

The New Encyclopædia Britannica

THE INDEX

L-Z

FOUNDED 1768
15 TH EDITION



Encyclopædia Britannica, Inc.

Robert P. Gwinn, Chairman, Board of Directors

Peter B. Norton, President

Philip W. Goetz, Editor in Chief

Chicago

Auckland/Geneva/London/Madrid/Manila/Paris

Rome/Seoul/Sydney/Tokyo/Toronto



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

“Let knowledge grow from more to more
and thus be human life enriched.”

The *Encyclopædia Britannica* is published with the editorial
advice of the faculties of the University of Chicago.

Additional advice is given by committees of members drawn
from the faculties of the Australian National University,
the universities of British Columbia (Can.), Cambridge (Eng.),
Copenhagen (Den.), Edinburgh (Scot.), Florence (Italy), Leiden
(Neth.), London (Eng.), Marburg (Ger.), Montreal (Can.),
Oxford (Eng.), the Ruhr (Ger.), Sussex (Eng.), Toronto (Can.),
Victoria (Can.), and Waterloo (Can.); the Complutensian
University of Madrid (Spain); the Max Planck Institute for Bio-
physical Chemistry (Ger.); the New University of Lisbon (Port.);
the School of Higher Studies in Social Sciences (Fr.); Simon
Fraser University (Can.); and York University (Can.).

First Edition	1768–1771
Second Edition	1777–1784
Third Edition	1788–1797
Supplement	1801
Fourth Edition	1801–1809
Fifth Edition	1815
Sixth Edition	1820–1823
Supplement	1815–1824
Seventh Edition	1830–1842
Eighth Edition	1852–1860
Ninth Edition	1875–1889
Tenth Edition	1902–1903

Eleventh Edition
© 1911
By Encyclopædia Britannica, Inc.

Twelfth Edition
© 1922
By Encyclopædia Britannica, Inc.

Thirteenth Edition
© 1926
By Encyclopædia Britannica, Inc.

Fourteenth Edition
© 1929, 1930, 1932, 1933, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943,
1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954,
1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964,
1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973
By Encyclopædia Britannica, Inc.

Fifteenth Edition
© 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985,
1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991
By Encyclopædia Britannica, Inc.

© 1991
By Encyclopædia Britannica, Inc.

Copyright under International Copyright Union
All rights reserved under Pan American and
Universal Copyright Conventions
by Encyclopædia Britannica, Inc.

No part of this work may be reproduced or utilized
in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical,
including photocopying, recording, or by any
information storage and retrieval system, without
permission in writing from the publisher.

Printed in U.S.A.

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 89-81675
International Standard Book Number: 0-85229-529-4

How to use the INDEX

The INDEX to volumes 1 to 29 begins on page 1 of this volume. The INDEX is the result of an accumulation of hundreds of thousands of references locating precisely the section of a page in which a person, place, thing, or idea is mentioned in any of the thousands of *Encyclopædia Britannica* articles. These references have been assembled, combined, edited, and alphabetized to make an INDEX of more than 400,000 references. This INDEX gathers together all the topics covered by the more than 40,000,000 words in the text, sorts them out, and tabulates them for much the same reason that roads and signposts are planned and built in an unfamiliar country.

Encyclopædia Britannica is so vast a work that it cannot be used to greatest advantage without first consulting the INDEX. For example, if readers turn to "United Kingdom" in Volume 29, they will find a long article, but this by no means represents all the information in *Britannica* about the United Kingdom. To find all of this material, readers must go to the INDEX, where, under the entry heading "United Kingdom," they will find not only the reference to the main article but also about 1,000 references to many related articles throughout the 29 text volumes of *Britannica*.

Or readers may wish to learn something about, say, human equality. If they look in MICROPAEDIA Volume 6 at the appropriate alphabetical position, they will not find an article on human equality. The INDEX, however, lists references to three other articles in *Encyclopædia Britannica* in which information on human equality may be found.

Readers who turn to the INDEX first will use *Britannica* most intelligently and profitably. Because the purpose of the many thousands of INDEX entries is to classify, clarify, and search out specific information, much attention has been given to their simplification. All entry headings, regardless of the number of words they contain, are considered single headings and are alphabetized word by word according to the INDEX alphabetization rules explained at the end of this Introduction.

Entry headings for towns are followed by abbreviations giving the country, state, or other political subdivision in which the towns are situated. Names of lakes, rivers, and mountains are identified as physical features. Persons are often identified in parentheses by nationality or profession or both. Entry headings having identical spellings are usually followed by a parenthetical descriptive word or abbreviation. In the case of entry headings under which scores of references appear, the references are grouped under subheadings. For example, country articles usually have such subheadings as agriculture, forestry, and fishing; commerce and industry; education; history; etc. These subheadings are also arranged alphabetically.

In addition to containing entry headings that have volume and page references, the INDEX has thousands of cross-references. Cross-reference entries for alternative spellings and titles send readers to the main spelling or title. For example, the cross-reference "Constantinople: *see* Istanbul" means that

all references with information about Constantinople will be listed under Istanbul. It is important to remember that cross-references in the INDEX refer only to other INDEX entries.

At the top of the outside column of each page of the INDEX is a key word or heading that identifies, on the left-hand page, the first entry or, on the right-hand page, the last entry. These enable readers to find more readily the subjects included on the two pages. Readers are also urged to study the Index Rules, which immediately follow this Introduction. There they will find detailed discussions and examples of the rules concerning geographical entries, references to illustrations, and so on. A List of Abbreviations used in the INDEX follows the Rules.

Index Rules. In the following INDEX, entry headings are set in boldface type, flush with the left-hand margin in a column; they are followed by an identifying phrase or word in parentheses. If the INDEX entry has a corresponding article in the text, the volume and page number of that article immediately follow the entry heading and identifier, on the same line if space permits. Subordinate to the entry heading are the subheadings referring readers to other articles containing information on the subject. These subheadings have a short phrase indicating the context in which the information will be found and are indented to indicate different levels of subordination.

Flaubert, Gustave (Fr. au.) 4:821:3a
major ref. in French Literature
 19:556:1a
 association with
 Colet 3:449:2a
 Du Camp 4:242:2b
 James 6:486:1a
 Maupassant 7:952:1a
 biography by Sartre 10:460:3b;
 25:629:1b
 development of Realism 9:974:1b;
 18:702:2b, 704:1b
 literary style 23:89:1b
 "Madame Bovary" 23:127:1b

Entries in quotation marks denote titles of written material and works of art, such as books, paintings, newspapers, symphonies, etc.

All references to text articles in the MACROPAEDIA and MICROPAEDIA show the volume, page number, column of the page, and a letter "a" or "b" indicating the upper or lower half of the column. For example, 1:485:3b points to the MICROPAEDIA Volume 1, page 485, the third column of the page, and the lower half of that column.

1	2	1	2	3
a	a	a	a	a
b	b	b	b	b

MACROPAEDIA
MICROPAEDIA

References to the PROPAEDIA volume may be entered on the first line under an entry heading and refer to the PROPAEDIA division or part in which the subject is broadly covered in the outline of knowledge.

Examples:

see PROPAEDIA: Part Three
see PROPAEDIA: Part One, Division II

They may also be placed at the end of an index entry in the following form:

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 421

(In this example, 421 denotes a section number, not a page number.)

References to the BRITANNICA WORLD DATA occur in the following form:

see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for
statistical information.

Illustrations. Illustration references are preceded by the italicized abbreviation *illus.* If the illustration is a list, map, table, or chart, the reference is preceded by the italicized word *list, map, table, or chart.*

Alphabetization. The INDEX uses the word-by-word system of alphabetization (where a word is defined as one or more characters separated from the next one or more characters by a space). When one word differs from another only by the presence of additional letters at the end, the shorter word precedes the longer (*e.g.*, “gold” precedes “golden”). Entry headings consisting of more than one word are alphabetized among the single-word entries according to the first word, so that, for example, all of the entries starting with “gold” will be alphabetized in sequence. Entry headings having the first word in common (*e.g.*, “Gold Coast,” “Gold Cup”) will then be alphabetized among themselves according to the second word. Entry headings having three or more words in common follow the same principles.

Following is a set of examples:

gold
Gold, Helen
Gold, Thomas
Gold Coast
Gold Cup
Goldbach, Christian
Goldbach problem
Golden
Golden Gate
Golden Gate Bridge
Golden Gate Park
Goldenberg, Harold Mark

Diacritical marks do not affect alphabetization. If a diacritic is the only difference between two entry headings, the entry without the diacritic is first.

Hyphenated words (and words separated by en dashes [–]) are treated as two separate words, the hyphen (or dash) being treated as a space. Quotation marks used in titles of works are generally ignored in alphabetization. If the only difference between two entries is the presence of quotation marks in one, the entry heading without quotation marks is placed first.

Entry headings whose first characters are numerals are alphabetized as though the numbers were spelled out. The numerical components of entries are arranged according to their numerical value, from lowest to highest. For example:

Eight Immortals
1812, War of
Eighteenth Amendment
Eightfold Path
B-12
B-17
B-29
B-52

Abbreviations for “Saint(s)” and its foreign-language equivalents (St., Sta., Ste., SS., etc.) are alphabetized as if they were spelled out.

Saint John
Sainte-Beuve, Charles-Augustin
Sainte Marie aux Mines
SS. Peter and Paul Cathedral
Saintsbury, George Edward

Proper names having the prefix “Mac” or its contracted forms “Mc” and “M” are all alphabetized as “Mac.”

McCarey, Leo
M’Carthy, Charles
MacCarthy, Joseph
M’Carthy, Justin
MacCarthy Island

Honorifics and terms of address, such as “Sir” or “Mrs.,” are considered in alphabetization only in titles that are otherwise identical.

Wood, Robert
Wood, Mrs. Robert
Wood, Sir Robert
Wood, Robert Alton

Identical entry headings are arranged in the following order: persons, places, things. For example,

Mercury (Roman deity)
Mercury (planet)
mercury (chem. element)

Geographical Entries. Geographical entities having identical spellings are grouped alphabetically by country (*e.g.*, Albania, Austria, . . . Zimbabwe). Within each country, such entities are listed in the following order: (1) political subdivision (province, district, etc.) in descending order or size; (2) city; (3) physical feature. For example:

Newport (N.S.W., Austr.)
Newport (Que., Can.)
Newport (Mayo, Ire.)
Newport (Tipperary, Ire.)
Newport (Dyfed, U.K.)
Newport (Gwent, U.K.)
Newport (I. of Wight, U.K.)
Newport (Salop, U.K.)
Newport (Ark., U.S.)
Newport (co., R.I., U.S.)
Newport (R.I., U.S.)
Newport Beach (Calif., U.S.)
Newport News (Va., U.S.)

Physical features that cross national boundaries are grouped alphabetically by continent (Africa, Antarctica, Asia, etc.), and such groups precede country groupings.

Niagara Falls (waterfall, N.Am.)
Niagara Falls (Ont., Can.)
Niagara Falls (N.Y., U.S.)

Abbreviations Used in the INDEX

abbrev.	abbreviation	biochem.	biochemistry, biochemist	crit.	critic, criticism	Ga.	Georgia
acct.	accounting	biog.	biography, biographer	crystall.	crystallography	Gab.	Gabon, Gabonese
A.C.T.	Australian Capital Territory	biogeog.	biogeography	C.Verde	crystallographer	Gam.	Gambia, Gambian
act.	actor, actress	biol.	biology, biologist,	Cyp.	Cape Verde	gen.	general
AD	in the year of our Lord (Latin <i>anno Domini</i>)	bldg.	biological	Czech.	Cyprus, Cypriot	geneal.	genealogy, genealogist,
adj.gen.	adjutant general	Blvd.	building	d.	Czechoslovakia,	genet.	genealogical
adm.	admiral	Bohem.	Boulevard	Dan.	Czechoslovakian	geog.	genetics, geneticist
admin.	administration, administrative	Bol.	Bohemia, Bohemian	D.C.		geogr.	geography, geographer,
adv.	advertising	boro.	Bolivia, Bolivian	Del.		geol.	geographical
Aeg.S.	Aegean Sea	bot.	borough	Dem., dem.		geom.	geology, geologist,
aero.	aeronautics, aeronautical	Bots.	botany, botanist,	Den.		geophys.	geological
Af.	Africa, African	bp.	botanical	dept.		Ger.	geometry
Afg.	Afghanistan, Afghani	Br.	Botswana (country and people)	Derby.		Gib.	geophysics, geophysical,
agri.	agriculture, agriculturist, agricultural	Braz.	bishop	dermatol.		Glos.	geophysicist
AH	in the year of the hijrah (hegira), or Muslim era (Latin <i>anno Hegirae</i>)	brig.gen.	Britain, British	D.F.		gov.	Germany, German
Ala.	Alabama	Brun.	Brazil, Brazilian	dial.		govt.	Gibraltar
Alb.	Albania, Albanian	Bucks.	brigadier general	dict.		Gram.	Gloucestershire
Alg.	Algeria, Algerian	Bulg.	Brunei	dipl.		Green.	governor
Alsk.	Alaska, Alaskan	Bur.	Buckinghamshire	dir.		Gren.	government
Alta.	Alberta	Buru.	Bulgaria, Bulgarian	dist.		Gt.Br.	Greece, Greek
Am.	American	bus.	Burma, Burmese	div.		Gtr.	grammar, grammarian
Am.Sam.	American Samoa	Byz.	Burundi, Burundian	dom.		Hants.	Greenland
anat.	anatomy		business	Dom.		Haw.	Grenada
anc.	ancient		Byzantium, Byzantine	Dom.Rep.		Her.	Great Britain
And.	Andorra, Andorran			Dr., dr.		Herts.	Greater London
Andam.Is.	Andaman Islands			dram.		Hib.	
Ang.	Angola, Angolese			Drav.		Here.	Guadeloupe
Ant.	Antigua, Antiguan			Du.		&Worc.	Guatemala, Guatemalan
Antarc.	Antarctica			E.		H.K.	Guinea, Guinean
anthol.	anthology, anthologist			E.Af.		HMS	Guyana, Guyanan
anthro.	anthropology, anthropologist, anthropological			Ec.		Holl.	
Arab.	Arabia, Arabic, Arabian			eccl.		Hon.	h. husband
arch.	architecture, architect, architectural			econ.		Hond.	hants. Hampshire
archae.	archaeology, archaeologist, archaeological			educ.		hort.	haw. Hawaii, Hawaiian
archbp.	archbishop			e.g.		hts.	heb. Hebrew
archip.	archipelago			E.Ger.		Hums.	her. heraldry
Arct.	Arctic			Egy.		Hung.	&Worc. Hereford and Worcester
Arg.	Argentina, Argentine			elec.		Hist.	Hertfordshire
arith.	arithmetic			El Sal.		hist.	history, historian,
Ariz.	Arizona			embryol.		H.K.	historical
Ark.	Arkansas			emp.		HMS	Hong Kong
Arm.	Armenia, Armenian			emp.		Holl.	His, or Her, Majesty's
arrond.	arrondissement			encyc.		Hon.	Ship, or Service
art.	artist			eng.		Hond.	Holland
As.	Asia, Asiatic, Asian			engr.		hort.	Honourable
Assoc.	Association			entom.		hts.	Honduras, Honduran
A.S.S.R.	Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic			Equat.		Hums.	horticulture, horticulturist
astrol.	astrology, astrologer			Guin.		Hung.	heights
astron.	astronomy, astronomer, astronomical			est.		Hwy.	Humberside
astrophys.	astrophysics, astrophysicist, astrophysical			Est.		Ia.	Hungary, Hungarian
Atl.O.	Atlantic Ocean			E.Susx.		Ice.	Highway
au.	author			et al.		Ida.	
Aus.	Austria, Austrian			et seq.		I.E.	Iowa
aut.area	Australia, Australian			etc.		i.e.	Iceland, Icelandic
Av., or Ave.	Avenue, Avenida			Eth.		Ill.	Idaho
b.	born			ethnol.		illus.	Indo-European
Babyl.	Babylonia, Babylonian			Eur.		Inc.	that is (Latin <i>id est</i>)
bac.	bacteriology, bacteriologist			exec.		Ind.	Illinois
Bah.	Bahamas, Bahamian			expl.		ind.	illustration
Bahr.	Bahrain, Bahrainian			f.		Ind.O.	Incorporated
Bal.Is.	Balearic Islands			Faer.Is.		ind.	including
Bangla.	Bangladesh, Bangladeshi			Falk.Is.		Ind.	independent
Barb.	Barbados, Barbadian			fam.		Ind.O.	Indiana
bart.	baronet			Fed., fed.		Indus.	Indian Ocean
Bav.	Bavaria, Bavarian			Fili.		Inst., inst.	Indonesia, Indonesian
bc	before Christ			fin.		incl.	industry, industrialist,
B.C.	British Columbia			fl.		Ind.	industrial
Beds.	Bedfordshire			Fla.		Inst., inst.	institute, institution
Belg.	Belgium, Belgian			Flem.		instru.	instrument
Ber.	Bermuda, Bermudan			fol.		internat.	international
Berks.	Berkshire			Found., found.		inv.	inventor
bev.	beverage			Fr.		I.of Man	Isle of Man
Bhut.	Bhutan, Bhutanese, Bhutani			ft.		I.of Wight,	Isle of Wight
bibl.	bibliography, bibliographer			ft.		or I.O.W.	
biblio.	bibliography, bibliographer			Fr.		Ir.	Ireland
				ft.		is.	island, islands
				ft.		Isl.	Israel, Israeli
				ft.		isth.	isthmus
				ft.		It.	Italy, Italian
				ft.		Jam.	Jamaica, Jamaican
				ft.		Jor.	Jordan, Jordanian
				ft.		journ.	journal, journalist,
				ft.		Jr.	journalism
				ft.		jur.	Junior
				ft.		k.	jurist
				ft.		Kamp.	king
				ft.		Kan.	Kampuchea,
				ft.			Kampuchean
				ft.			Kansas

Ken. king.	Kenya, Kenyan kingdom	N.Am. Nam.	North America	Poly. pop.	Polynesia, Polynesian population	statis. Ste.	statistician, statistics
Kiri.	Kiribati	nat.	Namibia	Port.	Portugal, Portuguese	St.Kitts	Saint (<i>Sainte</i>)
Kor.	Korea, Korean	natl.	naturalist	poss.	Puerto Rico, Puerto Rican	St.P.&M.	Saint Kitts-Nevis-Anguilla
Kuw.	Kuwait, Kuwaiti	naut.	national	P.R.	priest	str.	Saint Pierre and Miquelon
Ky.	Kentucky	nav.	nautical	pr.	prefecture	Sud.	Sudan, Sudanese
l.	lake; lane	navig.	nav. navigator	preft.	preliminary (census)	Suff.	Suffolk
La.	Louisiana	N.B.	New Brunswick	presim.	president	Sum.	Sumatra
Lab.	Labrador, Labradorian	N.C.	North Carolina	print.	printing, printer	Sur.	Suriname
Lancs.	Lancashire	N.Cal.	New Caledonia	pr.min.	prime minister	surg.	surgery, surgeon
lang.	language	N.Dak., or N.D.	North Dakota	prof.	professor	S.W.A.	South West Africa/ Namibia
Lat.	Latin	Neb.	Nebraska	Prot.	Protectorate; Protestant	Swaz.	Swaziland
Lat.Am.	Latin America, Latin American	Neth.	The Netherlands	prov.	province, provincial	Swed.	Sweden, Swedish
law.	lawyer	Neth.Ant.	Netherlands Antilles	pseud.	pseudonym, pseudonymous	Switz.	Switzerland
lb	pound(s)	Nev.	Nevada	psychol.	psychology, psychologist, psychological	S.Yorks.	South Yorkshire
Leb.	Lebanon, Lebanese	news.	newspaper	pt.	point	Syr.	Syria, Syrian
Lee.Is.	Leeward Islands	Nfd.	Newfoundland	ptg.	printing	Tai.	Taiwan, Taiwanese
leg.	legend, legendary; legislation	N.G.	New Guinea	pub.	public; publication	Tan., or Tanz.	Tanzania, Tanzanian
Leic.	Leicestershire	N.H.	New Hampshire	publ.	publisher	Tas.	Tasmania, Tasmanian
Les.	Lesotho	Nic.	Nicaragua, Nicaraguan	pvt.	private	tech.	technology, technological
Lib.	Liberia, Liberian	nick.	nickname	q.	queen	Tenn.	Tennessee
libn.	librarian	Nig.	Nigeria, Nigerian	Que.	Quebec, Quebecer, Quebecer	terr.	territory, territorial
Liech.	Liechtenstein	N.Ire.	Northern Ireland	Queens., or Qld.	Queensland	Tex.	Texas
lieut.	lieutenant	N.J.	New Jersey	q.v.	which see (singular; Latin <i>quod vide</i>)	Thai.	Thailand, Thai
Lincs.	Lincolnshire	N.Kor.	North Korea	Rd., rd.	road	thea.	theatre, theatrical
ling.	linguistics, linguist	N.Mex., or N.M.	New Mexico	rear adm.	rear admiral	theol.	theology, theologian, theological
lit.	literature, literary	Nor.	Norway, Norwegian	ref.	reference	Tib.	Tibet, Tibetan
Lith.	Lithuania, Lithuanian	Norf.	Norfolk	reg.	region	trag.	tragedy, tragedian
litho.	lithography, lithographer	Norhants.	Northamptonshire	rel.	religion, religious	Tr. and Tob.	Trinidad and Tobago
Ltd.	Limited	Northum.	Northumberland	rep.	representative; republic	trans.	translated, translation, translator
Luxem.	Luxembourg, Luxembourgian	Notts.	Nottinghamshire	res.	reservoir	trib.	tributary
m.	married	N.S.	Nova Scotia	reserva.	reservation	trig.	trigonometry
Maced.	Macedonia, Macedonian	N.S.W.	Nova Scotia	resid.	residency	Tr.Terr.	Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands
Mad.	Madagascar, Madagascan	N.Terr.	New South Wales	rev.	revolution, revolutionary	Pac.Is.	Pacific Islands
mag.	magazine	N.Y.	Northern Territory (Australia)	R.I.	Rhode Island	Tun.	Tunisia, Tunisian
maj.	major	N.Y.C.	New York	riv.	river	Tur.	Turkey, Turkish
Mal.	Malaysia, Malaysian	N.Yorks.	New York City	Rom.	Romania, Romanian	Tuv.	Tuvalu, Tuvaluan
Malag.	Malagasy Republic	N.Z.	New Zealand	R.R., r.r.	railroad	twp.	township
Rep.		obl.		Russ.	Russia, Russian	typog.	typography
Mald.	Maldives, Maldivan	of.		Rw.	Rwanda, Rwand	U.A.E.	United Arab Emirates
Man.	Manitoba	offi.		ry.	railway	Ugan.	Uganda, Ugandan
manag.	manager	Okla.	Oklahoma	S.	South, Southern	U.K.	United Kingdom
Mart.	Martinique, Martinican	okr.	okrug	S.Af.	Saint (<i>San, Santo, Sant</i>)	UN	United Nations
Mass.	Massachusetts	Ont.	Ontario	Sam.	South Africa, South African	Univ., univ.	university
math.	mathematics, mathematician, mathematical	op.cit.	in the work cited (Latin <i>opere</i> , or <i>opus</i> , <i>citato</i>)	S.Am.	South America, South American	Urug.	Uruguay, Uruguayan
Maur.	Mauritius; Mauritania	Ore.	Oregon	San Mar.	San Marino	U.S.	United States
Md.	Maryland	org(s).	organization(s)	Sask.	Saskatchewan	U.S.A.	United States of America
Me.	Maine	osteol.	osteology	Saud.	Saudi Arabia, Saudi	U.S.S.R.	Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
meas.	measure, measurement	osteop.	osteopathology, osteopath	Arab.	Saudi Arabian	Va.	Virginia
mech.	mechanics	Oxon.	Oxfordshire	S.Austr.	South Australia	val.	valley
med.	medicine, medical	p.	page	S.C.	South Carolina	Van.	Vanuatu
Medit.	Mediterranean	Pac.O.	Pacific Ocean	Scand.	Scandinavia, Scandinavian	Venez.	Venezuela, Venezuelan
mer.	merchant	paint.	painting, painter	schol.	scholar	vet.	veterinarian, veterinary
Mers.	Merseyside	Pak.	Pakistan, Pakistani	sci.	science, scientist, scientific	Vic.	Victoria
Mesop.	Mesopotamia, Mesopotamian	Pal.	Palestine, Palestinian	Scot.	Scotland, Scottish	vice adm.	vice admiral
met.	metallurgy, metallurgist, metallurgical	paleob.	paleobotany, paleobotanist	sculp.	sculpture, sculptor	vice pres.	vice president
meteorol.	meteorology, meteorologist	paleog.	paleogeography	S.Dak., or S.D.	South Dakota	Viet.	Vietnam, Vietnamese
Mex.	Mexico, Mexican	paleon.	paleontology, paleontologist	sen.	senator	vil.	village
mfr.	manufacture, manufacturer	Pan.	Panama, Panamanian	Sen.	Senegal, Senegalese	Vir.Is.	Virgin Islands
M.Glam.	Mid Glamorgan	Pap.N.G.	Papua New Guinea, Papuan	Sey.	Seychelles	viz.	namely (Latin <i>videlicet</i>)
Mich.	Michigan	parl.	Paraguay, Paraguayan	S.F.S.R.	Soviet Federated Socialist Republic	vol.	volume(s)
microbiol.	microbiology, microbiologist	passim to	parliament	S.Glam.	South Glamorgan	Vt.	Vermont
mil.	military	path.	pathology, pathologist	sgt.	sergeant	W.	West, Western
min.	mineral, mining, mineralogist, mineralogical	P.E.I.	Prince Edward Island	Shrops.	Shropshire	w.	wife
minis.	minister	penin.	peninsula	Sib.	Siberia, Siberian	W.Af.	West Africa, West African
Minn.	Minnesota	period.	periodical	Sing.	Singapore, Singaporean	Warw.	Warwickshire
Miss.	Mississippi	Pers.	Persia, Persian	S.Kor.	South Korea	Wash.	Washington
Mo.	Missouri	petrol.	petrology, petrologist	S.L.	Sierra Leone	W.Austr.	Western Australia
mod.	modern	pharm.	pharmacy, pharmacist, pharmacology, pharmacologist	soc.	society, social; socialist	W.Ger.	West Germany
mon.	monument	Phil.	Philippines	sociol.	sociology, sociologist, sociological	W.Glam.	West Glamorgan
Mon.	Monaco, Monacan, Monagasque	philan.	philanthropy, philanthropist	Sol.Is.	Solomon Islands	W.I.	West Indies
Mong.	Mongolia, Mongolian	philol.	philology, philologist	Som.	Somali, Somalia (Somali Republic), Somalian	Wilts.	Wiltshire
Mont.	Montana	philos.	philosophy, philosopher	Somer.	Somerset	Wis.	Wisconsin
Monts.	Montserrat	phot.	photography, photographer	Sov.	Soviet	W.Mids.	West Midlands
Mor.	Morocco, Moroccan	phys.	physics, physicist	Sp.	Spain, Spanish	writ.	writer
Moz.	Mozambique, Mozambican	physic.	physiology, physiologist, physiological	spr(s).	spring(s)	W.Sam.	Western Samoa, Western Samoan
ms(s).	manuscript(s)	physiol.	physiology, physiologist, physiological	SS	Steamship	W.Susx.	West Sussex
Mt., Mts., mt., mts.	mount(s), mountain(s)	plat.	plateau	SS., ss.	Saints	W.Va.	West Virginia
mun.	municipality	Pol.	Poland, Polish	S.S.R.	Soviet Socialist Republic	W.W.	world war
mus.	music, musician, musical	pol.	politics, politician, political	St., st.	Saint (<i>Sankt, Sint</i>); street	Wyo.	Wyoming
myth.	mythology, mythological	pol.sci.	political science	Sta.	Staffordshire	W.Yorks.	West Yorkshire
N.	North, Northern			states.	statesman	Yem.	Yemen, Yemeni
N.Af.	North Africa					Yugos.	Yugoslavia, Yugoslavian
						Zimb.	Zimbabwe, Zimbabwean
						zool.	zoology, zoologist, zoological
						Zor.	Zoroastrianism, Zoroastrian

L

L(-l- or -l-) (isomeric form in chem.): see under general chemical compound by name, e.g., for L-thyroxine see thyroxine; except as below

"L'Alphabet des mouvements du corps humain" (work by Stepanov) use in choreography 3:267:2a

L'Aune, Étienne de (Fr. engr.): see Delaune, Étienne

L band (frequency band) radar applications 26:468:1a

L-D process (met.): see basic oxygen process

L-dopa (chem. compound): see Levodopa

L fibre (biol.): see salt receptor

L-head engine (engin.)

gasoline engines 18:353:1a

L. Straus and Sons (Am. co.) establishment by Straus family 11:307:3b

L-tetraiodothyronine (hormone): see thyroxine

LA (Br. org.): see Library Association

La (chem. element): see lanthanum

la (in proper names): see below; see also names spelled with no space after "la" (e.g., LaFontaine, Sir Louis Hippolyte); see also under substantive word (e.g., Mothe, Jean-Baptiste M. Vallin de la)

"De," "la," "van," and similar components of a name, when followed by a space, are alphabetized as separate words (e.g., De Forest, Lee). When they are joined to the following part of a name, the combination is treated as a single word (e.g., DeForest, John William).

La-ang-ts'o, or Langak Tso (L, China) geography of Tibet 16:207:1a

La Asunción (Venez.): see Asunción, La

La Baie (Que., Can.) location map 15:460

La Barre, Jean-François Lefebvre, chevalier de (Fr. nobleman) Voltaire's reaction to his execution 19:549:1b; 29:527:1a

"Là-bas" (work by Huysmans): see "Down There"

La Baule-Escoublac, or La Baule (resort, Fr.) 7:61:1a

location map 19:432

La Baume le Blanc, Louise-Françoise de (Fr. mistress): see La Vallière, Louise-Françoise de

La Baume le Blanc, duchesse de

La Beckwith, Byron de (Am. assassin) murder of Evers 4:621:3a

La Boétie, Étienne de (Fr. au.) association with Montaigne 24:353:2a

La Bourdonnais, Bertrand-François Mahé, comte de (Fr. of.) 7:61:1a

history of India 21:79:2a Réunion 21:179:1b

La Brea Tar Pits (tar pits, Calif., U.S.) 7:61:1b

features of Los Angeles 23:310:1a, map 308

remains of

dire wolves 4:118:1b

sabre-toothed cats 10:283:3a

La Bruyère, Jean de (Fr. au.) 7:61:1b contribution to French literature 19:548:1b

place in French culture 19:488:1b views on letter writing 23:195:1a

La Calprenède, Gaultier de Coste, seigneur de (Fr. au.) 7:61:2b

La Chalotais, Louis-René de Caradeuc de (Fr. magistrate) 7:61:3a

La Chapelle (La., U.S.): see Abbeville
La Chapelle-aux-Saints fossil

(paleon.)

compared with Asian fossils 14:225:1a

La Chaussée, Pierre-Claude Nivellet de (Fr. playwright) 7:61:3b contribution to French literature 19:550:1a

La Chaux-de-Fonds (Switz.): see Chaux-de-Fonds, La

La Chétardie, Jacques-Joachim Trotti, marquis de (Fr. dipl.) 7:61:3b

la chin (mus. instru.): see ch'in
la ch'in (mus. instru.): see yüeh-ch'in

La Condamine, Charles-Marie de (Fr. nat. and math.) 7:62:1a

exploration of Amazon Rain Forest 27:710:1b

measurement of Earth's shape 17:571:2b

La Crosse (Wis., U.S.) 7:62:1b location maps 29:155, 179

La Crosse Railroad (Am. ry.) contribution by Sage 10:299:3b

La Curne de Sainte-Pelaye, Jean Baptiste de (Fr. lexicographer) 7:62:2a

La Farge, John (Am. paint.) 7:62:2a role in stained glass revival 17:199:1a

La Farge, Oliver Hazard Perry (Am. au. and anthrol.) 7:62:3a

La Farina, Giuseppe (It. rev., writ., and hist.) 7:62:3b

La Fayette, Gilbert Motier de (marshal of Fr.) 7:63:1a

La Fayette, Marie-Joseph-Paul-Yves-Roch-Gilbert du Motier, marquis de (Fr. noble): see Lafayette, Marie-Joseph-Paul-Yves-Roch-Gilbert du Motier, marquis de

La Fayette, Marie-Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne, comtesse de, or Madame de La Fayette (Fr. au.) 7:63:1b contribution to French literature 19:548:1a

La Ferassie skeletons (fossils): see Ferassie skeletons, La

La Flesche, Francis (Am. ethrol.) 7:63:2a

association with Fletcher 4:830:1b

La Flesche, Susette, or Bright Eyes (Am. au. and activist) 7:63:2b

La Follette, Robert Marion (U.S. sen.) 7:63:3a

history of Progressive Movement and state reform 29:250:1b

Progressive Party 9:722:2b presidential election of 1924 29:254:2a

La Follette Seaman's Act (U.S. hist.) proposed by La Follett 7:64:1b

"La Follette's Weekly" (Am. pub.): see "Progressive, The"

La Fontaine, or Mlle de Lafontaine (Fr. ballerina) 7:64:2b

La Fontaine, Jean de (Fr. poet) 7:64:3a

major ref. in Art of Literature 23:112:2b

association with Racine 9:879:2b contribution to French literature 19:548:1a

influence of Aesop 1:123:1b

"La Fontaine et ses fables" (work by Taine) discussed in biography 11:507:2a

La Forge, Louis de (Fr. physic.) views on soul and body 15:573:1a

La Fosse, Charles de, or Charles Delafosse (Fr. art.) 7:65:3b

La Fresnaye, Roger de (Fr. paint.) 7:66:1a

La Frontera (geog. reg., Chile) major ref. in Chile 16:21:1b

La Galaisière, Legentil de (Fr. astron.) discovery of Trifid Nebula 11:923:3b

La Galissonnière, Roland-Michel Barrin, marquis de, or Roland-Michel Barin, marquis de La Galissonnière (Fr. colonial states.) 7:66:1b

history of Canada 15:475:2a

La Giocosa (It. hist. school)

major ref. in History of Education 18:28:1a

role of Vittorino da Feltre 12:407:1a

La Goulette (Tun.): see Halq al-Wadi

La Grandière, Pierre-Paul-Marie-Benoît de (Fr. adm.) effect on Vietnamese history 27:872:2a

La Grange (Ga., U.S.) 7:66:2a

La Gruyère, or Greyerz (reg., Switz.) 7:66:2a

La Guaira (Venez.) 7:66:2b importance of port to Caracas 15:551:1b

La Guardia, Fiorello Henry (mayor of New York City) 7:66:2b

political methods 24:873:2a

La Guma, Alex (S.Af. writ.) 7:66:3b South African literature 11:34:3b; 13:126:2b

La Habana (prov., Cuba) 7:67:1a Cuba 29:733:1a

La Habana (Cuba): see Havana

La Habana vieja (dist., Havana, Cuba): see Havana

La Habra (Ca., U.S.) 7:67:1a

La Halle, Adam de (Fr. poet): see Adam de la Halle

La Harpe, Bernard de (Fr. expl.) history of Little Rock 7:404:3a

La Harpe, Frédéric-César de (Swiss pol.) 7:67:1b

influence on Alexander I 1:242:2b role in Vaud liberation movement 28:367:1b

La Harpe, Jean-François de (Fr. crit.) 7:67:2a

La Hire, Laurent de, or Laurent de La Hyre (Fr. paint.) 7:67:2a

La Hontan, Louis-Armand de Lom d'Arce, baron de, or Louis-Armand de Lom d'Arce baron de Lahontan, or Louis-Armand de Lom d'Arce (Fr. soldier) 7:67:2b

La Jaumay, Convention of (Fr. hist.) effect on Vendée Wars 12:300:2b

La Jolla Submarine Canyon (Pac.O.) Scripps Canyon 10:571:2b

La Junta (Colo., U.S.) 7:67:3a location maps 29:155, 185

La Lajuela (C.R.): see Alajuela

La Libertad (El Sal.) 7:67:3b location map 15:672

La Libertad, or Libertad (dept., Peru) 7:67:3a

location map 25:517

La Linea, or La Línea de la Concepción (Sp.) 7:67:3b

La Louvière (Belg.) 7:68:1a

role in Belgium 23:344:1a

Centre 3:31:1b

La Ma'dukelleng (Indon. rebel): see Arung Singkang

La Mancha (plat., Sp.) 7:68:1a

Castile-La Mancha 2:934:2b soil conditions 28:68:2a

La Marche, Olivier de (Burgundian au.) 7:68:1b

rhétoriqueur legacy 10:21:1a

La Marmora, Alfonso Ferrero (It. gen. and states.) 7:68:2a

role in Italian history 22:231:2a

La Matanza (partido, Arg.) 7:68:2b

La Menthe, Ferdinand Joseph (Am. mus.): see Morton, Jelly Roll

La Mesnardière, Hippolyte-Jules Pilet de (Fr. au.) French literature 19:546:1b

La Mettrie, Julien Offroy de (Fr. physic. and philos.) 7:68:3a

Descartes's influence 25:623:1b

philosophical views 25:752:2b Epicureanism 25:575:1b

Materialism 18:667:2b

"La Mort: Mon ironie dépasse toutes les autres" (print by Redon) effect of lithography *illus.* 26:119

La Mothe Le Vayer, François de, or Orosius Tubero (Fr. philos.) 7:68:3b

contribution to French literature 19:548:1b

La Motte, Comtesse de (Fr. adventuress)

La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt 1

role in Affair of the Diamond Necklace 4:65:2a

la Motte, Isle (is., Vt., U.S.) location map 29:173

La Noue, François de (Huguenot leader) 7:69:1b

La Orotava (Sp.) 7:69:1b

La Oroya, or Oroya (Peru) 7:69:2a

La Palma (Pan.) importance in Darién 3:886:1a

location map 15:672

La Palma, or San Miguel de la Palma (is., Canary Islands, Sp.) 7:69:2a

major ref. in Spain 28:66:2b

La Pampa (prov., Arg.) 7:69:2a location map 14:44

La Paz (dept., Bol.) 7:69:2b location map 15:158

La Paz (Bol.) 7:69:3a history 15:164:2b

location map 15:158 political and cultural centre 15:157:1a *passim* to 164:2a

Sucre dispute 11:348:2b

La Paz (dept., El Sal.) 7:70:1a

La Paz (dept., Hond.) 7:70:1a location map 15:672

La Paz (Mex.) 7:70:1b Baja California 1:810:1a

location map 24:28

La Paz, Cordillera de (mt. range, S.Am.) Cordillera Real 9:972:3a

La Pérouse, Jean-François de Galaup, comte de (Fr. navig.) 7:70:1b

La Perouse Strait, or Proliv Laperuza, or Sōya Strait, or Sōya-Kaikyō (str., U.S.S.R.) 7:70:2b

prehistoric migration to Japan 22:303:2b

Sea of Japan 14:281:1b

Sea of Okhotsk 8:900:1a

La Piedad Cavadas (Mex.) 7:70:2b location map 24:28

La Planché, François de, or Franz van den Planken (Flem. weaver) development of tapestry loom 17:89:2b

La Plata (Arg.) 7:70:3a location map 14:44

La Plata (Bol.): see Sucre

La Plata, University of (univ., La Plata, Bol.) importance to Bolivia 22:837:2a

La Plata, Viceroyalty of (Bol. hist.) administration by Spain 28:50:2b

La Plata River, or Río de la Plata (riv., P.R.) 7:70:3b

La Porrée, Gilbert de (Fr. bp.) conflict with Bernard of Clairvaux 2:145:3a; 25:743:1b

La Porte (Ind., U.S.) 7:70:3b

La Reforma (Mex. hist.): see Reforma, La

La Renaudie (Fr. nobleman) Conspiracy of Amboise 1:319:1a

La Révellièr-Lépeaux, Louis-Marie de (Fr. pol.) 7:71:1a

La Rioja (prov., Arg.) 7:71:1b location map 14:44

La Rioja (Arg.) 7:71:2a location map 14:44

La Rioja (reg., Sp.) 7:71:2a

Spanish language development 22:644:2b

La Rive, Auguste-Arthur de (Fr. phys.) 7:71:3b

La Roche, Sophie von, or Sophie Gutermann (Ger. writ.) 7:72:1a

La Roche-sur-Yon (Fr.): see Roche-sur-Yon, La

La Rochefoucauld, François VI, duc de, or Prince de Marillac (Fr. writ.) 7:72:2a

affair with duchesse de Longueville 7:470:2a

contribution to French literature 19:547:1a

La Rochefoucauld family (Fr. noble fam.) 7:72:1b

La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, François-Alexandre Frédéric,

duc de (Fr. educ.) 7:73:2a
La Rochejaquelein, Henri Vergier, comte de (Fr. noble)
 role in Vendée Wars 12:300:2a
La Rochelle (Fr.): *see* Rochelle, La
La Rochelle, Pierre Drieu (Fr. pol. figure): *see* Drieu La Rochelle, Pierre
La Rocque, Jean-François de, sieur de Roberval (Fr. expl.): *see* Roberval, Jean-François de La Rocque, sieur de
La Romana (prov., Dom.Rep.) 7:73:3a
La Romana (Dom.Rep.) 7:73:3a
La Ruche: *see* Beehive, The
La Rue, Bubbles (marionette character)
 creation of Bil and Cora Baird 1:809:1a
La Rue, Pierre de, or Peter van Straten, or Pierchon, or Perchon, or Pierson de La Rue (Flem. comp.) 7:73:3a
La-sa (Tibet, China): *see* Lhasa
La Sáenz (Lat. Am. rev.): *see* Sáenz, Manuela
La Sale, Antoine de, or Antoine de La Salle (Fr. writ.) 7:73:3b
 contribution to French literature 19:542:2a
La Salle (Ill., U.S.) 7:74:1b
La Salle (Que., Can.) 7:74:1a
La Salle, René-Robert Cavalier, sieur de (Fr. expl.) 7:74:2a
 association with
 Frontenac 5:22:1b
 Hennepin 5:832:3a
 Tonty 11:844:2a
 exploration of
 Indiana 29:360:1b
 Kansas 29:366:1b
 Lake Michigan 8:99:3b
 Louisiana 29:327:1b
 Mississippi River 24:1015:1a
 Ohio River 8:891:1a
 history of South Bend 11:39:2b
La Salle, Saint Jean-Baptiste de (Fr. educ.) 7:74:1b
 establishment of Christian Brothers Schools 3:277:3b
 "La Salle and the Discovery of the Great West" (work by Parkman)
 discussed in biography 9:160:3b
La Scala, or Teatro alla Scala (opera house, Milan, It.) 7:75:1a
 Abbado 1:8:2b
 description 11:678:2a; 28:573:2b
 Milan 8:123:1b; 24:99:1a, map 97
 Verdi 12:314:1a
la Selle, Mount (mt., Haiti): *see* Selle, Mount la
La Serena (Chile) 7:75:1b
 location map 16:23
 mining in Coquimbo region 3:617:1b
La Seyne-sur-Mer (Fr.): *see* Seyne-sur-Mer, La
La Silla Observatory (observatory, Chile)
 establishment by European Southern Observatory 4:607:1b
 location map 16:23
La Spezia, or Spezia (nav. base, It.) 7:75:2a
 economic importance to Liguria 22:242:1b
La Taille, Jean de (Fr. au.) 7:75:2a
La Tène (archae. site and culture, Eur.) 7:75:2b
major ref. in Europe 18:594:2b, *illus.* 595
 art style 29:21:2b
 Celtic culture 19:452:2b
 metalwork and stone sculpture 21:959:1b
 Reinheim grave remains 9:1011:2b
La Tortuga Island, or Tortuga Island (isl., Venez.)
 location map 29:471
La Tour, Charles Cagniard de (Fr. engin.): *see* Cagniard de La Tour, Charles
La Tour, Charles Turgis de

Saint-Etienne de (gov. of Acadia) 7:75:3b
La Tour, Georges de (Fr. art.) 7:76:1a
 contribution to Baroque art 25:372:1a, *illus.* Plate 16
 fol. 378
La Tour, Maurice-Quentin de, or Maurice Quentin de Latour (Fr. art.) 7:76:2a
 portrait of
 Alembert *illus.* 1:235
 Charles Edward, the Young Pretender *illus.* 3:124
 Rousseau *illus.* 26:958
 Saxe *illus.* 10:489
 Vernet *illus.* 12:324
La Trappe, Abbey of (abbey, Fr.)
 association with Trappists 3:331:1a; 11:904:1a
La Trémoille, Claude de (Fr. noble)
major ref. in La Trémoille family 7:76:3a
La Trémoille, François de (Fr. noble)
major ref. in La Trémoille family 7:76:3a
La Trémoille, Georges de (Fr. noble)
 7:76:3b
major ref. in La Trémoille family 7:76:2b
 association with Charles VII 3:106:3b
 conflict with Richemont 10:52:2a; 22:378:1b
La Trémoille, Gui de (Fr. noble)
major ref. in La Trémoille family 7:76:2b
La Trémoille family (Fr. fam.) 7:76:2b
La Trobe River, or Glengarry (riv., Vic., Austr.) 7:77:1a
La Tuque (Que., Can.) 7:77:1a
 location map 15:460
La Unión (El Sal.) 7:77:1b
 location map 15:672
La Vallière, Louise-Françoise de La Baume le Blanc, duchesse de (Fr. mistress) 7:77:1b
 association with lavalier 7:198:3a
La Varenne, François-Pierre de (Fr. chef)
 contributions to
 French culinary art 19:690:2a
 grande cuisine 5:421:1b
La Vauguyon, Antoine de Quélen de Caussade, Duc de (Fr. educ.)
 influence on Louis XVI of France 7:502:2a
La Vega, or Concepción de la Vega (Dom.Rep.) 7:77:2a
La Venta (archae. site, Mex.)
major ref. in Pre-Columbian Civilizations 26:5:2b, map 3
 architecture and art 8:921:1a
 sculpture 13:400:1b, *illus.*
 location map 24:28
 Mesoamerican civilization 24:39:1b
La Vérendrye, Pierre Gaultier de Varennes, sieur de (Fr.-Can. soldier and expl.) 7:77:2b
 history of
 Canada 15:475:1b
 Manitoba 7:779:3b; 15:514:2b
 North Dakota 8:779:2b; 29:384:2b
La Victoria (dist., Peru) 7:77:3a
La Vrillière, Phélypeaux de (Fr. of.)
 town house design by Mansart 7:789:2b
Laarmans (fictional character)
 role in Elsschot's work 4:463:3b
Laatste Nieuws, Het (news., Brussels) 7:77:3b
Laayoune (Mor.): *see* El Aaiún
Labadie, Jean de (Fr. theol.) 7:77:3b
Labadists (Pietist community)
 founding by Jean de Labadie 7:77:3b
Laban (Old Testament)
 association with Jacob 6:461:1a; 7:222:1a
Laban, Rudolf, or Rudolf von Laban (dance theorist) 7:78:1b
 association with Jooss 6:613:3a
 development of
 Ausdruckstanz 16:968:2a
 Labanotation 3:872:2a; 7:78:2a; 16:944:1a
Laband, Paul (legal schol.)
 concept of agency 15:361:1a
Labanotation (dance notation) 7:78:2a

development by Laban 7:78:1b
 systematization of dance notation 3:872:2a; 16:944:1a
Labarnas I, or Labernash I (Hittite k.) 7:78:3a
 conquest of Arzawa 1:612:1b
 role in Hittite history 28:903:1b
Labarnas II (Hittite k.): *see* Hattusilis I
labarum (Roman mil.) 7:78:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Labasa, or Lambasa (Fiji)
 importance in Fiji 25:264:2b
 location map 25:234
Labat, Jean-Baptiste (Fr. colonist)
 history of Guadeloupe 29:769:1b
Labby (Br. journ.): *see* Labouchere, Henry Du Pré
Labdah (anc. city, Libya): *see* Leptis Magna
Labé (Guin.) 7:78:3b
 Guinea 29:885:2b
 location map 29:794
Labé, Louise, or Louise Charly, or La Belle Cordière (Fr. poet) 7:78:3b
 contribution to French literature 19:544:1b
Labe-Moldau river system (rivers, Eur.): *see* Elbe-Vltava river system
Labe Plain (plat., Czech.): *see* Bohemian Plateau
Labe River (riv., Eur.): *see* Elbe River
label (arch.): *see* hoodmold
labeled graph (math.)
 definition and properties 16:616:2b
labeling (mfr.)
 government standards 3:579:1a
labeling, radioactive: *see* radioactive labeling
labeling theory (sociol.)
 theories of criminal behaviour 16:803:1a
labellar hair (biol.)
 role in chemoreception 27:132:1b
labellum, or lip (bot.)
 function in
 Ophrys 24:113:2b, *illus.* Plate 1
 fol. 114
 Orchidales 13:740:1b
 Zingiberales 13:738:1a
labeo (fish) 7:79:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Labeo, Marcus Antistius (Roman jur.) 7:79:1b
Labeo, Pacuvius (Roman jur.)
 influence on Marcus Labeo 7:79:1b
Labeo bicolor (fish): *see* red-tailed black shark
Labeo chrysophekadion (fish): *see* black shark
Labeo rohita (fish): *see* rohu
"labinerto de Fortuna, El," or "Las trescientas" (poem by Mena)
 discussed in biography 7:1044:2a
 place in Spanish literature 28:77:2a
"labinerto de la soledad, El" (work by Paz): *see* "Labyrinth of Solitude, The"
Laberius, Decimus (Roman au. and knight) 7:79:2a
 contest with Publius Syrus 9:781:1b
Labernash I (Hittite k.): *see* Labarnas I
labia majora (anat.)
major ref. in Reproduction and Reproductive Systems 26:653:2b, *illus.*
 structure of vulva 12:439:3b
labia minora (anat.)
major ref. in Reproduction and Reproductive Systems 26:653:2b
 structure of vulva 12:439:3b
labial palp (mollusk anat.)
 form and function in gastropods 24:318:1b
 function in bivalve nourishment 2:247:1b; 24:325:1a
labial pit (biol.)
 function in reptilian heat detection 26:698:1a
labialization (phonetics): *see* rounding

Labiatae (plant fam.): *see* Lamiaceae
Labiche, Eugène-Marie (Fr. dram.) 7:79:2a
 contribution to French literature 19:556:2b
Labid (Arab poet)
 work included in "Mu'allakat" 8:388:3b
Labienus, Quintus (Roman gen.)
 desertion to Parthian Iran 21:879:2b
 support from Ordes II 9:51:2a
Labinsk, or Labinskaya Stanitsa (U.S.S.R.) 7:79:2b
labium (biol.)
 external features of insects 21:591:2b, 631:2b, *illus.*
Lablache, Luigi (It. singer) 7:79:3a
 association with Rubini 10:226:3b
labor (childbirth): *see* labour
labor (econ.): *see* under labour, except as below
Labor, American Federation of: *see* American Federation of Labor
Labor Action, Alliance for (Am. labour org.): *see* Alliance for Labor Action
Labor-Management Relations Act (1947, U.S.): *see* Taft-Hartley Act
Labor Party (pol. party, Austr.): *see* Australian Labor Party
Labor Statistics, U.S. Bureau of
 unemployment 29:948:1b
laboratory (sci.)
 policework 25:970:1a
 scientific expansion 21:225:1b
Laboratory School of the University of Chicago: *see* University of Chicago Laboratory School
Laboratory Schools of the University of Iowa 7:79:3a
Labori, Fernand-Gustave-Gaston (Fr. law.) 7:79:3b
Labouchere, Henry Du Pré, or Labby (Br. journ.) 7:80:1a
Laboulaye, Edouard de (Fr. hist.)
 proposal for Statue of Liberty 7:332:2a
Laboulbeniales (fungal order)
 annotated classification 19:609:1a
Laboulbeniomycetes (biol.) 7:80:1b
labour, or labor (childbirth) 7:80:2b
labour, or labor, or labour force, or work force (econ.): 7:80:1b
major ref. in Work and Employment 29:947:1a
 economics 7:81:2a; 29:939:1b
 economic development 17:885:2b
 industrialization 24:258:1b, 264:1b
 international trade 21:827:2a
 productivity 17:889:1b *passim* to 893:2a
 source of wages 17:931:1b
 surplus value of labour 6:731:2a
 theories of
 Marx 1:270:3a; 23:578:2a
 Smith 27:310:2b
 role in
 Pacific Islands 25:243:1b, 275:2a, 287:2b
 United Kingdom 29:86:2b
 United Nations 29:145:1a
 United States
 New Deal reforms 26:955:1b
 Social Gospel 10:920:3b
 Square Deal 10:173:2b
 work and employment 29:917:1a
passim to 938:2a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 523; 533
see also labour law; work
labour, casual (econ.): *see* casual labour
labour, contract: *see* contract labour
labour, division of 7:80:2b
 animal 14:688:1a *passim* to 699:2a
 insects 21:662:2b
 human 29:917:1a *passim* to 935:1b
 cultural evolution 16:879:1a
 effect on workers 17:912:1a
 minorities and ethnic groups 27:361:2a
 sex based 27:312:2b
 social structure and change 27:415:1a, 418:1b
 societies
 automation 1:725:3b

- bureaucracies 2:643:1a
 industrial production 21:204:1b
passim to 207:1b
 industrialization 24:261:1a;
 27:368:1a
 Mesopotamian civilization
 25:1036:2b
 Micronesian cultures 25:256:1a
 South American nomad cultures
 13:373:1b
 theories
 Marx 27:443:2b
 Smith 17:908:2b; 27:310:2b
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 523; 531
labour, hours of, or working hours
 7:80:3a
 limited by
 Sadler 10:294:1b
 Shaftesbury 10:686:2b
 reform efforts of Oastler 8:847:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 533
Labour, Liberation of, or
 Emancipation of Labour, *or*
 Osvozhdenye Truda (Russ.
 Marxist org.) 7:81:1a
 contribution by Plekhanov 9:517:2a
 role in Russian Socialism 27:446:2a
Labour, Party of, or Partij van de
 Arbeid (pol. party, Neth.)
 history of the Netherlands 23:342:2a
 role of Drees 4:219:1b
"Labour and Life of the People"
 (work by Booth)
 Old Age Pensions Act in Britain
 27:336:1a
Labour and Socialist International, or
 LSI 7:81:1a
"Labour and the New Social Order"
 (Br. Labour Party policy
 statement)
 contribution of Webb 12:543:3a
labour arbitration (negotiation)
 Australian system 14:422:1a;
 29:957:1a
 labour economics 29:944:1b
 settlement of disputes 1:521:3a;
 22:489:1b
Labour Code (1954, Hond.)
 description 15:701:1b
Labour Code for Overseas Territories
 (1952, Fr.)
 French labour code 15:379:1b
labour-cost model (internat. trade)
 use in comparative advantage
 analysis 21:825:2a
Labour Court (court, Ire.)
 function 21:956:1b
labour economics 7:81:2a
major refs. in Social Sciences
 27:399:1a; Work and
 Employment 29:939:1b
 agriculture 19:95:2a
 theories
 capital and wage relationship
 17:928:1b
 distribution economics 17:934:1b
 Keynesian involuntary
 employment 17:944:1b
 price of labour 17:919:2a
 role of elderly 27:331:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 533
labour force (econ.): *see* labour
Labour Front (Nazi org.)
 history of German labour
 movement 29:954:2b
Labour Group, or Trudoviki (Russ.
 pol. group)
 history of Russia 28:995:2b, 997:1a
labour law 7:81:2b
major ref. in Business Law
 15:375:2b
 areas of legislation
 mediation 7:999:3b
 migrant labour 29:949:1a
 peonage 9:271:1a
 rates of pay 29:944:1a
 statute labour 11:226:1a
 development of trade unions
 29:951:2a *passim* to 957:2b
 national policies
 Second French Republic 19:512:1b
 United Kingdom 16:372:1a
 U.S.S.R. 22:943:1b
 result of Triangle Shirtwaist
 Company fire 11:917:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 533
labour market: *see* labour
labour-market policy (econ.)
 labour distribution 29:941:1a
labour movement (sociol.)
 result of Triangle Shirtwaist
 Company fire 11:917:3a
 trade unions 29:951:1a
see also trade union
labour pain, or uterine contractions
 (biol.)
 stages of labour 26:680:1a
Labour Party (pol. party, Arg.)
 organization by Perón 14:56:2a
Labour Party (pol. party, Austr.): *see*
 Australian Labor Party
Labour Party (pol. party, Fiji)
 role in Fijian history 25:266:2b
Labour Party, or Pairti Lucht Oibre
 (pol. party, Ire.) 7:82:2a
Labour Party (pol. party, Maur.)
 history of Mauritius 21:178:1b
Labour Party (pol. party, N.Z.)
 trade unions 29:957:1a
Labour Party (pol. party, Tur.): *see*
 Turkish Workers Party
Labour Party, or Labour
 Representation Committee (pol.
 party, U.K.) 7:82:1b
 association with Trades Union
 Congress 11:887:2a
 contribution of
 Attlee 1:688:1b
 Bevan 2:179:3b
 Callaghan 2:747:1b
 Churchill 16:373:1b
 Henderson 5:829:2a
 Kinnock 6:879:3a
 MacDonald 7:618:1a
 Morrison 8:339:2b
 the Webbs 12:543:3a
 history of United Kingdom 29:87:1a
passim to 94:2b, 117:1b, 128:1a
 left-wing organizations 25:980:2b
 nationalization of industry
 2:532:2a; 12:144:3b
 socialism 27:448:1b
 trade unionism 29:952:1b
 prime ministers *list* 12:143
labour productivity (econ.): *see*
 productivity
labour relations: *see* industrial
 relations
Labour Representation Committee
 (pol. party, U.K.): *see* Labour
 Party
labour supply: *see* labour
labour theory of value (econ.)
 basis of comparative advantage
 3:502:1b
 concepts and principles of classical
 economics 3:355:1a
 occupational pay structure 29:945:1b
 viewed by Marx 23:578:2b *passim* to
 581:1a; 27:393:2a
labour union: *see* trade union
Labourers, Statute of (Eng. hist.)
 policies of Edward III 4:377:1a
"Labours of Hercules, The" (tapestry)
 "Hercules and One of Diomedes"
 Stallions" panel *illus.* Plate 4
 fol. 17:92
"Labours of the Months" (work by
 Bruegel)
 discussed in biography 2:571:3a
Labov, William (Am. ling.)
 investigation of English dialects
 23:72:1a
Labqi (Libya): *see* Leptis Magna
Labrador (reg., Nfld., Can.) 7:82:2b
 boreal forest ecosystem *illus.* Plate 7
 fol. 14:1042
 boundary dispute with Quebec
 15:505:2a
 location *map* 15:461
 Newfoundland 8:656:1b; 15:493:2a
passim to 497:1b
Labrador City (Nfld., Can.) 7:82:3a
 location *map* 15:460
Labrador Current (oceanography)
 7:82:3a
 contact with the Gulf Stream
 5:565:2a
 direction of water flow 25:152:2b
 effect on
 iceberg movement 20:750:1a
 Newfoundland 15:494:1a
 relation to Labrador Sea 7:82:3b
Labrador Eskimo (people)
 Bible translation 14:770:2a
Labrador Highlands (mts., Can.)
 Canadian Shield 15:456:2a
Labrador retriever (dog breed)
major ref. in retriever 10:2:2b
Labrador Sea (sea, N.Am.) 7:82:3b
 location *map* 15:461
 North Atlantic Deep Water
 25:153:2a
Labrador tea, or Ledum
 groenlandicum (plant) 7:83:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Labrador Trough (geol. reg., Can.)
 Precambrian rocks 19:776:2b, 782:2b
labradorite (min.) 7:83:1b
 gemstone structure and properties
 table 5:170
 occurrence in theralite 11:697:3a
 plagioclase feldspar solid solution
 series 24:151:2b *passim* to
 154:2b, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
labret (ornament): *see* lip plug
Labridae (fish): *see* wrasse
Labriola, Antonio (It. philos.) 7:83:1b
 non-Positivist Marxism 22:233:2a
Labrit (Fr.)
 Albert family 1:222:1a
Labroidea (zool.)
 Perciformes 19:262:1b
Labrouste, Henri (Fr. arch.) 7:83:2a
 contribution to architecture
 13:980:1b, *illus.* 984
Labrouste, Théodore (Fr. arch.)
 association with Richardson
 10:47:1b
Labrunie, Gérard (Fr. poet): *see*
 Nerval, Gérard de
Labuan (is., Mal.) 7:83:2a
 part of Straits Settlements 11:300:2a
laburnum (bot.) 7:83:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Laburnum anagyroides (tree): *see*
 golden chain
"Labyrinth sveta a raj srdce" (work by
 Komensky)
 place in Czech literature 3:835:3a
"Labyrinten" (work by Baggesen)
 discussed in biography 1:793:1b
 place in Danish literature 27:15:1a
labyrinth (anat.)
 function in invertebrate 19:6:2a
labyrinth, or maze (arch.) 7:83:3a
 Cretan Labyrinth 3:844:2b
 Egyptian labyrinth 1:323:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 626
labyrinth fish, or Anabantoides (fish)
 7:84:1b
major ref. in Fishes 19:260:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"Labyrinth of Solitude, The," or "El
 laberinto de la soledad" (work
 by Paz)
 discussed in biography 9:220:2a
labyrinth of the ear (anat.): *see*
 inner ear
labyrinthitis (path.) 7:84:1b
 inflammation of inner ear 27:218:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Labyrinthodontia, or Stegocephalia
 (fossil amphibian) 7:84:2a
 evolution from Rhipidistia
 19:215:2b
 existence in Triassic Period
 11:918:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Labyrinthomorpha (protozoan
 phylum)
 annotated classification 26:288:1b
"Labyrinthum Creditum" (tract by
 Somoza)
 influence on Spanish law 15:371:1b
lac, or lack (resinous secretion)
 7:84:2a
 residue found on Jatropha 6:511:2a
 secretion of sucking insects
 21:622:1b, 626:1a
 use in shellac 10:719:2a
Lac . . . (in geographical names): *see*
under substantive word
lac burgauté (decorative art): *see* laque
 burgauté
Lac Courte Oreilles Indian
 Reservation (reg., Wis., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:179
Lac Coutre (crater, Que., Can.)
 Silurian Period 19:802:1b
Lac Du Flambeau Indian Reservation
 (reg., Wis., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:179
lac dye (insect secretion)
 product of lac insect 7:84:2a
Lac Giao (Viet.): *see* Buon Me Thuot
Lac Long Quan (k. of Viet.)
 early history of Vietnam 27:867:1b
Lac-Mégantic, or Mégantic (Que.,
 Can.) 7:84:2b
Lacaille, Nicolas Louis de (Fr. astron.)
 7:84:2b
 development of astronomical maps
 28:227:1a
Lacaille 8760 (star)
 nearest stars *table* 28:200
Lacaille 9352 (star)
 nearest stars *table* 28:200
Lacaita, Sir James, or Giacomo
 Filippo Lacaita (It. pol. and
 dipl.) 7:84:3b
Lacajahuira River (riv., Bol.)
 drainage of Bolivia 15:159:1b
 location *map* 15:159
Lacan, Jacques (Fr. au.)
 contribution to French culture
 19:563:2a
Lacandón (people) 7:84:3b
 distribution 7:970:2b; *map* 13:359
 music 13:384:1b
 religion 26:16:1b
 traditional skills 13:359:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Laccadive, Minicoy, and Amindivi
 Islands (union terr., India): *see*
 Lakshadweep
Laccadive Islands, or Divah Kanbar,
or Coir Islands (isls., India)
 Arabian Sea 14:265:2a
 Lakshadweep 21:156:2a
Laccifer, or Tachardia (insect)
 source of shellac 21:586:2a
Laccifer lacca (insect): *see* Indian lac
 insect
laccolith (geol.) 7:85:1b
 igneous intrusion 24:217:1a, *illus.*
 occurrence in Rocky Mountains
 24:999:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
see also hydrolaccolith
lace (textile) 7:85:1b
 production in Low Countries
 23:351:1a
 use in women's apparel 17:494:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
see also lace pattern book; and
 types of lace by name, e.g.,
 Carrickmacross; cutwork; punto
 in aria
lace bug (insect) 7:85:3a
 classification of Hemiptera
 21:628:2a, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"Lace-Maker, The" (work by
 Netscher)
 discussed in biography 8:617:3a
lace pattern book 7:85:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Lacedaemon (anc. city, Gr.): *see*
 Sparta
"Lacemaker Lekholm Has an Idea,"
or "Snörmakare Lekholm får en
idé" (work by Hellström)
 discussed in biography 5:817:2a
 place in Swedish literature 27:18:1b
Lacépède, Bernard-Germain-Étienne
 de La Ville-sur-Ilon, comte de
 (Fr. nat. and pol.) 7:85:3b

laceration (injury)

- incidence in childbirth 26:683:2a
"Lacerba" (It. period.)
 founding by Papini 9:129:2a
 place in Italian literature 22:160:1a
Lacerta, or lacertid lizard (reptile)
 7:86:1a
 distribution 26:688:2b
Lacerta (astron.)
 constellations *table* 28:225
 lacing, or stinkily (insect) 7:86:1b
 characteristics of neuropterans
 8:622:3b; 21:636:1a
 evolution of insects 21:596:1b, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Lacework Nebula (astron.)
 relationship to Cygnus Loop
 3:823:2a
Lachaise, Gaston (Fr.-Am. sculp.)
 7:86:2a
 contribution to sculpture 27:110:1a
Lachenbruch, Arthur Herold (Am.
 geol.)
 study of permafrost 20:744:2a
"Lachende Wahrheiten" (work by
 Spitteler): *see* "Laughing
 Truths"
Laches (Gr. gen.) 7:86:2b
"Laches" (work by Plato)
 discussed in biography 25:896:1a
Lachesis muta: *see* bushmaster
Lachine (Que., Can.) 7:86:3a
Lachish (Pal.)
 site of epigraphic remains 20:604:1a
Lachlan Geosyncline (Austr.)
 Ordovician rock deposits in
 Australia 14:400:1b
Lachlan River (riv., N.S.W., Austr.)
 7:86:3a
Lachman Das, or Lachman Dev (Sikh
 mil. leader): *see* Banda Singh
 Bahadur
Lachmann, Karl Konrad Friedrich
 Wilhelm (Ger. philol.) 7:86:3b
 critical edition of New Testament
 14:819:1a, 824:1a, 855:1b
 development of modern textual
 criticism 20:572:2b, 618:2b
Lachmina Singh (Nepalese leader)
 building of Kathmandu 6:761:3b
Lachnolaimus maximus (fish): *see*
 capitaine
"Lachrimae," or "Seaven Teares
 Figured in Seaven Passionate
 Pavans," or "Flow, my teares"
 (song by Dowland)
 discussed in biography 4:203:3b
 influence on ayre composition
 1:751:3b
lachrymal bone (anat.)
 anatomy of skull 10:868:3a
lachrymal duct (anat.): *see* tear duct
lachrymal gland (anat.): *see* tear gland
lachrymal sac, or lacrimal sac (anat.)
 disease and inflammation 27:196:2a
 tear duct 11:599:3a
see also dacryocystitis
Lachs, Manfred (Pol. au. and dipl.)
 7:87:1a
Lachung (India) 7:87:1b
Lacistemataceae (plant fam.)
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:647:2b
lack (resinous secretion): *see* lac
Lack, David Lambert (Br. au. and
 ornithologist) 7:87:1b
Lackawanna, or Limestone Hill (N.Y.,
 U.S.) 7:87:2a
Lackawanna and Western Railroad
 (r.r., U.S.): *see* Delaware,
 Lackawanna and Western
 Railroad Company
Laclede, Pierre (Fr. expl. and fur
 trader): *see* Liguest, Pierre
 Laclede
Laclos, Pierre-Ambroise-François
Choderlos de (Fr. au.) 7:87:2a
 contribution to French literature
 19:551:1a
Lacock (Wilts., U.K.)
 architecture of abbey 13:972:1b
 place in North Wiltshire 8:784:3b,
illus.
Lacombe, Friar Francois (Fr. friar)

- influence on Guyon 5:586:1b
Laconia, or Lakonia (dept., Gr.)
 7:87:2b
 pottery 17:107:1b
Laconia, Gulf of, or Lakonikos Kolpos
 (gulf, Gr.) 7:87:3b
Lacordaire, Jean-Baptiste-Henri (Fr.
 pr.) 7:88:1a
"Laços de Família" (work by
 Lispector): *see* "Family Ties"
Lacoste, Jean-Rene (Fr. athlete)
 7:88:1b
 contribution to tennis 28:160:1b
LaCour, P. (sci.)
 development of wind turbines
 18:348:2b
Lacq (Fr.) 7:88:2a
 location *map* 19:432
laquer (varnish)
major ref. in Art of Painting
 25:329:1b
 extraction 13:687:2b
 refinement 21:504:2a
 uses
 bronzing 2:548:2a
 dammar 3:867:2b
 lacquerwork 7:88:2a; 17:173:1b
 painting 17:678:1b
laquer tree (tree): *see* varnish tree
lacquerwork (art) 7:88:2a
major ref. in Decorative Arts and
 Furnishings 17:173:1b
 contribution by
 Dagly 3:846:2a
 Igarashi family 6:246:1b
 Kajikawa family 6:687:2a
 Koami family 6:923:1a
 Rokkaku Shisui 10:143:2b
 interior design
 furniture 17:62:2a
 variety 17:42:1a
 traditions
 China 17:678:1b *passim* to 697:1b,
illus. Plates 7 and 8 fol. 708
 Japan 17:717:1a *passim* to 733:2a
 Korea 17:706:2a, *illus.* Plate 11
 fol. 708
 Mesoamerica 13:359:2b
 Thailand *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 27:906
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Lacretelle, Jacques de (Fr. novelist)
 7:88:3b
Lacretelle, Jean-Charles-Dominique
de, the Younger (Fr. hist.)
 7:89:1a
lacrimal apparatus (anat.): *see* tear
 duct; tear gland
lacrimal duct (anat.): *see* tear duct
lacrimal gland (anat.): *see* tear gland
lacrimal nerve (anat.)
 function 24:808:1b
lacrimal reflex
 structure of nervous system
 24:819:2b
lacrimal sac (anat.): *see* lachrymal sac
lacrimator (chem.): *see* tear gas
Lacroix, Christian (Fr. designer):
see Biographies in the 1988
 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
 YEAR
Lacroix, François-Antoine-Alfred (Fr.
 min.) 7:89:1b
Lacroix Peak (mt., Mart.)
 geography of Martinique 29:769:2b
lacrosse, or baggataway (sport) 7:89:2a
 development by American Indians
 1:836:1b
 recreation in Canada 15:472:1a
see also box lacrosse; and Sports
 and Games in the BRITANNICA
 WORLD DATA ANNUAL
lacrosse field (sport): *see* field
Lactantius, or Lucius Caecilius
 Firmianus Lactantius (Christian
 Apologist) 7:90:2a
 association with Constantine I
 16:687:2b
 contribution to patristic literature
 16:318:2a
 influenced by Stoicism 25:599:1a
 record of Diocletian 4:105:2b
Lactarius (fungus genus)
 classification of Agaricales 1:140:2b
Lactarius deliciosus (fungus species)
 classification of Agaricales 1:140:2b
lactase (enzymology) 7:90:2b

- abnormality in Southeast Asian
 local race 11:50:1b
 function in digestion 17:296:2a
lactase deficiency (path.)
 cause and description 8:129:3a;
 23:1006:1b
lactate (biochem.)
 ATP production 24:469:1a
 glycolysis 23:982:1a
lactate dehydrogenase (chem.
 compound)
 role in glycolysis 23:982:1a
lactation (biol.) 7:90:3a
major ref. in Reproduction and
 Reproductive Systems
 26:684:2b
 characteristics of mammalian
 reproduction 23:384:1b
 danger of mastitis 7:924:3a
 role of
 drugs 17:550:1a
 prolactin 26:669:1a
see also suckling
lacteal (anat.)
 discovery by Aselli 1:620:1b
lacteal tooth: *see* primary tooth
lactic acid, or a-hydroxypropionic
 acid, or 2-hydroxypropanoic
 acid (chem. compound) 7:90:3b
 applications
 industry 14:970:2a
 wine fermentation 14:745:1b
 biological aspects
 carbohydrate metabolism 3:629:2b
 meat aging 19:355:2b
 metabolism 23:979:1b
 muscles and muscle systems
 24:452:1a
 respiration and respiratory systems
 26:730:2b
 vagina 12:231:1a
 production by bacteria 8:101:2b
 structure
 enantiomorphism 4:484:3a
 molecules 24:283:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
lactic-acid bacteria (bacteria) 7:90:3b
 nutrition 25:54:1a
Lactobacillus (bacteria) 7:91:1a
 nutrition 25:53:2a
 physiology 14:557:1a, *table*
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
lactogenic hormone (physiol.): *see*
 prolactin
lactone (chem. compound) 7:91:1a
 ester formation 15:801:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
Lactoridaceae (plant fam.)
 characteristics and classification
 13:614:2a, 615:2b
lactose, or milk sugar (chem.
 compound) 7:91:1b
major ref. in Biochemical
 Components of Organisms
 14:888:1a
 dairy industry by-products
 19:367:2b, 368:1b
 digestion 8:129:3a; 25:58:2a
 disaccharides 4:121:1a; 23:999:1a
 inducers 23:979:1a
 metabolism 23:983:2a, 1006:1b
 milk 26:685:2a
lactose intolerance (path.)
 description 25:58:2b
 relation to geographic adaption
 18:845:2b
lactosuria (path.)
 abnormal urine 19:17:2b
lactotroph (anat.)
 endocrine systems 18:304:1a
lactovegetarianism (dietary practice)
 definition 12:294:1a
Lactuca sativa (plant): *see* lettuce
Lactuceae, or Cichorieae (bot.)
 inflorescence of Asterales 13:724:1b
lacunar ceiling (arch.): *see* coffered
 ceiling
lacunaria (arch.): *see* coffer
Lacus ... (pools): *see* under
 substantive word, e.g.,
 Juturnae, Lacus, except as
 below
Lacus Brigantinus (L., Eur.): *see*
 Constance, Lake

- lacustrine ecosystem**, or lentic
 ecosystem 7:91:1b
major ref. in The Biosphere
 14:1020:2b
 sediment in playas 16:736:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 354
see also lake; wetland
Lacy, Franz Moritz, Graf von (Aus.
 field marshal) 7:91:2a
Lacy, Henry de, 3rd Earl of Lincoln
 (Anglo-Norman lord)
 founding of Denbigh 4:11:1a
Lacy, Hugh de, earl of Ulster
 (Anglo-Norman lord): *see*
 Ulster, Hugh de Lacy, earl of
Lacy, Hugh de, 1st lord of Meath
 (Anglo-Norman justiciar): *see*
 Meath, Hugh de Lacy, 1st
 lord of
Lacy, Walter de (Anglo-Norman
 noble [d. 1085])
 relationship to Ulster 12:117:1b
Lacy, Walter de (Anglo-Norman
 noble)
 association with Ulster 12:117:2a
lacy period (glassmaking)
 history of glassmaking 17:209:2b
"Lad, a Dog" (novel by Terhune)
 discussed in biography 11:644:2b
"Lad and Lass," or "Piltur og Stúlka"
 (work by Thorodssen)
 place in Scandinavian literature
 27:17:2a
"Lad serca" (work by Andrzejewski)
 discussed in biography 1:395:3b
Ladakh (reg., Jammu and Kashmir)
 7:91:2a
major ref. in India 21:8:2b, 114:2b
passim to 116:2b
 folk dance 27:752:1b
 mineral deposits 14:237:2b
 Tibetan invasion 16:211:1b
Ladakh Range (mts., As.) 7:91:2b
 Himalayas 14:235:1b, *map* 234
 India 21:2:2b
Ladakhi (people)
 distribution
 Himalayas 14:237:1b
 Karakoram Range 14:241:2a
Ladd, George Trumbull (Am. psychol.
 and philos.) 7:91:3a
Ladd-Franklin, Christine, or Christine
 Ladd (Am. sci.) 7:91:3b
Ladd-Franklin theory (optics)
 work of Ladd-Franklin 7:91:3b
ladder
 friction model 23:807:1b, *illus.* 806
ladder-back chair (furniture) 7:92:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
ladder dredge (device)
 description 4:219:1a
"Ladder of Perfection, The" (work
 by Hilton): *see* "Scale of
 Perfection, The"
ladder shell (marine snail): *see*
 wentletrap
ladder truck, or hook and ladder truck
 fire-fighting equipment 4:789:2b
ladder vein (geol.)
 fracture in igneous rock 12:295:1b
Lade (Tur.)
 role in Greco-Persian Wars
 20:240:2a; 28:910:2b
Laden, Johannes Gensfleisch zur
 (Ger. print.): *see* Gutenberg,
 Johannes
Ladhiqiyah, al- (Syr.): *see* Latakia
Ladon Dam (dam, Gr.)
 Alpheus River 1:294:2a
"Ladies adorning themselves" (Chin.
 painted tile)
 Han dynasty art *illus.* Plate 2 fol.
 17:676
"Ladies at their toilet" (Chin. art)
 handscroll painting *illus.* Plate 3 fol.
 17:676
ladies' fingers (plant): *see* kidney
 vetch
"Ladies' Home Journal" (Am. mag.)
 7:92:1b
 contribution by Bok 2:334:3b
 history of magazine publishing
 26:442:2b
"Ladies in conversation" (Indian
 miniature)

Indian manuscript illumination *illus.* Plate 6 fol. 27:762
"Ladies' Mercury" (Eng. period.) history of magazine publishing 26:440:2a
"Ladies Preparing Silk" (paint. by Chang) Chinese figure painting 17:683:2b, *illus.* Plate 5 fol. 708
Ladies' Professional Golf Association, or LPGA (sports org.) equivalent of PGA 9:720:1a history of golf 28:167:1b
ladies' tobacco (plant): *see* plantain-leaved pussy-toes
ladies' tresses, or *Spiranthes* (bot.) 7:92:2a use in folk medicine 13:739:2b for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Ladik (Tur.): *see* Denizli
Ladik carpet (prayer rug) 7:92:2b for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Ladin language (It. lang.) classification 22:642:2b
lading, bill of (law) 7:92:3a major ref. in Transportation Law 28:868:2a commercial law 15:368:2a maritime law 28:873:1a
Ladinian Stage (paleon.) 7:92:3b subdivision of Middle Triassic Period 19:827:2a, table 828
Ladino (people) 7:92:3b Guatemala 5:536:2a; 15:675:2a, 696:1b
Ladino language, or Judeo-Spanish language, or Sefardic language, or Sephardic language 7:93:1a classification 22:639:2b, 644:2b, table 744 myths and legends 22:470:1b, 474:2a for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Ladipo, Duro (Nig. dram.) 7:93:1a African theatre 13:130:1a Oshogbo arts club 7:985:1b
Ladiq (Tur.): *see* Denizli
Ladislao (It. personal name): *see* under Ladislás
Ladislás (k. of Naples) 7:93:3b history of Naples 22:259:2b Renaissance Italy 22:211:1a relationship to John XXIII 6:574:2b Louis II 7:494:1a
Ladislás I, or Saint Ladislás, or Szent László, or László I (k. of Hung.) 7:93:1b history of Hungary 20:701:1b Yugoslavia 29:1097:2a
Ladislás II (k. of Hung.) role in history of Hungary 20:701:1a
Ladislás IV, or Ladislás the Cuman, or Ladislás the Kuman, or Kun László (k. of Hung.) 7:93:2b influence on Cuman 3:786:2a
Ladislás V, or Ladislás Posthumus, or László Postumus, or Ladislav Pohrobek (k. of Hung. and Bohem.) 7:93:3a association with Frederick III 4:954:2b George of Podebrady 5:193:3a history of Austria 14:493:2a Bohemia 16:918:2b House of Habsburg 20:466:1b Hungary 20:703:1a
Ladislás Posthumus (k. of Hung. and Bohem.): *see* Ladislav V
Ladislás the Cuman, or Ladislás the Kuman (k. of Hung. and Bohem.): *see* Ladislás IV
Ladislás (personal name): *see* under Ladislav
Ladislav (Czech personal name): *see* under Ladislás
Ladislav Pohrobek (k. of Hung. and Bohem.): *see* Ladislás V
ladle (met.) use in steel production 21:368:2a, *illus.* 373, 378
Lado Enclave (reg., Af.) 7:94:1b

Ladoga, Lake, or Ladozhskoye Ozero, or Ladozhskoye Ozero (L., U.S.S.R.) 7:94:2a continental lake comparison table 3:583 lakes and reservoirs of the Soviet Union 28:943:2b largest lakes table 7:107
Ladrones (isl., Pac.O.): *see* Guam
Ladrones Islands (isl., Pac.O.): *see* Mariana Islands
lady (Br. peerage) 7:94:3a
Lady Amherst's pheasant, or *Chrysolophus amherstiae* (bird) ornamental pheasant 9:359:1b
"Lady, Be Good!" (work by Gershwin) discussed in biography 5:223:2a
Lady Byng Trophy (sports award) ice hockey 28:156:1b
Lady chapel (arch.) 7:94:3a development 3:93:2a; 3:304:3b for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 626
Lady chapel (chapel, Gloucester cath., Glos., U.K.) ceiling bosses *illus.* 2:402
"Lady Chatterley's Lover" (work by Lawrence) discussed in biography 7:204:2a improved printing and binding techniques 7:141:1b
"Lady Clown" (drawing by Toulouse-Lautrec) conté crayon *illus.* 3:581
Lady Day (Am. jazz singer): *see* Holiday, Billie
lady fern, or *Athyrium filix-femina* (plant) 7:94:3b
Lady Godiva (Anglo-Saxon gentlewoman): *see* Godiva, Lady
"Lady Henriette" (work by Flotow) discussed in biography 4:844:1a
"Lady in the Lake" (film by Montgomery) point of view 24:412:2a
Lady Lever Art Gallery (museum, Bebington, Mers., U.K.): *see* Lever Art Gallery
"Lady Macbeth of the Mtsensk District" (opera by Dmitry Shostakovich): *see* "Katerina Izmaylova"
"Lady Maisry" (ballad) tragic romanticism 23:118:2a
"Lady of Elche, The," or "La Dama de Elche" (sculp.) ancient Spanish culture 28:20:1a excavation 4:420:1b Iberian figurative art 6:214:1a; 27:63:2b, *illus.* 64
"Lady of Shalott, The" (paint. by Crane) discussed in biography 3:712:1b
"Lady of the Camellias, The," or "La dame aux camélias" (play by Dumas) opera adaptation by Verdi 12:314:3a place in French literature 19:556:2a portrayal by Bernhardt 2:150:3a
"Lady of the Court in an Ermine Skirt" (engr. by Bonnat) detail *illus.* 3:490
"Lady of the Lake and Rob Roy, The" (work by Scott) contribution to Trossachs 11:944:2b
Lady of the Lamp (Eng. nurse): *see* Nightingale, Florence
Lady of the Mercians (Anglo-Saxon ruler): *see* Aethelflaed
Lady Pepperrell House (house, Kittery, Me., U.S.) description 6:899:1a, *illus.*
"Lady Susan" (book by Austen) discussed in biography 1:709:1b
"Lady Windermere's Fan" (play by Wilde) discussed in biography 12:657:1b
"Lady with a Fan" (paint. by Velázquez) discussed in biography 29:466:2a
"Lady with a Harp: Eliza Ridgely" (paint. by Sully) oil painting technique *illus.* 11:379
"Lady with Primroses" (work by Verrocchio) discussed in biography 12:330:2a

"Lady with the Unicorn, The" (tapestry) description 17:88:1a, *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 92
ladybird beetle, or ladybug, or Coccinellidae, or coccinellid (insect) 7:95:1a classification 21:651:2a, *illus.* description 3:446:1b patterns of migration 14:664:1a predation 6:30:2a; 21:587:2b for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
ladyfish (*Albula vulpes*): *see* bonefish
ladyfish, or ten-pounder, or *Elops saurus* (fish) 7:95:2a major ref. in Fishes 19:223:1b, *illus.* 224 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
lady's bedstraw, or *Galium verum*, or yellow bedstraw (bot.) uses 2:41:2a
"Lady's Magazine, The" (Br. mag.) magazine publishing history 26:442:2a
lady's mantle, or *Alchemilla* (bot. genus) classification 7:95:2a
lady's mantle, or *Alchemilla vulgaris* (bot. species) 7:95:2a
"Lady's Monthly Museum, The" (Br. mag.) magazine publishing history 26:442:2a
"Lady's New-Year's-Gift; or, Advice to a Daughter, The" (work by Halifax) place in English literature 18:445:2a
"Lady's Not for Burning, The" (work by Fry) discussed in biography 5:28:2b
lady's slipper, or *Cypripedaceae* (bot.) 7:95:2b description and classification 13:740:2a, 746:1b, *illus.* 740 wind dispersal of seeds *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 26:628 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Ladysmith (S.Af.) 7:95:3a siege during South African War 11:35:2b
Lae (Pap.N.G.) 7:95:3b location map 25:271
Papua New Guinea 25:273:1a
Laelia (plant genus) 7:95:3b
Laelius, Gaius (Roman gen.) 7:96:1a defeat of Syphax 11:466:3a
Laelius Sapiens, Gaius, or Gaius Laelius Sapiens the Younger (Roman pol.) 7:96:1b
Laemlein, A. (litho.) lithograph of Claude Bernard *illus.* 2:146
Laemmle, Carl (Am. movie producer) founding of Universal Pictures 24:384:2a
Laenas, Gaius Popillius (Roman dipl.): *see* Popillius Laenas, Gaius
Laënnec, René-Théophile-Hyacinthe (Fr. physic.) 7:96:1b contribution to cardiology 2:862:3b invention of stethoscope 11:258:3b science of diagnosis and pathology 17:249:2b; 23:892:2a
Laënnec's cirrhosis (path.) cause and treatment 3:329:2a
Laer, Pieter van, or Bamboccio (Du. artist) contribution to Bambocciati style 1:853:2b influence on Both 2:409:3b Wouwerman 12:763:2a
Laer Kronig, Ralph de (Ger. sci.): *see* Kronig, Ralph de Laer
Laetare Sunday, or Mothering Sunday, or mid-Lent Sunday, or Refreshment Sunday (Christianity) 7:96:2a
"Laetentur Caeli," or "Laetentur Coeli" (decree of union) decision of Council of Ferrara-Florence 4:745:1b history of Roman Catholicism

26:886:2b, 897:2b
Laetiporus sulphureus (fungus): *see* sulfur mushroom
Laetoli, or Garusi (Tan.) site of hominid remains 18:819:2a
Laetoli remains (fossils) 7:96:2a
Australopithecus 1:718:2b description 18:813:2b, 819:2a, *illus.* 814
Ngaloba man 18:834:1a for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 411
Laetus, Julius Pomponius, or Giulio Pomponio Leto (It. Humanist) 7:96:2a influence on Renaissance stage design 28:568:2b
Laevicaudata (crustacean) taxonomy 16:849:2a
Lafayette (Ind., U.S.) 7:96:2b
Lafayette (La., U.S.) 7:96:3a location maps 29:155, 176
Lafayette (R.I., U.S.) inclusion in North Kingstown 8:781:3a
Lafayette (U.S. submarine class) nuclear submarine design 29:606:2b
Lafayette, Marie-Joseph-Paul-Yves-Roch-Gilbert du Motier, marquis de, or La Fayette, Marie-Joseph-Paul-Yves-Roch-Gilbert du Motier, marquis de (Fr. noble) 7:96:3b association with Cooper 3:603:3b concept of human rights 6:137:1b; 20:657:1a history of France 19:490:2a *passim* to 510:2b opposition of Danton 3:879:1a Mirabeau 8:177:3b opposition to Robespierre 10:110:1b role in Siege of Yorktown 12:855:1a
LaFayette, Marie-Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne, comtesse de, or Madame de La Fayette (Fr. writ.) influence on La Rochefoucauld 7:72:3a
Lafayette National Park (park, Me., U.S.): *see* Acadia National Park
Lafayette Square (park, Washington, D.C., U.S.) reconstruction problems 29:712:1a, map 710
Laffemas, Barthélemy de (Fr. writ.) theories on mercantilism 18:663:1b
Laffer curve (econ.) development by Dupuit 4:283:3b role in income tax projection 20:154:1b
Lafitte, Jean, or Jean Lafitte (Am. pirate) 7:97:2a
Lafitte, Jacques (Fr. banker and pol.) 7:97:3a history of France 19:510:1b
Lafitte, Pierre (Fr. philos.) 7:98:1a
Lafia, or Anane, or Lafia Beri-Beri (Nig.) 7:98:1a location map 29:794
Lafagi (Nig.) 7:98:1b location map 29:794
Lafitte, Jean (Am. pirate): *see* Lafitte, Jean
Lafiya Moi (Nig.): *see* Fika
Lafontaine, Henri-Marie (Belg. law.) 7:98:2a association with Otlet 8:1043:1a contribution to library organization 22:980:2b, 983:1a Nobel Prize winners table 8:741
LaFontaine, Sir Louis Hippolyte, Baronet (pr.min. of Can.) 7:98:2b association with Baldwin 11:829:1b history of Canada 15:478:1a
Lafontaine, Mlle de (Fr. ballerina): *see* La Fontaine
Laforet Diaz, Carmen (Sp. au.) 7:98:3b
Laforgue, Jules (Fr. poet) 7:99:1a contribution to French literature 19:557:2b Symbolist movement 11:458:1b

Lafosse, Jean-Baptiste-Adolphe (Fr. litho.)
 portrait of
 Bazaine *illus.* 2:4
 Mac-Mahon *illus.* 7:601
LAFTA (internat. econ. org.): *see* Latin American Free Trade Association
lag, angle of (mech.): *see* angle of lag
Lag ba-'Omer, or Lag b'Omer, or Lag be-Omer, or 33rd Day of the 'Omer Counting (Jewish holiday) 7:99:1b
 calendrical computation 6:546:2b
 Jewish religious year 22:450:2a
 Simeon ben Yohai 10:819:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
lag gravel (geol.)
 aspect of desert pavement 4:32:2b
Lagadeuc, Jean (Fr. lexicographer)
 contribution to Breton literary tradition 15:616:2a
Lagarde, Paul Anton de (Ger. pol. sci.)
 antidemocratic views 7:782:1b
Lagash, or Girsu, or Telloh (anc. city, Iraq) 7:99:1b
major ref. in Iraq 21:909:1b,
map 919
 existence in Sumerian civilization 11:384:1a
 Sumerian language discoveries 22:799:1b
 worship of
 Damu 3:869:3b
 Ninurta 8:720:1a
Lagatuman (Shahi emp.)
 decline of Shahi dynasty 10:688:2a
"Lage der arbeitenden Klasse in England, Die" (work by Engels): *see* "Condition of the Working Class in England, The"
Lågen, or Gudbrandsdalslågen (riv., Nor.) 7:99:2b
 location *map* 24:1027
Lågen, or Numedalslågen (riv., Nor.) 7:99:2b
 location *map* 24:1027
Lagenaria siceraria (bot.): *see* bottle gourd
Lagenidiales (order of fungi)
 annotated classification 19:608:1a
Lageos: *see* Laser Geodynamic Satellite
lager beer (bev.)
 brewing process 2:45:1b; 14:738:2a
Lagerkvist, Pär Fabian (Swed. au.) 7:99:3a
 contribution to Swedish literature 27:18:2a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:742
Lagerlöf, Petrus (Swed. au.)
 contribution to Swedish literature 27:13:2b
Lagerlöf, Selma Ottilliana Lovisa (Swed. au.) 7:100:1a
 association with
 Sachs 10:286:1b
 Varmland 12:273:1b
 contribution to
 children's literature 23:217:2a
 Swedish literature 10:499:2a;
 27:16:1a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:740
 works filmed by
 Sjöström 10:857:1b
 Stiller 11:271:1b
Lages (Braz.): *see* Lajes
lagging indicator (econ.)
 economic indicators 4:356:3a
Laghman (prov., Afg.)
 location *map* 13:26
Laghoutat (Alg.) 7:100:1b
laghouta (mus. instr.)
 characteristics of stringed instruments 24:661:2a, 665:1a
Lagidium (rodent): *see* mountain viscacha
Lago: *see* specific lakes by name
"Lagoa Santa" (work by Warming)
 discussed in biography 12:498:2a
lagomorph, or Lagomorpha (order of

mammals) 7:100:2a
major ref. in Mammals 23:392:1a,
 441:1a, *chart* 395
 desert habitation 14:1058:2b
 pattern of locomotion 14:653:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also hare; pika; rabbit
Lagonosticta (bird): *see* fire finch
Lagonosticta senegalla (bird): *see* Senegal fire finch
lagoon (geog.) 7:100:3a
major ref. in Oceans 25:188:1a
 associated ecosystem 14:1028:1b,
illus. Plates 4 and 5 fol. 1026
 growth of coral reefs 25:185:2a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 222; 232
"Lagoon, The" (work by Frame)
 discussed in biography 4:917:2a
Lagoon Nebula, or M8, or NGC 6523 (astron.) 7:101:1b
 diffuse nebulae *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 24:762
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 132
Lagopus (bird genus): *see* ptarmigan
Lagopus lagopus (bird): *see* willow ptarmigan
Lagopus lagopus scoticus (bird): *see* red grouse
Lagopus leucurus (bird): *see* white-tailed ptarmigan
Lagorchestes (mammal): *see* hare wallaby
Lagos (Gr.)
 location 12:793:2b
Lagos (state, Nig.) 7:101:1b
 location *map* 29:794
 Nigeria 29:896:2a, 903:1b
 western Africa 29:822:2b
Lagos (Nig.) 7:101:2b
major ref. in Lagos 7:101:2a
 comparison with Abuja 1:47:3b
 history of western Africa 29:822:1b
 rainfall and temperature patterns *table* 29:796
Lagos ebony (bot.): *see* black ebony
Lagos Island (is., Nig.)
major ref. in Lagos 7:101:2b
Lagostomus maximus (mammal): *see* plains viscacha
Lagostrophus faciatius (mammal): *see* banded hare wallaby
Lagosuchus (fossil reptile)
 relation to dinosaur 17:317:1a
Lagothrix: *see* woolly monkey
Lagothrix lagotricha: *see* Humboldt's woolly monkey
Lagrange, Joseph-Louis, comte de l'Empire, or Giuseppe Luigi Lagrangia (Fr. math.) 7:101:3b
 association with Euler 4:596:2b
 contribution to
 French Republican calendar 15:447:2b
 mathematics 23:621:2b
 linear algebra 13:261:1b
 number theory 23:626:1a;
 25:20:1a
 physics
 celestial mechanics 3:10:2a;
 23:823:1a
 mechanics 23:803:2b; 27:39:2a
Lagrange, Marie-Joseph (Fr. theol.) 7:102:2b
Lagrange formula (math.)
 polynomial interpolation 25:41:2a
Lagrange multipliers, method of
 solution of optimization problems 25:220:2b, *illus.*
Lagrange's theorem on finite groups, or Smith-Helmholtz theorem
major ref. in Algebra 13:275:2a
 application to optics 25:206:1b
Lagrangia, Giuseppe Luigi (Fr. math.): *see* Lagrange,
 Joseph-Louis, comte de l'Empire
Lagrangian equations (math.)
 classical dynamics 23:826:1b
 stability of solar system 23:822:1b
Lagrangian function, or Lagrangian (phys.) 7:102:3a
 Lagrangian dynamics 23:826:2a
Lagrangian point (astron.) 7:102:3a
 asteroid groups 27:578:1b

three-body systems 23:823:1a, *illus.*
"lágrimas de Angelica, Las," or "Primera parte de la Angélica"
 (work by Barahona de Soto)
 discussed in biography 1:882:3a
lagting (Scand. pol. assembly): *see* thing
Lagu, Joseph (Sud. rebel leader)
 history of Sudan 28:282:1a
Lague formula (pol.sci.)
 representation in the electoral process 25:1027:1b
Laguerre, Louis (art.)
 portrait of William, 1st Earl Cadogan *illus.* 2:715
Laguerre polynomial (math.)
 orthogonal polynomials 13:498:2a, *illus.*
Laguna (people)
 Pueblo Indian culture 13:337:1b,
map 335
Laguna (prov., Phil.) 7:102:3b
Laguna . . . (bodies of water): *see* under substantive word, e.g., Jiloá, Laguna de
Laguna Beach (Calif., U.S.) 7:102:3b
Laguna Blanca National Park (park, Arg.)
 description 8:620:3a
Laguna de los Cerros (archae. site, Mex.)
 remains of Olmec culture 26:5:2a
Laguna District (district, Mex.) 7:103:1a
Laguna Indian Reservation (reg., N.M., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:180
Laguna Project (irrigation project, Mex.)
 irrigation of northern Mexico 24:35:1b
Lagunaria patersoni (bot.): *see* sugarplum tree
Lagurus ovatus (bot.): *see* hare's-tail grass
Lahaina (Haw., U.S.) 7:103:1b
Lahamu (Mesop. myth.): *see* Lahmu and Lahamu
lahar (volcanic mudflow) 7:103:2a
 occurrence in Indonesia 21:201F:2a
Lahaul and Spiti (dist., India) 7:103:2a
Lahbabi, Mohammad Aziz (Af. writ. and philos.) 7:103:2b
Lahde, G. L. (engr.)
 engraving of Fabricius *illus.* 4:649
Lahij, or Lahej (Yem. [Aden]) 7:103:2b
 location *map* 13:812
Lahina (Sikh Guru): *see* Angad
Lahmu and Lahamu (Mesop. myth.) 7:103:3a
 legend of Anshar and Kishar 1:436:2a
 role in Mesopotamian mythology 24:81:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Lahn River (riv., Ger.) 7:103:3a
 hydrology of Rhine River 18:569:2a
 location *map* 20:43
 physiography of Koblenz 6:924:2b
Lahnda language, or Jatki language, or Western Panjabi (Indo-Aryan lang.) 7:103:3b
 distribution *table* 22:613
 influence on Punjabi language 9:802:2a
Lahontan, Lake (anc. l., N.Am.)
 characteristics of pluvial lakes 24:971:1b
 expansion during the Holocene Epoch 19:873:1a
Lahontan, Louis-Armand de Lom d'Arce baron de (Fr. soldier): *see* La Hontan, Louis-Armand de Lom d'Arce, baron de
Lahontan Reservoir (res., Nev., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:184
Lahore (Pak.) 7:103:3b
 Chandigarh as capital of Punjab 3:78:1a
 importance to Pakistan 9:801:3b;
 25:396:1b *passim* to 401:1b
 location *map* 25:395
 partition of India 21:110:1b
 tradition of amateur theatre

27:758:2b
Lahore, Treaty of (U.K.-India)
 agreement between British and Sikhs 21:89:1b
Lahore Fort (fort, Pak.)
 description 7:104:1b, *illus.*
Lahore Museum, or Central Museum (museum, Lahore, Pak.) 7:104:2a
Lahti (Fin.) 7:104:2a
 location *map* 19:181
Lahu (people)
 distribution in
 Thailand 27:850:1b
 Yunnan 16:204:1a
Lahu language
 distribution in China 22:723:2b
Lahun, al-, or El Lahun, or Illahun (anc. Egy.) 7:104:2b
Lahuti (Pers. au.)
 contribution to Persian literature 22:62:2b
lai, or Leich (mus. form) 7:104:3a
 contributions by
 Machaut 7:627:2a
 Marie de France 7:843:2b
 cultivation by minnesingers 8:167:2a
 part of vocal music development 24:606:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
lai (poetry)
 basis of Breton lay 2:504:3b
 use of sequence chordal figure 10:643:2b
lai breton (lit.): *see* Breton lay
"Lai de l'ombre" (work by Renart)
 discussed in biography 9:1023:3b
Lai-mou River (riv., China)
 part of Hung-shui River 6:152:2a
LAIA (internat. econ. org.): *see* Latin-American Integration Association
Laibach (Yugos.): *see* Ljubljana
Laibach, Congress of (Eur. hist.) 7:104:3b
 Austrian military intervention in Naples 22:227:2a
 intrigue of Ferdinand I 4:735:2b;
 22:261:2a
 meeting at Ljubljana 7:420:3b
 Quadruple Alliance of 1813 9:837:3a
laibon (Af. ritual leader)
 role in Masai East African history 17:789:2b, 799:2a
Laidlaw, Patrick P. (Br. sci.)
 study of virology 29:502:1a
Laidoner, Johan (Est. patriot) 7:105:1a
Laie (Haw., U.S.) 7:105:1b
Laigin (prov., Ire.): *see* Leinster
Laima, or Laima-Dalia (Baltic deity) 7:105:1b
 Baltic religion 1:847:3a; 18:780:1b
 legend of Dievs 4:88:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Lainé, Pascal (Fr. au.)
 contribution to French literature 19:563:1b
Laing, Alexander Gordon (Scot. expl.) 7:105:2a
 exploration of
 Niger River 13:104:2b
 Sahara Desert 13:90:2b
Laing, Hugh (dancer)
 role in "Romeo and Juliet" *illus.* 7:860
Laing, Ronald David (Br. psychiatrist) 7:105:2b
 study of nuclear family 19:63:2a
Lainsitz River (riv., Eur.): *see* Luznice River
Laird, Macgregor (Br. expl.) 7:105:3a
"Lais, Le" (poem by Villon): *see* "Legacy, The"
laissez-faire (econ.) 7:105:3b
 application in
 capitalism 17:908:2a
 industrial relations 29:930:1a,
 931:2b
 international trade 21:845:1a
 market analysis 23:553:2b *passim*
 to 567:2a
 perfect competition 7:858:3a
 social theory 27:370:1a
 comparison with

- mercantilism 8:26:1b
private ownership 17:893:2b
historical development in France 19:493:2b, 521:1b
policies of
Churchill 16:373:1a
Keynes 6:824:2a
Smith 27:311:1a
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 531; 534
- laity** (rel.)
Buddhism 15:300:1a
distinction from clergy 3:379:2b;
9:696:1b
Eastern Orthodoxy 17:851:1b
Jainism 22:278:1a
Protestantism 26:231:2b
Roman Catholicism 2:957:3a;
26:902:2a, 912:2a
status after Vatican II 12:280:3b
- Laius** (Gr. myth.)
legend of Oedipus 8:879:1b
- Laja River**, or Río de la Laja (riv., Mex.) 7:106:1a
- Lajes**, or Lages (Braz.) 7:106:1a
location map 15:188
- Lajes** (Port.) 7:106:1b
- Lajos II** (k. of Hung. and Bohem.): see Louis II
- Lajos Nagy** (k. of Hung.): see Louis I
- Lajpat Rai, Lala** (Indian writ. and pol.) 7:106:1b
- Lajvard ware** (pottery) 7:106:2a
- LAK cell** (biol.): see lymphokine-activated killer cell
- Lak language**: see Lakk language
- Laka** (people)
distribution in Chad 29:837:2a
- lakabi ware**, or kashan ware, or laqabi ware (pottery) 7:106:2a
characteristics 22:90:1b
manufacture 17:110:2b
origin in Kashan 6:754:2b
use of glazes 17:104:2a
- lakalaka** (dance)
Oceanic arts 25:127:2b
- Lakanal, Joseph** (Fr. educ.) 7:106:2b
- Lake**, or Senijextee (people)
distribution on North American Plateau 13:329:2b, *illus.*
- lake** (physiographic feature)
22:543:1a; 7:106:3a
aquatic ecosystem 7:91:1b;
14:1016:2a, *illus.* Plates 1, 2, and 6 fol. 1026
effect of
glacial erosion and Pleistocene Epoch 16:742:2a, 744:1b;
19:863:1b
tropical cyclones 16:483:1a
circulation 25:145:2b
formation of
bog 2:322:2a
sedimentary layer 24:225:1b
hydrologic cycle 20:718:2a
paleolakes in Africa 16:736:2b
record of climatic variation
16:491:1b, *illus.*
research by Hutchinson 6:175:3a
tides 23:838:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 222
see also glacial lake; lacustrine ecosystem; lake stratification; tectonic lake; and specific lakes by name, e.g., Michigan, Lake
- lake** (pigment) 7:108:2a
painting restoration 14:89:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 122
- Lake** . . . (geog. feature): see under substantive word, e.g., Ai-ting, Lake, except as below
- Lake, Gerard** (Br. gen.): see Lake of Delhi and of Aston Clinton, Gerard Lake, 1st Viscount
- Lake, Kirsopp** (Br. schol.)
discovery of New Testament manuscripts 14:817:2b
- Lake, Simon** (Am. inv.) 7:108:2b
design of "Argonaut" 1:545:3a
development of submarines
29:603:2b
- lake breeze** (meteorol.): see sea breeze
- Lake Chad Commission** (Af. com.)
importance to Borno 2:391:3a
- Lake Charles** (La., U.S.) 7:108:3a
location maps 29:155, 176
- lake chubsucker**, or Erimyzon sucetta (fish)
description 11:347:2a
- Lake City** (Fla., U.S.) 7:108:3b
- Lake Clark National Park and Preserve** (park, Alsk., U.S.) 7:108:3b
- lake current**
factors initiating water movements 22:550:2b
- Lake District** (geog. reg., Chile)
major ref. in Chile 16:21:1b
- Lake District** (park, Cumbria, U.K.) 7:109:1a
administration of England 29:98:2a
Esthwaite Water *illus.* 18:532
location map 29:8
national park description and statistics table 8:546
- Lake Dwellings**, or Pfahlbauten, or Ufferrandsiedlungen (pile houses) 7:109:1b
European Neolithic civilization 26:50:2b
- Lake Erie, Battle of** (U.S. hist.) 7:109:2a
history of Detroit 29:370:2a
role of Perry 9:306:3b
- Lake Forest** (Ill., U.S.) 7:109:2b
- Lake Garden** (museum, Seremban, Mal.)
description 10:646:3a
- Lake Geneva** (Wis., U.S.) 7:109:2b
- Lake Havasu City** (Ariz., U.S.) 7:109:3a
location maps 29:155, 180
- Lake Hazen Valley** (reg., Can.)
environment of Arctic Islands *illus.* 14:30
- lake herring** (fish): see cisco
- lake ice** (hydrology): see ice formation
- lake-level fluctuation**
importance in
East African lakes 13:99:2a
lakes 22:554:1b
- lake life cycle**
factors of lake systems 22:548:1a, 552:2a
- Lake Louise** (Alta., Can.) 7:109:3b
- "Lake Lyrics and Other Poems"** (work by Campbell)
discussed in biography 2:777:1b
- Lake Mead National Recreation Area** (recreation area, U.S.)
description and statistics table 8:541
location on Lake Mead 7:987:2a
- Lake Mobutu Sese Seko** (l., Af.): see Albert, Lake
- Lake Nakuru National Park** (park, Ken.)
conservation in Africa 13:58:2b
- Lake Nicaragua shark** (fish)
example of carcharhinid 2:857:2a
- Lake of Delhi and of Aston Clinton, Gerard Lake, 1st Viscount** (Br. gen.) 7:108:2a
role in Maratha Wars 11:411:1a
- Lake Pedder National Park** (park, Tas., Austr.): see South-West National Park
- Lake Placid** (N.Y., U.S.) 7:110:1a
- Lake Plateau** (reg., E.Af.)
hydrology of the Nile River 13:105:2a
- Lake poet** (Eng. lit. circle) 7:110:1b
contribution to English literature 18:452:2b
- Lake Ponchartrain No. 1 Bridge** (bridge, La., U.S.)
location map 29:176
longest bridges table 2:511
- Lake Ponchartrain No. 2 Bridge** (bridge, La., U.S.)
location map 29:176
longest bridges table 2:511
- "Lake Regions of Central Africa"** (work by Burton)
discussed in biography 2:668:2a
- Lake Ridge** (ridge, N.Am.): see Niagara Escarpment
- lake salmon**: see sebago salmon
- Lake Shore Drive Apartments** (bldg., Chicago, Il., U.S.)
influence of International Style 10:870:2b
- lake stratification**
concentration of dissolved oxygen 22:548:1a, 550:1b
lake boundaries 14:1021:1a
- lake sturgeon**, or Acipenser fulvescens, or rock sturgeon (fish)
characteristics and classification 19:218:2b
description and distribution 11:334:1b
- Lake Superior Provincial Park** (park, Ont., Can.) 7:110:1b
- Lake Superior whitefish**, or Coregonus clupeaformis, or whiting, or shad
characteristics 12:634:3a
mortality rate 14:1003:1a
- lake trout**, or gray trout, or Great Lakes trout, or mackinaw trout, or salmon trout, or Salvelinus namaycush (fish) 7:110:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Lake Wales** (Fla., U.S.) 7:110:2a
- Lake Washington Ship Canal** (waterway, U.S.) 7:110:2b
- Lake Woodruff National Wildlife Refuge** (nature preserve, Fla., U.S.)
location map 29:177
- Lakeba**, or Lakemba (is., Fiji)
feature of Lau Group 7:187:2b
location map 25:234
- Lakehead** (Ont., Can.): see Thunder Bay
- Lakehurst** (N.J., U.S.) 7:110:2b
- Lakeland** (Fla., U.S.) 7:110:2b
location maps 29:155, 177
- Lakeland terrier**, or Patterdale terrier (breed of dog) 7:110:3a
- Lakemba** (is., Fiji): see Lakeba
- Lake's Crossing** (Nev., U.S.): see Reno
- Lakes Entrance** (Vic., Austr.) 7:110:3a
- Lakeview** (Ore., U.S.) 7:110:3b
- Lakewood** (N.J., U.S.) 7:111:1a
- Lakewood** (Ohio, U.S.) 7:111:1a
- Lakh language**: see Lakk language
- Lakhimpur** (India) 7:111:1a
- Lakhmid** (Arabic people)
role in Saudia Arabia 10:474:1a
- Lakhmid dynasty** (Arab. dynasty) 7:111:1a
major ref. in Arabia 13:817:2b
capital at al-Hirah 5:941:3a
conquests in Iraq 21:939:2b
defeat by Khosrow II 6:843:2a
- Laki** (volcano, Ice.) 7:111:1b
eruption of 1783 24:214:1b;
29:518:2a
- Laki Hill** (peak, India)
place in Jashpur Pats 6:507:1b
- Lakk-Dargwa languages** 7:111:2a
Caucasian language group 22:739:1a
- Lakk language**, or Lak language, or Lakh language
Caucasian language group 22:739:1b
Lakk-Dargwa language group 7:111:2a
- Lakkundi** (India)
Jaina temple 27:768:2b
- "Lakmé"** (opera by Delibes)
"Bell Song" aria 24:635:1b
discussed in biography 3:974:3b
performance by Pons 9:597:3a
- Lakoff, George** (Am. ling.)
study of linguistics and logic 25:714:1b
- lakon** (dance)
Cambodian arts 27:894:2a
- Lakonia** (dept., Gr.): see Laconia
- Lakonikos Kolpos** (gulf, Gr.): see Laconia, Gulf of
- Lakota** (people): see Teton
- Lakshadweep**, or Laccadive, Minicoy, and Amindivi Islands (union terr., India) 7:111:2a
major ref. in India 21:156:1b
see also Amindivi Islands; Laccadive Islands; Minicoy Island
- Lakshmi** (Hindu deity): see Lakshmi
- Lakshmana** (Hindu myth.)
Hindu mythology 20:535:1a
Rama 9:916:1b, *illus.*; 27:723:1a
- Lakshmana** (temple, Khajuraho, India)
contribution to Indian arts
- "Lam-rim chen-mo" 7
27:765:1b, 783:1a, *illus.* 764, 782
sikhara 10:799:3a
- Lakshmana era** (Hindu chron.)
founding and observance 20:583:2a
- Lakshmanasena** (Indian ruler)
contribution to Sena dynasty 10:629:2a
- Lakshmi**, or Lakshmi, or Sri (Hindu deity) 7:111:2b
Diwali 4:134:3a
Hinduism 20:524:1a, 538:1a
sacred plants 26:826:1b
Shaktism 20:544:1a
Srivaisnava 11:192:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 823
- lal** (bird): see avadavat
- Lal Kila** or Lal Qal'ah (ft., India): see Red Fort
- "Lal Qile se Lalukhet Tak"** (play by Khwajah Moinuddin)
place in Urdu drama 27:758:2b
- Lala** (people) 7:111:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Lalage leucomela** (bird): see varied triller
- Lalande, Joseph-Jérôme Le Français de** (Fr. astron.) 7:111:3b
- Lalande, Michel-Richard de** (Fr. comp.): see Delalande, Michel-Richard
- Lalande 21185** (astron.)
nearest stars table 28:200
- Lalibela** (Zagwe emp. of Eth.)
establishment of Lalibela city 17:825:2b
reign 12:885:3b
- Lalibela**, or Roha (Eth.) 7:112:1a
contribution to African architecture 13:148:2b
location map 17:775
- Lalique, René** (Fr. jeweler) 7:112:1b
Art Nouveau designs 1:597:2a;
17:156:2a
glassmaking 17:212:2b
jewelry 17:518:1a
perfume bottle revival 9:288:1a
- Lalit Kala Akademi** (academy, Delhi, India)
promotion of fine arts 21:20:1b
- "Lalitavistara"** (Buddhist lit.) 7:112:2b
- Lalitpur** (India) 7:112:3a
- Lalitpur**, or Patan (Nepal) 7:112:3b
architecture of temples *illus.* 15:733
location map 24:771
- "Lalka"** (work by Prus)
discussed in biography 9:751:3a
- Lalla Khedidja** (mt., Af.)
Tell Atlas range 11:618:2a; 13:73:1b, map 74
- "Lalla Rookh"** (work by Moore)
place in English literature 18:452:2b
role of al-Muqanna' 8:423:3b
- Lallans** (lang.): see Lowland Scottish
- Lallans revival** (Scot. lit. movement): see Scottish renaissance
- Lallemand, André** (Fr. astron.)
contribution to astronomical photometry 13:590:1a
- Lally, Thomas-Arthur, comte de** (Fr. gen.) 7:112:3b
campaigns in India 21:80:1a
defeat in Battle of Wandiwash 12:484:3a
- Lalo, Édouard-Victor-Antoine** (Fr. comp.) 7:113:1a
- Lalor, Peter** (Austr. pol.) 7:113:1b
role in Eureka Stockade 4:601:1b
- Laloux, Victor** (Fr. arch.)
contribution to Classicism 13:980:2b
- lam'-bras** (Buddhist doctrine)
importance to Sa-skya-pa sect 10:273:3a
- Lam Giang** (riv., As.): see Ca, Song
- "Lam-rim"** (Buddhist lit.)
place in
Bka'-brgyud-pa 15:293:1a
gsung-'bum writings 5:525:3b
- "Lam-rim chen-mo"** (work by Tsong-kha-pa)
importance in Tibetan Buddhism 15:293:1b

Lam Vien, Cao Nguyen, or Plateau du Lang Bian (plat., Viet.)
physiography of Vietnam 3:839:2a
Lama (people): see **Lamba**
lama, or bla-ma (Tib. Buddhist leader) 7:113:2a
see also **Dalai Lama**
Lama (genus of mammal): see **lamoid**
Lama glama (mammal): see **lama**
Lama guanaco (mammal): see **guanaco**
Lama Marsh (reg., Benin)
landscape of Benin 29:861:1a
Lama pacos (mammal): see **alpaca**
Lama vicugna (mammal): see **vicuña**
Lamaism: see **Tibetan Buddhism**
Lamaitre, Georges (Belg. astron.)
study of cosmology 25:566:2a
Lamar (Mo., U.S.) 7:113:3a
Lamar, Joseph Rucker (U.S. jur.) 7:113:3a
justices of the Supreme Court *list* 11:405
Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus (U.S. jur.) 7:114:1a
justices of the Supreme Court *list* 11:405
Lamar, Mirabeau Buonaparte (pres. of the Rep. of Tex.) 7:114:1b
Lamarck, Jean-Baptiste-Pierre-Antoine de Monet, chevalier de (Fr. biol.) 7:114:2a
association with
Cuvier 3:815:1b
Darwin 16:979:1b
study of
anthropology 25:557:1b
evolution 14:929:2a; 18:700:2a; 18:856:1a
genetic assimilation 19:700:2a; 20:378:2b
geochronology 19:751:1b
taxonomy 14:940:2a; 25:753:1a; 27:41:1a
zoology 14:963:2b
for a *list of related subjects* see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 339
see also **Lamarckism**
Lamarckia aurea (bot.): see **goldentop**
Lamarckism (biol.)
definition of
evolution 14:963:2b
heredity 14:930:1b; 19:700:2a
introduction by Lamarck 7:114:2a
views of Wallace 12:466:3b
Lamartine, Alphonse de (Fr. poet) 7:115:1b
association with Vigny 12:365:1b
contribution to French literature 19:552:1b
role in French history 19:512:1b
Lamas, Carlos Saavedra (Arg. jur.): see **Saavedra Lamas, Carlos**
Lamashtu, or Dimme (Mesop. demon) 7:116:1b
place in Mesopotamian pantheon 24:83:2a
for a *list of related subjects* see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 822
Lamaze (childbirth) 7:116:1b
natural methods 8:558:1b
Lamaze, Fernand (Fr. physic.)
study of childbirth 7:116:1b
lamb (animal)
major ref. in **lamb** 7:116:2a
relationship to sheep 10:715:1b
use as religious symbol 26:592:2a
lamb (food) 7:116:2a
major ref. in **Food Processing** 19:355:1a, *illus.* 358
meat 7:993:1a
significance in Indian cuisine 19:694:1a
Lamb, Charles, or Elia (Eng. au.) 7:116:2b
collaboration with Mary Lamb 7:117:1b
contribution to English literature 18:454:1a
Lamb, Elizabeth, or Elizabeth Milbanke (Br. aristocrat)
relationship to William Lamb 7:1028:3a
Lamb, Sir Horace (Eng. math.)

7:117:1a
Lamb, Mary Ann (Eng. au.) 7:117:1b
relation to Charles Lamb 7:116:3a, *illus.* 117
Lamb, Sydney MacDonald (Am. ling.) 7:117:2b
major ref. in **Linguistics** 23:54:1b, 63:1a
glossematics 5:306:1b
Lamb, William, 2nd Viscount Melbourne (Br. pr.min.): see **Melbourne, William Lamb, 2nd Viscount**
Lamb, Willis Eugene, Jr. (Am. phys.) 7:117:2b
association with Kusch 7:45:3b
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744
radio-frequency spectra 13:559:2b
theory of quantum electrodynamics 25:813:1b
Lamb of God (Christian liturgy): see **Agnus Dei**
Lamb shift (phys.)
measurement of radio-frequency spectra 13:560:1a
lamb vulture (bird): see **lammergeier**
Lamb wave (acoustics)
ultrasonic waves 12:118:2b
Lamba, or **Lama**, or **Namba**, or **Nambane** (people) 7:117:3a
for a *list of related subjects* see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 511
Lambadi Gypsy (people)
settlement of Andhra Pradesh 21:149:2b
traditions in folk dance 27:751:2b
Lambaesis (Alg.): see **Lambessa**
Lamballe, Marie-Thérèse-Louise de Savoie-Carignan, princesse de (It. courtesan) 7:117:3b
Lambarene (Gab.) 7:118:1b
location *map* 15:629
Lambasa (Fiji): see **Labasa**
Lambayeque (dept., Peru) 7:118:2a
location *map* 25:517
Lambayeque Valley (val., Peru)
Andean civilization *map* 26:27
lambda (anat.)
structure of cranium 28:294:2a
lambda particle (subatomic particle)
hyperfragments 6:201:2b
subatomic particles 28:258:2b, *table* 255
lambda point (phys.)
superfluidity 11:399:2b
lambda prophage (biol.)
role in lysogenic infection 29:506:1a
Lambdia (Alg.): see **Médéa**
Lambeau, Curly, or Earl Louis Lambeau (Am. football coach) 7:118:2a
Lambeosaurus (dinosaur)
characteristics and classification 17:324:2b; 17:329:2b
Lambermont, August, Baron (Belg. states.) 7:118:2b
association with Rogier 10:140:2b
Lambert (emp. of It.)
emperor *list* 6:21
role in Italy 22:189:1a
lambert (unit of meas.) 7:118:3a
illumination 25:210:2b
Lambert, Comte de (Fr. inv.)
influence on ship design 28:811:1a
Lambert, Constant (Br. comp.) 7:119:1a
Lambert, Count de (aviator)
research into powered flight 28:830:2a
Lambert, Franz, or François Lambert D'Avignon (Fr. Reformer) 7:119:1a
Lambert, Gerard Barnes (Am. businessman) 7:119:1b
Lambert, Johann Heinrich (Swiss-Ger. sci. and philos.) 7:119:2a
contribution to
atmospheric sciences 17:619:1a
epistemological phenomenology 25:625:2a
geometry 23:623:1b
Lambert, John (Eng. gen.) 7:119:2b
association with Cromwell 16:824:2b
drafting of the Instrument of Government 29:60:2b
Lambert, John William (Am. inv.)

contribution to automotive technology 28:774:2b, *illus.*
Lambert, Piggy, or Ward L. Lambert (Am. basketball coach) 7:119:3b
Lambert, Saint (bp. of Maastricht) death at Liège 7:344:2a
Lambert Airport (airport, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.)
terminal design 15:326:2a
Lambert-Beer law (chem): see **Beer's law**; **Lambert's law**
Lambert conformal projection (topography) 7:120:1a
expression of regional dimensions 23:523:2a
Lambert of Hersfeld (Ger. hist.) 7:118:3a
Lambert of Saint-Omer (Fr. schol.)
encyclopaedia development 18:272:1b
Lambert of Spoleto, or **Lambert di Spoleto** (Holy Roman emp.) 7:118:3b
attempted deposition by Arnulf 1:582:3b
Lambert Pharmacal Company (Am. co.): see **Warner-Lambert Pharmaceutical Company**
Lambertini, Prospero (pope): see **Benedict XIV**
Lambert's filbert (bot.)
description 4:776:1a
Lambert's law, or **Bouguer's law**, or **Beer-Lambert law**, or **Lambert-Beer law** (optics)
application to
colorimetry 3:469:1a
spectrophotometry 11:78:3b
formulation by Bouguer 2:420:1b
Lambessa, or **Lambaesis**, or **Lambese**, or **Tazoult-Lambese** (Alg.) 7:120:1b
environs of Batna 1:961:2b
inscription by Hadrian 5:609:1b
Lambeth (boro., Gtr.London, U.K.) 7:120:2a
urban planning 23:298:1b
Lambeth Conference (rel.) 7:120:2a
role in the Anglican Communion 26:246:2b
canon law 16:315:2a
views on birth control and abortion 15:119:1a
Lambeth delftware (pottery): see **Southwark and Lambeth delftware**
Lambeth Quadrilateral (rel.) 7:120:3a
Anglican doctrinal views 26:247:1b
Lambeth walk (dance) 7:120:3a
creation by Lane 7:567:1b
Lambling Flat Riots (Austr. hist.) 7:120:3b
lambkill, or **calfkil**, or **dwarf laurel**, or **Kalmia angustifolia**, or **pig laurel**, or **sheep laurel**, or **sheepkill**, or **wicky** (bot.) 7:121:1a
member of **Kalmia** genus 6:697:3a
poisonous properties 13:654:1b
for *lists of related subjects* see **PROPAEDIA**: Sections 313; 321
lambrequin (her.): see **mantling**
Lambrichs, Edmond-Alphonse-Charles (Belg. paint.)
portrait of Rogier *illus.* 10:140
Lambrick, H. T. (archae.)
population estimates of Harappan sites 21:27:1b
"Lambros" (work by Solomós)
discussed in biography 10:951:1b
"Lambs, The" (work by Anthony)
discussed in biography 1:444:3a
lamb's lettuce (bot.): see **corn salad**
lamb's quarters (plant) 7:121:1a
description 5:366:1b, *illus.*
use as food 2:915:2a
see also **orach**
Lamé, Gabriel (Fr. math.)
number theory 25:16:1a
lamed form (Aramaic)
development of Aramaic alphabet 29:1054:2b
lamella, or **lamellae** (anat.)
adaptation in lizards 26:710:2b, *illus.* 711
role in photoreception 27:141:1b
passim to 149:2a, *illus.* 147

see also **gill lamella**
lamella, or **lamellae** (bot.)
major ref. in **Photosynthesis** 25:802:1a
structure in chloroplast 15:599:2b
lamella dome (arch.)
use in building construction 15:326:1b
lamellaphone (mus. instr.)
history of African music 13:132:1a, 133:2a, *illus.*
lamellar compound, or **intercalation compound** (chem.)
graphite 15:965:2a
Lamellibranchia, or **lamellibranch** (bivalve)
classification according to gill structure 24:325:1b
Lamellibranchiata (mollusk): see **bivalve**
Lamellisabella zachsi (zool.)
beardworm classification 2:13:2b
Lamennais, Hugues-Félicité-Robert de (Fr. pr.) 7:121:1b
association with Comte 3:511:1a
development of
Christian socialism 19:554:2a
Ultramontaniam 9:486:1a
influence on Sainte-Beuve 10:338:1a
"Lament for Adonis" (work by Bion)
discussed in biography 2:225:2b
"Lament for the Destruction of Ur" (Mesop. poem) 7:121:2b
basis in Mesopotamian history 21:918:2a
preservation in epigraphic remains 20:602:2a
for a *list of related subjects* see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 822
"Lament for the Makaris, The" (work by Dunbar)
discussed in biography 4:271:3a
"Lament for the Young King" (song by Born)
Henry the Young King 5:854:1a
"Lament of the Nymph" (madrigal by Monteverdi)
development of counterpoint 24:528:2a, *illus.*
"Lamentabili Sane Exitu" (papal decree)
condemnation of Modernism 8:215:3b
"Lamentaciones hechas para Semana Santa" (work by Manrique)
discussed in biography 7:788:2a
"Lamentation" (paint by Angelico)
discussed in biography 1:402:1a
"Lamentation" (work by Christine de Pisan)
discussed in biography 3:282:3b
"Lamentation, The" (fresco by Giotto)
example of works of Giotto *illus.* 5:276
"Lamentation over Christ, The" (panel paint. by Bouts)
illustrated in biography *illus.* 2:433
"Lamentation over St. Sebastian, The" (paint. by La Tour)
history of painting *illus.* Plate 16 fol. 25:378
Lamentations of Jeremiah (Old Testament) 7:121:2b
major ref. in **Biblical Literature** 14:802:1a
Books of the Bible *table* 2:195
for a *list of related subjects* see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 826
"Lamentations of Jeremiah" (offertory by Palestrina)
discussed in biography 9:83:3b
"Lamento" (operatic excerpt by Monteverdi)
discussed in biography 8:286:3a
"Laments," or **"Treny"** (work by Kochanowski)
Polish literature of the Renaissance 25:973:2b
Lamerie, Paul de (Eng. silversmith) 7:121:3a
contribution to Georgian style 5:204:1a
loving cup *illus.* 7:519
Lameth, Alexandre-Théodore-Victor, comte de (Fr. noble) 7:121:3b
association with
Duport 4:282:1b

- Mirabeau 8:177:3b
Lami, Eugène (Fr. designer)
 ballet costume 28:605:2b
Lamia (Gr. myth.) 7:122:1b
Lamia (Gr.) 7:122:1b
 "Lamia" (poem by Keats)
 discussed in biography 6:780:3a
Lamiaceae, or **Labiatae**, or mint
 family (plant fam.) 7:122:2a
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:714:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Lamiales, or mint order (plant order)
 7:122:3a
major ref. in Angiosperms
 13:714:2b, *illus.* 716
 annotated classification 13:608:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Lamian War, or **Greek War** (Gr. hist.)
 7:123:2a
 history of Greece 20:191:2a;
 20:268:2a
 role of
 Demades 4:2:1a
 Hyperides 6:201:3a
 Phocion 9:391:1b
Lamikis (k. of Courland): *see*
 Lammekinus
lamina (anat.)
 structure of spinal cord 24:804:2b
lamina (bot.)
 leaf structure 7:219:3a
lamina (geol.)
 comparison with stratification
 24:222:2a
 metamorphic rocks 24:249:2b
 oil shales 19:586:2a
 varved deposits 12:275:2b
lamina cribrosa (anat.)
 eye anatomy 27:174:2a, *illus.* 175
laminar flow, or **laminar motion**
 (phys.) 7:123:2a
 austausch coefficient 1:708:3a
 boundary layers 2:425:1a
 fluid mechanics 23:864:2a, *illus.* 865
 heat exchangers 5:785:3b
 Reynolds number 10:14:3a
 streamlining 11:313:2b
 turbulent flow 12:50:1b
 wind action 20:17:2a, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 126
Laminaria (biol.)
 food source 13:243:2b
 Pacific Ocean 25:308:1a
 kelp 6:791:3a
 shoreline productivity 14:1030:1b
Laminariales (biol.): *see* kelp
lamine (chem. compound): *see*
 plastic laminate
laminated glass
major ref. in Industrial Glass and
Ceramics 21:240:2a
 building construction 15:333:2b
 safety glass 10:296:3b
laminated wood
 furniture industry 17:67:2a;
 21:504:1a
 wood products 19:425:1a
lamination (geol.): *see* lamina
lamination (tech.) 7:123:2b
 induction motors 18:389:1a
 plastics and resins 21:300:2a
 safety glass 21:240:2a
 textiles 21:521:2a
Lamington Plateau (plat., Queens.,
 Austr.) 7:123:2b
Lamium: *see* dead nettle
Lamizana, Sangoulé (pres. of Burkina
 Faso)
 history of Burkina Faso 2:654:3b;
 29:833:1b
Lamlam, Mount (mt., Guam)
 elevation 25:277:1b
 location map 25:235
Lammach, Heinrich (pr.min. of Aus.)
 history of Austria 14:516:1a
Lammekinus, or **Lamikis** (k. of
 Courland)
 conversion to Christianity 3:683:3a
lammergeier, or bearded vulture,
 or **Gypaetus barbatus**, or
 lammergeir, or lammergeyer
 (bird) 7:123:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Lamming, George William (W.I. au.)
 achievement as novelist 23:141:2a
Lamna (fish genus): *see* mackerel
 shark
Lamna ditropis (fish): *see* salmon
 shark
Lamna nasus (fish): *see* porbeagle
Lamna phillipi (fish)
 characteristics 7:637:3b
Lamna whitleyi (fish)
 characteristics 7:637:3b
lamoid, or **camelid**, or **Lama**
 (mammal)
 characteristics and classification
 7:421:1a
see also alpaca; guanaco; llama;
 vicuña
Lamoille River (riv., Vt., U.S.)
 location map 29:173
Lamoni (la., U.S.)
 location maps 29:155, 178
Lamont, Johann von (Ger. astron.)
 7:123:3b
Lamont, Thomas William (Am.
 banker) 7:123:3b
Lamontagne-Beauregard, Blanche
 (Can. poet) 7:124:1b
Lamorière, Christophe-Louis-Leon
 Juchault de (Fr. gen.) 7:124:1b
lamp (lighting) 7:124:2a
 electric 7:124:3b; 23:31:1a
 illumination 15:1079:2a
 fluorescent gas 4:849:2a; 23:23:2b
 mercury 21:416:2a
 oil and gas 28:597:1a
 Islamic art *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 22:76
Lamp of Diogenes (mon., Athens,
 Gr.): *see* Lysicrates,
 Monument of
lamp shell, or **brachiopod**, or
 Brachiopoda (biol.) 22:555:1a;
 7:125:3b
 annotated classification 13:777:1a
 circulatory systems 16:383:1b
 distribution in
 Cambrian Period 19:787:1b,
 790:2a, 791:1b
 Carboniferous Period 19:819:2b
 Devonian Period 19:810:2a, 813:2b
 Ordovician Period 19:792:1b
 Silurian Period 19:799:2b, 803:1b
 Triassic Period 19:831:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Lampadius, Jacob (Ger. dipl.)
 Peace of Westphalia 18:639:1b
Lampang (prov., Thai.) 7:126:1a
lampara net
 use in commercial fishing 3:489:2b;
 19:287:1b
Lampasan Series (geol.) 7:126:1b
Lampaul (Fr.)
 location on Ouessant Island 9:11:1a
lampblack (pigment)
 absorption of energy 2:260:3b
 relationship to carbon black
 2:850:2a
 use in
 ancient Greek inks 29:1058:1a
 India ink 6:286:3a
 paints 21:319:1b
 "Lampe d'Aladin, La" (work by
 Cocteau)
 discussed in biography 3:425:2b
Lampedusa Island, or **Isola di**
Lampedusa, or **Lopadussa** (is.,
 Medit. Sea) 7:126:1b
Lampetra planeri (vertebrate): *see*
 brook lamprey
Lamphun, or **Lampoon** (prov., Thai.)
 7:126:2a
Lampman, Archibald (Can. poet)
 7:126:2b
 association with Scott 10:564:2a
 views on Canadian literature
 15:529:2a
Lampong, or **Abung** (people) 7:126:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Lampoon (prov., Thai.): *see* Lamphun
lampoon (lit. form) 7:126:3a
 use in ancient Greek literature
 20:354:1a
see also aer
Lamprecht, Karl Gottfried (Ger. hist.)
 7:126:3b
lamprey (fish) 7:127:1a
major ref. in Fishes 19:206:1b
 animal life of the Great Lakes
 24:1009:2b
 biological structure and
 development 1:149:2b;
 16:247:2b
 chemoreception 27:134:2b
 circulatory systems 16:385:1b
 immune capacity 20:789:1a
 integumentary system 21:695:1a
 larval feeding behaviour 16:242:2a
 optical system 27:141:1b
 respiratory mechanisms 26:730:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also sea lamprey
Lampridiformes (zool.)
major ref. in Fishes 19:249:2b,
illus. 251
 features and classification 11:101:2b;
 19:206:1a
Lampris regius (zool.): *see* opah
Lamprolipsis (reptile): *see* king snake
Lampropeltis, or **Lampropeltis**
 triangulatum (reptile): *see* milk
 snake
Lampropeltis getulus (snake): *see*
 common king snake
Lampropeltis polyzona (snake)
 mimicry of coral snake *illus.* Plate 1
 fol. 24:114
lampophyre (rock) 7:127:2a
 igneous rocks 24:209:1a *passim* to
 212:2a, *illus.* 208, 214
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Lampsacus (anc. Gr.) 7:127:2a
 association with Phocaea 9:391:1a
 Assyrian empire map 21:927
Lampung (prov., Indon.) 7:127:2b
 location map 21:201E
Lampyridae (insect): *see* firefly
Lampyrus (genus of insects)
 photoreceptive mechanism
 27:143:2b
Lampyrus noctiluca (insect): *see*
 European glowworm
Lamsdorff, Matthew (gen.)
 influence over Nicholas I of Russia
 8:684:2b
Lamtah (Tun.): *see* Leptis Minor
Lamu (is., Ken.) 7:127:3a
 contribution to African architecture
 13:148:2a
Lamut (people): *see* Even
lan (algae)
 use as food 19:284:2a
LAN (tech.): *see* local area network
lan Caihe (Taoist deity): *see* Lan
 Ts'ai-ho
Lan Chang (hist. king., Laos): *see* Lan
 Xang
Lan Chiang (riv., China)
 role in Fu-ch'un River system
 5:30:1b
lan-chou, or **Lanchow**, or **Lanzhou**
 (China) 7:127:3b
 Kansu province 16:219:2a, 221:1a
 location map 16:40
 volume of Huang Ho river
 14:280:2b, map 279
Lan Na (king., Thai.): *see* Chiang Mai
Lan P'ing (Chin. pol.): *see* Jiang Qing
Lan Tao Island, or **Lan Tao Island**
 (is., H.K.): *see* Lantau Island
lan-t'ien (anc. site, China)
 Paleolithic civilization map 16:65
lan-t'ien man (extinct hominid): *see*
 Lantian man
lan-t'ien Pass (mt. pass, China)
 geography of Shensi 16:222:2a
 "Lan-t'ing hsiu" (work by Wang
 Hsi-chih)
 calligraphic style 6:102:2a
 discussed in biography 12:486:1b
lan Ts'ai-ho, or **lan Caihe** (Taoist
 deity) 7:128:2a
lan-ts'ang Chiang (riv., S.E.As.): *see*
 Mekong River
Lan Xang, or **Lan Chang** (hist. king.,
 Laos) 7:128:2b
major ref. in Southeast Asia
 27:815:2a
 foundation by Fa Ngum 4:646:1a
 reign of
 Sam Saen Thai 10:372:2a
 Suliavongsa 11:374:1b
 traditions in Southeast Asian arts
 27:908:1a, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 906
Lana (chimpanzee)
 language-learning experiment
 22:884:2a
Lana, Francesco de (It. aero. theorist)
 plans for vacuum airship 28:822:1a
Lana, Treaty of (Eur. hist.)
 negotiation by Hainisch 5:621:3b
Lanai (is., Haw., U.S.) 7:128:2b
 geography of Hawaii 29:441:2a
 location maps 29:157, 188
Lanao, Lake (l., Phil.) 7:128:3a
 physiography of Mindanao 8:152:2a
Lanark (dist., U.K.): *see* Clydesdale
Lanark (Lanark, U.K.) 7:128:3a
 location map 29:6
Lanark, Earl of (Scot. Royalist):
see Hamilton, William
 Hamilton, 2nd Duke of, Earl of
 Cambridge
Lanarkshire, or **Lanark** (reg., U.K.)
 7:128:3a
Lanbert (art.)
 drawing of Regnault *illus.* 9:1004
Lancang Jiang (riv., S.E.As.): *see*
 Mekong River
Lancashire (co., U.K.) 7:128:3b
 location map 29:6
Lancashire Bell Ringers (mus. group):
see Swiss Bell Ringers
Lancashire boiler (mech. engin.)
 use by Fairbairn 4:657:2a
Lancashire sol-fa (mus.): *see* fasola
Lancashire style wrestling (sport): *see*
 catch-as-catch-can wrestling
Lancaster (Lancs., U.K.) 7:129:2a
 location map 29:6
 traditional region of England
 29:10:2b
Lancaster (Calif., U.S.) 7:129:2b
Lancaster (Neb., U.S.): *see* Lincoln
Lancaster (Ohio, U.S.) 7:129:2b
 location maps 29:155, 179
Lancaster (Pa., U.S.) 7:129:3a
 location maps 29:155, 174
Lancaster (S.C., U.S.) 7:130:1a
Lancaster, Burt, or **Burton Stephen**
 Lancaster (Am. act.) 7:130:3b
Lancaster, Edmund, 1st **Earl of**,
 or **Crouchback** (Eng. noble)
 7:130:1a
 association with Edward I of
 England 4:375:2a
 tomb at Westminster Abbey
 27:90:1b
Lancaster, Henry, 3rd Earl of, **Earl of**
Leicester, **Lord Lancaster** (Eng.
 noble [1281-1345]) 7:130:2a
Lancaster, Henry, 1st Duke and 4th
Earl of, **Earl of Leicester**, **Earl**
of Derby, **Earl of Lincoln**, **Earl**
of Moray, **Lord Lancaster** (Eng.
 soldier and dipl. [1300-1361])
 7:130:2b
 association with Edward III of
 England 4:376:2a
Lancaster, House of (Eng. fam.)
 7:130:3a
major ref. in United Kingdom
 29:41:2b
 history of Provins 9:750:3a
 kings list 12:142
 Wars of the Roses 10:186:3a
Lancaster, Sir James (Eng. mer.)
 7:131:1a
 Lancaster Sound 7:132:2a
 Zanzibar's history 17:809:1a
Lancaster, John of Gaunt, duke
 of (Eng. noble): *see* John of
 Gaunt, duke of Lancaster
Lancaster, Joseph (Br. educ.) 7:131:2a
 influence of Bell 2:68:1b
 promotion of elementary education
 18:39:1b
Lancaster, Sir Osbert (Eng. cartoonist
 and au.) 7:132:1a
Lancaster, Thomas, 2nd Earl of, **Earl**
of Leicester, **Earl of Derby**
 (Eng. noble) 7:130:1b
 opposition to Edward II 29:38:2b
 war with Surrey and Sussex
 11:413:3a
Lancaster Carmel Company (Am. co.)

establishment by Hershey 5:890:2b
Lancaster Sound (sound, Can.)
 7:132:2a

Lancasterian system (educ.): *see*
 monitorial system

Lance (missile)
 strategic missile 29:568:1b
lance (weapon) 7:132:2b

see also spear

Lance Creek (region, Wyo., U.S.)
 dinosaur fossil site 17:316:2b
Lance Formation (rock unit, U.S.)
 7:132:3a

for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 243

lance-head (snake): *see* fer-de-lance
Lance missile (ballistic weapon)
 7:132:3a

Lancefieldian Stage (geochronology)
 Ordovician Period *table* 19:792

lancelet (cephalochordate group): *see*
 amphioxus; Cephalochordata

Lancelot, or Lancelot du Lac, or
 Lancelot of the Lake, or
 Launcelot (leg. knight) 7:132:3b
 association with Guinevere 5:557:2a
 characterization in prose romances
 23:122:1b

comparison with Galahad 5:80:1a
 incorporation into Arthurian legend
 1:603:3b

"Lancelot," or "Le Chevalier de la
 charrette" (work by Chrétien de
 Troyes)

depiction of Guinevere 5:557:2b
 expression of courtly love 3:687:1b
 foundation of Lancelot legend
 7:132:3b

place in French literature 19:541:1a
"Lancelot and Guinevere"

(ivory mirror case): *see*
 "Elopement, An"

Lancelot du Lac, or Lancelot of the
 Lake (leg. knight): *see* Lancelot

Lancelotti, Paul (It. canonist)
 canon law 16:313:1a

lanceolated monklet, or Micro-
 monacha lanceolata (bird)
 description 9:789:3b

lancers (dance)
 variation of quadrille 9:837:3a

"Lancet" (Br. med. journ.) 7:133:1a

lancet fish, or Alepisauridae 7:133:1a
 Salmoniformes classification
 19:235:2b, *illus.* 237

lancet window (arch.) 7:133:1b

lancewood (wood) 7:133:1b

for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 313; 732

"Lanchas en la bahía" (work by
 Rojas)

discussed in biography 10:142:3a
Lanchester, Frederick William (Br.
 engin.) 7:133:2a

aerodynamics research 1:121:1b

Lanchester, Waldo (Br. puppeteer)
 marionette revival 26:456:1a

Lanchester-Prandtl wing theory
 (aerodynamics)

development by Prandtl 9:666:1a

Lanchow (China): *see* Lan-chou

Lanciani, Rodolfo Amadeo (It.
 archae.) 7:133:2b

Lanciano (It.) 7:133:2b

Lancisi, Giovanni Maria (It. physic.)
 7:133:3a

Lanclos, Ninon de, or Anne de
 Lanclos (Fr. courtesan): *see*
 Lenclos, Ninon de

Lancret, Nicolas (Fr. paint.) 7:133:3b
 "Actors of the Comédie-Italienne"
illus. 9:236

"La Camargo Dancing" *illus.* 16:963
 portrait of Sallé *illus.* 10:358

land (econ.)

agriculture

farm management 19:95:2a

determination of land value
 22:558:1a

urban land 14:86:1a

productivity 17:889:2a

source of rent 17:933:2a, 935:2b

symbolic meaning in Vanuatu
 25:276:2a

see also land reform; land tenure;
 land use

Land, or Lnder (Ger. pol. unit)
 civil service and administrative
 courts 26:300:2a, 306:1b

German government structure and
 function 20:39:2a, 51:2b, 58:2b

Land, Edwin Herbert (Am. inv. and
 phys.) 7:133:3b

contribution to motion pictures
 24:430:2b

development of instant-picture
 photography 25:792:2b

role in Polaroid Corporation
 9:557:1a

land, right of (property law): *see* estate
 in land

Land Act of 1881 (Irish hist.)
 Healy 5:780:3a

Land and Freedom (Russ. pol. party):
see Zemlya i Volya

Land Between the Lakes (isthm., U.S.)
 development by Tennessee Valley
 Authority 6:806:2a

land breeze (meteorol.)
 description and cause 16:458:2a

strength of breeze 2:495:3b

land bridge (isthm.) 7:134:1b

population dispersal 14:990:1a

prehistoric migration to North
 America 13:312:2b

for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 354

land captain (Russ. pol.)
 development by Tolstoy 11:833:1a

Land Charter of Bishop Arnold (1375,
 Neth.)

political development of Low
 Countries 23:321:2b

Land Conference (Irish hist.)
 role of O'Brien 8:856:3a

land crab, or Gecarcinidae
 (invertebrate) 7:134:1b

adaptive modification 3:765:2a

patterns of migration 14:663:2a

for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Land Dayak (people)
 ethnological affinity with Dayak
 3:924:2b

land diving (Oceanic soc. custom)
 practiced by Pentecote islanders
 9:269:2b

land-grant college (Am. educ.)
 7:134:2a

establishment 18:48:2a; 29:197:1b

"Land Grant Mural" (work by Poor)
 location at Pennsylvania State
 University 11:223:2b

land irrigation: *see* irrigation

Land League (Irish agrarian org.)
 7:134:3a

major ref. in Ireland 21:967:1a

establishment by Davitt 3:919:2b

history of United Kingdom 29:85:1a

leadership by Parnell 9:165:2b

repression by Forster 4:888:2a

support by O'Brien 8:856:3a

land leech (annelid)
 characteristics of leeches 7:238:3b

occurrence in rain forests 14:1064:2b

land mine (weapon)
 description 8:154:1b

"Land of Cockayne, The" (Middle
 Eng. work)

place in English literature 18:429:2b

Land of God (Af. hist. region): *see*
 Punt

"Land of Little Rain, The" (work by
 Austin)

discussed in biography 1:711:3b

Land of Ten Thousand Sinks (geol.
 area, Ky., U.S.) 7:134:3a

features of Kentucky 29:323:2b

see also Flint Ridge Cave System;
 Mammoth Cave National Park

"Land of the Cockayne, The," or "Il
 paese di cuccagna" (work by
 Serrao)

discussed in biography 10:644:3a

land otter (mammal): *see* river otter

land planning
 function in landscape architecture
 19:653:1b

land pollution
major ref. in Conservation of
 Natural Resources 16:683:1a

effect on birds 15:2:2a

land presser (farm machinery): *see*
 roller-packer

land rail, or corncrake, or *Crex crex*
 (bird)

description 3:707:2a

land reclamation
 history of

Ch'ing dynasty China 16:121:1a

Low Countries 23:318:1b *passim* to
 321:1b

Mesoamerican agriculture 26:22:2b

importance to
 agriculture 19:104:2b

harbours and sea works 26:371:2a

use of technology 28:464:1a

land reform, or agrarian reform (agri.
 econ.) 22:558:1a; 7:134:3b

countries and social groups

Albania 13:202:2b

Balkan states 14:583:2a

Bohemia 16:919:2a

Bolivia 15:167:1b

China

Communist reorganization
 16:142:1a

T'ang dynasty 16:88:2b

Wei dynasty 12:556:3b

Cyprus 16:897:1b

Denmark 17:230:2a, 238:2b

England 29:26:1b

Ethiopia 17:822:1a

Japan 22:333:1a

Mexico 4:408:3b

Crdenas' program 2:859:3b

Zapata's program 12:897:3a

Poland 25:950:1b

Syria 11:469:2a

Union of Soviet Socialist
 Republics

socialist law 22:942:1b

Stolypin land reform 11:283:1b

tsarist government 28:990:2b,
 998:2b

Venezuela 29:474:2a

Wales 29:124:1a, 126:2a

for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 534

land sinking: *see* subsidence

land snail (gastropod) 7:135:2a

major ref. in Mollusks 24:313:1a

passim to 319:1b

dormancy adaptation 13:88:2b;
 14:671:2a

mating behaviour 14:681:2a;
 26:640:2a

for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313

land spirit, or landvaettir (myth.)
 role in Germanic religion 18:772:2b

land survey
 use by Oda 22:316:2a

land tax

China 14:195:1a

England 29:55:2a

tax law 28:415:1b, 427:1b

see also single tax

land tenure 22:558:1a

agriculture

farm management effects 19:95:2a

peasant agricultural systems
 16:886:1a, 887:2a

countries and social groups

American colonies 29:207:2b

Byzantine Empire 15:407:1a,
 409:2a

England and Scotland 29:26:1b,
 31:1b

burgage 2:644:2a

entail 4:508:1a

law 22:929:1b

Melanesian cultures 25:249:2a

Mesopotamian temple estates
 24:85:1b

Micronesian cultures 25:254:1a,
 256:1b

Polynesian cultures 25:261:2b

South American Indians 13:370:1a

ownership in common 16:879:2b;
 21:576:1a

see also estate in land; land reform;
 landlord; lease; tenant; tenant
 farming; concepts of land
 tenure of various places and
 times (e.g. ager publicus;
 crown land; feudal land tenure;
 gramdan; iqta'; saer tenure);

forms of civil law related
 to land tenure (e.g. absolute
 ownership; usufruct)

Land Tenure Act (Zimb. hist.)
 effect on Zimbabwe 27:992:1a

Land Tenure Reform Association (Br.
 org.)

role of Mill 24:103:1a

land use (econ.)
 property law and regulation
 26:195:2b, 196:2a

"Land van Rembrandt, Het" (work by
 Busken Huet)

discussed in biography 2:678:1a

land warrant (law)
 description 12:499:2a

"Land Without Bread," or "Las
 Hurdes" (film by Buuel)

discussed in biography 2:635:2b

Land-Without-Evil (rel. doctrine)
 religion of

Apapocuva 1:476:3b

Guarani 13:372:1a

"Land Without Thunder" (work by
 Ogot)

discussed in biography 8:887:1b

Landa, Diego de (Sp. pr.) 7:135:2a

information on Mayan religion
 26:15:1b

Landa script
 relationship to Gurmukhi alphabet
 5:576:1a

Landais, Pierre (Fr. offi.)
 support of Francis II 4:923:3a

Landau, or Landau in der Pfalz (Ger.)
 7:135:2b

fortification by Vauban 12:282:1b

landau, or landaulet, or landaulette
 (carriage) 7:135:3a

use as transportation 28:757:2b

Landau, Ezekiel (Pol. rabbi) 7:135:3b

Landau, Lev Davidovich (Russ. phys.)
 7:136:1a

Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744

Landau damping (phys.)
 plasma physics 23:706:1a

Landau in der Pfalz (Ger.): *see*
 Landau

Landau straggling (phys.)
 study of particle beams 26:479:1b

landay (Pashto poetry)
 development of Islamic popular
 literature 22:58:2b

landed gentry (pol. econ.)
 class involvement in Europe
 18:642:2b

influence of land reform 22:559:1a

Landen, John (Eng. math.) 7:136:2b

Landen's theorem (math.)
 contribution of Landen 7:136:3a

Lander (Wyo., U.S.) 7:136:3a

Lnder (Ger. pol. unit): *see* Land

Lander, Harald (Dan. dancer)
 7:136:3a

Lander, John (Br. expl.)
 exploration

see also hummock; morphoclimatic zone; residual landform; relief; rift valley; ring complex; terrestrial ecosystem; topography; toreva block; continental landforms (e.g. ice formation; isthmus; mountain); landforms caused by deflation (e.g. deflation hollow; lag gravel); landforms caused by glaciation (e.g. outwash; till); landforms caused by weathering (e.g. felsenmeer; natural bridge); volcanic landforms (e.g. kipuka; volcanic cone)

landform evolution
major ref. in Continental Landforms 16:705:1a
see also accretion theory; convection-current theory; dynamic equilibrium; geologic cycle; geomorphic cycle; morphogenetic region; slow subsidence theory; tetrahedral theory; uniformitarianism

landgrave, or landgravi (title of nobility) 7:137:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 542

Landgrebe, Ludwig (Ger. philos.) contribution to phenomenology 25:629:1a

Landi, Gaspare (It. paint.) contribution to Neoclassical art 25:376:1b

landing craft, tank, or LCT (naval craft)
development of amphibious craft 29:600:1a

landing craft, vehicle, personnel (naval craft)
propulsion 29:600:1a

landing gear (aviation)
major ref. in Transportation 28:852:1b
airplane design 1:178:3b

landing hook (device): see gaff

landing ship, dock, or LSD (naval ship)
development of amphibious craft 29:600:1a

landing ship, tank, or LST, or tank landing ship
design and operation 28:807:1a; 29:600:1a

landing vehicle, tracked: see tracked landing vehicle

Landini, Francesco, or Francesco Landino (It. comp.) 7:137:3a
contribution to Madrigal 7:661:1a

Landini cadence (mus. formula) use by Landini 7:137:3b

Landino, Christoforo (It. educ.) association with Platonic Academy of Florence 9:509:2a; 20:669:2b

Landis, Kenesaw Mountain (Am. baseball commissioner) 7:137:3b
contribution to baseball 28:120:1b

ländler, or Deutsche (dance) 7:138:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 625
see also Schuhplattler; waltz

landlocked sea (physiographic feature): see lake

landlord, or lessor (law) 7:138:2a
feudal tenure 22:929:1b
property law 7:225:1a; 26:193:1a
rights in Ch'ing dynasty China 16:121:2a

Landmark, or Landmarkist (rel.) history of American Baptist Association 1:325:3b

"Landnámabók," or "Book of Settlements," or "Landnáma" (work by Ari Thorgilsson) 7:138:2b
discussed in biography 1:549:1b
place in Icelandic literature 23:124:1b
settlement of Iceland 20:765:1a

Lando, or Landus (pope) 7:138:3a
popes and antipopes list 9:123

Lando di Sezze (antipope): see Innocent III

Landois, Leonard (Ger. physiol.) experiments with blood transfusion

15:135:1a

Landolt rings (med. instr.) measurement of vision 27:184:1a

Landoma (people): see Landuma

Landon (art.)
engraving of Geoffroy *illus.* 5:190

Landon, Alfred Mossman, or Alf Landon (Am. pol.) 7:138:3a
defeat by Roosevelt 26:955:2b

Landon, Letitia Elizabeth, or L.E.L. (Br. au.) 7:138:3b

Landor, Walter Savage (Br. au.) 7:139:1a
contribution to English literature 18:454:1a
dialogue in literature 23:194:2a

Landowska, Wanda Louise (Pol. mus.) 7:139:1b

Landrace (pig)
importance in Europe 19:145:1a

Landrum-Griffin Act (U.S. hist.) association with
New Deal legislation 29:953:2b
Taft-Hartley Act 11:494:3a
Teamsters Union 11:599:2a

Landry, Tom, or Thomas Wade Landry (Am. football coach) 7:139:2a

Land's End, or Pedn-an-Laaz (penin., Corn., U.K.) 7:139:2a
location map 29:8
topography 9:270:2b

Lands for Settlement Act (N.Z. hist.) promoted by McKenzie 7:636:2a

Landsat, or ERTS, or Earth Resources Technology Satellite (satellite) 7:139:2b
National Aeronautics and Space Administration 8:530:1b
scientific exploration 19:34:2a, 55:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 738

Landsberg, or Landsberg am Lech (Ger.) 7:139:3a

Landsberg an der Warthe (Pol.): see Gorzów Wielkopolski

"landsbydegns dagbog, En" (work by Blicher): see "Journal of a Parish Clerk, The"

landscape (art)
major ref. in The Art of Painting 25:333:1a, *illus.* Plates 1, 4, 6, and 7 fol. 330, Plates 2, 7, and 10 fol. 354, Plates 13, 14, 16, 20-23, and 25 fol. 378
development in
Barbizon school 1:890:1a
Chinese tradition 16:64:2a
Chinese philosophy in painting 17:681:2a *passim* to 698:1b, *illus.* Plates 5-8 fol. 708
Sung dynasty 7:323:3b; 8:88:2a
T'ang dynasty 7:323:3a
Zen influence 15:274:1b
Korean art *illus.* Plate 12 fol. 17:732
Muromachi period *illus.* Plate 16 fol. 17:732
Western art 25:336:2a
Baroque period 1:910:3b; 25:371:2a, 373:1b
Canadian paintings 15:470:2b
French classical school 1:10:3a
Hudson River school 6:119:1a
Luminist style painters 7:558:2a
modern art 25:382:2b
Renaissance 25:358:2b, 363:2b
Roman art 25:343:2a
Romantic period 10:161:2a; 25:378:2b
development of
garden and landscape design 7:139:3b; 19:667:2a, *illus.*
glassware decoration 17:205:1a *passim* to 207:1b
landscape drawing 17:464:1a, 472:1a, 475:2a, *illus.* 473
freedom and experimentation in style 9:1029:1a
see also ideal-landscape painting; plein air painting; seascape; veduta; individual painters

"Landscape" (scroll paint. by Chong Son)
Korean art *illus.* Plate 12 fol. 17:732

"Landscape" (scroll paint. by Sesshū)
Japanese art *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 25:330

Landscape Arch (geol. formation, Colo., U.S.)
location and size 1:529:2a

landscape architecture, or garden and landscape design 7:139:3a
major ref. in Garden and Landscape Design 19:653:1a
architectural gardens 2:917:3b
Central Park, N.Y.C. 3:29:2b
development of parterre garden 2:539:1b; 9:172:3a
garden design 17:697:2a
Japanese art 17:725:2b, 730:2a
Louis XIV style 7:509:1b
Picturesque style of architecture 9:428:3a
relationship to horticulture 6:76:1a; 19:687:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
see also architecture; floral decoration; gardening; horticulture; picturesque style; recreational architecture; topiary; landscape components (e.g. arbor; belvedere; folly; fountain; garden sculpture; pavilion; pergola); features (e.g. allée; labyrinth; promenade); and products (e.g. garden; park)

"Landscape at the Bois d'Amour at Pont-Aven" (paint. by Sérusier)
importance to the Pont-Aven school 9:598:1a

landscape design, or landscape gardening: see landscape architecture

landscape horticulture
major ref. in Gardening and Horticulture 19:680:2b, 686:1b

"Landscape in the Style of Tung Yüan" (paint. of Hsien)
Ch'ing dynasty painting *illus.* 17:698

"Landscape of Amano-hashidate" (paint. by Toyo)
influence of Chinese art 17:727:2a

"Landscape: The Marriage of Isaac and Rebekah," or "The Mill" (work by Lorrain)
discussed in biography 3:358:1b, *illus.* 357

"Landscape with a Family Group" (paint. by Velde)
example of work *illus.* 12:296

"Landscape with a Mill" (paint. by Bourdon)
shown in biography *illus.* 2:428

"Landscape with Cattle and Peasants" (paint. by Lorrain)
discussed in biography 3:357:3a

"Landscape with Christ and the Apostles at the Sea of Tiberias" (paint. by Bruegel)
discussed in biography 2:571:1a

"Landscape with Figures" (paint. by Zuccarelli)
example of work *illus.* 12:938

"Landscape with Hawks" (work by Sesson Shukei)
example of work *illus.* 10:659

"Landscape with Pine Groves" (paint. by Okada)
scroll painting *illus.* 8:896

"Landscape with Steeple" (paint. by Kandinsky)
discussed in biography 6:712:2a

"Landscape with the Fall of Icarus" (paint. by Bruegel)
comic spirit 23:167:2b

"Landscapes of the Four Seasons," or "Longer Landscape Scroll," or "Sansui Chōkan" (work by Sesshū)
discussed in biography 10:658:2a
place in Japanese art 17:727:2a, *illus.* Plate 16 fol. 732

Landseer, Sir Edwin Henry (Br. paint.) 7:140:1b
naming of Landseer Newfoundland dog 8:656:3a
portrait of Scott *illus.* 10:565

Landsgemeinden (Swiss govt.) description and heritage 2:818:1a
occurrence at Appenzell 1:491:3a

Landshut (Ger.) 7:140:1b
location map 20:42
Niederbayern government 8:696:1a

Lane, Samuel 11

Renaissance architecture 13:951:2b

landskap (subdivision, Swed.) 7:140:2b

Landsknechte (mercenary infantry) organization by Frundsberg 5:27:3b

Landsknecht's drum, or lansquenets drum (mus.)
horse-borne kettledrums 24:658:2b

Landskrona (Swed.) 7:140:2b

landslide, or landslip (geol.) 7:140:3a
hazards of strip-mining 21:348:1b
mass movements 7:916:2a
Mt. St. Helens disaster 29:513:2b
physiographic effects of man 20:24:2b
principal parts *illus.* 20:8
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 232

"Landslide," or "Frana allo scalo Nord" (work by Betti)
discussed in biography 2:178:2a

Landsmål (lang.): see New Norwegian language

Landsmannminister (Aus. cabinet natl. rep.)
Austrian history 14:513:1b

Landsorganisationen i Sverige, or LO (Swed. labour org.)
role in Swedish labour 11:436:2b

"Landsorts-böhème" (work by Nordström)
place in Norwegian literature 27:18:1b

Landstad, Magnus Brostrup (Nor. poet) 7:140:3a
contribution to Norwegian literature 27:16:1b

Landstände (Ger. assembly)
place in German history 20:84:2a

Landsteiner, Karl (Aus. immunologist and path.) 7:140:3b
discovery of
ABO blood groups 14:974:1b
blood groups 2:290:3b; 15:135:1b, 135:2b
Rh blood group system 10:16:2a
Nobel Prize winners table 8:743

Landsting (Dan. parl.)
establishment by Frederick VII 17:240:1b

Landsting (Greenland parl.)
political life in Greenland 5:471:2b

Landstrom, Bjorn (Scand. au. and art.)
brigitine *illus.* 2:516

Landtag, or Landtage (Ger. govt.)
function and powers 10:19:3a; 20:59:2a

Landuma, or Landoma (people) 7:141:1a
distribution in western Sudan 29:798:1a

Landus (pope): see Lando

landvaettir (myth.): see land spirit

Lane, Alfred Church (Am. geol.) 7:141:1a

Lane, Sir Allen, or Allen Lane Williams (Br. publ.) 7:141:1b
contribution to publishing 26:428:1a
typography 26:104:2b

Lane, Carrie Chapman (Am. feminist): see Catt, Carrie Chapman

Lane, Franklin Knight (Am. pol.) 7:141:2a

Lane, Sir Hugh Percy (Irish art dealer) 7:141:2a

Lane, John (Br. publ.)
contribution to private-press movement 26:103:1b

Lane, Jonathan Homer (Am. astrophys.) 7:141:2b

Lane, Lois (fictional character)
association with Superman 11:400:2b

Lane, R. J. (Br. engr.)
engraving of Tagliani *illus.* 11:495

Lane, R. W. (Am. printmaker)
woodcut of Godkin *illus.* 5:325

Lane, Rose Wilder (Am. au.)
history of De Smet 3:934:3b

Lane, Samuel (Br. art.)
portrait of

- Bentlnck *illus.* 2:111
 Birkbeck *illus.* 2:233
Lane-Emden equation (astrophys.)
 stellar structure 13:470:1b, *illus.*
Lane's law (astrophys.)
 significance in astrophysics 7:141:2b
Lanfranc (archbp. of Canterbury)
 7:141:2b
 archbishops *list* 2:815
 friendship with Anselm 1:434:1b
 service to William the Conqueror
 12:666:3a
Lanfranco, Giovanni, or Giovanni
 di Steffano, or Il Cavaliere
 Giovanni Lanfranchi (It. paint.)
 7:141:3b
 influence of
 Correggio 3:649:2a
 Mantegna 7:795:3a
Lang, Alexander Matheson (Can. act.)
 7:142:3a
Lang, Andrew (Br. schol.) 7:141:3b
 contribution to
 ballad development 23:116:2b
 children's literature 19:307:1a;
 23:212:2a
 views on religion 26:515:1b
 creation myths and doctrines
 17:397:2a
 gods and monotheism 26:562:1a,
 566:1b
 totemism 26:542:2a

*All INDEX entries, whether
 a single word or several words,
 are alphabetized
 as single, complete headings. The
 alphabetical position is determined
 word by word, not letter by letter.
 For further details consult the INDEX
 Rules at the beginning of this volume.*

- Lang, Cosmo Gordon** (archbp. of
 Canterbury)
 archbishops *list* 2:815
Lang, Fritz (Ger. dir.) 7:142:1b
 role in film history 24:387:1b
Lang, Gladys (Ger. sociol.)
 views on collective behaviour
 16:561:1b
Lang, Jack, or John Thomas Lang
 (pr.min. of Austr.) 7:142:2b
 history of Australia 14:436:2b,
 447:2a
Lang, John Dunmore (Austr. cler.)
 7:142:3a
Lang, Kurt (Ger. sociol.)
 views on collective behaviour
 16:561:1b
Lang, Matthäus (Ger. states. and
 card.) 7:142:3b
Lang, William Cosmo Gordon Lang,
 Baron Lang of Lambeth (Br.
 pr.): *see* Lang of Lambeth,
 William Cosmo Gordon Lang,
 Baron
Lang, William Henry (Br. paleob.)
 association with Kidston 6:853:2a
Lang Bian, Plateau du (plat., Viet.):
see Lam Vien, Cao Nguyen
Lang Glacier (glacier, Ice.): *see*
 Langjökull
Lang lay (cable-twisting method)
 rope production 2:705:2a
**Lang of Lambeth, William Cosmo
 Gordon Lang, Baron** (Br. pr.)
 7:142:1a
Lang Shih-ning (Jesuit missionary
 and art.): *see* Castiglione,
 Giuseppe
lang-yao (pottery glaze): *see*
 sang-de-boeuf
Langak Tso (l., China): *see*
 La-ang-t's'o
langar (Sikh meeting place)
 operation by Amar Das 1:311:1b
Langbaurgh (dist., Cleve., U.K.)
 7:143:1b
langbeinite (min.)
 evaporite group *table* 24:242
Langdell, Christopher Columbus (Am.
 educ.) 7:143:1b
 introduction of case method
 22:867:1a

- Langdon, Harry** (Am. act.)
 role in motion picture history
 24:391:1b
Langdon and Wilson (Am. arch.
 partnership)
 contribution to postmodernism
 13:993:2b
Lange, Antoni (Pol. writ. and trans.)
 7:143:2a
 role in Young Poland movement
 12:861:3b; 25:976:1b
Lange, Carl Georg (Dan. physic.)
 views on emotion 18:250:1b
Lange, Christian Lous (Nor. pol. sci.)
 7:143:2b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:741
Lange, David Russell (pr.min. of
 N.Z.) 7:143:3a
 government policy 24:890B:1a
 nomination of Palmer 9:93:2b
 prime minister *list* 8:650
Lange, Dorothea (Am. phot.) 7:143:3b
 contribution to photography
 25:776:2a, *illus.*
Lange, Friedrich Albert (Ger. philos.)
 7:144:1a
 history of philosophy 25:734:2b
 Neo-Kantian philosophical views
 22:496:2a
Lange, Joseph (Aus. art.)
 portrait of Mozart *illus.* 24:444
Lange, Per (Dan. au.)
 contribution to Danish literature
 27:19:2b
Lange, Sven (Dan. au.)
 contribution to Danish literature
 27:19:2a
Langeland (isl., Den.) 7:144:1b
Langen, Eugen (Ger. engin.) 7:144:1b
 association with Otto 9:4:1b
Langenheim, Frederick (Ger. paint.)
 portrait of Clay *illus.* 3:363
Langenheim, William (Ger. paint.)
 portrait of Clay *illus.* 3:363
Langer, Carl (Br. chem.)
 development of fuel cells 18:400:1b
Langer, Frantisek (Czech. writ.)
 7:144:2a
Langer, Susanne Knauth (Am. philos.
 and educ.) 7:144:2a
 aesthetics 13:16:2a
 literature 23:105:1b, 164:1b
 music 24:494:2a
Langerhans, islets of, or islets of
 Langerhans, or pancreatic islets
 7:144:2b
major ref. in Tissues and Fluids
 28:674:1a
 digestive system 17:285:2b
 drug action 17:551:2a
 endocrine system 18:312:1a, *illus.*,
table 291
 diabetes 23:896:2b; 25:74:1b
 insulin and glucagon production
 6:335:2b; 14:911:1b
 pancreas 9:109:2b
 histogenesis 5:948:1b
 reproductive system 26:671:1b
 transplants 28:749:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 421
Langerhans, Paul (Ger. physic.)
 discovery of islets of Langerhans
 7:144:2b
Langerhans cell (anat.)
 mammalian integumentary system
 21:697:1b, 701:2a
Langevin, Paul (Fr. sci.)
 study of sonar 23:769:1b
**Langey, Guillaume du Bellay, seigneur
 de** (Fr. soldier, writ., and dipl.):
see Bellay, Guillaume du,
 seigneur de Langey
Langfjellet, or Long Mountains (mts.,
 Nor.) 7:144:3a
 geographical division of Norway
 24:1028:2a
Langham, Simon (archbp. of
 Canterbury)
 archbishops *list* 2:815
Langhans, Carl Gotthard (Ger. arch.)
 contribution to Neoclassicism
 13:968:1b
Langhnaj (archae. site, India)
 metal artifacts 21:22:1b
Langhorne, John (Eng. poet) 7:144:3b
Langhorne, Nancy Witcher (Br.

- pol.): *see* Astor of Hever
 Castle, Nancy Witcher Astor,
 Viscountess
Langiewicz, Marian Melchior, or
 Langie Bey (Pol. patriot)
 7:144:3b
Langjökull, or Lang Glacier (glacier,
 Ice.) 7:145:1a
 Gullfoss waterfall 5:566:2b
 location *map* 20:761
Langkawi, Pulau (is., Mal.) 7:145:1b
Langlade, or Little Miquelon (is., Fr.)
major ref. in Saint-Pierre and
 Miquelon 10:333:1b
Langland, William (Eng. poet)
 7:145:1b
 contribution to English literature
 18:431:2a
 use of
 allegory 23:114:2b
 strong-stress metre 23:100:2b
langlauf (sport): *see* cross-country
 skiing
Langley (B.C., Can.) 7:145:2a
"Langley" (ship)
 aircraft carrier development
 1:177:3a; 12:160:1b
Langley, Samuel Pierpont (Am.
 engin.) 7:145:2b
 contribution to powered flight
 28:825:2b
 invention of bolometer 2:344:2b
Langley Field (Va., U.S.)
 U.S. aeronautical research 28:835:2b
Langlois, Charles-Victor (Fr. schol.)
 7:145:3b
 contribution to historiography
 20:572:2a
Langlois, Christian (Fr. arch.)
 contribution to postmodernism
 13:994:1b
Langlois, Henri (Fr. dir.)
 association with Franju 4:936:1b
Langlois, Jean (Fr. expl.)
 establishment of Nanto-Bordelaise
 Company 1:185:2a
Langmuir, Irving (Am. chem.)
 7:145:3b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:742
 research on
 chemisorption 15:1044:1b
 incandescent lamps 7:125:2b
 thermionic generators 18:406:1a
 weather modification 16:518:1b
Langmuir-Child equation (phys.)
 thermionic emission 18:221:1a
Langmuir circulation (l. hydraulics)
 role in heat mixing 22:551:2a
Lango (people) 7:146:1a
 demography of Uganda 17:811:2b
 history of
 early Eastern Africa 17:789:1a
 Uganda 17:814:1a *passim to*
 816:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
**Langobardas, or Langobardi, or
 Langobardus** (people): *see*
 Lombard
langostino (lobster): *see* scampi
Langport (parish, Somer., U.K.)
 7:146:1b
 location *map* 29:6
Langqen Kanbab (riv., As.): *see* Sutlej
 River
langrenn (skiing): *see* cross-country
 skiing
Langres (Fr.) 7:146:1b
 location *map* 19:432
Lang's Crossing Place (N.S.W.,
 Austr.): *see* Hay
Langsdorff, Hans (Ger. captain)
 command of "Graf Spee" 5:404:3b
Langsdorffia (plant genus)
 contents of wax 1:822:2a
Langsetian Stage (geochronology)
 subdivision of Westphalian Series
 19:815:2b
Langston, John Mercer (Am. pol.)
 7:146:2a
Langstroth, L. L. (Am. beekeeper)
 invention of movable-frame hive
 2:44:3a
Langtoft, Peter (Eng. hist.) 7:146:2b
Langton, Stephen (archbp. of
 Canterbury) 7:146:2b
 archbishops *list* 2:815

- association with
 Innocent III 6:323:1a
 John 6:570:3b; 29:35:1a
Langton, Walter (Eng. pol.) 7:146:3b
Langtry, Lillie, or Emilie Charlotte
 Le Breton, or Lady de Bathe,
 or The Jersey Lily, or Emilie
 Charlotte Langtry (Br. act.)
 7:146:3b
 music hall entertainment 8:444:1a
language 22:566:1a; 22:590:1a;
 7:147:1b
see PROPAEDIA: Part Five, Division
 I, Section 514
 analytic philosophy 18:485:2a
 book publishing standardization
 26:422:2b
 deconstruction 3:952:1a
 educational systems 4:373:1b
 emotion 18:253:1b
 epistemology 18:468:2a
 grammar 5:410:2b
 hominid evolution 18:816:1b,
 846:1b
 nervous system control and
 comprehension 24:833:2b
 symbolic content 26:596:1a
 translatability 16:626:2a
see also dialect; language
 acquisition; linguistics; speech;
 writing; languages and dialects
 under specific geographical
 regions and ethnic groups; and
 specific languages and dialects
 by name
language (animal): *see* animal
 communication
"Language" (work by Bloomfield)
 discussed in biography 2:294:1b
 semantic analysis of language
 23:58:1a
language, ideal: *see* ideal language
language, philosophy of
major ref. in Linguistics 23:70:1b
 contribution of
 Herder 5:868:3a
 Locke 23:232:1a
 Spinoza 11:100:3a
 Indian philosophy 21:192:2a
 Italian humanism 20:670:1b
 logical positivism 7:448:2a
 philosophical anthropology
 25:555:2b *passim to* 560:2a
language acquisition
major refs. in The Development of
 Human Behaviour 14:716:2a;
 Language 22:576:1b
 animal abilities 22:884:1a
 child development 9:682:1a;
 23:68:1a
 foreign language theories
 Comenius 3:482:2a
 Jacotot 18:45:1b
 learning and cognition theories
 22:889:1b, 899:2a
 Chomsky 25:611:2b
 Prabhakara and Kumarila
 21:192:2a
 speech disorders 28:101:1b
 writing systems 29:1030:2b, 1032:1b
"Language and Responsibility" (work
 by Chomsky)
 discussed in biography 3:260:2b
language family
major ref. in Languages of the
 World 22:590:2a
see also individual language families
 by name, e.g., Hamito-Semitic
 languages; Indo-European
 languages
language function theory (educ.)
 description 6:138:3b
language game (philos.)
 religious language 16:329:1b
 Wittgenstein 12:720:1b
language isolate (ling.)
 language classification 22:590:2a
 Mesoamerican languages 22:786:2b,
 787:1b
language laboratory
 description and use 28:447:2b
language learning: *see* language
 acquisition
"Language of Morals, The" (work by
 Hare)
 prescriptivist ethics 18:511:1b
"Language of the Night, The" (work

by Jolas)
discussed in biography 6:601:3a
language phylum (ling.): see phylum
Language School (Chin. school): see
T'ung-wen kuan
"Language, Truth and Logic" (work
by Ayer)
discussed in biography 1:749:2a
Logical Positivism 25:605:1a
moral judgments 18:510:2b
language universal
description 22:588:2b
"Languages of Africa" (work by
Greenberg)
discussed in biography 5:467:3b
"Languages of Art" (work by
Goodman)
contribution to aesthetics 13:16:1a
"Languages of Criticism and the
Structure of Poetry, The" (work
by Crane)
theory of Chicago critics 3:195:3b
langue
structural linguistics 23:53:1a
Langue de Barbarie (sandspit, Af.):
see Barbary Tongue
"Langue des calculs, La" (work by
Condillac)
discussed in biography 3:521:3a
langue d'oil (lang.)
French literature 19:540:1a, 541:1b
linguistic affinities
Francien dialect 4:976:1a
Occitan dialect 22:641:2a
use in Touraine 11:871:2b
Languedoc (reg., Fr.) 7:148:1a
French history 19:466:2a *passim* to
483:1b
Louis IX 7:496:3a
Philip II 9:369:3a
location *map* 19:433
Romanesque architecture 13:929:2b
Languedoc Canal (canal, Fr.): see
Midi, Canal du
Languedoc language: see Occitan
language
Languedoc-Roussillon (reg., Fr.)
7:148:2b
location *map* 19:430
Languet, Hubert (Fr. schol.)
association with Sidney 20:673:1a
languid (mus. instr. part)
tone production in flue pipes
24:681:2b *illus.*
languid ladies, or *Mertensia*
paniculata (bot.)
description 8:43:3a
langur (primate) 7:148:3b
locomotion 23:424:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
langurid beetle, or *Languriidae*
(insect): see lizard beetle
Laniarius (bird): see bell-shrike
Laniarius aethiopicus (bird): see
tropical boubou
Laniarius barbarus (bird): see Barbary
shrike
Laniarius erythrogaster (bird): see
black-headed gonolek
Laniarius leucorhynchus (bird): see
sooty boubou
Lanier, Nicholas, or *Nicholas Lanieri*
(Eng. comp.) 7:149:1b
Lanier, Sidney (Am. poet) 7:149:1b
American literature 13:417:2b
prosody 23:104:1b
Laniidae (bird): see shrike
Lanikai (Haw., U.S.): see
Kailua-Lanikai
Lanin National Park (park, Arg.)
description 8:620:3a
Lanius (bird)
characteristics of butcherbirds
2:680:3b
Lanius collurio (bird): see red-backed
shrike
Lanius excubitor (bird): see great gray
shrike
Lanius ludovicianus (bird): see
loggerhead shrike
Lanka (Hindu myth.)
creation by Visvakarman 12:400:1a
Lankasuka (hist. state, Mal.)
Indian influence in Malaysia
27:825:2a
"Lankavatara-sutra," or "Saddharma

lankavatara-sutra" (Buddhist
text) 7:149:2b
importance in Zen 15:290:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 824
Lankester, Sir Edwin Ray (Br. zool.)
7:149:2b
Lanman, Charles Rockwell (Am.
schol.) 7:149:3b
Lannemezan, Plateau de (plat., Fr.)
alluvial fans 1:285:2b
location *map* 19:433
Lannes, Jean, duc de Montebello (Fr.
gen.) 7:149:3b
role in Battle of Friedland 5:9:2b
Lanny Budd series (works by Sinclair)
discussed in biography 10:830:2a
lanolin, or anhydrous lanolin, or wool
fat, or wool grease, or wool wax
(chem. compound) 7:150:1b
pharmaceuticals 21:274:1a
relationship to wool 12:746:3b
lanosterol (chem. compound)
biosynthesis of cholesterol 2:856:1a;
15:879:1b, *tables* 876, 877
Lanquin Caves (caves, Guat.)
proximity to Cobán 3:411:3a
Lanrezac, Charles-Louis-Marie (Fr.
gen.) 7:150:1b
role in World War I 29:965:2a
Lansbury, George (Br. pol.) 7:150:2a
Lansdown Crescent (terrace, Bath,
Avon, U.K.)
Bath 1:956:3a
Lansdowne, Henry Charles Keith
Petty-Fitzmaurice, 5th
marquess of, or Viscount
Clanmaurice (Br. dipl.)
7:150:2b
policy in Afghanistan 21:96:2a
role in
Entente Cordiale 4:508:3b
World War I 29:980:2b
Lansdowne, William Petty-
Fitzmaurice, 1st marquess of, or
2nd earl of Shelburne (pr. min.
of Br.) 7:150:3b
association with
Bentham 2:110:1b
Fox 4:910:3a
Pitt 9:478:3b
history of United Kingdom 29:73:2a
prime minister *list* 12:143
"Lansdowne Letter" (work by
Lansdowne)
history of World War I 7:150:3b
L'Anse Indian Reservation (reg.,
Mich., U.S.)
location *map* 29:179
Lansel, Peider (Romanish poet)
7:151:1a
Lansing (Mich., U.S.) 7:151:1a
importance to Michigan 8:99:1a;
29:367:1a *passim* to 370:1a
location *maps* 29:155, 179
Lansing, Robert (U.S. states.) 7:151:1b
World War I peace negotiations
9:154:3a; 29:976:2a
Lansing Declaration (U.S. govt.)
support of Czechoslovakian
independence 7:907:2b
Lansing-Ishii Agreement (U.S.-Japan)
7:151:2b
effect on
China 16:133:1a
Japanese-American diplomacy
21:757:2b
negotiation by
Ishii Kikujiro 6:406:1a
Lansing 7:151:2a
Lansky, Meyer, or Maier
Suchowljansky (Am. gangster)
7:151:3a
association with
Murder, Inc. 8:428:3a
Siegel 10:786:3b
lansquenet's drum (mus.): see Lands-
knecht's drum
Lanston, Tolbert (Am. inv.)
development of monotype
typesetter 12:86:3a; 26:75:2a,
100:1b
"Lanstörtzerin Courage, Die" (work
by Grimmelshausen): see
"Courage, The Adventuress"
Lantana (plant genus) 7:151:3b
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Lantana camara (plant): see common
lantana
Lantana montevidensis (plant): see
trailing lantana
Lantau Island, or Lan Tau Island (is.,
H.K.) 7:152:1a
Lante, Villa (villa, Bagnai, It.)
design of gardens 19:662:2b,
illus. 663
Lanterloo (card game): see Loo
lantern (arch.) 7:152:1b
design of Brunelleschi 2:577:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 626
lantern (lighting) 7:152:1b
use of Fresnel lens 5:4:2a
lantern-eye fish, or *Anomalopidae*, or
lanterneye fish 7:152:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
lantern fish, or *Myctophidae* 7:152:2b
classification of fishes 19:237:2b
passim to 241:1a
production of light 2:223:2b
Lantern of Demosthenes (bldg.,
Athens, Gr.): see Winds, Tower
of the
lantern tree, or *Crinodendron*
hookerianum (bot.) 7:152:2b
lanternflower (bot.)
attraction of insects 13:660:2b
lanternfly, or *Lanternaria phosphorea*
(insect) 7:152:3a
length 6:30:1b
Lanterns, Feast of, or Buddha's
birthday (Buddhist holiday)
place in
Buddhist festivals 15:300:2a
East Asian culture 17:763:2a
lanthanide contraction (chem.)
7:152:3b
actinide elements 15:1011:1b
rare-earth elements 15:1002:2a
transition elements and their
compounds 15:998:1b
lanthanide element (chem.): see
rare-earth metal
lanthanum, or La (chem. element)
7:153:1a
geochemical abundance of elements
table 15:925
optical engineering 25:204:2b
periodic table of the elements *illus.*
15:937
properties and structure
atomic weight *table* 1:678
lanthanide contraction 7:152:3b
rare-earth elements 15:1000:2a,
illus. 1002, 1003
transition elements and their
compounds 15:991:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 121
see also compounds of lanthanum
by name, e.g., lanthanum oxide
lanthanum oxide (chem. compound)
properties 7:153:1b
Lantian man, or Lan-t'ien man, or
Sinanthropus lantianensis
(anthro.) 7:153:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 411
Lantz, Walter (Am. animator)
7:153:1b
lanugo (mammalian hair)
description 5:622:1a
Lanus (Arg.) 7:153:2a
Lanusse, Alejandro Agustín (Arg.
gen.)
association with Perón 9:302:1a
history of Argentina 14:57:1b
Lanuvius, Lucius (Roman dram.)
relationship to Terence 11:642:3a
Lany, Treaty of (Aus.-Czech.)
role of Schober 10:530:3a
Lanz, Johann Wilhelm (Ger. potter)
production of pottery 17:115:2b
Lanza, Giovanni (It. states.) 7:153:2b
political alliances 22:230:2b
Lanzarote (Can. Is., Sp.) 7:153:3a
major ref. in Spain 28:66:2b
Lanzelet (Ger. poem)
legend of Lancelot 7:132:3b
Lanzhou (China): see Lan-chou
Lanzi, Loggia dei (loggia, Florence,
It.)

"Lao-tzu Hua-hu ching" 13
architecture of Florence 19:302:1a
combination of Gothic and
Renaissance style 13:938:2a
design by Benci and Simone
7:447:1a, *illus.*
Lanzón, El, or Great Image, or
Smiling God (Chavin god)
Chavin de Huántar 26:31:1b
Lao (people)
distribution in Laos 27:813:2a,
815:2a
ethnological affinity with
Southeast Asian cultures
14:201:2b, *map* 200
Tai peoples 11:499:1a
Lao, Mount, or Lao Shan (mt., China)
physiography of China 16:45:2a
Lao, République Démocratique
Populaire (S.E. As.): see Laos
Lao Cai (Viet.) 7:153:3b
Lao-chün (Chin. philos.): see Lao-tzu
Lao Country (Laotian pol. org.): see
Pathet Lao
Lao Dong: see Vietnamese Workers'
Party
Lao-ho-k'ou (China): see Kuang-hua
Lao Issara, or Free Laos (pol.
movement, Laos) 7:154:1a
opposition to French colonialism
27:816:1b
role of
Katay Don Sasorith 6:760:3a
Phetsarath Ratanavongsa 9:362:3b
Souvanna Phouma 11:56:1b
Lao-kuan-t'ai culture (anthro.)
Chinese Neolithic civilization
16:66:1b, *map* 65
Lao language, or Laotian language
7:154:1a
division of Tai languages 22:731:1b
grammatical characteristics
22:733:2b
Lao-Lu, or valley Lao (people)
demography of Laos 7:156:1b
Lao Patriotic Front, or Neo Lao Hak
Xat (pol. org., Laos)
branch of Pathet Lao 9:197:1a
Lao People's Democratic Republic
(S.E.As.): see Laos
Lao People's Revolutionary Party
(pol. party, Laos): see Laotian
Communist Party
Lao Shan (mt., China): see Lao,
Mount
Lao She, or Shu She-yü, or Shu
Ch'ing-ch'un (Chin. au.)
7:154:1a
contribution to Chinese literature
16:239:1a
Lao-Soung (people)
demography of Laos 7:156:1b
Lao-Theng, or Lao-Theung (people):
see Mon-Khmer
Lao T'ien Yeh (Chin. deity): see
Yü Ti
"Lao Ts'an yü-chi" (work by Liu E):
see "Travels of Lao Ts'an, The"
Lao-tzu, or Lao-chün, or Lao Tan,
or Lao Tun, or Laozi, or Li
Erh, or T'ai-shang Hsüan-yüan
Huang-ti, or T'ai-shang
Lao-Chün, or Master Lao
(Chin. philos.) 7:154:2a
major ref. in Taoism 28:395:1b,
401:2a
association with Li T'ieh-kwai
7:324:1a
contribution to
aesthetics 13:23:2a
ethics 18:496:2b
literature 16:233:1b
philosophy 3:236:3b
Taoism 11:551:2b
probable authorship of Tao-te Ching
11:551:1a
relationship to Buddhism 15:273:2b
stylized portrait 17:126:2a
views on providence 17:418:1b
see also Taoism
"Lao-tzu" (Chin. lit.): see "Tao-te
Ching"
"Lao-tzu Hua-hu ching" (Taoist work)
Taoist account of Buddhism
7:155:1a

Lao-tzu Pien-hua Ching (Taoist text)

- cult of Lao-tzu 28:401:2a
Laog (Phil.) 7:155:1a
 location *map* 25:538
Laocoön (Gr. myth.) 7:155:1a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
"Laocoon" (Gr. sculp.)
 history of Western sculpture
 27:70:2a, *illus.* 71
 inspiration for Winckelmann and
 Lessing 7:299:3b
 legend of Laocoön 7:155:1b
"Laocoön" (paint. by El Greco)
 discussed in biography 5:453:2b
"Laocoon," or "Laocoon: or, On the
 Limits of Painting and Poetry,"
 or "Laokoon: oder über die
 Grenzen der Malerei und
 Poesie" (work by Lessing)
 discussed in biography 7:299:3b
 philosophy of art 25:698:1a
Laodameia (Gr. myth.)
 legend of Protesilaus 9:739:3b
Laodice (w. of Antiochus II)
 conflict with Ptolemy II 9:772:2a
Laodicea, synod of
 Lord's Day observation 16:305:1b
Laodicea ad Lycum (anc. city, Tur.)
 abandonment 4:13:3b
Laodicean War
 destruction of Ptolemaic dynasty
 20:272:1b
Laot Island, or Pulau Laot (isl.,
 Indon.): see Laut Island
Laohekou (China): see Kuang-hua
Laoighis, or Laois, or Leix or Queen's
 County (co., Ire.) 7:155:1b
 location *map* 21:953
Laois (co., Ire.): see Laoighis
"Laokoon: oder über die Grenzen der
Malerei und Poesie" (work by
 Lessing): see "Laocoon"
Laomedon (Gr. myth.) 7:155:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Laon, or Laudunum (Fr.) 7:155:2a
 location *map* 19:432
"Laon and Cythna" (poem by
 Shelley): see "Revolt of Islam,
 The"
Laon cathedral (cath., Laon, Fr.)
 decorative use of stained glass
 17:196:1a
 description 7:155:2b
 Gothic architecture 13:933:1a,
illus. 932
Laornis (bird fossil)
 inclusion in gruiform group 5:522:1b
Laos, or Lao People's Democratic
 Republic, or République
 Démocratique Populaire Lao,
 or Sathalanalat Paxathipatai
 Paxaxon Lao 7:155:3a
 see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for
 statistical information
 major ref. in Mainland Southeast
 Asia 27:811:1a, *map* 812
 art, archaeology, and architecture
 27:881:2a, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 906
 jewelry designs 17:520:2b
 theatre 28:566:2a
 coins and coinage 16:550:1b
 education 18:87:1a, 88:2a
 flag *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 4:810
 history
 Geneva Accords 5:179:2a
 Indochina wars 6:297:3b; 21:801:2a
 relations with Vietnam 27:877:2b
 role of
 Phothisan 9:398:2b
 Souphanouvong 11:29:3a
 Vietnam War 29:264:1a; 29:686:1a
 for an outline of the history of Laos
 see PROPAEDIA: Sections 937;
 969; 971; 976
 language and population
 population distribution 14:201:2b,
map 200
 Tai language dialects 22:731:1b
 religion
 Buddhism 15:272:2b, 303:1a
Laotian Communist Party, or Lao
 People's Revolutionary Party,

- or LPRP, or People's Party of
 Laos (pol. party, Laos)
 government of Laos 27:817:2a
Laotian language: see Lao language
Laou (riv., Mor.)
 drainage system of Morocco
 24:940:2a
Laozi (Chin. philos.): see Lao-tzu
lap welding (met.)
 process in pipe production 21:380:2a
lapa (Af. arch.)
 place in African arts 13:149:1a,
illus. 148
Lapai (Nig.) 7:156:3b
Lapi (reg., Eur.): see Lapland
lapiaz (geol.): see lapiés
lapidary style (calligraphy) 7:157:1a
Lapido, Duro (Af. writ.)
 Nigerian theatre 8:704:2a
lapiés, or lapiaz (geol.) 7:157:1b
lapillus, or lapilli (volcanic rock)
 7:157:1b
 igneous rock 24:209:1b
Lapin läini (prov., Fin.): see Lappi
lapis lazuli (gemstone) 7:157:2a
 feldspathoid minerals 24:176:1a
 importation into prehistoric India
 21:28:2b
 mining at Badakhshan velayat
 1:781:3b
 source of ultramarine 12:118:2a
 structure and properties *table* 5:171
 use in commesso 9:435:3a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Lapita culture 7:157:2a
 history of Pacific Islands 25:241:1b,
 248:2a, 265:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 967
Lapita ware (pottery)
 development of
 Lapita culture 7:157:2b
 Oceanic art 25:107:2a, *illus.*
 history of Pacific Islands 25:241:1b
 Fiji 25:265:2b
 New Caledonia 8:632:1b
Lapith (Gr. myth.)
 rivalry with the Centaurs 2:716:3b;
illus. 9:1016
Lapithos (anc. city, Cyp.)
 history of Cyprus 16:898:2b
 location *map* 16:895
Laplace, Pierre-Simon, marquis de, or
 Pierre-Simon, comte de Laplace
 (Fr. sci. and math.) 7:157:2b
 collaboration with Lavoisier
 22:857:2a
 contribution to
 astronomy
 eclipses 17:874:2b
 secular acceleration of Moon
 25:833:1b
 solar nebula 10:941:3a
 solar system's stability 28:655:2b
 determinism 4:40:1a
 Earth's measurement 17:573:2a
 mathematics 23:623:2a
 physics
 celestial mechanics 27:39:2a
 fluid mechanics 23:863:2b
 sound mechanics 23:844:1a;
 27:605:1b
 influence on Cauchy 2:966:2b
 translation by Bowditch 2:436:3b
Laplace operator, or Laplacian
 (math.)
 elliptic operators 19:950:2a
 exterior differential forms 19:932:1a
 Hodge's generalization 19:948:2b
 partial differential equations
 13:480:2b, *illus.* 482
 use in expressing electric potential
 13:506:1a
Laplace transform (math.) 7:158:1b
 comparison with Fourier transform
 13:504:2b
 integral transform 6:337:1a
 solution of differential equations
 13:476:2a, 479:2a, 487:1a
Laplace's equation, or Laplace's
 differential equation 7:158:1b
 elliptic equations 4:459:3a
 partial differential equations
 13:481:2a, *illus.* 482
 potential theory 13:469:2b
 relation to conjugate harmonic

- functions 5:710:3a; 13:463:1b,
illus. 462
 use by Forchheimer 4:875:2b
 use in
 expressing electric potential
 13:506:1a; 18:165:1b
 fluid dynamics 23:866:2b
 force fields 25:817:1b
 special functions 13:496:2a,
illus. 497
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 10/22
Laplacian: see Laplace operator
Lapland, or Lapi, or Lappi, or
Lapland (reg., Eur.) 7:158:2a
 granulite and gneiss deposits
 19:781:1b
 location *map* 19:181
Lapland (prov., Fin.): see Lappi
Laplander (people): see Lapp
Laplandsky Nature Reserve (reserve,
 U.S.S.R.) 7:158:2b
Laporte, Pierre (Can. states.)
 murder 15:488:1b
Laportea canadensis (bot.): see wood
 nettle
Laportea gigas (bot.)
 poisonous plants *illus.* Plate 1 fol.
 25:914
Laportea photiniphylla (bot.): see tree
 nettle
Lapp, or Laplander, or Samme, or
Samer, or Sápmi (people)
 7:158:3a
 major ref. in Arctic 14:15:1b,
illus. 11
 distribution
 Finland 4:782:3a; 19:182:1a
 Norway 24:1029:2b
 Sweden 28:336:1a
 Finno-Ugric religion 18:774:2a,
 777:2b
 genetic characteristics 19:723:1b
 place in early Finnish history
 19:186:1b
 ritual drum *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 26:804
 use of reindeer 9:1009:3b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Lapp language, or Lappish 7:159:1a
 distribution in northern Europe
 18:541:1a
 linguistic demography of Eurasia
 22:592:1a
 member of Finno-Ugric languages
 4:786:2b; 18:774:2b; 22:705:2a
passim to 710:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Lappeenranta, or Villmanstrand (Fin.)
 7:159:1b
 location *map* 19:181
lappet, or Tolyte (insect) 7:159:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
lappet-faced vulture, or eared vulture,
 or Nubian vulture, or Torgos
 tracheliotus (bird)
 description 12:439:3a
lappet weaving
 textiles 21:518:2b
Lappi (reg., Eur.): see Lapland
Lappi, or Lapin läini, or Lapland,
 or Lapplands län (prov., Fin.)
 7:159:2a
 location *map* 19:181
lapping abrasive
 description 21:246:2a
lapping machine
 major ref. in Tools 28:732:2a
Lappish: see Lapp language
Lapland (reg., Eur.): see Lapland
Lapland (prov., Swed.) 7:159:2b
Lapplands län (prov., Fin.): see Lappi
lappmark (terr. subdivisions, Swed.)
 settlement of Lapland 7:159:2b
Lappo Movement (Fin. Fascist
 movement): see Lapua
 Movement
lapse, doctrine of (rules of succession)
 7:159:3b
lapse rate, or temperature lapse rate
 (meteorol.) 7:160:1a
 determination by Bernoulli's law
 23:863:2a
 effect on
 atmospheric temperature 16:439:2b

- Pacific climate 25:306:2a
 thunderstorms 16:471:1a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 221
 see also adiabatic lapse rate;
 temperature inversion
Laptev, Dmitry (Russ. expl.)
 mapping of Laptev Sea coast
 5:446:3a
Laptev, Khariton (Russ. expl.)
 Great Northern Expedition 5:446:3a
Laptev Sea, or More Laptevykh, or
Siberian Sea (sea, Arct.O.)
 7:160:1b
 division of Arctic Ocean 14:7:2b,
map 8
Lapu-Lapu (Phil.) 7:160:2a
 location *map* 25:538
Lapua Movement, or Lappo
 movement (Fin. Fascist
 movement) 7:160:2b
 emergence of anticommunism
 19:189:1b
 support from Svinhufvud 11:427:1a
lapwing, or Vanellus (bird) 7:160:2b
 major ref. in Birds 15:55:1b *passim*
 to 63:1a
 factors influencing mortality rates
 14:1002:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Lapworth, Charles (Br. geol.) 7:160:3b
 contribution to geochronology
 19:753:2a, 785:1b, 792:1b
laqabi ware (pottery): see lakabi ware
laqan, or squirrel spirit (N.Am. Indian
 rel.)
 kachina doll *illus.* 6:674
laque burgauté, or lac burgauté, or lo
tien, or aogai (decorative art)
 7:160:3b
 techniques of East Asian
 lacquerwork 17:174:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
laquearius (gladiator class)
 description 5:291:3b
L'Aquila (It.) 7:161:1a
Lar, or Lares (Roman deities)
 7:161:1b
 place in Roman religion 18:795:2a,
illus.
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Lar (Iran)
 major ref. in Laristan 7:164:1b
 location *map* 21:857
Lara (state, Venez.) 7:161:2a
 location *map* 29:470
Lara, Gabriel de (Port. emissary)
 occupation of Paraná 9:145:1a
Lara Yonggrang, or Lara Jonggrang,
 or Prambanan Temple (temple,
 Prambanan, Indon.)
 environs near Prambanan 9:665:2b
 monuments of Indonesia
 21:2010:2b, 2015:2a
 Southeast Asian arts 27:918:1b, *illus.*
Larache, or el-Araish (Mor.) 7:161:2b
Larak (anc. city, Iraq)
 Mesopotamian sites *map* 21:919
 Sumerian civilization 11:384:1a
Laramide orogeny (geol.) 7:161:2b
 deformation of Cordilleran
 Geosyncline 3:625:2a
 occurrence during
 Cretaceous Period 19:826:2a,
 844:2a
 Tertiary Period 3:21:1a; 19:850:2a
 physiography of Wyoming 29:428:2b
Laramie (Wyo., U.S.) 7:161:3b
 location *maps* 29:155, 183
 Wyoming 29:429:2a
Laramie Mountains (mt. range, Wyo.,
 U.S.) 7:161:3b
 location *maps* 29:157, 183
Laramie River (riv., U.S.) 7:162:1a
Larat (is., Indon.)
 Tanimbar Islands 11:543:2b
Larbaud, Valéry-Nicolas (Fr. au.)
 7:162:1a
 French literature 19:559:2a
larceny (law) 7:162:2a
 category of theft 11:681:2b
 comparison to embezzlement
 4:469:3b
 property law 26:195:2a

- see also theft
larch, or *Larix* (bot.) 7:162:2a
 characteristics 5:591:2a
 classification of conifers 3:538:3b;
 19:412:2a; 20:457:1b *illus.* Plate
 2 fol. 28:882
 comparison with golden larch
 5:341:2a
 feature of Alpine landscapes
 18:551:1a
 maximum age *table* 20:425
 stage of bog succession 2:322:2b
 variations in reproductive system
 26:621:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
larch budmoth, or *Zeiraphera griseana*
 (insect)
 behavioral polymorphism 14:987:1b
larch sawfly, or *Pristiphora erichsonii*
 (insect)
 description 10:488:3b
Larche, Col de, or Larche Pass (mt.
 pass, Eur.): see Maddalena Pass
lard 7:162:2b
 animal fat product 19:371:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
lard oil (chem.)
 lard by-products 7:162:3a
 machine tools 28:730:2a
larder beetle, or *Dermestes lardarius*
 (insect)
 description 4:25:3b, *illus.*
Larderello (It.)
 use of geothermal energy 18:339:2a
Lardner, Ring, or Ringgold Wilmer
 Lardner (Am. writ.) 7:162:3a
Laredo (Tex., U.S.) 7:162:3b
 location *maps* 29:155, 181
Lares (Roman deities): see Lar
Lares, El Grito de (P.R. hist.): see
 Grito de Lares, El
Larestan (reg., Iran): see Laristan
Large Aperture Seismic Array, or
 LASA
 establishment of seismograph
 network 10:613:1b
large-billed puffbird (bird): see
 white-necked puffbird
large blue alkanet, or *Anchusa azurea*
 (bot.)
 description 1:274:2a
"Large Catechism" (work by Luther)
 discussed in biography 23:371:1b
 Lutheran confessions 26:240:1a,
 242:1a
large cobnut (bot.)
 description 4:776:1a
Large Electron-Positron Collider, or
 LEP (device)
 development by CERN 3:39:3a
 study of Z particle 28:261:1b
large frogmouth, or *Batrachostomus*
auritus (bird)
 characteristics 5:19:2a
"Large Glass, or The Bride Stripped
Bare by Her Bachelors, Even,
The" (work by Duchamp)
 discussed in biography 4:252:3b
large hermit crab, or *Pagurus*
pollicaris (crustacean)
 characteristics 5:876:2a
large intestine 7:163:1a
major ref. in Digestion and
 Digestive Systems 17:283:2b,
 291:1a, *illus.* 278
 autonomic nervous system *illus.*
 24:817
 diseases and disorders 17:306:2b
 cancer 25:74:1a
 ileitis and Crohn's disease 6:257:3b
 megacolon 7:1010:2a
 importance of fibre 25:69:2a
 peristalsis 9:295:2a
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
 fol. 146
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 335; 421
 see also parts of the large intestine
 (anal canal; appendix; cecum;
 colon; rectum); and disorders
 of the large intestine (colitis;
 constipation; diarrhea)
large lacewing, or *Polystoechotidae*
 (insect)
 neuropterans 21:638:1a
large-leaved waterleaf, or
Hydrophyllum macrophyllum
 description 12:523:2a
Large Magellanic Cloud, or LMC, or
 Nubecular Major
major ref. in Magellanic Cloud
 7:670:1b
 nebulae 24:767:1a
 supernova 11:401:1b
large mouse-eared bat, or *Myotis*
myotis
 description 2:561:1a
large numbers, law of, or weak law of
 large numbers (probability)
major ref. in Probability Theory
 26:140:2b
 probability theory 26:141:2a
 role in
 gambling 5:104:3a
 insurance calculations 21:678:1b,
 688:1a
large-scale distribution: see spread
large-scale industry: see heavy
 industry
large-scale integration, or LSI (elec.)
 automated manufacturing
 techniques 14:535:1a
 integrated circuits 6:337:2a
 microcomputers 8:102:1b
 microprocessors 8:105:1a
 third generation computers 4:92:3b;
 16:642:1b
large-scale photography: see
 macrophotography
large-scale wind system, or
 macroscale wind system
 (meteorol.)
 classification of wind systems
 16:458:1a
large spotted disease (path.): see
 erythema infectiosum
large state plan (U.S. hist.): see
 Virginia plan
large twayblade, or *Liparis lilifolia*
 (bot.)
 description 12:77:3a, *illus.*
Large White (pig): see Yorkshire
large white helleborine, or *Cepha-*
lanthera damasonium, or white
 helleborine
 description 5:815:2b
Largeau (Chad): see Faya
largemouth black bass, or
Micropterus salmoides, or
 largemouth bass (fish)
 characteristics 2:252:2b, *illus.*
larger spotted dogfish, or nursehound,
 or *Scyliorhinus stellaris* (fish)
 description 4:151:1a
largest average formula (pol.)
 proportional representation
 25:1027:1a
Largidae (insect)
 family of Heteroptera 21:635:2a
Largillière, Nicolas de (Fr. paint.)
 7:163:2a
 portrait of Voltaire *illus.* 29:524
Largo (Fla., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:155, 177
Largo Caballero, Francisco (pr.min. of
 Sp.) 7:163:2b
 Spain 28:56:2a
 Spanish Civil War 11:69:1a
Larinae (bird subfamily): see gull
laRinascente (It. retail group)
 retail growth 23:548:2b
Lario (l., It.): see Como, Lake
Larionov, Mikhail Fyodorovich (Russ.
 art.) 7:163:3a
 contribution to Rayonism 9:967:2a
Larisch, Rudolf von (Ger. calligrapher)
 revival of calligraphy 29:1071:1b
Larissa, or Lária (Gr.) 7:163:3b
Laristan, or Larestan, or Luristan
 (reg., Iran) 7:164:1a
Larius, Lacus (l., It.): see Como, Lake
Larivey, Pierre de (Fr. dram.)
 7:164:1b
Larivière, Charles-Philippe-Auguste
 de (Fr. paint.)
 portrait of
 Bugeaud *illus.* 2:611
 Mortier *illus.* 8:342
Larix (bot.): see larch
Larix decidua, or *Larix europaea*
 (bot.): see European larch
Larix laricina (bot.): see tamarack
Larix occidentalis (bot.): see western
 larch
lark, or Alaudidae (bird) 7:164:2a
major ref. in Birds 15:97:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 see also Grallinidae; meadowlark;
 pipit; songlark
"Lark, The," or "L'Alouette" (play by
 Anouilh)
 discussed in biography 1:433:2b
lark plover (bird): see seedsnipe
lark quail, or *Oryxelos meiffrenii*
 (bird)
 description 2:689:2a
Larka Kol (people): see Ho
Larkana (dist., Pak.)
major ref. in Larkana 7:164:2b
Larkana (Pak.) 7:164:2b
 location *map* 25:395
Larkin, James (Irish pol.)
 founding of Irish Labour Party
 7:82:2a
Larkin, Philip Arthur (Br. poet)
 7:164:3a
 contribution to English literature
 18:462:1b, 463:1a
Larkin company building (Buffalo,
 N.Y., U.S.)
 design of Wright 12:771:1b;
 13:989:1a
larkspur, or Delphinium, or
Consolida (bot.) 7:164:3a
 characteristics *illus.* Plate 2 fol.
 25:914
 poisonous plants *table* 25:922
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Larmessin, Nicolas I de (engr.)
 portrait of Hughes de Lionne *illus.*
 7:383
Larmor, Sir Joseph (Irish phys.)
 7:164:3b
Larmor precession (phys.)
 magnetic resonance 7:683:2a
Larmor radius (phys.)
 use in plasma physics 23:704:2b
Larnaca (dist., Cyp.)
major ref. in Larnaca 7:165:1b
 location *map* 16:895
Larnaca, or Larnaka, or Larnax, or
 Iskele (Cyp.) 7:165:1a
 location *map* 16:895
 relationship to ancient Citium
 3:332:2a
Larne (dist., U.K.)
major ref. in Larne 7:165:2a
Larne, or Latharna (U.K.) 7:165:1b
 importance in Northern Ireland
 29:131:1b
 location *map* 29:6
Larne River (riv., U.K.) 7:165:2a
Larnian industry (anc. culture)
 Irish history 21:958:2b
larnite (min.)
 association with olivines 24:173:2a
Laroche, Emmanuel (Fr. schol.)
 views on Lycian language 7:584:1a
Laromiguière, Pierre (Fr. philos.)
 7:165:2b
Laroque (Fr. act.)
 association with Marais troupe
 7:812:2b
Larosterna inca (bird): see Inca tern
LaRouche, Lyndon Hermyle, Jr. (Am.
 pol.): see Biographies in the
 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
 YEAR
Larousse, or Librairie Larousse (Fr.
 publ.) 7:165:2b
Larousse, Pierre-Athanase (Fr.
 encyclopaedist) 7:165:3b
major ref. in Encyclopaedias and
 Dictionaries 18:274:1b
 encyclopaedia supplements
 18:263:2b
 encyclopaedias for special interests
 18:268:2b
"Larousse Gastronomique" (work by
 Montagné)
 gastronomy 5:142:1a
Larra y Sánchez de Castro, Mariano
 José de, or Figaro (Sp. writ.)
 7:165:3b
 costumbrismo genre 3:666:2b
 Spanish literature 28:80:2a
Larreta, Enrique Rodríguez (Braz. au.)
 7:166:1b
Larrey, Dominique-Jean, Baron (Fr.
 mil. surg.) 7:166:2a
Lars Porsena (k. of Clusium)
 association with Gaius Scaevola
 10:495:2a
 history of Roman Republic
 20:292:1b
Larsa, or Tall Sankarah (anc. city,
 Iraq) 7:166:2a
major ref. in Iraq 21:918:2b *passim*
 to 921:1a, *map* 927
 archaeological findings 24:479:1a
 displacement of Sumerian language
 22:799:1b
 partial restoration of Ur 12:193:2b
 rivalry with Babylon 5:668:2b
 status as Sumerian city-state
 11:384:1a
Larsen, Henry (Can. expl.)
 Arctic Islands 14:33:1a
Larsen, Karl (Dan. au.)
 Danish literature 27:19:2a
Larsen, Thøger (Dan. au.)
 Danish literature 27:19:2b
Larsen Ice Shelf (Antarc.) 7:166:2b
 location *map* 13:790
 relation to Antarctic icebergs
 20:750:1b, *map* 753
Larson, John A. (Am. inv.)
 invention of lie detector 25:969:1b
Larsson, Carl O. (Swed. art.)
 portrait of
 Karlfeldt *illus.* 6:743
 Leveritt *illus.* 7:306
Lartet, Édouard Armand Isidore
 Hippolyte (Fr. geol. and
 archae.) 7:166:3a
 study of prehistoric Asia 14:222:2b
Lartet, Louis (Fr. geol.)
 investigation of cave at Cro-Magnon
 3:741:3b; 18:838:2b
Lartigue, Jacques-Henri-Charles-
 Auguste (Fr. phot.) 7:166:3b
Larus argentatus (bird): see herring
 gull
Larus atricilla (bird): see laughing gull
Larus belcheri (bird): see Belcher's
 gull
Larus californicus (bird): see
 Californian gull
Larus delawarensis (bird): see
 ring-billed gull
Larus dominicanus (bird): see kelp
 gull
Larus fuliginosus (bird): see
 Galapagos dusky gull
Larus hemprichi (bird): see sooty gull
Larus hyperboreus (bird): see glaucous
 gull
Larus marinus (bird): see great
 black-backed gull
Larus minutus (bird): see little gull
Larus modestus (bird): see Peruvian
 gray gull
Larus pacificus (bird): see Pacific gull
Larus philadelphia (bird): see
 Bonaparte's gull
Larus pipixcan (bird): see Franklin's
 gull
Larus ridibundus (bird): see
 black-headed gull
larva, or larvas, or larvae, or larval
 phase (zool.) 7:167:1b
major ref. in Biological Growth and
 Development 20:405:1b
 cirripedes' dispersal 16:852:1a
 function of endocrine systems
 18:293:1a *passim* to 296:1b
 role in
 animal development 4:45:2b
 grasslands ecosystems 14:1048:1b
 life cycle of insects 20:427:2a;
 21:589:1a, *illus.*
 myiasis 8:464:2a
 protective adaptations of mating
 14:679:1a
 reproduction 26:611:2b
 respiration 26:731:2a
 soil formation 27:489:2b, *illus.* 491
 significance to parasitic worms
 24:111:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 338

- see also caterpillar; instar; maggot; nauplius; nymph; tadpole; trochophore; veliger
- larvacean**, or *Larvacea*, or appendicularian (chordate class.) 7:167:2a
characteristics 12:41:3b; 16:243:1b
Larvae (Roman rel.): see Lemures
larvae, or larval phase (zool.): see larva
- larval case** (biol.)
development of caddisfly 21:639:1b
larvas (zool.): see larva
- "Larvenformen der Dipteren"** (work by Hennig)
discussed in biography 5:833:1a
- larvikite** (rock)
association with feldspar mineral 24:152:1a
- laryngeal cancer** 7:167:2a
treatment by laryngectomy 9:757:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- laryngeal consonant** (ling.)
major ref. in Languages of the World 22:604:1a
development of Anatolian language 22:611:2b
- laryngeal diphtheria**
causation and symptoms 4:113:3b
- laryngeal flap** (anat.): see epiglottis
- laryngeal pharynx** (anat.)
description 9:357:1b
- laryngectomy** (surg.)
major ref. in Speech 28:95:2a
rehabilitation and pseudolaryngeal speech 9:757:3a
- laryngitis** 7:167:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- laryngoscope**
investigation of larynx function 26:734:2b; 28:96:2a
use in otolaryngology 8:1043:2a
- laryngostroboscope**
investigation of vocal tract 28:96:2a
- larynx**, or voice box (anat.) 7:167:3a
articulation 28:88:1b *passim* to 95:2b
diphtheria 4:113:3b
formation 20:417:2b
hominid evolution 18:816:1b
human respiratory system 9:1041:3b; 26:734:1b, *illus.* 733, 736
puberty 9:777:1b
sound production 11:27:3a
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 421
see also croup; epiglottis; glottis; laryngeal cancer; laryngectomy; laryngitis; laryngoscope; vocal cord
- Las Alpujarras** (dist., Sp.) 7:167:3b
- Las Bárdenas** (plains, Sp.) 28:73:1a
- Las Bela** (Pak.) 7:168:1a
- Las Casas, Bartolomé de** (Sp. hist. and missionary) 7:168:1b
association with San Cristóbal de Las Casas 10:386:3b
history of the West Indies 29:730:1b
protest of Spanish enslavement of Indians 16:345:1b, 355:2b; 18:739:2a
reforms of colonial Latin America 15:681:1a; 22:821:2a; 28:40:1b
relationship with Indians 26:894:1a; 28:78:2a
- Las Casas, Francisco de** (Sp. conquistador)
power struggle of conquistadores 15:680:2b
- Las Cases, Emmanuel-Augustin-Dieu-donné-Joseph, comte de** (Fr. hist.) 7:169:1b
service to Napoleon 24:747:2b
- Las Charcas culture** (Mesoamerican hist.)
pottery 26:6:2b
- Las Cruces** (N.Mex., U.S.) 7:169:2a
location maps 29:155, 180
- Las Delicias Project** (irrigation project, Mex.): see Delicias

- Project, Las
- Las Hurdes** (reg., Sp.) 7:169:2b
- Las Marismas** (reg., Sp.) 7:169:3a
- Las Palmas** (prov., Can. Is., Sp.)
major ref. in Canary Islands 2:794:1a
division with Santa Cruz de Tenerife 28:67:2a
- Las Palmas, or Las Palmas de Gran Canaria** (Can. Is., Sp.) 7:169:3a
major ref. in Canary Islands 2:793:3b
rivalry with Santa Cruz de Tenerife 28:67:2a
- Las Peñas** (Mex.): see Puerto Vallarta
- Las Piedras** (Urug.) 7:170:1a
continental temperature comparison table 3:583
- Las Pilas-Cerro Negro** (volcano, Nic.)
active volcanoes in Central America 15:669:1b
- Las Pitiusas** (isls., Sp.): see Pine Islands
- Las Tablas** (Pan.)
location map 15:672
significance to Los Santos 7:486:1b
- Las Tunas** (prov., Cuba) 7:170:1a
industrial importance in Cuba 29:734:1b
- Las Vacas** (Mex.): see Ciudad Acuña
- Las Vegas** (Nev., U.S.) 7:170:1b
development by Siegel 10:786:3b
location maps 29:155, 184
Nevada 8:626:2b; 29:421:2a *passim* to 424:2b
- Las Vegas** (N.Mex., U.S.) 7:170:2a
location maps 29:155, 180
- Las Vegas Craps** (dice game): see Bank Craps
- LASA**: see Large Aperture Seismic Array
- lasagna** (food)
pasta production 9:188:3b
- Läsare** (Swed. rel. movement)
history of Pietism 26:224:2b
- Lasca, Il** (It. writ.): see Grazzini, Anton Francesco
- Lascaris, Constantine** (Byz. gram.) 7:170:2a
- Lascaris, John** (emp. of Nicea): see John Lascaris
- Lascaris, John** (Gr. schol.) 7:170:2b
- Lascaris, Theodore I** (emp. of Nicea): see Theodore I Lascaris
- Lascaux Grotto, or Grotte de Lascaux** (cave, Dordogne, Fr.) 7:170:2b
Aurignacian cave painting 1:706:3a, *illus.*; 25:337:1a; *illus.* 26:49
Franco-Cantabrian school 4:934:2b
Paleolithic remains 20:576:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
- laser**, or light amplification by stimulated emission of radiation (instr.) 7:170:3b
applications
computerized typesetters 3:509:1b
digital sound recording 3:501:1a; 4:93:1b
gravitational acceleration measurement 17:578:1b
holography 5:68:2a; 6:14:3b; 25:215:1a
information systems 21:562:1b
isotope separation techniques 14:359:1a
laser microprobes 23:748:1b
lunar measurement 27:536:2b
machine tool operations 28:735:1b
military warning and detection systems 29:620:2b
missiles 29:563:2b
navigation 24:760:2a
optical discs 21:556:1a
optical engineering 25:207:2b
optoelectronic devices 18:239:1a
plastics and resins 21:301:2a
population inversion 9:612:3a
sculpture conservation 14:91:2a
smart bombs 10:888:3b
spectroscopy 13:543:1b, 551:1a
Strategic Defense Initiative 11:304:1b
surgery 17:261:2b
technology 26:498:1b, 499:1a
tunnel construction 26:400:2a
- videodisc systems 12:355:1a
welding 12:568:2b
physical and optical properties
atomic energy level transition 14:344:1a; 23:875:2b
coherent radiation 23:851:1a
electroluminescence 18:184:2a
electromagnetic properties of solids 23:680:1b
electromagnetic radiation 18:202:2b; 26:475:2a
junction effect of semiconductors 23:677:1b
luminescent wavelengths 23:23:2a, table 28
photochemical reactions 15:1079:2b
stimulated emission 11:273:2a
toxicology and radiation 25:929:1b
work of
Basov 1:943:1b
Maiman 7:706:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 128
see also maser
- laser diode** (elec.)
principles of operation 18:220:1b
- laser disc**: see compact disc
- laser fusion** (phys.)
principles of operation 18:411:2a, *illus.*
- Laser Geodynamic Satellite, or Lageos**
earthquake prediction 19:55:2a
Earth's measurement 17:574:1a
- laser holography**: see holography
- laser infrared radar**: see lidar
- laser machining, or LM** (indus. process)
machine tools 28:735:1b
- laser microprobe** (optics)
use and development 23:748:1b
- laser photography**: see holography
- laser printer** (device)
description 21:560:2a
principles of operation 7:172:2a
- laser radar, or light radar, or optical radar** (optics)
radar classification 26:468:1b
- laser range finder** (instr.)
description 9:935:3a
tank use 29:586:2b
- laser scanner** (instr.)
input/output devices 6:328:2a
- LASH ship** (shipping): see lighter-aboard ship
- Lashio** (Myanmar)
Burma Road terminal 2:656:3b
location map 27:831
- Lashkar** (India)
relation to Gwalior 5:587:3b
- Lashley, Karl Spencer** (Am. psychol.) 7:172:2a
- Lasionycteris noctivagans** (mammal): see silver-haired bat
- Lasiorninus barnardi** (mammal): see Queensland hairy-nosed wombat
- Lasiurus borealis** (mammal): see red bat
- Lasiurus cinereus** (mammal): see hoary bat
- Lasius flavus** (ant): see yellow ant
- Lasius nearcticus** (ant): see good ant
- Lasker, Albert Davis** (Am. businessman and philan.) 7:172:2b
- Lasker, Eduard** (Prussian pol.) 7:172:3b
- Lasker, Emanuel** (Ger. chess player) 7:173:1a
- Lasker, Mary, or Mary Woodard** (Am. philan.)
philanthropic activities 7:172:3b
- Lasker-Schüler, Else** (Ger. au.)
German literature 20:36:2b
- Laski, Harold Joseph** (Br. pol. sci.) 7:173:1b
theory of pluralistic sovereignty 11:56:3b
- Laski, Jan, the Younger** (Pol. noble)
contribution to the Reformed churches 26:242:2b
- Lasky, Jesse** (Am. producer)
relationship to Goldwyn 5:348:2a
- "Lasky jedne plavovlasky"** (film by Forman): see "Loves of a Blonde"

- L'Asne, Michel** (Fr. engr.)
portrait of
Epéron *illus.* 4:516
Joseph *illus.* 6:621
- Lasnier, Rina** (Can. writ.) 7:173:2a
- Laspeyres index** (econ.) 7:173:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
see also Paasche index
- Laspeyresia molesta** (insect): see Oriental fruit moth
- Laspeyresia pomonella** (insect): see codling moth
- Laspeyresia saltitans** (insect): see Mexican jumping bean moth
- Lassaigne test** (chem.)
use in chemical analysis 13:527:1b
- Lassalle, Émile** (Fr. engr.)
portrait of
Dumont d'Urville *illus.* 4:269
Runeberg *illus.* 10:240
- Lassalle, Ferdinand** (Ger. soc. leader) 7:173:3a
foundation of German labour movement 27:444:1b
- Lassaro, Bastiani** (It. art.)
portrait of Foscari *illus.* 4:896
- Lassaw, Ibram** (Am. sculp.)
contribution to modern sculpture 27:110:2b, 111:2b
- Lassell, William** (Br. astron.) 7:174:2b
discovery of
Ariel 1:551:3a
Triton 11:934:1b; 27:574:1a
Umbriel 12:123:1b
work on reflecting telescope 23:766:2a
- Lassen Peak, or Mount Lassen** (mt., U.S.) 7:174:3a
location map 29:187
volcanic activity 2:918:1b; 29:160:2a
volcanic domes 12:417:3b
- Lassen Volcanic National Park** (park, Calif., U.S.)
landscape of Lassen Peak 7:174:3b, *illus.*
location map 29:187
- "Lassie Come Home"** (work by Knight)
place in children's literature 23:215:2b
- Lasso, Orlando di, or Orlandus Lassus, or Roland de Lassus** (Flem. comp.) 7:174:3b
contribution to
choral forms and composition 24:611:1a *passim* to 616:2b
Franco-Netherlandish school 4:935:2a
perfection of polyphonic chanson 3:88:3a
place in golden age of counterpoint 24:528:1b
- lasso cell, or colloblast** (zool.)
Ctenophora 3:771:3a
sea gooseberries 10:579:2a
- Lassois, Mont** (site of fortifications, Fr.) 7:175:1b
example of Celtic fortifications 18:594:1b
- Lasson, Adolf** (au.)
view of mysticism 26:583:2b
- Lassus, Jean-Baptiste** (Fr. arch.)
contribution to Gothic Revival 13:976:1a
- Lassus, Orlandus, or Roland de Lassus** (Flem. comp.): see Lasso, Orlando di
- Lasswell, Harold Dwight** (Am. pol. sci.) 7:175:1b
communication 16:623:2b
connection between politics and psychology 27:403:1b, 406:1b
propaganda analysis 26:174:1a
- "Last and First Men"** (work by Stapledon)
discussed in biography 11:216:3b
- "Last Athenian, The," or "Den siste Atenaren"** (work by Rydberg)
discussed in biography 10:269:2a
- "Last Canto of Childe Harold's Pilgrimage, The," or "Le Dernier Chant du pèlerinage d'Harold"** (work by Lamartine)
discussed in biography 7:115:3a
- Last Chance Gulch** (Mont., U.S.): see Helena

last clear chance (law)
comparison with contributory negligence 3:589:2b

"Last Communion of Saint Jerome" (paint. by Domenichino)
detail of putti *illus.* 9:816
example of oil painting *illus.* 4:161

last contact (astron.)
phases of solar eclipse 17:867:2b, *illus.* 866

"Last Day of Pompeii" (paint. by Bryullov)
discussed in biography 2:589:1b

"Last Days of Hitler, The" (work by Trevor-Roper)
discussed in biography 11:917:1b

"Last Emperor, The" (film by Bertolucci)
discussed in biography 2:162:1a

"Last Encounter, The" (work by Maugham)
discussed in biography 7:950:1b

"Last Essays of Elia" (work by Lamb)
place in English literature 18:454:1a

"Last Exit to Brooklyn" (novel by Selby)
American novel development 23:146:1a

last goodnight (ballad): *see* good-night

"Last Half Century; Societal Change and Politics in America, The" (work by Janowitz)
discussed in biography 6:494:2a

last in, first out, or LIFO (acct.)
principles of accounting 13:4:2a
capital valuation 17:929:1a
inventory evaluation 6:361:3a

"Last Instructions to a Painter" (work by Marvell)
place in English literature 18:444:1b

Last Judgment, or Day of Judgment (rel.) 7:175:2b
aspect of eschatological belief 17:401:1a, 406:1b
concept in Christianity 16:300:1b, 302:1b
Christian ethics 18:500:2b
Eastern Orthodoxy 16:273:2b
Egyptian religion 24:67:1a, *illus.*
Iranian religions 24:88:2a, 89:2a
Islam 17:430:1b
Judaism 12:909:1a
Zoroastrianism 12:935:2b

relation to death rites 26:806:1a, 809:1a
millennialism 17:407:1a
salvation 17:413:1b *passim* to 415:2b

"Last Judgment" (fresco by Cavallini)
discussed in biography 2:971:3a, *illus.*

"Last Judgment" (paint. by Angelico)
discussed in biography 1:401:3a

"Last Judgment" (paint. by Lucas)
discussed in biography 7:538:2b, *illus.*

"Last Judgment" (paint. by Pacheco)
discussed in biography 9:43:3b

"Last Judgment" (sculpt. by Gislebertus)
Romanesque sculpture 27:87:1a, *illus.*

"Last Judgment" (work by Cousin)
discussed in biography 3:688:2b

"Last Judgment" (work by Signorelli)
discussed in biography 10:797:2b

"Last Judgment, The" (work by Michelangelo)
discussed in biography 24:58:1b
modifications of Volterra 12:427:1b
place in Renaissance art 25:363:2a, *illus.* Plate 11 fol. 354

"Last Laugh, The," or "Der letzte Mann" (film by Murnau)
major ref. in Motion Pictures 24:387:2a
discussed in biography 8:432:1a
importance in career of Jannings 6:494:1a
use of street film motif 11:314:3a

"Last Letters of Jacopo Ortis, The," or "Ultimate lettre di Jacopo Ortis" (work by Foscolo)
discussed in biography 4:897:1b
place in Italian literature 22:158:1a

"Last Moments" (work by Picasso)

discussed in biography 25:860:2b

Last Mountain Lake, or Long Lake (l. Can.) 7:176:1a

last name: *see* surname

"Last of the Just, The," or "Le Dernier des justes" (work by Schwarz-Bart)
discussed in biography 10:547:2a

"Last of the Mohicans, The" (novel by Cooper)
discussed in biography 3:603:2b

"Last of the Vikings," or "siste viking, Den" (work by Bojer)
discussed in biography 2:334:2b

"Last Problem, The" (work by Bell)
discussed in biography 2:69:1a

"Last Puritan, The" (novel by Santayana)
discussed in biography 10:431:2b

"Last September, The" (work by Bowen)
discussed in biography 2:437:2b

Last Supper, or Lord's Supper (Christianity) 7:176:1a
biblical covenants 17:424:2b
dietary laws and food customs 26:820:1a
Eucharistic meaning 16:291:2b
Jesus 22:368:2a
see also Eucharist

"Last Supper" (fresco by Castagno)
discussed in biography 2:930:1b, *illus.*
place in Renaissance art 25:360:1b

"Last Supper" (fresco by Ghirlandajo)
depiction of Last Supper *illus.* 7:176

"Last Supper" (fresco by Leonardo da Vinci)
discussed in biography 22:964:1b
example of oil painting 25:327:2b
location 24:98:2b
place in Renaissance art 25:362:1b
25:348:1b, *illus.* Plate 10 fol. 354

"Last Supper" (mosaic)
feature of Lake Wales 7:110:2a

"Last Supper" (paint. by Veronese)
discussed in biography 12:327:2b

"Last Supper, The" (relief sculpt.)
depiction of Last Supper *illus.* 26:908

"Last Supper, The" (work by Salzillo)
polychrome wood sculpture *illus.* 10:372

"Last Supper, The" (work by Tintoretto)
discussed in biography 11:789:3b
place in Renaissance art 25:364:2b, *illus.* Plate 11 fol. 354

"Last Tales," or "Sidste Fortællinger" (work by Dinesen)
place in Danish literature 27:20:1a

"Last Tango in Paris" (film by Bertolucci)
discussed in biography 2:161:3b

"Last Temptation of Christ, The" (novel by Kazantzakis)
place in Greek novel tradition 23:143:2b

last things (rel.): *see* eschatology

"Last Throw, The" (cartoon by Raemaekers)
example of Raemaekers' work *illus.* 9:897

"Last Tycoon, The" (novel by Fitzgerald)
discussed in biography 4:806:2a

"Last Year at Marienbad," or "L'année dernière à Marienbad" (film by Resnais)
discussed in biography 9:1040:2a

Lastiri, Raúl (pres. of Arg.)
role in history of Argentina 14:57:1b

Lastman, Pieter (Du. art.) 7:176:2b
influence on Rembrandt 26:601:2a

"Lastuja" (work by Aho)
discussed in biography 1:168:2a

László, Szent (k. of Hung.): *see* Ladislas I

László I (k. of Hung.): *see* Ladislas I

László V (k. of Hung. and Bohem.): *see* Ladislas V

László de Lombos, Philip Alexius de (Hung.-Br. paint.)
portrait of Haldane *illus.* 5:629
Page *illus.* 9:58

Petty-Fitzmaurice, 5th marquess of Lansdowne *illus.* 7:150

László Postumus (k. of Hung. and Bohem.): *see* Ladislas V

Lat, al- (Arab. deity) 7:176:3b
Arabian religion 24:71:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPÆDIA: Section 822

Lat Masjid (mosque, Dhar, India): *see* Pillar Mosque

Latacunga (Ec.) 7:176:3b
location map 17:952

Latakia (governorate, Syr.)
major ref. in Latakia 7:177:1b

Latakia, or al-Ladhiqiyah, or Ramitha, or Leuke Akte (Syr.) 7:177:1a
importance to Syria 28:377:1b
passim to 379:1b

latch needle, or self-acting needle knitting 21:519:1b

Late a ware (Roman art)
development of sculpture 27:80:2a

Late Archean Eon (paleon.)
geochronology 19:782:2a

Late Baroque (art)
history of Baroque painting 25:369:2b *passim* to 374:1b

late blight (plant disease) 7:177:1b
occurrence in potatoes 17:387:1b

Late Cambrian Epoch (geochronology)
relationship to Soussien Stage 11:31:1a

Late Carboniferous Epoch, or Upper Carboniferous Series (geochronology)
occurrence of Wichita orogeny 12:646:2b
place in Carboniferous Period 19:817:2a
stratigraphy of Africa 13:42:2a
see also Coal Measures; Hercynian orogeny; Pennsylvanian Period; Stephanian Series

Late Classic sub-period (Mesoamerican hist.)
spread of Maya civilization 24:39:1b
see also Early Classic sub-period

Late Classical period (Gr. art)
architecture 13:907:1b
painting 25:342:2a
sculpture 27:69:1b

Late Cretaceous Epoch, or Upper Cretaceous Series (geol.)
Cretaceous Period 3:731:1a
geologic history of Africa 13:38:2a

Late Cubism (art): *see* Synthetic Cubism

Late Devonian Epoch (geochronology)
subdivision of Devonian Period 19:810:2a, 813:2b
uplift of Nashville Dome 8:523:1b

Late Egyptian language, or Neo-Egyptian language
division of Egyptian language 4:391:3a

Late Eocene Epoch (geol.)
description 4:513:2b

Late Formative period (Mesoamerican hist.)
spread of Mesoamerican civilization 24:39:1b

Late Gothic art
architecture 5:383:2a; 13:936:1a
painting 25:358:1a
sculpture 27:92:1a

Late Helladic civilization (anc. Gr.): *see* Mycenaean civilization

Late Intermediate Period (Andean prehistory)
major ref. in Pre-Columbian Civilizations 26:34:1a

Late Jurassic Epoch (geol.)
landmass formations 6:660:1a

"Late Mattia Pascal, The," or "Il fu Mattia Pascal" (novel by Pirandello)
discussed in biography 9:464:3b
place in Italian novel tradition 23:143:1b

Late Middle English language
history of Middle English 8:108:3a

Late Nazca pottery, or Ica pottery (anc. Peruvian art)
description 8:570:2b, *illus.*

Late Period (Egy. hist.)
major ref. in Egypt 18:121:1a

Late Permian Epoch (geol.)
Paleozoic stratigraphy of Africa 13:42:2b
subdivision of Permian Period 19:822:1a

Late Preceramic (Andean prehistory)
major ref. in Pre-Columbian Civilizations 26:29:2a

Late Proterozoic Eon (geol.)
African stratigraphy 13:42:1a
orogenic belts 19:782:2b

Late Renaissance (art)
architecture 13:943:1b
painting 25:365:1a

Late Shang (archae. period, China)
Bronze Age development 16:68:2b

Late Silurian Epoch (geol.)
definition 10:814:1b

Late Triassic Epoch (geochronology)
division of Triassic period 11:918:1b

Latécoère, Pierre (Fr. aircraft mfr.) 7:177:2a

lateen sail (sail) 7:177:2b
significance in medieval transportation 28:461:1b

latent content (psychol.)
Freud's dream theory 27:306:1b

latent heat (phys.) 7:177:3a
condensation 23:681:1b, 700:1a
energy transfer 5:784:3b
thermodynamic theory 28:620:2b
work of Black 2:252:1b
see also heat of sublimation; heat of vaporization

latent image (phot.) 7:177:3b
photographic process 25:787:1a

latent learning (psychol.)
influence on animal behaviour 14:630:1b

Later Chin, or Hou Chin (Chin. hist. [936-946/947])
emperors list 3:226
place in Five Dynasties period 4:809:1b; 16:96:2b, map

Later Chin, or Hou Chin (Manchu dynasty)
role in Chinese history 16:119:2b

Later Ch'in, or Hou Ch'in (Chin. hist. [384-417])
emperors list 3:225

Later Chou dynasty, or Hou Chou
dynasty (Chin. hist. [319-352])
emperors list 3:225

Later Chou dynasty, or Hou Chou
dynasty (Chin. hist. [951-960])
emperors list 3:226
place in Five Dynasties period 4:809:1b; 16:96:2b, map

T'ai-tsu 11:502:3a

Later Han dynasty, or Eastern Han
dynasty, or Hou Han, or Tung Han (Chin. hist. [947-950/951])
major ref. in China 16:77:2a
emperors list 3:226
place in Five Dynasties period 4:809:1b; 16:96:2b, map
role of Kuang-wu Ti 7:20:3a
see also Western Han dynasty

Later Le dynasty, or Le dynasty, or Nha Hau Le (Viet. hist.) 7:177:3b
major ref. in Mainland Southeast Asia 27:869:2b
conflict with Mac Family 7:600:3b
establishment by Le Loi 7:215:2a
role of Trinh family 11:926:2b
rule by Le Thanh Tong 7:216:3b

Later Liang dynasty, or Hou Liang
dynasty (Chin. hist. [386-403/404])
emperors list 3:225

Later Liang dynasty, or Hou Liang
dynasty (Chin. hist. [555-587])
defeat by Wen-ti 16:86:1b

Later Liang dynasty, or Hou Liang
dynasty (Chin. hist. [907-923])
emperors list 3:226
founding by Chu Wen 3:295:2a
history of China 16:96:2b, map
Five Dynasties period 4:809:1a

Later Ly dynasty, or Ly dynasty, or Nha Hau Ly (Viet. hist.) 7:178:1a
major ref. in Mainland Southeast

- Asia 27:869:1b
Later Shu, or Hou Shu (anc. king., China)
 emperors *list* 3:227
 place in Ten Kingdoms period 16:97:1a, *map* 96
 "Later Stages of the Evolution of the Igneous Rocks, The" (work by Bowen)
 discussed in biography 2:438:1a
Later T'ang, or Hou T'ang (Chin. dynasty)
 emperors *list* 3:226
 history of China 16:96:2b, *map*
 Five Dynasties period 4:809:1b
Later Three Years' War (Japanese hist.)
 role of Yoshiie 8:149:1b
Later Yen dynasty, or Hou Yen dynasty (Chin. hist.)
 emperors *list* 3:225
latera recta (conic): *see* **latus rectum**
lateral (hydrology)
 description and use in drainage 19:104:2a
lateral, or lateral consonant (phonetics) 7:178:1b
 articulation 28:86:2b, 89:1b
lateral dominance (physiol. and psychol.): *see* **laterality**
lateral fault (geol.): *see* **strike-slip fault**
lateral femoral cutaneous nerve (anat.)
 function 24:813:1a
lateral fissure (anat.): *see* **Sylvian fissure**
lateral fontanel (anat.)
 description and function 4:867:2b
lateral geniculate body, or lateral geniculate nucleus (anat.)
 neuron 27:195:2a
 role in vision 24:830:2b; 27:175:2b *passim* to 190:2b
lateral hypaxial muscle (anat.)
 characteristics 24:458:2b
lateral lemniscus (anat.)
 structure of brain 24:800:2b
lateral line organ (anat.): *see* **neuromast**
lateral line system (biol.) 7:178:1b
 function in
 fish 4:797:3b; 19:198:1b; 27:117:1b, *illus.*
 sharks, rays, and chimaeras 19:211:2a
 mechanoreception 7:996:1a
 sound reception 13:771:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 333
lateral meristem, or secondary meristem (bot.)
 location and function 8:37:2a
 tissue formation 11:799:1a
lateral moraine (geol.)
 formation 8:307:1b; 16:743:1a
lateral muscular branch nerve (anat.)
 function 24:813:2a
lateral pectoral nerve (anat.)
 function and location 24:812:1b
lateral plantar nerve (anat.)
 function and location 24:813:2b
lateral plate (anat.)
 development in embryos 20:396:2b, *illus.* 397
lateral process (anat.)
 function in heel 5:797:2a
lateral ridge (geol.): *see* **plume trace**
lateral secretion (geol.) 7:178:2a
lateral sulcus (anat.): *see* **Sylvian fissure**
lateral system (buoyage)
 use in navigation 26:378:1a
laterality (physiol. and psychol.) 7:178:2a
 development of language 28:85:2a *passim* to 102:2a
 functions in cerebral hemispheres 24:834:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 421
see also handedness
lateralline organ (anat.): *see* **neuromast**
Lateran Council (Roman Cath.) 7:178:3a
 1st 2:746:2a
 2nd 6:321:3b
 3rd
 papal election reform 3:516:2a
 role of Valdes 12:460:1b
 4th
 promulgation of Fifth Crusade 16:835:2b
 reforms
 archbishops and parish ministry 19:471:2a
 papal primacy 18:616:2a
 penance 3:527:3b
 sacraments 26:884:1b
 transubstantiation doctrine 26:790:2a
 role of
 Pope Innocent III 6:323:1b
 Raymond VI 9:965:2a
 5th
 role of
 Pope Leo X 7:274:3a
 Pope Paul III 9:205:2a
Lateran Palace (design by Fontana)
 discussed in biography 4:867:1a, *illus.*
Lateran synod (Roman Cath. hist.)
 papal election reform 22:199:1a
Lateran Treaty, or Lateran Pact of 1929 (It. hist.) 7:179:1a
 anticlericalism 1:450:3b
 concordat 3:517:3b
 contribution by
 Borgongini-Duca 2:387:3b
 Boselli 2:400:2b
 Gasparri 5:138:3b
 place in
 constitution of Italy 22:178:1b
 divorce law 22:182:1a
 significance to history of
 Fascist Italy 22:237:1b
 Papal States 9:124:3b
 Roman Catholicism 26:893:2a
 Vatican City 12:280:1b
laterite, or latosol (geol.) 7:179:1b
major ref. in The Biosphere 14:1062:2a
 comparison with ferricrete 4:747:2a
 distribution in
 Africa 13:49:1a
 grasslands 14:1046:1b
 kaolinitic regions 27:502:1b
 formation from leaching process 7:217:3b
 paleoclimate indicators 16:486:1a
 relation to duricrusts 4:292:3b
 source of
 aluminum ore 21:336:2b
 bauxite 1:972:2b; 21:389:2a
 nickel 21:417:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 232
Lates niloticus (fish): *see* Nile perch
Lateur, Frank (Flem. writ.): *see* Streuvels, Stijn
latewood (wood)
 distinction of growth rings 19:419:2a
latex (chem. compound) 7:179:2a
 derivatives
 chicle 3:200:2b
 colloids 23:713:1b
 natural rubber 10:223:1b; 21:282:1b *passim* to 285:2a
 polymerization 15:907:1a
 sources
 Euphorbiales 13:662:1b
 Sapotaceae 13:657:1a
 Urticales 13:631:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
latex foam (chem. compound): *see* foam rubber
latex paint (chem. compound)
 chemical industry 21:260:1a
lath (const.) 7:179:2b
see also specific varieties by name, e.g., metal lath
"Latha a Bhreitheanis" (work by Buchanan)
 place in Gaelic literature 15:612:2a
Latham, Hubert (Br. pilot)
 role in development of powered flight 28:830:2a
Latham, Peter (Br. athlete)
 contribution to rackets 9:881:3a
Latham loop (cinematic device): *see* Armat loop
Latharna (U.K.): *see* Larne
lathe (machine tool) 7:179:2b
 contribution by
 Besson 2:169:2a
 Blanchard 2:273:1b
 place in development of
 machine tools 28:729:1a, *illus.* 730
 mechanical engineering 28:469:1a
Lathrop, Mother Alphonsa, or Rose Hawthorne (Roman Cath. nun) 7:179:3a
Lathrop, Julia Clifford (Am. soc. worker) 7:179:3b
lathyrism (path.)
 symptoms and cause 25:65:1a
Lathyrus (Maced. k. of Egy.): *see* Ptolemy IX Soter II
Lathyrus japonicus, or **Lathyrus maritimus** (bot.): *see* beach pea
Lathyrus odoratus (bot.): *see* sweet pea
Lathyrus sativus (bot.): *see* grass peavine
Lathyrus tuberosa (bot.): *see* earth-nut pea
laticifer (bot.)
 occurrence in Alliaceae 13:732:1b
latifundium (estate) 7:180:1a
 ancient Rome 20:335:2b
 agricultural economy 20:305:1b
 work organization 29:918:2a
 Latin America
 colonization 22:828:1b, 833:2b
 model for hacienda 27:695:1a
 peasant societies 16:886:2b
 medieval communities 18:620:2a; 22:193:2a
 Spain 28:10:1a, 59:2b
"Látigo, El" (Span. period.)
 contribution by Alarcón y Ariza 1:201:2b
latihan (rel.)
 feature of Subud 11:345:2a
Latimer, Hugh (Eng. Prot.) 7:180:1b
 association with Ridley 10:60:1a
Latimer, Rebecca Ann (Am. pol. activist): *see* Felton, Rebecca Ann
Latimer, William (Eng. chamberlain)
 role in England 29:40:1b
Latimer of Danby, Thomas Osborne, Viscount (Eng. states.): *see* Leeds, Thomas Osborne, 1st duke of
Latimeria chalumnae (fish)
 description 3:429:2b, *illus.*
Latin (alloy): *see* latten
Latin (anc. It. people)
 Italy 20:288:2b
 Latium 7:184:3b
Latin alphabet, or Roman alphabet 7:180:2b
 calligraphy 2:749:2a
 development 1:294:1a; 29:1030:2a *passim* to 1049:2a, *illus.* 1043, 1048
 scope of paleography 20:609:1a *passim* to 611:1b
 use in
 Czech language 3:835:1a
 English 4:500:3b; 22:676:1a
 Eskimo 22:778:2b
 Irish 22:687:2b
 Slavic languages 22:700:1a
 Turkish 22:62:1b
 Vietnamese 22:721:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Latin America, or Hispanic America 22:814:1a; 7:180:3a
 agriculture 7:135:1b; 22:563:2b
 arts
 architecture
 modern 13:992:1a
 Neoclassical 13:970:2b
 Spanish colonial 13:961:1a
 Spanish Renaissance 13:950:2b
 dance
 influence on 20th-century dance 16:969:1a
 motion pictures 24:405:2b
 sculpture 27:103:1b
 economics and currency
 coinage 16:546:1a
 economic integration 21:837:1b
 education 18:39:2a, 84:2b
 foreign relations 21:766:1a
 Alliance for Progress 1:281:3b; 29:262:2a
 gastronomic customs and traditions 19:696:2a
 government
 civic government 16:434:1a
 constitutionalism 16:694:2a
 diplomacy 17:334:2b
 use of Calvo Doctrine 2:754:3b
 history
 colonization by
 Spain 28:40:1a
 United States 12:156:1b
 effect of Monroe Doctrine 8:269:3b
 establishment of socialism 27:451:1a
 Good Neighbor Policy 5:362:3a; 29:257:2a
 influence of
 Cold War 21:801:2a
 Indigenismo 6:294:1a
 superpower politics 21:817:1a, 822:1b
 role of
 Bolívar 2:339:1b
 Charles V 3:110:3a
 Cromwell 16:825:1a
 García Robles 5:118:1a
 Hull 6:132:1a
 Poinsett 9:545:2a
 Roman Catholic missionaries 26:893:2b
 Roosevelt 10:173:3b
 Soto 11:23:2b
 labour and management 29:957:2a
 migrant labour 29:950:2b
 language 11:69:2b
 literature: *see* Latin-American literature
 religion
 Protestant missions 16:357:2b
 social issues
 liberation theology 7:330:2a
 population explosion 25:1041:2b
 sexual behaviour 27:240:1b
 social services
 public health services 23:922:1b
 social security system 27:429:2b
see also specific geographic areas, e.g., Central America; West Indies; and countries, e.g., Cuba; Peru
"Latin America: A Cultural History," or "El continente de siete colores" (work by Arciniegas)
 discussed in biography 1:532:2b
Latin-American Central of Workers, or Latin-American Federation of Christian Trade Unionists (Lat. Am. labour org.): *see* Confederación Latinoamericana de Sindicalistas Cristianos
Latin American Episcopal Conference, or CELAM
 Christian missions 16:358:2a
Latin American Free Trade Association, or LAFTA, or Asociación Latino-Americana de Integración (internat. econ. org.)
 importance in
 Latin America 22:841:2a
 Mexico 24:983:1b
 Venezuela 29:475:1b
 relationship to Latin-American Integration Association 7:181:2b; 21:837:2a
see also Andean Group
Latin-American Integration Association, or LAIA, or Asociación Latino-Americana de Integración, or ALADI (econ. org.) 7:181:2b
 economic role in
 Paraguay 25:430:1a
 South America 11:37:1a; 21:837:2a; 27:691:1a
Latin-American literature 22:843:1b; 7:181:3a
 children's literature 23:210:1a
 work of
 Borges 2:384:3a
 Neruda 8:607:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
see also genres (e.g. crónicas; gauchó literature; Indianista novel;

payada); literary schools (e.g. Condoreira school; Northeastern school); and movements (e.g. Modernism; Ultraism)

Latin Averroism, or Averroism (philos.) 7:182:1b

contribution by Baconthorpe 1:778:3a

criticism by Pomponazzi 25:599:2a

influence on
Bruno 2:580:2a
Nifo 8:700:2a

place in history of philosophy 25:745:2a

Aristotelianism 14:71:1b

Atomism 25:569:1b

Judaism 22:421:1b

Latin cross, or crux immissa (Christian symbol)

design of medieval churches 13:939:2a

importance as cross 3:753:1b

Latin Empire of Constantinople (Eur.-Byz. hist.)

history of Ionian Islands 6:368:2a

offshoot of crusades 3:764:2b

Latin-Faliscan languages 7:182:1b

Latin language, or Classical Latin, or lingua Latina 7:182:1b

major ref. in Languages of the World 22:646:1a

effect on kinship terminology 19:70:1b

importance in education 18:12:2b

influence of
Aelfric 18:19:1b
Comenius 3:482:2a; 18:33:2a
Ritschl 10:89:2b
Sturm 11:335:1b
Terence 11:643:1a
Tertullian 11:652:3b

origins as Italic language 6:430:3b

relationship to Indo-European languages 22:600:2b

European languages 22:579:1b

passim to 589:1a

Albanian 22:701:2b

Basque 22:803:2a

Celtic 22:686:2b, 689:1b

English 22:675:2a *passim* to 679:2a

French 4:976:1a

Old High German 22:666:1a

Welsh 29:123:1a

Tocharian 22:685:1a

significance in
Anatolia 22:713:2b

North Africa 24:912:1b

Renaissance Europe 18:648:2a

passim to 653:1b

Roman Empire 10:154:1b; 20:324:1a

use in
dictionaries 4:78:1b; 18:277:1b

passim to 280:2a

documents 20:593:1a, 596:2a

encyclopaedias 18:261:1a

nonfictional prose 23:187:1a

Roman Catholic liturgy 26:907:1b

use of
alphabet 29:1043:1a

grammar 5:410:3a; 23:50:2b

punctuation 29:1050:2b

syntax 11:465:3b; 29:1063:2a, *illus.*

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514

see also Vulgar Latin

Latin League (Roman hist.) 7:182:2b

association with Diana 4:66:1b

development and dominance of
Latium 7:184:3b

Rome 10:153:1a; 20:295:1a

role in Feriae Latinae 4:738:2a

Latin literature 22:849:1a; 7:182:2b

development during
Augustan Age 1:699:3b

Ciceronian period 3:315:3a

Silver Age 10:815:3b

development of
composition and form 23:89:1a, 91:2b

dictionaries 18:277:1b

encyclopaedia 18:271:2a

prosody 23:98:2a

rhetoric 23:120:1a; 26:760:1a

genres

biography 23:197:1b

criticism 23:204:1b

epic 23:108:2b

fabula
Atellana 4:651:1a

palliatia 4:651:1a

historiography 20:559:1b

novel 23:126:1a

patristic literature 16:318:1a, 322:1a

proverbs 9:749:1b

satire 23:182:1a

short story 23:148:2b

textual criticism 20:617:2b

costuming 28:602:2b

drama 23:155:2a

mime 8:145:1a

tragedy 10:633:1b; 23:171:2b

influence on
German literature 20:28:2b

humanism 6:137:3a

Italian literature 22:153:2a

Scandinavian literature 27:12:1b

Western literary heritage 23:225:1a

interpretation by linguists 23:50:2b

propagation by monasteries 23:225:2a

recording of
Greek mythology 5:460:3a; 18:788:2b

Syrian and Punic religion 24:73:2b

translation of Bible 14:763:2b

use in Rome 20:305:2b *passim* to 337:1a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621

see also characters (e.g. Apollonius of Tyre); genres (e.g. phylax play; satira); periods (e.g. Golden Age); schools (e.g. neoterics; poetae novi); styles (e.g. blanditia; Ciceronian rhetoric); works ("Augustan History"; "Carmina Burana"; "Peregrinatio Etheriae"; "Waltharius"); and authors (e.g. Ausonius, Decimus Magnus; Cicero, Marcus Tullius)

Latin Monetary Union (internat. org.)

establishment of bimetallicism 2:216:1b

Latin Quarter, or Quartier Latin (dist., Paris, Fr.)

feature of Paris 25:443:1b

Latin rights (Roman law): see jus Latii

Latin scholarship

major ref. in Classical Scholarship 27:25:1a

Latin Scholasticism (theol.)

role of
Demetrius Cydones 3:822:3a

Prochorus Cydones 3:823:1a

Latin school: see grammar school

Latin square (math.)

treatment in combinatorics 16:615:2b

Latin War (anc. hist.)

defeat of Praeneste 9:660:3b

expansion of Rome in Italy 20:295:2a

Latina (It.) 7:183:3b

latina (Indian arch.)

major ref. in South Asian Arts 27:763:2a, *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 762

North Indian temple architecture 8:781:2a

type of sikhara 10:799:2b

Latina, Via (Roman rd.)

place in Roman road system 10:154:2a, *illus.*

Latini (Roman subject)

consideration under Roman law 22:920:1b

Latini, Brunetto (It. au.) 7:184:1a

association with
Cavalcanti 2:970:1a

Dante 16:971:2b

contribution to Italian literature 22:152:2b

Latinian (lang.)

classification 10:280:3b

Latino (people): see Hispanic

American

Latino sine Flexione (lang.): see Interlingua

Latinus (Roman myth.) 7:184:1b

Latinxua (Chin. lit.)

Latinization of Chinese language 22:729:2b

latissimus dorsi (muscle) 7:184:1b

muscles of vertebrate appendages 24:459:1b, *illus.* 460, 461

for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 334; 421

latite, or trachyandesite (geol.) 7:184:1b

igneous rock classification and composition table 24:208

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214

latitude (geog.) 7:184:2a

early use by Hipparchus 5:938:2b

effect on climate 10:588:2a; 16:437:1a

use in
measurement of Earth 17:571:2a, *illus.*; 19:880:1a; 27:530:1b

navigation 8:567:1a; 24:753:1a, *illus.*

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 211

see also longitude; parallels; polar region; temperate zone; tropical zone

latitude of forms (math.)

history of mathematics 23:616:1b

latitudinarian (rel.) 7:184:3a

influence on Locke 23:230:2a

movement in England 26:222:1a

Where names in the INDEX are identical in all respects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

Latium, or Lazio (reg., It.) 7:184:3a

major ref. in Italy 22:255:1a

occupation by Italic peoples 20:286:2a *passim* to 288:2b

place in history of Rome 20:290:2b

passim to 295:2a

Latium maius (Roman law)

relation to jus Latii 6:661:2a

latiusculum (fern variety)

distribution 2:451:1a

Latona (class. myth): see Leto

latosol (geol.): see laterite

Latour, Maurice Quentin de (Fr. art.): see La Tour, Maurice-Quentin de

Latour, Theodor, Graf (Aus. mil. leader)

place in history of Austria 14:505:2a

Latreille, Pierre-André (Fr. zool.) 7:185:1a

latrine fly, or Fannia scalaris (insect)

habitat and diet 1:443:2b

Latrobe (Pa., U.S.) 7:185:1b

history of American football 28:139:2b

Latrobe, Benjamin Henry (Br.-Am. arch.) 7:185:2a

Capitol building design 2:832:1a

federal style prominence 4:712:1b

Gothic Revival 13:978:1a

Neoclassicism 13:970:2a

Latrobe Valley (val., Vic., Austr.)

importance in Victoria's economy 14:466:2a

Latrodectus (spider): see widow spider

Latrodectus curacaviensis (spider)

characteristics 2:259:3b

Latrodectus dahli (spider)

characteristics 2:259:3b

Latrodectus geometricus (spider): see brown widow

Latrodectus hystrix (spider)

characteristics 2:259:3b

Latrodectus mactans (spider): see black widow

Latrodectus pallidus (spider)

characteristics 2:259:3b

LATS (biochem.): see thyroid-stimulating immunoglobulin

latte stone (bldg. material)

development on Mariana Islands 25:284:1b

use in Micronesian cultures 25:254:1b

latten, or Latin (alloy)

use in horse brass 6:67:3b

"Latter-Day Pamphlets" (work by Carlyle)

discussed in biography 2:874:3a

Latter-day Saints, Church of Jesus Christ of: see Mormon

Latter-day Saints, Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of: see Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Latter Rain revival, or Apostolic Faith movement (Pentecostalism) 7:185:3a

heritage of Church of God 5:319:1b

Lattes, Césaire Mansueto Giulio (Braz. phys.) 7:185:3a

lattice (crystall.): see crystal lattice

lattice (math.)

major ref. in Algebra 13:268:2b

lattice constant (crystall.)

relationship to axis 1:747:1b

lattice construction (basketry)

technique of basketry 17:139:2a, *illus.* 138

lattice covering (lattice theory): see covering

lattice energy (crystall.)

chemical bonding theory 24:293:1b

lattice plant, or Aponogeton fenestralis (bot.)

species of Najadaceae 8:488:3b

lattice point (crystall.)

applications in crystallography 23:649:2b, *illus.* 650 *passim* to 652

lattice point (math.)

geometric number theory 25:34:1b

lattice theory (math.)

major ref. in Algebra 13:268:2b

lattice vibration (phys.)

coupled oscillators 23:846:1a

excitation of matter 23:666:2b

latticino glass (decorative arts)

7:185:3b

glassware decoration 17:203:2b

use by La Granja De San Ildefonso 5:424:1b

Venetian glass 12:303:1b

Lattimore, Owen (Am. sinologist) 7:185:3b

role in Red Scare 29:260:2b

Lattimore, Richmond Alexander (Am. poet and trans.) 7:186:1a

Lattre de Tassigny, Jean-Marie-Gabriel de (Fr. mil. of.) 7:186:1b

role in World War II 4:964:1a

Lattuada, Alberto (It. dir.)

association with Fellini 4:721:2a

Latuka (people): see Lotuko

latus rectum, or latera recta (conic)

ellipse 4:459:2a

parabola 19:904:2b

Latvia, or Latvian Soviet Socialist Republic, or Latvvijskaya Sovetskaya Sotsialisticheskaya Respublika, or Latvija, or Latvijas Padomju Socialistiska Republika, or Latvija 7:186:2a

major ref. in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 28:1055:2a

history 28:1045:2b

Balodis 1:845:3b

Baltic entente 1:847:1a

Baltic states 1:848:1b

Cakste 2:729:2a

Courland 3:684:1a

German-Soviet Nonaggression Pact 5:212:2b

Goltz 5:351:3a

Livonia 7:418:1a

Soviet Union 28:989:1b *passim* to 1007:1b

Ulmans 12:115:2b

World War I 29:978:1b

World War II 29:989:2b

religion
Eastern Orthodox 17:846:2a

Latvian, or Lett (people)

relationship to Balt 1:846:3a

Latvian language, or Lettish language, or Latviesu Valoda 7:186:3b

classification of Baltic languages 1:847:2a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514

Latvian literature 7:187:1a

literature of Latvia 28:1056:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 621

Latynina, Larisa Semyonovna (Sov. athlete) 7:187:2b

Latzarus, Marie-Thérèse (Fr. au.) contribution to children's literature 23:218:2b

Lau Basin (geol.) location *map* 25:166

Lau Group, or Eastern Group, or Lau Islands (isls., Fiji) 7:187:2b

Fijian people 25:264:2a
 location *map* 25:234

Lau Islands (isls., Fiji): *see* Lau Group

Lauaki Namulau'ulu (Sam. chief) role in Western Samoa 25:299:1b

Laub-und-Bandelwerk (art.) *see* leaf and strapwork

Laubeuf, Maxime (Fr. engin.) role in submarine development 29:603:2b

Lauchen, Georg Joachim von (Aus. astron.): *see* Rheticus, Georg Joachim

Laud, William (archbp. of Canterbury) 7:187:3a

advisor to Charles I 3:112:3a
 archbishops *list* 2:815
 effect on England 29:57:2a
 opposition to Prynne 9:754:1a
 role in Puritanism 26:215:2b

lauda, or *laude*, or *laudi*, or *laudi spirituali* (It. poetry) 7:188:2b

created by Guittone 5:561:3b
 place in Italian literature 22:153:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 621

"Laudabiliter" (papal bull): *see* Ireland, Donation of

laudanum, or *Cistus ladanifer* (bot.) species of rock rose 10:122:2a

laude (It. poetry): *see* *lauda*

Laudenbach, Pierre-Jules-Louis (Fr. act.): *see* Fresnay, Pierre

Lauder, Estée (Am. businesswoman and philan.) 7:188:3a

Lauder, Sir Harry MacLennan (Scot. entertainer) 7:188:3b

Lauder, William (Scot. lit. forger) 7:189:1a

example of literary forgery 14:136:2b

Lauderdale (dist., U.K.): *see* Ettrick and Lauderdale

Lauderdale, James Maitland, 8th Earl of, or Baron Lauderdale of Thirlestane (Scot. pol.) 7:189:1b

association with Richmond 10:54:3b

Lauderdale, John Maitland, Duke of (Scot. pol.) 7:189:2b

"Laudes creaturarum o Cantico del Sole" (work by St. Francis) kind of *lauda* 7:188:2b

laudi, or *laudi spirituali* (It. poetry): *see* *lauda*

"Laudi del cielo del mare della terra e degli eroi" (work by D'Annunzio) discussed in biography 3:878:1a

"laudibus sanctae crucis, De" (work by Rabanus Maurus) "Tree of Jesse" manuscript illumination *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 26:596

Laudin family (Fr. enamellers) association with Limoges painted enamel 7:364:1b

Laudon, Gideon Ernest, Freiherr von, or Loudon (Aust. field marshal) 7:189:3a

association with Dinwiddle 4:104:3b
 Lacy 7:91:2a

Lauds (rel.) place in divine office 4:132:3a

Laudunum (Fr.): *see* Laon

Laue, Max Theodor Felix von (Ger. phys.) 7:189:3b

contribution to crystallography 23:652:2b
 X-ray studies 12:791:2b; 18:204:1b; 23:873:2b
 influence of Ewald 4:624:3b

Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:740

Laue diffraction pattern, or *Laue method* (phys.) 7:189:3b

X-ray spectroscopy 13:558:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 125

Laue symmetry group (phys.): *see* Friedel class

Lauenburg (former duchy, Ger.) 7:190:1a

Lauenstein (hamlet, Ger.) location in Frankenwald mountains *illus.* 4:936

Laufer, Berthold (Am. anthro.) 7:190:1b

Lauffer, Caspar Gottlieb (Ger. art.) contribution to medallic art 16:552:1a

Laugée, Désiré-François (Fr. art.) portrait of Jowett *illus.* 6:629

Laugerud García, Kjell (pres. of Guat.) 7:190:1b

presidency 15:699:2a

Laughhead, W. B. (Am. businessman) growth of Paul Bunyan legend 2:638:1a

"Laughing Boy" (work by La Farge) discussed in biography 7:62:3b

laughing dove, or *senegal dove*, or *Streptopelia senegalensis* (bird) 7:190:2a

laughing falcon, or *Herpetotheres cachinnans* (bird) description 4:663:1b

laughing gas (chem. compound): *see* nitrous oxide

laughing goose (bird): *see* white-fronted goose

laughing gull, or *Larus atricilla* (bird) breeding behaviour 15:59:1b
 description 5:566:1b

laughing hyena, or *Crocuta crocuta*, or spotted hyena
major ref. in Mammals 23:464:1b
 description 6:196:2a, *illus.*

"Laughing in the Jungle" (work by Adamic) discussed in biography 1:79:2b

laughing jackass, or *laughing kookaburra* (bird): *see* kookaburra

laughing owl, or *Sceloglaux albifacies* (bird) 7:190:2a

"Laughing Stalks" (work by Dudek) discussed in biography 4:256:2b

laughing thrush, or *Garrulax*, or *jay-thrush* (bird) 7:190:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313

laughing thrush (babbler group): *see* song-babbler

"Laughing Truths," or "Lachende Wahrheiten" (work by Spitteler) discussed in biography 11:106:1a

laughter
major ref. in Humour and Wit 20:682:1a

aesthetics 13:18:1b
 comedy 3:481:3a; 23:160:2a
 communication 16:626:2b
 physiological basis 28:98:2b

"Laughter," or "Le Rire" (work by Bergson) comedy theory 23:163:1b

Laughton, Charles (Br.-Am. act.) 7:190:3a

association with biography films 24:394:1a

Laugier, Marc-Antoine (Fr. schol.) contribution to Neoclassical architecture 13:963:2b

Lauis (Switz.): *see* Lugano

Laukika era, or *Saptarsi era* (India) development of chronological systems 20:584:1b

laulao (catfish) inhabitation of Orinoco River 8:999:3b

lauma, or *laume*, or *deive* (Baltic folklore) 7:190:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822

laumontite (min.) 7:191:1a
 dehydration 24:182:1a
 structure and properties *table* 12:908
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214

Launcelot (fictional character): *see* Lancelot

Launceston (Tas., Austr.) 7:191:1b

traditional region of Tasmania 14:461:1b *passim* to 463:2b

Launceston (Corn., U.K.) 7:191:1b
 location *map* 29:6

launch, or *longboat* (boat) 7:191:2a

launch-point error (mil.) ballistic missile 29:569:1b

launch vehicle (rocket system) 7:191:2a
major ref. in Scientific Exploration 19:48:1a

aerospace industry missile production 21:476:2b
 staged rocket systems 11:201:3b
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 721; 736

laundry-mark file use in criminal investigations 25:968:2a

"Laune des Verliebten" (work by Goethe): *see* "Mood of the Beloved, The"

launeddas (mus. instru.) comparison with aulos 1:703:1b
 type of flute 24:692:1b

Laura (Marshall Isls.) Lapita culture 25:280:1a

Laura (lit. subject) 7:191:2b
 relation to Petrarch 9:339:3b

laura (rel. order) type of institutional monasticism 26:983:1a

Lauraceae (plant fam.) characteristics and classification 13:614:1a *passim* to 616:1a
 description 7:191:3a
see also avocado; laurel; sassafras

Laurales, or *Laurel order* (plant order) 7:191:3a
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:614:1a
 annotated classification 13:602:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Laurana, Francesco (Fr. sculp.) 7:192:1a

Laurana, Luciano (It. arch.) 7:192:1b

Laurasia (geol.) 7:192:2b
 continental drift 3:584:2b
 Cretaceous Period 19:841:1b, 846:2b
 dinosaur habitat 17:318:1a
 Mesozoic Era 8:50:3b
 Permian Period 9:298:3b
 Triassic Period 11:918:1a; 19:830:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 241
see also Gondwanaland; Pangaea

Laurel (Md., U.S.) 7:192:2b

Laurel (Miss., U.S.) 7:192:3a
 location *maps* 29:155, 176

laurel, or *Laurus* (plant genus) 7:192:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also bay tree

Laurel, José Paciano (pres. of the Phil.) 7:192:3b

role in Philippine history 25:547:2b

Laurel, Stan, or Arthur Stanley Jefferson (Am. act.) 7:193:1a

collaboration with Roach 10:98:2a
 role in motion picture history 24:391:1b

"Laurel de Apolo" (work by Vega) discussed in biography 12:293:2b

laurel forest (bot.): *see* temperate rain forest

Laurel-Langley Agreement (U.S.-Phil.) replacement of Bell Trade Act 2:71:2a

laurel leaf (herb): *see* bay leaf

laurel magnolia (bot.): *see* southern magnolia

laurel oak, or *Darlington oak*, or *diamond-leaf oak*, or *Quercus laurifolia* (bot.) description 12:685:1a

Laurel order (bot.): *see* Laurales

laurel sumac, or *Rhus laurina* (bot.) frost resistance 14:1044:1a

laurelwood (bot.): *see* madrona

Laurence, Jean Margaret, or Jean Margaret Wemys (Can. writ.) 7:193:1b

place in Canadian literature 15:530:1b

Laurence, Samuel (art.) portrait of Maurice *illus.* 7:956

Tennyson *illus.* 11:635

Thackeray *illus.* 11:666

Wheatstone *illus.* 12:618

Laurence of Brindisi, Saint (Christian st.): *see* Lawrence of Brindisi, Saint

Laurence of Canterbury, Saint (archbp. of Canterbury): *see* Laurentius of Canterbury, Saint

Laurencin, Marie (Fr. paint.) 7:193:2a

Laurens, Henri (Fr. sculp.) 7:193:2b
 contribution to sculpture 27:110:1a

Laurens, Henry (Am. states.) 7:193:2b

Laurens, Jean-Paul (Fr. paint.) influence on Japanese painting 17:734:2a

Laurens, P. A. (Fr. paint.) painting of Gide *illus.* 5:255

Laurent, Auguste (Fr. chem.) 7:193:3a
 role in discovery of phenol 15:785:2b

Laurent, François (Belg. hist.) 7:193:3b

Laurent, François (Fr. aviator) development of the balloon 1:842:3a

Laurentia (protocontinent) geology of
 Cambrian Period 2:759:2a; 19:784:2b, 787:1b
 Siurian Period 19:801:2a
see also Canadian Shield

Laurentian Iroquois (people) Woodlands people 13:343:2a, *map*

Laurentian Library (library, Florence, It.): *see* Biblioteca Medicea-Laurenziana

Laurentian mixed forest (forest, N.Am.) division of North American flora and fauna 24:973:2a, *map*

Laurentian Mountains, or *Les Laurentides* (mts., Can.) 7:194:1a

physiography of Quebec 15:505:2b
 relationship to Adirondack Mountains 1:99:2b

Laurentian schism (rel.) role of Laurentius 7:194:2a

Laurentian Series (paleon.) 7:194:1a

Laurentian Shield (shield, N.Am.): *see* Canadian Shield

Laurentian system (paleon.): *see* Laurentian Series

Laurentian Trough (submarine glacial trough, N.Am.) 7:194:1b

Laurentide Ice Sheet (geol.) 7:194:1b
 climatic changes during Late Cenozoic 16:490:2a
 effect on
 Arctic islands 14:31:2a
 Lake Agassiz 1:141:2b
 glaciation during the Pleistocene Epoch 19:862:1b, 863:1b, 864:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 243

Laurentide Scarp (geol. feature, Can.) geography of Canada 8:774:1b; 15:456:2a

Laurentides, Les (mts. Can.): *see* Laurentian Mountains

Laurentius, or *Lawrence* (antipope) 7:194:1b

popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
 relationship to Symmachus 11:459:2a

Laurentius of Canterbury, Saint, or Saint Lawrence of Canterbury, or Saint Laurence of Canterbury (archbp. of Canterbury) 7:194:2b
 archbishops *list* 2:815

Laurent's series (math.) definition in complex analysis 13:463:2b, *illus.* 462

Lauria, Ruggiero di, or *Ruggiero di Loria*, or *Ruggiero di Luria*, or *Roger of Lauria* (It. adm.) 7:194:2b

lauric acid, or *dodecanoic acid* (chem.) properties of carboxylic acids

15:797:2a
Lauricocha (archae. site, Peru)
 pre-Inca artifacts 26:29:2b, *map* 27
Lauricocha, Lake, or Lago Lauricocha
 (l., Peru) 7:194:3a
 source of Amazon River 27:676:1a
Laurie Island (is., S. Atl.O.)
 division of South Orkney Islands
 11:44:2b
Laurier, Sir Wilfrid (pr.min. of Can.)
 7:194:3b
 history of Canada 15:479:2b
 opposition by Borden 2:381:2b
 prime minister *list* 2:785
"Lauriers sont coupés, Les" (novel
 by Dujardin): *see* "We'll to the
 Woods No More"
Laurium, or Lávrión (Gr.) 7:195:2b
 Athenian prosperity 14:303:1a
 slave labour organization 29:919:1a
Lauriya Nandargarh (India)
 sculpture of Maurya period
 27:773:2b
 site of Vedic monuments 2:178:2a
Lauro, Giacomo (It. art.)
 garden and landscape design *illus.*
 19:663
Laurocerasus officinalis (bot.): *see*
 cherry laurel
Laurolavinium (It.): *see* Lavinium
Laurus (bot. genus): *see* laurel
Laurus nobilis (bot.): *see* bay tree
Laurussia, or Euramerica (geol.)
 history of
 Carboniferous Period 2:854:2a;
 19:819:1a
 Devonian Period 19:804:2a
laurustinus, or Viburnum tinus (bot.)
 description 12:343:3b
lauryl alcohol, or 1-dodecanol (chem.
 compound)
 physical properties *table* 15:783
"Laus Vitae" (work by D'Annunzio)
 place in Italian literature 22:160:1b
Lausanne (Switz.) 7:195:3a
Lausanne, Treaty of (1923, Eur. hist.)
 effect on Macedonia 7:621:2b
 recognition of Turkey 21:756:2b
Lausanne Cathedral (cath., Lausanne,
 Switz.)
 stained glass 17:196:1b
Lausanne Conference (1922–23, Eur.
 hist.) 7:196:1b
 results
 British annexation of Cyprus
 16:900:1b
 capitulation abolishment 2:833:1a
 Greco-Turkish wars' termination
 5:454:3b
 population exchange 14:582:2b
 Turkish sovereignty in Anatolia
 1:374:3b
 role in history of
 Greece 20:201:1b
 Turkey 28:933:1b
 role of
 Atatürk 14:296:2a
 Inonu 6:327:1b
Lausanne Conference (1932) 7:196:2a
 regulation of German reparation
 payments 12:861:3b
 role in European diplomacy
 21:768:1a
Lausanne Protocol (Eur. hist.)
 place at Lausanne Conference
 7:196:2a
"Lausiac History" (work by Palladius)
 discussed in biography 9:89:1a
 place in patristic literature 16:320:1a
Lausitz (reg., Ger.): *see* Lusatia
Lausitzer Gebirge (mts., Czech.): *see*
 Lusatian Mountains
Lausonium, or Lausonna (Switz.)
 association with Lausanne 7:195:3b
Laut . . . (sea): *see* under specific seas,
 except as below
Laut Island, or Laoet Island, or Pulau
Laoet, or Pulau Laut (isl.,
 Indon.) 7:196:2a
 location *map* 21:201E
 physiography of
 Kalimantan Selatan 6:694:2a
 Makassar Strait 7:717:2a
Laut Jawa (sea, W. Pac.O.): *see*
 Java Sea
Laut Maluku (sea, Pac.O.): *see*
 Molucca Sea

Laut Sulawesi (sea, Indon.): *see*
 Celebes Sea
Lautaro (Mapuche leader) 7:196:2b
 association with Caupolicán
 2:968:2b
 importance to Mapuche 1:519:2b;
 7:808:3b
lauter tun (vessel)
 beer production 14:740:1a
Lauterbourg, Philip James de (Du.
 designer): *see* Louthembourg,
 Philip James de
Lauterbrunnen Valley (val., Switz.)
 association with Jungfrau 6:654:3b
 Bern canton *illus.* 2:143
"Lautgesetz und Analogie" (work by
 Hermann)
 discussed in biography 5:874:1b
Lautoka (Fiji) 7:196:2b
 importance in Fiji 25:264:2b
 location *map* 25:234
Lautréamont, Comte de, or Isidore-
Lucien Ducasse (Fr. au.)
 7:196:3a
 simile for the beautiful 27:109:2b
Lauzon (Que., Can.) 7:196:3b
Lauzun, Antonin-Nompar de
 Caumont, comte et duc de, or
 Marquis de Puységur (Fr.
 mil. of.) 7:196:3b
 association with Montpensier
 8:295:2a
 imprisonment at Pinerolo 9:454:1b
Lauzun, duc de (Fr. mil. comdr.):
see Biron, Armand-Louis de
 Gontaut, duc de
Lauzun, Hôtel de (bldg., Paris, Fr.)
 place in history of Paris 25:439:1b
LAV (virus): *see* human
 immunodeficiency virus, type
 1; human immunodeficiency
 virus, type 2
Lava (Jain leader)
 founding of Sthanakavasi sect
 11:266:2b
lava (geol.) 7:197:1b
 major ref. in Volcanism 29:512:1a
passim to 522:2b, *table* 518
 association with
 ore deposits 21:335:1a
 volcanoes 12:418:2a
 Laki eruption 7:111:1b
 composition of pyroxenes 24:162:2a
 constituent of lunar maria 27:543:2b
passim to 549:2a
 development of landforms 16:715:1a
passim to 727:2b
 feature of Lava Beds National
 Monument 7:197:2a
 formation of
 amygdules 1:360:1a
 extrusive igneous rocks 24:212:2b
passim to 215:1b
 lava cave 7:197:2a
 oceanic crust 25:168:2a
 shales 24:233:1b
 waterfalls 26:856:1a
 radiometric dating *illus.* 19:762
see also magma; pillow lava
Lava Beds National Monument (geol.
 features, Calif., U.S.) 7:197:2a
lava cave, or volcanic cave (geol.)
 7:197:2a
 major ref. in Continental Landforms
 16:726:2b
 primary caves 2:972:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 232
lava dome (geol.): *see* volcanic dome
lava fountain (geol.)
 role in Mauna Loa eruption
 29:514:2b, *illus.*
lava plateau (geol.)
 formation of plateaus 16:724:1b
lava tube (geol.)
 lava flow 7:197:1b
 volcanic caves 2:972:2a; 16:726:2b
lavage (therapeutics)
 treatment of
 alveolar proteinosis 1:306:1a
 sinusitis 10:841:2a
"Lava'ih" (work by Jami)
 discussed in biography 6:490:3a
Laval (Que., Can.) 7:197:2b
Laval (Fr.) 7:197:3a
 location *map* 19:432
Laval, Carl Gustaf Patrik de (Swed.

sci. and engin.) 7:197:3b
 contribution to
 ship propulsion 28:770:1b
 steam turbine development
 18:347:1a
Laval, François de Montmorency (Fr.
 bp.) 7:197:3b
 education in colonial Québec
 18:40:2a
Laval, François Pyrrard de (Fr.
 seaman)
 account of Maldivé Islands
 21:174:2a
Laval, Pierre (Fr. pol. and states.)
 7:198:1b
 relationship with Pétain 9:325:3a
 role in
 French history 12:345:3a;
 19:520:1b *passim* to 523:1b
 pre-World War II international
 relations 21:770:1b
Laval-Mussolini agreements (Eur.
 hist.)
 role in pre-World War II diplomacy
 21:770:1b
Laval University, or Université Laval
 (univ., Quebec, Que., Can.)
 7:198:3a
 education in Canada 15:469:2b
 establishment by Laval 7:198:1b
lavalieri (ornament) 7:198:3a
Lavalle, Juan (pres. of Arg.)
 role in history of Argentina 14:54:1a
Lavallée, Calixa (Can. comp.)
 composition of Canadian national
 anthem 8:845:1a
Lavalleja (dept., Urug.) 7:198:3a
Lavalleja, Juan Antonio (Urug. pol.
 leader)
 role in Uruguay's history 29:463:1a
Lavandula (bot.): *see* lavender
Lavandula lanata (bot.)
 species of lavender 7:199:1b
Lavandula stoechas (bot.): *see* French
 lavender
Lavant, Christine (Ger. au.)
 contribution to German literature
 20:37:2a
Lavater, Johann Kaspar (Swiss theol.)
 7:198:3b
 controversy with Lichtenberg
 7:337:3a
 effect on Mendelssohn 8:8:2a
Lavatera arborea (bot.): *see* tree
 mallow
lavatory (dance): *see* volta, la
lavatory: see water closet
Laveaux, Étienne (Fr. colonial gov.)
 role in Haitian independence
 11:874:3a
Lavelle, Louis (Fr. philos.) 7:199:1a
 contribution to Existentialist
 philosophy 25:616:2a
lavender, or Lavandula (bot.) 7:199:1b
 economic importance 13:715:1b
 member of Lamiaceae 7:122:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
lavender oil (toiletry)
 source and use 7:199:2a
lavender water (toiletry)
 source and use 7:199:2a
"Lavengro" (work by Borrow)
 discussed in biography 2:396:1a
laver, or Porphyra, or nori (algae)
 7:199:2a
 food source 13:243:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Laver, Rodney George (Austr. athlete)
 7:199:2b
 tennis history 28:161:1b
Lavéra (Fr.)
 relation to Marseille 23:571:1b
Laveran, Charles-Louis-Alphonse (Fr.
 physc. and path.) 7:199:3a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:741
Lavery, Sir John (Br. paint.)
 portrait of Healy *illus.* 5:780
Lavigerie, Charles-Martial-Allemand
 (Roman Cath. archbp.)
 7:199:3b
 founding of White Fathers 12:631:2b
 missionary work 26:894:2b
Lavinde, Gabriele de (It. cryptologist)
 history of cryptology 16:870:2a
Lavinia (Roman myth.)

association with Turnus 12:67:3b
Lavinium, or Pratica di Mare, or
Laurolavinium (It.) 7:200:1b
 founding by Aeneas 1:614:3b
Lavoisier, Antoine-Laurent (Fr.
 chem.) 22:856:1b; 7:200:1b
 collaboration with
 Berthollet 2:160:3b
 Laplace 7:157:3a
 contribution to
 chemistry 14:949:2a; 15:917:1b;
 27:39:2b
 combustion theory 15:1066:1b
 discrediting of phlogiston theory
 9:389:3b
 physiology 14:936:1b
 quantitative analysis 13:524:1a
 scientific Atomism 25:569:2b
 zoology 14:963:1a
 eulogy by LaGrange 7:102:2a
 influence of Priestley 9:697:2b
 quantitative study of energy
 exchange 25:60:1b
 study of
 chemical elements 3:156:3a
 nitrogen 8:727:3a
 oxygen 9:35:1b; 15:975:1b
 theories on
 acid structure 15:1047:1b
 combustion 15:1023:1b; 25:835:1b
 oxidation-reduction reactions
 15:1060:1b
lavolta (dance): *see* volta, la
Lavon Affair (Isr. hist.)
 Ben-Gurion 2:88:2b
 intelligence operations 21:722:2b
"Lavorare stanca" (work by Pavese):
see "Hard Labor"
"Lavoratore, Il" (It. Communist
 publ.)
 association with Silone 10:813:2b
Lavr School (school, Kiev, U.S.S.R.):
see Kiev Academy
Lavrenov, Tsanko (Bulg. art.)
 contribution to Bulgarian art
 15:346:1a
Lávrión (Gr.): *see* Laurium
Lavrov, Pyotr Lavrovich, or Pyotr
Lavrovich Mirtov (Russ.
 philos.) 7:200:2a
law 7:200:2b
see PROPAEDIA: Part Five,
 Division V
 legal terminology 22:574:1a
 oratory 8:981:1a
 profession and practice 22:859:1a
 education: *see* professional
 education
 forensic medicine 4:879:2a
 role of
 Blackstone 2:263:3a
 Coke 3:439:3b
 Erskine of Restormel 4:549:2a
 Hale 5:630:3b
 Marshall 7:879:1a
 Savigny 10:481:3a
 Tanev 11:538:3a
 professional ethics 22:864:1a
 Russian reform 28:991:1a
 Western philosophy 25:718:1b
passim to 724:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 553
see also judiciary; law, philosophy
 of; medical jurisprudence;
 procedural law; seal; main
 branches of substantive law
 (e.g. agency; criminal law;
 family law; property law);
 general concepts and principles
 of law (e.g. justice; liability);
 professional aspects of law (e.g.
 bar association; lawyer); types
 and sources of law (e.g. civil
 law; shari'ah)
LAW (Am. cycling org.): *see*
 American Wheelmen, League of
Law (bibl. lit.): *see* Torah
Law, Andrew Bonar (pr.min. of U.K.)
 7:200:3a
 association with
 Baldwin 1:829:3a
 Curzon 3:807:3b
 Lloyd George 7:425:1a

history of United Kingdom 29:87:2b, 89:2b
 prime minister *list* 12:143
law, ark of the (Judaism): *see* ark
law, court of: *see* court
Law, Edward (Br. gov.): *see*
 Ellenborough, Edward Law,
 Earl of Viscount Southam,
 Viscount Southam, Baron
 Ellenborough of Ellenborough
Law, John (Scot. econ.) 7:201:1a
 role in Mississippi Bubble 8:188:2b
 settlement of Louisiana 29:330:1b
law, philosophy of
major ref. in Philosophies of
 the Branches of Knowledge
 25:718:1a
 Eastern philosophy 26:65:2b
 Enlightenment 18:671:1b
 logic 23:285:1b; 25:714:2a
 political philosophy 25:991:1b
passim to 1002:1a; 27:402:2a
 Anarchism 27:458:1a
 government 20:144:1b
 Renaissance 25:747:2a
 viewed by
 Aristotle 14:66:1b
 Austin 1:711:1a
 Han-fei-tzu 5:673:2a
 Hegel 20:489:2b
 Marx 22:939:1b
 Montesquieu 8:284:3b
 Rousseau 26:960:1b
law, pure theory of: *see* pure theory
 of law
Law, Roger (Br. comedian): *see*
 Biographies in the 1987
 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
 YEAR
law, wager of (law): *see* compurgation
law, wheel of the (Buddhism): *see*
 dharmacakra
Law, William (Br. au.) 7:201:1b
 Christian mysticism 16:333:1b
Law XII (Aus. hist.)
 history of Austria 14:508:1b
"Law and the Golden Calf, The"
 (paint. by Tintoretto)
 discussed in biography 11:790:1b
**"Law as a Means to an End," or "Der
 Zweck im Recht"** (work by
 Jhering)
 discussed in biography 6:548:2b
law code, or legal code (law) 7:201:2a
 Code of Justinian 22:919:2b
 development in
 ancient Middle East 18:495:1b;
 21:907:2b
 China
 Han dynasty 16:80:1a
 Ming dynasty 16:114:1a
 Sui dynasty 16:86:1b
 Sung dynasty 16:104:1a
 T'ang dynasty 16:89:1a
 Yüan dynasty 16:108:2b
 U.S. 22:933:2b
 U.S.S.R. 28:975:2a, 984:2a
 international law 6:346:2a
 Napoleonic Code 22:925:2a
 place in
 civil law 22:924:2b
 common law 22:935:2a
 comparative law 27:410:1b
 constitutionalism 16:692:1b
 criminal law 16:796:1b
 culture and social control
 16:881:1a
 legal education 22:866:1b
 procedural law 26:151:1a
 public administration 26:307:2a
 Roman Catholicism 26:903:1a
 Scandinavian law 22:937:1b
 Soviet law 22:939:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 551
see also judgment; legal system;
 statute; and law codes of
 specific countries, empires, and
 nations (e.g. Arian, Assizes
 of; Danish law; jus Polonicum;
 jus Teutonicum; kanun;
 Leopoldine code; Swiss Civil
 Code; ulozheniye of 1649)
law court (law): *see* court

Law Courts (bldg., London, U.K.): *see*
 Royal Courts of Justice
law enforcement: *see* frankpledge;
 hue and cry; law; police; posse
 comitatus; punishment; ranger;
 watch-and-ward system
**Law for the Protection of German
 Blood and German Honour**
 (Ger. hist.): *see* Gesetz zum
 Schutze des Deutschen Blutes
 und der Deutschen Ehre
law merchant (medieval Eur. law)
 7:201:3a
major ref. in Business Law
 15:365:1b
see also piepoudre court
law of . . . : *see under* substantive
 word, e.g., nature, law of,
 except as below
"Law of Civilization and Decay"
 (work by Adams)
 discussed in biography 1:81:1a
"Law of Freedom in a Platform, The"
 (work by Winstanley)
 discussed in biography 12:707:1b
"Law of Nature" (work by Locke)
 discussed in biography 23:231:1b
"Law of Population" (work by Sadler)
 discussed in biography 10:294:1b
Law on Associated Labour (1976,
 Yugos.)
 establishment of self-management
 29:1091:1b
Law quadrangle (plaza, Ann Arbor,
 Mich., U.S.)
 features of the University of
 Michigan *illus.* 1:424
law report (common law) 7:201:3a
Law Society (Br. legal org.)
 influence on solicitors 10:945:2b
 power of disbarment 4:121:2a
Lawa (people): *see* Wa
Lawa language
 division of Palaungic languages
 9:76:1a
Lawa River (riv., S.Am.): *see* Maroni
 River
Lawamon (Eng. poet): *see* Layamon
Lawes, Henry (Eng. comp.) 7:202:1a
Lawes, Sir John Bennet, 1st Baronet
 (Eng. agronomist) 7:202:1b
 agricultural research 13:184:2a
 association with Gilbert 5:263:3a
Lawes, Lewis Edward (Am.
 penologist) 7:202:2a
Lawes, William (Eng. comp.) 7:202:2b
Lawick-Goodall, Jane Van, Baroness
 (Br. ethol.): *see* Goodall, Jane
Lawler, Raymond Evenor (Austr.
 dram.) 7:202:2b
 contribution to Australian culture
 14:437:2b; 14:482:1b
Lawlor, Si (Am. sailor)
 contribution to ocean racing
 12:803:1b
lawn (garden)
 landscape architecture 19:670:1b
see also turf
lawn bowls (sport): *see* bowls
lawn croquet (sport): *see* croquet
lawn leaf (bot.): *see* Dichondra
lawn moth (insect): *see* snout moth
lawn tennis (sport): *see* tennis
Lawrance, Charles Lanier (Am. aero.
 engin.) 7:202:3a
Lawrence (antipope): *see* Laurentius
Lawrence (Kan., U.S.) 7:203:1a
 affected by Quantrill 9:840:1b
 importance to Kansas 29:364:1b
Lawrence (Mass., U.S.) 7:203:1a
 Bread and Roses strike 29:930:2b
Lawrence, Abbott (Am. mer.) 7:203:2a
Lawrence, Amos (Am. philan.)
 portrait by Harding 5:699:1a,
illus. 698
Lawrence, David (Am. ed.)
 founding of "U.S. News & World
 Report" 12:211:3a
Lawrence, David Herbert (Eng. writ.)
 7:203:2b
 approach to novel 23:139:1b
 contribution to
 English literature 18:459:1a
 literary criticism 23:207:1a
 example of nonfictional prose style
 23:191:1a, 194:2b
 opinion of Franklin 19:531:1b

use of allegory 23:115:2a
Lawrence, Ernest Orlando (Am.
 phys.) 7:205:1a
 association with Manhattan Project
 7:775:1b
 development of
 cyclotron 26:487:1b
 particle accelerators 3:822:2b;
 25:450:1a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:742
Lawrence, Frederick William (Br.
 states.): *see* Pethick-Lawrence
 of Peaslake, Frederick William
 Pethick-Lawrence, Baron
Lawrence, Gertrude, or Gertrud
 Alexandra Dagma Lawrence
 Klasen (Br. act.) 7:205:1b
Lawrence, H. Sherwood (Am. physic.)
 transfer factor discoveries 11:895:3a
Lawrence, Sir Henry Montgomery
 (Br. colonial off.) 7:205:2a
Lawrence, Jacob (Am. paint.) 7:205:3a
Lawrence, James (U.S. nav. of.)
 7:205:3a
Lawrence, John (Br. gov.-gen. of
 India)
 forward policy in India 4:896:3a
Lawrence, Sack of (U.S. hist.)
 Bleeding Kansas incident 2:279:2a
Lawrence, Saint (Christian st.)
 7:203:1b
Lawrence, Samuel (Br. art.)
 portrait of Babbage *illus.* 1:765
Lawrence, Stringer (Br. of.) 7:206:1b
Lawrence, Sir Thomas (Br. art.)
 7:208:1a
 contribution to Romanticism
 25:377:2b
 portrait of
 Aberdeen *illus.* 1:28
 Bentinck *illus.* 2:111
 Brougham *illus.* 2:555
 Campbell *illus.* 2:776
 Carter *illus.* 2:906
 Castlereagh *illus.* 2:938
 Consalvi *illus.* 3:549
 Eldon *illus.* 4:421
 Frederick William III *illus.* 4:960
 George IV *illus.* 5:196
 Liverpool *illus.* 7:411
 Richelieu *illus.* 10:50
 Romilly *illus.* 10:165
 Wilberforce *illus.* 12:654
Lawrence, Thomas Edward, or
 Lawrence of Arabia, or T. E.
 Shaw (Br. schol. and mil. of.)
 7:206:2b
 association with Woolley 12:748:1b
 history of World War I 29:972:2b
 role in
 exploration of Arabian Desert
 14:252:2b
 guerrilla warfare 29:690:1b, 691:2b
Lawrence Current (current, Pac.O.)
 hydrography of Bering Sea and
 Strait 24:1006:2b, *map* 1007
Lawrence of Arabia (Br. schol. and
 mil. of.): *see* Lawrence, Thomas
 Edward
"Lawrence of Arabia" (film by Lean)
 performance by O'Toole 8:1043:3a
"Lawrence of Arabia" (work by
 Aldington)
 discussed in biography 1:232:2a
Lawrence of Brindisi, Saint, or Saint
 Laurence of Brindisi, or San
 Lorenzo da Brindisi (Christian
 st.) 7:203:1b
Lawrence of Canterbury, Saint
 (archbp. of Canterbury): *see*
 Laurentius of Canterbury, Saint
Lawrence of the Punjab and of
 Grately, John Laird Mair
Lawrence, 1st Baron (Br.
 colonial off.) 7:205:3b
 administration of Punjab 21:89:2a
passim to 94:2a
lawrencite (min.)
 extraterrestrial mineral 24:143:1a
lawrencium, or Lr (chem. element)
 7:208:2a
major ref. in Chemical Elements
 15:101:1b
 atomic weight *table* 1:678
 periodic table of the elements *illus.*
 15:937
 transuranium elements 15:1019:1b,

table 1014
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 121
"Lawrie Todd" (work by Galt)
 discussed in biography 5:97:2a
Lawrin (racehorse)
 training by Jones 6:605:3a
"Laws," or "Nomoi" (work by Plato)
 discussed in biography 25:894:2b,
 899:1a
 views on
 education 25:726:2a
 law 25:719:2a
 morality 25:707:2b
 politics 25:739:1b; 25:992:2a
 religion
 dualism 26:556:2b
 God 26:564:1a
 pantheism and panentheism
 26:553:1a
 tragedy 23:177:2a
laws, conflict of 7:208:2a
major ref. in Procedural Law
 26:166:1a
 significance in
 business law 15:367:2a
 divorce and family law 19:82:1b
 international law 21:724:1a
 procedural law 26:152:1a
see also exequatur
"Laws Divine, Morall and Martial"
 (Eng. colonial code)
 use by Dale 29:203:1a
**Laws for the Imperial and Court
 Officials** (Japanese law):
see Kinchu Narabi ni Kuge
 Shohatto
Laws for the Military Houses
 (Japanese law): *see* Buke
 Shohatto
laws of . . . : *see under* substantive
 word, e.g., Indies, Laws of the,
 except as below
laws of motion, Newton's (phys.): *see*
 Newton's laws of motion
Lawson, Andrew Cowper (Am. geol.)
 7:208:3b
Lawson, Ernest (Am. art.)
 contribution to The Eight 4:399:1a
Lawson, H. J. (Br. inv.)
 rear-driving bicycle invention
 2:199:1b
Lawson, Henry Archibald (Austr.
 writ.) 7:209:1b
 contribution to Australian literature
 14:433:2b; 14:481:2a
Lawson, Joan (Am. dancer)
 views on folk dance 19:324:2b
Lawson, John Howard (Am.
 playwright) 7:209:2a
Lawson, Nigel Thomas (Br. pol.):
see Biographies in the 1989
 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
 YEAR
Lawson, Thomas W. (Am. financier)
 history of muckrakers 8:390:3b
Lawson, Victor Fremont (Am. ed.)
 7:209:1a
 management of "Chicago Daily
 News" 3:195:3b
Lawson cypress, or Port Orford
 cedar, or ginger pine, or
 Chamaecyparis lawsoniana
 (bot.)
 description 4:670:2b
lawsonite (min.)
 association with glaucophane
 24:159:1b
lawsuit: *see* civil procedure
Lawton (Okla., U.S.) 7:209:2b
 Comanche holdings 3:478:2a
 location *maps* 29:155, 181
lawyer 7:209:2b
 legal ethics 22:864:1a
 Roman law
 history 22:860:1a
 prestige 22:919:2a
 Western philosophy of law
 25:719:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 551
see also clerk; legal glossator;
 individual forms of legal
 practice (e.g. attorney;
 barrister); legal officials (e.g.
 assessor; notary); and types
 of lawyers by nationality (e.g.

- kujishi; procurador)
Lawz, Jabal al- (mt., Saud. Arab.)
 geography of the Arabian Desert
 14:248:2a, *map* 249
 location *map* 13:812
lax vowel (ling.)
 tongue position 12:436:1a
Laxa (riv., Ice.)
 drainage of Myvatn 8:471:2a
laxative (drug) 7:210:1a
 treatment of constipation 17:546:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 321
see also cathartic
"Laxdaela saga" (Ice. lit.) 7:210:1b
 place in Icelandic literature
 23:125:2a; 27:12:1b
Laxfordian orogeny (geol.)
 Europe 18:526:2b
Laxist (Franciscan rel. group)
 views on Franciscan rule 4:931:1a
Laxman, Adam (Russ. envoy)
 rejection of trade relations by Japan
 22:321:1b
Laxness, Halldór, or Halldór Kiljan
 Gudsónsson (Ice. writ.)
 7:210:1b
 contribution to
 Icelandic culture 20:764:2b
 Icelandic literature 27:20:2b
 development of novel 23:143:2a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744
lay (clothing mfr.): *see* marker
lay (lit.)
 significance in
 Anglo-Norman literature 1:409:2a
 Scandinavian literature 27:10:2b
Lay, Elzy, or William Ellsworth Lay
 (Am. outlaw) 7:210:2a
 association with Cassidy 2:926:2b
Lay, Horatio Nelson (Br. dipl.)
 7:210:2b
 role in Lay-Osborn flotilla
 controversy 7:210:2b
Lay Investiture Controversy (Roman
 Cath.): *see* Investiture
 Controversy
lay literacy, or environmental literacy
 (lang.)
major ref. in Writing 29:1034:1b
lay magistrates (Eng. law)
 role in criminal courts 16:805:2a
"Lay of Igor's Campaign, The" (Russ.
 lit.): *see* "Igor's Campaign, The
 Song of"
"Lay of the Last Minstrel, The"
 (work by Scott)
 discussed in biography 10:565:2b
"Lay of Thrym," or "Thrymskvida"
 (Ice. lit.)
 mythological poetry in Edda
 4:363:2a
Lay-Osborn flotilla (Chin. hist.)
 7:210:2b
"Lay Preacher" essays (work by
 Dennie)
 discussed in biography 4:15:2a
Laya Yoga
 Tantric Hinduism 20:543:2a
layali (mus.)
 forms of Islamic music 22:66:1b
Layamon, or Lawamon (Eng. poet)
 7:210:3a
 contribution to English literature
 18:429:1b
Layard, Sir Austen Henry (Br.
 archae.) 7:210:3b
 contributions to archaeology
 20:575:2b
 role in history of Nineveh 8:717:2a
Layari River (riv., Pak.)
 physiography of Karachi 22:500:1b
Layden, Elmer (Am. football player)
 member of Four Horsemen
 4:905:1b, *illus.*
Laye, Camara (Sen. au.) 7:211:1a
 contribution to African literature
 13:125:2a
Layens, Mathieu de (Flem. arch.)
 construction of Louvain town hall
 7:514:2a
layer cloud (meteorol.)
 description and formation 16:445:2b
layer silicate (chem. compound): *see*
 phyllosilicate
layer tinting (cartog.): *see*
 hypsographic tinting
layering, or layerage (hort.)
 use in plant propagation 6:75:2b;
 9:729:2b; 19:682:2a
laying (rope making)
 phase of rope making 10:176:3a
laying house (agri.) 7:211:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 731
laying on of hands (Judaism and
 Christianity): *see* hands,
 imposition of
"Laykhtzin un fremelej" (work by
 Volfzon-Hale)
 place in Yiddish literature
 29:1078:2b
Layla (Islamic lit.): *see* Majnun and
 Layla
Laylat al-Mi'raj (Islam)
 reading of mi'raj 8:179:3b
layman (rel.): *see* laity
"Lays from Strathearn" (work by
 Nairne)
 discussed in biography 8:487:2b
"Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers"
 (work by Aytoun)
 discussed in biography 1:752:3a
Laysan albatross, or Diomedea
 immutabilis (bird)
 description 1:210:2b
 effects of World War II 15:16:2b,
 18:2b, *illus.*
 subject of migratory orientation
 studies 14:668:1b
Laysan monk seal (mammal): *see*
 Hawaiian monk seal
Laysan teal, or Anas platyrhynchos
 laysanensis (bird)
 description 7:738:2b
Layton, Irving Peter (Can. poet)
 7:211:2a
layup (sports)
 role in basketball 28:154:1b
Laz language, or Chan language,
 or lazuri nena, or canuri ena
 (lang.) 7:211:2b
major ref. in Languages of the
 World 22:737:1a
 association with
 Mingrelian language 8:156:3a
 Svan language 11:425:1a
 place in Kartvelian languages
 6:752:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Lazar, or Lazar Hrebeljanovic
 (Serbian prince)
 defeat at Kosovo 6:969:3b;
 10:645:3a; 29:1100:1b
lazaretto (med.)
 quarantine 9:842:1a
Lazarev, Pyotr Petrovich (Sov. phys.
 and biophys.) 7:211:2b
"Lazarillo: A Guide for Inexperienced
Travellers Between Buenos
Aires and Lima," or "El
lazarillo de ciegos caminantes"
 (work by Carrió de la Vandra):
see "Guide for Inexperienced
 Travellers, A"
"Lazarillo de Tormes" (Sp. novel)
 aspect of Spanish history 28:44:1a
 depiction of hidalgo 5:912:2a
 example of
 picaresque novel 9:421:2a
 Spanish Renaissance prose
 28:78:2b
Lazarist (Roman Cath. soc.): *see*
 Vincentian
Lazaro Cárdenas Dam (dam, Mex.)
 land redistribution program 8:570:2b
Lazarsfeld, Paul Felix (Am. sociol.)
 7:211:3a
 association with Merton 8:44:1a
Lazarus, or Eleazar (bibl. fig.)
 7:212:1a
Lazarus, Emma (Am. poet) 7:212:1a
 text of "The New Colossus"
 7:332:1b
Lazarus, Fred, Jr. (Am. mer.)
 7:212:1b
Lazarus, Herman (Am. jur.)
 association with Newhouse 8:657:1a
Lazarus, Moritz (Jewish philos. and
 psychol.) 7:212:1b
 role in history of social sciences
 27:371:1b
Lazarus of Bethany, or Eleazar (bibl.
 fig.) 7:211:3b
 resurrection at Bethany 2:173:1b
laze rod (weaving): *see* lease rod
Lazear, Jesse William (Am. physic.)
 7:212:2b
 collaboration with Reed 9:991:3b
Lazio (reg., It.): *see* Latium 7:212:2b
Lazninski, Tomasz (Pol. landowner)
 history of Zamoyski family
 12:892:3b
Lazowski, Yurek (dancer)
 "Three Virgins and a Devil"
illus. 4:4
lazulite (min.) 7:212:3b
 structure and properties *table* 9:396
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
lazuri nena (lang.): *see* Laz language
lazurite (min.)
 feldspathoid mineral group
 24:175:2b
 sodalite 10:930:1b
lazy eye (disease)
 description 1:318:1b
Lazzarini, Gregorio (It. paint.)
 influence on Tiepolo 11:764:1a
lazzaroni (people)
 history of Naples 24:741:1b
lazzi (thea.): *see* lazzo
lazzo, or lazzi (It. comedy) 7:212:3b
 dramatic literature 23:156:1a
 use in commedia dell'arte 28:537:2b
lbw (sports): *see* leg before wicket
LC Classification (library sci.):
see Library of Congress
 Classification
Lcang-skya qutuyu Rol-pa'i rdo-rje
 (Mong. schol.)
 contribution to Buddhist literature
illus. 15:735
LCD (electronics): *see* liquid crystal
 display
LCM (math.): *see* least common
 multiple
LCP (pol. party, Austr.): *see*
 Liberal-National Country Party
LCT (naval craft): *see* landing craft,
 tank
LCUSA (council of churches): *see*
 Lutheran Council in the United
 States of America
LCVP (naval craft): *see* landing craft,
 vehicle, personnel
LD50: see median lethal dose
LD50:ED50: see therapeutic index
LDC (sociol.): *see* developing nation
LDL (physiol.): *see* low-density
 lipoprotein
LDP (pol. party, Japan): *see*
 Liberal-Democratic Party
le (in proper names): *see* below; *see*
 also names spelled with no
 space after le, e.g., LeMay,
 Curtis Emerson; *see also* under
 substantive part of name, e.g.,
 Bouvier, Gilles le
Le Bayon, J. (Fr. abbé and writ.)
 contribution to Breton literature
 15:617:1a
Le Beau, C. (litho.)
 portrait of Berlage *illus.* 2:135
Le Bel, Joseph-Achille (Fr. chem.)
 7:213:1a
 molecular structure and chemical
 properties 24:282:2a; 27:40:2b
Le Blon, Jakob Christoph, or
Jacques-Christophe Le Blond
 (Ger. art.) 7:213:1b
 contribution to printing 26:76:2b
Le Blond, Alexandre-Jean-Baptiste
 (Fr. landscape designer)
 7:213:1b
Le Blond, Jean (Fr. paint.)
 portrait of Marie de Chevreuse *illus.*
 3:184
Le Bon, Gustave (Fr. psychol.)
 7:213:2a
 study of collective behaviour
 16:565:1a, 566:1b
Le Bossu, René (Fr. crit.)
 influence on Dryden 23:174:2a
Le Bouco, Jacques (Fr. art.)
 portrait of Commynes *illus.* 3:498
Le Bovier, Bernard (Fr. au. and sci.):
see Fontenelle, Bernard Le
 Bovier, sieur de
Le Braz, Anatole (Fr. au.) 7:213:2b
 contribution to Breton literature
 15:617:1a
Le Breton, André (Fr. publ.)
 association with Diderot 4:80:2a
 contribution to "L'Encyclopédie"
 4:488:3a
Le Brun, Charles, or Charles Lebrun
 (Fr. paint.) 7:213:2b
 association with
 Jouvenet 6:628:3b
 Mignard 8:118:2b
 contribution to
 Baroque art 13:957:2b; 25:372:1b
 interior design development
 17:27:1a, *illus.*
 Louis XIV style 7:508:3b
 tapestry development 17:81:2b,
 90:1a
 Versailles Palace 19:488:1a
 influence on La Fosse 7:65:3b
 portrait of
 Cornuille *illus.* 3:636
 Turenne *illus.* 12:50
 relationship to Gobelins factory
 17:62:2a
 role in academies of art 14:108:2b
 view of Poussinist-Rubenist
 controversy 9:652:2a
Le Cap (Haiti): *see* Cap-Haïtien
Le Carré, John, or David John Moore
 Cornwell (Br. writ.) 7:213:3b
Le Chapelier, Jean, or Isaac Le
 Chapelier (Fr. rev. leader)
 7:214:1b
Le Chapelier, Loi (Fr. hist.)
 effect upon French Revolution
 19:498:1b
 introduction by Le Chapelier
 7:214:1b
 trade union movement 29:951:1b
Le Chatelier, Henry-Louis (Fr. chem.)
 7:214:1b
Le Chatelier, principle of (chem.)
major ref. in Henry-Louis Le
 Chatelier 7:214:2a
 application to chemical kinetics
 15:1036:1b
Le Claire (Iowa, U.S.) 7:214:2b
Le Clézio, Jean-Marie-Gustave (Fr.
 au.) 7:214:3a
 contribution to French literature
 19:562:2a
Le Creusot (Fr.): *see* Creusot, Le
Le Dru, Hilaire (engr.)
 portrait of
 Green *illus.* 5:464
 Jourdan *illus.* 6:627
Le Duan, or Le Dung (Viet. pol.)
 7:214:3a
 role in Vietnam war 5:954:3b
Le Duc Tho, or Phan Dinh Khai
 (Viet. pol.) 7:214:3b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:745
Le dynasty (Viet. hist.): *see* Later Le
 dynasty
Le Fanu, Brindsley (Irish paint.)
 portrait of Joseph Le Fanu *illus.*
 7:215
Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan (Irish writ.)
 7:215:1a
 mystery genre 8:469:3a
Le Fleur's Bluff (Miss., U.S.): *see*
 Jackson
Le Garrec, Toussaint (Fr. writ.)
 contribution to Breton literature
 15:617:1a
Le Goulet, Treaty of (Eng.-Fr.)
 effect on John of England 6:570:2b
 policies of Philip II Augustus
 9:369:2a
Le Grand, Antoine (Fr. philos.)
 contribution to Cartesianism
 15:572:1b
Le Guillou, M.-J. (theol.)
 definition of church 26:896:1a
Le Havre (Fr.): *see* Havre, Le
Le Hoan (emp. of Viet.)
 role in
 Earlier Le dynasty 7:177:3b
 first Vietnamese independence
 movement 27:869:1b
Le Jeune, Claude (Fr. comp.) 7:215:1b
 refinement of chanson 3:88:3a
 use of musique mesurée 8:448:2b

- Le Loi**, or Binh Dinh Vuong, or Thuan Thien, or Le Thai To (emp. of Viet.) 7:215:2a
 establishment of Later Le dynasty 7:177:3b
 role in expansion, division, and reunification of Vietnam 27:869:2b
- Le Maçon, Robert**, or Robert Le Masson (chancellor of Fr.) 7:215:2b
- Le Maire, Jakob**, or Jacques Le Maire (Du. navig.)
 exploration of Pacific Islands 25:241:2b
 New Britain 8:630:1b
 Tonga 11:841:1a
 naming of Futuna and Alofi Islands 12:474:2a
- Le Maître, Antoine** (Fr. theol.)
 association with Arnauld family 1:575:2b
- Le Maître de Sacy, Isaac-Louis** (Fr. theol.)
 association with Arnauld family 1:575:3a
- Le Mans** (Fr.): *see* Mans, Le
- Le Mans 24-hour Grand Prix d'Endurance** (automobile race): *see* Mans 24-hour Grand Prix d'Endurance, Le
- Le Masson, Robert** (chancellor of Fr.): *see* Le Maçon, Robert
- Le Mercier, Jacques** (Fr. arch.): *see* Lemercier, Jacques
- "Le Monde"** (work by Descartes): *see* "World, The"
- Le Moyne, Jean-Baptiste** (Fr. expl.): *see* Bienville, Jean-Baptiste Le Moyne de
- Le Moyne, Pierre** (Fr.-Can. soldier and expl.): *see* Iberville et d'Ardillières, Pierre Le Moyne d'
- Le Moyne, Simon** (Jesuit cler.)
 role in Syracuse, New York 11:468:2b
- Le Myesier, Thomas** (art.)
 Lull & the ladders of his "Art" *illus.* 7:426
- Le Nain, Antoine** (Fr. paint.) 7:215:2b
- Le Nain, Louis** (Fr. paint.) 7:215:2b
 "Family of Country People" *illus.* Plate 17 fol. 25:370
- Le Nain, Mathieu** (Fr. paint.) 7:215:2b
- Le Normant d'Étiolles, Jeanne-Antoinette** (Fr. mistress of Louis XV): *see* Pompadour, Jeanne-Antoinette Poisson, marquise de
- Le Nôtre, André** (Fr. landscape arch.) 7:215:3a
 comparison to Brown 2:559:2b
 design of garden and landscape 7:140:1a; 19:672:1b, *illus.* 656
 Tuileries Gardens 25:441:1b
 Versailles Palace 13:957:2b, 962:2a; 19:488:1a
 development of Louis XIV style 7:509:1b
- Le Pautre, Antoine**, or Antoine Lepautre (Fr. arch.) 7:216:1a
- Le Pen, Jean-Marie** (Fr. pol.)
 presidential campaign 19:526:2b
- Le period** (Viet. hist.)
 influence on Southeastern Asian art 27:913:1b
- Le Petit-Quevilly** (Fr.): *see* Petit-Quevilly, Le
- Le Pichon, Xavier** (Fr. geol.)
 refinement of plate tectonics theory 25:888:2a
- Le Play, Pierre-Guillaume Frédéric** (Fr. sociol.) 7:216:1b
 contribution to social sciences 27:371:1a
 influence on French legislation 27:336:1a
- Le Poittevin, Alfred** (Fr. philos.)
 friendship with Flaubert 4:821:3b
- Le Prince, Jean-Baptiste** (Fr. printmaker)
 development of aquatint 1:501:1b
- Le Prince family** (Fr. glassmakers)
 stained glass design and development 17:198:1b, *illus.* 194
- Le Puy** (Fr.): *see* Puy, Le
- Le Roy, Adrian** (Fr. mus. and comp.)
 association with Ballard 1:839:2a
- Le Roy, Edouard** (Fr. theorist)
 contribution to Pragmatism 25:639:1b
 theory of noosphere 8:757:1a
- Le Roy Ladurie, Emmanuel** (Fr. au.)
 contribution to French literature 19:564:1a
- Le Sage, Alain-René** (Fr. au.): *see* Lesage, Alain-René
- Le Senne, René** (Fr. philos.)
 contribution to Existentialism 25:616:2b
- Le-shan**, or Leshan (China) 7:216:2a
 location map 16:40
- "Le Songe du vieil pèlerin"** (work by Mézières)
 discussed in biography 8:86:1a
- Le Sueur, Eustache**, or Eustache Lesueur (Fr. paint.) 7:216:2b
 contribution to Baroque art 25:372:1a
- Le Tellier, Michel** (Fr. states.) 7:216:2b
 history of France 19:483:2b
 relationship to Louvois 7:514:3b
- Le Thai To** (emp. of Viet.): *see* Le Loi
- Le Thanh Tong**, or Le Thanh Ton, or Thuan Hoang De (emp. of Viet.) 7:216:3b
 administrative reforms 7:178:1a
 Champan conquest 27:870:1a
- Le Van Duyet** (Viet. states.) 7:217:1a
- Le Van Trung** (Viet. founder of Cao Dai): *see* Ngo Van Chieu
- Le Vau, Louis** (Fr. arch.)
 contribution to Baroque architecture 13:957:2a; 25:437:2a
 French literature 19:488:1a
 Palace of Versailles *illus.* 13:875
 Tuileries Palace 12:30:2b
- Le Verrier, Urbain-Jean-Joseph** (Fr. astron.) 7:217:1b
 calculation of Neptune's position 20:171:1a; 25:833:1b; 27:572:2b
 confirmation of Newton's law 5:436:1a
 work with telegraphic meteorological reports 12:540:2b
- Le Villain, François** (Fr. art.)
 lithograph of Duc de Decazes *illus.* 3:949
 Niemcewicz *illus.* 8:698
- Lea, Lord Herbert of** (Br. noble): *see* Herbert, Sidney
- Lea, Homer** (Am. writ.) 7:217:2a
- Lea, River** (riv., U.K.) 7:217:2b
 location map 29:8
- "Leabhar Gabhála"** (anc. Irish lit.): *see* "Book of Invasions"
- "Leabhar na H-Uidhre"** (Gaelic lit.): *see* "Dun Cow, The Book of the"
- Leach, Archibald Alexander** (Am. act.): *see* Grant, Cary
- Leach, Bernard Howell** (Eng. potter) 7:217:3a
 association with Hamada Shoji 5:652:3b
 founder of Leach Pottery 17:125:2b
 influence on Japanese pottery 17:736:1a
- Leach, Sir Edmund Ronald** (Br. anthro.) 7:217:3a
- Leach Pottery** (factory, St. Ives, Corn., U.K.)
 establishment by Leach 17:125:2b
- leaching** (geol.) 7:217:3b
 characteristics of Lowveld 13:91:2a
 creation of savanna 14:1034:1b
 effects on formation of soil 10:937:1a; 14:981:1a; 27:494:1b
passim to 499:1a, *illus.* 495, 496
 example of weathering in jungles and rain forests 14:1062:1b
 occurrence in grasslands 14:1046:1a
- leaching** (indus. process)
 use in chromium recovery 21:407:2b
- uranium refining 21:435:1a
- Leach's petrel**, or Oceanodroma leucorhoa (bird)
 characteristics 11:292:2a
- Leacock, Stephen Butler** (Can. au.) 7:218:1a
- Lead** (S.Dak., U.S.) 7:218:1b
 lead, or Pb (chem. element) 7:218:2a
major ref. in Chemical Elements 15:960:2b
 abundance and occurrence galena 5:83:2a
 geochemical abundances table 15:925
 rare elements in coal ash table 15:929
 applications
 absolute dating 19:757:1b, 773:1b
 building construction 15:317:1a
 coinage 16:530:1b
 materials salvage 7:931:3a
 metallurgy
 antimony alloys 1:457:3b
 arsenic-lead alloys 15:972:2b
 metalworking: *see* leadwork
 printing 26:73:1b
 radiometric dating 3:493:2a
 storage batteries 18:170:1b
 writing materials 20:609:2b
 extraction and processing
 mining industry 21:340:1b, 403:1b
 ore deposits 21:337:1b
 South America 27:687:1b, map
 separation
 silver extraction 21:421:2a
 zinc extraction 21:401:1a
 world production table 8:161
 periodic table of the elements *illus.* 15:937
- properties
 atomic weight table 1:678
 luminescence activation 23:27:1b
 structure and properties of native elements table 8:556
 superconductivity 11:399:1b
 toxicity 25:918:1b, table
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 121
see also individual compounds by name, e.g., lead dioxide
- lead** (ice fissure)
 pack ice formation 20:752:2b
- lead-206** (chem. isotope)
 absolute dating 19:764:2a, 773:1b, table 763
 alpha decay 1:293:2a
 excitation energy 4:627:2b
- lead-207** (isotope)
 absolute dating 19:773:1b, table 763
- lead-208** (isotope)
 radioactivity table 19:763
- lead-210** (isotope)
 radioactivity table 19:763
- lead-210 dating** 7:219:1a
 radiometric dating 19:773:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 242
see also common-lead dating
- lead acetate** (chem. compound)
 lead compounds 7:218:3b
 sensory reception 27:169:2b
- lead-acid storage battery**, or Planté cell
major refs. in battery 1:963:3b; Electricity and Magnetism 18:170:1b; Energy Conversion 18:396:2b, *illus.*
 process of electrolytic cell 4:432:1a
- lead arsenate** (chem. compound)
 production and use 21:406:1a
- lead azide** (chem. compound)
 production and use 21:406:1a
- lead brass** (met.)
 metallurgy 2:480:3a
- lead carbonate** (chem. compound): *see* white lead
- lead carbonate** (min.): *see* cerussite
- lead-chamber process** (chem.): *see* chamber process
- lead chromate** (chem. compound): *see* chrome yellow
- lead crystal** (glass): *see* flint glass
- lead dioxide**, or lead oxide, or lead(IV) oxide (chem. compound)
 production and use 21:406:1a
 use in storage batteries 18:397:1b
- lead glance** (min.): *see* galena
- lead glass** (glass): *see* flint glass
- lead-glazed earthenware** (vessel)
 decorative arts 17:104:1a *passim* to 122:2b
 earthenware *illus.* 4:322
- lead iodide** (chem. compound)
 use in cloud seeding 16:518:1b
- lead monoxide** (chem. compound): *see* lead(II) oxide
- lead oxide** (chem. compound): *see* lead dioxide; lead(II) oxide
- lead pencil**: *see* pencil
- lead poisoning**, or plumbism (path.) 7:219:1a
 causation, symptoms, and treatment 17:353:2b
 lead compound toxicity 15:964:1b
 waterfowl 15:33:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- lead salt** (chem. compound)
 taste qualities 27:169:1a
- lead sulfate** (chem. compound)
 extraction and processing 21:403:2b
see also anglesite
- lead-through programming** (tech.)
 principles of robotics 14:533:1a
- lead zirconate titanate** (chem. compound)
 piezoelectric properties 18:182:2a
- lead(II) oxide**, or lead monoxide, or lead oxide (chem. compound)
 applications
 glassmaking 21:237:2a
 optical engineering 25:204:2b
 pigments 21:319:2a
 stage makeup 28:607:1a
 storage batteries 18:170:2a
 lead compounds 7:218:3a
- lead(IV) oxide** (chem. compound): *see* lead dioxide
- Leadbeater's cockatoo**, or pink cockatoo, or Cacutua leadbeateri, or Kakatoo leadbeateri (bird)
 characteristics 3:420:3b
- Leadbelly**, or Huddie Ledbetter (Am. mus.) 7:219:1b
 association with McGhee 7:623:3b
 discovery by Lomax 7:453:3b
 role in history of blues 24:646:1a
- Leade, Jane** (Eng. theol.)
 contribution to Unitarianism 26:264:2b
- leader** (horse)
 role in driving and coaching 4:228:3b
- leader** (meteorol.) 7:219:2a
 initiation of lightning 16:468:2b, table 470
- leadership** (sociol.)
 collective behaviour 16:558:1b, 563:1a, 565:1b
 group thinking 28:645:2b
 propaganda and political power 26:175:1a
 public opinion 26:313:1a
 social group research 27:388:1a
 warfare 29:631:1b, 690:2a
- leading** (art)
 part of stained glass art 17:190:1b
passim to 199:2b
- leading indicator** (econ.)
 economic indicator 4:356:3a
 use in economic forecasting 17:903:2a, 940:2b
- leading motive** (mus.): *see* leitmotiv
- leading note**, or leading tone (mus.)
 importance in harmonic chords 24:523:1b
- leadoff batter** (baseball)
 baseball strategy 28:124:1a, 125:1a
- leadpoint** (metalpoint)
 use in drawing 17:464:2b
- Leadville** (Colo., U.S.) 7:219:2b
- leadwork** (metalwork) 7:219:2b
 conservation and restoration 14:87:2b
 decorative arts *illus.* Plate 10 fol. 17:156
 prehistoric Indian metalwork 21:28:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- leadwort order** (plant order): *see* Plumbaginales

leaf (bot.) 7:219:3a
 comparison among plant groups 19:170:1a
 evolution 25:880:1b
 specialization in
 angiosperms 13:599:2a
 Begoniales 13:649:1a
 Dioncophyllaceae 13:646:2a
 grasses 13:753:1a
 Lamiales 13:716:1a
 palms 13:757:1b
 pitcher plants 13:625:2b
 Venus's-flytrap 13:683:1a
 water plants 13:727:1b *passim* to 729:1b
 bryophytes 15:255:1a
 gymnosperms 20:450:1a
 conifers 20:456:1b
 cycadophytes 20:460:2b
 ginkgophytes 20:464:2a, *illus.*
 gnetophytes 20:462:1b
 sphenophytes 19:177:1a
 structures and functions 25:869:1a, 871:1b
 food source 19:402:2b
 growth 11:244:1b; 20:386:1a, *illus.*
 plant disease diagnosis 17:379:1b
 stomate 11:283:3b
 transpiration 28:692:1b
 utilization by soil organisms 27:491:2b, *illus.* 492
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 332
see also frond
 leaf and strapwork, or
 Laub-und-Bandelwerk (art)
 German pottery 17:118:1a
 Leaf axil (bot.)
 production of bulbils 13:693:2b
 leaf base armour (bot.)
 fern structure *illus.* 19:168
 leaf beet (bot.): *see* chard
 leaf beetle, or Chrysomelidae (insect)
 7:220:1a
 classification 21:652:1a
 species of coleopteran 3:446:2b
 leaf blight (plant disease)
 causation 5:818:2b
 leaf blister, or leaf curl (plant disease)
 7:220:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 353
 leaf cactus, or orchid cactus, or
 Epiphyllum (bot.) 7:220:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 leaf curl (plant disease): *see* leaf blister
 leaf-cutter bee, or leaf-cutting bee, or
 Megachilidae (insect) 7:220:1b
 description 2:42:1a, *illus.* 41
 pollination 26:627:1b
 reproductive behaviour 21:590:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 leaf-cutting ant, or Atta (insect)
 plant damage 21:660:2b
 use of fungus 14:997:2b, 1066:1b
 leaf-cutting bee (insect): *see*
 leaf-cutter bee
 leaf fibre (bot.) 7:220:2a
see also abaca; cantala; henequen;
 Mauritius hemp; sisal
 leaf fish, or Nandidae (fish) 7:220:2b
 leaf-footed bug (insect): *see* coreid bug
 leaf gap (bot.)
 occurrence in ferns 19:169:1a
 leaf gate (engin.)
 operation 5:142:3b
 leaf insect, or Phyllidae, or walking
 leaf (insect) 7:220:3a
 classification and traits 21:597:2a
 coloration *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 16:590
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 leaf miner (insect) 7:220:3b
 adaptation of larva 21:642:1b
 characteristics of dipterans 4:116:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 leaf monkey, or Presbytis (mammal)
 classification and description
 7:148:3b
 leaf-nosed snake (reptile) 7:220:3b
 leaf protein concentrate, or LPC
 (dietary supplement)
 food source 19:402:2b
 preparation 9:739:2a

leaf roller moth, or bell moth, or
 Tortricidae (insect) 7:221:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 leaf-rolling grasshopper, or
 Gryllacridid or Gryllacrididae,
 or wingless cricket (insect)
 7:221:1b
 leaf-rolling weevil, or Attelabidae
 (insect) 7:221:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 leaf scald (plant disease)
 effect on sugarcane cultivation
 19:160:1a
 leaf shutter, or diaphragm shutter
 (phot.)
 comparison with focal-plane shutter
 10:773:2a
 design and exposure control
 25:783:2a
 leaf spring (mech.)
 automobile suspension system
 28:781:2b
 leafbird, or Chloropsis (bird) 7:221:2a
 description 4:659:3a
 leafhopper, or Cicadellidae, or
 Jassidae (insect) 7:221:2a
major ref. in Insects 21:621:1a, *illus.*
 disease transmission
 aster yellows 1:650:1a
 curly top 17:384:2b
 overwintering 6:30:2b
 sugarcane damage and control
 19:160:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 leaflet: *see* pamphlet
 leafy cactus, or Barbados gooseberry,
 or West Indian gooseberry, or
 Pereskia aculeata (bot.)
 description and uses 9:285:1a
 leafy liverwort (plant) 7:221:3a
 characteristics 25:868:2b
 classification and distribution
 7:412:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 leafy spurge, or Euphorbia escula
 (bot.)
 importance as weed 11:184:1a
 leafy thallus (bot.): *see* foliose thallus
 league (meas. unit) 7:221:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 723
 League for the Defense of the Rights
 of the Albanian Nation (Balkan
 hist.): *see* Albanian League
 League for the Independence of
 Vietnam: *see* Viet Minh
 League of . . . : *see under* substantive
 word, e.g., Nations, League of,
 except as below
 League of Augsburg, War of the (Eur.
 hist.): *see* Grand Alliance, War
 of the
 League of Nations Passport, or
 Nansen Passport (travel
 document)
 creation by Nansen 8:503:2b
 use by refugees 9:998:3b
 Leah, or Lia (Old Testament)
 7:221:3b
 marriage to Jacob 6:461:1a
 Leahi Point (peak, Haw., U.S.)
 height 4:65:2a
 Leahy, Frank, or Francis William
 Leahy (Am. football coach)
 7:222:1a
 Leahy, William Daniel (U.S. adm.
 and pol.) 7:222:1b
 relationship with Pétain 9:325:3a
 Leake, Treaty of (Eng. hist.)
 effect on Lancaster 7:130:2a
 provisions 29:38:2b
 Leakey, Louis Seymour Bazett (Br.
 archae. and anthro.) 7:222:2a
 association with Fossey 4:898:1b
 contribution to archaeology
 20:576:1b
 discoveries in primate evolution
 23:432:1a
 relationship with Mary Leakey
 7:222:3a
 research at Olduvai Gorge 8:912:3b
 study of
 Australopithecus 18:819:1b

Homo erectus 18:829:1b
 Homo habilis 6:28:1b
 stone-tool industry 11:286:2b
 Leakey, Mary Douglas, or Mary
 Douglas Nicol (Br. archae.)
 7:222:3a
 research at Olduvai Gorge 8:912:3b
 study of
 Australopithecus 18:819:1b
 stone-tool industry 11:286:2b
 Leakey, Richard Erksine Frere (Ken.
 anthro. and paleon.) 7:222:3b
 role in Omo excavation 18:833:2a
 study of Homo erectus 18:825:2a
 leaky transform fault (fault)
 description 25:174:1a
 Leal, António Duarte Gomes (Port.
 au.)
 contribution to Portuguese literature
 25:1063:2b
 Leal, Juan de Nisa Valdés (Sp. art.):
see Valdés Leal, Juan de Nisa
 Leamington Spa (Warw., U.K.): *see*
 Royal Leamington Spa
 Lean, David (Br. film dir.) 7:223:1b
 role in motion picture history
 24:402:1b
 "Lean Lands, The," or "Las tierras
 flacas" (work by Yáñez)
 discussed in biography 12:816:1a
 lean-to (const.): *see* single-pitch roof
 lean-to greenhouse (const.)
 description 5:470:2a
 Leander (Gr. myth.) 5:879:2a
 Leander, Saint (archbp. of Seville)
 relationship to Isidore of Seville
 6:408:1a
 leaning note (mus.): *see* appoggiatura
 Leaning Tower of Pisa, or Torre
 Pendente di Pisa (tower, Pisa,
 It.) 7:223:2a
 design as campanile 2:774:1b
 purported use by Galileo 19:638:2a
 significance among buildings of Pisa
 9:468:3a; *illus.* 13:930
 leap of faith (rel.) 7:223:3a
 Christian philosophy 16:325:2b
 leap year (calendar) 7:223:3a
 calendrical computations 2:740:2a;
 15:434:2b *passim* to 448:1a
 Gregorian calendar 5:476:2b
 intercalation 6:340:3b
 Jewish calendar 22:446:2a
 time measurement 28:659:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 133
 leaping (zool. behaviour): *see* saltation
 "Leaping Horse, The" (paint. by
 Constable)
 discussed in biography 3:559:1b
 leaping ill (animal disease): *see*
 louping ill
 "Leaping Lad, The" (work by
 Chaplin)
 discussed in biography 3:94:3a
 Lear (leg. Br. k.) 7:223:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 621
 Lear, Edward (Eng. paint. and writ.)
 7:224:1a
 collection of limericks 7:362:1a
 contribution to
 caricature 15:560:2b
 children's literature 23:212:1a
 Lear, William Powell (Am. engin. and
 indus.) 7:224:2a
 contribution to steam powered
 automobiles 28:773:1b
 Lear, Inc. (Am. co.)
 founding by Lear 7:224:2a
 Learmont, Thomas (Scot. poet): *see*
 Thomas the Rhymer
 learned behaviour, or experience-
 dependent behaviour (psychol.)
 comparison with instinctive
 behaviour 22:891:1a
 influence on animal behaviour
 14:630:1a *passim* to 633:2b
 trait of alcoholism 13:213:1b
 learned society (museum sci.)
 contribution to museum
 development 24:480:1a
 Learners, Liturgy of the (Prot. educ.)
 basis in biblical literature 14:848:1b
 learning 22:870:1a; 22:886:1a;
 7:224:2b
 animal 14:624:1b *passim* to 634:2a

least squares method 25
 behaviour
 aggressive 14:661:1a
 avoidance 14:658:1b
 feeding 14:646:2a
 compared to human learning
 22:581:2b
 information discrimination in
 octopus 24:330:1a; 27:120:1b
 insects 21:590:2a
 retention of concepts 22:902:1a
 human 14:708:1a
 biochemistry
 effects of aging process 20:438:2b
 influenced by sex hormones
 27:320:1b
 education
 language and semantics 23:75:2a
 philosophy of education
 25:725:2a
 preschool education theories
 9:681:2a
 rhetorical methods 26:759:2a
 teacher training curricula
 28:441:2b
 teaching methods and theory
 28:445:1b
 epistemology 18:472:2a
 measurement
 Ebbinghaus methods 4:341:2a
 mammalian abilities 23:384:2a
 psychology
 aesthetic recognition 13:11:1b
 amnesia 23:953:1b
 development of behaviour
 patterns 14:715:1a
 inhibition 6:318:1a
 intelligence 6:338:3b
 memory 23:947:1a
 mental disorders 23:960:1a
 mind evolution 16:875:1b
 perception 25:481:2b
 sexuality 27:242:2a
 space perception 25:492:1b
 social behaviour 27:387:2a
 persuasion techniques 9:314:1a
 social change 27:416:1b
 thought processes 28:641:2b
 theorists
 Herbart 18:44:1b
 Pestalozzi 18:42:2b
 Plato 25:897:1a
 Rousseau 18:37:1b
 nervous system 13:770:2a
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 342; 435
see also language acquisition
 learning disability (educ.)
 autism 1:722:3a
 special education 11:75:3a
 "Learning from Las Vegas" (work by
 Venturi)
 influence on postmodernism
 13:993:1b
 lease (contract) 7:225:1a
 role in
 corporate finance 15:388:1a
 property law 7:138:2a; 26:193:1b
 Roman law 22:921:2a
 lease rod, or laze rod (weaving)
 loom development 21:514:2b
 least action, principle of (phys.)
 extremal principle 23:632:1b;
 25:820:1b
 least auklet, or Aethia pusilla (bird)
 type of auklet 1:702:2a
 least common multiple, or LCM
 (math.)
 arithmetic 14:77:1a
 ring theory 13:294:2b
 least confusion, circle of (optics): *see*
 circle of confusion
 least sandpiper, or Calidris minutilla,
 or American stint (bird)
 characteristics 10:412:2b
 least seedsnipe, or pygmy seedsnipe,
 or Patagonian seedsnipe, or
 Thinocorus rumicivorus (bird)
 characteristics 10:603:2a
 least squares method (math.)
major ref. in Numerical Analysis
 25:43:1b
 application to
 economic analysis 27:401:1a
 probability theory 26:144:1b

development by Gauss 19:697:2b;
23:627:2a
least tern, or little tern, or *Sterna albifrons* (bird)
characteristics 11:646:3b
least upper bound, or l.u.b. (math.)
application to lattice theory
13:269:1b
least weasel, or *Mustela nivalis*, or *Mustela rixosa* (mammal)
average weight 2:882:1b
Carnivora 23:456:1b, 460:1b
description and classification
12:539:2b
leather 7:225:1a
sources
dermis 4:26:1b
reptiles 26:688:1b
tanning 11:546:2a
chrome chemicals 21:409:1b
tannin 11:546:1b
uses
African arts 13:161:2a
bookbinding 2:370:3b
clothing 21:493:1a
documents 26:418:2b
scrolls 29:1058:1a
shoes 10:754:2b
see also fur; hide
Leather Apron club (soc.)
improvement org.; see Junto
leatherback turtle, or Atlantic
leatherback, or *Dermochelys coriacea* (turtle)
animals poisonous when eaten *table*
25:925
description 10:583:2a
Reptilia classification 26:688:2a,
704:2a, *illus.* 689
leatherjacket (insect)
crane fly life stages 3:712:3a
leatherleaf, or cassandra, or
Chamaedaphne calyculata
(plant) 7:225:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
leatherneck (U.S. mil.)
origin of U.S. Marine Corps
nickname 12:158:3b
Leatherstocking (lit. character): see
Bumppo, Natty
Leatherstocking Tales (works by
Cooper)
discussed in biography 3:603:2a
leatherwood, or *Dirca palustris* (bot.)
description 11:749:3b, *illus.*
Léaud, Jean-Pierre (Fr. act.) 7:225:3a
"The 400 Blows" *illus.* 24:401
"Leaven of Malice" (work by Davies)
discussed in biography 3:913:3a
leavening (cooking process)
major ref. in baking 1:815:3a
leavening agent (baking) 7:225:3b
major ref. in Food Processing
19:385:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 731
Leavenworth (Kan., U.S.) 7:226:1b
importance to Kansas 29:364:1b
"Leaves from the Notebook of a
Tamed Cynic" (work by
Niebuhr)
discussed in biography 8:695:1b
"Leaves of Grass" (work by
Whitman)
American literature of the 19th
century 1:332:3a; 13:416:2a
discussed in biography 12:639:1b
Leavis, Frank Raymond (Br. crit.)
7:226:1b
association with Cambridge critics
2:761:3a
contribution to
aesthetics 13:19:2b
novel criticism 23:146:2b
views on nonfictional prose
technique 23:186:1b
Leavitt, Henrietta Swan (Am. astron.)
7:226:2b
discovery of period-luminosity
relation 3:35:2b; 19:612:1a;
25:836:1a
Lebachia (fossil plant) 7:226:2b
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Lebanese Civil War (Leb. hist.)
major ref. in Lebanon 22:915:2a
effect on
Beirut 2:53:1b
Lebanon 7:227:3a; 22:907:1a
passim to 910:1a
Lebanon, or Republic of Lebanon,
or Lubnan, or al-Jumhuriyah
al-Lubnaniyah 22:905:1a, *map*
906; 7:226:3a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for
statistical information
education 18:83:1a
émigré literature 22:61:2b
flag *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 4:810
history
Beirut 14:723:1a
Egypt 18:141:2b
Fatah divisiveness 4:695:2a
Israeli invasion 1:504:3b; 6:423:3a;
22:144:2b passim to 145:2a
Palestine Liberation Organization
9:82:3a; 25:422:2a passim to
424:1b
Paris Peace Conference after
World War I 7:207:1b
Sykes-Picot Agreement 11:454:1b
Tanukh 11:548:1b
Turkey 28:933:2a
U.S. 29:265:2a
for an outline of the history of
Lebanon see PROPAEDIA:
Sections 911; 922; 924; 962; 96/
11; 971; 978
religion
Chaldean Catholic Church 3:60:1b
Greek Orthodox Patriarchate
5:461:1a
Southwest Asian cultures 14:207:1a,
211:2a
Lebanon (Conn., U.S.) 7:227:3b
Lebanon (Mo., U.S.) 7:227:3b
Lebanon (N.H., U.S.)
location *maps* 29:155, 173
Lebanon (Pa., U.S.) 7:228:1a
Lebanon (Tenn., U.S.) 7:228:1a
Lebanon, cedar of (bot.): see cedar of
Lebanon
Lebanon Mountains, or Jabal Lubnan,
or Mont Liban, or Jabal
al-Gharbi, or Mount Lebanon
(mt. range, Leb.) 7:228:1b
location *map* 22:906
relief of Lebanon 7:226:3b;
22:905:1b
Lebanon stonecress, or *Aethionema*
cordifolium (bot.)
description 11:287:1a
Lebaudy, Paul (Fr. aero. engin.)
semirigid airships 28:832:2a
Lebaudy, Pierre (Fr. aero. engin.)
semirigid airships 28:832:2a
Lebbaeus (apostle): see Judas, Saint
Lebeau, Joseph (Belg. states.)
birthplace 6:180:1a
Lebedev, Pyotr Nikolayevich (Russ.
phys.) 7:228:2a
Lebedev, Sergey Vasilyevich (Russ.
chem.) 7:228:2a
"Lebediny stan" (work of Tsvetayeva)
discussed in biography 12:20:3a
Lebel rifle (weapon)
history of guns 5:569:1b
"Leben der schwedischen Gräfin von
G. Das" (work by Gellert)
discussed in biography 5:167:2b
"Leben der Seele, Das" (work by
Lazarus)
discussed in biography 7:212:2a
"Leben Jesu kritisch bearbeitet, Das"
(work by Strauss): see "Life of
Jesus Critically Examined, The"
"Lebensläufe nach aufsteigender
Linie" (work by Hippel)
discussed in biography 5:938:3a
Lebensohn, Micah Joseph, or Mikhal
(Jewish au.)
contribution to Hebrew literature
20:485:2a
Lebensraum (geopolitical concept)
force behind Nazi foreign policy
21:769:2a; 20:120:2b passim to
122:1b
originated by Ratzel 9:955:2a
Lebenswelt (philos.): see life-world
Leberecht, Peter (Ger. writ.): see

Tieck, Johann Ludwig
lebes (vessel)
Greek pottery *illus.* 5:461
Lebesgue, Henri-Léon (Fr. math.)
7:228:2b
contribution to measure theory
13:461:1a; 23:629:1a
Lebesgue integral (math.) 7:228:3b
applications 7:228:3a; 13:519:1b
probability 26:143:2a
definition 13:461:1a
Fourier analysis 13:499:1b
history of mathematics 23:629:1a
Lebesgue measurable set (math.)
use in probability theory 26:143:1b
Lebesgue measure (math.)
major ref. in Analysis in
Mathematics 13:461:1a
use in probability theory 26:143:1b
Lebesgue space (math.)
functional analysis 13:519:1b
Lebistes reticulatus (fish): see guppy
"Lebje i Siora" (work by Niemcewicz)
discussed in biography 8:698:2a
Leblanc, Nicolas (Fr. chem.) 7:229:1a
development of chemical industry
18:690:1a; 21:253:1b; 28:469:2a
production of soda ash 1:273:1a
Leblanc process (chem. process)
major ref. in Chemical Process
Industries 21:253:1b
discovery by Leblanc 7:229:1a
replacement by ammonia-soda
process 11:2:2a
role in soapmaking 10:916:3a
Lebna Dengal (Solomonid k. of Eth.)
relations with Turks and Portuguese
17:826:1b
Leboeuf, Edmond (Fr. gen.) 7:229:1b
Lebombo Mountains (mts., Af.)
7:229:1b
physiography of Swaziland
27:979:1a, *map* 969
Lebon, Philippe (Fr. sci.) 7:229:2a
contributions to automotive
technology 28:771:2b
Lebowa (reg., S.Af.) 7:229:2b
Lovedu 7:517:2b
Transvaal Ndebele people 8:572:2a
Lebowakgomo (S.Af.) 7:229:3a
"lebr del cielo, El" (work by
Benavente y Martínez)
discussed in biography 2:90:1a
Lebrija, or Nebrija, or Nebrixa, or
Nebritza, or Nebrixa (Sp.)
7:229:3a
Lebrun, Albert (pres. of Fr.) 7:229:3b
president list 4:920
Lebrun, Charles (Fr. paint.): see Le
Brun, Charles
Lebrun, Charles-François, duc de
Plaisance, prince de l'Empire
(Fr. pol.) 7:230:1a
Lebrun, Théodore (Fr. offi.)
plan for Saigon 27:862:2b
Lebu (people)
distribution in Senegal 29:856:2a
Lebu (Chile) 7:230:1b
location *map* 16:23
Lebunus, Saint (Christian st.)
founding of Deventer 4:46:1b
Lebus (reg., Pol.): see Lubusz
Lec, Stanislaw Jerzy (Pol. poet)
contribution to Polish literature
25:978:1b
Lecanicephalidea (zool.)
taxonomy of Platyhelminthes
19:300:1b
Lecanium conic (insect)
soft scale *illus.* 10:496
Lecanora (plant genus)
haustorium 19:606:1b
manna 7:783:2a
Lecanora esculenta (lichen): see
manna
Lecanora tartarea (lichen)
use in production of litmus 7:402:1a
Lecanorales (mycobiont)
characteristics 19:605:1b
Lecanuet, Jean (Fr. pol.)
role in Popular Republican
Movement 9:611:2a
Lecce (It.) 7:230:2a
"Lecciones de literatura española"
(work by Lista y Aragon)
discussed in biography 7:394:1b
Lecco (It.) 7:230:2b

Lech (leg. Pol. hero)
founding of Gniezno 5:314:3b
Lech River, Battle of (955, Eur. hist.)
victory of Otto I 9:2:2a; 20:72:1b
lechatelierite, or vitreous silica, or
supercooled liquid silica (min.)
7:230:2b
description 24:167:1b, *tables*
164, 165
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 214
see also fulgurite
Leche, Laguna de, or Milky Lagoon
(I., Cuba)
drainage and appearance 29:733:1b
Lecher wire wavemeter (instru.)
use in electromagnetic measurement
12:534:2b
Lechin, Juan (Bol. pol.)
role in history of Bolivia 15:167:1b
Lechitic languages: see Lekhitic
languages
Lechner, Resl (Ger. potter)
Nymphenburg porcelain *illus.* 8:843
work at Nymphenburg factory
17:125:1b
Lechon, Jan, or Leszek Serafinowicz
(Pol. writ. and dipl.) 7:230:3a
lechwe (mammal)
association with Kobus 6:925:2b
see also Nile lechwe
Lecidea (lichen)
haustorium 19:606:1b
lecithin, or phosphatidyl choline
(biochem.) 7:230:3a
cell components 14:891:1a
food processing 19:372:2b
structure 14:895:2b
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
leclithotrophic larva (biol.)
life cycle of mollusks 24:307:2a
Lecky, William Edward Hartpole
(Irish hist.) 7:230:3b
Leclair, Jean-Marie, the Elder (Fr.
mus.) 7:231:1a
Leclanché, Georges (Fr. engin.)
7:231:2a
Leclanché cell (battery)
description and use 18:394:2a, *illus.*
Leclerc, Charles-Victor-Emmanuel
(Fr. gen.) 7:231:2a
invasion of Haiti 2:823:1b;
11:875:1a; 29:749:1b
Leclerc, Georges-Louis (Fr. nat.): see
Buffon, Georges-Louis Leclerc,
comte de
Leclerc, Jacques-Philippe, or
Jacques-Philippe Leclerc
de Hauteclouque, or
Philippe-Marie, Viscomte
de Hauteclouque (Fr. gen.)
7:231:2b
role in World War II 29:1016:1b
Leclerc, Jean, or Johannes Clericus
(encyclopaedist and bibl. schol.)
7:231:3a
relationship to Vico 12:347:2a
L'Ecluse, Charles de (Fr. bot.): see
Clusius, Carolus
Leco language
South American Indian language
groups *table* 22:794
Lecocq, Alexandre Charles (Fr.
comp.) 7:231:3b
Lecompton Constitution (U.S. hist.)
7:232:1a
Lecomte, Hippolyte (Fr. designer)
ballet designs 28:605:2b
"Leçons d'analyse fonctionnelle"
(work by Riesz)
discussed in biography 10:64:1a
"Leçons d'anatomie comparée" (work
by Cuvier)
discussed in biography 3:815:1a
"Leçons sur la théorie des fonction"
(work by Borel)
contribution to measure theory
13:461:1a
"Leçons sur la théorie générale des
surfaces et les applications
géométriques du calcul
infinitésimal" (work by
Darboux)
discussed in biography 3:883:2b
"Leçons sur le calcul des variations"
(work by Hadamard)

- discussed in biography 5:605:2a
Lecointe de Lisle, Charles-Marie-René (Fr. poet) 7:232:1a
 contribution to French literature 19:554:2b
Lecoq de Boisbaudran, Paul-Émile (Fr. chem.) 7:232:2a
 discovery of
 gadolinium 5:71:2a
 gallium 5:94:1b
 samarium 10:374:2b
Lecour, Charles (Fr. athlete)
 savate 10:481:1a
Lecouvreur, Adrienne (Fr. act.) 7:232:2a
Lecreux, Nicolas (Belg. art.)
 Tournai porcelain figures 11:873:1a, *illus.* 872
lectern (furniture)
 artistic aspects 17:47:1b
 ritualistic aspects 26:824:2a
lectin (biochem.)
 use in blood analysis 15:137:2a
lectionary (Christianity) 7:232:2b
"Lectioes Geometricae" (work by Barrow); *see* "Geometrical Lectures"
lectisternium (anc. Gr. and Roman rite) 7:232:3b
 association with supplicatio 11:403:1a
 place in Roman religion 10:152:2a; 18:793:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
lector, or reader (rel. off.) 7:232:3b
 Christian Science church service 3:279:3a
 holy orders 6:21:1a
"Lectura in Codicem" (work by Cino)
 discussed in biography 3:325:1a
"Lectura Oxoniensis" (work by Duns Scotus)
 discussed in biography 4:278:2a
lecture (educ.)
 use in
 legal education 22:867:1b
 medieval universities 25:744:1b
"Lecture on the Study of History" (work by Acton)
 discussed in biography 1:73:2a
"Lectures Introductory to the Study of the Law of the Constitution" (work by Dicey)
 discussed in biography 4:74:1b
"Lectures on Aesthetics," or "Vorlesungen über die Aesthetik" (work by Hegel)
 contribution to aesthetics 13:12:2b, 22:1a
"Lectures on General Pathology," or "Vorlesungen über allgemeine Pathologie" (work by Cohnheim)
 discussed in biography 3:436:3b
"Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Lettres" (work by Blair)
 theory of rhetoric 26:761:1b
"Lectures on the Essence of Religion" (work by Feuerbach)
 study of religion 26:513:1a
"Lectures on the History of Philosophy," or "Vorlesungen über die Geschichte der Philosophie" (work by Hegel)
 view on Scholasticism 25:585:1a
"Lectures on the Philosophy of History" (work by Hegel)
 approach to history 25:681:2a
"Lectures on the Philosophy of Religion" (work by Hegel)
 study of classification of religions 26:525:1b
"Lectures on the Principles of Political Obligation" (work by Green)
 liberal political philosophy 25:998:1b
"Lectures on the Prophetical Office of the Church" (work by Newman)
 discussed in biography 8:658:1a
"Lectures on the Work of the Digestive Glands" (work by Pavlov)
 discussed in biography 9:215:2b
Lecythidaceae (plant fam.)
 distribution and life cycle 13:684:1a, 684:2b
Lecythis (bot.): *see* monkey pot
Leczyca, Congress of (Pol. hist.)
 hereditary land decision 25:941:1b
Leczyca, Synod of (Pol. hist.)
 influence on Polish unification 25:941:2b
LED (elec.): *see* light-emitting diode
LED printer (computer hardware): *see* light-emitting diode printer
Leda (Gr. myth.) 7:232:3b
 role in Greek mythology 18:790:2b
Leda (astron.)
 satellites of Jupiter *table* 27:565
"Leda" (paint. by Leonardo da Vinci)
 discussed in biography 22:964:2b
Ledbetter, Huddie (Am. mus.): *see* Leadbelly
Ledebour, Georg (Ger. pol.) 7:233:1a
Lederberg, Joshua (Am. genet.) 7:233:1b
 association with Tatum 11:578:3b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:745
 work in exobiology 4:632:2a
Lederman, Leon Max (Am. phys.) 7:233:2a
 association with Schwartz 10:547:1b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:746
see also Biographies in the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
ledger (financial record)
 use in bookkeeping 2:371:2b
ledger, or sinker (weight)
 use in bait fishing 4:801:3a
Lednik (Russ.: "glacier"): *see* under substantive word, *e.g.*, Fedchenko, Lednik
Ledo Road (mil. road, As.): *see* Stilwell Road
Ledoux, Claude-Nicolas (Fr. arch.) 7:233:2b
 contribution to Neoclassicism 13:966:2a, *illus.*
Ledra (Cyp.): *see* Nicosia
Ledru-Rollin, Alexandre-Auguste (Fr. pol.) 7:233:3b
 role in Second French Republic 19:512:1b
Ledum groenlandicum (plant): *see* Labrador tea
Ledyard, John (Am. expl.) 7:234:1b
Lee, Ann, or Mother Ann (Am. rel. leader) 7:234:2a
 role in history of Shakers 10:690:1a
Lee, Arthur (Am. dipl.) 7:234:2b
Lee, Charles (Am. mil. of.)
 role in Battle of Monmouth Court House 8:261:1b
Lee, Edmund (Br. inv.)
 development of automatic fantail 12:699:1a; 18:335:2a
Lee, Gypsy Rose, or Rose Louise Hovick (Am. entertainer) 7:234:3a
Lee, Henry, or Light-Horse Harry Lee (U.S. mil. of.) 7:234:3b
 relationship to Robert E. Lee 7:235:3b
 role in American Revolution 29:214:1a
Lee, Ivy Ledbetter (Am. publicist) 7:235:1b
 contribution to public relations 9:779:2a
Lee, Jason (Methodist leader)
 settlement in Oregon 29:448:1b
Lee, John Doyle (Am. criminal)
 role in Mountain Meadows massacre 8:377:1a
Lee, Laurie (Br. au.) 7:235:1b
Lee, Light-Horse Harry (U.S. mil. of.): *see* Lee, Henry
Lee, Madeleine (fictional character)
 role in "Democracy, an American Novel" 1:82:1b
Lee, Manfred B. (Am. au.): *see* Queen, Ellery
Lee, Mary Ann (Am. dancer) 7:235:2a
Lee, Nathaniel (Eng. dram.) 7:235:2a
Lee, Richard Henry (U.S. states.) 7:235:2b
 history of Declaration of Independence 6:282:2a
 support of Adams 1:83:3a
Lee, Robert Edward (Confederate gen.) 7:235:3a
 association with
 Jackson 6:459:1b
 Stuart 11:329:3b
 conflict with
 Custer 3:810:3b
 Grant 5:425:3a
 Hooker 6:44:3a
 McClellan 7:612:2a
 contribution to Washington and Lee University 7:317:1a
 role in American Civil War 3:526:2b; 29:230:1a *passim* to 237:1a
 battles
 Antietam 1:452:1a
 Bull Run 2:625:1a
 Chancellorsville 3:77:1b
 Cold Harbor 3:443:3b
 Fredericksburg 4:961:2b
 Gettysburg 5:229:1b
 Peninsular Campaign 9:259:2a
 Petersburg Campaign 9:335:2b
 Seven Days 1:327:2a; 10:665:1b
 Spotsylvania Court House Battle 11:177:2a
 Wilderness Battle 12:658:2a
 strategy and tactics 29:650:2a, 667:1b
 surrender at Appomattox Court House 1:494:1a
 trench warfare 29:581:2b
Lee, Spike (Am. dir. and act.): *see* Biographies in the 1990 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Lee, Tsung-Dao (Am. phys.) 7:237:1b
 collaboration with Yang 12:816:1b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744
 study of
 CP violation 3:702:2a
 parity 9:155:2b
 subatomic particles 28:259:2b
Lee, Vernon, or Violet Paget (Eng. au.) 7:237:2a
Lee, William (Am. writ.): *see* Burroughs, William Seward
Lee, William (Eng. inv.) 7:237:2b
 invention of knitting machine 6:77:2a; 18:643:1a
Lee, Yuan Tseh (Am. chem.) 7:237:2b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:746
see also Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Lee Commission (Indian hist.) 7:237:3a
Lee-Enfield rifle (weapon) 7:237:3a
Lee Huan (Tai. pol.): *see* Biographies in the 1988 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Lee Kuan Yew (Sing. pol.) 7:237:3b
 role in Singapore's history 10:832:3b; 27:828:2b, 845:2b
Lee-Metford rifle (weapon)
 history of guns 5:569:1b
Lee Teng-hui (vice pres. of Tai.): *see* Biographies in the 1987 and the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
lee wave (air current) 7:238:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 223
Leea (plant genus)
 classification 12:400:1b; 13:702:2a
Leeaceae (bot. fam.)
 characteristics and classification 13:701:1a
leech, or Hirudinea (worm) 7:238:3a
 major ref. in Annelids 13:778:1a
 annotated classification 13:786:2b
 description 1:430:1a
 locomotion 14:650:1a
 mating behaviour 14:681:1b
 maximum longevity *table* 20:426
 nervous system 24:793:1b
 physiology
 circulatory system 16:382:1b
 proximal sense cell 27:151:1b
 reproductive system 26:638:1b
passim to 641:2b
 temperature change discrimination 27:124:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Leech, John (Br. caric.) 7:239:1b
 contribution to caricature 15:560:2a

- Leech Lake** (l., Minn., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:178
Leech Lake Indian Reservation (reg., Minn., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:157, 178
leeches (fruit): *see* litchi
Leader, Sigurd (Br. dancer)
 association with Laban 7:78:2a
Leeds (W.Yorks., U.K.) 7:239:2b
 industries 12:597:2b; 21:493:2a
 location *map* 29:6
Leeds, Thomas Osborne, 1st duke of, or Sir Thomas Osborne, 2nd baronet, or Viscount Latimer of Danby, Baron Osborne of Kiveton, or Thomas Osborne earl of Danby, or Thomas Osborne marquess of Carmarthen (Eng. states.) 7:239:3a
 policies in England 29:62:1b
Leeds and Liverpool Canal (canal, U.K.)
 expansion of canal system 26:348:2a, *illus.* 354
 location *map* 29:8
"Leeds Intelligencer, The" (Br. news.)
 origin of "Yorkshire Post" 12:854:3a
"Leeds Times" (Br. pub.)
 contribution by Smiles 10:891:3a
leek, or Allium porrum (bot.) 7:240:1a
 market maturity *table* 19:134
 recommended storage conditions *table* 19:135
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Leeman, R. (art.)
 drawing of Keller *illus.* 6:788
Leerdam (Neth.)
 modern glassmaking 17:213:2a
lees (fermentation sediment)
 wine production 14:745:1a
Lees, Robert (Am. ling.)
 theory of language divergence 22:786:2b
Leese, Oliver (U.S. gen.)
 role in World War II 29:1015:1b, 1018:2b
Leeser, Isaac (Am. rabbi)
 traditionalist movement 22:426:1b
Leeuw, Gerardus van der (Du. theol.)
 study of
 religions 26:521:2b, 528:2a
 sacredness 26:771:1a
 views on
 passage rites 26:581:2b
 sacrifice 26:792:2a
"leeuw van Vlanderen, De" (work by Conscience); *see* "Lion of Flanders, The"
Leeuwarden, or Ljouwert (Neth.) 7:240:1b
 Friesland 5:11:3b
Leeuwen, Denys van (Flem. theol.): *see* Dionysius the Carthusian
Leeuwenhoek, Antonie van (Du. sci.) 7:240:2a
 contribution to
 bacteriology 1:779:3a
 biology 14:926:2b
 hematology 5:823:2a
 medical research 23:891:2b
 microbiology 14:969:2b, 972:1a
 microscopy 8:105:2a; 23:741:2a
 protozoology 9:744:2a
 influence on Spallanzani 11:67:1b
 role in history of the Low Countries 23:338:1a
 study of morphology 14:932:1b
Leeuwis, Denys de (Flem. theol.): *see* Dionysius the Carthusian
Leeward Group (isls., Fr. Poly.): *see* Sous le Vent, Îles
Leeward Islands, or Ilhas de Sotavento (isls., C.Verde) 7:241:1b
 geography of Cape Verde 29:833:2b
see also specific islands by name, *e.g.*, São Tiago Island
Leeward Islands, or Îles Sous le Vent, or Islas de Sotavento (isls., Carib. Sea) 7:241:1a
 administration of

- Anguilla 29:762:1b
Antigua and Barbuda 1:454:3b
Dominica 29:766:1b
geography of the West Indies 29:722:2a
- Lefèvre, Anne** (Fr. au.): *see* Dacier, Anne
- Lefebvre, Georges** (Fr. hist.) 7:241:2a
study of Nord department 19:498:2a
- Lefebvre, Marcel-François** (Fr. archbp.) 7:241:2b
- Lefebvre, Pierre-François-Joseph, duc de Dantzig** (Fr. gen.) 7:241:1b
- Lefevre, Pierre** (Fr. theol.): *see* Faber, Peter
- Lefevre, Robert** (Fr. art.)
engraving of Galiani *illus.* 5:84
portrait of Muret *illus.* 7:832
- Lefèvre d'Étaples, Jacques**, or Johannes Faber Stapulensis (Fr. humanist and theol.) 7:241:3a
association with Des Périers 4:28:1a
contribution to French Bible 14:767:2b
French humanism 20:672:1a
history of France 19:479:1a
- left** (Berber soc. unit)
use in conflict resolution 24:914:2a
- Lefkosa** (Cyp.): *see* Nicosia
- Lefschetz, Solomon** (Am. math.)
study of analytic functions 13:465:2a
manifolds 23:632:2b
- Lefschetz number** (math.)
algebraic topology 19:955:1a
- "Left and Right Hand of Count Leo Tolstoy, The"** (essay by Mikhailovsky)
discussed in biography 8:121:1b
- Left Bank**, or rive gauche (dist., Paris, Fr.)
geography of Paris 25:435:1b
- Left Bank school** (Fr. film movement)
contribution by Resnais 9:1040:1b
- Left Book Club** (pol. book club)
organized by Gollancz 5:350:3b
- Left Broad Front** (pol. party, Ec.)
role in Ecuadoran politics 17:956:2a
- Left Chamber**, or Sa-in (Japanese govt.)
function in Dajōkan 3:853:1a
- Left Communist** (Russ. pol. faction) 7:242:1a
Russian Civil War 10:254:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 972
- left coset** (math.)
algebraic structure theory 13:275:2a
- left-eyed flounder**, or Bothidae (fish)
classification 4:844:1b
- "Left-Handed Liberty"** (work by Arden)
discussed in biography 1:536:1a
- left-handed quartz**
characteristics 24:165:2a
- "Left-Handed Woman, The,"** or "Die linkshändige Frau" (novel by Handke)
discussed in biography 5:680:2a
- left-handedness** (physiol. psychol.)
developmental characteristics 7:178:2a
- left-heart catheterization** (med.)
cardiovascular evaluation 2:860:2b; 16:399:2b
- Left Hegelians:** *see* Young Hegelians
- left hemisphere** (reg. of brain)
function in human intelligence 21:713:2b
- Left Reform Party**, or Venstrereform-parti (pol. party, Den.)
role in Danish politics 17:240:2b
- left-sided heart failure** (path.)
symptoms 5:783:1b
- Left Socialist Revolutionaries** (Russ. pol. party)
Socialist Revolutionary Party 10:927:3a
- left strike-slip fault**, or left-lateral fault, or sinistral fault, or left-lateral strike-slip fault (geol.)
movement of strike-slip faults 17:605:2b
- left ventriculography** (med.)
cardiovascular evaluation 16:400:1a
- Leftist Writers, League of**, or Tso-i tso-chia lien-meng (Chin. lit. soc.)
history of Chinese literature 16:239:1a
- Lefuel, Hector-Martin** (Fr. arch.) 7:242:1b
design of extension of Louvre 10:592:2a, *illus.*
- leg** (anat.) 7:242:2a
human *illus.* 18:812
biceps femoris 2:197:1b
bones 28:298:1a, *illus.* 293
femur 4:723:1b
fibula 4:760:1a
cardiovascular disorder 1:600:2b; 16:414:1a
mammalian evolution 23:424:2a
passim to 427:1a, *illus.* 487
mantids 21:608:1a, *illus.* 609
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 334
see also ankle; foot; knee
- leg before wicket**, or lbw (sports)
cricket rules 28:128:2b, 132:1b
- leg bye** (sport)
cricket rules 28:132:1a
- leg glance**, or glide (cricket)
batting technique 28:133:1a
- leg side** (sports): *see* on side
- leg tricep**, or leg triceps (anat.): *see* gastrocnemius muscle
- Lega** (people): *see* Rega
- Lega, Silvestro** (It. art.)
Macchiaioli group 7:612:1a
- Lega Italica** (It. hist.): *see* Italian League
- Lega Lombarda** (It. hist.): *see* Lombard League
- legacy**, or bequest (law) 7:242:2a
inheritance and succession 21:576:2a
- "Legacy, The,"** or "Le Lais," or "Le Petit Testament" (poem by Villon)
discussed in biography 12:375:2a
French literature 19:542:1b
- legal aid** (law) 7:242:2b
responsibilities of legal profession 22:865:2a
see also assigned counsel; public defender
- legal association** (law): *see* bar association
- legal code** (law): *see* law code
- legal deposit library**, or copyright library
development of national library 22:972:1a
encouragement of publishing 26:421:2a *passim* to 425:1b
- legal education:** *see* professional education
- legal ethics:** *see* law
- legal fiction** 7:242:3a
history of procedural law 26:150:2a
- legal glossator** (medieval jur.) 7:242:3b
development of canon law 16:312:1a
comparative law 27:409:2b
influence on Bartolus 1:927:3a
- legal hypothec** (law)
description 6:205:2b
- legal incidence** (econ.)
economic effect of taxation 20:167:2b
- Legal Marxism** (Russ. hist.)
influence of Struve 11:327:2b
- legal maxim** (law) 7:243:1a
- legal medicine:** *see* medical jurisprudence
- legal ownership** (trust law)
property law 26:194:1a
trust law 12:8:1b
- legal proceeding** (law): *see* procedural law
- legal profession:** *see* law
- legal rights:** *see* accused, rights of; equal protection; right, petition of
- legal system** 22:917:1b
see also civil law; common law; law; law code; reception; religious law; Roman-Dutch law; ancient and medieval legal systems by name (e.g. Chinese law; cuneiform law; Egyptian law; Greek law; medieval law; Roman law); modern legal systems by name (e.g. American law; English law; French law; German law; Indian law; Israeli law; Italian law; Japanese law; Scottish law; Soviet law); and countries (e.g. Spain; Sweden)
- Legal Tender Act** (1862, U.S.)
significance to Legal Tender Cases 7:243:1b
- Legal Tender Cases** (U.S. hist.) 7:243:1b
issue of specie payment 11:77:1a
- Legal Training and Research Institute** (law school, Japan)
function in legal education 22:868:2a
- Legalism** (Chin. philos.) 7:243:2a
association with Confucianism 6:106:1b; 16:657:1b
incorporation in law 3:234:3a
philosophy of Han-fei-tzu 5:673:1a
role in Chin dynasty 18:5:2a
Six Dynasties period 16:83:2b
rule of Shih Huang-Ti 10:737:3a
utilization by Li Ssu 7:323:2b
- legality, principle of** (law): *see* criminal law
- Legality Party**, or Legaliteti (pol. party, Alb.)
history of Albania 13:202:2b
- legality warranty**
ocean marine insurance 21:680:2a
- Legaré, Hugh Swinton** (U.S. off.) 7:243:2b
- Legaspi**, or Legazpi (Phil.) 7:243:3a
location *map* 25:538
- legate**, or legatus (Roman off.) 7:243:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 544
- legate**, or papal legate (Vatican rep.) 7:243:3b
role in diplomacy 17:332:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 827
- legatio** (Roman dipl.)
role in diplomacy 17:332:1b
- legation**, or legazione (It. admin. div.) 7:243:3b
- legatus a latere** (dipl.)
Vatican foreign relations 7:243:3b
- Legazpi** (Phil.): *see* Legaspi
- Legazpi, Miguel López de** (Sp. gov. of Phil.) 7:243:3b
role in history of Manila 23:510:1b
Philippines 25:545:1b
- Legdan** (khan of Mong.): *see* Ligdan
- legend** 7:244:1a
effect on epics 23:105:2b
sagas 23:124:2b
epigraphic remains 20:600:1a
folk literature tradition 19:317:1b
development 23:90:1a
Japan 22:339:2a
Korea 22:535:2b *passim* to 537:2a
Micronesia and Polynesia 25:132:1b; 25:258:1b
mythological themes 24:711:2b
recounting of Cyrus II 3:831:2a
Khosrow I 6:842:1a
Zoroaster 12:935:3a
- religion**
Greek 18:789:1b
Judaism 22:470:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
see also folktale; romance
- "Legend of Good Women"** (work by Chaucer)
discussed in biography 15:747:1a
- "Legend of St. Elizabeth, The,"** or "Die Legende von der heiligen Elisabeth" (work by Liszt)
elements of devotion 8:980:3a
- "Legend of the Decadents, The"** (work by Roosebroeck)
Decadent poetic movement 3:947:2a
- "Legend of the True Cross"** (frescoes by Gaddi)
discussed in biography 5:70:2b, *illus.*
- "Legend of the True Cross, The"**
(work by Piero della Francesca)
discussed in biography 9:433:1a
- "Legenda aurea"** (work by Jacobus): *see* "Golden Legend"
- "Legenda aurea"** (work by Voragine)
Gothic book hand *illus.* 29:1067
- "Legenda de origine"** (work by Peter of Todi)
record of Seven Holy Founders 10:665:2a
- "Legenda Młodej Polski"** (work by Brzozowski)
discussed in biography 2:589:3a
- legendary saga** (Scand. lit.)
genre of saga 10:298:3b
see also "Helmskringla"
- "Légende de la mort, La"** (work by Luzel)
Breton literature 15:617:1a
- "Légende des siècles, La"** (work by Hugo)
discussed in biography 6:126:2b
French literature 19:555:2b
- "Légende d'un peuple, La"** (work by Fréchette)
discussed in biography 4:947:2b
- "Légende et les aventures héroïques, joyeuses, et glorieuses d'Ulenspiegel et de Lamme Goedzak au pays de Flanders et ailleurs, La"** (work by Coster): *see* "Glorious Adventures of Tyl Ulenspiegel, The"
- "Legende von der heiligen Elisabeth, Die"** (work by Liszt): *see* "Legend of St. Elizabeth, The"
- "Légendes épiques, Les"** (work by Bédier)
discussed in biography 2:40:1a
- Legendre, Adrien-Marie** (Fr. math.) 7:244:1b
contribution to complex analysis 13:464:2a
parallel postulate 23:623:1b
- Legendre polynomial** (math.)
major ref. in Analysis in Mathematics 13:496:2a
orthogonality 8:1017:2b
- Legendre transformation** (math.)
Hamiltonian mechanics 13:492:1b
- Legendre's equation** (math.)
potential theory 13:470:1b, *illus.* 482
- Legendre's standard elliptic integral**, or Legendre's normal elliptic integral (math.)
complex analysis 13:464:2a
- "Legends"** (Czech lit.)
role in Czechoslovak literature 16:902:1a
- "Legends of Holy Women"** (work by Bokenam)
discussed in biography 2:335:2a
- "Legends of the Jews"** (work by Ginzberg)
discussed in biography 5:273:2b
- Léger, Fernand** (Fr. paint.) 7:244:2b
adoption of Purist aesthetic 9:809:2b
association with Corbusier 3:622:2a
design of Sacré-Coeur stained glass 17:199:2a, *illus.* Plate 20 fol. 204
- Léger, Marie-René-Auguste-Aléxis Saint-Léger** (Fr. poet): *see* Saint-John Perse
- Léger, Saint** (Fr. bp.): *see* Leodegar, Saint
- legerdemain** (entertainment): *see* conjuring
- Leges Barbarorum** (Germanic law)
association with Anglo-Saxon law 1:410:2b
evolution of Germanic legal systems 22:922:2b
see also capitulary; Euric, Code of; Lex Romana Burgundionum; Salic Law
- Leges Rusticae** (Byz. legal code): *see* Farmer's Law
- Legg-Calvé-Perthes syndrome** (bone disorder): *see* coxa plana
- Legg cutter** (machine)
tea production 14:735:2b
- Legge, James** (Scot. schol.)
association with Wang T'ao 12:487:3a

Legge, William, 2nd earl of Dartmouth (Br. states.): <i>see</i> Dartmouth, William Legge, 2nd earl of Legh, Gerard (Eng. writ.) writings on heraldry 20:516:2a Leghorn (chicken) breeding in poultry farming 19:150:1a domesticated fowl <i>table</i> 4:908 Leghorn (It.): <i>see</i> Livorno Legio VII Gemin (Roman legion): <i>see</i> Seventh Gemina Legion Legio Maria (Af. rel.): <i>see</i> Maria Legio legion (mil.) 7:245:2a logistics 29:681:1b organization 3:34:1a Roman military tactics 29:662:2a, <i>illus.</i> 663; 29:532 <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 544 Legion (Rom. pol. org.): <i>see</i> Iron Guard Legion II (Roman mil.) campaign 29:22:2a Legion IX (Roman mil.) campaign 29:22:2a Legion XIV (Roman mil.) campaign 29:22:2a Legion XX (Roman mil.) campaign 29:22:2a Legion Condor (Ger. air force): <i>see</i> Condor Legion Légion Étrangère (mil. org.): <i>see</i> Foreign Legion Legion of . . .: <i>see under</i> substantive word, e.g., Mary, Legion of, except as below Legion of Honour, or Ordre Royal de la Légion d'Honneur, or Royal Order of the Legion of Honour (Fr. soc.) 7:245:2b creation by Napoleon 19:506:1b Legion of Mary Church (Af. rel.): <i>see</i> Maria Legio legionary ant (insect): <i>see</i> army ant Legionary Movement (Rom. pol. org.): <i>see</i> Iron Guard Legionella pneumophila bacillus (bacterium) cause of Legionnaires' disease 7:245:3b; 21:535:1a Legionnaires' disease 7:245:3b causation, symptoms, and treatment 21:535:1a type of pneumonia 9:535:1b; 26:749:2a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 423 "Legion's Memorial" (document by Defoe) discussed in biography 3:958:2a legis actiones (law) Roman legal procedure 10:151:3a legislation (law): <i>see</i> legislature; statute law legislative apportionment, or legislative delimitation (govt.) 7:246:1b influence of Baker v. Carr 1:814:1b significance in electoral representation 25:1028:2b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 543 <i>see also</i> gerrymandering Legislative Assembly, or Assemblée Législative (Fr. hist.) 7:246:2b policies of Robespierre 10:110:1b role of Carnot 2:883:2b Condorcet 3:523:2a Danton 3:879:1a significance in French Revolution 19:497:2a Legislative Building (bldg., Edmonton, Alta., Can.) feature of Edmonton 4:371:2a, <i>illus.</i> Legislative Building (bldg., Winnipeg, Man., Can.) feature of Winnipeg 12:705:2b, <i>illus.</i> Legislative Commission (Russ. govt.) history of Russia 28:984:1a Legislative Corps (Fr. hist.): <i>see</i> Corps Législatif Legislative Council (govt.) British colonialism in Africa	17:815:1b, 815:2a; 29:824:2b legislative investigative powers 7:246:2b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 543 legislative veto United States history 3:146:3a legislature constitutional law 16:699:1a functions of legal profession 22:862:2a influenced by special-interest groups 25:987:2b source of early Roman law 22:919:1b <i>see also</i> assembly; bicameral system; government; legislative investigative powers; parliament; parliamentary procedure; senate; unicameral legislature; and types of foreign legislature (e.g., Bundesrat; Lok Sabha; Knesset) legitim (law) role in property law 26:203:1a legitimacy (law): <i>see</i> illegitimacy legitimation (law) legal recourse for illegitimacy 6:260:1a Legitimist, or L'Égitimiste (Fr. hist.) 7:246:3a attitude toward Bourbon dynasty 15:183:2a role in history of France 19:511:1b Legiunea Arhanghelului Mihail (Rom. org.): <i>see</i> Iron Guard Legnani, Pierina (It. ballerina) 7:246:3b Legnano, or Leunianum (It.) 7:246:3b part of Quadrilateral 9:837:2a Legnano, Battle of (medieval Eur. hist.) defeat of Frederick I 1:241:1b; 20:77:1b Legnica, or Liegnitz (prov., Pol.) 7:247:1a location <i>map</i> 25:931 Legnica, or Liegnitz (Pol.) 7:247:1b location <i>map</i> 25:932 Legnica, Battle of, or Battle of Liegnitz (Pol. hist.) effect on Poland 7:247:1b; 25:941:2b use of rockets 29:561:1a legong (Balinese dance) description 27:892:1b Legousia speculum-veneris (plant): <i>see</i> Venus's looking glass Legrand, A. (art.) lithograph of Portales <i>illus.</i> 9:624 portrait of Hyde de Neuville <i>illus.</i> 6:184 Legrenzi, Giovanni (It. comp.) 7:247:1b Legros, Alphonse (Fr.-Br. art.) 7:247:2a LEGT (Fr. educ.): <i>see</i> lycée of general and technological education Leguía y Salcedo, Augusto Bernardino (pres. of Peru) 7:247:2b attitude toward Mariátegui 7:842:3b effect on Civilista movement 3:340:3b history of Peru 9:317:2a; 25:525:1b legume, or pod, or pulse (bot.) 7:247:3a animal feed 19:127:1a crop rotation 3:752:1a; 19:109:2b Fabales characteristics 13:677:1b, <i>illus.</i> 676 fruits 26:630:2b human nutrition 25:57:2b nutritional content 13:678:2b soil enrichment 19:132:2a Leguminales (bot. order): <i>see</i> Fabales Leguminosae (bot. fam.): <i>see</i> Fabaceae "Legy jo mindhalalig" (book by Móricz) discussed in biography 8:325:1a Leh (Jammu and Kashmir) 7:247:3b physiography of Jammu and Kashmir 21:114:2a Lehár, Franz (Hung. comp.) 7:247:3b contribution to operetta 24:621:2b "Lehce-i Osmani" (dict. by Ahmed Vefik Pasa) discussed in biography 1:167:2a Lehe (Ger.)	association with Bremerhaven 2:499:1a Lehi (Zionist terrorist org.): <i>see</i> Stern Gang Lehigh canal (canal, Allentown, Pa., U.S.) importance to Allentown 1:280:1b Lehigh River (riv., Pa., U.S.) importance to Allentown 1:280:1b location <i>map</i> 29:174 Lehigh Valley Railroad Company, or Delaware, Lehigh, Schuylkill, and Susquehanna Railroad Company (Am. r.r.) 7:248:1a Lehman Caves (caves, Nev., U.S.) 7:248:1b feature of Great Basin National Park 5:442:2b Lehmann, Caspar (Czech. craftsman) development of Bohemian glass 2:326:3b role in Nürnberg school of engravers 17:204:2b Lehmann, Henri (Fr. art.) relationship to Seurat 10:663:3a Lehmann, Inge (Dan. seismologist) investigation of Earth's interior 17:599:1a; 17:665:2a Lehmann, Johann Gottlob (Ger. geol.) 7:248:1b contribution to geochronology 19:749:2a Lehmann, John Frederick (Br. poet) 7:248:2a history of magazine publishing 26:448:1a Lehmann, Lilli (Ger. singer) 7:248:2b Lehmann, Lotte (Am. singer) 7:248:2b Lehmann, Peter Martin Orla (Dan. pol.) 7:248:3b Lehmann, Rosamond Nina (Br. novelist) 7:248:3b Lehmann, Rudolf (paint.) portrait of Bessemer <i>illus.</i> 2:168 Lehmann, Walter (Ger. physic.) identification of Tlapanec complex 22:788:2a Lehmann, Wilhelm Auguste Rudolf (paint.) portrait of Davies <i>illus.</i> 3:913 Lehmann-Haupt, Carl F. (Ger. hist.) study of Anatolian language 22:610:1b Lehmbruck, Wilhelm (Ger. art.) 7:249:1a modern sculpture 27:108:1b Lehmer, Derrick Henry (Am. math.) number theory 25:16:2a, 28:2b Lehn, Jean-Marie (Fr. chem.) 7:249:2a Nobel Prize winners <i>table</i> 8:746 <i>see also</i> Biographies in the 1988 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR Lehna (Sikh Guru): <i>see</i> Angad "Lehrbuch der Botanik" (book by Sachs) discussed in biography 10:286:1a "Lehrbuch der Gehirnkrankheiten" (book by Wernicke) discussed in biography 12:583:2b "Lehrbuch der Rechtsphilosophie" (book by Kohler): <i>see</i> "Philosophy of Law" "Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie" (book by Siebold and Stannius) discussed in biography of Siebold 10:786:2a "Lehre vom modernen Staat" (work by Bluntschli): <i>see</i> "Lessons of the Modern State" "Lehre von dem richtigen Rechte, Die" (work by Stammler): <i>see</i> "Theory of Justice, The" Lehrfreiheit (Ger. educ. tradition) history of German education 20:62:1b "Lehrgebäude der böhmischen Sprache" (work by Dobrovsky) discussed in biography 4:142:3b Lehtonen, Joel (Fin. au.) 7:249:2a Finnish literature 4:785:3b Lehzen, Louise (Br. aristocrat) influence on Victoria 29:488:2a lei (Haw. garland) 7:249:2b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i>	Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm 29 PROPAEDIA: Section 629 Lei-chou (China): <i>see</i> Hai-k'ang Lei-chou Pan-tao (penin., China): <i>see</i> Luichow Peninsula Lei Kung, or Lei Gong, or Lei Shen (Chin. Taoist deity) 7:249:2b Lei-kung Shan, Battle of (Chin. hist.) history of Kweichow 16:199:2b Lei Shui (riv., China): <i>see</i> Luan River lei-wen, or cloud-and-thunder fret (decorative arts) Chinese pottery decoration 17:126:2b "Lei-yü" (play by Ts'ao Yü): <i>see</i> "Thunderstorm" Leiah (Pak.) location <i>map</i> 25:395 Leib Peretz, Isaac (Pol. writ.): <i>see</i> Peretz, Isaac Leib Leiberich, Karl Mack, Baron von (Aus. comdr.) Battle of Ulm 12:115:1b Leibig, Justus von (Ger. chem.) association with Humboldt 6:141:2b Leibl, Wilhelm (Ger. paint.) 7:249:3a Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm (Ger. philos. and math.) 7:250:1a association with Boyneburg 2:448:2b Huygens 6:180:2a Jablonski 6:452:1a Spinoza 11:101:1a educational theories 18:32:1b; 22:971:1a German literature 20:30:2b historiography 20:570:1a mathematical contributions 23:620:2a analyticity of mathematics 25:634:2b calculus 1:367:2b; 2:734:3a; 13:448:1a calculus of variations 25:833:1a differential equations 13:468:1b digital calculating machines 16:640:1b Newton-Leibniz controversy 18:666:1b; 24:895:2b number systems 8:827:1b philosophical views 25:750:2a epistemology apperception 14:381:1a "New Essays Concerning Human Understanding" 25:611:2a ethics 18:506:2b immortality 6:268:3a influence on Bilfinger 2:212:2b Genovesi 5:183:3b Mendelssohn 8:8:1b influenced by Aristotelianism 14:72:1b Pythagoreanism 25:581:2a logic characteristica universalis 23:242:1b identity of indiscernibles 23:262:1b syllogistic 23:266:1b metaphysics 24:2:1b, 11:1a, 13:1a Atomist nature of monads 25:566:1b, 567:2b best of all possible worlds 2:169:3a entelechy 4:508:3a Kant's criticisms 22:492:1a, 493:1b monadism 8:243:3b panpsychism 9:117:3b preestablished harmony 17:418:2a sufficient reason principle 11:353:3b methodology 25:642:1a music 24:493:1a personalism 9:311:1a philosophy of mind 24:119:2b mind-body dualism 8:152:1a psychophysical parallelism 9:766:2b; 15:573:2b philosophy of religion 25:690:1b Deism 26:569:1a problem of evil 4:622:3a theodicy 11:685:1b; 16:275:1b
--	--	--	---

political philosophy
 comparison with Spencer 11:84:2b
 views on Pufendorf's natural law theory 9:789:2a

religious views
 church unity 16:360:2b
 religious tolerance 16:363:1a

scientific contributions
 computer development 2:734:3a; 4:92:2b; 16:630:1b

views on
 space and time 25:632:1a
 writing 29:1026:1b

Leibniz-Wolffian philosophy
 advocacy by Bilfinger 2:212:2b

Leibowicz, Jacob (Pol. rel. leader): see Frank, Jacob

Leibstandarte (SS unit)
 function 11:193:2a

Leica I (camera)
 design by Barnack 1:903:1b
 significance in history of photography 25:777:1b

Leicester (sheep)
 breeding by Bakewell 1:814:3a
 distribution and characteristics *table* 10:715

Leicester, Robert de Beaumont, earl of, or Robert de Beaumont (Eng. noble)
 opposition to Roger of Salisbury 29:33:1b

Leicester, Robert Dudley, earl of, Baron Denbigh, or Sir Robert Dudley (Eng. noble) 7:251:3b
 association with Essex 4:566:1a
 opposition of Buys 2:691:1a
 relationship with Elizabeth I 18:244:2b
 rivalry with Lord Burghley 3:3:3a
 role in history of Low Countries 23:332:2b
 served by Spenser 11:86:3b

Leicester, Robert Sidney, 1st earl of (Br. soldier and pol.) 7:252:1b

Leicester, Simon de Montfort, earl of (Fr. noble): see Montfort, Simon de, earl of Leicester

"Leicester Codex" (work by Leonardo da Vinci)
 discussed in biography 22:962:2b

Leicester of Holkham, Thomas William Coke, 1st earl of, or Thomas William Coke of Holkham (Br. agri.)
 agricultural improvement in Europe 18:691:1a

Leicestershire (co., U.K.) 7:252:2a
 location *map* 29:6

Leicestershire (Leic., U.K.) 7:251:2b
 location *map* 29:6

Leicestershire longhorn cattle
 breeding 1:814:3a

Leich (mus.): see lai

Leichhardt, Friedrich Wilhelm Ludwig (Ger. expl.) 7:252:2b
 Australian expeditions 8:195:2a; 14:432:1b
 naming of
 McArthur River 7:605:1a
 Roper River 10:177:2a

Leick's plates (device)
 measuring dew 4:50:3b

Leiden, or Leyden (Neth.) 7:252:3b
 role of
 Does 4:149:1b
 Rembrandt 26:601:1b
 significance in
 commerce 18:641:2a
 Low Countries 23:320:1b
 mathematics 23:618:2b
 Randstad industrial region 9:934:3b

Leiden, State University of, or Rijksuniversiteit te Leiden (univ., Leiden, Neth.) 7:253:1b
 cultural importance of Leiden 7:252:3b
 history of Low Countries 23:325:1b
 role of Does 4:149:1b

"Leiden des jungen Werthers, Die" (work by Goethe): see "Sorrows of Young Werther, The"

Leiden Plate (archae. artifact)
 study of Mayan civilization 26:11:1b

Leidy, Joseph (Am. zool.) 7:253:1b
 contribution to paleontology 17:316:2a

Leif Eriksson the Lucky, or Leif Ericson the Lucky, or Leif Erikson the Lucky, or Leiv Eriksson den Hefne (Norse expl.) 7:253:2b
 Christianization of Greenland 16:355:1a
 exploration of
 North America 24:987:1a
 Atlantic coastline 18:729:2b
 Vinland 12:381:2a

Leigh, Vivien, or Vivian Mary Hartley (Br. act.) 7:253:3a

Leigh Creek (S.Austr., Austr.) 7:253:3a

Leigh's disease (path.): see subacute necrotizing encephalopathy

Leighton, Margaret (Eng. act.) 7:254:1a

Leighton, Robert (Am. sci.)
 infrared astronomy 6:313:1a
 study of Mars 27:556:2b

Leighton, Robert (Scot. minis.) 7:254:1b
 influence on Coleridge 3:448:2a

Leighton of Stretton, Frederic Leighton, Baron, or Sir Frederic Leighton, Baronet (Br. paint.) 7:253:3b
 painting of Burton *illus.* 2:667

Leihamer, Abraham (Ger. art.)
 painting on Stockelsdorf faience 11:277:3b

Leim An Mhadaidh (U.K.): see Limavady

"Leimon ho Leimonon" (work by Moschus): see "Pratum spirituale"

Leine Hills, or Leinebergland (hills, Ger.)
 importance to Braunschweig 2:485:3b

Leine Palace (bldg., Hannover, Ger.)
 feature of Hannover 5:686:1a

Leiner, Benjamin (Am. athlete): see Leonard, Benny

Leino, Eino, or Armas Eino Leopold Lonnbohm (Fin. au.) 7:254:2a
 Finnish literature 4:785:3a

Leinsdorf, Erich (Am. mus.) 7:254:2b

Leinster, or Laigin (prov., Ire.) 7:254:3a
 history of Northern Ireland 29:133:1b

"Leinster, The Book of" (anc. Irish lit.) 7:254:3b
 legend of Deirdre 3:965:1b

Leinster House, or Kildare House (palace, Dublin, Ire.)
 architecture and history 17:561:2b, 563:1a

Leiognathidae (fish): see slipmouth

Leiognathus klunzingeri (fish)
 slipmouths 10:880:2b

leiomyoma (path.)
 development in smooth muscle 8:439:2a

Leiopelma hochstetteri (amphibian)
 breeding behaviour 13:432:1b

Leiostrix (bird genus) 7:254:3b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Leiostrix argentea (bird): see mesia

Leiostrix lutea (bird): see red-billed leiothrix

Leipoa ocellata (bird): see mallee fowl

Leipoldt, Christiaan Frederik Louis (S.Af. writ.) 7:255:1a
 South African literature 11:34:2a

Leipzig (former dist., E.Ger.) 7:255:1a

Leipzig, or Urbs Libzi (Ger.) 7:255:1b
 centre of book publishing 26:423:2b
 cultural life of Germany 20:65:1b
 debate between Luther and Eck 23:368:1a
 influence on
 Lessing 7:299:1b
 Mendelssohn 8:7:2b
 Telemann 11:612:3a
 location *map* 20:42

Leipzig, Battle of, or Battle of the Nations (Eur. hist.) 7:255:3a

defeat of Napoleon 19:508:1b; 24:747:1a

episode in Napoleonic wars 18:681:1b, *illus.* 18:674

history of
 Austria 14:502:1a
 Germany 20:103:2b
 United Kingdom 29:76:1a

significance to
 Alexander I 1:243:2b
 Charles XIV John 3:121:2b

Leipzig, University of, or Universität Leipzig (univ., Leipzig, Ger.) 7:255:3b
 establishment 20:83:1a

Leipzig Interim (Eur. hist.)
 contrast with Augsburg Interim 1:698:3b
 historical context 1:99:1a

Leipzig Opera (Ger. opera)
 influenced by Telemann 11:612:3a

"Leipzig Song Book, The," or "Das Leipziger Liederbuch" (work by Goethe)
 discussed in biography 20:134:1a

Leipzig Zoological Garden, or Leipzig Zoo, or Zoologischer Garten Leipzig (zoo, Leipzig, Ger.) 7:256:1a

Leiria (dist., Port.)
 major ref. in Leiria 7:256:1a

Leiria (Port.) 7:256:1a

Leiris, Michel (Fr. writ.) 7:256:1b

Leisewitz, Johann Anton (Ger. dram.) 7:256:2a

Leishmania (biol.) 7:256:2b
 cause of diseases 26:280:2b
 genus of protomonad 9:743:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Leishmania brasiliensis (flagellate)
 cause of American leishmaniasis 7:256:2b

Leishmania donovani (flagellate)
 cause of kala-azar 6:688:2b; 7:256:2b

Leishmania tropica (flagellate)
 cause of Oriental sore 7:256:2b; 8:997:2a

leishmaniasis (path.)
 cause 7:256:2b

Leisler, Jacob (N.Am. colonist) 7:256:2b
 history of New York 24:878:1b
 opposition to Van Cortland 12:254:3b

Leisler's Rebellion (U.S. hist.)
 history of New York 29:204:2b
 role of Leisler 7:256:2b

leisure
 art making 14:123:1a; 19:328:1a
 education 1:111:2a
 elderly people 27:334:1a
 luxury consumption 17:939:2a
 newspaper reading 26:439:2a
 teenagers 27:328:2b
 see also children's game; gambling; game; hobby; play; recreation; sports and games

Names beginning with "Mc" and "M" are alphabetized in the INDEX as "Mac"; "St." is treated alphabetically as "Saint," "Ste." as "Sainte," and "SS." as "Saints."

Leith (port, Edinburgh, U.K.) 7:256:3a
 description and uses 4:369:3b; 17:963:2b

Leith, Concordat of (Scot. hist.)
 significance in Scottish history 29:114:2a

leitmotiv, or leitmotif, or leading motive (mus.) 7:256:3b

aesthetics 13:17:1b

European opera 18:705:1a
 melody 7:1033:3a
 music drama 8:443:1b; 23:112:1a
 Wagner's opera style 12:448:3b; 24:634:2b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624

Leitneria floridana: see North American corkwood

Leitneriales (plant order) 7:257:1b
 annotated classification 13:604:1a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Leitrim, or Liatroim (co., Ire.) 7:257:2a
 location *map* 21:953

Leitzel, Lillian (circus performer)
 association with Codona 3:427:3a
 history of circus 16:420:2b

Leiv Eriksson den Hefne (Norse expl.): see Leif Eriksson the Lucky

Leivick, H., or Leivick Halpern (Am. au.)
 contribution to Yiddish literature 12:843:2b

Leix (co., Ire.): see Laoighis

Leixões, Port of, or Porto de Leixões (port, Port.) 7:257:2b

Leizhou Bandao (penin., China): see Luichow Peninsula

Lejarraga, María de la O (Sp. writ.)
 influence on Martínez Sierra 7:891:2b

Lejeune, Louis-François, Baron (Fr. gen. and litho.) 7:257:2b

Lejeune, Michel (Fr. ling.)
 research of Anatolian languages 22:610:2a

Lejeuneaceae (plant fam.)
 bryophyte habitats 15:254:2a

lek, or arena, or court, or dancing ground, or display ground (biol.) 7:257:2b
 importance in mating behaviour 14:678:2b
 use by
 grouse 5:519:3b
 hummingbird 15:83:1b
 passerines 15:96:1b
 ruff 10:233:2a
 shorebird 15:58:1a

Lek River (riv., Neth.)
 part of land reclamation 26:372:2b

Lekain, or Henri-Louis Cain (Fr. act.) 7:257:3a
 accuracy of costume 28:605:1b
 association with Voltaire 29:527:1b

Leke (Myanmar rel.)
 relation to Telakhon 11:610:3a

Lekha Dodi
 occurrence in Jewish religious ritual 22:447:2a

Lekhanya, Justin (Les. govt. off.): see Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR

Lekhitic languages, or Lechitic languages 7:257:3b
 classification 22:694:1b, 696:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514

lekhotlo (meeting place): see kgotla

lekkythos 7:258:1a
 contribution by Achilles Painter 1:62:3b
 example of Greek pottery *illus.* 5:461
 painting on funerary pottery 17:108:2a

Lekzyr (glacier, U.S.S.R.)
 description and location 28:1064:2a

L.E.L. (Br. au.): see Landon, Letitia Elizabeth

Leland, Charles Godfrey (Am. au.) 7:258:1b

Leland, Henry Martyn (Am. engin. and mfr.) 7:258:1b
 history of automotive industry 21:468:2a

Leland, John (Eng. antiquary) 7:258:2a
 Bale's national bibliography 20:579:2b

Leland Stanford Junior University (univ., Calif., U.S.): see Stanford University

Lelantine War (Gr. hist.) 7:258:2b
 major ref. in Classical Greco-Roman Civilization 20:237:1b
 history of Greece 20:219:2b

Lele (people)
 views on animals 24:722:1b

Lelewel, Joachim (Pol. hist.) 7:258:3a

"Lélio," or "Le Retour à la vie" (work by Berlioz)
 discussed in biography 2:140:2b

Leloir, Luis Federico (Arg. biochem.)

7:258:3a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744
Lelong, Lucien (Fr. designer)
association with
Balmain 1:844:2a
Dior 4:111:3b
Lelouch, Claude (Fr. dir.) 7:258:3b
Lely, Cornelis (Du. engin.)
association with Lelystad 7:259:2a
creation of IJsselmeer 6:253:3a
Lely, Sir Peter, or Pieter van der Faes
(Du. paint.) 7:259:1a
assessment of Cromwell 16:825:2b
contribution to Baroque art
25:372:2b
portrait of
Berkeley *illus.* 2:134
Charles II *illus.* 3:113
Essex *illus.* 4:566
Gwyn *illus.* 5:589
Lauzun *illus.* 7:196
Ormonde *illus.* 8:1007
Osborne *illus.* 8:1023
Temple *illus.* 11:626
Ussher *illus.* 12:215
Lelystad (Neth.) 7:259:1b
new province administration
4:832:3a
Lema trilineata (insect): *see* potato
beetle
Lemaan ha-Yeled (Am. org.): *see*
Szdold Foundation
Lemain Island (isl., Gam.): *see*
MacCarthy Island
Lemaire de Belges, Jean (Belg. poet)
7:259:2a
contribution to French literature
19:543:2a
importance as rhétoriqueur 10:21:1b
Lemairecoccus thurberi (bot.): *see*
organ-pipe cactus
Lemaître, François-Élie-Jules (Fr. crit.
and dram.) 7:259:3a
Lemaître, Frédéric (Fr. act.)
contribution to French theatre
25:442:1a
Lemaître, Georges (Belg. astron.)
7:259:2b
effect on Einstein 18:157:1b
use of cosmological speculations
16:789:2a
Lemaître model (astron.)
philosophy of nature 25:675:1a
Léman, Lac (l., Eur.): *see* Geneva,
Lake
Lemass, Sean Francis (pr.min. of Ire.)
7:259:3b
role in Irish history 21:969:1a
LeMay, Curtis Emerson (U.S. gen.)
7:260:1a
development of air tactics 29:677:1a
role in World War II 29:1021:2a
Lemberg (U.S.S.R.): *see* Lvov
Lemche, Gyrithe (Dan. au.)
contribution to Danish literature
27:19:2a
Lemdiyva (Alg.): *see* Médéa
Leme, Fernão Dias Pais (Port. expl.)
role as bandeira 1:861:1a
Lemercier, A.-L. (art.)
lithograph of
Clauzel *illus.* 3:362
Fain *illus.* 4:656
Yablochkov *illus.* 12:801
**Lemercier, Jacques, or Jacques Le
Mercier** (Fr. arch.) 7:260:1b
contribution to French culture
7:508:3b; 19:487:2b
Lemercier, Louis-Jean Népomucène
(Fr. au.) 7:260:2a
Lémery, Nicolas (Fr. phys. and
chem.)
study of nitrogen elements 15:968:2a
Lemesos (Cyp.): *see* Limassol
Lemire (Fr. sculp.): *see* Sauvage,
Charles Gabriel
lemma (bot.)
structure of grasses 13:752:1a
"Lemme Tas'e, Daddy" (*illus.* by
Frost)
"Uncle Remus and His Friends"
illus. 5:23
lemming (mammal) 7:260:3a
major ref. in Mammals 23:445:2a
tundra ecology 12:38:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Lemminkainen (Fin. epic character)
place in Kalevala epic 6:691:3a
Lemmon, E. J. (Br. logician)
history of logic 23:248:2a
Lemmon, Jack (Am. actor) 7:261:1a
Lemmus (rodent genus): *see* true
lemming
Lemmus lemmus (rodent): *see* Norway
lemming
Lemmus trimucronatus (zool.): *see*
brown lemming
Lemna minor (bot.): *see* duckweed
Lemnaceae, or duckweed family (bot.)
classification 1:514:3a
Lemnian Athena (sculp. by Phidias)
discussed in biography 9:363:2b
Lemnian earth, or Lemnia sphragis
(med.)
medicinal uses in ancient times
7:261:2a
lemniscate of Bernoulli (math.)
derivation from Cassinian curve
19:907:1b
transformation by Fagnano
23:621:2b
Lemnos, or Limnos (is., Gr.) 7:261:1a
Etruscan inscriptions 22:800:2a
Ionian revolt against Persia
3:887:1b; 8:142:2a
physiography of Greece 20:183:2b
Lemoine, Georges (Fr. chem.)
investigation of catalysis 15:1042:2b
manufacture of matches 7:929:1b
lemon, or Citrus limon (fruit) 7:261:2a
classification and description
10:261:1a
production of
citrus oil 4:564:2a
electric power 18:170:1b
scientific name, origin, and uses
table 19:136
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
lemon balm (herb): *see* balm
lemon leaf (bot.): *see* salal
**lemon-oil grass, or sweet rush, or
Cymbopogon citratus** (bot.)
botanical classification
oil grass 8:893:1a
Poales 13:748:1a
citral content 3:332:3b
lemon orchid, or Thelymitra
antennifera (plant)
description 11:389:1b
lemon shark, or Negapirion
brevirostris (shark species)
classification 2:857:2a; 10:702:1b
**lemon sumac, or fragrant sumac, or
Rhus aromatica** (bot.)
description 11:382:1a
**lemon verbena, or Lippia citriodora,
or Aloysia triphylla** (plant)
7:261:3b
classification 12:313:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
lemonade berry, or Rhus integrifolia
(bot.)
classification and description
10:31:3a
LeMond, Greg (Am. athlete): *see*
Biographies in the 1990
BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
YEAR
lemonleaf (bot.): *see* salal
Lemonnier, Antoine-Louis-Camille
(Fr. writ.) 7:262:1a
Lemosi language: see Limosi language
Lemoyne, Jean-Baptiste (Fr. sculp.)
7:262:1b
contribution to sculpture 27:101:2b
Lempa River, or Rio Lempa (riv.,
C.Am.) 7:262:1b
physiography of El Salvador
15:691:1a
Lempira (dept., Hond.) 7:262:2a
lemur, or Lemuridae (primate)
7:262:2a
major ref. in Mammals 23:420:2a,
illus. 429
classification of primates 18:809:1a
danger of extinction 23:422:2b
prevalence in Madagascar 21:165:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Lemur catta: see ring-tailed lemur
Lemur macaco (primate): *see* black

lemur
Lemures, or Larvae (Roman rel.)
7:262:3a
Lemuria (myth. continent)
Pacific Ocean archaeology 26:61:1a
Lemuria (Roman rel.)
ritual observances 7:262:3a
Lemuridae (primate): *see* lemur
Lemuriformes (zool.)
primate evolution 18:811:1a
Lemus, José María (pres. of El Sal.)
history of El Salvador 15:694:1a
Lena River (riv., U.S.S.R.) 7:262:3a
major ref. in Asia 14:287:2a
drainage, length, and discharge *table*
26:846
hydrology of
Laptev Sea 7:160:1b
Soviet Union 28:943:2a, 1018:2b,
1023:2b
Lena Stage (paleon.) 7:263:1a
Lena-Vilyuy (lowlands, As.)
description 14:170:2b
Lenaee (anc. Gr. festival)
introduction of drama 5:443:2b
Lenard, Philipp Edward Anton (Ger.
phys.) 7:263:1a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:740
study of
phosphor chemistry 23:24:2a
photoelectricity 9:401:2a; 18:209:1a
Lenau, Nikolaus, or Nikolaus
Franz Niembsch, Edler von
Strehlenau (Ger. poet) 7:263:1b
contribution to German literature
20:33:2b
treatment of Faust legend 4:703:2a
Lenbach, Franz von (Ger. paint.)
7:263:2a
portrait of
Acton *illus.* 1:73
Bennigsen *illus.* 2:107
Lenca (people) 7:263:2b
El Salvador's pre-Columbian
population 15:691:2b
ethnological affinities 13:362:2a,
map 360
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Lenclos, Ninon de, or Anne de
Lenclos, or Ninon de Lenclos
(Fr. courtesan) 7:263:3a
lend-lease, or Lend-Lease Act (1941,
U.S.) 7:263:3b
major ref. in World Wars 29:997:1b
contribution to Soviet war effort
28:1009:1a
effect on
British history 29:93:1a
World War II 21:780:2a; 29:257:2b
establishment by Roosevelt and
Congress 10:173:1a; 26:956:2b
use in
foreign aid programs 4:877:3b
post-World War II economic
recovery 18:721:1a
lending library: see circulating library
Lendl, Ivan (Czech. athlete): *see*
Biographies in the 1987
BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
YEAR
L'Enfant, Pierre-Charles (Fr. engin.
and arch.) 7:264:1a
design of Washington, D.C.
29:716:1b, 717:1a
influenced by Le Nôtre 7:216:1a
role in planning Washington, D.C.
12:508:3b; 16:429:1b; 29:707:2b
Lengenbach Mine (mine, Switz.)
occurrence of sulfosalt 11:371:3b
Langen, Suzanne (Fr. athlete)
7:264:2a
role in tennis history 12:693:2b;
28:160:1a, *illus.*
length (cricket)
cricket strategy 28:132:2b
length (phonetics)
components of speech 28:88:1b
length (unit of meas.)
standardization via speed of light
18:207:2b
systems and standards of
measurement 23:786:1a
Lengua (people)
demography of Gran Chaco
27:702:2a
Lengua languages: see Mascoy

Lenin Volga-Baltic Waterway 31
languages
Lengyel, Jozsef (Hung. au.)
Hungarian literature 20:692:2a
Lengyel Complex (archae. site, Hung.)
Balkan architectural and artistic
traditions 14:572:1b, *map* 571
Lenin (glacier, U.S.S.R.)
Trans Alai Range 14:244:2b
"Lenin" (ship) 7:264:2a
description 28:809:1a
Lenin, Order of 7:264:2b
**Lenin, Vladimir Ilich, or Vladimir
Ilich Ulyanov** (pr.min. of
U.S.S.R.) 22:947:1a; 7:264:3a
association with
Bukharin 2:615:1b
Hammer 5:665:2b
Helphand 5:819:3a
Krupskaya 7:15:3a
Martov 7:894:2a
Plekhanov 9:517:2b
Rykov 10:271:1a
Stalin 28:194:1b
Trotsky 11:944:3a
Zinoviev 12:920:3b
embalming touch-ups 4:469:1a
first secretary of Communist Party
list 12:136
role in Russia and Soviet Union
28:993:2b *passim* to 1003:2b
pre-Revolution
leadership of Bolsheviks 2:344:3b
opposition to Mensheviks
8:20:1b
Revolution
April Theses 1:496:2b
Balkan appeal 14:581:2a
July Days 6:650:1b
Leningrad events 22:959:1b
World War I 18:711:1b;
20:116:1a; 21:748:1a; 29:978:1b
post-Revolution 21:754:1a *passim*
to 764:2b
Communist Party 3:497:2b;
10:255:3b
economy 17:910:2a; 28:960:2a
labour movement 29:955:2b
Moscow 24:370:1b
Third International 6:345:2a
theories on
birth control 25:1040:2b
communism 3:496:3a; 27:451:1b
passim to 457:2a
culture 24:482:2a
imperialism 18:752:1a
law 22:939:1b; 25:722:2a
Marxism 23:581:2a; 25:757:2a
motion pictures 24:388:2a
political philosophy 25:1001:1a
propaganda and agitation 1:149:1b;
26:171:1b
socialism 27:446:2a
see also Leninism
Lenin Hills (hill, Moscow, U.S.S.R.)
location and description 24:360:2a
Lenin Library of the U.S.S.R., or V.I.
Lenin State Order-of-Lenin
Library of the U.S.S.R., or
Gosudarstvennaya Ordena
Lenina Biblioteka S.S.S.R.
Imeni V.I. Lenina (library,
Moscow, U.S.S.R.) 7:264:3b
major ref. in Libraries 22:972:2b
contribution by Rumyantsev
10:239:3b
location in Moscow 24:368:1a
structure of Soviet libraries
28:967:2a
Lenin Mausoleum (mausoleum,
Moscow, U.S.S.R.)
description 24:363:2a, *illus.* 362
Lenin Peak, or Pik Lenina (mt.,
U.S.S.R.) 7:265:1a
Trans Alai Range 14:244:1a;
28:1096:2b
Lenin Stadium, or Tsentraly Stadium
(stadium, Moscow, U.S.S.R.)
location and capacity 11:197:1b
Lenin Steelworks (complex, Krakow,
Pol.)
location and description 7:404:3a
**Lenin Volga-Baltic Waterway, or
Volgo-Baltiysky Vodnyy**
Putimeni V.I. Lenina

- (waterway, U.S.S.R.) 7:265:1a
physiography of White Sea
12:633:3a
- Lenina, Pik** (mt., U.S.S.R.): *see* Lenin Peak
- Leninabad** (obl., U.S.S.R.) 7:265:1b
Leninabad, or Alexandria Eschate, or Khodzhen (U.S.S.R.) 7:265:1b
establishment by Alexander the Great 13:235:1a
Tadzhik S.S.R. 28:1097:1a *passim* to 1099:1a
- Leninabad Gates** (pass, U.S.S.R.)
Fergana Valley 4:737:1b
- Leninakan**, or Aleksandropol, or Alexandropol (U.S.S.R.)
7:265:2a
Armenian S.S.R. 28:1068:1a
- Leningrad** (obl., U.S.S.R.) 7:265:2a
location 28:949:2b
- Leningrad**, or Petrograd, or Saint Petersburg, or Sankt Peterburg (U.S.S.R.) 22:953:1a; 7:265:3a
- arts
Baroque architecture 13:959:2b, *illus.*
Neoclassical architecture
13:969:1b, *illus.*
tapestry 17:91:2b
theatre 28:966:2a
history
July Days 6:650:1a
Peter I 25:529:1b; 28:980:1a
World War II 21:786:1b;
28:1008:2a
- Leningrad, Siege of**, or 900-day siege (Sov. hist.) 7:266:1a
history of Soviet Union 22:959:2a
- Leningrad Affair** (Sov. hist.) 7:266:1b
association with Zhdanov 12:912:1b
history of Soviet Union 28:1010:1b
- Leningrad Codex of the Latter Prophets**
Hebrew Bible codex 14:761:1b
- Leningrad State University**, or Leningrad A.A. Zhdanov State University, or Leningradsky Gosudarstvenny Universitet Imeni A.A. Zhdanova 7:266:2a
location and description 22:956:1b
- Leninism** 7:266:2b
major refs. in Marx and Marxism 23:581:2a; Modern Socio-Economic Doctrines and Reform Movements 27:451:1b
development 25:1001:1b
economic planning 17:894:2a
propaganda 26:171:1b
Stalinism association 11:205:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 541
- Leninogorsk**, or Ridder (U.S.S.R.) 7:266:3b
- Lenin's Testament**, or Letter to the Congress, or Pismo K Syezdu (work by Lenin) 7:266:3b
views on
Stalin 28:1001:2a
Trotsky 11:945:2b
- Leninsk-Kuznetsky**, or Kolchugino (U.S.S.R.) 7:267:1b
- Leninvaros** (Hung.)
industries 2:396:2b
- lenition**, or consonant gradation
origin 22:708:2b
- Leniwka River** (riv., Pol.)
flow of Vistula River 12:399:3a;
18:580:2a
- Lenkoran** (U.S.S.R.) 7:267:2a
population and economic development 28:1075:1a
topography of
Caspian Sea 14:257:1b, *map*
Soviet Union 28:949:1a, 1073:2b
- Lenkoran Lowland**, or Lenkoranskaya Nizmennost (lowlands, U.S.S.R.)
relief and geology of the Caucasus Mountains 28:1063:1b
- Lennard-Jones potential** (phys.)
study of gas particles 23:699:2a
- Lennepe, Jacob van** (Du. writ.)
7:267:2a
contribution to Dutch literature
- 4:300:3a; 17:568:1a
- Lenngren, Anna Maria**, or Anna Maria Malmstedt (Swed. poet)
7:267:2b
contribution to Swedish literature
27:14:2b
- Lenni Lenape** (people): *see* Delaware
- Lennoa caerulea** (bot.)
distribution 7:267:3b
- Lennoa madreporoides** (bot.): *see* flor de tierra
- Lennoaceae**, or sand food family (bot.) 7:267:3a
characteristics 13:709:2b, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Lennon, John Winston** (Br. mus.)
performance with The Beatles 2:15:3b, *illus.* 16
- Lennox** (is., Chile)
Chilean-Argentinian dispute 2:9:2b
- Lennox, Charles, 1st duke of Richmond** (Eng. noble): *see* Richmond, Charles Lennox, 1st duke of
- Lennox, Charles, 3rd duke of Richmond** (Br. pol.): *see* Richmond, Charles Lennox, 3rd duke of
- Lennox, Charlotte**, or Charlotte Ramsay (Br. au.) 7:267:3b
assistance of Johnson 22:387:2b
contribution to English literature 18:449:2a
study of Shakespeare 27:265:1b
- Lennox, Margaret Douglas, countess of** (Eng. noblewoman) 7:268:1a
relationship to Darnley 3:890:3b
- Lennox, Matthew Stewart, 4th earl of** (Br. lord)
marriage to Douglas 7:268:1a
relationship to Darnley 3:890:3b
- Lennox Hills** (hills, Stirling, U.K.)
description 11:274:3a
- Lennoys** (myth. land): *see* Lyonnesse
- Leno, Dan**, or George Galvin (Br. entertainer) 7:268:1b
- leno weave** (textiles): *see* gauze weave
- Lenoir, Alexandre** (Fr. archae. and art.)
association with Daumier 3:901:3a
contribution to Romanticism 13:975:2b
- Lenoir, Jean-Joseph-Étienne** (Fr. inv.)
7:268:1b
internal-combustion engine
28:467:1b; 28:772:1a
- Lenoir engine**
development of gasoline engines 18:357:1b
- "Lenore"** (work by Bürger)
discussed in biography 2:645:1a
- "Lenore"** (work by Holtei)
discussed in biography 6:19:1a
- Lenormand, Louis-Sébastien** (Fr. aeronaut) 7:268:2a
development of parachute 9:135:2b
- Lenormant, François** (Fr. Assyriologist) 7:268:2a
- Lenox** (Mass., U.S.) 7:268:2a
- Lenox, James** (Am. philan. and book coll.) 7:268:2b
- Lenox, Walter Scott** (Am. mfr.)
pottery manufacture in Trenton 11:914:3a
- Lenox Library** (pvt. library)
founded by Lenox 7:268:3a
- Lens** (Fr.) 7:268:3a
location *map* 19:432
- lens** (anat.) 7:268:3a
anatomy and function 4:641:3a;
27:177:1a
focusing 4:856:2b
photoreception 27:140:1b, *illus.* 142
reptilian accommodation 26:697:1a
diseases and disorders 27:199:2a
microwave exposure 18:202:1b
radiation damage 26:492:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 421
- lens** (hydrology)
Gulf Stream circulation 25:162:2a
- lens** (optics) 7:268:3b
major ref. in Photography 25:785:2a
microscopy 14:926:1b; 23:741:2a
optical systems 25:202:2b
- aberrations 1:29:1b
colour distortion 25:834:1a
flint glass 4:835:2b
glass 21:235:2a, 236:2b
light 23:1:2b
light-gathering power 9:1013:2b
magnification 4:111:3b
motion-picture cameras 24:430:2b
photoengraving 26:107:2b
photographic shutter control
10:773:1b
still cameras 25:764:2b, 797:2a
viewfinders 12:363:2a
polishing 15:1009:2b
stage lighting 28:598:1b
telescopy 23:753:1b, *illus.*
work of Leeuwenhoek 7:240:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 128
see also refraction
- Lens, Bernard** (paint.)
portrait of Duchess of Marlborough
illus. 7:862
- lens coating** (optics)
significance in photographic lens
design 24:431:1a; 25:787:1a
- lens dislocation** (physiol.) 7:269:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- Lens esculenta** (veg.): *see* lentil
- Lensing, Elise** (Ger. seamstress)
association with Hebbel 5:789:3b
- Lent** (Christianity) 7:269:2a
major ref. in Christianity 16:306:1b
dietary laws and food customs
26:820:2a
Eastern Orthodoxy 17:852:1b
significance of
Ash Wednesday 1:620:3a
Fasting 4:690:3b
fasting 4:692:3b
- lentejilla**, or little lentil, or Lepidium intermedium (plant)
species of peppergrass 9:274:2a
- Lenten rose**, or Helleborus orientalis (flower)
relation to Christmas rose 3:284:1a
"Lenten Stuff" (work by Nashe)
English literature 18:438:2a
- Lenthall, William** (Eng. pol.) 7:269:2a
- Lenthe, Sophie von** (Prussian pub. figure)
marriage to Hardenberg 5:697:2b
- Lentibulariaceae** (plant)
bladderwort 2:266:2b
carnivorous plants 2:883:1a
- lentic ecosystem**: *see* lacustrine ecosystem
- lenticel** (bot. structure)
functions 28:689:1a, 692:2b
- lenticular cloud** (meteorol.): *see* wave cloud
- lenticular nucleus** (anat.)
structure of basal ganglia 24:803:1a
- lenticular screen** (optics)
reflection of light 9:723:3b
- lentil**, or Lens esculenta (veg.)
7:269:2b
Fabales classification 13:677:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- lentic tree** (bot.): *see* mastic tree
- Lentulus, Publius Cornelius**, or Sura (Roman pol.) 7:269:3b
- Lentulus Crus, Lucius Cornelius** (Roman pol.) 7:269:3b
- Lentulus Spintner, Publius Cornelius** (Roman pol.) 7:269:3b
- Lenya, Lotte**, or Karoline Blamauer (Aus.-U.S. act.) 7:270:1a
performances in Weill's operas
12:561:2a
- "Lenz"** (novel by Büchner)
discussed in biography of Jakob Lenz 7:270:2a
- Lenz, Heinrich Friedrich Emil** (Russ. phys.)
study of electromagnetism 7:270:2a
- Lenz, Jakob Michael Reinhold** (Ger. writ.) 7:270:1b
- Lenz, Wilhelm von** (Russ. writ.)
views on three periods of Beethoven composition 14:620:1b
- Lenz's law** (phys.) 7:270:2a
diamagnetism 4:64:2a
electromagnetic induction 18:180:1a
relation to electricity and magnetism
- 18:206:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 127
- Leo**, or Panthera (genus of mammals)
vocalization 2:943:2a
see also individual species, e.g., jaguar; leopard; lion; tiger
- Leo**, or Lion (astral. and astron.)
7:276:3a
constellations *table* 28:225
signs and relationships of the zodiac *table* 25:83
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 132
- leo**, or Lion (Mithraism)
Mithraic initiation ceremonies
8:198:1a; 24:705:2b
- Leo, Heinrich** (Prussian hist.) 7:277:1a
- Leo, Leonardo Ortensio Salvatore de** (It. comp.) 7:277:1a
- Leo I** (k. of Arm.): *see* Levon I
- Leo I** (Roman emp.) 7:270:2b
emperors *list* 10:153
history of Byzantine Empire
15:394:2b
protégé of Aspar 1:636:1b
- Leo I, Saint**, or Leo the Great (pope)
7:272:1b
contribution to patristic literature
16:321:2a
popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
relations with Attila 20:338:1a
views on
diocesan size 22:193:2b
nature of Christ 15:395:1b;
16:264:1a; 22:373:1b
papal primacy 12:243:2a;
26:879:2a, 897:2a
- Leo II** (Roman emp.) 7:270:3a
emperors *list* 10:153
- Leo II, Saint** (pope) 7:272:3a
popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
relation to Honorius I 6:40:1a
- Leo II the Great** (k. of Arm.)
alliance with Latin Kingdoms
16:835:2b
- Leo III**, or Leo the Isaurian (Byz. emp.) 7:270:3a
Byzantine emperors *list* 2:699
contribution to coinage 16:538:1b
role in history of Byzantine Empire
15:401:2b, 402:2b
connection with Isauria 6:402:3a
Gregory II's opposition 5:478:2a
Iconoclastic Controversy 6:237:3a
issuance of
Ecloga 4:353:2a
Farmer's Law 4:686:1a
Italian expedition 22:187:2a
- Leo III, Saint** (pope) 7:272:3a
adoption of Rogation days
10:136:2a; 16:307:2a
coronation of Charlemagne
15:742:2a; *illus.* 16:265
creation of Holy Roman Empire
20:630:2a; 22:191:1b
expression of papal power
16:354:2b
popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
views on
Adoptionism 1:106:1a
church and state 18:616:1a
- Leo IV**, or Leo the Khazar (Byz. emp.) 7:271:3a
- Leo IV, Saint** (pope) 7:273:1a
fortification of Leonine City
22:191:2a; 26:950:1b
popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
- Leo V**, or Leo the Armenian (Byz. emp.) 7:271:3b
association with Michael II 8:92:1a
Byzantine emperors *list* 2:699
development of Byzantine Empire
15:403:1b
- Leo V** (pope) 7:273:1b
deposition by Christopher 3:284:3a
popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
- Leo VI**, or Leo the Wise, or Leo the Philosopher (Byz. emp.)
7:272:1a
Byzantine emperors *list* 2:699
completion of Basilica code
1:940:1b; 22:920:1a
contribution to
Byzantine law 15:406:2a
Byzantine tactics 29:663:2b
reorganization of Empire 22:188:2b

- Leo VI** (pope) 7:273:1b
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
- Leo VII** (pope) 7:273:1b
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
- Leo VIII** (pope) 7:273:2a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
 support from Otto I 2:93:2b; 9:2:2b;
 22:195:2a
- Leo IX, Saint, or Bruno, Graf von**
 Egisheim und Dagsburg (pope)
 7:273:2a
 association with Gregory VII
 5:479:1a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
 reign 26:880:2b
 Cerularius' opposition 3:565:1a;
 8:95:1a
 chancery innovations 20:594:2b
 German policy 20:74:1a
 Hautevilles conflict 5:756:3a
 Italian policy 22:200:1a
 lay investiture controversy
 22:198:2b
 reform movement 9:122:2a
 Schism of 1054 11:627:2b
 William the Conqueror's marriage
 condemnation 12:666:3b
- Leo X, or Giovanni de' Medici** (pope)
 7:274:2a
 association with
 Clement VII 3:372:3a
 Forman 4:884:1b
 Guicciardini 5:548:1a
 Leo Africanus 7:276:3b
 patronage of arts and letters
 7:1002:1b
 Bramante 2:469:2b
 Machiavelli 7:628:3b
 Michelangelo 24:57:1b
 tapestry 17:88:1b
 University of Rome 10:163:3a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
 reign
 Complutensian Polyglot Bible
 authorization 3:504:3b
 Marignano defeat 4:924:1a
 propagandistic art 9:729:2a
 Reformation 20:88:2a; 26:209:2b
 support by Giovanni de' Medici
 7:1003:2a
- Leo XI, or Alessandro Ottaviano de'**
 Medici (pope) 7:275:2b
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
- Leo XII, or Annibale Sermattei della**
 Genga (pope) 7:275:2b
 Oblates of Mary Immaculate
 approval 7:902:3a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
- Leo XIII, or Vincenzo Gioacchino**
 Pecci (pope) 7:275:3b
 association with Rampolla 9:926:1b
 poem honouring Accademia
 dell'Arcadia 1:524:3a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
 reign
 Aquinas named great doctor of the
 church 14:73:1a
 Coptic Catholic Church
 reorganized 3:615:2a
 encyclicals 25:1000:2a
 Kulturkampf compromise 7:30:2b
 mediation between Germany and
 Spain 25:284:2a
 prohibition of castration 2:318:2a
 religious orders unified
 Benedictines 2:97:2a
 Franciscans 4:931:1b
 Trappists 11:904:1a
 Ursulines 12:209:1b
 Roman Catholic history 26:892:2b
- Leo Africanus, or Giovanni Leone,**
 or al-Hasan ibn Muhammad
 al-Wazzan az-Zayyati, or
 al-Fasi (Islamic schol.) 7:276:3b
 "Leo Armenius" (work by Gryphius)
 discussed in biography 5:525:3a
- Leo de Bagnols, or Leo Hebraeus**
 (Jewish schol.): *see* Levi ben
 Gershom
- Leo leo** (mammal): *see* lion
- Leo Minor** (astron.)
 constellations *table* 28:225
- Leo nebulosa** (mammal): *see* clouded
 leopard
- Leo onca** (mammal): *see* jaguar
- Leo pardus** (mammal): *see* leopard
- Leo Pargail** (mt. peak, As.)
- Himalayas 14:234:2b, *map*
- Leo the Armenian** (Byz. emp.): *see*
 Leo V
- Leo the Great** (pope): *see* Leo I, Saint
- Leo the Isaurian** (Byz. emp.): *see*
 Leo III
- Leo the Khazar** (Byz. emp.): *see*
 Leo IV
- Leo the Philosopher, or Leo the Wise**
 (Byz. emp.): *see* Leo VI
- Leo tigris** (mammal): *see* tiger
- Leo Tolstoy Museum** (museum,
 Moscow, U.S.S.R.)
 memorial museum 24:486:1a
- Leo uncia** (mammal): *see* ounce
- Leoben** (Aust.) 7:277:1b
- Leoben, Peace of** (Eur. hist.)
 history of Venice 29:487:1a
- Leochares** (Gr. sculp.) 7:277:2a
 contribution to Classical period
 27:69:2b
 creation of "Apollo Belvedere" *illus.*
 1:484
- Leodegar, Saint, or Saint Léger** (Fr.
 bp.)
 conflict with Ebroin 4:345:3b;
 19:456:2a
- Leodocia** (Calif., U.S.): *see* Red Bluff
- Leofric** (earl of Mercia) 7:277:2a
 history of England 29:30:2a
- Leominster** (Here. & Worc., U.K.)
 7:277:2b
 location *map* 29:6
- Leominster** (Mass., U.S.) 7:277:2b
- Leon** (Gr. personal name): *see*
 under Leo
- León, or León de los Aldamas** (Mex.)
 7:277:3b
 location *map* 24:28
- León** (Nic.) 7:277:3b
 history of Nicaragua 8:676:2a;
 15:706:1a
 location *map* 15:672
- Leon, or León** (medieval Sp. king.)
 7:277:2b
 major ref. in Spain 28:71:2a, *maps*
 31 *passim* to 34
 history of coinage 16:539:2b
 kings *list* 11:65
 law code of Fuero de León 5:34:1a
 reign of
 Alfonso VI 1:257:2b
 Ferdinand III 4:734:2b
- role in
 ancient Spain 28:21:1b
 Asturias' history 28:63:1a
 Castile 2:934:1b
 medieval Europe 18:626:1b, *maps*
 610, 611, 612
 medieval Portugal 25:1052:1a
 modern Spain 28:3:1b
- León** (prov., Sp.) 7:278:1a
 major ref. in Spain 28:71:1b
- León** (Sp.) 7:278:1b
 law code of Fuero de Leon 5:34:1a
 role in Spanish history 28:24:1a,
maps 31 *passim* to 47
 role of Alfonso III 1:257:2a
- Leon, Daniel De** (Am. soc.): *see* De
 Leon, Daniel
- Leon, Isla de** (Sp.): *see* San Fernando
- León, Juan Ponce de** (Sp. expl.): *see*
 Ponce de León, Juan
- León, Luis de** (Sp. poet) 7:278:2a
 contribution to
 Spanish literature 28:78:1a
 University of Salamanca 10:347:3b
 views on Christian mysticism
 16:334:2a
- León de los Aldamas** (Mex.): *see* León
- León de Nicaragua** (pres. of Nic.): *see*
 Chamorro Vargas, Emiliano
- "**Leon Morin, Priest,**" or "León
 Morin, prêtre" (Fr. film)
 use of music 24:416:1b
- Leon of Modena** (Ital. rabbi and
 writ.): *see* Modena, Leone
- Leon River** (riv., Tex., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:181
- León Toral, José de** (Mex. rel. fanatic)
 assassination of Obregón 24:48:1b
- Leonais** (myth. land): *see* Lyonesse
- Leonard** (Mich., U.S.): *see* Big Rapids
- Leonard, Benny, or Benjamin Leiner**
 (Am. athlete) 7:278:3a
- Leonard, Helen Louise** (Am. act.): *see*
 Russell, Lillian
- Leonard, Lionel Frederick** (Br.
 playwright): *see* Lonsdale,
 Frederick Leonard
- "**Leonard and Gertrude,**" or "Lienhard
 und Gertrud" (novel by
 Pestalozzi)
 discussed in biography 9:323:3b
- Leonardi, Giovanni** (Roman Cath.
 pr.): *see* John Leonardi, Saint
- Leonardi, Piero** (It. geol.) 7:278:3a
- Leonardian Stage** (paleon.) 7:278:3b
 subdivision of Permian Period
 19:822:1a, 825:2a
- "**Leonardo**" (It. period.)
 founding by Papini 9:129:1b
 place in Italian literature 22:160:1a
- Leonardo da Vinci** (It. art., engin., and
 sci.) 22:960:1a; 7:278:3b
- arts
 academy 1:594:3b
 architecture 13:941:2a; 17:5:1b
 drawing 17:464:1b *passim* to
 475:1a, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 468
 anamorphosis perspective
 1:369:3b
 blot drawing technique 2:295:2a
 caricature beginnings 15:554:1b
 sepia *illus.* 10:641
 painting 25:361:2b, 363:1b, *illus.*
 Plate 10 fol. 354
 aerial perspective 1:119:3b
 chiaroscuro technique 3:194:1a
 murals 8:425:2b
 practice and profession 14:108:1b
passim to 114:1b, 137:1b
 sfumato 10:681:2b, *illus.*
- association with
 Bramante 2:468:2b
 Francis I 4:924:1b
 Verrocchio 12:329:2b
 compared with Alberti 1:218:1b
- contribution to
 aerodynamics 1:121:1a
 ballistics 23:854:2b
 measurement technology
 scale measurement 23:776:2b
 military engineering 8:128:1a
 Renaissance philosophy 25:748:2a
 exemplification of Renaissance Man
 9:1021:1b
- influence on
 Albertinelli 1:218:3a
 Botticelli 2:414:1b
 Correggio 3:649:1a
 Luini 7:553:2b
 Michelangelo 24:56:1b
 Raphael 9:942:1b
 Sikorsky 10:801:2b
 Solari 10:942:3b
 Valéry 12:245:1a
- science 27:36:2b
 autopsy development 1:729:3b
 biology 14:925:1a
 embalming development 4:468:3a
 geochronology 19:749:1a
 helicopter 5:812:2a
 history of air transportation
 18:421:1a
 light propagation theory 23:2:1b
 mechanics
 solids studies 23:831:2a
 wave motion principle 23:847:2b
- technological innovations 28:462:1a,
illus.
 canal locks 7:435:1a
 revolving stage 28:537:2a
 tools 28:724:1b, 728:1a
 theory of traffic control 28:855:2b
- Leonardo da Vinci Museum of Science**
 and Technology, or Museo
 Nazionale della Scienza e della
 Technica "Leonardo da Vinci"
 (museum, Milan, It.) 7:279:3a
- Leonardo Pisano, or Leonardo**
 Fibonacci, or Leonardo of Pisa
 (It. math.) 7:279:1a
 discovery of Fibonacci numbers
 25:5:2b
 number systems 8:826:2b
- Leoncavallo, Ruggero** (It. comp.)
 7:279:3a
 contribution to verismo opera style
 24:636:1a
- "**Leonce und Lena**" (play by Büchner)
 discussed in biography 2:597:2a
- Leone, Giovanni** (Islamic schol.): *see*
 Leo Africanus
- Leontief Paradox** 33
- Leone, Giovanni** (pres. of It.)
 role in Italian history 22:240:2a
- Leone, Sergio** (It. dir.) 7:279:3b
 collaboration with Eastwood
 4:339:3b
- leopardite** (min.)
 dehydration of laumontite 24:182:1a
- Leoni, Leone** (It. sculp.) 7:280:1a
 contribution to medallic art
 16:551:1b
- Leoni, Pompeo** (It. sculp.) 7:280:1b
 contribution to sculpture 27:98:2b
- Leoni, Raúl** (Venez. pol.)
 role in Venezuela 29:479:1a
- Leonid meteor shower** (astron.)
 characteristics of meteor showers
 27:594:1b, *table*
 occurrence in Leo constellation
 7:276:3b
 recurrences 8:66:1b
- Leonidaum** (ruins, Olympia, Gr.)
 remains 8:924:2b
- Leonidas** (k. of Sparta) 7:280:1b
 conflict with Agis IV 1:149:1b
 role in Battle of Thermopylae
 11:704:1b; 20:241:2b
- Leonidas of Tarentum** (Gr. poet)
 7:280:2a
- Leonidov, Leonid Mironovich, or**
 L. M. Volfenzon (Russ. act.)
 7:280:2a
- Léonin, or Leoninus** (Fr. comp.)
 7:280:2b
 association with Notre-Dame school
 8:805:2b
 contribution to
 canonical hours 2:809:3a
 liturgical music 24:552:2b
 musical composition 24:536:1a
 use of organum 8:995:3a
- Leonine City** (hist. dist., Rome, It.)
 Leo IV's role 22:191:2a; 26:950:1b
- leonite** (min.)
 evaporite mineral group *illus.* 24:242
- Leonor de Castilla** (q. of Eng.): *see*
 Eleanor of Castile
- Leonor de Toledo, or Eleanora de**
 Toledo (grand duchess of
 Tuscany)
 commissioning of Boboli Gardens
 2:308:1b
 patronage of Renaissance art
 25:366:1a
- Leonor Teles** (q. of Port.)
 association with John I 6:577:3b
 queen regnant *list* 9:633
 role in history of Portugal
 25:1053:2a
- Leonora Christina** (Dan. princess)
 contribution to Danish literature
 27:14:1a
- "**Leonorenlieder**" (work by Günther)
 discussed in biography 5:573:1a
- Leontotis** (bot.)
 Lamiaceae classification 7:122:3a
- Leontotis nepetaefolia** (bot.)
 description 7:122:3a
- Leonov, Aleksey Arkhipovich** (Sov.
 cosmonaut) 7:280:3a
 first space walk 1:175:3b; 12:434:2a
 space exploration 19:50:2b
- Leonov, Leonid Maksimovich** (Sov.
 writ.) 7:280:3b
 contribution to Russian literature
 26:967:2b
- Leonova, Darya** (Russ. singer)
 association with Mussorgsky
 8:454:1a
- Leonovs, Anna Harriette, or Anna**
 Harriette Crawford (Br. writ.)
 7:280:3b
 association with Mongkut 8:254:3b;
 27:856:2b
- Leontes** (riv., Leb.): *see* Litani,
 Nahr al-
- Leontief, Wassily** (Am. econ.)
 7:281:1a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:745
 study of Heckscher-Ohlin theory
 21:827:2a
- Leontief Paradox** (pol. econ.)
 developed by Leontief 7:281:1b
 disputation of Heckscher-Ohlin
 theory 21:827:2b

Leontiev, Konstantin Nikolayevich (Russ. au.): see Leontyev, Konstantin Nikolayevich
Leontini (anc. town, Sicily) 7:281:1b
 place in Greek history 20:222:1a
Leontius (Byz. emp.)
 Byzantine emperors *list* 2:699
Leontius of Byzantium (Byz. monk and theol.) 7:281:2a
 association with Theodore Ascidas 11:686:2b
 contribution to patristic literature 16:322:2b
Leontocephalos (myth.)
 function in Iranian religion 26:559:2b
Leontopodium alpinum (bot.): see edelweiss
Leontyev, Konstantin Nikolayevich, or Konstantin Nikolayevich Leontiev (Russ. au.) 7:281:2b
leopard, or *Leo pardus*, or panther, or *Panthera pardus*, or pard, or pardus (mammal) 7:281:3a
 major ref. in Mammals 23:465:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 see also clouded leopard; ounce; puma
leopard (Eng. coin)
 introduction by Edward III 16:544:1b
Leopard (Ger. tank)
 specifications *table* 11:544
"Leopard, The," or "Il gattopardo" (novel by Tomasi di Lampedusa)
 discussed in biography 11:834:2b
 place in Italian literature 22:161:1b
"Leopard Among the Women," or "Shabeelnagood" (play by Mumin)
 place in African theatre 13:130:2a
leopard cat, or *Felis bengalensis* (mammal) 7:282:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
leopard corydoras, or *Corydoras julii* (fish)
 characteristics 3:658:1b, *illus.*
leopard frog, or *Rana pipiens* (amphibian) 7:282:1a
 affected by optic cell variation 14:625:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
leopard lily (*Belamcanda chinensis*): see blackberry lily
leopard lily (bot.)
 description 10:421:3b
leopard lizard, or *Crotophytus wislizeni*, or *Gambelia wislizeni* (reptile) 7:282:1b
leopard moth, or *Zeuzera pyrina* (insect) 7:282:1b
 carpenter moth 2:892:2b, *illus.*
leopard seal, or *Hydrurga leptonyx*, or sea leopard (mammal) 7:282:1b
 major ref. in Mammals 23:466:1b
 adaptation to Antarctic habitat 13:797:1a
leopard shark, or *Triakis semifasciata* 7:282:2a
 range 10:702:2a
leopard society (Af. rel.)
 animal worship 24:726:1a
Leopardi, Giacomo (It. poet and philos.) 7:282:2b
 contribution to Italian literature 22:158:2b
leopard's bane, or *Doronicum* (bot.) 7:282:3b
Leopold, Aldo Starkes (Am. biol.)
 conservation movement 16:666:2b
Leopold, Carl Gustaf af (Swed. poet) 7:285:2a
 contribution to Swedish literature 27:14:2a
Leopold, Isaiah Edward (Am. act.): see Wynn, Ed
Leopold, Jan Hendrik (Du. poet) 7:285:2b
 contribution to Dutch literature 4:300:3a

Leopold, Nathan Freudenthal, Jr. (Am. murderer) 7:285:3a
 role of Darrow 3:891:3a
Leopold I (duke of Aus.)
 role in
 Austrian history 14:492:2b
 Battle of Morgarten 8:323:2b
Leopold I (ruler of Babenberg)
 role in Austrian history 14:490:2b
Leopold I (k. of Belg.) 7:283:1b
 association with Bourbon dynasty 15:183:2b
 relation to Victoria 29:488:2a
 role in history of
 Belgium 23:352:2b
 Greece 20:197:2b
 support from
 Gerlache 5:209:1a
 Rogier 10:140:2a
Leopold I (Holy Roman emp.)
 7:284:1a
 emperor *list* 6:21
 place in Habsburg line 20:469:1a, *table* 467
 provocation of Wesselényi Conspiracy 12:586:1a
 relation to
 Eugene of Savoy 4:593:1b
 Frederick I 2:473:2b
 John III Sobieski 6:577:2b
 John George IV 6:589:3a
 Thokoly 11:712:2a
 Turenne 12:51:3a
 William III 12:668:2b
 role in history of
 Austria 14:496:1a
 Bohemia 16:921:2a
 Devolution War 4:48:1b
 France 19:487:1a
 Germany 20:96:1b
 Hungary 20:705:1a
 Siege of Vienna 12:357:3a
 War of the Grand Alliance 5:414:1a
 War of the Spanish Succession 11:71:3a
 sponsorship of Fischer 4:796:2a
Leopold I, or Leopold of Anhalt-Dessau (Prussian field marshal) 7:283:1a
 association with
 Frederick II the Great 19:535:2a
 Frederick William I 4:959:3b
Leopold I of Babenberg (margrave of Aus.)
 House of Babenberg 1:766:3a
Leopold II (k. of Belg.) 7:283:2b
 association with
 Barghash 1:896:1a
 Stanley 11:214:2a
 Tippu Tib 11:793:1a
 colonization of
 Africa
 Central Africa 10:27:1a;
 15:639:2b
 Zaire 15:664:1b
 establishment of Congo Free State 1:647:1a; 3:534:2b; 18:757:2a
 leadership of the Association Internationale Africaine 1:646:3b
 occupation of Lado Enclave 7:94:1b
 role in
 Belgium 2:62:3a; 23:353:1b
Leopold II, or Peter Leopold (Holy Roman emp.) 7:285:1a
 emperor *list* 6:21
 place in Habsburg line 20:469:2b, *table* 470
 role in history of
 Austria 14:491:1a
 Austrian Netherlands 1:720:3b
 Bohemia 16:922:1a
 Italy 22:222:1a
 Low Countries 23:352:1a
 Tuscany 22:253:2a
Leopold II (grand duke of Tuscany) 7:285:1b
 development of Montecatini Terme 8:280:1b
 role in
 growth of Livorno 7:418:2a
 Italian history 22:228:2b *passim* to 230:1a, 253:2b
Leopold II, Lake, or Lac Léopold II (l., Zaire): see Mai-Ndombe, Lake

Leopold III (duke of Aus.)
 conflicts with Swiss Confederation 28:363:1a
 place in Habsburg line 20:466:1b
 role in
 Austrian history 14:493:1a
 Battle of Sempach 10:628:2b
Leopold III (ruler of Babenberg)
 role in Austrian history 14:491:1a
Leopold III (k. of Belg.) 7:283:3b
 association with Baudouin I 1:968:3b
 role in Belgian history 23:354:1b
Leopold IV (duke of Aus.)
 role in Austrian history 14:491:1b
Leopold V (duke of Aus.)
 capture of Richard I 29:34:2b
 relationship to Philip II 9:369:2a
 role in
 Austrian history 14:491:2a
 Third Crusade 16:834:1a
Leopold VI (duke of Aus.)
 role in Austrian history 14:491:2b
Leopold George Duncan Albert, Prince (Br. prince, 1853-1884)
 house of Windsor *table* 12:701
Leopold of Anhalt-Dessau (Prussian field marshal): see Leopold I
Leopold of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen (Ger. prince)
 history of Franco-German War 20:111:1b
 influence on Ems telegram 4:482:2b; 4:934:3a
 relation to Bismarck 15:123:1a
Leopoldine code (It. penal code)
 importance in Italian history 22:222:2a
Leopoldstadt (dist., Vienna, Aus.)
 Vienna's history and architecture 29:494:1a
Léopoldville (Zaire): see Kinshasa
Leosthenes (Athenian soldier)
 role in Greek history 20:268:2a
Léotard, Jules (Fr. acrobat)
 role in circus history 3:328:3a; 16:420:1b
Leotichidae (biol.)
 taxonomy of Heteroptera 21:634:2a
Leotychides, or *Leotychidas* (k. of Sparta) 7:285:3b
 role in
 Battle of Mycale 20:242:1b
 expedition to Thessaly 20:244:1a
Leovigild (k. of the Visigoths)
 7:286:1a
 murder of Hermenegild 5:874:2b
 revision of Liber Iudiciorum 7:328:1b
 role in history of
 Portugal 25:1051:2b
 Spain 28:23:1a
LEP (device): see Large Electron-Positron Collider
LEP (Fr. educ.): see vocational-educational lycée
Lepadidae (zool.): see goose barnacle
Lepadomorpha (crustacean)
 taxonomy 16:853:2a
Lepanthes (plant genus)
 orchids *illus.* 13:746
Lepanto, Battle of (1571) 7:286:1b
 destruction of Selim II's fleet 10:620:3b
 effect on naval warfare 29:592:1b; 29:671:2b
 history of
 Greece 20:196:1b
 Habsburg dynasty 20:468:1b
 Italy 22:220:1b
 Ottoman Empire 28:926:1b
 Spain 28:43:1b
 role of
 Cervantes 15:737:1b
 Juan de Austria 6:632:1b
 Marino 7:851:2b
 Santa Cruz 10:425:3b
Lepas (crustacean)
 genus of Lepadomorpha 16:850:2b
Lepas anatifera (crustacean)
 taxonomy 16:851:1a, *illus.* 850
Lepas anserifera (crustacean)
 taxonomy 16:851:1a
Lepas fascicularis (crustacean)
 body plans *illus.* 16:850
Lepautre, Antoine (Fr. art.): see Le Pautre, Antoine

Lepautre, Pierre (Fr. arch.)
 contribution to Rococo style 13:958:1b
Lepcha, or Rong (people) 7:286:1b
 distribution
 Himalayas 14:237:2a
 Sikkim 21:137:1b
 writing system 6:292:3b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Lepcis (anc. city, Libya): see Leptis Magna
Leperditicopida (crustacean)
 taxonomy 16:845:2a
Lepethymnus, Mount (mt., Lesbos, Gr.)
 physiology 7:293:3a
Lepidagathis (bot.)
 genus of Acanthaceae 1:52:1b
"Lepidina" (work by Pontano)
 discussed in biography 9:598:3a
Lepidium (bot.): see peppergrass
Lepidium campestre (plant): see pepperwort
Lepidium intermedium (bot.): see lentejilla
Lepidium sativum (bot.): see garden cress
Lepidium virginicum (bot.): see Virginia peppergrass
Lepidobotryaceae (bot.)
 Geraniales 13:693:1b
Lepidocaris rhyniensis (crustacean)
 characteristics and classification 16:848:2b
Lepidocarpon (bot.)
 presence on Lepidodendron 7:286:2b
Lepidochelys (reptile): see ridley
Lepidochelys kempii (reptile): see Atlantic ridley
Lepidochelys olivacea (reptile): see Pacific ridley
lepidocrocite (min.)
 comparison with goethite 5:330:2b
 structure and properties *table* 9:33
Lepidodendrales (plant order)
 annotated classification 19:176:1a
Lepidodendron (bot.) 7:286:2a
 characteristics 19:174:2a
 comparison to Sigillaria 10:794:1a
 description 7:584:3a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Lepidoderma albobirtum (insect): see grayback beetle
lepidolite, or lithia mica (min.) 7:286:2b
 characteristics of mica 24:168:2a
passim to 171:1b
 occurrence of
 fluorine 15:982:2b
 lithium 15:946:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
lepidomelane (min.)
 characteristics of
 biotite 2:228:1b
 mica 24:169:2a, *table*
lepidophagy (animal behaviour)
 practiced by African cichlid 19:262:1b
Lepidophylloides, or *Lepidophyllum* (bot.)
 presence on Lepidodendron 7:286:2b
lepidopteran, or *Lepidoptera* (insect order) 7:286:3a
 major ref. in Insects 21:640:2b, *illus.*
 Plates 1-4 fol. 650
 ability to hear 27:152:2a
 features, evolution, and classification 21:585:2b, *illus.* 587, 596
 practice of Batesian mimicry 24:111:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 see also butterfly; moth; skipper
Lepidosaphes ulmi (insect): see oystershell scale
lepidosaurian, or *Lepidosauria* (reptile subclass)
 evolution 26:695:2a
Lepidosiren paradoxa (fish): see South American lungfish
Lepidosirenidae (fish fam.)
 lungfish characteristics 7:565:1a
Lepidostrobos (bot.)

presence on *Lepidodendron* 7:286:2b
Lepidothamnus laxifolius (bot.): see pygmy pine
Lepidurus arcticus (crustacean) habitation 16:847:1a
Lepidus, Marcus Aemilius (Roman states. [d.152 bc]) 7:287:1b
Lepidus, Marcus Aemilius (Roman sen. [d. c. 77 bc]) 7:287:1b
 conflict with Pompey 9:592:3a
 opposition to Sulla 20:310:2a
Lepidus, Marcus Aemilius (Roman states. [d. 13/12 bc]) 7:287:2a
 agreement with Augustus 14:391:1b
passim to 393:1a
 association with Antony 1:468:2a
 formation of triumvirate 20:313:1b
Lépinay, Adolphe de (Fr. engin.) proposal for Panama Canal 9:107:1b
Lepiota morgani (fungus) poisonous mushrooms *table* 25:921
Lepisma (insect genus)
 sensory reception 27:143:2b
Lepisma saccharina (insect): see silverfish
Lepisosteus (fish): see gar
Lepisosteus osseus (fish): see longnose gar
Lepisosteus spatula (fish): see alligator gar
Lepofsky, Manford (Am. au.): see Queen, Ellery
Lepomis gibbosus (fish): see pumpkinseed
Lepomis macrochirus (fish): see bluegill
Lepontine Alps, or Alpes
 Lépointiennes, or Alpi
 Lepontine, or Lepontinische Alpen, or Lepontische Alpen (mts., Eur.) 7:287:2a
 relation to
 Saint Gotthard Pass 10:319:1a
 San Bernardino Pass 10:385:3b
Lepoqo (Af. chief): see Mshweshwe
lepospondyli, or Lepospondyli (amphibian superorder) annotated classification 13:425:1b, *illus.* 13:423
 division of fossils of Mississippian Age 13:424:2a
leppet-so, or miang (food) use of tea leaf 11:596:2b
leprechaun (Irish folklore) 7:287:2b
see also fairy
leprosy, or Hansen's disease 7:287:3a
major ref. in Infectious Diseases 21:540:2a
 actinomycete as cause 1:71:2a
 association with syphilis 10:676:2b; 11:466:3b
 cause of blindness 2:283:2b
 eastern Sudan religious beliefs 28:272:1a
 effect on
 ear 27:215:1a
 joints 28:323:2a
 Jewish purification rites 26:814:2b
 treatment
 medical advances 23:898:1a
 Middle Ages and public health history 23:918:1b
 quarantine 9:841:3b
 specialized health care facilities 23:916:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Lepsa River (riv., U.S.S.R.) hydrology of Lake Balkhash 1:835:2b
Lepsius, Karl Richard (Ger. Egyptologist) 7:287:3b
 classification of
 African languages 22:767:1a
 Hamito-Semitic languages 22:740:1a
 contributions to Egyptian archaeology 4:393:2a; 18:108:1b
 publication of Book of the Dead 2:370:3b
Leptaena (paleon.) 7:288:1b
Leptictidae (zool.) ancestors of Insectivora 23:412:1b
Leptimimus (Tun.): see Leptis Minor
Leptines, Law of (anc. Athens) 7:288:1b
Leptinotarsa decemlineata (insect): see

Colorado potato beetle
Leptis (anc. towns, N.Af.) 7:288:2a
Leptis Magna, or Labdah, or Labqi, or Lepcis, or Lpqi (anc. city, Libya)
major ref. in Leptis 7:288:2a
 construction of Roman arch 27:78:2a
 importance in history of North Africa 24:905:2b *passim* to 911:1b, *illus.*
 importance to Tripolitania 11:931:1b
Leptis Minor, or Lamtah, or Leptimimus (anc. city, Tun.) *major ref. in* Leptis 7:288:3a
leptocephalus (zool.) characteristics in eels 19:226:1a, *illus.*
 migration by Gulf Stream current 14:665:1a
Leptoceratops (dinosaur) characteristics and classification 17:326:2b, 330:1a
leptochlorite (min.) division of chlorite 3:251:2b
Leptocoris trivittatus (insect): see box-elder bug
Leptocoris varicornis (insect): see rice bug
Leptodactylidae (frog fam.) 7:288:3a
 building of froth nests 13:430:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Leptodactylus pentadactylus (frog): see South American bullfrog
Leptodesma (paleon.) 7:288:3b
Leptodora (crustacean) description 12:516:1a
Leptodus (paleon.) 7:289:1a
Leptoglossus membranaceus (insect) description 3:627:3a
Leptoglossus phyllopus (insect) description 3:627:3a
leptoid (bot.) function in mosses 15:255:1b
Leptolepis (paleon.) 7:289:1a
Leptolepis sprattiformis (paleon.) species of *Leptolepis illus.* 7:289
Leptomitales (order of fungi) annotated classification 19:608:1b
lepton (phys.) 7:289:1b
major ref. in Subatomic Particles 28:250:1a *passim* to 262:2a, *table* 254
 class of subatomic particles 11:341:3a; 14:330:2b
 nuclear reaction induction 14:351:2b
 physical sciences 25:842:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 112
see also weak interaction
lepton number (phys.) conservation law 7:289
Leptonychotes weddelli (zool.): see Weddell seal
Leptoncyrtis nivalis (zool.): see long-nosed bat
Leptoplaa tremellaris (worm) crinotoxic animals *table* 25:928
Leptopteris (bot.) division of Osmundaceae 8:1030:1b
Leptotilos crumeniferus (bird): see marabou
Leptotilos dubius (bird): see adjutant stork
Leptotilos javanicus (bird): see lesser adjutant stork
Leptosomatidae classification of cuckoo roller 3:775:3b
leptosomic type (morphology): see asthenic type
Leptosomus discolor (bird): see cuckoo roller
Leptospermum (bot.) 7:289:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Leptospermum laevigatum (bot.): see Australian tea tree
Leptospermum lanigerum (bot.): see woolly tea tree
Leptospermum scoparium (bot.): see New Zealand tea tree
Leptospira (biol.) cause of infectious diseases 7:289:2b; 21:551:2a

leptospirosis, or European swamp fever, or infectious jaundice, or mud fever, or pea picker's disease, or swineherd's disease, or Weil's disease (path.) 7:289:2b
major ref. in Infectious Diseases 21:543:2a
 incidence in livestock farming 19:144:2a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 353; 423
leptosporangium (bot.) structure in ferns 19:170:2a
Leptostraca (crustacean): see visored shrimp
leptotene stage (biol.) principles of meiosis 19:705:2b
Leptotrombidium, or Trombicula (biol.) relation to chigger 3:204:2b
 role in scrub typhus 10:574:1a; 21:546:2a
Leptotyphlopidae (zool.): see thread snake
Lepus (astron.) constellations *table* 28:225
Lepus alleni (mammal): see antelope jackrabbit
Lepus americanus (mammal): see snowshoe hare
Lepus europaeus (mammal): see common hare
Lepus timidus (mammal): see blue hare
Lera Wulan (Indon. deity) importance to the Solorese 10:952:2a
Leray, Jean (Fr. math.) development of complex analysis 13:465:2b
Lerdo de Tejada, Miguel (fin. minis. of Mex.) sponsorship of Ley Lerdo 24:43:2b
Lerdo de Tejada, Sebastián (pres. of Mex.) 7:289:3a
 role in history of Mexico 24:45:2a
Lerliche, Mathilde (Fr. writ.) contribution to children's literature 23:218:2b
Lérída (prov., Sp.) 7:289:3b
Lérída (Sp.) 7:290:1a
Lérins, Abbey of (monastery, Fr.) 7:290:1b
Léris de la Tude, Claire-Josèphe-Hippolyte (Fr. act.): see Clairon, Mlle
Lerma, Francisco Gómez de Sandoval y Rojas, duque de (Sp. states.) 7:290:2a
 association with Calderón 2:737:1b
 role in
 history of Spain 28:44:2b
 reign of Philip III 9:377:3b
Lerma River (riv., Mex.) 7:290:2b
 location *map* 24:28
 physiography of Mexico 24:30:2b
Lermontov, Mikhail Yuryevich (Russ. writ.) 7:290:3a
 contribution to Russian literature 10:256:2a; 23:141:2b; 26:966:1b
 subject of Russian censorship 28:988:1b
Lerna (settlement, Gr.) place in history of Aegean civilizations 20:207:2a *passim* to 210:2b
Lerner, Aaron B. (sci.) discovery of melatonin 7:1027:3a
Lerner, Alan Jay (Am. mus. comp.) 7:291:3a
 association with Loewe 7:443:3a
 development of musicals 8:445:1a
Lerner, Joseph Judah (Jewish au.) contribution to Yiddish literature 12:843:2a
Lernet-Holenia, Alexander (Ger. writ.) 7:291:3b
Lernfreiheit (educ. concept) German education 20:62:1b
Léros (is., Gr.) 7:292:1a
lerot, or Eliomys quercinus, or garden dormouse (rodent) description 4:187:1a
Lerotholi (Les. chief) history of Lesotho 27:962:2a
Lerouge, J.-N. (art.)

lithograph of Regnault *illus.* 9:1004
Leroux, Etienne (Af. writ.) contribution to Afrikaans literature 11:34:2b
Leroux, Gaston (Fr. writ.) 7:292:1b
LeRoy, Julien-David (Fr. arch.) theory of architecture 13:895:2a
LeRoy, Mervyn (Am. dir.) 7:292:2a
Lerroux, Alejandro (pr.min. of Sp.) 7:292:2b
 association with Gil Robles 5:261:2b
 role in history of Spain 28:55:1b
Lerwa lerwa (bird): see snow partridge
Lerwick (Shetland Islands, U.K.) 7:292:3a
 importance to Shetland Islands 10:733:2b
 location *map* 29:6
Les Baux-en-Provence, or Les Baux (Fr.) 7:292:3b
 location *map* 19:432
Les Cayes, or Aux Cayes, or Cayes (Haiti) 7:293:1a
Les Combarelles (cave, Dordogne, Fr.) 7:293:1a
Lesage, Alain-René, or Alain-René Le Sage (Fr. au.) 7:293:1a
 contribution to French literature 19:550:1b
Lesage, Jean (Can. states.) 7:293:2a
 history of Canada 15:486:1b, 488:1a
Lesatima, Mount (mt., Ken.) feature of East Africa 13:76:2b
lesbianism: see homosexuality
Lesbos, or Lesvos, or Mitilini (is., Gr.) 7:293:2b
 Aegean islands 1:116:2a
 Greece 20:183:2b
 Greek literature 20:354:1b
 Peloponnesian War 9:250:2a
Lescage, William (Am. arch.) 7:294:1a
Lesch-Nyhan syndrome (path.) 7:294:1b
 metabolic diseases 23:1010:2a
 sex-linked genetic conditions *table* 19:732
Leschenaultia (bot.) genus of Goodeniaceae 5:363:2a
Leschetizky, Theodor, or Teodor Leszytycki (Pol. pianist) 7:294:1b
"Lesclairissement de la langue françoise" (dict. by Palgrave) early bilingual dictionaries 18:277:2b
Lescluse, Charles de (Fr. bot.): see Clusius, Carolus
Lescot, Élie (pres. of Haiti) history of Haiti 29:750:1a
Lescot, Pierre (Fr. arch.) 7:294:2a
 contribution to
 Louvre Museum 25:437:1b
 Renaissance architecture 13:949:1a, *illus.*
Lesdiguères, François de Bonne, duc de (Fr. constable) 7:294:2b
 relationship to Créquy 3:728:1b
Lesé, or Walese (people) habitation of Ituri Forest 13:81:1b, 81:2b
Leshan (China): see Le-shan
leshy (Slavic myth.) 7:294:2b
 place in Slavic religion 18:782:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
lesiba (mus. instr.) use in African cultures 13:134:1b
Lesina (is., Yugos.): see Hvar
lesion (path.) 7:294:3a
 association with
 brain
 apraxia 1:495:3a
 hearing disorder 27:218:1b
 psychomotor seizures 9:765:2b
 necrosis 8:578:2b
 syphilis 11:466:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Leskov, Nikolay Semyonovich, or Stebnitsky (Russ. writ.) 7:294:3b
 contribution to Russian literature 26:967:1b
Lesley, John (Scot. bp.): see Leslie, John

Leslie, Alexander (earl of Leven)
role in Thirty Years' War 18:638:1b
Leslie, John, or John Lesley (Scot. bp.) 7:295:1a
association with Ridolfi 10:60:1b
Leslie, Sir John (Scot. phys. and math.) 7:295:2a
"Leslie's Weekly" (Am. mag.)
place in magazine publishing history 26:442:1b
Lesmian, Boleslaw, or Boleslaw Lesman (Pol. poet) 7:295:2a
association with Skamander 10:858:1b
contribution to Polish literature 25:976:2b
Lesnaya, Battle of (Russ. hist.)
role of Peter I 25:529:1b
Lesne, Michael (Fr. art.)
place in history of printmaking 26:126:2a
Lesniewski, Stanislaw (Pol. logician and math.) 7:295:2b
contribution to
applied logic 23:288:1a
theory of categories 2:950:1b
critique of Frege's logical system 4:968:3a
development of mereology 8:34:1b
place in logic history 23:248:1b
passim to 250:1a
Lesosibirsk (U.S.S.R.) 7:296:1b
Lesostep (vegetation zone, U.S.S.R.)
vegetation of Ukrainian S.S.R. 28:1038:2b
Lesotho, or Basutoland 7:296:2a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
major ref. in Southern Africa 27:959:1b, map 961
diamond deposits 13:66:2b
flag *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 4:810
geography of South Africa 27:632:2b
history
career of Rhodes 10:26:1b
Gun War 5:569:2b
leadership of Mshweshwe 8:387:2a
southern Africa 27:942:2b
musical instruments 13:133:1a
Lesotho Highland Project
(hydroelectric project, S.Af.)
Orange River developments 13:111:2b
Lesotho Highlands (reg., S.Af.)
geography of Lesotho 27:960:1a
origin of Orange River 13:110:2b
physiography of veld 13:91:1a
Lesotho National Party, or Basotho National Party (pol. party, Les.)
history of Lesotho 27:962:2b
Lespinasse, Julie-Jeanne-Eléanore de (Fr. writ.) 7:297:2a
association with Alémbert 1:236:3a
"Less Deceived, The" (work by Larkin)
discussed in biography 7:164:3a
less developed country: see developing nation
Lesse River (riv., Belg.) 7:297:3a
lessee (law): see tenant
Lesseps, Ferdinand-Marie, vicomte de (Fr. dipl.) 7:297:3a
construction of
Panama Canal 9:107:1b; 15:711:2a
Suez Canal 13:115:1b; 26:349:2b
role in
history of
Egypt 18:137:1a
Red Sea 14:261:2a
Panama Scandal 19:516:1b
lesser adelantado, or adelantado menor (Sp. gov.)
responsibilities 1:94:3a
lesser adjutant stork, or Leptoptilos javanicus (bird)
description 11:291:3a
Lesser Antarctica (reg., Antarc.): see Andean province
lesser anteater (mammal): see Tamandua
Lesser Antilles (isls., W.I.) 7:298:2a
major ref. in West Indies 29:762:1a
division of West Indies 12:592:2a; 29:722:1b

feature of Caribbean Sea 24:1018:2b, map 1019
home of Carib people 2:866:2a
part of Antilles 1:455:2a
volcanic islands 16:719:1b
Lesser Arcana (cards)
type of Tarot 11:565:2a
Lesser Armenia (medieval king., As.): see Little Armenia
Lesser Atlas (mts., N.Af.): see Anti-Atlas
lesser bamboo rat, or Cannomys badius, or chestnut bamboo rat (mammal)
characteristics 1:854:1a
lesser bulldog bat, or Noctilio albiventris, or Noctilio labialis (mammal)
description 2:626:1b
Lesser Caucasus (mt. range, U.S.S.R.): see Little Caucasus
lesser celandine, or pilewort, or Ranunculus ficaria (bot.)
species of celandine 3:73:3b
lesser club moss, or Selaginella selaginoides (bot.)
description 11:97:1a
lesser curlew (bird): see whimbrel
Lesser Delos (is., Gr.): see Delos
lesser doxology, or Gloria, or Gloria Patri (rel.)
expression in Christian worship 4:206:1b
lesser European elm bark beetle, or Scolytus multistriatus (insect)
spread of Dutch elm disease 4:300:1b
lesser flamingo, or Phoeniconaias minor
description 4:816:2b
lesser frigate bird, or Fregata ariel
breeding 5:12:3b
population movements 15:25:1b
Lesser Himalayas, or Inner Himalayas, or Lower Himalayas, or Middle Himalayas (mts., As.) 7:298:2a
major ref. in Asia 14:234:1b
division of Himalayas 16:721:2a
feature of Darjeeling district 3:888:1b
physiography of
Bhutan 2:190:2a, map
Nepal 24:771:2b
lesser horn of the hyoid bone (anat.)
component of human skeletal system 28:295:2a, *illus.*
lesser housefly, or Fannia canicularis (insect)
habitat and diet 1:443:2b
Lesser Khingan Range, or Hsiao hsing-an Ling, or Xiao Hinggan Ling (mts., China) 7:298:2b
deciduous forest soils 14:176:2b
Heilungkiang province 16:154:1b
location map 16:41
lesser kudu, or Tragelaphus imberbis (mammal)
characteristics 7:24:3a
lesser moa family (bird): see Anomalopterygidae
lesser one-horned rhinoceros (mammal): see Javan rhinoceros
lesser Oriental civet (mammal): see rasse
lesser panda, or Ailurus fulgens, or bear cat, or cat bear, or common panda, or hsiung-mao, or red panda (mammal)
major ref. in Mammals 23:459:2a, *illus.* 457
description 9:110:2a, *illus.*
occurrence in Szechwan 16:200:2b
lesser periwinkle, or common periwinkle, or Vinca minor (bot.)
Apocynaceae *illus.* 1:483
lesser picchiagio (mammal): see pink fairy armadillo
lesser roadrunner, or Geococcyx velox (bird)
type of roadrunner 10:100:1a
lesser scaup, or Aythya affinis, or little bluebill (bird)
classification and description 9:538:2a; 10:504:3b

lesser sheathbill, or Chionis minor (bird)
description 10:713:3a
lesser sign (Christian ritual)
sign of the cross 3:754:1a
lesser siren, or Siren intermedia (amphibian)
description 10:844:1b
Lesser Slave Lake (l., Can.) 7:298:3a
largest lakes table 7:107
lesser spoonbill, or Platalea minor (bird)
classification 11:110:3b
lesser spotted dogfish, or Scyliorhinus cuniculus (fish)
description 4:151:1a
Lesser Sunda Islands, or Nusa Tenggara (isls., Indon.)
major ref. in Indonesia 21:201A:1a
Indian Ocean arc 14:172:1a
location map 21:201E
lesser swine cress, or Coronopus didymus (bot.)
description 12:503:3a
lesser twayblade, or Listera cordata (bot.)
description 12:77:3b
Lesser Vehicle (Buddhism): see Hinayana
lesser waxmoth, or Achroia grisella (insect)
damage to honeycomb 19:154:1b
lesser weaver, or Trachinus vipera
distribution 12:555:3b
lesser whitethroat, or Sylvia curruca (bird)
migration patterns 14:669:1b
lesser yellowlegs, or Tringa flavipes (bird)
description 12:833:2a, *illus.*
Lesueur, Wincenty (art.)
portrait of Konarski *illus.* 6:946
"Lessico famigliare" (novel by Ginzburg): see "Family Sayings"
Lessing, Doris May (Br. writ.)
7:298:3b
contribution to
English literature 18:462:2b
South African literature 23:141:2a
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim (Ger. au.)
7:299:1a
characterization of Mendelssohn 8:8:1b
contribution to humanism 20:676:1b
Diderot's influence 4:81:1a
European cultural influence 18:698:1b
Faust legend 4:703:2a
influence on German literature 20:31:1b
dramatic literature 23:158:1a
tragicomedy 23:165:2b, 179:2a
relation to
Kleist 6:906:3b
Nicolai 8:691:3a
Reimarus 9:1008:3a
staging of plays *illus.* 28:579
theories on
acting 28:524:2a
catharsis 2:951:2b
Deist thought 26:569:1a
philosophy of art 25:698:1a
religious toleration 20:99:2b
lessivé soil (pedology): see podzolic soil
"Lessness" (work by Beckett)
discussed in biography 2:33:2b
"Lessons of October 1917, The" (essay by Trotsky)
discussed in biography 11:945:3b
"Lessons of the Modern State," or "Lehre vom modernen Staat" (work by Bluntschli)
discussed in biography 2:304:3a
lessor (law): see landlord
Lester, Richard (Br. dir.)
contributions to British cinema 24:402:2b
Lester B. Pearson International Airport (airport, Toronto, Ont., Can.)
air transportation in Canada 15:467:2a
Lester Patrick Trophy (sports award)
history of ice hockey 28:156:1b
Lestko (Pol. prince): see Leszek

Lestocq, Anton (Prussian gen.)
role in Battle of Friedland 5:9:3a
Lestrangle, Dom Augustine de (Fr. abbot)
role in history of Trappists 11:904:1a
L'Estrange, Sir Roger (Eng. journ.)
7:300:2b
association with Muddiman 8:391:3b
Lestres, Aloníe de (Can. hist.): see Groulx, Lionel-Adolphe
Lesueur, Eustache (Fr. paint.): see Le Sueur, Eustache
Lesueur, Jean-François (Fr. comp.)
7:300:3b
Lesueur, Lucille (Am. act.): see Crawford, Joan
Lesvos (is., Gr.): see Lesbos
lesya (Indian philos.) 7:301:1a
place in Jainism 22:277:1b
Leszczynska, Maria Karolina (q. of Fr.): see Marie-Catherine Leszczynska
Leszczynski, Stanislaw (k. of Pol.): see Stanislaw I
Leszczynski family (Pol. fam.)
founding of Leszno 7:301:1b
Leszek, or Lestko (Pol. prince)
role in development of Piast dynasty 25:940:1b
Leszek the White (Pol. prince)
role in Polish history 25:941:1b
Leszetycki, Teodor (Pol. pianist): see Leschetizky, Theodor
Leszno, or Lissa (prov., Pol.) 7:301:1b
location map 25:931
Leszno, or Lissa (Pol.) 7:301:1b
location map 25:932
LET: see linear energy transfer
let (tennis)
rules of tennis 28:162:2b
"Let Us Now Praise Famous Men" (work by Agee and Evans)
discussed in biography of Agee 1:144:3b
Evans 4:617:1b
Letchworth (Herts., U.K.) 7:301:2a
garden-city movement 5:119:3b, *illus.*; 6:88:2b; 16:430:2a
location map 29:6
lethal dose 50 (path.): see median lethal dose
Lethbridge (Alta., Can.) 7:301:2a
location map 15:460
Lethe (Gr. myth.) 7:301:2b
Greek religion 18:786:2b
Lethrinus variegatus (fish): see red spot snapper
Leticia (Colom.) 7:301:2b
location map 16:573
Létinois, Lucien (Fr. au.)
relationship with Verlaine 12:320:2a
Letlama (Af. chief): see Mshweshwe
Leto, or Latona (myth.) 7:301:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Leto, Giulio Pomponio (It. Humanist): see Laetus, Julius Pomponius
Letohradek (bldg., Prague, Czech.)
role in history of architectural design 13:954:2a, *illus.*
Lett (people): see Latvian
"Letten und ihre Latwija, Die" (work by Cakste)
discussed in biography 7:279:3a
letter (alphabet)
use in cryptology 16:860:1b
letter (correspondence)
conveyance by postal systems 25:1065:1b
significance in Latin literature 22:852:2b
source of literature 23:87:1b, 195:1a
letter (lit.): see epistolary literature
"Letter, The" (work by Vermeer)
detail *illus.* 3:333
"Letter Concerning Enthusiasm" (work by Shaftesbury)
views on fanaticism 26:568:2a
"Letter Concerning Toleration, A," or "Epistola de Toleration," or "Letters on Toleration" (work by Locke)
discussed in biography 23:231:1b
political philosophy 25:996:1b
role in constitution 16:691:1a

"Letter from Artemizia in the Town, to Chloë in the Country, A" (work by Rochester)
 place in English literature 18:445:2b
"Letter from Birmingham Jail" (work by King)
 discussed in biography 6:870:3a
"Letter from Italy, A" (work by Addison)
 discussed in biography 1:92:1a
"Letter from Jamaica, The," or "La Carta de Jamaica" (work by Bolívar)
 discussed in biography 2:339:3a
 importance in Latin-American independence movement 22:830:2a
"Letter from Sydney, A" (work by Wakefield)
 discussed in biography 12:457:1b
letter mail: see first-class mail
Letter (letter) of . . . see under substantive word, e.g., Barnabas, Letter of; credit, letter of, except as below
letter of credence (dipl.)
 function in diplomacy 17:338:1a
"Letter of Lentulus" (apocryphal writing)
 description of Christ 16:298:2a
"Letter of Wholesome Counsel" (work by Knox)
 discussed in biography 6:920:1b
letter post: see first-class mail
Letter to . . . see under substantive word, e.g., Hebrews, Letter to the, except as below
"Letter to a Noble Lord" (work by Burke)
 contribution to prose literature 23:192:2a
"Letter to American Teachers of History" (essay by Adams)
 discussed in biography 1:82:2b
"Letter to His Father," or "Brief an den Vater" (work by Kafka)
 discussed in biography 6:677:3b
"Letter to Monsieur d'Alembert on the Theatre," or "Lettre à d'Alembert sur les spectacles" (essay by Rousseau)
 break with Voltaire 29:526:1b
 discussed in biography 26:960:2a
"Letter to the World" (ballet)
 choreography by Graham 5:407:1b
lettera antica (calligraphy): see roman script
"lettera semiseria di Grisostomo, La" (work by Berchet)
 place in Italian literature 22:158:2a
Letteraria Italiana, Accademia (It. lit. academy): see Arcadia, Accademia dell'
"Letteratura" (It. review)
 place in Italian literature 22:160:2a
"letteratura americana e altri saggi, La" (work by Pavese): see "American Literature, Essays and Opinions"
"Lettere" (work by Svevo)
 discussed in biography 11:426:3b
"lettere a Maria, Le" (work by Aleardi)
 discussed in biography 1:233:3b
"lettere da Capri, Le" (work by Soldati): see "Capri Letters, The"
"Lettere dal carcere" (work by Gramsci): see "Letters from Prison"
"Lettere familiari" (work by Caro)
 discussed in biography 2:885:2b
lettered olive, or Oliva sayana (snail)
 description 8:918:1b
lettering (drawing)
 use in
 advertising 23:546:2b
 mapmaking 23:525:1a
Letteris, Meir (Pol. au.)
 contribution to Hebrew literature 20:485:1b
letterpress printing, or relief printing, or typographic printing (commercial)
 7:301:3a
 major ref. in Printing, Typography, and Photoengraving 26:86:1a, 105:1b

description 9:403:1a; 9:707:3a
 gravure printing 5:436:3a
"Letters" (works by Plato)
 discussed in biography 25:894:2a
Letters, Office of (anc. Rome)
 role in history of chanceries 20:594:1a
"Letters and Lettering: A Treatise with 200 Examples" (work by Brown)
 development of American calligraphy 29:1071:2b
"Letters and Notes on the Manners, Customs, and Condition of the North American Indians" (work by Catlin)
 account of Madog 7:658:3a
 discussed in biography 2:958:3b
"Letters and Papers from Prison," or "Widerstand und Ergebung" (work by Bonhoeffer)
 discussed in biography 2:360:1b
"Letters and Prose Writings, The" (work by Cowper)
 discussed in biography 3:698:2b
letters close (govt.)
 issue by chanceries 20:596:1a
 type of writ 12:774:3a
"Letters from a Farmer in Pennsylvania, to the Inhabitants of the British Colonies" (work by Dickinson)
 discussed in biography 4:76:3b
 Townshend Acts 29:210:2a
"Letters from an American Farmer" (work by Crèvecoeur)
 discussed in biography 3:732:3b
"Letters from Iceland" (work by Auden)
 discussed in biography 1:694:1b
"Letters from Prison," or "Lettre dal carcere" (work by Gramsci)
 place in Italian literature 22:160:2a
"Letters of a Russian Traveler," or "Pismo russkogo puteshestvennika" (work by Karamzin)
 discussed in biography 6:739:2b
 travel writing 23:194:2b
"Letters of Ernest and Doravra" (work by Emin)
 place in Russian literature 26:965:2a
"Letters on Chivalry and Romance" (work by Hurd)
 defense of romance 23:123:2b
"Letters on Dancing and Ballets," or "Lettres sur la danse et sur les ballets" (work by Noverre)
 views on ballet 1:839:2b; 16:937:2a
"Letters on Henry George," or "Pismo o genre d'horzhe" (work by Tolstoy)
 discussed in biography 28:709:1a
"Letters on Old and New Judaism," or "Nationalism and History: Essays on Old and New Judaism" (work by Dubnow)
 discussed in biography 4:248:3b
"Letters on the Aesthetic Education of Man," or "Briefe über die ästhetische Erziehung des Menschen" (work by Schiller)
 contribution to aesthetics 13:12:1a, 21:2b
 criticism of Kant 18:508:1b
letters patent (govt.)
 association with copyright 3:616:2a
 development in medieval chanceries 20:596:1a
 type of writ 12:774:3a
"Letters to Sarapion, The" (work by Athanasius)
 discussed in biography 1:665:3a
"Letters to Vernon Watkins by Dylan Thomas" (work by Watkins)
 discussed in biography 12:526:2b
"Letters Written from the Mountain," or "Lettres écrites de la montagne" (essay by Rousseau)
 discussed in biography 26:961:1b
letterset (print.): see dry offset
letterwood (wood)
 characteristics and uses 13:630:2b
letting-out process (fur indus.)
 manufacture of fur coats 5:56:1b
Letish language: see Latvian language
Lettow-Vorbeck, Paul von (Ger. of.)

7:301:3b
 role in history of World War I 21:743:1b; 29:970:1b
"Lettre à d'Alembert sur les spectacles" (work by Rousseau): see "Letter to Monsieur d'Alembert on the Theatre"
"Lettre à la France nègre" (work by Ouologuem)
 discussed in biography 9:12:3b
"Lettre à l'Académie" (work by Voltaire)
 discussed in biography 29:527:1b
"Lettre à l'auteur des 'Hérésies imaginaires'" (work by Racine)
 discussed in biography 9:879:2b
"Lettre à MM. de l'Académie Française sur l'éloge de M. le Maréchal de Vauban" (work by Lacroix)
 discussed in biography 7:87:2b
"Lettre aux Anglais" (work by Bernanos): see "Plea for Liberty"
lettre de cachet (Fr. hist.): see cachet, lettre de
lettre de forme (calligraphy): see Textura
lettre de grâce (Fr. hist.): see grâce, lettre de
lettre de jussion (Fr. govt.)
 function in Parlement 9:161:2a
lettre financière (calligraphy)
 development 2:256:1b
 use of French 29:1070:1a
lettre française (calligraphy)
 description 2:256:1b
 use of French 29:1070:1a
"Lettre sur la comédie de l'Imposteur" (work by Molière)
 discussed in biography 24:304:2b
"Lettre sur les aveugles, La" (essay by Diderot): see "Essay on Blindness, An"
"Lettre sur les sourds et muets" (work by Diderot)
 discussed in biography 4:80:3b
"Lettres à l'étrangère" (correspondence of Balzac)
 discussed in biography 1:851:2b
"Lettres à une princesse d'Allemagne" (work by Euler)
 logic diagrams 23:243:2b
"Lettres d'amour" (film by Autant-Lara)
 discussed in biography 1:722:2b
"Lettres de mon moulin" (work by Daudet)
 discussed in biography 3:899:3a
 inspiration 7:292:3b
"Lettres du Sepulchre" (feudal law): see Jerusalem, Assizes of
"Lettres du voyant" (correspondence of Rimbaud)
 discussed in biography 10:75:3b
"Lettres d'un habitant de Genève à ses contemporains" (work by Saint-Simon)
 discussed in biography 10:334:2b
"Lettres écrites de la montagne" (essay by Rousseau): see "Letters Written from the Mountain"
"Lettres écrites par Louis de Montalte à un provincial" (work by Pascal): see "Provinciales, Les"
"Lettres persanes" (work by Montesquieu): see "Persian Letters"
"Lettres philosophiques" (work by Chaadayev)
 discussed in biography 3:48:1b
"Lettres philosophiques," or "Lettres sur les Anglais" (work by Voltaire)
 discussed in biography 12:426:3b; 29:525:1a
 Enlightenment 18:667:1a
 place in French literature 19:549:1a
"Lettres Provinciales" (work by Pascal): see "Provinciales, Les"
"Lettres sur la danse et sur les ballets" (work by Noverre): see "Letters on Dancing and Ballets"
"Lettres trouvées sous la neige" (work

by Charrière)
 discussed in biography 3:131:2a
lettuce, or Lactuca sativa (plant)
 7:302:1a
 market maturity table 19:134
 recommended storage conditions table 19:135
 species of asterals 13:721:2b
 vegetable farming 19:130:1b *passim* to 135:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Letzeburgerisch language, or Letzeburgisch language (Ger. dial.): see Luxemburgian language
"letzte Komödiant, Der" (work by Holtei)
 discussed in biography 6:19:1a
"letzte Mann, Der" (film by Murnau): see "Last Laugh, The"
"letzten Tage der Menschheit, Die" (work by Kraus)
 discussed in biography 7:2:2a
 place in Austrian literature 20:36:1a

To make the best use of the INDEX, consult the INDEX Rules and Abbreviations, at the beginning of this volume.

Leuba, James Henry (Am. psychol.)
 contribution to the study of religion 26:517:1b
 denial of religious experience 26:579:1a
Leucas, or Levkadhia, or Levkas (is., Gr.) 7:302:2a
 geography and history of Ionian Islands 6:368:1b
 physiography of Greece 20:183:2a
Leucichthys artedi (fish): see cisco
leucine (amino acid) 7:302:2b
 component of proteins 14:860:2a, *illus.* 868, 871
 genetic code 18:864:2a; table 19:712
 role in
 maple syrup urine disease 7:808:1b
 metabolism 23:987:1b
"Leucippe and Cleitophon" (work by Achilles Tatius)
 discussed in biography 1:63:1a
Leucippus (Gr. philos.) 7:302:2b
 atomic theory 14:332:1a
 atomism 1:679:2a; 25:737:1a; 25:829:2a
 development of materialism 25:623:1a
 philosophy of mind 24:122:1a
 view of time 28:655:1b
Leuciscus (It. writ.): see Grazzini, Anton Francesco
Leuciscus cephalus (fish): see European chub
Leuciscus leuciscus (fish): see European dace
leucite (min.) 7:302:3a
 alkali feldspar minerals 24:155:2b
 feldspathoid mineral group 24:175:2b
 occurrence in igneous rocks 24:204:2a *passim* to 211:2b, *illus.* 204
 structure and properties table 4:719
leucite (rock) 7:302:3a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Leuckart, Karl Georg Friedrich Rudolf (Ger. zool.) 7:302:3b
leuco compound (chem. compound)
 formation from dyes 15:850:1a
Leucobryum (plant): see cushion moss
Leucodendron macrostomum (worm)
 mimicry 24:111:2a
Leucocoryne (plant genus)
 adaptation to desert 13:730:2b
leucocyte (biol.): see leukocyte
Leucodendron argenteum (bot.): see silver-tree
Leucojum (bot.): see snowflake leuco (zool.)
 place in structure of sponges 28:108:2b, *illus.* 109
Leucophoyx thula (bird): see snowy

- egret
leucorrhoea (path.): *see* leukorrhea
Leucosolenia, or **Leucoselenia** (sponge) 7:302:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Leucothea, or **Ino** (Gr. myth.) 7:303:1a
 association with Athamas 1:664:3b
 role in legend of Golden Fleece 1:545:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Leucothoë (bot.) 7:303:1b
leucotomy (surg.): *see* prefrontal lobotomy
Leuctra, Battle of (371 bc, Gr.) 7:303:2a
 role of Epaminondas 4:515:2a; 29:661:2b
 significance in Greek history 20:256:2b
Leuenberger, Niklaus (Swiss hero) 7:303:2b
Leuke Akte (Syr.): *see* Latakia
leukemia (path.) 7:303:2b
major refs. in Blood 15:150:1b; Cancer 15:541:1a
 alkaloid research 15:865:1b
 cause of priapism 26:661:2b
 causes
 radiation 17:352:1a; 26:494:1a, *table*
 viral infection 15:536:2b; 29:507:1b
 childhood disease 16:17:1a
 diagnosis by blood count 2:292:1a
 symptoms and course 2:291:1a
 treatment with
 bone marrow transplants 2:796:2b
 Cornales derivative 13:697:1b
 types of lymphocyte cancer 20:788:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
leukocyte, or **leucocyte**, or **white blood cell**, or **white corpuscle** (biol.) 7:303:3b
major refs. in Blood 15:131:2b, 149:2a; Tissues and Fluids 28:679:2b
 abscesses 1:40:1a
 blood count 2:291:3b
 connective tissue 28:301:1b
 defense mechanisms 15:127:2a, 129:1a
 disease 17:348:2b, 350:2b, 355:2b
 formation 2:291:3a
 function 2:290:3a
 immunity 20:774:1b; 21:529:2b
 inflammation 6:309:2a
 phagocytosis 9:352:1a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 336; 421
see also granulocyte; lymphocyte; monocyte; neutrophil
leukocyte alkaline phosphatase test (med.)
 pregnancy tests 9:676:1a
leukocytosis (med. disorder) 7:304:1b
major ref. in Blood 15:149:2a
 causes 2:291:1a
 description 17:348:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
leukoderma (med. disorder): *see* vitiligo
leukoma (path.)
 description 27:174:2a
leukopenia (med. disorder) 7:304:1b
major ref. in Blood 15:150:1a
 side effect of azathioprine 1:754:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also agranulocytosis; neutropenia
leukoplakia (med. disorder) 7:304:1b
leukorrhea, or **leucorrhoea** (med. disorder) 7:304:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Leukotka, Cestmir (Czech. ling.)
 South American Indian language classification 22:793:1b
leukotriene (biochem.)
 function of
 blood in response to infection 15:132:2b
 endocrine system 18:328:1b
 interaction with drugs 17:544:2a
Leuna process
 coal gasification process 21:461:2b
Leunianum (It.): *see* Legnano
Leupold, Jakob (art.)
 power technology *illus.* 28:465
Leurechon, Jean, or **Henry van Etten** (Fr. schol.)
 contribution to mathematical recreation 25:2:1a
Leuresthes tenuis (fish): *see* grunion
"Leute von Seldwyla" (work by Keller): *see* "People of Seldwyla, The"
Leuthen, Battle of, or **Battle of Lutynia** (1757)
 significance in Seven Years' War 10:666:3b; 18:660:1b, *map*
"Leutnant Gustl" (work by Schnitzler): *see* "None but the Brave"
Leutze, Emanuel (Ger.-Am. paint.) 7:304:2b
 style of Düsseldorf school 4:299:2a
Leuven (Belg.): *see* Louvain
Lev, Zdenek (Bohem. noble)
 role in Bohemian history 16:919:2b
levade (horse movement)
 aspect of haute école 20:654:1b
 movements in dressage 4:223:1a
Levallois-Perret (Fr.) 7:304:2b
Levalloisian stone-flaking technique (anthro.) 7:304:3a
 development of
 Aterian industry 1:663:3b
 Fauresmith industry 4:702:3a
 Mousterian industry 28:715:1a
 stillbay industry 11:271:1b
 evolution of stone tool industry 26:46:2a
 prehistory of North Africa 24:904:2a
 use by prehistoric Asian man 14:225:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 411
levalto (dance): *see* volta, la
Levant 7:304:3a
 Ottoman rule 28:923:1b *passim* to 926:2b
 Phoenicia 22:911:2a
 physiography 14:176:2b, *map* 168
 trade with Aegean civilizations 20:211:1a
see also Middle East; Near East; and regions and countries by name
Levant Fair (It. festival)
 location and date 22:184:1b
Levant sparrowhawk, or **shikra**, or **Accipiter brevipes**
 description 11:73:1a
levanter, or **levante** (wind) 7:304:3b
 Pyrenees Range 18:562:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 223
Levantina (hist. reg., Sp.)
 rock painting 28:18:1a
Levantine Basin (basin, Medit.)
 location 23:940:1b, *map*
Levassor, Émile (Fr. inv.) 7:304:3b
 automotive technology 28:774:1a
levator ani muscle (anat.)
 adaptations in humans 24:461:2b
see also musculus puborectalis
levator muscle (anat.) 7:305:1a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 334; 421
levator palatoquadrati muscle (anat.)
 function 24:460:1a
levator palpebri muscle (anat.)
 manipulation of eyelid 4:642:2a; 27:177:1b
levator scapulae muscle (anat.)
 location 24:459:1a
Levavasseur, Léon (Fr. aviator)
 contribution to powered flight 28:830:1b
levee (civil engin.) 7:305:1a
 Loire River 7:451:2b
levée en masse (Fr. hist.)
 conscription law during the French Revolution 4:979:3a; 19:503:1a
level (tool) 7:305:2a
major ref. in Tools 28:727:2b
 Egyptian surveying instruments 23:530:1a, *illus.*
 surveying 23:536:2a
level premium
 life insurance 21:684:2a
level rod, or **staff** (meas. instru.)
 surveying instrument 23:784:2a
level-tone language (ling.): *see* register-tone language
Leveler, or **Leveller** (Eng. hist.) 7:305:2a
 association with Diggers 4:92:1a
 effect on England 29:59:2a
 interactions with Cromwell 16:824:2a
 leadership of
 Lilburne 7:354:2a
 Overton 9:17:3b
 role in
 English literature 18:443:2b
 Puritanism 9:809:3b; 26:216:2a
Levelers, Organization of, or **Suiheisha** (Japanese org.)
 importance to the burakumin 2:639:1b
levelling effect (chem.)
 acid-base properties 15:1053:2a
Leven, Alexander Leslie, 1st earl of, Lord Balgonie (Scot. army comdr.) 7:305:2b
Leven, Loch (L, U.K.) 7:305:3b
 location *map* 29:8
 physiography of Kinross 6:880:2b
levend (Ottoman rebel band)
 role in Ottoman history 28:926:1a
Levene, Phoebus Aaron Theodor, or **Fishel Aaronovich Levin** (Am. chem.) 7:306:1a
Levens, Peter (Eng. lexicographer)
 compiler of rhyming dictionary 18:273:1b
Leventon, Alla (Russ. act.): *see* Nazimova, Alla
lever (mech.) 7:306:1b
 application in ballistics 23:854:2b
 discussed by Archimedes 13:872:2a
 use of virtual work principle 23:825:1a, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 722
Lever, Charles James (Br. au.) 7:306:2a
Lever Art Gallery, or **Lady Lever Art Gallery** (museum, Bebington, Mers., U.K.) 7:306:2b
Lever Brothers (Br. co.)
 historical background of Unilever 12:132:2a
lever escapement (watchmaking)
 invention by Mudge 8:392:2a
 use in mechanical watches 12:514:2a
Lever House (bldg., N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)
 design 2:634:3b
 modern architecture 13:990:2b, *illus.* 991; 15:325:1b
leverage ratio, or **leverage** (fin.)
 corporate finance 15:388:2a
Leverhulme of The Western Isles, William Hesketh Lever, 1st Viscount, Baron Leverhulme of Bolton-le-Moors (Br. entrepreneur) 7:306:3a
Leverkusen (Ger.) 7:306:3b
 location *map* 20:42
Levertin, Oscar Ivar (Swed. poet and schol.) 7:306:3b
 contribution to Swedish literature 27:15:2b
Levertov, Denise (Am. poet) 7:307:1a
Leveson-Gower, Granville George, 2nd Earl of Granville (Br. states.): *see* Granville, Granville George
Leveson-Gower, 2nd Earl, Viscount Granville of Stone Park, Baron Leveson of Stone
Lévesque, René (premier of Que.) 7:307:1b
 role in
 French Canadian separatist movement 9:847:2a
 Quebec Party 9:174:1a; 15:488:1b
Levet, Pierre (Fr. bookseller)
 edition of Villon 12:376:1a
Levi (Apostle): *see* Matthew the Evangelist, Saint
Levi (bibl. figure)
 rescue of Dinah 4:99:2b
Levi, Carlo (It. au.) 7:307:2b
 association with Neorealism 8:599:1a; 22:161:1a
Levi, Paul (Ger. communist)
 expulsion from Comintern 27:452:1b
Levi, Primo (It.-Jewish writ. and chem.) 7:307:2b
Lévi, Sylvain (Fr. Orientalist) 7:307:3a
Levi, Testament of (Pseudepigrapha)
 place in biblical literature 14:811:2a
Levi ben Gershom, or **Gersonides**, or **Leo de Bagnols**, or **Leo Hebraeus**, or **Ralbag** (Jewish schol.) 7:307:3b
 contribution to
 Aristotelianism 14:70:1b
 Jewish philosophy 22:421:2b, 459:1a
 views on Aaron 1:5:1b
Levi-Civita, Tullio (It. math.) 7:308:1a
 contribution to tensor analysis 13:458:1b
Levi-Civita connection (math.)
 definition and properties 19:931:2b, 936:1a
Levi-Malcev theorem (math.)
 homological algebra 13:301:2a
Levi-Montalcini, Rita (Am.-It. neurologist) 7:308:1b
 association with Cohen 3:435:1a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:747
see also Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Lévi-Strauss, Claude (Fr. anthro.) 7:308:2a
 association with
 Durkheim 4:295:2b
 Leach 7:217:3b
 contribution to French culture 19:563:2a
 structural approach 1:446:3b; 11:326:1a; 27:378:1b
 dietary laws 26:815:2b
 religion 26:515:2b
 social structure 10:925:1b; 27:416:1a
 totemism 26:544:1a
 study of
 alliance theory of kinship 19:73:2b
 myth and music 24:717:2a
Levi Strauss & Co. (Am. co.) 7:308:3a
 efforts of Haas 5:600:1b
Leviathan (demon)
 demonology 4:7:3b
Leviathan, or **Liviatan**, or **Rehab** (Heb. myth.)
 role in mythology 10:582:2a; 24:63:1a
Leviathan, or **Leviathan of the Seven Heads**, or **Lotan** (Ugaritic myth.)
 association with Yamm 12:814:3a
 role in mythology 10:582:2a; 24:63:1a, 76:1b
"Leviathan," or "Vaterland" (ship)
 ocean liners 8:862:3b
 ship construction and propulsion 28:806:2b
"Leviathan" (work by Hobbes)
 discussed in biography 5:960:2b
 place in
 ethics 18:503:1b
 political philosophy 9:565:1a; 16:690:2b; 25:995:2a
 theory of
 laughter 20:683:2a
 origin of state
 absolutism 1:41:2a
 social contract 10:919:3a
"Leviathan" (work by Schmidt)
 discussed in biography 10:527:3b
Levin, Fishel Aaronovich (Am. chem.): *see* Levene, Phoebus Aaron Theodor
Levin, Meyer (Am. au.) 7:308:3b
Levin, Rahel (Ger. lit. hostess): *see* Varnhagen von Ense, Rahel
Lévinas, Emmanuel (Fr. philos.)
 influenced by phenomenology 25:629:1a
Levine, Jack (Am. art.) 7:308:3b
 contribution to Social Realism 10:923:1b
Levine, James (Am. conductor and

- pianist) 7:309:1a
Levine, Philip (biol.)
 Rh blood-group system 10:16:2a
LeVine, Robert (Am. anthro.)
 views on personality theory 25:506:2b
Livingston, Roberto Marcelo (pres. of Arg.)
 history of Argentina 14:57:1b
Levinsohn, Isaac Baer (Jewish au.)
 contribution to Hebrew literature 20:485:1b
Levinson, Salmon Oliver (Am. law.) 7:309:1b
 association with Dewey 4:52:3b
levirate (custom or law) 7:309:1b
 comparison to sororate 11:21:2b
 role of halitza 5:638:1b
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 513; 522
Lévis (Que., Can.) 7:309:2a
 location map 15:460
Levi's (clothing): *see* jeans
Leviticum officinale (herb): *see* lovage
Levita, Elijah, or Bahur, or Elijah Bachur, or Eliyahu ben Asher ha-Levi Ashkenazi, or Elye ben Asher ha-Levi, or Elye Bokher (It. gram.) 7:309:2b
 contribution to Yiddish literature 29:1078:2a
levitation 7:309:3a
 place in spiritualism 11:104:2b
Levite (Judaism) 7:309:3b
 duties 22:405:2a, 410:1b
 according to Numbers 14:777:1b
 comparison with Israelite 6:424:3a
 Kohen 26:975:1a
 opposition to golden calf worship 5:339:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Leviticus, or Wayigra (Old Testament) 7:310:1a
major ref. in Biblical Literature 14:776:1b
 Books of the Bible table 2:195
 Code of Holiness 6:2:3a; 24:64:1b
 purification rites
 lepers 9:841:3b; 26:814:2b
 scapegoat 26:813:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Levitsky, Dmitry (Russ. paint.)
 contribution to Russian art 25:374:2b
 portrait of Rummyantsev *illus.* 10:240
Levitsky, Ivan, or Ivan Nechui-Levitsky, or Ivan Nechuy-Levitsky, or Ivan Necuj-Levyckij (Russ. au.) 7:310:1b
 contribution to Ukrainian literature 12:112:1a
Levitt and Sons, Inc. (Am. co.)
 contribution to housing industry 29:260:1a
 development of
 Levittown, New York 7:310:1b
 Levittown, Pennsylvania 7:310:1b
 Willingboro, New Jersey 12:683:2b
Levittown (N.J., U.S.): *see* Willingboro
Levittown (N.Y., U.S.) 7:310:1b
Levittown (Pa., U.S.) 7:310:1b
Lévka Mountains, or Lévka Ori, or Madháres Ori (mts., Gr.) 7:310:2a
 physiography of Crete 20:183:2b
Levkadhia (is., Gr.): *see* Leucas
Levkadi (anc. city, Gr.)
 Geometric cultural period 20:219:2b
Levkas (is., Gr.): *see* Leucas
Levkosia (Cyp.): *see* Nicosia
"Levnet og meninger" (work by Ewald)
 place in Danish literature 27:15:1a
Levni, Abdülcelil (Ottoman paint.) 7:310:2b
 contribution to Islamic painting 22:60:2b, 97:1a, *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 76
 portrait of
 Ahmed III *illus.* 1:167
 Mustafa II *illus.* 8:454
levo-... (isomeric form in chem.): *see* under general chemical compound by name, *e.g.*, for
 levo-thyroxine *see* thyroxine
Levodopa, or L-dopa (chem. compound)
 function in endocrine system 18:318:1b
 treatment of Parkinson's disease 9:160:2a; 17:540:1b
Levon I, or Levon the Great, or Leo I (k. of Arm.) 7:310:3a
levorotatory
 measurement of optical activity 8:970:3b
levorphanol, or Levo-Dromoran (drug)
 drug problems 13:221:2b
Levski, Vasil, or Vasil Ivanov Kunchev (Bulg. rev.) 7:310:3b
 role in Bulgarian revolt 15:349:1a
Levuka (Fiji) 7:310:3b
 location map 25:234
Lévy (work by Bloch)
 discussed in biography 2:286:1a
Levy, Edward (Eng. newspaperman): *see* Burnham of Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Edward
Lévy, Émile (Fr. paint.)
 portrait of
 Barbey d'Aureville *illus.* 1:889
 Heredia *illus.* 5:869
Levy, Jerre (Am. psychol.)
 study of human intelligence 21:713:2b
Levy, Joseph Moses (Br. journ.) 7:311:1a
Levy, Louis (Am. inv.)
 production of first commercial halftone screens 26:106:1b
Levy, Max (Am. inv.)
 production of first commercial halftone screens 26:106:1b
Levy, Paul-Pierre (Fr. math.) 7:311:1a
Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien (Fr. philos.) 7:311:1b
 study of God 26:566:1b
 theory on mythology 24:715:1b
Levy-Lawson, Edward (Eng. newspaperman): *see* Burnham of Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Edward
Levy-Lawson, Edward, 1st Baron
Levy-Roussy syndrome, or Roussy-Levy syndrome (path.) 7:311:2a
levyne, or levynite (min.)
 comparison with chabazite 3:48:2b
 structure and properties table 12:908
Lew and Leslie Grade Ltd. (Br. co.)
 establishment by Grade 5:402:3b
Lewald, August (Ger. writ.)
 relationship to Lewald 7:311:2a
Lewald, Fanny (Ger. writ.) 7:311:2a
 rivalry with Hahn-Hahn 5:617:1b
Lewandowski, Louis (Pol. comp.) 7:311:2b
Lewanika (S.Af. k.) 7:311:3a
 history of
 southern Africa 27:940:2b
 Zambia 27:988:2b
Lewen, John (Eng. act.): *see* Lowin, John
Lewes (dist., E.Susx., U.K.) 7:311:3a
Lewes (E.Susx., U.K.) 7:311:3b
 location map 29:6
Lewes (Del., U.S.) 7:311:3b
 European settlement 29:289:2a
Lewes, Battle of (Br. hist.)
 participation by Edward I 4:374:3a
 victory by Montfort 8:289:3b
Lewes, George Henry (Eng. philos., act., and sci.) 7:312:1a
 commentary on acting 28:524:2a
 relationship to Eliot 4:450:1b
 views on evolution and emergence 4:473:1a
Lewes River (riv., Can.)
 relationship to Yukon River 12:873:1a
Lewicki, James (art.)
 painting of John Henry *illus.* 6:589
Lewin, Kurt (Am. soc. psychol.) 7:312:2a
 theories of
 sociology 27:381:2b *passim* to 383:1b
 work organization 29:936:1b
Lewin, William Charles James (Br. act.): *see* Terriss, William
Lewinski, Erich von (Ger. gen.): *see* Manstein, Erich von
Lewis (is., Outer Hebrides, U.K.) 7:315:2b
 physiography and economics 9:14:2b
Lewis, A. H. (Am. au.)
 contributions to western genre 12:599:1b
Lewis, Alun (Welsh poet) 7:312:3a
Lewis, Cecil Day (Br. poet): *see* Day-Lewis, Cecil
Lewis, Clarence Irving (Am. philos.) 7:312:3b
 contribution to
 applied logic 23:248:1b, 286:1a
 pragmatism 25:639:1a
 definition of strict implication 6:273:3b
Lewis, Clive Staples (Br. au.) 7:313:1a
 contribution to children's literature 23:213:2a
Lewis, David K. (Am. philos.)
 materialism theories 25:624:1b
Lewis, Floyd John (Am. surg.)
 contributions to cryosurgery 23:901:2a
Lewis, G. R. (art.)
 portrait of Franklin *illus.* 4:942
Lewis, George Edward (Am. anthro.)
 early human evolution theories 23:432:1b
Lewis, Gilbert Newton (Am. chem.) 7:313:1b
 contribution to
 chemical bonding theories 24:293:2a
 coordinate bonding theories 15:887:1a
 covalent bond theories 3:691:2b
 valence theory 12:240:1a
 proposal of acid-base definition 15:1048:2a
Lewis, Harry Sinclair (Am. writ.) 7:314:2a
 association with Sauk Center 10:475:1b
 contribution to
 American literature 13:419:1b
 novel development 23:140:1b
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:742
Lewis, Henry (Am. art.)
 role in Hudson River school 6:119:2a
Lewis, Hywel David (Br. philos.)
 theory of religious experience 26:581:1b
 view on mind-body relationship 24:10:1b
Lewis, Isaac Newton (U.S. of. and inv.) 7:313:2a
Lewis, J. (art.)
 engraving of Betty *illus.* 2:178
Lewis, J. O. (Am. art.)
 painting of Keokuk *illus.* 10:474
Lewis, John Aaron (Am. mus.) 7:313:2b
Lewis, John Llewellyn (Am. trade unionist) 7:313:2b
 role in United States labour movement 29:954:1a
 association with United Mine Workers of America 12:148:1b
 development of Congress of Industrial Organizations 1:328:3a
Lewis, Matthew Gregory, or Mark Lewis (Br. writ.) 7:313:3b
 contribution to English literature 18:453:2a
Lewis, Meade, or Lux (Am. mus.) 7:314:1a
 association with Yancey 12:815:2b
 development of boogie-woogie 2:369:2a; 24:646:1a
Lewis, Meriwether (Am. expl.) 7:314:1b
 exploration of Marias River 7:842:3a
 relation to Clark 3:352:1b
see also Lewis and Clark Expedition
Lewis, Percy Wyndham (Br. art. and writ.) 7:314:3a
 association with Gaudier-Brzeska 5:146:2b
 contribution to
 English literature 18:458:2b
 modern art 25:385:2b
 role in London group 7:460:3b
Lewis, Sinclair (Am. writ.): *see* Lewis, Harry Sinclair
Lewis, Walter (Br. print.)
 Cambridge University Press 26:104:1b
Lewis, Sir William Arthur (Br. econ.) 7:312:3a
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:747
Lewis, Wyndham (Br. art. and writ.): *see* Lewis, Percy Wyndham
Lewis acid (chem. compounds)
 boron 2:393:1b
 halogen elements 15:982:1a
 Lewis theory 15:1048:2a
Lewis and Clark Caverns (cave, Mont., U.S.) 7:315:1b
Lewis and Clark Expedition (U.S. hist.) 7:315:1b
 exploration of Louisiana Purchase 29:219:2b
 Idaho 29:418:1b
 Montana 29:421:1a
 Nebraska 29:381:1b
 North Dakota 29:384:2b
 Oregon 8:990:2b; 29:448:1b
 Oregon Trail 12:586:3a
 Rocky Mountains 24:1001:1a
 Washington 12:508:1b
 role of
 Clark 3:352:1b
 Lewis 7:314:1b
 Sacajawea 10:284:1b
Lewis base (chem. compounds)
 halogen elements 15:982:1a
Lewis Glacier (glacier, Ken.)
 physiography of Mount Kenya *illus.* 6:807
Lewis Glyn Cothi, or Llywelyn y Glyn (Welsh poet) 7:312:2b
Lewis machine gun (weapon)
 description 29:553:1b
 World War I 7:313:2a
Lewis Range (mt. range, N.Am.) 7:315:3b
 location maps 29:157, 182
Lewis Smith Lake (res., Ala., U.S.)
 location maps 29:157, 177
Lewis theory (chem.) 7:315:3b
 chemical bonding 24:293:2a
 chemical compound classification 15:751:2b
 chromatography 13:538:2b
 contrast to Bronsted Lowry theory 1:64:2a; 15:1048:2a
 coordinate bonding theory 15:887:1a
 halogen elements 15:982:1a *passim* to 987:2b
 inorganic compounds 15:756:2b
 physical science 25:839:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 123
Lewis Thrust (fault, N.Am.)
 feature of the Rocky Mountains 24:998:2a
Lewisburg (W.Va., U.S.) 7:316:1a
Lewisham (Gr. London, U.K.) 7:316:1b
Lewisham, Viscount, 4th Baron Dartmouth of Dartmouth (Br. states.): *see* Dartmouth, William Legge, 2nd earl of
Lewisia rediviva (bot.): *see* bitterroot
Lewisian Complex, or Lewisian Gneiss (Precambrian rocks, U.K.) 7:316:1b
 Precambrian rocks 19:778:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 243
lewisite, or dichloro(2-chlorovinyl) arsine (chem. compound) 7:316:2a
 discovered by Nieuwland 8:700:1a
 use in chemical weapons 29:580:2b
Lewiston (Ida., U.S.) 7:316:2a
 Idaho 29:416:2a
 location maps 29:155, 182
Lewiston (Me., U.S.) 7:316:2b
 location maps 29:155, 173
 Maine 29:270:2b
Lewistown (Mont., U.S.)
 location maps 29:155, 183
Lewistown (Pa., U.S.) 7:316:2b

- Lewisville Lake** (L, Tex., U.S.)
location *map* 29:181
- lex** (law hist.)
Roman law 22:919:1a
- Lex XII Tabularum** (Roman law): *see*
Twelve Tables, Law of the
- Lex Acilia Repetundarum** (Roman law)
discovered by epigraphy 20:601:2a
- lex aeterna** (Gr. philos.)
Stoic interpretation of philosophy of law 25:719:2a
- lex agraria** (Roman law): *see*
agrarian law
- Lex Aquila** (Roman law)
provisions concerning civil wrong 3:975:1a
- Lex Burgundionum** (Germanic law)
role in Germanic law 22:923:1a
- Lex Canuleia** (Roman law)
significance to plebians 9:515:1a
- Lex Claudia** (Roman law)
economic effects 20:305:1a
support by Flaminius 4:816:3b
- Lex Cornelia de Majestates** (Roman law)
legal reforms of Sulla 11:374:3a
- Lex Cornelia de Viginti Quaestoribus** (Roman law)
epigraphy 20:601:2a
- Lex de Imperio Vespasiani** (Roman law)
determination of imperial powers 20:319:1b
- Lex Frisionum** (Germanic law)
administration of Frankish Low Countries 23:316:1b
- Lex Grimani** (Eur. law)
history of Dalmatia 29:1103:2b
- Lex Gundobada** (Burgundian law)
establishment by Gundobada 5:570:2a
history of
Burgundy 2:648:3a
France 19:459:2a
- Lex Hortensia** (Roman law)
development of Roman law 22:919:1a
issuance by Quintus Hortensius 6:75:1a
significance to plebians 9:515:1b
- Lex Julia Municipalis** (Roman law)
discovery by epigraphy 20:601:2b
- Lex Licinia Mucia** (Roman law)
promoted by Scaevola 10:495:3a
- Lex Oppia** (Roman law)
support by Cato the Elder 2:959:1b
- Lex Orchia** (Roman law)
viewed by Cato the Elder 2:959:2a
- "Lex Parliamentaria"** (Br. govt. manual)
parliamentary procedure 9:162:2a
- lex provinciae** (Roman law)
Roman provincial government 9:750:1a; 20:302:2a
- Lex Romana Burgundionum** (Burgundian law)
development of Germanic law 22:923:1a
laws for Gallo-Roman subjects 2:648:3a
- Lex Romana Visigothorum**, *or*
Breviary of Alaric (Visigothic code)
French society 19:459:2a
Germanic law 22:923:1a, 924:1a
origin 1:202:1a
- Lex Salica** (Teutonic code): *see*
Salic Law
- Lex Saxonum** (Germanic law)
administration of Frankish Low Countries 23:316:1b
- lex talionis** (law): *see* talion
- Lex Voconia** (Roman leg.)
viewed by Cato the Elder 2:959:2a
- Lexell's Comet** (astron.)
historic comets *table* 3:483
- lexeme** (ling.)
unit in tagmemic analysis 23:62:1b
- lexical stress**: *see* word accent
- lexicographic order** (math.)
definition of a topological space 19:938:1a
- lexicography**
dictionaries 4:78:2b
see also dictionary; usage labeling
- lexicon** (ling.): *see* vocabulary
- lexicon** (ref. work): *see* dictionary
- "Lexicon Abbreviaturum"** (text by Cappelli)
abbreviations in paleography 20:610:2a
- "Lexicon Technicum"** (work by Harris)
compilation 18:262:2b
description 18:273:2b
public response 18:267:1b
- lexicostatistics** (ling. technique)
classification of
Austronesian languages 22:756:1b
South American Indian languages 22:792:2b
- "Lexikon der Ägyptologie"** (Ger. encyc.)
advancements in Egyptology 4:393:3a
- Lexington** (Ky., U.S.) 7:317:2a
location *maps* 29:155, 175
- Lexington** (Mass., U.S.) 7:316:3a
- Lexington** (Mo., U.S.) 7:316:3b
- Lexington** (Va., U.S.) 7:317:1a
- "Lexington"** (U.S. ship)
development of aircraft carriers 28:837:2a; *illus.* 29:599
- Lexington and Concord, Battles of** (U.S. hist.) 7:317:1b
history of American Revolution 29:211:2b, 212:2a
role of
Gage 5:73:3a
minutemen 8:174:3a
- "Lexis"** (work by Aristophanes of Byz.)
Hellenistic scholarship 27:23:1a
- lexon** (ling.)
stratificational grammar 23:63:1a
- Ley, Robert** (Ger. pol.) 7:317:2b
Nürnberg trials 8:834:1b
- Ley Juárez** (Mex. law)
abolishment of fueros 24:43:2b
- Ley Lerdo** (Mex. law)
restrictions on ecclesiastical corporations 24:43:2b
role of Juárez 6:634:1a
- Leybourn, William** (Br. math.)
mathematical recreation 25:2:1b
- Leycesteria formosa** (bot.): *see*
Himalaya honeysuckle
- Leyden** (Neth.): *see* Leiden
- Leyden, Lucas van** (Du. art.): *see*
Lucas van Leyden
- Leyden jar** (elec. instr.) 7:317:3a
major ref. in Electricity and Magnetism 18:189:2a
capacitance 2:823:2b
work of Kleist 6:906:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 127
- Leydig cell**, *or* interstitial cell (anat.)
affected by hormone 14:907:2b
role in
animal reproduction 26:643:1a
male reproductive system 26:652:1b
production of androgens 1:393:3b
structure of testis 11:657:2b
- Leyenda Negra** (Sp. hist.): *see* Black Legend
- "Leyendas de Guatemala"** (work by Asturias)
discussed in biography 1:657:3b
- "Leyer und Schwert"** (work by Körner)
discussed in biography 6:965:1a
- Leyes, Fuero de las** (Sp. code of laws)
Middle Ages in Spain 28:27:1b
- Leyes Nuevas** (Sp. colonial laws): *see*
New Laws of the Indies
- "Leyla ve Mecnun"** (work by Fuzuli)
discussed in biography 5:63:3b
- Leyland cypress**, *or* Cupressocyparis leylandii, *or* hybrid cypress (bot.)
cypress hybrid 3:826:1b
- Leyland Motor Corp. Ltd.** (Br. co.)
contribution of Stokes 11:281:1a
contribution to British war effort 21:470:1b
merger with British Motor Holdings Ltd. 2:250:3a
- "Leynet og meninger"** (work by Ewald)
discussed in biography 4:624:3a
- Leyrens, Jan** (Du. paint.): *see*
Lievens, Jan
- Leys, Hendrik** (Du. paint.)
association with Alma-Tadema 1:286:3a
- Leyster, Judith** (Du. paint.) 7:317:3b
- Leyte, or Tandaya** (isl., Phil.) 7:317:3b
history of World War II 29:1018:1a
location *map* 25:538
physiography of Philippines 9:382:1b
role in Battle of Leyte Gulf 7:318:1b
- Leyte Gulf, Battle of** (W.W. II) 7:318:1b
major ref. in The World Wars 29:1018:1a
- Lezama Lima, José** (Cuban au.) 7:318:2a
- "Lézarde, La"** (novel by Glissant): *see*
"Ripening, The"
- Lezghi language**: *see* Lezgi language
- Lezghian languages** (lang. group): *see*
Lezgian languages
- lezghinka** (dance): *see* lezghinka
- Lezgi language, or Lezghi language, or Kuri language**
Lezgian language group 22:739:1b
- Lezgian languages, or Lezghian languages** (lang. group)
North Caucasian languages 22:739:1b
- lezghinka, or lezghinka** (dance) 7:318:2b
- Lezhe** (dist., Alb.)
location *map* 13:196
- "Lezioni di analisi infinitesimale"** (book by Peano)
discussed in biography 9:225:1a
- LH**: *see* luteinizing hormone
- LH 18** (fossil): *see* Ngaloba man
- Lha-bzang** (Khoshut khan)
role in Tibetan history 16:211:1b
- Lha-mo, or Sri-devi, or Kala-devi** (Tib. Buddhist deity)
member of dharmapala 4:56:3b, *illus.* 57
- Lhasa, or La-sa** (Tib.) 7:318:3a
art and architecture 15:734:2b, *illus.* 735
capture by Dzungars 6:715:2b
conquest by Ch'ing dynasty 16:120:1a
location *map* 16:40
place in Tibet 16:207:1a
- Lhasa apso, or abso seng kye** (breed of dog) 7:319:1a
- Lhasa rdo-ring** (arch.): *see* Long Stone of Lhasa
- Lhasa River** (riv., As.)
geography of Tibet 16:207:1a
- L'Hermite, Tristan** (Fr. au.): *see*
Tristan L'Hermite
- Lhevinne, Josef** (Russ. pianist) 7:319:1b
- Lhevinne, Rosina, or Rosina Bessie** (Russ. pianist)
relationship to Josef Lhevinne 7:319:1b
- L'Hospital, Michel de, or Michel de L'Hôpital** (Fr. states. and law.) 7:319:1b
association with Catherine de Medici 2:955:1a
history of France 19:479:1b
- Lhotas** (people)
cultural life of Nagaland state 21:133:1a
distribution in Wokha 12:726:1a
- Lhote, André** (Fr. art.) 7:319:2b
association with Cartier-Bresson 2:909:3a
- Lhote, Henri** (Fr. ethnol.)
study of African music sources 13:131:1b
- Lhotse, or El, or Lhotse I** (mt., As.) 7:319:3a
first ascent by Swiss climbers 8:377:3a
physiography of Asia 14:234:2b, *map*
relationship to Mount Everest 4:619:3a
- LHRF, or LHRH** (biochem.): *see*
luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone
- Lhut, Daniel Greysolon, sieur Du** (Fr. soldier and expl.): *see* DuLhut, Daniel Greysolon, sieur
- Li** (Af. people): *see* Bali
- Li** (As. people) 7:319:3b
Hainan province 16:50:2b, 187:2b
- Li** (chem. element): *see* lithium
- li** (Chin. bronze) 7:319:3b
type of food vessel 17:671:2b, *illus.* 672
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- li** (Confucian concept) 7:320:1a
approach by
Ch'eng Hao and Ch'eng I 3:166:2a
Chu Hsi 3:293:3b
Hsün-tzu 6:105:3b
Tai Chen 11:499:3a
development of Chinese philosophy 3:237:1a
relationship to ch'i 3:186:3a
- Li Ang** (emp. of T'ang dynasty): *see*
Wen-tsung
- Li Ao** (Chin. schol.) 7:320:1a
contribution to Confucianism 16:659:1a
- Li Bi** (Viet. leader): *see* Ly Bon
- Li Bo** (Chin. poet): *see* Li Po
- Li Chao-tao** (Chin. paint.)
development of ch'ing-lü-pai painting 17:684:1a
relationship to Li Ssu-hsün 7:323:3a
- Li Ch'eng** (Chin. paint. and schol.)
practice of landscape painting 17:688:1b
- Li Chi, or Li Ji** (Chin. archae.) 7:320:1b
association with An-yang 1:363:2a
- "Li Chi," or "Record of Rites"** (Chin. lit.) 7:320:2a
concept of li 7:320:1a
origins of "Chung yung" text 3:303:1b
place in
Chinese literature 16:232:2b
Confucian tradition 16:658:1a
references to music 17:739:1b
- li-chia, or lijia** (Chin. hist.)
Ming dynasty administration 16:114:1a
- Li Chiai** (Chin. arch.)
manual of architecture 17:687:2a
- Li Chiang** (riv., China): *see* Li River
- Li Chih** (Chin. monk)
contribution to Confucianism 16:661:1a
role in Ming dynasty 16:118:1b
- Li Chih** (emp. of T'ang dynasty): *see*
Kao-tsung
- li-chin** (Chin. tax): *see* likin
- Li Chin-chung** (Chin. off.): *see* Wei Chung-hsien
- Li Chin-fa** (Chin. poet)
contribution to Chinese literature 16:239:1b
- Li Ch'ing-chao, or Li Qingzhao** (Chin. poet) 7:320:2b
contribution to Chinese literature 16:236:1a
- Li Ching-yeh** (Chin. rebel)
Chinese history 16:90:2b
- Li Ch'un-feng** (Chin. math.)
Chinese mathematics 23:633B:2a
- Li Dazhao, or Li Ta-chao** (Chin. leader) 7:320:3a
association with Mao Zedong 23:511:2a
history of Peking University 9:244:3b
role in Chinese Communist Party 16:133:2b
- Li Erh** (Chin. philos.): *see* Lao-tzu
- Li-fan yüan, or Lifan yuan** (Chin. govt. bureau) 7:320:3b
- Li Fei-kan** (Chin. au.): *see* Ba Jin
- Li-Fournier Convention** (Chin. hist.)
relationship to Sino-French War 10:838:1b
- Li Gonglin** (Chin. paint.): *see* Li Kung-lin
- Li Ho, or Li He** (Chin. poet) 7:320:3b
- Li Hongzhang** (Chin. states.): *see* Li Hung-chang
- Li Hou-chu** (Chin. emp. and poet): *see*
Li Yü
- Li-hsien Chiang** (riv., As.): *see* Black River

Li Hsiu-ch'eng, or Li Xiucheng (Chin. gen.) 7:321:1a
Li Hsiueh, or Tao Hsiueh, or Ch'eng-Chu (Chin. school of philos.)
 contrast to Hsin Hsiueh 7:529:2a
 development by Ch'eng I 3:166:2b
 role in
 Neo-Confucianism 3:530:3a;
 16:659:2a
 Sung dynasty 16:104:2b
Li Huang-chang (Chin. leader)
 role in Hsueh history 16:165:2b
Li Hung, or Lord Li Hung (Chin. sage)
 role in Taoism 28:400:1b
Li Hung-chang, or Li Hongzhang (Chin. states.) 7:321:1b
 association with Sino-French War 10:838:1a
 protégé of Tseng Kuo-fan 12:14:2a
 reaction to Sun Yat-sen's ideas 11:390:2a
 role in
 Chinese history 16:125:2a *passim* to 130:1a
 Kiangnan Arsenal development 6:849:1a
Li-ltō Convention (Japanese and Chin. hist.)
 Korean history 22:518:2b
 Sino-Japanese War 10:838:2a
Li Ji (Chin. archæ.): see Li Chi
Li K'an (Chin. paint.)
 painting of bamboo 17:692:2a
 role in Yuan dynasty arts 16:111:1a
Li Keyong (Tur.-Chin. gen.): see Li K'o-yung
Li K'o-jan (Chin. paint.)
 modern Chinese painting 17:700:2b
Li K'o-yung, or Li Keyong (Tur.-Chin. gen.) 7:322:1a
 defeat by Chu Wen 3:295:2a
Li Kung-lin, or Li Gonglin, or Li Lung-mien (Chin. paint.) 7:322:1a
 master of pai-miao painting 17:688:2b
Li K'uo (emp. of T'ang dynasty): see Te Tsung
Li-kuo-chien (China): see T'ung-ling
Li Lieh-chün (Chin. gen.)
 role in Chinese history 16:132:1b
Li Lin-fu (Chin. minis.)
 influence on An Lu-shan 1:361:3b
 role in T'ang dynasty 6:105:1a; 16:91:2a
Li Lisan, or Li Li-san (Chin. pol. leader) 7:322:2a
 "Li livres dou trésor" (work by Brunetto Latini)
 development of encyclopaedias 18:263:2a, 266:2b, 272:2a
Li Lung-chi (emp. of T'ang dynasty): see Hsüan Tsung
Li Lung-mien (Chin. paint.): see Li Kung-lin
Li Madou, or Li Ma-tou (It. Jesuit missionary): see Ricci, Matteo
Li Mi (Chin. rebel)
 fall of Sui dynasty 16:87:2b
Li Nam-Viet De Bon (Viet. leader): see Ly Bon
Li Nang-hsiao (emp. of Hsia dynasty): see Li Yuan-hao
Li Peng, or Li P'eng (pr.min. of China) 7:322:2b
 association with Zhao Ziyang 12:912:1a
 see also Biographies in the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Li Po, or Li Bo, or Li T'ai-po (Chin. poet) 7:322:3a
 association with Tu Fu 12:21:2a
 contribution to Chinese literature 16:235:1a; 22:728:2b
 influence of Taoism 28:405:2b
Li Qingzhao (Chin. poet): see Li Ch'ing-chao
Li River, or Li Chiang (riv., China)
 course influenced by Ling Canal 7:376:2b
 landscape of Kwangsi *illus.* 16:182
 "Li sao" (poem by Ch'ü Yüan)
 place in Chinese literature 16:233:1b
Li Shang-yin, or Li Shangyin (Chin.

poet) 7:323:1a
Li Shao-chün, or Li Shaojun (Chin. Taoist) 7:323:1a
 role in Taoism 28:399:2b
 view of Tsao Chün 12:11:3b
Li Shih-chen (Chin. schol.) 7:323:1b
 contribution to Chinese medicine 23:887:2b
Li Shih-min (emp. of T'ang dynasty): see T'ai-tsung
li-shu, or lishu, or official style (Chin. script) 7:323:2a
 development of Chinese calligraphy 2:749:3a; 3:238:2a; 29:1073:1b
 influence on ch'usa script 6:863:2a
 use in formal inscriptions 17:681:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Li Si (Chin. states.): see Li Ssu
Li Sixun (Chin. paint.): see Li Ssu-hsün
Li Ssu, or Li Si (Chin. states.) 7:323:2b
 association with
 Chao Kao 3:91:3a
 Han-fei-tzu 5:673:1b
 Hsün-tzu 6:106:1b; 16:657:1b
 Shih Huang-Ti 10:737:3b
 development of small-seal Chinese script 29:1073:1a, *illus.*
 history of
 Ch'in dynasty 3:218:2a
 Fukien 16:187:1b
Li Ssu-hsün, or Li Sixun (Chin. paint.) 7:323:3a
Li Ta-chao (Chin. leader): see Li Dazhao
Li T'ai-po (Chin. poet): see Li Po
Li Tan (emp. of T'ang dynasty): see Jui Tsung
Li T'ang, or Li Tang (Chin. paint.) 7:323:3b
 influence upon
 Hsia Kuei 6:97:2b
 Ma Yüan 7:598:1a
 style of painting 17:689:1a
Li Tao-yüan (Chin. au.)
 contribution to Chinese literature 16:234:2b
Li Te-yü (Chin. minis.)
 Chinese history 16:93:2b
Li T'ieh-kuai, or Li Tiegua (Chin. myth. creature) 7:324:1a
li-ting (Chin. vessel)
 description 11:787:2a
Li Tsai (Chin. paint.)
 style of landscape painting 17:695:1a
Li-tsung (emp. of Sung dynasty)
 role in Chinese history 16:103:2a
Li Tsung-jen (Chin. offi.)
 role in Chinese history 16:142:2b
Li T'ung (Chin. philos.)
 association with Chu Hsi 3:293:2a
Li Tzu-ch'eng, or Li Zicheng (Chin. rebel) 7:324:1b
 defeated by Dorgon 4:184:3b
 fight against Wu San-kuei 12:780:2a
 opposition to Ming rule 8:155:3b
 role in
 Chinese history 16:113:2b, 119:2b
 Peking's history 25:480:1b
Li Tzu-t'ung (Chin. rebel)
 role in Chinese history 16:88:1b
Li-wang (emp. of Chou dynasty): see Chi Hu
Li Xiucheng (Chin. gen.): see Li Hsiu-ch'eng
Li Yeh (Chin. schol.)
 history of mathematics 23:633D:2a
Li Yü (Chin. dram.)
 contribution to k'un ch'ü drama 17:761:2b
Li Yü, or Li Yu, or Li Hou-chu (Chin. poet) 7:324:2a
 contribution to Chinese literature 16:235:1b
 patron of Chinese arts 17:685:2a
Li Yü, or Tai-tsung (emp. of T'ang dynasty)
 association with Buddhism 15:293:2b
Li-yü (anc. site, China)
 excavation of bronze vessels 17:674:2a
 "Li Yu-ts'ai pan-hua" (work by Chao Shu-li)
 place in Chinese literature 16:239:2b

Li Yüan (emp. of T'ang dynasty): see Kao-tsu
Li Yüan-hao, or Chao Yüan-hao, or Li Nang-hsiao, or Li Yuanhao (emp. of Hsia dynasty) 7:324:2b
Li Yüan-hung, or Li Yuanhong (Chin. leader) 7:324:3a
 role in Chinese history 16:131:1a, 132:1b, 177:1b
Li Yung-fang (Chin. comdr.)
 association with Nurhachi 8:832:1a
Li zicheng (Chin. rebel): see Li Tzu-ch'eng
Lia (Old Testament): see Leah
Lia Fail: see Scone, Stone of
liability (acct.)
 accounting 13:1:1b *passim* to 3:1b
 see also account payable; debt
liability (law) 7:324:3a
 aviation law 28:877:1a
 bankruptcy law 15:374:1a
 banks and banking 14:601:2a
 carriage of goods law 28:866:2a
 inheritance law 21:583:2a
 insurance law 21:689:2a
 legal agents 15:363:2b
 Napoleonic Code 22:927:1b
 partnerships 9:176:1b
 socialist law 22:943:2b
 see also absolute liability; criminal liability; immunity; liability insurance; minor; obligation; forms of liability associated with maritime law (e.g. collision liability); types of liability associated with tort law (e.g. manufacturer's liability; strict liability; vicarious liability)
liability, limited (law): see limited liability
liability, manufacturer's (law): see manufacturer's liability
liability insurance 7:324:3b
 major ref. in Insurance 21:680:2b
 casualty insurance 2:942:1b
 requirement for motor vehicle operation 8:366:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
Liadov, Anatoly Konstantinovich (Russ. comp.): see Lyadov, Anatoly Konstantinovich
Liaison Council of Neutral Labour Unions (Japanese labour org.): see Churitsuroren
"Liaisons dangereuses, Les" (work by Laclos): see "Dangerous Acquaintances"
Liamuiga, Mount (mt., St. Kitts)
 physiography of St. Kitts 10:325:1b; 29:772:1b
liana, or liane (plant) 7:325:1a
 characteristics of Celastrales 13:700:1b
 conductive tissues in plants 28:690:2a
 rain forest communities 14:1064:1b
liane (plant): see liana
Liang Ch'en-yü, or Liang Chenyu (Chin. dram.) 7:325:1b
 contribution to
 Chinese literature 16:237:1b
 Chinese opera 17:761:2b
Liang Ch'i-ch'ao, or Liang Qichao (Chin. schol.) 7:325:2a
 approach to biography 23:202:2a
 association with K'ang Yu-wei 6:716:3b
 contribution to Chinese literature 16:238:1b
 indirect assistance to Sun Yat-sen 11:390:3a
 role in Chinese history 16:129:1a, 130:1a
Liang-chieh (Chin. monk)
 establishment of Sōtō sect 11:23:2a
liang-chih (Chin. philos.)
 place in Confucian thought 16:661:1a
Liang-chou (China): see Han-chung
"Liang Chou chin wen tz'u ta hsi t'u lu k'ao shih" (work by Kuo Moruo)
 discussed in biography 5:574:2a
Liang-chu culture (anthro.)
 Chinese Neolithic civilization

16:67:1b, map 65
Liang dynasty (Chin. hist.)
 history of Japan 22:305:2b
Liang-huai Salt Administration (Chin. co.)
 history of Yang-chou 12:817:1a
Liang K'ai, or Liang Kai (Chin. paint.) 7:325:2a
 portrait of Li Po *illus.* 7:322
 significance as Ch'an artist 3:76:2b, *illus.*
 style of painting 17:689:1b
Liang Qichao (Chin. schol.): see Liang Ch'i-ch'ao
Liang-shan-i-tzu Autonomous Prefecture (aut.area, China)
 place in Szechwan 16:202:2a
Liang Shih-ch'iu, or Liang Shiqiu (Chin. au.) 7:325:2b
Liang Shu-ming, or Liang Shuming (Chin. philos.) 7:325:3a
Liang Ssu-ch'eng (Chin. arch.)
 association with Ching-kuo Ying-tso Hsiueh-shue 17:700:1a
Lianyingang (China): see Lien-yün-kang
Liao (people): see Khitan
"Liao-chai chih-i" (work by P'u Sung-ling): see "Strange Stories from a Chinese Studio"
Liao dynasty, or Khitan dynasty (Chin. hist.) 7:326:1a
 Chin dynasty 3:219:1a
 emperors list 3:227
 establishment by Mongols 24:347:2b
 history of
 China
 Manchuria 7:761:3a
 Peking 25:479:2b
 Sung dynasty 16:99:1b, 101:1a
 T'ai-tsu (A-ku-ta) 11:503:2b
 T'ai-tsu (Chao K'uang-yin) 11:502:3a
 Ten kingdoms period 16:98:1a
 Korea 22:516:2b
 production of visual art 17:686:1b, *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 708
 Liao River, or Liao Ho, or Liao He (riv., China) 7:326:1a
 geography of Mukden 10:722:3b
 location map 16:41
 Liao River oil field (oil field, China)
 feature of Liaoning 16:159:2a
 Liao T'ai Tzu, or Liao Tai Zu (emp. of Liao dynasty): see A-pao-chi
 Liao-tung Pan-tao (penin., China): see Liaotung Peninsula
 Liao-yang, or Liaoyang (China) 7:326:2a
 discovery of painted tombs 17:676:1b
 location map 16:40
 place in
 Liaoning 16:160:1a
 Manchurian history 7:761:3a
 Liao-yüan, or Liaoyuan, or Tung-liao, or Dongliao (China) 7:326:2b
 location map 16:40
 Liaodong Bandao (penin., China): see Liaotung Peninsula
 Liaoning, or Fengtien, or Sheng-ching (prov., China) 7:326:3a
 major ref. in China 16:158:1b
 location map 16:40
 Liaosi (hist. prov., China)
 history of Liaoning 16:158:2a
 Liaotung (hist. prov., China)
 history of Liaoning 16:158:2a
 Liaotung Peninsula, or Liao-tung Pan-tao, or Liaodong Bandao (penin., China) 7:327:1a
 geography of Liaoning 16:158:2a
 incorporation into Russian Empire 7:762:1a; 28:995:1b
 location of South Manchurian Railway 11:44:1a
 peace terms of Sino-Japanese War 16:128:2b
 Liaoyang (China): see Liao-yang
 Liaoyuan (China): see Liao-yüan
 Liapchev, Andrei (pr.min. of Bulg.) 7:327:1b
 role in Bulgaria 15:352:1a
Liaquat Ali Khan (pr.min. of Pak.)

7:327:2a
 role in
 Delhi Pact 3:973:3b
 Pakistan 25:404:1a
 "Liar, The," or "Il bugiardo" (work by Goldoni)
 discussed in biography 5:345:2a
 "Liar, The," or "Logneren" (work by Hansen)
 Danish literature 27:20:1a
 Liar Dice (dice game)
 variant of Poker Dice 9:551:3b
 liar paradox, or Epimenides' paradox 7:327:2b
 significance in
 logic history
 ancient 23:238:1a
 medieval 23:240:1b
 20th-century 23:247:1b
 mathematical theory 23:596:1a
 statement 25:12:2b
 truth definitions in language 23:274:2b
 Liard River (riv., Can.) 7:327:2b
 hydrology of the Mackenzie River 24:1011:1a
 location map 15:461
 migration routes from Asia 13:313:1a
 Liatris (bot.) 7:327:3a
 Liatroim (co., Ire.): see Leitrim
 Liban, Mount (mt. range, Leb.): see Lebanon Mountains
 Liban, Taddasa (Eth. au.)
 contribution to African literature 13:128:1b
 Libanius (Gr. rhetorician) 7:327:3b
 association with Chrysostom and Theodore of Mopsuestia 3:291:3b; 16:320:1b
 contribution to Roman literature 20:337:1b
 libation (rel.)
 religious rites 26:794:1b, 829:2a
 "Libation Bearers, The" (work by Aeschylus): see "Oresteia"
 Libau (U.S.S.R.): see Liepaja
 Libau, Andreas (Ger. chem. and phys.): see Libavius, Andreas
 Libava (U.S.S.R.): see Liepaja
 Libavius, Andreas, or Andreas Libau (Ger. chem. and phys.) 7:327:3b
 study of nitrogen elements 15:968:2a
 "Libb wallad tarik" (work by Afeworq Gabre-Eyesus)
 Ethiopian literature 4:581:1b
 Libbey, Edward D. (Am. indus.)
 ownership of New England Glass Company 8:634:3b
 Libbey-Owens-Ford Company (Am. glass co.): see New England Glass Company
 Libby, Willard Frank (Am. chem.) 7:328:1a
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:744
 radioactive carbon dating 19:771:2b; 20:578:2b
 study of tritium 11:933:3b
 libel (law)
 major ref. in defamation 3:956:1a
 common law 22:935:1a
 English tort law 28:742:2b
 literature 23:146:1a
 publishing 26:425:2a
 Libel Act (Br. hist.)
 history of publishing 26:425:2a
 legal career of Erskine 4:549:3a
 role of Fox 4:910:2b
 "Libel of English Policy" (Middle Eng. poem)
 place in English literature 18:433:1a
 "Libellus Islandorum" (work by Ari): see "Book of the Icelanders, The"
 Libenice (archae. site, Bohem.)
 Celtic sacred sites 18:596:1b
 "Liber abaci" (work by Leonardo Pisano)
 discussed in biography 7:279:1a
 use of Fibonacci numbers 25:5:2b
 Liber and Libera (Roman deities) 7:328:1a
 association with Ceres 3:38:3b

role in Roman religion 18:796:1b; 20:294:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
 see also Dionysus
 "Liber apologeticus contra Gaunilonem" (work by Anselm of Canterbury)
 discussed in biography 1:434:2b
 "Liber Augustalis" (legal code): see Constitutions of Melfi
 "Liber benedictionum" (coll. of Ekkhard IV)
 discussed in biography 4:410:1a
 "Liber canonum" (canon law)
 place in canon law 16:310:2a
 "Liber concordie Novi ac Veteris Testamenti" (work by Joachim of Fiore)
 discussed in biography 6:558:3b
 "Liber constitutionum Sanctae Matris Ecclesiae" (work by Albornoz)
 discussed in biography 1:221:3b
 "Liber cultura hortorum" (work by Walafrid Strabo)
 discussed in biography 12:458:3b
 "Liber de arte honeste amandi et reprobatione inhonesti amoris" (work by André le Chapelain)
 discussed in biography 1:388:3a
 "Liber de causis" (philos.)
 Aristotelianism 25:563:2a
 history of philosophy 25:744:1a
 "Liber de fine" (work by Llull)
 theories on Crusades 16:838:2a
 "Liber de liberatione civitatum orientis" (work by Caffaro)
 discussed in biography 2:720:1a
 "Liber de ludo aleae" (work by Cardano)
 discussed in biography 2:859:1a
 "Liber de misericordia et justitia" (work by Alger of Liège)
 discussed in biography 1:263:1a
 "Liber de scriptoribus ecclesiasticis" (work by Trithem)
 early bibliography 20:579:1b
 "Liber Decretalium," or "Liber Extra," or "Liber decretalium Gregorii IX" (decretals)
 canon law 16:312:1a
 contribution by Innocent III 6:323:2a
 "Liber decretorum" (canon law)
 canon law 16:310:2a
 "Liber Embadorum," or "Hibbur ha-Meshihah ve-ha-Tishboret" (work by Abraham bar Hiyya)
 discussed in biography 1:38:1a
 "Liber figurarum" (work by Joachim of Fiore)
 discussed in biography 6:559:1b
 "Liber floridus" (work by Lambert of Saint-Omer)
 history of encyclopaedias 18:272:1b
 "Liber fornacum" (treatise by Geber): see "Furnaces, Book of"
 "Liber Generationis" (part of Lindisfarne Gospels)
 manuscript illumination illus. Plate 4 fol. 25:354
 "Liber gradualis" (work by Pothier)
 discussed in biography 9:643:1a
 "Liber hymnorum" (work by Notker)
 beginnings of liturgical drama 22:854:2a
 Liber Judiciorum, or Fuero Juzgo (legal code) 7:328:1b
 association with fuero 5:34:1a
 history of Spain 28:23:1b
 "Liber pauperum" (work by Vacarius)
 discussed in biography 12:227:3a
 "Liber pro insipiente" (work by Gaunilo)
 discussed in biography 5:151:1b
 response to ontological argument 1:434:2a
 "Liber quadratorum" (work by Leonardo Pisano)
 discussed in biography 7:279:2a
 "Liber scholiorum" (work by Theodore bar Konai)
 discussed in biography 11:686:3a
 "Liber Studiorum" (work by Turner)
 discussed in biography 12:65:1b
 "Liber syllogismi recti" (work by Levi ben Gershon): see "Sefer

ha-hekesh ha-yashar"
 "Liber usualis" (liturgical book)
 use of psalm tone 9:755:2a
 "Liber Veritatis" (work by Claude Lorrain)
 discussed in biography 3:357:3a
 Libera (Roman deity): see Liber and Libera
 Liberal (Kan., U.S.) 7:328:1b
 location maps 29:155, 178
 liberal (pol.): see liberalism
 liberal arts 7:328:2a
 major ref. in Classification of the Arts 14:99:2b
 classification by encyclopaedists 18:259:2b
 classification of the arts 1:594:2a
 comparison with vocational studies 25:726:2a
 contribution by Clement of Alexandria 3:375:1b
 influence on
 medieval education 23:615:2b
 Renaissance education 18:27:2a; 18:648:2a
 see also humanities
 Liberal Association of Birmingham (Br. org.)
 history of caucus 2:967:1a
 Liberal branch of the Society of Friends (rel. group): see Hicksites
 Liberal Catholic Church
 influenced by theosophy 11:697:1a
 Liberal Conservative Party (pol. party, Can.): see Progressive Conservative Party of Canada
 Liberal Constitutionalist Party (pol. party, Egy.)
 history of Egypt 18:139:2b
 liberal democracy, or constitutional democracy (pol. philos.)
 description 4:5:1b
 Liberal-Democratic Party, or Jiyū-Minshūtō, or LDP (pol. party, Japan) 7:328:2a
 conservative views 27:482:1a
 prime ministers list 6:498
 role in
 government 22:300:1b
 Japan 22:335:1b
 role of
 Fukuda Takeo 5:40:3b
 Kaifu Toshiki 6:685:2a
 Miki Takeo 8:121:2b
 Nakasone Yasuhiro 8:490:2a
 Ōhira Masayoshi 8:891:1b
 Suzuki Zenko 11:424:1b
 liberal education: see humanistic education
 "Liberal Imagination, The" (work by Trilling)
 place in literary criticism 23:203:2b
 Liberal Judaism: see Reform Judaism
 Liberal movement (Judaism)
 contribution by Abrahams 1:38:1b
 Liberal-National Country Party, or LCP (pol. party, Austr.)
 association with Liberal Party of Australia 7:329:1b
 government of South Australia 14:457:2b
 prime ministers list 1:713
 Liberal National Party (pol. party, Br.)
 leadership of Simon 10:822:1a
 Liberal Party (pol. party, Austr.): see Liberal Party of Australia
 Liberal Party (pol. party, Belg.)
 history of Belgium 23:353:1a
 Liberal Party (pol. party, Bol.)
 history of Bolivia 15:165:2b
 Liberal Party (pol. party, Bulg.)
 role in Bulgaria 15:349:2a
 Liberal Party (pol. party, Can.): see Liberal Party of Canada
 Liberal Party (pol. party, Colom.)
 involvement in The War of a Thousand Days 11:733:3a
 Liberal Party, or Venstre (pol. party, Den.)
 role in
 Danish history 17:232:2b, 239:2b
 Icelandic history 20:766:2b
 Liberal Party, or Radical Liberal

Party (pol. party, Ec.)
 role in history of Ecuador 17:959:1b
 Liberal Party (pol. party, Hung.)
 place in Hungarian history 20:707:1a
 Liberal Party, or Jiyūtō (pol. party, Japan)
 cofounded by Gotō Shōjirō 5:385:2a
 development of Liberal-Democratic Party 7:328:2a
 emergence during Meiji Period 22:325:2b
 prime ministers list 6:498
 Liberal Party (pol. party, Neth.)
 role of Putte 9:816:1a
 Liberal Party, or United Party (pol. party, N.Z.)
 contribution by
 Balance 1:838:3a
 Stout 11:294:3a
 Ward 12:494:2a; 24:890A:1a
 prime ministers list 8:650
 relationship to New Zealand National Party 8:651:3a
 Liberal Party (pol. party, S.Af.): see Liberal Party of South Africa
 Liberal Party (pol. party, Sp.)
 history of Spain 28:55:2a
 Liberal Party (pol. party, U.K.) 7:328:3a
 alliance with Social Democratic Party 10:920:2b
 contribution by
 Asquith 1:639:1a
 Churchill 16:371:2b
 Lloyd George 7:425:2a
 Palmerston 9:94:2a
 history of
 liberalism 7:330:1a
 United Kingdom 29:79:2a, 83:2a
 passim to 94:2b, 128:1a
 opposition by Disraeli 4:128:1a
 prime ministers list 12:143
 see also Whig Party
 Liberal Party (pol. party, U.S.) 7:329:1a
 political organization of New York City 24:874:1a
 Liberal Party (pol. party, Venez.)
 history of Venezuela 29:477:2a
 Liberal Party of Australia (pol. party, Austr.) 7:329:1a
 government of
 Australia 14:421:1b
 Tasmania 14:462:2b
 prime ministers list 1:713
 Liberal Party of Canada, or Parti Libéral du Canada (pol. party, Can.) 7:329:2a
 government of Canada 2:786:1a; 15:468:2a, 479:2a passim to 490:2b
 Newfoundland 15:495:2b
 Saskatchewan 15:517:1a
 prime ministers list 2:785
 role of Saint Laurent 10:326:1b
 Liberal Party of South Africa (pol. party, S.Af.)
 contribution by Paton 9:199:2a
 history of South Africa 27:643:1a, 655:2b
 Liberal Republican Party (pol. party, Tur.)
 history of Turkey 28:934:2b
 Liberal Republican Party (pol. party, U.S.) 7:329:2b
 relation to Republican Party 9:1035:3a
 role of Adams 1:82:1a
 Liberal Revolutionary Movement, or MRL, or Movimiento Revolucionario Liberal (pol. party, Colom.)
 founding by López Michelsen 7:475:1a
 liberal socialism (econ.): see market socialism
 liberal theology (rel.): see theological liberalism
 Liberal Union (Ottoman hist.)
 history of Ottoman Empire 28:932:2b
 Liberal Union (pol. party, Sp.)
 history of Spain 28:54:1a
 Liberal Unionism (pol. party, Br.)
 alliance with Conservative Party 3:555:2b
 history of United Kingdom 29:85:1b

- Liberale da Verona**, or **Liberale di Jacopo dalla Brava** (It. art.) 7:329:3a
- Liberales** (pol. party, Par.) history of Paraguay 25:433:1a
- Liberalia** (anc. Roman festival) association with Liber and Libera 7:328:1b
- liberalism** (pol.) 7:329:3b
major ref. in *Modern Socio-Economic Doctrines and Reform Movements* 27:471:1b
European history 18:684:1b, 702:1b
Austria 14:503:2b, 508:1b
Denmark 17:239:2a
Germany 15:121:2a; 20:102:1b, 106:1a
Russia 28:992:1a
United Kingdom 29:77:2b
influence on religion
anticlericalism 1:450:2b
Methodist churches 26:258:2b
theological liberalism 11:693:2a
opposition by fascism 27:464:1a
theories of
Hobbes 5:959:3a
human rights 20:656:1b
international trade 21:831:1a
Locke 23:230:2a
Palmerston 9:94:3b
political thought 25:753:2a; 25:996:2a *passim* to 998:1a
Rousseau 26:960:1a
social sciences 27:368:2b
warfare 29:630:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 541
- liberalism, theological**: see theological liberalism
- Liberated Europe, Declaration on** (Eur. hist.)
history of World War II 21:787:2a
"Liberation," or "Osvobozhdeniye" (Russ. journ.)
contribution by
Milyukov 8:143:3b
Struve 11:327:2b
- Liberation, Union of**, or **Soyuz Osvobozhdeniya** (Russ. pol. group) 7:330:1b
history of Russia 28:995:2b
- Liberation, War of** (Eur. hist.)
history of Germany 20:103:2a
role of
Frederick William III 4:960:2b
Lützow 7:575:3a
- Liberation Army of the South** (Mex. army)
role of Zapata 12:897:2b
- Liberation Committee of the Arab West**, or **Maghrib Bureau** (govt. org., Cairo, Egy.)
role of Abd el-Krim 1:18:1b
- Liberation du Québec, Front de**, or **FLQ** (Fr.-Can. terrorist group)
history of Quebec 15:509:2a
- Liberation Monument** (mon., Baghdad, Iraq)
features of Baghdad 14:560:2a
- Liberation Nationale Congolaise, Front de la** (pol. party, Zaire): see Congolese National Liberation Front
- Liberation Nationale du Tchad, Front de la** (pol. party, Chad): see Front for the National Liberation of Chad
- Liberation Nationale Kanake et Socialiste, Front de** (pol. party, N.Cal.): see Kanak Socialist National Liberation Front
- Liberation of Jerusalem Day** (Judaism)
place in Jewish religious year 22:451:1a
- Liberation of Labour** (Russ. Marxist org.): see Labour, Liberation of
- "Liberation of St. Peter"** (work by Raphael)
patronage of Julius II 6:649:2b
place in Renaissance art 25:363:2a
- liberation theology** (Roman Cath.) 7:330:2a
Christian church and minorities 16:351:1a
Christian philosophy 16:325:1a
- Liberator** (aircraft): see B-24
- Liberator, The** (Irish leader): see O'Connell, Daniel
- Liberator, The** (Lat.Am. leader): see Bolívar, Simón
- "Liberator, The"** (Am. news.) 7:330:2b
publication by Garrison 5:132:2a
significance in abolition movement 29:224:2b
- Liberbaileya gracilis** (palm)
habitat 13:755:2b
- Liberdade, Avenida da** (st., Lisbon, Port.)
features of Lisbon 23:81:2b, 85:2a
- Liberec**, or **Bohemian Manchester**, or **Reichenberg** (Czech.) 7:330:3a
importance to Severoceský 10:669:2b
location map 16:907
- Liberia**, or **Republic of Liberia** 7:330:3b
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
major ref. in *Western Africa* 29:890:2a
coinage 16:551:1a
education 18:78:1a
English language use 22:683:1a
flag *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 4:810
history 29:822:2a *passim* to 831:2a
American Colonization Society 1:327:3a
Tubman's role 12:25:3a
for an outline of the history of Liberia see PROPAEDIA: Sections 941; 96/11; 971; 978
Kpelle 6:978:2b
location map 29:794
mining tables 8:161
social stratification 29:805:2b
western Africa 12:599:3b
- Liberia** (C.R.) 7:330:3a
location map 15:672
- Liberian Craton** (geol. formation)
physiography of western Africa 29:790:1b
- Liberian Mining Company**, or **LMC** (Lib. co.)
influence on Vaitown 12:234:2a
- Liberian otter** (mammal): see African small-clawed otter
- Liberius** (pope) 7:331:3a
deposition by Constantius II 1:463:2a
popes and antipopes list 9:123
repudiation of Council of Ariminum 1:552:2b
- Lieberman, Robert P.** (Am. psychol.)
contribution to behavioral therapy 2:49:3b
- Liebermann, Francis** (Roman Cath. pr.)
history of
French Guiana 4:975:2b
Holy Ghost Fathers 6:20:1b
- Libertad** (dept., Peru): see La Libertad
- Libertador, El** (Lat.Am. leader): see Bolívar, Simón
- Libertador General Bernardo O'Higgins** (reg., Chile): see O'Higgins
- libertarianism** (pol.)
association with Anarchism 27:458:2b *passim* to 462:1b
"Libertés de l'église gallicane, Les" (work by Pithou)
development of parliamentary Gallicanism 5:92:1a
discussed in biography 9:475:3b
effect on French history 19:480:2b
- Liberties, Charter of** (Eng. hist.)
role of Henry I of England 5:835:1a
- Liberties, the** (dist., Dublin, Ire.)
history and importance 17:561:2a
- liberty**, or **freedom** (pol.sci.)
concept of human rights 20:658:2b
history of Rome 20:292:2a
importance to Judaism 22:476:1a
theories of Rousseau 26:960:1a
- liberty, religious**: see freedom of religion
- Liberty, Sons of** (U.S. hist.) 7:332:1a
association with Sears 10:587:1b
history of New York City 24:878:2a
- Liberty, Statue of**, or **"Liberty Enlightening the World"** (mon., N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.) 7:332:1a
association with Ellis Island 4:460:1b
inscription by Lazarus 7:212:1a
location map 24:867
sculpted by Bartholdi 1:924:1a
sculptural symbolism 27:58:2a
- Liberty Bell** (U.S. hist.) 7:332:2a
association with Allentown, Pennsylvania 1:280:2a
- Liberty engine**, or **American Liberty engine** (motor)
design by De Palma 3:934:1a
development of aeronautical engineering 18:421:1b
- "Liberty Enlightening the World"** (mon., N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.): see Liberty, Statue of
- "Liberty, Equality, Fraternity"** (work by Stephen)
discussed in biography 11:251:3a
- liberty horse** (animal)
use in circuses 16:419:2a
- "Liberty Is Ours,"** or **"A nous la liberté!"** (film by Clair)
discussed in biography 3:342:2b
history of motion pictures 24:397:2a
- Liberty Island**, or **Bedloe's Island**, or **Great Oyster Bay** (is., N.Y., U.S.) 7:332:2b
Statue of Liberty 7:332:1a
- Liberty Memorial** (mon., Kansas City, Mo., U.S.)
location 6:724:3b, *illus.*
- Liberty Party** (pol. party, U.S.) 7:332:3a
views on slavery 29:224:2a
- Liberty ship**, or **Ec-2 ship**
influence on ship construction 28:807:1a
- Liberty Warehousing v. Grannis** (law case)
opinion by Sanford 10:414:3b
- Libertyville**, or **Independence Grove** (Ill., U.S.) 7:332:3a
- liberum veto** (Pol. govt.) 7:332:3b
effect on Polish history 25:946:1a
- libido**, or **life instinct** (psychol.) 7:332:3b
Freudian theory and motivation 19:567:2a
psychoanalytic view of religion 25:688:1a
view of angels and demons 17:409:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 433
- Libinia** (crab genus)
range 11:95:2a, *illus.*
- Libitina** (Roman deity) 7:333:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- Libius** (Roman emp.)
emperors list 10:153
- Libiyah, as-Sahra' al-** (desert, Libya): see Libyan Desert
- Libon of Elis** (Gr. arch.)
construction of Temple of Zeus 8:923:2b
- Libourne** (Fr.) 7:333:1a
location map 19:432
- Libra**, or **balance** (astron.) 7:333:1b
derivation from Scorpius 28:224:2a, table 225
zodiac table 25:83
- libra** (unit of meas.) 7:333:2a
Roman measurement system 23:787:1a
see also pound
- Librairie Larousse** (Fr. publ. house): see Larousse
- library** 22:968:1a; 7:333:2a
architecture 13:878:1a
art preservation and dissemination 14:134:1a
comparison with museums 24:478:1a
history
book publishing 26:418:1a, 425:1b
contribution by
Ashurbanipal 1:629:2b
Barbier 1:889:2b
Bray 2:487:1b
Charlemagne 18:18:2b
Panizzi 9:115:2a
development in
Assyria 21:929:2b
China 16:81:1b
- "Libri IV de gestis Francorum"** 43
Mesopotamia 18:3:1a
Nineveh 8:717:3b
information processing 21:557:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 735
see also information science; library science
- "Library, The"** (Gr. compendium)
association with Apollodorus of Athens 1:485:1a
- Library Association**, or **LA** (Br. org.)
contribution to librarian education 22:983:2b
- library catalog**, or **library catalogue** (library sci.)
major ref. in *Libraries* 22:971:2b, 979:1a
bibliography compilation 20:579:1b
information processing 21:557:2b
principles 7:334:1a
- library classification** (library sci.) 7:334:1a
major ref. in *Libraries* 22:980:2a
principles 7:334:1a
systems
Bliss Classification 2:284:2a
Colon Classification 3:464:1a
Dewey Decimal Classification 4:53:3b
Library of Congress Classification 7:334:1b
Universal Decimal Classification 12:162:3b
- Library Company of Philadelphia**
founding by Benjamin Franklin 19:532:1b
history of subscription libraries 22:975:1a
- "Library Journal"** (Am. mag.)
establishment by Bowker 2:439:3b
- "Library Looking-glass"** (work by Cecil)
discussed in biography 3:3:1a
- Library of . . .**: see under substantive word, e.g., Congress, Library of
- Library of Congress Classification**, or **LC Classification** (library sci.) 7:334:1b
bibliography 2:196:2b
library classification 22:981:1a
- "Library of Greek Literature"** (work by Korais)
discussed in biography 6:956:1a
- "Library of the Fine Arts,"** or **"Bibliothek der schönen Wissenschaften"** (Ger. period.)
contribution of Nicolai 8:691:3b
- library science** 7:334:2a
major ref. in *Libraries* 22:977:1b
contribution of
Dewey 4:53:2b
Dupuy 4:284:1b
Ranganathan 9:935:1b
development of bibliography 20:579:1b
see also information science; library
- library table**
design by Sheraton *illus.* 10:727
- libration** (astron.) 7:334:3b
optical libration 27:534:2b
tidal forces 23:842:1a
visible surface of the Moon 8:299:2b
work of Galileo 19:639:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133
- Librazhd** (dist., Alb.)
location map 13:196
- "Libre-Echange, Le"** (Fr. pub.)
forum for Bastiat 1:950:3b
- Libreria Vecchia** (library, Venice, It.)
Renaissance architecture 13:946:1a
- libretto** (opera) 7:335:1a
contributions of Auden and Kallman 1:694:2a
musical adaptation of drama 24:625:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- Libreville** (Gab.) 7:335:2a
features of Gabon 15:652:1b
location map 15:629
- "Libri IV de gestis Francorum"** (work by Aimoin): see "Historia Francorum"

"**Libri ad edictum**" (work by Ulpian) discussed in biography 12:116:1b
"Libri ad Sabinum" (work by Ulpian) discussed in biography 12:116:1b
"Libri Carolini" (code of laws) expression of Carolingian renaissance 15:743:1b views on icons 16:299:1b
"Libri de Piscibus Marinis" (work by Rondelet) discussed in biography 10:168:3a
"Libri duodecim de re medica" (work by Alexander of Tralles) discussed in biography 1:248:1b
"Libri juris civilis" (work by Cassius Longinus) discussed in biography 2:928:3b
"Libri morales" (work by Seneca the Younger): see "Moral Essays"
libri poenitentiales (canon law) influence on canon law development 16:310:2b
"Libri posteriores" (work by Labeo) discussed in biography 7:79:1b
Librium (drug): see chlorthalidopoxide
Libro, Fiesta del (Sp. book festival) Barcelona 14:614:2a
"libro de arena, El" (work by Borges): see "Book of Sand, The"
"Libro de buen amor" (work by Ruiz): see "Book of Good Love, The"
"Libro de la erudición poética" (work by Sotomayor) discussed in biography 2:900:2a
"Libro de los enxiemplos del conde Lucanor et de Patronio" (work by Juan Manuel): see "Count Lucanor: or, The Fifty Pleasant Stories of Patronio"
"Libro de los estados" (work by Juan Manuel) discussed in biography 6:633:2a
"libro de los seres imaginarios, El" (work by Borges): see "Book of Imaginary Beings, The"
"Libro de los signos" (work by Greiff) discussed in biography 5:486:1b
"Libro del caballero y del escudero" (work by Juan Manuel) discussed in biography 6:633:2a
"Libro del Conde Lucanor et de Patronio" (work by Juan Manuel): see "Count Lucanor: or, The Fifty Pleasant Stories of Patronio"
"libro del cortegiano, II" (work by Castiglione): see "Book of the Courtier, The"
"Libro dell'arte, II" (treatise by Cennini): see "Craftsman's Handbook, The" (1933); "Treatise on Painting, A" (1844)
"Libro delle tre scritture" (work by Bonvesin) discussed in biography 2:368:3a
"Libro di Antonio Billi" (16th-cent. work) biography of Giotto 5:276:3b
"Libro nuovo d'imparare a scrivere" (manual by Palatino) growth of writing manuals 29:1069:2a
"libro talonario, El" (work by Echegaray y Eizaguirre) discussed in biography 4:348:3b
Liburni Portus (It.): see Livorno
liburnian, or dromon (warship) place in naval history 29:590:2b
Liburnum (It.): see Livorno
Libuse (leg. Czech. princess) role in Bohemia's history 2:326:1a
"Libuse" (opera by Smetana) discussed in biography 10:891:1a legendary founding of Prague 25:1077:2a
"Libussa" (work by Grillparzer) discussed in biography 5:500:1b
Libya, or al-Jamahiriya al-'Arabiya al-Libiyah ash-Shabiyah al-Ishirakiyah, or Libyan Arab Republic, or People's Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, or People's Socialist Libyan Arab Republic

7:335:3a
 see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
 major ref. in North Africa 24:934:1a, map 935
 coinage 16:550:2b
 commerce, industry, and mining
 automotive industry 21:473:1b
 mining
 petroleum reserves table 19:576
 world production tables 8:162
 demography 8:773:2b
 diplomacy 17:337:2b
 flag *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 4:810
 history
 ancient Egyptian relations 18:120:2a
 ancient Greek relations 20:221:1a, maps 227, 273
 conflict with Chad 3:51:3b; 29:839:1a
 Italian aggression 21:763:1b
 Maghrib culture 24:900:2a, *illus.*
 Occidental Petroleum Corporation 8:860:1a
 support of international terrorism 21:813:1b
 World War II 29:1004:1a
 for an outline of the history of Libya see PROPAEDIA: Sections 911; 922; 924; 962; 96/11; 971; 978
 physiography of
 Al-Jifarah 6:550:1b
 Sahara Desert 13:87:2b, map
Libyan (anc. people)
 conflict with ancient Egypt 9:928:1b; 9:928:3b; 9:929:3a
 role in
 Roman province of Africa 1:131:1b
 Tunis 12:42:3a
Libyan Berber, or Hamite (people)
 history of western Africa 29:807:2a
Libyan Desert, or as-Sahra' al-Libiyah (desert, Libya) 7:337:1a
 deserts of the world table 4:31
 exploration by Bagnold 1:795:1b
 location map 18:94
 physiography of Nile River 13:105:2a, map
Libyan language, or Ancient Libyan language, or Numidian language (anc. lang.)
 classification 2:118:1b
Libyan lotus (bot.): see lotus tree
Libytheidae (insect): see snout butterfly
Licancábur, Mount (mt., Chile)
 height 16:23:1b
Licata (It.) 7:337:1a
Licchavi, or Licchhavi (people) 7:337:1b
 development of chronological system 20:583:2a
 role in Nepali history 8:600:3b; 24:775:1a
lice (insect): see louse
licence-en-droit (Fr. law)
 approaches to legal education 22:868:2b
license and permit bond
 surety bonding 21:684:1b
Licensed Automobile Manufacturers, Association of (Am. indus. assoc.)
 opposition to Ford 19:407:2a
licensing, or licence, or license
 legal aspects
 administrative law 1:102:3b
 law and medical practice 23:934:2b
 role in
 dentistry 23:929:1a
 medical education 23:913:2a
 pharmacy 23:933:1a
Licensing Act (U.K.)
 effect on
 English literature 4:766:2b
 English theatre 23:166:1b; 28:542:1a
Licet juris (electoral law)
 promulgation by Louis IV 7:506:1b
Lich-gate (arch.): see lych-gate
lich-wake (custom): see wake
Lichanura trivirgata (snake): see rosy boa
Lichchhavi (Indian tribe): see

Licchavi
lichen (bot.) 7:337:1b
 adaptation and distribution
 Antarctica 9:555:3a; 13:795:2b; 14:1035:1b
 desert 14:1057:1a, *illus.* Plate 10 fol. 1042
 tundra 15:462:1a
 advantages in symbiotic relationships 14:997:1a
 association with fungi 19:605:1b
 research in microbiology 14:971:1a
 survival in varied climates table 14:1032
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
lichen planus (skin disease)
 cause and symptoms 21:704:2a
Lichfield (city and dist., Staffs., U.K.) 7:337:2a
 ancient Staffordshire 11:199:3a
 Anglo-Saxon England 29:28:1b
 location map 29:6
Lichfield cathedral (cath., Lichfield, Staffs., U.K.)
 architectural significance 7:337:2a
litchi (fruit): see litchi
Lichtenberg (dist., Berlin, Ger.) 7:337:2b
Lichtenberg, Georg Christoph (Ger. philos. and phys.) 7:337:3a
 contribution to German literature 20:32:1b
 forerunner of Positivism 25:630:2b
Lichtenhain tankard (decorative arts)
 pewter inlay 17:157:1b
"Lichtenstein" (work by Hauff) discussed in biography 5:749:2b
Lichtenstein, Roy (Am. paint.) 7:337:3b
 contribution to
 American culture 29:200:1a
 Pop art 9:603:3b; 25:388:2b, *illus.* Plate 26 fol. 378
 use of stencilling 11:245:1a
Lichtenstein's hartebeest, or Alcelaphus lichtensteini (mammal)
 description 5:727:2b
Licinia Mucia, Lex (Roman law): see Lex Licinia Mucia
Licinius, or Valerius Licinianus
 Licinius (Roman emp.) 7:338:1b
 association with Constantine I 16:687:2a
 emperors list 10:153
 role in
 Edict of Milan 8:123:3a
 Roman Empire history 20:332:1b
Licinius Sura, Lucius (Roman pol.): see Sura, Lucius Licinius
Lickey Hills (mts., U.K.)
 physiography of Hereford and Worcester 5:870:3b
licking (animal behaviour)
 use in mammalian parental care 14:679:2b
Licking River (riv., Ky., U.S.) 7:338:2a
 location maps 29:157, 29:175
licorice, or Glycyrrhiza glabra (herb) 7:338:2a
 use in
 alcoholic beverages 1:40:2a
 candy 19:396:2b
 medicines 17:546:2b
"Licoris Who Feigned Madness" (work by Monteverdi)
 discussed in biography 8:287:1b
lictor (anc. Roman off.) 7:338:2b
"Lictors Bringing to Brutus the Bodies of His Sons, The," or "Les Lictours rapportent à Brutus les corps de ses fils" (paint. by David)
 discussed in biography 3:910:2b
 place in Neoclassical art 25:375:2a
Lida (U.S.S.R.) 7:338:3a
lidar, or laser infrared radar
 laser applications 7:171:3a
 principles of operation 9:882:3b
 use in atmospheric sciences 17:647:2a
Liddell, Henry George (Br. lexicographer) 7:338:3a
 association with Lewis Carroll

2:902:1a
Liddell Hart, Sir Basil Henry (Br. mil. hist.) 7:338:3b
Liddesdale (val., U.K.) 7:339:1a
Liddon, Henry Parry (Br. pr.) 7:339:1a
Liddy, G. Gordon (Am. law.)
 role in Watergate Scandal 12:522:1b
Lidice (Czech.) 7:339:2a
 destruction by Nazis
 Czech history 16:926:1a
 role of Frank 4:937:2a
 location map 16:907
Lidköping (Swed.) 7:339:2b
Lidman, Sara (Swed. au.) 7:339:2b
 contribution to Swedish literature 27:19:1a
Lidner, Bengt (Swed. poet) 7:339:3b
 contribution to Swedish literature 27:14:2b
Lido (is., It.)
 feature of Venice 29:480:1b
lidocaine (drug) 7:340:1a
 treatment of cardiovascular disease 17:541:2a
Lie, Jonas Lauritz Idemil (Nor. au.) 7:340:1a
 contribution to Norwegian literature 27:16:2a
Lie, Marius Sophus (Nor. math.) 7:340:1b
 contribution to group theory 13:509:1a
 partial differential equations 23:629:2a
 see also Lie algebra; Lie group; Lie's fundamental theorems
"Lie, The" (poem by Raleigh)
 place in English literature 18:437:1b
Lie, Trygve Halvdan (Secretary Gen. of UN) 7:340:2b
Lie algebra
 major ref. in Geometry 19:944:1b
 homology 13:301:1b
 Lie groups 13:511:2b; 23:633A:1b
Lie bracket (math.): see Lie product
Lie derivative (math.)
 use in differential geometry 19:931:2a
lie detector, or polygraph 7:340:3a
 development by Wertheimer 12:583:3b
 precursors 25:966:2b
 procedural law 26:164:2b
 use in criminal investigation 3:737:3b; 25:969:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 737
"Lie Down in Darkness" (book by Styron)
 discussed in biography 11:339:2a
Lie group (math.)
 major ref. in Geometry 19:943:1a
 definition 13:280:2a
 function in group representation 13:511:1a
 history of mathematics 23:629:1b, 633A:1b
Lie product, or Lie bracket (math.)
 function in group representation 13:511:2b
"Liebe der Jeanne Ney, Die" (film by Pabst): see "Love of Jeanne Ney, The"
Liébeault, Ambroise-Auguste (Fr. phys.)
 hypnosis controversy 6:203:2a
Lieben, Treaty of (1608, Aus.)
 effect on Middle Ages in Austria 14:495:1a
Lieber, Francis, or Franz Lieber (Am. philos. and jur.) 7:340:3b
 code of warfare 29:634:1a
 history of the social sciences 27:370:1b
Lieber, Thomas (Swiss phys. and rel. leader): see Erastus, Thomas
Lieberkühn glands (anat.)
 function in small intestine 10:887:2b; 17:283:1b
Liebermann, Max (Ger. art.) 7:341:1a
 portrait of
 Behrens *illus.* 2:51
 Kautsky *illus.* 6:769
 Strauss *illus.* 11:309
"Liebesfrühling" (work by Rückert)
 discussed in biography 10:229:1a

- "Liebeslieder"** (work by Brahms) discussed in biography 2:463:2a
- "Liebesverbot, Das"** (opera by Wagner): see "Ban on Love, The"
- Liebfrauenkirche** (church, Kitzbühel, Aus.) description 6:899:3a, *illus.*
- Liebig, Justus, Freiherr von** (Ger. chem.) 7:341:1b
- collaboration with Wöhler 12:725:1a
- contribution to
- acid definition 15:1047:1b
- economic theory 25:846:1b
- optical engineering 25:207:2a
- physiology 14:936:2b
- discovery of silvering 10:816:3b
- research on
- benzaldehyde 2:115:2b
- body heat 20:501:1a
- halogen element 15:980:2a
- molecules 24:279:2a
- role in
- biochemistry development 14:950:1a
- technological development 13:168:2a; 28:480:1b
- Liebig method** (chem.) chemical analysis 13:527:1b
- Liebknecht, Karl** (Ger. soc.) 7:341:3b
- association with
- Ledebour 7:233:1b
- Luxemburg 7:579:1a
- Spartacus League 11:73:3a
- contribution to
- Marxist theory development 23:581:1b
- socialism 27:448:1a
- history of Germany 20:116:2b
- Liebknecht, Wilhelm** (Ger. soc.) 7:342:2a
- association with August Bebel 2:26:2b
- Liebler, Thomas** (Swiss phys. and rel. leader): see Erastus, Thomas
- Liebmann, Heinrich** (Ger. math.) contribution to non-Euclidean geometry 19:921:1a
- Liebmann, Otto** (Ger. philos.) role in back-to-Kant movement 22:496:2a
- Liechtenstein, or Principality of Liechtenstein, or Fürstentum Liechtenstein** 7:342:3b
- see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
- European Free Trade Association 4:606:2b
- flag *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 4:810
- Liechtenstein, Principality of:** see Liechtenstein
- lied** (Ger. song) 7:343:3a
- contribution by
- Schubert 10:539:1a
- Wolf 12:727:1a
- history of Western music 24:555:2b
- passim* to 561:1b
- type of
- character piece 3:97:3a
- choral madrigal 24:615:2b
- use of counterpoint 24:529:2a
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- "Lied von Bernadette, Das"** (work by Franz Werfel): see "Song of Bernadette, The"
- "Lied von der Erde, Das"** (work by Mahler): see "Song of the Earth, The"
- "Liedekens"** (work by Coornhert) discussed in biography 3:607:1a
- "Lieder"** (work by Günther) discussed in biography 5:573:1a
- "Lieder aus Beuern"** (medieval ms.): see "Carmina Burana"
- "Lieder der Griechen"** (work by Müller) discussed in biography 8:409:2a
- "Lieder des Mirza Schaffy"** (work by Griboyedov): see "Songs of Mirza Schaffy, The"
- "Lieder eines Erwachenden"** (work by Strachwitz) discussed in biography 11:297:3b
- "Liederbuch dreier Freunde"** (book by Mommsen and Storm) discussed in biography 8:241:3b
- Liège, or Luik** (prov., Belg.) 7:344:1b
- heterogeneity of Belgium 23:342:2b
- passim* to 347:1a
- history of the Low Countries 23:315:1b *passim* to 352:2a
- Liège, or Luik, or Lüttich** (Belg.) 7:344:2a
- attack by John the Fearless 6:568:1a
- capital of Liège province 7:344:1b
- fortification by Leopold II 7:283:2b
- history of
- guild organization 29:920:1a
- Low Countries 23:315:2a *passim* to 354:1a, *illus.* 334
- permanent fortifications 29:582:1b
- World War I 29:964:1b
- physiography of Belgium 23:344:1a
- passim* to 349:1a
- revolt against Charles 3:104:3b
- traditions of puppetry 26:451:1b
- liege** (feudal law) 7:344:3b
- Liège, State University of, or Université de l'état à Liège** (univ., Liège, Belg.) 7:345:1a
- Liegnitz** (prov., Pol.): see Legnica
- Liegnitz** (Pol.): see Legnica
- Liegnitz, Battle of** (1241, Pol.): see Legnica, Battle of
- "Lieh-hsien chuan"** (Chin. text) Taoist hagiography 28:401:1b
- Lieh-tzu, or Liezi, or Lieh Yü'ou** (Chin. philos.) 7:345:1a
- role in Taoism 28:399:2a
- "Lieh-tzu," or "Chongxu Zhide Zhenjing," or "Ch'ung Hsü Chih Te Chen Ching," or "Liezi"** (Chin. text) 7:345:1b
- Lieh-wang** (emp. of Chou dynasty): see Chi Hsi
- Liehm, Antonin J.** (Czech. au.) expulsion from Communist Party 16:928:1b
- Liekniš, Edvarts** (Latvian writ.): see Virza, Edvarts
- lien** (property law) 7:345:2a
- collection process 3:945:2b
- role in carriage of goods 28:868:1a
- Lien Ti** (emp. of Wei dynasty): see Ts'ao P'ei
- Lien Viet** (Viet. pol. org.): see Mat-tran To-Quoc
- Lien-yün-kang, or Lianyangung** (China) 7:345:2b
- Kiangsu province 16:178:2b
- location map 16:40
- Lienert, Meinrad** (Swiss au.) contribution to Swiss literature 11:448:3b
- "Lienhard und Gertrude"** (novel by Pestalozzi): see "Leonard and Gertrude"
- lienliu** (bot.) feature of Shantung 16:169:2a
- Lienz** (Aus.) 7:345:3a
- Liepaja, or Libau, or Libava** (U.S.S.R.) 7:345:3b
- Lier, or Lierre** (Belg.) 7:345:3b
- Lie's fundamental theorems** major ref. in Geometry 19:944:1b
- Liesegang, Raphael Eduard** (Ger. chem.) discovery of Liesegang rings 7:346:1a
- Liesegang ring** (chem.) 7:346:1a
- major ref. in Matter 23:710:1b, *illus.*
- Liestal** (Switz.) 7:346:1a
- Liesveldt, Jacob van** (Du. publ.) publication of Luther's Bible 14:758:2b, 767:2b
- Lietuva, or Lietuvos Tarybu Socialistine Republika** (rep., U.S.S.R.): see Lithuania
- Lietuviu Kalba** (lang.): see Lithuanian language
- Lietz, Hermann** (Ger. educ. reformer) 7:346:1b
- Lietzmann, Hans** (Ger. schol.) 7:346:1b
- lieutenant** (mil. rank) 7:346:2a
- command of platoon 9:510:1a
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 544
- lieutenant general** (mil. rank) relation to general 5:173:3b
- lieutenant-général de police** (Fr. gov. off.) role in French police 25:959:2a
- "Lieutenant in Algeria," or "Lieutenant en Algérie"** (work by Servan-Schreiber) discussed in biography 10:653:3b
- Lievens, Jan, or Jan Lieverszoon, or Jan Lyrins, or Jan Leyrens, or Lievens de Oude, or Livius Johannis le Vieux, or Johannis Livens** (Du. paint.) 7:346:2b
- association with Rembrandt 26:602:1a
- Liezi** (Chin. philos.): see Lieh-tzu
- "Liezi"** (Chin. text): see "Lieh-tzu"
- Lif** (Norse myth.) association with Ragnarok 9:900:3a
- Lifan yuan** (Chin. govt. bureau): see Li-fan yüan
- Lifar, Serge** (Russ.-Fr. dancer and choreographer) 7:346:2b
- life** 22:985:1a; 7:346:3b
- see PROPAEDIA: Part Three
- definitions of life and death 16:982:2b
- importance in
- biological discoveries 14:921:2b
- philosophy of nature 25:675:2b
- reproductive capacity 26:609:1a
- vitalism 2:130:2a
- importance of electromagnetic radiation 18:195:1b
- interaction with climate 16:504:1a
- role in
- biopoiesis theory 2:226:3b
- biosphere 14:979:1a
- emergent evolution 25:634:1b
- government cost-benefit analysis 20:163:1a
- regeneration 20:367:1b
- terrestrial life on Venus 27:528:2b
- views of
- Anaximander 25:736:1b
- Jainists 22:276:2b
- Kant 24:11:2b
- Oparin 8:961:2b
- see also biosphere; evolution; life cycle; chemical bases of life, e.g., carbohydrate; enzyme; hormone; lipid; nucleic acid; peptide; protein; vitamin; vital processes, e.g., homeostasis; metabolism; vital functions, e.g., development; digestion; excretion; growth; heredity; nutrition; reproduction; respiration; components of living things, e.g., cell; organ; tissue; and common and scientific names for living things
- "Life"** (Am. mag.) 7:347:1b
- major ref. in Publishing 26:445:2b
- photojournalism 25:777:1b
- Time Warner Inc. 11:780:2b
- work of
- Bourke-White 2:430:2b
- Haas 5:600:1b
- Luce 7:539:3b
- "Life, A," or "Una Vita"** (work by Svevo) discussed in biography 11:426:2b
- Life, An** (riv., Ire.): see Liffey, River
- life, elixir of** (alchemy): see elixir
- life, tree of** (plant genus): see arborvitae
- life, water of** (alchemy): see distilled liquor
- Life, Wheel of** (Buddhism): see bhava-cakra
- "Life, Adventures and Pyracies, of the Famous Captain Singleton"** (work by Defoe) modeled on Avery 1:738:1b
- life after death** (rel.): see afterlife
- "Life and Art of Albrecht Dürer, The"** (work by Panofsky) discussed in biography 9:117:1b
- "Life and Death of Jason, The"** (poem by Morris) discussed in biography 8:337:3a
- "Life and Death of Mr. Badman, The"** (work by Bunyan) discussed in biography 2:637:2a
- place in English literature 18:444:2b
- "Life and Death of the Piper of Kilbarchan, The"** (work by Sempill) discussed in biography 10:628:3b
- "Life and Doctrine of Paracelsus, The"** (biog.) view of mysticism 26:583:1a
- "Life and Extraordinary Adventures of Private Ivan Chonkin, The," or "Zhizn i neobychnyye priklucheniya soldata Ivana Chonkina"** (work by Voinovich) development of Russian literature 26:968:2a
- "Life and Labour of the People in London"** (work by Booth) contribution of Webb 12:543:1b
- discussed in biography 2:374:2a
- "Life and Landscape on the Norfolk Broads"** (work by Emerson) significance in history of photography 25:771:1a
- "Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay"** (work by Trevelyan) discussed in biography 11:916:1a
- "Life and Letters of Martin Luther, The"** (work by Smith) discussed in biography 10:897:1a
- "Life and Memorable Actions of George Washington, The"** (work by Weems) discussed in biography 12:555:3a
- "Life and Times of Frederick Douglass"** (work by Douglass) discussed in biography 4:199:1a
- Life and Work Movement** (rel. org.) history of World Council of Churches 12:756:2a
- role in ecumenism 16:361:1b
- views on essence of Christianity 16:255:2a
- life annuity** group annuities 21:686:2a
- life cycle** (biol.) 7:347:2a
- life forms
- arachnids 13:854:1b
- mites and ticks 13:862:2b
- scorpions 13:858:1b
- spiders 13:866:1a
- crustaceans
- branchiopods 16:847:1a
- cirripedes 16:851:1a, *illus.*
- malacostracans 16:855:1a
- dragonflies 21:603:1b, *illus.*
- flies 21:668:1b, *illus.*
- Homo sapiens 14:712:1a
- Hymenoptera 21:661:1b, *illus.*
- 662
- mollusks 24:306:2b
- orthopteran 21:605:2a, *illus.*
- plants 20:379:1b, *illus.*; 26:617:1a
- angiosperms 13:598
- gymnosperms 20:454:1a
- processes
- cell division and embryo development 22:989:2a
- dormancy 14:670:2b
- reproduction 26:611:1b
- relation to aquatic ecosystems 14:1027:1b
- religious symbolism 26:599:1a
- social movement description 16:562:2b
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 311
- life cycle theory** (econ.) analysis by Modigliani 8:217:3b
- "Life Divine, The"** (work by Aurobindo) aim of mysticism 26:588:1a
- place in Indian philosophy development 21:200:1b
- life estate** (law) role in
- estate planning 28:429:2b
- property law 26:192:1b
- see also usufruct
- life expectancy** (sociol.) role in demographic projections 25:1035:2a
- "Life for the Tsar," or "Ivan Susanin"** (opera by Glinka) discussed in biography 5:304:1b
- Russian nationalism as theme 24:636:2a
- "Life History and the Historical Moment"** (work by Erikson) discussed in biography 4:544:1a

life-history polymorphism (biol.)

exhibited in insects 14:987:1a

"Life in Christ" (work by Cabasilas)

discussed in biography 2:702:3b

"Life in the Tomb" (work by

Myrrivilis)

place in Greek literature 20:359:2b

life instinct (psychol.): see libido

life insurance 7:347:2b

major ref. in Insurance 21:684:1b

classification of insurance 6:336:2a

contribution by

Dryden 4:240:1b

Halley 5:645:1a

estate taxes 28:419:1a

study of average life-span and

longevity 20:424:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 533

"Life Is a Dream," or "La vida es

sueño" (play by Calderón)

place in

Eastern and Western literature

23:164:1a

Spanish literature 28:79:2b;

28:538:2b

"Life Is Elsewhere," or "Život je

jinde" (novel by Kundera)

banning by Czechoslovakia 7:34:1b

"Life Is Ours," or "La Vie est à nous"

(film by Renoir)

discussed in biography 9:1028:2b

place in film history 24:397:2b

"Life Is Rising from the Ruins" (film

by Kadar)

discussed in biography 6:674:3b

Life Line (Am. found.)

establishment by H. L. Hunt

6:157:1b

life mask (sculp.)

relation to death masks 3:942:1a

use in Egyptian burial rites

23:590:2b

"Life of a Great Sinner, The" (work

by Dostoyevsky)

discussed in biography 17:453:1b

"Life of Adam and Eve" (Jewish lit.):

see "Adam and Eve, Life of"

"Life of an American Fireman, The"

(film by Porter)

discussed in biography 9:626:3a

place in film history 24:382:1a

"Life of an Amorous Man, The," or

"Kōshoku ichidai otoko" (novel

by Saikaku)

Japanese literature 22:319:1b;

22:344:2b

"Life of Anselm," or "Vita Anselmi"

(work by Eadmer)

discussed in biography 4:371:1a

place in Western literature 23:200:1b

"Life of Cardinal Wolsey" (work by

Cavendish)

discussed in biography 2:974:3a

place in Western literature 23:200:2b

"Life of Charlemagne," or "Vita

Karoli Majni" (work by

Einhard)

discussed in biography 4:402:3b

place in Western literature 23:200:1b

role in

historiography 20:563:1b

Latin literature 22:854:2a

"Life of Charles Brockden Brown"

(work by Prescott)

discussed in biography 9:682:3a

"Life of Clement of Ochrida" (work

by Theophylactus)

discussed in biography 11:695:2a

"Life of Constantine" (work by

Eusebius)

discussed in biography 4:608:2b

"Life of Dante," or "Vita di Dante

Alighieri," or "Trattatello in

laude di Dante" (work by

Boccaccio)

discussed in biography 2:310:3a

place in Italian literature 22:154:1b

"Life of David Hume, Esquire,

Written by Himself, The"

(work by Hume)

discussed in biography 20:679:2b

"Life of Dickens, The" (work by

Forster)

discussed in biography 4:888:1a

"Life of Francis North, The" (work by

North)

discussed in biography 8:772:3a

"Life of Galileo, The" (play by

Brecht)

discussed in biography 2:493:2b

"Life of George Washington" (work

by Marshall)

discussed in biography 7:880:1b

"Life of Glückel of Hameln, The,"

or "Zikhroynes mores Glikl

Hamil" (work by Glikl)

place in Yiddish literature

29:1078:2b

"Life of Henri Brulard, The," or "Vie

de Henri Brulard" (work by

Stendhal)

discussed in biography 11:246:3a

place in French literature 19:553:2a

"Life of Jesus," or "Vie de Jésus"

(work by Renan)

contribution to religious

Rationalism 25:643:1b

discussed in biography 9:1022:3b

place in French literature 19:554:2a

study of Christology 22:375:1b

"Life of Jesus Critically Examined,

The," or "Das Leben Jesu

kritisch bearbeitet" (work by

Strauss)

contribution to

Christology 22:375:1b

Hegelianism 5:798:3b

religious Rationalism 25:643:1b

study of religion 26:519:2b

discussed in biography 11:308:2a

translation by Eliot 4:450:1a

"Life of John Bunce, The" (work by

Amory)

discussed in biography 1:349:2a

"Life of King Alfred" (work by Asser)

discussed in biography 1:643:2a

"Life of Lady Ts'ai-chi, The" (Chin.

paint.)

detail illus. Plate 7 fol. 25:330

"Life of Lycurgus" (work by Plutarch)

theories on Lycurgus 7:584:3b

life-of-man (bot.): see spikenard

"Life of Man, The" (work by

Andreyev)

costume design 28:606:1a

"Life of Man, The" (work by Arden)

discussed in biography 1:535:3b

"Life of Moses" (work by Gregory)

discussed in biography 5:483:2b

"Life of Mr. Jonathan Wild the

Great, The," or "Jonathan

Wild" (work by Fielding)

discussed in biography 4:766:3b

place in English literature 18:449:1a

"Life of Mrs. Godolphin" (work by

Evelyn)

discussed in biography 4:618:3b

"Life of Muhammad, The," or "Sirah"

(work by Ibn Ishaq)

discussed in biography 6:221:3a

importance in Islamic world

22:114:2a

"Life of Oharu, The" (film by

Mizoguchi)

place in motion picture history

24:403:2b

"Life of P.T. Barnum, Written

by Himself, The" (work by

Barnum)

discussed in biography 1:908:1a

"Life of Reason, The" (work by

Santayana)

discussed in biography 10:431:1b

"Life of Robert Rogers, The" (work

by Nevins)

discussed in biography 8:628:3b

"Life of St. Antony" (work by

Athanasius)

discussed in biography 1:665:3a

influence on monasticism 16:296:1b

place in

Latin literature 22:853:2a

patristic literature 16:319:1b

"Life of St. Francis of Assisi" (work

by Bonaventure)

discussed in biography 2:354:1b

"Life of St. John the Baptist, The"

(work by Giovanni)

discussed in biography 5:279:1a,

illus.

"Life of St. Martin of Tours" (work

by Severus)

place in patristic literature 16:320:1a

"Life of St. Wilfrid" (work by Aedde)

account of Wulfhere 29:27:2a

"Life of Samuel Johnson, L.L.D., The"

(work by Boswell)

discussed in biography 2:406:3a

place in

biographical literature 2:222:2b;

23:201:1b

English literature 18:450:2a

role of Goldsmith 5:347:1b

"Life of Shelley, The" (work by Hogg)

discussed in biography 5:973:3a

"Life of Sir Walter Scott" (work by

Lockhart)

discussed in biography 7:435:3b

"Life of Sir William Osler" (work by

Cushing)

discussed in biography 3:809:1a

"Life of the Bee, The," or "La Vie des

abeilles" (work by Maeterlinck)

discussed in biography 7:665:1a

"Life of the Right Reverend Ronald

Knox, The" (work by Waugh)

discussed in Knox biography

6:921:2b

"Life of the thrice Noble Prince

William Cavendish, Duke

Marquess and Earl of

Newcastle, The" (work by

Cavendish)

place in biographical literature

23:201:1a

"Life of the Virgin" (frescoes by

Ghirlandajo)

place in Renaissance art 25:361:1a

"Life of the Virgin, The" (woodcut by

Dürer)

discussed in biography 4:289:3b

"Life on the Mississippi" (work by

Twain)

discussed in biography 12:76:3a

recollections of steamboat travel

11:230:1b

"Life on the River" (paint. by Tai

Chin)

reproduced in biography illus.

11:500

life span, or longevity 7:347:3a

major ref. in Growth and

Development 20:424:1b

animal

arachnid 13:854:2b

Ephemeroptera 21:601:2b

fishes 19:193:2b

Mammalia 23:385:1b

bats 23:414:2b

horses 20:648:1b

insectivores 6:331:1b

primates 23:424:1a

rodents 23:448:1b

turtles 26:703:1b

human

aging process 20:429:1b

effect on family law 19:77:2a

elderly's demographic status

27:331:1a

population studies 9:612:1b

plant

Fagales 13:635:1a

plant seed variations 26:635:1a

life-span psychology (psychol.): see

developmental psychology

"Life Studies" (work by Lowell)

discussed in biography 7:524:3a

life-support system 7:348:1a

death definitions and ethical

concerns 3:941:2a

life table (stat.): see mortality table

"Life Together," or "Gemeinsames

Leben" (work by Bonhoeffer)

discussed in biography 2:359:3b

"Life with Father" (work by Day)

discussed in biography 3:923:2b

life-world, or Lebenswelt (philos.)

7:348:1b

major ref. in Western Philosophical

Schools and Doctrines

25:627:2b

Existentialist criticism of

phenomenology 24:24:2b

philosophy of

Heidegger 18:485:1a

Husserl 25:758:2b

life zone (ecology)

discussed in philosophy of nature

25:676:2a

lifeboat (boat) 7:348:2a

lifesaving 7:348:2b

lifespace (psychol.)

role in Lewin's psychological theory

7:312:2a

Lifeways chants (Navajo ritual)

function in Navajo culture 2:281:2b

Liffey, River, or An Life (riv., Ire.)

7:348:3b

feature of Dublin 17:561:1b,

illus. 562

location map 21:954

physiography of Kildare 6:859:1b

LIFO (acct.): see last in, first out

Lifou, Île, or Lifu Island (is., N.Cal.)

7:348:3b

location map 25:235

physiography of New Caledonia

8:631:2a

lift (engin.): see elevator

lift, or lift force, or aerodynamic lift

(fluid mech.)

major ref. in Mechanics 23:870:2b

design of

air-cushion machine 1:174:2b

aircraft 28:846:2b, illus. 847, 849

airfoils 1

- 15:887:1b
orbital magnetism effects 7:684:2a
transition element compounds
15:994:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 1-22
- ligand isomerism** (chem.)
major ref. in Chemical Compounds
15:888:1a
- Ligariadis, Paisios** (Gr. adventurer)
relation to Nikon 8:711:2b
- ligase**, or synthetase (biochem.)
7:349:2a
classification of enzymes 14:877:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 321
- ligature** (calligraphy)
significance in calligraphy
29:1058:2a *passim* to 1069:2b
- ligature** (mus.)
evolution of notation 24:531:2b,
illus.
use in rhythmic mode 10:34:2b
- Ligdan**, or Lingdan, or Legdan,
or Likdan (khan of Mong.)
7:349:2b
history of
Mongolia 8:257:1a; 24:350:2a
Russia 28:1088:1a
-
- All INDEX entries, whether
a single word or several words,
are alphabetized
as single, complete headings. The
alphabetical position is determined
word by word, not letter by letter.
For further details consult the INDEX
Rules at the beginning of this volume.
-
- liger** (mammal) 7:349:2b
- Ligeti, Gyorgy** (Hung. comp.)
7:349:3a
use of counterpoint in
"Atmospheres" 24:530:1b
- Liggett's Gap Railroad** (r.r., U.S.): see
Delaware, Lackawanna and
Western Railroad Company
- Liggett Group Inc.**, or Liggett &
Myers (Am. co.) 7:349:3b
business purchase by Philip Morris
9:379:2a
- light**, or visible radiation 23:1:1a;
7:350:1a
architecture and art
architectural symbolism 13:893:1a
cathedrals 15:317:2b
enamelwork 17:169:1a
garden and landscape design
19:655:1b
Gothic painting 25:355:2b
Mannerism 25:364:2b
Renaissance 25:362:1a
restoration of overexposed
paintings 14:89:1b
ritual objects 26:825:1b, *illus.* Plate
4 fol. 804
works of
Bellini 2:77:1b
Caravaggio 2:843:3a
Lorrain 3:358:1a
Masaccio 7:904:3a
- biological aspects 26:496:1b
aquatic ecosystems 14:1016:1a;
19:43:1b
behavioral periodicity 14:638:1b
Echinodermata 17:860:2a
feeding behaviour of ticks
14:625:2a, *illus.*
growth processes 20:363:2a
horticulture 19:685:1a
metabolic function 15:595:2b
optical illusions 25:497:1a
photodynamism 9:401:1a
photoperiodism 14:643:2a
photoreception 27:139:2b
photosensitivity 22:991:2a
photosynthesis 25:799:1a
plant reproduction 26:624:1a
seed germination 26:636:1a
standing water 14:1020:2b
stratification 14:1007:2b
vegetable farming 19:131:2a
- chemistry
actinometer 1:71:1b
catalytic chain reactions
15:1043:1b
combustion and flame 15:1068:2a
- molecular structure 24:281:2b
photochemical equivalence
9:399:3a
photochemical reactions
15:1076:1a
photolysis 9:404:1b
photosensitization 9:406:1a
history of science 27:36:1b
optics 25:202:1a
aberrations
detection of Earth's motion
25:833:2b
mirrors 8:182:3a
colour 16:596:1a
historical development 25:832:1a
optical properties of
glass 21:235:1b
ice 20:733:2a
seawater 25:146:1a
optoelectronics 18:235:2b
- physics
action 1:71:3a
antiparticles 25:673:1a
Atomistic theories 25:568:1b
coherence 3:435:2b
effects of
atmosphere 16:437:2a
gravitation 20:173:2b; 26:505:2a
magnetic fields 4:681:1a
electromagnetic radiation
18:203:1a, 205:2b; 26:501:2b
photoconductivity 18:184:1a
polarization 9:556:3a
quantum mechanics 23:872:1b
radiation 26:471:1b, 474:1a
relativity 25:811:1b, 820:1a
solid state of matter 23:679:1b
thermoluminescence 11:702:3b
wave phenomena 23:846:2a
velocity measurements 12:533:3b
wave-particle duality 12:533:3a
- technology
analytical and monitoring
instrumentation 23:773:2a
holography 6:14:3b
lasers 7:170:3b
measuring instrumentation
23:783:1b
paints and pigments 21:319:1a
parallax determination 9:141:2a
photography: see lighting
spectroscopy
analytic techniques 13:540:1b
astronomical spectroscopy
13:561:1b
- work of
Bradley 2:454:3a
Einstein 18:155:2a
Faraday 19:86:2a
Galileo 19:640:1a
Huygens 6:180:2a
Le Grand 15:572:1b
Newton 24:893:1b; 27:39:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 128
see also luminescence; phenomena
associated with light, e.g.,
absorption; dispersion; and
theoretical concepts relating to
light, e.g., photon
- Light, Francis** (Br. mil. of.) 7:350:1b
- light, speed of**, or velocity of light
(phys.): see speed of light
- light adaptation** (physiol.)
photoreception 27:148:2a
rod cell 10:128:2a
- light air-defense gun** (weapon)
development of antiaircraft guns
29:560:1a
- light amplification by stimulated
emission of radiation**: see laser
- "Light and Darkness,"** or "Meian"
(novel by Natsume Soseki)
place in Japanese literature
22:347:1a
- light-beam oscillograph** (instru.)
principles of operation 8:1025:1b
- Light Brigade** (Br. mil. unit)
command of
Cardigan 2:861:1a
Lucan 7:537:3b
confusion at Balaklava 1:819:3b
poem by Tennyson 11:636:1a
- light bulb** (device)
discovery and development 6:277:2b
electrical principles 18:160:1a;
18:197:1a, 208:1b
- production methods 21:239:2b
work of Edison 17:968:1b
- light chain** (chem. compound)
contraction of smooth muscle
24:473:1a
- light chain phosphorylation** (chem.
process)
contraction of smooth muscle
24:473:1a
- light curve** (astron.) 7:350:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 132
- light echo** (astron.)
definition 8:808:1a
- light-emitting diode**, or light-emissive
diode, or LED (elec.)
major ref. in Electronics 18:237:2b
autofocus cameras 25:784:2a
infrared radiation 18:202:2b
luminescent properties 7:125:3b;
18:184:2a
principles of operation 18:220:1b
semiconductor devices 10:625:3b
- light-emitting diode printer**, or LED
printer (computer hardware)
description 21:560:2a
- light fastness**, or fastness (chem.)
property of dyes 15:849:2a
- light filter** (phot.): see filter
- light fleet carrier** (ship)
development of aircraft carriers
29:599:1a
- light foot** (mil.): see light infantry
- "Light for Fools, A,"** or "Dead
Yesterdays," or "Tutti i nostri
ieri" (work by Ginzburg)
discussed in biography 5:273:3a
- light heavyweight** (boxing)
weight classification 2:443:3a
- Light-Horse Harry Lee** (U.S. mil. of.):
see Lee, Henry
- "Light in August"** (novel by Faulkner)
discussed in biography 4:700:2a
- light industry**, or small-scale industry
description 6:306:1b
- light infantry**, or light foot (mil.)
effect on military tactics 29:662:1b
- light intensity** (phys.): see luminous
intensity
- "Light-Line Photography"** (work by
Gregg)
discussed in biography 5:475:3b
- light machine gun** (weapon)
characteristics 7:630:3b; 29:553:1b
- light meromyosin**, or LMM (chem.
compound)
structure of myofilaments 24:464:2a
- light meter** (phot.): see exposure meter
- light microscopy**
study of tissue culture 28:665:1b
- light modulator** (instru.) 7:350:2a
electro-optic phenomena 18:183:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 128
- "Light of Asia, The"** (poem by
Arnold)
discussed in biography 1:579:2b
- "Light of Day, The"** (work by
Ambler)
discussed in biography 1:318:1a
- "Light of the World, The"** (paint. by
Hunt)
discussed in biography 6:158:1b
- light oil**
coal processing product 21:460:2b,
table
fossil fuels 19:574:1a, 582:2a
- light opera**: see comic opera; operetta
- light pipe**, or wave guide (instru.)
optical properties of photoreceptors
27:148:1b
- light quantum** (phys.): see photon
- light radar**: see laser radar
- light rail transit**, or LRV 7:350:2b
- light reception** (biol.): see
photoreception
- light ruby silver** (min.): see proustite
- "Light Shines in Darkness, The,"** or
"I svet vo tem svetit" (play by
Tolstoy)
discussed in biography 28:710:1a
- light sleep** (physiol.)
study of sleep 27:300:2b
- "Light That Failed, The"** (work by
Kipling)
discussed in biography 6:883:2b
- light trap** (instru.)
- insect control 19:111:1a
- light verse** 7:350:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 621
- light-water reactor**, or LWR (device)
major ref. in Energy Conversion
18:376:1a, *illus.* 380
nuclear engineering 18:424:2a
- light-year** (astron.) 7:350:3b
relationship to parsec 9:170:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 723
- lighter** (boat) 7:350:3b
- lighter-aboard ship**, or LASH ship
(shipping)
ship design 28:811:1b
- Lightfoot, John** (Br. archbp.)
influence on landform theories
16:706:2a
- Lightfoot, Joseph Barber** (Br. theol.)
association with Hort 6:74:1b
Biblical criticism 26:227:2b
verbal inspiration 14:851:1a
- Lightfoot, P.** (engr.)
portrait of Gerald Lake *illus.* 7:108
- lighthouse** 7:350:3b
major ref. in Public Works
26:373:1b
Boston Light 29:275:1a
operation 23:33:1a
- lighting**, or illumination 23:29:1a
applications
airports 1:179:1b
aquariums 1:500:2a
buildings 15:324:1a, 331:1b, 335:2b
interior design 17:12:2b
mines 21:344:2b
road: see street lighting
theatres 11:678:2a; 28:573:2b,
596:2b
zoos 12:932:3a
- chemical sources
fossil fuels 19:573:1a
noble gases 15:988:1b
photochemical reaction
experiments 15:1079:2a
rare-earth elements 15:1010:1a
selenium 15:979:2a
electric arc 18:193:2b
field of view 23:746:1b
luminescence 23:23:2b, *table* 28
microscope field illumination
23:746:1a
photography 25:777:2a
exposure meters 4:635:1b
filters 4:778:2b
flash systems 25:785:1a
fluorescence photography 4:849:2a
motion-picture artistic
considerations 24:418:1b
motion-picture technology
24:428:2a *passim* to 439:2b
shutters 10:773:2a
- Lightning** (aircraft): see P-38
- lightning** (meteorol.) 7:351:2a
major ref. in Climate and Weather
16:468:1b
mythological significance 6:658:1b
nitrogen fixation 14:316:2b;
15:970:2a
occurrence on
Jupiter 6:658:3b
Saturn 10:469:3a
Venus 12:311:1b
plasma state 23:707:2b
thunder 11:743:2a
tornado formation 16:479:1a
weather modification 16:519:2a,
520:2a
whistlers 12:624:2a
work of Franklin 18:189:2b
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 127; 223
see also autovulve lightning arrester;
ball lightning; bead lightning;
leader; lightning rod
- "Lightning"** (ship)
clipper ships 3:390:1b
design by McKay 7:633:2b
- lightning ball**: see ball lightning
- lightning bug**: see firefly
- lightning elevator** (device)
development 15:324:1a
- lightning hypothesis** (meteorol.)

theory of tornado formation 16:479:1a
lightning leafhopper (insect): *see* plant hopper
lightning rod, or lightning conductor 7:351:3a
 invention by Franklin 19:532:2b
 principles of operation 7:351:3a
"Lightning Rod" (work by Wyeth) pencil drawing *illus.* 9:255
Lights, Feast of (Judaism): *see* Hanukka
lightship 7:351:3b
 compared to lighthouse 26:377:2a
lightweight (boxing)
 weight classification 2:443:3a
lightweight displacement tonnage
 cargo-carrying capacity 28:816:1a
Ligne, Charles-Joseph, prince de (Belg. mil. of. and au.) 7:351:3b
ligneous thyroiditis: *see* Riedel thyroiditis
lignin (organic material) 7:352:1b
 natural polymers 15:900:2b
 plants 25:869:1a
 cell wall component 15:600:2a
 development role 4:45:3b
 plastics and resins 21:297:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 332
lignite (min.) 7:352:1b
 characteristics 3:408:2b; 19:589:2a
 comparison with subbituminous coal 11:342:1a
 deposits in Europe 18:546:1b
 energy resources of Greece 20:186:1b
 processing 21:458:2a *passim* to 462:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
see also brown coal
lignocaine (drug)
 local anesthetics 17:264:1b
Lignon, Étienne-Frédéric (art.) engraving of Fleury *illus.* 4:832
 Richelieu *illus.* 10:50
Lignosae (bot.)
 tree classification 28:879:1b
lignotuber (bot.)
 Myrtales 13:685:1b
lignum vitae, or guaiacum wood (bot.) 7:352:2a
 bowling balls 10:866:3b; 28:177:1b
 timber sources of the geranium order 13:693:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Ligny, Battle of (Eur. hist.)
 defeat of Napoleon 18:682:2a, *map* 674; 24:747:2b
Ligo feast (Baltic rel.)
 celebration of Saule 10:475:3b
Ligorio, Pirro (It. arch.) 7:352:3a
 contribution to modern scholarship 27:26:2a
 sculpture of Paul IV *illus.* 9:206
Liguest, Pierre Laclède (Fr. expl. and fur trader)
 association with René Auguste Chouteau 3:272:1a
 founding of Saint Louis 10:328:1b
 history of Missouri 29:378:1a
ligulate flower (flower head)
 description 13:724:1b, *illus.* 723
ligule (flower part): *see* ray
ligule (leaf structure)
 form and function in lycopohytes 19:175:2a, *illus.* Poales 13:751:2a
Liguori, Saint Alfonso Maria de', or Saint Alphonsus Maria de' Liguori (Roman Cath. pr. and theol.) 7:352:3b
 founding of Redemptorists 9:987:1a
Ligur, or Ligures (anc. Eur. people): *see* Ligurian
Ligure, Mare (It.): *see* Ligurian Sea
Liguria (reg., It.) 7:353:1a
 major ref. in Italy 22:242:1a
 development 22:164:1a *passim* to

184:2b, *table* 171
 involvement in Second Punic War 20:298:1b, *map* 296
Ligurian, or Ligus, or Ligur, or Ligures (anc. Eur. people) 7:353:1b
 Gaul 19:452:2b
 Hannibal 5:684:1a
 Italy 20:289:2b, *map* 288
 Genoa 22:242:2b
 Liguria 22:242:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 912
Ligurian language
 use in Ligurian culture 20:289:2b
Ligurian Republic, or République Ligurienne, or Repubblica Ligure (Eur. hist.) 7:353:2a
 establishment through Treaty of Campo Formio 2:781:1a
 French Republic expansion *map* 18:675
 Napoleonic rule in Italy 22:224:2b
Ligurian Sea, or Mare Ligusticum, or Mare Ligure, or Mer Liguriennne (It.) 7:353:2a
Ligus (anc. Eur. people): *see* Ligurian
Ligusticum, Mare (It.): *see* Ligurian Sea
Ligustrum (bot.): *see* privet
Ligustrum japonicum (bot.): *see* Japanese privet
Ligustrum lucidum (bot.): *see* glossy privet
Ligustrum ovalifolium (bot.): *see* California privet
Ligustrum vulgare (bot.): *see* common privet
Liholiho (k. of Hawaii): *see* Kamehameha II
Liholiho, Alexander (k. of Hawaii): *see* Kamehameha IV
Lihue (Haw., U.S.) 7:353:2b
 location *maps* 29:155, 188
Lihyan (anc. king., Arab.)
 Arabian history 1:508:1b; 13:817:2a
Liiv, Juhan (Est. au.)
 contribution to Estonian literature 4:572:3b
Lij Iyasu (Eth. prince)
 role in history of Ethiopia 17:827:2a
 successor of Menelik II 8:12:2a
lijia (Chin. hist.): *see* li-chia
lijin (Chin. tax): *see* likin
"Lijmen" (work by Elsschot): *see* "Soft Soap"
Lijnbaan Shopping Centre
 feature of Rotterdam 10:204:1b
Likasi, or Jadotville (Zaire) 7:353:2b
 location *map* 15:629
Likavittos, Mount (hill, Athens, Greece)
 landscape of Athens 14:299:1b, *map* 298
likay (drama)
 popular drama in Southeast Asian arts 27:895:2a
Likdan (khan of Mong.): *see* Ligdan
like-wake (custom): *see* wake
likelihood approach (statist.)
 method of statistics 28:233:2b
likelihood function (statist.)
 statistical theory and method 28:236:2a
likelihood ratio (statist.)
 use in information theory 21:574:1b
likembe (mus. instr.): *see* mbira
likembe dza vadzimu (Af. mus. instr.)
 use by Shona 13:133:1a
Likhi (mts., U.S.S.R.): *see* Likhsky
Likhobory Canal (canal, U.S.S.R.)
 hydrography of Moscow 24:362:1a
Likhsky, or Likhi (mts., U.S.S.R.)
 description 28:1075:2b
likin, or li-chin, or lijin (Chin. tax) 7:353:3a
 place in Ch'ing dynasty 16:126:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 534
Likoma Island (is., Lake Nyasa, Malawi) 7:353:3a
Likud, or Likud-Liberalim Leumi (Isr. pol. party) 7:353:3b
 influence on Palestinian-Israeli conflict 25:423:2b
 role of

Begin 2:47:3b
 Shamir 10:693:3a
 significance in Israel 22:138:2a, 144:1b
"Li'l Abner" (comic strip by Capp) created by Al Capp 2:834:1a
Li'l Artha (Am. boxer): *see* Johnson, Jack
"Li'l Folks" (comic strip): *see* "Peanuts"
lilac, or Syringa (bot. genus) 7:354:1a
 classification and characteristics 13:703:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also common lilac
"Lilatilakam" (Malayalam treatise)
 importance in Malayalam literature 27:729:1b
"Lilavati" (work by Bhaskara II)
 discussed in biography 2:186:3b
Lilburne, John (Eng. pol.) 7:354:2a
 role in English politics 29:59:2a
"L'Île de Pâques" (work by Metraux): *see* "Easter Island"
lileki (puppetry): *see* scarecrow puppet
"Lili Marleen," or "Lili Marlene," or "Lilli Marlene" (popular song) 7:354:2b
Lilia, Göran (Swed. writ.): *see* Stiernhielm, Georg
Liliaceae (plant fam.) 7:354:3a
 major ref. in Angiosperms 13:729:2b, *illus.* 731
 relationship to chlorophytum 3:252:2b
 Iridales 13:734:2a
 Orchidales 13:746:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Liliales, or lily order (plant order) 7:354:3b
 major ref. in Angiosperms 13:729:2a
 annotated classification 13:608:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Lilienblum, Moses Leib (Jewish writ.)
 contribution to Hebrew literature 20:485:2a
Lilicron, Friedrich Adolf Axel Detlev, Freiherr von (Ger. writ.) 7:355:2b
Lilienthal, David Eli (Am. businessman) 7:355:3a
Lilienthal, Otto (Ger. aero. engin.) 7:355:3b
 development of the glider 5:303:2a; 10:917:2b; 28:825:1b, *illus.* 824
 influence on Pilcher 9:441:1a
 Wright brothers 12:772:3a
Liliidae (plant subclass)
 annotated classification 13:608:2a, 732:2a
Lilio, Luigi, or Aloysius Lilius (It. sci.)
 contribution to Gregorian calendar preparation 15:445:2b
Liliosida (bot.): *see* monocotyledon
Lilith, or Night Monster (Jewish folklore) 7:356:1a
Lilium (bot.): *see* lily
Lilium candidum (bot.): *see* madonna lily
Lilium longiflorum (bot.): *see* Easter lily
Lilium martagon (bot.): *see* Turk's cap lily
Lilium philadelphicum (bot.): *see* wood lily
Lilium superbum (bot.): *see* Turk's cap lily
Lilium tigrinum (bot.): *see* tiger lily
Liliokalani, or Lydia Kamakaeha, or Lydia Paki Liliokalani, or Liliu Kamakaeha (q. of Haw.) 7:356:1a
 relation to Dole 4:154:3a
 Kalakaua 6:689:2b
 Thurston 11:747:1b
Lilius, Aloysius (It. sci.): *see* Lilio, Luigi
"Lilja" (work by Asgrimsson)
 discussed in biography 1:620:2a
 place in Icelandic literature 27:12:2a
"Liljor i Saron" (work by Stagnelius)
 place in Swedish literature 27:15:2a

Lillafured (spa, Hung.)
 feature of Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén 2:396:2b
Lille (Fr.) 7:356:2a
 location *map* 19:432
 production of verdure tapestry 12:316:1b
Lille I, II, and III, Universities of, or Universités de Lille I, II, et III (Fr. univ.) 7:356:3a
 Pasteur's research and innovations 25:461:2a
Lille lace 7:356:3a
Lillebakken, Johan Petter (Nor. novelist): *see* Falkberget, Johan Petter
Lillebonne (Fr.) 7:356:3b
 location *map* 19:432
Lilleg, Erica (Aus. au.)
 contribution to children's literature 23:217:1a
Lillehammer (Nor.) 7:356:3b
 location *map* 24:1027
"Lillelord" (work by Borgen)
 discussed in biography 2:384:2a
 place in Norwegian literature 27:18:1a
"Lilli burlero," or "Lillibullero" (Eng. pol. song) 7:357:1a
"Lilli Marlene" (popular song): *see* "Lili Marlen"
Lillie, Beatrice Gladys, or Bea Lillie, or Lady Peel (Br. comedienne) 7:357:1a
Lillie, Frank Rattray (Am. zool.) 7:357:2a
Lillo, George (Eng. dram.) 7:357:2b
 contribution to tragicomedy 23:165:2b
Lilloot (N.Am. Indians)
 member of Salish tribes 10:357:3b
 North American Plateau Indians 13:329:2b, *illus.*
Lilly Library (library, Bloomington, Ind., U.S.)
 feature of Bloomington *illus.* 2:294
Lilongwe (Malawi) 7:357:2b
 urban development of Malawi 27:964:1b
Lilongwe Land Development Project
 (agri. project, Malawi)
 economy of Malawi 27:965:2a
Lilongwe Plain (plat., Malawi): *see* Central Region Plateau
lily, or Lilium (bot.)
 classification of Liliales 7:354:3b
 description 7:354:3b; 13:729:2a
 monocot embryogenesis 20:382:1b
Lily, William, or William Lilje (Eng. schol.) 7:357:3a
 contribution to English humanism 20:672:2a
lily iron (device)
 construction of harpoons 5:716:3b
lily of the Nile (bot.): *see* African lily
lily of the valley, or Convallaria majalis (plant) 7:357:3b
 cardiac tonic 13:730:1b
lily order (plant order): *see* Liliales
lily-pad ornamentation (decorative art)
 South Jersey glass 11:43:2a, *illus.*
lily-trotter (bird family): *see* jacana
Lilybaeum (harbour, It.): *see* Marsala
Lilye, William (Eng. schol.): *see* Lily, William
"Lily's Grammar," or "King's Grammar" (work by Lily)
 discussed in biography 7:357:3a
Lim, or Vermoshe (riv., Alb.)
 location *map* 29:1089
Lim Fjord (fjord, Jutland, Den.)
 location *map* 17:229
 physiography of Denmark 17:229:1b
Lima (biol.)
 characteristics 2:247:2a
Lima (dept., Peru) 7:358:1a
 location *map* 25:517
Lima (Peru) 23:38:1b; 7:358:1b
 annual precipitation *map* 27:675
 arts
 colonial architecture 13:961:1a
 musical theatre 24:623:2b
 founding by Pizarro 9:490:1a
 importance to Peru 25:515:2a
passim to 519:1a, 524:1a
 location *map* 25:517
Lima (Ohio, U.S.) 7:358:2a

location *maps* 29:155, 179
Lima, Almeida (Port. phys.)
 psychosurgery 9:767:3a
Lima, Declaration of (hist. of the Americas)
 international relations 21:772:2a
 military cooperation 11:37:3b
Lima, Dom Rodrigo de (Port. traveller)
 association with Covilha 3:694:3a
Lima, Jorge de (Braz. au.) 7:358:2b
 association with Mendes 8:9:2a
Lima, Manuel dos Santos (Af. au.) 7:358:3a
Lima Barreto, Afonso Henriques de (Braz. au.) 7:358:3a
lima bean, or *Phaseolus limensis* (vegetable)
 characteristics 2:10:3a
 market maturity *table* 19:134
 recommended storage conditions *table* 19:135
 vegetable farming 19:130:1b *passim* to 134:2a
Lima Locomotive Works, or Lima Machine Works (Am. co.)
 contribution of Shay 10:711:1a
Limacacea (mollusk superfam.)
 gastropod classification 24:321:1a
Limacidae (fam. of gastropods)
 species recognition 24:314:1b, *illus.* 312
Limacodidae (insect): *see* slug caterpillar moth
limaçon of Pascal (math.)
 discovery by Pascal 19:907:2b
Limagne Bourbonnaise (reg., Fr.)
 Allier 1:282:2a
Liman von Sanders, Otto (Ger. gen.) 7:358:3b
 involvement in World War I 29:984:1a
 role in Turkish history 28:933:2a
Limanda (flatfish): *see* dab
Limanda aspera (fish): *see* yellowfin sole
Limanda ferruginea (fish): *see* yellowtail flounder
Limanda proboscidea (fish): *see* longhead dab
Limann, Hilla (pres. of Ghana)
 association with Rawlings 9:960:3a
 role in government of Ghana 29:831:1a, 884:2a
Limanowski, Boleslaw (Pol. states.)
 establishment of Polish Socialist Party 25:951:1b
Limantour, José Y. (Mex. econ.)
 influence on Diaz 4:71:1b
Limasawa (is., Phil.) 7:359:1a
 location *map* 25:538
Limassol, or *Lemesos*, or *Limasol* (Cyp.) 7:359:1a
 location *map* 16:895
Limassol (dept., Cyp.)
 location *map* 16:895
Limavady (dist., N.Ire.)
 major *ref.* in *Limavady* 7:359:1b
Limavady, or Leim An Mhadaidh (N.Ire.) 7:359:1b
 location *map* 29:6
Limax (gastropod genus): *see* black slug
limb (anat.)
 amputation 1:355:2b
 cold adaptations 14:13:2b
 development 20:400:2b
 human evolution 18:810:1a, 827:2b
 malformations 8:271:3a; 20:366:2a
 muscle systems 24:458:1b, 460:2a
 proprioception 9:733:2b
 skeletal systems 10:861:2a
 transplants 11:899:1b; 28:746:1a
see also digit; forelimb; leg; proximal segment; diseases associated with the limb (e.g. amelia; phocomelia)
limb bud (anat.)
 effect of peromelia 9:301:1a
 significance in skeletal systems 28:289:1a
 animal embryos 20:400:2b
 human development 20:412:1b, *illus.* 411
limb darkening (astron.) 7:359:2a
 eclipse of binary stars 17:872:2b
 solar surface 27:510:2a

stellar processes 28:209:2a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 132, 133
limb girdle (anat.)
 skeletal systems 10:861:2a; 28:289:2b
limb-girdle dystrophy, or limb-girdle muscular dystrophy (path.)
 description 8:439:3b; 24:475:1b
Limba (people)
 distribution in Sierra Leone 29:906:1b
Limbe, or Victoria (Camer.) 7:359:2a
 founding by Saker 10:343:3b
 port of Cameroon 29:866:2a
Limbe (Malawi)
 unification with Blantyre 2:275:2a
limbic system, or limbic lobe (anat.)
 major *ref.* in *Nerves and Nervous Systems* 24:816:1a
 brain functions in speech 28:93:1a
 cerebral cortex 3:37:2b
 sexual behaviour 27:241:2a
 structure of brain 24:802:1b
see also arhinencephalia
limbo (Roman Cath. theol.) 7:359:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 827
limbo patrum (rel. doctrine)
 role in Christology 22:371:2a
Limborch, Hendrik van (paint.)
 painting of *Lyonnnet illus.* 7:592
Limborch, Philip van (Du. pastor)
 association with Locke 23:230:2b
Limbourg (prov., Belg.): *see* Limburg
Limbourg, Herman de (Flem. art.): *see* Limburg, Herman de
Limbourg, Jehanequin de (Flem. art.): *see* Limburg, Jehanequin de
Limbourg, Pol de (Flem. art.): *see* Limburg, Pol de
Limbu (people) 7:359:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Limburg (hist. reg., Eur.) 7:359:3b
 major *ref.* in *The Low Countries* 23:362:1b
Limburg, or Limbourg (prov., Belg.) 7:360:1a
 physiography and development 23:342:2b, 347:1a
Limburg (Ger.)
 Lahn River *illus.* 7:103
Limburg (prov., Neth.) 7:360:1b
 physiography and development 23:326:1b *passim* to 330:2b
 place in history of the Low Countries 23:315:2a *passim* to 352:2b, *illus.* 334
Limburg, Herman de, or Herman de Limbourg (Flem. art.) 7:360:2a
 "October" *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 25:354
Limburg, Jehanequin de, or Jehanequin de Limbourg (Flem. art.) 7:360:2a
 "October" *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 25:354
Limburg, Pol de, or Pol de Limbourg (Flem. art.) 7:360:2a
 contribution to Gothic art 25:357:1b
 "October" *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 25:354
Limburger (cheese) 7:360:3a
 cheeses of the world *table* 3:147
limburgite (rock) 7:360:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
limbus (anat.)
 eye anatomy 27:173:2b, *illus.*
limbus infantum, or limbus puerorum (Roman Cath. theol.)
 views of limbo 7:359:2b
limbus patrum (Roman Cath. theol.)
 views of limbo 7:359:2b
lime (chem. compound): *see* calcium oxide
lime, or *Citrus aurantiifolia* (fruit) 7:360:3b
 description 10:261:1a
 scientific name, origin, and uses *table* 19:136
 use in citrus oil production 4:564:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
lime (plant genus): *see* linden
lime, common (bot.): *see* European linden
lime mortar (const.): *see* hydraulic lime
lime-painting (paint.): *see* fresco secco

lime saltpetre (chem. compound): *see* calcium nitrate
Limehouse (London, U.K.) 7:361:1b
"Limehouse, The" (print by Whistler)
lithotint illus. 26:132
Limeira, or Nossa Senhora das Dores de Tatuibi, or Rancho de Limeira, or Tatuibi (Braz.) 7:361:1b
 location *map* 15:188
limelight 7:361:2a
 development of gas lamps 6:277:3a
 stage lighting 28:597:1b, 607:1b
"Limelight" (film by Chaplin)
 discussed in biography 3:94:2b
limen (psychol.): *see* threshold
Limnitis archippus (butterfly): *see* viceroys
Limnitis arthemis, or *Limnitis camilla* (butterfly): *see* white admiral
Limerick, or Luimneach (co., Ire.) 7:361:2b
 location *map* 21:953
Limerick, or Luimneach (Ire.) 7:361:3a
 location *map* 21:953
limerick (poetic form) 7:362:1a
 type of comic verse 20:685:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
Limerick, Treaty of (Irish hist.)
 English conquest of Ireland 1:669:3b
Limerick lace (Irish lace) 7:362:1b
limes, or *limites* (anc. Rome) 7:362:1b
 history of
 Gaul 19:452:1b
 Germany 20:68:1a
 Syria 28:382:1a
 policies of Domitian 4:169:1b
Limes Alutanus (anc. fortifications, Rom.)
 historical significance to Olt Defile 8:922:3b
Limes Palestinae (Roman fortifications, Isr.)
 environs at Elat 4:417:3a
Limestone (Ky., U.S.): *see* Maysville
limestone (rock) 7:362:2a
 major *ref.* in *Minerals and Rocks* 24:235:2a
 dendritic drainage pattern *illus.* 16:732
 deposits in
 Africa 13:66:2b
 Denmark 17:227:1b
 England 19:797:1a
 Indiana 2:37:3b
 quarry 9:843:2b
 effects of
 hydrologic cycle 20:718:1a
 metamorphic conversion 17:609:2b; 24:250:1b
 weathering processes 20:5:2a; 26:860:2a
 formation 17:629:1a
 karsts 6:752:1a; 14:563:1b; 16:709:2a
 lapiés 7:157:1b
 pepino hill 9:273:1b
 solution caves 16:746:1a
 stromatolite 11:323:2a
 geochronology 19:752:2b
 Cambrian Period 19:791:1b
 Carboniferous Period 19:816:2a
 cyclothem 3:822:1a
 Devonian Period 19:810:1b
 Ordovician Period 19:793:1b
 Permian Period 19:824:2a
 Silurian Period 19:797:1b
 Triassic Period 11:918:1b
 occurrence in clay minerals 24:188:1a
 significance in
 marble formation 7:816:1b
 metasomatic replacement 8:63:2a
 paleoclimatology 16:485:1b
 phosphorite development 24:241:1b
 structure and properties 2:733:2a; 24:190:1a, *tables* 189 *passim* to 199
 use in
 agricultural technology 19:109:1b
 portland cement 9:629:1b
 sculpture 27:46:1a
 sculpture restoration 14:91:1a

steelmaking 21:369:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
see also skeletal limestone
Limestone Hill (N.Y., U.S.): *see* Lackawanna
Limestone Plains (terr., Austr.): *see* Australian Capital Territory
Limestone Ridge, Battle of (U.S.-Can. hist.)
 role of O'Neill 8:954:2b
Limfjorden (str., Den.) 7:362:2b
Limicolae (birds): *see* shorebird
Limidae (bivalve): *see* file shell
liming (agri.)
 major *ref.* in *Farming and Agricultural Technology* 19:109:1a
limit (math.) 7:362:3a
 apparent paradoxes 13:442:1b; 25:4:1a
 role in
 calculus 2:734:3b
 derivative functions 4:25:1a
 field theory 13:289:1a
 real analysis 23:622:1b
 sequences 13:452:2a
limit order, or *limited order* (bus.)
 use in securities trading 23:561:1a
limit point (math.)
 role in topology 19:937:2a
limit state design (engin.)
 application to bridge construction 26:339:1a
limitation, statute of, or *limitation of actions*, or *statute of repose* (law) 7:363:1a
 major *ref.* in *Criminal Law* 16:818:2a
 property law 26:191:2a
Limited Income Housing Scheme (govt. program, Kuw.)
 provisions 13:826:2b
limited liability (law) 7:363:1b
 place in
 business law 2:677:2a
 corporations 15:383:1a
 maritime law 28:873:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
see also corporation
limited liability company: *see* corporation
limited obligation bond: *see* revenue bond
limited order (bus.): *see* limit order
limited partnership, or *Kommanditgesellschaft*, or *société en commandite* (bus.)
 application of limited liability 7:363:2a; 15:382:1a
limited performance (thea.): *see* single performance
limited proteolysis (biochem.)
 role in blood clotting 15:143:1b
limited-response test (meas. theory): *see* multiple-choice testing
limited warfare
 contrast with total war 11:863:2a
 control of war 29:632:1a
 effect on
 logistic systems 29:684:1a
 nuclear strategy 29:657:1b
 viewed by Clausewitz 29:649:2b
limites (anc. Rome): *see* limes
limiting friction (phys.): *see* static friction
"Limits of Religious Thought, The" (work by Mansel)
 discussed in biography 7:790:3a
"Limits to Growth, The" (work by Meadows)
 report on futurology 5:63:2b
Limmen Bight (inlet, N.Terr., Austr.) 7:363:2b
Limmu list: *see* eponym list
Limnaceae (plant family)
 Geraniales 13:693:2b, 696:1a
Limnatis nilotica (leech)
 description 7:239:1a
limner (visual arts) 7:363:2b
 exemplification by Hilliard 5:929:1a
limnetic zone (ecology)
 lacustrine ecosystems 7:91:2a

limning (art): *see* miniature painting
Limncharis (plant genus)
 characteristics 13:728:2b
Limncharis flava (plant)
 characteristics and uses 13:727:1a
Limncharitaceae (plant fam.)
 7:363:3a
 position among Alismales 1:272:1b
 structural characteristics 13:727:1b
Limnecorax flavirostris (bird): *see*
 black crane
Limnodromus (bird genus): *see*
 dowitcher
Limnodromus griseus (bird): *see*
 short-billed dowitcher
limnology (hydrology) 7:363:3b
 aquatic ecology 14:960:2a
 classification of freshwater 19:288:2b
 development by Forel 1:294:3b;
 4:879:1b
 research methods 17:641:1a
 study of lakes 22:545:1a
Limnomedusae (invertebrate suborder)
 taxonomy 16:528:1b
Limnoria (crustacean): *see* gribble
Limnos (is., Gr.): *see* Lemnos
Limnoscelis (paleon.) 7:363:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Limoges (Fr.) 7:364:1a
 enamelwork 2:818:1b; 17:171:1a
 location map 19:432
 sack by Edward the Black Prince
 4:380:2a
Limoges painted enamel 7:364:1b
major ref. in Decorative Arts and
 Furnishings 17:171:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Limoges ware 7:364:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Limoida (mollusk order)
 bivalve classification 24:327:2b
Limón (prov., C.R.) 7:364:2b
Limón (C.R.) 7:364:2b
 location map 15:672
 physiography 15:687:1b
limon (sedimentary deposit): *see* loess
Limón, Bahía, or Limon Bay (bay,
 Pan.) 7:364:3a
 passage from Atlantic to Pacific
 Ocean 24:1022:2a
Limón, José Arcadio (Mex. dancer)
 7:364:3a
Limondjian, Baba Hampartsoum
 (Arm. mus.)
 reform of Armenian chant 1:566:3b
limonene (chem. compound) 7:364:3b
 isoprenoids 15:873:1a
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
Limonia (plant genus)
 classification 13:686:2a
 description 10:260:3b
limonite, or brown hematite (min.)
 7:365:1a
 classification in mineralogy
 24:132:1a
 example of gossan 5:380:2a
 place in iron processing 21:361:1b,
table
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Limonium vulgare (bot.): *see* sea
 lavender
Limosa (bird): *see* godwit
Limosa fedoa (bird): *see* marbled
 godwit
Limosa haemastica (bird): *see*
 Hudsonian godwit
Limosa limosa (bird): *see* black-tailed
 godwit
Limosi language, or Lemosi language,
 or Limousin language
 Occitan language 22:641:2a
Limosin, Léonard, or Léonard
 Limousin (Fr. paint.) 7:365:1b
Limousin (reg., Fr.) 7:365:2b
 description 7:921:1b
 location map 19:430
Limousin (cattle breed)
 breeding in livestock farming
 19:143:2b

Limousin language: *see* Lemosi
 language
limpet (snail) 7:365:3b
 consecutive sexuality 26:638:2b
 feeding mechanisms 24:316:1b
 occurrence in
 coastline adaptations 14:1029:2b,
illus.; 24:315:1a
 rivers and streams 14:1025:2b,
illus. 1026
limpieza de sangre (Sp. hist.)
 conversos 28:39:1b
limpink, or Aramus guarauna, *or*
 courlan, *or* crying bird (bird)
 7:366:1a
major ref. in Birds 15:50:1b *passim*
 to 54:1b, *illus.* 51
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Limpopo Belt (geol. reg., Af.)
 Precambrian rocks 19:776:2b, 779:1b
Limpopo River, or Rio do Espiritu
 Santo (riv., Af.) 7:366:2a
 physiography of
 Botswana 2:412:1b
 Mozambique 27:967:2b, map 969
 Transvaal 27:663:2a
Limpopo Valley (val., Af.)
 soils 27:663:2a
Limulus (crustacean)
 arthropod skeletal system 28:287:1b
 blood circulation 16:383:1b
 chemoreception 27:131:1a
 photoreception 27:143:2b, 149:1a
passim to 150:2b
 retina response curve *illus.* 27:187
Lin (Chin. prince)
 association with Li Po 7:322:3b
Lin, Chia-Chiao (Am. astron.)
 theory of galactic density wave
 19:625:2b
Lin-an (China): *see* Hang-chou
Lin Biao, or Lin Piao (Chin. offi.)
 7:366:2b 7:366:2b
 association with
 Cultural Revolution 3:783:2b;
 16:146:2b *passim* to 152:1b
 Liu Shaoqi 7:409:2a
 Mao Zedong 23:514:2a
 role in Chinese history 16:137:1b
passim to 142:2a
Lin-chi (Buddhist sect): *see* Rinzai
"Lin-ch'uan kao-chih" (work by Kuo
 Hsi)
 discussed in biography 7:37:2a
 observations on landscape painting
 17:688:2a
Lin-fen, or Linfen (China) 7:367:2a
 location map 16:40
Lin-hsien (area, China)
 irrigation by Hung-ch'i Canal
 6:151:1a
Lin-hsin, or Feng-hsin-hsien, *or*
 Hsiung-hsin (Chin. emp.)
 emperor list 3:222
Lin-kuei (China): *see* Kuei-lin
Lin Ligu, or Lin Li-kuo (Chin. pol.)
 role in Chinese history 16:152:1a
Lin Piao (Chin. offi.): *see* Lin Biao
Lin Shu (Chin. trans.) 7:367:3a
 translations of Western literature
 16:238:1a
Lin Tse-hsü, or Lin Zexu (Chin. offi.)
 7:367:3a
 role in
 Chinese history 16:123:2b
 Confucian tradition 16:661:2b
Lin-tzu, or Linzi (China) 7:368:2a
Lin-yi (anc. king., Indochina): *see*
 Champa
Lin-yu Hsien (anc. county, China): *see*
 Shan-hai-kuan
Lin-yu-kuan (anc. town, China): *see*
 Shan-hai-kuan
Lin Yu-t'ang, or Lin Yutang (Chin.
 au.) 7:368:2b
 romanization of Chinese language
 22:729:2b
Lin Zexu (Chin. offi.): *see* Lin Tse-hsü
linac (phys.): *see* linear accelerator
Linaceae, or flax family (plant fam.)
 7:368:3a
 characteristics of Geraniales
 5:205:1b; 13:695:2a
see also linum
Linacre, Thomas (Br. physic.)
 7:368:3a

contribution to
 English humanism 20:672:2a
 medical education 23:912:1a
"Linaiuoli Altarpiece" (paint. by
 Angelico)
 discussed in biography 1:401:3b
 place in Renaissance art 25:360:1a
Linares, or San Ambrosio de Linares,
or San Javier de Bella Isla
 (Chile) 7:368:3b
 location map 16:23
Linares (Sp.) 7:368:3b
Linaria (bot.): *see* toadflax
Linaria bipartita (bot.): *see* cloven-lip
 toadflax
Linaria canadensis (bot.): *see* blue
 toadflax
Linaria reticulata (bot.): *see*
 purple-net toadflax
Linaria vulgaris (bot.): *see* common
 toadflax
linarite (min.)
 structure and properties table 11:368
Lincan Antai language: *see* Cunza
 language
Linckia (genus)
 reproduction 11:220:1a
Lincocin (chem. compound): *see*
 lincomycin
Lincoln, or Lindum (Lincs., U.K.)
 7:369:1a
 ancient Britain 29:23:2b
 cathedral: *see* Lincoln cathedral
 location map 29:6
Lincoln, or Postville (Ill., U.S.)
 7:369:2a
Lincoln (Me., U.S.)
 location maps 29:155, 173
Lincoln, or Lancaster (Neb., U.S.)
 7:369:2a
major ref. in United States of
 America 29:379:2a
 Gothic Revival architecture
 13:980:1a
 location maps 29:155, 178
Lincoln (sheep)
 distribution and characteristics table
 10:715
Lincoln, Abraham (pres. of U.S.)
 23:42:1a; 7:369:3a
 administration 12:156:1a
 Confiscation Acts 3:529:2b
 habeas corpus 5:601:2a; 8:42:2a;
 8:137:3a
 prize cases 9:713:3b
 proclamation of Thanksgiving
 11:673:3b
 Reconstruction plan 9:978:3b;
 29:237:2a
 slavery and Civil War 1:327:1b;
 29:228:2b *passim* to 237:1a
 battle of Antietam 1:452:1a
 Davis and the Confederacy
 3:916:2b
 Emancipation Proclamation
 4:467:2b
 secession issue 10:591:3b
 assassination 2:375:1b; 11:411:3b
 association with
 Burlingame 2:656:1a
 Cameron 2:767:1a
 Chase 3:134:1a
 Davis 3:915:2a
 Garibaldi 5:125:1b
 Hunter 6:158:2b
 Johnson 6:591:3b
 McClellan 7:612:1b
 Medill 7:1006:3b
 Republican Party 9:1035:2b
 Stanton 11:215:3b
 Trumbull 12:5:2a
 War Democrats 12:491:3a
 birthplace 5:963:2a
 commemoration by memorial
 7:370:2b
 election affected by Constitutional
 Union Party 3:576:1b
 log cabin *illus.* 7:445
 oratory
 debates with Douglas 4:197:1b;
 7:370:1b
 Gettysburg Address 5:229:2b
 oratorical style 8:981:3b
 presidents table 12:153
 role in
 Decatur 3:948:3a
 Springfield 11:180:3b

Vandalia 12:262:2b
 support by Medill 3:197:1b
Lincoln, Benjamin (U.S. mil. of.)
 7:369:3b
 defeat at Charleston 29:214:1a
Lincoln, earl of (Eng. noble): *see*
 Chester, Ranulf de Blundeville,
 6th earl of
Lincoln, Elmo (Am. actor)
 role in "Tarzan of the Apes"
 11:569:2a
Lincoln, Henry de Lacy, 3rd earl of
 (Anglo-Norman lord): *see* Lacy,
 Henry de, 3rd earl of Lincoln
Lincoln, John de la Pole, earl of (Eng.
 nobleman)
 role in Tudor rule 29:45:2a
Lincoln, Mary Todd (w. of Abraham
 Lincoln)
 significance in Lincoln's life
 23:43:1b, 48:1a
Lincoln, Mount (mt., U.S.)
 location in Park Range 9:157:2a
Lincoln, Robert Todd (Am. law. and
 pol.) 7:370:1a
Lincoln, Thomas (Am. pioneer)
 father of Abraham Lincoln 23:42:1b
Lincoln cathedral (cath., Lincoln,
 Lincs., U.K.)
 Angel Choir *illus.* 13:935
 architecture 5:383:1a; 7:369:1b
 portal sculpture 27:88:2b
**Lincoln Center for the Performing
 Arts** (bldg., N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)
 feature of New York City 24:876:2a,
illus. 877, map 868
 sculpture by Moore 8:304:1a
Lincoln-Douglas Debates (U.S. hist.)
 7:370:1b
 significance to
 Freeport 4:966:3b
 Lincoln's career 23:44:2a
Lincoln Judgment (rel. code)
 role of Benson 2:108:2a
Lincoln Memorial (mon., Wash.,
 D.C., U.S.) 7:370:2b
 design by Bacon 1:777:1b, *illus.*
 landmarks of Washington 29:708:1b,
 map 710
Lincoln Motor Company (Am. co.)
 Ford Motor Company 4:877:1b
Lincoln Park Zoological Gardens
 (zoo, Chicago, Ill., U.S.)
 7:370:3a
Lincoln Tomb (tomb, Springfield, Ill.,
 U.S.)
 feature of Oak Ridge Cemetery
 11:180:3b
Lincoln Trail (trail, Ill., U.S.)
 historical sites 29:356:1b
Lincoln Tunnel (tunnel, N.Y.-N.J.,
 U.S.) 7:370:3a
 contribution of Ammann 1:344:3b
 methods of tunnel construction
 26:399:1b, 402:2b
Lincoln's Inn
 Inns of Court 6:326:1b
Lincoln's Inn Fields Theatre (thea.,
 London, U.K.)
 introduction of afterpiece 1:137:1b
 role of Rich 10:42:3a
Lincolnshire (co., U.K.) 7:370:3a
 location map 29:6
 uprising 29:48:2b
lincomycin, or Lincocin (chem.
 compound)
 limited antibiotic use 17:555:2a
Lind, James (Br. physic.) 7:371:1a
 role in eradication of scurvy
 23:892:2b, 918:2b; 25:66:2b
Lind, Jenny, or Johanna Maria Lind
 (Swed. singer) 7:371:1b
 promotion by Barnum 1:907:3b
"Linda" (paint. by Close)
 history of painting *illus.* Plate 26 fol.
 25:378
"Linda Maestra" (paint. by Goya)
 example of witches *illus.* 25:93
Lindahl, Erik Robert (Swed. econ.)
 7:371:2a
Lindane (insecticide): *see* benzene
 hexachloride
Lindau (Ger.) 7:371:2b
 location map 20:42
Lindau Gospels, Book cover of the
 (metalwork)
 chased gold with pearls and gems

illus. Plate 7 fol. 17:156
Lindbergh, Anne Morrow (Am. writ. and aviator)
 flights 28:840:1b
 marriage to Lindbergh 7:371:3b
Lindbergh, Charles Augustus (Am. aviator) 7:371:3a
 association with
 AMR Corp. 1:355:3a
 Byrd 2:694:1b
 Goddard 5:322:3b
 kidnapping of his son 5:751:1b; 6:852:1a
 long-distance flights 11:103:2b; 28:840:1b, *illus.* 830, *table* 836
Lindbergh, J. E. (Swed. art.)
 relief portrait of Hammarskjöld *illus.* 5:665
Lindblad, Bertil (Swed. astron.) 7:372:2a
 galactic rotation 19:629:2b
 Oort association 8:959:2b
Linde, Carl Paul Gottfried von (Ger. engin.) 7:372:2b
 development of explosives 21:279:1a
Lindgren, Erik Johan (Swed. poet) 7:372:3a
 contribution to Swedish literature 27:18:2b
Lindeman Island (is., Pac.O.) 7:372:3b
Lindemann, Carl Louis Ferdinand von (Ger. math.) 7:372:3b
 number theory 25:27:2b
Lindemann, Frederick Alexander, Viscount Cherwell (Br. phys.): see Cherwell, Frederick Alexander Lindemann, Viscount
Linden (Guy.) 7:372:3b
 importance in Guyana 20:444:2b
 location *map* 20:442
linden, or lime, or Tilia (plant) 7:373:1a
 classification and uses 11:774:1b; 13:660:2a
 maximum age *table* 20:425
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Linden, Pieter Cort van der (Dutch states.): see Cort van der Linden, Pieter Wilhelm Adriaan
linden family (plant fam.): see Tiliaceae
"Lindenbaum, Der" (work by Schubert)
 use of modified-strophic setting 24:607:1a
Lindenmann, Jean (sci.)
 discovery of interferon 6:342:1a
Lindenmeier site (archae. site, Colo., U.S.)
 Folsom phase remains 13:313:1b
Lindenthal, Gustav (Am. engin.) 7:373:1b
 association with
 Ammann 1:344:3a
 Steinman 11:242:1a
Linder, Max (Fr. act.)
 role in motion-picture history 24:384:2b
Lindera benzoin (bot.): see spicebush
Lindet, Jean-Baptiste-Robert (Fr. rev. leader) 7:373:1b
Lindgren, Astrid (Swed. writ.) 7:373:2b
 contribution to children's literature 23:217:2b
Lindgren, Waldemar (Am. geol.) 7:373:2b
 classification of ore deposits 21:339:1b
Lindhos (Gr.): see Lindos
"L'Indifferent, Study for" (drawing by Watteau)
 example of chalk drawing *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 17:468
Lindinis (parish, Somers., U.K.): see Ilchester
Lindisfarne (is., Northumb., U.K.): see Holy Island
Lindisfarne Gospels, or Codex Lindisfarnensis (medieval ms.) 7:373:3a
 Anglo-Saxon gloss 14:764:2b
 artistic aspects
 animal interlace 1:420:1b, *illus.*

Hiberno-Saxon style 1:410:1a
 Insular half uncial script 29:1065:1a; *illus.* 6:335
 manuscript illumination *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 25:354
 example of Northumbrian art 8:794:3b
Lindley, John (Br. bot.) 7:373:3b
Lindley, William (Br. engin.) 7:374:1a
Lindner, Johann (Ger. engr.)
 etching of Kurz *illus.* 7:45
Lindner, Richard (Ger. paint.)
 contribution to modern art 25:388:1a
Lindos, or Lindhos (Gr.) 7:374:1a
Lindqvist, Sven (Swed. au.)
 contribution to Swedish literature 27:19:1a
Lindsay (Ont., Can.) 7:374:1b
Lindsay, Lady Anne (Scot. au.): see Barnard, Lady Anne
Lindsay, Sir David (Scot. poet): see Lyndsay, Sir David
Lindsay, Howard (Am. playwright) 7:374:2a
Lindsay, John V. (Am. pol.)
 administration of New York City 24:866:2a, 873:2a *passim* to 875:1a
Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel (Am. poet) 7:374:2b
 contribution to American literature 13:418:2a
 influence on Hughes 6:124:3a
Lindsay, Norman Alfred William (Austr. art. and au.) 7:374:2b
Lindsay Hill (hill, Barbuda)
 physiography of Barbuda 1:454:2a
Lindsborg (Kan., U.S.) 7:374:3b
 Svensk Hyllnings fest 29:366:1a
Lindsey (administrative div., Lincs., U.K.): see Lindsey, Parts of
Lindsey (Anglo-Saxon king.) 7:374:3b
 possession by Ecgrith 29:27:2b
Lindsey, Ben B., or Benjamin Barr Lindsey (Am. jur.) 7:375:1a
Lindsey, Parts of, or Lindsey (administrative div., Lincs., U.K.) 7:375:1b
 Christianity in England 29:26:2b
Lindström, Per (Swed. logician)
 contribution to metalogic 23:278:1b
Lindum (Lincs., U.K.): see Lincoln
lindy hop, or lindy (dance)
 art of dance 16:956:2a
line (art)
 application in
 drawing 17:460:1b, *illus.* 461
 flower arrangement 17:93:1b
 garden and landscape design 19:654:2b
 line-and-wash drawing 7:375:1b
 painting 25:319:1b, *illus.*
 treatment in
 Art Nouveau 1:597:1b
 Chinese art 17:669:2a
 Koguryo kingdom sculpture 17:703:1a
see also linear style
line (fibre)
 use of hemp 5:827:3b
line (lit.)
 prosody 23:99:2a
line (math.)
 analytic geometry 19:901:1a, *illus.*
 Euclidean geometry 19:888:1b; 889:2b
 projective geometry 23:624:1b, *illus.*
 topological properties 19:937:2b
line (mil. formation)
 conduct of tactics 29:660:1a
line (tackle)
major ref. in fishing 4:801:2b
 use in commercial fishing 3:489:3a; 19:279:1a
line-abreast battle (nav. formation)
 effect on naval tactics 29:671:2a
line-ahead battle (Br. nav. formation): *see* ship-of-the-line warfare
line-and-wash drawing (art) 7:375:1b
 use by Canaletto *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 17:468
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
see also wash drawing
line-breeding (biol.): *see* linebreeding
line broadening (spectroscopy)

7:375:2a
major ref. in Physical and Chemical Analysis and Measurement 13:568:2b
 mercury-gas spectra 23:25:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 128
line defect, or dislocation (crystall.)
 definition 3:769:3a; 23:656:2a
see also edge dislocation; screw dislocation
line engraving (art): *see* engraving
line fishing (tackle): *see* line
line graph (math.)
 definition in combinatorics 16:617:1b
line intaglio, or copperplate gravure (printing)
 description 9:403:1b
 money manufacturing use 3:678:1a
 photoengraving 26:109:2b
line integral, or contour integral (math.) 7:375:2b
major ref. in Principles of Physical Science 25:815:2a, *illus.*
 electromagnetic fields 18:162:1a
 vector analysis 25:671:2a
Line Islands (isls., Pac.O.) 7:375:2b
 Kiribati 25:278:2a
 location *maps* 25:166; 25:234
line judge (sports)
 role in American football 28:143:2b
line of . . . *see under* substantive word, e.g., force, line of
line-of-battle warfare (Br. nav. formation): *see* ship-of-the-line warfare
line orienteering (sport)
 description 8:997:3a
line-out (sports)
 use in rugby 28:148:1b, *illus.*
line radiation (phys.)
 plasma radiation 23:704:1b
 radio sources 9:890:2b
 use in radio astronomy 23:761:2a
line spectrum, or atomic spectrum (phys.)
 description 11:79:2b
 quantum theory 23:873:1b
 X-ray diffraction 12:791:3a
line squall (meteorol.)
 description 11:184:2b
lineage (sociol.) 7:375:3a
 cultures
 East Asia 14:194:1a *passim* to 196:2b
 South American tropical forest cultures 13:368:2b
 Gifford's contribution 5:258:2b
 marital residence influence 9:1038:1a
 social status 10:924:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 513
see also descent
lineal kin
 classification 6:881:3b; 19:70:2b
 definition 6:881:2b
lineal terminology (sociol.)
 classification of kinship terminology 19:70:2b
"Lineale Ausdehnungslehre, ein neuer Zweig der Mathematik, Die" (work by Grassmann)
 discussed in biography 5:432:1b
Linear A (script) 7:375:3a
 influence on
 ancient Greece 22:630:2b
 Linear B 7:376:1a; 20:212:2b
 use in Knossos 6:917:1b
linear accelerator, or linac (device)
major ref. in Particle Accelerators 25:452:2b
 description 9:174:3a
 use in water sampling 19:41:2a
see also standing-wave linear accelerator
linear algebra
major ref. in Algebra 13:261:1b
 algebra 1:262:1b
 application to function spaces 13:515:1b
 development 23:629:2b
 use in numerical analysis 25:44:1b
linear arrangement of genes, theory of
 linked genes in Drosophila 19:706:2a

linear astrolabe
 Islamic improvement 23:615:1b
Linear B (script) 7:375:3b
major refs. in Ancient Greek and Roman Civilizations 20:212:2b; Languages of the World 22:630:2b
 calligraphy 29:1057:2a
 decipherment 4:525:1a
 Greek religion 18:789:1a
 historical significance 20:604:1b
 Ventris' role 12:309:3b; 27:31:1a
 discoveries at
 Knossos 4:614:3b; 6:917:1b
 Pylos 9:820:3b, *illus.*
 Mycenaean Greek language 8:463:1b; 22:584:1b
 relationship to Linear A 7:375:3b
 writing systems 29:1029:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
linear combination (math.)
 functions 13:515:2a
 vectors 13:262:2b
linear concept (civil engin.)
 airport layout 28:854:2a, *illus.*
"Linear Construction in Space, Number 4" (work by Gabo)
 discussed in biography 5:67:1a, *illus.* 66
linear dependence (math.)
major ref. in Algebra 13:263:1a
linear differential equation
major ref. in Analysis in Mathematics 13:476:1a *passim* to 479:2b
 first order 13:468:1a
 linear algebra 23:629:2b
 partial 9:174:2a; 13:484:1a
linear diffuser (device)
 air-conditioning distribution 1:174:2a
linear-displacement transducer, or linear potentiometer
 passive transducers 11:895:2b
linear electron accelerator: *see* traveling-wave linear accelerator
linear energy transfer, or LET
major ref. in Radiation 26:477:2b
linear equation 7:376:1a
major refs. in Algebra 13:261:1b; Numerical Analysis 25:44:1b
 analytic geometry 19:901:1b
 Chinese mathematics 23:633C:1a, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/22
linear functional
major ref. in Algebra 13:264:1b
 functional analysis 13:515:2b
linear graph
 definition 25:8:2a, *illus.*
linear group (math.)
 function in group representation 13:509:2a
linear magnification (optics)
 magnification 7:687:1b
linear motor 7:376:1b
major ref. in Energy Conversion 18:390:2a, *illus.*
 hydraulic 6:188:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 721
linear operator
major ref. in Algebra 13:263:2a
 functional analysis 13:515:2b *passim* to 518:2b
linear perspective
 perspective 9:313:1b
 rediscovery by Brunelleschi 2:577:1b
 Renaissance art 23:616:2a
see also angle perspective
linear polarization, or plane polarization
 electromagnetic phenomena 26:474:2a
 polarized light 9:556:3a
 transverse waves 23:844:2b
linear polysaccharide
 use in paper production 21:323:2a
linear potentiometer: *see* linear-displacement transducer
linear problem (geom.)

geometric construction 23:610:2b
linear programming (educ.)
 programmed learning 9:721:2a;
 28:448:1b
linear programming, or LP (math.)
 7:376:2a
major ref. in The Mathematical
 Theory of Optimization
 25:217:2b
 use in
 mathematical programming
 7:932:3a
 numerical analysis 25:48:2a
 operations research 21:213:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 10/23
linear proton accelerator: *see*
 standing-wave linear accelerator
linear recurrence sequence
 number theory 25:22:1b
linear representation (math.)
 group representation 13:509:2a
linear resonance accelerator (device):
see linear accelerator
linear space, or linear topology
 (math.)
 definition and examples 19:938:1a
 role in
 functions 13:515:1b
 group representation 13:510:1a
linear style (Gr. art)
 development of Grecian painting
 25:342:2a
see also line
linear superposition, principle of
 (math.)
 use in solving partial differential
 equations 13:486:2a
linear system (mech.)
 chaotic behaviour 25:826:2b
 superposition principle 23:847:2b
linear tactics
 development 29:665:2b
linear tetrapyrrole (biol. pigment): *see*
 bilin
linear tomography
 procedure 11:837:1a
linear topology (math.): *see* linear
 space
linear transformation (math.)
major ref. in Algebra 13:261:1b,
 26:3:2a
 group of transformations 13:279:1a
 history of mathematics 23:630:1a
 tensor analysis 13:458:2a
 use of coordinates 19:927:2b
linearization (math.)
 functional analysis 13:517:2b
linearly elastic solid, or Hookean
 solid
major ref. in Mechanics 23:834:1b
linearly viscous fluid: *see* Newtonian
 fluid
lineation (geol.)
 metamorphic rock orientation
 24:249:2a
linebacker (sports)
 strategy in American football
 28:143:2a
linebreeding (biol.)
 breeding programs and mating
 systems 19:122:1b
 description 6:276:3b
linecut (printmaking)
major ref. in Printmaking 26:122:1a
lined tiger heron, or banded tiger
 heron, or *Tigrisoma lineatum*
 (bird)
 description 5:884:1a
lineless cloisonné (enamelwork)
 techniques and objects of
 enamelwork 17:173:2b
linen (textile)
major ref. in flax 4:824:3b
 production in Lisbon 7:392:2a
 use in tapestry 17:82:2a
linefold (ornamentation)
 styles of paneling 9:112:2a
 use in furniture 17:47:1b, 59:1a
liner (merchant ship): *see* ocean liner
liner conference system, or conference
 system
 use in ocean liner operation
 28:813:1b

Liner Operators: South America,
Committee of
 shipowners' and seamen's
 association 28:814:2b
liner-plate technique (tunneling)
 methods of tunnel support
 26:402:1b, *illus.*
linesman (sports)
 role in American football 28:143:2b
lineup (baseball): *see* batting order
Lineus longissimus (zool.)
 species of ribbon worm 10:36:3b
Lineus ruber (zool.)
 invertebrate photoreceptive
 mechanisms 27:146:1b
Linfen (China): *see* Lin-fen
ling (bot.): *see* heather
ling, or *Molva molva* (fish) 7:376:2b
ling (Chin. bell)
 example of Chinese bronze
 17:165:1b
Ling, Per Henrik (Swed. athlete)
 development of physical education
 28:116:2a
Ling Canal, or *Ling Ch'ü*, or *Ling Qu*
 (canal, China) 7:376:2b
 construction of ancient canals
 26:347:1b
 history of Kwangsi 16:184:1b
ling lung ware, or *kuai kung*, or *ling*
long ware (pottery) 7:376:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
"Ling pao Ching" (work by Ko
 Ch'ao-fu)
 significance in Taoism 28:402:2b
Ling Pao movement (Taoism)
 Taoism 11:552:1a
Ling Qu (canal, China): *see* Ling
 Canal
Ling-ti (emp. of Han dynasty): *see* Liu
 Hung
Ling-wang (emp. of Chou dynasty):
see Chi Hsieh-hsin
ling yang (mammal)
 occurrence in Szechwan 16:200:2b
Ling-yu (anc. zoo, China)
 establishment under Wen Wang
 12:932:1a
linga, or *lingam* (Hindu symbol)
 7:377:1a
 importance in
 Angkorian rule 27:805:1a
 death 16:990:2a
 devaraja 4:45:1a
 Hinduism 20:539:2a, 551:1b,
 554:2a, *illus.* 539
 Indonesia 21:201Q:2b
 Lingayat sect 7:377:2a
 Saivism 5:935:2b
 symbol of Siva 10:851:3a
linga sarira (Hinduism)
 concepts of soul and death 16:990:2a
Lingala language
 member of Bantu languages
 22:766:1a
 spoken in Brazzaville 15:649:2b
lingam (Hindu symbol): *see* linga
Lingani, Jean-Baptiste Boukari
 (Burkina Faso mil. of.)
 role in Burkina Faso 29:833:2a
Lingaraja (temple, Bhubaneswar,
 India)
 architecture 8:781:2a; 20:525:2a;
 27:764:2b
Lingayat, or *Virasaiva* (Hindu sect)
 7:377:2a
 Basava 1:931:2b
 caste system 27:354:1a
 Hinduism 20:526:2a, 551:1b
 Jainist conflict 22:276:1a
 Kannada literature 6:720:2b
 Mysore 21:50:1a
Lingayen Gulf (inlet, S. China Sea,
 Phil.) 7:377:2a
lingcod, or *Ophiodon elongatus* (fish)
 7:377:2b
 greenling 5:472:3a
Lingdan (khan of Mong.): *see* Ligdan
Linge, Abraham van (Du. paint.)
 design of stained glass windows
 17:198:2b, *illus.* Plate 19
 fol. 204
lingenberry (bot.): *see* cowberry
Linggadjadi Agreement, or *Cheribon*
 Agreement (Neth.-Indon.)
 7:377:2b

basis of Renville Agreement
 9:1031:1a
 negotiation by Sjahrir 10:856:3b
 significance in Indonesian
 revolution 21:201BB:2a
lingodbhavamurti (Hindu icon)
 linga symbolism 7:377:1b
lingonberry (bot.): *see* cowberry
Lingones (Celt. tribe) 7:377:3a
 distribution of Celts 18:595:2b
lingua franca (lang.) 7:377:3b
major ref. in Languages of the
 World 22:803:1b
 African languages 1:135:1a;
 11:428:2b
 koine Greek 16:353:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
see also creole; pidgin
lingua-geral (lang.) 7:377:3b
lingua Latina (lang.): *see* Latin
 language
lingual nerve (anat.)
 function 24:808:2a
 tongue sensitivity and control
 27:168:2a
see also chorda tympani nerve
lingual papilla (anat.)
 maturation of taste buds 20:415:2a
 structure of tongue 11:841:3b
see also circumvallate papilla
lingual tonsil (anat.)
 type of tonsil 11:843:3a
linguaphone (mus. instr.)
 type of percussion instrument
 24:653:2a *passim* to 656:2a
Linguatula (parasite): *see*
 pentastomid
Linguet, Simon-Nicolas-Henri (Fr.
 journ. and law.) 7:377:3b
Lin'gui (China): *see* Kuei-lin
linguini (food)
 pasta production 9:188:3b
linguistic atlas: *see* dialect atlas
"Linguistic Atlas of New England"
 (dialect study)
 contribution by Kurath 7:39:2a
 linguistic geography 23:71:1a
linguistic change
major refs. in Language 22:578:2b,
 586:2b; Linguistics 23:64:2b
 historical record of dialects
 22:570:1b
 study of graffiti 5:405:1b
linguistic geography
major ref. in Linguistics 23:70:2a
 dialectology 4:63:3a
Linguistic philosophy: *see* Analytic
 philosophy
"Linguistic Survey of India" (work by
 Grierson)
 discussed in biography 5:495:3b
linguistic turn (philos.)
 Analytic philosophy 18:485:2a
linguistics 23:49:1a; 7:378:1b
see PROPAEDIA: Part Five,
 Division I
 applications to
 cultural anthropology: *see*
 anthropology; semantics
 philosophy: *see* Analytic
 philosophy; semantics
 methodology
 information theory 21:574:2b
 philology
 comparative linguistics
 18:846:2a; 23:205:2a
 graffiti 5:405:1b
 phonetic structures 23:104:2b
 poetic structure 23:94:1b
 prosody 23:99:2b
 relational symbolism 23:89:2a
 semantics 10:623:3b; 23:72:1b;
 25:711:1b
 innate semantic codes 25:640:2a
 names 24:728:1a
 semantic categories 22:784:1b
 syntactics
 automata theory 14:526:1b
 Bloomfield 23:53:2b
 Chomsky 25:607:2b
 Halliday 5:645:3a
 Saussure 10:477:3a
see also comparative linguistics;
 language
Lingula (brachiopod genus)
 morphological evolution 18:878:2b

Lingulata (parasite)
 variety of pentastomid 9:267:3b
lingulid, or *lingulida* (paleon.)
 7:378:3a
 species of Brachiopoda 22:555:2b,
 557:2b, *illus.* 556
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Linh, Mount (mt., Viet.)
 elevation 1:426:1b
Linhai Industrial Park (dist.,
 Kao-hsiung, Tai.)
 significance in Kao-hsiung 6:729:1a
Linhsiangian Stage (geochronology)
 Ordovician Period *table* 19:792
Linie aquavit (distilled liquor)
 method of production 1:501:2b
lining (art restoration): *see* relining
linings
 part of violin 24:669:1b
link-and-link stitch (knitting): *see* purl
 stitch
Link River (riv., U.S.)
 section of Klamath River 6:902:2b
Link Trainer (flight simulator)
 7:378:3b
 development 4:834:1b
linkage (mechanical engin.) 7:378:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 722
linkage group, or linkage (genet.)
 7:379:1a
 role in trait inheritance 10:675:1b;
 19:706:1b, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 339
see also sex-linked character
linkage isomerism (chem.) 7:379:1a
major ref. in Chemical Compounds
 15:888:1a
linkage map (genet.): *see*
 chromosome map
linkar (style of verse)
 use in Burmese poetry 27:884:2a
linked bond (bus.)
 type of security 23:557:2a
Linked Ring, or Brotherhood of the
 Linked Ring (Eng. assoc. of
 phot.) 7:379:1b
 contribution to photography
 25:771:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 628
linked-sword dance (folk dance): *see*
 hilt-and-point dance
linking (memory technique)
 significance in mnemonics 8:206:2b
linking protein (biol.)
 function in neurotransmitter release
 24:788:1b
Linklater, Eric Robert (Scot. novelist)
 7:379:1b
Linköping (Swed.) 7:379:2a
"Links, wo das Herz ist" (work by
 Frank): *see* "Heart on the Left"
"linkshändige Frau, Die" (novel by
 Handke): *see* "Left-Handed
 Woman, The"
"Linkskurve" (Ger. journ.)
 edited by Renn 9:1026:3a
Linley, David Armstrong-Jones,
 Viscount (Br. noble)
 house of Windsor *table* 12:701
Linley, Elizabeth Ann (Br. mus.)
 relationship with Sheridan 10:729:2a
Linley, Thomas, the Elder (Br. mus.)
 partnership with Sheridan 10:729:2b
Linlithgow (West Lothian, U.K.)
 7:379:2b
Linlithgow, Victor Alexander John
 Hope, 2nd Marquess of, Earl of
 Hopetoun, Viscount of Aithrie,
 Lord Hope, Baron Hopetoun
 of Hopetoun, Baron Niddry of
 Niddry (Br. states.) 7:379:2b
Linlithgowshire (former co., Lothian,
 U.K.): *see* West Lothian
Linna, Väinö (Fin. au.)
 contribution to Finnish literature
 4:786:1b; 19:185:2b
Linnaea borealis (bot.): *see* twinflower
Linnaean system (biol.)
 nomenclature 8:753:2b
 typology 12:89:3b
linnaeite (min.) 7:379:3b
 classification 24:130:2b
 cobalt mining 21:409:2a

- structure and properties *table* 11:369
Linnaeus, Carolus, or Carl Linnaeus, or Carl von Linné (Swed. bot.) 7:379:3b
 association with Fabricius 4:649:3a
 contribution to Swedish literature 27:14:2a
 development of evolutionary theory 18:856:1a
 development of taxonomy 11:586:3b; 14:927:2a, 940:1b
 botany 2:409:1b; 14:967:1b
 entomology 4:510:1a
 zoology 13:767:1a; 14:962:2a
 Artiodactyla 23:499:2b
 Cirripedia 16:851:1a
 primates 23:421:1b
 Heemstede workplace 5:798:1a
 heredity 19:700:1a
 museum development 24:480:1a
 nomenclature 8:753:2b; 27:41:1a
 philosophical anthropology 25:555:2a
see also Linnaean system
Linnankoski, Johannes, or Vihtori Peltonen (Fin. au.) 7:380:2a
 contribution to Finnish literature 4:785:3a
Linné (lunar crater) 7:380:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133
Linné, Carl von (Swed. bot.): *see* Linnaeus, Carolus
Linnean Society (sci. soc., London, U.K.)
 preservation of Linnaeus' work 7:380:2a
Linnebach lantern, or Linnebach projector, or scene projector 7:380:3a
 use in theatrical productions 28:598:2b
Linnell, John (Br. art.)
 association with Blake 2:270:3b
 portrait of Blake *illus.* 2:269
 Loudon *illus.* 7:493
 Peel *illus.* 9:237
linnet, or Acanthis cannabina, or Carduelis cannabina (bird) 7:380:3a
linnet (Carpodacus mexicanus): *see* house finch
Linociera (bot.)
 characteristics 13:704:2a
linocut, or linoleum cut 7:380:3b
major ref. in Printmaking 26:114:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
Linofilm (photocomposition)
major ref. in Printing, Typography, and Photoengraving 26:83:1b
 mechanical phototypesetters 26:77:1b
linoleic acid (chem.)
 constituent of fats and oils 4:693:3a
 importance in human nutrition 25:59:1b, 68:1b
 properties of polyunsaturated fatty acids 14:893:2a, *table*
 requirement in mammalian diet 4:699:1a
linolenic acid (chem.)
 constituent of fats and oils 4:693:3a
 requirement in mammalian diet 4:699:1a
linoleum (floor covering) 7:381:1a
 types of floor covering 21:498:2b
passim to 502:2a
 use in interior design 17:10:2a
linoleum cut (art): *see* linocut
Linoproductus (paleon.) 7:381:1b
Linus (Gr. myth.): *see* Linus
Linosa Island (isl., Medit. Sea, It.) 7:381:2a
Linotype 7:381:2a
major ref. in Printing, Typography, and Photoengraving 26:75:2a, 79:1b
 comparison with computerized typesetters 3:509:2a
 Monotype 8:266:3a
 development and uses 12:86:3a; 28:471:1a
 effect on newspaper publishing 26:434:1a
 printing 21:561:1a
 history of printing 9:708:1a
 invention by Mergenthaler 8:34:3b
 typefaces 26:103:1b, *illus.* 101
Lins, or Albuquerque Lins, or Santo Antonio do Campestre (Braz.) 7:381:2b
 location *map* 15:188
Lins, Osman (Braz. novelist) 7:381:2b
Lins do Rego Cavalcanti, José (Braz. novelist) 7:381:3a
 contribution to Latin American literature 22:847:1b
 Northeastern school of literature 8:788:2a
linsang (mammal) 7:381:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Linschoten, Jan Huyghen de (Du. expl.) 7:381:3b
 exploration of India 6:87:1b; 21:78:1a
linseed, or flaxseed (bot.) 7:381:3b
 use as animal feed 19:126:2b, *table*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
linseed oil (chem.)
major ref. in linseed 7:382:1a
 applications
 Brunswick black 2:582:1a
 linoleum production 7:381:1a
 oil paints 8:893:1b; 9:66:1a
 flax products 4:824:3b
 processing 19:372:2b
Linson, C. K. (art.)
 portrait of Crane *illus.* 3:711
lint (bot.)
 cotton cultivation 19:154:2b
lintel (arch.): *see* post-and-lintel system
linter (agri.)
 characteristics of cotton 19:154:2b
 cottonseed 3:672:2b
Linth River (riv., Switz.)
 development of canal 4:555:1b
 feature of Glarus canton 5:295:2b
Lintlaer, Jean (Flem. engin.)
 contribution to aqueduct construction 26:383:1b
Linton, Ralph (Am. anthro.) 7:382:1b
 ethical universals 4:578:2b
Linton, William James (Am. engr. and au.) 7:382:2a
Lintot, Barnaby Bernard (Eng. publ.)
 role in publishing history 26:425:1a
Linum (bot.)
 adaptations for pollination 13:695:2a
 relationship to Linaceae 7:368:3a
see also flax
Linum usitatissimum: *see* flax
Linus, or Linos (Gr. myth.) 7:382:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Linus, Saint (pope) 7:382:2b
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Linyphiidae (spider): *see* sheet-web weaver
Linz (Aus.) 7:382:3a
Linz program (Ger. natl. movement) 7:382:3b
 anti-Slavic response in Austria 14:510:2a
Linzi (China): *see* Lin-tzu
Lioba (Christian missionary)
 Christian missions 16:354:2b
Liogryllus campestris: *see* field cricket
Liolaemus multiformis (zool.)
 temperature regulation in lizards 26:708:2b
"Liombro" (It. lit.)
 place in Italian literature 22:154:1b
lion, or Leo leo, or Panthera leo (mammal) 7:382:3b
major ref. in Mammals 23:465:1a, *illus.* 462
 gestation period *table* 5:227
 hunting habits 2:882:3a
 longevity *table* 20:426
 model for Maurya sculpture 27:773:2a, *illus.* 774
 use in circus 16:420:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also puma
Lion (astrol. and astron.): *see* Leo
Lion (Mithraism): *see* leo
Lion, Flora (Br. art.)
 portrait of German *illus.* 5:210
Lion, Gulf of (gulf, Fr.) 7:383:2a
 location *map* 19:433
"Lion and the Jewel, The" (play by Soyinka)
 discussed in biography 11:59:3a
"Lion and the Throne, The" (work by Bowen)
 discussed in biography 2:437:2a
 example of biography 23:198:1b
"Lion and the Unicorn, The" (work by Orwell)
 discussed in biography 8:1020:2b
Lion Country Safari (game preserve, Fla., U.S.)
 West Palm Beach 12:595:2a
Lion Country Safari-Kings Dominion (amusement park, Va., U.S.)
 description 5:687:2b
lion farm (zoo): *see* safari park
lion-fish, or fire-fish, or lionfish, or turkey fish (fish) 7:383:2b
 poisonous animals *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 25:914
 venom in mail-cheeked fish 19:256:2a, *illus.*
 zebra fishes 12:902:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Lion Gate (Mycenae, Gr.)
 architectural design 13:903:1b
 construction in Aegean Bronze Age 20:214:2a
 feature of Mycenae *illus.* 8:462
 history of sculpture 27:61:1b, *illus.*
lion in the well problem
 number games 25:1:2b
Lion Mound (Tur.): *see* Milid
Lion Mountain (archae. site, Sri Lanka)
 ruins at Sigiriya 10:794:2b
"Lion of Belfort" (sculp. by Bartholdi)
 discussed in biography 1:924:1a
 location in Belfort *illus.* 2:59
"Lion of Flanders, The," or "De leeuw van Vlaanderen" (work by Conscience)
 discussed in biography 3:551:3a
Lion of Fo, or Dog of Fo, or Lion of Buddha (Chin. art) 7:383:3a
Lion of Janina (Tur. leader): *see* Ali Pasa
"Lion of Luzern" (mon., Luzern, Switz.)
 Luzern 7:580:2b
Lion of Nicaragua (pres. of Nic.): *see* Chamorro Vargas, Emiliano
Lion of the Andes (Venez. dictator): *see* Castro, Cipriano
Lion of the Punjab (Sikh maharaja): *see* Ranjit Singh
"Lion of the West, The" (play by Paulding)
 legend of Davy Crockett 9:210:1b
lion-taming (circus)
 use in circus 16:420:1a
Lionne, Hughes de (Fr. states.) 7:383:3a
 association with Louis XIV 7:500:2b
 history of France 19:483:2b
Lions, Court of the (Alhambra, Granada, Sp.)
 Islamic Arts *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 22:76
Lions Clubs, International Association of (internat. org.) 7:384:1a
 history of service clubs 10:655:1a
"Lion's Eyeglasses, The," or "Les Lunettes du lion" (work by Vildrac)
 French children's literature 23:219:2b
Lion's Head (mt., S.Af.)
 physical relief of Cape Town 15:546:1b
 relation to Table Mountain 11:482:3b
Lions of Buddha (Chin. art): *see* Lion of Fo
Lion's Rump (mt., S.Af.): *see* Signal Hill
Liopelma (frog genus) 7:384:1b
Lios Mor (co., Waterford, Ire.): *see* Lismore
Lios Na Gcearrbhach (N.Ire.): *see* Lisburn
Liosceles thoracicus (bird): *see* rusty-belted tapaculo
Liotard, Jean-Étienne (Swiss paint.) 7:384:1b
 portrait of Epinay *illus.* 4:526
Liouville, Joseph (Fr. math.) 7:384:2a
 automata theory 14:524:2a
 transcendental numbers 25:27:1b
Liouville's theorem (phys.)
 significance in Hamiltonian mechanics 13:492:1b
lip (anat.)
 diseases and disorders 17:299:2a
 human digestive system 17:280:1b
 role in speech 12:435:3b
see also harelip
lip (bot.): *see* labellum
lip fern, or Cheilanthes (bot.) 7:384:2b
lip plate (ornament) 7:384:3a
lip plug, or labret (ornament) 7:384:3a
 body modifications and mutilations 2:318:1a
lip ring (ornament) 7:384:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Lipa (Phil.) 7:384:3b
 location *map* 25:538
Lipalian interval (geol.) 7:384:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 243
Lipan (people)
 affinity with Apache 1:476:1a
Lipany, Battle of (Czech. hist.)
 Bohemian history 16:918:1b
 German history 20:83:2b
 Hussite movement 6:174:1a; 11:484:3a; 12:221:1b
Lipari Islands (isls., It.): *see* Eolie Islands
Liparidae (fish): *see* snailfish
Liparidae (insect): *see* tussock moth
Liparis, or false twayblade (plant genus)
major ref. in twayblade 12:77:3a
Liparis lilifolia: *see* large twayblade
Liparis liparis (fish species): *see* sea snail
Liparis loeselii (bot.): *see* fen orchid
lipase (enzyme) 7:385:1a
 breakdown of lipids 14:891:1b, 895:1b
 function in human digestive system 17:289:2a *passim* to 294:2a
 study by enzyme analysis 4:513:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 321
Lipchitz, Jacques (Fr. art.) 7:385:1a
 contribution to modern sculpture 27:108:2b *passim* to 111:2b, *illus.* 109
Lipetsk (obl., U.S.S.R.) 7:385:2a
Lipetsk (U.S.S.R.) 7:385:2a
Liphart, E. F. von (art.)
 portrait of Flaubert *illus.* 4:821
lipid, or oil (biochem.) 7:385:2b
major ref. in Biochemical Components of Organisms 14:891:1a
 biochemical study 14:951:1a
 chemical composition of chloroplasts 25:802:2a
 human body 6:134:2b
 internal membrane 15:589:1b
 component of blood 15:128:1b
 cell 3:13:2a; 7:1038:3a; 15:584:2b
 nerve cell 24:779:2b
 importance to metabolism 23:994:2b, 1006:1b
 increased during pregnancy 26:672:1a
 influence on drug and drug action 17:531:1a
 poisons and poisoning 25:909:1a, 909:1b, 913:1a
 lipid storage disease 7:385:3b
 nutritional requirement 25:52:2b
 poisons and endotoxins 25:921:1b
 production by adipose cells 28:301:1b
 role in muscle disease 24:476:2a
 storage in alveolar cells 7:563:2b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
see also wax

lipid bilayer, or bilayer (biol.)

role in cell membrane 15:585:1a, *illus.* 587

lipid storage disease (med. disorder) 7:385:3b

muscle disease 24:476:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423

Lipinza Pass (mt. pass, S.Am.)
geography of Patagonian mountains 27:696:2a**Lipit-Ishtar** (k. of Isin)

issuance of law code 6:408:2a

Lipit-Ishtar, Code of
development during Old Babylonian Period 21:918:2b

discovery through epigraphy 20:598:1b

Lippizaner, or Lippizan, or Lippizaner (breed of horse) 7:386:1b

bred near Köflach 6:930:2a
development of breed 20:649:2b, 654:1b

Lipkin, Israel, or Israel Salanter (Lith. rabbi)

founding of Musar 8:437:3a;
20:485:1b

Lipmann, Fritz Albert (Ger.-Am. sci.) 7:386:2a

Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:743
theories on ATP 14:950:1b

lipochrome (chem. compound)
ingestion and feather coloration 15:5:2b**lipodissection** (med.): see liposuction**lipodystrophy** (path.)
atrophy of fatty tissue in humans 1:683:1b**lipofuscin** (chem. compound)
aging process 20:433:2a, 435:2a**lipoic acid** (chem. compound)
nutrition 25:53:1b

thiamine 14:905:2a

lipolysis (med.): see liposuction**Liponema** (sea anemone)
abundance in Gulf of Alaska 16:524:1b**Liponyssoides sanguineus** (zool.): see house-mouse mite**lipophilicity**, or fat solubility (chem.)
fat-soluble vitamins 12:401:1b

surface-active agents 11:406:3b

lipoplasty (med.): see liposuction**lipoprotein** (chem. compound) 7:386:2b
major ref. in Biological Components of Organisms 14:871:2b, 897:1a, *illus.*

blood plasma 15:128:1b

cardiovascular disease 16:402:2a

cholesterol accumulation 5:347:3b

exercise 19:31:2a

metabolism 23:996:1b, 1006:2a

lipoprotein envelope (biochem.)
structure of viruses 29:505:1a**liposarcoma** (path.)
classification of cancers 2:796:1b**liposome** (biol.)
role in cell membrane 15:585:1a**Lipostraca**
taxonomy of branchiopods 16:849:1b**liposuction**, or lipoplasty, or lipodissection, or lipolysis, or suction lipectomy (med.)
plastic surgery 9:505:1a**lipotropin** (chem. compound)
neoplasm production *table* 18:330**lipoxidase** (enzyme)
effect on pasta 19:353:1a**lipoxidation** (biochem.)
enzyme-catalyzed reactions 14:894:2a**lipoxigenase** (enzyme)
endocrine system 18:328:1b**Lippe** (hist. state, Ger.) 7:386:3a**Lippe River** (riv., Ger.) 7:386:3b
location *map* 20:43**Lippershey, Hans**, or Hans Lippersheim, or Jan Lippersheim (Du. inv.) 7:387:1a
contribution to telescope design 6:334:1b**Lippi, Annibale** (It. arch.)

design of Villa Medici 7:1005:1b

Lippi, Filippino (It. paint.) 7:387:1a
contribution to Renaissance art 25:361:1a

influence on Burne-Jones 2:659:2b

portrait of Pulci *illus.* 9:793

Lippi, Fra Filippo (It. paint.) 7:387:2a
association with Pesellino 9:321:1b

contributions to mural painting 8:425:2b

Renaissance art 25:360:1a

influence on Botticelli 2:413:3a

Filippino Lippi 7:387:1a

Verrocchio 12:329:3a

influenced by Fra Angelico 1:402:3a

painting of "The Virgin Adoring the Child" *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 26:596

Lippia (plant genus)
description 12:313:2a**Lippia canescens** (plant)
description 12:313:2a**Lippia citriodora** (plant): see lemon verbena**Lippisch, Alexander Martin** (Ger.-U.S. aerodynamicist) 7:388:2a**Lippizaner** (breed of horse): see Lippizaner**Lippmann, Gabriel** (Fr. phys.) 7:388:2a

Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:740

Lippmann, Walter (Am. journ.) 7:388:3a

literary style 23:193:1b

views on political science methodology 27:403:1b

public opinion 26:311:2b

Lippmann, Yom-Tob (Jewish schol.): see Zunz, Leopold**Lippmann Process** (phot.)
development by Lippmann 7:388:2b**Lippold, Richard** (Am. sculp.) 7:388:3b

modern sculpture 27:110:2b

Lipps, Theodor (Ger. psychol.) 7:389:1a

contribution to psychology 25:628:1b

Lippstadt (Ger.) 7:389:1a
location *map* 20:42**lipreading**
use in communication 27:219:1a

use of respiratory mechanism 28:92:2a

Lips, Joest (Belg. schol.): see Lipsius, Justus**Lips, Johann Heinrich** (art.)
engraving of Necker *illus.* 8:578**lipS₂** (chem. compound): see 6,8-dithio-n-octanoate**Lipschitz condition**
differential equations 13:473:2a**Lipscomb, William Nunn, Jr.** (Am. chem.) 7:389:1b

Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744

Lipset, Seymour Martin (Am. sociol. and pol. sci.) 7:389:1b**Lipsius, Justus**, or Joest Lips (Belg. schol.) 7:389:2b

influenced by Stoicism 25:599:1b

Lipsius, Richard Adelbert (Ger. theol.) 7:389:3a**lipstick** (cosmetic)
makeup preparation 17:525:2b**lipstick tree** (bot.): see annatto**liptinite** (maceral group): see exinite**Lipton, Seymour** (Am. sculp.) 7:389:3a
modern sculpture 27:111:2a**Lipton, Sir Thomas Johnstone, 1st Baronet** (Br. mer.) 7:389:3b**liquefaction** (chem. and phys.): see thermal fusion**liquefied natural gas**, or liquefied natural gas, or LNG (chem. compound) 7:390:1a**liquefied petroleum gas**, or gas condensate, or liquefied petroleum gas, or LP gas, or LPG, or natural gas liquid, or natural gasoline (chem. compound) 7:390:1a

fossil fuels 19:574:2a, 579:2b

lighthouses 26:375:1b

recovery 21:439:1a

liqueur 7:390:1b

spices and herbs 11:94:1a

liquid (chem. and phys.) 7:390:2b
major ref. in Matter 23:681:1a

chemical properties boron group chemistry 15:958:2b

glass 21:231:1a

homogeneous reactions 6:29:1a

molecular motion 24:274:1b

polymerization processes 15:906:2b

solutions and solubilities 11:1:3b;
23:685:1b

water 15:760:1b

packaging 9:51:1b

physical properties condensed-matter physics 25:842:1b

deformation and flow 23:835:2a

electro-optic phenomena 18:183:1a

eutectic properties 4:610:1b

fluid mechanics 23:858:1a;
25:814:1a

heat exchanger and conductivity 5:786:1a

high-pressure phenomena 23:720:1b

phase changes and equilibria 23:640:1a *passim* to 645:2a, *illus.* 641

boiling point 2:332:3b

condensation 23:696:1a

freezing point 4:968:1a

melting processes 11:700:3a

vaporization 12:268:1b

photoradiation 23:25:1a

poisons and poisoning 25:909:1a

propagation of sound waves 27:608:1a

thermodynamics 28:624:2b

thermometry 23:738:2b

Torricelli's theorem 11:858:1b

Van der Waal forces 14:345:2b

vibrations 23:810:1b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 124

see also properties of liquids, e.g., surface tension

liquid, or liquid consonant (phonetics) 7:390:3a**liquid asset** (econ.)
banking 14:601:2a

estate planning 28:429:2a

government securities 20:155:1b

treasury bill 11:906:2b

interest rates and money supply 17:948:1a

liquid bright gold (chem. compound)
gold films 21:413:1b**liquid consonant**: see liquid**liquid cooling**, or liquid cooled engine, or water cooling (tech.)
gasoline engines 18:355:2b**liquid crystal** (phys.) 7:390:3b
anisotropic liquids 23:681:1a

phase changes and equilibria 23:642:2a

liquid crystal display, or LCD (electronics)
major ref. in Electronics 18:241:1b

properties of liquid crystals 7:390:3b

liquid-drop model (nuclear phys.) 7:391:1a

major ref. in Atoms 14:363:1a

atomic structure 3:452:3a

Gamow's work 5:107:1b

nuclear fission 14:373:1a

transuranium elements 15:1016:2b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 112

liquid honey (beekeeping)
production methods 19:153:1a**liquid hydrogen** (chem.)
liquid-propellant rockets 18:371:2b**liquid laser** (instru.)
principles of operation 7:171:1a**liquid-metal fast-breeder reactor**, or LMFBR
major ref. in Energy Conversion 18:377:1a**liquid metal MHD generator** (device)
description and uses 18:408:2b**liquid oxygen** (chem.)
use in jet engines 18:368:2a, 371:2b**liquid oxygen explosive** (chem.)

compound): see LOX

liquid propellant (fuel)
rocket and missile propulsion systems 18:371:1a, *table* 372;
29:570:2b**liquid-propellant rocket motor**
major ref. in Energy Conversion 18:371:1a, *illus.*

research by Oberth 8:853:1a

use of fuel injection 5:33:2b

liquid thermometer (meas. device)
use in thermometry 11:703:1b**Liquidambar** (bot.): see sweet gum**Liquidambar styraciflua** (bot.): see American sweet gum**liquidation** (law) 7:391:1a
major ref. in Business Law 15:372:1b**liquidationist party** (Russ. pol. org.)
influence of Potresov 9:644:3a**liquidity** (econ.): see liquid asset**Liquidity Balance** (econ.): see Commerce Balance**liquidity preference** (econ.) 7:391:1b
monetary theory 24:338:1b

relationship to interest 6:341:2a;
17:930:2a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533

liquidity ratio (bus.)
financial ratio analysis 15:386:2a**liquidus line** (chem. and phys.)
phase diagrams 23:643:2a, *illus.***liquefied natural gas**: see liquefied natural gas**liquefied petroleum gas**: see liquefied petroleum gas**liquor, distilled** (alcoholic bev.): see distilled liquor**lira**, or lire (money) 7:391:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533**lira**, or lire (mus. instru.) 7:391:2a
comparison with rebec 9:976:1a

use as accompaniment 24:664:1b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624

"Lira" (work by Kalvos)
discussed in biography 6:699:2a**"Lira, La"** (work by Marino)
place in Italian literature 22:156:2b**lira da braccio** (mus. instru.)
precursor of violin 24:668:2a**lire** (money): see lira**lire** (mus. instru.): see lira**Liri River** (riv., It.) 7:391:3a**Liri Valley** (val., It.)
history of World War II 29:1015:1b**Liriodendron tulipifera** (bot.): see tulip tree**Liriope** (zool.) 7:391:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313**liripepe** (streamer)
description 11:792:2b**Lisa, Manuel** (Am. fur trader) 7:391:3b

association with Colter 3:471:3a

exploration of Yellowstone River 12:834:1b

Lisa Mountain (mt., Braz.)
physical relief of Alagoas 1:199:1a**Lisan, al-** (penin., Jor.)
geology of the Dead Sea 3:937:2a**Lisboa**, or Lisbon (dist., Port.) 7:391:3b

demography 23:82:2a

Lisboa, António Francisco (Braz. sculp. and arch.): see Aleijadinho**Lisbon**, or Felicitas Julia, or Lisboa, or Lixbuna, or Luzbona, or Olisipo, or Olissibona, or Ulixbone (Port.) 23:81:1a;
7:392:1a

architecture in Neoclassical style 13:967:2b

capture by Afonso I 1:130:2a

earthquake disaster 17:658:1b

effects of tsunami 4:836:2b; 12:19:1b

importance to Portugal 25:1045:1b,
1051:2b, *maps* 1047, 1052

influence on Columbus 16:605:2a

Lisbon, Treaty of (1668, Port.)
place in Portuguese history 25:1056:1b**Lisbon, University of**, or Universidade

- de Lisboa (univ., Lisbon, Port.) 7:392:1b
- Lisbon Cathedral**, or **Sé Patriarcal** (cath., Lisbon, Port.) features of Lisbon 23:84:1a
- Lisbon earthquake** (Eur. hist.) description 25:1056:2b
- Lisburn** (dist., U.K.) major ref. in Lisburn 7:392:2a
- Lisburn**, or **Lios Na Geearbhach**, or **Lisnagarvey** (U.K.) 7:392:2a location map 29:6
- Northern Ireland 29:130:1a
- Lisette, Gabriel** (Chadian pol. leader) history of Chad 29:839:1b
- lishny chelovek** (Russ. lit.): see superfluous man
- lishu** (Chin. script): see li-shu
- Lisi, Nicola** (It. au.) contribution to Italian literature 22:161:1b
- Lisichansk**, or **Lisicansk** (U.S.S.R.) 7:392:2b
- Lisieux**, or **Noviomagus Lexoviorum** (Fr.) 7:392:2b location map 19:432
- Lisitsin, Ivan** (Russ. craftsman) founding of first samovar works 10:378:3a
- Lisitsky, Lazar Markovich** (Russ. art.): see Lissitzky, El
- Liski** (U.S.S.R.): see Georgiu-Dezh
- Lisle** (Ill., U.S.) 7:392:3a
- L'Isle-Adam, Villiers de** (Fr. writ.) association with Verlaine 12:320:1a contribution to Symbolist drama 11:459:1a
- Lismore** (N.S.W., Austr.) 7:392:3b
- Lismore**, or **Lios Mor** (Ire.) 7:392:3b location map 21:953
- Lismore** (is., Strathclyde, Scot.) 7:393:1a
- "Lismore, The Book of the Dean of"** (Gaelic lit.) 7:393:1a place in Gaelic literature 15:611:2b preservation of heroic tales 6:356:3b
- Lisnagarvey** (N.Ire.): see Lisburn
- LISP**, or **List Processor** (computer lang.) major ref. in Computers 16:648:1b developments in computer science 16:631:1b, 632:1a
- lisp** (speech impediment) major ref. in Speech 28:102:1a
- Lispector, Clarice** (Braz. writ.) 7:393:1b
- Liss, Johann**, or **Jan Lys** (It. art.) contribution to Baroque art 25:369:1b
- Lissa** (prov., Pol.): see Leszno
- Lissa** (Pol.): see Leszno
- Lissa** (is., Yugos.): see Vis
- Lissa, Battle of** (Aus.-It. hist.) Austria's victory 14:507:2b use of naval ram 29:595:1a
- Lissajous figure**, or **Bowditch curve** 7:393:2a
- Bowditch's contribution 2:436:3b special curves 19:909:1a, *illus.*
- Lissandrino**, or **Il Lissandro** (It. paint.): see Magnasco, Alessandro
- Lissanoure, Baron of** (Br. emissary): see Macartney, George
- Macartney, Earl, Baron Macartney of Parkhurst and of Auchinleck
- Lisse** (Neth.) 7:393:2b
- Lissitzky, El**, or **Eliezer Lissitzky**, or **Elizar Lissitzky**, or **Lazar Markovich Lisitsky** (Russ. art.) 7:393:2b
- Bauhaus-style catalog cover *illus.* 26:104
- Constructivism 3:576:2b photography 25:775:2b
- Lissocarcinus** (crab) biotic interaction with sea cucumbers 14:995:2b
- Lissopimpla** (insect genus) pollination of orchids 13:745:1a
- List, Georg Friedrich** (Ger.-Am. econ.) 7:393:3b
- free-trade advocacy 12:929:3a
- List, Guido von** (Ger. poet) advocacy of swastika use 11:433:1b
- List, Wilhelm** (Ger. gen.) role in World War II 29:989:2a *passim* to 995:2a
- list price** (econ.) comparison with discounting 23:548:2b
- error in price indexing 9:693:3a
- list-processing language** (comp.sci.) nonnumerical data processing 16:648:1b
- List Processor** (computer lang.): see LISP
- list system** (voting) 7:394:1a major ref. in Political Systems 25:1027:1a
- proportional representation 9:733:1a
- Lista y Aragón, Alberto** (Sp. writ.) 7:394:1b
- "Listener, The"** (Br. period.) magazine publishing 26:447:2b
- Lister, Joseph** (Br. surg.) 7:394:2a association with Cheyne 3:186:1a development of antiseptic system in surgery 21:268:2a; 23:893:2a, 919:1b
- dilution method in culture studies 14:972:2a
- germ theory 5:209:1b
- microscopy 8:105:2a
- influenced by Semmelweis 10:628:1a
- place in history of surgery 11:408:2b work at University of Glasgow 5:296:3a
- Lister, Joseph Jackson** (Br. optician) 7:395:1a
- development of achromatic microscope lens 23:742:1a
- influence on Joseph Lister 7:394:2a
- Lister, Martin** (Br. zool.) study of fossilization and stratigraphy 17:619:1b
- Lister, Samuel Cunliffe** (Br. inv.): see Masham of Swinton, Samuel
- Cunliffe Lister, 1st Baron
- Listera** (bot.) major ref. in twayblade 12:77:3a
- Listera cordata** (bot.): see lesser twayblade
- Listera ovata** (bot.): see common twayblade
- Listeria monocytogenes** (bacterium) association with listeriosis 7:395:1b
- Listerine** (mouthwash) development by Lambert 7:119:1b
- listeriosis**, or **circling disease** (path.) 7:395:1a
- for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 353; 423
- listing** (agri.) tillage and land preparation 19:106:1a
- Liston, Robert** (Br. physic.) use of anesthetics 1:398:1a
- Liston, Sonny**, or **Charles Liston** (Am. athlete) 7:395:1b
- bout with Ali 1:268:1b
- Patterson 9:203:1b
- "Listy ze wsi"** (work by Orkan) discussed in biography 8:1001:2a
- Lisu** (people) distribution in Thailand 17:850:1b
- Yunnan 16:204:1a
- ethnological affinity with Yi 12:842:1a
- Lisu language** Sino-Tibetan languages 22:723:2b
- Lisya Balka** (U.S.S.R.) development of Lisichansk industry 7:392:2b
- Liszt, Adam** (Hung. off.) influence on career of Liszt 7:395:2a
- Liszt, Cosima** (w. of Wagner): see Wagner, Cosima
- Liszt, Franz**, or **Ferenc Liszt** (Hung. comp.) 7:395:2a
- association with Brahms 2:463:3b
- Mahler 7:700:2b
- Paganini 9:57:2b
- Wagner 12:447:2b
- contribution to musical forms 24:566:2a *passim* to 599:2a
- harmony 24:524:2a
- occasional music and choral composition 24:614:1a
- oratorio 8:980:3a
- program music 9:721:1a
- influence on Dvorak 4:305:2b
- liaison with Agoult 1:152:3a
- rivalry with Thalberg 11:670:2a
- use of cyclic form 3:819:3b
- Litai** (Gr. myth. figures) association with Ate 1:663:2b
- Litani, Nahr al-**, or **Leontes** (riv., Leb.) 7:397:1a
- location map 22:906
- physiography of Lebanon 7:226:3b; 22:906:1b
- Litani River** (riv., S.Am.): see Maroni River
- Litani River hydroelectric project** (dam, Leb.) Lebanon's resources 22:908:1a
- "Litausche Geschichten"** (work by Sudermann): see "Excursion to Tilsit, The"
- Litchfield** (Conn., U.S.) 7:397:1a
- Litchfield, Paul Weeks** (Am. indus.) 7:397:1b
- Litchfield House Compact** (1835, Ire.-U.K.) importance 21:966:2a
- Litchfield Law School** (school, Litchfield, Conn., U.S.) establishment by Reeve 9:993:1a
- litchi**, or **lechee**, or **lichi**, or **litchee** chinensis, or **lychee** (fruit) 7:397:2a
- scientific name, origin, and uses table 19:137
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- literacy** major refs. in Language 22:575:1b, 585:1a; Writing 29:1032:1a
- adult education 1:110:3a
- cultural evaluations 29:1027:1a
- historical roles
- benefit of clergy and capital punishment 16:812:2a
- Enlightenment in France 19:491:2a
- folklore 19:310:2a, 313:1b
- medieval Europe 18:23:1a
- Protestantism 26:232:2a, 236:1b
- Reformation 18:29:2b
- special considerations
- Chinese ideographs 16:231:1b
- Egyptian hieroglyphics 29:1038:1a
- specific societies
- Latin America 18:86:1a
- Oceanic cultures 25:132:2a
- Russia before 1917 18:48:2a, 67:2b
- Soviet Union after 1917 18:68:1b
- Sung dynasty China 16:106:1b
- see also writing
- "Literal Commentary on Genesis"** (work by Augustine) Christian mysticism 16:332:1a
- literal contract** (law hist.) role in Roman law 22:921:2b
- literal interpretation** (bibl. crit.) major ref. in Biblical Literature 14:850:2b
- classification of hermeneutics 5:874:3a
- use by Luther 16:295:1a
- "Literarische Kunstwerk, Das"** (work by Ingarden): see "Literary Work of Art, The"
- "Literarische monathsrifft"** (literary mag.) promotion of Yiddish literature 29:1080:1a
- "Literarne Listy"** (Czech. mag.) freedom movement 26:448:2a
- literary agent** (publishing) function and importance 26:427:1a, 430:2b
- Literary Arabic language**: see Classical Arabic language
- Literary Copyright Act** (1842, U.K.) introduction by Stanhope 11:211:1b
- literary criticism** 7:397:2b major refs. in Criticism of the Arts 14:103:1a; The Art of Literature 23:203:1a
- assessment of ancient Greek literature 20:356:2a
- biblical literature 2:196:1a; 14:849:2a
- Canadian literature 15:531:1a
- classical literature 27:28:2b
- comedy 23:161:2b
- drama 23:157:2b
- folk literature 19:317:1a
- French literature 19:554:1b
- German literature 20:38:1a
- Islamic literature 22:64:1a
- Italian literature 22:160:1a
- Latin literature 22:853:1a
- novel 23:146:1b
- prose nonfiction 23:186:1a *passim* to 195:1b
- short story 23:147:2a
- sublime 11:342:3a
- theatre 28:515:1b
- tragedy 23:177:2a
- critics and schools of criticism
- Aristarchus of Samothrace 1:554:1b
- Aristophanes of Byzantium 1:555:3a
- Aristotle 14:72:2a
- Arnold 1:580:1a
- Dickens 17:273:2b
- Dryden 4:238:3b; 18:446:1b
- Eliot 4:451:3b
- Horace 6:58:1b
- Johnson 22:389:2b, 391:2a
- Lemaître 7:259:3a
- Longinus 7:468:3a
- Russian socialist 28:993:2a
- Sainte-Beuve 10:337:3a
- Shakespeare 27:267:1b
- Sidney 10:785:2a
- Stael-Holstein 11:198:1b
- Taine 11:507:1b
- Zenodotus of Ephesus 12:907:2a
- structural principles
- allegorical interpretation 23:110:1b
- authenticity 14:136:1b
- organic unity 8:994:2b
- prosody 23:98:2a
- rhetorical devices 26:758:1b
- theories 23:87:2a
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
- "Literary Digest"** (Am. mag.) forerunner of "Reader's Digest" 26:446:1b
- literary genre** major ref. in The Art of Literature 23:93:1a
- constraints of context of art 14:148:2a
- epic 20:353:2a; 23:105:1b
- motion pictures 24:424:1b
- mythology 24:710:2b
- novel 23:125:2b
- prosody 23:103:1a, 186:1b
- romance 23:119:2a
- short story 23:147:2a
- opposition by organic unity theory 8:994:3a
- source in Greco-Roman tradition 23:225:1a
- Literary Guild** (Am. bus.) establishment of book clubs 2:370:1b
- "Literary History of Canada"** (work by Frye) development of Canadian literary criticism 15:531:1a
- "Literary History of the American Revolution"** (work by Tyler) discussed in biography 12:84:2a
- "Literary History of the Arabs"** (work by Nicholson) discussed in biography 8:689:3b
- "Literary Influence of Academies, The"** (essay by Arnold) discussed in biography 1:580:3a
- "Literary Lapses"** (work by Leacock) discussed in biography 7:218:1b
- literary prose** (Chin. lit. genre): see ku-wen
- Literary Research Association**, or **Wen-hsüeh yen-chiu hui** (Chin. lit. org.) importance to Chinese literature 16:238:2b
- Literary Revolution** (Chin. hist.) influence on educational system 18:70:1b
- literary scout** (publishing)

role in book publishing 26:430:2b
literary sketch (lit. genre) 7:398:1a
 origins of
 biographical character sketches 23:197:1b
 short story 23:147:2a
 use in Latin-American Literature 22:846:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 621
Literary Society (Japanese thea.)
 Western influence 17:769:1a
"Literary Work of Art, The," or "Das literarische Kunstwerk" (work by Ingarden)
 approach to aesthetics 1:123:3a
literati painting (Chin. paint.): *see* wen-jen-hua
literati painting (Japanese paint.): *see* Nan-ga
literatura de la corda (Braz. ballads)
 revival of chansons de geste 3:89:1a
literature (art) 23:86:1a; 7:398:1b
see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
 criticism: *see* literary criticism
 evolution in
 allegory 1:277:2b
 dramatic literature 23:152:1b
 encyclopaedia 18:270:2b
 historiography 20:559:1b
 nonfiction prose 23:185:2b
 poetry 23:94:1b
 prayer books 26:781:2a
 romance novels 23:119:2a
 short story 23:147:1b
 form: *see* literary genre
 formal training 14:110:2a *passim* to 116:2a
 history: *see* literature, history of
 Western
 influence of Greek mythology 18:791:2b
 influence on
 information processing 21:557:1a
 Renaissance painting 25:359:1b
 movements and trends
 Baroque period 1:911:2a
 Classicism 3:355:3b
 Expressionism 4:635:3a
 folk literature 4:861:3a
 Jacobean Age 6:463:1a
 Naturalism 8:559:3a
 Realism 9:974:1b
 Romanticism 10:161:1a
 Symbolism 11:458:1b
 Oceanic cultures 25:130:2b
 religious literature: *see* religious literature
 style 14:141:1a *passim* to 150:2b
 philosophic underpinnings 25:697:2a *passim* to 708:2a
 aesthetic principles 13:13:1b, 14:1b
 critical assessment 23:203:1a
 Existentialist influences 25:613:2a
 social pressures and influences 14:117:1a
see also classical literature; writing; specific national literatures and regional literatures by name, e.g., English literature; German literature
literature, history of Western 23:224:1b
see also countries and national and regional literatures by name
"Literaturnaya Gazeta" (Sov. mag.) constraints on publishing 26:448:2a
litharenite (min.) 7:398:2a
 sandstones 24:230:2a, *illus.* 229
litharge, or lithargite (min.) 7:398:2a
 lead compounds 7:218:3a
 production and uses 21:404:2b
 structure and properties *table* 9:33
Lithgow (N.S.W., Austr.) 7:398:2a
Lithgow, William (Br. expl.) 7:398:2b
lithia mica (min.): *see* lepidolite
lithification (min.) 7:398:3a
 occurrence in conglomerates and breccias 24:227:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
lithiophilite (min.)
 comparison with triphylite 11:929:2a

description and properties 24:135:1a
lithium, or Li (chem. element) 7:398:3a
major ref. in Chemical Elements 15:944:1b, 946:2b, *table*
 abundance and occurrence
 Earth elements *table* 15:925
 lithiophilite and triphylite 24:135:1a
 origins 15:920:2b
 seawater *table* 15:931
 silicate minerals 24:136:2b
 applications
 psychiatric treatment 23:968:2a, 970:2b
 drug therapy 17:538:2a
 manic-depressive psychosis 7:776:1a
 psychopharmacology 9:766:1b
 rare-earth compounds purification 15:1008:1b
 organometallic compounds 15:892:1b
 periodic table of the elements *illus.* 15:937
 properties and structure
 alkali metal characteristics 1:273:2b
 atomic weight *table* 1:678
 ion formation 24:293:1b
 isotopic composition *table* 14:354
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 121
see also compounds of lithium by name
lithium-6 (chem. isotope)
 production of tritium 11:933:3b
 properties of lithium 7:398:3b
lithium-7 (chem. isotope)
 formation by electron capture 14:360:1b, *illus.*
 properties of lithium 7:398:3b
lithium aluminum hydride (chem. compound)
 properties 7:398:3b
 reducing agent 1:304:1a; 15:758:1b
lithium bromide (chem. compound)
 properties 7:399:1a
lithium-carbon monofluoride cell (battery)
 description 18:396:1a
lithium carbonate (chem. compound) 7:399:1a
 applications
 drug therapy 17:538:2a
 manic-depression treatment 7:399:1a; 9:767:2a; 23:962:2b
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
lithium cell (battery)
major ref. in Energy Conversion 18:395:2b
lithium chloride (chem. compound)
 drug therapy 17:538:2a
 lithium preparation 15:947:1a
 properties 7:399:1a

Where names in the INDEX are identical in all respects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

lithium fluoride (chem. compound)
 properties 7:399:1a
 special states and negative temperature 28:628:1b
lithium hydride (chem. compound)
 properties and reactions 7:398:3b
lithium hydroxide (chem. compound)
 properties 7:398:3b
lithium-iron sulfide cell (battery)
 description 18:395:2b
lithium-manganese dioxide cell (battery)
 description 18:395:2b
lithium secondary cell (battery)
 development 18:397:2b
lithium-sulfur dioxide cell (battery)
 description 18:396:1a
lithium-thionyl chloride cell (battery)
 description 18:396:1a
litho-offset (print.): *see* offset printing
Lithobiida, or Lithobiomorpha (insect): *see* stone centipede
Lithocarpus (plant genus)
 characteristics and classification 13:634:1a

Lithocarpus densiflorus (bot.): *see* tanbark oak
lithofacies, or lithologic facies (geol.)
 definition 10:599:3b
lithographic press: *see* printing press
lithography (print.) 7:399:1b
major refs. in Printing, Typography, and Photoengraving 26:76:1a; Printmaking 26:119:2a, *illus.*
 contribution by Toulouse-Lautrec 11:869:3a
 effect on poster making 9:639:1b
 invention by Senefelder 10:633:2a
 printing: *see* printing press
 use in
 caricature 15:558:1b, *illus.* 560
 printing 21:561:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 628
see also offset printing; and individual artists by name, e.g., Fantin-Latour, Henri; Redon, Odilon
lithologic facies (geol.): *see* lithofacies
lithology (geol.)
 connection with permeability 26:848:2a
 formation of waterfalls 12:521:1b
 sedimentation during Devonian Period 19:807:1b
 stratification of rocks 19:750:1a
lithology (med. hist.)
 development of urology 12:207:3b
Lithomat (phototypesetter)
 invention by Higonnet and Moyroud 26:77:2a
Lithophaga (mollusk): *see* date mussel
lithophane, or Berlin transparency (porcelain) 7:400:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
lithophile element (geochem.)
 affinity for silicate 24:141:1b
lithophone (mus. instru.): *see* stone chimes
lithophysa (geol.): *see* stone bubble
lithopone (pigment) 7:400:1b
 use in paints 21:319:1b
Lithops, or flowering stone, or living stone (bot.) 7:400:2a
Lithosiinae (insect): *see* footman moth
lithosol (soil)
 characteristics 13:846:2a
Lithospermum canescens (bot.): *see* yellow puccoon
Lithospermum officinale (bot.): *see* gromwell
lithosphere (geol.)
 affected by
 plate tectonics 9:506:1a; 19:38:1b; 25:883:1b
 tides 23:841:2a
 climatic considerations 3:386:2a
 role in Cambrian Period 19:787:2b
 structure of Earth 17:579:2a
see also Earth's crust; Earth's mantle; geochemical cycle; mineral; oceanic lithosphere; rock
lithostatic pressure (physical sci.)
 effect on mining methods 21:342:1a
 increase of rate 24:210:2a
 stress on rock 9:686:1a
lithotroph, or lithotrophy (biol.)
 classification 8:837:2b
 nutritional type 25:51:1a
Lithuania, or Lietuva, or Lietuvos Tarybu Socialistine Respublika, or Lithuanian Soviet Socialist Republic, or Litovskaya Sovetskaya Sotsialisticheskaya Respublika, or Litva (rep., U.S.S.R.) 7:400:2b
major ref. in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 28:1058:2a
 history
 German-Soviet Nonaggression Pact 5:212:2b
 leadership of
 Basanavicius 1:931:1a
 Merkys 8:38:1a
 Smetona 10:89:1b
 Memel dispute 7:1039:1a
 role of
 Baltic entente 1:847:1a
 Baltic States 1:848:1b; 28:1045:1a
 Gorbachev 5:367:3a

Grand Duchy of Lithuania 7:400:3b
 Kaunas 6:767:1a
 Livonia 7:417:3b
 U.S.S.R. 28:1007:1b
 Vilnius dispute 12:377:1b
 World War I 29:978:1b
 World War II 29:989:2b
 religion
 Eastern Orthodoxy 17:846:2a
 Judaism 4:448:1b; 22:424:2b
Lithuania, Grand Duchy of (hist. state) 7:400:3b
 conflict with Teutonic Order 11:661:3a
 leadership of
 Jadwiga 6:468:1a
 Sigismund II Augustus 10:795:2a
 relations with
 Poland 25:941:2a *passim* to 946:2a; *maps* 18:610, 18:611, 18:612
 Prussia 9:751:3b
 Russia 28:971:1a
 religion 17:841:1a
 role in
 Battle of the Vorskla River 12:432:3b
 Livonian War 7:418:1b
 Union of Lublin 7:535:2b
 rule over
 Kiev 22:511:1a
 Ukraine 12:111:1b
 Vilnius 21:755:2b
 Volhynia 12:422:2b
Lithuanian (people)
 relationship to Balt 1:846:3a
Lithuanian language, or Lietuviu Kalba 7:401:2a
 characteristics 22:602:2b
 classification 1:847:2a
 linguistic affinities with Latvian 7:186:3b
 study by Buga 2:610:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Lithuanian literature 7:401:2b
major ref. in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 28:1060:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 621
see also individual authors, e.g., Kreve-Mickievicius, Vincas
Lithuanian Soviet Socialist Republic (rep., U.S.S.R.): *see* Lithuania
litigation (law)
major ref. in The Profession and Practice of Law 22:861:2b
litigation bond
 surety bonding 21:684:1a
Litke, Fyodor Petrovich, Graf (Russ. polar expl.) 7:401:3b
litmus (chem.) 7:402:1a
 use in titration 11:805:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
Litocranius walleri (gazelle): *see* gerenuk
Litomatrix truncatellus (insect)
 polyembryony 10:817:2b; 21:661:1b
Litopterna, or Litoptern order (paleon.) 7:402:1b
 classification of mammals 23:393:1a, 395:2b, *chart*
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 242; 313
Litoral, Cordillera del (mt. range, Venez.)
 physiography of Caracas 15:550:1b
Litostomatea (protozoan class)
 annotated classification 26:288:2a
litotes (rhetoric) 7:402:2a
 figure of speech 11:80:2b
Litovskaya Sovetskaya Sotsialisticheskaya Respublika (rep., U.S.S.R.): *see* Lithuania
LITR (nuclear reactor): *see* Low-Intensity Test Reactor
litre (unit of meas.) 7:402:2a
 metric system 23:788:2b, *table* 789
 work of Guillaume 5:551:3b
"Litsevoy svod" (Russ. lit. work)
 place in Russian literature 26:964:2b
litter, or palanquin (bed) 7:402:2a
litter (trash)
 problems of refuse disposal 26:395:1a
littera da brevi (calligraphy): *see*

- cancellaresca corsiva
littera textualis formata (calligraphy):
 see *Textura*
litterae curiosius scriptae (Lat. lit.)
 development by Pliny the Younger
 9:521:2b
"Litterarische fantasien en kritieken"
 (work by Busken Huet)
 discussed in biography 2:678:1a
"Littérature" (Fr. lit. mag.)
 contribution by Breton 2:504:2a
**"littérature enfantine en France dans
 la seconde moitié du XIX siècle,
 La"** (work by Latzarus)
 French children's literature
 23:218:2b
littérature engagée (Fr. lit. term)
 7:402:2b
littérature québécoise: see French
 literature
Littérature Wallonne, Société de
 (Belg. lit. soc.)
 establishment of Walloon literature
 12:474:3b
Little, Arthur D. (Am. chem. engin.)
 contribution to chemical engineering
 18:418:2b
 influence on Royal Little 7:402:3a
Little, Malcolm (Am. leader): see
 Malcolm X
Little, Royal (Am. businessman)
 7:402:3a
Little Alford, or Danubian
 Lowland, or Kis-Alföld, or
 Little Hungarian Plain, or
 Podunajská Lowland (basin,
 Eur.) 7:402:3a
 location *map* 16:907
 physiography of
 Czechoslovakia 3:836:2a;
 16:908:1b
 Hungary 6:155:1b; 20:693:1b
 settlement patterns 20:695:1b
Little America (U.S. base, Antarc.)
 7:403:1a
 explorations by Byrd 2:694:2a
"Little America" (book by Byrd)
 discussed in biography 2:694:3a
Little Andaman (isl., India)
 Andamanese language 1:381:3a
 location 21:148:1a
Little Ararat, or Kucuk Agri Dagı
 (mt. peak, Tur.)
 peak of Ararat 1:518:1b
Little Armenia, or Armenia Minor,
 or Lesser Armenia (medieval
 king., As.) 7:403:1a
 art 25:349:2b
 capital at Anazarbus 1:376:3b
 conquest by Mamluks 7:750:3a
 expansion into Cilicia 3:319:3a;
 1:565:2a
 history of Armenian Catholic
 Church 1:566:3a
 reign of Levon I 7:310:3a
little auk (bird): see *dovekie*
Little Barrier Island (is., N.Z.)
 7:403:1b
Little Bear, The (constellation): see
 Ursa Minor
little bee-eater, or Melittophagus
 pusillus (bird)
 relationship with aardvarks 15:87:2b
Little Belt Mountains (mts., Mont.,
 U.S.)
 location *map* 29:182
 segment of Rocky Mountains
 24:998:2b, *illus.* 997, 999
Little Bighorn, Battle of the, or Custer
 Massacre, or Custer's Last
 Stand (U.S. hist.) 7:403:1b
 Custer and U.S. 7th Cavalry defeat
 3:811:1a
 role of Gall 5:86:3b
 Sioux victory 10:842:2a
Little Bighorn River (riv.,
 Mont.-Wyo., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:183
little blue heron, or Florida caerulea,
 or Hydranassa caerulea (bird)
 description 5:883:3b
little blue penguin, or Eudyptula
 minor, or fairy penguin
 size 9:258:3a; 15:20:1b, *illus.*
little bluebill (bird): see *lesser scaup*
little bluestem, or Andropogon
 scoparius (bot.)
 description 2:302:3a
"Little Book for Little Children, A"
 (work by T. W.)
 place in children's literature
 23:211:1b
"Little Book of Eternal Wisdom"
 (work by Suso)
 discussed in biography 11:417:1a
"Little Book of Western Verse, A"
 (work by Field)
 discussed in biography 4:763:3a
Little Boy (bomb)
 dropped on Hiroshima 29:576:2b
**Little Brothers of Jesus and Little
 Sisters of Jesus** (Roman Cath.
 congregations) 7:403:2b
Little Brothers of Mary (Roman
 Cath. congregation): see Marist
 Brother
little brown bat, or Myotis lucifugus
 description 2:561:1a, *illus.*
 longevity 23:415:1a
"Little Caesar" (Am. film)
 role of Robinson 10:112:3a
Little Caucasus, or Lesser Caucasus,
 or Maly Kavkaz (mt. range,
 U.S.S.R.) 7:403:2b
 physiography of
 Armenian S.S.R. 28:1067:1a
 Azerbaijan S.S.R. 28:1072:2b
 Caucasus Mountains 28:1063:1b
 Georgian S.S.R. 28:1075:2b
 Transcaucasia 11:894:2b
 see also Great Caucasus
Little Cayman (is., W.I.)
 geography of Cayman Islands
 2:980:3b; 29:781:2a
little chief hare (genus of mammals):
 see *pika*
Little Climatic Optimum (geol.): see
 early Medieval Warm Period
little club moss (bot.): see *spike moss*
little coatimundi, or mountain
 coatimundi, or Nasuella
 olivacea (mammal)
 characteristics 3:410:3b
Little Colorado River (riv., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:180
 physiography of Arizona 29:397:1b
little crane, or Porzana parva (bird)
 description 3:707:2a, *illus.*
Little Cripple (Braz. sculp. and arch.):
 see Alejadinho
Little Crow (Sioux leader)
 role in Santee Sioux uprising
 10:842:1b
Little Cumbrae (isl., U.K.)
 location, population, and size
 3:789:2a
Little Desert (desert, Austr.)
 physiography of Australia 14:465:2b
Little Dipper, The (constellation): see
 Ursa Minor
Little Domesday (Eng. hist.)
 volume of Domesday Book 4:161:3a
"Little Dorrit" (novel by Dickens)
 discussed in biography 17:271:2a
 place in English literature 18:455:1a
"Little Drummer Girl, The" (work by
 Le Carré)
 discussed in biography 7:214:1b
Little Dvina River (riv., U.S.S.R.): see
 Northern Dvina River
little egret, or Egretta garzetta (bird)
 description 4:389:1b
Little Egypt (Am. dancer)
 influence on burlesque 2:655:3b
little elephant, or Pedicularis
 groenlandica (bot.)
 description 7:513:2b
Little Elobey, or Elobey Chico (is.,
 Equat. Guin.)
 geography of Equatorial Guinea
 29:873:1a
Little Entente (Balkan hist.) 7:403:3a
 negotiations by Benes 2:98:3b
 role in history of
 Austria 14:517:2a
 Czechoslovakia 16:925:1a
 European diplomacy 21:763:2a
 House of Habsburg 20:471:1b
 Romania 26:930:1a
 Yugoslavia 29:1110:2b
little epic (poetry): see *epyllion*
"Little Eyolf" (play by Ibsen)
 discussed in biography 6:228:3a
Little Falls (waterfalls, Minn., U.S.):
 see Minnehaha Falls
Little Flower, The (Roman Cath.
 nun): see Theresa of Lisieux,
 Saint
**"Little Flowers of St. Francis of
 Assisi," or "Fioretto di San
 Francesco"** (It. lit.)
 place in Italian literature 22:154:2a
"Little Foxes, The" (work by
 Hellman)
 discussed in biography 5:817:1a
**Little Galleries of the
 Photo-Secession**, or 291 (N.Y.
 gallery)
 association with Stieglitz 11:267:3b
 design by Steichen 11:236:3a
 role in
 Dada movement 3:842:3b
 history of photography 25:772:2a
"Little Genesis" (pseudopigraphical
 work): see "Jubilees, Book of"
little grebe, or dabchick, or
 Tachybaptus ruficollis (bird)
 description 5:451:2b
little gull, or Larus minutus (bird)
 description 5:566:1b
Little House (mon., India)
 location in Arrah 1:585:2b
Little House of Divine Providence
 (hosp., Valdocco, It.)
 establishment by Cottolengo
 3:670:3a
"Little House" series (work by
 Wilder)
 place in children's literature
 23:215:1b
Little Hungarian Plain (basin, Eur.):
 see Little Alford
Little Hunting Creek Plantation
 (mansion, Mt. Vernon, Va.,
 U.S.)
 origin of Mount Vernon 8:374:2b
Little Ice Age, or Neoglacial Age
 (geochronology)
 history of climatic change 16:494:1a
 ice age 6:230:2b
 Mendenhall Glacier 8:8:3a
 oceans 25:163:2a
 Sub-Atlantic Climatic Interval
 19:874:2a
Little Jazz (Am. mus.): see Eldridge,
 David Roy
Little Kabylia, or Kabylie des Babors,
 or Petite Kabylie (reg., Alg.)
 climatic conditions 13:74:1a
 inclusion in Kabylie 6:673:2b
Little Karoo, or Karroo, or Klein
 Karoo, or Southern Karroo, or
 Suiderlik Karoo (plat., S.Af.)
 7:403:3a
little-leaf linden (bot.): see *small-leaf
 linden*
Little League (baseball) 7:403:3b
 development of amateur baseball
 28:122:2a
 headquarters in Williamsport
 12:683:1a
 see also Little League World Series
Little League World Series (baseball)
 description 12:757:3b
little lentil (bot.): see *lentejilla*
"Little Lord Fauntleroy" (novel by
 Burnett)
 discussed in biography 2:660:1b
little magazine (period.) 7:404:1a
Little Maginot Line (fortification)
 use by Czechoslovakia 29:582:2b
Little Minch (chan., U.K.)
 location *map* 29:8
 relationship to The Minch 8:151:1b
Little Miquelon (is., Can.): see
 Langlade
Little Missouri River (riv., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:178
Little Mo (Am. athlete): see Connolly,
 Maureen Catherine
"Little Musgrave" (ballad)
 theme of crime 23:118:2b
"Little Nemo in Slumberland" (comic
 strip)
 creation by McCay 15:565:1a
Little Ob (riv., U.S.S.R.)
 section of Ob River 14:289:2a
 see also Great Ob
Little Octobrist (Sov. org.)
 association with Komsomol 6:945:3a
Little Ones, Theatre of the (It. thea.
 co.)
 contribution to puppetry 26:456:1b
Little Oratory, Brotherhood of the
 (Roman Cath. confraternity)
 association with Oratorians 8:980:1a
"Little Orphan Annie" (comic strip by
 Gray)
 discussed in biography 5:437:2a
little owl, or *Athene noctua* (bird)
 7:404:2a
 reproduction and development
 15:76:2a
Little Pai-in t'ai-lai (China): see
 T'ung-liao Chen
Little Parliament (Eng. hist.): see
 Barebones Parliament
little people: see *dwarfism*; *midget*
Little Placencia (Nfld., Can.): see
 Argentina
Little Poison (Am. athlete): see
 Waner, Lloyd James
Little Poland, or Malopolska (hist.
 reg., Pol.)
 Polish history 9:554:2a; 25:940:1b
passim to 953:2b
Little Poland Uplands, or Wyzyna
 Malopolska (geog. reg., Pol.)
 7:404:2b
major ref. in Poland 25:934:1b
 location *map* 25:932
 physiography 9:552:3a
"Little Pretty Pocket-Book, A" (work
 by Newbery)
 origin of the term "baseball"
 28:119:1b
 significance in children's literature
 23:211:2a
**"Little Prince, The," or "Le
 Petit Prince"** (work by
 Saint-Exupéry)
 place in children's literature
 23:219:2b
little red book (ed. by Lin Biao): see
 "Quotations from Chairman
 Mao"
Little Red School House (educ.
 program)
 work of Irwin 6:394:2a
Little Rest (R.I., U.S.): see Kingston
"Little Review" (mag.)
 development as little magazine
 7:404:1b
Little Rock (Ark., U.S.) 7:404:3a
 capital of Arkansas 29:310:2b,
 311:2b
 location *maps* 29:155, 176
 school integration conflict 4:405:3b;
 29:261:2b
Little Rocky Mountains (mts., Mont.,
 U.S.)
 location *map* 29:183
Little Saint Bernard Pass, or Col du
 Petit-Saint-Bernard, or Colle
 del Piccolo San Bernardo (pass,
 Alps, Eur.) 7:405:1a
Little Schools of Port-Royal (school,
 Paris, Fr.)
 founding by Duvergier de Haurame
 18:34:1b
"Little Soldier, The" (film by Godard)
 discussed in biography 5:320:3b
**"Little Spinner in Carolina Cotton
 Mill"** (photograph by Hine)
 discussed in biography 5:936:2a
little spotted kiwi, or Apteryx oweni
 (bird)
 description 6:900:3a
little striped skunk (mammal): see
 spotted skunk
Little Tennessee River (riv., U.S.)
 7:405:1b
little tern (bird): see *least tern*
Little Thames (Ont., Can.): see
 Stratford
little theatre (Am. thea. movement)
 7:405:1b
 importance in literature 13:418:1a
 role of
 Ames 1:338:2a
 Koch 6:926:1a
Little Theatre (thea., Paris, Fr.)
 presentations of puppet shows
 26:455:2a
Little Tobago, or Bird of Paradise

Island (isl., Tr. and Tob.)
location 29:783:2b
"Little Town, The," or "Dos Shtetl"
(work by Asch)
discussed in biography 1:617:2a
"Little Town, The," or "Die kleine Stadt" (work by Mann)
discussed in biography 7:781:1b
little tramp (clown figure)
creation by Chaplin 3:94:2a;
3:402:3a
Little Turtle (chief of the Miami)
7:405:2a
role in Battle of Fallen Timbers
4:668:2a
Little Walter (Am. mus.): see Jacobs, Little Walter
Little War Gods (Am. Indian culture heroes): see Twins
little water opossum (mammal): see thick-tailed opossum
Little White House, The (Roosevelt residence, Warm Springs, Ga., U.S.)
facade *illus.* 12:498
"Little Willie" (Br. tank)
development of armoured vehicles 29:584:1a
Little Wolf (Cheyenne war chief)
association with Dull Knife 4:265:1a
little wolf (mammal): see coyote
"Little Women" (novel by Alcott)
discussed in biography 1:229:2b
place in children's literature 23:213:2b
Little Wonder (Eng. boxer): see Sayers, Tom
"Little World of Don Camillo, The" (film)
role of Cervi 3:41:1b
"Little World of the Past, The," or "Piccolo mondo antico" (novel by Fogazzaro)
discussed in biography 4:857:3b
place in Italian literature 22:159:2b;
23:143:1b
Little Zab River (riv., As.)
major ref. in Zab River 12:881:1b
Tigris River System 14:261:2b;
263:1b, *illus.* 262
littleneck clam: see northern quahog
Littler, William (Eng. pottery mfr.)
contribution to Longton Hall porcelain 7:470:1b
use of overglaze pottery colours 17:120:2a
Little's diplegia (path.)
forms of cerebral palsy 3:37:3a
Littleton (Pa., U.S.): see Bradford
Littleton, Mark (Am. au. and states.): see Kennedy, John Pendleton
Littleton, Sir Thomas, or Sir Thomas Luttelton, or Sir Thomas Lyttelton (Br. jur.) 7:405:2b
"Littleton on Tenures," or "Treatise on Tenures" (work by Littleton)
discussed in biography 7:405:2b
Littlewood, Joan Maud (Br. thea. dir.) 7:405:3a
role in British theatre 28:551:2b
Litton Industries, Inc. (Am. co.) 7:405:3b
littoral organism (biol.)
reproduction of organisms in biosphere
littoral tradition, South American (prehist. cultural period)
cultural development of the Americas 24:986:2b
littoral zone, or intertidal zone (marine ecology) 7:406:1a
deposition of sediments 24:224:1b
division of coastal zones 14:1028:2a
lacustrine ecosystem 7:91:2a
lake environment changes 22:554:2b
living things 14:984:2b
role of bivalves 24:306:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 354
Littorina (mollusk genus)
damage to coastlines 24:315:1a
life cycle of snails 24:314:1a
Littorina littoralis (mollusk)
life cycle of gastropods 24:314:1a

Littorina littorea (mollusk): see common periwinkle
Littorina neritoides (mollusk)
evolutionary patterns of gastropods 24:314:1a
Littorina saxatilis (mollusk)
breeding habits 9:296:1a; 24:314:1b
Littorinacea (mollusk superfam.)
gastropod classification 24:319:2b
Littorinidae (mollusk fam.): see periwinkle
"Littre" (Fr. dict.): see "Dictionnaire de la langue française"
Littre, Maximilien-Paul-Émile (Fr. lexicographer) 7:406:1b
compilation of "Dictionnaire de la langue française" 4:79:1b
history of dictionaries 18:280:1b
Lituites (paleon.) 7:406:2a
litungu (mus. instru.)
use in African cultures 13:134:2a
liturgical chant (mus.): see plainchant
liturgical colours
major ref. in Christianity 16:308:1b
liturgical dance
religious symbolism 16:293:1b;
26:595:2b
liturgical drama (medieval drama) 7:406:2a
development in
Elizabethan drama 23:172:1a
French literature 19:542:2a
Western theatre 28:535:2a
evolution from trope 11:942:3b
influence on
mystery play 23:155:2b
Shakespeare 27:253:2b
theatrical production 8:412:2b;
28:567:1b, *illus.*
see also miracle play; morality play; mystery play
liturgical hours: see divine office
Liturgical Movement (Christian churches) 7:406:2b
liturgical music, or church music 7:406:3b
Africanization of Christian hymns 24:640:2a
contribution by
Bach 14:539:2a, 541:2b
Boyce 2:445:1b
Buxtehude 2:690:1a
Byrd 2:695:2a
Cherubini 3:175:2b
Croce 3:744:1a
Croft 3:745:3a
Dufay 4:258:2b
Palestrina 9:83:1a
Pérotin 9:302:2a
Pothier 9:643:1a
Purcell 9:805:3b
Tallis 11:524:3a
Taverner 11:582:2b
Telemann 11:612:2b
Tye 12:83:2a
Vivaldi 12:408:1b
development in
Byzantine history 15:399:2b
Middle Ages 24:552:1a
Sumerian music 24:501:1b
expression in
antiphon 1:462:3b
Byzantine chant 2:698:3b
cantata 2:814:1a
cantillation 2:816:2b
chorale prelude 3:265:3b
Coptic chant 3:615:2a
Ethiopian chant 4:580:2b
Gallican chant 5:91:3a
Gregorian chant 5:476:2b
Passion music 9:187:1b
requiem mass 9:1036:2b
Sarum chant 10:461:3a
troparion 11:942:3a
form
choir 3:257:1a
choral music 24:610:2b
musical rhythm 24:513:2a
religious elements
experience 26:581:2b
symbolism 26:596:1b
use of percussion instruments 24:653:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
liturgical poetry
place in Byzantine literature

20:358:1a
liturgy (rel.)
Christian 16:262:1b, 264:2a, 291:2b
Eastern Orthodox 17:843:2b
passim to 853:1a; 26:777:2a
Judaic influence 14:847:1b
Protestant 26:234:1a
Anglican 26:247:2a
Lutheran 26:241:2a
Reformed and Presbyterian 26:245:2a
Roman Catholic 16:270:2a;
26:906:2b, 912:2a
Vatican II reforms 12:280:3b
expression of
mystery 25:686:1a
religious experience 26:581:2b
role of
Cyprian 3:827:2b
Luther 23:369:2b
prophets 17:429:2b
significance in medieval French society 19:461:2a
Taoism 28:402:2b
use of
Agnus Dei 1:151:2a
colour 26:595:1b
prayer 26:785:1b
specialized language 22:574:1b
vestments 26:830:1b
Liturgy of . . . : see under substantive word, e.g., Catechumens, Liturgy of the
liturgy of the hours: see divine office
lituus (curve)
equation 19:909:2b; *illus.* 11:102
lituus (mus. instru.)
early trumpet 24:691:2b
Litva (rep., U.S.S.R.): see Lithuania
Litvinov (indus. commune, Czech.) 7:407:1b
location map 16:907
Litvinov, Maksim Maksimovich, or Meir Walach (Sov. dipl.) 7:407:2a
German-Soviet Nonaggression Pact controversy 5:212:2a
role in history of the Soviet Union 28:1006:2a
Litwos (Pol. writ.): see Sienkiewicz, Henryk Adam Alexander Pius
Liu, Lin-Gun (Austr. geophys.)
study of Earth's interior 17:602:2b
Liu An (Chin. nobleman): see Huai-nan-tzu
Liu Ao, or Ch'eng-ti (emp. of Han dynasty)
emperor list 3:223
role in Chinese history 16:77:1b
Wang Mang's rise to power 12:486:3a
Liu Bei (emp. of Shu-Han dynasty): see Liu Pei
Liu Binyan (Chin. au.): see Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Liu Bocheng, or Liu Po-ch'eng (Chin. gen.)
role in Chinese history 16:138:1b, 142:1a
Liu Chao, or Ho-ti (emp. of Han dynasty)
emperor list 3:223
role in Chinese history 16:77:2b
Liu Ch'e (emp. of Han dynasty): see Wu-ti
Liu Chi (emp. of Han dynasty): see Kao-tsu
Liu Ch'i (emp. of Han dynasty): see Ching-Ti
Liu Chi-nu, or Wu-ti (emp. of Liu-Sung dynasty)
emperor list 3:223
Liu Chih (Chin. Muslim schol.)
contribution to Islamic world 22:128:2b
Liu Chih, or Huan-ti (emp. of Han dynasty)
emperor list 3:223
Liu Chih-chi (Chin. hist.)
role in historiography 20:562:2a
Liu Chin, or Liu Jin (Chin. off.) 7:407:3a
role in Chinese history 16:113:1a
Liu Chin Tsao (Chin. writ.)
compilation of encyclopaedia

18:276:2a
Liu-chou, or Liuzhou, or Ma-p'ing, or Maping (China) 7:407:3b
Kwangsi region 7:54:1b; 16:183:1a
location map 16:40
Liu Chuang (emp. of Han dynasty): see Ming Ti
Liu Ch'ueh (Chin. off. and paint.)
style of landscape painting 17:695:1a
Liu Chün, or Hsiao-wu ti (emp. of Liu-Sung dynasty)
emperor list 3:223
Liu E, or Liu O, or T'ieh-yun (Chin. writ.) 7:408:1a
contribution to Chinese literature 16:238:1b
Liu Fu, or Chao-ti, or Liu Fu-ling (emp. of Han dynasty)
emperor list 3:222
role in Chinese history 16:77:1a
Liu Hsi-ta (Chin. rebel)
role in Chinese history 16:88:1a
Liu Heng (emp. of Han dynasty): see Wen-ti
Liu Hsieh (Chin. writ.)
contribution to Chinese literature 16:234:2b
Liu Hsieh, or Hsien-ti (emp. of Han dynasty)
emperor list 3:223
Liu-hsien (Chin. au.): see P'u Sung-ling
Liu Hsin, or Ai-ti (emp. of Han dynasty)
emperor list 3:223
role in Chinese history 16:77:1b
Liu Hsiu (emp. of Han dynasty): see Kuang-wu Ti
Liu Hsüan (emp. of Han dynasty): see Liu Keng-shih
Liu Hsun (emp. of Han dynasty): see Hsüan Ti
Liu Hui (Chin. math.)
commentary on the "Nine Chapters" 23:633C:2b
Liu Hung, or Ling-ti (emp. of Han dynasty)
emperor list 3:223
Liu I (Chin. math.)
root extraction of polynomial equations 23:633D:1b
Liu I, or Pei-hsiang hou, or Shao-ti (emp. of Han dynasty)
emperor list 3:223
Liu I-fu, or Shao-ti, or Ying-yang wang (emp. of Liu-Sung dynasty)
emperor list 3:223
Liu I-lung, or Ching-ti, or Wen-ti (emp. of Liu-Sung dynasty)
emperor list 3:223
Liu Jin (Chin. eunuch): see Liu Chin
Liu K'ai-ch'u (Chin. sculp.)
contribution to Chinese sculpture 17:701:1a
Liu K'an (emp. of Han dynasty): see P'ing Ti
Liu Keng-shih, or Huai-yang wang, or Liu Hsüan (emp. of Han dynasty)
emperor list 3:223
role in Chinese history 16:77:2b
Liu K'un-i, or Liu Kunyi (Chin. off.) 7:408:1b
role in Boxer Rebellion 16:129:2b
Liu-li-ch'ang Market (market, Peking, China)
business districts of Peking 25:475:1a
Liu-lin (anc. site, China)
Neolithic civilization 16:67:1a, map 65
Liu Lung, or Shang-ti (emp. of Han dynasty)
emperor list 3:223
Liu Ngim Kong (Chin-Mal. pol.)
association with Yap Ah Loy 12:821:1a
Liu O (Chin. writ.): see Liu E
Liu-p'an Mountains, or Liu-p'an Shan, or Liupan Shan (mts., China) 7:408:2a
geography of
Ningsia 16:216:1a
Shensi 16:222:2b
location map 16:41
Liu-p'an-shui (China)

- place in Kweichow 16:198:2b
Liu Pang (emp. of Han dynasty): see Kao-tsu
Liu Pao, or Shun-ti (emp. of Han dynasty) emperor list 3:223
Liu Pei, or Chao-lich ti, or Hsien Chu, or Liu Bei (emp. of Shu-Han dynasty) 7:408:2b
 aid from Chu-ko Liang 3:294:2b emperor list 3:223
 role in Chinese history 16:78:1a
Liu Pien (emp. of Han dynasty) emperor list 3:223
Liu Pin-yen (Chin. writ.) contribution to Chinese literature 16:240:1a
Liu Ping, or Ch'ung-ti (emp. of Han dynasty) emperor list 3:223
Liu Ping-chi (emp. of Han dynasty): see Hsüan Ti
Liu Po-ch'eng (Chin. gen.): see Liu Bocheng
Liu River (riv., China) Hung-shui River tributaries 6:152:2a
Liu Shan, or Hou-chu, or Ssu-kung (emp. of Shu-Han dynasty) emperor list 3:223
Liu Shaoqi, or Liu Shao-ch'i (Chin. states.) 7:408:3a
 association with Deng Xiaoping 4:11:3a
 Mao Zedong 23:514:2b
 removal during Cultural Revolution 3:783:3a
 role in Chinese history 16:144:1b *passim* to 151:1b
 succession by Lin Biao 7:367:1b
Liu Shih (emp. of Han dynasty): see Yüan-ti
Liu-Sung dynasty (Chin. hist.) emperors list 3:223
 influence on Japan 22:305:2a
 role in Six Dynasties period 16:83:1b
Liu Ta (emp. of Han dynasty): see Chang Ti
Liu-t'iao Pien (wall, China): see Willow Palisade
Liu Tsuan, or Chih-ti (emp. of Han dynasty) emperor list 3:223
Liu Tsung-chou (Chin. schol.) contribution to Confucianism 16:661:1a
Liu Tsung-yüan, or Liu Zongyuan (Chin. au.) 7:409:2b
 contribution to Chinese literature 16:235:2a
 T'ang dynasty arts 16:94:2a
 history of Kwangsi 16:184:1b
Liu-Tung Bridge (bridge, China) use of timber decks 15:320:2a
Liu Tzu-yeh, or Ch'ien Fei-ti (emp. of Liu-Sung dynasty) emperor list 3:223
Liu-wan (anc. site, China) Neolithic civilization map 16:65
Liu Wu-chou (Chin. rebel) role in Chinese history 16:88:1b
Liu Yi-ch'ing (Chin. writ.) contribution to Chinese literature 16:234:2b
Liu Yin (Chin. schol.) contribution to Confucianism 16:660:2a
Liu Ying, or Hui-ti (emp. of Han dynasty) emperor list 3:222
 Kao-hou 6:728:2b
 role in Chinese history 16:76:2a
Liu Yu, or An-ti (emp. of Han dynasty) emperor list 3:223
Liu Yü, or Ming-ti (emp. of Liu-Sung dynasty) emperor list 3:223
 role in Eastern Chin dynasty 3:218:3b
Liu Yüan (Chin. schol. and sculp.) work on temple deities 17:692:1b
Liu Yüan (ruler of China) 7:409:3a
 role in Hsiung-nu invasions 6:102:3b; 16:83:1a
Liu Yung-fu (Chin. rebel) role in Vietnamese history 16:128:1a
Liu Zongyuan (Chin. au.): see Liu Tsung-yüan
Liubech (U.S.S.R.) history of Russia 28:969:2b
Liubertsy (U.S.S.R.): see Lyubertsy
Liubimov, Yury Petrovich (Sov. thea. dir.): see Lyubimov, Yury
Liudolf, or Ludolf (duke of Swabia) 7:409:3a
 campaign against Adalbert and Berengar 1:76:1b
 opposition to Otto I 9:2:2a
Liudolfing (Ger. hist.) role in medieval German history 20:70:2a
Liudolfing dynasty (Ger. hist.): see Saxon dynasty
Liudprand (Lombard k.): see Liutprand
Liudprand of Cremona (Lombard bp.): see Liutprand of Cremona
Liukiang (China): see Chaisha
Liupan Shan (mts., China): see Liup'an Mountains
Liutabian (wall, China): see Willow Palisade
Liutici (people) practice of Slavic religion 18:782:2b
Liutprand, or Liudprand, or Liutprando (Lombard k.) 7:409:3b
 administration of kingdom 22:187:1a
 history of Lombardy 22:245:1b
 influence on Lombard reign 7:454:1b
Liutprand of Cremona, or Liudprand of Cremona (Lombard bp.) 7:410:1a
Liuva (Visigothic k.) relationship to Leovigild 7:286:1a
Liuzhou (China): see Liu-chou
Liv (people): see Livonian
Livadia, Treaty of (Sino-Russ. relations) place in Chinese history 16:127:2a
Livadiya Palace (bldg., Yalta, U.S.S.R.) site of Yalta Conference 12:808:3a, *illus.*
live-bearer, or Poeciliidae (fish) 7:410:1b
 reproduction in spiny-finned fish 19:251:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
live-forever (bot.): see houseleek
live oak (bot.) 7:410:2a
 colour picture *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 28:882
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"Live or Die" (work by Sexton) discussed in biography 10:675:3a
live-roller conveyor power drive 3:592:2b
lively arts classification of the arts 14:100:1b
Livens, Johannis (Du. paint.): see Lievens, Jan
liver (anat.) 7:410:2b
major ref. in Digestion and Digestive Systems 17:284:2b, *illus.* 278, 280
 ancient symbolism 25:87:2a, *illus.* diseases and disorders 17:308:2b
 atrophy 1:682:2b
 cancer 15:536:2b, 539:2a
 childhood disease 16:11:1a
 cyst formation 3:832:1b
 fascioliasis 4:691:1b
 lymphatic system disorders 17:248:1a
 metabolic disorders 23:1005:1b
 treatment by natural regeneration 17:349:2b
 urinalysis 17:253:2a
 function in digestion 17:292:1a
 function of hepatic vein 5:858:1a
 growth 20:362:2b
 compensatory hypertrophy 20:368:1a
 development from endoderm 20:404:2a
 embryology 20:417:2a
 pregnancy 26:670:1a
 nutritional value 25:58:1b
 physiology 28:671:1b
 circulatory system 16:399:1b
 blood chemistry 15:127:1b
 embryonic red blood cell production 2:291:3b
 metabolism of alcohol 13:205:2b
 drugs 17:532:1a
 erythropoietinogen 28:679:2a
 glucose 14:911:2b
 respiration 26:732:1b
 research by Bernard 2:147:1a
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 335; 421
see also parts and products of the liver (bile; hepatocyte; Kupffer cell; liver sinusoid); diseases of the liver (cirrhosis; clonorchiasis; fatty liver; hepatitis; hepatorenal syndrome; jaundice); and treatment of liver disease (liver function test; liver transplant)
liver cell (anat.): see hepatocyte
liver fluke, or Fasciola hepatica (flatworm) cause of fascioliasis 4:691:1b; 19:295:2b; 21:548:1a
 description 4:849:1a, *illus.* 848
 parasitism 14:993:2b
liver function test (med.) 7:411:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also Bromsulphalein test; galactose tolerance test
"Liver Is the Cock's Comb, The" (work by Gorky) discussed in biography 5:374:3a, *illus.*
liver rot (disease) caused by liver fluke 4:849:1b
liver sinusoid, or hepatic capillary (anat.) association with portal vein 9:624:3a
 function in blood formation 15:129:1a
 human liver 17:285:1b
see also Kupffer cell
liver transplant *major ref. in* Organ and Tissue Transplants 28:748:1b
 description 11:899:2a
Liverdun, Treaty of (Fr. hist.) influenced by Charles III 3:115:3a
liverleaf (plant): see Hepatica
Livermore (Calif., U.S.) 7:411:1b
Liverpool (N.S., Can.) 7:411:2a
 location map 15:460
Liverpool (Mers., U.K.) 7:411:2b
 development of harbours 28:765:1a
 history of World War II 29:994:2a
 importance to Merseyside 8:43:1a
 location map 29:6
 manufacture of Liverpool delft 7:412:1b
 Liverpool porcelain 7:412:2a
Liverpool, Charles Jenkinson, 1st earl of, Baron Hawkesbury of Hawkesbury (Br. pol.) 7:411:3a
Liverpool, Robert Banks Jenkinson, 2nd earl of, Baron Hawkesbury of Hawkesbury (pr.min. of U.K.) 7:411:3b
 association with Canning 2:805:2b
 Palmerston 9:94:3a
 Peel 9:237:2a
 history of United Kingdom 29:76:2b
 prime minister list 12:143
Liverpool and Manchester Railway (Br. ry.) contribution by Stephenson 11:253:2a
 history of British Railways 2:531:3b
 Liverpool 7:411:2b
 transportation technology 28:470:2a
Liverpool Crater (crater, N.Terr., Austr.) meteorite craters table 8:68
Liverpool delft (pottery) 7:412:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Liverpool Museums (museum, Liverpool, Mers., U.K.) services 24:482:1a
Liverpool porcelain 7:412:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Liverpool Triangle (trade) international trade 7:411:2b
liverwort, or Hepaticae, or Hepatopsida (plant) 7:412:2a
major ref. in Bryophytes and Primitive Vascular Plants 15:256:1b, *illus.* 254
 annotated classification 25:881:2a
 characteristics and classification 2:588:3b; 25:868:2b
 reproductive system 26:615:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
livery company (trade assoc.) 7:412:3a
 history of heraldry 20:504:2b
"Lives" (Czech. lit.) significance 16:902:1a
"Lives" (work by Vasari) account of Ghirlandajo 5:241:3b
"Lives" (work by Walton) influenced by Plutarch 9:530:1b
"Lives and Opinions of Eminent Philosophers" (work by Diogenes Laërtius) Greek literature 20:357:1a
"Lives of Eminent Men" (work by Aubrey) discussed in biography 1:691:1b
"Lives of the Caesars," or "De Vita Caesarum" (work by Suetonius) Catullus' satire of Julius Caesar 2:963:1b
 discussed in biography 11:352:3b
 Latin literature 22:852:2b; 23:197:1b
"Lives of the Engineers" (work by Smiles) discussed in biography 10:891:3b
"Lives of the English Poets, The" (work by Johnson) discussed in biography 22:391:2a
 principles of biographical composition 23:201:1b
 role in development of biography 2:222:2b
"Lives of the Fathers, Martyrs, and Other Principal Saints, The," or "Butler's Lives of the Saints," or "Lives of the Saints" (work by Butler) discussed in biography 2:682:1a
"Lives of the Lord Chancellors" (ref. work) biographical literature 23:197:1b
"Lives of the Most Eminent Italian Architects, Painters, and Sculptors," or "Le Vite de' più eccellenti architetti, pittori, et scultori italiani..." (work by Vasari) character sketches 23:197:2a
 Angelico 1:402:3a
 Giorione 5:275:2a
 discussed in biography 12:276:2a
 historical background of style 14:141:1b
 Italian literature 22:155:2b
 practice and profession of the arts 14:113:1a
 Renaissance art history 25:366:1a
 theory of architecture 13:896:1a
"Lives of the Noble Grecians and Romans, The" (work by Plutarch): see "Parallel Lives"
"Lives of the Poets of Great Britain and Ireland, to the Time of Dean Swift, The" (Br. biog.) work of Shiels 10:736:2a
"Lives of the Prophets" (Judaism): see "Prophets, The Lives of the"
"Lives of the Saints" (work by Aelfric) discussed in biography 1:117:2b
"Lives of the Saints" (work by Butler): see "Lives of the Fathers, Martyrs, and Other Principal Saints, The"
"Lives of the Sophists" (work by Philostratus) dedication to Gordian I 5:368:2a
Livesay, Dorothy (Can. poet) 7:413:1a
 contribution to Canadian literature

15:530:1a
livestock 7:413:1b
 see **BRITANNICA WORLD DATA:**
 Section II Comparative Tables
 for statistical information
major ref. in History of Agriculture
 13:179:1b, 181:2b, 189:2b
 animal nutrition research 4:714:3b;
 13:169:2b
 artificial insemination 1:605:1b
 breeding 19:119:2b, 123:2a
 disease treatment
 anthelmintics 1:442:1b
 diethylstilbestrol 4:87:1b
 diseases
 brucellosis 2:568:2b
 Q fever 9:829:1a
 vesicular stomatitis 12:334:3a
 farm management 19:95:1b
 importance in
 Africa
 Kalahari Basin 13:83:2a
 Europe 18:545:2b
 England 29:99:1b
 France 19:441:2a
 Kansas
 Abilene 1:32:3a
 Dodge City 4:147:3b
 Wichita 12:646:2a
 pastoral societies 16:884:2b
 intensive wild-land use 16:678:1b,
illus.
 production of milk 19:148:2a
 transhumance 11:897:1a
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 355; 731
see also individual livestock by
 name, e.g., cattle; goat; pig;
 sheep
livestock farming
major ref. in Farming and
 Agricultural Technology
 19:142:2b
 animal nutrition concern 19:124:2a
 significance in Roman history
 20:305:1b
Livi, Ivo (Fr. act.): *see* Montand, Yves
Livia, Villa of (villa, Rome, It.)
 description 26:939:2b
 garden and landscape design *illus.*
 19:661
 murals 25:343:2b
Livia Drusilla, or Julia Augusta
 (Roman patrician) 7:413:2a
 relationship to
 Augustus 14:391:2a
 Tiberius 11:754:1b
living, cost of: *see* cost of living
living, standard of 7:413:2b
 influenced by
 economic development 17:883:1a;
 17:909:2a
 pattern of consumption 17:937:1b
 real earnings 29:946:2b
 relation to cost of living 3:663:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 534
"Living and the Dead, The" (work by
 Warner)
 discussed in biography 12:498:3b
Living Church (Russ. rel.): *see*
 Renovated Church
"Living Corpse, The," or "Zhivoy
trup" (play by Tolstoy)
 discussed in biography 28:710:1a
living costs: *see* cost of living
"Living God, The" (work by
 Soderblom)
 classification of religions 26:528:2b
"Living My Life" (work by Goldman)
 contribution to anarchist theory
 27:462:1a
"Living Newspaper" (thea.
 production) 7:413:3b
 concepts of drama 28:593:1b
living picture (thea.): *see* tableau
 vivant
"Living Relic, A" (work by Turgenev)
 discussed in biography 12:53:1a
living-rock cactus, or Ariocarpus (bot.)
 7:414:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
living stone (bot.): *see* Lithops

Living Theatre, The (Am. thea. co.)
 7:414:1b
 interaction with audience 28:556:1a,
 559:2b
 rejection of makeup 28:607:2a
 work of Gelber 5:166:1a
Livingston (Lothian, U.K.) 7:414:2a
 location *map* 29:6
Livingston (Mont., U.S.) 7:414:2a
Livingston, Edward (Am. pol.)
 7:414:2b
Livingston, Henry Brockholst (U.S.
 jur.) 7:414:3a
 justices of the Supreme Court *list*
 11:405
Livingston, Lake (res., Tex., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:157, 181
Livingston, M. Stanley (Am. phys.)
 development of particle accelerators
 3:822:2b; 25:450:1a
Livingston, Robert (Am. pol. and
 mer.) 7:414:3b
Livingston, Robert R. (U.S. states.)
 7:414:3b
 collaboration with Fulton 5:48:1a
 negotiation of Louisiana Purchase
 8:268:3b
Livingston, William (U.S. states.)
 7:415:1b
Livingstone, or Maramba (Zambia)
 7:415:2a
Livingstone, David (Scot. expl. and
 missionary) 7:415:2b
 association with
 Cameron 2:767:2a
 Kirk 6:889:1a
 Moffat 8:221:1a
 Sebetwane 10:591:2a
 Stanley 11:213:2b
 conflict with Boers 27:958:2a
 establishment of missions
 Eastern Africa 17:790:2a, 807:2b
 Molepolole 8:233:3a
 Shire Highlands 10:750:1a
 exploration of Africa 18:735:2b
 Bangweulu lake 1:868:3b
 Congo River basin 13:98:1a
 East African lakes 13:101:1b
 Kalahari Basin 13:85:1a
 Ngami Lake 8:667:1a
 Okavango River 8:897:3a
 Victoria Falls 12:352:2b
 Zambezi River 13:118:1a;
 27:988:2b
 Zambia 12:891:1a
Livingstone, Sir Richard Winn (Br.
 schol.) 7:417:1b
Livingstone Falls, or Chutes de
Livingstone, or Inga Falls
 (waterfalls, Af.) 7:417:2a
 hydrology of Congo River 13:94:2a,
map 95
 location *map* 15:630
 naming by Stanley 11:214:1b
Livingstone Mountains (mts., Tan.)
 physiography of Lake Nyasa
 13:99:1a, *map* 77
Livingstone Museum (museum,
 Livingstone, Zambia)
 description 7:415:2b
Livingstone's eland (mammal): *see*
 common eland
Livius, Titus (Roman hist.): *see* Livy
Livius Andronicus, Lucius (Roman
 au.) 7:417:2b
 competition with Naevius 8:478:3a
 contribution to Latin literature
 7:182:3a; 22:849:1b
 epic 23:108:2b
 Greek influence 20:305:2b
 pedagogic methods 18:12:1a
Livonia, or Livland (hist. reg., Eur.)
 7:417:3a
 establishment of
 Lutheranism 26:217:2b
 Order of the Brothers of the Sword
 2:554:2a
 history of Poland 25:944:2a
 role of
 Augustus II 1:701:1b
 Patkul 9:198:2b
 Sigismund II Augustus 10:795:2a
Livonia (Mich., U.S.) 7:418:1a
 location *map* 29:179
Livonian, or Liv (people)
 Finno-Ugric peoples 18:774:2b
Livonian Highland (geog. reg.,

U.S.S.R.): *see* Vidzeme
Livonian Knights (Ger. org. of
 knights): *see* Brothers of the
 Sword, Order of the
Livonian language
 classification as Finno-Ugric
 language 4:786:2b; 22:705:1b
Livonian War (Russ. hist.) 7:418:1a
 effect on Ivan IV 6:439:3a
 history of
 Grand Duchy of Lithuania
 7:401:2a
 Poland 25:944:2a
 U.S.S.R. 28:974:2b, 1047:1b
Livorno, or Leghorn, or Liburni
 Portus, or Liburnum, or
 Livourne (It.) 7:418:1b
 lighthouse development 26:373:2b
Livourne (It.): *see* Livorno
"Livre, Le" (work by Mallarmé): *see*
 "Grand Oeuvre"
"Livre au roi" (legal code of
 Jerusalem-Acre): *see* "Book of
 the King"
"Livre d'amour" (work by
 Sainte-Beuve)
 discussed in biography 10:338:1a
"Livre d'architecture" (work by
 Boffrand)
 discussed in biography 2:321:3b
"Livre de fais et bonnes moeurs du
sage roy Charles V" (work by
 Christine de Pisan)
 discussed in biography 3:282:3b
"Livre de la Chasse" (work by
 Gaston III)
 discussed in biography 5:140:3a,
illus.
"Livre de la paix" (work by Christine
 de Pisan)
 discussed in biography 3:282:3b
"Livre de toutes sortes de fleurs
d'après nature, Le" (book by
 Monnoyer): *see* "Book of All
 Kinds of Flowers from Nature"
"Livre des menus, Le" (cookbook by
 Escoffier)
 French gastronomy 19:692:1a
"Livre des quatre dames" (work by
 Chartier)
 discussed in biography 3:132:3b
"Livre des trois vertus" (work by
 Christine de Pisan)
 discussed in biography 3:282:3b
"Livre du Cœur d'amours épris, Le"
 (medieval ms.)
 "Cœur reading the inscription on the
 magic fountain" illumination
illus. Plate 7 fol. 25:354
"Livre du Roy Modus et de la Reine
Ratio" (work by Ferrières)
 lettre bâtarde *illus.* 29:1068
livre tournois (Fr. coin)
 subdivision 4:918:2b
"Livres dou Trésor, Li" (work by
 Latini): *see* "Tresor, The"
"Livres, les enfants et les hommes,
Les" (work by Hazard): *see*
 "Books, Children and Men"
"Livro de Linhagens" (work by Pedro)
 medieval Portuguese literature
 25:1061:2b
"Livsens Ondskab" (work by Wied)
 Danish literature 27:19:2a
"Livsslaven" (work by Lie): *see* "One
 of Life's Slaves"
Livy, or Titus Livius (Roman hist.)
 7:418:2b
 association with
 Augustus 14:392:1b
 Claudius I 3:359:2b
 development of chronology
 20:588:1b
 historical mythology
 Ascanius 1:614:3b
 Hannibal 5:683:2a
 historiography 20:559:1b, 560:2b
 Celts 18:595:2a
 Near Eastern religions 24:61:1b
 Roman history 20:291:1a, 317:2a
 influence on
 Corneille 3:637:1a
 Silius Italicus 10:810:1b
 place in Latin literature 7:183:1a;
 22:852:2a
Livyatan (Heb. myth.): *see* Leviathan
Liwa' (geog. reg., Arab.): *see* Jiwa', al-

"Liwa', al-" (Egy. news.)
 founding by Kamil 6:704:2a
Liung River (riv., Indon.): *see*
 Ciliung
Lixbuna (Port.): *see* Lisbon
lixivation (indus. process)
 use in sugar production 19:377:2b
Lixus (anc. city, Mor.) 7:419:3b
Liyong, Taban lo (Af. writ.) 7:419:3b
lizard, or Sauria (reptile) 7:420:1a
major ref. in Reptiles 26:707:2a,
illus. passim to 712
 behaviour
 aggression 14:662:1b
 mating 14:684:2a
 comparison with snakes 10:906:2b;
 26:719:1b
 evolution during Triassic Period
 19:832:2a
 physiology
 circulatory system *illus.*
 16:386, 389
 concealing coloration 16:590:2a
 hearing 27:157:2b, *illus.*
 photoreceptive mechanisms
 27:147:2b
 reproduction 26:642:1b *passim to*
 649:2b
 tail regeneration 20:371:1a
 temperature regulation 27:125:2b
 trunk muscles *illus.* 24:457
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also anole
lizard beetle, or languriid beetle, or
Languriidae (insect) 7:420:1b
lizard orchid, or Himantoglossum
hircinum (bot.) 7:420:1b
Lizard Peninsula, or The Lizard
 (penin., Corn., U.K.) 7:420:2a
 location *map* 29:8
lizardfish, or Synodontidae (fish)
 7:420:2b
Lizardi, José Joaquín Fernández de
 (Mex. au.): *see* Fernández de
 Lizardi, José Joaquín
lizardite (min.)
 description 10:652:1b
lizard's-tail, or water dragon, or
Saururus cernuus (bot.)
 7:420:2b
 characteristics 13:617:2a
Lizars, W. H. (engr.)
 portrait of Wilson *illus.* 12:686
"Ljóg" (work by Steinarr)
 Icelandic literature 27:21:1a
"Ljóg vega salt" (work by Pálsson)
 Icelandic literature 27:21:1a
Ljouwert (Neth.): *see* Leeuwarden
Ljubljana, or Laibach, or Lubiana
 (Yugos.) 7:420:3a
 location *map* 29:1089
Ljusnan (riv., Swed.) 7:421:1a
Llaima Volcano (volcano, Chile)
 location *map* 16:23
 physiography of
 Araucanía region *illus.* 1:519
 Chile 16:23:1b
llama, or Lama glama (mammal)
 7:421:1a
 altitude adaptations 26:745:1a
 behaviour 11:283:3b
 Bolivian fauna 15:160:1b
 Inca breeding 23:491:2a
 uses
 Inca ritual sacrifice 26:43:1b;
 26:789:2b
 transportation 28:753:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
llama fibre (biochem.)
 description and use 7:421:1b
Llanberis (Gwynedd, U.K.)
 Arfon district 1:540:2a
Llandaff, or Llandaf (Cardiff,
 S.Glam., U.K.) 7:421:2a
Llandaff, Cathedral of (cathedral,
 Cardiff, S.Glam., U.K.)
 description 7:421:2b, *illus.*
Llanddulas (Clwyd, U.K.)
 historical significance 3:477:2a
Llandeilo Series (geol.) 7:421:2b
 Llanvinn Series 7:422:3b
 subdivision of Ordovician Period
 19:792:2a, *table*
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 243

Llandovery Series (geol.) 7:421:3a
subdivision of Silurian Period
19:796:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 243

Llandovery (Dyfed, U.K.)
historic significance 4:101:1a

Llandrindod Wells, or **Llandrindod**
(Powys, U.K.) 7:421:3b
importance to Radnor 9:895:3b
location map 29:6

Llandudno (Gwynedd, U.K.) 7:421:3b
Aberconwy 1:27:3a
Gwynedd 5:589:2a
location map 29:6

Llanelli (Dyfed, U.K.) 7:421:3b
location map 29:6

Llanellwyr (Clwyd, U.K.): see Saint
Asaph

Llanero (S.Am. cowboy): see vaqueiro

Llangefni (Gwynedd, U.K.) 7:422:1a
location map 29:6

Llangollen (Clwyd, U.K.) 7:422:1b
location map 29:6
music festival 5:313:1b

Llanilltud Fawr (S.Glam., U.K.): see
Llantwit Major

"Llano en llamas, El" (work by
Rulfo): see "Burning Plain,
The"

Llano Estacado, or **Staked Plains**
(reg., U.S.) 7:422:1b
location maps 29:157, 181
physiography of
New Mexico 29:401:1a
Texas 29:408:1a

Llanos, or **Orinoco Basin** (grasslands,
S.Am.) 7:422:2a
major ref. in South America
27:704:2b
alluvia and vegetation 14:1049:2a;
27:673:1b, 679:2b
location map 29:471
Orinoco River system 27:710:2b,
712:2a, map 711
Venezuela 12:304:2b; 29:469:1a
passim to 474:2a

Llanos (ecological reg.)
variety of savanna 10:479:2b

Llanos, Los (Hond.): see Santa Rosa
de Copán

Llanos Altos (reg., S.Am.)
physiography of Llanos 7:422:2a;
27:704:2b

Llanos Bajos (reg., S.Am.)
physiography of Llanos 7:422:2a;
27:705:1b

Llanquihue, Lake, or **Lago**
Llanquihue (L., Chile) 7:422:2b
largest lakes table 7:107
location map 16:23

"Llanto por Ignacio Sánchez Mejía"
(work by Lorca)
discussed in biography 5:117:1a

Llantrisant (Mid Glamorgan, U.K.)
7:422:2b

Llantwit Major, or **Llanilltud Fawr**
(S.Glam., U.K.) 7:422:3a

Llanura (plain): see under substantive
word, e.g., Atlántica, Llanura

Llanvirn Series (geol.) 7:422:3b
subdivision of Ordovician Period
19:792:2a, table
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 243

Llemosi (Catalan lang.)
use by Catalan revivalists 22:642:1b

"Llenor, Y" (Welsh period.)
contribution to Welsh literary
tradition 15:616:1a
editing by Gruffydd 5:522:1a

Lleras Camargo, Alberto (pres. of
Colom.)
leadership of Colombia 16:582:2b

Lleras Restrepo, Carlos (pres. of
Colom.)
leadership of Colombia 16:583:1a

Lleu, or **Lleu Llaw Gyffes** (Celt.
deity): see Lugus

Llewellyn, Richard, or **Richard**
Dafydd Vivian Llewellyn Lloyd
(Welsh au.) 7:422:3b
contribution to Welsh literature
23:139:2b

Llewellyn the Great of Wales (leg.
figure)
legend of Gellert 5:167:2a

"Libre de contemplació en Déu"
(work by Llull)
Catalan literature 28:83:2a

"Libre del consolat del mar"
(maritime code): see "Consulate
of the Sea, Book of the"

"Llibre d'Evast e Blanquerna" (work
by Llull)
Catalan literature 28:83:2a

Lliga Regionalista (Sp. pol. party)
Catalan nationalism 28:55:1a, 70:1a

"Llio's Hair" (poem by Dafydd
Nanmor)
discussed in biography 3:845:1a

Llivia, or **Julia Livia** (Sp.) 7:423:1a
Cerdaña valley 3:36:3b

Lliw Valley (dist., W. Glamorgan,
U.K.) 7:423:1a

Llobet, C. (engr.)
engravings of dances
auresku illus. 1:707
bolero illus. 2:336
seguidilla illus. 10:608

Lloque Yupanqui, or **Lloq'e Yupanki**
(emp. of Incas)
Inca history 26:37:1b, table 36

Lloyd, Chris Evert (Am. athlete): see
Evert, Chris

Lloyd, Edward (Br. coffeehouse
proprietor)
English newspaper history 26:433:1a
formation of Lloyd's of London
7:425:3b

Lloyd, Harold (Am. act.) 7:423:1b
motion picture history 24:391:1b

Lloyd, Henry Demarest (Am. journ.)
7:423:2a

Lloyd, John Selwyn Brooke, or **John**
Selwyn Brooke Selwyn-Lloyd,
Baron of Wirral (Br. states.)
7:423:3a

Lloyd, Marie, or **Matilda Alice**
Victoria Wood (Br. act.)
7:423:2b

Lloyd, Richard Dafydd Vivian
Llewellyn (Welsh au.): see
Llewellyn, Richard

Lloyd Aéreo Boliviano (Bol. co.)
control of Bolivia's airline industry
15:163:2a

Lloyd Barrage (barrage, India): see
Sukkur Barrage

Lloyd George, David, or **1st Earl**
Lloyd-George of Dwyfor,
Viscount Gwynedd of Dwyfor
(pr.min. of U.K.) 7:424:1a
association with
Churchill 16:371:2b
Curzon 3:807:3a
Foch 4:856:1a
Keynes 6:824:1b
Robertson 10:108:3a
prime minister list 12:143
role in
British history 29:87:1b, 88:2a
Asquith's cabinet 1:639:1b
social welfare schemes 27:436:1a
World War I 21:748:2a;
29:976:2b
Great Powers diplomacy 21:751:2b
passim to 765:2a
Irish history 21:967:2b
Paris Peace Conference 9:154:2b
Versailles Treaty 12:331:1b
support for Nivelle's theories
8:731:1b
views on military affairs 29:667:2b

Lloyd Webber, Andrew (Eng. comp.)
7:425:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624

Lloyd's Act (U.K.)
influence on Lloyd's of London
7:426:1b

Lloyds Bank PLC, or **Lloyds Bank**
Ltd. (Eng. bank) 7:425:3a
establishment by Quakers 26:257:1a

"Lloyd's List and Shipping Gazette"
(Br. period.)
English newspaper history 26:433:1a

"Lloyd's News" (Br. period.)
role of Lloyd 7:425:3b

Lloyd's of London, or **Corporation of**
Lloyd's (insurance co.) 7:425:3b
major ref. in Insurance 21:690:1a

Lloyd's Register of Shipping
(ship-class. soc.) 7:426:1b

influence on ship construction
21:488:1b

LLR (astron.): see lunar laser ranging

Llull, Ramon, or **Raymond Lully**
(Catalan mystic) 7:426:1b
approach to Muslims and Jews
16:355:2a
contribution to
Catalan literature 28:83:2a
encyclopaedic publications
22:642:1a; 28:30:1b
views on Crusades 16:838:2a

Lullaillaco, Mount (mt., S.Am.)
height 16:23:1b
location maps 14:44; 16:23

Llwyd, Morgann (Welsh au.) 7:426:3a
contribution to Welsh literature
15:615:1a

"Llyfr y Tri Aderyn" (work by Llwyd)
discussed in biography 7:426:3a
Welsh literature 15:615:1a

Llyr (Celt. deity) 7:426:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 822

"Llythyr i'r Cymru Cariadus" (work
by Llwyd)
Welsh literature 15:615:1a

Llywarch Hen (Welsh hero) 7:426:3b

Llywelyn ap Gruffudd (prince of
Wales) 7:426:3b
conflict with David ap Gruffudd
3:908:3b
opposition to Edward I 4:374:2a;
29:37:2a, 125:1b

Llywelyn ap Iorwerth, or **Llywelyn the**
Great (Welsh prince) 7:427:1a
major ref. in United Kingdom
29:125:1a

Llywelyn Goch Amheurg Hen
(Welsh poet)
contribution to Welsh literature
15:614:1b

Llywelyn y Glyn (Welsh poet): see
Lewis Glyn Cothi

LM (machine tool tech.): see laser
machining

LM (spacecraft): see Lunar Module

LMC (astron.): see Large Magellanic
Cloud

LMC (Lib. co.): see Liberian Mining
Company

Lmele le dag Chun (Af. dance)
rhythmic variation 13:143:2a

LMFBR: see liquid-metal fast-breeder
reactor

MM (chem. compound): see light
meromyosin

LMS (rel. org., U.K.): see London
Missionary Society

LN (Pol. pol. party): see National
Democracy

LNG (chem. compound): see liquefied
natural gas

lnga-mchod (Tib. festival)
feature of Tibetan Buddhism
16:209:2a

Lo (Af. secret soc.): see Poro

LO (Swed. labour org.): see Lands-
organisationen i Sverige

Lo, Song, or **Clear River** (riv.,
S.E.As.)
relief of Vietnam 27:859:2a

Lo-Debar (anc. city, Jor.): see
Kiriath-sepher

"Lo-fu hsing," or **"Me shang sang"**
(Chin. ballad)
Chinese literature 16:233:2b

Lo-ho, or **T'a-ho**, or **Luohe**, or **Tahe**
(prov., China) 7:427:1b

Lo-i (China): see Lo-yang

Lo-Johansson, Karl Ivar (Swed. au.)
7:427:2a
contribution to Swedish literature
27:18:2a

Lo Kuan-chung, or **Lo Guanzhong**
(Chin. au.) 7:427:2b
contribution to Chinese literature
16:236:2b

Lo-lang (anc. colony, Kor.): see
Nangnang

Lo-pu Po (L., China): see Lop Nor

Lo River, or **Lo Ho**, or **Luo Ho**, or
Luo River (riv., China)
geography of Honan 16:161:1b
location 7:427:3a

Lo Ruhama (Old Testament)
symbolic meaning in Book of Hosea

14:794:1b

"Lo Scrittore Utile" (engr. by
Hercolani)
development of copperplate
engraving 29:1070:1a

Lo-shan (China)
urban site in Szechwan 16:201:1a

Lo Spagnolo (It. paint.): see Crespi,
Giuseppe Maria

lo tien (decorative art): see laque
burgauté

"Lo-t'io Hsiang-tzu" (work by Lao
Shé)
Chinese literature 16:239:1a
discussed in biography 7:154:1b

Lo-yang, or **Lo-i**, or **Luoyang**, or
Honan-fu, or **Honan** (China)
7:427:3a
centre of Wei dynasty arts 17:678:2a
conquest by An Lu-shan 1:362:1a
location map 16:40
place in
Honan 16:162:2b, 163:2b
Neolithic Period map 16:65
Sui dynasty 16:87:1a
Tang dynasty 16:90:1b

"Lo-yang Chia-lan chi" (work by
Yang Hsien-chih)
Chinese literature 16:234:2b

"Lo ze ha-derekh" (work by Ahad
Ha'am)
discussed in biography 1:161:2a

loa (deity)
role in voodoo 12:431:1a

loa loa (worm): see eye worm

Loa River, or **Rio Loa** (riv., Chile)
7:427:3b
physiography of Chile 16:24:2b

loach, or **Cobitidae** (fish) 7:427:3b
major ref. in Fishes 19:241:1b, illus.
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

loach goby, or **Rhyacichthyidae** (fish)
Perciformes family illus. 19:265

load cell (instru.)
use in measurement of weight
23:776:2b

loaded dice (gambling)
cheating in dice games 4:74:1a

loading (elec.) 7:428:1b
application to telecommunications
28:498:1a

loan (econ.): see credit

loan association: see savings and loan
association

Loanda (Ang.): see Luanda

Loango, Kingdom of, or **Brama**
kingdom (hist. king., Af.)
7:428:1b
history of Congo 15:651:1b

loanword, or **borrowing** (lang.)
aspect of linguistic change 23:65:2b
significance to languages 22:579:1b

Loasa (plant genus)
description 7:428:2a

Loasaceae (plant fam.) 7:428:1b
characteristics 9:558:3b; 13:708:1b

lob (tennis)
description 28:163:1b

Lobachevskian geometry: see
hyperbolic geometry

Lobachevsky, Nikolay Ivanovich
(Russ. math.) 7:428:2a
association with Gauss 19:698:1a
development of non-Euclidean
geometry 19:919:1b; 23:594:2a;
23:627:2b

Lobamba (Swaz.) 7:429:1a

Lobanov-Rostovsky, Aleksey
Borisovich, Knyaz (Russ. dipl.)
7:429:1a

lobar artery (anat.)
kidney function 19:10:1a
see also interlobar artery

lobar pneumonia (disease)
study by Avery 1:738:2b

Lobaria pulmonaria (bot.): see tree
lungwort

Lobata (invertebrate): see lobed comb
jelly

lobate delta
formation 26:871:2a

Lobato, José Bento Monteiro (Braz.
writ.): see Monteiro Lobato,

José Bento
Lobatse, or **Lobatsi** (Bots.) 7:429:2a
Lobau (woods, Vienna, Aus.)
 location 29:493:2b
Lobau, Georges Mouton, comte de (Fr. mil. of.)
 Battle of Waterloo 12:523:3a
lobbying (pol.) 7:429:2a
 performed by
 business organizations 15:390:1b
 interest groups 25:987:2b
 role in defense allocations 29:645:1b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 522
lobe (lung anat.)
 lung structure 26:735:2b
lobe pump
 resemblance to gear pumps 9:797:2a
Lobeck, Christian August (Ger. schol.)
 modern classical scholarship
 27:28:1b
lobed comb jelly, or **Lobata**
 (invertebrate) 7:429:2b
Lobedu (people): see **Lovedu**
lobefin: see **bichir**
L'Obel, Matthias de, or **Matthias de**
Lobel, or **Matthaeus Lobelius**
 (Fr. physic. and bot.) 7:429:3a
Löbel, Renatus Gotthelf (Ger. publ.)
 compilation of "Brockhaus
 Enzyklopädie" 18:267:2b
Lobelia (bot. fam.)
 characteristics of Campanulales
 2:774:3b
 habitats of angiosperms 13:719:1a
Lobelia aberdarica (bot.)
 description 7:429:3b
lobelia alkaloid (chem. compound)
 classification 15:863:2a
Lobelia cardinalis (bot.)
 description 2:775:1a; 2:862:2b, *illus.*
Lobelia erinus (bot.): see *trailing*
lobelia
Lobelia family (bot.): see *Lobeliaceae*
Lobelia fulgens (bot.)
 description 2:862:2b
Lobelia gibberoa (bot.)
 description 7:429:3b
Lobelia inflata (bot.): see *Indian*
tobacco
Lobelia laxiflora (bot.)
 description 7:429:3b
Lobelia siphilitica (bot.): see *blue*
cardinal
Lobelia splendens (bot.)
 description 2:862:2b
Lobelia telekii (bot.)
 description 7:429:3b
Lobeliaceae, or **Lobelia family** (bot.)
 7:429:3b
 habitat 13:717:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
lobeline (chem. compound)
 classification 15:857:1b, 863:2a
 origin and uses 13:718:1a
Lobelius, Matthaeus (Fr. phys. and
 bot.): see *L'Obel, Matthias de*
Lobengula (k. of Ndebele) 7:430:1a
 association with Bulawayo 2:616:1b
 conflict with
 Khama III 6:830:2a
 Rhodes 10:26:2b; 27:939:2a
"Lobgesang" (work by Mendelssohn):
 see "Hymn of Praise"
Lobi (people) 7:430:1a
 distribution in
 Côte d'Ivoire 3:667:1b
 western Sudan 29:798:1a, 832:1a
 history of Burkina Faso 2:654:3b
Lobito (Ang.)
 Angola 27:952:1a
Lobivanellus indicus (bird): see
red-wattled lapwing
Lobkowitz, Wenzel Eusebius, Fürst
von (Aus. states.)
 Habsburg diplomacy 14:496:1b
loblolly bay, or **tan bay**, or **Gordonia**
lasianthus (bot.)
 description 5:370:3a
loblolly pine, or **Pinus taeda** (bot.)
 production of rosin 10:188:2a
 range 9:452:2a

Lobmeyr, J. (Aus. glass mfr.)
 Bohemian glass bowl *illus.* 2:326
Lobmeyr, Ludwig (Aus. glass mfr.)
 Bohemian glass bowl *illus.* 2:326
 revival of engraved Bohemian glass
 2:327:1a; 17:212:1a
Lobo, Francisco Rodrigues (Port.
 poet): see *Rodrigues Lobo*,
Francisco
Loboconcha, or **Diasoma** (mollusk
 supraclass)
 evolution 24:310:2b
Lobodon carcinophagus (mammal):
 see *crabeater seal*
lobola (Af. custom)
 practice by Venda 12:299:3b
lobopodium (locomotory appendage)
 function in protists 26:271:1a
 oncopod evolution 8:950:2a
 type of pseudopodium 9:758:1b,
illus.
Lobosea (protozoan class)
 annotated classification 26:277:1a
Lobotes (fish genus)
 description 11:930:1a
Lobotes surinamensis (fish)
 description 11:930:1a
Lobotidae (fish fam.): see *tripletail*
lobotomy (surg.) 7:430:1b
 sensory reception 27:166:2b
 treatment of mental disorders
 9:761:2b; 9:767:3a; 23:968:2a
lobster (crustacean) 7:430:2a
 major ref. in *Crustaceans* 16:854:1a
 capture by lobster pot 7:430:3b
 commercial production 19:291:1b
 structures of mechanoreception
 27:118:2a, 121:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 see also *spiny lobster*
lobster-claw deformity (congenital
 disorder)
 description 4:92:2a
lobster pot (fishing indus.) 7:430:3b
 commercial fishing techniques
 3:489:3a
Lobujya Khola (riv., Nepal)
 drainage of Mount Everest 4:619:3b
Lobularia maritima: see *sweet alyssum*
lobule (anat.)
 external ear 27:204:2b, *illus.* 205
 liver 17:285:1b
 lung 7:563:2b
 thymus 11:750:1a
lobule, pulmonary (anat.): see
bronchopulmonary segment
local-action theory (sci.)
 philosophy of nature 25:669:2b
local anesthetic (drug)
 major ref. in *Drugs and Drug Action*
 17:535:2b
 description and techniques 1:397:3b
 see also *cocaine*; *lidocaine*;
lignocaine; *procaine*
hydrochloride
local area network, or **LAN**
 automated telephone switching
 systems 14:536:2a
local colour (Am. lit.) 7:430:3b
 contribution by Harte 5:727:1a
 Western literature 13:416:2b
local coordinates (math.)
 use in
 differential geometry 19:930:2a
 differential topology 19:952:1a
 Morse theory 19:948:1a
local distribution (of populations over
 an area): see *dispersal*
local gauge invariance (phys.)
 unified fields 12:130:3b
local government, or **municipal**
government
 function and structure in U.S.
 29:196:1b
 see also *government*; *units and*
types of local government (e.g.
borough; *canton*; *city*; *city*
council; *commune*; *county*;
mayor and council system;
municipality; *municipio*);
 offices of local government
 (e.g. *alderman*; *burgomaster*);
 and units of local government
 of specific countries (e.g.
département; *Land*; *soviet*)
Local Government Act (1800, Fr.)

institution by Consulate 19:505:2a
Local Government Act (1888, U.K.)
 administration of justice in Wales
 29:126:1b
Local Government Act (1972, U.K.)
 effect on government of Manchester
 metropolitan area 23:505:1b
Local Group (astron.) 7:431:1a
 major ref. in *Galaxies* 19:630:2a
 cosmological properties 16:784:1a
 motion in space 16:782:1b
 observational astronomy 25:856:2a
local Lie group (math.)
 function in
 group representation 13:511:2b
 topology 19:944:1a
local moment (phys.)
 transition metals 23:670:1b
local population (sociol.)
 comparison with local race
 18:845:1b
local prison (penology)
 classification of prisons 16:811:2a
local race (sociol.) 7:431:1a
 development from microrace
 8:105:2a
 distinction in modern populations
 18:845:1a, 851:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 412
local syncope (med. disorder)
 description 11:464:2b
local tax
 taxation of personal income
 28:419:1b
local thunderstorm (meteorol.): see
air-mass thunderstorm
local toxic response (path.)
 poisons and poisoning 25:914:1a
local transit (transportation): see
urban transportation
local wind system (meteorol.)
 major ref. in *Climate and Weather*
 16:458:1a
 see also *anabatic wind*; *Bise*; *crivat*;
etesian wind; *gale*; *haboob*;
katabatic wind; *khamisin*;
levanter; *pampero*; *shamal*
localist theory (ling.)
 explanation of inflection 22:580:1a
localized potential (biochem.)
 function in nervous systems
 24:784:1b
 see also *postsynaptic potential*
locally compact group (math.)
 definition and example 19:942:2b
 function in Fourier analysis
 13:507:1a, 511:1a
"locandiera, La" (work by Goldoni):
 see "Mine Hostess"
Locarno, or Luggarus (Switz.) 7:431:1b
Locarno, Pact of (Eur. hist.) 7:431:2a
 effect on
 Czechoslovakia 16:925:1a
 European balance of power
 21:762:2a
 France 19:519:2a
 Germany 20:119:1b
 Poland 25:953:2a
 opposition by
 Hugenberg 6:121:3b
 Leopold III 7:283:3b
 role of
 Briand 2:509:1a
 Chamberlain 3:64:1b
 Mussolini 22:237:2a
 Shotwell 10:765:2a
 Stresemann 11:317:3b
Locatelli, Pietro (It. mus.) 7:431:3a
"Location and Land Use: Toward a
General Theory of Land Rent"
 (work by Alonso)
 contribution to location theory
 7:432:1a
location theory (econ. and geog.)
 7:431:3a
 see also *central-place theory*
Loch . . . : see *under* *substantive word*,
 e.g., *Ness, Loch*, except as
 below
Loch Garman (co., Ire.): see *Wexford*
Loch Garman (Ire.): see *Wexford*
Loch Leven trout (fish)
 habitat 7:305:3b
Loch Ness monster (leg. creature,
 Scot.)
 reported sightings 8:611:1b

Loch of Drylaw, Henry Brougham
Loch, 1st Baron (Br. colonial
 off.) 7:432:1b
Lochaber (dist., U.K.) 7:432:2a
Lochaber, Treaty of (U.S. hist.)
 Treaties of Fort Stanwix 4:892:2b
Loches (Fr.) 7:432:2b
 location map 19:432
Lochgilphed (Strathclyde, U.K.)
 7:432:3a
 location map 29:7
Lochkovian Formation (geol.
 formation, Czech.)
 sediments from Devonian Period
 19:807:2b, *table* 804
Lochleven Castle (castle, Kinross,
 Tayside, U.K.)
 feature of Kinross 6:880:2b
 historical significance 6:880:3a
Lochmaben (Dumfries and Galloway,
 U.K.) 7:432:3a
 location map 29:7
Lochnagar (mt., Grampian, U.K.)
 7:432:3a
 location map 29:8
Lochner, Stefan (Ger. paint.) 7:432:3a
 work on Cologne cathedral
 16:568:2b
Lochner v. New York (law case)
 opinion of Peckham 9:232:2b
"Loci communes" (work by
 Melancthon)
 discussed in biography 7:1024:2b
loci et res (mnemonic method)
 use in antiquity 8:206:2a
"Loci Theologici" (work by Gerhard)
 discussed in biography 5:207:1a
 German Post-Reformation
 26:238:1b
lock (tech.) 7:433:1b
 contribution by
 Bramah 2:468:1a
 Yale 12:808:1b
 French ironwork 17:161:1a
lock, or pound lock (waterway
 feature) 7:435:1a
 major ref. in *Public Works* 26:347:1a
 design and construction 2:790:2b;
 26:367:1b
 inland waterway systems 28:768:2a
 Panama Canal 9:107:2a; 11:260:3a;
 24:1022:2a
 see also *mitre gate*
Lock, Beatrice (art.)
 portrait of Maitland *illus.* 7:713
Lock, Matthias (Eng. engr.)
 association with Chippendale
 designed furniture 3:244:1b
 relationship to Chippendale 17:64:1b
"Lock, The" (paint. by Constable)
 discussed in biography 3:559:1b
Lock Haven (Pa., U.S.) 7:435:1a
Lockamanya (Indian pol. leader): see
Tilak, Bal Gangadhar
Locke, Alain LeRoy (Am. writ.)
 7:435:1b
Locke, Bobby, or **Arthur D'arcy Locke**
 (S.Af. golfer) 7:435:2a
Locke, David Ross (Am. humorist):
 see *Nasby, Petroleum Vesuvius*
Locke, John (Br. philos.) 23:229:1b;
 7:435:2b
 association with
 Filmer 4:778:2a
 Newton 24:895:1b
 Shaftesbury 10:686:1a
 contribution to
 anthropology 27:377:1b
 constitutional law 3:567:1b;
 16:690:2b; 16:695:2b
 education 18:35:1b; 25:727:1a
 Enlightenment 4:504:2a
 philosophy 25:751:2a
 Cartesianism 15:574:1a
 common sense 25:591:2b
 Empiricism 18:667:2a *passim* to
 670:1b; 25:610:1b
 epistemology 18:473:1a *passim* to
 486:2b
 nationalism 27:469:2b
 natural law 8:559:2b
 philosophical anthropology
 25:554:1b, 556:1b
 philosophy of mind 24:119:2a
 philosophy of religion 25:690:1b
passim to 693:1a
 political philosophy 25:996:1b

psychologism 9:764:2a Realism 25:583:2a social contract 10:919:3a tabula rasa 11:485:3b property law 26:184:2a psychology 14:709:1b social sciences 27:367:1b criticism by Wittgenstein 25:606:1a definition of consciousness 3:552:1b influence on children's literature 23:211:2a Condillac 3:521:3a Declaration of Independence 6:282:2b Destutt de Tracy 20:768:1b Edwards 4:381:2a English literature 18:447:1a Norris 8:771:2a Sheridan 26:761:1b view of Voltaire 29:525:1a views on divine right of kings 4:133:1a governmental functions 25:1018:1b human rights 6:137:1b; 20:656:2b innate ideas 6:320:1a popular sovereignty 11:56:2b primary and secondary qualities 24:11:1b semiotic 23:273:2b social class 27:342:2b Locke, Matthew (Br. comp.) 7:435:3a contribution to choral anthem tradition 24:612:1b influence on Purcell 9:805:3b Lockerbie (U.K.) airplane explosion 29:688:2a location map 29:7 Locke's solution: see Ringer-Locke's solution locket (jewelry) use as lavalier 7:198:3a Lockhart, John Gibson (Scot. biog.) 7:435:3b approach to biography 23:197:1a Lockhart, Robert (Br.-Am. golfer) history of golf 5:348:3a Lockhart, Robert Bruce (Br. journ.) exchange for Litvinov 7:407:2b Lockheed Corporation (Am. corp.) 7:436:1b controversy involving Italian officials 22:241:2a Rolls-Royce Ltd. 10:147:3a Tanaka Kakuei 11:536:2b; 22:336:1a history of P-38 9:41:1a role of Northrop 8:792:2b; 8:792:3b Lockheed Lightning (aircraft): see P-38 Lockheed Vega (aircraft) design by Northrop 8:792:2b lockjaw (disease): see tetanus lockout (labour relations) 7:436:2a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533 Lockport (N.Y., U.S.) 7:436:2b Lockport Dolomite (geol.) connection with Niagaran Series 8:673:2a "Locksley Hall Sixty Years After" (work by Tennyson) discussed in biography 11:636:1b Lockwood, Belva Ann, or Belva Ann Bennett (Am. law.) 7:436:2b Lockyer, Edmund (Austr. settler) exploration of Queensland 14:454:2b settlement of Albany, Western Australia 14:430:1b Lockyer, Sir Joseph Norman (Br. astron.) 7:436:3a astronomical spectroscopy 17:870:2b discovery of helium 5:813:3a study of solar chromosphere 3:288:1b Locmariaquer (Fr.) 7:436:3b location map 19:432 loco palla-palla (Bol. dance): see palla-palla Locofoco Party (U.S. hist.) 7:436:3b minor political parties in America 29:224:2a locomotion (animal behaviour) 7:437:1a major refs. in Animals 13:768:2b; Animal Behaviour 14:648:2a biophysics 2:226:3a crustaceans 16:847:2b	malocostracans 16:855:1b dinosaurs 17:317:2a physiological mechanism cilium and flagellum 3:319:3a; 4:813:1b; 24:461:2b instincts 14:636:2a muscle system 24:466:2b nervous system 24:820:1b, 822:2a skeletal system 28:294:1a, 318:1b primate evolution 18:813:1b protists 26:270:1b reflex escape movements 14:658:2a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 342 see also aquatic locomotion; arboreal locomotion; terrestrial locomotion; specific modes of locomotion, e.g., burrowing; flight locomotive (vehicle) 7:437:2a major ref. in Transportation 28:788:2a contribution by Shay 10:711:1a Stephenson 11:253:2a Trevithick 11:916:3a importance in railroad development 9:903:1b; 28:765:2b mechanical engineering 7:994:2a use of diesel-electric engine 18:359:2b gas turbine 18:362:1b steam: see steam engine Locomotive Firemen, Brotherhood of (Am. labour org.) contribution by Debs 3:945:1b locomotor ataxia (path.): see tabes dorsalis locoweed (plant) 7:438:1a classification 13:678:2a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313 Locri Epizephyrii, or Locri (anc. city, It.) 7:438:1b Locris (reg., anc. Gr.) Greek history 1:122:3a; 20:236:2a, maps 218, 248, 274 locule (flower part) occurrence in Asterales 13:723:1a Loculoascomycetidae (subclass of fungi) annotated classification 19:609:1b loculus of Archimedes (math. game): see tangram Locum Andre (It.): see Andria locus (genet.) genetic variations 18:863:1a reflection in blood groups 15:139:1a locus (geom.): see geometric locus locus ceruleus (physiol.) sleep 27:300:2a locust (insect) 7:438:2a major ref. in Insects 21:604:2b behaviour patterns 14:663:2a, 702:2a damage to cereal crops 19:128:2b photoreceptive mechanisms 27:149:1a response to air currents 27:118:2b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313 locust, or Robinia (tree) 7:438:3b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313 Locust Grove (landmark, N.Y., U.S.) home of Morse 8:341:1a Locusta migratoria (insect): see migratory locust Loczy, Lajos (Hung. geol.) 7:439:1a Lod, or Lydda, or Diospolis, or Saint Jorge de Ridde (Isr.) 7:439:1b international airport 22:138:1a location map 22:135 Loddon River (riv., Austr.) 7:439:2a lode (geol.): see vein Lödel, C. (litho.) portrait of Neuber <i>illus.</i> 8:618 loden coat (garment) 7:439:2a lodestone (min.): see magnetite Lodewijk van Måle (count of Flanders): see Louis II Lodewijk van Nassau (Du. pol. leader): see Louis of Nassau Lodewijk van Nevers (count of Flanders): see Louis I lodge (dwelling) 7:439:2b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626	Lodge, Henry Cabot (U.S. sen. [1850-1924]) 7:439:3a opposition to Versailles Treaty 29:253:2b Wilson 12:692:2a Lodge, Henry Cabot (U.S. sen. [1902-85]) 7:440:1a Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph (Br. phys.) 7:440:1b Lodge, Thomas (Br. writ.) 7:440:1b lodgpole pine, or shore pine, or Pinus contorta (tree) characteristics 20:453:1a, <i>illus.</i> wind pollination <i>illus.</i> Plate 1 fol. 26:628 "Lodger, The" (work by Lowndes) discussed in biography 7:526:1a treatment of Jack the Ripper story 6:453:2b lodgment till (geol.): see basal till Lodi (It.) 7:440:2a Lodi (Calif., U.S.) 7:440:2b Lodi, Battle of (It. hist.) 7:440:3a Lodi, Peace of 7:440:3b major ref. in Italy 22:213:2a effect on Venice 22:251:2a; 29:486:2a role of Nicholas V 8:683:2b Lodi dynasty 7:440:2b major ref. in India 21:55:1b educational policies 18:23:2a Ghizay origins 5:241:2b overthrow by Babur 1:768:3b lodicule (flower part) occurrence in grasses 13:752:1a, <i>illus.</i> 751 Lodoicea maldivica, or Lodoicea callipyge (bot.): see coco de mer "Lodoiska" (opera by Cherubini) discussed in biography 3:175:2b Lodoli, Carlo (It. crit.) theory of functionalism 13:967:1b Lodyguine, Alexandre de (Russ. physic.) construction of incandescent lamp 7:125:1b Lodz (prov., Pol.) 7:441:1a location map 25:931 Lodz (Pol.) 7:441:1a location map 25:932 Loe Thai (k. of Siam) Sukhothai kingdom 27:853:2b Loeb, Jacques (Ger. biol.) 7:441:1b instinct theory 27:41:1b mechanistic philosophical views 25:658:1a study of stereotyped response 14:634:1b Loeb, Richard A. (Am. murderer) 7:285:3a defense by Darrow 3:891:3a Loeb Tripod (art) bronze relief <i>illus.</i> 20:286 Loebbe, Wilhelm (Ger. min. engin.) plow system 21:451:1b Loeffler, Charles Martin Tornow (Am. comp.) 7:441:2a Loei (Thai.) 7:441:2b loellingite (min.) 7:441:2b structure and properties table 11:369 Loening, Grover (Am. aero. engin.) amphibious airplanes 28:838:1b loess, or limon (sedimentary deposit) 7:441:2b analysis of Pleistocene Epoch deposits 19:860:1b, 865:2a deposition of silt 10:814:1a; 16:737:2a erosion and sediment yield 26:860:1b soil of Europe 18:530:2a France 18:572:2a; 19:428:1b Iceland 20:762:1b Yemen 13:846:2a topography of grasslands 14:1046:1a transport by wind 20:20:2b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214 see also wind action Loess Plateau, or Huang-t'u Kao-yüan, or Huangtu Gaoyuan (plat., China) 7:443:1b geography of China 16:45:1b, 66:1a Huang Ho 14:280:1a, map 279 Ningsia 16:216:1a Shansi 16:166:1b	Logan, Joshua Lockwood 63 Loesser, Frank Henry (Am. comp.) 7:443:1b Loew, Marcus (Am. exec.) 7:443:2a association with Warfield 12:496:2b Zukor 12:940:3a Loewe, Frederick (Am. comp.) 7:443:2b collaboration with Lerner 7:291:3a development of musicals 8:445:1a Loewe, H. (Jewish schol.) association with Montefiore 8:281:2a Loewe, Johann Carl Gottfried (Ger. comp.) 7:443:2b loewite (min.) evaporite mineral group table 24:242 "Loewenhistorie" (work by Bergman) Swedish literature 27:18:2a Loewenstein, Laszlo (Am. act.): see Lorre, Peter Loewi, Otto (Ger.-Am. pharm.) 7:443:3b acetylcholine isolation 1:59:2a creative dreaming 27:306:1b drug action research 17:533:1b Nobel Prize winners table 8:743 Loewy, Raymond (Am. indus. designer) 7:444:1a Loewy, Salomon (Am. comp.): see Sulzer, Salomon lofepramine (drug) antidepressant drug table 23:970 Löffler, Friedrich August Johannes (Ger. bac.) 7:444:1b association with Klebs 6:903:3a discovery of glanders bacteria 5:294:3a Lofoi Falls (waterfall, Zaire) height and water discharge table 26:855 Lofoten (isls., Nor. Sea) 7:444:2a location map 24:1027 Precambrian rocks 19:778:1a loft (arch.) 7:444:2b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626 Lofthuus, Christian Jensen (Nor. peasant leader) 7:444:3a Lofting, Hugh (Br.-Am. au.) 7:444:3a Loftus, William Kenneth (Br. archae.) discovery of Susa 11:416:1a log, or maritime log (naut. instru.) 7:445:1a development of navigation 24:751:1b log (unit of meas.) early Hebrew system 23:786:2b log (wood) use in architecture 13:881:2a log analyst (engin.) petroleum engineering 9:344:3b log cabin (building) 7:445:1a construction 15:314:1a origins in medieval longhouses 13:926:1b Swedish colonial architecture 13:960:1b Swedish log houses 14:15:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626 log line (surveying) use by Greeks 23:530:1b log phase (bac.) bacterial growth and reproduction 14:552:1b log road history of roads and highways 26:319:1a Logan (Utah, U.S.) 7:445:1b location maps 29:155, 184 Logan (W.Va., U.S.) 7:445:2a Logan, Harvey (Am. outlaw): see Curry, Kid Logan, James (Am. colonial states.) 7:445:2b Logan, James, or John Logan, or Tah-Gah-Jute (Am. Indian leader) 7:445:2b Logan, John Alexander (U.S. gen. and pol.) 7:445:3a establishment of Memorial Day celebration 7:1041:1a Logan, Joshua Lockwood (Am. dir.
--	--	---	--

- and producer) 7:446:1a
Logan, Mount (mt., Yukon Terr., Can.) 7:446:1b
 location *map* 15:461
 physiography of Canada 15:457:2a
 St. Elias range 24:993:1b
 Yukon Territory 15:525:1a
Logan, Patrick (Austr. expl.)
 exploration of
 McPherson Range 7:647:2a
 Queensland 14:454:2b
Logan, Sir William Edmond
 (Welsh-Can. geol.) 7:446:1b
 study of Appalachian Mountains 24:995:2b
Logan County Courthouse (Ky., U.S.):
 see Russellville
loganberry, or *Rubus loganobaccus*
 (bot.) 7:446:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Loganiaceae (bot.) 7:446:2a
 characteristics of Gentianales 5:184:3b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Loganiales (bot.)
 relationship to Oleaceae 13:705:1a
Logan's Line (N.Am. geol.)
 discovery by Logan 7:446:2a
 faulting during Taconic orogeny 11:489:2b
Logansport (Ind., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:155, 179
logarithm (math.) 7:446:3a
 major ref. in Arithmetic 14:82:2a
 development 23:617:1b
 use in trigonometry 28:885:1a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 10/22
 see also common logarithm; natural logarithm
logarithm table (math.)
 major ref. in Arithmetic 14:84:1b
logarithmic decrement (mech.)
 damped vibrations 23:811:1b
logarithmic kernel (math.)
 role in potential theory 13:493:1a
logarithmic potential function (math.):
 see conjugate harmonic function
logarithmic spiral, or equiangular spiral, or logistic spiral (math.)
 equation and graph 11:102:2b, *illus.*
 snail morphology 24:312:1a
 special curves *illus.* 19:910
Logau, Friedrich, Freiherr von, or Salomon von Golaw (Ger. writ.) 7:446:3b
Loges, François des (Fr. poet): see Villon, François
Loggan, David (engr.)
 portrait of
 Comenius *illus.* 3:482
 Cudworth *illus.* 3:777
loggerhead, or *Caretta caretta* (turtle)
 description 10:583:2a
loggerhead shrike, or *Lanius ludovicianus* (bird)
 description 10:768:2a
loggias (arch.) 7:447:1a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 626
Loggia . . . see under substantive word, e.g., Lanzi, Loggia dei
logging 7:447:1a
 forest management techniques 19:414:1a, 423:2a
logia (bibl. crit.) 7:447:1b
 New Testament interpretation 14:824:1b
 references
 Jesus 22:361:2a
 John the Baptist 6:586:2b
logic 23:234:1a; 7:447:2b
 see PROPAEDIA: Part Ten, Division I
 history
 contribution by
 Ajdukiewicz 1:183:1a
 Aristotle 1:555:3b; 14:63:2b; 25:739:2b
 Boole 2:372:1b
 Carnap 2:877:3a
 Chrysippus 25:741:1a
 De Morgan 3:933:3a
 Frege 4:968:1b
 Hamilton 5:662:2a
 Lesniewski 7:295:2b
 Mill 24:101:2b
 Peirce 9:241:3a
 Plato 25:898:2a
 Quine 9:861:2b
 Ramus 9:930:3a
 Russell 10:249:2b
 Socrates 27:487:2a
 Stoics 25:597:2a
 Indian philosophy 12:188:3b; 21:181:1b
 Islamic philosophy 22:25:2a
 mathematical aspects 23:631:1a
 automata theory 14:521:1a *passim* to 525:1a
 mathematics reduced to logic 23:596:2a
 philosophical aspects
 branches of philosophy
 metaphysics 24:4:2b
 philosophical anthropology 25:558:1b
 philosophical schools and doctrines
 Analytic philosophy 25:602:1a
 Aristotelianism 14:68:1b *passim* to 72:2b
 Empiricism 25:608:2b *passim* to 611:1a
 Hegelianism 20:491:1a
 Intuitionism 23:602:2a
 Kantianism and Neo-Kantianism 22:495:2a *passim* to 497:1a
 Logical Positivism 25:634:2b
 Phenomenology 25:626:2a
 Positivism 25:630:2a
 Rationalism 25:640:1b
 Scholasticism 25:587:1b
 philosophy of
 Hilbert 5:923:1b
 Jaspers 6:509:3a
 Kant 22:492:2a
 Wittgenstein 12:719:2a
 psychological aspects 28:645:1a
 uses
 computer science 16:630:2a
 puzzles 25:12:1b
 semantics 23:72:2a
 see also metalogic; reason; methods of logic, e.g., deduction; induction; types of logic, e.g., applied logic; formal logic; and types of propositions, e.g., condition
"Logic" (work by Bain)
 discussed in biography 1:808:1a
logic, philosophy of
 major ref. in Philosophies of the Branches of Knowledge 25:710:1b
 domain 7:447:3a
 philosophy of Leibniz 25:750:2b
logic gate (comp.sci.): see gate
logic network
 major ref. in Algebra 13:271:2a
logic of choice (logic): see prohairetic logic
logic of commands
 major ref. in The History and Kinds of Logic 23:284:2b
logic of industrialization (theory by Kerr)
 industrialization's effect on societal change 27:418:2b
"Logic of Modern Physics, The"
 (work by Bridgman)
 discussed in biography 2:515:2b
logic of preference (logic): see prohairetic logic
logic of quantifiers (logic): see predicate calculus
"Logic of Scientific Discovery, The," or "Logik der Forschung" (work by Popper)
 Logical Positivist philosophy of science 25:633:2b
 study of ideology 20:770:1b
"Logic: or, The Art of Thinking"
 (treatise by Arnauld and Nicole): see "Port-Royal Logic, The"
"Logic, or the Right Use of Reason in the Enquiry After Truth" (work by Watts)
 discussed in biography 12:531:2a
logic programming language
 (comp.sci.)
 description 16:634:1a
"Logic Without Metaphysics" (work by Nagel)
 discussed in biography 8:482:3b
"Logica nova" (logic): see "Ars nova"
"Logica vetus" (logic): see "Ars vetus"
Logical Atomism 7:448:1b
 major ref. in Western Philosophical Schools and Doctrines 25:604:2a
 Atomism 25:566:1b
 contribution by Russell 10:250:1a
 opposition of Rationalism 25:640:2b
logical Behaviourism (philos.)
 account of mental phenomena 24:122:2a
logical calculus (logic): see formal system
Logical Empiricism: see Logical Positivism
logical form (semantics)
 aesthetics 13:16:2a
"Logical Foundations of Probability"
 (work by Carnap)
 discussed in biography 2:878:2b
"Logical Investigations," or "Logische Untersuchungen" (work by Husserl)
 Phenomenology 25:626:2a
Logical Positivism, or Logical Empiricism, or Neopositivism, or Scientific Empiricism (philos.) 7:448:1b
 major refs. in Western Philosophical Schools and Doctrines 25:630:1b; The History of Western Philosophy 25:757:2b
 contribution by
 Carnap 2:877:2b
 Reichenbach 9:1006:2b
 Vienna Circle 12:358:1a
 Wittgenstein 12:720:1a
 contribution to
 epistemology 18:485:2b
 ethics 18:510:2a
 metaphysics 8:63:1a
 philosophy of science 25:653:1a *passim* to 665:1b
 physics 25:845:2a
 semantics 10:623:2b; 23:72:2b
 doctrines
 atheism 1:666:2a
 emotive nature of religious judgments 25:690:2b, 694:1a; 26:579:1a
 meaninglessness of metaphysics 24:22:1a
 reductionism 9:990:1b
 tautologous nature of necessary truth 11:581:3a; 25:644:1b, 712:2a
 verifiability principle 12:319:1a
 application to religion 16:328:2b
 influence on
 development of rhetoric 26:761:2b
 learning theories of Tolman 22:887:2b
 influenced by metalogic 23:273:2b
 opposition by Heisenberg 20:499:2a
 relationship to
 Analytic philosophy 25:605:1a
 Empiricism 25:608:2a, 611:1a
 Nominalism 8:753:3b
 Pragmatism 25:639:2a
 Skepticism 25:592:2b
logical reconstruction (philos.)
 Logical Positivism 25:635:2a
logical relation (philos.) 7:448:2b
 see also contradictory; contrary; equivalence; implication; subalternate; subcontrary
"Logical Structure of the World: Pseudoproblems in Philosophy, The," or "Der Logische Aufbau der Welt" (work by Carnap)
 constitution theory 3:568:3b
 discussed in biography 2:878:1a
 Positivist theory of knowledge 25:632:1b
"Logical Syntax of Language, The," or "Logische Syntax der Sprache" (work by Carnap)
 discussed in biography 2:878:2a
logical truth (philos.)
 distinctions in epistemology 18:470:1b
Logician, or Dialectician, or Ming-chia, or Mingjia (Chin. philos.) 7:448:3b
 Hui Shih 6:128:1b
logicism 7:448:3b
 major refs. in The History and Kinds of Logic 23:247:1a; The Foundations of Mathematics 23:596:2a
 history of mathematics 23:631:1b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 10/21
"Logik der Forschung" (work by Popper): see "Logic of Scientific Discovery, The"
"Logique, La" (work by Condillac)
 discussed in biography 3:521:3a
"Logique de Leibniz, La" (work by Couturat)
 significance in history of logic 23:243:1a
"Logique: Ou l'art de penser, La"
 (work by Arnauld and Nicole): see "Port-Royal Logic, The"
"Logisch-philosophische Abhandlung" (work by Wittgenstein): see "Tractatus Logico-Philosophicus"
"Logische Aufbau der Welt, Der"
 (work by Carnap): see "Logical Structure of the World: Pseudoproblems in Philosophy, The"
"Logische Syntax der Sprache" (work by Carnap): see "Logical Syntax of Language, The"
"Logische Untersuchungen" (work by Husserl): see "Logical Investigations"
"Logische Untersuchungen" (work by Trendelenburg)
 critique against Hegelianism 20:492:2b
Logistic Neo-Kantianism (philos.)
 place in Kantianism 22:496:2b
logistic specialization (mil.)
 military-civilian relations 29:683:2b
logistic spiral (math.): see logarithmic spiral
logistic system (philos.): see formal system
logistics (mil.) 7:448:3b
 major ref. in The Theory and Conduct of War 29:678:1a
 military aviation 28:846:1a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 544
"Logistics in the National Defense"
 (work by Eccles)
 study of logistics 29:678:2a
"Logneren" (work by Hansen): see "Liar, The"
logo (adv.): see trademark
LOGO (computer lang.)
 major ref. in Computers 16:648:1a
logocentrism (lit. crit.)
 viewed by deconstruction 3:952:1b
logogram (writing system) 7:449:1b
 development
 cuneiform writing 29:1034:2b
 hieroglyphic writing 29:1038:2a
 writing systems comparison 12:774:3b; 29:1027:2b, *illus.*
 see also writing systems, e.g., Chinese writing system; ideogram; pictography; and individual languages by name
logographer (writ.)
 contributions of
 Antiphon 1:462:3a
 Demosthenes 4:8:2b
logoi (philos.)
 Socratic doctrine and method 27:487:1b
Logone River (riv., Af.) 7:449:2a
 hydrology of Chad 13:93:1a; 29:836:1b
 location *map* 29:795
logopedics (speech path.)
 development of speech correction 28:100:2b
logorrhea (speech disorder)
 aphasia 28:102:2b
logos (philos. and theol.) 7:449:2a
 philosophy

- Aristotle 14:63:2b
Christian philosophy 16:323:2b
Heracleitus 5:860:1b; 26:553:1a
Western philosophy of law 25:719:1b
Zeno of Citium 25:741:1a
religion
Christianity 16:252:2b, 262:1a
Alexandrian theology 16:277:1b
Augustine 14:387:2a
Christology 22:370:2a
Clement of Alexandria 3:375:1b
Eastern Orthodoxy 17:848:2b
faith and reason 16:345:2b
Incarnation doctrine 6:277:3b
John's Gospel 16:258:2a
Justin Martyr 6:663:2a
Neoplatonic elements of Trinity doctrine 16:282:1a
Origen 8:998:3b
patristic literature 16:317:1a
Philo Judaeus 9:386:2a
Roman Catholic theology 26:904:1a
Taoist similarities 25:691:1b
verbal symbolism 26:596:1b
Judaism 22:454:2a
Ophite sect 26:557:1a
logothete (Byz. off.) 7:449:3a
logrolling (sport): *see* birling
Logroño (Sp.) 7:449:3b
Logstown (Pa., U.S.): *see* Aliquippa
Logtak, Lake, or Lake Logtak (I., India)
physiography of Manipur State 21:129:1a
Logudorian, or Logudorese
Sardinian language group 22:642:1b, table 652
Logue, Christopher (Br. poet) 7:450:1a
logwood, or haematoxylin (dye)
derivation from logwood 7:450:1b
use as natural dye 15:846:2b, table; 21:265:2b
logwood, or Haematoxylon
campechianum (tree) 7:450:1a
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
logwood, or Condalia obovata (tree)
description 7:450:1a
Lohame Herat Yisra'el (Zionist terrorist org.): *see* Stern Gang
lohan (Chin. st.)
definition 7:19:2b
depiction in
Chinese painting *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 17:676
Chinese sculpture 17:687:2b, *illus.* 688
Loheiya, al- (Yem.): *see* Luhayyah, al-
Lohengrin (Ger. leg.) 7:450:1b
"Lohengrin" (Ger. poem)
Lohengrin legend 7:450:2a
"Lohengrin" (opera by Wagner)
discussed in biography 12:448:3a
German Romantic opera 24:634:2a
literary source 7:450:2b
Lohenstein, Daniel Caspar von (Ger. au.)
contribution to German literature 20:30:2a
Lohit (dist., India)
claim by China 21:123:1b
Loi . . . (Fr. law): *see under* substantive word, e.g., Le Chapelier, Loi, except as below
loi cadre (Fr. law)
opposition by Senghor 10:635:2b
Loi-kaw (Myanmar) 7:450:2b
location map 27:831
loiasis (disease)
filariasis 4:775:3a
Loihi (seamount and volcano, Pac.O.)
submarine volcanoes 29:517:2b
loincloth (clothing) 7:450:2b
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Loir (Fr. art.)
engraving of Mabillon *illus.* 7:600
Loir-et-Cher (dept., Fr.) 7:450:3b
location map 19:430
Loire (dept., Fr.) 7:451:1a
location map 19:430
Loire-Atlantique, or Loire-Inférieure (dept., Fr.) 7:451:1b
location map 19:430
Loire Basin, or Loire Valley (reg., Fr.)
major ref. in France 19:429:2b
Renaissance architecture 13:947:2a
tourism 7:450:3b
Loire River (riv., Fr.) 7:451:2b
course through European Plain 18:559:2b
location map 19:433
physiography of France 5:754:3b; 19:434:1b
Loire workshop (Fr. hist.)
tapestry production *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 17:92
Loiret (dept., Fr.) 7:451:3a
location map 19:430
Loisel, R. (Fr. sculp.)
statue of Bertrand du Guesclin *illus.* 5:544
Loisy, Alfred Firmin (Fr. theol.) 7:451:3b
historical-critical religious studies 26:520:1b
Modernism 8:215:3a
Loiza River, or Río Grande de Loiza (riv., P.R.) 7:452:1b
Loja (prov., Ec.) 7:452:1b
location map 17:952
Loja (Ec.) 7:452:2a
location map 17:952
Lojsta (Swed.)
long hall architecture 13:925:2a
Lok Sabha, or House of the People (Indian parl.) 7:452:2b
government of India 6:286:1b; 21:18:2b
Lokacarya (Indian philos.)
contribution to Indian philosophy 21:197:2b
lokadharmi (Indian drama)
realistic Hindu theatre 27:753:1b
lokapala, or 'jig-rten-skyong, or shi-tenno, or t'ien-wang (Hindu and Buddhist myth.) 7:452:2b
portrayal in Japanese epics 23:107:1a
"Lokasenna" (anc. Scan. poem)
record of Germanic religion 18:768:2b
use of flying 4:854:2a
Lokayata (Indian philos.): *see* Carvaka
Lokeren (Belg.) 7:452:3a
Loki (Norse myth.) 7:452:3b
association with
Balder 1:826:2a
Fenrir 4:727:1b
Freyja 5:6:2b
Heimdall 5:804:3a
Idun 6:244:2b
Svadilfari 11:424:2b
role in Germanic mythology 5:215:1a; 18:771:1b, 773:2a
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Loko (people)
history of western Africa 29:809:2b
population of Sierra Leone 29:906:1b
Lokoja (Nig.) 7:452:3b
emancipated slave community 29:903:1b
location map 29:794
lokottara (Buddhist doctrine)
Mahayana Buddhism 15:284:2b
mythology 15:295:1b
transitional schools of Buddhism 15:279:2a
Lokottaravada (Buddhist school)
beliefs 15:279:2a
Lokrum (is., Yugos.)
gardens 4:249:3b
Loktak, Lake (I., India): *see* Logtak, Lake
Loliginidae, or loliginid (squid fam.)
mating and reproduction 24:329:1b
Loligo (squid genus)
breeding and reproduction 24:329:2a, *illus.* 328, 331
use in synapse studies 24:786:1a
Loligo pealei (cephalopod): *see* American squid
"Lolita" (novel by Nabokov)
discussed in biography 8:475:1a
Lolium (plant genus): *see* ryegrass
Lolium multiflorum (plant species): *see* Italian ryegrass
Lolium perenne (plant species): *see* perennial ryegrass
Lolium temulentum (plant species): *see* darnel
L'Olive, Léonard de (Fr. colonist)
history of Guadeloupe 29:769:1b
Lolland (isl., Den.) 7:453:1a
location map 17:229
Lollard 7:453:1b
influence on
English literature 18:433:1b
English Reformation 29:47:2b
opposition by Arundel 1:610:3a
rising against Henry V 5:838:2b
role of
Nicholas of Hereford 8:688:2b
Oldcastle 8:909:3b
Wycliffe 12:787:1b; 29:40:2b
Lolliguncula brevis (squid)
habitat 24:330:2b
Lolo (people): *see* Yi
Lolo languages
Sino-Tibetan language group 22:596:2a, 722:1a
Loltún Cave (archae. site, Mex.)
Mesoamerican cultures 26:8:1a, map 3
Lom, Iain (Scot. poet): *see* Macdonald, John
Loma (people)
demography of
Guinea 29:885:2b
Macenta 7:623:1b
Loma Mansa, Mount, or Bintimani Peak (mt., W.Af.)
elevation 7:453:2b
location map 29:795
physiography of
Guinea Highlands 5:557:1a
Sierra Leone 10:790:1b; 29:905:1b
Loma Mountains (mts., S.L.) 7:453:2b
physiography of Sierra Leone 29:905:1b
lomas (geol. feature)
pre-Incan culture 26:29:2a
Lomas de Zamora (co., Arg.)
major ref. in Lomas de Zamora 7:453:2b
Lomas de Zamora (Arg.) 7:453:2b
Lomax, Alan (Am. mus. schol.) 7:453:3a
recording of Waters 12:524:2b
Lomax, John (Am. folklorist)
recording of folk music 7:453:3b
Lombard, or Langobardas, or Langobardi, or Langobardus, or Longobardi (people) 7:453:3b
chancery practice 20:595:2a
coinage 16:537:2a
conflict with
Aquilaia 1:502:3b
Byzantine Empire 15:400:1b
passim to 404:1b
Charlemagne 15:741:2a
France 19:456:1a, 457:2a
Holy Roman Empire 20:630:1a
passim to 634:1a
Pepin III 9:272:3a
Robert Guiscard 10:102:2a
distribution of ancient Germanic people 5:213:3b; 18:597:1a
papal relations
Gregory the Great 5:477:2a
Investiture Controversy 6:363:1b
Pelagius II 9:246:1b
role in
Italy 22:186:1a passim to 194:1b
Roman Empire 20:321:2b, map 336
Venice 29:485:1a
role of Alboin 1:221:2a
settlement
Danube River 20:68:2b
Lombardy 22:244:1b
sources of
Germanic law 22:923:1b
Germanic religion 18:767:2b
lombard (weapon): *see* bombard
Lombard, Carole, or Jane Alice Peters (Am. act.) 7:454:2a
Lombard, Peter (Christian theol.): *see* Peter Lombard
Lombard League, or Lega Lombarda (It. hist.) 7:454:2a
alliance with Pope Alexander III 1:241:1b
conflict with German kings 20:77:1a
Frederick I Barbarossa 4:951:3a
Frederick II 4:953:1a
Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasilyevich 65
effect on city-states 18:621:2b
history of Piacenza 9:416:1b
Lombard League, Wars of the (medieval Eur. hist.)
effect on German history 20:77:1a
"Lombard Street" (work by Bagehot)
discussed in biography 1:792:3b
Lombardi, Vince, or Vincent Thomas Lombardi (Am. football coach) 7:454:2b
Lombardia (reg., It.): *see* Lombardy
"Lombardica historia" (work by Jacobus): *see* "Golden Legend"
Lombardo, Guy Albert (Am. band leader) 7:454:3a
Lombardo, Pietro (It. sculp.) 7:454:3b
Renaissance architecture 13:940:2a, *illus.* 941
Lombardo-Venetian kingdom (It. hist.)
Restoration period 22:227:1a
Lombardy (reg., It.) 7:455:1a
major ref. in Italy 22:243:2a
conflict with German kings 20:73:2b, 76:2a
Conrad II 3:546:1a
Frederick I Barbarossa 4:951:1a
contributions to
campanile architecture 2:774:2a
French Renaissance 13:947:1b
Italian cuisine 19:695:2a
Romanesque architecture 13:931:1b
Napoleon's campaigns 24:743:2a
Campo Formio Treaty 2:781:1a
French Republic's expansion map 18:675
relationship to
Bellinzona, Switzerland 2:79:1a
Milan 24:98:1a
Lombardy poplar, or Populus nigra italica, or Populus nigra variety italica (bot.)
description 9:607:1a
Lombart, P. (Fr. engr.)
portrait of Desmarests de Saint-Sorlin *illus.* 4:34
Lombi (Zaire): *see* Boma
Lomben Island, or Pulau Lomblen, or Kawula Island, or Kawoela Island (isl., Indon.) 7:455:2a
location map 21:201E
Lombok (is., Indon.) 7:455:2b
location map 21:201E
Lombroso, Cesare (It. criminologist) 7:455:3a
contribution to criminology 16:802:2a; 27:390:1b
definition of genius 5:181:2a
use of anthropometry 1:447:1b
Lomé (Togo) 7:455:3b
history of Togoland 11:821:2a
importance to Togo 29:910:1a
location map 29:794
Lomé Convention, or Lomé agreements (internat. econ.)
effect on
Africa 13:72:1b; 29:871:1b
Fiji 25:265:1b
Jamaica 29:752:2a
Loménie de Brienne, Étienne-Charles de (Fr. card. and states.) 7:456:1a
role in French history 19:494:2a
loment (fruit)
legumes 7:247:3a
Lomi, Orazio (It. paint.): *see* Gentileschi, Orazio
lomi lomi (food)
Hawaiian cuisine 19:694:1b
Lomnitz, Larissa (Am. sociol.)
study of urban culture and economy 16:892:2a
Lomond, Loch (I., U.K.) 7:456:1b
Dumbarton 4:268:2b
location map 29:8
Lomonosov, or Oranienbaum (U.S.S.R.) 7:456:2a
Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasilyevich (Russ. au. and sci.) 7:456:2a
contribution to
Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. 1:50:3b
Russian literature 26:965:1a
views on

- formation of Earth's relief 20:1:1b
Venusian atmosphere 27:525:1a
Lomonosov Ridge (Arct. Ocean)
7:457:1b
relief 14:7:1b
Lomos Valentines, Campaign of
(S.Am. hist.)
effect on Paraguayan War 9:139:2b
Lompoc (Calif., U.S.) 7:457:2a
diatomite deposit 13:244:2a
location *maps* 29:155, 187
Lomwe (people)
distribution in Mozambique
27:970:1b
Lomza (prov., Pol.) 7:457:2a
location *map* 25:931
Lomza (Pol.) 7:457:2b
location *map* 25:932
Lon Nol (pres. of Khmer Rep.)
7:457:2b
Kampuchea 6:708:2b
Pol Pot's opposition 9:552:2a
Second Indochina War 27:810:1b
Lonar Crater (crater, India)
meteorite craters *table* 8:68
Lonardi, Eduardo (pres. of Arg.)
role in history of Argentina 14:56:2b
Lonchura (bird): *see* mannikin
Lonchura cucullata (bird): *see* bronze mannikin
Lonchura maja (bird): *see* white-headed munia
Lonchura malacca (bird): *see* black-headed munia
Lonchura punctulata (bird): *see* nutmeg mannikin
Lonchura striata (bird): *see* striated mannikin
London (Ont., Can.) 7:458:1b
location *map* 15:460
London (U.K.) 23:291:1a; 7:457:3a
architecture
Gothic 13:935:1a
Gothic Revival *illus.* 13:974
rebuilding by Wren 12:766:3b
urban planning by Jones 6:607:3b
arts
pottery ware 17:120:1a
theatre 28:539:1a *passim* to 553:1b
boxing 28:173:2b
commerce
commodity markets 21:840:1b
postal service 25:1067:1b
history 29:27:1b *passim* to 78:2a,
maps 26, 59, 78
ancient coinage 16:543:1b
archaeological discoveries
20:577:1a
burial site problem 3:19:3b
Edward I 4:374:3a
famine of 1235 4:674:3b
fire and plague 29:61:2b
incorporation of Middlesex
8:109:3b
Olympic Games 25:200:1b
pollution crisis of 1952 26:755:2b
residency of de Gaulle 5:149:2b
Roman Britain *map* 29:22
Roman Empire 20:318:2b, *maps*
299, 336
World War II bombings 29:994:2a
language 22:679:1a
location *map* 29:7
physical geography
conurbation 18:542:1a
development of England 29:95:1a,
97:2a
floods and tides of Thames River
11:671:2b
public works
aqueduct construction 1:502:1a;
26:382:2b
bridge construction 26:334:1a
passim to 344:1a, *illus.* 334
drainage system design by
Bazalgette 2:5:1a
sewage systems 26:391:2b
transportation
subway system 7:918:1a; 11:345:2a
urban 28:801:1b
urbanization 29:53:2a, 70:1b;
29:922:2b
"London" (poem by Blake)
discussed in biography 2:270:1a
"London" (poem by Johnson)
discussed in biography 22:386:1b
place in English literature 18:450:1b
London, Artur Gerard (Czech offi.)
7:458:2a
London, City of, or City of London,
or The Square Mile (Corp.
and area, Gtr London, U.K.)
7:458:2b
demography of London 7:457:3a;
10:900:1a
London, Conference of
diplomacy 17:334:2a
1830-31
foreign policies of Palmerston
9:95:1b
independence of Belgium
23:352:2b
1871
role of Granville 5:427:3a
significance for Russian military
policy 28:994:2b
1885 18:138:2b
1921 21:760:2b
London, Declaration of
1909
classification of contraband
3:586:3b
formalization of convoy 3:593:1a
1920 28:369:1b
London, Fritz Wolfgang (Ger.-Am.
phys.) 7:458:2b
study of
superfluidity 23:719:2a
van der Waals forces 12:255:3b
London, Heinz (Ger. phys.)
collaboration with Fritz Wolfgang
London 7:458:3a
London, Jack, or John Griffith
Chaney (Am. au.) 7:458:3a
London, Museum of (museum,
London, U.K.)
cultural life in London 24:483:2a
London, Tower of 7:459:1b
description 11:875:3b; 23:303:2b
London, Treaty of
1359 4:376:3b
1604 28:45:1a
1718
effect on
Cosimo III 3:660:1a
Sardinia 10:451:2a
1827 20:197:2a
1840
consequences of Ibrahim Pasha's
victories 6:227:2b
diplomacy of Abdulmecid I
1:23:2b
Ottoman history 28:929:2b
1867 23:357:1b
1913
history of
Balkan League 29:1107:2b
Bulgaria 15:350:2b
Turkey 28:933:1b
1914 1:282:1a; 29:962:2a
1915
history of
Dalmatia 3:859:2b
Italy 22:235:2b
Serbia 14:581:1b
Turkey 28:933:2b
World War I 1:282:1a; 21:744:1a
Yugoslavia 29:1108:1b
negotiation by Grey 5:492:3b
Yugoslavian control of Fiume
4:808:3b
London, University of (univ., London,
U.K.) 7:459:3a
history of higher education 3:453:3b
London Adventurers (Eng. co.)
charter of Mayflower expedition
7:974:1a
London Agreement (W.W. II)
guidelines for war crime trials
8:834:1a; 12:491:2a
London and South America, Bank of,
or BOLSA
ownership by Lloyds Bank PLC
7:425:3a
London Bridge (bridge, London,
U.K.) 7:459:3b
construction 26:334:1a *passim* to
344:1a
design by Rennie 6:792:2a;
9:1027:3a
history 23:292:2a
relocation 7:109:3a
water-supply system 26:382:2b
London Bridge (children's singing
game) 7:460:1a
London Bridge (sea arch, Vic., Austr.)
sea arch *illus.* 16:753
London Clay (geol.) 7:460:1b
fossil flora 13:700:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 243
London Clinic (clinic, London, U.K.)
establishment and purpose
23:924:2b
London Company, or Virginia
Company of London (Br.
trading co.) 7:460:2a
development of
glassmaking 17:208:1a
Puritanism in English colonies
26:217:1a
history of
Bermuda 2:142:3a
Virginia 29:203:1a, 349:1b
role of
Argall 1:540:2b
Sandys 10:414:2b
Smythe 10:906:2a
use of lotteries 7:490:1b
London Convention (1852,
U.K.-Prussian hist.)
Schleswig-Holstein 10:524:2a
London Convention (U.K.-Transvaal
hist.)
negotiations by Kruger 7:13:2b
place in
career of Rhodes 10:26:2a
history of Botswana 27:958:2b
London Customs Convention (1944)
history of Benelux Economic Union
2:98:2b
London Debating Society
participation by Mill 24:101:2a
London Dispensary (clinic, London,
U.K.)
development of medical clinic
23:924:1b
London Dock Strike (Br. hist.)
7:460:2b
London dry (bev.): *see* dry gin
"London Evening News" (Br. news.)
development by Northcliffe 8:787:1a
"London Evening Post" (Br. news.)
role of Almon 1:289:1b
London Festival Ballet, or Festival
Ballet, *or* London's Festival
Ballet (Br. ballet co.) 7:460:3a
London force, or dispersion force
(chem. and phys.)
chemical associations 3:154:3a
chemical solutions 23:690:2b
description 12:256:1a
"London Gazette," *or* "Oxford
Gazette" (Br. news.)
contribution by Steele 11:231:3b
history of gazettes 5:158:1a
publication of first advertisement
supplement 23:541:2a
London Government Act (Br. hist.)
creation of London boroughs
8:110:1a
London group (art) 7:460:3a
relationship to Camden Town group
2:764:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 628
"London Labour and the London
Poor" (work by Mayhew)
discussed in biography 7:974:2a
documentary use of photography
25:776:1a
London Library (library, London,
U.K.)
founding 22:975:1b
"London Magazine" (Br. period.)
contributions of Lamb 7:116:3b
magazine publishing history
26:443:1b
London Meeting for Sufferings (rel.
group)
role in British politics 26:258:1a
"London Merchant: or, the History of
George Barnwell, The" (play by
Lillo)
discussed in biography 7:357:2b
theme of domestic tragedy 4:163:1a
"London Mercury" (Br. period.)
history 26:447:2b
London Metropolitan Police: see
Scotland Yard
London Missionary Society, or LMS
Congregationalism 26:253:1b
founding 3:535:2a; 16:356:2b
Pacific Islands activities 25:242:2a
Cook Islands 3:598:2b; 25:290:1b
Tuvalu 12:74:1a
"London Mummification" (play)
presentation by women 28:567:1a
London Naval Conference (Br. hist.)
7:460:3b
international relations before World
War II 21:768:2a
London Pantheon (bldg., London,
U.K.)
design by Wyatt 12:785:3a
London Pavilion (thea., London,
U.K.)
popular entertainment history
28:546:1a
London Pharmacopoeia (med.)
significance in pharmaceutical
history 21:268:1b
London plane tree, or Platanus
acerifolia (bot.)
description 9:495:3b
London Polyglot Bible, or
Londoninesis Bible, *or*
Waltonian Bible (work by
Walton)
arrangement 9:579:2a
London Prize Ring rules (boxing)
7:460:3b
boxing regulations 28:174:1a
introduction 2:443:2a
London Protocol
1852 8:619:1a
London School of Economics and
Political Science (univ.,
London, U.K.)
establishment of political science
27:402:2b
role of Mackinder 7:639:1a
"London Spy, The" (period.)
magazine publishing 26:440:2a
London Stock Exchange 7:461:1a
establishment of securities trading
23:559:2a
London Straits Convention of 1841
(Eur. hist.)
abrogation of Treaty of Hunkar
Iskelesi 6:156:3a
relationship to Canak Treaty
2:790:1a
role of Nesselrode 8:611:3a
"London Symphonies" (work by
Haydn)
discussed in biography 5:771:1a
functional harmony 24:523:2b
orchestration 24:542:2b
symphonic development 24:579:2b
London Zoo 7:461:1a
founding by Raffles 9:898:3b
style of aviary 12:932:3b
Londonderry (former co., U.K.)
7:461:1b
history 21:963:2b
Northern Ireland 29:128:2b
Londonderry, or Derry, or Doire (dist.
and city, U.K.) 7:461:2a
history 21:963:2b
location *map* 29:7
Northern Ireland 29:130:1a
Londonderry, Robert Stewart, 2nd
marquess of (Irish states.): *see*
Castlereagh, Robert Stewart,
Viscount, 2nd marquess of
Londonderry
Londoninesis Bible: see London
Polyglot Bible
London's Festival Ballet (Br. ballet
co.): *see* London Festival Ballet
londres (cigar)
classification of cigars 3:318:2b
Londrina (Braz.) 7:461:3b
location *map* 15:188
Lone Ranger (Am. fictional character)
7:462:1a
"Lonely Crowd, The" (work by
Riesman)
discussed in biography 10:63:3a
"Lonely Girl, The" (work by O'Brien)
discussed in biography 8:856:1a
"Lonely Life, The" (work by Davis)
discussed in biography 3:915:1b
"Lonely Lives," *or* "Einsame

Menschen" (work by Hauptmann)
discussed in biography 5:751:3a
"Lonely Londoners, The" (work by Selvon)
discussed in biography 10:623:1b
"Lonely Passion of Judith Hearne, The" (work by Moore)
discussed in biography 8:301:2b
"Lonely Villa" (film by Griffith)
place in history of motion pictures 24:385:2a
"Lonely White Sail," or "Beleyet parus odinoky" (work by Katayev)
discussed in biography 6:760:3b
Loneragan, Bernard (Can. philos.)
Christian philosophy 16:328:2b
long (Chin. myth.): see lung
Long, Crawford Williamson (Am. physic.) 7:462:1b
use of anesthetics 1:398:1a
Long, Daniel R. (Am. phys.)
gravitation 20:175:2a
Long, Earl K. (Am. pol.)
influence on Louisiana 29:331:1a
Long, George Washington De (Am. expl.): see De Long, George Washington
Long, Huey Pierce (Am. pol.) 7:462:1b
influence on Louisiana 29:331:1a
role in U.S. history 29:256:2a

Names beginning with "Mc" and "M" are alphabetized in the INDEX as "Mac"; "St." is treated alphabetically as "Saint," "Ste." as "Sainte," and "SS." as "Saints."

Long, Stephen H. (Am. expl.)
exploration of North American desert 24:1004:2b
long-acting thyroid stimulator (biochem.): see thyroid-stimulating immunoglobulin
long-armed brittle star, or *Amphiopholis squamata*
example of brittle star 2:535:1b
Long Bay (bay, N.C.-S.C., U.S.)
location map 29:177
Long Beach (Calif., U.S.) 7:462:3a
location maps 29:155, 187
Long Beach (is. and township, N.J., U.S.) 7:462:3b
"Long Beach" (ship) 7:462:3b
history of naval craft design 29:601:2a
long-beaked spider crab, or *Macropodia rostrata* (crab)
description 11:95:1b
long-billed curlew, or *Numenius americanus* (bird)
description 3:801:1a
long-billed marsh wren, or *Cistothorus palustris* (bird)
mating patterns 14:701:2b
long-board surfing (water sport)
methods of surfing 11:408:1a
Long Branch (N.J., U.S.) 7:463:1a
"Long Branch, New Jersey" (paint. by Homer)
discussed in biography 6:25:1b
long bullet (ammunition)
effect on military tactics 29:667:1a
long-cane system (agri.)
fruit farming and pruning 19:139:2a
Long Count, or Initial series (Mayan chron.)
development of chronology 20:590:1b
importance in calendrical cycle 7:971:3b; 15:441:2b
Mayan culture 26:14:2b
"Long Day's Journey into Night" (play by O'Neill)
discussed in biography 8:953:2b
history of tragic drama 23:176:1b
influence of James O'Neill 8:954:2a
long-distance running 7:463:1a
athletic events 28:171:1a
see also cross-country; fartlek; marathon; orienteering
long division (math.)

arithmetic calculation 14:81:2a
long-eared bat, or lump-nosed bat, or big-eared bat, or *Plecotus* (mammal) 7:463:1b
long-eared desert hedgehog, or *Hemiechinus auritus* (mammal)
Insectivora *illus.* 23:407
long-eared owl, or *Asio otus* (bird) 7:463:1b
ear *illus.* 15:77
feathers *illus.* 4:708
long-faced style of Buli: see Buli style
long-fingered possum, or *Dactylonax palpator* (zool.)
marsupial *illus.* 23:400
long form canter (horsemanship): see extended canter
long gravity wave, or shallow-water wave (hydrology)
characteristics of waves 12:532:2b; 25:155:1a
long-haired chimpanzee (primate): see eastern chimpanzee
long hall (arch.)
medieval architecture 13:925:2a
long hedging (trading)
futures trading 23:555:2a
long hop (cricket)
bowling technique 28:132:2b
long-horned beetle, or longhorn beetle, or *Cerambycidae*, or longicorn, or wood-boring beetle (insect) 7:463:2a
classification of Coleoptera 3:446:2a; 21:651:2a, *illus.*
role in flower pollination *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 26:682
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
long-horned grasshopper, or *Tettigoniidae* (insect) 7:463:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
long-horned sand flea, or *Talitrus longicornis* (crustacean)
description 10:407:1a
Long Island (is., Ga., U.S.): see Cockspar Island
Long Island (is., N.Y., U.S.) 7:464:1a
location maps 29:157, 174
Queens 9:850:2a
Long Island, Battle of (U.S. hist.) 7:464:2b
history of Brooklyn 2:551:1b
place in American Revolution 29:213:1b
Long Island Rail Road Company (Am. co.) 7:464:2b
Long Island Sound (sound, Conn.-N.Y., U.S.) 7:464:3a
location map 29:173
"Long Journey, The," or "Den lange rejse" (work by Jensen)
place in Danish literature 27:19:2b
long jump, or broad jump (athletics) 7:464:3b
athletic events 28:172:1b
Olympic champions list 8:927
Long Lake (l., Can.): see Last Mountain Lake
Long Land, or first model Brown Bess musket (firearm)
history of artillery 29:547:2b
long-legged crayfish, or *Potamobius leptodactylus* (crustacean)
displacement of the broad-legged crayfish 14:994:2b
long-legged fly, or *Dolichopodidae* (insect) 7:465:1a
Long March (Chin. hist.) 7:465:1b
Chinese history 16:137:1b
origin at Hunan-Kiangsi border 16:191:2a
role of Chinese Communist Party 3:230:3a; 3:233:2a
Lin Biao 7:366:3b
Mao Zedong 7:805:1b; 23:512:2b
Zhu De 12:914:1b
route through Tsun-i 12:18:3a
"Long March, The" (book by Styron)
discussed in biography 11:339:2a
long moss (bot.): see Spanish moss
Long Mountains (mts., Nor.): see Langfjellet
long multiplication (math.)

arithmetic calculation 14:81:1a
long-nosed bandicoot, or *Perameles nasuta*, or *Thylacis nasuta*
description 1:862:1a, *illus.* 861
Peramelidae family *illus.* 23:400
long-nosed bat, or *Leptoncyteris nivalis* (zool.)
head *illus.* 23:413
long-nosed chimera, or *Rhinochimaeridae* (fish)
snout configuration 3:215:2b
long-nosed dace, or *Rhinichthys cataractae* (fish)
description 3:840:3b
long-nosed echidna, or *Zaglossus briujini* (monotreme)
description 8:266:2b; 23:396:1b, *illus.*
Long Parliament (Br. hist.) 7:465:3a
major ref. in United Kingdom 29:57:2b
abolishment of the Court of Star Chamber 11:218:1b
effect on Puritanism 26:216:1a
opposition to Charles I 3:112:3b
role of Pym 9:821:1b
long pepper (spice)
comparison with black pepper 13:617:1b
long-period comet (astron.)
major ref. in Solar System 27:584:2a
long-period tide
types of tide 23:835:2b
long-period variable star, or Mira star (astron.) 7:466:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 132
long-playing record, or LP
recording of music 24:547:2a
Long Point (Mo., U.S.): see Kirksville
Long Point (penin., Ont., Can.) 7:466:1a
Long Quay, or Chang Ti (dist., Canton, China)
description 2:817:1b
Long Range Mountains (mts., Nfld., Can.) 7:466:1b
location map 15:461
physiography of Appalachian Mountains 15:457:1b; 24:993:2b
long-range navigation: see loran
long-range strategic bomber (mil.)
strategic weapons system 11:304:2b
long-range weather forecasting (meteorol.)
major ref. in Climate and Weather 16:517:2a
"Long Secret, The" (work by Fitzhugh)
place in children's literature 23:215:2a
long-snouted dolphin, or *Stenidae* (fam. of mammals)
description 4:159:3a
long-snouted phalanger (mammal): see honey possum
long-span building (const.)
construction 15:338:1a, *illus.*
long-span roof (const.)
use in building construction 15:326:2a
long speculation (trading)
role in futures trading 23:556:1a
long-spined sea urchin, or *Centrechinus setosus*, or *Diadema setosum* (echinoderm)
description 10:583:3a
poisonous animals table 25:927
Long Stone of Lhasa, or Lhasa rdo-ring (arch.)
stela 11:243:2a
long-tailed chinchilla, or *Chinchilla laniger* (rodent)
chinchillas 3:232:1b
long-tailed paradise whydah (bird): see paradise whydah
long-tailed silky flycatcher, or *Phyllogonys caudatus* (bird)
passerine birds *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 15:100
long-tailed tit, or *Aegithalos caudatus* (bird)
description 1:117:1a, *illus.*; 9:151:1b
nesting *illus.* 8:611
long-tailed weasel, or *Mustela frenata*, or *Mustela longicauda* (mammal)

classification of weasels 12:539:2b, *illus.*
Long Tank Thor (rocket)
satellite launches 11:724:1a
Long Telegram (document by Kennan)
place in Cold War history 21:791:2b
long-term financing, or long-term security
capital movement 21:843:2a
corporate finance 15:388:1b
Export-Import Bank of the U.S. 4:635:1a
use in open market operations 8:963:1b
long-term warning system, or political warning system (mil. sci.)
military tactic 29:618:2b
long terminal repeat, or LTR (virology)
structure of genomes 29:507:1a
long-toed lapwing, or *Hemiparra crassirostris*, or *Vanellus crassirostris* (bird)
description 7:160:3a
long ton (weights and meas.)
use in United Kingdom 11:838:1a
long-tongued fruit bat, or *Macroglossus* (bat)
function in pollination 26:628:1b
"Long View, The" (work by Paton)
discussed in biography 9:199:2b
"Long View and the Short, The" (work by Viner)
discussed in biography 12:380:3a
Long Walls (arch., Athens, Gr.)
construction by Pericles 9:290:3b
destruction by Sparta 14:302:2a
long-wattled umbrellabird, or *Cephalopterus penduliger* (bird)
description 12:122:3a
long-winged harrier, or *Circus buffoni* (bird)
description and range 5:718:1a
Long Xuyen (Viet.) 7:466:1b
Longabaugh, Harry (Am. outlaw): see Sundance Kid
Longacre Square (square, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.): see Times Square
Longair, Malcolm Sim (Br. astron.) 7:466:1b
longan, or *lungan*, or *Euphoria longana* (tree) 7:466:2a
Longaval, Antoine de (Fr. comp.)
contribution to Passion music 9:187:1b
Longbaugh, Harry (Am. outlaw): see Sundance Kid
Longbeard (Eng. crusader): see FitzOsbert, William
longboat: see launch
longbow 7:466:2b
effect on military tactics 29:664:2a
use by South American nomads 13:373:1a
use in archery 1:528:3b, *illus.*
see also English longbow
longcase clock, or grandfather clock, or coffin clock (clock) 7:466:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 723
Longchamp, William (chancellor of Eng.) 7:466:3a
opposition of John of England 6:570:2b
role in England 29:34:2b
Longchamps (Guy.): see Georgetown
Longden, Johnny, or John Eric Longden (Am. jockey) 7:466:3b
record of career victories 10:45:3b
"Longer Landscape Scroll" (paint. by Sesshu): see "Landscapes of the Four Seasons"
"Longer Rules" (work by Basil the Great)
discussed in biography 1:938:1b
Longespée, William (Eng. noble): see Salisbury, William Longsword, 3rd earl of
"Longest Journey, The" (work by Foster)
discussed in biography 4:887:1b
place in English literature 18:458:1a
Longueil, René de (Fr. financier)

château design by Mansart 7:789:2b
longevity: *see* life span
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth (Am. poet) 7:466:3b
 contribution to
 American literature 13:415:2a
 American Renaissance 1:334:1b
 use of
 classical models 23:101:2a
 Schoolcraft's work for "Hiawatha" 7:110:1b
Longfellow-Evangeline State Commemorative Area (hist. site, La., U.S.) 7:467:1b
Longfellow National Historic Site (site, Cambridge, Mass.)
 Cambridge 2:760:3b, *illus.*
Longford, or An Longfort, or Annaly, or Anale (co., Ire.) 7:467:2a
 location map 21:953
Longford, Edward Arthur Henry Pakenham, 6th earl of, or Baron Longford, or Baron Silchester of Silchester (Br. dram.) 7:467:2b
longhair, or Persian, or Angora (breed of cat) 7:467:2b
 characteristics 15:576:1b
longhead dab, or Limanda proboscidea (fish)
 description 3:839:3a
Longhena, Baldassare (Venetian arch.) 7:467:3b
Longhi, Alessandro (Venetian art.) 7:468:1a
 portrait of Gondoni *illus.* 5:345
Longhi, Pietro, or Pietro Falca (Venetian art.) 7:468:1b
 detail from "The Ridotto" *illus.* 23:592
Longhi family (It. arch.): *see* Lunghi family
Longhorn (aircraft)
 design by Farman 4:685:3b
longhorn beetle (zool.): *see* long-horned beetle
longhouse (dwelling) 7:468:2b
 housing types 1:477:2b
 use by
 American Indians 13:344:1b, 386:1a, *illus.* 399
 Daffa peoples 3:844:3b
 Melanesian cultures 25:115:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
Longhouse Religion (rel.): *see* Handsome Lake cult
longicorn (insect): *see* long-horned beetle
Longimanus (k. of Pers.): *see* Artaxerxes I
Longinus, or Dionysius Longinus, or Pseudo-Longinus (Gr. lit. crit.) 7:468:3a
 contribution to
 aesthetics 13:20:1b
 literary criticism 11:342:3a; 20:356:2a; 23:204:1b
Longinus, Gaius Cassius (Roman quaestor): *see* Cassius Longinus, Gaius
Longinus, Johannes (Pol. hist.): *see* Dlugosz, Jan
Longinus, Quintus Cassius (Roman off.): *see* Cassius Longinus, Quintus
longitude 7:184:2a
 computation with chronometer 23:520:2a
 designation of Greenwich meridian 5:475:1a
 determination by telegraph 5:390:1a
 Earth's dimensions 17:572:2b; 19:880:1a
 measurement by Picard 9:420:3a
 use in navigation 8:567:1a; 24:753:2a
see also latitude; meridian
longitudinal crevasse (geol.)
 description 3:732:2b
longitudinal design, or longitudinal study (psychol.)
 role in behaviour testing 14:711:2b
 child development 3:208:3b

maturation 20:419:1b
longitudinal magnification (optics)
 description 7:687:1b
longitudinal muscle (anat.)
 anatomy of sea anemones 28:285:2b
 muscles of soft animals 24:453:1b, *illus.*
longitudinal nerve cord (anat.)
 description 24:792:2a
longitudinal stream (geol.): *see* strike stream
longitudinal study (psychol.): *see* longitudinal design
longitudinal sulcus (anat.)
 role in circulatory system 16:391:1b
longitudinal tract (anat.)
 function in nervous system 24:800:1b
longitudinal wave, or compression wave, or compressional wave, or pressure wave, or rarefaction wave (phys.) 7:468:3b
major ref. in Mechanics 23:812:2a, 844:2b
 amplitude 1:355:2a
 Earth's structure and composition 17:595:2b, *illus.* 596
 meteorite craters 8:67:3b; 16:756:1b
 rock structure 24:191:2a, *table* 190
 seismic waves 10:611:3b
 seismograph 10:613:1a
 shear waves 10:713:1a
 wave velocity 12:533:3b
 wavelength 12:534:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 128
see also transverse wave
longjaw mudsucker, or Gillichthys mirabilis
 burrow dwelling 5:319:1a
Longjumeau, Andrew of (Fr. dipl.): *see* Andrew of Lonjumeau
Longjumeau, Peace of (Fr. hist.)
 Catherine de Médicis' role 2:955:1b
 French Wars of Religion 19:479:2a
longleaf pine, or Pinus palustris
 characteristics 9:452:2a; 25:877:1a
 developing stage 20:455:2b
 source of
 rosin 10:188:2a
 turpentine 12:68:2a
Longleat (house, Wilts., U.K.)
 Renaissance architecture 13:952:2a, *illus.* 953
Longley, Charles Thomas (archbp. of Canterbury)
 archbishops list 2:815
longline (fishing)
 use in commercial fishing 19:281:2b
 use of drifting longlines 19:285:2a
Longmaid, W. H. (art.)
 portrait of Cayley *illus.* 2:979
Longman, Thomas (Br. publ.)
 contribution to publishing history 26:425:1a
Longmen caves (cave temples, China): *see* Lung-men caves
Longmont (Colo., U.S.) 7:469:1b
Longmyndian (paleon.) 7:469:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 243
longneck clam (mollusc): *see* soft-shell clam
Longnon, Auguste (Fr. schol.)
 research on Villon 12:376:1a
longnose gar, or billfish, or Lepisosteus osseus (fish)
 characteristics and classification 19:221:1a
 description 5:114:1a
longnose lancet fish, or Alepisaurus ferox (fish)
 description 7:133:1b, *illus.*
Longo, Alessandro (It. mus.)
 classification of Scarlatti's works 10:503:2b
Longo family (It. arch.): *see* Lunghi family
Longobardi (people): *see* Lombard
Longomontanus, Christian, or Christian Severin (Dan. astron.) 7:469:2b
Longquan ware (pottery): *see* Lung-ch'üan ware
Longs Peak (mt., U.S.)
 Front Range 5:22:1a
Longshan culture (Neolithic culture,

China): *see* Lung-shan culture
Longshanks, Edward (k. of Eng.): *see* Edward I
longship, or Viking ship 7:469:2b
 description and function 21:484:2a; 28:760:1a; 29:591:1b
 figureheads 4:773:2a
 Viking expansion 18:608:1b
longshore current (geol.)
 effect on coastal landforms 16:751:2a
Longstreet, James (Confederate gen.) 7:469:3a
 role in
 Civil War 29:231:2b, 233:2b
 Gettysburg battle 9:426:2b
Longstreet, William (Am. inv.)
 steamboats 29:320:2b
Longsword, William (Eng. noble): *see* Salisbury, William Longsword, 3rd earl of
Longton Hall porcelain 7:470:1a
 development of snowman porcelain 10:914:1b
 production of figures and service ware 17:122:1b
 use of Litter's blue glaze 17:120:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Longueuil (Que., Can.) 7:470:1b
 location map 15:460
Longueville, Anne-Geneviève de Bourbon-Condé, duchesse de, or Bourbon-Condé, Anne-Geneviève de (Fr. princess) 7:470:2a
 association with La Rochefoucauld 7:72:2b
 contribution to French literature 19:546:2b
 patronage of Solitaires 9:623:1b
Longueville, Henri II d'Orléans, duc de, duc de Coulommiers (Fr. rebel) 7:470:2b
Longumeau, Andrew of (Fr. dipl.): *see* Andrew of Lonjumeau
Longus (Gr. writ.) 7:470:3a
 use of pastoral 23:135:2a
Longus, Sempromius (Roman gen.)
 defeat by Hannibal 5:684:1a
Longview (Tex., U.S.) 7:470:3a
 location maps 29:155, 181
Longview (Wash., U.S.) 7:470:3b
longwall method (min. technique)
 cutting machine 21:449:1a
 underground coal mining 21:449:2b, *illus.* 450, 451
longways (dance): *see* contra
Longwood Foundation, Inc. (Am. org.)
 operation of Longwood Gardens 7:470:3b
Longwood Gardens, or Peirce's Park (garden, Kennett Square, Pa., U.S.) 7:470:3b
 breeding stock collection 2:407:3b
Longworth, Alice Roosevelt, or Alice Roosevelt (Am. pol.) 7:471:1a
Longwy (Fr.) 7:471:1a
 location map 19:432
Longxi (China): *see* Chang-chou
Longyan (China): *see* Lung-yen
Longyearbyen (Nor.)
 importance to Svalbard 11:424:3b
longyis (garment)
 description 1:311:2b
Lonicera (bot.): *see* honeysuckle
Lonicera caprifolium (bot.): *see* sweet honeysuckle
Lonicera hildebrandiana (bot.): *see* Burmese honeysuckle
Lonicera japonica (bot.): *see* Japanese honeysuckle
Lonicera periclymenum (bot.): *see* woodbine honeysuckle
Lonicera sempervirens (bot.): *see* trumpet honeysuckle
Lonicera tartarica (bot.): *see* Tartarian honeysuckle
Lonka (Jain sect): *see* Lumpaka
Lonkasha (Jaina leader)
 view of image worship 22:280:2a
Lonnbohm, Armas Eino Leopold (Fin. au.): *see* Leino, Eino
Lönnrot, Elias (Fin. folklorist) 7:471:1b
 contribution to
 children's literature 23:218:2a

Finnish literature 4:785:2a; 19:185:1b
 "Kalevala" 6:691:2b; 22:705:1a; 23:109:2b
Lono (Poly. deity)
 Hawaiian religion 5:760:1b
Lons-le-Saunier (Fr.) 7:471:2a
 location map 19:432
lonsdale (cigar)
 classification of cigars 3:318:2b
Lonsdale, Frederick Leonard, or Lionel Frederick Leonard (Br. playwright) 7:471:2a
Lonsdale, Gordon Arnold, or Konon Trofimovich Molody (Sov. spy) 7:471:2b
Lonsdale, Dame Kathleen, or Kathleen Yardley (Br. chem.) 7:471:2b
Lonsdale, Peter F. (geophys.)
 study of seafloor spreading centres 25:172:2a
Lonsdale, William (Br. geol.) 7:471:3a
 study of Devonian Period 19:804:2a
Lonsdale Belt (boxing) 7:471:3b
Loo (card game) 7:471:3b
 strategy and card game history 2:858:1b
Loo, Charles-André Van (Fr. paint.): *see* Van Loo, Charles-André
Loo, Het (palace, Neth.)
 environs of Apeldoorn 1:478:3a
Loo, J.-B. Van (paint.): *see* Van Loo, J.-B.
Loo, Louis-Michel Van (Fr. paint.): *see* Van Loo, Louis-Michel
Loo Hawking Club (Anglo-Du. soc.)
 history of falconry 4:664:1b
Looe (Corn., U.K.) 7:472:1a
 location map 29:7
loofah (bot.): *see* dishcloth gourd
"Look" (Am. mag.)
 founding by Cowles 3:697:1b
 history of
 magazine publishing 26:446:1b
 photojournalism 25:777:1b
"Look Back in Anger" (play by Osborne)
 depiction of Angry Young Men movement 1:413:3b
 place in English literature 18:463:1b
 production by Richardson 10:49:2b
"Look Homeward Angel" (novel by Wolfe)
 discussed in biography 12:729:1a
"Look, Stranger!" (work by Auden): *see* "On This Island"
lookdown, or Selene vomer (fish)
 description 2:842:1a, *illus.* 841
"Looking Backward" (work by Bellamy)
 discussed in biography 2:71:3a
 place in American literature 13:417:2a
 vision of ideal technology 28:480:2b
"Looking Within Night" (paint. by Jawlensky)
 discussed in biography 6:516:3b
Lookout, Cape (cape, N.C., U.S.)
 location map 29:175
Lookout Mountain (mt. ridge, U.S.) 7:472:1b
 features 3:139:3b
 location map 29:177
Lookout Mountain, Battle of, or Battle Above the Clouds (Am. Civil War) 7:472:1b
 Battle of Chattanooga 3:140:1b
loom (machine) 7:472:1b
major ref. in Textile Industry 21:514:2a, *illus.* 516, 517
 development 28:463:2a, *illus.* 458
 innovations by
 Jacquard 6:467:1a
 Vaucanson 12:282:3a
 role in Industrial Revolution 21:204:1b
 use in
 floor coverings 21:499:1b, 502:1a
 tapestry 17:83:2a
see also individual looms, e.g., heddle loom; Jacquard loom; shuttleless loom
Loom (rel. texts): *see* Tantra
looming (optical phenomenon)
 description 8:179:2a, *illus.*
Loomis, Elias (Br. sailor)

contribution to meteorology 17:621:2a Loon (hist. co., Neth.) development of territorial principalities 23:317:1a loon, or diver, or Gavia (bird) 7:472:2a former classification in Colymbiformes 3:477:3a mode of locomotion 14:651:2b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313 Loong (isl., India): see Great Nicobar loop (phys.): see antinode Loop, The (area, Chicago, Ill., U.S.) 7:472:3a major ref. in Chicago 16:4:1a elevated construction by Yerkes 12:839:2a loop antenna (elec.) navigation 24:756:2b loop circuit (elec.) function in telegraph-telephone system 28:491:2a loop current (ocean current) current in Gulf Stream 24:1021:2a loop equation (elec.) Kirchhoff's circuit rules 6:885:2b loop of Henle, or Henle's loop, or nephronic loop (anat.) 7:472:3b function in human excretory system 4:628:3a; 19:15:2a kidney pharmacology 17:548:1a structure of kidney 19:7:2a, 9:2b for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 336; 421 loop pile (textiles) description and examples 9:441:1b loop prominence (astron.) solar surface activity 11:388:1a loop scavenging (mech.) process in two-stroke-cycle engines 18:351:1a loop space (math.) theory of Morse 19:948:2a treatment in algebraic topology 19:957:1b looper: see measuring worm looping (comp.sci.) Fortran programming capabilities 16:647:1b programming control structures 16:633:2b looping (motion pictures) major ref. in Motion Pictures 24:438:1a see also dubbing Loos, Adolf (Aus. arch.) 7:472:3b contribution to modern architecture 13:985:2b relationship to Kokoschka 6:936:1a Loos, Anita (Am. au.) 7:473:1a loose-deuce formation (aerial formation) use in air tactics 29:677:1b loose housing system (agri.) livestock barns and shelters 19:93:2a loose wrestling (sport) evolution and styles of wrestling 12:768:3b see also catch-as-catch can wrestling; freestyle wrestling loosestrife (bot.) 7:473:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313 "Loot" (work by Orton) discussed in biography 8:1018:3b Looy, Jacobus van (Du. art.) 7:473:2a Lop Buri (Thai.) 7:473:2b Khmer provincial art 27:905:2b lop ear (path.) ear disorder 27:215:1b Lop Nor, or Lo-pu Po, or Lop Nur (l., China) 7:473:3a largest lakes table 7:107 location map 16:41 physical relief of Takla Makan Desert 14:255:1b, illus. 256 Lopadussa (is., Medit. Sea): see Lampedusa Island Lopatin, Mount (mt., U.S.S.R.) height 10:344:1b Lope de Vega (Sp. au.): see Vega, Lope de Lopes, Fernão (Port. hist.) 7:473:3b contribution to Portuguese literature 25:1062:1a	Lopes, Manuel (Af. au.) 7:474:1a Lopes, Tomé, or Thomé Lopes (Port. expl.) narrative of voyage to Sofala 10:933:1a Lopes da Silva, Baltasar, or Osvaldo Alcantara (Af. au.) 7:474:1b contribution to Cape Verdean literature 29:835:1b Lopes de Castanheda, Fernão (Port. writ.) contribution to Portuguese literature 25:1062:2b López, Alfonso (pres. of Colom.) institution of land reforms 16:582:1b Lopez, Cap (cape, Gab.) location map 15:630 López, Carlos Antonio (dictator of Par.) 7:474:2a role in Paraguayan history 9:138:3b views on Paraguayan sovereignty 25:432:2a López, Francisco Solano (dictator of Par.) 7:474:2b administration 25:432:2b opposition by Brazil 15:203:2a provocation of Paraguayan War 9:139:2a role in Paraguayan history 9:138:3b López, José Hilario (pres. of Colom.) implementation of liberal reforms 16:581:2b Lopez, Nancy (Am. golfer) role in golf history 28:167:1b López, Narcisco (Am. hist.) expeditions against Cuba 4:777:1a López Arellano, Osvaldo (pres. of Guat.) presidency 15:702:2b López Contreras, Eleazar (pres. of Venez.) restoration of dictatorship 29:478:2a López de Ayala, Adelardo (Sp. dram.) contribution to Spanish literature 28:81:1a López de Ayala, Pedro (Sp. dram.) 7:474:3a chronicles of medieval Spain 28:28:2a contribution to Spanish literature 28:77:1b López de Filippis (Par.): see Mariscal Estigarriba López de Legazpi, Miguel (Sp. gov. of Phil.): see Legazpi, Miguel López de Rojas, Eufrazio (Sp. arch.) contribution to Baroque architecture 13:957:1a López de Villalobos, Ruy (Sp. navig.) discovery of Bonin islands 2:363:3a López Mateos, Adolfo (pres. of Mex.) 7:474:3b López Mezquita, José Maria (Sp. paint.) portrait of Azaña y Díaz illus. 1:754 Falla illus. 4:667 Lopez Michelson, Alfonso (pres. of Colom.) 7:474:3b López Ortega, Domingo (Sp. bullfighter): see Ortega, Domingo López Portillo y Pacheco, José (pres. of Mex.) 7:475:1b association with Madrid Hurtado 7:660:3b attempts at economic reform 24:49:2a contribution to Petróleos Mexicanos 9:344:1a role in history of Mexico 8:81:3b López Rega, José (Arg. leader) 7:475:2a role in history of Argentina 14:57:1b Lopez v. United States (law case) opinion of Brennan 2:500:1a López Velarde, Ramón (Mex. poet) 7:475:2b López y Fuentes, Gregorio (Mex. writ.) 7:475:3a Lophiidae (fish species): see goosefish Lophiiformes (fish order): see anglerfish Lophiomys imhausi (mammal): see maned rat lophodont tooth (animal anat.)	occurrence in horses, tapirs, and rhinoceroses 23:487:2b Lophodytes cucullatus (bird): see hooded merganser Lophogastrida (crustacean) taxonomy 16:859:1a Lophophora (bot.): see peyote lophophorate (invertebrate) 7:475:3a lophophore (invertebrate anat.) function in Brachiopoda 22:555:2b, illus. 556 Bryozoa illus. 24:377 lophophorate 7:475:3a lophophore hypothesis (zool.) 7:475:3b Lophophorus impejanus (bird): see Himalayan Impeyan Lophophyllum (extinct marine coral genus) 7:475:3b Lophortyx californicus (bird): see California quail Lophortyx gambelii (bird): see Gambel's quail Lophosoriaceae (plant fam.) annotated classification 19:173:2b Lophospira (extinct gastropod) 7:475:3b Lophotes (fish) defense mechanism 19:250:2a Lophotis ruficrista (bird): see crested bustard Lophura imperialis (bird): see imperial pheasant "Loplop Introduces the Members of the Surrealist Group" (work by Ernst) surrealism illus. 11:412 LOPO (nuclear reactor): see Y-Boiler lopolith (geol.) 7:476:1a igneous intrusion 24:217:1a, illus. Lopukhina, Yevdokiya Fyodorovna (tsarina of Russ.): see Eudoxia Lopukhov, Fyudor (Sov. choreographer) Soviet ballet 16:968:1b loquat, or Eriobotrya japonica (tree) 7:476:1a Rosales family 13:673:2a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313 loquetrico (plant): see ololiuqui Lorain, or Black River, or Charlestown (Ohio, U.S.) 7:476:2a location maps 29:155, 179 Lorain, John (Am. agri.) 7:476:2a development of corn crossbreeding 13:188:2a Loralai (Pak.) 7:476:2b location map 25:395 loran, or long-range navigation 7:476:2b major ref. in Navigation 24:758:1a use in commercial fishing 19:285:1a military communications 29:625:1a undersea exploration 19:40:1b; 25:168:1b Lorand Eotvos University (univ., Budapest, Hung.) feature of Budapest 15:261:2a Lorant, Stefan (Am. journ.) 7:476:3a contribution to photojournalism 25:777:1b; 26:446:1a Loranthaceae (bot.) 7:476:3b characteristics and classification 13:706:1a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313 see also mistletoe lorazepam (drug) benzodiazepine drug table 23:970 Lorca, or Ilurco, or Lurka (Sp.) 7:477:1a lorchel (fungus): see false morel lord (Br. title) 7:477:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 542 Lord, Albert (Am. schol.) views on writing replacing oral tradition 19:306:2b; 29:1027:1b Lord, Church of the (Nig. rel.): see Aladura Lord, Daniel A. (Am. pr.) influence on motion pictures 24:395:2b	Lords, House of 69 Lord, Otis P. (Am. jur.) association with Dickinson 4:76:2a Lord, Presentation of the (rel. festival): see Candlemas "Lord Byron" (opera by Thomson) discussed in biography 11:722:3a Lord Campbell's Act (1857, 1959, U.K.): see Obscene Publications Act "Lord Cathcart" (work by Reynolds) discussed in biography 10:13:3a Lord Chamberlain's Men (Eng. thea. co.): see Chamberlain's Men lord chancellor, or lord high chancellor (Br. off.) 7:477:2a role in Court of Chancery 3:77:2a lord chief justice (rank, Eng. and Wales) 7:477:3a Lord Dunmore's War (U.S. hist.) 7:477:3a role of Logan 7:445:3a lord high admiral (mil. rank) duties 1:103:2a lord high chancellor (Br. off.): see lord chancellor lord high steward (honorific office, Eng.) 7:477:3b Lord Howard's Men (Eng. thea. co.): see Admiral's Men Lord Howe Island (N.S.W., Austr.) 7:478:1a Lord Howe Rise (geol.) location map 25:166 "Lord Jim" (novel by Conrad) discussed in biography 3:548:1a style of tragedy 23:175:1a Lord Li Hung (sage of western China): see Li Hung Lord Lieutenant's Advisory Committee (Eng. law) role in criminal courts 16:805:2a "Lord Ludlow" (portrait by Reynolds) discussed in biography 10:13:3a lord Marcher (Br. hist.): see Marcher lordship Lord of Misrule (medieval Eng.): see Misrule, Lord of lord of the animals (myth.): see animals, master of the "Lord of the Flies" (novel by Golding) discussed in biography 5:344:2b "Lord of the Rings, The" (work by Tolkien) discussed in biography 11:831:2b fantasy in literature 23:127:2b, 213:2a Lord Ordainer (Eng. hist.): see Ordainer "Lord Ormont and His Aminta" (novel by Meredith) discussed in biography 8:33:2a "Lord Randal" (Eng. ballad) crime theme in ballads 23:118:2b use of strong-stress metre 23:100:2b "Lord Randolph Churchill" (work by Churchill) discussed in biography 16:371:2b lord steward, or lord steward of the household (Eng. off.) 7:478:1a Lord Steward's Court (Eng.) jurisdiction 7:478:1b "Lord Weary's Castle" (work by Lowell) discussed in biography 7:524:3a lordosis (path.) form of spinal curvature 11:98:2a Lords, House of (Br. govt.) 7:478:1b affected by Parliament Act of 1911 29:87:1b constitutionalism 16:693:1b enhancement by Judicature Act of 1873 6:641:1a influence of Asquith 1:639:1b opposition of Churchill 16:372:1a policies of Cromwell 16:826:1a power struggle with George V 5:197:1a role of lord chancellor 7:477:2b separation from House of Commons 3:494:3b structure of Parliament 16:699:1a; 29:17:1a for a list of related subjects see
--	---	---	--

PROPAEDIA: Section 542
see also lord chancellor; peerage
lords-and-ladies (bot.): *see* cuckoo-pint
lords appellants (Eng. hist.)
 conflict with Richard II 10:44:1b
 membership of Henry IV 5:837:3b
Lords Commissioners of Trade and Plantations (U.K.): *see* Trade, Board of
Lord's Cricket Ground (sports headquarters, London, Gtr. London, U.K.) 7:478:2a
 history of cricket 28:128:2a
Lord's Day (rel.): *see* Sunday
Lord's Prayer, or Oratio Dominica, or Pater Noster, or Our Father (rel.) 7:478:2b
 doctrine of fatherhood of God 16:274:2a
 nature and significance of prayer 26:785:1b
 recitation of Rosary 10:179:3b
 teaching of Jesus 22:366:1b
 written in Gothic script *illus.* 5:382
Lord's Supper (Christianity): *see* Eucharist; Last Supper
"Lord's Teaching to the Gentiles by the Twelve Apostles, The" (Christian theol. lit.): *see* "Didache"
lordship (soc. class)
 major ref. in European History and Culture 18:621:2b
lordship, Marcher (Br. hist.): *see* Marcher lordship
Lore, Francesco della (It. arch.)
 contribution to Renaissance architecture 13:954:1b
loreal pit (biol.): *see* pit organ
Loredan, Pietro (Venetian adm.) 7:478:3b
Lorelei (Ger. tale) 7:479:1a
Loreley (astron.)
 asteroids *illus.* 27:579
Loren, Sophia, or Sofia Scicolone (It. act.) 7:479:1a
Lorena, or Freguesia de Nossa Senhora da Aparecida, or Pôrto de Guaiapacaré (Braz.) 7:479:2a
Lorengau (Pap.N.G.) 7:479:2a
 location map 25:271
"Lorengel" (epic poem)
 contribution to Lohengrin legend 7:450:2a
Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon (Du. phys.) 7:479:2a
 association with Zeeman effect 12:904:1a
 contribution to
 Dutch culture 23:341:2b
 electrical engineering 18:419:2b
 electromagnetic theory 18:193:1b
 free-electron model 4:963:2a
 Lorentz-FitzGerald contraction 25:834:2a; 26:502:1a
 theory of electromagnetic radiation 23:631:2b
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:740
Lorentz, Pare (Am. filmmaker) 7:479:3a
 collaboration with Thomson 11:722:3a
Lorentz broadening, or collisional broadening, or pressure broadening (spectroscopy)
 astronomical spectroscopy 13:568:2b
Lorentz-FitzGerald contraction, or space contraction (phys.) 7:480:1a
 work of FitzGerald 4:806:3a
Lorentz force (phys.)
 electromagnetic force 18:176:2b
 terrestrial magnetic field 17:582:1b
passim to 592:1a
Lorentz transformations (phys.) 7:480:1b
 measurement theory 23:796:2b
 projective geometry 19:929:1b
 relativity 9:1013:3b; 26:502:2b, *illus.*
 special relativity 25:673:1a
 time dilation 28:655:2b
 work of
 Lorentz 7:479:3a
 Poincaré 23:632:1a

Lorenz, Konrad (Aus. zool.) 7:480:1b
 contribution to philosophy of nature 25:678:1b
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:745
 study of
 aggressive behaviour 14:660:2b
 animal behaviour 14:630:2b
 animal communication 14:696:1a
 imprinting 22:872:1a, 880:1b
 laughter as communication 16:626:2b
 theory on swarming activity among animals 14:702:2b
"Lorenzaccio" (work by Musset)
 place in French literature 19:553:1b
Lorenzetti, Ambrogio (It. paint.) 7:480:3b
 contribution to Gothic painting 25:356:2b
Lorenzetti, Pietro (It. paint.) 7:481:1a
 association with Ambrogio Lorenzetti 7:480:3b
 contribution to Gothic painting 25:356:2b
Lorenzini, ampulla of (anat.): *see* ampulla of Lorenzini
Lorenzini, Carlo (It. au.): *see* Collodi, C.
Lorenzo (pope): *see* Clement XIV
Lorenzo, Frank (Am. businessman): *see* Biographies in the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Lorenzo da Brindisi, San (Christian st.): *see* Lawrence of Brindisi, Saint
Lorenzo di Credi (It. art.)
 association with Verrocchio 12:329:3b
Lorenzo II Magnifico (It. states.): *see* Medici, Lorenzo de'
Lorenzo Monaco, or Lorenzo the Monk, or Piero di Giovanni (It. paint.) 7:481:2a
 contribution to Gothic painting 25:357:2b
Lorenzo the Magnificent (It. states.): *see* Medici, Lorenzo de'
Lorenzoni, Michele (It. inv.)
 design of repeating rifle 9:1032:1b
Lorestan, or Luristan (prov., Iran) 7:481:3a
 location map 21:856
Lorestan, Great (reg., Iran)
 major ref. in Lorestan 7:481:3b
Lorestan, Little (reg., Iran)
 major ref. in Lorestan 7:481:3a
Lorestan Bronze (archae.): *see* Luristan Bronze
Loreto (It.) 7:481:3b
Loreto (dept., Peru) 7:482:1a
 location map 25:517
Loria, Ruggiero di (It. adm.): *see* Lauria, Ruggiero di
lorica (biol.) 7:482:1b
 contrast with test 11:656:1b
 structure of tintinnids 11:789:2a; 26:281:1a
lorica hamata (armour)
 armour development 29:532:2a
lorica segmentata (armour)
 armour development 29:532:2a, *illus.*
Loricata (mollusk): *see* chiton
Loriculus (bird): *see* bat parrotlet
Loridine (chem.): *see* cephaloridine
Lorient (Fr.) 7:482:1b
 location map 19:432
Lorieux, F. B. (art.)
 engraving of Chaumette *illus.* 3:141
Loriinae, or Trichoglossinae (bird)
 description 9:168:3b
lorikeet (bird)
 major ref. in Birds 15:69:1a, *illus.* 70
 comparison to parakeet 9:140:1b
 relation to parrot 9:168:3b
Lorillard, Pierre (Am. philan.)
 financing of Charnay's archeological excavations 3:129:2b
Lorillard Company, or P. Lorillard Company (Am. co.) 7:482:2a
Lorimer, George Horace (Am. ed.) 7:482:2b
Loris (Aus. au.): *see* Hofmannsthal, Hugo von
loris (primate) 7:482:3a
 major ref. in Mammals 23:420:2a,

illus.
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Loris, Heinrich (Swiss mus. theorist): *see* Glareanus, Henricus
Loris-Melikov, Mikhail Tariyelovich, Graf (Russ. states.) 7:482:3b
 abolition of Third Department 11:710:2b
 association with Alexander II 1:245:1a
Loris-Melikov Constitution (Russ. hist.)
 reign of Alexander II 1:245:1a
 rejection by Pobedonostsev 9:537:2b
Loris tardigradus (primate): *see* slender loris
Lorius oratus (bird): *see* eclectus parrot
"Lorna Doone" (work by Blackmore)
 discussed in biography 2:263:1a
Lorrain, Claude (Fr. art.): *see* Claude Lorrain
Lorraine, or Lothringen (reg., Fr.) 7:483:1a
 affected by Peace of Westphalia 18:639:1b
 history of
 Brabant 23:357:2a
 France 10:22:3a; 19:486:1a
 Low Countries 23:316:2b
 World War I 29:964:2b
 location maps 19:430, 433
 policies of Mazarin 7:980:2b
 role of Foch 4:855:3a
 rule by
 Charles II or III 3:115:2a
 Charles III or IV 3:115:2b
see also Lotharingia
Lorraine, Charles de (Fr. card.) 7:483:3b
 association with Catherine de Médicis 2:955:1b
Lorraine, House of (It. dynasty)
 Restoration period in Italy 22:227:1a
Lorraine, Jean de (Fr. card.) 7:483:3b
Lorre, Peter, or Laszlo Loewenstein (Am. act.) 7:484:1b
Lorris, Treaty of (1243)
 effect on Raymond VII 9:965:3a
lorry: *see* truck
Lorsch (Ger.) 7:484:2a
 excavation site of early stain glass 17:195:1a
 location map 20:42
Lorsch monastery (bldg., Lorsch, Ger.)
 Carolingian architecture 13:924:2a, *illus.* 925
"Lort-Sverige" (work by Nordstrom)
 discussed in biography 8:762:1b
Lortz, Joseph (Ger. hist.)
 views on Luther 23:366:1a
Lortzing, Gustav Albert (Ger. comp.) 7:484:2a
 contribution to German Romanticism 24:633:1b
lory (parrot)
 major ref. in Birds 15:69:1a
 characteristics 9:168:3b
Los, Îles de (archip., Atl.O.): *see* Los Islands
Los Alamos (N.Mex., U.S.) 7:484:2b
 association with nuclear weapons 7:775:2b; 29:576:1b
 location maps 29:155, 180
 site choice by Oppenheimer 8:969:3a
Los Alamos Meson Physics Facility (N.Mex., U.S.)
 linear proton accelerator 25:454:2a
Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory, or Los Alamos National Laboratory (laboratory, Los Alamos, N.Mex., U.S.)
 history 7:484:2b
 New Mexico 29:402:2a
 Santa Fe 10:427:1b
Los Angeles, or Los Angeles (Chile) 7:484:2b
 location map 16:23
Los Angeles, or El Pueblo de la Reyna de los Angeles (Calif., U.S.) 23:307:1a; 7:484:3a
 air pollution 16:681:2b; 26:755:2b
 California 29:435:2a *passim* to 440:2a

earthquake 15:336:2b
 expressway *illus.* 4:636
 Hollywood 6:10:3b
 location maps 29:155, 187
 1932 Olympic Games 25:200:2a
 San Pedro 10:398:3a
 Watts 12:531:1b
"Los Angeles," or ZR-3 (aircraft)
 Eckener 4:351:1b
 history 28:837:1a
Los Angeles (U.S. submarine class)
 development of attack submarines 29:607:1a
Los Angeles Aqueduct (Calif.)
 description 26:390:2a
 location map 29:187
Los Angeles County Museum of Art (museum, Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.) 7:485:1b
Los Angeles Dodgers, or Brooklyn Dodgers (Am. baseball team)
 contribution of
 Alston 1:297:1a
 O'Malley 8:944:3a
 history of baseball 28:120:2a
"Los Angeles Times" (Am. news.) 7:485:1b
 role of
 Chandler family 3:78:2a
 Otis 8:1042:2a
Los Angeles Zoo, or Griffith Park Menagerie (zoo, Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.) 7:485:2a
Los Angeles (Chile): *see* Los Angeles
Los Baños (Phil.) 7:485:2a
 location map 25:538
Los Banos (Calif., U.S.)
 location maps 29:155, 187
Los Caballos (Sp.)
 prehistoric cave painting 25:337:2a
Los Coyotes Indian Reservation (reg., Calif., U.S.)
 location map 29:187
Los Dos Caminos (Venez.) 7:485:2b
Los Glaciares National Park, or Parque Nacional Los Glaciares (park, Arg.) 7:485:2b
 description and statistics table 8:544
 location map 14:44
Los Islands, or Îles de Los (archip., Atl.O.) 7:485:2b
 acquisition by France 4:508:3b
Los Lagos (reg., Chile) 7:485:3a
 location map 16:23
Los Mil Dias, La Guerra de (Colom. hist.): *see* Thousand Days, The War of a
Los Millares (archae. site, Sp.)
 development of metallurgy 18:592:2b, *illus.* 593
 lifestyle of Almeria culture 28:18:1b
Los Mochis (Mex.) 7:486:1a
 location map 24:28
Los Pijiguas (bauxite mine, Venez.) 7:486:1a
Los Ríos (prov., Ec.) 7:486:1a
 location map 17:952
Los Santos (prov., Pan.) 7:486:1b
Los Teques (Venez.) 7:486:1b
 location map 29:471
Los Tuxtlas (Mex.): *see* San Andrés Tuxtla
Losada, Diego de (Sp. expl.)
 role in history of Caracas 15:552:2a
Lösch, August (Ger. location theorist)
 contribution to economic geography 3:30:1a
Losch, Marie Magdalene von (Ger. act.): *see* Dietrich, Marlene
Loschmidt, Johann Joseph (Aus. chem.) 7:486:2a
 studies of properties of atoms 14:334:2b
 work on aromatic compounds 15:777:2b
Losey, Joseph Walton (Am. dir.) 7:486:2a
losing hazard, or loser (billiards)
 scoring 4:498:3b
Loskop Dam Nature Reserve (S.Af.) 7:486:2b
loss (acct.): *see* net loss; profit
loss apportionment (law)
 alternative to contributory negligence 3:589:2b
Losseau, Léon (Belg. bibliophile)
 discovery of Rimbaud manuscripts

- 10:76:1b
Lossiemouth (Moray, U.K.) 7:486:3a
 location *map* 29:7
Lossky, Nikolay Onufriyevich (Russ. philos.) 7:486:3a
Lost Colony, or Roanoke Island colony (Br. settlement, N.Am.) 7:486:3b
 history of Virginia 29:202:2b
 role of
 Raleigh 9:914:1b
 White 12:627:3b
"Lost Domain, The" (work by Alain-Fournier)
 discussed in biography 1:199:2b
"Lost Fisherman, The" (work by Acquaye)
 African theatre 13:130:2a
Lost Generation (Am. lit.) 7:486:3b
 contribution of
 Dos Passos 4:190:1a
 Hemingway 5:825:1b
 Stein 11:238:2a
 contribution to American literature 1:332:3a
 viewed by Cowley 3:697:3a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
"Lost Haven" (work by Tennant)
 discussed in biography 11:632:3a
"Lost Honour of Katharina Blum, The," or "Die verlorene Ehre der Katharina Blum" (work by Böll)
 discussed in biography 2:342:3a
"Lost in the Arctic" (work by Mikkelsen)
 discussed in biography 8:121:3b
"Lost in the Funhouse" (novel by Barth)
 discussed in biography 1:922:2b
lost instrument bond
 surety bonding 21:684:1b
"Lost Lady, The" (work by Berkeley)
 discussed in biography 2:134:3a
"Lost Legions; Three Italian War Novels, The," or "Il sergente nella neve" (work by Stern)
 place in Italian literature 22:161:1b
"Lost Manuscript, The," or "Die verlorene Handschrift" (work by Freytag)
 discussed in biography 5:7:1a
Lost Mine Peak (mt., Tex., U.S.)
 Chisos Mountains *illus.* 3:246
"Lost Musician, The," or "De fortæbte spilletænd" (work by Heinesen)
 place in Danish literature 27:20:1a
"Lost Steps, The," or "Los pasos perdidos" (work by Carpentier y Valmont)
 discussed in biography 2:892:3b
lost-wax process, or Cire-perdue (metal casting) 7:487:1a
 techniques of
 metalwork 17:142:1b *passim* to 145:1b, 166:2b, *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 156
 production foundry work 21:363:1b
 sculpture 27:50:2b, 52:1a
 use in
 ancient technology 28:455:1b
 Chinese bronze casting 17:691:1b, 692:1b
 jewelry 17:502:2a
 Southeast Asian ritual art 27:901:1b, 913:2b
 Sumerian copper statues 21:933:2a
Lostwithiel (Corn., U.K.) 7:487:1b
 location *map* 29:7
Lot (bibl. figure)
 association with Abraham 1:36:2b
Lot (debt., Fr.) 7:487:1b
 location *map* 29:430
lot (astrol.)
 definition 25:83:2a
Lot, Ferdinand (Fr. hist.) 7:487:2a
 views on study of history 20:572:2b
Lot-et-Garonne (dept., Fr.) 7:487:2b
 location *map* 19:430
 see also Agenais
Lot Kamehameha (k. of Haw.): see Kamehameha V
Lot River (riv., Fr.) 7:487:2b
 location *map* 19:433
Lota (Chile) 7:487:3a
 location *map* 16:23
Lota lota (fish): see burbot
Lotan (Ugaritic myth.): see Leviathan
Loterie nationale (Fr. lottery)
 history of lotteries 7:490:2b
Lott 'Ali Khan Zand (Zand ruler) 7:487:3b
 Zand dynasty 12:893:3b; 21:896:1a
Lotfollah Mosque, or Masjid-i Sheykh Lotfollah (mosque, Esfahan, Iran)
Esfahan illus. 4:557
Lothair (k. of Fr.) 7:488:1a
 conflict with
 Adalbero of Ardennes 1:76:1a
 Hugh Capet 6:122:2a
 history of France 19:465:1a
 king list 4:920
Lothair (Merovingian kings): see under Chlotar
"Lothair" (work by Disraeli)
 discussed in biography 4:128:1b
Lothair, Gospels of (codex)
 Carolingian minuscule 2:888:3a; 29:1066:2a, *illus.* 1067
Lothair I (Holy Roman emp.) 7:488:1b
 coronation by Paschal I 9:179:2b
 emperor list 6:21
 role in Carolingian Empire 20:631:1b
 dynastic conflict 7:504:2b
 Charles II the Bald 3:108:2b
 Ebbo of Reims 4:341:2b
 Louis II 7:504:1a
 Treaty of Verdun 12:316:1b
 French history 19:458:1a
 Italian policies 22:189:2b
Lothair II (Holy Roman emp. [835–69]) 7:488:2b
 divorce denied by Nicholas I 8:682:2a
 history of France 19:459:1a
 readmission to communion by Adrian II 1:108:2b
Lothair II, or Lothair III, or Lothair of Supplinburg (Holy Roman emp. [1075–1137]) 7:488:3a
 conflict with
 Anacletus II 1:364:2b
 Conrad III 3:546:2b
 Henry V 5:848:3a
 Roger II of Sicily 10:137:1a; 22:267:2b
 conquest of Brandenburg 2:473:1b
 emperor list 6:21
 role in history of
 Germany 20:75:2a
 Italy 22:201:1a
 Poland 25:941:1a
 support of Honorius II 6:40:1b
Lothair II (k. of It.) 7:489:1a
 marriage to Adelaide 1:94:2a
Lothair of Segni (pope): see Innocent III
Lothaire, or Lothar (Merovingian kings): see under Chlotar
Lothal (archae. site, India)
 major ref. in India 21:25:2a *passim* to 30:1a, *map* 24
 evidence of ancient agriculture 13:177:1b
Lotharingia (hist. king., Fr.)
 coinage 16:539:1a
 German history 20:70:2b, 72:1a
 see also Lorraine
Lothian, or Lyonesse (anc. prov., Scot.) 7:489:1a
 history of medieval Scotland 29:109:2b, *map* 26
 location *map* 29:6
Lothian (reg., U.K.) 7:489:1b
Lothringen (hist. reg., Fr.): see Lorraine
Loti, Pierre, or Louis-Marie-Julien Viaud (Fr. au.) 7:489:2b
lotic ecosystem (ecological niche): see riverine ecosystem
Lotichius Secundus, Petrus (Ger. poet) 7:489:3b
loto (game of chance): see bingo
Lotophagi, or Lotophagoi (Gr. myth.): see Lotus-Eater
lots, divination by: see cleromancy
Lots, Feast of (Judaism): see Purim
"Lot's Daughters" (paint. by Carrà) discussed in biography 2:895:1a
Lötschberg Tunnel (tunnel, It.-Switz.)
 problems in tunnel construction 26:398:2a
Lott, Teixeira (Braz. pol.)
 role in Brazilian history 15:205:2b
"Lotta di Classe, La" (It. news.)
 establishment by Mussolini 8:452:1a
"Lotte in Weimar" (work by Mann): see "Beloved Returns, The"
lottery 7:489:3b
 prevention of ticket forgery 16:861:2b
 significance of bingo 2:218:2b
 see also Irish Sweepstakes; numbers game; policy
Lotti, Cosimo (It. dram.)
 contribution to stage design 28:576:1b
lotto (game of chance): see bingo
Lotto, Lorenzo (It. paint.) 7:491:1a
 association with Lotto carpet 7:491:2a
Lotto carpet 7:491:2a
 major ref. in Decorative Arts and Furnishings 17:77:2b
 Transylvanian rugs 11:903:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Lotto de Firenze, La (It. lottery)
 European lotteries 7:490:1a
Lotuko, or Latuka, or Lotuho, or Lotuxo (people) 7:491:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
lotus (plant) 7:491:3a
 arts and religion
 ancient Egyptian art 17:97:1b, *illus.*
 Hindu temples 20:555:1b
 ornamental sculpture 27:58:1a
 religious symbolism 26:597:2b, *illus.* Plates 1 and 3 fol. 596
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
lotus bird (bird fam.): see jacana
Lotus corniculatus (bot.): see bird's-foot trefoil
Lotus-Eater, or Lotophagi, or Lotophagoi (Gr. myth.) 7:492:1a
 association with Odysseus 8:878:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
lotus posture, or padmasana (yoga practice)
 practice of Hatha Yoga 1:613:2a; 5:746:2a
Lotus school (Buddhist sect): see T'ien-t'ai
Lotus scroll (artistic device)
 depiction in Hindu art *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 27:762
"Lotus Sutra," or "Saddharmapundarika-sutra," or "Myōhō-enge-Kyō," or "Miao-fa lien-hua ching," or "Hoke-Kyō," or "Fa-hua Ching" (Buddhist text) 7:492:1a
 commentary by
 Nichiren 8:681:1b
 Shōtoku 22:306:1b
 illustration on Six Dynasties stone stele 17:679:2b, *illus.* 681
 place in
 Buddhist mythology 15:297:1a
 Nichiren Buddhism 8:681:3a; 15:289:2a
 T'ien-t'ai Buddhism 15:287:2b
 popularization by Chih-i 3:205:1b
lotus tree, or Libyan lotus, or Celtis australis, or European nettle tree, or Mediterranean hackberry (bot.)
 characteristics 5:604:1b; 7:491:3b
Lotuxo (people): see Lotuko
Lotze, Rudolf Hermann (Ger. philos.) 7:492:1b
 theories of Idealism 25:620:1a
lou (Chin. tower)
 feature of Han dynasty architecture 17:676:1b
Lou Gehrig's disease (path.): see amyotrophic lateral sclerosis
Lou Island (is., Pap.N.G.)
 visual art 25:117:1b
Louang Namtha, or Houakhong (Laos) 7:492:2a
Louangphrabang, or Luang Prabang, or Muong Swa (Laos) 7:492:2a
 geography of Laos 27:813:2a
 reign of Fa Ngum 4:646:1a
Loubère, Simon de la (Fr. dipl.)
 magic squares 25:25:1b
Loubet, Émile-François (pres. of Fr.) 7:492:2b
 presidents list 4:920
Loubomo, or Dolisie (Con.B.) 7:492:3b
 location *map* 15:629
 significance to Congo 15:649:2b
Loucna (mt., Czech.)
 Ore Mountains 8:989:3b
louderback (geol.) 7:492:3b
 basins and ranges 16:726:1b
loudness, or volume (acoustics) 7:492:3b
 hearing aid 5:781:1b
 language 22:576:1a
 musical sound 24:505:2a
 organ design and tone production 24:680:2b
 perceptual illusions 25:499:1a
 sound intensity 27:616:1b
 sound waves 11:26:3b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 128
Loudon (dist., U.K.): see Kilmarnock and Loudon
Loudon, Gideon Ernest, Freiherr von (Aus. field marshal): see Laudon, Gideon Ernest, Freiherr von
Loudon, John Claudius (Scot. landscape arch.) 7:493:1a
 role in garden and landscape design 19:666:1a
Loudonia (bot. genus) 7:493:2a
Loudonia aurea (bot.): see pop-flower
Loudonia behrii (bot.): see golden pennants
loudspeaker, or speaker (sound instr.) 7:493:2a
 patterns of diffraction 4:90:2a
 production of sound waves 27:615:2a
 reverberation of musical sounds 24:507:1a
 use in
 motion-picture sound projection 24:440:1a
 sound recording and reproduction 27:623:2a
Louessé River (riv., Af.)
 location *map* 15:630
Louga (Sen.) 7:493:2b
 location *map* 29:794
Louganis, Greg (Am. athlete): see Biographies in the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Loughborough (Leic., U.K.) 7:493:2b
 importance to Charnwood 3:130:1a
 location *map* 29:7
Loughead, Allan (Am. mechanic)
 co-founding of Lockheed corporation 7:436:1b
Loughead, Malcolm (Am. mechanic)
 co-founding of Lockheed corporation 7:436:1b
Loughor (W.Glam., U.K.)
 history of Lliw Valley 7:423:1a
Loughrea, or Baile Locha Riach (Ire.) 7:493:3a
 location *map* 21:953
Loughrigg Tarn (Cumbria, U.K.)
 aquatic environment *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 14:1026
Louhi (Fin. goddess)
 association with sampo 10:379:2b
 role in
 "Kalevala" epic 6:691:3a
 Manala 7:757:2a
Louis (margrave of Brandenburg)
 relationship to Margaret Maultasch 7:834:2b
 support of Louis IV 20:80:1a
Louis (k. of Etruria)
 role in history of Italy 22:225:2b, 253:2b
Louis, or Louis of Taranto, or Luigi di Taranto (k. of Naples) 7:507:1b

role in Italy 22:259:2a
Louis, or **Louis** (k. of Port.) 7:507:1b
 king *list* 9:633
 role in Portugal 25:1058:1a
Louis, or **Louis** (k. of Sp.) 7:507:2a
 abdication of Philip V 9:378:2a
 king *list* 11:65
louis, or **louis** d'or (Fr. money)
 7:507:2b
Louis, **Father M.** (Am. writ.): *see*
 Merton, Thomas
Louis, **Joe**, or **Joseph Louis Barrow**,
 or **The Brown Bomber** (Am.
 athlete) 7:508:1b
 contribution to boxing 2:443:2b;
 28:174:2b, 176:1b
 fight with Schmeling 10:527:3a
Louis, **Morris**, or **Morris Bernstein**
 (Am. art.) 7:508:2a
Louis, **Pierre** (Fr. au.): *see* Louys,
 Pierre
Louis, **Saint** (k. of Fr.): *see* Louis IX
Louis, **Victor**, or **Nicolas Louis** (Fr.
 arch.) 7:508:2b
 contribution to Neoclassicism
 13:966:2a
 design of Comédie-Française *illus.*
 3:480
Louis I (duke of Anjou) 7:493:3b
 defense by Acciaiuoli 1:54:3a
 opposition to Charles III 3:116:2a
 role in
 France 19:474:1a
 Italy 22:209:1a
Louis I (duke of Bav.) 7:494:1b
Louis I (k. of Bav.) 7:494:2a
 association with Montez 8:288:1a
 role in history of
 Franconia 4:935:3b
 Greece 20:198:1a
 Munich 8:417:2b
Louis I, or **Lodewijk van Nevers**, or
Louis de Nevers, or **Louis of**
Nevers (count of Flanders)
 7:495:1b
 association with Artevelde 1:601:2a
 role in history of Low Countries
 23:359:1a
Louis I (duke of Hesse-Darmstadt)
 role in Hesse-Darmstadt 5:900:1b
Louis I, or **Louis le Débonnaire**, or
Louis le Pieux, or **Louis the**
Debonair, or **Louis the Pious**,
 or **Ludwig der Fromme** (Holy
 Roman emp.) 7:504:2b
 association with
 Charles II 3:108:2b
 Ebbo 4:341:2b
 Lothair I 7:488:1b
 Pepin I 9:272:2a
 Wala 12:458:1b
 contribution to coinage 16:539:1a
 Holy Roman emperor *list* 6:21
 influence on religion
 papacy
 Paschal I 9:179:2b
 Stephen IV or V 11:249:3b
 king of France *list* 4:920
 opposition by Agobard 1:151:2b
 policy towards chancery 20:595:2a
 role in history of
 Denmark 17:234:2a
 France 19:458:1a, 460:1b, 461:1b
 Germany 20:70:1a
 Holy Roman Empire 20:631:1a
 Low Countries 23:316:2a
 Moravia 16:914:2a
 strategy at Roncesvalles 10:167:3b
 Treaty of Verdun 12:316:1a
Louis I, or **Lajos Nagy**, or **Louis the**
Great, or **Ludwik Wielki** (k. of
 Hung.) 7:506:3a
 association with
 Casimir III 2:921:1b
 Tvrtko I 12:75:2a
 conflict with Louis I 7:507:1b
 role in history of
 Hungary 20:702:1b
 Koszyce Pact 6:972:1b
 Poland 25:942:1b
Louis II (duke of Anjou) 7:494:1a
 rivalry with Ladislas 7:93:3b
Louis II, or **Der Verrückte König**
Ludwig, or **Mad King Ludwig**

(k. of Bav.) 7:494:2b
 association with
 Dollmann 4:157:3b
 Luitpold 7:554:1a
 Wagner 12:449:1b
 construction of Neuschwanstein
 8:623:1b
 role in
 Bavaria 1:973:2b
 Munich 8:417:2b
Louis II, or **Louis the German**, or
Ludwig der Deutsche (k. of the
 E. Franks) 7:503:3b
 relationship to Louis III 7:504:1b
 role in history of
 France 19:458:2a
 Carolingian dynasty 7:504:2b
 Strasbourg oath 19:540:1a
 Treaty of Verdun 12:316:1b
 Germany 20:70:1a
 Moravia 16:914:2a
Louis II, or **Louis de Mâle**, or **Louis**
of Mâle, or **Lodewijk van Male**
 (count of Flanders) 7:495:2a
 role in history of Flanders 23:359:1a
Louis II, or **Louis le Bègue**, or **Louis**
the Stammerer (k. of Fr.)
 7:495:2b
 contribution to coinage 16:539:1a
 history of France 19:459:1a
 king *list* 4:920
Louis II, or **Ludwig II** (emp. of
 Franks) 7:505:1b
 emperor *list* 6:21
 opposition to
 Benedict III 2:93:2b
 Sergius II 10:648:3b
 role in history of Italy 22:189:2b
Louis II, or **Lajos II**, or **Ludvik II** (k.
 of Hung. and Bohem.) 7:506:3b
 association with John 6:571:3b
 defeat by Turks 3:110:1b; 25:944:1b
 role in history of
 Bohemia 16:919:1b
 Hungary 20:703:2b
 Jagiellon dynasty 6:470:2b
 Ottoman Empire 28:922:2b
Louis II de Bourbon, 4^e **prince de**
Condé (Fr. gen.): *see* Condé,
 Louis II de Bourbon, 4^e
 prince de
Louis III, or **Ludwig Leopold** (k. of
 Bav.) 7:495:1a
Louis III, or **Louis the Younger**, or
Ludwig der Jüngere (k. of the
 E. Franks) 7:504:1b
Louis III (k. of Fr.) 7:495:2b
 history of France 19:459:1b
 king *list* 4:920
Louis III, or **Louis l'Aveugle**, or **Louis**
the Blind (Holy Roman emp.)
 7:505:2a
 contribution to coinage 16:539:1a
 crowned by Benedict IV 2:93:2b
 emperor *list* 6:21
 rivalry with Berengar 2:120:2a
Louis III (k. of Naples and Sicily)
 7:494:1a
Louis IV, or **Louis d'Outremer** (k. of
 Fr.) 7:495:3a
 association with Richard I of
 Normandy 10:45:1a
 contribution to coinage 16:539:1a
 history of France 19:464:2b
 king *list* 4:920
 opposition to
 Hugh the Great 6:123:1a
 Otto I the Great 9:2:1b
 William I 12:675:1a
Louis IV, or **Louis the Child**, or
Ludwig das Kind (Holy Roman
 emp. [893–911]) 7:504:2a
 association with Hatto I 5:748:2a
 history of Germany 20:70:1b
Louis IV, or **Louis the Bavarian**, or
Ludwig der Bayrische (Holy
 Roman emp. [1283?–1347])
 7:505:2a
 association with
 John XXII 6:573:3b
 John of Bohemia 6:567:1a
 Ockham 8:867:2b
 contribution to coinage 16:541:2a
 division of Wittelsbach lands
 12:718:3a
 emperor *list* 6:21
 history of Germany 8:417:2b;

20:79:2b
 opposition to Frederick III 4:954:1b
Louis V, or **Louis le Fainéant** (k. of
 Fr.) 7:495:3b
 history of France 19:465:1a
 king *list* 4:920
Louis VI, or **Louis le Gros**, or **Louis**
the Fat (k. of Fr.) 7:495:3b
 association with
 Suger 11:357:1b
 William Clito 12:675:3a
 king *list* 4:920
 role in
 England 29:32:2a
 France 18:611:1a; 19:465:1b
Louis VII, or **Louis le Jeune**, or **Louis**
the Younger (k. of Fr.) 7:496:1a
 association with
 Frederick I 4:951:2b
 Henry II 5:835:3b
 Raymond 9:965:1a
 Suger 11:357:2b
 history of
 Byzantine Empire 15:409:2b
 France 19:465:1b
 Normandy 8:768:1b
 king *list* 4:920
 leadership of Second Crusade
 16:830:2a
 opposition to Innocent II 6:322:1a
 relationship with Eleanor of
 Aquitaine 4:422:1a
Louis VIII, or **Louis Coeur-de-Lion**,
 or **Louis le Lion**, or **Louis the**
Lion, or **Louis the Lion-Heart**
 (k. of Fr.) 7:496:2a
 association with
 Mathieu II 8:293:3a
 Theobald I 11:684:2a
 history of France 19:466:2a, 468:2a
 king *list* 4:920
 opposition to John 6:571:1a
 relationship to
 Blanche of Castile 2:273:2a
 Louis IX 7:496:2b
Louis IX, or **Saint Louis** (k. of Fr.)
 7:496:2b
 association with
 Blanche of Castile 2:273:2b
 Frederick II 4:953:3a
 Innocent IV 6:323:3b
 Joinville 6:600:3b
 Le Brun 7:213:2b
 Louis VIII 7:496:2b
 Margaret of Provence 7:835:3b
 Montmorency 8:293:3a
 Philip III 9:370:1b
 Sorbon 11:18:3b
 canonization by Boniface VIII
 2:361:2b
 contribution to
 art of abbey of Saint-Denis
 10:315:1b
 coinage 16:540:1a
 monumental sculpture 27:89:1b
 history of France 19:466:2b, 468:2b
 Bourbon dynasty 15:179:2a, *table*
 Capetian dynasty 2:829:2a
 Gard département 5:118:2a
 Guyenne 5:585:3a
 Montfort revolt 8:289:3b
 Paris 25:438:1b
 influence on Philip IV 9:370:3a
 king *list* 4:920
 leadership of Crusades 3:764:3a;
 16:836:2b
 capture by Baybars I 1:979:2a
 support from first Council of Lyon
 7:591:2a
 opposition to
 Cathari 2:951:2b
 Lusignan family 7:569:3b
 patronage of Gothic art 25:355:2b
 policy toward Crown of Thorns
 11:729:1a
Louis X, or **Louis le Hutin**, or
Louis the Stubborn (k. of Fr.)
 7:497:3b
 history of France 19:467:1b
 king *list* 4:920
 relationship to
 Charles 3:104:1b
 Joan I 6:560:3a
 Marigny 7:846:3b
 Philip V 9:372:1b
Louis XI (k. of Fr.) 7:498:1b
 association with

Anne of France 1:428:3b
 Balue 1:850:2b
 Charles the Bold 3:104:3a
 Coeur 3:431:2a
 Commynes 3:498:3b
 Dunois 4:277:3b
 Jean II 2:426:2a
 king *list* 4:920
 opposition to
 Basin 1:941:1a
 Brézé 2:507:2a
 Charles VII 3:107:1b
 Charles of France 3:123:1a
 Edward IV 4:377:3a
 Francis II 4:923:2b
 Maximilian I 7:965:2a
 Nemours 8:593:2b
 role in
 England 29:43:2a
 France 19:476:1b
 Dauphiné 3:904:1a
 Guyenne 5:585:3b
 Normandy 8:768:2a
 Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges
 9:661:3a
 Royal Postal Service 25:1067:1a
 Spain 28:29:2a
 Switzerland 8:309:2a; 28:364:1a
Louis XII (k. of Fr.) 7:499:1b
 association with
 Amboise 1:319:1b
 Bayard 1:978:3b
 Julius II 6:649:1a
 Leonardo da Vinci 22:963:1a
 Machiavelli 7:628:3a
 Piero di Lorenzo de' Medici
 7:1005:1b
 king *list* 4:920
 opposition to Sforza 10:680:3b
 relationship to Francis I 4:923:3b
 role in history of
 Blois 2:288:1b
 France 12:250:2b
 French architecture 13:947:2a
 Italy 22:217:1a
 Switzerland 28:364:2a
Louis XIII, or **Louis le Juste**, or **Louis**
the Just (k. of Fr.) 7:499:2b
 association with
 Champlain 3:74:2b
 Cinq-Mars 3:325:1b
 Concini 3:516:1a
 Cosimo II 3:659:3b
 Créquy 3:728:1b
 Luynes 7:579:3b
 Poussin 9:651:3b
 Vendôme 12:300:3b
 contribution to coinage 16:540:1b
 influence on
 art
 ironwork 17:161:1a
 Louis XIII style 7:508:3a
 hair fashion 9:319:2a
 publishing 26:423:2a
 typography 26:99:1b
 influenced by
 Marie de Médicis 7:843:3a
 Mazarin 7:980:1b
 Richelieu 10:50:3a
 king *list* 4:920
 opposition to
 Chevreuse 3:183:3b
 Orléans 8:1003:2a
 relationship to Anne of Austria
 1:428:1a
 role in history of
 Catalonia 28:69:2b
 France 19:482:1a
 Blois 2:288:1b
 Capetian dynasty 2:829:1b
 Dammartin 3:867:3a
 Paris 25:439:1b, 447:2a
Louis XIII style 7:508:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 613
Louis XIV, or **Louis le Grand**, or
Louis le Grand Monarque, or
Louis the Grand Monarch,
 or **Louis the Great**, or **Le Roi**
Soleil, or **The Sun King** (k. of
 Fr.) 7:500:1a
 association with
 Alexander VIII 1:242:1b
 Anne 1:428:1a
 Bossuet 2:403:2a
 Chamillart 3:70:1b
 Charles II 3:114:2a

Colbert 3:441:3b
 Condé 3:519:3b
 Corneille 3:637:2b
 Croissy 3:746:1b
 Desmarests 4:34:2b
 Eugene 4:593:1a
 Frederick William 4:959:1a
 John III Sobieski 6:577:1b
 La Rochefoucauld 7:72:2a
 La Vallière 7:77:1b
 Le Nôtre 7:216:1a
 Le Tellier 7:216:2b
 Lionne 7:383:3a
 Louvois 7:514:3b
 Lully 7:556:2b
 Maintenon 7:710:3b
 Marie-Thérèse 7:845:1b
 Mazarin 7:980:2a
 Molière 24:302:1b
 Montespan 8:283:2b
 Racine 9:879:2b
 Richmond 10:54:3a
 Turenne 12:51:2a
 Vauban 12:281:3b
 cartoon campaign 15:555:2b
 establishment of Paris Observatory 9:154:1b
 influence on art
 ballet 1:839:2b
 Baroque 25:369:2b
 dance 16:940:2a
 ironwork 17:161:1a
 jewelry 17:515:2b
 Louis XIV style 7:508:3b
 diplomacy 17:334:1a
 French literature 19:548:2b
 French theatre 28:541:1a
 costumes 28:604:2a
 theatrical spectacle 28:575:2b
 gastronomy 19:690:2b
 historiography 20:571:1b
 military tactics 29:666:1a
 Romain du Roi typeface 10:148:1b; 26:99:1b
 king list 4:920
 opposition to
 Conti 3:582:1a
 Habsburgs 20:468:2b
 Jansenists 6:495:1a
 Leopold I 7:284:2b
 Marlborough 7:861:3b
 policy towards
 Bastille imprisonment 1:951:2b
 chamber of commerce 3:488:2a
 Fronde 5:21:1a
 Régis' lectures on Descartes 15:572:1a
 relationship to
 papacy 26:890:1a
 Clement VIII 3:373:2b
 Clement X 3:373:3b
 Clement XI 12:132:1a
 Innocent XI 6:325:2a
 Innocent XII 6:325:3a
 revocation of Edict of Nantes 8:504:2a
 role in
 Austria 14:496:1b
 Brussels 15:250:2a
 Canada 15:474:2a
 England 29:62:1a
 Europe 18:654:2a, 658:2a
 France 4:920:2a; 19:483:2a
 absolutism 1:41:1b
 Affair of the Poisons 9:549:1a
 Bourbon dynasty 15:180:2b, *table*
 Devolution War 4:48:1b
 Enlightenment 18:666:2b *passim* to 671:1b
 lottery 7:490:2b
 New France 8:635:2a
 Paris 25:439:1b, 447:2b
 Peace of the Pyrenees 9:824:2b
 War of the Grand Alliance 5:414:1a
 Germany 20:96:2a
 Italy 22:218:2b, 220:1a
 Low Countries 23:336:1a
 Saarlouis 10:277:3a
 Spain 28:48:2a
 War of the Spanish Succession 11:71:3a
 viewed by
 Berain 2:117:1a
 Chéruel 3:175:3a
 Leibniz 7:250:2a

Voltaire 29:524:1b
 "Louis XIV" (sculpt. by Bernini) discussed in biography 2:152:3a
 "Louis XIV and His Family" (work by Largillière) clothing styles *illus.* 17:490
 Louis XIV style 7:508:3b
 dress *illus.* 17:490
 interior design 17:26:2b, *illus.* 27
 clockcase *illus.* 3:730
 curtains 3:803:3b
 furniture 17:48:2b *passim* to 66:2b
 chairs 3:57:2a
 console 3:557:1a
 taborer 11:484:2b
 Régence style 9:999:3b
 place in Baroque period 25:372:1b
 theatrical costume design 28:604:2a, *illus.*
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 613
 Louis XV (k. of Fr.) 7:501:3a
 assassination attempt 3:866:3b
 association with
 Argenson 1:541:2a
 Barry 1:919:3a
 Boucher 2:416:3b
 Chardin 3:99:3b
 Châteauroux 3:137:3a
 Choiseul 3:257:2b
 Fleury 4:832:2a
 Malesherbes 7:733:3b
 Orléans 8:1003:3b
 Pompadour 9:589:1b
 Soubise 11:24:2a
 contribution to
 coinage 16:540:1b
 hunting 6:160:1b
 influence on art
 Louis XV style 7:509:2a
 pottery 17:116:1b
 gastronomy 19:690:2b
 king list 4:920
 role in history of France 19:491:1a
 Bourbon dynasty 15:183:1b
 Compiègne palace construction 3:504:1b
 Diplomatic Revolution 18:659:1b
 Paris 25:447:2b
 Versailles 12:331:1a
 Louis XV style 7:509:2a
 in
 curtains 3:804:1a
 dress *illus.* 17:490
 furniture 17:55:1b
 bonheur du jour 2:359:2b
 Chippendale 3:243:3a
 commode 3:491:1a
 relationship to Régence style 9:999:3b
 use of rocaille style 10:117:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 613
 Louis XVI (k. of Fr.) 7:502:2a
 association with
 Calonne 2:752:1b
 Guadet 5:529:2a
 Malesherbes 7:734:1a
 Maurepas 7:953:3b
 Mirabeau 8:177:3a
 Turgot 12:54:2b
 contribution to
 coinage 16:540:1b
 horse racing 6:68:3a
 metric system 23:788:2a
 king list 4:920
 opposition to
 Danton 3:879:1a
 Drouet 4:231:1b
 Hébert 5:790:2b
 Robespierre 10:110:1b
 relationship to Marie-Antoinette 7:844:2a
 role in history of
 Austria 14:500:2b
 France 19:491:1a *passim* to 500:2b
 Diamond Necklace Affair 4:65:2b
 French Revolution 4:978:2b; 18:672:2b
 Hôtel de Ville 25:440:1b
 Louis XVI style, or Louis Seize 7:509:3a
 Directoire style 4:119:2b
 interior design 17:28:2a, *illus.*
 furniture 17:66:2b
 bonheur du jour 2:359:2b

commode 3:491:1a
 works by
 Riesener 10:63:3a
 Weisweiler 12:564:3b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 613
 Louis XVII, or Louis-Charles, duc de Normandie, or Louis-Charles de France (k. of Fr.) 7:503:1b
 king list 4:920
 place in Bourbon dynasty 15:180:2b, *table*
 Louis XVIII, or Louis-Stanislas-Xavier, Comte de Provence (k. of Fr.) 7:503:2a
 association with
 Lebrun 7:230:1b
 Talleyrand 11:523:2a
 king list 4:920
 opposition to Napoleon 18:681:2a; 24:747:1b
 role in history of
 Europe 18:684:1a
 France 19:509:1a
 Bourbon dynasty 15:180:2b, *table*
 Hundred Days 6:148:3a
 Spain 28:53:1a
 Louis-Charles, duc de Normandie, or Louis-Charles de France (k. of Fr.): see Louis XVII
 Louis-Cœur-de-Lion (k. of Fr.): see Louis VIII
 Louis de France, or Le Grand Dauphin, or Monseigneur (Fr. noble) 7:507:2b
 Louis de Mâle (count of Flanders): see Louis II
 Louis de Nevers (count of Flanders): see Louis I
 Louis d'or (Fr. money): see Louis
 Louis d'Outremer (k. of Fr.): see Louis IV
 Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas, Prince of Battenberg (Br. states.): see Mountbatten of Burma, Louis Mountbatten, 1st Earl
 Louis l'Aveugle (Holy Roman emp.): see Louis III
 Louis le Bègue (k. of Fr.): see Louis II
 Louis le Bon (duke of Bourbon): see Bourbon, Louis II, 3^e duc de
 Louis le Débonnaire (Holy Roman emp.): see Louis I
 Louis le Fainéant (k. of Fr.): see Louis V
 Louis le Grand, or Louis le Grand Monarque (k. of Fr.): see Louis XIV
 Louis le Gros (k. of Fr.): see Louis VI
 Louis le Hutin (k. of Fr.): see Louis X
 Louis le Jeune (k. of Fr.): see Louis VII
 Louis le Juste (k. of Fr.): see Louis XIII
 Louis le Lion (k. of Fr.): see Louis VIII
 Louis le Pieux (Holy Roman emp.): see Louis I
 Louis Napoleon (emp. of Fr.): see Napoleon III
 Louis of Hesse-Darmstadt (Ger. prince)
 house of Windsor *table* 12:701
 Louis of Mâle (count of Flanders): see Louis II
 Louis of Nassau, or Lodewijk van Nassau (Du. pol. leader) 7:507:3a
 association with
 Catherine de Médicis 2:955:1b
 William I 12:672:2a
 role in history of the Low Countries 23:324:2b
 Louis of Nevers (count of Flanders): see Louis I
 Louis of Taranto (k. of Naples): see Louis
 Louis-Philippe, or Citizen King (k. of Fr.) 7:510:1a
 assassination attempt 4:769:1b
 association with
 Lafitte 7:97:3b
 Maria Stella 7:840:1b
 Palmerston 9:95:2a
 Talleyrand 11:523:2b
 Thiers 11:708:3a

exile of Napoleon III 8:509:3b
 history of
 France 19:510:1b
 German Confederation 20:107:1b
 king list 4:920
 opposition to
 Affre 1:127:2b
 Daumier 3:902:1a
 policy towards émigrés 4:475:1b
 July Revolution 4:400:2b; 6:650:2b
 Orleanist dynasty 8:1002:2a; 15:180:2b, *table* 181
 Paris 25:438:1b
 Spanish Marriages Affair 11:70:3a
 viewed by
 Hugo 6:126:1a
 Philipon 9:379:3b, *illus.*; 15:557:1b
 Sainte-Beuve 10:338:1a
 Tocqueville 11:815:2a
 Louis Seize (style): see Louis XVI style
 Louis the Bavarian (Holy Roman emp.): see Louis IV
 Louis the Bearded (Ludowing ruler) control of Thuringia 11:745:3a
 Louis the Blind (Holy Roman emp.): see Louis III
 Louis the Child (k. of Franks): see Louis IV
 Louis the Debonair (Holy Roman emp.): see Louis I
 Louis the Fat (k. of Fr.): see Louis VI
 Louis the German (k. of the E. Franks): see Louis II
 Louis the Good (duke of Bourbon): see Bourbon, Louis II, 3^e duc de
 Louis the Grand Monarch, or Louis the Great (k. of Fr.): see Louis XIV
 Louis the Great (k. of Hung.): see Louis I
 Louis the Just (k. of Fr.): see Louis XIII
 Louis the Lion, or Louis the Lion-Heart (k. of Fr.): see Louis VIII
 Louis the Pious (Holy Roman emp.): see Louis I
 Louis the Stammerer (k. of Fr.): see Louis II
 Louis the Stubborn (k. of Fr.): see Louis X
 Louis the Younger (k. of the E. Franks): see Louis III
 Louis the Younger (k. of Fr.): see Louis VII
 Louis William I, or Ludwig Wilhelm I, or Türkenlouis (margrave of Baden)
 role in history of Baden 1:782:3a
 Louisbourg, or Louisburg (N.S., Can.) 7:510:3a
 capture during
 French and Indian War 29:209:1b
 King George's War 6:873:1b
 Louisburg Square (st., Boston, Mass., U.S.)
 Boston 15:173:2b, *map* 174
 "Louise" (opera by Charpentier) discussed in biography 3:130:2b
 place in history of opera 24:635:1b
 Louise, Lake (l., Can.) location *illus.* 7:109
 Louise Caroline Alberta, Princess (Br. princess, 1848–1939)
 house of Windsor *table* 12:701
 Louise de Marillac, Saint (Fr. st.) establishment of Daughters of Charity 3:103:2a
 Louise-Marguerite de Lorraine (Fr. princess)
 association with Conti 3:581:3a
 Louise of Prussia, Princess (Prussian princess)
 house of Windsor *table* 12:701
 Louise of Savoy, or Louise de Savoie (Fr. regent) 7:510:3b
 relationship with Francis I 4:923:3b
 Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar, Princess (Br. princess, 1867–1931)
 house of Windsor *table* 12:701

Louisiade Archipelago (archip.,

- Pap.N.G.) 7:511:1a
 location *map* 25:271
Louisiana (state, U.S.) 7:511:1a
major ref. in United States of America 29:327:1b
 colonization by France 6:214:3a; 24:988:2b, 990:2b
 exploration by La Salle 7:74:3b
 flag *illus.* Plate 13 fol. 4:810
 governorship of Long 7:462:2a
 influence of Napoleonic Code 8:511:3b
 location *maps* 29:154, 176
 lottery 7:490:2a
 part of New Spain 24:41:2a
 salt domes 10:365:1a
 state bird, flower, motto, nickname, and tree *table* 12:155
see also parishes, cities, physical features, and significant persons and historical events by name
Louisiana Creole (lang.) 7:511:3a
Louisiana heron, or *Hyrnassa tricolor* (bird)
 description 5:883:3b
Louisiana Purchase (U.S. hist.) 7:511:3a
 control of the Mississippi river 24:1015:1a
 history of United States 29:219:2a
 Louisiana 29:330:2a
 Nebraska 8:574:2b
 North Dakota 8:779:2b
 Texas 29:411:1a
 role of
 Adams 1:85:2b
 Barbé-Marbois 1:887:1a
 Jefferson 22:352:1a
 Livingston 7:415:1b
 Monroe 8:268:3b
Louisiana State University, or *LSU* (univ., La., U.S.)
 education in Louisiana 29:329:2a
Louisville (Ga., U.S.) 7:512:2a
Louisville (Ky., U.S.) 7:512:2a
 location *maps* 29:155, 175
"Louisville Courier-Journal" (Am. news.): *see* "Courier-Journal, The"

All INDEX entries, whether a single word or several words, are alphabetized as single, complete headings. The alphabetical position is determined word by word, not letter by letter. For further details consult the INDEX Rules at the beginning of this volume.

- Louisville Ridge** (geol.)
 location *map* 25:167
Loukaris, *Kyrrillos* (patriarch of Constantinople): *see* *Lucaris*, *Cyrril*
Loukkos (riv., Mor.)
 drainage system of Morocco 24:940:2a
Louly, *Mohamed Mahmoud Ould* (head of state, Maur.)
 role in history of Mauritania 29:849:2b
lounge suit (apparel)
 predecessor of modern suit 11:360:1b
loup-garou (Fr. folklore): *see* werewolf
Loup River (riv., Neb., U.S.) 7:512:3a
 location *maps* 29:157, 178
loupe (optics): *see* magnifier
louping ill, or *leaping ill* (animal disease) 7:512:3b
Loura, *Mount* (mt., Guin.)
 elevation 4:908:1a; 29:885:1a
Lourdes (Fr.) 7:512:3b
 association with Saint Bernadette of Lourdes 2:143:3b
 healing cults 5:779:1a
 location *map* 19:432
 pilgrimages to shrine 7:852:3a, *illus.*
Lourenço Marques (Moz.): *see* *Maputo*
Lourenço Marques, Baía de (bay, Moz.): *see* *Delagoa Bay*
lourie (bird): *see* *turaco*

- louse**, or *lice*, or *Phthiraptera* 7:513:1a
major ref. in Insects 21:616:2a
 carrier of
 epidemic typhus 12:88:3b; 21:546:2a
 relapsing fever 9:1013:1b
 skin disorders 6:330:3b; 16:19:1b
 infestation of dogs 17:449:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also chewing louse; sucking louse
louse-borne typhus (path.): *see* epidemic typhus
louse fly, or *Hippoboscidae* (insect) 7:513:2a
 diversity among flies *illus.* 21:667
 relationship to lice 21:617:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
lousewort, or *Pedicularis* (bot.) 7:513:2b
Louth, or *Lu* (co., Ire.) 7:513:3a
 location *map* 21:953
Loutherbourg, *Philip James de*, or *Philip James de Lutherbourg*, or *Philip James de Lauterbourg*, or *Philipp Jakob II*, or *Jacques Philippe II* (Du. designer and paint.) 7:513:3b
 association with Garrick 5:131:3b
 contributions to scene design 28:574:2a
 lighting effects in theatre 26:456:2b
Loutit, *John Freeman* (sci.)
 study of blood transfusion 15:135:1b
loutrophoros (Gr. pottery)
 description 1:355:1a
Louvain, or *Leuven* (Belg.) 7:514:1b
 arrondissement of Brabant 2:449:2a
 history of Duchy of Brabant 23:317:2b, *illus.* 334
 site of Catholic University of Louvain 23:344:2a
Louvain, Catholic University of, or *Katholieke Universiteit te Leuven*, or *Université Catholique de Louvain* (univ., Louvain, Belg.) 7:514:2a
 collection of Husserl's works 25:629:2b
 cultural significance of Louvain 7:514:1b
 history of the Low Countries 23:323:2a, 352:2a
Louvain Bible
 Catholic version of French Bible 14:768:1a
louver, or *louvre* (arch.) 7:514:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
Louvet de Couvray, *Jean-Baptiste* (Fr. au.) 7:514:3a
Louvois, *François-Michel Le Tellier, marquis de* (Fr. states.) 7:514:3b
 association with
 Louis XIV 7:500:2b
 Turenne 12:51:2b
 contribution to military tactics 29:666:1a
louvre (arch.): *see* *louver*
Louvre Museum, or *Grand Louvre*, or *Musée du Louvre*, or *Great Louvre* (museum, Paris, Fr.) 7:515:2b
major ref. in Paris 25:437:1b
 architectural styles
 Bernini 2:152:3a
 Lescot 7:294:2a
 Louis XIV 7:509:1b
 Renaissance 13:949:1a, *illus.*
 Second Empire 10:592:2a, *illus.*
 contribution by Perrault 9:304:1b
 direction of Denon 4:16:1a
 example of public museum 24:480:2a
 French museums 19:451:2a
 murals by Delacroix 3:967:1b
Louw, *N. P. van Wyk* (S.Af. writ.)
 contribution to Afrikaans literature 11:34:2a
Louw, *W. E. G.* (S.Af. writ.)
 contribution to Afrikaans literature 11:34:2a
Louys, *Pierre*, or *Pierre Louis* (Fr. au.) 7:515:3b
 association with
 Gide 5:255:3a

- Valéry** 12:244:3b
lovage, or *Levisticum officinale* (herb) 7:516:1a
Lovale (people): *see* *Luvale*
Lovat, *Simon Fraser*, 11th Lord (Scot. Jacobite) 7:516:1a
Lovati, *Lovato* (It. schol.)
 contribution to Latin scholarship 27:25:2b
Lovcen, *Mount* (mt., Yugos.)
 significance to Montenegro 8:282:1b
love (philos.)
 philosophy
 Augustine 25:904:1a
 Empedocles 4:478:3b; 25:737:1a
 Plato 25:897:1b
 religion
 Buddhism 15:284:2a
 Christian ethics 12:392:1b
 Christian mysticism 16:332:1b
 Christian view of family 16:351:1a
 Christian view of the individual 16:352:2a
 Eastern Orthodoxy 16:273:2a
see also agape
love (sports)
 scoring of tennis 28:162:2b
Love, *Augustus Edward Hough* (Br. geophys.) 7:516:2a
"Love and Anarchy," or *"Film d'amore e d'anarchia"* (work by Wertmüller)
 discussed in biography 12:584:1b
"Love and the Noble Heart Are the Same Thing," or *"Amore e 'l cor gentil sono una cosa"* (work by Dante)
 discussed in biography 16:972:2b
Love Canal (neighbourhood, Niagara Falls, N.Y., U.S.) 7:516:2a
"Love for Love" (play by Congreve)
 discussed in biography 3:537:2b
"Love for Three Oranges, The," or *"L'amore delle tre melarance,"* or *"L'Amour des trois oranges"* (opera by Prokofiev)
 development of Russian opera 24:637:1b
 discussed in biography 9:724:3b
 productions by
 Goldoni 5:345:2a
 Gozzi 5:398:1a
love grass, or *Eragrostis* (bot.) 7:516:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
love-in-a-mist, or *Nigella damascena* (bot.) 7:516:2b
"Love in a Village" (work by Bickelstaffe)
 discussed in biography 2:198:1a
love-in-idleness (bot.): *see* wild pansy
love-in-winter, or *Chimaphila umbellata*, or *prince's pine* (bot.)
 description 9:463:2a
"Love is Eternal" (work by Stone)
 discussed in biography 11:285:3a
love-lies-bleeding, or *Amaranthus caudatus*, or *tasselflower* (bot.)
 description 1:311:2b, *illus.*
"Love of Jeanne Ney, The," or *"Die Liebe der Jeanne Ney"* (film by Pabst)
 discussed in biography 9:42:3a
"Love of Money," or *"Ifé Owo"* (play by Ogunmola)
 discussed in biography 8:888:1b
"Love on the Dole" (novel by Greenwood)
 place in English literature 18:460:2a
"Love Romances" (work by Parthenius of Nicaea)
 development of short story 23:148:2b
love seat, or *courting chair* (furniture) 7:516:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
"Love Song of J. Alfred Prufrock, The" (poem by Eliot)
 discussed in biography 4:452:2a
 published by Monroe 8:268:2a
"Love Suicide of Amijima, The," or *"Shinju ten no Amijima"* (drama by Chikamatsu)
 place in Japanese literature

- 22:319:2b
"Love Suicides at Sonezaki, The," or *"Sonezaki shinju"* (work by Chikamatsu)
 discussed in biography 3:206:1b
Love wave (seismology)
 development by Love 7:516:2a
 movement in earthquakes 17:655:1b
 type of seismic wave 10:611:3b
 use in geophysical surveys 19:36:1a
lovebird, or *Agapornis* (bird) 7:516:3b
major ref. in Birds 15:69:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Lovech (prov., Bulg.)
 location *map* 15:342
Lovech (Bulg.) 7:517:1a
 location *map* 15:342
Lovecraft, *Howard Phillips* (Am. writ.) 7:517:1b
"Loved and Envied, The" (work by Bagnold)
 discussed in biography 1:795:1b
Lovedu, or *Balovedu*, or *Lobedu* (people) 7:517:2a
 cultural and linguistic classification 11:23:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Lovejoy, *Arthur Oncken* (Am. philos.) 7:517:2b
Lovejoy, *Elijah Parish* (Am. news. ed.) 7:517:3a
Lovek (Camb.) 7:517:3b
 establishment as capital 3:75:3a
Lovel, *Francis Lovell*, Viscount (Eng. pol.): *see* *Lovell*, *Francis Lovell*, Viscount
Lovel and Holland, *John Perceval*, 1st Baron (Br. pol.): *see* *Egmont*, *John Perceval*, 2nd earl of
Lovelace, *Augusta Ada King, countess of*, or *Lady Augusta Ada Byron* (Br. math.) 7:518:1a
 commemoration in ADA programming language 16:647:1b
Lovelace, *Richard* (Eng. poet) 7:518:1b
 association with Cavalier poets 2:970:3b
Loveland (Colo., U.S.) 7:518:2a
Loveland Pass (mt. pass, U.S.)
 Front Range 5:22:1a
Lovell, *Sir Alfred Charles Bernard* (Br. sci.) 7:518:2b
 founding of Jodrell Bank
 Experimental Station 6:563:2b
Lovell, *Francis Lovell*, Viscount, or 9th Lord Lovell of Tichmarsh (Eng. pol.) 7:519:1a
Lovell, *James Arthur, Jr.* (Am. astronaut) 7:519:1b
Lovell, *Patience* (Am. art.): *see* *Wright*, *Patience*
Lovell House (house, Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.)
 design by Neutra 8:624:1b
Lovell Telescope
 searching *illus.* 9:891
Lovelock, *Jack*, or *John Edward Lovelock* (N.Z. athlete) 7:519:2b
Lovelock, *James E.* (Br. chem.)
 Gaia hypothesis 16:497:2a, 504:2a
Lover, *Samuel* (Anglo-Irish paint. and writ.) 7:519:2b
 portrait of Vestris *illus.* 12:339
"Lover, The" (work by Steele)
 discussed in biography 11:232:1b
Lovering, *Thomas Seward* (Am. geol.)
 views on ore deposition 21:338:1b
"Lovers, The," or *"Les Amants"* (film by Malle)
 discussed in biography 7:739:2b
"Lovers complaint, A" (poem by Shakespeare)
 discussed in biography 27:255:2b
"Lovers in the Street" (work by Picasso)
 discussed in biography 25:860:2b
"Lover's Message, The" (Old Eng. lit.): *see* *"Husband's Message, The"*
Lovers of Zion (Zionist org.): *see* *Hovevei Ziyyon*
"Love's Carnival," or *"Rosenmontag"*

- (work by Hartleben)
discussed in biography 5:728:1b
"Love's Labour Lost" (play by Shakespeare)
major ref. in Shakespeare 27:257:2b
association with Raleigh 9:914:1b
performance for Queen Anne 11:48:1b
place in
English literature 18:440:1a
history of comedy 23:163:2b
"Love's Last Shift" (work by Cibber)
discussed in biography 3:312:2b
"Loves of a Blonde," or **"Lasky jedne plavovlasy"** (film by Forman)
discussed in biography 4:884:2a
"Loves of Mars and Venus, The" (ballet by Weaver)
discussed in biography 12:541:3b
role in ballet development 16:949:2a
"Loves of the Gods" (paint. by Boucher)
model for Gobelin tapestry 17:90:1a, *illus.* Plate 5 fol. 92
Lovett, Martin (Br. mus.)
role in formation of Amadeus Quartet 1:307:3b
Lovett, William (Br. pol.) 7:519:2b
Lovinescu, E. (Rom. au.)
contribution to Romanian literature 10:158:3b
Lovinescu, Horia (Rom. au.)
contribution to Romanian literature 10:159:1b
"Loving" (novel by Green)
place in English literature 18:462:1a
loving cup 7:519:3b
low (meteorol.): *see* cyclone
Low, Sir David Alexander Cecil (Br. caric.) 7:520:1a
contribution to caricature 15:559:1a
drawing of Thomas *illus.* 11:715
Low, Sir Hugh (Br. off.) 7:520:1b
Low, Juliette, or Juliette Magill Kinzie Gordon (Am. leader) 7:520:2a
founding of Girl Scouts 5:282:3b
Low, Seth (Am. educ.) 7:520:2a
low-alloy steel (met.)
production and uses 11:230:3b
low Arctic tundra
vegetation zones in Arctic 1:533:2a
low blood pressure (path.): *see* hypotension
low-bypass turbofan (engine)
supersonic flight 18:366:2a, *illus.* 367
low calorie diet: *see* dieting
Low Church (Anglican Communion)
Anglican Evangelicals 1:407:1b
Anglican schools of thought 26:247:2b
leadership by Simeon 10:818:3b
Protestant Episcopal Church 9:740:1b
views on episcopacy 16:290:2a
low comedy (drama) 7:520:3a
Low Countries, The, or Benelux Countries (reg., Eur.) 23:313:1a; 7:520:3a
arts
architecture
Gothic Revival 13:977:1b
Romanesque 13:930:2a
painting
Baroque 25:370:2a
Gothic 25:358:1a
Renaissance 25:367:2a
coinage 16:540:1b
printing 26:73:1a
religious persecution 26:249:2a
see also Belgium; Luxembourg; Netherlands, The
low cristobalite (min.)
properties 24:167:1a, *table* 164
low-density lipoprotein, or **LDL** (physiol.)
effect on human health 25:72:2a
research by Goldstein and Brown 5:347:3b
transport of cholesterol 3:259:2a
low explosive, or **deflagrating explosive**
description 4:634:2b
Low German language, or **Plattdeutsch,** or **Niederdeutsch** (lang.)
comparison to High German 5:210:3b
dialect of Niedersachsen 8:697:1a
distribution in Germany 20:50:1b
influence on
Danish language 3:877:1b
English vocabulary 22:675:2b
use by Reuter 10:5:2b
see also Old Saxon language
Low House (bldg., Bristol, R.I., U.S.)
architectural design *illus.* 13:983
low-income developing country
definition 17:882:2b
economic productivity 17:893:1a, *table*
Low-Intensity Test Reactor, or **LITR** (nuclear reactor)
early nuclear reactors *table* 18:382
low-light surveillance device (police sci.)
use in
criminal investigations 25:968:1a
military warning and detection systems 29:619:2b
Low Malay language
translation of Bible 14:770:2a
low quartz, or **alpha-quartz**
description 24:166:2a, *tables* 164, 166
quartz classification 9:844:3a
low relief, or **bas-relief,** or **basso-relievo** (sculp.)
depiction of
Faustina 18:794
Hygieia *illus.* 6:196
Leucothea myth *illus.* 7:303
development of hieroglyphics 29:1037:2a
fertility statuettes of prehistoric religion *illus.* 26:68
importance in
Indian sculpture 27:776:1a, 777:2a
Maori art 25:108:2b
type of relief sculpture 9:1015:3b; 27:54:1b
see also stiacciato relief
low-speed synchronous generator (machine)
principles of operation 18:386:1b, *illus.*
Low Tatra, or **Nizke Tatry** (mt. range, Czech.)
location *map* 16:907
physiography of Czechoslovakia 16:908:1b
low-temperature colour: *see* overglaze colour
low-temperature phenomenon (phys.)
major ref. in Matter 23:715:1b
low tridymite (min.)
properties 24:167:1a, *table* 164
low-volume spraying (agri.)
application of pesticides 13:192:2b, *illus.*
low vowel, or **open vowel** (ling.)
tongue position 12:435:3b
low-warp loom: *see* horizontal loom
low wing (aircraft)
description 12:704:1a
lowan (bird): *see* mallee fowl
lowboy (furniture) 7:522:2b
William and Mary style 12:679:2a
Lowden, Frank Orren (Am. pol.) 7:522:2b
Lowe, Doug, or **Douglas Gordon Arthur Lowe** (Br. athlete) 7:522:3a
Lowe, Sir Hudson (Br. gen.) 7:522:3b
association with Napoleon 24:748:1a
Lowe, Robert, Viscount Sherbrooke (Br. pol.): *see* Sherbrooke of Sherbrooke, Robert Lowe, Viscount
Lowe, Thaddeus S. (Am. balloonist)
contribution to the Civil War 28:823:2a
Lowell (Mass., U.S.) 7:523:1a
industrial relations 29:930:1b
location *maps* 29:155, 173
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence (Am. educ.) 7:523:1b
Lowell, Amy (Am. poet) 7:523:2a
Lowell, Francis Cabot (Am. indus.) 7:523:2b
economic development of Massachusetts 29:274:2b
establishment of industrial community 29:930:1b
Lowell, James Russell (Am. poet and crit.) 7:523:3a
influence on
American literature 13:415:2a
American Renaissance 1:334:1b
views on slavery 29:224:2b
Lowell, Josephine Shaw, or **Josephine Shaw** (Am. soc. worker) 7:524:1a
Lowell, Percival (Am. astron.) 7:524:1b
study of
canals of Mars 7:873:3b; 22:1000:1b
existence of Pluto 9:530:3b; 25:833:1b; 27:574:2b
Lowell, Robert Traill Spence, Jr. (Am. poet) 7:524:2b
contribution to American literature 13:420:2b
Lowell Observatory (observatory, Flagstaff, Ariz., U.S.)
discovery of Pluto 27:574:2b
Lowen, John (Eng. act.): *see* Lowin, John
Löwenburg (hill, Ger.)
elevation 10:786:1b
Löwenfinck, A. F. von (Ger. potter)
introduction of deutsche Blumen ornament 17:115:2b, 118:1a
Löwenheim, Leopold (Ger. math.)
contribution to metalogic 23:276:2b
Löwenheim-Skolem theorem
major ref. in The History and Kinds of Logic 23:276:2b
Löwenstern, Johann Kunckel von (Ger. chem.)
development of ruby glass 10:228:3a
Lower, Richard (Eng. physic.)
experiments with blood transfusions 15:135:1a
Lower Amu Darya Oasis (oasis, U.S.S.R.)
physiography of Turkmen S.S.R. 28:1100:1a
Lower Amur Basin (basin, U.S.S.R.)
physiography of Russian S.F.S.R. 28:1018:2a
Lower Austria (reg., Aus.): *see* Niederösterreich
Lower Avon (riv., U.K.): *see* Avon, Lower
Lower Bavaria (admin. dist., Ger.): *see* Niederbayern
Lower Bavarian Uplands (reg., Ger.)
feature of Niederbayern 8:696:1a
importance to Oberbayern 8:850:2a
Lower Belgium (geog. reg., Belg.)
physiography of Belgium 2:61:2b
Lower Big Horn Basin (riv. basin, U.S.)
relationship to Bighorn River 2:208:1b
Lower Boulder Conglomerate (geol. formation, As.)
Siwalik Series divisions 10:853:2a
lower bout (violin)
description 24:669:1b
Lower Brule Indian Reservation (reg., S.D., U.S.)
location *map* 29:178
Lower Burma (geog. div., Myanmar) 7:524:3b
Lower California (penin., Mex.): *see* Baja California
Lower Cambrian Series (geol.)
division of Cambrian System 19:785:1b, 787:1b
Lower Canada (hist. reg.): *see* Canada East
Lower Carboniferous Series
(geochronology): *see* Early Carboniferous Epoch
Lower Cretaceous Series (geol.): *see* Early Cretaceous Epoch
lower delta plain (geol.)
characteristics 3:979:3b; 26:872:1b
"Lower Depths, The" (film by Kurosawa Akira)
discussed in biography 7:43:2b
"Lower Depths, The," or **"Na dne"** (play by Gorky)
discussed in biography 5:375:2a
Lower Devonian Series (geol.)
rock formation 4:49:1b
Lower Doab (reg., India)
physiography 5:110:3b
Lower Dunstan (boro., N.Z.): *see* Alexandra
Lower Ecca Series (geol.)
Paleozoic stratigraphy of Africa 13:42:2a
Lower Egypt, or **Misr Bahri,** or **Nile Delta** (geog. div., Egy.) 7:524:3b
demography 4:390:1a
physiography 18:95:1b
Nile River 13:106:2b, *illus.* 105
Lower Engadin (reg., Switz.)
divisions of Engadin 4:493:3a
lower envelope (math.)
potential theory 13:495:1b
lower esophageal sphincter (anat.)
function in human digestive system 4:559:3a; 11:429:3a
Lower Formative (Andean prehistory): *see* Initial Period
Lower Germany (Roman prov.): *see* Germania Inferior
Lower Guinea (physical reg., Guin.)
landscape and development of Guinea 5:554:1a; 29:884:2b
Lower Harz, or **Unterharz** (reg., Ger.)
Harz mountain range 5:735:1a
Lower Himalayas (mts., As.): *see* Lesser Himalayas
Lower Huronian (geol.): *see* Bruce Series
Lower Hutt (N.Z.) 7:524:3b
location *map* 24:883
lower jaw (anat.): *see* mandible
Lower Lorraine (hist. reg., Fr.)
establishment by Bruno 7:483:2a
Lower Mekong Basin (reg., southeast As.)
physiography of Mekong River 14:282:2a
Lower Midwest (reg., U.S.)
cultural development 29:190:1b
lower motor neuron disease (path.)
major ref. in Muscles and Muscle Systems 24:474:2a
Lower Niger bronze industry (Af. arts)
bronze castings 13:153:2a
lower-order central place (geog.)
characteristics 3:29:3b
Lower Paleolithic Period (anthro.): *see* Paleolithic Period
lower predicate calculus, or **first-order predicate calculus,** or **LPC**
major ref. in The History and Kinds of Logic 23:257:1b
axiomatization 23:631:2a
decidability 23:600:2b
metalogic 23:273:1b
subject matter 7:448:1a
lower-predicate-calculus-with-identity
aspect of formal logic 23:261:1a
Lower Red Lake (l., Minn., U.S.)
location *maps* 29:157, 178
Lower Red Rock Lake (l., Mont., U.S.)
location *map* 29:182
Lower Rhineland (area, Ger.)
physiography of Köln 6:941:2b
Lower Roan Group (rock unit, Zambia)
distribution of ore deposits 21:337:2a
Lower Saxony (state, Ger.): *see* Niedersachsen
Lower Snake River (riv., U.S.)
tributaries of Snake River 10:907:1a
Lower Sonoran Zone (reg., N.Mex., U.S.)
description 29:401:1b
Lower South (reg., U.S.): *see* Deep South
Lower Southampton (Pa., U.S.) 7:525:1a
Lower Tarim Basin (basin, China)
physiography 11:562:3a
Lower Tatra (mt. range, Eur.)
Carpathian Mountains 18:557:1b

Lower Triassic Series (geol.)
division of Triassic System

- 19:827:1b
Lower Tunguska Dam (dam, U.S.S.R.)
 world dams *table* 3:863
Lower Usuma Dam (dam, Nig.)
 world dams *table* 3:863
Lower Yangtze variant (Mandarin dial.): *see* southern variant
Loves, John Livingston (Am. schol.) 7:525:1a
Lowestoft (Suff., U.K.) 7:525:1b
 location *map* 29:7
Lowestoft porcelain 7:525:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Lowgar (prov., Afg.)
 location *map* 13:26
Lowiaceae (plant fam.)
 characteristics 13:735:2b
Lowie, Robert Harry (Am. anthro.) 7:525:2a
 conceptualization of gens 5:184:2a
 theories of magic 25:92:2a
Lowin, John, or John Lewen, or John Lowen, or John Lowine, or John Lowyn (Eng. act.) 7:525:3a
lowland gorilla (zool.)
 exhibition at Cincinnati Zoo 3:323:1b
 Frankfurt am Main City Zoological Garden 4:939:2b
lowland rail-babbler, or Ptilorhoa caerulescens (bird)
 colour picture *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 15:100
Lowland Scottish, or Lallans (lang.)
 linguistic heritage 22:681:1a; 29:104:2b
 literature 10:567:1a
Lowland South (reg., U.S.): *see* Deep South
lowland tapir, or Brazilian tapir, or South American lowland tapir, or Tapirus terrestris (mammal)
 description 11:555:1a, *illus.* 554
 distribution, ecology, and conservation 23:484:2a, *illus.* 483
Lowlands, or Scottish Lowlands (reg., U.K.) 7:525:3b
 physiography of Scotland 10:562:2a
Lown, Bernard (Am. physic.)
 establishment of International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War 6:353:1a
Lowndes, Marie Adelaide, or Marie Adelaide Belloc, or Mrs. Belloc Lowndes (Br. novelist) 7:526:1a
Lowry, Clarence Malcolm (Br. novelist) 7:526:1a
 contribution to English literature 18:462:1b
Lowry, Thomas Martin (Eng. chem.)
 proposal of acid-base definition 15:1047:2b
lowstand (sea level)
 role in Silurian Period 19:802:2a
Lowth, Robert (Eng. bp.)
 development of biblical exegesis 14:855:1b
 Hebrew parallelism 14:797:1b
Lowveld (reg., Af.)
 characteristics 12:296:2b; 13:91:2a
 physiography of South Africa 27:634:2b
 Swaziland 27:978:2b
 Transvaal 27:663:2a
 Zimbabwe 12:916:2a; 27:990:1a
Lowyn, John (Eng. act.): *see* Lowin, John
LOX, or liquid oxygen explosive (explosive)
 development of explosives 21:279:1a
Loxahatchee National Wildlife Refuge (nature preserve, Fla., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:177
Loxia (bird): *see* crossbill
Loxioides bailleui (bird): *see* Palila
Loxocemus (genus of reptile)
 classification 11:391:2b
Loxocemus bicolor (snake): *see* dwarf

- python
Loxodonta africana (mammal): *see* African elephant
loxodrome, or rhumb line, or spherical helix (cartog.) 7:526:2a
 development in cartography 23:519:1a
 portolan chart 9:631:2a
loxodromic transformation (math.)
 non-Euclidean geometry 19:925:1a
Lxonema (paleon.) 7:526:2a
Loxops virens (bird): *see* amakihi
Loxosceles reclusa (spider): *see* brown recluse
Loxoscelidae (spider): *see* brown spider
Loxomatocaceae (fern fam.)
 annotated classification 19:174:1a
Loxton (S.Austr., Austr.) 7:526:2b
Loy, Myrna, or Myrna Williams (Am. act.) 7:526:2b
Loya Jirgah (Afg. govt.): *see* Grand National Assembly
"Loyal Forty-seven Rōnin, The," or "The Loyal Forty-seven Retainers" (drama by Takeda Izumo and others): *see* "Chūshingura"
Loyal League (U.S. hist.): *see* Union League
Loyal Publication Society (Am. pol. soc.) 7:526:3a
Loyalist (Sp. faction)
 role in Spanish Civil War 21:771:2b
Loyalist, or Tory (U.S. hist.) 7:526:3a
 affected by American Revolution 29:212:1a, 215:2b, 217:1b
 defense by Hamilton 5:660:1b
 role of Sears 10:587:1b
 settlement in Canada 2:786:2b; 15:476:2a
 New Brunswick 15:493:1a
 Nova Scotia 15:499:2a
 Ontario 15:504:2a
Loyalty and Filial Obedience, Pure and Luminous Way of (Taoist sect): *see* Ching-ming Chung-hsiao Tao
Loyalty Islands, or Îles Loyauté (isls., N.Cal.) 7:526:3b
 location *map* 25:235
 New Caledonia 8:631:2a; 25:267:1a
Loyd, Sam, or Samuel Loyd (Am. puzzlemaker) 7:526:3b
 contribution to mathematical recreation 25:2:2b, 10:1b
Loyola, Saint Ignatius of (Sp. st.) 7:527:1a
 association with St. Francis Xavier 12:793:3b
 Counter-Reformation 18:631:2b
 foundation of Society of Jesus 6:541:2a
 Renaissance mysticism 18:653:1a
 Roman Catholic history 26:902:1a
 views on Charles V 3:111:1b
lozenge (dosage): *see* troche
Lozère (dept., Fr.) 7:528:1b
 location *map* 19:430
Lozi, or Aluyi, or Barotse, or Malozi (people) 7:528:2b
 beliefs and practices
 creation myth 13:123:2b
 witchcraft and divination 25:85
 conquest by Setebane 10:591:1b
 distribution
 Zambezi River 13:117:2a
 Zambia 27:984:2b
 history 27:940:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Lozwi, or Holi (soc. class, Matabele) history of the Ndebele 8:572:2b
LP (math.): *see* linear programming
LP (mus.): *see* long-playing record
LP (pol. party, Pol.): *see* National Democracy
LP-class (math.)
 function in Fourier analysis 13:502:2b
LP gas (chem.): *see* liquefied petroleum gas
LP-norm (math.)
 Fourier analysis 13:503:1a
LPC (dietary supplement): *see* leaf protein concentrate
LPC (logic): *see* lower predicate

- calculus
LPG (chem.): *see* liquefied petroleum gas
LPGA (sports org.): *see* Ladies' Professional Golf Association
Lpqi (anc. city, Libya): *see* Leptis Magna
LPRP (pol. party, Laos): *see* Laotian Communist Party
Lr (chem. element): *see* lawrencium
LRH (biochem.): *see* luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone
LRV: *see* light rail transit
LS coupling, or Russell-Saunders coupling (phys.)
 place in spectroscopy 13:550:1a
LSD, or lysergic acid diethylamide, or lysergide (drug) 7:528:2b
 drug cults 13:229:1b
 drug use and abuse 13:224:1a
 ergot derivation 15:857:2b; 19:599:1a
 hallucinatory effects 5:647:2a
 sleep process 27:304:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 321
LSD (naval ship): *see* landing ship, dock
LSI (elec.): *see* large-scale integration
LSI (org.): *see* Labour and Socialist International
LST: *see* landing ship, tank
Ltava (U.S.S.R.): *see* Poltava
LTH (physiol.): *see* prolactin
LTR (virology): *see* long terminal repeat
Lu (anc. king., China) 7:528:3b
 contribution by Confucius 16:654:2b
 place in Spring and Autumn period *map* 16:76
Lu (co., Ire.): *see* Louth
Lu (chem. element): *see* lutetium
Lü (people)
 ethnological affinity with Tai peoples 11:499:1a
lū (mus. instru.): *see* lü pipes
Lu, Prince of (emp. of Nan Ming dynasty): *see* Chu I-hai
Lu-an (China): *see* Ch'ang-chih
Lu-an plain (basin, China)
 location of Ch'ang-chih 3:81:1b
Lü Buwei (Chin. states.): *see* Lü Pu-wei
Lu Chi, or Lu Ji (Chin. poet and crit.) 7:529:1a
 contribution to Chinese literature 16:234:2a
Lu-chiang, or Lu-kang (Tai.) 7:529:1b
 location *map* 28:389
Lü Chih (emp. of Han dynasty): *see* Kao-hou
Lu Chiu-yüan, or Lu Jiuyuan, or Lu Hsiang-shan, or Master Hsiang-shan, or Tzu-ching, or Ts'un-chai, or Wen-an (Chin. philos.) 7:529:2a
 contribution to Confucianism 3:530:3a; 16:660:1b
 debate with Chu Hsi 3:293:2b
Lu-chou (Anhui prov., China): *see* Ho-fei
Lu-chou, or Luzhou (Szechwan prov., China) 7:529:2b
 location *map* 16:40
 Szechwan province 16:201:1a
Lü Dongbin (Chin. myth. character): *see* Lü Tung-pin
Lu Erh-k'uei (Chin. writ.)
 compilation of encyclopaedia 18:276:2a
Lü Hou (emp. of Han dynasty): *see* Kao-hou
Lu-hsi (China)
 place in Yunnan 16:204:1a
Lu Hsiang-shan, or Master Hsiang-shan (Chin. philos.): *see* Lu Chiu-yüan
Lu Hsing, or Lu Xing, or Shih Fen (Chin. deity) 7:529:3a
Lu Hsiu-ching (Taoist sage)
 Taoism 28:403:1a
Lu Hsün, or Lu Xun, or Chou Shu-jen (Chin. writ.) 7:529:3b
 contribution to Chinese literature 16:238:2a, 240:1a
 history of Peking University 9:244:3b

- Lu Hsün's Museum**, or Lu Hsün chi-nien kuan, or Lu Xun Jinianguan (museum, Shanghai, China) 7:530:1a
Lu Ji (Chin. poet and crit.): *see* Lu Chi
Lu Jiuyuan (Chin. philos.): *see* Lu Chiu-yüan
Lu Jung-t'ing (Chin. mil. leader)
 association with Sun Yat-sen 11:391:1a
Lu-kang (Tai.): *see* Lu-chiang
Lü-liang Mountains, or Lü-liang Shan, or Lüliang Shan (mts., China) 7:530:1b
 geography of Shansi 16:166:2a
 location *map* 16:41
lū-ling (Chin. law)
 influence on Japanese legal system 22:306:2b
Lu Mountains, or Lu Shan (mts., China) 7:530:2a
 Kiangsi province 16:192:1a
Lü O-hsü (emp. of Han dynasty): *see* Kao-hou
Lu P'ei-Liu (Chin. Buddhist philos.): *see* Tai Hsü
lū pipes, or lū (mus. instru.) 7:530:2b
 Chinese music 17:739:2b
Lü Pu-wei, or Lü Buwei (Chin. states.) 7:530:2b
 contribution to Chinese literature 16:233:2a
 involvement in Ch'in state intrigue 10:737:3a
Lu Shan (mts., China): *see* Lu Mountains
Lu-shan Conference (Chin. hist.)
 role in Great Leap Forward 16:147:1b
Lü-shih (emp. of Han dynasty): *see* Kao-hou
lū shih, or regulated verse (Chin. poetic form)
 place in Chinese literature 16:234:2b
"Lü-shih Ch'un Ch'iu" (Chin. lit. work)
 contribution of Lü Pu-wei 7:530:3a
 place in Chinese literature 16:233:2a
 studies in hydrologic sciences 17:617:1a
Lü-shun, or Lüshun, or Port Arthur (China) 7:530:3a
 significance in history of China 16:171:2b
 Japan 22:326:2b
 Russia 28:995:1b
 role of Togo Heihachiro 11:821:1b
Lü-ta, or Dairen, or Dalian, or Dalny, or Lüda, or Ta-lien (China) 7:531:1a
 Liaoning province 16:158:2b, 160:1a
 location *map* 16:40
Lü-Tsu-ch'ien (Chin. au.)
 association with Chu Hsi 3:293:2b
Lu-tsung (Buddhist sect): *see* Ritsu
Lü Tung-pin, or Lü Dongbin, or Lü Yen, or Lü Ts'u (Chin. myth. character) 7:531:2b
Lu-Wang school (Chin. philos.): *see* Hsin Hsüeh
Lu Xing (Chin. deity): *see* Lu Hsing
Lu Xun (Chin. writ.): *see* Lu Hsün
Lu Xun Jinianguan (museum, Shanghai, China): *see* Lu Hsün's Museum
Lü Yen (Chin. myth. character): *see* Lü Tung-pin
Lu Yu, or Lu You, or Fang-weng, or Wu-kuan (Chin. au.) 7:531:3b
 contribution to Chinese literature 16:236:1a
Lualaba River (riv., Zaire) 7:532:1a
 identification by Stanley 11:214:1a
 location *map* 15:630
 physiography of Congo River 13:94:2a, *map* 95
 East African lakes 13:98:2b, *map* 77
 Kindu 6:867:3a
Luan River, or Ju Shui, or Lei Shui, or Luan He, or Luan Ho, or Ru Shui (riv., China) 7:532:1b
 geography of Hopeh 16:164:2b
 location *map* 16:41
Luan Shu-meng (Chin. pol.): *see* Jiang Qing

Luanda, or Loanda, or São Paulo de Luanda (Ang.) 7:532:2a
 Angola 1:411:3a; 27:948:1b *passim* to 953:2b
 colonization by Portugal 25:1055:1b
Luang Lake, or Thale Sap (L. Thai.) 7:532:3a
Luang Prabang (hist. king., Laos) conflict with Siribunyan 10:845:1a conquest by Nanthasen 8:504:3a government of Phetsarath 9:362:3a reign of
 Chanthakuman 3:89:3a
 Oun Kham 9:12:1b
 secession from Laos 27:815:2b
Luang Prabang (Laos): *see* Louangphrabang
Luang Pradist Manudharm (Thai pol. leader): *see* Pridi Phanomyong
Luangwa National Park (park, Zambia) 7:532:3a
Luangwa River, or Rio Aruangua (riv., E.Af.) 7:532:3b
 Luangwa National Park 7:532:3b
 physiography of Zambia 27:981:2b
Luanshya (Zambia) 7:532:3b
Luapula River (riv., Zambia) 7:533:1a
luau, or poi supper (banquet) 7:533:1a
 consumption of poi 9:544:1b
l.u.b. (math.): *see* least upper bound
Luba, or Baluba (people) 7:533:1b
 arts 13:157:2a, *illus.* 156, 158
 Bemba affinity 2:86:3b
 distribution 15:632:2a
 history 7:533:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Luba (Equat. Guin.)
 location 29:874:1b
Luba-Bambo (people)
 Luba peoples 7:533:1b
Luba-Hemba (people)
 Luba peoples 7:533:1b
Luba-Lunda states (Af. hist.) 7:533:2a
 Kazembe 6:776:3a
 Zaire 12:888:1b
Luba-Shankaji (people)
 establishment of Lunda dynasty 7:533:1b
Lubaantun (Mayan city)
 abandonment 7:971:1a
Lubale (people): *see* Luvale
Lubango, or Sa da Bandeira (Ang.) 7:533:3a
Lubbe, Marinus van der (Du. arsonist)
 Reichstag fire 9:1007:1b
lubber grasshopper (insect)
 description 10:760:3b
lubber's point
 part of compass 24:752:1b
Lubbertszoon, Meyndert (Du. paint.): *see* Hobbema, Meindert
Lubbock (Tex., U.S.) 7:533:3b
 location *maps* 29:155, 181
 physiography of Llano Estacato 7:422:2a
Lubbock, Sir John (Br. anthro.)
 contribution to
 archaeology 20:575:2b
 social science 27:370:2b
 study of religion 26:514:2b
Lubec (Me., U.S.) 7:534:1a
Lübeck (Ger.) 7:534:1a
 disaster of BCG vaccine experiment 23:896:1a
 history of
 Denmark 17:235:1b
 Sweden 28:341:2b
 location *map* 20:42
 refounding by Henry III the Lion 4:951:3b; 5:850:2b
Lübeck, Battle of (Eur. hist.)
 Napoleonic Wars 4:980:1a
Lübeck, Laws of
 history of
 Kiel 6:853:3a
 Lübeck 7:534:2a
Lübeck, Peace of (1629, Eur. hist.)
 consequences for
 Denmark 11:711:2a; 18:633:2a
 Habsburgs 14:495:2a
Lubecki, Ksawery Drucki (Pol. states.) 7:534:2b
Lüber, Thomas (Swiss phys. and rel. leader): *see* Erastus, Thomas
L'ubercy (U.S.S.R.): *see* Lyubertsy

Lubiana (Yugos.): *see* Ljubljana
Lubilash River (riv., Zaire): *see* Sankuru River
Lubin, David (Am. agri.) 7:534:3a
Lubin, J. (art.)
 engraving of Peirese *illus.* 9:242
Lubis, Mochtar (Indon. writ.)
 contribution to Indonesian novel tradition 23:144:1b
Lubitsch, Ernst (Ger.-Am. dir.) 7:534:3b
 influence on motion picture industry 24:386:2b, 391:2a
Lübke, Heinrich (Ger. states.) 7:535:1a
 history of Germany 20:126:1a
Lublin (prov., Pol.) 7:535:2a
 location *map* 25:931
Lublin (Pol.) 7:535:2a
 acquisition by Grand Duchy of Warsaw 10:534:1a
 location *map* 25:932
Lublin, Union of (1569) 7:535:2b
 history of Europe 18:630:2b
 Grand Duchy of Lithuania 7:401:2a
 Poland 25:944:2a
Lublin Committee, or Polish Committee of National Liberation, or PKWN (Pol. hist.)
 role in Polish history 25:954:2a
Lublin-Majdanek (concentration camp, Pol.): *see* Majdanek
Lubnan: *see* Lebanon
Lubnan, Jabal (mts., Leb.): *see* Lebanon Mountains
Lubnan ash-Sharqi (mts., As.): *see* Anti-Lebanon Mountains
Lubny (U.S.S.R.) 7:535:3b
Lubomirski, Jerzy (Pol. rebel)
 role in Polish history 25:946:2a
lubricant: *see* lubrication
lubricating oil
 composition and properties 21:445:1a
 lead alloys maintenance 21:405:2a
lubrication (tech.) 7:535:3b
 properties of tribology 11:919:1b
 protection of
 automotive systems 1:728:1b; 18:356:1a; 28:778:1a
 machine tools 28:730:2a
 use in
 rubber manufacture 21:289:1a
 steel production 21:377:2a, 380:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 722
lubrication system: *see* lubrication
Lubumbashi, or Elisabethville (Zaire) 7:537:1b
 location *map* 15:629
Lubusz, or Lebus (reg., Pol.)
 significance in Polish history 25:941:1a
Luca (It.): *see* Lucca
Luca da Cortona (It. paint.): *see* Signorelli, Luca
Luca de Tena y Alvarez-Ossorio, Torcuato, or Marqués de Luca de Tena (Sp. journ.)
 founding of "ABC" 1:14:1b
Luca D'Egidio di Ventura de' Signorelli (It. paint.): *see* Signorelli, Luca
Luca fa presto (It. paint.): *see* Giordano, Luca
Lucala (riv., Af.)
 Kwanza River 7:55:1a
Lucan, or Marcus Annaeus Lucanus (Roman au.) 7:537:2b
 contribution to Latin literature 22:851:2a
Lucan, George Charles Bingham, 3rd earl of (Br. soldier) 7:537:3b
Lucania (anc. reg., It.) 7:537:3b
major ref. in Italy 22:257:1a
 place in history of Basilicata 1:940:2a
Lucania, Salvatore (Am. crime boss): *see* Luciano, Lucky
Lucanian (people)
 defeat by Dentatus 4:17:2a
 relations with Roman Republic 20:295:2b, *map* 294
Lucanian Apennines (mt. range, It.)
 subdivision of Apennines 18:554:1b

Lucanidae (insect): *see* stag beetle
"Lucan's First Book" (trans. by Marlowe)
 place in English literature 18:437:1a
Lucanus, Marcus Annaeus (Roman au.): *see* Lucan
Lucaris, Cyril, or Kyrillos Loukaris (patriarch of Constantinople) 7:538:1a
 role in history of Eastern Orthodoxy 17:842:2b
lucarne (arch.)
 type of dormer 4:186:3a
Lucas, David (Eng. printmaker)
 portrait of Plunket *illus.* 9:528
Lucas, Edouard (Fr. math.)
 contribution to mathematical recreation 25:2:2a, 5:2b, 10:2a
 naming of Fibonacci sequence 7:279:2b
Lucas, Elizabeth (Am. plantation owner): *see* Pinckney, Elizabeth
Lucas, George (Am. film dir. and producer) 7:538:3a
 creation of motion-picture special effects 24:437:2a
Lucas, J. R. (Br. philos.)
 opposition to materialism 25:625:1a
 views on mind-machine comparison 24:10:2b
Lucas, John (Br. art.)
 portrait of Mitford 8:195
Lucas, Prosper (Fr. sci.)
 influence on naturalistic theories 12:928:2a
Lucas, Victoria (Am. au.): *see* Plath, Sylvia
Lucas, Vrain-Denis (Fr. forger)
 literary forgeries 14:137:1a
Lucas Brotherhood (Ger. art soc.): *see* Nazarene
Lucas García, Fernando Romeo (pres. of Guat.) 7:538:3b
 presidency 15:699:2b
Lucas Gusher Monument (mon., Beaumont, Tex., U.S.)
 feature in Spindletop Park *illus.* 2:22
Lucas primality test, or Lucas-Lehmer test
 Mersenne numbers 25:16:2a
Lucas' Puzzle
 mathematical recreation 25:9:2b
Lucas sequence (math.)
 formula 25:6:1a
Lucas van Leyden, or Lucas Hugsenz, or Lucas Jacobsz (Du. art.) 7:538:1b
 contribution to printmaking 26:125:2b
 painting of Courier Game *illus.* 3:683
Lucayan (people)
 habitation of The Bahamas 1:799:1a
Luca, or Luca (It.) 7:539:1a
 Brunelleschi's plan 2:578:1b
 development of textile industry 21:508:2b
 history of Italy 22:203:1a
 site of Caesar's conference 9:593:1b; 15:419:1b
Lucca, Republic of (It. rep.) 7:539:2a
 association with Bourbon dynasty 15:182:2b
Luccheni, Luigi (It. anarchist)
 murder of Elizabeth 4:455:3a
Luce, Ann Clare Boothe, or Clare Boothe (Am. playwright and stateswoman) 7:539:2a
Luce, Henry Robinson (Am. publ.) 7:539:3a
 concept of "Life" magazine 25:777:2a
 creation of "Time" 11:779:1b
 role in magazine publishing 26:445:2a
 support of Mies van der Rohe 8:117:2a
Luce, Stephen Bleeker (Am. ed.) 7:539:3b
Lucebert (Du. au.): *see* Swaanswijk, L. J.
Lucembursky, Jan (k. of Bohem.): *see* John
Lucena (Phil.) 7:540:1b
 location *map* 25:538
Lucena (Sp.) 7:540:1b
Lucena, João de (Port. writ.)

contribution to Portuguese literature 25:1062:2b
Lucentum (Sp.): *see* Alicante
Lucera, or Luceria (It.) 7:540:1b
Lucernarida (cnidarian order): *see* Stauromedusae
Lucerne (city and canton, Switz.): *see* Luzern
lucerne (bot.): *see* alfalfa
Lucerne, Lake, or Vierwaldstätter See, or Lac des Quatre Cantons, or Lake of the Four Cantons (L., Switz.) 7:540:2a
 Alpine lake 1:294:3b, *table* 295
lucerne flea, or *Sminthurus viridis* (insect)
 description 11:182:2b
"lucha por la vida, La" (work by Baroja): *see* "Struggle for Life, The"
Luchaire, Denis-Jean-Achille (Fr. hist.) 7:540:2b
Luchan, Baldomero Espartero, conde de (regent of Sp.): *see* Espartero, Baldomero, principe de Vergara
Luchism (Russ. art movement): *see* Rayonism
Lucia, Santa (It. martyr): *see* Lucy, Saint
Lucian (Gr. rhetorician) 7:540:3a
 account of early space journey 19:45:1a
 contribution to
 ancient Greek prose 20:328:2b; 20:356:2b
 dialogue 4:63:3b; 23:194:1b
 knowledge of Near Eastern religions 24:61:1b
Lucian of Antioch, Saint (theol. and martyr) 7:541:2b
 contribution to patristic literature 16:320:1a
Luciani, Albino (pope): *see* John Paul I
Luciani, Sebastiano (It. paint.): *see* Sebastiano del Piombo
Luciano, Lucky, or Charles Luciano, or Salvatore Lucania (Am. crime boss) 7:541:3b
 assassination of Maranzano 7:813:2b
 association with
 Genovese 5:183:2b
 Lansky 7:151:3a
 Lepke 2:594:2b
Lucidor (Swed. poet): *see* Johansson, Lars
"Lucien Leuwen" (work by Stendhal)
 discussed in biography 11:246:2a
Lucifer, or Lucifer Calaritanus (bp. of Cagliari, Sardinia) 7:542:1b
Lucifer (Christianity): *see* Satan
Lucifer, or Phosphoros, or Eosphoros (Gr. myth.) 7:542:1a
 classical mythology 27:524:2a
"Lucifer" (oratorio by Benoit)
 discussed in biography 2:108:1b
"Lucifer" (play by Vondel)
 discussed in biography 12:430:2b
luciferase (enzyme)
 bioluminescence
 function 2:225:1a
 production 15:1039:1a
 chemical lamps 7:125:3b
Luciferi-Fani (Sp.): *see* Sanlúcar de Barrameda
luciferin (biochem.) 7:542:2a
 bioluminescence
 function 2:223:3a
 production 15:1039:1a
Lucilia (insect): *see* greenbottle fly
Lucilinburhuc (town, Luxem.): *see* Luxembourg
Lucilius, Gaius (Roman writ.) 7:542:2a
 contribution to satire development 20:305:2b; 22:851:2b; 23:182:1b
Lucin Cutoff (causeway, Great Salt Lake, Utah, U.S.)
 feature of Great Salt Lake 5:448:2b
Lucinoidea (mollusk superfamily)
 bivalve evolution 24:327:1a
"Lucio Silla" (opera by Mozart)
 discussed in biography 24:444:2b
Luciocephalidae (fish): *see* pikehead

Lucioperca lucioperca (fish): *see* zander

Lucite, or plexiglas, or Perspex, or polymethyl methacrylate (chem. compound) 7:542:2b
aquarium construction 1:500:1a
esters 4:570:1b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122

Lucius (ancient Roman personal name, or praenomen): *see* under gens or family name or honorific, e.g., Seneca, Lucius Annaeus for Lucius Annaeus Seneca, except as below

Lucius I, Saint (pope) 7:542:2b
popes and antipopes *list* 9:123

Lucius II, or Gherardo Caccianemici (pope) 7:542:3a
popes and antipopes *list* 9:123

Lucius III, or Ubaldo Allucingoli (pope) 7:542:3a
association with Joachim of Fiore 6:558:3b
attitude toward Waldenses 12:460:1b
popes and antipopes *list* 9:123

Lucius Aelius Aurelius Commodus (Roman emp.): *see* Commodus

Lucius Annaeus Novatus (Roman off.): *see* Gallio, Junius

Lucius Caecilius Firmianus Lactantius (Christian Apologist): *see* Lactantius

Lucius Ceionius Aelius Aurelius Commodus, or Lucius Ceionius Commodus (Roman emp.): *see* Verus, Lucius

Lucius Domitius Ahenobarbus (Roman emp.): *see* Nero

Luck (U.S.S.R.): *see* Lutsk

Luck, Seven Gods of (Japanese deities): *see* Shichi-fuku-jin

"Luck of Barry Lyndon, The" (work by Thackeray): *see* "Memoirs of Barry Lyndon, The"

"Luck of Ginger Coffey, The" (work by Moore)

discussed in biography 8:301:2b

"Luck of Roaring Camp, The" (work by Harte)

use of local colour 7:431:1a

Luckman, Sid, or Sidney Luckman (Am. football player) 7:542:3b

Luckmann, Thomas (Am. sociol.)
study of sacredness 26:773:2a

Lucknow (dist., India)
major ref. in Lucknow 7:543:1b

Lucknow (India) 7:543:1a
centre of Urdu literature 22:59:2b;
27:734:1a

defense of British residency 21:92:1b

Lucknow Pact (Hindu-Muslim agreement) 7:543:1b

contribution of
Jinnah 6:555:3a

Tilak 11:772:3b

outgrowth of Indian nationalism 21:101:1a

lucky (game of chance): *see* bingo

"Lucky Jim" (work by Amis)
discussed in biography 1:343:1a

place in English literature 18:462:1b

Lucky Strike (cigarette)
manufacture by American Tobacco Company 1:326:3a

marketing by Hill 5:925:3a

Lucomo (k. of Rome): *see* Tarquinius Priscus, Lucius

Luçon (bishopric, Fr.)
background of Richelieu 10:50:2a

location *map* 19:432

Lucretia (anc. Roman heroine)
7:543:2a

role in Roman history 20:291:1b

theme in works of Cranach 3:709:1a

"Lucretia" (paint. by Rembrandt)
discussed in biography 26:606:2a

Lucretius, or Titus Lucretius Carus (Lat. poet and philos.) 7:543:2a
contribution to
atomism 3:662:2b; 14:332:1b;
25:569:1a
didactic poetry 22:851:2a
history of science 18:189:1a

influence on Renaissance philosophy 25:748:1b

influenced by Epicureanism 25:575:1a; 25:741:2a

theory of
Epicurus' materialism 25:623:1a

microbiology 14:971:2b

Lucretius Fronto, House of (house, Pompeii, It.)

excavation at Pompeii 9:591:3a

"Lucubratio Ebria" (work by Butler)
discussed in biography 2:684:1b

Lucullus, Lucius Licinius (Roman gen.) 7:544:1b

association with Pompey 9:592:3b

conflicts with
Mithradates VI 8:196:3a

Tigranes I 9:407:1a

Tigranes II the Great 11:769:2a

contribution to library development 22:969:1b

negotiations with Parthian Iran 21:879:1b

place in
Greek history 20:277:2b

Roman Republic history 20:310:2b

Lucuma nervosa (bot.): *see* canistel

Lucus Augusti (Sp.): *see* Lugo

Lucy (chimpanzee)
use in language learning experiment 22:884:2b

Lucy, or Al 288-1 (fossil)
place in hominid evolution 18:813:1b; 819:2b, *illus.* 820

Lucy, Richard de (Eng. justiciar) 7:544:2b

Lucy, Saint, or Santa Lucia (It. martyr) 7:544:2a

Lucy, Sir Thomas (Eng. squire) 7:544:3a

"Lucy" poems (work by Wordsworth)
discussed in biography 12:753:2a

lud (rel. shrine) 7:544:3b

role in Finno-Ugric religion 18:777:2b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822

Lüda (China): *see* Lü-ta

Ludd (Eng. rebel): *see* Luddite

Lüdden, Johann Paul (Ger. art.)
painting of Alexis *illus.* 1:252

luddi (Pak. folk dance)
description 27:758:1b

Luddite, or Ludd (Eng. rebel) 7:545:1a

Ludendorff, Erich (Ger. gen.) 7:545:1a
association with
Foch 4:856:1b

Hindenburg 5:934:1a

Hitler 20:625:1a

Kapp 6:733:1a

concept of total war 11:863:2b;
29:653:1b

contribution to military tactics 29:668:1a

history of
Beer Hall Putsch 2:45:2a

Germany in World War I 20:115:2b; 29:965:1a *passim* to 987:1a

motion pictures 24:386:2b

Poland 25:951:2b

Second Battle of the Marne 7:866:3a

Second Battle of the Somme 11:8:1a

Lüdenscheid (Ger.) 7:546:1a
location *map* 20:42

Lüderitz, or Angra Pequena (Nam.) 7:546:1a

Namib settlement areas 13:86:2a

Namibia 27:976:2a

Lüderitz, Hans (Ger. mer.)
establishment of Lüderitz 7:546:1a

Lüders band (mech.)
elastic properties of metals 23:828:2b

Ludford Bridge, battle of (1459, Eng. hist.)

Wars of the Roses 10:186:3b

Ludhiana (India) 7:546:1b

ludi publici (anc. Roman games) 7:546:2a

chariot racing 3:102:3b

see also ludi scaenici; Secular Games

Ludi Saeculares (anc. Roman games): *see* Secular Games

ludi scaenici (anc. Roman drama) 7:546:2b

Ludic language
association with
Baltic-Finnic languages 22:705:2a

Finno-Ugric languages 4:786:2b

Karelian languages 6:742:1a

Ludigo, Saint Adolphus Mukasa (Ugan. st.)

execution by Mwanga 12:106:2a

Ludington, or Marquette (Mich., U.S.) 7:546:2b

Ludington Building (bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.)

development of skyscrapers 15:322:2a

Ludisia discolor (plant)
description 6:544:3b

Ludlow (Shrops., U.K.) 7:546:3a
location *map* 29:7

Ludlow (Mass., U.S.) 7:546:3b

Ludlow (typecasting machine)
operation of typecasting for printing 26:78:2b

Ludlow, Edmund (Eng. soldier and pol.) 7:546:3b

contribution to English literature 18:444:1b

Ludlow, John Malcolm (Br. activist)
influence on Christian Socialism 3:280:2b

Ludlow, Washington I. (Am. print.)
development of printing process 26:75:2b

Ludlow Massacre (U.S. hist.)
viewed by John D. Rockefeller, Jr. 10:123:1b

Ludlow Series (paleon.) 7:547:1b
subdivision of Silurian Period 19:796:1a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 243

"Ludlul bel nemeqi," or "Poem of the Righteous Sufferer," or "Babylonian Job" (Mesop. lit.) 7:547:1b

place in Mesopotamian literature 14:799:1a; 24:80:2b

Ludmila, Saint (Slavic st.) 7:547:2a

Ludo (game): *see* Pachisi

Ludolf (duke of Swabia): *see* Liudolf

"Ludovica Albertoni" (work by Bernini)
Baroque sculpture 27:99:1b, *illus.* discussed in biography 2:152:3b

Ludovico, Camillo Fillipo (It. gen.)
association with Napoleon 2:385:2b

"Ludovico Gonzaga, His Family and Court" (work by Mantegna)
dwarf *illus.* 4:306

Ludovisi, Alessandro (pope): *see* Gregory XV

"Ludovisi Throne" (statue)
Greek sculpture 27:67:1a, *illus.*

ludruk (drama)
Indonesian theatre 27:897:1a

Ludus Duodecim Scriptorum (anc. Roman game)
relationship to backgammon 1:775:3b

"Ludus septem sapientum" (work by Ausonius)
discussed in biography 1:708:2b

"Ludus Tonalis" (work by Hindemith)
collection of interludes and fugues 24:576:1a

Ludvik II (k. of Hung. and Bohem.): *see* Louis II

Ludwig, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm (Ger. physiol.) 7:547:2b

contributions to physiology 14:936:2a

research in nephrology 8:602:3b

Ludwig, Daniel (Am. entrepreneur)
development of Jari Valley 6:505:1b

Ludwig, Emil (Ger. writ.) 7:547:3a

Ludwig, Otto (Ger. writ.) 7:547:3b
contribution to German literature 20:34:2a

Ludwig II (emp. of Franks): *see* Louis II

Ludwig II, or Mad King Ludwig (k. of Bav.): *see* Louis II

Ludwig das Kind (Frankish k.): *see* Louis IV

Ludwig der Bayrische (Holy Roman emp.): *see* Louis IV

Ludwig der Deutsche (k. of the E.

Franks): *see* Louis II

Ludwig der Fromme (Holy Roman emp.): *see* Louis I

Ludwig der Jüngere (k. of the E. Franks): *see* Louis III

Ludwig Leopold (k. of Bav.): *see* Louis III

Ludwig Maximilian University of Munich, or Ludwig-Maximilians Universität München (univ., Munich, Ger.): *see* Munich, University of

Ludwig Wilhelm I (margrave of Baden): *see* Louis William I

Ludwigia (bot.)
description 8:949:2a

ludwigite (min.)
occurrence, structure, and properties 2:379:1a, *table* 378

Ludwigsburg (Ger.) 7:548:1a
location *map* 20:42

pottery 17:119:1a

Ludwigsburg ware (pottery) 7:548:1b

Ludwigshafen, or Ludwigshafen am Rhein, or Rheinschanze (Ger.) 7:548:1b

location *map* 20:42

Ludwik Wielki (k. of Hung.): *see* Louis I

Lueger, Karl (mayor of Vienna, Aus.) 7:548:2a

role in history of modern Austria 14:510:2a; 29:497:2b

Luehea (tree)
member of Tiliaceae 11:774:2a

Lueluz (Braz.): *see* Conselheiro Lafaiete

Luena (people): *see* Luvale

Luena, or Lwena, or Luso, or Vila Luso (Ang.) 7:548:2b

Luening, Otto (Am. comp.) 7:548:3a
collaboration with Ussachevsky 12:214:3a

development of electronic music 24:602:2a

Luffa (bot.): *see* dishcloth gourd

"Luffar-Petter" (film): *see* "Peter the Tramp"

Lufira River (riv., Zaire) 7:548:3b
location *map* 15:630

Luftkin (Tex., U.S.) 7:548:3b

Lufthansa, or Deutsche Lufthansa AG, or Aktiengesellschaft für Luftverkehrsbedarf, or Lufttag (Ger. airline) 7:549:1a

importance to German aviation 20:58:1a

Lufton, Thomas (Br. art.)
engraving of Baily *illus.* 1:807

Luftwaffe (Ger. air force)
activities in World War II 2:526:2b;
12:758:3a; 29:988:1b

history of air warfare 29:676:2a

importance in military aviation 28:841:1a

leadership of
Galland 5:87:3a

Göring 5:373:2a

use of Stuka 11:332:1a

Lug, or Lug Lamfota (Celt. deity): *see* Lugus

lugal (Mesop. title)
function in Mesopotamia 21:912:2b

Lugal-anne-mundu (k. of Adab)
reign in Adab 1:75:1b

"Lugal-e" (Mesop. myth)
place in Mesopotamian mythology 24:79:2b

Lugalbanda (Mesop. hero)
association with
Enmerkar 4:504:3a

Ninsun 8:720:1a

"Lugalbanda and Enmerkar" (Mesop. epic)
legend of Enmerkar 4:504:3b

"Lugalbanda Epic" (Mesop. epic)
expression in Mesopotamian literature and mythology 24:80:1b

Lugalzagesi, or Lugalzaggisi, or Lugal-Zaggisi (anc. k. of Umma) 7:549:1b

defeat by Sargon 10:453:3a

empire range 28:380:2b

role in
Mesopotamian history 21:915:2b

			Lumière, Auguste 79
Mesopotamian religions 24:77:1b Luganda (Af. lang.) importance and use in Uganda 17:812:1b, 813:2b use of consonantal-length contrast 28:88:1b Lugano, or Louis (Switz.) 7:549:1b Switzerland's climate 28:357:1a Lugano, Lake, or Lago di Lugano, or Lago Ceresio (I., Eur.) 7:549:2a Alpine lake 1:294:3b, <i>table</i> 295 Luganoiformes (zool.) characteristics 19:220:2a Lugansk (U.S.S.R.): <i>see</i> Voroshilovgrad Luganville, or Santo (Van.) history of Vanuatu 12:267:2a importance to Espiritu Santo 4:561:2b location <i>map</i> 25:235 "lugar sin límites, El" (work by Donoso): <i>see</i> "Hell Has No Limits" Lugard Hall (govt. bldg., Kaduna, Nig.) significance in Kaduna 6:676:2b, <i>illus.</i> Lugard of Abinger, Frederick John Deatry Lugard, Baron (Br. colonial administrator) 7:549:2b administrator of British West Africa 2:533:2b influence on Abeokuta 1:27:2a role in British colonialism Nigeria 29:904:1a Uganda 12:106:1a, 17:814:2a western Africa 29:824:2a Lugbara (people) 7:550:2b demography of Uganda 17:812:1a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 511 Lugdunensis, or Lugdunensis, or Gallia Lugdunensis, or Celtica (Roman prov.) 7:550:2b Roman territorial expansion 20:316:2b, <i>map</i> 299 Lugdunum (Fr.): <i>see</i> Lyon lugeing (winter sport) 7:550:3a Lugeon, Maurice (Fr. geol.) 7:550:3b Luger, Georg (Ger. gun designer) development of automatic pistols 29:554:2a Luger pistol, or Parabellum pistol (weapon) 7:551:1b description 29:554:2a Lugert Dam (dam, Okla., U.S.) role in Altus's history 1:303:1a Luggarus (Switz.): <i>see</i> Locarno Lugh (Celt. deity): <i>see</i> Lugus Lughnasadh (Celt. rel. festival): <i>see</i> Lughnasad Lugii (people) conquest by Maroboduus 18:598:1a Lugnaquilla Mountain (mt., Ire.) elevation 21:951:1b location <i>map</i> 21:954 Lughnasad, or Lughnasadh (Celt. rel. festival) celebration in Celtic religion 18:767:1b worship of Lugus 7:552:2b Lugné-Poe, Aurélien-François-Marie (Fr. actor and thea. producer) 7:551:1b association with Bonnard 2:364:3a contribution to French theatre 19:557:1a Symbolist theatre 11:459:1a establishment of Théâtre de l'Oeuvre 8:880:3a influence on stage design 28:582:2a Lugo (It.) 7:551:1b Lugo (prov., Sp.) 7:551:2a Lugo, or Lucus Augusti (Sp.) 7:551:2a Lugoj (Rom.) 7:551:2b Lugol's solution (chem.) 7:551:3a Lugones, Leopoldo (Arg. poet) 7:551:3a Latin-American literature 22:846:1b Lugosi, Bela, or Béla Blasko (Hung.-Am. act.) 7:551:3b portrayal of Dracula 12:253:1b, <i>illus.</i> Lugouibus, or Lugoues, or Lugoves (Celt. deity): <i>see</i> Lugus lugsail Chinese sailing innovation 28:762:1b	Lugdunensis (Roman prov.): <i>see</i> Lugdunensis Luguei (Celt. deity): <i>see</i> Lugus Luguru, or Ruguru, or Waluguru (people) 7:552:1b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 511 Lugus, or Lug, or Lug Lamfota, or Lugh, or Lugoues, or Lugouibus, or Lugoves, or Luguei, or Lieu, or Lieu Llaw Gyffes, or Samildanach (Celt. deity) 7:552:2a place in ancient European religions 18:765:1b relationship to Dôn 4:170:1b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 822 Luguvallium (Cumbria, U.K.): <i>see</i> Carlisle lugworm, or Arenicola 7:552:2b shoreline production 14:1030:2a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 313 Luhaiyah, al- (Yem.): <i>see</i> Luhayyah, al- Luhan, Mabel Ganson Dodge (Am. biog.) 7:552:3a association with Lawrence 7:204:1a Luhayyah, al-, or al-Luhaiyah, or al-Loheiya (Yem.) 7:552:3b location <i>map</i> 13:812 Luhit River (riv., India) home of the Mishmi 8:185:1b Luhya, or Abaluhya, or Luyia (Af. people) 7:553:1a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 511 Luichow Peninsula, or Lei-chou Pan-tao, or Leizhou Bandao (penin., China) 7:553:1a Luidia (genus) genus of starfish 11:220:1a Luigi (It. personal name): <i>see under</i> Louis, except as below Luigi I (ruler of Mantua): <i>see</i> Gonzaga, Luigi I Luigi di Taranto (k. of Naples): <i>see</i> Louis Luik (prov., Belg.): <i>see</i> Liège Luik (Belg.): <i>see</i> Liège Luiken, Johannes (Du. poet): <i>see</i> Luyken, Jan Luimneach (co., Ire.): <i>see</i> Limerick Luimneach (Ire.): <i>see</i> Limerick Luini, Bernardino, or Bernardino Luvini (It. paint.) 7:553:2a Luis (Port. personal name): <i>see under</i> Louis, except as below Luis (Sp. personal name): <i>see under</i> Louis, except as below Luis, Agustina Bessa (Port. au.) contribution to Portuguese literature 25:1064:2a Luis Carneiro (isl., C.Verde) geography of Cape Verde 29:833:2b Luis Felipe (Port. prince) succession of Manuel II 7:800:2b Luis Pereira de Sousa, Washington (pres. of Braz.) 7:553:2b Luisa Fernanda (sister of Isabella II) role in Bourbon dynasty 15:183:2a, <i>illus.</i> 181, 182 Quadruple Alliance of 1834 9:837:3b Spanish Marriages Affair 11:70:3a "Luisa Fernanda" (work by Torroba) musical theatre 24:622:1a "Luise" (work by Voss) discussed in biography 12:434:2b Luisenho (people) 7:553:3a customs and traditions 13:328:1b, <i>map</i> 326 Diegueño comparison 4:83:2b folklore development 13:377:1b, 389:2a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 511 Luisetti, Hank, or Angelo Enrico Luisetti (Am. athlete) 7:553:3b development of basketball 28:150:2a Luish language: <i>see</i> Luwian language Luisian Stage (paleon.) 7:553:3b Luite (anc. people, Tur.): <i>see</i> Luwian Luitpold (prince regent of Bav.) 7:553:3b	Luitpoldinger (Ger. hist.) role in medieval history 20:70:2a Luján (Arg.) 7:554:1b location <i>map</i> 14:44 Luján, Micaela de (Sp. act.) association with Vega 12:292:2b Luka (people) settlement in Lycia 7:583:3b Lukacs, Gyorgy (Hung. philos.) 7:554:2a approach to aesthetics 13:23:1a literary criticism 14:104:2b, 106:1a study of Marxism 25:1001:1b theory of class consciousness 27:342:2a views on Hegel 20:496:1b Lukasbund (Ger. art soc.): <i>see</i> Nazarene Lukasiewicz, Jan (Pol. philos.) association with Lesniewski 7:295:2b contribution to formal logic 11:732:3a, 23:255:2b place in logic history 23:248:1a <i>passim</i> to 250:1a system of syllogistic proposition notation 23:262:2a Lukasinski, Walerian (Pol. rebel) role in Polish history 25:949:2a Luke, Gospel According to (bibl. lit.) 7:555:3a <i>major ref.</i> in Biblical Literature 14:827:2a Ascension of Jesus 1:615:2b biblical book 2:194:3b, <i>table</i> 195 discussed in biography 7:554:3a early Christian church 16:257:1b Jesus 22:361:2a John the Baptist 6:586:3a Lord's prayer 7:478:2b love of neighbour and God 16:352:2a Mary, mother of Jesus 7:898:1a reference to St. Peter 9:330:3b Visitation 12:398:3b Luke, Saint (bibl. au.) 7:554:3a Acts of the Apostles 1:74:1a Gospel According to Luke 7:555:3a, 14:827:2a Letters of Paul 25:463:1a religious iconography 26:597:2b, <i>illus.</i> Plate 3 fol. 596 Luke, Sir Samuel (Eng. mil. of.) association with Butler 2:683:3a Lukin, Lionel (Br. engin.) 7:555:3b Luks, George Benjamin (Am. art.) 7:555:3b contribution to American art 4:399:1b Lukuas-Andreas (Cyrenian king-messiah) revolt against Roman rule 22:416:1b Lukuga (Zaire): <i>see</i> Kalemie Lukuga River (riv., Zaire) 7:556:1b drainage system of East African lakes 13:100:1a, <i>map</i> 77 exploration by Cameron 2:767:2a location <i>map</i> 15:630 physiography of Lake Tanganyika 11:541:1b Lulach (k. of Scot.) association with Macbeth 7:608:1a king <i>list</i> 12:142 Lule, Yusufu (pres. of Ugan.) history of Uganda 17:816:2a Lule River, or Luleälvi (riv., Swed.) 7:556:1b Luleå (Swed.) 7:556:1b Lulean languages South American Indian language groups <i>table</i> 22:794 Luli, or Elulaios (k. of Phoenicia) 7:556:2a Lüliang Shan (mts., China): <i>see</i> Lü-liang Mountains Luling (China): <i>see</i> Chi-an Lulli, Giovanni Battista (Fr. comp.): <i>see</i> Lully, Jean-Baptiste Lullubi (people) 7:556:2a Lully, Jean-Baptiste, or Giovanni Battista Lulli (Fr. comp.) 7:556:2b association with Beauchamp 2:18:3b contribution to ballet music 1:839:2b, 24:623:1b bassoon compositions 24:694:2b, 697:1b	chamber music 24:587:2b French musical and operatic development 19:488:1a, 24:503:2b, 24:628:1a incidental music 6:279:2b Paris Opéra 9:154:2a use of overture 9:18:1b percussion instruments in opera 24:658:2b Lully, Raymond (Catalan mystic): <i>see</i> Llull, Ramon Lulonga River (riv., Zaire) 7:557:1a location <i>map</i> 15:630 "Lulu" (opera by Berg) discussed in biography 2:123:3b importance in opera development 24:638:1a inspired by work of Wedekind 12:552:2b Lulu Tragedy (work by Wedekind) place in German literature 20:36:2a Lulua, or Bena Lulua (people) Luluabourg (Zaire): <i>see</i> Kananga lumbago, or lumbosacral sprain (path.) 7:557:1a characteristics 28:325:2a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 423 Lumbang tree, or Aleurites trisperma (bot.) classification 12:40:3b lumbar artery (anat.) circulatory system 16:397:1b lumbar curve (anat.) primate evolution 18:814:1b vertebral column 12:332:1a lumbar plexus (anat.) <i>major ref.</i> in Nerves and Nervous Systems 24:813:1a lumbar puncture, or spinal tap (med. procedure) 7:557:1a cerebrospinal fluid examination 3:38:2a, 21:535:2b, 28:682:1a vertebral column 28:297:1b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 423 lumbar vein (anat.) circulatory system 16:398:2a lumbar vertebra (bone anat.) vertebral column 12:331:3b lumber: <i>see</i> sawn wood; wood Lumberton (N.C., U.S.) 7:557:1b Lumbini, or Rummindei, or Rummin-dei (Nepal) 7:557:1b birth of the Buddha 15:264:2a history of Nepal 24:775:1a location <i>map</i> 24:771 lumbosacral enlargement (anat.) structure of spinal cord 24:804:1b, <i>illus.</i> lumbosacral sprain (path.): <i>see</i> lumbago Lumbree (people) Southeast American Indians 13:347:2a Lumbreras, Luis G. (Peruvian archae.) Andean civilization studies 26:30:2a Lumbriculida (earthworm order) annotated classification 13:786:2a Lumbricus (earthworm genus) characteristics of earthworms 4:324:1b Lumbricus terrestris (earthworm): <i>see</i> night crawler Lumbwa (people): <i>see</i> Kipsikis Lumbye, H. C. (Dan. comp.) performances at Tivoli garden 11:807:2a lumen (anat.) circulatory system 16:394:2b respiratory system 26:734:2a lumen (unit of meas.) 7:557:2a illumination 23:36:1a light flux 25:210:2b luminous intensity 7:558:2b Lumen Gentium (Roman Cath.) missions 16:358:1b mystical body of Christ 8:470:1b Lumet, Sidney (Am. dir.) 7:557:2a Lumière, Auguste (Fr. mfr.) 7:557:2b autochrome process 25:778:2a cinématographe 3:324:1b, 24:428:1b motion picture history 24:380:2b

Lumière, Louis (Fr. mfr.) 7:557:2b
 autochrome process 25:778:2a
 cinématographe 3:324:1b; 24:428:1b
 motion picture history 24:380:2b
Lumières, Siècle de (Eur. hist.): *see*
 Enlightenment
luminance (phys.)
 colour 16:597:1b
 colour television reception 15:241:2b
 intensity of light sources 23:28:1b,
table
 measurement 23:36:1b
 motion-picture technology 24:409:1b
luminance signal (elec.)
 colour television reception 15:241:2b
luminance transmission (elec.)
 compatible colour television
 15:241:1b
luminescence (phys.) 7:557:3b
major ref. in Light 23:22:1b
 chemical kinetics 15:1039:1a
 electromagnetic properties of solids
 23:680:1a
 measurement by candela 2:797:2b
 mineral analysis 24:141:1a
 photochemical reactions 15:1077:2b
 secondary effects of radiation
 26:481:1a
 semiconductors and insulators
 23:676:1a
 spiny-finned fish 19:250:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 128
see also kinds of luminescence,
 e.g., bioluminescence;
 triboluminescence
luminiferous ether (phys.): *see* ether
Luminism (paint.) 7:558:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 628
luminol (chem. compound)
 luminol-oxidation reactions
 23:23:1a
luminosity, or stellar luminosity
 (astron.)
 galactic research 19:621:1a
 quantification 16:771:1a
luminosity function (astron.): *see*
 stellar luminosity function
luminous intensity, or light intensity
 (phys.) 7:558:2b
 decay rate 23:26:1b
 effect on reef growth 25:185:1b
 measurement: *see* photometry
 photosynthesis 25:801:1a
luminous moss, or elfin-gold, or
Schistostega pennata, or
Schistostega osmundacea
 (plant) 7:558:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
luminous paint 7:558:3a
 cancer 15:536:1a
 radioluminescence 23:24:1a
 radium content 15:954:2a
Luminy (Fr.)
 relation to Marseille 23:572:1a
"Lumir" (Czech. period.)
 influence on Czech literature
 16:903:2a
lumirhodopsin (protein)
 transduction process in human
 visual system 27:189:1a
Lumizip 900 (typesetter)
major ref. in Printing, Typography,
 and Photoengraving 26:77:2a
Lummis, Charles F. (Am. ed.)
 contribution to cultural life of Los
 Angeles 23:310:1b
lump-nosed bat (mammal): *see*
 long-eared bat
lump-sum charter, or lump-sum
 contract (shipping)
 use in shipping industry 3:131:3b;
 28:814:1a
Lumpaka, or Lonka (Jain sect)
 relationship to Sthanakavasi
 11:266:2b
Lumpenproletariat (Marxism)
 7:558:3a
 distinction from proletariat 9:726:3a
 social class theory 27:344:1b
lumpfish (fish): *see* lumpsucker
Lumpini Park (park, Thai.)

public work reforms of Rama VI
 14:591:2a
lumpsucker, or lumpfish, or
Cyclopteridae (fish) 7:558:3b
 description 19:256:1b
 influence of environment 19:257:1a,
illus. 256
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Lumumba, Patrice Hemery (Congolese
 pol.) 7:558:3b
 association with
 Kasavubu 6:754:1a
 Mobutu Sese Seko 8:210:2b
 Tshombe 12:15:2a
 history of Congolese independence
 12:888:2a; 15:664:2b; 21:801:1b
 memorial in Kisangani *illus.* 6:892
Lumut (Mal.) 7:559:3a
"Lun yü," or "Analects" (work by
 Confucius) 7:559:3a
major ref. in Confucius and
 Confucianism 16:654:2b
 canon of Confucianism 3:530:2a
 emphasis on propriety 26:834:2b
 part of "Ssu shu" 11:195:1a
 place in Chinese literature 16:233:1b
"Lun-yü pan-yüeh-kan" (Chin.
 period.)
 establishment by Lin Yü-t'ang
 7:368:2b
Luna (Gr. deity): *see* Selene
Luna (space probe) 7:559:3b
 lunar theory 27:537:2a, *table* 539
 space exploration 8:300:1b; 11:61:3a;
 19:49:2b, *illus.* Plate 5 fol. 42
Luna, Álvaro de (constable of Castile)
 7:559:3b
 execution supported by Henry IV
 5:851:2a
 history of Spain 28:27:2b
 reign of John II 6:580:2b
Luna, Pedro de (antipope): *see*
 Benedict XIII
"Luna de miel, luna de hiel" (work by
 Pérez de Ayala): *see* "Moons of
 Honey and Gall"
"luna e i falò, La" (work by Pavese):
see "Moon and the Bonfires,
 The"
luna moth, or Actias luna (insect)
 description 10:470:2b
Luna y Arellano, Tristán de (Sp.
 expl.)
 exploration of Florida 29:318:1b
Lunacharsky, Anatoly Vasilyevich
 (Russ. au. and educ.) 7:560:1a
 contributions to Soviet education
 18:68:1a; 28:1002:2a
Lunacy Act of 1845 (Br. hist.)
 passage promoted by Shaftesbury
 10:686:2a
Lunalilo, or William Charles Lunalilo
 (k. of Haw.)
 election 6:702:3b
 reign 6:689:2b
lunar calendar (chron.) 7:560:2a
 Egyptian prehistory 18:107:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 133
lunar caustic (chem. compound): *see*
 silver nitrate
lunar cycle (chron.): *see* Metonic cycle
lunar daily variation (geomagnetics)
 ionospheric dynamo 17:586:2b
lunar deity (rel.): *see* moon worship
lunar eclipse (astron.): *see* eclipse
lunar laser ranging, or LLR (astron.)
 lunar measurement 27:536:2b
lunar mansion, or Hsiu, or Nakshatra,
or Nakshatra (astron.)
 astronomical maps 1:655:2a
 Chinese astrology 28:226:1a
 Indian astrology 25:84:1b
Lunar Module, or LM (spacecraft)
 Apollo program 1:484:3b; 19:51:2a,
illus. 52, Plates 2 and 3 fol. 42
 liquid propellants *table* 18:372
 National Air and Space Museum
illus. 24:489
Lunar Orbiter (spacecraft) 7:560:2b
 lunar exploration 8:300:1b; 19:49:2b
Lunar Roving Vehicle
 use in Apollo Program 19:53:1a,
illus. Plate 2 fol. 42
Lunar Society (Eng. intellectual
 group)

association with
 Priestley 9:697:3b
 Watt 12:529:1a
lunar tidal rhythm (biol.)
 aspect of biological periodicity
 2:223:1a; 14:639:1b
lunar tide (astron.)
major ref. in Mechanics 23:841:2b
 effect on oceans 25:156:2a
lunar year (chron.)
 definition and length 12:829:1b
Lunaria (plant genus): *see* honesty
Lunaria annua (plant): *see* satinflower
Lunaria rediviva (plant): *see* perennial
 honesty
lunate bone (anat.)
 function in wrist 28:312:2a, *illus.*
lunate fracture (geol. feature)
 description 3:140:1b
lunation (astron.): *see* synodic month
Lunceford, Jimmie, or James Melvin
 Lunceford (Am. jazz mus.)
 7:560:2b
 Henderson jazz band style 24:644:2a
"Luncheon on the Grass," or
"Déjeuner sur l'herbe" (paint.
 by Manet)
 discussed in biography 7:769:3a
 place in modern art 9:1029:1b;
 25:381:2a
"Luncheon with Oysters" (paint. by
 Troy)
 work of Troy *illus.* 11:950
Lund (Swed.) 7:560:3a
 physical and human geography of
 Sweden 28:333:1a *passim* to
 339:2a
Lund, Benjamin (Br. potter)
 contribution to Western pottery
 17:122:1b
Lunda (people) 7:560:3b
 art objects 13:158:1a
 children *illus.* 15:662
 distribution 15:632:2a
 ethnic affinity with Luvale 7:575:3b
 history of
 Luba-Lunda states 7:533:2b
 Lunda Empire 7:561:1a;
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Lunda cirrhata (bird): *see* tufted
 puffin
Lunda Divide Plateau (plat., Ang.)
 physiography of Angola 1:411:2a
Lunda Empire (Af. hist.) 7:561:1a
 growth and influence 15:638:2a
Lunda-Katanga Tableland (tableland,
 Af.)
 physiography of southern Africa
 11:50:3a
Lundberg, Gustaf (Swed. art.)
 portrait of Fersen *illus.* 4:749
Lundeberg, Christian (Swed. pol.)
 7:561:1b
Lundi River (riv., Zimb.) 7:561:1b
Lundkvist, Artur (Swed. writ. and
 crit.) 7:561:2a
Lundmark, Kurt (Swed. astron.)
 theory of external galaxies 19:611:2b
Lundy (isl., U.K.) 7:561:2b
 location map 29:8
Lundy, Benjamin (Am. abolitionist)
 7:561:3a
Lundy, John Silas (Am. phys.)
 contribution to anesthesiology
 23:900:1b
Lundy, King of (Br. financier): *see*
 Harman, Martin Coles
Lundy's Lane, Battle of (U.S. hist.)
 7:561:3b
Lune, River (riv., U.K.) 7:562:1a
 location map 29:8
Lüneburg (admin. dist., Ger.) 7:562:1a
Lüneburg (Ger.) 7:562:2a
 location map 20:42
Lüneburger Heide, or Lüneburg Heath
 (reg., Ger.) 7:562:2b
 description 7:562:1b; 8:696:3b;
 20:40:1b
 German surrender in northwestern
 Europe 29:1021:1b
 location map 20:43
 physiography of Europe 18:536:1b
Lünen (Ger.) 7:562:3a
 location map 20:42
Lunenburg (N.S., Can.) 7:562:3b
lunette (arch.) 7:563:1a

Roman stuccowork 27:79:1b
 work of Luca Della Robbia 3:977:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 626
lunette (geol. feature): *see* clay dune
"Lunettes du lion, Les" (work by
 Vildrac): *see* "Lion's Eyeglasses,
 The"
Lunéville (Fr.) 7:563:1a
 location map 19:432
Lunéville, Treaty of (Eur. hist.)
 conclusion by Napoleon 24:745:1a
 history of
 Austria 14:501:1b
 Germany 20:101:1b
 Italy 22:225:2b
 Napoleonic Wars 4:980:1a
 Rhine River 18:570:1a
 Switzerland 28:367:2b
 recognition of Helvetic Republic
 5:821:3b
 resolution of the Franco-Second
 Coalition conflict 18:674:2a
Lunéville faience (pottery) 7:563:1a
 production of pottery 17:115:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
lunfardo (lang.)
 development in Argentina 14:48:2b
lung (anat.) 7:563:2a
 adaptations in animals 20:404:2a;
 26:729:2a, 731:2a
 birds 15:7:2a, *illus.*; 26:732:2a,
illus.
 lungfish 19:217:1b
 mammals 23:389:2b
 animal tissues comparisons
 28:672:1b
 tissue composition 11:799:2a
 circulatory system 16:385:2a
 heart 5:782:3a
 coughing 3:674:3b
 effects of
 histamine 5:947:2b
 pectus excavatum 9:233:2b
 thoracic squeeze 11:724:3a
 elimination of gaseous waste
 products 19:2:2a
 production and quality of sound
 28:88:2b
 pulmonary function evaluation
 23:778:2a
 respiration and respiratory systems
 9:1041:3b; 26:735:2b, *illus.* 733
 diseases and treatments 26:747:2b
passim to 756:2a
 berilliosis 2:163:3b
 cancer 15:539:1a; 17:360:2a
 postoperative complications
 17:263:1b
 pulmonary heart disease
 16:406:1b
 replacement by heart-lung
 machine 1:604:3b
 smoking as hazard 3:319:1a;
 10:901:3b
 treatment by surgery 23:900:2a
 tuberculosis 12:24:1b
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
 fol. 146
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 336; 421
see also bronchus; intrapulmonic
 pressure; lung transplant;
 pleura; specific diseases
 by name (e.g. emphysema;
 paragonimiasis;
 pneumoconiosis)
lung, or long (Chin. myth.) 7:563:2a
 dragons 4:209:3a
 feature of Shanghai 27:274:2b,
map 273
Lung-ch'i (China): *see* Chang-chou
Lung-chin (China): *see* T'ung-kuan
Lung-ch'ing (emp. of Ming dynasty)
 patronage of pottery production
 17:130:1b
 role in Chinese history 16:113:1b
Lung-ch'üan ware, or Longquan ware
 (pottery) 7:563:3a
 characteristics 17:128:1b, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
lung congestion (med.) 7:564:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Lung-hai Railway (ry., China)

effect on Lien-yün-kang 7:345:2b extension to Pao-chi 9:120:3a feature of Shensi 16:224:1a Lung-hsing Ssu (Chin. temple) Sung dynasty architecture 17:686:2b "Lung-hsü kou" (play by Lao She): <i>see</i> "Dragon Beard Ditch" Lung-hu, Mount (mt., China) Kiangsi province 16:194:1b lung infarction , or pulmonary infarction (med.): 7:564:1b diagnosis 17:250:2a embolism 4:470:3a respiratory diseases 26:755:1a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 423 Lung-men (China) flow and silt content of the Huang Ho 14:280:2b Lung-men caves , or Longmen caves (Chin. cave temples) 7:564:2a artistic history of Lo-yang 7:427:3a Northern Wei sculpture 8:792:1b lung-p'ao (Chin. court dress): <i>see</i> Chi-fu lung plague , or contagious pleuropneumonia (animal disease) 7:564:3a Lung Shan , or Kuan Shan, or Lung-t'ou, or Lung-pan (mts., China) association with Liu-p'an Mountains 7:408:2b Lung-shan culture , or Black Pottery culture, or Longshan culture (anthro.): 7:564:3a Chinese Neolithic civilization 16:64:1a, 67:2a production of pottery 17:671:1a, <i>illus.</i> remains in Honan 16:163:2b Shantung province 16:171:1b lung squeeze (path.): <i>see</i> thoracic squeeze Lung-t'ou River (riv., China) Yüan River system 12:867:1b lung transplant <i>major ref. in</i> Organ and Tissue Transplants 28:748:2a Lung Wang (Chin. deities) significance in Chinese culture 7:563:2a Lung-wu (emp. of Nan Ming dyansty): <i>see</i> Chu Yü-chien Lung-yen , or Longyan (China) 7:564:3a location <i>map</i> 16:40 Lung-yen Iron and Steel Company (Chin. co.) operations in Hsüan-hua 6:104:1a Lung-Yün (Chin. warlord) role in Yunnan history 16:205:2b lungan (tree): <i>see</i> longan Lungchow language (Tai dialect) classification of Tai languages 22:732:1b lungfish (fish) 7:564:3b <i>major ref. in</i> Fishes 19:216:2a, <i>illus.</i> characteristics of chordates 16:248:1a Congo River basin survival skills 13:96:2b Dipterus genus 4:117:1b process of gastrulation 20:393:2b survival through dormancy 14:672:1b systems circulatory 3:327:2b; 16:386:2a, <i>illus.</i> 387 muscle 24:458:1b respiratory 26:729:1a, 730:2b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 313 Lunghi, Martino , or Martino Lunghi the Elder (It. arch.) Roman architecture 7:565:1a Lunghi, Martino , or Martino Lunghi the Younger (It. arch.) <i>major ref. in</i> Lunghi family 7:565:1b Lunghi, Onorio (It. arch.) Roman architecture 7:565:1b Lunghi family , or Longhi family, or Longo family (It. arch. fam.) 7:565:1a Lunglei , or Lungleh (India) 7:565:2a Mizoram union territory 21:131:1a	lungless salamander , or plethodontidae salamander 10:348:1a; 13:426:1b, 428:1b Lungmachi Formation (geol. formation, China) shale deposits 19:799:1a lungs (anat.): <i>see</i> lung Lungshan black pottery (archae. record) evolution of Chinese civilization 26:55:1b Lungtangsha (riv. gorge, China) physiography of the Hsi River 6:96:2a Lungwambung River , or Lungué-Bungo (riv., Af.) 7:565:2a hydrology of the Zambezi River 13:116:1b lungworm , or Metastrongyloidea (worm) 7:565:2a parasitism in gastropods 24:313:2a <i>for lists of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Sections 313; 353 lungwort , or Pulmonaria (bot.) 7:565:2b lungwort (lichen): <i>see</i> tree lungwort Luni , or Sagarmati (riv., India) 7:565:3a physiography of Jodhpur district 6:563:1b Marusthali 7:895:2b Rajasthan state 21:119:1b Lunikhod (Sov. space probe) Moon exploration 8:300:1b lunisolar calendar development of calendar 15:435:1a Lunn, Sir Arnold Henry Moore (Br. athlete) 7:565:3a Lunneborg, Clifford E. (Am. psychol.) cognitive theory of intelligence 21:712:1a Lunokhod 1 (Sov. lunar vehicle) lunar exploration <i>illus.</i> Plate 5 fol. 19:42 Lunsar (S.L.) 7:565:3b location <i>map</i> 29:794 Lunt, Alfred (Am. act.) 7:565:3b lunule (invertebrate anat.) features of sand dollars 10:406:2b Luo , or Lwoo, or Kavirondo (people) 7:566:1b demography of Uganda 17:811:2b dwellings 13:146:1a history of Eastern Africa 17:788:1b <i>passim</i> to 789:2b Kenyan independence and politics 17:802:1b <i>passim</i> to 803:1a societal organization 8:714:1a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 511 Luo Ho (riv., China): <i>see</i> Lo River Luo River (riv., China): <i>see</i> Lo River Luohe (China): <i>see</i> Lo-ho Lurawetlan (Sib. people): <i>see</i> Chukchi Lurawetlan languages , or Lurawetlan languages 7:566:1b Paleo-Siberian languages 22:594:1a, 734:1b Luoyang (China): <i>see</i> Lo-yang Lupaca , or Lupaqa (people) Andean civilization 26:29:1b, 37:2b, 39:1b Lupaqa (people): <i>see</i> Lupaca Lupata Gorge (gorge, Moz.) hydrology of the Zambezi River 13:116:2b Lupembian industry , or Lupembian industry (prehistoric tech.) 7:566:2a Lupercalia (anc. Roman festival) 7:566:2b association with Evander 4:612:3b Faunus 4:701:3b priestly duties of Vestal Virgins 26:974:2b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 822 Luperci (Roman rel.) association with Lupercalia 7:566:2b Roman priesthood 26:974:2b Lupescu, Magda , or Magda Wolff, or Princess Elena (Rom. adventuress) 7:566:2b	relationship to Carol II 2:886:1b Lupin (China): <i>see</i> Man-chou-li lupine , or Lupinus, or lupin (bot.) 7:566:3a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 313 Lupino, Ida (Am.-Br. act.) career in film 7:567:1b Lupino family , or Luppino family (Br. thea. fam.) 7:566:3b Lupinus alba (bot.): <i>see</i> white lupine Lupinus arcticus (bot.) dormancy and life-span of seeds 26:635:1b Lupinus nuttallii (bot.): <i>see</i> Nuttall's lupine Lupinus perennis (bot.): <i>see</i> wild lupine Lupinus subcarneus (bot.): <i>see</i> Texas bluebonnet Lupkow Pass (mt. pass, Eur.) Carpathian Mountains 18:556:2b Lupo (Am. criminal): <i>see</i> Saitetta, Ignazio Lupon Tagapayapa , or lupon (judicial com., Phil.) Philippine government 25:543:1b Luppino family (Br. thea. fam.): <i>see</i> Lupino family Lupton, Thomas Goff (Br. engr.) 7:567:1b engraving of Colman, the Younger <i>illus.</i> 3:459 Lupus (Eng. archbp.): <i>see</i> Wulfstan Lupus, Servatus (Roman schol.) classical scholarship 27:25:2b Lupus I (duke of Gascony) history of Aquitaine 19:456:2a lupus erythematosus (path.) 7:567:2a joint 6:599:2a lung 26:755:1a skin 21:704:2b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 423 <i>see also</i> discoid lupus erythematosus; systemic lupus erythematosus Lupus of Ferrières (medieval schol.) textual criticism 20:618:1a Luque (Par.) 7:567:2b Luque, Hernando de (Sp. expl.) role in conquest of Peru 22:818:2b Luquillo, Sierra de (mts., P.R.) Cordillera Central 3:23:3a Lur (people) 7:567:2b Iraq 21:903:2a Lorestan 7:481:3a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 511 lur , or lure (mus. instru.) 7:567:3a early Scandinavian horns 24:692:1a Luray Caverns (caves, Va., U.S.) 7:567:3b Lurcat, Jean (Fr. paint.) 7:568:1a contribution to tapestry design 17:84:1b, 93:1a, <i>illus.</i> Plate 6 fol. 92 lurch , or skunk (playing cards) Cribbage rules 3:734:2a lure (fishing) development in Polynesia 25:261:1a use in sport 4:802:1a lure (mus. instru.): <i>see</i> lur "Lure of Speed, The" (book by Segrave) discussed in biography 10:607:3b Lurgan (U.K.) location <i>map</i> 29:7 Northern Ireland 29:130:1a Lurgi-Spülgas process methods of coal processing 21:459:1a, 461:2b, <i>illus.</i> 462 Luria, Aleksandr R. (Russ. psychol.) mnemonics 8:206:2b Luria, Isaac ben Solomon , or ha-Ari (Jewish mystic) 7:568:1b association with Ba'al Shem tov 1:762:3b Vital 12:400:1b Hebrew literature 20:485:1a Judaism 22:422:1b dybbuk 4:307:3b Kabbala 6:671:2a kavvanah 6:770:2a mysticism 22:468:1b Luria, Ruggiero di (It. adm.): <i>see</i> Lauria, Ruggiero di	"Lust for Life" 81 Luria, Salvador Edward (It. biol.) 7:568:3b influence on Arber 1:521:1b Nobel Prize winners <i>table</i> 8:745 Lurianic Kabbala (Judaic mysticism) Kabbala 6:671:2a work of Luria 7:568:3a Luristan (prov., Iran): <i>see</i> Lorestan Luristan (reg., Iran): <i>see</i> Laristan Luristan Bronze , or Lorestan Bronze (decorative arts) 7:569:1a influence on Persian designs 17:145:2a; 21:867:2b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 629 Lurka (Sp.): <i>see</i> Lorca <i>To make the best use of the INDEX, consult the INDEX Rules and Abbreviations, at the beginning of this volume.</i> Lurton, Horace Harmon (Am. jur.) 7:569:1b justices of the Supreme Court <i>list</i> 11:405 Lusaka (prov., Zambia) 7:569:2a Lusaka (Zambia) 7:569:2b centre for independence movement 7:569:2a Lusatia , or Lausitz, or Luzia (reg., Ger.) 7:569:3a location <i>map</i> 20:43 significance in Bohemian history 16:921:2a Lusatian languages : <i>see</i> Sorbian languages Lusatian Mountains , or Luzicke Hory, or Lausitzer Gebirge (mts., Czech.) 7:569:3a location <i>map</i> 16:907 Lusatian Neisse (riv., Pol.): <i>see</i> Nysa Luzyccka Luscinia megarhynchos (bird): <i>see</i> Eurasian nightingale Luscinia svecica (bird): <i>see</i> bluethroat Lushai (people): <i>see</i> Mizo Lushai Hills (mt. range, India): <i>see</i> Mizo Hills Lushei (people): <i>see</i> Mizo Lushnje (dist., Alb.) location <i>map</i> 13:196 "Lusiads, The," or "Lusiadas, Os" (work by Camões) depiction of Almeida, Lourenco de 1:287:3b discussed in biography 2:770:1a influence on Portuguese literature 25:1061:1a Lusignan, Gui de , or Guy de Lusignan, or Guy of Lusignan (k. of Jerusalem): <i>see</i> Guy Lusignan dynasty (Cyp. hist.) role in the history of Cyprus 16:899:2b Lusignan family (Fr. royal fam.) 7:569:3b association with Philip II 9:369:2a relationship to Henry III 29:36:1a Lusinchi, Jaime (pres. of Venez.) history of Venezuela 29:479:1b Lusitani (people) 7:570:1a ancient Spain 28:20:2a interaction during Hellenistic Age 20:303:1a, <i>map</i> 299 Roman rule in Portugal 25:1051:2a Lusitania , or Hispania Lusitania (Roman prov., Sp.) division of provincial Hispania 28:21:1a, <i>map</i> "Lusitania" (ship) 7:570:1b effect on U.S. neutrality 12:691:3a; 29:969:2b escalation of World War I 21:746:2a; 29:252:2a Lusna , or Lystra (Tur.) identity in Hittite texts 28:903:2a Lusnu nin language : <i>see</i> Svan language Luso (Ang.): <i>see</i> Luena lussatite (min.) 7:570:2a structure and properties <i>table</i> 10:804 Lussy, Melchior (Swiss pol.) 7:570:2a "Lust for Life" (work by Stone)
--	---	---	--

discussed in biography 11:285:2b
Lustenau (Aus.) 7:570:2b
"Lustgarten" (work by Hassler)
 discussed in biography 5:741:3a
**"Lustige Geschichten und drollige
 Bilder mit fünfzehn schön
 kolorten Tafeln für Kinder
 von 3-6 Jahren"** (work by
 Hoffman): *see* "Slovenly Peter;
 or, Cheerful Stories and Funny
 Pictures for Good Little Folks"
"Lustige Witwe, Die" (operetta by
 Lehár): *see* "Merry Widow,
 The"
"Lustigen Weiber von Windsor, Die"
 (opera by Nicolai): *see* "Merry
 Wives of Windsor, The"
lustration (anc. ritual) 7:570:2b
 relationship to baptism 26:790:1a
lustre (min.) 7:570:3a
lusted glass (art) 7:570:3b
 characteristics of glass ware
 17:202:1b *passim* to 212:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
lustware (ceramics) 7:571:1a
 characteristics of
 Deruta ware 4:26:3a
 Islamic pottery 22:83:2b, 85:2b,
 91:2b, *illus.* 86
 pottery 17:105:1a *passim* to 124:1a,
illus. 113
 depiction *illus.* Plates 2 and 3 fol.
 22:76
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Lut Desert, or Dasht Lut (desert, Iran)
 7:571:2a
 deserts of the world *table* 4:31
 location *map* 21:857
 physiography of Iran 21:855:1b
lute (mus. instr.) 7:571:2a
 applications
 African music 13:134:1b
 chamber music 24:568:1a
 East Asian music 17:740:2b
 European Renaissance music
 24:554:2b
 Islamic music 22:66:2a
 musical performance 24:503:2a
 songs by Dowland 4:203:3a
 stringed instruments 24:661:2a
 use of tablature 11:481:3b; *illus.*
 24:535
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also types of lutes, e.g., *gunbri*
lute stop (device)
 use on harpsichord 24:674:1b
"Lute Story" (opera by Kao Ming):
see "P'i-p'a chi"
luteinizing hormone, or LH, or
 interstitial-cell stimulating
 hormone, or ICHS 7:571:3b
major ref. in Biochemical
 Components of Organisms
 14:907:2a
 animals
 behaviour 14:632:2a
 development 20:407:1a
 nervous systems 23:390:1a
 reproductive systems 26:646:1b
 control of androgen secretion
 1:393:3b
 human
 development 20:424:2a
 drugs and drug action 17:547:1a,
 550:1a
 endocrine system 18:302:2a,
 319:2a, 322:2a
 pituitary gland production
 9:482:1a
 reproductive systems 26:656:1b
 menstruation 26:657:2a
 ovum 9:21:2b
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 321; 421
**luteinizing hormone-releasing
 hormone, or luteinizing
 hormone releasing factor,
 or gonadotropin-releasing
 hormone, or GnRH, or LHRH,
 or LRF, or LHRF** (biochem.)
 function in human endocrine system

18:301:1a, 319:2a, 322:2a
luteotropic hormone, or luteotropin
 (physiol.): *see* prolactin
Luteri, Giovanni, or Giovanni Lutero
 (It. paint.): *see* Dosso Dossi
Lutetia (anc. city, Fr.): *see* Paris
Lutetia (typeface)
 design by Krimpen 7:7:1a; 26:102:1a
Lutetian Stage (paleon.) 7:571:3b
lutetium, or Lu (chem. element)
 7:571:3b
 abundance of the elements *table*
 15:925
 periodic table of the elements *illus.*
 15:937
 structure and properties 15:1000:2a,
tables 1002, 1003
 atomic weight *table* 1:678
 lanthanide contraction 7:152:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 121
"Lutezia" (work by Heine)
 discussed in biography 5:805:3b
 place in German literature 20:33:2b
Lutfi as-Sayyid, Ahmad (Egy. journ.)
 7:572:1b
Luth, Daniel Greysolon, sieur Du (Fr.
 soldier and expl.): *see* DuLhut,
 Daniel Greysolon, sieur
Luther, Hans (Ger. states), 7:572:1b
Luther, Martin (Ger. rel. leader)
 23:364:1b; 7:572:2b
major ref. in Protestantism
 26:208:2b
 arts 26:236:2a
 attitude toward music 24:493:1a
 composition of hymns 3:265:3a
 Bible
 attitude toward Apocrypha
 14:758:2b
 contribution to biblical exegesis
 14:855:1a; 16:295:1a
 translation into German 14:768:1b
 conflict with Emser 4:482:3a
 education 18:29:2a, 45:2b
 attitude toward libraries 22:970:2a
 influence on
 Bohemian history 16:919:2b
 classification of religions 26:524:1b
 English Reformation 29:47:2b
 Enlightenment 18:665:2a
 ethics 18:502:2b
 Evangelical history 4:613:2a
 French literature 19:543:2a
 German literature 5:211:2a;
 20:29:1b
 historiography 20:568:1a
 public opinion 26:310:2b
 influenced by
 Christian mystics 18:653:1a
 Nicholas of Lyra 8:688:3a
 Reformation 5:219:1a; 18:631:1b;
 20:87:2b *passim* to 91:1b
 church practice
 Aaronic benediction 2:97:2a
 lectionaries 7:232:3a
 ministry 8:165:2b
 controversies and meetings
 Colloquy of Marburg 7:818:2b
 condemnation of sale of
 indulgences 1:213:3a
 Diet of Worms 12:760:2a
 doctrines and teachings
 Christology 22:374:2a
 church and state 1:923:1b
 Council of Trent 11:913:1b
 departure from Catholicism
 26:888:1b, 896:2a, 903:1b
 Eucharist 4:588:2b
 faith 4:660:3b
 justification 6:662:3a
 nature of the church 3:304:2b;
 26:232:1a *passim* to 234:2b
 papal primacy 1:450:2a
 predestination 9:673:1b
 sacraments 26:233:1b
 Ten Commandments 11:627:2a
 tithing 11:802:3b
 relationship to
 critics and opponents
 Aleandro 1:233:3a
 Charles V 3:110:1a
 Cochlaeus 3:419:2b
 Eck 4:350:3b
 Henry VIII 5:841:3a
 Leo X 7:275:1b
 More 8:314:3a

Paul III 9:205:3b
 Staupitz 11:227:1b
 Tetzel 11:661:1a
 Erasmus 18:490:2a; 25:591:1b
 other Reformers 26:242:2a
 Agricola 1:154:3b
 Amsdorf 1:357:2a
 Bucer 2:593:2a
 Calvin 15:452:1a
 Karlstadt 6:745:1b
 Melancthon 7:1024:3a
 Müntzer 8:422:2b
 Spalatin 11:66:2b
 Zwingli 12:946:3a
 protectors and supporters
 Cranach the Elder 3:708:2b
 Dürer 4:290:2b
 Frederick III 4:955:3b
 John the Steadfast 6:579:3b
 Philip of Hesse 9:373:2a
 role in history of
 bowling 28:176:2b
 Torgau 11:851:3b
 Wittenberg 12:719:1b
 views on
 Aristotelianism and Scholasticism
 14:72:2a
 Christian rebirth 16:286:1a
 church and state 16:344:2a
 Copernicus 16:761:1a
 family and kinship 19:61:2b
 Fugger family 5:35:1b
 marriage 16:352:1b
 service and vocation 16:353:1b
 writings
 Articles of Schwabach 10:546:1a
 Ninety-five Theses 8:716:3b
 pamphlets 9:100:3a
 Schmalkaldic Articles 10:527:1b
see also Lutheranism
Luther v. Borden (law case) 7:572:3b
 judicial review 16:700:2a
Lutheran blood group system
 (physiol.)
 definition of blood groups 15:135:1b
"Lutheran Book of Worship" (rel.
 text)
 result of Liturgical Movement
 7:406:3b
Lutheran Church: *see* Lutheranism;
 and individual churches by
 name
Lutheran Church in America (church,
 U.S.): *see* Evangelical Lutheran
 Church in America
Lutheran Church in Württemberg
 (church, Ger.) 7:572:3b
Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod, or
 German Evangelical Lutheran
 Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and
 Other States, or Missouri Synod
 7:573:1a
 contribution of Walther 12:481:3b
 role in
 Lutheran Council in the United
 States of America 7:573:2a
 Lutheran Synodical Conference
 7:573:2b
 United States Lutheranism
 26:239:2a
Lutheran Church of Oldenburg
 (church, Oldenburg, Ger.)
 7:573:1b
**Lutheran Council in the United States
 of America, or LCUSA, or**
 National Lutheran Council
 (council of churches, U.S.)
 7:573:2a
Lutheran orthodoxy (rel.): *see*
 Lutheranism
Lutheran Synodical Conference (rel.
 org.) 7:573:2b
Lutheran World Federation (rel. org.)
 7:573:3a
 history of Lutheranism 26:242:1b
 membership of Batak Protestant
 Christian Church 1:953:2b
Lutheranism (Christianity) 7:573:3b
major refs. in Christianity 16:271:1a;
 Protestantism 26:237:1b
 church practice and organization
 church polity 16:290:2b
 church year 16:303:2b *passim* to
 307:2b
 excommunication 4:628:1a
 liturgy 16:292:2b
 ministry 8:165:2b; 26:235:2b

apostolic succession 26:896:2a
 archbishop 1:526:3a
 bishop 2:239:1a
 elder 4:420:3a
 vicar 12:344:1b
 synod 11:465:3a
 doctrines and teachings
 comparison to Reformed churches
 26:243:1b
 creeds and confessions 26:787:1b
 Augsburg Confession 1:698:3a
 Book of Concord 3:517:2a
 Ten Commandments 11:627:2a
 history 23:364:1b; 26:206:1b *passim*
 to 228:1b
 adiaphorist controversies 1:99:1a
 influence on
 Cramer 3:713:3b
 Gustav I Vasa 5:578:2a
 Ritschl 10:89:1b
 Swedish literature 27:13:1a
 Zwingli 12:946:3a
 parochial education 9:166:3b
 Peace of Augsburg 1:698:2a
 Pietism 9:435:1b
 Moravian Church 8:310:2a;
 12:921:3a
 Protestant Orthodoxy 9:740:2b;
 26:238:1a
 relationship to Eastern Orthodoxy
 6:534:2b; 16:360:2a
 role in
 Austria 14:494:2a
 Bohemia 16:920:1a
 Denmark 17:237:1b
 England 29:47:2b
 Europe 18:631:2a
 France 19:479:1a
 Germany 5:219:1b; 20:90:1a
 Iceland 20:763:1a
 Low Countries 23:323:2b
 Norway 8:800:1b
 Poland 25:945:1a
 role of
 Agricola 1:155:1a
 Bucer 2:593:2a
 Charles IX 3:118:2a
 Chemnitz 3:161:2a
 Müntzer 8:422:2b
 Thorlaksson 11:727:3b
 social welfare 16:344:2b
 Unitas Fratrum 12:138:1a
 worship and ritual
 Aaronic benediction 2:97:2a
 absolution 1:41:1a
 Agnus Dei 1:151:2b
 cantata 2:814:1a
 chorale 3:265:3a
 confession 3:527:3b
 confirmation 3:529:2a; 26:838:2a
 doxologies 4:206:1a
 Hammerschmidt's influence
 5:666:3b
 lectionaries 7:232:3a
 Liturgical Movement 7:406:3b
 mass 7:914:3b
 matins and vespers 4:132:3b;
 12:336:2a
 sacraments
 baptism 1:878:1a
 Eucharist 4:588:2b; 26:797:2b
 use of
 acolytes 1:65:3b
 cross as symbol 3:753:2b
 liturgical vestments 26:832:2b
 processions in liturgy 9:717:2a
see also Luther, Martin; individual
 churches by name
Lutherbourg, Philip James de (Du.
 designer): *see* Louthembourg,
 Philip James de
Luti, Benedetto (It. art.)
 contribution to Baroque art
 25:369:2b
lutite (rock) 7:574:2a
 deposition as shales 24:233:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Lutjanidae (fish): *see* snapper
Lutjanus campechanus (fish): *see* red
 snapper
Lutjanus griseus (fish): *see* gray
 snapper
Lutjanus jocu (fish): *see* dog snapper
Lutjanus sebae (fish): *see* emperor
 snapper
Lütken, R. J. (Ger. cleric)

- contribution to Pietism 26:221:1b
"luto humano, El" (novel by Revueltas): see "Stone Knife, The"
lutoid (chem.)
 natural latex suspension 21:283:2b
Luton (dist., Beds., U.K.) 7:574:2a
 location *map* 29:7
Lutoslawski, Witold (Pol. comp.) 7:574:2a
Lutra annectens (mammal): see Central American otter
Lutra canadensis (mammal): see river otter
Lutra lutra (mammal): see Eurasian otter
Lutra perspicillata (mammal): see smooth-coated otter
Lutra sumatrana (mammal): see hairy-nosed otter
Lutreolina crassicaudata (mammal): see thick-tailed opossum
"Lutrin, Le" (work by Boileau) discussed in biography 2:332:2a
 example of mock epic 8:212:3a
 place in French literature 19:548:1a
Lutrogale perspicillata (mammal): see smooth-coated otter
Lutsk, or Luck (U.S.S.R.) 7:574:2b
Luttelton, Sir Thomas (Br. jur.): see Littleton, Sir Thomas
Lutterel, Edward
 portrait of Sancoft *illus.* 10:404
Lutterell, John (Eng. rel. leader) attack on Ockham 8:867:2a
Lüttig (Belg.): see Liège
Lutuli, Albert (S.Af. leader) 7:574:3a
 leadership of African National Congress party 1:135:2a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:745
Lutycy, or Wilcy (people)
 ethnological affinity with Polab 9:552:2b
Lutyens, Sir Edwin Landseer (Eng. arch.) 7:575:1b
 partnership with Jekyll 6:525:2b
Lutynia, Battle of: see Leuthen, Battle of
Lützelburger, Hans (Ger. engr.) depiction of dance of death 3:941:3a
Lützen, Battle of (1632, Eur. hist.) 7:575:2b
 effect on Wallenstein 12:471:2a
 role of Pappenheim 9:130:1b
 significance in Thirty Years' War 29:665:2b
Lützen, Battle of (1813, Eur. hist.) episode of Napoleon wars 18:681:1a, *map* 674
"Lützow" (ship)
 history of World War I 29:975:1a
Lützw, Adolf, Freiherr von (Prussian gen.) 7:575:2b
Lützw, Elisa von (w. of Lützw) relationship with Immermann 6:267:3b
Lützowsche Freikorps, or Schwarze Schar (Prussian army corp) role of Lützw 7:575:3a
"Luu cau huyet le tan thu" (work by Phan Boi Chau)
 discussed in biography 9:353:2b
"Luuanda" (work by Vieira)
 discussed in biography 12:356:2b
Luvale, or Lovale, or Lubale, or Luena, or Lwena (people) 7:575:3b
 masks 13:159:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Luvian language: see Luwian language
Luvini, Bernardino (It. paint.): see Luini, Bernardino
Luvua River (riv., Zaire) 7:576:1a
 location *map* 15:630
Luwian, or Luite (anc. people, Tur.) 7:576:1a
 major ref. in Turkey and Anatolia 28:902:1a, 910:2a
 religions of successor states 24:93:2b
Luwian language, or Luvian language, or Luish language 7:576:2a
 major ref. in Languages of the World 22:608:1a
 distribution 1:375:1a; 28:903:1a
 writing 5:951:3a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Lux (Am. mus.): see Lewis, Meade
lux (unit of meas.) 7:576:2a
"Lux Mundi: A Series of Studies in the Religion of the Incarnation" (edited by Gore)
 discussed in biography 5:370:3b
Luxembourg, or Grand-Duché de Luxembourg, or Grand Duchy of Luxembourg, or Grossherzogtum Luxemburg (Eur.) 7:576:3a
 see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
 major ref. in The Low Countries 23:355:1a, *map*
 art, archaeology, and architecture
 furniture design 17:59:1a *passim* to 61:2a
 economics, finance, and currency
 Benelux Economic Union 2:98:2b
 economic union 21:835:1a
 Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development 4:354:3b
 supranational agreements
 involvement 6:346:1b
 European Coal and Steel Community 4:605:1b
 flag *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 4:810
 history 23:314:1a, 356:2b, *map* 334
 European Community 21:796:2b
 House of Nassau 8:524:3b
 independent status 12:674:3b
 World War II 29:990:2b
 for an outline of the history of Luxembourg see PROPAEDIA: Sections 912; 921; 923; 961; 963; 971; 972
 military affairs
 North Atlantic Treaty Organization 8:777:1b
 Western European Union 12:601:3a
 see also Spanish Netherlands; provinces, cities, physical features, significant persons and historical events by name
Luxembourg (prov., Belg.) 7:576:2b
 major ref. in The Low Countries 23:342:2b, 347:1a
Luxembourg, or Letzeburg, or Lucilinburch (Luxem.) 7:577:3a
 major ref. in The Low Countries 23:355:1a
 fortification by Vauban 12:282:1b
Luxembourg, François-Henri de Montmorency-Bouteville, duc de (Fr. gen.) 7:578:1a
Luxembourg, House of (Eur. dynasty) emperors *list* 6:21
 rule of
 Bohemia 16:916:2b; 25:1078:1a
 Germany 20:79:1b
Luxembourg, Maréchal de (Fr. aristocrat)
 patronage of Rousseau 26:960:2a
Luxembourg, Palais du (bldg., Paris, Fr.)
 murals of Delacroix 3:967:1b
Luxembourg Commission (Fr. hist.) platform of social reform 19:512:1b
 role of Blanc 2:272:1b
Luxembourg Gardens (park, Paris, Fr.)
 features of Paris 25:443:2b
Luxembourg State Museum (museum, Marché-aux-Poissons, Luxem.): see État Luxembourg, Musées de l'
Luxembourg, Rosa, or Bloody Rosa, or Blutige Rosa, or Junius (Pol.-Ger. rev.) 7:578:2b
 advocacy of Marxism 23:581:1a
 alliance with Liebknecht 7:342:1b
 formation of
 Social Democracy of the Kingdom of Poland and Lithuania 25:951:1b
 Spartacus League 11:73:3a
 history of Germany 20:116:2b
 theories of socialism 27:448:1a
Luxemburgian language, or Luxembourgish language, or Letzeburgisch language, or Letzebuergesch language, or
 Luxembourgish language (Ger. dial.) 7:579:1b
 use in Luxembourg 23:355:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Luxeuil (Fr.)
 development of Merovingian script 8:40:3b, *illus.*
Luxor, or el-Aksur, or al-Uqsar (Egy.) 7:579:1b
 contribution of
 Ramses II 9:928:2a
 Tutankhamen 18:117:2b
 location *map* 18:94
Luxor, Temple of, or Ipet resyt (mon., Luxor, Egy.)
 association with Horemheb 18:116:2b
 depiction of Opet festival 8:965:2b
 Egyptian cult temples 18:148:1b
Luxor Obelisk (mon., Paris, Fr.) installation by Louis-Philippe 25:441:2b, *illus.* 442
luxury tax 7:579:3a
 use as excise tax 28:427:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 534
 see also sumptuary tax
Luyia (Af. people): see Luhya
Luyken, Jan, or Johannes Luiken (Du. poet) 7:579:3a
 contribution to Dutch literature 4:300:2b; 17:567:2a
Luynes, Charles d'Albert, duc de (Fr. states.) 7:579:3b
Luyten 726-8 (star)
 nearest stars *table* 28:200
Luyten 789-6 (star)
 nearest stars *table* 28:200
Luytens, Sir Edwin (Br. arch.)
 Classicism 13:981:1a
Luz (anc. city, Pal.): see Bethel
Luz, or Judenknöchlein (eschatology) concepts of death and immortality 16:989:1a
Luz, Carlos (Braz. pol.)
 role in Brazilian history 15:205:2b
Luzán Claramunt, Ignacio de (Sp. writ.)
 contribution to Spanish literature 28:80:1a
Luzbona (Port.): see Lisbon
Luzel, François-Marie (Fr. writ.)
 contribution to Breton literature 15:617:1a
Luzern, or Lucerne (canton, Switz.) 7:580:1b
 history 28:362:2a *passim* to 368:2a
 role in Sonderbund 11:10:2b
Luzern, or Lucerne (Switz.) 7:580:2a
Luzhnik Bridge (bridge, U.S.S.R.)
 modern bridge construction 26:344:1a, 345:1b
Luzhou (Anhui prov., China): see Ho-fei
Luzhou (Szechwan prov., China): see Lu-chou
Luzia (reg., Ger.): see Lusatia
Luzicke Hory (mts., Czech.): see Lusatian Mountains
Luziola fragilis (plant)
 characteristics 13:751:1a
Luznice River, or Lainsitz River (riv., Eur.) 7:580:3a
 location *map* 16:907
Luzon (is., Phil.) 7:580:3b
 location *map* 25:538
 peoples
 Ifugao 6:245:3a
 Igorot 6:249:3a
 Ilocano 6:263:1a
 physiography of Philippines 9:382:1a
 topography 16:720:2b; 25:537:1b
 World War II 29:1018:2a
 see also Bicol Peninsula
Luzon Strait (str., Phil.) 7:581:1b
 location *map* 25:538
Luzula (plant): see woodrush
Luzula multiflora (plant)
 characteristics *illus.* 6:652
Luzzatto, Moshe Hayyim (Jewish writ.) 7:581:1b
 contribution to Hebrew literature 20:484:2b
Luzzatto, Samuel David, or Shedal (Jewish schol.) 7:581:1b
 contribution to Hebrew literature

- Fr.): see Clermont, Collège de
lycée of general and technological education, or lycée d'enseignement général et technologique, or LEGT (Fr. educ.)
 secondary education 10:592:3b
Lyceum, or Peripatos (Gr. philos. school) 7:583:1b
 establishment by Aristotle 1:556:1b; 14:61:1b
 role in
 ancient Greek education 18:8:2b
 Aristotelianism 14:68:1a; 25:563:1a
 Athenian history 14:303:2a
 Greek history 20:265:1a
 Greek scholarship 27:22:2a
 logic history 23:237:1b
lyceum movement (Am. educ.) 7:583:1b
Lyceum Theatre (thea., London, Eng.) 7:583:2a
 stage and lighting innovations 28:543:1b; 28:579:2b, 597:1a
 Terry's role 11:651:3a
lych-gate, or Lich-gate, or corpse gate (arch.) 7:583:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
lychee (fruit): see litchi
Lychnidos (Yugos.): see Ohrid
Lychnis, or campion, or catchfly (bot.) 7:583:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 see also campion
Lychnis chalconica (bot.): see scarlet lightning
Lychnis coronaria (bot.): see mullein pink
Lychnis flos-cuculi (bot.): see cuckoo-flower
Lychnis flos-jovis (bot.): see flower of Jove
Lycia (anc. dist., Tur.) 7:583:3a
 annexation by Claudius I 3:359:3b
 history of Xanthus 12:793:3a
 influence of Anatolian religions 24:93:2b
 interaction with Roman Empire 20:318:2b, map 299
 role in Anatolian history 28:910:1a
passim to 912:1a
 source of epigraphic material 20:604:2b
Lycian alphabet (writing system) 7:583:3b
Lycian language 7:584:1a
 major ref. in Languages of the World 22:610:2b
 relationship to Luwian language 7:576:2a
Lycian League
 participation of the Lycians 7:583:3b
Lycidae (insect): see net-winged beetle
"Lycidas" (work by Milton)
 discussed in biography 24:105:1b
 place in English literature 18:443:2b
 relationship to pastoral tradition in poetry 25:696:1a
"Lycksalighetens ö" (work by Atterbom)
 discussed in biography 1:686:1a
 place in Swedish literature 27:15:2a
Lycón (Gr. art.)
 place in Greco-Roman tradition 25:343:2b
lycopene (chem. compound) 7:584:1a
 description 15:874:1b
Lycoperdales (order of fungi) 7:584:1a
 annotated classification 19:609:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Lycoperdon (biol.)
 genus of Lycoperdales 7:584:1b
Lycoperdon perlatum, or Lycoperdon gemmatum (fungi)
 description 7:584:1b, *illus.*
Lycopersicon esculentum (bot.): see tomato
Lycophron of Chalcis (Gr. poet) 7:584:2a
Lycophyta, or lycophte (plant div.) 7:584:2b
 major ref. in Ferns and Other Lower Vascular Plants 19:174:1b
 annotated classification 25:881:2a
 characteristics 25:869:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 see also lycopsid
Lycopodiales (plant order)
 annotated classification 19:176:1a
 Carboniferous Period 19:820:1a
Lycopodium (bot.): see club moss
lycopodium alkaloid (chem. compound)
 classification 15:866:1a
Lycopodium alpinum (bot.): see Alpine club moss
Lycopodium annotinum (bot.) *illus.* 3:403
Lycopodium clavatum (bot.): see running pine
Lycopodium complanatum flabelliforme (bot.): see ground cedar
Lycopodium complanatum variety flabelliforme (bot.): see ground cedar
Lycopodium lucidulum (plant): see shining club moss
Lycopodium obscurum (bot.): see ground pine
Lycopodium selago (bot.): see fir club moss
Lycopolis (Egy.): see Aysut
lycpsid, or Lycopsida (bot.)
 classification by Jeffrey 6:523:2b
 classification of Baragwanathia 1:882:2b
 coal formation 19:590:2a
 Devonian Period 25:880:1b
 reproduction 26:615:2b
 see also Lycophyta
Lycopsis (plant genus)
 classification of bugloss 2:612:1b
Lycorea halia (butterfly)
 Müllerian mimicry *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 24:114
Lycosa (spider)
 poisonous animals that inflict a sting table 25:926
Lycosidae: see wolf spider
Lycitidae (insect): see powder-post beetle
Lycurgus (Athenian states.) 7:584:3b
 reconstruction of Athens 14:303:2a
Lycurgus (Spartan lawgiver) 7:584:3a
 influence on Agis IV 1:149:1a
 opposition to Peisistratus 9:242:3a
 role in
 Greek history 20:190:2a; 20:233:2b
 Spartan politics 20:229:1b
Lycus (riv., Leb.): see Kalb, Nahr al-
Lydd (Kent, U.K.) 7:585:1a
 location map 29:7
Lydda (Isr.): see Lod
Lydgate, John (Eng. writ.) 7:585:1a
 contribution to English literature 18:432:2a
 influence on Hawes 5:760:2b
Lýðhvaldiddh Island (is. rep., N. Atl.O.): see Iceland
Lydia (anc. land, Anatolia) 7:585:2a
 capital at Sardis 10:451:2a
 money
 coinage 3:438:2a; 16:531:1b
 minting 8:172:2b; 24:333:2b
 reign of
 Alyattes 1:306:2a
 Croesus 3:745:2b
 Cyrus II the Great 3:831:2a
 Gyges 5:589:3b
 relations with
 Ashurbanipal 1:629:1b
 Cyaxares 3:818:1b
 Greece 20:226:2b, 238:1a, maps 218, 227, 273
 role in history of
 Anatolia 1:374:1b; 28:909:1a
 Ionia 6:367:3a
 Iran 21:868:2a, map 869
 Mesopotamia 21:929:2a, 931:2a, map 927
 source of
 electrum alloy 4:440:3a
 epigraphic material 20:604:2b
 worship of Hebat 5:789:3a
Lydian language 7:585:2b
 major ref. in Languages of the World 22:610:2a
 classification 1:375:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Lydian mode (mus.)
 octave species 8:869:3b
 use in ancient Greece 24:516:1a
Lydian stone (met.): see touchstone
Lyditte (met.): see touchstone
lye (chem. compound) 7:585:2b
Lye, Len (N.Z. film producer)
 contribution to abstract animation 24:441:1b
Lyell, Sir Charles, Baronet (Scot. geol.) 7:585:3a
 classifications of Tertiary Period 11:652:2b; 19:849:2a
 contributions to
 archaeology 20:575:2b
 Earth sciences 17:619:2b
 evolutionary theory 18:700:2a
 Holocene Epoch studies 19:868:1a
 doctrine of uniformitarianism 12:131:3a; 16:706:2b; 19:750:2a
 influence on Darwin 14:929:2b; 16:977:2b
Lyell, Mount (reg., Tas., Austr.) 7:586:3b
 effect on colonial development 14:432:2b
Lyfing (archbp. of Canterbury)
 archbishops list 2:815
lygaeid bug, or seed bug, or Lygaeidae (insect) 7:586:3b
 endosymbiosis 14:997:2a
 plant bug 9:499:1a
 taxonomy of Heteroptera order 21:635:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Lygdamis, or Tugdamme (Cimmerian leader)
 association with Peisistratus 20:239:2a
 role in Anatolian history 28:909:2a
Lygeum spartum (bot.)
 description 4:560:2a
Lygodium (genus of plants): see climbing fern genus
Lygodium palmatum (plant): see North American climbing fern
Lygosoma (reptile): see slender skink
Lygus mendax (insect): see apple red bug
Lygus pratensis (insect): see tarnished plant bug
"Lying Days, The" (work by Gordimer)
 discussed in biography 5:368:3a
Lying-In Hospital (hospital, Dublin, Ire.): see Rotunda Hospital
"Lying Lover, The" (work by Steele)
 discussed in biography 11:231:3a
"Lykke-Per" (work by Pontoppidan)
 discussed in biography 9:601:1b
 place in Danish literature 27:19:1b
Lykostomo (val., Gr.): see Tempe, Vale of
Lyly, John (Eng. writ.) 7:587:1a
 contribution to English literature 18:438:1a
Lyman alpha line (spectroscopy)
 emission from hydrogen 13:567:2a, 573:1a
 evolution of galaxies 16:777:1b
Lyman series (phys.)
 emission from energized atoms 11:78:2b
 line spectra 23:873:2a
Lymantria dispar (insect): see gypsy moth
Lyme disease (path.) 7:587:1b
 cause 13:862:2b
lyme grass (bot.): see wild rye
Lyme Regis (Dorset, U.K.) 7:587:2a
 location map 29:7
Lymington and Pennington (Hants., U.K.) 7:587:2b
Lymnaeacea (mollusk superfamily)
 gastropod classification 24:320:2b
lymph (physiol.) 7:587:2b
 animal tissues and fluids 28:677:1b, 680:1b
 circulatory system 16:378:1b
 immunity 20:774:2a
 lymph node 7:588:1a
 respiratory system 26:737:2a
 for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 336; 421
 see also chyle; lymphocyte
lymph heart (zool. anat.)
 function 7:587:3a
lymph node, or lymph gland (anat.) 7:588:1a
 comparison to
 spleen 11:106:3a
 thymus 11:750:2a
 enlargement
 Hodgkin's disease 5:963:3b
 lung cancer and respiratory disease 26:747:1a, 754:1a
 function 7:587:3b; 26:737:2a
 reaction to cancer 15:537:2b
 use of lymphoid tissue 7:588:3b
 for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 336; 421
lymph nodule (anat.) 7:588:1b
 use of lymphoid tissue 7:588:3b
 for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 336; 421
lymph vessel (anat.): see lymphatic vessel
Lympha (Roman myth.)
 identification with Greek nymphs 8:842:1b
lymphadenopathy-associated virus: see human immunodeficiency virus, type 1; human immunodeficiency virus, type 2
lymphatic capillary (anat.)
 human kidney 19:10:2b
 poisons and poisoning 25:911:2b
lymphatic leukemia, or lymphocytic leukemia (path.)
 description and treatment 7:303:3b; 7:587:3b; 15:151:1b
lymphatic system (anat.)
 major ref. in lymph 7:587:2b
 anatomy and physiology
 embryological development 20:416:2a
 human kidney 19:10:2b
 respiration
 adenoids 1:97:1a
 respiratory system and disorders 26:737:2a, 748:1b
 skin 21:699:2b
 synovial joints 28:314:1a
 diagnosis of lymphatic tissue disorders 17:248:1a
 diseases and disorders
 cancer 17:262:2b
 filariasis 4:775:2b
 fluid accumulation during pregnancy 26:669:2a
 lymphogranuloma venereum 7:588:3a
 study by Sabin 10:281:3b
 see also lymphatic vessel; lymphoid tissue; and diseases (e.g. lymphedema; lymphoma)
lymphatic vessel, or lymph vessel (anat.)
 human embryologic development 20:416:2a
 human respiratory system 26:737:2a
 lymph flow 7:587:2b
 lymph node 7:588:1a
 trachea 11:883:2a
 see also lymph heart; thoracic duct
lymphedema (path.) 7:588:1b
 disorders of lymphatic vessels 7:587:3b
lymphocyte 7:588:2a
 major ref. in Immunity 20:773:2a
 blood diseases and disorders 15:149:2b
 complications in heart transplantation 28:748:1b
 function of
 immune system 6:269:1a; 28:677:1b, 680:1b
 lymph node 7:588:1a
 lymphatic system 2:291:3b; 7:587:2b
 lymphoid tissue 7:589:1a
 thymus 11:750:1b
 gastrointestinal tract immunity 17:298:2a
 presence in connective tissue 28:301:2a
 prevention of allergy 1:280:3a
 reticuloendothelial system 10:1:2b
 role in

- antibody formation 1:724:1b;
7:304:1a
blood defense mechanism
15:127:2a, 128:2b, 133:1a
immune response 17:349:1b,
355:2a; 21:530:1a
transfer factor 11:895:3b
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 336; 421
see also B cell; lymphokine-activated
killer cell; T cell
- lymphocytic leukemia** (path.): see
lymphatic leukemia
- lymphocytic lymphoma**, or
non-Hodgkin's lymphoma
(path.)
classification of lymphoma 7:589:1a
description and treatment 15:151:2b
- lymphocytosis** (path.)
blood diseases and disorders
15:149:2b
- lymphogranuloma venereum**, or
lymphogranuloma inguinale, or
climatic bubo, or Nicolas-Favre
disease (path.) 7:588:3a
cause, symptoms, and treatment
10:677:1a; 21:536:2b; 26:662:2b
diagnosis by Frei test 4:969:2a
sexually transmitted disease
10:676:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- lymphoid tissue** (anat.) 7:588:3b
cancer 15:540:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 421
see also bone marrow; lymph node;
lymph nodule; Peyer's patch;
spleen; thymus; tonsil
- lymphokine** (biochem.)
endocrine system function 18:324:2b
- lymphokine-activated killer cell**, or
LAK cell (anat.)
cancer treatment 6:342:3b
- lymphoma** (path.) 7:589:1a
major ref. in Cancer 15:540:2b
diseases of the
blood 15:151:2b
lymphatic system 7:587:3b
see also Burkitt's lymphoma;
Hodgkin's disease; lymphocytic
lymphoma
- lymphoreticuloma**: see Hodgkin's
disease
- Lynceus** (Gr. myth.)
legend of Danaus 3:871:3b
- Lynch, Benito** (Arg. writ.) 7:589:1a
contribution to Argentinian
literature 22:847:2b
- Lynch, Charles** (Am. planter and
patriot)
origin of lynching 7:589:3a
- Lynch, David** (Am. dir.)
motion-picture history 24:408:1b
- Lynch, Jack** (pr.min. of Ire.)
role in Irish history 21:969:1b
- Lynch, John Mary** (pr.min. of Ire.)
7:589:1b
- Lynch, John Roy** (Am. pol.) 7:589:2a
- Lynch Law** (U.S. hist.)
association with Lynchburg 7:589:2b
- Lynchburg** (Va., U.S.) 7:589:2b
construction of aqueducts 26:384:2a
location maps 29:155, 175
- lynching** (mob violence) 7:589:3a
opposition by White 12:629:3a
- Lyncodon patagonicus** (mammal): see
Patagonian weasel
- Lynd, Helen**, or Helen Merrell (Am.
sociol.) 7:589:3b
"Middletown" books 8:416:1b
- Lynd, Robert Staughton** (Am. sociol.)
7:589:3b
"Middletown" books 8:416:1b
- Lyndsay, Sir David**, or Sir David
Lindsay (Scot. poet) 7:589:3b
association with makar notoriety
7:716:2b
- Lynen, Feodor** (Aus. biochem.)
7:590:1b
Nobel Prize winners table 8:745
- Lyngbirk, Jytte** (Dan. au.)
contribution to children's literature
23:218:2a
- Lyngby tools** (prehistoric tool)
importance in adz development
28:720:2b
- Lynn** (Mass., U.S.) 7:590:2a
- Lynn Canal** (canal, Alsk., U.S.)
7:590:2a
arcuate fault system 24:993:1b
- Lynn Lake** (Man., Can.) 7:590:2b
location map 15:460
- Lynnhaven** (oyster)
characteristics 9:37:3b
economy of Virginia Beach
12:390:2b
- Lynton and Lynmouth** (Devon, U.K.)
7:590:2b
- lynx**, or **Felis lynx** (mammal) 7:590:2b
major ref. in Mammals 23:465:2b
classification 2:943:2a
predation and population growth
14:1006:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Lynx** (astron.)
constellations table 28:225
- Lynx, Academy of the** (It. sci.
academy)
place in development of biology
14:926:1b
- lynx spider**, or **Oxyopidae** 7:590:3b
- lyochrome** (biol.): see flavin
- lyolysis** (chem. reaction): see
solvolyis
- Lyomeri** (fish): see gulper
- Lyon**, or **Lugdunum**, or **Lyons** (Fr.)
7:590:3b
book publishing 26:421:2a
coinage 14:393:1a; 16:536:1b
Gaul 19:453:1b
location map 19:432
production
pewter 17:158:1a
pottery 17:115:2a
textiles 21:509:1a
Rhône département 10:30:2b
Rhône River 18:570:2b
Roman aqueducts 26:382:1b
16th-century poetry 19:544:1b
veterinarian education 13:181:2b
- Lyon, Amy** (Br. mistress): see
Hamilton, Emma, Lady
- Lyon, Corneille de** (Fr. paint.)
7:591:2a
- Lyon, councils of** (Christianity)
7:591:2a
1245
fund-raising by Boniface of Savoy
2:363:1a
role of Innocent IV 6:323:3b
- 1274
church unity 16:360:1b
opposition by Athanasius I
1:665:1a
papal election regulations 3:516:2a
place in Byzantine Empire history
15:412:1a
- role of
Acropolis 1:69:1b
Bonaventure 2:354:1b
Michael VIII Palaeologus
8:93:2b; 17:841:1b
- Lyon, George Frances** (Eng. expl.)
exploration of Sahara Desert
13:90:2b
- Lyon, Jane** (Scot. governess)
instruction of Nicholas I of Russia
8:684:2b
- Lyon, Mary Mason** (Am. educ.)
7:591:2b
- Lyon, Sir Thomas, Master of Glamis**
(Scot. rebel): see Glamis, Sir
Thomas Lyon, Master of
- Lyon faience** (pottery) 7:591:3a
description 7:571:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- Lyon principle**, or **Lyon hypothesis**
(genet.)
sex-linked inheritance 18:325:1b;
19:732:2b
- Lyonet, Pieter** (Du. nat. and engr.):
see Lyonnet, Pierre
- Lyonia** (bot.) 7:591:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- lyonium ion** (chem.)
acid-base definition 15:1049:1a
- Lyonnais** (reg., Fr.) 7:591:3b
location map 19:433
- Lyonnesse** (anc. Scot. prov.): see
Lothian
- Lyonnesse**, or **Lennoys**, or **Leonais**
(myth. land) 7:592:1b
- Lyonnet, Pierre**, or **Pieter Lyonet** (Du.
nat. and engr.) 7:592:1b
- Lyons** (Fr.): see Lyon
- Lyons, council of** (rel. meetings): see
Lyon, councils of
- Lyons, David** (Am. philos.)
contribution to ethics 18:514:2b
- Lyons, Joseph Aloysius** (pr.min. of
Austr.) 7:592:2a
policies in government 14:435:2a
prime ministers list 1:713
- lyophilic colloid**, or **lyophilicity**
(chem.)
properties 23:709:2a
- lyophilization** (chem.): see freeze
drying
- lyophobic colloid**, or **lyophobic sol**, or
lyophobicity
properties 23:709:2a
- Lyot, Bernard Ferdinand** (Fr. astron.)
7:592:2b
observation of corona 3:644:2a;
23:756:2a
- Lyot filter**, or **polarizing**
monochromator (optics)
use in astronomical spectroscopy
13:566:2b
- Lyra** (astron.)
constellations table 28:225
- lyra** (mus. instru.)
design and use 7:592:3b; 24:663:2a
"Lyra Apostolica" (work by Newman)
discussed in biography 8:658:2b
- lyra viol**, or **viola bastarda** (mus.
instru.)
characteristics 12:383:1a
- lyre** (mus. instru.) 7:592:3a
major ref. in Musical Instruments
24:663:2a, 667:1a
African cultures 13:134:2a
mythological origins 24:717:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- lyre-tailed nightjar**, or **Uropsalis lyra**
(bird)
characteristics 8:706:2a
- lyrebird**, or **Menuridae** (bird) 7:593:1b
major ref. in Birds 15:95:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- lyretail**, or **Aphyosemion** (fish)
7:593:2b
- lyric**, or **lyric poetry** (poetry) 7:593:2b
major ref. in The Art of Literature
23:98:2a
contributions by
Anacreon 1:365:1b
Bacchylides 1:773:1b
Catullus 2:963:1a
Dickinson 4:75:2b
Hölderlin 5:982:1a
Ibycus 6:229:1b
Rilke 10:74:1b
Sappho 10:443:1b
- literary genre
composition, structure, and style
23:87:1a *passim* to 93:1b
translation difficulties 22:583:2b
- role in
Chinese literature 16:231:2b
Estonian literature 4:572:3a
Sanskrit poetry 27:725:1b
Western literature 23:225:2b
English 18:429:2b
France 19:541:1b
Germany 20:30:1b
Greece 20:353:2b
Latin roots 22:851:2b
Norway 27:17:2b
Sweden 27:18:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 621
see also elegy; ode; sonnet
- lyric opera**
emergence in Romantic period
24:560:2b
- lyric poetry**: see lyric
- lyric soprano** (vocal mus.)
classification 11:18:1a
- "Lyrical Ballads"** (work by Coleridge
and Wordsworth) 7:593:3a
discussed in biography of
Coleridge 3:447:2a
Wordsworth 12:753:1a
initiation of English Romanticism
- 4:501:3b; 10:161:1b
place in
English literature 18:452:1a
prosody development 23:104:2a
revolt against rationalism
27:477:2a
view of Dorothy Wordsworth
12:752:1b
- "Lyrics on Several Occasions"** (work
by Gershwin)
discussed in biography 5:223:3a
- Lyrid meteor shower** (astron.)
meteor showers table 27:594
- lyriform organ**
major ref. in Sensory Reception
27:154:2b
- Lyrins, Jan** (Du. paint.): see
Lievens, Jan
- "Lyrische Gänge"** (work by Vischer)
discussed in biography 12:394:2a
- Lyrurus tetrax** (bird): see black grouse
- Lys, Battle of the** (Eur. hist.)
World War I 29:982:1a
- Lys, Jan** (It. art.): see Liss, Johann
- Lysander** (ephor of Sparta)
association with Agis IV 1:149:1b
- Lysander** (Gr. mil. leader) 7:593:3a
alliance with Cyrus the Younger
3:832:1a
characterization by Thucydides
11:741:1b
contribution to Greece 20:252:1b
passim to 254:2b
negotiation with Theramenes
11:698:1a
role in Peloponnesian War 1:149:1a;
9:250:2b
victory at Aegospotami 1:117:1b
- Lysandra bellargus** (insect)
illus. 5:733
- Lysenko, Trofim Denisovich** (Sov.
biol. and agronomist) 7:593:3b
animosity toward Vavilov 12:286:1a
control of genetic research 8:407:1b
erroneous theories of genetics
19:700:2b
official sanction by party 28:1006:1b
- lysergic acid** (drug)
sources
Convolvulaceae 13:708:1a
ergot 19:599:1a
Ipomoea violacea 6:372:1a
Rivea corymbosa seeds 10:91:2b
see also LSD
- lysergic acid diethylamide**, or
lysergide (drug): see LSD
- Lysias** (Gr. writ.) 7:594:2a
contribution to ancient Greek
rhetoric and oratory 20:264:1a;
20:355:2a
place in Greek history 20:263:1b
- Lysias** (Syr. gen.)
peace with Judas 7:609:2a
- Lysichitum americanum** (bot.): see
western skunk cabbage
- Lysicrates, Monument of**, or **Lamp of**
Diogenes (mon., Athens, Gr.)
association with ancient Greek
theatre festival 14:301:1a
choragic monument 3:265:2b; *illus.*
13:907
- Lysimachia nemorum** (bot.): see
yellow pimpernel
- Lysimachia nummularia** (bot.): see
creeping Jenny
- Lysimachia thyrsoflora** (bot.)
root production 9:703:1a
- Lysimachia vulgaris** (bot.): see
Eurasian yellow loosestrife
- Lysimachus** (k. of Maced.) 7:594:2a
alliance with Ptolemy I Soter
9:771:3a
association with Seleucus I Nicator
10:618:1b
conquest of Ephesus 4:518:3a
contribution to coinmaking
16:533:2a
marriage to Arsinoe II 1:593:2a
opposition to Antigonos I 1:452:3b
role in Greek history 20:268:2a
passim to 274:2b
support by Philetaerus 9:367:1b
- lysimeter** (hydrological instru.)
measurement of evapotranspiration

17:639:2a
lysin (biochem.)
 release from acrosomal granule
 4:751:1a; 26:613:2b
lysine (chem. compound) 7:594:2b
 genetic code 19:712:1a, *table*
 occurrence in proteins 14:860:2b,
illus. 861, 868, 871
 role in
 alkaloid synthesis 15:867:2a
 corn breeding considerations
 19:98:2b
 shortage in cereals 25:57:1b
Lysippus (Gr. sculp.) 7:594:3a
 characteristics of his art 20:263:2b
 contribution to sculpture 27:69:2b
lysis (biol. process)
 effect on plasma 28:678:1a
 virus cycle 12:392:3b
"Lysis" (work by Plato)
 discussed in biography 25:896:1a
Lysis of Tarentum (Gr. philos.)
 7:595:1a
 instruction of Epaminondas
 4:515:1b
 support of Pythagoreanism
 25:580:2b
"Lysistrata," or **"Lysistrate"** (work by
 Aristophanes)
 discussed in biography 20:349:2b
 illustration by Beardsley 2:13:1b
 style of satire 23:184:1b
"Lysistrata" (work by Blacher)
 discussed in biography 2:251:1b

Lysithea (astron.)
 satellites of Jupiter *table* 27:565
lysogenic conversion (biol.)
 transfer of genetic information
 29:506:1b
lysogeny (microbiol.) 7:595:1a
major ref. in Viruses 29:506:1a
 research by Lwoff 7:581:3b
 virus development cycle 12:392:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
lysosome (biol.) 7:595:1b
 discovery by Duve 4:303:2a
 role in
 algae 13:246:1b
 cell death 16:984:2b
 cells 15:589:1b; 29:505:2a, *illus.*
 digestive systems 17:277:2a,
 292:1a, *illus.* 277
 platelet function 15:141:2b
lysozyme (enzyme) 7:595:1b
 function in
 eggs 14:870:2b, *illus.* 871
 saliva 17:286:2a
 tears 27:177:2b
 uterine cervix 12:218:3a
 importance to immune system
 20:773:1b
 study by
 Fleming 4:827:2b
 Florey 4:840:2a
lyssa (path.): *see* rabies
Lystra (Tur.): *see* Lusna
Lysva (U.S.S.R.) 7:595:1b
Lytechinus variegatus (echinoderm)
 characteristics 10:583:3a
Lythraceae (plant fam.)

classification and characteristics
 13:683:2b *passim* to 686:1b
Lythrum salicaria (bot.): *see* purple
 loosestrife
Lytta magister (insect)
 blister beetle *illus.* 2:284
Lytta vesicatoria (insect): *see*
 Spanish fly
Lyttelton, or Port Cooper, or Port
Victoria (N.Z.) 7:595:1b
 association with Christchurch
 3:274:1b
 location *map* 24:883
Lyttelton, Sir Thomas (Br. jur.): *see*
 Littleton, Sir Thomas
Lyttelton of Frankley, George
Lyttelton, 1st Baron (Br. states.
 and writ.) 7:595:2a
 association with Pitt, the Elder
 9:477:1b
 importance to Lyttelton 7:595:2a
Lyttelton, Raymond A. (Br. astron.)
 view on the origin of Pluto
 27:576:2a
Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton,
1st Earl of, Viscount
Knebworth of Knebworth, 2nd
Baron Lytton of Knebworth,
or Owen Meredith (Br. dipl.)
 7:595:3b
 history of India 21:94:2b *passim* to
 97:2b
Lytton, Sir Henry Alfred, or Henry
Alfred Jones (Br. act.) 7:596:2a
Lytton, Victor Alexander George
Robert Bulwer-Lytton, 2nd
Earl of, Viscount Knebworth of

Knebworth, 3rd Baron Lytton of
Knebworth, or Victor Alexander
George Robert Bulwer-Lytton
 (Br. states.) 7:596:1a
 association with Lytton Commission
 7:596:2a
Lytton Commission (investigation
 team) 7:596:2a
 international relations before World
 War II 21:768:2a
 role of Lytton 7:596:1a
 study of Mukden Incident 8:403:3b
Lytton of Knebworth, Edward George
Earle Bulwer-Lytton, 1st Baron
 (Br. au.) 7:595:2b
 effect on Japanese literature
 22:345:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 621
Lyubart Castle (castle, Lutsk,
 U.S.S.R.)
 features of Lutsk 7:574:2b
Lyubertsy, or L'ubercy, or Liubertsy
 (U.S.S.R.) 7:596:3a
Lyubimov, Yury Petrovich, or Yury
Petrovich Liubimov (Sov. thea.
 dir.) 7:596:3a
 contribution to Soviet theatre
 28:553:1b
lyxose (chem.)
 configuration of carbohydrates
 14:884:2b
LZ-70 (Zeppelin)
 German World War I aircraft
 29:608:2b
Lzhedmitry (Russ. pretenders): *see*
 Dmitry, False

M

M (astron.): *see* Messier catalog
M. (Fr. title): *see* monsieur
"M" (film by Lang)
 motion picture history 24:398:1a
M 1 (astron.): *see* Crab Nebula
M 3 (astron.)
 variable stars 28:208:1a, 219:2a
M-4 (missile)
 submarine-launched ballistic missile 29:572:1a
M 8 (astron.): *see* Lagoon Nebula
M 13 (astron.)
 globular clusters 28:217:1b
M 20 (astron.): *see* Trifid Nebula
M-20 (missile)
 submarine-launched ballistic missile 29:571:1b
M 22 (astron.)
 globular clusters 28:217:1b
M 31 (astron.): *see* Andromeda Galaxy
M 33 (astron.)
 spiral galaxy *illus.* 19:617
 star clusters 28:221:2b
M 42 (astron.): *see* Orion Nebula
M 44 (astron.): *see* Praesepe
M 45 (astron.): *see* Pleiades
M 57 (astron.): *see* Ring Nebula
M 67 (astron.)
 stellar populations 28:206:1b
M 81 (astron.)
 clusters of galaxies 16:784:1a
M 82 (astron.)
 emission of radiation *illus.* 19:633
M 87 (astron.): *see* Virgo A
M 101 (astron.)
 clusters of galaxies 16:784:1b
M band (physiol.)
 structure of myofilaments 24:464:1a
M bridge (physiol.)
 structure of myofilaments 24:465:1b
M-class asteroid (astron.)
 properties 27:506:2b
m-dihydroxybenzene (chem. compound): *see* resorcinol
M-mode echocardiography (med.)
 role in cardiovascular evaluation 16:400:1a
M'Naghten's Case (law)
 defense by Cockburn 3:421:1b
 definition of insanity 6:329:2b; 16:819:2a
M-type star (astron.)
 colour and temperature 11:217:1b
 composition 28:202:2a
 Harvard classification system 5:732:2a
M1 rifle (U.S. weapon): *see* Garand rifle
M1A1 (U.S. tank)
 specifications *table* 11:544; *illus.* 29:587
 tank development 29:586:2a
M2 Bradley (armoured vehicle)
 development of personnel carriers 29:589:1a
M2 machine gun, or **M2 Heavy Barrel**
 Browning
 development of automatic weapons 29:553:2b
M3, or **grease gun** (U.S. submachine gun)
 use in World War II 11:342:3b; 29:551:1b
M3 medium tank
 use in World War II 29:585:2b
M4 Sherman (U.S. tank): *see* Sherman tank
M9 pistol (firearm)
 NATO pistol standardization 29:554:2a
M14 rifle (firearm)
 development of assault rifles 29:552:1a
M16 rifle, or **AR-15**, or **M16A1** (U.S. weapon) 7:597:1a
 assault rifle 29:552:1b
M16A2 rifle (weapon)
 assault rifle 29:552:1b
M1928 (firearm): *see* Thompson submachine gun

M26 Pershing (U.S. tank): *see* Pershing tank
M30 (U.S. mortar)
 development of mortars 29:559:2b
M47 (U.S. tank)
 specifications *table* 11:544
 tank development 29:586:1b
M48 (U.S. tank)
 specifications *table* 11:544
 use after World War II 29:586:1b
M60 (U.S. tank)
 specifications *table* 11:544
 tank development 29:586:2a
M60A2 (U.S. tank)
 use of guided missiles 29:586:2b
M75 (armoured vehicle)
 use in Korean War 29:588:2a
M79 (weapon)
 grenade launchers 29:554:2b
M103 (U.S. tank)
 tank development 29:586:1b
M113 (U.S. armoured vehicle)
 capacity *illus.* 29:588
 development 29:588:2a
M551 Sheridan (armoured vehicle): *see* Sheridan tank
M1911 Colt pistol (firearm)
 development of automatic pistols 29:554:2a
Ma (anc. goddess)
 association with Hebat 5:789:3a
 role in Anatolian religions 24:94:2a
MA (phys.): *see* mechanical advantage
"Ma" (Hung. journ.)
 contribution by Kassak 6:757:2a
"Ma" (work by Ammers-Kuller)
 discussed in biography 1:345:2a
Ma-an Mountains (mts., China)
 geography of Shansi 16:167:1a
Ma-an-shan, or **Ma'an-shan** (China)
 7:597:1a
Ma-ch'ang culture (anthro.)
 Chinese Neolithic civilization 16:67:1a, *map* 65
Ma-chia-pang culture (anthro.)
 Chinese Neolithic civilization 16:66:2b, *map* 65
Ma-chia-yao culture (anthro.)
 Chinese Neolithic civilization 16:66:2b, *map* 65
Ma Chih-yüan (Chin. dram.)
 contribution to Chinese literature 16:236:2a
Ma-ch'ü Ho (riv., China): *see* Huang Ho
Ma-ch'üan River, or **Damqog**
 Kanbab, or Maquan River (riv., China)
 location *map* 16:41
 Tibet 16:206:2b
Ma Chung-ying (Chin. warlord)
 role in Kansu history 16:222:1a
Ma clan (Chin. pol. org.)
 place in Chinese history 16:217:1a, 222:1a
"Ma Cuisine" (work by Escoffier)
 significance in French gastronomy 19:692:1a
"Ma Double Vie; Mémoires de Sarah Bernhardt" (work by Bernhardt)
 discussed in biography 2:150:3b
Ma Duanlin (Chin. hist.): *see* Ma Tuan-lin
Ma-Enyo (anc. goddess)
 cult celebrated at Comana 3:478:1a
Ma-fa-mu-ts'o (l., China): *see* Mapam Lake
Ma Ho-chih (Chin. paint.)
 style of painting 17:689:1b
Ma-hsi field (oil field, China)
 feature of Hopeh 16:165:1b
Ma-hsia school, or **Maxia school** (Chin. school of paint.)
 7:597:1b
 effect on Li T'ang 7:324:1a
 founding by Hsia Kuei 6:97:2b
 Ma Yüan 7:597:3a
 revival through Tai Chin 11:500:1a
 styles of landscape painting 17:689:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
Ma-Ka-Tai-Me-She-Kia-Kiak (Sauk and Fox leader): *see* Black Hawk

"Ma Nuit chez Maud" (film by Rohmer): *see* "My Night at Maud's"
Ma-pa (archae. site, China)
 Neanderthal fossils 14:223:2b
passim to 225:1b
 Paleolithic civilization *map* 16:65
Ma-p'ing (China): *see* Liu-chou
Ma River, or **Song Ma** (riv., Viet.)
 7:597:1b
Ma San-pao (Chin. expl.): *see* Cheng Ho
Ma Te-Chao (Chin. calligrapher)
 depiction of Kuei Hsing *illus.* 7:25
Ma Tuan-lin, or **Ma Duanlin** (Chin. hist.) 7:597:2a
 compilation of encyclopaedia 16:110:2a; 18:276:1a
Ma-ubin (Myanmar) 7:597:2a
 location *map* 27:831
Ma-wang-tui, or **Mawangdui** (archae. site, China) 7:597:2a
Ma Wara' an-Nahr (reg., As.): *see* Transoxania
Ma-wei (China)
 Fukien province 16:187:2a
Ma Yüan, or **Wen Yuan** (Chin. gen.)
 7:597:2b
 history of Kwangsi 16:184:1b
Ma Yüan, or **Ma Yuan** (Chin. paint.)
 7:597:3a
 association with Hsia Kuei 6:97:2b
 contribution to landscape art 17:689:1a, *illus.* Plate 5 fol. 708
 founding of Ma-hsia school 7:597:1b
Maa (people)
 language 27:863:1a
maa-alused, or **maahiset**, or **muahiset** (Est. folk character) 7:598:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Ma'adi (people): *see* Madi
Ma'adi, al- (anc. site, Egy.) 7:598:3a
Ma'afu (Tongan chief)
 association with Cakobau 25:266:1b
maahiset (Est. folk character): *see* maa-alused
Maalula (Syr.): *see* Ma'lula
ma'amadot (Judaism) 7:598:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Ma'an (governorate, Jor.)
 location *map* 22:395
Ma'an (Jor.) 7:598:3b
 location *map* 22:395
Maanen, Adrian van (Am. astron.): *see* van Maanen, Adrian
Ma'an-shan (China): *see* Ma-an-shan
maar (crater)
 associated lakes 22:545:2a
 volcanism 29:518:2b
Maarianhamina (Fin.): *see* Mariehamn
maarib, or **ma'ariv**, or **maariv**, or **maarivim**, or **maaribim** (Jewish prayers) 7:599:1a
 relationship to minha 8:157:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Ma'arri, al-, or **Abu al-'Ala' Ahmad**
 ibn 'Abd Allah al-Ma'arri (Arab poet) 7:599:1a
 contribution to Islamic literature 22:52:1a
Maas, Nicolas (Du. paint.): *see* Maes, Nicolaes
Maas River (riv., Eur.): *see* Meuse River
Maasai (people): *see* Masai
ma'ase bereshit (Jewish lit.)
 contribution by Ishmael ben Elisha 6:407:1b
ma'ase Merkava (Jewish lit.)
 contribution by Ishmael ben Elisha 6:407:1b
"Ma'aseh Buch" (work by Jacob ben Abraham)
 place in Jewish myth and legend 22:474:2a
Maasina Rule (Solomon Is.)
 decolonialization of Solomon Islands 25:275:2b
Maastricht (Neth.) 7:599:2a
 besieged by Vauban 12:282:1a
 history of the Low Countries 23:316:1a *passim* to 334:2a, *illus.*

Maastricht, Treaty of (1713, Eur.)
 effect on Spanish history 28:49:1b
Maastricht-Liège canal (Belg.)
 expansion of European canal system 26:349:1a
Maastrichtian Stage (paleon.): *see* Maestrichtian Stage
Ma'at, or **Mayet** (Egy. deity) 7:599:2b
 personalization of providence 17:418:1a
 representation of death and afterlife 26:806:2b
 role in Egyptian religion 24:67:1b, *illus.* 65, 66
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
ma'at (rel.)
 Egyptian religion 24:65:1b *passim* to 68:2b
 sacred kingship 26:990:1b
 seasonal renewal 26:836:2b
maawlaana (Islamic off.)
 role in South Asian Islamic cultures 14:192:1b
Maazel, Lorin Varencove (Am. conductor) 7:599:3a
Mab, or **Queen Mab** (fairy q.)
 7:599:3b
Maba (Islamic leader)
 history of Gambia 29:841:1a
Maba (people)
 settlement in Ouaddai 9:8:3a; 29:837:2b
Maba languages
 classification 29:837:1b
 linguistic affinities with Nilo-Saharan group 22:598:1b, 772:2b
Ma'bad (Muslim mus.)
 contribution to Islamic music 22:67:2b
Mabahiss Expedition, or **John Murray Expedition** (Arab. Sea exploration)
 investigations of Arabian Sea 14:266:2a
Mabbog (anc. city, Syr.): *see* Hierapolis
Mabillon, Jean (Fr. schol.) 7:600:1a
 contribution to diplomatics 4:114:3a
 historiography 20:569:2b *passim* to 618:1b; 26:891:1a
 detection of literary forgeries 14:137:1a
Mabini, Apolinario (Phil. pol. leader)
 7:600:1b

Names beginning with "Mc" and "M" are alphabetized in the INDEX as "Mac"; "St." is treated alphabetically as "Saint," "Ste." as "Sainte," and "SS." as "Saints."

"Mabinogion", or **Mabinogi** (Welsh lit.) 7:600:2a
 characterization of Brân 2:470:1b
 Lugus 18:765:1b
 Rhannon 10:21:3a
 place in Welsh literature 15:614:2a
Mably, Gabriel Bonnot de (Fr. au.)
 contribution to philosophy of the Enlightenment 18:671:1a
Mabon (Celt. deity): *see* Maponos
Mabovitch, Goldie (pr.min. of Isr.): *see* Meir, Golda
Mabuiag language
 use in Australia 22:764:1b
Mabuse, Jan, or **Jan Gossaert**, or **Jenni Gossaert**, or **Jan Malbodus** (Flem. paint.)
 7:600:2b
 contribution to Renaissance painting 25:367:2a
 influence on Orley 8:1005:2a
 use of Italianate style 4:829:1a
mabuya (lizard)
 characteristics 10:865:3a
Mac an t-Saoir, Donnchadh Ban (Scott writ.): *see* Macintyre, Duncan Ban
Mac Dang Dung (emp. of Viet.)

role in history of Vietnam 27:870:1a
Mac family (Viet. clan) 7:600:3b
 conflict with
 Later Le dynasty 7:178:1a
 Nguyen dynasty 8:669:3b
"Mac Flecknoe" (poem by Dryden)
 discussed in biography 4:239:3b
 English literature 18:446:1b
Mac Iain 'Ic Ailein, Iain Dubh (Scot. poet): *see* Macdonald, John
Mac ind Og (Celt. deity): *see* Maponos
Mac-Mahon, Marie-Edme-Patrice-Maurice, comte de, duc de Magenta (pres. of France) 7:600:3b
 conflict with
 Clemenceau 3:369:3b
 Dufaure 4:258:2b
 Simon 10:822:2a
 president *list* 4:920
 role in
 France 19:514:2a
 Franco-German War 4:934:3b; 7:874:1a; 10:597:2a
MAC ship (aircraft carrier): *see* merchant aircraft carrier
Macá (volcano, S.Am.)
 place in Andean range 27:696:1b
Macaca (primate): *see* macaque
Macaca fascicularis, or **Macaca irus** (primate): *see* crab-eating macaque
Macaca fuscata (primate): *see* Japanese macaque
Macaca mulatta (primate): *see* rhesus monkey
Macaca radiata (primate): *see* bonnet monkey
Macaca sylvana (primate): *see* Barbary ape
macadam (road const.) 7:601:1b
 construction of pavement 26:322:1b
 development by McAdam 7:601:2a; 10:99:1b
McAdam, John Loudon (Br. inv.) 7:601:2a
 development of
 compacted stone roads 26:321:1a; 28:470:2a
 macadam 7:601:1b; 10:99:1b
 role in history of transportation 18:690:1b; 28:757:1b
macadamia (bot.) 7:601:2b
 description 9:738:2a
 scientific name, origin, and uses *table* 19:137
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
McAdoo, William Gibbs (Am. pol.) 7:601:3b
Macagua Dam (dam, Venez.)
 hydroelectric power source 27:712:2a, *map* 711
"Macaire" (Fr. poem) 7:602:1a
McAlester (Okla., U.S.) 7:602:1a
 location *maps* 29:155, 181
McAllen (Tex., U.S.) 7:602:1b
 location *maps* 29:155, 181
McAllister, Samuel Ward (Am. law.) 7:602:1b
McAllister's Folly (Pa., U.S.): *see* Hanover
MacAlpin, Kenneth (k. of the Scots and Picts): *see* Kenneth I
Macao (overseas terr., Port.): *see* Macau
Macapá (Braz.) 7:602:2a
 location *map* 15:188
Macapagal, Diosdado (pres. of Phil.) 7:602:2a
 Philippine history 25:548:2a
macaque, or **macaca** (primate) 7:602:2b
major ref. in Mammals 23:423:1b
 imitative learning 22:879:2a
 submissive behaviour 14:660:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
McArdle, Brian (sci.)
 discovery of McArdle's disease 24:476:1b
McArdle's disease, or **McArdle's disease**, or **glycogenosis type V**

(path.) 7:603:1a
 effect on muscle systems 5:312:2b; 24:474:1a, 476:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
"Macaria" (work published by Hartlib)
 discussed in biography 5:729:1b
Macarius, or **Makary** (Russ. Orthodox metropolitan) 7:603:1a
 contribution to Russian culture 28:976:1b
 influence on Ivan IV 6:439:2a
Macarius Magnes (E. Orthodox bp.) 7:603:1b
Macarius the Egyptian, or **Macarius the Great** (Egy. monk) 7:603:2a
 contribution to Coptic literature 3:615:3a
macaroni (art) 7:603:3a
 occurrence at Gargas 5:123:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
see also cave painting
macaroni (food)
 forms of pasta 9:188:3a
macaronic (poetic form) 7:603:3b
 invention by Folengo 4:860:2b
 use in carols 2:886:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
macaronic poetry
 place in Italian literature 22:156:1a
 use of macaronics 7:603:3b
macaroon (cookie) 7:604:1a
MacArthur, Charles (Am. playwright)
 collaboration with Hecht 5:793:3a
MacArthur, Douglas (U.S. gen.) 7:604:1a
 association with
 Eisenhower 4:404:3b
 Quezon y Molina 9:857:1a
 Truman 12:4:2a
 role in
 Japanese history 22:332:1a
 Korean War 6:963:1a; 21:795:2b; 22:526:1b; 29:261:1a
 Philippine history 1:952:3b; 25:547:2b
 World War II military operations 12:759:1a; 21:782:2b; 29:1002:1a *passim* to 1022:2a
MacArthur, John (Austr. agri.) 7:604:3a
 Australian history 14:430:2b
 Rum Rebellion 10:238:2b
 wool industry 14:445:2b
MacArthur-Forrest process (met.): *see* cyanide process
McArthur River (riv., N.Terr., Austr.) 7:604:3b
Macartney, George Macartney, Earl, Viscount Macartney of Dervock, Baron of Lissanore, Baron Macartney of Parkhurst and of Auchinleck, Lord Macartney (Br. emissary) 7:605:1a
 attitude toward kowtow ritual 6:977:3b
Macas, or **Sevilla del Oro** (Ec.) 7:605:1b
 location 17:952
Macassar (Indon.): *see* Ujung Pandang
Macassar ebony tree, or **Diospyros ebenum** (bot.)
 characteristics and uses 4:341:3b
 description 4:345:2a
Macassar Strait (str., Indon.): *see* Makassar Strait
Macau, or **Macao** (overseas terr., Port.) 7:605:1b
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
 effect of colonization by Portugal 25:1055:2a
Macau (Macau terr., Port.)
major ref. in Macau 7:605:1b
Macaulay, Catharine, or **Catharine Sawbridge**, or **Catharine Macaulay Graham** (Br. hist.) 7:605:3a
Macaulay, Dame Emilie Rose (Br. au.) 7:606:1a
Macaulay of Rothley, Thomas Babington Macaulay, Baron

(Eng. pol. and au.) 7:606:1b
 association with
 Churchill 16:373:1b
 Laud 7:188:2a
 Nevinson 8:629:1a
 contribution to
 historiography 20:573:1b
 Indian Civil Service 26:296:1b
 Indian education and acculturation 16:892:1a; 18:51:2b
 Indian Penal Code 6:288:2a
 views on
 historical writing 23:189:2b
 universal suffrage 27:473:2a
Macaulay (is., N.Z.)
 place in Kermadec Islands 6:813:1b
McAuley, Catherine Elizabeth (Roman Cath. nun) 7:607:2a
 founding of Sisters of Mercy 8:31:3b
McAuley, James Phillip (Austr. poet) 7:607:2a
McAuliffe, Anthony Clement (U.S. gen.) 7:607:2b
McAvoy, Thomas D. (Am. phot.)
 photojournalism 25:777:2a
macaw (bird) 7:607:3a
major ref. in Birds 15:69:1a, *illus.*
 longevity *table* 20:426
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also Ara
Macaya Peak (mt., Haiti)
 elevation 29:746:1b
Macayo (Braz.): *see* Maceió
Macbeth (k. of Scots) 7:607:3b
 association with Glamis 5:294:2b
 defeat by Malcolm III 7:731:1a
 king *list* 12:142
 role in
 "History and Chronicles of Scotland" 2:74:3a
 Scotland 10:562:3b; 29:110:1a
 "Macbeth" (play by Shakespeare)
major ref. in Shakespeare 27:254:2a, 262:1a
 adaptation by
 Komisarjevsky 6:944:2b
 Polanski 9:554:2b
 Verdi 12:314:2a
 basis in history 7:607:3b
 place in
 English literature 18:440:1b
 history of tragedy 23:173:1b
 set in
 Cawdor village 2:978:3a
 Dunsinane hill 4:279:2b
 source in Wyntoun's "Orygynale Cronykyl" 12:789:1b
MacBride, Maud (Irish patriot): *see* Gonne, Maud
McBride, Patricia (Am. dancer) 7:608:1a
see also Biographies in the 1990
 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
McBride, Sir Richard (Can. states.) 7:608:1b
MacBride, Sean (Irish states.) 7:608:1b
 association with Amnesty International 1:347:1b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:745
 relationship to Gonne 5:360:1a
Maccabaeus (surname): *see* under Maccabeus
Maccabee, Simon (Jewish leader): *see* Maccabeus, Simon
Maccabees, or **Machabees** (priestly Jewish fam.) 7:608:2b
 ancient Jordan 22:399:1b
 Antiochus IV 1:460:3b; 10:617:3a
 coinage 16:534:1b
 Hasidean revolt 5:738:3a
 Jerusalem 22:359A:2a
 Judaism 6:639:1a; 22:411:1a
 Palestine 6:636:3a; 22:362:1a; 25:413:1b
see also Hasmonean dynasty
Maccabees, The Books of the, or **The Books of the Machabees** (bibl.lit.) 7:609:2b
major ref. in Biblical Literature 14:808:1b
 Books of the Bible *table* 2:195
 doctrine of purgatory 9:807:3b
 prophecy in Hellenistic Judaism 17:429:1a

sources of Jewish history 22:413:2b
Maccabees, Feast of the (Judaism): *see* Hanukka
Maccabeus, Eleazar (Jewish soldier)
major ref. in Maccabees 7:609:1b
Maccabeus, Jonathan, or **Apphus**, or **Jonathan Maccabaeus** (Jewish gen.) 7:609:3b
 place among Maccabees 7:609:2a
 relationship to Alexander Balas 1:246:2b
 role in history of
 Judaism 22:411:1a
 Palestine 25:414:1a
Maccabeus, Judas, or **Judas Maccabaeus**, or **Judah Maccabee** (Jewish leader) 7:610:1a
 attitude towards
 death and resurrection 16:988:2a
 Hellenistic religions 18:799:1a
 conflicts with Antiochus IV 1:461:2a
 history of Palestine 25:413:1b
 Maccabees' history 7:608:2b
 prophecy 17:429:1a
Maccabeus, Simon, or **Simon Maccabaeus** (Jewish leader)
 history of Palestine 25:414:1a
 place among Maccabees 7:609:2a
 prophecy 17:429:1a
Maccabiah Games (sport) 7:610:1a
MacCaig, Norman Alexander (Br. poet) 7:610:1b
McCall (Ida., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:155, 182
McCall, Jack (Am. criminal)
 murder of Hickock 5:910:2a
McCall Glacier (glacier, Alsk., U.S.)
 mountain glaciers 20:741:2a
McCall's Ferry Bridge (bridge, Lancaster, Pa., U.S.)
 timber-truss bridges 26:335:1a
McCan, E. Armitage (Am. litho.)
 "Ann McKim" *illus.* 1:850
McCardle, Ex Parte (law case) 7:610:1b
 opinion of Chase 3:134:1a
McCarty, Thomas Leo (Am. dir.) 7:610:1b
 motion picture history 24:396:2a
McCarthy, Sir Charles (Br. off.)
 British colonialism in western Africa 29:820:2a
MacCarthy, Sir Desmond Charles Otto (Eng. journ.) 7:610:2b
McCarthy, Eugene Joseph (U.S. sen.) 7:610:3a
 opposition to Vietnam War 29:263:2a
McCarthy, John (computer sci.)
 artificial intelligence 16:632:1a
McCarthy, Joseph Raymond (U.S. sen.) 7:610:3b
 association with
 Eisenhower 4:405:2b
 Hiss 5:947:1a
 Kennedy 6:799:1b
 Lattimore 7:186:1a
 Murray 8:435:1b
 Truman 12:4:2b
 role in
 Cold War politics 21:794:2b
 Red Scare 29:260:2b, 261:1b
McCarthy, Justin (Irish hist.) 7:611:1b
McCarthy, Mary Therese (Am. novelist and crit.) 7:611:2a
McCarthy, William Joseph (Am. union leader): *see* Biographies in the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
MacCarthy Island, or **Jangjangbure**, or **Lemain Island** (is., Gam.) 7:611:2b
 geomorphology of the Gambia River 5:103:3a
McCarthyism (Am. hist.)
 significance 7:610:3b; 29:260:2b
McCartney, Paul, or **James Paul McCartney** (Br. singer)
 performance with The Beatles 2:15:3b, *illus.* 16
McCarty, Henry (Am. outlaw): *see* Billy the Kid
McCarty, Maclyn (Am. biol.) 7:611:3a
McCauly, Mary Ludwig Hays (Am. patriot): *see* Pitcher, Molly
McCay, Winsor (Am. animator)

- 7:611:3b
contribution to comic strip
15:565:1a
"Maccheronee, Le" (poem by Folengo): *see* "Baldus"
macchia (bot.): *see* maquis
Macchiaioli (lt. art group) 7:611:3b
contribution to modern art
25:382:1b
exhibition at National Gallery of Modern Art 5:90:2a
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 628
macchie (bot.): *see* maquis
"macchina mondiale, La" (work by Volponi): *see* "Worldwide Machine, The"
Macclilius Eparchus Avitus, Flavius (Roman emp.): *see* Avitus
McClellan, George Brinton (U.S. gen.) 7:612:1a
association with
Custer 3:810:3b
Lincoln 23:45:2a, 47:1b
role in Civil War 1:327:1b;
29:230:1b, 230:2b *passim* to 237:1a
Antietam Battle 1:452:1a
battles with Lee 7:236:1b;
11:329:3b
Cold Harbor battles 3:443:3b
Seven Days' Battles 10:665:1b
McClellan-Kerr Arkansas River Navigation System (waterway, U.S.): *see* Arkansas River Navigation System
Macclesfield (dist., Ches., U.K.) 7:612:2b
location *map* 29:7
McClintock, Barbara (Am. sci.) 7:612:2b
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:747
McClintock, Sir Francis Leopold (Irish polar expl.) 7:612:3a
McCloskey, John (Am. archbp.) 7:612:3b
McClung, Clarence Erwin (Am. zool.) 7:613:1a
McClure, Sir Robert John Le Mesurier (Irish expl.) 7:613:1b
discovery of Prince of Wales Strait 9:705:2a
search for Northwest Passage 8:796:2a; 14:25:1b
McClure, Samuel Sidney (Am. ed. and publ.)
role in magazine publishing history 26:442:1a
McClure Strait (str., Arct. Ocean) 7:613:2a
location *map* 15:461
"McClure's Magazine" (Am. period.)
forum for Tarbell 11:560:2b
history of
magazine publishing 26:442:1a
muckrakers 8:390:3b
McCombe, Leonard (Am. phot.)
photojournalism 25:778:1a
"MacConglinne, Vision of" (Gaelic lit.): *see* "Vision of MacConglinne, The"
McConnell, Francis John (Am. cler.) 7:613:2a
McConnell-Laubach-Pressoir orthography (ling.)
use with Haitian Creole 5:623:3b
McCook (Neb., U.S.) 7:613:2b
location *maps* 29:155, 178
McCord, David (Am. poet)
contribution to children's literature 23:216:1a
McCord, James W., Jr. (Am. conspirator)
role in Watergate Scandal 12:522:1b
McCormack, John (Irish singer) 7:613:2b
McCormack, John William (Am. pol.) 7:613:3a
McCormick, Anne O'Hare (Br. ed.) 7:613:3b
McCormick, Cyrus Hall (Am. indus. and inv.) 7:613:3b
development of reaper 9:975:1b;
13:183:2b
rivalry with Hussey 6:173:3a
McCormick, Peter Dodds (Austr. comp.)
composition of Australian national anthem 1:112:1a
McCormick, Robert Rutherford (Am. publ.) 7:614:2b
publication of "Chicago Tribune" 3:197:2a
relation to
Medill 7:1006:3a
Patterson 9:203:2b
McCormick Place West Exhibition Hall (bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.)
design 15:326:2a
McCormick reaper (tool)
agricultural mechanization *illus.* 13:183
McCormick's skua (bird): *see* South Polar skua
MacCorquodale, Kenneth (Am. psychol.)
theory of learning 22:888:1a
McCoy, Charles Kid, or Norman Selby (Am. boxer) 7:614:3b
McCoy, Sir Frederick (Irish paleon.) 7:614:3a
McCoy, Joseph (Am. pol.)
founding of Abilene 1:32:3a
McCoy family (Am. fam.) 5:746:1a
association with Logan, West Virginia 7:445:2a
McCracken, Henry Jay (Irish rebel)
role in history of Antrim 1:469:3b
McCrae, Hugh Raymond (Austr. poet) 7:615:1a
McCrae, John (Can. au.)
contribution to Canadian literature 15:470:2b
MacCready, Paul Beattie (Am. aero. engin.) 7:615:1a
McCullers, Carson (Am. au.) 7:615:2a
McCullin, Don (phot.)
contribution to photography 25:780:1b
McCulloch, Hugh (U.S. govt. off.) 7:615:2a
McCulloch, Sir James (Austr. pol.) 7:615:2b
McCulloch, John Ramsay (Br. econ.) 7:615:3a
McCulloch, Thomas (Can. au.)
contribution to Canadian literature 15:529:1b
McCulloch, Warren S. (Am. sci.)
contribution to automata theory 14:521:2a, 526:2a
McCulloch v. Maryland (law case) 7:615:3b
decision by Marshall 7:880:1a;
29:220:2b
role of
Pinkney 9:456:1a
Webster 12:549:3a
McCune-Albright syndrome (path.): *see* fibrous dysplasia
McCune-Reischauer system (lang.)
use in Korean language transcription 22:748:2b
McCurdy, J. A. D. (Am. aviator)
design of aircraft 28:829:2a
McCutcheon, John Tinney (Am. cartoonist) 7:616:1a
contribution to cartooning 15:558:2b
McDermitt Mine (mine, Nev., U.S.)
economy of Nevada 29:422:2a
MacDiarmid, Hugh, or Christopher Murray Grieve (Scot. poet) 7:616:1b
contribution to
English literature 18:459:2b
Scottish literature 10:567:2a
McDivitt, James Alton (Am. astronaut) 7:616:2b
MacDonagh, Donagh (Irish au.) 7:616:3a
MacDonald, Alexander (Scot. leader)
Glen Coe massacre 12:668:3b
Macdonald, Alexander, or Alasdair Mac Mhaighstir Alasdair (Scot. writ.)
contribution to Gaelic literature 15:612:1b
Macdonald, Flora (Scot. Jacobite) 7:616:3a
Macdonald, George (Br. au.) 7:616:3b
Macdonald, Jacques-Étienne-Joseph-Alexandre, duc de Tarente (Fr. gen.) 7:617:1a
McDonald, James E. (Am. meteorol.)
investigation of unidentified flying objects 12:130:1b
MacDonald, James Ramsay (pr.min. of U.K.) 7:617:3b
association with
Addison 1:91:3a
Thomas 11:715:2a
contribution to socialism 27:448:1b
prime minister *list* 12:143
role in British history 29:90:1a, 117:2b
founding of first Labour government 7:82:1b
Macdonald, Sir James Ronald Leslie (Br. soldier, engin., and expl.) 7:617:2a
Macdonald, John, or Iain Dubh Mac Iain 'Ic Ailein (Scot. poet)
contribution to Gaelic literature 15:612:1b
Macdonald, John, or Iain Lom (Scot. poet)
contribution to Gaelic literature 15:612:1a
Macdonald, Sir John Alexander (pr.min. of Can.) 7:617:2b
association with
Cartier 2:908:3b
Progressive Conservative Party 9:721:3a
Strathcona and Mount Royal 11:306:3a
history of Canada 15:478:1b, 479:1a
prime minister *list* 2:785
Macdonald, John Sandfield (pr.min. of Can.) 7:617:3a
association with Allan 1:276:3a
role in Pacific Scandal 9:49:1b
Macdonald, Kenneth C. (Am. geophys.)
study of seafloor spreading centres 25:172:2a
MacDonald, Malcolm (k. of Scot.): *see* Malcolm I
McDonald, Maria (Am. ed.): *see* Jolas, Maria
MacDonald, Pirie (Am. art.)
photograph of Bok *illus.* 2:335
MacDonald, Ramsay (pr.min. of U.K.): *see* MacDonald, James Ramsay
McDonald Islands (isls., Austr.) 5:781:1a
major ref. in Australia 14:473:2b
McDonald Observatory (observatory, Tex., U.S.) 7:618:2a
Macdonald-Wright, Stanton (Am. paint. and educ.) 7:618:2a
contribution to Synchronism 11:463:2a, *illus.*
McDonald's (restaurant chain)
founded by Kroc 7:9:2a
McDonnell, James S. (Am. businessman)
founding of McDonnell Douglas Corporation 7:618:3b
MacDonnell, Randal (Irish nobleman): *see* Antrim, Randal
MacDonnell, marquess and 2nd Earl of, Viscount Dunluce
MacDonnell, Sorley Boy, or Somhairle Buidhe MacDonnell (Scot.-Irish chieftain) 7:618:3a
association with O'Neill 8:955:1a
McDonnell Douglas Corporation (U.S. aircraft corp.) 7:618:3b
Macdonnell Ranges (mts., N.Terr., Austr.) 7:619:1a
physiography and development of Northern Territory 14:448:1b, *illus.* 399
Macdonough, Thomas (U.S. navy of.) 7:619:1b
victory at Plattsburgh, New York 9:510:3b, *illus.*
McDougall, William (Am. psychol.) 7:619:2b
theories on
collective behaviour 16:565:1a
laughter 20:683:2a
motivation 8:364:3a
McDougall, William (Can. pol.) 7:619:2a
MacDowell, Edward Alexander (Am. comp.) 7:619:3a
MacDowell, Ephraim (Am. surg.) 7:620:1a
McDowell, Irvin (U.S. army of.)
role in
Civil War 29:231:1b
First Battle of Bull Run 2:625:1a
McDowell, John (Br. philos.)
moral realism 18:512:2b
MacDowell Colony (art school, Peterborough, N.H., U.S.)
significance to New Hampshire 9:334:2b, 29:280:1a
working environment for artists 14:115:2a
Macdui, Ben (mt., U.K.)
feature of Cairngorm Mountains 2:725:2a
location *map* 29:8
mace (club)
history of military technology 29:530:2a
use by bishops 3:402:3b
mace (spice) 7:620:1a
origin in nutmeg fruit 8:836:3a;
13:613:1a
Mace, James, or Jem Mace (Br. boxer) 7:620:1b
history of boxing 28:174:1b
mace, oil of (essential oil): *see* nutmeg butter
Macedo, José Agostinho de (Port. writ.) 7:620:2a
Macedo-Romanian (dial.): *see* Aromanian
Macedonia, or Makedoniya, or Makedhonia, or Makedonija (reg., Eur.) 7:620:2b
history
ancient: *see* Macedonia, Kingdom of
Balkan Wars 21:739:2a
Bulgaria 15:346:2b *passim* to 353:2b
Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organization 6:344:1b
Ottoman Empire 28:916:1b *passim* to 933:1b, *map* 928
San Stefano Treaty 10:400:3b
World War II 29:996:1a
physiography of Balkans 14:567:1a
Slavic religion 18:783:2b
see also Macedonia, Kingdom of
Macedonia, or Makedhonia (reg., Greece) 7:621:2b
physiography of Greece 7:620:3a;
20:179:2a
Macedonia, or Socialist Republic of Macedonia, or Makedonija, or Socijalisticka Republika Makedonija (rep., Yugos.) 7:621:3a
history of Yugoslavia 29:1099:2a
passim to 1113:1b
location *map* 29:1088
physiography 7:620:3a
use of Macedonian language 7:622:1a
Macedonia, Kingdom of
history
Achaean League 1:60:1b
Anatolia 28:911:2a
Byzantium 22:150:2a
calendar 15:436:2b
coinage 16:533:1b
Egypt 18:123:1a
Greece 20:220:2b, 258:1b, *maps* 218 *passim* to 273
Argead Dynasty 1:540:3b
Philip II 20:190:2b
Pydna Battle 9:818:3b
Macedonia 7:620:3b
Macedonian Wars 7:622:1a
military tactics 29:662:1a
military technology 29:531:1a
role of
Alexander Balas 1:246:2a
Alexander the Great 13:233:1a
Antigonos I Monophthalmus 1:453:1b
Antiochus III 1:460:2a
Antipater 1:462:2b
Archelaus 1:527:2a
Darius I 3:887:1b
Demosthenes 4:8:3b
Philip II 9:374:2a

- Ptolemy I Soter 9:771:1a
Ptolemy II Philadelphus 9:772:2a
Scipio Africanus the Younger 10:555:2b
Roman Republic 9:738:3a;
20:300:2a
sculpture 27:69:1b
Macedonian (people)
distribution in Macedonia 7:620:3a
role in Yugoslavia 29:1090:2a, 1099:2a
Macedonian dynasty (Byz. dynasty)
rule of Byzantine empire 2:699:3a
Macedonian language, or Makedonski Yazik 7:622:1a
classification 22:694:1a *passim* to 700:1a
problems of classification 29:1099:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Macedonian literature
major ref. in Yugoslav Literature 29:1085:1b
Macedonian question (Balkan hist.)
major ref. in Macedonia 7:621:1a
Macedonian Revolutionary Organization, Internal
(Balkan rev. org.): *see* Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organization
Macedonian Wars (anc. hist.) 7:622:1a
major ref. in Ancient Greek and Roman Civilizations 20:303:1b
First War 20:298:2a
role of
Attalus I Soter 1:684:3b
Nabis 8:474:1b
Philip V 1:452:2b; 9:376:1a
Second War 20:300:2a
role of Antiochus III 1:460:2b
Third War 20:301:2a
eclipse as omen 17:874:1b
history of Epirus 4:527:2b
role of
Eumenes II 4:597:2a
Paullus Macedonicus 9:211:3b
Perseus 9:308:3a
Macedonianism, or Pneumatomachian heresy (rel. hist.) 7:622:2a
association with Macedonius 7:622:2b
Macedonicus, Lucius Aemilius Paullus (Roman gen.): *see* Paullus Macedonicus, Lucius Aemilius
Macedonicus, Quintus Caecilius Metellus (Roman states.): *see* Metellus Macedonicus, Quintus Caecilius
Macedonius (Gr. bp.) 7:622:2a
role in Macedonianism 7:622:2a
Macedonius (Gr. patriarch)
opposition to Vigilus 1:502:3b
macehual (Aztec soc. class)
function in Aztec society 26:23:2b
Maceio, or Macayo (Braz.) 7:622:2b
importance to Alagoas 1:198:3b
location *map* 15:188
Macek, Vladimir (Yugos. states.) 7:622:3a
role in
Croatian Peasant Party 3:742:3a
Yugoslavian history 29:1109:2b
macellum (bldg.)
Roman architecture 13:912:2b
McEnroe, John Patrick, Jr. (Am. athlete) 7:622:3b
role in tennis history 28:161:2b
Macenta (Guin.) 7:623:1a
location *map* 29:794
Maceo, Antonio (Cuban gen.)
role in
Cuban history 29:738:2b
Cuban Independence Movement 3:774:1b
maceral (organic compound) 7:623:1b
coal components 19:591:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Macerata (It.) 7:623:1b
maceration (process)
preparation of
essential oil 4:564:1b
microscopic specimens 23:752:1b
pharmaceuticals 21:273:2b
Maceriae (Fr.): *see*
Charleville-Mézières
McEvo, Alex (Br. art.)
portrait of Alcock *illus.* 1:228
McEwen, Douglas (Br. club maker)
development of golf clubs 28:165:2a
McEwen, Frank (Af. art.)
Airport art 1:179:1b
McEwen, Sir John (pr.min. of Austr.) 7:623:2a
prime ministers *list* 1:713
Macewen, Sir William (Scot. surg.)
neurosurgery 23:899:1b
Macfadden, Bernarr (Am. athl.)
body building 2:317:3a
Macfarlane, A. D. (Br. hist.)
study of witchcraft 25:96:1b
McFarlane, Robert C. (U.S. govt. off.)
Iran-Contra Affair 6:376:1b
Macfarquhar, Colin (Scot. print.) 7:623:2a
association with Bell 2:68:1a
establishment of "Encyclopædia Britannica" 4:487:2b; 18:267:2a
McGee, Pam (Am. athlete)
history of basketball *illus.* 28:152
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy (Irish-Can. writ.) 7:623:2a
McGee, William John (Am. geol.) 7:623:3a
determination of Earth's age *table* 19:755
McGeogh, J. A. (Am. psych.)
approach to learning theories 22:887:2a
McGhee, Brownie, or Walter Brown McGhee (Am. mus.) 7:623:3a
association with Terry 11:652:1b
McGill, James (Can. pol.) 7:623:3b
McGill, Ralph Emerson (Am. journ.) 7:624:1a
editorial role on "Atlanta Constitution" 1:672:1b
"McGill Fortnightly Review" (Can. lit. mag.)
editorship of Smith 10:891:3b
place in Canadian modernist literature 15:529:2b
McGill University (univ., Montreal, Que., Can.) 7:624:1b
establishment by McGill 7:623:3b
history of
football 28:136:2b, 144:2b
ice hockey 28:155:1b
McGillicuddy, Cornelius Alexander (Am. baseball manag.): *see* Mack, Connie
Macgillicuddy's Reeks (mt. range, Ire.) 7:624:1b
location *map* 21:954
McGillivray, Alexander (Creek chief) 7:624:1b
McGinley, Phyllis (Am. poet) 7:624:3a
McGinnes, James Anthony (Am. circus impresario): *see* Bailey, James Anthony
McGivney, Michael J. (Am. pr.)
establishment of Knights of Columbus 6:915:3b
"Macgimmartha Finn" (Irish lit.): *see* "Boyish Exploits of Finn, The"
McGovern, George Stanley (U.S. sen.) 7:624:3b
presidential election of 1972 8:732:1b
role in
Democratic Party reform 4:6:1b
South Dakota politics 29:392:1b
McGraw, John Joseph, or Little Napoleon (Am. baseball manag.) 7:625:1a
role in baseball history 28:120:1a
McGraw-Hill Building (bldg., N.Y., U.S.)
design by Hood *illus.* 6:42
McGready, James (Am. Presbyterian minis.)
role in history of camp meeting 2:772:2b
McGregor, Douglas (Am. sociol.)
theory of participative management 29:929:2a
McGregor, Sir James (Scot. educ.)
compilation of "The Book of the Dean of Lismore" 15:611:2b
MacGregor, John (Scot. philan.)
contribution to canoeing 2:808:1a
MacGregor, Robert (Scot. outlaw): *see* Rob Roy
McGregor, William (Eng. sports fig.)
role in organization of Football League 4:872:1b
McGuffey, William Holmes (Am. educ.) 7:625:1b
McGuire, Al, or Alfred James McGuire (Am. coach) 7:625:2b
Mach, Ernst (Aus. phys.) 7:625:2b
association with Mach number 7:626:1a
contribution to
constitution theory 3:575:1b
philosophy of nature 25:674:1a
philosophy of science 25:653:1a
passim to 667:2b
Positivism 25:631:1b
shock wave theory 23:864:1b
Skepticism 25:592:2b
study of equilibrium 27:213:2b
views on atomic theory 25:820:2b
Mach cone (phys.)
dynamics of sonic boom 11:13:1a
Mach number (phys.) 7:626:1a
aerodynamics 23:870:2b
bow wave formation 23:845:1b
external ballistics 23:856:1b
work of Mach 7:625:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 126
Mach-pelah, Cave of (cave, Isr.)
occupied terr.: *see* Machpelah, Cave of
Macha, or Dana, or Badb (Celt. war goddess) 7:626:1a
relationship to Rhiannon 10:21:3a
see also Morrigan
Macha, Karel Hynek (Czech. poet) 7:626:1a
contribution to Czech literature 16:903:1a
influence on Máj circle 7:714:1b
Machabees (priestly Jewish fam.): *see* Maccabees
Machabees, The Books of (the bibl. lit.): *see* Maccabees, The Books of the
Machackala (U.S.S.R.): *see* Makhachkala
machada, or machete (mus. instr.)
derivation of ukulele 12:112:2b
role in hula development 6:130:3a
Machado, Bernardino Luis (pres. of Port.) 7:626:2a
role in Portugal 25:1059:1a
Machado de Assis, Joaquim Maria (Braz. au.) 7:626:2b
Latin-American literature 2:488:3b; 22:845:2b
Portuguese novel development 23:145:1a
Machado y Morales, Gerardo (Cuban dictator) 7:626:3b
history of Cuba 29:739:1b
Machado y Ruiz, Antonio (Sp. au.) 7:626:1b
Generation of '98 8:716:3b
Spanish literature 28:82:2a
Machado y Ruiz, Manuel (Sp. au.) 7:626:2b
Generation of '98 8:716:3b
Macharium (plant genus)
jacaranda 6:452:3b
Machaire Fiolta (dist., N.Ire.): *see* Magherafelt
Machaire Fiolta (N.Ire.): *see* Magherafelt
Machairondontinae (subfamily of mammals): *see* sabre-toothed cat
Machala (Ec.) 7:627:1a
location *map* 17:952
Mach'ang (Chin. pottery)
discovery of Neolithic pottery 17:126:2b
Machanganaland (reg., S.Af.): *see* Gazankulu
Machaut, Guillaume de, or Guillaume de Machault (Fr. poet and mus.) 7:627:1a
Ars Nova 1:590:3a
ballade development 1:838:2b
composer of
chanson 3:88:2b
choral works 24:611:1a
lai 7:104:3b
mass 7:915:1a
polyphonic music 24:553:1b
rondeau 10:168:2b
virelai 12:386:3b
Deschamps' training 4:30:2a
French culture 4:976:2b; 19:477:2a; 19:541:2b
use of
counterpoint 24:528:1a
rhétoriqueur 10:21:1a
Machel, Samora Moisés (pres. of Moz.)
history of Mozambique 4:971:2b; 27:974:2a
Machelonia (anc. reg., Near E.)
province of Sasanian Iran *map* 21:884
Machen, Arthur, or Arthur Llewellyn Jones (Welsh writ.) 7:627:2b
Machen, John Gresham (Am. theol.) 7:627:3a
history of fundamentalism 5:52:1b
Machendra Jatra (Hindu festival)
celebration in Kathmandu 6:762:1b
Macheng, or Matsheng (Ngwato chief)
history of Botswana 27:958:2b
McHenry, Fort (ft., Baltimore, Md., U.S.)
bombardment by rockets 29:561:2a
machete (mus. instr.): *see* machada
Machias (Me., U.S.) 7:627:3a
Machiavelli, Niccolò (It. states. and writ.) 7:627:3b
association with Guicciardini 5:548:2b
comparison to Rousseau 26:960:1b
contribution to
diplomacy 17:333:1b
English thought and letters 18:435:1b
historical writing 23:189:2b
humanism 20:666:1b, 671:1a
Italian literature 22:155:2a
philosophy 25:747:1b
ethics 18:502:2a
philosophy of law 25:720:1b
political philosophy 20:769:1a; 25:994:2b
Renaissance 22:211:1b, 215:1b
typology of political systems 25:1010:2b
views on
Alexander VI 1:242:1a
Borgia 2:385:3b
class conflict 18:647:1b
fascism 27:463:2a
legionary formation 7:245:2a
military thought 29:648:2a
propaganda and leadership 26:175:1a
public opinion 26:310:2a
Renaissance political thought 18:649:1b
revolution 10:10:1a
Saint Francis and Saint Dominic 26:583:1b
Sforza 10:681:1a
"Machiavellians, Defenders of Freedom, The" (work by Burnham)
interpretation of Machiavelli 25:1000:2a
"Machiavellism; the Doctrine of Raison d'Etat and Its Place in Modern History," or "Idee der Staatsräson in der neueren Geschichte" (work by Meinecke)
discussed in biography 7:1019:1a
machicolation (mil. tech.)
use in castle 2:936:2b; 29:537:2b
Machida (Japan) 7:629:2b
location *map* 22:288
Machilipatnam (India): *see* Masulipatam
Machimoi (Egy. army)
aspect of 26th dynasty 18:121:1b
machina (stage device): *see* flying machine
machine 7:629:3a
automation 14:529:1b
drafting design 17:455:2b
man and machine

- purposeful behaviour 24:117:2b
thought 24:10:2a
materials testing 13:590:1b
mechanical engineering 7:994:2b;
18:418:1a
work organization 29:921:1a *passim*
to 927:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 722
see also farm machinery; mechanical
efficiency; tool; specific
machines by name, e.g.,
knitting machine; sewing
machine; spreading machine;
tape recorder; typesetting
machine
- machine art**
contribution of Léger 7:244:2b
- machine carbine** (weapon): *see*
submachine gun
- machine code** (computer sci.): *see*
machine language
- machine display** (ergonomics)
role in man-machine model
21:223:1a
- machine gun** (weapon) 7:630:3b
adaptation for aircraft 4:859:3b;
29:608:2a
effect on military tactics 29:667:1b
invention of
Bren machine gun 2:499:2a
Gatling gun 5:144:2a
military production 21:470:1b
technology of war 29:552:1b
use in World War I 29:963:2b
see also submachine gun
- "Machine infernale, La"** (play by
Cocteau)
discussed in biography 3:425:3b
- machine language**, or machine code
(computer sci.)
computer programming 3:508:3a;
3:508:3b; 16:645:1b
numerical analysis 8:828:3b
- machine pistol** (weapon): *see*
submachine gun
- machine programming** (tech.)
major ref. in Automation 14:531:2a
- Machine-Readable Cataloging**, or
MARC (library sci.)
modern cataloging techniques
22:972:2a
- machine rifle** (weapon)
type of machine gun 7:630:3b
- machine screw**, or machinery screw
development of metal screws
28:727:1b
- machine shop**
tool and die making 11:845:3a
- machine tool**
major ref. in Tools 28:728:2b, *illus.*
729 *passim* to 732
development of automation
14:533:2a
effect on
organization of work 21:204:2a;
29:923:1b
tool development 11:845:1b
use in automotive industry
21:473:2b
- machine-tractor station**, or
mashinno-traktornaya stantsiya,
or MTS (Sov. inst.) 7:631:2a
role in U.S.S.R. agriculture
28:1004:1a
- machine translation** (ling.)
use in computational linguistics
23:69:2b
- machine vision**: *see* computer vision
- Machinery Hall** (bldg., Tokyo, Japan)
design by Horiguchi 6:60:2b
- Machinery Hall** (bldg., Phil., Pa.,
U.S.)
display of U.S. industrial power
9:364:2a
- machinery insurance**
liability insurance 21:683:2a
- machinery screw**: *see* machine screw
- Machines, Palais des** (bldg., Paris
exposition of 1889)
architectural design 13:983:2a
construction 15:322:1b, *illus.*
- "Machines à peindre,"** or "Painting
Machines" (works by Tinguely)
sculptural innovations 11:788:1a
- Machinga** (Malawi) 7:631:2b
- machining centre** (machine tool)
- major ref. in* Tools 28:733:2b
- Machkund Lake** (l., India)
features of Dholpur 4:58:3b
- Machkund River** (riv., India): *see*
Sileru River
- Machlina** (Belg.): *see* Mechelen
- Machmeter** (instru.)
airspeed indicators 1:180:1a
- Machpelah, Cave of**, or Cave of
Mach-pelah, or Me'arat
ha-Makhpela (cave, Isr.
occupied terr.)
history of Hebron 5:793:1a
life of Abraham 1:36:2b
- Machramion** (anc. city, Tur.): *see*
Assus
- Machray, Robert** (Scot. archbp.)
7:631:3a
- Mach's bands** (phys.)
description 7:625:3a
- Mach's principle** (astron.) 7:631:3a
philosophy of nature 25:674:1a
work of Mach 7:625:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 131
- Machu Picchu** (anc. city, Peru)
7:631:3b
Andean art 13:403:2b, *illus.* 404
archaeological remains 25:522:1b
discovery 2:218:1b
location map 25:517
Peru 9:317:1b
- Machuca, Pedro de** (Sp. arch.)
design of Palace of Charles V
1:267:2a; 13:950:1b
- machzor**, or machzorim (Judaism): *see*
mahzor
- Macià, Francesc** (Catalan pol.)
7:632:1a
- Macías Nguema, Francisco** (pres. of
Equat. Guin.)
history of Equatorial Guinea
4:533:2b; 29:875:2b
- Macías Nguema Biyogo** (isl. and
prov., Equat. Guin.): *see* Bioko
- Maciejowice, Battle of** (Pol. hist.)
effect on Polish Rebellion 25:948:1b
- Macina**, or Masina (reg., Af.) 7:632:1a
empire of 'Umar Tall 12:120:2a
history of western Africa 29:818:2b
location map 29:795
- MacInnes, Tom**, or Thomas Robert
Edward McInnes (Can. writ.)
7:632:1b
- McIntire, Samuel** (Am. arch. and
craftsman) 7:632:1b
influence on Federal style
architecture 17:38:2a
- Macintosh, Charles** (Scot. chem.)
7:632:2a
association with Hancock 5:676:3a
contribution to
rubber industry 21:282:2a
textile industry 7:640:1b
- MacIntosh, David** (paint.)
portrait of Barron *illus.* 1:917
- Macintosh, Douglas Clyde** (Can.
theol.)
theories of religious experience
26:579:1a
- MacIntosh apple tree** (bot.)
example of clone 3:395:1b
- Macintyre, Duncan Ban**, or
Donnchadh Bán Mac an t-Saoir
(Scot. writ.)
contribution to Gaelic literature
15:612:1b
- Maciulis, Jonas** (Lith. poet): *see*
Maironis
- MacIver, Robert Morrison** (Scot.
sociol.) 7:632:2b
- Macizo Central Colombiano** (reg.,
Colom.)
position in Andes mountain system
27:698:1b
- Mack, Alexander** (Ger. cler.)
leadership of Brethren churches
2:503:2a
- Mack, Connie**, or Cornelius
Alexander McGillicuddy (Am.
baseball manag.) 7:632:3a
contribution to
baseball 28:120:1a
football 28:139:2b
- Mack von Leiberich, Karl, Freiherr**
(Aus. gen.) 7:632:3b
association with Schulmeister
- 10:541:2a
role in Napoleonic wars 18:676:2b
- Mackay** (Queens, Austr.) 7:633:1a
- Mackay, Clarence Hungerford** (Am.
philan.) 7:633:1a
- McKay, Claude** (Am. writ.) 7:633:1b
contribution to Harlem Renaissance
5:708:2a
- McKay, David Oman** (Am. rel. leader)
7:633:2a
- McKay, Donald** (Am. nav. arch.)
7:633:2b
design of clipper ships 3:390:1b
- Mackay, John**, or Am Piobaire Dall
(Scot. poet)
contribution to Gaelic literature
15:612:1b
- Mackay, Mary** (Br. au.): *see* Corelli,
Marie
- Mackay, Robert**, or Rob Donn
Mackay (Scot. writ.)
contribution to Gaelic literature
15:612:2a
- Mackay of Clashfern, Lord** (Br. pol.):
see Biographies in the 1990
BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
YEAR
- MacKaye, James Morrison Steele**
(Am. playwright) 7:633:3b
innovations in stage mechanics
28:580:2a
- MacKaye, Percy** (Am. writ.) 7:633:3a
- Macke, August** (Fr. art.) 7:634:1a
relationship to Klee 6:904:2b
- McKees Rocks** (Pa., U.S.) 7:634:1a
- McKeesport** (Pa., U.S.) 7:634:1a
- McKeithen, John J.** (Am. pol.)
history of Louisiana 29:331:1a
- Macken, Walter** (Irish au.) 7:634:1b
- McKenley, Herb**, or Herbert
McKenley (Jam.-Am. athlete)
7:634:2a
- McKenna, Joseph** (U.S. jur.) 7:634:2a
justices of the Supreme Court list
11:405
- McKenna, Reginald** (Br. states.)
7:634:2b
- McKenna, Siobhan**, or Siobhan
Giollamhuire Nic Cionnaith
(Irish act.) 7:634:3a
- Mackensen, August von** (Ger. mil. of.)
7:634:3b
history of World War I 29:967:1b,
971:2b
- Mackenson, Fritz** (Ger. art.)
role in Worpsswede school 12:760:3a
- Mackenzie, Alexander** (pr.min. of
Can.) 7:635:1a
British Columbia 15:521:2b
prime minister list 2:785
- Mackenzie, Sir Alexander** (Eng. expl.)
7:635:1b
contribution to Canadian literature
15:529:1b
exploration of
Mackenzie River 15:477:2a;
24:1012:2a
Northwest Territories 8:797:1a;
15:524:2a
- Mackenzie, Sir Alexander Campbell**
(Br. comp.) 7:635:2a
- Mackenzie, Charles Frederick** (Br.
cler.) 7:635:2a
- McKenzie, Daniel P.** (Br. geol.)
study of seafloor spreading
25:888:2a
- Mackenzie, Sir Edward Montague
Compton** (Scot. writ.) 7:635:2b
- Mackenzie, Henry** (Br. au.) 7:635:3b
contribution to English literature
18:449:2a
- MacKenzie, Holt** (Br. administrator)
role in India 21:86:2b
- Mackenzie, Sir James** (Scot. physic.)
7:636:1a
- McKenzie, Sir John** (N.Z. states.)
7:636:1b
role in New Zealand 24:890:1a
- Mackenzie, John** (Br. missionary)
7:636:1b
role in Botswana 27:958:2b
- Mackenzie, Sir Morell** (Eng. physic.)
7:636:2a
- McKenzie, Robert Trelford** (Br.
pol.sci.) 7:636:2b
- Mackenzie, Sir Thomas** (pr.min. of
N.Z.) 7:636:3a
- Mackinac Bridge** 91
- Mackenzie, William Lyon** (Can.
journ. and rev.) 7:636:3b
history of Canada 15:477:2b
- Mackenzie District** (dist., N.W.Terr.,
Can.)
history of Northwest Territories
15:524:2b
- Mackenzie Island** (is., Tr.Terr.
Pac.Is.): *see* Ulithi
- Mackenzie Lowlands** (reg., Can.)
feature of
Interior Lowlands 15:456:2b
Northwest Territories 15:522:2b
- Mackenzie Mountains** (mts., Can.)
7:637:1a
geology of Mackenzie River
24:1011:1b
location map 15:461
- Mackenzie of Rosehaugh, Sir George**
(Scot. law.) 7:635:3a
- Mackenzie River** (riv., Austr.)
7:637:1b
- Mackenzie River** (riv., Can.) 7:637:1b
major ref. in North America
24:1010:2a *passim* to 1012:2a
Beaufort Sea physiography 2:20:3a
drainage, length, and discharge table
26:846
drainage of Canada 15:457:1a,
457:2b
location map 15:461
- lowlands**
human migration route 13:313:1a
valley petroleum resources
24:979:1b
northward flow 24:971:2b
temperature variations 24:967:2b
- Mackenzie Swarm** (geol. feature,
Can.)
presence of Proterozoic rocks
19:780:2a
- mackerel** (fish) 7:637:2b
major ref. in Fishes 19:259:1b, *illus.*
260, 264
characteristics 9:280:3b
ecological relationship with squid
24:330:2b
human consumption 19:283:2a
life-span 20:427:2a
respiration 26:730:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- mackerel shark**, or Lamna (fish)
7:637:3b
feeding habits 10:702:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also mako shark
- mackerel shark, Atlantic** (fish): *see*
porbeagle
- mackerel shark, Pacific** (fish): *see*
salmon shark
- McKerrow, Ronald Brunlees** (Br.
biblio.)
study of literature 20:581:1b
- McKersie, Robert** (Am. behavioral
sci.)
study of collective bargaining
29:937:1b
- Mackey, George W.** (Am. math.)
group theory 13:509:1a
- Mackey, Robert** (Br. athlete)
contribution to rackets 9:881:2b
- Mackie, John Leslie** (Br. philos.)
ethics 15:512:2b
- McKim, Charles Follen** (Am. arch.)
7:638:1a
architecture 13:982:1a, *illus.* 983
- McKim, Mead, and White** (Am. arch.
co.)
role of
McKim 7:638:1a
White 12:629:1a
- Mackinac, Straits of** (chan., Mich.,
U.S.) 7:638:1b
physiography of Great Lakes
24:1009:1a, map 1008
Lake Michigan 8:99:2b
- Mackinac Bridge** (bridge, Mich., U.S.)
7:638:1b
design by Steinman 11:242:1b
history of suspension bridges
26:340:2a
location map 179

longest span bridges *table* 2:511
Mackinac Island (is., Mich., U.S.)
 7:638:2a
 location *map* 29:179
Mackinaw City, or Michilimackinac
 (Mich., U.S.) 7:638:2b
mackinaw trout (fish): *see* lake trout
Mackinder, Sir Halford John (Br. pol.
 geog.) 7:638:3a
 advancement of
 geopolitics 3:785:1a; 5:193:2b
 heartland concept 5:784:1b;
 19:879:1a; 29:653:1b
 expedition to East African
 mountains 13:79:2b
McKinley, John (U.S. jur.) 7:639:2a
 justices of the Supreme Court *list*
 11:405
McKinley, Mount, or Bolshaya Gora,
 or Denali, or Densmore Peak
 (mt., Alsk., U.S.) 7:639:2b
 climb by Stuck 8:377:2b
 continental altitude comparison
table 3:583
 features of
 Alaska Range 1:202:3a; 1:203:2a;
 16:720:1b
 Arctic 1:532:3b; 24:992:2a
 Denali National Park and Preserve
 4:11:1a
 height 12:151:3a; 29:431:1b
 location *maps* 29:157, 188
McKinley, William (pres. of U.S.)
 7:639:3a
 accession of Theodore Roosevelt
 10:173:2a
 history of
 Philippines 25:546:2a
 United States 29:247:2a, 249:2a
 presidents *table* 12:153
 significance to
 Canton, Ohio 2:817:3b
 Niles, Ohio 8:713:1b, *illus.*
 support by Hanna 5:683:1a
McKinley Tariff Act (1890, U.S.)
 effect on agriculture 29:246:1b
 passage under Harrison 5:722:1b
mackintosh, or raincoat (clothing)
 7:640:1b
 contribution of Hancock 5:676:3a
 work of Mackintosh 7:632:2a;
 21:282:2a
Mackintosh, Charles Rennie (Scot.
 arch. and designer) 7:640:1b
 Art Nouveau 1:597:1b; 13:985:1b
 use of
 Art Nouveau furniture 17:49:1a,
 51:2b, *illus.* 68
 decorative stained glass 17:199:1a,
illus. Plate 19 fol. 204
Mackintosh, Elizabeth (Scot. au.): *see*
 Tey, Josephine
Macklin, Charles, or Charles
 McLaughlin (Irish act.)
 7:640:2b
 accuracy of costume 28:605:1b
 association with Garrick 5:131:1a
Mackmurdo, Arthur Heygate (Br.
 arch.) 7:640:3a
 contribution to Arts and Crafts
 Movement 1:608:1a
McLachlan, Alexander (Can. poet)
 7:640:3b
MacLagan, W. D. (archbp. of York)
 association with Frederick Temple
 11:625:1a
MacLane, Saunders (Am. math.)
 algebraic topology 23:633A:1a
 category theory 13:297:2b
McLaren, Bruce Leslie (N.Z. racing
 driver) 7:640:3b
 car design *illus.* 2:788
MacLaren, Charles (Scot. journ. and
 ed.) 7:640:3b
 contribution to "Encyclopædia
 Britannica" 4:487:3a
 identification of Troy 5:945:2b;
 11:948:3b
McLaren, Daniel (Am. clown): *see*
 Rice, Dan
McLaren, Norman (Can. filmmaker)
 animation 1:421:2a
 pixilation process 24:441:1a
McLaughlin, Charles (Irish act.): *see*

Macklin, Charles
MacLaurin, Colin (Scot. math.)
 7:641:1a
 association with Berkeley 2:134:1a
 development of Newton's theories
 13:448:1b
 influence on Short 10:760:2b
MacLaurin series (math.)
 solutions of differential equations
 13:479:2b
McLaurin v. Oklahoma State Regents
 (law case)
 work of Marshall 7:881:1b
maclé (min.): *see* chialtolite
McLean, Donald (N.Z. pol.)
 history of New Zealand 24:889:1b
Maclean, Donald Duart (Br. espionage
 agent) 2:645:3b
 association with Philby 9:366:3b
 role in espionage 29:687:2b
McLean, Edward B., or Ned McLean
 (Am. journ.)
 management of "The Washington
 Post" 12:511:1b
Maclean, George (pres. of Cape
 Coast) 7:641:2a
 history of western Africa 29:822:1b
McLean, John (U.S. jur.) 7:641:2b
 justices of the Supreme Court *list*
 11:405
McLean, Ned (journ.): *see* McLean,
 Edward B.
McLean, Thomas (Br. publ.)
 caricature 15:557:1b
McLean, William L. (Am. publ.)
 growth of "The Bulletin" 2:626:3a
"Maclean's" (Can. mag.) 7:641:3a
Maclear's Beacon (mt. peak, S.Af.)
 place on Table Mountain 11:483:1a
MacLeary, Donald Whyte (Scot.
 dancer) 7:641:3a
MacLeay, Alexander (Austr. nat. and
 dipl.)
 establishment of Australian Museum
 24:481:1a
Macleaya (bot.): *see* plume poppy
MacLeish, Archibald (Am. au., educ.,
 and pub. off.) 7:641:3b
 American literature 13:419:1a
 essay as social commentary
 23:188:2b
MacLennan, Hugh (Can. au.) 7:642:1a
 contribution to Canadian literature
 15:470:2a; 15:530:1b
MacLennan, John Ferguson (Scot. law.
 and ethnol.) 7:642:1b
 conceptualization of survival
 11:414:3b
 evolutionism in anthropology
 27:377:2a
 universal practice of totemism
 26:542:2a
MacLennan, Robert Adam Ross (Br.
 pol.): *see* Biographies in the
 1988 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
 YEAR
MacLeod (Alta., Can.): *see* Fort
 MacLeod
MacLeod, Colin M. (Am. biol.)
 collaboration with McCarty 7:611:3a
MacLeod, George (Scot. minis.)
 role in Iona Community 6:367:1a
MacLeod, John James Rickard (Scot.
 physiol.) 7:642:2a
 discovery of insulin 23:896:2b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:741
MacLeod, Margaretha Geertruida
 (Ger. dancer and spy): *see* Mata
 Hari
MacLeod, Mary, or Mairi Nighean
 Alasdair Ruaidh (Scot. poet)
 7:642:2b
 Gaelic literature 15:612:1a
MacLeod, Norman (Scot. minis.)
 7:642:2b
McLeod gauge (instru.)
 description 12:229:2b
McLeod phenotype (path.)
 blood groups 15:138:2a
McLevy, Jasper (Am. pol.)
 history of Bridgeport 2:513:2a
MacLiammoir, Micheal, or Alfred
 Willmore (Irish act.) 7:642:3b
 association with Gate Theatre
 5:143:1a; 17:563:2a
MacLise, Daniel, or Alfred Croquis
 (Irish paint.) 7:643:1a

portrait of
 Ainsworth *illus.* 1:173
 Landon *illus.* 7:138
 Macready *illus.* 7:648
 Praed *illus.* 9:660
Maclou, or Malo (Welsh monk)
 history of Saint-Malo 10:329:3a
McLuhan, Herbert Marshall (Can.
 educ.) 7:643:1b
 theory of
 communication 16:623:2a
 literature versus mass media
 23:91:2a
Maclura pomifera (tree): *see* Osage
 orange
Maclure, William (Am. geol.)
 7:643:1b
 association with Owen 8:637:3a
 influence of Pestalozzi 18:43:1b
Maclurites (paleon.) 7:643:2a
MacMahon, Marie-Edme-
Patrice-Maurice, comte de
 (pres. of Fr.): *see* Mac-Mahon,
 Marie-Edme-Patrice-Maurice,
 comte de, duc de Magenta
McMahon, Sir William (pr.min. of
 Austr.) 7:643:2b
 Australian political history
 14:438:2b
 prime ministers *list* 1:713
McMahon Line (China-India border)
 7:643:2b
 India 21:123:1b
 Aksai Chin border 21:108:2a
 Arunachal Pradesh 1:609:2b
McManus, George (Am. cartoonist)
 creation of "Bringing Up Father"
 15:565:1b
McMaster, John Bach (Am. hist.)
 7:643:3a
McMath, Virginia Katherine (Am.
 act.): *see* Rogers, Ginger
MacMillan, Alexander (Scot. publ.)
 7:644:1a
MacMillan, Daniel (Scot. publ.)
 7:644:1a
McMillan, Edwin Mattison (Am.
 phys.) 7:644:1b
 development of
 nuclear weapons 29:575:2b
 particle accelerators 25:450:1a
 discovery of neptunium 8:604:1b;
 15:1013:2a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:742
Macmillan, Sir Frederick (Br. publ.)
 Net Book Agreement 26:426:1b
Macmillan, Harold (pr.min. of
 U.K.): *see* Macmillan, Maurice
 Harold, 1st earl of Stockton,
 Viscount Macmillan of
 Ovenden
Macmillan, John (Scot. minis.)
 participation in Cameronian
 movement 2:767:2b
MacMillan, Kenneth (Br.
 choreographer)
 ballet 24:618:2b
Macmillan, Kirkpatrick (Scot. inv.)
 Hobbyhorse *illus.* 2:198
 self-propelled bicycle 2:198:3a
McMillan, Margaret (Br. educ.)
 theories on nursery school
 9:681:3a
Macmillan, Maurice Harold, 1st
earl of Stockton, Viscount
Macmillan of Ovenden (pr.min.
 of U.K.) 7:644:2a
 development of thermonuclear
 weapons 29:579:2b
 prime minister *list* 12:143
 role in
 British history 29:94:1a
 Cold War international relations
 21:804:1a
MacMillan and Co. (Br. publ.)
 founding by MacMillan brothers
 7:644:1a
Macmillanite (Scot. rel. group): *see*
 Cameronian
McMillin, Bo, or Alvin N. McMillin
 (Am. athlete) 7:644:3b
McMullen, R. T. (Br. stockbroker)
 contribution to yachting 12:802:2a
McMullin, Fred (Am. baseball player)
 involvement in Black Sox Scandal
 2:258:2b
McMurdo Sound (bay, Antarc.)

7:644:3b
 exploration of Ross Ice Shelf
 10:190:3b
 location *map* 13:790
 physiography of
 Antarctica 10:191:1b; *illus.* 13:792
 Wright Valley *illus.* 13:794
McMurdo station (U.S. base, Antarc.)
 feature of Ross Island 10:191:1a
 location *map* 13:790
 research in Antarctica 13:792:1b,
illus. 792
McMurray (Alta., Can.): *see* Fort
 McMurray
McMurtry, Larry (Am. au.): *see*
 Biographies in the 1990
 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
 YEAR
"MacNab, The" (paint. by Raeburn)
 discussed in biography 9:897:2b,
illus.
Macnaghten, Sir William Hay,
Baronet (Br. dipl.) 7:645:1a
 Afghani history 13:33:2b
McNally, Dave (Am. athl.)
 baseball history 28:121:2b
McNamara, Robert Strange (U.S.
 states.) 7:645:1a
 views on
 logistic administration 29:685:2a
 mutual assured destruction
 29:655:2b
McNaught, John (Br. engin.)
 compounding steam engine
 28:466:1b
Macnee, Daniel (paint.)
 portrait of McCulloch *illus.* 7:615
McNeely, Tom (Am. athlete)
 fight with Floyd Patterson *illus.*
 9:203
MacNeice, Louis (Br. poet) 7:645:2a
 association with Auden 1:694:1a
 contribution to English literature
 18:460:2b
McNeile, Herman Cyril (Br. writ.):
see Sapper
McNeill, William Hardy (Am. hist.)
 7:645:2b
MacNeish's conjecture (math.)
 history of combinatorics studies
 16:616:1b
Macocho Gorge, or Macocha Abyss
 (gorge, Czech.) 7:645:3a
 location *map* 16:907
Macoma (mollusk genus)
 deep-burrowing bivalves *illus.*
 24:321
Macomb (Ill., U.S.) 7:645:3b
 location *maps* 29:155, 179
Macomb, Alexander (U.S. gen.)
 naming of Macomb, Illinois
 7:645:3b
 role at Plattsburgh 9:510:3b
Mácon (Fr.) 7:645:3b
 location *map* 19:432
Macon (Ga., U.S.) 7:646:1a
 location *map* 29:155, 177
"Macon" (U.S. airship)
 period of operation 28:837:1a
Mácon, Council of (Christianity)
 observance of St. Martin's Lent
 16:305:2a
Macon, Nathaniel (Am. pol.) 7:646:1b
Maçon, Robert Le (chancellor of Fr.):
see Le Maçon, Robert
Maconde (people): *see* Makonde
Maconochie, Alexander (Br.
 penologist)
 development of mark system
 9:710:3a
Macoraba (Saud.Arab.): *see* Mecca
McParlan, James (Am. detective)
 infiltration of Molly Maguires
 8:236:2a; 9:455:3a
McPartland, Jimmy (Am. mus.)
 contribution to Chicago style jazz
 3:197:1a
McPharlin, Marjorie (Am. educ. and
 puppeteer): *see* Batchelder,
 Marjorie
McPhelim, Sir Brian (Irish states.)
 murder by Essex 4:565:3b
MacPherson (Ont., Can.): *see*
 Kapuskasing
McPherson (Kan., U.S.) 7:646:2a
McPherson, Aimee Semple, or
 Sister Aimee (Am. rel. leader)

7:646:2a
church in Los Angeles 29:437:2b
International Church of the
Foursquare Gospel 6:347:3b
Macpherson, Sir David Lewis (Can.
pol. and R.R. builder) 7:646:3a
Macpherson, James (Scot. poet)
7:646:3b
editing of Ossianic poems 14:136:2b
influence on German literature
20:31:1a
Italian translation of work 22:158:1b
McPherson, James Birdseye (U.S.
mil. of.) 7:647:1a
Macpherson, Jean Jay (Can. poet)
7:647:1b
MacPherson, Robert (Br. phot.)
landscape photography 25:769:1a
McPherson Range (mts.,
Queens.-N.S.W., Austr.)
7:647:1b
**MacPherson v. Buick Motor
Company** (law case)
opinion by Cardozo 2:863:3b
Macquarie, Lachlan (gov. of N.S.W.,
Austr.) 7:647:2a
administration of New South Wales
14:430:2a, 446:1b; 28:373:2b
naming of
Lake Macquarie 7:647:2b
Macquarie Harbour 7:647:2b
Macquarie Island 7:647:3a
opposition to Exclusionists 4:627:3b
treatment of Emancipists 4:467:3b
Macquarie, Lake (N.S.W., Austr.)
7:647:2b
Macquarie Harbour (inlet, Tas.,
Austr.) 7:647:2b
Macquarie Island (is., Austr.) 7:647:3a
location of sub-Antarctic base
14:478:1b
macquarie pine (bot.): see Huon pine
Macquarie Ridge (ridge, Pac. O.)
extension from Tasman Basin
25:303:1a
location map 25:167
transform faults 25:174:1a
McRae, Carmen, or Carmen Clarke
(Am. jazz mus.) 7:647:3a
macramé, or macrame (lace) 7:647:3b
relationship to punto a groppo
9:803:3a
macrauchenid (extinct mammal)
relationship to Litopterna 7:402:2a,
illus.
Macready, William Charles (Eng.
act.) 7:647:3b
conflict with Forrest 4:885:3b
contribution to Western theatre
28:543:2b
McReynolds, James Clark (Am. jur.)
7:648:2a
Macrinus, or Caesar Opellius Severus
Macrinus Augustus, or Marcus
Opellius Macrinus (Roman
emp.) 7:648:2a
major ref. in Ancient Greek and
Roman Civilizations 20:327:1b
defeat by Artabanus V 1:598:1a
emperors list 10:153
opposition to Caracalla 2:839:3b
peace with Parthian Iran 21:881:2a
Macro, Naevius Sutorius (Roman of.)
association with
Caligula 2:744:3b
Tiberius 11:755:3a
Macro-Algonquian languages, or
Macro-Algonkian languages
7:648:2b
Algonquian language 22:599:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Macro-Chibchan languages
definition 3:194:3a
South American Indian language
groups table 22:794
see also Chibchan languages
Macro-Ge languages
definition 5:159:2b
South American Indian language
groups table 22:794
see also Ge languages
Macro-Mayan language (lang.)
place in language classification
22:789:2b, table 22:794
use in Meso-American culture
13:358:1b; 26:3:1b

Macro-Pano-Tacanan languages, or
Pano-Tacanan languages, or
Panoan languages
language classification 22:797:1a
passim to 799:1a, table 22:794
Macro-Penutian languages
classification 9:270:2a
Macro-Siouan languages 7:648:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514
see also Siouan languages; Yuchi
language
Macro-Sudanic languages: see
Chari-Nile languages
macro-tidal coast (geol.)
tidal classification of coasts
16:751:2b
macrobenthos (biol.)
description 2:111:1a
Macrobiodus (biol.)
tardigrades *illus.* 11:561
Macrobius, Ambrosius Theodosius
(Roman schol.) 7:648:3b
views on Providence 17:416:2b
Macrocheira kaempferi (crab): *see*
giant crab
Macrochelys temminckii, or
Macrochelys temminckii
(reptile): *see* alligator snapping
turtle
macroclimate (climat.)
climatic classification 16:497:2b
macrocomparison (soc. sci.)
comparative law 27:410:2b
macroconidium (bot.)
description 3:538:3b
macroconjugant (protozoan form)
reproduction in ciliates 26:286:1a
Macrocystis (kelp)
description 6:791:3b
macrocyte (cell)
pernicious anemia 9:300:3a
macrocytic anemia, or macrocytic
hyperchromic anemia (path.)
blood diseases 15:145:1b
characteristics 1:396:3a; 17:248:1a
Macroductylus subspinosus (insect):
see rose chafer
Macrodsasyda (order of gastrotich)
annotated classification 14:156:2a
Macrodipteryx longipennis (bird): *see*
standard-wing nightjar
macroeconomics 7:649:1a
development of econometric models
4:354:3a
part of economics study 27:398:1a
role of forecasts 4:355:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 531
macrofauna (biol.) 7:649:1a
soil organisms 10:938:1a; 27:489:2b,
illus. 491
see also megafauna; mesofauna;
microfauna
macrogamete (bot.)
structure of eggs 4:386:1a
macroGLOSSIA (path.) 7:649:1b
MacroGLOSSIA (bat): *see* long-tongued
fruit bat
MacroGLOSSIA minimus (bat)
head *illus.* 23:413
macromere (cell)
formation in annelids 13:779:2b
macromolecular peptide (biochem.):
see protein
macromolecule (chem.) 7:649:1b
anabolism 23:998:1b
cell metabolism 15:581:1a
characteristics 24:273:2b
chemical compound classification
15:751:1b
drug action 17:530:2b
evolution 18:879:2b
molecular weight 24:270:1b
polymers 15:900:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 122
Macronectes giganteus (bird): *see*
giant fulmar
macronucleus (biol.) 7:649:2a
ciliates 3:319:2a
paramecia 9:144:1a
protozoans 26:282:1b
Macronyx fulleborni (bird): *see*
Fulleborn's longclaw
"Macropædia"
composition of "Encyclopædia

Britannica" 4:488:2a; 18:260:1a
macrophage, or histiocyte (cell)
function in
connective tissue 3:542:2b
human blood 15:131:1b
immune system toxic response
25:914:2a
inflammation resolution 6:309:3a
lymph system 7:587:2b; 7:588:3b
lung disease defenses 26:747:1b
origin in blood monocytes
alveoli and lung function 9:794:2b;
26:736:2b
immunity 6:269:1a; 20:774:1b
silicosis 10:809:3b
tissue repair and phagocytosis
9:352:1b; 28:301:1a, *illus.* 300
see also monocyte
macrophage system (physiol.): *see*
reticuloendothelial system
macrophotography, or close-range
photography, or large-scale
photography
techniques and technology 25:795:2a
Macropinna microstoma (fish): *see*
barrel-eye
Macropodia rostrata (crab): *see*
long-beaked spider crab
Macropodidae (mammal): *see*
kangaroo
Macropus canguru, or Macropus
giganteus, or Macropus major
(mammal): *see* forester
Macropus parryi (mammal): *see*
whiptail
Macropus robustus (mammal): *see*
wallaroo
Macropus rufus (mammal): *see* red
flyer
Macrorhamphosidae (fish): *see*
snipefish
macroscale wind system (wind
system): *see* large-scale wind
system
Macroscelides proboscideus
(mammal): *see* common
elephant shrew
Macroscelididae, or Macroscelidea
(mammal): *see* elephant shrew
Macrosiphum euphorbiae (insect): *see*
potato aphid
Macrosiphum pisi (insect): *see* pea
aphid
Macrosiphum rosae (insect): *see* rose
aphid
macrosonics (acoustics)
high-intensity sound waves
27:613:2b
macrospore (bot.): *see* megaspore
Macrosteles fascifrons (insect): *see*
six-spotted leafhopper
Macrotermes (insect): *see*
fungus-growing termite
Macrotermes natalensis (insect)
characteristics *illus.* 11:646
Macrotris lagotis (mammal): *see* bilby
Macrotus waterhousii (mammal): *see*
big-eared bat
Macrouridae (fish fam.): *see* grenadier
Macrourus caevus (fish)
grenadier *illus.* 5:487
Macrozamia (bot.) 7:649:2a
growth rings and vascular tissue
20:460:1a
Macrozamia denisonii (bot.)
species of cycad 5:591:3a
Macrozamia hopei (bot.)
characteristics 20:450:1a
McTaggart, John McTaggart Ellis
(Br. philos.)
theory of
Idealism 25:620:1b
salvation 25:685:1a
time as a concept 25:603:1a
Mactan Island (isl., Phil.) 7:649:2a
location map 25:538
"McTeague" (film by Stroheim)
place in film history 24:391:2b
McTell, Blind Willie (Am. mus.)
blues development 2:302:1b
macula, or acoustic maculae (ear
anat.)
inclusion in internal ear 27:206:2b,
illus. 207
macula lutea, or yellow spot (anat.)
7:649:2b
function in vertebrate eyes 10:1:3b;

27:141:1a
relation to fovea 27:176:2a
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 333; 421
see also fovea of retina
macula sacculi (anat.)
relation to sacculle 24:809:1b
macula utriculi (anat.)
relation to utricle 24:809:1b
Maculinea arion (insect): *see*
European blue
Macumba (rel.) 7:649:2b
macuquinas (coin)
use in Latin America 16:546:1b
Macusi (people)
beliefs of dreaming 27:305:1b
Macy, Anne Sullivan, or Joanna
Sullivan, or Anne Sullivan
(Am. educ.) 7:649:3a
association with Keller 6:788:2a
Macy and Company, Inc., or R.H.
Macy and Company, Inc. (Am.
retailer) 7:649:3b
association with Straus family
11:307:3b
MAD (mil. sci.): *see* mutual assured
destruction
Mad Caliph, The (Fatimid caliph): *see*
Hakim, al-
mad itch (viral disease): *see* pseudo-
rabies
Mad War (Fr. hist.)
role of the Beaufeu 1:428:3b
mad weave, or Malaccan weave
(basketry technique)
basketry *illus.* 17:138
**"Mad Woman with a Mania of Envy,
A"** (paint. by Géricault)
oil painting *illus.* 5:207
Ma'daba, or Medeba (Jor.) 7:650:1a
location map 22:395
Ma'daba map (archae.)
discovery in Ma'daba 7:650:1b
representation of al-Karak 6:738:1a
Madabbar, Johannes (Eth. bp.)
Ethiopian literature 4:581:1a
Madach, Imre (Hung. poet) 7:650:1b
Madagascar, or Democratic Republic
of Madagascar, or Great
Red Island, or Isle of Saint
Lawrence, or Madagasikara, or
Malagasy Republic, or Repoblika
Demokratika Malagasy,
or République Démocratique
de Madagascar 7:650:2a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for
statistical information
major ref. in Indian Ocean Islands
21:164:2a, map 167
coinage 16:551:1a
continental island comparison table
3:583
development of basketry 17:140:2b
passim to 142:2a
flag *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 4:810
history
Indonesia 21:201Q:2a
Menabé 7:1044:3b
Portugal 25:1055:2a
World War II 29:1006:1a
physical geography
Cretaceous Period and continental
drift 19:843:1b
Precambrian stratigraphy of Africa
13:38:2b
subtropical rain forests 14:1060:2a
tropical rain forests *illus.* Plate 8
fol. 14:1042
population and demography
Malagasy tribes 13:61:1a
population and density map
21:169
satellite photograph *illus.* 13:793
vegetation and animal life
Africa 13:54:2b
Reptilia 26:690:2a
Viverrids 23:463:2b
Madagascar hedgehog, or Setifer
setosus, or Eriacus setosus
(mammal)
description 11:637:1b
Madagascar periwinkle, or Vinca
rosea (bot.)
alteration of floral parts 20:365:2b

Madagascar Plan (Nazi policy)

Jewish resettlement 12:489:2a

Madagascar Plateau (geol.)location *map* 25:167**Madagascar white-eye**, or *Aythya*

innotata (bird)

distribution of waterfowl 15:28:2b

Madagasikara: see **Madagascar****"Madala-panji"** (work in Oriya)

importance in Oriya literature 27:732:1a

Madama, Palazzo (palace, Turin, It.)

Baroque staircase 13:957:1a

Madama, Villa (villa, Rome, It.)

contribution by Raphael 9:942:3b

"Madama Butterfly" (opera by

Puccini)

discussed in biography 9:782:2b

style of writing 24:636:1a

"Madame Bovary" (novel by

Flaubert)

attribution of

artistic achievement 23:90:2a

cultural qualities 14:104:1b

discussed in biography 4:821:3a

intent of setting 23:127:1b

place in French literature 19:556:1b

school of Realism 9:974:1b;

18:704:1b

Madame C.J. Walker Manufacturing

Co. (Am. co.)

establishment by Sarah Walker

12:464:1a

"Madame Gaudibert" (work by

Monet)

Paisley shawl *illus.* 10:709**Madame Mere** (mother of Napoleon):

see Buonaparte, Maria Letizia

"Madame Sarah" (work by Skinner)

discussed in biography 10:866:2a

Ma'dan, or Marsh Arab (people)

distribution

Lake Hammar 5:664:3b

Tigris-Euphrates region 14:264:1a

Madanapala (Gahadavala ruler)

role in Gahadavala Dynasty 5:74:2b

Madang (prov., Pap.N.G.)location *map* 25:271**Madang**, or Friedrich-Wilhelmshafen

(Pap.N.G.) 7:651:2b

location *map* 25:271**Madaniyah** (Muslim class.)

features of surah 11:405:3a

Madaniyin, or Médenine (Tun.)

7:651:3a

Madar-i-Shah madrasah (educ. inst.,

Iran)

example of arabesque *illus.* 1:506**Madariaga y Rojo, Salvador de** (Sp.

writ.) 7:651:3b

"Mädchenfeinde, Die" (work by

Spitteler): see "Two Little

Misogynists"

Maddalena, Colle Della (mt. pass,

Eur.): see Maddalena Pass

Maddalena, La (harbour, It.)

feature of Isola Maddalena 7:652:1a

significance in Sardinia 22:246:2b

Maddalena Archipelago (isls., It.)

association with Maddalena Island

7:652:1a

Maddalena Island, or Isola

Maddalena (It.) 7:652:1a

Maddalena Pass, or Col de Larche,

or Col de l'Argentière, or Colle

della Maddalena, or Colle

dell'Argentiera, or Larche Pass

(mt. pass, Eur.) 7:652:1b

Madden Dam (dam, Pan.)

utilization of Chagres River 3:55:3a

madder, or dyer's madder, or Rubia

(bot.) 7:652:1b

madder family (bot.): see Rubiaceae**Madderakka** (Lapp goddess) 7:652:2a

association with Verleden-radien

12:312:3b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 822

Maddox, Richard Leach (Eng. physic.)

photography 25:769:2b

Madduwattas (Hittite warrior)

seizure of Arzawa 1:612:1b

Madeira (wine) 7:652:2a

production in Madeira Islands

7:652:3a

Madeira, Ilha da (is., Port.)description 7:652:2b, *illus.* 49

source of Madeira wine 7:652:2a

Madeira Islands, or Arquipélago da

Madeira, or Funchal Islands

(archip., Port.) 7:652:2b

colonization by Prince Henry

25:1055:1a

proximity to Portugal 25:1045:1a

Madeira-Mamoré, Estrada de Ferro

(ry., Braz.)

association with Madeira River

7:653:1a

Madeira River, or Rio Madeira (riv.,

S.Am.) 7:653:1a

connection with Beni River 2:101:3b

flow into Amazon River

27:706:2a, *map*

former habitat of Mura Indians

8:424:1a

madeira-vine, or mignonette-vine,

or Anredera cordifolia, or

Boussingaultia baseloides (bot.)

cultivation 1:933:2b

Madeira-vine family (bot.): see

Basellaceae

Madeleine, or Church of St.

Mary Magdalen, or Église

Sainte-Madeleine (church,

Paris, Fr.) 7:653:1b

architecture 13:967:1a, *illus.* 968

historical sites in Paris 25:442:1a

madeleine (cake) 7:653:1b**Madeleine, Church of** (abbey,

Vézelay, Fr.)

description and history 12:341:3a,

*illus.***Madeleine, Îles de la** (isls., Can.): see

Magdalen Islands

"Madeleine Férat," or "Shame"

(novel by Zola)

discussed in biography 12:928:1b

Madeleine of Jesus, Sister (Fr. rel.

devotee)

establishment of Little Sisters of

Jesus 7:403:2b

Madeley (litho.)lithograph of Kay *illus.* 6:772**Madelung energy** (phys.)

structure of solids 23:646:2b

mademoiselle, or mlle (title) 7:653:2a**"Mademoiselle de la Seiglière"** (novel

by Sandeau)

discussed in biography 10:409:3a

"Mademoiselle de Maupin" (novel by

Gautier)

influence on European culture

18:702:1a

"Mademoiselle Pogany" (sculp. by

Brancusi)

discussed in biography 2:471:3b

mader (plant fibre): see akund floss**Madera** (volcano, Nic.)

topography of

Lake Nicaragua 8:677:1a

Ometepe Island 8:947:2b

Maderna, Bruno (Aus. comp.)

7:653:2a

Maderno, Carlo (It. arch.) 7:653:2b

association with Borromini 2:394:2b

contribution to

Baroque architecture 13:955:2a,

illus. 956

Rome's architecture 26:945:2b

Saint Peter's Basilica 10:332:2b;

13:945:1b

Maderno, Stefano (It. sculp.)

contribution to sculpture 27:99:1a

Madero, Francisco Indalecio (pres. of

Mex.) 7:653:3b

association with

Cárdenas del Rio 2:859:2b

Zapata 12:897:1b

replacement of Diaz 4:71:1b

role in Mexican Revolution 8:79:1a;

8:81:3a; 24:46:2b

support by Pancho Villa 12:369:3b

Madgaon, or Margao (India) 7:654:2a

importance to Goa 21:152:1b

"Madhali Sthiti" (work by Apte)

tradition in Marathi 27:736:2b

Madhāres Ori (mts., Gr.): see Lévka

Mountains

Madhav Rao I (Maratha peshwa)

revival of Maratha power 21:75:1a

Madhava I (Indian ruler)

place in Ganga dynasty 5:110:2a

Madhavacarya, or Vidyaranya (Hindu

states, and philos.) 7:654:2a

classification of Saiva systems

21:198:2b

Madhhab . . . (Islamic law): see

Hanabilah; Hanafiyah; Maliki-

yah; Shaff'iyah; Zahiriyyah

Madhloum, Tariq (Iraqi archae.)

excavation of Shamash Gate

8:718:1a

Madho Das (Sikh mil. leader): see

Banda Singh Bahadur

"Madhouse, The" (work by Goya)

discussed in biography 5:396:1b

Madhu-keri (India): see Mercara

Madhubani (India) 7:654:2a

Madhumati River, or Baleswar River,

or Garai River (riv., Bangla.)

7:654:2b

Madhupur Tract (reg., Bangla.)

physiography of Bangladesh

14:592:1b

Madhya, or Anandatirtha, or

Purnaprajna (Hindu philos.)

7:654:2b

Dvaita school 4:304:3b

Hinduism 20:541:1b

Indian philosophy 21:183:1b, 198:1a

Madhya Bharat National Park (natl.

park, India): see Shivpuri

National Park

Madhya Bharat Plateau, or Madhya

Bharat Pathar (plat., India)

7:654:3a

Madhya Pradesh (state, India)

7:655:1a

major ref. in India 21:143:2a

architecture 27:765:1a, 766:1a, *illus.*

Plates 1-5 fol. 762

caste system 27:352:1b

folk dance 27:751:2b

home of the Gond 5:357:2a

use of Dravidian language 22:716:1b

Madhyadesa (anc. country)

Uttar Pradesh 21:122:2a

Madhyadesh (reg., India): see

Rohilkhand

Madhyama-pratipada (Buddhism): see

Eightfold Path

"Madhyamagama" (Buddhist lit.): see

"Majjhima Nikaya"

madhyamagrama (Indian mus.)

type of Indian musical scale

27:741:1b, *illus.* 742**Madhyamika**, or Sunyavada

(Buddhist school) 7:655:2b

dietary laws and food customs

26:821:2a

influence of Nagarjuna 8:481:1a

Mahayana Buddhism 15:285:1b

philosophical aspects 21:182:2b,

190:2b

samvrti-satya 10:383:2b

"Madhyamika Karika" (work by

Nagarjuna)

discussed in biography 8:481:2a

"Madhyamika-sastra" (work by

Nagarjuna)

importance to Madhyamika school

7:655:2b

Madi, or Ma'di, or Ma'adi (people)

7:655:3a

demography of Uganda 17:812:1a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Madia (plant): see tarweed**Madia elegans** (bot.): see common

tarweed

madia oil plant, or Madia sativa

(plant)

cultivation in China 11:569:1b

madih (Arab. lit.)

significance in

"al-Mu'allaqat" 8:388:3b

qasida 9:832:3b

Ma'din, al- (Sp.): see Almadén**Madina**, al- (Saud.Arab.): see Medina**Madina do Boe** (Guin.-Bissau):

see Boe

madinah (urban districts, Mor.)

urban planning in Morocco

24:943:1b

Madinah, al-, or al-Madinah

al-Munawwarah (Saud.Arab.):

see Medina

Madinah Antakira (Sp.): see

Antequera

Madinah 'Isa, or Isa Town (Bahr.)

7:655:3b

settlement of Bahrain 13:823:2a

Madinat al-Fayyum (Egy.): see

Fayyum, al-

Madinat as-Salam (Iraq): see Baghdad

- figure 7:658:3a
Madog ap Maredudd (ruler of Powys)
 association with
 Cynddelw Brydydd Mawr 3:824:2a
 Gwalchmai ap Meilyr 5:587:3a
 role in Welsh history 29:124:2a
Madonie, Le, or Monti Madonie
 (mts., It.) 7:658:3b
 location 22:263:2a
Madonna (Am. mus.): *see* Biographies
 in the 1988 BRITANNICA BOOK
 OF THE YEAR
Madonna (rel. art) 7:658:3b
 depiction in Renaissance art
 25:359:2a *passim* to 364:1a
 mystery religions 24:708:1a
 works by
 Bellini, Giovanni 2:77:1b
 Bellini, Jacopo 2:78:2a
 Giotto di Bondone 5:277:3a
 Memling 7:1039:2a
Madonna and Child (rel. art)
 depiction in Renaissance art
 25:359:2a *passim* to 364:1a
 works by
 Baldovinetti 1:826:3b, *illus.*
 Lippi 7:387:2b
 Lorenzetti 7:481:1b
 Michelangelo 7:1005:2a; 24:56:1b
 Montagna *illus.* 8:273
 Moore 8:303:3a
 Raphael *illus.* 10:863
 Sansovino 26:947:1b
"Madonna and Child with Saints"
 (altarpiece by Verrocchio)
 discussed in biography 12:329:3b
"Madonna and Child with Saints"
 (paint. by Bellini)
 place in Renaissance art 25:361:2a
**"Madonna and Child with SS. Francis
 and Liberale"** (paint. by
 Giorgione)
 discussed in biography 5:275:3b
 place in Renaissance art 25:363:2b
**"Madonna and Child with the
 Infant St. John"** (work by
 Michelangelo)
 discussed in biography 24:56:1b
**"Madonna and Child with Two
 Angels"** (paint. by Lippi)
 place in Renaissance art 25:360:1a
**"Madonna and Martin van
 Nieuwenhove"** (work by
 Memling)
 discussed in biography 7:1039:3a,
illus.
"Madonna and Saints" (work by
 Perugino)
 discussed in biography 9:318:3b
"Madonna Benois" (work by
 Leonardo da Vinci)
 discussed in biography 22:964:1a
"Madonna dal Collo Lungo"
 (paint. by Parmigianino): *see*
 "Madonna of the Long Neck"
"Madonna dei filosofi" (work by
 Gadda)
 contribution to Italian literature
 22:160:2a
Madonna del Sasso (church, Locarno,
 Switz.)
 Locarno *illus.* 7:431
"Madonna della Misericordia" (work
 by Piero della Francesca): *see*
 "Polyptych of the Misericordia"
"Madonna della Stella" (work by
 Angelico): *see* "Madonna of the
 Star"
"Madonna della Vittoria" (work by
 Mantegna)
 discussed in biography 7:795:3b
Madonna dell'Orto (church, Venice,
 It.)
 works of Tintoretto 11:790:1b
"Madonna di Loreto" (work by
 Caravaggio): *see* "Madonna
 with Pilgrims"
Madonna di San Biagio (church,
 Montepulciano, It.)
 design by Sangallo 10:415:2a
**Madonna enthroned with Christ
 Child and angels** (altarpiece by
 Masaccio)
 place in Renaissance art 25:359:2a
**"Madonna Enthroned with Four
 Saints"** (work by Lotto)
 discussed in biography 7:491:2a
"Madonna in a Rose Garden"
 (altarpiece by Schongauer)
 discussed in biography 10:534:2b
"Madonna in Glory" (work by Gaddi)
 discussed in biography 5:70:3b
madonna lily, or Lilium candidum
 (bot.)
 classification 7:354:3b
"Madonna of St. Francis" (paint. by
 Correggio)
 discussed in biography 3:649:1a
"Madonna of the Franciscans, The"
 (altarpiece by Duccio di
 Buoninsegna)
 discussed in biography 4:251:2b
"Madonna of the Goldfinch, The"
 (paint. by Raphael)
 place in Renaissance art 25:362:2b
"Madonna of the Harpies" (paint. by
 Andrea del Sarto)
 three-dimensional design *illus.*
 25:324
**"Madonna of the Long Neck," or
 "Madonna dal Collo Lungo"**
 (paint. by Parmigianino)
 history of painting *illus.* Plate 11 fol.
 25:354
"Madonna of the Meadows" (paint.
 by Raphael)
 history of painting *illus.* Plate 10 fol.
 25:354
"Madonna of the Pomegranate, The"
 (work by Botticelli)
 tondo *illus.* 11:839
"Madonna of the Rosary" (work by
 Reni)
 religious composition *illus.* 9:1026
"Madonna of the Rosary, The" (work
 by Crespi)
 discussed in biography 3:729:3a
"Madonna of the Rose Bower" (work
 by Lochner)
 discussed in biography 7:433:1a,
illus.
"Madonna of the Serpent" (work by
 Caravaggio)
 discussed in biography 2:843:3b
"Madonna of the Snow" (work by
 Sassetta)
 discussed in biography 10:464:3a
"Madonna of the Stairs" (work by
 Michelangelo)
 discussed in biography 24:55:2b
**"Madonna of the Star," or "Madonna
 della Stella"** (work by Angelico)
 discussed in biography 1:401:2b
"Madonna of Victory" (altarpiece by
 Mantegna)
 floral decoration *illus.* 17:98
"Madonna Rucellai" (work by Duccio
 di Buoninsegna)
 discussed in biography 4:251:1b,
illus.
"Madonna with Chancellor Rolin"
 (paint. by Eyck)
 history of painting *illus.* Plate 8 fol.
 25:354
**"Madonna with Child and Saints
 Sebastian and Rocco"** (work by
 Montagna)
illus. 8:273
**"Madonna with Child and Scenes
 from the Life of Mary"** (paint.
 by Lippi)
 discussed in biography 7:387:3a
**"Madonna with Child, Angels, Saints
 and Federico da Montefeltro,
 Duke of Urbino, The"** (work by
 Piero della Francesca)
 discussed in biography 9:433:1b
"Madonna with Many Animals"
 (drawing by Dürer)
 drawing *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 17:468
**"Madonna with Pilgrims," or
 "Madonna di Loreto"** (work by
 Caravaggio)
 discussed in biography 2:843:3b
**"Madonna with SS. Anthony and
 George"** (work by Pisanello)
 discussed in biography 9:468:3b,
illus. 469
**"Madonna with SS. John the Baptist,
 Anthony Abbot, Jerome and
 Stephen"** (paint. by Rosso)
 place in Renaissance art 25:365:2a
**"Madonna with SS. Roch and
 Sebastian"** (work by Bassano)
 discussed in biography 1:946:2a
"Madonna with the Green Cushion"
 (work by Solari)
 discussed in biography 10:943:1a,
illus.
"Madonna with the Violet" (work by
 Lochner)
 discussed in biography 7:432:3b
Madoqua (antelope): *see* dik-dik
Madox, Thomas (Br. hist.) 7:659:2a
 contribution to historiography
 20:570:2b
**Madras, or Madraspatnam, or Tamil
 Cennai** (Tamil Nadu, India)
 7:659:2b
 history of India 21:84:1a *passim* to
 108:1b, *map* 85
 Clive 3:391:1a
 Tamil Nadu 21:157:1b
 rain forests 14:1061:2b
Madras, University of (univ., Tamil
 Nadu, India) 7:659:3b
 education in Madras 7:659:3a
Madras Music Academy (inst., Tamil
 Nadu, India)
 culture of Madras 7:659:3a
Madras Presidency (reg., India)
 history of India 21:158:2b
 relationship to Tamil Nadu
 11:530:2b
madrasah, or medrese (Muslim educ.
 inst.) 7:659:3b
 architecture
 Islamic 22:80:1a, 86:2b *passim* to
 92:2b, *illus.* 93
 Qala'un Mosque 9:831:1b
 contribution of
 Ayyubid Dynasty 1:753:2a
 Nizam al-Mulk 8:733:1a; 22:119:2b
 Seljuq Empire 28:913:1a
 importance in
 Indian education 18:23:1b
 Iraqi education 21:942:2b
 Islamic education 18:16:2b;
 22:37:1b
Madraspatnam (Tamil Nadu, India):
see Madras
Madrazo, Frederico de (Sp. paint.)
 portrait of
 Gómez de Avellaneda *illus.* 5:354
 Larra *illus.* 7:166
Madrazo y Agudo, José de (Sp. art.)
 contribution to sculpture 27:105:2b
"Madre, La" (work by Deledda): *see*
 "Mother, The"
Madre, Laguna (lagoon, Mex.-U.S.)
 7:660:1a
 location *maps* 24:28; 29:181
Madre de Dios (dept., Peru) 7:660:1a
 location *map* 25:517
**Madre de Dios River, or Río Madre
 de Dios** (riv., S.Am.) 7:660:1a
 drainage of Pando department
 9:111:1b
 location *maps* 15:159; 25:517
 physiography of Puerto Maldonado
 9:787:1b
Madre e Maestra Catholic University
 (univ., Santiago, Dom.Rep.)
 endowments 29:743:1b
"madre naturaleza, La" (work by
 Pardo Bazán)
 discussed in biography 9:148:2b
Madreporaria (zool.): *see* stony coral
madreporite (anat.)
 structure and function in
 circulatory system 16:383:2b
 Echinodermata 17:862:2a, *illus.*
Madrid (aut. community, Sp.)
 7:660:1b
Madrid (prov., Sp.)
 major ref. in Madrid 7:660:1b
Madrid (Sp.) 23:373:1a; 7:660:2a
 place in
 Spanish history 28:42:1a, *maps* 33,
 34, 47
 Spanish industry 28:10:2a
 residence of Philip III 9:378:1a
 urban concentration 28:3:2b
**Madrid, Carlos Maria de los Dolores
 de Borbón y Austria-Este,
 duque de** (Sp. noble): *see*
 Carlos María de los Dolores de
 Borbón y Austria-Este, duque
 de Madrid
**Madrid, Complutensian University of,
 or Universidad Complutense de**
- Madrid, or University of Alcalá
 de Henares, or Universidad
 de Alcalá de Henares (univ.,
 Madrid, Sp.) 7:660:3a
 design by Gil de Hontañón *illus.*
 5:261
 history 1:224:2b
 location in Ciudad Universitaria
 3:336:3a
Madrid, Parque de (park, Madrid,
 Sp.): *see* Retiro Park
Madrid, Treaty of (Eur. hist.)
 1526 7:660:3b
 role of
 Bourbon 2:426:3a
 Chabot 3:48:3b
 Charles V 3:110:1b
 Francis I 4:924:3a
 Montmorency 8:293:3b
 1529 6:579:1b
 history of Cayman Islands
 29:782:1a
 1651 7:72:2b
 1670
 British rule of Jamaica 29:754:1a
 decline of piracy 22:823:2b
**Madrid Codex, or Codex
 Tro-Cortesianus** (Mayan lit.)
 7:660:3b
 depiction of Mayan gods *illus.* 26:16
 Mayan hieroglyphic writing 7:972:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
"Madrid Codex 8937" (work by
 Leonardo da Vinci)
 discussed in biography 22:966:2b
Madrid Conference of 1932
 (broadcasting)
 place in history of broadcasting
 15:212:1b
Madrid Hurtado, Miguel de la (pres.
 of Mex.) 7:660:3a
 dissociation from López Portillo
 7:475:2a
 programs of economic austerity
 24:49:2a
madrigal (vocal mus. form) 7:661:1a
 major ref. in Musical Forms and
 Genres 24:615:1b
 evolution from frottola 5:26:1a
 place in development of
 chamber music 3:63:3b
 counterpoint 24:528:2a
 harmony 24:520:2a
 Renaissance music 24:555:2a
 vocal concerto form 24:591:2b
 works by
 Gibbons 5:251:1b
 Morley 8:327:3a
 Weelkes 12:555:2b
 Wilbye 12:654:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
madrigal comedy (mus. genre)
 7:661:2a
 place in development of opera
 24:626:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
"Madrigali" (work by Hassler)
 discussed in biography 5:741:3a
"Madrigals and Motetts of 5 Parts"
 (work by Gibbons)
 discussed in biography 5:251:1b
**"Madrigals of War and Love,"
 or "Madrigali guerrieri et
 amorosi"** (work by Monteverdi)
 discussed in biography 8:287:1b
**madrona, or Arbutus menziesii, or
 laurelwood, or Oregon laurel, or
 Pacific madrona** (bot.)
 description 1:523:2b
madrone (tree species): *see* Arbutus
madtom (catfish) 7:661:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"Madur og kona" (work by
 Thoroddsen)
 place in Icelandic literature 27:17:2a
Madura (India): *see* Madurai
Madura, or Madoera (isl., Indon.)
 7:661:3a
 cultures of Southeast Asia 14:204:1a
 location *map* 21:201E

- physiography of
Indonesia 21:201H:2b
Jawa Timur 6:516:1a
- Madura foot**, or *Maduromycosis*, or *mycetoma* (path.) 7:661:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- Madurai**, or *Madura* (India) 7:662:1a
- Madurai dialect** (pre-Tamil dialect)
history of Dravidian languages
22:717:2a
- Madurese** (people) 7:662:2a
Indonesia 21:201J:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Madurese language** 7:662:2a
history of Indonesian languages
22:757:1b
- Maduromycosis** (path.): see *Madura foot*
- Madvig, Johan Nicolai** (Dan. schol.)
7:662:2b
- "Madwoman of Chaillot, The"** (work
by Giraudoux)
discussed in biography 5:282:1b
- Madyan** (geog. reg., Arab.): see
Midian
- Madyes** (Scythian chieftain)
conquest of west Persian lands
18:599:1a
- Mae Hong Son** (Thai.) 7:662:3a
- Mae Nam Chao Phraya** (riv., Thai.):
see *Chao Phraya River*
- Mae Nam Khong** (riv., As.): see
Mekong River
- Maeander River** (riv., Tur.): see
Menderes River
- Maebara Issei**, or *Hikotarō*, or
Hachijūrō (Japanese pol.)
7:662:3a
- Maebashi** (Japan) 7:662:3b
Gumma 5:568:1b
location map 22:288
- Maccenas, Gaius Cilius** (Roman
dipl. and patron) 7:662:3b
association with
Agrippa 1:157:3a
Augustus 14:391:2b
patronage of Latin writers 22:850:1a
Horace 6:58:1a
Propertius 9:730:1b
Virgil 12:387:2b
place in history of art 14:112:1a
- Maecht, Philip de** (Du. weaver)
contribution to tapestry design
17:91:1b
- Maeda family** (Japanese fam.)
7:663:2a
- Maeda Narihiro** (Japanese noble)
construction of Kenroku-en garden
17:730:2b, *illus.* Plate 18
fol. 732
- Maeda Toshiie** (Japanese warlord)
role in history of Japan 7:663:2b
- Maeda Toshinaga** (Japanese warlord)
role in Tokugawa ascension 7:663:2b
- Maejima, Hisoka** (Japanese offi.)
development of Japanese postal
service 25:1072:1a
- Maekawa Kunio**, or *Mayekawa Kunio*
(Japanese arch.) 7:663:2b
- Mael Maedoc ua Morgair** (Irish
archbp.): see *Malachy, Saint*
- Maelius, Spurius** (Roman plebeian)
7:663:3a
- Maelstrom**, or *Moskenstraumen*
(chan., Nor. Sea) 7:663:3a
feature of Lofoten 7:444:2b
location map 24:1027
occurrence of whirlpools 12:623:1b
- Maelzel, Johann Nepomuk**, or *Johann Nepomuk Mälzel* (Ger. mus.)
invention of metronome 24:544:2b
- Maenad**, or *Bacchant* (Gr. rel.)
death of Orpheus 8:1012:2a
Dionysiac rituals 16:959:2a;
26:789:1a
place in Greek religion 18:785:1a
- Maenam Chao Phraya** (riv., Thai.):
see *Chao Phraya River*
- Maeno Ryōtaku** (Japanese physic.)
influence on Shiba Kōkan 10:734:3b
- maenor** (Eur. soc.): see *manor*
- Maerlant, Jacob van** (Du. poet)
7:663:3b
contribution to Dutch literature
17:566:1b
work on "Rijmbijbel" 14:767:2b
- Maes, Nicolaes**, or *Nicolas Maas* (Du.
paint.) 7:664:1a
association with Rembrandt
26:605:2b
- "Maes Bosworth"** (poem by Fardd)
discussed in biography 4:682:3a
- Maes River** (riv., Eur.): see *Meuse River*
- Maesa indica** (bot.)
description 9:703:1a
- Maeshowe barrow** (mound, Orkney
Is., Scot.) 7:664:1b
- Maesopsis eminii** (tree)
classification and use 13:701:2a
- maestà** (art)
representations of the Madonna
7:659:1b
- "Maestà"** (altarpiece by Duccio)
7:664:2a
discussed in biography 4:251:3a
history of Italian Gothic style
25:356:1b
- "Maestà"** (fresco by Martini)
discussed in biography 7:892:1b
- Maestra, Sierra** (mts., Cuba) 7:664:2b
topography of Cuba 3:772:3b;
29:733:1a
- "maestra normal, La"** (work by
Gálvez)
discussed in biography 5:99:3a
place in Latin-American literature
22:847:2b
- maestrale** (wind): see *mistral*
- Maestrazgo** (lease agreement)
role in Spanish history 5:35:1b
- maestri comacini** (It. arch.)
role in European architecture
3:499:2a
- Maestrichtian Stage**, or *Maastrichtian Stage* (paleon.) 7:664:2b
Cretaceous Period subdivisions table
19:842
occurrence during Cretaceous Period
19:841:1b
- "Maestro, El"** (mus. coll. by Milán)
discussed in biography 8:123:3b
- "maestro di cappella, Il"** (work by
Cimarosa)
discussed in biography 3:321:1a
- Maeterlinck, Maurice Polydore-Marie-Bernard**, or *Comte Maeterlinck* (Belg. au.) 7:664:3a
contribution to
Belgian literature 14:727:1b
French theatre 19:557:1a
opera setting 24:635:1b
Symbolist movement 11:459:1a
influence on stage design 28:582:1b
Nobel Prize winners table 8:740
- Maetsuyker, Joan** (Du. states.)
7:665:1a
- Maevae** (leg. Irish q.): see *Medb*
- Maewo**, or *Aurora* (is., Van.) 7:665:1b
location map 25:235
- Maetz y Whitney, Ramiro de** (Sp.
journ.) 7:665:2a
- Mafa Mucuo** (l., China): see *Mapam Lake*
- "Mafarka le futuriste,"** or *"Mafarka il futurista"* (work by Marinetti)
discussed in biography 7:850:3a
- "Mafatih al-ghayb,"** or *"Kitab at-tafsir al-kabir"* (work by
ar-Razi)
discussed in biography 4:661:3a
- "Mafatih al-'Ulum"** (work by
al-Khwarizmi)
significance as encyclopaedia
18:276:2b
- Mafeking** (Bophuthatswana): see
Mafikeng
- mafenide** (drug)
treatment of burns 2:658:2a
- Maffei, Francesco** (It. art.)
Baroque art 25:369:1b
engraving of Giannone *illus.* 5:246
- Maffei, Francesco Scipione, marchese di** (It. dram.) 7:665:2b
Italian literature 22:157:1b
- Maffei, Paolo** (It. astron.)
discovery of Maffei I and II 7:665:3a
- Maffei I** (astron.) 7:665:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 132
- Maffei II** (astron.) 7:665:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 132
- Maffia** (Czech. pol. org.)
role in Czech history 16:924:1a
- Maffit, John** (Confederate naval of.)
role in the Civil War 29:236:2a
- Mafia**, or *La Cosa Nostra*
(criminology) 7:665:3a
association with Murder, Inc.
8:428:3a
description by Valachi 12:236:3b
historical development and role in
Italy 22:181:2b
influence in Sicily 22:265:1a
see also *n'dragheta*
- Mafia Island** (isl., Tan.) 7:666:1b
history of Tanzania 17:785:1a
location map 17:775
- mafic rock** 7:666:2a
cinder cones 3:323:2a
indicator in colour index 3:470:3a
intrusive rock types 24:215:1a, *illus.*
see also *basic rock*
- Mafikeng**, or *Mafeking*
(Bophuthatswana) 7:666:2a
- Mafra** (Port.) 7:666:2b
cathedral organs 24:684:1a
- Mafraq, al-** (governorate, Jor.)
location map 22:395
- MAG machine gun**, or *FN MAG*
(weapon) 7:666:2b
- Maga, Hubert** (pres. of Benin)
role in history of Benin 29:864:1a
- Magadan** (obl., U.S.S.R.) 7:666:3a
- Magadan** (U.S.S.R.) 7:666:3a
- Magadha** (anc. king., India) 7:666:3b
development of chronology
20:583:1b
history of India 21:32:2b *passim* to
36:1a
Bihar 21:128:2a
Kosala 6:967:2b
Patna 9:199:1a
- Magadhi language**: see *Magahi language*
- Magadi, Lake** (l., Ken.) 7:667:1a
East African lakes 13:98:2a *passim*
to 101:2a, map 77
- Magahi language**, or *Mahadhi language*
classification of Bihari languages
2:209:1b
use in Bihar state 21:126:2b, 128:1b
use in early Indian republics
21:35:1b
- Magalhães, Fernão de** (Port. expl.):
see *Magellan, Ferdinand*
- Magalhães Pinto, José de** (Braz. pol.)
role in Brazilian history 15:206:2a
- Magallanes, Estrecho de** (chan.,
S.Am.): see *Magellan, Strait of*
- Magallanes, Fernando de**, or
Magallanes, Hernando de (Port.
expl.): see *Magellan, Ferdinand*
- Magallanes y La Antártica Chilena**
(reg., Chile) 7:667:1a
- Magan** (leg. king.)
possible link to Oman 8:945:2a
- Magangue** (Colom.) 7:667:1b
location map 16:573
- Magar**, or *Mangar* (people) 7:667:2a
distribution
Himalayas 14:237:1b
Sikkim 21:137:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Magas** (k. of Cyrene)
relations with Ptolemy II 9:772:2a
- magatama**, or *kogok* (jade ornament)
7:667:2a
design in jewelry 17:520:1a
use during Tumulus period 12:36:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- magazine** (mil.)
effect on logistics 29:681:2a
- magazine**, or *periodical*, or *journal*
(pub.) 7:667:2a
major ref. in Publishing 26:440:1a
American colonies 29:208:1b
children's literature 23:212:2b
comparison to newspaper 26:416:1b
history of
journalism 6:627:3b
publishing 9:781:2b
- printing by typesetting machines
12:86:3a
trends in music industry 24:545:1b
use of
advertising 23:542:2b, 551:1b
essays 23:188:2b
- "Magazine Digest"** (Can. mag.)
magazine publishing 26:446:2b
- Magazine Mountain**, or *Mount Magazine* (mt., Ark., U.S.)
elevation 29:311:1a
location 29:176
Ozark National Forest 9:39:2a
- Magburaka** (S.L.) 7:667:2b
location map 29:794
- "Magda,"** or *"Heimat"* (work by
Sudermann)
discussed in biography 11:351:2b
- "Magdalen"** (work by Donatello)
discussed in biography 4:172:3b
Renaissance sculpture 27:95:2a
- Magdalen Islands**, or *Îles de la Madeleine* (isls., Can.) 7:667:3a
location map 15:461
- "Magdalen Reading, The"** (work by
Weyden)
painting restoration *illus.* 14:89
- Magdalena** (dept., Colom.) 7:667:3a
location map 16:573
- Magdalena**, or *Contreras*, or
Magdalena Contreras
(delegation, Mex.) 7:667:3a
- Magdalena del Mar**, or *Magdalena Nueva* (Peru) 7:667:3b
- Magdalena River**, or *Rio Magdalena*
(riv., S.Am.) 7:667:3b
Colombian physiography and
drainage 3:461:1b; 16:574:2a
discharge 26:846:2a
location map 16:573
satellite photograph *illus.* Plate 7 fol.
19:42
- Magdalenian culture** (prehistoric tech.
and art) 7:668:1a
major ref. in Prehistoric Peoples and
Cultures 26:47:2b, *illus.* 48, 49
association with Franco-Cantabrian
school 4:934:2b
cave art 25:326:2b
Altamira 1:298:2b
cultural comparisons table 18:837
Font-de-Gaume 4:865:3b
Niaux 8:674:3a
Trois Frères 11:938:2b
dress 17:478:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 411
- Magdeburg** (former dist., E.Ger.)
7:668:2a
- Magdeburg** (Ger.) 7:668:2b
cathedral: see *Saints Maurice and Catherine*, cathedral of
destruction by Tilly 11:777:1b
dowry of Edith 9:2:1a
importance of Elbe River 18:578:1b
location map 20:42
place in German history 20:72:1b,
93:1b
- "Magdeburg Antependium"** (ivory
carving)
style of religious art 9:6:2b
- Magdeburg Law**, or *Magdeburger Recht* (Ger. constitution)
acceptance by Wrocław 12:775:2a
relation to "Sachsenspiegel"
10:286:2b
- Magelk, Mount** (mt., Alsk., U.S.)
Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes
illus. 11:628
- Magelang** (agency, Indon.) 7:668:3b
- Magellan, Ferdinand**, or *Fernão de Magalhães*, or *Fernando de Magallanes*, or *Hernando de Magallanes* (Port. expl.)
7:669:1a
contribution to cartography
23:520:1b
visits to
America 18:733:2a
Magellanic Cloud 7:670:1b
Patagonia 27:703:1b
Strait of Magellan 7:670:1b;
14:52:2a
Tierra del Fuego 11:765:3b
Pacific Ocean 25:241:2b; 25:309:2b
Guam 5:530:2b; 25:278:1a
Northern Mariana Islands

- 25:284:1b
Philippines 3:2:1a; 25:545:1a
Cebu 3:1:3b
Limasawa 7:359:1a
Magellan, Strait of, or Estrecho de Magallanes (chan., S.Am.) 7:670:1b
climate of Andes Mountain Ranges 27:699:2a
crossing by Drake 4:212:1a
discovery by Magellan 7:669:3a
location *maps* 14:44; 16:23
Magellan penguin, or Spheniscus magellanicus
photographic depiction *illus.* 9:258
Magellanic Cloud (astron.) 7:670:1b
major ref. in Galaxies 19:612:1a
star clusters 28:221:2a
tidal distortions 23:843:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 132
see also Large Magellanic Cloud; Small Magellanic Cloud
Magelonida (marine worm order)
annotated classification 13:786:1a
"Magen Avot" (work by Duran)
discussed in biography 4:285:3b
Magen David (Judaism): see David, Star of
Magendie, François (Fr. physiol.) 7:670:2a
association with Bernard 2:146:3a
contributions to physiology 14:936:1b
Magenta (It.) 7:670:2b
magenta (colour)
mixture and characteristics 16:597:1a
Magenta, Battle of (It. hist.)
defeat of Austrians 14:507:1a
history of Magenta 7:670:2b
Magenta, Marie-Edme-Patrice-Maurice, duc de, comte de Mac-Mahon (pres. of Fr.): see Mac-Mahon, Marie-Edme-Patrice-Maurice, comte de, duc de Magenta
maggid, or maggidim (Jewish preacher) 7:670:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
"Maggid mesharim" (work by Karo)
discussed in biography 6:750:1b
maggidim (Jewish preacher): see maggid
"Maggie: A Girl of the Streets" (work by Crane)
discussed in biography 3:711:2b
Maggini, G. P. (violin maker)
influence on Giuseppe Guarneri 5:535:2b
Maggiorani, Lamberto (It. act.)
motion pictures *illus.* 24:400
Maggiore, Lake, or Lago Maggiore, or Lacus Verbanus (I., It.) 7:670:3b
Alpine lakes 1:294:3b, *table* 295; 18:550:2a
Italy 22:164:1b, 173:1b
Maggiore, Porta (gate, Rome, It.)
use in mystery religions 24:704:2a
passim to 708:1b
maggot, or grub (insect larva)
characteristics of Diptera 4:117:1a; 21:667:1b, 669:1a
prevention of infection 2:296:2a
research by Redi 9:987:3b
Magh (people): see Marma
Magha (Indian Sanskrit poet)
technique of description 27:725:1a
Magha (Hindu month)
festival of seasonal renewal 26:837:2b
Magha Puja (Buddhism)
Buddhist festivals 15:300:1b
Magharat as-Skhul (archae. site, Isr.)
deposits of prehistoric Asian fossils 14:223:1b *passim* to 225:1b
Magharat at-Tabun (archae. site, Isr.)
deposits of prehistoric Asian fossils 14:222:2b *passim* to 225:1b
maghemite, or gamma-Fe₃O₃ (min.) 7:670:3b
Magherafelt, or Machaire Fiolta (dist., N.Ire.)
major ref. in Magherafelt 7:671:1a
Magherafelt, or Machaire Fiolta (N.Ire.) 7:671:1a
location *map* 29:7
Maghiana (Pak.): see Jhang Maghiana
Maghili, al- (Af. schol.)
influence on West African Islamic history 22:128:1b
Maghnia, or Marnia, or Numerus Syrorum (Alg.) 7:671:1b
Maghreb, or Maghrib (reg., N.Af.) 7:671:1b
Atlas Mountains 13:73:1a, *map* 74
history
'Abbasid caliphate 22:115:2b
Berber dynasties 22:122:2b
Muslim conquest 22:111:2a
language and culture 24:900:2a, *illus.*
Arabic and Berber dialects 22:765:1b
literary works of Khatibi 6:835:1a
settlement patterns 13:59:2b
see also Algeria; Libya; Morocco; Tunisia; and regions, e.g., Barbary, and peoples, e.g., Berber
maghrebi script, or maghribi script (Arab. calligraphy) 7:671:2a
derivation 29:1056:1b, *illus.*
Maghrib (reg., N.Af.): see Maghreb
Maghrib, al-, or Maghribiyah, al-Mamlakah al- see Morocco
Maghrib Bureau (govt. org., Cairo, Egy.): see Liberation Committee of the Arab West
Maghrib Permanent Consultative Committee, or CPCM (econ. org.)
place in African internal trade 13:72:1a
Maghrib Unity Congress (pol. meeting, Tangier, Mor.)
struggle for Algerian independence 24:932:2a
maghribi script (Arab. calligraphy): see maghrebi script
Magi, or Three Wise Men, or Wise Men (Christian tradition) 7:671:2a
Christian myth and legend 16:337:1b, *illus.*
commemoration at Epiphany 16:306:1b
comparison to adoration of the shepherds 10:726:1a
Magi (Pers. priesthood): see Magus
Magi, Adoration of (the rel. motif): see Adoration of the Magi
"Magia naturalis" (work by Porta)
discussed in biography 9:624:1b
"Magia Naturalis et Innaturalis" (magic manual)
inspired by Faust legend 4:703:1b
magic (entertainment): see conjuring
Magi (missile)
air-to-air missile 29:565:1b
magic (occult practice) 7:671:3a
major ref. in Occultism 25:89:1a
arts
drama and theatre
puppetry 26:450:1b
literature
African 13:124:1a
poetry 23:94:2b
satire 23:183:1b
motion pictures 24:408:2b
music
ballads 23:118:1b
folk song 19:315:2b
instrument use 24:689:2b
criticism by Cartesians 15:572:2b
myth and religion 24:715:1a; 26:515:1b
ceremonial and ritualistic objects 26:823:2a, 826:1b
comparison and contrast with religion 16:880:2b
Frazer's theories 26:538:2a
funerary art 26:809:2a
language use 22:574:1b
mahasiddha 7:695:3a
medicine 23:886:1b
miracles 17:432:2b, 434:1b
nature worship 26:537:1b
passage rites 26:801:2b
prayer 26:781:2a *passim* to 784:1b
priests 26:972:1b
sacred kingship 26:989:1a
sacrifice 26:792:1b
shamanism 26:68:2b; 26:977:1b
spells 11:82:3a
symbolism 26:594:1b
totemism 26:543:1b
witchcraft 25:93:1a
worship 26:776:2a
science in the Renaissance 18:653:2b
social groups
American Indians 13:393:1a
Californian 13:328:2a
South American tropical forest cultures 13:370:2a
Sub-Arctic 13:321:1b
ancient Europeans 18:785:2a, 792:2b, 800:1b
Egypt and Mesopotamia 17:48:1b; 24:69:1b, 85:1b
Eskimo 14:17:1b
Jewish 22:434:1b
Melanesian 25:252:1a
Near Eastern 24:63:1a
Polynesian 25:262:2b
Southeast Asian 27:899:1b
Sumerian 24:78:2a
see also magician; sorcery; witchcraft
"Magic Flute, The," or "Die Zauberflöte" (opera by Mozart)
discussed in biography 24:448:2a
divine comedy 23:164:1a
libretto by Schikaneder 10:515:3b
Masonic mass 26:891:2b
musical mastery 24:630:1b
vocal ranges 28:98:1a
"Magic Mountain, The," or "Der Zauberberg" (work by Mann)
discussed in biography 7:782:1b
place in German literature 20:36:1b
magic number (phys.) 7:672:1b
properties of
atomic nuclear shells 14:350:2a
rare-earth elements 15:1005:1a
significance in
isotopic abundances 14:355:2a
nuclear models 14:363:1b
theory of nuclear structure 15:919:2b, 1016:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 112
Magic Realism (Ger. art movement): see Neue Sachlichkeit
"Magic, Science and Religion" (work by Malinowski)
theories of magic 25:92:1b
magic square (puzzle) 7:672:2a
recreational number theory 25:25:1a
magic tale (lit.): see fairy tale
magician 7:672:2b
major ref. in Occultism 25:89:1b
passim to 92:1a
Magician, Temple of the (temple, Uxmal, Mex.)
description 12:225:1a, *illus.* 224
magician box (automaton)
European automata 1:727:2a
Ma'gil, Banu (people)
Arab invasions of North Africa 24:916:1b
Magill, Helen (Am. educ.): see White, Helen Magill
Magindanao (people) 7:672:2b
demography of Asia 14:205:1b, *map* 200
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Maginot, André-Louis-René (Fr. states.) 7:672:3a
Maginot Line (Fr. fortifications) 7:672:3b
major ref. in World Wars 29:991:1a
adoption by Czechoslovakia 16:925:1b
effect on French military strategy and tactics 29:653:2a, 668:2a
opposition by de Gaulle 5:149:2b
role of international political climate 21:762:2b, 775:1a
use in World War II 29:582:1b
use of Rhine River 18:570:1a
Maginulfo (antipope): see Sylvester IV
Magione conspiracy (It. hist.)
effect on Cesare Borgia 2:386:2b
magister equitum (anc. Roman gov.)
function 20:293:1a
"Magister Ludi," or "Das Glasperlenspiel," or "The Glass Bead Game" (work by Hesse)
discussed in biography 5:900:1a
place in German literature 20:36:2a
magisterium (Roman Cath.)
major ref. in Roman Catholicism 26:905:2a
magistrate (law)
China 3:235:1b; 16:99:1a
history of Rome 10:152:3b
see also échevin; justice of the peace; magistrates' court; forms related to roman law (e.g., aedile; censor; decemviri; duoviri); types of magistrate in europe (e.g., prefect; scabini)
magistrates' court, or police court (law) 7:673:1a
function 3:736:2b
investigatory procedures 26:159:1a
Israeli law 6:424:2a
prosecution of criminal law 16:805:1b
magistrats du parquet (Fr. law)
justice in France 19:447:2b
magistrats du siège (Fr. law)
justice in France 19:447:2b
Magistratsverfassung (pol. off.)
city government of Germany 16:432:2b
Maglemosian industry (prehistoric culture) 7:673:1b
major ref. in Prehistoric Peoples and Cultures 26:48:2a
presence in Low Countries 23:314:1b
toolmaking 28:720:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 411
Magloire, Paul E. (pres. of Haiti)
history of Haiti 29:750:1a
opposition by Duvalier 4:303:1a
magma (rock) 7:673:2a
fumaroles 5:49:1a
geochronology 19:757:2b, 759:1a
igneous rocks 17:609:1a
extrusive 24:212:2b *passim* to 217:2a
intrusive *illus.* 24:216
metamorphic 24:246:1b
mountains 16:715:1a
ores 21:338:1b
pyroxenes 24:162:1b
silica minerals 24:167:2a
volcanism 12:418:1b; 29:512:1a
passim to 523:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
see also lava; magmatic differentiation; magmatic stoning
magma chamber (geol.)
formation in gabbro layers 25:168:2b
structure of oceanic ridges 25:173:1a
"Magma' multaqat az-zuhur birauda min al-manzum wal manfur" (compilation by al-Hanafi)
contents 18:277:2a
magmatic differentiation (geol.)
formation of ore deposits 21:338:1b
occurrence on lunar surface 27:549:1a
magmatic stoning (geol.)
igneous rock intrusion 24:216:2b
theory of Daly 3:862:2a
Magna Carta, or Great Charter (Eng. hist.) 7:673:2a
major ref. in United Kingdom 29:35:1b
history of charters 3:131:2b
provisions for
attainder 1:684:2b
due process 4:257:2b
taxes 20:148:2b
weights and measures standards 23:787:2a
writs of assize 1:645:2a
role of
Innocent III 6:323:1a
John of England 6:571:1a
Langton 7:146:2b
Llywelyn ap Iorwerth 7:427:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 541
Magna Graecia, or Megale Hellas (Gr. cities, anc. It.) 7:673:3b
relations with

Roman Republic 20:295:2b
 Spanish peninsula 28:19:1b
Magna Mater (anc. goddess): *see*
 Great Mother of the Gods
magnacycle (geol.)
 cyclothem 3:822:2a
"Magnalia Christi Americana" (work
 by Mather)
 discussed in biography 7:933:2b
"magnalibus urbis Mediolani, De"
 (work by Bonvesin)
 discussed in biography 2:368:3b
magnamycin (chem.)
 research by Woodward 12:746:1a
Magnani, Anna (lt. act.) 7:677:1a
Magnasco, Alessandro, or
 Lissandrino, or Il Lissandro (It.
 paint.) 7:677:1b
Magne, Tour (tower, Nîmes, Fr.)
 landmark of Nîmes 8:715:2b, *illus.*
Magnentius, or Flavius Magnus
 Magnentius (Roman emp.)
 7:677:2a
 emperors list 10:153
 role in
 Battle of Mursa 8:435:2b
 Roman history 20:333:2a
Magnes, Judah Leon (Am.-Isr. rabbi)
 7:677:2b
Magnesia (Tur.): *see* Manisa
magnesia (chem. compound): *see*
 magnesium oxide
Magnesia ad Maeandrum (anc. city,
 Gr.) 7:677:3a
Magnesia ad Sipylum (Tur.): *see*
 Manisa
Magnesia ad Sipylum (anc. city, Tur.)
 7:677:3b
 defeat of Antiochus III 1:460:3a
 role of Hannibal 5:684:3a
Magnesiopolis (Tur.): *see* Manisa
magnesioprobeckite (min.)
 amphibole mineral group 24:159:1b,
illus. 158
 comparison with riebeckite 10:60:2b
magnesite (min.) 7:677:3b
 carbonate mineral group 24:133:1b
 evaporite mineral distribution table
 24:242
 high temperatures and pressures
 24:145:1b, *illus.*
 low temperatures and pressures
 24:148:2b
 mining 21:340:2b
 significance in Austria 14:487:1a
 structure and properties table 2:852
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
magnesium, or Mg (chem. element)
 7:678:1a
major ref. in Chemical Elements
 15:953:1b
 abundance and occurrences
 abundances of the elements table
 15:925
 aluminum alloys 21:391:2b
 cosmic abundance table 22:992
 pyroxenes 24:161:2a
 reef skeletons 25:185:2a
 seawater 25:141:1b, table 138
 sedimentary rocks 15:927:1b
 silicate minerals 24:136:2b
 solar abundance 27:511:2a
 applications
 Grignard reagent 5:498:3b
 titanium refining 21:431:1a
 biological significance
 blood concentration 15:128:2b
 bone growth 28:307:2a
 chlorophyll 16:588:1a
 digestion 17:295:1b
 electrolytes 28:684:2a
 magnesium deficiency 7:678:2b
 nutrition
 essential nutrients table 25:52
 humans 25:62:1a
 parathyroid gland 9:148:1a
 photosynthesis 25:801:1b
 urine concentration tables
 19:13, 17
 extraction and processing 21:336:1a,
 356:1b, 413:1b
 mining table 8:161
 Pacific Ocean 25:308:2b

periodic table of the elements *illus.*
 15:937
 structure and properties
 alkaline-earth metals 1:273:2b
 atomic weight table 1:678
 geochemical balance of elements
 table 15:931
 ion exchange 15:1055:2a
 isotopes table 14:354
 organometallic compounds
 15:892:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 121
magnesium carbonate (chem.
 compound)
 applications 21:415:2a
 occurrence in playas 16:736:1b
 structure and properties 7:678:2a
magnesium chloride (chem.
 compound)
 magnesium extraction 21:413:2b
 structure and properties 7:678:2a
magnesium deficiency, or
 hypomagnesemia (path.)
 7:678:2b
 symptoms and treatment 28:684:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
magnesium germanate (chem.
 compound)
 olivine structure 24:173:2b
magnesium hydroxide (chem.
 compound)
 extraction and processing 21:413:2b
 structure and properties 7:678:2a
magnesium intoxication (path.)
 kidney failure 28:684:2a
magnesium-manganese dioxide cell
 (battery)
 description 18:395:1b
magnesium oxide, or magnesia
 (chem.)
major ref. in Chemical Elements
 15:951:2a
 glassmaking 21:237:2a
 igneous rocks 24:203:2b, *illus.*
 minerals 24:128:1b
 structure and properties 7:678:2a
magnesium sulfate, or epsom salt
 (chem. compound)
 magnesium compounds 7:678:2a
 taste qualities 27:168:2a
magnet (phys.) 7:678:3a
 applications
 compasses 3:503:1a
 electronic watches 12:514:2b
 telegraphs 28:486:2a
 occurrences
 iron alloys 21:364:1a
 nickel alloys 21:418:2a
 structure and properties
 dipolarity 7:680:3a
 electrets 4:424:3a
 magnetic fields 7:680:3b; table
 18:175
 magnetic force 7:681:1b
 magnetic poles 7:681:3b
 magnons 7:688:2b
 work of
 Peregrinus of Maricourt 9:284:1a;
 18:189:1a
 Sturgeon 11:334:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 127
see also electromagnet
Magnet Cove (Ark., U.S.)
 mineral deposits 29:312:1b
magnetic anomaly (geophys.)
 Jurassic Period 19:836:2a, 837:1b
 plate tectonics 17:613:2b; 25:887:2b
 seafloor spreading hypothesis
 10:584:3b
 study of oceanic crust 25:170:2a,
illus.
magnetic attraction: see magnetic
 force
magnetic braking (astrophys.)
 stellar evolution 16:773:1a
magnetic bubble memory (comp.sci.)
 7:680:2a
 computer memory 3:508:1b
 ferrites 4:748:1b
 properties of solids 23:678:1b
 recording devices 7:682:3b
 research and development 21:227:2a
magnetic charge (phys.)
 magnetic monopoles 7:681:2b

magnetic circuit (electronics) 7:680:2a
 electromagnetic design 4:432:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 127
magnetic compass (navigational
 instrum.)
 development and use 3:503:1a
magnetic confinement (phys.)
 function in thermonuclear fusion
 18:409:2a, 412:1b
magnetic-core storage, or
 magnetic-core memory
 (comp.sci.) 7:680:3a
 magnetic recording devices 7:682:3a
 measurement recording 23:731:2b
 memory systems 3:508:1a
magnetic damping (phys.)
 vibrations 3:868:3a
magnetic declination (geomagnetism):
see variation
magnetic dip (geophys.): *see* angle
 of dip
magnetic dipole (phys.) 7:680:3a
 coordination compounds 15:887:1b
 hydrogen and deuterium properties
 table 15:941
 magnetism 18:175:2a *passim* to
 188:2b
 nuclear structure and gamma decay
 14:367:1b
 solid state of matter 23:678:1a
 terrestrial magnetic field 17:583:2a
passim to 591:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 127
magnetic dipole moment (phys.): *see*
 magnetic moment
magnetic disk (comp.sci.)
 information storage 16:644:1b;
 21:555:2b
 magnetic recording 7:682:2a
magnetic domain (phys.): *see*
 ferromagnetic domain
magnetic drum (comp.sci.)
major ref. in magnetic recording
 7:682:3a
magnetic field (phys.) 7:680:3b
major ref. in Electricity and
 Magnetism 18:175:1b
 applications
 cesium clock 23:882:1b
 electric motors 4:427:2a
 electromagnets 4:432:1b
 electron microscopy 23:748:2b
 energy conversion in electric
 machines 18:383:2a
 fusion reactors 18:410:1a
 mass spectroscopy 13:573:2a
 particle accelerators 9:175:1b
 semiconductors 23:675:2b
 thermoelectric generators
 18:402:2a
 archaeology 20:576:2b
 astronomy and astrophysics
 25:853:2a
 cosmic rays 16:781:2a
 interplanetary medium 6:355:3a
 Jupiter 6:658:3a
 Mercury 27:519:2b
 Milky Way galaxy 19:629:2b
 Neptune 8:604:1a; 27:573:2a
 neutron stars 8:625:3b
 pulsars 9:795:2a
 Saturn 10:469:2b
 stellar evolution 16:773:1a
 Sun 1:766:1a; 16:767:2a; 27:514:2a
 Uranus 12:196:3b
 Van Allen radiation belts
 12:254:1a
 Venus 27:529:1a
 atmospheric sciences
 magnetosphere 7:686:3a
 structure of ionosphere 14:326:2a
 birefringence 23:14:2a
 chemistry
 atomic nucleus 15:1040:2b
 diamagnetism 4:64:2a
 hetero-aromaticity 15:835:2b
 measurement 7:686:2a
 physics
 Biot-Savart law 2:227:2b
 electric current 4:425:3a
 electromagnetic field 4:434:1a
 electromagnetic radiation 4:434:1b;
 18:196:1b *passim* to 207:1b;
 26:473:2a
 sinusoidal waves 23:847:1b

electrons 23:15:2b
 Hall effect 5:641:1b
 hysteresis 6:207:2a
 lines of force 4:875:1a
 magnetic circuits 7:680:2a
 magnetic forces 7:681:2a
 magnetic poles 7:681:3b
 magnetic resonance 7:682:3b
 magnetic susceptibility 7:685:1b
 magnetism 7:685:2a
 magnetostriction 7:686:3b
 Meissner effect 7:1021:3a
 metallic structure 23:668:2b
 plasma state 23:704:2b
 representation of vector fields
 25:817:2a, *illus.*
 solid state of matter 23:677:2a
 superconductivity 11:399:1b;
 23:717:1b, *illus.*
 supercooling processes 1:98:2b
 Zeeman effect 12:903:3b
 spectral lines 13:569:1a
 vector calculus 25:671:2b
 work of
 Ferraris 4:745:3b
 Humboldt 6:141:3a
 Tesla 11:654:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 127
see also geomagnetic field
magnetic field line (phys.): *see*
 magnetic flux
magnetic field strength, or magnetic
 field intensity (phys.)
 hysteresis 6:207:2a
 magnetic fields 7:681:1b
 magnetic permeability 7:681:3a
 magnetic survey 7:685:1a
magnetic flux (phys.)
major ref. in Electricity and
 Magnetism 18:179:2b
 electric motors 18:392:2b
 electromagnet design 4:432:1b
 fusion reactors 18:411:1a
 ionosphere 14:326:2b
 magnetic circuits 7:680:2a
 magnetic field representation
 7:681:1a; 17:583:2a *passim* to
 594:2b
 magnetospheric substorms 17:593:1b
 measurement in webers 12:544:1a
 superconductivity 23:716:1a *passim*
 to 718:2a
magnetic flux density, or magnetic
 induction (phys.)
 hysteresis 6:207:2a
 magnetic fields 7:681:1b
 measurement in teslas 11:654:2b
magnetic force, or magnetic attraction,
 or magnetic repulsion (phys.)
 7:681:1b
major ref. in Electricity and
 Magnetism 18:161:1a, 176:2b
 magnetic fields 7:680:3b
 measurement in bar magnets
 7:681:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 127
magnetic hyperfine structure (phys.)
 radio-frequency spectra 13:559:2a
magnetic inclination (geophys.): *see*
 angle of dip
magnetic induction (phys.): *see*
 magnetic flux density;
 magnetization
magnetic intensity (phys.)
 definition 18:178:2b
magnetic iron ore (min.): *see*
 magnetite
Magnetic Island (isl., Austr.) 7:681:2a
magnetic map (geophys.)
 magnetic surveys 7:685:1b
magnetic mine (weapon)
 submarine mines 8:154:1b
magnetic mirror (phys.) 7:681:2b
 fusion reactions for controlled power
 generation 14:378:2a
magnetic moment, or magnetic dipole
 moment (phys.)
 atom: *see* atom
 electricity and magnetism 18:175:2a
passim to 186:2a
 electron characteristics 7:685:2a;
 14:330:1b; 23:875:1a
 ferrites 4:748:1a
 ferromagnetism 4:748:3a
 magnetic dipoles 7:680:3a

magnetic susceptibility 7:685:1b
 measurement in magnetons 7:686:2b
 Mössbauer effect 8:357:1b
 nuclear characteristics 14:349:1a
 quantum electrodynamics 23:878:2a
 work of
 Alvarez 1:305:1b
 Bloch 2:285:3b
 Kusch 7:45:3b
 Stern and Gerlach 11:256:1a;
 11:256:1b
magnetic monopole (phys.) 7:681:2b
 cosmological significance 16:794:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 112
magnetic mound (zool.): *see* compass
 mound
magnetic observatory (geophys.)
 terrestrial magnetic field 17:583:1a
magnetic permeability (phys.) 7:681:3a
 electromagnetism 7:679:3b
 ferrites 4:748:1a
 magnetic circuits 7:680:2b
 magnetic fields 18:175:2b, 178:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 127
magnetic-polarity time scale
 radiometric time scale 19:776:1a
magnetic polarization (phys.): *see*
 magnetization
magnetic pole (phys.) 7:681:3b
 dipolarity 7:680:3a
 function in electric machines
 18:385:1a
 magnetic fields 7:681:1a
 relation to North Pole 8:782:2b
 study of Peregrinus of Maricourt
 9:284:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 127
magnetic potential (phys.): *see*
 magnetomotive force
magnetic pulsation (phys.)
 terrestrial magnetic field 17:594:2a
magnetic quantum number (phys.)
major ref. in Physical and Chemical
 Analysis and Measurement
 13:547:2b
 chemical bonding 24:294:2a
 electron configuration 14:342:2b
magnetic reconnection (atmospheric
 sci.)
major ref. in The Earth 17:591:2a,
illus. 588, 594
magnetic recording (electronics)
 7:682:1a
major ref. in Sound 27:620:2b
 measurement recording 23:731:2b
 motion-picture sound technology
 11:28:3b; 24:435:1b
 music
 chamber music 24:574:1a
 electronic music 24:601:2b
 television and radio 15:217:2b,
 245:2a
 videodiscs 12:355:1a
see also tape recorder
magnetic repulsion: *see* magnetic force
magnet resistance (magnetism): *see*
 reluctance
magnetic resonance (phys.) 7:682:3b
 atomic nucleus analysis 14:349:1b
 electron paramagnetic resonance
 4:436:1a
 hydrogen structure and analysis
 15:943:2b
 medical imaging 18:178:1b
 types of resonance 9:1040:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 111
see also magnetic-resonance
 spectrometry
magnetic resonance accelerator
 (phys.): *see* cyclotron
magnetic resonance imaging (med.):
see nuclear magnetic resonance
magnetic-resonance spectrometry, or
 magnetic resonance method,
 or magnetic resonance
 spectroscopy (chem.)
 chemical analysis 13:529:1a
 isotope analysis 14:357:1b
 magnetic resonance 7:683:2b
 work of Rabi 9:874:2a
magnetic reversal (geophys.): *see*
 geomagnetic reversal
magnetic Reynolds number (phys.)

7:684:3b
magnetic saturation (phys.): *see*
 saturation
magnetic separation (met.)
 upgrading of iron ores 21:361:2b
magnetic storm, or geomagnetic storm
 (atmospheric sci.) 7:684:3b
major ref. in The Earth 17:591:1a
 work of Humboldt 6:141:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 221
see also magnetospheric substorm;
 substorm-wedge current system
magnetic survey (geophys.) 7:685:1a
 mining and quarrying 21:341:1a
 surface and underground
 exploration 19:34:2b
magnetic susceptibility (phys.)
 7:685:1b
major ref. in Electricity and
 Magnetism 18:178:2b *passim* to
 187:2a
 alkali metal properties *table* 15:946
 diamagnetic materials 4:64:2b
 metallic structure 23:668:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 127
magnetic tape (elec.)
major ref. in magnetic recording
 7:682:1a
 audio and video cassettes 2:925:3b
 information storage 16:644:1a;
 21:555:1a
 printing and typography 26:7:1b
 storage requirements 22:977:2b
 tape recorders 27:621:1a
 videotape recorders 12:354:3a
magnetic thermometer (instru.)
 thermometry 11:703:1b; 23:740:1b
magnetic variable star (astron.)
 explosive variable stars 28:209:1a
magnetic variation (geomagnetism):
see variation
magnetism 18:159:1a; 7:685:2a
 applications
 materials testing 13:593:2b
 navigation 24:751:1b
 thermometry 23:740:1b
 history of science 18:206:1b;
 27:38:1b
 development of scientific theories
 25:834:2a
 magnons 7:688:2b
 occurrences
 cobalt 21:410:1b
 magnetite 7:686:1a
 minerals 24:138:2a
 Moon 27:549:2b
 rare-earth elements 15:1004:2a
 transition elements and
 compounds 15:995:1a
 physical structure and properties
 25:841:1b
 atomic structure 14:378:2a
 coordinate bonding 15:887:1b
 high pressure phenomena
 23:722:2b
 solid state of matter 23:677:2a
 superconductivity 23:717:1b, *illus.*
 use of iron 6:387:3a
 work of
 Barkhausen 1:899:3b
 Coulomb 27:39:2b
 Curie 3:799:3b
 Faraday 19:84:1a
 Halley 5:645:1a
 Maxwell 23:726:1b
 Orsted 25:812:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 127
see also electromagnetic
 induction; magnet;
 magnetic field; magnetic
 moment; rock magnetism;
 and types of magnetism,
 e.g., antiferromagnetism;
 diamagnetism; ferrimagnetism;
 ferromagnetism;
 paramagnetism
magnetism, terrestrial: *see*
 geomagnetic field
magnetite, or lodestone, or magnetic
 iron ore (min.) 7:685:3b
 ancient study and use 7:685:2b;
 18:188:2b
 compass 3:503:1a; 24:751:1b
 extrusive rocks 24:213:1b

formula 4:748:1a
 iron extraction 21:361:1b
 magnetic properties 23:678:1a
 ferrimagnetism 4:747:3b; 18:188:2a
 ferromagnetism 4:748:3a
 mineralogy 24:131:2a, *illus.* 139
 ore deposits 21:337:2b
 structure and properties *table* 9:33
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
magnetite series, or iron-spinel series
 (min.)
 division of spinel group 11:98:2b
magnetization, or induction, or
 magnetic induction, or
 magnetic polarization (phys.)
major ref. in Electricity and
 Magnetism 18:175:2a *passim* to
 188:2b
 Barkhausen effect 1:900:1a
 iron ores 21:353:1a
 liquid state of matter 23:684:2b
 magnetic susceptibility 7:685:1b
 magnetostriiction 7:686:3b
 radiometric time scale 19:776:1a
 sedimentary rocks 24:221:2b
 solid state of matter 23:678:1a
magnetization electron (phys.)
 ferromagnetism 18:187:1a
magneto (instru.) 7:686:1a
 use in ignition systems 18:355:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 721
magneto-optical shutter, or Faraday
 shutter (phot.)
 high-speed photographic shutter
 design 25:794:2b
magneto-sonic wave (phys.)
 plasma state 23:705:2b
magnetofluid mechanics (phys.): *see*
 magnetohydrodynamics
magnetogram (geophys.)
 terrestrial magnetic field 17:583:1a
magnetohydrodynamic power
 generator, or MHD power
 generator (phys.) 7:686:1b
major ref. in Energy Conversion
 18:406:1a, *illus.* 407
 development 18:338:1b
 hydraulic ram pumps 9:798:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 721
magnetohydrodynamic wave (phys.)
 plasma state 23:705:2a
 terrestrial magnetic field 17:594:2a
magnetohydrodynamics, or
 hydromagnetics, or
 magnetofluid mechanics, or
 MHD (phys.) 7:686:2a
 magnetic Reynolds number 7:684:3b
 surface exploration 19:35:1a
 work of Alfvén 1:260:3a
magnetometer (instru.) 7:686:2a
 applications
 magnetic anomalies 17:613:2b
 magnetic resonance 7:684:1b
 military warning and detection
 systems 29:620:2a
 nickel prospecting 21:417:1b
 scientific exploration 19:34:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 127
magnetomotive force, or magnetic
 potential, or mmf (phys.)
 magnetic circuits 7:680:2b
magneton (phys.) 7:686:2b
magnetopause (atmospheric sci.)
 ionosphere 6:369:3a; 14:326:2b
 magnetosphere 7:686:3a; 17:584:2a
passim to 594:2b
magnetopause current (atmospheric
 sci.): *see* Chapman-Ferraro
 current system
magnetophone (electronics)
 magnetic recording 7:682:1b
magnetoresistance (phys.)
 electronic structure of metals
 23:669:2b
magnetosheath (atmospheric sci.)
 turbulent region of magnetosphere
 7:686:3a
magnetosphere (atmospheric sci.)
 7:686:2b
 atmospheric sciences 1:675:3a;
 17:648:2a
 atmosphere 17:570:1a
 ionosphere 6:369:3a; 14:326:2b

magnetic field 17:587:2a *passim* to
 594:2b
 contribution by Alfvén 1:260:3a
 magnetic storms 7:685:1a
 planetary science
 Jupiter 6:658:3a
 Neptune 27:573:2a
 Saturn 10:469:2b
 solar winds 10:942:3a
 plasma state 23:707:2a, *table*
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 221
see also plasmopause; Van Allen
 radiation belt
magnetospheric convection
 (atmospheric sci.)
 terrestrial magnetic field 17:588:2a,
 592:1b
magnetospheric substorm
 (atmospheric sci.)
major ref. in The Earth 17:593:1a
magnetostatic field (phys.)
 properties 7:681:1a
magnetostatics (phys.)
 historical development 18:190:1a
magnetostriiction (phys.) 7:686:3b
 sonar 23:770:2b
 telephones 28:495:2b, *illus.*
 ultrasonics 12:118:2b; 27:615:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 127
magnetotail current, or tail current
 (atmospheric sci.)
 Earth sciences 17:587:2a
 ionosphere 14:326:2b
magnetotelluric method (geophys.)
 surveying 19:37:1b
magnetron, or cavity magnetron
 oscillator (elec.) 7:686:3b
major ref. in Electronics 18:223:2b
 radar 26:462:1a
 work of Hull 6:131:1b
Magnificat (Christianity) 7:686:3b
 basis in
 Gospel According to Luke
 14:847:2b
 Samuel 14:785:2b
 music of Palestine 9:83:3b
magnification (optics) 7:687:1b
 computation 25:206:1a
 definition 23:730:1a
 measurement in diopters 4:111:3b;
 23:753:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 128
"Magnificent Ambersons, The" (work
 by Tarkington)
 film by Welles 12:571:2b
magnificent bird-of-paradise, or
 Diphylloides magnificus (bird)
 characteristics *illus.* Plate 2 fol.
 15:100
magnificent frigate bird, or Fregata
 magnificens (bird)
 characteristics 5:12:3b
Magnificent Mile (dist., Chicago, Ill.,
 U.S.)
 features of Chicago 16:1:2b, *map* 2
Magnifico, il (It. banker): *see* Chigi,
 Agostino
magnifier, or loupe (optics)
 microscopy 23:742:1b
magnifying power (optics): *see* angular
 magnification
Magnetogorsk (U.S.S.R.) 7:687:1b
 deposits of iron ore 18:543:2b
 importance to industry 7:8:3b;
 28:951:1b
magnitude (astron.) 7:687:2a
major ref. in The Physical Sciences
 25:854:1b
 use in determining parallax 9:142:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 132
see also absolute magnitude;
 apparent magnitude; bolometric
 magnitude
magnitude (math.)
 development of
 analytic geometry 23:618:2a
 vectors 25:815:1a, *illus.* 816
magnitude-frequency analysis
 (hydrology)
 use in river system analysis

26:857:1a
"Magnoli," or **"St. Lucy"** (altarpiece by Veneziano)
 discussed in biography 4:161:2a, *illus.*
 place in Renaissance art 25:360:2a
Magnolia (Ark., U.S.) 7:687:2b
magnolia (plant genus) 7:687:2b
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:610:2b, *illus.* 597
 characteristics of Magnoliales 7:688:1a
 flower *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 28:882
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Magnolia acuminata (bot.): *see* cucumber tree
Magnolia denudata (bot.)
 flower *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 28:882
magnolia family (bot.): *see* Magnoliaceae
Magnolia grandiflora (bot.): *see* southern magnolia
magnolia order (bot.): *see* Magnoliales
Magnolia soulangiana (bot.): *see* saucer magnolia
"Magnolia Street" (work by Golding)
 discussed in biography 5:344:2a
magnolia vine, or **Schisandra chinensis** (bot.)
 species of Illiciales 6:260:1b
Magnoliaceae, or **magnolia family** (plant fam.) 7:687:3b
 characteristics 13:610:1b, *illus.* 611
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Magnoliales, or **magnolia order** (plant order) 7:688:1a
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:610:1b
 angiosperm evolution 13:745:2b
 annotated classification 13:602:2a
 comparison to Laurales 13:615:2a
 derivation of
 Juglandales 13:641:1a
 Ranunculales 13:622:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Magnoliidae (plant subclass)
 annotated classification 13:602:2a
Magnoliophyta (bot.): *see* angiosperm
Magnoliopsida (bot.): *see* dicotyledon
magnon (phys.) 7:688:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 125
Magnum, Promontorium (cape, Port.): *see* Roca, Cape
Magnum Concilium, or **Great Council** (Eng. govt.)
 development of Parliament 9:161:3a
"Magnum Opus Musicum" (work by Lasso)
 discussed in biography 7:175:1a
Magnum Photos (Am. phot. agency)
 establishment by
 Capa 2:823:2a
 Cartier-Bresson 2:909:3b
Magnus, Albertus (Christian theol. and philos.)
 contribution to scholasticism 10:532:3b
Magnus, Heinrich Gustav (Ger. phys. and chem.)
 investigation of Magnus effect 7:689:3b
Magnus, Johannes (Swed. archbp.) 7:689:2b
 contribution to Swedish literature 27:13:1a
Magnus, Olaus, or **Olaf Mansson** (Swed. au.) 7:689:3a
 contribution to Swedish literature 27:13:1a
Magnus I, or **Magnus Barn-lock**, or **Magnus Ladulås** (k. of Swed.) 7:689:1b
 role in Sweden 28:340:2b
Magnus I Olafsson, or **Magnus the Good**, or **Magnus den Gode** (k. of Nor. and Den.) 7:688:2b
 association with
 Harald III Sigurdsson 5:693:1b
 Sweyn II 11:442:1b
 contribution to coinage 16:542:1b
 role in England 29:30:2a

Magnus II Eriksson (k. of Swed. and Nor.) 7:689:2a
 relationship to Haakon VI Magnusson 5:598:2a
 role in
 Denmark 17:235:2b
 Norway 28:341:1a
Magnus II Haraldsson (k. of Nor.) 7:688:3a
 rule of Norway 24:1034:1b
Magnus III, or **Magnus Barefoot**, or **Magnus Berrfott**, or **Magnus Barfot** (k. of Nor.) 7:688:3a
 relation to Eystein I 4:643:2a
 rule of
 Norway 24:1034:1b
 Scotland 29:109:2a
Magnus IV, or **Magnus the Blind**, or **Magnus den Blinde** (k. of Nor.) 7:688:3b
 relationship to Harald IV 5:693:2a
Magnus V Erlingsson (k. of Nor.) 7:689:1a
 association with Sverrir Sigurdsson 11:426:1b
 influence on Scandinavian law 10:498:3a
 rule of Norway 24:1034:1b
Magnus VI, or **Magnus Lawmender**, or **Magnus Lagabøter** (k. of Nor.) 7:689:1a
 contribution to coinage 16:542:1a
 rule of Norway 24:1034:2a
Magnus VII Eriksson (k. of Nor. and Swed.)
 association with Haakon V Magnusson 5:598:2a
 role in Norwegian history 24:1034:2b
Magnus Barefoot, or **Magnus Barfot** (k. of Nor.): *see* Magnus III
Magnus Barn-lock (k. of Swed.): *see* Magnus I
Magnus Berrfott (k. of Nor.): *see* Magnus III
Magnus den Blinde (k. of Nor.): *see* Magnus IV
Magnus den Gode (k. of Den. and Nor.): *see* Magnus I Olafsson
Magnus effect (phys.) 7:689:3a
 fluid mechanics 23:867:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 126
Magnus Ladulas (k. of Swed.): *see* Magnus I
Magnus Lagabote, or **Magnus Lawmender** (k. of Nor.): *see* Magnus VI
"Magnus liber organi" (work by Léonin)
 contribution to liturgical music 24:552:2b
 discussed in biography 7:280:2b
 enlargement by Pérotin 9:302:2b
 influenced by Notre-Dame school 8:805:2b
 relationship to
 canonical hours 2:809:3a
 mass 7:915:2a
Magnus Maximus (emp. of Rome): *see* Maximus, Magnus
"Magnús saga" (saga by Sturla Thórdarsson)
 example of kings' saga 23:124:2a
Magnus the Blind (k. of Nor.): *see* Magnus IV
Magnus the Good (k. of Den. and Nor.): *see* Magnus I Olafsson
Magnus the Strong (prince of Den.)
 cause of Danish civil war 17:235:1a
Magnússon, Árni (Scand. philol.) 7:689:3b
 contribution to Danish literature 27:13:2b
Magnusson, Erik (Swed. duke): *see* Erik Magnusson
Magnússon, Guðmundur (Ice. au.): *see* Trausti, Jón
Magnússon, Jón (Ice. au.) 7:690:1a
 role in Second Punic War 20:298:2a
Magog, or **The Outlet** (Que., Can.) 7:690:1b
Magog (rel. and myth.): *see* Gog
magokoro, or **makoto no kokoro** (Shintō)

precepts of Shintō doctrine 27:278:2a
Magon (Carthaginian gen.): *see* Mago
Magón, Ricardo Flores (Mex. leader): *see* Flores Magón, Ricardo
Magonids (Carthaginian dynasty)
 history of North Africa 24:907:1a
Magoon, Charles (U.S. offi.)
 provisional administration of Cuba 29:739:1a
Magosian industry 7:690:1b
magot (primate): *see* Barbary ape
Magouemon (Japanese art.): *see* Nishikawa Sukenobu
magpie (bird) 7:690:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
magpie goose, or **pied goose**, or **semipalmated goose**, or **Anseranas semipalmata** (bird) 7:690:3a
 locomotion 15:32:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"Magpie on the Gallows, The" (paint. by Bruegel)
 discussed in biography 2:571:3b
magpie-robin, or **Copsychus** (bird) 7:690:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Magritte, René-François-Ghislain (Fr. art.) 7:690:3b
 contribution to Surrealism 11:412:2a
Magruder, Jeb Stuart (Am. pol.)
 role in Watergate Scandal 12:522:2a
Magsaysay, Ramon (pres. of Phil.) 7:691:1b
 association with Laurel 7:193:1a
 opposition of
 Quirino 9:864:2b
 Recto 9:980:1b
 role in Philippine history 25:548:2a
 setback in Hukbalahap Rebellion 6:130:2a
maguey, or **Agave lurida** (plant) 7:691:2b
 production in Mexico 24:35:2b
maguey, gusanos de (food)
 preparation 10:866:3a
Magus (Pers. priesthood) 7:691:2b
 astral interpretation 25:82:2b;
 26:974:2a
 conflict with Yazdegerd I 12:827:3a
 description by Herodotus 29:1116:2b
 role in
 Iranian history 21:872:2b, 884:2a
 Iranian religions 24:88:2a *passim*
 to 90:2b
 transition to Zoroastrianism 12:935:3a; 29:1119:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Magusa (Cyp.): *see* Famagusta
Maguzawa, or **Bunjawa** (people)
 ethnological affinity with Hausa 5:752:3a
Magwe (div., Myanmar)
 location map 27:831
Magwe (Myanmar) 7:691:3a
 location map 27:831
Magyar (Eur. people): *see* Hungarian
Magyar Koztarsasag, or **Magyarorszag**: *see* Hungary
Magyar language: *see* Hungarian language
"Magyar Museum" (Hung. pub.)
 contribution by Batsanyi 1:962:1a
Magyar Nemzeti Bank: *see* Hungarian National Bank
"Magyarország 1514-ben" (work by Eotvos)
 discussed in biography 4:514:3b
 expression of political views 20:691:1b
Magyarorszagi Reformatus Egyház (church, Hung.): *see* Reformed Church of Hungary
mah-jongg (game) 7:691:3b
 ancestor of rummy 10:239:1b
"Maha-attakatha" (Buddhist lit.): *see* "Mahaattakatha"
Maha Bodhi Society (rel. org.) 7:692:2a
"Maha Guru, Geschichte eines Gottes" (work by Gutzkow)
 discussed in biography 5:583:3b

Maha Maya, or **Maya**, or **Mahamaya** (mother of Gautama Buddha) 7:692:2b
 Buddhist mythology 15:299:1a
 relationship with the Buddha 15:264:1b
"Maha-Saccaka-sutta" (Buddhist lit.)
 life of the Buddha 15:264:2b
Maha Sarakham, or **Mahasarakham**, or **Mahasarakham** (Thai.) 7:692:3a
Maha-sivaratri (Hindu festival) 7:692:3a
Maha Thammaracha (Myanmar vassal ruler)
 reign in Siam 8:515:2b
Maha-Vairocana (Buddha): *see* Vairocana
"Mahaattakatha" (Buddhist lit.)
 Buddhist literature 15:284:1b
Mahabad, or **Mehabad**, or **Saujbulagh**, or **Savojbolagh** (Iran) 7:692:3a
 location map 21:857
Mahabaleshwar, or **Malcolmpeeth** (India) 7:692:3b
Mahabalipuram, or **Mamallapuram**, or **Seven Pagodas** (India) 7:693:1a
 sculpture 27:784:1b
 temple architecture 27:767:2b, *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 762
Mahabandula (Myanmar gen.): *see* Bandula, Maha
Mahabat Khan (Mughal gen.)
 defeat of Shah Jahan 21:68:2a
Mahabat Khan (mosque, Peshawar, Pak.)
 feature of Peshawar 9:321:3a
Mahabharat Range (mts., Nepal)
 geography of Nepal 8:599:3b;
 24:771:1b
 location map 24:771
"Mahabharata" (Hindu lit.) 7:693:1a
major ref. in Hinduism 20:534:2a
 artistic elements
 Southeast Asian arts 27:886:2b
passim to 919:2a
 literature 23:107:1b; 27:722:2a
 music 27:740:2a
 painting 27:786:2b, *illus.* Plate 6 fol. 762
 dice 4:73:3b
 Hindu mythology 20:523:2b
 Arjuna 1:557:3a
 Ganesa 5:109:3b
 Krishna 7:7:1b
 Rama 9:916:1a
 saints 17:440:2a
 Taxila 11:585:3a
 Vyasa 12:440:3a
 history of Delhi 17:225:2b
 India 21:32:2a, 42:1b
 Indian philosophy 21:184:2b
 Indonesia 21:201P:1a
 translations and versions 20:546:2b
 Telugu language 11:619:3b
"Mahabhasya" (work by Patanjali)
 discussed in biography 9:192:3b
 Sanskrit grammar 21:42:2a
Mahabodhi temple (temple, Buddh Gaya, India)
 description and location 2:602:2b, *illus.*
 Hinduism 20:524:1b, 525:1a
 South Asian architecture 27:763:1a, 775:2b
Mahadaji Sindhia (Maratha leader)
 reign in Gwalior 5:588:1a
 role in Sindhiya family 10:831:1b
 significance in Maratha Empire 21:75:2b
Mahadammayaza (k. of Myanmar)
 role in Toungoo Dynasty 11:870:3a
Mahadeo Hills (hills, India) 7:693:2b
 location 21:143:2b
Mahadeva temple (Ittagi, India)
 architecture 27:769:1a
Mahafaly (people)
 distribution in Madagascar 21:168:2b, 172:1a
Mahafaly plateau (plat., Mad.)
 location 21:165:1a
Mahaica River (riv., Guy.)
 location map 20:442
 physiography of Guyana 20:441:2b
Mahaicony River (riv., Guy.)
 location map 20:442

physiography of Guyana 20:441:2b
mahajan (Indian guild)
 Gujarat 21:143:1a
Mahajana Eksath Peramuna (pol. party, Sri Lanka): *see* People's United Front
"Mahajanaka Jataka" (Indian cave paint.)
fresco illus. Plate 2 fol. 25:330
Mahajanga, *or* Majunga (Mad.) 7:693:2b
 Madagascar 21:168:1b, 170:2a
Mahākāla, *or* Mgon-po (Buddhist deity)
 Daikoku's association 3:850:2b
 dharmapala role 4:56:3b
Mahakala (Hindu deity)
 association with time 20:536:2b
 sacred temple in Ujjain 12:109:2b
Mahakam River, *or* Koetai River, *or* Kutai River, *or* Sungai Mahakam (riv., Indon.) 7:693:3b
 Kalimantan Timur 6:694:3a
 location *map* 21:201E
mahakathina (Buddhism)
 role in kathina 15:301:1a
mahakavya (Bengali poetry)
 characteristics 27:731:2b
mahakavya (Sanskrit poetry)
 description 27:724:1b
"Mahalaksh shevile ha-da'at" (work by Kimhi)
 discussed in biography 6:866:1a
Mahalape (Bots.) 7:693:3b
Mahallah al-Kubra, al, or Mahalla El-Kubra (Egy.) 7:693:3b
 location *map* 18:94
mahalle (Tur. rural settlement)
 description 28:895:1a
mahaliwari system (Indian land revenue system) 7:694:1a
Mahamaya (mother of Gautama Buddha): *see* Maha Maya
mahamudra (Buddhist doctrine) 7:694:1a
 role in Tibetan Buddhism 15:293:1a
Mahamuni (Buddha image)
 Arakanese history 1:513:2b
 location 7:763:3a
Mahan, Alfred Thayer (U.S. nav. of.) 7:694:1b
 association with Luce 7:540:1a
 theories concerning
 logistics 7:449:1a; 29:678:1b
 Napoleon 18:678:2b
 sea power 10:582:1a
 strategy and tactics 11:305:2a; 29:651:1b, 670:2a
Mahan, Larry E. (Am. cowboy) 7:694:2a
"Mahana Atua" (work by Gauguin)
 printmaking *illus.* 26:131
Mahanadi River (riv., India) 7:694:2b
 feature of Orissa 8:1000:3a
 located in Utkal Plains 12:220:1b
Mahanalesvara (temple, Menal, India)
 Indian temple architecture 27:766:1a
Mahananda River (riv., India) 7:694:3a
Mahane Yehuda (dist., Jerusalem)
 geography of Jerusalem 22:355:1b
"Mahanidana Sutta" (Buddhist work)
 part of "Sutta Pitaka" 11:420:1b
Mahanubhava (Brahmanical sect)
 influence on Marathi literature 27:732:1b
Mahapadma, *or* Mahapadmapati, *or* Ugrasena (ruler of Magadha)
 Nanda dynasty 8:500:2a
Mahapajapati Gotami (foster mother of the Buddha)
 life of the Buddha 15:264:2a
"Mahaparinibbana Sutta," or "Mahaparinirvana-sutra" (Buddhist lit.)
 place in "Sutta Pitaka" 11:420:1b; 15:282:2a
"Mahaparinirvana-sutra" (Buddhist text)
 Fa-hsien's study 4:645:3b
mahapurusa, *or* salakapurusa (Indian rel.) 7:694:3a
 Buddhist mythology 15:295:1b
Mahar (Indian caste) 7:694:3b
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 823
maharaja (Hindu title) 7:695:1a
Maharashtra (state, India) 7:695:1a
major ref. in India 21:145:2a
 architecture 27:769:1a
 caste system 27:352:2a
 folk dance 27:752:1a
 Maratha Empire 21:71:2a, *map* 85
 population 21:9:2b
 sculpture 27:782:1a
Maharashtrian theatre (thea., India)
 history 27:755:1b
 Marathi language 7:814:3b
Maharatri (lang.)
 literary use 22:618:2a
Maharishi Mahesh Yogi (Hindu rel. leader): *see* Mahesh Yogi, Maharishi
Maharlika Highway (hwy., Phil.): *see* Pan-Philippine Highway
Mahasanghika (Buddhist school) 7:695:2b
 contribution to Indian philosophy 21:189:2a
 eighteen schools 4:401:1b; 15:279:1b
 schism with Theravadins 2:603:3a
Mahasarakhan, or Mahasarakham (Thai.): *see* Maha Sarakham
Mahasena (k. of Sri Lanka)
 heterodox movements 15:272:1a
mahasiddha, *or* grub-thob chen (Buddhism) 7:695:3a
 Buddhist mythology 15:299:2a
 lama 7:113:2b
 natha 8:528:3a
Mahasthamaprapta (bodhisattva)
 Pure Land Buddhism 15:288:2b
Mahasthan (anc. city, Bangla.)
 features of Bogra 2:325:3b
Mahathir bin Mohammad, Datuk Seri (pr.min. of Mal.): *see* Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Mahault de Flandre (q. of Eng.): *see* Matilda of Flanders
"Mahavagga" (Buddhist text)
 place in "Vinaya Pitaka" 15:282:1b
"Mahavaipulya-Buddhavatamsaka-sutra" (Buddhist text): *see* "Avatamsaka-sutra"
Mahavairocana (Buddha): *see* Vairocana
"Mahavairocana-sutra," or "Dainichi-kyō," or "Great Illuminator Sutra," or "Great Sun Sutra," or "Ta-jih Ching" (Buddhist text) 7:695:3b
 use by Shingon 10:743:1b
"Mahavamsa" (hist. chronicle) 7:696:1a
 history of Sri Lanka 28:185:1a
 place in Buddhist literature 15:284:1b
 relationship to Dipavamsa 4:113:2b
"Mahavastu" (Buddhist lit.) 7:696:1a
 influence on "Lalitavistara" 7:112:3a
 place in Buddhist literature 15:279:2a
 significance as Avadana 1:732:2a
"Mahavessantara Jataka" (work by Buddhaghosa)
 place in Buddhist literature 15:284:1a
mahavihara (Buddhist monastic centres)
 development 15:271:1a
 role in Buddhism 15:277:1a
Mahavihara (Buddhist monastery, Sri Lanka) 7:696:1b
 association with Abhayagiri 1:30:3a
 contribution of Tissa 15:271:2b
Mahaviharavasi (Buddhism)
 Theravada Buddhism 15:280:2b
Mahavira, or Vardhamana (Jaina teacher) 7:696:1b
 association with
 Diwali 4:134:3a
 Parsvanatha 9:172:1a
 Tirthankara 11:796:3b, *illus.* 797
 Trisala 11:932:1b
 Vaisali 12:233:2b
 founder of Jainism 8:246:1a; 17:437:2b; 21:35:2b
 history of
 Jainism 6:473:2b; 22:274:1b, 278:2a

philosophy 21:182:2a
 influence on monastic orders 26:983:2a, 986:1b
"Mahaviracarita" (play by Bhavabhuti)
 contribution to South Asian art 27:726:2a
 discussed in biography 2:187:2a
mahavrata (Jainism)
major ref. in Jaina vrata 6:473:2a
 origin in Parsvanatha 9:172:1b
 practice of ahimsa 1:162:2b
mahavratin (Hindu ascetic)
 vows of Kapalikas and Kalamukhas 6:731:1a
Mahaweli Ganga, or Great Sandy River (riv., Sri Lanka) 7:696:3b
 physiography of Sri Lanka 28:180:2b
mahayajna (Hinduism)
 type of yajna 12:805:1b
Mahayana, or Greater Vehicle (Buddhism) 7:697:1a
major ref. in The Buddha and Buddhism 15:284:1b
 arts
 Central Asian art 3:27:1a
 sculpture 26:595:2a
 Southeast Asian art 27:906:1b
passim to 917:1b
 beliefs and religious practice 2:603:1a; 15:294:2b *passim* to 302:1b
 death rites 26:809:1b
 eschatology 17:403:2b
 heaven 5:789:1b
 miracles 17:434:1b
 pantheism and panentheism 26:552:1a
 paramita 9:144:2a
 polytheism 26:548:2a
 revelation 17:420:2a
 saddha 10:290:3b
 saints 10:307:3a; 17:437:1b
 salvation 17:415:1b
 Tathagata 11:576:3a
 time 28:654:1a
 upasaka status 12:189:2a
 comparison with
 Theravada 15:263:2b
 Vajrayana 15:291:1a
 contribution by
 Asvaghosa 1:658:3b
 Nalanda 15:271:1a
 philosophy 25:691:1a
 Hinayana 5:932:2b
 Indian 21:189:2a
 priesthood 26:976:2a
 role in
 India 21:42:1b
 Indonesia 21:201R:2a *passim* to 201U:1b
 Vietnam 14:203:1a; 27:863:2a
 scripture 10:572:1a
"Mahayana-sraddhotpada-sastra," or "Ta-ch'eng ch'i-hsin lun," or "The Awakening of Faith" (Buddhist text) 7:697:1b
 description 1:658:3b
Mahayoga (Buddhism)
 Vajrayana 15:292:2b
Mahayogini (Hindu deity)
 Tantrism and Shaktism 20:544:1a
mahayuga (Hinduism)
 chronology 20:584:1a
 Puranas 20:536:2a
"Mahbarot Immanuel" (work by Immanuel ben Solomon)
 discussed in biography 6:267:3a
"Mahberet" (work by Menahem ben Saruq)
 discussed in biography 8:1:1b
Mahbubnagar (dist., India)
major ref. in Mahbubnagar 7:697:2a
Mahbubnagar (India) 7:697:1b
mahdi (Shi'ah concept) 7:697:2a
 influence on al-Mahdi 7:697:3b
 role in Islamic mythology 22:40:2a
 teachings of al-Ahsa'i 1:168:3a
 type of
 messianic figure 17:404:1b
 prophetic figure 17:431:1a
Mahdi, al- (Abbasid caliph)
 conflict with al-Muqanna' 8:423:3b
 contribution to Baghdad 14:561:2b
 policies during reign 22:113:2a
 relationship to Harun ar-Rashid 5:731:1b

role in Iraqi history 21:941:1a
Mahdi, al- (Fatimid ruler): *see* Ubayd Allah al-Mahdi
Mahdi, al-, or Muhammad Ahmad ibn as-Sayyid 'Abd Allah (Sud. rel. leader) 7:697:2b
major ref. in Sudan 28:279:1a
 career of Wingate 12:704:2b
 defeat of Gordon 5:369:1b
 influence on
 'Abd Allah 1:16:2b
 development of Omdurman 8:946:3a
 history of
 al-Istiwa'iyah al-Gharbiyah province 6:427:1b
 al-Jazirah province 6:519:2b
 Darfur 3:885:2a
 Islamic resurgence in Africa 22:130:1b
 Kababish 6:669:3b
 Sudan 11:350:3a
 Mahdists 7:698:2b
 victory at Siege of Khartoum 6:834:1b
Mahdi, Sayyid 'Abd ar-Rahman al- (Sud. leader)
 leadership of Mahdist movement 7:698:2b
 role in Sudanese nationalism 28:280:2b
Mahdi, tomb of al- (mausoleum, Omdurman, Sud.)
 feature of Omdurman *illus.* 8:946
Mahdist, or Ansar, or al-Ansar (follower of al-Mahdi) 7:698:2b
 career of Slatin 10:872:3b
 role in Ethiopia 17:827:1b
Mahdiyyah, al- (hist. state, Sud.)
major ref. in The Sudan 28:279:1a
 establishment by al-Mahdi 7:698:1b
Mahdiyyah, al-, or al-Mahdia, or Mahedia (Tun.) 7:698:2b
 founding by 'Ubayd Allah 22:116:1b
Mahe (dist., India)
 Pondicherry 21:156:2b
Mahe (India) 7:698:3a
Mahe (is. group, Sey.)
 islands of Seychelles 10:677:2a
Mahé, Bertrand François, comte de La Bourdonnais (Fr. of.): *see* La Bourdonnais, Bertrand-François Mahé, comte de
Mahé Island (is., Sey.) 7:698:3b
 Seychelles 21:174:2b, *map* 175
 Victoria 12:351:1a, *illus.*
Mahedia (Tun.): *see* Mahdiyyah, al-Mahendra, *or* Mahendra Bir Bikram Shah Deva (k. of Nepal) 7:699:1b
 rule of Nepal 24:774:1b, 776:1a
Mahendra, or Mahinda (Buddhist missionary) 7:699:1a
 Buddhism in Sri Lanka 15:271:2b
Mahendrapala (Gurjara ruler)
 Gurjara-Pratihara dynasty 5:575:2b
Mahendraparvata (Kamp.)
 rule of
 Jayavarman 27:805:1a
 Jayavarman II 6:518:2a
Mahendravarma (k. of Chenla): *see* Chitrasena
Mahendrarman I (Pallava k.)
 authorship of "Mattavilasa-prahasana" 9:90:1a
 place in Pallava dynasty 21:45:1b
Mahesh Yogi, Maharishi (Hindu rel. leader) 7:699:1b
 founder of Transcendental Meditation 11:894:3a
Maheshwar, or Choli-Maheshwar (India) 7:699:2a
Mahesvari (Hindu deity)
 role as Saptamatrka 10:444:1b
Mahesvari (anc. city, India)
 relationship to Maheshwar 7:699:2a
Mahfouz, Naguib, or Najib Mahfuz (Egy. writ.) 7:699:2a
 contribution to Islamic literature 22:63:1b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:746
see also Biographies in the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR

Mahfuz (gov. of Zeila)
 conflict with Ethiopia 1:75:3b
Mahi River (riv., India) 7:699:2b
Mahican, or **Mohican**, or **River**
 Indians (people) 7:699:2b
 Woodlands Indians 13:343:2a, *map*
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Mahikavati, or **Mahim** (India)
 history of Bombay 15:172:1a
Mahillon, Victor-Charles (Belg. mus.
 schol.) 7:699:3a
 classification of musical instruments
 24:651:2a
 role in history of trumpet 12:5:3b
Mahim (India): *see* Mahikavati
mahimahi (fish): *see* dolphin
Mahimsasaka (Buddhist school): *see*
 Mahisasaka
Mahinda (Buddhist missionary): *see*
 Mahendra
Mahindra Malla, Raja (Nepalese
 leader)
 development of Kathmandu
 6:762:1b
Mahipala (k. of Pratihara)
 restoration of Pratihara kingdom
 21:46:2b
 rule during Pala dynasty 9:70:3b
Mahir Pasha, 'Ali (pr.min. of Egy.)
 7:699:3b
 history of Egypt 18:140:2a
Mahisasaka, or **Mahimsasaka**
 (Buddhist school)
 eighteen Buddhist schools 15:280:1a
Mahisasura (Indian myth.)
 origin of the name of Mysore
 21:154:1b
Mahishapura (India): *see* Mysore
Mahler, Gustav (Aus. comp.) 7:700:1a
 association with
 Schoenberg 10:531:2a
 Walter 12:480:1b
 contribution to symphony 24:583:2b
 choral music 24:610:2a *passim* to
 615:1a
 harmonic technique 24:522:1a
passim to 525:2a
 motives 24:529:2b
 orchestration 24:543:1b
 scherzo 23:168:2a
 sonata 24:589:2a
 directorship of Vienna State Opera
 12:358:2b
 influenced by Rückert 10:229:1a
Mahlknecht, Karl (Aus. engr.)
 engraving of
 Eötvös *illus.* 4:514
 Henry II Jasomirgott *illus.* 5:834
Mahmoud (racehorse) 7:701:3b
Mahmud (Arab. and Tur. personal
 name): *see under* Mehmed;
 Mohammed; Muhammad,
 except as below
Mahmud (Afg. ruler)
 revolt against Husayn I 6:170:1b
 role in Afghani history 1:128:1b;
 13:33:1a
Mahmud, or **Mahmud** of Ghazna, or
 Yamin al-Daula Abu'l-Qasim
 Mahmud ibn Sebuktigin (k. of
 Ghazna) 7:702:1a
 history of
 Afghanistan 13:32:2a
 Ghaznavid dynasty 5:236:3b;
 22:118:2a
 Ghazni 5:237:2a
 India 21:48:1a, 50:2b
 Iran 21:891:1b
 North-West Frontier Province
 8:783:3a
 Samanid dynasty 10:373:2a
 patron of
 Ferdowsi's "Shah-nameh" 4:736:1a
 Islamic literature 22:54:2a
 relation to Sebuktigin 10:591:2b
 sultan as political title 11:380:1a
Mahmud (Ottoman prince)
 patronage of Necati 8:576:2a
Mahmud (Turkmen ruler)
 place in Ramazan dynasty 9:920:3a
Mahmud I (Ottoman sultan) 7:702:3a
 uprising of Patrona Halil 5:637:3b
Mahmud II (Ottoman sultan)

7:702:3b
major ref. in Turkey and Ancient
Anatolia 28:928:2a *passim* to
 930:1a
 history of Egypt 6:227:2a; 18:136:1a
 murder of Mustafa IV 8:455:1b
 service of Resid Pasa 9:1037:3b
 suppression of
 Ali Pasa Tepelene 1:269:1a
 a'yan 1:750:3b
 derebays 4:24:2b
 Janissaries 6:493:3b
 sipahis 10:842:3b
 Treaty of Hunkar Iskelesi with
 Russia 6:156:2b
Mahmud II (Seljuq sultan)
 relation to Zangi 12:894:1a
Mahmud Abdulbaki (Tur. au.): *see*
 Baki
Mahmud Beg Tarzi (Afg. nationalist)
 role in Afghani history 13:34:1b
Mahmud Begara (sultan of Gujarat)
 capture of Junagadh 6:651:2a
Mahmud Gawan (Bahmani chief
 minis.)
 Bahmani power 21:57:1b
Mahmud Ghazan (Il-Khanid ruler):
see Ghazan, Mahmud
Mahmud Kashgari (Tur. writ.)
 preservation of Turkish literature
 15:716:1b
Mahmud Lodi (Afg. leader)
 defeat by Babur 1:769:1b
Mahmud Musavvir (Pers. paint.)
 contribution to Persian painting
 22:98:1a
Mahmud Muzaffar Shah (Mal. sultan)
 7:703:1b
Mahmud Nedim Pasa (Ottoman
 vizier) 7:703:2a
 opposition to Midhat Pasa 8:112:2b
 role in Ottoman history 28:931:2a
Mahmud Pasha, Muhammad (pr.min.
 of Egy.)
 role in history of Egypt 18:140:1a
Mahmud Shah (sultan of Malacca)
 7:702:2b
 establishment of Johore 6:598:2b
Mahmudiyah Canal (canal, Egy.)
 effect on Damietta 3:867:1b
 importance to Alexandria 13:241:2a
mahogany, or **Swietenia mahogani**
 (tree)
 description 7:703:2b; 10:261:1a
mahogany (wood) 7:703:2b
 broadleaved trees 19:413:1a
 compared to primavera 9:700:2b
 description 10:261:1a
 use in
 furniture 17:51:1a *passim* to 65:2a
 veneer 17:45:2a
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 313; 732
mahogany family (plant fam.): *see*
 Meliaceae
"Mahomedan Power in India," or
"Nowras-nameh," or **"Tarikh-e**
Fereshteh," or **"Golsan-e**
Ebrahimi" (work by Firishtah)
 discussed in biography 4:792:3b
Mahomet (in personal names): *see*
under Muhammad, except as
 below
"Mahomet" (play by Voltaire)
 discussed in biography 29:525:2a
"Mahomet et Charlemagne" (work by
 Pirenne)
 discussed in biography 9:467:2a
Mahón, or **Puerto de Mahón**, or
 Portus Magonis (Sp.) 7:703:2b
Mahon, Viscount (Br. pol.): *see*
 Stanhope, Philip Henry
 Stanhope, 5th Earl, Viscount
 Stanhope of Mahon, Baron
 Stanhope of Elvaston
Mahon, Viscount Stanhope of (Br.
 states.): *see* Stanhope, James
 Stanhope, 1st Earl
Mahone, William (U.S. gen. and pol.)
 7:703:3a
 leadership of Readjuster movement
 29:239:2b
Mahoney, J. F. (Am. physic.)
 contribution to syphilis treatment
 11:466:3b
Mahonia (bot.): *see* Oregon grape
Mahonia aquifolium (bot.)

species of Oregon grape 8:991:1b,
illus.
Mahonia nervosa (bot.): *see* water
 holly
Mahonia pumila (bot.)
 species of Oregon grape 8:991:1b
Mahonia repens (bot.): *see* creeping
 barberry
"Mahoning" (paint. by Kline)
 discussed in biography 6:909:1a,
illus. 908
mahori (Thai mus.)
 compared with percussion 24:505:1a
mahout, or **oozie** (elephant trainer)
 domestication of elephants
 23:478:2b
Mahpiua Luta (Sioux chief): *see* Red
 Cloud
Mahra (people)
 population of Yemen 13:842:1b
Mahra Sultanate, or **Mahra Sultanate**
 of Qishn and Socotra (hist.
 state, Yem.) 7:704:1a
 history of Yemen 13:842:1b
Mahratha, or **Mahratta**, or **Mahratti**
 (people): *see* Maratha
Mahri (lang.)
 dialect of South Arabic language
 11:38:1b
 spoken by Mahra 13:842:1b
Mahsati (Muslim poet)
 contribution to Islamic literature
 22:55:2a
mahseer (fish) 7:704:1a
 comparison with Ostariophysi
 8:1032:3a; 19:241:1b
 description 1:884:3b
Mahto (S.Dak., U.S.): *see* Pierre
mahuang, or **Ephedra vulgaris** (herb)
 medicinal use 23:888:1a
Mahuyeh (Iranian mil. comdr.)
 revolt against Sasanian Iran
 21:888:2a
Mahweit, Al (Yem.): *see* Mahwit, Al
Mahwit, Al-, or **Al-Mahweit** (Yem.)
 7:704:1b
 location *map* 13:812
mahzar (decree of Akbar)
 promulgated by Akbar 21:66:1b
mahzor, or **machzor**, or **mahzorim**,
 or **machzorim**, or **mahzors**, or
machzors (Judaism) 7:704:1b
 distinction from siddur 10:781:3b
 festival prayer book 14:847:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Mai-chi-shan, or **Maijishan** (cave,
 China) 7:704:1b
 site of stone stelae 17:679:2b,
illus. 681
Mai-Ndombe, Lake, or **Lac Léopold**
 II, or **Lake Leopold II** (I., Zaire)
 7:704:2a
 largest lakes *table* 7:107
 location *map* 15:630
Maia (Gr. and Roman deity)
 association with Mercury 8:30:1a
 role in classical mythology 9:515:3b
Maia (star)
 stars of the Pleiades 9:515:3b
Maia, Manuel da (Port. arch.)
 contribution to Portuguese
 architecture 23:85:1b
Maiano, Benedetto da (It. sculp.): *see*
 Benedetto da Majano
Maiao, or **Maiao I**, or **Tubai Manu**
 (is., Fr. Poly.)
 Îles du Vent 12:308:3a
 location *map* 25:234
"Maia, The," or **"Os Maia"** (novel
 by Eça de Queirós)
 discussed in biography 4:346:2a
"Maiatra" (sculp. by Brancusi): *see*
 "Bird in Space"
"Maid Freed from the Gallows, The"
 (ballad)
 contribution to romantic comedy
 23:118:2a
"Maid Mistress, The," or **"La serva**
padrona" (work by Pergolesi)
 discussed in biography 9:289:1a
 example of comic opera 24:627:2b
"Maid of Honour, The" (work by
 Massinger)
 discussed in biography 7:922:2b
Maid of Norway, The (q. of Scot.): *see*
 Margaret

Maid of Orléans, The (Fr. heroine):
see Joan of Arc, Saint
"Maid of Orleans, The," or **"Die**
Jungfrau von Orleans" (play by
 Schiller)
 discussed in biography 10:517:1b
"Maid Silja, The" (work by
 Sillanpaa): *see* "Fallen Asleep
 While Young"
Maidan (park, Calcutta, India)
 recreational facilities 15:430:2a
Maidanek (concentration camp, Pol.):
see Majdanek
Maiden Castle (Dorset, U.K.)
 description 4:183:2b, *illus.*
 excavations by Wheeler 12:619:2b
 importance to Dorset 4:188:1b
maiden over (sports)
 rules of cricket 28:132:1b
maidenhair fern, or **Adiantum** (bot.):
see Adiantum capillus-veneris;
 common maidenhair fern
maidenhair spleenwort, or **Asplenium**
trichomanes (bot.)
 characteristics *illus.* 1:638
maidenhair tree (bot.): *see* ginkgo
Maidenhead (Berks., U.K.) 7:704:2b
 location *map* 29:7
Maidenhead Bridge (bridge, U.K.)
 built by Brunel 2:576:2a
"Maiden's Consent, The," or **"El sí de**
las niñas" (work by Fernández
 de Moratín)
 discussed in biography 4:743:2b
"Maiden's Elegy" (poem by Dafydd)
 discussed in biography 3:845:1a
"Maidens of the Rocks, The," or **"Le**
vergini delle rocce" (work by
 D'Annunzio)
 discussed in biography 3:878:1a
Maidhyairya (Zoroastrianism)
 Midwinter festival 5:74:3b
Maidhyaoizaremaya (Zoroastrianism)
 Midspring festival 5:74:3a
Maidhyoishema (Zoroastrianism)
 Midsummer festival 5:74:3b

To make the best use of the INDEX,
consult the INDEX Rules and
Abbreviations, at the beginning
of this volume.

"Maids, The," or **"Les Bonnes"** (work
 by Genet)
 discussed in biography 5:177:3b
Maidstone (dist., Kent, U.K.)
 7:704:2b
 location *map* 29:7
Maidu (people) 7:704:3a
 music 13:381:1a
 religion 13:328:1b, *map* 326
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Maiduan language
 distribution *table* 22:782
 Penutian languages 9:270:2a
Maiduguri, or **Yerwa**, or **Yerwa-**
Maiduguri (Nig.) 7:704:3b
 location *map* 29:794
 significance to Borno 2:391:3a
Maier, Johann (Ger. theol.): *see* Eck,
 Johann
Maier, Michael (Ger. alchemist)
 association with Rudolf II 25:80:2a
Maigh Eo (co., Ire.): *see* Mayo
Maigret, Jules, or **Inspector Maigret**
 (fictional character)
 novels of Simenon 10:818:1b
Maihaugen folk museum (museum,
 Nor.)
 aspect of Lillehammer 7:757:1a
Maihofer, Werner (Ger. philos.)
 contribution to philosophy of law
 25:723:2a
Maidae (zool.): *see* spider crab
Maijishan (cave, China): *see*
 Mai-chi-shan
Maikala Range (mt. range, India)
 7:705:1b
 physiography of Madhya Pradesh
 21:143:2b
Maiko National Park (park, Zaire)
 7:705:2a
 development of Ituri Forest 13:80:2b
 location *map* 15:630
Maikop (U.S.S.R.): *see* Maykop
Maikop belt buckle (enamelwork)

- forgery concern 17:170:1a
mail (armour)
 classification and development of armour 1:571:1a; 29:532:1b, *illus.* 536
mail (communications)
 conveyance by postal systems 25:1065:1b
mail advertising: *see* direct mail
mail-cheeked fish: *see* scorpioniform
mail-order business, or catalog house, or direct-mail marketing 7:705:2b
major ref. in Marketing and Merchandising 23:544:1a
 Montgomery Ward & Co. 8:291:3b
 publishers 26:427:1a
 Sears 10:587:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
mail service: *see* postal system
mail sorting
major ref. in Postal Systems 25:1065:1b, 1069:2b
Mailath, Janos, Grof (Hung. au.) 7:705:3a
Mailer, Norman (Am. au.) 7:705:3b
 contribution to American literature 13:420:2a
"Mailied" (poem by Goethe) 20:134:1b
Maillart, Robert (Swiss engin.) 7:706:2a
 bridge construction 26:337:2a, *illus.* reinforced concrete 13:988:2b; 15:323:2b
Maillebois, Nicolas Desmarests, marquis de (Fr. minis.): *see* Desmarests, Nicolas, marquis de Maillebois
Maillet, Antoinette (Can. writ.)
 Acadian literature 15:492:2a
 French-Canadian literature 15:533:1a
Maillol, Aristide (Fr. sculp.) 7:706:2a
 contribution to sculpture 27:109:2a
 influence on
 Dobson 4:143:2a
 Laurens 7:193:2b
 Lehmbruck 7:249:1b
Maillotin uprising (Fr. hist.)
 history of Paris 25:447:1a
Mailly-Nesle, Marie-Anne de, duchesse de Châteauroux (Fr. mistress): *see* Châteauroux, Marie-Anne de Mailly-Nesle, duchesse de
Mailsi (Pak.)
 location map 25:395
Maiman, Theodore Harold (Am. phys.) 7:706:3a
 contribution to laser development 7:170:3b
Maimana (Afg.): *see* Meymaneh
Maimbourg, Louis (Fr. hist.) 7:706:3b
Maimon, Salomon, or Salomon ben Joshua (Jewish philos.) 7:707:1a
 theories of Skepticism 25:592:2a
"Maimonides, Code of," or "Yad-Hachazakah" (work by Maimonides)
 place in history of medicine 23:890:2a
Maimonides, Moses, or Moses ben Maimon, or Rambam, or Abu 'Imran Musa ibn Maymun ibn 'Ubayd Allah (Jewish philos., schol., and physic.) 7:707:2a
 contribution to
 Aristotelianism 14:70:1b; 25:564:1a
 development of exegesis and hermeneutics 14:853:2a
 Hebrew literature 5:792:1a
 Jewish life and theology 22:475:2a
 Jewish philosophy 22:457:2b
passim to 460:2b; 25:744:1a
 Judaism 22:420:2a, 434:2b
 medicine in the Middle Ages 23:890:2a
 relationship to
 Aaron ben Elijah 1:5:3b
 Adret 1:108:1a
 Astruc of Lunel 1:657:1a
 Crescas 3:728:3b
 Hillel ben Samuel 5:928:2a
 Ibn Falaquera 6:220:1a
 Ibn Tibbon 6:226:2a
 Karo 6:750:1a
 Krochmal 7:9:3a
 Maimon 7:707:1b
 role in history of Scholasticism 25:588:1b
 tomb in Tiberias 11:753:3b
 views on
 expectation of the messiah 17:405:2b
 kavvanah 6:770:1b
 man 22:440:2a
 prophecy 17:429:1b
 Thirteen Articles of Faith 11:710:3a
see also Mishne Torah
Maimonides Hospital (hospital, San Francisco, Calif., U.S.)
 contribution by Mendelsohn 8:6:2b
Ma'in, or Minaean kingdom (anc. king., Yem.) 7:708:1b
major ref. in Arabia 13:816:1b
 control of al-Jawf 6:516:2b
 history of Yemen 12:835:3a
Main, army of the (Prussian mil. org.)
 role in Seven Weeks' War 10:666:1b
"Main Basse sur le Cameroun" (work by Beti)
 discussed in biography 2:176:3b
Main Belt of Settlement (reg., U.S.S.R.)
 Soviet population concentration 28:952:2b
Main-Bird Series (geol.)
 Witwatersrand System 12:721:2a
Main Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., or Glavnyi Botanicheskii Sad Akademii Nauk S.S.S.R. (garden, Moscow, U.S.S.R.) 7:708:1b
Main Camp (N.S.W., Austr.): *see* West Wyalong
"Main Currents in 19th Century Literature," or "Hovedstrøminger i det 19de aarhundredes literatur" (work by Brandes)
 discussed in biography 2:474:2b
 influence of det moderne gennembrud 8:215:2b
 place in Danish literature 27:19:1b
Main-Danube Canal, or Europa Canal, or Main-Donau Kanal, or Europa-Kanal, or Rhine-Main-Danube Canal (canal, Eur.) 7:708:1b
 development of inland waterways 26:349:1a *passim to* 353:2b, *illus.* 354
 hydrology of
 Danube River 18:575:2a
 Rhine River 18:569:1b
 importance to Germany 20:58:1a
 location map 20:43
Main Island (isl., Ber.): *see* Great Bermuda
main memory (computer tech.)
 computer operation and components 3:508:1a; 16:643:2b
Main Office for the Control of Presentations and Public Performances, or GUKPIW (Pol. govt. agency)
 use of censorship 25:939:2b
Main Range, or Central Range, or Buffalo Range (mts., Mal.) 7:708:2a
 Malaysia 27:817:2b
Main Ridge (ridge, Tr. and Tob.)
 physiography of Tobago 29:784:1a
Main River, or Moenus River (riv., Ger.) 7:708:2a
 Germany 20:44:2a
 location map 20:43
 tributary of Rhine River 10:22:1b
main sequence (astron.)
major ref. in Stars and Star Clusters 28:205:1a *passim to* 221:1b, *illus.* 204
 cosmology 16:770:2a
 Hertzsprung-Russell diagrams 5:893:2b
 physical properties of stars 25:854:2a
main-sequence fitting (astron.)
 measurement of galactic distances 19:630:2a
"Main Street" (work by Lewis) discussed in biography 7:314:2b
 place in American literature 23:140:1b
 setting in Sauk Center 10:475:1b
main turret (tool part)
 feature of turret lathe *illus.* 28:732
Maina, or Mani, or Maina Polypyrgos (penin., Gr.) 7:708:2b
Mainard, François (Fr. poet): *see* Maynard, François
Maine (hist. reg., France) 7:708:3a
 location map 19:433
Maine (state, U.S.) 7:708:3b
major ref. in United States of America 29:269:2a
 Appalachian Mountains 24:994:1a
 flag *illus.* Plate 13 fol. 4:810
 history
 Gorges' discovery 5:371:2b
 settlement 29:204:2a
 statehood 8:190:2a; 29:277:1b
 location maps 29:154, 173
 prohibition law 9:723:1a
 state bird, flower, motto, nickname, and tree table 12:155
see also counties, cities, physical features, and significant persons and historical events by name
Maine, destruction of the (U.S. hist.) 7:709:2a
 history of
 Cuba 29:739:1a
 Spanish-American War 11:68:2b
 United States 29:248:1b
 role of McKinley 7:640:1a
 sinking in Havana harbour *illus.* 7:709
Maine, Henry (Am. anthro.)
 study of patriarchy 9:200:3a
Maine, Sir Henry James Sumner (Br. jur. and hist.) 7:709:2b
 contribution to
 philosophy of law 25:722:1b, 724:1b
 social sciences 27:370:1b
 study of Hindu jurisprudence 4:57:2a
 views on
 social groups 10:921:1b
 sociology 27:381:1b
Maine, Louis-Auguste de Bourbon, duc du (Fr. aristocrat) 7:709:3a
 association with Louis XIV 7:501:2a
Maine, University of (univ., Orono, Me., U.S.)
 Maine 29:271:2b
Maine-Anjou (Fr. beef breed)
 livestock farming 19:143:2b
Maine coon cat, or Maine cat (breed of cat)
 longhair cats 7:467:3b
Maine de Biran, Marie-François-Pierre, or Marie-François-Pierre Gonthier de Biran (Fr. states. and philos.) 7:709:3b
 influence on personalism 9:311:1a
 views on Existentialism 25:612:2b
"Maine Doings" (work by Coffin)
 discussed in biography 3:433:2a
Maine-et-Loire (dept., Fr.) 7:710:1b
 location map 19:430
Maine-Montparnasse (dist., Paris, Fr.)
 Paris 25:443:1a
Maine River (riv., Fr.) 7:710:2a
 location map 19:433
mainframe computer
 computer memory devices 3:508:1b
 data base manipulation 3:896:3b
 digital computers 4:92:3b
 integrated circuitry 16:642:1b
"Mainichi shimbun," or "Nihon Rikken Seitō shimbun," or "Ōsaka mainichi shimbun" (Japanese news.) 7:710:2b
 use of facsimile transmission 26:78:1a
Mainit, Lake (l., Phil.) 7:710:2b
Mainland (reg., C.Am.)
 physiography and cultural distribution 15:668:1b
Mainland, or Pomona (is., Orkney Isls., U.K.) 7:710:2b
 location map 29:8
 Orkney Islands 8:1001:3a
Mainland (is., Shetland Isls., U.K.)
 location map 29:8
 Shetland Islands 10:733:2b
mainlining (intravenous drug use)
 method of drug use 13:222:2b
mainmast (ship part)
 standing and running rigging *illus.* 10:67
Mainpuri (dist., India)
 described in Mainpuri 7:710:3a
Mainpuri (India) 7:710:3a
mainpring (watch part)
 function 12:513:2a, *illus.*
mainstreaming (psychol.)
 education of mentally retarded 8:23:1a
Maintenon, Françoise d'Aubigné, marquise de, or Madame de Maintenon, or Françoise Scarron (untitled q. of Fr.) 7:710:3b
 association with
 Guyon 5:586:1b
 Louis XIV 7:501:1a
 Racine 9:880:2a
 contribution to education 18:34:1b
Mainz, or Mayence, or Moguntiacum (Ger.) 7:711:2b
 election of Holy Roman emperor 20:80:1b
 feature of
 Rheinhessen-Pfalz 10:18:3b
 Rheinland-Pfalz 10:19:1a
 founding of yeshiva 20:484:1b
 location map 20:42
Mainz, Battle of (Eur. hist.)
 Napoleonic wars 18:681:1b, map 674
Mainz, Council of (Roman Cath. hist.)
 baptismal sponsor ruling 5:326:2b
Mainz Convention (1831)
 history of Rhine River 18:569:1a
"Mainz Dean and Chapter Römer, The" (glassware)
illus. 17:204
Maio, Giovan Tommaso di (It. comp.)
 villanella 12:371:3a
Maio Island, or Ilha de Maio (is., C.Verde) 7:711:3b
 location map 29:795
 physiography of Cape Verde 29:833:2b
maiolica (pottery): *see* majolica
Maior Ecclesia, or Cluny III, or Basilica of St. Peter and St. Paul (church, Cluny, Fr.)
 Burgundian Romanesque architecture 2:648:1a; 13:928:2a
Maioreescu, Titu (Rom. au.)
 contribution to Romanian literature 10:158:3a
Maipo Volcano (mt., Chile)
 height 16:23:1b
Maipú, Battle of (S.Am. hist.) 7:712:1a
 liberation of Chile 10:396:2b
Maiquetia (Venez.) 7:712:1a
 location map 29:471
Maiquetia Airport (airport, Venez.)
 transportation in Caracas 15:551:1b
Mair, Simon (Ger. astron.): *see* Marius, Simon
Maire, Jakob Le, or Jacques Le Maire (Du. navig.): *see* Le Maire, Jakob
Mairet, Jean (Fr. dram.) 7:712:1a
 contribution to French literature 19:546:1b
 rivalry with Corneille 3:636:3b
Maironis, or Jonas Maciulis (Lith. poet) 7:712:1b
 importance in Lithuanian literature 7:401:3b
Maishan (anc. reg., Iraq): *see* Mesene
Maisi, Cabo, or Cape Maisi (cape, Cuba) 7:712:2a
Maison-Carrée (temple, Nîmes, Fr.) 7:712:2a
 landmark of Nîmes 8:715:2b
 Roman architecture *illus.* 13:915
Maison de Molière, La (Fr. natl. thea.): *see* Comédie-Française
Maison Debai-Extraits Tintoriaux (Fr. co.): *see* Rhône-Poulenc SA
Maison du Peuple (bldg., Brussels, Belg.)
 design of Horta 6:74:3a

"Maison du Peuple" (work by Guilloux)
place in French literature 19:561:1a
Maison du Roi (bldg., Brussels, Belg.): see King's House
Maison haute (dwelling)
use in Haute-Corse 5:754:2b
Maison-Neuve, La (Fr. poet): see Héroët, Antoine
Maison Royale de Saint-Louis (Fr. convent school): see Saint-Cyr
"Maison Tellier, La" (work by Maupassant)
discussed in biography 7:952:2b
Maison Verreaux (Fr. co.)
development of taxidermy 11:585:2a
Maisonneuve, Paul de Chomedey sieur de (Fr. expl.)
founding of Montreal 24:359:1a
Maisons-Laffitte, or château de Maisons (bldg., Yvelines dept., Fr.)
design by Mansart 7:789:3a
Maistre, Antoine Le (Fr. theol.): see Le Maistre, Antoine
Maistre, Casimir-Léon (Fr. expl.) 7:712:2b
Maistre, Joseph de (Fr. moralist) 7:712:2b
contribution to
European culture 18:700:1a
French conservatism movement 3:554:3b; 27:477:2b
French literature 19:554:2a
Ultramontanism 9:486:1a
Maistre, P.-A.-M. (Fr. gen.)
role in World War I 29:979:2a
Maistre de Sacy, Issac-Louis Le (Fr. theol.): see Le Maistre de Sacy, Issac-Louis
Maistre Petit (Eur. gram.): see Kimhi, Joseph
Maistre Petit (Eur. schol.): see Kimhi, David
Maitani, Lorenzo (It. sculp.) 7:712:3a
Maithil Brahman (Indian caste) 7:712:3b
Maithili language, or Tirhutia language (Indo-Aryan lang.)
member of Bihari languages 2:209:1b
used in Bihar 21:126:2b, 128:1b
maithuna (Buddhist ritual)
significance in Tantric Buddhism 15:291:2b
Maitland (N.S.W., Austr.) 7:712:3b
mining near Hunter River 6:159:2a
Maitland, Frederic William (Br. jur.) 7:713:1a
contribution to English law 22:931:1b
influence of Gierke 5:257:2b
studies of Henry II 5:836:2a
Maitland, James, 8th Earl of Lauderdale (Scott. pol.): see Lauderdale, James Maitland, 8th Earl of
Maitland, John, Duke of Lauderdale (Scott. pol.): see Lauderdale, John Maitland, Duke of
Maitland, Sir Peregrine (lieut. gov. of Can.)
significance in history of Orillia 8:999:3a
Maitland, Sir Richard, Lord Lethington (Scott. poet) 7:713:2a
Maitland Club (Scott. hist. and lit. club)
founding 7:713:2b
Maitland Folio MS (work by Maitland)
discussed in biography 7:713:2b
Maitland of Lethington, William (Scott. states.) 7:713:2b
Maitland of Thirlestane, John Maitland, 1st Lord, or 1st Lord Thirlestane (lord chancellor of Scot.) 7:713:1b
Maitland Quarto MS (work by Maitland)
discussed in biography 7:713:2b
maitotoxin (biol.)
production by algae 13:245:2a
Maitraka Dynasty (Indian dynasty)

7:713:3a
Maitre de la Morte de Maria (Du. art. and engin.): see Scorel, Jan van
maitre de requêtes (Fr. hist.): see master of requests
Maitreya, or Metteyya, or Miroku (Buddhism) 7:713:3b
association with Tusita Heaven 15:298:1b
depicted in
Korean art 17:703:1b, *illus.* Plate 9 fol. 708
Nara sculpture 17:715:2a
Northern Wei sculpture *illus.* 8:792
role in
Buddhist prophecy 17:431:1b
Theravada Buddhism 2:316:1a; 15:281:2a
maitri, or metta (rel. concept)
role in brahmavihara concept 2:462:2a
Maitri Bagh (garden, Bhilai Nagar, India)
location 2:188:2b
Maiz, Islas del (isls., Nic.): see Corn Islands
Maiz River (riv., Nic.)
location *map* 15:672
physiography of Nicaragua 15:703:2b
maize (cereal): see corn
Maizières, Philippe de (Fr. knight): see Mézières, Philippe de
Maizuru (Japan) 7:714:1b
location *map* 22:288
"Maj" (Czech. almanac)
impact on Czech literature 7:714:1b; 16:903:1b
"Maj" (work by Macha): see "May"
Maj circle (Czech. writers) 7:714:1b
impact on Czech literature 3:835:3b; 16:903:1b
Maja squinado (crab)
description 11:95:2a
Majales (Czech. student procession)
effect on Novotny 16:928:1a
Majales ol'-Oshshaq (Islamic au.)
manuscript of Islamic mythology *illus.* 22:40
Majano, Benedetto da (It. sculp.): see Benedetto da Majano
Majapahit empire (dynasty, Indon.) 7:714:1b
history of
Bengkulu 2:101:1a
Indonesia 21:201U:2a, 201V:2b, *map* 201S
Java 6:513:1b
Southeast Asia 27:883:1a, 885:2b, 919:1a
Sulawesi Utara 11:364:3a
Yogyakarta 12:847:1b
role of Gajah Mada 5:78:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 937
Majardah, Wadi, or Oued Medjerda, or Bagradas River (riv., Tun.) 7:714:2a
effect on North African history 24:904:1b
importance in Tunisia 12:43:1b; 24:950:2a
Majardah Valley (val., Tun.)
feature of Jundubah wilayah 6:652:2b
Majas gars, or Kaukas (Baltic rel.)
role in Baltic religion 18:780:1a
Majdal, al- (Isr.): see Ashqelon
Majdanek, or Lublin-Majdanek, or Maidanek (concentration camp, Pol.) 7:714:2a
relation to Lublin 7:535:2b
Majdanpek (Yugos.) 7:714:2b
location *map* 29:1089
Majelis Permusyawaratan Rakyat (Indon. govt.): see People's Consultative Assembly
Majer, Friedrich (Ger. Orientalist)
influence on Schopenhauer 10:535:3a
Majestic Prince (racehorse)
ridden by Hartack 5:726:3b
Majesty, Letter of, or Majestát (Eur. hist.)
association with Defenestration of Prague 9:662:3a

role in history of
Austria 14:495:1a
Bohemia 16:920:2b
Germany 20:92:2a
Maji Maji (E.Af. revolt)
East African resistance to colonialism 17:808:1a
Majia (reg., Niger)
physiography of Niger 29:850:2a
Majid (crab genus)
commercial importance 11:95:1b
Majid ibn Sa'id (sultan of Zanzibar)
association with Kirk 6:889:1b
place in Al Bu Sa'id dynasty 1:196:2a
Majidae (zool.): see spider crab
"Majjhima Nikaya," or "Madhyamagama" (Buddhist lit.)
life of the Buddha 15:265:2a
place in "Sutta Pitaka" 11:420:1b; 15:282:2b
Majjhima-patipada (Buddhism): see Eightfold Path
Majjhimabhanaka (Buddhism)
transmission of Buddhist literature 15:282:2a
Majlis (govt. org., Mald.): see Citizens' Council
"Majma' al-bahrayn" (work by Dara Shikoh)
place in Indian philosophy 21:199:2b
"Majma' al-tavarikh" (work by Hafiz-i Abru)
discussed in biography 5:611:3a
"Majmu'a" (work by Hafiz-i Abru)
discussed in biography 5:611:3a
Majnun and Layla (Islamic lit.)
theme in Islamic poetry 22:51:1a
majolica, or maiolica, or Raffaele ware (pottery) 7:714:2b
major ref. in Decorative Arts and Furnishings 17:104:1a *passim* to 113:2b, 120:1a
comparison with tin-glazed pottery 11:786:1a
decoration of
albarelos 1:209:3b
Deruta ware 4:26:3a, *illus.*
Faenza maiolica 4:653:1a
lustware 7:571:1a
Nove ware 8:810:1a
Ovieto ware 8:1019:3a
Pesaro majolica 9:320:3a
Savona faience 10:483:3b
Urbino maiolica 12:202:2b
influence of Raphael 17:114:1b
style of
bianco sopra bianco 2:192:3b
istoriato 6:427:3a
types of pottery 9:646:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
see also delftware; faience
Major, cathedral of la (bldg., Marseille, Fr.)
place in Marseille 23:570:2b
Major, John Roy (Br. pol.): see Biographies in the 1990
BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
major axis (geom.)
part of ellipse 4:459:2a
"Major Barbara" (work by Shaw)
discussed in biography 10:707:3a
example of tragicomedy 23:166:2b
place in English literature 18:457:2b
"Major Bowes Capitol Family" (radio show)
role of Bowes 2:439:1b
major calyx, or major calices, or major calyces (anat.)
structure of human kidney 19:9:2b, *illus.*
major circle, or auxilliary circle (math.)
example in geometry *illus.* 19:904
major depression (psychol.)
form of depression 23:962:2b
"Major Gahagan" (work by Thackeray)
discussed in biography 11:667:1b
major general (mil. rank)
relation to general 5:173:3b
major histocompatibility antigen (biochem.): see human

leukocyte antigen
major histocompatibility complex, or MHC, or human leukocyte group A system, or human leukocyte group A complex, or HLA system, or HLA complex (genet.)
human leukocyte antigens 6:136:2a
immunogenetics 19:728:1b
organ and tissue transplants 28:750:1a
major histocompatibility complex antigen (biochem): see human leukocyte antigen
Major Indoor Soccer League, or MISL (Am. sports org.)
development of soccer in United States 28:134:1b
"Major Jones's Courtship" (work by Thompson)
discussed in biography 11:719:2a
Major League Baseball Players Association (Am. trade union)
role in baseball history 28:121:2a
Major League Umpires Association (Am. trade union)
role in baseball history 28:121:2b
major life form (biol.): see biome
major medical insurance
health insurance 5:780:1b; 12:569:3a; 21:685:2a
Major Rogation Days (Roman Cath.)
major ref. in Rogation Days 10:136:2a
major scale (mus.) 7:714:3b
significance in harmonic development 24:521:1a
type of
diatonic scale 4:70:1b; 24:515:1b
scale 10:496:2a; 24:508:1b
use in musical performance 24:501:1a
major term (logic)
role in syllogistic logic 23:236:2a
major tranquilizer (drug): see antipsychotic drug
Majorca, or Mallorca, or Mayurqah (is., Sp.) 7:714:3b
major ref. in Spain 28:63:2b
physiography of Balearic Islands 1:830:1b
role in medieval Spain 28:25:2b, 29:2b
Majorelle, Louis (Fr. cabinetmaker) 7:715:1b
Art Nouveau 1:597:2a
Majorian, or Julius Valerius Majorianus (Roman emp.) 7:715:3a
association with Ricimer 10:56:2b
emperors *list* 10:153
role in Roman Empire 20:338:1b
Majorinus (bp. of Carthage)
relation to Donatists 4:173:2a
majorite (min.)
occurrence in Earth's interior 17:602:2a, *table*
majority, age of (law): see minor
majority carrier (electronics)
semiconductor devices 18:227:1a
majority floor leader (U.S. govt.)
role in Congress 29:195:2b
majority system (pol.)
comparison to
plurality system 9:528:3b
proportional representation 9:732:3b
place in electoral process 25:1026:1b
"Majove vykriky" (work by Hasek)
discussed in biography 5:737:3a
Majuba, Battle of (S.Af. hist.)
role of Kruger 7:13:2a
Majuj (Islamic myth.): see Yajuj and Majuj
Majumdar, Dharendra Nath (Indian anthro.) 7:715:3b
Majunga (Mad.): see Mahajanga
Majuro (Marshall Is.): see Darrit-Uliga-Dalap
Majuro Atoll (atoll, Marshall Is.) 7:716:1a
importance in Marshall Islands 7:881:2a; 25:279:2a
majuscule, or capital letter, or uppercase letter (calligraphy) 7:716:1a
major ref. in Writing 29:1058:1b

<i>passim</i> to 1068:1a, <i>illus.</i> Carolingian script 29:1049:1a Greek and Latin paleography 9:78:3b; 20:609:2b punctuation 29:1050:2b New Testament manuscripts 14:815:2a, 816:2a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629 see also minuscule; uncial Makah (people) style of basketry 17:139:2b Makaira (fish): see marlin Makaira albida (fish): see white marlin Makaira audax (fish): see striped marlin Makaira indica (fish): see black marlin Makaira nigricans (fish): see blue marlin Makalle (Eth.): see Mekele Makalu (mt., As.) 7:716:2a location map 24:771 mountaineering 8:377:3b physiography of Himalayan Range 14:234:2b Makamba (Buru.) 7:716:2a Makan ebn Kaki (Daylamite mercenary) services to Samanid Iran 21:891:2a Makanalua (penin., U.S.): see Kalaupapa Makapansgat, or Makapan Valley (archae. site, S.Af.) 7:716:2b discovery of australopithecine remains 18:818:1a, 820:2a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 411 makar, or Scottish Chaucerian, or makaris, or maker, or makeris (Scot. lit.) 7:716:2b collection by Bannatyne 1:873:3a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621 see also flying makara (Hindu water monster) portrayed in Nepalese sculpture 15:733:2b Makarakomburu, Mount, or Mount Makarakombou (mt., Sol.Is.) elevation 10:949:3b location map 25:235 physiography 5:527:1a; 25:274:2b Makarenko, Anton Semyonovich (Russ. educ.) 7:716:3a influence on education 18:68:2a Makarikari (reg., Bots.): see Makgadikgadi Makarios (Gr. bp.) compilation of "Philokalasia" 9:387:1b Makarios III, or Mikhail Khristodolou Mouskos (bp. and pres. of Cyp.) 7:716:3b opposition to Grivas 5:507:1b role in Church of Cyprus 3:829:1a Greek Orthodox Church 17:847:1a history of Cyprus 16:900:2a, 901:1b Greece 20:203:2a support for EOKA 4:514:1a makaris (lit. period): see makar Makarov, Stepan Osipovich (Russ. nav. comdr.) 7:717:1b views on naval tactics 29:673:1a Makarov Basin (submarine basin, Arct. Ocean) physiography of Arctic Ocean 1:534:2a; 14:7:1b Makarov tips (mil. ordnance) invention by Makarov 7:717:1b Makarova, Nataliya Romanovna (Sov. ballerina) 7:717:1b Makary (Russ. Orthodox metropolitan): see Macarius Makasar (Indon.): see Ujung Pandang Makasarese (people) distribution in Celebes 3:9:1a Indonesia 21:201H:2b, 201J:1b Sulawesi Selatan 11:363:3a Sulawesi Utara 11:364:3a relationship to Buginese 2:611:2b Makassar Strait, or Macassar Strait, or Selat Makasar (str., Indon.) 7:717:2a	location map 21:201E makatea (geol. formation, Pac.O.) features of Cook Islands 3:598:1a Makatea (is., Fr. Poly.) 7:717:2a Îles du Vent 12:308:3a location map 25:234 Makati (Phil.) 7:717:2b Makau, Muhammad (k. of Zazzau) influence on Suleja 11:365:1b Makavejev, Dusan (Yugos. film producer) contribution to Yugoslav motion pictures 24:405:2a "Make Believe Ballroom" (radio program) role in development of radio 4:121:2a make-up (print.): see makeup Makeba, Miriam, or Zensi Miriam Makeba (S.Af. singer) 7:717:2b Makeda (q. of Saba): see Sheba, Queen of Makedhonia, or Makedonija, or Makedoniya (reg., Eur.): see Macedonia Makedhonia (reg., Greece): see Macedonia Makedonija, or Socijalisticka Republika Makedonija (republic, Yugos.): see Macedonia Makedonski Yazik: see Macedonian language Makeevka, or Makejevka (U.S.S.R.): see Makeyevka Makemie, Francis (Am. rel. leader) 7:717:3a Makeni (S.L.) 7:717:3b importance to Sierra Leone 29:906:1b location map 29:794 "Makepeace Experiment, The" (work by Sinyavsky) discussed in biography 10:841:2b maker, or makeris (Scot. lit.): see makar "Maker of all things, God most high," or "Deus Creator omnium" (hymn by St. Ambrose) discussed in biography 1:320:3a Makerere University (univ., Kampala, Ugan.) faculties 12:105:3b Uganda's educational system 17:813:2a; 18:81:1a makeshifts, system of (warfare): see system of makeshifts makeup (performing arts) 7:717:3b major ref. in Theatrical Production 28:606:2b history of dance 16:945:2b motion pictures 24:419:1b Kathakali dance-drama 27:748:2b, <i>illus.</i> 749 masks 23:593:1b Mongolian theatre 15:723:2b see also cosmetic makeup, or make-up (print.) description 26:85:1b makeup equipment (baking) classification 19:388:2b Makeyevka, or Makeevka, or Makejevka, or Dmitriyevsk (U.S.S.R.) 7:718:2a Makgadikgadi, or Makarikari (reg., Bots.) 7:718:2b physiography of Kalahari Basin 13:82:2b Makhachkala, or Machackala, or Port Petrovsk (U.S.S.R.) 7:718:3a Makhaye, N. J. (Zulu poet) contribution to African literature 13:129:1b Makhno, N. I. (Russ. anarchist) role in Anarchist movement 27:461:2b Makhpela, Me'arat ha- (cave, Isr. occupied terr.): see Machpelah, Cave of Makhsudabad (India): see Murshidabad makhteshim (geol.) occurrence in Negev 8:582:2a makhweyane (mus. instru.) use in African cultures 13:134:1b makhzan (Berber govt.)	description 1:16:1b maki-e (lacquerwork) 7:718:3a place in Buddhist art 17:720:1b use by Igarashi family 6:246:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629 makigai-hō (Japanese art) use on raden 9:884:2b Makiguchi Tsunesaburō (Japanese teacher) founder of Sōka-gakkai 10:939:1a; 15:290:1a makimono (scroll paint.) description and characteristics 10:572:3a see also emaki Makin Atoll (is., Kiri.): see Butaritari Atoll "Making a Photograph" (work by Adams) discussed in biography 1:80:3b "Making of Ireland and its Undoing, The" (work by Green) discussed in biography 5:463:3b "Making of Moo, The" (play by Dennis) discussed in biography 4:15:3b "Making of the Modern Mind, The" (work by Randall) discussed in biography 9:932:3b "Making of the President, 1960, The" (work by White) discussed in biography 12:629:2a "Making of the President, 1964, The" (work by White) discussed in biography 12:629:2a "Makioka Sisters, The," or "Sasameyuki," or "Sasame-yuki" (novel by Tanizaki) discussed in biography 11:544:1b place in Japanese literature 22:347:1b Makira (is., Sol.Is.): see San Cristóbal Makiritare (people) religious mythology 16:340:1b makishi (Af. dancer) use of costumes and masks <i>illus.</i> 23:586 Makkah (Saud.Arab.): see Mecca Makkhalī Gosala (Indian ascetic): see Gosala Maskariputra Makki, 'Amr ibn 'Uthman al- (Muslim mystic) influence on al-Hallaj 5:641:3a Makkiya, Muhammad (Iraqi arch.) contribution to modern architecture 22:99:1b Makkiyah (Muslim class.) features of surah 11:405:3a Maklakov, Vasily Alekseyevich (Russ. pol.) 7:718:3b Mako (Hung.) 7:718:3b mako shark, or Isurus (fish) 7:719:1a feeding habits 10:702:1b; 19:210:1a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313 Makoku, or Makoku (Gab.) 7:719:1b location map 15:629 Makololo (people) influenced by Livingstone 7:416:1a role in Portuguese modern history 25:1058:1b Makonde, or Maconde (people) 7:719:1b art dance 13:140:2b sculpture 13:159:2a distribution in Mozambique 27:970:2a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511 Makonnen, Tafari (emp. of Eth.): see Haile Selassie Makoto (Shintō) concept of the sacred 27:278:1b makoto no kokoro (Shintō): see magokoro Makovsky, K. Y. (Russ. art.) portrait of Dargomyzhsky <i>illus.</i> 3:885 Makran, or Mekran, or Mokran, or Mokran, Land of the Ichthyophagi (reg., Iran-Pak.) 7:719:2a inclusion in Sasanian Iran 21:883:1a, 884:1b, map	malabsorption 105 location map 25:395 Makran, or Mekran (admin. div., Pak.) 7:719:2b Makrani (people) distribution in Karachi 22:501:2b relationship to Balochi peoples 1:845:1a Makrani (dial.) use in Pakistan 25:398:1a Makri rug 7:719:3a Makridi Bey, Theodore (Tur. archae.) association with Winckler 12:696:1b discoveries in Hattusas 2:324:2b makroregiony (Pol. govt.) function in Polish regional administrations 25:937:2b maktab, or kuttab, or writing school (Islam) 7:720:1a association with mosque 8:354:1a Islamic education 18:16:1b, 23:1b; 22:37:2a Maku (Af. people) dance 13:140:1b Maku (S.Am. people) 7:720:1a customs and traditions 13:363:2b, 369:1a, map 364 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511 Makú language South American Indian Language Groups table 22:795 Makua (people) distribution in Mozambique 27:970:1b Makua language 7:720:1a classification 1:876:1a makura kotoba (Japanese poetic device) description 22:340:2a "Makura no soshi" (work by Sei Shonagon): see "Pillow Book" Makurdi (Nig.) 7:720:1b location map 29:794 Makushi (people) South American culture 13:364:2b, map "Makutu" (work by Davis and Henderson) Oceanic literature 25:132:2b "mal casados de Valencia, Los" (work by Castro y Bellvis) discussed in biography 2:942:1a mal de segno (disease of silkworms): see muscardine mal du siècle (Fr. lit.) influence on French literature 19:552:1a "Mal giocondo" (work by Pirandello) discussed in biography 9:464:3a "Mål-roo eller roo-mål" (work by Columbus) place in Swedish literature 27:13:2a Mala (isl., Sol.Is.): see Malaita Mala-de temple (temple, Gyarpur, India) Indian architectural style 27:765:1a Mala Mara (is., Sol.Is.): see Malaita Mala Strana (dist., Prague, Czech.) feature of Prague 25:1078:1a Malabar Christians: see Christians of Saint Thomas Malabar Coast (reg., India) 7:720:2a development of agriculture 13:177:2b chronology 20:584:1a geography of Kerala state 21:154:2a Malabar Hill (hill, Bombay, India) 7:720:2b physiography of Bombay 15:169:1b malabar nightshade, or Basella (bot.) description 8:706:3b malabar spinach, or Basella alba (bot.) usage 1:933:2b Malabarese Catholic Church, or Syro-Malabar Church (church, India) 7:720:2b Christians of Saint Thomas 3:281:2b Malabo, or Port Clarence, or Santa Isabel (Equat.Guin.) 7:720:2b location map 29:794 significance in Equatorial Guinea 4:532:3a; 29:873:1a <i>passim</i> to 875:2a malabsorption (path.)
---	--	--	---

diagnosis 17:305:1b
treatment by substitution therapy 17:267:1b

malabsorption syndrome (med. disorder)
description 25:65:2a

malacate (spindle)
use with maguety 7:691:2b

Malacca (state, Mal.): see Melaka

Malacca (Mal.): see Melaka

Malacca, Strait of (str., As.) 7:720:3a
feature of China Sea 14:278:2b, map 277

location map 21:201E
significance in Indonesia 21:201R:2b, 201V:2a, map 201S

Malacca, sultanate of (Mal. dynasty) 7:721:2a
major ref. in Southeast Asia 27:825:2b
portrayal in "Sejarah Melayu" 10:614:1a

Malaccan weave (basketry): see mad weave

Malachi (Heb. prophet)
place in Jewish history 22:410:2a

Malachi, Book of, or Prophecy of Malchias (bibl. lit.) 7:721:2b
major ref. in Biblical Literature 14:796:1b
Books of the Bible table 2:195
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826

malachite (min.) 7:721:3a
characteristics 24:133:1a, *illus.* 132; table 2:853
low temperatures and pressures 24:150:1a, *illus.* 149
relation to aurichalcite 1:706:1b
technological significance 28:455:1a

malachite green, or aniline green, or benzaldehyde green, or china green (dye) 7:721:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 321

malachite green G (dye): see brilliant green

Malachowski, Stanislaw (Pol. states.) 7:721:3b

Malachy, Saint, or Mael Maedoc ua Morgair (Irish archbp.) 7:722:1a

Malaclemys terrapin (turtle): see diamondback terrapin

Malacobdella (zool.)
structure of ribbon worms *illus.* 10:37

Malacotinae (bird): see bush-shrike

Malacopsylloidea (biol.)
taxonomy of Siphonaptera 21:675:1a

Malacoptila panamensis (bird): see white-whiskered puffbird

Malacorhynchus membranaceus (bird): see pink-eared duck

Malacosoma (insect): see tent caterpillar moth

Malacosoma americanum (insect): see American eastern tent caterpillar moth

Malacosoma disstria (insect): see forest tent caterpillar moth

malacostracan, or Malacostraca (crustacean) 7:722:1b
major ref. in Crustaceans 16:854:1a
characteristics and classification 16:842:2b, 846:1a, *illus.* 858
ingestion 3:765:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Malacothamnus (bot.): see chaparral mallow

"Malade imaginaire, Le" (play by Molière): see "Imaginary Invalid, The"

"Maladies de la mémoire, Les" (work by Ribot): see "Diseases of Memory"

"maladies mentales, considérées sous les rapports médical, hygiénique, et médico-légal, Des" (work by Esquirol)
discussed in biography 4:562:2a

Malaga (prov., Sp.) 7:722:2a

Málaga (Sp.) 7:722:2b

rule of Hammudid dynasty 5:668:1b

Málaga (wine) 7:722:3b

Malagarasi River (riv., Af.)
physiography of East African lakes 13:98:2b, map 77

Malagasy civet, or fanaloka, or Fossa fossa (mammal)
confusion with fossa 4:897:3b

Malagasy languages 7:722:3b
classification of
African languages 22:767:2a
Austronesian languages 22:757:2a
use in Madagascar 7:650:3a; 21:168:2a, 172:1a

Malagasy Republic: see Madagascar

"Malahin, al-" (work by Ibn Durayd) discussed in biography 6:219:3a

Mala'ikah, Nazik al- (Iraqi poet)
contribution to Islamic literature 22:63:2a

Malaita, or Mala, or Mala Mara (isl., Sol. Is.) 7:722:3b
colonial history 25:275:2b
location map 25:235

Melanesian cultures 25:250:2a
physiography 10:949:3b

Malak Ta'us (Yazidi deity): see Peacock Angel

Malaka (state, Mal.): see Melaka

Malakal (is., Palau)
importance to Palau 9:75:2a; 25:285:2a

Malakal (Sud.) 7:723:1a
Nile River hydrology 13:107:2a, map 105

Malakand (Pak.) 7:723:1a
location map 25:395

Malakbel (Semitic god) 7:723:1b

Arabian religions 24:71:2b

Malakhov (fortress, Sevastopol, U.S.S.R.)
capture during Sevastopol Siege 3:737:2b; 10:665:1a

Malakoff (Fr.) 7:723:1b

Malakoff, Aimable-Jean-Jacques Pélissier, duc de (marshal of Fr.): see Pélissier, Aimable-Jean-Jacques, duc de Malakoff

Malakula, or Malékoula, or Malekula, or Mallicolo (is., Van.) 7:723:1b
history of Vanuatu 12:267:2a
location map 25:235
Oceanic arts 25:120:2a, *illus.*

Malalas, John (Byz. chronicler) 7:723:2a

Malam Zaki (k. of Bornu): see Ibrahim Zakiyul Kalbi

Malamatiyah (Sufism) 7:723:2a

Malamud, Bernard (Am. au.) 7:723:2b
contribution to American literature 13:420:1b

Malamute (dog): see Alaskan Malamute

Malan, D. J. (S.Af. sci.)
study of lightning 16:468:1b

Malan, Daniel François (S.Af. pol.) 7:723:3a
role in South Africa 27:654:1b

Malan, François Stephanus (S.Af. pol.) 7:724:1a

Malandin, Léon-Paul-Charles (Fr. engin.)
contribution to automobile development 28:772:2a

Malang (regency, Indon.)
major ref. in Malang 7:724:1a

Malang (Indon.) 7:724:1a
location map 21:201E

malanggan style 7:724:1b
Melanesian art 25:117:2a, *illus.* 118; 25:252:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 627

Malania anjouanae (fish)
characteristics 3:429:2b

Malanje, or Malange (Ang.) 7:724:2b

Malanje Plateau (plat., Ang.)
physiography of Angola 1:411:2a

Malankarese Catholic Church, or Syro-Malankara Church (church, India) 7:724:3a
Christians of Saint Thomas 3:281:2b
use of Antiochene rite 1:459:2b

Malaparte, Curzio, or Kurt Erich Suckert (It. writ.) 7:724:3b
Neorealism 8:598:3b

Malappuram (dist., India)

major ref. in Malappuram 7:725:1a

Malappuram (India) 7:725:1a

Malapropism 7:725:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621

Malapterurus electricus (fish): see electric catfish

malar bone (anat.): see zygomatic bone

Mälaren, or Lake Mälär (l., Swed.) 7:725:1b
largest lakes table 7:107
physiography of Västerås 12:279:1a

malaria (path.) 7:725:2a
major ref. in Infectious Diseases 21:548:2b
causation by Plasmodium 9:503:3b; 26:281:2b
human adaptation 7:1008:2a; 18:807:1b, 846:1b
immunity via
hemoglobinopathies 5:826:3a
sickle cell trait 10:780:3a
medical research 23:894:1a, 897:2b
public health concerns 23:923:2b
study by Ross 10:190:1b
transmission by insects 21:588:1b, 668:1a
treatment by
alkaloids 15:857:2a
chemotherapeutic drugs 17:557:1a
use in paresis treatment 23:968:1b
word derivation 28:100:1b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 353; 423
see also antimalarial drug; blackwater fever; falciparum malaria

malarial hemoglobinuria (path.): see blackwater fever

Malaspina, Conrad (It. noble)
heraldry 20:508:2b

Malaspina family (It. fam.) 7:725:3a

Malaspina Glacier (glacier, Alsk., U.S.) 7:725:3b

malate (chem. compound)
metabolism 23:989:1b, 993:2a
photosynthesis 25:806:1b; 25:876:2a
plant physiology 25:875:2a

malate dehydrogenase (enzyme)
function in metabolism 23:989:1b

malate synthase (enzyme)
function in metabolism 23:993:2a

Malatesta, Errico (It. rev.) 7:726:1a
contribution to Anarchism 27:459:2b

Malatesta, Gianciotto (ruler of Rimini)
relationship to Francesca da Rimini 4:921:3b

Malatesta, Sigismondo (ruler of Rimini)
role in Italian history 22:211:2b

Malatesta family (It. fam.) 7:725:3b
history of
Pesaro 9:320:2b
Serravalle 10:652:3b

Malathion (insecticide) 7:726:1b
pest control 13:192:2b; 19:110:2b
poisons and functional toxic response 25:914:1a, table 916
type of anticholinesterase 1:450:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 321

"Malati Madhava" (work by Bhavabhuti)
discussed in biography 2:187:2a
Sanskrit drama 27:726:2a
Shakta rites 20:542:2b

Malatya (prov., Tur.)
major ref. in Malatya 7:726:2a

Malatya (Tur.) 7:726:1b
Assyrian empire map 21:927
Danishmend dynasty 3:877:2b

Malava, or Malloi (people)
distribution
India 21:39:2a, map 43
Malwa Plains 7:749:2a

Malava (hist. prov., India): see Malwa

Malava era (Indian hist.): see Vikrama era

"Malavikagnimitra" (work by Kalidasa)
discussed in biography 6:693:2a
South Asian literature 27:726:1b

Malaviya, Pandit Madan Mohan (Indian educ.)

Indian history 21:99:1a

"malavoglia, I" (novel by Verga): see "House by the Medlar Tree, The"

Malawi, or Republic of Malawi, or Nyasaland 7:726:2a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
major ref. in Southern Africa 27:963:1a, map 964
flag *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 4:810
history
Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland 10:28:1a
role of Livingstone 7:416:2b
southern Africa 27:945:2a
for an outline of the history of Malawi see PROPAEDIA: Sections 945; 96/11; 971; 978
lakes 13:98:1b, map 77
providence beliefs 17:417:1b
Southern Africa 11:50:3a
see also individual cities, physical features, and significant people and historic events by name

Malawi, Lake (l., Af.): see Nyasa, Lake

Malay, or Orang Melayu (people) 7:727:2b
demography of
East Indies 4:329:3a
Indonesia 6:299:1a; 21:201J:1a, 201R:2a
Malay Peninsula 27:819:2b *passim* to 822:1a
Malaysia 27:829:1a
Sri Lanka 28:182:2a
Sumatra 11:383:2a
practice of shamanism 26:981:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511

malay (kite)
construction 6:898:1b

"Malay Annals" (Mal. lit.): see "Sejarah Melayu"

Malay Archipelago (isls., Southeast As.) 7:727:3b
distribution of animals 4:329:2b
physiography of Mount Kinabalu 6:866:2b
research of Wallace 12:467:1a
role of Xavier 12:794:1b
see also East Indies

"Malay Archipelago, The" (book by Wallace)
discussed in biography 12:466:3b

Malay language, or Bahasa Melayu 7:728:1b
classification of Indonesian languages 22:756:2b
contribution of Johor Baharu 6:598:3b
history 22:596:1a
relationship to Bahasa Indonesia 6:299:2a
use as national language 14:206:2b
use of kinship terms 22:578:2a
work of Za'ba 12:881:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514

Malay literature
major ref. in Southeast Asian Arts 27:885:2a, 886:1b
history 7:728:2b
Indonesian literatures 6:299:2b
see also "Sejarah Melayu"

Malay Peninsula, or Kra Peninsula, or Chersonesus Aurea (penin., Southeast As.) 7:728:2b
Buginese penetration 3:851:3b
physiography and development of Indonesia 21:201B:1b
Malaysia 27:817:1a *passim* to 824:2b

Malay Severnaya Dvina (riv., U.S.S.R.): see Northern Dvina River

Malaya (reg., Mal.): see West Malaysia

Malaya, Federation of (hist. state, Mal.)
British political plans 27:845:2b
guerrilla warfare 29:693:1a

Malayalam language 7:728:2b
characteristics of Dravidian languages 22:715:1a
languages of India 21:10:2b

- use in Pondicherry 21:157:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPÆDIA: Section 514
- Malayalam literature** (Indian lit.)
major ref. in South Asian arts
27:737:2b
- Malayali** (people)
demography of India 21:10:1a
- Malayan gaur** (mammal): see
seladang
- Malayan leaf beetle**, or fiddle beetle,
or Mormolyce (insect)
description 5:516:2b
- Malayan People's Anti-Japanese
Army**, or MPAJA (Mal. hist.)
7:728:3a
- Malayan range** (mts., Phil.): see Ilocos
range
- Malayan rat shrew** (mammal): see
moonrat
- Malayan stink badger** (mammal): see
teledu
- Malayan sun bear** (mammal): see sun
bear
- Malayan tapir**, or *Tapirus indicus*
(mammal)
characteristics 11:555:1a
distribution, ecology, and
conservation 23:484:2a
- Malayo-Polynesian** (people)
formation of Vietnamese people
27:866:2b
- Malayo-Polynesian languages**: see
Austronesian languages
- Malaysia** 7:728:3b
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for
statistical information
major ref. in Mainland Southeast
Asia 27:817:1a, map 818
- agriculture
land reform programs 22:563:2b
- arts
Southeast Asian art 27:885:2a
theatre 28:566:2a
- commerce, industry, and mining
importance of Kuala Lumpur
7:18:3b
- mining 21:348:2a
petroleum production 14:212:2a
tin production 21:424:2b
world production tables 8:164
- rubber industry 10:59:3a;
21:283:1b
- customs and traditions
forms of adat 1:89:3a
gastronomy 19:694:2a
Southeast Asian cultures map
14:200
- education 18:87:1a, 87:2a
flag *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 4:810
- history
association with Singapore
27:829:1a, 842:1a, 845:2b
confrontation with Indonesia
21:201DD:1a
Raffles' colonial role 9:898:3b
- role of
Lee Kuan Yew 7:238:1b
Tan Cheng Lock 11:533:3b
West Malaysia 27:825:1b
for an outline of the history of
Malaysia see PROPÆDIA:
Sections 937; 969; 971; 976
- physical geography
jungles and rain forests 14:1065:1b
monsoon 16:462:1b
- railway systems table 28:787
- religion
Buddhism 15:272:1b
- social issues
minorities and ethnic groups
27:357:1b, 360:2a, 361:1a
see also regions, territories, cities,
physical features, significant
persons, and historical events
by name
- Malaysian-Australian monsoon**
(meteorol.)
major ref. in Climate and Weather
16:462:1b
- Malaysian monster flower** (bot.): see
monster flower
- Malayu** (hist. reg., Indon.)
significance in Indonesia 21:201S:1a
passim to 201V:1a, map 201S
- Malbin**, or Meir ben Yehiel Michael
(Russ. rabbi)
place in development of biblical
exegesis 14:853:2b
- Malbodus**, Jan (Flem. paint.): see
Mabuse, Jan
- Malbone, Edward Greene** (Am. paint.)
7:730:2a
- Malbork**, or Marienburg (Pol.)
7:730:2a
location map 25:932
- Malbork castle** (castle, Malbork, Pol.)
example of Gothic architecture
25:939:1a
stronghold of Teutonic knights
7:730:2b, *illus.*
- Malchus** (Jewish hist.): see Cleodemus
- Malchus** (Syr. philos.): see Porphyry
- malcoha**, or malkoha (bird) 7:730:2b
- "Malcolm"** (novel by Purdy)
discussed in biography 9:807:1b
- Malcolm, Norman** (Am. philos.)
influenced by Wittgenstein
25:606:2b
views on ontological proof
16:327:2a; 24:9:1a
- Malcolm I**, or Malcolm MacDonald
(k. of Scot.) 7:730:3b
association with Edmund I 4:371:3a
king list 12:142
relations with England 29:30:2a
- Malcolm II** (k. of Scot.) 7:730:3b
history of
Scotland 12:144:2b; 29:109:2b
Banffshire 1:865:2b
king list 12:142
- Malcolm III**, or Malcolm Canmore (k.
of Scot.) 7:730:3b
association with
Henry II 5:836:1a
Margaret of Scotland 7:836:1a
defeat of Macbeth 7:608:1a
king list 12:142
role in Scotland 29:110:1a
- Malcolm IV**, or Malcolm the Maiden
(k. of Scot.) 7:731:1a
king list 12:142
role in Scotland 29:111:1b
victory at Renfrew 9:1025:3a
- Malcolm Canmore** (k. of Scot.): see
Malcolm III
- Malcolm MacDonald** (k. of Picts and
Scots): see Malcolm I
- Malcolm the Maiden** (k. of Scot.): see
Malcolm IV
- Malcolm X**, or Malcolm Little, or
el-Hajj Malik el-Shabazz (Am.
leader) 7:731:1a
role in Nation of Islam 6:410:2a;
22:18:2b
- Malcolmpeth** (India): see
Mahabaleshwar
- "Malcontent, The"** (work by Marston)
contribution to English literature
18:441:1a
discussed in biography 7:882:2b
- Malcontenta** (house, Mira, It.): see
Foscari, Villa
- "malcontenti, Il"** (work by Goldoni)
discussed in biography 5:345:2a
- Malczewski, Antoni** (Pol. poet)
7:731:2b
contribution to Polish literature
25:975:2a
- Malda**, or Old Malda, or Maldah
(India) 7:731:3a
- Malden** (Mass., U.S.) 7:731:3a
- Malden, Arthur Capel, 1st earl of**
Essex, Viscount (Eng. states.):
see Essex, Arthur Capel, 1st earl
of, Viscount Malden, Baron
Capel of Hadham
- Malden Island**, or Independence
Island (is., Kiri.) 7:731:3b
- Maldeo, Rao** (Indian ruler)
rule of Jodhpur 6:563:2a
- Maldere, Pierre van** (Belg. comp.)
development of symphony 24:581:1a
- Maldive Ridge** (submarine ridge, As.)
Arabian Sea 14:265:2a
- Maldives**, or Maldiv Islands, or
Republic of Maldives, or
Divehi Jumhuriyya (isls.,
Ind.O.) 7:731:3b
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for
statistical information
major ref. in Indian Ocean Islands
21:174:1a
flag *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 4:810
- Indian history 21:48:2a
- Maldon** (dist., Essex, U.K.) 7:732:2b
- Maldonado** (Urug.) 7:732:3a
- "Maldorme, Calanque de"**
painting by Monticelli *illus.* 8:293
- "Maldoror"** (ballet)
role of Petit *illus.* 9:337
- Male** (is., Mald.) 7:732:3a
importance to Maldives 7:732:1b;
21:174:1b
- Mâle, Emile** (Fr. art hist.)
Sluter's "Well of Moses" 10:886:1b
- "Mâle, Un"** (work by Lemonnier)
discussed in biography 7:262:1a
- "Male and Female Homosexuality"**
(work by Saghir and Robins)
findings 27:249:1a
- "Male of the Species"** (play by Owen)
discussed in biography 9:22:2a
- "male oscuro, Il"** (work by Berto)
place in Italian literature 22:161:2a
- "Mâle Règle, La"** (poem by Hoccleve)
discussed in biography 5:962:1b
- Male Saint-Martin** (Belg. hist.)
Liège 7:344:2b
- Malebo Pool** (l., Af.): see Stanley Pool
- Malebranche, Nicolas** (Fr. pr.)
7:732:3b
Cartesianism 2:907:3b; 15:573:2a;
25:750:2a
philosophy of religion 25:690:1a
Realism 25:583:2a
Skepticism 25:591:2b
- Malecite** (people) 7:733:1b
Eastern Woodlands Indians
13:343:2a, map
history of New Brunswick 8:630:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPÆDIA: Section 511
- "maleficio de la mariposa, El"**
(work by García Lorca): see
"Butterfly's Evil Spell"
- Malegaon** (India) 7:733:2a
- Malegitti Sivalaya** (temple, Badami,
India)
significance in South Indian temple
architecture 27:768:2b
- maleic acid**, or cis-butenedioic acid
(chem. compound) 7:733:2a
geometric isomers 24:287:2a, table
for a list of related subjects see
PROPÆDIA: Section 122
- Malek, Rebat-e** (caravansary, Iran):
see Rebat-e Malek
- Malékoula**, or Malekula (is., Van.):
see Malakula
- Malel** (Af. king.)
history of western Africa 29:807:1b
- Malemba** (Af.)
significance in Kingdom of Kakongo
6:688:2a
- "Malemort"** (novel by Glissant)
discussed in biography 5:304:2b
- "Malenkiye deti"** (work by
Chukovsky): see "From Two to
Five"
- Malenkov, Georgy Maksimilianovich**
(pr.min. of U.S.S.R.) 7:733:2b
conflict with
Bulganin 2:618:2a
Khrushchev 6:844:2b
Zhukov 12:914:3a
first secretary of Communist Party
list 12:136
- role in
Leningrad Affair 7:266:1b
Soviet history 27:455:1b;
28:1010:1b
- "Malentendu, Le"** (play by Camus):
see "Cross Purpose"
- Maler Kotla** (India)
Sikh attack 9:915:3b
- "Maler Nollen"** (work by Mörike)
discussed in biography 8:325:2a
- Malermi, Niccolò** (It. trans.)
role in first printed Italian Bible
14:768:2b
- Malesherbes, Chrétien-Guillaume
de Lamoignon de** (Fr. law.)
7:733:3b
relationship to Tocqueville
11:815:1b
role in French Revolution 19:495:2a
- Malet, Claude-François de** (Fr. gen.)
7:734:1b
- Maletsunyane Falls** (waterfall,
Lesotho)
- height and water discharge table
26:855
- Maleventum** (hist. reg., It.): see
Benevento
- Malevich, Kazimir Severinovich**
(Russ. paint.) 7:734:2a
contribution to
minimalism 8:158:1a
modern art 25:385:2b
sculpture 27:109:1b
Suprematism 11:403:2b
influence on Lissitzky 7:393:3a
- malformation, biological**: see
biological malformation
- Malhão da Estrela** (mt., Port.): see
Estrela, Malhão da
- Malherbe, Daniel François** (S.Af.
writ.) 7:734:2b
contribution to South African
literature 11:34:2a
- Malherbe, François de** (Fr. poet)
7:734:3a
contribution to French literature
19:545:2b
- Malheur Lake** (l., Ore., U.S.)
location map 29:186
- Malheur-Owyhee Upland** (reg., Ore.,
U.S.)
physiography of Oregon 8:990:3a;
29:446:1a
- Malheur River** (riv., Ore., U.S.)
7:734:3b
location map 29:186
- Mali** (people): see Mande
- Mali**, or Republic of Mali, or
République du Mali, or French
Sudan 7:735:1a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for
statistical information
major ref. in Western Africa
29:841:1b
conflict with Burkina Faso 29:833:2a
customs and traditions 19:309:2b
dancing 13:144:1a
education 18:82:1a
flag *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 4:810
history
empire: see Mali empire
Mali Federation 7:736:2a
Songhai empire 11:12:2b
western Africa 12:599:3b;
29:823:2a passim to 830:1b
for an outline of the history of Mali
see PROPÆDIA: Sections 941;
96/11; 971; 978
location map 29:794
physical geography
Niger River 13:101:2b, map 102
Sahara Desert 13:87:1b, map
Sénégal River 13:112:1a
see also cities, physical features,
significant persons, and
historical events by name
- Mali** (Guin.) 7:735:1a
location map 29:794
- Mali empire**, or Mandingo empire, or
Malinke empire 7:736:1a
reign of
Keita kings 29:808:2a
Sundiata 11:394:3a
role in Africa 29:798:2a
Mali 7:735:3b; 11:778:2b;
29:845:1a
Sudan 11:349:2b
role of
Dyula 4:311:3a
Malinke 7:737:1b
significance in Islamic world
22:123:2b
- Mali Federation** (Af. hist.) 7:736:1b
history of Mali 29:845:2a
role of Senghor 10:635:2b
- Mali People's Democratic Union**,
or UDFM, or Union
Démocratique du Peuple
Malien (pol. party, Mali)
government of Mali 29:845:2b
- Mali River**, or Mali Hka (riv.,
Myanmar) 7:736:2a
source of Irrawaddy River 6:391:3b;
14:274:2a
- Malia, Palace of** (Minoan palace,
Crete)
stone altar *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 26:804

Malian National Folk Lore Troupe

- (Af. dance troupe)
traditional dance changes 13:144:1a
Malibamatso River (riv., S.Af.)
physiography of Orange River 13:110:2b
Malibrán, María, or **María de la Felicidad García**, or **María García de Malibra** (Sp. opera singer) 7:736:2a
Malibú (people): see **Mompox**
Malibu (Calif., U.S.) 7:736:2b
malic acid (chem. compound)
wine fermentation 14:745:1b
malic enzyme (enzyme)
metabolism 23:993:2b
malicious damage, or **vandalism**, or **criminal damage**
role in collective behaviour 16:558:1a, 560:1a
Malick, Terrence (Am. dir.)
motion-picture history 24:407:2a
Malies (hist. reg., It.): see **Benevento**
Malietoa Vainu'upo (Samoan leader)
conversion to Christianity 25:299:1a
malignancy (path.)
cancer 2:796:1a; 12:36:2a; 15:534:1a
passim to 542:2a
definition 17:350:2a
human digestive system 17:299:1b
passim to 311:2a
malignant hyperpyrexia (path.)
adverse response to anesthesia 17:535:2a
malignant hypertension (path.)
circulatory system 16:407:1a
description 6:202:3b
excretory system 19:24:2b
malignant melanoma (path.): see **melanoma**
malignant nephrosclerosis (artery deterioration)
description 8:603:2a
malignant pustule (path.): see **anthrax**
malignant transformation (biol.)
major ref. in **Viruses** 29:506:1b
malignant tumour (path.): see **cancer**
Malik, Adam (Indon. states. and pres. of UN) 7:736:2b
Malik Ahmad Nizam-ul-Mulk (Bahmani leader)
Ahmadnagar 1:166:2a
Bahmani dynasty 21:57:2b
Nizam Shahi dynasty 8:733:2a
Malik al-Kamil, al- (Ayyubid sultan): see **Kamil, al-Malik al-**
Malik 'Ambar of Ahmadnagar (Habshi ruler)
role in India 5:603:2b
Malik an-Nasir, al- (Mamluk sultan): see **Nasir, al-Malik an-**
Malik an-Nasir Salah ad-Din Yusuf I, al- (Ayyubid sultan): see **Saladin**
Malik an-Nasir Zayn ad-Din Abu as-Sa'adat Faraj, al- (Mamluk ruler of Egy.): see **Faraj**
Malik as-Salih Najm ad-Din Ayyub, al- (Ayyubid ruler of Egy.): see **Salih Ayyub, as-**
Malik az-'Aziz (Ayyubid ruler)
regency of Ibn Shaddad 6:225:1a
Malik az-Zahir (Ayyubid ruler)
association with Ibn Shaddad 6:225:1a
execution of as-Suhrawardi 11:358:2b
Malik az-Zahir Rukn ad-Din Baybars al-Bunduqdari, al-, or al-Malik az-Zahir Rukn ad-Din Baybars as-Salihi (Mamluk sultan of Egy. and Syr.): see **Baybars I**
Malik ibn Anas, or Abu 'Abd Allah Malik ibn Anas ibn al-Harith al-Asbahi (Muslim legist) 7:736:3a
association with Ja'far ibn Muhammad 6:469:1a
compilation of Hadith 22:11:1b
criticism of Ibn Ishaq 6:221:3b
influence on ash-Shafi'i 10:684:3b
place in development of Shari'ah 22:113:2b
see also **Malikiyah**

- Malik Kafur** (Khalji mil. leader)
campaigns in southern India 21:53:1b
Malik Na'ib (Bahmani leader)
regency for Shihab-ud-Din Mahmud 21:57:2b
Malik Na'ib (Indian mil. leader)
role in Khalju Dynasty 6:829:3b
Malik-Shah (Seljuq sultan) 7:736:3b
association with
Alp-Arslan 1:292:2a
Nizam al-Mulk 8:732:3a; 22:119:2a
Omar Khayyam 8:945:3b
reign 21:892:2a; 28:912:2a
malikane (Tur. private holding)
Ottoman economic system 28:925:2b
Malikiyah, or Madhhab Malik, or Malikites (Islamic law) 7:737:1a
Islamic world 22:32:1b; 22:113:2b
Malik ibn Anas' role 7:736:3b
North Africa 24:915:2a *passim* to 919:1b
Spain 28:35:2a
Maliku Island (is., India): see **Minicoy Island**
Malim Basa (Minangkabau leader): see **Imam Bondjol**
Malimbus cassini (bird): see **cassin's weaver**
Malina, Frank J. (Am. phys.)
association with Kármán 6:746:3b
Malina, Judith (Am. act.)
establishment of *The Living Theatre* 7:414:1b; 28:556:1a
Malinche (Mex. Indian princess): see **Marina**
Malines (Belg.): see **Mechelen**
Malines, Great Council of, or Parliament of **Malines** (Low Countries hist.)
significance 23:322:1b, 350:1b
Malinke, or Manding, or Mandingo, or Maninka (people) 7:737:1a
distribution
Cape Verde 29:834:2a
Côte d'Ivoire 3:667:1b; 29:869:2b
Gambia 29:840:1a
Guinea 29:885:2a
Guinea-Bissau 5:555:3b; 29:889:1a
Koulikoro 6:976:1a
Mali 29:842:1b
Niger River basin 13:104:1b
Senegal 29:855:2b
western Sudan 29:798:1a
history 7:736:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Malinke empire (Mali hist.): see **Mali empire**
Malinke language, or **Maninkakan**
classification 7:765:2b
distribution 29:885:2b
Malino machine (textiles)
use in textile bonding 21:521:2a
Malinov, Alexander (Bulg. offi.)
role in history of World War I 15:351:1b
Malinowski, Ivan (Dan. au.)
contribution to Danish literature 27:20:1b
Malinovsky, Rodion Yakovlevich (Sov. mil. of.) 7:737:1b
role in World War II 28:1008:2a; 29:1013:1b
Malinowski, Anna Valetta (Am. paint.): see **Hayman-Joyce, Anna Valetta**
Malinowski, Bronislaw Kasper (Pol.-Br. anthro.) 7:737:2a
application of ethnography 4:583:1a
expression of scientific philosophy 25:658:1b
functionalist theories of mythology 24:713:2b
sociology 1:446:3b; 27:381:1b
views on
animism 26:538:2b
kula 7:28:3a
law 25:721:1b
magic 25:90:2a
passage rites 26:802:1a
redistribution of goods 16:883:2b
religion 26:515:2b
structuralism in anthropology 27:378:1b
survival 11:414:3b

- totemism 26:543:2b
witchcraft 25:95:1a
Malintzin (Mex. Indian princess): see **Marina**
Malipiero, Gian Francesco (It. comp.) 7:738:1b
Malipol machine (textiles)
use in
carpet manufacturing 21:501:2b
textile bonding 21:521:2a
Malir River (riv., Pak.)
physiography of Karachi 22:500:1b
Maliwatt machine (textiles)
use in textile bonding 21:521:2a
malka (bot.): see **cloudberry**
malk'e (lit.)
genre of Ethiopian literature 4:580:3b
Malkhaid, or Malkhed (hist. site, India): see **Manyakheta**
Malkiel, Yakov (Am. ling.)
views on etymology 18:283:2b
malkoha (bird): see **malcoha**
Malku (Phoenician deity): see **Melqart**
malkut (Aramaic term)
concept of Kingdom of God 5:319:2b
mall, shopping: see **shopping centre**
Mall, The (Wash., D.C., U.S.) 7:738:2a
Washington, D.C. 29:708:1a, *map* 710
"Mall in St. James Park, The" (paint. by Gainsborough)
discussed in biography 5:76:3b
malla (people)
part of Sansi 10:422:1a
Malla dynasty (dynasty, Nepal)
role in Nepali history 8:600:3b; 24:775:1b
mallard, or **Anas platyrhynchos, or** wild duck (bird) 7:738:2a
distribution 15:28:2b, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Mallarmé, François-René-Auguste (Fr. rev.) 7:738:2b
Mallarmé, Stéphane (Fr. poet) 7:738:3a
association with
Gide 5:255:3a
Hartmann 5:730:1a
Valéry 12:244:3b
Verlaine 12:320:1a
contribution to
French literature 19:558:1b; 23:92:1a
Symbolist movement 11:458:1b
views on theatrical music 24:618:2b
Mallas (people) 7:739:2b
India 21:34:2a, *map* 35
Malle, Louis (Fr. dir.) 7:739:2b
contribution to motion pictures 24:402:1a
Mallea, Eduardo (Arg. writ.) 7:739:3a
malleable cast iron
cast iron production 21:364:1a, *table* 363
Mallee (reg., Vic., Austr.) 7:739:3b
Victoria 12:350:1b; 14:465:2a
mallee, or mellee (bot.) 7:739:3b
scrubland 14:1043:2a, *illus.*
mallee fowl, or **lowan, or** **Leipoa ocellata**
Australia 14:413:2b
description 7:1011:1b, *illus.*
habitation 15:47:2b
mallemuck (bird): see **albatross**
Mallery, Garrick (Am. ethnol.)
study of American Indian writing 23:80:1a
mallet (tool)
development of percussive tools 28:719:2a
use in polo 9:571:3a
Mallet-Joris, Françoise (Fr. au.) 7:740:1a
contribution to Belgian literature 14:727:2a
Mallet-Stevens, Robert (Fr. arch.) 7:740:1b
malleus, or **hammer** (anat.)
hearing 27:161:1a, 205:1b
"Malleus maleficarum," or "The Witches' Hammer" (work by Kraemer and Sprenger)

- 7:740:2a
demonology 25:95:2b
Mallia (Gr.)
place in Aegean civilizations 20:211:1b *passim* to 213:1b
Mallicolo (is., Van.): see **Malakula**
mallng jug
type of pottery jug 17:119:2b
Malloch reel (fishing)
use in sport fishing 4:801:2b
Malloi (people): see **Malava**
Mallon, Mary (hist. figure): see **Typhoid Mary**
Mallophaga (insect): see **chewing louse**
Mallorca (is., Sp.): see **Majorca**
Mallory, Molla, or **Molla Bjurstedt** (Nor. athlete) 7:740:2b
Mallory, Stephen (Confederate nav. secretary)
role in Civil War 29:230:2a, 236:1b
Mallory-Weiss syndrome (path.)
causation, symptoms, and treatment 17:302:2a
Mallotus villosus (fish): see **capelin**
mallow (bot.) 7:740:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
mallow family (bot.): see **Malvaceae**
mallow order (plant order): see **Malvales**
Mallowan, Sir Max Edgar Lucien (Br. archae.) 7:740:3b
excavations in Nineveh 8:717:2a
mallus (Scand. pol. assembly): see **thing**
malma trout (fish): see **Dolly Varden trout**
Malmaison, Battle of (Eur. hist.)
history of World War I 29:979:2a
Malmberg, Bertil (Swed. au.)
contribution to Swedish literature 27:18:2b
Malmédy (Belg.) 7:741:1a
part of cantons of Eupen-et-Malmédy 4:598:2b
Malmesbury (Wilts., U.K.) 7:741:1a
location *map* 29:7
Middle Ages 29:27:1a
rotten borough 29:67:2b
Malmö (Swed.) 7:741:1b
physiography and development of Sweden 28:333:2b *passim* to 336:2b
Malmöhus (co., Swed.) 7:741:2a
Malmstedt, Anna Maria (Swed. poet): see **Leנגren, Anna Maria**
malnutrition 7:741:2b
major ref. in **Nutrition** 25:64:2b
developing nations 23:922:2b, 923:2b
disease 17:358:2b, 359:2a
animal 17:362:1a
childhood 16:15:1b
immune deficiency 20:784:1a
medical geography studies 19:883:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also **deficiency disease; obesity; nutrient excess**
Malo (Welsh monk): see **Maclou**
Malo, or **St. Bartholomew** (is., Van.) 7:741:3a
location *map* 25:235
Malo Saoloto Tutoatasi O Samoa I Sisifo (is. group, Pac.O.): see **Western Samoa, Independent State of**
malocas (house)
use in South American tropical forest cultures 13:369:2a
malocclusion (dentistry)
dental disorder 11:847:1a
malolactic fermentation (chem. reaction)
wine production 14:745:1b
"Malolo" (ship)
design by Gibbs 5:252:2b
Malolos (Phil.) 7:741:3a
location *map* 25:538
Malombe, Lake (l., Malawi) 7:741:3b
Malone, Dumas (Am. au.) 7:741:3b
Malone, Edmond (Br. schol.) 7:742:1a
editing of Boswell's "Life of Johnson" 2:407:1a
"Malone Dies," or "Malone meurt" (work by Beckett)

- discussed in biography 2:32:3a
malonic acid, or propanedioic acid (chem. compound) 7:742:1b
 barbiturates 21:271:2a
 carboxylic acids 15:800:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
malonic ester (chem. compound): *see* diethyl malonate
malonyl coenzyme A (enzyme)
 metabolism 23:995:1a
malonyl-S-ACP (enzyme)
 metabolism 23:995:1b
malonyl transacylase (enzyme)
 metabolism 23:995:1b
Malopolska (hist. reg., Pol.): *see* Little Poland
Malopolska, Wyzyna (geog. reg., Pol.): *see* Little Poland Uplands
Malory, Sir Thomas (Eng. writ.) 7:742:2a
 contribution to
 English literature 18:433:2b
 medieval romance 23:123:1b
 myth of Excalibur 4:626:2b
 writing of "Le Morte Darthur" 8:341:3b
Malot, Hector (Fr. au.)
 contribution to children's literature 23:219:2a
Maloti Mountains, or Maluti Mountains (mts., Les.) 7:742:2a
 physiography of Orange River 13:110:2b
Malouel, Jean (paint.)
 influence on Limburg brothers 7:360:2b
Malozzi (people): *see* Lozi
Malpas Tunnel (tunnel, Fr.)
 contribution by Riquet de Bonrepos 10:87:1a
Malpeque Bay (bay, P.E.I., Can.) 7:742:3a
Malpighi, Marcello (It. sci.) 7:742:3a
 contribution to biology 14:926:2a
 anatomy 23:891:2b
 botany 14:967:1a
 morphology 14:932:1b
 disputation of Swammerdam 11:430:2a
Malpighia glabra (bot.)
 characteristics 1:886:1a, *illus.*
Malpighia punicifolia (bot.)
 characteristics 1:886:1a
Malpighia urens (bot.)
 characteristics 1:886:1a
Malpighiaceae (bot.)
 Geraniales 13:693:1b
malpighian body: *see* renal corpuscle
malpighian capsule: *see* Bowman's capsule
malpighian hair (bot.)
 Geraniales 13:693:2b, *illus.* 695
malpighian layer (anat.)
major ref. in Integumentary Systems 21:700:2a, *illus.*
 reptilian secretion 26:694:2b
malpighian tubule (anat.) 7:743:2a
major ref. in Excretion and Excretory Systems 19:6:2b
 arachnids 13:856:1b
 insects
 digestive system 21:592:2b, *illus.* 593
 excretory system 4:628:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 336
Malplaquet, Battle of (Eur. hist.) 7:743:2b
malpractice
 legal liability in medicine 23:936:1b
malpractice insurance: *see* professional liability insurance
malpus (Indon. soc.)
 importance to Minahasan 8:147:3a
"malquerida, La" (work by Benavente y Martínez)
 discussed in biography 2:89:3b
Malraux, André-Georges (Fr. writ. and states.) 7:743:3a
 art style theory 14:151:1a
 Camus' tribute 2:783:1a
 French literature 19:561:1a
malt (grain product) 7:744:3a
major ref. in Food Processing 19:353:1a
 derivation from barley 13:747:2a
 use in brewing 14:739:1a
malt wine (bev.)
 Netherlands gins 5:270:3b
malt worker's lung (path.)
 occupational health risks 25:102:1a
Malta, or Republic of Malta, or Repubblika Ta' Malta 23:378:1a; 7:744:3b
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
 Bronze Age architecture 13:904:1a, *illus.*
 climate and weather 5:475:2b
 coinage 16:545:2b
 flag *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 4:810
 history
 Amiens Treaty 1:341:3a
 Ball 1:836:2b
 French Revolution 4:979:2b
 Hospitalers 6:78:3b
 Napoleon 24:743:2b, 745:1b
 Mediterranean Sea 23:940:1b, 943:1b, *map* 940
 roads and highways 26:319:1b
Malta (archae. site, U.S.S.R.)
 nude women figurines 15:724:1a
 Würm sapiens specimen 14:224:2b
Malta, Knights of: *see* Hospitaler
Malta fever (path.): *see* brucellosis
maltase (enzyme) 7:745:3b
 human digestion 17:276:2a
Malte-Brun, Conrad, or Malte Conrad Bruun (Dan. au.) 7:745:3b
Maltese (breed of dog) 7:746:1a
Maltese cross (bot.): *see* scarlet lightning
Maltese cross (device)
 use in motion-picture projection 24:439:1a, *illus.*
"Maltese Falcon, The" (film by Huston)
 discussed in biography 6:174:1b
"Maltese Falcon, The" (novel by Hammett)
 development of detective story 4:39:2a
Maltese lace 7:746:1a
Maltese language, or Malti language 7:746:1b
 classification 10:627:1b; 22:592:1b, 743:1a
 distribution 23:379:1b
Maltese Liberation Movement (pol. org., Malta)
 role of Mintoff 8:173:2a
Malthus, Thomas Robert (Eng. sociol.) 7:746:1b
 association with
 Beccaria 2:28:2a
 Darwin 16:978:2b
 Ricardo 10:39:1a
 contribution to
 biology 14:929:2a, 959:2b
 economics 27:393:1a
 influence on Wallace 12:466:3a
 study of Norway 24:1036:1a
 views on
 birth control 15:114:2b
 population growth 9:612:2b; 25:1040:1a; 27:368:1a
Malthusian League (Br. org.)
 views on birth control 15:115:1a
Malti language (Semitic lang.): *see* Maltese language
Malto language
 member of Dravidian languages 22:716:1b
Malton (N.Yorks., U.K.) 7:747:1a
 location *map* 29:7
maltose (chem. compound)
major ref. in Biochemical Components of Organisms 14:888:1a
 digestion 1:360:1b; 17:276:2a, *illus.*
 structure 4:121:1a
maltotriose (chem. compound)
 occurrences 8:916:1b
Maluku (isls., Indon.): *see* Moluccas
Maluku, or Moluccas (prov., Indon.) 7:747:1b
 location 21:201E
Maluku, Laut (sea, Indon.): *see* Molucca Sea
Maluku Tengah (regency, Indon.)
 location 8:239:2b
Maluku Tenggara (regency, Indon.)
 location 8:239:2b
Maluku Utara (regency, Indon.)
 location 8:239:2b
Ma'lula, or Maalula (Syr.) 7:747:2b
malum coxae senilis (path.)
 characteristics 28:325:1a
Malurus (bird): *see* fairy wren
Malus (fruit): *see* apple
Malus, Étienne-Louis (Fr. phys.) 7:747:2b
 discovery of polarization of light 25:834:1b
Malus floribunda (bot.): *see* Japanese flowering crab
Maluti Mountains (mts., Les.): *see* Maloti Mountains
Malva (bot.): *see* common mallow
Malva sylvestris (bot.): *see* high mallow
Malvaceae, or mallow family (bot.) 7:747:3a
 characteristics 13:660:1a, 661:1a
 cotton 3:670:3b
 mallow 7:740:3a
 roselle 10:184:1a
 urena 12:203:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Malvales, or mallow order (plant order) 7:748:1b
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:659:2a, *illus.*
 annotated classification 13:605:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"Malvaloca" (work by Alvarez Quintero)
 discussed in biography 1:305:2b
Malvana, Convention of (Port.-Ceylon) 7:748:2a
Malvaviscus (bot.)
 pollination by hummingbird 13:660:2b
Malvaviscus arboreus (bot.): *see* wax mallow
Malventum (hist. reg., It.): *see* Benevento
Malvern (Here.&Worc., U.K.) 7:748:2b
Malvern Hills (dist., Here.&Worc., U.K.) 7:748:3a
Malvern Hills (mts., U.K.)
 physiography of Hereford and Worcester 5:870:3a
Malvern of Rhodesia and of Bexley, Godfrey Martin Huggins, 1st Viscount, or Sir Godfrey Huggins (pr.min. of S. Rhodesia) 7:748:2b
 history of Zimbabwe 27:995:2a
Malvinas, Islas (isls., Atl.O.): *see* Falkland Islands
Malvinas War (Arg.-U.K.): *see* Falkland Islands War
Malvinokaffric Realm (geol. zone)
 biozonation of Silurian Period 19:804:1a
Malvy, Louis-Jean (Fr. pol.) 7:748:3b
Malwa, or Malava (hist. prov., India) 7:749:1a
 caste system 27:352:2a
 India 21:56:2b *passim* to 74:1b, *map* 67
 Madhya Pradesh 21:145:1b
 temple architecture 27:765:2b
Malwa painting (Indian art) 7:749:1b
 style in Mughal painting 27:790:1a, *illus.* Plate 6 fol. 762
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 628
Malwa Plains (plains, India) 7:749:2a
Malwa Plateau (plat., India) 7:749:2b
 physiography of Madhya Pradesh 21:143:2b
Malwi language
 linguistic patterns of Rajasthan state 21:119:2a
Malwiyah, al- (minaret, Iraq)
 Samarra' *illus.* 10:375
Maly Kavkaz (mt. range, U.S.S.R.): *see* Little Caucasus
Maly Theatre (thea., Moscow, U.S.S.R.)
 history 28:966:2a
 Shchepkin 10:711:2b
Malykovka (U.S.S.R.): *see* Volsk
Malyshyev, S. I. (Sov. entom.)
 study of Hymenoptera 21:665:1b
Mälzel, Johann Nepomuk (Ger. mus.): *see* Maelzel, Johann Nepomuk
"Malzenstwo z kalendarza" (work by Bohomolec)
 discussed in biography 2:330:2a
Mam (people)
 Guatemala 15:676:1a, 696:1b
Mama-Kilya (Inca goddess)
 Inca religion 26:42:2b
Mama Mikay (Inca noble)
 Inca history 26:37:2a
Mamai (Mongol gen.)
 defeat by
 Dmitry II Donskoy 4:140:2a
 Tokhtamysh 28:972:2a
Mamalla (Pallava k.): *see* Narasimhavarman
Mamallapuram (India): *see* Mahabalipuram
Mamari Kulibali (Af. chief)
 leadership of the Bambara states 1:853:1a
Mamaroneck (N.Y., U.S.) 7:749:3a
Mamay (Tatar gen.)
 role in Battle of Kulikovo 7:29:3a
"Mamayevy poboishe" (Russ. lit.)
 Russian nationalistic literature 26:964:1b
mamba, or Dendroaspis, or Dendraspis (snake) 7:749:3a
 poisonous animals *illus.* Plate 6 fol. 25:914
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Mamberamo River, or Tarikaikae River (riv., Indon.) 7:749:3b
 location *map* 21:201E
Mambilla Mountain region (reg., Nig.)
 agriculture of Gongola 5:359:1b
mambo (Haitian rel.)
 leadership role in voodoo practices 12:431:1a
mambo (dance) 7:749:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 625
Mamean (people)
 distribution 7:970:2b; 15:676:1a
Mameli, Goffredo (It. poet) 7:750:1a
"Mamelles de Tirésias, Les" (opera by Poulenc)
 history of opera 24:635:2b
mameluco (people) 7:750:1a
mameluke (Islamic dynasty): *see* Mamluk
Mamers (Sabellian god)
 basis of Mamertini 7:750:1b
Mamertini (It. mercenaries) 7:750:1b
 Hellenistic Age 20:274:2b
 history of
 Messina 8:54:1b
 Sicily 22:266:1b
 role of Hieron II 5:914:2a
Mamertinus, Claudius (Roman offi.) 7:750:1b
Mamertus of Vienne, Saint (bp. of Vienne)
 initiation of Minor Rogation Days 10:136:2a; 16:307:1b
mamey (bot.): *see* mamee apple
Mamiya Michio (Japanese comp.)
 place in Japanese music 17:757:2b
mamlahah (salt flat)
 occurrence in Arabian Desert 14:250:1b
Mamlahat al-Jabbul, or Sabkhat al-Jabbul (l., Syr.)
 physiography and surface area 28:375:1b
Mamlakah al-Urduniyah al-Hashimiyah, al-: *see* Jordan
Mamluk, or Mameluke (Islamic dynasty) 7:750:1b
major ref. in Egypt 18:132:2b
 arts 22:92:1b, *illus.* 93, Plate 4 fol. 76
 al-'Umari's writings 12:121:1a
 architecture of Jerusalem 22:356:1b
 metalwork 17:147:1a
 rugs and carpets 17:79:1b, *illus.*
 relations with
 Crusaders 3:764:3a; 16:837:1b
 Il-Khans 28:1086:2a

- Ottoman Empire 28:918:2b *passim* to 929:1a
 Sudan 28:276:2b
 role of
 Aybak 1:748:3a
 Baybars I 1:979:1b
 Bayezid II 2:2:1a
 Faraj 4:682:1a
 Ghazan 5:236:2a
 hajib 5:624:3a
 Muhammad 'Ali 8:398:3a
 Qala'un 9:831:1a
 suzerainty over
 Arabia 13:820:1a
 Cairo 15:426:2a
 Damascus 16:933:1b
 Egypt 4:390:3b; 22:121:1b
 Lebanon 22:913:2a
 Palestine 25:417:1a
 Syria 22:121:1a; 28:383:1b
Mamluk rug: see Damascus rug
mammal, or **Mammalia** 23:382:1a; 7:751:2a
 anatomy and physiology
 adult differentiation 15:604:1b
 blood composition 2:290:2b
 cardiac muscle *illus.* 24:470
 circulatory systems 3:327:3a; 116:388:2a, *illus.* 385, 386, 389
 development 20:391:1b *passim* to 405:1a
 digestion and digestive systems 17:280:1a
 endocrine systems 18:291:1b
 excretory systems 4:628:2b; 19:7:1a, *illus.* 8
 germfree life research 5:220:2a
 heart 5:782:2b
 integumentary systems 21:693:1b *passim* to 698:2b
 life-spans 20:425:1a, *table* 426
 milk secretion 8:129:3a
 morphology 14:933:2a
 regeneration 20:371:2a
 reproductive systems 26:642:1b *passim* to 649:2b; 27:235:1b *passim* to 238:1a
 birth control 15:113:1b
 mammary gland 7:752:1b
 respiratory systems 26:733:1a
 sensory reception
 chemoreception 3:161:3a; 27:138:1a
 hearing and ear structure 4:317:3a; 27:160:2b
 photoreceptor 27:140:1b
 thermoreception 27:126:1b
 skeletal systems 28:289:2a, 308:1a
 behaviour
 aggression 14:659:2b *passim* to 661:2a
 dormancy 14:673:1a
 feeding 14:646:1b, *illus.*
 higher vertebrate societies 14:701:1a
 imitation 6:267:1b
 learning 14:623:1b
 mating 14:679:2a, 685:2a
 migration 14:667:2a
 nesting 8:612:1b
 characteristics of chordates 16:248:2a
 distribution
 deserts 14:1058:2b
 jungles and rain forests 14:1064:2b
 polar biomes 14:1035:2a
 evolution
 Cenozoic Era 3:21:1b
 Pleistocene Epoch 19:866:1a, *table*
 Tertiary Period 19:858:2a
 Mesozoic Era
 insect evolution influence 21:596:2b
 Jurassic Period 19:840:1b
 Simpson's research 10:824:2a
 Triassic Period 11:918:2a; 19:832:1b
 permafrost fossils 20:743:1b
 Tertiary Period 11:652:2b
 tritylodonts 11:934:3a
 mammalogy 7:751:3b
 poisonous animals *table* 25:925
 populations 14:1001:1b *passim* to 1006:2b
 for a list of specific mammals see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 see also specific orders, genera and species by name
Mammalia (biol.): see mammal
mammalian diving reflex (biol.) occurrence in humans 4:232:1b
mammalogy (zool.) 7:751:3b
mammary areola (anat.) feature of monotremes 23:397:1b
mammary dysplasia (path.): see fibrocystic disease
mammary gland, or breast (anat.) 7:752:1a
 animal
 embryo development 20:400:1a
 mastitis 7:924:3a
 monotreme 23:397:1b
 oxytocin effects 14:909:1a
 human
 development
 embryo 20:414:1b
 lactation 26:684:2b
 pregnancy 26:668:2b
 puberty 9:777:1b; 20:421:2b *passim* to 424:2a
 diseases and disorders
 breast cancer 2:492:1a; 17:262:2b
 cyst formation 3:832:1b
 fibrocystic disease 4:759:3b
 gynecomastia 5:592:2a
 ritual mutilations 2:318:3a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 421
 see also nipple; lactation; udder
mamzee apple, or mamey, or Saint Domingo apricot, or Mameea americana (bot.) 7:752:3b
 relationship to Clusiaceae 3:404:3a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Mammeri, Mouloud (Alg. au.) 7:753:1a
mammillaria (bot.) 7:753:1b
 characteristics 4:800:3b
 flower structure 13:644:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Mammillaria hahniana (bot.): see old-woman cactus
Mammillaria microcarpa (bot.) fishhook cactus *illus.* 4:800
Mammillaria querreronis (bot.) size 4:801:1a
mammillary body (anat.) importance to memory 23:953:1a
Mammon (demon) demonology 4:7:3a
mammoth, or **Mammuthus** (fossil mammal) 7:753:1b
 characteristics of Proboscidean 9:715:3a
 precursor of elephant 23:480:1a
 preservation in permafrost 9:298:2b; 20:743:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Mammoth Cave National Park (park, Ky., U.S.) 7:753:2b
 location *map* 29:175
 physiography of
 Appalachian mountains 24:995:1a
 Flint Ridge Cave System 4:835:3a
 Green River 5:466:3b
 solution cave 16:746:1a
Mammoth Jack (mule) breeding in livestock farming 19:148:1a
Mammuthus (fossil mammal): see mammoth
Mammuthus imperator (fossil mammal): see imperial mammoth
Mammuthus primigenius (fossil mammal): see woolly mammoth
mamo, or **Drepanis pacifica** (bird) 7:753:3a
Mamou culture (Meso-Am. culture) history of Maya civilization 26:6:2b
Mamoré River, or Río Mamoré (riv., Bol.) 7:753:3b
 connection with Beni River 2:101:3b
 location *map* 15:159
Mamou (Guin.) 7:753:3b
 location *map* 29:794
Mamoulia, **Rouben** (Am. dir.) 7:754:1a
Mamprusi, or **Mampruli** (people) 7:754:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Mamre (bibl. site) Abraham 1:37:1b
Mamucium (Gtr.Mches., U.K.): see Manchester
Ma'mun, al-, or **Abu al-'Abbas 'Abd Allah al-Ma'mun ibn ar-Rashid** ('Abbasid caliph) 7:754:2a
 association with
 Ahmad ibn Hanbal 1:163:3a
 al-Amin 1:341:3b
 al-Jahiz 6:472:1a
 al-Waqidi 12:490:1b
 'Ali ar-Rida 1:268:2b
 Harun ar-Rashid 5:731:3a
 establishment of mihnah 8:120:1a
 founding of House of Wisdom 23:613:2b
 role in
 'Abbasid rule in Egypt 18:131:1a
 Baghdad's zenith 14:562:1a
 Iraqi history 21:941:1b
 Islamic theological controversy 22:16:2a; 22:114:1a
 support of
 Islamic philosophy 14:69:2b
 Mu'tazilah 8:457:3b
Ma'mun, al- (ruler of Toledo) protection of Valencia 12:240:1b; 28:74:1b
Mamuthones, Feast of the (festival) place in Sardinian culture 22:248:1a
Mamvu (people) habitation in Ituri Forest 13:81:1b, 81:2b
man, or **mankind**, or **human**, or **human race** 7:755:1b
 see PROPAEDIA: Part Four for the subject matter of man
 major ref. in Philosophical Anthropology 25:550:1a
 philosophical views
 Aristotle 14:66:1b; 25:719:2a; 25:740:1b
 Darwin 16:979:2a
 Descartes and Cartesianism 15:570:2a, 572:2b
 Existentialism 25:612:1a *passim* to 617:2a; 25:759:1a
 Sartre 25:629:1b
 Hegel and Hegelianism 20:489:2a, 493:1b
 humanism 18:648:2b; 20:666:2b; 25:747:2b
 irrationalism 25:756:2a
 materialism 25:623:1b
 microcosm 8:102:2a
 philosophy of biology 25:678:1b
 philosophy of history 25:681:1b
 Plato 25:897:2a
 Rousseau 26:959:1b
 Skinner 25:728:1a
 Socrates 27:487:2b
 Thomas Aquinas 28:638:2b
 religious views
 Augustine 14:389:1a; 25:742:2a; 25:904:1a
 Buddhism 21:185:2b
 Christianity 16:274:1a, 283:1b
 Islam 22:7:1a
 Judaism 22:439:1a
 Middle Eastern religions 24:62:1b
 Egyptian 24:67:2a
 Iranian 24:89:2b
 Mesopotamian 24:83:2a
 myth and mythology 24:718:2a, 722:1b
 Shinto 27:278:2a
 Sikhism 27:283:2a
 Zoroastrianism 29:1119:1b
 scientific aspects
 death 16:982:1a
 intelligence 21:710:1b
 mind 8:151:2a; 24:116:1b
 origin and evolution 14:973:1b
 perception 25:481:1a
 sex and sexuality 27:239:1a
 thought 28:641:1a
 see also culture; evolution; family; human behaviour; human body; human nature; human rights; kinship; language;
 learning; mortality; personality; race; society; and common and scientific names for ancient and modern hominids, e.g., hominid; Homo; Homo erectus; Homo habilis; Homo sapiens; Neanderthal; Peking man; prehistoric peoples
Ma'n (Druze fam.) Lebanon 22:913:2b
Man (C.I.) 7:755:2a
 location *map* 29:794
Man, Fall of (rel.): see Fall of Man
Man, Felix, or **Hans Bauman** (Ger. phot.) history of photojournalism 25:777:1b
Man, Hendrik de (Belg. soc.) Belgian history 23:354:1b
Man, Isle of (isl., U.K.) 7:755:2b
 coinage 16:545:2a
 flag *illus.* Plate 16 fol. 4:810
 geography 6:386:2a
 location *map* 29:8
 Manannan mac Lir 7:757:3a
 Manx 22:689:1a
 towns
 Castletown 2:938:3b
 Douglas 4:194:3b
 Peel 9:236:3b
man, philosophy of: see philosophical anthropology
man, primordial: see primordial man
"Man a Machine," or **"L'Homme-machine"** (work by La Mettrie) application of materialism and Cartesianism 25:623:1b
 contribution to Enlightenment introspection 18:667:2b
 place in history of philosophy 25:752:2b
"Man and a Woman, A," or **"Un Homme et une femme"** (film by Lelouch) discussed in biography 7:258:3b
 role of Trintignant 11:928:2b
"Man and Culture" (work by Wissler) theories of human culture 16:878:2a
"Man and His Works" (work by Herskovits) functional view of culture 27:378:1a
"Man and Nature, or Physical Geography as Modified by Human Action" (work by Marsh) discussed in biography 7:876:3a
"Man and Superman" (play by Shaw) discussed in biography 10:707:2b
 place in English literature 18:457:2b
Man and the Biosphere (UN program) ongoing efforts of conservation 16:667:1b
"Man and the Masses," or **"Masse-Mensch"** (work by Toller) discussed in biography 11:832:1a
"Man and Woman Gazing at the Moon" (paint. by Friedrich) history of painting *illus.* Plate 21 fol. 25:378
"Man as an End," or **"L'uomo como fine"** (work by Moravia) discussed in biography 8:310:1b
"Man at the Crossroads" (work by Diego) controversy 10:93:3b
Man-chou-li, or **Lupin**, or **Manzhouli** (China) 7:755:3a
 location *map* 16:40
Man-chu kuo (hist. state, China): see Manchuria
"Man Died, The" (work by Soyinka) discussed in biography 11:59:3b
man-eater (fish) white shark 12:633:3b
"Man—Finished, A," or **"The Failure,"** or **"Un uomo finito"** (work by Papini) discussed in biography 9:129:2a
"Man for All Seasons, A" (play by Bolt) discussed in biography 2:345:3a
 role of Scofield 10:557:3b
man-for-man defense (sports): see man-to-man defense
"Man for the Burning, The," or

- "uomo da bruciare, Un" (film by Tavian brothers)
discussed in biography 11:582:3a
- "Man From Snowy River and Other Verses, The"** (work by Paterson)
discussed in biography 9:196:1b
- "man fun Netseres, Der"** (work by Asch); see "Nazarene, The"
- "Man in Revolt"** (work by Brunner)
discussed in biography 2:579:3a
- man in the iron mask, the** (Fr. pol. prisoner); see iron mask, the man in the
- "Man in the Open Air"** (work by Nadelman)
discussed in biography 8:477:3b, *illus.*
- man-machine model** (ergonomics)
relationship between worker and machine 6:136:1b; 21:223:1a
- man-made fibre, or synthetic fibre** 7:755:3b
major ref. in Chemical Process Industries 21:304:2a, 310:2b
interior design use 17:13:2b
paper production 21:325:2a
rope making 10:176:2a
synthetic polymer use 15:901:2a
technology 28:474:1a
textile industry use 21:509:2a *passim* to 512:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 732
see also names of specific fibres, e.g., nylon
- man-made lake**
medical-geography research 19:883:2b
- Man Mandir palace** (palace, Gwalior, India)
architectural significance 27:770:2b
- Man o' War, or Big Red** (Am. racehorse) 7:756:2a
- man-o'-war bird** (bird); see frigate bird
- "Man of Everest"** (work by Tenzing Norgay); see "Tiger of the Snows"
- "Man of Feeling"** (novel by Mackenzie)
place in English literature 18:449:2a
- "Man of Fire"** (mural by Orozco)
discussed in biography 8:1011:3b
- "Man of Mode, The"** (comedy by Etherege)
realistic comedy 23:165:1a
- "Man of Property, The"** (novel by Galsworthy)
place in English literature 18:457:2b
- "Man of Saint-Denis, The"** (work by César)
sculpture *illus.* 27:110
- "Man of the People, A"** (work by Achebe)
African literature 13:126:1a
discussed in biography 1:61:1b
- man-of-war**; see warship
- man-of-war fish, or Nomeus gronovii** (fish) 7:756:1a
Portuguese man-of-war 9:635:1b
- man orchid, or Aceras**
anthrophorum (bot.) 7:756:1b
- Man Singh** (Indian warrior)
campaign against Mewar 21:65:2b
founding of Rajmahal 9:911:1b
victory in Battle of Gogunda 5:334:1b
- man-to-man defense, or man-for-man defense** (sports)
role in basketball 28:154:2b
- man-tzu** (Chin. soc. class)
role in Yüan dynasty 7:23:1a; 16:108:2a
- "Man versus the State, The"** (work by Spencer)
discussed in biography 11:84:2a
- "Man Who Lived Underground, The"** (work by Wright)
discussed in biography 12:773:3b
- "Man Who Looked Like a Horse, The," or "El hombre que parecía un caballo"** (work by Arévalo Martínez)
discussed in biography 1:539:3b
- "Man Who Loved Children, The"** (work by Stead)
discussed in biography 11:228:2a
- "Man Who Married a Dumb Wife, The"** (work by France)
scenery design 6:609:3b
- "Man with a Dead Bird"** (work by Baskin)
discussed in biography *illus.* 1:942
- "Man with a Guitar"** (work by Braque)
Analytical Cubist oil painting *illus.* 3:774
discussed in biography 2:478:3a
- "Man with a Guitar"** (work by Lipchitz)
Cubist sculpture 27:108:2b, *illus.* 109
- "Man with a Movie Camera"** (film by Vertov)
place in film history 24:390:1b
- "Man with a Pink, A"** (work by Solari)
discussed in biography 10:943:1a
- "Man with the Golden Arm, The"** (work by Algren)
discussed in biography 1:267:1a
- "Man with the Hoe, The"** (work by Markham)
discussed in biography 7:859:3b
place in American literature 13:417:2b
- "Man Without a Country, The"** (work by Hale)
discussed in biography 5:629:3b
- "Man Without a Way, The," or "Mannen utan väg"** (work by Lindgren)
discussed in biography 7:372:3a
place in Swedish literature 27:18:2b
- "Man Without Qualities, The," or "Der Mann ohne Eigenschaften"** (novel by Musil)
place in Austrian literature 20:36:1a
view on human nature 23:167:2a
- Mana** (Fr. Guiana) 7:756:2a
- Mana** (anc. king, Iran); see Mannai
- mana** (Poly. and Melanesian rel.) 7:756:2a
angels and demons 17:412:2b
literature 25:130:2b
Melanesian cultures 25:252:1b
nature worship 26:531:1b
philosophy of religion 25:684:2b
Polynesian cultures 9:582:1b; 25:262:2a
sacrifice 26:792:1b
theology 28:609:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 821
- Manabi** (prov., Ec.)
location map 17:952
- Manacus vitellinus** (bird); see golden-collared manakin
- Manado, or Menado** (Indon.) 7:756:2b
location map 21:201E
- managed currency** (U.S. hist.)
policy of Roosevelt 26:955:2a
- management, or administration, or general administration** (bus.)
major ref. in Business Organization 15:381:2b, 384:2b
accounting principles 13:1:1a
agriculture; see farm management
Drucker 4:232:3a
industrial relations 29:924:2b *passim* to 938:2a
legal agent 15:362:1a
occupational pay structure 29:945:1a
productivity 29:946:1a
union representation in Germany 29:954:2b
workers' self-management in Yugoslavia 29:956:1b
see also agribusiness; farm management; marketing; organization theory; instruments of management (e.g. critical path analysis; executive information system; flowchart); and operations and procedures of management (e.g. managerial economics; operations research; personnel administration)
- management accounting**; see managerial accounting
- Management and Budget, Office of, or OMB** (U.S. govt.)
role in accounting 20:159:2b
- "Management and the Worker"** (work by Roethlisberger and Dickson)
industrial research 7:976:2a; 29:928:2b
- management information system, or MIS, or administrative information system** (comp.sci.)
information systems 21:563:2b, *illus.* 564
operations research 8:965:1a; 21:213:1b
societal impact 16:636:2b
- management science** (indus.); see industrial engineering
- manager** (bus.); see executive
- manager** (baseball)
function and duties 28:123:1b
- managerial accounting, or management accounting**
major ref. in The Principles of Accounting 13:5:1b
see also cost-benefit analysis; financial planning; value engineering
- managerial economics** 7:756:3a
- managing director** (bus.)
position in corporate structure 15:385:1a
- Managhan** (pol. div., Ire.)
location map 21:953
- Managua** (Nic.) 7:756:3b
capital of Nicaragua 15:703:2a
passim to 707:1a
earthquake 8:676:3a
location map 15:672
- Managua, Lake, or Lago de Managua, or Xolotlán** (L., Nic.) 7:757:1a
Lake Nicaragua 8:676:3b
location map 15:672
Nicaragua 15:703:2b
- Managua, Treaty of**
formation of Central American Common Market 21:837:2a
- manah** (spiritual force)
Median and Persian religion 24:89:2b
- Manahem** (k. of Isr.); see Menahem
- Manakara** (Mad.) 7:757:1a
- manakin, or Pipridae** (bird) 7:757:1b
major ref. in Birds 15:96:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Manala, or Tuonela, or Pohjola** (Fin. myth.) 7:757:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- Manam** (is., Pap.N.G.)
location map 25:271
volcanic island *illus.* 2:242
- Manama, or al-Manamah** (Bahr.) 7:757:2b
importance to Bahrain 13:823:2a
location map 13:812
- Manamah, al-** (reg., U.A.E.)
location and features 1:183:2b
- Manamoosekeagin** (Mass., U.S.); see Abington
- Mananjary** (Mad.) 7:757:3a
- Manannan mac Lir** (Irish deity) 7:757:3a
relationship to Llyr 7:426:3b
Manaos (Braz.); see Manaus
- Manapouri, Lake** (L., N.Z.) 7:757:3b
- "Manaqib at-turk"** (work by al-Jahiz); see "Exploits of the Turks"
- Manas** (riv., India)
drainage of Himalayas 14:235:2a, map 234
- manas** (Indian philos.)
classification of dharma 15:281:1a
- Manas Wild Life Sanctuary, or Kamrup Sanctuary** (wildlife sanctuary, India) 7:758:1a
- Manasa** (Hindu deity) 7:758:1a
association with mangal-kayva poetry 7:771:2a
role in folk Hinduism 20:548:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 823
- "Manasarovar"** (work by Prem Chand)
discussed in biography 9:676:3b
- Manasarowarm** (L., China); see Mapam Lake
- "Manasi"** (work by Tagore)
discussed in biography 11:496:1b
- Manaslu, or Kutang I** (mt., Nepal) 7:758:1b
elevation of Himalayas 14:234:2b, map
location map 24:771
- Manassa Mauler** (Am. boxer); see Dempsey, Jack
- Manassas** (is., R.L., U.S.); see Block Island
- Manassas** (Va., U.S.) 7:758:1b
- Manassas, Battles of, or Battles of Manassas Junction** (U.S. hist.); see Bull Run, Battles of
- Manasseh** (k. of Judah)
revival of pagan religion 14:772:1b, 790:2a
role in Jewish history 22:408:2b
- Manasseh** (tribe of Isr.) 7:758:2a
genealogy 12:79:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
- "Manasseh, Prayer of"** (apocryphal work) 7:758:2a
major ref. in Biblical Literature 14:807:2a
Books of the Bible table 2:195
- Manasseh ben Israel, or Menasseh ben Israel, or Manoel Dias Soeiro** (Du. schol.) 7:758:2b
use of Ten Lost Tribes of Israel legend 11:628:1a
- Manasses, Constantine** (Byz. chronicler) 7:758:3a
contribution to Greek literature 20:357:2b
- Manat** (Arab. goddess)
al-Lat's association 7:176:3b
Arabian religions 24:71:2b
- manatee, or Trichechidae** (mammal) 7:758:3a
major ref. in Mammals 23:481:2a, *illus.* 482
characteristics 10:844:2a
distribution in Amazon River 27:709:1a
Congo River 13:96:2b
endangered species 15:674:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Manati** (P.R.) 7:759:1a
- Manaung Island** (isl., Myanmar); see Cheduba Island
- Manaus, or Manaós, or Villa da Barra, or Barra do Rio Negro** (Braz.) 7:759:1a
annual precipitation map 27:675
importance as trade center 27:709:2b
location map 15:188
position within Amazonas 1:315:1a
role in Brazilian history 15:204:1b
- Manava-dharma-sastra** (Hindu law); see Manu-smṛti
- Manavala, or Varavara Muni** (Hindu leader)
role in Tenkalai sect 11:632:2b
- Manawatu** (reg., N.Z.) 7:759:2a
- Manawatu River** (riv., N.Z.) 7:759:2a
- Manawydan** (Celt. deity); see Manannan mac Lir
- Mance, Sir Henry Christopher** (Br. sci.) 7:759:2b
- Mance, Jeanne** (Fr. noblewoman)
history of hospitals 23:915:1a
- Mancelius, Georgius** (Latvian schol.)
Latvian language 1:847:2b
- Mancham, James R.** (pres. of Sey.)
role in Seychelles 21:176:1a
- Manche** (dept., Fr.) 7:759:3a
location map 19:430
- Manche, La** (chan., Eur.); see English Channel
- Manchester** (parish, Jam.)
location map 29:750
- Manchester, or Mamucium** (Gtr.Mches., U.K.) 23:503:1a; 7:759:3b
Chetham's libraries 22:970:2b
Gothic Revival architecture 13:974:2a
Industrial Revolution 24:257:2a
Jacobite rebellion 29:69:1a
location map 29:7
- Manchester** (Conn., U.S.) 7:760:1b
- Manchester** (Miss., U.S.); see Yazoo

City

Manchester, or Namoskeag, or Old Harry's Town, or Tyngstown (N.H., U.S.) 7:760:1b
location *map* 29:155, 173
New Hampshire 29:278:2a *passim* to 280:2a

Manchester (Vt., U.S.) 7:760:2a

Manchester, Edward Montagu, 2nd earl of, Viscount Mandeville, Baron Kimbolton of Kimbolton (Br. gen.) 7:760:2b
association with Cromwell 16:823:1b

Manchester, William (Am. au.)
approach to biography 23:196:2a

Manchester City Art Gallery (museum, Manchester, Gtr.Mches., U.K.)
Manchester 23:505:2b

Manchester Grammar School (school, Manchester, Gtr.Mches., U.K.)
Manchester 23:506:1b

"Manchester Guardian" (Br. news.): *see* "Guardian, The"

Manchester Museum (museum, Manchester, Gtr.Mches., U.K.)
Manchester 23:506:1a

Manchester school (Eng. lit.)
contribution by Cobden 3:413:3b

Manchester Ship Canal (waterway, U.K.) 7:760:3a
history of public works 26:348:2a, *illus.* 354
role in Manchester 7:759:3b; 23:505:1a, 506:2a

Manchester terrier, or black-and-tan terrier (dog breed) 7:760:3a

Manchester United (Br. soccer team)
leadership of Busby 2:672:3a

Manchester University Institute of Science and Technology (univ., Manchester, Gtr.Mches., U.K.)
Manchester 23:505:2a

Manchar Lake (l., Pak.)
location *map* 25:395
physiography of Pakistan 25:394:2a

manchineel, or poison guava, or Hippomane mancinella (plant) 7:760:3b
poisonous plants *table* 25:922
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Manchoukuo (reg., China): *see* Manchuria

Manchu (people) 7:761:1a
distribution in China 16:50:2b, *map* 51; 14:193:1b, 198:1a
Chekiang 16:180:2a
Fukien 16:186:1a
Heilungkiang 16:155:1b
Kirin 16:157:2a
Liaoning 16:159:1a
Manchuria 7:761:3b
Ningsia 8:719:1b
Shansi 16:166:2b
history of
Ch'ing dynasty 3:238:3a; 16:119:1b
Eurasian Steppe 28:248:1a
Ming dynasty 8:155:3b; 16:113:2a
Mongol people 8:255:2b
Peking 25:480:1b
Shan-hai-kuan 10:694:2b
Shen-yang 10:723:1a
Tibet 16:211:1b
opposition to opium 13:220:2b

Manchu dynasty (Chin. hist.): *see* Ch'ing dynasty

Manchu language 7:761:2a
major ref. in Languages of the World 22:595:1b, 714:2b

Manchu script
use in Altaic languages 22:713:2b

Manchu-Tungus languages, or Tungus-Manchu languages
major ref. in Languages of the World 22:714:2b
characteristics and classification 1:297:3b; 22:593:2b
distribution 14:12:1b
linguistic affinities with Paleo-siberian languages 22:736:1a
see also Manchu language

Manchuria, or Northeast, or Tung-pei, or Dongbei, or Manchukuo,

or Man-chu kuo, or Manchoukuo, or Manzhou Guo, or Manchukoku (reg., China) 7:761:2b

history
China 16:136:2b, 140:2b
Cold War era 21:794:2a
construction of Willow Palisade 12:685:1b
role of
Dorgon 4:184:3a
Gao Gang 5:113:2b
Khitan people 28:1085:2b
Lin Biao 7:366:3b
Nurhachi 8:831:2b
P'u-i 9:776:3b
Manchukuo state 6:499:2b; 18:755:2a; 22:326:2b *passim* to 331:2b, *map* 329
capital at Ch'ang-ch'un 3:82:3b
construction of Sup'ung Dam 11:404:3a
history of
China 16:137:1a
international relations before World War II 21:768:1b
Japan 22:330:2a, *map* 329
World War II 29:1000:1a
Lytton Commission 7:596:2b
Mukden Incident 8:403:3a
significance of Harbin 5:694:2b
oil-shale processing 19:585:1b
population and demography
Manchus 7:761:1a
migrations 16:52:2b
see also modern provinces by name, e.g., Heilungkiang; Kirin; Liaoning

Manchurian Incident (Chin. hist.): *see* Mukden Incident

Manchurian Plain (plain, China)
geography of
China 16:45:1a
Heilungkiang 16:154:1b
Kirin 16:157:1a
East Asia 14:171:1a, *map* 168
location *map* 16:41

"Manciata di more, Una" (work by Silone): *see* "Handful of Blackberries, A"

Mancini, Olympe, comtesse de Soissons, or Olimpia Mancini, comtesse de Soissons (Fr. noble)
Eugene of Savoy's relationship 4:593:1a

Mancini, Pasquale Stanislao (It. states.) 7:762:3a

Mancinus, Gaius Hostilius (Roman soldier)
Roman history 20:306:2a
truce scandal 10:556:1b

mancipatio (Roman law)
law of property 22:921:1a

All INDEX entries, whether a single word or several words, are alphabetized as single, complete headings. The alphabetical position is determined word by word, not letter by letter. For further details consult the INDEX Rules at the beginning of this volume.

Manco Capac, or Manqo Qhapaq (emp. of the Incas)
Inca history 6:277:1a; 26:37:1a, *table* 36

Manco Inca, or Manqo 'Inka (emp. of the Incas)
role in history of
Inca Empire 26:40:2b, *table* 36
Latin America 22:819:1a

Mancomunidad (Catalan govt.)
role of Dato Iradier 3:898:1a

mancusus (coin): *see* dinar

Manda (medieval town, Af.)
history of Eastern Africa 17:785:1b

Mandaean (people)
distribution in Iraq 21:903:2a

Mandaean language, or Mandaic language
classification of Aramaic language 1:516:2b

Mandaeanism (rel.) 7:762:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822

Mandakini (riv., As.)
physiography of Ganges river 5:110:3a

Mandal Gobi (Mong.): *see* Mandalgovi

mandala (rel.) 7:763:1a
Borobudur monument 21:201S:2b
Buddhism 15:291:2b, 294:1b, *illus.* 296
Guhyasamaja-tantra 5:547:1a
Hinduism 20:554:1b
meditation 26:827:1b
Nepalese art 15:734:1a, *illus.* 731
religious art *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 26:596
Rigveda 21:32:1a
Shingon 10:743:1b
thang-ka 11:673:1b
see also yantra

Mandalay (Myanmar) 7:763:2a
establishment by Mindon 8:153:2a
history of
India 21:96:2b
World War II 29:1019:1a
location *map* 27:831
physiography of Irrawaddy River 14:274:2b

Mandalay (div., Myanmar)
location *map* 27:831

Mandalay Hill (hill, Mandalay, Myanmar)
monuments 7:763:2b, *illus.*

Mandalgovi, or Mandal Gobi (Mong.) 7:763:3b
location *map* 24:342

mandamus, writ of (law) 7:764:1a
classification of writ 12:774:3a
post-conviction procedure 26:161:1a

Mandan (people) 7:764:1a
major ref. in American Indians 13:340:2b, *map*
arts development 13:377:2a
ethnological affinities
Hidatsa 5:912:3b
Plains Mississippian cultures 13:315:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Mandan (N.Dak., U.S.) 7:764:2a
location *maps* 29:155, 178

Mandana Misra (Indian philos.)
contribution to Indian philosophy 21:183:1a, 192:2b

mandapa (Indian arch.)
use in North Indian temples 8:781:1b

Mandara Mountains, or Monts Mandara (mts., Camer.) 7:764:2a
location *map* 29:795

mandara painting
history of Japanese art 17:719:2b, *illus.* Plate 14 fol. 732

mandarin, or guan, or kuan (pub. off.) 7:764:3a

mandarin (fruit): *see* mandarin orange

mandarin duck
importance in animal life of China *illus.* 16:49
use as symbol in Chinese art 17:669:2b

Mandarin language, or guanhua, or kuan-hua, or Northern Chinese language 7:764:3a
changes in tonal system 22:722:1a, 726:1a
classification 3:234:2a; 22:595:2a
comparison with Wu language 12:779:3b
linguistic analysis 23:55:2a
speaker distribution in
Asia 14:186:1a
China 16:50:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514

mandarin orange, or mandarin, or Citrus reticulata (fruit)
use in citrus oil production 4:564:2a

Mandarin porcelain 7:764:3b

mandarin square (Chin. dress): *see* p'u-fang

Mandasor, or Mandsaur (India) 7:765:1a

Mandasor, Treaty of, or Treaty of Mandsaur (U.K.-India)
provisions 21:77:1a

mandata (Roman law)
form of Roman imperial legislation

3:576:1b

mandate (agency)
importance in agency 15:360:2b

mandate, or mandated territory (League of Nations) 7:765:1b
comparison with United Nations' trusteeship system 12:9:1a; 29:147:2b
history of
League of Nations 8:553:2b
Middle East 21:756:2a
Jordan 6:616:1a; 22:399:2b
Palestine 25:418:2a
Namibia 27:978:1a
Pacific Islands 25:244:2b, 245:1a

mandate (legal order)
medieval 20:592:2b, 595:2a, 597:1b

Mandate of Heaven (Chin. rel.): *see* T'ien ming

mandatory planning (econ.)
role in Chinese economy 16:56:2b

Mandau (Phil.) 7:765:1b
location *map* 25:538

Mande, or Mali, or Mandingo (people) 7:765:2a
distribution in
Burkina Faso 29:832:1a
Côte d'Ivoire 29:870:1b
Liberia 7:331:1b; 29:891:2a
western Sudan 29:798:1a
history of
Ghana 29:883:1a
western Africa 29:808:2a *passim* to 812:1a, 817:2a
leadership of Samory 29:824:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
see also Malinke

Mande languages 7:765:2b
major ref. in Languages of the World 22:770:2a
classification 1:134:3a; 22:598:1b
distribution 29:842:2a, 856:1b, 906:1b
see also Malinke language; Niger-Congo languages

Mandeb, Strait of, or Bab el-Mandeb, or Bab al-Mandab (str., Red Sea) 7:765:2b
location *map* 13:812

Mandel, Georges, or Louis-Georges Rothschild (Fr. pol.) 7:765:2b

Mandela, Nelson Rohihlahla (S.Af. leader) 7:765:3b
association with African National Congress 1:135:2a

Mandela, Winnie, or Nomzamo Winifred, or Nkosikazi Nobandle Nomzamo Madikizela (S.Af. leader) 7:766:1b
association with African National Congress 1:135:2a
see also Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR

Mandelbrot, Benoit B. (Pol. math.)
generalization of dimension concept 25:7:1b

mandelic acid (chem. compound)
resolution of alkaloids 15:862:2a

Mandelstam, Osip Emilyevich (Sov. poet) 7:766:1b
contribution to Russian literature 10:256:2b
persecution by Soviet government 1:65:2b; 23:185:1b

Mandelstamm, Leon (Russ. trans.)
translation of Bible 14:769:2b

Mandelstamm, Leonid Isaakovich (Sov. phys.)
study of light 23:20:1b

Mander, Carel van, or Karel van Mander (Du. paint. and writ.) 7:766:2b
association with Hals 5:649:2b
contribution to
Dutch literature 17:567:1a
Renaissance art 25:368:1a
portrait of Sehested *illus.* 10:609
view of
Bruegel 2:570:3b
Weyden 12:612:3a

Mandeville, Bernard de (Br. writ.) 7:766:3a
contribution to English literature 18:448:1b
use of fable 23:112:2b

view of ethics 18:669:2a
Mandeville, Edward Montagu, Viscount (Br. gen.): *see* Manchester, Edward Montagu, 2nd Earl of
Mandeville, Geoffrey de (Eng. baron): *see* Essex, Geoffrey de
Mandeville, 1st Earl of
Mandeville, Sir John (Eng. au.) 7:766:3b
Mandhata (India): *see* Godarpura
Mandi (India) 7:767:1b
Mandi Bahauddin (Pak.) location *map* 25:395
Mandi Burewala (Pak.) location *map* 25:395
mandible, or lower jaw (anat.) crustaceans 3:765:2a; 16:843:2a, *illus.* 842
human evolution *illus.* 18:814, insects 21:591:2a, 670:1b, *illus.* 591 jaw 6:515:2a
mandibular condyle (anat.) human skull *illus.* 18:814
mandibular nerve (anat.) *major ref.* in Nerves and Nervous Systems 24:808:2a
see also lingual nerve
mandibular symphysis (anat.) human skull *illus.* 18:814
Mandibulata (crustacean subphylum) classification of arthropods 14:98:1a structure of jaw 6:515:2b
mandibulate moth, or Micropterigidae classification of insects 21:598:2b
mandibulofacial dysostosis, or Treacher-Collins syndrome, or Franchetti-Klein syndrome (path.) 7:767:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
mandilion (clothing) colonial American costume 17:491:2a
Manding (people): *see* Malinke
Mandingo (people): *see* Mandé; Malinke
Mandingo empire: *see* Mali empire
Mandingue Plateau (plat., Mali) location *map* 29:795
physiography of Mali 29:841:2a
mandioc (bot.): *see* cassava
Mandjak (people): *see* Mandyakoko
Mandla (India) 7:767:2a
Mandogarh (India): *see* Mandu
Mandokoro (Japanese govt.): *see* Public Papers, Board of
mandola (mus. instr.): *see* mandora
mandolin, or mandoline (mus. instr.) 7:767:2a
mandora comparison 7:767:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Mandor (anc. city, India) location 6:563:1a
mandora, or mandola (mus. instr.) 7:767:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
mandorla (iconography) 7:767:3a
appearance in Japanese statuary *illus.* Plate 13 fol. 17:732
"Mandragola, La" (work by Machiavelli) discussed in biography 7:629:1a
place in Italian literature 20:671:1a; 22:155:2a
mandrake, or Mandragora (Mandragora genus) 7:768:1a
mandrake (Podophyllum peltatum): *see* mayapple
mandrel (machining) 7:768:1b
production of steel 21:380:2a
use in flexible shafts 4:832:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 722
mandrill, or Mandrillus sphinx, or Papio sphinx (primate) 7:768:2a
comparison with drill 4:226:3b
evolution of primates 23:429:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Mandrillus leucophaeus (mammal): *see* drill
Mandsaur (India): *see* Mandasor
Mandasaur, Treaty of (U.K.-India): *see* Mandasor, Treaty of

Mandu, or Mandogarh (India) 7:768:2b
"Mandukya-karika" (commentary by Gaudapada) Advaita 1:111:3b
Mandukya Upanisad (Hindu text) model of introverted mysticism 26:584:1b
Mandurah (W.Austr., Austr.) 7:768:3a
Manduria (It.) 7:768:3a
mandurria (mus. instr.): *see* bandurria
Mandya (dist., India) *major ref.* in Mandya 7:768:3b
Mandya (India) 7:768:3a
Mandiyako, or Mandjak (people) distribution in Guinea-Bissau 5:555:3b; 29:889:1a
mandyas (eccl. garb) 7:768:3b
Mane (people) history of western Africa 29:809:2b
mane (anat.) lion 7:383:1a
Manebach twin (crystall.) occurrence in feldspar minerals 24:153:2b, *illus.*
maned jackal (mammal): *see* aardwolf
maned rat, or crested rat, or Lophiomys imhausi (mammal) 7:768:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
maned wolf, or Chrysocyon brachyurus (mammal) 7:769:1a
"Manèges de la mer, Les" (work by Maunick) discussed in biography 7:951:2b
Manes (Iranian rel. leader): *see* Mani
Manes, or Di Manes (Roman rel.) ancestor worship 1:377:2a
Roman religion 18:795:2a
Manet, Édouard (Fr. paint.) 7:769:1b
association with Daumier 3:903:1a
Goya 5:396:2b
Monet 8:250:3a
Morisot 8:326:3b
Renoir 9:1029:1b
Zola 12:928:3a
contribution to modern art 25:381:1b
Impressionism 6:274:2a
printmaking 26:131:1a
Realism 18:704:2a
influence of Hals 5:650:2a
use of charcoal 17:463:2a, *illus.*
Manetho, or Manethos, or Manethon (Egy. pr. and hist.) 7:770:3b
chronology 20:584:2b, 598:2a
Egypt 18:107:1a
Menes 8:13:1a
Manetti, Antonio di Tuccio (It. au.) association with Brunelleschi 2:577:1a
Manetti, Giannozzo (It. au.) humanism 20:666:2b
Italian literature 22:154:2b
maneuver (warfare): *see* strategic maneuver
maneuvering warhead, or MaRV (mil. tech.) ballistic missiles 29:572:1b
Manfaluti, Mustafa Lutfi, al- (Islamic au.) 7:770:3b
contribution to Islamic literature 22:61:2a
Manfred (k. of Sicily) 7:770:3b
association with Alexander IV 1:241:2a
Innocent IV 6:324:1a
Urban IV 12:199:1b
history of Germany 20:78:2a
Italy 22:202:1a, 259:1a, 269:1a
"Manfred" (work by Byron) discussed in biography 2:696:3b
musical composition 24:621:1a
"Manfred Symphony" (work by Tchaikovsky) discussed in biography 11:593:1b
Manfredi, Bartholomeo (It. art.) contribution to Utrecht school 12:222:1b
Manfredi, Doria (It. servant) association with Puccini 9:782:2b
Manfredonia (It.) 7:771:1b
Mang, or Wang, or Huang (emp. of

Hsia dynasty) emperors *list* 3:222
Mang language division of Palaungic languages 9:76:1a
Mang Tower (bldg., Lindau, Ger.) Lindau *illus.* 7:371
Manga (Mongol emp.): *see* Möngke
Manga (people) demography of Niger 29:852:1a
Manga (reg., Niger) location *map* 29:795
physiography of Niger 29:850:2a
Mangaasi culture ceramics 25:108:1a
mangabey, or Cercocebus (monkey) 7:771:1b
primate evolution 23:429:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Mangaia (is., Cook Is.) feature of Cook Islands 3:597:3b
Oceanic arts 25:122:1a
mangal-kavya (Hindu lit.) 7:771:2a
genres in Bengali literature 27:731:2a
Mangalia (Rom.) Constanta 3:561:1a
Mangalore (India) 7:771:2b
location on Karnataka Coast 6:749:1b
Mangalore, Treaty of (U.K.-India) conclusion of second Mysore War 8:469:1a; 21:84:1b
Mangan (India): *see* Mangang
Mangan, James Clarence (Br. writ.) 7:771:3b
manganese, or Mn (chem. element) 7:772:1a
major ref. in Chemical Elements 15:996:2b
abundance and occurrences abundances of the elements *table* 15:925
organometallic compounds 15:895:2b
silicate minerals 24:136:2b
solar composition 27:511:2b
stars 28:216:1a
applications aluminum alloys 21:391:2b
chromium steel 21:408:2b
glassmaking 21:236:1a
pottery glaze 17:104:2b, 131:2a
steel alloys 21:382:2b
biological aspects animal feed 19:125:2a
manganese deficiency 7:772:2b
nutrition *table* 25:52
photosynthesis 25:801:1b, 803:1a
toxicity 25:918:1b
extraction and processing deposits Africa 13:65:1b
Arabian Sea 14:265:2b
Europe 18:543:2b
oceanic mineral deposits 16:669:2b, *illus.* 670
ore bodies *table* 15:928
South America 27:686:2b, *map* 687
mining 21:340:2a; *illus.* 15:653
world production *table* 8:162
periodic table of the elements *illus.* 15:937
structure and properties atomic weight *table* 1:678
isotopes *table* 14:354
luminescence 23:27:1b, *table* 26
transition elements *tables* 15:991
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 121
manganese-53 (isotope) radioactivity *table* 19:763
manganese arsenide (chem. compound) Curie point *table* 18:187
manganese bronze (met.) composition 2:548:1a
description 21:399:1b
manganese deficiency (physiol.) 7:772:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
manganese fluoride (chem. compound) Néel temperature *table* 18:188

manganese nodule (min.) *major ref.* in Oceans 25:194:1a
composition of marine sediment 25:177:2a
mineral distribution 24:142:1b
manganese oxide, or manganese dioxide, or manganese(IV) oxide (chem. compound) antiferromagnetism 1:452:1a
Néel temperature *table* 18:188
transition elements 15:997:1a, *tables* 991
use in batteries 18:394:2a
manganese steel (met.) work of Hadfield 5:606:3b
Mangar, or Mangan, or Mangan (India) 7:772:2b
manganite (min.) 7:772:2b
description 24:131:2b
structure and properties *table* 9:33
manganophyllite (min.) classification of micas 24:171:1a
Mangaotanean Stage (geol.) stages of Raikumara Series 9:956:1b
Mangar (people): *see* Magar
Mangareva Islands (archip., Fr. Poly.): *see* Gambier Islands
Mangas Coloradas (Apache chief) 7:772:3a
Mangbetu, or Monbuttu (people) 7:772:3b
characteristics of art objects 13:146:2b, 158:1b
distribution in Central Africa 15:632:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Mangbetu language classification 22:773:1b
mange (path.) 7:773:1a
effect on dogs 17:449:1b
mangel-wurzel, or mangel, or mangold (bot.) animal feed 19:127:1b, *table*
beet cultivation 2:46:2b
Mangen (India): *see* Mangang
Mangena Mokone (Af. cler.) Ethiopianism 4:581:3b
Manger, Itzik (Aust.-Pol. writ.) contribution to Yiddish literature 29:1081:1a
Mangestu Temple (temple, Usuki, Japan) features of Usuki 12:216:1a, *illus.*
Mangfall Valley Bridge (bridge, Ger.) innovations in design 26:344:1b
Manggarai (people) 7:773:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Mangifera (plant genus) classification and characteristics 13:688:1b, 689:2a
Mangifera indica (plant): *see* mango
Mangifera lagenifera (plant) classification and characteristics 10:260:3b; 13:687:1a, 688:1b
Mangin, Alphonse (Fr. mil. of.) invention of searchlight mirror 10:586:3b
Mangit dynasty (Cent. As. dynasty) rule in Bukhara 2:614:3b
Mangkubumi (Southeast As. ruler): *see* Amangku Buwono I
Mangkunegara I, or Raden Mas Said (Southeast As. ruler) role in Gianti Agreement 5:248:1a
Mangla Dam (dam, Pak.) 7:773:1a
description of spillway 26:362:1a
tunnel construction 26:403:1b
Indus Basin project including Tarbela Dam 11:560:2a; 14:274:1a
location *map* 25:395
production of hydroelectric power 6:548:1b; 25:400:1b
mangling (textiles process) manufacture of clothing 21:497:2b
Mango, or Sansanné-Mango (Togo) 7:773:1b
location *map* 29:795
mango, or Mangifera indica (bot.) 7:773:1b
classification and fruit 10:260:3b;

13:686:2b *passim* to 688:2a, *illus.* 686
scientific name, origin, and uses *table* 19:136
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
mango family (bot.): *see* Anacardiaceae
Mango Pir (hill, Pak.)
elevation of Karachi 22:500:1b
Mangoela, Zakea Dolphin (S.Af. folklorist and poet) 7:773:2b
Mangochi, or Fort Johnston (Malawi) 7:773:3a
mangold (bot.): *see* mangel-wurzel
Mangole (isl., Indon.)
geography of Sula 11:363:2b
Mangoep, Lucas M. (pres. of Bophuthatswana)
Bophuthatswana 2:376:2b
mangosteen, or Garcinia mangostana, or men-gu (bot.) 7:773:3a
scientific name, origin, and uses *table* 19:136
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Mangrai, or Mengrai (Thai ruler) 7:773:3b
mangrove (plant) 7:774:1a
classification
Lamiales 13:715:1b
Myrtales 13:684:1a, 685:2b
description 28:880:2b, *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 882
distribution
Africa 13:52:2b
salt marshes 11:430:3a
germination 5:220:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
mangrove forest, or mangrove swamp, or mangrove thicket (ecology)
major ref. in The Biosphere 14:1060:2a
Gulf of Fonseca 4:865:3a
Indonesia 21:201H:1a
North America 24:974:1b, *map* 973
rain forests 9:904:3b
mangrove snake, or Boiga (reptile) 7:774:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
mangrove snapper (fish): *see* gray snapper
mangrove swamp, or mangrove thicket: see mangrove forest
Mangu (Mongol emp.): *see* Möngke
Manguean languages, or Chiapanec-Mangue languages, or Chorotegan languages
distribution of
Meso-American languages 22:788:2b
Oto-Manguean languages 8:1043:1b
spoken by Chorotega 3:268:1a
Mangunkusumo, Tjpto (Indon. nationalist leader) 7:774:2b
"Mangwa" (work by Hokusai)
worldwide influence 26:132:1a
mangwilo (mus. instru.)
African interlocking techniques 13:132:1b, 135:2b
Mangyshlak Bank (geol. structure, U.S.S.R.)
physiography of Caspian Sea 14:257:2a, *map*
Manhæe (Buddhist poet): *see* Han Yongun
Manhattan (Kan., U.S.) 7:774:3a
Manhattan (boro., N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.) 7:774:3b
major ref. in New York City 24:869:2a, *illus.* 866, *map* 867
feature of New York City 8:647:1b
history of American Revolution 29:213:1b
purchase by Minuit 8:174:1a
significance of Broadway 2:537:1b
"Manhattan" (ship)
trade route exploration 28:810:1b
Manhattan Building (bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.)
bay window design 1:977:3b

design by Jenney 6:531:1a
development of skyscrapers 15:322:2a
Manhattan Company, Bank of the (Am. bank)
history of Chase Manhattan Corporation 3:134:2b
Manhattan Project (U.S. hist.) 7:775:1a
major ref. in Technology of War 29:576:1a
atomic bomb production 1:677:2a; 8:821:1a
headquarters in Oak Ridge 8:846:1b
nuclear engineering 18:423:2b
role in
development of nuclear reactors 18:382:2a
military engineering 8:128:2b
U.S. history 29:1022:1b
World War II 21:785:1a, 788:2a
role of
Bethel 2:173:2b
Einstein 18:157:2a
Fermi 4:740:3b
Libby 7:328:1a
Oppenheimer 8:969:3a
Szilard 11:475:2b
"Manhattan Transfer" (work by Dos Passos)
discussed in biography 4:190:1b
"Manhood," or "L'Âge d'homme" (work by Leiris)
discussed in biography 7:256:1b
Mani, or Manes, or Manichæus (Iranian rel. leader) 7:775:3a
conflict with
Karter 6:752:2a
Zoroastrianism 29:1117:1b
establishment of Manichæism 7:776:1b
imprisonment by Bahram I 1:803:1b
influence on
Iranian religion 21:885:2b, *tables* 883
Roman religion 18:794:2b
role of prophet 17:430:1a
support by
Hormizd I 6:61:1b
Shapur I 10:700:1b
view of Aksumite kingdom 17:824:2a
see also Manichæism
Mani (penin., Gr.): *see* Maina
mania (psychiatry) 7:775:3b
occurrence in
affective disorder 9:767:1b; 23:962:2a
mental disorder 8:21:2b
treatment with antimanic drugs 17:538:2a
see also manic-depressive psychosis
Maniaces, George (Byz. mil. of.)
role in
Byzantine Empire 15:408:2b
Sicily 22:267:1a
Mani'ah, al- (anc. city, Iraq)
defeat of Zanj rebels 12:894:3b
Maniakh (Tur. diplomat)
alliance with Byzantium 28:1085:1a
manic-depressive psychosis, or bipolar disorder 7:775:3b
major ref. in Mental Disorders 23:962:2b
affective disorder 1:126:3a; 9:767:1b
depression 4:21:1b
functional psychosis 8:21:2a
genetic factors 19:735:2a
Kraepelin's study 6:979:1b
treatment with
drugs 17:538:2a
lithium carbonate 7:399:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 436
Manica (people): *see* Manyika
Manichæan alphabet
use by Turkic people 22:713:2a
Manichæism (anc. rel. movement) 7:776:1a
contact with
Buddhism 15:273:2a
Islam 22:15:1a
contrast with Zoroastrianism 29:1116:1b
establishment by Mani 7:775:3a
influence on
Augustine 14:386:2b

Cathari 2:951:1b
China 16:109:2b
Christianity 16:276:2b, 362:2b
Italian literature 22:153:2a
Kushan art 15:730:2a
occurrence in
ancient Spain 28:22:1a
Sasanian Iran 21:885:2a
Uighur Empire 28:1085:2a
Western church 18:627:1b
opposition by Symmachus 11:459:2b
syncretistic movements 9:1017:1a
use of
Parthian language 9:173:3b
pulpit 26:824:2a
views on
Ahura Mazda 1:169:1b
angels and demons 17:410:1a
asceticism 1:616:2b
death rites 26:805:2b
dualism 26:556:1a *passim* to 558:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Manichæus (Iranian rel. leader): *see* Mani
manichord (mus. instru.): *see* monochord
manichos 'khor (Buddhism): *see* prayer wheel
Manicouagan Crater (crater, Que., Can.)
meteorite craters *table* 8:68
satellite photography *illus.* 16:757
Manicouagan River, or Manikouagan River, or Rivière Manicouagan (riv., Can.) 7:776:3b
maniera (art style) 7:776:3b
manière ciblée (printmaking): *see* ciblée
manière noire (printmaking): *see* mezzotint
Manierismo (art): *see* Mannerism
Manifest and Liberty, Friends of the, or Amis du Manifest et de la Liberté, or AML (Alg. org.)
role of Abbas 1:9:3b
manifest content
Freud's dream theory 27:306:1b
"Manifest der Kommunistischen Partei" (work by Marx and Engels): *see* "Communist Manifesto, The"
Manifest Destiny (U.S. hist.) 7:777:1a
progressive millennialism 17:408:1a
role in
U.S. expansionist policy 12:154:3b; 29:226:1b
war with Mexico 24:43:1b
role of Clay 3:364:2b
Manifeste Algérien: see Algerian Manifesto
"Manifeste de Futurisme" (work by Marinetti): *see* "Futurist manifesto"
Manifeste de la N'sele, Le (pol. document, Zaire): *see* N'sele Manifesto
"Manifeste du surréalisme" (work by Breton)
discussed in biography 2:504:2a
"Manifeste du théâtre de la cruauté" (work by Artaud)
discussed in biography 1:598:2a
"Manifesto of Futurist Sculpture" (work by Boccioni)
discussed in biography 2:312:3a
"Manifesto of the Algerian People" (work by Abbas)
discussed in biography 1:9:3b
"Manifesto de Cartagena, El" (work by Bolívar)
discussed in biography 2:339:2b
manifold (math.) 7:777:1b
major ref. in Analysis in Mathematics 13:488:2a *passim* to 492:1b; Geometry 19:930:2a *passim* to 935:1b
imbedding: *see* imbedding
tensor analysis 13:458:1b
topology 19:941:1a *passim* to 951:1a; 23:632:2b
see also complex manifold; differential manifold
manifold reactor
automotive pollution control 28:783:2b

Manigat, Leslie (pres. of Haiti)
history of Haiti 29:750:2a
Manihiki (is., Cook Isl.)
Cook Islands 3:598:1a
Manihiki Plateau (geol.)
location *map* 25:167
Manihot (bot.)
relationship to cassava 2:925:1b
Manihot esculenta (bot.): *see* cassava
Manihot glaziovii (bot.)
use as source of rubber 2:925:1b; 21:283:1b
Manihot utilisissima (bot.): *see* cassava
Manikkavacakar (Hindu poet)
place in
Nayanar tradition 8:569:1a
Tamil literature 27:728:2a
"Manikkoti" (Tamil lit. mag.)
influence on Tamil literature 27:737:2a
Manikouagan River (riv., Can.): *see* Manicouagan River
Manikyanandi (Indian philos.)
contribution to Jaina logic 21:199:1b
Manila, or Maynila, or Maynilad (Phil.) 23:507:1a; 7:777:1b
history
Philippines 25:545:1b
World War II 29:1002:1a, 1018:2a
location *map* 25:538
present status 25:540:2a, 542:2b
Manila Bay (bay, Phil.) 7:777:2b
location *map* 25:538
Manila 23:507:1b, *map* 508
Manila Bay, Battle of (Sp.-Am. War) 7:777:3a
Dewey's victory 4:51:2b
Manila conference (1954)
role of Dulles 4:265:3a
Manila galleon 7:777:3b
design and construction 5:90:1b
Manila grass, or Zoysia matrella
description 12:937:2a
Manila hemp (plant): *see* abaca
Manila maguey (bot.): *see* cantala
Manila North Harbor (harbour, Manila, Phil.)
Manila 23:509:1b, *map* 508
Manila South Harbor (harbour, Manila, Phil.)
Manila 23:509:1b, *map* 508
Manilius, Gaius (Roman tribune)
association with Pompey 9:592:3b
Manilius, Marcus (Roman poet) 7:777:1a
Manilkara, or red balata (tree genus)
economic importance 13:656:2b
Manilkara bidentata: see bully tree
Manilkara zapota: see sapodilla
"Manillaköysi" (work by Meri)
discussed in biography 8:35:1b
"Manimekalai" (Tamil epic)
significance as Tamil literature 27:728:1a
Manin, Daniele (It. pol. leader) 7:777:1a
role in Italian history 22:229:1a; 29:487:1a
Manin, Ludovico (doge of Venice)
history of Venice 29:487:1a
Maning, Frederick Edward (N.Z. au.) 7:778:1b
Manini (Sp. hort.): *see* Marín, Francisco de Paula
Maninka (people): *see* Malinke
Maninkakan (Af. language): *see* Malinke language
manioc (bot.): *see* cassava
manioc (food): *see* granulated tapioca
Maniotes (people)
distribution in Maina 7:708:2b
maniple (eccl. garb) 7:778:2a
use by clergy 26:831:2b
maniple (mil.)
military tactics of Romans 29:662:2b
manipravala (Malayalam lit. dial.)
importance in Malayalam literature 27:729:1b
"Manipulus Vocabulorum" (dict. by Levens)
history of dictionaries 18:278:1b
Manipur (state, India) 7:778:2b
major ref. in India 21:129:1a
dissolution of Burmese kingdom 27:838:1b
population 21:9:2a

- source of British-Burmese conflict 1:796:3a
- Manipur Hills** (hills, India) topography of Manipur State 21:129:1a
- Manipur River** (riv., India) physiography of Manipur State 21:129:1a
- Manipur River valley** (reg., India) physiography of Manipur State 7:778:2b; 21:129:1a
- Manipuri** (people): *see* Meithei
- manipuri** (dance) 7:778:3b tradition of Indian dance-drama 7:778:3b; 27:748:1b *passim* to 750:1b
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 625
- Manipuri** (lang.) spoken in Manipur State 21:129:1b
- Manis crassicaudatus** (mammal): *see* Indian pangolin
- Manis gigantea** (mammal): *see* giant pangolin
- Manis longicaudata** (mammal): *see* African black-bellied pangolin
- Manis pentadactyla** (mammal): *see* Chinese pangolin
- Manisa** (prov., Tur.) major ref. in Manisa 7:778:3b
- Manisa**, or **Magnesia**, or **Magnesia ad Sipylum**, or **Magnesiopolis** (Tur.) 7:778:3b
- Manises ware** (pottery) 7:779:1a
- Manishtusu** (k. of Akkad) construction in Nineveh 8:717:3a role in Mesopotamian history 21:916:1a
- manism** (rel.): *see* ancestor worship
- Manisses** (is., R.I., U.S.): *see* Block Island
- Manistee** (Mich., U.S.) 7:779:1b
- Manitoba** (prov., Can.) 7:779:2a major ref. in Canada 15:512:2a education 18:50:1a flag *illus.* Plate 16 fol. 4:810 formation 15:478:2b location map 15:460 national, provincial, and territorial mottoes and symbols table 2:784 physical geography and importance 15:456:2a *passim* to 467:2b
- Manitoba, Lake**, or **Lac des Prairies** (l. Man., Can.) 7:779:3b largest lakes table 7:107 location map 15:461 physiography of Manitoba 15:512:2b
- Manitoba Act** (1870, Can.) formation of Manitoba 7:779:2b; 15:478:2b, 515:1a
- "Manitoba Free Press"** (Can. news.): *see* "Winnipeg Free Press"
- Manitoba Lowland** (reg., Can.) physiography of Manitoba 15:456:2b, 512:2b
- Manitoba Schools Question** (Can. hist.) effect on Conservative Party 15:479:2a
- manitou** (Indian spiritualism) major ref. in Religious and Spiritual Beliefs 26:531:2a animism 26:539:1b nomadic societies 16:882:2b subarctic Indians 13:321:2a
- Manitoulin** (is., Can.) location map 15:461
- Manitoulin Islands** 7:780:1a
- Manitoulin Islands** (isls., N.Am.) 7:780:1a
- Manitowoc** (Wis., U.S.) 7:780:1a location maps 29:155, 179
- Maniu**, **Iuliu** (pr.min. of Rom.) 7:780:1b antagonism toward Lupescu 7:566:3a role in Romanian history 26:929:1b, 930:1b Romanian Peasant Party 14:583:1a
- Manius** (anc. Roman personal name, or praenomen): *see* under gens or family name or honorific, e.g., under Dentatus, Manius Curius for Manius Curius Dentatus
- Manizales** (Colom.) 7:780:2a location map 16:573
- manjak** (min.): *see* glance pitch
- Manjhi** (people): *see* Santal
- Manji** (Japanese art.): *see* Hokusai
- Manju-Patan** (Nepal): *see* Kathmandu
- Manjusri**, or **Manjughosa**, or **Vagisvara**, or **Wen-shu Shih-li**, or **Monju**, or **Jam-dpal** (bodhi-sattva) 7:780:2b association with Mount Wu-t'ai 12:780:3b
- Mankato** (Minn., U.S.) 7:780:3a location maps 29:155, 178
- Mankiewicz, Herman Jacob** (Am. writ.) 7:780:3a
- mankind**: *see* man
- "Mankind"** (sculpt. by Gill) discussed in biography 5:267:1b, *illus.*
- "Mankind Evolving"** (work by Dobzhansky) discussed in biography 4:144:1b
- Manley, Mary de la Riviere** (Br. au.) 7:781:1a
- Manley, Michael** (pr.min. of Jam.) history of Jamaica 6:479:2a; 29:755:1a
- Manley, Norman** (pr.min. of Jam.) history of Jamaica 29:754:2b
- Manlius Limestone Formation** (geol.) occurrence in Helderbergian rocks 5:810:2a
- Manly, Charles M.** (Am. aero. engin.) contribution to aeronautics 28:826:2a
- Manly, Lake** (anc. l., Calif., U.S.) effect on Death Valley 3:943:1a
- Manmaw** (Shan state, Bur.) Bhamo as former capital 2:185:1b
- Mann, Georg Matthias** (Aus. comp.): *see* Monn, Matthias Georg
- Mann, Heinrich** (Ger. writ.) 7:781:1a contribution to German literature 20:36:2a criticism by Thomas Mann 7:782:1b
- Mann, Horace** (Am. educ.) 7:781:1b educational contributions 18:49:1a progressive education 9:722:1b teacher education 28:440:2b
- Mann, Johann Georg**, or **Matthias Georg Mann** (Aus. comp.): *see* Monn, Matthias Georg
- Mann, Thomas** (Br. labour leader): *see* Mann, Tom
- Mann, Thomas** (Ger. au.) 7:781:3b contribution to German literature 20:36:1b; 20:65:1a Impressionism 23:142:1a literary criticism 23:206:1a tragicomedy 23:166:2b Nobel Prize winners table 8:742
- Mann, Tom**, or **Thomas Mann** (Br. labour leader) 7:783:1b
- Mann Act** (1910, U.S.) effect on prostitution 9:737:2a
- Mann Allah** (Najahid vizier) role in Najahid dynasty 8:489:2a
- "Mann Moses und die monotheistische"** (work by Freud): *see* "Moses and Monotheism"
- "Mann ohne Eigenschaften, Der"** (novel by Musil): *see* "Man Without Qualities, The"
- Manna** (anc. king., Iran): *see* Mannai
- manna** (bibl. lit.) 7:783:2a provision for sabbath 10:280:1b source in insect excreta 21:586:2a, 622:1b
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 826
- manna**, or **Lecanora esculenta** (plant) 7:783:2a lichen 19:605:2b
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- manna** (resin) major ref. in manna (plant) 7:783:2a
- manna ash** (bot.): *see* flowering ash
- manna grass**, or **Glyceria** (bot.) use of water dispersal 13:750:1b
- Manna-Heim** (Norse myth.): *see* Midgard
- Mannai**, or **Manna**, or **Mana** (anc. king., Iran) 7:783:2b association with Assyria 12:198:1a development of art 21:867:1a
- Mannar** (Sri Lanka) climate 28:182:1a
- Mannar, Gulf of** (inlet, Ind.O.) 7:783:2b
- Mannar Island** (is., Sri Lanka) 7:783:2b
- Manneean** (people) conquest by Cyaxares 3:818:1b
- Manned Maneuvering Unit**, or **MMU** use by Space Shuttle 19:54:1b
- Manneken-Pis Fountain** (fountain, Brussels, Belg.) description 15:248:1b
- "Mannen utan väg"** (work by Lindgren): *see* "Man Without a Way, The"
- Manner, Eva Liisa** (Fin. au.) 7:783:3a
- Mannerheim, Carl Gustaf Emil** (pres. of Fin.) 7:783:3b role in Finnish history 19:188:2b, 190:1a
- Mannerheim Line** (Fin. defense system) guidance by Mannerheim 7:784:1a history of fortifications 29:582:2b Karelian Isthmus 6:741:3b World War II 29:989:2b
- Mannerism**, or **Manierismo** (art) 7:784:1b architecture 13:943:1b French 13:948:2b characteristics maniera 7:776:3b style 14:144:2a drapery 4:215:2a drawing 17:475:1b interior design 17:25:1b Jacobean style 6:462:3b Louis XIII style 7:508:3a opposition by Oeser 8:880:2b painting 25:363:2a *passim* to 368:1a religious art 1:910:3a sculpture 27:96:1b
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 613
- see also* Roman Mannerism
- manners, comedy of** (drama) 7:784:3a role in cartoons 15:559:1a comic drama 23:156:2a, 165:1a Western theatre 28:541:2a use by Lubitsch 7:534:3b use of allegory 23:111:2b works of Congreve 3:538:1a Sheridan 10:729:1b
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 621
- Manners, John** (Br. army of.): *see* Granby, John Manners, marquess of
- Manners, John James Rovert, 7th Duke of Rutland** (Br. pol.): *see* Rutland, John James Robert Manners, 7th Duke of, Marquess of Granby, Earl of Rutland, Lord Manners of Haddon
- manners, novel of** (lit.) 7:785:1a major ref. in Art of Literature 23:135:1a
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 621
- Mannes, Leopold Damrosch** (Am. mus. and phot. technician) 7:785:1a collaboration with Godowsky 5:325:3a role in development of colour photography 25:778:2b
- Mannesmann, Reinhard** (Ger. businessman) founding of Mannesmann-roehren-Werke 7:785:1b
- Mannesmann AG**, or **Mannesmann-roehren-Werke** (Ger. corp.) 7:785:1b
- Mannhardt, Wilhelm** (Ger. ethnol.) study of folklore 24:713:2a
- Mannheim** (Ger.) 7:785:2a Karlsruhe 6:744:3a location map 20:42 Rhine River 18:569:2a
- Mannheim, Karl** (Ger. sociol.) 7:785:2b views on ideology 20:769:2a sociology 27:382:1b
- Mannheim rocket** (mus. hist.) feature of Mannheim school 7:785:3b
- Mannheim school** (mus. school) 7:785:3a contribution by Beethoven 14:616:2a Stamitz, Carl 11:206:2b Stamitz, Johann 11:206:3a influence on music 24:503:2b affections doctrine 1:126:2b sonata 24:589:1a symphony 24:542:2a; 24:578:2a
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- mannikin**, or **Lonchura** (bird) 7:785:3b
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- manning** (bus.): *see* staffing
- Manning, Fort** (Malaŵi): *see* Mchinji
- Manning, Henry Edward** (Br. card.) 7:786:1a opposition to Newman 8:658:2a support of Pius IX 9:486:3b
- Manning, James** (Am. educ.) 7:786:1b
- Manning, Olivia**, or **Mrs. R. D. Smith** (Br. writ.) 7:786:2b contribution to English literature 18:462:2b
- mannitol** (chem.) derivation from manna 7:783:2a drug action 17:531:1a
- Mannix, Daniel** (Austr. archbp.) 7:786:2b
- Mannlicher, Ferdinand, Ritter von** (Aus. arms designer) 7:786:3a development of repeating firearms 29:549:2b
- mannose** (monosaccharide) occurrence 9:585:1b
- Mannus** (Ger. myth.) mythology of Germanic peoples 5:213:3a
- Mannyng of Brunne, Robert** (Eng. poet) 7:786:3b contribution to English literature 18:429:2a
- Mano** (people) importance of Poro 29:805:2a
- mano** (tool) use in Mesoamerica 26:4:1b
- Mano Nera** (Am. criminal org.): *see* Black Hand
- Mano River**, or **Bewa River**, or **Gbeyar River** (riv., W.Af.) 7:787:1a location map 29:795 physiography of Liberia 29:891:1a
- Mano River Union** (Af. econ. org.) participation of Liberia 29:890:2b
- Mano Valley** (Lib.) iron ore deposits 13:65:1b
- Manoa** (leg. city) Eldorado legend 4:421:2b
- Manoello Giudeo** (Heb. poet): *see* Immanuel Ben Solomon
- Manohar** (Indian paint.) 7:787:1b contribution to Indian painting 27:789:2b relationship to Basavan 1:931:3a
- Manolete**, or **Manuel Laureano Rodríguez Sánchez** (Sp. bullfighter) 7:787:1b
- Manolo** (Sp. bullfighter): *see* Cordobés, El
- Manolov, Emanuil** (Bulg. art.) contribution to Bulgarian art 15:346:1a
- manometer** (instru.) measurement of fluid pressures 23:859:1a use in cellular respiration research 12:493:1b use of mercury 8:30:3a
- "Manon"** (opera by Massenet) discussed in biography 7:920:1b
- "Manon Lescaut"**, or "Histoire du Chevalier des Grieux et de Manon Lescaut" (novel by

Prévost)
basis for Massenet's opera 24:635:1b
discussed in biography 9:689:3b
significance as
French literature 19:550:1b
sentimental novel 10:640:2a
"Manon Lescaut" (opera by Puccini)
discussed in biography 9:782:2b
Manon Philipon (Fr. pol.): see Roland
de La Platière, Jeanne-Marie
manor, or maenor (Eur. soc.)
major ref. in manorialism 7:787:3b
development in Wales 29:124:1a
economic support 18:620:2b
organization of work 29:919:2a
place in urban movement 16:427:1a
status of demesne 4:2:3a
treatment of peasants 16:886:1a
manor house (dwelling) 7:787:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 626
"Manora" (drama)
Thai performing arts 27:895:1a
Manora Island (is., Pak.)
protection of Karachi Harbour
22:500:1b
manorial court, or halimoot (feudal
law) 7:787:3a
manorialism 7:788:1a
see also court baron; customary
court
manorialism, or manorial system,
or seigniorialism, or seigniorial
system (Eur. hist.) 7:787:3a
major ref. in Concepts and
Components in Culture
16:886:1b
court administration 7:787:3a
medieval society in Europe
18:620:2b; 19:471:1b
use in
French Canada 15:474:1a
Low Countries 23:318:2b
see also manor
Manovo-Gounda-Saint Floris National
Park (park, Cent.Af.Rep.)
description and statistics table 8:537
location map 15:630
manpower management (bus.): see
personnel administration
Manqo 'Inka (emp. of the Incas): see
Manco Inca
Manqo Qhapaq (ruler of the Incas):
see Manco Capac
Manresa, or Minorisa (Sp.) 7:788:1b
Manrique, Gómez (Sp. au.) 7:788:1b
Manrique, Jorge (Sp. poet and
soldier) 7:788:2a
"Manru" (opera by Paderewski)
discussed in biography 9:52:3b
Mans, Le (Fr.) 7:788:2a
cathedral: see Saint-Julien
location map 19:432
Mans 24-hour Grand Prix
d'Endurance, Le (automobile
race) 7:788:3a
location 7:788:3a
sports-car development 11:112:3b
"Man's Blessing, A," or "A ciascuno
il suo" (work by Sciascia)
significance as Italian literature
22:161:2a
"Man's Fate," or "La Condition
humaine" (work by Malraux)
discussed in biography 7:743:3b
foreshadowing of Existentialism
23:142:2a
significance as French literature
19:561:1a
translation by Perron 9:305:2a
"Man's Hope," or "Days of Hope," or
"L'Espoir" (work by Malraux)
discussed in biography 7:744:1a
significance as French literature
19:561:1a
"Man's Mortality" (work by Overton)
discussed in biography 9:17:3b
"Man's Nature is Evil" (essay by
Hsün-tzu)
discussed in biography 6:106:1b
Mansa (emp.): see specific emperors
by name, e.g., Musa
Mansa, or Fort Rosebery (Zambia)
7:788:3b

Mansa Konko (Gam.) 7:788:3b
location map 29:794
mansabdar (Mughal off.) 7:788:3b
organization by Akbar 21:66:2b
role in Mughal rule 22:127:1b
"Mansarade, La" (Fr. pamphlet)
attack on Mansart 7:789:3b
mansard roof, or gambrel, or gambrel
roof (arch.)
description 10:171:1b, *illus.*
Second Empire style 10:592:2a
use by Mansart 7:789:2b
Mansart, François, or François
Mansard (Fr. arch.) 7:789:1a
association with Le Nôtre 7:215:3b
contribution to
Baroque architecture 13:957:2a
French culture 19:488:1a
salomónicas from Church of
Val-de-Grâce *illus.* 10:361
Mansart, Jules Hardouin- (Fr. arch.)
7:790:1a
contribution to Baroque architecture
13:957:2b, *illus.* 958
dome of Hôtel des Invalides
25:437:1a
Palace of Versailles 19:488:1a; *illus.*
13:875
Mansbridge, Albert (Eng. educ.)
7:790:1b
contribution to Britain's library
system 22:982:2b
Mansbridge, John (Br. paint.)
portrait of
Cecil *illus.* 3:3
Gore *illus.* 5:370
Mansbridge, Albert (U.S.) 7:790
Mansehra (Pak.) 7:790:2b
location map 25:395
Mansel, Henry Longueville (Br.
philos. and theol.) 7:790:3a
Mansfeld, Ernst (Ger. gen.): see
Mansfeld, Peter Ernst, Graf von
Mansfeld, Heinrich Josef (Ger. engr.)
engraving of Charles Augustus *illus.*
3:124
Mansfeld, Johann Georg (Aus. engr.)
engraving of Schwarzenberg *illus.*
10:548
Mansfeld, Peter Ernst, Graf von (Ger.
gen.) 7:790:3b
defeat by Wallenstein 18:637:1a
opposition by Pappenheim 9:130:1a
Mansfield (Notts., U.K.) 7:791:1a
location map 29:7
Mansfield, or Ponde Town (Conn.,
U.S.) 7:791:1b
Mansfield (Ohio, U.S.) 7:791:1b
Mansfield, Arabella, or Belle Aurelia
Babb (Am. educ.) 7:791:2a
Mansfield, Katherine, or Kathleen
Murry, or Kathleen Beauchamp
(Br. au.) 7:791:2a
contribution to New Zealand
literature 8:651:2b; 14:482:1b;
23:141:1a
Mansfield, Michael Joseph (U.S.
sen.) 7:791:3a
Mansfield, Mount (mt., Vt., U.S.)
7:791:3b
location map 29:173
physiography of
Green Mountains 5:466:3b
Vermont 29:284:2a, *illus.*
Mansfield, Richard (Ger. act.)
7:792:1a
Mansfield, Viscount, Baron Ogle
of Bothal (Eng. comdr.): see
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, William
Cavendish, 1st Duke of
Mansfield of Caen Wood, William
Murray, 1st earl of, or Earl of
Mansfield, or Baron Mansfield
of Mansfield (Eng. jur.)
7:792:2a
"Mansfield Park" (work by Austen)
discussed in biography 1:709:2b
mansfieldite (min.)
combination with scorodite
10:560:1a
Manship, Paul (Am. sculp.) 7:792:3b
rejection of avant-garde sculpture
27:109:2a
Mansi (people): see Vogul
Mansi language, or Vogul language
classification of Ob-Ugric language
8:848:3b; 22:704:1b

mansion, or house (thea.) 7:793:1b
stage convention 28:567:1b,
illus. 574
multiple setting 8:412:2a
mystery plays 28:536:1a
"Mansion, The" (novel by Faulkner)
discussed in biography 4:700:3b
Mansion House (estate, London,
U.K.)
residence of lord mayor of London
23:296:1a
"Mansions and the Shanties, The," or
"Sobrados e mucambos" (work
by Freyre)
discussed in biography 5:6:3a
manslaughter (criminal law) 7:793:1b
relation to homicide 6:26:3a
Mansôa (Guin.-Bissau) 7:793:1b
location map 29:794
Mansôa, Rio (riv., Guin.-Bissau)
physiography of Biombo 2:225:1b
"Mansok chung nori" (puppet play)
Korean literature 22:536:2a
Manson, Sir Patrick (Scot.
parasitologist) 7:793:2a
association with Ross 10:190:1b
contributions to
pathology 23:893:2b
tropical medicine 11:943:2b
Manson Crater (crater, Iowa, U.S.)
meteorite craters table 8:68
Mansonia (mosquito genus)
adaptations to lake environment
14:1023:2b
Manson's schistosomiasis, or
intestinal schistosomiasis
(disease)
description 10:519:3a
Mansoura (medieval city, Alg.)
location 11:809:3b
Mansoura, mosque of (Alg.)
minaret door *illus.* 11:809
Mansson, Olaf (Swed. au.): see
Magnus, Olaus
Mastein, Erich von, or Erich von
Lewinski (Ger. gen.) 7:793:2b
role in World War II 29:990:1b,
1007:1a
successes on Russian front
28:1008:1b
Mansur, or Ustad Mansur (Indian
paint.) 7:793:2b
contribution to Mughal painting
8:396:1b
Mansur (Mozaffarid ruler)
role in Mozaffarid dynasty 8:383:1b
Mansur, Abu 'Amir al-, or
Muhammad ibn Abu 'Amir
al-Mansur, or Almanzor (Sp.
Umayyad vizier) 7:793:3a
conflict with
Alfonso V 1:257:2b
García II 5:115:3a
contribution to architecture of
Córdoba 3:626:1b
marital alliance with Sancho II
Garcés 10:404:1a
patronage of literary arts 28:36:1a
role in Middle Ages in Spain
28:24:1b, 32:1b
use of hajib office 5:624:3b
Mansur, Abu al-Qasem (Pers. poet):
see Ferdowsi
Mansur, Abu Yusuf Ya'qub al-, or
Abu Yusuf Ya'qub ibn 'Abd
al-Mu'min al-Mansur (Almohad
and Mu'minid ruler) 7:793:3a
contribution to Rabat 9:870:2a
role in
Battle of Alarcos 1:201:3a
defeat of Sancho I 10:404:2b
history of North Africa 1:289:1a;
24:917:1b
Islamic rule in Spain 28:33:2b
Mansur, al-, or Abu Ja'far 'Abd Allah
al-Mansur ibn Muhammad
(Abbasid caliph) 7:793:3b
association with
Barmakids 1:901:3b
Isa ibn Musa 6:394:3b
Ja'far ibn Muhammad 6:469:1a
founding of Baghdad 14:561:2b
murder of Abu Muslim 1:46:3b
role in Iraqi history 21:941:1a;
22:113:2a
Mansur, al- (Aftasid ruler): see Ibn
al-Aftas

Mansur, al- (Najahid ruler)
role in Najahid dynasty 8:489:2a
Mansur ibn Yunus al-Bahuti, Shaykh
(Islamic jur.): see Bahuti, al-
Mansur Sayf ad-Din Qala'un al-Alfi,
al- (Mamluk sultan): see
Qala'un
Mansurah, al-, or El-Mansura (Egy.)
7:794:2a
location map 18:94
Louis IX's sixth crusade 7:497:2a
"Mansur" (poem by Milton)
discussed in biography 24:105:2a
Manta (Ec.) 7:794:2b
Andean civilization map 26:27
location map 17:952
Manta birostris (fish): see Atlantic
manta
manta ray (fish): see devil ray
Mantalingajan, Mount (mt., Phil.)
height 9:76:1b
Mantankor (people)
visual art 25:117:1b
Manteca, Bahía de (Jam.): see
Montego Bay
Mantegna, Andrea (It. art.) 7:794:2b
association with
Bellini, Gentile 2:76:3b
Bellini, Giovanni 2:77:1a
Correggio 3:648:3b
Pacher 9:44:2a
Vivarini 12:408:3b
contribution to
printmaking 26:124:2a
Renaissance art 25:361:1b
influence on Dürer 4:289:2b
use of sotto in su technique 11:24:1b
works
"Arrival of Cardinal Francesco
Gonzaga" *illus.* Plate 9 fol.
25:354
"Ludovico Gonzaga, His Family
and Court" *illus.* 4:306
"Madonna of Victory" *illus.* 17:98
"The Crucifixion" *illus.* 3:762
"The Mourning over the Dead
Christ" *illus.* 4:879
mantel, or mantelpiece 7:796:2a
mantel clock
design by Gouthière *illus.* 5:392
Mantell, Gideon Algernon (Br.
paleon.) 7:796:2a
Mantellate Sisters
role in history of Servites 10:655:2b
"mantello, Il" (work by Buzzati)
discussed in biography 2:692:1b
mantelpiece: see mantel
"Manteq of-teyr" (work by 'Attar): see
"Conference of the Birds, The"
Manteuffel, Edwin Hans Karl,
Freiherr von (Prussian gen.)
7:796:2b
Manteuffel, Hasso, Freiherr von (Ger.
mil. strategist) 7:796:3b
role in Battle of the Bulge 2:622:3b;
29:1019:1b
mantid, or mantis, or praying mantis,
or praying mantid, or Mantidae
7:797:1a
classification and traits 21:597:2a
coloration *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 16:590
description 21:604:2b, *illus.* 605
feeding behaviour 14:645:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
mantidfly: see mantispid
Mantineia (anc. city, Gr.) 7:797:2a
death of Laches 7:86:3a
role of Alcibiades 1:226:3a
Mantineia, Battle of (Gr. hist.)
defeat of Mantineia 7:797:2a
victory of Epaminondas 4:515:2b
Mantiqueira Mountains, or Serra da
Mantiqueira (mt. range, Braz.)
7:797:2a
geography of
Brazil 15:189:1b
Rio de Janeiro state 10:82:1b
location map 15:188
mantis: see mantid
mantis shrimp, or Stomatopoda, or
stomatopod 7:797:2b
taxonomy 16:846:1a, 854:1b *passim*
to 858:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
mantispid, or mantidfly, or mantisfly,

or Mantispidae 7:797:3a
neuroptean taxonomy 21:638:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

mantissa (math)
characteristic of logarithm 7:446:3a

mantle (Earth): see Earth's mantle

mantle, or pallium, or pallia, or
palliums (biol.) 7:797:3b
feature of
bivalves 2:247:1b; 24:326:1a
cephalopods 24:330:1b, 331:1b;
24:454:2b
gastropods 24:318:1a
mollusks 24:309:1b
role in shell formation 10:588:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also archipallium; cerebral
cortex; paleopallium

mantle (cloak) 7:797:3b
development in history of dress
17:478:1b *passim* to 486:2a

mantle, gas: see gas mantle

Mantle, Mickey Charles, or The
Commerce Comet (Am. athlete)
7:798:1a

mantle cavity, or pallial cavity (anat.)
features of mollusks 24:309:1b,
317:2a

mantle of the Earth (geol.): see Earth's
mantle

mantle papilla (anat.)
function in mollusks 24:309:2b

mantle plume (geol.): see plume

mantle retractor muscle, or pallial
retractor muscle (mollusk anat.)
form and function in bivalves
24:326:1a

mantling, or lambrequin (her.)
components of armorial bearings
20:506:1a
use in French pottery 17:115:2a

Mantoo, Saadat Hussan (Pak. au.)
contribution to Pakistani literature
27:759:1a

Mantova (It.): see Mantua

mantra (Buddhism and Hinduism)
7:798:1b
Buddhism
religious symbolism 26:593:1b
rituals 15:302:1b
Shingon Buddhism 15:294:1b
Tibetan
music 15:720:1b
prayer wheel comparison
9:669:3a
Vajrayana 15:291:2b
creedal statement 3:723:1b;
26:786:1b
Hinduism
monasticism 26:986:1a
Tantric Hinduism 20:543:1b
Transcendental Meditation
7:699:1b; 11:894:3b
worship 27:350:2b
Indian philosophy 21:183:2b
meditation 7:1008:1a
sacred sounds 26:771:2b
see also Om

mantra yoga (yoga)
Tantric Hinduism 20:543:2a

Mantrayana (Buddhism): see
Vajrayana

Mäntsälä Rebellion (Fin. hist.)
Lapua movement in Finland
19:189:2a

Mantsinsari (is., U.S.S.R.)
location in Lake Ladoga 7:94:2a

Mantua, or Mantova (It.) 7:798:2a
Renaissance architecture 13:940:1a
Renaissance culture 20:668:2a
role in
Italian history 22:205:1a
Quadrilateral 9:837:2a
role of Monteverdi 8:286:1a

Mantua, Council of (Roman Cath.
hist.)
role of Anno 1:430:3a

Mantua, Siege of (Eur. hist.) 7:798:3a

Mantua Bible (Heb. lit.)
"Minhath Shai" text 14:761:2a

Mantuan Succession, War of the (Eur.
hist.)
major ref. in Europe 18:637:2a
history of France 19:482:2a
role of Mazarin 7:980:1a

Manu (Hindu myth.) 7:798:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 823

Manu, Gran Parque Nacional del
(park, Peru)
description and statistics table 8:544
location map 25:517

Ma'nu VII (k. of Osroëne)
connection with Rome 8:1030:3b

Manu-smṛti, or Manava-dharma-
sastra (Hindu law) 7:798:3b
Hinduism 20:524:2a, 534:1a

Manua Islands (is., Am. Sam.)
7:799:1a
American Samoa 1:334:3a;
25:288:1a
location map 25:234

manual (mus. device)
organ design and function 8:993:3a;
24:680:2b

"Manual," or "Encheiridion" (work
by Epictetus)
contribution to Stoicism 25:598:1b

manual dexterity
role in sensorimotor skills 22:892:1a

**"Manual for Constructing Theatrical
Scenes and Machines"** (work
by Sabbatini)
methods of scenery change
28:570:2b

manual method, or class-rating
method (insurance)
calculation of rates 21:688:1b

**"Manual of Discipline," or "Rule of
the Community"** (Essene text)
7:799:1a
Dead Sea Scrolls 14:812:1b
dualism 26:557:2b

"Manual of Marine Zoology" (book
by Grosse)
discussed in biography 5:380:2b

"Manual of Parliamentary Practice"
(work by Jefferson)
history of U.S. parliamentary
procedure 9:162:2b

**"Manual of Piety, A," or
"Hauspostille"** (work by Brecht)
discussed in biography 2:493:2a

**"Manual of the Botany of the
Northern United States, from
New England to Wisconsin and
South"** (book by Gray): see
"Gray's Manual"

"Manual of The Mother Church"
(work by Eddy)
role in Christian Science 3:279:1b

**"Manual of the Steam Engine and
other Prime Movers"** (work by
Rankine)
discussed in biography 9:939:1a

manual tracking (radar tech.)
use in radar 26:459:2b

"Manuale d'economia politica" (work
by Pareto)
discussed in biography 9:149:2b

"Manuale tipografico" (work by
Bodoni)
discussed in biography 2:317:2b

Manubo-Blit (people)
association with Tasaday 11:569:2b

manubrium (anat.)
invertebrates 5:359:3b; 16:523:1b
jellyfish 7:1009:2a
mammals 11:257:3b

manucode, or Manucodia (bird)
relationship to bird-of-paradise
2:230:3b

"Manuductio ad Ministerium" (work
by Mather)
discussed in biography 7:933:2b

**"Manuductio ad Stoicam
Philosophiam"** (work by
Lipsius)
influence on Stoic revival 25:599:2a

Manuel, H. (phot.)
portrait of Combes *illus.* 3:479

Manuel, Nikolaus, or Deutsch (Swiss
art., au., and states.) 7:800:3a
"Judgment of Paris" *illus.* 7:800

Manuel I, or Manuel O Afortunado,
or Manuel the Fortunate (k. of
Port.) 7:799:3b
exploration of
Africa and India 5:100:2b
Atlantic 4:68:2b
king list 9:633
relationship with

Albuquerque 1:223:2b
Cabral 2:708:1a
Magellan 7:669:2a
role in
Lisbon 23:84:1b
Portugal 25:1054:1a

Manuel I Comnenus (Byz. emp.)
7:799:1b
alliance with
Amalric I 1:309:3a
Baldwin III 1:828:1b
Norman barons 4:951:1a
conflict with
Alexander III 1:241:1b
Michiel 8:98:3b
Venetia 22:250:1b
William I 12:675:2a
defeat at Myrioccephalon 8:467:1a
emperor list 2:699
role in
Byzantine Empire 15:409:2b
Crusades 16:830:2a

Manuel II (k. of Port.) 7:800:2b
king list 9:633
Portugal 25:1058:2a

Manuel II Palaeologus (Byz. emp.)
7:799:2b
Byzantine emperors list 2:699
relations with
Mehmed I 7:1013:2b
Murad II 8:424:2a
role in Byzantine Empire 15:414:1b

"Manuel de bibliographie historique"
(work by Langlois)
discussed in biography 7:145:3b

"Manuel de diplomatique" (work by
Giry)
discussed in biography 5:284:2a

**"Manuel du librairie et de l'amateur
de livres"** (work by Brunet)
discussed in biography 2:578:2b

Manuel O Afortunado, or Manuel
the Fortunate (k. of Port.): see
Manuel I

Manueline, or Manuelino (arch. style)
7:800:3b
architecture of Portugal 13:951:1b;
25:1050:2a
Batalha 1:953:3a
Évora 4:623:3b
Lisbon 23:84:2a
Gothic architecture 13:937:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 626

Manuelito, or Bullet (Navajo chief)
7:801:1b

Manufacture Royale de Glace (Fr.
glass mfr.)
history of Compagnie de Saint-
Gobain-Pont-à-Mousson
10:318:3b

**Manufacture Royale du Roi de
Pologne** (Fr. pottery mfr.)
history of Lunéville faience 7:563:1a

manufacturer's agent (bus.)
wholesale marketing 23:549:2b

Manufacturers Hanover Corporation
(Am. corp.) 7:801:1b

**Manufacturers Hanover Trust
Company**, or Manufacturers
Trust Company, or
Manufacturers-Citizens Trust
Company, or Citizens Trust
Company (co., N.Y.C., N.Y.,
U.S.)
subsidiary of Manufacturers
Hanover Corporation 7:801:1b

manufacturer's liability (law) 7:801:2a

manufacturers' sales branch
(merchandising)
categories of wholesaler 12:644:3b

manufacturing: see manufacturing
industry; production process

Manufacturing Belt (Am. econ.)
region of United States 29:172:2a

manufacturing industry, or
manufacturing, or secondary
industry (econ.) 21:467:1a;
7:801:2a
corporate organization 15:384:1b
description 6:306:1b
economic geography 19:883:1a
history in Sung dynasty China
16:105:2b
industrialization 24:264:1b
sociological aspects
consumer legislation 3:578:2a

economic development 17:884:1a,
887:2b
technology 28:454:2a
see also heavy industry; production
process

manufacturing progress function
(econ.)
mathematical theory of mass
production 21:216:1a

Manuherikia (boro., N.Z.): see
Alexandra

manuka (bot.): see New Zealand tea
tree

Manukau (N.Z.) 7:801:3a
location map 24:883

manul (mammal): see Pallas's cat

manumission
major ref. in Slavery 27:293:1a

manure, or dung (fertilizer) 7:801:3b
major ref. in Farming and
Agricultural Technology
19:108:1b
insects 21:670:2b

manure spreader (agri.)
mechanization of manure spreading
7:801:3b

Manus (people)
worship of ancestors 26:545:2b,
546:2b

Manus (prov., Pap.N.G.)
location map 25:271

manus (Roman law) 7:801:3b
role in Roman law 22:920:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 551
see also patria potestas

Manus Island, or Great Admiralty
Island (is., Pap.N.G.) 7:801:3b
Admiralty Islands 1:104:1a
location map 25:271

manuscript (scholarship)
techniques of textual criticism
20:615:1a

manuscript illumination (art): see
illumination

Manush, or Sinti (people)
ethnological affinity with Gypsy
peoples 5:593:3a

Manutius, Aldus, or Aldo
Manuzio il Vecchio (It. print.)
7:802:1b
Aristotelianism 14:72:1a
contributions to
book publishing 26:421:1b
modern scholarship 27:26:2a
italic type 6:430:3a, *illus.*
patronage of Grolier de Servières
5:508:2a
punctuation 9:799:3b; 29:1051:2a
typography 10:154:3b; 26:97:1b,
illus.

Manutius, Aldus, the Younger, or
Aldo Manuzio il Giovane (It.
print.) 7:802:2a

Manutius, Paulus, or Paolo Manuzio
(It. print.) 7:802:2b

Manuza (Af. emp.): see Mavura

Manuzio, Aldo, Il Giovane (It. print.):
see Manutius, Aldus, the
Younger

Manuzio, Aldo, Il Vecchio (It. print.):
see Manutius, Aldus, the Elder

Manuzio, Paolo (It. print.): see
Manutius, Paulus

Manx (breed of cat) 7:802:3a
origin on Isle of Man 7:755:2b

Manx language 7:802:3a
major ref. in Languages of the
World 22:689:1a
Goidelic language classification
5:335:1a
origin in Irish colonies 22:685:2b
use in Isle of Man 29:12:2a

Manx literature
major ref. in Celtic Literature
15:612:2b

Manx shearwater, or Puffinus
puffinus puffinus (bird)
capacity for homing 6:27:1a
description 10:713:2b
importance to man 15:16:2a
patterns of migration 14:668:1b
speed of flight 15:18:2b
use in migratory orientation studies

22:878:1a
many-body problem (phys.): see n-body problem
many-coloured bush-shrike, or *Chlorophoneus multicolor* (bird)
 description 10:768:2a
many-plumed moth (insect)
 comparison with plume moth 9:527:2b
many questions, fallacy of (logic): see fallacy of many questions
many-valued logic, or multivalued logic
 alternative logics 25:713:1b
 Jaina logic 21:199:2a
 Lukasiewicz' system 23:248:2a
 see also three-valued logic
Manyakheta, or Malkhaid, or Malkhed (hist. site, India) 7:802:3b
Manyanga (people)
 demography of Congo River basin 13:97:1a
Manyara, Lake (l., Tan.) 7:802:3b
 ecosystems *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 14:1026
 physiography of East Africa 13:46:1b, 100:1b, map 77
manyatta (cattle enclosure)
 construction by Masai 13:145:2a
Manych Depression, or Manyc Depression, or Kumo-Manychskaya Vpadina (geol. depression, U.S.S.R.) 7:802:3b
 geological origins of Caspian Sea 14:257:2b
Manyika, or Manica, or Wanyika (people) 7:803:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Man'yō-shū (Japanese anthol.) 7:803:1b
 major ref. in Japanese Literature 22:340:2a, 344:1a
 history of Japanese literature 6:502:1a
 influence on Japan's cultural history 22:307:2b, 322:1a
 place in shinten 10:745:1b
man'yōgana (ling.)
 Japanese writing systems 29:1031:2b
Mányoki, Adam (art.)
 portrait of Rákóczi II *illus.* 9:912
manyples: see omasum
Manzala, Lake, or Buhayrat al-Manzilah (l., Egy.)
 geography of Nile River 13:106:2b
 Suez Canal 13:113:1b, 113:2a, *illus.*
 location map 18:94
Manzanillan language (lang.)
 languages of Trinidad and Tobago 29:784:2a
Manzanillo (Cuba) 7:803:2a
Manzanillo (Mex.) 7:803:2a
 location map 24:28
manzanita, or *Arctostaphylos* (bot.) 7:803:2b
Manzano, V. (art.)
 portrait of Cobden *illus.* 3:413
Manzhouli (China): see Man-chou-li
Manzhu Guo (hist. state, China): see Manchuria
Manzikert, Battle of (Tur.) 7:803:2b
 defeat of Romanus IV 10:162:1a
 history of Byzantine Empire 15:408:2a
 Seljuq Iran 21:892:2a, 28:912:2b, map
 influence on Crusades 16:828:1a
 Eastern Orthodoxy 17:840:1b
 victory of Alp-Arslan 1:292:1b
Manzil Bu Ruqaybah, or Menzil-Bourguiba, or Ferryville (Tun.) 7:803:3a
 industrialization of Tunisia 24:952:1a
Manzilah, Buhayrat al- (l., Egy.): see Manzala, Lake
Manzini, or Bremersdorp (Swaz.) 7:803:3b
 importance to Swaziland 27:979:2a
Manzoni, Alessandro (It. au.) 7:803:3b

contribution to Italian literature 22:158:2a; 24:100:1a
 novel tradition 23:143:1a
 depiction of Lecco 7:230:2b
Manzù, Giacomo (It. sculp.) 7:804:2a
 influence of Rosso 27:107:2b
Mao (anc. god)
 association with Men 7:1044:1a
 comparison with Anatolian god 24:94:2a
Mao (Dom.Rep.) 7:804:2b
Mao Ch'ang, or Mao Chang (Chin. schol.) 7:804:3a
Mao Dun, or Mao Tun, or Shen Yen-ping, or Shen Te-hung (Chin. au.) 7:804:3a
 contribution to Chinese literature 16:239:1a
MAO inhibitor (drug): see monoamine oxidase inhibitor
Mao-ming, or Maoming (China) 7:805:1a
 location map 16:40
Mao Shan (Taoist sect)
 significance in Taoism 28:402:1b
 "Mao Shan Chih" (Chin. treatise) monograph of Taoism 28:404:1b
mao-tai (liquor)
 production in Kweichow 7:55:3b
Mao Tse-tung (Chin. leader): see Mao Zedong
Mao Tun (Chin. au.): see Mao Dun
Mao-tun (emp. of Hsiung-nu)
 role in Chinese history 28:1084:1b
Mao-wu-su Sha-mo (desert, China): see Ordos Desert
Mao Zedong, or Mao Tse-Tung (Chin. leader) 23:511:1a; 7:805:1a
 association with Chang Kuo-t'ao 3:84:1a
 Chen Boda 3:162:3b
 Deng Xiaoping 4:11:3a
 Ding Ling 4:101:3a
 Gang of Four 5:110:1b
 Hua Guofeng 6:108:2b
 Jiang Qing 6:548:3a
 Khrushchev 6:844:3b
 Li Dazhao 7:320:3a
 Li Lisan 7:322:2a
 Lin Biao 7:366:2b
 Liu Shaoqi 7:408:3b
 Peng Dehuai 9:258:1a
 Qu Qiubai 9:836:2a
 Snow 10:912:3b
 Zhou Enlai 12:913:2b
 Zhu De 12:914:1b
 contribution to Chinese communism 3:233:1b; 7:805:1b; 27:454:1b
 Chinese nuclear arsenal 29:577:2b
 guerrilla warfare 5:544:3a; 29:689:2a, 691:2b
 Marxism 23:583:1b
 role in history of China 3:230:3a
 Chinese literature 16:239:2b
 Cultural Revolution 3:783:2b; 13:23:2a
 education 18:72:1a
 Hunan 16:191:2a
 Hundred Flowers Campaign 6:149:1a
 Kiangsi Soviet 6:849:2a
 Long March 7:465:1b
 Peking University 9:244:3b
 People's Republic 16:142:1a
passim to 152:2b
 Red Guards 9:983:3a
 republican period 16:134:1a, 137:1b
 United Front 12:141:2a
 Yen-an 12:836:3a
 communism 3:496:3b
 international relations 21:794:2a
passim to 812:1a
 U.S.S.R. 28:1011:1b
 see also Maoism
MAOI (drug): see monoamine oxidase inhibitor
Maoism, or Mao Zedong Sixiang (ideology) 7:805:1b
 major ref. in Marx and Marxism 23:583:1b
 basis for Shining Path 10:743:3a
 theories of aesthetics 13:23:2a
 for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 541
Maoke Mountains, or Pengunungan Maoke, or Snow Mountains (mts., Indon.) 7:805:2b
 location map 21:201E
Maoming (China): see Mao-ming
Maore (is., Com.): see Mayotte
Maori (people) 7:805:3a
 arts
 music 25:130:2a
 visual arts 25:105:2b, 108:2a, 124:1a, *illus.*
 comparison to Hawaiians 5:759:3b
 customs and traditions
 cannibalism 2:804:2a
 ceremonial headdress 15:98:2a
 Cook Island culture 3:598:2b
 dugout canoes 28:753:2a
 fortified villages 25:259:1b
 headhunting 5:778:2b
 property and exchange 25:261:2b
 education 18:67:2b
 health programs by Buck 2:597:3b
 Pomare 9:587:1a
 history
 Maori Representation Act 7:806:2b
 New Zealand settlement 8:650:3a; 24:884:1a
 East Cape 4:326:3b
 Poverty Bay 9:653:2a
 role of Kingi 6:874:3b
 Maning 7:778:2a
 Ngata 8:667:1b
 Pollen 9:568:1b
 Weld 12:566:2b
 Treaty of Waitangi 12:454:3a
 religious beliefs
 creation myths 17:397:2b
 fire origin 26:536:2a
 Hauhau 5:750:2b
 magic spells 25:90:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Maori Education Foundation (fund, N.Z.)
 influence on Maori 7:806:1b
Maori King Movement (N.Z. hist.)
 European settlement 24:889:1b
 Maori resistance 7:805:3b
 role of Kingi 6:875:1a
Maori Land Wars (N.Z. hist.): see Maori Wars
Maori language 7:806:2b
 major ref. in Languages of the World 22:762:1b
 classification 9:583:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Maori Representation Act, or Native Representation Act (1867, N.Z.) 7:806:2b
Maori Wars, or Maori Land Wars (N.Z. hist.)
 European settlement 24:889:1b
 King Country 6:872:3b
 Maori King Movement 7:805:3b
Maowusu Shamo (desert, China): see Ordos Desert
map 23:515:1b; 7:806:3a
 construction techniques
 aerial photography 25:795:1b
 engraving 26:126:2a
 photogrammetry 9:403:2a
 development
 Alberti's treatise 1:217:3a
 Mercator's contribution 8:26:2b
 Middle Ages 18:624:1b; 18:737:2b
 Strabo's contribution 11:296:3a
 role of Directorate of Overseas Surveys 9:17:3a
 uses
 archaeology 20:576:2a
 astronomy 28:222:1a
 geography 19:880:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 723
 see also types of maps, e.g., astronomical map; climatic map; navigation chart; topographic map; weather map
map-colouring problem (math.)
 mathematical recreations 25:9:2a
 see also four-colour map problem
map engraving: see map
Map Information Office of the United

States Geological Survey
 mapmaking 23:526:1b
map problem (math.): see four-colour map problem
map scale (cartog.): see scale
Mapa man (extinct hominid) 7:807:1b
Mapai, or Mifleget Po'ale Erez Yisra'el (pol. party, Pal.-Isr.) 7:807:1b
 development of Israel Labour Party 6:423:3b
 history of Israel 22:144:1a
 leadership of Histadrut 5:947:2b
 role of Ben-Gurion 2:88:1b
 Ben-Zvi 2:89:2a
 Meir 7:1020:2b
 see also Israel Labour Party
Mapam, or Mifleget ha-Po'alim ha-Me'uhedet, or United Workers' Party (pol. party, Isr.) 7:807:1b
Mapam Lake, or Ma-fa-mu-ts'o, or Mafa Mucuo, or Manasarowarm (l., China) 7:807:2a
 geography of Kailas Range 6:685:3b
 Tibet 16:207:1a
 largest lakes table 7:107
Mape (people)
 ethnological affinity with Motilón 8:362:1b
Mapimi Basin, or Bolsón de Mapimi (basin, Mex.) 7:807:2a
 location map 24:28
Mapping (China): see Liu-chou
Mappingian Series (geochronology)
 subdivision of Carboniferous Period 19:816:1a
maple, or Acer (bot.) 7:807:2b
 Aceraceae 1:58:1b
 economic importance 13:691:1a, *illus.* 692
 syrup production 7:808:1a, *illus.*
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Maple Creek (Sask., Can.) 7:807:3b
 location map 15:460
maple family (bot.): see Aceraceae
maple leaf poplar (bot.): see white poplar
maple sugar
 production 19:381:2a
maple syrup 7:808:1a
 maple tree tapping *illus.* 10:308
maple syrup urine disease 7:808:1b
 diagnosed through urine 19:18:1a
 disorders of amino-acid metabolism table 23:1008
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Maple Tree school (Can. lit.): see Confederation group
mapmaking: see cartography
Mapocho River (riv., Chile)
 effect on Santiago 10:432:2b
"Mapondera: Soldier of Zimbabwe" (work by Mutsaers)
 discussed in biography 8:459:1a
Maponos, or Mabon, or Mac ind Og, or Oenghus (Celt. deity)
 place in ancient European religions 18:765:2b
Mapp v. Ohio (U.S. law case)
 application of exclusionary principle 4:627:3a
 constitutional law 16:702:1b
 opinion given by Clark 3:352:1a
"Mappa" (work by Isserles)
 adaptation of Karo's work 6:750:1b; 10:772:1a
 discussed in biography 6:425:2b
"Mappa Selenographica" (lunar map by Mädler and Beer)
 discussed in biography 2:45:2a; 7:658:2b
"Mappe meines Urgrossvaters, Die" (work by Stifter)
 significance as German literature 20:34:2a
"Mappemonde" (encyc. by Gautier de Metz): see "Image du Monde, L"
mapping (geog.): see cartography
mapping (math.) 7:808:2a
 algebra

group theory 13:274:1a; 13:518:2a
ring theory 13:291:1b
geometry
 algebraic geometry 19:914:2b
 projective geometry 19:926:1a
 topology 19:938:2b, 955:1a
 see also function; transformation
mapṣū, or pascimadharmā
 (Buddhism) 7:808:2b
 importance in Nichiren Buddhism
 8:581:1b; 15:289:2a
 use in Jien's "Gukansho" 6:550:1b
Mapu, Abraham (Lith. au.) 7:808:2b
 contribution to Hebrew literature
 20:485:2a
Mapuche (people) 7:808:3a
 development of folktales 13:378:1b
 resistance to Spanish imperialism
 1:519:2b; 13:366:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Mapuche language: *see* Araucanian
 language
Mapungubwe (anc. site, Afr.)
 history of southern Africa 27:931:1b
Maputo, or Lourenço Marques (Moz.)
 7:808:3b
 importance to Mozambique
 27:967:1b
 location *map* 27:968
Maputo River, or Rio Maputo (riv.,
 Moz.) 7:809:1a
 location *map* 27:969
 "Maqalat al-Islamiyyin" (work by
 al-Ash'ari)
 discussed in biography 1:621:3b
maqam, or maqamat (Islamic mus.)
 7:809:1b
 major refs. in Islamic Arts 22:65:1a;
 Art of Music 24:518:1b
 comparison to
 dastgah 3:896:1b
 Western melody 24:567:2b
 music traditions in Central Asia
 15:718:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
maqam (Muslim rel.) 7:809:1a
 aspect of Islamic mysticism 22:21:2a
 distinguished from *ahwal* 5:627:2a
maqamah (Arab. lit.) 7:809:2a
 major ref. in Islamic Arts 22:48:2b
 passim to 52:2b
 contribution of al-Hamadhani
 5:653:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 621
 "Maqamat" (work by al-Hamadhani)
 example of *maqamah* genre 7:809:2a
 "Maqamat of al-Hariri" (work by
 al-Hariri): *see* "Assemblies of
 al-Hariri, The"
 "Maqasid al-falasifah" (work by
 al-Ghazali)
 discussed in biography 5:235:3b
 influence on Western philosophy
 25:743:2b
 translation by Albalag 1:206:2b
 "Maqatil al-Talibiyin wa-
 akhbaruhum" (work by Abu
 al-Faraj al-Isbahani)
 discussed in biography 1:43:2a
 Maqdishu (Som.): *see* Mogadishu
 Maqdisi, al-, or Muhammad
 ibn Ahmad al-Maqdisi, or
 al-Muqaddasi (Arab. geog.)
 7:809:2a
 Maqrizi, al- (Egy. hist.)
 influence of Ibn Khaldun 6:223:3a
 maqsurah (arch.)
 function in mosques 8:353:3b;
 22:77:2b
 Maqul, al- (Pers. mystic): *see*
 Suhrawardi, as-
 Maquan River (riv., China): *see*
 Ma-ch'üan River
 maquette (art)
 use in sculpture 27:49:1a
 maquiladora (factory, Mex.) 7:809:2a
 industrialization of northern Mexico
 24:36:1b
 maquilishuat tree (bot.)
 plant life of El Salvador 15:691:1b
 maquis, or macchia, or macchie, or
 Mediterranean macchia, or
 Mediterranean macchie, or
 Mediterranean maquis (bot.)

7:809:2b
 major ref. in Biosphere 14:1043:1a,
 illus.
 African vegetational zones 13:54:2a,
 map 51
 description 10:574:2a
 European vegetational zones
 18:535:2b, *illus.* 537
Maqurrah (Sud. king.)
 Christianity in The Sudan
 28:276:1b, *map* 275
Mar, earl of (Scot. noble): *see*
 Douglas, William Douglas, 1st
 earl of
Mar, John Erskine, 1st (and 18th)
 Earl of (Scot. lord [d. 1572])
 7:809:2b
Mar, John Erskine, 2nd (and 19th)
 Earl of (Scot. pol. [1558-1634])
 7:809:3b
 association with Angus 1:416:2b
Mar, John Erskine, 6th earl of (Scot.
 noble [1675-1732]) 7:810:1a
Mar, Serra do (mt. range, Braz.)
 7:810:1b
 elevation in São Paulo 10:439:1b
 geography of Brazil 15:185:1b
 physical relief of Rio de Janeiro
 state 10:82:1b
Mar Aba I (Nestorian patriarch)
 leadership of Nestorian Church
 8:612:3b
Mar Chiquita, Laguna (l., Arg.)
 7:810:2a
 drainage system of Argentina
 14:43:2b
 location *map* 14:44
 "Mar de historias" (work by Pérez de
 Guzmán)
 discussed in biography 9:286:2a
Mar del Plata (Arg.) 7:810:2a
 location *map* 14:44
Mar-pa, or Mar-pa of Lhobrag, or
 Dvags-Po Lha-rje (Buddhist
 schol.) 7:810:3a
 founding of Bka'-brgyud-pa 2:250:2b
Mar Samuel (Babyl. schol.): *see*
 Samuel of Nehardea
Māra (Buddhist myth. figure)
 7:810:3b
 Buddhist mythology 15:295:2a;
 17:412:2a
 enlightenment of the Buddha
 15:265:2b
 marā, or Patagonian cavy, or
 Dolichotis patagona (rodent)
 comparison with true cavy 2:978:2a
 example of rodent 23:448:1a,
 illus. 445
Mara, Gertrud Elisabeth, or Gertrud
 Elisabeth Schmeling (Ger.
 opera singer) 7:811:1b
Mara, Ratu Sir Kamisese (pr.min. of
 Fiji)
 role in Fijian government 25:266:2b
marabou, or marabou stork, or
 Leptoptilos crumeniferus (bird)
 7:811:1b
 feeding habits 3:316:2a; 15:37:1b
marabout, or murabit (N.Af. Muslim
 community) 7:811:2a
 effect on Algiers 24:919:1b
 opposition to Algerian Reformist
 Ulama 1:265:1b
 settlement in Libya 24:936:2b
 use of ribats 22:79:2a
maraca (mus. instru.)
 description 24:655:1a
Maracaibo, or Nueva Zamora
 (Venez.) 7:811:2b
 location *map* 29:471
 Venezuela 29:472:1b
Maracaibo, Lake, or Lago de
 Maracaibo (inlet, Carib. Sea)
 7:811:3a
 largest lakes *table* 7:107
 location *map* 29:471
 Venezuela 12:304:3a; 29:469:1a
 passim to 475:2a
 petroleum 27:686:2a, *illus.*
 Rafael Urdaneta Bridge 26:344:2a
Maracaibo Lowlands (reg., Venez.)
 Venezuela 29:468:2b *passim* to
 474:1b
Maracaju, Serra de, or Cordillera de
 Mbaracayu (mt. range, S.Am.)
 Paraná River 27:713:2b, *map* 715

Maracanã Stadium (stadium, Rio de
 Janeiro, Braz.)
 modern stadiums 11:197:1b, *illus.*
Maracanda (U.S.S.R.): *see* Samarkand
Maracas Falls (waterfall, Tr. and
 Tob.)
 physiography of Trinidad 29:783:2b
Maracay (Venez.) 7:811:3b
 location *map* 29:471
maracucho (S.Am. businessman)
 representation in Venezuelan culture
 12:305:2b
Marad (anc. site, Iraq)
 Mesopotamian sites *map* 21:919
Maradi (Niger) 7:812:1a
 demography of Niger 29:851:2b
 location *map* 29:794
Maradona, Diego Armando (Arg.
 athlete): *see* Biographies in the
 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
 YEAR
marae (Poly. rel.)
 Oceanic art 25:108:1a
Maragall i Gorina, Joan (Catalan
 poet)
 contribution to Catalan literature
 28:84:1a
Maragato (people)
 residence in Astorga 1:653:2a
Maragheh, or Maraghah (Iran)
 7:812:1a
 location *map* 21:857
Maragheh marble (rock)
 description 7:812:1b
maraging steel
 nickel alloy 21:418:2b
Marais, Eugène (S.Af. au.)
 contribution to South African
 literature 11:34:2a
Marais, Jean, or Jean-Alfred
 Villain-Marais (Fr. act.)
 7:812:1b
Marais, Marin (Fr. comp.) 7:812:2a
 history of stringed instrument music
 24:664:1a
Marais, The (dist., Paris, Fr.)
 major ref. in Paris 25:439:2a
Marais des Cygnes River (riv.,
 Kan.-Mo., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:178
Marais Poitevin (reg., Fr.)
 drainage 12:300:1b
Marais Theatre, or Théâtre du
 Marais, or Marais Troupe (Fr.
 thea. co.) 7:812:2a
Marajó Island, or Ilha de Marajó (is.,
 Braz.) 7:812:2b
 archaeological activity 13:371:1b,
 404:2a
 location *map* 15:188
Marajoara culture (anthro.)
 development of pottery 13:404:2a
marajós (wind current, S.Am.)
 effect on climate of Amazon region
 27:708:1a
Maramba (Zambia): *see* Livingstone
Maramureş (co., Rom.) 7:812:2b
Maran (Jewish schol.): *see* Karo,
 Joseph ben Ephraim
Maranao, or Iranon (people) 7:812:3a
 Philippines 14:205:1b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Marandellas (Zimb.): *see* Marondera
Maranhão (state, Braz.) 7:812:3b
 location *map* 15:186
Maranhão (Braz.): *see* São Luís
Marañón River, or Río Marañón (riv.,
 Peru) 7:813:1b
 location *map* 25:517
 physiography of Peruvian
 mountains 7:67:3a; 27:697:2b
 position within Amazonas 1:315:2b
Maranta arundinacea (bot.)
 description and distribution
 1:589:1a, *illus.*
Maranta leuconeura kerchoveana
 (bot.): *see* prayer plant
Marantaceae (plant fam.) 7:813:2a
 characteristics and classification
 13:735:2a *passim* to 738:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Maranville, Rabbit, or Walter James
 Vincent Maranville (Am.
 athlete) 7:813:2a
Maranzano, Salvatore (Am. gangster)

7:813:2b
 association with Luciano 7:541:3b
 rivalry with Masseria 7:920:2b
Maraphii (people)
 settlement in Persis 9:310:2a
Mararit language: *see* Merarit
 language
Marasmius oreades (fungus)
 classification 4:659:3b
marasmus (path.)
 description 25:55:2a, 65:2b
Marat, Jean-Paul (Fr. pol., physic.,
 and journ.) 7:813:3a
 assassination by Corday 3:624:1b
 conflict with Lavoisier 22:858:1a
 "Marat/Sade," or "Die Verfolgung
 und Ermordung Jean Paul
 Marats, dargestellt durch die
 Schauspielgruppe des Hospizes
 zu Charenton unter Anleitung
 des Herrn de Sade," or "The
 Persecution and Assassination
 of Jean-Paul Marat as
 Performed by the Inmates
 of the Asylum of Charenton
 Under the Direction of the
 Marquis de Sade" (play by
 Weiss)
 discussed in biography 12:564:2a
 production by Brook 2:549:1a
 use of Artaud's acting theory
 28:527:1b
Maratha, or Mahratha, or Mahratta,
 or Mahratti (people) 7:814:2a
 major ref. in India 21:71:2a
 association with Pindaris 9:450:2b
 cultural capital in Pune 9:799:3b
 development of chronology
 20:583:2a
 ethnic composition of India 21:9:2b
 influenced by
 Aurangzeb 1:704:2a
 Sivaji 10:852:1a
 practice of *chauth* levy 3:142:2b
 role in
 Battle of
 Barari Ghat 1:884:1a
 Panipat 9:115:2a
 history of
 Bombay 15:172:1a
 Madhya Pradesh 21:145:1b
 Rajasthan 21:120:2b
 Treaty of Purandhar 9:805:1a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 823
Maratha confederacy (Indian hist.)
 7:814:2b
 major ref. in India 21:74:2b
 affected by Treaty of Bassein
 1:947:2b
 role of
 Elphinstone 4:463:1a
 Hastings 5:743:2b
Maratha Ditch (trench, Calcutta,
 India)
 description 15:431:1a
Maratha Wars (Br.-Maratha hist.)
 7:814:3a
 role of
 Elphinstone 4:463:1a
 Wellington 12:573:1a
 significance to Maratha Empire
 21:75:2a, 85:2b
 Treaty of Surji-Arjungaon 11:411:1a
Marathi language (Indo-Aryan lang.)
 7:814:3b
 modern Indo-Aryan language
 22:621:1a *passim* to 624:1a,
 table 613
 use in India 21:12:1a
 Madhya Pradesh 7:655:1b
 use of punctuation 29:1052:1b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Marathi literature
 Hinduism 20:546:1b
 Maharashtrian unity 21:145:2a
 principal works and authors
 27:732:1b, 736:2b
marathon (race) 7:814:3b
 history 28:171:1b
 mythic basis 7:815:1b
 records *list* 11:116
 see also Boston Marathon; New

York Marathon
Marathon, Battle of (Gr. hist.) 7:815:1b
 history of
 Egypt 18:122:1a
 Greco-Persian Wars 5:454:1a
 Greece 20:240:2b, *illus.* 241
 Iran 21:870:2a, *map* 869
 military tactics 29:661:2b, *illus.* 662
 role of
 Aeschylus 20:342:2a
 Alcmaeonid family 1:227:3a
 Miltiades the Younger 8:142:1b
 viewed by Themistocles 11:683:2a
Marathon Mountains (mts., U.S.): *see* Ouachita Mountains
Marathon Oil Company (Am. co.) 7:815:2a
 control by USX Corporation 12:216:2b
Marathon Orogeny (geol.) component calcilithite *illus.* 24:230
Marathonisi (is., Gr.) marriage of Paris and Helen 12:845:3b
Marathrum (bot.) Podostemales 9:540:2a
Maratta, Carlo, or Carlo Maratti, or Carluccio delle Madonne (It. paint.) 7:815:2a
 contribution to Baroque art 25:369:2a
 portrait of
 Clement XI *illus.* 3:374
 Le Nôtre *illus.* 7:215
Marattia (bot.) sporangia 7:815:3b
Marattiaceae, or giant fern family (bot.) 7:815:3a
 annotated classification 19:173:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Marattiopsida (plant class) annotated classification 19:173:1a
maravedis (anc. coin) use in Portugal 16:539:2a
Maravi (people) 7:815:3b
 invasion of Mutapa kingdom 27:933:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Maravi Confederacy, or Maravi Empire (Af. hist.) 7:815:3b
 role in history of
 Malawi 27:966:2a
 southern Africa 27:933:1b
Marawi, or Dansalan (Phil.) 7:816:1a
 location *map* 25:538
Marbach, League of (Ger. hist.) role of Rupert 20:82:2a
Marbeck, John, or John Merbecke (Br. comp.) 7:816:1b
 contribution to Anglican chant 1:406:3a
marble (rock) 7:816:1b
 art and architecture
 ancient Rome 13:908:2b
 furniture 17:46:1a, 62:1a
 mosaics 17:179:2b
 sculpture 27:46:1a, *illus.* Plate 1
 fol. 42
 Chinese 17:671:2a, *illus.*
 forgery and detection 14:138:1b
 restoration 14:91:1a
 metamorphic conversion 17:609:2b
 properties
 occurrence of calcite 2:733:2a
 rock properties *tables* 24:189
passim to 198
 quarrying 18:555:1a, *illus.* 554;
 21:348:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Marble, Alice (Am. athlete) 7:817:2a
 contribution to tennis 28:160:2a
Marble Bar (W. Austr., Austr.) summer temperature 9:441:1a
marble bone disease, or osteopetrosis (disease) 7:817:2b
"Marble Faun, The" (work by Faulkner)
 discussed in biography 4:699:3b
"Marble Faun, The" (work by Hawthorne)

discussed in biography 5:766:1a
marble gall (plant tissue swelling) role of Andricus kollari 5:87:3a
Marble Pagoda (pagoda, China) memorial architecture *illus.* 13:877
Marble Palace (museum, Tehran, Iran): *see* Marmar Palace
marbled cat, or Felis marmorata (mammal) 7:817:3a
 comparison to clouded leopard 3:397:2b
marbled cone snail, or Conus marmoreus (mollusk) poisonous animals *illus.* Plate 5 fol. 25:914
marbled godwit, or Limosa fedoa (bird) description 5:327:3b
marbled murrelet, or Brachyramphus marmoratus (bird) description 8:434:3b, *illus.*
marbled polecat, or Vormela peregusna (mammal) description 9:558:2b
marbled pottery (ware) 7:817:3a
Marblehead (Mass., U.S.) 7:817:3b
marbles (toy and game) 7:817:1a
marbling (fat) effect on meat 19:355:2a *passim* to 360:1a
Marbot, Jean-Baptiste-Antoine-Marcelin, baron de (Fr. gen.) 7:818:1a
Marburg, or Marburg am der Lahn (Ger.) 7:818:1b
 location *map* 20:42
Marburg (Yugos.): *see* Maribor
Marburg, Articles of (Eur. hist.): *see* Schwabach, Articles of
Marburg, Colloquy of (Eur. hist.) 7:818:2a
 role of
 Bucer 16:360:2a
 Luther 23:371:1a
 Philip 9:373:3a
 Zwingli 12:946:3b
Marburg, Philipps University of (univ., Marburg, Ger.) 7:818:3a
Marburg school (philos.) role of
 Cohen 3:434:3b
 Lange 7:144:1b
 views on
 Idealism 25:619:2b
 Kantianism 22:495:2a *passim* to 498:1a
Marbury, William (Am. pol.) role in Marbury versus Madison 7:818:3a
Marbury v. Madison (law case) 7:818:3a
 establishment of judicial review 6:641:2b; 22:481:2b
 role of
 Jefferson 22:352:1a
 Marshall 7:879:3b; 16:700:2a
 significance in American history 29:220:1a
Marbut, Curtis Fletcher (Am. geol.) 7:818:3a
Marc (prince of Antioch): *see* Bohemond I
MARC (library sci.): *see* Machine-Readable Cataloging
Marc, Franz (Ger. art.) 7:818:3b
 association with
 Der Blaue Reiter 2:278:1b
 Kandinsky 6:712:2a
 Klee 6:904:2b
 Neue Künstlervereinigung 8:619:1b
 contribution to modern art 25:385:1a
 painting "Deer in Forest II" *illus.* 2:278
Marc Antony (Roman triumvir): *see* Antony, Mark
"Marc-Aurèle" (work by Renan): *see* "Marcus Aurelius"
Marca, or Marka, or Merca, or Merka (Som.) 7:819:1b
Marca-Relli, Conrad (Am. art.) 7:819:1b
Marcabru, or Marcabrun (Gascon poet-mus.) 7:819:2b
 contribution to Provençal literature 9:747:3b
Marcadé, Eustache (Fr. au.)

contribution to French literature 19:543:1a
Marcantonio (It. engr.): *see* Raimondi, Marcantonio
Marcantonio II (It. aristocrat) relationship to Borghese family 2:385:2a
Marcantonio IV (It. aristocrat) relationship to Borghese family 2:385:2b
marcasite, or cockscomb pyrites, or spear pyrites (min.) 7:819:2b
 structure and properties *table* 11:369
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Marceau, Marcel (Fr. mime) 7:819:3b
 impact on French theatre 28:552:2b
 use of mime and pantomime 8:145:3a, *illus.*
Marceau-Desgravières, François-Séverin (Fr. gen.) 7:819:3a
Marcel, Étienne (Fr. rev.) 7:820:1a
 history of
 France 19:473:1b
 Paris 25:447:1a
 influence on Charles V 3:106:1a
Marcel, Gabriel-Honoré (Fr. philos. and au.) 7:820:1b
 contribution to
 Existentialism 25:612:2b *passim* to 616:2a
 philosophy of religion 25:689:1a; 26:519:1b
 theory of religious experience 26:579:1a
Marcel, Saint (Christian st.) role in history of Paris 25:446:2b
Marcellinus, Saint (pope) 7:821:2a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Marcello, Benedetto (It. comp.) 7:821:2b
 satire on opera seria 24:627:2b
Marcellus, Epirus (Roman pol.) support for Vespasian 12:336:1a
Marcellus, Marcus Claudius (Roman consul) 7:821:3b
 relation to Caesar 15:419:2a
Marcellus, Marcus Claudius (Roman gen.) 7:821:3b
 relation to Archimedes 13:872:1a
 role in Second Punic War 20:298:1a
Marcellus, Marcus Claudius (Roman off.) 7:822:1a
 relation to
 Augustus 14:392:2a
 Tiberius 11:754:2a
 role in Roman Empire 20:318:1b
Marcellus, Theatre of (mon., Rome, It.) 7:822:1a
 description 26:941:2a, 944:1a, *map* 949
 design 13:913:2a; 28:564:2b
Marcellus I, Saint (pope) 7:821:2b
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Marcellus II, or Marcello Cervini (pope) 7:821:3a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Marcellus of Ancyra (Christian philos.) contribution to patristic literature 16:319:1a
Marcgraviaceae (plant fam.) classification and description 11:677:3a; 13:646:1a
March (month) derivation of name *table* 8:292
march (mus.) 7:822:1b
 composition by Sousa 11:30:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
march (soc. behaviour) comparison to dance 16:937:1a
March, Ausiàs (Catalan poet) 7:822:3b
 contribution to
 Catalan language 22:642:1a
 Catalan literature 28:83:1b
March, Charles Lennox, earl of (Eng. noble): *see* Richmond, Charles Lennox, 1st duke of
March, Charles Lennox, earl of (Eng. pol.): *see* Richmond, Charles Lennox, 3rd duke of
March, Earl of (k. of Eng.): *see* Edward IV
March, Earl of (Scot. noble): *see* Albany, Alexander Stewart,

duke of
March, earls of (Eng. hist.) establishment during Middle Ages 29:124:1b
March, Edmund Mortimer, 5th earl of, 3rd earl of Ulster (Eng. noble) 7:822:3a
March, Francis Andrew (Am. schol. and lexicographer) 7:823:1a
March, Fredric, or Frederick McIntyre Bickel (Am. act.) 7:823:1b
March, Patrick Dunbar, 2nd earl of, 9th earl of Dunbar (Scot. noble) 7:822:2a
March, Roger Mortimer, 1st earl of (Eng. noble) 7:822:2a
 association with
 Edward II 4:376:1a
 Edward III 4:376:2a
 Isabella of France 6:399:1a
 Lancaster 7:130:2b
 role in England 29:39:1a
March, Roger Mortimer, 2nd earl of (Eng. noble) 7:822:3a
March First Movement, or Samil Independence Movement (Kor. hist.) 7:823:2a
 role in Korean history 22:519:2b
March fly, or Bibionidae (insect) 7:823:2b
March Laws, or April Laws (1848, Hung.) 7:823:3a
 importance in Hungarian history 20:706:1b
 role of Deak 3:938:3b
"March of Time, The" (newsreel) role in history of
 documentary films 24:422:1b
 newsreels 8:662:3a
March on . . . *see under* substantive word, e.g., Rome, March on
March Revolution (Russ. hist.): *see* Russian Revolution of 1917
March River (riv., Czech.): *see* Morava River
Marchais, Georges-René-Louis (Fr. pol.) 7:823:3b
Marchand, Jean-Baptiste (Fr. soldier and expl.) 7:824:1b
 role in
 Central Africa 18:707:2b
 Ethiopia 4:691:3a
Marchand, Louis (Fr. mus.) contest with Bach 14:540:2b
 influence upon Rameau 9:922:1b
Marchand, Marie-Françoise (Fr. act.): *see* Dumesnil, Mademoiselle
marchandise de l'eau (Fr. guild): *see* river-merchants' guild
Marchant, Guy (Fr. print.) depiction of dance of death 3:941:3a
Marchantia (plant) 7:824:2a
 characteristics 15:252:2a, *illus.* 254
 reproduction 26:617:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Marchantia polymorpha (bot.) description 7:824:2a, *illus.*
Marchantiales (bot.) characteristics and classification 15:256:2b
"Marchants de Gloire, Les" (play by Pagnol and Nivoix): *see* "Merchants of Glory, The"
Marche (hist. prov., Fr.) 7:824:3a
 association with Bourbon dynasty 15:180:1b
see also Creuse
Marche, or The Marches (reg., It.) 7:824:3b
major ref. in Italy 22:255:1b
Marche, Jacques de Bourbon, comte de la (Fr. noble) marriage to Joan II 6:560:2b
Marche, Oliver de La (Burgundian au.): *see* La Marche, Oliver de
Marche-Vedôme, La (Bourbon dynastic line) role in Bourbon dynasty 15:180:1b, *table* 179
Marchegiano, Rocco Francis (Am. athlete): *see* Marciano, Rocky
Märchen (folktale) 7:825:1a
 place in folk literature 19:316:2b
 relation to origins of folklore 19:307:2b

Marchena, Antonio de (Sp. friar and astron.)
association with Columbus 16:606:1b
Marchena Island (isl., Pac.O.) 7:825:1b
location *map* 17:953
"Märchenalmanach auf das Jahr 1826" (work by Hauff)
discussed in biography 5:749:2b
Marcher lordship (Br. hist.)
history of Monmouthshire 8:261:2b
Marches, The (reg., It.): *see* Marche
"Marchese di Roccaverdina, II" (work by Capuana)
Italian literature 22:159:2a
"Marchese Spada" (drawing by Ghezzi)
caricature *illus.* 15:556
Marchesi de Castrone, Mathilde, or Mathilde Graumann (Ger. singer and teacher) 7:825:2a
Marchettus of Padua (It. mus. theorist)
importance to Ars Nova 1:590:3a
Marchi, A. (art.)
portrait of Galvani *illus.* 5:98
Marchi, Emilio De (It. au.): *see* De Marchi, Emilio
Marchiafava-Bignami disease (path.)
result of chronic alcoholism 13:208:1a
marchioness (Eur. peerage): *see* marquess
Marchionni, Carlo (art.)
monument of Benedict XIII *illus.* 2:95
Marchiori, Giovanni (It. sculp.)
contribution to sculpture 27:101:1a
Marchmont, 1st earl of (Scot. pol.): *see* Hume, Sir Patrick, 2nd Baronet
Marcia, Aqua (Roman aqueduct)
description 26:380:1b
Marcian (emp. of Rome) 7:825:2a
emperors *list* 10:153
role in history of
Attila 1:687:2a
Byzantine Empire 15:394:2b
Council of Chalcedon 3:58:3b
Marciano, Rocky, or Rocco Francis Marchegiano (Am. athlete) 7:825:2b
Marcillac, Prince de (Fr. writ.): *see* La Rochefoucauld, François VI, duc de
Marcillat, Guglielmo de (Fr. art.)
work in stained glass 17:198:2a, *illus.* Plate 18 fol. 204
Marcinkevicius, Justinas (Lith. writ.)
contribution to Lithuanian literature 28:1060:1a
Marcinkus, Paul (Vatican archbp. and banker)
association with Sindona 10:831:2a
Marcion of Pontus (heretic)
contribution to
New Testament canon 14:813:2b; 16:260:2a
patristic literature 16:316:2a
views on
ditheism 26:558:1b
God 28:655:1a
see also Marcionite
Marcionite (rel.) 7:825:3b
association with Pius I 9:482:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
marcite (agri.)
productivity in Lombardy 22:243:2b
Marcus Rex (Roman states.): *see* Rex, Marcus
Marcks, Gerhard (Ger. sculp.) 7:826:1a
Marco Polo (It. expl.): *see* Polo, Marco
Marco Polo Bridge Incident 7:826:1b
role in Japanese history 22:330:2b
Marcomanni, or Marcomani (people) 7:826:2a
Germanic peoples 5:213:3b
migration 18:597:1a
role in
Carnuntum 2:885:2a
Czechoslovakia 3:837:2a; 16:914:1a
Germany 20:68:1b
Pannonia 9:117:1a

Roman Empire 20:317:1b *passim* to 329:1b, *map* 299
Marconi, Guglielmo (It. phys.) 7:826:2a
contribution to
electromagnetic radiation transmission 18:201:1a
radar 9:882:3b
radio 15:228:2a; 18:194:1b; 28:471:1b
history of Saint John's, Nfld. 10:322:3a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:740
Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of America (Am. co.)
significance to RCA Corporation 9:968:3b
Marcor Inc. (Am. corp.): *see* Montgomery Ward & Co.
Marcos, Ferdinand Edralin (ruler of Phil.) 7:827:2a
imposition of dictatorship 9:383:1b; 25:542:2b, 548:2a
opposition by
Benigno Aquino 1:503:1a
Corazon Aquino 1:503:2a
Marcos, Fray (Sp. expl.): *see* Niza, Marcos de
Marcos, Imelda Romuáldez (w. of pres. of Phil.)
role in Philippines 7:827:3a
Marcos de Niza (Franciscan friar): *see* Niza, Marcos de
Marcus (anc. Roman personal name, or praenomen): *see* under gens or family name or honorific, e.g., under Cicero, Marcus Tullius for Marcus Tullius Cicero, except as below
Marcus, Harold Stanley (Am. businessman) 7:828:1a
Marcus, Saint (pope): *see* Mark, Saint
Marcus, Siegfried (Ger. inv.) 7:827:3b
contribution to automotive technology 28:772:1b
Marcus Antonius Gordianus (emp. of Rome): *see* Gordian III
Marcus Antonius Gordianus Sempronianus Romanus Africanus (emp. of Rome): *see* Gordian I; Gordian II
Marcus Aurelius (emp. of Rome) 7:828:1b
association with
Fronto 5:22:3b
Galen 5:82:2b
Hadrian 5:609:3a
Verus 12:332:3b
depiction in sculpture 27:77:1b, *illus.*
emperors *list* 10:153
role in
education 18:12:2b
Five Good Emperors 4:809:2a
German history 20:68:1b
Latin literature 22:850:2a
Roman Empire 20:321:2a
Stoicism 25:598:1b
theory of
citizenship 18:500:1b
providence 17:416:2a
"Marcus Aurelius," or "Marc-Aurèle" (work by Renan)
discussed in biography 9:1023:1b
Marcus Aurelius, Column of (mon., Rome, It.)
location 26:935:2b
sculpture 27:78:1a
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus Caesar, or Marcus Aurelius Severus Antoninus Augustus (emp. of Rome): *see* Caracalla
Marcus Baker, Mount (mt., Alsk., U.S.)
physiography 24:993:1a
Marcus Eremita (Christian theol.): *see* Mark the Hermit
Marcus Island (is., Japan): *see* Minami-tori Island
Marcus Julius Agrippa (k. of Judaea): *see* Herod Agrippa I
Marcus Ulpius Traianus (emp. of Rome): *see* Trajan
Marcuse, Herbert (Am. philos.) 7:829:3b
theories of
alienation 1:271:1a

Existentialist-Marxist synthesis 25:617:2a
Hegelianism 20:496:1a
Marxist political thought 25:1001:1b
Marcy, Mount (mt., N.Y., U.S.) 7:830:1a
physiography of Adirondack Mountains 1:99:2b
Marcy, William Learned (Am. pol.) 7:830:1a
advocacy of Ostend Manifesto 8:1033:1b
views on spoils system 11:108:2b
Mardaite, or Jurumani (people) 7:830:1b
role in Lebanese history 22:913:1b
Mardalsfossen (waterfall, Nor.) 7:830:2a
height and water discharge *table* 26:855
location *map* 24:1027
Mardan (Votyak hero)
place in Finno-Ugric religion 18:777:1a
Mardan (Pak.) 7:830:2a
location *map* 25:395
Mardaviz ebn Zeyar (Zeyarid ruler)
founding of Zeyarid dynasty 12:911:2b
role in Iranian history 21:891:2a
Marder (armoured vehicle)
development of personnel carriers 29:588:2b
Mardersteig, Giovanni or Hans
Mardersteig (It. print.) 7:830:2a
influence on Italian typography 26:102:2a
"Mardi" (novel by Melville)
discussed in biography 7:1037:1a
significance in American literature 13:416:1b
Mardi Gras (carnival) 7:830:3a
New Orleans 24:864:1a; 29:330:1a
tradition of religious festival 2:881:3b; 26:839:2a
see also Shrove Tuesday
Mardikh, Tall, or Tell Mardikh (Syr.): *see* Ebla
Mardin (prov., Tur.)
major ref. in Mardin 7:830:3b
Mardin (Tur.) 7:830:3a
Mardoll (Norse goddess): *see* Freyja
Mardonius (Pers. gen.) 7:830:3b
association with
Darius I the Great 3:887:2a
Xerxes I 12:797:3b
role in Greco-Persian Wars 20:240:2a; 21:870:1b, 874:2a
Marduk (Mesop. god) 7:831:1a
major ref. in Ancient Middle Eastern Religions 24:81:1b
association with
Ashur 1:628:1b
Bel 2:55:3a
Ea 4:313:2a
Nabu 8:475:3b
Mesopotamia 21:922:2a *passim* to 939:1b
Babylon 1:770:1a
Esagila temple 4:553:1a
religion 24:83:1b
creation myths and doctrines 17:137:1b; 17:399:2a
polytheism 26:549:2a
prayer 26:784:1a
sacred kingship 26:992:1a
role of
Cyrus II the Great 3:831:2b
Nebuchadrezzar I 8:575:1b
Nebuchadrezzar II 8:575:2a
Xerxes I 12:797:3a
tablets of fate 24:719:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Marduk-apal-iddina II (k. of Babyl.): *see* Merodach-Baladan II
Marduk-nadin-ahhe (k. of Babyl.)
role in Mesopotamian history 21:924:2a
Marduk-shapik-zeri (k. of Babyl.)
contribution to chronology 20:586:1a
Marduk-zakir-shumi I (k. of Babyl.)
role in Mesopotamian history 21:926:1a
mare (zool.)

Marenzio, Luca 121
classification of horses 20:646:2b
rate of foaling 19:147:2a
mare, or maria (lunar structure) 7:831:1b
lunar nomenclature 8:299:2b
meteorite craters 19:773:2b
mineral deposits 24:142:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133
see also particular maria, e.g., Mare Orientale; Mare Tranquillitatis
Maré, Île, or Nengone Island (is., N.Cal.) 7:831:2a
location *map* 25:235
physiography of New Caledonia 8:631:2a
Mare, Peter de la (Eng. steward): *see* de la Mare, Peter
Mare, Walter John de la (Br. au.): *see* de la Mare, Walter John
Mare Acidalium (surface feature, Mars)
dark areas of Mars 27:552:1b
Mare aux Vacoas (l., Maur.): *see* Vacoas, Mare aux
"Mare clausum" (work by Selden)
discussed in biography 10:616:1a
Mare Cognitum (lunar feature)
description 27:538:2a
Mare Erythraeum (feature, Mars): *see* Nirgal Vallis
Mare Imbrium (lunar feature)
description 27:539:1b *passim* to 546:2b
Mare Ionium, or Mare Ionio (sea): *see* Ionian Sea
"Mare Liberum" (treatise by Grotius): *see* "Freedom of the Seas, The"
Mare Orientale (lunar feature) 7:831:2a
description 27:538:1a *passim* to 547:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133
Mare Tranquillitatis, or Sea of Tranquility (lunar feature)
description 27:538:1b *passim* to 549:1a
exploration by Armstrong 1:574:3a
Marealle (chief of Chagas)
organization of Chaga clans 3:53:3b
Mareb River (riv., Eth.): *see* Gash River
Mareca penelope (bird): *see* European wigeon
Maréchal, Joseph (Belg. pr.)
views on mysticism 16:333:2b
Marechal, Leopoldo (Arg. au.) 7:831:2b
Maréchal, Pierre-Sylvain (Fr. poet) 7:831:3a
Marechal Hermes Theatre (thea., Rio de Janeiro, Braz.)
design by Reidy 9:1008:1b
maréchaussée (Fr. natl. police)
history of French police 25:960:1a
Maredudd ap Owain (Welsh ruler)
Middle Ages in Wales 29:123:2b
Mareeba, or Granite Creek (Queens., Austr.) 7:831:3a
Marées, Hans von (Ger. paint.) 7:831:3b
contribution to modern art 25:382:1b
Marek's disease (path.)
animal health 13:170:1b
viral infection 29:507:1a
Marellia remipes (insect)
description 5:431:2a
Maremma (geog. reg., It.) 7:832:1a
Marena (fibre)
use in chemical industries 21:310:2a
Marengo, Battle of (Eur. hist.) 7:832:1b
history of
Germany 20:101:1b
Napoleonic Wars 4:980:1a
role of Napoleon 24:745:1a
marennnes (oyster)
characteristics 9:37:3b
Marenzio, Luca (It. comp.) 7:832:1b
contribution to madrigal 7:661:2a; 24:616:2a
influence on Monteverdi 8:286:1a

Mareotis, Lake (l., Af.): *see* Marout, Lake
Mares, Paul (Am. mus.)
 influence on Chicago style 3:197:1a
mare's-tail, or **Hippuris**, or **mare's tail** (plant) 7:832:2a
Maret, Hugues-Bernard, duc de Bassano (Fr. dipl.) 7:832:2b
Mareth Line (Af.-Eur. hist.)
 role in World War II 29:1006:2a
Marett, Robert Ranulph (Br. anthro.) 7:832:3a
 study of
 animism in religion 1:421:3a;
 26:515:1a; 26:566:1b
 ritual magic 25:92:1b
Marey, Étienne-Jules (Fr. physiol.) 7:832:3b
 contribution to motion pictures
 24:380:1a; 428:1a; 25:770:2a
Marfan's syndrome, or **arachnodactyly** (path.) 7:833:1a
major ref. in Supportive and
 Connective Tissues 28:315:1a
 description 3:542:3a
 digit malformation 4:92:2a
 genetic conditions *table* 19:731
 joint abnormality 28:326:1a
 occurrence of lens dislocation
 7:269:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
"Marg" (Indian art journ.)
 founding by Anand 1:370:1b
marga (kinship)
 importance to
 Batak 1:953:2a
 Lampong 7:126:3a
marga (Hinduism) 7:833:1b
 Indian music 27:742:1b
 three paths 20:520:2b
Margai, Sir Albert (pr.min. of S.L.)
 history of Sierra Leone 29:909:1b
Margai, Sir Milton Augustus Striery
 (pr.min. of S.L.) 7:833:1b
 history of Sierra Leone 29:909:1b
Margaluri nina (lang.): *see* Mingrelian
 language
Margam (W.Glam., U.K.) 7:833:2a
Margam Abbey (abbey, Afan,
 W.Glam., U.K.)
 importance to Afan 1:126:1a
Margao (India): *see* Madgaon
Margaret (Babenberg noble)
 role in Austria 14:492:1b
Margaret (duchess of Burgundy)
 marriage to Philip II of Burgundy
 9:367:3b
 relationship to Louis II 7:495:2a
Margaret (countess of Flanders)
 conflict with William of Holland
 20:78:2b
Margaret, or **The Maid of Norway** (q.
 of Scot.) 7:834:1b
 queen *list* 12:142
Margaret (q. consort of Swed.)
 house of Windsor *table* 12:701
Margaret I (q. of Den., Nor., and
 Swed.) 7:833:2b
 Kalmar Union 6:697:1b
 Denmark 17:235:2b
 Norway 24:1035:1b
 Sweden 28:341:1b
 Olaf IV Haakonsson 8:904:1b
 relation with Erik VII 4:542:3b
 Scandinavian history 18:620:1a
Margaret Island (is., Danube River,
 Hung.): *see* Margit Island
Margaret Mautasch, or **Margaret of**
Tirol, or **Margarete Mautasch**,
 or **Margarete von Tirol**
 (countess of Tirol) 7:834:2a
 role in history of Tirol 11:795:2a
Margaret of Angoulême, or **Margaret**
of Navarre, or **Margarita**
de Angulema, or **Margarita**
de Navarra, or **Marguerite**
d'Angoulême, or **Marguerite de**
Navar (Fr. q. consort and poet)
 7:834:2b
 association with
 Des Périers 4:28:1a
 Francis I of France 4:923:3b
 Marot 7:867:3b

influence on humanism 20:672:1a
 role in
 French history 19:479:1a
 Reformed Church of France
 9:996:2b
Margaret of Anjou (q. of Eng.)
 7:834:3b
 conflict with York 12:852:3a
 effect on Wars of the Roses
 10:186:3b
 Battle of Saint Albans 10:309:1b
 Battle of Tewkesbury 11:662:2b
 opponent of Edward IV 4:377:3a
 role in England 29:42:2a
Margaret of Antioch, Saint, or **Saint**
Marina (Syr. st.) 7:835:1b
Margaret of Austria, or **Margarita**
de Austria (regent of Neth.)
 7:835:2a
 patronage of Lemaire de Belges
 7:259:2a
 relationship to Francis I of France
 4:924:3a
Margaret of Austria, or **Margaret of**
Parma, or **Margarita de Austria**,
 or **Margarita de Parma** (regent
 of Neth.) 7:835:2b
 association with Egmond 4:388:1a
 court at Mechelen 7:996:1b
 marriage to Alessandro de' Medici
 1:238:2b
 role in Low Countries 23:322:2b
passim to 325:2b
Margaret of Burgundy (q. of Fr.)
 relationship to Louis X 7:497:3b
Margaret of Provence, or **Marguerite**
de Provence (q. of Fr.) 7:835:3b
 association with Blanche of Castile
 2:273:3a
Margaret of Savoy (duchess of
 Mantua)
 role in history of Portugal
 25:1056:1a
Margaret of Scotland, Saint (q. of
 Scot.) 7:836:1a
 role in history of Scotland 29:110:1b
Margaret of Valois, or **Margaret of**
France, or **Queen Margot**,
 or **Marguerite de Valois**, or
Marguerite de France, or **Reine**
Margot (q. consort of Navarre)
 7:836:1a
 acquisition of Agenais 1:145:1b
 association with Henry IV 5:843:3a
"Margaret Ogilvy" (work by Barrie)
 discussed in biography 1:916:2a
Margaret Rose, Princess (Br.
 princess)
 house of Windsor *table* 12:701
Margaret Tudor (q. of Scot.) 7:836:1b
 marriage to Douglas 1:416:1b
Margaretia dorus (algae)
 Cambrian Period 19:790:2b
margarine (food product) 7:836:2b
 hydrogenated oil 4:693:2b
Margarine Unie NV (Du. co.)
 history of Unilever company
 12:132:2b
Margarine Union Limited in Britain
 (Br. co.)
 history of Unilever company
 12:132:2b
Margarit i Pau, Joan (Catalan bp. and
 Humanist)
 historiography 20:567:2b
Margarita (q. of Sp.)
 opposition to Calderón 2:737:1b
Margarita (Sp. princess)
 portrait by Velázquez 29:467:1b,
illus. 465
Margarita (cocktail)
 use of tequila 11:641:1a
Margarita Island, or **Isle de Marga-**
rita, or **Isle of the Pearls** (is.,
 Venez.) 7:836:3a
 location *map* 29:471
 part of Nueva Esparta 8:823:3b
"Margarita philosophica" (work by
 Reisch)
 example of encyclopaedia 18:263:2a,
 272:2b
"Margaritare" (anthol. by Anthimus)
 discussed in biography 1:443:2a
margarite (min.)
 characteristics 24:170:1a, *table* 169
Margarite, Mosèn Pedro (Catalan
 captain)

association with Columbus
 16:608:2a
margaritifera (oyster): *see* meleagrina
Margarornis squamiger (bird): *see*
 pearled treerunner
Margat (Pal.)
 architecture of the crusaders
 13:932:1b
Margate (Kent, U.K.) 7:837:1a
 location *map* 29:7
margate, or **Haemulon album** (fish)
 species of grunt 5:525:1a
margay, or **Felis wiedii**, or **tiger cat**, or
tigrillo (mammal) 7:837:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Marggraf, Andreas Sigismund (Ger.
 chem.) 7:837:1b
 developments in sugar production
 13:187:1a; 19:377:1b
Marghera (dist., Venice, It.)
 development of Venice 22:249:1a
Marghera, Port (dist., Venice, It.)
major ref. in Mestre 8:54:3b
 industry 12:304:2a
 port facilities 29:482:2a
Margherita (Som.): *see* Jamaame
Margherita Peak, or **Pic Marguerite**
 (mt., Af.) 7:837:2a
 challenge of mountaineering
 8:377:2b
 characteristics of horst 16:725:2a
 inclusion in Mount Stanley range
 11:215:1a
 location *map* 15:630
 physiography of
 Central Africa 15:630:2b
 Uganda 12:105:1b; 17:810:2b
Marghiloman, Alexandru (Rom.
 states.) 7:837:2a
Margiana (anc. dist., Turkmen S.S.R.)
 Hellenistic age *map* 20:273
 history of Iran 21:876:1b *passim* to
 884:1b, *maps* 869, 877
 rule by Darius I 3:887:1a
Margilan, or **Marginan** (U.S.S.R.)
 7:837:2b
margin (fin.) 7:837:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 531
margin-tailed otter (mammal): *see*
 saro
marginal bulge (geol.)
 description 19:870:2a
marginal cost (econ.)
 theory of
 cost 3:663:2a
 production 17:925:2b
marginal-cost pricing (econ.) 7:837:3a
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 532; 533
marginal crevasse (geol.)
 description 3:732:2b
marginal cultures: *see* marginal
 peoples
marginal distribution (probability)
 probability theory 26:138:2b
marginal efficiency of investment
 (econ.) 7:837:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 533
marginal peoples, or **marginal cultures**
 (anthro.)
 theory of Cooper 3:604:2a
marginal plateau (geol.)
 continental margins 25:182:1a
marginal product (econ.)
major ref. in Economic Theory
 17:926:2a
 theory of
 distribution 4:130:1a; 17:934:2b
 economic development 17:886:1a
 production 17:925:2b
marginal productivity theory (econ.)
 7:838:1a
 allocation of resources 27:397:2b
 economic growth 17:879:1a
 role in
 econometrics 4:354:2b
 labour economics 29:945:2b
 wage theory 12:447:1b; 17:932:2a
 theories of
 Clark 3:350:3b
 Wicksteed 12:647:3a
marginal rate, or **marginal tax rate**
 (econ.)
 graduation of income tax

20:154:1a
marginal trench (geol.)
 formation in subduction zones
 25:174:1b
marginal utility (econ.) 7:838:1a
major ref. in Economic Theory
 17:915:2a, *illus.* 916
 development 1:721:1a
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 531; 532
Marginan (U.S.S.R.): *see* Margilan
Margit Island, or **Margaret Island** (is.,
 Danube River, Hung.)
 Budapest 15:259:1b
Margo, Boris (Am. printmaker)
 development of collogut 26:121:1a,
illus.
Margoliouth, David Samuel (Br.
 Orientalist) 7:838:1b
Margot, Queen, or **Reine Margot**
 (q. consort of Navarre): *see*
 Margaret of Valois
Margotta, II (It. sculp.): *see* Sangallo,
 Francesco da
Margow Desert, (desert, Afg.)
 Afghanistan 13:25:2b
 location *map* 13:27
margrave, or **margravine** (Eur.
 peerage): *see* marquess
Margrethe II, or **Margrethe**
 Alexandrine Thorhildur Ingrid
 (q. of Den.) 7:838:2a
Margu (anc. city, U.S.S.R.): *see* Merv
Marguerite, Pic (mt., Af.): *see*
 Margherita Peak
"Marguerite and Armand" (ballet by
 Ashton)
 discussed in biography 1:628:1a
Marguerite d'Angoulême, or
 Marguerite de Navarre (Fr. q.
 consort and poet): *see* Margaret
 of Angoulême
Marguerite de France, or **Marguerite**
de Valois (q. consort of
 Navarre): *see* Margaret of
 Valois
Marguerite de Provence (q. of Fr.): *see*
 Margaret of Provence
Margulis, Lynn (Am. biol.)
 Gaia hypothesis 16:504:2a
Margulois, David (Am. thea.
 producer): *see* Merrick, David
Margunios, Maximus (Gr. Orthodox
 bp.) 7:838:2b
Margus, Treaty of (435, Eur. hist.)
 role of Attila the Hun 1:687:1a
Marheshvan (Jewish calendar): *see*
 Heshvan
Mari, or **Cheremis** (people) 7:838:3a
 demography of Mari Autonomous
 Soviet Socialist Republic
 7:839:1a
 religion 18:774:2a, 777:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511

*Where names in the INDEX are
 identical in all respects,
 the order is (1) persons,
 (2) places, (3) things.*

Mari (Pak.)
 natural gas deposits 25:400:1a
Mari, or **Tall al-Hariri** (anc. city, Syr.)
 7:838:3b
 Abraham 1:36:2a
 biblical Judaism 22:403:2b
 Ebla 4:344:3a
 Hammurabi 5:668:3b
 letters 20:602:2a; 28:380:2b
 Mesopotamia 21:915:1b *passim*
 to 922:1b, 933:2a, *illus.* 936,
map 919
 Mursilis I 8:435:3b
 Nergal 8:605:2a
 prophets 17:427:1a; 24:76:2b
Mari Autonomous Soviet Socialist
Republic (rep., U.S.S.R.)
 7:838:3b
 Mari population 7:838:3a
Mari Diata, or **Mari Jata** (k. of Mali):
see Sundiata
Mari language, or **Cheremis language**
 7:839:1b
major ref. in Languages of the
 World 22:706:1b
 Finno-Ugric languages 4:786:2b

Uralic languages 22:708:1b <i>passim</i> to 711:1a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514 Maria (anc. alchemist) origin of alchemy 25:79:1a Maria (Russ. grand duchess) relationship with Nicholas I 8:684:2a maria (lunar): see mare "Maria" (novel by Isaacs): see "Maria: A South American Romance" "Maria" (poem by Malczewski) discussed in biography 7:731:2b significance as Polish literature 25:975:2a Maria, Giovanni (It. pottery paint.) Castel Durante ware decoration 2:931:1a, <i>illus.</i> Maria I (q. of Port.) 7:839:1b conflict with Pombal 9:587:3a marriage to Peter III 9:327:2a Portuguese history 25:1056:2b queen regnant <i>list</i> 9:633 Maria II, or Maria da Glória (q. of Port.) 7:839:2a association with Palmela 9:92:3b marriage to Ferdinand II 4:732:2b queen regnant <i>list</i> 9:633 role in Portuguese history 25:1057:2b Quadruple Alliance of 1834 9:837:3b "Maria: A South American Romance," or "Maria" (work by Isaacs) discussed in biography 6:396:3a Maria Anna of Austria (q. of Aus.) role in Spanish history 28:48:1a Maria Antonia Josepha Joanna von Österreich-Lothringen (q. of Fr.): see Marie-Antoinette Maria Asumpta (ship) brigs <i>illus.</i> 2:516 Maria Carolina (q. of Naples) 7:839:2b influence on Ferdinand I 4:735:2a role in Bourbon rule 22:223:2a Kingdom of Naples 22:260:2a Maria Casimira (q. of Pol.) patroness of Scarlatti 10:502:3a "Maria Chapdelaine" (novel by Hémon) discussed in biography 5:827:1a example of French Canadian novel tradition 23:142:2b Maria Christina (gov. gen. of Aus. Neth.) history of the Low Countries 23:351:2b tomb by Canova 2:811:3a, <i>illus.</i> Maria Cleofas (is., Mex.) physiography of Marias Islands 7:842:3a Maria Cristina Bridge (bridge, San Sebastián, Sp.) landmark <i>illus.</i> 10:400 Maria Cristina de Borbón (q. of Sp.) 7:839:3a marriage to Ferdinand VII 4:733:1b role in Quadruple Alliance 9:837:3b Spanish history 28:53:2a Maria Cristina de Habsburgo-Lorena (q. of Sp.) 7:839:3b regency of Alfonso XIII 1:259:1b support from Cánovas del Castillo 2:812:2a Maria da Fonte (Port. pol. movement) Portuguese history 25:1058:1a Maria da Glória (q. of Sp.): see Maria II Maria de Jesús, Sister (Sp. mystic): see Agedra, Maria de Maria de' Medici (q. of Fr.): see Marie de Médicis Maria de Molina (q. of Castile and Leon) marriage to Sancho IV 10:404:1a regency of Ferdinand IV 4:734:3a "Maria del Carmen" (opera by Granados) discussed in biography 5:413:3a Maria delle Grazie, Sta. (monastery,	Milan, It.) importance to Milan 24:98:2b Maria Francesca of Savoy (Fr. princess) role in Portuguese history 25:1056:1b Maria Island (is., Austr.) 7:840:1a "Maria, Jesu moder" (work by Bergman) discussed in biography 2:127:2a Maria Königin, Church of (church, Cologne-Marienburg, Ger.) stained glass 17:199:2a, <i>illus.</i> Plate 20 fol. 204 Maria Legio, or Legio Maria, or Legion of Mary Church (Af. rel.) 7:840:1a Maria Luisa (q. of Sp.) patroness of Godoy 5:325:3b role in Spanish history 28:51:2a Maria Luisa of Savoy (q. of Sp.) influence of Ursins 12:208:3b Spanish history 28:49:1a Maria Luise Augusta Katharina (emp. of Ger.): see Augusta Maria Madre (is., Mex.) physiography of Marias Islands 7:842:3a Maria Magdalena (is., Mex.) physiography of Marias Islands 7:842:3a "Maria Magdalena" (drama by Hebbel) discussed in biography 5:790:1a Maria Rotonda, Sta. (church, Rome, It.) role of Boniface IV 2:360:3a Maria Stella (It. adventuress) 7:840:1b "Maria Stuart" (play by Schiller) discussed in biography 10:517:1b Maria Theresa (Holy Roman emp.) 7:840:2a association with Bartenstein 1:921:3b Frederick II the Great 19:535:1a Kaunitz 6:768:1a Pombal 9:587:2a history of Austria 14:498:2b Austrian Succession War 1:721:2a Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle 1:181:2a Austrian Netherlands 1:720:3b Bohemia 16:921:2a Germany and the Austrian Succession 20:97:2a Hungary 20:705:1b Low Countries 23:351:2a peasant labour reforms 10:116:3a; 29:1103:2a Pragmatic Sanction of Emperor Charles VI 9:661:3b Silesian Wars 10:803:2b; 10:803:3b War of the Bavarian Succession 1:975:2a place in Habsburg line 20:469:2a, <i>tables</i> 467, 470 heraldry 20:512:1b relationship to Charles VI 3:111:3a Francis I 4:925:2a Maria Trinidad Sanchez (Dom.Rep.) 7:841:2a Maria van Oranje (regent of The Neth.): see Mary of Orange mariachi (mus.) 7:841:2b Mariacki church (church, Krakow, Pol.): see Virgin Mary, Church of the Mariage, Louis-François (Fr. art.) engraving of Barère <i>illus.</i> 1:895 Saint-Simon <i>illus.</i> 10:335 "Mariage de Chiffon, Le" (film by Autant-Lara) discussed in biography 1:722:2b "Mariage de Figaro, Le" (play by Beaumarchais): see "Marriage of Figaro, The" "Mariage de Rutebeuf, Le" (work by Rutebeuf) discussed in biography 10:261:2a "Mariage d'Olympe, Le" (work by Augier)	French literature 19:556:2a "Mariage forcé, Le" (work by Molière): see "Forced Marriage, The" Mariakerke Bridges (bridges, Ghent, Belg.) innovations in bridge construction 26:344:1b marialite (min.) feldspathoid mineral group 24:178:1a structure and properties <i>table</i> 4:719 Mariamne (w. of Herod I) marriage to Herod I 5:879:2b Mariamne (Judeo-Christian tradition) 7:841:2b Marian antiphon (mus.) description 1:463:1a Mariana, or Vila de Albuquerque, or Vila de Carmo (Braz.) 7:841:2b colonial architecture 13:962:1b Mariana, Juan de (Sp. hist.) 7:841:3a contribution to Spanish literature 28:78:2a Mariana Islands, or Ladrões Islands (isls., Pac.O.) 7:841:3b Micronesian cultures 25:253:2a <i>passim</i> to 257:2b, <i>map</i> 240 Mariana Islands 25:242:2b United Nations trust territory 9:48:2a; 12:9:1b World War II history 29:1014:1b see also Northern Mariana Islands; individual islands by name Mariana Trench (trench, Pac.O.) 7:842:1b feature of Pacific Basin 25:302:1a location <i>map</i> 25:167 significance of hypsometric curve 25:135:2b Marianao (Cuba) 7:842:1b Mariani, Angelo (It. comp. and conductor) association with Verdi 12:315:1a Mariani, Camillo (It. sculpt.) contribution to sculpture 27:99:1a Marianist, or Society of Mary, or S.M. (Roman Cath. congregation, Fr.) 7:842:2a Marianist Sisters (Roman Cath. congregation, Fr.): see Daughters of Mary, Institute of the Marianna lowlands (reg., Fla., U.S.) physiography of Florida 29:314:1a Marianske Lazne, or Marienbad (Czech.) 7:842:2a location <i>map</i> 16:907 Marianus Scotus, or Moel-Brigte (Irish hist.) 7:842:2b Marianus Scotus (Irish monk) comparison with Marianus Scotus the historian 7:842:3a Marias Islands (archip., Mex.) 7:842:3a location <i>map</i> 24:28 Marias Pass (mt. pass, N.Am.) location in Lewis Range 7:315:3b Marias River (riv., Mont., U.S.) 7:842:3a Mariasschnee Chapel (chapel, Aschaffenburg, Ger.) significance to works of Grünewald 5:524:2a Mariátegui, José Carlos (Peruvian pol. essayist) 7:842:3b influence on Shining Path 10:743:3a views on Eguen 4:389:2a Mariázell (Aus.) 7:843:1a Ma'rib, or Mryb, or Mrb (Yem.) 7:843:1a capital of Saba' 10:278:1a; 13:815:2b location <i>map</i> 13:812 Ma'rib dam, or Sadd Ma'rib (anc. dam, Yem.) description 13:810:2a, 815:2b; 26:357:1b historic significance 7:843:1a "Maribel" (Arg. mag.) magazine publishing history 26:445:2a Maribo (Den.) 7:843:1b Maribor, or Marburg (Yugos.) 7:843:2a location <i>map</i> 29:1089 Marica River (riv., Eur.): see Maritsa River	Marie de Médicis 123 Marici, or Marishi-ten, or 'Odzer-can-ma (Buddhist goddess) 7:843:2a Maricopa (people) member of Yuman group 12:874:3a use of sororate 11:21:2b Maricopa Indian Reservation (reg., Ariz., U.S.) location <i>map</i> 29:180 Maricourt, Petrus Peregrinus de (Fr. sci.) investigation of magnetism 18:189:1a mariculture (fishing tech.): see aquaculture marid (Islamic myth.) association with 'ifrit 6:245:3a Marie (countess of Champagne) association with André le Chapelain 1:388:3a role in medieval society 18:620:1b Marie (q. consort of Rom.) house of Windsor <i>table</i> 12:701 Marie (q. consort of Yugos.) house of Windsor <i>table</i> 12:701 Marie, Christophe (Fr. contractor) contributions to Paris 25:439:1b Marie, Pierre (Fr. neurologist) 7:844:1b Marie I (Fr. adventurer): see David de Mayrena, Marie-Charles Marie Adélaïde (grand duchess of Luxem.) role in history of Luxembourg 23:357:1b Marie-Antoinette, or Marie-Antoinette-Josèphe-Jeanne d'Autriche-Lorraine, or Maria Antonia Josepha Joanna von Österreich-Lothringen (q. of Fr.) 7:844:2a association with Fersen 4:750:1a Habsburg line 20:469:2a Lamballe 7:117:3b Louis XVI of France 7:502:2a Mercy d'Argenteau 8:31:3b Mirabeau 8:177:3a Necker 8:577:3a patronage of Roentgen 10:135:2a portraits by Vigée-Lebrun 12:363:3a role in Affair of the Diamond Necklace 4:65:2a Austrian history 14:500:2b French history 19:494:2a French Revolution 18:673:1a Marie Beatrice d'Este (q. of Eng.): see Mary of Modena Marie Bridge (bridge, Paris, Fr.) significance to Paris 25:439:1b Marie Byrd Land (reg., Antarc.) 7:844:3a discovery by Byrd 2:694:2a location <i>map</i> 13:790 physiography of Ross Sea 10:191:1b Marie-Catherine Leszczyńska, or Maria Karolina Leszczyńska (q. of Fr.) 7:843:3b approval of Voltaire 29:524:2a relationship with Pompadour 9:589:2b Marie-Charlotte-Amélie-Augustine-Victoire-Clémentine-Léopoldine (Aus. archduchess): see Carlota Marie de Bourgogne (duchess of Burgundy): see Mary Marie de France (Fr. poet) 7:843:2b contribution to fable 23:112:2a French literature 19:541:1a lai 7:104:3b medieval verse romances 23:121:1b short story development 23:149:1a example of medieval woman 18:620:1b Marie de Lorraine (regent of Scot.): see Mary of Lorraine Marie de Médicis, or Maria de' Medici (q. of Fr.) 7:843:3a association with Bassompierre 1:948:3b Condé 3:519:2a
---	--	--	---

Henry IV 5:844:3a
 Louis XIII 7:499:3a
 Luyne 7:579:3b
 Orléans 8:1003:2a
 Richelieu 10:50:3a
 Rubens 10:225:2a
 Soissons 10:938:3b
 Sully 11:378:3a
 contribution to Louis XIII style 7:508:3a
 portrait on medal *illus.* 7:997
 role in
 arts 4:710:2b
 Blois history 2:288:1b
 French culinary art development 19:690:2a
 French history 19:482:1a
 Thirty Years' War 18:632:2b
 "Marie from Sunny Italy" (work by Berlin)
 discussed in biography 2:137:1b
 Marie-Galante (isl., W.I.) 7:844:3b
 dependency on Guadeloupe 29:768:1a
 discovery by Columbus 16:608:1b, *map* 607
 Marie-Louise, or Marie-Louise-Léopoldine-Françoise-Thérèse-Joséphine-Luc (Aus. arch-duchess) 7:844:3b
 marriage to Napoleon 4:925:3a; 8:75:3a
 relationship to
 Habsburg line 20:470:1a
 Reichstadt 9:1007:1a
 Talleyrand-Perigord 11:523:2a
 role in
 Austrian history 14:502:1a
 Italy's restoration period 22:226:2b
 Marie-Louise d'Orléans (Fr. noblewoman)
 etymology of mademoiselle 7:653:2a
 "Marie-Magdeleine" (work by Massenet)
 discussed in biography 7:920:2a
 Marie of Russia (duchess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha)
 house of Windsor *table* 12:701
 Marie of the Incarnation (Fr. nun): *see* Guyard, Marie
 Marie-Strümpell arthritis (path.): *see* ankylosing spondylitis
 Marie-Thérèse of Austria, or Marie-Thérèse d'Autriche, or Maria Teresa de Austria (q. of Fr.) 7:845:1b
 affected by Peace of the Pyrenees 9:824:2b
 role in
 Bourbon dynasty 15:180:2b, *table*
 Devolution War 4:48:1b
 Marie-Victorin, Frère, FEC (Can. bot.)
 founding of Montreal Botanical Garden 8:295:3b
 Marieberg pottery 7:845:2a
 description 17:122:2a
 "Mariée" (paint. by Duchamp)
 discussed in biography 4:252:3b
 Mariehamn, or Maarianhamina (Fin.) 7:845:3a
 administrative capital of Åland Islands 1:201:1a; 19:182:1a
 location *map* 19:181
 Mariel boatlift (internat. relations)
 Cuban history 29:740:1b
 Marienbad (Czech.): *see* Mariánské Lázně
 Marienburg (Pol.): *see* Malbork
 Marienkirche (church, Lübeck, Ger.)
 monuments in Lübeck 7:534:2a
 "Marienleben, Das" (poems by Rilke)
 discussed in biography 10:74:2b
 "Marienleich" (poem by Frauenlob)
 discussed in biography 4:946:1b
 Mariental (Nam.) 7:845:3a
 Marienthal, Battle of, or Battle of Mergentheim (Thirty Years' War)
 role of Turenne 12:51:1a
 Marietta (Ga., U.S.) 7:845:3b
 Marietta (Ohio, U.S.) 7:846:1a
 location *maps* 29:155, 179
 Mariette, Auguste-Ferdinand-François

(Fr. archae.) 7:846:1b
 contributions to
 archaeology 20:575:2a
 Egyptology 4:393:2a; 18:108:1b
 Memphis excavations 7:1043:2a
 Sarapeum discovery 10:447:1b
 Mariette, P. (Fr. engr.)
 portrait of Bayard *illus.* 1:978
 Marigalante (ship): *see* Santa María
 Marignac, Jean-Charles-Gallinard de (Fr. chem.) 7:846:2a
 discovery of
 gadolinium 5:71:2a
 ytterbium 12:865:1b
 Marignano, Battle of (1515, Eur. hist.) 7:846:2b
 role in Swiss history 28:364:2b
 role of Francis I 4:924:1a
 Marignolli, Giovanni dei, or John of Marignola (It. cler.) 7:846:2b
 mission to Beijing 16:111:2b; 16:355:2a
 Marigny, Enguerrand de (Fr. chamberlain) 7:846:3a
 association with Louis X 7:498:1b
 marigold, or Calendula, or pot marigold, or Tagetes 7:846:3b
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 marihuana (hallucinogen): *see* marijuana
 Mariinsk Canal system (waterway, U.S.S.R.)
 replacement by Volga-Baltic Waterway 12:421:2a
 Mariinsky Palace (palace, Kiev, U.S.S.R.)
 Pechersky district 22:509:1a
 Mariinsky Theatre (theat., Leningrad, U.S.S.R.): *see* Kirov State Academic Theatre of Opera and Ballet
 Mariampole (U.S.S.R.): *see* Kapsukas
 marijuana, or marihuana (hallucinogen) 7:847:1a
 major ref. in Alcohol and Drug Consumption 13:227:1a
 poisonous plants *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 25:914, *table* 922
 relationship to hashish 5:738:2b
 source 2:803:2b
 use as aphrodisiac 1:480:2b
 use by
 cults 13:229:1b
 Rastafarians 9:1001:3a
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 321
see also tetrahydrocannabinol
 "Mariken van Nieumeghen" (Du. play)
 example of rederijkerskamer 9:987:1b; 17:566:2a
 Marília (Braz.) 7:847:2a
 location *map* 15:188
 "Marília de Dirceu" (work by Gonzaga)
 discussed in biography 5:360:3b
 Marillac, Saint Louise de (co-founder of Daughters of Charity) 7:847:2a
 role in nursing care development 23:925:2b
 marimba (mus. instr.) 7:847:2b
 use in Latin-American music 12:800:2b; 13:384:1b
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 624
 Marimbondo, Cachoeira do, or Marimbondo Falls (falls, S.Am.)
 geography of Paraná River 27:713:2b, *map* 715
 Marimda Bani Salama (Egy.)
 historical significance 18:108:2b
 Marin, Banu (Berber dynasty): *see* Marinid dynasty
 Marin, Francisco de Paula, or Manini (Sp. hort.) 7:847:3a
 Marin, Jacques (Belg. sculp.)
 portrait of Broqueville *illus.* 2:553
 Marin, John (Am. art.) 7:847:3b
 Marin, Joseph-Charles (Fr. sculp.)
 contribution to sculpture 27:105:2a
 Marin County government centre (San Francisco, Calif., U.S.)
 built by Wright 12:771:3b
 "Marin Cureau de la Chambre" (engr.

by Nanteuil)
 history of printmaking *illus.* 26:127
 Marina, or Malintzin, or Malinche, or Dofia Marina (Mex. Indian princess) 7:848:1a
 association with Cortés 3:654:1b
 Marina (is., Van.): *see* Espiritu Santo
 Marina, Saint (Syr. st.): *see* Margaret of Antioch, Saint
 Marinatos, Spyridon Nikolaou (Gr. archae.) 7:848:1b
 Marind, or Marind-Anim, or Marind-anim (people)
 development of visual art 25:115:2a, *illus.*
 views on origin of fire 26:536:2a
 worship of dema deity 4:1:3a
 Marinduque (prov., Phil.) 7:848:1b
 marine (soldier) 7:848:2a
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 544
 Marine Band, or The President's Own (U.S. mil. band)
 history and duties 12:158:3b
 leadership of Sousa 11:30:2a
 Marine Biological Laboratory (biol. research org.) 7:848:2b
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 354
 marine biology 7:848:2b
 major ref. in Conservation of Natural Resources 16:680:1a
 sampling methods 19:39:1a
 study of coastal habitats 14:1028:1b
 marine bloom (biol.): *see* water bloom
 marine cable: *see* undersea cable
 Marine Corps, United States (U.S. mil.): *see* United States Marine Corps, The
 marine ecology (Earth sci.): *see* biological oceanography
 marine geology, or geologic oceanography, or geological oceanography 7:848:3b
 formation of cyclothems 3:822:1b
 importance of foraminiferans 4:873:1a
 mapping and surveying of ocean floor 23:516:2a
 undersea exploration 19:39:1a
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 10/33
 marine geophysics 7:849:1a
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 10/33
 marine grotto (geol.): *see* sea cave
 Marine Highway (sea route, N.Am.): *see* Inside Passage
 marine iguana (zool.)
 adaptation to habitat 26:708:1a
 marine insurance 7:849:1a
 major ref. in Insurance 21:679:2a
 establishment by Mansfield 7:792:3a
 maritime law 28:874:1a
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 533
 marine ivy (bot.): *see* ivy treebine
 marine leech (annelid)
 feeding behaviour 13:781:2a
 marine limit (geol.)
 description 19:870:2a
 Marine Midland Banks, Inc. (Am. bank) 7:849:2a
 marine mussel, or Mytilidae (mollusk)
 description 8:450:3b
 epibyssate form 24:321:2a
 Marine Ordinances (Fr. hist.)
 history of maritime law 28:871:2b
 marine painting (art genre)
 development in England 25:372:2b
 Marine Parkway (bridge, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)
 longest span bridges *table* 2:511
 marine phosphorescence 7:849:2a
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 323
 marine science: *see* oceanography
 marine sediment (oceanography) 7:849:2b
 major ref. in Oceans 25:176:1a
 chronological and geographic occurrences
 Arabian Sea 14:265:2b
 Caribbean Sea 24:1019:1b
 Mesozoic Era 19:826:1b
 Silurian Period 19:802:1b
 Triassic Period 19:827:2b

clay minerals 24:187:2b
 climatic change indicators 16:488:2a
 marine environment 24:224:1b
 icebergs 20:751:2b
 oceans 25:140:2a
 undersea exploration 19:43:2a
 seafloor spreading hypothesis 10:584:3b
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 231
 marine style (anc. pottery decoration) 7:850:1a
 Cretan art 20:213:1b
 Minoan pottery 25:338:2b, *illus.* 339
 marine terrace (geol.) 7:850:1b
see also wave-cut platform
 marine transgression, or transgression (geol.)
 Asian sea expansion 14:167:1a
 Cretaceous Period occurrences 19:841:1b, 844:1a, *table* 845
 "Marine Triumphs" (tapestry)
 masterpieces of tapestry 17:90:1b
 "The Triumph of Venus" panel *illus.* Plate 5 fol. 17:92
 marine west coast climate (climatology)
 description 16:502:2b
 U.S. climate 29:163:2b
 marine worm: *see* polychaete
 Marineland (park, Fla., U.S.) 7:850:1b
 oceanariums 8:863:1a
 Marineland of the Pacific, or Hanna-Barbera Marineland (park, Calif., U.S.) 7:850:2a
 Mariner (U.S. space probe) 7:850:2a
 interplanetary exploration 6:355:1a
 Mars 7:873:2b; 27:550:2a
 Mercury 8:30:1b; 27:519:1a
 Venus 27:524:2b *passim* to 529:1a
 search for extraterrestrial life 22:1000:2a, *illus.* 998
 space exploration 19:47:1a, 50:1a, *illus.* Plate 5 fol. 42
 marinera (dance): *see* cueca
 Mariners Museum (museum, Newport News, Va., U.S.) 7:850:2b
 Marines (U.S. mil.): *see* United States Marine Corps, The
 Marinette (Wis., U.S.) 7:850:2b
 location *maps* 29:155, 179
 Marinetti, Filippo Tommaso Emilio (It. au.) 7:850:2b
 influence on
 Balla 1:837:2a
 Boccioni 2:312:2b
 Futurism 5:62:3a
 Italian literature 22:160:1a
 modern art 25:385:2b
 Maring (Du. pol.): *see* Sneevliet, Hendricus Josephus Franciscus Marie
 Maringá (Braz.) 7:850:3b
 location *map* 15:188
 Marinha e Ultramar (Port. ministry)
 colonization of Brazil 22:826:2a
 Marini, Biagio (It. comp.)
 symphonic music 24:576:2a
 Marini, Giambattista (It. poet): *see* Marino, Giambattista
 Marini, Marino (It. sculp.) 7:850:3b
 modern art 25:388:1a
 sculptural interpretation of human figure 27:111:1b, 112:1b
 Marinid dynasty, or Banu Marin (Berber dynasty) 7:851:1a
 defeat at Battle of Río Salado 1:258:3b; 10:84:3b
 history of
 Morocco 8:332:1b
 North Africa 24:917:2b, *illus.* 918
 Spain 28:60:1a
 Tlemcen 11:809:3b
 Marinism, or secentismo (It. lit.) 7:851:1b
 establishment by Marino 7:851:3a
 influence on Accademia dell'Arcadia 1:524:2b
see also Metaphysical poet
 Marinkovic, Vojislav (Yugos. states.) 7:851:2a
 Marino (It.) 7:851:2b
 Marino, Giambattista, or Giambattista Marini (It. poet) 7:851:2b
 association with Poussin 9:651:2b

influence on Carew 2:865:2a
Italian literature 22:156:2b
see also Marinism
Marinot, Maurice (Fr. glassmaker)
7:851:3b
development of glassmaking
17:212:2b
Marinsky, J. A. (Am. chem.)
discovery of promethium 9:727:2a
Marinus, Rabbi (Heb. gram.): *see* Ibn
Janah
Marinus I (pope) 7:852:1a
popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Marinus II (pope) 7:852:1b
popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Mario, Giovanni Matteo, or Mario
Cavaliere di Candia (It. singer)
7:852:1b
Mario, Mount, or Mount
Rantekombola (mt., Indon.)
geography of
Celebes 3:8:3b
Sulawesi Selatan 11:364:1a
"Mario and the Magician" (work by
Mann)
discussed in biography 7:782:2a
Mariology 7:852:2a
views of Bernard of Clairvaux
2:145:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 827
Marion (anc. city, Cyp.)
establishment by Arcadians
16:898:2b
location *map* 16:895
Marion (Ala., U.S.) 7:852:3a
Marion (Ind., U.S.) 7:852:3a
location *maps* 29:155, 179
Marion (Ohio, U.S.) 7:852:3a
location *maps* 29:155, 179
Marion, Francis, or The Swamp Fox
(U.S. mil. of.) 7:852:3b
biography by Weems 12:555:3a
use of guerrilla tactics 29:689:2a
Marion, Lake (l., S.C., U.S.)
location *map* 29:177
"Marion de Lorme" (work by Hugo)
discussed in biography 6:126:1a
Marion Island (isl., S.Af.) 7:853:1a
geography of South Africa 27:632:2b
marionette, or string puppet 7:853:1a
major ref. in Puppetry 26:452:1b,
illus. 453
English development 26:456:1b
Islamic theatre 22:71:1b
theatrical production 28:560:1b,
583:2b
see also Punch; Rajasthani puppet
marionette à la planchette (puppetry):
see jiggig puppet
Marionetteatern (theat., Stockholm,
Swed.)
founding by Meschke 8:46:1a
"Marionetterna" (work by Bergman)
Swedish literature 27:18:1b
Mariotte, Edme (Fr. phys.) 7:853:1b
Boyle's law formulation 2:447:3b;
14:332:2b
hydrologic science 17:618:2a
Mariotte's law (chem.): *see*
Boyle's law
Mariposa Formation (geol. formation)
North American Jurassic Period
19:837:1a
mariposa lily, or Calochortus (bot.)
7:853:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Mariposan (people): *see* Yokuts
Maripure (people)
development of dance 13:391:2a
Maris, Jacob (Du. paint.) 7:853:2b
Maris, letter to (work by Ibas)
patristic literature 16:321:1a
Maris, Matthijs, or Matthew Maris
(Du. paint.) 7:853:2b
Maris, Roger, or Roger Eugene Maris
(Am. athlete) 7:853:3a
baseball 28:122:1b
Maris, Via (anc. route, Middle E.)
Dor 4:182:3b
Sharon Plain 10:703:3a
Maris, Willem (Du. paint.) 7:853:2b
Marisat (U.S. satellite)
space exploration 19:55:1a
Mariscal Estigarribá, or López de
Filippi (Par.) 7:853:3a

Marisco, Adam de (Eng. schol.)
association with Montfort 8:289:2b
Marishi-ten (Buddhist goddess): *see*
Marici
Marismas, Hermandad de las (Sp.
org.)
function in medieval Spain 5:873:2b
Marisol, or Escobar Marisol (Am.
sculp.) 7:853:3b
figurative sculpture 27:111:2a
Marist Brother, or F.M.S., or Little
Brothers of Mary (Roman
Cath. congregation) 7:853:3b
Marist Father, or S.M., or Society of
Mary 7:854:1a
mission activity in Wallis and
Futuna 25:297:2b
Maritain, Jacques (Fr. philos.)
7:854:1a
anthropocentric emphasis 20:666:1a
artistic criticism 14:106:1b
association with Cocteau 3:425:3a
immortality of the soul 16:328:1b
marital exchange (marriage custom)
7:854:2a
see also exchange marriage
marital infidelity: see adultery
Maritima (Roman prov.): *see*
Phoenice Prima
Maritime (reg., Togo) 7:854:2a
maritime air mass 7:854:2b
Maritime Alps, or Alpes Maritimes,
or Alpi Maritime (mts., Eur.)
7:854:2b
Alpine physiography 18:550:1b
landform evolution *illus.* 16:723
location *map* 19:433
Roman Empire history 20:317:1b,
map 299
Maritime Atlas (mts., Af.): *see* Tell
Atlas
Maritime Boreal Archaic culture
(anthro.)
description 13:314:1b
maritime Chukchi (people)
subgroups of Chukchi 3:299:3a
Maritime Customs Bureau (Chin.
govt.)
establishment by Lay 7:210:2b
maritime law, or admiralty, or
admiralty law 7:854:2b
major ref. in Transportation Law
28:871:1b
commercial law 15:365:1a
continuous voyage 3:586:2a
high seas 5:917:2b
law of average 1:736:1a
procedural law 26:150:1b
salvage 10:369:2b
maritime lien (law)
major ref. in Transportation Law
28:872:1b
maritime log (naut. instr.): *see* log
maritime museum
historical museums 24:486:1a
maritime Polar air mass (atmospheric
sci.): *see* Arctic air mass
Maritime Provinces, or Maritimes
(reg., Can.) 7:855:1a
Canadian history 15:476:2a *passim*
to 478:1b
Charlottetown Conference 3:129:2a
education 18:42:1a
Micmac 8:101:1a
see also New Brunswick; Nova
Scotia; Prince Edward Island
Maritime Territory (govt. reg.,
U.S.S.R.): *see* Primorsky Krai
maritime Tropical air mass
(atmospheric sci.): *see* tropical
air mass
Maritimes, Alpes (mts., Eur.): *see*
Maritime Alps
Maritsa River, or Évros River, or
Marica River, *or* Meriç River
(riv., Eur.) 7:855:1b
hydrology of
Balkans 14:565:1a
Bulgaria 15:340:2b
Greece 20:179:2a
Evros 4:624:1b
Rhodope Mountains 10:29:3a
location *map* 15:343
Maritsa River, Battle of the (Balkan
hist.) 7:855:1b
Maritime, Alpi (mts., Eur.): *see*
Maritime Alps

Maritz, Salomon Gerhardus, or Gerrit
Maritz (S.Af. gen.) 7:855:2a
association with Pietermaritzburg
9:434:3b
Mariupol, or Zdanov, or Zhdanov
(obl., U.S.S.R.) 7:855:2a
history 28:983:1b
"Marius" (play by Pagnol)
discussed in biography 9:60:1b
Marius, Gaius (Roman gen.) 7:855:2b
association with
Julius Caesar 15:417:2b
Pompey 9:592:2b
Saturninus 10:470:2b
Sertorius 10:653:1b
Sulla 11:374:2a
history of Roman Republic
20:308:1b *passim* to 310:1a
viewed by Sallust 10:359:2b
Marius, Simon, or Simon Mayr, or
Simon Mair, *or* Simon Mayer
(Ger. astron.) 7:856:2b
description of Andromeda Galaxy
1:394:1b
Marius Servius Honoratus (Roman
au.): *see* Servius
"Marius the Epicurean" (work by
Pater)
discussed in biography 9:195:3a
Marius Victorinus (Roman philos.)
Christian Platonism 25:903:2b
marivaudage (Fr. drama)
use by Marivaux 7:856:3b
Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de
Chamblain de (Fr. au.) 7:856:2b
French literature 19:549:2b
Mariveles, Mount (mt., Phil.)
elevation 12:889:3a
Mariyah, al- (Sp.): *see* Almería
Mariyamma, or Mariyammai (Hindu
deity)
object of karakam dance 27:752:1a
role in folk Hinduism 20:548:1b
Marj, Al-, or Barca, or Barce (Libya)
7:857:1a
history of Greece 20:224:1a
Marj Dabiq, Battle of (Tur. hist.)
history of Syria 28:383:2a
victory of Selim I 10:620:2b
Marj 'Uyun, or Merjayoune, or
Merjayun, *or* Marjayoun, *or*
Merj 'Uyun (Leb.) 7:857:1a
location *map* 22:906
Marjan (Ziyadid vizier)
role in Ziyadid empire 12:925:2b
marjoram, or Marjoram hortensis, or
Origanum majorana, *or* sweet
marjoram (herb) 7:857:1b
economic importance 13:715:1b
member of Lamiaceae 7:122:3a
Marjorana onites (herb): *see* pot
marjoram
mark, or Deutsche Mark (Ger.
monetary unit) 7:857:1b
effect on Berlin blockade 2:137:3a
model for karat 6:740:1a
reunification of Germany 20:53:1a,
129:1b
use in Germany 16:541:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 533
Mark, Saint, or Saint Marcus (pope)
7:857:2b
popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Mark, The Gospel According to,
or The Holy Gospel of Jesus
Christ According to St. Mark
(bibl. lit.) 7:858:1a
major ref. in Biblical Literature
14:824:2b
biblical book 2:194:3b, *table* 195
Christian history 16:257:1b
Jesus Christ 16:277:1b; 22:361:1b
John the Baptist 6:586:2a
Mark the Evangelist 7:857:2a
Mark I (computer): *see* Automatic
Sequence Controlled Calculator
Mark I (Br. tank)
specifications *table* 11:544; *illus.*
29:584
Mark III (computer): *see* Harvard
Mark III
Mark 4 (gun)
type of Bren machine gun 2:499:2a
Mark Antony: see Antony, Mark
mark system (penology) 7:858:1b
role in penal system development

market-extensional merger 125
9:710:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 521
see also Elmira system
Mark the Evangelist, Saint (Christian
St.) 7:857:2a
Alexandrian rite 1:251:2b
association with St. Paul 25:464:2a
composition of Gospel 16:260:2a
conversion of Egypt 24:70:1b
iconographic representation
26:597:2b, *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 596
see also Mark, The Gospel
According to
Mark the Hermit, or Marcus Eremita
(Christian theol.) 7:857:3a
Marka (people)
cultures of western Sudan 29:798:1a,
832:1a
Marka (Som.): *see* Marca
Markagunt Plateau (plat., Utah, U.S.)
location *map* 29:184
Markasi (Tur.): *see* Kahramanmaraş
markaz (Islamic lit.): *see* kharjah
Markazi (prov., Iran)
location *map* 21:856
markedness (ling.)
linguistic analysis 23:64:1b
Markel, Lester (Am. journ.)
crossword puzzles 3:757:2a
Markelius, Sven Gottfrid (Swed.
arch.) 7:858:1b
Marken (is., Neth.) 7:858:2b
"Markens grode" (work by Hamsun):
see "Growth of the Soil"
marker, or cutting lay, or lay (clothing
mfr.)
use in clothing and footwear
industry 21:495:1b
marker bed, or key bed (geol.)
7:858:2b
significance in geological dating
19:760:1b
Markerwaard Polder (reg., Neth.)
creation of IJsselmeer Polders
6:253:3a
market, or trading (econ.) 23:552:1a;
7:858:2b
buying and trading
analysis of
Smith 27:310:2b
Walras 27:394:1a
ancient calendrical computation
15:432:2b
art selling 14:124:1b
commodity trade 3:491:2b
control of supply and demand
17:942:2b
monopoly
imperfect competition 23:556:2a
monopoly and competition
17:921:1b
structure of
currency exchanging 21:846:2a
money market 23:562:1b
tax shifting and incidence
28:413:1b
tax system 28:411:2a
economic systems 4:357:3a;
17:906:1b
labour economics 29:939:2b *passim*
to 946:2a
planning and control
economic development 17:886:1b
economic planning 17:898:2b
social aspects
development of liberalism
27:472:1a, 475:1a
effect on work organization
29:920:1b, 921:2a
specialization and trade during
Middle Ages 18:621:1a
trade in
central place theory 3:29:3b
China 16:56:2b, 95:2a
peasant economies 16:887:1b
youth purchasing power 27:328:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 532
see also fair; financial market;
marketing; retailing
market economy (econ.)
economic systems 17:907:2a
market-extensional merger (bus.)

description 8:35:1a
Market Harborough (Leic., U.K.) 7:858:3b
market order (bus.) securities trading 23:561:1a
market research (bus.) 7:858:3b
major ref. in Marketing and Merchandising 23:539:2a
 agricultural forecasting 13:170:2b
 national economic planning 17:899:1a
 propaganda 26:173:2a
 public opinion polling 26:314:1a
 statistics 28:230:1a
 work of Union Carbide Corporation 12:133:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
market socialism, or liberal socialism (econ.) 7:859:1a
 economic planning 17:893:2b; 17:911:1b, 913:1b
 Soviet Union 23:567:1b
 Yugoslavia 29:1091:2a
market town
 history of
 France 19:461:1a
 Northern Ireland 29:129:2b
marketing, or merchandising (bus.) 23:538:1a; 7:859:1b
 commodities
 agricultural products 19:96:1b, 130:2a, 135:2a
 baking 19:392:2b
 fine arts 14:125:1a
 price systems 17:920:2b
 signs 10:796:1a
 social aspects
 consumer research and propaganda 26:173:2a
 land reform programs 22:560:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
see also advertising; distribution; franchise; market; market research; marketing board; packaging; product differentiation; public relations; retailing; sales agent; trade fair; trading stamp; wholesaling
marketing board (org.) 7:859:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 532
markets, law of
 advocacy of Say 10:492:3b
Markham, Beryl, or Beryl Clutterbuck (Eng. au. and pilot) 7:859:2b
Markham, Edwin, or Charles Edward Anson Markham (Am. poet) 7:859:3a
 history of muckrakers 8:390:3b
Markham River (riv., Pap.N.G.) 7:860:1a
 location map 25:271
markhor, or Capra falconeri (mammal) 7:860:1a
 relationship to goat 5:317:1b
marking (pottery): *see* potter's mark
Markish, Perets (Russ. writ.): *see* Perets Markish
Marko, Kraljevic (k. of Serbia) 7:860:1b
Markov, Andrey Andreyovich (Russ. math.) 7:860:1b
Markov chain (math.)
 work of
 Kolmogorov 6:941:1b
 Markov 7:860:2a
Markov process (math.) 7:860:2a
 stochastic processes 26:146:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/22
Markova, Dame Alicia, or Lilian Alicia Marks (Br. ballerina) 7:860:2a
 association with Dolin 4:155:3b
 history of Royal Ballet 10:218:1a
Markovic, Svetozar (Serbian pol. writ.) 7:860:3a
 influence on Pasic 9:182:1a
Markovnikov, Vladimir Vasilyevich (Russ. chem.) 7:860:3b
Markovnikov rule (chem.) 7:860:3b
Markowitz, Harry M. (Am. econ.)

Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:747
Marks, Lilian Alicia (Br. ballerina): *see* Markova, Dame Alicia
Marks, Michael (Br. businessman) establishment of Marks and Spencer P.L.C. 7:861:1a
Marks and Spencer P.L.C., or Marks and Sparks (dept. store, London, U.K.) 7:861:1a
Marksville (archae. site, La., U.S.) settlement of Louisiana 29:330:1b
"Markurells i Wadköping" (work by Bergman): *see* "God's Orchid"
Marl (Ger.) 7:861:1a
 location map 20:42
marl (min.) 7:861:1b
 geochronology 19:753:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Marlborough (reg., N.Z.) 7:861:2a
Marlborough (Wilts., U.K.) 7:861:1b
 location map 29:7
Marlborough, or Marlboro (Mass., U.S.) 7:861:2b
Marlborough, Countess of (w. of John Churchill): *see* Marlborough, Sarah Jennings, Duchess of
Marlborough, John Churchill, 1st Duke of, Marquess of Blandford, Earl of Marlborough, Baron Churchill of Sandridge, Lord Churchill of Eyemouth, Reichsfürst (Br. gen.) 7:861:2b
 association with
 Anne 29:64:2a
 Cadogan 2:715:1a
 Duchess of Marlborough 7:862:2b
 Godolphin 5:325:1b
 opposition to Vendôme 12:301:2a
 role in
 Battle of Ramillies 9:923:3b
 Battle of Sedgemoor 10:599:1a
 War of the Spanish Succession 7:743:2b; 11:71:3a
Marlborough, Sarah Jennings, Duchess of, or Sarah Jennings Churchill, or Countess of Marlborough (Eng. duchess) 7:862:2b
 association with
 Anne 1:427:2a
 Duke of Marlborough 7:861:3a
 Masham 7:909:1b
 Pitt, the Elder 9:477:3b
Marlborough, Statute of (Eng. hist.) reform measures 29:36:2b
"Marlborough: His Life and Times" (work by Churchill)
 biographical literature 23:195:2b
 discussed in biography 16:373:1b
marlin, or Makaira (fish) 7:862:3b
major ref. in Fishes 19:259:1b, *illus.* 264
 characteristics 2:368:3b; 9:280:3b; 19:222:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
marlin-spike (bird): *see* tropic bird
Marlinsky (Russ. au.): *see* Bestuzhev, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich
Marlow (Bucks., U.K.) 7:863:1a
 location map 29:7
Marlowe, Christopher (Eng. writ.) 7:863:1a
 English literature 18:439:1b
 characterization of
 Faust 4:703:1b
 Mcphistopheles 8:25:1b
 heroic couplet 23:102:1a
 possible authorship of
 Shakespeare's plays 27:266:1b
 soliloquy 10:946:2b
 tragedy 23:172:2a
 University wits 12:186:3a
Marlowe, Julia, or Sarah Frances Frost (Br. act.) 7:864:2b
 relationship to Sothorn 11:23:1a
Marlowe, Philip (fictional character) work of Chandler 3:78:2b
Marma, or Magh, or Mogh (people) 7:864:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
marmalade (food)
 composition 6:527:2a
 production and preservation

19:344:2a
marmalade plum (fruit): *see* sapote
marmalade tree (plant): *see* sapote
Marmar Palace, or Marble Palace (museum, Tehran, Iran) feature of Tehran 11:604:2b
Marmara, Sea of, or Marmara Denizi, or Propontis (inland sea, Tur.) 7:864:3b
 physiography of
 Istanbul 22:146:1b
 Mediterranean Sea 23:941:1b, map 940
Marmaraeqlisi (Tur.): *see* Perinthus
Marmes Rock Shelter (archae. site, Wash., U.S.) description 29:451:1a
Mármol, José Pedro Crisólogo (Arg. writ.) 7:864:3b
 Latin-American literature 22:845:1b
Marmon 16 (automobile) design by Teague 11:598:2a
Marmon Motor Car Company (Am. co.)
 competition with Big Three automakers 21:469:2a
 manufacture of jeeps 5:887:1b
Marmont, Auguste-Frédéric-Louis Viesse de, duc de Raguse (Fr. marshal) 7:865:1a
 Illyrian Provinces supervision 6:262:2a
Marmontel, Jean-François (Fr. au.) 7:865:2a
 influence on Clairon 3:342:3b
"Marmor Norfolciense" (essay by Johnson) discussed in biography 22:386:1b
Marmor Parium (anc. Gr. document): *see* Parian Chronicle
Marmora, Alfonso Ferrero La (It. gen. and states.): *see* La Mamora, Alfonso Ferrero
Marmora, La (peak, It.) features of Sardinia 22:246:1b
Marmosa (mammal): *see* mouse opossum
marmoset, or Callitrichidae (monkey) 7:865:3a
major ref. in Mammals 23:420:2a
 hearing range 27:161:2a
 New World monkey classification 8:645:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
marmot (rodent) 7:866:1b
 food habits 23:448:1a
 hibernation 14:675:1a; 23:449:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also woodchuck
Marmota caligata (rodent): *see* hoary marmot
Marmota flaviventris (rodent): *see* yellow-bellied marmot
Marmota marmota (rodent): *see* Alpine marmot
Marmota monax (rodent): *see* woodchuck
Marmouset (Fr. aristocracy) history of France 19:474:1b
Marmoutier (Fr. monastery) establishment by Martin of Tours 7:888:2a
Marne (dept., Fr.) 7:866:2a
 champagne production 3:72:3a
 location map 19:430
Marne, First Battle of the (1914, Fr.) 7:866:2b
major ref. in World Wars 29:965:2b
 German history 20:115:2b
 Joffre 6:564:1b
 Kluck 6:911:2b
 strategy and tactics 29:652:1a, 667:1b
Marne, Second Battle of the (1918, Fr.) 7:866:3a
 history of World War I 29:982:1b
 significance of military tactics 29:668:1a
Marne-la-Vallée (Fr.) 7:866:3b
Marne-Rhine Canal (canal, Fr.) expansion of French canal system 26:354:1b, *illus.*
Marne River (riv., Fr.) 7:866:3b
 location map 19:433
Marnia (Alg.): *see* Maghnia

Marnix, Philips van, heer van Sint Aldegonde (Du. theol.) 7:867:1a
Maro, Saint Joannes (patriarch of Antioch): *see* Maron, Saint John
Maro, Publius Vergilius (Roman poet): *see* Virgil
Maro, Saint (Syr. hermit): *see* Maron, Saint
Maroboduus (k. of Marcomanni) 7:867:1a
 history of
 Germany 5:214:2b; 18:597:2b
 Roman Empire 20:317:1b
Maroc, Académie Royale du (org., Mor.)
 Moroccan culture 24:945:2b
Marochetti, Carlo (It. sculp.) "Duke Emmanuel Philibert" sculpture 27:107:1a
Maron, Saint John, or Saint Joannes Maro (patriarch of Antioch) Maronite Church origins 7:867:2b
Maron, Saint, or Saint Maro (Syr. hermit)
 Maronite Church origins 7:867:2a
Marondera, or Marandellas (Zimb.) 7:867:1b
Maronea (isl., Gr.) coinage 16:533:2b
Maroni River, or Marowijne Rivier, or Aoua River, or Litani River (riv., S.Am.) 7:867:1b
Maronite Church (Christianity) 7:867:2a
 history of
 Lebanon 7:227:2b; 22:913:1b
 Syria 28:384:2a
 religion
 Antiochene rite 1:459:2b
 Latin obedience 16:832:2b
 religious groups in Lebanon 22:907:2a
 role of Fakhr ad-Din II 4:661:2b
Maroochydore (Queens., Austr.) 7:867:3a
Maroon (people)
 habitation in West Indies 12:593:3a; 29:754:1a
maroon oriole, or Oriolus traillii (bird) description 8:1000:1b
Maros River (riv., Rom.): *see* Mureş River
Marosvasarhely (Rom.): *see* Tirgu Mureş
Marot, Clément (Fr. poet) 7:867:3b
 French literature 19:544:1a
 use of chant royal 3:89:2a
Marot, Daniel (Fr. arch. and designer) 7:868:2a
 English furniture style 17:62:2b
 interior design development 17:29:2b
Marot, Jean (Fr. arch. and engr.) 7:868:2b
Marot, Jean (Fr. poet)
 French literature 19:543:2b
Maroteaux-Lamy syndrome, or mucopolysaccharidosis VI (path.) 7:868:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Maroto, Rafael (Sp. mil. leader) signing of Vergara convention 2:872:2a
Maroua, or Marua (Camer.) 7:868:3a
 location map 29:794
marouflage (art restoration) painting transfer techniques 14:88:2b
Marout, Lake, or Lake Marcotis, or Buhayrat Maryut (l., Af.) Alexandria 13:238:1b, 240:2b
 Nile River 13:106:2b
Marowijne Rivier (riv., S.Am.): *see* Maroni River
Marozia (It. noblewoman) Italian history 22:191:2a
Marpessa (mt., Paros, Gr.): *see* Profitis Ilias, Mount
marplan (drug): *see* isocarboxazid
Marpole complex (anthro.) North American Indian cultures 13:313:2b
Marprelate Controversy (Eng. hist.) 7:868:3b
 attacks on Aylmer 1:749:3b
 English literature 18:438:1b

Marpriest, Martin (Br. pamphleteer and rebel): *see* Overton, Richard

Marburg, Friedrich Wilhelm (Ger. comp.) 7:869:1a
praise of Bach's "Art of Fugue" 14:542:2a

Marqash (anc. site, Iraq)
Assyrian empire *map* 21:927

Marquand John Phillips (Am. novelist) 7:869:1a

Marqués, René (P.R. au.) 7:869:1b

Marquesan culture
Oceanic art 25:108:1b

Marquesas Islands, or Îles Marquises (isls., Fr. Poly.) 7:869:2a
arts 25:123:2a
French Polynesia 4:978:1a, *map* 977; 9:581:3a; 25:293:1b
human migration 5:759:3b; 25:246:1b
location *map* 25:234
Pacific Islands 25:241:2a, 243:2a
Polynesian cultures 25:258:2b, 260:2b, *map* 240

marquess, or marquis, or marchioness, or margrave, or margravine (title) 7:869:2b
role in medieval Europe 18:617:1a

Marquess of Queensberry rules, or Queensberry rules (boxing) 7:870:1a
boxing regulations 28:174:1a
compilation by Chambers 3:67:2a
use by Mace 7:620:1b
use in boxing 2:443:2a

Marquet, Albert (Fr. paint.)
association with Matisse 7:937:3a

marquetry (decorative arts) 7:870:1b
use in furniture 12:301:2b; 17:45:2b
passim to 65:1a, *illus.* 64; 21:503:2b
work of
Bouille 2:423:1a
Majorelle *illus.* 7:715
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
see also bouille work

Marquette (Lower Penin., Mich., U.S.): *see* Ludington

Marquette, or Worcester (Upper Penin., Mich., U.S.) 7:870:2a
location *maps* 29:155, 179

Marquette, Jacques (Jesuit expl.) 7:870:2b
association with
Allouez 1:284:1b
Jolliet 6:603:1b
establishment of St. Ignace 10:320:2a
exploration of
Lake Michigan 8:99:3b
Mississippi River 24:1015:1a; 29:356:2a
Missouri River 8:191:1a

Marquette Range (mts., Mich., U.S.)
dolomite deposits 19:780:2b

marquis (title): *see* marquess

Marquis, Don, or Donald Robert Perry Marquis (Am. writ.) 7:870:3a

Marquis wheat (bot.)
major ref. in History of Agriculture 13:189:1b

"Marquise von O . . . , Die" (work by Kleist)
discussed in biography 6:907:1b

Marquises, Îles (isls., Fr. Poly.): *see* Marquesas Islands

Marr, Nikolay Yakovlevich (Russ. ling.) 7:870:3b

Marrabios, Cordillera de los (mts., Nic.)
location and heights 15:703:2b

Marrah, Jabal, or Marra Mountains (mts., Sud.) 7:870:3b
physiography of
Darfur 3:885:2a
Nile River basin 13:105:2a, *map* Sudan 28:264:1a, *map* 266

Marrah, Mount (mt., Sud.)
elevation 3:885:2a

Marrakech, or Marrakesh (prov., Mor.)
major ref. in Marrakech 7:871:1b

Marrakech, or Marrakesh (Mor.) 7:870:3b

architecture 22:90:2b, *illus.* 91
history 24:916:2a *passim* to 920:1a, *illus.* 916, 918

Almohad capital 1:289:1a
conquest by
"Abd al-Mu'min 1:15:3a
Marinids 7:851:1b

Marrakech, Treaty of
negotiation by Martínez Campos 7:891:1b

marram grass: *see* beach grass

Marrano (people) 7:871:1b
emigration to Holland and Venice 22:422:2b; 25:1054:1b
views of
Acosta 22:460:1b
Manasseh ben Israel 7:758:2b

Marres, Georg de (art.)
lithograph of Charles VII *illus.* 3:111

marriage, or matrimony 7:871:2b
major refs. in Family and Kinship 19:62:2b; Family Law 19:76:2b
passim to 82:2b
annulment 1:431:1b
customs and traditions
Africa
Azande 1:754:2b
Eastern Sudan 28:270:2b
Anatolia 28:897:2b, 898:2a
Asia
Assyria 21:925:1a
Central Asia 28:1080:2a
East Asia 14:194:2a, 196:1a
Eastern Arctic 14:16:1a
Java 14:204:2a
Sinhalese 10:837:1a
South Asia 14:190:1b
Tibet 16:209:1a
Australia and Pacific Islands
Australian Aborigines 14:424:1b
Melanesia 25:250:1a
Micronesia 25:254:2b
Central America 13:352:2b, 355:2b
Europe
Denmark 17:233:1b
feudalism 12:495:3b
Slavic countries 18:782:1a
nomadic peoples 16:882:1a
North American Indians
Californian 13:327:1a
Great Basin 13:333:2a
Natchez 13:349:1b
Plains 13:340:2a
Plateau 13:330:2a
South American Indians 13:368:2a, 373:2b
religious aspects
Christianity 16:351:1a
Eastern Orthodoxy 17:853:2a
Encratite sect 4:487:1a
Lutheranism 26:241:2b
Protestantism 26:233:1b
Roman Catholicism 9:207:3b; 26:909:2a
Hinduism 20:530:1b, 549:2a
Islam 22:36:1b
Judaism 22:445:2b
Ketubba contract 6:821:1b
significance in court testimony 26:164:1b
sociological and biological aspects
caste systems 9:570:2b; 27:348:1b
consanguineous mating 19:724:1a
demographic implications 25:1036:1b
education of women 27:323:1a
educational role of culture 16:880:2a
effects of modernization and industrialization 24:263:1a
family relationships 4:673:2a
kinship 6:881:2b
sex ratio 25:1038:2b
sexual aspects 27:245:1b
views of
Aristotle 14:60:2a
Lindsey 7:375:1a
Westermarck 12:598:3a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 522; 812
see also marriage law; marriage rite; types of marriage or marriage-like arrangements (e.g. common-law marriage; consensual union; exchange marriage; group marriage; monogamy); social factors of

marriage (endogamy; incest); and historical and modern customs and processes (e.g. betrothal; divorce; shadkhan)

marriage, nullity of (law): *see* annulment

"Marriage, The," or "Zhenitba" (opera by Mussorgsky)
discussed in biography 8:453:3b

"Marriage A-la-Mode" (work by Dryden)
discussed in biography 4:239:2b

"Marriage à la Mode" (work by Hogarth)
"Countess's Morning Levée" panel *illus.* Plate 17 fol. 25:378
discussed in biography 5:972:1b
example of satire 15:559:2a; 23:166:2a

Marriage Act (1753, Gr.Br.)
prohibition of secret marriages 29:69:2b

Marriage Act (1939, Scot.)
role in history of Gretna Green 5:490:1b

Marriage and Divorce Act (1857, U.K.)
influence of Norton 8:797:3b

"Marriage at Cana, The" (work by Veronese)
discussed in biography 12:327:2b

marriage broker
marriage customs 19:79:1a

marriage by capture (ritual)
marriage rites and ceremonies 26:804:1b

marriage law 7:872:1a
divorce 4:134:2a
German Civil Code 22:927:2b
Germanic tribal law 22:923:2a
Islamic law 6:239:3b; 22:33:1b
Napoleonic Code 22:926:1b
property law 26:190:1a
Roman family law 22:920:2a
separation 10:641:1a
slavery 27:295:1a
socialist law 22:944:2b
United Kingdom 29:69:2b

"Marriage of Alexander and Roxane" (work by Sodoma)
discussed in biography 10:932:2a, *illus.*

"Marriage of Figaro, The," or "Le Mariage de Figaro" (work by Beaumarchais)
discussed in biography 2:22:2b
French literature 19:549:2b

"Marriage of Figaro, The," or "Le nozze di Figaro" (work by Mozart)
comic opera 23:168:2b
discussed in biography 24:447:1b
dramatic characterizations 24:630:1b

"Marriage of Giovanni Arnolfini and Giovanna Cenami" (panel by Eyck)
Gothic interior design *illus.* 17:22
Gothic mirrors *illus.* 8:183

"Marriage of Heaven and Hell, The" (work by Blake)
discussed in biography 2:270:1a

"Marriage of Maria Braun, The," or "Die Ehe der Maria Braun" (film by Fassbinder)
discussed in biography 4:692:1b

"Marriage of Mr. Mississippi, The" (work by Dürrenmatt): *see* "Fools Are Passing Through"

"Marriage of St. Catherine" (work by Andrea del Sarto)
discussed in biography 1:389:3b

"Marriage of St. Catherine" (work by Veronese)
Renaissance art 25:364:2b

"Marriage of the Virgin" (work by Franciabigio)
discussed in biography 4:923:1b

"Marriage of the Virgin, The" (work by Raphael)
discussed in biography 9:942:1a

marriage payment: *see* bridewealth

marriage rate (stat.)
vital rate statistics 12:400:2a

marriage rite
major ref. in Sacred Rites and Ceremonies 26:804:1b
Baltic religions 18:780:2b

Marsa al-Burayqah 127

Christian sacraments 26:791:1a
feasts and festivals 26:838:2a
heiros gamos 5:914:3a
passage rites 26:801:1b, *illus.* 804
see also betrothal; ketubba; sealing; wedding

"Married" (work by Strindberg)
discussed in biography 11:320:1b

Married Women's Property Acts (U.K. and U.S.)
development of property laws 26:185:1b, 190:1b

Marriner, Neville (Br. mus.) 7:872:2b

Marriott, John Willard (Am. businessman) 7:872:3a

Marriott, McKim (Am. anthro.)
dietary laws and food customs 26:821:1b

Marriott Corporation (Am. co.)
work of Marriott 7:872:3a

marrow, bone: *see* bone marrow

Marrubium vulgare (herb): *see* horehound

Marrucini (people) 7:872:3b

Marryat, Frederick (Eng. nav. of. and au.) 7:872:3b
children's literature 23:212:1a

Mars, or Mars Ultor (Roman deity) 7:873:1a
place in
ancient European religions 18:765:2a, 795:1a
Romulus and Remus myth 10:167:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
see also Ares

Mars (planet) 7:873:2a
major ref. in The Solar System 27:517:1b, 549:2b, *table* 505
atmosphere 16:509:1b
exploration 6:355:1a; 19:50:1a, 57:2a
exobiology 22:1000:1b, *illus.* 998
gravitation 20:173:1a
Hohmann orbits 5:975:3a
mineralogy 24:142:2b
probes
Mariner 7:850:2a
Viking 12:367:3a; *illus.* 23:768
seismology 17:662:1a
spectroscopic observations 13:569:2b
topography 16:731:1b, 737:1b
wind velocity and particle size 20:18:1a
identification with Star of Bethlehem 2:175:1b
source of meteoroids 27:593:1a
tidal forces 23:842:2b
work of
Cassini 2:926:3b
Kepler 22:507:1a
Lowell 7:524:2a
Sagan 10:299:2a
Schiaparelli 10:515:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133
see also Deimos; Phobos; features and regions of Mars, e.g., Chryse Planitia; Mars, Canals of; Tharsis; Utopia Planitia

Mars (Soviet space probes)
investigation of Mars 27:550:2a

Mars, canals of 7:873:3b
exobiology 22:1000:1b
formation 16:733:2b

Mars, Field of (field, Rome, It.): *see* Campus Martius

"Mars and Venus" (work by Botticelli)
discussed in biography 2:414:3a

"Mars and Venus United in Love" (paint. by Veronese)
Renaissance art 25:364:2b

"Mars Gallicus" (work by Jansen)
discussed in biography 6:494:3b

Mars-la-Tour and Gravelotte, Battles of (1870, Franco-German War) 7:874:1a

Mars Ultor (Roman deity): *see* Mars

Marsa, Convention of (1883, Fr.-Tun.)
French domination of Tunisia 24:953:2b

Marsa al-Burayqah, or Marsa

- el-Brega (Libya) 7:874:2a
Marsa al-Hariqah, or **Marsa el-Hariga** (Libya)
 significance to Tobruk 11:813:3b
Marsa 'Ali (It.): see **Marsala**
Marsa Matruh, or **Mersa Matruh** (Egy.) 7:874:3a
 history of World War II 29:996:1b
Marsa Scirocco (Malta): see **Marsaxlokk**
Marsaci (people)
 history of Low Countries 23:315:1a
Marsala, or **Lilybaeum**, or **Marsa 'Ali**, or **Mars el-Allah** (It.) 7:874:3a
 First Punic War 20:297:1a, map 296
Marsala (wine)
 production 14:748:2a
Marsalis, **Wynton** (Am. mus.): see **Biographies in the 1990 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR**
Marsaxlokk, or **Marsa Scirocco** (Malta) 7:874:3b
Marschen (Eur. marsh zone)
 physiography of Europe 18:532:2a
Marschner, Heinrich August (Ger. comp.) 7:874:3b
 grand opera 24:633:1b
Marsden, Ernest (Br. sci.)
 contribution to Rutherford atomic model 23:873:2a
 observation of alpha particles 25:812:1a
Marsden, William (Br. hist.) 7:875:1a
Marsdenian Stage (geochronology)
 subdivision of Namurian Series 19:815:2b
"Marseillaise, La," or **"Chant de guerre de l'armée du Rhin"** (Fr. natl. anthem) 7:875:1b
Marseille, or **Marseilles**, or **Massalia**, or **Massilia** (Fr.) 23:569:1a; 7:875:2b
 founding 9:391:1a; 20:223:1b, 237:1a, map 227
 Gallic history 19:452:1b
 housing project 3:623:1a
 location map 19:432
 Provence's history 9:748:2b
 Spanish history 28:19:1b
Marseille, Folquet de (Provençal troubadour and cleric): see **Folquet de Marseille**
Marseille faïence (pottery) 7:875:3b
 for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 629
Marsen, Brian G. (Am. astron.)
 study of comets 27:584:2a
marsh 7:875:3b
 aquatic ecosystems 14:1030:2b
 see also salt marsh
Marsh, Charles Wesley (Am. inv. and mfr.)
 development of reaper 9:975:2a
Marsh, Sir Edward Howard (Br. schol.) 7:876:2b
 editorship of Georgian poetry 5:203:3a
Marsh, George Perkins (Am. schol.) 7:876:2b
 ecosystem concept 19:878:2b
Marsh, Ngaio, or **Dame Edith Ngaio Marsh** (N.Z. au.) 7:876:3a
Marsh, Othniel Charles (Am. paleon.) 7:876:3b
 contribution to paleontology 17:316:2a
Marsh, Reginald (Am. art.) 7:876:3b
 role in Treasury Relief Art Project 11:906:3a
 Social Realism 10:923:1a
Marsh, William Wallace (Am. inv. and mfr.)
 development of reaper 9:975:2a
Marsh Arab (people): see **Ma'dan marsh bedstraw**, or **Galium palustre**
 distribution 2:41:2a
marsh cress, or **Rorippa**, or **yellow cress** 7:877:1b
 for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 313
marsh fly, or **Sciomyzidae** (insect) 7:877:1b
marsh frog, or **Rana ridibunda** (amphibian) 7:877:2a
marsh gas (chem. compound): see **methane**
marsh grass: see **cordgrass**
marsh harrier, or **Circus aeruginosus** (bird)
 description and range 5:717:3b
marsh hawk (bird): see **hen harrier**
marsh helleborine, or **Epipactis palustris** (plant)
 varieties of helleborine 5:815:2b
marsh mallow, or **Althaea officinalis** (plant) 7:877:2b
 components of marshmallow 7:881:3b
 description 7:740:3a
marsh marigold, or **cowslip**, or **Caltha palustris** (plant) 7:877:2b
marsh orchid, or **Dactylorhiza incarnata** (plant)
 varieties of *Dactylorhiza* 3:842:2b
marsh pennywort, or **Hydrocotyle vulgaris** (plant)
 characteristics of *Cornales* 13:697:1a
marsh taro, or **Cyrtosperma** (plant)
 cultivation 25:237:1b
marsh tern (bird): see **black tern**
Marsh test (chem.)
 arsenic analysis 15:973:1b
marsh treader, or **water measurer**, or **Hydrometridae** (insect) 7:877:3a
 characteristics 21:628:2a
 for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 313
marsh yellow cress: see **Iceland watercress**
marshal (mil. rank) 7:877:3b
 medieval royal households 18:624:2b
 for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 544
Marshall, William, 1st Earl of Pembroke (Eng. regent): see **Pembroke, William Marshall, 1st Earl of**
Marshall (Tex., U.S.) 7:878:1a
Marshall, Alfred (Br. econ.) 7:878:1b
 major ref. in **Markets** 23:552:1a
 influence on **Keynes** 6:824:1a
 study of
 economics 27:392:1a
 rent 17:933:2a
 utility and value 17:915:1a
Marshall, David Saul (chief min. of Sing.) 7:878:2a
Marshall, Edward (Eng. sculp.)
 sculpture 27:102:1a
Marshall, George Catlett (U.S. gen.) 7:878:2a
 association with
 Eisenhower 4:404:3b
 Zhou Enlai 12:913:3a
 Marshall plan 7:881:3a; 29:259:2b
 mission to China 16:141:1a
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:743
 U.S. foreign policy 21:792:2a
 Virginia Military Institute 7:317:1a
 World War II strategy 29:1003:2b
Marshall, John (chief justice of U.S.) 7:879:1a
 association with
 Adams 1:84:3a
 Baldwin 1:828:2b
 Johnson 6:596:2a
 Webster 12:549:3a
 justices of the Supreme Court list 11:405
 opinions
 Cohens v. Virginia 3:435:2a
 Gibbons v. Ogden 5:251:2b
 Marbury v. Madison 22:481:2b
 Worcester v. Georgia 13:317:2a
 proponent of judicial review 29:220:1a
Marshall, Sir John Hubert (Br. archae.) 7:880:2a
 excavations
 Harappa 5:693:2b
 India 21:24:2a
 Mohenjo-daro 21:26:1b
 Taxila 11:586:1a
Marshall, Sir John Ross (pr.min. of N.Z.) 7:880:2b
 prime minister list 8:650
Marshall, Julian (Br. hist.)
 contribution to racket 9:881:2b
Marshall, Louis (Am. law.) 7:880:2b
Marshall, Stephen (Eng. cler.) 7:880:3a
 history of Puritanism 26:216:1a
Marshall, Thomas Riley (vice pres. of U.S.) 7:880:3a
 vice presidents table 12:153
Marshall, Thurgood (U.S. jur.) 7:881:1a
 justices of the Supreme Court list 11:405
Marshall, W. (art.)
 engraving of Herrick *illus.* 5:886
Marshall Field & Co. (dept. store, Chicago, Ill., U.S.) 7:881:1b
 architecture *illus.* 13:983
 design by Richardson 10:47:2b
Marshall Islands, or **Republic of the Marshall Islands** 7:881:2a
 major ref. in **Pacific Islands** 25:279:1b
 administration 25:240:1a
 arts 25:126:2b
 colonialism 25:244:1b
 location map 25:234
 Micronesian cultures 25:253:2a
 passim to 257:2b, map 240
 physiography 9:46:3a
 UN trust territory 9:48:2a; 12:9:1b
 World War II 29:1014:1a
Marshall Plan, or **European Recovery Program** (Eur.-U.S. hist.) 7:881:3a
 containment of communism 27:454:2a
 contribution of
 Acheson 1:61:3a
 Marshall 7:878:3b
 Truman 12:4:2a
 economic growth 17:893:1b
 establishment of
 European Payments Union 21:851:1b
 Organisation for European Economic Co-operation 4:606:1b
 foreign aid programs 4:878:1a
 international relations 21:792:2b
 Austria 14:518:2b
 Czechoslovakia 16:926:2b
 Europe 18:721:1a
 United Kingdom 29:93:1b
 United States 29:259:2b
 cold war 3:444:1a
 North Atlantic Treaty Organization 8:777:1b
 significance in diplomacy 17:338:2a
Marshall University (univ., W.Va., U.S.)
 history of basketball 28:150:2a
Marshallese language
 Oceanic languages 22:762:2b
marshalling (her.)
 armorial bearings 20:512:1b, *illus.*
marshalling yard, or **classification yard**
 rail traffic control 28:797:1a, 858:1b
Marshalltown (Ia., U.S.)
 location maps 29:155, 178
Marshallsea (former prison, London, U.K.) 7:881:3b
Marshallsea Court (Br. court)
 function of lord steward 7:478:1b
Marshlands (bldg., Beaufort, S.C., U.S.)
 feature of Beaufort *illus.* 2:19
"Marshlands," or **"Paludes"** (work by Gide)
 satire of Parisian salons 5:255:3b
marshmallow (food) 7:881:3b
 product of confectionery 19:396:1b
Marshman, Joshua (missionary)
 Christian missions 16:357:1a
Marsi (people) 7:882:1a
 magic 18:792:2b
 Social War 10:925:1b
Marsilea (fern genus): see **water clover**
Marsileaceae (plant fam.) 7:882:1b
 annotated classification 19:174:1a
Marsileales (plant order)
 annotated classification 19:174:1a
Marsilius of Padua, or **Marsilio da Padova** (It. philos.) 7:882:2a
 Aristotelianism 14:71:2b
 association with John XXII 6:574:1a
 views on
 conciliarism 3:515:3b; 26:884:2b
 democracy 22:205:1b
marsiye (lit. genre)
 major ref. in **South Asian Arts** 27:734:2a
 Islamic poetry 22:48:2a
Marsman, Hendrik (Du. poet and crit.) 7:882:2b
 Dutch literature 4:300:3a; 17:568:1b
Marsman, Hendrik Jan (Du. poet): see **Bernlef, J.**
Marston, John (Br. dram.) 7:882:2b
 English literature 18:437:2b, 441:1a
 war of the theatres 11:679:1b
Marston Moor, Battle of (1642, Eng.) 7:882:3b
 English Civil War map 29:59
 role of Cromwell 16:823:2a
marsupial, or **Marsupialia** (order of mammals) 7:882:3b
 major ref. in **Mammals** 23:399:1b
 behaviour
 mating 14:679:2b
 saltatory patterns 14:653:2b
 biological characteristics
 mammary glands 7:752:1b
 reproduction 23:384:1a, 391:1b; 26:647:1a
 classification 7:751:3a
 distribution of Australian fauna 14:413:2a; 14:1059:1a
 evolution
 Cenozoic Era 19:849:1a
 Cretaceous Period 19:848:1a
 morphological adaptations 14:933:2b
 origin 23:393:2a
 parallel evolution *illus.* 18:877
 Tertiary Period 3:21:1b
 paleontological record 13:776:1b
 for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 313
 see also *Borhyaenidae*; *dasyurid*; *Diprotodontidae*; *koala*; *Macropodidae*; *opossum*; *Peramelioidea*; *phalanger*; *rat*; *opossum*; *wombat*
marsupial bone: see **epipubic bone**
marsupial frog (amphibian)
 breeding behaviour 13:432:1b, *illus.*
 characteristics 11:909:2a
marsupial lion, or **Thylacoleo** (mammal)
 fossils 23:405:2a
marsupial mole, or *Notoryctidae* (mammal) 7:883:2a
 description *illus.* 23:401
 for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 313
Marsupial monkey (mammal): see **cuscus**
marsupial mouse (mammal) 7:883:2b
dasyurid illus. 3:896
 for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 313
marsupial rat, or *Caenolestes fuliginosus* (mammal)
 description *illus.* 23:401
Marsupicarnivora (marsupial order)
 classification 23:406:1b
marsupium, or **pouch** (anat.)
 marsupials 23:399:2a, *illus.* 402
 monotremes 23:397:1b, *illus.*
 reproduction 23:384:1a
Marsyas (Gr. myth.) 7:883:3a
 contest with **Apollo** 14:112:1b
 myth of divine jealousy 18:791:1b
 role in **Myron's works** 8:467:2b
 for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 822
Marsyas Painter (Gr. art.) 7:883:3b
"Marta y Maria" (work by **Palacio Valdés**)
 discussed in biography 9:71:3b
Martabani ware (Thai pottery)
 types of pottery ware 17:136:1a
Martand (India)
 ancient Indian temple 27:767:1a
Martanda Varma (k. of India)
 history of Kerala state 21:156:1a
Marte, Campo di (sports centre, Florence, It.)
 Florence 19:303:2b
"Marteau sans maître, Le" (work by **Boulez**): see **"Hammer Without a Master, The"**
Martel (missile)

television guidance 11:490:1b
Martel, Charles (k. of the Franks): see Charles Martel
Martel, Édouard-Alfred (Fr. geog.) 7:884:1b
Martel, Giffard le Quesne (Br. of.) development of tank 29:584:2a
Martellus, Henricus (Ger. cartog.) cartography 18:732:1b
marten, or **Martes** (genus of mammals) 7:884:1b
major ref. in Mammals 23:460:1b
 gestation 5:227:2b, *table*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Marten, Henry, or **Harry Marten** (Eng. jur.) 7:884:2b
martenot (mus. instr.): see *ondes martenot*
Martenot, Maurice (Fr. inv.) invention of *ondes martenot* 8:950:3a
Martens, Fyodor Fyodorovich, or **Frederic de Martens**, or **Friedrich von Martens** (Russ. jur.) 7:884:3a
Martens, Georg Friedrich von (Ger. jur.) 7:884:3b
 use of extraterritoriality concept 4:638:2b
Martens Clause (1899)
 view on laws of war 29:634:1b
martensite
major ref. in Extraction and Processing Industries 21:386:1a
martensitic steel
 stainless steel 11:203:3b; 21:383:1a, *illus.* 385
 use in cutlery 3:813:2a
Martes (genus of mammals): see *marten*
Martes americana (mammal): see *American marten*
Martes flavigula (mammal): see *yellow-throated marten*
Martes foina (mammal): see *stone marten*
Martes martes (mammal): see *pine marten*
Martes pennanti (mammal): see *fisher*
Martes zibellina (mammal): see *sable*
Martesia smithi: see *Smith's martesia*
Martesia striata: see *wood piddock*
"Martha" (work by Flotow)
 discussed in biography 4:843:3b
"Martha of the Lowlands", or **"Terra baixa"** (work by Guimerà)
 discussed in biography 5:553:3a
Martha Washington geranium: see *show geranium*
Martha's Vineyard (isl., Mass., U.S.) 7:884:3b
 location *map* 29:173
 Massachusetts 4:368:2a; 29:273:1b
"Marthe", or **"Marthe, histoire d'une fille"** (work by Huysmans)
 discussed in biography 6:181:3b
Marti Teleno (Sp. deity)
 association with Castile-León 2:935:1b
Martí y Pérez, José Julian (Cuban patriot) 7:885:1b
 contribution to
 Cuban culture 3:773:2b; 29:737:1b
 Latin-American literature 22:846:1a
 role in Cuban history 29:738:2b
Martial, or **Marcus Valerius Martialis** (Roman poet) 7:885:2b
 epigrams 4:524:2b
 evaluation of Juvenal 6:667:2a
 Latin literature 22:852:1a
Martial, Saint (Christian St.)
 conversion of Limoges 7:364:1a
martial art 7:886:2a
 relation to dance 16:937:1a
 see also aikido; hapkido; judo; jujitsu; karate; kendo; kung fu; kyudo; sumo; tae kwon do; T'ai Chi ch'uan
martial law 7:886:2b
 contrast with military government 8:128:3a
 relation to military law 29:639:1b
 use in Poland 25:956:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 544

see also military government; military law
"Martian Chronicles, The" (work by Bradbury)
 discussed in biography 2:452:1b
Martignac, Jean-Baptiste-Sylvère Gay, vicomte de (Fr. pol. and hist.) 7:886:3a
 role in Restoration 19:510:1b
Martigues (Fr.) 7:886:3b
 location *map* 19:432
"Martín Cereré" (work by Ricardo Leite)
 discussed in biography 10:38:3a
Martin, or **Martín**, **duque de Montblanch**, or **Martin II** (k. of Aragon and Sicily) 7:887:3b
 history of Sicily 22:269:2b
 king *list* 11:65
martin (bird) 7:888:1a
 relation to swallow 11:429:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Martin, Alan Langdon (Am. playwright): see *Cowl, Jane*
Martin, Alexandre (Fr. pol.): see *Albert l'Ouvrier*
Martin, Archer John Porter (Br. biochem.) 7:888:2a
 development of chromatography 13:536:2a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:742
Martin, Billy, or **Alfred Manuel Martin** (Am. athlete) 7:888:2b
Martin, Bon-Louis-Henri (Fr. hist.) 7:889:1a
Martin, David (art.)
 portrait of Kames *illus.* 6:703
Martin, Didier (Fr. au.)
 French literature 19:564:1a
Martin, Émile (Fr. sci.)
 steelmaking 21:366:1a
Martin, François (Fr. administrator)
 French trade in India 21:79:1b
Martin, Frank (Swiss comp.) 7:888:3a
 oratorio 8:980:3a
Martin, Glenn Luther (Am. aircraft inv.) 7:888:3b
Martin, Gregory (Br. schol.) 7:889:1a
 influence on Mayne 7:975:1a
 work on Douai-Reims Bible 4:192:2a; 14:766:1b
Martin, H. B. (Am. hoaxer)
 Cardiff Giant hoax 4:890:1a
Martin, Henri (Fr. circus performer)
 circus history 16:420:1a
Martin, Henry Newell (Br. physiol.)
 physiology 14:936:2b
Martin, Homer Dodge (Am. paint.) 7:889:1b
Martin, Jean-Baptiste (Fr. stage designer)
 costume design 28:605:1a, *illus.* 604
Martin, John (U.S. dance critic)
 development of dance 16:935:2a
Martin, Joseph William, Jr. (U.S. congressman) 7:889:2a
Martin, Lake (res., Ala., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:157, 177
Martin, Luther (Am. law.) 7:889:2b
Martin, Marie-Françoise-Thérèse (Roman Cath. nun): see *Theresa of Lisieux, Saint*
Martin, Mary (Am. act.) 7:889:3b
Martin, Paul S. (Am. geol.)
 overkill hypothesis and Holocene Epoch 19:872:2a
Martin, Pierre-Émile (Fr. engin.) 7:889:3b
 steel production economics 18:694:1a
 steelmaking process 21:366:1a
Martin, R. D. (Br. zool.)
 views on evolution 23:433:2a
Martin, Saint: see *Martin of Tours, Saint*
Martin, Violet Florence (publ.): see *Somerville and Ross*
Martin I (k. of Aragon)
 history of Spain 28:29:1b
Martin I, or **Martin the Younger** (k. of Sicily) 7:887:3a
 history of Sicily 22:269:2b
 relationship to Martin, **duque de Montblanch** 7:887:3b
Martin I, Saint (pope) 7:887:1a
 condemnation of Typos 3:560:2b

history of Italy 22:188:2a
 martyrdom 16:265:2a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Martin II (k. of Aragon and Sicily): see *Martin*
Martin II (nonexistent pope) 7:887:1a
Martin IV, or **Simon de Brion**, or **Simon de Brie** (pope) 7:887:1a
 association with Philip III of France 19:469:1a
 excommunication of Michael VIII Palaeologus 8:93:3a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Martin V, or **Oddo Colonna**, or **Odone Colonna** (pope) 7:887:2a
 association with
 Baglioni 1:794:3b
 Benedict XIII 2:94:3a
 Clement VIII 3:373:1b
 Colonna family 3:465:1b
 Henry V of England 5:838:3a
 Sigismund 20:83:2a
 election by Council of Constance 3:515:3b; 3:560:1a; 12:604:3b
 establishment of Catholic University of Louvain 7:514:2a
 history of
 Hussites 6:173:3b
 Italy 22:211:2b
 Rome 26:951:1a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Martin Act (1822, U.K.)
 legal protection of animals 1:420:2b
Martin Beck (thea., N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)
 establishment by Beck 2:30:1a
"Martin Birk's Youth," or **"Martin Bircks ungdom"** (work by Söderberg)
 discussed in biography 10:930:2b
 Swedish literature 27:18:1b
Martin boundary (math.)
 potential theory 13:493:1b, 496:1a
"Martin Chuzzlewit" (work by Dickens)
 City of Eden 2:725:3b
 discussed in biography 17:269:2b
Martin du Gard, Roger (Fr. au.) 7:890:1b
 French literature 19:560:2b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:742
Martin family (Fr. fam.) 7:888:1b
 development of vernis Martin 12:326:1a; 17:177:2b
"Martín Fierro" (Arg. journ.)
 association with Marechal 7:831:2b
"Martín Fierro" (work by Hernández): see *"Gaucho Martín Fierro, The"*
Martin García Channel (chan., S.Am.): see *Buenos Aires Channel*
Martin García Island, or **Isla Martín García** (isl., Arg.) 7:890:2a
 Río de la Plata *map* 27:713
Martin-Harvey, Sir John (Br. act. and producer): see *Harvey, Sir John Martin*
Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg (univ., Halle, Ger.): see *Halle-Wittenberg, Martin Luther University of*
Martin Marietta Corporation (Am. corp.) 7:890:2a
Martin of Braga, Saint (Christian St.)
 history of Portugal 25:1051:2b
Martin of Tours, Saint (Fr. st.) 7:888:1b
 cape story 3:93:1b
 Clovis 3:401:3a
 Gaul 19:454:1a
 Martini 7:892:1b
 Roman Empire 20:337:2a
 Touraine 11:871:1b
Martin of Troppau (Pol. pr.)
 legend of Pope Joan 6:561:1b
Martin Ross (publ.): see *Somerville and Ross*
"Martin Salander" (work by Keller)
 discussed in biography 6:788:1b
Martin-Santos, Luis (Sp. au. and phys.) 7:890:2b
 Spanish literature 28:81:2b
Martin the Younger (k. of Sicily): see *Martin I*
Martin v. Hunter's Lessee (law case)

decision by Marshall 7:880:1a
 opinion of Story 11:293:2b
Martina (Francia) (It.) 7:890:3a
"Martine" (play by Bernard)
 discussed in biography 2:147:2b
Martineau, Harriet (Br. au.) 7:890:3a
Martineau, James (Eng. theol.) 7:890:3b
 influence on Unitarianism 26:264:1b
Martinelli, Angelica (It. act.)
 commedia dell'arte 3:486:3a
 Compagnia degli Uniti 12:161:3b
Martinelli, Drusiano (It. act.)
 commedia dell'arte 3:486:3a
 Compagnia degli Uniti 12:161:3b
Martinelli, Tristano (It. act.)
 commedia dell'arte 3:486:3a
Martinet, Alphonse (Fr. art.)
 engraving of Cavaignac *illus.* 2:969
Martinet, André (Fr. ling.)
 linguistics 23:65:1b
Martinet, Jean (Fr. gen.)
 drill 4:227:1b
 military tactics 29:666:1a
martineta tinamou, or *elegant crested tinamou*, or *Eudromia elegans* (bird)
 characteristics 11:786:3a
Martinez (Calif., U.S.) 7:891:1a
Martínez, D. Antonio (Sp. metalworker)
 Spanish metalwork 17:156:1a
Martínez Campos, Arsenio (pr.min. of Sp.) 7:891:1a
 association with Cánovas del Castillo 2:812:2a
 role in
 Cuban Independence Movement 3:774:1a
 Spanish history 28:54:2a
Martínez Cartas, María Estela (pres. of Arg.): see *Perón, Isabel Martínez de*
Martínez de la Rosa Berdejo Gómez y Arroyo, Francisco de Paula (Sp. writ. and states.) 7:891:1b
Martínez de Oviedo, Diego (Peruvian arch.)
 colonial architecture 13:961:1a
Martínez Estrada, Ezequiel (Arg. au.) 7:891:2a
 Latin-American literature 22:848:1a
Martínez Sierra, Gregorio (Sp. dram.) 7:891:2b
Martínez Zuviría, Gustavo (Arg. writ.): see *Wast, Hugo*
martingale (harness part)
 riding and horsemanship 20:653:1b
martingale (math.)
 development of stochastic processes 26:148:1a
Martinho do Rosário, António (Port. poet, dram., and phys.): see *Santareno, Bernardo*
martini (bev.)
 gin 5:271:1a
Martini, Arturo (It. sculp.) 7:891:3a
 Rosso 27:107:2b
Martini, Francesco di Giorgio
 Maurizio (It. art.): see *Francesco di Giorgio*
Martini, Giovanni Battista, or **Padre Martini** (It. comp.) 7:891:3a
 symphony 24:578:1b
Martini, Mattias (encyclopaedist)
 history of encyclopaedias 18:273:1a
Martini, Simone (It. paint.) 7:892:1a
"Annunciation" illus. Plate 6 fol. 25:354
"Christ Discovered in the Temple" illus. Plate 1 fol. 25:330
 contribution to
 Avignon school 1:741:2a
 Gothic painting 25:356:2a
Martini-Henry breechloader (firearm)
 development of artillery 29:549:2a
Martinić, Jaroslav (gov. of Bohem.)
 role in Defenestration of Prague 9:662:3a; 16:920:2b
Martinique, or **Matinino** (overseas dept., Fr.) 7:892:2a
 see *BRITANNICA WORLD DATA* for statistical information
major ref. in West Indies 29:769:2a,

map 729

- Columbus 16:610:1a, *map 607*
 France 19:490:1b
Martino (It. personal name): *see* *under* Martin
Martins, Peter (Dan. dancer) 7:893:1b
Martins Ferry, or Jefferson, or Martinsville (Ohio, U.S.) 7:893:1b
Martinsburg (W. Va., U.S.) 7:893:2a
Martinson, Harry Edmund (Swed. au.) 7:893:2b
 Nobel Prize winners *table 8:744*
 Swedish literature 10:499:2a; 27:18:2a; 28:339:1a
Martinson, Moa, or Helga Swartz (Swed. au.) 7:893:2b
Martinsville (Ohio, U.S.): *see* Martins Ferry
Martinsville (Va., U.S.)
 location *maps 29:155, 175*
Martinů, Bohuslav (Czech. comp.) 7:893:3a
Martinus (Lat. personal name): *see under* Martin, except as below
Martinus Gosia (It. jur.) 7:893:3b
 opposition to Bulgaria 2:622:3a
Martinuzzi, György, or Juraj Utje-Senovic, or Brother George, or Frater Gyorgy, or Frater Georgius, or Fräar George (Hung. card.) 7:894:1a
 partition of Hungary 20:703:2b
Martius, Karl Friedrich Philipp von (Ger. bot.) 7:894:1b
 association with Eichler 4:396:3a
Martorana, Church of (Palermo, Sicily, It.)
 mosaic depicting Roger II 10:137:1b
Martorell, Juan (Sp. arch.)
 contribution to Gothic Revival 13:978:1a
Martos (Sp.) 7:894:2a
Martos, Ivan Petrovich (Russ. sculp.)
 sculpture 27:105:2b
Martov, L., or Yuly Osipovich Tserdbaum, or Julius Martov (Russ. rev.) 7:894:2a
 association with Lenin 22:947:2b, 948:2b
 Marxist ideology 23:581:2b
 socialist philosophy 27:446:2b
"Marty" (work by Chayefsky)
 discussed in biography 3:143:3b
Marty, Martin (Am. theolog.)
 commentary on Chicago 16:1:1b
Marty, Edward (Irish dram.) 7:894:2b
martyr (rel.) 7:894:3a
 Christianity
 Christian mission 16:354:1a
 Christian myth and legend 16:337:2a
 church year 16:307:2b
 Protestantism 26:236:1a
 sainthood 16:297:1a; 17:438:1b
 veneration 16:264:1b, 295:2a
 viewed by Saint Ignatius 6:248:1a
 Islamic concepts of death 16:991:2b
 Judaism 22:411:1a
 role in social movements 16:563:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 812
Martyr, Justin (Christian theolog.): *see* Justin Martyr, Saint
"Martyrdom of Isaiah, The" (pseud-epigraphical work): *see* "Isaiah, Ascension of"
"Martyrdom of Polycarp" (patristic lit.) 7:895:1b
 commemoration of martyrdom 16:307:2b
"Martyrdom of St. Andrew" (paint. by Bourdon)
 discussed in biography 2:428:1a
"Martyrdom of Saint Bartholomew" (paint. by Ribera)
 history of painting *illus. Plate 18 fol. 25:378*
"Martyrdom of Saint Christopher, The" (fresco by Mantegna)
 discussed in biography 7:795:1a
"Martyrdom of Saint Lawrence" (paint. by Titian)

- discussed in biography 28:697:2b
 Renaissance art 25:364:2a
"Martyrdom of Saint Mark, The" (paint. by Angelico)
 discussed in biography 1:401:3b
"Martyrdom of Saint Mark, The" (paint. by Bellini)
 discussed in biography 2:77:2b
"Martyrdom of Saint Matthew, The" (paint. by Caravaggio)
 discussed in biography 2:843:2b
"Martyrdom of Saint Maurice" (paint. by El Greco)
 discussed in biography 5:453:1a
"Martyrdom of St. Sebastian, The" (paint. by Pollaiuolo)
 Renaissance art 25:360:2b
"Martyrs of Granada" (paint. by Pacheco)
 discussed in biography 9:43:3b
"Maru" (work by Head)
 discussed in biography 5:777:1b
Marua (Camer.): *see* Maroua
Marugame (Japan) 7:895:2a
 location *map 22:288*
maruko (Japanese art)
 use in fundamiji 5:53:1a
marula, or Sclerocarya caffra (bot.)
 occurrence in veld 13:92:1a
Marulic, Marko (Croatian writ.) 7:895:2a
 Croatian literature 29:1084:1a
Marunouchi (dist., Tokyo, Japan)
 Tokyo 28:702:1b
Marusthali (reg., India) 7:895:2b
Marut (Islamic myth.): *see* Harut and Marut
Marut, Ret (Am. au.): *see* Traven, B.
Maruts (Hindu deities): *see* Rudras
Maruyama Masataka, or Okyo (Japanese paint.)
 founding of Maruyama school 17:732:1b
Maruyama school (Japanese art): *see* Shijō school
MaRV (mil. technology): *see* maneuvering warhead
marvel literature (Chin. lit. genre): *see* ch'uan-ch'i
Marvel-of-Peru (bot.): *see* four-o'clock
Marvell, Andrew (Eng. poet) 7:895:3a
 association with Milton 24:107:1a
 comparison with Burmese poetry 27:884:2b
 English literature 18:442:1b, 444:1b
 praise of Eliot 4:452:3b
"Marvelous Journey, The" (novel by Graça Aranha): *see* "viagem maravilhosa, A"
marver (glassmaking tool)
 use in glassblowing 21:235:2b
Marville, Charles (Fr. phot.)
 role in history of photography 25:765:2b
Marville, Jean de (sculp.)
 association with Sluter 10:885:3b
Marvine, Mount (mt., Utah, U.S.)
 location *map 29:184*
Marwah, Mt. (hill, Mecca, Saud. Arab.)
 significance in Islam 22:13:2b
Marwan I ibn al-Hakam (Umayyad caliph) 7:896:1a
 establishment of Marwanid rule 22:110:1b
 relation to 'Abd al-Malik ibn Marwan 1:14:3b
Marwan II (Umayyad caliph) 7:896:1a
 defeat in Battle of Great Zab 2:745:3a
 role in Umayyad dynasty 12:121:3a
Marwanids (Islamic rulers)
major ref. in Islamic World 22:110:1b *passim* to 112:2a
 branch of Umayyad dynasty 12:121:1b
Marwari (caste group, India)
 structure of intercaste alliances 27:352:2a
Marwari language (Indo-Aryan lang.)
 linguistic groups in Rajasthan state 21:119:2a
Marwell Zoological Park (Winchester, U.K.) 7:896:1a
Marwick, Max (anthro.)
 study of witchcraft 25:97:1b

- marwysgafn** (Welsh rel. ode) 7:896:1b
 Celtic literature 15:614:1a
Marx, Chico, or Leonard Marx (Am. act.) 7:896:3a
Marx, Groucho, or Julius Henry Marx (Am. act.) 7:896:3a
 verbal humour 20:684:2b
Marx, Gummo, or Milton Marx (Am. act.) 7:896:3a
Marx, Harpo, or Adolph Arthur Marx (Am. act.) 7:896:3a
Marx, Karl Heinrich (Ger. philos.) 23:573:1a; 7:896:1b
 association with
 Bakunin 1:817:3b
 Engels 4:494:1b
 Freiligrath 4:971:1a
 Heine 5:805:3b
 Hess 5:898:3b
 Hyndman 6:199:3b
 Lassalle 7:174:1a
 Proudhon 9:745:1b
 Stirner 11:275:3b
 authorship of "Das Kapital" 6:731:2a
 comparison with
 Burke's conservatism 27:477:1b
 narodnichestvo philosophy 8:516:2a
 contribution to philosophy 25:755:2a
 ethics 18:509:1a
 Existentialism 25:613:1b
 Hegelianism 5:798:3b
 Idealism 25:621:2a
 philosophical anthropology 25:557:2b
 philosophy of history 25:681:2a
 political philosophy 25:999:1b; 27:443:2b
 process and development 20:371:2b
 influence of
 Feuerbach 4:756:1b
 Morgan 8:321:2a
 Vico 12:347:3b
 influence on
 European governments 18:687:1b
 Leninism 7:266:2b
 Mussolini 8:452:1a
 religious studies 26:516:1b
 socialist law 22:939:1b
 Stalin 28:194:1b
 observations on Paris Commune 19:514:2b
 opposition to anarchism 1:371:2a
 place in history of social sciences 27:368:2a *passim* to 372:1b
 role in First International 6:344:3a
 theory of
 alienation 1:270:3a; 24:262:2a
 atheism 1:666:1b
 capitalism 17:906:2b, 911:2b
 classless society 3:356:2a
 collectivism 3:453:1a
 communism 3:496:2b; 27:451:1b
 dialectical materialism 4:63:2a
 dictatorship of the proletariat 4:77:3b
 distribution 17:934:1b
 economics 27:393:2a
 education 25:727:1b
 ideology 20:769:1b
 labour 3:355:1b; 29:928:1a
 Lumpenproletariat 7:558:3a
 oligarchy 8:915:1b
 overpopulation 9:612:2b; 25:1040:2a
 profits 17:930:1b
 proletariat 9:726:3a
 revolution 10:10:1b
 social class and mobility 10:919:1b; 27:342:1a
 social structure 10:924:3b; 27:414:1b, 416:2b
 surplus value 11:411:3a
 wages 17:932:1a
 warfare 29:630:1b
 type of literary style 23:90:1b
see also Marxism
Marx, Minnie (U.S. act.)
 Marx Brothers 7:896:3a
Marx, Roberto Burle (Braz. arch.): *see* Burle Marx, Roberto
Marx, Wilhelm (Ger. states.) 7:896:2b
Marx, Zeppo, or Herbert Marx (Am. act.) 7:896:3a

- Marx Brothers** (Am. actors) 7:896:2b
 motion-picture history 24:394:1a
Marxbrüder (fencing guild): *see* Saint Marcus of Löwenberg, Association of
Marxism 23:573:1b; 7:896:3b
 arts and sciences
 aesthetics 13:22:2b
 economics 27:393:2a
 economic planning 17:894:1b
 surplus value 11:411:3a
 education 18:56:2b, 68:1a
 Existentialism 25:617:1b
 history 28:655:1b
 human evolution 27:377:2b
 law 25:722:1b, 724:1b
 crime and punishment 16:803:1b
 inheritance and group ownership 21:576:1a
 library classification 22:981:1b
 literary criticism 23:203:2b
 Neoscholasticism 25:589:2b
 philosophical anthropology 9:388:1b; 25:557:2b, 559:2b
 science 25:667:2b
 social education 25:727:2a
 social sciences 27:372:1b
 technology 28:480:2a
 culture and religion
 Indian caste system 27:356:1b
 liberation theology 7:330:2b
 messianism 17:408:1b
 religion 25:689:1b
 history of
 Austria 14:510:2a
 Bulgaria 15:350:1b
 Ethiopia 17:823:2b
 French labour movement 29:955:1a
 Portugal 25:1060:1a
 influence of Muntzer 8:423:1a
 political philosophy 25:999:2a
 bureaucracy 2:643:3a
 communism 27:451:1b *passim* to 457:2a
 dialectical Materialism 25:622:1b
 imperialism 18:752:1a
 social democracy 10:920:1b
 socialism 27:443:2b
 state 25:1020:1b
 role of proletariat 9:726:3a
 sociology 27:382:1a
 alienation 1:270:3a
 bourgeoisie 2:428:3a
 collective behaviour 16:564:2b
 race relations 27:340:1a
 social change 10:919:1b; 25:681:2a; 27:416:2b
 social class and mobility 27:342:1a
passim to 346:1b
 social differentiation and stratification 27:314:2a
 social norms 8:765:2a
 social philosophy 25:757:2a
 social structure 27:414:1b, 415:2b
 urban culture 16:889:1b
 sports 28:116:1b
 views of
 Brecht 2:493:2a
 Cromwell 16:826:2a
 Dühring 4:261:1a
 Engels 4:494:1b
 Gorky 5:375:2a
 Hitler 20:625:1b
 Hyndman 6:199:3b
 Juarés 6:512:2a
 Liebknecht, Karl 7:342:1a
 Liebknecht, Wilhelm 7:342:2a
 Mao Zedong 7:805:1a; 23:511:2b, 513:2a
 Mussolini 27:465:2a
 Plekhanov 9:517:1b; 13:22:2b
 Pokrovsky 9:552:1a
 Smith 27:310:1b
 Troeltsch 11:937:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 541
see also communism; dialectical materialism; historical materialism; Leninism; revisionism
"Marxists, The" (work by Mills)
 discussed in biography 8:139:1a
Marxsen, Eduard (Ger. mus. teacher)
 influence on Brahms 2:463:1a
Mary, or Mary of Burgundy, or Marie de Bourgogne (duchess of

- Burgundy) 7:899:1a
 history of Low Countries 23:322:1b
 marriage to Maximilian I 20:466:2b, table 467
- Mary**, or Virgin Mary, or Blessed Virgin Mary, or Saint Mary (mother of Jesus) 7:897:2b
 anagogical interpretation 14:852:1a
 commemoration and worship
 artistic depiction 7:658:3b
 Arena Chapel frescoes *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 25:330
 Eastern Orthodox icons 16:298:2b
 miracle plays 8:178:3b
 mosaic art *illus.* 16:267; Plate 14 fol. 17:188
 Candlemas 2:798:3a
 liturgical feasts 16:304:1a, 308:1a
 doctrines and dogmas
 Annunciation 1:431:2a
 Assumption 1:647:3b
 Immaculate Conception 6:267:2a
 Incarnation 22:371:1b
 Mariology 7:852:2a
 mother of God 16:278:2a
 Theotokos 11:697:1b
 Nativity 8:554:3a
 Nestorius 3:273:2b
 Virgin Birth 12:387:3a
 Visitation 12:398:3b
 familial relationships
 Anne and Joachim 1:429:1b
 Jesus 22:364:2a
 Joseph 6:621:2a
 religions and cults
 early Christianity 16:264:1b
 Eastern Orthodoxy 17:849:1a
 medieval society 18:620:1b
 Roman Catholicism 26:892:2a, 904:2b, 910:2a
see also Madonna
- Mary**, or Mary Queen of Scots, or Mary Stuart (q. of Scot.) 7:900:1b
 association with
 Argyll 1:547:2b
 Babington 1:767:2b
 Buchanan 2:595:2b
 Elizabeth I 18:244:2b
 Maitland of Lethington 7:713:2b
 Morton 8:343:2b
 Ridolfi 10:60:1a
 Seton 10:661:2b
 Southampton 11:47:3b
 history of
 Dunbar 4:271:1b
 England 29:51:2b, 114:1a
 golf 28:164:1a
 Kinross 6:880:3a
 Lanarkshire 7:128:3b
 Loch Leven 7:306:1a
 Scottish Reformation 26:214:2a
 marriage to
 Bothwell 2:411:1b
 Darnley 3:890:3b
 opposition by
 Cecil 3:3:3a
 Davison 3:919:1b
 James I 6:481:1b
 Kircaldy of Grange 6:889:2b
 Knox 6:920:2b
 Mar 7:809:2b
- Mary** (q. of Sicily)
 history of Sicily 22:269:2b
 marriage to Martin I of Sicily 7:887:3b
- Mary** (obl., U.S.S.R.) 7:901:1b
- Mary** (U.S.S.R.) 7:901:2a
 location 28:1099:2b *passim* to 1101:1a
- "Mary"** (work by Asch)
 discussed in biography 1:617:2b
- "Mary,"** or "Mashenka" (work by Nabokov)
 discussed in biography 8:475:1a
- Mary, Legion of** (Am. Cath. org.)
 Catholic Action 2:957:3a
- Mary, Princess Royal of Great Britain** (Br. princess)
 house of Windsor table 12:701
- Mary, Saint** (mother of Jesus): *see* Mary
- Mary, Society of** (Roman Cath. soc.): *see* Marianist; Marist Father
- Mary I**, or Bloody Mary, or Mary Tudor (q. of Eng.) 7:899:1b
 contribution to coinage 16:544:2a
 history of
 Anglican Church 26:214:1b
 England 29:50:1a
 Ireland 21:962:2a
 Spain 28:42:1b
 queen list 12:142
 relationship with
 Cecil 3:3:2b
 Charles V 3:111:1a
 Cranmer 3:714:2b
 Elizabeth I 18:243:2b
 Englefield 4:498:1a
 Henry VIII of England 5:841:1b
 Knox 6:920:1a
 Saint Leger 10:327:2b
 Wyatt 12:785:2a
- Mary II** (q. of Eng.) 7:899:3b
major ref. in United Kingdom 29:63:2a
 association with
 Anne 1:427:2a
 Purcell 9:806:1a
 queen list 12:142
 role in England and Scotland 11:329:1a
see also William III
- "Mary Barton"** (novel by Gaskell)
 discussed in biography 5:137:3b
 place in English literature 18:455:1b
- Mary de Cervello, Saint** (Sp. st.)
 founding of Mercedarian order 8:27:1b
- Mary Euphrasia, Sister** (Fr. rel.): *see* Pelletier, Rose-Virginie
- "Mary Glenn"** (work by Millin)
 discussed in biography 8:138:1b
- Mary Gregory glass** (decorative arts) 7:902:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- "Mary Hamilton"** (ballad)
 last goodnight ballads 23:118:2b
- "Mary Hartman, Mary Hartman"** (Am. T.V. serial)
 soap operas 10:916:3b
- Mary Immaculate, Oblates of**, or Missionary Society of Provence, or O.M.I. 7:902:3a
- Mary Kathleen** (dist., Queens., Austr.) 7:902:3b
- Mary Magdalene, Saint, or Mary of Magdala** (disciple of Jesus) 7:901:2b
- Mary of Antioch** (Byz. emp. dowager)
 opposition of Andronicus I Comnenus 1:394:2b
- Mary of Burgundy** (duchess of Burgundy): *see* Mary
- Mary of Hungary** (regent of Neth.)
 history of Low Countries 23:322:1b
 palace at Binche 2:216:3a
 relationship to Charles V 3:110:2b
- Mary of Lorraine, or Mary of Guise, or Marie de Lorraine** 7:901:2b
- Mary of Modena, or Marie Beatrice d'Este** (q. of Eng.) 7:901:3b
 relationship with James II 6:482:2b
- Mary of Orange, or Mary Henrietta Stuart, or Maria van Oranje, or Maria Henriette Stuart** (regent of The Neth.) 7:902:1a
- Mary of Teck, or Victoria Mary Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes** (q. of Gt.Br.) 7:902:1b
 house of Windsor table 12:701
- Mary of the Incarnation, or Barbe-Jeanne Avrillot, Mme Acarie** (Fr. mystic) 7:902:2a
- Mary Poppins** (fictional character): *see* Poppins, Mary
- "Mary Poppins"** (Am. film)
 production by Disney 4:125:1b
- Mary Queen of Scots, or Mary Stuart** (q. of Scot.): *see* Mary
- Mary Tudor** (Eng. princess) 7:902:2a
- Mary Tudor** (q. of Eng.): *see* Mary I
- Maryam, Nagash Gabra** (Eth. au.): *see* Agganafir, Innanu
- Maryborough** (Queens., Austr.) 7:902:3b
- Maryborough** (Vic., Austr.) 7:903:1a
- Maryborough** (Laoighis, Ire.): *see* Portlaoise
- Maryborough Basin** (Austr. geol. formation)
- Mesozoic history of Australia 14:401:2a
- Maryknoll Sisters of St. Dominic, or Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic** (Roman Cath. congregation)
 association with Dominicans 4:167:1a
 establishment by Rogers 10:139:1a
- Maryland** (state, U.S.) 7:903:1a
major ref. in United States of America 29:290:1a
 flag *illus.* Plate 13 fol. 4:810
 history
 Brent 2:500:2b
 Calvert, Cecilius 1:849:1b
 Calvert, Charles 1:849:2a
 Calvert, George 1:849:1a
 colonial development 12:154:3a; 29:203:2a *passim* to 216:2a
 physical geography
 Appalachian Mountains 24:994:1a
 location maps 29:154, 174
 state bird, flower, motto, nickname, and tree table 12:155
see also counties, cities, physical features, and significant persons and historical events by name
- Maryland** (tobacco)
 tobacco farming 19:155:1b *passim* to 156:2b
- Maryland, University of** (univ., College Park, Md., U.S.)
 College Park 3:454:1b
 establishment 29:292:1b
- Maryland dittany, or Cunila origanoides, or stonemint** (plant)
 description 4:130:3b
 mint classification 8:172:2b
- Maryland figwort, or carpenter's square, or Scrophularia marilandica** (plant)
 description 4:773:3a
- Marylebone Cricket Club, or MCC** (Br. sports org.) 7:903:3a
 cricket 28:128:2a
 Ashes 1:624:1a
 Lord's Cricket Ground 7:478:2a
 tennis 28:159:1b
- Marymount school** (Roman Cath. coll.)
 establishment by Butler 2:682:3b
- Marys Peak** (mt. peak, Ore., U.S.)
 location map 29:186
- Marysville** (Calif., U.S.) 7:903:3a
 location maps 29:155, 187
- Maryut** (dist., Egy.): *see* Amiriyah, al-
- Maryut, Buhayrat** (l., Af.): *see* Marout, Lake
- Maryville** (Mo., U.S.) 7:903:3b
- Maryville** (Tenn., U.S.) 7:903:3b
- Marzia, Maria Anna** (It. opera singer): *see* Alboni, Marietta
- Marzia, Porto** (arch, Perugia, It.)
 construction 15:315:2b
- marzipan** (confection) 7:904:1a
 production 19:396:1b
 use of almonds 1:289:2b
- "Marzo 1821"** (work by Manzoni)
 discussed in biography 7:804:1b
 Italian literature 22:158:2b
- Marzoban I** (Mosaferid ruler)
 place in Mosaferid dynasty 8:345:3a
- Marzuq, or Murzuk** (oasis, Libya) 7:904:1a
- mas** (Fr. farmstead)
 Côte d'Azur 3:666:3a
- "Mas, Le"** (opera by Canteloube)
 discussed in biography 2:814:2a
- Más a Tierra, Isla** (isls., S. Pac.O.): *see* Nearer Land Island
- Más Afuera, Isla, or Farther Out Island, or Isla Alejandro Selkirk** (isl., S. Pac.O.)
 Juan Fernández Islands 6:632:3b
- masa** (dough)
 preparation of tamales 11:526:1b
 use of corn 3:634:2b
- Masaccio, or Tommaso di Giovanni di Simone Guidi** (It. paint.) 7:904:2a
 comparison with
 Angelico 1:401:3a
 Masolino 7:911:3a
 contribution to
 Renaissance art 25:359:2a, *illus.*
- Plate 9 fol. 354
 treatment of perspective 9:313:2a
 influence on
 Botticelli 2:413:3a
 Uccello 12:100:2a
- Masada, or Horvot Mezada** (anc. fortress, Isr.) 7:905:2b
 defense by Zealot community 12:902:1a; 22:415:1b, 416:1b
 discovery of Old Testament scrolls 14:761:1b; 26:514:1b
 history of Dead Sea region 3:937:1b
 location map 22:135
- Masaddiq, Mohammad** (premier of Iran): *see* Mosaddeq, Mohammad
- Masahito** (emp. of Japan): *see* Shirakawa, Go-
- Masai, or Maasai, or Plains Nilot** (people) 7:906:1a
 construction of dwellings 13:145:1b
 kraal 6:978:3b
 history of
 Eastern Africa 17:788:2b, 789:2b
 Kenya 6:807:2b; 17:799:1b
 use of passage rites 26:838:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Masai Amboseli Game Reserve** (park, Ken.): *see* Amboseli National Park
- Masai language**
 Hamitic languages 22:767:1b, 773:1b
- Masaka** (Ugan.) 7:906:1b
- masala** (spice mixture)
 Indian cuisine 3:803:1b
- "Masalik al-Absar fi Mamalik al-Amsar"** (work by 'Umari)
 discussed in biography 12:121:1a
-
- Names beginning with "Mc" and "M" are alphabetized in the INDEX as "Mac"; "St." is treated alphabetically as "Saint," "Ste." as "Sainte," and "SS." as "Saints."*
-
- "Masalik al-mamalik wa suwar al-akalim"** (trans. by Hafiz-i Abru)
 discussed in biography 5:611:3a
- Masamune Hakuchō, or Masamune Tadao** (Japanese au.) 7:906:2a
- Masan** (S.Kor.) 7:906:2a
- Masaniello, or Tommaso Aniello** (It. agitator) 7:906:2b
 history of Naples 8:508:3b; 22:218:2a, 260:1b
- "Masaniello"** (opera by Auber and Scribe): *see* "Mute Girl of Portici"
- Masaoka Shiki, or Masaoka Tsunenori** (Japanese au.) 7:906:3a
 association with Takahama Kyoshi 11:514:1b
 Japanese literature 22:346:2a
- Masarwa** (people): *see* San
- Masaryk, Jan Garrigue** (Czech. states.) 7:906:3b
 relationship to
 Capek 2:828:2a
 Clementis 3:376:3a
 role in history of Czechoslovakia 16:926:2a
- Masaryk, Tomas Garrigue** (pres. of Czech.) 7:907:1a
 association with
 Benes 2:98:3b
 Palacky 9:72:1a
 portrait by Kokoschka 6:936:2b
 role in
 Austria 14:514:2b
 Bohemia 2:326:2b
 Czechoslovakia 3:837:2b; 16:923:2a; 21:749:1b
 World War I 29:983:1a
- Masaya** (Nic.) 7:907:3a
 location map 15:672
- Masaya, Lake** (Nic.)
 Nicaragua 15:703:2b
- Masbate** (isl., Phil.) 7:907:3b
 location map 25:538

- Masbate** (Phil.)
major ref. in Masbate 7:907:3b
location map 25:538
- Mascagni, Pietro** (It. comp.) 7:907:3b
development of verismo style 24:635:2b
- Mascali** (It.)
eruption of Etna 4:585:1a
- Mascara, or Mouaskar** (Alg.) 7:908:1a
- Mascareignes, Îles** (isls., Ind.O.): see Mascarene Islands
- Mascarene Current** (ocean current)
Indian South Equatorial Current 4:532:2b
- Mascarene grass, or Zoysia tenuifolia** (plant)
description 12:937:2a
- Mascarene Islands, or Îles Mascareignes** (isls., Ind.O.) 7:908:1a
colonization by France 21:172:2a
origin of dodos and solitaires 15:68:1a
- Mascarene Plateau** (submarine plat., Ind.O.): see Seychelles-Mauritius Plateau
- Mascarenhas, Pedro de** (Port. navig.)
discovery of Réunion Island 21:179:1b
- mascaret** (bore, Seine River, Fr.)
description 2:383:1b; 18:572:2a; 25:157:1a
- "Mascaret ou le livre de la mer et de la mort"** (book by Maunick)
discussed in biography 7:951:2b
- Mascates, War of the, or Peddlers' War** (Braz. hist.)
effect on Recife 9:977:3a
illustration of national conflict 22:827:2a
- Mascezel** (Roman gen.)
relationship to Stilicho 11:270:2a
- "maschere, Le"** (work by Mascagni)
discussed in biography 7:908:1a
- Maschinen Pistole 1918 Bergmann** (firearm): see MP18
- Maschinengewehr 1934** (machine gun): see MG34
- Maschinengewehr 1942** (machine gun): see MG42
- Maschke's theorem**
homological algebra 13:301:2a
- Maschler, Michael** (math.)
contribution to game theory 19:646:1a
- mascon** (phys.)
occurrence on Moon 27:537:2b
- Mascov languages, or Lengua languages, or Mascoi languages**
South American Indian Language Groups table 22:795
- masculine rhyme** (ling.)
characteristics 10:31:3b
- masculinization**: see virilism
- Masdevallia** (plant genus) 7:908:1b
- Masefield, John** (Br. poet) 7:908:2a
- Masek Beds** (archae. site, Tan.)
layers of Olduvai Gorge 8:912:3b
- masenqo** (mus. instr.)
African arts 13:134:2a
- maser, or microwave amplification by stimulated emission of radiation, or molecular amplification by stimulated emission of radiation** (phys.) 7:908:2b
astronomical phenomena 13:573:1b
contribution by Bloembergen 2:287:2a
microwaves 18:202:1b
radio-frequency spectra 13:560:1a
time 28:662:2a
work of
Basov 1:943:1b
Maiman 7:706:3b
Prokhorov 9:724:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 128
see also laser
- Maseru** (Les.) 7:909:1a
- Lesotho** 27:960:2a
- Masfut** (reg., U.A.E.)
location and features 1:183:2b
- "M*A*S*H"** (film by Altman)
discussed in biography 1:302:1a
- mash tun** (vessel)
beer production 14:739:2b
- "Mashaf rash"** (Arab. lit.)
Yazidi scripture 12:828:1b
- mashal** (Heb. lit.)
biblical wisdom literature 14:798:2b
- Masham, Abigail, Baroness Masham of Otes, or Abigail Hill** (Br. lady-in-waiting) 7:909:1b
- Masham of Swinton, Samuel Cunliffe Lister, 1st Baron** (Br. inv.) 7:909:2b
- mashambo** (Af. mask)
description 13:157:2a, *illus.* 158
- "Mashenka"** (novel by Nabokov): see "Mary"
- Mashhad** (Iran): see Meshed
- mashing** (beverage production)
beer 14:739:2a
distilled spirits 14:750:1b
- mashinno-traktornaya stantsiya** (Sov. inst.): see machine-tractor station
- Mashkov, V.** (art.)
portrait of Griboyedov *illus.* 5:494
- Mashonaland** (reg., Zimb.) 7:909:3a
- mashrabiyyah** (arch.): see moucharaby
- Mashrafah, al-** (anc. city, Syr.): see Katna
- Mashriq** (geog. reg., Middle E.) 7:909:3b
- mashriq al-adhkar** (Baha'i temple) 7:910:1a
- Mashtots** (Arm. theol.): see Mesrob, Saint
- Masina** (reg., Af.): see Macina
- Masina, Giulietta** (It. actress)
association with Fellini 4:721:1b
- Masinissa, or Massinissa** (k. of Numidia) 7:910:1b
history of
North Africa 24:908:2b
Second Punic War 20:300:1a
relationship to
Hannibal 5:684:2b
Scipio Africanus the Younger 10:555:3b
Syphax 11:466:3a
- Masirah, or Masira** (is., Oman) 7:910:2a
location map 13:812
- Masjed-e Jame'** (mosque, Esfahan, Iran): see Esfahan, Great Mosque of
- Masjed-e Jom'eh** (mosque, Yazd, Iran)
architecture 12:827:2b, *illus.*
- Masjed-e Shah** (mosque, Esfahan, Iran)
architecture 22:97:2a, *illus.* 98, Plate 7 fol. 76
- Masjed Soleyman** (Iran) 7:910:2a
location map 21:857
- masjid** (place of worship): see mosque
- Masjid-i Sheykh Lotfollah** (mosque, Esfahan, Iran): see Lotfollah Mosque
- Masjumi** (pol. party, Indon.): see Masyumi
- mask** (disguise) 23:586:1a; 7:910:2b
development in
African arts 1:133:3b; 13:139:2b
passim to 159:2a, *illus.* 141
passim to 158
American Indian culture 13:376:2b
passim to 400:2b, *illus.* 398
South American tropical forest cultures 13:371:1b
Central Asian arts 15:722:2a, 723:2a, 726:1b
Korean arts 17:706:1a, *illus.*; 22:536:1b
Oceanic art 25:110:2a *passim* to 124:2b, *illus.* 116, 119, 120
Melanesian art 25:252:2b
importance of sacred forces 26:826:1a, 828:1a, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 804
influence on Ensor 4:507:2b
place in
costume design 28:566:1b, 602:2a, 607:1a
dance 16:946:1a
Indian dance-drama 27:748:2b, 757:1a
Southeast Asian dance 27:893:2a
- passim* to 921:1a, *illus.* 896
initiation rite: see initiation rite
musical drama 24:622:2a
puppetry 26:450:2b
theatre 28:531:2b *passim* to 538:1a
use of
basketry 17:141:1b, *illus.* 142
pre-Columbian mosaics 17:190:1a, *illus.* 189
see also ancestor mask; chhau; death mask; imagine; segoni-kun; t'ao-t'ieh; and masks of Japan (e.g. bugaku mask; domen; gigaku mask)
- mask** (entertainment): see masque
- "Mask, The"** (thea. journ.)
Craig 3:706:1b
theatrical production research 28:584:1a
- "Mask of Augures"** (work by Jonson)
mask *illus.* 7:914
- "Mask of Joseph Vernet, The"** (paint. by La Tour)
portrait of Vernet *illus.* 12:324
- "Maskarad"** (drama by Lermontov)
discussed in biography 7:290:3b
- "Masked Ball, A"** (opera): see "Ballo in maschera, Un"
- masked booby, or Sula dactylatra, or blue-faced booby** (seabird)
breeding patterns 15:23:2b *passim* to 26:2a
description and range 2:369:1b
- masked chimpanzee, or common chimpanzee, or Pan troglodytes verus**
description 3:217:2a, *illus.*
- masked duck, or Oxyura dominica** (bird)
species of stiffail 11:268:3b
- masked hunter, or kissing bug, or masked bedbug hunter, or Reduvius personatus** (insect)
description 1:641:1b
- masked palm civet, or Paguma larvata** (mammal)
characteristics 23:463:1b
- masked polecat, or Mustela putorius eversmanni, or steppe polecat** (mammal)
description 9:558:2a
- masked tityra, or Tityra semifasciata** (bird)
range and description 11:807:1a, *illus.* 806
- Maskegon** (people): see Woodland Cree
- Maskelyne, John Nevil** (Br. magician) 7:911:1a
- Maskelyne, Nevil** (Br. astron.) 7:911:1a
gravitation 20:176:1b
intolerance of error 23:795:2b
navigation 24:753:2a
- maskil** (Judaism)
role in Yiddish literature 29:1079:1a
- Maskin, Battle of** (Islamic hist.)
defeat of Ibn al-Ash'ath 6:217:1b
- masking** (printing)
use in colourplate production 26:109:1a
- masking, or masking phenomenon, or metacontrast** (psychol.)
olfactory illusions 25:499:1a
perception 25:483:1b
retina 27:183:2a
- masking agent** (chem.)
use in chemical separation 13:534:1a
- Maslama of Madrid** (Islamic sci.)
Islamic culture 28:36:2a
- Maslamah ibn 'Abd al-Malik** (Muslim prince)
opposition of Leo III 7:271:1a
- Maslow, Abraham Harold** (Am. psychol.) 7:911:1b
concept of play in music 24:496:1b
contribution to ethics 18:513:1b
human hierarchy of needs 6:138:1a
motivation studies 8:364:3b
- Masmudah** (Berber tribe)
history of North Africa 24:917:1a
- Masmudah** (Berber dialect)
use in Maghrib 24:901:1a
- masnavi** (Islamic lit.)
major refs. in Islamic Arts 22:48:1b
passim to 63:1a; South Asian Arts 27:734:2a
- development 9:309:3a
khamseh 6:830:3a
- "Masnavi-ye Ma'navi"** (poem by Jalal ad-Din ar-Rumi)
major ref. in Islamic Arts 22:56:1a, *illus.* 69
discussed in biography 6:475:3b
influence on Islamic mythology 22:39:2b
- maso dance, or deer dance** (Native Am. dance)
American Indian rituals 13:381:1b
passim to 390:2b, *illus.* 387
- Maso di Banco** (Florentine paint.) 7:911:2a
- masochism** 7:911:2b
comparison with sadism 10:293:2a
form of psychosexual disorder 23:966:1b
part of human sexual behaviour 27:242:2b, 245:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 433
see also sadism
- Masolino, or Masolino da Panicale, or Tommaso di Cristoforo Fini** (It. paint.) 7:911:3a
association with Masaccio 7:904:2a
- Mason**: see Freemasonry
- Mason, Charles** (Eng. surveyor)
association with Dixon 4:136:2a
survey of Mason and Dixon Line 7:913:2a
- Mason, Charles H.** (Am. cler.)
establishment of Church of Christ 5:320:1b
- Mason, Charles James** (Eng. mfr.)
manufacture of English porcelain 6:389:3a
- Mason, Daniel Gregory** (Am. comp.) 7:912:1b
- Mason, George** (U.S. states.) 7:912:2a
Bill of Rights 10:68:1b
Virginia Declaration of Rights 12:391:1b
- Mason, James** (Br. act.) 7:912:2b
- Mason, James Murray** (U.S. sen.) 7:912:3a
- Mason, John Mitchell** (Am. minis.) 7:912:3b
- Mason, John Y.** (U.S. dipl.)
role in Ostend Manifesto 8:1033:1b
- Mason, Lowell** (Am. comp.) 7:913:1a
- Mason, Luther Whiting** (Am. mus.)
Japanese music 17:756:2b
- Mason, Max** (Am. math.) 7:913:1a
- Mason, Perry** (fictional character)
creation by Gardner 5:122:1b
- Mason, W.** (Am. missionary)
biblical translation 14:770:2a
- Mason, William** (Eng. stenographer)
shorthand 29:1053:1a
- Mason and Dixon Line** 7:913:1b
boundary 8:773:1a; 29:290:1a
work of Dixon 4:136:2a
- Mason City, or Shibboleth, or Masonic Grove** (la., U.S.) 7:913:2a
- Mason ware, or Mason's Patent Ironstone China** (pottery) 7:913:2a
- Masonic Building** (bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.)
development of skyscrapers 15:322:2b
- masonry, or stonework** 7:913:2b
breakwaters 26:364:1b
bridges 26:332:2a
building construction 2:613:1b; 15:312:1b *passim* to 336:2b
dams 26:358:1b
Roman architecture 13:909:1a
water-supply systems 26:386:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 733
- masonry dam, or concrete dam** (engin.)
construction 3:862:3b
- Masons**: see Freemasonry
- Mason's Patent Ironstone China** (pottery): see Mason ware
- Masopha, Chief** (chief of Sotho nation)
history of Teyateyaneng 11:665:3b
- Masorah** (Jewish tradition)
work of Ginsburg 5:273:1a
- "Masoret ha-Shas"** (work by Berlin)

discussed in biography 2:137:2b Masoretes (Hebrew school) biblical exegesis 14:853:1b early manuscripts 14:761:1b Hebrew printed Bible 14:759:1b, <i>illus.</i> 760 vocalization of YHWH 12:804:1b Masoretic text 7:914:1a Jewish history 22:419:1a textual criticism 14:849:1a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 826 Masovia (reg., Pol.): <i>see</i> Mazovia Maspero, Gaston-Camille-Charles (Fr. Egyptologist) 7:914:1b Maspili (Iranian tribe) settlement in Persis 9:310:2a Masqat (Oman): <i>see</i> Muscat masque, or mask (entertainment) 7:914:2b East Asian dance and theatre 17:760:2b English music and drama 24:556:2b; 24:621:1b, 629:2a Jones 6:607:2a Jonson 6:612:1a Lawes 7:202:2b Milton 24:105:1a Shakespeare 27:254:1a staging, scenery, and costumes 28:558:2b, 574:1a, 603:2a Western theatre development 28:539:2b <i>see also</i> antimasque; court theatre masque de fer, l'homme au (Fr. pol. prisoner): <i>see</i> iron mask, the man in the "Masque of Blackness, The" (masque by Jonson) discussed in biography 6:612:1a masquerade dance African cultures 1:133:3a; 13:140:1b <i>see also</i> Afro-Caribbean dance "Masquerades and Operas" (work by Hogarth) discussed in biography 5:971:2b mass (art) architectural symbolism 13:891:1a garden and landscape design 19:654:2a sculpture 27:43:1a mass (Christianity) 7:914:3b historical development Luther 23:368:2a, 370:2b Mithric and Zoroastrian roots 26:789:2a Morales 8:308:1b Roman Catholic canon law 10:149:3b, 16:292:1b Trent, Council of 11:913:2a liturgy biblical 14:848:1a death rites 26:809:1b Gloria in Excelsis 4:206:1a Lutheran worship 26:241:2a Roman Catholicism 26:906:2b, 908:2a, 910:1b Eucharist 4:588:2b; 26:592:1a; 26:797:2b processions 9:717:1b tragedy 23:172:1a mass (mus.) 7:914:3b <i>major ref. in</i> Musical Forms and Genres 24:610:2b contribution of Brahms 2:463:2a Bruckner 2:569:3b Haydn 5:771:2a Obrecht 8:855:2b Palestrina 9:83:2b Renaissance music 24:553:2b vocal music 24:566:2b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 624 mass (phys.) 7:915:2b classical mechanics 23:804:1a <i>passim</i> to 826:2b conservation laws 3:554:1b energy 4:403:2b gravitation 20:170:1a inertia 6:306:3b relativistic mass 9:1013:2b units of measure 23:786:1a universal gravitation 17:575:2b weight 12:559:3a isotope properties 14:356:2a measurement theory 23:792:2b	physical sciences 25:810:2a, 819:2a relativity 26:503:1b philosophical codification 25:675:1b stellar masses 11:217:1b work of Einstein 18:155:2b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 126 mass (psychol.) collective behaviour 16:561:2a "Mass" (work by Bernstein) discussed in biography 2:155:3b example of mass 7:915:2a mass, centre of (phys.): <i>see</i> centre of mass mass, conservation of, or law of constant mass (phys.) chemical reactions 15:1022:1b, 1066:1b conservation laws 25:819:2a relativity 7:915:3a terminology 4:492:2a Mass, Ordinary of the (mus.): <i>see</i> Ordinary of the Mass mass action (psychol.) work of Lashley 7:172:2b mass action, law of (chem.) 7:915:3b chemical kinetics 15:1036:1a liquid water properties 15:762:1b "Mass and the Lord's Supper, The," <i>or</i> "Messe und Herrenmahl" (work by Leitzmann) discussed in biography 7:346:2a mass-based party (pol.) comparison with cadre party 9:564:2b mass-communication city (sociol.) theories of urban culture 16:891:2a mass convergence (meteorol.) upper-air circulation 16:466:1a mass culture (sociol.): <i>see</i> mass society mass defect (phys.) atomic mass measurement 1:677:3a; 14:352:1b, 369:1a binding energy measurement 14:362:2b mass divergence (meteorol.) upper-air circulation 16:466:1a mass-energy equation (phys.): <i>see</i> Einstein's mass-energy relation mass extinction (biol.) <i>major ref. in</i> extinction 4:637:3a Cretaceous Period 19:848:1a Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary 17:328:2a paleontological record 13:775:1a Pleistocene Epoch 19:867:1a mass flow, or pressure flow (bot.) 7:915:3b plant transport system 28:694:1a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 336 mass formation (sports) development of American football 28:137:2a mass fractionation (phys.) variations in isotopic abundances 14:356:1b mass function (phys.) definition 28:203:2b mass hysteria (psychol.) mental disorders 23:960:1b "Mass in B Minor" (composition by Bach) choral mass composition 24:611:1b chromaticism in harmony 24:522:1b liturgical music 7:915:1b "Mass in C Major," or "Coronation Mass" (composition by Mozart) choral composition 24:611:1b mass media advertising 23:542:2b <i>passim</i> to 545:1a arts 14:119:2a <i>passim</i> to 134:2a censorship 15:623:2b; 25:1021:2b crime 16:801:1a Hindu mythology 20:547:1a humour and wit 20:687:2b industrial society 24:263:1a mass communication 16:627:1a North Korea 22:533:2a propaganda 9:729:2a; 26:172:2a public opinion formation 26:312:2a public relations 9:779:2b slang 22:573:1b social differentiation and stratification 27:315:2a	terrorism 11:651:1b <i>see also</i> broadcasting; magazine; motion pictures; newspaper; radio; television mass migration characteristics 6:136:3b mass movement, or mass wasting (geol.) 7:916:1b formation of continental slopes 25:184:1a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 232 mass number, or atomic mass number, or nucleon number (phys.) 7:916:2b definition 14:330:2b isotopes 14:352:1b radioactive series 9:891:3a "Mass of Bolsena" (paint. by Raphael) patronage of Julius II 6:649:2b "Mass of St. Gregory, The" (Ger. print) dotted print <i>illus.</i> 26:115 mass production (indus.) 7:916:2b <i>major refs. in</i> Industrial Engineering and Production Management 21:204:1b; Work and Employment 29:923:1a Bauhaus 1:970:1a division of labour 7:80:2b industries automobile 21:468:2a baked goods 19:388:2a food canning 19:342:1b furniture 21:504:2b <i>passim</i> to 506:2b publishing 26:426:1a, 429:1a steel refining 21:365:1b inventors Ford 19:408:1a North 8:772:3b Taylor 11:588:3b Whitney 12:640:3b mechanical engineering assembly line 1:643:1a machine tools 28:728:2b trade unions 29:951:1b mass selection (biol.) animal breeding 1:419:2b; 19:121:1b artificial selection 10:616:2a plant breeding 9:499:1a; 19:99:2a mass society, or mass culture alienation 1:270:3b crowd and public behaviour 16:561:2a history of sociology 27:368:2a impact of industrialization 24:263:1a social differentiation and stratification 27:315:2a, 317:2a mass spectrograph, or mass spectroscope (instru.) chemical analysis 25:846:2b chemical kinetics 15:1037:2b halogen compound analysis 15:987:2b mass spectroscopy 13:573:1b work of Aston 1:652:1a; 14:336:2a, 353:1a Dempster 4:10:2b mass spectrometer, or mass spectroscope (sci. instru.) applications analysis of magnetic field 4:433:3b molecular beam 8:232:3a geochronology 19:761:1a, 765:1b mass spectroscopy 7:917:1b; 13:573:1b, <i>illus.</i> 574 work of Dempster 4:10:2b mass spectrometry, or mass spectroscopy (chem.) 7:917:1a <i>major ref. in</i> Physical and Chemical Analysis and Measurement 13:573:1b chemical analysis 13:528:2b; 24:269:1a, 278:1b alkaloid structure determination 15:859:2b atomic weight 1:679:1b heterocyclic compounds 15:836:2b instrumentation 23:781:2b isotope separation 14:358:2a rare-earth elements 15:1002:1a steroids 15:876:2b chromatography 13:538:1a theoretical aspects	Massachusetts Institute of 133 binding energy of radioisotopes 14:362:2a chemical kinetics 15:1037:2b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 10/32 "Mass Strike, the Political Party, and the Trade Unions, The" (work by Luxemburg) discussed in biography 7:578:3b mass transfer (phys.) chromatography 13:539:2b ion-exchange procedures 15:1057:1a plant transport systems 28:693:2b mass transit 7:917:2b <i>major ref. in</i> Transportation 28:801:2b effects of advertising 23:544:1b automobile use 21:474:1b highway plans 26:331:1a <i>see also</i> bus; elevated transit line; rapid transit; streetcar; subway mass wasting (geol.): <i>see</i> mass movement Massa (It.) 7:918:2a quarrying industry 22:172:2b "Massa le-Erez Yisrael, Ha-" (work by Bertinoro) discussed in biography 2:161:2b Massachusetts (people) 7:918:2b distribution 13:343:2a, <i>map</i> history 29:274:1b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 511 Massachusetts Indian Bible (rel. lit.) first printing of American Bible 14:770:2a Massachusetts, or The Commonwealth of Massachusetts (state, U.S.) 7:918:2b <i>major ref. in</i> United States of America 29:273:1a Appalachian Mountains 24:994:1a education 7:781:2b; 18:40:2b, 48:2b flag <i>illus.</i> Plate 14 fol. 4:810 history colonial charter 15:384:1a colonial development 29:203:2b <i>passim</i> to 217:2b, 280:1b first state seal 16:299:2b prohibition law 9:723:1a location <i>maps</i> 29:154, 173 state bird, flower, motto, nickname, and tree <i>table</i> 12:155 textile industry 21:509:1b <i>see also</i> counties, cities, physical features, and significant historical events and persons by name Massachusetts Bay (inlet, Mass., U.S.) 7:919:1a location <i>map</i> 29:173 Massachusetts Bay Colony (U.S. hist.) 7:919:1a Bay Psalm Book 1:977:3a governors Dudley 4:257:1b Endecott 4:489:2a Winthrop 12:709:1a history Boston 15:177:1a Massachusetts 29:274:1b <i>passim</i> to 277:1a Plymouth 9:532:1a Puritanism 26:217:1b; 29:204:1a Massachusetts Bay Company (U.S. hist.) Massachusetts 29:274:1b <i>passim</i> to 277:1a Massachusetts Bay Colony 7:919:1a New England 8:634:3a Winthrop 12:709:1b Massachusetts business trust corporate organization 15:384:2a Massachusetts Government Act (1774, U.K.) response to Boston Tea Party 29:211:1b Massachusetts Institute of Technology, or MIT (univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.) 7:919:1a Compton 3:506:2a
---	--	---	---

Richards 10:45:3b
Saarinen 10:276:1b
ship design 28:11:1b
Massachusetts Institute of Technology
Radiation Laboratory
(laboratory, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.)
WWII radar research 26:462:1a
Massachusetts Metaphysical College
(Am. inst.)
Eddy 3:279:1b
"Massachusetts Spy" (Am. news.)
Thomas 11:715:1b
"Massacre at Chios, The" (paint. by Delacroix)
discussed in biography 3:966:3b
history of Romanticism 25:379:1a
"Massacre at Paris, The" (play by Marlowe)
discussed in biography 7:864:1b
Massacre Island (isl., Ala., U.S.): see Dauphin Island
Massacre of . . .: see under substantive word, e.g., Glencoe, Massacre of, except as below
"Massacre of St. Bartholomew's Day, The" (paint. by Dubois)
history of Protestantism *illus.* 26:213
"Massacre of the Innocents" (enr. by Raimondi)
discussed in biography 9:904:1a
"Massacre Under the Triumvirate" (work by Charon)
discussed in biography 2:889:1a
Massacres du Septembre (Fr. hist.): see September Massacres
massage (med.) 7:919:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Massagetai, or **Massagetae** (people)
conflict with
Alexander the Great 13:235:1a
Cyrus II the Great 3:831:3b
effect on Scythian settlement 18:598:2a
Massalia (Fr.): see Marseille
Massalon, James (art.)
portrait of Davies *illus.* 3:913
Massamba-Débat, Alphonse (pres. of Con.B.)
history of Congo 15:651:2b
Massanutten Mountain (mt., Va., U.S.)
features of Shenandoah Valley 10:723:2b, *illus.*
"Massa'ot" (work by Benjamin of Tudela): see "Itinerary of Benjamin of Tudela, The"
massasauga, or **Sistrurus catenatus** (reptile) 7:919:2a
rattlesnakes 9:955:1b
Massasoit (Wampanoag chief) 7:919:2b
history of
King Philip's War 6:873:2b
Massachusetts 29:277:1b
Wampanoag 12:483:2a
relation to Metacomb 8:56:2a
Massawa (Eth.): see Mitsiwa
"Masse-Mensche" (work by Toller): see "Man and the Masses"
"Masse und Macht" (work by Canetti): see "Crowds and Power"
massecuite (syrup)
sugar processing 11:356:3b;
19:377:2a *passim* to 381:1a
Massena (N.Y., U.S.) 7:919:3a
Masséna, André, duc de Rivoli, prince d'Essling (Fr. gen.) 7:919:3a
defeat by Wellington 18:679:2b;
29:718:2b
Massenet, Jules-Émile-Frédéric (Fr. comp.) 7:920:1b
contribution to opera 24:635:1b
inspiration from Garden 5:119:1a
Masseria, Joe, or **Giuseppe Masseria**, or **Joe the Boss** (Am. crime leader) 7:920:2a
association with
Luciano 7:541:3b
Maranzano 7:813:2b
"Masses, The" (Am. mag.)
caricature 15:558:2a

Eastman 4:339:1a
masseter (anat.) 7:920:2b
human head *illus.* 18:816
rodents 23:451:1a
zygomatic arch 12:947:3b
Massey, Charles Vincent (Can. states.) 7:920:3a
Massey, Raymond Hart (Can.-Am. act., dir., and producer) 7:920:2b
Massey, William Ferguson (pr. min. of N.Z.) 7:920:3b
Bell 2:69:1a
New Zealand history 24:890:2b
New Zealand Political Reform League 8:651:3b
prime minister list 8:650
Massi, G. (Fr. art.)
engraving of Fleury *illus.* 4:832
Massice (anc. city, Iraq): see Anbar
Massice, Battle of (Pers. hist.)
description 21:883:2a
massicot 7:921:1a
lead compounds 7:218:3a
litharge 7:398:2a
structure and properties table 9:33
Massie, John (Br. econ.)
views on British society 29:69:2b
Massif . . .: see under substantive word, e.g., Armorican Massif, except as below
Massif Central (mts., Fr.) 7:921:1a
comparison with Pyrenees Range 18:561:2a
formation 16:724:2a
physiography 4:918:3b; 18:530:1a;
19:428:2b
Cantal 2:813:2a
Loire River 7:451:2b
Lyonnais 7:592:1a
Massilia (Fr.): see Marseille
Massiliensis, Johannes (monk): see Cassian, Saint John
Massillon (Ohio, U.S.) 7:921:2a
location maps 29:155, 179
Massim (reg., Pap.N.G.)
Melanesian cultures 25:249:1b,
251:2a
Massim style 7:921:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 627
Massimo alle Colonne, Palazzo (palace, Rome, It.)
design 26:945:1a
Peruzzi 9:320:1b
Renaissance architecture 13:943:2a, *illus.*
Massine, Léonide, or **Leonid Fyodorovich Miassin** (Russ. dancer) 7:921:3b
Ballet Russe de Monte Carlo 1:841:1a
dance 1:839:3b; 16:968:1a
Massinger, Philip (Eng. au.) 7:922:1b
English literature 18:441:2a
Fletcher 4:830:3b
Massinissa (k. of Numidia): see Masinissa
Massio, Niccolò di Giovanni di (It. paint.): see Gentile da Fabriano
massive retaliation policy (U.S. hist.)
nuclear weapon strategy of U.S. 29:655:1a
views of Kissinger 6:895:1b
Masson, André-Aimé-René (Fr. art.) 7:922:2b
automatism 1:726:2a, *illus.*
Surrealism 11:412:2a
Masson, David (Am. writ.)
approach to biography 23:197:2b
Masson, Frédéric (Fr. hist.) 7:922:3a
Masson, Robert Le (chancellor of Fr.): see Le Maçon, Robert
Massue, Henri de (Fr. soldier): see Galway, Henri de Massue, marquis de Ruigny et Raineval
Massys, Cornelis (Flem. art.)
relationship to Quentin Massys 7:923:1a
Massys, Jan (Flem. art.)
relationship to Quentin Massys 7:923:1a
Massys, Quentin, or **Quentin Matsys**, or **Quentin Messys**, or **Quentin Metsys** (Flem. art.) 7:922:3a
association with

David 3:909:3a
Patinir 9:197:3b
Weyden 12:612:3a
medallic art 16:551:2b
mast (bot.) 7:923:1a
mast (ship)
aerodynamic effects 23:871:2a
nomenclature 10:307:1b
rigging 10:67:1b
sailing ship history and development 28:759:2b, *illus.* 762; 29:591:2a
mast cell (biol.) 7:923:1a
allergies 1:280:3a
disease 17:355:2a
histamine and heparin 5:947:2b;
28:301:1b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 334; 421
mast church: see stave church
Mast Swamp (Conn., U.S.): see Torrington
mast tree, or **Polyalthia longifolia** (tree)
characteristics and uses 13:611:2b
mastaba (archae.)
burial sites at
Giza 5:288:3a
Saqqarah 10:444:3a
Egyptian architecture 15:314:1b;
18:110:1b; 18:146:1b
Mastacembelidae (fish)
Perciformes 19:269:2b, *illus.* 265
spiny eels 11:101:2a
Mastai-Ferretti, Giovanni Maria (pope): see Pius IX
mastax (anat.)
structure of Aschelminthes 14:155:2a
mastectomy (med. procedure) 7:923:1b
breast cancer treatment 2:492:2a
description 17:262:2b
Mastema (demon)
demonology 4:7:3a
master, or **mastership** (degree)
medieval education 18:21:2a
modern education 3:962:1a
master (medieval Eur.)
craft guilds 3:704:3b
work organization 29:920:1a
"Master and Margarita, The," or "Master i Margarita" (work by Bulgakov)
discussed in biography 2:617:3b
master and servant, law of (law)
agency 15:360:2a
labour law history 15:377:1a
Master Betty (Br. act.): see Betty, William Henry West
master builder
direction of construction 29:919:1a
"Master Builder, The" (drama by Ibsen)
discussed in biography 6:228:2b
"Master Builders," or "Der Kampf mit dem Dämon" (work by Zweig)
discussed in biography 12:945:2b
master colony-stimulating factor, or **multi-CSF** (biochem.)
role in blood formation 15:129:1b
Master E. S. (Ger. engr.) 7:923:2a
engraving 26:124:1b, *illus.* 116
Master Gerlachus (Eur. art.)
"Moses and the Burning Bush" *illus.* Plate 17 fol. 17:204
Master Honoré (Fr. paint.)
Gothic art 25:355:2b
"Master i Margarita" (work by Bulgakov): see "Master and Margarita, The"
Master John (Eng. art.)
portrait of Grey *illus.* 5:493
Master Lao (Chin. philos.): see Lao-tzu
Master LCZ (art.): see Katzheimer, Lorenz
"Master Mariner; Running Proud, The" (work by Monsarrat)
discussed in biography 8:271:1a
master mason (craftsman)
cathedral construction 29:921:1b
Master of . . .: see under substantive word, e.g., animals, master of the, except as below
"Master of Ballantrae, The" (work by Stevenson)

discussed in biography 11:263:1b
"Master of Game, The" (work by Edward)
contribution by Gaston III 5:140:3a
discussed in biography 12:852:2a
Master of Huai-nan (Chin. nobleman): see Huai-nan-tzu
master of requests, or **maitre de requêtes** (Fr. hist.)
role in French bureaucracy 19:478:2a
Master of the Amsterdam Cabinet, or **Master of the Hausbuch** (Ger. paint. and engr.): see Housebook, Master of the
Master of the Revels (Eng. court off.): see Revels, Master of the
"Master Olof" (work by Strindberg)
discussed in biography 11:320:1a
"Master Passion, The," or "Fort Comme la mort" (work by Maupassant)
French literature 19:557:2b
master planning
establishment of zoning codes 26:199:1a
role in landscape design 19:653:1b
master positive, or **protection positive** (phot.)
motion-picture production 24:435:1a
master station (navig.)
loran system 7:476:2b
"Master Thaddeus," or "Pan Tadeusz" (work by Mickiewicz)
discussed in biography 8:100:3b
"Masterpiece, The," or "L'Oeuvre" (work by Zola)
discussed in biography 12:928:3a
Masters, Edgar Lee (Am. poet) 7:923:2a
American literature 13:418:2a
Masters, William Howell (Am. phys.) 7:923:3a
sex therapy 10:675:2a; 27:243:2a, 248:1a
vaginal lubrication 12:231:1a
see also Johnson-Masters, Virginia Eshelman
"Masters and the Slaves, The," or "Casa Grande e Senzala" (work by Freyre)
discussed in biography 5:6:3a
"master's tort" theory (law)
comparison with vicarious liability 28:743:2b
Masters Tournament (golf) 7:923:3b
mastership (degree): see master
"Mastersingers of Nürnberg, The," or "Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg" (opera by Wagner)
development of opera 24:634:2a
discussed in biography 12:449:1a
influence of
Hoffmann 5:967:1b
Sachs 10:285:3a
portrayal of meistersingers 7:1022:2a
Masterson, Bat, or **Bartholomew Masterson**, or **William Barclay Masterson** (Am. lawman) 7:923:3b
Masterton (boro., N.Z.) 7:924:1a
location map 24:883
masterwort, or **Astrantia major** (plant)
description 1:481:3a, *illus.*
mastic, or **mastic** (resin) 7:924:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
mastic tree, or **lentisc tree**, or **Pistacia lentiscus**
description 7:924:1b
source of balm of Gilead 5:266:1a
mastication (indus. process)
Hancock 5:676:3a
rubber industry 21:284:2a, 289:1a
mastication (physiol.): see chewing
masticator nerve (anat.) *illus.* 24:807
mastic (resin): see mastic
Masticophis flagellum (snake): see coachwhip
mastiff (breed of dog) 7:924:2a
mastiff bat (Molossidae): see free-tailed bat
Mastigamoeba (protozoan genus)
classification 10:24:1a
mastigomeme (biol.)
protists 26:270:2a

role in flagellar propulsion 26:282:2b
Mastigophora (protozoan): see flagellate
Mastigoproctus giganteus (scorpion): see vinegarroon
Mastino I, or **Mastion della Scala** (It. ruler)
 della Scala family 3:977:1b
 Renaissance politics in Italy 22:209:2a
Mastino II, or **Mastino della Scala** (It. ruler)
 della Scala family 3:977:2a
mastitis (path.) 7:924:3a
 association with mumps 8:414:1a
 effect on human mammary glands 7:752:3a
 occurrence in beef and dairy cattle 19:144:2b
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 353; 423
see also fibrocystic disease
mastitis, chronic (path.): see fibrocystic disease
Mastixia (plant genus)
 Cornales classification 13:698:2b
Mastixiaceae (plant fam.)
 fossil record 13:698:2a
Mästlin, Michael (Ger. astron.)
 relation to Kepler 22:506:1a
mastodon (fossil mammal) 7:924:3b
 characteristics 9:715:3a
 elephant development 23:480:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
mastoid process (anat.) 7:925:1a
 occurrence in artiodactyls 23:496:1a
mastoiditis (path.) 7:925:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Mastophora: see bolas spider
Mastotermes darwiniensis (termite)
 relationship to roach 21:616:1a
"Mastro-don Gesualdo" (work by Verga)
 place in Italian literature 22:159:2a
Mastroianni, Marcello (It. act.) 7:925:2a
masturbation 7:925:2b
 pollution beliefs 26:815:1b
 sexual behaviour 27:239:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 433
Masturus lanceolata (fish): see sharptail mola
Mas'ud I (Ghaznavid ruler)
 decline of Ghaznavid empire 5:237:1a; 22:118:2b
 defeat by the Seljuqs 28:912:1b
Mas'ud I (Seljuq sultan of Rum)
 role in Seljuq Anatolia 28:914:1a
 support from Danishmend dynasty 3:877:2b
Mas'ud II (Seljuq sultan of Rum)
 support of Esref dynasty 4:562:2b
Mas'ud III (Ghaznavid ruler)
 tomb in Ghaznavid architecture 5:237:1a
Mas'ud ibn Nasir (Mazrui leader)
 relationship to Omani dynasties 17:786:2a
Mas'ud Sa'd Salman, or **Mas'ud-e Sa'd-e Salman** (Indian Muslim poet)
 Indian-style Persian poetry 27:733:1b
 Islamic literature 22:55:1a
Masuda (Japan) 7:925:2b
 location map 22:288
Mas'udi, al-, or **Abu al-Hasan 'Ali ibn al-Husayn al-Mas'udi** (Arab hist.) 7:925:3a
"Masukagami" (Japanese hist. epic) 7:926:1b
Masulipatam, or **Bandar**, or **Machilipatnam**, or **Masulipatnam** (India) 7:926:1b
Masulipatam, Treaty of (Br.-Indian treaty) 7:926:2a
Masurai, Pegunungan (mt., Indon.)
 physiography of Jambi province 6:480:3a
Masurian Lakeland, or **Pojezierze Mazurskie** (reg., Pol.) 7:926:2a
 location map 25:932
 Poland 25:934:1a
Masurian Landscape Park, or

Mazurski Park Krajobrazowy (park, Pol.)
 Suwalki 11:422:3a
Masutti (art.)
 lithograph of La Marmora *illus.* 7:68
Masvingo, or **Fort Victoria** (Zimb.) 7:926:2b
Masyaf (anc. fortress, Syr.)
 stronghold of Assassins 1:641:1a
Masyumi, or **Masjumi** (pol. party, Indon.)
 place in constitutional democracy 21:201BB:2b
Mat (dist., Alb.)
 location map 13:196
Mat (archae. site, India)
 Mathura style 27:778:2a
mat (floor covering)
 ancient basketry 17:141:1a
mat (print.): see flong
"Mat" (novel by Gorky): see "Mother"
mat amaranth (bot.): see prostrate pigweed
mat bower, or **platform bower** (shelter)
 design by bowerbirds 2:438:3b
Mat-Tran Dan-Toc Giai-Phong
 Mien-Nam (Viet. pol. org.): see National Liberation Front
Mat-tran To-Quoc, or **Fatherland Front**, or **Lien Viet**, or **Vietnamese National Popular Front** (Viet. pol. org.)
 association with Viet Minh 12:359:3b
 role of Ton Duc Thang 11:838:2a
mat white screen
 projection screens 9:723:3b
Mata Hari, or **Margaretha Geertruida MacLeod**, or **Margaretha Geertruida Zelle** (Ger. dancer and spy) 7:926:2b
"Mata-mata Ichiraku-kyo" (work by Tanomura Chikuden)
 discussed in biography *illus.* 11:546
Mata Series (paleon.) 7:926:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 243
mataa (spearpoint)
 archaeology of Easter Island 25:292:2a
Matabele (people): see Ndebele
Matabele War (Af. hist.)
 role of Loch 7:432:2a
Matabeleland (reg., Zimb.) 7:926:3b
 role of Rhodes 10:27:1b
matachina (dance)
 similarities with Morris dance 8:338:3b
Mataco (people) 7:927:1a
 customs and traditions 13:363:2b
passim to 372:2a, map 364
 distribution 27:702:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Mataco-Maccá, or **Mataco-Macá**
 South American Indian Language Groups table 22:795
Matadi (Zaire) 7:927:1b
 Kinshasa commerce 6:881:1a; 22:513:1a
 location map 15:629
matador (bullfighting) 7:927:2a
 performance 2:627:2a
Matador (missile)
 cruise missile 29:573:2b
Matafao, Mount (mt., Am.Sam.)
 elevation 25:288:1a
 location map 25:234
 Pago Pago *illus.* 9:60
Matagalpa (Nic.) 7:927:2b
 location map 15:672
Matagorda Bay (Tex., U.S.)
 importance to La Salle 7:75:1a
 location maps 29:157, 181
Matagorda Island (is., Tex., U.S.)
 location map 29:181
Matagorda Peninsula (penin., Tex., U.S.)
 location map 29:181
matái (Sam. govt.)
 role in parliamentary government 25:263:2a
 Samoan village life 25:298:2a
Matajirō (Japanese paint.): see Ike

Taiga
Matakani (people)
 distribution in Cameroon 29:867:1b
Matale (Sri Lanka) 7:927:3a
 Sri Lanka 28:182:2b
matamata, or **Chelus fimbriatus**, or **Chelys fimbriata**, or fringed turtle (reptile)
 description and behaviour 10:906:3b
 feeding method 26:702:2a, *illus.*
Matamba (hist. king., Af.) 7:927:3a
Matamoros, or **Izúcar de Matamoros**, or **Matamoros de Izúcar** (Puebla state, Mex.) 7:927:3b
 location map 24:28
Matamoros, or **Heroica Matamoros** (Tamaulipas state, Mex.) 7:927:3b
 location map 24:28
Matane (Can.) 7:928:1a
Matanuska Valley (reg., Alsk., U.S.)
 location map 29:188
matanza, la (El Sal. hist.)
 significance in Salvadoran history 15:693:2b
Matanzas (prov., Cuba) 7:928:1a
 Cuba 29:734:1a
Matanzas (Cuba) 7:928:1b
Matanzas (Venez.)
 Ciudad Guyana 3:335:3b
Matanzima, Kaiser D. (pr.min. of Transkei)
 role in Transkei 11:898:1a
matapan (coin): see grosso
Matapédia Valley (reg., Can.) 7:928:2a
mataqali (Fijian kinship group)
 land tenure 25:265:1a
Mataquito, Rio (riv., Chile)
 drainage of Maule region 7:951:1a
Matara (Sri Lanka) 7:928:2a
Mataram (hist. king., Indon.) 7:928:2b
 Agung's reign 1:160:2a
 history of
 Indonesia 21:201V:2b, 201X:1a, map 201S
 Islamic world 22:128:2b
 Java 6:513:1a
 Sulawesi Selatan 11:363:3b
 intervention by
 Coen 3:430:3a
 Maetsuyker 7:665:1b
Mataram (Indon.) 7:928:3a
 location map 21:201E
Mataró, or **Iluro** (Sp.) 7:928:3a
 association with Barcelona 14:613:1b
Mataura River (riv., N.Z.) 7:928:3a
match (artillery): see slow match
match (chem.) 7:928:3b
match-me-if-you-can (bot.): see copperleaf
match play (golf)
 description 28:168:1b
 United States Amateur Championship 12:157:2b
match racing (sport)
 horse racing 6:68:3a
matched filter (elec.)
 development of radar 26:462:1b; 26:466:1a
Matching Flowers (card game)
 description 5:676:1a
matching-to-sample discrimination (psychol.)
 animal learning 22:882:2b
matchlock (gun) 7:929:1b
 history of
 small arms 29:545:1b
 sport shooting 10:758:2b
matchmaking (sociol. custom): see marriage broker; shadkhan
maté, or **Brazilian tea**, or **Paraguay tea**, or **yerba maté** (bev.) 7:929:2a
 development in Argentine culture 14:52:1a
 economic importance of holly 13:699:2a
 used in South American Indian cultures 13:370:2a
maté, or **culha** (gourd)
 use in making maté 7:929:3a
mate selection
 behaviour of humans 19:62:2a
Matheuala (Mex.) 7:929:3a
 location map 24:28

Matei Basarab (prince of Walachia): see Matthew Basarab
Matejko, Jan (Pol. paint.)
 influence on Polish culture 25:939:1a
"Mateo Falcone" (story by Mérimée)
 discussed in biography 8:36:3a
mater (device)
 astrolabes 1:654:3a
Mater Deum Idaea (anc. goddess): see Great Mother of the Gods
"Mater et Magistra" (encyclical by John XXIII)
 history of Roman Catholicism 26:893:2b
Matera (It.) 7:929:3a
materiala communis (philos.): see common matter
material balance (Sov. econ.)
 economic planning 17:895:1b, 897:1a
material cause (philos.)
 Aristotle 14:64:2b
material culture
major ref. in Folk Arts 19:309:1a
 classification of nonurban cultures 16:881:2b
material equivalence
major ref. in The History and Kinds of Logic 23:252:1b, tables 253, 255
 temporal logic 23:287:1a
material fallacy, or **fallacy of presumption** (logic)
major ref. in The History and Kinds of Logic 23:280:1b
material implication
major ref. in The History and Kinds of Logic 23:252:1b, tables, 253, 255, 256
 counterfactual conditionals 23:288:2b
 modal logic 23:269:1b
 strict implication 23:248:1b
material predication
 definition 9:673:3b
material sin (theol.)
 definition 10:826:3b
material supposition
 Scholastic logic 23:239:2a
materialism (philos.) 7:929:3b
major ref. in Western Philosophical Schools and Doctrines 25:621:2b
 branches of philosophy
 metaphysics 8:62:3b; 24:16:1b
 philosophy of history 25:681:1b
 philosophy of mind 24:121:2b
 philosophy of science 25:656:1b
 European culture 18:667:2b, 703:1a
 exponents
 Berkeley 2:133:2a
 Diderot 4:80:3b
 Marcel 7:820:3b
 Whitehead 12:636:2a
 philosophical schools and doctrines
 Analytic philosophy 25:608:1a
 Cambridge Platonism 23:230:1b
 Carvaka school 21:190:2b
 Empiricism 25:749:2a, 752:2b
 Idealism 25:617:2b
 Manichaeism 14:386:2b
 Marxism 25:757:2a
 Philosophes 29:526:1a
 Pre-Socratics 25:828:1b *passim* to 832:1a
 Stoicism 25:597:1a
see also specific kinds of materialism, e.g., dialectical materialism
"Materialism and Empirio-criticism" (work by Lenin)
 Leninism 23:581:2b
materialization (occultism)
 place in spiritualism 11:104:2b
"Materials for a History" (chronicle by Bryennius)
 discussed in biography 2:587:3b
materials handling 7:930:1b
 automation 14:535:2b; 29:926:1a
 businesses
 mining and quarrying 21:339:2b, 344:1a
 postal systems 25:1073:2a

- tunnel construction 26:400:1b, 412:2a
 pneumatic devices 9:534:2a
materials processing 7:930:2b
 materials
 industrial ceramics 21:232:1a
 plastics and resins 21:299:1a
 wood 19:423:2a
 technology
 automation 14:536:1a
 materials salvage techniques 7:931:1b
 monitoring instrumentation 23:772:2b
 vacuum technology 12:228:2b
materials salvage, or recycling 7:931:1b
 materials
 minerals 16:667:2b, 670:1a
 nuclear fuel 18:381:1b
 paper 21:324:2a
 rubber 7:931:3b; 21:288:1a
 scrap iron 21:368:2a
 refuse disposal 9:999:1b; 26:396:2a
materials testing
 major ref. in Physical and Chemical Analysis and Measurement 13:590:1a
 Dudley's contribution 4:256:3a
 industries
 aerospace 21:480:2a
 mining 21:341:2a
 paint 21:321:1b
 wood 19:422:2a
 techniques
 birefringence patterns 23:15:1b
 Brinell hardness test 2:520:3b
 X rays 12:792:1b
"Maternal Duty" (work by Hooch) 17th-century Dutch life *illus.* 17:30
maternal school, or école maternelle (educ.) 7:932:2b
 France 18:60:2b
 preschool education 9:681:1a
maternity (kinship): *see* mother
Maternity and Child Welfare Act (Br. law)
 development of public health services 23:921:1b
Mates, Benson (Am. philos.)
 advocacy of Skepticism 18:473:2a
Matesis, Antonios (Gr. au.)
 contribution to Greek literature 20:359:1b
Mateus da Graca, Jose Vieira (Ang. au.): *see* Vieira, Luandino
"Mateusz Bigda" (work by Kaden-Bandrowski)
 discussed in biography 6:675:2b
Matharas (Indian dynasty)
 territory in Deccan 21:44:2a
Mathematical and Automatic Music, School of
 establishment by Xenakis 12:794:3b
"Mathematical Classic of the Gnomon of Chou," or "Zhoubei suanjing" (Chin. math.)
 history of mathematics 23:633B:2a
"Mathematical Classics by Sun Tzu" (Chin. math.)
 problem of congruence 23:633D:1b
mathematical construction: *see* construction
"Mathematical Contributions to the Theory of Evolution" (work by Pearson)
 discussed in biography 9:228:3b
mathematical expectation (probability): *see* expected value
mathematical game (recreation): *see* number game
mathematical induction
 axiomatization of arithmetic 23:271:2b
 development by De Morgan 3:933:2b
mathematical linguistics
 major ref. in Linguistics 23:69:2b
mathematical logic: *see* formal logic
mathematical model 7:932:2b
 applications
 business and engineering building construction 15:336:1a
 operations research 21:210:2b, 218:1b
 mathematics
 automata theory 14:521:1b
 foundations of mathematics 23:594:2b
 numerical analysis 25:38:1a
 optimization theory 25:222:2b
 physical sciences
 gas particle study 23:699:2a
 hydrology 17:640:2b
 social sciences
 economics: *see* economic model
 hypothesis testing 28:236:1b
 sociology 27:382:1b
 weather forecasting 16:515:2b
 weather modification 16:520:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/23
mathematical physics, equations of *major ref. in* Analysis in Mathematics 13:481:1b
"Mathematical Principles of Natural Philosophy, The," or "Philosophiae Naturalis Principia Mathematica," or "Principia Mathematica" (work by Newton)
 discussed in biography 24:894:2a
 history of
 calculus 23:620:1b
 celestial mathematics 3:10:1a
 dynamic theory 25:810:1b
 gravitational theory 5:435:3b
 philosophy 25:751:2a
 physical sciences 25:831:2a; 27:38:2a
 influence on taxonomy 14:927:2a
 publication by Halley 5:644:3b
 suggestion of Earth satellite 4:321:2b
mathematical programming 7:932:3a
 major ref. in The Mathematical Theory of Optimization 25:217:1b
 for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 533; 1023
 see also linear programming; non-linear programming
mathematical proof: *see* proof theory
"Mathematical Psychics" (work by Edgeworth)
 discussed in biography 4:368:3b
mathematical puzzle (recreation): *see* number game
mathematical recreation: *see* number game
"Mathematical Recreations and Essays" (work by Ball)
 mathematical recreation 25:2:2b
mathematical table
 indexes of modular numbers 25:21:1b
 see also logarithm table; multiplication table; trigonometric table
"Mathematical Theory of Communication, The" (article by Shannon)
 development of information theory 21:568:1b
"Mathematical Theory of Relativity, The" (work by Eddington)
 discussed in biography 4:363:3b
mathematician (philos. sect): *see* matematikoi
mathematicism 7:932:3b
 philosophy of Descartes and Spinoza 25:750:1b
"Mathematico-Deductive Theory of Rote Learning" (work by Hull)
 discussed in biography 6:131:3a
mathematics 7:933:1a
 see PROPAEDIA: Part Ten, Division II
 contribution by Theaetetus 11:677:2a
 education
 Hellenistic 18:9:2a
 Renaissance 18:653:2b
 epistemological importance 18:472:2a
 history 23:603:1a
 Babylonian 21:907:2a; 26:65:2b; 27:33:2b
 Enlightenment 4:504:1b
 Indian 21:46:1b
 Mayan 26:14:2a
 Renaissance 18:653:2b; 20:675:1b
 methodological influence
 geodesy 17:570:1b
 geography 19:881:1a
 logic 25:602:1b
 metalogic 8:59:3a
 physical science 25:653:2b *passim* to 660:1b
 warfare 29:632:1a
 terminology 22:578:2b
 see also applied mathematics; foundations of mathematics; mathematics, philosophy of; the branches of mathematics, e.g., algebra; analysis; arithmetic; combinatorics; geometry; number theory; set theory; topology; and specific functions, laws, theorems, and mathematicians by name
mathematics, foundations of: *see* foundations of mathematics
mathematics, philosophy of
 see PROPAEDIA: Part Ten, Division V, Section 10/53
 major ref. in Philosophies of the Branches of Knowledge 25:714:2a
 a priori nature 23:250:2b
 philosophical schools
 Empiricism 25:609:1a
 Indian philosophy 21:181:1b
 Kant and Kantianism 22:491:2b *passim* to 493:2a, 498:1b
 Logical Empiricism 25:634:2b
 Positivism 25:630:2a
 Rationalism 25:640:1b
 philosophy of
 Bacon 14:548:1a
 Locke 23:232:1b
 Plato 24:4:1a, 14:1b
 Russell 10:249:2b
 see also foundations of mathematics; and specific schools of philosophy of mathematics, e.g., formalism; intuitionism; logicism
"Mathematics for Exterior Ballistics" (work by Bliss)
 discussed in biography 2:284:1a
"Mathematics in Nine Chapters" (work by Ch'in Chiu-shao)
 root extraction of polynomial equations 23:633D:2a
"Mathematics, Queen and Servant of Science" (work by Bell)
 discussed in biography 2:69:1a
matematikoi, or mathematician (philos. sect)
 Pythagoreanism 25:580:2b; 25:737:2b
Mather, Cotton (Am. rel. leader) 7:933:1b
 contribution to American literature 13:413:2b; 23:191:2a
 history of Boston 15:177:1b
 knowledge of variolation process 12:272:3b
Mather, Increase (Am. minis.) 7:933:3a
 association with Makemie 7:717:3a
 history of Boston 15:177:1b
Mather, Richard (Puritan cler.) 7:934:1b
"Mathesis Universalis" (work by Wallis)
 discussed in biography 12:473:2a
Mathesius, Vilem (Czech. ling.) 7:934:2b
Mathew, Arnold Harris (bp.)
 episcopos vagans 4:528:2b
Mathew, Theobald (Irish pr.) 7:934:3a
Mathews, Charles (Br. act.) 7:934:3b
Mathews, Charles James (Br. writ. and comedian) 7:935:1a
Mathews, Elkin (Br. publ.)
 contribution to book production 26:103:1b
Mathews, Lucia Elizabeth, or Lucia Elizabetha Mathews (Br. act. and manag.): *see* Vestris, Madame
Mathews, Shailer (U.S. rel. leader) 7:935:1b
Mathewson, Christy, or Christopher Mathewson (Am. athlete) 7:935:2a
Mathewson, William, or Buffalo Bill (Am. frontiersman)
 history of Kansas 29:366:2a
Mathias, Robert (Am. athlete)
 decathlon 3:948:1b; 28:173:1b
Mathiassen, Therkel (Dan. archae. and ethnographer) 7:935:3a
Mathieu, Claude-Louis (Fr. astron. and math.) 7:935:3a
Mathieu, George (Fr. art.)
 tachism *illus.* 11:486
Mathieu, Noël (Fr. au.): *see* Emmanuel, Pierre
Mathieu group (math.)
 group theory 13:279:1a
Mathif al-Baladiyah al-Iskandari (museum, Alexandria, Egi.): *see* Alexandria Municipal Museum
Mathif al-Misri, al- (museum, Cairo, Egi.): *see* Egyptian Museum
Mathilde (q. consort of Eng.): *see* Matilda
Mathilde de Flandre (q. consort of Eng.): *see* Matilda of Flanders
"Mathis der Maler" (opera by Hindemith)
 discussed in biography 5:933:2b
"Mathnawi of Jalalu'ddin Rumi" (work by Nicholson)
 discussed in biography 8:689:3b
mathometer (testing device)
 psychomotor learning research 22:892:2b, *illus.* 893
Mathura (dist., India)
 major ref. in Mathura 7:935:3b
Mathura, or Muttra (India) 7:935:3b
 birthplace of Krishna 6:493:3b
 Caitanya movement 2:726:3a
 capital of Surasena tribe 21:34:2a, *map* 35
Mathura art (Buddhist art) 7:936:1a
 influence on
 Gandhara art 5:108:3a
 Indian sculpture 27:759:2a, 775:2b
 Turkistan art 15:727:1b, 729:2b, *illus.* 730
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 627
Mathuranatha Tarkavagisa (Indian philos.)
 contribution to Indian logic 21:194:1b; 23:240:2b
Mathurin: *see* Trinitarian
Mati, Sabkhat (salt marsh, Arab.)
 geography of Arabia 13:810:1b
 significance in Arabian Desert 14:250:1a, *map* 249
Matias de Gálvez (Guat.): *see* Santo Tomás de Castilla
matière de Bretagne (lit.): *see* Arthurian romance
"Matière et mémoire: Essai sur la relation du corps à l'esprit" (work by Bergson): *see* "Matter and Memory"
Matijasevic, Yuri (Sov. math.)
 number theory 25:24:1b
Matilda, or Mathilde, or Maud (q. consort of Eng.) 7:936:2a
 association with
 Gloucester 5:306:3b
 Henry I 5:835:1a
 Stephen 8:768:3a; 11:248:2b
 role in England 29:32:2b
Matilda of Canossa (countess of Tuscany) 7:936:3a
 association with Gregory VII 2:811:1b; 5:479:3a
 Italian history 22:199:1b
 Papal States 9:124:2b; 18:620:1b
 Tuscany 22:253:1a
Matilda of Flanders, or Mahault de Flandre, or Mathilde de Flandre (q. consort of Eng.) 7:937:1a
 association with House of Normandy 8:768:2b
Matilde (Port. noble)
 role in Portuguese history 25:1052:2b
matilija poppy, or Romneya coulteri (bot.)
 description 9:609:2a
"Matin, Le" (Fr. journ.)
 founding by Clemenceau 3:369:3a
"Matinale de mon peuple" (work by Sénac)
 discussed in biography 10:629:2b

mating (animal behaviour)
major refs. in Animal Behaviour
 14:676:2b; Sex and Sexuality
 27:234:2b *passim* to 237:1a
animal behaviour 14:623:2b *passim*
 to 634:2a, *illus.* 627; 18:808:1a
amphibian 13:430:1a
arachnid 13:854:1b
mites and ticks 13:862:2b
scorpions 13:858:2a
spiders 13:866:1b
bird 15:21:1a
cephalopod 24:329:1b
insect
 cricket 27:154:1a
 mosquito 27:153:1b
 malacostracan 16:855:1a
 mammal 23:485:2a
 mollusk 24:307:2a
animal breeding 1:419:2b
chemoreception 3:161:3a; 27:128:2b
passim to 138:2a
communication 14:690:1a *passim* to
 696:2b
courtship behaviour 3:687:2b
display behavior 4:126:3b
hypothalamic functions 24:832:1b
melatonin regulation 7:1027:3b
see also sexual intercourse
mating flight (zool.): *see* nuptial flight
mating season, or rutting season
 (zool.)
 herd behaviour 23:492:2a
Matinino (overseas dept., Fr.): *see*
 Martinique
Matins, or Orthros (canonical hour)
 history and practice 4:132:3a
 Lutheran worship 26:241:2a
Matisse, Henri-Émile-Benoit (Fr. art.)
 7:937:1a
 association with
 Avery 1:738:2a
 Derain 4:22:1b
 Gauguin 5:148:1b
 Klee 6:904:2b
 Vollard 12:423:2a
comic expression 23:168:1b
 contributions to modern art
 25:384:1a, 388:2a, *illus.* Plate
 25 fol. 378
 collage 3:451:3a
 Cubism 3:774:3a
 Fauvism 4:703:3b
 printmaking 26:133:1a, *illus.*
 sculpture 27:108:2a
 stained glass 17:199:2a
 influence on Jawlensky 6:516:3a
"Matka" (opera by Hába): *see*
 "Mother, The"
"Matka" (work by Capek): *see*
 "Mother, The"
Matlalucueye (Aztec goddess): *see*
 Chalchiuhtlicue
Matlock (Derby., U.K.): 7:938:3a
 location map 29:7
Matmatah, or Matmata (Tun.)
 importance to Qabis wilayah
 9:829:2a
"Matmid, Ha-" (work by Bialik)
 discussed in biography 2:192:2b
matn (Muslim text)
 place in Hadith 22:11:2a
Matnefrure (Egy. q.)
 relationship to Ramses II 9:928:2b
Mato Grosso (state, Braz.) 7:938:3b
 colonization of Brazil 22:826:1b,
 map 828
 location map 15:186
 Puri and Coroado Indians 9:808:2b
 Shavante Indians 10:706:1b
Mato Grosso, Plateau, or Planalto
 de Mato Grosso (plat., Braz.)
 7:939:2b
 distribution of
 Bororo Indians 2:393:2a
 Kawaib Indians 6:771:1a
 South American nomad cultures
 13:372:1b
 elevation 7:939:1a
 source of the Paraguay River
 27:714:1b
Mato Grosso de Jundiá (Braz.): *see*
 Jundiá
Mato Grosso do Sul (state, Braz.)
 7:939:1b
 location map 15:186
Matoaka (Powhatan princess): *see*

Pocahontas
Matochkin Shar (isth., U.S.S.R.)
 physiography of Novaya Zemlya
 14:38:1a
Matonia (bot.)
 classification 7:939:3a
Matoniaceae (bot.) 7:939:3a
 annotated classification 19:173:1b
Matope (Af. ruler)
 Changamire Dynasty 3:86:2b
Matopo Hills, or Matopos Hills (hills,
 Zimb.) 7:939:3a
Matos, Anton Gustav (Croatian writ.)
 contribution to Croatian literature
 29:1084:1b
Matos, Luis Palés (P.R. poet): *see*
 Palés Matos, Luis
Matos Guerra, Gregório de (Braz.
 poet) 7:940:1a
 contribution to Latin-American
 literature 22:844:2a
 Portuguese novel development
 23:144:2b
Matosinhos, or Matozinhos (Port.)
 7:940:1b
Matra Mountains (mts., Hung.)
 7:940:1b
Matrah, or Mutrah, or Muttrah
 (Oman) 7:940:2a
 location map 13:812
Matras, Christian (Scand. au.)
 contribution to Faeroese literature
 27:20:2a
matres lectionis (orthography)
 use with writing systems 12:775:1a;
 29:1030:1b
matriarchy (soc. system) 7:940:2a
 familial structures of authority
 6:881:2a
 importance in Minangkabau society
 14:203:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 513
see also patriarchy
matrifiliation (genealogy)
 definition 6:881:2a
matrifocal family
 role in West Indian society 19:68:1b
matrilineage, or matrilineal descent,
 or uxorial descent (sociol.)
 characteristics of
 avunculate 1:744:3a
 lineage 7:375:3a
 social organization of
 African cultures 29:799:1b
 Ashanti 1:621:1a
 Dagomba 3:846:3b
 Melanesian cultures 25:249:2b
 Micronesian cultures 25:254:2a
 Pueblo Indians 13:337:1a
 South American nomad peoples
 13:373:2a, 374:1a
 societal definitions of
 descent and kinship 4:30:1b;
 19:71:2b
 incest 6:278:3b
 marriage customs 26:801:2a
see also matrifiliation; matrimoiety
matrilocal residence (anthro.)
 nomad peoples of South America
 13:373:2a
matrimoiety (kinship group)
 dual organization 4:245:2b
Matrimonial Causes Act (Br. leg.)
 evolution of divorce laws 22:933:1b
matrimonial property (law): *see*
 community property
"matrimonio segreto, II" (opera
 by Cimarosa): *see* "Secret
 Marriage, The"
matrimony: *see* marriage
matrix (biol.)
 cellular organization and
 composition 15:597:2a
 structure in mitochondria 15:594:1b
matrix (geol.) 7:941:1a
 carbonate rocks 24:237:1b
 conglomerates and breccias
 24:226:1b *passim* to 228:1b
 graywackes 24:231:2b
matrix, or array (math.) 23:634:1a;
 7:940:2b
 applications
 differential calculus 13:479:2a,
 486:1b, *illus.* 478, 480
 functional analysis 13:516:1b
 linear algebra 13:279:1b; 23:629:2b

statistical thermodynamics
 28:632:2a
 Cayley's algebra of matrices 2:980:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 10/22
see also determinant
matrix (print.)
 printing history 26:73:1b
 typesetting 26:78:2b, *illus.* 79
matrix (tool): *see* die
matrix algebra (math. system)
 multiplication of matrices 7:940:2b
matrix game (game theory)
 analysis in optimization theory
 19:641:2b
matrix mechanics (phys.)
 approach to quantum mechanics
 23:874:1b
matrix representation (math.)
major ref. in Algebra 13:279:1a
Matronalia, or Matronales Ferae
 (Roman rel. festival) 7:941:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Matru Tirtha (pilgrimage site,
 Kanniyakumari, India)
 feature of Kanniyakumari 6:720:3b
Matruh (governorate, Egy.) 7:941:1a
 location map 18:94
Matshangana-tsonga (reg., S.Af.): *see*
 Gazankulu
Matsheng (Ngwato chief): *see*
 Macheng
Matshikiza, Todd (S.Af. au.) 7:941:1b
Matson, Randy, or James Randel
 Matson (Am. athlete) 7:941:2a
 shot put *illus.* 10:764
Matsu (Chin. deity)
 temple at Pei-kang 12:875:2a
Matsu, Temple of (temple, Lu-chiang,
 Tai.)
 feature of Lu-chiang *illus.* 7:529
Matsu Island, or Ma-tsu Tao, or
 Mazu Dao, or Nankan (isl.,
 East China Sea) 7:941:2a
Matsubara (Japan) 7:941:2b
Matsudaira family (Japanese feudal
 lords)
 history of Japan 22:317:1b
Matsudaira Sadanobu (Japanese govt.
 minis.) 7:941:2b
 role in
 Japan 22:321:1a
 Kansei reforms 6:725:2b
Matsudaira Tsuneo (Japanese states.)
 7:941:3a
Matsudaira Yoshinaga, or Matsudaira
 Keiei (Japanese pol.) 7:941:3b
Matsudo (Japan) 7:942:1a
Matsue (Japan) 7:942:1b
Matsukata Masayoshi, Koshaku
 (pr.min. of Japan) 7:942:2a
 history of Japan 22:327:1b
 prime ministers *list* 6:498
Matsumoto (Japan) 7:942:2b
 location map 22:288
Matsumoto Jōji (Japanese
 constitutional theorist)
 history of Japan 22:332:2a
Matsumura Gekkei, or Goshun
 (Japanese paint.)
 contribution to Shijō school
 10:739:1b
Matsunaga family (Japanese pol.
 leaders)
 history of Japan 22:314:2b
Matsunaga Teitoku, or Chozumaru,
 or Matsunaga Katsumguma,
 or Shōyūken (Japanese poet)
 7:942:2b
 contribution to Japanese literature
 22:344:1b
Matsuo Bashō, or Matsuo Munefusa
 (Japanese poet): *see* Bashō
Matsuoka Yosuke (Japanese states.)
 role in World War II 21:781:1a;
 29:1000:2a
"Matsura no miya monogatari" (novel
 by Fujiwara)
 place in Japanese literature
 22:342:2b
matsuri (Japanese festival) 7:942:3a
 practice in Shintō 27:279:1a
matsuri-bayashi (Japanese mus.)
 Shintō ceremony 27:280:1b
Matsushita Electric Industrial
 Company, Ltd., or Matsushita

matter 137
 Denki Sangyo KK (Japanese
 mfr.) 7:943:1a
Matsuwaka-Maru (Japanese Buddhist
 philos.): *see* Shinran
Matsuyama (Japan) 7:943:1b
 location map 22:288
Matsuzaka (Japan) 7:943:2a
 location map 22:288
Matsya (people)
 distribution in India 21:34:2a,
 map 35
Matsya (Hindu myth.) 7:943:2a
 Vishnu *illus.* 20:556
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 823
Matsyendranatha, or Minanath
 (Indian rel. leader) 7:943:2b
 association with Gorakhnath
 5:366:3b
Matsys, Quentin (Flem. art.): *see*
 Massys, Quentin
Matta, Roberto (Chil. paint.)
 influence on Gorky 5:374:3a
Mattachine Society
 homosexual rights movement
 6:30:3b
Mattancheri (former township, India)
 7:943:3a
Mattaniah (k. of Judah): *see* Zedekiah
Mattaponi (people)
 settlement in Virginia 29:347:1a
Mattathias (Jewish pr.) 7:944:1a
 relationship to Maccabeus 7:610:1a
 role in Maccabean revolt 7:609:1a;
 22:359A:2a
Mattauch, Josef Heinrich Elizabeth
 (Aus. phys.)
 contribution to mass spectroscopy
 13:574:1a, *illus.* 576
"Mattavilaprasana" (play by
 Mahendravarmam I)
 view of Buddhist and Saiva ascetics
 21:45:2a
matte (met.) 7:944:1a
major ref. in Extraction and
 Processing Industries 21:397:1b
 nickel ore refinement 21:417:2a
matte, or traveling matte (phot.)
 use in motion-picture special effects
 24:437:1a
matted construction (dress)
 clothing technology 4:222:3a
Matteo di Cione (It. paint.)
 influenced by Orcagna 8:983:2b
Matteo di Pasti (It. sculp.) 7:944:1b
Matteo il Grande, or Matteo the
 Great (Milanese leader): *see*
 Visconti, Matteo I
Matteo Serafini da Bascio, or Matteo
 di Bassi (founder of Capuchins)
 7:944:1a
 founder of Capuchin order 2:838:1b
Matteotti, Giacomo (It. soc. leader)
 7:944:2a
 conflict with Mussolini 22:236:2b
matter (phys.) 23:639:1a; 7:944:2b
see PROPAEDIA: Part One
 chemistry and physics
 atomic theory 25:820:2a
 chemical bonding: *see* chemical
 bonding
 chemical elements 15:916:1a
 CP violation 3:702:2b
 electric and magnetic properties
 18:182:1b
 electromagnetic radiation
 18:209:1b
 physical sciences 25:829:2a *passim*
 to 832:2a
 quantum mechanics 23:872:1b
 work of Boyle 2:447:2b
 history of science 27:34:2a
 philosophy of nature 25:672:1b
 body-soul dualism 17:413:1b;
 24:123:1a
 Cartesianism 15:571:2b
 Christian Science 3:279:2b
 epistemology 18:475:1b *passim* to
 481:1b
 Idealism 25:617:2b
 Indian philosophy 21:185:2a,
 187:2a
 Islamic philosophy 22:24:2a
passim to 30:1b

- Jainist dualism 22:277:1a
 Materialism 25:622:1a
 metaphysics 24:10:2b
 Neoplatonism 25:901:2a
 Pre-Socratic philosophy 25:735:2b
see also phase; and components of matter, *e.g.*, atom; molecule
- Matter, Herbert** (U.S. phot.) 7:944:3a
 "Matter and Memory," or "Matière et mémoire: Essai sur la relation du corps à l'esprit" (work by Bergson)
 discussed in biography 2:130:1a
- Matter of Britain** (lit): *see* Arthurian romance
- matter ray**, or matter wave (phys.): *see* de Broglie wave
- Matterhorn**, or Mont Cervin, or Monte Cervino (mt., Eur.) 7:945:1a
 first climb by Whymper 12:646:1a
 formation during Pleistocene Epoch 19:862:2b
 history of mountaineering 8:377:2b
 physiography of
 Alps 1:295:3b; 18:550:2a
 Switzerland 28:351:2b
 proximity to Zermatt 12:909:3b, *illus.*
- Matteucci, Pellegrino** (Eur. expl.) 7:945:1b
- Matthay, Tobias** (Br. mus.) 7:945:2a
- Matthes, François-Émile** (Am. geol.) 7:945:2a
- Mattheson, Johann** (Ger. mus. and writ.) 7:945:2b
 affections in music 1:126:2b
 publication of "Critica Musica" 24:496:2b
 views on Telemann 11:613:1a
- Matthew, Gospel According to** (bibl. lit.) 7:946:1a
major ref. in Biblical Literature 14:826:2a
 baptism 1:877:3b
 biblical book 2:194:3b, *table* 195
 early Christian church 16:257:1b
 Ebionite sect 4:344:1b
 Jesus 22:361:2a
 John the Baptist 6:586:3a
 Lord's Prayer 7:478:2b
 love of neighbour and God 16:352:2a
 Magi 7:671:2a
 Mary 7:898:1a
 Providence doctrine 17:417:1a
 traditional author 7:945:3a
- Matthew, Thomas** (Eng. Reformer): *see* Rogers, John
- Matthew, William Diller** (paleon.) 7:946:1b
- Matthew Basarab**, or Matei Basarab (prince of Walachia) 7:945:3b
 Basil 1:937:2a
 Walachia 26:924:2b
- Matthew Island** (is., N. Cal.) 7:946:2a
- Matthew of Janov** (Bohem. theol.) role in Hussite controversy 20:83:1a
- Matthew the Evangelist, Saint**, or Levi (Apostle) 7:945:3a
 gospel author 7:946:1a; 14:826:2a
 Origen's commentaries 8:998:1b
 religious iconography *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 26:596
 title of Apostle 1:487:3a
- Matthews, Drummond H.** (Br. geophys.)
 study of seafloor magnetism 17:614:1a; 25:170:2b; 25:888:1a
- Matthews, G. V. T.** (Br. ornithologist) theory of bird migration 14:668:2b
- Matthews, James Brander** (Am. writ.) 7:946:2a
 evaluation of acting skills 28:525:1a
- Matthews, Sir Stanley** (Br. soccer player) 7:946:3a
- Matthews, Stanley** (U.S. jur.) 7:946:2b
 justices of the Supreme Court *list* 11:405
- Matthew's Island** (is., Kiri.): *see* Abaiang Atoll
- Matthews Ridge** (Guy.) location *map* 20:442
 ore deposits 20:444:1a
- Matthiae, Paolo** (archae.) discovery of Ebla archives 4:344:2b
- Matthias** (Holy Roman emp.) 7:946:3b
 advised by Klesl 6:908:2a
 emperor *list* 6:21
 history of
 Austria 14:495:1a
 Bohemia 16:920:2a
 Low Countries 12:673:1b; 23:332:1b
 Spain 28:45:2a
 relationship to Rudolf II 10:231:2b
- Matthias, Saint** (Apostle) 7:948:1a
 appointed by St. Peter 9:331:3b
 title of Apostle 1:487:3a
- Matthias I**, or Matthias Corvinus, or Matyas Corvin, or Matyas Hunyadi (k. of Hung.) 7:947:1b
major ref. in Hungary 20:703:1a
 association with
 Paul II 9:204:3b
 Vladislas II 12:412:3b
 development of
 Hungarian literature 20:689:1b
 libraries 22:970:1b
 museums 24:479:2a
 Renaissance architecture 13:953:2a
 history of
 Austria 14:493:2b
 Bohemia 5:193:3b; 16:919:1a
 Germany 20:84:2a
 Komarno 6:943:2a
 Ottoman Empire 28:921:1b
 Poland 25:943:2a
- Matthias Jochumsson** (Ice. au.): *see* Jochumsson, Matthías
- Matthiola** (plant genus): *see* stock
- Matthiola incana** (bot.): *see* sea stock
- Matthiola longipetala bicornis** (plant): *see* evening stock
- Matthiola tricuspidata** (bot.) example of stock *illus.* 11:276
- Matthioli, Ercole** (Fr. minis.) man in the iron mask 6:389:1b
- Matthisson, Friedrich von** (Ger. poet) 7:948:1b
- Matthopoulos, Eusebius** (E. Orthodox monk)
 foundation of Zoe 12:927:1a
- Mattielli, Lorenzo** (It. sculp.) contribution to sculpture 27:102:2a
- matting**, or plaited construction, or plaiting
 basketry 1:942:2a; 17:139:2b, *illus.* 140
- Mattioli, Pietro Andrea Gregorio** (It. phys. and bot.) 7:948:2a
- Mattiwaza** (Mitanni prince) treaty with Suppiluliumas I 11:402:3b
- Mattkohle** (coal): *see* durain
- Matto de Turner, Clorinda** (Peruvian writ.)
 contribution to Latin American novel 23:144:2b
 indianista literature 22:847:2a
- Matto Grosso, Planalto de** (plat., Braz.): *see* Mato Grosso, Plateau
- mattock** (agri.)
 type of hoe 5:964:2b
- Mattoon** (Ill., U.S.) 7:948:2a
 location *maps* 29:155, 179
- Matura diamond** (min.)
 gemstone structure and properties *table* 5:171
 type of zircon 12:923:3b
- maturation** (bev. production)
 beer 14:741:1a
- maturation**, or maturity (biol.) behaviour
 animals 22:870:2b
 humans 14:709:1b, 719:2a
 childhood and adolescence development 20:423:2a, *illus.* 422, 423
 disorders 16:20:1a
 education theories 28:450:1a
 glandular effects
 pineal gland 7:1027:3a
 thyroid 14:910:2a
 plant maturation 20:389:1a
- Maturidi, Abu Mansur Muhammad al-**, or Abu Mansur Muhammad ibn Mahmud al-Hanafi al-Mutakallim al-Maturidi as-Samarqandi (Muslim theol.) 7:948:2b
 development of Islamic orthodoxy 22:17:1a
- Maturidiyah** (Islam) 7:948:3a
 role of Abu Hanifah 1:45:3b
- Maturin** (Venez.) 7:948:3b
 location *map* 29:471
- Maturin, Charles Robert** (Irish writ.) 7:948:3b
 contribution to English literature 18:453:2b
- maturity** (biol.): *see* maturation
- maturity** (fin.)
 role in public debt financing 20:155:1a
- maturity of the chances, doctrine of the**, or Monte Carlo fallacy gambling games 5:104:3b
- maturity-onset diabetes** (med. disorder): *see* non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus
- Matveyev, Artamon Sergeyevich**, or Artamon Sergeyevich Matveev (Russ. dipl.) 7:949:1a
 association with Peter I 25:528:1a
- Matyas Corvin**, or Matyas Hunyadi (k. of Hung.): *see* Matthias I
- Matyo** (Hung.)
 part of Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén 2:396:2b
- matza**, or matzah, or matzo, or matzos, or matzot, or matzoth, or unleavened bread (food) 7:949:1b
 Jewish religious year 22:448:1b
- Matzeliger, Jan Ernst** (Du. inv.) 7:949:1b
- matzeva**, or matzevot, or matzevoth, or mazzevah (Judaism) 7:949:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
- matzo**, or matzos, or matzot, or matzoth (unleavened bread): *see* matza
- Mau** (India): *see* Mhow
- Mau** (Sam. pol. movement)
 effect on Western Samoa 25:245:2a, 299:1b
- Mau a Pule** (Sam. pol. movement) Samoan independence 25:299:1b
- Mau Escarpment** (rampart, Ken.) 7:949:2a
 East African mountains 13:76:2a
 Kenya 6:806:3a; 17:795:1b
 location *map* 17:775
 Rift Valley Province 10:65:3b
- Mau Mau** (Ken. pol. movement) 7:949:2a
 East African history 17:802:1a
 Kenyan independence movement 6:807:3a
- Mau-Ranipur** (India)
- Maubeuge** (Fr.) 7:949:2b
 location *map* 19:432
- Maubeuge, Battle of** (Eur. hist.) 18:674
 French revolutionary wars *map*
- Mauborgne, Joseph O.** (U.S. mil. of.) cryptography 16:864:2a
- Mauch, Karl Gottlieb** (Ger. expl.) 7:949:3a
- Mauch Chunk** (Pa., U.S.): *see* Jim Thorpe
- maucherite** (min.) 7:949:3a
 structure and properties *table* 11:369
- Mauchline** (Strathclyde, U.K.) 7:949:3a
 location *map* 29:7
- Mauchly, John William** (Am. phys. and engin.) 7:949:3b
 association with Eckert 4:351:2b
 role in development of computer 3:507:2b; 4:92:3a; 16:641:1a
- Maud** (q. consort of Eng.): *see* Matilda
- Maud** (q. consort of Nor.)
 house of Windsor *table* 12:701
- MAUD** (Br. group)
 development of nuclear weapons 29:577:1a
- "Maud and Other Poems"** (work by Tennyson) discussed in biography 11:636:1a
 place in English literature 18:455:2b
"Maud Muller" (poem by Whittier) discussed in biography 12:643:1b
- Maude, Sir Frederick Stanley** (Br. of.) role in World War I 29:979:1a
- Maudgalyayana**, or Moggallana (disciple of the Buddha) association with the Buddha 15:267:1b
 ideology behind Bon 2:349:3b
 role in Dharmaguptaka 15:280:1a
- Maudheim Station** (Antarc.) continental temperature comparison *table* 3:583
- Maudslay, Henry** (Br. engin. and inv.) 7:950:1a
 development of machine tools 21:204:2a; 28:729:1a
 manufacture of Bramah lock 7:434:1a
- Mauer** (paleon. site, Ger.) 7:950:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 243
- Mauer jaw** (hominid fossil): *see* Heidelberg jaw
- Maufe, Sir Edward** (Br. art.) cornerstone *illus.* 3:639
- Maugham, Robin**, or Robert Cecil Romer Maugham, 2nd Viscount Maugham of Hartfield (Eng. au.) 7:950:1b
- Maugham, William Somerset** (Eng. writ.) 7:950:2a
 biographical form in fiction 23:198:2a
 novel development 23:128:1a
 work in roman à clef 10:149:1a
- Mauguin, Charles-Victor** (Fr. min.) 7:950:2b
- Maui** (Poly. deity)
 origin of
 fire 26:536:2a
 Polynesian islands 24:719:1b
- Maui** (isl., Haw., U.S.) 7:950:3a
 geography of Hawaii 29:441:2a
 location *maps* 29:157, 188
- Maui-tiki-tiki** (Poly. leg. figure) Oceanic literature 25:132:1b
- Mauke** (is., Pac.O.) features of Cook Islands 3:597:3b
- Maukhari dynasty** (Indian dynasty) 7:950:3a
- maul**, or ruck (sports)
 role in rugby 28:148:2a
- maul** (tool)
 development of percussive tools 28:719:2a
- Maulana Abul Kalam Azad** (Indian Muslim schol.)
 interpretation of Qur'an 22:10:1a
- Maulbertsch, Franz Anton** (Aust. paint.)
 contribution to Baroque art 25:374:1a
- Mauldin, Bill**, or William Henry Mauldin (Am. cartoonist) 7:950:3b
- Maule** (reg., Chile) 7:951:1a
 location *map* 16:23
- Maule, Fox, 2nd Baron Panmure** (Br. states.): *see* Dalhousie, Fox
- Maule, Ramsay**, 11th earl of
 Maule, Rio (riv., Chile)
 drainage of Maule region 7:951:1a
 location *map* 16:23
- Maumee, Lake** (anc. l., U.S.)
 geology of the Great Lakes 24:1008:2a
- Maumee River** (riv., U.S.) 7:951:1a
 location *maps* 29:157, 179
- Maun** (Bots.) 7:951:1a
- Mauna Kea** (volcano, Haw., U.S.) 7:951:1b
 elevation 29:441:2a
 location *maps* 29:157, 188
 physiography 25:236:1a
- Mauna Loa** (volcano, Haw., U.S.) 7:951:1b
 characteristics 16:731:1a; 29:514:2a, 516:2b, *illus.* 514
 Hawaii 29:441:2a
 location *maps* 29:157, 188
- Maudy Thursday**, or Green Thursday, or Gründonnerstag, or Holy Thursday, or Sheer Thursday (rel. holiday) 7:951:2a

- observance in church year 16:306:2b
washing of feet 4:716:1a
Maung Ok (gov. of Rangoon)
Anglo-Burmese conflict 9:56:2a
Maunick, Édouard Joseph Marc (Af. poet) 7:951:2b
Maunoir, Julien (Fr. orthographer)
contribution to Breton language 15:616:2b
Maunoury, M.-J. (Fr. of.)
role in World War I 29:965:2b
Maupassant, Henry-René-Albert-Guy de (Fr. writ.) 7:951:3a
contribution to
French literature 19:557:2a
short story 23:151:2a
friendship with Flaubert 4:822:3a
influence on
Islamic literature 22:61:1b
Naturalist movement 8:559:3b
Maupéou, René-Nicolas-Augustin de (chancellor of Fr.) 7:953:1a
association with
Lebrun 7:230:1b
Terry 11:649:2b
role in French history 19:493:1b
Maupertuis, Pierre-Louis Moreau de (Fr. math. and astron.) 7:953:2a
conflict with Voltaire 29:526:1a
measurement of Earth's shape 17:571:2b, *illus.* 572
views on creation 18:856:1a
Maura y Montaner, Antonio (pr. min. of Sp.) 7:953:3a
conflict with Dato Iradier 3:898:1a
Spanish modern history 28:55:2a
Maurdramus Bible (rel. lit.)
Carolingian script *illus.* 8:174
Mauregato (k. of Asturias)
king *list* 11:65
Maurel, Victor (Fr. opera singer) 7:953:3b
Maurepas, Jean-Frédéric Phélypeaux, comte de (Fr. secretary of state) 7:953:3b
association with
Buffon 2:609:1a
Necker 8:577:3a
Mauretania (reg., N.Af.) 7:954:1b
Augustus 14:392:1b
Claudius I 3:359:3b
coinage 16:534:1b
Hadrian 5:608:3b
Roman Empire 20:316:2b, *map* 299
"Mauretania" (ship) 7:954:2a
ocean liners 8:862:3b
technology 28:475:1a
Mauretania Caesariensis (Roman prov., N.Af.)
Algeria 1:264:3a
history 24:909:1b
Mauretania Tingitana (Roman prov., N.Af.)
ancient Spain 28:21:1b, *map*
history 24:909:1b
Mauri (people)
distribution in Senegal 13:112:2a; 29:856:2a
history of North Africa 24:908:2b, 913:2a, *illus.* 908
Mauriac, Claude (Fr. au.) 7:954:2a
Mauriac, François (Fr. au.) 7:954:2b
contribution to French literature 19:560:2b; 23:142:2a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:742
Maurice, or Mauricius Flavius Tiberius (Byz. emp.) 7:955:1a
association with
Gregory the Great 5:477:2b
Khosrow II 6:842:3b
Turk Empire 28:1085:1b
Byzantine emperors *list* 2:699
intervention in Sasanian Iran 21:887:2b
leadership of Byzantine military 15:400:1a
Maurice, or Maurice, Prince of Orange, Count of Nassau (stadholder of The Netherlands) 7:955:1b
assault on 's Hertogenbosch 10:273:1a
contribution to
logistics 29:681:2a
military law 29:639:1b
development of The Hague 5:615:2b
history of Low Countries 23:333:1a
relationship with
Frederick Henry 4:957:2b
Oldenbarnevelt 8:910:2a
Spinola 11:99:2b
Maurice (elector of Saxony) 7:956:1b
establishment of public school 18:29:2b
history of Germany 20:91:1a
relationship with
Agricola 1:154:2a
Albert II Alcibiades 1:212:3b
Charles V 3:111:1a
John Frederick 6:588:3b
role in
adiaphorist controversy 1:99:1a
"Maurice" (novel by Forster) discussed in biography 4:887:2b
Maurice, Frederick Denison (Eng. cler.)
Christian social movement 16:344:2b
Maurice, Furnell, or Frank Leslie Thompson Wilmot (Austr. poet) 7:957:1a
Maurice, Joan Violet (Br. econ.): *see* Robinson, Joan Violet
Maurice, John Frederick Denison (Br. theol.) 7:956:3a
contribution to
Christian socialist movement 27:443:2b
Protestantism 26:227:1a
Maurice, Saint (Christian S.) 7:956:2b
Maurice Debate (Br. hist.)
role of Lloyd George 29:88:2b
"Maurice Guest" (work by Richardson) discussed in biography 10:47:1a
Maurice River Bridge (N.J., U.S.): *see* Millville
Maurice Tiberius (Byz. emp.): *see* Maurice
Maurienne (Alpine valley, Fr.) 7:957:1b
location *map* 19:433
Maurier, Dame Daphne du (Br. writ.): *see* du Maurier, Dame Daphne
Maurier, George Louis Palmella Busson du (Br. au. and caric.): *see* du Maurier, George Louis Palmella Busson
Maurier, Sir Gerald Hubert Edward Busson du (Br. act.): *see* Du Maurier, Sir Gerald Hubert Edward Busson
Maurin, Antoine (Fr. art.)
portrait of
Joinville *illus.* 6:600
Méhul *illus.* 7:1016
Nemours *illus.* 8:594
Paskevich *illus.* 9:183
Saint-Arnaud *illus.* 10:311
Maurin, Nicolas-Eustache (Fr. art.)
portrait of
Broussais *illus.* 2:555
Peltier *illus.* 9:251
Poisson *illus.* 9:549
Savary *illus.* 10:480
Maurist (rel.) 7:957:2a
historiography 20:569:2b
Mabillon 7:600:1a
Roman Catholic historiography 26:891:1a
textual criticism 20:619:1b
Mauritania, or Islamic Republic of Mauritania, or al-Jumhuriyah al-Islamiyah al-Mauritaniyah, or Mauritanie, or Muritaniya, or République Islamique de Mauritanie 7:957:2a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
major ref. in Western Africa 29:846:1a
flag *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 4:810
iron-ore deposits 13:65:1b
location *map* 29:794
Moroccan claim 24:949:2a
physical geography
Sahara Desert 13:87:1b, *map*
Sénégal River 13:112:1a
Polisario 9:561:1b
Senegalese disputes 29:860:2a
western Africa 12:599:3b; 29:830:2a
Western Sahara 12:603:1a
Mauritanide Mountains (mts., Af.)
geological history 13:38:1b;
19:819:1b
Mauritia (plant)
importance to Warrau Indians 12:499:2b
Mauritius (is., Ind.O.) 7:958:2b
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
major ref. in Indian Ocean Islands 21:177:1a, *map*
Diego Garcia 4:83:2a
flag *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 4:810
Mascarene Islands 7:908:1b
Mauritius hemp, or aloe, or Furcraea gigantea, or piteira (bot.) 7:959:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Mauritshuis, or Royal Gallery of Paintings, or Royal Picture Gallery (gallery, The Hague, The Neth.) 7:959:3a
built for John Maurice of Nassau 6:590:2a
cultural life of The Hague 5:615:3a
design by Campen 2:778:3b
Mauritsstad, or Mauritzstad (Braz.): *see* Recife
"Maurizius Case, The," or "Der Fall Maurizius" (work by Wassermann) discussed in biography 12:512:3a
Mauroids, André, or Emile Herzog (Fr. au.) 7:959:3a
contribution to children's literature 23:219:2a
Mauropus, John (Byz. schol.) 7:959:3b
Mauroy, Pierre (pr. min. of Fr.)
role in Fifth Republic 19:526:2a
Maurras, Charles (Fr. writ. and pol. theorist) 7:960:1a
conservatism in France 27:478:2a
contribution to French literature 19:559:1b
role in
Action Française 1:71:3b
Third Republic 19:517:2a
theories of fascism 27:464:1a
Maurus, Sylvester (It. schol.)
contribution to Aristotelianism and Scholasticism 14:72:2a
Maurus Servius Honoratus (Roman au.): *see* Servius
Maurý, Alfred (Fr. physic.)
theory concerning dreams 4:217:2b; 27:306:1a
Maurý, Matthew Fontaine (Am. hydrographer) 7:960:2a
contribution to
navigation 24:754:1a
oceanography 17:620:2b;
19:878:2a; 25:172:1a
study of shipping routes 10:747:3b
Maurya (emp. of India): *see* Candra Gupta
Maurayan Empire (anc. state, India) 7:960:2b
major ref. in India 21:36:1b, *table* 34
agriculture 13:177:2a
arts
animal capitals 21:38:1a
architecture 27:759:2a, 761:1b
sculpture 27:773:2a
capital 9:199:1a
education 18:4:1b
history
Afghanistan 13:32:1a
Andhra Pradesh 21:151:1a
Asoka 1:635:3a
Candragupta 2:799:3a
Demetrius 4:3:2a
Gujarat 21:143:1b
Pakistan 9:70:1b
West Bengal 21:140:2b
Indian philosophy 21:182:2b
religion
Buddhism 15:270:2a
Hinduism 20:523:1b
road system 26:319:2a
Mauser, Paul von (Ger. arms designer)
Mauser rifle 7:960:3a; 29:550:1b
Mauser rifle 7:960:3a
development as repeating rifle 29:550:1a, *illus.*
history of guns 5:569:1b
influence on Springfield rifle 11:182:1a
mausoleum (sepulchral mon.) 7:960:3a
Islamic architecture 22:79:2a *passim*
to 98:2a, *illus.* 87, Plate 6
fol. 76
Merovingian Age 19:461:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
see also Halicarnassus, Mausoleum of
Mausoleum of . . . *see under* substantive word, e.g., Theodoric, Mausoleum of
Mausolus (Pers. satrap) 7:960:3b
Anatolian history 28:911:1a
Artemisia II 1:600:1b
burial 2:866:1b; 7:960:3b
Halicarnassus 5:634:3b
see also Halicarnassus, Mausoleum of
Mauss, Marcel (Fr. sociol.) 7:961:1a
comparison with Durkheim 4:295:2b
influence on Malinowski 7:737:3a
study of
gift exchange 5:259:1a
magic rituals 25:92:1b
myth and religious symbols 24:713:2b
sacrificial rituals 26:780:1a, 792:1b
structuralist anthropology 1:446:3b; 27:378:1b
Mauthausen (Nazi concentration camp, Aus.) 7:961:1b
Mauthner, Fritz (Ger. thea. crit. and philos.) 7:961:2a
Mautner, Friedrich I. (Am. math.)
contribution to group theory 13:509:1a
mauve (chem.): *see* Tyrian purple
Mauve, Anton (Du. paint.) 7:961:2b
Mauvoisin Dam (dam, Switz.)
hydroelectric power production 28:359:1a
world dams *table* 3:863
Mavor, Osborne Henry (Br. dram.): *see* Bridge, James
Mavrokordatos, Alexander (Ottoman off.)
role as chief dragoman 4:209:1b
Mavrokordatos, Alexandros (Gr. states.) 7:961:2b
Greek history 20:197:2a, 198:2a
Mavromikhalis family (Gr. fam.)
Greek history 20:197:2b
Mavura, or Manuza, or Filipe (Af. emp.) 7:961:3b
Mawagali, Saint Noe (Ugan. st.)
execution by Mwanga 12:106:2a
mawali (Islam)
milieu of Abu Hanifah 1:45:3a
Mawangdui (archae. site, China): *see* Ma-wang-tui
Mawardi, al- (Muslim jur.) 7:961:3b
views on Islamic state 21:892:1b; 22:119:1a
Mawdudi, Mawlana Abu'l-'Ala' (Indian schol. and states.)
contribution to Islamic world 22:131:1b
Mawenzi, or Mawenzi (volcano, Tan.)
elevation 13:76:2b
feature of Kilimanjaro 6:860:1b
mawgoon
Burmese poetry 27:884:2a
mawla (Muslim title): *see* mullah
Mawlana (Sufi mystic and poet): *see* Jalal ad-Din ar-Rumi
Mawlani Nur ad-Din (Ahmadiyah leader): *see* Nur ad-Din
Mawlawiyah, or dancing dervish, or Mevleviyah, or whirling dervish (Sufi order) 7:962:1a
adherence of Abdulaziz 1:21:3a
dancing 22:70:1b, *illus.* 69
influence on Turkish arts 22:223:2a
relationship to Jalal ad-Din ar-Rumi 6:476:2a; 22:56:1a; 22:122:1a
role of Galib Dede 5:84:1b
symbolic dress 26:834:1a
mawlay (Muslim title): *see* mullah
Mawlay Hassan Muhammad ibn Yusuf (k. of Mor.): *see* Hassan II
mawlid, or mawlid, or milad (Islam)

7:962:1b
mawlid (Islam): *see* mawlid
Mawsil, al- (Iraq): *see* Mosul
Mawsmai Falls (waterfall, As.)
 continental waterfall comparison
table 3:583
Mawson, Sir Douglas (Austr. geol.
 and expl.) 7:962:2a
 south pole discovery 13:799:2b
Mawson station (research station,
 Antarc.)
 Australian External Territories
 14:478:1b
 location *map* 13:790
Mawsynram (India)
 precipitation in Meghalaya State
 21:130:1a
mawza'
 rural settlement of Pakistan
 25:397:1a
Max (chancellor of Ger. Emp.): *see*
 Maximilian, prince of Baden
Max, Adolphe (Belg. states.) 7:962:2b
 history of Brussels 15:250:2b
"Max Havelaar" (novel by Multatuli)
 discussed in biography 8:410:3b
 Dutch literature 4:300:3a; 17:568:1a
 view of Culture System 21:201Y:2b
max min (math.): *see* maximin value
Max Planck Institute for Coal
 Research (inst., Mulheim an
 der Ruhr, Ger.)
 research 8:405:3a
Max Planck Institute for Radio
 Astronomy (inst., Effelsberg,
 Ger.)
 development of radio astronomy
 23:762:2a, *illus.* 763, *table* 764
Max Planck Society for the
Advancement of Science, or
Kaiser-Wilhelm Gesellschaft, or
Kaiser Wilhelm Society, or
Max-Planck-Gesellschaft zur
Förderung der Wissenschaften
 (org., Munich, Ger.) 7:962:3a
"Max und Moritz" (work by Busch)
 creation by Busch 15:564:1b, *illus.*
 discussed in biography 2:672:3b
 influence on Dirks 4:120:2b
Maxakali (people) 7:962:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Maxambamba (Braz.): *see* Nova
 Iguaçu
Maxentius, Basilica of, or Basilica of
Constantine (anc. bldg., Rome,
 It.) 7:963:1a
 architectural design 13:910:2b,
 913:2b, *illus.* 910, 911
 construction 15:316:2b
 Rome 26:941:2b
Maxentius, Marcus Aurelius Valerius
 (Roman emp.) 7:963:1a
 emperors *list* 10:153
 relationship to Constantine
 16:687:2a
 role in Roman Empire 20:332:1b
Maxia school (Chin. school of paint.):
see Ma-hsia school
maxilla, or upper jaw (anat.)
 human evolution *illus.* 18:814,
 insects 21:591:2b, *illus.*
 jaw structure 6:515:2a; 10:868:2b
maxillae proper, or maxillae 2 (anat.):
see second maxillae
Maxillaria (plant genus) 7:963:1b
 production of pseudopollen
 13:743:1b
maxillary gland, or shell gland (anat.)
 function in
 branchiopods 16:848:2b
 crustaceans 3:700:1a; 16:844:1b
maxillary nerve (anat.)
major ref. in Nerves and Nervous
 Systems 24:808:1b
maxillary sinus (anat.)
 function 26:733:2b
 structure 10:840:3b
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
 fol. 146
maxilliped (invertebrate anat.)
 crustaceans 16:843:1a, *illus.* 842
 malacostracans 16:855:2b
maxillofacial prosthodontics

(dentistry)
 correction of deformities 9:737:1a
Maxillopoda (crustacean)
 taxonomy 16:845:1b, 852:2b
maxillulae, or maxillae 1, or first
maxillae (anat.)
 malacostracan anatomy 16:854:2a,
illus. 842
Maxim, Hiram Percy (Am. inv. and
 mfr.) 7:963:1b
Maxim, Sir Hiram Stevens (Am. inv.)
 7:963:2a
 contribution to
 powered flight 28:825:1b
 weapon design 7:631:1b
 invention of Maxim machine gun
 7:963:3a; 29:552:2b
Maxim, Hudson (Am. inv.) 7:963:2b
Maxim, Joey (Am. athlete)
 match against Patterson 9:203:1b
Maxim machine gun, or
 Vickers machine gun, *or*
 Vickers-Maxim machine gun
 7:963:3a
 development of automatic weapons
 7:963:2a; 29:552:2b, *illus.*
Maxim-Schupphaus smokeless
powder
 contribution of Maxim 7:963:3a
"Maxima Redemptoris" (papal decree)
 effect on Holy Week 6:23:1a
maximal normal chain (math.)
 group theory 13:276:2b
"Maximen" (work by Goethe)
 discussed in biography 20:139:1a
"Maximes," or "Réflexions ou
sentences et maximes morales"
 (work by La Rochefoucauld)
 development of epigram 4:524:3a
 discussed in biography 7:72:3b
 place in French literature 19:547:1a
Maximian, or Marcus Aurelius
 Valerius Maximianus (Roman
 emp.) 7:963:3b
 association with
 Carausius 2:842:3a
 Constantine I 16:687:2a
 Diocletian 4:105:3b
 emperor *list* 10:153
 role in
 Roman Empire 20:331:1a, 332:1b
 Roman religion 18:794:2a
Maximian, throne of (Christian art)
 ivory 27:82:1a, *illus.*
Maximianus, Gaius Galerius Valerius
 (Roman emp.): *see* Galerius
Maximilian, or Ferdinand Maximilian
 Joseph (archduke of Aus. and
 emp. of Mex.) 7:966:2b
 history of
 France 19:514:1a
 Mexico 18:687:2b; 24:44:2a
 Mexico City 24:54:2a
 relationship to
 Carlota 2:872:2a
 House of Habsburg 20:471:1a,
table 470
 Juárez 6:634:2a
 Miramón 8:179:3b
Maximilian I (duke of Bav.) 7:964:1a
 association with
 Ferdinand II 4:731:1b
 Turenne 12:51:1b
 Zamoyski 12:893:1b
 history of
 Austria 14:495:1b
 Bavaria 1:973:2a; 8:852:2b
 Bohemia 16:921:1a
 Germany 20:92:2a
 influence on
 Catholic League 2:958:1a
 Protestant Union 9:740:3a
 pillage of Heidelberg library
 22:970:2a
 role in Thirty Year's War 18:634:2a
Maximilian I, or Maximilian IV
 Joseph (k. of Bav.) 7:964:2b
 history of Bavaria 1:973:2a
Maximilian I (Holy Roman emp.)
 7:965:1b
 association with
 Berthold von Henneberg 2:160:3a
 Dürer 4:290:2a
 Frederick III 4:954:2b
 Fugger 5:35:1a
 Habsburg dynasty 5:603:2a;
 20:466:2a, *table* 467

Henry VII 5:840:1a
 Lang 7:143:1a
 Mary 7:899:1b
 Matthias I 20:703:2a
 Radziwill family 9:896:3a
 Sforza 10:680:3b
 contribution to
 German literature 20:28:2b
 libraries 22:973:1a
 museums 24:479:2a
 creation of Kreis 7:3:2a
 emperor *list* 6:21
 history of
 Austria 14:493:2b
 Germany 20:87:1a
 Holy Roman Empire 6:22:1a
 Low Countries 23:322:1b
 Poland 25:944:1b
 Swabian War 28:364:1b
 title of archduke 1:527:1a
Maximilian II (Holy Roman emp.)
 7:966:1b
 attitude toward Catholic uniformity
 20:468:1a, *table* 467
 emperor *list* 6:21
 history of
 Austria 14:494:2b
 Hungary 20:704:1a
 sponsorship of alchemy 25:80:1b
Maximilian II (k. of Bav.) 7:964:3b
 history of Bavaria 1:973:2b
 patronage of Munich poets 20:34:1a
Maximilian II Emanuel (elector of
 Bav.) 7:964:1b
Maximilian III Joseph (elector of
 Bav.) 7:965:1b
 role in Austrian Succession War
 1:721:2a
Maximilian IV Joseph (k. of Bav.):
see Maximilian I
Maximilian, prince of Baden, or
Max, or Maximilian, Prinz
von Baden (Ger. chancellor)
 7:966:3b
 cooperation with Ebert 4:343:2a
 history of
 Germany 20:116:2a; 29:985:2a
 World War I 21:749:2b
 views on Fourteen Points 4:907:3b
Maximin, or Maximilian Kronberger
 (Ger. youth)
 glorification by George 5:199:3b
Maximin (Roman prefect)
 history of Roman Empire 20:334:2a
"Maximin, ein Gedenkbuch" (work by
 George)
 discussed in biography 5:199:3b
maximin principle (ethics)
 history 18:515:2b
maximin value, or maximum of
minima, or max min (math.)
 game theory 19:642:1b
Maximinus, or Gaius Julius Verus
 Maximinus, *or* Maximin (emp.
 of Rome) 7:967:1a
 emperors *list* 10:153
 history in Roman Empire 20:329:1a
Maximinus, Galerius Valerius, or
Daia (emp. of Rome) 7:967:1b
 association with Galerius 5:83:2b
 conflict with Licinius 16:687:1b;
 7:338:1b
 history of Roman Empire 20:332:1b
Maximis Pretiis, Edictum de (Roman
 hist.)
 effect on Roman Empire 20:331:2b
 issuance by Diocletian 4:106:2b
maximite (explosive)
 invention by Maxim 7:963:3a
maximization (conservation)
 classification 16:667:2a
Maxim's (restaurant, Paris, Fr.)
 development 9:1043:2b
"Maxims of Ptahhotep, The" (work
 by Ptahhotep)
 discussed in biography 9:769:1a
maximum (math.)
 function value 13:446:1b, *illus.*
 game theory 19:642:1b
 Morse theory 19:948:1a
Maximum, Laws of (Fr. hist.)
 effect on French Revolution
 4:979:1b; 19:502:1a
maximum likelihood, method of
 (math.)
 point estimation 9:546:2a
maximum of minima (math.): *see*

maximin value
maximum phase (astron.)
 solar eclipse 17:867:2a, *illus.* 866
Maximus, Magnus (emp. of Rome)
 7:968:1a
 history of
 Gaul 19:453:2a
 Roman Empire 20:335:1a
 issuance of coinage in Britain
 16:543:1b
 opposition to Theodosius I
 11:690:2a
Maximus, Marcus Clodius Pupienus
 (Roman emp.): *see* Pupienus
 Maximus
Maximus, Petronius (Roman emp.)
 7:968:1b
 emperors *list* 10:153
Maximus of Ephesus (Neoplatonist
 philos. and magician) 7:967:2b
 association with Aedesius 1:115:2a
 contribution to Neoplatonism
 25:742:1a
 influence on Julian the Apostate
 20:334:1a
Maximus of Gallipoli (Gr. bibl. trans.)
 translation of New Testament
 14:768:2a
Maximus the Confessor, Saint (Byz.
 theol.) 7:967:2b
 contribution to
 medieval philosophy 25:743:1a
 Platonism 25:903:2b
 Scholasticism 25:586:1b
 patristic literature 16:323:1a
 criticism of Monothelitism
 16:266:1b, 322:1a
 influence of Origen 8:999:1b
Maximus the Cynic (rel. leader)
 rivalry with Gregory of Nazianzus
 5:482:3a
Maximus the Greek, or Maximus the
Hagiorite (Gr. Orthodox monk
 and schol.) 7:967:3a 7:967:3a

*To make the best use of the INDEX,
 consult the INDEX Rules and
 Abbreviations, at the beginning
 of this volume.*

maxixe (dance) 7:968:1b
 popularization 9:609:3b
 samba 10:375:3b
Maxwell, Bukit, or Maxwell's Hill
 (hill, Mal.)
 physiography 27:819:1b
 Taiping 11:509:1a
Maxwell, Gavin (Br. au.) 7:968:2a
Maxwell, James Clerk (Br. math. and
 phys.) 23:725:1a; 7:968:2b
 association with
 Faraday 19:84:1a
 Gibbs 5:251:3b
 Helmholtz 20:501:2b
 contribution to
 Ampere's law 1:350:3a
 Brownian motion 2:563:3a
 classical thermodynamics
 28:612:2a
 displacement current 4:126:3a
 electrical engineering 1:441:3a;
 18:419:2a
 electromagnetic theory 18:181:1b,
 192:2a; 18:205:2a
 electromagnetic wave 7:685:3b
 particle physics 28:252:1b
 relativity 26:501:2b
 wave phenomena 23:844:1a
 physical sciences 25:811:1b
 radar 26:461:1a
 radio 15:228:2a
 statistical mechanics 11:225:1a
 understanding of light 23:1:1a
 vector analysis 23:630:1a
 invention of planimeter 9:496:3b
 publication of Cavendish's paper
 2:975:3a
 research on
 colour photographic reproduction
 24:429:1b
 relaxation phenomena 15:1039:2a
 solar nebula 10:941:3a
 theories of
 distribution function 23:699:1b
 electromagnetic induction 4:681:1b
 electromagnetism 14:335:1b;
 25:835:1a; 27:40:2b

gauge theory 5:147:1b
kinetic theory of gases 14:334:2b
Maxwell's demon 7:968:3b
Saturn's rings 23:842:2b
Maxwell, Jonathan (Am. businessman)
automotive industry 3:290:3b
Maxwell-Boltzmann distribution law
(chem.) 7:968:2b
distribution function 23:698:1b
formulation 2:346:3b
nuclear fusion research 14:377:2a
thermodynamic equilibrium 23:698:1b
Maxwell Montes (mt., Venus)
description 12:311:2a
satellite observation 19:57:2a
Maxwell Motor Company (Am. company)
Chrysler Corporation 3:290:2b; 3:290:3a
history 21:469:1b
Maxwell of Terregles, Sir John
(Scot. noble): see Herries, John
Maxwell, 4th Baron
Maxwell relations (phys.)
principles of thermodynamics 28:619:1b
Maxwell's demon (phys.) 7:968:3a
Maxwell's equations (phys.) 7:968:3b
electromagnetic theory of light 23:15:2a; 26:474:1b
electromagnetism 18:181:2b
electronic devices 18:222:1a
philosophy of nature 25:669:2b, 671:2b
principles of physics 25:841:2a
tensor representation 13:459:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 1-27
Maxwell's Hill (hill, Mal.): see Maxwell, Bukit
May (month)
derivation of name *table* 8:292
"May," or "Maj" (work by Macha)
Czech literature 16:903:1b
discussed in biography 7:626:1b
May, Cape (cape, N.J., U.S.)
location map 29:174
May, Georg (Ger. art.)
portrait of Lessing *illus.* 7:299
May, Jan (Du. expl.)
claim to Jan Mayen island 6:492:2a
May, Karl Friedrich (Ger. au.)
7:969:1a
children's literature 23:216:2a
May, Mark A. (Am. psychol.)
study of moral development 25:506:1b
May, Phil, or Philip William May
(Br. critic.) 7:969:1b
sketch of Irving *illus.* 6:393
May, Robert McCredie (Am. sci.)
exposition on entropy 25:826:1b
May, Rollo (Am. psychol.)
humanistic psychology 6:138:1b
May, Samuel J. (Am. cler. and reformer)
advice on Crandall's school 3:710:1b
May, Thomas (Eng. schol.) 7:969:2a
May beetle: see June beetle
May Day 7:969:2b
secular modernist festivals 26:839:1b
"May-Day" (poems by Emerson)
discussed in biography 4:474:3a
May Fourth Movement (Chin. hist.)
7:969:2b
association with
Chen Duxiu 3:163:3b
Hu Shih 6:108:1a
Mao Zedong 23:511:2b
effect on
Confucianism 16:661:2b
education 18:70:2a
history 16:133:2a
literature 16:64:2a; 16:238:2a
influence of Shantung question 10:698:1b
May Laws (Prussian hist.)
place in Kulturkampf 7:30:2b
"May Queen, The" (work by Bennett)
discussed in biography 2:106:3a
May 7 cadre school (Chin. hist.)
Maoist ideology 16:151:2a
May Thirtieth Incident (Chin. hist.)
7:969:3b
anti-foreign demonstration 16:135:2a

May wine
flavoured-wine production 14:748:2b
Maya (mother of Gautama Buddha):
see Maha Maya
Maya, or Mayans (people) 7:970:1a
major refs. in Central America 15:679:2a; Pre-Columbian Civilizations 26:12:1a
agriculture
cocoa 19:382:1a
slash and burn method 16:883:2b
ancestry of Central American peoples 15:675:2a
arts 13:377:2b *passim* to 402:1a, *illus.*
arch 1:525:1b
architecture 13:876:1b, *illus.*
pottery 17:136:2a
sculpture 27:56:2b, 57:2a, *illus.*
Plate 1 fol. 42
customs 1:330:2b; 3:318:2b
distribution 13:351:2b, 358:2a, *illus.* 359
ancient Latin America 22:815:1a
Central America 8:776:1b
Guatemala 5:536:2a; 15:698:1a, 702:1b
Honduras 15:701:1a
Mexico 24:33:2a
Tzeltal 12:94:3a
Tzotzil 12:95:1a
education 18:3:1b
history 26:6:2b *passim* to 11:2a
Belize River 2:66:1b
Chichén Itzá 3:197:2a
Copán 3:608:1b
Holocene climate impact 19:874:1a
Kaminaljuyu 6:704:2b
Mayapán 7:972:1b
Mesoamerica 3:26:1b; 24:975:1a, 986:1b
Mexico 24:39:1b
Palenque 9:77:1b
Tikal 11:770:3a
Uaxactún 12:98:1b
Uxmal 12:224:3a
language: see Maya languages
religion: see Mayan religion
science and technology 27:33:2a
calendar: see Mayan calendar
chronology 20:590:1b
message relay system 25:1066:2a
number system 14:79:2b, *illus.*
studies by
Landa 7:135:2a
Stephens 11:252:2b
Thompson 11:718:3a
Tozzer 11:882:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
maya (Hindu philos.) 7:970:3b
Hare Krishna 5:703:2b
Indian philosophy 21:195:2a *passim* to 200:2a
Madhva 7:654:3a
memory myths 24:720:1a
Ramana Maharshi 9:918:1b
Maya language: see Yucatec language
Maya languages, or Mayan languages
(lang.) 7:970:3b
classification 13:352:1b
codices
Dresden Codex 4:221:3b
Madrid Codex 7:660:3b
Paris Codex 9:154:1a
hieroglyphic writing 7:971:3b
linguistic affinities
Cakchiquel language 2:728:2b
Pre-Columbian languages 22:790:1b
Meso-American civilizations 26:11:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
see also specific language groups and languages by name, e.g., Quiché language; Yucatec language
Maya Mountains, or Montañas
Mayas (hills, Belize) 7:971:1a
location map 15:672
physiography of Belize 15:683:1b
see also Cockscomb Range
Mayacaceae (plant order)
distribution 3:488:1a
Mayagüez (mun., P.R.)
major ref. in Mayagüez 7:971:1b
Mayagüez, or Nuestra Señora de la

Candelaria de Mayagüez (P.R.) 7:971:1a
"Mayaguez" (ship)
policy of Ford administration 4:876:2a
Mayakovskaya Station (r.r. station, Moscow, U.S.S.R.)
subway *illus.* 11:345
Mayakovsky, Vladimir Vladimirovich
(Russ. poet) 7:971:2a
association with Clair 3:342:2a
contribution to
Russian Futurism 5:63:1a
Russian literature 10:256:2b; 26:967:2a
Suprematism movement 11:403:3a
freedom during Soviet regime 28:1002:2a
Mayakovsky Peak (mt., U.S.S.R.)
Pamir mountain area 14:244:1b
Mayall, J. E. (phot.)
portrait of Daguerre *illus.* 3:847
Mayall, John (Br. mus.)
blues influences 2:302:2b
Mayama Seika (Japanese playwright)
contribution to Japanese literature 22:348:1a
Mayan calendar (chron.) 7:971:3b
major ref. in Calendar 15:441:1b, *illus.* 442
Aztec calendar comparison 1:759:1b
chronology 20:590:1b
Meso-American culture 13:353:1a; 26:14:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133
Mayan hieroglyphic writing 7:971:3b
major refs. in American Indians 13:378:2b; Pre-Columbian Civilizations 26:14:1b
Meso-American Indian languages 22:791:1b
religious records 26:15:1a
Yucatec language 12:868:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
see also Dresden Codex; Madrid Codex; Paris Codex
Mayan languages: see Maya languages
Mayan religion
major ref. in American Indians 13:358:2b
divination 25:85:1b, 88:2a
feast and festival 26:837:2a
mushroom cults 13:230:2b
mythology 1:772:1a
polytheism 26:549:2b
priesthood 9:696:1b
symbolism 26:595:1b
Temple of Inscriptions *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 26:804
temples 11:624:3a
see also Mayan calendar
Mayans (people): see Maya
Mayapán (anc. city, Mex.) 7:972:1b
Postclassic Mexico 24:39:2a
Mayapán, League of (anc. pol. org.)
membership of Chichén Itzá 3:197:3a
mayapple, or mandrake, or mayflower, or Podophyllum peltatum (plant) 7:972:2a
floral structure *illus.* 13:620
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Mayas, Montañas (hills, Belize): see Maya Mountains
Maybach, Wilhelm (Ger. engin. and mfr.) 7:972:2b
collaboration with Daimler 3:851:1b
contribution to automotive technology 28:773:2b
Maybeck, Bernard Ralph (Am. arch.)
7:972:2b
"Maybellene" (song by Berry)
discussed in biography 2:158:3b
maybug (insect): see common European cockchafer
Maydan (dist., Damascus, Syr.)
caravan travel 16:934:1a
Mayday (signal word)
use as distress signal 4:129:3a
Maydum, or Medum (anc. site, Egy.)
7:972:3b
Mayebre Sheshi (k. of Egypt): see Salitis
Mayekawa Kunio (Japanese arch.): see

Mayhew, Thomas 141
Maekawa Kunio
Mayence (Ger.): see Mainz
Mayence Academy (Jewish academy)
Talmud commentary 22:431:2b
Mayenne (dept., Fr.) 7:973:1a
location map 19:430
Mayenne, Charles de Lorraine, duc de
(Fr. noble) 7:973:1b
association with Henry IV 5:844:1b
role in War of the Three Henrys 11:736:3a
Mayenne River (riv., Fr.) 7:973:2a
flow pattern 7:973:1a
location map 19:433
mayeques (Aztec soc. class)
function in Aztec society 26:23:2b
Mayer, Carl (Ger. paint. and engr.)
engraving of Kálnoky von Köröspatak, *illus.* 6:698
Mayer, Ernst (Am. biol.)
zoology 14:964:1b
Mayer, Jean-Ghislain-Joseph (art.)
Tournai porcelain 11:872:3b
Mayer, Johann Tobias (Ger. astron.)
7:973:2a
contribution to navigation 24:753:2a
Mayer, Julius Robert von (Ger. phys.)
contribution to classical thermodynamics 28:612:1b
proposal of energy conservation law 25:670:1a; 27:40:2a
Mayer, Louis Burt, or Eliezer Mayer, or Lazar Mayer (Am. producer)
7:973:2b
role in motion picture industry 8:363:1b; 24:384:2a
Mayer, Maria Goepfert (Am. phys.)
7:973:3a
atomic structure and shell nuclear model theory 14:340:1b, 373:1b
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744
Mayer, Simon (Ger. astron.): see Marius, Simon
Mayer, Werner (Ger. comp.): see Egk, Werner
Mayerling (Aus.) 7:973:3b
Mayet (Egy. goddess): see Ma'at
Mayetiola destructor (insect): see Hessian fly
Mayfa'ah, Wadi (riv., Yem. [Aden])
importance 13:841:2a
Mayfield (Ky., U.S.) 7:973:3b
mayflower (Epigaea repens): see trailing arbutus
mayflower (Podophyllum peltatum):
see mayapple
"Mayflower" (ship) 7:973:3b
history 29:274:1b, 275:1b
passengers
Brewster 2:506:3b
Carver 2:914:1a
Standish 11:209:3a
Winslow 12:706:2b
Plymouth 9:531:3b
"Mayflower," or "Flor de mayo" (work by Blasco Ibáñez)
discussed in biography 2:275:3b
"Mayflower" (yacht)
construction and use 12:802:2a
Mayflower Compact (U.S. hist.)
7:974:1a
Bradford's role 2:453:1a
civil body politic 17:425:1b
history
Massachusetts 29:203:2b, 277:1a
Provincetown 9:750:2a
mayfly, or ephemeroptera, or ephemeropteran (insect)
7:974:1b
major ref. in Insects 21:586:1a, 601:2a, *illus.* 596
classification of insects 21:586:1a
habitat 14:1025:1b, *illus.* 1026
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
mayhem (Anglo-Am. law) 7:974:1b
Mayhew, Henry (Br. journ.) 7:974:2a
contribution to cartoon 15:557:1b
depiction of Victorian society 29:81:2b
Mayhew, Jonathan (Am. preacher)
7:974:2b
Mayhew, Thomas (Br. missionary)
mission to American Indians

16:356:2a
Maykop, or Maikop (U.S.S.R.) 7:974:3a
 Indo-Iranian religious sites *map* 24:87
Maymun ibn Qays al-A'sha (Arab poet): *see* A'sha, al-
Maymyo (Myanmar) 7:974:3b
 location *map* 27:831
Maynard, François, or François Mainard (Fr. poet) 7:974:3b
Mayne, Cuthbert (Eng. martyr) 7:975:1a
Maynesborough (N.H., U.S.): *see* Berlin
Maynila, or Maynilad (Phil.): *see* Manila
Maynooth (Ire.) 7:975:1a
 location *map* 21:953
Mayo (people)
 Cáhita 2:722:2a
 Mexican culture 13:354:2b, *map* 355
Mayo (Yukon Terr., Can.) 7:975:1b
 location *map* 15:460
Mayo, or Maigh Eo (co., Ire.) 7:975:1b
 location *map* 21:953
Mayo, Charles Horace (Am. physic.) *major ref. in* Mayo family 7:975:3b
Mayo, Charles William (Am. physic.) *major ref. in* Mayo family 7:976:1a
Mayo, George Elton (Am. psychol.) 7:976:1b
 organization of work 29:925:1b, 928:2b
Mayo, Plaza de (square, Buenos Aires, Arg.)
 location 15:307:1b
Mayo, Richard Southwell Bourke, 6th earl of, Viscount Mayo of Monycrower, Baron Naas of Naas, or Lord Naas (viceroys of India) 7:976:2a
 assassination 21:148:2b
 role in India 21:94:2a
Mayo, William James (Am. physic.) *major ref. in* Mayo family 7:975:3a
Mayo, William Worrall (Am. physic.) *major ref. in* Mayo family 7:975:2b
Mayo Balleo (riv., Af.): *see* Niger River
Mayo Clinic (med. complex, Rochester, Minn., U.S.)
 establishment 7:975:2b
 features 10:119:2a; 29:373:2b
 private group clinics 23:924:2b
Mayo family (Am. physicians) 7:975:2b
Mayo Foundation for Medical Education and Research
 founding by Mayo family 7:975:2b
Mayombé, Massif du (reg., Af.)
 feature of Congo 15:648:2b
 location *map* 15:630
Mayon (Tamil deity)
 Hinduism 20:545:2a
Mayon Volcano (volcano, Phil.) 7:976:2b
 location *map* 25:538
 Luzon 25:537:2b
Mayon Volcano National Park (park, Phil.)
 description and statistics *table* 8:545
 Mayon Volcano 7:976:3a
ma'yong (dance)
 Malaysia 27:890:2b
mayonnaise (sauce) 7:976:3a
 salad dressings 10:345:3b
mayor (municipal govt.) 7:976:3a
 development 16:432:1a *passim to* 435:1b
 role in French commune 19:447:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 542
see also city manager; mayor and council system
Mayor, Plaza (plaza, Mexico City, Mex.): *see* Constitución, Plaza de la
Mayor, Plaza (plaza, Madrid, Sp.)
 design by Gómez de Mora 23:376:2a
Mayor, Plaza (plaza, Salamanca, Sp.)
 location 10:347:2a
mayor and council system (municipal govt.) 7:977:1a

city government 16:432:1a *passim to* 435:1b; 25:1009:1b; 29:196:2a
see also mayor
"Mayor of Casterbridge, The," (novel by Hardy)
 discussed in biography 5:701:3b
mayor of the palace (Eur. offi.) 7:977:1a
 administration 18:624:2a
 Merovingian dynasty 8:40:3a; 19:456:2a, 460:2a
 power 9:272:3a
Mayor Pablo Lagerenza, or Fortín Ingavi, or Ingavi (Par.) 7:977:1b
Mayor Zaragoza, Federico (Sp. biochem. and states.): *see* Biographies in the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
mayorazgo (Sp. law)
 Latin American landholdings 22:822:2a
mayordomo (Sp. royal of.)
 responsibilities in medieval Spain 28:26:1a
Mayorga, Silvio (Nic. rev.)
 contribution to Sandinistas 10:411:2b
Mayotte, or Maore (is., Com.) 7:977:1b
 coral lagoon dimensions 25:188:2b
 description 3:500:1b
 location 21:176:1b
Mayow, John (Eng. chem. and physiol.) 7:977:3a
 theories on respiration and oxidation 14:949:2a
maypole bower (shelter)
 construction by bowerbirds 2:439:1a
maypole dance 7:977:3b
 characteristics of folk dance 16:955:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 625
maypop (bot.): *see* wild passion-flower
Mayr, Ernst (Am. biol.) 7:978:1a
 classification of Homo transvaalensis 6:28:3b
 contribution to evolution theory 18:858:1b
 philosophy of nature 25:677:2a
 views on taxonomy and systematics 14:939:2b
Mayr, Johannes Simon, or Giovanni Simone Mayr (It. comp.) 7:978:2a
 association with Donizetti 4:176:2a
 contribution to opera style 24:631:1b
Mayr, Michael (pr.min. of Aus.)
 role in Austria 14:516:2b
Mayr, Simon (Ger. astron.): *see* Marius, Simon
Mayrhofer, Johann (Aus. poet)
 association with Schubert 10:539:1b
Mays, Willie Howard (Am. athlete) 7:978:2a
 role in baseball 28:121:1b, *illus.* 126
May's Island (isl., Iowa, U.S.)
 Cedar Rapids 3:5:3b
"Maysebukh" (Jewish book): *see* "Beautiful Story Book, A"
Maysky, Ivan (Sov. ambassador)
 portrait by Kokoschka 6:936:3a
Maysville, or Limestone (Ky., U.S.) 7:978:3a
Maysvillian Stage (paleon.) 7:978:3b
Mayta Capac, or Mayta Qhapaq (Inca emp.)
 Inca history 6:277:1a; 26:37:1b, *table* 36
Maytag, Frederick L. (Am. inv.)
 effect on Newton 8:663:1a
Mayumba (Gab.) 7:978:3b
 location *map* 15:629
Mayurakshi Project (riv. project, India)
 management of Rahr Plains resources 9:901:3b
Mayurasarman (Indian ruler)
 establishment of Kadamba dynasty 6:674:2b
Mayurqah (is., Sp.): *see* Majorca
Mayuzumi Toshiro (Japanese comp.)
 contribution to Japanese music 17:757:2b
mayweed, or Anthemis cotula (bot.)
 uses 3:71:1a

Maywood, Augusta, or Augusta Williams (Am. ballerina) 7:978:3b
Mayyitt, Bahr al- (L., Asia): *see* Dead Sea
Maza, Regino Sáinz de la (Sp. guitarist): *see* Sáinz de la Maza, Regino
Mazaca (Tur.): *see* Kayseri
Mazeus (Pers. satrap)
 defeat by Alexander the Great 13:234:2a
 issuance of coinage 16:547:2b
Mazagan (Mor.): *see* Jadida, el-
Mazahua language
 Oto-Manguean languages 8:1043:1b
Mazama (deer): *see* brocket
Mazama, Mount (volcano, Ore., U.S.)
 Crater Lake 3:716:2b
Mazama Ash (paleon.) 7:979:1a
Mazandaran, or Mazanderan, or Tabarestan (prov., Iran) 7:979:1a
 location *map* 21:856
Mazar-e Sharif (Afg.) 7:979:2a
 location *map* 13:26
 natural resources 13:30:1a
 Timurid architecture 22:94:1b
Mazar Mountains, or Mazar Tagh (mts., Asia)
 Taklan Asian Desert 14:255:1b, *map* 256
Mazara del Vallo, or Mazara, or Mazzara (It.) 7:979:3a
Mazarani, Pietro (f. of Card. Mazarin)
 relationship with Mazarin 7:979:3b
Mazar'i, or Mazrui (E.Af. Omani dynasty)
 conflict with Sa'id ibn Sultan 10:304:2a
 place in East African history 17:786:2a, 786:2b
Mazarin, Jules, Cardinal, or Giulio Raimondo Mazzarino, or Giulio Raimondo Mazarini 7:979:3a
 assassination plot 3:184:1b
 association with Anne of Austria 1:428:1b
 Barberini family 1:888:2a
 Christina of Sweden 3:282:2a
 Colbert 3:441:3b
 Condé 3:519:3b
 La Rochefoucauld 7:72:2a
 Louis XIV 7:500:2a
 Séguier 10:608:2b
 Vendôme 12:301:1a
 contributions to French culture 19:488:1a
 library development 22:970:2b
 theatre 28:575:1b
 Paris 25:437:2a
 role in France 19:482:2b
 Fronde 5:21:1a
 Habsburg rule 22:218:2b
 Thirty Years' War 18:633:1a
Mazarin Bible: *see* Gutenberg Bible
"Mazarin Tapestry," or "The Glorification of Christ," or "The Triumph of Christ" (tapestry)
 masterpieces of tapestry 17:88:1a, *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 92
Mazaruni River (riv., Guy.) 7:980:3b
 location *map* 20:442
 tributaries of Essequibo River 4:565:1a
Mazatec (people) 7:981:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Mazatec languages: *see* Popolocan languages
Mazatenango (Guat.) 7:981:1a
 location *map* 15:672
Mazatlán (Mex.) 7:981:1b
 location *map* 24:28
 Sinaloa 10:828:3a
Mazatzal orogeny (geol.)
 Hudsonian orogeny 6:119:2b
Mazda Motor Corporation, or Tōyō Kōgyō Company (Japanese corp.) 7:981:2a
 Wankel rotary engine 12:489:2a
Mazdak (Pers. rel. leader)
 role in Iran 21:887:2a

Zoroastrianism-Mazdakism conflict 29:117:2a
Mazdakism (dualist rel.) 7:981:2b
 Iran 21:890:1a
 massacre 6:769:2a
 music 22:67:1a
 suppression 6:842:1b; 21:887:2a
 Zoroastrianism 29:117:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
maze (arch.): *see* labyrinth
maze (math.)
major ref. in Number Games and Other Mathematical Recreations 25:7:2a, *illus.*
maze (sci. apparatus)
 animal-learning use 22:877:2a, *illus.*
"Maze of Justice, The," or "Yawmiyat na'ib fi al-aryaf" (novel by al-Hakim)
 discussed in biography 5:625:3b
Mazeikiia (U.S.S.R.) 7:981:3b
Mazenod, Charles-Joseph-Eugène de (Fr. cler.)
 founding of Oblates of Mary Immaculate 7:902:3a
Mazepa, Ivan Stepanovich (Russ. leader) 7:981:3b
mazer (metalwork) 7:982:1a
Mazer, C. P. (art.)
 portrait of Almqvist *illus.* 1:290
Mazia, Daniel (Am. biol.) 7:982:1b
Mazini, Ibrahim al- (Muslim au.)
 contribution to Islamic literature 22:61:2a
Mazon Creek (rock unit, Ill., U.S.)
 Carboniferous Period fossils 19:819:2b
Mazovia, or Masovia, or Mazowsze (reg., Pol.) 7:982:2a
 history 25:941:1a *passim to* 953:2b
 Warsaw 29:697:2b
Mazovian, or Mazowianie (Slavic tribe)
 settlement in Poland 25:940:1a
Mazovian (lang.)
 West Slavic languages 22:694:1b
Mazovian Lowland, or Nizina Mazowiecka (val., Pol.) 7:982:2b
 physiography 25:934:1b
Mazovian rug
 description 17:81:1b
Mazowianie (Slavic tribe): *see* Mazovian
Mazowiecka, Nizina (val., Pol.): *see* Mazovian Lowland
Mazowiecki, Tadeusz (pr.min. of Pol.)
 role in Polish labour movement 10:946:2a
see also Biographies in the 1990 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Mazowsze (reg., Pol.): *see* Mazovia
Mazrui (E.Af. Omani dynasty): *see* Mazar'i
Mazu Dao (isl., E. China Sea): *see* Matsu Island
Mazun (anc. prov., Iran)
 Iran *map* 21:884
mazurka (dance) 7:982:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 625
Mazurski Park Krajobrazowy (park, Pol.): *see* Masurian Landscape Park
Mazurskie, Pojezierze (reg., Pol.): *see* Masurian Lakeland
Mazvydas, Martin (Lith. schol.)
 history of Lithuanian literature 1:847:2b; 7:401:3a
Mazyadid dynasty (amirs of anc. Iraq) 7:982:3b
 role in Iraq 21:942:2a
Mazzara (It.): *see* Mazara del Vello
Mazzarello, Saint Mary (It. nun)
 founding of Salesian Sisters 10:352:1b
Mazzei, Philip (It. physic., mer., and au.) 7:983:1a
mazzevah (Judaism): *see* matzeva
Mazzilli, Pascoal Ranieri (pres. of Braz.)
 role in Brazilian history 15:206:1b
Mazzini, Giuseppe (It. rev. and propagandist) 7:983:1b
 association with

Bertani 2:159:2b
 Crispi 3:739:2b
 Garibaldi 5:124:1a
 Kossuth 6:971:1a
 contribution to Italian literature 22:159:1a
 founding of Young Italy 10:87:3b; 12:861:1a
 influence on
 Austria 14:503:2b
 Bandiera brothers 1:862:2a
 Genoa 22:243:2a
 government 18:685:1a
 history 22:228:1b
 Kingdom of the Two Sicilies 22:261:2b
 liberal nationalism 25:998:2a; 27:470:1b
Mazzola, Girolamo Francesco Maria (It. paint.): *see* Parmigianino
Mazzuchelli, Giovanni Maria (It. au.) contribution to Italian literature 22:157:2a
Mazzuoli, Girolamo Francesco Maria (It. art.): *see* Parmigianino
MB (aircraft)
 design by Martin 7:888:3b
M'ba, Léon (Gab. pol.)
 leadership of Bloc Démocratique Gabonais 15:654:2b
M'ba-Derlinon (pres. of Gab.) 7:984:2b
Mbabane (Swaz.) 7:984:3a
 importance to Swaziland 27:979:2a
Mbaga-Tuzinde, Saint (Ugan. St.) execution by Mwanga 12:106:2a
Mbala (people)
 sculpture 13:156:2b
Mbale (Ugan.) 7:984:3a
 settlement patterns in Uganda 17:811:2a
Mbalmayo (Camer.) 7:984:3a
 location *map* 29:794
Mbandaka, or Coquilhatville (Zaire) 7:984:3b
 location *map* 15:629
Mbanderu (Af. people)
 characteristics of Herero people 5:871:3a
Mbandzeni (k. of Swaz.)
 role in Swaziland 27:981:1a
Mbangala (people): *see* Imbangala
Mbanza Congo, or Bonza Congo, or M'banza Kongo, or São Salvador do Congo (Ang.) 7:984:3b
Mbaracayu, Cordillera de (mt. range, S.Am.): *see* Maracaju, Serra de
Mbarara (Ugan.) 7:985:1a
mbari (Af. shrine)
 description 13:147:2b, 154:2b
mbari (Kenya community)
 Kikuyu
Mbari Mbayo Club (Af. arts club) 7:985:1a
 literary contribution 13:126:1a
Mbatian (Masai ruler)
 role in East African history 17:789:2b, 799:2b
Mbayá, or Caduveo, or Guaycurú (people) 7:985:2a
 customs and traditions 5:539:1b; 13:371:2b
 distribution 14:48:2a; 27:702:2a
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 511
M'bboygi (Braz.): *see* Mogi das Cruzes
M.B.E. (Br. order of knighthood): *see* British Empire, The Most Excellent Order of the
Mbei River (riv., Gab.)
 physiography of Kinguéle 6:879:1b
Mbembe (people) 7:985:2b
 importance of age sets 29:804:2b
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 511
mbila sansa (mus. instr.): *see* mbira
Mbini (prov., Equat.Guin.): *see* Río Muni
mbira, or chisanji, or kilembe, or kilimba, or likembe, or mbila sansa, or sansa, or thumb piano, or timbrh (mus. instr.) 7:985:3a
 African music 13:132:1a
 percussion instruments 24:657:1a
 for a list of related subjects *see*

PROPAEDIA: Section 624
mbis pole (rel. carving): *see* bisj pole
Mbomou River (riv., Cent.Af.Rep.): *see* Bomu River
Mboya, Tom, or Thomas Joseph Mboya (Ken. pol.) 7:985:3b
 assassination 17:802:2a
 association with Odinga 8:874:3b
 role in Kenyan government 17:802:1b
MBT (rubber mfr.): *see* mercaptobenzothiazole
MBT-70 (tank)
 use of guided missiles 29:586:2b
Mbugu language
 Africa 22:597:2b
 Cushitic languages 3:809:3a
Mbuji-Mayi, or Bakwanga (Zaire) 7:986:1b
 location *map* 15:629
mbulu-ngulu (Af. art) 7:986:1b
 description 13:155:2a
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 627
Mbulunge, or Burungi language
 Cushitic languages 3:809:3a
Mbum (Af. people)
 settlement in Chad 29:837:2a
Mbundu, or Kimbundu (people) 7:986:2a
 characteristics of art objects 13:159:2a
 distribution in Angola 1:411:2b
 history of
 Matamba 7:927:3a
 Ndongo kingdom 8:572:3b
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Mbuti, or Bambuti (people) 7:986:2b
 construction of dwellings 13:145:1b
 evolutionary traits 9:819:2b
 habitation of Ituri Forest 13:81:1b
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Mbwila, Battle of (Af. hist.)
 effect on Kongo Kingdom 6:947:3a

Names beginning with "Mc" and "M" are alphabetized in the INDEX as "Mac"; "St." is treated alphabetically as "Saint," "Ste." as "Sainte," and "SS." as "Saints."

MCC (club, Eng.): *see* Marylebone Cricket Club
MCCA: *see* Central American Common Market
MCF (health insurance): *see* medical care foundation
MCHC (path.): *see* mean corpuscular hemoglobin concentration
Mchinji, or Fort Manning (Malawi) 7:631:2b
MCV (path.): *see* mean corpuscular volume
Md (chem. element): *see* mendelevium
MDB (pol. party, Braz.): *see* Brazilian Democratic Movement
Mdina, or Città Vecchia, or Notabile (Malta) 7:986:3a
Mdo-smad (reg., China): *see* A-mdo
Mdo-stod (reg., China): *see* Khams
MDRM (pol. party, Mad.): *see* Mouvement Démocratique de la Rénovation Malgache
Me 109, or Bf 109, or Messerschmitt 109, or Messerschmitt Bf 109 (aircraft) 7:986:3b
 design by Messerschmitt 8:53:1a
 history of military aviation 29:611:2b
 use of scissors maneuver 29:676:1b
Me 110 (Ger. aircraft)
 development of military aircraft 29:676:2a
Me 163, or Messerschmitt Me 163 Komet (Ger. aircraft)
 design by Lippisch 7:388:2a
 development of rocket aircraft 29:614:2b
Me 262, or Messerschmitt Me 262 (Ger. aircraft)
 air tactics 29:677:1b
 development of jet propulsion 29:614:2b

supported by Galland 5:87:3b
Me-am Lo'ez (Jewish lit.)
 Jewish myth and legend 22:474:2b
"Me and My Girl" (Br. mus.)
 contribution of Lane 7:567:1b
 genesis of Lambeth walk 7:120:3a
Me-baragesi (k. of Kish): *see* Enmebaragesi
Me Posop (Indon. myth.): *see* Mother Rice
"Me shang sang" (Chin. ballad): *see* "Lo-fu hsing"
Me'a She'arim (dist., Jerusalem)
 founding 22:355:1b
mead, or methcglin (bev.) 7:987:1a
Mead, George Herbert (Am. philos.) 7:987:1b
 contribution to Pragmatism 25:638:2b
 views on self-concept 27:381:2b
Mead, James I. (Am. geol.)
 study of Holocene fauna 19:872:2a
Mead, Joseph, or Joseph Mede (Anglican bibl. schol.)
 progressive millennialism 17:407:2a
Mead, Lake (l., U.S.) 7:987:2a
 evaporation rate 22:554:1a
 location *maps* 29:157, 180
 subsidence rate 20:24:2a
Mead, Margaret (Am. anthro.) 7:987:2a
 influence on personality theory 25:504:1a
 inspiration by Boas 27:378:1a
 proposal concerning greenhouse effect 16:510:1b
 study of
 Mundugumor child rearing 27:318:1b
 primitive education 18:2:1b
Mead, Richard (Br. physic.) 7:987:3a
 study of poisons 25:920:2b
Mead, William Rutherford (Am. arch.)
 contribution to Classicism 13:982:1a, *illus.* 983
Meade, George Gordon (Am. mil. of.) 7:987:3b
 role in Battle of Gettysburg 1:327:2a; 5:229:2a; 29:233:2b
Meade, James Edward (Br. econ.) 7:988:1b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:747
meadow buttercup, or Ranunculus acris (plant)
 description 2:686:2a
 distribution 12:655:1b
meadow cress (plant): *see* bitter cress
meadow fescue, or Festuca elatior, or Festuca pratensis (plant)
 description 4:752:2a
 pollination *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 26:628
meadow foxtail, or Alopecurus pratensis (plant)
 description 4:914:1b
meadow grasshopper, or Conocephalinae (insect) 7:988:2a
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
meadow jumping mouse, or Zapus hudsonius (mammal)
 characteristics 6:651:1a, *illus.*
meadow moth (insect): *see* snout moth
meadow mouse, or field vole, or meadow vole, or Microtus (mammal)
 major ref. in vole 12:418:3b
meadow mushroom: *see* field mushroom
Meadow of Flowers (resort, Srinagar, India): *see* Gulmarg
meadow rue, or Thalictrum (plant) 7:988:2b
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
meadow saffron, or Colchicum autumnale (plant)
 description 3:443:2b, *illus.*
 medicinal uses 13:730:2a
meadow salsify (plant): *see* goatsbeard
meadow spittlebug, or common meadow spittlebug, or Philaenus leucophthalmus (insect)
 description 5:19:1b
 effect on crop yield 21:622:1a

life cycle 21:622:2a
Meadow Valley River (riv., Nev., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:184
meadow violet (plant): *see* common blue violet
meadow vole (mammal): *see* meadow mouse
meadowlark, or Sturnella (bird) 7:988:2b
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Meadows, Earle (Am. athlete) 7:988:3b
Meads, Colin Earl, or Pine Tree (N.Z. athlete) 7:988:3b
Meadville (Pa., U.S.) 7:988:3b
Meagher, Thomas Francis (U.S. mil. of.) 7:989:1a
meal, or cake (chem.)
 uses 8:894:1a
meal moth, or Pyralis farinalis (insect)
 description 9:822:3a
Meal Ticket, The (Am. athlete): *see* Hubbell, Carl Owen
mealworm, or Tenebrio molitor
 use as pet food 3:888:2a
mealy flata (insect): *see* plant hopper
mealybug, or Pseudococcidae (insect) 7:989:1b
 characteristics and classification 21:621:1a *passim* to 628:1a, *illus.* 621
 exploitation by ants 14:683:2b
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
mean (math.) 7:989:1b
 probability theory 26:139:1a
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 10/23
mean anomaly (astron.)
 orbital position of planets 1:432:2a
mean corpuscular hemoglobin concentration, or MCHC (path.)
 blood disease 15:144:2b
mean corpuscular volume, or MCV (path.)
 blood disease 15:144:2b
mean curvature (math.)
 differential geometry 19:933:2b
mean free path (phys.) 7:989:3a
 atomic properties 14:334:2b
 radiation detection systems 13:580:2b
mean life (radioactivity) 7:989:3a
mean motion (astron.)
 celestial mechanics 23:820:1a
mean sea level (geog.)
 description 10:580:2b
 mapmaking and surveying 23:524:1a
mean solar day (calendric system)
 definition 2:740:1b
mean square error of prediction (math.)
 use in prediction 26:144:1b
"Mean Streets" (film by Scorsese)
 discussed in biography 10:561:1b
mean temperature (sci.)
 climatic temperature 16:439:1b
mean-tone temperament (mus.): *see* meantone temperament
mean-value theorem (math.) 7:989:3a
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 10/22
meander, or meandering channel (riv.) 7:989:3b
 major ref. in Rivers 26:850:2b, *illus.* 851
 erosion 20:11:1a
 formations
 floodplains 4:837:2a
 oxbow lakes 9:26:3b
 riffles and pools 10:93:1a
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 232
see also oxbow lake
meander (dance)
 folk arts 19:325:2a
meander scar (geol.)
 floodplains 26:864:1a
 formation 7:990:1a
 oxbow lake 9:27:1a
meaning
 major ref. in Language 22:577:1a

artistic expression 23:90:2a
 collective behaviour 16:565:1a, 566:1a
 communication 16:623:1a
 linguistics
 Bloomfield's behaviouristic definition 23:58:1a
 Chomsky's transformational grammar 23:61:1b
 proper versus common names 24:729:2a
 writing 29:1026:1a, *illus.* 1027
 philosophy
 branches
 aesthetics 25:701:1b
 epistemology 18:470:1a
 logic 23:272:2b; 25:710:2a
 philosophical anthropology 25:558:1b
 schools and doctrines
 Empiricism 25:608:1b
 Indian philosophy 21:186:1b, 189:2a *passim* to 194:1a
 Logical Positivism 24:22:1a; 25:632:2b; 25:694:1a; 25:758:1a
 Materialism 25:623:2b
 phenomenology 25:627:1b
 Pragmatism 25:636:2b
 Utilitarianism 25:645:1a
 theories by
 Carnap 2:878:1a
 Frege 4:969:1a
 Hume 20:678:2b
 Peirce 25:637:2a
 Wittgenstein 12:719:2b
 "Meaning and Necessity" (work by Carnap)
 discussed in biography 2:878:2a
 "Meaning in the Visual Arts" (work by Panofsky)
 discussed in biography 9:117:1b
 "Meaning of Contemporary Realism" (work by Lukacs)
 comparison of Hegelian and Marxist political thought 25:1001:2a
 "Meaning of Evolution, The" (work by Simpson)
 discussed in biography 10:824:3a
 "Meaning of Meaning, The" (work by Ogden and Richards)
 critical theories 23:88:1b
 Ogden's contribution 8:884:3b
 "Meaning of Religion" (work by Kristensen)
 phenomenological classification 26:528:1b
 "Meaning of Treason, The" (work by West)
 discussed in biography 12:588:1b
 "Meanings of Terms in the Book of Mencius, The" (essay by Tai Chen)
 Confucian tradition 16:661:2a
 Means, Gardiner (Am. econ.)
 theory of managerial behaviour 29:929:1b
 Means, James (Am. hist.)
 history of air transportation 28:821:2a
 meantone temperament, or mean-tone temperament (mus.) 7:990:1b
 description 24:511:1a
 keyboard instruments 24:671:2b
 musical pitch and timbre 24:507:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
 Meany, George (Am. labour leader)
 7:990:2a
 association with
 Kirkland 6:890:1a
 Reuther 12:139:3b
 merger of AFL and CIO 1:328:3b
 role in U.S. trade unionism 29:954:1b
 Meare (Som., U.K.)
 archaeological excavations 5:299:2a
 Meares, John (Br. captain)
 role in Nootka Sound controversy 8:757:2b
 Mearns, the (former co., U.K.): see Kincardine
 measles, or rubeola (disease) 7:990:2b
 major ref. in Infectious Diseases 21:544:2b

characteristics 17:346:2a
 childhood disease 16:15:2b
 comparison
 roseola infantum 10:186:3a
 rubella 10:224:1a
 selective force 18:808:2b
 vaccine 21:531:2b
 controversy 23:896:1b
 development 4:489:3b
 virus 29:508:1a
 epidemic 17:344:2a
 quarantine 9:842:2a
 survival 21:528:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
 Measom, W. (art.)
 depiction of pixie *illus.* 9:489
 "Me'assef" (Jewish pub.) 7:990:3b
 measurable set (math.)
 applications 23:629:1a
 measure (math.) 7:990:3b
 major ref. in Analysis in Mathematics 13:460:2b
 integral calculus 13:447:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/22
 measure (mus.)
 musical rhythm 24:512:2b
 "Measure for Measure" (play by Shakespeare)
 discussed in biography 27:254:2a, 27:263:1b
 expression of comedic principle 23:163:2b
 influence of Giraldi's "Epitima" 5:280:2b
 place in English literature 18:440:1a
 "Measure of Man, The" (work by Dreyfuss)
 discussed in biography 4:225:3b
 measure theory (math.)
 major ref. in Analysis in Mathematics 13:460:1b
 development of probability theory 26:142:2a
 work of Lebesgue 23:629:1a
 measure zero, set of (math.): see zero measure
 measurement 23:727:1a; 7:991:1a
 applications
 athletics 28:170:1a
 geography 19:880:1a
 light 23:37:2b
 oceanography 19:38:2b
 physical sciences 25:807:1b
 psychology 2:217:1b
 sound stimuli 27:154:1b
 thermodynamics 28:613:1a
 British/U.S. system *table* 2:530
 instruments 26:380:1b; 28:727:2a
 metrology 8:74:1a
 quantum mechanics paradoxes 23:872:1b *passim* to 883:1a
 speed of light significance 18:207:2b
 see also craniometry; meteorological measurement; photometry; radiation detection and measurement; sensometry; temperature; time; specific instruments, e.g., clock; measurement theory; and systems of measurement, e.g., International System of Units
 "Measurement of the Circle" (work by Archimedes)
 discussed in biography 1:530:1a; 13:872:1b
 measurement theory 23:792:1a
 Bridgman's operational approach 2:515:2b
 empirical science 25:660:1a
 see also measurement
 measurement ton
 freight rate charges 28:816:2a
 measuring worm, or cankerworm, or inch worm, or inchworm, or looper (insect) 7:992:3a
 concealing coloration *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 16:590
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 measuring worm moth: see geometrid moth
 meat 7:992:3b
 major ref. in Food Processing 19:355:1a
 game preparation 5:105:2b

light and dark meat 15:7:2a
 nutritional value 25:58:1a, *table* 57
 preservation 19:344:1a
 production 19:123:2b
 tapeworm infestation 19:295:1b
 work organization 29:923:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 731
 Meat Inspection Act (U.S. hist.)
 role of Roosevelt 10:173:3a; 29:250:2b
 meat packing (indus.): see meat
 Meath, or An Mhi, or Mide (co., Ire.) 7:993:1a
 location map 21:953
 Meath, Hugh de Lacy, 1st lord of (Anglo-Norman justiciar) 7:993:2a
 history of Meath 7:993:1b
 Meath, Kingdom of, or Kingdom of Midhe (anc. Irish king.)
 defeat of Ulster 12:117:1a
 history of
 Ireland 21:960:1a
 Northern Ireland 29:133:1b
 Méaulle, F. L. (engr.)
 portrait of Brazza *illus.* 2:489
 Meaux (Fr.) 7:993:2b
 Bossuet's contribution 2:403:2b
 location map 19:432
 Meaux, Treaty of (Fr. hist.)
 effect on Raymond VII 9:965:3a
 Meaux group (Fr. evangelists)
 role of Briçonnet 2:510:2a
 mebendazole (drug)
 use as anthelmintic 17:557:2a
 Mebyon Kernow (Cornish org.): see Cornwall, Sons of
 mecambrine (chem. compound)
 proaporphine alkaloids 15:864:2b
 mecambroline (chem. compound)
 proaporphine alkaloids 15:864:2b
 "Mécanique analytique" (work by LaGrange)
 discussed in biography 7:102:1b
 history of mathematics 23:622:1a
 Mecca, or Makkah, or Macoraba, or Bakkaḥ (Saud. Arab.) 23:798:1a; 7:993:3a
 history
 Abraham 1:36:1b
 Arabia 1:507:3b; 13:818:1a, 819:2b
 Burton 2:668:1b
 Ikhwan 6:255:2b
 Iran 21:888:1b
 Muhammad 8:397:1a; 22:1:1b
 Pact of al-Hudaybiyah 6:116:1a
 Rasulid rule 9:950:1b
 Varthema 12:275:1a
 Wahhabiyah 4:120:2a
 Islam 17:433:2b; 22:104:2b *passim* to 107:1a
 Haji 5:624:3b
 Ka'bah 6:669:3b
 pilgrimage dress 26:833:2b
 qibla direction 9:835:1a; 23:614:1b
 'umrah 12:123:3b
 location map 13:812
 physiography of Jiddah 6:549:3b
 Saudi Arabia 13:832:1a *passim* to 839:1a
 Umayyad period poetry 22:50:2b
 Mecca, balm of (herb): see balm of Gilead
 Mecca, Great Mosque of (mosque, Mecca, Saud. Arab.): see Haram Mosque, al-
 Mecca Masjid (mosque, India)
 Hyderabad 6:185:3b
 Mecelle (Ottoman legal code)
 role of Cevdet Pasa 3:45:3a
 Méchain, Pierre (Fr. sci.) 7:993:3b
 contribution to
 Messier Catalog 8:54:1a
 metric system 23:788:2a
 surveying 23:530:2b
 observation of Encke's Comet 4:486:2b
 mechane (stage device): see flying machine
 "Mechanica, sive Tractatus de Motu" (work by Wallis)
 discussed in biography 12:473:2b
 "Mechanical Account of Poisons" (work by Mead)
 discussed in biography 7:987:3b
 poisonous animals 25:920:2b

mechanical advantage, or MA (phys.) 7:994:1a
 virtual work 23:825:1b
 wedges 23:807:2a
 wheel and axle systems 12:619:1a
 mechanical balance (instru.)
 design 1:820:2b
 "Mechanical Ballet, The," or "Le Ballet mécanique" (film)
 direction and production by Léger 7:245:1a
 experiments in dance 16:969:2b
 music by Antheil 1:442:1b
 mechanical booster pump, or rotary blower pump
 vacuum technology 12:228:3b
 mechanical clock
 timekeeping devices 3:393:1b
 mechanical drawboy (weaving)
 loom development 21:515:2a
 mechanical drawing (graphics)
 equipment 17:459:2a
 see also descriptive geometry; divider; T square
 mechanical efficiency (phys.) 7:994:1a
 internal-combustion engines 18:357:1b
 virtual work 23:825:1b
 mechanical energy (phys.) 7:994:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 126
 mechanical engineering 7:994:1b
 major ref. in Engineering 18:417:2b
 evolution 4:496:2a
 marine engineering 21:491:2a
 technology 28:456:2b
 telemetry 11:614:2a
 Mechanical Engineers, Institution of (Br. org.)
 significance to mechanical engineering 7:994:2a; 18:417:2b
 mechanical equivalent of heat, or Joule's equivalent (phys.)
 work of Joule 6:627:1b
 mechanical explosive (chem. compound)
 uses 4:634:2a
 mechanical finishing (indus. process)
 aluminum products 21:395:1b
 mechanical heart (med. tech.)
 artificial hearts 1:605:1a
 cardiology 2:862:3b
 cardiovascular diseases 16:412:2a
 mechanical isolation (biol.)
 reproductive isolation 18:873:1a
 mechanical metamorphism: see dynamic metamorphism
 mechanical mutation (genet.)
 use in evolution 18:806:1a
 mechanical ohm (phys.)
 analogous units 8:891:2a
 mechanical picture, or tableau mécanique (art)
 European automata 1:727:2b
 mechanical powdering (met.)
 process 9:653:2b
 mechanical pulp: see groundwood pulp
 mechanical resonance (engin.)
 vibration damage 9:1040:3a
 mechanical solidarity (sociol.)
 social group theory 10:921:1b
 mechanical sound (biol.)
 sound production 11:27:2b
 mechanical speech (physiol.): see pseudolaryngeal speech
 mechanical spring (engin.)
 springs 11:179:1b
 mechanical tachometer (instru.)
 principles of operation 11:486:3a
 mechanical theatre (machine)
 European automata 1:727:2b
 mechanical transmission (physiol.): see direct transmission
 mechanical twinning (geol.)
 rock deformation analysis 24:194:1b
 mechanical weathering (geol.)
 effect on olivines 24:174:2a
 mechanical wood pulp: see groundwood pulp
 mechanics (phys.) 23:802:1a; 7:994:3a
 Galileo's contributions 19:638:1a
 Greek mathematics 23:611:2a
 history of
 mathematics 23:620:1b *passim* to 624:1b
 science 25:840:1b; 27:39:1b

			medical benefit 145
use of ordinary differential equations 13:469:1a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 126 see also branches of mechanics, e.g., dynamics; kinematics; statics; and types of mechanics, e.g., celestial mechanics; classical mechanics; fluid mechanics; quantum mechanics "Mechanics" (book by Hero of Alexandria) discussed in biography 5:879:1b mechanics' institute (U.K.-U.S. org.) 7:995:2a mechanic's lien (property law) use 7:345:2a mechanics of deformable media (phys.): see continuum mechanics Mechanics' Union of Trade Associations (Am. org.) development of trade unionism 29:952:2b Mechanicsham (La., U.S.): see Gretna mechanism (philos.) 7:995:3a major ref. in Philosophies of the Branches of Knowledge 25:676:2a classical mechanics 18:205:2a comparison to hylomorphism 6:197:3a philosophy branches of philosophy philosophy of nature 24:11:2b philosophical schools and doctrines Atomism 25:565:2b Cartesianism 15:572:1a Materialism 25:621:2b <i>passim</i> to 623:1b philosophy of Bergson 2:130:2a Descartes 15:570:2a Leonardo da Vinci 25:748:2b science biology definition of life 7:347:1a; 22:986:2b zoology 14:961:2a physical sciences 25:830:2a sleep theories 27:304:1b work of Huygens 6:180:1b Newton 24:892:2a mechanism (tech.) 7:995:2b comparison with Cartesian mechanism 15:572:1a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 722 "Mechanism of Mendelian Heredity, The" (work by Muller) discussed in biography 8:407:1a mechanistic model (psychol.) conceptions of psychology 9:765:1a use in behavioral studies 14:709:1b Mechanitis lysimnia (butterfly) Müllerian mimicry <i>illus.</i> Plate 1 fol. 24:114 mechanization (indus.) agriculture 1:155:3a aspect of capitalism 17:909:1a industrialization 24:258:2a carpet industry 10:235:1a commercial fishing 19:278:1b employment and unemployment 29:947:1b postal-system efficiency 25:1069:2b role of Brunel 2:576:2b work organization 29:921:1a <i>passim</i> to 925:2b see also automation mechanized division (mil. unit): see armoured division meconoreception 7:995:3a major ref. in Sensory Reception 27:116:1a biological features 27:164:1a breathing regulation 26:738:1b thermal stimulation 27:124:1b for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 333; 432 see also sound reception mechanoreceptor (anat.) role in mechanoception 7:995:3b;	13:771:1b nervous system 24:818:2b see also Golgi tendon organ; mechanoception; muscle spindle "Méchant, Le" (work by Gresset) discussed in biography 5:489:3b Mechelen, or Machlina, or Malines, or Mechlinia (Belg.) 7:996:1a history of Low Countries 23:325:1b; 353:1a, <i>illus.</i> 334 relation to Bruegel 2:571:1a Mecherino (It. paint.): see Beccafumi, Domenico Mechitarist, or Benedictine Armenian Antonine Monk, or Mekhitarist (rel. order) 7:996:1b Mechitaristum Venetiarum, Ordo (rel. order) branch of Mechitarists 7:996:2a Mechitaristum Vindobonensis, Ordo (rel. order) branch of Mechitarists 7:996:2a Mechlin, League of (mil. alliance) role of Leo X 7:275:1a Mechlinia (Belg.): see Mechelen mechlorethamine (drug) cancer chemotherapy 17:558:2a Mechnikov, Ilya Ilich (Russ. biol.): see Metchnikoff, Elie Nobel Prize winners <i>table</i> 8:741 Mechra' er-Remel (Mor.) site of 'Abid al-Bukhari camp 1:32:1b Mechta-el-Arbi race (hominid race) association with Ibero-Maurusian industry 6:214:2a Mechthild von Magdeburg (Ger. au.) contribution to German literature 20:28:2a views on mysticism 26:588:2b Meck, Nadezhda Filaretovna von (Russ. patroness) support of Debussy 3:945:3b Tchaikovsky 11:593:1a Meckel, Johann Friedrich, or Meckel the Younger (Ger. phys.) 7:996:2a Meckel's cartilage (anat.) description by Meckel 7:996:2a Meckel's diverticulum (path.) causes, symptoms, and treatment 6:258:2a; 17:305:2a description by Meckel 7:996:2b Meckenem, Israel van (Ger. art.) engraving of positive organ <i>illus.</i> 9:636 role in early German printmaking 26:124:1b Mecklenburg (Ger. state and hist. reg.) 7:996:2b location <i>map</i> 20:43 place in German history 20:81:1b policies of Henry III the Lion 5:850:3a Mecklenburg-Güstrow (hist. duchy, Ger.) division of Mecklenburg lands 7:996:2b Mecklenburg-Schwerin (hist. duchy, Ger.) division of Mecklenburg lands 7:996:2b Mecklenburg-Strelitz (hist. duchy, Ger.) division of Mecklenburg lands 7:996:3a Mecklenburg-West Pomerania, or Mecklenburg-Vorpommern (state, Ger.) 7:996:3a location <i>map</i> 20:42 meclizine (drug) treatment of motion sickness 8:364:2b meconium ileus (disease) gastrointestinal disturbances in children 16:13:2b Meconopsis (bot.) 7:996:3b Meconopsis betonicifolia (bot.): see blue poppy Meconopsis cambrica (bot.): see Welsh poppy Meconopsis napaulensis (bot.): see satin poppy Mecoptera (insect order): see scorpionfly	Med fly (insect): see Mediterranean fruit fly medal 7:997:1a major ref. in Coins and Coinage 16:551:1a art of sculpture 27:58:2b designs of Il Pisanello 9:469:1a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629 Medal for . . . see under substantive word, e.g., Merit, Medal for medal play (golf): see stroke play "Medall, The" (satire by Dryden) discussed in biography 4:239:3b medallion carpet 7:997:2a major ref. in Decorative Arts and Furnishings 17:70:1a <i>passim</i> to 79:1b, <i>illus.</i> 70, 77, 79, 81 use in Tabriz carpet 11:485:1b, <i>illus.</i> for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629 Medan (Indon.): 7:997:3a Indonesia 21:2011:1b location <i>map</i> 21:201E Médard of Noyon, Saint (Frankish St.) association with Radegunda 9:884:1a weather lore 10:335:3a Medawar, Sir Peter Brian (Br. zool.) 7:998:1a Nobel Prize winners <i>table</i> 8:745 Medb, or Maeve, or Medhbh (leg. Irish q.) 7:998:1b depiction in "The Cattle Raid of Cooley" 2:962:2b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822 meddah, or mukallit (Tur. mime) role in Islamic theatre 22:70:2b Mede (people) 7:998:2a conflict with Scythians 10:576:3b history of Iran 21:866:1a <i>passim</i> to 874:1b unification by Deioces 3:964:3a see also Media Mede, Joseph (Anglican bibl. schol.): see Mead, Joseph Medea (Gr. myth.) 7:998:2a interpretation by Graham 5:407:1b legend of Argonaut expedition 1:545:2b Jason 6:507:3b Pelias 9:248:1a Theseus 11:705:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822 "Medea" (play by Euripides) derivation from myth 7:998:2a discussed in biography 20:347:2a history of tragedy 23:171:2a Médéa, or Lambda, or Lemdiyya (Alg.) 7:998:2b Medeba (Jor.): see Ma'daba "Médécin malgré lui, Le" (opera by Gounod): see "Mock Doctor, The" "Médécin malgré lui, Le" (play by Molière): see "Doctor in Spite of Himself, The" "Médée" (opera by Cherubini) discussed in biography 3:175:2b "Medée et Jason" (ballet by Noverre) discussed in biography 8:811:2a Medeine (deity): see Meza mate Medelike (Aus.): see Melk Medellin (Colom.) 7:998:2b Medelpad (prov., Swed.) 7:998:3a Médenine (Tun.): see Madaniyin Medford (Mass., U.S.) 7:998:3b Medford (Ore., U.S.) 7:998:3b location <i>maps</i> 29:155, 186 Medhbh (leg. Irish q.): see Medb Media (anc. reg., Iran) 7:999:1a major ref. in Iran 21:866:1a <i>passim</i> to 888:1a, <i>maps</i> 869, 877, 884 conflict with Alyattes 1:306:2a conquest by Tiglath-pileser III 11:768:3b history of Anatolia 28:909:2a relations with Mesopotamia 21:927:2a, 930:2a, <i>map</i> 927 Scythia 18:599:1a role in Iranian religions 24:88:2a rule by Cyrus II the Great 3:831:2a	Darius I the Great 3:887:1a Xerxes I 12:797:3a media (communications): see mass media Media Atropatene (reg., Iran): see Azerbaijan media via (arch.) function in amphitheatres 1:354:1a medial arteriosclerosis, or Mönckeberg arteriosclerosis (path.) role in cardiovascular disease 16:412:2b medial digital branch nerve (anat.) function 24:813:2a medial lemniscus (anat.) structure of medulla oblongata 24:800:2a medial longitudinal fasciculus (anat.) structure of medulla oblongata 24:800:2a, 802:1a medial moraine (geol.) description 8:307:1b medial necrosis (path.) role in cardiovascular disease 16:407:1b medial pectoral nerve (anat.) function and location 24:812:1b medial plantar nerve (anat.) function and location 24:813:2b Medialuna californiensis (fish): see halfmoon median effective dose, or ED50 (pharm.) drug action 17:531:1b median eminence (anat.) association with hormones 14:908:2a place in autonomic nervous system 24:816:1b median eye: see pineal eye median lethal dose, or LD50, or lethal dose 50 (pharm.) drug action 17:531:1b poisons and poisoning 25:911:2b median nerve (anat.) function 24:812:2b transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146 median vertical-longitudinal axis (biol.): see sagittal axis Mediaș (Rom.) 7:999:1b mediastinal emphysema (path.) 7:999:2b respiratory hazards of diving 26:746:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423 mediastinal pleura (anat.) role in circulatory system 16:390:2a mediastinitis (path.) 7:999:3a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423 mediastinum (anat.) 7:999:3b circulatory system 16:390:2a respiratory system 26:735:2b, 755:2a see also mediastinal emphysema; mediastinitis mediation (dipl.) 7:999:3b for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 533; 544 see also arbitration mediation (psychol.) role in conditioned responses 3:522:1b Mediation, Act of, or Mediation Constitution (Swiss hist.) Helvetic Republic 5:821:3b; 28:367:2b Reinhard 9:1010:2a Solothurn canton 10:952:2b "Mediator Dei" (encyclical by Pope Pius XII) discussed in biography 9:488:3a role in Liturgical Movement 7:406:3b Medicago lupulina (bot.): see black medic Medicago sativa (plant): see alfalfa medical association 7:1000:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 424 see also American Medical Association medical benefit

social welfare programs 10:925:3a
workers' compensation insurance 21:682:2a

medical care: *see* health care

Medical Care Act (1968, Can.)
health care in Canada 15:470:1a

medical care foundation, *or* MCF, *or* Individual Practice Association
health maintenance organization 5:780:2a

medical checkup: *see* physical examination

medical chemistry
comparison with alchemy 25:80:1b, 81:1a

medical corps (mil.)
place in military hierarchy 23:909:2b

Medical Council of Canada
role in medical education 23:913:2a

medical education: *see* professional education

medical engineering
bioengineering applications 18:423:2a

medical ethics
applied ethics 4:579:1a; 18:518:2a
death concept 16:982:2b *passim* to 993:2b
medical practice 23:889:1b
professional standards 23:911:2a, 933:2b
tissue and organ transplants 28:749:2a
see also Hippocratic oath

medical examination: *see* physical examination

medical geography
subdivision of physical geography 19:883:2a

medical history (diagnosis): *see* medical record

medical imaging (med. technique): *see* diagnostic imaging

"Medical Inquiries and Observations upon the Diseases of the Mind" (work by Rush)
discussed in biography 10:246:2a

medical insurance
health insurance 5:780:1b
see also major medical insurance; regular medical insurance

medical intelligence
description 29:688:2b

Medical International Cooperation Organization, *or* Medical International Corporation, *or* Medico (med. agency)
contribution by CARE 2:864:3b
role of Dooley 4:181:1a

medical jurisprudence, *or* legal medicine 7:1000:2a
ethics 23:934:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 424
see also forensic medicine

Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System: *see* Medlars

medical practice
major ref. in Medicine 23:884:1b
professional education: *see* professional education
see also diagnosis; health insurance; medicine; National Health Service; prescription; public health; therapeutics; affiliated practices (*e.g.* dentistry; nursing); medical services (*e.g.* flying doctor service; hospital); kinds of medical practice (*e.g.* family practice; medical specialization); professional aspects (*e.g.* doctor; medical ethics); and services for specific needs (*e.g.* hospice; organ bank)

medical record
diagnosis 17:245:2a, 255:2a

medical research
medical and surgical practice 23:910:1b
osteopathy 8:1035:1a
use of
dogs 17:448:1b
fish 19:192:2a
see also clinical research

medical service: *see* health care

medical social worker, *or* almoner, *or* hospital almoner
duties 1:289:3b

medical specialization
major ref. in Medicine 23:903:2a
passim to 907:1a
disease treatment 17:360:2a
hospitals 23:916:1b
20th-century development 23:899:1a

medical technology
major ref. in History of Technology 28:474:1b
controversy concerning death 16:983:2b *passim* to 993:2b
see also individual technologies, *e.g.*, ultrasonics; X ray

medicament: *see* pharmaceutical

Medicare (U.S. health insurance) 7:1000:3a
financing of hospitals 23:915:2a
role of Johnson 29:262:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 424

Medicea, Cappella (chapel, Florence, It.): *see* Medici Chapel

Medicean-Laurentian Library (library, Florence, It.): *see* Biblioteca Medicea-Laurenziana

Medici, Alessandro de' (duke of Florence): *see* Alessandro

Medici, Alessandro Ottaviano de' (pope): *see* Leo XI

Medici, Cosimo de', *or* Cosimo the Elder, *or* Cosimo II Vecchio (It. ruler) 7:1002:3a
association with Michelozzo 8:97:3a
Sforza 10:680:2a
contribution to Italian humanism 20:669:2a
library development 22:970:1a
museum development 24:479:2a
role in Italian history 22:212:1b, 213:2a, 220:1a
Medici dynasty 7:1002:1a
Renaissance politics 18:647:2b

Médici, Emilio Garrastazú (pres. of Braz.)
role in Brazilian history 15:207:1b

Medici, Gian Gastone de' (duke of Tuscany): *see* Gian Gastone

Medici, Giovanni Angelo de' (pope): *see* Pius IV

Medici, Giovanni de', *or* Giovanni Dalle Bande Nere, *or* Lodovico de' Medici (It. leader) 7:1003:2a

Medici, Giovanni de' (pope): *see* Leo X

Medici, Giuliano de' (It. card.) 7:1003:2b
interment in Medici Chapel 7:1005:2a
patronage of Leonardo da Vinci 22:963:1b
relationship to Alessandro de' Medici 1:238:2a
role in Italian Renaissance 22:212:2a

Medici, Giulio de' (pope): *see* Clement VII

Medici, Ippolito de' (It. card.) 7:1003:3a

Medici, Lodovico de' (It. leader): *see* Medici, Giovanni de'

Medici, Lorenzino de', *or* Lorenzaccio de' Medici (It. writ. and assassin) 7:1003:3b
murder of Alessandro de' Medici 1:238:2b

Medici, Lorenzo de', *or* Lorenzo the Magnificent, *or* Lorenzo II Magnifico (It. states.) 7:1004:1a
association with Michelangelo 24:55:2a
Politian 9:562:3b
Pulci 9:792:3b
Savonarola 10:484:2a
contribution to carnival song 2:882:1a
Italian humanism 20:669:2b
Italian literature 18:650:2b; 22:155:1b
library development 22:970:1b
Platonism 25:578:1a
influence on Isaac 6:396:2a
interment in Medici Chapel 7:1005:2a

7:1005:2a
role in Renaissance politics 22:212:2a, 214:1a

Medici, Lorenzo di Pierfrancesca de' (It. leader)
patronage of Botticelli 2:413:3b

Medici, Lorenzo di Piero de', duca di Urbino (It. ruler) 7:1004:3b

Medici, Luigi de' (It. minis.)
role in Italian history 22:227:1b

Medici, Maria de' (q. of Fr.): *see* Marie de Médicis

Medici, Piero di Cosimo de', *or* Piero Il Gottoso, *or* Piero the Gouty (It. ruler) 7:1005:1a
role in Medici dynasty 7:1002:1a
Renaissance politics 22:212:2a

Medici, Piero di Lorenzo de', *or* Piero the Unfortunate, *or* Piero the Fatuous (It. ruler) 7:1005:1b

Medici, Villa (villa, Poggio a Caiano, It.)
contribution by Andrea del Sarto 1:389:2b

Medici, Villa (villa, Rome, It.) 7:1005:1b
Rome 26:942:2a
Velázquez 29:467:1a

Medici Chapel, *or* Cappella Medicea (chapel, Florence, It.) 7:1005:2a
creation by Michelangelo 24:57:1b
place in Renaissance architecture 13:944:2a, *illus.* 945
Renaissance sculpture 27:97:1b

Medici family, *or* Médicis family 7:1000:3b
association with Andrea del Sarto 1:389:2b
Angelico 1:402:1b
Brunelleschi 2:577:3a
Callot 2:751:1b
Lippi 7:387:2b, 388:1a
Machiavelli 7:628:3b
Michelangelo 24:55:2a, 57:1b
Nardi 8:515:1b
Sixtus IV 10:855:3a
Verrocchio 12:329:3a
Vespucchi 12:336:2b
Weyden 12:612:2b
contribution to Italian humanism 20:669:2a
pottery production 17:114:1b
role in Florence 19:304:2b
Italy 22:204:2a, 212:1b, 216:1b
Tuscany 22:253:1b
see also family members by first name, *e.g.*, Catherine de Médicis; Ferdinand I, except as below

Medici porcelain 7:1005:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629

Medici-Riccardi, Palazzo (palace, Florence, It.)
cortile 3:655:2a
location 19:303:2b
Renaissance architecture 13:939:2b, *illus.*
work of Brunelleschi 2:578:1b
Michelozzo 8:97:3b

medicinal plant (bot.)
angiosperms 13:596:1b
Begoniales 13:649:2a
Campanulales 13:717:2b
Capparales 13:651:2a
Cornales 13:697:1a
Geraniales 13:694:1a
Hamamelis 13:628:2a
Iridales 13:733:1a
Liliales 13:730:1b
Magnoliales 13:612:1a
Orchidales 13:739:2b
Papaverales 13:622:2b
Piperales 13:617:2a
Rosales 13:673:2a
Rutales 13:687:2b
Saxifragales 13:666:2b
Scrophulariales 13:712:1b
tobacco 11:812:2a
see also garlic; ginseng; herb; herbal

medicinal poisoning, *or* drug poisoning 7:1005:3a
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 423

medicine (pharm.): *see* drug

medicine (sci.) 23:884:1b; 7:1005:3b
see PROPAEDIA: Part Four, Division II; Section 10/35

approach to death 16:982:2b *passim* to 993:2b

effect on human evolution 18:807:1a

history
application of alkaloids 15:856:1b
passim to 858:1a
basis of bioengineering 18:423:1a
classification of speech disorders 28:100:1b
contribution by ancient Greeks 27:35:1b
Avicenna 1:740:1a
Bernard 2:146:2b
Ehrlich 4:394:3b
Fallopian 4:668:3b
Galen 5:82:2a
Harvey 20:476:1a
Hippocrates 5:939:1b
Islamic scholars 18:17:1a
Jenner 6:530:1a
Koch 6:926:2a
Lister 7:394:2a
Malpighi 7:742:3a
Mayo family 7:975:2b
Paracelsus 9:134:2b
Rush 10:246:1a
Semmelweis 10:627:3a
Vesalius 12:333:3a
Virchow 12:385:3a
development of drugs 17:529:1a
encyclopaedias of medicine 18:271:1a
relation to alchemy 25:77:2b *passim* to 81:1a
biology 14:922:2b
physiology 14:936:1b
Taoism 28:405:1b

practice by shaman in Asian cultures 26:979:1a
South American nomad cultures 13:374:2b
South American tropical forest cultures 13:370:2b
Sung dynasty China 16:106:1b
use of automated systems 14:537:1a
chemical industry 21:258:1a
enzymes 4:512:3a
fibre optics 4:759:1b
oil 19:573:1a
radioisotopes 9:891:2a
spices and herbs 11:93:2a
see also disease; folk medicine; medical association; medical ethics; medical jurisprudence; medical research; medical technology; branches of medicine and medical specialties, *e.g.*, anesthesiology; forensic medicine; industrial medicine; preventative medicine; psychiatry; public health; aspects of medical practice, *e.g.*, diagnostics; therapeutics; medical procedures, *e.g.*, acupuncture; amputation; autopsy; brain scanning; surgery; associated arts and sciences, *e.g.*, chiropractic; dentistry; midwifery; nursing; paramedical personnel; pharmacy; medical institutions, *e.g.*, health maintenance organization; hospital; particular countries; and particular diseases and disorders, medications, and physicians by name

Medicine, School of (bldg., Paris, Fr.)
architectural design 13:966:1b

Medicine Bow Mountains (mts., U.S.) 7:1006:1b
location *maps* 29:157, 183

Medicine Bow Peak (mt., U.S.)
location 7:1006:1b

medicine bundle
use by Plains Indians 13:342:2a

medicine drum (magic)
use by North American Indians

24:660:2a
"Medicine for Love: A Comedy in Three Acts" (work by Henshaw)
 discussed in biography 5:856:3a
Medicine Hat (Alta., Can.) 7:1006:1b
 location *map* 15:460
Medicine Lodge (Kan., U.S.) 7:1006:2a
Medicine Lodge, Treaty of (U.S. hist.)
 Red River Indian War 9:984:3b
medicine man (anthro.) 7:1006:2a
 magic 25:90:2b
 Plateau Indian beliefs 13:331:2a
 Wiradjuri individual totemism 26:541:1b
see also shaman; witch doctor
medicine society 7:1006:2b
see also Grand Medicine Society
"Medicine Wheel" (stone relic)
 location 2:208:1a
Médecins, Catherine de (q. of Fr.): *see* Catherine de Médecins
Médecins, Marie de (q. of Fr.): *see* Marie de Médecins
Médecins family: *see* Medici family
Medico (med. agency): *see* Medical International Cooperation Organization
"médico de su honra, El" (play by Calderón)
 discussed in biography 2:738:1a
"Medieval Cities" (work by Pirenne)
 theories on urban culture 16:888:1b
Medieval Cool Period (geol.)
 Sub-Atlantic Stage developments 19:874:1b
Medieval Hebrew language
 development of Hebrew language 5:791:2a
medieval law
 acquittal 1:68:1a
 agency law 15:360:1b
 bankruptcy 15:370:2b
 civil law development 22:924:2a
 commercial law 15:365:1b
 community property 3:498:2b
 constitutional law 16:695:2a
 coroner's jury 3:645:1b
 court 3:684:3b
 habeas corpus 5:601:2a
 inheritance 21:577:1b
 interdict 6:341:1b
 international law 21:725:1b
 legal profession 22:860:1a
 maritime law 7:201:2b; 28:871:2a
 procedural law 26:150:1a
 revolution 10:9:3b
 taxation 28:410:1a
 war 12:490:2b
see also applications of medieval law (e.g. compurgation; feudal land tenure; law merchant; res extra commercium); medieval legal officials (e.g. legal glossator; prévôt); particular systems by name (e.g. Brehon laws; Germanic law; Welsh law); specific courts by name (e.g. Chambre des Comptes; Clarendon, Assize of; curia regis); types of compensation (e.g. bot; wite)
medieval period (Eur. hist.): *see* Middle Ages
"Medieval Rhodesia" (work by Randall-MacIver)
 discussed in biography 9:933:1a
medieval war horse (horse): *see* destrier
Medill, Joseph (Am. publ.) 7:1006:3a
 ownership of "Chicago Tribune" 3:197:1b
Medina, or Yathrib, or Madinat Rasul Allah, or al-Madina, or al-Madinah, or al-Madinah al-Munawwarah (Saud. Arab.) 23:799:1b; 7:1007:1a
 Arabian desert oases 1:507:3b
 arts
 early Islamic music 22:67:2a
 Umayyad love poetry 22:51:1a
 Umayyad mosque 22:77:2b
 history 22:106:1b
 'Abd al-Malik ibn Marwan 1:14:3b
 Burton 2:668:1b
 hijrah of Muhammad 8:397:1a;

13:818:1b; 22:2:2b
 Ikhwān control 6:255:2b
 Iran 21:888:1b
 location *map* 13:812
 Saudi Arabia 13:832:1a *passim* to 837:1b
Medina (dist., I. of Wight, U.K.) 7:1006:3b
Medina, Bartolomé de (Sp. theol.) 7:1007:2b
Medina, Constitution of 7:1007:2b
 early Islamic history 22:3:1a
Medina, River (riv., I. of Wight, U.K.) 7:1007:3a
Medina Angarita, Isaias (Venez. pol.)
 history of Venezuela 29:478:2a
Medina Arkosh (Sp.): *see* Arcos de la Frontera
Medina del Campo, Treaty of (Sp. hist.) 7:1007:3a
Medina-Sidonia, Alonso Pérez de Guzmán, duque de (Sp. adm.) 7:1007:3a
 command of Spanish Armada 1:562:3a; 29:52:2a
 founding of Chiclana de la frontera 3:200:2a
 role in Spanish history 28:43:1b
medina worm (invertebrate): *see* guinea worm
Medinan Series (paleon.) 7:1007:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 243
Medinat Yisra'el: *see* Israel
Medinipur (India): *see* Midnapore
Mediolanum (anc. city, It.)
 history of Milan 24:96:2b
meditation (mysticism) 7:1008:1a
 Buddhism: *see* Buddhist meditation
 Christian mysticism 16:333:2b
 Hindu monasticism 26:985:2b
passim to 987:2b
 Jewish mysticism 22:463:1a
 religious symbolism 26:593:1b
passim to 596:1a
 theosophy 11:696:2b
 Yoga 21:188:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 812
see also contemplation
"Meditation," or "Betrachtung" (work by Kafka)
 discussed in biography 6:678:2b
"Meditation (Ave Maria)" (opera by Gounod)
 discussed in biography 5:391:1b
"Meditation of the Sad Soul," or "Hegyon ha-Nefesh ha-Azuva" (work by Abraham bar Hiyya)
 discussed in biography 1:38:1a
"Meditation on Ecclesiastes" (work by Dello Joio)
 discussed in biography 3:977:2b
"Meditationes de Cognitione, Veritate et Ideis" (work by Leibniz): *see* "Reflections on Knowledge, Truth, and Ideas"
"Meditationes de Prima Philosophia" (work by Descartes): *see* "Meditations on First Philosophy"
"Meditationes philosophicae de Nonnullis ad Poema Pertinentibus" (work by Baumgarten): *see* "Reflections on Poetry"
"Meditations" (work by Marcus Aurelius)
 contribution to Latin literature 22:850:2a
 Stoicism 25:598:1b
 discussed in biography 7:829:1b
 history of Roman statecraft 20:321:2a
"Méditations cartésiennes" (work by Husserl): *see* "Cartesian Meditations"
"Meditations on First Philosophy," or "Meditationes de prima philosophia" (work by Descartes)
major ref. in Descartes and Cartesianism 15:569:2b
 analytical methodology 24:17:1b
 attack on Skepticism 18:479:2b
 Cartesianism 25:750:1a
 mind-body relationship 24:9:2a

philosophical anthropology 25:553:2a
"Méditations poétiques" (work by Lamartine)
 discussed in biography 7:115:2b
 place in French literature 19:552:1b
Mediterranean Agreements (Aus. hist.)
 effect on Austrian modern history 14:512:2a
"Mediterranean and the Mediterranean World in the Age of Philip II, The," or "La Méditerranée et le monde méditerranéen à l'époque de Philippe II" (work by Braudel)
 discussed in biography 2:483:2b
Mediterranean anemia (path.): *see* thalassemia
Mediterranean climate, or Mediterranean zone, or Cs climate (climatology)
 characteristics 4:603:1a; 16:502:2a
 Africa 13:51:1a
 Europe 18:534:2a
 France 4:919:1a; 19:435:2b
 Lebanon 22:906:2b
 Soviet Union 12:134:1b
Mediterranean draw (archery) 7:1008:1b
Mediterranean fever (path.): *see* brucellosis
Mediterranean flour moth (insect): *see* flour moth
Mediterranean fruit fly, or Med fly, or Ceratitis capitata (insect) 7:1008:1b
major ref. in fruit fly 5:27:2a
 Hawaiian biosphere 14:994:2a
Mediterranean hackberry (tree): *see* lotus tree
Mediterranean-Himalayan System (mts., Eurasia): *see* Tethyan System
Mediterranean local race (people) 7:1008:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 412
Mediterranean low (meteorol.)
 Europe 18:533:2a
Mediterranean macchia, or Mediterranean macchie, or Mediterranean maquis (bot.): *see* maquis
Mediterranean monk seal, or Monachus monachus (mammal)
 description 8:259:1b
Mediterranean pearlfish, or Carapus acus (fish)
 reproduction 19:247:2a
Mediterranean Pyrenees (mt. range, Eur.): *see* Eastern Pyrenees
Mediterranean Sea 23:939:1b; 7:1008:2a
 affected by levante 7:304:3b
 animal life 18:538:1b
 characteristics of water masses 12:516:3b
 connected with Adriatic Sea 1:109:3b
 Aegean Sea 1:115:3b
 development of mapmaking 23:518:2b
 maritime law 28:871:2a
 sailing ship 28:760:1b
 formation 16:722:2b; 25:179:1b
 location *map* 19:433
 paleoceanography
 Cenozoic Era 19:848:2a
 Miocene Epoch 25:180:2a
 Tertiary Period 19:852:1b
 property of density currents 25:157:1b
 relation to North Atlantic Deep Water 25:153:2a
 role in Greek history 20:220:1b, *maps* 218 *passim* to 273
 surface area, volume, and average depth *table* 25:137
Mediterranean soil
 occurrence in Africa 13:49:1a
Mediterranean vegetation (bot.) 7:1008:3a
 Africa 13:54:2a
 Europe 18:535:2a; 19:436:1b
 sclerophyll 10:557:2b

scrublands 10:574:1b; 14:1042:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 354
see also specific types of vegetation by name, e.g., Cape flora; chaparral; garigue; maquis; mallee
Mediterranean zone (meteorol.): *see* Mediterranean climate
"Méditerranée et le monde méditerranéen à l'époque de Philippe II, La" (work by Braudel): *see* "Mediterranean and the Mediterranean World in the Age of Philip II, The"
medium (art)
 music 24:498:1a
 painting 25:325:2b, 328:2b, 329:2b
medium (occultism) 7:1008:3b
 ectoplasm 4:360:2b
 séance 10:586:1a
 shamanism 26:977:2a
 spiritualist groups 11:104:2b
"Medium, The" (opera by Menotti)
 discussed in biography 8:19:3a
 popularity of American opera 24:639:1a
Medium A, or Whippet (tank)
 use in World War I 29:584:1a
medium-bypass turbofan (engine)
 description 18:366:1a
medium machine gun (weapon)
 characteristics 7:631:1a
medium of exchange (econ.)
 function of money 8:252:3a; 24:333:2a
medium-prf pulse Doppler radar: *see* pulse Doppler radar with medium pulse-repetition frequency
medium-range ballistic missile, or MRBM (mil.)
 classification of ballistic missile 8:187:2a
medium-range weather forecasting (meteorol.)
 importance of weather satellites 16:515:1b
medium-security prison (penology)
 classification of prisons 16:811:2a
medium-size camera, or roll-film camera (phot.)
 description and use 25:783:1a, *illus.*
medium-term warning system, or strategic warning system (mil. sci.)
 military warning system 29:618:2b
"Medizinische Reform, Die" (period. by Virchow)
 discussed in biography 12:385:3b
Medjerda, Oued (riv., Tun.): *see* Majardah, Wadi
medlar, or Mespilus germanica (tree) 7:1008:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Medlars, or Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System
 use of computerized bibliography 20:581:1a
Medny Island (is., U.S.S.R.)
 hydrography of the Bering Sea and Strait 24:1006:2b, *map* 1007
"Medny vsadnik" (poem by Pushkin): *see* "Bronze Horseman, The"
Medobory-Toltry (ridge, U.S.S.R.)
 physiography of Moldavian S.S.R. 28:1034:1b
Médoc (reg., Fr.) 7:1008:3b
 production of Bordeaux wine 2:380:3a
Medracen (mausoleum, Alg.)
 North African tomb architecture 24:908:2b
"Medranos" (work by Archipenko)
 discussed in biography 1:530:3a
medrese (Muslim educ.): *see* madrasah
Medtner, Nikolay (Russ. comp.)
 contribution to concerto form 24:599:1b
medulla (anat.)
 function in endocrine systems 1:107:1b;

18:293:1a
 excretory system 19:7:1a
 kidney 6:852:1b
 thymus 11:750:1b
 nervous system 24:796:1b, 818:1a
 respiratory cycle 26:738:2a
see also adrenal medulla; medullary cell; renal medulla
medulla (fungal structure)
 form and function 19:606:2a
medulla oblongata, *or* medulla (anat.) 7:1009:1a
major ref. in Nerves and Nervous Systems 24:800:1b
 formation in animal embryos 20:398:2b
 mechanism in taste sense 27:168:2a
 place in hindbrain 2:466:1b
 research by Flourens 4:844:3b
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
see also olive
"Medulla Theologiae Moralis, Facili ac Perspicua Methodo Resolvens Casus Conscientiae ex Variis Probatisque Authoribus Concinnata" (work by Busenbaum)
 discussed in biography 2:673:1a
medullary cell (anat.)
 mammalian hair structure 21:697:2b
medullary cystic disease, *or* sponge kidney (path.)
 formation of renal cyst 9:1021:3b
Medullosa noei (bot.)
 cycadophytes classification *illus.* 20:458
Medum (anc. site, Egy.): *see* Maydum
Medusa (Gr. myth.) 7:1009:1b
 legend of
 Gorgons 5:372:1a
 Pegasus 9:238:3b
 Perseus 9:308:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
medusa (zool.) 7:1009:1b
major ref. in Cnidarians 16:523:1b, *illus.* 524
 form of cnidarians 3:406:3a
 function of hydrostatic skeletal system 28:285:2a
 life cycle of
 jellyfish 6:527:2b
 Obelia 26:612:1a
 method of
 locomotion 14:650:2a
 mating 14:680:2b
 musculature 24:453:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Medvedev, Roy (Sov. hist.)
 Stalinism 11:205:3a
Medwall, Henry (Eng. au.) 7:1009:2a
Medway (dist., Kent, U.K.): *see* Rochester upon Medway
Medway (riv., U.K.)
 raid by de Ruyter 10:266:3a
Medway Bridge (bridge, Rochester, Kent, U.K.)
 construction of cantilever bridges 26:344:1a
Medway of Hemsted Park, Baron (Br. pol.): *see* Cranbrook, Gathorne
Gathorne-Hardy, 1st earl of
Mee, Arthur (Eng. writ. and ed.)
 children's encyclopaedias 18:268:2b
Meech Lake accord (Can. hist.)
 role of Mulroney 15:490:2a
Meegeren, Han Van, or Henricus Antonius van Meegeren (Du. paint.) 7:1009:2b
 forgery in the visual arts 14:137:2a
Meehl, Paul E. (Am. psychol.)
 contribution to learning theories 22:888:1a
"Meek Heritage," or "Hurskas kurjuus" (work by Sillanpaa)
 discussed in biography 10:812:1a
Meekatharra (W.Austr., Austr.) 7:1009:2b
Meeker (Colo., U.S.)
 location maps 29:155, 185
Meeker, Nathan Cook (Am. journ. and soc. reformer) 7:1009:3a

me'elaufola (dance)
 Oceanic arts 25:127:2b
Meer, Simon van der (Du. phys.) 7:1009:3b
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:746
 study of subatomic particles 28:261:1a
"Meeres und der Liebe Wellen, Des" (work by Franz Grillparzer): *see* "Waves of Sea and Love, The"
meerkat (mammal): *see* suricate
Meersch, Jean-André van der (Du. mil. leader) 7:1010:1a
 association with
 Noot 8:757:1a
 Vonck 12:430:1b
meerschmum (min.): *see* sepiolite
Meerssen, Treaty of (Ger. hist.): *see* Mersen, Treaty of
Meerut (India) 7:1010:1a
Meerwein, Hans (Ger. chem.)
 conceptualization of carbonium ion 2:854:2b
Mees, C. E. Kenneth (Am. phot.)
 aid to Kodachrome development 5:325:3b
meet (math.)
 defined in lattice theory 13:269:2b
"Meeting by the River, A" (novel by Isherwood)
 art of the epistolary novel 23:135:2a
"Meeting of Attila and Pope Leo" (relief by Algardi)
 discussed in biography 1:261:2a, *illus.*
meetinghouse (bldg.)
 Maori art 25:106:2a, 124:2b
me'etu'upaki (dance)
 Oceanic arts 25:127:2a
 Tongan culture 25:296:1b
mefenamic acid (drug)
 analgesic effects 1:366:3b
"Mefistofele" (opera by Boito)
 discussed in biography 2:334:1b
 opera in Italy 24:634:1b
"Meg egyszer" (work by Ady)
 discussed in biography 1:114:2a
mega-... (prefix for units of meas.): *see under* base unit, e.g., for megahertz *see* hertz, except as below
mega-dune (geol.): *see* compound dune
Mega Island (is., Indon.)
 geography of Bengkulu Province 2:101:1a
Megabyzus (Achaemenian gen.) 7:1010:1b
 betrayal of Artabanus 1:597:3a
 services to Artaxerxes I 1:598:2b
Megachilidae (insect): *see* leaf-cutter bee
Megachiroptera (mammal)
 characteristics and distribution 1:951:3b
 order Chiroptera 23:413:2a
Megacles (Athenian states. [fl. early 6th cent. bc])
 role in Alcmaeonid family 1:227:2b; 3:368:1b
Megacles (Athenian states. [fl. mid-6th cent. bc]) 7:1010:2a
 opposition to Peisistratus 9:242:3a; 20:233:2b
 relation to Cleisthenes 3:368:1b; 20:227:2b
megacolon (path.) 7:1010:2a
 digestive system disorders 17:306:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Megaera (Gr. myth.)
 role as Fury 5:60:1b
megafauna (biol.)
 soil organisms 10:938:1a; 27:489:2b, *illus.* 491
see also macrofauna; mesofauna; microfauna
Megagaean Realm, or Arctogaean Realm (biogeog.)
 Indonesia 21:201H:1a
megagametophyte (biol.)
 function in
 gnetophytes 20:463:1a
 lycophytes 19:174:2b, *illus.* 175
 heterospory in plants 25:873:1a
megakaryocyte (cell)
 role in blood platelet formation

15:134:1a, 141:2b
see also platelet
Megalaima haemacephala (bird): *see* coppersmith
Megale Hellas (Gr. cities, anc. It.): *see* Magna Graecia
Megaleia rufa (mammal): *see* red flyer
Megalensia (Roman festival)
 ludi scaenici 7:546:2b
Megáli Idéa, or Great Idea (Gr. hist.)
 contribution by
 Dhiliyiánnis 4:58:2a
 Otho 20:198:1b
Megali Prespa, Limni (l., Yugos.-Alb.-Gr. frontier): *see* Prespa, Lake
megalith, or standing stone (anc. tech.) 7:1010:2b
major ref. in Prehistoric Peoples and Cultures 26:66:2a, *illus.* 51
 geographical distribution
 Europe 18:592:1a
 Downs 4:205:1b
 Ireland 21:958:2b
 Mediterranean 13:904:1a, *illus.*
 Southeast Asia 27:908:1b *passim* to 920:2a
 history of science 27:33:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 821
see also dolmen; menhir
Megalithic culture
 southern Indian prehistory 21:33:2b
megalo-ureter (path.)
 urogenital malformations 12:207:2b
megaloblast (path.)
 function in
 macrocytic anemia 15:145:2a
 pernicious anemia 9:300:3a
see also megaloblastic anemia
megaloblastic anemia (path.)
major ref. in Blood 15:145:2a
 vitamin deficiencies 25:68:1a
Megaloblatta (insect)
 orthopteran size range 21:605:1b
Megaloceros (extinct mammal): *see* Irish elk
Megalokastro (Crete): *see* Iraklion
megalomania (psychiatry): *see* paranoid grandiosity
Megalopolis (Gr.) 7:1010:3b
megalopolis (urbanization)
 development in
 Great Lakes region 24:1010:1a
 industrial society 24:265:1a
 United States 29:171:2b
 influence of
 automobiles 28:801:2a
 population explosion 12:202:1b
 work of Gottman 5:386:3b
Megalopolis-Sebasteia (Tur.): *see* Sivas
megalops (zool.)
 crab life cycle 16:842:1b
Megalops atlantica (fish): *see* Atlantic tarpon
Megalops cyninoides, or Megalops cyprinoides (fish): *see* Pacific tarpon
Megaloptera (insect)
 classification 21:598:1a, 637:2b
see also alderfly; dobsonfly
Megalosauridae (dinosaur)
 classification 17:329:2a
Megalosaurus (dinosaur)
 discovery and classification 17:315:2b, 329:2a
Megane Bridge (bridge, Isahaya, Japan)
 feature of Isahaya *illus.* 6:400
Meganthropus palaeojavanicus (paleon.)
 discovery in Java 11:928:1a
Mégantic (Quec., Can.): *see* Lac-Mégantic
megaparsec (unit of meas.): *see* parsec
megaphone
 use in ancient Greek theatre masks 23:592:2a
megaphyll (bot.)
 Devonian Period 25:880:1b
megapode, or mound builder, or incubator bird, or Megapodiidae (bird) 7:1011:1a
major ref. in Birds 15:46:2b
 incubation of eggs 15:4:1b; 27:126:1b

mode of mating behaviour 14:679:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Megaptera nodosa, or Megaptera novaeangliae (mammal): *see* humpback whale
Megara (Gr. myth. figure)
 marriage to Heracles 5:860:3a
Megara (Gr.) 7:1011:2a
 conflict with Athens 20:239:1a
 conquest by Peisistratus 9:242:3a
 involvement in Peloponnesian War 20:246:1a, 249:1b
 policy of Pericles 9:290:3b
Megara Hyblaea (anc. colony, Gr.)
 role in Greek history 20:222:1b
Megarian bowl (Gr. pottery)
 design in Hellenistic period 17:108:2a
 evidence of painting development 25:345:2b
Megarian school (philos.) 7:1011:2b
 development of temporal logic 23:286:2b
 history of logic 23:237:2b
 influence on Stoicism 25:597:2a
 visit of Plato 25:893:2b
megaron (arch.) 7:1011:3a
 evidence of Anatolian culture 28:901:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
megascere (zool.)
 structure of sponges 28:110:2a
megasporangium (bot.)
 angiosperms: *see* ovule
 function 25:873:1b; 26:618:2b
 gymnosperms 20:449:1a, 462:2b
 lycophytes 19:174:2b, *illus.* 175
megaspore, or macrospore (bot.)
 characteristics 11:112:1a
 function 20:380:2b; 25:873:1a; 26:618:2b
 angiosperms 13:598:1a, 601:1a, *illus.* 598
 gymnosperms 20:455:1b, *illus.* 449
 conifers 20:456:2b, *illus.* 448
 pteridophytes 19:164:2b
megasporocyte (bot.)
 conifers 3:539:1b
 heterospory in plants 25:873:1b
 reproduction of gymnosperms 20:449:1a, *illus.* 448
megasporophyll (bot.)
 cycadophytes reproduction 20:461:1a
 function 26:629:2b, 630:1a
megass (fibre): *see* bagasse
Megasthenes (Gr. hist.) 7:1011:3b
 observations of
 India 21:36:2a
 Indian agriculture 13:177:2a
 Seleucid historic method 20:583:1b
megastrobilus (bot.)
 characteristics 5:591:3a
 conifers 3:539:1b
 gymnosperm reproduction 20:449:1a, 450:2b, *illus.* 448; 25:870:1b
Megatherium (paleon.) 7:1011:3b
Megatherium americanum (animal)
 size, habitat, and appearance 4:367:2a; 23:436:1a
megathermal stream (hydrology)
 river regime 26:847:1a
megaton (unit of meas.)
 measurement of nuclear weapon yields 8:821:1a
Mège-Mouriès, Hippolyte (Fr. chem.)
 development of margarine 4:693:2b; 7:836:2b
Megenberg, Konrad von (med. au.)
 authorship of herbal manuscript 5:864:3a
Megged, Aharon (Isr. writ.)
 contribution to Hebrew literature 20:486:1b
megger (sci. instr.): *see* megohmmeter
"Meghaduta," or "Cloud Messenger" (work by Kalidasa)
 discussed in biography 6:693:2a
 significance in Sanskrit literature 27:725:1a
Meghalaya (state, India) 7:1011:3b
major ref. in India 21:129:2b
Meghalaya Plateau (plat., India)

- topography 21:123:2b
"Meghanadavadh" (poem by Datta)
 place in Bengali literature 27:735:2b
Meghna River (riv., Bangla.)
 7:1012:1b
 branch of Surma River 11:411:2a
 division around Hatis Island
 5:746:3a
 link to Padma River 9:53:2b
 part of the Ganges River 14:269:2b
 physiography of Bangladesh
 14:593:1a
Megiddo, or Tel Megiddo (anc. city,
 Pal.) 7:1012:1b
 archaeological importance
 Bronze Age history of Palestine
 25:409:2a
 Near Eastern religions studies
 24:61:1a
 assault by Thutmose III 11:748:2a
 Assyrian empire *map* 21:927
 importance in Solomon's empire
 10:948:2b
 role in 18th dynasty in Egypt
 18:115:2a
Megiddo, Battle of (Eur. hist.)
 history of World War I 29:984:1a
 victory by Allenby 1:279:3b
Megiddo, Hill of (hill, Isr.)
 site of Israel-Canaan battle
 14:784:1b
Megiddo, Plain of (plain, Isr.): *see*
 Esdraelon, Plain of
Megillah, or *Megilla*, or *Megillot*, or
Meguiloth (Judaism) 7:1012:2b
major ref. in Biblical Literature
 14:801:2a
 order in Ketuvim 14:796:2b
 use in Purim *illus.* 9:808
"Megillat eyva" (work by Heller)
 discussed in biography 5:816:3b
"Megillat ha-Megalleh" (work by
 Abraham bar Hiyya)
 discussed in biography 1:38:1a
**"Megillat Milhamat Beb'ne
 Hoshekh,"** or *"Megillat
 Milhamat B'ne"* (Heb.
 document): *see* "War of the
 Sons of Light Against the Sons
 of Darkness, The"
Megillat Ta'anit (anc. Jewish chron.
 test)
 development of chronology
 20:587:1b
Megillot (Judaism): *see* *Megillah*
megilp (resinous substance)
 form of mastic 7:924:1b
Megiste (is., Gr.): *see* Kastellorizon
Megistorhynchus longirostris (insect)
 role in pollination 26:626:2a
Megleno-Romanian, or *Vlasi* (lang.)
 dialect of the Romanian language
 10:157:3b; 22:645:2b
megohm (elec.)
 unit of ohmmeter measurement
 8:891:3a
megohmmeter, or *megger* (sci. instru.)
 measurement of megohm 8:891:3a
Megrelian language: *see* Mingrelian
 language
Meguiloth (Judaism): *see* *Megillah*
Mehabad (Iran): *see* Mahabad
Mehedinji (dist., Rom.) 7:1012:3a
Mehedinji, S. (Rom. au.)
 contribution to Romanian literature
 10:159:1a
Mehelya (reptile): *see* file snake
Mehelya capensis (reptile): *see* Cape
 file snake
Meher Baba, or The Awakener, or
 Mervan Sheriar Irani (Indian
 rel. leader) 7:1012:3b
 use of sign language 10:796:3a
Meherdates (Parthian leader)
 defeat by Gotarzes II 5:381:2a
Mehetia (is., Fr. Poly.)
 Îles du Vent 12:308:3a
 location *map* 25:234
Mehitabel (fictional cat)
 creation by Don Marquis 7:870:3a
Mehmed, or Muhammad
 (Danishmend ruler)
 Danishmend dynasty 3:877:2b
Mehmed (Esref ruler)
 Esref dynasty 4:562:2b
Mehmed I, or Celebi Sultan Mehmed
 (Ottoman sultan) 7:1013:2a
 overthrow of Saruhan dynasty
 10:461:2a
 role in Ottoman history 28:917:1b
passim to 920:2a
Mehmed II (Eretna ruler)
 Eretna dynasty 4:538:3a
Mehmed II, or Mehmed Fatih, or
 Mehmed the Conqueror, or
 Muhammad the Conqueror
 (Ottoman sultan) 7:1013:2b
 reign 28:917:2b *passim to* 921:1a
 ascension to throne 8:424:2a
 Bayezid II's policies reversed
 2:1:3b
 conquest of
 Candar principality 2:797:2b
 Constantinople 14:575:2a;
 22:125:1b; 22:147:1a
 institution of
 iltizam system 6:264:1a
 viziership 12:410:3a
 kanun collection 6:728:1b
 Scholarios appointed 5:181:3b
 role in
 Byzantine Empire history
 15:414:2b
 Greek history 20:195:2a
Mehmed III (Ottoman sultan)
 7:1014:2b
 influence on Safiye Sultan 10:298:2b
Mehmed IV (Ottoman sultan)
 influence of Kosem 6:968:3a
 reform efforts 28:926:1b
 relationship to Suleyman II
 11:366:1b
Mehmed IV Avci (Ottoman sultan)
 7:1014:3a
Mehmed V, or Mehmed Resad
 (Ottoman sultan) 7:1014:3b
 portrait *illus.* 11:560
 role in Ottoman history 28:932:2b
Mehmed VI, or Mehmed Vahideddin
 (Ottoman sultan) 7:1015:1a
 Ankara Treaty's consequences
 1:424:1a
 association with Abdulmecid II
 1:23:2b
 role in Turkish history 28:934:1a
Mehmed Aga, or Mehmed Agha (Tur.
 arch.) 7:1015:1b
Mehmed Bey (Aydin ruler)
 founding of Aydin dynasty 1:749:1a
Mehmed Emin Pasa (Ger. expl.): *see*
 Emin Pasa, Mehmed
Mehmed Es' Ad (Tur. au.): *see* Galib
 Dede
Mehmed Fatih (Ottoman sultan): *see*
 Mehmed II
Mehmed Fuat Koprulu, or
 Kopruluzade (Tur. states.)
 7:1015:2b
Mehmed Pasa, Abaza (Ottoman gov.
 of Erzurum)
 revolt against Mustafa I 8:454:3a
Mehmed Pasa, Karamani (Ottoman
 offi.)
 appointment as kaziasker 6:777:1a
Mehmed Pasa Koprulu (Ottoman
 grand vizier): *see* Koprulu
 Mehmed Pasa
Mehmed Resad (Ottoman sultan): *see*
 Mehmed V
Mehmed Said Pasa (Ottoman vizier)
 legal reform 28:932:1a
Mehmed Siyah-Kalem (Islamic paint.)
 7:1015:2b
Mehmed Talat Pasa (Tur. states.): *see*
 Talat Pasa
Mehmed the Conqueror (Ottoman
 sultan): *see* Mehmed II
Mehmed Vahideddin (Ottoman
 sultan): *see* Mehmed VI
Mehmed Ziya (Tur. au.): *see* Gökalp,
 Ziya
Mehmet (Ottoman sultans): *see*
 Mehmed
Mehring, Franz (Ger. hist. and journ.)
 7:1015:3a
 association with Spartacus League
 11:73:3a
Mehsana (dist., India)
major ref. in Mehvana 7:1016:1a
Mehvana (India) 7:1015:3b
Mehta, Sir Pherozeshah (Indian pol.)
 7:1016:1a
Mehta, Raychandrabhai (Jaina
 layman)
 influence on Gandhi 22:276:1b
Mehta, Zubin (Indian mus.) 7:1016:1b
Méhul, Etienne-Nicolas (Fr. comp.)
 7:1016:2a
 influence of Gluck 24:631:1a
"Mei" (poem by Gorter)
 discussed in biography 5:377:1b
Mei Chiang (riv., China)
 geography of Han River system
 5:674:1b
Mei Chüe-ch'eng, or Mei Juecheng
 (Chin. math.)
 Chinese contributions to
 mathematics 23:633E:1b
Mei-hsien, or Meixian (China)
 7:1016:2b
mei jing (chem. compound): *see*
 monosodium glutamate
Mei Juecheng (Chin. math.): *see* Mei
 Chüe-ch'eng
Mei Lanfang, or Mei Lan-fang
 (Chin. singer, act., and dancer)
 7:1016:2b
 revitalization of Chinese theatre
 28:565:2b
Mei-ling (mt. pass, China)
 Kiangsi province 16:192:1a
 Nan Mountains 8:497:1b
mei mask
 Oceanic art 25:113:1a, *illus.* 112
Mei-nung (Tai.)
 location *map* 28:389
 tobacco production 6:728:3a
 mei p'ing, or mei ping, or prunus vase
 (pottery) 7:1016:3a
 Chinese pottery of the Sung period
 17:129:1a
Mei-shan Park (park, Peking, China):
see Ching-shan Park
Mei Sheng (Chin. writ.)
 contribution to Chinese literature
 16:233:2b
Mei Tsu (Chin. hist.)
 role in Ming scholarship 16:119:1a
Mei Yao-ch'en, or Mei Yaochen,
 or Sheng-yü (Chin. poet)
 7:1016:3b
 association with Ou-yang 9:7:3a
Mei Ying-tso (Chin. ling.)
 role in Ming scholarship 16:119:1b
"Meian" (novel by Natsume Soseki):
see "Light and Darkness"
meibomian gland, or tarsal gland
 (anat.)
 glandular apparatus of the eye
 21:703:1a; 27:173:1a, *illus.* 172
 inflammations of the eyelid
 27:196:2b
meibomian sty, or internal sty (med.)
 description and treatment 11:338:2a
Meidenbach, Jacob (herbalist)
 stylization in herbals 5:864:3b
Meidias Painter (Gr. art.) 7:1017:1a
Meier, Georg Friedrich (Ger. philos.)
 collaboration with Baumgarten
 1:971:2b
Meier, Richard Alan (Am. arch.)
 7:1017:1b
 contribution to postmodernism
 13:995:1a
Meier Helmbrecht (lit. hero)
 realistic medieval poetry 7:1017:2a
"Meier Helmbrecht" (work by
 Wernher der Gärtner)
 7:1017:1b
 German literature 20:28:1b
Meighen, Arthur (pr. min. of Can.)
 7:1017:2a
 prime minister *list* 2:785
Meigs, Montgomery Cunningham
 (Am. engin. and arch.)
 7:1017:2b
Meiji, or Meiji Tennō, or Mutsuhito
 (emp. of Japan) 7:1017:3a
 emperors *list* 6:497
 promulgation of Charter Oath
 3:131:3a
 role in Meiji Restoration 22:324:1a
Meiji Constitution of 1889 (Japanese
 govt.)
 education 18:53:2b
 Imperial Diet 4:86:2b
Meiji Restoration (Japanese hist.)
 7:1017:3b
major ref. in Japan 22:324:1a
 adoption of
 Gregorian calendar 20:583:1b
 western law code 22:928:2a
 arts
 architecture 17:734:1b
 literature 22:345:2b
 music 17:753:2b
 performing arts 17:768:1a
 history of Japan 6:499:2b
 colonialism 18:755:1b
 samurai 10:383:2a
 reform
 civil service 26:297:2a
 education 18:52:2b
 land 22:562:2a
 language 22:750:1b
 relations with China 16:128:1b
 religion
 Buddhism 15:275:1b
 Shinbutsu shugo 10:742:2b
 Shintō 10:745:2b; 11:223:2b;
 27:277:1a
 role of
 Etō Shimpei 4:585:1a
 Itō Hirobumi 6:435:3a
 Iwakura Tomomi 6:445:3a
 Katō Hiroyuki 6:762:3b
 Katsu Kaishū 6:764:2a
 Katsura Tarō 6:764:2b
 Saigō Takamori 10:305:1b
 Saionji Kimochi 10:340:2a
 Sakamoto Ryōma 10:343:1a
Meiji Shrine (shrine, Tokyo, Japan)
 location and function 28:702:2b
Meiji Tennō (emp. of Japan): *see*
 Meiji
Meikle, Andrew (Scot. inv.) 7:1018:2a
 development of
 spring sail 18:335:2a
 windmill 12:699:1a
Meiktila (Myanmar) 7:1018:2a
 location *map* 27:831
me'il (Judaism)
 religious vestments in Judaism
 26:830:2b
Meilhac, Henri (Fr. au.)
 contribution to French literature
 19:556:2b
Meillet, Antoine (Fr. ling.) 7:1018:2b
 study of Indo-European language
 22:686:1a
"Mein Kampf" (work by Hitler)
 7:1018:3a
 historical role in
 fascism 27:466:2a
 National Socialism 8:550:3a
 Nazism 20:625:1a
 influence on Nazi foreign relations
 21:769:1b
 result of Beer Hall Putsch
 imprisonment 2:45:2b
"Mein Leben" (work by Wagner): *see*
 "My Life"
"Mein Name sei Gantenbein" (work
 by Frisch): *see* "Wilderness of
 Mirrors, A"
"Mein Weg als Deutscher und Jude"
 (work by Wassermann): *see*
 "My Life as German and Jew"
"Meine frühesten Erlebnisse" (work
 by Spitteler)
 discussed in biography 11:106:1a
**"Meine Nachforschungen über
 den Gang der Natur in
 der Entwicklung des
 Menschengeschlechts"** (treatise
 by Pestalozzi)
 discussed in biography 9:324:1a
"Meine Verse" (work by Hartleben)
 discussed in biography 5:728:1b
"Meine Weltansicht" (work by
 Schrodinger): *see* "My View of
 the World"
Meinecke, Friedrich (Ger. hist.)
 7:1018:3b
 role in historiography 20:573:1b
Meinesz, Felix Andries Vening (Du.
 geophys.): *see* Vening Meinesz,
 Felix Andries
Meinhard (Ger. monk)
 mission to Latvia 28:1054:1a
Meinhard II (count of Gorizia)
 in history of Austria 14:492:2a
Meinhof, Carl (Ger. Africanist)
 7:1019:1b
 association with Westermann

12:598:2b
classification of African languages 22:767:1b
Meinhof, Ulrike (Ger. terrorist)
role in Red Army Faction 9:981:2b
Meininger (Ger.) 7:1019:2a
location map 20:42
Meininger Company, or **Meininger Hoftheatertruppe**, or **Meininger Court Theater Troop** (Ger. thea. troupe) 7:1019:2a
influence on Stanislavsky 8:349:3b
realistic staging and acting 28:578:2a
Meinong, Alexius (Aus. philos. and psychol.) 7:1019:2b
influence on Phenomenology 25:756:2a
views on Russell's theory of descriptions 25:600:2b
Meinua (k. of Urutu)
role in Urartian history 12:197:2a
Meinua, Canal of (irrigation project)
role in Urartu agriculture 12:197:3a
Meinzer (unit of meas.)
rock porosity analysis 24:202:1a
meiobenthos (biol. organisms)
description 2:111:1a
meiofauna (biol.): see mesofauna
meionite (min.)
feldspathoid mineral group 24:178:1a
structure and properties table 4:719
meiosis, or **reduction division** (cytology) 7:1019:3b
genetics 19:705:1a, *illus.* 706
cell division 15:602:1b, *illus.*
recombination 9:978:2b
role of
nucleic acids 8:822:1b
sex chromosome 10:675:1a
reproduction 26:610:2a
algae 13:247:2b
fungi 19:599:2a
human 26:664:2b
plant 25:872:1b; 26:616:1b
conifers *illus.* 20:454
sexual 27:232:2a
oogenesis 8:959:1b; 26:613:2a
spermatogenesis 11:90:1a
study 14:930:1a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 331; 337
meiosis (rhetoric)
comparison with litotes 7:402:2a
meiospore (fungi)
fungi 5:54:2a; 19:600:1a
reproduction 26:617:1b
meiotic drive (genet.)
effect on natural selection 19:721:2b
Meir, or Ba'al ha-Nes, or Mesha, or Nehorai (Jewish rabbi and schol.) 7:1020:1a
taught by Akiba 1:191:1b
Meir, Golda, or Goldie Mabovitch, or Goldie Myerson (pr. min. of Isr.) 7:1020:2a
political history of Israel 22:144:1a
Meir ben Yehiel Michael (Russ. rabbi): see Malbin
Meir of Rothenburg, or **Meir ben Baruch** (Jewish rabbi and schol.) 7:1020:1b
Meireles, Cecilia (Braz. poet) 7:1020:3a
Meirionnydd, or **Merioneth** (hist. reg., Gwynedd, U.K.) 7:1020:3b
history of Wales 29:125:2a
Meiokusha (Japanese publ.)
foundation by Nishi Amane 8:723:2b
Meiron (Isr.): see Meron
Meise (Belg.)
National Botanical Garden of Belgium 8:531:3b
Meishō (emp. of Japan)
emperors list 6:497
Meissen (Ger. margrivate)
role in history of
Germany 20:81:1a
Naumburg 8:561:2b
Meissen (Ger.) 7:1021:1a
location map 20:42
Meissen, Heinrich von (Ger. singer): see Frauenlob

Meissen porcelain, or **Dresden porcelain**, or **porcelaine de Saxe** (ceramics) 7:1021:1b
major ref. in *Decorative Arts and Furnishings* 17:116:1b *passim* to 124:1b
creation of Affenkapsel ware 1:126:3b
duplication by Coalport porcelain 3:409:2a
history of Dresden 4:221:3a
imitation of Wedgwood 12:553:1b
influence on
Chelsea porcelain 3:153:3a
Chinese pottery 17:132:1b
innovations of Kändler 6:713:1b, *illus.*
production of Swan Service 11:432:1a
technique of deutsche Blumen 4:43:1b
use of ozer pattern 9:39:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Meissner, Alexander (Aus. engin.) 7:1021:2b
Meissner, W. (Ger. phys.)
discovery of Meissner effect 7:1021:3a
Meissner corpuscle, or **tactile corpuscle** (biol.) 7:1021:3a
function in human sensory reception 10:639:1b; 27:165:1b, *illus.*
Meissner effect (phys.) 7:1021:3a
major ref. in *Matter* 23:717:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 125
Meissner's plexus, or **submucous plexus** (anat.)
structure of digestive nerve plexus 4:91:3b
Meissonier, Jean-Louis-Ernest (Fr. paint.) 7:1021:3b
Meissonier, Juste-Aurèle (Fr. arch. and goldsmith) 7:1022:1a
creation of Rococo style 13:958:1b; 17:27:2b
design of wall clock 17:55:2b
style of furniture 17:63:2b
Meister, Lucius & Brünig, or **Meister, Lucius & Co.** (Ger. co.): see Hoechst Aktiengesellschaft
Meister des Hausbuchs (Ger. paint. and engr.): see Housebook, Master of the
"Meister Timpe" (work by Kretzer)
discussed in biography 7:5:2a
Meistermann, Georg (Ger. art.)
Rhenish school stained glass 17:199:2b
meistersinger 7:1022:1b
Bar form 1:880:3a
influence on German literature 20:28:2a
musical societies 8:446:3a
role of
Frauenlob 4:946:1a
Konrad von Würzburg 6:951:1a
Sachs 10:285:3a
secular music 24:553:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also minnesinger
"Meistersinger von Nürnberg, Die" (opera by Wagner): see "Mastersingers of Nürnberg, The"
"Meisterwerk in der Musik, Das" (work by Schenker)
contribution to music criticism 24:498:1a
discussed in biography 10:514:1a
Meit, Conrat (Ger. sculp.) 7:1022:2b
Meithei, or **Manipuri** (people) 7:1022:2b
distribution in Manipur 21:129:1b
Meithei language
member of Burmish languages 22:723:1a
Meitner, Lise (Aus. phys.) 7:1022:3a
association with
Hahn 5:616:2b
Strassmann 11:303:3a
collaboration with Frisch 5:14:2a
experiments in atom splitting 18:157:2a

influence on Fermi 4:740:3a
role in fission research 14:368:2a
Meiwa kumquat, or **Fortunella crassifolia** (bot.)
description 7:33:1a
Meixian (China): see Mei-hsien
Méjico: see México
"Mejnun Being Brought By a Beggar Woman to Leyla's Tent" (miniature by Mir Sayyid 'Ali)
discussed in biography *illus.* 8:176
Mekal (Semitic deity): see Resheph
Mekambo (Gab.) 7:1023:1a
location map 15:629
Mekale, or **Makalle** (Eth.) 7:1023:1a
Mekharist (monk): see Mechitarist
"Mekka" (work by Snouck Hurgronje)
discussed in biography 10:912:1b
Meknassa (Berber tribe)
demography of Taza 11:591:3b
Meknes, or **Meknassa ez-Zeitoun** (Mor.) 7:1023:1a
history 24:920:1b
Mekong River, or **Lan-ts'ang Chiang**, or **Lancang Jiang**, or **Menam Khong**, or **Mae Nam Khong**, or **Song Cuu Long**, or **Song Tien Giang**, or **Mekongk** (riv., As.) 7:1023:2a
major ref. in *Asia* 14:282:1a, *illus.* 278
agricultural importance 12:360:3a
drainage area 26:846:2a
geography of
Kampuchea 6:707:2b; 27:799:2a
Laos 27:811:2b
Thailand 27:849:1b
Tibet 16:207:1a
Vietnam 27:859:1a, 861:1a
Yunnan 16:203:1b
location maps 16:41; 27:831
settlement of Southeast Asia 14:201:1a
Mekong River Delta (reg., Viet.)
agriculture 12:360:3a
Mekong River Development Project
development of Mekong River 7:1023:2b; 14:283:2a
Mekongga, Pegunungan (mt. range, Indon.)
feature of Sulawesi Tenggara 11:364:2b
Mekongk River (riv., As.): see Mekong River
Mekran (coastal reg., As.): see Makran
Mekran (administrative div., Pak.): see Makran
Mekri carpet, or **Rhodes carpet** (rug) 7:1023:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Mel (people)
Liberia 7:331:1b; 29:891:2a
Mel languages (lang.)
Sierra Leone 29:906:2a
mela (Hinduism)
pilgrimage 20:552:2a
mela (mus. scale)
element of South Indian raga 27:743:1b
see also *thata*
Mela, Pomponius (Roman au.) 7:1023:3a
melaconite (min.): see tenorite
Melah, Yam ha- (l., As.): see Dead Sea
melainotype (phot.): see tintype
Melaka, or **Malacca**, or **Malaka** (state, Mal.)
history of
Indonesia 21:201V:1b, 201X:1a, map 201S
Malaysia 27:825:2b, *illus.* 826
see also *Malacca*, sultanate of
Melaka, or **Malacca** (Mal.) 7:1023:3b
part of Straits Settlements 11:300:2a; 27:845:2a
role of
Albuquerque 1:223:3a; 21:77:2a
Diemen 4:84:1b
Mahmud Shah 7:702:2b
Perak 9:278:2a
St. Francis Xavier 12:794:1b
Melakhim (Bible): see Kings, books of
Melaleuca (bot.): see paperbark tree

Melaleuca leucadendron (bot.): see river tea tree
Melaleuca quinquenervia (bot.): see punk tree
Melambe River (riv., Moz.)
hydrology of the Zambezi River 13:116:2b
melamine, or **cyanuramide**, or **triaminotriazine** (chem. compound) 7:1024:1b
chemical process industry 21:292:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
Melampus (Gr. myth.) 7:1024:2a
Melanau (people)
distribution in Malaysia 27:820:2b
melancholia (psychol.)
symptoms and treatment 23:962:2b, 970:1b
see also depression
melancholy (anc. physiol.): see black bile
Melanchthon, Philipp, or **Philipp Schwartzerd** (Ger. theol.) 7:1024:2a
conflict with Johann Agricola 1:155:1a
contribution to
church unity 16:360:2a
German literature 20:29:1b
Lutheranism 26:238:1b *passim* to 240:2b
Nürnberg 8:833:1b
Protestant theology 26:234:2a
public school system 18:30:1a
influenced by
Aristotelianism 14:72:2a
Stoicism 25:599:2b
opposition to Copernicus 16:761:1a
relationship to
Bucer 2:593:2b
Camerarius 2:766:1b
Enzinas 4:512:2b
Illyricus 4:811:1a
Luther 23:371:1a
views on
doctrine and faith 17:396:2a
papacy 26:898:2b
writings
"Apology of the Augsburg Confession" 1:486:3b
"Augsburg Confession" 1:698:3a
"Treatise on the Power and Primacy of the Pope" 11:907:1a
Melanconiales (form-order of fungi)
annotated classification 19:609:2b
order of Deuteromycetes 4:42:2a
Melanerpes cruentatus (bird): see yellow-tufted woodpecker
Melanerpes erythrocephalus (bird): see red-headed woodpecker
Melanerpes formicivorus (bird): see acorn woodpecker
Melanesia (isls., Pac.O.) 7:1025:2b
arts 25:104:1a *passim* to 107:1b, 110:2a, 126:2b *passim* to 131:2b
Dong Son art 27:908:2a
culture areas of the Pacific map 25:240
Melanesian Pidgin 7:1027:1a
Pacific Islands 9:46:3a; 25:231:1a *passim* to 247:1b
Pacific Ocean 25:303:2b
religion
ancestor worship 26:545:2a
animism 26:538:2b
mana 7:756:2a
social issues
cannibalism 2:804:2a
headhunting 5:778:2b
incest 6:278:3b
nonurban culture 16:883:2b
Melanesian Basin (geol.)
location map 25:167
Melanesian geographic race (people) 7:1026:3b
anthropological classification 7:1025:3a
distribution
Indonesia 21:201J:1b
Pacific Islands 25:237:2b, 247:2b
Fiji 25:264:1b
New Caledonia 8:631:3a; 25:267:2b
Papua New Guinea 25:273:1a
masks used in religious rites 23:588:2a, 591:1a

viewed by Codrington 3:428:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 412

Melanesian languages (lang.)
7:1026:3b
major ref. in Languages of the
World 22:760:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514

Melanesian Pidgin, or Beach-la-Mar,
or Bêche-de-Mer, or
Melanesian Pidgin English,
or Neo-Melanesian, or
Sandalwood English (lang.)
7:1027:1a
distribution 2:29:1a; 22:596:1a,
597:1a
forms of Pidgin English 22:803:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514

**"Melanesians of British New Guinea,
The"** (work by Seligman)
discussed in biography 10:620:1a

**"Melanesians: Studies in Their
Anthropology and Folklore,
The"** (work by Codrington)
discussed in biography 3:428:2a

"melanesischen Sprachen . . . , Die"
(work by Gabelentz)
discussed in biography 5:65:3a

mélange (rock)
classification of breccias 24:228:1a

melanin (biol. pigment) 7:1027:1b
major ref. in Biological Coloration
16:588:2a, 593:1b
absence in albinism 1:220:2b;
23:1007:2a
chemical compound table 15:854
evolution of insects 21:596:2b
importance in
cancer protection 15:536:1a
feather coloration 15:5:2b
skin pigmentation 3:468:3a;
21:701:1b
disorders 21:705:1b
melanoma 7:1027:2a
moles 8:230:3a
population genetics 18:845:2a
industrial melanism 6:304:2a
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321

melanite
andradites 1:388:2a

Melanitta (bird): see scoter

Melanitta deglandi, or **Melanitta fusca**
(bird): see white-winged scoter

Melanitta nigra (bird): see black
scoter

Melanitta perspicillata (bird): see surf
scoter

melanocyte (biol.)
derivation from neural crest
8:620:3b
effect of hormones 14:907:2b
production of melanin 21:701:1b
skin pigmentation disorder
21:705:1b
skin structure 10:865:1b

melanocyte-stimulating hormone, or
intermedin, or melanotropin, or
MSH (hormone)
major ref. in Biochemical
Components of Organisms
14:907:2b, *illus.* 908
production by pituitary gland
9:482:1a; 18:293:1b

Melanodon (fossil mammal)
reconstruction *illus.* 23:394

Melanogrammus aeglefinus (fish): see
haddock

Melanolestes picipes (insect): see
kissing bug

melanoma (tumour) 7:1027:2a
classification of cancers 2:796:1b
relation to
moles 8:230:3b
nevus 8:629:2a

melanophlogite (min.)
characteristics 24:167:2a, *tables*
164, 165

melanophore (biol.)
function in
lizards 26:711:2a
luminescent organisms 2:224:2b

Melanophox ardesiaca (bird): see
black heron

Melanoptila glabrirostris (bird): see

black catbird

Melanorosauridae (dinosaur)
classification 17:329:1a

Melanorosaurus (dinosaur)
classification 17:329:1a

Melanostomiidae (fish): see scaleless
dragonfish

Melanotis caerulescens (bird): see
blue mockingbird

melanotropin (hormone): see
melanocyte-stimulating
hormone

melanterite (min.)
classification of minerals 24:134:2a

Melanthus of Pylos (k. of Athens)
legendary role in Greek history
3:428:2a

Melas, Michael Friedrich von (Aus.
gen.)
role in the Battle of Marengo
7:832:1b

Melas carpet (Tur. rug) 7:1027:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629

Melastomataceae (plant fam.)
classification and characteristics
13:683:2a *passim* to 686:1a

melatonin (hormone) 7:1027:3a
endocrine function 18:327:1a
hormone-like secretion 14:916:1b
pineal gland regulation 9:452:3b

Melba, Dame Nellie, or Helen
Armstrong, or Helen Mitchell
(Austr. singer) 7:1027:3b
gastronomic development 19:691:2b

Melba toast (food)
named for Dame Nellie Melba
7:1028:1a

Melbourne (Vic., Austr.) 23:944:1a;
7:1028:1a
major ref. in Australia 14:465:1a
passim to 468:1a
comparison to Sydney 28:374:1a
Olympic Games 25:200:2b
population density 14:414:2a

Melbourne (Derby., U.K.)
South Derbyshire district 11:41:1a

Melbourne (Fla., U.S.) 7:1028:2a
location *maps* 29:155, 177

Melbourne, Mount (mt., Antarc.)
physiography of Ross Sea 10:191:1b

Melbourne, University of (univ.,
Melbourne, Vic., Austr.)
7:1028:2b
features of Melbourne 23:946:1a

**Melbourne, William Lamb, 2nd
Viscount**, or Lord Melbourne,
Baron of Kilmore, Baron
Melbourne of Melbourne
(pr.min. of Gt.Br.) 7:1028:3a
major ref. in Victoria and the
Victorian Age 29:488:2b
British history 29:78:2b
Irish history 21:966:2a
prime minister *list* 12:143

Melbourne Concert Hall (hall,
Melbourne, Vic., Austr.)
features of Melbourne 23:946:1b

Melbourne Cricket Ground (stadium,
Melbourne, Vic., Austr.)
Australian rules football *illus.* 1:717
design of modern stadium 11:197:1b
features of Melbourne 23:946:1b

Melbourne Cup (horse race)
winners *list* 11:155

"Melbourne Odes" (work by Maurice)
discussed in biography 7:957:1b

Melbourne Trough (geol. formation)
Silurian rock deposits 14:400:1b

Melchisedech, Saint (pope): see
Miltiades, Saint

Melchior, Johann Peter (Ger. potter)
7:1029:1a
Höchst factory pottery 17:118:2b
Nymphenburg Modellmeister
8:843:2a

Melchisedech (Old Testament k.): see
Melchizedek

Melchite, or Melkite (Christian sect)
7:1029:1b
conflict with Coptic Church
3:615:3b
Greek Orthodox Patriarchate of
Alexandria 5:460:3a
limited by Council of Chalcedon
5:460:3b

Melchizedek, or Melchisedech (Old

Testament k.) 7:1029:2a
association with Abraham 1:37:2a
role in
Jerusalem's history 22:359A:1a
messianic prophecy 26:975:2a

Melchizedek priesthood
Mormonism 8:328:3a

Meldolla, Andrea, or Lo Schiavone
(It. paint.)
association with Tintoretto
11:789:3b

Meleager (Gr. myth. fig.) 7:1029:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 822

Meleager (Gr. poet) 7:1029:3b
compilation of Anyte's poetry
1:473:1b
contribution to "Greek Anthology"
5:456:2b

Meleagrididae (bird): see turkey

meleagrina, or margaritifera, or
Pinctada (oyster)
pearl production 24:322:1a

Meleagris gallopavo (bird): see
common turkey

Meleagris gallopavo gallopavo (bird):
see South Mexican turkey

Meleagris ocellata (bird): see ocellated
turkey

mêlée (contest of armed horsemen)
aspect of tournament 11:873:2a,
illus.
association with joust 6:628:2b, *illus.*
see also tournament

melee (diamond cut)
definition 4:65:1b

mêlée, or mellay (hist. game)
7:1029:3b
origins of
association football 28:133:1b
modern Gaelic football 5:72:1a

melegueta pepper (plant): see grains of
paradise

Melekess (U.S.S.R.): see
Dimitrovgrad

melekket (mus. notation)
use in Ethiopian chant 4:580:2b

"Melencolia I" (engr. by Dürer)
development of printmaking *illus.*
26:125
discussed in biography 4:290:2a
incorporation of magic square
25:25:1a

Meléndez Valdés, Juan (Sp. poet)
7:1030:1a
contribution to Spanish literature
28:80:1a

Meles meles (mammal): see Eurasian
badger

Meletian Schism (rel. hist.)
settlement by Siricius 10:845:1b

Meletius IV Metaxakis (E. Orthodox
patriarch)
effect on Russian Church 17:847:2a

Meletios Pegas, or Meletius (patriarch
of Alexandria) 7:1030:1b

Meletius of Antioch (bp.) 7:1030:2a

Meletius of Lycopolis (Egy. bp.)
7:1030:2b
opposition by Athanasius 1:665:1b

Meletus (Gr. poet)
role in Socrates' trial 27:486:2b

Melfi (It.) 7:1030:3a

Melfi, Constitutions of (It. hist.)
effect on Sicily 22:269:1a

Melia azedarach (plant): see China
tree

Meliaceae, or mahogany family (plant
fam.) 7:1030:3a
classification and characteristics
10:260:3b; 13:686:2a, 689:1a,
illus. 686, 688
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

"Méliador" (work by Froissart)
discussed in biography 5:20:1b
place in French literature 19:541:1a

Melanthus (plant genus)
pollination 13:691:2a

Melanthus major (plant species): see
honey bush

melic, or melos, or song proper (lyric
poetry)
development in ancient Greek
literature 7:593:2b
genre of ancient Greek literature
20:353:2b

Melicertes, or Palaemon (Gr. myth.)
role in classical mythology 7:303:1b

Melicoccus bijugus (bot.): see Spanish
lime

Méliès, Georges (Fr. filmmaker)
7:1030:3b
contribution to filmmaking
24:381:2a, 417:2b, *illus.* 381

meliha (Judaism)
role in meat preparation 6:756:2b

mellilite, or mellilite (min.) 7:1031:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 214

Melilla, or Rusaddir (Mor.) 7:1031:1b
history of North Africa 24:918:2b

Melilla, War of (Sp. hist): see Rif War

Melilotus (bot.): see sweet clover

Melinaea ethra (butterfly)
Müllerian mimicry *illus.* Plate 1 fol.
24:114

Méline, Félix-Jules (premier of Fr.)
7:1031:1b

Meline tariffs (Fr. hist.)
drafted by Méline 7:1031:2a

melioidosis (infection) 7:1031:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423

Meliolales (order of fungi)
annotated classification 19:608:2b

Meliophagidae (bird): see honeyeater

Meliq-Hakobian, Hakob (Arm. au.):
see Raffi

melisma (mus.)
influence on clausula 3:362:1a
place in musical composition
24:536:1a

"Melissa" (work by Anthony Melissa)
discussed in biography 1:443:3a

Melissa officinalis (herb): see balm

Melissus of Samos (Gr. philos.)
7:1031:2b
role in Eleaticism 25:571:1b

Melita (anc. capital of Malta)
significance to Rabat 9:870:1b

Melitianism (Christianity)
result of church disputes 16:261:2a

Melito of Sardis (Gr. bp.) 7:1031:2b
view of Christian canon 14:758:2a

Melitopol, or Melitopol', or
Novo-Aleksandrovska
(Ukrainian S.S.R.) 7:1031:3a

Melittia (insect): see squash vine
borer

Melittid, or Melittidae (bee family)
classification 2:42:1a

Melittophagus pusillus (bird): see
little bee-eater

Melk, or Medelike (Aus.) 7:1031:3a

Melkart, or Melkarth (Phoenician
deity): see Melqart

Melkite (Christian sect): see Melchite

Mellaart, James (Br. archae.)
excavation at Catalhuyuk 2:944:3a;
24:91:2a

Mellan, Claude (Fr. engr.)
engraving of Barclay *illus.* 1:892
place in printmaking 26:126:2b

mellay (hist. game): see mêlée

Melle, Jan van (S.Af. au.)
contribution to South African
literature 11:34:2a

mellee (plant): see mallee

Mellers, Wilfred (Br. musicologist)
theory on stage music 24:619:1b

Mellersta Finlands län (prov., Fin.):
see Keski-Suomi

Mellilite (min.): see mellilite

Mellin inversion formula
function in Fourier analysis
13:508:2a

Mellin transform
comparison with Fourier transform
13:505:1a

Mellisuga helenae (bird): see bee
hummingbird

Mellitus of Canterbury, Saint (It.
ecc.) 7:1031:3b
archbishops *list* 2:815

Mellivora capensis (mammal): see
ratel

mellohorn (mus. instr.): see
mellophone

Mellon, Andrew William (Am.
financier and pol.) 7:1032:1b

administration of Treasury Department 29:254:1b
 donation for National Gallery of Art 8:534:1a
Mellon, Paul (Am. philan.)
 establishment of Bollingen Prize 2:343:2a
Mellon-Berenger Accords (Am.-Fr. pact)
 effect on French economy and war debt 21:762:1b
Mellon National Corporation (Am. bank) 7:1032:2a
mellophone, or ballad horn, or concert horn, or mellohorn, or tenor cor (mus. instr.) 7:1032:2b
mellorine (food)
 use as ice cream substitute 19:364:1a
"Melmoth the Wanderer" (work by Maturin)
 discussed in biography 7:948:3b
 place in English literature 18:453:2b
Melnik, Faina (Sov. athlete)
 discus throw 4:122:3b; 28:172:2b
Melo (Urug.) 7:1032:2b
Melo, Francisco Manuel de (Port. writ.) 7:1032:3a
 contribution to Portuguese literature 25:1063:1b
Melo, Luis Romano Madeira de (C.Verde writ.): see Romano, Luis
Melocactus (plant): see melon cactus
melodeon, or American organ, or melodium (mus. instr.) 7:1032:3b
 history of musical instruments 24:696:2b
melodiae (mus.)
 Oriental influence in Ambrosian chant 1:321:1b
melodic sequence (mus.): see sequence
mélodie (Fr. art song) 7:1032:3b
 intertwining with poetry 24:608:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
"Melodien, der blev vaek" (work by Abell): see "Melody That Got Lost, The"
"Mélodies grégoriennes d'après la tradition, Les" (work by Pothier)
 discussed in biography 9:643:1a
melodium (musical instr.): see melodeon
melodrama (drama. lit.) 7:1033:1b
 characteristics 23:156:2a
 comedy-fantasy combination 23:161:2a
 Elizabethan tragic element 23:172:2a
 outgrowth from Romanticism 28:542:2b; 28:577:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
"Melodramatists, The" (work by Nemerov)
 discussed in biography 8:592:2a
Melodunum (Fr.): see Melun
melody, or melody type (mus.) 7:1033:2b
 major ref. in Musical Forms and Genres 24:564:1a
 melody type
 maqam 7:809:1b
 nomos 8:754:1a
 raga 9:900:1a
 motive
 canon 2:808:2b
 cantus firmus 2:820:1b
 chamber composition 24:572:1b
 concerto grosso 24:594:1a
 instrumental melody 14:621:1a
 orchestration 24:542:2b
 organum 8:995:3a
 symphonies 24:577:2a
 tuning and temperament 24:509:2a
 variations technique 8:447:1a
 musical modes 24:515:2b
 Central Asian folk music 15:718:1a
 Indian ragas 27:740:2b
 Islamic
 maqamat 22:65:1a

music 6:411:1b
 Oceanic music 25:129:1a
 structure
 counterpoint 24:527:1a
 harmony 24:525:2b
 mode 8:213:2b
 musical composition 8:445:2b
 rhythm 24:512:1a *passim* to 514:1a
 scale 24:514:1b
 tune family 12:38:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
melody pipe (mus.): see chanter
"Melody That Got Lost, The," or "Melodien, der blev vaek" (work by Abell)
 place in Danish literature 27:20:1a
Meloe proscarabaeus (insect)
 oil beetle *illus.* 2:284
Melogale (mammal): see ferret badger
melograph (mus. notation system)
 place in modern musical notation 24:533:2b
Meloidae (insect): see blister beetle
Meloidogyne (nematode): see root-knot nematode
Meloinae (insect): see oil beetle
Melolontha melolontha (insect): see common European cockchafer
Melolonthinae (insect): see chafer
melon, or Cucumis melo (bot.) 7:1033:3b
 tendril production 11:630:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
melon aphid, or Aphis gossypii, or cotton aphid (insect)
 example of aphid 1:479:3b
melon cactus, or Melocactus (plant) 7:1034:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Melophagus ovinus (insect): see sheep ked
Melopsittacus undulatus (bird): see budgerigar
melorheostosis (path.) 7:1034:1b
Meloria (islet, It.) 7:1034:1b
 role in Italian naval history 22:202:2b
 significance in lighthouse development 26:373:2b
Meloria, Battle of (It. hist.)
 history of
 Genoa 22:243:1a
 Meloria 7:1034:1b
 Pisa 9:468:3a
 role of Zaccaria 12:882:1b
Melos, or Milos (is., Gr.) 7:1034:2a
 Aegean Sea sediments 1:116:1a
 ancient export of obsidian 20:207:1a
 arts
 stone vase 20:207:2b
 terra-cotta sculpture 11:648:2a
 surrender to Athens 20:250:2b, *illus.* 218, 248
melos (lyric poetry): see melic
Melospiza melodia (bird): see song sparrow
"Melothesia" (treatise by Locke)
 discussed in biography 7:435:3b
Melozzo da Forlì (It. paint.) 7:1034:2b
Melpomene (Gr. rel.) 7:1034:3b
 Muse legend 8:440:1a
Melqart, or Malku, or Melkart, or Melkarth, or Tyrian Baal (Phoenician deity) 7:1035:1a
 worship in Phoenician religion 24:75:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Melrhir, Chott (L., Alg.) 7:1035:1a
Melrose (Ettrick and Lauderdale, U.K.) 7:1035:1b
 location map 29:7
Melrose Abbey (abbey, Melrose, Ettrick and Lauderdale, U.K.)
 history of Melrose 7:1035:1b, *illus.*
melt spinning
 use in synthetic fibre manufacture 21:305:2b
melteigite (rock)
 composition 6:253:2a
melting (chem. and phys.): see thermal fusion
melting point (chem.) 7:1035:2a
 property of

alkali metals 15:945:1b, *table* 946
 alkaline-earth metals 15:951:2b, *table* 952
 boron group elements *table* 15:957
 carbon group elements and compounds 15:962:1b, *table*
 carboxylic acids *tables* 15:794, 795
 chromite 21:408:2b
 DNA 14:898:2a
 glassy state 23:681:1a
 heterocycles 15:836:1a, *table*
 hydrocarbons 15:770:1b, *table*
 hydrogen and deuterium properties *tables* 15:941, 943
 nitrogen group elements *table* 15:970
 noble gases *table* 15:990
 organic compounds 15:766:1a
 organic phosphorus compounds *tables* 15:823, 826
 rocks 24:199:1a, 245:2b
"Melting Pot, The" (work by Zangwill)
 discussed in biography 12:894:2b
Melton (dist., Leic., U.K.) 7:1035:2b
Melton Mowbray (Leic., U.K.)
 importance in Melton 7:1035:2b
meltwater deposit (geol. and hydrol.): see outwash
Meltzer, David J. (Am. geol.)
 study of Holocene fauna 19:872:2a
Melun, or Melodunum (Fr.) 7:1035:2b
 location map 19:432
Melun-Sénart (Fr.) 7:1035:3a
Melursus ursinus (mammal): see sloth bear
"Melville" (ship)
 use in undersea exploration 19:39:1b
Melville, Alexander (paint.)
 portrait of Spurgeon *illus.* 11:184
Melville, Andrew (Scot. cler. and educ.) 7:1035:3a
 association with University of Glasgow 5:296:2b
 conflict with James VI 29:114:2a
Melville, George Wallace (Am. expl.) 7:1036:1a
Melville, Herman (Am. au.) 7:1036:2a
 association with Hawthorne 5:765:2b
 contribution to American literature 1:332:3a; 13:416:1b
 impressionist stories 23:151:1a
 novel development 23:139:2b, 175:1b
 whaling expedition 4:658:3b
Melville, James (Scot. cler.) 7:1038:1a
Melville, Jean-Pierre, or Jean-Pierre Grumbach (Fr. dir.) 7:1038:1b
Melville Island, or Yermalner (is., Austr.) 7:1038:2a
 European exploration 14:429:1a, 450:2b
Melville Island (is., N.W.Terr., Can.) 7:1038:2b
 location map 15:461
Melville of Melville, Henry Dundas, 1st Viscount, Baron Dunira (Br. pol.) 7:1036:1b
Melville Peninsula (penin., Can.)
 District of Franklin 14:30:2b, *map*
 location map 15:461
Melville Sound (inlet, Atl.O.): see Viscount Melville Sound
Melzi, Francesco (It. nobleman)
 association with Leonardo da Vinci 22:963:1a *passim* to 966:1a
Melzi d'Eril, Francesco (It.-Fr. states.)
 Napoleonic rule in Italy 22:225:2b
member (math.): see element
membership group (sociol.)
 role in
 collective behaviour 16:556:1a, 561:2a
 social group theory 10:921:1b
Membracidae (insect): see treehopper
membrane, or biological membrane (biol.) 7:1038:2b
 major ref. in Cells 15:584:2b
 adsorption of viruses 29:505:1b
 aging process 20:435:1b
 bioelectricity 18:184:2a
 action potential of nerve cells 1:72:1b; 24:783:2a
 blood flow 14:938:2a
 composition
 carbohydrates 14:883:1b

lipids 14:892:1a
 excretory systems 19:4:2b
 integumentary system 21:691:1b
 morphology of bacterial cell 14:555:2a, *illus.*
 muscle systems 24:462:2b
 nutrient absorption 25:51:2a, 53:2a
 photoreception function 27:150:2a
 plants 28:690:1b
 reproductive systems 26:610:1b
 animal 20:391:2a
 human 20:409:1b
 study 14:947:2a
 cell death 16:984:2b
 drug effects 17:530:1b, 531:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 323
membrane channel (biol.)
 function in
 cell membrane 7:1038:3a; 15:586:2a
 nervous system 24:787:2a
membrane filtration, or molecular filtration (chem. process)
 description 13:535:1a
membrane potential (biol.)
 function in nervous systems 24:783:2a
membranelle (cilia)
 function in ciliates 26:279:2b
Membranipora (genus of moss animal)
 characteristics 24:376:2b; *illus.* 8:355
membranophone (mus. instr.) 7:1038:3b
 major ref. in Musical Instruments 24:658:1a
 sound production 24:509:1b
 use in
 African cultures 13:133:2b
 ancient Middle East 22:66:1b; 24:551:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
 see also percussion instrument
membranous labyrinth (anat.)
 description 27:206:1b
 structure in mammalian ears 4:317:3b
Memel (U.S.S.R.): see Klaipeda
Memel dispute, or Klaipeda dispute (Eur. hist.) 7:1038:3b
Memel River (riv., U.S.S.R.): see Neman River
Memel Statute (hist. document)
 impact on Memelland 7:1039:1b
Memelland (Ger. terr.)
 dispute after World War I 7:1038:3b
memento mori (tombs)
 funerary art 26:809:2b
Memling, Hans, or Hans Memlinc (Flem. paint.) 7:1039:1b
 "Angel Musicians" *illus.* 9:755
 contribution to Flemish art 4:829:1a
 influence on Perugino 9:318:3b
Memmi, Albert (Tun. novelist) 7:1040:1b
Memmi, Lippo (It. paint.)
 panel in dome of Orvieto Cathedral *illus.* 16:279
Memmingen (Ger.) 7:1040:2a
 location map 20:42
Memminger, Christopher Gustavus (Confederate treasurer) 7:1040:2b
Memmius, Gaius (Roman praetor)
 association with Catullus 2:963:1b
Memnon (Gr. myth. figure) 7:1040:3a
 association with Anticholus 1:455:2b
 example of musical reproduction 24:544:2a
 Theban Colossi of Memnon 11:680:2b, *illus.* 679
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
"Memnon" (story by Voltaire)
 discussed in biography 29:525:2b
memoir (hist. genre) 7:1040:3b
 crossover to literature 23:87:1b
 emphasis on experiences 23:198:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
"Memoir on the Pearly Nautilus" (work by Owen)
 discussed in biography 9:23:1b
"Mémoire sur les surfaces courbes du second degré" (work by

- Brianchon)
discussed in biography 2:508:2b
"Mémoire concernant l'utilité des états provinciaux" (work by Mirabeau)
discussed in biography 8:178:2a
"Mémoire justificatif" (work by Gibbon): *see* "Memoirs"
"Mémoire raisonné" (work by Hertzberg)
discussed in biography 5:892:3a
"Mémoire sur la nécessité de mettre un terme à la guerre civile" (work by L'Hospital)
discussed in biography 7:319:2a
"Mémoire sur le système primitif des voyelles dans les langues indo-européennes" (work by Saussure)
discussed in biography 10:477:3b
"Mémoire tatouée, La" (work by Khatibi)
discussed in biography 6:835:1b
"Mémoires"
works by
Angoulême 1:413:1a
Bassompierre 1:949:1a
Berlioz 2:140:2b
Commynes 3:498:3b; 23:198:2b
Haussmann 5:754:1a
La Marche 7:68:2a
La Rochefoucauld 7:72:2b
Marbot 7:818:1b
Margaret of Valois 7:836:1a
Nemours 8:594:2a
Retz 10:3:3b
Rohan 10:141:1a
Saint-Simon 10:335:1b
"Mémoires" (work by Sully): *see* "Economies royales"
"Mémoires de Mme Ludovica" (work by Pradier)
effect on Flaubert 4:822:2a
"Mémoires de Sarah Barnum, Les" (work by Colombier)
depiction of Bernhardt 2:150:3b
"Mémoires d'Hadrien" (work by Yourcenar): *see* "Memoirs of Hadrian"
"Mémoires d'outre-tombe" (work by Chateaubriand)
effect on Proust's work 9:747:1a
place in French literature 19:551:2b
"Mémoires du Jardin Botanique de Montréal" (pub.)
serialization by Montreal Botanical Garden 8:295:3b
"Mémoires d'un fou" (work by Flaubert)
discussed in biography 4:822:1b
"Mémoires d'un témoin de la Révolution" (work by Bailly)
discussed in biography 1:807:3a
"Mémoires d'une jeune fille rangée" (work by Beauvoir): *see* "Memoirs of a Dutiful Daughter"
"Mémoires et correspondance" (work by Mornay)
discussed in biography 8:329:3b
"Mémoires littéraires de la Grande Bretagne" (work by Gibbon)
discussed in biography 5:249:2b
"Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire ecclésiastique des six premiers siècles" (work by Tillemont)
discussed in biography 11:774:3a
"Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire et au progrès de l'astronomie" (work by Delisle)
discussed in biography 3:976:1b
"Memoirs"
works by
Kropotkin 8:707:1a
Ludlow 18:444:1b
Nenadovic 8:594:3b
"Memoirs," or "Denkwürdigkeiten" (work by Bulow)
discussed in biography 2:629:1b
"Memoirs," or "Mémoire justificatif" (work by Gibbon)
discussed in biography 5:249:1a
"Memoirs of a Billiard-Marker, The," or "Zapiski markera" (work by Tolstoy)
discussed in biography 28:707:2a
"Memoirs of a Dutiful Daughter," or "Mémoires d'une jeune fille rangée" (work by Beauvoir)
portrayal of Sartre 10:460:2a
"Memoirs of an Egotist," or "Souvenirs d'egotisme" (work by Stendhal)
discussed in biography 11:246:3a
place in French literature 19:553:2a
"Memoirs of Barry Lyndon, The," or "The Luck of Barry Lyndon" (work by Thackeray)
discussed in biography 11:667:2a
"Memoirs of Carlo Gozzi, The," or "Memorie inutili" (work by Gozzi)
discussed in biography 5:398:1a
"Memoirs of Hadrian," or "Mémoires d'Hadrien" (work by Yourcenar)
contribution to French literature 19:564:1a
"Memoirs of Lorenzo Da Ponte," or "Memorie" (work by Da Ponte)
discussed in biography 3:839:3a
"Memoirs of Martinus Scriblerus" (work by Arbuthnot)
discussed in biography 1:523:2a
"Memoirs of the Count Grammont" (comp. by Hamilton)
place in English literature 18:445:1b
"Memorabilia" (work by Xenophon)
biography of Socrates 23:200:1a
source of Socratic philosophy 27:485:1b
"Memorable and Tragical History of the Persecution in Africke, The," or "Historia persecutionis Vandalorum" (work by Victor)
record of Diadochus of Photic 4:61:1b
"Memorandum, The," or "Vyzrozumeni" (work by Havel)
discussed in biography 5:757:3a
memoria (arch.)
design of religious architecture 13:876:2b
memoria technica (memory aid): *see* mnemonic
memorial (bldg.): *see* monument
"Memorial" (work by Foch)
reaction of Clemenceau 3:371:1a
Memorial Amphitheatre (Va., U.S.)
architecture of Arlington National Cemetery 1:561:3a
Memorial Day, or Decoration Day (Am. holiday) 7:1040:3b
establishment by Logan 7:445:3b
"Memorial de Sainte-Hélène" (work by Las Cases)
discussed in biography 7:169:2a
"Memorial do Convento" (work by Saramago)
contribution to Portuguese literature 25:1064:2a
Memorial Fountain (mon., Va., U.S.)
architecture of Falls Church 4:669:3a
Memorial Library (library, South Bend, Ind., U.S.)
University of Notre Dame *illus.* 11:39
"Memorial to Lidice" (work by Martinů)
discussed in biography 7:893:3b
Memorial University of Newfoundland, or Memorial University College (univ., St. John's, Nfld., Can.)
education in Newfoundland 15:496:1a
"Memoriale" (work by Volponi)
place in Italian literature 22:161:2a
"Memoriale Fratris Walteri de Coventria" (work by Walter of Coventry)
discussed in biography 12:480:1a
"Memorias de las reynas católicas" (work by Flórez)
discussed in biography 4:840:3a
"Memórias de um Sargento de Milicias" (work by Almeida)
discussed in biography 1:288:1a
"Memorias de un hombre de acción" (work by Baroja)
discussed in biography 1:909:1a
"Memórias Póstumas de Brás Cubas," or "Epitaph of a Small Winner" (work by Machado)
discussed in biography 7:626:3a
"Memorie" (work by Da Ponte): *see* "Memoirs of Lorenzo Da Ponte"
"Memorie inutili" (work by Gozzi): *see* "Memoirs of Carlo Gozzi, The"
"Memories of West Street and Lepke" (poem by Lowell)
discussed in biography 7:524:3a
memory (psychol.) 23:947:1a; 7:1041:1a
abnormalities 23:951:1b
aging process impairment 20:436:1b
mental disorders 23:965:1a, 971:2a
nervous system disorders 24:836:2b
theories of
Bergson 2:130:1a
Freud 19:567:1b
Ribot 10:38:2b
learning theory 7:225:1a; 22:890:2a
attention interaction 14:385:1b
concept formation 22:898:1b
developmental patterns 14:715:1a, 721:1b
mythological aspects 24:720:1a
nervous system 13:770:2a; 24:835:1b
retention
association patterns in humour 20:684:1a
Bartlett's theory 1:925:2a
communication overload reaction 26:176:2a
contrast with computer 2:226:2a
Ebbinghaus' research 4:341:2a
folk literature devices 19:315:1a
language structure restrictions 22:577:1b
psychomotor learning 22:893:2b
Stanislavsky's acting method 28:526:1b
storage in primates 23:429:2b
time duration estimates 25:495:2b
for lists of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Sections 431; 435
"Memory," or "Über das Gedächtnis" (work by Ebbinghaus)
discussed in biography 4:341:2a
memory, computer: *see* computer memory
memory effect (elec.)
presence in batteries 18:397:1b
memory trace (physiol.): *see* engram
Memphis (anc. city, Egy.) 7:1042:1a
founding by Menes 8:13:1b; 18:109:2b, *map* 122
Iranian conquest 21:869:2a, *map* Mesopotamian history 21:929:1a, *map* 927
role of Djoser 4:139:2b
site of Saqqarah 10:444:2b
Memphis (Tenn., U.S.) 7:1043:2b
blues development 2:302:2a
importance to Tennessee 29:343:2a
location *maps* 29:155, 175
Memphis, Battle of (U.S. hist.)
role of Ellet 4:458:2b
"Memphis Blues" (work by Handy)
discussed in biography 5:681:1a
place in blues development 2:302:1b
"Memphis Free Speech" (Am. news.)
ownership by Wells-Barnett 12:575:1b
Memphis Minnie (Am. mus.)
blues development 2:302:2a
Memphis Race Riot (U.S. hist.) 7:1043:3b
Memphite dynasty (Egy. hist.) 7:1043:3b
Memphite Theology
history of Memphis 7:1042:1b
role in Egyptian religion 24:67:1a
Memphite Triad (Egy. deity)
role of Ptah 9:768:3b
Memphremagog, Lake (l., Can.-U.S.) 7:1043:3b
location *maps* 29:157, 29:173
men
crime statistics 16:802:1a
family and kinship 4:673:2b
family law 19:76:1a
lung cancer incidence 26:753:2b
work and employment 29:940:1b, 945:1a
Men (Anatolian deity) 7:1044:1a
place in Anatolian religions 24:94:2a
MEN (path.): *see* multiple endocrine neoplasia
MEN I (path.): *see* multiple endocrine neoplasia I
MEN II (path.): *see* multiple endocrine neoplasia II
MEN IIB, or MEN III (path.): *see* multiple endocrine neoplasia III
"Men and Wives" (novel by Compton-Burnett)
discussed in biography 3:506:2b
"Men and Women" (work by Browning)
discussed in biography 2:565:1a
place in English literature 18:456:1a
Men Ascaëus (Phrygian deity)
temple at Antioch 1:458:3b
"Men at Arms" (novel by Waugh): *see* "Sword of Honour"
"Men at Work" (photographic work by Hine)
discussed in biography 5:936:2a
men-gu (bot.): *see* mangosteen
"Men of Good Will," or "Les Hommes de bonne volonté" (work by Romain)
discussed in biography 10:148:2b
"Men of Maize," or "Hombres de maíz" (work by Asturias)
discussed in biography 1:657:3b
"Men of Mathematics" (work by Bell)
discussed in biography 2:69:1a
Men of the 'Eighties, or Tachtigers (Du. lit. movement)
contribution to Dutch literature 23:341:2b
Men Shen (Chin. myth. deities) 7:1044:1a
Mena (k. of Egy.): *see* Menes
Mena, José de la Cruz (Nic. comp.)
contribution to Nicaraguan music 15:705:2b
Mena, Juan de (Sp. poet) 7:1044:2a
contribution to Spanish literature 28:77:2a
Mena y Medrano, Pedro de (Sp. sculp.) 7:1044:2a
contribution to sculpture 27:101:1a
Menabé (Af. king.) 7:1044:3b
"Menabó, II" (lt. lit. mag.)
edited by Vittorini 12:407:1a
Menado (Indon.): *see* Manado
Menadonese (people)
Indonesia 21:201H:2b
Menadra (Indo-Gr. k.): *see* Menander
"Menaechmi" (play by Plautus)
influence on Shakespeare 27:257:2a
Menaechmus (Gr. math.)
Greek mathematics 23:609:1b
Ménage, Gilles (Fr. schol.) 8:1:1a
menagerie
major ref. in Circus 16:421:1b
Menagerie of the Botanical Garden, or Ménagerie du Jardin des Plantes (garden, Paris, Fr.)
history of Paris Zoo 9:154:3b
"Ménagier de Paris, La" (cookbook)
history of cookbooks 3:598:3b
Menahem, or Manahem (k. of Isr.) 8:1:1a
Menahem ben Saruq (Sp. lexicographer) 8:1:1b
contribution to Hebrew literature 20:484:2a
Menai Bridge (bridge, U.K.) 8:1:2a
construction by Telford 11:617:2b
history of suspension bridges 26:335:2a
Menai Strait (chan., Irish Sea) 8:1:2a
Arfon 1:540:1b
location *map* 29:8
Menaion (E. Orthodoxy)
church year 16:304:1b
Menam Khong (riv., S.E.As.): *see* Mekong River
Menander (Gr. dram.) 8:1:2b
future influence 20:353:1a
Caecilius 2:715:3b
comedy of manners 7:784:3a
Terence 11:642:3b
introduction of New Comedy 8:633:2a; 23:164:2a

- recovery of plays 20:280:2a
role in Greek literature 5:458:3b
use of costumes 28:602:2a
- Menander, or Menadra, or Milinda, or Minedra** (Indo-Gr. k.) 8:1:3a
reign in India 21:38:2b
role in Buddhist literature 15:283:2b; 27:724:1a
- Menander Protector** (Byz. hist.) 8:2:1a
- Menapian Glacial Stage** (paleon.) 8:2:1a
- Menapii** (people)
expulsion by Usipetes and Tencteri 15:419:1a
history of the Low Countries 23:315:1a
- menarche** (physiol.)
earliest occurrence among different nationalities 27:325:1b
relation to behaviour development 14:719:2a
role in demographic change 25:1035:1a
female human development 20:422:2b, 423:2b
menstruation 26:657:2b
significance in American subarctic cultures 13:320:2b
- Menard, John Willis** (Am. journ.) 8:2:1a
- Ménard, Louis-Nicolas** (Fr. au.) 8:2:1a
- Menase Dōsan** (Japanese phys.)
contribution to medicine 23:888:1b
- Menasha** (Wis., U.S.) 8:2:1b
association with Neenah 8:580:3b
- Menasseh ben Israel** (Du. schol.): *see* Manasseh ben Israel
- menat** (Egy. amulet) 8:2:2a
description 17:509:1a
- Menat Khufu** (anc. city, Egy.)
location and remains 8:175:1a
- "Menaud, maître-draveur"** (novel by Savard): *see* "Boss of the River, The"
- Menchik-Stevenson, Vera Francevna, or Vera Francevna Menchik** (Br. Chess master) 8:2:2a
participation in international Chess tournaments 3:178:3b
- Where names in the INDEX are identical in all respects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.*
- Mencius, or Duke of Tsou, or Meng K'o, or Meng-tzu, or Mengzi, or Tsou Kung** (Chin. philos.) 8:2:2b
major ref. in Confucius and Confucianism 16:656:1b
author of "Mencius" 8:3:1b
comparison with Hsün-tzu's views 6:105:3a
opinions on Confucianism 3:530:2a
human conduct 18:497:1a
Mohism 8:224:2b
mourning attire 26:835:1a
ruling class ethics 14:229:2a
scholars 18:5:1b
well-field system 12:570:1a
Yang Chu 12:817:1b
superstitions 26:836:1a
use of allegory 23:115:2b
- "Mencius," or "Meng-tzu," or "Mengzi"** (Confucian text) 8:3:1b
Chinese literature 16:233:2a
discussed in biography 8:2:3b
part of "Ssu shu" 11:195:1a
- Mencken, Henry Louis, or H. L. Menken** (Am. writ.) 8:3:2a
association with Nathan 8:528:3b
contribution to American literature 13:419:1a
Baltimore 1:848:3a
founding of "American Mercury" 1:333:1b
social commentary through essays 23:189:1a
- Mendaña de Neira, Álvaro de** (Sp. expl.)
explorations 18:735:1a

- Australia 14:429:1a
Pacific Islands 25:241:2b
Cook Islands 3:598:2b
Marquesas Islands 7:869:2b
Solomon Islands 5:527:1a; 25:275:2a
Tuvalu 25:287:2b
- Mendazo, Alonso de** (Bol. conquistador)
founder of Nuestra Señora de La Paz 7:69:3b
- Mende** (people) 8:3:3a
characteristics of art objects 13:150:2b, *illus.* 151
cultures of Guinea Coast 29:803:2b, 805:2a, 809:2b
distribution in Sierra Leone 10:790:2a; 29:906:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Mende** (Fr.) 8:4:1a
location *map* 19:432
- Mende, Erich** (Ger. pol.)
history of Germany 20:126:1b
- Mendel, Gregor Johann** (Aus. bot.) 8:4:1a
association with Brno 2:535:3b
contribution to agriculture 13:188:1b
genetics 14:953:2b, 964:1b; 19:701:1a
biological coloration studies 16:589:2a
evolution 18:857:2a
particulate inheritance 8:6:1b
tissue culture studies 28:665:2b
heredity 5:178:2b; 5:870:1a; 14:930:1b
physical anthropology 14:974:1b
rediscovery by Tschermak von Seysenegg 12:13:1b
Vries 12:437:2a
rejection by Nägeli 8:483:1b
see also Mendelism
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict** (Am. biochem.) 8:4:3b
- Mendelev Moikher Sforim, or Mendelev Mokher Seform, or Shalom Jacob Abramowitsch, or Sholem Jacob Abramowitsch** (Russ. au.) 8:5:1a
contribution to Hebrew literature 20:485:2a
Yiddish literature 12:844:2a; 29:1079:1b
role in history of Zionism 22:140:2b
- mendelevium, or Md** (chem. element) 8:5:1b
periodic table of the elements *illus.* 15:937
structure and properties atomic weight *table* 1:678
transuranium elements 15:1015:2a, *table* 1014
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 121
- Mendeleyev, Dmitry Ivanovich, or Dmitry Ivanovich Mendelev** (Russ. sci.) 8:5:2a
development of periodic law 3:156:3b; 9:293:2b
periodic table 14:333:2b; 15:934:1b; 27:40:2b
influence on Tsiolkovsky 12:16:3a
prediction of francium 15:950:2b
gallium 15:957:2b
scandium 15:1001:1b
- Mendelian population**
study in population genetics 19:718:1b
- Mendelism** (genet.) 8:6:1b
major ref. in Biological Sciences 14:930:1b
significance in evolution theory 18:857:2a
views of Morgan 8:321:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 339
- Mendel's first law** (genet.): *see* segregation, principle of
- Mendel's second law** (genet.): *see* independent assortment, principle of
- Mendelsohn, Erich** (Ger. arch.) 8:6:1b
contribution to modern architecture 13:987:1b, *illus.*

- Mendelssohn, Fanny, or Fanny Cäcilie Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, or Fanny Hensel** (Ger. mus. and comp.) 8:6:2b
- Mendelssohn, Felix, or Jakob Ludwig Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy** (Ger. mus. and comp.) 8:6:3a
association with Gade 5:71:1a
Goethe 20:138:1a
contribution to cantata 2:814:1b
chamber music 24:570:1a
concerto 24:598:2b
fugue 24:575:2b
oratorio 8:980:3a
symphony 24:582:1a
relationship to Felix Mendelssohn 8:6:2b
revival of Bach's music 14:542:2b
use of counterpoint 24:529:1b
organ 24:685:2a
- Mendelssohn, Moses, or Moses Dessau** (Ger. philos. and schol.) 8:8:1a
association with Lessing 7:299:2b
Nicolai 8:691:3a
contribution to Biblical literature 14:768:2a, 853:2b
Hebrew literature 5:792:1a
Jewish philosophy 6:639:2a; 22:461:1b
influence of Deism 26:569:1a
role in history of Judaism 22:423:1a
Haskala movement 5:739:2b; 22:140:1a
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Fanny Cäcilie, or Fanny Hensel** (Ger. mus. and comp.): *see* Fanny Mendelssohn
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Jakob Ludwig Felix** (Ger. mus. and comp.): *see* Mendelssohn, Felix
- Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin** (Am. sci.) 8:8:2b
- Mendenhall Glacier** (glacier, Alsk., U.S.) 8:8:3a
- Mendenhall Lake** (l., Alsk., U.S.)
association with Mendenhall Glacier 8:8:3a
- Menderes, Adnan** (pr.min. of Tur.) 8:8:3a
role in history of Turkey 28:936:1a
- Menderes River, or Buyuk Menderes Nehri, or Maeander River** (riv., Tur.) 8:9:1a
cause of harbour disappearance 26:363:2a
- Mendès, Catulle** (Fr. au.) 8:9:1a
contribution to "Le Parnasse contemporain" 9:164:3b
- Mendes, Murilo** (Braz. poet) 8:9:1b
- Mendès-France, Pierre** (premier of Fr.) 8:9:2a
contribution to nuclear weapons 29:577:2b
role in history of France 19:522:2a
Tunisia 24:954:1b
- Méndez, Aparicio** (pres. of Urug.) 8:9:3a
- Méndez Montenegro, Julio César** (pres. of Guat.)
political reforms 15:699:2a
- Mendi** (Pap.N.G.) 8:9:3b
location *map* 25:271
- mendicant** (Roman Cath.) 8:9:3b
history of monasticism 8:245:3b; 26:984:2a
religious communities 26:902:1a, *illus.*
opposition by William of Saint-Amour 12:677:3a
role in health care 16:348:1b
significance of Innocent III 6:323:1b
- Mendigola** (parish, Venice, It.)
port facilities 29:482:2a
- Mendip** (dist., Somers., U.K.) 8:10:1a
- Mendip Hills** (hills, U.K.) 8:10:1b
location 8:10:1a
- Mendl, Lady** (Am. interior designer): *see* de Wolfe, Elsie
- Mendocian Stage** (paleon.) 8:10:2a
- Mendocino, Cape** (cape, Calif., U.S.)

- location *map* 29:187
- Mendocino Fracture Zone** (oceanography) 8:10:2a
location *map* 25:167
structure of submarine fracture zones 11:344:1b; 25:173:2a
- Mendog** (ruler of Lith.): *see* Mindaugas
- Mendota, Lake** (Wis., U.S.)
evaporation rate 22:554:1a
pollution in water system *illus.* Plate 6 fol. 14:1026
- Mendovg** (ruler of Lith.): *see* Mindaugas
- Mendoza** (prov., Arg.) 8:10:2b
location *map* 14:44
population 6:113:1a
- Mendoza** (Arg.) 8:10:3a
location *map* 14:44
Spanish settlement 14:47:1b
- Mendoza, Ana de, princess of Eboli** (Sp. noble)
association with Pérez 9:285:2b
- Mendoza, Antonio de** (viceroi of New Sp.) 8:11:1a
role in history of Spain 8:643:3a
- Mendoza, Daniel** (Br. boxer) 8:11:2a
boxing history 2:443:2a; 28:174:1a
- Mendoza, García Hurtado de** (Sp. expl.)
founding of Osorno 8:1030:2b
- Mendoza, Iñigo López de, marqués de Santillana** (Sp. poet): *see* Santillana, Iñigo López de Mendoza, marqués de
- Mendoza, Pedro de** (Sp. expl.) 8:11:2a
founding of Buenos Aires 14:52:2b; 15:309:2a
- Mendoza, Pedro González de** (Sp. card.): *see* González de Mendoza, Pedro
- Mendoza family** (Sp. fam.)
role in history of Spain 28:37:2a
- Mendut, Candi** (temple, Java)
major ref. in Southeastern Asian Arts 27:915:2b, *illus.*
- Menedemus of Eretria** (Gr. philos.) 8:11:2b
- "Meneer Visser's hellevaart"** (work by Vestdijk)
discussed in biography 12:338:1b
- Menefepopi** (pyramid, Saqqarah, Egy.)
monument to Pepi I 9:272:1b
- menehune** (leg. Haw. people)
construction feats 7:353:2b
- Menelaus** (Gr. myth.) 8:11:3a
association with Agamemnon 1:139:2a
Atreus 1:681:1a
Helen 5:810:2b
Paris 9:151:3b
theme of poetic parable 23:97:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- Menelaus** (Jewish high pr.)
hellenization of Jerusalem 22:410:2b
relationship with Antiochus IV 1:461:2a
Jason 6:507:3b
- Menelaus of Alexandria** (Gr. math.) 8:11:3a
contributions to trigonometry 23:612:2a; 28:884:2a
- Menelaus' theorem** (math.)
discussed in biography 8:11:3b
- Menelik II, or Sahlé Mariam, or Sahle Miriam** (emp. of Eth.) 8:11:3b
major ref. in Eastern Africa 17:827:1b
association with Haile Selassie 5:620:1b
Rimbaud 10:76:2a
contribution to coinage 16:550:2b
education 18:77:2b
role in Battle of Adowa 1:106:2b
Ethiopia 4:580:2a; 17:792:1b
Ogaden 8:883:1b
Shewa 10:734:2b
Somalia 17:833:1a
Treaty of Ucciali 12:100:3b
- Menem, Carlos Saúl** (pres. of Arg.): *see* Biographies in the 1990
- BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR

- Menéndez de Avilés, Pedro** (Sp. conquistador) 8:12:2b
founding of Saint Augustine 10:311:2a; 29:318:1b
- Menéndez Pidal, Ramón** (Sp. schol.) 8:12:3a
- Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino** (Sp. crit.) 8:12:3b
- Menepthah** (k. of Egy.): *see* Merneptah
- Menes**, or Aha, or Mena, or Meni, or Min, or Narmer, or Scorpion (k. of Egy.) 8:13:1a
construction of Nile dam 13:174:2a
contribution to Egyptian law 4:392:1a
depicted in Narmer Palette *illus.* 18:146
founding of Memphis 7:1042:1a
role in Egyptian history 18:109:2a
Thinite dynasties 11:710:1a
unification of Egypt 4:390:3a; 5:789:2b; 12:191:1a
- Meneses, Aleixo de** (archbp.)
role in Synod of Diamper 4:66:1a
- Meness**, or Menuo (Baltic god) 8:13:1b
association with
Auseklis 1:708:2a
Saule 1:847:3a; 10:475:3b
place in Baltic religion 18:779:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- menestral** (medieval entertainer): *see* minstrel
- "Menexenus"** (work by Plato)
discussed in biography 25:896:1a
- "Meng ch'i pi t'an"** (work by Shen Kua)
discussed in biography 10:722:1b
- Meng K'o** (Chin. philos.): *see* Mencius
- Meng Soamwun** (k. of Arakan): *see* Naramaikhla
- Meng-te** (Chin. gen.): *see* Ts'ao Ts'ao
- Meng T'ien**, or Meng Tian (Chin. gen.) 8:13:2a
- Meng-tzu** (Chin. philos.): *see* Mencius
- Meng-tzu**, or Mengzi (China) 8:13:2a
- "Meng-tzu"** (Chin. text): *see* "Mencius"
- Mengechaur Reservoir** (U.S.S.R.)
significance in Azerbaijan S. S. R. 28:1072:2b
- Mengelberg, Josef Willem** (Du. conductor) 8:13:2b
- Mengele, Josef**, or Angel of Death, or Gregorio Gregori, or Todesengel (Ger. phys. at Auschwitz) 8:13:2b
role at Auschwitz 1:708:1a
- Menger, Carl** (Aus. econ.) 8:13:3b
comparison to theories of Keynes 6:825:1b
contribution to
Austrian school of economics 1:721:1a
social sciences 27:370:1a
influence on
Bohm-Bawerk 2:329:1b
Wieser 12:651:2b
theory of utility 17:915:1a
- Mengistu Haile Mariam** (pres. of Eth.)
role in
Ethiopian government 4:580:2b; 17:794:2a, 794:2b
Ethiopian history 17:828:2b
- Mengli Giray** (Crimean Khan)
place in history of Russia 28:973:2b
- Mengrai** (Thai ruler): *see* Mangrai
- Mengs, Anton Raphael**, or Anton Raffael Mengs (Bohem. paint.) 8:14:1a
contribution to Neoclassical art 25:374:1b, 375:1b, 376:1b
influence on
Bayeu 2:1:1a
Goya 5:395:3b
portrait of Clement XIII *illus.* 3:374
- Mengzi** (Chin. philos.): *see* Mencius
- Mengzi** (China): *see* Meng-tzu
- "Mengzi"** (Chin. text): *see* "Mencius"
- menhaden**, or Brevortia, or fatback, or mossbunker, or pogy (fish) 8:14:1b
major ref. in Fishes 19:228:1b, *illus.* 229
human consumption 19:283:2a
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Menhart of Hradec** (Bohem. rel. leader)
role in Bohemian history 16:918:2b
- menhir** (art)
description and location 7:1010:3a
place in
Bronze Age architecture 13:904:2a
European Megalithic cult 18:592:1a
European Metal Age cultures 27:62:1b
Prehistoric religion 26:66:2b
- Meni** (k. of Egy.): *see* Menes
- Menia, Al-** (Egy.): *see* Minya, Al-
- Menière, Prosper** (Fr. phys.)
discovery of ear disease 27:218:1a
- Menière's disease**, or endolymphatic hydrops (ear disease) 8:14:2a
cause, diagnosis, and treatment 27:218:1a
nerve disorders 24:849:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- Ménilmontant** (section, Paris, Fr.)
feature of Paris 25:444:1b
- "Meninas, Las,"** or "The Royal Family" (paint. by Velázquez)
discussed in biography 29:467:1b, *illus.* 465
model for Picasso 25:863:2a
- Menindee Lakes** (reservoirs, Austr.) 8:14:2b
use of Murray River 3:889:1b
- meningeal artery** (blood vessel)
cranial blood supply 28:294:2b
- meninges** (anat.) 8:14:2b
major ref. in Nerves and Nervous Systems 24:804:1a, *illus.* 815
effects of meningitis 8:15:1a
part of spinal cord 11:98:1b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 333; 421
see also dura mater; pia mater
- meningismus** (path.)
characteristics 8:15:1b
- meningitis** (path.) 8:15:1a
major ref. in Infectious Diseases 21:535:2b
causes
cryptococcosis 3:768:1a
ear disease 27:215:2b
Listeria monocytogenes 7:395:1b
diagnosis from cerebrospinal fluid 3:38:2a; 28:681:2a
disorders of nervous system 24:844:2a
epidemic periodicity 17:343:1b, 344:2a
occurrence in childhood 16:14:1b, 18:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also meningococcal meningitis; meningococcal vaccine; tuberculous meningitis
- meningocele** (congenital disorder)
description 8:621:1a
- meningococcal meningitis**, or cerebrospinal fever, or spotted fever, or acute purulent meningitis, or epidemic meningitis, or spinal meningitis (path.)
caused by meningococcus 8:15:1b; 21:542:2b
characteristics 8:15:1a
- meningococcal vaccine** (biochem.)
immunization use 21:532:1a
- meningococcus**, or Neisseria meningitidis (bac.) 8:15:1b
cause of infectious diseases 21:532:1a, 535:2b, 542:2b
meningitis 8:15:1a
Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome 12:523:1b
infection of brain membranes 1:779:2a
parasite-host relationship 17:342:2a
- meningoencephalitis** (path.)
complication of mumps 8:414:1a
symptoms 21:536:1a
see also meningitis
- meningomyelocele** (congenital disorder)
description 8:621:1a
- "Menino de Engenho"** (work by Lins do Rego)
discussed in biography 7:381:3a
- meninx** (anat.): *see* meninges
- Menippean satire** (lit.)
characteristics as allegory 23:111:1b
development by Menippus 8:15:2a
history of Latin satire 22:851:2b
use by Lucian 7:541:2a
- Menippus**, or Menippus of Gadara (Gr. philos.) 8:15:2a
influence on
Lucian 7:541:1a
Varro 12:274:3b
- meniscus**, or semilunar cartilage (anat.)
features of synovial joints 28:310:2b
incidence of injuries 28:324:2b
- meniscus** (phys.)
hydrostatics 23:860:1a
- Menispermaceae** (plant fam.)
distribution 13:621:1a
- Menispermum** (plant): *see* moonseed
- Menispermum canadense** (bot.): *see* Canada moonseed
- Menispermum dauricum** (bot.)
classification 8:301:1a
- Menkanhor** (k. of Egy.)
association with Nekhbet *illus.* 8:587
role in history of Egypt 18:111:2b
- Menkaure**, or Menkure, or Mycerinus, or Mykerinos (k. of Egy.) 8:15:2b
association with Hathor *illus.* 5:746
construction of pyramid at Giza 5:288:1b
sculptural representation 18:150:1a, *illus.*
- Menken, Adah Isaacs**, or Dolores Adios Fuertes (Am. act. and poet) 8:15:3a
- Menkure** (k. of Egy.): *see* Menkaure
- Menlo Park** (Calif., U.S.) 8:15:3b
- Menlo Park** (N.J., U.S.) 8:15:3b
association with
Edison, N.J. 4:370:3b
Thomas A. Edison 4:370:3b
importance to New Jersey 29:295:2a
- Mennequin porcelain** 8:16:1a
history of pottery 17:116:1b
- Mennicken, Jan** (Ger. potter): *see* Emens, Jan
- Mennin, Peter** (Am. comp.) 8:16:1b
- Menninger, Charles Frederick** (Am. phys.)
major ref. in Menninger family 8:16:1b
- Menninger, Karl Augustus** (Am. phys.)
major ref. in Menninger family 8:16:1b
- Menninger, William Claire** (Am. phys.)
major ref. in Menninger family 8:16:2a
- Menninger family** (Am. physicians) 8:16:1b
- Menninger Foundation** (Am. found.)
contribution to Topeka 11:848:1a
establishment by Menninger family 8:16:2b
- Menninger Sanitarium and Psychopathic Hospital** (hospital, Topeka, Kan., U.S.)
establishment by Menninger family 8:16:2a
- Menno Simonszoon**, or Menno Simons (Du. pr.) 8:16:2b
Protestantism 26:234:2b
Mennonites 8:17:2a
Reformation 26:211:2b
- Mennonite** (rel.) 8:17:2a
contribution to agriculture 8:663:1b
doctrine on military service 3:551:3b
place in history of
Low Countries 23:324:1a, 337:2a
Protestantism 26:211:2b, 235:2a, 249:2a
role of Menno Simonszoon 8:16:2b
settlement in
Belize 15:684:1b
Gran Chaco 27:702:2b
Indiana 29:358:2a
Kansas 29:366:2a
Paraguay 25:428:2b
Philadelphia 25:533:1a
San Ignacio 10:390:1b
- use of**
Fraktur script 29:1070:2b
sacred rites and ceremonies 26:775:1b
views on Müntzer 8:423:1b
- Meno** (Gr. philos.)
association with Hippocrates 5:939:2a
history of medicine 25:740:2a
- "Meno"** (work by Plato)
discussed in biography 25:896:2a
example of knowledge as
nonconscious 18:469:1a
Rationalist proof of innate
knowledge 25:641:1b
- Menodora** (bot.)
classification and characteristics 13:703:1b
- Menodora heterophylla** (bot.)
distribution 13:703:1b
- Menodotus of Nicomedia** (physic., philos.) 8:18:2a
- "Menok-e Khrat"** (Pahlavi rel. text)
place in Pahlavi literature 29:1118:1a
record of creation myths 24:89:1b
views on fate 29:1121:2a
- menologema** (diplomacy)
use by Byzantine kings 20:594:1b
- "Menologion"** (work by Simeon Metaphrastes)
discussed in biography 10:819:1a
place in Russian Orthodoxy 28:976:1b
- Menominee**, or Menomini (people) 8:18:2a
customs and traditions 13:343:2a, *map*
dance development 13:389:1a
dualistic beliefs 26:560:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Menominee** (Mich., U.S.) 8:18:3a
- Menominee Indian Reservation** (reg., Wis., U.S.)
location *map* 29:179
- Menominee language**
development of grammar 22:781:1b
- Menomini** (people): *see* Menominee
- Menon, Vengalil Krishnan Krishna** (Indian pol. figure) 8:18:3a
- Menongue**, or Serpa Pinto (Ang.) 8:19:1a
- "Menons Klagen um Diotima,"** or "Menon's Lament for Diotima" (poem by Hölderlin)
discussed in biography 5:982:2b
- menopause** 8:19:1a
major refs. in Endocrine Systems 18:321:2b; Reproduction and Reproductive systems 26:658:1a
aging process 18:330:2b
effect on
population growth 25:1035:1b
uterus 12:219:1a
human sexual behaviour 27:242:1b
ovarian activity 9:16:2a
psychological development 9:763:1b
role in development of osteoporosis 18:311:1a
uterine bleeding 12:218:2a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 337; 421
- Menor, Erdoza** (Basque athlete)
jai alai athletes 6:472:3b
- Menor, Mar** (lagoon, Sp.)
physiography of Murcia 28:72:1a
- menorah**, or menorah (candelabrum) 8:19:2a
association with shammash 10:693:3b
depicted in metalwork 17:147:2a
example of religious symbol 26:599:2a
significance in Hanukka ceremony 22:450:1a
use as sacred lighting 26:824:2a, *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 804
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
- Menorca** (is., Sp.): *see* Minorca
- menorrhagia** (path.)
evident in myxedema 8:471:3a
- menotaxis** (biol.)

type of animal movement 14:623:2b, 635:2a

Menotti, Ciro (It. pol. leader)
role in Italian history 22:228:1a

Menotti, Gian Carlo (It. comp.)
8:19:2b
contribution to
harmony development 24:522:2b
opera composition 24:639:1a

Menou, 'Abd Allah Jacques (Fr. offi.)
role in history of Egypt 18:135:2a

mens rea (law) 8:19:3b
importance to criminal law
3:738:1b; 16:797:2b; 16:818:2b
see also criminal liability

Mensa (astron.)
constellations *table* 28:225

Mensa Bonsu (Af. chief)
role in Ashanti empire 1:621:2b

"Mensagem" (work by Pessoa)
discussed in biography 9:322:3a

"Mensch ist gut, Der" (work by Frank)
discussed in biography 4:937:2b

"Menschen, Die" (work by Hasenclever)
discussed in biography 5:737:3b

"Menschen im Hotel" (work by Baum): *see* "Grand Hotel"

"Menschenhirn, Das" (work by Retzius)
discussed in biography 10:3:3b

"Menschliches, Allzumenschliches" (work by Nietzsche): *see* "Human, All-Too-Human"

Mense, Carlo (Ger. art.)
place in Neue Sachlichkeit 8:619:2b

Menshevik (pol. party, Russ.) 8:20:1b
major ref. in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 28:994:1a
passim to 1000:1a
break with Russian Social-Democratic Workers' Party
10:258:1b; 23:581:2b; 27:446:2b
opposition of
Bolsheviks 2:345:1a; 10:255:1a
Lenin 22:948:2b *passim* to 951:1a
support of
Akselrod 1:194:2a
Martov 7:894:2a
Plekhanov 9:517:3a
Trotsky 11:944:3a
see also Bolshevik

Menshevik (pol. party, Russ.): *see* Menshevik

Menshikov, Aleksandr Danilovich (Russ. states.) 8:20:2a
relationship with
Peter I 25:531:1b
Peter II 9:327:3b
role in
building of Leningrad 22:958:1b
history of Russia 28:981:1a

Menshikov, Aleksandr Sergeevich, Knyaz (Russ. mil. comdr.)
8:20:2b

menstruation 8:20:3a
major refs. in Biological Growth and Development 20:418:1b
passim to 424:2a; Reproduction and Reproductive Systems 26:656:2a
abnormal disorders 26:660:2b
adolescence 16:20:1b
amenorrhea 1:324:2a
dysmenorrhea 4:310:3b
oligomenorrhea 8:916:1a
birth control 3:587:2a; 15:113:1b, 114:1a
calendar history 15:433:1a
cramps 3:708:1a
customs
Melanesian cultures 25:249:1b
Plateau Indian women 13:330:2b
Southwest Asian cultures 14:210:1b
endocrine system 18:319:2a
hormones 14:914:2a
ovulation 9:21:1a
lactation 26:686:1a
lunar cycle 14:639:2b
maturation process 27:325:1a
menopause 26:658:1a
odour sensitivity 27:171:1a

premenstrual syndrome 9:677:1a
puberty 9:777:1b
sexual behaviour 27:243:1b, 245:2b
uterine bleeding 12:218:2a
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 337; 421

Mensur (student duel)
type of duel 4:258:1b

mensural notation (mus.) 8:21:1a
time signature 11:780:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624

mensuration (geom.)
Greek geometry 23:612:1b

mental ability (psychol.)
theories of intelligence 21:711:1b

mental age 8:21:1a
measurement of intelligence
21:714:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 434

mental asthenia (path.): *see* neurasthenia

mental deficiency (law): *see* insanity

mental depression: *see* depression

mental discipline theory, or formal discipline theory (educ.)
major ref. in Teaching 28:448:2a
theories of transfer of training
22:900:2a

mental disorder, or mental illness
23:956:1a; 8:21:1b
Asclepiades' method of treatment
1:619:1a
effect on children 3:210:3a
genetic factors 16:15:1a; 19:735:1b
inattentiveness 14:385:2b
paradigm for collective behaviour
16:564:2a
prevention 8:21:3a *passim* to 22:1b
social welfare services 27:424:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 436
see also insanity; stress; symptoms of mental disorder (e.g. autism; hallucination); types of mental disorder (e.g. affective disorder; anorexia nervosa; dementia; personality disorder; psychosis; schizophrenia); and treatment of mental disorder (e.g. mental hygiene; psychiatric examination; psychiatric treatment)

mental health: *see* mental hygiene

Mental Health Act (1959, U.K.)
effect on mental health and hygiene
8:22:2a

"Mental Health Digest" (Am. period.)
resource for mental health and hygiene 8:22:3a

mental hospital: *see* psychiatric hospital

mental hygiene 8:21:2b
aspect of
occupational therapy 8:861:1a
public health services 23:923:2a
definition 5:779:3b
reforms of
Dix 4:135:1a
Pinel 9:453:2b
studied through phrenology 9:407:3a
theory of Adler 1:100:3a
treatment at
Geel 5:161:2b
specialized health care facilities
23:916:2a
viewed in medical antiquity
23:889:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 436

mental illness: *see* mental disorder

mental nerve (anat.)
function 24:808:2a

mental representation (psychol.)
behaviour development in infants
14:714:2b

mental retardation 8:22:3b
causation by
chromosomal disorders 3:287:2a; 18:326:1a
fragile-X syndrome 4:916:3a
phenylketonuria 9:361:3b
correlation with speech disorders
28:101:2b *passim* to 103:2a
effect on upbringing 16:18:1b
genetic factors 19:735:2a

interpretation of IQ scores 21:715:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 434
see also special education

"Mentality of Apes, The," or "Intelligenzprüfungen an Menschenaffen" (work by Köhler)
discussed in biography 6:932:3a

Mentawai Islands, or Mentawai
Eilanden (isls., Indon.) 8:23:1b
location *map* 21:201F

Mentel Bible
publication in Germany 14:768:1b

Mentelin, Johann (Ger. print.)
publishing in Strassburg 26:421:1a

Menten, M. L. (Ger. biochem.)
study of enzymes 15:1046:2a

Mentese (Turkmen ruler)
founding of Mentese dynasty
8:23:1b

Mentese dynasty (Turkmen dynasty)
8:23:1b

Mentese Ibrahim (Turkmen ruler)
place in Mentese dynasty 8:23:2a

"Menteur, Le" (work by Corneille)
discussed in biography 3:637:2a

Mentewab (q. of Eth.)
role in Ethiopian history 17:826:2b

Mentha (plant genus) 8:23:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Mentha aquatica (bot.): *see* water mint

Mentha arvensis (bot.): *see* wild mint

Mentha longifolia (bot.)
characteristics 8:172:2a

Mentha piperita (bot.): *see* peppermint

Mentha pulegium (bot.): *see* pennyroyal

Mentha spicata (bot.): *see* spearmint

Menthe, Ferdinand Joseph La (Am. mus.): *see* Morton, Jelly Roll

menthol, or mint camphor, or peppermint camphor (chem. compound) 8:23:2b
activity of molecules 24:288:1b
production from peppermint
9:274:3a
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321

Menticirrhus saxatilis (fish): *see* kingfish

Menton, or Mentone (Fr.) 8:23:2b
lemon festival 3:666:3b
location *map* 19:432
Riviera 10:96:1b

Mentor (Ohio, U.S.) 8:23:3a

Mentor of Rhodes (Gr. gen.)
association with
Artaxerxes III 1:598:3b
Bagoas 1:795:2a

Mentu, or Mont, or Month (Egy. deity)
Egyptian religion *table* 24:68
incarnation as Buchis 2:597:1a
worship at Hermonthis 5:876:3b

Mentuhotep II, or Mentuhotep I, or Nebhapetre (k. of Egy. [2060–2010 ac]) 8:23:3b
role in history of Egypt 18:112:2b
temple at Dayr al-Bahri 3:925:2b, *illus.*
tomb excavations 18:147:1b

Mentuhotep II (k. of Egy. [2009–1998 bc])
role in history of Egypt 18:113:1a

Mentuhotep III, or Sankhkare Mentuhotep (k. of Egy.)
role in history of Egypt 18:113:1a

Mentzelia (bot.)
genus of Loasaceae 7:428:2a

Mentzelia lindleyi (bot.): *see* blazing star

menu (comp. sci.)
function 21:559:2b

menues verdure: *see* millefleur tapestry

Menuhin, Sir Yehudi (Am. violinist)
8:24:1a
interest in Indian music 27:746:1b

Menuis (Egy. deity): *see* Mnevis

Menuisiers-Ébénistes, Corporation des (Fr. craft guild) 8:24:1b

Menuo (Baltic god): *see* Meness

Menura alberti (bird): *see* Albert's

lyrebird

Menura novae-hollandiae, or Menura superba (bird): *see* superb lyrebird

Menuridae (bird): *see* lyrebird

Menyanthaceae (plant fam.): *see* buckbean

Menyanthes trifoliata (plant species): *see* buckbean

Menzel, Adolf Friedrich Erdmann von (Ger. paint.) 8:24:2a

Menzel-Bourguiba (Tun.): *see* Manzil Bu Ruqaybah

Menzies, Sir Robert Gordon (pr. min. of Austr.) 8:24:3a
association with Page 9:57:3b
founding of Liberal Party of Australia 7:329:1a
history of Australia 14:438:2a
prime ministers *list* 1:713

Menzies, William Cameron (Am. set designer) 8:24:3b

"Menzogna e sortilegio" (work by Morante): *see* "House of Liars"

Meo (As. people): *see* Mina

Meo (Chin. people): *see* Miao

Meo language: *see* Miao language

Meos (people)
distribution in Rajasthan state
21:119:2a

Meotoiwa (rock, Japan)
physiography of Ise-Shima National Park 6:403:2a, *illus.*

MEP (pol. party, Sri Lanka): *see* People's United Front

mepacrine (drug): *see* quinacrine

meperidine, or Demerol, or isonipicaine (drug) 8:25:1a
usage
analgesics 17:537:1b
childbirth 26:682:1b
drug substitute 13:221:2b

Mepham, Simon (archbp. of Canterbury)
archbishops *list* 2:815

Mephistopheles, or Mephisto (fictional character) 8:25:1a
see also Satan

Mephitis macroura (mammal): *see* hooded skunk

Mephitis mephitis (mammal): *see* striped skunk

MEPP (biol.): *see* miniature end-plate potential

Meppel (Neth.) 8:25:1b

meprobamate (drug) 8:25:2a
method of production 5:312:3a; 21:272:1a
treatment of anxiety 23:968:2b
use as
anxiolytic drug 17:537:2b
psychotropic drug 13:227:1a
tranquilizer 11:893:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 321

mepyramine (drug): *see* pyrilamine

mer (dist., U.S.S.R.) 8:25:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 822

"Mer, La" (work by Debussy)
artistic representation 25:699:2b

Mer de Glace (Alpine glacier) 8:25:2b
location *map* 19:433

Mera, Juan León (Ec. writ.)
place in Latin-American novel tradition 23:144:2b

Meramec River (riv., Mo., U.S.)
8:25:2b
location *map* 29:179

Meramec Series (rock unit, N.Am.) 8:25:2b
subdivision of Mississippian Period
19:815:2b, 817:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 243

Merano, or Meran (It.) 8:25:3a

Merapi, Gunung (volcano, Indon.)
8:25:3b
location *map* 21:201F
physiography of Indonesia 9:51:3b; 21:201F:1b

Merarit language, or Mararit language
member of Chari-Nile languages
22:773:2b

Meratus Mountains (mts., Indon.)
location *map* 21:201F
physiography of Kalimantan Selatan

6:694:2a
"Métraugis de Portlesguez" (work by Raoul de Houdenc)
 discussed in biography 9:940:3a
Merbabu, Mount (mt., Indon.)
 physiography of Jawa Tengah 6:515:3b
Merbecke, John (Br. comp.): *see* Marbeck, John
Merbold, Ulf (Ger. phys.)
 space shuttle mission *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 19:42
merbromin, *or* Mercurochrome (antiseptic) 8:25:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 321
Merca (Som.): *see* Marca
Mercader, Ramón (Sp. Communist)
 murder of Trotsky 11:946:1a
Mercado, Cerro del (hill, Mex.)
 hematite content 4:287:1a
Mercado Común Centroamericana:
see Central American Common Market
Mercado de Villacorta, Alonso (Sp. conquistador)
 reconstruction of Panama City 9:107:3a
Mercalli scale (seismology)
 comparison with Richter scale 10:55:2b
 determination of earthquake intensity 17:657:1b
Mercanti, Piazza (anc. city centre, Milan, It.)
 importance in Milan 24:97:1a
mercantile agency (bus. org.) 8:25:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
mercantile city (sociol.)
 urban culture development theories 16:890:2a
mercantile law: *see* business law
mercantile open stock policy
 theft insurance 21:681:2b
mercantilism (econ.) 8:26:1a
major ref. in European Overseas Exploration 18:744:2a
 comparison with capitalism 17:908:1b
 physiocrats 9:414:1b
 contribution of Denham 4:12:2a
 Smith 27:311:1a
 development of economics 18:663:1a, 671:1b; 27:392:2b
 liberalism 27:471:2b
 policies of Austria 14:498:1b
 British Empire 29:72:1a; 29:205:2b
 European powers in the West Indies 29:730:2a
 France 29:921:2b
 Colbert 3:442:1b; 19:484:1b
 Frederick II the Great 19:537:1b
 theory of international trade 6:354:3a; 21:825:1a, 830:2b
 use of subsidies 11:344:3b
 views on balance of trade 11:885:1b
 population growth 25:1039:2a
Mercantour Massif (reg., Fr.)
 Western Alps 18:550:2a
mercaptan (chem. compound): *see* thiol
mercaptan extraction (chem. process)
 petroleum refining and purification 21:443:2a
mercaptobenzothiazole, or MBT (chem. compound)
 manufacture of rubber 21:288:2a
 vulcanization 1:53:3a
Mercara, or Madhu-keri (India) 8:26:1b
Mercator, Gerardus, or Gerard de Cremer, or Gerard de Kremer (Flem. cartog.) 8:26:2a
 contribution to atlas making 1:674:2b
 geographic study 19:877:2b
 mapmaking 19:880:2a; 23:520:1a, 522:2a
 navigation 24:752:2b
 printmaking 26:126:2a
 invention of Mercator projection 7:806:3b

Mercator, Isidore (rel. lit. figure)
 association with False Decretals 4:670:2b
Mercator, Nicolaus (Ger. math.)
 series expansion 13:447:2b
Mercator projection (cartog.) 8:26:3b
 example of cartographic projection 9:723:2b
 use in navigation 8:567:2b; 19:880:2a; 24:752:2b
 work of Mercator 8:26:3a
Mercé y Luque, Antonia (Sp. dancer): *see* Argentina, La
Merced (Calif., U.S.) 8:27:1a
Merced River (riv., Calif., U.S.)
 location map 29:187
Mercedarian, or Knights of Saint Eulalia, *or* Nolascan, *or* Order of Our Lady of Mercy, *or* Order of Our Lady of Ransom (rel. order) 8:27:1b
Mercedario, Cerro (mt., S.Am.)
 location map 14:44
 physiography of Andes 27:696:2b, map 697
Mercedes, or Villa Mercedes (Arg.) 8:27:2a
 location map 14:44
Mercedes (Urug.) 8:27:2b
Mercedes, El de las (k. of Castile): *see* Henry II
Mercedes-Benz (Ger. automobile)
 contribution by Benz 2:115:2b
 design of Maybach 7:972:2b
 manufacture by Daimler-Benz AG 3:851:1b
Mercedonius (chron.): *see* Intercalans
Mercenaria mercenaria (biol.): *see* northern quahog
mercenary (soldier) 8:27:3a
 composition of armed forces 1:564:3b
 laws of war 29:636:2a
 role in Italian Renaissance 22:205:1b
 source in Normans 8:765:3b
 use by British in American Revolution 29:212:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 544
Mercer, David (Br. playwright) 8:27:3b
Mercer, John (Br. print.)
 discovery of mercerization 8:28:2a
Mercer, Johnny, or John H. Mercer (Am. mus.) 8:28:1a
mercerization (textile tech.) 8:28:1b
 use in textile finishing 21:522:1a
"Mercersburg Review" (Am. pub.)
 edited by Nevin 8:628:3a
Mercersburg Theology (theol.)
 formulation by Schaff 10:507:3a
merchandise agent
 role in wholesaling 12:644:3b
merchandise balance
 use in balance of payments accounting 21:843:1b
merchandise broker
 role in wholesaling 12:644:3b
merchandise credit insurance
major ref. in Insurance 21:683:1a
merchandising: *see* marketing
Merchant, Livingstone (U.S. ambassador)
 U.S.-Canada relations 15:485:1a
Merchant Adventurers (Eng. hist.) 8:28:2a
 wool trade 29:45:1a
merchant aircraft carrier, or MAC ship
 development of aircraft carriers 29:599:1a
merchant bank
 banking history 14:600:1b
 skills in economics 18:643:1b
merchant fleet
major ref. in Transportation 28:816:2b
merchant guild (trade assoc.) 8:28:2a
 history of guilds 5:549:3b; 29:920:1b
"Merchant of Venice, The" (play by Shakespeare)
major ref. in Shakespeare 27:260:1b
 place in English literature 18:440:1a
 use of hyperbole 6:200:3b
Merchant Shipping Act (1875, U.K.)
 regulation of shiploads 28:815:1b
Merchant Shipping Act (1890, U.K.)

compliance with load-line regulation 28:815:1b
Merchant Shipping Act (1894, U.K.)
 role in lighthouse regulation 26:379:1a
Merchant Shipping Act (1906, U.K.)
 promotion by Lloyd George 7:424:2a
Merchant Staplers, or Company of the Merchants of the Staple (Eng. mer. group) 8:28:2b
Merchant Taylor's School (school, London, U.K.) 8:28:3a
 history of education 18:30:2a
merchant wholesaler
 role in wholesaling 12:644:3b
see also toimaru
merchantable production (biol.)
 forest ecosystems 14:1041:2b
Merchant's Exchange (bldg., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.)
 architectural design 13:981:2b
Merchant's National Bank Building (bldg., Grinnell, Ia., U.S.)
 design by Sullivan 11:377:3b
"Merchants of Glory, The," or "Les Marchands de Gloire" (play by Pagnol and Nivoix)
 discussed in Pagnol's biography 9:60:1a
Merchants Union Express Company (Am. corp.): *see* American Express Company
merchet, or merchetum (Eur. hist.)
 manorialism 7:787:3b
Merci, Claudius Florimund, Graf von (Aus. field marshal): *see* Mercy, Claudius Florimund, Graf von
Merci, Franz, Freiherr von (Aus. and Bav. field marshal): *see* Mercy, Franz, Freiherr von
Mercia (Anglo-Saxon king.) 8:28:3a
 conflict with Wessex 12:586:2a
 England 29:27:1b *passim* to 31:1a
 role of Offa of Angel 8:881:2b
Mercian (lang.)
 relationship to Old English 8:907:3b
Mercians, Lady of the (Anglo-Saxon ruler): *see* Aethelflaed
Mercier, Charles (art.)
 portrait of Eyre *illus.* 4:642
Mercier, Désiré-Joseph (Belg. educ. and card.) 8:28:3b
 contribution to philosophical Realism 25:584:1a
Mercier, Honore (Can. states.) 8:29:1a
Mercier, Jacques Le (Fr. arch.): *see* Lemerrier, Jacques
Mercier, Louis-Sébastien (Fr. au.) 8:29:1b
 contribution to French literature 19:550:1a
Mercier, Philip, or Philippe Mercier (art.)
 influence on Highmore 5:919:3b
 portrait of Frederick Louis *illus.* 4:958
Merciless Parliament (Eng. hist.)
 decisions 29:41:1a
Merck, Johann Heinrich (Ger. writ.) 8:29:2a
Merckx, Eddy (Belg. cyclist)
 Tour de France 11:871:1a
Mercœur, Philippe-Emmanuel de Lorraine, duc de (Fr. prince) 8:29:2b
 association with Henry IV 5:844:2a
Mercouri, Melina (Gr. act. and pol. activist) 8:29:3a
"Mercure" (work by Pigalle)
 Baroque sculpture 27:101:2a
"Mercure de France," or "Mercure galant" (Fr. mag.)
 place in magazine publishing history 26:440:1b
 review of Rousseau 10:209:3b
Mercurialis (bot.): *see* mercury
Mercurialis annua (bot.): *see* herb mercury
Mercurialis perennis (bot.): *see* dog's mercury
mercuric chloride, or bichloride of mercury, *or* corrosive sublimate, *or* mercury(II) chloride (chem. compound)
 fungicide 5:54:1a
 mercury compounds 8:30:3b

mercury 157
 poisonous properties 17:353:2b
mercuric oxide, or mercury(II) oxide, *or* mercury oxide (chem. compound)
 mercury compounds 8:31:1a
mercuric oxide-zinc cell (battery)
 description 18:395:2a, *illus.*
mercuric sulfide, or mercury(II) sulfide, *or* mercury sulfide (chem. compound):
 mercury compounds 8:31:1a
see also cinnabar
Mercurius (pope): *see* John II
Mercurius (Roman deity): *see* Mercury
"Mercurius Gallobelgicus" (newsletter)
 history of publishing 26:432:1a
Mercurochrome (antiseptic): *see* merbromin
mercurous chloride (chem. compound): *see* calomel
Mercury, or Mercurius (Roman deity) 8:29:3b
 place in Celtic religion 18:765:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
see also Hermes
mercury, or Mercurialis (bot.) 8:30:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
mercury (Chenopodium bonus-henricus): *see* Good-King-Henry
Mercury (planet) 8:30:1b
major ref. in Solar System 27:517:1b, table 505
 Caloris basin 2:752:3a
 exobiology 22:1000:1b
 exploration 6:355:1b; 19:50:1b
 magnetic field 17:569:2b
 Mariner space probes 7:850:2a
 mineralogy 24:142:2b
 orbital anomaly 25:833:1b
 relativistic explanation 20:171:1a; 26:505:1b
 orbital theory of Sosigenes of Alexandria 11:22:1b
 work of Einstein 18:156:1a
 Kozyrev 6:978:2b
 Le Verrier 7:217:2a
 spectral characteristics 13:563:1b
 transits 4:353:1b; 17:871:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133
mercury, or Hg, *or* quicksilver (chem. element) 8:30:2b
major ref. in Chemical Elements 15:954:2a
 abundance and occurrences
 abundance of the elements table 15:925
 stars 28:216:1a
 applications
 alchemy 25:78:1b
 gaseous pressure measurement 26:726:1b
 photography 25:763:2a
 thermometry 11:703:1a; 23:738:2b
 biological aspects
 disease 17:353:1b
 environment detection 23:780:1b
 syphilis treatment 9:135:2a; 11:466:3b
 toxicity 8:31:1b; 25:101:1a; 25:918:1b
 extraction and processing 21:415:2b
 Europe 18:544:1a
 South America 27:687:2b, map
 Spain 1:286:3a
 world production table 8:161
 periodic table of the elements *illus.* 15:937
 photochemical reactions 15:1079:1a
 properties and structure
 atomic weight table 1:678
 capillarity 2:829:3a
 comparison to alkali metals 15:946:2b
 alkaline-earth metals 15:952:1b
 luminescence excitation 23:23:2b
 native elements table 8:556
 photosensitization 9:406:1a

- specific gravity 11:77:2a
superconductivity 11:399:1b
Mercury (U.S. space project) 8:31:1a
major ref. in Scientific Exploration 19:50:2a
astronauts
Carpenter 2:891:3b
Cooper 3:604:3a
Glenn 5:302:2b
Grissom 5:506:3b
Schirra 10:519:1b
Shepard 10:725:1b
Slayton 10:876:1b
space exploration 11:61:2b
"Mercury" (work by Giambologna)
discussed in biography 5:245:3b, *illus.*
mercury, bichloride of (chem. compound): *see* mercuric chloride
mercury barometer (measuring instru.)
major ref. in barometer 1:909:1a
atmospheric pressure 1:676:1a
invention by Torricelli 16:513:1b
mercury cathode process (chem. process): *see* chlor-alkali process
mercury cell (chem.)
chemical reactions 15:1026:1a
industrial applications 21:257:1a
see also chlor-alkali process
mercury chloride (chem. compound): *see* mercuric chloride
mercury discharge lamp: *see* mercury lamp
"Mercury Fastening his Sandals"
(sculpt. by Pigalle)
discussed in biography 9:437:1b
mercury fulminate (chem. compound)
blasting caps 21:280:1b
mercury lamp, or mercury vapour lamp, or mercury discharge lamp
electric discharge lamp 4:426:1a
lighting systems 15:335:2b
mercury oxide (chem. compound): *see* mercuric oxide
mercury poisoning 8:31:1b
Minamata Bay pollution effects 25:915:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
mercury pump (tech.)
development of electric technology 18:194:1a
mercury salt (chem. compounds)
taste qualities 27:168:2b
mercury sulfide (HgS): *see* mercuric sulfide
mercury switch, or silent switch (electronics)
principles of operation 4:428:3b
Mercury Theatre (Am. thea.)
production of "Citizen Kane" 24:396:2b
role of
Houseman 6:84:3b
Welles 12:571:2a
mercury vapour lamp: *see* mercury lamp
mercury(I) chloride (chem. compound): *see* calomel
mercury(II) chloride (chem. compound): *see* mercuric chloride
mercury(II) oxide (chem. compound): *see* mercuric oxide
mercury(II) sulfide (chem. compound): *see* mercuric sulfide
Mercy, Claudius Florimund, Graf von, or Claudius Florimund, Graf von Merc (Aus. field marshal) 8:31:2b
Mercy, Franz, Freiherr von, or Franz, Freiherr von Merc (Aus. field marshal) 8:31:3a
Mercy, Sisters of, or R.S.M. (rel. order) 8:31:3b
founding by McAuley 7:607:2a
Mercy d'Argenteau, Florimund, Graf (Aus. dipl.) 8:31:3b
mercy killing (law): *see* euthanasia
Merdjayoune (Leb.): *see* Marj 'Uyun
- Méré, Antoine Gombaud, chevalier de** (Fr. au.)
contribution to French literature 19:547:1b
Meredith, George (Eng. novelist) 8:32:1b
contribution to English literature 18:456:2b
influence on Hardy 5:701:2b
theory of
comedy 23:163:2a
laughter 16:626:2b
Meredith, James (Am. au.)
Civil Rights Movement 29:335:1a
Meredith, Lake (L. Tex., U.S.)
location map 29:181
Meredith, Oliver Burgess (Am. act.) 8:32:1a
Meredith, Owen (Br. dipl.): *see* Lytton, Edward Robert
Bulwer-Lytton, 1st earl of, Viscount Knebworth of Knebworth
Meredith, Ted, or James E. Meredith (Am. athlete) 8:33:3b
Mereenie Sandstone (geol. formation, Austr.)
sandstone deposits 19:799:1a
Merelles, or Merels (game): *see* Nine Men's Morris
Merendón, Sierra de (mts., C.Am.)
description 15:669:2a
merengue, or mérengue (dance) 8:34:1a
folk culture in the Dominican Republic 29:743:2b
Merenptah (k. of Egy.): *see* Merneptah
Merenne, or Mernere, or Merenre Antyemsaf (k. of Egy.) 8:34:1a
mereology (logic) 8:34:1b
major ref. in The History and Kinds of Logic 23:288:1a
development by
Lesniewski 7:295:3b
Woodger and Goodman 23:249:1b
Mereruka (Egy. vizier)
private tomb design 18:147:2b
Meres, Francis (Eng. au.) 8:34:1b
Mereweather Tower (bldg., Karachi, Pak.)
description 22:500:2b
Merezhkovsky, Dmitry Sergeyevich (Russ. au.) 8:34:2a
relationship with Gippius 5:279:3a
Merganetta armata (duck): *see* torrent duck
merganser, or fish duck, or sawbill, or trash duck, or Mergus (duck) 8:34:2b
waterfowl anatomy 15:34:2a, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Mergellina (It.)
architecture of Naples 24:737:2b
Mergenthaler, Ottmar (Am. inv.) 8:34:3b
history of typography 26:75:2a
patenting of Linotype 7:381:2a; 12:86:3a; 26:100:1b
Mergentheim, Battle of (Thirty Years' War): *see* Marienthal, Battle of
merger (bus.) 8:34:3b
major ref. in Business Organization 15:389:1b
enforcement of anti-trust laws 29:193:2a
trend in insurance companies 21:690:2b
use of risk arbitrage 1:521:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
see also conglomerate
Mergini (bird fam.)
Anatidae 1:373:3b
see also eider; merganser; scoter
Mergui (Myanmar) 8:35:1a
location map 27:831
Mergui Archipelago (isls., Andaman Sea) 8:35:1b
location map 27:831
Mergus (duck): *see* merganser
Mergus albellus (bird): *see* smew
Mergus cucullatus (bird): *see* hooded merganser
Mergus merganser (bird): *see* common merganser
Mergus serrator (bird): *see* red-breasted merganser
Meri, Veijo (Fin. au.) 8:35:1b
Finnish literature 4:786:1b
Meriam, Junius Lathrop (Am. educ.) 8:35:2a
Merian, Anna Maria Sibylla (Ger. paint.)
association with Mignon 8:119:1a
Merian, Matthäus (Ger. art. [1593–1650]) 8:35:2b
portrait of Gustav II Adolf *illus.* 5:578
Merian, Matthäus (Ger. art. [1621–87])
portrait of Wrangel *illus.* 12:764
Meribah (bibl. site, Syr.)
Moses' flight to Canaan 24:374:1b
Merik River (riv., Eur.): *see* Maritsa River
mericarp (bot.)
seed dispersal in Cornales 13:697:2a
Mérida (Mex.) 8:35:3a
location map 24:28
Yucatán regional centre 24:32:2b
Mérida, or Augusta Emerita (Sp.) 8:35:3a
capture by Alfonso IX 1:258:2b
Roman conquest of Portugal 25:1051:2a
Mérida (state, Venez.) 8:35:3b
location map 29:470
Mérida (Venez.) 8:36:1a
location map 29:471
Mérida, Carlos (Guat. art.) 8:36:1b
use of mosaic design 17:189:2a
Mérida, Cordillera de (mts., S.Am.)
extension of Venezuelan Andes 27:698:2b
location map 29:471
Meriden (Conn., U.S.) 8:36:1b
Meridian (Miss., U.S.) 8:36:2a
location maps 29:155, 176
meridian (geog.) 8:36:2a
components of mapmaking 23:522:2b
representation of longitude 7:184:2b
see also Greenwich meridian
meridian circle (astron. instru.): *see* transit circle
Meridional Carpathians (mts., Rom.): *see* Transylvanian Alps
Meriggi, Piero (It. schol.)
views on Lydian language 7:585:2b
Mérimée, Prosper (Fr. au.) 8:36:2b
contribution to
French literature 19:553:2b
short story 23:151:1b
participation in cénacle 3:20:1b
Merin, Laguna (lagoon, S.Am.): *see* Mirim Lagoon
Merina, or Antimerina, or Hova, or Imerina (people) 8:36:3b
major ref. in Indian Ocean Islands 21:168:2a *passim* to 174:1a
absorption of Menabé kingdom 7:1044:3b
history of Madagascar 7:651:2a
migration from Indonesia 13:61:1a
worship of nature 26:531:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Merina language
standardization of Malagasy 21:168:2a
Mering, Joseph, Freiherr von (Ger. physic.) 8:37:1a
meringue (food) 8:37:1b
Merino, or Merino transhumante, or Australian Merino (sheep) 8:37:1b
breeding 19:145:2b
distribution and characteristics table 10:715
history of agriculture 13:181:2b
popularity in Australia 14:418:1b
Merioneth (hist. reg., Gwynedd, U.K.): *see* Meirionnydd
Merire (k. of Egy.): *see* Pepi
Merisi, Michelangelo (It. paint.): *see* Caravaggio
meristem (bot.) 8:37:2a
major ref. in Biological Growth and Development 20:384:2a
process of
plant development 20:362:2a,
- 374:2a, 425:2a
tissue system formation 11:799:1a; 28:686:1b, *illus.* 687
role in
cycadophytes 20:460:2a, *illus.*
grasses 13:749:2b
spermatophytes 25:870:1a
trees 11:908:3a; 14:1040:1b; 28:883:1a
work of Nägeli 8:483:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 332
Merit, Legion of (Am. honour) 8:37:2b
Merit, Medal for (Am. honour) 8:37:2b
Merit, Order for (Prussian honour): *see* Pour le Mérite
Merit, Order of, or O.M. (Br. honour) 8:37:3a
Merit, Order of (Japanese honour): *see* Rising Sun, Order of the
merit goods (govt. econ.)
role of government budget 20:162:2b
merit-rating (rate making): *see* individual method
merit system (civil service)
development of civil service 26:295:2b
replacement of spoils system 11:108:2b
Merit System Protection Board (U.S. govt.)
U.S. civil service 26:296:2b
Meriti (Braz.): *see* São João de Meriti
Meriti Station (Braz.): *see* Duque de Caxias
Merivale, Dame Gladys (Br. act.): *see* Cooper, Dame Gladys
Merj 'Uyun (Leb.): *see* Marj 'Uyun
Merjayun (Leb.): *see* Marj 'Uyun
Merka (Som.): *see* Marca
Merkava, or Merkabah (Jewish mysticism) 8:37:3a
influence on Kabbala 6:671:1b
references in Mishna 22:417:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Merkava (tank)
configuration 29:588:1a
Merkaz Ruhani (Jewish rel. movement): *see* Mizrahi
Merkel, G. E. (Aus. inv.)
manufacture of matches 7:929:1a
Merkel cell (anat.)
role in mammalian integumentary system 21:697:1b, 704:1b
Merkez (archae. site, Iraq)
feature of Babylon ruins 1:771:1a
Merkit (Mong. tribe)
Genghis Khan's rise to power 19:746:1a
Merkle, Fred, or Frederick Charles Merkle (Am. athlete) 8:37:3b
Merkle, Ralph C. (Am. math.)
public-key cryptosystems 16:867:2b
Merkys, Antanas (pr.min. of Lith.) 8:38:1a
Merlangius merlangus (fish): *see* whiting
Merle d'Aubigné, Jean-Henri (Swiss minis.) 8:38:1b
Merleau-Ponty, Maurice (Fr. philos.) 8:38:1b
epistemology 18:485:1a
Existentialism 24:25:1a; 25:612:2b
phenomenology 25:629:2a; 25:759:1a
philosophical anthropology 25:560:1a
Merlin (leg. wizard) 8:38:2a
Geoffrey of Monmouth's version 5:189:3b
relation to the Welsh Myrddin 15:613:2a
merlin, or Falco columbarius, or pigeon hawk (bird) 8:38:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
MERLIN (astron.): *see* Multi-Element Radio-Linked Interferometer Network
"Merlin" (romance by Borron)
contribution to Arthurian legend 1:603:3b
influence on medieval prose romances 23:122:1b
Merlin, Antoine-Christophe, or

- Merlin de Thionville (Fr. rev.) 8:38:3a
- Merlin, Joseph** (Belg. inv.) history of roller skating 10:146:3a
- Merlin, Philippe-Antoine, Comte, or Merlin de Douai** (Fr. jur.) 8:38:3b
- Merlini, Dominik** (It. arch.) contribution to Neoclassicism 13:969:1b
- Merlo** (Arg.) 8:39:1a
- merlon** (arch.) feature of battlement 1:964:3b
- Merluccidae** (fish): see hake
- Merluccius** (fish) hake 5:625:2a
- Merluccius bilinearis** (fish): see silver hake
- Merluccius capensis** (fish): see stockfish
- Merluccius merluccius** (fish) size 5:625:2b
- mermaid, or merman** (leg. being) 8:39:1b association with human malformation 8:271:3a; 20:366:2b sirenic mammals 23:481:2b
- mermaid extremity** (congenital disorder): see sirenomelia
- Mermaid Tavern** (hist. tavern, London, U.K.) 8:39:2b
- mermaid's tresses** (microorganism): see Spirogyra
- mermaid's wine glass** (bot.): see Acetabularia
- merman** (leg. being): see mermaid
- Merman, Ethel, or Ethel Agnes Zimmerman** (Am. act.) 8:39:2b
- Mermnad dynasty** (anc. Lydia) founded by Gyges 5:589:3b impact on Greece 20:226:2b, 236:2b kingship of Croesus 3:745:2b
- Merneptah, or Meneptah, or Merenptah** (k. of Egy.) 8:39:3a major ref. in Egypt 18:118:2a Israel stele 14:771:1a
- Mernere** (k. of Egy.): see Merenre
- meroblastic cleavage** (biol.) occurrence in animal development 20:392:1b
- Merodach-Baladan II, or Marduk-apal-iddina II** (k. of Babylonia) 8:39:3b conflict with Sargon II 10:453:1b Sennacherib 10:637:1a role in Chaldea 3:60:1b Mesopotamia 21:927:1a
- Mérode Altarpiece** (work by Campin) discussed in biography 2:779:2a; *illus.* 1:431
- Mérode beaker** plique-à-jour enamelwork 17:171:1b; *illus.* 9:522
- Meroe** (anc. city, Sud.) 8:40:1b origins of Meroitic language 8:40:1b
- merogony** (biol.) asexual reproduction in gregarine 5:475:3b
- Meroitic language** 8:40:1b characteristics 22:775:2b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
- meromelia** (birth defect) type of agenesis 1:146:1a
- meromictic lake, or meromixis** Alpine lakes 1:294:3b density currents 14:1021:2b; 22:548:2a
- meromorphic function** (math.) complex function analysis 13:464:1b topological group theory 19:949:2b
- Meron, or Meiron** (Isr.) 8:40:2a
- Meron, Har, or Jebel Jarmaq** (mt. peak, Isr.) environs of Meron 8:40:2a location map 22:135
- physical relief of Israel** 22:133:2b
- Méropé** (daughter of Titan) role in classical mythology 9:515:3b
- Méropé** (astron.) stars of the Pleiades 9:515:3b
- "Méropé"** (work by Maffei) discussed in biography 7:665:2b place in Italian literature 22:157:1b
- "Méropé"** (work by Voltaire) discussed in biography 29:525:2a
- Meropidae** (bird): see bee-eater
- meroplankton** (biol.): see temporary plankton
- Merops apiaster** (bird): see european bee-eater
- Merops bulocki** (bird): see red-throated bee-eater
- Merostomata** (zool.) annotated classification 14:97:2a relationship to scorpions 13:861:2a
- Merothripidae** (biol.) taxonomy of Thysanoptera 21:620:2b
- "Meroure of Wyssdome, The"** (work by Ireland) discussed in biography 6:380:2b
- Merovech, or Mérovée, or Meroveus, or Merovich, or Merowig, or Merwech, or Merwich** (k. of Salian Franks) 8:40:2b history of Gaul 19:454:2a origin of Merovingian dynasty 8:40:2b protection by Gregory of Tours 5:484:2b
- Merovingian art** architecture 13:924:1a manuscript illumination 25:351:2b medieval French society 19:461:2a
- Merovingian dynasty** (Frankish dynasty) 8:40:2b major ref. in France 19:454:2b arts: see Merovingian art chronicle of Gregory of Tours 5:484:2b development of currency 16:537:2b Germanic law 22:923:1b seals 20:612:2b history of Franks 23:315:1b Germany 20:69:1a Latin scholarship 27:25:1b office of mayor of the palace 7:977:1a overthrow by Pepin III 9:272:3a; 15:741:1b see also Merovingian rulers by name
- Merovingian script** (calligraphy) 8:40:3b occurrence in medieval documents 20:593:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- Merowig** (k. of Salian Franks): see Merovech
- merozoite** (biol.) role in schizogony 26:286:1b
- Merrell, Helen** (Am. sociol.): see Lynd, Helen
- Merriam, Charles E.** (Am. pol. sci.) ideas on political science 27:403:1b
- Merriam, Clinton Hart** (Am. biol.) 8:40:3b
- Merriam-Webster dictionary** (Am. ref. work) 8:41:1b historical development 18:280:2b
- Merriam's elk, or Cervus merriami** (extinct mammal) relation to wapiti 12:490:1a
- Merrick, David, or David Marguliois** (Am. thea. producer) 8:41:1b
- Merrick, George E.** (Am. urban developer) contribution to Coral Gables 3:618:3b
- Merrick, Joseph Carey** (Eng. personage): see Elephant Man
- Merrifield, Robert Bruce** (Am. biochem. and educ.) 8:41:2a Nobel Prize winners table 8:746
- Merrihue, Craig M.** (Am. geochronologist) contribution to potassium-argon dating 19:770:2b
- Merrill, Charles Edward** (Am. businessman) 8:41:2b founding of Merrill Lynch and Company, Inc. 8:41:3b
- Merrill, James Ingram** (Am. poet) 8:41:3a
- Merrill, Stuart** (Am. poet) contribution to Symbolist movement 11:458:1b
- Merrill Lynch and Company, Inc.** (Am. brokerage firm) 8:41:3b development by Merrill 8:41:2b
- Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Inc.** (Am. brokerage firm) relation to Merrill Lynch and Company, Inc. 8:41:3b
- Merrill's Marauders** (U.S. mil. group) role in World War II 29:1014:2b
- "Merrimack"** (ship): see "Virginia"
- Merrimack River** (riv., U.S.) 8:42:1a location map 29:173
- Merriman, John Xavier** (pr.min. of S.Af.) 8:42:1a contribution to South African Act 11:33:3b
- Merriman, Robert Hale** (Am. comdr.) role in Spanish Civil War 1:38:1b
- Merritt, Lake** (L., Calif., U.S.) geography of Oakland 8:846:2b
- Merritt Island National Wildlife Refuge** (nature preserve, Fla., U.S.) location map 29:177
- Merritt Parkway** (hwy., Conn., U.S.) 8:42:1b significance in road building 26:325:2b
- Merrittton** (Ont., Can.) annexation by St. Catharines 10:312:3a
- "Merry Cobbler, The"** (opera by Coffey) development of comic singspiel 24:628:2a
- "Merry Company, The"** (paint. by Hals) discussed in biography 5:649:3a
- "Merry-Go-Round," or "La Ronde," or "Reigen"** (work by Schnitzler) discussed in biography 10:530:1b
- Merry Mount** (Mass., U.S.): see Quincy
- "Merry Toper, The"** (paint. by Hals) discussed in biography 5:649:3a; *illus.*
- "Merry Widow, The," or "Die lustige Witwe"** (operetta by Lehár) discussed in biography 7:247:3b history of operetta 24:621:2b
- "Merry Wives of Windsor, The," or "Die lustigen Weiber von Windsor"** (opera by Nicolai) discussed in biography 8:691:3b
- "Merry Wives of Windsor, The"** (play by Shakespeare) major ref. in Shakespeare 27:254:2a, 260:1a place in English literature 18:440:1a role of Falstaff 4:671:3a
- Merryman, Ex Parte** (law case) 8:42:2a ruling by Lincoln 5:601:2b
- Merrymount Press** (Am. press) establishment by Updike 12:189:2b; 26:103:2a
- Mers el-Kebir** (Alg.) 8:42:2b
- Mersa Matruh** (Egy.): see Marsa Matruh
- Merseburg** (Ger.) 8:42:2b location map 20:42
- Merseburg Charms** (anc. rel.) Germanic religion 18:768:1a
- Mersen, Treaty of, or Treaty of Meerssen** (Ger.) settlement of Louis II's claims 7:504:1a
- Mersenne, Marin** (Fr. math.) 8:42:3a association with Descartes 15:569:1a, 572:1b Fermat 4:739:2a influence on Hobbes 5:960:1b role as scientific intermediate 23:617:1a study of vibration phenomena 23:843:2b theories of Skepticism 25:591:2a
- Mersenne number** major refs. in Number Games and Other Mathematical Recreations 25:5:2a; Number Theory 25:16:1b discovery by Mersenne 8:42:3a
- Mersey-Forth power project** (power project, Tas., Austr.) use of Forth River 4:894:2b
- Mersey River** (riv., Tas., Austr.) 8:42:3b
- Mersey River** (riv., U.K.) 8:42:3b physiography 12:141:3b Liverpool 7:411:2b Merseyside 8:43:1a
- Merseyside** (area, U.K.) 8:43:1a
- Mersin, or Mersina** (Tur.) 8:43:2a site of Anatolian settlement 28:901:1a
- Mersing** (Mal.) 8:43:2a
- Merta** (India) 8:43:2a
- Mertensia** (plant genus) 8:43:2b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Mertensia maritima** (bot.): see northern shorewort
- Mertensia paniculata** (bot.): see languid ladies
- Mertensia virginica** (bot.): see Virginia cowslip
- Merthiolate** (med.): see thimerosal
- Merthyr Tydfil, or Merthyr Tudfil** (Mid Glamorgan, U.K.) 8:43:3a affected by industrial development 29:127:1b location map 29:7
- Merton** (boro., Gtr.London, U.K.) 8:43:3b
- Merton, Robert King** (Am. sociol.) 8:44:1a theory of bureaucracy 2:643:3b criminal behaviour 16:802:2b social structure 10:925:1a; 27:415:2a
- Merton, Thomas, or Father M. Louis** (Am. writ.) 8:44:1b monasticism 26:988:1a mysticism 26:585:2a
- Merton Abbey** (Eng.) place in Arts and Crafts Movement 17:92:1a
- Merton College** (Oxford Univ., Oxford, Oxon., U.K.) medieval mathematics 23:616:1b Oxford University 9:30:1a stained glass window design *illus.* Plate 18 fol. 17:204
- Merton Priory** (priory, Eng.) medieval seal 20:613:2a
- Merton theorem** (math.) work of Oresme 8:992:3a
- Mertonians** (Oxford philos. group) Aristotelianism 14:71:2b
- Meru** (Ken.) 8:44:2a
- meru** (Bali arch.) Bali's architecture *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 27:906
- Meru, Mount** (myth.) 8:44:2a Angkor 1:405:2b Hinduism 17:404:1a Southeast Asian art 27:900:1a *passim* to 919:1a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 823
- Meru, Mount** (mt., Af.) 8:44:2a physiography of East African mountains 13:76:2b Tanzania 17:803:2a
- merubba' script, or merubba' pen hand, or square Hebrew script, or square script** (calligraphy) development of Hebrew writing styles 1:293:3b; 5:791:1b; 29:1054:2b, *illus.* 1055
- Merulius lacrymans**: see dry rot
- Merulo, Claudio** (It. comr.) development of organ toccata 11:814:1b
- "Merure de seinte église"** (work by St. Edmund of Abingdon) development of Anglo-Norman literature 1:409:1b
- Merv, or Margu, or Mouru** (anc. city, U.S.S.R.) 8:44:2b architecture Il-Khanid mausoleums 22:94:1a Sanjar's mausoleum 22:86:2b, 88:2a history Iran 21:876:1b, 888:2a, *maps* 877, 884 Russian conquest 28:995:1a

Iranian religious sites *map* 24:87
Merveille, La (monastery, Fr.)
 Mont-Saint-Michel 8:272:3b
Merwan Sheriar Irani (Indian rel. leader): *see* Meher Baba
Merwech, or **Merwich** (k. of Salian Franks): *see* Merovech
Merwede Canal (canal, Eur.)
 hydrology of Rhine River 18:569:2a
Merwede River (riv., Neth.): *see* Waal River
Merwer (Egy. diety): *see* Mnevis
Merychippus (paleon.) 8:44:3a
 equine evolution 20:650:2b; *illus.* 18:860
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
merycoidodont, or **Merycoidodontidae** (zool.)
 ancestor of artiodactyls 23:498:1b
Méryon, Charles (Fr. printmaker) 8:44:3b
major ref. in Printmaking 26:131:1a
Meryre (k. of Egy.): *see* Pepi
Merz, C. H.
 portrait of Bluntschli *illus.* 2:304
Merzifon (dist., Tur.)
major ref. in Merzifon 8:45:1a
Merzifon (Tur.) 8:45:1a
"Mes Hôpitaux" (work by Verlaine)
 discussed in biography 12:320:2a
"Mes Prisons" (work by Verlaine)
 discussed in biography 12:320:2a
Mesa (Ariz., U.S.) 8:45:1b
 location *maps* 29:155, 180
mesa (geol.) 8:45:1b
see also butte
Mesa Central (plat. reg., Mex.) 8:45:1b
major ref. in Mexico 24:30:1a
Mesa del Norte, or **Northern Plateau** (plat., Mex.) 8:45:2a
major ref. in Mexico 24:30:1a
Mesa del Sur (plat. reg., Mex.)
 physiography of Mexico 24:30:2a
Mesa Verde National Park (park, U.S.) 8:45:2b
 cliff dwelling 3:385:1a, *illus.* 384
 description and statistics *table* 8:541
 evidence of Pueblo culture 13:316:1b
 feature of Colorado 29:412:2a, 414:2b
 location *map* 29:185
Mesabi Range (reg., Minn., U.S.) 8:45:2b
 location *maps* 29:157, 178
 significance to
 Great Lakes region 24:1010:1a
 Minnesota 12:389:2a; 29:372:2a, 375:1a
 North America 24:978:1b
 Superior Uplands 29:151:1b, 242:2a
MESAN (pol. party, Cen.Af.Rep.): *see* Social Evolution Movement of Black Africa
mesangial cell (anat.)
 function in excretory system 19:14:1b
Mesaoria Plain (reg., Cyp.)
 location *map* 16:895
 physiography of Cyprus 3:827:3b; 16:894:1b
Mesara, or **Mesaras** (reg., Crete)
 burial sites 20:207:2b
 location and length 3:731:3a
mesaxonic condition (zool.)
 anatomical feature of Equidae 23:486:2b
mescal (distilled liquor)
 agave cultivation 24:35:2b
 relation to tequila 11:641:1a
mescal-button (bot.): *see* peyote
Mescalero (people) 8:45:3a
 affinity with Apache 1:476:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Mescalero Apache Indian Reservation (reg., N.M., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:157, 180
mescaline (drug) 8:45:3b
 drug dependence 13:224:1a
 hallucinations 5:647:2a; 15:857:2b

use in drug cults 13:229:2a
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
Meschke, Michael (Ger.-Swed. puppeteer) 8:46:1a
Meselson, Matthew Stanley (Am. biol.) 8:46:1a
 DNA research 19:710:2a
Mesembria (Bulg.): *see* Nesebur
mesembrine (chem. compound)
 isquinoline alkaloids 15:865:1a
Mesembryanthemum (bot.): *see* fig-marigold
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum (bot.): *see* ice plant
mesencephalic tegmentum (anat.)
 death and consciousness 16:993:1b
mesencephalon (anat.): *see* midbrain
mesenchyme (anat.)
 cellular organization 15:597:2a
 composition of bone 2:356:1b
 development of
 connective tissue 28:299:1a, 301:1b
 embryonic tissue 20:398:2a
 structure of bones 28:304:1a
Mesene, or **Characene**, or **Meshan**, or **Spasinu Charax** (anc. reg., Iraq) 8:46:1b
 history of Middle East 21:879:1a
passim to 885:2b, *maps* 877, 884
mesenteric artery (anat.)
 role in circulatory system 16:397:1b
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
mesenteric vein (anat.)
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
mesenteron (anat.): *see* midgut
mesentery (anat.)
 development of digestive system 20:417:2a
 forms of connective tissue 28:299:1a
 importance in animal evolution 13:768:1a
 presence in abdominal cavity 1:19:3a
 support of small intestines 10:887:1b
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
Meseta, La (desert, Sp.)
 location in León 28:71:1b
Meseta Central (C.R.): *see* Valle Central
Meseta Central (plat., Iberian penin.) 8:46:2a
 comparison with Pyrenees Range 18:561:2a
 physiography of
 Europe 18:531:1a
 Portugal 25:1044:1b
 Spain 11:64:2b; 28:2:1a
MESFET (electronics): *see* metal-semiconductor field-effect transistor
mesh point (math.)
 use in finite difference method 25:47:2b
Mesha (Jewish rabbi and schol.): *see* Meir
Mesha stone: *see* Moabite stone
Meshan (anc. reg., Iraq): *see* Mesene
Meshchera Lowland (reg., U.S.S.R.)
 physiography of
 Moscow 24:360:2a
 Ryazan oblast 10:268:3b
 Soviet Union 28:947:2b
Meshech (anc. people): *see* Mushki
Meshed, or **Mashhad**, or **Meshhed** (Iran) 8:46:2b
 'Ali ar-Rida's shrine 1:268:2b; 21:895:1b; 22:14:2a
 architecture 22:94:1b, 97:2a
 art 10:15:1a
 location *map* 21:857
meshed (Islamic educ. inst.)
 significance 18:16:2b
Meshed-e Sar (Iran): *see* Babol Sar
Meshkwakihug (people): *see* Fox
Meshwesh (people)
 role in Egypt 18:119:1a
mesia, or **Leiothrix argentauris**, or **silver-ear**, or **silver-eared mesia** (bird) 8:46:3a
 description 7:254:3b
Mesilim (k. of Kish)
 arbitration of boundary dispute

21:914:1b
 earliest extant royal inscription 6:893:2a
mesite, or **Mesitornithidae**, or **Mesoenatidae** (bird) 8:46:3b
major ref. in Birds 15:50:1b, *illus.* 51
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
mesityl oxide, or **4-methyl-3-penten-2-one**, or **methylpentenone**
 aldehyde and ketone physical properties *table* 15:791
Meskhetsky, or **Meskheti** (mts., U.S.S.R.)
 physical relief of Georgian S.S.R. 28:1075:2b
Meslam, or **Emeslam** (anc. temple)
 temple of Meslamtaea 8:47:1a
Meslamtaea (Mesop. deity) 8:47:1a
 association with Nergal 8:605:1a
 mythological origin 24:79:2a
 place in Mesopotamian pantheon 24:83:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
"Meslanges, Les" (work by Ronsard)
 discussed in biography 10:169:3a
Mesmer, Franz Anton (Ger. physic.) 8:47:1a
 study of
 animal magnetism 1:420:1b
 hypnosis 6:203:2a
mesmerism (psychol.)
 study by Mesmer 8:47:1a
Mesnardiére, Hippolyte-Jules
Pilet de La (Fr. au.): *see* La Mesnardiére, Hippolyte-Jules
Pilet de
Meso-America (hist. reg., C.Am.): *see* Mesoamerica
Meso-American Indian (people): *see* Mesoamerican Indian
Meso-American Indian languages: *see* Mesoamerican Indian languages
meso form (chem.)
 structure of molecules 24:284:1b
meso-inositol (chem. compound): *see* myoinositol
meso-tidal coast (geol.)
 tidal classification of coasts 16:751:2b
Mesoamerica (hist. reg., C.Am.)
 physiography 15:668:1a
Mesoamerican Indian (people)
major refs. in American Indians 13:358:1b, *illus.* 359; Mexico 24:38:2b; Pre-Columbian Civilizations 26:2:1b, *map* 3
 agriculture 13:174:2b
 arts 13:377:2b *passim* to 402:2a; 17:189:2b
 education 18:3:1b, 39:2b
 history
 development of calendar 15:441:1b; 20:590:1b
 effect on
 North American Indians 13:315:2b
 Southeast American Indians 13:348:1b
 pre-Columbian civilizations 26:1:1a
 El Salvador 15:691:2a
 Spanish conquest 18:738:2b
 literature 13:378:2b
 religion
 feast and festival 26:837:2a
 tonalpohualli 11:838:2b
 use of peyote 13:229:2a
see also Aztec; Chichimec; Maya; Olmec; Toltec; and individual sites by name, e.g., Chichén Itzá; Mayapán
Mesoamerican Indian languages
major ref. in Languages of the World 22:785:2a
 classification 13:352:1b
 dispersion 22:792:1b
 reconstruction 22:790:1b
see also individual languages by name, e.g., Maya languages
mesocarp (pericarp layer)
 form in palms 13:758:1a
mesochile (bot.)
 orchid anatomy 13:743:2b
mesoclimate (climatology)
 climatic classification 16:497:2b

mesocolon, transverse (anat.): *see* transverse mesocolon
Mesocordilleran Geanticline (geol.)
 evolution of Cordilleras 24:963:2a
mesocotyl (bot.)
 life cycle of grasses 13:748:2b, *illus.* 751
Mesocricetus auratus (rodent): *see* golden hamster
mesoderm (embryol.) 8:47:2a
 development of
 behavioral capacity 14:712:2a
 circulatory system 16:378:1b
passim to 391:1b
 connective tissue 3:542:2b
 embryo 4:471:3a; 20:409:2b, *illus.* 408
 human body 6:135:1a
 integumentary system 21:698:1b
 muscular system 24:456:1b
 skeletal system 28:288:2a
 gastrulation 5:142:2b; 20:392:2b, *illus.* 393, 394
see also ectoderm; endoderm
Mesodinium rubrum (protozoan)
 use of symbiosis 26:281:1b
Mesodon (snail genus)
 diversity among gastropods *illus.* 24:312
 fossil record *illus.* 4:898
Mesoenas benschi (bird): *see* Bensch's rail
Mesoenatidae (bird): *see* mesite
mesofauna, or **meiofauna** (biol.) 8:47:2a
 soil organisms 10:938:1a; 27:489:2b, *illus.* 491
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 354
see also macrofauna; megafauna; microfauna
Mesogastropoda (mollusk suborder): *see* Taenioglossa
mesoglea (invertebrate anat.)
 anatomy of Radiata 13:767:2a
 Cnidaria 3:406:2b; 16:526:1b; 28:285:1a
 Ctenophora 3:771:3a
 jellyfish 6:527:2b
 fed by circulatory system 16:378:1b
 relationship to muscle 24:453:2b
Mesohippus (extinct genus) 8:47:2b
 evolutionary development of horses 20:650:2a; *illus.* 18:860
 relationship to Miohippus 8:175:2b
mesohyl (zool. anat.)
 structure of sponge 28:107:2a *passim* to 111:1a
mesokaryote (biol.)
 algae 13:249:1b
mesolite (min.) 8:47:2b
 comparison with natrolite 8:557:1b
 structure and properties *table* 12:908
Mesolithic period, or **Middle Stone Age** (prehistoric period) 8:47:2b
 classification of cave painting 25:337:1b
 domestication of plants and animals 4:163:1b
 occurrence in
 Aegean civilizations 20:207:1a
 Britain 29:108:2a
 Ireland 21:958:2b
 origin of X-ray style 12:792:3b
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 243; 411; 512
Mesolóngion, or **Missolonghi** (Gr.) 8:47:3a
 government of Mavrokordátos 7:961:2b
 Greek War of Independence 6:737:1b
mesomere (anat.)
 vertebrate embryology 24:456:1b
mesomerism (chem.): *see* resonance, theory of
mesomorph (physique class.) 8:47:3b
 somatotype system of personality classification 11:5:1a
meson (subatomic particle) 8:48:1a
major ref. in Subatomic Particles 28:255:1a, *table*
 particle physics 25:842:2b; 26:472:2a
 particle accelerators 25:449:1b, 454:1b
 strong interactions 14:347:2b

- relation to subatomic particles 11:341:3b; 14:330:2b
 baryons 1:929:2b
 muons 8:423:2b
 research by
 Lattes 7:185:3b
 Yukawa 12:872:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 112
see also K meson; pi meson
mesonephric duct (anat.)
 development in vertebrates 20:403:1b, *illus.*
 role in
 animal reproduction 26:643:2b
 human reproductive organ development 26:650:2a
see also uterine bud
mesonephros (anat.) 8:48:1b
 evolution in vertebrates 19:8:2a; 20:401:1a; 26:696:2b
 origin of human kidney 20:416:2b
 type of nephron 8:603:1a
see also archinephros; mesonephric duct; metanephros; pronephros
Mesonero Romanos, Ramón de (Sp. au.)
 contribution to costumbrismo genre 3:666:2b
Mesonychidae (zool.)
 evolution of whales 23:476:1b
mesopause (atmospheric sci.)
 structure of atmosphere 14:313:1a
mesopeak (meteorol.): *see* stratopause
mesophyll (bot.)
 function in plant leaves 7:219:3b; 25:871:2a
 role in photosynthesis 25:806:1b
Mesopodion hectori (mammal): *see* Hector's beaked whale
Mesopodion layardi (mammal): *see* strap-toothed whale
Mesopotamia (hist. reg., W. Asia) 8:48:2a
major ref. in Iraq 21:906:2b *passim* to 939:2b
 agriculture
 irrigation 26:63:2b
 systematic organization 29:918:1a
 art, archaeology, architecture
 archaeological sites and finds 20:575:2a
 art 21:931:2b
 chronology 3:289:1a; 20:585:2a
 clay tablet writing 26:416:2b
 epigraphy 20:598:1a, 602:2a
 furniture 17:57:1a
 gem engraving 17:504:2a
 glassmaking 17:200:1a *passim* to 202:1b; 21:235:2a
 heraldry 20:503:2b
 historiography 20:560:1a
 interior design styles 17:18:1b
 literature: *see* Mesopotamian literature
 metalwork 17:143:2b *passim* to 159:2b
 mosaic art 17:182:1b
 pottery 17:104:1a *passim* to 110:1b
 religious architecture 24:84:2b
 seal design 20:612:1a
 stringed instrument 24:666:2b
 tapestry 17:84:2a
 customs and traditions
 covenants 17:422:2a
 dietary laws and food customs 26:816:2a
 dress and adornment 17:480:1b
 New Year festival 8:645:2a
 pets 9:324:3a
 education 18:2:2a
 library 22:968:1b
 geography 14:172:2a, *map* 168
 history
 Amorite invasion 24:74:1b
 Anatolia 28:904:1a
 first urban civilization 26:54:1a
 Babylon 1:769:3b
 Nineveh 8:717:2a
 Ur 12:192:3b
 India 21:24:2b, 28:2b
 Iran 21:887:1a, *illus.* 877
 Iraq 6:377:3b; 21:899:1a
 Ottoman Empire and Turkey 28:922:1b, 933:2b, *map* 916
 prehistory 26:62:1a
 role of
 Alexander the Great 13:234:2a
 Ashurbanipal 1:628:3a
 Cyrus II the Great 3:831:2b
 Darius I the Great 3:887:1a
 Enmebaragesi 4:504:2b
 Hadrian 5:608:3b
 Hammurabi 5:668:2b
 Khosrow II 6:842:3b
 Lugalzagesi 7:549:1b
 Nebuchadrezzar 8:575:1b
 Sargon II 10:453:1a
 Sargon of Akkad 10:453:3a
 Sennacherib 10:636:3b
 Shapur II 10:700:2b
 Tiglath-pileser III 11:768:3a
 Trajan 11:891:2a
 Xerxes I 12:797:2b
 Roman Empire 20:317:1a, *map* 299
 World War I 29:972:2a, 979:1a
 language
 Anatolian languages 22:609:2b
 Sumerian language 22:799:1a
 mythology: *see* Mesopotamian mythology
 religion: *see* Mesopotamian religion
 science and technology 27:33:2a
 astronomy 25:828:2b
 biology 14:922:2b
 Bronze Age 2:548:1a
 building construction 15:313:2b
 calendar systems 1:771:3a; 15:435:1a
 grain drill invention 5:409:1b
 mathematics 23:604:1a
 medical practices 23:886:1b
 systematic irrigation 28:455:2b
 toolmaking 28:721:1a
 transportation
 roads and highways 26:318:1b
 wagons and carriages 3:102:2b; 28:753:2b
see also Akkad; Assyria; Babylonia; Sumer
Mesopotamia (reg., Arg.) 8:48:3b
major ref. in Argentina 14:43:1a
 location *map* 14:44
 physiography 1:542:2a
Mesopotamian literature
major ref. in Iraq 21:908:1a *passim* to 924:2b
 contribution by
 Ashurbanipal 1:629:2b
 Sargon II 10:453:2a
 cultural areas
 Assyro-Babylonia 21:938:1b
 Nineveh 8:717:3b
 Sumeria 22:799:2b
 genres
 cosmological epic 24:63:1a, 77:2b
 epic poetry 23:107:1b
 preservation
 scribal quarter of Nippur 8:721:3b
 temples 8:49:1a; 20:602:2a
see also Akkadian literature; Sumerian literature
Mesopotamian mythology 8:49:1a
 Mesopotamian civilization
 21:908:1b *passim* to 939:1b
 Near Eastern religions 24:63:1a, 77:2b
 creation myths and doctrines 17:399:2a
 "Enuma elish" religious drama 26:522:1b
 religious literature 20:602:2a
 parallels with Judaism 22:470:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Mesopotamian Plain (plain, As.)
 geography of Tigris-Euphrates River System 14:265:1b
Mesopotamian religion 8:49:2a
major ref. in Middle Eastern Religions 24:77:1a, *illus.* 78, 86
 archaeological record
 discoveries in Ur 12:193:2b
 epigraphic remains 20:602:2a
 architecture 21:910:2b
 beliefs
 concept of death 16:987:2b
 dualism 26:556:1b
 nature worship 26:534:2b
 prophecy 17:427:1b
 sacred kingship 26:989:1b
 influence on
 Anatolian religions 24:91:2b
passim to 93:2b
 Mesopotamian civilization
 21:907:2a
 Old Testament literature 14:771:1a
 practices
 death rites 26:805:1b, 809:1a
 divination 25:86:1a, 87:2a
 feasts and festivals 26:836:1a
 magic 25:89:2a, 95:1b
 priesthood 26:974:1a
 specific aspects of
 Akkadian religion: *see* Akkad
 Assyrian religion: *see* Assyria
 Babylonian religion: *see* Babylonia
 Sumerian religion: *see* Sumer
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Mesosaurus (dinosaur) 8:49:3b
 classification 26:700:2a, *illus.* 698
 continental drift theory 17:612:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
mesoscale (meteorol.)
 classification of wind systems 16:458:1a
mesoscale numerical prediction (meteorol.)
 weather forecasting 16:516:1b
mesoscaphe (diving vessel) 8:50:1a
 design by Piccard 9:422:2b
mesosoma (arachnid anat.)
 arachnid structures 13:855:1b
 scorpions 13:860:1a
mesosome (beardworm anat.)
 description 2:13:3b
mesosphere (meteorol.) 8:50:1b
 atmosphere 1:675:2a; 14:313:1a
 wind systems 16:467:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 221
mesospheric westerlies (meteorol.)
 upper-air circulation 16:467:2b
mesosternum (anat.)
 description 11:257:3b
Mesostigmata (arachnid suborder)
 annotated classification 13:865:1a
mesothelioma (disease)
 asbestos hazards 1:614:1a; 26:753:1a
mesothermal stream (hydrology)
 river regime 26:847:1a
Mesoveliidae (insect): *see* water treader
mesozoan, or Mesozoa (invertebrate) 8:50:1b
 annotated classification 13:776:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Mesozoic Era (geol. hist.) 8:50:3a
major ref. in Geochronology 19:826:1a
 evolution of
 gymnosperms 25:880:2b
 insects 21:596:2a, *illus.*
 geological history
 Africa 13:38:2a, 42:2b, *illus.* 39
 Arabian Sea 14:265:2b
 Europe 18:527:2b
 North America 16:719:2b
 Grand Canyon 5:416:1b
 Tethys Geosyncline 11:658:2a
 paleoclimatic analysis 3:386:3b; 16:486:2a
 place in geochronology 19:754:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 243
see also Triassic Period
Mespilus germanica (tree): *see* medlar
Mesquakie (people): *see* Fox
Mesquakie Settlement (la., U.S.)
 history 29:361:2b
Mesquite (Tex., U.S.) 8:51:1b
mesquite, or Prosopis (bot.) 8:51:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Mesrob, Saint, or Saint Mesrop, or
 Mashtots (Arm. theol. and ling.) 8:51:2a
 contribution to Armenian Apostolic Church 1:566:2a
 Armenian Bible 14:763:1b
 Armenian chant 1:566:3b
 invention of
 Armenian alphabet 1:566:1b; 1:567:1b; 22:684:1a
 Georgian alphabets 5:203:1b
Mesrobian Bible (work by Mesrob)
 discussed in biography 8:51:2b
mesa di voce (mus.)
 analysis of sound 28:96:2a
message (information theory)
 component of
 communications model 6:312:3a; 16:624:1a
 information theory 21:570:1b
message dream
 ancient and religious literatures 27:305:2b
"Message to Garcia, A" (essay by Hubbard)
 discussed in biography 6:114:1a
Messenger, André-Charles-Prosper (Fr. comp.) 8:51:2b
Messenger, Charles (Fr. au.): *see* Vildrac, Charles
Messageries Aériennes, Compagnie des (Fr. airline): *see* Air France
Messali Hadj, Ahmed (Alg. leader) 8:51:3a
 association with Ben Bella 2:87:2a
 role in Algerian independence movement 24:931:2a
Messalian (Christian sect)
 Christian mysticism 16:332:1a
Messalina Valeria, or Messallina
 Valeria (Roman emp.) 8:51:3b
 association with Claudius I 3:360:1b
 use of wigs 17:486:2a
Messalla Corvinus, Marcus Valerius
 (Roman aristocrat) 8:52:1a
 association with Ovid 9:19:1a
 patronage of
 Latin writers 22:850:1a
 Roman mystery cults 24:704:2b
 Tibullus 11:757:2b
Messallina Valeria (Roman emp.): *see* Messalina Valeria
Messana (It.): *see* Messina
Messapic alphabet, or Messapian
 alphabet 8:52:1b
major ref. in Writing 29:1046:2a
Messapic language, or Messapian
 language 8:52:1b
 Apulians 20:288:2a
 Illyrian language 6:262:2a
Messapii (anc. It. people) 8:52:1b
 use of Messapic language 8:52:1b
Messau (Nig.): *see* Misau
"Messe de Notre Dame" (work by Machaut)
 mass music 7:915:1a
"Messe de Sainte-Cécile" (work by Gounod)
 discussed in biography 5:391:1a
"Messe und Herrenmahl" (work by Leitzmann): *see* "Mass and the Lord's Supper, The"
Messel, Alfred (Ger. arch.)
 contribution to Classicism 13:981:2a
Messene, or Messini (anc. city, Gr.) 8:52:1b
Messenger (Am. racehorse) 8:52:2b
 Hambletonian 5:655:3a
 horse racing 5:713:1b
 Standardbred breed 11:208:2a
messenger ribonucleic acid, or mRNA, or non-messenger RNA, or
 NRNA (biochem.)
 description 10:97:3a
 function in
 anabolism 23:999:2b
 cell metabolism 15:583:2b, 591:1b
 drug action 17:530:2b
 genetic code 18:864:1b; 19:711:1a; 26:610:1a
 human endocrine system 18:297:1b
 photosynthesis 25:806:2a
 post-fertilization 26:615:2a
 protein synthesis 8:822:1b
 viruses 29:503:1a
 research by
 Jacob 6:461:2b
 Monod 8:263:1a
 Watson 12:527:1a
Messenia, or Messinia (dept., Gr.) 8:52:2b
 conquest by Sparta 5:819:1b; 11:73:1b
 importance in Aegean civilization 20:206:2b, 210:2a
 liberation by Epaminondas

20:257:1a, *maps* 218, 274
Messenia, Gulf of, or Messiniakos Kolpos, or Gulf of Koroni, or Gulf of Kalama, or Gulf of Kalamáta (gulf, Gr.) 8:52:3b
"Messenia" (work by Rhianus) discussed in biography 10:21:3b
Messenian Wars (anc. Gr.) 8:52:3b history of Greece 20:228:2b role of Aristomenes 1:555:2a
Messerschmidt, Franz Xavier (Aus. sculp.) contribution to Austrian Rococo sculpture 27:103:1b
Messerschmitt, Willy (Ger. engin.) 8:52:3b
Messerschmitt 109, or Messerschmitt Bf-109 (aircraft): *see* Me 109
Messerschmitt Me 163 Komet (aircraft): *see* Me 163
Messerschmitt Me 262 (aircraft): *see* Me 262
Messersmith, Andy (Am. baseball player) baseball history 28:121:2b
Messiaen, Olivier-Eugène-Prosper-Charles (Fr. comp.) 8:53:1b influence on Boulez 2:422:3a
messiah, or Christ (rel.) 8:53:2b *major ref. in* Religious Doctrines and Dogmas 17:402:1b Christianity 16:277:2b David 3:907:2b Gospels 14:825:2b Hung Hsiu-ch'uan 6:151:2a Kingdom of God 5:319:2b primitive church and Judaism 16:256:2a, 353:2a prophecy 17:429:2a Hellenistic religions 18:798:1b Iranian religions 24:88:2b, 90:2a Islam Ahmadiyah 17:431:1a Shi'ites 22:17:2a Judaism 22:403:1b, 443:1b Aaron 1:5:1b false messiahs 22:139:2b Molcho 8:228:2b Reuben 10:4:1a Shabbetai Tzevi 10:682:2a, 22:468:2b Hebrew literature 20:485:1a historical role 17:404:2b, 22:408:2a prophecy 17:428:2a Talmud 22:433:2a theorists Ba'al Shem Tov 1:763:1b Luria 7:568:2b Zoroastrian influence 29:1121:1a mythological basis 24:719:1a South American Indians 13:371:2b Taoism 28:400:1a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 826
"Messiah" (work by Handel) discussed in biography 5:679:3a first performance 17:564:1a
"Messiah, The," or "Der Messias" (work by Klopstock) discussed in biography 6:911:1b
"Messiahs: Christian and Pagan" (work by Wallis) discussed in biography 12:473:3b
Messianic eclogue (work by Virgil) discussed in biography 29:499:2a
messianic secret motif (Christianity) Gospel According to Mark 14:825:2b
Messier, Charles (Fr. astron.) 8:53:3b association with Borchard de Saron 2:312:3b catalog of nebulous objects 8:53:3b, 28:227:2b discovery and observation of comets 27:584:1a
Messier catalog, or M (astron.) 8:53:3b list of nebulous objects 24:762:1a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 132 *see also* Messier objects by numerical designation, *e.g.*, M 3; M 81
Messikomer, Jakob (Swiss archae.)

8:54:1a
Messina, or Messana, or Zankle, or Zancle (It.) 8:54:1b conquest by Richard I 10:43:2a history of Greece 20:222:1a, *map* 227 Sicily 22:264:2b, 266:1b legendary founding by Astyanax 1:658:1a role in First Punic War 9:800:2a; 20:296:2a, *map*
Messina (Transvaal, S.Af.) 8:54:2a
Messina, cathedral of (cath., Messina, It.) description 8:54:2a
Messina, Strait of, or Stretto di Messina, or Fretum Siculum (chan., It.) 8:54:2b Mediterranean Sea 23:940:1b, *map* Punic Wars 20:296:2a
Messina, Treaty of (Eur. hist.) role of Richard I 10:43:2a
Messines, Battle of (W.W. I) use of trenches 29:582:1b
Messini (anc. city, Gr.): *see* Messene
Messinia (dept., Gr.): *see* Messenia
Messiniakos Kolpos (gulf, Gr.): *see* Messenia, Gulf of
Messner, Reinhold (Aus. expl.) 8:54:3a
Messys, Quentin (Flem. art.): *see* Massys, Quentin
mesta (bot.): *see* kenaf
Mesta (Sp. guild) medieval agriculture 13:181:1a royal mandate Alfonso X 1:258:3a limitations 28:51:1a Spain 28:28:1b, 37:2a
Mesta River (riv., Gr.): *see* Néstos River
mester de clerecía Spanish poetry 28:77:1a
Mestghanem (Alg.): *see* Mostaganem
"Mestiere de vivere, diario 1935-1950, II" (work by Pavese): *see* "Burning Brand: Diaries 1935-1950, The"
mestizo (people) 8:54:3a affected by racism 27:338:1b arts revival in Santiago 10:432:3a colonial Latin America 18:39:2a, 22:822:2a distribution 3:25:3b Central America 15:675:2a El Salvador 15:691:2b Honduras 15:701:1a Nicaragua 15:704:1b Panama 15:708:2b Mexico 24:33:1b South America 27:684:1a, 694:2b Argentina 14:48:2a Bolivia 2:341:2a, 15:161:2a Chile 16:31:1b Ecuador 17:954:2a *passim to* 957:1b Peru 25:520:1a Venezuela 15:550:2b, 29:473:2a, 476:2b
mestizo style (arch.) South American colonial architecture 13:961:1b
mestranol (chem.) chemosterilant use 3:162:1b
Mestre (It.) 8:54:3b
Mestrovic, Ivan (Yugos.-Am. sculp.) 8:54:3b
Mesua ferrea (bot.): *see* Ceylon ironwood
Mesud (Turkmen ruler) place in Mentese dynasty 8:23:1b
Mesurethra (mollusk order) classification 24:320:2b
"Mesveret" (Ottoman period.) Young Turks movement 28:932:1b
Meta (dept., Colom.) 8:55:1b location *map* 16:573
meta-... (isomeric form in chem.): *see under* general chemical compound by name
Meta, Mount (mt., It.) height 18:554:1b
Meta River (riv., S.Am.) 8:55:1b drainage of Llanos plains 27:705:1b, *map* location *map* 16:573; 29:471
"Metabole" (work by Nonnus)

discussed in biography 8:755:2b
metabolic acidosis (path.) electrolyte disorders 28:685:2a
metabolic alkalosis, or alkalemia (path.) causes 1:274:1a electrolyte disorders 28:686:1a torpor 11:855:1b
metabolic coma (path.) symptoms and effects 3:477:3b
metabolic cycle (biol.) plant nutrition 25:874:2a
metabolic pathway (biol.) gene function 19:715:1a plant metabolism 25:874:2a
metabolism (biol.) 23:975:1a; 8:55:2a biochemical aspects 14:949:2a alcohol 13:205:2b carbohydrates 14:885:2b drug and drug action 17:532:1a enzymes 14:875:2b fats 4:693:3b food 15:1064:2b histamines 5:947:3b organic phosphorus compounds 15:824:2a vitamins 14:900:1a *passim to* 905:1b biological aspects aging process 20:432:1b bacteria 14:550:1b *passim to* 558:2b basal metabolic rate 1:930:2b bioluminescence 2:223:3a cold adaptation and frostbite 5:25:1a; 14:13:2b diapause 4:67:1b dormancy 14:670:2b *passim to* 676:2a energy use 14:644:1b genetics 19:732:1a growth and development 20:372:1a hibernation 5:909:2b life 7:347:1a; 22:985:2b life-span 20:426:2b malnutrition 7:741:3a mammals 7:751:2b nutrition 25:50:1b, 60:2a, 64:2a obesity 25:60:1b periodicity 14:641:1a plant nutrition 25:874:1b plant transport system 28:691:1a population distinctions 18:848:2b regeneration 20:368:2b sensory reception 27:123:1b sleep 27:301:1b *passim to* 305:1a soil organisms 27:490:1b physiological aspects 14:937:1b circulatory system 16:378:1a *passim to* 399:2b diseases and disorders 17:352:1a; 23:1003:2a bone disease 18:311:1a; 28:318:2a cancer 15:534:1b childhood disorders 16:12:2a homeostatic disorders 17:347:2b joint diseases 28:325:2b metabolic defects 17:341:1b neuromuscular disorders 9:143:1b skin disorders 21:704:2a endocrine systems 14:905:1b *passim to* 918:2b; 18:305:2b excretory system 19:1:2b, 3:2b liver function 7:411:1b; 26:670:1a muscle systems 24:452:1a, 468:2b, 476:1a respiratory systems 26:731:2b, 739:2b, 743:2b
work of Carl and Gerty Cori 3:629:2a Embden 4:469:2b Schoenheimer 10:532:2a Voit 12:416:3b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 311; 322
metabolism, inborn error of: *see* inborn error of metabolism
Metabolism Group (Japanese arch.) contribution to modern architecture 13:992:2b role of Kikutake Kiyonori 6:858:2a
metabolite (biochem.) metabolic effects 23:979:1b vitamins 14:900:1a
Metabus (Roman myth.) legend of Camilla 2:768:3b

metacarpal (bone) 8:56:1a human wrist function 28:298:2b, *illus.* 293 place in skeletal systems 28:291:2b sellar joint 28:312:1a, *illus.* vertebrate homology *illus.* 18:861 *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 334
metacentre (fluid mech.) 8:56:1a
metacercaria (flake form) presence in uncooked food 19:295:1b
Metacheiromys (fossil mammal) description 23:439:1a
Metachirus nudicaudatus (mammal): *see* brown four-eyed opossum
metachromatic leukodystrophy (path.) 8:56:1b *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 423
metachronal wave (biol.) locomotion of protists 26:270:2b
metacinnabar (min.) 8:56:2a
Metacom, or Metacomet, or King Philip, or Philip of Pokanoket (Wampanoag chief) 8:56:2a role in King Philip's War 6:873:2b, 12:483:2a Massachusetts' history 29:277:1b
metacriticism (psychol.): *see* masking
metacriticism (art) evaluation of artistic criticism 14:104:2a
metaethics 8:56:2b *major ref. in* Ethics 18:510:1a definition 4:578:3b
"Metafisica" (work by Campanella) discussed in biography 2:773:3a
metagenesis (biol.): *see* alternation of generations
"Metai" (poem by Donelaitis): *see* "Seasons, The"
metakinesis (biol.): *see* metaphase
metal (chem.) 8:56:3b applications aerospace manufacturing 21:481:1b building construction 15:314:1a chemicals and synthetic fibres 21:251:1a, 315:2a coinage 16:529:1b commodities trading 21:841:1a electroplating 4:439:2b formica 4:884:3a furniture 21:504:2a glassmaking 21:235:2b lubrication 7:536:3b money 24:333:2b panel painting 9:111:3b sculpture 27:50:1b casting 27:46:2a surface finishing 27:52:2b toolmaking 28:716:2b joining by brazing 2:489:2b occupational exposures 25:101:1a occurrences alkalis 15:944:1b carbon groups 15:961:2b coordination compounds 15:884:1b inorganic compounds 15:755:1b minerals 24:130:1a ocean sediments 19:39:1b organometallic compounds 15:892:1b transition elements 15:991:1a properties atomic structure 14:346:2a chemical bonding theories 24:295:1b chemical reactions and oxidation 15:1057:2a, 1061:1b colour 16:600:2a, *illus.* crystalline solids 10:945:3a; 23:647:2a elasticity 4:417:1a; 23:828:2a, *table* 830 electricity 18:183:1a conduction: *see* metallic conduction high pressure effects 23:722:2a resistivity 23:671:1b incident radiation reflection 2:260:3b magnetism 18:185:1a miscibility 11:2:1a nonmetal comparison 8:755:2a;

15:938:2b
photoelectric effect 9:401:1b;
18:209:1a
superconductivity 23:716:1b
toxicity 25:917:2b
refining:
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 121; 724
see also metallurgy; process
metallurgy; and specific metals
by name, e.g., aluminum
metal (her.)
shield design 20:507:2a
Metal Age: see Bronze Age
metal bellow (device)
pressure gauge 9:686:2b
metal carbonyl (chem. compound)
8:57:1a
coordination compounds 3:606:3a
organometallic compounds
15:892:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 1-22
metal-complex dye (chem. compound)
dyes and pigments table 15:853
metal cut (art) 8:57:1b
major ref. in Printmaking 26:114:2a
metal fatigue (met.) 8:57:2a
occurrence in bridges 26:346:1b
metal graphic (art)
printmaking techniques 26:118:1b,
illus.
metal isocyanide (chem. compound)
organometallic compounds
15:892:1b
metal lath (const.)
characteristics 7:179:2b
metal-oxide-semiconductor field-effect
transistor, or MOSFET (elec.)
semiconductor devices 18:217:2a,
230:2a
transistor 11:897:2a
metal point (art) 8:57:2a
major ref. in Drawing 17:464:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 628
metal sandwich panel (const.)
use in building construction
15:333:2b
metal-semiconductor field-effect
transistor, or MESFET
(electronics)
semiconductor devices 18:229:2b
transistor 11:897:2a
metalanguage 8:57:2b
lexicography 18:284:2a
linguistic analysis 25:635:2a
logic analysis 23:289:1a
semantics 23:74:1a
Metalanim (archae. site, Micronesia):
see Nan Madol
metalation (chem. process) 8:57:3a
Metallgesellschaft AG (Ger. co.)
8:57:3a
metallic arsenic (chem. compound):
see gray arsenic
metallic bond (chem.) 8:57:3b
major ref. in Molecules 24:300:2a
chemical bonding theory 3:155:2a
inorganic compounds 15:754:1b
minerals 24:127:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 122
metallic conduction, or electronic
conduction (phys.)
band theory 1:859:1a
electrical principles 18:168:1b
see also free-electron model of
metals
metallic fibre (textile) 8:58:1a
major ref. in Chemical Process
Industries 21:315:2a
production 21:512:2a
metallic wood-boring beetle,
or Buprestid beetle, or
Buprestidae, or jewel beetle
(insect) 8:58:1b
characteristics 21:652:1a, illus. 651
maximum longevity table 20:426
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"Metallo Magic" (work by Kemeny)
discussed in biography 6:794:2b
metalloenzyme (chem. compound)
coordination compounds 15:892:2a
metallogenic province (geog.) 8:58:2a
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 214
metallographic etching (chem.)
metallurgy 8:58:2b
metallography (chem.) 8:58:2b
metallurgy 8:59:2b
steel processing 21:382:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 125
metalloid, or semimetal (chem.)
8:58:3b
chemical elements 15:938:2b
organometallic compounds
15:892:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 121
see also semiconductor
metallophone (mus. instr.) 8:59:1a
history 24:654:2b
metalloprotein (chem. compound)
conjugated proteins 14:872:1a
metallothermic reaction (chem.)
rare-earth metals 15:1007:2b
metallurgical microscope (optics)
use of microscopes 23:747:1b
metallurgy 8:59:1a
major ref. in Extraction and
Processing Industries 21:349:2a
chemical process industries
21:251:1b
extraction and processing 21:335:1a,
407:1b *passim* to 434:2a
materials processing 7:930:3b
technological history 28:455:1a,
462:2b
alchemy studies 25:77:1b
ancient China 16:73:1b
Europe 18:592:2a
Spain 28:18:1a
toolmaking 28:717:2a
use of
arsenic 15:972:2b
automation 14:534:2a
clay minerals 24:188:2b
coordination compounds
15:891:2b
halogen 15:986:2a
hydrogen 15:943:2b
radio-frequency heating 9:890:1a
rare-earth elements 15:1009:2b
welding 12:566:3b
work organization 29:917:2b *passim*
to 922:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 725
see also process metallurgy; and
specific metals by name, e.g.,
copper; iron
metamark, or Riordinidae (insect)
8:59:2b
butterfly classification 2:687:1a
characteristics 21:651:1a
metalogic 8:59:3a
major ref. in The History and Kinds
of Logic 23:272:2a
historical development 23:249:2b
setting in logic studies 23:234:2b
axiomatic syllogism 23:267:1a
logical semantics 25:711:1b
propositional calculus 23:252:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 10/12
"Metalogicon" (work by John of
Salisbury)
depiction of Bernard de Chartres
2:144:3b
discussed in biography 6:584:3b
metapoint (art): see metal point
metals, free-electron model of (phys.):
see free-electron model of
metals
metalwork, or metalworking, or metal
processing (art) 8:60:1b
major ref. in Decorative Arts and
Furnishings 17:142:1b
development in
Aegean civilizations 20:207:1b
American Indian cultures
13:399:2b *passim* to 406:2a,
illus. 407
Anatolia 28:900:1b
Celtic art 18:593:2b, illus. 594
Central Asian arts 15:725:2b
passim to 734:2b, illus. 725
East Asian arts 17:674:1b *passim*
to 736:1a, illus. Plates 1-3 fol.
708, 9 and 11 fol. 732
Egyptian arts 18:153:1a

France 19:461:2b
Ireland 21:959:2b
Islamic art 22:83:1b, 89:2b
Japanese art *illus.* Plates 13 and 15
fol. 17:732
Mosul school 8:359:2a
Nineveh 8:717:2b
prehistoric society 29:917:2b
Renaissance interior design
17:25:1b
Roman art and interior design
17:20:1b
South Asian arts 27:792:1a
Southeast Asian arts *illus.* Plates 1,
2, and 4 fol. 27:906
Visigothic art 12:397:3b
use in
enamelwork 17:168:1a
folk arts 19:328:2a, 330:1a
jewelry 17:502:1b
pottery 17:106:1a, 108:2b
ritualistic objects 26:823:1b, *illus.*
Plates 2 and 4 fol. 804
sculpture 27:110:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
see also bronze work; copper work;
goldwork; ironwork; leadwork;
silverwork; tinware; specific
artists, e.g., Cellini, Benvenuto;
and specific metals by name,
e.g., pewter
metamathematics: see proof theory
metamechanic, or metamatic
(sculp.)
Tinguely 11:788:1a
metamemory (psychol.)
reaction to aging 14:721:1b
metamere (biol.): see somite
metameric segmentation, or
metamerism (zool.): see
segmentation
metamerism (colour effect)
colour constancy 16:602:2b
metamictization (chem. and geol.)
thorium effect on monazite
24:135:1a
metamorphic facies, or facies (geol.)
concept of metamorphism 24:248:2b
metamorphic grade (geol.)
metamorphic rock 24:246:2b
metamorphic petrology (geol.)
metamorphic reactions 17:629:2a
metamorphic rock 8:60:3b
major refs. in The Earth 17:609:2b;
Minerals and Rocks 24:245:2b
petrology 17:629:2a
classification 10:120:3a
composition
amphiboles 24:158:2b
chemical elements 15:927:2b
granulite facies 5:426:3b
marble 7:816:1b
olivines 24:173:2a
phosphate minerals 24:134:2b
geochronology 19:759:1a, 769:1a
mineral formation 24:141:2b
Riecke's principle 10:60:3a
sculpture 27:46:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 214
metamorphism (geol.) 8:61:1b
major ref. in The Earth 17:609:2b
composition of Earth 15:934:1a
conglomerates and breccias
24:227:1a
formation
greenschist facies 5:473:3a;
19:778:2b
metamorphic rock 24:246:1a
minerals 24:141:2b
research by Becker 2:30:2a
temperature and pressure levels
24:143:2b, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 214
"Metamorphose der Pflanzen, Die,"
or "Versuch die Metamorphose
der Pflanzen zu erklären"
(treatise by Goethe)
discussed in biography 20:138:1b
"Metamorphoses" (work by Apuleius):
see "Golden Ass, The"
"Metamorphoses" (work by Ovid)
allegorical interpretation of creation
23:113:1b
ancient Latin epyllions 22:851:1b

discussed in biography 9:19:2a
mythology
Actaeon 1:70:1a
Arethusa 1:539:1b
Echo 4:350:1b
Medea 7:998:2a
Pygmalion 9:819:1b
Pyramus and Thisbe 9:823:3b
short story beginnings 23:148:2b
metamorphosis (biol.) 8:61:2b
major ref. in Biological Growth
and Development 20:405:2b,
illus. 406
characteristics 4:45:3a; 20:373:1a
hormonal effects 14:910:2a
life cycle of
beetle larvae 21:653:2a
cirripedians 16:851:2b, *illus.*
Echinodermata 17:859:2b
eels 19:226:1a, *illus.*
flatfishes' eye migration 19:271:1b
frogs and toads 13:430:2b
insects 21:589:1b, 596:2a, *illus.* 588
invertebrates 26:611:2b
salamanders 13:426:2b
tunicates 12:42:1a
life-span 20:427:2b
myths and legends 24:724:1a, 725:2a
programmed cell death 16:984:2a
research by Wigglesworth 12:652:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 338
"Metamorphosis, The," or "The
Transformation," or "Die
Verwandlung" (story by Kafka)
discussed in biography 6:678:2b
Expressionist technique 23:133:2a
German literature 20:36:2b
**"Metamorphosis of Pigmalion's Image
and Certain Satyres, The"**
(poem by Marston)
English literature 18:437:1b
metanauplius (zool.)
crustacean life cycle 16:842:1b
metanephridium tubule (invertebrate
anat.)
description 8:602:3a
metanephros (anat.) 8:61:3a
major ref. in Biological Growth and
Development 20:401:1a
anatomy of
frogs 19:8:2a
humans 20:416:2b
reptiles 26:696:2b
function of nephron 8:603:1a
see also archinephros; mesonephros
metaphase, or metakinesis (biol.)
cell division 8:198:3b
mitotic metaphase chromosomes
illus. 3:287
Metaphen (chem. compound): see
nitromersol
metaphor 8:61:3a
comparison with allegory 1:277:3a
linguistic characteristics
figures of speech 11:80:2b
meaning changes 23:76:1b
slang 22:572:2b
perspectives of
Bunyan 2:637:2a
Miró 8:181:3b
use in
arts 14:143:2b
literary symbolism 23:89:2b
poetry 9:542:3b; 23:96:2a
religious symbolism 26:591:2b
passim to 596:1b
rhetoric 26:759:1a
Tamil love poetry 27:727:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 621
metaphyseal dysplasia (path.)
description 4:311:2b
metaphyseal growth cartilage (anat.)
affected by radiation 28:319:2b
"Metaphysic of Morals" (work by
Kant): see "Fundamental
Principles of the Metaphysic of
Morals"
"Metaphysica," or "Metaphysics"
(work by Aristotle)
development of Aristotelian
philosophy 14:62:2a *passim* to
68:2b

subject matter 24:1:1b
"Metaphysica Vera" (work by Geulincx)
 discussed in biography 5:230:1a
Metaphysical Club (Am. org.)
 establishment of Pragmatism 25:637:1b
metaphysical conceit (lit.)
 figures of speech 3:512:3b
"Metaphysical Journal" (work by Marcel)
 discussed in biography 7:820:3b
"Metaphysical Landscape" (canvas by Orozco)
 discussed in biography 8:1011:3b
Metaphysical painting, or pittura metafisica, or scuola metafisica (art) 8:62:1a
 contribution of Carrà 2:895:1a
 De Chirico 3:928:3a
 modern art development 25:386:1b, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
Metaphysical poet (Eng. lit.) 8:62:2a
 comparison with Waller 12:472:1a
 role in English literature 18:441:2b; 23:226:2b
 use of parables 23:111:1b
 viewed by Eliot 4:452:3b
 Johnson 22:391:2b
 Shakespeare 27:265:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
see also Marinismo
metaphysics 24:1:1a; 8:62:2b
see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/51
 philosophical schools and doctrines
 Aristotelianism 14:67:2a *passim* to 73:1a
 Atomism 25:570:1a
 Cartesianism 15:569:2b; 25:750:1a
 Confucianism 16:659:2a
 deconstruction 3:952:1a
 dualism 4:245:3b
 Eleaticism 4:423:1a
 Empiricism 25:609:1a
 Existentialism 25:611:2b
 Hegelianism 20:491:1a
 hylomorphism 6:197:2b
 Indian philosophy 21:180:1a
 Kantianism 22:495:1b
 Logical Positivism 7:448:1b; 25:607:2b, 633:1a
 Phenomenology 25:625:2a
 Positivism 25:630:2a
 Pre-Socratic philosophy 25:735:2b
 Pythagoreanism 25:578:1b
 Rationalism 25:640:1b *passim* to 644:1a
 Skepticism 25:590:1b
 Sophists 25:595:1a
 philosophy of Aristotle 14:65:2b
 Averroës 1:737:1b
 Berkeley 2:133:1a
 Cantor 2:819:2b
 Comte 3:511:1b; 25:721:1a
 Fichte 4:760:2b
 James 6:488:3b
 Kant 22:491:1a
 Parmenides 4:423:1a
 Plato 25:893:1a; 25:992:1a
 Santayana 10:431:2b
 Schelling 10:512:2a
 Spencer 11:84:2b
 Spinoza 11:100:2b
 Whitehead 12:636:2a
 Wittgenstein 12:719:3a
 religion
 Christianity 16:324:2a
 Jainism 6:473:3b
 Judaism 22:462:2b
 philosophy of religion 25:689:2a
passim to 694:2a
 Taoism 28:394:1b
 topics
 man 25:552:1a
 time 28:652:2b
see also ontology; metaphysical doctrines, e.g., Idealism; Materialism; and concepts of

metaphysics, e.g., Being
"Metaphysics" (work by Aristotle): *see* "Metaphysica"
"Metaphysik der Sitten, Die" (work by Kant)
 discussed in biography 22:494:1a
metaphysis (anat.)
 function in bone structure 28:303:2b
Metaphyta (bot.): *see* plant
metaplasia (physiol.) 8:63:1a
 aging 6:135:3a
 cell differentiation 15:604:2a
 growth 20:368:1a
 regeneration 9:1000:3a
metapodium (anat.)
 form and function in gastropods 24:318:1b
Metapontum, or Metapontion (anc. city, It.) 8:63:1a
 Greek history 20:222:1b
metaquartzite (rock)
 description 9:844:3b
metarhodopsin (chem. compound)
 vision 27:189:1b
metarteriole (physiol.): *see* precapillary
Metasequoia glyptostroboides (bot.): *see* dawn redwood
metasilicate (chem. compound): *see* inosilicate
metasoma (arachnid anat.)
 arachnid structures 13:855:1b
metasomatic metamorphism, or metasomatism (min.)
 kind of metamorphic process 8:60:3b
metasomatic replacement (min.) 8:63:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
metastable state (chem. and phys.) 8:63:2b
 applications
 mass spectroscopy 13:575:1b
 radiation detection systems 13:581:1b
 spectroscopic analysis 13:550:2a
 phosphorescence 9:395:3b
 photochemical reactions 15:1078:2a
 radioactive isomeric transition 14:360:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 112
Metastasio, Pietro, or Pietro Armando Dominic Trappasi (It. poet) 8:63:3a
 association with Accademia dell'Arcadia 1:524:3a
 contribution to Italian literature 22:157:1b
 opera seria 24:627:1b
metastasis (path.)
 cancer 2:796:1a; 15:537:2b
Metastigmata (arachnid suborder): *see* tick
Metastrongyloidea (worm): *see* lungworm
Metastrongylus (worm genus)
 characteristics 7:565:2b
metatarsal (bone) 8:64:1a
 foot 4:870:3b
 skeletal system 28:298:2b, *illus.* 293
 tarsal bones 11:567:1b
metatarsalgia 8:64:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
metate (Aztec tool)
 cocoa production 19:382:1b
metatexis (min.) 8:64:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
metatheory 8:64:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/21
see also metalogic; proof theory
metathesis (paleography)
 textual criticism of Bible 14:759:2b
Metatron (angel) 8:64:2a
 Jewish mysticism 22:464:1a
Metauro River, or Fiume Metauro, or Metro River, or Metaurus River (riv., It.) 8:64:2a
Metaurus, Battle of the (Roman hist.)
 Hannibal's strategy 5:684:2a
 Second Punic War 8:64:2a; 20:298:2a, *map* 296
Metaxa (distilled liquor)
 production 2:476:1b

Metaxas, Ioannis (Gr. states.) 8:64:2b
 opposition of Damaskinos 3:865:3a
 relation to Papandreou 9:124:3b
 rule over Greece 14:584:1b; 20:201:1b
 support of George II 5:197:3a; 20:200:2a
Metaxas Line (fortification)
 use by Greece 29:582:2b
Metaxyaceae (fern fam.)
 annotated classification 19:173:2b
métayage, or mezzadria (land ownership) 8:64:2b
 role in history of Bourbonnais 2:427:1b
 Tuscan agriculture 22:253:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 534
metazoa (animal kingdom)
 mating behaviour 14:680:2a
 phylogeny 9:412:1a
 Precambrian Era 9:671:2a; 19:784:1b
 reproduction and embryology 22:989:2a
Metcalfe, John (Br. engin.)
 major ref. in Public Works 26:321:1a
 road design 28:757:1b
Metcalfe, Thomas B. (Am. businessman)
 association with Burroughs 2:665:3a
Metcalfe of Fern Hill, Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, Baron, 2nd Baronet (Br. colonial offi.) 8:64:3a
 history of Jamaica 29:754:1b
 negotiation of Amritsar treaty 1:356:3b
 view of Indian village life 21:87:2a

To make the best use of the INDEX, consult the INDEX Rules and Abbreviations, at the beginning of this volume.

Metchnikoff, Elie, or Ilya Ilich Mechnikov (Russ. biol.) 8:64:3b
metecdysis, or postmolt (zool.)
 stage in molting 16:843:2b
Metelli (Roman fam.)
 role in Roman Republic 20:308:1b
"Metello" (work by Pratolini)
 discussed in biography 9:667:3a
 place in Italian literature 22:161:1a
Metellus, Lucius Caecilius (Roman gen.) 8:65:1b
 role in First Punic War 20:297:1a
Metellus Celer, Quintus Caecilius (Roman pol.) 8:65:1b
Metellus Creticus, Quintus Caecilius (Roman gen.) 8:65:1b
Metellus Macedonicus, Quintus Caecilius (Roman states.) 8:65:2a
 role in Fourth Macedonian War 7:622:1b
 Roman conquest of Greece 20:302:2a
Metellus Numidicus, Quintus Caecilius (Roman gen.) 8:65:2a
 association with Marius 7:855:3a
 influence on Roman Republic 20:308:2a
Metellus Pius, Quintus Caecilius (Roman comdr.) 8:65:2a
 association with Pompey 9:592:3a
 invasion of Balearic Islands 28:65:1b
 role in Roman Republic 20:310:2b
Metellus Pius Scipio, Quintus Caecilius (Roman pol.) 8:65:2b
Metemma, Battle of (Af. hist.)
 place in Ethiopian history 17:827:1b
metempsychosis (rel. belief): *see* reincarnation
metencephalon (anat.): *see* afterbrain
Meteor (aircraft): *see* Gloster Meteor
meteor, or falling star, or shooting star (astron.) 8:65:3a
 major refs. in Solar System 27:507:1b, 590:2a
 cosmology 16:768:2b
 meteoritics 8:68:2b
 spectroscopy 13:570:1b
 work of Lovell 7:518:2b
 Schiaparelli 10:515:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133

see also meteorite; meteoroid
Meteor (satellite)
 use in meteorological study 19:55:2a
"Meteor" (ship)
 study of Mediterranean Sea 23:943:2b
"Meteor," or "Provetron" (work by Capek)
 discussed in biography 2:828:2a
Meteor Crater, or Arizona Meteor Crater, or Barringer Crater, or Canyon Diablo, or Coon Butte (crater, Ariz., U.S.) 8:66:1a
 impact craters *illus.* 16:756
 meteorite craters *table* 8:68
Meteor Deep (trench, Atl.O.)
 Scotia Sea depths 10:562:1a
meteor shower (astron.) 8:66:1b
 major ref. in Solar System 27:594:1a
 disintegrated comets 2:203:2a; 8:65:3b; 27:582:2b
 meteoroid streams 3:483:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133
Météora (monasteries, Gr.) 8:66:1b
"Météores, Les" (work by Descartes)
 development of atmospheric sciences 17:618:2b
meteoric water (geophys.)
 role in ore deposition 21:338:1a, *illus.* 337
meteorite (astron.) 8:66:2b
 major ref. in Solar System 27:507:1a, 590:2a
 applications to iron toolmaking 28:717:1a
 chemical elements 15:919:1b
 chondrules 3:261:3b
 iron 6:387:2a
 minerals 24:142:2b
 olivines 8:919:3a; 24:173:2b
 radioactive elements 14:361:1b
 sulfur 15:974:2b
 super-heavy elements 15:1017:1b
 cosmology 16:769:1a
 Earth 15:933:2a; 17:604:1a; 24:197:2a
 Solar system 10:942:2a
 discovery in Victoria Land 12:353:1a
 extraterrestrial life 22:999:2a
 impact craters 16:755:1a
 Antarctica 13:794:2b
 Grootfontein 5:510:1b
 meteoritics 8:68:2b
 radioactive isotopes 19:762:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133
see also meteor; meteoroid; and types of meteorites by name, e.g., iron meteorite
meteorite crater, or impact crater (landform) 8:66:3b
 major ref. in Continental Landforms 16:755:1a, *illus.* 756, 757
 Callisto 2:750:3b
 Earth and Moon 19:773:2b
 formation 27:591:1a
 Ganymede 5:113:1a
 lake basins 22:546:2a
 lunar craters 27:546:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 232
see also astrobleme; rampart crater; shatter cone; and craters by name (e.g. Meteor Crater)
Meteorite Observation and Recovery Project, or MORP (Can. astron. org.)
 study of meteors and meteorites 27:594:2b
"Météorites et la constitution géologique du globe" (work by Daubrée)
 discussed in biography 3:899:2a
meteoritic silica glass (min.)
 formation 7:230:2b
meteoritics (sci.) 8:68:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133
meteorograph (instru.)
 work of Dines 4:101:1b
meteoroid (astron.) 8:68:3b
 major ref. in Solar System 27:590:1b
 meteor showers 8:66:1b
 physical sciences 25:853:2b
 spacecraft measurement 19:57:1a

theories of origin 16:768:2b
 see also meteor; meteorite
meteoroid stream (astron.)
 properties of comets 3:483:2a
"Meteorological Essays and Observations" (work by Daniell)
 discussed in biography 3:876:2a
meteorological measurement
major ref. in Climate and Weather 16:511:1a
 atmospheric monitoring
 instrumentation 23:779:2a
 history of weather records 16:494:1a
 see also tephigram; weather bureau; weather map; instruments of measurement (e.g. anemometer; barometer); and units and systems of measurement (e.g. atmosphere; Beaufort scale)
meteorological satellite: see weather satellite
meteorological service: see weather bureau
"Meteorologische Zeitschrift" (Aus. pub.)
 meteorological history 17:622:2a
meteorology (sci.) 8:69:1a
major ref. in Climate and Weather 16:511:1a
 agriculture 19:114:2b
 atmospheric sciences 17:644:2b
 comparison with climatology 3:387:3a
 contribution by
 Cavendish 2:975:3a
 Dalton 3:861:2a
 Halley 5:644:3b
 Köppen 6:954:2a
 Opik 8:967:1b
 Earth sciences 17:621:2a
 geographic advances 19:880:2b
 geological sciences 4:322:1b
 legend of Saint Swithun's Day 11:449:2a
 use of
 instrumentation 23:779:2a
 radar 9:883:1b
 radiosonde 9:894:1b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 723
 see also climate; weather
meteoroskopion (instru.)
 armillary sphere developments 1:569:1a
Meteosat (satellite)
 meteorological study 19:55:2a
meter (lit., mus., and meas.): see metre
Meteren, Emanuel van (Flem. hist.)
 views on Dutch history 23:337:2b
metes and bounds (land description) 8:69:1b
metestrus (zool.)
 reproduction in mammals 23:383:2b
Metge, Bernat, or Bernardo Metge (Sp. poet) 8:69:2a
 Catalan literature 28:83:2a
methacrylate (chem. compound)
 photoengraving 26:107:2a
methacrylic acid (chem. compound)
 formula of carboxylic acid 15:797:2b
methacycline (antibiotic)
 tetracycline 11:659:3a
methadone, or Dolophine (drug) 8:69:2b
 drugs and drug action 17:537:1b
 narcotics 13:223:1a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 321
methamphetamine, or d-desoxyephedrine, or methedrine (drug) 8:69:3a
 drug abuse 13:226:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 321
methanal (chem. compound): see formaldehyde
methane, or marsh gas, or swamp gas (chem. compound) 8:69:3b
 applications
 petrochemical industry 9:343:2a
 plastics and resins 21:297:2b
 biological aspects
 origin of life 22:993:1a
 single-cell protein production 19:403:2a

environmental effects 25:879:1b
 occurrences
 atmospheres
 Jupiter 13:569:2b
 Neptune 27:573:1b
 Pluto 27:575:2b
 Titan 27:506:2a
 Triton 11:934:1b
 Uranus 27:571:2a
 fossil fuels 19:574:2a *passim* to 594:2a
 intestinal gas 17:296:1b
 natural gas 8:559:1a
 liquefaction 7:390:1a
 purification 21:447:2a
 structure and properties
 acetylene 15:775:2b, *table* 770
 acids 15:1048:1b
 carbonium ions 2:854:3a
 carbonyl group 15:790:1a
 solubility *table* 23:694
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
methane series (chem.): see paraffin hydrocarbon
methanoic acid (chem. compound): see formic acid
methanol, or methy alcohol, or carbinol, or wood alcohol, or wood spirit (chem. compound) 8:70:1a
major ref. in Chemical Compounds 15:782:1a *passim* to 785:1a
 applications
 amphoteric solvent 15:1053:1a
 chemical process industry 21:260:1b
 optic nerve damage 27:200:2b
 structure and properties 1:228:2b
 sodium reactions 15:948:2a
 toxicity 17:353:1b; 25:917:2a, *table* 918
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
methapyriline, or Thénylene (drug)
 thiophene nucleus 11:710:1b
methedrine (pharm.): see methamphetamine
metheglin (bev.): see mead
methemoglobin (biochem.)
 role in blood chemistry 15:130:1b
methemoglobinemia (path.) 8:70:1b
 toxicity of aromatic amines and nitro compounds 25:917:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
methide ion (chem. compound)
 form of carbanion 2:845:1b
methionine (chem. compound) 8:70:2a
 alkaloid synthesis 15:868:2a
 disorders
 homocystinuria 6:28:3b
 liver 4:699:1a
 nutrition 25:53:2b
 protein 14:860:2a, *illus.* 868, 871
 protein synthesis 19:712:1b, *illus.*; 23:1001:1b
methisazone (drug)
 chemotherapy 17:266:2b
metho-globinuria (path.)
 anemic hypoxia 6:206:1b
Method, the (acting): see Stanislavsky method
"Method Concerning Mechanical Theorems" (work by Archimedes)
 discussed in biography 1:530:1a; 13:872:2b
 history of mathematics 23:611:2a
"Méthod de traiter les playes faites par les arquebuses et autres bastons à feu, La" (work by Paré)
 discussed in biography 9:148:3b
method of . . .: see under substantive word, e.g., exhaustion, method of, except as below
"Method of Fluxions and Infinite Series, The," or "De methodis serierum et fluxionum" (work by Newton)
 invention of calculus 13:468:1b; 24:893:1a
"Method of Geometrical Representation of the Thermodynamic Properties of Substances by Means of

Surfaces, A" (work by Gibbs) discussed in biography 5:251:3b
"Method of Reaching Extreme Altitudes, A" (work by Goddard)
 discussed in biography 5:322:2a
méthode champenoise, or champagne method (wine making)
 sparkling-wine production 14:747:1b
"Méthode de nomenclature chimique" (work by Guyton de Morveau)
 discussed in biography 5:586:2b
"Methode der Ethnologie" (work by Graebner)
 discussed in biography 5:404:1b
"Methode d'interprétation" (work by Gény)
 influence on theory of natural law 25:723:1a
"Méthode du violon" (work by Kreutzer)
 discussed in biography 7:5:3b
methodic doubt, or doubt (philos.) 8:70:2a
major ref. in Descartes and Cartesianism 15:570:1a
 Cartesian metaphysics 25:750:1b
 Cartesian philosophy of religion 25:690:1a
 modern Rationalism 25:641:2b
methodic error, or chemical error (chem.)
 occurrence in chemical analysis 13:525:1a
Methodism, or Methodist church (rel.) 8:70:2b
major ref. in Protestantism 26:258:1b
 doctrines and beliefs
 free church 16:271:2b
 fundamentalism and liberalism 5:52:1a
 spiritual perfection 6:2:3b
 history 26:221:1a *passim* to 230:1a
 Anglican Evangelical movement 1:407:2a
 contribution of
 Asbury 1:614:2b
 Charles 3:123:3a
 Coke 3:440:3a
 Huntingdon 6:161:1b
 Simpson 10:825:1b
 Whitefield 12:634:3a
 founding by
 Wesley, Charles 12:584:3b
 Wesley, John 12:585:1a
 institutional development 16:341:1a
 Moravian Church 8:310:2b
 Pietism 9:435:2b
 organization and structure
 elder 4:420:3a
 ministry 8:165:3a
 significance in United Kingdom 29:12:2b, 127:1a
 see also African Methodist Episcopal Church; African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church; Methodist Church, The; United Church of Canada; United Methodist Church; Wesleyan Church
Methodist church (rel.): see Methodism
Methodist Church, The, or Bible Christians (Br. Methodism)
major ref. in Protestantism 26:258:2a
 influence on Welsh language 22:689:2a
Methodist Church, The (U.S. Methodism): see United Methodist Church
Methodist Church of Canada: see United Church of Canada
Methodist Episcopal Church: see United Methodist Church
Methodist New Connexion: see Methodist Church, The
Methodist Protestant Church: see United Methodist Church
Methodist Revival (Br. rel. movement)
 history of Methodism 26:258:2a
 Methodius, Saint (Christian theol.) 3:830:3a
 contribution to

Czechoslovak literature 16:902:1a
 Eastern Orthodoxy 17:854:2a
 Slavonic Christianity 16:266:2a, 355:1b
 influence on Moravia 8:309:3b
 invention of Cyrillic alphabet 3:831:1a
 role in history of
 Bohemia 16:914:2a
 Bulgaria 15:347:1b
 see also Cyril, Saint
Methodius I, Saint (patriarch of Constantinople) 8:71:1a
Methodius of Olympus (Christian apologist)
 patristic literature 16:318:1a
methodological Behaviourism
 account of mental phenomena 24:122:2a
"Methodological Note, The" (work by Thomas and Znaniecki)
 influence on sociology 27:382:2a
methodology
 empirical sciences 25:714:1a
 Enlightenment 4:504:1b
 mathematics 23:594:1a
 philosophy
 Kant 25:754:1a
 Leibniz 23:242:2a
 philosophy of science 25:658:2a
 Pragmatism 25:637:1a
 technological history 28:453:1a
Methodology (Kantianism)
 use in Kant's writings 25:754:2a
"Methods and Aims in Archaeology" (work by Petrie)
 contribution to archaeology 20:575:2a
 discussed in biography 9:342:2a
"Methods of Ethics" (work by Sidgwick)
 contribution to Utilitarianism 18:506:1a; 25:646:1a
 discussed in biography 10:783:1b
"Methods of Mathematical Physics" (work by Courant and Hilbert)
 discussed in biography 3:681:2b
"Methodus incrementorum directa et inversa" (work by Taylor)
 discussed in biography 11:588:1a
"Methodus Plantarum Nova" (book by Ray)
 discussed in biography 9:962:2b
methotrexate (drug) 8:71:1a
 treatment for choriocarcinoma 26:680:1a
4-methoxybenzaldehyde (chem. compound): see anisaldehyde
methoxychlor, or 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis(p-methoxyphenyl)ethane (chem. compound) 8:71:1b
Methuen (N.H., U.S.): see Salem
Methuen, John (Br. dipl.)
 Methuen Treaty negotiation 25:1056:2a
Methuen of Corsham, Paul Sanford Methuen, 3rd Baron (Br. mil. of.) 8:71:1b
Methuen Treaty (Port. hist.)
 effect on Portuguese-English trade 25:1056:2a, 1058:2b
 role of Peter II 9:327:2a
Methuselah, or Methushael (bibl. fig.) 8:71:1b
methyl (chem. radical)
 characteristics of unstable radicals 9:887:2a
methyl alcohol (chem. compound): see methanol
methyl bromide, or bromomethane (chem. compound) 8:71:2a
 agricultural chemicals toxicity *table* 25:916
 industrial uses of bromine 21:258:1a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
2-methyl-3-butadiene (chem. compound): see isoprene
methyl chloride, or chloromethane (chem. compound) 8:71:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
methyl ether, or dimethyl ether

(chem. compound)
 applications 4:578:1a
 carbohydrate structure 14:886:2b
 comparison to ethyl alcohol 24:280:1b
 ether physical properties *table* 15:788
 molecular structure 8:233:1b
methyl group (chem.) 8:71:2b
methyl iodide, or iodomethane (chem. compound)
 photochemical reactions 15:1080:1b, *table*
methyl isobutyl ketone, or methylpentanone, or 4-methyl-2-pentanone (chem. compound)
 aldehyde and ketone physical properties *table* 15:791
methyl isocyanate (chem. compound)
 leakage at Bhopal 2:189:2a
methyl methacrylate (chem. compound)
 chemical process industry 21:294:2b
4-methyl-2-pentanone (chem. compound): *see* methyl isobutyl ketone
4-methyl-3-penten-2-one (chem. compound): *see* mesityl oxide
methyl-phosphine (chem. compound)
 description 9:395:2a
2-methyl-2-propanol (chem. compound): *see* tertiary butyl alcohol
methyl salicylate (chem. compound)
 source and use 12:708:2b
methyl sulfoxide (chem. compound): *see* dimethyl sulfoxide
methyl yellow (chem. compound)
 chemical indicators 3:158:1b
methylation (biochem.)
 biotransformation and poisons 25:913:2a
methylbenzene (chem. compound): *see* toluene
methylcarbinol (chem. compound): *see* ethyl alcohol
methylidopa (drug)
 hypertension 17:534:2a *passim* to 542:1b
methylene blue (dye) 8:71:2b
 antimalarial properties 3:162:2a
methylene chloride, or dichloromethane, or methylene dichloride (chem. compound) 8:71:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
methylene iodide, or diiodomethane (chem. compound)
 derivation 6:365:2b
methylenebis(dichlorophenol) (chem. compound)
 synthesis and applications 3:252:2a
methylenebis(trichlorophenol) (chem. compound): *see* hexachlorophene
methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase deficiency (path.)
 disorders of amino-acid metabolism *table* 23:1008
methylmalonic acidemia (path.)
 disorders of amino-acid metabolism *table* 23:1008
methylmalonyl coenzyme A (enzyme)
 metabolism 23:985:2a
methylmorphine (drug): *see* codeine
methylpentanone (chem.): *see* methyl isobutyl ketone
methylpentene polymer (chem. compound)
 plastics and resins 21:294:1a
methylpentenone (chem. compound): *see* mesityl oxide
methylphenol (chem. compound): *see* cresol
methylumbelliferone (dye)
 use in lasers 7:171:1b
methylxanthine (drug)
 stimulants 11:273:1a
see also caffeine; theobromine; theophylline
Methysticodendron amesianum (bot.)
 description 13:711:1b, *illus.* 713

met (anc. Gr.) 8:71:3a
"Métier à tisser, Le" (work by Dib)
 discussed in biography 4:71:3b
Metiochos (son of Miltiades the Younger)
 association with Darius I 8:142:2a
métis (people) 8:71:3a
 distribution in
 Canada 8:774:3b; 15:478:2b, 487:1b
 Manitoba 7:779:2a; 15:513:1b
 North Dakota 29:383:1b
 Saskatchewan 10:463:1a
 role of Riel 10:61:3b
Metis (astron.)
 satellites of Jupiter *table* 27:565
Metochites, Theodore (Byz. states.) 8:71:3b
 Byzantine scholarship 15:412:2b
 mosaic reconstruction in Kariye Cami 17:187:1b
 rivalry with Chumnu 3:301:1b
metoclopramide (drug)
 use as antiemetic 17:546:2a
Meton (Gr. astron.)
 discovery of Metonic cycle 8:72:1a; 15:434:1b, 436:2b
Metonic cycle, or lunar cycle (chron.) 8:72:1a
major ref. in Calendar 15:434:1b
 golden number 5:341:3a
 Jewish religious year 22:446:2b
 Julian period 6:648:1a
metonymy (fig. of speech) 8:72:1b
 description 11:80:2b
 use in rhetoric 26:759:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
metope (arch.)
 Doric frieze 8:987:1a; 27:66:1a, *illus.* 68
 Grecian painting 25:341:1b
Metopium toxiferum (bot.): *see* poisonwood
Métraux, Alfred (Swiss anthro.) 8:72:1b
 influenced by Mauss 27:378:1b
metre, or meter (lit.) 8:72:2b
 Chinese poetry 16:231:2a
 comparison to music *table* 24:513
 Eddaic poetry 27:11:1b
 epic poems 23:106:2a
 heroic poetry 20:685:1a
 Islamic poetry 22:48:1a
 prosody 23:88:2b, 98:2a
 rhythm organization 10:33:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
metre, or meter, or rhythmic metre (mus.) 8:72:3b
 chamber music 24:568:1b
 comparison to poetry *table* 24:513
 Native American culture 13:380:1a
 rhythm 10:33:3a; 24:513:1b, 513:2a
 vocal music development 24:606:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also beat
metre, or meter (unit of meas.) 8:72:2a
 definition 6:354:2a; 18:208:1a
 measurement of Earth 17:572:1b; 19:880:1b
 measurement principles 7:992:3a; 23:788:2b
 use in wavelength measurement 23:753:1a
 work of Peirce 9:241:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 723
see also micrometre
Metre, Treaty of the (internat. agreement)
 use of metric system 8:73:2a
metre-kilogram-second system, or mks set, or mks system (meas.)
 Giorgi's contributions 5:275:1b
 International System of Units 6:354:1b
metre signature (mus.): *see* time signature
metretes (meas. unit.) 8:73:1a
 Greek weight and measure system 23:787:1a
metric, or distance function (math.)
major ref. in Geometry 19:940:1b
 Hermitian 19:934:2b

Riemannian 19:932:1a
metric carat (gemology)
 standardization of carat 2:842:2a
metric space (math.) 8:73:1a
major ref. in Geometry 19:940:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/22
metric system (meas.) 8:73:1b
major ref. in Principles, Methods, and Instruments of Measurement and Observation 23:788:1b
 measurement 7:992:2a
 role of
 Lavoisier 22:858:1a
 Mechain 7:993:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 723
see also metre
metric system (mus.)
 medieval Europe 24:553:1b
see also metre
metric tensor (math.): *see* metrical tensor
metric ton (meas.)
 definition 11:838:1a
"Metrica" (book by Hero)
 discussed in biography 5:879:1a
metrical doxology (rel.)
major ref. in doxology 4:206:1b
metrical tensor, or fundamental tensor, or metric tensor (math.)
 definition 13:459:1a
 theory of relativity 9:1014:1b
 use 11:638:2a
Metridium (sea anemone)
 characteristics of nervous system 24:791:2b
metrifonate (drug)
 use as anthelmintic 17:557:2b
metrizable space (math.)
major ref. in Geometry 19:940:1b
see also metric space
Metro (U.S. govt. unit): *see* Metropolitan Government
metro: *see* subway
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, Inc., or MGM (Am. movie co.) 8:73:3a
 history of motion pictures 24:384:2a
passim to 406:2a
 role of
 Dietz 4:88:1a
 Gibbons 5:250:2b
 Hanna and Barbera 5:683:1b
 Loew 7:443:2b
 Mayer 7:973:2b
 Thalberg 11:670:1b
Metro River (riv., It.): *see* Metauro River
Metro Toronto Zoo (zoo, Ont., Can.) 8:73:3b
Metrodorus (Gr. paint. and philos.)
 contribution to Greco-Roman art 25:343:2a
Metrodorus the Younger of Lampsacus (Gr. philos.)
 comment on extraterrestrial life 22:1001:1b
 history of Epicureanism 25:574:2b
Metroliner (U.S. train)
 passenger service improvements 28:799:2b
metrology (meas.) 8:74:1a
major ref. in Principles, Methods, and Instruments of Measurement and Observation 23:786:1a
 spectroscopy 13:543:1b
metron (poetry): *see* foot
metronidazole, or 1-2-hydroxyethyl-2-methyl-5-nitroimidazole (drug)
 antiparasitic use 17:556:2b
metronome (mus. instru.) 8:74:1b
 use in
 animal learning experiments 22:874:1a *passim* to 885:1a
 marking musical tempo 24:512:2b
Metrophanes Kritopoulos (Gr. patriarch and theol.) 8:74:2a
Metropole of North-western Quebec, or Rouyn-Noranda (Que., Can.)
 location *map* 15:460
see also Noranda; Rouyn
metropolis (urban area): *see* metropolitan area
metropolitan (eccl. title) 8:74:2b

archbishop 1:526:2b
 Eastern Orthodox church 17:838:2b, 851:1a
see also archbishop
metropolitan area, or metropolis (urban area) 8:74:3a
 industrialization 24:265:1a
 urban planning 16:431:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 524
metropolitan examination (Chin. govt.)
 civil service 16:115:1a
Metropolitan Government, or Metro (U.S. govt. unit)
 experiment in city-county government 29:344:2b
metropolitan hinterland
 description 5:937:1b
Metropolitan Life Insurance Building (bldg., N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)
 development of skyscrapers 10:870:2b
Metropolitan Manila, or National Capital Region (reg., Phil.)
 geography of Manila 23:507:1a
Metropolitan Museum of Art (art museum, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.) 8:74:3a
 contribution by
 Avery 1:738:3a
 Cesnola 3:43:3a
 system of operation 24:481:2b
Metropolitan Opera Association (Am. opera co.) 8:75:1a
 contributions by
 Bing 2:217:2a
 Kahn 6:683:1a
Metropolitan Opera House (bldg., N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)
 importance to New York City 24:876:2b, *illus.* 868, 877
 productions by Balanchine 1:821:3a
 style of stage machinery 28:601:2b
Metropolitan Police: *see* Scotland Yard
Metropolitan Police Act (Br. law)
 effect on British police system 25:960:2a
 implementation by Peel 9:237:2a
Metropolitan Railway (ry., London, U.K.)
 London Underground 11:345:2b
Metropolitan Sacristy (church, Mexico City, Mex.): *see* Sagrario Metropolitano
Metropolitan Statistical Area, or MSA
 description 5:937:1b
Metropolitan Toronto Transit Commission, or TTC
 transportation system of Toronto 28:737:1b
Metropolitan Toronto Zoological Society
 operation of Metro Toronto Zoo 8:74:1a
Metrosideros excelsa (plant)
 symbiosis 13:685:1a
Metroum (temple, Gr.): *see* Great Mother of the Gods, Temple of the
Metsahine (Scand. deity): *see* Tapio
Metsovo pass, or Katara pass (mt. pass, Gr.)
 Pindus Mountains 9:451:1b
Metsu, Gabriel, or Gabriel Metz (Du. paint.) 8:75:1b
Metsys, Quentin (Flem. art.): *see* Massys, Quentin
metta (rel. concept): *see* maitri
Metternich, Klemens, Fürst von, or Klemens Wenzel Nepomuk Lothar, Fürst von Metternich-Winneburg-Beilstein (Aus. states.) 8:75:1b
 association with
 Donizetti 4:176:3a
 Francis Joseph 4:929:1b
 Gentz 5:187:2b
 Kolowrat-Liebsteinsky 6:942:2b
 Napoleon 24:747:1b
 conservatism 27:480:2a
 history of
 Europe 18:684:1a
 Austria 1:720:1a; 14:501:2b; 29:497:2a
 Bohemia 16:922:1b

Germany 20:103:2b, 105:1b
Italy 22:228:2b
role in
Carlsbad Decrees 2:873:1b
Congress of Vienna 12:357:2a
views on
Holy Alliance 6:19:2a
Napoleonic wars 18:680:2b
Quadruple Alliance of 1813
9:837:3b
Metteya (Buddhism): *see* Maitreya
Mettrie, Julien Offroy de La (Fr.
physic. and philos.): *see* La
Mettrie, Julien Offroy de
Mettur Dam (dam, India)
location 2:969:1a
Mettur Project (waterway const.,
India)
importance to India 2:969:1a
meturgeman (rel. office)
role in Jewish synagogue 11:561:3b
Metz (Fr.) 8:77:1a
cathedral stained glass 17:197:2a
history
Franco-German War 10:597:2a
Louis XIV 19:485:2b
Sigebert I 19:456:1a
World War I 4:855:3a
location *map* 19:432
Metzeroth, G. (engr.)
engraving of Gräfe *illus.* 5:405
Metzger Post: *see* Butcher Post
Metzgeria (plant genus)
characteristics 15:252:2a, 254:2a
Metzgeriales (plant order)
characteristics and classification
15:255:1b, 256:2a
metziltayim, or tzeltzelim (mus.
instru.)
use in Temple of Jerusalem
26:825:1a
Metzmacher, Pierre Guillaume (Fr.
art.)
lithograph of Béranger *illus.* 2:117
Metzu, Gabriel (Du. paint.): *see*
Metsu, Gabriel
Meudon (Fr.) 8:77:2a
Meulen, Adam Frans van der (Flem.
paint.) 8:77:2b
Meunier, Constantin Emile (Belg. art.)
8:77:2b
Meurthe-et-Moselle (Fr.) 8:77:3a
location *map* 19:430
Meuse (dept., Fr.) 8:77:3b
Gothic sculpture 27:88:1b
location *map* 19:430
Meuse, Army of the (Ger. army)
Franco-German War 10:597:2b
Meuse-Argonne, battles of the (W.W.
I) 8:78:1a
effect on military tactics 29:668:1b
use of air power 8:195:1a
Meuse River, or Maas River, or Mosa
River, or Maes River (riv.,
Eur.) 8:78:1b
Ardennes 1:536:2a
Belgium 2:61:3a
European Plain 18:559:2b
harbours and sea works 26:373:1a
location *map* 19:433
Namur province 8:495:2a
Netherlands 23:326:1a *passim* to
330:1a
Meuse Valley (reg., Belg.)
Romanesque painting 25:354:1b
Meuselnd (reg., Eur.)
Romanesque architecture 13:930:2a
Meusnier, Jean-Baptiste-Marie (Fr.
engin.)
contribution to airship development
28:823:2b
mevalonic acid (chem.)
discovery by Folkers 4:863:1a
Mevleviyah (Sufi order): *see*
Mawlawiyah
"Mevlud-i-Nebi," or
"Mevlud-i-Peygamberi" (work
by Suleyman Celebi)
discussed in biography 11:366:1b
place in Islamic literature 22:56:2b
"Mevo ha-Talmud" (work by Samuel
ha-Nagid)
discussed in biography 10:382:3a
Mew-hew-she-kaw (chief of Ia.
Indians)
portrait by Catlin *illus.* 6:370
Mewar (hist. state, India): *see*

Udaipur
Mewar painting 8:78:2a
major ref. in South Asian Arts
27:789:2a, *illus.* Plate 6 fol. 762
contribution by Sahibdin 10:303:1a
depiction of Kama *illus.* 6:699
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 628
Mewati (people): *see* Mina
Mewati language
Rajasthan state 21:119:2a
Mewewa (Eth.)
Italian occupation 22:233:1a
Mexia, Ynes Enriqueta Julietta (Am.
bot.) 8:78:3a
Mexianthus mexicanus (bot.)
discovery by Mexia 8:78:3a
Mexica (people): *see* Aztec
Mexicali (Mex.) 8:78:3a
association with Calexico 2:740:3a
location *map* 24:28
Mexican abelia, or Abelia floribunda
(shrub)
description 2:835:3b
Mexican-American War (U.S.-Mex.
hist.): *see* Mexican War
Mexican ash, or Fraxinus uhdei (tree)
description 1:620:3a
Mexican avocado, or Persea
drymifolia (fruit)
description 1:743:1a
Mexican beaded lizard, or Heloderma
horridum (reptile)
description 5:262:1a
Mexican bedbug (insect): *see*
conenose bug
Mexican beech, or Fagus mexicana, or
haya (tree)
description 2:42:3b
Mexican black hawk (bird): *see*
common black hawk
Mexican buckeye, or Ungnadia
speciosa (tree)
characteristics 10:441:3b
Mexican cypress (tree): *see*
Montezuma cypress
Mexican elder (plant): *see* blue elder
Mexican free-tailed bat, or Tadarida
brasiliensis mexicana
(mammal)
characteristics 4:965:1a, *illus.* 964
formation of nursery colonies
23:413:1b
migration 23:416:1a
Mexican fruit fly, or Anastrepha
ludens (insect)
description 5:27:2b
Mexican hairless, or Chinese dog
(breed of dog) 8:78:3b
Mexican hallucinogenic mushroom, or
Psilocybe mexicana
poisonous mushroom *table* 25:921
properties 8:463:3a
source of psilocin and psilocybin
9:758:3a
use in drug cults 13:229:1b
Mexican hat dance, or jarabe tapatio
form of jarabe 6:504:3a
Mexican Independence Day
history of Mexico 24:42:1a
Mexican jumping bean (shrub seed)
8:78:3b
tallow tree 11:525:1a
Mexican jumping bean moth, or
Laspeyresia saltitans (insect)
association with Mexican jumping
bean 8:78:3b
description 8:914:3a
Mexican Liberal Party (Mex. pol.
org.)
opposition to Díaz 24:46:2a
Mexican lion (mammal): *see* puma
Mexican moccasin, or Agkistrodon
bilineatus, or Ancistrodon
bilineatus (snake)
characteristics 8:211:1b
Mexican Muralist school, or Mexican
Muralist movement (Mex. art)
contribution by Orozco 8:1011:2b
Mexican post-revolution art
24:38:2a
Mexican narrow-mouthed toad, or
Hypopachus cuneus, or sheep
frog (amphibian)
description 8:517:2b
Mexican Nile (riv., Mex.): *see* Nazas
River

Mexican Plateau (plat., Mex.)
location *map* 24:28
physiography 24:27:2b
Mexican poppy, or Argemone
mexicana (bot.)
description 9:695:1a
Mexican process (met.): *see* patio
process
Mexican Revolution 8:78:3b
major ref. in Mexico 24:46:1b
Anarchist influence 27:462:1a
effect on
Indian culture 13:354:1b, 357:2a
Mexico City 24:54:2a
relations with the U.S. 21:766:1b
role of
Cárdenas del Río 2:859:2b
Wilson administration 12:691:2b;
29:251:2b
Zapata 12:897:1a
use of guerrilla warfare 29:689:2a
Veracruz incident 12:312:3a
Mexican Revolution, Party of the,
or Mexican Revolutionary
Party (pol. party, Mex.): *see*
Institutional Revolutionary
Party
Mexican Riviera (reg., Mex.)
physiography of Sierra Madre del
Sur 24:30:2a
Mexican shrimp plant (bot.)
description 10:769:1b
Mexican stonecrop, or Sedum
mexicanum (bot.)
description 10:601:3a
Mexican tiger heron, or bare-throated
tiger heron, or Tigrisoma
mexicanum (bird)
description 5:884:1a
Mexican topminnow, or Goodeidae
(fish)
classification 19:253:2a
viviparity 19:250:2b
Mexican tulip poppy (bot.): *see*
golden cup
"Mexican Ulysses, A" (work by
Vasconcelos)
discussed in biography 12:276:2b
Mexican volcano rabbit, or
Romerolagus (mammal)
extensive burrowing system
23:441:2a
Mexican War, or Guerra de 1847, or
Guerra de Estados Unidos a
Mexico, or Mexican-American
War (U.S.-Mex. hist.) 8:79:2a
Battle of Buena Vista 2:605:3a
effect on
Los Angeles 23:311:2a
Texas 29:411:2a
United States 29:226:1a
opposition by Lincoln 23:44:1b
role of
Bidwell 2:202:2b
Frémont 4:972:2a
Houston 6:86:2b
Jackson 6:459:1b
Kearny 6:779:2b
Lamar 7:114:1b
Lee 7:236:1a
Polk 9:566:2a
Scott 10:566:2b
Stockton 11:279:1b
Taylor 11:591:1b
Texas Rangers 9:936:1b
Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo
5:528:1a
use of rockets 29:561:2b
Mexican white pine, or Pinus
ayacahuite (tree)
range 9:452:1b
Mexicana Airlines, or Cia. Mexicana
de Aviacion, or SA, or CMA
(Mex. co.) 8:79:3b
Mexicanero (people)
North Mexican Indian cultures
13:354:2b
Mexico, or Méjico, or México, or
United Mexican States, or
Estados Unidos Mexicanos
24:27:1a; 8:79:3b
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for
statistical information
major ref. in North America
8:773:3b
agriculture
cocoa 19:382:1a

Mexico 167
ejido 4:408:3b
land reform 7:135:1b; 22:562:1a
peasantry 16:887:1b
salt production 25:308:2b
arts
American Indian art 13:400:1b
architecture
Baroque 13:961:2a, *illus.*
modern 13:992:1a
Neoclassical 13:970:2b
Renaissance 13:951:1a
folk arts 19:329:2a, 335:2b,
illus. 336
dance 19:323:1b *passim* to 326:2b
folklore 19:310:1b
literature 22:844:2a
children's literature 23:210:1a
encyclopaedia 18:268:1b
metalwork 17:166:2b
motion pictures 24:405:2b
painting 25:387:1b
pottery 17:123:1a
printmaking 26:132:1b
sculpture 27:56:2b, 57:2a;
27:103:2a
commerce, industry and mining
fossil fuel *tables* 19:576, 584
maquiladora factories 7:809:2a
mining *tables* 8:160
trade 24:983:1a
communications
broadcasting 15:223:1a
magazines 26:445:2a
constitution and law
labour law 15:376:2b
private property definition
22:838:2a
customs and traditions
cuisine 19:696:2a
zoo development 12:932:1b
economics, finance, and currency
Latin-American Integration
Association 7:181:2b
education 18:39:2a, 85:1a
flag *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 4:810
government
Rurales 10:243:3b
history 22:817:1b *passim* to 831:2b,
map 828
Alamo 1:200:2a
conflict with El Salvador 15:693:1b
Cortés 3:653:2b
French intervention 18:687:2b
Battle of Puebla 9:784:2b
Pastry War 9:192:1a
independence movement
Congress of Chilpancingo
3:214:3a
Iguala Plan 6:250:3a
United Provinces of Central
America 12:150:3b
La Reforma 9:995:1b
Mexican Revolution 8:78:3b;
12:897:1a
Sinarquismo 10:829:1b
U.S. relations
California 29:438:1b, 440:1b
Gadsden Purchase 5:71:3a
Poinsett 9:545:2b
Texas history 29:409:1a *passim*
to 411:2a
Wilson Administration
12:691:2b; 29:976:2b
Zimmermann Telegram
12:917:3a
for an outline of the history
of Mexico see PROPAEDIA:
Sections 951; 952; 966;
971; 974
labour and management
peonage 9:271:1a
trade unionism 29:957:2b
language
Indian languages 22:785:2a
location *map* 24:28
physical geography
Chapultepec 3:96:2a
earthquake disaster 17:658:2b
Humboldt 6:141:2a
karst landscape 16:750:2a
monsoons 16:464:2a
Pacific Coast Ranges 24:996:1a
plateaus 16:724:2b
Rio Grande 24:1023:1a

Rocky Mountains 24:997:1b, *illus.*
 population and demography
 American Indians 13:351:1b
passim to 360:1b, *maps*
 355, 359
 racial distribution 24:975:2a
 Tzeltal 12:94:3a
 Tzotzil 12:95:1a
 Roman Catholic affiliation
 26:894:1a
 social issues
 drug use and abuse 13:218:1a
passim to 224:1b
 social classes 27:357:2b, 360:1a
 sports and recreation
 baseball 28:122:1b
 bowling 28:177:2a
 transportation
 railway systems of selected
 countries *table* 28:787
see also provinces, cities, physical
 features, and significant persons
 and historical events by name
México, or **Méjico** (state, Mex.)
 8:81:3b
 location *map* 24:28
Mexico (Mo., U.S.) 8:82:1a
Mexico, Bank of (bank, Mex.)
 financial management of Mexico
 24:36:2b
México, D.F. (Mex.): *see* Mexico City
Mexico, Gulf of (gulf, N.Am.) 8:82:1a
major ref. in North America
 24:1020:2b
 associated features
 Apalachee Bay 1:476:2b
 Caribbean Sea 24:1018:2b
 salt dome 10:364:1b
 Tampa Bay 11:532:3b
 classification 25:191:1a, *table* 192
 coastline sedimentation 16:753:1b
 drainage 24:970:2a
 formation 25:179:1b
 location *maps* 24:28; 29:157
 meteorological influences
 American climate 29:162:1b
 weather disturbances 16:464:2a,
 482:1a
 oil fields 19:576:2a
 surface area, volume, and average
 depth *table* 25:137
 tidal range 16:752:1a
Mexico, Lake (l., N.Am.)
 physiography of North America
 24:971:1b
Mexico, National Autonomous
University of, or **Universidad**
Nacional Autónoma de México
 (univ., Mexico City, Mex.)
 8:82:1b
 Latin American education 18:86:1b
 Mexico City 24:53:2b
 mosaic art 17:189:1b, *illus.* Plate 16
 fol. 188
Mexico, Valley of (val., Mex.)
 pre-Columbian history 24:40:2a;
 26:7:1a
Mexico Basin (basin, Gulf of Mex.)
 8:82:2b
Mexico City, or **Ciudad de México**, or
México, D.F. (Mex.) 24:51:1a;
 8:82:2b
major ref. in Mexico 24:33:1a
 arts
 colonial architecture 13:961:2a,
illus.
 mosaics 17:189:2a, *illus.* Plate 16
 fol. 188
 earthquake 15:336:2b
 land subsidence 20:24:2a; 26:402:2b
 location 8:597:1a; *map* 24:28
 Olympic Games of 1968 25:200:2b
 subway tunnels 26:411:1b
 urbanization statistics 25:1039:1a
see also Tenochtitlán
meyasu-bako (Japanese hist.)
 use in Tokugawa period 22:320:2a
Meydan-e Shah (plaza, Esfahan, Iran)
 architecture 22:97:2a, *illus.* 98
 location *map* 21:857
Meyer, Adolf (Am. psychiatrist)
 8:82:3b
 influence on Sullivan 11:375:3b
Meyer, Adolph (Ger. arch.)

collaboration with Gropius 5:510:2a
Meyer, Conrad Ferdinand (Swiss
 writ.) 8:83:1b
 contribution to Swiss literature
 20:35:1a
Meyer, D. (art.)
 engraving of Stumpf *illus.* 11:332
Meyer, Eduard (Ger. hist.)
 approach to Jewish history
 22:403:2a
Meyer, Eugene (Am. publ.) 8:83:2b
 management of "The Washington
 Post" 12:511:1b
Meyer, Hannes (Swiss arch.)
 contribution to Bauhaus 1:970:1b
Meyer, Hans (Ger. geog.)
 expedition in East African
 mountains 13:79:2b
Meyer, Henry (Am. art.)
 engraving of
 Decatur *illus.* 3:948
 Lamb *illus.* 7:116
 Middleton *illus.* 8:110
Meyer, Johann Jakob (art.)
 painting of Bernoulli *illus.* 2:154
Meyer, Joseph (Ger. au.)
 development of encyclopaedias
 18:274:2a
Meyer, Julius Lothar (Ger. chem.)
 8:83:3b
 periodic table of elements 9:293:2b;
 15:935:1a
Meyer, Jürgen Bona (Ger. philos.)
 contribution to psychological
 neo-Kantianism 22:497:1b
Meyer, Kuno (Ger. schol.) 8:83:3a
Meyer, Leonard (Am. mus. theorist)
 theories on music 24:494:1b
Meyer, Marie-Paul-Hyacinthe (Fr.
 ling.) 8:84:1a
Meyer, Ray, or **Raymond Joseph**
 Meyer (Am. coach) 8:84:1a
Meyer, Starke (Am. engin.)
 iceboat design 6:233:1b
Meyer, Viktor (Ger. chem.) 8:84:1b
Meyer, Wilhelm Christian (Ger.
 sculp.)
 Berlin porcelain group *illus.* 2:138
Meyer Dik, Ayzik (Jewish au.)
 contribution to Yiddish literature
 29:1079:1a
Meyer-Lübke, Wilhelm (Swiss-Ger.
 ling.) 8:84:2a
Meyerbeer, Giacomo, or **Jakob**
 Liebmann Meyer Beer (Ger.
 comp.) 8:84:2b
 contribution to French grand opera
 24:632:2a
Meyerhof, Otto (Ger. biochem.)
 8:84:3a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:741
Meyerhold, Vsevolod Yemilyevich
 (Russ. thea. producer, dir., and
 act.) 8:84:3b
 association with Prokofiev 9:725:1b
 development of
 biomechanics 2:225:2a; 28:527:1b
 Soviet culture 28:1002:2a
 influence on
 Russian theatre 28:547:1a
 theatrical production 28:556:2b,
 589:1b, 606:1a
"Meyers Enzyklopädisches Lexikon,"
 or **"Meyers Enzyklopädisches**
Lexikon in 25 Bänden, mit 100
signierten Sonderbeiträgen"
 (Ger. encyc.) 8:85:1b
Meyerson, Émile (Fr. chem. and
 philos.) 8:85:1b
Meykantatevar (Indian au.)
 contribution to Saiva-siddhanta
 literature 21:199:1a
Meymaneh, or **Maimana** (Afg.)
 8:85:2a
Meynell, Alice Christiana Gertrude,
 or **Alice Christiana Gertrude**
 Thompson (Br. au.) 8:85:2a
Meynell, Sir Francis Meredith
Wilfrid (Eng. designer) 8:85:2b
 Nonesuch Press 26:104:1b
Meynell, Gerard (Eng. publ.)
 publication of "The Imprint"
 26:103:1b
Meynell, Hugo (Br. sportsman)
 fox hunting 4:912:3a
Meza mate, or **Medeine** (deity)
 significance in Baltic religion

18:780:1a
Mezdurecensk (U.S.S.R.): *see*
 Mezhdureshensk
Mézenc, Mount (mt., Fr.)
 Ardèche 1:535:3a
Mezenskaya Guba, or **Mezen Inlet**
 (gulf, U.S.S.R.)
 feature of White Sea 12:633:3a
 physical features *table* 25:192
Mezentsev, N. V. (Russ. offi.)
 assassination 11:710:2b
mezereon, or **Daphne mezereum** (bot.)
 description 3:881:3a
 poisonous plants *table* 25:922
mezereum order (plant order): *see*
 Thymelaeales
Mezhduarodny Investitsionny Bank:
see International Investment
 Bank
Mezhdureshensk, or **Mezdurecensk**
 (U.S.S.R.) 8:85:3a
Mézières (Fr.): *see*
 Charleville-Mézières
Mézières, Philippe de, or **Philippe de**
Maizières (Fr. knight) 8:85:3a
Mezium americanum (insect): *see*
 American spider beetle
Mezo-Kersztes, Battle of (Tur. hist.)
 victory of Mehmed III 7:1014:3a
Mezquita, La (mosque, Córdoba, Sp.):
see Córdoba, Great Mosque of
mezraa (Tur. rural settlement)
 description 28:895:1a
mezuzah, or **mezuzah** (Judaism) 8:86:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 826
mezza maiolica, or **halb-fayence**, or
mezza majolica 8:86:1b
 pottery 17:103:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
mezzadria (land ownership): *see*
 métayage
mezzo-relievo (sculp.): *see* middle
 relief
mezzo-soprano (vocal mus.) 8:86:2a
 characteristics 28:97:1b
 range 11:17:3b
Mezzogiorno (reg., It.) 8:86:2a
major ref. in Italy 22:256:2a
Mezzogiorno Question (It. hist.)
 assistance by government 22:175:2b,
 181:2b
mezzotint, or **black manner**, or
manière noire (printmaking)
 8:87:1a
major ref. in Printmaking 26:115:2a
 contribution by
 Cousins 3:689:1b
 Lupton 7:567:1b
 Siegen 10:787:1a; 26:126:2b
 development 26:126:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 628
MFA (Port. pol. movement): *see*
 Armed Forces Movement
Mfcané, or **Difaqane** (Af. hist.)
 8:87:1b
major ref. in Southern Africa
 27:936:1a
 relation to
 Shaka 10:689:3a
 Sobhuza 1 10:918:1b
Mfengu, or **Fingo** (people) 8:87:2a
 history in Southern Africa
 27:936:2b, 938:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
"M'Fingal" (work by Trumbull)
 discussed in biography 12:5:1a
mfon (W.Af. k.)
 rule of Bamum 1:855:1a
M'fumbiro Mountains (mts., Af.): *see*
 Virunga Mountains
M.G. (automobile)
 British Leyland corporate history
 2:250:3b
Mg (chem. element): *see* magnesium
MG34, or **Maschinengewehr 1934**
 (machine gun)
 operation 29:553:2a
MG42, or **Maschinengewehr 1942**
 (machine gun) 8:87:2b
 operation 29:553:2a
MGB, or **Ministervo**
 Gosudarstvennoy Bezopasnosti,
 or **Ministry of State Security**

(Sov. govt.)
 association with KGB 6:826:2b
 role in Soviet intelligence operations
 21:721:1b
see also KGB
MGM (Am. movie co.): *see*
 Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, Inc.
mgon khang (Tib. Buddhism)
 use in worship of dharmapalas
 4:56:3b
Mgon-po (Buddhist deity): *see*
 Mahakala
M'Goun, Mount (mt., Mor.)
 physiography of Haut Atlas 5:754:1b
MHC (genet.): *see* major
 histocompatibility complex
MHC antigen (biochem.): *see* human
 leukocyte antigen
MHD (phys.): *see*
 magnetohydrodynamics
MHD power generator: *see*
 magnetohydrodynamic power
 generator
Mhi, An (co., Ire.): *see* Meath
Mhlangana (Zulu chief)
 assassination of Shaka 10:689:3b
mho (elec.)
 electrical impedance 4:429:2b
 reactance 9:969:3b
 resistance 9:1039:2a
 resistivity 9:1039:3a
Mhondora (Af. cult)
 dance 13:140:1a
Mhow, or **Mau** (India) 8:87:3a
MHS (med.): *see* multiphasic health
 screening
"Mhudi" (work by Plaatje)
 discussed in biography 9:490:2b
MI-5, or **Security Service** (Br. govt.)
 8:87:3a
 structure of British intelligence
 operations 6:338:3a; 21:721:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 544
MI-6, or **Secret Intelligence Service**
 (Br. govt.) 8:87:3b
 structure of British intelligence
 operations 6:338:3a; 21:721:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 544
Mi dots, or **Mi tien** (paint. technique)
 development by Mi Fei 8:88:2b
Mi Fei, or **Hai-yüeh Wai-shih**, or
 Hsiang-yang Man-shih, or **Mi**
Fu, or **Yüan-chang** (Chin. art.)
 8:87:3b
 comparison with Hsia Kuei 6:98:2b
 styles of landscape painting
 17:688:2a
Mi Hsi (Chin. mythical emp.): *see*
 Fu Hsi
Mi-la ras-pa, or **Milarepa** (Tib. poet)
 teaching of Bka'-brgyud-pa 2:250:2b;
 15:293:1a
Mi-Sinai tune (vocal mus.) 8:88:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Mi-son (Viet.): *see* My Son
Mi tien (paint. technique): *see* Mi
 dots
Mi-tshe-ring (Tib. 'cham drama)
 role in Tibetan 'cham 15:722:2b
Mi yu-jen (Chin. art.)
 comparison to Hsia Kuei 6:98:2b
Mi-yun Reservoir (artificial lake,
 China)
 water source for Peking 25:476:1a
Miacidae (extinct mammals)
 characteristics 2:882:2b
Miacis (extinct mammal genus)
 8:88:3a
 ancestry of dogs 17:444:1b
 comparison with Procerberus
 23:468:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Miami (people) 8:88:3b
 Woodlands peoples 13:343:2a, *map*
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Miami (Ariz., U.S.)
 location 5:304:3b
Miami (Fla., U.S.) 8:89:1a
 location *maps* 29:155, 177
 Miami Beach 8:89:2a
 Orange Bowl game 8:977:3b
Miami (Okla., U.S.) 8:89:2a

Miami Beach (Fla., U.S.) 8:89:2a
location *maps* 29:155, 177
Miami 8:89:1a
Miami Confederation (Native Am. hist.)
description 29:360:1b
Miami Dolphins (Am. football team) coached by Shula 10:771:3b
"Miami Herald, The" (Am. news.) 8:89:2b
Miami River, or Great Miami River (riv., Ohio, U.S.) 8:89:3a
location *map* 29:179
Miami Seaquarium (oceanarium, Miami, Fla., U.S.) 8:89:3a
Miami University (univ., Oxford, Ohio, U.S.)
education 29:388:1a
Miamisport (Ind., U.S.): *see* **Peru mian farsh** (carpet)
use 17:74:1b
miang (food): *see* **leppet-so**
Miani, Battle of (Sind-Br. conflict) 8:89:3b
mianserin (drug)
antidepressant drug *table* 23:970
Mianwali (Pak.) 8:89:3b
location *map* 25:395
Mianyang (China): *see* **Mien-yang**
Miao, or **Meo**, or **Hmong**, or **Hmu**, or **Hmung** (people) 8:90:1a
distribution
China 16:50:2b, *map* 51
Fukien 16:186:1a
Hai-nan 16:187:2b
Hunan 16:189:2b
Hupei 16:175:2a
Kwangsi 16:183:1a
Kweichow 16:198:2a, *illus.* 199
Szechwan 16:201:1b
Yunnan 16:204:1b
East Asia 14:184:2a, 193:2a
Laos 27:813:2a
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 511
"Miao-fa lien-hua ching" (Buddhist text): *see* "Lotus Sutra"
Miao language, or **Meo language** (lang.)
classification 22:595:2a
Miao-Yao languages 8:90:2a
Miao-li (co., Tai.) 8:90:1b
location *map* 28:389
Miao-li (Tai.) 8:90:2a
location *map* 28:389
Miao-li county 8:90:1b
Miao-ti-kou I (anthro.)
Chinese Neolithic civilization 16:66:2b, *map* 65
Miao-Yao languages 8:90:2a
distribution in China 16:51:1b
Sino-Tibetan languages 22:721:1b
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Miaoulis, Andreas Vokos (Gr. patriot) 8:90:2a
miarole (geol.)
feature of igneous rocks 24:206:2a
miarolitic cavity (geol.): *see* **druse miarolitic rock**
igneous rocks 24:206:2a
miasma (biol.)
Lister 7:394:3a
Miass (U.S.S.R.) 8:90:2b
Miassin, Leonid Fyodorovich (Russ. dancer): *see* **Massine, Léonide**
"Miasto mojej matki" (work by Kaden-Bandrowski)
discussed in biography 6:675:2b
Miastor (fly genus)
paedogenesis 9:54:2b
Mibu (Buddhist pr.): *see* **Ennin**
mica 8:90:2b
major ref. in **Minerals and Rocks** 24:168:2a
comparison with illites 24:184:2b
electrical resistivity *table* 23:667
significance in absolute dating 19:765:1a
transformation into clay minerals 20:5:1a; 27:495:1b
use in
iconoscopes 15:236:2b
light polarization 23:14:1b
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Mica Dam (dam, Can.)

location *map* 15:461
world dams *table* 3:863
Micah (Heb. pr.)
role in Book of Judges 14:785:1a
Micah (Heb. prophet)
prophecies 14:795:1b; 22:408:2a
Micah, Book of, or **Prophecy of Micheas** (Old Testament) 8:90:3b
major ref. in **Biblical Literature** 14:795:1b
Books of the Bible *table* 2:195
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Micaiah (Heb. prophet)
prophecy in books of Kings 14:789:2b
role in biblical Judaism 22:408:1a
Miccosukee Indian Reservation (reg., Fla., U.S.)
location *map* 29:177
micelle (chem.) 8:91:1a
major ref. in **Matter** 23:714:2b, *illus.*
function in human digestion 17:294:2b
Michael, or **Mikha'el**, or **Mikha'il** (archangel) 8:91:1a
angelology 1:400:1a
associated with Mars 16:337:2b
biblical literature 17:411:2b
see also **Mikal**
Michael (k. of Bulg.): *see* **Boris I**
Michael, or **Miguel** (k. of Port.) 8:94:1a
association with **Saldanha** 10:349:3a
history of Portugal 25:1057:2a
king *list* 9:633
opposition to Maria II 7:839:2a
Michael (k. of Rom.) 8:94:1b
Michael, or **Mikhail Fyodorovich Romanov** (tsar of Russ.) 8:94:2b
association with
Stroganov family 11:322:2a
Wladyslaw 4:41:2a
election during Time of Troubles 11:947:3a
establishment of Romanov dynasty 10:159:3b; 28:976:1b
tsar *list* 12:136
Michael, or **Michael the Brave**, or **Mihai Basarab**, or **Mihai Viteazul** (prince of Walachia) 8:94:3b
major ref. in **Romania** 26:924:1b
association with
Alba Iulia 1:206:1a
Bathory 1:958:2a
"Michael" (Ger. strategic plan) history of World War I 29:981:2a
"Michael" (poem by Wordsworth) English literature 18:452:1a
Michael I (Russ. grand prince) Principality of Tver 12:75:1a
Michael I (Syriac patriarch) contribution to Syriac literature 11:470:2b
Michael I Rhangabe (Byz. emp.) 8:91:2a
association with
Charlemagne 15:742:2b
Leo V 7:271:3b
Byzantine emperors *list* 2:699
history of Byzantine Empire 15:403:1b
Michael II (Byz. emp.) 8:91:3a
Byzantine emperors *list* 2:699
history of Byzantine Empire 15:403:2a
Michael III, or **Michael the Amorian**, or **Michael the Drunkard** (Byz. emp.) 8:92:1b
association with **Basil I** 1:936:1b
Byzantine emperors *list* 2:699
contribution to coinage 16:538:2a
history of
Byzantine Empire 15:404:1b
Moravia 16:914:2a
Photian Schism 9:398:2b
Michael III, or **Mihailo Obrenovic** (prince of Serbia) 8:94:3a
association with **Garasanin** 5:114:2b
influence on Balkan League 1:833:1b
Michael IV, or **Michael the Paphlagonian** (Byz. emp.) 8:92:2b
association with **Harald III**

Sigurdsson 5:693:1b
Byzantine emperors *list* 2:699
Michael V Calaphates, or **Michael V Caulker** (Byz. emp.) 8:92:3a
Byzantine emperors *list* 2:699
Michael VI Stratioticus (Byz. emp.) 8:92:3a
Byzantine emperors *list* 2:699
Michael VII Ducas, or **Parapinaces** (Byz. emp.) 8:92:3b
association with
Eudocia Macrembolitissa 4:591:2b
Robert 10:102:3a
Romanus IV 10:162:1a
Byzantine emperors *list* 2:699
history of Byzantine Empire 15:408:2a
Michael VIII Palaeologus (Byz. emp.) 8:93:1a
association with
Acropolites 1:69:1b
Arsenius Autrianus 1:592:3b
Baybars 1:1979:3a
John XI Becchus 6:576:2a
Byzantine emperors *list* 2:699
contribution to coinage 16:542:2b
role in
Byzantine restoration 8:675:3a; 15:411:1a; 16:835:1b
conquest of Constantinople 1:827:1b; 17:840:2b; 22:151:1b
Greek history 20:195:1a
second Council of Lyon 7:591:2a
Michael IX Palaeologus (Byz. emp.) 8:93:3b
Michael Autorianus (patriarch of Constantinople)
role in Eastern Orthodoxy 17:840:2b
Michael Borisovich (prince of Tver) conflict with Ivan III 28:973:2a
Michael Cerularius (patriarch of Constantinople) 8:95:1a
conflict with
Isaac I Comnenus 6:395:1a
Leo IX 7:274:1a; 22:198:2b
role in
Byzantine religious history 15:408:2b
Schism of 1054 11:627:2b; 16:267:1b; 17:840:1b
Michael Ducas Angelus Comnenus (despot of Epirus)
history of
Byzantine Empire 15:410:2b
Greece 20:194:2a
Michael Khorobrit (prince of Vladimir)
history of Russia 28:971:2a
"Michael Kohlhaus" (work by Kleist) discussed in biography 6:907:1b
Michael of Cesena (It. cler.)
conflict with John XXII 6:574:1a; 8:867:2b; 26:884:2b
Michael Ragoza (metropolitan of Kiev)
role in Union of Brest-Litovsk 2:503:1b
"Michael Robartes and the Dancer" (work by Yeats)
English literature 18:459:2a
Michael the Amorian, or **Michael the Drunkard** (Byz. emp.): *see* **Michael III**
Michael the Brave (prince of Walachia): *see* **Michael**
Michael the Paphlagonian (Byz. emp.): *see* **Michael IV**
Michael Wisniowiecki, or **Michal Korybut Wisniowiecki** (k. of Pol.) 8:94:1a
association with John III Sobieski 6:577:1b
role in Polish history 25:946:2b
Michaelis, Caroline (Ger. Romanticist): *see* **Schelling, Caroline**
Michaelis, Georg (chancellor of Ger.) 8:95:1b
role in World War I 29:980:2b
Michaelis, Karin (Dan. au. and psychol.)
contribution to Danish literature 27:19:2a
Michaelis, Leonor (Ger. biochem.)
study of enzymes 15:1046:2a
Michaelis-Menten hypothesis (biochem.) 8:95:2a

major ref. in **Biochemical Components of Organisms** 14:879:2a
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 321
Michaeliskirche (church, Hildesheim, Ger.): *see* **Sankt Michael**
Michaelmas, or **Feast of Saint Michael and All Angels** (Christian festival) 8:95:2b
"Michaelmas Terme" (play by Middleton)
English literature 18:441:1b
Michajlovka (U.S.S.R.): *see* **Mikhaylovka**
Michal Korybut Wisniowiecki (k. of Pol.): *see* **Michael Wisniowiecki**
Michaud, Code (Fr. law)
policies of Richelieu 10:51:2b
Michaud, Joseph (Fr. journ. and hist.)
publication of biographical encyclopaedia 18:269:2a
Michaux, André (Fr. bot.) 8:95:3a
Michaux, Ernest (Fr. inv.)
development of bicycle 2:198:3a
Michaux, Henri (Fr. paint. and poet) 8:95:3a
contribution to French literature 19:561:1b
Michaux, Pierre (Fr. inv.)
development of bicycle 2:198:3a
Miche, Jean-Claude (Fr. missionary) 8:95:3b
Micheas, Prophecy of (Old Testament): *see* **Micah, Book of**
Michel, Claude (Fr. sculp.): *see* **Clodion**
Michel, Clémence-Louise (Fr. pol. sci.) 8:96:1a
Michel, Dan (Eng. writ.)
contribution to English literature 18:430:2a
Michel, Hartmut (Ger. biochem.) 8:96:1a
association with **Deisenhofer** 3:965:1b
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:746
see also **Biographies in the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR**
Michel, Jean (Fr. au.)
contribution to French literature 19:543:1a
Michel de Nostredame, or **Michel de Notredame** (Fr. astrol.): *see* **Nostradamus**
Michel-Lévy, Auguste (Fr. petrol.) 8:96:1b
research on igneous rocks 24:202:1b
Michelangeli, Arturo Benedetti (It. mus.) 8:96:2a
Michelangelo, or **Michelangelo di Lodovico Buonarroti Simoni** (It. art.) 24:55:1a; 8:96:2b
architecture 13:942:1b *passim* to 946:5:1a, *illus.* 942 *passim* to 946
Capital Museums 2:832:2a
Florence 19:301:2b
Palazzo Farnese 4:687:3b
Rome 26:945:1a
St. Peter's Basilica 10:332:2b; 15:319:2a
biography by Vasari 14:113:1a
collaboration with **Sebastiano del Piombo** 10:590:2b
contribution to
High Renaissance 25:363:1a, *illus.* Plate 11 fol. 354
Mannerism 7:784:2a
design of Sistine Chapel interior *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 25:330
destruction of works of Perugino 9:318:3a
drawing 17:467:1a, 475:1a, *illus.* 467
sanguine *illus.* 10:417
influence on
Borromini 2:395:2a
El Greco 5:452:3b
Garofalo 5:130:1b
Raphael 9:942:1b
Tintoretto 11:789:3a
Titian 28:696:2a *passim* to 698:1b
Volterra 12:427:1b
murals 8:425:2b

- patronage by
Alexander VI 1:242:1a
Clement VII 3:372:3b
Cosimo I 3:659:3a
Julius II 6:649:2a
Medici family 20:669:2b
Paul III 9:206:1a
relationship with Colonna 3:465:2b
role in Accademia del Disegno 1:595:1a
sculpture 27:48:2b, 58:1b, 96:1b
contrapposto pose 3:588:3b
"David" 3:908:3a; *illus.* 27:96
forgery of ancient work 14:136:1a
"Pietà" 9:434:2b
- Michele di Lando** (It. rebel)
role in the Revolt of the Ciompi 3:325:3b
- Michelet, Jules** (Fr. hist.) 8:96:3a
association with Clemenceau 3:369:3a
contribution to
French historical writing 19:554:1b
historiography 20:573:1b
views on
Coeur 3:431:2a
Renaissance politics 22:216:2a
Vico 12:347:3b
- Michella** (plant genus)
characteristics 13:611:2a
- Michelia champaca** (bot.): *see* champac
- Michelia compressa** (plant)
description 3:72:1a
- Michelin, or Compagnie Générale des Établissements Michelin** (Fr. co.) 8:97:1b
- Michelin, André** (Fr. indus.)
establishment of Michelin 8:97:1b
- Michelin, Édouard** (Fr. indus.)
establishment of Michelin 8:97:1b
- Michelino, Domenico di** (It. art.)
"Dante and His Work" *illus.* 16:971
- Michelis, Franz** (litho.)
portrait of Clausewitz *illus.* 3:361
- Michell, John** (Br. geol. and astron.) 8:97:2b
gravitation 20:174:1b
- Michelozzo, or Michelozzi, or Michelozzo di Bartolommeo** (It. art.) 8:97:2b
association with Donatello 4:172:1b
contribution to
Florence 19:302:2b
Renaissance architecture 13:939:2b, *illus.*
- Michels, Robert** (Ger.-It. sociol.) 8:97:3b
theories on
bureaucracy 2:643:2a; 26:301:2a
oligarchy 8:915:2a
- Michelsberg culture** (paleon.)
history of Belgium 23:314:1b
- Michelsen, Peter Christian Hersleb Kjerschow** (pr.min. of Nor.) 8:97:3b
- Michelson, Albert Abraham** (Am. sci.) 8:98:1a
collaboration with Morley 8:327:2a
development of
harmonic analyzer 1:366:3b; 5:710:1b
interferometer 18:199:1b; 25:213:1b
investigation of light 18:193:2a; 18:207:2a; 23:2:2a *passim* to 11:2a, *illus.* 7, 9
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:740
see also Michelson-Morley experiment
- Michelson, Mount** (mt., U.S.)
physiography of North America 24:992:1a
- Michelson interferometer** (instru.)
major ref. in optical interferometer 8:971:2a
electromagnetic radiation *illus.* 18:199
measurement of supergiant stars 11:217:2a
production of coherent light 23:9:2a, *illus.*
use in dispersing spectra 13:545:2b, *illus.* 546
- Michelson-Morley experiment** (phys.) 8:98:3a
major ref. in Relativity 26:501:2b
cultural ramifications 18:723:2b
principles of relativity 9:1013:3a
propagation of electromagnetic radiation 18:207:2b
refutation of ether theory 4:577:3a
significance of experimentation 25:812:2a
work of Fitzgerald and Lorentz 4:806:3b; 7:480:1a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 127; 128
- Michener, James Albert** (Am. au.) 8:98:3a
- Michiel, Marcantonio** (It. schol.)
documentation of Giorgione's work 5:275:3a
- Michiel, Vitale II** (doge of Venice) 8:98:3b
- Michigan** (state, U.S.) 8:99:1a
major ref. in United States of America 29:366:2b
education 18:49:1a
Pierce 9:432:1a
university system 12:186:1a
flag *illus.* Plate 14 fol. 4:810
history of the Northwest Territory 8:797:1b
location *maps* 29:154, 179
state bird, flower, motto, nickname, and tree *table* 12:155
Toledo dispute 11:830:2b
value-added tax 12:251:3b
see also counties, cities, physical features, and significant persons and historical events by name
- Michigan, Lake** (l., U.S.) 8:99:2b
major ref. in North America 24:1007:2b, *map* 1008
area and volume *table* 24:1008
association with
Chicago 16:7:1b, *map* 2
Chicago River 3:196:3a
Grand Traverse Bay 5:420:2b
Great Lakes 5:445:2a
largest lakes *table* 7:107
location *maps* 29:157, 179
- Michigan, University of** (univ., Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.) 8:99:3b
contribution by
Oosterbaan 8:959:3a
Yost 12:857:2b
history of American football 28:137:1a
influence on Ann Arbor 1:425:1a, *illus.* 424
Michigan 18:49:1a; 29:369:2a
research on political behaviour 27:404:2b
- Michigan Assassin** (Am. athlete): *see* Ketchel, Stanley
- Michigan Avenue** (st., Chicago, Ill., U.S.)
feature of Chicago 16:1:2b, *map* 2
- Michigan City** (Ind., U.S.) 8:100:1a
- Michigan Stadium, University of** (stadium, Ann Arbor, Mich.)
modern stadiums 11:197:1b
- Michigan State University** (univ., E. Lansing, Mich., U.S.)
Big Ten Conference 2:207:1a
East Lansing 4:330:1b
Michigan 29:369:2a
- Michikaze** (Japanese calligrapher)
development of calligraphy 17:721:2a
- Michilimackinac** (Mich., U.S.): *see* Mackinaw City
- Michinaga** (Japanese regent): *see* Fujiwara Michinaga
- Michinomiya Hirohito** (emp. of Japan): *see* Hirohito
- Michoacán** (state, Mex.) 8:100:1a
Indian cultures 13:352:1a
location *map* 24:28
- Michoud Assembly Facility** (New Orleans, La., U.S.)
New Orleans industry 24:862:1a
- Michurin, Ivan Vladimirovich** (Russ. hort.) 8:100:2a
contribution to Michurinsk 8:100:2b
opposed by Lysenko 7:593:3b
- Michurinsk, or Kozlov, or Micurinsk** (U.S.S.R.) 8:100:2a
- Micinski, Tadeusz** (Pol. writ.) 8:100:2b
- contribution to Polish literature 25:976:1b
- Micipsa** (k. of Numidia)
history of North Africa 24:909:1a
relationship to Jugurtha 6:644:1b
- Micius** (Chin. philos.): *see* Mo-tzu
- Mickey Mouse** (cartoon character) 8:100:2b
creation by Disney 4:124:2b
- Mickiewicz, Adam Bernard** (Pol. poet) 8:100:3a
contribution to
Polish literature 9:561:3b; 25:975:1b
Polish secret groups 25:950:1a
- Micmac** (people) 8:101:1a
major ref. in American Indians 13:320:2a *passim* to 322:1b
folklore 13:377:1b
history of
New Brunswick 8:630:2b
Nova Scotia 15:498:1b
use of Prince Edward Island 15:501:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Micombero, Michel** (pres. of Buru.)
leadership of Burundi 15:644:2b
- Micon, or Mikon** (Gr. art.) 8:101:1b
contribution to Grecian painting 25:342:1a
work on Stoa Poikile 14:302:2b
- miconazole** (drug)
use as antibiotic 17:556:2a
- Micoquian industry** (prehistoric tech.)
Acheulian industry 1:62:1b
characteristic tools 26:46:2b
- Micranthemum umbrosum** (bot.)
description 13:711:1b
- Micrastur semitorquatus** (bird): *see* forest falcon
- Micrathene whitneyi** (bird): *see* elf owl
- micrinite** (maceral)
coal component *table* and *illus.* 19:591, 592
- micrite, or microcrystalline calcite** (geol.)
occurrence in carbonates 24:237:1b, *illus.* 236
- micro- ...** (prefix for units of measurement): *see under* base unit, e.g., for microfarad *see* farad, except as below
- micro cat** (fish): *see* dwarf cat
- micro-tidal coast** (geol.)
tidal classification of coasts 16:751:2b
- micro topography** (geol.)
biogenic landform 16:758:2a
- micro-whip scorpion** (arachnid): *see* paligrade
- microammeter** (phot.)
use in exposure meter 4:635:1b
- Microascales** (order of fungi)
annotated classification 19:608:2b
- microbe** (biol.): *see* microorganism
- Microbembex monodonta** (insect)
description 10:407:3b
- microbial genetics**
genetic research 14:954:1b
- microbial toxin**
major ref. in Poisons and Poisoning 25:920:1b
- microbiological assay**
application to vitamins 14:902:1a
- microbiology** 8:101:2a
major ref. in Biological Sciences 14:969:2a
cell reproduction 15:607:1a
food contamination control 19:356:1b
relationship to genetics 14:953:2a
work of
Leeuwenhoek 7:240:2a
Malpighi 7:742:3a
Pasteur 14:928:2a; 25:461:1a
- microburst** (meteorol.) 8:101:2b
meteorological measurements 16:515:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 223
- microcaddis, or Hydroptilidae** (insect)
characteristics 21:638:2b
- microcanonical ensemble** (phys.)
canonical ensembles 2:809:2b
- Microcebus** (primate): *see* mouse
- lemur
- Microcephalophis** (reptile)
predatory adaptations 26:719:1a
- microcephaly** (congenital disorder) 8:101:2b
biological malformation 3:531:3b; 20:366:2b
genetic conditions *table* 19:732
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- microchip** (elec.): *see* integrated circuit
- Microchiroptera** (mammal)
characteristics and distribution 1:951:3b
classification 23:413:2a, *illus.*
- Microciona prolifera**: *see* red moss
- microcircuit** (elec.): *see* integrated circuit
- microclimate** (meteorol.) 8:101:3a
agricultural practices 19:115:1b
aquatic ecosystem 14:1015:2a
climatic classification 16:497:2b
desert habitat 14:1054:2b
fruit farming 19:139:1a
Geiger 5:163:2b
rain forest structure 14:1063:2a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 223; 351
- microcline** (min.) 8:102:1a
alkali feldspar mineral group 24:153:1a *passim* to 155:2b, *illus.* 154, 155, 156
characteristics 24:128:2a, *illus.* 129, 139, 155
comparison with adularia 1:110:1b
structure and properties *table* 4:718
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
- microcline-micropertite** (min.)
characteristics 8:102:1a
- Micrococcus** (bac.) 8:102:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Micrococcus albus** (bac.)
discovery by Welch 12:566:2b
- Micrococcus denitrificans** (bac.)
classification 8:102:1b
- Micrococcus freudenreichii** (bac.)
characteristics 8:102:1b
- Micrococcus luteus** (bac.)
characteristics 8:102:1b
- Micrococcus prodigiosus** (bac.)
bread spoilage 19:393:1b
- Micrococcus varians** (bac.)
characteristics 8:102:1b
- microcomparison** (law)
research in comparative law 27:410:2b
- microcomputer** (elec.) 8:102:1b
digital computer technology 4:92:3b
microprocessors 8:105:1b
physical medicine 9:413:2b
- microconidium** (bot.)
description 3:538:3b
- microconjugant** (protozoan form)
reproduction in ciliates 26:286:1a
- microcopy**: *see* microform
- microcoryphian, or Microcoryphia** (insect)
major ref. in Insects 21:599:1a, *illus.*
- microcosm** (philos.) 8:102:2a
Christianity 26:553:2b
Iranian religions 24:89:1b
Taoism 28:397:1a
- "Microcosmographia, A Description of the Body of Man," or "Theatrum anatomicum"** (work by Bauhin)
discussed in biography 1:970:2b
- "Microcosmos"** (work by Godfrey)
discussed in biography 5:324:1a
- microcrystal** (min.)
sound 27:630:1a
- microcrystalline calcite** (geol.): *see* micrite
- microcrystalline wax** (chem. compound) 8:102:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
- Microcybus** (bot.) 8:102:2b
reproduction and fertilization 20:459:2b
- Microcycas calocoma** (bot.): *see* cork palm
- microcytic anemia** (path.)
characteristics 1:396:3a
- microcytic hypochromic anemia** (path.)

<i>major ref. in Human Blood</i> 15:146:2b, <i>illus.</i> 148 characteristics 1:396:3a process of diagnosis 17:248:1a <i>see also</i> iron-deficiency anemia; thalassemia micromensitometer (instru.) photographic data 13:560:2b Microdipodops (rodent): <i>see</i> kangaroo mouse microeconomics 8:102:2b <i>major ref. in Social Sciences</i> 27:396:2b role of forecasts 4:355:3b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 531 microencephaly (path.) cause of microcephaly 8:101:3a microfauna (biol.) 8:102:3a grassland ecosystem 14:1048:1b soil organisms 10:938:1a; 27:489:2a, <i>illus.</i> 491 <i>see also</i> macrofauna; megafauna; mesofauna microfibril (biol.) basis of wood cell walls 19:421:1a microfiche microforms 8:102:3b use in information storage 21:560:2b; 25:797:1b libraries 22:977:2a, 980:1a microfilaria (parasitic embryo) eye worm life cycle 4:642:1b microfilm <i>major ref. in Photography</i> 25:797:1a subsidiary rights of publishing 26:430:2a use in archives 1:531:2a information storage 21:560:2b microform 8:102:3a paleography 20:611:2b microflora (biol.) germfree life research 5:220:1b grassland ecosystems 14:1048:1b, 1050:1a microform, or microcopy, or microrecord, or microreproduction 8:102:3a use in archives 1:531:2a information storage 21:560:2b <i>see also</i> microfilm microfossil, organic (biol.): <i>see</i> palynomorph microfungus (biol.) poisonous varieties 25:921:2a, <i>table</i> microgametophyte (biol.) function in lycopphyte reproduction 19:174:2b, <i>illus.</i> 175 heterospory in plants 25:873:1a microglia (biol.) role in nervous system 24:780:2b "Micrographia" (work by Hooke) biological sciences 14:927:1b botanical history 14:967:1a discussed in biography 6:44:2b microgravity materials science space technology 19:56:1b microhabitat (ecology) description 5:603:1a microhair (bot.) anatomy of grass leaves 13:753:1b Microhierax (bird): <i>see</i> falconet Microhylidae (zool.): <i>see</i> narrow-mouthed toad microlite (min.) pyrochlore 9:825:3a microlite (petrol.) contrast to crystallite 3:770:2b microlith (prehistoric tool) prehistoric China 16:65:1b tool-making technique 28:715:2a "Micrologus" (work by Guido of Arezzo) development of counterpoint 24:527:2a polyphony 24:552:2a micromanipulation (med.): <i>see</i> microsurgery "Micromégas" (work by Voltaire) discussed in biography 29:525:2b role of Fontenelle 4:868:1a micromere (biol.) annelid development 13:779:2b micromeritics (phys.)	instrumentation 23:782:2b micrometeoroid (astron.) cause of lunar erosion 27:538:2a measurement by Pegasus satellites 9:238:3b types of meteoroid 27:590:2a micrometer, or micrometer caliper (meas. instru.) 8:102:3b micrometre, or micron (unit of meas.) 8:103:1a use in wavelength measurement 23:753:1a Micromonacha lanceolata (bird): <i>see</i> lanceolated monklet Micromonadophyceae (algae) characteristics 13:249:1b <i>passim</i> to 250:2b Micromys minutus (mammal): <i>see</i> Old World harvest mouse Micronesia (reg., Pac.O.) 8:103:1a arts 25:104:1b, 126:1b, 128:1a <i>passim</i> to 132:1b culture areas of the Pacific map 25:240 headhunting 5:778:2b Pacific Islands 9:46:3a; 25:231:1a <i>passim</i> to 247:1a, 253:2a Pacific Ocean 25:303:2b spread of Lapita culture 7:157:2b Trust Territory of Pacific Islands 9:48:2a World War II 29:1013:2a Micronesia, or Federated States of Micronesia (rep., Pac.O.) 8:104:1a <i>major ref. in Pacific Islands</i> 25:280:1b formation and status 25:240:1a, 257:2b location map 25:234 physiography 9:46:3a Micronesian geographic race (people) 8:104:2b cultures of the Pacific Islands 25:237:2b, 253:2a, 280:2b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 412 Micronesian languages 8:104:2b <i>major ref. in Languages of the World</i> 22:762:2a distribution 25:253:2b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 514 micronucleus (biol.) ciliates 3:319:2a paramecia 9:144:1a protozoans 26:282:1b micronutrient (biol.): <i>see</i> trace element microorganism, or microbe (biol.) immunity 20:773:1a microbiology 8:101:2a; 14:969:2a nitrification and denitrification 14:982:1a osteomyelitis 28:320:1a <i>see also</i> microfauna; microflora "Micropædia" composition of "Encyclopædia Britannica" 4:488:2a; 18:260:1a micropaleontology (geol.) <i>major ref. in The Earth Sciences</i> 17:635:1b micropegmatite (min.) 8:104:3a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 214 micropertthite (min.) structure of alkali feldspar mineral group 24:151:2b, 152:2b, <i>illus.</i> 156 microphage (biol.): <i>see</i> granulocyte microphone (elec.) 8:104:3b amplification of sound waves 27:616:2b applications carbon microphones 6:123:3b criminal investigation 25:967:2b motion-picture sound technology 24:393:1a, 435:2b recording of music 24:545:2b telephones 28:497:1b sensory reception 27:152:1a microphotography: <i>see</i> photography microphthalmia (biol.) biological malformation 20:366:2b microphyll (leaf) comparison with fronds 19:170:1b occurrence in lycopphytes 19:164:2a, 174:2a	microprism area (optics) use as camera focusing aid 25:784:1b microprocessor 8:105:1a computer architecture 16:631:1a digital computers 4:92:3b; 16:642:1b electronics history 4:439:1a; 18:213:2b mechanical engineering 7:994:2b semiconductor devices 10:625:3a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 10/23 microprogramming (comp.sci.) description 16:631:1a Micropsittinae (zool.): <i>see</i> pygmy parrot Micropterigidae (insect fam.): <i>see</i> mandibulate moth Micropternus (bird genus) physical commensalism 14:996:2a Micropterus (fish): <i>see</i> black bass Micropterus dolomieu (fish): <i>see</i> smallmouth black bass Micropterus salmoides (fish): <i>see</i> largemouth black bass micropyle (insect anat.) reproduction in insects 21:594:1b, 646:2b micropyle (plant anat.) reproduction in plants 13:598:2a; 20:381:1b; 26:620:1b microrace (anthro.) 8:105:1b distinction in modern populations 18:845:1b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 412 microrecord: <i>see</i> microform microregion (housing) Kiev suburbs 22:509:2a microreproduction: <i>see</i> microform Microsarcops cinereus (bird): <i>see</i> gray-headed lapwing Microsauria (amphibian order) annotated classification 13:425:1b, <i>illus.</i> 423 microscleres (zool.) structure of sponges 28:110:2a microscope, or microscopy (instru.) 8:105:2a <i>major ref. in Principles, Methods, and Instruments of Measurement and Observation</i> 23:741:2a biological research 14:925:2b, 926:1b, 965:2b botanical sciences 14:967:1a lasers 26:499:2a light-gathering power 9:1013:2a limits of resolution 23:12:2b medicine 17:262:1b; 23:891:2b, 901:1b microbiology 14:969:2b, 972:1a morphology 14:935:2a television: <i>see</i> television work of Amici 1:340:3a Campani 2:773:3b Galileo 19:640:1a Leeuwenhoek 7:240:3b Lister 7:395:1a Malpighi 7:742:3a Müller 8:406:2a Ruska 10:247:2b Zernike 12:909:3b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 10/32 <i>see also</i> electron microscope microscopic anatomy (biol.) comparison with histology 5:948:1b microscopic reversibility, principle of, or principle of detailed balancing (phys.) 8:105:2b chemical reaction mechanisms 15:1028:2b electromagnetic wave propagation 26:475:2a Microscopium (astron.) constellations <i>table</i> 28:225 microscopy (sci.): <i>see</i> microscope microseism (seismology) detection 10:613:1b occurrence and cause 17:662:1b microsome (biol.): <i>see</i> ribosome Microspermae (plant order) classification 13:735:1a Microspora (protozoan phylum) annotated classification 26:288:1b microsporangium (bot.)	function in plant reproduction 25:873:1b; 26:618:2b structure of angiosperms 13:600:1a gymnosperms 20:449:1a conifers 20:456:2b cycadophytes 20:459:1b, <i>illus.</i> gnetophytes 20:462:2b, <i>illus.</i> lycophytes 19:174:2b, <i>illus.</i> 175 microspore (bot.) angiosperms 13:598:1a, <i>illus.</i> characteristics 11:112:1a function 20:380:2b; 25:873:1a; 26:618:2b gymnosperms 20:449:1a, <i>illus.</i> 454 pteridophytes 19:164:2b microsporidian (biol.) 8:105:3a annotated classification 26:277:1b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 313 microsporocyte (bot.) structure of gymnosperm 20:449:1a conifers 3:539:1b microsporophyll (bot.) gymnosperm reproduction 20:449:1a, <i>illus.</i> 459 conifers 20:450:2b cycadophytes 20:461:1a Microstomum (flatworm) reproduction 9:495:1a microstraining use in water treatment 26:387:2a microstrobilus (bot.) conifers 3:539:1b gymnosperm reproduction 20:449:1a, 450:2a, <i>illus.</i> 448; 25:870:1b microsurgery, or micromanipulation, or micrurgy (med.) 8:105:3a eye and ear surgery 17:262:1b plastic surgery 9:505:1a surgical technology 23:901:1b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 423 microtasimeter (instru.) invention by Edison 17:968:1b microtektite (geol.) composition of tektites 11:607:2a, <i>illus.</i>, <i>table</i> 609 microthermal stream (hydrology) description 26:847:1b Microthyriales (order of fungi) annotated classification 19:609:1b Microtytus fundoralis (scorpion) description 13:858:1a microtome, or ultramicrotome (instru.) electron microscopy 23:752:2a His 5:945:2b rotary microtome 14:968:1b microtonal music 8:105:3b description of scale 24:515:2b occurrence in Indian music 27:740:2b Islamic music 22:66:1a, 68:2b modern chamber music 24:573:2b Native American music 13:380:1b, 382:2b placement of pitch 24:507:2a use by Carrillo 2:900:1a Haba 5:600:2b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 624 Microtonus brevicollis (zool.) example of reproduction in Hymenoptera 21:661:1b microtoponymy (lang.) category of names 24:728:2b microtriches (biol.): <i>see</i> microvilli microtron (device) description 9:175:2a microtubule (biol.) 8:106:1a algae 13:246:2a axoneme 26:270:2a cellular movement 15:597:1a cytoskeleton 3:833:3b photoreception 27:146:1b plant growth 20:385:1a protozoans 26:282:2b Microtus (mammal): <i>see</i> meadow mouse Microtus montebelloi (mammal): <i>see</i> Japanese vole Microvenator (dinosaur)
---	---	--	--

classification 17:329:1b
microvilli, or microtriches (anat.)
 structure and function 17:283:2a,
 290:2b
 cells 15:596:2b
 photoreception 27:145:2a *passim*
 to 151:1a, *illus.* 146
 tapeworms 19:298:1b, *illus.*
microwave (phys.): *see* microwave
 radiation
microwave amplification by stimulated
emission of radiation: *see* maser
microwave diathermy (med.)
 diathermy 4:69:2b
microwave oven, or electronic oven
 8:106:1b
 electromagnetic shielding 18:182:1b
microwave radiation (phys.)
 major *ref.* in Electromagnetic
 Radiation 18:202:1a
 applications
 magnetrons 7:686:3b
 railroad communication systems
 28:795:2b
 telegraph transmission 28:491:1b
 ball lightning 1:837:2a
 biological aspects
 occupational disease 25:103:1a;
 26:495:2b
 toxicology and radiation 25:929:1b
 cosmic background radiation
 16:781:2b; 18:200:1a
 cosmology 15:921:1b
 electron paramagnetic resonance
 4:436:1a
 work of
 Hansen 5:689:3b
 Whinnery 12:622:1a
see also microwave spectroscopy
microwave spectroscopy
 major *ref.* in Physical and Chemical
 Analysis and Measurement
 13:552:1b, *illus.*
 chemical bonding 24:301:1a
 molecular structure 24:277:1b
microwear pattern (phys. anthro.)
 hominid remains 18:815:1b, 818:2b
micrurgy (med.): *see* microsurgery
Micrurus corallinus (snake)
 poisonous animals *table* 25:927
Micrurus fulvius (snake): *see* Eastern
 coral snake
Mictacea (crustacean)
 taxonomy 16:846:2a, 859:1b
mictic egg (biol.)
 aschelminth reproduction 14:153:1a
 rotifer parthenogenesis 14:681:1a
Mictlantecuhltl (Aztec deity) 8:106:1b
micturition (physiol.): *see* urination
MICUM (Eur. hist.): *see* Inter-Allied
 Control Commission for
 Factories and Mines
MICUM Accords (Eur. hist.)
 negotiations over German war
 reparations 21:761:2b
Micurinsk (U.S.S.R.): *see* Michurinsk
MID (U.S. Army): *see* Military
 Intelligence Division
Mid-Atlantic Ridge (ridge, Atl.O.)
 8:106:2a
 Atlantic Ocean 1:673:2a
 description 25:172:1a, 173:1b
 discovery 25:168:1a
 divergent plate boundaries 17:607:2a
 geoidal profile *illus.* 17:581
 Iceland 18:529:1b
 location *map* 25:167
Mid Bedfordshire (dist., U.K.)
 8:106:2b
Mid-Cretaceous Events project (geol.
 project)
 importance in geochronological
 studies 19:840:2b
Mid Devon, or Tiverton (dist., U.K.)
 8:106:3a
Mid Glamorgan (co., U.K.) 8:106:3a
 location *map* 29:6
Mid-Indian Ridge (ridge, Ind.O.)
 8:107:1a
 location *map* 25:167
 physiography of Earth's crust
 17:611:2a
 range and features 25:172:1b
mid-latitude desert climate (meteorol.)

description 16:502:1a
mid-latitude steppe climate, or BSk
 climate (meteorol.)
 description 16:502:1a
mid-Lent Sunday (Christianity): *see*
 Laetare Sunday
mid-life crisis (psychol.)
 psychological development 9:763:1b
mid-oceanic ridge system, or
 mid-oceanic ridge (geol.): *see*
 oceanic ridge
mid-oceanic rift: *see* rift valley
Mid-Pacific Mountains
 (oceanography)
 location *map* 25:167
Mid-Sahara Rise (landform, Af.)
 Sahara 10:302:1b
 Tibesti 11:755:3b
Mid Suffolk (dist., U.K.) 8:107:1a
Mid Sussex (dist., U.K.) 8:107:1a
"Mid-Week Pictorial" (Am. mag.)
 magazine publishing 26:446:1a
Mid-West Region (state, Nig.): *see*
 Bendel
Mid-West State Movement (Nig.
 hist.)
 influence on Bendel 2:91:2a
Mid-Western State (state, Nig.): *see*
 Bendel
Midaeon, or Midaem (anc. city,
 Tur.): *see* Midas City
Midan at-Tahrir, or Muhammad 'Ali
 Square (square, Alexandria,
 Egy.)
 feature of Alexandria 13:238:2b
"Midaregami" (work by Yosano
 Akiko): *see* "Tangled Hair"
Midas (Gr. myth.) 8:107:1b
 role in Greek mythology 7:883:3b;
 18:791:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Midas (k. of Phrygia) 8:107:2a
 Phrygia 9:408:1a
 Turkey and Anatolia 28:907:1b
passim to 909:2a
Midas, or Missile Defense Alarm
 System (satellite) 8:107:2a
Midas City, or Midaeon, or
 Midaem (anc. city, Tur.)
 Midas 8:107:2a
 Phrygian settlement 28:907:1a
Midbar Yehuda (reg., Pal.): *see*
 Wilderness of Judaea
midbrain, or mesencephalon (anat.)
 major *ref.* in Nerves and Nervous
 Systems 24:801:2a
 aggressive behaviour 14:659:2b
 development in
 animal embryo *illus.* 20:397
 human fetus 20:414:2b
 structure and functions 2:466:1b;
 24:796:1b, 798:2b
see also Edinger-Westphal nucleus;
 mesencephalic tegmentum;
 pretectal centre; substantia
 nigra; Sylvian aqueduct
midcarpal joint (anat.)
 function 12:774:2b
Midcon Corporation (Am. co.)
 acquisition by Occidental Petroleum
 Corporation 8:860:1a
Midcontinent System (paleon.): *see*
 Keweenaw System
midcourse phase (rocketry)
 ballistic missile 29:568:2b
Middelburg (Neth.) 8:107:2b
Middendorff, Alexander Theodor von
 (Russ. nat.)
 measurement of permafrost
 20:743:1b
 study of sand dunes 1:892:2b
middle age (psychol.) 8:107:2b
 psychological development 9:763:1b
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 422; 431
Middle Ages (Eur. hist.) 8:107:2b
 major *ref.* in European Culture and
 History 18:605:2a
 agriculture 13:179:2a; 22:561:1b
 art, archaeology, and architecture
 architecture
 arch 1:525:1b
 bridge construction 26:333:1b
 capitals 2:830:2b
 dance 16:961:1a
 dance of death 3:941:2b

decorative arts
 Byzantine mosaic art 17:187:2b,
illus. Plates 12–15 fol. 188
 dress history 17:487:1a
 dyes and dyeing processes
 21:265:2a
 floor coverings 21:499:1b
 floral decoration 17:97:2a
 furniture 17:45:2b *passim* to
 54:1b
 garden and landscape design
 19:660:2b, *illus.* 662
 glassmaking 17:201:2a; 21:236:1a
 interior design 17:21:1a
 jewelry 17:512:1a
 metalwork 2:548:1b; 17:144:1a
passim to 164:1a
 relief 9:1016:1b
 ring 10:79:3b
 seal designs 20:611:2b
 stained glass art 17:190:1b
passim to 197:1b
 Gothic art 5:382:3a
 heraldry 20:503:1a *passim* to
 515:2a
 literature 23:225:1b
 allegory 23:112:1a, 114:1a
 book 2:369:3b
 caricature and cartoon 15:554:2a
 classical scholarship 27:22:1a
 dictionaries 18:277:1b
 dramatic literature 23:155:2b
 encyclopaedia development
 18:272:1a
 grammar scholarship 23:50:2b
 literary criticism 23:204:1b
 romance literature 23:119:2a
 tragedy 23:172:1a
 Yiddish literature 29:1077:1a
 music 24:552:1a
 carols 2:886:2a
 choral music 24:610:2b *passim* to
 615:2a
 counterpoint 24:527:2a
 harmony 24:519:1a
 liturgical music 24:502:1a
 metre development 24:513:2a
 opera 24:625:2b
 organ 24:683:1b
 percussion instruments 24:653:2b
passim to 658:2a
 sequence form 10:643:2b
 symphony 24:576:1b
 vocal music 24:542:1a
 painting 25:350:1b
 comic depiction 23:167:2b
 drawing 17:474:2a
 illumination 6:261:1b
 inspiration for Romanticism
 25:376:2b
 sculpture 27:44:1a *passim* to
 58:1a; 27:81:2b
 practice and profession of the arts
 14:112:2a
 theatre 11:678:1a; 28:534:2b
 clown's role 3:402:2a
 costume 28:603:1a
 folk drama 19:316:1b
 masks 23:592:2a
 production 28:566:2a, *illus.*
 567, 568
 commerce, industry, and mining
 guilds 5:549:3b
 limited-liability companies
 15:383:2a
 trade with China 16:111:1b
 education 18:17:1b
 church's role 16:346:2a
 library development 22:969:2a
 effect of climatic change 3:387:1a;
 16:493:1b
 forestry 19:410:2b
 gastronomy 19:689:2b
 government
 institutional roles
 bailiff 1:806:2b
 court baron 3:685:3b
 English lord chancellor 7:477:2a
 law merchant 7:201:3a
 legal glossators 7:242:3b
 prévôt 9:690:1a
 rapporteur 9:944:1a
 institutions 20:143:2a
 constitutional government
 16:690:2a
 Court of Common Pleas 3:494:1a
 diplomacy 17:332:2a

diplomats 20:591:2a *passim* to
 597:1b
 grand jury 5:418:1b
 Hofgericht 9:1006:3a
 Parliamentary succession 9:161:2a
 political systems development
 25:1009:1a
 postal service 25:1066:2a
 traffic problems 28:855:2b
 water supply systems 1:502:1a;
 26:382:1b
 law: *see* medieval law
 health and welfare
 famine occurrence 4:674:3b,
table 675
 hospices 6:78:1b
 hospitals 23:914:2b
 inns 6:319:3a
 medical science's regression
 23:890:1a
 public administration 26:295:1a
 public health services 23:918:1b
 historiography 20:562:2b
 chronology 20:589:1a
 genealogies 20:607:2b
 inheritance tax 6:317:3a
 military affairs
 conduct of war 29:633:2b
 Crusades 16:827:1a
 horsemanship 20:651:2a
 Hundred Years' War 6:149:1b
 military intelligence 21:718:2a
 military law 29:639:1b
 tactics 29:664:2a
 philosophy 25:735:2a, 742:1b
 Aristotelianism 14:70:1b
 Epicureanism 25:575:1a
 epistemology 18:476:1b
 logic 23:238:2b
 ontological status of universals
 24:7:1a
 philosophical anthropology
 25:552:2a
 philosophy of nature 25:748:2a
 Platonism 25:904:1b
 political philosophy 25:994:1a
 Realism 25:582:2b
 Scholasticism 25:585:1a
 skeptical philosophy 25:591:1a
 Stoicism 25:598:2b
 publishing 26:419:1b, 432:1a
 religion
 belief
 Christian myth and legend
 16:337:2b
 Christianity 16:253:2b
 Christology 22:373:2b
 eschatology 16:300:2b
 exegesis and hermeneutics
 14:853:1b
 Jewish myths 22:473:1b
 millennialism 17:407:1a
 episcopacy 4:527:3b
 law
 canon law 16:309:1a
 ecclesiastical courts 4:347:3a
 practice
 Christianity 16:268:1b
 liturgical colours 16:308:1b
 Roman Catholicism 26:880:1a
 social aspects
 church–state relations 16:342:1b
 Inquisition 6:328:2b
 priesthood in relation to church
 and state 26:975:2b
 science and technology 27:36:1a;
 28:458:1a
 automata 1:727:1b
 biology 14:924:1b
 building construction 7:913:3a;
 15:317:1b
 mathematics 23:615:2b
 measurement system 23:787:1b
 mental disorder treatment
 23:967:1b
 toolmaking 28:719:2b *passim* to
 728:1a
 waterwheel development 12:526:1b
 welding 12:566:3b
 social evolution 4:604:2b
 charity 16:349:2a
 child rights 23:208:1b
 family development 19:61:1a
 freedmen rights 4:965:2b
 Italian Renaissance 18:647:2b
 Low Countries' social development
 23:315:1b *passim* to 322:1b

- lycanthropy 7:582:3a
New Year's festival 8:645:2b
personal names 24:731:2b
public opinion 26:310:1b
rise of nationalism 27:469:1b
slavery 16:345:1b
social sciences development 27:366:1b
torture 11:861:1a
urbanization 16:426:2b, 428:2b
witchcraft 25:95:2a
work organization 29:919:1b
sports and recreation 28:115:2a
falconry 4:664:1a
wrestling 12:769:1a
transportation
canals and inland waterways 26:347:2a
sailing ship 28:760:1b
trade between Europe and Asia 18:737:1b
wagons and carriages 28:755:1b
see also countries, regions, cities, and historically significant persons and events by name
- Middle America** (reg., Mesoam.)
description 13:351:1b
physiography 15:668:1b
- Middle America Trench** (geol.) 8:108:1b
- Middle American Indian** (people)
major refs. in American Indians 1:330:3a; 13:351:1b
Central America: *see* Central American Indian
colonial education in Mexico 18:39:2a
pre-Columbian Mexico 24:38:2b
- Middle Amu Darya Oasis** (reg., U.S.S.R.)
physiography of Turkmen S.S.R. 28:1100:1a
- Middle Anglia** (reg., Anglo-Saxon Eng.) 8:108:1b
- Middle Asia** (reg., As.)
physiography of Asia 14:172:1a
- Middle Assyrian cuneiform** (ling.)
development of cuneiform writing 29:1035:2a
- Middle Assyrian period** (Mesop.)
Ashur-uballit I 1:628:2b
- Middle Atlantic states** (reg., U.S.)
region of the North 8:772:3b
- Middle Atlas** (mts., Mor.): *see* Moyen Atlas
- Middle Belgium** (geog. reg., Belg.)
physiography of Belgium 2:61:2b
- "Middle Blue"** (paint. by Francis)
work *illus.* 4:928
- middle bout** (violin)
description 24:669:1b
- Middle Bulgarian** (lang.)
development 2:620:3b
- Middle Cambrian**
division of Cambrian Period 19:785:1b, 787:2b
see also Paradoxides Series
- Middle Chinese language**, or Ancient Chinese language
Chinese languages 3:234:2b
- middle class** (soc.)
association with aristocracy 20:607:2b
development during T'ang dynasty 16:95:2a
effect on theatrical productions 28:581:1a
theory of social class 27:246:2a; 27:345:2a
- middle class drama** (lit.): *see* drame bourgeois
- "Middle-Class Man, A,"** or "Der Burger" (work by Frank)
discussed in biography 4:937:2b
- Middle Comedy** (Gr. drama) 8:108:1b
contribution by
Antiphanes 1:462:3a
Aristophanes 1:555:3a; 20:349:1a
development of Greek comedy 20:353:1a, 355:1a
- Middle Devonian Epoch** (geol.)
landform evolution 4:48:3b
- Middle Devonian Series** (geol.)
rock formation 4:49:1b
- middle-distance running** (sports) 8:108:2a
athletic events 28:171:1a
- see also* steeplechase
- Middle Doab** (reg., India)
physiography 5:110:3b
- middle ear** (anat.)
adaptations in some rodents 23:447:2b
effects of
ear squeeze 4:318:1b
otitis media 8:1042:3b
role in hearing 27:157:1a
structure in mammals 4:317:3b
see also specific parts of the middle ear, e.g., eardrum; tympanic membrane
- middle-ear infection** (path.): *see* otitis media
- Middle East** (reg., As.) 8:108:2a
major ref. in Asia 14:207:1a, 227:2a
ancient
astrology 25:82:1b
building construction 15:313:1a
coins and coinage 16:530:2b
cuneiform writing 29:1034:2a
education 18:2:2a, 15:2b
epic poetry 23:107:1b, 148:1a
interaction with
Chinese merchants 16:111:1b
Steppe nomads 28:242:1a *passim* to 247:2b
religion: *see* Middle Eastern religion
hominid fossil finds *map* 18:831
modern
customs and traditions
Beirut 14:723:2b
gastronomy 19:694:2b
education 18:82:2b
fossil fuels 19:577:1b *passim* to 584:2a
history
Eisenhower Doctrine 4:405:3b
European colonization 18:758:2a *passim* to 760:1b
rise of socialism 27:450:1a
Suez Crisis and aftermath 21:797:2a, 801:1a, 805:1b
World War I aftermath 21:747:2a, 756:1b
religion
Christian missions 16:357:2a
Eastern Orthodoxy 17:846:2b
Islam 22:1:2a
see also Levant; Near East; and individual countries and regions by name
- Middle East Treaty Organization** (Middle E. hist.): *see* Central Treaty Organization
- Middle Eastern religion** 24:60:1a
see also specific religions
- Middle Ecce Series** (geol.)
Paleozoic stratigraphy of Africa 13:42:2a
- Middle Egyptian language**
development of Egyptian language 4:391:3a
- "Middle English Dictionary"**
major ref. in Encyclopaedias and Dictionaries 18:281:2b
- Middle English language** 8:108:3a
major ref. in Languages of the World 22:678:1a
English language development 4:501:1a; 29:110:1a
literary usage 23:102:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
see also Late Middle English language
- Middle English literature** (Eng. lit. hist.)
major ref. in English Literature 18:429:1a
development 4:501:2a
national literature 23:103:2a
tragedy 23:172:1a
role of Chaucer 15:745:1a
see also characters, (e.g. Guy of Warwick); and works by name (e.g. "Sir Gawayne and the Grene Knight"; "Gamelyn, The Tale of")
- Middle Eocene Epoch** (geol.)
description 4:513:2b
- Middle Fork River** (riv., Ida., U.S.)
location *map* 29:182
- Middle Formative period** (Meso-Am. hist.)
development of civilization 24:39:1a
- Middle Franconia** (dist., Ger.): *see* Mittelfranken
- Middle Franconian Basin** (reg., Ger.)
Mittelfranken 8:201:3b
Oberfranken 8:850:3a
- Middle High German language**
major ref. in Languages of the World 22:666:1a
development of
German language 5:211:1a
Yiddish 29:1077:1a
- Middle High German literature**
major ref. in German Literature 20:27:2b
development 5:211:1b
see also Dietrich von Bern; "Heldenbuch, Das"; höfische Dörpösie; Lohengrin; "Meier Helmbrecht"; Minnesang; "Nibelungenlied"; "Parzival"; "Rother, König" Spielmann; Wolfdietrich
- Middle Himalayas** (mts., As.): *see* Lesser Himalayas
- Middle Horizon** (Andean prehistory)
major ref. in Pre-Columbian Civilizations 26:33:1b
- middle-income developing country**
definition 17:882:2b
economic productivity 17:893:1a, *table*
- Middle Iranian language**
description 6:376:3a
- Middle Jurassic Epoch** (geol.)
landmass formations 6:660:1a
- Middle Kingdom** (anc. Egy.)
major ref. in Egypt 18:113:1a
archaeology
pyramid at al-Lahun 7:104:2b
temple at Karnak 6:747:2b
tombs of Saqqarah and Memphis 10:444:3a
development of
art 4:391:2a
dress 17:479:1b
moral and didactic writings 20:603:1b
sculpture 18:150:1b
division in ancient Egyptian history 4:390:3a
history of
Anatolia 28:904:2a
Memphis 7:1042:3a
Thebes 11:679:3b
reform of Sesostri III 10:657:1b
- Middle Loup River** (riv., Neb., U.S.)
location *maps* 29:157, 178
- middle name** (lang.)
form of personal name 24:729:1b
- Middle Passage** (slave trade) 8:108:3b
major ref. in Slavery 27:289:2a
see also triangular trade
- Middle Path** (Buddhism): *see* Eightfold Path
- Middle Persian language**
development 9:309:2a; 22:624:2a
geographical influence 22:627:1a
Khosrow I 6:842:2b
- Middle Plantation** (Va., U.S.): *see* Williamsburg
- Middle Platonism** (philos.)
place in Platonism 25:900:1b, 904:1b
- middle power** (pol.)
status of postwar Canada 15:484:1b
- Middle Proterozoic Era** (geol.)
Precambrian stratigraphy of Africa 13:39:2b
- middle relief**, or mezzo-relievo (sculp.)
type of relief sculpture 9:1015:3b
- Middle Rhine Highlands**, or Rheinisches Schiefergebirge, or Rhenish Slate Mountains (mts., Eur.) 8:109:1a
physiography of Köln 6:941:3a
- Middle Rocky Mountains**, or Central Rocky Mountains (mts., U.S.)
physiography of
Rocky Mountains 29:159:2a
Utah 29:425:1b
- Middle Shang** (archae. period, China)
Bronze Age development 16:68:2a
- Middle Siberian Tableland** (reg., As.)
physiography of North Asia 14:170:2a
see also Mesolithic Period
- Middle Snake River** (riv., U.S.)
tributary of Snake River 10:907:1a
- Middle Stage** (ling.)
classification of Hamito-Semitic languages 5:663:3b
- Middle Stone Age** (prehistoric period): *see* Mesolithic period
- middle term** (logic)
analysis in Indian logic 21:189:2a
passim to 194:1b
determination of figure 4:772:2b
function in syllogistic logic 23:236:2a
- Middle Triassic Epoch** (geol.)
division of Triassic Period 11:918:1a; 19:827:1b
- middle Ural tradition**, or Shigir tradition (archae.)
Neolithic and Bronze Ages in Mongolia 26:56:1b
- Middle Veld** (reg., Af.)
characteristics 12:296:2b
physiography of
Swaziland 27:978:2b
veld 13:91:2a
Zimbabwe 12:916:2a; 27:990:1a
- middle vesical artery** (anat.)
structure of urinary bladder 19:111:1b
- middle voice** (gram.)
distinctions of voice 12:416:2a
- Middle Way** (Buddhism): *see* Eightfold Path
- Middle West**, or The Midwest, or North Central States (reg., U.S.) 8:109:1b
major ref. in United States of America 29:353:1b
cultural development 29:190:1b
town morphology 29:168:2a
see also Midwestern Regionalism
- Middleback Ranges** (mts., Austr.)
part of Gawler Ranges 5:154:3a
- Middlebury** (Vt., U.S.) 8:109:2b
location *maps* 29:155, 173
- "Middlemarch"** (novel by Eliot)
discussed in biography 4:450:3a
place in English literature 18:456:2b
- Middlesboro**, or Middlesborough (Ky., U.S.) 8:109:2b
- Middlesbrough** (dist., Cleve., U.K.) 8:109:3a
location *map* 29:7
- Middlesex** (anc. co., Eng.) 8:109:3b
- Middlesex, Lionel Cranfield, 1st earl of** (Eng. Lord Treasurer) 8:110:1a
promotion by James I 29:56:1a
- Middleton, Arthur** (U.S. states.) 8:110:2a
- Middleton, Charles Middleton, 2nd earl of** (Br. states.) 8:110:2b
- Middleton, Frederick** (Can. gen.)
suppression of Riel Rebellion 1:961:2b
- Middleton, Sir Hugh** (Welsh mer.): *see* Myddelton, Sir Hugh, 1st Baronet
- Middleton, John Middleton, 1st earl of** (Scot. Royalist) 8:110:3a
- Middleton, Margaret** (Eng. martyr): *see* Clitherow, Saint Margaret
- Middleton, Thomas** (Eng. dram.) 8:111:1a
contribution to English literature 18:441:1a
history of dramatic tragedy 23:174:1a
- Middleton, Thomas Fanshaw** (Br. missionary) 8:110:3b
- Middletown** (Conn., U.S.) 8:111:1b
- Middletown** (N.Y., U.S.) 8:111:2a
- Middletown** (Ohio, U.S.) 8:111:2a
- Middletown** (R.I., U.S.) 8:111:2b
- "Middletown: A Study in Contemporary American Culture"** (work by Lynd)
association with Muncie, Indiana 8:416:1b
discussed in biography 7:589:3b
- "Middletown in Transition: A Study in Cultural Conflicts"** (work by Lynd)
discussed in biography 7:589:3b
- middleweight** (boxing)

weight classification 2:443:3a
middling (foodstuffs)
 by-product of flour *table* 19:350
 refined flour 4:844:2a
midrott (Judaism) 8:111:2b
 contribution of Hillel 14:853:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Mide (co., Inc.): *see* Meath
Midewiwin: *see* Grand Medicine
 Society
Midfa'i, Jamil al- (Iraqi states.)
 8:111:3b
Midgard, or Midgardr, or
 Manna-Heim (Norse myth.)
 8:111:3b
 creation from Aurgelmir 1:706:1a;
 5:214:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
midge, or chironomid, or nonbiting
 midge (insect) 8:112:1a
major ref. in Insects 21:667:1b
 behaviour 21:589:2b, 590:2b
 characteristics of dipterans 4:116:3a
 habitat 14:1036:1b
 reproduction 26:641:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also biting midge; gall midge
midget, or little people 8:112:1b
 growth hormone deficiency
 18:303:1b
see also dwarfism
midget-car racing (sports) 8:112:1b
 development 1:729:1b
midget moth, or Nepticulidae, or
 Stigmellidae (insect) 8:112:1b
Midgley, Thomas, Jr. (Am. chem.
 engin.) 8:112:2a
 discovery of fluorine-containing
 refrigerants 21:257:1b
midgrass (bot.)
 prevalence in temperate grasslands
 14:1046:2b
midgrass prairie, or mixed-grass
 prairie (bot.)
 type of prairie 9:663:2b
midgut, or mesenteron (anat.)
 digestive system of
 crustaceans 16:844:1a, 848:2b
 insects 21:592:2b, *illus.* 593
 mollusks 24:310:1a
Midhat Pasa (Ottoman vizier)
 8:112:2b
 constitutional reform 28:931:2a
 deposition of Abdulaziz 8:424:3b
 governorship of
 Baghdad 14:562:2a, 21:944:1b
 Damascus 16:934:1a
 opposition to Mahmud Nedim Pasa
 7:703:2a
Midhe, Kingdom of (anc. Irish king.):
see Meath, Kingdom of
Midi (reg., Fr.) 8:112:3a
Midi, Canal du, or Languedoc Canal
 (canal, Fr.) 8:112:3b
major ref. in Public Works
 26:348:1a, *illus.* 354
 Haute-Garonne 5:754:3a
 Riquet de Bonrepos 10:87:1a
 transportation 28:464:1b
 tunnels 26:398:1b
Midi-Pyrénées (reg., Fr.) 8:112:3b
 location *map* 19:430
Midian, or Madyan (geog. reg., Arab.)
 topography 13:809:1b
Midianite, or Ishmaelite (people)
 8:113:1a
 Gideon 14:784:1b
 Israelites 14:778:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Midimu (Af. dance)
 initiation rites 13:141:2a
Midland, or Midland Harbour (Ont.,
 Can.) 8:113:1b
Midland (Mich., U.S.) 8:113:1b
 location *maps* 29:155, 179
Midland (Tex., U.S.) 8:113:1b
 location *maps* 29:155, 181
Midland, The (reg., U.S.)
 cultural development 29:189:2b
 town morphology 29:168:1b

Midland Bank PLC (Br. bank)
 8:113:2a
Midland Basin (geol.)
 Permian Period deposits 19:824:2b
Midland Chemical Company (Am.
 co.)
 establishment by Dow 4:202:2a
Midland dialect (lang.)
 Middle English 22:678:1b
Midland Harbour (Ont., Can.): *see*
 Midland
Midland Hotel (hotel, London, U.K.)
 Gothic Revival architecture *illus.*
 13:974
Midlands, or English Midlands (reg.,
 U.K.) 8:113:2b
major ref. in United Kingdom
 29:97:2b
see also West Midlands
midlatitude cell (meteorol.): *see* Ferrel
 cell
midlittoral zone, or eulittoral zone
 (coastal zone)
 ecology 14:1029:1a
Midlothian (dist., U.K.) 8:113:3a
Midlothian, or Edinburghshire
 (former co., U.K.) 8:113:2b
Midnapore, or Medinipur, or
 Midnapur (India) 8:113:3b
"Midnight," or "Tzu-yeh" (work by
 Mao Tun)
 discussed in biography 7:804:3b
 place in Chinese literature 16:239:1a
"Midnight Court, The," or "Cui'an
 Mheadhon Oidheche" (work by
 Merriman)
 place in Gaelic literature 15:611:1b
 translation by O'Connor 8:869:1a
"Midnight Cowboy" (motion picture)
 contribution by Schlesinger
 10:523:2b
**"Midnight Race on the Mississippi,
 A"** (work by Currier and Ives)
 colour picture *illus.* 3:802
midnight Sun 8:113:3b
 Nord-Norge 8:758:2a, 8:798:3a;
 24:1029:2b
Midō-suji (st., Ōsaka, Japan)
 layout of Ōsaka 25:228:1a
Midogo (people)
 distribution in Chad 29:837:2b
Midrash (Jewish text) 8:114:1a
major ref. in Judaism 22:428:1b
 attitude toward mysticism 22:463:2b
 collection of derashot 4:22:2b
 importance in education 18:6:2a
 place in Hebrew literature 20:483:2b
 preservation of Torah 22:410:2a
 rabbinic exegesis 14:853:1b
 Akiba 1:191:1b
 Jellinek 6:526:3a
 Johanan ben Zakkai 6:565:1a
 Rashi 9:946:1b
 records of martyrs 7:894:3a
 use of myth and legend 22:454:2b,
 472:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Midrash ha-ne'elam (work by de
 León)
 place in Jewish mysticism 22:467:2a
Midrash rabba (Judaism)
 place in Midrash development
 22:431:1b
midship area coefficient (shipbuilding)
 formula 21:485:1b
midshipman, or Porichthyinae (fish)
 ecology and behaviour 19:247:2b
see also Porichthys
**"Midsummer Night Madness and
 Other Stories"** (work by
 O'Faolain)
 discussed in biography 8:880:3b
"Midsummer Night's Dream, A"
 (work by Shakespeare)
 discussed in biography 27:254:2a,
 260:1b
 English literature 18:440:1a
 Mendelssohn's overture 8:7:1a
 production
 Helpmann's portrayal of Oberon
 5:820:1a, *illus.* 819
 Reinhardt's productions 9:1011:1a;
 24:620:1b
 Purcell's musical adaptation
 9:806:2a
 use of travesty 11:906:1b

Midu (people): *see* Mishmi
midvoice (vocal register)
 place in vocal spectrum 28:96:1b,
table 97
midvowel (ling.)
 tongue position 12:435:3b
midwater trawl (net)
 collection of biological sampling
 19:42:2b
Midway (U.S. naval reserva., Haw.)
 location 29:441:1b
Midway, Battle of (W.W. II) 8:114:1b
 air warfare 1:177:1b
 cryptanalysis 16:869:1a
 naval warfare 29:599:1b
 strategy and tactics 29:654:1a,
 673:2a
 World War II 12:758:3b, 22:331:2a;
 29:1003:1a
Midway Gardens (bldg. complex,
 Chicago, Ill., U.S.)
 design of Wright 12:771:2a
Midway Islands (U.S. terr., Pac.O.)
 8:114:2a
 World War II 8:114:1b, 29:1003:1a
Midwest, The (reg., U.S.): *see* Middle
 West
Midwest City (Okla., U.S.) 8:114:2b
Midwest Interlibrary Center (library,
 Chicago, Ill., U.S.): *see*
 Research Libraries, Center for
Midwestern Regionalism (Am. lit.
 movement) 8:114:3a
 short story 23:150:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 621
midwife toad, or Alytes obstetricans
 (amphibian) 8:114:3a
 egg-laying and brood care 13:432:1a;
 14:684:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
midwifery 8:114:3b
 contribution by Smellie 10:889:2a;
 23:892:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 424
midwing (aircraft)
 description 12:704:1a
Midwives Act (1902, U.K.)
 significance to midwifery 8:115:1a
Mie (pref., Japan) 8:115:1b
 location *map* 22:288
Mie (astron.)
 features of Mars 12:221:1b
"Mie prigioni, Le" (work by Pellico):
see "My Prisons"
Mieczyslaw, Jan (Pol. singer): *see*
 Reszke, Jean de
"Miedzy wojnami" (work by Brandys)
 discussed in biography 2:476:2a
"Miehen tie" (work by Sillanpää): *see*
 "Way of a Man"
"miei ricordi, I" (work by D'Azeglio):
see "Things I Remember"
Mielnik, Sejm of (Pol. hist.)
 parliamentary decisions 25:944:2b
Mielnik, Union of (Pol. hist.)
 significance in Polish history
 25:944:1a
Mielzner, Jo (Am. stage designer)
 8:115:2a
 "Death of a Salesman" setting *illus.*
 8:412
Mien-hsien, or Mien Shui (riv.,
 China): *see* Han River
Mien-yang, or Mianyang (China)
 8:115:2b
 location *map* 16:40
Miena (Tas., Austr.)
 continental temperature comparison
table 3:583
Miercurea-Ciuc, or Csikszereda
 (Rom.) 8:115:2b
Mieres (Sp.) 8:115:3a
Mierevelt, Michiel Janszoon van, or
 Michiel Janszoon van Miere-
 veld, or Michiel Janszoon van
 Mierveldt (Du. paint.) 8:115:3a
 portrait of
 Cats in U.S. 2:960
 Grotius *illus.* 5:514
 Oldenbarnevelt *illus.* 8:910
 Roe *illus.* 10:134
 Vane the Elder *illus.* 12:264
Mieris, Frans van, the Elder (Du.
 paint.) 8:115:3b

mierkat (mammal): *see* suricate
Mierveldt, Michiel Janszoon van (Du.
 paint.): *see* Mierevelt, Michiel
 Janszoon van
Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig (Ger.-Am.
 arch.) 8:116:1a
 association with Fry 5:28:3a
 contribution to
 Bauhaus 1:970:2a
 Chicago's architecture 16:7:1a
 Deutscher Werkbund 4:43:3a
 International Style 6:353:3b
 modern architecture 13:987:2a,
 990:2b, *illus.* 991; 15:325:1a
 New Brutalism 8:631:1b
 design of
 Barcelona chair 1:892:2a, *illus.*;
 3:57:3a; 17:52:1a
 Crown Hall 17:4:2b
 Seagram Building *illus.* Plate 2 fol.
 13:876
Miescher, Johann Friedrich (Swiss
 biochem.) 8:117:3a
 contribution to biochemistry
 15:607:1b
 discovery of nucleic acids 14:964:2b
Mieszkowski, I (k. of Pol.) 8:117:3b
 development of Krakow 6:980:3b
 role in
 Christianization of Poland
 16:355:1a
 Piast dynasty 9:417:3a
 Polish history 25:940:1b
Mieszkowski II Lambert (k. of Pol.)
 8:117:3b
 opposition to Conrad II 3:546:1a
 role in Polish history 25:940:2b
Mieszkowski III, or Mieszkowski the Old, or
 Mieszkowski Stary (Pol. prince)
 8:117:3b
 conflict with Casimir II 2:920:3b
 role in Poland 25:941:1b
Mietek (Pol. pol.): *see* Moczar,
 Mieczyslaw

*All INDEX entries, whether
 a single word or several words,
 are alphabetized
 as single, complete headings. The
 alphabetical position is determined
 word by word, not letter by letter.
 For further details consult the INDEX
 Rules at the beginning of this volume.*

Miezelaits, Eduardas (Lith. poet)
 contribution to Lithuanian literature
 28:1060:1a
Miferna (Maur. co.): *see* Complexe
 Minier du Nord
Miflegat ha-'Avoda ha-Visra'elit (pol.
 party, Isr.): *see* Israel Labour
 Party
Miflegat ha-Po'alim ha-Me'uhedet
 (pol. party, Isr.): *see* Mapam
Miflegat Po'ale Ezeret Yisra'el (pol.
 party, Pal.-Isr.): *see* Mapai
Mifraz Shelomo (inlet and cape, Egy.):
see Ra's Nasrani
Mifune Toshirō (Japanese act.)
 8:118:1a
 association with Kurosawa 7:43:2a
MiG (Sov. aircraft) 8:118:1b
MiG-15 (Sov. aircraft)
 design and military usage 29:615:1b
MiG-21 (Sov. aircraft)
 history of military aircraft 29:616:1a
MiG-25, or MiG-25 Foxbat, or
 Foxbat (Sov. aircraft)
 history of military aircraft 29:616:2a
Migdal Ashqelon, or Migdal Gad
 (Isr.): *see* Ashqelon
Mighty Five, The (Russ. comp.): *see*
 Five, The
"Mighty Fortress is Our God, A,"
 or "Eine feste Burg ist unser
 Gott," or "A Safe Stronghold
 Our God is Still" (hymn by
 Luther)
 discussed in biography 23:371:2a
Mighty I Am (rel.)
 role in I Am movement 6:209:1a
Mighty Wurlitzer (mus. instr.): *see*
 Wurlitzer organ
Migliorati, Cosimo de' (pope): *see*
 Innocent VII
migmatite (rock) 8:118:2a
 association with metamorphic rocks

- 5:424:1a; 24:252:1b
formation during metatexis 8:64:1b
geochemical reaction at high
temperatures and pressures
24:143
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 214
- Mignard, Pierre**, or **Mignard le Romain** (Fr. paint.) 8:118:2b
portrait of
Desmarests *illus.* 4:34
La Vallière *illus.* 7:77
Louvois *illus.* 7:515
- Migne, Jacques-Paul** (Fr. pr. and publ.) 8:118:3a
contribution to textual criticism
20:619:1b
- Mignet, François-Auguste-Marie** (Fr. hist.) 8:118:3b
- "Mignon"** (opera by Thomas)
discussed in biography 11:713:3a
place in French opera history
24:635:1a
- Mignon, Abraham** (Ger. paint.)
8:119:1a
- mignonette**, or **Reseda odorata** (bot.)
8:119:1a
pollination adaptations 13:652:1a
- mignonette** (lace work)
production in Arras 1:586:3b
- mignonette-vine** (bot.): see
madeira-vine
- Mignot, Jean** (Fr. mason)
views on cathedral construction
15:317:2b
- Migonium** (Gr.): see Yithion
- migraine headache**
major ref. in headache 5:777:3a
drug therapy 17:542:1b
food sensitivity 25:72:1a
nervous system disorders 24:853:1a
- migrant labour**, or **migratory labour**,
or **stoop labour** 8:119:1b
major ref. in Work and Employment
29:924:1a, 949:1a
employment in California 29:438:1b,
440:2b
role in family organization 19:66:2b
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 523; 533
- "Migrant Mother, Nimomo, California"** (work by Lange)
photography *illus.* 25:776
- migration** (animal) 8:119:2a
major ref. in Animal Behaviour
14:663:1a
behaviour of
birds 15:33:2a
cranes 15:52:2a
fishes 19:236:2a *passim* to 238:2a
Clupeiformes 19:230:1b
eels 19:226:2b
Perciformes 19:260:2a
insects 21:605:2a *passim* to 609:1b
Lepidoptera 21:643:2a
termites 21:612:1b
mammals 23:385:1a
arthrodactyls *illus.* 23:492
lemmings 7:260:3b
rodents 23:449:2a
distribution patterns 14:984:1b
effect on biological populations
14:1006:2b
paleogeographic influence of
Pleistocene Epoch 19:866:2a
Tertiary Period 19:852:2a
significance to natural resources
16:675:1b
dams 26:362:2a
lake ecosystems 14:1023:1b
social interaction in animal
behaviour 14:688:2b
communication 14:690:1b
intraspecific competition 14:991:2a
learning 22:878:1a
periodicity 14:638:2a
photoperiodism 14:643:2b
space perception 25:493:1b
use of flyway 4:854:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 352
- migration** (geol.)
fossil fuel 19:574:2b
- migration** (human): see human
migration
- migration velocity** (chem.)
significance in chemical separation
- 13:532:1a
- migratory labour**: see migrant labour
- migratory locust**, or **Locusta migratoria** (insect)
characteristics 7:438:3a
pest 21:588:1a
- Miguel** (regent of Port.): see Michael
- Miguelite Wars** (Port. hist.)
significance of Quadruple Alliance
of 1834 9:837:3b
- Mihai Viteazul** (prince of Walachia):
see Michael
- Mihăiești** (Rom.)
Argeș district 1:544:1b
- Mihailo Obrenovic** (prince of Serbia):
see Michael III
- Mihailovgrad**, or **Mihajlovgrad**
(Bulg.): see Mikhaylovgrad
- Mihailovic, Dragoljub** (Yugos.
resistance leader): see
Mihajlovic, Dragoljub
- Mihajlovgrad** (Bulg.): see
Mikhaylovgrad
- Mihajlovic, Dragoljub**, or **Draza**, or
Dragoljub Mihailovic (Yugos.
resistance leader) 8:119:3a
leadership of Chetniks 3:182:2a
role in Yugoslavian history
14:584:2b; 29:1111:2a
- Mihalache, Ion** (Rom. states.)
8:119:3b
- Mihara** (Japan) 8:120:1a
location map 22:288
- Mihaylovski, S.** (Bulg. au.)
satiric writings 2:621:3b
- Mihira** (Indian philos.): see
Varahamihira
- Mihirakula** (Huna k. of India)
defeat by Gupta kings 21:43:2b
persecution of Buddhists 20:525:1a
- mihnah** (Islamic hist.) 8:120:1a
use against Ahmad ibn Hanbal
1:163:3a
use by al-Ma'mun 7:755:1a;
21:941:2b
- Mihr** (Zor. deity): see Mithra
- Mihr-Nareh** (Sasanian minis.)
support of Bahram V 1:803:2a
- Mihr-un-Nisa'** (consort of Jahangir):
see Nur Jahan
- mihrab** (Islamic arch.) 8:120:1b
indication of qibla 9:835:1b
Islamic arts 22:44:2b, 78:1b *passim*
to 89:1a
mosques 8:353:3b, *illus.*
'Amr ibn al-'As Mosque *illus.*
22:13
Córdoba Great Mosque *illus.* 22:82
- prayer rug analogues 9:669:2b
- Mihragan** (Zor.)
observance in Sasanian Iran
21:885:1a
- Mijikenda** (people): see Nyika
- Miju** (people)
place in Mishmi group 8:185:1b
- Mikael, Kabbada** (Eth. dram.)
contribution to African theatre
13:130:2a
- Mikael Sehul** (regent of Eth.) 8:120:1b
role in Ethiopian history 17:827:1a
- Mikal**, or **Mika'il** (archangel) 8:120:2a
association with Jibril 6:549:1b
role in mi'raj 8:179:2b
see also Michael
- Mikal** (Semitic deity): see Resheph
- Mikan, George Lawrence** (Am.
athlete) 8:120:2b
contribution to basketball 28:150:2b
service in American Basketball
Association 1:326:2a
- Mikawachi porcelain** (Japanese
pottery) 8:120:3a
place among Edo period wares
17:135:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- Mike** (thermonuclear device)
study of thermonuclear weaponry
29:579:2a
- Mike Fink** (Am. frontiersman): see
Fink, Mike
- Mikeno** (volcano, Af.)
location map 15:630
Virunga Mountains 12:392:2a
- Mikha'el**, or **Mikha'il** (archangel): see
Michael
- Mikhail** (k. of Bulg.): see Boris I
- Mikhail** (tsar of Russ.): see Michael
- Mikhail Petrovich Bulgakov** (Russ.
Orthodox metropolitan): see
Bulgakov, Macarius
- Mikhail Shishman** (tsar of Bulg.)
role in history of Bulgaria 15:347:2b
- Mikhailovskii, Nikolay Konstantinovich**, or
Nikolay Konstantinovich
Mikhailovsky (Russ. lit. crit.):
see Mikhaylovsky, Nikolay
Konstantinovich
- Mikhal** (Jewish au.): see Lebensohn,
Micah Joseph
- Mikhaylov, Khristo** (Bulg. rev.)
association with Mikhaylovgrad
8:120:3b
- Mikhaylovgrad** (reg., Bulg.)
location map 15:342
- Mikhaylovgrad**, or **Ferdinand**,
or **Mihailovgrad**, or
Mikhaïlovgrad, or
Mikhaïlovgrad (Bulg.) 8:120:3b
location map 15:342
- Mikhaylovka**, or **Michajlovka**,
or **Mikhaïlovka** (U.S.S.R.)
8:120:3b
- Mikhaylovsky, Nikolay Konstantinovich**, or Nikolay
Konstantinovich Mikhailovskii,
or Nikolay Konstantinovich
Mikhailovsky (Russ. lit. crit.)
8:121:1a
views on Russian literature
28:993:2a
- Mikhtrot Shelomo ha-Melekh** (anc.
mine, Isr.): see King Solomon's
Mines
- Miki** (Japan) 8:121:1b
- Miki Kiyoshi** (Japanese philos.)
8:121:1b
- Miki Takeo** (pr. min. of Japan)
8:121:2a
Japan 22:336:1a
prime ministers list 6:498
- Miki Tokuchika** (rel. leader, Japan)
establishment of PL Kyōdan
9:490:2a
influence on Hito-no-michi 5:951:1b
- Miki Tokuharu** (rel. leader, Japan)
influence on Hito-no-michi 5:951:1b
- Mikimoto Kōkichi** (Japanese farmer
and mer.) 8:121:2b
establishment of cultured pearl
industry 3:785:3a
- Mikir language**
comparison to Kukish 22:723:2a
- Mikkeli**, or **Sankt Michel** (prov., Fin.)
8:121:3a
location map 19:181
- Mikkeli**, or **Sankt Michel** (Fin.)
8:121:3a
- Mikkelsen, Ejnar** (Dan. expl. and au.)
8:121:3a
- Mikkelsen, Hans** (Dan. trans.)
translation of New Testament
14:769:1a
- Miklas, Wilhelm** (pres. of Aus.)
8:122:1a
Austrian history 14:517:1b
- miko** (Shintō attendant)
vestments 26:835:1a
- Mikolaj I** (Pol.-Lith. noble)
Radziwill family 9:896:3a
- Mikolaj II** (Pol.-Lith. noble)
Radziwill family 9:896:3a
- Mikolaj the Black** (Pol.-Lith. noble)
Radziwill family 9:896:3a
- Mikolajczyk, Stanislaw** (Pol. states.)
8:122:1a
role in Polish history 25:953:1b
- Mikolajewski, Daniel** (Pol. ed.)
work on Danzig Bible 14:770:1a
- Mikon** (Gr. art.): see Micon
- Mikonos**, or **Mykonos** (is., Gr.)
8:122:1b
folk architecture 19:328:2b,
illus. 329
- Mikoyan, Anastas Ivanovich** (Sov.
states.) 8:122:2a
history of U.S.S.R. 28:1010:2a
- Mikoyan, Artem** (Russ. aero. engin.)
development of MiG aircraft
8:118:1b
- "Mikrokosmos"** (work by Bartok)
asymmetrical time measures
24:513:1b
- "Mikroskopische Beschaffenheit der Mineralien und Gesteine"**
(work by Zirkel)
contribution to microscopical
petrology 17:619:1b
- "Mikroskopische Physiographie der petrographischen wichtigen Mineralien"** (work by
Rosenbusch)
discussed in biography 10:185:2b
- Mikszath, Kalman** (Hung. au.)
8:122:3a
contribution to Hungarian literature
20:691:2b
- Mikulcice** (archae. site, Czech.)
economic and cultural importance
to Podluzi 9:539:3a
- Mikulic, Branko** (premier of Yugos.):
see Biographies in the 1987
BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
YEAR
- Mikulicz-Radecki, Johannes von** (Pol.
surg.) 8:122:3a
- Mikulov** (Czech.)
wine production 9:539:3a
- mikvah**, or **mikveh**, or **miqwe**
(Judaism) 8:122:3b
association with baptism 1:877:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 826
- mikveh** (Judaism): see mikvah
- Mil Mi-24**, or **Hind** (Sov. helicopter)
development of military aircraft
29:618:2a, *illus.*
- Mil Mi-28**, or **Havoc** (Sov. helicopter)
development of military aircraft
29:618:2a
- milad** (Islam): see mawlid
- Miladinov, Konstantin** (Maced. writ.)
contribution to Macedonian
literature 29:1085:1b
- Milam Building** (bldg., San Antonio,
Tex., U.S.)
air-conditioning system 15:324:2a
- Milan** (prov., It.)
major ref. in Milan 24:98:1a
- Milan**, or **Milano** (It.) 24:96:1a;
8:123:1a
arts
architecture
Bramante 2:468:2a
cathedral: see Milan,
Cathedral of
early Christian 13:916:1b
Leonardo da Vinci 25:362:1a
music
opera 24:633:2a
Verdi 12:314:1a
poetry of the Renaissance
22:154:2b
history 22:195:1a *passim* to 241:1a
commerce 18:619:1b, 640:2b,
illus. 715
interaction with
Spain 28:41:2b
Switzerland 28:364:2a
Peace of Lodi 7:440:3b
policies of
Diocletian 4:105:3b
Frederick I 4:951:2a
Frederick II 4:953:1a
Henry IV 5:847:2b
Sforza family 10:679:3b;
10:680:1b
striking clock development
3:392:2a
importance to
Italy 22:162:1b
Lombardy region 22:244:1a
- Milan**, or **Pequoting** (Ohio, U.S.)
8:123:2a
- MILAN** (missile)
description 29:564:2a
- Milan, Cathedral of**, or **Duomo** (cath.,
Milan, It.)
Bramante and Leonardo da Vinci
2:468:2b
Gothic style 13:936:1a
International Gothic sculpture
27:92:1a
Milan 8:123:1b; 24:98:2b, map 97
pinnacle *illus.* 9:456
- Milan, Duchy of** (hist. state, It.)
major ref. in Italy 22:219:1b

- policy of Francis I 4:924:1a
Milan, Edict of (Roman hist.) 8:123:3a
 historical influence
 architecture 13:914:2a
 Christianity 10:149:2a; 16:261:2a
 Constantine I 16:688:1a
 Italy 22:193:2b
 Roman Empire 20:332:2a
 Spain 28:22:1a
Milán, Luis (Sp. comp.) 8:123:3a
Milan, Peace of
 effect on Duchy of Milan 18:636:2b
Milan, University of, or Università Degli Studi di Milano (univ., Milan, It.) 8:123:3b
Milan III, or Milan I, or Milan Obrenovic (prince of Serbia) 8:123:2a
Milan IV, or Milan II, or Milan Obrenovic, or Count of Takovo (k. of Serbia) 8:123:2a
 declaration of war 10:646:1b
 opposition by Pasic 9:182:1a
 role in history of
 Bulgaria 15:349:2b
 Serbia 29:1107:1a
 Serbo-Turkish War 10:646:2b
Milan Decree (1807, Fr.)
 effect on Napoleonic wars 18:678:1b
Milan faience (pottery) 8:123:3b
Milanesa (knit textile)
 description 6:916:2b
Milanesa, Il (It. comp.): see Sammartini, Giovanni Battista
Milanesa lace (textile) 8:124:1a
Milankovich, Milutin (Serbian sci.)
 astronomical theory of climatic change 16:490:2b
Milankovich effect (Earth sci.)
 climatic change 16:490:2b
 sea-floor exploration 19:43:2a
Milano (It.): see Milan
Milano, Università Degli Studi di (univ., Milan, It.): see Milan, University of
Milarepa (Tib. poet): see Mi-la ras-pa
Milazzo, or Mylae (It.) 8:124:1b
Milazzo, Battle of (Eur. hist.)
 place in Expedition of the Thousand 11:733:1a
 role of Garibaldi 5:124:3b
Milbank (S.Dak., U.S.) 8:124:2a
Milbanke, Elizabeth (Br. aristocrat): see Lamb, Elizabeth
Milchglas: see milk glass
Milde, Ari de (Du. potter)
 production of red stoneware 17:119:1a
Mildenhall (Suff., U.K.) 8:124:2a
Mildenhall Treasure (Br. treasure)
 discovery in Mildenhall 8:124:2a
mildew (biol.) 8:124:2a
 see also individual plant diseases, e.g., downy mildew; powdery mildew
Mildner, Josef Johann (Aus. art.)
 development of Mildner glass 8:124:2b; 17:206:2a
Mildner glass 8:124:2b
"Mildred Pierce" (film)
 career of Crawford 3:718:1b
Mildura (Vic., Austr.) 8:124:2b
mile (meas. unit) 8:124:3a
 running 28:171:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 723
Mile High City: see Denver
miles (Mithraism)
 initiation in mystery religions 24:705:2b
 role in Mithraism 8:198:1a
Miles, Nelson A. (U.S. gen.)
 campaign against
 Crazy Horse 3:719:3b
 Geronimo 5:221:3b
 Puerto Rico 29:760:1b
Miles, William Ernest (Br. surg.)
 contributions to abdominal surgery 23:899:1b
Miles City (Mont., U.S.) 8:124:3a
 location maps 29:155, 183
Miles Davis Quintet (Am. jazz group)
 association with Davis 3:917:3b
Miles Gloriosus, or Braggart Warrior (stock figure) 8:124:3b
Milesca, Nicolae (Moldavian schol.) 8:124:3b
 contribution to Romanian literature 10:158:2b
"Milesiae fabulae" (trans. by Sisenna)
 relationship to Milesian tale 8:125:1a
Milesian (Celt. myth.)
 opposition to Tuatha Dé Danann 12:23:1b
"Milesian tale" (work by Aristides) 8:125:1a
 place in development of
 Greek literature 20:357:1a
 short story 23:148:2b
Miletus, or Palation, or Balat (anc. city, Tur.) 8:125:1a
 major ref. in Turkey and Anatolia 28:906:2a *passim* to 910:2b
 administration of Didyma cult 4:82:1a
 attack by Alyattes 1:306:2a
 conquest by Alexander the Great 13:233:2b
 growth in Archaic Period 20:219:1b; 236:2b, maps 218, 248
 involvement in Greco-Persian Wars 20:240:2a, map 241
 location in
 Assyrian empire map 21:927
 Hellenistic age maps 20:266, 273
 tradition in Greek colonization 20:223:2a, map 227
Miletus, Treaty of (Gr.-Pers.)
 advantages for Achaemenian Iran 21:871:1a
Miley, Bubber (Am. mus.)
 association with Ellington 4:458:3a
milfoil, or Achillea millefolium (bot.)
 classification 12:824:2a
Milford (Conn., U.S.) 8:125:2a
Milford (Del., U.S.) 8:125:2b
Milford Haven, or Aberdaugledyff (Dyfed, U.K.) 8:125:2b
 bridge collapse 26:346:1b
 economic importance to
 Preseli 9:683:2a
 Wales 12:461:2a
 harbour development 26:368:2b
 location map 29:7
Milford Haven, Louis Alexander Mountbatten, 1st marquess of, or Louis Alexander, Prince of Battenburg (Br. adm.) 8:125:2b
 Battenberg family 1:962:3b
 house of Windsor table 12:701
Milford Lake (I., Kan., U.S.)
 location map 29:178
Milford Sound (inlet, N.Z.) 8:125:3a
 location map 24:883
Milhaud, Darius (Fr. comp.) 8:125:3b
 role in
 history of opera 24:635:2a
 Les Six 10:853:3a
 use of
 diatonic chords in harmony 24:525:1b
 poetry in vocal music 24:608:2b
 polytonality in chamber music 24:571:1a
Miliana, or Zucchabar (Alg.) 8:126:1a
miliaria (skin disorder) 8:126:1b
 see also miliaria rubra
miliaria crystallina (skin disorder)
 description 8:126:1b
miliaria profunda (skin disorder)
 description 8:126:2a
miliaria pustulosa (skin disorder)
 description 8:126:2a
miliaria rubra, or prickly heat (skin disorder)
 description 8:126:1b
 sweat gland occlusion 21:709:1b
miliary tuberculosis (path.)
 symptoms and characteristics 21:541:1b; 26:750:1a
Milic of Kromeriz, John, or Jan Milic z Kromerize (Bohem. theol.) 8:126:2a
 role in Hussite controversy 20:83:1a
Milid, or Arslantepe, or Lion Mound (Tur.) 8:126:2b
 Anatolian history 28:907:2b
milieu (lit.): see race, milieu, and moment
milieu intérieur (med.)
 Bernard's concept of physiology 14:936:2a
milieu therapy (psychol.): see social therapy
Milinda (Indo-Gr. k.): see Menander
"Milinda-panha," or "Nagasena-sutra" (Buddhist lit.) 8:126:3a
 dialogue of Menander and Nagasena 21:39:1a
 place in Pali literature 15:283:2a; 27:724:1a
"milione, Il" (work by Polo): see "Travels of Marco Polo"
militaire (equestrian competition): see three-day event
Militärgrenze (hist. reg., Eur.): see Military Frontier
militarism (pol. philos.)
 nature of pastoral nomads 16:884:2b
 theory of war 29:631:1b
Military Academy, or École Militaire (academy, Paris, Fr.)
 significance to Paris 25:437:1a
Military Action, Union of (Pol. hist.)
 establishment by Pilsudski 9:444:3b
military aircraft
 major ref. in The Technology of War 29:608:1b
 development of
 jet engines 18:368:2a
 military communication 29:624:1a
 history of flight 28:823:1b *passim* to 845:2b, illus. 841
 navy: see naval aircraft
 use of airborne combat radar 26:469:1b
 see also types of aircraft by name
Military Appeals, United States Court of: see United States Court of Military Appeals
military base
 effect on logistics 29:681:1a
Military Bases Agreement (U.S.-Phil.)
 place in Philippine history 25:548:1b
military bridge 8:127:2a
Military Committee for National Redress, or CMRN, or Military Committee for National Recovery (pol. party, Guin.)
 government in Guinea 5:554:3a; 29:887:1b
Military Committee for National Salvation, or Comité Militaire de Salut National, or CMSN (mil. junta, Buru.)
 role in Burundian history 15:644:1a
military communication: see communication system
military discipline: see armed force
military ecosystem (mil. tech.)
 history of military technology 29:530:1a
military engineering 8:127:3a
 major refs. in Engineering 18:415:2a;
 History and Concepts of Technology 28:457:2b
 aerospace engineering 18:422:1a
 ancient Anatolia 28:901:2b
 nuclear energy 18:424:2b
 Vauban 12:281:3a
 see also military science; military technology
military formation (mil.): see formation
Military Frontier, or Militärgrenze (hist. reg., Eur.)
 Habsburg and Ottoman conflict 29:1103:1a
military government 8:128:3a
 laws of war 29:638:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 542
 see also martial law
"Military History of the Western World, A" (work by Fuller)
 discussed in biography 5:44:3b
military-industrial complex
 effect on warfare 29:631:1b
Military Intelligence, or Intelligence Corps of the Defense Forces (Isr. intelligence agency)
 intelligence operations 21:722:2b
Military Intelligence Division, or MID (U.S. Army)
 role of Van Deman 12:255:2a
military law 8:128:3a
 major ref. in The Theory and Conduct of War 29:639:1a
 courts: see court-martial
 distinction from military government 8:128:3a
 see also martial law
Military League (Bulg. hist.)
 history of Bulgaria 15:351:2a
Military League, or Stratotiktos Syndesmos (Gr. hist.) 8:129:1a
 role of Venizelos 12:307:2b
military monkey (primate): see patas monkey
military museum
 historical museums 24:486:1a
military, naval, and air academies 8:126:3b
 see also individual academies, e.g., Saint-Cyr; Sandhurst; United States Air Force Academy; United States Military Academy; United States Naval Academy
"Military Necessity, The," or "Servitude et grandeur militaires" (novel by Vigny)
 discussed in biography 12:365:2b
military orchid (bot.): see soldier orchid
military pentathlon (athletic contest): see modern pentathlon
military police 8:129:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 544
Military Revolutionary Committee (Russ. rev.)
 Russian Revolution of 1917 28:998:1b
military science
 contribution by Clausewitz 3:361:1b
 see also military engineering; military technology; war
Military Sealift Command (U.S. Navy)
 role in United States Navy 12:160:2a
military service: see armed force
Military Service Act (U.K.)
 significance to Battle of Verdun 29:973:2a
Military Service Law (Ger. law)
 Hitler's defiance of Versailles Treaty 3:553:1a
military supply
 components of logistics 29:678:2a
"Military Symphony" (work by Haydn)
 use of orchestration 24:542:2b
military technology 29:529:1a
 air warfare 1:176:3b; 28:823:2a
 American Civil War 29:237:1b
 artillery 12:925:3b
 automated systems 14:537:1a
 computers 16:639:1a
 detection system
 acoustic 27:627:2a
 radar 26:467:1a
 satellite 19:56:1a
 telegraphic 28:488:2b
 guerrilla warfare 29:691:1a
 history of technology 28:471:2a
 horses 28:1087:1b
 intelligence source 29:687:2b
 logistics 29:682:1a
 military engineering 18:415:2a
 military science 29:629:1a, 636:2b
 naval warfare 29:670:2b
 research laboratories 21:226:2a
 U-boats 12:97:1b
 war finance 29:642:2b, 645:1a
 World War I 29:652:1b
 World War II 21:784:1a; 29:988:2a
 see also military engineering; military science; and specific kinds of weapons and vehicles, e.g., bazooka; jeep
military transportation
 history of military technology 29:531:1b, 534:2b
military tribunal (Sov. law)
 structure of federal courts 22:487:2a
militia, or reserve forces 8:129:2a
 discipline 29:639:2b
 history of
 American Revolution 29:212:1b
 China
 Liao dynasty 16:98:1b

- Ming dynasty 16:114:2a
Italy 22:188:2a
Roman Empire 20:331:1b
Soviet Union 25:964:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 544
- "Militia Company of Captain Frans Banning Cocq, The"** (paint. by Rembrandt): see "Night Watch, The"
- militiaman** (mil.): see militia
- Miliukov, Pavel Nikolayevich** (Russ. hist. and states.): see Milyukov, Pavel Nikolayevich
- Milizia volontaria Fascista per la Sicurezza Nazionale** (It. fascist org.)
relationship to Blackshirts 2:263:2b
- milk** 8:129:3a
dairy farming 19:148:2a
animal breeding standards 19:120:1a
automatic milking machine *illus.* 19:149
bacteria contamination 14:554:1a
candy industry 19:394:2b
cattle domestication 4:163:2b
cream separator development 3:720:1b
fermented milk products 7:91:1a
goat milk properties 5:317:1b; 19:146:1b
homogenization 6:29:1b
Jersey cow adaptability 6:537:3b
livestock farming history 19:142:2b
pasteurization 9:190:2a; 25:461:2b
pharmaceutical industry 21:275:2a
production 3:852:1a; 19:361:2a, *illus.* 362, 363
- mammalian milk
activation in animal tissues 28:677:1a
adaption to lactose intolerance 18:845:2b
human lactation 26:685:2a
mammary gland function 7:752:1b
poison excretion 25:913:1a
secretion in animal reproduction 23:384:1b
similarity to pigeon's milk 15:64:1a *passim* to 66:2b
nutritional value 25:58:1b, *tables* 55, 57
carboxylic fatty acid content 15:797:1b
protein structure 14:870:2a
see also cream
- milk fever**, or parturient paresis (path.) 8:129:3b
- milk glass**, or Milchglas 8:130:1a
substitute for porcelain 17:102:1a
- milk leg**, or iliofemoral thrombophlebitis, or phlegmasia alba dolens (physiol. disorder) 8:130:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- milk line** (animal)
extension of mammary glands 7:752:2a
- Milk River** (riv., N.Am.) 8:130:1b
location *maps* 29:157, 183
- milk snake**, or Lampropeltis doliaata, or Lampropeltis triangulatum (snake)
king snakes 6:874:1a
- milk sugar** (chem. compound): see lactose
- milk tooth**: see primary tooth
- milkbush**, or Euphorbia tirucalli (bot.)
description 11:183:3a
- milkfat** (food): see butterfat
- milkfish**, or bangand, or bangos, or Chanos chanos (fish) 8:130:2a
- milking parlor** (agri.)
dairy farming 19:149:1b, *illus.*
- Milking Shorthorn**, or Dairy Shorthorn (livestock)
strain of Shorthorn 10:762:2b
- Milkowski, Zygmunt**, or Teodor Tomasz Jez (Pol. writ.)
contribution to Polish literature 25:975:2a
- milkweed**, or Asclepias (plant genus)
classification and description 1:618:3a; 5:185:1a
food and protection for butterflies 21:644:2a
- milkweed beetle**, or Chrysoschus cobaltinus (insect) 8:130:2a
- milkweed bug**, or Oncopeltus fasciatus (insect)
description 7:586:3b
- milkweed butterfly**, or Danaidae, or Danaeinae (insect group) 8:130:2b
inclusion of monarch butterfly 8:244:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- milkweed family** (bot.): see Asclepiadaceae
- milkweed floss** (seed fibre) 8:130:3a
- milkwort**, or Polygala (plant genus)
distribution 9:578:3b
- milkwort order** (plant order): see Polygalales
- Milky Lagoon** (l., Cuba): see Leche, Laguna de
- milky ocean**, churning of the (Hindu myth.): see churning of the milky ocean
- Milky Way Galaxy**, or The Galaxy (astron.) 8:130:3a
major ref. in Galaxies 19:612:1b
passim to 636:1b
- components
black holes 2:255:2b; 16:780:1a
chemical elements 15:918:2a
cosmic rays 3:661:2a
galactic halo 5:79:1b
Great Rift 5:447:3b
Local Group 7:431:1a
Magellanic Clouds 7:670:2a
star clusters 11:218:2b; 28:217:1b
zone of avoidance 1:743:2b
cosmology 3:662:3a; 16:773:2b
exobiology 22:1001:1b
nature worship 26:535:1b
observational astronomy 25:855:2a
galactic coordinates 5:79:1a
infrared sources 6:313:2a
satellite experiments *illus.* Plate 8
fol. 19:42
spectroscopy 13:573:1a
tidal forces 23:843:2a
21-centimetre radiation 12:80:1a
X-ray emissions 12:792:2b; 18:204:2b
- space exploration 19:58:1a
work of
Galileo 19:638:2b
Lindblad 7:372:2a
Schmidt 10:528:2a
Shapley 10:699:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 132
- Mill** (game): see Nine Men's Morris
- mill** (machine)
sugar production 19:377:2a, *illus.* 379
use of
waterpower 29:921:1a
waterwheels 12:525:3b
wheels 12:618:3a
see also milling; millstone; and types of mill, e.g., waterwheel; windmill
- Mill, Hugh Robert** (Scot. geog.) 8:131:1a
contribution to geographic studies 19:879:1b
- Mill, James** (Scot. philos., hist., and econ.) 8:131:1b
association with
Austin 1:711:1b
Bentham 2:110:2b
Ricardo 10:39:1a
contribution to Utilitarian political philosophy 9:388:2a; 25:646:1a; 25:997:2b
influence on John Stuart Mill 24:100:1b
views on culture of India 21:30:1b
- Mill, John Stuart** (Br. philos. and econ.) 24:100:1b; 8:131:3a
association with
Austin 1:711:1b
Carlyle 2:874:2a
Comte 3:511:2a
Mill, James 8:131:1b
autobiography 23:199:2b; 27:476:1a
contribution to classical economics 3:354:3b
- English literature 18:454:2a
philosophy 25:755:2a
Empiricism 25:575:2a, 610:2b, 644:1b
philosophical anthropology 25:557:2a
Philosophical Radicalism 9:388:2a
philosophy of religion 25:687:1b
philosophy of science 25:656:2a
Positivism 25:631:1b
Utilitarianism 18:506:1a; 25:644:2b; 25:998:1a
property law 26:184:2b
social sciences 27:370:1a
criticism of
Browning 2:564:3b
human rights 20:657:1b
Victorian society 29:81:2a
woman suffrage 12:733:3b
influence on
Lincoln 23:43:2b
Sidgwick 10:783:2a
influenced by
Hume 20:680:2a
Rae 9:897:1a
opposition to government censorship 15:625:1b
views on
family law 19:77:1b
international trade 6:354:3a; 21:826:2a
money 24:333:1a
- Mill, the** (game): see Nine Men's Morris
- "Mill, The"** (paint. by Claude Lorrain): see "Landscape: The Marriage of Isaac and Rebekah"
- "Mill on the Floss"** (novel by Eliot)
discussed in biography 4:450:2b
- "Mill on the Po, The,"** or "Il mulino del Po," or "Nothing New Under the Sun" (work by Bacchelli)
discussed in biography 1:773:1a
place in Italian literature 22:160:1b
- Millais, Sir John Everett, 1st Baronet** (Br. paint.) 8:131:3b
painting of
Grote *illus.* 5:513
Ruskin *illus.* 10:247
role in Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood 9:670:1b
- Millar, James** (Br. art.)
portrait of Baskerville *illus.* 1:941
- Millar, James** (Br. ed.)
contribution to "Encyclopædia Britannica" 4:487:3a
- Millar, John** (Scot. philos.)
theory of social class 27:343:1a
- Millard House** (house, Pasadena, Calif., U.S.)
architectural design 13:989:1b
- Millardet, Pierre-Marie-Alexis** (Fr. bot.) 8:132:1b
- Millau** (Fr.) 8:132:2a
location *map* 19:432
- Millay, Edna St. Vincent**, or Nancy Boyd (Am. writ.) 8:132:2b
association with Provincetown Players 9:750:2b
- Millburn** (twp., N.J., U.S.) 8:132:3a
- Mille, James De** (Can. Au.): see De Mille, James
- Mille Lacs Lake** (l., Minn., U.S.)
location *maps* 29:157, 178
- Mille Miglia** (motor sports) 8:132:3b
- mille passus**, or Roman mile (meas.)
Roman measurement system 23:787:1a
- Milledgeville** (Ga., U.S.) 8:132:3b
location *maps* 29:155, 177
- millefiori glass** (decorative art) 8:133:1a
aspect of Venetian glass 12:303:1a
association with mosaic glass 8:346:2a
history of glassmaking 17:200:2a; 21:235:2b
use in enamelwork 17:170:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- millefleur tapestry**, or menues verdure 8:133:1b
comparison with verdure tapestry 12:316:1b
- description 17:88:1a
- Millenary Petition** (Eng. hist.) 8:133:2a
Hampton Court Conference 5:670:3b; 29:55:1b
- millennium** (rel.) 8:133:2b
major ref. in Religious Doctrines and Dogmas 17:402:2a
motivation for Crusades 16:828:1a
place in
Christian eschatology 16:300:1b
fundamentalism 5:51:2b
Marxism 25:689:2a
Mormonism 8:328:3a
mythology 24:719:1a
Radical Pietism 26:221:1b
relation to prophecy 17:430:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 827
- Millennium Monument** (mon., Budapest, Hung.)
description 15:259:2b
- millepore**, or fire coral, or Millepora, or Milleporina, or pepper coral, or stinging coral (marine invertebrate) 8:133:3b
skeleton and taxonomy 16:526:2a
passim to 528:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- millier** (insect): see owl moth
- Miller, Alex** (Am. mus.)
"Sonny Boy Williamson" 12:682:2b
- Miller, Alton Glenn** (Am. comp. and mus.) 8:134:2a
contribution to swing era and big bands 24:645:1a
- Miller, Arthur** (Am. playwright) 8:134:1a
contribution to American literature 13:421:1a
use of
tragedy 23:176:2a
- Miller, Chuck** (automobile builder)
hot rod *illus.* 6:79
- Miller, Cincinnatus Hiner**, or Cincinnatus Heine Miller (Am. writ.): see Miller, Joaquin
- Miller, David Hunter** (Am. law.) 8:134:2a
- Miller, Dayton C.** (Am. sci.)
investigation of ether 25:812:2a
- Miller, Don** (Am. athlete)
member of Four Horsemen 4:905:1b, *illus.*
- Miller, George** (Aust. dir.)
motion pictures 24:404:2a
- Miller, Gerrit Smith** (Am. student)
contribution to American football 28:136:2a
- Miller, Henry** (Am. au.) 8:134:2b
contribution to novel development 23:140:1b
literary style 23:90:2b
- Miller, Henry** (Br. expl.)
exploration of Queensland 14:454:2b
- Miller, Hugh** (Br. geol.) 8:134:3b
- Miller, Joaquin**, or Cincinnatus Hiner Miller, or Cincinnatus Heine Miller (Am. writ.) 8:135:1a
- Miller, Johann Martin** (Ger. writ. and minis.) 8:135:2a
- Miller, Jonathan Wolfe** (Br. dir.): see Biographies in the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
- Miller, Keith Ross** (Aust. athlete) 8:135:2a
- Miller, Marilyn**, or Mary Ellen Reynolds (Am. act.) 8:135:2b
- Miller, Marvin** (Am. law.)
role in baseball history 28:121:2a
- Miller, Merton H.** (Am. econ.)
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:747
- Miller, Neal Elgar** (Am. psychol.) 8:135:2b
theories on conditioning 22:890:1a
- Miller, Oskar von** (Ger. engin.) 8:135:3a
- Miller, Philip** (Eng. au.)
contribution to horticultural literature 17:98:2b
- Miller, Phineas** (Am. mfr.)
partnership with Whitney 12:641:1a

Miller, Samuel Freeman (U.S. jur.)

8:135:3b
justices of the Supreme Court *list* 11:405

Slaughterhouse Cases 10:873:1b

Miller, Sanderson (Br. art.)
contribution to Gothic Revival 13:972:1a

folly constructed at Hagley Hall *illus.* 4:864

Miller, Stanley Lloyd (Am. biochem.)
investigation of life-origin atmosphere 22:993:1b, *illus.*

Miller, Thomas (gov. of N.C.)
association with Culpesper's Rebellion 3:782:1a

Miller, William (Am. rel. leader)
8:136:1b

founding of Adventists 1:112:2b

Miller, William E. (Am. pol.)
association with Goldwater 5:348:1a

Miller, William Hallows (Br. min.)
development of Miller indices 8:136:2a

Miller, Willoughby Dayton (Am. dentist)
research in microbiology 14:970:2b

Miller Brewing Company (Am. co.)
purchase by Philip Morris Company 9:379:2a

Miller Bros. 101 Ranch Real Wild West show (Am. rodeo)
rodeo show 10:129:3b

Miller indices (crystall.) 8:136:2a
use in crystallography 23:649:2a, *illus.*

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 125

Miller process (ore refining)
gold production 21:412:2a

Miller v. California (law case)
definition of obscenity 8:857:2b

Millerand, Alexandre (pres. of Fr.)
8:136:2a

association with
Herriot 5:887:2b
Jaurès 6:512:2a

president *list* 4:920
millerite, or capillary pyrites (min.)
8:136:3a

structure and properties *table* 11:370

miller's-thumb, or Cottus gobio (fish)
species of sculpin 10:575:1b

Milles, Carl, or Wilhelm Carl Emil Andersson (Swed. sculp.)
8:136:3a

"Milles et un bibles du sexe, Les"
(work by Ouloguem)
discussed in biography 9:12:3b

millet (bot.) 8:136:3b
harvest in Satara *illus.* 10:465
importance in Neolithic China 16:66:1a

inclusion in Poales 13:747:2b
species of Panicum 9:114:2a
type of cereal 19:349:2a

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

millet (rel. group) 8:137:1b

place in
Eastern Orthodoxy 17:842:1b, 855:2b

Islamic world 22:125:1b
Ottoman Empire 28:918:1b, 924:1b
passim to 930:2a; 29:1101:2b

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 822

Millet, Jean-François (Fr. paint. [1642-79]) 8:137:1b

Millet, Jean-François (Fr. paint. [1814-75]) 8:137:2a

association with Fontainebleau 9:1029:1b

contribution to
Barbizon school 1:890:1a

printmaking 26:131:1a
Realism 9:974:1a

Romanticism 25:379:2a
influence on
Markham 7:859:3b

Pissarro 9:472:1a

Millet Partisi (pol. party, Tur.): *see*
National Party

milli- ... (prefix for units of meas.):

see under base unit, e.g., for
millimetre *see* metre, except as
below

millibar (meas.) 8:137:3a
high-pressure phenomena 23:720:1b

stress on rocks 24:190:1b

work of Shaw 10:708:2b

Millicent (S.Austr., Austr.) 8:137:3a

Milligan, Ex Parte (law case) 8:137:3a

Millikan, Robert Andrews (Am. phys.) 8:137:3b

contribution to particle physics 26:472:1b

Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:740

oil-drop experiment 8:138:1a;

14:336:1b

study of photoelectric effect 18:209:2a

Millikan oil-drop experiment (phys.)
8:138:1a

description and impact 14:336:1b
Millikan's research 8:137:3b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 112

Millikin University (univ., Decatur, Ill., U.S.)

Liberal Arts Hall *illus.* 3:948

millimetre wave (phys.)

radar letter-band nomenclature 26:468:1b

Millin, Sarah Gertrude (S.Af. writ.)
8:138:1b

milling (econ.)

prevention of coin debasement 24:333:2b

milling (food production)

processing operation

beer 14:739:2a

cereal 19:346:2a *passim* to 352:2b

distilled spirits 14:750:1a

flour 4:844:1b

sugarcane 11:356:3b

milling (psychol.)

role in collective behaviour 16:556:2b

milling (textiles): *see* felting

milling cutter (tool)

development in milling machines 28:731:1b, *illus.* 729

milling machine 8:138:2a

major ref. in Tools 28:729:1b,

731:1b, *illus.* 729

development of machine tools 11:845:2a

vertical milling machine *illus.* 4:86

milling ratio (econ.)

agricultural production and trade 13:193:1a

"Million, Le" (film by Clair)

discussed in biography 3:342:2b

"Millions of Cats" (work by Gág)

children's literature 23:215:1a

millipede (zool.) 8:138:2a

annotated classification 14:97:2b

locomotion 14:653:1b

mating behaviour 14:682:1b

mimicry 24:110:2a

poisonous animals *table* 25:926, 928

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Millisecond Pulsar (astron.)

discovery and properties 9:795:2b

"Millot ha-Higgayon" (work by Maimonides)

discussed in biography 7:707:3a

Mills, Bertram Wagstaff (Br. circus entrepreneur) 8:138:3a

circus history 16:423:2b

see also Bertram Mills Circus

Mills, Caleb (Am. educ.) 8:138:3b

Mills, Charles Wright (Am. sociol.)
8:138:3b

economic theories of sociology 27:382:1b

theory of social class 27:342:1b

Mills, Martin (U.K. au.): *see* Boyd, Martin à Beckett

Mills, Robert (Am. arch.) 8:139:1a

Classicism 13:981:2b

historical house and park 3:473:2a

Washington Monument 12:510:3b

Mills, Robert L. (Am. phys.)

gauge theory 5:147:1b

strong interaction 23:633A:2a

Mills, William Corless (Am. museum curator) 8:139:1b

Mills cross (radio telescope) 8:139:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 723

Mills Lake (L. Can.)

hydrology of Mackenzie River 24:1011:1a

millstone 8:139:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 731

Milltown (N.B., Can.)

incorporation into Saint Stephen 10:335:2b

Millville, or Maurice River Bridge, or Shingle Landing, or The Bridge (N.J., U.S.) 8:139:2b

Millwood Lake (L. Ark., U.S.)

location *map* 29:176

Milne, Alan Alexander (Br. au.)
8:139:2b

contribution to children's literature 23:210:2a

Milne, Edward Arthur (Br. math.)
8:139:3b

theory of time scales 28:657:1a

Milne, John (Br. sci.) 8:139:3b

contribution to seismography 10:612:1b; 17:623:2a

Milne Bay (prov., Pap.N.G.)

location *map* 25:271

Milne Bay (bay, Pap.N.G.) 8:140:1a

location *map* 25:271

Milner Commission

Egyptian independence 12:884:2b;

18:139:2b

Milner of Saint James's and Cape Town, Alfred Milner, Viscount, or Sir Alfred Milner, or Baron Milner (Br. dipl.) 8:140:1b

association with Rhodes 10:27:2a

conflict with Kruger 7:13:3a;

11:35:2b; 27:652:1a

history of southern Africa 27:941:1b

negotiations with Zaghul 12:884:2a

see also Milner Commission

Milnes, Richard Monckton (Eng. poet): *see* Houghton of Great Houghton, Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st Baron

Milngavie (Strathclyde, U.K.)
8:140:3a

seat of district 2:14:3b

milo (grain): *see* sorghum

Milo, Titus Annius (Roman pol.)
8:140:3a

opposition of Pompey 9:593:2a

Milo of Croton (Gr. athlete): *see* Milon of Croton

"Milo of Crotona" (work by Puget)

Baroque sculpture 27:101:1b

discussed in biography 9:790:3b, *illus.*

milometer (instru.): *see* odometer

Milon of Croton, or Milo of Croton (Gr. athlete) 8:140:3b

milonga (Arg. dance)

relationship to tango 11:542:2b

Milori blue (pigment)

description 21:320:1a

Milos, or Milos Obrenovic, or Milos Teodorovic, or Milosh (prince of Serbia) 8:140:3b

association with Garasanin 5:114:2b

opposition to Karageorge 6:736:3b

role in Serbian history 29:1105:1a

Milos (is., Gr.): *see* Melos

Miloslavskaya, Mariya Ilinichna (q. consort of Russ.) 8:141:1b

Russian history 28:977:1a

Miloslavsky family (Russ. fam.)

conflict with Peter I 25:528:1a

opposition to Naryshkin family 28:977:1a

Milosz, Czeslaw (Am.-Pol. au.)
8:141:2a

contribution to Polish literature 25:977:1b

Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:746

Milovanovic, Milovan, or Milan Milovanovic (pr.min. of Serbia)
8:141:2b

opposition by Pasic 9:182:1b

Milroy's disease (path.)

association with lymphedema 7:588:2a

Milstein, César (Arg. immunologist)
8:141:3a

association with Kohler 6:932:1b

Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:747

Milstein, Nathan (Am. violinist)
8:141:3b

Miltiades, Saint, or Saint Melchiades (pope) 8:142:1a

opposition to Donatists 4:173:2a

popes and antipopes *list* 9:123

Miltiades the Elder (Athenian states.)
8:142:1a

encouragement from Peisistratus 9:243:2a

establishment of Thracian Chersonese 3:174:3a

influence on Miltiades the Younger 8:142:1b

role in Greek history 20:239:1b

Miltiades the Younger (Athenian gen.)
8:142:1b

aid of Themistocles 11:683:2a

relationship to Thucydides 11:740:2b

victory at Marathon 20:240:2b

Miltitz, Karl von (papal dipl.)

opposition to Luther 23:367:2b

Milton (Mass., U.S.) 8:142:3a

"Milton" (work by Blake)

discussed in biography 2:270:3a

English literature 18:451:2b

Milton, John (Eng. poet) 24:104:1a;

8:142:3b

arguments against censorship 15:622:1a

association with Chalfont St. Giles 3:60:3b

author of tragedy 23:174:1a

conflict with Hall 5:640:1b

contribution to
English literature 4:501:3a;

18:443:2b

humanism 20:676:1a

nonfictional prose style 23:191:1b

prosodic style and technique 23:103:1b

contributions of Whittier 12:643:1a

criticism by Johnson 22:391:2b

development of European nationalism 27:469:2b

discrediting by Lauder 7:189:1a

ideas on revolution 10:10:1a

interpretation of art 25:696:1a

literary forgery of Lauder 14:136:2b

Pavel Nikolayevich Miliukov (Russ. hist. and states.) 8:143:3a

role in
Progressive Bloc 9:721:2b
World War I 21:747:2b

Milyutin, Dmitry Alekseyevich, Graf (Russ. minis. of war) 8:144:1b

reform of Romanov Russia 28:991:2a

reign of Alexander II 1:244:2b

Milyutin, Nikolay Alekseyevich (Russ. states.) 8:144:2a

history of Russia 28:990:2b, 994:1a

Mimaji, or **Mimashi** (Kor. performer) contribution to Japanese dance 17:765:1a

Mimameidr (Norse myth.): *see* Yggdrasil

Mimamsa, or **Karma-Mimamsa**, or **Purva-Mimamsa** (Indian philos.) 8:144:2b

logic 23:240:2b

philosophy 6:290:1a; 21:186:1b, 191:2b

views on sabda 10:280:3a

"Mimamsa-sutra," or **"Purva-mimamsa-sutra"** (Hindu texts)
major ref. in Indian Philosophy 21:182:2b, 186:1b

Mimana (anc. people, Kor.): *see* Kaya

Mimar Sinan (Tur. arch.): *see* Sinan

Mimas (astron.) 8:144:3b

orbital resonance with Tethys 11:658:2a

satellites of Saturn 27:569:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133

Mimashi (Kor. performer): *see* Mimaji

Mimbres (people)
development of art 13:392:2a, 395:1b

Mimbres period (N.Am. Indian culture)
influence of Anasazi culture 8:222:2b

mime and pantomime 8:145:1a

comparison with acting 28:525:1b

contribution by
Fokine 4:859:2b
Herodas 5:880:3a

occurrence in mystery religions 24:706:1a

role in dance 16:948:2b, 949:1b

branes 2:476:3b

folk dance 19:325:1a

Islamic 22:70:2b

Southeast Asian 27:898:2b

theatre 28:558:2b

commedia dell'arte 3:487:1b

French 28:552:2b

Greek 20:354:2b

Latin 22:850:2b

production 28:565:2a *passim* to 607:1a, *illus.* 563

Roman 16:959:2b; 28:534:2a
see also clown; harlequinade

"Mimeguri Keizu" (work by Shiba Kōkan): *see* "View from Mimeguri, The"

mimeograph, or stencil duplicator (print. tech.) 8:145:3a

development 26:78:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 735

mimesis, or imitation, or theatrical illusion (art principle) 8:145:3b

aesthetics 13:20:1b, 21:2a

architecture 13:893:2b

automata 1:726:3a

dramatic literature 23:153:2a

Greek literary criticism 23:204:1a

Islamic arts 22:44:1b, 76:1a

philosophy of art theories 25:698:2b

procedural art style 14:148:2b

theatre 28:517:1a, 525:1b

tragedy 23:177:2a

use by Theophrastus Simocattes 11:695:2b

mimetidae (zool.): *see* pirate spider

mimetite (min.) 8:146:1a

example of mineral 24:136:1b

properties *table* 1:591
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214

Mimi language
distribution in Chad 29:837:2a

Mimi style, or **Dynamic style** (Oceanic art)
art of Australian Aborigines 25:107:1b

mimicry (biol.) 24:109:1a; 8:146:1a

botany
orchids 13:743:1b, 745:1a, *illus.*
pitcher plants 13:626:1a

seed and fruit dispersal 26:633:2a

zoology
animal communication 14:696:1a

biotic interactions 14:996:1a

characteristic of
Heteropteran nymphs 21:630:1b, 632:2a

insects 21:591:1b

parrots 9:759:2b; 15:69:2a

Perciformes 19:262:2a

porpoises 23:475:1a

coloration 16:591:1a; 18:870:2a

protection of young 14:679:1b, 683:1a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 312
see also aggressive mimicry; Batesian mimicry; concealing coloration; Müllerian mimicry

Mimidae (bird) 8:146:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Mimika, or **Kamoro** (people)
visual art 25:116:1a, *illus.*

Mimir (Norse myth.) 8:146:2b

hostage of Vanir 12:266:1a

place in Germanic religion 18:770:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822

Mimisbrunnr (Norse myth.)
relation to Yggdrasil 12:841:3b

well of Mimir 8:146:2b

Mimnermus (Gr. poet) 8:146:2b

mimorat (inheritance): *see* ultimogeniture

Mimosa (bot.) 8:146:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Mimosa family (bot.): *see* Mimosaceae

Mimosa hostilis (plant)
use in drug cults 13:229:2b

Mimosa pudica (plant): *see* humble plant

mimosa tree, or **Albizia julibrissin**, or **Albizia julibrizzin**, or silk tree (tree)
description 1:221:1b, *illus.*
sensitivity in leaves 13:678:1a

Mimosaceae, or **Mimosa family** (bot. fam.)
characteristics 4:646:2b; 13:676:2b
passim to 679:1b

occurrence in deserts 14:1057:1a

mimosine (amino acid)
effect on sheep 13:678:2a

Mimpō (Japanese law): *see* Japanese Civil Code

Mimulus (bot.): *see* monkey flower

Mimus (bird)
genus of mockingbird 8:212:3b

Mimus gilvus (bird): *see* tropical mockingbird

Mimus polyglottos (bird): *see* common mockingbird

Min (k. of Egy.): *see* Menes

Min (q. of Kor.)
role in Korean history 22:518:2b, 519:1b

Min (Egy. deity) 8:146:3b
major ref. in Sacred Rites and Ceremonies 26:837:1b

Min (anc. king., China)
emperors *list* 3:227

Ten Kingdoms period 16:97:1a, 187:1b, *map* 96

"Min broders levned" (work by Bagger)
place in Danish literature 27:17:1a

Min-Chia (people): *see* Pai

Min Chiang (riv., Fukien, China): *see* Min River

Min-chung Chün (hist. reg., China)
Fukien 16:187:1b

"Min död är min" (work by Ahlin)
place in Swedish literature 27:18:2b

Min Jiang (riv., Fukien, China): *see* Min River

Min languages 8:147:1a
major ref. in Languages of the World 22:726:2b

distribution in China 16:50:2a

place in Sinitic languages 22:722:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514

min max (math.): *see* minimax value

min-max system (bus.): *see* two-bin system

Min Mountains, or **Min Shan** (mts., China) 8:147:1a

location *map* 16:41

Min-nan (reg., China)
feature of Fukien 16:187:1a

Min-nan (dial., China): *see* Hokkien

Min-ning (emp. of Ch'ing dynasty): *see* Tao-kuang

Min-pei (reg., China)
feature of Fukien 16:186:2b

Min River, or **Min Chiang**, or **Min Jiang** (riv., Fukien, China) 8:147:1b

geography of Fukien 16:185:1b, *illus.*
location *map* 16:41

Min River (riv., Szechwan, China)
Ch'eng-tu plain irrigation system 3:168:2b

geography of Szechwan 16:200:1b

location *map* 16:41

Min Shan (mts., China): *see* Min Mountains

Min Sheng (prov., China): *see* Fukien

Min-ti (emp. of Chin dynasty): *see* Ssu-ma Yeh

Min-yieh (anc. king., China)
Fukien 16:187:1b

Mina (Af. people): *see* Ane

Mina, or **Meo**, or **Mewati** (As. people) 8:147:2a

population of Thailand 27:850:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Mina (anc. city, Alg.)
proximity to Relizane 9:1017:1a

Mina (Saud. Arab.)
significance in Islam 5:625:1b; 22:14:1a

mina, or **minah** (anc. meas.) 8:147:2b

division of
Babylonian weights and measures system 23:786:2a

talent 11:519:3b

history of measurement theory 7:991:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 723

Mina, al- (anc. site, Syr.)
Anatolian history 28:910:1b

Greek history 20:220:1b, 221:2a

Mina, Casa da (Port. trading co.): *see* Guiné, Casa da

Mina, Mount (mt., Mali)
elevation 29:841:2a

Mina Hassan Tani (Mor.): *see* Kenitra

Mina Jabal Ali (U.A.E.)
industry 13:840:1a

Minabozho (N.Am. Indian myth.)
mythology of Grand Medicine Society 7:1006:2b

Minacian dialect
ancient South Arabic dialects 11:38:1b

Minacian kingdom (anc. king., Yem.): *see* Ma'in

minah (anc. meas.): *see* mina

Minahasa (penin., Indon.) 8:147:2b

Indonesia 21:201F:1a

location *map* 21:201F

Minahasan (people) 8:147:2b

population of Celebes 3:9:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511

minai ware 8:147:3a

application of overglaze colours 17:105:1a

minai technique in Persia 17:110:1b

Minaksi-Sundaresvara temple (Madurai, India)
feature of Madurai 7:662:1a, *illus.*

Minamata (Japan) 8:147:3a

location *map* 22:288

"Minamata" (photo-essay by Smith)
example of photojournalism

10:898:3b

Minamata disease (path.)
caused by ingestion of poisoned fish 8:31:2a; 25:924:1b

industrial pollution of seawater 8:147:3b

poisoning and teratogenesis 25:915:2a

Minami (dist., Ōsaka, Japan)
description 25:228:1b

Minami Bisan-Seto Bridge (bridge, Shikoku, Japan)
longest span bridges *table* 2:511

Minami-Daito Island (is., Pac.O.): *see* South Daito Island

Minami-tori Island, or **Marcus Island**, or **Minami-tori-shima** (is., Japan) 8:147:3b

Minamoto family, or **Genji family** (Japanese fam.)
alliance with Fujiwara family 5:38:2a

conflict with Taira Clan 8:148:2a; 11:509:2b, 510:2a

development of Japanese culture 14:230:1a

history of Japan 22:309:2b

involvement in Gempei War 5:170:2a

Minamoto Noriyori (Japanese warrior)
association with Minamoto Yoritomo 8:148:3a

role in history of Japan 22:310:1b

Minamoto Shitago (Japanese poet) 8:147:3b

contribution to Japanese literature 22:342:1a

Minamoto Tametomo (Japanese warrior)
depiction in Japanese epic 23:109:2a

Minamoto Tameyoshi (Japanese warrior) 8:148:1a

support for Sutoko 11:510:1a

Minamoto Yorimasa (Japanese warrior)
association with Mochihito-ō 8:148:2a

Minamoto Yorinobu (Japanese warrior) 8:148:1b

Minamoto Yoritomo (Japanese leader) 8:148:1b

alliance with Hōjō family 5:976:1b

assistance by Minamoto Yoshitsune 8:149:2a

creation of
shogunate 6:499:1b; 10:756:2a

shugo 10:771:3a

defeat of Taira Kiyomori 11:510:1b

history of Japan 22:310:1b

influence during Kamakura period 6:700:2a

instigation of Gempei War 5:170:3a

portrait by Fujiwara Takanobu 5:39:3b

rivalry with Taira family 11:509:3b

Minamoto Yoriyoshi (Japanese warrior) 8:148:3b

Minamoto Yoshihira (Japanese warrior)
depicted in a Japanese epic 23:109:2a

Minamoto Yoshiie (Japanese warrior) 8:149:1a

history of Japan 22:310:1a

Minamoto Yoshinaka (Japanese warrior)
conflict with Minamoto Yoritomo 8:148:3a

Minamoto Yoshitomo (Japanese warrior) 8:149:1b

role in
Heiji Disturbance 8:148:2a

Hōgen Disturbance 11:510:1b

Minamoto Yoshitsune (Japanese warrior) 8:149:1b

association with Minamoto Yoritomo 8:148:3a

defense by Benkei 2:104:2b

depiction in Japanese epic 23:109:2b

history of Japan 22:310:1b

Minanath (Indian rel. leader): *see* Matsyendranatha

Minangkabau, or **Urang Padang** (people) 8:149:2b

distribution
 Bengkulu 2:101:1b
 Indonesia 21:201H:2a *passim* to 201Y:1b, *map* 201S
 Southeast Asia 14:203:2b, *map* 200
 Sumatera Barat 11:382:2a
 Sumatra 11:383:2a

history
 Imam Bondjol 6:265:2b
 Naning War 8:501:3a
 Negeri Sembilan's influence 8:582:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Minangkabau Highlands (reg., Indon.): *see* Padang Highlands

Minangkabau style (arch.)
 Bandung Institute of Technology *illus.* 1:863

Minar Koca Sinan (Tur. arch.): *see* Sinan

minaret (arch.) 8:149:3a
 Ghurid minaret of Jam 15:731:2a
 Islamic architecture 22:86:2a *passim* to 92:2b, *illus.* 78, *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 76
 relation to mosque 8:354:1a
 Roman towers in Damascus 22:78:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 626

Minas (people)
 distribution in Rajasthan state 21:119:2a

Minas (Urug.) 8:150:1a

Minas, Antônio Luis de Sousa, marquis of (Port. gen.)
 invasion of Madrid 25:1056:2a

Minas, Sierra de las (mts., C.Am.)
 description 15:669:2a
 location *map* 15:672

Minas Basin (inlet, N.S., Can.) 8:150:1a
 hydrology of Bay of Fundy 5:53:2a

Minas Gerais (state, Braz.) 8:150:1b
 colonial architecture 13:962:1a
 colonization 22:826:1a, *map* 828
 location *map* 15:186
 War of the Emboabas 4:470:2b

Minatelli, C. (art.)
 engraving of Colloot d'Herbois *illus.* 3:458

Minatitlán (Mex.) 8:150:3b
 location *map* 24:28
 petroleum facilities 2:778:3a

minbar 8:150:3b
 definition 8:353:3b, *illus.*
 interior of 'Amr Mosque *illus.* 22:13
 Islamic architecture 22:75:2b
 sacred furnishing 26:824:2a
 use by Muhammad 9:732:3a
see also khutbah

Minbu (Myanmar) 8:151:1a
 location *map* 27:831

Minch, The, or North Minch (channel, U.K.) 8:151:1b
 location *map* 29:8

mincha, or minchah (Judaism): *see* minhah

Minchancaman (Chimú ruler)
 pre-Inca history 26:34:2b

Minchō (Japanese paint.): *see* Kichizan

mincho (Japanese typeface)
 use in typography 26:93:1b, *illus.*

Mincio, Giovanni, or Johannes
 Mincius (antipope): *see* Benedict X

mind 8:151:1b
 branches of philosophy
 aesthetics 13:9:2b, 11:1a
 epistemology 18:467:1b *passim* to 487:2b
 metaphysics 24:9:1b, 23:2a
 philosophical anthropology 25:554:1b, 559:2a
 philosophy of mind 24:116:1b
 philosophical schools and doctrines
 absolute Idealism 1:40:2b
 Cartesianism 2:907:3a; 15:571:2b
 Idealism 25:618:1b
 Indian philosophy 21:188:1b, 195:2b
 Logical Positivism 25:634:1b
 Materialism 24:16:1b; 25:622:1a

passim to 625:1b
 neo-Realism 25:583:2b
 Pragmatism 25:639:1a
 philosophy of
 Aristotle 14:65:2a
 Bergson 2:130:1a; 25:757:1b
 Berkeley 2:133:1b
 Brentano 2:501:1a
 Descartes 15:570:1b; 24:15:2a; 25:690:1a
 Hegel 20:488:1b, 489:2b; 25:681:1b
 Hume 25:752:2a
 Kant 22:495:1b
 Locke 18:668:2b
 Ryle 25:607:1a
 psychology
 faculty psychology 28:448:2b
 sensory reception 27:164:2b
 time perception 28:658:1a
 religion
 Christian Science 3:279:2b
 Christianity 16:328:2a
see also consciousness; group mind; intelligence; learning; memory; mental disorder; parapsychological phenomenon; mind, philosophy of; psyche; thought; self; and faculties of the mind (affective faculty; cognition)

mind, philosophy of 24:116:1b
 relation to epistemology 18:487:2b
see also mind; and problems of the philosophy of mind, e.g., mind-body dualism; other minds

Mind, School of (Chin. philos.)
 Confucian tradition 16:659:2b

"Mind: An Essay on Human Feeling" (work by Langer)
 discussed in biography 7:144:2b

"Mind and Society," or "Trattato di sociologia generale" (work by Pareto)
 discussed in biography 9:149:3a

mind-body dualism (philos.) 8:151:3b
major refs. in Metaphysics 24:9:2a; The Philosophy of Mind 24:122:2b

branches of philosophy
 philosophical anthropology 25:552:1a
 philosophy of religion 25:690:1a
 philosophical schools and doctrines
 Cartesianism 2:907:3a; 15:571:2b; 25:750:2a
 interaction theories 15:572:2b
 Existentialism 25:615:2a
 Logical Positivism 25:634:1b
 Materialism-Idealism controversy 25:623:1b
 Orphism 26:556:2a
 Platonism and Neoplatonism 25:901:2b *passim* to 904:1a

philosophy of
 Bergson 2:130:1a
 Descartes 15:570:2a
 Ryle 25:607:1a
 Schopenhauer 10:535:3b
see also attempted solutions to the mind-body problem, e.g., identity theory; neutral monism; psychophysical parallelism

mind control: *see* brainwashing

"Mind in the Making, The" (work by Robinson)
 discussed in biography 10:114:2b

"Mind of a Mnemonist, The" (work by Luria)
 mnemonics 8:206:2b

"Mind of Primitive Man, The" (work by Boas)
 discussed in biography 2:306:3b

mind reading 8:152:1b

mind-stuff
 Clifford's definition 3:386:1b

"Mind That Found Itself, A" (work by Beers)
 influence on mental health and hygiene 8:22:1a

Mindanao (isl., Phil.) 8:152:1b
 geography of the Philippines 9:382:1a; 25:537:2b
 location *map* 25:538

Mindanao Deep, or Mindanao Trench (trench, Pac. O.): *see* Philippine

Trench

Mindanao River, or Cotabato River, or Río Grande de Mindanao (riv., Phil.) 8:152:3a
 geography of the Philippines 25:537:2b
 location *map* 25:538

Mindanao Sea: *see* Bohol Sea

Mindaugas, or Mendog, or Mendovg, or Mindowe (ruler of Lith.) 8:152:3a
 history of Lithuania 7:400:3a; 7:400:3b

Mindel Glacial Stage (geol.) 8:152:3b
 hominid evolution 18:834:2b
see also Elsterian Glacial Stage; Kamasian Pluvial Stage; Kansan Glacial Stage

Mindel-Riss Interglacial Stage, or Great Interglacial Stage (Eur. paleon.)
 hominid evolution 18:835:1a, *table* 837
see also Holstein Interglacial Stage; Hoxne Interglacial Stage; Yarmouth Interglacial Stage

Mindelo, or Porto Grande (C.Verde) 8:153:1a
 Cape Verde 29:833:2b
 location *map* 29:794

Minden (Ger.) 8:153:1b
 location *map* 20:42

Minden (La., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:155, 176

Minden (Neb., U.S.) 8:153:1b

Minden, Battle of (Prussian mil. action)
 role of Sackville 10:286:3b
 Seven Years' War *map* 18:660

Mindon (k. of Bur.) 8:153:2a
 opening of Ava to British 21:96:2b
 role in
 Alaungpaya dynasty 1:204:1b
 Anglo-Burmese Wars 1:408:1b

Mindoro (isl., Phil.) 8:153:2b
 location *map* 25:538
 physiography of Philippines 9:382:1b
 role in World War II *illus.* 29:562

Mindowe (ruler of Lith.): *see* Mindaugas

Mindszenty, József, or Jozsef Pehm (Hung. card.) 8:153:3b
 place in Hungarian history 20:711:1b

mine (weapon) 8:154:1a
 submarine development 29:604:1b
 World War I 29:980:1b
 World War II 29:990:1b *passim* to 994:1a
see also land mine; submarine mine

"Mine Boy" (work by Abrahams)
 discussed in biography 1:38:2a

mine gas, or damp (min.) 8:154:2a
 ventilation in mines 21:344:1b

"Mine Hostess," or "La locandiera," or "Mirandolina" (work by Goldoni)
 discussed in biography 5:345:2a
 place in Italian literature 22:157:2a

"Mine Own Executioner" (work by Balchin)
 discussed in biography 1:825:2a

mine shaft (excavation): *see* shaft

Minedra (Indo-Gr. k.): *see* Menander

Minehead (Somer., U.K.) 8:154:2b

"Minei-Cetii" (work by Macarius)
 discussed in biography 7:603:1b

Mineirao (stadium, Belo Horizonte, Braz.)
 feature in Belo Horizonte 2:82:3b

Mineola (N.Y., U.S.) 8:154:3a

Miner, Jack, or John Thomas Miner (Can. nat.) 8:154:3a

"Miner, The" (painting by Luks)
 depiction in biography *illus.* 7:556

Mineração Morro Velho (gold mine, Nova Lima, Braz.)
 history and use 8:808:1a

mineral 8:154:3a; 24:126:1b
 affected by
 high pressure 23:722:1a
 weathering 20:3:1a
 chemical equilibrium: *see* geochemical equilibrium
 composition
 chemical elements

alkali metals 15:946:2b
 alkaline-earth metals 15:953:1a
 super-heavy elements 15:1017:1b

Earth's interior 17:601:2b *passim* to 605:1a, *tables* 602

rock salt 19:375:2b

rocks 24:189:1a
 cave deposits 16:748:2a
 igneous rocks 24:203:2b, *illus.* 208, 211
 metamorphic rocks 24:247:2b
 sandstones 24:230:1b *passim* to 233:1b
 shales 24:233:2b
 soil 27:489:1b
 zeolites 24:179:2b
 conservation 3:553:3b; 16:669:2a
 dating 19:763:2b
 mineralogy 17:636:2b
 mining, extraction, and processing 21:339:1b, 352:1a
 chromium 21:407:1b
 flotation 4:843:3a
 mercury 21:415:2b
 oceanic deposits 25:193:2a
 ore deposits 8:989:2a; 21:335:1a
 uranium 21:434:1a
 nutritional importance 8:837:1b; 25:52:1a, *table*
 animal feed 19:125:1b
 humans 25:55:2b, 61:2a
 nutritional diseases 25:68:2b

properties
 Liesegang rings 7:346:1a
 luminescence 23:24:1b
 Mohs hardness 8:225:2a
 source of fuel 15:928:2b
for a list of specific kinds of minerals see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
see also rock; and specific minerals and groups of minerals by name, e.g., maghemite; sulfide mineral

mineral deficiency (nutrition)
 plant and animal development 25:52:1a, *illus.* 53
see also under specific deficiencies (e.g., calcium deficiency; iron-deficiency anemia; magnesium deficiency; sodium deficiency)

mineral dressing (met.): *see* ore dressing

mineral fuel: *see* fossil fuel

Mineral Museum (museum, Joplin, Mo., U.S.)
 history of Joplin 6:614:1a

mineral oil 8:155:1a
 use in
 inks 6:318:3b
 machine tools 28:730:2a
 rubber 21:288:2a

Mineral Point (Wis., U.S.)
 lead-mining 2:81:3a

mineral right (law)
 property law 26:187:2a

mineral soil
 importance to vegetable farming 19:131:2b
 place in forest ecosystems 14:1039:1a

mineral spring (geol.)
 classification 11:179:1a
 feature of spas 11:60:2a
see also mineral water

mineral synthesis
major ref. in Minerals and Rocks 24:143:1a
 aspect of mineralogy 17:628:1a
 igneous rocks 24:202:1b
 micas 24:171:1a

mineral tanning (chem. treatment)
 processing of leather 7:225:2a

mineral water 8:155:1a
 bottling 14:753:1a
 spas 11:60:2a

mineralization (biol.)
 aquatic ecosystems 14:1017:1b
 bone formation 28:304:2b

mineralization (geol.)
 greenstone-granite belts 19:778:2b
 Mineralnye Vody (U.S.S.R.) 8:155:1b
 mineralocorticoid (hormone)
 regulation of sodium metabolism 14:913:2b
 role in drug action 17:550:2b

mineralogical phase rule

- major ref. in Minerals and Rocks* 24:144:2a
- mineralogy** 8:155:1b
- major ref. in The Earth Sciences* 17:627:2a
- application to
evaporite minerals 24:242:1a
ore deposits 21:337:2b
sandstones 24:230:1b, *illus.* 229
soil formation 27:494:1a
characteristics of geological sciences 4:321:3b
work of Agricola 1:154:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 10/33
see also mineral
- miner's cat**, or ringtail, or ringtailed cat, or Bassaris astutus (mammal)
major ref. in Mammals 23:459:2a
characteristics and habitat 2:711:1a
- miner's cramps** (path.)
occupational health risk 25:102:1b
- "Miners' Next Step"** (Br. document)
policy of Welsh miners 29:127:2b
- "Miner's Right, A"** (work by Boldrewood)
discussed in biography 2:336:2a
- Minersville School District v. Gobitis** (law case)
opinion of Stone 11:285:1b
- Minerva** (Roman deity) 8:155:2a
ancient European religions 18:765:2b, 796:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 822
see also Athena
- "Minerve, La"** (Can. news.)
development of French-Canadian literature 15:531:2a
- Minervén** (Venez. min. corp.)
establishment in El Callao 4:412:1b
- Mines, School of** (Eng. coll.): *see* Royal College of Science
- Mines Act of 1842** (U.K.)
promotion by Shaftesbury 10:686:2b
- Mines de l'Air, Société des**, or SOMAIR (Fr. co.)
uranium mining in Niger 29:852:2b
- minesweeper** (ship) 8:155:2b
- minesweeping boat**, or MSB (nav. vessel)
description 8:155:3a
- Minette iron deposit** (Fr.)
development of mining technology 21:340:2a
- Ming** (rulers of Ming dynasty): *see* under individual names
- ming** (Taoism)
role in Taoism 28:396:2b
- ming aralia**, or Polyscias fruticosa (bot.)
description 19:680:1a
- ming ch'i**, or ming qi (Chin. funerary objects) 8:156:1b
type of Han dynasty pottery 17:677:2b, *illus.* 678
use in death rites 26:828:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- Ming-chia** (Chin. philos.): *see* Logician
- ming-chiao** (Chin. philos.): *see* names, doctrine of
- Ming Di** (emp. of Han dynasty): *see* Ming Ti
- Ming dynasty**, or Ming (Chin. hist.) 8:155:3b
major ref. in China 16:112:1b
art
Chinese furniture 17:52:2a, 68:1a
Ching-te-chen porcelain 3:240:1b
dance and theatre 17:761:2a
enamel work 17:172:1b
incense burners 6:278:2b
jewelry 17:519:2a
lacquerwork 17:175:2a
literature 16:237:1a
music 17:742:2a
pottery 17:104:2a, 129:1b, *illus.*
tapestry *illus.* 17:84, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 92
Tung Ch'i-ch'ang 12:39:1a
visual arts 17:694:1b, *illus.* Plates 6 and 7 fol. 708
education 18:25:1b
government
censor 3:21:2b
emperors *list* 3:228
Thirteen Offices 6:714:3b
history
Canton 15:545:1b
Ch'ing dynasty 3:238:3a
establishment and importance 3:230:2b
Japan 22:313:2a
Kiangsi 16:194:1b
Kiangsu 16:179:2a
Kwangsi 16:184:2a
Kweichow 16:199:2b
Manchuria 7:761:3b
Ning-po 8:718:2b
Peking 25:480:1a
Pengu Islands 9:258:2a
role of
Cheng Ch'eng-kung 3:165:1b
Cheng Ho's naval expeditions 3:166:3a
Nurhachi 8:832:1a
Wang Fu-chih 12:486:1a
Shensi 16:224:2b
T'ung-ling 12:40:2b
Yunnan 16:205:2a
philosophy and religion 16:660:2b
see also individual emperors, e.g., Yung-lo
- Ming Huang** (emp. of T'ang dynasty): *see* Hsüan Tsung
- "Ming-i tai-fang lu"** (work by Huang Tsung-hsi)
discussed in biography 6:112:2a
- "Ming-ju hsüeh-an"** (work by Huang Tsung-hsi)
discussed in biography 6:112:2b
- ming qi** (Chin. funerary objects): *see* ming ch'i
- "Ming-shih"** (Chin. lit.)
influence of K'ang-hsi 6:715:3b
- Ming T'ang** (Chin. shrine)
Chinese history 16:90:2b
- Ming-ti** (emp. of Chin dynasty): *see* Ssu-ma Shao
- Ming Ti**, or Hsien Tsung, or Liu Chuang, or Ming Di, or Tung Han Hsien Tsung (emp. of Han dynasty) 8:156:2b
Buddhism 15:273:2b
Chinese history 16:77:2b
emperor *list* 3:223
- Ming-ti** (emp. of Liu-Sung dynasty): *see* Liu Yu
- Ming-ti** (emp. of Southern Ch'i dynasty): *see* Hsiao Luan
- Ming Tombs Reservoir** (res., China)
water supply for Peking 25:476:1b
- Ming Yü-chen** (Chin. rebel)
Chinese history 16:112:2a
- Mingan Passage** (chan., Gulf of St. Lawrence)
ocean floor topography 10:326:2b
- Mingaora** (Pak.)
location *map* 25:395
- Mingechaur**, or Mingecaur (U.S.S.R.) 8:156:2b
industry of Azerbaijan S.S.R. 28:1073:2a
- Mingechaur Reservoir** (res., U.S.S.R.)
feature of Mingechaur 8:156:2b
- Minghetti, Marco** (pr.min. of It.) 8:156:2b
history of Italy 22:231:2a
- Mingjia** (Chin. philos.): *see* Logician
- Mingrelian language**, or Margaluri language, or Megrelian language 8:156:3a
association with
Laz language 7:211:2b
Svan language 11:424:3b
place in Kartvelian languages 6:752:3b, 22:737:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514
- Mingun pagoda** (pagoda, Myanmar)
contribution by Bodawpaya 2:314:2b
- Mingus, Charles**, or Charlie Mingus (Am. mus.) 8:156:3b
- Minguzzi, Luciano** (It. sculp.)
interpretation of human figure in sculpture 27:111:1b
- Minh Mang**, or Minh Menh, or Nguyen Phuoc Chi Dam (emp. of Viet.) 8:157:1a
association with Le Van Duyet 7:217:1b
- influenced by Phan Thanh Gian 9:354:1b
role in Vietnam's penetration by Western powers 27:871:1a, 871:2b
- minha** (Judaism): *see* minhah
- minhag**, or minhagim (Judaism) 8:157:1b
development of Yiddish literature 29:1078:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 826
- "Minhag America"** (Judaic prayer book)
compilation by Wise 12:712:3a
- minhah**, or mincha, or minchah, or minha (Judaism) 8:157:1b
comparison with maarib 7:599:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 826
- "Minhat qenao"** (work by Astruc of Lunel)
discussed in biography 1:657:1b
- "Minhath Shai"** (text by Norzi)
source of Masoretic information 14:761:2a
- Minho**, or Aquem-os-Montes, or Entre Douro e Minho (prov., Port.) 8:157:2a
development of Portuguese language 22:645:1b
geography of Portugal 25:1044:1b
- Minho** (riv., Sp.): *see* Miño
- Mini** (automobile)
development by Issigonis 6:425:3a
- mini black hole** (phys.)
work of Hawking 2:255:2b; 5:762:2a
- Mini-OTEC** (device)
development of ocean resources 25:193:1a
- miniature end-plate potential**, or MEPP, or miniature postsynaptic potential, or MPSP (biol.)
occurrence and function 4:489:1b; 24:786:2a
- miniature model** (cinema)
use in motion-picture special effects 24:437:2b
- miniature painting**, or limning (art) 8:157:2b
major ref. in The Art of Painting 25:330:2a, *illus.* Plates 1 and 6 fol. 330, Plates 2-7 fol. 354
art restoration 14:90:2b
French enamelwork 17:171:2b
Indian painting 27:785:1b, *illus.* Plates 6 and 7 fol. 762
Islamic painting 22:38:2a, 41:2a; 22:90:1b *passim* to 98:2a, *illus.* Plates 3 and 5-8 fol. 76
see also specific Islamic schools of painting (e.g. Esfahan school; Tabriz school); Indian schools (e.g. Company school; Rajput painting); and individual miniaturist painters (e.g. Dumont, François; Junayd)
- miniature postsynaptic potential** (biol.): *see* miniature end-plate potential
- miniature rose** (plant)
description 10:181:1b
- miniature schnauzer** (dog breed)
major ref. in schnauzer 10:529:1b
- miniature wax plant**, or Hoya bella (plant)
description 12:536:1b
- miniaturization** (aero.)
vehicle weight reduction 21:480:2b
- minicam** (phot.) 8:157:3b
- minicomputer**
digital computers 4:92:3b; 16:642:1b
- Minicoy Island**, or Maliku Island, or Minikoi Island (isl., India)
Lakshadweep 21:156:1b
Maldivé Islands 21:174:1b
- Minie, Claude-Étienne** (Fr. mil. of.)
cylindrical bullet development 29:548:2a
- Minie ball** (ammunition)
classification of cartridges 2:911:2a
influence on small arms 10:65:2a
- Minifere** (people)
Saho language 10:303:2b
- minifundium** (farm)
place in
- Andalusia 28:59:1b
Galicia 5:85:1a
Mexico 24:32:2a, 38:1a
- Minikh, Burkhard Khristof** (Russ. mil. of.): *see* Münich, Burkhard Christoph, Graf von
- Minikoi Island**, or Minikoy Island (isl., India): *see* Minicoy Island
- minim** (calligraphy)
place in Gothic calligraphy 20:611:1b
- Minim**, or Order of Minim Brothers 8:157:3b
establishment by Francis of Paola 4:927:3a
- minima naturalia theory**
Atomism 25:568:1a
- minimal art**: *see* minimalism
- minimal harmonic function**
definition 13:496:2a
- minimal line** (math.): *see* null line
- minimal surface** (math.)
definition 19:933:2b
- minimal variety** (math.)
differential geometry 19:934:1b
- minimalism**, or ABC art 8:158:1a
contribution to American culture 29:200:1a
place in modern art 25:389:1b, *illus.* Plate 26 fol. 378
role of Morris 8:336:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 613
- minimax approximation** (math.)
major ref. in Numerical Analysis 25:43:2b
- minimax principle** (bus.)
operations research 21:211:1a
- minimax regret** (bus.)
method of planning 21:211:1a
- minimax theorem** (math.)
formulation by von Neumann 12:429:3b
use in
game theory 19:642:2a
warfare studies 29:632:1b
- minimax value**, or minimum of maxima, or min max (math.)
game theory 19:642:1b
- minimax theorem** 12:429:3b
- minimization problem**
optimization theory 25:220:2b
- minimizing arc** (math.)
calculus of variation 13:512:2b
- minimum** (math.)
game theory 19:642:1b
maxima and minima 13:446:1b, *illus.*
Morse theory 19:948:1a
numerical analysis 25:48:1a
- minimum of maxima** (math.): *see* minimax value
- minimum reserve system** (fin.): *see* fractional reserve system
- minimum-security prison** (penology): *see* open prison
- minimum tillage**
major ref. in Farming and Agricultural Technology 19:107:1a
- minimum wage** 8:158:2b
labour economics 29:944:1a
systems compared 15:377:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 533
- Minin, Nikita** (Russ. patriarch): *see* Nikon
- mining** 8:158:3a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA: Section II Comparative Tables for statistical information
major refs. in Extraction and Processing Industries 21:339:1b; The History of Technology 28:462:2b
Arduino's contribution 1:537:1a
conservation of natural resources 16:673:2b
dwarf legends 4:306:2b
locations
Africa 13:71:1b
Canada 15:479:2a
Springhill, Nova Scotia 11:182:1b
Sudbury, Ontario 11:351:1a

Europe 18:546:1b
 United States
 Barberton, Ohio 1:888:3a
 Butte-Silver Bow, Montana 2:686:1b
 Clifton, Arizona 3:386:1b
 Climax, Colorado 3:387:3b
 Kellogg, Idaho 6:789:1b
 Leadville, Colorado 7:219:2b
 medieval technology 18:627:2b
 miners' work organization 29:917:2b *passim* to 922:2a
 petroleum engineering 18:420:1b
 production of shale oil 8:894:2a
 products
 coal: see coal mining
 copper 21:396:2a
 flint 28:716:2a
 fossil fuels 19:573:1a; 21:448:1b
 iron 21:361:2a
 mercury 21:416:1a
 mica 24:169:1a
 ore 21:334:2b, 417:1a
 salt 19:376:1a
 tin 21:425:1a
 titanium 21:430:2b
 tungsten 21:432:1b
 uranium 21:434:1b
 zinc 21:400:1b
 Real Cuerpo de Minería 9:972:3b
 regulation by Law of the Sea Treaty 10:577:2a
 technology
 explosives 21:275:2b *passim* to 281:1a
 gyroscopes 5:596:3b
 shaft sinking 26:408:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 724
see also quarry; open-pit mining; mine gas; hydraulic mining; strip-mining; surface mining
mining, placer: see placer mining
mining bee, or digger bee, or solitary bee (insect) 8:165:2a
 Hymenoptera *illus.* 21:660
Miniopterus (mammal)
 gestation during dormancy 14:676:1a
Miniopterus schreibersii (mammal):
 see Schreiber's long-fingered bat
Minipill (drug)
 drugs and drug action 17:547:1b
minister (dipl.)
 role in diplomacy 4:114:2b
see also minister plenipotentiary; minister-resident
minister of foreign affairs (govt. off.):
 see foreign minister
minister of the crown (Can. govt.)
 function 15:468:2a
minister plenipotentiary (dipl.)
 rank of internuncios 8:829:3b
see also internuncio
minister-resident (dipl.)
 history of diplomacy 17:337:2a
ministère public (Fr. legal off.)
 8:165:2a
ministeriale (medieval soc. class)
 history of
 Germany 20:74:2a
 Low Countries 23:319:1a
 policies of
 Frederick I 4:952:1b
 Henry V 5:848:3a
 rise in Europe 18:617:2a, 623:1a
 role as minnesinger 8:167:1b
Ministers, Council of (Eur. pol.)
 hierarchy of European Coal and Steel Community 21:835:2a
Ministers, Council of (pol. org., U.S.S.R.)
 major ref. in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 28:961:2b
Ministers of Education, Council of (Can. educ.)
 structure and functions 18:66:1a
Ministers of the Crown Act, or Transfer of Functions Act (U.K. hist.)
 use of order in council 8:987:2b
Ministers of the European Communities, Council of (Eur. org.)

structure and functions 4:605:2b; 21:836:2b
Ministers of the Sick (Roman Cath. order)
 establishment by Saint Camillus of Lellis 2:769:1a
Ministervo Gosudarstvennoy Bezopasnosti (U.S.S.R. govt.):
 see MGB
ministry (Christianity) 8:165:2b
 apostolic succession 1:488:3b
 Protestantism 26:235:2b; 26:791:1a
 Anglican Communion 26:247:2a
 Baptists 26:251:1a
 Disciples of Christ 26:261:1b
 Lutherans 26:240:2b
 Society of Friends 26:257:2a
 Revivalism 26:226:1b
Ministry of . . .: *see under* substantive word, e.g., Health, Ministry of, except as below
Ministry of All the Talents (Br. hist.)
 role of
 Erskine of Restormel 4:549:3b
 Grey 5:492:1b
Ministry of Counts (Aus. hist.)
 establishment by Belcredi 2:58:1a
Ministry of Education and Health (bldg., Rio de Janeiro, Braz.)
 design by Costa 3:664:1a
Minitari (people): *see* Hidatsa
minium, or red lead, or trilead tetroxide (dyestuff)
 processing 21:405:2b
 use in drawing 17:466:2b
Minius (riv., Sp.): *see* Miño
minivet, or *Pericrocotus* (bird)
 8:165:3a
minjal (Egy. implement)
 use in rural Egypt 18:96:2b
mink (mammal) 8:165:3b
 major ref. in Mammals 23:460:1b
 fur industry 5:56:1a
 gestation period *table* 5:227
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Minkowski, Hermann (Ger. math.)
 8:166:1a
 convex body theorem 25:35:1b
 relativity 26:503:2b
 space-time 28:655:2b
Minkowski, Oskar (Lith. physiol.)
 8:166:1b
 collaboration with Mering 8:37:1a
Minkowski universe, or Minkowski's space-time (phys.)
 application to relativity theory 8:166:1b; 26:503:2b, 506:1a
 development of space-time geometry 11:63:2a
Minkowski's theorem (math.)
 geometric number theory 25:35:1b
Minkyinyo (k. of Burma)
 Toungoo Dynasty 11:870:2a
Minna (Nig.) 8:166:2a
 location *map* 29:794
"Minna von Barnhelm" (drama by Lessing)
 discussed in biography 7:299:3b
 example of tragicomedy 23:165:2b
 German literature 20:31:1b
Minnaert, Marcel Gilles Jozef (Belg. astron.) 8:166:2a
Minnahanonck Island (isl., N.Y., U.S.): *see* Roosevelt Island
Minneapolis (Minn., U.S.) 8:166:2b
 major ref. in United States of America 29:371:2b
 contribution by Pillsbury 9:443:2b
 location *maps* 29:155, 178
 Minnesota's Twin Cities 8:167:3b
 Saint Paul 10:331:2b
"Minneapolis Tribune" (Am. news.)
 contribution of Cowles family 3:697:1b
"Minnebrieven" (work by Multatuli)
 discussed in biography 8:410:3b
Minnehaha Falls, or Little Falls, or Brown's Falls (waterfalls, Minn., U.S.) 8:166:3b
Minnelli, Liza May (Am. act.)
 relationship to
 Garland 5:126:3a
 Minelli 8:167:1a
Minnelli, Vincente (Am. dir.) 8:167:1a
Minnesang (Ger. mus.)
 major ref. in German Literature 20:28:1b
 history of German literature 5:211:1b
 role of minnesinger 8:167:1b
see also minnesinger
minnesinger, or Minnesänger, or Minnesinger (Ger. poet-mus.) 8:167:1b
 development of lai 7:104:3a
 early vocal music 24:606:1a
 expression of courtly love 3:687:1b
 musical performers 24:502:2a
 Heinrich von Morungen 5:807:2a
 Kürenberger 7:41:3a
 Tannhäuser 11:545:3b
 use of medieval secular music 24:553:1a
 alba 1:205:1b
 Bar form 1:880:3a
 lied 7:343:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also Minnesang; meistersinger; troubadour; trouvère
Minnesota (state, U.S.) 8:167:2b
 major ref. in United States of America 29:371:1a
 flag *illus.* Plate 14 fol. 4:810
 location *maps* 29:154, 178
 state bird, flower, motto, nickname, and tree *table* 12:155
see also counties, cities, physical features, and significant persons and historical events by name
Minnesota, University of (univ., Minn., U.S.)
 Mayo family 7:975:3b
 Minnesota 29:373:2b
Minnesota Mining & Manufacturing Company, or 3M Company (Am. co.) 8:167:3b
Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory, or MMPI
 personality assessment 9:312:1b; 25:509:2b
Minnesota River, or Saint Peter, or Saint Pierre (riv., Minn., U.S.) 8:168:1a
 occurrence of granulite-gneiss rock series 19:779:1b
Minnesota Twins, or Washington Senators (Am. baseball team)
 baseball history 28:120:2a
minnesotaité (min.)
 association with olivines 24:173:2b
Minnewit, Peter (Du. colonial gov.):
 see Minuit, Peter
minnow (fish) 8:168:1a
 characteristics and classification 19:241:1b *passim* to 245:2b
 hearing 27:156:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also killifish; live-bearer
minnukku (Indian thea. character)
 characters of the kathakali school 27:749:2b
Miño, or Minho, or Minius (riv., Sp.)
 drainage of Galicia 28:70:2b
Mino da Fiesole (It. sculp.) 8:168:2a
Mino pottery, or Takatori ware
 founded by Kato Yosabei 17:134:2a
 production in Tajimi 11:514:1a
Minoan civilization 8:168:2b
 major ref. in Ancient Greek and Roman Civilizations 20:205:1b
 passim to 212:2b
 archaeological discoveries 20:575:2a
 Evans 4:614:3a
 Schliemann 10:526:1b
 arts
 architecture 13:902:1b
 dance
 bull dancer 24:722:2b
 Greek dance 16:959:1a
 interior design 17:18:2b, *illus.* 19
 metalwork 17:146:1a, 151:1b
 Mycenaean art 8:463:1a
 painting 25:338:1a, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 354
 pottery 17:106:1b, *illus.*
 religious art *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 26:804
 sculpture 27:60:1a, *illus.* 61
 dress 17:483:1a
 history
 Crete 3:731:2b

Greece culture 5:455:3b
 Minos 8:170:3a
 language 22:600:2b
 religion 5:462:1b; 18:788:2b
 Artemis cult 1:599:2b
 Athena cult 1:666:3a
 Dionysus cult 4:110:2b
 toolmaking 28:721:1b
 transportation
 roads and highways 26:319:1b
 ship design 10:746:2a; 28:759:1a; 29:589:2a
see also Crete; Cycladic civilization; Helladic civilization; Knossos; Mycenaean civilization
Minobe Tatsukichi (Japanese jur.) 8:168:3b
 challenge to traditional view of emperor 22:328:2a
 influence on Okada 8:896:3a
Minomura Rizaemon (Japanese indus.) 8:169:1a
minor (law) 8:169:1a
 business law 15:363:1a
Minor, Jakob (Ger. au)
 contribution to German literature 20:34:1b
minor axis (geom.)
 part of ellipse 4:459:2a
minor calyx, or minor calices, or minor calyces (anat.)
 structure of human kidney 19:9:2b
Minor Han dynasty (Chin. hist.): *see* Shu-Han dynasty
minor league (baseball)
 history of baseball 28:120:2b
minor planet: *see* asteroid
Minor Prophets (Old Testament): *see* Twelve Prophets
Minor Reformed Church, or Polish Brethren
 development of Unitarianism 26:263:2b
Minor Rogation Days (Roman Cath.)
 major ref. in Rogation Days 10:136:2a
 Roman Catholic church year 16:304:2a, 307:1b
minor scale (mus.)
 diatonic harmony 4:70:1b
 harmonic development 24:521:1a
 musical performance 24:501:1a
 types of scale 10:496:2a; 24:508:1b, 515:1b
minor Socratics (philos.)
 influenced by Socrates 27:488:1a
minor term (logic)
 syllogistic logic 23:236:2a
minor tranquilizer: *see* benzodiazepine
Minorca, or Menorca (is., Sp.) 8:169:1b
 major ref. in Spain 28:63:2b
 ancient architecture 13:904:1a
 diplomacy of Pitt, the Elder 9:478:1b
 physiography of Balearic Islands 1:830:1b
Minore, Guido (It. nobleman): *see* Polenta, Guido da
Minorisa (Sp.): *see* Manresa
"Minorities" (work by Lawrence)
 discussed in biography 7:207:2b
minority, or minority group (sociol.) 8:169:2b
 major ref. in Social Differentiation 27:356:2b
 Christian minorities 16:350:2a
 education: *see* minority education
 industrial relations 29:931:2a
 studies
 criminal activity 16:802:1b
 political representation schemes 25:1026:2b
 propaganda design 26:172:2b
 warfare 29:630:2b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 522; 523
see also ethnic group; important minorities and movements by name, e.g., Civil Rights Movement
minority, age of (law): *see* minor
minority carrier (electronics)
 semiconductor devices 18:227:1a
minority carrier injection (electronics) 8:170:1b
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 125
minority education 8:170:1b
 United States 18:62:2a
minority floor leader (U.S. govt.)
 role in Congress 29:195:2b
minority group (soc.): *see* minority
Minos (Gr. myth.) 8:170:3a
 association with
 Daedalus 3:844:2b
 Minotaur 8:171:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Minos, Palace of (palace, Knossos,
 Gr.)
major ref. in History of Western
 Architecture 13:902:1b
 Knossos 6:917:1a
 snake goddess sculpture *illus.* 3:290
Minot (N.Dak., U.S.) 8:170:3b
 location *maps* 29:155, 178
Minot, George Richards (Am. phys.)
 8:170:3b
 collaboration with Murphy 8:432:3b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:743
 research on pernicious anemia
 23:897:2a
Minotaur (Gr. myth.) 8:171:1b
 Greek myth and legend 18:789:1b
 Minos 8:170:3b
 Theseus 11:705:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
"Minotaurochy" (etching by Picasso)
 etching *illus.* 26:117
Minqua (people): *see* Susquehanna
Minseitō (pol. party, Japan) 8:171:1b
 prime ministers *list* 6:498
minse (Af. art)
 description 13:151:1b
Minshatō, or **Minshu Shakaitō** (pol.
 party, Japan): *see* Democratic
 Socialist Party
Minsk (obl., U.S.S.R.) 8:171:2a
 economy of Belorussia 28:1031:2b
Minsk (Belorussia, U.S.S.R.) 8:171:2a
 development of Belorussia 2:83:2a;
 28:1030:1b *passim* to 1033:1a
 history of World War II 29:1017:1a
 significance in Soviet Union
 28:950:2b
Minsk Upland, or **Minskaye**
 Uzyvshsha (U.S.S.R.)
 topography of Belorussia 28:1030:1b
Minsky, Marvin Lee (Am. sci.)
 theories of Materialism and
 intelligence 25:625:1a
minstrel, or **menestral**, or **gleoman**, or
scop (entertainer) 8:171:3a
 association with goliards 5:349:3a
 contribution by
 Adenet le Roi 1:96:3b
 Raoul de Houdenc 9:940:3a
 historical importance of "Widsith"
 12:648:2b
 influence on
 literature
 ballads 23:117:2b
 Central Asian music 15:719:1b
 folk literature 19:314:2a
 percussion instruments 24:653:2b
 popular entertainment 28:546:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
"Minstrel, The" (work by Beattie)
 discussed in biography 2:17:2a
minstrel ballad
 comparison with folk ballad
 1:837:3b
minstrel show 8:172:1a
 influence on black theatre 2:259:1b
see also burlesque show; Christy
 Minstrels; music hall and
 variety; vaudeville
"Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border"
 (work by Scott)
 contribution to ballad revival
 1:838:1b
mint (bot.) 8:172:2a
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:714:2b
 beginnings of domestication
 4:163:2a
see also Mentha
mint (met.) 8:172:2b
major ref. in Coins and Coinage
 16:552:1b
Mint, or **Monnaie** (mint, Paris, Fr.)
 feature of Paris 25:437:2b

"Mint, The" (work by Lawrence)
 discussed in biography 7:207:2b
mint camphor (chem. compound): *see*
 menthol
mint family (bot.): *see* Lamiaceae
mint order (bot.): *see* Lamiales
mintadi (Af. art) 8:172:3a
Mintaka, or **Delta Orionis** (star)
 derivation of name 28:227:2a
Minto, Gilbert Elliot-Murray-
Kynnmound, 1st earl of,
Viscount Melgund of Melgund,
 or **Baron Minto of Minto**, or
 Gilbert Elliot (gov. gen. of
 India) 8:172:3b
 association with Raffles 9:898:2b
 role in history of India 21:85:2b
Minto, Gilbert John Elliot-
Murray-Kynnmound, 4th
earl of, Viscount Melgund
of Melgund, Baron Minto of
Minto (Br. off.) 8:173:1a
 role in history of India 21:99:1b
see also Morley-Minto Reforms Act
Mintoff, Dominic (pr.min. of Malta)
 8:173:1b
Minton, Sherman (U.S. jur.) 8:173:2a
 justices of the Supreme Court *list*
 11:405
Minton, Thomas (Br. engr.)
 founding of Minton's pottery factory
 8:173:3a; 17:123:2b
Minton ware (pottery) 8:173:2b
 decoration 17:124:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Minucius Felix, Marcus (apologist)
 influence of Stoicism 25:598:2a
minuet (dance) 8:173:3a
 dance
 Rococo 16:962:2b, 964:1a
 scherzo comparison 10:514:2a
 music
 classical music 24:538:1a;
 24:558:2a
 pattern and form 24:572:1a *passim*
 to 586:2b
 use by Lully 7:556:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Minufiyah, Al-, or Al-Munufia
 (governorate, Egy.) 8:174:1a
 location *map* 18:94
Minuit, Peter, or Peter Minnewit (Du.
 colonial gov.) 8:174:1a
 history of New York City 24:878:1a;
 29:301:2b
Minulescu, Ion (Rom. au.)
 contribution to Romanian literature
 10:158:3b
minuscule (calligraphy) 8:174:2a
 contrast to majuscule 7:716:1a
 development 29:1046:1b *passim* to
 1067:2b, *illus.* 1060
 effect on punctuation 29:1051:1a
 evolution of Greek alphabet
 5:456:2a
 use in
 diplomatic documents 20:593:1b
 Greek and Latin manuscripts
 20:610:1a
 New Testament manuscripts
 14:815:2a, 817:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
see also Carolingian minuscule;
 majuscule
minute (unit of time) 8:174:2b
"Minute Man, The" (sculpture by
 French)
 discussed in biography 4:972:3a
minute pirate bug (insect): *see*
 flower bug
minute wheel (watch part)
 electrical and mechanical watches
illus. 12:513
minuteman (U.S. hist.) 8:174:2b
 role of militia 8:129:2b
Minuteman I (missile)
 description 8:174:3a
 intercontinental ballistic missile
 29:571:1a
Minuteman II (missile)
 description 8:174:3a
Minuteman III (missile)
 description 8:174:3a
 multiple independent reentry vehicle

29:571:2b
Minuteman missile 8:174:3a
 intercontinental ballistic missile
 29:571:1a
 strategic weapons systems 11:304:3a
Minya, Al- (governorate, Egy.)
 8:174:3b
 location *map* 18:94
Minya, Al-, or Al-Menia (Egy.)
 8:174:3b
 location *map* 18:94
Minya Konka, or Bokonka, or
Bokunka, or Gongga Shan,
 or **Kung-k'a Shan, or Mount**
Kung-k'a (mt., China)
 feature of
 Szechwan 16:200:1b
 Ta-hsüeh Mountains 11:477:2b
 location *map* 16:41
minyan, or minyanim, or minyans
 (Judaism) 8:175:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Minyan Shetarot: *see* Era of Contacts
Minyan ware 8:175:1b
 development of Aegean civilizations
 20:209:1b
 history of pottery 17:106:1b
Minyas (Gr. myth.)
 basis of Agrionia 1:157:1b
Minzoku: *see* Folk Shinto
Miocene Epoch (geol.) 8:175:1b
 climatic change 16:487:1a
 delineation by Lyell 19:751:2b,
 849:2a
 development of early artiodactyls
 23:498:1b
 early end of Tertiary Period
 11:652:2b
 effect on Sri Lanka's geology
 28:181:1a
 evolution of
 horses, tapirs, and rhinoceroses
 23:488:2a
 primates 18:811:1b
 formation of
 Himalayan Mountains 14:235:1a
 ocean currents and basins
 25:180:1b
 geological development of South
 America 27:671:1b
 place in geochronology 3:21:1a
 place of rodents 23:452:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 243
miogeosyncline (geol.)
 classification of geosynclines
 5:204:2b
Miohippus (paleon.) 8:175:2b
 relation to Mesohippus 8:47:2b
miombo (Af. woodland)
 plant life of savannas 14:1067:2a
Miosic, Andrija Kacic (Croatian au.)
 contribution to Croatian literature
 29:1084:1a
Miquel point (math.)
 Euclidean geometry 19:894:2b, *illus.*
Miquelon, or Great Miquelon (is., Fr.)
major ref. in Saint-Pierre and
 Miquelon 10:333:1b
miqwe (Judaism): *see* mikvah
mir (Russ. community) 8:175:3a
 land reform 22:561:2b
 model for Narodniks 8:516:2b
 organization of Russian agriculture
 28:975:2b
 view of Russian Social-Democratic
 Workers' Party 10:258:1b
Mir (Sov. space station) 8:175:3a
 Soviet space program 11:61:3b;
 11:63:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 738
Mir 'Ali of Tabriz (Pers. calligrapher)
 development of nasta'liq script
 8:526:2a; 29:1056:1b
Mir 'Ali Shih (Turkic vizier)
 establishment of Chagatai Turkish
 literature 11:785:2b
Mir Damad, or Muhammad Baqir
 ibn ad-Damad (Islamic philos.)
 8:175:3b
 contribution to Islamic philosophy
 22:29:2a; 22:126:2b
"Mir iskusstva" (Russ. mag.)
 role of
 Benois 2:107:3b

Diaghilev 4:62:1a
Mir Ja'far, or Mir Muhammad Ja'far
Khan (Bengali ruler) 8:176:1a
 betrayal of Siraj-ud-Dawlah
 10:843:3a
 chosen by British 21:80:2a
 relations with Clive 3:391:2a
Mir Ma'sum Khan (Mughal mil.
 leader)
 conquest of Baluchistan 21:66:1b
Mir Musawwir (Pers. paint.)
 association with Mir Sayyid 'Ali
 8:176:1b
Mir Qamar-ud-Din (Mughal ruler):
see Nizam-ul-Mulk I
Mir Qasim (nawab of Bengal)
 foundation of Monghyr 8:254:2a
 negotiations with British East India
 Company 21:81:1b
Mir Sayyid 'Ali (Pers. paint.) 8:176:1b
 association with 'Abd-us-Samad
 1:18:2a
 contribution to
 Mughal painting 8:395:3b
 Persian painting 22:98:1a
 study with Behzad 2:52:1a
Mir Taqi Mir (Indian poet)
 contribution to Urdu literature
 27:734:2b
Mir Vais Khan, or Mir Veys Khan
 (Afg. tribal leader)
 leader of the Ghilzay 5:241:2b
 place in Afghani history 13:32:2b
Mira Bai (Hindu mystic) 8:176:2b
 bhakti poetry 27:731:2a, 732:2a
 Hindu literature 20:546:2b
Mira Ceti, or Omicron Ceti, or Mira
 (star) 8:176:3a
 photometric measurement 9:404:2b
 variable stars 28:207:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 132
Mira star (astron.): *see* long-period
 variable star
Mirabeau, André-Boniface-Louis
Riqueti, vicomte de (Fr. soldier)
 8:176:3a
Mirabeau, Honoré-Gabriel Riqueti,
comte de (Fr. pol. and orator)
 8:176:3b
 communications with
 Marie-Antoinette 7:844:2b
 revolutionary oratory 19:551:2a
Mirabeau, Victor Riqueti, marquis de
 (Fr. pol. econ.) 8:178:2a
 relation to Comte de Mirabeau
 8:176:3b
 role during Louis XVI's reign
 7:502:3a
Mirabéllo, Gulf of, or Kólpos
Mirabéllou (gulf, Gr.) 8:178:2b
"Mirabile mysterium" (work by
 Handl)
 discussed in biography 5:680:2b
"Mirabilia" (poem by Grotius)
 discussed in biography 5:514:2b
Mirabilis jalapa (bot.): *see*
 four-o'clock
mirabilite (min.) 8:178:2b
 example of mineral 24:134:2a,
table 242
 structure and properties *table* 11:368
miracidium (biol.)
 platyhelminthes 19:296:2a
 schistosomiasis 21:548:1b
miracle 8:178:2b
major ref. in Religious Doctrines
 and Dogmas 17:431:2b
 Buddhism 15:268:2b
 Enlightenment views
 Deists 18:666:2b
 Hume 18:668:1b
 Islam 22:7:1b, 10:1a, 39:2b *passim*
 to 41:1b
 Protestantism
 fundamentalism 5:52:1b
 Rationalist Protestantism
 26:222:1b
 rejection of religion 25:687:2a
 Roman Catholicism 26:904:1b
 Clare of Assisi 3:345:2b
 Fatima 10:436:2a
 Gregory I 5:478:1b
 Nicholas 8:687:2a

- saints 17:438:2b
 Sufism 22:21:1b
 use as proof for God's existence 16:327:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 811
- "Miracle, The,"** or "Il miracolo" (film by Fellini)
 discussed in biography 4:721:1b
"Miracle, The" (play by Vollmoeller) direction and production by Reinhardt 9:1011:1b
"Miracle de Théophile, Le" (work by Rutebeuf)
 discussed in biography 10:261:2b
 French literature 19:542:2b
"Miracle in the Evening" (work by Geddes)
 discussed in biography 5:161:1a
"Miracle of St. Gregory" (work by Sacchi)
 discussed in biography 10:284:3b
Miracle of Saint Januarius (It. festival)
 religious festival in Naples 22:184:1b
"Miracle of the Warsaw Ghetto" (drama by Leivick)
 Yiddish drama 12:843:2b, *illus.*
miracle play, or saint's play (medieval drama) 8:178:3b
 Dutch drama 17:566:2a
 Elizabethan theatre 23:172:1a
 French literature 4:976:2a; 19:542:2b
 German literature 20:28:2a
 musical elements 24:622:2b
 production 28:557:1a, 603:1a
 Shakespeare's background 27:253:2b
 see also liturgical drama; morality play; mystery play
miracle rice (cereal grain)
 description 10:41:2a
"Miracle Worker, The" (play by Gibson)
 Helen Keller's life 6:788:2b
"Miracles de Notre-Dame" (Fr. lit.)
 French literature 19:542:2b
"miracolo, Il" (film by Fellini): see "Miracle, The"
"Miraculous Draft of Fishes" (work by Witz)
 discussed in biography 12:721:3a, *illus.*
"Miraculous Draught of Fishes" (tapestry by d'Alost)
 tapestry art *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 17:92

Where names in the INDEX are identical in all respects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

- Mirador** (archae. site, Guat.)
 early Maya construction 26:8:1a
Mirador, Mount (mt., Urug.)
 height 12:210:2b
Miraflores (Peru) 8:179:1a
 location *map* 25:517
Miraflores phase (Meso-Am. hist.)
 cultural significance 26:7:2b
Mirafra rufocinnamomea (bird): see flappet lark
Mirage (aircraft) 8:179:2a
 production by Générale Aéronautique Marcel Dassault 3:896:1b
mirage (optics) 8:179:1b
 visual illusions 6:261:2b; 25:497:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 128
Mirage III (aircraft)
 description and use 8:179:2a
Mirage 5 (aircraft)
 description and use 8:179:2a
"Mirage de Paris" (work by Soce)
 discussed in biography 10:918:3a
Mirage F-1 (aircraft)
 description and use 8:179:2a
Miraj (India)
 location near Sangli 10:416:3b
mi'rāj, or miraj (Islam) 8:179:2b
 role of Jibril 6:549:2a
 significance in Islam 22:14:2a
 for a list of related subjects see

- PROPAEDIA: Section 828
 see also isra': Laylat al-Mi'rāj
Mirak Naqqash (Pers. paint.)
 association with Behzad 2:51:3b
Miramare Castle (bldg., Trieste, It.)
 history of Trieste 11:923:3b, *illus.*
Mirambo (Nyamwezi warlord)
 8:179:3b
 place in history of East Africa 17:789:1a, 807:2a
Miramón, Miguel (pres. of Mex.)
 8:179:3b
Miranda (state, Venez.) 8:180:1b
 location *map* 29:470
Miranda (astron.) 8:180:1b
 satellites of Uranus 27:571:2b, *table* 572
 topography 27:506:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133
Miranda, Bartolomé de (Sp. theolog.)
 see Carranza, Bartolomé de
Miranda, Ernesto (Am. criminal suspect)
 Miranda v. Arizona 8:180:3a
Miranda, Francisco de (Venez. rev.)
 8:180:2a
 association with Bolívar 2:339:2b
 O'Higgins 8:889:2a
 contribution to Latin-American literature 22:844:2b
 political writing 23:192:1b
 role in Haiti 22:829:2a
 Venezuela 12:305:3a; 29:477:1a
Miranda de Ebro (Sp.) 8:180:2b
Miranda v. Arizona (law case)
 8:180:3a
 effect on interrogation procedures 6:356:3a; 26:159:1b
 interpretation of constitutional law 16:701:1b
 opinion of Warren Court 12:500:1b
 upheld by Burger 2:645:1b
Miranda warning (law enforcement)
 results of Miranda v. Arizona 8:180:3a
 rights of accused 1:57:3b; 16:804:2a; 26:159:1b
Mirandela language: see Catembri language
Mirandola (It.) 8:180:3b
Mirandola, Giovanni Pico della (It. schol. and philos.): see Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni, Conte di Concordia
"Mirandolina" (work by Goldoni): see "Mine Hostess"
Mirbeau, Octave-Henri-Marie (Fr. au.) 8:180:3b
Mirbel, Charles-François Brisseau de (Fr. bot.) 8:181:1a
Mircea the Old (ruler of Walachia)
 relationship with Turks 12:458:2a; 26:923:2b
Mirdite (dist., Alb.)
 location *map* 13:196
"Mirëio" (poem by Mistral)
 discussed in biography 8:192:1b
"Mirele Efros" (play by Gordin)
 performance by Kaminska 6:704:3a
"Mirgorod" (work by Gogol)
 discussed in biography 5:333:1a
Miri (Mal.) 8:181:1b
 patterns of urban settlement 27:821:1a
Miriam (Old Testament figure)
 criticism of Aaron 1:4:3a
Miriam (Pol. writ.): see Przesmycki, Zenon
miridae (insect): see capsid
"Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Constructio" (work by Napier): see "Construction of the Marvelous Canon of Logarithms"
"Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio" (work by Napier): see "Description of the Marvelous Canon of Logarithms"
Mirim Lagoon, or Lagoa Mirim, or Laguna Merín (lagoon, S.Am.)
 8:181:1b
 physiography of Rio Grande do Sul

- 10:84:2a
Mirina (Gr.)
 physiography of Lemnos 7:261:1b
Mirish languages, or Mishingish languages
 member of Tibetic languages 22:723:1a
Mirkhwand, or Mirkhond, or Muhammad ibn Khavandshah ibn Mahmud (Pers. hist.)
 8:181:2a
mirliton (mus. instru.) 8:181:2a
 use in African cultures 13:133:2a
 see also bigotphone; kazoo
mirmillo (gladiator class)
 description 5:291:3a
"Mirny" (Sov. ship)
 exploration of Antarctica 13:799:2a
Mirny Station (Antarc.)
 climate of Antarctica 13:792:2b
 location *map* 13:790
Miró, Estevan (Sp. gov. of Fla.)
 association with McGillivray 7:624:2a
Miró, Joan (Sp. art.) 8:181:2b
 contribution to modern art *illus.* Plate 24 fol. 25:378
 printmaking 26:133:1b
 Spanish culture 28:15:1b
 Surrealism 11:412:2a
 friendship with Calder 2:736:2b
Miró Ferrer, Gabriel (Sp. writ.)
 8:181:2b
 contribution to Spanish literature 28:81:2a
miroir (lit.): see mirror
"Miroir de l'âme pécheresse" (work by Margaret of Angoulême): see "Godly Meditation of the Soul, A"
"Miroire de votre Faust" (work by Pousseur)
 discussed in biography 9:651:1a
Miroku, or Miroku Bosastu (Buddhism): see Maitreya
Mirounga (mammal): see elephant seal
Mirounga angustirostris (mammal): see northern elephant seal
Mirounga leonina (mammal): see southern elephant seal
Mirovich, Vasily Yakovlevich (Russ. mil. of.)
 relationship to Ivan VI 6:440:2b
Mirpur Khas (Pak.) 8:182:2b
 location *map* 25:395
mirror, or miroir (lit.)
 use in medieval education 18:18:1b, 19:1b
mirror, or reflector 8:182:2b
 arts
 Chinese metalwork 17:165:2a
 made from Japanese bronze 17:711:2b
 Korean bronze 17:701:2b, 706:2b
 silver 10:816:3b; 21:422:1a
 Olmec craftwork 26:6:1a
 outdoor musical performances 24:507:1a
 plating process 4:431:2a
 stage lighting 28:596:2b *passim* to 598:2a
 symbolism
 ancient China 17:677:1a, 685:1b, *illus.* 677
 Central Asian shaman 15:722:1a
 use in furnishings 17:56:1a
 optics
 drawing aids 17:470:1a
 galvanoscope-mirror telegraph 28:486:1a
 heliostats 5:813:1b
 kaleidoscopes 6:691:1b
 light 23:1:2b; *illus.* 25:820
 lighthouse 26:375:2a
 microscope field illumination 23:746:1a
 optical engineering 25:207:2a
 parabolic reflectors 19:904:2b
 periscopes 9:294:1b
 seismographs 10:612:3b
 for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 128; 629
 see also reflection
mirror confinement (phys.)
 nuclear fusion 18:411:1a

- mirror drawing** (testing device): see mirror tracer
mirror ego (perception)
 space perception 25:491:1a
"Mirror for Magistrates, A" (Eng. poetry coll.)
 English literature 18:436:1a
"Mirror for Man" (work by Kluckhohn)
 discussed in biography 6:911:3a
mirror lens, or catadioptric lens (optics)
 design and use 25:786:2a
 telescope 23:755:1b
mirror microscope (optics)
 use and development 23:747:2b
"Mirror-News" (news., Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.)
 establishment by Chandler 3:78:2a
mirror nucleus (phys.) 8:183:1b
 atomic structure and measurement of binding energy 14:363:1b
"Mirror of the Blessed Life of Jesus Christ, The" (trans. by Love)
 English literature 18:433:1b
mirror symmetry (phys.)
 crystallography 23:650:1a, *illus.*
mirror tracer, or mirror drawing (testing device)
 psychomotor learning research 22:892:2b
"Mirrored Room" (sculp. by Samaras)
 environmental sculpture 27:55:2a
Mirrors, Hall of, or Galerie des Glaces (Versailles, Fr.)
major ref. in Decorative Arts and Furnishings 17:27:1a, 56:1a, *illus.* 27
"Mirrors, Messages, Manifestations" (work by White)
 contribution to photography 25:778:2b
"Mirrouir of Mirth and Pleasant Conceits, The" (work by Des Périers): see "Novel Pastimes and Merry Tales"
"Mirrouir of the World" (work by Caxton)
 study of earthquakes and volcanism 17:616:1b
"Mirrouir of Vertue in Worldly Greatness; or, the life of Syr Thomas More" (biog. by Roper)
 Western literature 23:200:2b
"Mirtilla" (work by Andreini)
 discussed in biography 1:390:3a
Mirtov, Pyotr Lavrovich (Russ. soc. philos.): see Lavrov, Pyotr Lavrovich
Miru-me (Japanese myth)
 role in Jigoku 6:550:2b
MIRV, or multiple independent reentry vehicle (weaponry)
 8:183:1b
 ballistic missile 29:571:2a
 military strategy 29:655:2a
 nuclear weapon design 8:821:2a
Mirza (in personal names): see under personal name, e.g., Ghulam Ahmad, Mirza, except as below
Mirza, Iskander (pres. of Pak.)
 Pakistani politics 25:404:1b
Mirza 'Ali (Pers. paint.): see Muhammad
Mirza 'Ali Mohammad of Shiraz (Iranian rel. leader): see Bab, the
Mirza Hoseyn 'Ali Nuri, or Mirza Husayn 'Ali Nuri (Iranian rel. leader): see Baha' Ullah
Mirza Muhammad (Indian ruler): see Siraj-ud-Dawlah
Mirza Muhammad 'Ali Sa'ib (Pers. poet): see Sa'ib
Mirzachel (U.S.S.R.): see Gulistan
Mirzapur-Vindhya (India)
 8:183:1b
MIS (indus. engin.): see management information system
"Misanthrope, Le," or "The Misanthrope" (play by Molière)
major ref. in Molière 24:303:2a
 parody of Montausier 8:278:2b
 satiric drama 23:184:1b
Misau, or Missau, or Messau (Nig.)
 8:183:2a

- Miscanthus** (plant genus) 8:183:2b
Miscanthus sinensis (species of grasses): *see* eulalia
miscarriage, or spontaneous abortion (path.) 8:183:3a
 effect on demographic change 25:1035:1a
 fetal development anomalies 4:754:3a; 17:352:2a
 pregnancy termination 9:676:1b
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also abortion
miscegenation (soc. practice) 8:183:3b
 outlawing in South Africa 27:644:2a
 practice in Brazil 22:827:1a
 rejection by Hitler 27:466:2a
 theories of
 caste system 27:350:2a
 gene flow 9:876:2a; 18:847:1a
 racial determinism 5:318:3a
miscella (oil-solvent solution)
 extraction process 19:372:1a
"Miscellanea" (work by Politian)
 discussed in biography 9:563:2a
 importance to modern scholarship 27:26:2a
"Miscellaneous Poems" (work by Savage)
 discussed in biography 10:479:1a
"Miscellaneous Verses..." (work by Equiano)
 discussed in biography 4:533:3b
"Miscellanies" (work by Aubrey)
 discussed in biography 1:691:1b
"Miscellanies" (work by Thackeray)
 discussed in biography 11:667:1b
"Miscellany" (work by Tottel)
 English literature 18:435:2b
misch metal (met.) 8:183:3b
 development by Welsbach 12:576:1a
 use of
 lanthanum 7:153:1a
 rare-earth alloys 15:1007:2a *passim*
 to 1009:2b
Mischel, Walter (Am. psychol.)
 study of personality traits 25:506:1b
"Mischief Makers, The," or "Les Mists" (film by Truffaut)
 discussed in biography 12:1:3b
Misciattelli, Palazzo, or Palazzo Bonaparte (palace, Rome, It.)
 art gallery 26:935:2b
miscibility (chem.)
 definition 11:2:1a; 23:688:1b
misdeemeanour (law) 4:722:2a
 treatment in criminal law 16:798:1b
see also felony
mise (medieval Eng. tax) 8:183:3b
mise-a-la-masse method
 use in mineral exploration 19:37:1a
mise-en-scène (motion-picture style)
 directing method 4:118:3b
 motion-picture history 24:401:1b
"Mise en scène du drame Wagnerien, La" (work by Appia)
 discussed in biography 1:492:1b
Misenum (anc. port, It.) 8:184:1a
Misenum, Treaty of (Roman hist.)
 role of Mark Antony 1:468:2b
"Miser, The" (play by Molière): *see* "Avaré, L."
"Misérables, Les" (novel by Hugo)
 discussed in biography 6:126:1b
misere (cards)
 role in Five Hundred 4:809:3b
"Misère de la Philosophie" (work by Marx): *see* "Poverty of Philosophy, The"
Miserere (prayer)
 types of prayer 26:782:2b
"Miserere nostri" (work by Tallis)
 discussed in biography 11:524:3a
"Miseria viene in barca, La" (work by Bacchelli): *see* "Mill on the Po, The"
Misericordia, L'Arciconfraternita della (inst., Florence, It.)
 architecture of Florence 19:303:1a
"Miseries and Disasters of War, The" (print series by Callot)
 discussed in biography 2:751:2a
 history of printmaking 26:127:2b, *illus.*
Mises, Ludwig Elder von (Aus.-Am. econ.) 8:184:1a
 development of liberalism 27:472:2a
 theory of bureaucracy 2:643:2b
Mises, Richard von (Aus.-Am. math.) 8:184:1b
 contribution to Logical Positivism 25:632:2a, 634:1a
Mises criterion (mech.)
 mechanical stress 23:831:1b
misfit stream (geol.)
 affected by climatic change 16:733:1b
Misgurnus fossilis (fish): *see* European weatherfish
Mishaël ben Uzziel (bibl. schol.)
 work on "Kitab al-Hulaf" text 14:761:2a
Mishar Tatar language: *see* Western Tatar language
Mishawaka (Ind., U.S.) 8:184:2a
Mishima (Japan) 8:184:2a
 location map 22:288
mishima (Kor. art): *see* punch'ong pottery
Mishima Yukio, or Hiraoka Kimitake (Japanese au.) 8:184:2b
 contribution to Japanese literature 6:502:2b; 22:347:2b; 23:144:1b
Mishingish languages: *see* Mirish languages
Mishkan (Judaism): *see* Tabernacle
"Mishkat al-anwar" (work by Ghazali)
 discussed in biography 5:235:3a
Mishkenot Sha'ananim (dist., Jerusalem)
 geography of Jerusalem 22:355:1b
 location map 22:356
"Mishle shu'alim" (anthol. by Berechiah ha-Nakdan)
 Jewish contribution to Christian and Islamic tales 22:473:2b
Mishmi, or Midu (people) 8:185:1a
 settlement in Arunachal Pradesh 1:609:3a
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Mishmi Hills (mts., India)
 relief of Dibang Valley 4:72:1b
Mishna, or Mishnah, or Mishnayot (Jewish laws) 8:185:1b
 commentaries by
 Ashi 1:624:2b
 Bertinoro 2:161:2a
 Heller 5:816:3b
 Maimonides 7:707:3a
 contributions by
 Akiba 1:191:1b
 Gamaliel II 5:102:1a
 Hillel 5:928:1b
 Judah ha-Nasi 6:638:1b
 Meir 7:1020:1a
 Pharisees 9:355:1b
 Halakha 5:627:3b
 influence on Hebrew language 5:791:2a
 Judaism 6:638:2a
 beliefs and doctrines 22:442:2a
 death and the soul 16:988:2b
 festivals 22:449:1a
 literature 5:791:3b; 20:483:2b; 22:428:1b *passim* to 433:1a, *illus.* 432
 philosophy 22:454:2b
 Rabbinic Judaism 22:416:2b
 Talmud 11:525:1b
 Qodashim 9:836:1a
 Tiberias 11:753:3a
 Tosefta 11:862:3a
 yeshiva 12:840:3a
 for lists of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Sections 551; 826
Mishnaic Hebrew language, or Rabbinic Hebrew language
 use in
 Hebrew Language 5:791:2a
 Hebrew literature 20:483:1a
"Mishne Torah" (work by Maimonides) 8:185:2b
 discussed in biography 7:707:3a
 Jewish literature 22:431:2a
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 826
"Mishpoché Karnovsky, Die" (novel by Singer): *see* "Family Karnovsky, The"
Misima Island, or Saint Aignan (is., Pap.N.G.) 8:185:3a
 location map 25:271
Misiones (prov., Arg.) 8:185:3a
 divisions of Mesopotamia 8:48:3b; 14:43:1b, 47:2b
 location map 14:44
Miskito, or Mostique, or Mosquito (people) 8:185:3b
 funeral rites 26:828:1b
 history of Central America 15:679:2b, 706:1a
 relationship with English settlers 13:362:2a, map 360
 removal from Mosquito Coast 8:354:3b
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Miskito Coast (reg., Nic.): *see* Mosquito Coast
Miskolc (Hung.) 8:185:3b
 environs of Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén 2:396:2b
 settlement patterns of Hungary 20:695:2b
MISL (Am. sports org.): *see* Major Indoor Soccer League
Misley, Enrico (It. pol. leader)
 rebellions of 1831 22:228:1a
Misnagid (Judaism): *see* Mitnagged
Misool Island, or Pulau Misool (isl., Indon.) 8:186:1b
 location map 21:201F
Misophrioida (crustacean)
 taxonomy 16:845:2b
"Misopogon" (work by Julian)
 discussed in biography 6:647:1a
Misore Islands (isls., Indon.): *see* Schouten Islands
mispickel (min.): *see* arsenopyrite
misprision (law) 8:186:2a
Misir: *see* Egypt
Misir al-Jadidah, or Heliopolis (dist., Cairo, Egy.)
 layout of Cairo 15:423:1b
Misir al-Qadimah (dist., Cairo, Egy.)
 layout of Cairo 15:422:2b
Misir Bahri (geog. div., Egy.): *see* Lower Egypt
Misra, Visvambhara (Hindu mystic): *see* Caitanya
Misrama, Suryamal (Indian poet)
 contribution to Rajasthani literature 27:737:1a
Misratah, or Misurata, or Thubactis (Libya) 8:186:2a
misrepresentation (law) 8:186:2b
see also fraud
"Misrepresentations Corrected and Truth Vindicated, in a Reply to the Rev. Mr. Solomon William's Book" (work by Edwards)
 discussed in biography 4:381:3b
Misrule, Lord of, or Abbot of Misrule, or King of Misrule (medieval Eng. off.) 8:186:3a
"Miss Harriet Cholmondeley" (paint. by Hoppner)
 painting *illus.* 6:56
"Miss Julie" (work by Strindberg)
 discussed in biography 11:320:1b
"Miss Lonelyhearts" (novel by West)
 discussed in biography 12:587:3b
"Miss Lulu Bett" (work by Gale)
 discussed in biography 5:82:1b
"Miss Marjoribanks" (work by Oliphant)
 discussed in biography 8:916:3b
"Miss Ravenel's Conversion from Secession to Loyalty" (work by DeForest)
 discussed in biography 3:959:3a
"Miss Sara Sampson" (drama by Lessing)
 discussed in
 biography 7:299:2a
 German literature 20:31:1b
 impact as middle-class drama 28:541:2b
"Missa brevis" (work by Palestrina)
 discussed in biography 9:83:3a
"Missa da pacem" (work by Josquin des Prez)
 use of counterpoint 24:528:1b, *illus.*
"Missa Hercules Dux Ferrariae" (work by Josquin des Prez)
 use of hexachord cantus firmus 2:820:1b
"Missa Malheur me bat" (work by
- Josquin des Prez)
 parody of "Malheur me bat" 9:167:2b
"Missa nos autem gloriari" (work by Soriano)
 use of "Nos autem gloriari" motet 8:360:3a
"Missa pange lingua" (work by Josquin des Prez)
 technique of melodic imitation 9:146:3a
"Missa prolationum," or "Prolation Mass" (work by Okeghem)
 unification by canon 2:808:2b
"Missa Solemnis" (work by Beethoven)
 contemplation of liturgy 7:915:1b
 discussed in biography 14:619:2b
 tradition of classical choral composition 24:611:1b
missal (rel. work) 8:186:3b
"Missale plenum" (rel. work)
 combination of volumes 8:186:3b
missatica (hist. pol. org.)
 administration by missus dominicus 8:191:1b
Missau (Nig.): *see* Misau
missi dominici (Eur. off.): *see* missus dominicus
missile, or ballistic missile (rocket) 8:187:1a
 components
 lead 21:403:2a
 MIRV 8:183:1b
 contributions by Korolyov 6:965:3a
 history of weaponry 12:538:3b
 military technology 29:563:1b, 568:1a
 use in
 mail delivery 25:1073:1b
 warfare 29:560:2b
 antitank weapons 1:464:2b
 nuclear weapons 8:821:2a
 warning and detection systems 29:621:2a
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 736
see also guided missile; intercontinental ballistic missile; rocket
Missile Defense Alarm System (satellite): *see* Midas
missile gap
 effect on U.S. military strategy 29:655:1a
missile silo
 use as nuclear fortification 29:583:1b
missile weapon (projectile)
 development of ballistics 23:854:2a
 history of weapons development 12:538:2a
missing link (evolutionary theory) 8:187:2b
 great chain of being 18:860:2b; 25:555:1a
 physical anthropology 14:973:2b
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 411
missing persons file (police records)
 criminal investigations 25:968:2a
Mission (Tex., U.S.) 8:187:2b
mission (Buddhism)
 Buddhism 15:302:2a
 India 21:42:1a
mission, or evangelism (Christianity) 8:187:3a
 major refs. in Christianity 16:299:2a, 353:1b
 churches and religious groups
 Dominicans 4:166:3b
 early medieval church 16:266:2a
 Eastern Orthodoxy 17:840:1a, 843:2a, 854:2a
 Protestantism 26:235:1b
 Anglican 26:246:1b; 29:82:1b
 Baptist 26:250:2a
 fundamentalist 5:51:3a; 16:363:1a
 Mennonite 8:18:1b
 Methodist 26:260:1a
 Moravian 8:310:2a
 Pietism 26:221:1b
 Reformed and Presbyterian 26:244:1b
 Roman Catholicism 26:894:1a,

910:2b
 canon law 16:312:2b
 Jesuit 6:541:2b
 Marist Brothers 7:853:3b
 Marist Fathers 7:854:1a
 Oblates of Mary Immaculate 7:902:3a
 Society for the Propagation of the Faith 9:729:2b
 contributions by
 Boniface 2:362:3a
 Charles Martel 19:456:2b
 Damien 3:866:3b
 Duchesne 4:254:3a
 Ford 4:876:1a
 Gallitzin 5:94:1a
 Gregory I 5:477:3a
 Ignatius of Loyola 7:528:1a
 Jackson 6:458:3b
 Jean de Brébeuf 2:492:3a
 Montecorvino 8:280:2a
 Oda Nobunaga 8:871:2a
 Patrick 9:201:1a
 Paul the Apostle 9:209:1b;
 25:463:1a, *map* 465
 Ricci 10:39:3a
 Smet 10:890:2a
 Urban VIII 12:200:2a
 Xavier 12:793:3b
 Crusades 16:839:1a
 education 16:347:1a
 history of
 Africa 18:79:2b *passim* to 82:1b
 Eastern Africa 17:790:2a
 South Africa 18:78:2a
 southern Africa 27:937:2b
 Uganda 17:814:1b
 Canada 15:474:1a
 Germany 20:69:1b
 Iceland 27:11:2a
 India 18:51:2a; 20:527:1a; 21:91:1b
 Meso-America 22:785:2b; 26:21:2b
 Mexico 13:355:2a, 357:1b
 New Zealand 24:888:1b
 North America 13:332:1a, 339:1a;
 18:39:2a
 Pacific Islands 25:129:1b, 130:2b;
 25:242:2a
 Marshall Islands 25:280:1a
 Melanesia 25:253:1b
 Northern Mariana Islands 25:284:2a
 Polynesia 25:263:1b
 Tuvalu 25:287:2b
 Philippines 27:899:1a
 South America 14:47:2b; 22:792:2a
passim to 798:2b
 Sweden 28:340:1b
 Thailand 27:855:2b, 856:2b
 U.S. 29:223:1a
 California 2:743:1a
 Hawaii 5:760:1b
 Washington 29:451:1b
 influence on church unity 16:361:1a
 influenced by eschatological ideas 16:301:1a
mission (Islam)
 Fatimid dynasty 4:698:1b
 Sufi 22:23:2a
mission (Judaism)
 Israel 22:438:1b
Mission, Congregation of the (Roman Cath. soc.): *see* Vincentian
"Mission Accomplished," or **"Mission terminée,"** or **"Mission to Kala"** (work by Beti)
 discussed in biography 2:176:3a
Mission Covenant Church (Swed. church body)
 relationship to Pietism 26:225:1a
"Mission de Phénicie" (work by Renan)
 discussed in biography 9:1022:3a
Mission district (dist., San Francisco, Calif., U.S.)
 location 27:3:2a, *map* 2
"Mission from Cape Coast Castle to Ashantee, The" (work by Bowdich)
 discussed in biography 2:436:3a
mission hospital (med.)
 health care facilities 23:916:2b
Mission Indians (people) 8:188:1a
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 511
see also tribes by name
Mission Range (mt. range, Mont., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:182
Mission San Antonio de Valero (hist. chapel, San Antonio, Tex., U.S.)
 history of the Alamo 1:200:2a
Mission San Diego de Alcalá (mission, San Diego, Calif., U.S.)
 establishment by Serra 10:652:2a
 location 10:387:1a, *illus.*
Mission San José de Guadalupe (mission, Fremont, Calif., U.S.)
 history of Fremont 4:972:1b
mission simulator (spacecraft testing)
 earth-based simulation 21:480:1a
"Mission terminée," or **"Mission to Kala"** (work by Beti): *see* "Mission Accomplished"
Missionaries of Africa, Society of: *see* White Father
Missionaries of Charity, Order of the (Roman Cath. congregation)
 care for the poor of Calcutta 15:430:1a
 establishment by Mother Teresa 11:643:2b
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, or Missionarii Sacratissimi Cordis Jesu (Roman Cath. congregation): *see* Sacred Heart Missionaries
missionary prophet, or apostolic prophet (rel.)
 types of prophet 17:426:2b
Missionary Ridge, Battle of (U.S. hist.)
 Battle of Chattanooga 3:140:1b
Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Africa (rel. missionary soc.): *see* White Sisters
Missionary Society of Provence: *see* Mary Immaculate, Oblates of
"Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa" (work by Livingstone)
 discussed in biography 7:416:1b
Missions Étrangères de Paris, La Société des (Roman Cath. org.): *see* Foreign Missionary Society of Paris
Missions in Africa and the East, Society for: *see* Church Missionary Society
Missisquoi river (riv., Vt., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:173
Mississauga (Ont., Can.) 8:188:1b
 location *map* 15:460
Mississippi (state, U.S.) 8:188:2a
major ref. in United States of America 29:331:1b
 Black Belt 2:252:3b
 blues development 2:302:1b
 flag *illus.* Plate 14 fol. 4:810
 location *map* 29:154, 176
 South Pass jetties *illus.* 6:543
 state bird, flower, motto, nickname, and tree *table* 12:155
see also counties, cities, physical features, and significant persons and historical events by name
Mississippi (game)
 variation of bagatelle 1:792:1a
Mississippi, University of (univ., Oxford, Miss., U.S.)
 Oxford 9:28:3a
 racial tensions 29:262
Mississippi alligator, or American alligator, or Alligator mississippiensis (zool.)
 characteristics 1:282:3a, *illus.*
 comparison with crocodile 26:721:1b, *illus.*
Mississippi Alluvial Plain (plain, U.S.)
 physiography of Tennessee 29:343:1a
Mississippi Bubble (Fr. hist.) 8:188:2b
 development by Law 7:201:1a
Mississippi Delta (delta, La., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:176
Mississippi Embayment (geog. feature, U.S.)
 physiography of U.S. Coastal Plain 29:159:1b

Mississippi Flyway (bird migration) path for migratory birds 24:1014:2a
Mississippi-Missouri River (riv., N.Am.)
 drainage, length, and discharge *table* 26:846
Mississippi paddlefish (fish): *see* American paddlefish
"Mississippi Queen" (steamboat)
 construction in Jeffersonville 6:523:2a
Mississippi River (riv., U.S.) 8:188:3b
major ref. in North America 8:774:2a; 24:1012:2a
 association with
 Atchafalaya River 1:663:1b
 Kaskaskia River 6:756:3a
 Lake Itasca 6:434:2a
 Yazoo Delta 12:828:3a
 continental river comparison *table* 3:583
 delta geology 16:753:2b; *illus.* 26:873
 formation of chenier 3:169:1b
 levees 7:305:1b
 drainage area and sediment load *table* 20:10
 exploration by
 LaSalle 7:74:3b
 Marquette 6:603:1b; 7:870:2b
 Schoolcraft 10:535:1a
 Soto 11:23:3b
 floodplain 4:837:2a
 fluvial properties 26:843:2a
 location *map* 29:157
 physiography of
 North America 24:971:2b, *illus.* 970
 Saint Louis 10:328:1a
 U.S. 12:151:3b; 29:161:1b
 process geomorphology 16:712:2a
 sedimentation 25:181:2a
 swamps 11:430:2b
 waterway systems 26:355:2a
Mississippi River Bridge (bridge, Fort Madison, Iowa, U.S.)
 longest span bridges *table* 2:511
Mississippi River Commission (Am. com.)
 maintenance of Mississippi River 24:1014:1b
Mississippi steamboat (vessel): *see* steamboat
Mississippi Territory (hist. terr., U.S.)
 history of Mississippi 29:334:2b
Mississippi v. Johnson (law case)
 opinion of Chase 3:134:1a
Mississippi Valley (reg., U.S.)
 Chesterian rocks 3:181:1b
 1927 flood 24:1014:1b
Mississippian culture (anc. N.Am. culture) 8:189:1a
major ref. in American Indians 13:315:1a
 American stone age culture 26:60:1b
 art 13:397:2a, *illus.*
 history of
 Georgia 29:322:1b
 Illinois 6:260:2a; 29:356:2a
 Paleo-Indian tradition 24:985:1b
Mississippian Period (geol.) 8:189:2a
 Antler orogeny 1:464:3b
 Carboniferous Period 19:814:2b, *table* 816
 fossil record
 fusulinid occurrence 5:61:3b
 Pentremites occurrence 9:270:1b
 geochronology 19:754:1a
 Meramecian rocks 8:25:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 243
see also Early Carboniferous epoch
Missolonghi (Gr.): *see* Mesolongion
Missoula (Mont., U.S.) 8:189:2a
 location *maps* 29:155, 182
Missoula, Lake (l., Mont., U.S.)
 Pleistocene flooding incident 16:733:2a; 19:864:2a; 26:857:2a
Missouri (people) 8:189:2b
 Plains Indians 13:341:1a, *map* 340
Missouri (state, U.S.) 8:189:2b
major ref. in United States of America 29:375:1b
 dioxin incident 4:113:2a
 flag *illus.* Plate 14 fol. 4:810
 location *maps* 29:154, 178
 mining history 21:340:1b

state bird, flower, motto, nickname, and tree *table* 12:155
 U.S. Civil War 29:232:2b
see also counties, cities, physical features, and significant persons and historical events by name
"Missouri" (ship) 8:190:1a
 anchored at Bremerton 2:499:1b
 history of World War II 29:1022:2a
Missouri, Gros Ventres of the (people): *see* Hidatsa
Missouri, University of (univ., Mo., U.S.)
 history of American football 28:139:1b
 location 3:473:1b; 29:377:2a
Missouri Botanical Garden, or Shaw's Garden (bot. garden, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.) 8:190:1b
Missouri Compromise (1820, U.S.) 8:190:2a
 contribution by
 Clay 3:364:1b
 Monroe 8:269:1b
 Pierce 9:431:3a
 history of
 Maine 29:272:2a
 Missouri 29:375:1b
 secession issue 10:591:3b
 United States 29:221:1a, 227:1b, *illus.*
 repealed by Dred Scott decision 4:218:3a; 7:370:1b
Missouri fox-trotting horse (breed of horse) 8:190:2b
Missouri gourd (bot.): *see* calabazilla
Missouri Pacific Railroad Company, or Pacific Railroad (Am. Co.) 8:190:3a
see also Texas and Pacific Railway Company
Missouri Plan (U.S. hist.) 8:190:3a
 adoption by
 Missouri 29:377:1b
 Oklahoma 29:406:1a
 Tennessee 29:344:2b
 selection of judges 22:485:1b
Missouri Plateau (plat., N.D.-S.D., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:178
Missouri Press Association (Mo. journ. org.)
 press development in the U.S. 29:378:1a
Missouri River, or Oumessourit River, or Peki-tan-oui (riv., U.S.) 8:190:3b
 hydrology of U.S. 29:161:1b
 Great Plains 24:1004:1a; 29:378:2b
 Heart River 5:783:2b
 Mississippi River 8:188:3b;
 24:1012:2b, *map* 1013
 Missouri 29:375:1b
 Montana 29:419:1b
 North Dakota 29:382:1b
 South Dakota 29:389:1a *passim* to 391:1a
 location *maps* 29:157, 178
Missouri River Bridge (bridge, E. Omaha, Neb., U.S.)
 longest span bridges *table* 2:511
Missouri Synod (church, U.S.): *see* Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod
Missouri Valley Conference (Am. athletic conference)
 formation of Big Eight Conference 2:206:2a
Missouri Valley Intercollegiate Athletic Association (Am. athletic conference): *see* Big Eight Conference
Missourian Series (geochronology)
 subdivision of Pennsylvanian Period 19:815:2b
misstatement-of-age clause
 life insurance 21:685:1a
missus dominicus, or missi dominici (Eur. off.) 8:191:1b
 comparison with palatine 9:74:3b
 history of
 France 19:460:2a
 Italy 22:190:1b
 influenced by capitularies 2:832:2b
mist (meteorol.) 8:191:1b
 type of fog 4:857:1a
see also garúa; fog

mistake (law) <i>major ref. in Criminal Law</i> 16:819:1b Mistassini Lake (l., Can.) 8:191:2a largest lakes <i>table</i> 7:107 location <i>map</i> 15:461 Mister ... (title in personal name): <i>see under</i> personal name) Misteri, Villa dei (villa, Pompeii, It.): <i>see</i> Mysteries, Villa of the "Misteriya-buff" (work by Mayakovsky) discussed in biography 7:971:2b "Mistero Buffo" (It. play) role of Fo 4:854:3b Misti Volcano, or Volcán Misti, or Volcán de Arequipa, or El Misti (volcano, Peru) 8:191:2a location <i>map</i> 25:517 Mistinguet, or Jeanne-Marie Bourgeois (Fr. comedienne) 8:191:2a mistletoe (plant) 8:191:2b characteristics and classification 10:429:2a; 13:706:1a parasitism 17:390:1b sandalwood <i>illus.</i> 10:429 <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 313 <i>see also</i> dwarf mistletoe; Loranthaceae "Mistons, Les" (film by Truffaut): <i>see</i> "Mischief Makers, The" mistral, or <i>maestrale</i> (wind) 8:191:3b description and cause 16:459:1b example of fall wind 4:667:3a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 223 Mistral, Frédéric (Fr. poet) 8:191:3b association with Daudet 3:899:3a Echegaray y Eizaguirre 4:348:3b Felibrige coterie 4:719:1a development of Occitan language 22:641:2a Provençal literature 9:748:2a Nobel Prize winners <i>table</i> 8:740 Mistral, Gabriela, or Lucila Godoy Alcayaga (Chil. poet) 8:192:2a association with La Serena 7:75:2a Neruda 8:607:2a contribution to children's literature 23:210:1b Latin-American literature 22:846:2a Nobel Prize winners <i>table</i> 8:742 "Mistress, The" (work by Cowley) discussed in biography 3:697:2b Mistress of Animals (Gr. myth.) Artemis 1:599:3a mistrial (law) 8:192:2b Misty Fjords National Monument (natl. mon., Alsk., U.S.) location <i>map</i> 29:188 Misumalpan languages relationship to Meso-American Indian languages 22:790:1a Misumena vatia (spider) North American crab spider 3:703:2a Misurata (Libya): <i>see</i> Misratah MIT (univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.): <i>see</i> Massachusetts Institute of Technology mita (Sp. Am. hist.): <i>see</i> repartimiento Mita, Luigi Ciriaco De (pr. min. of It.): <i>see</i> De Mita, Luigi Chiriaco Mitaka (Japan) 8:192:3a mitama (Japanese rel.): <i>see</i> tama mitama-shiro (Shintō): <i>see</i>shintai Mitanni (anc. Indo-Iranian king.) 8:192:3a <i>major ref. in</i> Iraq 21:923:1a capital at Wassukkani 12:512:3a conflict with Suppiluliumas I 11:402:3a control of Aleppo 1:237:2b North Syria 24:74:2a; 28:381:1a defeat by Ashur-uballit I 1:628:2b Thutmose III 11:748:2a peace treaty with Egypt 11:749:1a role in Anatolia 28:904:2a Egypt 18:115:1a <i>passim</i> to 118:1b	Iranian religions 24:86:2b Near East 26:64:2a significance to epigraphic tradition 20:599:1b Mitanni ware (pottery): <i>see</i> Nuzu ware Mitau (U.S.S.R.): <i>see</i> Jelgava Mitava (U.S.S.R.): <i>see</i> Jelgava Mitchell (S. Dak., U.S.) 8:192:3b location <i>maps</i> 29:155, 178 Mitchell, Arthur (Am. dancer) 8:193:1a founding of Dance Theatre of Harlem 16:970:2a Mitchell, Billy (U.S. Army of.): <i>see</i> Mitchell, William Mitchell, Charles Edwin (Am. banker) 8:193:1b Mitchell, Clyde (anthro.) study of witchcraft in nonliterate societies 25:97:1b Mitchell, Edgar Dean (Am. astronaut) 8:193:2a Mitchell, Elisha (Am. sci.) exploration of Appalachian Mountains 24:995:2b Mitchell, Helen (Austr. singer): <i>see</i> Melba, Dame Nellie Mitchell, James (pr. min. of St. Vincent and the Grenadines) history of Saint Vincent and the Grenadines 29:775:1a Mitchell, James Leslie (Scot. au.): <i>see</i> Gibbon, Lewis Grassie Mitchell, Joan (Am. paint.) 8:193:2b Mitchell, John (Am. trade unionist) association with United Mine Workers of America 12:148:1b Mitchell, John (Eng. inv.) introduction of machine-made pen point 9:253:2a Mitchell, John Newton (attorney gen. of U.S.) 8:193:2b Watergate Scandal 12:522:2a; 29:264:1b Mitchell, John Thomas Whitehead (Br. consumer advocate) 8:193:3b Mitchell, Kevin (Am. athlete): <i>see</i> Biographies in the 1990 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR Mitchell, Lucy Sprague (Am. au.) contribution to children's literature 23:215:1a founding of Bank Street College of Education 1:871:3a Mitchell, Margaret (Am. novelist) 8:193:3b use of dimension in writing 23:128:2a Mitchell, Maria (Am. astron.) 8:194:1b Mitchell, Mount (mt., N.C., U.S.) 8:194:1b location <i>maps</i> 29:157, 29:175 physiography of U.S. 29:335:2b Appalachian Mountain system 12:151:2b; 24:994:1a; 29:158:2a Black Mountains 2:256:3b Blue Ridge Mountains 2:299:3a Mitchell, Peter Dennis (Br. chem.) 8:194:2a chemiosmotic theory of ATP formation 15:595:1b; 25:804:2a Nobel Prize winners <i>table</i> 8:746 Mitchell, Silas Weir (Am. phys. and writ.) 8:194:2a history of physiology 14:936:2b Mitchell, Sir Thomas Livingstone (Br. expl.) 8:194:2b exploration of Victoria 14:467:2b Mitchell, Wesley Clair (Am. econ.) 8:194:3a analysis of business cycles 17:940:2b opinion of Veblen 12:287:2b Mitchell, William, or Billy Mitchell (U.S. army gen.) 8:195:1a military aviation 28:841:1a U.S. Air Force 12:157:1b Mitchell, William Ormond (Can. writ.) 8:194:3a Mitchell River (riv., Austr.) 8:195:2a Mitchella repens (bot.): <i>see</i> partridgeberry mite, or Acarina, or Acari, or Acarida (arachnid) 8:195:2a	<i>major ref. in</i> Arachnids 13:862:1a annotated classification 13:857:2b, 865:1a characteristics 1:510:3a; 13:853:1a <i>passim</i> to 857:2b role in soil formation 27:489:2b, <i>illus.</i> 490, 491 symbiosis with beetles 21:655:1a Lepidoptera 21:643:2b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 313 <i>see also</i> parasitiformes Mitella pollicipes (crustacean) edibility 16:840:2b miter (eccl. headdress): <i>see</i> mitre Mitford, Jessica Lucy (Am. writ.) 8:195:3a Mitford, Mary Russell (Br. writ.) 8:195:3a Mitford, Nancy, or Honourable Mrs. Peter Rodd (Br. writ.) 8:196:1a contribution to English literature 18:462:2b mithan (cattle): <i>see</i> gayal Mithankot (Pak.) location <i>map</i> 25:395 Mithila school (philos.) significance in Navya-Nyaya 21:194:1b Mithra, or Mithras, or Mitra (Iranian god) 8:196:1b association with Rashnu 9:947:1b Sun 18:796:2b; 26:533:2b Verethraghna 12:316:3b yazata 12:827:2a birth compared to Jesus' 16:336:1a celebration of birthday 26:839:2a role in Mithraism 24:704:2b Zoroastrianism 21:872:2b; 29:1116:2a <i>passim</i> to 1121:1a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 822 <i>see also</i> Mitra Mithradates (k. of Pontus) history of Hellenistic Age 20:272:2b Mithradates I, or Arsaces VI (k. of Parthia) 8:196:1b history of Iran 21:878:1b Media 7:999:1b Parthia 9:173:3a relation to Sanatruces 10:402:1a renaming of Nisa 8:723:1a Mithradates II (k. of Parthia) 8:196:2a role in Arsacid dynasty 1:591:1a career of Gotarzes I 5:381:1b Iran 21:879:1a war with Tigranes II the Great 11:769:1b Mithradates III (k. of Parthia) execution by Orodes II 8:1010:1a history of Iran 21:879:2a Mithradates V Euergetes (k. of Pontus) history of Hellenistic Age 20:277:2a Mithradates VI Eupator, or Mithradates the Great (k. of Pontus) 8:196:2a alliance with Tigranes II the Great 11:769:1b conflict with Julius Caesar 15:418:1a Pompey 9:592:3b Sulla 11:374:2b history of Ephesus 4:518:3a Greece 20:193:1a Pontus 9:601:3a Rome 20:277:2a, 309:1a Tauric Chersonese 3:174:3a naming of Yevpatoriya 12:841:1a study of poisonous animals and plants 25:920:2b worship of Mithra 8:197:2b Mithradatic wars (anc. hist.) effect on post-Macedonian Greece 20:193:1a history of Hellenistic Age 20:277:2a role of Deiotarus 3:964:3a Mithradates VI 8:196:3a Mithradatkirt (anc. city, U.S.S.R.):	<i>see</i> Nisa Mithraeum (Mithraism) style in architecture and design 24:707:2a worship of Mithra 8:198:1a Mithraism (Pers. rel.) 8:197:1a beliefs covenant 8:848:1a; 17:425:2b hvarenah 6:182:2a sacrament 26:789:2a comparison with Christianity 16:261:2b practice in Roman Empire 20:324:1b, 328:1a Sasanian dynasty 21:885:1a promotion by Artaxerxes II 1:598:3b relationship to Roman religion 10:152:2b; 18:794:2b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 822 <i>see also</i> Mithra mithramycin (drug): <i>see</i> plicamycin Mithras (Iranian god): <i>see</i> Mithra "Mithridate" (play by Racine) discussed in biography 9:879:3b Mithridates (anc. kings): <i>see under</i> Mithradates mithridates (med.): <i>see</i> antidote "Mithridates: De differentiis linguis" (work by Gesner) discussed in biography 5:225:3b "Mithridates, oder allgemeine Sprachenkunde" (work by Adelung) discussed in biography 1:95:1a Mitiaro (is., Pac.O.) 8:198:1b features of Cook Islands 3:597:3b miticide, or acaricide (insect control) 8:198:2a mitigated skepticism (philos.) philosophy of Hume epistemology 18:483:1b metaphysics 25:554:1b mitigating circumstance (law): <i>see</i> extenuating circumstance Mitigation and Gradual Abolition of Slavery Throughout the British Dominions, Society for the (Br. org.): <i>see</i> Anti-Slavery Society Mitilini (is., Gr.): <i>see</i> Lesbos Mitilini (Gr.): <i>see</i> Mytilene Mitla (arch. site, Mex.) 8:198:2a abstract relief ornamentation 27:57:2a mosaic art 17:190:2a mitma (Inca policy) description 26:39:1a Mitnagged, or Misnagid, or Mitnaggidim, or Misnagidim (Judaism) 8:198:2b opposition of Hasidism 5:739:1b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 826 Mito (Japan) 8:198:3a location <i>map</i> 22:288 mito (thea. form) invention by El Teatro Campesino 28:559:2b Mito, House of (Tokugawa clan) history of Japan 22:324:1b Mito school, or Mitogaku (Japanese hist.) contribution to Kokugaku 6:937:2a history of Japan 22:322:1a mitochondria, or chondriosome (biol.) cell structure 15:583:2a, 584:2b function in algae 13:246:1a cell death 16:984:2b cells 15:594:1a plants 25:875:1b protists 26:271:1b protozoans 26:282:1b human evolution 18:804:2b life processes 22:988:2b, 995:1b membrane functions 7:1038:3b; 25:804:2a metabolism 23:978:1b, 991:1b; 26:744:1a morphology 14:934:2b muscle disease 24:476:1b muscular fibre 24:462:2b, 469:1b, 472:2b occurrence of DNA 19:714:2a
--	---	---	---

- photoreception 27:145:2b, *illus.* 143
passim to 147
 physiology 14:937:2b
mitochondrion (biol.): *see* mitochondria
Mitogaku (Japanese hist.): *see* Mito school
mitomycin (drug)
 cancer chemotherapy 17:559:1a
mitosis, or karyokinesis (biol.) 8:198:3a
 aging 20:433:1a
 cell division 15:601:2a, *illus.*
 cell growth 20:362:1b
 cellular renewal 20:367:2a
 postnatal development 20:419:1a
 reproductive mechanism 26:610:1a; 27:232:2a
 algal reproduction 13:246:2b
 chromosome distribution 19:705:1a; 22:989:1a
 embryo formation 20:391:2b, 407:2b
 human reproduction 26:664:2b
 spermatogenesis 11:89:3b
 research by
 Mazia 7:982:1b
 Strasburger 11:303:1b
 Weismann 12:563:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 331
mitospore (fungi)
 asexual reproduction in fungi 5:54:2a
 type of spore 19:599:2b
mitotane (drug)
 cancer chemotherapy 17:559:2a
mitote (dance)
 Mexican communal round dance 19:323:1b
mitotic spindle (biochem.)
 function in cell division 15:601:2a
 respiratory muscle receptors 26:739:2a
Mitov, Anton (Bulg. paint.)
 contribution to Bulgarian arts 15:346:1a
Mitra (Hindu deity) 8:198:3b
 association with Varuna 12:275:1b
 importance in
 Hindu mythology 20:531:2b
 Indo-Iranian religions 24:86:2b
 Mithraism 8:197:1b
 Zoroastrianism 29:1116:2a
see also Mithra
Mitra, Dina Bandhu (Indian dram.)
 role in Bengali theatre 27:755:1a
Mitra, Sombhu (Indian act.-dir.)
 role in Bengali theatre 27:755:1b
Mitra, Tripti (Indian act.)
 role in Bengali theatre 27:755:1b
Mitra mitra (marine snail): *see* episcopal mitre
Mitra-Varuna (Hinduism)
 god of covenant 17:425:2b
mitrailleuse (weapon)
 description 29:552:2a
mitral cell (anat.)
 function in olfactory sense 27:170:2a
mitral insufficiency, or mitral regurgitation (med. disorder) 8:199:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
mitral stenosis (path.) 8:199:1b
 cause of lung congestion 7:564:1a; 26:755:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
mitral valve, or bicuspid valve (anat.)
 association with
 congenital disease 16:401:2b
 myocardial infarction 16:405:1a
 rheumatic heart disease 16:406:1b
 description 12:251:3b
 role in circulatory system 16:392:1b, *illus.*
see also mitral insufficiency; mitral stenosis
mitre, or miter (eccl. headdress) 8:199:2a
 kamelaukion 6:702:3b
 religious dress 26:832:1a
Mitre, Bartolomé (pres. of Arg.) 8:199:2b
 Argentina 14:54:2b; 15:310:1b
 Battle of Pavón 9:217:1b
 Paraguayan War 9:139:2a
mitre cut (glassware)
 cut-glass patterns 3:812:1a
mitre gate (civil engin.)
 canal construction 2:790:3b; 26:348:1a, 351:2b
 lock design 7:435:1a
mitre shell, or Mitridae (marine snail) 8:199:3a
Mitreuter, H. (Ger. art.)
 lithograph of Struve *illus.* 11:327
Mitridae (biol.): *see* mitre shell
"Mitridate, rè di Ponto" (opera by Mozart)
 discussed in biography 24:444:2b
Mitropoulos, Dimitri (Gr. conductor) 8:199:3b
Mitscher, Marc Andrew (U.S. nav. of.) 8:200:1a
Mitscherlich, Eilhardt (Ger. chem.) 8:200:1b
 influence on Pasteur 25:461:1b
 preparation of nitrobenzene 8:727:2a
"Mitschulden, Die" (work by Goethe): *see* "Accomplices, The"
Mitsiwa, or Massawa (Eth.) 8:200:2a
 Ethiopia 17:820:1a *passim* to 823:1a
 location map 17:775
 Munzinger's administration 8:423:2b
mitsu-gusoku (Japanese flower arrangement)
 description 17:100:1b
Mitsubishi A6M (Japanese aircraft): *see* Zero
Mitsubishi Cabinet (Japanese govt.): *see* Katō Cabinet
Mitsubishi Group (Japanese bus. consortium) 8:200:2b
 development under Iwasaki 6:445:3b
 history of Japan 12:887:1a; 22:325:1b
 Zero aircraft production 12:910:1a
Mitsui Group (Japanese bus. consortium) 8:200:3b
 contribution by Monomura 8:169:1a
 history of Japan 12:887:1a; 22:325:1b
Mitsui Takatoshi (Japanese businessman)
 founding of House of Mitsui 8:201:1a
Mitsukurinidae (fish): *see* goblin shark
Mitsuyoshi Yoshida (Japanese math.)
 calculation methods 23:633E:2a
Mittag-Leffler, Magnus Gösta (Swed. math.) 8:201:2a
Mittagong (Austr.) 8:201:2b
"Mitteilung an meine Freunde, Eine" (work by Wagner): *see* "Communication to My Friends, A"
"Mitteilungen aus den Memoiren des Satans" (work by Hauff)
 discussed in biography 5:749:2b
"Mitteilungen der deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft" (work by Hrozny)
 study of Hittite 22:603:2a
Mittelafrika (Ger. plan)
 German goals in World War I 21:745:2a
Mitteleuropa (Ger. plan)
 German goals in World War I 21:745:2b
"Mitteleuropa" (work by Naumann)
 discussed in biography 8:561:2b
 German goals in World War I 21:745:2b
Mittelfranken, or Middle Franconia (dist., Ger.) 8:201:2b
Mittelgebirge (upland, Ger.): *see* Central German Uplands
Mittelholzer, Edgar (Carib. writ.)
 contribution to the novel 23:141:2a
Mittelland (reg., Switz.)
 physiography of Switzerland 11:449:2b; 28:356:1b
Mittelland Canal, or Ems-Weser-Elbe-Canal, or Mittelland Kanal (waterway, Ger.) 8:202:1a
 canal system 26:353:2b, *illus.* 354
 Elbe River 18:578:1a
 Germany 20:57:2b
 location map 20:43
Mittenia (plant genus)
 moss habitats 15:254:2a
Mittenwald (Ger.) 8:202:1b
 location map 20:42
Mitterrand, François-Maurice-Marie (pres. of Fr.) 8:202:1b
 association with Chirac 3:244:3a
 collaboration with Marchais 7:824:1a
 history of
 France 19:525:1a *passim* to 527:1b
 New Caledonia 8:632:2a
 president *list* 4:920
 rivalry with Giscard d'Estaing 5:284:3b
 role in Socialist Party 10:927:1b
see also Biographies in the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Mittnacht, Hermann von (Ger. pol.)
 history of Württemberg 12:784:1b
Mitty, Walter (fictional character)
 creation by Thurber 11:745:1a
Mitumba (mt., Af.)
 Zaire's landscape 15:659:2b
Mitumba, Monts (mts., Af.)
 elevation 15:659:2b
 location map 15:630
mitzenfet (Judaism)
 part of high priest dress 26:830:2b
mitzvah (Jewish dance)
 medieval dancing 16:960:2a
mitzvah, or mitzva, or mitzwa, or mitzvahs, or mitzvot, or mitzwot (Judaism) 8:202:2a
 significance in Judaism 22:437:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
mitzwot 'ase (Judaism)
 mandatory mitzvah 8:202:2a
mitzwot lo ta'ase (Judaism)
 prohibitive mitzvah 8:202:2b
mitzwot ma'asiyyot (Judaism) 8:202:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Miura Baien (Japanese econ. and philos.) 8:202:3a
 history of Japan 22:322:1b
Mivart, Saint George Jackson (Br. biol.) 8:202:3a
 classification of primates 23:421:1b
passim to 430:1b
Miwok (people) 8:202:3b
 customs and traditions 13:327:1a, map 326
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Miwok-Costanoan languages
 distribution table 22:782
 Penutian languages 9:270:1b
Mix, Tom (Am. act.)
 association with Bartlesville 1:925:2a
 contribution to
 western film 12:599:2a
 wild west shows 16:423:2a
Mixe (people)
 part of Mixe-Zoquean 8:203:2a
Mixe-Zoque languages 8:203:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Mixe-Zoquean (people) 8:203:1b
Mixean languages
 branch of Mixe-Zoque languages 8:203:1b
mixed economy (econ. system)
 economic systems 17:911:1b
mixed farming (agri.)
 description 19:93:1b
mixed-flow turbine (machine)
 reaction turbines 18:340:2b, *illus.* 341
mixed forest (ecology) 8:203:2b
 classification of land environments 14:1032:2b, table 1033
 forest transition 14:1037:2b
 physiography of Europe 18:535:2a
mixed-grass prairie (bot.): *see* midgrass prairie
mixed-layer clay mineral (earth mixture) 8:203:2b
major ref. in Minerals and Rocks 24:185:2b
mixed media (art)
 effect on printmaking 26:122:2a
 use in fountain sculpture 27:58:2b
mixed metaphor (lit.)
 linking of elements 8:62:1a
mixed mode (transportation)
 combination of technologies 28:804:2a
mixed nerve (anat.)
 function and location 24:811:1a
mixed strategy (logic)
 definition 19:645:1a
mixed tensor
 tensor algebra 13:267:2b
 tensor analysis 13:458:2b
mixed tide (hydrology)
 occurrence in Pacific Ocean 25:307:2b
mixer (baking machine)
 uses in baking and bakery products 19:385:1a, 391:2a, *illus.* 389
mixer (turbofan part)
 function in turbofan engines 18:367:1a
mixing (cinema)
major ref. in Motion Pictures 24:438:2a
mixing (indus. process)
 use in manufacture of rubber 21:289:1b
mixing ratio (meteorol.) 8:203:2b
 use in constructing isentropic chart 6:403:3a
Mixolydian mode (mus.)
 octave species 8:869:3b
 use in ancient Greece 24:516:1a
mixotroph, or mixotrophy (biol.)
 adaptations in protozoans 26:279:1b, 284:2b
 nutrition in protists 26:271:2a
Mixtec (people) 8:203:2b
 arts 13:401:2a
 goldwork 13:401:1a
 jewelry 17:522:1b
 metalwork 17:166:2b, *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 156
 Caso Andrade's contribution 2:923:2b
 chronology 20:591:1b
 Meso-American civilization 8:279:2a; 26:11:2b, map 3
 naming traditions 13:358:2b, *illus.* 359
 social heritage 13:352:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Mixtecan languages
 Oto-Manguean classification 8:1043:1b; 13:352:2a
Mixton War (Mex. hist.)
 Jalisco 24:41:1b
mixture (organ stop)
 organ tone production 24:682:2b
Miya-jima, or Miya-shima (isl., Japan): *see* Itsuku-shima
Miyabe maple, or Acer miyabei (bot.)
 description 7:807:3a
Miyagawa Chōshun, or Miyagawa Nagaharu or Hasegawa Kiheiji, or Chōzaemon (Japanese paint.) 8:203:3b
Miyagawanella (microbiol.): *see* Chlamydia
Miyagi (pref., Japan) 8:204:1b
 location map 22:288
Miyagi Michio (Japanese mus. and comp.)
 role in Japanese music 17:757:1b
Miyako (Japan) 8:204:2a
 location map 22:288
Miyako (Japan): *see* Kyōto
Miyakoan Series (paleon.) 8:204:2b
Miyakonojō (Japan) 8:204:2b
 location map 22:288
Miyamoto Musashi, or Miyamoto Masana, or Niten (Japanese paint.) 8:204:2b
Miyata Fumiko (Japanese au.): *see* Hayashi Fumiko
Miyazaki (pref., Japan) 8:204:3a
 location map 22:288
Miyazaki Torazō (Japanese adventurer)
 association with Sun Yat-sen 11:390:2b
Miyazaki Yūzen, or Miyazaki Yūzensai (Japanese paint.) 8:204:3b
 contribution to fine arts 22:320:1a
 invention of yūzen-zome technique

17:734:1b
Miyomaru (Japanese au.): *see* Kan'ami
Miyoshi family (Japanese fam.) history of Japan 22:314:2b
Miz'al, Sheikh (Iranian sheikh) murder by Khaz'al Khan 6:835:3b
"Mizan" (Tur. pub.) Young Turks movement 28:932:1b
"Mizan al-hagg fi ihtijari al-ahagg" (work by Katip Celebi) discussed in biography 6:762:2b
Mizar, or Zeta Ursae Majoris (star) 8:204:3b
Mizo, or Lushai, or Lushei (people) 8:204:3b
 distribution Lunglei 7:565:2a Mizoram 8:205:2a; 21:131:1a for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Mizo Hills, or Lushai Hills (mt. range, India) 8:205:1a major ref. in India 21:131:1a
Mizo National Front (org., India) attack on Aizawl 1:181:3b
Mizoguchi Kenji (Japanese dir.) 8:205:1a motion picture history 24:403:2b, 413:2a
Mizoram (terr., India) 8:205:1b major ref. in India 21:130:2b
Mizoram Union (Indian pol. org.) activity in Mizoram 21:131:1b
Mizpah, or Tall al-Nasbeh, or Tel Mizpe (anc. city, Jor.) feature of Ram Allah 9:915:2b
Mizrahi, or Merkaz Ruhani (Jewish rel. movement) 8:205:2a orthodox Judaism 22:141:1b
Mizuno Tadaakira (Japanese govt. off.) role in Japan 22:321:2a
Mizuno Tadakuni (Japanese off.) 8:205:2b initiation of Tempo reforms 11:626:2a; 22:323:1b
Mizunoo, Go- (emp. of Japan) emperors list 6:497
Mizusawa (Japan) 8:205:3a location map 22:288
mizzenmast (ship part) design of sailing ships 10:307:1b
Mjöllnir, or Mjöllnir (Norse myth.) 8:205:3b association with Thor 11:723:2b, *illus.*; 18:770:2b, *illus.* 771
Mjosa, Lake (l., Nor.) 8:205:3b feature of Norway 24:1028:1a Östlandet region 8:1036:3b location map 24:1027
MK system (astron.) classification of stars 28:203:1a use in parallax determination 9:142:2a
MKHAT (thea., Moscow, U.S.S.R.): *see* Moscow Academic Art Theatre
Mkhedruli alphabet (script) use in Georgian language 5:203:1b
mks set, or mks system (meas.): *see* metre-kilogram-second system
Mkwawa (ruler of Af.) East Africa history 17:789:1a leadership of Hehe peoples 5:799:3a
Mlada Boleslav, or Jungbunzlau (Czech.) 8:206:1a importance to Stredocesky 11:314:1a location map 16:907
Mladen, L. M. (Am. schol.) comments about Charles IV 20:516:1b
Mladenov, Petar (Bulg. pol.) role in Bulgarian history 15:354:1b
Mlama, Penina O., or Penina O. Muhando (Af. playwright) 8:206:1a
Mlanje (Malawi): *see* Mulanje
MLB (path.): *see* mycoplasma-like organism
mleccha (anc. Indian class) 8:206:1a
mlemlen (Af. myth.): *see* praise song
MLF (Eur. hist.): *see* multilateral nuclear force
mlle (title): *see* mademoiselle
MLO (path.): *see* mycoplasma-like

organism
Mlozi (Arab slaver) association with Karonga 6:750:2a
Mmabatho (Bophuthatswana) 8:206:1b
"Mme. Turandot" (work by Jawlensky) discussed in biography 6:516:3b
mmf (phys.): *see* magnetomotive force
MMPI: *see* Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory
MMR (vaccine) active immunization use 21:531:2b
MMT: *see* Multiple Mirror Telescope
MMU: *see* Manned Maneuvering Unit
Mn (chem. element): *see* manganese
MN series (biol.) human populations 18:849:1a
Mnacko, Ladislav (Czech. au.) contribution to Czech literature 16:913:2a
MNC (Congolese hist.): *see* Congolese National Movement
Mnemiopsis (zool.): *see* sea walnut
mnemonic, or memoria technica (memory aid) 8:206:2a major ref. in Memory 23:951:1a device in ballads 23:117:1b Greek poetry 23:106:2a Oceanic oral literature 25:131:2a function of writing 29:1027:2a for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 435
Mnemosyne (Gr. myth.) 8:206:2b mythological concept of memory 24:720:1a
Mnesicles, or Mnesikles (Gr. arch.) 8:206:3a designs Athena Nike freize *illus.* 5:12 Propylaea 13:907:1a; 14:303:1b
Mnevis, or Menuis, or Nemur, or Merwer (Egy. deity) 8:206:3a
Mniotilta varia (bird): *see* black and white warbler
Mniotiltidae (bird fam.): *see* Parulidae
Mniszech, Jerzy (Pol. magnate) support of First False Dmitry 28:975:1a
Mnium (biol.) process of reproduction 26:618:1b
MNLF (Phil. mil. org.): *see* Moro National Liberation Front
"Mnogo li cheloveku zemli nuzhno?" (work by Tolstoy): *see* "How Much Land Does a Man Need?"
Mnong (people) ethnolinguistic groups of Vietnam 27:863:1a
Mnong language 8:206:3b Austro-Asiatic morphology 22:720:1a
Mnouchkine, Ariane (Fr. art.) directing style 28:523:1b, 529:2a
MNR (pol. party, Bol.): *see* National Revolutionary Movement
MNR (pol. party, Con.B.): *see* National Revolutionary Movement
MNRD (pol. party, Rw.): *see* National Revolutionary Movement for Development
"Mntanami! Mntanami!" (novel by Nyembzi) place in African literature 13:129:1b
Mnyampala, Mathias E. (Af. poet) 8:206:3b
Mo (chem. element): *see* molybdenum
mo (clothing) Japanese dress 17:498:2b
MO (criminology): *see* modus operandi
MO (Pol. police): *see* Citizens' Militia
mo-chi (calligraphy): *see* bokuseki
Mo-chi-lien (emp. of Mong.): *see* Bilge
"Mo ching" (Chin. med. text): *see* "Pulse Classic"
Mo-ch'o (Tur. khan) role in Chinese history 16:91:2b
Mo-ch'ou Hu (l., China) urban planning in Nanking 24:734:2b
mo-ji (calligraphy): *see* bokuseki
Mo-kao-k'u (cave, China): *see*

Thousand Buddhas, Cave of the
mo-k'u hua (paint.) relationship to pai-miao 9:62:3a style of Chinese painting 17:686:1a use by Yun Shou-p'ing 12:875:2b
Mo-ling (China): *see* Nanking
Mo Shih-lung (Chin. art.) influence on Tung Ch'i-ch'ang 12:39:1a
Mo Ti (Chin. philos.): *see* Mo-tzu
Mo-ti (emp. of Wu dynasty): *see* Sun Hao
Mo-t'ien Mountains (mts., China) location 8:147:1b
Mo-tzu, or Mo Ti, or Motze, or Motse, or Micius (Chin. philos.) 8:207:1a contribution to Chinese history 16:73:2a Chinese literature 16:233:2a founding of Mohism 8:224:2b
"Mo-tzu" (work by Mo-tzu) discussed in biography 8:207:1b place in Chinese literature 16:233:2a
moa, or Dinornithiformes, or Dinornis (bird) 8:207:2b characteristics 15:1:1b, 9:2b classification 15:10:2a Mantell 8:847:1a New Zealand 24:883:1b for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Moab (Utah, U.S.) location maps 29:155, 185
Moab Plateau (plat., Middle E.) geology of the Dead Sea 3:937:1b setting in Numbers 14:778:1b Wilderness of Judaea *illus.* 9:82
Moabite (people) 8:207:3b Assyrian empire map 21:927 capital at al-Karak 6:738:1a conflict with Moses 24:374:1b Tiglath-pileser III 11:769:1a establishment of kingdom 24:74:2a history of Palestine 25:410:2a for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Moabite alphabet 8:208:1a
Moabite language Canaanite languages 2:784:1b
Moabite stone, or Mesha stone (epigraphy) discovery in Dibon 4:73:1b, *illus.* Jordan 22:399:1a mention of Chemosh 3:162:1a use of Moabite alphabet 8:208:1a Semitic script 29:1054:2a
moai figure (statue) 8:208:1a Easter Island 25:292:1b Oceanic arts 25:123:2b for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 627
moai kavakava (statue) major ref. in moai figure 8:208:1a, *illus.*
moai paepae (statue) major ref. in moai figure 8:208:1b, *illus.*
"Moallakat" (work by Jones) discussed in biography 6:610:3a
Moama (N.S.W., Aust.): *see* Echuca-Moama
Moanda (Gab.): *see* Mouanda
Moaning Minnie (rocket): *see* Nebelwerfer
moat (arch.) castles 2:936:2b
Moawiyah I (Umayyad caliph): *see* Mu'awiyah I
mob (biol.) marsupial group 23:401:2b
mobad (Zor. pr.): *see* mobed
Mobarez od-Din Mohammad (Iranian ruler) expansion of Mozaffarid rule 8:383:1b
mobbing (biol.) social behaviour of animals 14:705:1a
mobcap (hat) description 17:492:2b
mobed, or mobad (Zor. pr.) function in Sasanian Iran 21:884:2b

Mobutu Sese Seko 189
 relation to Median Magi 24:90:2b
 role in Zoroastrianism 29:1119:2b
Mober (people) demography of Niger 29:852:1a
Moberg, Carl Artur Vilhelm (Swed. au.) 8:208:2a contribution to Swedish literature 11:436:3b; 27:18:2a; 28:339:1a
Mobil Corporation (Am. corp.) 8:208:2a association with Montgomery Ward & Co. 8:292:1a Standard Oil Company 11:208:1a
Mobil Pegasus (tanker) innovation in ship design 28:810:1b
Mobile (Ala., U.S.) 8:208:2b location maps 29:155, 177
mobile (sculp.) 8:209:1a major ref. in Alexander Calder 2:736:1b modern sculpture 14:100:2b; 27:110:1b for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 627
see also stable
Mobile Bay (bay, Ala., U.S.) 8:209:1b location map 29:177
Mobile Bay, Battle of (U.S. hist.) 8:209:1b
Mobile 8:208:3a
mobile defense (warfare): *see* elastic defense
mobile home (dwelling) 8:209:2a
mobile-lounge system (airport layout) airport terminal design 28:854:2a, *illus.*
Mobile River (riv., U.S.) 8:209:2a connection with Tombigbee River 11:835:2b location map 29:177
mobile starting gate (device) use in horse racing 5:713:2b
Mobilian (lang.) Southeast American Indians 13:348:1b
mobility (phys.) 8:209:2b major ref. in Matter 23:672:1a for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 125
mobility (warfare) attribute of military forces 29:680:2a
mobility, residential: *see* internal migration
mobilization (mil.) 8:209:2b effect on logistics 29:682:1a for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 544
mobilization of the transmitter (biol.) function in nervous system 24:787:1a
Mobilong (S.Austr., Austr.): *see* Murray Bridge
Möbius, August Ferdinand (Ger. math. and astron.) 8:209:3b history of mathematics 23:624:1a
Möbius, Karl August (Ger. zool.) 8:210:1a
Möbius inversion theorem (math.) major ref. in Combinatorics and Combinatorial Geometry 16:613:2b number theory 25:21:2b
Möbius strip (math.) 8:210:1b major ref. in Geometry 19:937:1b characterization in algebraic topology 19:956:2b topological relation to cylinder 23:633A:2b, *illus.* 633B
Mobridge (S.Dak., U.S.) 8:210:2a location maps 29:155, 178
Mobula diabolis (marine ray) characteristics 4:47:1b
Mobulidae (fish family): *see* devil ray
Mobutu Nile (riv., Ugan.): *see* Albert Nile
Mobutu Sese Seko, or Joseph Désiré Mobutu, or Mobutu Sese Seko Koko Ngbendu Wa Za Banga (pres. of Zaire) 8:210:2a association with Kasavubu 6:754:1b Lumumba 7:559:2b control of Belgian Congo 18:761:1b development of Zaire 12:888:1a;

15:641:2a, 665:1a
Mobutu Sese Seko, Lake (l., Af.): *see* Albert, Lake
"Moby Dick," or "The Whale" (novel by Melville)
 association with New Bedford, Mass. *illus.* 8:629
 discussed in biography 7:1037:1b
 place in American literature 1:332:3a; 13:416:1b
 climax 3:388:1a
 tragic novel 23:175:1b
"Moby Dick" (Steuben crystal sculpture)
 design *illus.* 17:211
Moc Chau (plat., Viet.)
 geography of Vietnam 27:860:2a
Moca (Dom.Rep.) 8:210:3b
Moçambique, or Mozambique (Moz.) 8:210:3b
 location *map* 27:969
Moçambique, Canal de (chan., Ind.O.): *see* Mozambique Channel
Moçâmedes (Ang.): *see* Namibe
Moçâmedes, Reserva Parcial de (nature reserve, Ang.)
 description and statistics *table* 8:537
Moçâmedes Desert, or Desértica de Moçâmedes (desert, Ang.) 8:211:1a
Mocatta, Frederic David (Br. hist.) 8:211:1a
moccasin (shoe) 8:211:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
moccasin (snake) 8:211:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
moccasin flower (plant): *see* pink lady's slipper
"mocedades del Cid, Las" (work by Castro y Bellvis)
 discussed in biography 2:942:1a
Mocenigo, Giovanni (doge of Venice)
 association with Bruno 2:581:1a
Mocenigo, Tommaso (doge of Venice)
 history of Venice 29:486:2a
Mocenigo family (Venetian fam.) 8:211:2b
Mocha, or al-Mukha, or Mokha, or Mukha (Yem.) 8:211:3a
 history 13:849:2a
 location *map* 13:812
mocha (coffee)
 Yemen 13:847:2b
mocha stone (min.): *see* moss agate
Mochalov, Pavel Stepanovich (Russ. act.) 8:212:1a
Moche, or Mochica, or Early Chimú, or Pre-Chimú, or Proto-Chimú (anc. S.Am. culture) 8:212:1b
 arts 13:405:2a, 407:1b, *illus.* 405
 Early Intermediate Period 26:32:2a, *illus.* 27
 jewelry 17:521:2b
 pottery production 17:137:1b, *illus.* 136
 La Libertad 7:67:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 951
Mochi, Francesco (It. sculp.)
 contribution to Baroque sculpture 27:99:1a
Mochica (anc. S.Am. culture): *see* Moche
Mochica language (S.Am. lang.): *see* Yunca language
Mochihito-ô (Japanese Imperial prince)
 association with Minamoto Yorimasa 8:148:2b
Mochlos (anc. site, Crete)
 Aegean civilization 20:208:1b, 213:1b
Mochnicki, Maurycy (Pol. au.) 8:212:2a
 contribution to Polish literature 25:975:2a
Mochudi (Bots.) 8:212:2b
Mocissus (anc. city, Tur.): *see* Justinianopolis
"Mock Doctor, The," or "Médecin malgré lui, Le" (opera by

Gounod)
 discussed in biography 5:391:1a
mock-epic, or mock-heroic (lit.) 8:212:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
Mock gillyflower (bot.): *see* bouncing Bet
mock plane (bot.): *see* sycamore maple
mock privet (bot.) 8:212:3a
mock sun (atmospheric sci.): *see* parhelion
mock trumpet (mus. instr.): *see* chalumeau
mockingbird (zool.) 8:212:3a
 passerine 15:104:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Moco, Mount (mt., Ang.)
 elevation 1:411:2a
Mocoa (Colom.) 8:212:3b
 location *map* 16:573
Mocovi (people)
 South American nomad culture 13:372:2a
Moctezuma II (Aztec emp.): *see* Montezuma II
Moctezuma River (riv., Mex.)
 drainage of Mexico 24:30:2b
 location *map* 24:28
Moczar, Mieczyslaw, or Mietek, or Mikolaj Demko (Pol. pol.) 8:213:1a
Mod look (dress)
 fashion style 17:497:1b
modacrylic (chem.) 8:213:1b
 use in synthetic fibres 21:312:2b
Modakeke (Nig.)
 conflict with Ife-Iodun 6:245:1a
modal logic, or alethic modal logic 8:213:2a
major ref. in The History and Kinds of Logic 23:237:1a, 240:1b, 269:1a
 philosophy of logic 25:711:2a
 relationship to deontic logic 23:285:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/12
see also modality
modal verb
 system of auxiliaries 5:172:2a
 use in English 1:731:3b
Modalistic Monarchianism (Christian heresy)
 Jesus 22:372:2a
 Monarchianism 8:244:3b
"Modalité du jugement, La" (work by Brunschvicg)
 discussed in biography 2:581:3a
modality, or alethic modality (logic) 8:213:2a
 history of logic 23:234:2b
 role in applied logic 23:285:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/12
see also modal logic
"modderen man, De" (work by Woestijne)
 discussed in biography 12:724:2b
mode (gram.): *see* mood
mode (mus.) 8:213:2b
major ref. in Art of Music 24:515:2b
 ancient Greek harmonic scales 24:519:1b, *illus.* 516
 ballads 23:117:2a
 Eastern musical scales 24:515:1a
 Indian music 27:741:2a
 iqā'at 6:372:3b
 Iranian music 3:896:1b
 Islamic music 22:65:1a
 scale 10:496:2a; 24:508:1b
 Southeast Asian music 27:887:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
mode (philos.)
 Spinoza's philosophy 24:10:1a
mode-locking (tech.)
 pulsed lasers 7:171:3a
model (logic)
 axiomatic system 23:273:1b *passim* to 279:2b
 axiomatic set theory 23:602:2b; 27:228:1b
 modal logic 23:270:1b
 comparison with myth 24:715:2a
 relationship to reality 25:570:2a

model (sci.)
 use in
 operations research 8:965:1a
 physical sciences 25:814:1b, 823:1b
see also mathematical model
Model 1842 musket (firearm)
 history of artillery 29:548:1a
Model 1855 rifled musket (firearm)
 development of rifles 29:548:2b
Model 1903 Springfield (rifle): *see* Springfield .30-06
Model 1908 machine gun (weapon)
 machine gun 29:553:1a
Model 1910 machine gun (weapon)
 machine gun 29:553:1a
Model 23 submarine gun (firearm)
 operation 29:551:2a
Model A (automobile)
 importance to automotive industry 21:469:1b
 introduction by Ford 19:409:1a
model age (geol.)
 significance in geochronology 19:764:2a
Model Army, New (U.K. hist.): *see* New Model Army
Model Cities (U.S. govt. program)
 urban redevelopment 16:430:2b
Model Output Statistics (meteorol.): *see* MOS
Model Parliament (Eng. hist.)
 Edward I 4:375:1a
 Plantagenet rule 29:37:1b
Model Penal Code (work of American Law Institute)
 contribution to criminal law 16:797:1b; 16:817:1b *passim* to 820:2a
 statute of mens rea 8:19:3b
Model T (automobile) 8:213:3b
 development by Ford 19:407:2b, *illus.* 408; 28:775
 importance to
 automotive industry 1:727:3b; 4:877:1a; 21:468:2b
 transportation technology 28:475:1b
"Model Teacher of Myriad Generations" (play by Zhang Jun-xiang)
 discussed in biography 12:911:3a
model theory (logic)
 relation to metalogic 8:60:1b
Modèle 1777 musket (firearm)
 history of artillery 29:547:2b
Modèle 1886 Lebel (rifle)
 development of repeating firearms 29:549:2b
modeling (psychol.): *see* social learning
modeling, or modelling (sculp. technique) 8:213:3b
major ref. in Art of Sculpture 27:50:1a
 clay: *see* clay
 Tussaud 12:71:1b
 Wright 12:773:2a
see also armature
"Modell-buch" (thea. record)
 use by Brecht 28:585:2a, 594:1a
Modell 1889 Mauser (weapon)
 development of repeating firearms 29:550:1b
"Modell of Christian Charity, A" (sermon by Winthrop)
 discussed in biography 12:709:1b
modella, or oil sketch (paint.)
 use as sample 25:324:2b
modem (communication) 8:214:1a
 computer operation and peripheral hardware 16:643:2b
 information theory 21:572:2a
Modena, or Mutina (It.) 8:214:1b
 association with
 Augustus 14:391:1a
 Guicciardini 5:548:1a
 House of Este 4:568:3a
 Mark Antony's defeat 1:468:2a
 participation at Laibach Congress 7:105:1a
Modena, Congress of (1797, It.)
 Napoleonic rule in Italy 22:224:2b
Modena, Leone, or Leon of Modena, or Judah Aryeh (It. rabbi and writ.) 8:214:2a
Modena, Tommaso da (It. paint.)
 contribution to Bohemian school

2:327:2b
 portrait of Saint Albertus Magnus *illus.* 1:219
moder, or insect mull (geol.)
 classification of humus 6:147:2b
Moderados (pol. group, Sp.)
 role in Spanish history 28:53:2a
 role of Palmerston 11:70:3a
Moderate (Scot. hist.)
 role in Free Church of Scotland 4:963:1a
"Moderate, The" (Eng. news.)
 editorial views of Overton 9:17:3b
moderately repetitive DNA (genetics)
 function in gene regulation 19:714:1a
moderato (mus. marking)
 pace in musical rhythm 24:512:2b
moderator (nuclear reactor)
 operation of nuclear reactors 8:820:1b; 18:374:1a
 uses of rare-earth elements 15:1010:1b
Moderatus of Gades (philos.)
 contribution to Pythagoreanism 25:581:1b
Modern and Classical Ballet (Mex. ballet co.)
 sponsorship by government 24:38:2a
modern art 8:214:2b
 architecture 13:985:2a
 columns 3:477:1b
 influence on caricature and comic strip 15:561:1b, 566:2b
 jewelry construction 17:518:1b
 modern culture 18:724:2b
 museums of contemporary art 14:134:2a
 painting 25:380:2b, *illus.* 386 *passim* to 389, Plates 24–26 fol. 378
 role of artist in society 14:113:2b
 sculpture 27:107:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 613
see also specific arts; modern art movements, e.g., abstract art; Blaue Reiter, Der Brücke, Die; Cubism; Expressionism; Fauvism; Futurism; Rayonism; and individual artists by name
Modern Art, Museum of (museum, Rio de Janeiro, Braz.)
 design by Reidy 9:1008:1b
Modern Art, Museum of, or MOMA (museum, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.) 8:214:3b
Modern Art, National Gallery of (Rome, It.): *see* Galleria Nazionale d'Arte Moderna
modern bony fish (fish infraclass): *see* teleost
Modern Bulgarian (lang.)
 development of Bulgarian language 2:620:3b
"Modern Capitalism" (work by Sombart)
 discussed in biography 11:5:1b
"Modern Chivalry" (novel by Brackenridge)
 American literature 13:414:2b
 discussed in biography 2:451:1a
"Modern Conveniences" (paint. by Demuth)
 example of Precisionism 9:672:2a
"Modern Corporation and Private Property, The" (work by Berle and Means)
 treatment of industrial relations 29:929:1b
modern dance 8:214:3b
major ref. in The Art of Dance 16:951:2a
 contribution by
 Cunningham 3:793:1b
 Duncan 4:272:1b
 Graham 5:406:2b
 Horst 6:73:3b
 Humphrey 6:146:2a
 Kreutzberg 7:5:3a
 Laban 7:78:1b
 Limón 7:364:3a
 Shawn 10:710:1b
 Taylor 11:590:3a
 Weidman 12:558:3b
 Wigman 12:652:3b
 development of
 dance 16:937:1b *passim* to 953:1a;

- 16:967:2a
lighting and costume design
28:599:1b, 606:1a
mime and pantomime 8:145:2b
see also aleatory dance; Denishawn
School of Dancing and Related
Arts; eurythmics; music
visualization
- Modern Greek language**
major ref. in Greek language
5:457:3a
contribution of Korais 6:956:1a
- Modern Greek literature**
major ref. in Greek Literature
20:358:2b
poetry 20:189:1a
see also Klephtic ballad
- Modern Hebrew language**
development of Hebrew language
5:791:2b
- Modern Jazz Quartet** (U.S. mus.)
contribution of Lewis 7:313:2b
history of jazz 24:645:2a
- "Modern Love, and Poems of the
English Roadside, with Poems
and Ballads"** (poem by
Meredith)
discussed in biography 8:32:3b
- "Modern Masters: Manet to Matisse"**
(traveling exhibit)
exhibit *illus.* 24:483
- "Modern Men and Mummies"** (work
by Pearson)
discussed in biography 9:228:2b
- modern music:** *see* music
- "Modern Painters"** (work by Ruskin)
discussed in biography 10:248:1a,
249:1a
English literature 18:456:1b
view of Turner 12:65:3b
- modern pentathlon, or military
pentathlon** (athletic contest)
description 9:267:3b
Olympic champions *list* 8:932
- modern period** (mus.): *see* music
- Modern Pueblo period, or Pueblo V
stages of Anasazi culture** 1:372:1a
- modern rhythmic gymnastics:** *see*
rhythmic sportive gymnastics
- modern school** (Br. educ.): *see*
secondary modern school
- Modern Standard Chinese language,
or Kuo yu, or P'u-t'ung-hua**
comparison to
Cantonese 2:818:3a
Wu 12:779:3a
development of
Chinese family of languages
3:234:2b
Mandarin language 7:764:3b
role of Pinyin romanization
9:458:2b
use in education 18:71:1a
- "Modern Times"** (film by Chaplin)
attitude toward technology
28:480:2b
Chaplin *illus.* 24:391
- modern type** (typog.)
development of typefaces 26:94:2a,
illus.
- "Modern Utopia, A"** (work by Wells)
English literature 18:457:2a
- moderne gennembrud, det** (Dan. lit.)
8:215:2a
Danish literature 27:19:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 621
- moderne gymnastics:** *see* rhythmic
sportive gymnastics
- "Moderne Kriegerrecht, Das"** (work by
Bluntschli)
discussed in biography 2:304:2b
- "Moderne Völkerrecht, Das"** (work by
Bluntschli)
discussed in biography 2:304:3a
- "Modernen Theorien der Chemie,
Die"** (work by Meyer)
discussed in biography 8:83:3b
- Modernism** (art)
development of jazz 24:645:1a
contribution by
Gillespie 5:268:1b
Hines 5:936:2b
Johnson 6:593:2b
Monk 8:259:1a
Young 12:859:3b
influence on
Canadian literature 15:529:2b
English literature 18:458:2a
Yugoslav literature 12:870:2b
- Modernism** (rel. hist.) 8:215:2b
association with Baptist faith
26:251:2b
contributions by
Loisy 7:451:3b
Tyrrell 12:92:3b
denunciation by Pope Pius X
9:487:1b
development of theological
liberalism 11:693:3a
history of Roman Catholicism
26:892:2b, 904:1a
- Modernismo** (Braz. art.) 8:216:1a
Andrade 1:388:1a
Bandeira Filho 1:861:1a
- Modernismo, or Modernist movement**
(Lat. Am. lit.) 8:215:3b
major ref. in Latin American
Literature 22:845:2b
contribution by
Dario 3:886:1b; 28:82:1b
Gutiérrez Nájera 5:583:2a
Pessanha 9:322:2a
criticism by Fernández Retamar
4:743:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 621
see also Antropofagia
- Modernismo, or Modernista:** *see* Art
Nouveau
- Modernist** (art): *see* Modernism
- Modernist movement** (Lat. Am. lit.):
see Modernismo
- modernization** 24:255:1a; 8:216:1b
cause of social change 27:417:1b
effect on
economic growth 17:877:2a
folk art development 19:327:2a
Melanesian cultures 25:253:1a
textile industry 21:509:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 512
see also industrialization
- Modersohn, Otto** (Ger. art.)
role in Worswede school 12:760:3a
- Modersohn-Becker, Paula, or Paula
Becker** (Ger. paint.) 8:216:3a
role in Worswede school 12:760:3b
- "Modest Enquiry into the Nature and
Necessity of a Paper Currency,
A"** (work by Franklin)
discussed in biography 19:532:1b
- "Modest Proposal, A"** (work by Swift)
discussed in
biography 11:444:2a
English literature 18:448:1a
use of satire 23:166:1a
- Modesto** (Calif., U.S.) 8:216:3b
location *maps* 29:155, 187
- Modestus** (Roman prefect)
history of Roman Empire 20:334:2a
- Modhera** (India)
significance of temple architecture
27:766:2b
- Modiano, Patrick** (Fr. au.)
contribution to French literature
19:564:1a
- Modica, or Motyca, or Mutyca** (It.)
8:216:3b
- Modicia** (It.): *see* Monza
- modifiable action pattern** (biol.): *see*
fixed action pattern
- modification** (chem. reaction)
beer production 14:739:1b
- "Modification, La"** (work by Butor):
see "Change of Heart, A"
- Modified Basket Makers** (people)
stages of Anasazi culture 1:371:3b
- modified radical mastoid operation**
(surg.)
correction for ear affliction
27:216:2a
- Modigliani, Amadeo** (It. art.) 8:217:1a
association with Cocteau 3:425:3a
contribution to modern art
25:387:1a
- Modigliani, Franco** (It.-Am. econ.)
8:217:3b
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:747
- modinha** (Port. song genre) 8:218:1a
- Modiola caroliniana** (bot.): *see*
Carolina mallow
- Modiolopsis** (paleon.) 8:218:1a
- modiolus** (anat.)
part of internal ear 27:206:1a
structure of nervous system
24:809:1b
- Modiolus americanus** (mollusk): *see*
tulip mussel
- Modiolus capax** (mollusk): *see* capax
horse mussel
- Modiolus demissus** (mollusk): *see*
Atlantic ribbed mussel
- Modisane, Bloke, or William Modi-
sane** (S.Af. au.) 8:218:1b
- African literature** 13:126:2b
- modistae** (grammarians)
study of grammar 5:410:3b; 23:51:1a
- Modjeska, Helena, or Helena
Modrzejewska, or Helena Opid**
(Pol. act.) 8:218:1b
- Modjeski, Ralph** (Am. engin.)
8:218:2a
association with Strauss 11:309:1b
- Modjokerto infant** (anthro.)
evidence of Java man 6:514:1b
- Mödling** (Aus.) 8:218:2b
- "modo de temperare le penna, II"**
(work by Arrighi)
development of calligraphy
29:1068:2b
- Modoc** (people) 8:218:3a
for a list of related entries see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- "Modou-Fatim"** (work by Sadiji)
discussed in biography 10:293:2b
- Modrzejewska, Helena** (pol. act.): *see*
Modjeska, Helena
- Modrzejewski, Andrzej, or Andrzej
Frycz-Modrzejewski** (Pol. au.)
8:218:3b
- modular construction** (engin.)
library design 22:977:1b
- modular lattice** (math.)
major ref. in Algebra 13:272:1b
- modular law** (math.)
statement and application 13:272:1b
- modulation** (elec.) 8:219:1a
telecommunications 28:503:1b
radio 15:227:1b, 230:1a
telegraphy 28:491:1a
telemetry 11:614:1b
see also amplitude modulation;
frequency modulation
- modulation** (mus.) 8:219:2a
development in Western music
24:521:1b
use in
ballads 23:117:2a
binary compositions 2:216:2a
chamber music 24:572:2a
sonatas 24:585:2b
symphonies 24:577:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- modulation of waves** (phys.)
major ref. in Mechanics 23:848:1b
interference 6:341:3a, *illus.*
light waves 23:10:2b
- modulator** (elec.)
television transmitters 15:239:2b,
illus.
see also light modulator
- modulator** (genet.): *see* promoter
- module** (arch.) 8:219:2b
interior design 17:5:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 626
- module** (math.)
algebraic geometry 13:294:1b;
19:916:1a
- module system** (Br. job training)
adaptation of apprentice system
1:495:2a
- Modulor** (arch.)
basis in human figure 14:144:2a;
17:5:1b
Corbusier 3:623:1a; 8:219:2b
- modulus of . . .** *see under* substantive
word, e.g., deformation,
modulus of
- modus** (mus.)
use in mensural notation 8:21:1a
- modus operandi, or MO** (criminology)
8:219:3a
criminal investigations 16:804:1a;
25:968:1b
- modus ponens** (logic) 8:219:3a
relations of syllogisms 23:266:2a
role in formal logic 23:254:2b,
table 256
- for a list of related subjects see*
PROPAEDIA: Section 10/12
- "Modus tenendi parlamentum"** (tract)
effect on English politics 29:39:1a
- modus tollens** (logic) 8:219:3a
formal logic *table* 23:256
syllogistic logic 23:267:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 10/12
- Moe, Jørgen Engebretsen** (Nor. au.)
1:614:1b
association with Asbjørnsen
23:217:2b
collection of Norske folkeeventyr
8:771:3b; 27:16:1b
- Moe-Yallourn** (Vic., Austr.) 8:219:3b
- Mo'ed** (Judaism) 8:220:1a
part of
Mishna 8:185:2a
Talmud 22:430:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 826
- Moel-Brigte** (Irish hist.): *see* Marianus
Scotus
- Moeller-Nielsen, Egon** (Swed. art.)
use of sculpture 27:112:1b
- Moeller van den Bruck, Arthur** (Ger.
au.) 8:220:1a
- Moen** (is., Den.): *see* Møn
- Moena Eiland** (is. and regency,
Indon.): *see* Muna Island
- Moenus River** (riv., Ger.): *see* Main
River
- Moeran, Ernest John** (Br. comp.)
8:220:1b
- Moere, Peeter van der** (Cath. monk):
see Gante, Pedro de
- Moeris, Lake, or Birkat Qarun** (l.,
Egy.) 8:220:2a
irrigation in Nile Valley 13:174:2a
physiography and history of
al-Fayyum region 4:707:2b
- Moeritherium** 8:220:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Moero, Lac** (l. Af.): *see* Mweru, Lake
- Moers, or Mörs** (Ger.) 8:220:3a
location *map* 20:42
- Moesi Rivier** (riv., Indon.): *see* Musi
River
- Moesia** (prov., Roman Emp.)
8:220:3a
boundaries, *map* 1:153
Bulgarian history 15:346:2b
Ostrogoth invasion 11:688:1b
- Moeskroen** (Belg.): *see* Mouscron
- "Moeti oa Bochabela"** (novel by
Mofolo): *see* "Traveller of the
East, The"
- mofette, or moffette** (geol.) 8:221:1a
- Moffat, Abbott Lo** (biog.)
criticism of Leonowens 7:281:1a
- Moffat, John** (Br. missionary)
association with Rhodes 10:26:2b
- Moffat, Robert** (Br. missionary)
8:221:1a
association with Livingstone
7:415:3a
history of Botswana 27:958:1b
- Moffatt, James** (Br. bibl. schol.)
8:221:2a
- moffette** (geol.): *see* mofette
- Moffitt, Billie Jean** (Am. tennis
player): *see* King, Billie Jean
- Mofolo, Thomas Mokopu, or Thomas
Mofola** (Les. au.) 8:221:2a
- Mogadishu, or Xamar, or Mogadiscio,
or Maqdishu, or Muqdisho**
(Som.) 8:221:2b
importance in
East African history 17:785:1b
Somalia 17:829:1a *passim to*
832:1a
location *map* 17:775
- Mogado** (k. of Hanthawaddy): *see*
Wareru
- Mogador** (Mor.): *see* Essaouira
- Mogen David** (Judaism): *see* David,
Star of
- "Mogens"** (work by Jacobsen)
Danish literature 6:465:3b
- Moggallana** (disciple of the Buddha):
see Maudgalyayana
- Mogh** (people): *see* Marma

Mogi das Cruzes, or M'boygi, or Santana das Cruzes de Mogi Mirim (Braz.) 8:221:3b

Mogila, Peter, or Petru Movilă, or Petro Mohyla (Moldavian Orthodox theol.) 8:221:3b

authorship of catechism 2:949:2a

influence on education 18:15:2a

Kiev 22:511:1a

Mogila-Belmak, Mount (mt., U.S.S.R.)

Azov Upland 1:758:3a

Ukraine 28:1037:2b

Mogilyov, or Mogilev, or Mogil'ov (obl., U.S.S.R.) 8:222:1a

importance to Belorussia 28:1032:1a

Mogilyov, or Mogilev, or Mogil'ov (U.S.S.R.) 8:222:1b

Mogol language

classification 8:257:1b

distribution 22:593:2b, 594:2b

Mogollon culture (N.Am. Indian culture) 8:222:1b

major ref. in American Indians 13:315:2a

development 1:330:1b

Paleo-Indian tradition 24:985:1b

pottery 17:136:2a

Mogollon Mountains (mt. range, N.Mex., U.S.) 8:222:2b

location map 29:180

Mogollon Rim (geog. feature, Ariz., U.S.)

location map 29:180

physiography of Arizona 29:396:2b, 398:2a

Mogoplistinae (insect): see wingless bush cricket

mogote (hill): see pepino hill

mogotes (funerary niches)

use by Zapotecs and Mosquitos 26:828:1b

Mogotes, Sierra del (mts., Arg.)

physiography of Pampean Sierras 14:43:1a

Mogotón Peak (mt., Nic.)

characteristics 15:703:2a

location map 15:672

Moguchaya Kuchka (Russ. comp.): see Five, The

Moguindou, Mont (mt., Af.)

physiography of Congo 15:648:2b

Mogul (machine)

use in candy-making 19:396:1a

Mogul carpet: see Mughal carpet

mogul cut (gem cut)

comparison to other faceted gems 4:651:2a

Mogul dynasty: see Mughal dynasty

Mogul glass: see Mughal glass

Mogul painting: see Mughal painting

Moguntiacum (Ger.): see Mainz

Mogwandi (people): see Ngbandi

"Moha le fou, Moha le sage" (work by Jelloun)

discussed in biography 2:88:3b

Mohács, Battle of (Hung. hist.) 8:222:2b

effect on Bohemia 16:919:2b

Germany 20:90:1b

Poland 25:944:1b

role of Louis II 7:507:1a

Suleyman I 11:365:3a

mohair (fibre) 8:222:3a

yield of Angora goat 1:412:2b

Mohaka River (riv., N.Z.) 8:223:1a

location map 24:883

Mohale's Hoek (Les.) 8:223:1a

Mohammad (in personal names): see under Muhammad, except as below

Mohammad 'Ali Shah (shah of Iran)

role in Qajar dynasty 9:830:3a

Mohammad 'Azam Khan (Afg. ruler)

association with Afghani 6:479:3a

Mohammad ebn Mosafer (Mosaferid ruler)

founding of Mosaferid dynasty 8:345:2b

Mohammad Hasan (Qajar chief)

struggle for hegemony 21:895:2b

Mohammad Khodabandeh (Safavid ruler): see Soltan Mohammad Shah

Mohammad Khudabanda (Il-Khan ruler): see Oljeitu

Mohammad Nader Shah (ruler of Afg.)

role in Afghani history 13:34:2a

Mohammad Reza Shah Pahlavi (shah of Iran) 8:223:1b

history of Iran 6:376:1a; 21:896:2b

Tehran 11:604:2b

influence on Lurs 7:567:3a

involvement with CIA 3:29:1a

opposition of Khomeini 6:839:2b

successor to Reza Shah Pahlavi 10:15:3b

Mohammad Shams od-Din Hafez, or Mohammad Shams od-Din Hafiz (Pers. poet): see Hafez

Mohammad Shamte Hamadi (chief min. of Zanzibar)

Zanzibar independence role 17:809:1b

Mohammad Taqi Khan (gov. of Fars)

role in Balochi history 1:845:1b

Mohammad Zahir Shah (k. of Afg.)

role in Afghani history 13:34:2a

Mohammed (in personal names): see under Mehmed; Muhammad, except as below

Mohammed, Farrad, or F. Mohammed Ali (Am. rel. leader): see Fard, Wallace D.

Mohammed, Murtala Ramat (head of state, Nig.)

role in Nigerian government 29:830:2b, 904:2b

Mohammed I Askia (ruler of Songhai emp.): see Muhammad I Askia

Mohammed ben Mardanish, or Ibn Mardanish (ruler of Murcia and Valencia)

control of southeastern Spain 12:240:2a; 28:33:2b

Murcia 28:72:2a

Valencia 28:74:2a

Mohammed Chehab ad-Din (Egy. mus.)

contribution to music theory 22:68:2b

Mohammed Dib (Af. au.): see Dib, Mohammed

Mohammed Rahim (Cent. As. emir)

history of Bukhara 2:614:3b

Mohammed Shah (shah of Iran)

revolt of Aga Khan I 1:138:1a

Mohammed Shah, Sultan Sir (Nizari imam): see Aga Khan III

Mohammed Tewfik Pasha (khedive of Egy.): see Tawfiq Pasha, Muhammad

Mohammedan blue, or hui-hui ch'ing (pigment)

use in Chinese pottery glaze 17:129:2a, 130:1a

"Mohammedan Conquest of Egypt and North Africa, The" (work by Torrey)

discussed in biography 11:857:2b

Mohammedan Union (Ottoman rel. org.)

decline of Ottoman empire 28:932:2a

Mohammedia, or Fedala (Mor.) 8:223:3a

Mohammerah (Iran): see Khorramshahr

Mohave (people): see Mojave

Mohawk (people) 8:223:3a

major ref. in American Indians 13:343:2a, map

interaction with French settlers 15:473:1b

part of Iroquois League 6:390:3b

treaty with Dutch colonists 13:317:1a, map 311

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Mohawk River (riv., N.Y., U.S.)

location map 29:174

Mohawk Series (geochronology)

Ordovician Period table 19:792

Mohawk Trail (trail, Mass., U.S.)

physiography and development of Massachusetts 29:273:1b, 275:1a

relationship to Mohawk River Valley 8:224:1a

Mohegan (people) 8:224:1a

association with the Oneida 8:951:3b

ethnological affinities 9:277:2b; 13:343:2a, map

history of New York 8:645:3b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Moheli, or Mwali (is., Com.)

physiography of Comoros 3:500:1a; 21:176:1b

Mohenjo-daro (archae. site, India) 8:224:1b

major ref. in India 21:23:1b *passim* to 29:2b, map 24

agriculture 14:923:1a

archaeology 20:576:1b

career of Marshall 7:880:2a

India 21:1:1a

Indus Valley Civilization 6:302:1b

location map 25:395

water-supply systems 26:379:1b

see also Great Bath

Mohi lowlands (reg., Hung.)

feature of Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén 2:396:2b

Mohican (people): see Mahican

mohini attam (Indian dance)

dance-drama 27:751:1b

Mohism, or Moism (Chin. philos.) 8:224:2b

development by Mo-tzu 8:207:1a

history of logic 23:241:2b

Mohl, Hugo von (Ger. bot.) 8:224:2b

association with Nageli 8:483:1a

work in cytology 14:929:1b

Mohlam (Lao song style)

folk music of Southeast Asia 27:895:2b

Möhler, Johann Adam (Ger. hist.) 8:224:3a

"Mohn und Gedächtnis" (work by Celan)

discussed in biography 3:7:3a

Moho (geol.): see Mohorovicic discontinuity

Moholy-Nagy, Laszlo (Hung. art.) 8:225:1a

contribution to photography 25:774:1b, *illus.* 775

influence of Bauhaus school 1:970:2a

Constructivism 3:576:3a

promotion of photogram 9:403:2a

support of Lissitzky 7:393:3b

Mohorovicic, Andrija (Yugos. geophys.) 8:225:1b

development of seismography 17:623:2a

Mohorovicic discontinuity, or Moho (geol.)

association with high temperature and pressure geochemistry *illus.* 24:143

discovery by Mohorovicic 8:225:1b

significance in Earth's structure and composition 17:577:2a, 597:2a

geochemical distribution of elements 15:923:1b

gravitation measurement 17:579:2a

mechanical properties of Earth 4:321:1b

seafloor spreading 25:888:2a

Mohr, Johann (Ger. schol.)

contribution to mathematical recreation 25:2:1b

Mohr, Karl Friedrich (Ger. chem.)

contribution to chemical analysis 13:524:1a

Mohr, Otto (Ger. engin.)

contribution to rock fracture analysis 24:193:2a

structural engineering 15:321:2a

Mohra Moradu stupa (Buddhist mon., Taxila, Pak.)

parasol shaft in stupa *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 26:804

Mohrunen, Battle of (Eur. hist.)

role of Bernadotte 3:121:1b

Mohs, Friedrich (Ger. min.)

contribution to Mohs hardness scale

8:225:2a

Mohs hardness, or Mohs scale (min.) 8:225:2a

major ref. in Minerals and Rocks 24:138:1a

measurement of abrasives 21:248:1a

boron group elements' properties table 15:957

carbon group elements' properties table 15:962

diamonds 4:64:3b

minerals and rocks 17:627:2a; 24:197:2a

nitrogen group elements' properties table 15:970

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214

Mohsin-ul Mulk (Muslim leader): see Sayyid Mahdi Ali

Mohyla, Petro (Moldavian Orthodox theol.): see Mogila, Peter

Moi, Daniel arap (pres. of Ken.)

government and history of Kenya 6:807:3a; 17:802:2b

"Moi university" (work by Gorky): see "My Universities"

moieties (kinship group)

comparison with phratry 9:407:2b

role in American Indian dance 13:386:1b

Australian Aborigine culture 14:424:1b

Melanesian social structure 25:249:2b

see also dual organization; matrimoieties; patrimoieties; forms of moiety dealing with the Pentecôte Island (e.g. Supwe moiety; Tagaro moiety)

Names beginning with "Mc" and "M" are alphabetized in the INDEX as "Mac"; "St." is treated alphabetically as "Saint," "Ste." as "Sainte," and "SS." as "Saints."

moiety (law)

property law 26:189:2b

Moillet, Louis (Fr. art.)

relationship with Klee 6:904:2b

Moin Aluine (bog, Ire.): see Allen, Bog of

Moineau, Georges-Victor-Marcel (Fr. au.): see Courteline, Georges

moira (Gr. rel.): see Fate

Moir, Francis Rawdon-Hastings, 2nd earl of (Br. colonial administrator): see Hastings, Francis Rawdon-Hastings, 1st marquess of, 2nd earl of

moiré pattern, or Moiré fringe (phys.) 8:225:2b

colour printing 26:109:1b

textile finishing 21:522:1b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 128

Moisa (Gr. rel.): see Muse

Moise, Isaac (Fr. pol.): see Crémieux, Isaac-Adolphe

Moiseiwitsch, Benno (Br. pianist) 8:225:3a

Moiseyev, Igor Aleksandrovich (Russ. choreographer) 8:225:3b

Moiseyev Ensemble (Sov. dance co.): see State Academic Folk Dance Ensemble

Moiseyevich, Tanya (Br. stage designer)

influence on design 28:606:1b

Moism (Chin. philos.): see Mohism

Moissan, Ferdinand-Frédéric-Henri (Fr. chem.) 8:226:1b

attempt to make synthetic diamonds 11:466:1b

isolation of fluorine 4:849:2b

Nobel Prize winners table 8:740

production of pure chromium 21:407:1b

work with halogen elements 15:980:2b

moist adiabatic lapse rate (atmospheric sci.)

description 7:160:1a

moist gangrene (path.)

description 5:111:1b

moist temperate coniferous forest, or coast forest characteristics 3:539:3a
moisture content
 importance in art conservation and restoration 14:87:1b
 biosphere 14:983:1a
 dried food 19:341:2a
 grain storage 19:129:2b
 measurement by environment monitoring instrumentation 23:775:2a
moisture cycle: see hydrologic cycle
Moivre, Abraham de (Fr. math.) 8:226:2a
 probability theory 26:135:1b; 26:141:1b
 trigonometry 28:885:1a
 see also de Moivre's formula
mojarra, or Gerreidae (fish) 8:226:2b
 characteristics *illus.* 19:260
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Mojave, or Mohave (people) 8:226:3a
 customs and traditions 13:326:2a, map
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Mojave, Lake (L. Ariz.-Nev., U.S.) location map 29:180
Mojave Desert (desert, U.S.) 8:226:3b
 climatic data table 14:1056
 continental desert comparison table 3:583
 deserts of the world table 4:31
 location maps 29:157, 187
 museum in Barstow 1:921:2a
 occurrence of borate minerals 2:379:1a
 desert varnish 4:32:3a
 physiography of California 29:436:1b
 North America 24:1005:1b
Mojave thorn, or *Canotia holacantha* (plant) classification 13:650:2b
 description 3:763:1a
Moji (Japan) incorporation into Kita-Kyushu 6:896:1b
moji (calligraphy): see bokuseki
Mojilian (emp. of Mong.): see Bilge
Mojmir I (prince of Moravia) role in Moravian history 8:309:3b; 16:914:2a
Mojmir II (prince of Moravia) role in Moravian history 16:915:1a
Mokau River (riv., N.Z.) 8:227:1b
 location map 24:883
Mohe, Camille (Fr. mus.): see Pleyel, Marie-Félicité-Denise
Mokha (Yem.): see Mocha
mokhihim (Judaism) association with maggid 7:670:3a
Moki (people): see Hopi
Mokil (atoll, Pac.O.) Micronesian cultures 25:253:2a
Mokken (Japanese schol.): see Nakae Tōju
moko (ritual practice) tattooing 11:578:2a
Mokoiwian Stage (geol. of N.Z.) relation to Taitai Series 11:511:2b
Mokokchung (admin. dist., India) relation to Nagaland state 21:132:2b
Mokos, or Mokosa, or Mokosh, or Mokusa (Slavic goddess) 8:227:1b
Mokpo (S.Kor.) 8:227:1b
Mokran (reg., Iran-Pak.): see Makran
Moksa (people): see Moksha
moksa (Indian rel.): see moksha
Moksadeva (Buddhist monk): see Hsüan-tsang
"Moksadharma" (chapter of "Mahabharata") major ref. in Indian Philosophy 21:185:1a
Moksha, or Moksa (people) ethnological affinity with Mordvin 18:774:2a
moksha, or moksa, or mukti, or apavarga (Indian rel.) 8:227:2a
 Hinduism 5:935:2b; 20:520:1b, 539:2b
 death practices 16:989:2b

salvation 17:415:1a
 Indian philosophy 21:180:2b *passim* to 197:2b
 Jainism 5:569:3a
 samsara 9:1009:2b
 Sikhism 27:284:1a
 Vedism 27:353:2b
Moksha language
 dialect of Mordvin language 8:312:3a
Moksobomyo (Myanmar): see Shwebo
Mokuan Reien (Japanese paint.) 8:227:2a
 association with Mu-ch'i Fa-ch'ang 8:388:1b
Mokuaweweo (crater, Haw., U.S.) features of Mauna Loa 7:951:1b
Mokusa (Slavic goddess): see Mokos
mokushin, or wood-core kanshitsu (craftwork) method of kanshitsu 6:725:2b
 technique of lacquerwork 17:717:2a
mola, or Molidae, or ocean sunfish, or headfish (fish) 8:227:3a
 major ref. in Fishes 19:271:2b, *illus.* 272
 relationship to teleosts 19:222:2b
 size 2:368:3b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
mola (clothing) 8:227:3b
Mola, La (tableland, Sp.) physiography of Formentara 28:64:1a
Mola di Bari (It.) 8:228:1a
Mola di Gaeta (It.): see Formia
Mola lanceolata (fish): see sharptail mola
"Moladh Beinn Dobhruinn" (work by Macintyre): see "Praise of Ben Dorain, The"
Molale language
 Penutian languages 9:270:2a
molality (chem.) major ref. in Matter 23:686:2b
molar (tooth) characteristics of insectivores 23:410:2b, *illus.* 411
 human dentition 11:846:3a, *illus.* similarities in apes and humans 18:809:2a
molar behaviourism (psychol.): see purposive behaviourism
molar extinction coefficient (colour) measure of dye intensity 15:849:2a
molar gas constant, or universal gas constant, or gas constant (chem. and phys.) 8:228:1a
 calculation of sound velocity 27:607:2b
 perfect-gas equation of state 9:287:2a
 thermal equation of state 23:695:2a
 thermodynamics 28:621:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 111
molar susceptibility (magnetism) induced magnetic moments 18:186:1b, *illus.*
molarity (chem.) major ref. in Matter 23:686:2b
molasse (rock) 8:228:1a
 component of foreland basins 16:716:2b
 types of sandstone 24:232:2b
Molasse Basin (basin, Eur.) formation 16:722:2a
molasses, or treacle (agri. product) 8:228:1b
 fermentation 15:782:2b
 production 19:379:2a *passim* to 381:2a
 rum production 10:238:2a
 sugarcane 11:356:3b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Molasses Act (U.K. hist.) 8:228:1b
 protection of British West Indian sugar growers 18:745:1a
Molay, Jacques de (Grand Master of Knights Templar) 8:228:2a
 association with Philip IV the Fair 9:371:3a
Molcho, Solomon, or Diogo Pires (Port. Jewish martyr) 8:228:2b
 relationship with Reubeni 10:4:1a
Mold, or Yr Wyddgrug, or Flintshire (Clwyd, U.K.) 8:228:3a

importance to Delyn 4:1:2b
 location map 29:7
mold, or mould (fungus) 8:228:3b
 biological research 8:101:2b; 14:971:1a
 blue cheese production 2:298:1a
 dried food 19:341:2a
 infectious diseases 21:528:1b
 meat spoilage 19:356:2a
mold, or mould, or die forming, or cavity (casting) 8:229:1a
 bakery products 19:391:2b
 founding 4:902:1b
 investment casting 6:363:2b
 materials processing ceramic making 21:233:1b
 clothing and footwear production 21:497:1b
 glassmaking 17:200:2a; 21:236:2b, 239:1b
 iron casting 21:363:1a
 minting 16:552:2b
 plastics and resins production 11:845:3a; 21:299:2a
 steel production 21:377:2b, *illus.* 378
 metallurgy 21:355:1b
 pottery 17:102:2b
 sculpture 27:51:2b
 toolmaking 28:717:1a
mold box (device) use in founding 4:902:2a, *illus.*
Moldau River (riv., Czech.): see Vltava River
Moldavia, or Moldova, or Bogdan (reg., Rom.) 8:229:1a
 major ref. in Romania 26:925:1a
 Byzantine architecture 13:920:2b
 history Balkans after World War I map 14:582
 feudal period settlement 26:919:2a
 Règlement Organique 9:1003:3b
 relations with Austria 14:506:2a, map
 Ottoman Empire 9:738:3a; 28:921:1b, 929:2b, map 928
 Poland 25:943:1a
 Russia 28:971:1b, 990:2a
 Romania 10:157:2b
 Catargiu 2:948:1b
 Treaty of Kucuk Kaynarca 7:24:2a
 language: see Moldavian language
 see also Moldavia (rep., U.S.S.R.); Transylvania; Walachia
Moldavia, or Moldavian Soviet Socialist Republic, or Moldavia, or Moldaviya, or Moldavskaya Sovetskaya Sotsialisticheskaya Respublika, or Moldavskaya Sovetskaya Sotsialisticheskaya Respublika (rep., U.S.S.R.) 8:229:2a
 major ref. in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 28:1033:2b
 incorporation of Bessarabia 2:166:3a
 physiography of Russian steppe 28:1029:1a
 settlement of Vlachs 12:411:1a
Moldavian language
 division of Romanian language 10:158:1a
 spoken in Moldavia 28:1036:1b
Moldavskaya Sovetskaya Sotsialisticheskaya Respublika, or Moldavskaya Sovetskaya Sotsialisticheskaya Respublika (rep., U.S.S.R.): see Moldavia
moldboard
 major ref. in Farming and Agricultural Technology 19:106:1a
 plow development 9:525:1b; 28:457:1a
Molde (Nor.) 8:229:3b
 location map 24:1027
molder (baking) use in baking industry 19:389:2b, 391:2b, *illus.* 389
molding (anat.) cranial joint development 28:308:2a
molding, or moulding (arch.) 8:229:3b
 egg and dart design 4:386:2b
 Greek architecture 13:906:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
molding (tech. process): see casting;

mold
Moldova (hist. reg., Eur.): see Moldavia
Moldoveanu, Mount (mt., Rom.) Carpathian Mountains 11:902:3a; 18:530:2a; 26:915:1a
 Făgăraș Mountains 4:654:1b; 18:557:1b
mole, or Talpidae (mammal) 8:230:3b
 major ref. in Mammals 23:407:1b, *illus.*
 comparison to golden mole 5:341:2b
 example of locomotion 14:652:2b
 member of order Insectivora 6:331:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
mole, or gram atom, or gram molecular weight, or gram molecule (chem.) 8:230:3a
 major ref. in Matter 23:695:2a
 chemistry 15:1025:1b; 25:850:2b
 definition 6:354:2a; 14:331:1a
 molecules 24:267:2b
 solutions 23:686:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 723
mole (dermatol.) 8:230:3a
 congenital skin abnormality 21:705:2b
 pregnancy disorders 26:679:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
 see also pigmented nevus
mole, or tunneling mole, or tunnel-boring machine, or rotary excavator (tunneling machine) major ref. in Public Works 26:399:2a
passim to 412:2a, *illus.* 405
 use in tunnel construction 12:44:3a
Mole, Abraham (Fr. theorist) theories on music 24:495:1b
mole, hydatidiform (path.): see hydatidiform mole
Molé, Louis-Mathieu, Comte (Fr. states.) 8:231:1b
mole crab, or *Emerita talpoida*, or sand bug (crab) 8:231:2a
 occurrence on coastlines 14:1029:2a
mole cricket, or Gryllotalpidae (insect) 8:231:2b
 diversity among locusts *illus.* 21:605
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
mole fraction, or mole percentage (chem.) solutions 23:687:1a
Mole National Park (park, Ghana) feature of Ghana 29:877:2b
 location map 29:795
mole plow (agri. tech.) use in drainage 13:184:1a
mole rat (mammal) 8:231:3a
 characteristics 23:447:2a, *illus.* 444
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 see also bandicoot rat
Môle Saint-Nicolas (Haiti) 8:232:1a
Mole Valley (dist., Surrey, U.K.) 8:232:1a
Molech (anc. deity): see Moloch
molecular activation (phys.) secondary effects of radiation 26:481:1a
molecular amplification by stimulated emission of radiation: see maser
molecular beam (phys.) 8:232:1b
 gas particle separation 23:698:2a
 molecular spectroscopy 13:557:1a
 use by Stern 11:256:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/32
molecular-beam spectroscopy (chem.) major ref. in Physical and Chemical Analysis and Measurement 13:556:2b
molecular biology 8:232:3a
 academic development 14:920:1a, 930:2b
 disciplines biochemistry 2:220:3a; 14:949:2a
 biophysics 14:947:1a

- evolution 18:855:2a, 862:1a, 879:2b
 philosophy of science 25:658:1a, 676:2b
 physiology 14:937:1b
 virology 29:502:2a
 zoology 14:964:2a
 work of Frey-Wyssling 5:5:3a
"Molecular Biology of the Gene" (work by Watson)
 discussed in biography 12:527:1a
molecular clock (biol.)
 evolution 18:858:2a, 882:1b
molecular crystal (crystall.)
major ref. in Matter 23:647:2b
 physical properties of molecules 14:346:2a; 24:275:2b
 solid states of matter 10:945:3a
molecular dynamics (chem.)
 structure of liquids 23:683:2b
molecular field theory, or internal field theory (magnetism)
 ferromagnetism 18:187:1b
molecular filtration (chem.): *see* membrane filtration
molecular formula (chem.)
 chemical compounds 15:749:2a
 molecules 24:279:1b
molecular genetics (biol.)
major ref. in The Principles of Genetics and Heredity 19:708:2b
 molecular structure of genes 14:954:1b
molecular lattice (chem.)
 halogen elements 15:981:2a
molecular-mass construction (dress)
 clothing technology 4:222:3a
molecular-orbital theory (chem.)
 bonding theory
 chemical 3:155:1b; 24:296:2a
 coordinate 15:887:1b
 covalent 25:849:2b
 ligand fields 7:349:2a
 molecular spectroscopy 13:555:1a
 separated-atom and united-atom orbitals *illus.* 24:296
 transition elements and compounds 15:994:2b
see also antibonding orbital; bonding orbital
molecular proposition (philos.)
 logical atomism 25:604:2a
molecular rearrangement (chem.)
 carbonium ions 2:855:3b
 chemical reaction mechanisms 15:1031:2b, 1033:1a
 coordination compounds 15:888:1a *passim* to 891:1b
 definition 15:767:2a
 photochemical effects 15:1076:1b *passim* to 1079:1a
 taste sensation 27:169:1a, *illus.* 170
molecular sieve (chem.) 8:232:3b
 catalytic reactions 15:1046:1a
 chemical separation 13:533:2a
 chromatographic separation 13:537:1b
 ion-exchange technology 15:1056:2a
 petroleum refining 21:441:1a, 444:1a
 zeolites 24:182:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
molecular-sieve chromatography (chem.): *see* gel chromatography
molecular spectrum (phys.): *see* band spectrum
molecular structure (chem.): *see* molecule
molecular weight, or relative molecular mass (chem.)
major ref. in Molecules 24:267:1b
 centrifugation 3:33:2b
 hydrocarbons 15:768:1a
 osmotic pressure 8:1030:1a
 polymers 15:904:1a
 proteins 14:864:1b
 structural chemistry 8:233:2b
molecularity (chem.)
 reaction mechanisms 15:1030:2a, 1037:1b
molecule (chem.) 24:267:1a; 8:233:1a
 atomic properties
 boron group compounds 15:958:2b
 coordination compounds 15:884:1b
 electromagnetic radiation 18:197:2b *passim* to 209:2a
 molecular hydrogen 15:941:2a
 biological aspects
 cell metabolism 16:378:1a
 drugs and drug action 17:529:1b
 excretory mechanisms 19:4:1b
 immunoglobulin *illus.* 20:777
 membrane transporters 15:586:2a
 chemical theory
 atomism and atomic theory 25:566:1a *passim* to 570:1a
 chemical kinetics 15:1035:1b
 chiral centre 24:282:2b
 ion exchange 15:1055:2b, *illus.* 1056
 liquid state 23:681:1a
 photochemical reactions 15:1076:1b
 exosphere 4:633:1b
 molecular structure 24:271:1a
 biological aspects
 chemoreception 27:134:1b, 139:1a
 genetic code and life origin 22:987:2b *passim* to 997:2a
 chemical theory
 bonding 24:291:2b
 chemical synthesis 15:909:2b
 gaseous state 23:697:1a
 liquid state 23:681:1a, 683:2a
 molecular complexity 24:279:2a
 oxidation and reduction reactions 15:1059:2b
 periodic table structure 15:939:1a
 reaction mechanisms 15:1029:2b
 solutions 23:690:1b
 spectroscopy 13:551:1b, 578:1a
 structural chemistry 8:233:2a
 properties of
 carbocyclic compounds 15:834:1a
 carbohydrates 14:883:2a
 carbonium ions 2:854:3a
 carthenes 2:847:1a
 dyes and pigments 15:848:2a
 hydrocarbons 15:769:1b
 nitrogen group elements 15:971:1a
 organic nitrogen compounds 15:815:1b
 organic phosphorus compounds 15:822:1b
 polymers 15:903:2b
 transition elements and compounds 15:992:2b
 water and ice 15:759:1b, *illus.*
 work of
 Mulliken 8:409:3b
 Pauling 9:211:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
Molenbeek-Saint-Jean, or Sint-Jans-Molenbeek (Belg.) 8:233:2b
Molepolole (Bots.) 8:233:2b
Moleschott, Jacob (Du. physiol.) 8:233:3a
mole skin (fabric)
 variety of fustian 5:61:3a
Molesworth, Mrs. (Br. au.)
 children's literature 23:212:2a
Moley, Raymond Charles (Am. journ.) 8:233:3a
Moleyns, Frederick de (Br. inv.)
 development of electric lamp 6:277:2b; 7:125:1a
Molfetta (It.) 8:234:1a
"Moliant Cadwallon" (work by Ferddig)
 place in Welsh literature 15:613:1b
Molidae (fish): *see* mola
Molière, or Jean-Baptiste Poquelin (Fr. dram.) 24:302:1a; 8:234:1a
 association with
 Bejart family 2:54:1a
 Charpentier 3:130:3b
 Corneille 3:637:2a
 La Fontaine 7:65:2a
 Louis XIV 7:500:3a; 14:113:2a
 Lully 7:556:3a
 Racine 9:879:2b
 contribution to
 comedy 23:163:1b
 comedy of manners 7:784:3b
 dramatic literature 23:156:1b
 French literature 4:976:2b; 19:547:1b
 satire 23:184:1b
 Western theatre 28:540:2a
 direction 28:523:2a
 social expression 28:517:2b
 stage and costume design 28:604:1a
 use of
 commedia dell'arte 3:487:1b
 soubrette character 11:24:2b
 views on dance 16:962:2b
see also works by name
Molina, Arturo Armando (pres. of El Sal.)
 history of El Salvador 15:694:1b
Molina, Carlos María Isidro de Borbón, conde de (Sp. prince): *see* Carlos María Isidro de Borbón, conde de Molina
Molina, Luis de (Sp. theol.) 8:234:1b
Moline (Ill., U.S.) 8:234:2a
 location maps 29:155, 179
Molinella, Battle of (It. hist.)
 defeat of Colleoni 22:213:2b
Mollinet, Jean (Fr. poet and chronicler) 8:234:2b
 association with Chastellain 3:135:3a
 position as rhétoriqueur 10:21:1a
Molinism (theol.)
 theological systems 8:234:1b
Molinos, Miguel de (Sp. pr.) 8:234:2b
 association with Innocent XI 6:325:2a
 doctrine of Quietism 9:588:2b; 16:333:1a
Molise (reg., It.) 8:234:3a
Moll, Balthasar Ferdinand (Aus. sculp.)
 contribution to Baroque sculpture 27:103:1b
Moll Cutpurse, or Mary Frith (Eng. criminal) 8:234:3b
"Moll Flanders" (work by Defoe)
 discussed in biography 3:958:3a
 place in English literature 18:448:2b
Molle azalea, or Rhododendron molle (bot.)
 type of azalea 1:753:3b
Molle Islands (isls., Austr.) 8:235:1a
Mollendo (Peru) 8:235:1a
 location map 25:517
Moller, F. A. (art.)
 portrait of Gogol *illus.* 5:332
Møller, Kai Friis (Dan. au.)
 contribution to Danish literature 27:19:2b
Moller, Lillian Evelyn (Am. indus. engin.): *see* Gilbreth, Lillian Evelyn
Moller, Margarethe Meta (w. of Klopstock)
 inspiration for Klopstock 6:911:1b
Møller, Poul Martin (Dan. au.) 8:235:1a
 contribution to Danish literature 27:16:2b
Mollet, Guy (premier of Fr.) 8:235:1b
 policy in North Africa 24:932:1b
mollic horizon (geol.)
 characteristics of mollisol 8:235:3b
Mollien, Gaspard-Théodore (Fr. expl.) 8:235:2b
Mollien, Nicolas-François, Comte (Fr. states.) 8:235:3a
Mollieniesia (fish): *see* molly
Mollieniesia formosa (fish)
 description 8:236:1b
Mollieniesia latipinna, or Mollieniesia velifera (fish): *see* sailfin molly
Molljuss Falls (waterfall, Nor.)
 height and water discharge table 26:855
mollisol (soil type) 8:235:3b
 occurrence in North America 24:972:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 232
Mollison, Patrick Loudon (sci.)
 study of blood transfusions 15:135:1b
Mölln (Ger.) 8:235:3b
 location map 20:42
"Molloy" (work by Beckett)
 discussed in biography 2:32:3a
mollusk, or mollusc, or Mollusca (invertebrate) 24:306:1a; 8:236:1a
 anatomy and physiology
 circulatory system 2:290:2a; 16:382:2a
 digestive systems 17:278:2a
 endocrine systems 18:294:2a
 excretory systems 4:628:2a; 19:3:2a, 6:1b
 integumentary systems 21:693:1a
 muscle system 24:454:2a, 465:2a
 nervous systems 24:793:1b
 reproduction 26:638:2a *passim* to 641:2b
 respiration and respiratory systems 26:728:1b
 white blood cells 28:679:2b
 annotated classification 13:777:1a
 behaviour
 avoidance behaviour 14:659:1a
 dormancy 14:671:2a
 locomotion 14:650:1a
 mating 14:681:1b
 nektion 8:588:1b
 parasitic host of
 flukes 19:296:2a
 thigmotrich 11:709:1b
 biological resource of Pacific Ocean 25:308:1b
 commercial cultivation 19:290:2b
 maximum longevity table 20:426
 poisonous animals tables 25:924, 926
 presence during
 Cambrian Era 19:790:2a, 791:1b
 Devonian Period 19:813:2b
 Tertiary Period 19:858:1a
 sensory reception
 chemoreception 27:130:2a
 habituation 22:872:1b
 photoreception 27:142:1a, 146:2b
 studies of Lyell 19:751:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also kinds of mollusk, e.g., clam; octopus; oyster; snail
Mollwitz, Battle of (Eur. hist.)
 role of Frederick II the Great 1:721:1b; 19:535:2a
molly, or Mollieniesia, or Poecilia (fish) 8:236:1b
major ref. in Fishes 19:249:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Molly Maguires (Am. labour org.) 8:236:2a
 association with Bloomsburg trial 2:295:1a
 infiltration by Pinkerton Agency 9:455:3a
mollymawk (bird): *see* albatross
"Mölna-elegi, En" (work by Ekelof)
 discussed in biography 4:409:1a
Molnar, Ferenc (Hung. au.) 8:236:2a
Mölnädal (Swed.) 8:236:2b
Molniya (Sov. satellites)
 contribution to satellite communications 19:55:1a, *illus.* Plate 6 fol. 42; 28:509:2b
Molo (mon., Venice, It.)
 feature of Venice 29:483:1b
Moloch, or Molech (anc. deity) 8:236:2b
moloch, or thorny devil, or Moloch horridus (lizard) 8:236:3a
"Molodaya gvardiya" (work by Fadeyev): *see* "Young Guard, The"
Molodechno, or Molodecno (U.S.S.R.) 8:236:3b
Molodova (archae. site, U.S.S.R.)
 excavation of artifacts 14:226:1a
Molody, Konon Trofimovich (Sov. spy): *see* Lonsdale, Gordon Arnold
Molokai (isl., Haw., U.S.) 8:236:3b
 geography of Hawaii 29:441:2a
 location maps 29:157, 188
Molokai Fracture (oceanography)
 location map 25:167
Molon (Seleucid off.)
 association with Antiochus III 1:460:1b
Molon of Rhodes (orator)
 teacher of Cicero 3:315:1a
Molopo River (riv., Af.) 8:237:1b
 Nossob River 8:802:3a

			Monagrillo culture 195
Molossidae (mammal fam.): see free-tailed bat Molotov (U.S.S.R.): see Perm Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhailovich, or Vyacheslav Mikhailovich Skryabin (foreign minis. of U.S.S.R.) 8:237:1b association with Khrushchev 6:844:3a history of the Soviet Union 28:1001:1b <i>passim</i> to 1012:2b negotiation of German-Soviet Nonaggression Pact 5:212:2a World War II diplomacy 21:776:1a Molotov-Ribbentrop Pact (Eur. hist.): see German-Soviet Nonaggression Pact Molotovsk (U.S.S.R.): see Severodvinsk molt, or moult, or molting (biol.) 8:237:2b arthropods 14:94:2a crustaceans 16:843:2a malacostracans 3:947:3b; 16:856:1b aschelminths 14:153:1b aspect of domestication 4:163:3b endocrine systems 18:295:1a integumentary systems 21:692:2b <i>passim</i> to 698:1b mating behaviour 14:677:2b migration 14:666:1b photoperiodism 14:644:2a birds 15:5:2a cranes 15:52:2a falcons 15:44:2a pelicans 15:25:1a penguins 15:21:2a roller-like birds 15:86:2a shorebirds 15:61:1a waterfowl 15:29:2a mammals 23:387:1a oncopod 8:950:2a snakes 26:71:5b see also ecdysis molten carbonate fuel cell (device) description and uses 18:400:1a molting (biol.): see molt Moltke, Adam Gottlob, Lensgreve (Dan. govt. off.) 8:237:2b Moltke, Adam Wilhelm, Lensgreve (pr.min. of Den.) 8:237:3a Moltke, Helmuth Johannes Ludwig von (Ger. mil. comdr.) 8:239:1a association with Ludendorff 7:545:1b history of Germany 20:115:2b revision of Schlieffen's plan 10:525:2b; 29:964:1a Moltke, Helmuth von, or Helmuth Karl Bernhard, Graf von Moltke (Ger. gen.) 8:237:3b development of military strategy 29:650:2b history of Austria 14:507:2a France 19:514:2a Franco-German War 4:934:3b Mars-la-Tour and Gravelotte 7:874:1a Sedan 10:597:2a Germany 20:110:2a use of field telegraph 29:623:1b Moltkeblick (mt., Namibia) physiography of Namibia 27:975:1a Molucca Sea, or Laut Maluku (sea, Pac.O.) 8:239:2a location map 21:201F Moluccas (prov., Indon.): see Maluku Moluccas, or Maluku (isls., Indon.) 8:239:2b major ref. in Indonesia 21:201A:1a location map 21:201F relationship to Southeast Asia 14:172:1a Molucella laevis (bot.): see shell flower Molva molva (fish): see ling molybdate mineral (min.) 8:239:3b major ref. in Minerals and Rocks 24:136:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214 see also tungstate mineral molybdate orange (pigment) applications of lead chromate	21:409:1b use in paint coloration 21:319:2b molybdenite (min.) 8:240:1a hexagonal symmetry 24:130:2b structure and properties table 11:370 molybdenum, or Mo (chem. element) 8:240:1a major ref. in Chemical Elements 15:999:1b, table 991 abundance and occurrences abundances of the elements table 15:925 Climax mine 3:387:3b polyacids 15:758:1a rare elements in coal ash table 15:929 steel alloys 21:382:2b essential nutrients table 25:52 mining table 8:162 periodic table <i>illus.</i> 15:937 structure and properties atomic weight table 1:678 isotopes table 14:354 thermionic emission table 18:405 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 121 molybdenum disulfide, or molybdisulfide (chem. compound) solid lubricants 7:536:3a Molyneux, Samuel (Br. astron.) 8:240:2a Molyneux, William (Br. philos.) theories of perception 25:483:2a molsulfide (chem. compound): see molybdenum disulfide MOMA (museum, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.): see Modern Art, Museum of Mombacho (volcano, Nic.) topography of Lake Nicaragua 8:677:1b Mombasa (Ken.) 8:240:2b conquest by Sa'id ibn Sultan 10:304:2a history of East Africa 17:785:2b <i>passim</i> to 790:2b location map 17:775 settlement and trade importance to Kenya 17:796:2b, 798:2a moment (lit.): see race, milieu, and moment moment (stat.) distribution functions 28:231:2b "Moment, The" (Dan. period.) vehicle for Kierkegaard's writings 6:855:3a moment distribution method (engin.): see Hardy Cross method moment of a force (phys.): see torque moment of area (math.) element of area 13:451:1b, <i>illus.</i> moment of inertia (phys.): see inertia, moment of moments, method of (stat.) major ref. in Statistics 28:233:2a point analysis 9:546:2a momentum (phys.) 8:240:3b aircraft propulsion systems 28:848:2b classical mechanics 23:817:1a collisions 3:457:3a de Broglie waves 23:874:1a Newton's laws of motion 25:810:2a, 818:2b ocean currents 25:150:1b philosophy of nature 25:673:1b uncertainty principle 23:877:2a vector analysis 13:454:2b vibrations 23:810:1a wave motion 23:847:2a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 126 momentum, conservation of (phys.) 8:240:3b classical mechanics 3:554:2a; 23:817:2b collision 23:827:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 112 momentum, moment of (phys.): see angular momentum "Momies royales de Deir-el-Bahari, Les" (work by Maspero) discussed in biography 7:914:2a "Mamma Don't Allow" (film by Richardson) discussed in biography 10:49:3a	"Mommie Dearest" (work by Christina Crawford) life of Joan Crawford 3:718:1b Mommsen, Christian Matthias Theodore (Ger. hist., philol., and legal schol.) 8:241:1b analysis of Roman Empire history 20:317:2b contribution to classical scholarship 27:29:1a Nobel Prize winners table 8:740 role in historiography 20:573:1b work in epigraphy 20:606:1b Mommsen, Wolfgang J. (Ger. hist.) interpretation of causes of World War I 21:741:2a Mommu (emp. of Japan) emperors list 6:497 Momo (Am. gangster): see Giancana, Sam Momoh, Joseph Saidu (chief of state, S.L.) role in Sierra Leone 29:831:1a, 909:2a Momotidae (bird): see motmot Momotombo (volcano, Nic.) location map 15:672 physiography of Nicaragua 7:757:1a; 15:703:2b Momoyama period (Japanese hist.): see Azuchi-Momoyama period Momozono (emp. of Japan) emperors list 6:497 Momozono, Go- (emp. of Japan) emperors list 6:497 Mompou, Federico (Sp. mus.) role in Spanish music 28:15:2a Mompox, or Malibú (people) 8:242:1b Mon, or Mun, or Talaing (people) 8:242:2a conquest by Anawrahta 1:375:3b distribution in China map 16:51 Myanmar 27:832:2a Thailand 27:850:2b, 853:1b, 854:2a leadership of Wareru 12:496:2b role in history of Buddhism 15:272:2b Daravati 4:305:1a Myanmar 8:461:3b; 27:836:2a Pegu 9:239:2b Southeast Asian art 27:881:1b <i>passim</i> to 908:2b use by Tabinshwehti 11:481:3a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511 Møn, or Moen (is., Den.) 8:242:2b location map 17:229 Mon (India) 8:242:2b Mon (state, Myanmar) location map 27:831 mon (heraldic symbol) Japanese heraldry 20:504:1a, <i>illus.</i> Mon-bu-pu-tra (Tibetan deity) role in Five Great Kings 4:809:3a Mon-Khmer, or Lao-Theng, or Lao-Theung (people) distribution in Kampuchea 6:707:3a Laos 27:813:2a Meghalaya State 21:130:1b Yunnan 16:204:1b origin and characteristics of Vietnamese people 27:866:2b Mon-Khmer languages 8:242:3a characteristics of Austro-Asiatic languages 1:721:2b; 22:719:1a influence on Chinese vocabulary 22:728:1a place in Southeast Asian cultures 14:201:1a relationship to Souei 11:24:3a Vietnamese 27:867:1a use in Kampuchea 27:800:2b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514 Mon kingdom, or Hanthawaddy kingdom (king, Myanmar) 8:242:3a Mon language, or Talaing language 8:242:3b development of Indic writing systems 6:293:1a division of Austro-Asiatic languages 1:721:2b; 22:719:2b relation to Mon-Khmer 8:242:3a;	22:596:1b Môn mam Cymru (is., Gwynedd, U.K.): see Anglesey, Isle of Mona (is., Gwynedd, U.K.): see Anglesey, Isle of Mona Island, or Isla Mona (is., P.R.) 8:243:1a "Mona Lisa" (paint. by Leonardo da Vinci) discussed in biography 22:964:2b history of forgeries 14:137:1b place in Renaissance art 25:362:2b mona monkey, or Cercopithecus mona (monkey) 8:243:1a Monacanthidae (fam. of fish): see filefish Monachi (people): see Mono Monachus (mammal): see monk seal Monachus monachus (mammal): see Mediterranean monk seal Monachus schauinslandi (mammal): see Hawaiian monk seal Monachus tropicalis (mammal): see Caribbean monk seal Monaco 8:243:1a domination by Grimaldi family 5:500:2b flag <i>illus.</i> Plate 8 fol. 4:810 harbours and land reclamation 26:365:2a significance of Monte-Carlo 8:279:2b Monaco, or the Rock (Mon.) old town of Monaco 8:243:3a, <i>illus.</i> Monaco, Lorenzo (It. paint.) influence on Angelico 1:401:2b Monaco, Rainier III, prince de (prince of Mon.): see Rainier III monad (philos.) 8:243:3b association with panpsychism 9:117:3b comparison with atoms 25:566:1b, 567:2b microcosm 8:102:2a role in Aristotelianism 14:72:1b Cartesian dualism 15:573:2b cosmic order and providence 17:418:2a Leibniz' philosophy 7:251:1a; 25:751:1a metaphysics 24:2:1b, 11:1a pantheistic views 26:554:1a philosophy of religion 25:690:1b Pythagorean dualism 26:556:2b Monadliath Mountains, or Grey Hills (mts., U.K.) 8:243:3b location map 29:8 monadic operator (logic) role in formal logic 23:252:2a, table monadnock (geol.) 8:244:1a compared to inselberg 6:332:1a importance in landform evolution 16:707:1a occurrence in Mount Carleton 2:869:2b Shantung 16:168:2a United Kingdom 29:3:2a see also inselberg Monadnock, Mount, or Grand Monadnock (mt., N.H., U.S.) example of monadnock 8:244:1a location map 29:173 physiography of Appalachian Mountains 24:965:2a New Hampshire 29:278:2a Monadnock Building (bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.) design by Root 10:176:1b; 13:984:1b load-bearing brick structure 21:245:1b "Monadologia" (work by Leibniz) discussed in biography 7:251:2a Monagas (state, Venez.) 8:244:1a location map 29:470 Monagas, José Gregorio (Venez. pol.) role in Venezuela 29:477:2a Monagas, José Tadeo (Venez. pol.) role in Venezuela 29:477:2a Monaghan, or Muineachán (co., Ire.) 8:244:1b history of Northern Ireland 29:133:2a Monagrillo culture (anc. culture) cultural development of Central

America 24:986:2b
Monaldeschi, Gian Rinaldo, Marchese (It. nobleman)
 execution by Christina of Sweden 3:282:2b
monarch, or monarch flycatcher, or Monarchinae, or monarchine (bird) 8:244:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"Monarch" (ship)
 battleship development 29:595:1b
monarch butterfly, or Danaus plexippus (insect) 8:244:2b
 eggs *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 21:650
 Lepidoptera 21:643:2a, *illus.* 642, 645, 648
 migration pattern 14:664:1a; 14:1006:2b
 milkweed butterfly comparison 8:130:2b
 mimicry 14:630:1a; 24:110:2b
 toxicity 14:995:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
monarch flycatcher (bird): see monarch
Monarcha frater (bird): see black-faced flycatcher
"Monarchia romani imperii" (work by Goldast)
 influenced by "Monumenta Germaniae Historica" 8:298:1a
Monarchianism (Christian heresy) 8:244:3a
 relationship to Sabellianism 10:280:3a
 Unitarianism 12:137:2b
 role of Hippolytus and Calixtus I 1:463:2a
 Paul of Samosata 9:208:3a
 Phegrynus 12:909:1a
 views on Holy Spirit 16:262:1a
Monarchicals (Fr. pol. group): see Anglomaniacs
"Monarchie universelle, La" (work by Montesquieu)
 discussed in biography 8:284:2a
Monarchiens (Fr. pol. group): see Anglomaniacs
Monarchinae, or monarchine (bird): see monarch
monarchy (govt.) 8:244:3b
 major refs. in Forms of Government 20:141:1a; Political Systems 25:1014:1b
 belief of sacred kingship 26:989:1a
 commission of propagandistic art 9:729:2a
 comparison with aristocracy 1:555:1b
 constitutional government 1:41:1a; 16:692:1a; 16:698:2a
 development in Europe 18:651:1b *passim* to 658:2a
 England 29:54:1b
 France 19:460:1b, 488:2b
 Germany 20:70:2b
 Low Countries 23:335:1a
 Spain 28:23:1b
 Middle East
 Mesopotamia 24:82:1a
 Saudi Arabia 13:834:2a
 Polynesia 25:263:2a
 effect on cities 16:427:2b
 Salic Law of Succession 10:352:3b
 viewed by Dante 25:994:2a
 Plato 25:898:2a
 Roger II 10:137:1b
 Rousseau 26:960:1b
 Voltaire 29:524:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 542
 see also court; divine right of kings; dynasty; sacred kingship; vasilevomeni dimokratia; and particular types of monarch (e.g. emperor; khan; king; shah; sultan; tsar)
Monarda, or bee balm, or fragrant balm, or Indian's plume, or horsemint (herb) 8:245:1b
Monarda didyma (herb): see

Oswego tea
Monarda fistulosa (herb)
 description 8:245:2a
Monardes, Nicolas (Ger. au.)
 study of tobacco 5:864:3b
Monas (protozoa)
 genus of protomonad 9:743:1a
Monash, Sir John (Austr. engin. and soldier) 8:245:2a
Monashee Mountains (mt. range, Can.) 8:245:2b
 formation in Columbia Mountains 3:474:1b
 location map 15:461
monastery (rel.)
 major ref. in abbey 1:11:3a
 contributions to agriculture 29:919:2a
 education 18:18:1a
 furniture 17:58:2b
 gardens 19:671:2a
 hospitals 23:914:2b
 library science 22:969:2a
 Medieval art 25:351:1b
 publishing 2:369:3b; 26:419:1b
 Romanesque architecture 13:926:2a *passim* to 929:1b
 Romanesque sculpture 27:86:1b
 role in Buddhism 2:603:2a; 15:277:1a, 296:1b
 China
 Six dynasties period 16:85:1b
 T'ang dynasty 16:94:1b
 Egypt 18:129:2a
 India 18:4:1b
 Italy 22:198:2a
 Nepal 15:733:1b
 Roman Catholicism 26:880:2b
 see also monasticism
Monastery of . . .: see under substantive word, e.g., Caves, Monastery of the
monasticism (rel.) 8:245:2b
 major ref. in Sacred Offices and Orders 26:981:1b
 Buddhism 15:276:2b, 300:1a, 301:2b, *illus.* 291
 India 21:42:1a
 U.S.S.R. 28:1081:2b
 Christianity 16:272:2b, 296:1a
 development 16:263:1b, 266:2a
 Anglo-Saxon art 1:409:3b
 escapement clock 3:392:2a
 Latin-language literature 23:225:2a
 medieval education 18:18:1a
 mysticism 16:331:1b
 nursing practice 23:925:1b
 patristic literature 16:319:2b
 preservation of ancient texts 22:969:2a
 Romanesque art 10:156:1b; 13:926:2a
 Eastern Orthodoxy 4:336:1b; 17:851:2a
 Byzantium 17:839:2a *passim* to 843:2a
 Hesychasm 5:901:3a
 Justinian's influence 15:399:2a
 mysticism 17:850:1a
 "Philokalia" 9:387:1b
 prophecy 17:430:1a
 people
 Alfred 1:260:2a
 Anthony of Egypt 1:443:3b
 Anthony of Kiev 1:444:1b
 Basil the Great 1:938:1b
 Clement 3:375:2a
 Cromwell 3:749:3a
 Desert Fathers 4:32:1b
 Eustathius 4:609:3b
 Gregory I 5:477:3b
 Hugh of Cluny 6:122:2b
 Joseph 6:621:3b
 Loyola 7:527:3b
 Nil Sorsky 8:711:3b
 Shenute 10:725:1a
 William of Hirsau 12:677:1b
 places
 Egypt 18:129:2a
 England 29:28:1b *passim* to 48:1b
 Ireland 21:960:1b
 Low Countries 23:317:1b
 Roman Civilization 20:337:1b
 Protestantism 26:225:2a, 232:1a
 Roman Catholicism 26:880:1b,

882:2a, 901:2a
 Benedictine Rule 2:95:3b
 Cistercian style 3:331:1a
 Europe 18:617:2b
 France 19:461:1b, 463:1b
 Hinduism 20:541:1a
 Jainism 22:277:2b
 dress symbolism 26:594:1a
 priesthood 26:976:1b
 traditions and practices 26:582:2a
 asceticism 1:617:1b
 celibacy 3:12:1a
 fasting 26:820:2b
 hermitism 5:876:1a
 vestments 26:830:1b *passim* to 834:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 812
 see also asceticism; cenobitic monasticism; monastery; rahbaniyah
"Monasticon Anglicanum" (work by Dugdale)
 discussed in biography 4:260:1a
Monastir (Tun.): see Munastir, al-
Monastir (Yugos.): see Bitola
monatomic gas (physical sci.) 8:246:1b
Monatsbecher (metalwork)
 type of Häufbecher 5:749:1b
monaural sound (acoustics)
 use in radio transmission 15:227:1b
monazite (min.) 8:246:2a
 major ref. in Minerals and Rocks 24:134:2b, *illus.* 135
 source of rare-earth elements 15:1001:2a, 1005:1a
 structure and properties table 9:396
Monboddio, James Burnett, Lord (Scot. jur. and anthro.) 8:246:2a
Monbuttu (people): see Mangbetu
Moncada, José María (pres. of Nic.)
 political rebellion 15:706:2a
Moncalieri (It.) 8:246:2b
Moncalieri, Proclamation of (Eur. hist.)
 influence of Piedmont 22:229:2a
Moncayo, Sierra del (mt., Sp.)
 physiography of Aragon 28:61:1b
Moncegorisk (U.S.S.R.): see Moncegorisk
Moncensio (mt., Eur.): see Cenis, Mount
Moncegorisk, or Moncegorisk (U.S.S.R.) 8:246:2b
Mönchgladbach, or Gladbach-Rheydt, or München-Gladbach (Ger.) 8:246:3a
 location map 20:42
Monchique Mountains, or Serra de Monchique (mt. range, Port.) 8:246:3b
Monchrétien, Antoine de (Fr. writ.)
 theories on mercantilism 18:663:1b
Mönchsgat (mt., Switz.)
 climate of Switzerland 28:357:1a
Monchūjo (Japanese hist.): see Questioning, Board of
Monck, George (Br. gen.) 8:247:1a
 aid to Charles II 3:114:1a
 influence on Muddiman 8:391:3b
 role in England 29:61:1a
Monck of Ballytrammon, Sir Charles Stanley, 4th Viscount, 1st Baron Monck of Ballytrammon (gov. gen. of Can.) 8:246:3b
Mönckeberg arteriosclerosis (path.): see medial arteriosclerosis
Monckton's water rat, or Crossomys moncktoni (zool.)
 characteristics 12:518:2a
Monclova (Mex.) 8:247:2a
 location map 24:28
Moncontour, Battle of (Fr. hist.)
 role of Henry IV 5:843:2b
Moncornet, Balthasar (Fr. engr.)
 portrait of Luyens *illus.* 7:580
Moncton (N.B., Can.) 8:247:2a
 development of New Brunswick 15:491:2a
 location map 15:460
Monczar, Thomas (Ger. Reformer): see Müntzer, Thomas
Mond, Ludwig (Br. chem.) 8:247:2b
 development of ammonia-soda process 1:346:1a
 fuel cells 18:400:1b

synthesis of organometallic compounds 15:893:1a
Mond carbonyl process, or carbonyl nickel process (refining)
 major ref. in Extraction and Processing Industries 21:417:2b
 use in recovery of platinum metals 21:419:2b
Mond Laboratory (sci. laboratory, Cambridge, Cambs., U.K.)
 research of Kapitsa 6:731:3a
Mond Nickel Company (Br. co.)
 establishment by Mond 8:247:3a
Mondale, Walter Frederick (vice pres. of U.S.) 8:247:3a
 presidential election of 1984 9:972:2b; 29:265:2a
 vice presidents table 12:153
Monday (day)
 name derivation 12:555:2a
"Monday Tales," or "Contes du lundi" (work by Daudet)
 discussed in biography 3:899:3b
"Monde, Le" (Fr. news.) 8:247:3b
 contribution of Beuve-Méry 2:179:2b
"Monde, Le" (work by Descartes): see "World, The"
"Monde cassé, Le" (play by Marcel)
 discussed in biography 7:820:3a
"Monde du silence, Le" (work by Cousteau and Dumas): see "Silent World, The"
"Monde réel, Le" (novel series by Aragon)
 discussed in biography 1:512:2b
Mondego River, or Rio Mondego (riv., Port.) 8:247:3b
 physiography of Portugal 25:1045:1b
Mondiale des Activités Subaquatique, Confédération (internat. org.): see World Underwater Federation
Mondino de' Luzzi, or Mundinus, or Raimondino dei Liucci (It. physic.) 8:248:1a
 contribution to Renaissance medicine 23:890:2b
 study of anatomy 14:925:1a
Mondlane, Eduardo (Moz. leader)
 role in Frelimo 4:971:2b
"Mondo vecchio sempre nuovo" (work by Bacchelli): see "Nothing New Under the Sun"
Mondofiedo (Sp.) 8:248:1a
Mondory (Fr. act.): see Montdory
Mondovi (It.) 8:248:1b
Mondrian, Piet (Du. art.) 8:248:1b
 association with Calder 2:736:2b
 contribution to cultural life of The Hague 5:615:3a
 de Stijl 11:269:2b
 modern art 25:385:2a, 387:2b, *illus.* Plate 25 fol. 378
moneda columnaria (coin)
 use in Latin America 16:546:1b
monel (metal) 8:250:1a
 alloys 21:399:1a
 fluorine reactions 15:983:1b
 marine products 21:418:1b
moneran, or Monera (biol.) 8:250:1a
 composition of chromosomes 19:709:1a
 production of biotoxins 25:920:2b
 relation to procaryotes 14:946:2a
 use in taxonomy 11:586:3a
monestrous (biol.)
 estrus period 4:575:1a
 reproduction 23:383:2b
Monet, Claude (Fr. paint.) 8:250:1b
 association with Jongkind 6:611:2a
 Manet 7:770:2a
 Pissarro 9:472:1b
 Renoir 9:1029:1a
 inspiration by Boudin 2:417:3b
 Clemenceau 3:370:1b
 modern art 25:381:2a, *illus.* Plate 23 fol. 378
 detail from "Water Lilies" *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 25:330
 Impressionism 6:274:2a, *illus.* "Madame Gaudibert" *illus.* 10:709
 plein-air painting 9:516:2a
"Monet Painting in His Garden" (work by Renoir)

- plein air painting *illus.* 9:516
"Monet Working on His Boat in Argenteuil" (paint. by Monet) discussed in biography 7:770:2a
Moneta, Ernesto Teodoro (It. journ.) 8:251:3a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:741
monetarism (econ.) 8:251:3b
major ref. in Economic Theory 17:946:2a
 theory of money 24:338:2b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 533; 535
see also money supply; quantity theory of money
Monetarius, Thomas (Ger. Reformer): *see* Muntzer, Thomas
Monetary Commission (govt. fin. org., Colomb.)
 Colombian finance and trade 16:578:1a
"Monetary Equilibrium" (work by Myrdal)
 discussed in biography 8:466:2a
"Monetary History of the United States 1867-1960, A" (work by Friedman and Schwartz)
 support of monetarism 8:251:3b
monetary policy (econ.) 8:252:1b
 control of inflation 17:930:2b
 effect on
 economic planning 17:899:1a
 international trade 21:845:1b
 labour economics 29:944:1b, 948:2b
 regulation by central banks 3:27:3a; 14:604:2b
 restriction by gold standard 24:335:1a
 role in stabilization policies 20:165:1b
 use and development in ancient Egypt 18:125:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 535
see also fiscal policy; open-market operation
monetite (min.)
major ref. in Minerals and Rocks 24:136:1a
money 24:333:1a; 8:252:2b
 counterfeiting 3:677:3b
 function in
 ancient North African trade 24:906:2a
 China
 Sung dynasty 16:100:1a, 106:1a
 T'ang dynasty 16:95:2a
 Ten kingdoms 16:97:1b
 Yuan dynasty 16:109:1a
 communist economy 17:894:1b
 government finance 20:155:2a
 income distribution 17:936:1b
 industrial society 24:261:1b
 international trading 21:840:1a, 843:1a
 money market 23:562:1b
 Pacific Islands 25:252:1a
 stabilization policies 20:165:2a
 role as financial capital 2:830:2b
 theories of
 banks and banking 1:870:2b; 14:600:1a
 income determination 17:943:2a
passim to 947:2a
 quantity 27:398:2a
 value due to devaluation 4:44:3b
 viewed by Aristotle 25:740:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
see also bank note; bimetalism; coin; currency; mint; money supply; quantity theory of money; wampum; theoretical forms of money (e.g. call money; near money); and monetary standards by name (e.g. gold standard)
"Money" (work by Robertson) discussed in biography 10:108:2a
money, quantity theory of: *see* quantity theory of money
money, velocity of: *see* velocity of money
"Money Changer and His Wife, The" (work by Massys) depicted in biography *illus.* 7:922
money cowrie, or Cypraea moneta (marine snail)
 use as currency 3:699:1a
money market, or discount market (econ.) 8:253:1a
major ref. in Economic Markets 23:562:1b
 feature of banks and financing 14:602:2a, 606:1b
 influenced by
 foreign exchange 21:848:2a
 government 20:165:2a; 23:556:2b
 interest rates 17:948:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
money order, or postal order 8:253:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
money plant (bot.): *see* satinflower
money rate (econ.): *see* interest
money scrivener (hist. notary public) role in history of banking 14:601:1a
money supply (econ.) 8:253:2b
 aspect of economics 27:398:2a
 central banks 3:27:2b
 employment 29:948:2b
 Hume's view of economy 20:680:1b
 role in
 economic forecasting 17:901:1b
 government finance 20:155:2b
 significance of
 business cycle 17:942:1a
 central banks 14:603:2b
 Federal Reserve System 4:712:1a
 fiscal and monetary policy 8:252:3b
 gold standard 24:334:2b
 income determination theory 17:943:2a *passim* to 947:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
see also monetarism
money theory (econ.): *see* quantity theory of money
moneywort (bot.): *see* creeping Jenny
Monfalcone (It.) 8:253:3a
Monferrato (hist. reg., It.): *see* Montferrat
Monforte de Lemos (Sp.) 8:253:3a
Mongalla (Sud.)
 hydrology of Nile River *map* 13:105
Monge, Gaspard (Fr. math. and pub. offi.) 8:253:3a
 development of
 descriptive geometry 5:192:3a; 23:623:2b
 drafting 4:208:2a; 17:455:1b, 456:2a
 French Republican calendar 15:447:2b
Monge Álvarez, Luis Alberto (pres. of C.R.)
 economic reforms 15:690:1b
Monge's disease: *see* chronic mountain sickness
Mongez, Angélique (art.)
 portrait of Ledru-Rollin *illus.* 7:234
Monghyr (dist., India)
major ref. in Monghyr 8:254:2a
Monghyr, or Mungir (India) 8:254:2a
Mongibello (volcano, It.): *see* Etna Mount
Monginevro, Colle del (mt. pass, Fr.): *see* Montgenèvre Pass
Möngke, or Manga, or Mangu, or Mungke (Mongol khan) 8:254:2b
 accomplishments as Great Khan 24:349:2a
 association with Hulegu 6:131:1a
 history of Mongol people 8:255:2a
 role in
 conquests in Islamic world 22:121:1b
 Mongol rule of Inner Asia 28:1086:1b
 Yuan dynasty 7:22:2a; 16:107:1b, 109:1b
Mongkut, or Phrachomklao, or Rama IV (k. of Siam) 8:254:3a
 approach to Thai foreign policy 3:58:1b; 27:856:2a
 association with
 Leonowens 7:281:1a
 Rama III 9:916:2b
 Ramkhamhaeng's popularity 9:924:2b
 Si Suriyawong 10:774:1a
 history of Bangkok 14:591:1b
 influence on Thai literature 27:886:1b
 response to Bowring Treaty 2:441:3b
Mongo (people) 8:254:3b
 place in Central African peoples 15:632:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Mongol (people) 8:255:1a
major refs. in Islamic World 22:121:1a; Mongolia 24:346:2a
 art 15:719:1b *passim* to 734:1b
 Buddhism 15:275:2b
 coinage 16:548:2a
 distribution 14:183:2b
 China 16:51:2b, *map*
 Heilungkiang 16:155:1b
 Inner Mongolia 16:217:2b, 218:2a
 Kirin 16:157:2a
 Liaoning 16:159:1a
 Ningsia region 8:719:1b
 Shansi 16:166:2b
 Sinkiang 16:215:2a
 Gobi Desert 14:254:1b
 Mongolia 24:340:1a, 344:1a
 Mongolian Plateau 8:257:2b
 history
 Anatolia 1:374:2b
 China 16:106:2b
 Manchuria 7:761:3a
 Ming dynasty 16:115:2b
 Peking 25:479:2b
 Yung-lo emperor 12:877:2a
 Yunnan 12:878:1b
 Egypt 1:979:1b; 7:750:3a; 18:133:1a
 Japan 6:499:2a
 Korea 17:745:1a
 Moscow 24:368:2b
 Poland 25:941:2b
 Rayy 9:967:3a
 Thailand 27:853:1b
 Tibet 16:210:1b
 Ukraine 12:111:1a
 Daniel 3:875:2b
 Kiev 22:511:1a
 warfare
 logistics 29:681:1b
 tactics 29:664:1b
 technology 29:539:1b
see also Dzungar; Khalka; Oyrat; Monguor; Tatar; specific dynasties and leaders by name
Mongol dynasty: *see* Mughal dynasty; Yuan dynasty
Mongol Empire (As. hist.): *see* Golden Horde; Il-Khanid dynasty; Yuan dynasty
"Mongol Invasion Scroll" (art) depiction of Mongol-Japanese conflict *illus.* 24:348
Mongol language 8:255:3a
 classification 1:297:3b; 8:257:1b
 distribution in Asia 14:185:2b
 China 16:218:1a
 Mongolia 24:346:2b
 Sinkiang 16:214:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
"Mongol warriors" (miniature) Islamic arts *illus.* Plate 5 fol. 22:76
Mongolia, or Bügd Naryamdah Mongol Ard Uls, or Mongolian People's Republic, or Outer Mongolia 24:340:1a; 8:255:3b
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
 Buddhism 15:275:2b
 customs and traditions
 social organization 28:1079:1b
passim to 1082:1a
 economics and finance
 Council for Mutual Economic Assistance 8:459:1a
 International Bank for Economic Cooperation 6:346:3b
 flag *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 4:810
 history
 Altan 1:298:3a
 Hsiung-nu Empire 28:1084:2a
 Kublai Khan's influence 7:23:1b
 Mongol people 8:255:1a
for an outline of the history of Mongolia see PROPAEDIA: Sections 933; 96/10; 971; 975
 law 22:940:2a
 literature 15:717:1b
 location *map* 24:342
 physical geography
 Altai Mountains 14:232:1a
 Mongolian Plateau 8:257:2b
 population and demography
 Khalkha people 6:829:3b
 rule by Genghis Khan 5:180:3a
see also Inner Mongolia; provinces, cities, physical features, significant persons and historical events by name
Mongolian alphabet, or Kalika alphabet, or Galica alphabet description 8:255:3b
Mongolian Altai Mountains (mts., Mong.)
 topography of Mongolia 24:340:2b
Mongolian draw, or Oriental draw (archery) 8:257:1a
Mongolian eye fold (anat.): *see* epicanthic fold
Mongolian Gobi (reg., Gobi Desert): *see* Eastern Gobi
Mongolian languages 8:257:1b
major ref. in Languages of the World 22:711:2a
 distribution of Asian languages 22:593:2b
 Central Asia 14:187:2b
 U.S.S.R. 28:1080:1a
 linguistic affinities with Uighur language 22:713:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Mongolian literature
major ref. in Central Asian Arts 15:717:1b
Mongolian People's Republic: *see* Mongolia
Mongolian People's Revolutionary Party, or MPRP (pol. party, Mong.)
 administration of Mongolia 8:256:3a; 24:345:1b
Mongolian Plateau (reg., Mong.) 8:257:2a
 geography of China 3:221:3a
 Hopeh 16:164:2a
 Liaoning 16:158:2b
Mongolian religion (anc. rel.) beliefs 26:978:1a
 planting taboo 16:885:1a
 symbolism 24:666:1a
Mongolian wrestling (sport) history of wrestling 12:769:1a
mongolism (congenital disorder): *see* Down's syndrome
Mongol kino (film studio, Mong.) production of films 24:346:2a
Mongoloid geographic race, or Asian geographic race (people) 8:257:3a
 comparison with American Indian geographical race 1:331:2a
 peculiarity of blood group antigens 15:140:1a
 place in
 Asian populations 14:183:1b, 187:2a
 Java 6:513:3a
 variation in
 American Indians 13:310:1b, 362:1b
 Arctic peoples 14:12:2b
 Neo-Hawaiian local race 8:595:3b
 Pacific Islanders 25:246:1a
 Southeast Asian local race 11:50:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 412
see also northern Mongoloid local race
mongoose (mammal) 8:257:3b
major ref. in Mammals 23:462:2a, *illus.*
 relation to suricate 11:409:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Mongu (Zambia) 8:258:1a
Monguor (people)
 feature of Kansu 16:220:1a, 221:2a
 member of East Asian cultures 14:193:1b

Monguor language

- classification 8:257:1b
distribution 22:593:2b
- Monh Hayrhan Uul** (mt., Mong.)
feature of Mongolian Plateau 8:257:2a
relation to Altai Mountains 14:232:1b
- Monhysterida** (order of nematode)
annotated classification 14:156:2b
- Monias** (bird genus)
description 8:47:1a
- Monias benschii** (bird): *see* Bensch's rail
- Monica, Saint** (mother of St. Augustine)
St. Augustine 14:386:1b
- Monier, Joseph** (Fr. inv.) 8:258:1b
development of reinforced concrete 15:323:2a
influence on Hennebique 5:832:2b
- Monies, David** (art.)
portrait of Heiberg *illus.* 5:800
- Monilia albicans** (fungus): *see* *Candida albicans*
- Moniliales** (form-order of fungi)
annotated classification 19:609:2b
order of Deuteromycetes 4:42:2a
- moniliasis** (path.): *see* candidiasis
- Moniligastrida** (worm order)
annotated classification 13:786:2a
- Monilinia** (biol.)
genus of cup fungus 3:794:3a
- Monimiaceae** (plant fam.)
classification 13:616:1a
- monimolimnion** (water layer)
density and lake stratification 14:1021:2b
water circulation 14:1017:1b
- Moniño y Redondo, José, conde de**
Floridablanca (Sp. states.): *see* *Floridablanca*, José Moniño y Redondo, conde de
- monism** (philos.) 9:528:3a
compared to
monotheism 26:560:2a
religious dualism 26:555:2b
theism 26:563:2a
in philosophical schools and doctrines
Cartesianism 15:573:2b
Eleaticism 4:422:3b; 25:571:1b
Hegelianism 20:489:1b
Indian thought
philosophy 21:180:2b *passim* to 199:2a
religions 17:409:1b, 410:1b
Saivism 20:526:1b
Logical Positivism 25:634:1b
Neorealism 25:583:2b
pantheism and panentheism 26:550:2a, 555:1a
pre-Socratic philosophy 25:735:2b
theosophy 11:696:2b
in philosophy of
Abhinavagupta 1:31:3b
Augustine 14:387:1b
Ramanuja 9:919:1b
religion 25:684:2b
Rilke 10:74:3a
see also dualism; panentheism; pantheism; pluralism
- "Moniteur Universel, Le"** (Fr. news.)
establishment under Napoleon 26:432:2a
- "Monitor"** (Pol. mag.)
Bohomolec as editor 2:330:2b
- monitor** (ship type) 8:258:1b
- "Monitor"** (U.S. ship)
major ref. in monitor 8:258:1b
commanded by Worden 12:751:3b
design by Eads 4:314:1a
invention by Ericson 4:540:3b
naval battle with Merrimack 1:327:3a; 8:258:3a
technology in American Civil War 29:236:1b; 29:594:2b
- Monitor and Merrimack, Battle of, or**
Battle of Hampton Roads (Am. Civil War) 8:258:2b
effect on naval tactics 29:670:2a, 672:2a
history of naval design 29:594:2a
scene at Hampton Roads 5:671:1a

- monitor lizard, or Varanus** (lizard)
8:258:3b; 12:269:3a
classification 26:707:2a
X-ray style painting *illus.* 12:793
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Monitor Range** (mt. range, Nev., U.S.)
location *map* 29:184
- monitorial system, or Lancasterian**
system (educ.) 8:258:3b
adoption in
Latin America 18:85:1a
19th-century Europe 18:42:2a
development by Lancaster 7:131:2a
method of instruction 28:440:2a
organization in elementary school 18:39:1b
- monitoring** (tech.): *see* control system
- Moniz, António Egas** (Port. neurologist): *see* Egas Moniz, António Caetano de Abreu Freire
- Monju** (bodhisattva): *see* Manjusri
- monk** (monasticism) 8:259:1a
importance of religious dress 26:832:1a
role in
historiography 20:562:2b
Jainism 22:274:1a, 277:2b
monastic history 8:246:1a;
26:981:1b *passim* to 988:1b
Roman Catholic history 26:901:2b
Southeast Asian Buddhism 14:202:2a
see also nun
- "Monk, The"** (work by Lewis)
discussed in biography 7:313:3b
- Monk, Thelonious Sphere** (Am. mus.) 8:259:1a
association with Coltrane 3:471:3b
extramusical experimentation and modern jazz 24:645:2a
- monk parakeet, or green parakeet, or**
Myiopsitta monachus (bird)
description 9:169:1b
- monk saki, or Pithecia monachus** (primate)
characteristics 10:344:3a
- monk seal, or Monachus** (mammal) 8:259:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- monkey** (primate) 8:259:1b
major ref. in Mammals 23:420:1b
blood group characteristics 15:140:2a
genetic coding *table* 18:881
hearing range 27:161:2a
Indian religious symbolism 26:548:1b
locomotion 14:655:1b
observational learning 22:879:1b
taxonomic classification 18:809:1a, *table*
thermoreception 27:126:2a
transfer of training 22:902:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also New World monkey; Old World monkey
- "Monkey"** (novel by Wu Ch'eng-en): *see* "Hsi-yu chi"
- monkey cup** (plant fam.): *see* Old World pitcher plant
- monkey dance** (dance): *see* ketjak
- monkey drift** (tunneling)
techniques of tunnel construction 26:402:2a, *illus.*
- monkey-eating eagle, or Pithecopaga**
jefferyi (bird)
association with Mindanao 8:152:2b
description 4:314:2b
- monkey-faced owl** (bird): *see* barn owl
- monkey flower, or Mimulus** (bot.) 8:259:3a
- monkey orchid, or Orchis simia** (bot.)
species of *Orchis* 8:985:1a
- monkey pot, or Lecythis** (bot.) 8:259:3b
seed development 13:685:1b
- monkey puzzle tree, or Araucaria**
araucana, or Chile pine (bot.) 8:260:1a
- monkey terrier** (breed of dog): *see* affenpinscher
- "Monkey with Her Baby on a Pine**

- Branch"** (paint. by Mu-ch'i)
example of Ch'an painting *illus.* 17:689
- monkey wrench** (tool)
development of wrenches 12:768:2a; 28:727:2a
- "Monkey's Paw, The"** (work by Jacobs)
discussed in biography 6:465:1b
- monkfish, or Squantina** (shark) 8:260:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Monklands** (dist., U.K.) 8:260:1b
- monk's hat jug** (Chin. pottery)
Ming dynasty *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 17:676
- Monk's Mound** (archae. site, Ill., U.S.)
evolution of American stone age culture 26:60:2a
remnants of Mississippian culture 8:189:1b
- "Monks of Kublai Khan"** (work by Budge)
translation of bar Sauma's travel diary 1:881:3b
- monk's pepper tree** (bot.): *see* chaste tree
- monkshood, or aconite, or wolfsbane, or Aconitum** (bot.) 8:260:2a
characteristics 13:620:2a
colour picture *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 25:914
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also common monkshood
- Monkwearmouth and Jarrow** (double monasteries, Northumbria, U.K.)
development of manuscript illumination 25:351:1b
- Monlam chemo** (Buddhist celebration): *see* Smon-lam chen-mo
- Monluc, Blaise de**
Lasseran-Massencôme, seigneur de, or Blaise de Lasseran-Massencôme, seigneur de Montluc (Fr. soldier) 8:260:2a
- Monmouth, or Trefynwy** (Gwent, U.K.) 8:260:3a
location *map* 29:7
- Monmouth** (Ill., U.S.) 8:260:2b
- Monmouth, James Scott, duke of,**
duke of Buccleuch, earl of Doncaster, Baron Tyndale, or James Fitzroy, or James Crofts (Eng. noble) 8:260:3b
association with
Rye House Plot 10:270:2b
Shaftesbury 10:685:3b
opposition to James II 29:62:2b
role in Battle of Sedgemoor 10:599:1a
support by Defoe 3:958:1b
viewed by Dryden 4:239:3a
- Monmouth Court House, Battle of** (U.S. hist.) 8:261:1b
association with Ridgewood 10:59:1a
history of American Revolution 29:213:2b
role of
Pitcher 9:474:3b
Washington 29:704:1a
- Monmouth's Rebellion** (Br. hist.)
major ref. in United Kingdom 29:62:2b
- Monmouthshire** (former co., U.K.) 8:261:2a
industrial development of Wales 29:127:1b
- Monn, Matthias Georg, or Georg**
Matthias Mann, or Georg Matthias Monn, or Johann Georg Mann, or Johann Georg Monn, or Matthias Georg Mann (Aus. comp.) 8:261:2b
symphony development 24:579:1a
use of sonata form in symphonies 24:588:2b
- Monnaie** (mint, Paris, Fr.): *see* Mint
- monnaie tournois** (anc. coin)
use in Capetian France 16:540:1a
- Monnet, Jean** (Fr. pol.) 8:261:3a

- role in Cold War era 21:796:2a
- Monnier, Henri Bonaventure** (Fr. cartoonist) 8:261:3b
contribution to caricature 15:557:1b
- Monnier, marquis de** (Fr. noble): *see* Ruffey, Marie-Thérèse-Richard de, marquis de Monnier
- Monnina** (plant genus)
distribution 9:578:3b
- Monnington, Walter T.** (art.)
portrait of Barrie *illus.* 1:916
- Monnoyer, Jean-Baptiste** (Fr. art.)
contribution to horticultural literature 17:98:2a
- Monnus** (art.)
mosaic of Hesiod *illus.* 5:897
- Mono, or Monachi** (people) 8:262:1a
Californian Indians distribution *map* 13:326
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- mono, or Monodactylus argenteus** (fish)
description and behaviour 4:781:1a
- Mono Lake** (L. Calif., U.S.)
alkalinity 22:547:2a
location *map* 29:187
- Mono language**
spoken by Great Basin Indians 13:332:2a, *map*
- mono-no-aware** (Japanese culture)
application of Motoori 8:366:1a
reflected in Japanese art 17:710:1a
- Mono River** (riv., W.Af.) 8:262:1b
location *map* 29:795
physiography of
Benin 29:861:1a
Togo 11:820:1b; 29:909:2b
- Mono River Dam** (dam, Af.)
significance in Benin 2:102:3b, 29:862:1a
- monoamine oxidase** (enzyme)
autonomic nervous system 17:538:1b
effects of monoamine oxidase inhibitor 23:970:2b
- monoamine oxidase inhibitor, or MAOI**
inhibitor, or MAOI (drug)
antidepressant action 1:451:2b; 4:21:2a
treatment of depression 17:538:1b; 23:970:2b, *table*
see also iproniazid; isocarboxazid; nialamide; phenelzine; tranylcypromine
- monaural sound** (tech.): *see* monophonic sound
- Monobazus II** (k. of Adiabene)
burial at Jerusalem 1:98:3a
- "Monobiblos"** (work by Propertius): *see* "Cynthia"
- Monoblepharidales** (order of fungi)
annotated classification 19:608:1a
- Monobryozoon** (genus of moss animal)
characteristics 8:355:2b
colony size 24:375:1b
- Monocacy, Battle of** (U.S. hist.)
role of Wallace 12:468:1b
- Monocentris** (fish): *see* pinecone fish
- Monocentris japonicus**: *see* Japanese pinecone fish
- Monoceros** (astron.)
constellations *table* 28:225
- monochord, or manichord** (mus. instru.) 8:262:1b
description 24:652:2a
historical use 24:672:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- monochristism** (Christianity)
Christian doctrine 16:274:2b
- monochromatic light** (optics)
major ref. in Light 23:8:1b
- monochromatic radiation, or discrete**
frequency electromagnetic radiation (phys.)
major ref. in Electromagnetic Radiation 18:197:2a
colour 16:596:1b
electromagnetic properties of solids 23:680:1a
- monochromator** (sci. instru.)
photochemical reactions 15:1079:2a
quartz 24:165:2a
spectroscopic research 13:543:2a
- Monocirrhus polyacanthus** (fish)

- description 7:220:2b
Monoclea (plant genus)
 characteristics and classification
 15:252:1b, 256:2b
Monocleales (plant order)
 classification of liverworts 15:256:2b
monoclimax (biol.): *see* climatic climax
monoclimax theory (biol.)
 spatial patterns of biological communities 14:1011:2b
monoclinic sulfur, *or* prismatic sulfur (chem.)
 description 11:372:3b
monoclinic system (crystall.) 8:262:2a
 crystallography *illus.* 23:652
 materials
 clinostatite 4:507:3a
 feldspar minerals 24:152:1a
 microcline 8:102:1a
 orthopyroxene 8:1018:2a
 optical properties 8:971:1b
 symmetry 3:769:1b, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 125
monoclonal antibody
major ref. in Immunity 20:782:2b
 cancer chemotherapy 17:559:2a
 research by
 Kohl 6:932:1b
 Milstein 8:141:3b
 use in
 blood analysis 15:137:2a
 immunology 1:449:3b; 28:751:1a
Monoclonius (dinosaur)
 characteristics and classification
 17:327:1a; 17:330:1a
 discovery by Cope 17:317:1a
monocoque (aircraft)
 fuselage design 5:60:3a
monocotyledon, *or* Liliopsida, *or* monocot (bot.) 8:262:2a
 adaptation to temperate climate
 13:738:1b
 annotated classification 13:608:2a,
 25:882:1a
 classification and evolution
 13:602:1a; 25:870:2b
 definition 3:673:3b
 embryo and seed development
 13:599:1a
 growth and development 20:382:1b
passim to 387:1b
 maximum age *table* 20:425
 recognition by Ray 14:940:1b
 relationship to
 dicots 13:729:1a
 Nymphaeales 13:620:1a
 structure
 flower symmetry 11:460:1b
 leaf 7:220:2a
 stomate evolution 13:734:2a
 transport system in tissue
 28:691:2a
 vascular system 12:276:3b;
 13:727:1b
 tree classification 11:908:2b;
 19:412:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
monocracy (govt.)
 classification of political systems
 25:1014:2a
see also dictatorship; dynasty;
 monarchy
monocular instrument (optics)
 comparison with binocular 2:219:3a
 microscope development 23:743:1b
monoculture
major ref. in Farming and
 Agricultural Technology
 19:110:1b
 weed control problems 12:554:1a
monocyte (biol.)
 function 2:290:3a; 15:129:1a, 132:2b
 presence in connective tissue
 28:301:2a
 production in reticuloendothelial
 tissues 2:291:3b; 10:1:2a
 role in
 blood diseases and disorders
 15:149:2b
 chemotaxis 7:303:3b
 immunity 6:268:3b; 20:774:2a
 inflamed tissue restoration
 6:309:3a
see also macrophage; plasmacyte
- monocytic leukemia**
 blood diseases and disorders
 15:151:1a
monocytosis (path.)
 blood diseases and disorders
 15:150:1a
Monod, Adolphe-Louis-Frédéric
 Théodore (Fr. cler.) 8:262:3a
Monod, Gabriel-Jean-Jacques (Fr.
 hist.) 8:262:3b
 contribution to historiography
 20:573:1b
Monod, Jacques Lucien (Fr. bio-
 chem.) 8:262:3b
 "Chance and Necessity" 19:563:1b;
 25:676:1b
 collaboration with Jacob 6:461:2b
 genetics research 14:954:1a;
 19:713:2a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:745
Monod, Théodore (Fr. sci.)
 discovery of Asselar man 1:642:1b
Monodactylidae (fish): *see* fingerfish
Monodactylus argenteus (fish): *see*
 mono
"Monodologia physica" (work by
 Kant)
 discussed in biography 22:492:1a
Monodon monoceros (mammal): *see*
 narwhal
Monodora myristica (bot.): *see*
 Jamaica nutmeg
monody (mus.) 8:263:1a
 Caccini's songs 2:710:1a
 Lanier's usage 7:149:1b
 musicaltheatrical development
 24:556:1b; 24:592:2b, 626:1b
 sonata development 24:587:2a
 thorough bass 11:730:1a; 24:503:1b,
 537:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
monoecism (biol.): *see*
 hermaphroditism
monofilament (textiles)
 manufacture and use 21:307:1b
monogamy (mating behaviour)
 8:263:1b
 animal
 evolutionary factors 14:686:2b
 sexual bonding within groups
 14:701:2b
 human
 kinship and marriage customs
 6:881:2b
 type of sexual behaviour
 27:240:1b, 245:1b
 viewed by
 Eastern Orthodoxy 17:851:1b
 Engels 19:69:1b
monogatari-e (Japanese writings)
 text in kana writing 17:721:2b
see also uta monogatari
Monogenea (zool.)
 taxonomy of Platyhelminthes
 19:296:2a, 300:1a
monogenic function (math.): *see*
 analytic function
monoglyceride (chem. compound)
 fats and oils 4:694:3b
Monognathidae (fish fam.)
 classification of gulper 5:567:1b
Monogononta (order of rotifer)
 annotated classification 14:156:2a
 characteristics 14:153:1a
monogram (calligraphy) 8:263:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
"Monogram" (paint. by
 Rauschenberg)
 discussed in biography 9:956:2b
"Monograph of the Ramphastidae
 (Toucans)" (work by Gould)
 discussed in biography 5:390:3a
Monograptus (paleon.) 8:263:2b
Monograptus uniformis (paleon.)
 Silurian-Devonian boundary
 19:795:2b
monohybrid cross (biol.)
 type of experimental breeding
 14:954:2b
monohydroxybenzene (chem.
 compound): *see* carboic acid
Monokutuba language
 use in Congo 15:649:2b
monolatry (rel.)
 meaning in Judaism 26:547:1b
- types of monotheism 26:561:1b,
 562:1b
monolithic church: *see* rock church
monolithic filter (elec.) 8:263:2b
monolithic integrated circuit, *or*
 silicon integrated circuit, *or*
 semiconductor integrated
 circuit (elec.)
 development of integrated circuitry
 6:337:1b
monolog (drama): *see* soliloquy
"Monologen" (work by
 Schleiermacher): *see*
 "Soliloquies"
"Monologium" (work by Anselm)
 discussed in biography 1:434:2a
 history of philosophy 25:743:1b
monologue (drama): *see* soliloquy
Monomakh's Cap (Russ. crown)
 8:263:2b
monomane (nō thea.)
 principles of nō 8:736:3a
monomer (chem. compound) 8:263:3a
 initiators 6:318:2a
 polymers 15:900:1a
 hydrocarbons 15:774:2a
 polymerization 9:580:3a
 relaxation phenomena 15:1040:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
monometallism, *or* single standard
 (monetary system)
 association with bimetallic standard
 24:334:1b
monometer (lit.)
 element of prosody 23:100:1b
monomictic lake (ecology)
 circulation of water 22:549:1b
Monomotapa (Af. k.): *see* Mwene
 Matapa
monomyarianism (mollusk anat.)
 bivalve musculature 24:325:2a
Monongah (W. Va., U.S.)
 mine explosion 4:659:1a
Monongahela, Battle of the (U.S.
 hist.) 8:263:3b
Monongahela River (riv., U.S.)
 8:263:3b
 location *map* 29:174
 Pittsburgh 9:481:1b
Monongahela Series (paleon.)
 8:264:1a
 subdivision of Pennsylvanian Period
 19:816:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 243
mononuclear phagocyte
 system (physiol.): *see*
 reticuloendothelial system
mononucleosis, infectious: *see*
 infectious mononucleosis
mononucleotide (chem. compound)
 metabolism 23:997:1a
Monopack Technicolor (phot.)
 use in motion pictures 24:430:1a
monophasic sleep (physiol.)
 patterns of sleep 27:299:2a
monophonic sound, *or* monaural
 sound (tech.) 8:264:1a
monophonic system (mus.)
 African tone systems 13:137:1b
monophony (mus.) 8:264:1b
 decline during 14th century
 24:606:1b
 definition of key 24:565:1a
 folk music 24:514:2a
 Islamic music 22:65:2b
Monophoto (photocomposition
 machine)
 use in printing 26:77:1b
monophthong, *or* pure vowel
 (phonetics)
 classification of vowels 12:436:1a
monophyletic theory (phylogeny)
 theory of phylogenetic lineage
 9:412:1b
Monophysite (Christianity) 8:264:1b
 comparison with Donatism
 24:912:1b
 development from Alexandrian
 school of theology 13:241:1b;
 16:277:2a
 effect on Latin jurisdiction in
 Kingdom of Jerusalem
 16:832:2b
 establishment in
 Ghassan 5:234:2a
- Jerusalem** 22:358:1b
 literature 16:321:2b
 modification by Monothelites
 8:266:2a
 opposition by
 Anastasius Sinaita 1:372:3b
 Council of Chalcedon 3:59:1a
 Eusebius of Dorylaeum 4:608:2b
 John of Scythopolis 6:585:1a
 Justin II 6:663:1a
 Melchite 7:1029:1b
 Simplicius 10:823:3a
 Theodosius of Palestine 11:691:3b
 relation to
 Aphantodocetism 1:481:1a
 Eutycharianism 4:612:1b
 role in
 Aristotelianism 14:69:2a
 Byzantine Empire 15:395:1a
passim to 403:2b
 Christian history 16:264:1a, 266:1a
 Armenian Apostolic Church
 1:566:2a
 church unity 16:360:1a
 Coptic Orthodox Church
 3:615:3b
 Egyptian religious controversy
 24:70:1b
 Ethiopian Orthodox Church
 4:581:2a
 Syrian Catholic Church 11:470:3a
 third Council of Ephesus
 4:519:2b
 role of
 Anthimus I 1:442:3b
 Dioscorus 4:112:3a
 Eutyches 4:612:1a
 Philoxenus 9:389:1a
 Theodosius of Alexandria
 11:691:2a
 support by
 Anastasius I 1:372:2b
 Basiliscus 1:940:3a
 Honorius I 6:39:3b
 Jacob of Serugh 6:461:2a
 John IV of Odzun 6:581:1b
 Syrian Orthodox Patriarchate of
 Antioch 11:471:1b
 Theodora 11:685:2b
 use of Ethiopic language 22:745:1b
 viewed by
 Justinian I 6:665:1a
 Philoponus 9:387:3b
 views on nature of Christ 22:373:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 827
monoplacophoran, *or*
 Monoplacophora, *or* neopilinid,
or Tryblidia, *or* tryblid
 (mollusk class) 8:264:2a
 mollusks 24:308:1a, 311:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
monoplane (aircraft) 8:264:2b
 classification of airplanes 1:178:2b
 design by
 Ader 1:97:2b
 Bellanca 2:71:3b
 Esnault-Pelterie 4:559:2b
 use in World War II 29:988:2b
 wing design 28:851:2b
Monopleura (paleon.) 8:264:2b
monopodium (bot.)
 occurrence in cycadophytes
 20:460:2a
 orchid growth habit 13:742:1a
Monopolies, Statute of (Eng.)
 common law 22:931:2b
monopolistic competition (econ.)
 8:264:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 532
see also monopoly
monopoly (econ.) 8:264:3b
major ref. in Economic Theory
 17:921:1b
 development of corporations
 3:647:2a
 effect on
 consumerism 3:578:3b
 futures markets 21:840:1b
 rent prices 17:933:2b
 function in price system 17:920:1a
 medieval craft guilds 3:705:1a;

29:920:1a
 role of advertising 23:551:1a
 significance to
 government control of postal
 service 25:1066:2b
 industrial organization 27:394:2a
 public utilities 9:780:3a
 study by Allais 1:276:3a
 view of
 Lenin 18:752:1b
 Smith 27:311:1a
 views on profits and distribution
 17:936:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 532
see also competition; monopolistic
 competition
Monopoly (game) 8:265:2a
monopoly profit (bus.)
 definition 9:720:1b
monoprint (art process): *see* monotype
monopropellant (chem. compound)
 internal ballistics 23:855:2a
monopsony, or buyer's monopoly
 (econ.) 8:265:2b
 industrial organization 27:394:2b
monopsychism (philos.)
 Aristotelianism 25:563:2b
monorail (ry.) 8:265:2b
 overhead suspension concept by
 Langen 7:144:2a
 use in urban transportation
 28:803:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 737
Monorhina (zool.)
 classification 19:207:2a, *illus.*
monosaccharide, or simple sugar
 (chem. compound) 8:265:3a
major ref. in Biochemical
 Components of Organisms
 14:881:2b
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
see also individual monosaccharides
 by name, e.g., fructose;
 galactose; glucose; glycoside;
 mannose
monosilane (chem. compound)
 description 10:802:2a
monosodium glutamate, or MSG,
 or sodium glutamate, or
 Aji-n-moto, or mei jing (chem.
 compound) 8:265:3b
 food additive 19:399:2a
 sugar products 19:381:2a
monosomy (genet.)
 chromosomal disorder 3:287:1a;
 19:708:1b
monospore (biol.)
 reproduction of algae 13:247:2b
Monostroma (algae): *see* sea lettuce
monotaxic locomotion (zool.)
 gastropod movement 24:315:2b
monoterpene (chem. compound)
 classification 15:872:2a
monotheism (theol.) 8:266:1a
major ref. in Systems of Religious
 and Spiritual Belief 26:560:1a
 evolution 26:526:2b
 expression in
 ancient European religions
 18:776:1a, 794:2a
 Arabian religions 24:72:2b
 Christianity 16:252:1a
 Egyptian religion 1:188:2a;
 18:117:1b
 Greek popular thought 20:281:1a
 Hinduism 2:183:3b
 Islam 9:867:1a
 Judaism 22:436:2a
 covenant 17:423:1a
 Mosaic Law 24:373:2b
 mystic interpretation 22:463:1a
 mythology 22:470:2a
 theological basis 22:403:1a
 Middle Eastern religions 24:63:1b
 Sikhism 27:283:2b
 Zoroastrianism and Parsiism
 12:934:3a; 29:1116:1b
 implications to concepts of
 angels and demons 17:409:1b
 culture 16:880:2a
 dualism 26:557:2b

heaven 26:532:2b
 miracles 17:434:2a
 providence 17:418:2a
 saints 17:439:1a
 philosophical anthropology
 17:397:2a; 25:684:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 811
Monothelite (Christianity) 8:266:1b
 opposition by
 John IV 6:572:2a
 Martin I 7:887:1a
 Severinus 10:668:1a
 Sophronius 11:17:3a
 Theodore I 11:686:1b
 third Council of Constantinople
 3:561:3a
 Vitalian 12:400:3a
 place in
 Christian history 16:264:1a, 266:1b
 Eastern Orthodoxy 15:401:2a
 patristic literature 16:322:1a
 role of Adeodatus II 1:97:2a
 support by
 Bardanes 9:380:3a
 Honorius I 6:39:3b
 views on nature of Christ 22:373:2a
Monotocardia, or Pectinibranchia
 (mollusk order)
 classification 24:319:2b
 gastropod evolution 24:319:1a
monotone sequence (math.)
 Fourier analysis 13:452:2a, *illus.*
 limits in ordered sets 13:289:1b
"Monotones" (work by Ashton)
 development of dance 16:945:1a
monotreme, or Monotremata
 (mammal) 8:266:2a
major ref. in Mammals 23:396:1b,
illus.
 characteristics of chordates
 16:248:2a
 classification and characteristics
 7:751:2b; 23:384:1a *passim* to
 393:2a
 evolution of mammary gland
 7:752:1b
 mating behaviour 14:685:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Monotropa uniflora (bot.): *see* Indian
 pipe
Monotropaceae (bot.)
 characteristics 4:540:2a
monotropy (chem.)
 description 1:284:1a
 physical states of matter 23:642:1b
monotype, or monoprint (art process)
 8:266:3b
major ref. in Printmaking 26:121:1a,
illus.
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 628
Monotype (typesetting machine)
 8:266:3a
major ref. in Printing, Typography,
 and Photoengraving 26:79:2b
 development of typesetting
 machines 12:86:3a; 21:561:1a
 history of printing 9:708:1a
 influence on book design 26:100:1b,
 103:1b
 invention by Lanston 26:75:2b
Monotype Corporation (typog.)
 aid of Stanley Morison 26:103:2b
Monotype Fournier (typog.)
 modern type *illus.* 26:94
monounsaturated acid (chem.
 compound)
 human nutrition *table* 25:59
monovinyl acetylene (chem.
 compound)
 formation 21:287:1b
monozygotic twin: *see* identical twin
Monpa (people)
 settlement in Arunachal Pradesh
 1:609:3a
Monrad, Ditlev Gothard (Dan. pol.)
 8:267:1a
Monrad, Marcus Jakob (Nor. philos.)
 8:267:1b
Monreale (It.) 8:267:2a
Monreale, Cathedral of (Monreale,
 It.)
 "Christ enthroned as Lord of All"
 mosaic *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 26:596
 description 8:267:2b

Romanesque architecture 13:932:1b,
illus. 931
Monreale, Monastery of (Monreale,
 It.)
 development of Monreale 8:267:2a
Monro, Alexander, Primus (Scot.
 physic. and prof. of anat.)
 contribution to medical education
 23:892:1b
Monro, John (Scot. physic.)
 influence on medical education
 23:892:1b
Monro family (Scot. physicians)
 8:267:2b
Monroe, or Fort Miro (La., U.S.)
 8:267:3b
 location *maps* 29:155, 176
Monroe, or Frenchtown (Mich., U.S.)
 8:267:3b
 location *maps* 29:155, 179
Monroe, Bill (Am. mus.) 8:268:1a
 association with Grand Ole Opry
 5:419:1a
 creation of bluegrass 2:301:3a
 influence on country music 3:679:2a
Monroe, Harriet (Am. poet) 8:268:1b
 publication of Eliot's poetry
 4:452:2b
Monroe, James (pres. of U.S.)
 8:268:2a
 presidents *table* 12:153
 relation to
 Calhoun 2:741:2a
 Clay 3:364:1b
 Era of Good Feelings 5:362:1b
 Republican Party 9:1035:1b
 residence in Charlottesville, Va.
 3:129:1a
Monroe, Jay (Am. inv.)
 association with Baldwin 1:828:2a
Monroe, Marilyn, or Norma Jean
 Mortenson, or Norma Jean
 Baker (Am. act.) 8:269:2b
Monroe calculator
 development by Baldwin 1:828:2a
Monroe Doctrine (U.S.) 8:269:3a
 Calvo Doctrine 2:754:3b
 contribution by John Quincy Adams
 1:86:1a
 development of Organization of
 American States 1:335:2b
 effect on international relations
 21:766:1a
 formulation of corollaries by
 Olney 8:921:3b
 Roosevelt 10:173:3b
 proclamation by Monroe 8:269:1b
 U.S. foreign policy 29:220:2a
 maintenance of U.S. sphere of
 influence 6:311:3a
 Roosevelt Corollary 29:249:1b
 support of British anti-colonial
 policy 18:749:2b
Monroeville, or Patton Township (Pa.,
 U.S.) 8:270:1a
Monrovia (Lib.) 8:270:1b
 importance to Liberia 29:891:2a,
illus. 890
 location *map* 29:794
Mons, or Bergen (Belg.) 8:270:2a
 development of Belgium 23:344:1a
passim to 349:1a
 surrender of Louis of Nassau
 7:507:3b
Mons Badonicus (hist. site, U.K.)
 battle victory 29:25:2a
Mons Brisiacus (Ger.): *see* Breisach
Mons Cliff (cliff, Den.)
 location *map* 17:229
 physiography of Denmark
 17:229:2b, *illus.* 230
Mons Graupius (hist. site, Eur.)
 origin of Grampian Mountains'
 name 5:411:3b
Mons Lactarius, Battle of (It. hist.)
 8:270:3a
mons pubis (anat.)
 location in female reproductive
 system 26:653:2a
Mons Rubicus (Fr.): *see* Montrouge
Mons Serratus (mt., Sp.): *see*
 Montserrat
Monsanto Company (Am. co.)
 8:270:3a
Monsarrat, Nicholas, or John Turney
 (Br. au.) 8:270:3b
Monseigneur (Fr. noble): *see* Louis de

France
monseigneur (Fr. title) 8:271:1a
Monserate, Antonio (Sp. missionary)
 mapping of Himalayas 14:238:1b
monsieur, or M. (Fr. title) 8:271:1a
Monsieur (Fr. prince): *see* Orléans,
 Gaston-Jean-Baptiste, duc d'
Monsieur, Peace of the (Fr. hist.)
 significance in French Wars of
 Religion 19:479:2b
"Monsieur Bergeret in Paris" (work
 by France)
 French literature 19:559:1a
Monsieur le Comte (Fr. courtier and
 soldier): *see* Soissons, Louis de
 Bourbon, comte de
"Monsieur Verdoux" (film by
 Chaplin)
 discussed in biography 3:94:2b
monsignor, or monsignore (eccl. title)
 8:271:1b
Monsigny, Pierre Alexandre (Fr.
 comp.)
 opera development 24:630:2b
Monson, Sir William (Eng. naval of.)
 8:271:1b
monsoon (meteorol.) 8:271:2a
major ref. in Climate and Weather
 16:460:1b, *maps* 461, 463
 climatic change during Holocene
 Epoch 16:491:2a
 effect on
 Arabian Sea salinity 14:266:1a
 Bay of Bengal 14:267:1a
 China Sea 14:277:2b
 East Asian islands 14:173:1b
 India 21:3:2a
 Indonesia 21:201G:2a
 Myanmar 8:461:1a
 Pacific Islands 25:237:1a
 Pacific Ocean 25:306:2b, 312:1b,
 316:1a
 Hindu mythology 20:531:2a
 related climatic phenomena
 16:451:2a, 474:1b
 Asiatic low pressure centre
 1:633:2b
 harmattan 5:709:3a
 surges 11:408:2a
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 221; 223
see also burst
monsoon climate, tropical (meteorol.):
see tropical monsoon climate
Monsoon Current, or Monsoon Drift
 (ocean current) 8:271:2b
 equatorial current 4:532:2b
 Somali Current 11:3:3a
monsoon forest, or drought-deciduous
 forest, or dry-deciduous forest,
 or dry forest, or tropical
 deciduous forest (ecology)
 8:271:3a
major ref. in The Biosphere
 14:1060:2a
 geography of
 Laos 27:811:2b
 Myanmar 27:832:2a
 rain forests 9:904:3b
Monsoon low (meteorol.)
 Europe 18:533:2a
monster (biol.) 8:271:3a
 malformation 20:366:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 338
monster, or hybrid (myth. character)
major ref. in Myth and Mythology
 24:725:1a
monster flower, or Malaysian monster
 flower, or Rafflesia arnoldii, or
 Sumatran rafflesia (bot.)
 description 9:899:1b; 14:1064:2a;
illus. 13:597
monstrance, or ostensorium (liturgical
 vessel) 8:272:1a
 design in copper gilt 17:144:2a
Monstrelet, Enguerrand de (Fr. hist.)
 8:272:1b
Monstrilloidea (crustacean)
 taxonomy 16:845:2b
Mont (Egy. deity): *see* Mentu
Mont, Allen Balcom Du (Am. engin.
 and inv.): *see* Du Mont, Allen
 Balcom
Mont-aux-Sources, or Phofung (mt.,
 S.Af.) 8:272:1b
Mont Blanc Tunnel (tunnel, Fr.-It.)

8:272:2a
 innovations 26:406:1b
Mont Cenis (mt., Eur.): *see* Cenis, Mount
Mont Cenis Tunnel (tunnel, Eur.): *see* Mount Cenis Tunnel
Mont Cervin (mt., Eur.): *see* Matterhorn
Mont-de-Marsan (Fr.) 8:272:2a
 location *map* 19:432
"Mont des genêts, Le" (work by Bourboune)
 discussed in biography 2:427:2a
Mont-Joli (Que., Can.) 8:272:2b
"Mont-Oriol" (work by Maupassant)
 French literature 19:557:2b
Mont Riant Children's Museum (museum, Algiers, Alg.)
 specialization 24:484:2a
Mont-Royal (mt., Que., Can.)
 elevation 8:282:3a
 physiography of Montreal 15:457:1a; 24:356:1a
Mont-Saint-Michel, or Mont Tombe (is., Fr.) 8:272:3a
 eremetic influence on abbeys 1:12:1b
 location *map* 19:433
"Mont Saint-Michel" (tapestry)
 tapestry *illus.* 17:92
"Mont-Saint-Michel and Chartres" (work by Adams)
 discussed in biography 1:82:2a
Mont Sainte-Anne (mt., Que., Can.) 8:273:1a
"Mont Sainte-Victoire" (work by Cézanne)
 development of Cézanne's style *illus.* Plate 22 fol. 25:378
Mont Tombe (is., Fr.): *see* Mont-Saint-Michel
Mont Valérien (mon., Suresnes, Fr.)
 historical feature of Suresnes 11:406:3b
Montacute, Thomas de (Eng. mil. of.): *see* Salisbury, Thomas de
 Montagu, 4th earl
Montacute family (Eng. fam.): *see* Montagu family
Montadale (sheep)
 distribution and characteristics *table* 10:715
Montafon Valley, or Montafontal (valley, Aus.) 8:273:1a
montage (motion pictures) 8:273:1b
 major *ref.* in Motion Pictures 24:409:2b
 directing 4:118:3b
 use by
 Eisenstein 4:406:3b
 Renoir 9:1028:2b
 use in Soviet cinema 24:389:1a
"Montage of Ideas, The" (article by Eisenstein)
 content 24:389:1a
Montagna, Bartolommeo (It. paint.) 8:273:1b
Montagna, Benedetto (It. paint. and engr.)
 influenced by Bartolommeo Montagna 8:273:2a
Montagnais (people) 8:273:2b
 settlement in Quebec 9:846:3b
 subarctic culture *illus.* 13:319
for a list of related entries see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
see also Naskapi
Montagnana (It.) 8:273:3a
Montagnana, Antonio (It. singer) 8:273:3b
Montagnana, Domenico (It. mus. instru. maker) 8:273:3b
Montagnard (people) 8:274:1a
 distribution 27:863:1a
 lifestyle 14:203:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Montagnard, or Le Montagne, or the crête (Fr. hist.) 8:274:1b
 association with
 Girondin 5:283:3a
 Lindet 7:373:2a
 Marat 7:814:1b
 Napoleon 24:743:1a
 Robespierre 10:110:2b
 significance to French Revolution 4:979:1b; 8:532:3b; 19:501:1b

passim to 503:2a
Montagne, Le (Fr. hist.): *see* Montagnard
Montagné, Prosper (Fr. chef)
 contribution to French gastronomy 5:142:1a; 19:691:2a
Montagu, Edwin Samuel (Br. pol.) 8:274:2b
 handling of Indian rebellion 21:757:1a
 views on British India policy 21:100:1b *passim* to 103:1a
Montagu, Elizabeth (Eng. intellectual) 8:274:3a
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley (Br. au.) 8:274:3b
 contribution to variorum process 12:272:3b; 23:892:2a
Montagu, Montague Francis Ashley (Br.-Am. anthro.) 8:274:2a
 contribution to philosophy of nature 25:678:2a
 definition of sign 16:625:2a
Montagu, Norman (Br. pol. leader)
 views on central banking 14:605:1b
Montagu, Ralph Montagu, 1st duke of, marquess of Monthermer, or 3rd Baron Montagu of Boughton, or earl of Montagu, Viscount Monthermer (Eng. noble) 8:275:1b
Montagu, Richard, or Richard Montague (Eng. cler.) 8:275:2b
Montagu, Thomas de (Eng. mil. of.): *see* Salisbury, Thomas de
 Montagu, 4th earl of
Montagu, William de (Eng. noble)
 origin of the Montagu Family 8:274:2a
Montagu-Chelmsford Report (Br.-India hist.)
 basis of Government of India Act of 1919 21:100:2b
 relationship to Lee Commission 7:237:3a
 role of Tilak 11:773:1a
Montagu family, or Montague family, or Montacute family (Eng. fam.) 8:274:1b
Montague, Richard (Am. logician)
 philosophy of logic 25:711:2b
Montague, Richard (Eng. cler.): *see* Montagu, Richard
Montague, W. P. (Am. philos.)
 proponent of Neorealism 25:583:2b
Montagu's harrier, or Circus pygargus (bird genus)
 description and range 5:717:3b
Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de (Fr. writ. and philos.) 24:353:1a; 8:275:3a
 contribution to
 anthropology 27:377:1b
 French humanism 20:672:1b
 French literature 19:545:1b
 nonfictional prose 23:188:1b
 philosophical anthropology 25:553:1b
 philosophy 25:748:1b
 Epicureanism 25:575:1b
 Existentialism 25:612:2b
 Naturalism 12:928:2a
 Skepticism 10:862:3a; 18:668:1a; 25:591:2a, 593:1a
 Stoicism 25:599:2a
 influence on Molière 24:305:1b
 influenced by Plutarch 9:530:1a
 use of apology 1:486:3b
 views on
 children 23:208:2a
 education 18:31:1a, 33:2b
Montal, Claude (Fr. inv.)
 invention of piano pedal 24:679:1a
Montale, Eugenio (It. au.) 8:276:1a
 association with Hermeticism 5:875:3b; 22:160:2b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744
Montalembert, Charles-Forbes-René, comte de (Fr. pol. and hist.) 8:276:2a
 influence on Pius IX 9:486:1b
Montalembert, Marc-René, marquis de (Fr. gen.) 8:276:3a
Montalvo, Garci Ordóñez Rodríguez de (Sp. writ.)
 development of romance 23:123:1a
 version of "Amadis of Gaul"

1:308:1a
Montalvo, Juan (Ec. essayist) 8:276:3b
Montaña, or Selva (reg., S.Am.)
 geography 9:316:1b; 25:516:1a
 home of Jivaro 6:557:2b
Montana (state, U.S.) 8:277:1a
 major *ref.* in United States of America 29:418:2a
 flag *illus.* Plate 14 fol. 4:810
 location *maps* 29:154, 182
 state bird, flower, motto, nickname, and tree *table* 12:155
see also counties, cities, physical features, and significant persons and historical events by name
Montana (la., U.S.): *see* Boone
Montana, Joe (Am. athlete): *see* Biographies in the 1990
 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Montaña, La (prov., Sp.): *see* Cantabria
Montaña, La (reg., Sp.)
 importance to León 28:71:1b
Montana Arts Council (state agency, Mont., U.S.)
 funding of cultural organizations 29:420:2b
Montaña de Covadonga National Park (park, Covadonga, Sp.)
 description 3:691:2b
Montana Institute of the Arts (cultural org., Mont., U.S.)
 promotion of cultural activities 29:420:2b
Montana Rockies (mts., U.S.)
 Rocky Mountain range 24:998:1a
Montanari, Geminiano (It. astron.)
 study of Algol 1:266:2a
Montañas (reg., Bol.): *see* Valles
Montand, Yves, or Ivo Livi (Fr. act.) 8:277:2a
 relationship to Signoret 10:797:3a
montane rain forest (ecology): *see* cloud forest
Montañés, Juan de Martínez (Sp. sculp.) 8:277:2b
 contribution to Baroque sculpture 27:101:1a
Montanism, or Cataphrygian heresy, or New Prophecy (rel.) 8:277:3a
 opposition by Saint Soter 11:22:3b
 place in Christianity 16:261:1a, 359:2b
 relation to
 millennialism 17:406:2a
 New Testament canonization 14:813:2a
 role of
 Eleutherius 4:443:3a
 Montanus 17:430:1a
 Tertullian 11:653:1b
 views on Holy Spirit 16:280:1a
Montanus (rel. leader) 8:278:1a
 gift of tongues 11:842:1b
 role as prophet 17:430:1a
 views on
 ages of the world 16:336:2a
 Christian "superman" 16:285:1a
 Holy Spirit 16:280:1a
 millennialism 17:406:2a
see also Montanism
Montanus, Benedictus Arius (Sp. schol.)
 supervision of Antwerp Polyglot 9:579:2a
Montaperti, Battle of (It. hist.)
 effect on Siena 10:788:3b
Montauban (Fr.) 8:278:1b
 location *map* 19:432
Montauban, Guillaume de (Fr. of.)
 Battle of the Thirty 11:710:3b
Montauk (people) 8:278:2a
 customs and traditions 13:343:2a, *map*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Montauk Building (bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.)
 design by Burnham and Root 3:196:3b; 10:176:1a
Montausier, Charles de Saint-Maure, duc de (Fr. mil. of.) 8:278:2a
Montbéliard (Fr.) 8:278:2b
 location *map* 19:432
Montblanch, Martin, duc de (k. of Aragon and Sicily): *see* Martin

"Montcalm and Wolfe" (work by Parkman)
 discussed in biography 9:160:3b
Montcalm de Saint-Véran, Louis-Joseph de
 Montcalm-Grozon, marquis de (Fr. gen.) 8:278:3a
 French and Indian Wars 4:973:2b
Montchrestien, Antoine de (Fr. econ.)
 early influence on Richelieu 10:51:2b
Montclair (N.J., U.S.) 8:279:1a
Montcorbier, François de (Fr. poet): *see* Villon, François
Montdory, or Mondory, or Guillaume Des Gilberts (Fr. act.) 8:279:1a
 association with Théâtre du Marais 7:812:2a
Monte, Castel del (castle, It.)
 construction by Frederick II 1:393:2b
Monte, Francesco del (card.)
 association with Caravaggio 2:843:1b
Monte, Philippe de (Du. comp.) 8:279:1b
Monte, Pol de (Flem. au.)
 association with Rodenbach 10:128:3b
Monte Albán (archae. site, Mex.) 8:279:2a
 major *ref.* in Pre-Columbian Civilizations 26:6:1b, 10:1b, *map* 3
 excavation by Caso Andrade 2:923:2b
 location *map* 24:28
 Mesoamerican civilization 22:790:1b
"Xipe Totec" *illus.* 12:799
Monte Alegre (Braz.)
 natural environment of the Amazon River 27:707:1a
Monte Bello Islands (is., Austr.) 8:279:2a
Monte Bianco (Eur.): *see* Blanc, Mont
Monte-Carlo (resort, Mon.) 8:279:2b
 circus 16:424:2a
 importance of Casino 2:922:2b
Monte Carlo fallacy: *see* maturity of the chances, doctrine of the
Monte Carlo method (math.)
 automata theory 14:525:1b
 theory in statistics 28:233:1b
Monte Carlo rally (automobile race)
 place in rally driving 9:914:3a
Monte Caseros, Battle of (Arg. hist.)
 role of Urquiza 12:208:2a
Monte Cassino (monastery, It.)
 Byzantine influence of mosaic 17:187:2b
 effect on Scholasticism 25:585:1b
 history of Cassino 2:927:2b
 influence on abbey architecture 1:11:3b
 preservation of medical texts 23:890:2a
 role of Victor III 12:348:2a
Monte Cassino, Battle of (Eur.-U.S. hist.)
 history of World War II 29:1015:1a
Monte Censio (mt., Eur.): *see* Cenis, Mount
Monte Cervino (mt., Eur.): *see* Matterhorn
Monte Corona, Congregation of (monastic order)
 relationship to Camaldolese 2:756:3a
Monte Isola (isl., It.)
 Iseo Lake 6:403:3b
Monte Rosa (mt., Eur.) 8:279:3a
 physiography of the Alps 18:550:2a
Monte Sant'Angelo (It.) 8:279:3b
Montebello, Jean Lannes, duc de (Fr. gen.): *see* Lannes, Jean, duc de
 Montebello
montebrasite (min.)
 similarity to ambygonite 1:318:1b
Montecatini Terme (It.) 8:280:1a
Montéclair, Michel Pinolet de (Fr. comp.) 8:280:1b
Montecorvino, Giovanni da (Franciscan missionary)
 8:280:2a
 mission to China 16:355:2a;

18:731:1a
Montecristi (prov., Dom. Rep.)
 8:280:2a
Montecristi, or San Fernando de Montecristi (Dom. Rep.)
 8:280:2b
Montecristo Island, or Isola di Montecristo, or Oglasa (is., It.)
 8:280:3a
Montecuccoli, Raimondo (Aus. field marshal) 8:280:3a
 opponent of Great Condé 3:520:1a
 role in Hungary 20:705:1a
Montefeltro, Federico da (It. noble) *major ref.* in Humanism 20:669:2b, *illus.* 674
 association with
 Piero della Francesca 9:433:1b
 Raphael 9:941:3a
 Montefeltro family 8:281:1b
Montefeltro, Guidobaldo (It. noble) association with Castiglione 20:670:1b
 Montefeltro family 8:281:1b
Montefeltro family (It. fam.) 8:281:1a
 history of Urbino 12:202:2a
Montefiore, Claude Joseph Goldsmid (Jewish theol.) 8:281:1b
 modern Judaism 22:426:2b
Montefiore, Sir Moses Haim, Baronet (Jewish philan.) 8:281:2a
 contributions to Jewish settlement 22:140:1a
Montego Bay, or Bahía de Manteca (Jam.) 8:281:3a
Monteiro Lobato, José Bento (Braz. writ.) 8:281:3b
 birthplace at Taubaté 11:579:1a
 contribution to
 Latin-American literature 22:847:1b
 Portuguese novel 23:145:1a
Monteith, Robert (Eng. au.) influence on punctuation 29:1051:2b
Montejo, Francisco de (Sp. expl.) Spanish conquest of Yucatan 8:81:2a; 22:818:1a; 24:41:1b
Monteleone (It.): *see* Vibo Valentia
Montélimar (Fr.) 8:281:3b
 location *map* 19:432
Montelius, Gustav Oscar Augustin (Swed. archae.) 8:282:1a
 theories on typology 12:89:3b
Montemayor, Jorge de, or Jorge de Montemor (Port. writ.) 8:282:1a
 contribution to Portuguese literature 25:1061:1a
Montemhat (Egy. pol.) development of Egyptian sculpture 18:151:1b
Montemolín, Carlos Luis de Borbón, conde de (Sp. noble): *see* Carlos Luis de Borbón, conde de Montemolín
Montenegrin (people)
 Balkan ethnic group 14:567:2b
 headhunting 5:778:1b
 Yugoslavian culture 8:282:2a; 29:1090:2a
Montenegro, or Socialist Republic of Montenegro, or Socijalisticka Republika Crna Gora (rep., Yugo.) 8:282:1b
 Eastern Orthodoxy 17:845:1a, 846:2a
 history
 Balkan League 1:833:1b
 Balkans 14:564:2a, *illus.* 582
 Ottoman Empire 28:931:1a *passim* to 933:1b, *map* 928
 San Stefano treaty 10:400:3b
 Serbo-Turkish War 10:646:2a
 World War I 29:962:2a
 Yugoslavia 29:1104:2a, 1108:2b
 location *map* 29:1088
Montepulciano (It.)
 Renaissance architecture 13:942:1a
Monteregian Hills (mts., Que., Can.) 8:282:3a
 physiography of Canada 15:457:1a
Monterey (Calif., U.S.) 8:282:3b
 history 2:743:1a
 location *maps* 29:155, 187
Monterey Bay (bay, U.S.) exploration by Vizcaino 8:282:3b

location *map* 29:187
 Salinas River sedimentation *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 14:1026
Monterey Canyon (canyon, Pac.O.) 8:283:1a
Monterey cypress, or Cupressus macrocarpa (bot.)
 description 3:826:1b
Monterey Jack (cheese) 8:283:1a
Monterey pine (tree): *see* radiata pine
Monteria (Colom.) 8:283:1a
 location *map* 16:573
Monterrey (Mex.) 8:283:1b
 iron and steel 24:33:1a
 location *map* 24:28
Monterrey Palace (palace, Salamanca, Sp.)
 design by Gil de Hontañón 5:261:2a
Montes, Ismael (pres. of Bol.) liberal rule 15:166:1b
Montes Claros (Braz.) 8:283:2a
 location *map* 15:188
Montes Claros, Battle of (Port. hist.) victory of Afonso VI 1:130:3b
Montes Cordillera (lunar feature) surrounding of Mare Orientale 7:831:2a
montes pietatis (bus.) pawnbroking 9:217:2a
Montes Rook (lunar feature) surrounding of Mare Orientale 7:831:2a
Montespan, Françoise-Athénais de Rochechouart, marquise de (Fr. mistress) 8:283:2b
 association with
 La Vallière 7:77:1b
 Maintenon 7:711:1b
 conflict with Lauzun 7:197:1a
 involvement in Affair of the Poisons 9:549:1a
 patronage of Racine 9:880:1a
 scandal at Louis XIV's court 7:500:3b
Montesquieu, Charles-Louis de Secondat, baron de la Brède et de (Fr. pol. philos.) 8:283:2b
 advocacy of separation of powers 9:657:2a; 25:1018:1b
 article by d'Alembert 1:236:2a
 association with Tencin 11:629:3a
 contribution to
 evolution 4:623:1b
 French literature 19:549:1a
 Philosophie movement 9:388:1a
 social sciences 25:753:1a
 Western philosophy of law 25:721:1a
 ethics 18:669:2a
 influence on
 Adams 1:84:1b
 Beccaria 2:28:1b
 influenced by Stoicism 25:599:2a
 role in
 French history 19:490:2a
 historiography 20:571:2b
 political philosophy 25:997:1a
 social sciences 27:367:1b
Montessori, Maria (It. educ.) 8:285:1b
 contribution to education 18:55:2b
 learning readiness 28:450:1a
 preschool education 6:867:2a; 9:681:2b
 special education 11:75:2b
 establishment of children's house 3:211:1b
Montessori system (educ.) *major ref.* in preschool education 9:681:2b
 development by Montessori 8:285:1b
 reform of education 18:55:2b
Montet, Pierre (Fr. Egyptologist) 8:285:3a
Monteux, Pierre (Fr. conductor) 8:285:3a
Monteverdi, Claudio (It. comp. and mus.) 8:285:3b
 association with Cavalli 2:971:2a
 composition of vocal-instrumental concerto 12:414:3a
 contribution to
 Baroque music 24:556:2a
 choral musical performance 24:503:1b
 harmonic innovation 24:520:2a
 opera development 24:626:2a;

28:537:2b
 orchestration development 24:542:1b
 seconda prattica 24:694:1a
 symphonic development 24:576:2b
 vocal-instrumental concerto 24:593:1a
 role in
 choral music 24:611:1b *passim* to 616:2a
 Western music composition 24:537:1b
 use of counterpoint 24:528:2a
"Montevideanos" (work by Benedetti) discussed in biography 2:92:3b
Montevideo (dept., Urug.) 8:287:3a
Montevideo, or San Felipe de Montevideo (Urug.) 8:287:3a
 annual precipitation *map* 27:675
 capital of Uruguay 29:458:1a
 history of Uruguay 29:459:2a, 462:2b
 relation to Río de la Plata system 27:712:2b, *illus.* 713
Montevideo, Treaty of (1980) Latin-American Integration Association 7:181:2b
Montevideo Pan-American Conference of 1933
 diplomatic relations in the Western hemisphere 21:772:2a
Montez, Lola, or Marie Dolores Eliza Rosanna Gilbert (Irish dancer) 8:288:1a
Montezuma II, or Moctezuma II (Aztec emp.) 8:288:1b
 description of palace 26:24:2b
 influenced by Quetzalcóatl mythology 9:855:3b
 role in
 Aztec history 1:759:1b; 24:40:1b
 Spanish conquest of Aztecs 22:817:2a
Montezuma Castle National Monument (park, Ariz., U.S.) 8:288:2b
Montezuma cypress, or Mexican cypress, or Taxodium mucronatum, or ahuehuete (bot.)
 comparison with bald cypress 1:825:3b
 record circumference 11:908:2b
Montfaucon, Bernard de (Fr. schol.) 8:288:3a
 archaeology 13:963:2a
 historiography 20:570:1b
 paleography 20:609:1b
 textual criticism 20:618:1b
Montferrand, A. (arch.)
 St. Isaac's Cathedral 22:955:1b
Montferrat, or Monferrato (hist. reg., It.) 8:288:3a
Montfort, Amaury de (lord of Montfort-l'Amaury)
 familial ties 8:288:3b
 Simon de Montfort 8:289:1b
Montfort, Beatrice de (countess of Dreux)
 familial ties 8:288:3b
Montfort, John de (lord of Montfort-l'Amaury)
 familial ties 8:288:3b
Montfort, Saint Louis-Marie Grignon de (Fr. pr.) 8:289:1a
Montfort, Simon de (Fr. crusader) 8:289:1b
 familial ties 8:288:3b
 Languedoc massacres 2:182:3a
 opposition of Raymond VI 9:965:2a
 role in Albigensian crusade 4:165:1b
Montfort, Simon de (lord of Montfort-l'Amaury)
 familial ties 8:288:3b
Montfort, Simon de, earl of Leicester (Fr. noble) 8:289:2a
 association with
 Edward I 4:374:2a
 Llywelyn ap Gruffudd 7:427:1a
 Saint Thomas de Cantelupe 2:814:2b
 Baron's War 1:910:2a
 England 29:36:2a
 familial ties 8:288:3b
 Henry III's opposition 5:837:2b
Montfort family (Fr. lords) 8:288:3b
 history of Brittany 2:534:1b

Montfort-l'Amaury (Fr.)
 origin of name 8:288:3b
"Montforts, The" (work by Boyd) discussed in biography 2:446:1b
Montgelas de Garnerin, Maximilian Joseph, Graf von (Bav. states.) 8:290:1a
 history of Germany 20:103:1b
Montgenèvre Pass, or Col de Montgenèvre, or Colle del Monginevro (mt. pass, Fr.) 8:290:2a
 location *map* 19:433
Montgolfier, Jacques-Étienne (Fr. aviator) 8:290:2a
 construction of early balloons 1:842:3a; 28:822:1b, *illus.*
Montgolfier, Joseph-Michel (Fr. aviator) 8:290:2a
 construction of balloons 1:842:3a; 28:822:1b, *illus.*
Montgomerie, Alexander (Scot. poet) 8:290:3b
Montgomery (Punjab, Pak.): *see* Sahiwal

To make the best use of the INDEX, consult the INDEX Rules and Abbreviations, at the beginning of this volume.

Montgomery, or Trefaldwyn (Powys, U.K.) 8:291:1b
Montgomery (Ala., U.S.) 8:290:3b
 impact of King 6:870:2a
 location *maps* 29:155, 177
Montgomery, Bernard Law (Br. mil. comdr.): *see* Montgomery of Alamein, of Hindhead, Bernard Law Montgomery, 1st Viscount
Montgomery, James (Scot. au.) 8:291:3a
Montgomery, John Berrien (U.S. naval of.)
 history of San Francisco 27:5:1b
Montgomery, Lucy Maud (Can. au.) 8:291:3a
 association with Cavendish 2:974:2b
 contribution to Canadian literature 15:530:1a; 23:140:2a
Montgomery, Richard (U.S. gen.)
 Battle of Quebec 9:848:1b
 role in American Revolution 12:160:3b; 29:212:2b
Montgomery, Sir Robert (Br. states.) association with Sea Islands 10:579:3b
Montgomery, Treaty of (Eng. hist.) effect on Wales 29:125:1b
Montgomery, Wes (Am. mus.) contribution to modern jazz 24:645:1b
Montgomery Improvement Association (Am. org.)
 role of King 6:870:2a
Montgomery of Alamein, of Hindhead, Bernard Law Montgomery, 1st Viscount, or Monty (Br. mil. comdr.) 8:291:2a
 role in World War II 1:200:2a; 29:1004:2a *passim* to 1021:1b
Montgomery Ward & Co., or Marcor Inc. (Am. co.) 8:291:3b
 association with Mobil Corporation 8:208:2b
 catalog retailing 23:549:1a
 founding by Ward 12:494:3b
Montgomery's glands (anat.) diagnosis of pregnancy 26:665:2a
Montgomeryshire (dist., U.K.) 8:292:1a
Month (Egy. deity): *see* Mentu
month (chron.) 8:292:1b
 biological periodicity 14:639:2a
 calendrical computations 2:740:1a; 15:432:2b *passim* to 448:2a; 28:659:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPÆDIA: Section 133
see also individual months by name
"Month in the Country, A" (play by Turgenyev)
 discussed in biography 12:52:3b
Montherlant, Henry-Marie-Joseph-Millon de (Fr. au.) 8:292:2b
 French literature 19:560:2a

- Monthermer, Ralph Montagu**, marquess of, or Viscount Monthermer (Eng. noble): *see* Montagu, Ralph Montagu, 1st duke of, marquess of Monthermer
- "Monthly Review, The"** (Br. period.) autobiographical style 23:199:2a magazine publishing history 26:441:1a
- monthly rhythm** (biol. phase) effect on reproductive cycle 2:223:1a
- "Monthly Sheet of Caricatures"** (Br. journ.) cartoons 15:557:1b
- Monti, Gaetano** (It. sculp.) contribution to sculpture 27:105:2b
- Monti, Vincenzo** (It. au.) 8:292:3a Italian literature 22:158:1a
- Monti del Gennargentu** (mts., Sardinia): *see* Gennargentu Mountains
- Montian Stage** (paleon.) 8:293:1a
- Monticelli, Adolphe-Joseph-Thomas** (Fr. art.) 8:293:1a contribution to modern art 25:382:1a
- monticellite** (min.) 8:293:1b olivine mineral group 24:171:2b *passim* to 174:1b structure and properties *table* 8:919 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 214
- Monticello** (bldg., Va., U.S.) 8:293:2a Charlottesville landmark 3:129:1a Neoclassical architecture 13:970:1a, *illus.*
- Montiel, Battle of** (Sp. hist.) defeat of Peter 9:328:3b
- Montijo** (Port.) 8:293:2a
- Montilla** (Sp.) 8:293:2a
- Montini, Giovanni Battista** (pope): *see* Paul VI
- Montjuich** (mt., Sp.) physiography of Barcelona 14:613:1a
- Montlouis** (cottage, Montmorency, Fr.) haven for Rousseau 26:960:2a
- Monluc, Blaise de Lasseran-Massencôme, seigneur de** (Fr. soldier): *see* Monluc, Blaise de Lasseran-Massencôme, seigneur de
- Montuçon** (Fr.) 8:293:2b location *map* 19:432
- Montmagny** (Que., Can.) 8:293:2b location *map* 15:460
- Montmaurin fossils** (hominid fossils) similarity to Heidelberg jaw 5:803:1a
- Montmorency, Anne, duc de** (Fr. off.) 8:293:3a association with Guise 5:559:3a Henry II 5:842:3a conflict with Chabot 3:483:3b history of France 19:479:2a
- Montmorency, Charlotte de** (Fr. off.) relationship to Henri II 8:294:2a Henry IV 5:844:3b
- Montmorency, Philips van** (Du. states.): *see* Hoorne, Philips van
- Montmorency, graaf van**
- Montmorency, François, duc de** (Fr. states.) 8:294:1a
- Montmorency, Henri I, duc de, or Henri, sieur de Damville** (Fr. states.) 8:294:1b
- Montmorency, Henri II, duc de** (Fr. states.) 8:294:1b
- Montmorency, Mathieu II, baron de** (Fr. states.) 8:293:3a
- Montmorency-Bouteville, François-Henri de** (Fr. gen.): *see* Luxembourg, François-Henri de Montmorency-Bouteville, duc de
- Montmorency et Angoulême, Diane de France, duchesse de** (Fr. noble): *see* Diane de France, duchesse de Montmorency et Angoulême
- Montmorency Falls, or Chute** Montmorency (waterfall, Can.) 8:294:2a
- montmorillonite** (min.) 8:294:2b *major ref. in* Minerals and Rocks 24:184:1b *passim* to 189:2a, *illus.* 184 association with bentonite 2:114:3a fuller's earth 5:47:1b mica 24:170:1a distribution in ocean sedimentation 25:177:1a low temperature chemical reactions 24:150:2b structure and properties 3:365:1a, *table* for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 214
- Montoku** (emp. of Japan) emperors *list* 6:497
- Montone, Braccio da** (It. condottiere) organization of condottiere companies 3:524:1a
- montonera** (S.Am. hist.) gaucho participation in civil wars 5:145:1b
- Montonero** (Arg. pol. group) 8:294:2b effect on Argentine political life 14:57:1b
- Montoya, Carlos** (Sp. mus.) 8:294:3a
- Montpelier** (Vt., U.S.) 8:294:3a location *maps* 29:155, 173 significance 29:284:1a *passim* to 286:2a
- Montpellier** (Fr.) 8:294:3b history Coeur's Mediterranean trade 3:431:1a medieval medicine 23:890:2b location *map* 19:432
- Montpellier I, II, and III, Universities of, or Universités de Montpellier I, II, III (univ., Fr.)** 8:295:1a
- Montpellier faience** (art) 8:295:1b
- Montpensier, Anne-Marie-Louise d'Orléans, duchesse de, or La Grande Mademoiselle** (Fr. duchesse) 8:295:1b etymology of mademoiselle 7:653:2a relationship with Lauzun 7:197:1a
- Montpensier, Antoine, duc de** (Fr. states.) role in Bourbon dynasty 15:183:2b, *tables* 181, 182 Spanish Marriages Affair 11:70:3a
- Montreal, or Montréal** (Que., Can.) 24:356:1a; 8:295:2b association with Saint-Laurent 10:326:1a exploration by Cartier 2:909:1a fur trade 15:477:1b history of Quebec 15:506:2a *passim* to 509:1a location *map* 15:460 1976 Olympic Games 15:488:2b; 25:200:1b, 201:1a public works Saint Lawrence River development 24:1016:2b snow removal 26:397:2a underground construction 26:411:1b waterworks 26:383:2a settlement patterns 15:463:1b
- Montreal Amateur Athletic Association** (Can. hockey team) history of ice hockey 28:155:2a
- Montreal Aquarium** (aquarium, Montreal, Que., Can.) 8:295:3a
- Montreal Botanical Garden** (garden, Montreal, Que., Can.) 8:295:3b
- Montreal Canadiens** (Can. hockey team) team record 24:359:2a
- Montreal Expos** (Can. baseball team) baseball expansion 28:120:2b
- Montreal group, or École littéraire de Montreal** (Can. lit.) 8:295:3b contribution to Canadian literature 2:789:1a; 15:531:2b for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 621
- Montreal Museum of Fine Arts, or Musée des Beaux-Arts de Montréal** (museum, Montreal, Que., Can.) 8:296:1a
- Montréal-Nord** (Que., Can.) 8:296:1a
- Montreuil, or Montreuil-Sous-Bois** (Fr.) 8:296:1a
- Montreux** (Switz.) 8:296:1b
- Montrose** (Angus, U.K.) 8:296:1b location *map* 29:7
- Montrose** (Colo., U.S.) 8:296:2a location *maps* 29:155, 185
- Montrose, James Graham, 5th earl and 1st marquess of** (Scot. gen.) 8:296:2a conflict with Campbell 1:547:3a role in Scottish revolution 29:115:1b
- Montrouge, or Le Grand-Montrouge, or Mons Rubicus** (Fr.) 8:296:3a
- Monts, Pierre du Guast, Sieur de** (Fr. expl.) history of Canada 15:473:1b
- Montsech, Sierra del** (mt., Sp.) physiography of Aragon 28:61:1a
- Montserrat, or Colony of Montserrat** (isl., W.I.) 8:296:3b *major ref. in* West Indies 29:771:1b British aid 12:593:1a
- Montserrat, or Mons Serratus, or Montsagrât** (mt., Sp.) 8:296:3a
- "Montserrat"** (work by Roblès) discussed in biography 10:116:1b
- "Montserrat I"** (sculp. by González) discussed in biography 5:361:2a, *illus.*
- Montserrat Company** (Monts. co.) history of Montserrat 29:771:2b
- Mont, Manuel** (pres. of Chile) 8:297:2b relation to Pedro Montt 8:297:3b Puerto Montt 9:787:1b role in Chile 16:32:1b
- Mont, Pedro** (pres. of Chile) 8:297:3b
- Montucla, Jean Étienne** (Fr. math.) contribution to geometric dissection 25:8:1a
- Montúfar y Rivera Maestre, Lorenzo** (Guat. states.) 8:297:3b
- Monty** (Br. mil. comdr.): *see* Montgomery of Alamein, of Hindhead, Bernard Law Montgomery, 1st Viscount
- monument, or memorial** (bldg.) construction and work organization 29:919:1a, 921:1b inscriptions 20:597:2a; 29:1036:2b, 1037:2b memorials ancient Egyptian 18:106:1b prehistoric 26:66:2a Washington, D.C. 29:709:1b
- "Monument of Lady Elizabeth Nightingale"** (sculp. by Roubiliac) discussed in biography 10:205:3b
- "Monument to the Dead"** (work by Bartholomé) discussed in biography 1:924:3a, *illus.*
- "Monumenta Asiae Minoris Antiqua"** (inscriptions) modern epigraphic compilations 20:606:1a
- "Monumenta Danica"** (work by Worm) Danish literature 27:13:2b
- "Monumenta Germaniae Historica"** (Ger. hist.) 8:298:1a approach to textual criticism 20:592:1a, 619:1b counsel of Mommsen 8:242:1a role of Stein 11:240:1a
- Monumental Steps, or Escalier Monumental** (stairway, Auch, Fr.) feature of Auch 1:692:1b, *illus.*
- "Monumental Turf, The"** (paint. by Dürer) watercolour *illus.* Plate 6 fol. 25:330
- "Monuments de l'Égypte et Nubie"** (work by Champollion and Rosellini) foundations of Egyptology 4:393:2a
- "Monuments des arts du dessin chez les peuples tant anciens que modernes"** (work by Denon) discussed in biography 4:16:1b
- Monumentum Ancyranum** (Roman inscription) 8:298:1b epigraphic remains 20:601:2a
- Monura** (insect) relationship to pterygotes 21:599:1a, *illus.*
- Monvoisin, Madame** (Fr. criminal):
- see* Voisin, La
- Monywa** (Myanmar) 8:298:2a location *map* 27:831
- Monza, or Modicia** (It.) 8:298:2a
- Monza, cathedral of** (cath., Monza, It.) landmark status 8:298:2b
- Monzaemon, Chikamatsu** (Japanese playwright): *see* Chikamatsu Monzaemon
- monzonite** (min.) 8:298:2b classification 24:216:1b, *illus.* 208, 215 relationship to syenite 11:454:1a for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 214
- mood, or mode** (gram.) 8:298:3a for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 514
- mood** (logic) 8:298:3b classification of syllogism 23:264:1b for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 10/12
- mood** (psychol.) role in collective behaviour 16:557:1a, 559:2b drugs and drug action 17:537:2a mental disorders 23:962:2a *passim* to 970:2b
- "Mood of the Beloved, The," or "Die Laune des Verliebten"** (work by Goethe) discussed in biography 20:134:1a
- Moodie, Susanna Strickland** (Can. writ.) 8:298:3b contribution to Canadian literature 15:529:2a
- Moody, Dwight Lyman** (Am. evangelist) 8:298:3b history of fundamentalism 5:51:3a revivalism 10:9:3a
- Moody, Helen Wills** (Am. athlete): *see* Wills, Helen Newington
- Moody, William Henry** (U.S. jur.) 8:299:1b justices of the Supreme Court *list* 11:405
- Moody, William Vaughn** (Am. writ.) 8:299:2a contribution to American literature 13:417:2b
- Moody Bible Institute** (school, Chicago, Ill., U.S.) fundamentalism 5:52:2b
- Moog, Robert** (Am. elec. engin.) development of Moog synthesizer 8:444:2a; 24:603:2a
- Moog III synthesizer** (mus. instr.) technology 8:444:2a, *illus.*
- Mook, Battle of** (1574, Neth. hist.) death of Louis of Nassau 7:507:3b
- Mooleyser, Willem** (Du. art.) role in development of glassmaking 17:204:2a
- Moomintrolls** (fictional characters) creation by Tove Jansson 6:495:3b place in children's literature 23:218:2a
- Moon** (archip. and is., U.S.S.R.): *see* Muhu
- moon** (astron.): *see* satellite
- Moon** (Earth's satellite) 8:299:2a *major ref. in* Solar System 27:534:1a astronomy 25:853:1a apparent motion on celestial sphere 28:222:2a capture problem 23:823:2a Cassini's laws of rotation 2:927:1b celestial mechanics 3:10:1b conjunction 3:540:1a craters 8:66:3b, *illus.* 68; 16:755:1a; 19:773:2b earthshine 4:324:1a, *illus.* Ephemeris Time 4:517:2a geocentric parallax 9:140:3b gravitation 20:169:2b libration 7:334:3b mechanics 17:569:1a; 23:819:1b Mercury comparison *table* 27:520 meteoroid source 27:593:1a nutation cause 8:836:1b satellite communication 28:505:2b

solar astronomy 27:509:2b
 stellar investigation 13:589:2b
 theories of origin 25:837:1a
 topographic features of mare 7:831:1b
 astrophysical and chemical properties
 astrogeology 17:627:1b
 chemical elements' origin 15:922:2a
 exobiology 22:999:2b
 gaseous eruption 1:294:2a
 minerals 24:142:2a
 seismology 10:613:2a; 17:662:1a
 spectroscopic observations 13:563:1b
 tektite origin 11:609:1b
 cultural and religious significance
 American Indian arts 13:376:1a
 lunar calendar 7:560:2a
 Earth-Moon relationships
 Earth's magnetic field 17:590:2b
 formation theory 17:604:2a
 lunar tides 23:841:2b; 25:156:2a
 mechanical energy 7:994:1b
 navigation 24:753:2a
 observation techniques 27:530:1a
 ocean tides 23:835:2b
 time measurement 28:659:2b
 calendars 15:432:2a *passim* to 447:1a
 months 8:292:1b
 observations and theories of
 Copernicus 16:761:1a
 Darwin 3:894:2b
 Eudoxus of Cnidus 4:592:1b
 Euler 4:596:2a
 Galileo 19:638:2b
 Hipparchus 5:937:3a
 Kozzyrev 6:978:2a
 Laplace 7:157:3b
 Newton 24:894:2b
 political significance
 Outer Space Treaty 9:14:3b
 prohibition of combat 29:637:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 133
see also eclipse; Moon exploration;
 moon worship; specific lunar
 features, e.g., mare; ray; rille;
 and lunar phenomena, e.g.,
 moonquake
moon (writing system): *see* Moon type
Moon, secular acceleration of
 the (astron.): *see* secular
 acceleration of the Moon
Moon, Sun Myung (Kor. rel. leader)
 8:299:3b
 Unification Church 12:130:2b
Moon, Temple of the (archae. site,
 Peru)
 Moche civilization 8:212:2a
Moon, William (Br. educ.)
 development of Moon type 8:300:2a
"Moon and Sixpence, The" (work by
 Maugham)
 discussed in biography 7:950:2b
"Moon and the Bonfires, The," or "La
luna e i falò" (work by Pavese)
 discussed in biography 9:213:3a
 significance as Italian literature
 22:161:1b
moon bear (mammal): *see* Asiatic
 black bear
moon cactus: *see* night-blooming
 cereus
Moon exploration 8:300:1a
major ref. in Scientific Exploration
 19:44:2a *passim* to 57:1b
 Apollo program 1:484:3a; 11:61:3a
 astronauts
 Aldrin 1:233:1b
 Anders 1:382:1b
 Armstrong 1:574:2b
 Borman 2:389:3b
 Cernan 3:39:3b
 Conrad 3:547:1b
 Lovell 7:519:2a
 Mitchell 8:193:2a
 Roosa 10:172:1b
 Shepard 10:725:2a
 unmanned exploration
 Luna 7:559:3b
 Lunar Orbiter 7:560:2b

Surveyor 11:414:3a
 Zond 12:930:1b
moon guitar (mus. instru.): *see*
 yüeh-ch'in
"Moon is Down, The" (work by
 Steinbeck)
 discussed in biography 11:240:2a
Moon of Bali (drum)
 Southeast Asian art 27:901:1b,
illus. 914
moon shell, or Naticidae, *or* naticid
 (fam. of gastropods)
 feeding behaviour 24:316:2b
Moon Sighting Pavilion (bldg.,
 Su-chou, China)
 feature of Kiangsu *illus.* 16:179
Moon Treaty of 1979
 prohibition of combat on Moon
 29:637:2a
Moon type (writing system) 8:300:2a
see also Braille
"Moon Viewing" (work by Yi
 Sang-cha)
 scroll *illus.* 12:842
moon worship (rel.) 8:300:2a
 ancient European religions 8:13:1b;
 18:779:2b, 783:1a
 Arabian religions 24:71:1b
 Mayan religion 26:15:2a
 nature worship 26:533:2a
 polytheism 26:547:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 821
Mooney, Edward Ludlow (art.)
 painting of Dickinson *illus.* 4:77
Mooney, James (Am. anthro.)
 8:300:2b
Mooney, Tom, or Thomas Joseph
 Mooney (Am. union organizer)
 8:300:2b
Mooney-Billings case (law case)
 role of Tom Mooney 8:300:3a
mooneye, or Hiodontidae, *or* toothed
 herring (fish) 8:300:3a
moonfish (fish) 8:300:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also opah; platy
moonflower, or Calonyction
 aculeatum, *or* Ipomoea
 bona-nox (bot.)
 description 6:372:1a
moonflower (Lunaria annua): *see*
 satinflower
Mooney (Queens., Austr.) 8:300:3b
Moones: *see* Unification Church
"Moonlight" (paint. by Blakelock)
 oil on canvas *illus.* 2:271
"Moonlight Acre" (work by
 FitzGerald)
 discussed in biography 4:807:1a
"Moonlight Revelry at the Dozō
Sagami" (drawing by Kitagawa
 Utamaro)
 Japanese interior design *illus.* 17:43
"Moonlight Serenade" (song by
 Miller)
 discussed in biography 8:134:2b
"Moonlight Sonata," or "Piano
Sonata in C Sharp Minor, opus
27, No. 2" (work by Beethoven)
 discussed in biography 14:618:2b
"Moonlit Landscape" (paint. by
 Allston)
 discussed in biography 1:285:1b,
illus.
moonquake (astron.)
 consequence of tidal forces
 23:842:1b
 occurrence on Moon 27:539:2a
 recording of seismic data 17:662:1b
moonrat, or common gymnure, *or*
 Echinorex gymnurus, *or*
 Malayan rat shrew (mammal)
 description 6:331:2b; *illus.* 23:407
 gymnure 5:592:1b, *illus.*
"Moons of Honey and Gall, or
"Luna de miel, luna de hiel"
 (work by Pérez de Ayala)
 discussed in biography 9:286:1a
moonseed, or Menispermum (plant)
 8:301:1a
moonstone (gemstone) 8:301:1a
 feldspar mineral 24:154:2a, *illus.*
 structure and properties *table* 5:170
moonwort (Lunaria annua): *see*
 satinflower

moonwort, or Botrychium, *or* grape
 fern (plant genus)
 distribution 8:965:3b
 process of reproduction 26:619:2a
Moor (people) 8:301:1b
 arts
 Islamic art *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 22:76
 medieval architecture 22:90:2b
 Spanish Renaissance architecture
 13:950:1a
 contribution to
 medieval agriculture 13:180:1b
 medieval education 18:18:2b,
 19:2b
 opposition to
 kingdom of Leon 7:277:3a
 Order of Alcántara 1:225:2a
 Reconquista 9:978:3a
 role in history of Spain 28:21:1a,
 62:1a
 settlement in
 Lisbon 23:84:1a
 Mali 29:842:1b
 Mauritania 29:847:2a
 Ronda 10:168:1a
 Tunisia 24:951:1b
moor, or moorland (geog.) 8:301:1b
 garden soil 19:676:1a
 United Kingdom 29:10:1b
see also bog
"Moor, The" (duke of Milan): *see*
 Sforza, Ludovico
Moore, Alfred (U.S. jur.) 8:301:1b
 justices of the Supreme Court *list*
 11:405
Moore, Archie, or Archibald Lee
 Wright, *or* Old Mongoose (Am.
 athlete) 8:301:2a
Moore, Bernard (Br. potter)
 work on experimental glazes
 17:125:1b
Moore, Brian (Irish-Can. au.) 8:301:2b
 role in Canadian novel tradition
 23:140:2b
Moore, Carl Richard (Am. zool.)
 8:301:2b
Moore, Carry Amelia (Am.
 temperance leader): *see* Nation,
 Carry Amelia
Moore, Charles (Am. arch.)
 contribution to postmodernism
 13:993:1b
Moore, Clayton (Am. act.)
 role of Lone Ranger 7:462:1b
Moore, Clement Clarke (Am. schol.
 and au.) 8:301:3a
Moore, Daniel McFarlan (Am. engin.)
 development of television 15:232:1b
Moore, Douglas Stuart (Am. comp.)
 8:301:3a
 contribution to American folk opera
 24:639:1a
Moore, Eliakim H. (Am. math.)
 association with Bolza 2:347:2b
Moore, Ely (Am. journ. and pol.)
 8:301:3b
Moore, Francis (Eng. au.)
 contribution to almanacs 1:287:1b
Moore, George Augustus (Irish writ.)
 8:302:2a
 approach to autobiography
 23:199:2b
Moore, George Edward (Br. philos.)
 8:301:3b
 association with Bloomsbury group
 2:295:1a
 contribution to philosophy
 25:758:1b
 analytic philosophy 1:368:3a;
 25:601:1a, 603:2b
 common sense 3:494:2b
 epistemology 18:485:2a, 486:2b
 philosophy of science 25:657:1b
 rationalism 25:642:2a
 Utilitarianism 25:645:1b, 646:1a
 refutation of Idealism 25:621:2a
 theories on
 certainty and knowledge 18:471:2b
 ethics 18:510:1a, 514:1b
 metaphysics 24:5:1a, 22:2a
 natural language 23:72:2b
 value 1:746:3b
Moore, George Foot (Am. schol. and
 theol.) 8:302:3a
Moore, Henry (Br. art.) 8:302:3a
 association with
 Hepworth 5:859:2b

Read 9:970:2b
 contribution to
 drawing 17:464:2b, *illus.* 469
 printmaking 26:134:1a
 sculpture 27:109:2b, 111:2a
 English 29:101:2b
 Japanese 17:736:1b
 landscapes 27:57:1b
 space and mass 27:43:2a
 symbolism 27:58:1b
 views on creativity 25:703:1a
Moore, J. H. (Eng. navig.)
 influence on Bowditch 2:436:3b
Moore, James (Eng. racer)
 role in history of bicycle races
 2:198:3b
Moore, John (archbp. of Canterbury)
 archbishops *list* 2:815
Moore, Sir John (Br. mil. of.)
 development of military tactics
 29:666:2b
Moore, John Bassett (Am. schol.)
 8:304:2b
Moore, John Edward Michael (Br.
 pol.): *see* Biographies in the
 1988 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
 YEAR
Moore, Marianne Craig (Am. poet)
 8:304:2b
 contribution to American literature
 13:418:2b
 translation of La Fontaine's
 "Fables" 23:113:1a
Moore, Mike (N.Z. pol.)
 prime ministers *table* 8:650
Moore, Nicholas (Br. poet) 8:304:3b
Moore, Raymond (phot.)
 style of photography 25:780:1b
Moore, Raymond Cecil (Am. paleon.)
 8:304:3b
Moore, Stanford (Am. biochem.)
 8:305:1a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744
Moore, Thomas (Irish au.) 8:305:1a
 approach to biography 23:197:1a
 influenced by Emmet 4:477:2b
Moore, W. Osborne (Br. nav. comdr.)
 description of tidal bores 25:157:1a
Moore, William (Br. pirate)
 association with Kidd 6:850:3b
Moore House (bldg., Yorktown, Va.,
 U.S.)
 place in American Revolution
 12:854:3b
Moore Park Zoo (zoo, Sydney,
 N.S.W., Austr.): *see* Taronga
 Zoological Park
Moore space (math.)
 treatment in topology 19:940:2b
Moorea (is., Fr. Poly.) 8:305:2a
 importance in Society Islands
 25:293:1a
 location *map* 25:234
Moore's Creek Bridge, Battle of
 (1776, U.S. hist.) 8:305:2b
 place in American Revolution
 29:212:2b
Moorhead (Minn., U.S.) 8:305:2b
moorhen, or common gallinule, *or*
 Gallinula chloropus, *or* water
 hen (bird)
 description 5:93:2b
mooring buoy
 function 2:638:3a
Moorish idol, or Zancus canescens
 (fish) 8:305:3a
 disruptive coloration *illus.* Plate 2
 fol. 16:590
Moorish saddle (riding equipment):
see Western saddle
Moorish Science Temple of America
 (rel. sect) 8:305:3b
 precursor of Nation of Islam
 6:410:1b
Moorish style (decorative arts): *see*
 Turkish style
Moorland sequence (geol.): *see* African
 sequence
Moore's Indian Charity School (school,
 Lebanon, Conn., U.S.): *see*
 Dartmouth College
"Moore's Pavane, The" (dance by
 Limón)
 discussed in biography 7:364:3b
Moortele, Anna van der (Flem. nun)
 relation to Shrine of St. Ursula
 7:1039:3b

moorwort (bot.): *see* bog rosemary
moose, or Eurasian elk, or Alces alces, or Alces americana (mammal)
 8:306:1a
 patterns of herd behaviour 23:492:2a
 predation and population growth 14:1006:1a
 size 3:954:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Moose Factory (unincorporated area, Ont., Can.) 8:306:1b
Moose Jaw (Sask., Can.) 8:306:2a
 location *map* 15:460
Moose Ridge (mt. ridge, Ida., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:182
Moose River (riv., Ont., Can.)
 8:306:2a
 location *map* 15:461
Moosehead Lake (l., Me., U.S.)
 8:306:2b
 location *map* 29:173
Moosonee (unincorporated locality, Ont., Can.) 8:306:2b
Mopan (people)
 distribution in Central America 15:676:1a
Mopane, or Colophospermum
 mopane (plant)
 flora of the Zambezi River basin 13:117:1b
moped (vehicle)
 motorcycle development 8:367:2b
Moplah (people)
 Lakshadweep 7:111:2a; 21:156:2a
mopok (bird): *see* tawny frogmouth
Mopsus (Gr. hero)
 history of Anatolia 28:910:1b
 inscriptions from Karatepe 6:740:2b
Mopti (Mali) 8:306:3a
 arts 13:150:1b
 location *map* 29:794
Moquegua (dept., Peru) 8:306:3a
 location *map* 25:517
Moquegua, or Villa de Santa Catalina del Guadalcazar del Valle de Moquegua (Peru) 8:306:3a
 location *map* 25:517
Moqui (people): *see* Hopi
mor (soil type)
 classification of humus 6:147:2a
 occurrence in coniferous forests 3:539:2b; 14:1039:1a
Mor, Anthonis (Du. paint.): *see* More, Sir Anthony
Mora (bot.)
 dispersal of seeds 26:631:2b
Mora, José de (Sp. sculp.)
 contribution to sculpture 27:101:1a
morabiti (coin): *see* dinar
Moraceae, or mulberry family (plant fam.) 8:306:3b
 characteristics 12:209:2b; 13:630:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Moradabad (dist., India)
 major *ref.* in Moradabad 8:307:1a
Moradabad (India) 8:306:3b
Moraes, Vinicius de (Braz. poet and lyricist): *see* Morais, Vinicius de
Moraga, José Joaquín (Sp. expl.)
 exploration of San Francisco 27:5:1b
moraine (geol.) 8:307:1a
 major *ref.* in Continental Landforms 16:743:1a
 Alpine lakes 1:294:3b
 depositional terraces 26:865:2b
 European Plain 18:559:2a
 glacial deposit 20:734:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 232
see also terminal moraine
Moraine Lake (l., Alta., Can.)
 Banff National Park *illus.* 1:865
Morais, Prudente de (pres. of Braz.)
 role in Brazilian history 15:204:1a
Morais, Sabato (It.-born Jewish leader)
 cooperation with Kohut 6:933:2a
 founding of Jewish Theological Seminary of America 22:426:1b
Morais, Vinicius de, or Vinicius de Moraes (Braz. poet and lyricist) 8:307:1b
Moral and Political Science, University of, or Thammasat

(univ., Thai.)
 establishment by Pridi Phanomyong 9:695:1b
moral argument (philos.)
 theism 11:682:1b
moral code, or ethical code
 behavioral sciences
 crowd behaviour 16:560:1a
 passage rites 26:802:2a
 legal regulation of sexual behaviour 27:246:2b
 philosophy
 Descartes 15:569:2b
 ethics 18:492:1b
 philosophy of religion 25:685:1b
 religion
 biblical hermeneutics 14:851:1b
 Jainism 22:277:2a
see also blue law; conduct
"Moral Essays" (work by Pope)
 English literature 18:447:2b
"Moral Essays," or "Libri morales" (work by Seneca the Younger)
 contribution to Stoicism 25:598:1b
moral hazard
 insurance underwriting 21:687:1b
moral interpretation (bibl. crit.)
 major *ref.* in Biblical Literature 14:851:1b
 hermeneutics 5:874:3a
"Moral Letters," or "Epistulae morales" (work by Seneca the Younger)
 contribution to
 Epicureanism 25:741:2a
 Stoicism 25:598:1b
Moral Majority (pol. org., U.S.)
 fundamentalism 5:52:3b
"Moral Man and Immoral Society" (book by Niebuhr)
 discussed in biography 8:695:1b
moral philosophy: *see* ethics
Moral Re-Armament, or MRA, or Buchmanism, or Oxford Group (rel. group) 8:307:2a
moral realism
 history of ethics 18:512:2b
moral sense theory
 major *ref.* in Ethics 18:504:1a
moral tale (lit.)
 children's literature 23:211:2b, 212:2b
moral theology, or Christian ethics 8:307:3a
 major *ref.* in Ethics 18:500:2a
 love as basis of Christian ethic 16:352:2a
 Machiavelli's view of political morality 18:649:2b
 natural and theological virtues 12:392:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 811
"Moral Thinking" (work by Hare)
 contribution to ethics 18:512:2a, 515:1a
morale (psychol.)
 importance in
 military tactics 29:660:1b
 World War I 21:745:1b
"Morale et la science des moeurs, La" (work by Lévy-Bruhl): *see* "Ethics and Moral Science"
"Morale pratique des Jésuites" (work by Arnauld)
 discussed in biography 1:575:3b
Morales, Cristóbal de (Sp. comp.) 8:308:1a
Morales, Luis de (Sp. paint.) 8:308:1b
 contribution to Renaissance art 25:366:2b
Morales Bermúdez, Francisco (pres. of Peru) 8:308:2a
 association with Velasco Alvarado 12:295:3b
 role in Peruvian history 25:526:2a
"Moralia" (work by Gregory I)
 Merovingian script *illus.* 8:40
"Moralia," or "Ethica" (work by Plutarch)
 discussed in biography 9:529:3a
 place in Greek literature 20:356:2b
"Moralia in Job" (book by Gregory I)
 discussed in biography 5:478:1b
moralism (philos.)
 evaluation of art 13:18:1a, 19:2b; 25:707:2a

morality
 education
 ancient Greece 18:7:2b
 ancient Rome 18:11:1a
 China 18:3:1a, 5:1a
 Japan 18:73:1b
 medieval Europe 18:18:1b, 19:1b
 Persia 18:13:2a
 law
 early Germanic law 22:923:1a
 philosophy
 Aristotle 14:66:1b
 Bergman 2:127:3a
 Bergson 2:130:2b
 Comte 3:511:2b
 philosophy of religion 25:687:1b
passim to 690:2a
 philosophy of science 25:668:2a
 religion
 Confucianism 16:653:2b
 Egyptian religion 24:67:2a, 69:2b
 Near Eastern religions 24:62:2a
 prayer 26:782:1a
 proof of God's existence 16:327:2a
 religious experience 26:579:2b
 Roman Catholic Church 26:906:1a
 saints 17:439:2b
 rhetoric
 Johnson 22:387:1b, 392:2a
 Quintilian's theory of oratory 9:863:2b
see also conduct; conscience; duty; ethics; good and evil; guilt; moral code; virtue
morality play (medieval drama) 8:308:2b
 development of
 allegory 1:277:3a
 chronicle play 3:288:2b
 literature
 Central Asian 15:723:1a
 Dutch 17:566:2a
 English 18:434:1a, 438:2b
 French 4:976:2a; 19:543:1a
 German 20:28:2a
 influence on
 Shakespeare 27:253:2b
 stage design 28:568:1b, 603:1b
 Western theatre development 28:536:1b
 use in folk dance 19:323:2a
 use of
 allegory 23:111:2a
 Everyman character 4:621:3b
 type name 12:86:2a
 works of
 Calderón 2:738:2a
 Cavaliere 2:971:1a
see also interlude; liturgical drama; miracle play; mystery play
"Morall Fabillis of Esope the Phrygian, Compylit in Eloquent and Ornate Scottis, The" (work by Henryson)
 discussed in biography 5:856:1b
"Moralnosc pani Dulskiej" (work by Zapolska)
 discussed in biography 12:897:3b
morals: *see* morality
"Moraliske tanker" (work by Holberg)
 Danish literature 27:14:2b
morán (Masai class structure)
 description 7:906:1b
 place in Masai Kenyan history 17:799:2a
Moran, Charles McMoran Wilson, 1st Baron (Eng. physic. and biog.)
 ethics of biography 23:196:2a
Moran, George, or Bugs Moran (Am. gangster) 8:308:3a
 rivalry with Capone 2:833:3a
Moran, Mount (mt., Wyo., U.S.)
 physiography of Grand Teton National Park *illus.* 5:420
Moran, Thomas (Am. art.)
 role in Hudson River school 6:119:2a
Moran-bong (hill, Kor.)
 feature of P'yongyang 9:822:2a
Moranbah (Queens., Austr.) 8:308:3a
Morand, Paul (Fr. au. and dipl.) 8:308:3b
 contribution to French literature 19:560:1b
Morandi, Benedetto (It. schol.)
 attitude towards Valla 12:246:3a

Morandi, Giorgio (It. art.) 8:308:3b
 contribution to
 Italian arts 22:182:2b
 Metaphysical painting 8:62:1a
 printmaking 26:134:1a
Morando, Bernardo (It. arch.)
 contribution to Renaissance architecture 13:954:1b
 design of Zamosc 12:892:3a
Morane (Fr. aircraft)
 development of fighter planes 29:609:1b
Morant, Sir Robert Laurie (Br. civil servant) 8:309:1a
Morant Bay (bay, Jam.)
 uprising of 1865 29:754:2a
Morante, Elsa (It. au.) 8:309:1b
 contribution to Italian literature 22:161:2b
Morat, Battle of, or Battle of Murten (1476, Swiss hist.) 8:309:2a
 role of Bubenbergh 2:590:1b
Morata (is., Pap.N.G.): *see* Goodenough Island
Moratin, Leandro Fernández de (Sp. au.): *see* Fernández de Moratín, Leandro
Morava River, or March River (riv., Czech.) 8:309:2b
 Balkans 14:565:2a
 Czechoslovakia 3:836:2a
 location *map* 16:907
Morava River, or Velika Morava (riv., Yugos.) 8:309:2b
 drainage of Yugoslavia 29:1087:1b
 location *map* 29:1089
 physiography of Serbia 10:645:2b
Moravia (reg., Eur.) 8:309:3a
 major *ref.* in Czechoslovakia 16:905:2a *passim* to 926:1b
 art, archaeology, and architecture
 ivory and bone carvings *illus.* 26:48
 pewter 17:157:2a
 history
 Austria 14:490:2b, *map* 500
 Bratislav I 2:504:1b
 Czechoslovakia
 Bohemia 2:326:1b
 Slovakia 10:883:3b
 Hungary 20:700:1b
 location *map* 16:907
 physical geography
 Czech Republic 3:835:1b
 Morava River 8:309:2b
 religion
 Cyril and Methodius 16:355:1b
 liturgy 22:696:1a
 Unitas Fratrum 12:138:1a
Moravia, Alberto, or Alberto Pincherle (It. writ.) 8:310:1a
 contribution to Italian literature 22:160:2a
 Neorealism 8:598:3b
 novel 23:143:1b
Moravian Church 8:310:1b
 establishment of missions 16:356:2a
 history of
 Hussite movement 6:174:1b
 Pietism 9:435:2a; 26:220:2b *passim* to 224:2b
 Unitas Fratrum 12:138:1b
 role of
 Spangenberg 11:68:1a
 Wesley family 12:585:2a
 Zinzendorf 12:921:2b
 use of
 calligraphy 29:1070:2b
 music 29:305:1b
 Zeist headquarters 12:904:2b
Moravian Corridor: *see* Outer Carpathian Depressions
Moravian dialect: *see* Czech language
"Moravian Duets" (work by Dvorak)
 discussed in biography 4:305:3a
Moravian Gate (depression, Czech.)
 Oder River 18:578:2a
Moravian Karst, or Moravský Kras (karst, Czech.) 8:311:1a
Moravské Muzeum (museum, Brno, Czech.)
 promotion of national identity 24:481:1b
Moraxella bovis (bacteria)

bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis 2:435:1b
Moray (dist., U.K.) 8:311:1b
moray, or *Muraenidae* (eel) 8:311:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 see also *Gymnothorax javanicus*
Moray, James Stewart, 1st earl of (Scot. regent) 8:311:2b
 relations with
 Argyll 1:547:2b
 Knox 6:920:3b
 Mary Queen of Scots 7:900:3a
Moray, James Stewart, 2nd earl of, or *The Bonny Earl* (Scot. noble) 8:311:3b
 murder by Huntly 6:162:3b
Moray, Thomas Randolph, 1st earl of (Scot. noble) 8:311:2a
Moray Firth (inlet of North Sea, U.K.) 8:311:3b
 location map 29:8
 Moray 8:311:1b
Morazán, Francisco (C.Am. pol.) 8:311:3b
 role in
 El Salvador 15:693:2a
 Honduras 15:702:2a
 United Provinces of Central America 12:151:1a; 15:682:2a
"Morbid Anatomy of Some of the Most Important Parts of the Human Body" (work by Baillie) discussed in biography 1:807:1b
Morbihan (Fr.) 8:312:1b
 location map 19:430
Morch, Dea (Dan. au.)
 contribution to Danish literature 27:20:1b
Morchella esculenta (bot.)
 type of cup fungus 3:794:3a
mordant (chem. compound)
 major ref. in mordant dye 8:312:2a
 dyestuffs 4:308:2a; 15:846:1b
 printmaking 26:116:2a
mordant dye (chem. compound) 8:312:2a
 anthraquinone structure 1:445:3b
 mordants 21:265:2b
 textile industry 21:523:2b
Mordecai (Old Testament figure)
 role in Purim story 9:808:3b; 14:802:2b
Mordecai, J. (art.)
 portrait of Pinero *illus.* 9:453
Mordellidae (insect): see tumbling flower beetle
Mordell's conjecture (math.)
 resolution by Faltings 23:633A:1b
mordenite (min.) 8:312:2a
 relation to epistilbite 4:529:1a
 structure and properties table 12:908
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
"Mörder Hoffnung der Frauen" (play by Kokoschka)
 discussed in biography 6:936:1b
Mordov language: see Mordvin language
Mordovian Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic, or *Mordoviya* (div., U.S.S.R.): see Mordvinian Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic
Mordred (Arthurian leg.)
 death of Arthur 1:603:3b
Mordvin, or *Mordvinian* (people) 8:312:2b
 ancient European religions 18:774:2a, 775:2a, 782:2b
 death rites 18:784:1a
 distribution 8:312:3a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Mordvin language, or *Mordov language* 8:312:2b
 analysis of Finno-Ugric languages 4:786:2b; 22:706:1b *passim* to 710:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Mordvinian Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic, or *Mordovian Autonomous*

Soviet Socialist Republic, or *Mordoviya* (div., U.S.S.R.) 8:312:3a
 distribution of Mordvinian population 8:312:2b
More, *Anne* (w. of John Donne): see Donne, Anne More
More, Sir Anthony, or *Anthonis Mor*, or *Antonio Moro* (Du. paint.) 8:312:3b
 portrait of
 Duke of Alba *illus.* 1:205
 4th Duke of Norfolk *illus.* 8:763
More, Hannah (Eng. writ.) 8:313:1a
More, Henry (Br. poet and philos.) 8:313:2a
 contribution to ethical Rationalism 18:503:2b; 25:642:2a
 influence on Newton 24:892:2b
More, Paul Elmer (Am. schol.) 8:313:2b
More, Sir Thomas, or *Saint Thomas More* (Eng. humanist and states.) 8:313:3a
 accusation against Tyrrell 12:93:1a
 association with
 Erasmus 18:489:2a
 Fisher 4:799:3b
 Rastell 9:949:3b
 contribution to
 biography 23:200:2a
 English humanism 20:672:2b; 25:748:1a
 Renaissance education 18:29:1b
 elements of Stoicism 25:599:2a
 etymology of "utopia" 12:220:2a
 use of satire 23:183:2b
 influence on
 Agricola 1:154:2a
 Elyot 4:466:2b
 portrait by Holbein 5:980:3b
 resistance to Henry VIII 5:841:1a; 29:48:2b
"More ha-more" (work by Ibn Falaquera)
 discussed in biography 6:220:1b
More language: see Mossi language
"More nevukhe ha-zman" (work by Krochmal)
 discussed in biography 7:9:2b
 place in Jewish philosophy 22:462:1a
"More nevukhim" (work by Maimonides): see "Guide of the Perplexed, The"
Møre og Romsdal (co., Nor.) 8:315:2b
 location map 24:1026
"More Pricks than Kicks" (work by Beckett)
 discussed in biography 2:32:3a
"More Stately Mansions" (play by O'Neill)
 discussed in biography 8:953:3a
"More Women than Men" (novel by Compton-Burnett)
 discussed in biography 3:506:2b
Morea (penin., Gr.): see Peloponnese
Morea, Despotate of (Byz. principality) 8:315:2b
 role in Ottoman history 28:918:2a
passim to 926:2b, map 928
Moréas, Jean, or *Yánnis Papadiamantópoulos* (Fr. poet) 8:315:3a
 contribution to
 French literature 19:558:2b
 Symbolist movement 11:458:1b
Moreau, Gustave (Fr. paint.) 8:315:3b
 association with
 Matisse 7:937:2a
 Rouault 10:205:1a
 contribution to
 modern art 25:382:1a
 Symbolist movement 11:458:3b
Moreau, Jean-Victor-Marie (Fr. gen.) 8:316:2a
 association with Ney 8:665:1b
 defeat of Charles Theodore 3:125:3b
Moreau, Jeanne (Fr. act.) 8:316:1b
 association with Malle 7:739:2b
Moreau River (riv., Alsk., U.S.) 8:316:3a
Morecambe Bay (bay, Irish Sea) 8:316:3a
 location map 29:8
Moree (N.S.W., Austr.) 8:316:3a
Morehead City (N.C., U.S.) 8:316:3b

location maps 29:155, 175
Morehouse, Comet (astron.) 8:316:3b
 historic comets 3:483
 tail spectrum 27:585:1b
Morel (Fr. writ.): see Deschamps, Eustache
morel (biol.)
 relation to mushrooms 8:442:2a
 type of cup fungus 3:794:3a
Morel, Benedict Augustin (Fr. psychol.) 8:317:1a
Morelia (Mex.) 8:317:1a
 location map 24:28
Morella (Sp.)
 defense by Cabrera 2:708:3a
Morelles (game): see Nine Men's Morris
Morellet, André (Fr. econ.) 8:317:1b
Morelli, Giovanni (It. art crit.) 8:317:2a
 relationship to Cavalcaselle 2:970:1b
Morelos (state, Mex.) 8:317:2b
 location map 24:28
Morelos State House (palace, Cuernavaca, Mex.): see Cortés' Palace
Morelos y Pavón, José María (Mex. rev. and pr.) 8:317:3a
 association with Guerrero 5:544:2b
 contribution to Latin American coinage 16:546:2a
 defeat by Iturbide 6:437:2a
 role in history of Mexico 22:832:1a; 24:42:1a
Moremi Wildlife Reserve (reserve, Af.)
 wildlife of Okavango River 8:898:1a
Morena (dist., India)
 major ref. in Morena 8:317:3b
Morena, or *Pech Morena* (India) 8:317:3b
MORENA (pol. party, Gab.): see Movement for National Renewal
Morena, Sierra, or *Morena Mountains* (mts., Sp.) 8:317:3b
 basin of Guadiana River 5:529:2a
 feature of Andalusia 1:380:1a
morenada (Bol. dance)
 importance in Bolivia's cultural life 15:164:1a
Morenci (Ariz., U.S.)
 mining operations 3:386:1b
Moreno (Arg.) 8:318:1a
Moreno, J. L. (Aus. psychiatrist)
 contribution to psychotherapeutic techniques 9:762:1b
 development of sociometry 10:929:1b
Moreno, Mariano (Arg. patriot) 8:318:1b
Moreno, Mario (Mex. act.): see Cantinflas
Moreno Carbonero, José (Sp. art.)
 portrait of Menéndez y Pelayo *illus.* 8:12
Moreno Glacier (glacier, Santa Cruz, Arg.)
 Santa Cruz *illus.* 10:425
morepork (bird): see tawny frogmouth
Morera, Enrique (Sp. comp.)
 influence on Surinach 11:409:3a
Moréri, Louis (Fr. encyclopaedist)
 contribution to "Grand Dictionnaire historique" 18:273:2a
 role in development of encyclopaedia supplements 18:264:2a
 encyclopaedias for special interests 18:268:2a
mores (sociol.)
 comparison with folkways 4:863:3a
 see also norms
Moresby, John (Br. mil. of.)
 exploration of
 New Guinea 9:131:3a
 Normanby Island 8:767:3b
 naming of
 Goodenough Island 5:363:2b
 Milne Bay 8:140:1a
Moresby Island (isl., Can.)
 part of Queen Charlotte Islands 9:850:1a, *illus.* 849
Moresby Treaty (Br.-E.Af. hist.)
 effect on East African slave trade 17:787:1a
Moresque dance (dance): see Morris

dance
Moresnet (reg., Belg.)
 association with Eupen-et-Malmédy 4:598:3a
moresque (calligraphy)
 drawing 17:473:2b
moresque (dance): see morisca
Moreto y Cabaña, Agustín (Sp. dram.) 8:318:2a
Moreton Bay (Queens., Austr.) 8:318:2b
 history of Queensland 14:454:2a
Moreton Bay pine, or *Hoop pine*, or *Colonial pine*, or *Araucaria cunninghamii* (bot.) 8:318:2b
 female cone *illus.* 20:453
Moreton Island (isl., Austr.) 8:318:2b
Morff, Gottlob Wilhelm (Ger. paint.)
 portrait of Uhlard *illus.* 12:107
Morga Range (mts., As.): see Safid Mountain Range
Morgagni, Giovanni Battista (It. anatomist) 8:318:3a
 contribution to medicine 23:892:2a
 development of autopsy 1:730:1a
 influence on Virchow 12:386:1b
 study of pathology 9:197:1b
Morgagni, ventricle of (anat.): see ventricle of Morgagni
Morgan (breed of horse) 8:318:3b
 bred at Middlebury 8:109:2b
 characteristics of livestock 19:147:1a
 classification of horses 20:649:1a
Morgan, al- (oil field, Egy.)
 role in al-Bahr al-Ahmar's exploitation 1:801:2a
Morgan, Conwy Lloyd (Br. zool. and psychol.) 8:319:1b
 contribution to ethology 14:965:1b
 views on emergence 4:473:1b
Morgan, Daniel (U.S. gen.) 8:319:2a
 memorial at Spartanburg 11:73:3b
 role in American Revolution 29:214:1b
 Battle of Cowpens 3:698:1a
Morgan, Sir Frederick (Br. of.)
 role in World War II 29:1011:2b
Morgan, George (Am. col. and pioneer)
 founding of New Madrid 8:639:2b
Morgan, Sir Henry (Welsh buccaneer) 8:319:2b
 destruction of Panama City 9:107:3a; 15:681:2b
 headquarters at Port Royal 9:622:3b
 influence on buccaneering 2:592:3b
Morgan, Jacques de (Fr. archae.)
 excavations at Susa 11:416:1a
Morgan, John (Am. phys. and educ.) 8:319:3b
 association with Shippen 10:747:3b
Morgan, John Hunt (Confederate gen.) 8:320:1a
Morgan, John Pierpont, or *J. P. Morgan* (Am. financier) 8:320:1b
 association with
 Rosenbach 10:184:3a
 Tesla 11:655:1a
 contribution to
 Northern Pacific Railway Company 8:790:3b
 Southern Railway Company 11:52:2b
 U.S. Steel Corporation 12:216:2b
Morgan, John Pierpont, Jr. (Am. financier) 8:320:3a
Morgan, Julia (Am. arch.) 8:321:1a
 La Casa Grande 10:400:3a
Morgan, Lewis Henry (Am. anthro.) 8:321:1b
 contribution to social sciences 27:370:2b, 377:2a
 influence on Bandelier 1:861:1b
 theories on
 cultural evolution 3:782:3b; 16:878:1a; 27:416:2b
 gens 5:184:2a
 kinship 6:881:3b; 19:69:1b, 70:2a
 patriarchy 9:200:3a
Morgan, Mount (mt., Calif., U.S.)
 location map 29:187
Morgan, Thomas Hunt (Am. biol.) 8:321:2b
 association with
 Bridges 2:513:2b
 Dobzhansky 4:143:3b

- Muller 8:407:1a
contribution to
biology 14:930:2b
zoology 14:964:2a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:743
theory of linear arrangement of
genes 5:178:2b; 19:706:2a
- Morgan, W. Jason** (Am. geol.)
study of
seafloor spreading 25:888:2a
transform faults 25:173:2a
- Morgan, William** (Am. Freemason)
role in Anti-Masonic Movement
1:448:1b
- Morgan, William** (Welsh bp.)
8:322:2a
contribution to Welsh literature
15:615:1a
translation of Bible 29:126:2a
- Morgan, William G.** (Am. educ.)
development of volleyball 12:423:2b
- Morgan, William Wilson** (Am. astron.) 8:322:2a
classification of stars
MK system 28:203:1a
UBV system 12:99:2b
- Morgan and Company, or J.P.**
Morgan and Company, Inc.
(Am. bank) 8:322:2b
design of headquarters 13:995:1a
- Morgan City** (La., U.S.) 8:322:3a
location *maps* 29:155, 176
- Morgan le Fay** (leg. character)
8:319:1a
- morganatic marriage** (law) 8:322:3a
- Morganfield, McKinley** (Am. mus.):
see Waters, Muddy
- morganite** (min.) 8:322:3b
gemstone structure and properties
table 5:170
jewelry use 17:503:1a
- Morganwg, or Glamorgan** (hist. reg., Wales) 8:322:3b
history of Wales 29:124:1b, 127:1b
- Morgan's Raiders** (Confederate mil. unit)
leadership of Morgan 8:320:1a
- "Morgante," or "Morgante Maggiore"**
(work by Pulci)
discussed in biography 9:792:3b
Italian literature 22:155:1a
- Morgantown** (N.Z.): *see* Te Aroha
- Morgantown** (W.Va., U.S.) 8:323:1b
location *maps* 29:155, 175
- Morganwg, Iolo** (Welsh schol.): *see* Williams, Edward
- Morgarten, Battle of** (Swiss hist.)
8:323:2a
halberd development 29:539:2b
history of Switzerland 28:362:2a
- Morgenstern, Christian** (Ger. poet)
8:323:2b
contribution to
children's literature 23:216:2b
German literature 20:36:2b
- Morgenstern, Oskar** (Ger.-Am. econ.)
8:323:3a
development of game theory
5:105:3a; 19:641:1a
- "Morgenstunden"** (work by Mendelssohn)
discussed in biography 8:8:2b
- Morgenthau, Hans Joachim**
(Ger.-Am. pol. sci.) 8:323:3b
influence on international relations
theory 27:406:2a
- Morgenthau, Henry, Jr.** (U.S. states.)
8:324:1a
role in World War II 29:1018:1a
- Morghab, Darya-Ye** (riv., Afg.): *see* Murgab River
- Morhange, Charles-Henri-Valentin**
(Fr. pianist-comp.): *see* Alkan, Charles-Henri-Valentin
- Morhange-Sarrebourg, Battle of**
(1914, Eur. hist.)
importance in World War I
29:965:1b
- morho naba** (Af. govt.)
residence in Ouagadougou 9:8:3b
rule of Mossi 8:357:3a; 29:833:1a
- Mori** (people)
presence in Celebes 3:9:1a
- Mori Arinori** (Japanese off.) 8:324:2a
Japanese education 18:53:2b
Sino-Japanese relations 16:128:2a
- Mōri family** (Japanese clan) 8:324:1b
- Mōri Motonari** (Japanese feudal leader)
place in Mōri family 8:324:2a
- Mori Ōgai, or Mori Rintarō** (Japanese au.) 8:324:2b
contribution to Japanese literature
22:346:2b
- Mōri Terumoto** (Japanese feudal leader)
encounter with
Oda Nobunaga 8:324:2a
Toyotomi Hideyoshi 11:881:2b
- "Moriae encomium"** (work by Erasmus): *see* "Praise of Folie, The"
- moribana** (Japanese art) 8:324:3a
created by Ohara Unshin 17:100:2b
influence on zen'ei Ikebana
12:905:3b
introduced by Ohara school
8:888:2b, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- "Moribonds, Les"** (work by Soupault)
discussed in biography 11:29:2b
- Morice, Peter** (Du. engin.)
contribution to aqueduct
development 26:382:2b
- Moricz, Zsigmond** (Hung. writ.)
8:324:3b
contribution to Hungarian literature
6:155:1a
- Morier, James Justinian** (Eng. dipl.)
8:325:1a
- Moriguchi** (Japan) 8:325:1b
- Morikawa Kyoroku** (Japanese art.)
portrait of Bashō *illus.* 1:934
- Mōrike, Eduard Friedrich** (Ger. poet)
8:325:1b
contribution to German literature
20:33:2b
- Morillo, Pablo** (Sp. comdr.)
conflict with Bolívar 2:339:3a
- Morin, Jean** (Fr. art.)
engraving of Jansen *illus.* 6:494
- Morin, Jean, or Joannes Morinus** (Fr. theolog.) 8:325:2b
- Morin, Paul d'Equilly** (Fr.-Can. poet)
8:325:3a
- Morin Anorthosite** (rock formation, Can.)
occurrence of anorthosites 1:433:1a
- Morina longifolia** (bot.): *see* Himalayan whorlflower
- Morinaga** (prince of Japan)
role in Muromachi shogunate
22:313:1b
- Moringa oleifera, or Moringa pterygosperma** (bot.): *see* drumstick tree
- Morini** (Celt. people) 8:325:3a
effect on Low Countries 23:315:1a
opposition to Caesar 15:419:1a
- Morinigo, Higinio** (Par. gen.)
replacement of Estigarribia
25:433:1b
- Morinus, Johannes** (Fr. theolog.): *see* Morin, Jean
- Morioka** (Japan) 8:325:3a
location *map* 22:288
- Moriōri** (people) 8:325:3b
- "Morirás lejos"** (work by Pacheco)
discussed in biography 9:44:1a
- Moris** (bird): *see* gannet
- morisca, or moresque** (dance)
relationship to
Morris dance 8:338:3a
sword dance 11:452:1a
- Morisco** (Sp. Muslim) 8:325:3b
expelled during reign of Philip III
9:377:3b
expelled from Spain by Lerma
7:290:2a
role in Spain 28:39:2b, 42:2b, 44:2b
see also Mudejar
- Morison, James** (Br. theolog.) 8:326:1a
- Morison, Robert** (Scot. bot.) 8:326:1b
- Morison, Roderick, or An Clàrsair**
Dall (Scot. poet)
contribution to Gaelic literature
15:612:1b
- Morison, Samuel Eliot** (Am. hist. and biog.) 8:326:2a
- Morison, Stanley** (Eng. typographer)
8:326:2b
influence on typography 12:89:2b;
26:103:2b
- reference to classification of
typefaces 26:94:2b
- view of
Bodoni 26:100:1b
Jenson's roman type 26:97:1b
- Morisot, Berthe** (Fr. paint.) 8:326:3a
contribution to Impressionism
6:274:2a
relationship to Corot 3:646:2a
- Morisque dance** (dance): *see* Morris dance
- Morita Shiryū** (Japanese paint.)
modern Japanese painting *illus.*
Plate 20 fol. 17:732
- Moritz, Johann Gottfried** (Ger. instru. builder)
invention of tuba 12:23:1b;
24:696:1b
- Moritz, Karl Philipp** (Ger. novelist)
8:326:3b
contribution to German literature
20:32:1b
- Mörk, Jacob** (Swed. au.)
contribution to Swedish literature
27:14:2a
- "Morkinskinna"** (Ice. saga)
Icelandic literature 27:12:1a
kings' sagas 23:124:2a
- Morlatter, Giovanni Maria** (It. sculp.)
contribution to sculpture 27:101:1a
- Morlaix, or Ville de Bretagne** (Fr.)
8:327:1a
location *map* 19:432
- Morland, George** (Br. paint.) 8:327:1a
- Morley, Christopher Darlington** (Am. au.) 8:327:1b
- Morley, Edward Williams** (Am. chem.) 8:327:2a
association with Michelson 8:98:2a
study of
atomic weight 1:678:3a
speed of light 18:199:1b, 207:2b
see also Michelson-Morley experiment
- Morley, John Morley, Viscount** (Br. noble)
history of
India 21:93:1b *passim* to 99:2a
United Kingdom 29:85:1b
see also Morley-Minto Reforms Act
- Morley, Lawrence W.** (Can. geophys.)
theory of marine magnetic
anomalies 25:170:2b
- Morley, Michael** (Am. math.)
contribution to metalogic 23:278:1a
- Morley, Robert** (Eng. act.) 8:327:2b
- Morley, Thomas** (Br. comp.) 8:327:3a
contribution to Renaissance music
24:555:2b
balletto 1:841:1b
madrigal 7:661:2a
- Morley-Minto Reforms Act, or Indian Councils Act** (Br. law)
effect on Indian history 21:94:2a
passim to 99:2a
- role of
Aga Khan III 1:138:1b
Minto 8:173:1a
- Morley's theorem**
metalogic 23:279:1a
- ormaor, or mormaer** (Celt. title)
8:327:3b
- Mormolyce** (insect): *see* Malayan leaf beetle
- Mormon** (rel.) 8:328:1a
Christian history 16:255:2b
church and state relations 16:344:2a
church music 16:292:2a
cultural development in
southwestern U.S. 29:190:2b
"Deseret News" 4:31:1a
distribution *map* 26:526
elders 4:420:3a
folklore 19:310:1a
Moroni 8:333:1a
Protestantism 26:226:2b
revelation 17:420:1a
Rigdon's role 10:67:1a
settlements 12:586:3a; 29:168:2a
Beaver Island 2:25:3b
Idaho 6:239:1b; 29:417:1a, 418:1b
Illinois
Carthage 2:908:2b
Nauvoo 8:563:2b
Iowa 3:676:2a; 29:361:2a
Missouri 29:376:1b
- Gallatin 5:88:2a
Independence 6:282:1a
Palmyra 9:97:1a
Utah 12:217:2a; 29:424:2b *passim*
to 428:2a
Provo 9:750:3a
Salt Lake City 10:365:2a
Smith's foundation 10:896:1a;
27:305:2b
temple significance 11:624:2a
tithing 11:803:1a
Woodruff's leadership 12:744:1a
Young's leadership 12:858:2b
see also Reorganized Church of
Jesus Christ of Latter-day
Saints
- Mormon, Book of** (rel. lit.) 8:329:2a
Mormon church 8:328:1a
Palmyra's history 9:97:1a
Smith's translation 10:896:1b
- Mormon cricket, or Anabrus simplex**
(insect)
description 10:735:3b; 21:605:2a
- Mormon Tabernacle** (bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.)
description 29:427:2a
- Mormonilloidea** (crustacean)
taxonomy 16:845:2b
- Mormonism** (rel.): *see* Mormon
- mormyrid, or Mormyridae, or mormyr**
(fish) 8:329:2a
major ref. in Fishes 19:233:1a
electrical signals
mating 14:678:1b
organs 8:1034:1b
reception 27:118:1b, 156:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Mormyiformes** (fish)
description 19:205:1b
taxonomy 19:234:2b, *illus.* 233
- morna** (C. Verdean art)
contribution of Tavares 11:582:1a
culture of Cape Verde 29:835:1b
- Mornay, Philippe de, Seigneur du Plessis-Marly, or Philippe Duplessis-Mornay** (Fr. dipl.)
8:329:2b
- Mörner, Carl Otto** (Swed. baron)
support of Charles XIV John
3:121:1b
- Morning-After Pill** (drug)
drugs and drug action 17:547:1b
- morning glory** (bot.)
major ref. in Ipomoea 6:371:3b
hallucinogenic properties 9:558:3a;
13:224:1a; 13:708:1a, *illus.* 709
- hawkmoth pollination 21:643:1a
- morning glory tree, or casahuate, or Ipomoea arborescens** (bot.)
variety of Ipomoea 6:372:1b
- Morning Star** (Cheyenne chief): *see* Dull Knife
- morning star** (astron.)
orbit of
Mercury 27:518:1a
Venus 27:524:2a
- "Morning Walk, The"** (paint. by Gainsborough)
discussed in biography 5:76:3b, *illus.* 75
- Morningside Heights** (community, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)
location 24:869:2b, *map* 867
- Mornington** (is., Austr.)
Wellesley Islands 12:572:1a
- Mornington, Richard Colley Wellesley, 2nd Earl of** (Br. states.): *see* Wellesley of Norragh, Richard Colley Wellesley, Marquess
- Morny, Charles-Auguste-Louis-Joseph, duc de** (Fr. pol.)
8:330:1a
relationship with
Bernhardt 2:150:2a
Daudet 3:899:3a
Napoleon III 8:510:3b
- Moro** (people, Phil.) 8:330:1b
effect on Sulu Archipelago
11:381:1a
Mindanao population 8:152:2b
- Moro** (isl., Indon.): *see* Halmahera
- Moro** (Pak.)

location *map* 25:395
Moro, Aldo (premier of It.) 8:330:2b
 murder by Red Brigades 9:981:3b
 role in
 Christian Democratic Party 3:278:2a
 Italian government 22:240:2a, 241:2a
Moro, Antonio (Du. paint.): *see* More, Sir Anthony
"moro expósito, El" (work by Saavedra)
 discussed in biography 10:277:3a
moro-moro (Sp. thea.)
 Philippine theatre 27:899:1a, *illus.*
Moro National Liberation Front, or MNLF (Phil. mil. org.)
 Moro separatism 8:330:2a
 Philippine history 25:548:2b
Morobe (prov., Pap.N.G.)
 location *map* 25:271
Moroccan crises 8:330:3a
 major ref. in Europe 18:709:1a
 see also Agadir Incident; First Moroccan Crisis
Moroccan meseta (plat., Mor.)
 topography 24:940:1b
Moroccan War (Sp. hist.)
 intervention of Alfonso XIII 1:259:2a
Morocco, or Kingdom of Morocco, or al-Maghrib, or al-Mamlakah al-Maghribiyah 8:331:1a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
major ref. in North Africa 24:940:1a, *map* 941
 arts
 decorative arts revival 22:99:1a
 jewelry 17:513:1b
 medieval architecture 22:90:2b
 coinage 16:550:2b
 customs and traditions
 traditional cultures 24:900:2a, *illus.*
 demography 8:773:2b
 education 18:83:1a
 flag *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 4:810
 history
 Algeciras Conference 1:262:3b
 Algerian relations 24:930:2a, 933:2b
 Entente Cordiale 4:508:3b
 European intervention 18:757:1a, *map* 755
 French occupation 19:518:1a
 German incursion 20:115:1b; 21:739:1b
 Granada alliance 5:412:3b
 Islamic world
 Idrisid dynasty 6:244:1b
 Sharifian dynasties 22:128:1a
 Mauritania 29:849:2b
 Organization of African Unity 1:135:3b
 Polisario 9:561:1b; 29:829:2b
 Rif War 10:64:2b
 role of
 Canalejas 2:792:2b
 Franco 4:933:2a
 Lyautey 7:582:2a
 Sebastian 25:1054:2a
 William II 12:670:3a
 Songhai conflict 29:809:1a, 845:1a
 western Africa 12:602:3b; 29:817:2a
 World War II 29:1007:1b
 for an outline of the history of Morocco see PROPAEDIA: Sections 911; 922; 924; 962; 96/11; 971; 978
 hominid fossil finds 18:825:2a
 mining *tables* 8:161
 physical geography
 Atlas Mountains 13:73:1a, *map* 74
 Sahara Desert 13:87:2b, *map*
 trade unions 29:958:1a
 transportation
 railway systems *table* 28:787
 see also provinces, cities, physical features, and significant persons and historical events by name
Morocco ironwood, or *Argania spinosa* (bot.)
 characteristics and use 4:342:1a

Moroleón (Mex.) 8:332:2a
Morón, or Seis de Septiembre (Arg.) 8:332:2a
Morón (Cuba) 8:332:2b
Morón (Venez.) 8:332:2b
 location *map* 29:471
 Venezuela 29:474:2b
Morón de la Frontera, or Arunci (Sp.) 8:332:3a
Morona-Santiago (prov., Ec.)
 location *map* 17:952
Morone, Giovanni (It. card.) 8:332:3b
Morone americana (fish): *see* white perch
Morone chrysops (fish): *see* white bass
Morone labrax (fish): *see* European bass
Morone saxatilis (fish): *see* striped bass
Morongo Indian Reservation (reg., Calif., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:187
Moroni (rel. figure) 8:333:1a
 role in Mormonism 8:328:1a
Moroni (Com.) 8:333:1a
 geography of the Comoros 21:176:1b
Moroni, Giovanni Battista (It. paint.) 8:333:1b
 "Antonio Navagero" *illus.* 3:427
Moronidae (fish fam.)
 description of
 Perciformes *illus.* 19:259
 sea bass 10:578:1b
Moropus (paleon.) 8:333:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Moros y cristianos (rel. dance drama)
 American Indian dance 13:388:1a
 passim to 391:2b, *illus.* 388
Morosaurus (dinosaur)
 classification 17:329:1b
Morosini, Francesco (It. mil. leader)
 destruction of Acropolis 14:300:1b
 role in Venetian conquests 8:333:3a, *illus.*; 22:252:1a; 29:487:1a
Morosini, Thomas (It. patriarch of Constantinople)
 effect on
 administration of Constantinople 16:835:1b
 Eastern Orthodoxy 17:840:2a
Morosini family (Venetian fam.) 8:333:2b
Morotai, or Morty (isl., Indon.) 8:333:3b
 location *map* 21:201F
morotai (art style)
 development by Yokoyama Taikan 12:848:3b
Moroto (Ugan.) 8:334:1a
Moroto, Mount (mt., Ugan.)
 Uganda topography 17:810:2b
"Moroz krasny-nos" (work by Nekrasov)
 place in Russian literature 26:966:1b
Morozov, Boris Ivanovich (Russ. states.) 8:334:1a
 association with Alexis 1:252:2a
 role in history of Russia 28:976:2a
Morozov, Pavlik, or Pavel Trofimovich Morozov (Russ. martyr) 8:334:1b
Morozov Mountain (mt., Bulg.): *see* Bratan Mountain
MORP (Am. astron. org.): *see* Meteorite Observation and Recovery Project
Morpeth (Northum., U.K.) 8:334:2a
 location *map* 29:7
morph (ling.)
 analysis of words 23:56:1a
 see also allomorph
morphallaxis (biol.)
 modes of regeneration 9:1000:3a; 20:368:1a
morphe (philos.): *see* form
morpheme (ling.) 8:334:2a
 linguistic analysis 23:56:1a
 writing 29:1026:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Morpheus (Gr. myth.) 8:334:2a
 relation to Hypnos 6:203:1b
Morphidae (insect): *see* morpho
morphine (drug) 8:334:2b
 applications
 childbirth analgesia 26:682:1a

drug studies 13:219:2a, 221:2b
 therapeutics 17:264:1b
 structure and properties
 alkaloids 15:857:1a *passim* to 867:2b
 heroin 5:883:1a
 narcotic analgesics 17:537:1a, 545:1a
 opium derivatives 8:967:3a
 toxicity 17:354:1a; 25:919:1a, *table*
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
morphism (math.)
 role in
 algebraic geometry 19:916:1a, *illus.* 915
 category theory 13:296:2b
 field theory 13:284:2b
morpho, or Morphidae (insect) 8:334:3a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
morphoclimatic zone
 climatic geomorphology 16:732:2a
 see also arid zone; tropical zone
morphogenesis (biol. process)
 major ref. in Biological Growth and Development 20:375:1b
 branch of morphology 8:335:1a
 philosophy of science 25:654:1a, 658:1a
 process of
 biological development 4:45:2a; 20:391:2a
 embryonic differentiation 20:410:1b
 evolutionary adaptation 24:456:1b
 role in drug action 17:549:2b
morphogenetic region
 (geomorphology) 8:334:3b
 climatic effect on landform evolution 16:708:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 232
morphological theory of personality (psychol.)
 major ref. in Personality 25:503:2b
morphological toxic response (path.)
 poisons and poisoning 25:913:2b
morphology (biol.) 8:334:3b
 major ref. in Biological Sciences 14:931:2b
 concern in paper production 21:324:2b
 founded by Goethe 20:138:2a
 significance in
 human populations 18:847:2b
 passim to 851:2a
 speciation 18:872:1b
morphology (ling.) 8:335:1b
 major refs. in Language 22:569:1a; Linguistics 23:55:2b
 Classical Latin 22:647:2a
 grammar 5:410:3a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
 see also morpheme
morphology (rel.)
 classification schemes for religions 26:525:2b
morphometry
 river flow 26:849:2a
mophon (ling.)
 stratificational analysis of grammar 23:63:1a
morphophoneme (ling.)
 phonological analysis of language 23:62:1a
morphophonemics (ling.) 8:335:1b
morphostructure (geol.)
 role in drainage patterns 16:731:2b
Morphou Bay (bay, Cyp.)
 location *map* 16:895
 physiography of Cyprus 16:894:1b
Morphy, Paul Charles (Am. Chess master) 8:335:1b
Morpurgo, Rachel (It. poet)
 contribution to Hebrew literature 20:485:1b
Morquio's syndrome, or mucopolysaccharidosis IV, or Morquio-Brailsford disease (path.) 8:335:2a
 characteristics 28:326:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Morrell, Lady Ottoline Violet Anne

(Eng. hostess) 8:335:2a
 relationship with Russell 10:250:1b
Morrice dance (dance): *see* Morris dance
Morrigan (Celt. deity)
 relationship with the Dagda 3:845:1b
 see also Macha
Morrill, Justin Smith (Am. pol.) 8:335:2b
Morrill Act (1862, U.S.)
 history of
 agriculture and horticulture 13:168:2a; 19:687:2b
 forestry 19:411:1b
 higher education 18:48:2a
 role of Morrill 8:335:3a
 see also land-grant college
Morrilton (Ark., U.S.) 8:335:3b
"Morrinha" (work by Pardo Bazán)
 discussed in biography 9:148:2b
Morris (game): *see* Nine Men's Morris
Morris, Alexander (Can. states.) 8:335:3b
Morris, Charles William (Am. philos.)
 association with Carnap 2:878:1b
 contribution to
 metalogic 23:273:2b
 semantics 23:75:2b
 semiotics 10:626:3a; 21:553:1b; 25:635:1b
Morris, Clara, or Clara Morrison (Am. act.) 8:336:1a
Morris, Edward Patrick Morris, 1st Baron (Br. states.): *see* Morris of St. John's and of Waterford, Edward Patrick Morris, 1st Baron
Morris, George Sylvester (Am. philos.)
 influence on Dewey 4:52:1a
Morris, Glen (Am. athlete)
 competition in decathlon 3:948:1b
Morris, Gouverneur (U.S. states.) 8:336:1b
Morris, Joshua (Eng. weaver)
 conflict with Hogarth 5:971:3a
Morris, Lewis (Welsh writ.)
 contribution to Welsh literature 15:615:1b
Morris, Margaret (Br. dancer)
 contribution to dance notation 3:872:2a
Morris, Richard Brandon (Am. educ.) 8:336:2b
Morris, Robert (Am. sculp.) 8:336:3b
Morris, Robert (Am. states.) 8:336:3a
 association with Salomon 10:361:3a
 finance of American Revolution 29:216:2a
Morris, Thomas, or Old Tom (Scot. golfer) 8:337:1a
 role in golf history 28:165:1a
Morris, Thomas, Jr., or Young Tom (Scot. golfer) 8:337:1a
 role in golf history 28:165:2a, 166:1b
Morris, William (Am. ed.)
 "The American Heritage Dictionary" 18:281:1b
Morris, William (Am. thea. agent) 8:338:1b
Morris, William (Br. art. and au.) 8:337:1a
 architecture
 building restoration 1:596:1a; 14:85:2a
 Gothic Revival 13:975:1a
 ornamentation 13:894:2a
 art education views 14:109:2b
 Arts and Crafts Movement 1:607:3b; 18:723:2a
 collaboration with
 Burne-Jones 2:659:2a
 Rossetti 10:193:2b
 Walker 12:463:1b
 decorative arts
 calligraphy 29:1070:2b, *illus.* 1071
 furniture 17:66:2b
 interior design 17:37:2a, *illus.*
 Morris chair 8:338:2b
 stained glass 17:199:1a, *illus.* Plate 19 fol. 204
 tapestry 17:92:1a; *illus.* 607
 wallpaper 12:475:2a
 influence on

Bauhaus 1:970:1a Deutscher Werkbund 4:43:2b Roland Holst-van der Schalk 10:144:3a literature 18:457:1a printing and typography 12:89:2b; 26:100:2b, <i>illus.</i> 102 publishing 26:427:2b Morris, William Richard (Br. indus.): see Nuffield, William Richard Morris, Viscount Morris, Wright Marion (Am. au.) 8:338:2a Morris Canal (canal, N.J., U.S.) construction of inclined plane 26:348:2a Morris chair (furniture) 8:338:2b Morris dance, or Moresque dance, or Morisque dance, or Morrice dance (dance) 8:338:2b association with American Indian dances 13:381:2b sword dance 11:452:1a development of folk dance 16:955:1b; 19:322:2b <i>passim</i> to 326:2a Western dance 16:964:2a influence on Western theatre 28:535:1a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 625 <i>see also</i> sword dance Morris Garages Limited (Br. co.) BL Public Limited corporate history 2:250:3b Morris Jesup, Cape (cape, Green.) 8:339:1a physiography of Greenland 14:33:1b Morris-Jones, Sir John, or John Jones (Welsh au., schol., and educ.) 8:339:1b Morris, Marshall, Faulkner & Company (Br. assoc.) role of Morris 8:337:2b Morris Minor (automobile) development by Issigonis 6:425:3a Morris Motors (Br. mfr.) history of automotive industry 21:468:1a <i>passim</i> to 471:1a Morris of St. John's and of Waterford, Edward Patrick Morris, 1st Baron (Br. states.) 8:336:1a Newfoundland social policies 8:656:1b Morris Plan (U.S. econ. hist.) regulation of coinage 16:547:1b Morrisania (N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.) location 24:870:2b, <i>map</i> 867 Morrisk dance (dance): <i>see</i> Morris dance Morrison (region, Colo., U.S.) dinosaur fossil site 17:316:2b Morrison, Arthur (Br. au.) 8:339:2a Morrison, Clara (Can. act.): <i>see</i> Morris, Clara Morrison, DeLesseps Story (Am. pol.) history of New Orleans 24:865:1a Morrison, Herbert Stanley, Baron Morrison of Lambeth (Br. states.): <i>see</i> Morrison of Lambeth, Herbert Stanley Morrison, J. (art.) engraving of Crompton <i>illus.</i> 3:748 Morrison, Marion Michael (Am. act.): <i>see</i> Wayne, John Morrison, Mount (mt., Tai.): <i>see</i> Yü, Mount Morrison, Robert (Br. missionary) 8:339:3a translation of New Testament 14:770:2a Morrison, Toni, or Chloe Anthony Wofford (Am. au.) 8:339:3a contribution to American literature 13:420:2a <i>see also</i> Biographies in the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR Morrison Formation (rock unit, U.S.) development of ore deposits 21:337:2a formation during Jurassic Period 19:836:2b Morrison of Lambeth, Herbert	Stanley Morrison, Baron (Br. states.) 8:339:2a Morristown (N.J., U.S.) 8:339:3b Morristown (Tenn., U.S.) 8:340:1a Morristown National Historical Park (park, Morristown, N.J., U.S.) description 8:340:1a, <i>illus.</i> 339 Morro, Castillo del, or Morro Castle (castle, Havana, Cuba) history of Havana 20:480:2a Morro River (riv., Lib.) hydrology of Liberia 29:891:1a Morrone, Pietro da (pope): <i>see</i> Celestine V, Saint Morrow, Dwight Whitney (Am. states.) 8:340:1b Morrown Series (geochronology) subdivision of Pennsylvanian Period 19:815:2b Mörs (Ger.): <i>see</i> Moers "Morsa, La," or "L'epilogo" (work by Pirandello) discussed in biography 9:465:1a Morsch, Emil (Ger. engin.) elastic theory of structures 15:323:2a morse (mammal): <i>see</i> walrus morse (clothing) religious dress 26:831:2b Morse, Edward Sylvester (Am. zool.) association with Fenollosa 4:726:3b discoveries at Jomon excavation 17:710:2a Morse, Harold Marston (Am. math.) study of critical points 13:514:2a, 519:1a <i>see also</i> Morse theory Morse, Jedidiah (Am. geog.) 8:340:2a Morse, Samuel Finley Breese (Am. art. and inv.) 8:340:2b association with Cornell 3:638:3a Page 9:58:3a Vail 12:232:1b contribution to telegraph communication 11:611:3b; 28:471:1b; 28:486:2a painting of Whitney <i>illus.</i> 12:640 <i>see also</i> Morse Code Morse Code 8:341:1b <i>major ref. in</i> Telecommunications Systems 28:486:2b, <i>illus.</i> 487 amateur radio 1:313:3b military communication 29:623:1a Morse's development 8:340:3b radiotelegraphy 9:894:2a telegraph communication 28:471:1b Morse theory <i>major refs. in</i> Analysis in Mathematics 13:514:2a; Geometry 19:948:1a nonlinear functional analysis 13:519:1a Morskoy (isl., U.S.S.R.) physiography of the Caspian Sea 14:257:1b, <i>map</i> Morsztyn, Jan Andrzej (Pol. au. and dipl.) 8:341:2a contribution to Polish literature 25:974:1b Morsztyn, Zbigniew (Pol. poet) 8:341:2b contribution to Polish literature 25:974:1b "Mort à credit" (work by Céline): <i>see</i> "Death on the Installment Plan" "Mort d'Agrippine, La" (play by Cyrano de Bergerac) discussed in biography 3:829:2a mort d'ancestor (law) Assize of Northampton 8:786:1b writ of assize 1:645:2b "Mort le Roi Artu, La" (work by Borron) French literature 19:542:1b mortal sin (theol.) definition 10:826:3a mortality (pop.) 8:341:2b <i>major refs. in</i> The Biosphere 14:1002:1b; Death 16:982:1b; Population 25:1035:2a <i>passim</i> to 1042:2a animal fecundity 14:679:1a death rate classification 5:433:3b modernization and industrialization 24:259:1a	population decline 25:1037:2a vital rate 12:400:1b density-dependent mortality 14:1004:2b, <i>illus.</i> 1005 human breach births 26:681:2a disease 17:360:2a malnutrition 25:55:2a medicine 23:894:1a race 17:343:2b social differentiation 27:330:2b studies autopsy statistics 1:730:2b Lister 7:394:3a population 9:612:1b Semmelmweis 10:627:3a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 524 mortality (philos. and rel.): <i>see</i> immortality mortality table, or life table (stat.) developed by Graunt 5:433:3b use in statistical evaluations 25:1035:2a mortar (bldg. const.) 8:341:3a cement types and production 3:19:2a mosaic art development 17:181:1a repaired by pointing 9:547:2b structural requirements of brick 2:510:1b; 13:881:1b use in building construction 15:318:1a road building 26:320:1a mortar (weapon) 8:341:2b <i>major ref. in</i> The Technology of War 29:559:2a early development 29:544:2b mortar and pestle (tools) 8:341:3a percussive tools 28:719:2a "Morte Arthur, Le" (medieval poem) role of Lancelot 7:133:1a "Morte Arthure" (Middle Eng. poem) place in English literature 18:431:1a "Morte Darthur, Le" (work by Malory) 8:341:3b characterization of Gawain 5:154:2b Guinevere 5:557:2b Joseph of Arimathea 6:621:3b Lancelot 7:133:1a description of Lyonesse 7:592:1b development of English literature 4:501:2b; 18:433:2b prose fiction 23:93:2a romance 23:123:1b discussed in biography 7:742:2a treatment of Arthurian legend 1:604:1a Mortensen, Richard (Dan. paint.) 8:341:3b Mortenson, Norma Jean (Am. act.): <i>see</i> Monroe, Marilyn mortgage (law) 8:342:1a ancient Greek land reform 22:560:2b foreclosure 4:877:2b maritime 28:872:2a Napoleonic Code 22:927:1b property law 26:195:1a mortgage bond (fin.) lien on fixed assets 23:557:1b long-term financing 15:388:2a mortgage protection policy life insurance 21:684:2b Mortier, Édouard-Adolphe-Casimir-Joseph, duc de Trevis (Fr. gen.) 8:342:2b Mortillet, Louis-Laurent-Marie Gabriel de (Fr. archae.) 8:342:3a use of typology 12:89:3b Mortimer, Edmund, 5th earl of March, 3rd earl of Ulster (Eng. noble): <i>see</i> March, Edmund Mortimer, 5th earl of, 3rd earl of Ulster Mortimer, John Clifford (Br. writ. and law.) 8:343:1a Mortimer, John Hamilton (Br. art.) contribution to Romantic painting 25:377:1b Mortimer, Penelope Ruth, or Penelope Ruth Fletcher (Welsh journ.) 8:343:1b Mortimer, Robert Harley, Earl (Eng. states.): <i>see</i> Oxford and Mortimer, Robert Harley, 1st	Morulus chrysophekadion 209 earl of Mortimer, Roger, 1st earl of March (Eng. noble): <i>see</i> March, Robert Mortimer, 1st earl of Mortimer, Roger, 2nd earl of March (Eng. noble): <i>see</i> March, Robert Mortimer, 2nd earl of Mortimer family (Anglo-Norman fam.) 8:342:3b Mortimer's Cross, Battle of (Eng. hist.) Edward IV's victory 29:43:1b Wars of the Roses 10:187:1a mortise and tenon furniture making 21:503:2b joint 6:600:1a Mortlake (Eng.) manufacture of tapestry 17:91:1b Mortlock Islands, or Nomoi Islands (isls., Pac.O.) Micronesian cultures 25:253:2a mortmain (law) 8:343:1b abolished by Necker 8:577:3a Mortmain, Statute of (Eng. law) effect on England 29:37:1a Morton, Archibald Douglas, earl of (Scot. rebel): <i>see</i> Angus, Archibald Douglas, 8th earl of, earl of Morton Morton, Charles (Eng. ed.) association with Defoe 3:957:3b Morton, Charles (Eng. showman) contribution to English music halls 8:444:1a Morton, James Douglas, 4th earl of (Scot. noble) 8:343:2b association with James I 6:481:1b Morton, Jelly Roll, or Ferdinand Joseph La Menthe (Am. mus.) 8:343:3a biography by Lomax 7:453:3b blues influences 2:302:2a contribution to big band jazz 24:644:1b Chicago style jazz 3:197:1b Morton, John (archbp. of Canterbury) 8:343:3b archbishops <i>list</i> 2:815 association with Medwall 7:1009:2a Morton, Julius Sterling (Am. pol.) 8:343:2a residence in Nebraska City 8:575:1a Morton, Levi Parsons (vice pres. of U.S.) 8:344:1a vice presidents <i>table</i> 12:153 Morton, Mark (Am. pol.) establishment of Morton National Park 8:344:2b Morton, Oliver Hazard Perry Throck (Am. pol.) 8:344:1b Morton, Thomas (Eng. cler.) 8:344:2a association with Donne 4:178:2b Morton, William Thomas Green (Am. surg.) 8:344:2b association with Jackson 6:457:1b Wells 12:575:1b use of anesthesia 1:398:1a; 23:893:2b Morton National Park (park, N.S.W., Austr.) 8:344:2b Morton's Fork (Eng. hist.) Morton's invention 8:344:1a Morton's toe (path.) metatarsalgia 8:64:1b mortuary rite (anthro.): <i>see</i> death rite mortuary temple (Egy. temple) 8:344:3a <i>major ref. in</i> Ancient Egyptian Arts and Architecture 18:149:1b Thebes 11:679:3b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 822 Morty (isl., Indon.): <i>see</i> Morotai Moru language classification 22:773:1b Moruka River (riv., Guy.) demography of Guyana 20:443:1b location <i>map</i> 20:442 morula (embryol.) 8:344:3b embryo formation 2:277:3a; 20:395:2b, 408:2a human development 26:664:2b Morulus chrysophekadion (fish): <i>see</i> black shark
--	--	--	---

Morungen, Heinrich von (Ger. poet): see Heinrich von Morungen

Morungole, Mount (mt., Ugan.): physiography of Uganda 17:810:2b

Morus (bird): see gannet

Morus (bot.): see mulberry

Morus, Huw, or Eos Ceiriog (Welsh poet) 8:344:3b

contribution to Welsh literature 15:615:1b

Morus alba (bot.): see white mulberry

Morus alba tatarica (bot.): see Russian mulberry

Morus bassanus (bird): see northern gannet

Morus capensis (bird): see Cape gannet

Morus microphylla (bot.): see Texas mulberry

Morus nigra (bot.): see black mulberry

Morus rubra (bot.): see red mulberry

Morus serrator (bird): see Australian gannet

Moruya (Austr.) 8:345:1a

Morvan (reg., Fr.) 8:345:1a

Seine River 18:572:1b

Morvi (India) 8:345:1b

Morwell (Vic., Austr.) 8:345:1b

Morwellham (hist. town, Devon, U.K.)

West Devon 12:590:3b

Morzin, Ferdinand Maximilian von (Bohem. count)

relationship with Haydn 5:770:2b

MOS, or Model Output Statistics (meteorol.)

weather forecasting 16:516:2b

mos majorum (virtues)

aspect of Roman history 20:293:2b

Mosa River (riv., Eur.): see Meuse River

Mosad (Isr. intelligence agency): see Mossad

Mosaddeq, Mohammad, or

Mohammad Masaddiq, or

Mohammad Mossadegh

(premier of Iran) 8:345:1b

conflict with Mohammad Reza Shah

Pahlavi 8:223:2a

role of CIA in overthrow of

government 3:29:1a; 4:265:2a

Mosaferid dynasty, or Sallarid

dynasty, or Kangarid dynasty

(Iranian dynasty) 8:345:2b

independence from Abbasid Iran

21:890:1b

mosaic (art) 8:345:3a

major ref. in Decorative Arts and

Furnishings 17:179:1a, *illus.*

Plates 11–16 fol. 188

contribution by O'Gorman 8:886:3b

depiction of

flowers 17:97:1b, *illus.*

Roman book illustrations

25:346:1a

development of stained glass

17:191:1b

periods and styles

ancient Britain 29:24:2b

Byzantine art 2:698:2b

Cosmati work 3:660:2b

Early Christian art 4:319:2b

Islamic architecture 22:82:1b,

85:2a, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 76

Near Eastern architecture

21:932:2b

uses

floor covering 21:499:1a

Hellenistic interior design 17:19:1b

religious symbols 24:708:2a; *illus.*

Plates 1 and 4 fol. 26:596

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 628

see also pebble mosaic

mosaic (plant disease) 8:346:1b

studies by Ivanovsky 6:441:3b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 353

mosaic evolution 8:346:1b

classification of Homo sapiens

6:28:2b

development of hominids 18:805:2b,

833:2a

theory of Dart 3:891:3b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 312

mosaic glass (decorative arts) 8:346:2a

development 5:297:2b

millefiori glass 8:133:1a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 629

Mosaic Law: see Torah

mosaic pavement: see tessellated

pavement

"Mosaic Quartet" (work by Cowell)

discussed in biography 3:696:2b

mosaicism (genetic disorder)

chromosomal disorders 3:287:2a

hermaphroditism 5:874:2a

Mosan school (visual arts) 8:346:2b

reputation for champlevé 3:75:1a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 629

Mosander, Carl Gustaf (Swed. chem.)

8:346:2b

discovery of rare-earth elements

15:1000:2b, 1007:2b

erbium 4:536:3b

lanthanum 7:153:1a

terbium 11:641:2b

mosasaur (lizard) 8:346:2b

habitats 26:708:1a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Mosby, John Singleton (Confederate

mil. of. and states.) 8:346:3a

Mosca, Gaetano (It. jur. and philos.)

8:347:1a

contribution to

political philosophy 25:1000:1b

theory of social class 27:342:1b

criticism of Marx 27:343:2b

views on

elitism 27:464:2a

oligarchy 8:915:1b; 25:1010:2b

mosca cieca (game): see blindman's

buff

Moscheles, Ignaz (Ger. pianist)

8:347:1b

moschellandsbergite

structure and properties of native

elements *table* 8:555

Moscherosch, Johann Michael, or

Philander von Sittewald (Ger.

satirist) 8:347:2a

Moschopoulos, Manuel (Byz. gram.)

8:347:2b

Moschops (paleon.) 8:347:3a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Moschus (Gr. poet and gram.)

8:347:3b

Moschus, John (Byz. monk) 8:348:1a

association with Sophronius

11:17:3a

Moschus moschiferus (mammal): see

musk deer

Moscicki, Ignacy (Pol. states.)

8:348:1a

association with Pilsudski 9:445:1b

Mosconi, Willie, or William Joseph

Mosconi (Am. billiards player)

8:348:1b

Moscoso, Luis de (Sp. conquistador)

association with Soto 11:23:3b

Moscovian Series (geochronology)

subdivision of Carboniferous Period

19:816:1a, *table*

Moscovsky Akademicheskyy

Khudozhestvennyy Teatr, or

Moscovsky Khudozhestvennyy

Teatr (museum, Moscow,

U.S.S.R.): see Moscow

Academic Art Theatre

Moscow, or Moskva (obl., U.S.S.R.)

8:348:2a

Moscow, or Moskva (U.S.S.R.)

24:359:1b; 8:348:3a

arts

architecture 13:922:2b, 953:2b

medieval literature 26:964:1b

theatre 28:576:2b

history 28:972:1a *passim* to 1008:1a

Alexander I 1:243:2a

Khrushchev 6:844:1b

Mongols 24:349:1b

1980 Olympic Games 25:201:1a

Russian Orthodox metropolitanate

16:355:1b

World War II 29:998:2b

language 10:256:1a

Moscow River Bridge 26:344:1a,

illus.

rainfall 18:534:2a

Moscow (Ida., U.S.) 8:349:2a

location *maps* 29:155, 182

"Moscow," or "Moskau" (work by

Plievier)

discussed in biography 9:520:2b

Moscow, Grand Principality of, or

Muscovy, or Moskovskoye

Velikoe Knazhestvo (Russ.

hist.) 8:349:2b

major ref. in Union of Soviet

Socialist Republic 28:972:2b

education 18:15:1a

history

Battle of the Ugra 12:107:2a

relations with

Lithuania 1:266:1b; 7:401:2a

Principality of Tver 12:75:1a

rulers *list* 12:136

religion

role of

boyars 2:445:1a

Ivan III 6:438:2a

Ivan IV 6:439:1b

Russian Orthodox church

17:841:1a

Moscow, Treaties of

1921 8:349:3a

1940 19:189:2b

Moscow Academic Art Theatre,

or Moscow Art Theatre, or

Moscovsky Akademicheskyy

Khudozhestvennyy Teatr, or

Moscovsky Khudozhestvennyy

Teatr, or MKHAT (thea.,

Moscow, U.S.S.R.) 8:349:3b

major ref. in The History of Western

Theatre 28:545:1a

contribution by

Knipper-Chekova 6:916:1b

Moskvin 8:353:2a

Nemirovich-Danchenko 8:593:1a

Stanislavsky 11:211:3a; 28:526:1b

place in culture of

Moscow 24:368:1a

Soviet Union 28:966:2a

use of realism 28:517:2a; 28:589:1a

Moscow Canal (canal, U.S.S.R.)

8:350:1a

major ref. in Moscow 24:366:2a

Volga River 18:586:2a

Moscow Circus (Sov. circus)

history of circuses 16:421:1a

Moscow City Soviet of Workers'

Deputies (Sov. govt.)

administration of Moscow 24:367:1a

Moscow Conferences (Eur.-U.S. hist.)

history of World War II 22:520:2a;

29:1018:1a

Moscow Declaration (W.W. II)

provision for a postwar international

organization 4:268:3a

treatment of war crimes 12:491:2a

Moscow Kremlin, The (bldg.,

Moscow, U.S.S.R.): see

Kremlin, The

Moscow Linguistic Circle (lit. crit.)

development of Formalism 4:883:3b

Moscow M. V. Lomonosov State

University (univ., Moscow,

U.S.S.R.): see Moscow State

University

Moscow Peak (mt., U.S.S.R.)

- Frankfurt am Main, Ger.) design by Master Gerlachus 17:195:2a, *illus.* Plate 17 fol. 204
- Moses ben Asher** (Masoretic schol.) Hebrew Bible codex 14:761:1b
- Moses ben Maimon** (Jewish philos., schol., and physic.): *see* Maimonides, Moses
- Moses ben Nahman** (Sp. schol. and rabbi): *see* Nahmanides
- Moses ben Samuel ibn Tibbon** (Jewish physic. and trans.): *see* ibn Tibbon, Moses ben Samuel
- Moses de León**, or **Moses ben Shem Tov** (Sp. Kabbalist) 8:351:3a contribution to Jewish mysticism 22:467:1b "Sefer ha-zohar" 10:604:2b influenced by Gikatilla 5:261:1a interpreted by Jellinek 6:526:3a "Moses expounding the law of the unclean beasts" (ms. illumination) "Bury Bible" *illus.* Plate 5 fol. 25:354
- Moses ibn Ezra** (Jewish poet): *see* ibn Ezra, Moses ben Jacob ha-Sallah
- Moses-in-the-cradle** (bot.): *see* oyster plant
- Moses Lake**, or **Neppel** (Wash., U.S.) 8:353:1a location *maps* 29:155, 186
- Moses of Khoren**, or **Movses Khorenatzi** (Arm. hist.) 8:352:1a
- Moses of Narbonne**, or **Moses Narboni** (Fr. philos.) Jewish philosophy 22:459:1a "Moses on Mt. Sinai" (work by Nicholas of Verdun) champlévé enamel plaque *illus.* 8:688
- Moses-Saunders Power Dam** (dam, Can.-U.S. border) use of propeller turbines 18:340:1b
- "Moses und Aron"** (opera by Schoenberg) discussed in biography 10:531:3b modern opera 24:638:1a
- MOSFET** (elec.): *see* metal-oxide-semiconductor field-effect transistor
- moshav**, or **moshavim** (cooperative settlement) 8:353:1b *major ref.* in Farming and Agriculture 19:97:1b rural settlements of Israel 6:422:3a; 22:134:2a
- moshav 'ovdim** variation of moshav 8:353:1b
- moshav shitufi** variation of moshav 8:353:1b
- Moshavot, Em ha-** (Isr.): *see* Petah Tiqwa
- Moshe** (Heb. leader): *see* Moses
- Mosheim, Johann Lorenz von** (Ger. theol.) 8:353:1b
- Mosher, Thomas** (Am. publ.) Art Nouveau bindings 26:103:1b
- Moshesh** (Af. chief): *see* Mshweshwe
- moshie** (game) use of marbles 7:817:2a
- Moshnin, Prokhor** (Russ. monk): *see* Seraphim of Sarov, Saint
- Moshoeshoe** (Af. chief): *see* Mshweshwe
- Moshoeshoe II**, or **Motlotheli** (paramount chief, Les.) history of Lesotho 27:962:2b
- Mosi** (people): *see* Mossi
- "Mosibat-nameh"** (work by 'Attar) discussed in biography 1:685:2a place in Islamic literature 22:55:2b
- "Moskau"** (work by Plievier): *see* "Moscow"
- Moskenstraumen** (Nor. Sea): *see* Maelström
- Moskovskoye Velikoe Knazhestvo** (Russ. hist.): *see* Moscow, Grand Principality of
- Moskovsky Gosudarstvenny Universitet Imeni M. V. Lomonosova** (univ., Moscow, U.S.S.R.): *see* Moscow State University
- Moskovsky Zoo-Park** (zoo, Moscow, U.S.S.R.): *see* Moscow Zoo
- Moskva** (obl., U.S.S.R.): *see* Moscow
- Moskva** (U.S.S.R.): *see* Moscow
- Moskva River**, or **Moscow River** (riv., U.S.S.R.) 8:353:2a Moscow 24:360:1a, 366:2a, *illus.* 360
- Moskvin, Ivan Mikhailovich** (Russ. act.) 8:353:2a
- "Moskvityanin"** (Russ. journ.) contribution by Grigoryev 5:499:1b
- Moslem**: *see* Islam
- Mosler, Henry** (art.) portrait of Cox *illus.* 3:699
- Mosley, Sir Oswald Ernald, 6th Baronet** (Eng. pol.) 8:353:2b founder of British Union of Fascists 27:468:1a
- Moso** (people): *see* Nakhi
- Moso language**, or **Nasi language**, or **Nakhi language** non-Chinese Sino-Tibetan languages 22:723:2b
- mosque**, or **masjid**, or **jami'** (place of worship) 8:353:3a architecture 22:75:2a *passim* to 100:1b, *illus.* Plates 1 and 8 fol. 76 functional requirements 13:876:1b general configuration and furnishings 22:44:2b Taj Mahal 11:513:3a tile decoration 17:111:2b, *illus.* Plate 12 fol. 188 work of Sinan 10:828:3a dress 26:833:2b Islamic culture education 18:16:1b religious life 22:14:2a symbolized by prayer rug *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 26:804 *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 812 *see also* mosque elements, e.g., mihrab; and particular mosques by name
- Mosque of Hızır Bey** (mosque, Kırklareli, Tur.): *see* Hızır Bey, Mosque of
- Mosque of Omar** (mosque, Jerusalem): *see* Dome of the Rock
- Mosque of Suleyman I the Magnificent** (mosque, Istanbul, Tur.): *see* Suleyman I the Magnificent, Mosque of
- Mosquera, Tomás Cipriano de** (pres. of New Granada and Colom.) 8:354:1a political leadership of Colombia 16:581:2b
- Mosquete** (firearm) history of artillery 29:547:1b
- Mosquito** (people): *see* Miskito
- mosquito**, or **Culicidae** (insect) 8:354:1b *major ref.* in Insects 21:667:1b, *illus.* characteristics of dipterans 4:116:3a digestive process 17:278:2a disease transmission 23:898:1a dengue 4:12:1a malaria 7:725:2b Reed's research 9:991:2b Rift Valley fever 10:65:3a tropical disease 11:943:2b yellow fever 12:832:1a dormancy 14:671:2b excretory system *illus.* 19:5 habitats arctica 14:1036:1b jungles and rain forests 14:1065:2a lakes 14:1023:2b importance 21:588:1a *passim* to 592:1a mating behaviour 14:678:1a pollination role 26:626:2a sensory reception chemoreception 27:133:2b hearing 27:152:2b, *illus.* 153 temperature stimuli response 27:124:2a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Mosquito**, or **De Havilland DH-98 Mosquito** (Br. aircraft) 8:354:3a development of military aircraft 29:676:2a
- Mosquito Coast**, or **Miskito Coast**, or **Costa de Mosquitos** (reg., Nic.-Hond.) 8:354:3b description 8:675:3b; 15:669:2b Honduras 15:702:2a location *map* 15:672 Nicaragua 15:706:1a
- mosquito fern**, or **Azolla** (plant) description 10:370:3a use in rice paddies 19:165:2b
- mosquito fish**, or **Gambusia affinis** (fish) 8:355:1a
- "Mosquitoes"** (novel by Faulkner) discussed in biography 4:700:1a
- Moss** (Nor.) 8:355:1a location *map* 24:1027
- moss** (algae): *see* Pleurococcus
- moss**, or **Bryopsida**, or **Musci** (plant class) 8:355:1b *major ref.* in Bryophytes and Primitive Vascular Plants 15:257:1a, *illus.* 253 annotated classification 25:881:1b association with Pleurococcus 9:518:3b characteristics and classification 2:588:3b; 25:868:2a composition in bog 2:322:3a growth 20:380:2a indication of age 20:425:2b occurrence in southerly Arctic tundra 14:1035:1b; 15:462:1a reproduction cycles 26:611:2b flower mimicry 24:114:2a system 1:527:2a; 26:615:1b use as indicator species 6:293:1a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Moss, Convention of** (Nor. hist.) acceptance of Charles XIII 3:121:2b signing in Moss 8:355:1a
- Moss, Howard** (Am. poet) 8:355:2a
- Moss, Mary** (Br. act.): *see* Keene, Laura
- moss agate**, or **Mocha stone** (min.) 8:355:2a description 1:142:3a; 24:166:1b *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 214
- moss animal**, or **Bryozoa**, or **bryozoan**, or **Polyzoa**, or **polyzoan**, or **Ectoprocta** (invertebrate) 24:375:1a; 8:355:2b annotated classification 13:777:1a Cambrian Period 19:790:2b Carboniferous Period 19:819:2b Devonian Period 19:813:2a Great Barrier Reef 5:441:3a Jurassic Period 19:839:1a reproduction 14:1023:1a; 20:390:1b societal behaviour 14:698:1a statoblasts 14:671:2a Triassic Period 19:831:2a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- moss gall** (plant tissue swelling): *see* bedeguar gall
- moss pink**, or **creeping phlox**, or **Phlox subulata** (bot.) description 9:390:1b, *illus.*
- Mossad**, or **Mosad**, or **Mossad Merkazi le-Modiin u-letafkidim Meyuhadim** (Isr. intelligence agency) 8:356:1a intelligence operations 21:722:2a
- Mossadegh, Mohammed** (premier of Iran): *see* Mosaddeq, Mohammad
- Mossamedes** (Ang.): *see* Namibe
- Mössbauer, Rudolf Ludwig** (Ger. phys.) 8:356:1b discovery of Mössbauer effect 8:356:1b; 18:209:2b Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744
- Mössbauer effect**, or **recoil-free gamma-ray resonance absorption** (phys.) 8:356:1b excitation of nuclei 14:349:2a iron and tin 15:997:1a nuclear clocks 8:818:1a relativity theory 20:174:1b work of Mössbauer 8:356:1b; 18:209:2b *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 128
- Mössbauer effect absorption spectrum** (phys.) Doppler velocity 8:356:3a
- Mössbauer effect Doppler-velocity spectrometer** (instru.) Mössbauer effect 8:356:3a
- Mössbauer effect thermal red-shift** (phys.) space travel 8:357:1b
- mossbunker** (fish): *see* menhaden
- Mosses, Hall of** (reg., Olympic National Park, Wash., U.S.) feature of Olympic National Park *illus.* 8:925
- Mossi**, or **Mosi** (people) 8:357:2b cultures of western Africa 29:798:1a population of Burkina Faso 2:654:3b; 29:831:2b *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Mossi language**, or **Moré language** member of Voltaic languages 22:771:1a use in Burkina Faso 2:654:2a; 29:832:1a
- Mossi states** (Af. hist.) 8:357:3b history of western Sudan 29:809:1a, 833:1a
- Mossoró**, or **Santa Luiza de Mossoró** (Braz.) 8:357:3b location *map* 15:188
- mossy cup oak** (tree): *see* bur oak
- mossy-throated bellbird**, or **bearded bellbird**, or **black-winged bellbird**, or **Procnias averano** description 2:73:1b
- Most**, or **Brux** (Czech.) 8:358:1a location *map* 16:907
- "Most Beautiful, The"** (film by Kurosawa) discussed in biography 7:43:1b
- most-favoured-nation treatment** (internat. trade) 8:358:1a trade agreements 11:885:3b; 21:831:2b Cobden-Chevalier Treaty 3:414:1b General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade 5:174:1b
- Most Holy Redeemer, Congregation of the** (Roman Cath.): *see* Redemptorist
- Most Holy Savior, Order of the:** *see* Bridgettine
- Most Holy Trinity for the Redemption of Captives, Order of the:** *see* Trinitarian
- Mostaert, Jan** (Du. paint.) 8:358:2a
- Mostaganem**, or **Mestghanem**, or **Murustuge** (Alg.) 8:358:2b
-
- All INDEX entries, whether a single word or several words, are alphabetized as single, complete headings. The alphabetical position is determined word by word, not letter by letter. For further details consult the INDEX Rules at the beginning of this volume.*
- Mostar** (Yugos.) 8:358:3a location *map* 29:1089
- mostarda di frutta** (It. gastronomy) use of relish 9:1017:1a
- Mostel, Zero**, or **Samuel Joel Mostel** (Am. act.) 8:358:3b
- Mosteller, Frederick** (Am. statis.) Bayesian statistical method 28:235:2b
- Mostique** (people): *see* Miskito
- Mostowski, Andrzej** (Pol. math.) contribution to mathematics 23:602:1b
- Mosu** (people): *see* Nakhi
- Mosul**, or **al-Mawsil** (Iraq) 8:359:1a arts architecture 22:86:2b *passim* to 88:2b metalwork: *see* Mosul school history independence from Ottoman Empire 28:933:2b *passim* to 935:1b, *map* 928 Jalili rule 6:477:2b Mesopotamian history *map* 21:919 oil industry 21:904:1b

Mosul rug: *see* Hamadan rug
Mosul school (metalwork) 8:359:2a
 characteristics 17:144:2a; 22:90:1b
 Zangid patronage 12:894:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Mosul school (paint.) 8:359:2b
 Zangid patronage 12:894:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 628
Moszkowski, Moritz (Fr.-Ger. comp.)
 8:359:3b
Mot (Semitic god) 8:360:1a
 enmity toward Baal 1:762:2a
 worship in Syrian and Palestinian
 religions 24:75:2b
mot juste (lit.)
 Flaubert's writing style 4:823:1a
Mota Falcão, Francisco da (Port.
 captain)
 history of Amazonas 1:315:1b
Mota language
 Melanesian languages 7:1027:1a
Motacilla (bird genus): *see* wagtail
Motacilla alba (bird): *see* white
 wagtail
Motacilla cinerea (bird): *see* grey
 wagtail
Motacilla flava (bird): *see* yellow
 wagtail
Motacillidae (bird): *see* pipit
Motagua River, or Río Motagua (riv.,
 Guat.) 8:360:1a
 location map 15:672
 physiography of Guatemala
 15:669:2a, 695:2a
Motala (Swed.) 8:360:1b
Mote, W. H. (enr.)
 engraving of Pringle *illus.* 9:706
**motel, or motor lodge, or motor court,
or tourist court, or motor inn
 8:360:1b
Moten, Bennie (Am. mus.) 8:360:1b
 contribution to orchestral jazz
 24:644:2a
motet (vocal mus.) 8:360:2a
major ref. in Musical Forms and
 Genres 24:611:2b
 cantus firmus 2:820:1b
 concerto form 24:591:2b
 contrapuntal rhythms 24:527:2b
 contributions by
 Josquin des Prez 6:625:2a
 Lasso 7:175:1a
 Notre-Dame school 8:805:2a
 Palestrina 9:83:3a
 Willaert 12:664:1b
 history 24:536:1a
 Ars Antiqua 1:590:2b
 polyphony 24:552:2b
 religious symbolism 26:596:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
motet Passion (vocal mus.)
 description 9:187:1b
moth (insect) 8:360:3a
major ref. in Insects 21:640:2b, *illus.*
 587, 596, 640
 animal behaviour 14:699:1b
 attraction to flower types 13:744:1a
 coloration usage 16:594:1b, *illus.*
 Plate 4 fol. 590
 hearing ability 22:991:2b;
 27:152:2a
 photoreceptive mechanisms
 27:143:2b
 pollination 13:733:2a; 26:627:1b
 sexual attraction methods
 27:235:2b
 characteristics of Lepidoptera
 7:286:3a
 classification 21:585:2b
 comparison with skipper 10:866:2b
 genetic coding table 18:881
 parasite of
 pitcher plant 13:626:2b
 sundew 13:682:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also specific species of moths,
 e.g., carpenter moth; gypsy
 moth; regal moth
"Moth" (Br. aircraft)
 design by De Havilland 3:930:1b**

moth borer (insect)
 problems of sugarcane cultivation
 19:160:1a
moth flower (bot.)
 method of pollination 26:627:2a
moth fly, or Psychodidae (insect)
 8:360:3b
Diptera illus. 21:667
 pollination of trap flower *illus.* Plate
 2 fol. 26:628
moth orchid, or Phalaenopsis (bot.)
 8:361:1a
 diversity among orchids *illus.* 13:739
moth owl, or Aegothales cristatus, or
owlet nightjar (bird species)
 description 9:26:1a
Mothe, Jean-Baptiste M. Vallin de la
 (Fr. arch.)
 design of Gostiny Dvor 22:955:2a
Mothe Le Vayer, François de La
 (Fr. philos.): *see* La Mothe Le
 Vayer, François de
mother, or motherhood, or maternity
 (kinship)
 marriage roles 7:871:3a
 religious symbolism 26:598:2b
see also in vitro fertilization;
 surrogate motherhood
"Mother" (film by Pudovkin)
 discussed in biography 9:783:3b
 place in film history 24:390:1a
"Mother," or "Mat" (novel by Gorky)
 discussed in biography 5:375:2a
"Mother, The," or "Matka" (work by
 Capek)
 discussed in biography 2:828:2b
"Mother, The," or "The Woman and
the Priest," or "La Madre"
 (work by Deledda)
 discussed in biography 3:972:3a
"Mother, The," or "Matka" (work by
 Haba)
 discussed in biography 5:600:3a
Mother Ann (rel. leader): *see*
 Lee, Ann
Mother Cabrini (Roman Cath. st.):
see Cabrini, Saint Frances
 Xavier
Mother Church (rel.)
 First Church of Christ, Scientist
 4:793:3a
"Mother Courage and Her Children,"
or "Mutter Courage und ihre
Kinder" (work by Brecht and
 Dessau)
 discussed in biography of
 Brecht 2:493:2b
 Dessau 4:37:3a
 work of Grimmelshausen 5:503:1a
mother Earth (rel.): *see* Earth mother
mother goddess (rel.) 8:361:1b
 importance in
 Celtic religion 18:766:1a
 Hinduism
 folk varieties 20:548:1a
 Shaktism 20:524:1b, 542:1a,
 544:1a
 nature worship 26:532:2b
 prehistoric religion 26:69:2a
 study of religion 26:515:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 821
Mother Goose (children's lit.)
 8:361:2a
"Mother Hubbard's Tale" (story by
 Spenser)
 history of fables 23:112:2b
mother-in-law's tongue, or Sansevieria
trifasciata laurentii (bot.)
 description 10:421:3b, *illus.*
mother-in-law's tongue
 (Dieffenbachia): *see* dumb cane
Mother Jones (Am. labour organizer):
see Jones, Mary Harris
Mother Lode Country (reg., U.S.)
 8:361:2b
 development of mining industry
 21:340:1a
 effect on San Francisco 27:5:2a
 location in Sierra Nevada Range
 24:1003:1b
 naturally occurring gold from
 Nevada County *illus.* 5:336
mother-of-pearl, or nacre (mollusk
 shell lining)
 occurrence in
 mollusks 9:226:2b

oysters 9:37:3b
 seashells 10:588:1b
 use in
 dulcimer *illus.* 4:264
 fan decoration *illus.* Plate 7 fol.
 25:330
 furniture 17:46:1a, 60:2a, 68:1a
mother-of-pearl (silver lustre)
 occurrence in
 Italian pottery 17:114:1a
 Korean lacquerwork *illus.* Plate 11
 fol. 17:732
mother-of-pearl cloud, or nacreous
 cloud (meteorol.)
 description and formation 16:446:2b
mother-of-thousands (bot.): *see*
 strawberry begonia
"Mother of Us All, The" (opera by
 Thomson)
 discussed in biography 11:722:3a
 history of opera 24:639:1a
"Mother-Play and Nursery Songs"
 (work compiled by Froebel)
 discussed in biography 5:18:2a
Mother Rice, or Me Posop (Indon.
 myth.)
 description 10:42:1a
mother roasting (ritual)
 place in birth rites 26:803:1b
mother ship: *see* factory ship
"Mother Tantra" (Buddhist lit.)
 place in Vajrayana 15:292:1b
motherhood (kinship): *see* mother
Mothersing Sunday: *see* Laetare
 Sunday
Motherland Party, or ANAP (pol.
 party, Tur.)
 history of Turkey 28:938:1b
Mother's Day (holiday)
 origin 5:405:3b
Motherwell (dist., Strathclyde, U.K.)
 8:361:3a
Motherwell, Robert (Am. art.)
 8:361:3b
 Abstract Expressionism 1:42:1a
Moti Masjid (mosque, Agra, India):
see Pearl Mosque
motif, or motive (art)
 dance composition 16:942:2b
Motihari (India) 8:362:1b
 inclusion in Purba Champaran
 9:805:1b
motilin (hormone)
 human digestive system 17:298:1a,
 table 296
Motilón (people) 8:362:1b
 musical traits 13:384:2a
 Northern Andean cultures
 13:361:1a, map 360
motion (parliamentary procedure)
 legal procedure 26:154:2a
 parliamentary procedure 9:162:3a
see also incidental motion; motion
 to amend; privileged motion;
 subsidiary motion
motion, or movement (phys.) 8:362:1b
major ref. in Mechanics 23:807:2b,
illus. 808 *passim* to 816
 differential equations 13:469:1b
 history of science 27:36:2a
 perception: *see* movement
 perception
 philosophical considerations
 Aristotelianism 26:564:1b
 Cartesianism 15:572:1b
 Eleaticism 25:572:2a
 Epicurean atomism 25:573:2a
 Jainism 22:277:1a
 Neoplatonism 25:901:2a
 paradoxes of Zeno 9:136:2a
 Plato's epistemology 18:474:1a
 Renaissance philosophy 18:653:2a
 physical sciences 25:810:1b
 celestial mechanics 3:10:1b
 classical mechanics 7:994:3b
 action 1:71:2b
 conservation of momentum
 8:241:1a
 equation of motion 8:362:2b
 gravitation 20:169:1b
 kinematics 6:867:3a
 kinetic energy 6:868:1a; 18:333:1a
 fluids 23:860:2b
 gases 23:697:1b
 liquids 23:681:1b
 relativity 9:1013:3a
 tides 23:835:2b

waves 23:844:2a
 ship design 21:486:1b, *illus.*
 space perception 11:62:3a; 25:489:1b
 state space 13:489:1b
 work of
 Buridan 2:651:2b
 Galileo 19:638:2a
 Hobbes 5:960:3a
 Leibniz 7:250:2a
 Merton school 23:616:1b, *illus.*
 Muybridge 8:459:3b
 Newton 24:892:1a
 Philoponus 9:388:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 126
see also Newton's laws of motion
motion, equation of (phys.)
 8:362:2a
 application to ocean currents
 25:149:1b
 equilibrium states 28:633:1a
 Newton's laws of motion 25:810:2a
 prediction of tides 23:837:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 126
motion, Newton's laws of (phys.): *see*
 Newton's laws of motion
motion picture, or cinema, or film, or
movie 24:379:1a; 8:362:2b
see PROPAEDIA: Section 623
 art
 comparison with
 television 15:216:2b, table 217
 theatre 28:517:2a, 520:2a;
 28:587:1a, 588:1b
 styles and techniques
 acting 1:70:3a; 28:529:2a
 allegory 23:111:2b
 cliff-hanger: *see* serial
 comedy 23:168:2b
 Expressionism 4:636:1a
 satire 23:184:2a
 use of
 literature 23:92:2b, 160:1b
 makeup development 7:718:1a
 shadow show 26:453:2a
 directing 4:118:2b; 14:114:1b
 history 25:770:1b
 industry
 California 29:438:2b
 fan magazine publication
 26:447:2a
 Hollywood 6:10:3b; 23:307:2b,
 map 308
 West Bengal 21:140:2b
 social aspects 16:559:1a
 technology
 Bell Telephone Laboratories
 2:70:3b
 De Forest 3:929:2b
 Edison 17:969:1b
 electrical technology 18:194:1b
 motion reproduction 15:234:1a
 perception of movement 25:490:1a
 Phonofilm 9:394:1a
 projection: *see* projector
 sound systems 27:622:2b
see also Academy Award;
 animation; camera work;
 ciné-club; didactic film;
 dramatic film; dramatic
 literature; film editing; film
 festival; film music; Kuleshov
 effect; little tramp; Motion
 Picture Arts and Sciences,
 Academy of; Motion Picture
 Association of America;
 scenario; script; star system;
 television; 3-D; directing
 techniques (e.g. auteur
 theory; mise-en-scène);
 genres (e.g. horror film;
 musical film; western);
 historical developments
 (e.g. newsreel; silent movie;
 sound film); projection
 techniques (e.g. CinemaScope;
 Vitascope); projectors (e.g.
 Cinématographe; Kinetoscope);
 sound recording techniques
 (e.g. sound effect; sound
 track); special effects (e.g.
 back projection; iris effect);
 studios (e.g. United Artists
 Corporation; Warner Bros.
 Pictures, Inc.); styles (e.g.
 cinéma vérité; Neorealist film;

- New Wave); specific persons, e.g., Disney, Walt; specific films by name, e.g., "Birth of a Nation"
- Motion Picture Affairs, Bureau of** (Am. govt. org.)
influence on U.S. motion-picture industry 24:398:2b
- Motion Picture Arts and Sciences, Academy of** 8:363:1b
role in U.S. film industry 24:427:1b
- Motion Picture Association of America**, or Hays Office, or MPPAA, or Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of America, or MPPDA 8:363:1b
classification of films 8:363:2a
formation after Arbuckle case 1:523:1a
role in motion-picture history 24:391:2a, 406:2b
role of Hays 5:774:3a
- motion-picture camera:** *see* cinematography
- Motion Picture Distributing and Sales Company** (Am. co.)
role in motion-picture history 24:383:2a
- motion picture festival:** *see* film festival
- Motion Picture Patents Company**, or MPPC, or Movie Trust, or Edison Trust, or The Trust (Am. co.) 8:363:2a
major ref. in Motion Pictures 24:383:1b
role in motion-picture history 8:362:3a
- motion picture photography** (phot.): *see* cinematography
- Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of America:** *see* Motion Picture Association of America
- Motion Picture Production Code**, or Hays Code
development by Motion Picture Association of America 8:363:2a
- motion-picture projector:** *see* projector
- motion picture theatre**, or cinema, or picture palace (bldg.)
motion pictures 24:430:1b, 439:2b
see also Cinerama
- motion sense** (sensory phenomenon): *see* kinesthesia
- motion sickness** 8:363:2b
role in nausea 8:562:3b
role of
drug therapy 17:546:1b
sensory reception 27:168:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- motion study:** *see* time-and-motion study
- motion to amend** (procedural law)
parliamentary procedure 9:162:3b
- motivation** (behaviour) 8:364:2b
animal
relation to aggressive behaviour 14:659:2b
role in
feeding behaviour 14:646:2a
learning 22:870:2b
- human
effect on
behavioral development 14:710:2a
emotion 4:478:2b
language learning 22:584:2a
perception 25:488:2a
thought 11:732:2b
- role in
advertising strategy and effectiveness 23:544:2a
collective behaviour 16:564:2b
fatigue 4:696:1b
learning 22:889:2a, 895:2a
mass production environment 21:206:2b
philosophy of education 25:725:2a
teaching methods and theory 28:446:2b
time perception 25:495:2b
Utilitarian ethics 25:645:1a
for lists of related subjects see
- PROPAEDIA: Sections 342; 433
see also appetitive behaviour; curiosity; desire; drive; hunger; need; stimulus; thirst
- "Motivation and Personality"** (work by Maslow)
discussed in biography 7:911:2a
views on morality and self-interest 18:513:1b
- motif** (art): *see* motif
- "Motivos de son"** (work by Guillén)
discussed in biography 5:552:3a
- "Motivos del cielo"** (work by Martínez Estrada)
discussed in biography 7:891:2a
- Motley, John Lothrop** (Am. dipl. and writ.) 8:365:1b
contribution to American literature 13:416:1a
- motlosi** (mammal): *see* bat-eared fox
- Motlotheli** (paramount chief, Les.): *see* Moshoeshe II
- motmot**, or Momotidae (bird) 8:365:2a
major ref. in Birds 15:85:1b *passim* to 90:1a, *illus.* 86
characteristics 3:617:2b
relationship with army ants 15:97:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- moto** (fermented alcohol)
sake production 10:343:3a
- Moto**, Mr. (fictional character)
creation by Marquand 7:869:1a
- motocross** (sport) 8:365:2b
motorcycle races 8:367:3b
see also cyclo-cross
- Motoda Nagazane, Danshaku**, or Motoda Eifu (Japanese imperial tutor) 8:365:3a
influence on education 18:53:2a
- Motomachi** (st., Kōbe, Japan)
layout of Kōbe 25:228:1b
- Motoo Kimura** (Japanese genet.)
development of neutrality theory of evolution 18:858:2a
- Motoori Norinaga** (Japanese schol.) 8:365:3a
Japanese aesthetics 13:23:2b
Japanese social change 23:94:2b
Shintō development 27:277:2a, 278:2b
study of
Fukko Shintō 5:40:3a
Kojiki 6:934:1a; 22:322:1a
- motor**, or voice coil (sound device)
function in loudspeaker 7:493:2b
- motor, electric:** *see* electric motor
- "Motor Bus"** (poem by Godley)
example of macaronics 7:603:3b
- motor case** (engine part)
solid-rocket motor 18:369:2b
- motor court:** *see* motel
- motor effect** (phys.)
plasma state 23:706:2b
- motor end-plate**, or end plate (anat.)
neuromuscular junction 24:465:2b
transmission of nerve impulse 24:780:2a
see also end-plate potential
- motor generator** (elec.) 8:366:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 721
- motor horn** (anat.): *see* ventral horn
- motor inn**, or motor lodge: *see* motel
- motor neuron** (nerve cell)
insect nervous system 21:594:1b
muscle function 24:474:1b
nervous system 8:609:3a; 24:779:1a, 805:2b
axon 1:748:1a
human embryological development 20:415:1b
spinal cord 11:98:1b
spinal nerve 11:98:2b
neuron types 8:622:3a
respiratory system 26:738:2a
see also effector; motor neuron disease
- motor neuron disease** (path.)
nervous system disorders 24:845:1b
see also amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; lower motor neuron disease
- motor oil:** *see* engine oil
- motor-paced race** (cycling) 8:366:1b
- motor racing:** *see* automobile racing
- motor sailer** (motorboat)
major ref. in motorboat 8:367:1a
- motor scooter** (vehicle)
motorcycles 8:367:2b
- motor-skill learning:** *see* psychomotor learning
- motor sports**
historical development 8:367:3a; 28:776:2a
see also automobile racing; concours d'elegance; drag racing; gymkhana; hill climb; motorcycle racing; motorcycle trial; offroad racing; speedway racing
- motor tract**, or descending tract (biol.)
structure of nervous system 24:805:1b
- Motor Transit** (Am. corp.): *see* Greyhound Lines Inc.
- motor vehicle**
function of voltage regulator 12:426:2b
influence on
American rural life 29:169:1b
logistics 29:682:2a
use of electric generators 18:386:2a
see also specific types of motor vehicle, e.g., airplane; automobile
- motor-vehicle insurance**, or car insurance, or automobile insurance 8:366:2a
major ref. in Insurance 21:681:1b, 687:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
- motorbike:** *see* motorcycle
- motorboat** 8:366:2a
power yachts 12:802:2a
- motorboating**, or powerboating, or speedboating
development of motorboat 8:366:3a
see also Gold Cup; Harmsworth Cup; motorboat; and Sports and Games in the BRITANNICA WORLD DATA ANNUAL
- motorcar:** *see* automobile
- motorecycle** (vehicle) 8:367:1b
use in Tourist Trophy Races 11:872:1b
- motorcycle racing** (sport)
motorcycle 8:367:3a
speedway racing 11:81:2b
see also motocross; Tourist Trophy Races; and Sports and Games in the BRITANNICA WORLD DATA ANNUAL
- motorcycle trial** (motor sports) 8:368:1a
- motorist** (chem.)
work of Maxim 7:963:3a
- motorium** (biol.)
role in protozoan neuromotor system 24:778:2b
- Motorized Detachments of the Citizens' Militia**, or ZOMO (Pol. paramilitary org.)
role in Polish security services 25:938:1a
- motorway:** *see* expressway
- Motoyama Hikochi** (Japanese publ.)
contribution to Japanese journalism 26:436:1a
- "Mots, Les"** (autobiography by Sartre): *see* "Words, The"
- Motse** (Chin. philos.): *see* Mo-tzu
- Mott, Charles Stewart** (Am. indus.) 8:368:1b
- Mott, John Raleigh** (Am. evangelist) 8:368:1b
ecumenism 16:361:1b; 26:230:1a
missionary activity 16:300:1a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:743
- Mott, Lucretia**, or Lucretia Coffin (Am. reformer) 8:368:2a
association with Stanton 11:216:1b
conception of Seneca Falls Convention 10:633:1b
struggle for woman suffrage 12:733:2a
- Mott, Sir Nevill Francis** (Br. phys.) 8:368:3a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:746
- Motta, Giuseppe** (Swiss pol. leader) 8:368:3b
- motte** (mil. arch.)
castle design 29:537:2a
- "Moulin de la Galette, Le"** 213
- Motte, C.** (litho.)
portrait of
Kosciuszko *illus.* 6:967
Lecoureur *illus.* 7:232
- Motte, Comtesse de La** (Fr. adventuress): *see* La Motte, Comtesse de
- Motte, Houdar de la** (Fr. comp.)
influence on Watteau 12:529:3b
- motte-and-bailey castle** (mil. arch.)
castle development 2:936:2b
history of military technology 29:537:2a
Norman employment 8:766:1b
- Mottelson, Ben Roy** (U.S.-Dan. phys.) 8:368:3b
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744
- Motteux, Peter Anthony** (Eur. schol.)
translation of Rabelais 12:208:1b
- Mottl, Felix** (Aus. mus.) 8:369:1a
- mottlecah eucalyptus**, or silverleaf eucalyptus, or Eucalyptus macrocarpa (bot.)
description 4:588:1b
- motto** (her.)
major ref. in Heraldry 20:506:1a
- motu** (islet group)
Pacific Islands 25:236:2a
- Motu language**
languages of Melanesia 7:1027:1a; 22:760:2b
- motu proprio** (Roman Cath.) 8:369:1a
- Motuan Stage** (geol.)
phase of Clarence Series 3:347:1b
- Motyā** (Phoenician town)
effect on Greek expansion 20:222:1b
- Motyca** (lt.): *see* Modica
- Motze** (Chin. philos.): *see* Mo-tzu
- mou** (Chin. meas.) 8:369:1b
variations among Chinese regions 23:787:1a
- Mou-yü** (Uighur leader)
role in Uighur Empire 28:1085:2a
- Mouanda**, or Moanda (Gab.) 8:369:1b
location *map* 15:629
manganese reserves in Africa 13:65:2b; *illus.* 15:653
- Mouaskar** (Alg.): *see* Mascara
- moucharaby**, or mashrabiyyah, or mushrabiyyah (arch.) 8:369:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
- mouchard** (Fr. spy)
role in French police 25:959:2b
- "Mouche"** (work by de Maupassant)
discussed in biography 7:952:1b
- Moucheron, Issac de** (Du. art.)
garden and landscape design *illus.* 19:664
- Mouchez, Amédée** (Fr. astron.)
planning of Carte du ciel 2:905:3a
- Moudhros, Armistice of** (Tur. hist.): *see* Mudros, Armistice of
- "Moudjahid, el"** (Alg. news.)
Algerian news media 1:264:2b
- moulon**, or Ovis musimon (mammal) 8:369:2b
bovid artiodactyls *illus.* 23:492
- Mouhot, Alexandre-Henri** (Fr. expl.) 8:369:2b
- Mouhoun** (riv., W.Af.): *see* Black Volta River
- Mouila** (Gab.) 8:369:3a
location *map* 15:629
- moulay** (Muslim title): *see* mullah
- Moulay Hassan** (k. of Mor.): *see* Hassan II
- mould** (fungus): *see* mold
- mould** (casting): *see* mold
- moulding** (arch.): *see* molding
- moulin**, or glacial mill (geol.) 8:369:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 232
- Moulin, Jean** (Fr. Résistance leader) 8:369:3b
execution by Barbie 1:889:2a
heroism in World War II 19:523:1a
role in Free French movement 4:963:3b
- "Moulin de la Galette"** (work by Picasso)
discussed in biography 25:860:2b
- "Moulin de la Galette, Le"** (paint. by Renoir)

place in modern art 25:382:2b, *illus.*
 Plate 23 fol. 378
moulin pothole (geol.)
 result of glaciation 8:369:3b
Moulin Rouge (cabaret, Paris, Fr.)
 exponent of French entertainment
 2:702:2b
"Moulin Rouge-La Goulue" (paint. by
 Toulouse-Lautrec)
 discussed in biography 11:869:2b
Moulins (Fr.) 8:370:1a
 location *map* 19:432
Moulins, Guyart des (Fr. schol.)
 French version of the Bible
 14:767:2b
Moulins, Master of (Fr. paint.)
 8:370:2a
Moulins, Ordinance of, or
 Ordonnance de Moulins (Fr.
 hist.)
 promotion by L'Hospital 7:319:2b
 reform of French appanages
 1:490:2a
Moulins faience (pottery) 8:370:2b
"Moulins Triptych" (work by Master
 of Moulins)
 discussed in biography 8:370:2a,
illus.
Moulmein (Myanmar) 8:370:3a
 location *map* 27:831
Moulouya, Wadi (riv., Mor.) 8:370:3a
 drainage system of Morocco
 24:940:2a
 hydrology of the Atlas Mountains
 1:674:3a; 13:73:2b, *map* 74
moult (physiol.): *see* molt
Moulton, Alexander (Eng. engin.)
 innovation in bicycle design
 2:199:2a
Moulton, Ebenezer (Baptist
 missionary)
 missionary work in Canada
 26:249:2b
Moulton, Forest Ray (Am. astron.)
 theory of planetesimals 9:496:3b
Moultrie, Lake (l., S.C., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:177
Moultrie, William (U.S. gen. and pol.)
 8:370:3b
Mounana (Gab.) 8:371:1a
mound builder (bird): *see* megapode
Mound Builders (anthro.): *see* Adena
 culture; Hopewell culture
**Mound City Group National
 Monument** (mon., Ohio, U.S.)
 8:371:1a
Mound State Monument (habitation
 site, Ala., U.S.) 8:371:1b
Moundou (Chad) 8:371:1b
 location *map* 29:794
Moundsville (W.Va., U.S.) 8:371:2a
Mounier, Jean-Joseph (Fr. law. and
 pol.)
 role in French Revolution 19:497:2a
mount (furniture part)
 use in furniture 17:46:1a, 62:2a
passim to 68:2a, *illus.* 65
Mount, Sermon on the (New
 Testament): *see* Sermon on the
 Mount
Mount, William Sidney (Am. paint.)
 8:371:2a
 contribution to Romanticism
 25:380:1b
 "Rustic Dance after a Sleigh Ride"
illus. 16:965
Mount . . .: *see under* substantive
 word, e.g., Everest, Mount,
 except as below
Mount Abu (India) 8:371:2b
see also Abu, Mount
Mount Apo National Park (park,
 Phil.)
 description and statistics *table* 8:545
 feature of Mount Apo area 1:482:1b
Mount Aspiring National Park (park,
 N.Z.) 8:371:3a
 description and statistics *table* 8:548
 location 1:638:2b; *map* 24:883
Mount Athos (reg., Gr.)
 centre of Eastern Orthodox
 monasticism 17:851:2b
**Mount Baker-Snoqualmie National
 Forest** (forest, Seattle, Wash.,

U.S.)
 feature of Seattle 10:589:1a
Mount Canlaon National Park (park,
 Phil.)
 description 2:803:2a
Mount Carmel fossils
 occurrence of prehistoric Asian
 fossils 14:222:2b *passim* to
 226:2a
**Mount Carmel National Park and
 Nature Reserve** (park, Isr.)
 description and statistics *table* 8:545
Mount Ceniz Tunnel, or Fréjus
 Tunnel, or Mont Ceniz Tunnel
 (tunnel, Eur.)
 construction by Sommeiller 11:8:1b
 innovations 26:398:2a
 location *map* 19:433
 railroad 9:430:1b
Mount Clemens (Mich., U.S.)
 8:371:3b
Mount Cook National Park (park,
 N.Z.) 8:371:3b
 description and statistics *table* 8:548
 location *map* 24:883
"Mount Corcoran" (paint. by
 Bierstadt)
 discussed in biography 2:205:1a,
illus.
Mount Darwin (Zimb.) 8:372:1a
Mount Desert Island (isl., Me., U.S.)
 8:372:1a
 location *map* 29:173
 site of Acadia National Park 1:51:2a,
illus.
Mount Gambier (S.Austr., Austr.)
 8:372:2a
 physiography of Australia 14:456:1b
Mount Hagen (Pap.N.G.) 8:372:2a
Mount Holly, or Northampton,
 or Bridgetown (N.J., U.S.)
 8:372:2b
Mount Holyoke College (coll., South
 Hadley, Mass., U.S.)
 founding 11:41:3a
Mount Hood National Forest (forest,
 Ore., U.S.) 8:372:3a
Mount Hope Bay (bay, R.I., U.S.)
 8:372:3a
 physiography of Narragansett Bay
 8:517:1b
Mount Isa (Queens., Austr.) 8:372:3b
 site of ore deposits 19:781:1a;
 21:337:2a
Mount Isa Mines, Ltd. (Austr. co.)
 mining operations 8:372:3b
Mount Ithome (anc. city, Gr.)
 Spartan-Athenian military relations
 3:321:3b
Mount Lavinia (Sri Lanka): *see*
 Dehiwala-Mount Lavinia
Mount Lofty Ranges (hills, S.Austr.,
 Austr.) 8:373:1a
 characteristics and importance
 14:408:1b
 physiography of South Australia
 11:39:1a
Mount Marie (Ark., U.S.): *see* Pine
 Bluff
Mount Marion Sandstone Formation
 (rock unit, N.Y., U.S.)
 occurrence of Cazenovian rocks
 2:982:1b
Mount Morgan (Queens., Austr.)
 8:373:1b
Mount of Olives (ridge, Jerusalem):
see Olives, Mount of
Mount Pleasant (la., U.S.) 8:373:2a
Mount Pleasant (Ky., U.S.): *see*
 Harlan
Mount Pleasant (Mich., U.S.)
 8:373:2a
 location *maps* 29:155, 179
Mount Pleasant (S.C., U.S.) 8:373:2a
Mount Rainier National Park (park,
 Wash., U.S.) 8:373:2b
 location *maps* 29:157, 186
 Mount Rainier *illus.* 9:907
Mount Revelstoke National Park
 (park, B.C., Can.) 8:373:3a
Mount Rushmore National Memorial,
 or Mount Rushmore National
 Monument (memorial, S.Dak.,
 U.S.) 8:373:3a
 location *map* 29:178
 work by Borglum 2:387:3a
Mount St. Helens National Volcanic

Monument (mon., Wash., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:157, 186
**Mount St. Mary's College and
 Seminary** (coll., Md., U.S.)
 contribution to Emmitsburg
 4:477:3b
Mount Sinai (Orthodox archbishopric,
 Egy.)
 autocephalous church 1:723:2a
Mount Stromlo Observatory
 (observatory, Austr.) 8:373:3b
Mount Vernon (Ill., U.S.) 8:374:1a
 location *maps* 29:155, 179
Mount Vernon (N.Y., U.S.) 8:374:1a
Mount Vernon (Ohio, U.S.) 8:374:2a
Mount Vernon (hist. site, Va., U.S.)
 8:374:2b
 garden and landscape design *illus.*
 19:655
 landmark description 1:251:1b
 memorial museum 24:486:1a
Mount Vernon (Wash., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:155, 186
"Mount Williamson-Clearing Storm"
 (work by Adams)
 photography *illus.* 25:773
**"Mount Wilson Catalog of
 Photographic Magnitudes in
 Selected Areas"** (astron. work)
 significance in photometric catalogs
 28:229:1a
Mount Wilson Observatory
 (observatory, Mt. Wilson,
 Calif., U.S.) 8:374:3b
 association with Hale Observatories
 5:631:3a
 location on Mount Wilson
 10:389:2b; 12:690:2b
"Mount Zion" (work by Betjeman)
 discussed in biography 2:177:1a
mountain (landform) 8:374:3b
*major refs. in Continental
 Landforms* 16:713:1b; The
 Earth 17:610:1a
 African vegetation 13:53:2b
 climate: *see* highland climate
 colonization by windborne,
 wind-nourished life 14:1031:1b
 effect on China's cultural
 development 16:37:2b
 geology
 formation by crustal deformation
 17:606:2a
 landform development 16:710:1a
 mountain building process: *see*
 orogeny
 Tertiary Period 11:652:2a
 religion and mythology
 dwarf legends 4:306:2a
 element of ritualistic objects
 26:823:2b, *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 804
 nature worship 26:533:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 231
see also block-fault mountain; fold
 mountain; hill; mountain belt;
 nunatak; orogeny; ridge; table
 mountain; volcanic dome
mountain, volcanic (geol.): *see*
 volcanic dome
mountain alder, or thinleaf alder, or
 Alnus tenuifolia (bot.)
 description 1:231:1b
Mountain Ash, or Aberpennar
 (M.Glam., U.K.) 8:376:2b
 economic importance to Cynon
 Valley 3:825:1b
mountain ash, or Sorbus (bot.)
 8:376:2b
 classification 10:179:1a
 importance 13:673:1b
"Mountain Ballet, The" (ballet)
 development of stage design
 16:946:1b
mountain beaver: *see* sewelle
mountain bee plant, or Cleome
 serrulata, or stinking clover
 classification and characteristics
 2:42:2a; 11:96:1b
mountain beech, or Nothofagus
 cliffortioides (bot.)
 description 2:43:1a
mountain belt (landform)
 definition 8:376:1a
see also Andean-type mountain
 belt; Circum-Pacific Belt;
 fold and thrust belt; fold belt;

intracontinental mountain belt;
 island arc; mountain range;
 plateau; Tethyan System
mountain birch (Betula nigra): *see*
 river birch
mountain birch (Betula occidentalis):
see water birch
mountain boomer (reptile): *see*
 common collared lizard
mountain breeze, or mountain wind
 (meteorol.)
 description and cause 16:458:2a
 strength of breeze 2:496:1a
mountain building process (geol.): *see*
 orogeny
mountain camellia (bot.): *see*
 mountain stewartia
mountain chain (geol.): *see* mountain
 range
mountain chinchilla (rodent): *see*
 mountain viscacha
mountain chorus frog (frog)
 chorus frog *illus.* 3:268
mountain climate (meteorol.): *see*
 highland climate
mountain climbing (sport): *see*
 mountaineering
mountain coatimundi (mammal): *see*
 little coatimundi
mountain cranberry (bot.): *see*
 cowberry
mountain fever (disease): *see* Colorado
 tick fever
mountain formation (geol.): *see*
 orogeny
mountain fringe (bot.): *see* climbing
 fumitory
mountain glacier, or alpine glacier, or
 valley glacier
 glacial ice crystals 20:755:2a
 source of icebergs 25:148:1b
 types of glacier 5:289:3b; 16:739:2a;
 20:739:2b
mountain goat, or Rocky Mountain
 goat, or Oreamnos americanus
 (mammal) 8:376:3a
 herd behaviour and climate
 influence 23:492:2a, 495:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
mountain gorilla, or Gorilla gorilla
 beringei (primate)
 specimens at Oklahoma City Zoo
 8:901:3b
 work by Fossey 4:898:1b
mountain hemlock, or Tsuga
 mertensiana (tree)
 effects of wind pollination *illus.*
 Plate 1 fol. 26:628
Mountain Lake Sanctuary (park, Lake
 Wales, Fla., U.S.)
 feature of Lake Wales 7:110:2a
mountain laurel, or American laurel,
 or calico bush, or Kalmia
 latifolia, or poison laurel, or
 spoonwood
 characteristics 6:697:3a
 classification 13:654:1b
 poisonous plants *table* 25:922
mountain lettuce, or deer-tongue, or
 Saxifraga erosa
 use as food 10:490:2a
mountain lion (mammal): *see* puma
mountain mahogany, or Cercocarpus
 (bot.) 8:376:3b
 production of cyanide 10:179:1b;
 13:675:2a
 self-dispersal of seeds *illus.* Plate 3
 fol. 26:628
mountain man (Am. hist. figure)
 8:376:3b
mountain maple, or Acer spicatum
 (bot.)
 characteristics 10:442:1a
Mountain Meadows massacre (U.S.
 hist.) 8:377:1a
 place in history of the Mormons
 8:328:2a
mountain mint, or Pycnanthemum
 (bot.)
 mint classification 8:172:2b
Mountain Nile (riv., Sud.): *see* Bahr
 al-Jabal
mountain nyala, or Tragelaphus
 buxtoni (mammal)
 characteristics 8:838:3b
 distribution in Arsi 1:593:1a

- "Mountain Nymph, Sweet Liberty, The"** (photo by Cameron) photography *illus.* 25:766
- mountain paca**, or Stictomys taczanowskii, or Cuniculus taczanowskii (mammal) description 9:43:1a
- mountain paper birch**, or Betula papyrifera cordifolia (bot.) characteristics 9:127:1a
- Mountain Plantations** (N.J., U.S.): see Orange
- mountain quail**, or plumed quail, or Oreortyx pictus (bird) description 9:838:1b
- mountain railroad** Semmering Railway 10:628:1b
- mountain range**, or mountain chain (geol.) climate 16:503:2b see also cordillera; and particular ranges by name
- mountain reedbeak**, or Redunca fulvorufa (mammal) characteristics 9:992:2b
- Mountain River** (riv., Can.) hydrology of the Mackenzie River 24:1011:2a
- mountain rosebay** (bot.): see catawba rhododendron
- mountain sheep** (mammal): see bighorn
- mountain sickness**: see altitude sickness
- mountain spectre** (atmospheric sci.): see Brocken bow
- mountain Stewartia**, or mountain camellia, or Stewartia ovata (bot.) description 11:266:1b
- mountain system** (geol.): see mountain range
- mountain tapir**, or Tapirus pinchaque, or Tapirus roulini (mammal) major ref. in Mammals 23:484:2a characteristics 9:294:3b; 11:554:3b
- mountain tent** description 11:638:3a
- Mountain Tihamah** (reg., Yem.): see Upper Tihamah
- mountain timothy** (plant): see alpine timothy
- Mountain View** (Calif., U.S.) 8:377:1b
- mountain viscacha**, or mountain chinchilla, or Lagidium (rodent) comparison with plains viscacha 12:393:3b
- mountain wind** (meteorol.): see mountain breeze
- mountain zebra**, or Equus zebra major ref. in Mammals 23:483:1b classification and characteristics 4:534:1a; 12:902:1b
- Mountain Zebra National Park** (park, S.Af.) 8:377:1b
- mountainbay** (bot.): see franklinia
- mountaineering**, or mountain climbing (sport) 8:377:1b profession of Coolidge 3:601:1a Gesner 5:225:3a Humboldt 6:141:1a Hunt 6:157:2b Tenzing Norgay 11:639:2a Whymer 12:645:3b see also Sports and Games in the BRITANNICA WORLD DATA ANNUAL
- "Mountainous Landscape with a Distant Panorama"** (paint. by Seghers) oil on wood *illus.* 10:606
- "Mountains and Sea"** (paint. by Frankenthaler) discussed in biography 4:938:2a
- Mountains of the Moon** (mts., Ugan.): see Ruwenzori Range
- Mountbatten, Philip** (Br. prince): see Philip, Duke of Edinburgh
- Mountbatten family** (Eur. fam.): see Battenberg family
- Mountbatten of Burma, Louis Mountbatten, 1st Earl**, or Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas, Prince of Battenberg (Br. states.) 8:378:3a alliance with Myanmar 27:841:1a
- genealogy 20:607:2a role in history of India 21:106:1b World War II 29:1006:1a
- Mountbatten Plan** (Indian hist.) view of Mahatma Gandhi 19:651:1b
- Mountford, Ces**, or Cecil Mountford (N.Z. athlete) 8:378:3b
- Mounties**: see Royal Canadian Mounted Police
- mounting** (art) procedures for prints 26:122:2b
- mounting** (mil. tech.) recoil control 29:556:2b
- Mountjoy, Charles Blount, 8th Lord**, or Charles Blount, Earl of Devonshire (Eng. lord deputy of Ire.) 8:379:1a opposition to Tyrone rebellion 21:963:2a
- Mountney, Laura** (Br. designer): see Ashley, Laura
- Moura** (Queens., Austr.) 8:379:1b
- Mourer, Marie-Louise-Jeanne** (Fr. act.): see Carol, Martine
- Mourera** (bot.) Podostemales 9:540:2a
- Mourguet, Laurent** (Fr. puppeteer) creation of puppet character Guignol 5:549:2b
- Mourne Mountains**, or Beanna Boirche (mts., U.K.) 8:379:1b description 29:3:1b location map 29:8 physiography of Down 4:203:3b
- "Mourners"** (work by Picasso) discussed in biography 25:860:2b
- mourning** (soc. custom) 8:379:2a custom in Judaism 22:446:1b death rites in various cultures 26:807:2b expression in Mesopotamian literature 24:78:2a Oceanic arts 25:122:2a, *illus.* practice in Iranian religions 24:87:2a
- "Mourning Becomes Electra"** (play by O'Neill) discussed in biography 8:953:2a psychology of tragedy 23:176:1b
- mourning bride** (bot.): see pincushion flower
- "Mourning Bride, The"** (play by Congreve) discussed in biography 3:537:3a
- mourning cloak**, or Camberwell beauty, or Nymphalis antiopa (insect) classification 2:583:2b, *illus.* lepidopteran pupa *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 21:650
- mourning dove**, or Zenaida macroura (bird) 8:379:2b patterns of feeding and migration 15:65:2a
- "Mourning over the Dead Christ, The"** (work by Mantegna) foreshortening *illus.* 4:879
- mourning picture** (art) motif in American funerary art 19:331:1a
- mourning procession** (sculp.) design by Sluter 10:886:2a
- Mouron, Adolphe-Jean-Marie** (Fr. graphic art.): see Cassandre
- Mouru** (anc. city, U.S.S.R.): see Merv
- Mousa** (emp. of Mali): see Musa
- Mousa** (Gr. rel.): see Muse
- Mousa, Mount** (mt., Djibouti) height 4:138:2a; 17:817:1b
- Mouscron**, or Moeskroen (Belg.) 8:379:3a
- mouse** (rodent) 8:379:3a major ref. in Mammals 23:444:1b *passim* to 450:2a, *illus.* 444, 450 behaviour aggression 14:659:2b biological periodicity 14:643:1b mating 14:678:1a, 685:2b predator of honeybees 19:154:2a biology antibody structure 19:728:1a comparison with other rodents 23:407:2b development of embryo 20:403:1b, *illus.* gestation period table 5:227 maturation 20:378:2b maximum longevity table 20:426 oxygen consumption table 26:725 place in ecosystem food web *illus.* 14:992
- use in germfree life research 5:220:2a human pregnancy test 26:665:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313 see also birch mouse; field mouse; grasshopper mouse; harvest mouse; house mouse; jumping mouse; pocket mouse; Selevin's mouse; spiny mouse
- mouse** (control mechanism) use in computer operation 16:650:1b
- "Mouse and His Child, The"** (work by Hoban) discussed in biography 23:216:1a
- mouse deer** (mammal): see chevrotain
- mouse-ear chickweed**, or Cerastium vulgatum (bot.) description 3:200:2a
- mouse-eared bat**, or Myotis (mammal) description 2:561:1a
- mouse flea** (insect) description 21:673:1b
- mouse lemur**, or Microcebus (primate) characteristics 7:262:3a
- mouse opossum**, or murine opossum, or Marmosa (mammal) habitat 8:968:3a
- mousebird** (bird): see coly
- mousehare** (genus of mammals): see pika
- Mouseion** (museum, Alexandria, Egy.): see Museum
- mousetail**, or Myosurus (plant) 8:380:1a
- "Mousetrap, The"** (work by Christie) theatrical run 28:559:1b
- Mouskos, Mikhail Khristodolou** (pres. of Cyp.): see Makarios III
- Mousnier, Roland** (Fr. hist.) study of early modern French history 19:483:1b
- moussaka** (food) 8:380:1b
- mousse** (food) 8:380:1b
- Moussorgsky, Modest Petrovich** (Russ. comp.): see Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich
- moustache** (facial hair): see mustache
- Moustakas, Clark** (Am. psychol.) study of loneliness 6:138:2a
- Mousterian industry** (anthro.) 8:380:2a analysis of Neanderthal man fossils 18:838:1a; 26:47:1a artifact at Fontchevade site table 18:837 distinctions in Iran 21:863:1a stone tool design 11:286:3a; 28:715:1a Asian flake tools 14:226:1a Levalloisian stone-flaking 7:304:3a Perigordian industry 9:292:2b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 411
- Moustiers falence** (pottery) 8:380:2b factory production by Clérissy 17:115:2a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- moutan peony** (bot.): see tree peony
- mouth**, or oral cavity, or buccal cavity (anat.) 8:380:3a major ref. in Digestion and Digestive System 17:278:1a *passim* to 299:2a development 20:404:1b, 414:1b epithelium 28:670:1b evolution of chordates 16:242:1a mucus 8:391:1b respiration 26:730:2b speech 28:85:2a, 92:2a swallowing 11:429:2b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 335 see also canker sore; parts of the mouth in humans (gum; lip; palate; periodontal membrane; salivary gland; tongue; tooth); and in animals (Aristotle's lantern; baleen; hypopharynx; odontophore; stylet)
- mouth** (tool part) feature of plane *illus.* 28:725
- mouth, opening of the** (Egy. rel. ceremony): see opening of the mouth
- mouth arm**, or oral arm (anat.) features of jellyfish 3:290:1a; 6:528:1a
- mouth bow** (mus. instru.) African distribution 13:137:2b
- mouth organ** (mus. instru.) relation to harmonica 5:711:1a see also harmonica
- mouth-to-mouth resuscitation** description 1:605:3b
- mouth ulcer** (med. disorder): see canker sore
- mouthbreeder** (fish) 8:380:3b cichlids 3:315:3b mating behaviour 14:679:2a
- mouthparts** (anat.): see mouth
- Mouton, Gabriel** (Fr. math.) measurement theory 7:992:2a; 23:788:2a
- Mouton, Georges** (Fr. mil. of.): see Lobau, Georges Mouton, comte de
- Mouton, Jean** (Fr. comp.) 8:380:3b
- Mouvement de Redressement National** (pol. party, Gab.): see Movement for National Renewal
- Mouvement Démocratique de la Rénovation Malgache**, or MDRM (pol. party, Mad.) development in French period 21:173:2a
- Mouvement littéraire Québec** (Can. lit. movement): see Quebec Movement
- Mouvement National Congolaise** (Congolese hist.): see Congolese National Movement
- Mouvement National de la Révolution** (pol. party, Con.B.): see National Revolutionary Movement
- Mouvement Populaire de la Révolution** (pol. party, Zaire): see Popular Movement of the Revolution
- Mouvement pour le Triomphe des Libertés Démocratiques** (rev. movement, Alg.): see Movement for the Triumph of Democratic Liberties
- Mouvement pour l'Évolution Sociale de l'Afrique Noire** (pol. party, Cent.Af.Rep.): see Social Evolution Movement of Black Africa
- Mouvement Républicain Populaire** (pol. party, Fr.): see Popular Republican Movement
- Mouvement Révolutionnaire pour le Développement** (pol. party, Rw.): see National Revolutionary Movement for Development
- Mouvement Socialiste Africain** (pol. party, Con.B.): see African Socialist Movement
- movable** (property): see personal property
- movable and immovable** (legal concept) 8:381:1a Napoleonic Code 22:927:1a property law 26:188:2b
- movable bridge** (engin.) 8:381:1b major ref. in Public Works 26:338:1b see also types of movable bridge, e.g., bascule bridge; swing bridge; vertical lift bridge
- movable type** description by Shen Kua 10:722:1b invention 18:24:2a lead alloys 21:405:2a printing 9:707:2b; 28:461:2a see also typefaces by name
- "Moveable Feast, A"** (work by Hemingway) discussed in biography 5:825:3b
- movement** (animal behaviour): see locomotion
- movement** (art)

dance 16:942:1a
music
concerto 24:590:2b
instrumental 24:566:1a
sonata 24:585:1b
symphony 24:576:1b
painting 25:322:2a
movement (phys.): *see* motion
movement, range of (warfare): *see*
range of movement
movement, social: *see* social
movement
Movement, The (lit. group)
role in English literature 18:463:1a
support by Amis 1:343:1a
Movement for National Renewal, *or*
Mouvement de Redressement
National, *or* MORENA (pol.
party, Gab.)
role in Gabonese history 15:654:2b
**Movement for the Triumph of
Democratic Liberties**, *or*
Mouvement pour le Triomphe
des Libertés Démocratiques, *or*
MTLD (rev. movement, Alg.)
establishment by Messali Hadj
8:51:3b
Movement of the Deprived (Leb. pol.
org.)
role in Lebanese history 22:915:2b
Movement of the Revolutionary Left,
or Movimiento de Izquierda
Revolucionaria (pol. group,
Chile)
administration of Chile 16:29:2a
movement perception (process)
8:381:2a
major ref. in Human Perception
25:489:1b
Gestalt principles 25:485:2a
optical illusions 25:498:1a
space perception 25:492:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 432
Movement to Protect the Constitution
(Chin. hist.)
role of Sun Yat-sen 16:132:2b
"Moves" (work by Robbins)
development of dance 16:945:1a
"Movete al mio bel suon" (ballet by
Monteverdi)
style of occasional music 24:613:2a
movie: *see* motion picture
movie theatre: *see* motion picture
theatre
Movie Trust (Am. org.): *see* Motion
Picture Patents Company
"Moviegoer, The" (work by Percy)
discussed in biography 9:282:3b
Movietone (film tech.)
motion-picture sound development
24:392:2a
Movila, Petru (Moldavian Orthodox
theol.): *see* Mogila, Peter
Movima language
South American Indian language
groups *table* 22:795
Movimento das Forças Armadas
(Port. pol. movement): *see*
Armed Forces Movement
Movimento Democrático Brasileiro
(pol. party, Braz.): *see* Brazilian
Democratic Movement
Movimento Nacionalista Justicialista
(Arg. hist.): *see* Peronist
Movimento Popular de Libertacao
(Ang. pol. org.): *see* Popular
Movement for the Liberation of
Angola
Movimento Sociale Italiano (pol.
party, It.): *see* Italian Social
Movement
Movimiento Comunal (Peruvian pol.
party)
Scorza's role 10:561:2a
Movimiento de Acción Popular
Unitaria (pol. group, Chile): *see*
Unified Movement of Popular
Action
**Movimiento de Izquierda
Revolucionaria** (pol. group,
Chile): *see* Movement of the
Revolutionary Left
Movimiento de Liberación Nacional

(guerrilla org., Urug.): *see*
Tupamaro
Movimiento Nacional (Sp. pol.
movement)
role of Suárez González 11:341:1a
**Movimiento Nacionalista
Revolucionario** (pol.
party, Bol.): *see* National
Revolutionary Movement
Movimiento Revolucionario Liberal
(pol. party, Colom.): *see* Liberal
Revolutionary Movement
moving-belt conveyor (indus. tech.)
impact on mass production
21:205:1a
moving-boundary method
(electrophoresis)
procedure 4:439:1b
moving cluster (astron.)
major ref. in Stars and Star Clusters
28:220:1b
moving-coil meter
frequency meters 5:1:1b
moving picture: *see* motion picture
moving sidewalk, *or* travelator, *or*
people-mover
escalator comparison 4:554:1b
mass transit 7:918:1b
pedestrian transit 28:804:2a
moving staircase: *see* escalator
moving-target-indication radar, *or*
MTI radar
invention by Busignies 2:676:1b
operational principles 26:460:2a,
464:2b
Moviola (cinematic device)
production of motion pictures
24:436:1b
Movius' Line (archae. div., India)
prehistoric stone-tool industries
14:225:2b
Movses Khorenatzi (Arm. hist.): *see*
Moses of Khoren
Mowat, Oliver (Ont. premier)
role in Ontario 15:504:2b
Mowatt, Anna Cora, *or* Anna Cora
Ogden (Am. writ.) 8:381:3b
Mowbray, George (Am. chem.)
dynamite production techniques
21:278:1a
Mowbray, Thomas (Eng. noble): *see*
Norfolk, Thomas Mowbray, 1st
duke of
Mowinkel, Johan Ludwig (pr.min. of
Nor.) 8:382:1a
Mowinkel, Sigmund Olaf Plytt (Nor.
bibl. schol.) 8:382:1a
interpretation of
Aaron 1:4:3b
Psalms 14:798:2a
**Mowlana Nur od-Din 'Abd
or-Rahman ebn Ahmad** (Pers.
poet and schol.): *see* Jami
moxa treatment, *or* moxibustion
(med.) 8:382:1b
use in Chinese medicine 23:888:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Moxeke (archae. site, Peru)
pre-Inca pyramid 26:31:2b
Moy, Thomas (Br. engin.)
attempt at powered flight 28:824:2b
moya (Japanese room)
part of shinden 10:742:3a
"Moya rodoslovnyaya" (poem by
Akhmadulina)
discussed in biography 1:190:1a
Moyano, Sebastián (Sp. conqueror):
see Belalcázar, Sebastián de
Moyen Atlas, *or* Middle Atlas (mts.,
Mor.) 8:382:2a
topography of
Atlas Mountains 13:73:2a, *map* 74
Morocco 24:940:1b
Moyen-Congo (Af. hist.) 8:382:2a
Moyle (dist., U.K.) 8:382:2b
Moyne, Jean-Baptiste Le (Fr. expl.):
see Bienville, Jean-Baptiste Le
Moyne de
Moyne, Pierre Le (Fr.-Can. soldier
and expl.): *see* Iberville
et d'Ardillières, Pierre Le
Moyne d'
Moyne, Simon Le (Jesuit cler.): *see* Le
Moyne, Simon
**Moyne, Walter Edward Guinness, 1st
Baron** (Br. off.)

assassination by Stern Gang
11:256:1b
Moyné Commission (Br. hist.): *see*
West Indies Royal Commission
Moynihan, Daniel Patrick (U.S. sen.
and sociol.) 8:382:3a
observations on New York City
24:869:1b
Moynihan, Martin (ethologist)
theory of animal communication
14:690:2a *passim* to 693:2a
**Moynihan of Leeds, Berkeley George
Andrew Moynihan, 1st Baron**
(Br. surg.) 8:382:2b
"Moynihan Report" (work by
Moynihan): *see* "Negro Family:
The Case for National Action,
The"
Moyobamba (Peru) 8:382:3b
location *map* 25:517
Moyroud, Louis (Fr. print.)
development of phototypesetting
26:77:2a
Moyzisch, L. C. (Ger. off.)
association with Cicero 3:313:3b
Mozabite (people): *see* M'zabite
Mozaffar od-Din Shah (Qajar shah of
Iran) 8:383:1a
Qajar dynasty 9:830:2b
Mozaffarid dynasty 8:383:1b
capital at Shiraz 21:894:1b
Mozambican National Resistance
(guerrilla org., Moz.): *see*
Renamo
Mozambique, *or* People's Republic
of Mozambique, *or* República
Popular de Moçambique
8:383:1b
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for
statistical information
major refs. in Southern Africa
11:50:3a; 27:967:1a, *map* 968
coinage 16:551:1a
education 18:80:1a
flag *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 4:810
history
da Gama's explorations 5:100:3b
German East Africa 5:210:3a
Mozambique Conventions
8:384:2b
Mutare 8:457:1b
Portugal 25:1059:2a
prazo system 9:669:3b
Renamo 9:1022:2a
southern Africa 27:941:2a
*for an outline of the history of
Mozambique see* PROPAEDIA:
Sections 945; 96/11; 971; 978
land reform 7:135:1b; 22:565:1a
physical geography
East African lakes 13:98:1b,
map 77
Zambezi River 13:115:2b,
map 116
transportation
railway systems *table* 28:787
Mozambique (Moz.): *see* Moçambique
Mozambique Belt (geol. reg., Af.)
Precambrian rocks 19:776:2b, 781:2a
Mozambique Channel, *or* Canal de
Moçambique (chan., Ind.O.)
8:384:2b
location *map* 27:969
Mozambique Conventions (S.Af.-Moz.
hist.) 8:384:2b
Mozambique Current (ocean current)
8:384:3a
Agulhas Current 1:160:1b
Indian South Equatorial Current
4:532:2b
Mozambique Liberation Front (pol.
party, Moz.): *see* Frelimo
Mozambique Plateau (oceanography)
location *map* 25:167
Mozarab, *or* Mozárabe (Sp. Christian)
8:384:3a
role in Spanish Middle Ages
28:25:1a, 35:2b
Mozarabic art 8:384:3b
forms and characteristics 22:92:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 613
Mozarabic chant (mus.) 8:385:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Mozarabic language, *or* Ajami
language 8:385:1b

*major ref. in Languages of the
World* 22:640:1b
distribution 11:69:2b
literary usage 28:76:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Mozarabic liturgy (Cath.)
discouraged by Gregory VII 5:479:2a
use of Aaronic benediction 2:97:2b
Mozart, Johann Georg Leopold (Aus.
comp.) 8:385:2a
influence on Wolfgang Amadeus
Mozart 24:443:2b
Mozart, Maria Anna, *or* Nannerl
Mozart (Aus. mus.)
relationship to Wolfgang Amadeus
Mozart 24:443:2b
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, *or*
Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang
Amadeus Mozart, *or* Joannes
Chrysostomus Wolfgangus
Theophilus Mozart (Aus.
comp.) 24:443:1b; 8:385:2a
admiration by Goethe 20:138:1a
association with
Beethoven 14:616:1b
Haydn 5:770:3a
Hummel 6:144:2a
Salieri 10:353:3b
Süssmayr 11:418:1b
birthplace at Salzburg 10:371:3b
development of
chamber music 24:568:2b
choral mass 24:611:1b
concerto 3:514:3b; 24:596:1a
fugue 24:575:2b
opera 8:964:1a; 23:168:2a;
24:630:1a
Singspiel 10:836:2a
sonata 24:521:2a; 24:585:2a
symphony 24:580:1a
theatrical music 24:624:1b
influence of Leopold Mozart
8:385:2a
practice and profession of the arts
14:113:2a
reaction of Frederick II the Great
19:537:2a
style compared with Telemann
11:613:1b
use of
counterpoint 24:529:1b
Masonic theme 26:891:2b
orchestration 24:542:2a
secondary dominants 24:522:1b
"Mozart on the Way to Prague," *or*
"Mozart auf der Reise nach
Prag" (work by Mörike)
discussed in biography 8:325:2a
German literature 20:33:2b
Mozelekatse (k. of the Ndebele): *see*
Mzilikazi
Mozhaysky, Aleksandr (Russ. engin.)
early attempt at powered flight
28:825:1a
Mozo, El (Sp. paint.): *see* Herrera,
Francisco de, the Younger
Mozyr (U.S.S.R.) *or* Mozyr' 8:385:3a
mozzarella (cheese) 8:385:3b
cheeses of the world *table* 3:147
mP, *or* mP air mass (atmospheric
sci.): *see* Arctic air mass
MP18, *or* Maschinen Pistole 1918
Bergmann, *or* Bergmann
Musquete (firearm)
development of submachine guns
11:342:3b; 29:551:1a
MP38 submachine gun (weapon)
submachine gun 29:551:1b
MP40 submachine gun (weapon)
submachine gun 29:551:1b
MP44, *or* MP43, *or* Sturmgewehr 44
(firearm)
development of assault rifles
29:551:2b
MPAA: *see* Motion Picture
Association of America
MPAJA (Mal. hist.): *see* Malayan
People's Anti-Japanese Army
Mpande (k. of Zululand)
rule of Zululand 12:941:2b
support of Pretorius 9:687:3b
MPC (Nam. pol. org.): *see*
Multi-Party Conference
Mpeseni (S.Af. chief): *see* Mpezeni
Mpezeni, *or* Mpeseni (S.Af. chief)
8:385:3b

history of southern Africa 27:936:2a
Mphahlele, Ezekiel (S.Af. writ.) 8:386:1a
 South African literature 11:34:3b; 13:126:2b
Mphephu (Venda chief) defeat by Transvaal republic 12:299:3b
Mphephu, Patrick (pres. of Venda) role in Venda 12:299:3b
MPLA (Ang. pol. org.): see Popular Movement for the Liberation of Angola
Mpondo, or Pondo (people) 8:386:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Mpongwe (people): see Pongoue
MPPC (Am. co.): see Motion Picture Patents Company
MPPDA: see Motion Picture Association of America
MPR (Indon. govt.): see People's Consultative Assembly
MPR (pol. party, Zaire): see Popular Movement of the Revolution
MPRP (pol. party, Mong.): see Mongolian People's Revolutionary Party
MPS I H (path.): see Hurler's syndrome
MPS I S: see Scheie's syndrome
MPSP (biol.): see miniature end-plate potential
Mqhayi, Samuel Edward Krune (S.Af. writ.) 8:386:2b contribution to African literature 13:129:2a
Mqinvari (mt., U.S.S.R.): see Kazbek, Mount
MR (vaccine) active immunization use 21:531:2b
Mr. . . . (title in personal name): see under personal name, e.g., Bones, Mr.; Tambo, Mr.
"Mr. and Mrs. Andrews" (paint. by Gainsborough) discussed in biography 5:76:1b
"Mr. Bennett and Mrs. Brown" (essay by Woolf) place in English literature 18:460:1b
"Mr. Briggs, anxious to become a 'complete angler,' studies the 'gentle art' of fly fishing" (cartoon by Leech) depiction in biography *illus.* 7:239
"Mr. Bridling Sees It Through" (novel by Wells) discussed in biography 12:574:2a
"Mr. Deeds Goes to Town" (film by Capra) discussed in biography 2:834:3b
"Mr. Hobbes Considered in His Loyalty, Religion, Reputation, and Manners" (work by Hobbes) discussed in biography 5:960:3b
"Mr. Isaacs" (work by Crawford) discussed in biography 3:17:3a
"Mr. Lincoln's Army" (work by Catton) discussed in biography 2:962:3b
"Mr. Norris Changes Trains" (novel by Isherwood) place in English literature 18:460:2b
"Mr. Popper's Penguins" (work by Florence and Richard Atwater) place in children's literature 23:215:1b
"Mr. Richard Baxter's Narrative of the Most Memorable Passages of his Life and Times," or "Reliquiae Baxterianae" (work by Baxter) discussed in biography 1:976:1b place in English literature 18:444:2b
"Mr. Witt Among the Rebels," or "Mr. Witt en el cantón" (work by Sender) discussed in biography 10:631:2b
MRA (rel. group): see Moral Re-Armament
Mrb (Yem.): see Ma'rib
MRBM (mil.): see medium-range ballistic missile
"Mrchakatika" (play by Sudraka) place in Sanskrit drama 27:726:2a, 27:753:2a

mrdanga: see mridanga
MRI (med. tech.): see nuclear magnetic resonance
mridanga, or mridangam, or mrdanga (mus. instru.) 8:386:3a musical instruments of South India 27:745:1a
Mrkos, Comet (astron.) characteristics of comets *illus.* 27:588
 historic comets table 3:483
Mrkvička, Ivan (Bulg.-Czech. art.) contribution to Bulgarian art 15:346:1a
MRL (pol. party, Colom.): see Liberal Revolutionary Movement
mRNA (biochem.): see messenger ribonucleic acid
MRND (pol. party, Rw.): see National Revolutionary Movement for Development
Mrohaung, Arakanese Kingdom of (Myanmar hist.) 8:386:3b establishment by Naramēikhlā 8:513:1a
Mrozek, Slawomir (Pol. writ.) 8:387:1a contribution to Polish literature 25:978:1b
MRP (pol. party, Fr.): see Popular Republican Movement
"Mrs. Dalloway" (novel by Woolf) place in English literature 18:460:1b
"Mrs. Graham" (paint. by Gainsborough) polonaise *illus.* 9:574
Mrs. Grundy (Eng. folk character): see Grundy, Mrs.
"Mrs. Herbert Duckworth" (work by Cameron) discussed in biography 2:766:3b
"Mrs. Overthway's Remembrances" (work by Ewing) children's literature 23:211:1a
"Mrs. Richard Yates" (work by Stuart) depicted in biography *illus.* 11:329
"Mrs. Sheridan" (paint. by Gainsborough) history of painting *illus.* Plate 17 fol. 25:378
"Mrs. Siddons" (paint. by Gainsborough) discussed in biography 5:76:3b
"Mrs. Warren's Profession" (work by Shaw) didactic drama 23:157:2a discussed in biography 10:707:1b
Mru (lang.) classification 22:723:1a
MRV (missile): see multiple reentry vehicle
Mryb (Yem.): see Ma'rib
MS (path.): see multiple sclerosis
"Ms." (Am. mag.) place in magazine publishing 26:444:2b
M.S. Hershey Foundation founding by Hershey 5:890:2b
MSA (pol. party, Con.B.): see African Socialist Movement
MSA (statist.): see Metropolitan Statistical Area
MSB (nav. vessel): see minesweeping boat
MSG (chem. compound): see monosodium glutamate
MSH: see melanocyte-stimulating hormone
Msham, Mwana Kupona binti (Ken. poet) contribution to African literature 13:128:2b
Mshatta (Umayyad palace) development of Islamic architecture 22:80:2a, *illus.* 83
 styles of desert palaces 4:32:2b
Mshweshwe, or Moshesh, or Moshoeshe, or Letlama, or Lepogo (Af. chief) 8:387:1b history of Lesotho 27:962:1a Maseru 7:909:1a southern Africa 27:936:2b Thaba Bosiu 11:666:2b
Msi (Af. tribal leader): see Musi
MSI (pol. party, It.): see Italian Social

Movement
M'Sila (Alg.) 8:387:2a
Msiri, or Mwenda, or Ngelengwa (Af. ruler) 8:387:2b history of Central Africa 15:639:2a Southern Africa 27:939:2b
Mswati, or Mswazi (S.Af. chief) 8:387:3a role in history of Swaziland 27:980:2b
Mswati III (k. of Swaz.): see Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Mt.: see under Mount
mT, or mT air mass (atmospheric sci.): see tropical air mass
mtama (grain): see sorghum
Mtarazi Falls (waterfall, Zimb.) height and water discharge table 26:855
Mtsetwa, or Mthethwa (Af. emp.) 8:387:3a
MTI radar: see moving-target-indication radar
Mtkvari River (riv., As.): see Kura River
MTLD (pol. party, Alg.): see Mouvement pour le triomphe des libertés démocratiques
MTS (Sov. inst.): see machine-tractor station
Mtshali, Oswald Mbuyiseni (S.Af. poet) 8:387:3b contribution to South African literature 11:35:1a
Mtskheta (U.S.S.R.) 8:387:3b
Mu (myth. continent) mythological history of Oceania 26:61:1a
Mu-ch'a T'i-p'o (Buddhist monk): see Hsüan-tsang
Mu-ch'i Fa-ch'ang, or Fa-ch'ang, or Muqi Fachang (Chin. paint.) 8:388:1a prominence as Ch'an artist 3:76:2b; 17:689:1b, *illus.*
mu erh (mushroom): see tree ear
Mu-fu Mountains, or Mu-fu Shan, or Mufu Shan (mts., China) 8:388:2a relation to Chiu-ling Mountains 3:248:3b
Mu Gia Pass, or Deo Mugia (mt. pass, As.) 8:388:2a
Mu Kung (ruler of Ch'in) role in Spring and Autumn period 16:74:1a
Mu Kung (Taoist deity) association with Hsi wang mu 6:96:3b
Mu-la Shan (mts., China) elevation of Ta-hsüeh Mountains 11:477:3a
"Mu-lan shih" (Chin. folk ballad) place in Chinese literature 16:234:1b
mu-meson (subatomic particle): see muon
mu-neutrino, or muon neutrino (phys.) description 8:625:1b discovery by Lederman 7:233:2b Schwartz 10:547:1b subatomic interactions 28:254:1b
Mu Nggava (is., Sol.Is.): see Rennell Island
Mu River (riv., Myanmar) 8:388:2b irrigation of Irrawaddy River 14:275:2a
Mu Scorpii (star) characteristics of binary systems 28:204:1a
Mu-shih-t'a-ko Range, or Kashgar Range, or Mu-shih-t'a-ko Shan, or Muztagata Shan (mts., China) 8:388:2b location map 16:41
Mu-szu-t'a-ko-a-t'e (mts., As.) physiography of the western Kunlun Mountains 14:242:1a
Mu-tan-chiang, or Mudanjiang (China) 8:388:2b location map 16:40
Mu-ti (emp. of Chin dynasty): see Ssu-ma T'an

mu tree, or Aleurites montana (bot.) classification 12:40:3b
Mu Tsung (emp. of Ch'ing dynasty): see Tung-chih
Mu-tzu-t'a Mountain, or Mu-tzu-t'a-ko, or Muztag Shan (mt., China) height 16:206:2a location map 16:41
Mu Us Shamo (desert, China): see Ordos Desert
Mu-wang (emp. of Chou dynasty): see Chi Man
Mua Mum (mt. pass, S.Am.) physiography of the Andes 27:696:2a
mu'addin (Islamic rel. off.): see muezzin
mu'adhdhin (Islamic rel. off.): see muezzin
muahiset (Est. folk character): see maa-alused
"Mu'allaqat, al-," or "The Seven Odes" (Arab. lit.) 8:388:3a major ref. in Islamic Arts 22:49:2a compilation by Hamad ar-Rawayih 5:664:3a ode of 'Amr ibn Kulthum 1:356:1a A'sha 1:620:3b Imru' al-Qays 6:276:1a Nabighah 8:474:1a Tarafah 11:557:2b Zuhayr 12:939:3a
Muan (Japanese poet): see Shōhaku
Muang Thai: see Thailand
Muar, or Bandar Maharani (Mal.) 8:389:1a
Mu'awiyah I, or Moawiyah I, or Mu'awiyah ibn Abi Sufyan (Umayyad caliph) 8:389:1a establishment of Umayyad caliphate 2:745:2b; 12:121:1b; 21:940:1b place in history of Arabia 13:818:2b Damascus 16:932:2b Syria 28:382:2a relationship to Yazid I 12:827:3b role in fitnah 4:804:3a; 22:110:1a 'Ali's opposition 1:268:1a 'Amr ibn al-'As's support 1:355:3b Hasan ibn 'Ali's abdication 5:735:3a Kharijite reaction 6:833:1a Siffin victory 10:792:3b viewed by Averroës 1:737:3a
Mu'azzam, Prince (Mughal emp.): see Bahadur Shah I
mubalaghah (Islamic lit.) techniques of Islamic literature 22:38:2b
Mubarak, Hosni, or Husni Mubarak, or Muhammad Hosni Said Mubarak (pres. of Egy.) 8:390:1a role in Egyptian government 18:142:2a
Mubarak ibn Sabah (Kuwait sheikh) assistance to Ibn Sa'ud 13:836:2b
Mubarak Nagawri, Shaykh (Indian schol.) relationship to Abu 'l-Fadl 'Allami 1:46:2a
Mubariz Khan (Sur ruler): see Muhammad 'Adil Shah Sur
Mubarrad, al-, or Abu al-'Abbas Muhammad ibn Yazid (Arab. gram.) 8:390:1b
Mubi (Nig.) 8:390:1b location map 29:794
Mubi language (lang.) classification 3:52:2a
"Much Ado About Nothing" (play by Shakespeare) major ref. in Shakespeare 27:260:1a influence of Bandello 1:861:3a place in English literature 18:440:1a theories of comedy 23:163:2b
Much Wenlock (Shrops., U.K.) 8:390:2a location map 29:7
Mucha, Alphonse, or Alfons Maria Mucha (Czech. art.) 8:390:2a Art Nouveau 1:597:2a contribution to

jewelry design 17:518:1b
 painting 16:913:2b
 poster art 9:639:1b, *illus.*
Muchaku (Japanese pr.)
 depicted in sculpture of the
 Kamakura period 17:723:1a,
illus. Plate 15 fol. 732
Muchaga, Michel (Syr. mus.)
 contribution to music theory
 22:68:2b
Mucianus, Gaius Licinius (Roman
 offi.)
 association with Vespasian
 12:335:1b
mucilage (biochem.)
 pharmaceuticals 21:275:2a
 Scrophulariales 13:713:1a
 sundew plant 13:680:1a, 681:1b
mucin (protein)
 role in mucus formation 8:391:1a;
 21:693:2b
muck (soil)
 impact on vegetable farming
 19:131:2b
 natural environment of the
 Everglades 4:620:2b
Muck, Karl (Ger. conductor) 8:390:3a
mucker (tunneling equipment)
 use in tunnel construction 26:400:1b
Muckle Flugga (is., Shetland Isls.,
 U.K.)
 Shetland Islands 10:733:2b
muckraker (journ.) 8:390:3a
 place in history of
 Progressivism 29:249:2b
 United States 13:417:2b
 role of
 Sinclair 10:830:2a
 Steffens 11:235:3b
 Tarbell 11:560:2a
mucociliary escalator (anat.)
 part of respiratory system 26:735:2a
mucocutaneous leishmaniasis
 (disease): *see* Kawasaki
 syndrome
mucocyst (biol.)
 structure in algae 13:246:1b
mucoid cell, or mucous cell (anat.)
 precursor to luminescent organs
 19:239:2a
 production of mucus 8:391:1b
 respiratory changes with smoking
 26:751:2b
 structure in human digestive system
 5:141:1b; 17:282:1b
mucopolysaccharide, or proteoglycan
 (biochem.)
 cause of mucopolysaccharidosis
 23:1006:1b
 distribution in
 animal tissue 9:585:1b
 connective tissue 28:300:2b, 315:2a
 production by osteoblasts 8:1033:2a
mucopolysaccharidosis (path.)
 8:391:1a
 characterization by dwarfism
 4:307:1a
 diseases of
 connective tissue 3:542:3a;
 28:315:2a
 metabolism 23:1006:1b
see also Hunter's syndrome; Hurler's
 syndrome; Maroteaux-Lamy
 syndrome; Morquio's
 syndrome; Sanfilippo's
 syndrome
mucopolysaccharidosis I (path.): *see*
 Hurler's syndrome
mucopolysaccharidosis I S (path.): *see*
 Scheie's syndrome
mucopolysaccharidosis II (path.): *see*
 Hunter's syndrome
mucopolysaccharidosis III (path.): *see*
 Sanfilippo's syndrome
mucopolysaccharidosis IV (path.): *see*
 Morquio's syndrome
mucopolysaccharidosis V (path.): *see*
 Scheie's syndrome
mucopolysaccharidosis VI (path.): *see*
 Maroteaux-Lamy syndrome
mucoprotein (biochem.)
 conjugated protein characteristics
 14:871:2a
Mucor (fungus)

use in cheese production 14:971:1a
Mucorales (order of fungi)
 annotated classification 19:608:1b
mucosa (anat.): *see* mucous membrane
mucosal barrier (anat.)
 role in drug action 17:546:2b
mucosal villus (anat.)
 structure of small intestine
 17:283:1b
mucous cell (anat.): *see* mucoid cell
mucous colitis (path.)
 symptoms and treatment 3:451:3a
mucous gland (anat.)
 evolution of fishes 19:195:2a
mucous membrane, or mucosa (anat.)
 8:391:1a
 disorders
 andenovirus infection 1:97:1b
 bronchitis 2:543:2b
 cervicitis 3:41:3a
 laryngitis 7:167:2b
 nasal tumours 8:519:3b
 drug administration 17:536:1b,
 549:1b
 excretion
 bladder 19:11:2a, 18:1b
 mouth 8:380:3b
 ureter 19:11:1a
 immunity 17:348:2a
 integumentary system 21:695:1a
 respiration
 nasal passage 8:802:1a; 26:733:2b
 trachea 11:883:1b
 speech 28:95:1a
 vertebrate digestive systems
 17:280:1b *passim* to 311:2b;
 28:670:1b
see also conjunctiva; endometrium;
 frenulum linguae; mucoid cell;
 Peyer's patch; plica circularis
mucoviscidosis (path.): *see* cystic
 fibrosis
Mucrosipirifer (brachiopod genus)
 8:391:1a
Mucross (Fife, U.K.): *see* Saint
 Andrews
Mucu Mushanga (Kuba k.)
 inventions 13:157:1b
mucus (secretion) 8:391:1b
 animal systems 28:670:1b
 asthma 1:651:1b
 body lubrication 21:693:2b
 gastropod secretion 24:315:2b
 food procurement in snails
 14:645:1a
 mucoid degeneration 17:364:2a
 importance to
 digestive secretion and function
 17:281:1b, 288:2a
 immune system 20:773:1b
 role in drug action 17:546:2b
see also sputum
mucus tract (anat.): *see* hypobranchial
 gland
Mud, Sea of (swamp, Thai.)
 origins of Bangkok 14:591:1b
mud brick (bldg. material)
 history of brick production
 21:243:2a
Mud Creek (Kan., U.S.): *see* Abilene
mud dauber
 life cycle 21:661:2a, *illus.* 660
 thread-waisted wasp 11:735:2b
mud fever (path.): *see* leptospirosis
mud hen, or Fulica americana (bird)
 description 3:607:2b
mud plantain, or Heteranthera (bot.
 genus) 8:391:1b
 classification and characteristics
 9:425:2b
mud puppy, or Necturus, or water dog
 (salamander) 8:391:2a
 characteristics 10:348:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
mud shrimp (zool.): *see* ghost shrimp
mud snail, or Nassariidae (fam. of
 gastropods)
 snail morphology *illus.* 24:312
mud snapper (tool)
 use in undersea exploration 19:43:2b
mud star, or Ctenodiscus crispatus
 (starfish)
 description 11:220:1a
mud turtle, or Kinosternon 8:391:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313

mud volcano 8:391:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 232
Muda, Tuanaku (Minangkabau leader):
see Imam Bondjol
Mudafaa-i Hukuk Cemiyetleri (Tur.
 hist.): *see* Defense of Rights,
 Associations for the
mudang (Kor. rel.) 8:391:3a
Mudanjiang (China): *see*
 Mu-tan-chiang
Mudanya, Armistice of (Eur. hist.)
 effect on
 European diplomacy 21:756:2b
 Turkish history 28:934:1b
mudar (plant fibre): *see* akund floss
Mudd, Samuel A. (Am. phys.)
 incarceration at Fort Jefferson
 4:238:3a
Muddiman, Henry (Eng. journ.)
 8:391:3b
Muddy River (Mass., U.S.): *see*
 Brookline
Muddy River (riv., Nev., U.S.)
 location map 29:184
Muddy River (riv., Utah, U.S.)
 location map 29:184
"müde Tod, Der" (film by Lang): *see*
 "Destiny"
Mudejar, or Mudéjar (Sp. Muslim
 community) 8:391:3b
 arts 22:91:2b
 alicatado mosaics 1:269:2b
 architectural influence on Gaudí
 5:145:2b
 colonial architecture 13:961:1a
 furniture 17:60:2b
 interior design 17:29:1a
 metalwork 17:162:2a
see also Morisco
mudfish (fish): *see* bowfin
mudflow (geol.) 8:392:1b
major ref. in Geomorphic Processes
 20:2:2a
 comparison with earthflow 4:322:3b
 mass movements 7:916:2a
 role in volcanic activity 29:522:2a,
 table 518
 shale muds 24:234:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 232
mudflow breccia (geol.)
 formation 24:227:2b
Mudge, Thomas (Br. watchmaker)
 8:392:2a
mudhif (arch.)
 use by Ma'dan tribe 5:664:3b
Mudie's Library (London, U.K.)
 place in library development
 22:975:1b
mudlark, or Gallina cyanoleuca
 (bird)
 species of Gallinidae 5:410:1a
mudminnow, or Umbridae (fish)
 8:392:2a
 classification 19:240:2a
 life cycle of Salmoniformes
 19:236:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
mudnest builder (bird): *see* Gallinidae
Mudo, El (Sp. paint.): *see* Fernández
 de Navarrete, Juan
mudor suan (rel. rite, Russ.)
mudra (symbolic gestures) 8:392:3a
 Buddhism 15:291:2b, 294:1b
 dance-drama interpretations
 19:325:1a
 Hinduism 20:543:2a, 554:2b
 religious symbolism 26:593:1b,
 596:1a
 Southeast Asian performing arts
 27:892:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 823
"Mudraraksasa" (play by
 Visakhadatta)
 example of Sanskrit play 27:726:2a
 treatment of Arthra-sastra political
 concept 1:602:1a
mudrock
 varved deposits 12:275:2b
Mudros, Armistice of, or Armistice of
 Moudhros (Tur. hist.) 8:393:1a
 Atatürk's nationalization movement
 14:295:2a
 Turkish front during World War I

9:154:2b; 28:933:2b; 29:984:1b
mudskipper, or Periophthalmidae
 (fish) 8:393:1b
 family of Perciformes *illus.* 19:265
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
mudstone (rock) 8:393:2a
 occurrence in Carboniferous Period
 19:816:2b
 relation to claystone 3:365:2b
Mudumalai Wild Life Sanctuary
 (wildlife preserve, India)
 8:393:2a
Mueller, Sir Ferdinand von, or Sir
 Ferdinand Jakob Heinrich,
 Freiherr von Mueller, or Sir
 Ferdinand von Müller (Ger.
 bot.) 8:393:2a
 founding of National Herbarium
 10:218:2a
Mueller, Hermann (chancellor of
 Ger.)
 economic policies 27:448:1b
Muellertal, or Müllerthal (forest,
 Luxem.)
 feature of Luxembourg 23:355:1b
Muenster cheese (food): *see* Münster
 cheese
"Muerte de Artemio Cruz, La" (work
 by Fuentes): *see* "Death of
 Artemio Cruz, The"
"muerte no entrará en palacio, La"
 (work by Marqués)
 discussed in biography 7:869:1b
"Muertes de perro" (work by Ayala):
see "Death as a Way of Life"
Muesarete (Gr. courtesan): *see* Phryne
"Muette de Portici" (opera by Aubert):
see "Mute Girl of Portici"
muezzin, or mu'addin, or mu'adhdhin
 (Islamic rel. offi.) 8:393:2b
 role in prayer service 1:97:2b;
 22:13:1a; 22:67:1b
"Muezzin, Le" (work by Bourboune)
 discussed in biography 2:427:2a
Mufaddal ibn Muhammad ibn Ya'lah,
 al- (Islamic writ.)
 compilation of "Mufaddaliyat"
 8:393:3b
"Mufaddaliyat, al-" (work by
 Mufaddal) 8:393:3b
"Mufassal, al-" (work by
 az-Zamakhshari)
 discussed in biography 12:889:3a
muff (clothing) 8:393:3b
Muffat, Georg (Ger. comp.) 8:394:1a
 concerto grosso style 24:593:2a
muffin (food) 8:394:1b
muffin method (cooking)
 cake-making 2:728:3a
muffle colour: *see* overglaze colour
muffle kiln
 pottery glazing 17:105:1a
muffler (boxing equipment)
 invention by Broughton 2:555:2a
muffler, or silencer (automotive
 device) 8:394:2a
 use in automobile engines 18:356:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 737
Mufjir, Nahr (riv., Isr.): *see* Hadera,
 Nahal
mufti (Islamic title) 8:394:2a
 use of title 10:716:2b
Mufu Shan (mts., China): *see* Mu-fu
 Mountains
Mufutira (Zambia) 8:394:2b
Mufumbiro Muontains (mts., Af.): *see*
 Virunga Mountains
mug (container)
 glass mug by Ravenscroft *illus.*
 9:959
Mug (Sogdian castle)
 archaeological sites of Turkistan
 15:727:2b
mugabe (Af. title)
 leadership of Nkole 8:734:2b
Mugabe, Robert Gabriel (pr.min. of
 Zimb.) 8:394:2b
 relation to Nkomo 8:734:2b
 role in history of Zimbabwe
 12:917:2a; 27:994:1b
Mugagga, Saint (Ugan. st.)
 execution by Mwanga 12:106:2a
mugam (mus. composition)
 folk music of Azerbaijan 28:1074:2b
mugarite (rock)

extrusive igneous rocks *illus.* 24:213
Muggeridge, Edward James (Br. phot.): *see* Muybridge, Eadweard
muggins (cribbage) rules of Cribbage 3:734:2a
Muggins, or All Fives (game) 8:394:3b
Muggleton, Lodowick (Eng. rel. leader) 8:395:1a
Mughair, Tall al- (anc. city, Iraq): *see* Ur
Mughal carpet, or Mogul carpet 8:395:1b
major ref. in Decorative Arts and Furnishings 17:79:2a, *illus.* 73, 80
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Mughal dynasty, or Indo-Timurid dynasty, or Mogul dynasty, or Mongol dynasty 8:395:1a
major refs. in India 21:63:1b; Islamic World 22:126:2b
 agriculture 13:177:2b
 arts 22:98:1b; *illus.* Plates 7 and 8 fol. 27:762
 architecture in Delhi 17:223:2a
 carpets: *see* Mughal carpet
 embroidery 4:471:1b
 furniture 17:69:1a
 glass: *see* Mughal glass
 literature 22:59:1a; 27:732:2b
 music 27:743:1a
 painting: *see* Mughal painting
 woodwork 5:562:3b
 coinage 16:549:1b
 cuisine 19:694:1a
 education 18:23:2a
 history
 Afghanistan 13:32:2b
 Ahmad Khan's family contribution 1:164:3a
 Babur 1:768:2b; 11:785:1b
 Battle of Karnal 6:748:2a
 Bombay 15:172:1a
 Calcutta 15:430:2b
 Clive 3:391:1b
 consolidation of empire 14:220:2b
 Delhi 17:226:1a
 Hasting's rule in Bengal 5:743:1b
 Kabul 6:672:3a
 Koch vassalage 6:926:1a
 Mysore 21:154:1b
 Nadir Shah's victory at Karnal 8:478:2a
 Pakistan 9:70:2a
 Panipat battles 9:115:1b
 Sarkar's studies 10:455:1b
 Sivaji's opposition 10:852:1a
 philosophy 21:199:2a
 religion
 Akbar's syncretism 22:20:1a
 Jainism 22:280:2a
 Sikhism 27:281:2b
 see also emperors and historical events by name
Mughal glass, or Mogul glass 8:395:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Mughal painting, or Mogul painting 8:395:3a
major refs. in Islamic Arts 22:98:2a; South Asian Arts 27:787:1a, *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 762
 book illumination 17:477:1a, *illus.* comparison with Rajasthani painting 9:909:3b
 contribution by
 'Abd-us-Samad 1:18:2a
 Abu al-Hasan 1:43:3a
 Basavan 1:931:2b
 Bichitr 2:197:3a
 Dasvant 3:896:1b
 Daulat 3:901:1b
 Govardhan 5:392:3b
 Manohar 7:787:1b
 Mansur 7:793:2b
 Mir Sayyid 'Ali 8:176:1b
 patronage of Akbar 1:186:3b
 portrait of 'Abbas I *illus.* 1:9
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
Mugharet . . . *see* under substantive word, e.g., Kebareh, Mugharet el-
Mugia, Deo (mt. pass, As.): *see* Mu

Gia Pass
Mugilidae (fish): *see* mullet
Mugla (Tur.) 8:396:2a
Mugodzhar Hills (reg., U.S.S.R.) Kungurian deposits 7:36:1a
 Ural Mountains 18:564:1b
mugwort, or Artemisia vulgaris (bot.) wormwoods 12:760:3a
Mugwump (Am. pol. faction) 8:396:2b
 influenced by Schurz 10:544:3b
Muha u Hamu ez-Zaiyani (Mor. gov.) role in Khenifra's history 6:836:3a
Muhafazah al-Khamisah, al- (governorate, Yem.): *see* Hadhramaut
muhajirun (Islamic hist. figures) place among Companions of the Prophet 3:501:2b
 recognition by Constitution of Medina 7:1007:2b
 relation to Muhammad's Hegira 5:799:2a
 status in Medina 22:3:1b; 22:106:2b
Muhallab ibn Abi Sufra, al- (Arab. gen.) 8:396:3a
Muhammad (Esref ruler): *see* Mehmed
Muhammad (Ottoman sultans): *see* under Mehmed
Muhammad, or Abu al-Qasim Muhammad ibn 'Abd Allah ibn 'Abd al-Muttalib ibn Hashim (prophet of Islam) 22:1:1a; 8:396:3b
 attitude toward
 dream divination 27:305:2b
 Ka'bah 6:670:1a
 miracles 17:433:1b, 435:1b
 rabbaniyah (monasticism) 9:901:2a
 salvation 17:415:2b
 biography written by Ibn Ishaq 6:221:3a
 development of Islam 6:409:2b
 establishment of
 Haji 5:625:1a
 rajam 9:910:3b
 foundations of Hadith 1:276:1b; 5:607:2a
 marriage to
 'A'ishah 1:180:1b
 Khadijah 6:827:3b
 prophetic role 17:430:1b
 recipient of
 divine revelation 17:420:1a
 Qur'an 9:866:3b
 relationship to
 Abu Bakr 1:44:2b
 Aksumite kingdom 17:825:1b
 'Ali 1:267:3a
 Companions of the Prophet 3:501:2b
 Hashimite 5:738:1a
 Jibril 6:549:1b, *illus.*
 Khalid ibn al-Walid 6:829:2a
 Salman al-Farisi 10:359:3a
 'Umar ibn al-Khattab 12:119:3b
 'Uthman ibn 'Affan 12:219:1b
 role in
 Arabia 13:818:1b
 Battle of
 Badr 1:787:2a
 Ditch 4:130:2a
 Byzantine Empire history 15:401:2a
 dietary laws establishment 26:819:2b
 early Islamic history 22:105:1b
 passim to 107:2b
 Hegira 5:799:1b
 Hudaybiyah Pact 6:116:1a
 Isra' 6:421:3a
 Mecca 7:993:3a; 23:799:2b
 Medina 23:801:1a
 mi'raj 8:179:2b, *illus.*
 Saudi Arabia 10:474:1a
 themes in
 Islamic mysticism 22:21:1a
 Islamic mythology 22:39:1b
Muhammad (Seljuq prince) partition of Seljuq Empire 28:913:1b
Muhammad, Ali Nasir (pres. of Yem.) leadership of Yemen (Aden) 13:845:2a
Muhammad, Elijah, or Elijah Poole (Am. rel. leader) 8:398:1b
 association with Malcolm X

7:731:1b
 leadership of the Nation of Islam 6:410:1b; 22:18:2b
Muhammad, Wallace Fard (Am. rel. leader): *see* Fard, Wallace D.
Muhammad, Warith Deen, or Wallace D. Muhammad (Am. Muslim leader) role in history of Nation of Islam 6:410:2b
Muhammad I, or Abu 'Abd Allah ibn Yusuf ibn Nasir al-Ahmar, or Muhammad I al-Ghalib, or Muhammad I ibn al-Ahmar (Nasrid ruler) construction of the Alhambra 1:267:1b
 establishment of Nasrid dynasty 8:524:2a
 role in Islamic rule in Spain 28:33:2b
 rule of Granada 5:412:3a
Muhammad II (Seljuq ruler) role in Iran 21:892:2a
Muhammad I (Sp. Umayyad caliph) role in Muslim rule in Spain 28:31:2b
Muhammad I Askia, or Askia Muhammad, or Mohammed I Askiya, or Muhammad I Askia, or Muhammad ibn Abi Bakr Ture, or Muhammad Ture, or Muhammad Towri (ruler of Songhai emp.) 8:397:2b
 classical period in Timbuktu 11:778:2b
 Islamic history of western Africa 22:128:1b
 rule of Songhai empire 11:12:2b; 29:809:1a
Muhammad II (Bahmani sultan) reign in Bahmani state 21:56:1b
Muhammad II (bey of Tun.) British-French conflict 24:953:1b
Muhammad II al-Mu'tamid ('Abbadid ruler): *see* Mu'tamid, al-
Muhammad III (Nasrid ruler) role in Granada's history 5:412:3b
Muhammad V (Nasrid ruler) role in Islamic rule in Spain 28:34:1b
Muhammad V, or Sidi Muhammad Ben Yusuf (k. of Mor.) 8:397:1b
 role in history of Morocco 24:947:1a
Muhammad XI, or Abu 'Abd Allah Muhammad XI, or al-zogaybi, or Boabdil, or el rey chico (Nasrid ruler) 8:397:1a
 role in history of
 Islamic rule in Spain 28:35:1a
 Las Alpujarras 7:168:1a
Muhammad 'Abduh (Egy. schol., jur., and reformer): *see* 'Abduh, Muhammad
Muhammad 'Abid Husayn (Indian Muslim schol.) establishment of Deoband school 4:18:3b
Muhammad 'Adil Shah Sur, or Mubariz Khan (Sur ruler) usurpation of throne 21:64:1b
Muhammad Ahmad ibn as-Sayyid 'Abd Allah (Sud. rel. leader): *see* Mahdi, al-
Muhammad al-Badr (imam of Yem. [San'a']): *see* Badr, Muhammad al-
Muhammad al-Baqir (Shi'ah imam) role in Ithna 'Ashariyah 6:435:2a
Muhammad al-Jawad (Shi'ah imam) role in Ithna 'Ashariyah 6:435:2a
Muhammad al-Kanami, or Muhammad al-Amin al-Kanemi (Nig. shaykh) conflict with Fulani empire 29:818:2a
 history of Nigeria 29:903:1a
 rule of Kanem-Bornu 6:714:2b
Muhammad al-Khalili (Ibadite imam) Oman 13:830:1a
Muhammad al-Mahdi al-Hujjah, or Hidden Imam, or Muhammad al-Muntazar, or Twelfth Imam (Shi'ah imam) 8:398:2b
 association with ghaybah concept 5:235:2a
 role in Ithna 'Ashariyah 6:435:2a

Muhammad al-Munsif (ruler of Tun.) association with Neo-Destour 24:954:1b
Muhammad al-Muzaffar (Aftasid ruler) decline of Aftasid power 1:136:3a
Muhammad 'Ali (Mughal gov.) alliance with Clive 3:391:1b
Muhammad 'Ali (pasha of Egy.) 8:398:2b
major ref. in Egypt 18:135:2b, map 137
 association with
 Bashir Shihab II 1:934:1b
 Thiers 11:708:3a
 conflict with
 Mahmud II 7:703:1a
 Wahhabiyah 13:836:1a
 exploration and mapping of Nile River 13:110:1a
 foreign policies of Palmerston 9:95:2a
 friendship with Montefiore 8:281:2b
 influence on
 Alexandria 13:241:1b
 Hunkar Iskelesi Treaty 6:156:2b
 relation to Ibrahim Pasha 6:227:2a
 role in history of
 Cairo 15:426:2a
 Egypt 4:390:3b
 Ottoman Empire 28:929:1a
 Palestine 25:417:2a
 Syria 28:384:1b
 victory at
 ad-Dir'iyah 4:120:2a
 Nizip 8:733:3b
Muhammad Ali (Am. athlete): *see* Ali, Muhammad
Muhammad 'Ali Square (square, Alexandria, Egy.): *see* Midan at-Tahrir
Muhammad al-Nasir (Almohad caliph) defeat in Battle of Las Navas de Tolosa 8:566:2a
Muhammad al-Nasir (bey of Tunis) role in Tunisian liberation movement 24:954:1a
Muhammad as-Sadiq (ruler of Tun.) collapse of Tunisian beylik 24:953:2a
Muhammad ash-Shaybani (Islamic schol.) establishment of Hanafiyah legal school 5:675:3a
Muhammad Askia (ruler of Songhai emp.): *see* Muhammad I Askia
Muhammad at-Tamm (Shi'ah imam) significance to Isma'ilite 6:415:2b
Muhammad 'Ayn ad-Dawlah (Qarakhanid ruler) role in the Qarakhanid Dynasty 9:832:1b
Muhammad Bello (Fulani emir of Sokoto) association with
 'Umar Tal 12:120:2a
 Usman dan Fodio 12:213:3a
 role in
 Fulani jihad 29:818:2a
 Gwandu 5:588:1b
 Nigerian history 29:903:1a
Muhammad Ben Yusuf, Sidi (k. of Morocco): *see* Muhammad V
Muhammad Bey al-Alfi (Mamluk leader) role in history of Egypt 18:135:2b
Muhammad Ghuri (Muslim ruler of India): *see* Mu'izz-ud-Din Muhammad ibn Sam
Muhammad Hasan bin Munas (Malay. pol. leader): *see* To' Janggut
Muhammad Hassan (k. of Mor.): *see* Hassan II
Muhammad ibn 'Abbad al-Mu'tamid ('Abbadid ruler): *see* Mu'tamid, al-
Muhammad ibn 'Abd al-Karim al-Khattabi (Berber leader): *see* Abd el-Krim
Muhammad ibn 'Abd al-Malik ibn Muhammad ibn Muhammad ibn Tufayl al-Qaysi (Moorish

- philos. and phys.): see Ibn Tufayl
- Muhammad ibn 'Abd al-Wahhab** (Muslim theol.): see Wahhab, Muhammad ibn 'Abd al-
- Muhammad ibn 'Abd Allah** (Som. leader): see Hasan, Sayyid
- Muhammad ibn 'Abd Allah** (Arab. ruler): see Ibn Rashid
- Muhammad ibn Abi Bakr Ture** (ruler of Songhai emp.): see Muhammad I Askia
- Muhammad ibn Abu 'Amir al-Mansur** (Sp. Umayyad vizier): see Mansur, Abu 'Amir al-
- Muhammad ibn Ahmad al-Maqdisi** (Arab. geog.): see Maqdisi, al-
- Muhammad ibn al-Hanafiyah** (Shi'ah imam) 8:399:1b
proclamation as mahdi 7:697:2a
support by Hashimiyah 5:738:1b
Mukhtar ibn Abu 'Ubayd at-Thaqafi 8:403:3b
- Muhammad ibn 'Ali** (Shi'ah imam) support by Hashimiyah 5:738:1b
- Muhammad ibn 'Ali as-Sanusi** al-Mujahiri al-Hasani al-Idrisi, Sidi (Islamic rel. leader): see Sanusi, as-
- Muhammad ibn Asad** (Arab. calligrapher)
influence on Ibn al-Bawwab 6:217:2b
- Muhammad ibn Barakat** (sharif of Mecca)
revenue from trade 13:820:1b
- Muhammad ibn Daniyal** (Egy. phys. and playwright)
contribution to Islamic theatre 22:72:1a
- Muhammad ibn Falah** (Muslim theol.) 8:399:2a
- Muhammad ibn Hud** (Almohad ruler) role in Islamic rule in Spain 28:33:2b
- Muhammad ibn Ishaq ibn Yasar ibn Khiyar** (Arab. au.): see Ibn Ishaq
- Muhammad ibn Jalal ad-Din Dawani** (Pers. philos.): see Dawani
- Muhammad ibn Khavandshah ibn Mahmud** (Pers. hist.): see Mirkhwand
- Muhammad ibn Muhammad ibn Tarkhan ibn Uzalagh al-Farabi** (Muslim philos.): see Farabi, al-
- Muhammad ibn Musa al-Khwarizmi** (Muslim math.): see Khwarizmi, al-
- Muhammad ibn Musa Kamal ad-Din ad-Damiri** (Muslim theol.): see Damiri, ad-
- Muhammad ibn Nuh** (Muslim theol.) association with Ahmad ibn Hanbal 1:163:3b
- Muhammad ibn Salim** (Muslim theol.)
association with Salimiyah 10:354:2b
- Muhammad ibn Samsamani** (Arab. calligrapher)
influence on Ibn al-Bawwab 6:217:2b
- Muhammad ibn Sa'ud** (Arab. chief) association with 'Abd al-Wahhab 12:451:3a; 13:835:2b; 22:130:1a
role in Arabian history 10:474:1b
- Muhammad ibn Talal** (Rashidi amir) defeat by Ibn Sa'ud 13:837:1b
- Muhammad ibn Tekesh** (Khwarezm-shah): see 'Ala' ad-Din Muhammad
- Muhammad ibn Tughj** (gov. of Egy.) association with Kafur 6:679:3b
role in Ikshidid dynasty in Egypt 18:131:2a
- Muhammad ibn Tughluq** (sultan of Delhi) 8:399:2b

- association with Ibn Battuah 6:218:2b
contribution to coinage 16:549:1b
role in history of Delhi sultanate 3:974:1a; 22:121:2a
zenith of Tughluq power 21:53:2b
- Muhammad ibn Wabb al-Qurashi** (Druze leader)
place in Druze religion 6:120:1b
- Muhammad ibn Yahya Hamid ad-Din** (Zaydi imam)
rule of Yemen 13:849:2a
- Muhammad ibn Ziyad** (Ziyadid ruler) founder of Ziyadid dynasty 12:925:2b
role in Yemeni history 13:849:1b
- Muhammad Idris al-Mahdi as-Sanusi**, Sidi (k. of Libya): see Idris I
- Muhammad Khan Bangash** (Mughal gov. of Malwa)
defeat by Marathas 21:74:1b
- Muhammad of Ghur** (Muslim ruler of India): see Mu'izz-ud-Din Muhammad ibn Sam
- Muhammad Qasim Hindushah** (Indian writ.): see Firishtah
- Muhammad Quli Qutb Shag** (Qutb Shahi sultan)
history of Hyderabad 6:185:3a
"Muhammad Riding through the Night Sky" (work by Sultan Muhammad)
- Tabriz school miniature *illus.* 11:485
- Muhammad Riza Khan** (deputy nawab of Bengal)
role in British East India Company 21:81:2b
- Muhammad Sahab** (Minangkabau leader): see Imam Bondjol
- Muhammad Shah**, or Nasir-ud-Din Muhammad Shah (Mughal emp.) 8:400:1b
defeat of Sayyid brothers 21:70:1b, 73:2b
role in Battle of Karnal 6:748:2a
- Muhammad Shah I** (Bahmani sultan) consolidation of Bahmani kingdom 21:56:1a
- Muhammad Shaybani** (Uzbek ruler) defeat by Isma'il I 6:414:2b
rule of Afghanistan 13:32:2b
Transoxiana 28:1087:1b
victory over Babur 1:768:3a
- Muhammad Tawfiq Pasha ibn Isma'il ibn Ibrahim ibn Muhammad 'Ali** (khedive of Egy.): see Tawfiq Pasha, Muhammad
- Muhammad the Conqueror** (Ottoman sultan): see Mehmed II
- Muhammad Towri**, or Muhammad Ture (ruler of Songhai emp.): see Muhammad I Askia
- Muhammad Yusuf bin Ahmad** (Malay. theol.): see To' Kenali
- Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental College** (India): see Aligarh Muslim University
- Muhammadanism**: see Islam
- Muhammad, or Mirza 'Ali** (Pers. paint.) 8:400:2a
association with Sultan Muhammad 11:380:2b
- Muhammadiyah** (Indon. Islamic reform org.) 8:400:2b
establishment by Kijai Hadji Ahmad Dachlan 3:841:1b
- Muhammadu Attahiru I** (sultan of Nig.)
importance to Sokoto 10:940:1a
- Muhammadu Wabi I** (Fulani leader) establishment of Jama'are 6:478:1b
- Muhammed bin Hamid** (Arab. trader): see Tippu Tib
- Muhammed Subuh**, or Bapak (Indon. rel. leader)
establishment of Subud 11:345:1b
- Muhandu, Penina O.** (Af. playwright): see Mlama, Penina O.
- muhawraq script** (Arab. calligraphy) invented by Ibn al-Bawwab 6:217:2a
- Muharram** (Islamic month)
passion plays 22:72:1b
ta'ziyah festival 11:592:1a
- Muharrag, al-** (Bahr.) 8:400:3a
location *map* 13:812
settlement of Bahrain 13:823:2a

- Muharrag, Jazirat al-** (is., Pers. Gulf) *major ref.* in al-Muharrag 8:400:3b
Bahrain 13:823:1a
location *map* 13:812
- Muharrrem, Decree of** (Tur. hist.) debt reduction 28:931:1b
- muhasabah** (Islam)
advocacy by al-Muhasibi 8:401:1b
role in thought of al-Hasan al-Basri 5:736:1b
- Muhasibi, al-, or Abu 'Abd Allah** al-Harith ibn Asad al-Anazi al-Muhasibi (Muslim theol.) 8:400:3b
"Muhassal afkar al-mutaqaddimin wa-al-muta'akhhirin" (work by al-Razi)
discussed in biography 4:661:3a
- Muhavura** (volcano, Af.) 8:401:2a
physiography of Uganda 12:105:1b; 17:810:2b, *illus.* 812
- Muhhum** (Mesop. rel.)
prophecy in the ancient Middle East 17:427:1a
- Muhi-ud-Din Muhammed** (Mughal Indian emp.): see Aurangzeb
- Mühlberg, Battle of** (Eur. hist.) Duke of Alba's victory for Charles V 1:205:2b; 3:110:3b
effect on Bohemian history 16:920:1a
German history 20:91:1a
- Mühldorf, Battle of** (Ger. hist.) victory of Louis IV 20:79:2b
- Muhlenberg, Frederick Augustus** (Am. educ.)
Muhlenberg family 8:401:2b
- Muhlenberg, Frederick Augustus Conrad** (Am. cler. and pol.)
Muhlenberg family 8:401:2b
- Muhlenberg, Gotthilf Henry Ernest** (Am. bot.)
Muhlenberg family 8:401:2b
- Mühlenberg, Henry Melchior** (Am. cler.)
American Lutheranism 26:221:2b, 239:1b
Muhlenberg family 8:401:2a
Pietism 9:435:2a
- Muhlenberg, John Peter Gabriel** (Am. cler. and pol.)
Muhlenberg family 8:401:2b
- Muhlenberg, William Augustus** (Am. theol.)
Muhlenberg family 8:401:2b
- Muhlenberg family** (U.S.) 8:401:2a
- Muhlenbergia**: see muhly
- Muhlenbergia porteri**: see bush muhly
- Mühlenweg, Fritz** (Ger. au.)
contribution to children's literature 23:217:1a
- Mühlhausen**, or Mühlhausen in Thüringen (Ger.) 8:401:2b
location *map* 20:42
- muhly**, or Muhlenbergia (bot.) 8:401:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Muhsen, Zuhair** (Syr. leader)
leadership of as-Sa'iqah 10:340:3a
- muhtasib**, or almotacén (Muslim off.)
role in Aurangzeb's religious orthodoxy 1:704:2b
Muslim Spain 28:60:1b
- Muhtesem** (Ottoman sultan): see Suleyman I
- Muhu**, or Moon (archip. and is., U.S.S.R.) 8:401:3b
- Muhyi' ad-Din** (Buyid ruler): see Abu Kalijar al-Marzuban ibn Sultan ad-Dawlah
- Muhyi ad-Din Abu 'Abd Allah Muhammad ibn 'Ali ibn Muhammad ibn al-'Arabi al-Hatimi at-Ta'i** (Muslim mystic): see Ibn al-'Arabi
- Mu'ih-ud-Din Chishti** (Muslim rel. leader)
religious affiliations in Rajasthan state 21:119:2b
- Mu'in-ad-Din Chishti, Khwajah**, or Khwaja Mu'in-ud-Din Hasan (Indian mystic)
contribution to Indian philosophy 21:183:1b
introduction of Chishtiyah to India

- 3:245:3b
- Muineachán** (co., Ire.): see Monaghan
- Muir, Edwin** (Scot. writ.) 8:402:1a
- Muir, John** (Scot.-U.S. nat.) 8:402:1a
contribution to Sierra Club 10:789:3b
exploration of the Sierra Nevada Range 24:1003:2b
- Muir Glacier** (glacier, Alsk., U.S.) feature of Glacier Bay 5:290:3a
- Muir Woods National Monument** (forest, Calif., U.S.) 8:402:2a
- Muirnach, Cross of** (Irish sculp.) *illus.* 27:85
- Muireadhach Albanach** (Irish poet) contribution to Gaelic literature 15:610:2a
- Muisca** (people): see Chibcha
- Mu'izz, al-, or Abu Tamim Ma'ad**, or al-Mu'izz li-Din Allah (Fatimid caliph) 8:402:2a
Fatimid rule 4:698:1a; 24:916:1a
- Mu'izz ad-Dawlah**, or Ahmad ibn Buwayh, or Ahmad ibn Buyeh (Buyid ruler)
association with 'Imad ad-Dawlah 6:265:1a
role in Buyid dynasty 2:690:2b; 21:891:2a; 21:942:1b
- Mu'izz ad-Din Sanjar** (Seljuq sultan of Iran): see Sanjar
- Mu'izz 'Izz ad-Din al-Mansur Aybak**, al- (sultan of Egy.): see Aybak
- Mu'izz-ud-Din Muhammad ibn Sam**, or Muhammad Ghuri, or Muhammad of Ghur, or Mu'izz ad-Din Muhammad ibn Sam, or Shihab-ud-Din Muhammad Ghuri (Ghurid ruler) 8:402:2b
role in Afghani history 13:32:2a
Indian history 21:48:1a, 50:2b
Taraori battles 11:559:2a
- mujaddid** (Islam)
impact of ar-Razi 4:662:1b
significance in Islamic world 22:120:1a
- Mujaddid-i Alfi-i Thani** (Muslim theol. and educ.): see Ahmad Sirhindi, Shaykh
- mujadah** (Sufism) 8:402:3a
rejection by Shattariyah 10:706:1a
- Mujaheddin-e Khalg**, or Fighters for the People (Iranian rev. force)
role in Iranian history 21:897:2a
- mujahidin** (Afg. rebels)
resistance to Soviet troops 1:128:2b; 29:686:1b
use of guerrilla warfare 29:690:1a
- Mujammī, al-** (Arab. leader): see Qusayy ibn Kilab
- "mujer nueva, La"** (work by Laforet) discussed in biography 7:98:3b
- Mujib, Sheikh** (pres. of Bangla.): see Rahman, Mujibur
- Mujica Láinez, Manuel** (Arg. writ.) 8:402:3b
- mu'jizat** (Islam)
miracles in Islam 17:439:2a
- mujtahid** (Muslim jur.)
doctrines of Shi'ite Islam 22:17:2a
importance in Iran 21:860:2b
practice of ijthad 6:253:3b
- Mujur rug** 8:403:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- Mukachovo**, or Mukacevo, or Mukachevo, or Munkacs (U.S.S.R.) 8:403:1b
- Mukai Kyorai**, or Mukai Kanetoki, or Rakushisha (Japanese poet) 8:403:1b
- Mukalla, al-** (Yem.) 8:403:2a
location *map* 13:812
- mukallit** (Tur. mime): see meddah
- mukama** (Af. leader)
role in Haya society 5:768:1a
- Mukammas, David al-, or David** abu Sulayman ibn Marwan ar-Raqi al-Mukammas, or David ha-Bavli (Syr. philos.) 8:403:2b
- Mukarram Ahmad ibn 'Ali**, al- (Sulayhid ruler)
conflict with Najahids 8:489:2a
place in Sulayhid dynasty 11:1365:1a
- mukarrib** (Sabaeen pol.-rel. rulers)

- Arabian religious institutions 24:72:2b
- Mukasa, Saint Joseph** (Ugan. st.) execution by Mwanga 12:106:1b
- mukata'a** (Ottoman govt. unit) role in Ottoman history 28:919:2a *passim* to 925:1b
see also emanet; iltizam
- Mukden** (China): *see* Shen-yang
- Mukden, Battle of** (Chin. hist.) history of Mukden 10:723:1b
- Mukden Incident, or Manchurian Incident** (Chin. hist.) 8:403:3a Japanese expansion in Manchuria 22:30:1a occurrence in Mukden 10:723:1b
- Mukha, or al-Mukha** (Yem.): *see* Mocha
- mukhalinga** (Hindu symbol) linga sculpture 7:377:1b
- Mukhtar, Asqad** (Sov. au.) contribution to Uzbek literature 28:1105:1b
- Mukhtar, Gwani** (Fulani warrior) establishment of Misau emirate 8:183:2a
- Mukhtar, Sidi** (Berber rel. leader) history of western Africa 29:817:2a
- Mukhtar ibn Abu 'Ubayd at-Thaqafi, al-** (Muslim leader) 8:403:3b introduction of mahdi concept 7:697:2a revolt against Umayyads 21:940:2b
- Mukhtarah, al-** (anc. city, Iraq) capital of Zanj rebels 12:894:3a
- "Mukhtasar ta'rikh al-bashar"** (work by Abu al-Fida') discussed in biography 1:43:2b
- mukhya pradhan** (Marathi office of chief minis.): *see* peshwa
- Mukish** (anc. dist., Syr.) capital at Alalakh 1:199:3b
- Muktafi, al-** ('Abbasid caliph) 8:404:1a role in Iraqi history 21:942:1a
- Muktesvara** (temple, Bhuvanesvara, India) North Indian architectural style 27:764:2a, *illus.*
- mukti** (Indian rel.): *see* moksha
- Mula Sankara** (Hindu leader): *see* Dayananda Sarasvati
- Mula-Sarvastivada** (Buddhist sect) origin 15:279:2b
- Mulaida, Battle of al-** (Arab. hist.): *see* Mulaydah, Battle of al-
- Mulainagiri** (mt., India) physiography of Chikmagalur 3:206:3a
- "Mulamadhyamakarikā"** (Buddhist text by Nagarjuna) 8:404:1a
- Mulanje, or Mlanje** (Malawi) 8:404:1b
- Mulanje cedar, or Widdringtonia whytei** (tree) cultivation in Mulanje Mountains 8:404:1b
- Mulanje Mountains** (mts., Malawi) 8:404:1b physiography of Malawi 27:963:1b
- mulatto** (people) distribution in Central America 15:675:2a
- mulay** (Muslim title): *see* mullah
- Mulaya, Sadiqa al-** (Islamic mus.) contribution to Islamic music 22:68:2b
- Mulaydah, Battle of al-, or Battle of Mulaida** (Arab. hist.) 8:404:2a conflict between Rashidis and Wahhabis 13:836:2b
- mulberry, or Morus** (plant genus) 8:404:2b characteristics 13:629:2b *passim* to 633:2a, *illus.* 630
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- mulberry family** (plant family): *see* Moraceae
- mulberry paper** use in printmaking 26:113:1b
- Mulcaster, Richard** (Eng. educ.) 8:404:3b dictionaries 18:278:2a education 18:30:2a
- mulch** (hort.) definition 19:676:1a use in farming and gardening 19:140:1a; 19:684:2b
- mulch tillage, or trash farming, or stubble mulch tillage, or subsurface tillage** (agri.) *major ref. in* Farming and Agricultural Technology 19:106:2b, 107:1b
- Mulde River** (riv., Ger.) 8:404:3b location *map* 20:43
- Muldenstil** (art style) use in Gothic sculpture 27:88:1b manuscript illustration 25:355:1b
- Muldoon, Robert David** (pr.min. of N.Z.) 8:405:1a prime minister list 8:650
- Muldoon, William, or Iron Duke** (Am. athlete) 8:405:1b
- Muldrow Glacier** (glacier, Alsk., U.S.) Alaska Range *illus.* 1:203
- mule** (mammal) 8:405:1b comparison with donkey 4:177:1a gestation period 5:227:3a importance in Africa 13:68:2b importance to livestock farming 19:148:1a sterility due to hybridism 19:723:2a use in logistics 29:679:2b use of livestock shelters 19:93:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- mule deer, or Odocoileus hemionus** (mammal) 8:405:2a migration patterns 23:491:2b predation and population growth 14:1006:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Where names in the INDEX are identical in all respects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.*
- muleta** (bullfighting) invention by Francisco Romero 10:165:1b
- Muley Hacén** (Nasrid ruler): *see* Abu al-Hasan 'Ali
- mulga snake, or Pseudoschis australis** (reptile) description 2:258:2b
- Mulgan, John** (N.Z. au.) literature of New Zealand 14:482:2a
- mulgara** (mammal): *see* crest-tailed marsupial mouse
- Mulgrave, John Sheffield, 3rd earl of** (Br. states. and au.): *see* Buckingham and Normanby, John Sheffield, 1st duke of, 3rd earl of Mulgrave
- Mulhacén, Cerro de** (mt., Sp.) height 9:258:3b; 11:64:3a
- Mulhall, Lucille** (Am. cowgirl) role in rodeo history 10:129:3b
- Mülhausen** (Fr.): *see* Mulhouse
- Mülheim an der Ruhr** (Ger.) 8:405:2b location *map* 20:42
- Mulholland, William** (Am. city off.) policies concerning Los Angeles 23:312:1a
- Mulhouse, or Mülhausen** (Fr.) 8:405:3a location *map* 19:432
- Muli Savara** (people) ethnological affinity with Savara 10:480:2a
- "Mulino del Po, II"** (work by Bacchelli): *see* "Mill on the Po, The"; "Nothing New Under the Sun"
- Mulisch, Harry** (Du. au.) contribution to Dutch literature 4:300:3a
- mulita, or Dasypus hybridus** (mammal) armadillo species 23:437:1b
- Mulka Hill** (S.Austr., Austr.) continental rainfall comparison *table* 3:583
- Mulkiye Institution** (Ottoman soc. and pol. system) role in Ottoman society 28:924:1a
- Mull** (isl., Argyll and Bute, U.K.) 8:405:3b history of mullite 8:410:1a location *map* 29:8
- mull** (geol.) classification of humus 6:147:2b deciduous forest floors 3:950:2b role in environment 14:1039:1a
- mull, insect** (geol.): *see* molder
- Mulla Husayn** (Islamic rel. leader) influence on the Bab 1:764:1b
- Mulla Sadra, or Sadr ad-Din ash-Shirazi** (Iranian philos.) 8:405:3b contribution to Islamic philosophy 22:29:2b; 22:126:2b studies under Mir Damad 8:176:1a
- Mullaghearn mountain** (mt., U.K.) feature of Omagh 8:943:3b
- mullah, or mawla, or mawlay, or mulay, or moulay** (Muslim title) 8:406:1a Central Asian Islamic cultures 28:1081:2b South Asian Islamic cultures 14:192:1b
- mulled wine** flavoured-wine production 14:749:1a
- mullein, or Verbascum** (bot.) 8:406:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- mullein pink, or Lychnis coronaria, or rose campion** (bot.) description 7:583:3a
- muller** (paint. instr.) 8:406:2a
- Müller, Adam** (Ger. philos.) association with Kleist 6:907:1b contribution to corporatism 3:647:2b
- Müller, Erwin Wilhelm** (Am. phys.) 8:406:2a
- Müller, Sir Ferdinand von** (Ger. bot.): *see* Mueller, Sir Ferdinand von
- Müller, Frantz Heinrich** (Dan. chem.) Royal Copenhagen porcelain 10:218:2b
- Müller, Friedrich, or Maler Müller** (Ger. writ. and paint.) 8:406:2a
- Müller, Friedrich Max** (Ger. schol.) 8:408:2b classification of African languages 22:767:1a religions 26:524:1a studies of folklore 19:308:1a language origin 22:567:2a mythology 24:712:2b religion 26:513:2a types of monotheism 26:561:1b view of culture of India 21:30:1b
- Müller, Fritz** (Ger. nat.) discovery of Müllerian mimicry 8:409:2b; 24:110:1a
- Müller, Georg Elias** (Ger. psychol.) 8:406:2b
- Müller, Gerhard Friedrich** (Ger. hist.) investigation of Dezhnyov 4:54:3b
- Müller, Hans** (Ger. paint.) influence on Cranach the Elder 3:708:1b
- Müller, Heinrich** (Nazi leader) role in Gestapo 5:227:2a
- Müller, Henri Charles** (engrav.) portrait of Johann Oberlin *illus.* 8:851
- Müller, Hermann** (chancellor of Ger.) 8:406:3a
- Müller, Hermann Joseph** (Am. genet.) 8:406:3b analysis of radiation-induced mutations 14:954:1a contribution to mutation studies 19:719:2a zoology's development 14:964:2a Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:743
- Müller, Johann** (Ger. math.): *see* Regiomontanus
- Müller, Johannes Peter** (Ger. physiol.) 8:407:2a association with Helmholtz 20:500:1b contribution to medicine 23:893:1a physiology 14:936:1b
- Müller, Johannes von** (Swiss hist.) 8:408:1a
- Müller, Karl Alexander** (Swiss phys.) 8:408:1b Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:746 research on superconductivity 2:40:2a; 23:718:2b
see also Biographies in the 1988
- Mulready, William** (Br. paint.) 8:410:1b Romanticism in English painting

25:377:2b
Mulrenin, B. (art.)
 portrait of Daniel O'Connell *illus.* 8:868
Mulroney, Martin Brian (pr.min. of Can.) 8:410:2a
 prime minister *list* 2:785
 role in Canadian history 15:490:2a
mulse, or mulsum (wine)
 relation to mead 7:987:1a
Multan (Pak.) 8:410:2b
 location *map* 25:395
Multani dialect
 Lahnda language 7:103:3b
"Multaq al-abhur" (work by al-Halabi)
 discussed in biography 5:627:2b
Multatuli, or Eduard Douwes Dekker (Du, au.) 8:410:3a
 contribution to Dutch literature 4:300:3a; 17:568:1a; 23:341:2b
 criticism of Culture System 3:785:3a; 21:201Y:2b
multazim, or multezim, or multazims (Ottoman govt.)
 iltizam 6:264:1a
 Ottoman rule in the Balkans 14:577:1a; 29:1102:1a
 role in
 Ottoman society 28:924:2b
 Syrian history 28:383:2b
see also iltizam
multezim (Ottoman govt.): *see* multazim
multi-chambered stomach
 occurrence in artiodactyls 23:497:1b, *illus.*
see also rumen
multi-CSF (biochem.): *see* master colony-stimulating factor
Multi-Element Radio-Linked Interferometer Network, MERLIN (astron.)
 radio telescopes 23:763:2b
multi-employer plan (pension)
 pension plans 9:266:2b
Multi-Party Conference, or MPC (Nam. pol. org.)
 history of Namibia 27:978:2a
multi-stage flash evaporation (chem.):
see multi-effect distillation
multicellular organism 8:410:3b
 plant organization and growth 20:380:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 331
multicolumn rectifying system (apparatus)
 use in distilling liquor 14:751:2a
multicystic dysplastic kidney (path.)
 urogenital malformations 12:207:2b
multidentate ligand (chem.)
 bonding in chemical compounds 15:885:1b
multidimensional space (math.)
 history of geometry 23:628:2a
 representation in
 non-Euclidean geometry 19:919:2a
 projective geometry 19:929:1b
multidirectional tomography (med.)
 procedure 11:837:1a
multielectrode system (chem.)
major ref. in Chemical Reactions 15:1074:1b
multifactor productivity: *see* total factor productivity
Multifibre Arrangement
 economic development 17:887:2a
multigrade (math.)
 definition and formation 25:3:1a
multigraph (math.)
 definition 16:618:2a
multilateral aid
 African Development Bank 1:133:3b
 Asian Development Bank 1:633:1a
 foreign aid programs 4:878:1b
 Inter-American Development Bank 6:340:3a
 International Bank for Reconstruction and Development 6:347:1a
see also foreign aid
multilateral contract system (econ.)
 approach to price stabilization

21:841:2a
multilateral nuclear force, or MLF (Eur. hist.)
 place in Cold War history 21:804:2b
multilateral trade agreement
major ref. in International Trade 21:832:2a
multilateral treaty
 conflict of laws 26:166:2b
 description 11:907:1b
 negotiations 17:339:1a
multilinear algebra
major ref. in Algebra 13:266:2b
multimirror telescope (astron.)
 use and development 23:755:2b
multinational company
 postwar economic growth 17:893:1b
 social and economic influence 15:390:1b
 world economy 24:264:1b
multinomial coefficient (math.)
 role in expressing combinatorial problems 16:612:2a
multipart system (pol.)
major ref. in Political Parties 25:983:1b
multiphase current (elec.)
 definition 9:357:3a
multiphasic health screening, or MHS (med.) 8:411:1a
 use in diagnosis 17:253:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
multiple birth (mammalogy) 8:411:1b
multiple-choice testing
 contribution by Yerkes 12:839:2b
multiple divergence (biol.): *see* adaptive radiation
multiple-drift method (tunneling)
 excavation *illus.* 26:401
multiple-effect distillation, or multi-stage flash evaporation (chem. process)
 description 4:129:1a
multiple-effect evaporator (chem. process)
 use in desalination 4:28:3b
multiple endocrine deficiency syndrome (path.)
 causes, symptoms, and treatment 18:330:1a, *table*
multiple endocrine neoplasia, or MEN (path.)
major ref. in Endocrine Systems 18:329:2a
multiple endocrine neoplasia type I, or MEN I (path.)
 causes, symptoms, and treatment 18:329:2a
multiple endocrine neoplasia type II, or MEN II (path.)
 causes, symptoms, and treatment 18:329:2b
see also intestinal ganglioneuromatosis
multiple endocrine neoplasia type III, or MEN IIB, or MEN III (path.)
 causes, symptoms, and treatment 18:330:1a
"Multiple-Factor Analysis" (work by Thurstone)
 discussed in biography 11:747:2b
multiple fission (biol.): *see* fragmentation
multiple Fourier series
major ref. in Analysis in Mathematics 13:501:2a
multiple fruit (bot.)
 occurrence in Moraceae 13:633:1a
 reproduction 26:630:1b
multiple gene (genet.): *see* polygene
multiple independent reentry vehicle (weaponry): *see* MIRV
multiple integral (math.)
 calculus of variations 13:513:2b
multiple intelligences (psychol. theory)
major ref. in Human Intelligence 21:713:1a
Multiple Mirror Telescope, or MMT (instru.) 8:411:3a
 design specifications 1:656:1a; 23:756:1b, *illus.*, *table* 757
multiple myeloma, or plasma cell myeloma, or myelomatosis (path.) 8:411:3b
 antibody studies 1:449:3b; 19:728:1b

blood diseases 15:152:1a
 monoclonal antibodies production 20:783:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also Bence-Jones protein
multiple peripheral neuritis (path.): *see* polyneuritis
multiple personality, or alternating personality, or split personality (psychol.) 8:412:1a
 dissociative disorder 23:965:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 436
multiple-point arbitrage: *see* two-point arbitrage
multiple-point cutting tool
 classification of cutting tools 28:729:2b, *illus.*
multiple-prediction theory (math.)
major ref. in Automata Theory 14:524:2a
multiple proportions, law of, or law of simple multiple proportions (chem.) 8:412:1b
 contribution of Dalton 14:333:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
multiple reentry vehicle, or MRV (missile)
 ballistic missiles 29:571:1b
multiple sclerosis, or MS (path.) 8:412:1b
major ref. in Nerves and Nervous Systems 24:858:1b
 cerebrospinal fluid diagnosis *table* 28:681
 symptoms 27:200:2b
 work of Cruveilhier 3:765:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
multiple setting, or simultaneous setting, or décor simultané (stage design) 8:412:2a
 use in stage design 28:571:2a, *illus.* 589
multiple souls (rel.) 8:412:3a
multiple staging (engin.): *see* staged rocket
multiple-station machine
major ref. in Tools 28:732:1a
multiple-unit train (vehicle)
 technical innovations in transportation 28:801:1b
multiplex spectrometer (instru.)
 recording infrared spectra 13:546:1a
multiplexing (elec.) 8:412:3a
 telemetry 11:614:1a
 telephone signal handling 28:498:2a
 theory of automata 14:523:1b
see also time-division multiplexing
multiplicand (math.)
 place in multiplication 14:76:1a
multiplication
major ref. in Arithmetic 14:76:1a
 application of commutative law 3:498:3a
 defined for
 complex numbers 13:462:1b, *illus.*; 19:912:2a
 field elements 13:282:1a
 finite fields 16:615:1a
 fractions in Chinese mathematics 23:633C:1a
 group elements 13:253:2b
 linear operators 13:518:2a
 matrices 23:635:1a
 real numbers 13:443:2a
 topological groups 19:942:2a
 vectors 13:454:2b
 method in
 Babylonian mathematics 23:604:1b
 Egyptian mathematics 23:606:1a
 use of logarithms in calculation 14:82:2a; 23:617:1b
multiplication operator (math.)
 definition and theorems 13:517:1b
multiplication table (math.)
 elements of an algebra 13:293:1b
multiplicative arithmetic function (math.)
 number theory 25:21:2a
multiplicative group (math.)
major ref. in Algebra 13:292:1b
multiplicity (math.)
 group representation 13:510:1b
multiplicity, set of (math.): *see* set of

multiplicity
multiplier, or investment multiplier (econ.) 8:413:1a
major ref. in Economic Theory 17:945:2b
 development by Hawtrey 5:766:2b
 significance in business cycles 17:941:1a
 use in measurement of economic growth 17:880:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
multiplier (math.)
 function in multiplication 14:76:1a
multiply connected maze
 definition 25:7:2b, *illus.*
Multipoint (type meas.)
 use in preparing type for printing 26:81:2a
multiple, or electric multipole (phys.)
 classification of gamma decay 14:367:1b
multiprocessor (comp.sci.)
 computer architecture and networks 16:633:1b
multiprogramming (comp.sci.)
 computer operation 16:644:2b
multiramous appendage (zool.)
 crustacean appendages 16:843:1a
multiringed basin (astron.) 8:413:1b
multispectral scanner (instru.)
 radar mapping 19:34:2a
multistage amplification (electronics):
see cascade amplification
multituberculate, or Multituberculata (paleon.) 8:413:1b
 classification 23:391:1b, 393:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
multivalued logic: *see* many-valued logic
multivariate algebra
major ref. in Algebra 13:253:1b
multivitamin (med.)
 vitamin supplements 25:71:2b
Multnomah Falls (waterfalls, Ore., U.S.) 8:413:2a
Muluc (Mayan deity)
 role in Mayan religion 1:772:1b
Mulud (Maghrib festival)
 religious festivals in the Maghrib 24:903:1b
muluk at-taw'if (Sp. Muslim rulers)
major ref. in taifa 11:505:1b
 conflict with Alfonso VI 1:258:1a
 contribution to Andalusian Spain 22:115:2b
 history of Spain 28:32:2b
Mulumba, Saint Matthias (Ugan. st.)
 execution by Mwanga 12:106:2a
Mulyaka, Mumba (Arab Muslim leader)
 conversion of Lakshadweep islanders 21:156:2a
Mum (people): *see* Bamum
mum (plant)
 Chrysanthemum varieties 3:289:3b
Muma (prov., Ire.): *see* Munster
Mumba (Indian goddess)
 history of Bombay 15:169:1a
Mumbai (India): *see* Bombay
"Mumei sakka no nikki" (work by Kikuchi Kan)
 discussed in biography 6:858:1b
Mumford, Catherine (Br. rel. leader):
see Booth, Catherine
Mumford, Lewis (Am. arch. and sociol.) 8:413:2a
 antidotes to dehumanization 25:1000:1a
 observations on New York City 24:869:1b
Mu'minid dynasty (Islamic dynasty)
 reign of al-Mansur 7:793:3b
nummer, or skomorokhi (thea. comedian)
 mumming play 8:413:3a
 performance 28:576:2b
nummers' play (drama): *see* mumming play
Mummery, Albert F. (Br. mt. climber)
 attempt on Nanga Parbat 8:501:2a
mummification (anc. rite): *see* mummy
"Mumming at Hertford" (play)
 theatrical production 28:567:1a
mumming play, or nummers' play (drama) 8:413:3a

- association with Morris dance 8:338:3a
development in theatre 28:567:1a; 29:102:1a
see also mummer
- Mummus, Lucius** (Roman states.) 8:413:3b
role in Hellenistic Age in Roman history 20:192:2b; 20:302:2a
source of epigraphic material 20:605:1a
- Mummu** (Mesop. myth.)
role in Mesopotamian mythology 24:81:1b
- mummy** (embalming) 8:413:3b
cats 15:576:2b
Egyptian death rites 16:987:1a; 24:67:2a; 26:807:1b
Egyptian medical knowledge 14:922:2b
preservation of the dead 4:468:1b
"Mummy, The" (motion picture) career of Karloff 6:744:1a
mummy portrait (Egy. art): *see* Fayum portrait
- Mummy Range** (mt., Rocky Mountain National Park, Colo., U.S.) *illus.* 10:126
- "**Mumon-kan**" (Buddhist work): *see* "Wu-men kuan"
- mumps**, or epidemic parotitis, or parotitis, epidemic (path.) 8:414:1a
cause of
hearing disorder 27:217:2a
orchitis 8:985:1b
causes, symptoms, and treatment 21:544:2b
childhood diseases 16:11:1a, 15:2b
vaccine 21:532:1a
viral infection 29:508:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- Mumtaz Mahal** (Mughal q.): *see* Arjumand Banu Begam
- "**Mumu**" (story by Turgenev) discussed in biography 12:53:1a
- "**Mumyō-Shō**" (essay by Kamo Chomei) discussed in biography 6:705:3a
traditional Japanese poetic criticism 22:343:1b
- Mun** (people): *see* Mon
- Mun, Adrien-Albert-Marie, comte de** (Fr. rel. leader) 8:414:1b
- Mun, River**, or Thai Mae Nam Mun (riv., Thai.) 8:414:2a
- Mun, Thomas** (Eng. econ. and writ.) 8:414:2a
balance of trade theories 17:908:1b; 18:663:1a
- Muna, Mount** (mt., Indon.) Alor Islands 1:291:3a
- Muna Island**, or Pulau Muna, or Moena Eiland (is. and regency, Indon.) 8:414:2b
location *map* 21:201F
- munafiq** (Islamic hist.)
Medinese opposition to Muhammad 22:3:2a, 4:1a
- Munakata Shikō** (Japanese art.) 8:414:2b
modern Japanese printmaking 17:736:2a, *illus.* 737
- Munastir, al-**, or Monastir, or Ruspinum (Tun.) 8:414:3a
- Munazamat ad-Duwal al-'Arabiyah al-Musaddarah lil-Bitrul** (Arab. org.): *see* Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries, Organization of
- Munazamat al-Mu'tamir al-Islami** (Islamic org.): *see* Islamic Conference, Organization of the
- Munazzamat at-tahrir Filastiniyah** (Pal. pol. org.): *see* Palestine Liberation Organization
- Munch, Charles** (Ger. conductor) 8:414:3b
- Munch, Edvard** (Nor. art.) 8:415:1a
contribution to modern painting 25:384:1b, *illus.* Plate 23 fol. 378
Norwegian art 8:799:3a
printmaking 26:133:1a, *illus.* 132
woodcut technique 12:742:3a, *illus.* influence on
- Beckmann 2:34:2b
Die Brücke 2:569:2b
influenced by Gauguin 5:148:1b
portrait of Ibsen *illus.* 6:227
- Munch, Peter Andreas** (Nor. hist.) 8:415:3b
contribution to Norwegian literature 27:16:1b
- Munch, Peter Rochegune** (Den. pol.) 8:415:3b
- Munch-Petersen, Gustaf** (Dan. au.) contribution to Danish literature 27:20:1b
- München** (Ger.): *see* Munich
- München-Gladbach** (Ger.): *see* Möchengladbach
- Münchener Putsch** (Ger. hist.): *see* Beer Hall Putsch
- "**Münchhausen**" (work by Immermann)
discussed in biography 6:268:1a
- Munchhausen, Baron, or Karl Friedrich Hieronymous, Freiherr von Munchhausen** (Ger. storyteller) 8:416:1a
reputation created by Raspe 9:948:3b
- Münchhausen, G. A. von** (Ger. educ.) development of Göttingen's library 22:971:2b
- "**Münchener Illustrierte Presse**" (Ger. period.)
history of photography 25:777:1b
- Muncie, or Munsetown** (Ind., U.S.) 8:416:1b
location *maps* 29:155, 179
- mund** (Ger. law)
family law 19:79:1a
Germanic tribal law 22:923:2a
- Munda, Battle of** (Roman hist.) 8:416:2b
effect on
ancient Spain 28:20:2b
Roman history 20:312:2b
participation by Caesar 15:420:1a
- Munda languages** 8:416:2a
characteristics of Austro-Asiatic languages 1:721:2b; 22:719:1a
passim to 721:1b
language classification 22:592:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
- Munda peoples** 8:416:1b
Bihar population 21:126:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
see also Santal
- Mundang-Tuburi-Mbum languages** distribution in Chad 29:837:1b
- Munday, Anthony** (Eng. writ.) 8:416:2b
- Mundelein** (Ill., U.S.) 8:416:3b
- Mundelein, George William** (Am. archbp.) 8:416:3b
- Münden** (Ger.)
association with Weser River 12:584:3a
location *map* 20:42
- Mundhir, al-** (Umayyad caliph) role in Islamic rule in Spain 28:31:2b
- Mundhir I, al-** (Lakhmid k. of al-Hirah)
place in Lakhmid dynasty 7:111:1b
support of Bahram V 1:803:2a
- Mundhir II** (Tujibid ruler) effect on Hudud dynasty 6:116:3a
- Mundhir III, al-** (Lakhmid k. of al-Hirah)
conflict with the Kindah 6:867:1b
expansion of Lakhmid kingdom 7:111:1b
- Mundhir ibn al-Harith, al-** (k. of Ghassan)
place in Ghassanid dynasty 5:234:2a
- Mundigak** (anc. site, Afg.) early settlements in Baluchistan 21:22:2b
- Mundinus** (It. physic.): *see* Mondino de' Luzzi
- "**Mundo do Menino Impossível, O**" (work by Lima)
discussed in biography 7:358:2b
- "**mundo es ancho y ajeno, El**" (novel by Alegria): *see* "Broad and Alien Is the World"
- Mundo Nueva** (Guat.) temperature and rain in tropical areas *illus.* 14:1060
- Mundugumor, or Biwat** (people) development of visual arts 25:113:2b
- Mundurukú, or Mundurucú** (people) 8:416:3b
major ref. in American Indians 13:368:2b
- South American peoples and cultures 13:364:2b, *map for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- "**Mundus Alter et Idem**" (work by Hall)
discussed in biography 5:640:1b
- "**Mundus Novus**" (work by Vespucci): *see* "Quattuor Americi navigationes"
- "**Mundus subterraneus**" (work by Kircher)
theory of hydrologic circulatory system 17:618:1b
- Munecimbasi, Ahmed Dede, or Asik** (Ottoman writ.) 8:417:1a
- munera** (Roman contest) development of sports 28:115:1b
- Muneret** (paint.)
portrait of Jomini *illus.* 6:604
- mung bean, or Phaseolus aureus, or green gram** (vegetable)
bean varieties 2:10:3b
Fabales species 13:677:1a
- Munge, Mutisya** (Af. art.) Airport art 1:179:2a
- Mungir** (India): *see* Monghyr
- Mungke** (Mongol emp.): *see* Möngke
- Mungo, Saint** (Christian missionary): *see* Kentigern, Saint
- Mungos mungo** (mammal): *see* banded mongoose
- muni** (Jainism)
Jainism 10:292:3b
- muni** (Vedism)
Hinduism 20:530:1b
- Muni, Paul, or Muni Weisenfreund** (Am. act.) 8:417:1b
biography films 24:394:1a
Yiddish Art Theatre 12:843:2b
- munia** (bird) 8:417:2a
- Munich, or München** (Ger.) 8:417:2a
arts
architecture 13:968:2b, 981:1b
Baroque painting 25:374:1b
history
development during Luitpold's regency 7:554:1b
establishment by Henry III the Lion 5:850:2b
organization of 1972 Olympic Games 25:201:1a
importance to
Bavaria 1:972:3b
Germany's transportation network 20:56:2a
Oberbayern 8:850:2a
location *map* 20:42
- Munich, University of, or Ludwig Maximilian University of Munich, or Ludwig-Maximilians Universität München** (univ., Munich, Ger.) 8:418:1a
- Munich agreement, or Munich Pact** (Eur. hist.) 8:418:1b
advocacy by
Bonnet 2:366:1a
Chamberlain 3:65:3a
Daladier 3:854:1a
effect on Europe 21:774:1a
Czechoslovakia 16:925:2a
France 19:520:2b
Germany 20:122:1b
United Kingdom 29:91:2b
interpretation by Soviet Union 28:1006:2b
opposition of
Churchill 16:373:2a
Reynaud 10:13:1b
reaction by Pius XII 9:488:2a
- Munich Circle** (theol. group) role of Baader 1:762:1b
- Munich Conference** (Eur. hist.): *see* Munich agreement
- Munich Plain** (plain, Ger.) physiography of Oberbayern 8:850:2a
- Munich Putsch** (Ger. hist.): *see* Beer Hall Putsch
- Munichi language, or Munciche language**
South American Indian Language Groups *table* 22:795
- Municipal Act** (1872, India) reforms devised by Mehta 7:1016:1a
- Municipal Astronomical Science Museum** (museum, Akashi, Japan)
Akashi illus. 1:185
- municipal bond** (gov. fin.)
comparison with revenue bond 10:8:1a
- Municipal Corporation of Greater Bombay** (govt. of Bombay) governmental structure of Bombay 15:170:2b
- Municipal Corporations Act** (1835, U.K.)
reform movement in United Kingdom 29:78:2a
role in British police system 25:960:2a
- municipal government**: *see* local government
- municipal law**
relationship to international law 21:726:2b
- Municipal Ordinance, or Städteordnung** (1808, Pruss.) role of Stein 11:239:3a
- Municipal Palace** (bldg., Caruaru, Braz.)
photograph *illus.* 2:912
- Municipal Theatre** (thea., Rio de Janeiro, Braz.)
description 26:765:2b
- municipality** (local govt.) 8:418:2b
major ref. in Cities 16:431:1b
civic centre evolution 3:337:1a
revenue bond financing 10:8:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 542
- Municipality of Fort Walton** (Fla., U.S.): *see* Fort Walton Beach
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto Act** (1954, Can.)
history of Toronto 28:738:2a
- municipio** (govt. subdivision) 8:418:2b
Guatemala 15:696:1b
Mesoamerican culture 13:358:1b
- municipium** (anc. Rome) 8:418:3a
Caesar's regulation 15:420:1b
cities in the empire 16:426:2b
relationship to jus Latii 6:661:2a
rights of corporation 22:920:2b
Roman Empire history 20:315:2b
- Municipium Brugense** (Belg.): *see* Brugge
- Munier-Romilly, Amélie** (art.) portrait of Vinet *illus.* 12:380
- Munificentissimus Deus** (apostolic constitution)
views on Mary's Assumption 1:648:1b
- "**Munio Alfonso**" (work by Gómez de Avellaneda): *see* "Alfonso Munio"
- Munjong** (k. of Kor.)
role in history of Seoul 27:224:1b
- Munju** (mt., S.Kor.)
feature of Sobaek Mountains 10:917:3b
- Munk, Kaj Harald Leininger** (Dan. playwright) 8:418:3a
contribution to Danish literature 27:20:1a
- Munk, Walter Heinrich** (Am. geophys. and oceanographer) 8:419:1a
contribution to oceanography 17:625:2a; 25:151:1b
- Munkacs** (U.S.S.R.): *see* Mukachovo
- Munkar** (Islamic myth.) 8:419:1a
role in Islamic death rites 16:991:2a; 26:809:1a
see also Nakir
- Munku-Sardyk, Mount** (mt., U.S.S.R.)
physiography of Yanisey Basin 14:290:2b
- Munn v. Illinois** (law case) 8:419:1a

- effect on Granger movement 5:423:1b
 opinion of Waite 12:455:1a
 regulation of public utility 9:780:3b
Münnich, Burkhard Christoph, Graf von, or Burkhard Kristof Minikh (Russ. mil. of.) 8:419:1b
 influence on Elizabeth of Russia 28:981:2a
 relation to Osterman 8:1035:3b
Munonye, John (Nig. educ. and novelist) 8:419:2a
Muñoz Marín, Luis (P.R. states.) 8:419:2b
 association with Hernández 5:877:3b
 history of Puerto Rico 29:761:1a
Muñoz Rivera, Luis (P.R. states. and publ.) 8:419:3a
 history of Puerto Rico 29:760:2a
"Munqidh min ad-dalal, al." (work by Ghazali)
 contribution to Sufism 22:120:1a
 discussed in biography 5:235:3b
Munro, Alice (Can. au.)
 role in Canadian literature 15:530:1b
Munro, Hector Hugh, or Saki (Scot. writ.) 8:419:3b
Munro, Sir Thomas (Br. administrator)
 institution of ryotwari system 21:87:1b
Munroe, Charles E. (Am. inv.)
 development of antitank weapons 29:555:1a
Munsee (people)
 history of New York 8:645:3b
Munseetown (Ind., U.S.): see Muncie
Munsell, Albert Henry (Am. art.)
 contribution to paint industry 21:319:1a
 development of Munsell colour system 8:420:1b
"Munsell Book of Color" (work by Munsell)
 use in determination of colour 16:598:2a
Munsell colour system, or Munsell scale (optics) 8:420:1a
 classification of colour 3:470:1b; 16:598:2b, *illus.* 599
 paint manufacture 21:319:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 128
Munsey, Frank Andrew (Am. publ.) 8:420:2a
 influence on publishing 26:437:1a, 442:1a
"Munsey's Magazine" (Am. mag.)
 magazine publishing history 26:442:1a
Munshi Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir (Mal. au.): see Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir
Munster, or Muma (prov., Ire.) 8:421:1b
 history of
 Ireland 21:960:1a
 Northern Ireland 29:133:1b
 location *map* 19:432
Münster (admin. dist., Ger.) 8:420:3a
 importance in history of the Low Countries 23:316:1a
Münster (Ger.) 8:420:3b
 history of Anabaptist movement 1:363:3b
 importance in history of the Low Countries 23:324:1a
 location *map* 20:42
 navigation of waterways 8:420:3b
 urban area in Nordrhein-Westfalen 8:761:1a
Münster (cath., Freiburg im Breisgau, Ger.)
 description 4:970:2a
Münster, Peace of (Eur. hist.): see Westphalia, Peace of
Münster, Sebastian (Heb. schol.) 8:421:2a
 contribution to geography 23:520:1a
 role in historiography 20:567:2b
Münster cheese, or Muenster cheese (food) 8:421:2b
 cheeses of the world *table* 3:147

- Münsterberg, Hugo** (Ger.-Am. psychol.) 8:421:2b
 contribution to
 axiology 1:746:3a
 Neo-Kantianism 22:497:1b
Münsterland (reg., Ger.) 8:421:3a
 importance to economy of Münster 8:420:3a
 location *map* 20:43
 settlement patterns in Nordrhein-Westfalen 8:761:1a
Münsterman, Ludwig (Ger. sculp.)
 contribution to sculpture 27:102:1a
"Muntakhab at-tawarikh," or "Tarikh-e Bada'uni" (work by Bada'uni)
 discussed in biography 1:782:2a
Muntaner, Ramón (Catalan writ.)
 contribution to Catalan literature 28:83:2a
Muntenia (reg., Rom.): see Walachia
Münter, Gabriele (Ger. art.) 8:421:3b
Munthe, Axel Martin Fredrik (Swed. au. and physic.) 8:422:1a
Muntiacus feae (mammal): see *Fea's muntjac*
Muntiacus reevesi (mammal): see Chinese muntjac
Munji ... (mts.): see *under* specific mountains
muntin (const.)
 use in building construction 15:333:2b
muntjac, or barking deer, or rib-faced deer, or Muntiacus (mammal) 8:422:1a
 non-bovid artiodactyls *illus.* 23:491
 scent glands and classification 23:497:1a
 teeth 3:955:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Müntz, Eugène (art hist.)
 comments on Nicholas V 8:683:2b
Müntzer, Thomas, or Thomas Münzer, or Thomas Monczer, or Thomas Monetarius (Ger. Reformer) 8:422:2a
 history of German Reformation 20:89:2b
 concept of Protestant Holy Commonwealth 26:211:1a
 opposition to Luther 23:370:1a
 Peasants' War
 appeal to Holy Spirit 16:280:1a
 defeat by Philip of Hesse 9:373:2a
 effect on Mühlhausen 8:401:3a
 support of
 Anabaptism 1:363:3a
 messianism 17:407:1b
Munufia, Al- (governorate, Egy.): see Minufiyah, Al-
Munyumba (Af. ruler)
 leader of Hehe 5:799:2b
 place in East African history 17:789:1a
Munzberg, Edler von (Aus. conductor and comp.): see Weingartner, Paul Felix, Edler
Münzer, Thomas (Ger. Reformer): see Müntzer, Thomas
Munzinger, Werner (Swiss ling. and expl.) 8:423:2a
muon, or mu-meson (subatomic particle) 8:423:2b
 leptons 7:289:1b
 muonium 8:423:3b
 pi meson disintegration 25:822:2a
 quantum electrodynamics 9:840:2a
 subatomic particles 11:341:3b; 28:253:2b, *table* 254
 work of Anderson 1:383:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 112
muon neutrino (subatomic particle): see mu-neutrino
Muong (people) 8:423:3a
 relation to Vietnamese 27:867:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Muong language
 division of Viet-Muong 12:360:1a; 22:596:1b
Muong-Nong tektite (geol.)
 composition of tektites 11:607:2b, *table* 609
Muong Swa (Laos): see

- Louangphrabang
Muong-Vietnamese language
 influence on Chinese vocabulary 22:728:1a
muonium (particle phys.) 8:423:3b
Muppet (puppet character)
 created by Henson 5:857:1a
"Muppet Magazine" (children mag.)
 association with Henson 5:857:2a
"Muppet Show" (Br. television)
 contribution to puppetry 26:457:1a, *illus.*
 role of Henson 5:857:2a
 series production by Grade 5:402:3b
Muqaddas, Bayt al- (Isr.): see Jerusalem
Muqaddasi, al- (Arab geog.): see Maqdisi, al-
"Muqaddimah, The," or "al-Muqaddimah" (work by Ibn Khaldun)
major ref. in The Study of History 20:566:1a
 discussed in biography 6:222:3b
 Islamic historiography 22:54:1a; 22:124:1b
Muqali (Mong. gen.)
 association with Genghis Khan 19:747:1b
Muqallad, al- (Arab. leader)
 Mazyadid Dynasty 7:982:3b
muqallid (jur.)
 development of Islamic law 22:32:2a
Muqanna', al-, or Hashim ibn Hakim (Arab rel. leader) 8:423:3b
 opposition to 'Abbasid caliphate 21:889:2b; 22:113:1a
muqarnas (arch.)
 use in Islamic architecture 22:82:1b
 Fatimid 22:85:2a
 Iranian and Syrian 22:88:2a
muqata'ah (land tenure)
 relation to iqta' system 6:374:1a
Muqayyar, Tall al-, or Tell el-Muqayyar (Mesop.): see Ur
Muqdisho (Som.): see Mogadishu
Muqi Fachang (Chin. paint.): see Mu-ch'i Fa-ch'ang
muqta'
 Buyid tax system 6:373:3b
"Muqtabis" (work by Ibn Hayyan)
 Muslim Spanish chronicles 28:36:2a
Muqtadir, Ahmad I al- (Hudid ruler)
 conflict with El Cid 3:316:3a
 expansion of Hudid power 6:116:3b
Muqtafi, al- ('Abbasid caliph) 8:423:3b
 reign 21:943:1a
Mur (valley, Aus.)
 Alpine economy 18:549:2a
Mur des Fédérés (wall, Paris, Fr.): see Federalists' Wall
Mura (people) 8:424:1a
major ref. in American Indians 13:369:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
mura (Japanese rural settlement): see *aza*
Mura, Francesco de (It. paint.)
 contribution to Baroque art 25:369:2b
Mura Aureliane (rampart, Rome, It.): see Aurelian Wall
Mura-Matanawí languages
 South American Indian Language Groups *table* 22:795
Murabba'at, Wadi al- (archae. site, Pal.)
 excavation of Old Testament scrolls 14:761:1b
murabit (Muslim holy man): see marabout
Murabitin (people)
 inhabitation of Egypt 18:98:1a
Murabitun, al- (Berber confederation): see Almoravids
Murad (Tur. leader)
 rule of Ak Koyunlu 1:184:2b
Murad I, or Amurath I (Ottoman sultan) 8:424:1b
 assassination at Kosovo 6:969:3b
 role in history of
 Bulgaria 15:347:2b
 Byzantine Empire 15:414:1b
 Ottoman Empire 22:122:1b; 28:915:1b *passim* to 920:1b

- Murad II, or Amurath II** (Ottoman sultan) 8:424:2a
 annexation of Aydin principality 1:749:1b
 role in history of
 Byzantine Empire 15:414:2a
 Hungary 20:703:1a
 Ottoman Empire 28:917:1b *passim* to 920:2a
 victory at
 Kosovo 6:970:1a
 Varna 12:274:1a
Murad III, or Amurath III (Ottoman sultan) 8:424:2b
 influence of Safiye Sultan 10:298:2b
 role in Ottoman history 28:925:2a
Murad IV, or Amurath IV, or Murad Oglu Ahmed I (Ottoman sultan) 8:424:3a
 influence of Kosem 6:968:3a
 patronage of Nef'i 8:581:3a
 role in history of
 Iraq 21:944:1a
 Ottoman Empire 22:125:2b; 28:926:1b
Murad V, or Amurath V (Ottoman sultan) 8:424:3b
 role in Ottoman history 28:931:2b
 succession of Abdulhamid II 1:22:1b
 support of Midhat Pasa 8:112:3a
Murad Bakhsh (Mughal prince)
 conflict over royal succession 21:69:1b
 involvement in Battle of Samugarh 10:383:1a
Murad Bey (Ottoman leader)
 role in Ottoman history 18:135:1b; 28:932:1b
Murad Oglu Ahmed I (Ottoman sultan): see Murad IV
Murad Pasa, Kuyucu (Ottoman vizier)
 suppression of Jelali Revolts 6:526:1a
Murad Pasha (Pol. mil. of): see Bem, Josef Zachariasz
Murad River (riv., Tur.): see Murat River
Muraenidae (fam. of eel): see moray
muraji (clan leader)
 significance in history of Japan 22:305:2b
Murakami (emp. of Japan)
 emperors *list* 6:497
Murakami, Go- (emp. of Japan)
 emperors *list* 6:497
murakata sōdō (village conflict)
 role in Japanese history 22:322:2a
mural, or wall painting (paint.) 8:425:1a
major ref. in Art of Painting 25:329:2b, *illus.* Plates 2 and 3
 fol. 330, Plates 1-3, 5, and 9-11
 fol. 354
 Aegean art 25:338:1b
 Anatolian art 28:900:2b
 Byzantine art 25:347:1b *passim* to 350:1a, *illus.*
 cave decorations 25:337:1a
 Font-de-Gaume 4:865:3b
 Gargas 5:123:2b
 Niaux 8:674:3a
 Trois Frères 11:938:2b
 Central Asian arts 15:727:2a, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 732
 Chinese art 17:676:1b *passim* to 692:1b, *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 708
 comparison with mosaic 17:179:1b
 Egyptian art 18:151:2a
 Etruscan art 25:343:1a
 Grecian art 25:341:1b
 Indian art 21:45:2b
 interior design 17:18:1a
 Islamic architecture 22:82:1b, 85:2a
 Japanese art 17:712:2b, 715:1a
 Korean art 17:702:2b *passim* to 705:2b, *illus.* Plate 9 fol. 732
 medieval Europe
 Dark Ages 25:350:2a
 Gothic 25:356:1b
 Romanesque 25:353:2b
 Mesoamerican art 26:11:1b, 12:2b
 Mexican modern art 25:387:1b
 Minoan civilization 20:212:1b
 Near Eastern art 21:932:2b *passim* to 938:1b

Norwegian art 8:799:2b Paleolithic dress depiction 17:478:1b, <i>illus.</i> Renaissance art 25:362:1b restoration of painting 14:90:1a Roman art 25:343:2a tempera use 25:325:2b Theban tomb decorations 11:680:3a <i>see also</i> fresco painting; sinopia; specific Roman painting styles (e.g. Incrustation style); individual schools of art (e.g. Moscow school; Novgorod school; Pskov school; Vladimir-Suzdal school); and individual artists (e.g. Cipriani, Giovanni Battista; La Fosse, Charles de) “Mural” (paint. by Pollock) discussed in biography 9:569:3a mural arc (instru.) description 4:817:1a Muralia (plant genus) distribution 9:578:3b murashi-ni (Japanese art) form of nashiji 8:522:1b Murano (isl., It.) 8:426:1a Altare glass 1:299:1a glassmaking 12:302:3a; 17:203:2b; 21:236:1b role of Salvati 10:370:2b Venice 29:482:2b muraqabah (Sufism) type of hal 5:627:2a Muraqqah-e Gulshan (art) significance in early Mughal painting 27:788:1b, <i>illus.</i> 787 Murasaki Shikibu (Japanese court lady and au.) 8:426:1b contribution to Heian period literature 5:800:1b Japanese aesthetic tradition 13:23:2a Japanese literature 22:309:1b; 22:341:2b; 23:144:1a description of Fujiwara Michinaga’s court life 5:38:1b literary style 23:89:1b, 93:2a “Murasaki Shikibu nikki emaki” (Japanese paint.) example of picture scroll 17:724:2a Murat, Joachim, or Gioacchino Murat (k. of Naples) 8:426:2a acquisition of Naples 22:261:1a marriage to Marie-Annonciade-Caroline Bonaparte 2:351:2a Napoleonic rule in Italy 22:226:2a participation in Battle of Eylau 4:642:3a Murat River, or Murad River, or Murat Nehri (riv., Tur.) 8:426:3b tributary of the Tigris–Euphrates River System 14:262:2b, <i>illus.</i> Murato language, or Candoshi language, or Shapra language South American Indian Language Groups <i>table</i> 22:795 Muratori, Lodovico Antonio (It. historiographer) contribution to historiography 20:571:1a Italian literature 22:157:2a development of textual criticism 20:619:1b discovery of Muratorian Canon 14:814:1a study of Renaissance politics in Italy 22:216:1b Muratorian Canon (patristic lit.) place in Latin Christian literature 16:318:1a witness to New Testament canon 14:813:2b Pastoral Letters 14:839:1b Muravev-Apostol, Sergey Ivanovich (Russ. off.): <i>see</i> Muravyov-Apostol, Sergey Ivanovich Muraviev, Kosta (Bulg. off.) role in history of Bulgaria 15:352:2a Muravyov, Mikhail Nikolayevich, Graf, or Graf Mikhail Nikolayevich Muraviev (Russ. dipl. and states.) 8:426:3b role in Hague Convention 5:615:3b Muravyov, Nikolay Nikolayevich,	Graf Amursky, or Nikolay Nikolayevich Muraviev (Russ. states.) 8:427:1b role in Chinese history 16:124:2b Polish history 25:950:2b Muravyov-Apostol, Sergey Ivanovich, or Sergey Ivanovich Muravev-Apostol (Russ. off.) 8:427:1b Muravyova, Vera Fyodorovna Komissarzhevskaya, Grafinya (Russ. act.): <i>see</i> Komissarzhevskaya, Vera Fyodorovna Murbiter (Sp.): <i>see</i> Sagunto murchana (Indian mus.) elements of Indian music 27:740:2b Murchison, Sir Roderick Impey (Br. geol.) 8:427:2a association with Sedgwick 10:599:1b influence of Lonsdale 7:471:3b naming of Permian Period 18:527:2b study of Cambrian Period 19:753:1b, 785:1b Devonian Period 19:804:2a Permian Period 9:298:3b; 19:820:2a Silurian Period 10:814:1b; 19:795:2a Ural Mountains 18:566:2b Murchison Falls (waterfall, Ugan.): <i>see</i> Kabarega Falls Murchison Falls National Park (park, Ugan.): <i>see</i> Kabarega National Park Murchison Range (mts., S.Af.) antimony deposits 13:66:1a Murchison River (riv., W.Austr., Austr.) 8:427:3a hydrology of Pieman River 9:430:2b water supply of Western Australia 14:470:1a Murcia (Sp. king.) 8:427:3b <i>major ref. in</i> Spain 28:72:1b annexation by Alfonso X 1:258:3a conquest by Mu’tamid 8:456:3a Murcia (reg., Sp.) 8:428:1a <i>major ref. in</i> Spain 28:72:1a traditional region of Spain 28:3:2a Murcia, or Mursiyah (Sp.) 8:428:2a <i>major ref. in</i> Spain 28:72:1a murder 8:428:3a occurrence during arson 1:594:1a treatment in criminal law 16:798:2a type of homicide 6:26:3a <i>see also</i> capital murder Murder Act (Br. leg.) development of British criminal code 16:813:1a “Murder in the Cathedral” (play by Eliot) discussed in biography 4:453:1a example of tragedy 23:176:2a Murder, Inc. (Am. crime syndicate) 8:428:3a role of Anastasia 1:372:2a Buchalter 2:594:2b Reles 9:1015:1a “Murder of Abel” (panel by Jacopo della Quercia) depiction of Cain and Abel <i>illus.</i> 2:724 Murderers’ Bay (bay, N.Z.): <i>see</i> Golden Bay Murderkill River (riv., Del., U.S.) location <i>map</i> 29:174 “Murders in the Rue Morgue, The” (work by Poe) discussed in biography 9:540:3b role in detective-story development 4:39:1b Murdoch, James Edward (Am. act.) 8:429:1a Murdoch, Dame Jean Iris, or Mrs. J.O. Bayley (Br. writ.) 8:428:3b contribution to English literature 18:462:2a Murdoch, Keith Rupert (Austr. publ.) 8:429:1b influence on newspaper publishing 26:439:1a purchase of Twentieth Century-Fox 12:79:2b Murdock, George Peter (Am. anthro.)	8:429:2b classification of African cultures 13:59:2a findings on group marriage 5:518:3b study of kinship systems 19:67:2a; 27:415:1b theory of social structure 10:924:3b view on Bantu expansion 1:876:1b human sexual behaviour 27:244:2a Murdock, William (Scot. inv.) 8:429:3a association with Boulton and Watt 2:424:2b contribution to automotive technology 28:772:2a electrical power development 28:467:1a gas lighting 15:321:2b; 23:30:2a Murena, Lucius Licinius (Roman gen.) association with Sulpicius Rufus 11:379:3a defeat in Second Mithradatic War 8:196:3a Murena, Varro (Roman noble) relationship with Maecenas 7:663:1b Mureş (dist., Rom.) 8:429:3b Mureş River, or Maros River (riv., Rom.) 8:430:1a Muret, Battle of (1213, Fr.) role of Raymond VI 9:965:2a Muret, Marc-Antoine de, or Marcus Antonius Muretus (Fr. au.) contribution to classical scholarship 27:27:1b French literature 19:543:2a murex, or Muricidae (mollusk) 8:430:1a feeding behaviour 24:316:2b source of natural dye <i>table</i> 15:846 <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 313 Murex brandaris (marine snail): <i>see</i> dye murex Murex pecten (marine snail): <i>see</i> Venus comb Murfree, Mary Noailles (Am. writ.): <i>see</i> Craddock, Charles Egbert Murfreesboro (Ark., U.S.) location <i>maps</i> 29:155, 176 Murfreesboro (Tenn., U.S.) 8:430:1b location <i>maps</i> 29:155, 175 Murfreesboro, Battle of (Am. Civil War): <i>see</i> Stone’s River, Battle of Murgab Oasis (oasis, U.S.S.R.) physiography of Turkmen S.S.R. 28:1099:2b Murgab River, or Darya-Ye Morghab (riv., Afg.) 8:430:2a Murgantia histrionica (insect): <i>see</i> harlequin cabbage bug Murger, Louis-Henri (Fr. au.) 8:430:2a Murguia, Manuel (Sp. hist.) relationship to Castro 2:941:3b Muri (Nig.) 8:430:2b Muria (ethnic group, India) folk dance 27:751:2b part of the Gond 5:357:2a Muricacea (mollusk superfamily) gastropod classification 24:320:1a Muricidae (fam. of mollusks): <i>see</i> murex Muridae (fam. of mammals) 8:430:3a family of rodents 23:452:1b <i>see also</i> species by name, e.g., cloud rat; pouched rat; spiny mouse Muridiyah (Islamic order) history of Senegal 29:856:1b Touba 11:866:1b “Muriel” (film by Resnais) discussed in biography 9:1040:2a Murieta, Joaquín (Am. bandit) 8:430:3a Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban (Sp. paint.) 8:430:3b contribution to Baroque art 25:370:2a, <i>illus.</i> Plate 18 fol. 378; 28:44:2a influence on Gainsborough 5:76:3b Philippine art 27:919:2b Murillo, Gerardo (Mex. paint., writ., and rev.): <i>see</i> Atl, Doctor	Murphy, Sara 225 murine opossum (mammal): <i>see</i> mouse opossum murine typhus (disease) cause 12:89:1b transmission 21:546:2a; 21:616:2a; 23:446:2a Muris, Jean de (Fr. philos.) 8:431:2a Muritaniyah: <i>see</i> Mauritania Murjana Monument (mon., Baghdad, Iraq) features of Baghdad 14:560:2a Murji’ah, or Murjiite (Islamic sect) 8:431:2a Murle-Didinga languages member of Chari-Nile language group 22:773:2b Murmansk (obl., U.S.S.R.) 8:431:2b Murmansk, or Romanov-na-Murmanc (U.S.S.R.) 8:431:3a geography and history of Soviet Union 28:949:2b, 980:1b, 999:1b World War I history 29:983:2b Murmean Sea (sea, Arct. Ocean): <i>see</i> Barents Sea Murmi (people): <i>see</i> Tamang murmur (phonetics): <i>see</i> vocal fry Murna River (riv., India) physiography of Shahdol 10:688:1b Murnau, F. W., or Friedrich Wilhelm Plumpe (Ger. dir.) 8:431:3b role in film history 24:387:2a, 416:2b Murner, Thomas (Ger. writ.) contribution to German literature 20:29:2a Murngin (people) marriage 14:425:1b social stratification 14:424:2b Murom (U.S.S.R.) 8:432:1a Muromachi bakufu (Japanese dynasty): <i>see</i> Muromachi shogunate Muromachi period, or Ashikaga period (Japanese hist.) 8:432:1b <i>major ref. in</i> Japan 22:313:1b arts bokuseki calligraphy 2:335:3b literature 22:343:2a; 23:116:1a visual arts 17:725:2a, <i>illus.</i> Plate 16 fol. 732 Che school influence 11:500:1b lacquerwork 17:176:2a metalwork <i>illus.</i> Plate 10 fol. 17:156 pottery 17:134:1b history of Japan 6:499:2a samurai 10:383:1b Yoshimitsu 1:625:3a Muromachi shogunate, or Muromachi bakufu, or Ashikaga shogunate, or Ashikaga bakufu (Japanese dynasty) <i>major ref. in</i> Japan 22:313:1b establishment by Ashikaga Takauji 1:625:1a; 10:756:2a Muromets, Ilya (Russ. lit. hero): <i>see</i> Ilya of Murom Muroran (Japan) 8:432:1b location <i>map</i> 22:288 “muros de agua, Los” (novel by Revueltas) discussed in biography 10:11:2b “Murphy” (work by Beckett) discussed in biography 2:32:3a Murphy, Charles Francis (Am. pol.) politics in New York City 24:873:2b Murphy, Frank, or William Francis Murphy (U.S. jur.) 8:432:2a justices of the Supreme Court <i>list</i> 11:405 Murphy, Gerald, or Gerald Clery Murphy (Am. expatriates) 8:432:3a Murphy, John (engr.) portrait of 3rd Duke of Portland <i>illus.</i> 9:629 Murphy, Patrick V. (Am. police reformer) innovations in modern police methods 25:963:2a Murphy, Sara, or Sara Sherman Murphy, or Sara Sherman Wiborg (Am. expatriate)
---	---	---	---

- 8:432:3a
Murphy, William Francis (U.S. jur.): see Murphy, Frank
Murphy, William Parry (Am. physic.) 8:432:3b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:743
 research on pernicious anemia 23:897:2a
Murphy's Station (Calif., U.S.): see Sunnyvale
Murrah, al-Buhayrat al- (lakes, Egy.): see Bitter Lakes
Murraha al-Kubra, Lake (lake, Egy.) physiography of Al-Isma'iliyah 6:415:3b
Murray (co., A.C.T., Austr.) history of Australian Capital Territory 14:440:1a
Murray, Sir Archibald (Br. of.) role in history of World War I 29:972:2b
Murray, B. C. (Am. astron.) study of Mars 27:556:2b
Murray, Donald (Br. sci.) role in teletypewriter development 11:612:1a; 28:490:1a
Murray, Francis Joseph (Am. math.) collaboration with von Neumann 13:509:1a, 518:2b
Murray, G. W. (Eng. anthro.) analysis of tragedy in ancient Greece 23:171:2b
 classification of Nilotic language family 22:774:2b
Murray, Lord George (Scot. gen.) 8:432:3b
Murray, George Gilbert Aimé (Br. schol.) 8:433:1b
 opinion about Gandhi 19:650:1b
Murray, George Redmayne (Br. physic.) 8:433:1a
Murray, H. J. R. (Br. au.) study of development of Chess 3:178:1b
Murray, Henry Alexander (Am. psychol.) 8:433:1b
 motivation studies 8:364:3b
Murray, Sir Hubert (Br. colonial adm.) role in Papua 25:274:1b
Murray, James (Br. soldier and off.) 8:433:2a
 British rule in Canada 15:476:1b
Murray, Sir James Augustus Henry (Scot. lexicographer) 8:433:2b
 contribution to Oxford English Dictionary 9:30:2b
 editorial and organizational skills 18:280:2a *passim* to 284:1a
 role in history of dictionaries 22:680:1b
Murray, James Stewart, 1st earl of (Scot. regent): see Moray, James Stewart, 1st earl of
Murray, James Stewart, 2nd earl of (Scot. noble): see Moray, James Stewart, 2nd earl of
Murray, John (Br. nav. of.) discovery of Port Phillip Bay 23:946:2a
Murray, John (Br. publ.) association with Disraeli 4:127:2a
Murray, John (Br.-Am. rel. leader) founding of Universalism 12:165:2a; 26:265:1a
Murray, Sir John (Can. oceanographer) 8:433:3a
 role in Australian External Territories 3:283:3b; 14:476:2b
 development of oceanography 17:621:1a
Murray, John (royal gov. of Va.): see Dunmore, John Murray, 4th Earl of, Viscount Fincastle, Lord Murray of Blair, Moulin, and Tillemot
Murray, John (Scot. noble): see Atholl, John Murray, 2nd marquess and 1st duke of, marquess of Tullibardin, earl of Strathguy and Strathardle, viscount of Balwhidder, Glenalmond, and Glenlyon,

- Lord Murray, Balvenie, and Gask
Murray, John (Scot. Royalist): see Atholl, John Murray, 2nd earl and 1st marquess of, earl of Tullibardin, viscount of Balquhider, Lord Murray, Balvany, and Gask
Murray, Joseph E. (Am. physiol.) Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:747
Murray, Lake (l., S.C., U.S.) location *map* 29:177
Murray, Lindley (Am. grammarian) role in history of English 22:680:1b
Murray, Margaret (Br. Egyptologist) description of coven 3:692:1a
 theories on witchcraft 25:94:2b, 96:2b
Murray, Philip (Am. labour leader) 8:434:1a
 contributions to the Congress of Industrial Organizations 1:328:3b
 role in United Steelworkers of America 12:161:2b
Murray, Robert (Can. sculp.) contribution to stabile designs 11:195:3a
Murray, Thomas Randolph, 1st earl of (Scot. noble): see Moray, Thomas Randolph, 1st earl of
Murray, William, 1st earl of Mansfield of Caen Wood (Eng. jur.): see Mansfield of Caen Wood, William Murray, 1st earl of
Murray, William Staite (Br. art.) significance in English pottery 17:126:1a
Murray basin (basin, Austr.) Mesozoic history of Australia 14:401:1b *passim* to 408:2b
 physiography of South Australia 14:456:1b
Murray Bridge, or Hundred of Mobilong, or Mobilong (S.Austr., Austr.) 8:434:1b
Murray-Darling river system (riv., Austr.) drainage, length, and discharge *table* 26:846
 transportation use 14:420:1b
 see also Darling River; Murray River
Murray Fracture Zone (oceanography) location *map* 25:167
Murray Grey (breed of cattle) 8:434:1b
Murray of Broughton, Sir John, Baronet (Scot. Jacobite) 8:433:3b
Murray Ridge (submarine feature, Arab. Sea) physiography of Arabian Sea 14:265:2b
Murray River (riv., Austr.) 8:434:2a
 discovery by Sturt 11:336:1a
 importance in exploration of the interior of Australia 18:736:2b
 South Australia 11:39:1a; 14:456:1b
 Victoria 14:465:1a
 Western Australia 14:470:1a
Murray Valley (reg., Austr.) economic significance of Murray River 8:434:2a
Murraya koenigii (bot.): see orange jessamine
Murray's Lessee v. Hoboken Land and Improvement Company (law case) opinion given by Curtis 3:804:3a
murres, or Uria (bird genus) 8:434:3a
 major ref. in Birds 15:55:1b, *illus.* 62
 incubation of eggs 15:4:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
murulet, or Brachyrampus, or sea sparrow (bird) 8:434:3b
 breeding behaviour 15:60:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Mürren (Switz.) 8:435:1a
Murrone, Pietro del (pope): see Celestine V, Saint
Murrow, Edward Egbert Roscoe (Am.

- journal.) 8:435:1b
Murrumbidgee Irrigation Area (Austr. irrigation project) effect on Australian economy 8:435:2a
Murrumbidgee River (riv., Austr.) 8:435:2a
 exploration by Sturt 11:336:1a
 physiography of Australian Capital Territory 14:439:1b
Murry, John Middleton (Br. crit.) 8:435:2a
 association with Lawrence 7:204:1b
Murry, Kathleen (N.Z. au.): see Mansfield, Katherine
Mursa, Battle of 8:435:2b
 history of Roman Empire 20:333:2a
Murshidabad (dist., India) major ref. in Murshidabad 8:435:3a
Murshidabad, or Makhsudabad (India) 8:435:3a
Mursilis I, or Murshilish I, or Mursil I (Hittite k.) 8:435:3b
 Anatolian history 28:904:1a
 Babylonian history 1:771:2a
 epigraphy 20:599:1b
 Hittite history 5:951:2a
 Mesopotamian history 21:921:1a
Mursilis II, or Murshilish II (Hittite k.) 8:435:3b
 Ahhiyawan relations 1:162:1b
 Anatolian history 28:905:1a
 Arzawa conquest 1:612:1b
 epigraphy 20:599:1b, 603:2b
 Kaskan raids 6:756:2b
Mursilis III, or Urhi-Teshub, or Urkhi-Teshub (Hittite k.) Anatolian history 28:905:2a
 Hattusilis III's opposition 5:748:3b
 Muwatallis' successor 8:459:3a
Mursiwal (Sp.): see Murcia
Murtada az-Zabidi, al-Sayyid (Muslim philol.) contribution to Islamic literature 22:59:2a
Murtana (Tur.): see Perga
Murtaza (ruler of Ahmadnagar) decline of Ahmadnagar 21:58:2a
Murten, Battle of (1476, Switz.): see Morat, Battle of
murti (Hindu art) perpetuation of myths 20:555:1a
Murtina (Tur.): see Perga
Murtola, Gaspare (It. poet) conflict with Marino 7:851:3a
"Murtolide, La" (work by Marino) discussed in biography 7:851:3a
Murua (is., Pap.N.G.): see Woodlark Island
Murugan (Tamil deity) 8:436:1a
 Hinduism 20:545:2a, 549:1a
 Skanda 10:858:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 823
"Muruj adh-dhahab wa ma'adin al-jawahir" (work by al-Mas'udi) discussed in biography 7:925:3b
Mururoa (is., Fr. Poly.) 8:436:1a
 location *map* 25:234
 nuclear testing 25:294:2a
Murustuge (Alg.): see Mostaganem
Murut (people) 8:436:1b
 demography of Malaysia 27:820:2b, 822:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Murut Rebellion (1915, Mal.) role of the Murut 8:436:1b
Murviedo (Sp.): see Sagunto
Murwara, or Katni (India) 8:436:1b
Murwillumbah (N.S.W., Austr.) 8:436:1b
Muryol (k. of Kor.) sculpture of Unified Silla period 17:704:1b, *illus.*
Mürz (valley, Aus.) Alpine economy 18:549:2a
Murzuq (oasis, Libya): see Marzuq
Mürzzuschlag (Aus.) 8:436:2a
Mus (prov., Tur.) major ref. in Mus 8:436:2a
Mus (Tur.) 8:436:2a
Mus, Paul (Viet. schol.) 8:436:2b
Mus mucus (mammal): see house mouse
Musa (cosultan of Egy.)

- association with Aybak 1:748:3b
Musa, or Mousa, or Kankan Musa (emp. of Mali) 8:436:3a
 incorporation of Timbuktu 11:778:2b
 rule of Mali Empire 7:736:1b; 29:798:2b, 808:2b
 significance in Islamic world 22:123:2b
Musa (Gr. rel.): see Muse
Musa (q. of Parthia) effect on Iran 21:880:1b
 joint rule with Phraates V 9:407:2a
 murder of Phraates IV 9:407:1b
Musa (plant genus) characteristics 13:735:1b *passim* to 738:2a, *illus.* 736
 Musaceae classification 8:437:1b
 see also banana
Musa, Banu (Islamic hist.) Islamic mathematics 23:613:2b
Musa, Jabal (mt., Egy.): see Sinai, Mount
Musa al-Hadi ('Abbasid caliph): see Hadi, al-
Musa al-Kazam (Islamic imam) rejection by Isma'ili 6:415:2a
 role in Shi'ite Islam 22:17:2b
 succession in Ithna 'Ashariyah 6:435:2a; 6:469:1b
Musa Bey (Ottoman leader) defeat by Mehmed I 7:1013:2b; 28:917:1b
 services of Bedreddin 2:40:3b
Musa coccinea (bot.) description 8:437:2a
Musa Dagi (archae. site, Tur.) occurrence of prehistoric fossils 14:223:1b
Musa ibn Nusayr (Muslim leader) association with Tariq 11:562:3b
 conquest of North Africa 24:914:2b
 effect on Spain 28:30:1b
Musa paradisiaca (plant): see plantain
Musa sapientum (fruit): see common banana
Musa textilis (plant): see abaca
Mus'ab (gov. of Basra) conflict with 'Abd al-Malik ibn Marwan 1:15:1a
 role in Iraqi history 21:940:2b
Musaceae (bot.) 8:437:1b
 importance in Central Africa 15:635:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 see also banana; ensete; musa
musaddas (Islamic lit.) use for Marsiyeh 22:48:2a; 27:734:2a
"Musae Sioniae" (work by Praetorius) discussed in biography 9:661:2b
Musaeus (Gr. myth.) relationship to Eumolpus 4:597:3a
musaf, or musaph (Judaism) 8:437:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
musakk'a (food) description 8:380:1b
Musala Peak (mt., Bulg.) location *map* 15:343
 physiography of Bulgaria 2:618:3a; 15:340:2b
musalla (Muslim sanctuary) development of Islamic architecture 22:75:2b
musamarah (Islamic lit.) place in Islamic prose 22:50:1b
Musandam Peninsula, or Ra's Musandam (penin., Oman) 8:437:2a
 geography of Arabia 13:827:2a, 839:1b
 location *map* 13:812
Musanga cecropioides (tree): see parasol tree
musaph (Judaism): see musaf
musar (Jewish book) development of Yiddish literature 29:1078:1b
Musar (Judaism) 8:437:2b
 influence on Hebrew literature 20:485:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
"Musar Ab" (work by Ibn Tibbon) discussed in biography 6:226:1b
Musashi (crane)

description 3:710:3b
"Musashi" (Japanese battleship)
 development of warships 29:598:1b
 history of World War II 29:1018:1b
Musashi Province (prov., Japan)
 history of Tokyo 28:706:1b
Musashino (Japan) 8:437:3a
Musasir, or **Mussassir**, or **Musri** (anc. city, Tur.) 8:437:3a
 Assyrian empire *map* 21:927
 site of temple of Haldi 5:629:3a
Musäus, Johann Karl August (Ger. writ.) 8:437:3b
Musawi, Ruhollah (Iranian rel. leader); *see* Khomeini, Ruhollah
Musay'id, or Umm Sa'id (Qatar) 8:437:3b
 importance to Qatar 9:833:2b; 13:830:2a
 location *map* 13:812
Musaylimah (Arab rel. leader)
 role in riddah uprising 10:58:2b
Musca (asterism)
 Bode's description *illus.* 28:227
Musca (constellation)
 constellations *table* 28:225
Musca domestica (insect): *see* housefly
Muscadine grape, or **Vitis rotundifolia**
 classification 10:17:1a
 wine production 14:742:1a
muscardine, or **mal de segno** (disease of silkworms)
 Bassi's research 1:948:2b
Muscardinus avellanarius (rodent): *see* common dormouse
Muscari (bot.): *see* grape-hyacinth
muscarine (drug)
 effect on autonomic nervous system 17:533:1b
muscarinic receptor (biol.)
 function in neurotransmitter release 24:789:1a
Muscat, or Masqat (Oman) 8:438:1a
 influence of Al Bu Sa'id dynasty 1:196:2a; 17:786:2b
 location *map* 13:812
 significance in Oman 13:827:2b
passim to 830:1a
Muscat and Oman: *see* Oman
muscatel
 fortified-wine production 14:748:2a
Muscatine (la., U.S.) 8:438:1b
Muschelkalk (geol.)
 division of Triassic Period 11:918:1a; 19:753:1b, 827:1b
Muschelkalk Sea (anc. ocean)
 marine transgression during Mesozoic Era 19:826:2a
Muscheln pattern (pottery ornament)
 use on Meissen ware 17:117:2b
Musci (plant class): *see* moss
"Musci and Hepaticae East of the Mississippi River, The" (work by Sullivan)
 discussed in biography 11:378:2b
Muscicapa sundara (bird): *see* rufous-bellied niltava
Muscicapidae (bird fam.) 8:438:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
muscle 24:450:1a; 8:438:2b
 anatomy
 meat texture determinant 19:355:1b *passim* to 359:2b
 specialization 14:934:1b
 tissues and fluids 28:675:1b
 biochemistry
 effects of
 aging process 20:432:1b
 bacterial and nonbacterial contaminants 12:762:3a
 curare 3:797:2b
 drugs 17:544:1a
 exercise and physical conditioning 19:30:1b
 hormone interaction 14:911:2a
 neuromuscular blocking agent 8:622:2b
 laughter 20:682:1a
 response to
 fatigue 4:696:1a
 stress 17:348:1b
 sensorimotor skills 22:892:1b
 thought 11:732:2a; 28:641:2a
 diseases and disorders 24:473:2a
 atrophy 1:682:3a

childhood disorders 16:14:2a
 diagnosis 17:246:2a, 248:1b
 neurological disease 24:841:1a
 poliomyelitis 9:560:3a
 supportive and connective tissues 28:315:1b *passim* to 327:1a
 tetanus 11:657:3a
 muscle systems
 arthropods 14:94:2a
 birds 15:7:1b, 93:2a
 brachiopods 22:556:2b
 chordates 16:248:2b
 development in animal embryos 20:400:1b, *illus.* 397
 gastropods and bivalve mollusks 28:284:1b
 histogenesis 20:376:1b
 hominid adaption 18:811:2b
 human
 cardiac contraction mechanism 16:393:2a
 digestive system 17:281:1b
passim to 284:2b
 embryologic development 20:416:1a
 growth patterns 20:419:1a *passim* to 424:1b
 sleep posture 27:298:1b *passim* to 303:1b
 insects 21:591:2a, 592:2a
 mammals 23:388:1b
 artiodactyls 23:496:2a
 regulation of animal behaviour 14:627:1a *passim* to 633:2b
 salamanders 13:428:2a
 vertebrate 12:332:1a
 physiology
 bioelectricity 18:184:2a
 control by nervous system 24:820:1b
 laryngeal muscles and speech 26:734:2b; 28:94:1b
 lung inflation 26:729:2b, 740:2a
 neuromuscular disturbances 1:360:3b
 sensory reception 10:639:1b; 27:167:1a, *illus.*
 ureter 19:11:1a
 protein composition 1:70:1b; 14:869:2a
 research
 Haller 5:644:1b
 Hill 5:925:1a
 Meyerhof 8:84:3a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 323; 334; 421
see also arrector pili;
 electromyography; muscle contraction; muscle diseases (e.g. muscular dystrophy); types of muscles by function (e.g. adductor muscle); types of muscles by composition (e.g. striated muscle); types of muscles by number of heads (e.g. biceps muscle); muscles of the urogenital system (e.g. bulbocavernosus muscle); muscles of the trunk, upper body, and abdomen (e.g. diaphragm); muscles of the back (e.g. spinalis muscle); muscles of the limbs (e.g. sartorius muscle); muscles of the eye (e.g. ciliaris muscle); muscles of the jaw, neck, and mouth (e.g. masseter); muscles particular to specific animals (e.g. hydrostatic skeleton)
Muscle Brook (N.S.W., Austr.): *see* Muswellbrook
muscle cell (biol.): *see* muscle fibre
muscle contraction (physiol.)
 major ref. in **Muscles and Muscle Systems** 24:462:2a, 470:2b, 472:2b
 physiology
 contribution to fatigue 4:696:2b
 effects of
 glycolysis 14:937:2a
 muscle disease 24:473:2b, 474:1b
 heartbeat regulation 16:392:2b, 393:2a
 parturition 9:176:3b
 respiratory systems *illus.* 26:734
 role of

actin 1:70:1b
 cytoskeletal filaments 15:596:2b
 nervous system 24:820:1b
 sensory reception 27:119:2a
 skeletal systems 28:287:2b
 research by Huxley 6:178:1b
see also muscle tone
muscle disease (path.): *see* muscle
muscle fibre, or **muscle cell** (biol.)
 major ref. in **Muscles and Muscle Systems** 24:462:2a, *illus.* 463
 animal tissues 28:675:1b
 disease: *see* muscle
 physiology
 action potential 1:72:1b
 autonomic nervous system 24:814:1b
 reflexes 9:994:1a
 sensory reception 27:167:1b, *illus.*
 research by du Bois-Reymond 4:242:1b
see also endomysium; motor end-plate; myofibril; neuromuscular junction; sarcolemma; stretch receptor
muscle of Riolan (anat.): *see* Riolan's muscle
muscle relaxant, or **skeletal-muscle-relaxant drug** (biochem.)
 influence on respiration 15:857:2a
see also curare
Muscle Shoals (Ala., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:155, 177
Muscle Shoals (riv., Ala., U.S.) 8:439:1a
muscle spindle (anat.)
 function in
 nervous system 24:820:2b, *illus.* 821
 sensory reception 27:119:1b, *illus.*
muscle system: *see* muscle
muscle tone, or **tonic activity**, or **tonus** (physiol.)
 examination for nervous system disorders 24:839:1a
 physiological aspects of
 sensory reception 27:167:2a
 sleep patterns 27:300:2a
 property of optic muscles 27:178:2b
muscle tumour (path.) 8:439:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
muscle weakness (physiol.)
 major ref. in **Muscles and Muscle Systems** 24:474:1a
muscone, or **muskone** (chem.)
 source of musk 8:448:2b
 work of Ruzicka 10:266:3b
Muscongus Bay (bay, Me., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:173
muscovite, or **common mica**, or **isinglass**, or **potash mica** (min.) 8:439:2b
 geochemical reaction 24:145:1b, *illus.*
 occurrence in igneous rocks 24:204:1b, *illus.* 208, 211
 significance of absolute dating 19:765:1a
 structure and properties *table* 10:806
 type of mica 24:168:2a, 171:2b, *tables* 169, 170, 171
Muscovy (Russ. hist.): *see* Moscow, Grand Principality of
Muscovy Company, or **Russia Company** (Eng. trade org.) 8:439:2b
 agency for English exploration 18:734:1b; 29:202:2b
 association with Hudson 6:117:1b
 establishment of trade 29:51:2a
 role of Chancellor 3:77:1a
Muscovy duck, or **Cairina moschata** (zool.)
 characteristics 4:908:2a, *table*
 domestication 15:29:1b
muscular atrophy, or **Cruveilhier's atrophy**, or **Cruveilhier's disease** (path.)
 atrophy 1:682:3a
 work of Cruveilhier 3:765:3b
muscular dystrophy, or **progressive muscular dystrophy** (path.) 8:439:3a
 major ref. in **Muscles and Muscle Systems** 24:475:1a
 calculation of inheritance probability

19:737:2b
 cause of paralysis 9:143:1b
 coexistence with myotonia 8:466:1a
 diseases of nervous system 24:846:2b
 electromyographic patterns *illus.* 4:435
 lack of pain 24:473:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also Duchenne's muscular dystrophy; myotonic dystrophy
musculature (anat.): *see* muscle
musculoepithelial cell (physiol.)
 invertebrate musculature 24:453:2b
musculus puborectalis (anat.)
 structure and function 17:291:2b
Muse, or **Mousa**, or **Moisa**, or **Musa** (Gr. rel.) 8:440:1a
 relationship to Memnosyne 8:206:3a
 role in
 Greek folklore 18:790:2a
 legend of Thamyris 11:672:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
see also individual Muses, e.g., Clio; Melpomene
Musée de . . .: *see under* substantive word, e.g., Cluny, Musée de
Musée du Louvre (museum, Paris, Fr.): *see* Louvre Museum
Musée Goya-Jaures (museum, Castres, Fr.)
 location *illus.* 2:939
Musée National d'Art Moderne (museum, Paris, Fr.)
 mannequins *illus.* 24:484
Musée National des Arts et Traditions Populaires (museum, Paris, Fr.)
 cultural history museums 24:485:2b
Musées Royaux (museum, Brussels, Belg.)
 public museums 24:481:1b
Musei, Palazzo dei (bldg., Modena, It.)
 location 8:214:2a
Musei Capitolini (museums, Rome, It.): *see* Capitoline Museums
musellem (Ottoman cavalry)
 role in Ottoman history 28:920:1b
"Musenalmnach" (lit. journ.)
 contribution by Höltz 6:19:1b
Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales "Bernardino Rivadavia" (museum, Buenos Aires, Arg.): *see* Argentine Museum of Natural Sciences
Museo Cabrera (museum, Ica, Peru)
 Nazca culture artifacts 6:229:2b
Museo de (della, delle, di) . . .: *see under* substantive word, e.g., Storia della Scienza, Museo di, except as below
Museo delle Terme (museum, Rome, It.): *see* National Roman Museum
Museo Nacional de Antropología (museum, Mexico City, Mex.): *see* National Museum of Anthropology
Museo Nacional de Bellas Arts (museum, Buenos Aires, Arg.)
 cultural life of Buenos Aires 15:309:1b
Museo Nacional de Historia (museum, Mexico City, Mex.)
 history museums 24:485:1b
Museo Nazionale del Bargello (museum, Florence, It.): *see* Bargello Museum
Museo Nazionale della Scienza e della Technica "Leonardo da Vinci" (museum, Milan, It.): *see* Leonardo da Vinci Museum of Science and Technology
Museo Nazionale di Villa Giulia (museum, Rome, It.): *see* Villa Giulia, Museo Nazionale di
Museo Nazionale Romano: *see* National Roman Museum
"Museo pictórico y escala óptica, El" (book by Palomino)
 biography of Velázquez 29:465:1a

discussed in biography 9:98:1b
Museo Pio-Clementino (museum, Rome, It.)
 public museums 24:480:2b
Museo Soler y Palet (museum, Tarrasa, Sp.)
 established in Tarrasa 11:567:1a
Museo Tecnológico (museum, Mexico City, Mexico)
 science museums 24:486:2a
"Museographia" (work by Neickel)
 art collecting 24:480:1a
museography
 identity and purpose of museums 24:478:2b
museology
 significance to museums 24:478:2b, 487:2a
Muse'on Yisra'el (museum, Jerusalem): *see* Israel Museum
Muses, Hill of the (hill, Athens, Gr.)
 historic role in Athens 14:301:1a, map 298
Muses, House of the (museum, Alexandria, Egy.): *see* Museum
"Muses, The" (paint. by Denis)
 example of work *illus.* 4:13
"Muses Elizium, The" (poem by Drayton)
 place in English literature 18:442:2b
"Muse's Looking-Glass, The" (work by Randolph)
 discussed in biography 9:934:3a
Muset, Colin (Fr. trouvère): *see* Colin Muset
musette (mus. instr.) 8:440:2a
 bagpipe comparison 1:795:3b
 wind instruments 24:690:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Museu Paulista da Universidade de São Paulo, or Paulista Museum (museum, São Paulo, Braz.)
 feature of São Paulo *illus.* 27:8
Museum, or Alexandrian Museum, or Museum of Alexandria, or Mouseion, or House of the Muses (anc. museum, Alexandria, Egy.) 8:441:1a
 connection with Muses 8:440:1a
 contribution to
 Alexandria's cultural life 13:238:2b, 241:1a
 development of
 education 18:10:1b
 libraries 22:969:1a
 medicine 14:924:1a
 museums 24:478:1b
 humanities scholarship of
 Hellenistic Age 27:22:2b
 patronage of
 Ptolemy I Soter 9:772:1a
 Ptolemy II 9:772:2b
 preservation of ancient Greek literature 20:353:1b
museum (cultural inst.) 24:478:1a; 8:440:2b
 contribution by
 Akeley 1:187:2b
 Lamarck 7:114:3a
 function and purpose of aquariums 1:499:3b
 role in art preservation and conservation 14:88:1b
 specialization of architecture 13:878:1a, *illus.*
 viewed by artists 14:127:2a *passim* to 135:1b
"Museum" (Br. mag.)
 history of magazine publishing 26:441:1a
Museum and Picture Gallery (museum, Baroda, India) 8:441:1a
Museum for (of) . . . *see under* substantive word, except as below
Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle (museum, Paris, Fr.): *see* Jardin des Plantes
Museum of Alexandria (anc. museum, Alexandria, Egy.): *see* Museum
Museum Site of History and Architecture (museum,

U.S.S.R.)
 feature of Kizhi Island 6:900:3b
Museuminsel (museum, Berlin, Ger.)
 example of public museum 24:481:1b
Museums, Monuments and Sites of Africa, Organization for (Af. museum org.)
 preservation of African art 24:486:2b
Museveni, Yoweri Kaguta (pres. of Ugan.)
 history of Uganda 17:816:2b
see Biographies in the 1987
 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Musgrave, Richard A. (Am. econ.)
 views on taxation 28:408:1b
Musgrave, Samuel (Eng. schol. and physic.) 8:441:1b
Musgrave, Thea (Br. comp.) 8:441:2a
Musgrave Ranges (hills, Austr.) 8:441:2b
 granulite and gneiss deposits 19:781:1b
Mushafi, al- (Umayyad states.)
 role in Islamic rule in Spain 28:32:1b
mushadah, or shuhud (Sufism) 8:441:2b
musha'irah (Islamic art)
 occurrence in Pakistan 9:70:1b; 25:403:1b
 place in Urdu literature 27:734:1a
Mushanokōji Saneatsu (Japanese writ. and paint.) 8:441:3a
Musharrif od-Din Muslih od-Din (Pers. poet): *see* Sa'di
Musha'sha' (Islamic sect)
 founding by Muhammad ibn Falah 8:399:2a
 role in Iraqi history 21:943:2a
Mushgh (k. of Kars)
 place in Bagratid dynasty 1:796:1b
Mushet, Robert Forester (Br. steelmaker)
 contribution to steelwork 2:168:3a; 18:694:1a
Mushezib-Marduk (Chaldean leader)
 conflict with Sennacherib 10:637:1b
Mushfiqi (legendary figure): *see* Nasreddin Hoca
Mushin (Nig.) 8:441:3b
 location map 29:794
Mushketov, I. V. (Russ. geol.)
 exploration of the Pamir Mountain Area 14:245:1b
Mushki, or Meshech (anc. people)
 control of Phrygia 9:408:1a
 defeat by Tiglath-pileser I 11:768:2b
mushrabiyyah (arch.): *see* moucharaby
mushroom (bot.) 8:441:3b
 Agaricaceae order 1:140:2a
 cultivation in East Asia 13:634:2b
 drug cults 13:229:1b
 food web *illus.* 14:992
 fungi 19:597:2a
 psilocin and psilocybin 9:758:3a; 13:224:1a
 spore dispersal 24:114:2a
 toxic varieties 25:921:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
mushroom anchor
 description and function 1:378:1a
mushroom fly (insect): *see* fungus gnat
mushroom poisoning, or toadstool poisoning 8:442:2a
 poisonous mushrooms 25:921:2b, *table*
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
mushroom rock (boulder): *see* perched rock
mushroom valve (mechanical device): *see* poppet valve
Musi, or Msi (Af. leader)
 origins of Transvaal Ndebele 8:572:1b
Musi River, or Moesi Rivier (riv., Indon.) 8:442:3a
 location map 21:201F
Musial, Stan, or Stanley Frank
 Musial, or Stan the Man (Am. athlete) 8:442:3a
music 24:491:1a; 8:442:3b
see PROPAEDIA: Section 624

chorus 3:268:2b
 comedy 23:168:2a
 encyclopaedias 18:270:1a
 modern music 24:561:2a
 sonata form 24:590:1a
 motion pictures 24:438:2a
 Oceanic arts 25:126:2b
 Melanesian cultures 25:252:2b
 performance
 choral music 24:610:1b
 concert halls 27:618:1a
 piano recital 7:396:3a
 renditions 14:103:2a
 theatre 24:617:1b
 ballet 24:617:2b
 dance 16:944:2a; 16:970:2a
 East Asia 17:758:1b
 musicals 28:524:1b
 puppet theatre 26:456:2a
see also Classical period; criticism; folk music; music, history of Western; music festival; musica ficta; musical; musical composition; musical notation; popular music; rhythm; subject; specific genres by name, e.g., opera; instruments, e.g., piano; musical societies and institutions, e.g., Juilliard school; and countries by name
music, atonal: *see* atonality
music, recording of: *see* music
Music, The History of Western 24:551:1a
 criticism of
 Goethe 20:138:1a
 Rousseau 26:958:2b
 development in
 Baroque period 1:911:1b
 Classicism 3:355:3b
 Expressionism 4:636:1b
 Gothic art 5:382:3a; 13:928:1b
 Impressionism 6:274:1b
 minimalism 8:158:1b
 minstrel 8:171:3a
 modern scholastic structure 14:110:1b *passim* to 114:2a
 Radio era 15:220:1b
 Rocco style 10:127:3b
 Romanticism 10:161:2b
 transmission of oral literature 19:314:2a
 influence on English literature 18:436:2b
 origins in
 Asian cosmological ideas 17:738:1a
 Chinese poetic recitation 16:231:2a
passim to 237:1b
 mythological figures 24:717:1b
 prehistoric culture 26:47:2a
 shamanistic ritual 26:979:2b
 performance in
 drama 23:158:2a
 folk dancing 19:326:1b
 motion pictures 24:416:1a
 tragic opera 23:181:2a
 religious proscription by Disciples of Christ 26:261:1b
music box (mus. instr.) 8:443:1a
 development of percussion instruments 24:655:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Music Bureau (anc. Chin. agency): *see* Yüeh Fu
Music Center of Los Angeles County (music hall, Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.)
 location map 23:308
music conservatory (educ. inst.): *see* conservatory
music criticism: *see* criticism
music drama (Wagnerian concept) 8:443:1b
 contribution by Berlioz 2:140:3b
 development by Wagner 12:448:1a; 24:634:2a
 history of contrapuntal technique 24:529:2a
 principles of theatrical design 28:578:1a, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
"Music Drama of the Future, The" (work by Buckley and Boughton)
 contribution by Boughton 2:420:1a

music festival 8:443:2a
"Music for Chameleons" (work by Capote)
 discussed in biography 2:834:1a
"Music for Strings, Percussion and Celesta" (work by Bartók)
 development of fugue 24:576:1a
"Music for the Royal Fireworks" (work by Handel)
 discussed in biography 5:679:3b
music hall and variety (entertainment) 8:443:3b
 broadcasting 15:218:2a
 development of
 theatrical music 24:621:1b
 history of stage acts 28:543:2a
 influence on Futurist productions 28:588:2b
see also burlesque show; Folies-Bergère; minstrel show; revue; taproom concert; vaudeville
"Music Ho! A Study of Music in Decline" (work by Lambert)
 discussed in biography 7:119:1a
"Music Lesson" (paint. by Rembrandt)
 discussed in biography 26:602:2a
"Music Lesson, The" (Chelsea porcelain)
 gold-anchor period in ceramics *illus.* 17:122
"Music Lesson, The" (paint. by Vermeer)
 use of space *illus.* 25:322
"Music Lovers, The" (film directed by Russell)
 discussed in biography 10:253:1b
"Music Man, The" (mus. by Willson)
 role of Mason City 7:913:2a
music notation: *see* musical notation
"Music of Changes" (work by Cage)
 development of aleatory music 1:234:1a
music recording: *see* music
"Music sacra" (work by Croft)
 discussed in biography 3:745:3b
music synthesizer, or electronic sound synthesizer 8:444:1b
major refs. in Musical Forms and Genres 24:603:1b; Musical Instruments 24:699:2a
 history of electronic instruments 4:438:1b
 use in chamber music innovations 24:574:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
music theory
 development by
 Chinese 7:530:2b
 Greeks 24:501:2a
 elements of music
 counterpoint and melody 24:527:1b
 harmonic motion 10:823:2b
 motif variation 8:447:1a
 orchestration 24:540:2a
 performance variables 24:499:1b
 pitch 24:507:1a
 scale 24:514:1b
 tonality and atonality 24:539:2a
 tuning and temperament 24:510:1b
 humour 20:686:1b
 perspectives on music
 aesthetic theory 13:16:2b
 mythological aspects 24:717:1b
 philosophy of art 25:697:2a *passim* to 707:1b
 Pythagorean theories 25:579:1a
 sociological analysis 14:117:1a
 symbolism 23:111:2b; 26:596:1b
 stylistics 14:140:1b *passim* to 150:2b
music visualization (dance)
 choreography of Saint Denis 10:315:3b
Música, Palacio de la (hall, Barcelona, Sp.)
 feature of Barcelona 14:613:2b
"Musica Britannica" (mus. coll. by Bull)
 discussed in biography 2:623:3b
"música en Cuba, La" (work by Carpenter)
 discussed in biography 2:892:3b
"Musica enchiridis" (work by Hucbald)

development of counterpoint 24:527:2a, *illus.*
discussed in biography 6:115:3b
history of music 24:552:2a
musica ficta, or **musica falsa** 8:444:2b
development of
chromaticism 3:285:2b
harmony 24:520:1a
musical notation 24:502:2b
history of church mode 3:306:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
"Musica getuscht" (work by Virdung)
history of musicology 8:448:1a
musica irregularis (mus.)
history of percussion instruments
24:654:1b
"Musica theoretica" (work by Gafori)
history of percussion instruments
24:655:1b
"Musica theórica" (work by Fogliani)
monochord *illus.* 8:262
"Musica transalpina" (work by Yonge)
comparison to madrigal 7:661:2a
publication of Marenzio's works
7:832:2a
musical, or **musical comedy**, or **stage musical** 8:444:3b
major ref. in Musical Forms and Genres 24:619:1b
contribution by
Hammerstein 5:667:1a
Kern 6:814:1a
Lubitsch 7:535:1a
Porter 9:625:3b
Rodgers 10:130:2b
development in U.S. 28:551:1b
history of chorus 3:268:2b
role of Theatre Guild 11:678:3b
techniques of production 28:558:2a, 592:2b, 606:1b
use of dance 16:953:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also operetta
Musical and Acoustical Research, Centre for, or **Ircam** (mus. centre, Paris, Fr.)
association with Pompidou Centre 9:594:3a
musical bow (mus. instru.) 8:445:1b
characteristics as stringed instrument 24:662:1a
use in African cultures 13:134:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also gourd bow; mouth bow
"Musical Century, The" (work by Carey)
discussed in biography 2:865:2a
musical comedy (thea. production): see musical
musical composition 8:445:1b
major ref. in Art of Music 24:512:1a
elements
dissonance 24:524:1b
harmony 24:519:2b
musical scale 24:515:1a
musical symbolism 23:111:2b
orchestration 24:540:2a *passim* to 544:1a; 24:587:2b
pitch 24:507:1a
rhythm 24:639:2a
variation of motif 8:447:1a; 24:586:2a
forms 24:563:1a
African music 13:135:1b
concerto 24:590:2b
electronic music 24:604:1a; 24:699:2b
fugue 24:574:2a
Indian music 27:743:2b
Japanese music 17:748:1b
opera 24:625:1b
organ music 24:684:1b
recorded music 24:544:2b
sonata 24:584:2b
symphony 24:542:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
musical criticism: see criticism
musical expression 8:445:3a
concerto development 24:594:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
musical film 8:446:1a

contributions by
Astaire 1:648:2b
Balanchine 1:821:3a
Berkeley 2:132:3b
Clair 3:342:2b
deMille 4:42:2a
history 24:394:1b
musical form and genre 24:563:1a
history of music 24:554:2a
principles of form 24:526:1a
see also individual genres by name, e.g., sonata
musical glasses (mus. instru.): see glass harmonica
musical instrument 24:649:1a
classification by Mahillon 7:699:3a
influence on
ritual 26:825:1a, 829:2b
Romantic composers 18:699:1b
physical properties
importance to orchestration
24:540:2a
keyboard instruments 24:541:2a
production of musical sound
24:508:2a; 27:627:2a
use of vibrations 23:810:1b
regional forms
African 13:131:2a, 132:2b
Central Asian 15:718:1a, 720:2b
Indian 27:741:2b, 744:2b
Islamic 22:66:1b
Oceanic 25:127:1a, 128:1b
Western folk 4:158:2b; 19:315:2b, 330:1a
see also instruments by name, e.g., panharmonicon
musical instrument, transposing: see transposing musical instrument
"Musical Joke, A," or "Ein musikalischer Spass" (work by Mozart)
parodies 9:167:2b
"Musical Mode Megha-Malara, The" (Rajasthani paint.)
development of Indian painting *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 27:762
musical notation 8:446:2a
development of
choral music 24:610:2b
vocal music 24:610:1a
Greek notation 5:459:3b
improvisational music 24:503:1a
medieval rhythm notation 10:33:3a; 24:502:2a
musical composition 8:445:2a; 24:530:1b
ramifications of classical notation 14:101:1b
regional forms
African xylophone 13:135:2b
Central Asia 15:720:1b
Islamic music 22:65:2b
Japan 17:749:1b
representation of
intervals 24:507:2b
rhythm 24:513:1a
symbol systems 22:575:1a
time 24:530:2a, *illus.*
Roman heritage 24:552:1a
special methods
ecphonetic 24:534:2a
mensural 24:532:1a
numerical 24:534:2a
space-time 24:533:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
"Musical Notebook of Annalibera," or "Quaderno musicale di Annalibera" (work by Dallapiccola)
discussed in biography 3:858:2a
"Musical Offering, The," or "Das Musikalische Opfer" (work by Bach)
chamber style of Bach 24:569:1a
musical performance: see music
musical recording (mus.): see music
musical scansion (prosody)
record of speech patterns 10:500:1b
musical societies and institutions (mus.) 8:446:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
musical variation, or **variation form**, or **variation set**, or **theme and variation** (mus.) 8:447:1a
major ref. in Musical Forms and

Genres 24:564:1a
oral tradition in folk music 19:319:2a
popularity in Romantic period 24:560:2b
strophic form in instrumental music 24:565:2b
technique in jazz 24:639:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
"Musicalisches Lexikon" (mus. encycl. by Walther)
development of specialized encyclopaedias 18:270:1a
discussed in biography 12:482:1b
musician: see music
musicology 8:447:3b
major ref. in The Art of Music 24:545:2a
contribution by
Adler 1:101:2b
Hornbostel 6:64:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also ethnomusicology
"Musik und die Inszenierung, Die" (work by Appia)
discussed in biography 1:492:1b
"Musikalische Exequien" (work by Schütz)
discussed in biography 10:545:2a
"Musikalischer Spass, Ein" (work by Mozart): see "Musical Joke, A"
"Musikalisches Opfer, Das" (work by Bach): see "Musical Offering, The"
Musil, Alois (Czech expl.)
exploration of the Arabian Desert 14:252:2b
Musil, Robert (Aus. writ.)
contribution to Austrian literature 20:36:1a
tragicomic view of human nature 23:167:2a
musim (fair)
occurrence in Tan-Tan 11:534:2b
Musique, Académie Nationale de: see Paris Opéra
Musique, Conservatoire de (conservatory, Paris, Fr.): see Paris conservatoire
"Musique ancienne" (work by Lew and Landowska)
discussed in Landowska's biography 7:139:1b
"Musique aux Tuileries, La" (paint. by Manet)
discussed in biography 7:769:2b
musique concrète, or **concrete music** (mus. comp. technique) 8:448:1b
history and development
Europe
Berio 2:132:2a
French experimentation 24:562:1a
Schaeffer 10:507:1b; 24:602:1b; 24:699:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
"Musique de table" (work by Telemann)
discussed in biography 11:612:3b
"Musique en Russie, La" (work by César Cui)
discussed in biography 3:779:3a
musique mesurée (Fr. mus. style) 8:448:2a
association with poetry in music 24:606:2b
influence on air de cour 1:174:3b
place in Renaissance music 24:555:2b
use by Claude Le Jeune 7:215:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Musjed-e Kabud (mosque, Tabriz, Iran): see Blue Mosque
musk (biol. substance) 8:448:2b
defensive use by reptiles 26:693:1b
sexual provocation 27:171:2b
musk deer, or **Moschus moschiferus** (mammal) 8:448:3a
lack of antlers 3:954:3b
reproductive system 23:498:1a
secretion of musk 8:448:2b

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
musk mallow, or **abelmosk**, or **Abelmoschus moschatus**, or **Hibiscus abelmoschus**, or **Hibiscus moschatus** (plant) 8:448:3a
classification 7:740:3a
musk-ox, or **Ovibos moschatus** (mammal) 8:448:3b
Arctic 1:533:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
musk shrew, or **Crocidura** (genus of mammals)
description 10:767:2a
musk shrew (Suncus): see thick-tailed shrew
musk turtle, or **Sternotherus** (reptile) 8:449:1a
comparison with mud turtle 8:391:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Muskabad carpet
comparison with Ferahan carpet 4:729:2b
Muskegon (Mich., U.S.) 8:449:1b
location maps 29:155, 179
Muskegon River (riv., Mich., U.S.)
location map 29:179
muskelunge, or **Esox masquinongy** (fish) 8:449:2a
characteristics 9:439:1b
Salmoniformes classification 19:235:2b, *illus.*
muskenum (Mesop. soc. class)
definition by Hammurabi 21:921:2a
musket (weapon) 8:449:2a
development
black powder ignition 21:276:2b
wheel lock 12:619:1a
Gustav II Adolf's army *illus.* 29:665
introduction into Japan 22:315:1b
Muskingum River (riv., U.S.) 8:449:2b
location map 29:179
muskmelon, or **nutmeg melon**, or **Persian melon**, or **Reticulatis** (bot.) 8:449:2b
market maturity table 19:134
vegetable farming 19:131:1b *passim* to 135:2a
Muskogean languages
use in southwest North America 13:347:2b; 22:599:1b, table 782
Muskogee, or **Upper Creek** (people)
division of Creek 3:723:3a
Muskogee (Okla., U.S.) 8:449:2b
location maps 29:155, 181
Muskoka Lakes (L., Ont., Can.) 8:449:3b
muscone (chem.): see muscone
muskrat, or **musquash**, or **Ondatra zibethica** (mammal) 8:449:3b
major ref. in Mammals 23:445:1a
passim to 449:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
muskroot, or **Adoxa moschatellina** (bot.)
classification of Dipsacales 4:116:2a
Muslim: see Islam
Muslim Brotherhood, or **al-Ikhwan al-Muslimun** 8:450:1b
activism in Islamic world 22:132:1a
conflict with
Gamal Abdel Nasser 8:525:2a
Hafiz al-Assad in Syria 28:386:2b
origin in Egypt 18:140:2a
Muslim calendar, or **Islamic calendar** (chron.) 8:450:2a
major ref. in Calendar 15:438:2b
chronology 3:289:1b; 20:589:2a
Hegira 5:799:2a
Islamic holidays 22:14:2a
lunar calendar 7:560:2a
work of ar-rashidun caliphs 9:947:1a; 22:109:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 133
Muslim civil wars (Islamic hist.): see fitnah
Muslim ibn al-Hajjaj, or **Abu al-Husayn Muslim ibn al-Hajjaj**

al-Qushayri (Muslim schol.) 8:450:2a
 application of 'ilm al-hadith 6:262:3a
 compilation of Hadith 22:12:1b; 22:51:1b; 22:115:1a
Muslim League, or All India Muslim League (Indian Muslim group) 8:450:2a
 clash with Congress party 8:585:3a
 history of
 Bangladesh 14:598:1a
 India 6:286:2b; 21:99:1a *passim* to 108:1a
 Pakistan 9:70:2a; 25:402:1a, 25:403:2a
 influence of Minto 8:173:1b
 leadership of Aga Khan III 1:138:1b
 participation of Jinnah 6:555:2b
Muslim Rebellion (Chin. hist.)
 capture of Urumchi 12:211:2b
 defeat by Tso Tsung-t'ang 12:17:2b
 effect on
 Kansu 16:222:1a
 Shensi 16:224:2b
Muslim world: *see* Islamic world
Muslim World League
 Islamic world 22:132:1a
muslin (fabric) 8:450:2b
 use in upholstered furniture 21:506:2b
"Musnad" (work by Ahmad ibn Hanbal)
 arrangement by isnad 6:416:2a
 compilation of hadiths 6:262:3a
 discussed in biography 1:164:2a
Musō Soseki (Japanese pr.)
 association with Ashikaga family 22:315:2a
 bokuseki calligraphy 2:335:3b
Musoma (Tan.)
 transportation system of the East African lakes 13:101:1b, *map* 77
Musophaga (bird genus)
 description 12:47:3b
Musophagid, or Musophagidae (bird): *see* turaco
"Musophilus" (work by Daniel)
 English literature 18:437:2a
Musorgsky, Modest Petrovich (Russ. comp.): *see* Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich
Muspelheim, or Múspell (Norse myth.) 8:450:3a
 creation of Aurgelmir 1:705:3b
 legendary land of Midgard 8:112:1a
musquash (mammal): *see* muskrat
musquash root, or beaver poison, or Cicuta maculata (bot.)
 poisonous plants *table* 25:922
 type of
 poison hemlock 9:548:3a
 water hemlock 12:516:1b
Musri (anc. city, Tur.): *see* Musasir
Mussasir (anc. city, Tur.): *see* Musasir
Mussato, Albertino (It. writ. and states.) 8:450:3a
 contribution to
 Italian Humanism 18:648:1a
 Latin scholarship 27:25:2b
Musschenbroek, Pieter van (Du. phys. and math.)
 discovery of capacitance 2:823:2b
 invention of Leyden jar 7:317:3a; 18:189:2a
mussel (mollusk) 8:450:3b
major ref. in Mollusks 24:321:1b
 adaptations to lakes' water balance 14:1023:2a
 cultivation by commercial fishermen 19:291:1a
 shellfish poisoning 10:721:2a
 work of Leeuwenhoek 7:240:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
mussel poison (biol.): *see* saxitoxin
mussel shrimp, or ostrocod, or Ostrocooda, or seed shrimp (crustacean) 8:451:1b
 Cambrian Period 19:791:1a
 Devonian Period 19:813:2b
 luminous species 2:224:1a
 reproduction 26:639:1a

taxonomy 16:845:2a, *illus.* 841, 842
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
mussel worm (worm): *see* rag worm
Musselburgh (Lothian, U.K.) 8:451:1b
 location *map* 29:7
musselcracker, or biskop, or musselcrusher (fish)
 characteristics 9:615:1b
Musselshell River (riv., Mont., U.S.) 8:451:2a
 location *maps* 29:157, 183
Musset, Louis-Charles-Alfred de (Fr. au.) 8:451:2a
 association with Saint-Beuve 10:338:1b
 contribution to French literature 19:552:2b, 553:1b
Mussolini, Benito Amilcare Andrea, or Il Duce (It. dictator) 8:451:2b
 arrest by Victor Emmanuel III 12:349:2b
 association with
 Badoglio 1:787:1b
 Boselli 2:400:2b
 Ciano 3:311:2a
 Hitler 20:122:1b; 20:626:1b
 Matteotti 7:944:2a
 Nenni 8:595:1b
 Pius XI 9:487:2b
 Pius XII 9:488:1b
 Umberto II 12:122:1a
 Vitone 5:183:2b
 Zog I 12:927:2b
 colonial expansion of Italy 18:759:1b
 Albania 14:584:1b
 Ethiopia 17:827:2b
 Libya 24:939:1b
 establishment of corporatism 3:647:3a
 fascism 4:691:2a; 27:463:1b, 465:2a
 March on Rome 10:163:2a, *illus.*; 27:448:2a
 Munich agreement 8:418:2a
 role in
 Anti-Comintern Pact 1:447:3a
 Czech history 16:925:1a
 European politics 21:763:1a, 770:1a, 785:2a
 Fiume dispute 4:808:3b
 Italian history 6:434:1a; 22:235:1b
 passim to 238:2a
 Italian motion-picture industry 24:398:1a
 Italian Socialist Party 6:430:1b
 Roman Catholicism 26:893:2a
 World War II 12:758:3a; 18:712:2a; 29:1010:2a
 signatory of Lateran Treaty 7:179:1a
 totalitarianism definition 11:863:3a
 transformation of Rome 26:951:2a
Mussoorie (India) 8:453:1b
 Himalayan climate 14:236:1b
 proximity to Dehra Dun 3:963:1a
Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich, or Modest Petrovich Mussorgsky, or Modest Petrovich Moussorgsky (Russ. comp.) 8:453:2a
 association with
 Rimsky-Korsakov 24:637:1a
 The Five 4:809:1a
 harmonic compositions 24:539:2b
Mussy-sur-Seine (Fr.)
 early techniques of stained glass artistry 17:193:1b
must (glandular secretion): *see* musth
must (wine production)
 treatment process 14:744:1a
mustache, or moustache 8:454:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
mustache bat, or Chilonycteris
 classification and living habits 9:411:1a
mustache shrimp, or Mystacocarida (crustacean) 8:454:2b
 taxonomy 16:845:2b, *illus.* 841
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Mustafa, Kara (Ottoman viziers): *see* Kara Mustafa Pasa, Kemankes; Kara Mustafa Pasa, Merzifonlu
Mustafa I, or Mustapha I (Ottoman sultan) 8:454:2b
Mustafa II, or Mustapha II, or

Mustafa Oglu Mehmed IV (Ottoman sultan) 8:454:3a
 Carlowitz treaty 2:872:3a
 defeat at Zenta 12:907:2a; 29:1101:2a
Mustafa III, or Mustapha III (Ottoman sultan) 8:454:3b
 influence on Selim III 10:620:3b
Mustafa IV, or Mustapha IV (Ottoman sultan) 8:455:1a
 overthrow of Selim III 10:621:1b; 28:928:2a
Mustafa Fahmi Pasha (pr. min. of Egy.): *see* Fahmi Pasha, Mustafa
Mustafa ibn 'Abd Allah (Tur. schol.): *see* Katip Celebi
Mustafa Kamil Pasha (Egy. pol.): *see* Kamil, Mustafa
Mustafa Kemal (pres. of Tur.): *see* Atatürk, Kemal
Mustafa Oglu Mehmed IV (Ottoman sultan): *see* Mustafa II
Mustafa Pasa, Bayrakdar (Ottoman vizier): *see* Bayrakdar Mustafa Pasa
Mustafa Resid Pasa (Ottoman vizier): *see* Resid Pasa, Mustafa
Musta'in, Ahmad II al- (Hudid ruler)
 place in Hudid dynasty 6:116:3b
Musta'in, al-, or Sulayman ibn Muhammad ibn Hud (Hudid ruler)
 founding of Hudid dynasty 6:116:3a
Mustakfi, al- ('Abbasid caliph)
 submission to Buyids 1:10:3a
"Mustalha, al-" (work by Ibn Janah)
 discussed in biography 6:221:3b
Musta'li (Islamic sect)
 membership in Isma'ili 6:415:3a; 22:18:1a
Musta'li, al- (Fatimid caliph)
 Isma'ili schism 4:698:3a; 6:415:3a
mustang (breed of horse): *see* cayuse
Mustang (U.S. aircraft): *see* P-51
Mustang III (U.S. aircraft): *see* P-51B
Mustang Island (is., Tex., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:181
Mustansir, Ahmad III al- (Hudid ruler)
 fall of Hudid dynasty 6:116:3b
Mustansir, al- (Fatimid caliph)
 8:455:1b
 reign 4:698:2b
Mustansir, al- (Hafsid ruler)
 association with Ibn al-Abbar 6:216:2b
 Hafsid dynasty 5:612:2a
Mustansiriyyah (madrasah, Baghdad, Iraq)
 features of Baghdad 14:560:2a
 religious function 22:87:2a
Mustapha (Ottoman sultans): *see* under Mustafa
mustard (plant and condiment)
 8:455:2a
 confusion with garden nasturtium 13:694:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
mustard family (bot.): *see* Brassicaceae
mustard gas, or dichlorodithyl sulfide (chem. compound)
 chemical action 15:839:2a
 chemical warfare 29:580:2b
 manufacture 4:202:3a
 production 15:829:1b
 World War I 3:160:3a; 29:667:2b
mustard oil
 sources 13:650:2b
Mustarshid, al- ('Abbasid caliph)
 conflict with Buyids 21:943:1a
Musta'sim, al- ('Abbasid caliph)
 8:455:3b
 execution by Mongols 6:131:1a; 21:893:2a
"Mustatrafi" (work by Ibshihi)
 Arabic encyclopaedias 18:277:1a
Mustela erminea (mammal): *see* stoat
Mustela eversmanni (mammal): *see* Asiatic polecat
Mustela frenata, or *Mustela longicauda* (mammal): *see* long-tailed weasel
Mustela lutreola (mammal): *see* Old World mink
Mustela nigripes (mammal): *see*

black-footed ferret
Mustela nivalis, or *Mustela rixosa* (mammal): *see* least weasel
Mustela putorius (mammal): *see* European polecat
Mustela putorius eversmanni (mammal): *see* masked polecat
Mustela putorius furo (mammal): *see* common ferret
Mustela sibirica (mammal): *see* kolinsky
Mustela vison (mammal): *see* New World mink
mustelid, or Mustelidae (fam. of mammals) 8:455:3b
major ref. in Mammals 23:460:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also particular species, e.g., badger; polecat; skunk; weasel
Mustelus canis, or *Mustelus laevis* (fish): *see* smooth hound
musth, or *must* (glandular secretion)
 function in elephant 23:479:1b
musubi (Shintō) 8:456:1a
 revival by Motoori 8:366:1a; 27:277:2a
musumusu (carved ornament)
 art of Solomon Islands 25:120:1a
Muswellbrook, or *Muscle Brook* (N.S.W., Austr.) 8:456:1a
Mut (Egy. deity) 8:456:1b
 festival of Opet 8:965:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
"Mutabilitie Cantos" (work by Spenser)
 English literature 18:436:2a
Mu'tadid, al- ('Abbasid caliph)
 8:456:2a
 Muslim systems of chronology 20:590:1a
 patronage of Thabit ibn Qurrah 11:666:3b
Mu'tadid, al-, or Abu Amr 'Abbad (k. of Seville)
 'Abbadid dynasty 1:8:1b
 rule over Muslim Spain 28:32:2a
mutagen (biochem.) 8:456:2a
 genetic damage 19:736:1a
mutagenesis (biochem.)
 genotoxic substances and DNA 25:916:1b
mut'ah (marriage) 8:456:2b
 practice in Middle East 14:209:1b
 sanction by Shi'ism 22:17:2b
mutakallimun (theol.)
 relation to kalam 22:455:1a
 view of Averroes 1:736:3a
Mu'tamid, al-, or Muhammad II al-Mu'tamid, or Muhammad ibn 'Abbad al-Mu'tamid ('Abbadid ruler) 8:456:2b
 contribution to
 Islamic culture in Spain 28:36:1a
 Islamic poetry 22:55:1a
 role in 'Abbadid dynasty 1:8:1b
Mu'tamid, al- ('Abbasid caliph)
 association with Mu'tadid 8:456:2a
 relations with Saffarid dynasty 10:297:1b
Mu'tamin, Yusuf al- (k. of Saragossa)
 place in Hudid dynasty 6:116:3b
 relationship to El Cid 3:317:1a
Mutanabbi, al-, or Abu at-Tayyib Ahmad ibn Husayn al-Mutanabbi (Muslim poet) 8:456:3a
 association with Hamdanid dynasty 5:656:2b
 contribution to Islamic literature 22:52:1a
Mutapa kingdom (hist. king., Af.)
 history of southern Africa 27:932:2a
Mutare, or Umtali (Zimb.) 8:457:1a
mutarotation (chem.)
 presence in carbohydrates 14:884:2b
Mu'tasim, al- ('Abbasid caliph)
 8:457:1b
 capital at Samarra' 10:375:2b
 decline of 'Abbasid dynasty 1:10:2b
 defeat of Theophilus 11:694:2b
 Iraqi history 21:941:2b
 patronage of Abu Tammam 1:47:2b
 punishment of Ahmad ibn Hanbal 1:164:1a
 support of

mihnah 8:120:1b
 Mu'tazilah 22:114:1b
mutation (genet.) 8:457:1b
major ref. in The Principles of Genetics and Heredity 19:712:1b, 719:1b
 cause of
 birth defects 3:532:1a; 20:413:2b
 cancer 15:534:2b
 disease 17:513:2a, 358:1a
 population variation 14:921:1b
 discovery 14:953:2b
 distinction from polymorphism 9:581:1a
 effect on
 aging process 20:429:2b, 433:2a
 animal offspring 20:391:1a
 anthropological development 25:551:1a
 bacteria 14:558:1b
 biological development 20:377:2b
 blood groups 15:139:2b
 evolution 18:857:2b *passim* to 866:1b; 25:678:1a
 human 18:806:1a
 races 9:876:2a
 fruit crop varieties 19:138:2a
 metabolism 23:979:2a, 1004:1a
 mutant individuals 22:986:1a
 nutritional biosynthesis 14:952:1b; 25:51:1b
 plant maturation 19:402:1b
 plasma protein 28:678:2a
 population genetics 18:847:2a
 protein synthesis 8:822:2a
 viruses 21:543:2b
 inducement by
 diet 25:73:2a
 mutagens 8:456:2a
 radiation 26:491:1a, *table*
 production of
 advantageous adaptation 22:989:2b
 double-flowered plants 13:724:1a
 research by
 Benzer 2:116:1a
 Muller 8:407:1a
 Vries 12:437:2a
 use in
 domestication 4:164:1a
 tissue culture 28:666:1b
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 312; 339
see also recombination
mutation (mus.)
 use with hexachords 5:906:3a
mutation-rate doubling dose (genet.)
 biological effects of radiation 26:491:1b
mutation stop (mus. instr. feature)
 organ function 24:683:1a
"Mutation Theory, The," or "Die Mutationstheorie" (work by Vries)
 discussed in biography 12:437:2b
mutationism (genet.)
 evolution theory 18:857:2b
Mutawakkil, al- ('Abbasid caliph) 8:457:3a
 persecutions of the unorthodox 21:942:1a
 termination of mihnah 8:120:1b
mutawalli (caretaker)
 function in Muslim shrines 22:14:2a
Mu'tazilah, or Mutazilites (Islam) 8:457:3a
 association with
 mihnah 8:120:1a
 Qadariyah 9:829:3a
 founding role of Wasil ibn 'Ata' 12:511:2b
 influence on Ibn 'Aqil 6:218:1a
 Iraqi culture 21:941:2a
 opposition of
 Ahmad ibn Hanbal 1:163:3b
 al-Ash'ari 1:622:1a
 Muhasibi 8:401:1b
 Nazzam 8:571:3a
 practice of kalam 6:689:3a
 support by
 al-Jahiz 6:472:1a
 al-Ma'mun 7:754:3b; 22:114:1b
 theological controversy in Islam 6:409:3b; 22:9:1b, 16:1b
mute (mus. implement)
 major ref. in Art of Music 24:541:1b
Mute (submarine)
 history of submarines 29:603:1a

"Mute Girl of Portici," or "Masaniello," or "Muette de Portici" (work by Auber and Scribe)
 discussed in biography of Auber 1:690:1b
 place in French grand opera 24:632:2a
mute swan, or Cygnus olor (bird)
 description 11:431:2a
Muteferrika, Ibrahim (Hung.-Tur. print.)
 introduction of printing in Turkish 28:927:2b
Mutesa I, or Mutesa Walugembe Mukaabya (k. of Buganda) 8:458:1a
 history of
 Buganda kingdom 2:610:2b
 Uganda 12:106:1a; 17:814:1b
 political activities in East Africa 17:790:1b
Mutesa II, or Sir Edward Frederick William David Walugembe Mutebi Luwangula Mutesa (k. of Buganda) 8:458:1b
 history of Uganda 12:106:1b; 17:815:2a
 relationship to Obote 8:854:3b
Muthanna ibn Harithah, al- (Arab warrior)
 campaigns in Iraq 21:940:1a
Muthesius, Herman (Ger. arch.)
 leadership of Deutscher Werkbund 4:43:2b

Names beginning with "Mc" and "M" are alphabetized in the INDEX as "Mac"; "St." is treated alphabetically as "Saint," "Ste." as "Sainte," and "SS." as "Saints."

Muthuswami Dikshitar (Indian comp.)
 contribution to South Indian music 27:744:2b
Muti, Riccardo (It. conductor) 8:458:2a
mutilation, ritual: *see* body modifications and mutilations
Mutillidae (insect fam.): *see* velvet ant
Mutina (It.): *see* Modena
mutiny (mil. offense) 8:458:2b
Mutiny Act (1689, Gt.Br.)
 control of military forces 29:63:2a
Mutis, José Celestino Bruno (Sp. bot.) 8:458:3a
 Colombian botanical expedition 16:581:1a
Mutisieae (bot.)
 classification 13:724:1b, 725:2a
Mutkurov, Sava (Bulg. of.)
 role in history of Bulgaria 15:349:2b
Mutrah (Oman): *see* Matrah
Mutran, Khalil (Muslim poet)
 contribution to Islamic literature 22:61:2a
Mutsuhito (emp. of Japan): *see* Meiji
Mutswairo, Solomon M. (Zimb. au.) 8:458:3b
"Mutt and Jeff" (comic strip)
 comic strip history 15:565:1a
 creation by Fisher 4:799:1b
"Mutter Courage und ihre Kinder" (work by Brecht and Dessau): *see* "Mother Courage and Her Children"
"Mutterrecht, Das" (work by Bachofen)
 discussed in biography 1:775:1a
mutton
 major ref. in Food Processing 19:355:1a, *illus.* 358
 comparison with lamb 7:116:2a
 product of sheep 10:715:1b
mutton chop, or Piccadilly weeper (whisker style)
 use in 19th century 17:494:2a
mutton grass, or Poa fendleriana (bot.)
 description 2:301:3a
muttonbird (bird)
 importance to humans 15:16:1b
 see also slender-billed shearwater; sooty shearwater
Muttra (India): *see* Mathura

Muttrah (Oman): *see* Matrah
"Mutual Aid: A Factor in Evolution" (work by Kropotkin)
 contribution to Anarchist theory 27:459:2b
 discussed in biography 7:113:3b
mutual antagonism (biol.)
 major ref. in Biosphere 14:995:2a
mutual assured destruction, or MAD (mil. sci.)
 nuclear deterrence 29:644:2a, 655:2b
Mutual Cooperation and Security, Treaty of (Japan-U.S.)
 U.S. bases agreement 22:301:1a
Mutual Economic Assistance, Council for, or CMEA, or COMECON (internat. org.) 8:459:1a
 major ref. in International Trade 21:838:1b
 development of international communism 27:455:1b
 role of
 Romania 14:587:1b; 26:921:2a
 U.S.S.R. 21:839:2b
 Vietnam 27:877:2a
 significance in
 Cuban economy 29:736:1a
 East German economy 20:53:1a
 economic planning 17:896:2b
 European economy 4:603:2b; 18:547:2b
 Soviet economic development 18:720:1b
Mutual Film Corporation (Am. co.)
 motion-picture history 24:383:2a
mutual fund, or open-end trust, or unit trust (fin.) 8:459:2a
 corporate organization 15:384:2a
 securities investment company 23:561:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 533
mutual inductance, or mutual induction (phys.)
 major ref. in Electricity and Magnetism 18:180:1b
 inductance 6:300:3b
mutual refractive index (phys.): *see* refractive index
mutualism (biol.) 8:459:2a
 major ref. in The Biosphere 14:996:2a, *table* 991
 effect on nutrition 25:54:1b
 feature of
 coral reefs 25:186:1b
 flies 21:668:2a
 lichens 19:606:1b
 marine life forms 14:1020:1a
 rats and honey guides 9:952:1b
 Urticales 13:632:2a
 form of organism dispersal 14:988:1a
 interspecific system 14:991:2b
 occurrence in lake ecosystem 14:1023:2b
 role of chemoreception 27:128:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 352
mutualism (soc.)
 form of anarchism 1:371:2b; 27:459:1a
 theory of Proudhon 9:745:1b
Mutualists (Fr. assoc.)
 influence on Proudhon 9:745:1b
Mutyca (It.): *see* Modica
Muvarkovil (temple, Kodumbalur, India)
 history of temple architecture 27:768:1a, *illus.*
Muwaffaq, al- ('Abbasid regent)
 opposition to
 Ibn Tulun in Egypt 18:131:1b
 Zanj rebellion 12:894:3a
Muwahhidun, al- (Berber confederation): *see* Almohads
Muwahhidun, al- (Islamic movement): *see* Wahhabi
muwallad (Sp. Muslims)
 history of Muslim Spain 28:30:2b
muwashshah (ode) 8:459:2b
 form and themes 22:53:2b
 influence on early Spanish literature 28:76:1b
 use in songs 22:66:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 621
see also kharjah

Muwatalis, or Muwatallish (Hittite k.) 8:459:3a
 influence on Hattusas 2:324:2a
 role in Battle of Kadesh 5:951:2a; 6:675:2b; 28:905:1b
"Muwatta'" (work by Malik ibn Anas)
 discussed in biography 7:736:3b
Muy Vavi (Ariz., U.S.): *see* Ajo
Muybridge, or Edward James Mugeridge (Br. phot.) 8:459:3a
 contribution to
 motion-picture technology 24:380:1a, 427:2a, *illus.* 380
 photography 25:769:1a, *illus.* 770
 influence on Eakins 4:316:1b
Muzaffar, al- (Umayyad caliph)
 Islamic rule in Spain 28:32:1b
Muzaffar ad-Din Kokburui (Islamic leader)
 establishment of mawlid festival 7:962:1b
Muzaffar ad-Din Sonqur (Salghurid ruler)
 founding of Salghurid dynasty 10:352:2b
Muzaffar 'Ali (Pers. art.) 8:460:1a
 study with Behzad 2:52:1a
Muzaffar Sayf ad-Din Qutuz, al- (Mamluk sultan): *see* Qutuz, al-Muzaffar Sayf ad-Din
Muzaffar Shah, Sultan (Mal. ruler)
 sultanate of Malacca 7:721:2a; 27:826:1a
Muzaffargarh (Pak.)
 location *map* 25:395
Muzaffarnagar (India) 8:460:1b
Muzaffarpur (India) 8:460:1b
Muzakova, Johanna (Czech au.): *see* Svetla, Karolina
Muzdalifah (Saud. Arab.)
 importance in Islamic pilgrimage 5:625:1b; 22:14:1a
Muzeul Satului (museum, Bucharest, Rom.)
 open-air ethnography museum 24:486:1a
Muzeyi, Saint Jean Marie (Ugan. st.)
 execution by Mwanga 12:106:2a
"Muzhir fi'ulum al-lughah, al-" (work by Suyuti)
 discussed in biography 11:423:2a
Muzorewa, Abel Tendekayi (pr. min. of Zimb.)
 politics and history of Zimbabwe 27:994:1b
"Muzsika" (work by Molnar)
 discussed in biography 8:236:2b
Muztag Shan (mt., China): *see* Mu-tzu-t'a Mountain
Muztagata Shan (mts., China): *see* Mu-shih-t'a-ko Range
muzzle-loading (firearm)
 armed warships 29:591:2b
 early construction 29:543:1a
 small arms 29:547:1b
MVD, or Ministry of Internal Affairs (Sov. secret police)
 major ref. in KGB 6:826:2b
 regulation of civil service 26:302:1b
 Soviet history 25:964:2b
see also KGB
M.V.O. (Br. knighthood): *see* Royal Victorian Order
Mwali (is., Com.): Moheli
Mwambutsa (k. of Buru.)
 role in Burundian history 15:644:2a
mwana-pwo (Af. myth.)
 mask *illus.* 13:141
Mwanga (k. of Buganda)
 execution of Martyrs of Uganda 12:106:1b
 Ugandan history 12:106:1a; 17:814:2a
Mwanza Gulf (gulf, Tan.)
 Lake Victoria 13:98:2b, *map* 77
Mwari (Af. deity)
 Shona religion 10:758:2b
Mwata Yamvo (Af. dynasty)
 Luba-Lunda states 7:533:2b
Mwenda (Af. ruler): *see* Msiri
Mwene Matapa, or Mwene Mutapa, or Monomotapa (Af. k.)

8:460:2a
 history of
 Africa 1:133:1b
 Mozambique 27:973:2a
 moon-king ideology 26:535:1b
 relations with Portuguese 27:933:1a
Mweru, Lake, or Lac Moero (L., Af.)
 8:460:2b
 discovery by Livingstone
 7:416:3b, *map*
 feature of Congo River basin
 13:95:1a, *map*
 largest lakes *table* 7:107
 location *map* 15:630
 physiography of Zambia 27:981:2b
Mwigithania (Kikuyu news.)
 founding by Kenyatta 6:808:2b
Mwinyi, Ali Hassan (pres. of Tanz.)
 leadership of Tanzania 11:550:1a;
 17:810:1b
MX (U.S. missile): *see* Peacekeeper
 missile
"My" (work by Zamyatin): *see* "We"
"My Achilles Heart," or "Akhillesogo
 serdise" (poem by
 Voznesensky)
 discussed in biography 12:436:3b
"My America" (work by Adamic)
 discussed in biography 1:79:2b
"My Antonia" (work by Cather)
 discussed in biography 2:952:2a
"My Bonnie Lies Over the Ocean"
 (song by Pratt)
 melodic line 7:1033:2b
"My Brilliant Career" (novel by
 Franklin)
 native Australian literature 1:717:1a;
 23:140:2b
"My Childhood," or "Detstvo" (work
 by Gorky)
 discussed in biography 5:375:3a
"My Country and My People" (book
 by Lin Yü-t'ang)
 discussed in biography 7:368:3a
"My Dinner with André" (film by
 Malle)
 discussed in biography 7:739:3a
**"My Early Travels and Adventures
 in America and Asia"** (work by
 Stanley)
 discussed in biography 11:213:3a
"My Fair Lady" (work by Lerner and
 Loewe)
 based on Shaw's "Pygmalion"
 10:707:3b
 discussed in biographies 7:291:3a;
 7:443:2b
 example of stage musical 24:619:2a
"My Father's House" (film by Levin)
 discussed in biography 7:308:3b
"My Fiancée with Black Gloves"
 (paint. by Chagall)
 discussed in biography 3:54:1b
"My First Summer in the Sierra"
 (work by Muir)
 study of Sierra Nevada Range
 24:1003:2b
"My heart is inditing" (work by
 Purcell)
 discussed in biography 9:806:2b
"My Journey" (work by Psicharis)
 development of Greek literature
 20:359:1b
"My Last Duchess" (poem by
 Browning)
 dramatic monologue 4:214:1b
 rhetoric 26:759:1b
"My Life," or "Mein Leben" (work by
 Wagner)
 discussed in biography 12:449:2a
"My Life, Book of," or "De propria
 vita" (work by Cardano)
 discussed in biography 2:859:1b
"My Life and Loves" (work by
 Harris)
 discussed in biography 5:719:2b
"My Life as German and Jew," or
 "Mein Weg als Deutscher und
 Jude" (work by Wassermann)
 discussed in biography 12:512:3a
"My Life in Art" (work by
 Stanislavsky)
 discussed in biography 11:212:1a
"My Life in the Bush of Ghosts"

(work by Tutuola)
 discussed in biography 12:72:3b
"My Night at Maud's," or "Ma Nuit
 chez Maud" (film by Rohmer)
 discussed in biography 10:142:1a
"My Opinions and Betsy Bobbet's"
 (work by Holley)
 discussed in biography 6:10:1a
"My Past and Thoughts" (work by
 Herzen)
 discussed in biography 5:895:2b
"My Pedagogic Creed" (work by
 Dewey)
 progressive-education movement
 25:727:2b
"My Prisons," or "Le mie prigioni"
 (work by Pellico)
 discussed in biography 9:249:1a
 Italian literature 22:158:2a
"My Search in Secret India" (work by
 Brunton)
 study of Ramana Maharshi's
 philosophy 9:918:1b
"My Secret Life" (anonymous work)
 history of pornography 9:616:1a
"My Silent War" (work by Philby)
 discussed in biography 9:366:3b
My Son, or *Mi-son* (Viet.)
 altar decoration *illus.* Plate 3 fol.
 27:906
 temple architecture and decoration
 27:912:2a
"My System" (work by Nimzowitsch)
 discussed in biography 8:716:1a
My Tho (Viet.) 8:460:2b
"My Universities," or "Moi
 universiteti" (work by Gorky)
 discussed in biography 5:375:3a
"My View of the World," or "Meine
 Weltansicht" (work by
 Schrodinger)
 discussed in biography 10:538:2a
Mya (bivalve genus)
 deep burrowing habits 24:323:2b,
illus. 321
Mya arenaria (mollusk): *see* soft-shell
 clam
Myanmar, or Burma, or Union of
 Myanmar, or Naingngandaw
 Myanma 27:829:1b, *map* 830;
 8:460:3a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for
 statistical information
 arts 27:881:2a, *illus.* 903, 904, 905,
 Plate 1 fol. 906
 jewelry 17:520:2b
 literature: *see* Burmese literature
 metalwork 17:165:1b; *illus.* 5:358
 customs and traditions 14:201:2b,
map 200
 education 18:87:1a
 family law 19:80:1b
 flag *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 4:810
 history
 Bandung Conference 1:863:2b
 British rule
 British annexation 21:88:2a,
 96:2b, *map* 92
 independence 29:93:2a
 China
 Ch'ing dynasty 16:127:2b
 Ming dynasty 16:116:1b
 Sino-Japanese War 16:138:2b
 tribute exacted 3:202:2b
 Hlutdaw 5:952:3b
 Japanese expansion *map* 22:329
 Kachin's territory 6:674:1a
 Kingdom of Pegu 2:219:2a
 Laos 27:811:1b, 815:2b
 Thailand 2:2:2b; 11:669:2b;
 27:855:1b *passim* to 856:2a,
map 854
 World War II 29:1003:1b
*for an outline of the history of
 Myanmar see* PROPAEDIA:
 Sections 937; 969; 971; 976
 language
 Burmese language 2:657:1a
 Shan language 10:694:3a
 Tai languages 22:731:1b
 mining *tables* 8:164
 natural resources
 amber 17:503:2a
 gemstones 10:694:3b
 jadeite 17:675:1a
 teak 11:598:2b
 physical geography

Andaman Sea 1:381:1a
 Irrawaddy River 14:274:2a
 rain forests 14:1060:2a
 religion
 Buddhism 15:272:2a, 303:1a
 dietary laws and customs
 26:821:2a
 mythology 15:298:2b
 Burmese religion: *see* Burmese
 religion
 transportation
 railway system *table* 28:787
see also individual peoples, e.g.,
 Karen; states, cities, physical
 features, and significant persons
 and historical events by name
Myanmar (lang.): *see* Burmese
 language
myasthenia gravis (path.) 8:462:1a
major ref. in Muscles and Muscle
 Systems 24:475:2a
 autoimmune disorder 20:788:1b
 muscular disturbances 1:651:1b;
 9:143:1b; 24:473:2b, 477:1a
 nervous system diseases 24:846:1b
 occurrence of double vision 4:193:2b
 treatment with drug therapy
 17:545:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Myazedi inscription 8:462:1b
 record of Burmese language
 22:731:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Mycalae, Battle of
 history of
 Greece 20:242:1b
 Iran 21:870:2b, *map* 869
Mycelia Sterilia (form-order of fungi)
 annotated classification 4:42:2a;
 19:609:2b
mycelium (fungus filament) 8:462:2a
 age in soil 20:425:2a
 feature of fungi 5:54:1b; 8:442:1a;
 19:597:1b
 penetration of plants 17:387:1a
Mycenae (anc. city, Gr.) 8:462:2a
 construction of underground tombs
 15:315:2b
 excavation by Schliemann
 10:525:2b; 20:575:2a
 influence of Greek languages
 22:631:2a
 source of epigraphic remains
 20:604:1b
Mycenaean civilization, or Late
 Helladic civilization (anc. Gr.)
major ref. in Ancient Greek and
 Roman Civilizations 20:205:2b
passim to 216:1b
 arts
 architecture 13:902:2b
 Anatolian influence 28:902:1a
 enamelwork 17:169:2b
 funeral masks 23:589:2a, *illus.*
 Greek epic 23:106:1b
 jewelry 2:8:2a; 17:509:1b
 metalwork 17:146:1a *passim* to
 151:1b, *illus.* Plate 9 fol. 156
 pottery 17:106:2a
 sculpture 27:61:1b, *illus.*
 dress 17:483:1a
 education 18:6:2a
 epigraphic remains 20:604:1b
 history
 Achaean rule 1:60:1a
 Dorian invasions 20:217:2a
 relations with
 Epirus 4:527:1b
 Minoan civilization 6:917:1b
 Pamphylia 28:910:1b
 military affairs
 chariots 28:754:1a
 religion
 Greek religion 18:788:2b, 791:1b
 myth and legend 27:34:1b
 trade
 Cyprus 16:898:2b
 Europe 18:593:1a
see also Cycladic civilization;
 Helladic civilization; Minoan
 civilization; Mycenae
Mycenaean Greek language 8:463:1b
 use of Linear B 5:457:2b; 7:375:3b
Myerinus (k. of Egy.): *see* Menkaure
mycetocyte (entom.)

insect digestion 21:592:2b
mycetoma (path.): *see* Madura foot
Mycetophagidae (insect): *see* hairy
 fungus beetle
Mycetozoa, or Mycetozoa, or
 Mycetozoida (biol.): *see* slime
 mold
MYCIN (computer program)
 artificial intelligence 1:605:2b
 heuristic program applications
 16:651:2a
Mycobacterium, or tubercle bacillus
 (bacteria genus) 8:463:1b
 antibiotics 1:449:1b; 26:750:1a
 cause of tuberculosis 12:24:1a
 infection of lungs 1:779:2a
 treated by transfer factor process
 11:895:3b
Mycobacterium bovis (bacteria)
 cause of tuberculosis in humans and
 cattle 12:24:1a
Mycobacterium leprae (bacterium)
 cause of
 ear disease 27:215:1a
 leprosy 7:287:3a; 21:540:2b
 type of actinomycete 1:71:2a
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
 (bacterium)
 affected by pasteurization 9:190:2a
 cause of human tuberculosis
 12:24:1a; 17:357:1b; 21:541:1b
 diagnosis by tuberculin test 12:24:1a
 type of
 actinomycete 1:71:2a
 bacteria 14:551:2a, 553:1b
mycobiont (cell)
 lichens 19:605:1b
mycology (biol.) 8:463:1b
 research by Bary 1:929:1b
 study of fungi 14:971:1a
Myconius, Oswald (Ger. reformer)
 Confession of Basel 1:933:1a
mycoplasma, or Mycoplastmatales
 (bacterium) 8:463:2a
major ref. in Disease 17:385:1b
 cause of
 arthritis 28:323:2a
 aster yellows 1:650:1a
 infectious diseases 21:528:1a,
 547:1a
 respiratory system disease
 9:535:1a; 26:748:2b
 classification of bacteria 14:551:2b,
illus. 553; 15:580:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
mycoplasma-like organism, or MLO,
 or mycoplasma-like body, or
 MLB (path.)
 cause of plant diseases 8:463:2a
Mycoplasma mycoides (bacterium)
 cause of pleuropneumonia 9:519:1a
mycoplasmal pneumonia (biol.)
major ref. in pneumonia 9:535:1a
 autoimmune disorder 20:787:2a
 cause of infectious diseases
 21:547:1b
 caused by Mycoplasma pneumoniae
 8:463:2a
 forms of respiratory disease
 26:749:1a
Mycoplasmatiales (bacterium): *see*
 mycoplasma
mycorrhiza, or mycorrhiza (biol.)
 8:463:2a
 symbiosis 14:1039:2a
 conifers 20:456:2a
 Ericaceae 13:654:2b
 fungi 19:601:2a
 Iridaceae 13:733:1b
 Monotropaceae 4:540:2b
 orchid seeds 13:741:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
mycosis (path.) 8:463:2b
 manifestation in humans 21:528:1b
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 353; 423
Mycostatin (drug): *see* nystatin
Mycota (biol.): *see* fungus
mycotic infection (disease): *see* fungal
 infection
mycotic stomatitis (disease): *see* thrush
mycotoxin (biochem.) 8:463:2b
major ref. in Poisons and Poisoning
 25:920:2b, 921:2a
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 321
Mycteria americana, or jabiru (bird)
 stork family 11:291:3b
Mycterininae (bird): see wood stork
Mycteroperca (fish genus)
 taxonomy of groupers 5:519:3a
Myctophidae (fish fam.): see lantern fish
Myctophiformes (fish order)
 general features and classification
 19:205:2a
Mydaus javanensis (mammal): see
 teledu
Mydaus marchei (carnivore): see
 Palawan stink badger
Myddelton, Sir Hugh, 1st Baronet,
 or Sir Hugh Middleton, or Sir
 Hugh Myddleton (Welsh mer.)
 8:463:3a
 development of aqueduct
 construction 26:383:1a
 history of entrepreneurship
 18:642:2a
Mydorge, Claude (Fr. math.)
 contribution to mathematical
 recreation 25:2:1b
myelencephalon (anat.)
 animal embryos 20:398:2b
 brain structure 24:798:2b
 fetal brain 20:414:2b
 see also medulla oblongata
myelin (biochem.) 8:463:3b
 anatomy of medulla oblongata
 7:1009:1a
 role in
 human sensory reception 9:63:3a;
 27:165:2b
 nerve cell 24:780:1b
 see also myelin sheath; Schwann cell
myelin sheath (anat.)
 association with muscle disease
 24:474:2b
 covering of axons 1:748:1a;
 24:780:1b
 destroyed by multiple sclerosis
 8:412:1b
 importance of vitamin B₁₂ 25:68:1a
 see also gray nerve; tight
 myelination
myelitis (path.)
 nervous system disorders 24:847:2a
myeloblast (physiol.) 8:463:3b
 animal tissues and fluids 28:676:2b
 see also granulocyte
myeloblastic leukemia (path.)
 description and treatment 15:151:1a
myelocoele (path.)
 characteristics 8:621:1a
myelocytic leukemia (path.)
 genetic influences on cancer
 15:537:2a
myelogenous leukemia (path.): see
 granulocytic leukemia
myelography (med.) 8:464:1a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
myeloid tissue (anat.): see bone
 marrow
myeloma protein (path.) 8:464:1a
 tumour of bone marrow 8:411:3b;
 28:320:2a
myelomatosis (path.): see multiple
 myeloma
myenteric plexus (anat.): see
 Auerbach's plexus
Myers, Frederic William Henry (Br.
 poet and crit.) 8:464:1b
Myers, Henry (Am. athlete)
 introduction of butterfly stroke in
 swimming 11:446:1b
Myers, Myer (silversmith)
 silver snuffer *illus.* 10:915
Myers v. United States (law case)
 8:464:2a
Myerson, Goldie (pr.min. of Isr.): see
 Meir, Golda
Myesier, Thomas Le (art.): see Le
 Myesier, Thomas
mygalomorph: see tarantula
myiasis (maggot infestation) 8:464:2a
 medical significance 21:588:1a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Myingyan (Myanmar) 8:464:2b
 location map 27:831
Miopsitta monachus (bird): see monk
 parakeet

Myiozetetes cayanensis (bird): see
 rusty-margined flycatcher
Myitkyina (Myanmar) 8:464:2b
 location map 27:831
 physical features 6:674:1b; 14:274:2b
 strategic importance in World War
 II 29:1014:2b
Myittha River (riv., Myanmar)
 association with Manipur State,
 India 21:129:1a
 Chindwin River system 3:232:2b
 location map 27:831
Mykerinos (k. of Egy.): see Menkaure
Mylae (It.): see Milazzo
Mylae, Battle of 8:464:3a
 First Punic War 20:296:2b, map
 naval history 29:590:2b
Mylar (chem. compound): see
 polyethylene terephthalate
Myliobatidae, or myliobatoid ray
 (fish): see eagle ray
Mylius, Christlob (Ger. writ.)
 association with Lessing 7:299:2a
Mylius-Erichsen, Ludwig (Dan. expl.)
 8:464:3a
mylohyoid muscle (anat.)
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
 fol. 146
mylonite (rock)
 metamorphic group 24:247:2a
 production by cataclastic
 deformation 2:943:3b
Mymensingh, or Nasirabad (Bangla.)
 8:464:3b
mynah, or myna (bird) 8:464:3b
 major ref. in Birds 15:95:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Mynbulak (basin, U.S.S.R.)
 depression below sea level
 28:1102:2b
Mynyddawg Mwynfawr, or
 Mynyddawg the Wealthy
 (Welsh ruler)
 account by Aneirin 1:396:2b
Myo-o, or Gодаison (Buddhist
 deities) 8:465:1a
Myobatrachidae (frog fam.) 8:465:1b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Myobia musculi (arachnid)
 dorsal view *illus.* 13:862
myoblast (anat.)
 embryonic development of humans
 20:416:1a; 24:798:1b
myocardial infarction (path.) 8:465:1b
 major ref. in Circulation and
 Circulatory Systems 16:404:1b
 cause of shock 16:416:2b
 consequence of embolism 1:174:3b;
 4:470:3a
 description 6:307:3b
 disruption of coronary circulation
 3:644:3a
 drug therapy 17:543:1b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
myocardial ischemia (path.)
 cardiovascular disease 16:403:1b
myocarditis (path.)
 cardiovascular disease 16:408:1b;
 21:535:2a
 incidence in children 16:16:2b
myocardium (anat.)
 major ref. in Muscles and Muscle
 Systems 24:470:1b
 development in animals 20:401:2a,
illus.
 role in
 cardiovascular disorders 16:401:2b
passim to 412:1a
 circulatory system 2:863:1b;
 16:385:1a, 392:2a, *illus.* 391,
 392, 393
 heart 5:782:2b
 see also myocardial infarction;
 myocarditis
Myocastor coypus (rodent): see nutria
Myōchin family (Japanese armourers)
 employment by warlords 17:733:2a
Myochit Party (pol. party, Myanmar):
 see Patriot Party
Myoclonus (path.)
 nervous system disorders 24:848:1b
myocomma (anat.)
 description 24:457:1b
myocyte (physiol.)

cardiac muscle contraction
 24:470:2b, *illus.*
 see also muscle fibre
Myodocopa (crustacean)
 taxonomy 16:845:2a
Myōe (Japanese Buddhist pr.)
 scroll *illus.* 15:287
myoelectrical control system
 use in prosthetics 9:737:1a
myofibril (physiol.) 8:465:2a
 major ref. in Muscles and Muscle
 Systems 24:463:1b, *illus.* 464
 components of muscle systems
 8:438:3a
 function in
 animal tissues and fluids 28:675:2a
 autonomic nervous system
 24:814:1b
 heart 16:392:2a
 see also A band; myofibril;
 sarcomere
myofibril (anat.)
 major ref. in Muscles and Muscle
 Systems 24:463:2a, *illus.* 465
 muscle structure 24:451:2a
 see also sliding filament theory
myogenic contraction (anat.)
 heart function 16:378:2b, 381:1b
myoglobin (protein) 8:465:2a
 amino acid sequencing 18:881:2a,
illus. 880
 birds 15:7:2a
 Kendrew's study 6:797:1b
 meat colour 19:355:2b
 molecular structure 24:274:1a
 muscles 24:469:2a
 for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
Myohaung (Myanmar): see
 Amarapura
"Myoho-enge-Kyo" (Buddhist text):
 see "Lotus Sutra"
myoid (anat.)
 photoreception 27:148:2b, *illus.*
Myoida (mollusk order)
 bivalve classification 24:328:1b
myoinositol, or meso-inositol (chem.
 compound)
 association with vitamins 14:905:1a
 inositol group 6:327:2a
myokinase (enzyme): see adenylate
 kinase
myomere (anat.)
 vertebrate muscle systems
 24:456:2b, 457:1b
myometer (instru.)
 measurement of muscle weakness
 24:474:1b
myometrium (anat.)
 structure and location in uterus
 26:655:1a
myomorphous condition (anat.)
 rodent evolution 23:451:1b, *illus.*
myoneme (biol.)
 movement of protozoans 24:450:2b
myoneural junction (biochem.): see
 neuromuscular junction
myopathy (animal disease) 8:465:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 353
myopathy (path.)
 major ref. in Muscles and Muscle
 Systems 24:475:2a
myopia, or nearsightedness, or
 shortsightedness (visual defect)
 8:465:3a
 cause and correction 4:641:3b;
 27:180:1b, 203:1b
 radial keratotomy 9:885:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
 see also hyperopia
Myoprocta (mammal): see acouchi
Myopsida (squid suborder)
 classification of cephalopods
 24:332:1b
Myopus (genus): see wood lemming
Myopus schisticolor (rodent): see Old
 World wood lemming
"Myortyve dushi" (work by Gogol):
 see "Dead Souls"
myosarcoma (path.)
 classification of sarcomas 10:449:3b
Myōshin-ji (temple, anc. Japan)
 compared with Gozan monasteries
 22:315:2a
myōshu (landlord)

Myriangiales 233
 activity in Japan during Muromachi
 period 22:314:1a
myosin (chem. compound)
 major ref. in Muscles and Muscle
 Systems 24:464:2a, *illus.* 465
 function in digestion 17:290:2b
 part of meat 19:355:2a
 role in
 animal tissues and fluids 28:675:2a
 muscle contraction 14:937:2b;
 15:596:2b
 pseudopodial locomotion
 24:462:2a; 26:283:1b
 smooth muscle 24:472:1a, *illus.*
 type of contractile protein 14:869:2a
 work of Huxley 6:178:1b
myositis (disease) 8:465:3a
 form of inflammatory muscle
 disease 24:475:2b; 24:847:1b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
 see also myositis ossificans; viral
 myositis
myositis ossificans, or Stiffman
 syndrome (path.) 8:465:3b
 major ref. in Supportive and
 Connective Tissues 28:315:2b
myositis ossificans circumscripta
 (path.)
 description 8:465:3b
myositis ossificans progressiva (path.)
 description 8:465:3b
Myosotis: see forget-me-not
Myosotis scorpioides (bot.): see water
 forget-me-not
Myosotis sylvatica: see woods
 forget-me-not
Myospalax (rodent genus)
 mole rat group 8:232:1a
Myosurus (plant): see mousetail
myothugyi (Myanmar off.)
 functions 11:742:2a
Myotis (mammal): see
 mouse-eared bat
Myotis lucifugus: see little brown bat
myotome (anat.)
 development of
 muscles 20:400:1b, *illus.* 397;
 24:456:1b
 nervous system 24:795:1b
 function in amphioxus 1:352:2a
myotonia (path.) 8:465:3b
 major ref. in Muscles and Muscle
 Systems 24:476:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
 see also myotonia congenita
myotonia congenita, or Thomsen's
 disease (path.)
 description 8:466:1a
 symptoms 24:473:2b, 476:2b;
 24:847:1a
myotonic dystrophy, or myotonic
 muscular dystrophy, or
 dystrophia myotonica
 characteristics 24:476:2b; 24:846:2b
 genetic factors 19:731:1b
Myoxocephalus scorpius: see bullrout
Myra, or Demre (Tur.) 8:466:1b
"Myra Breckenridge" (work by Vidal)
 discussed in biography 12:354:1b
Myrciaria (tree genus): see jaboticaba
Myrciaria cauliflora (tree)
 description 6:452:1b
Myrciaria jaboticaba (tree)
 description 6:452:1b
Myrdal, Alva Reimer (Swed. dipl.)
 8:466:1b
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:747
Myrdal, Karl Gunnar (Swed. econ.
 and sociol.) 8:466:2a
 influence of Lindahl 7:371:2a
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:745
 opinion of Gandhi 19:652:1b
Myrdalsjökull, or Myrdals Glacier
 (glacier, Ice.) 8:466:2b
 location map 20:761
Myrddin Wylt (Welsh leg.)
 Welsh mythology 15:613:2a
"Myreur des Histors, Ly" (work by
 Outremuse)
 discussed in biography 9:15:2a
Myriangiales (order of fungi)
 annotated classification 19:609:1b

myriapod (zool.) 8:466:3a
relation to apterygote, Protura, Collembola, Diplura 21:600:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also centipede; millipede; pauropod; symphylan

myriarchy (Tib. administrative dist.) Tibetan history 16:210:2a

Myrica californica (bot.): see California bayberry

Myrica cerifera (bot.): see wax myrtle

Myrica gale (bot.): see sweet gale

Myrica pennsylvanica (bot.): see bayberry

Myricaceae (bot. fam.)
comparison with Juglandales 13:641:1a
family of Myricales 8:466:3a
"Myricae" (work by Pascoli) discussed in biography 9:180:3b
Italian literature 22:159:1b

Myricales, or wax myrtle order (plant order) 8:466:3a
annotated classification 13:604:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

"Myriobiblon," or "Bibliotheca," or "Bibliothèque" (work by Photius)
discussed in biography 9:399:1a

Myriocephalon, **Battle of** (Turk. hist.) 8:467:1a

Myriophyllum (bot.): see water milfoil

Myriophyllum aquaticum (bot.) characteristics 12:517:1a, *illus.* 516

myristic acid, or tetradeconoic acid (chem. compound)
carboxylic acids 15:797:2a
nutmeg 13:613:1a

Myristica fragrans: see nutmeg tree

Myristica irya (tree): see chuglum

Myristicaceae, or nutmeg family 8:467:1b
characteristics and uses 13:612:2b, *illus.* 611
characteristics of Magnoliales 7:688:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Myrtilis, **Stratis** (Gr. au.)
contribution to Greek literature 20:359:2b

Myrmecobius fasciatus (mammal): see numbat

myrmecochory (bot.)
dispersal of seed and fruit 26:633:2b

Myrmecodia (bot.)
member of Rubiaceae 10:226:2a

Myrmecophaga tridactyla (mammal): see giant anteater

Myrmecophagidae (mammal): see anteater

myrmecophagy, or anteating (biol.)
mammalian teeth 23:387:1a

Myrmecophilinae (insect): see ant-loving cricket

myrmecophilism (biol.)
Fabales and insect symbiosis 13:677:2a

myrmekite (geol.) 8:467:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214

Myrmeleon formicarius (insect)
range 1:465:1b

Myrmeleontidae (insect family)
taxonomy of neuropteran 21:638:2a

Myrmidon (Gr. myth.) 8:467:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822

Myrny, Panas, or Panas Rudchenko (Ukrainian au.)
Ukrainian Realism 12:112:1a

myrobalan (bot.): see emblic

Myron (Gr. sculp.) 8:467:2a
contribution to art of sculpture 27:67:2a
works for Acropolis in Athens 14:300:2b

Myron of Priene (Gr. hist.)
legend of Aristomenes 1:555:2a

myrosin (enzyme)
function in mustard 8:455:3a

Myrothamnaceae (plant fam.)

characteristics 13:628:2b, *illus.* 629
classification 5:654:2b

Myroxylon pereirae (tree)
production of Balsam of Peru 1:846:2a

myrrh (plant) 8:467:3a
classification 13:687:1a
derivation from Burseraceae 2:667:1b
description 10:260:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

myrrh family (bot.): see Burseraceae

Myrrhis odorata (bot.): see cicely

Myrsinaceae (plant fam.)
characteristics 9:702:3b; 13:658:1a

Myrsinales (plant order)
proposed taxonomic status of Primulales 13:659:1b

Myrsine africana (bot.): see cape myrtle

Myrtaceae, or myrtle family (plant fam.) 8:467:3b
classification and characteristics 13:683:2a, 684:1b, *illus.* 685

Myrtales, or myrtle order (plant order) 8:467:3b
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:683:2a, *illus.* 685
annotated classification 13:606:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Myrtilus (Gr. myth.)
Atrous 1:680:3b
Pelops 9:250:3a

myrtle, or **Myrtus** (plant genus) 8:468:2a
classification and characteristics 13:684:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Myrtle Beach (S.C., U.S.) 8:468:2a
location maps 29:155, 177

myrtle beech, or Australian myrtle, or Nothofagus cunninghamii, or red myrtle, or Tasmanian myrtle (tree)
description 2:43:1a

myrtle family (plant fam.): see Myrtaceae

myrtle order (plant order): see Myrtales

myrtle warbler, or **Dendroica coronata** (bird)
characteristics 12:745:2a, *illus.*

myrtlewood (tree): see California laurel

Myrtus (plant genus): see myrtle

Myrtus communis (plant): see common myrtle

Mys . . . : see under substantive word, e.g., *Dezhnyova, Mys*

"Myself: Portrait-Landscape" (paint. by Rousseau)
discussed in biography 10:209:3a

Mysia (anc. dist., Tur.) 8:468:2b
Anatolian history 28:910:1a

Mysida (crustacean)
taxonomy 16:859:1b

Mysidacea (crustacean): see opossum shrimp

Mysore (state, India): see Karnataka

Mysore (dist., India)
major ref. in Mysore 8:469:1a

Mysore, or Mahishapura, or Purigere (India) 8:468:3a
prehistoric sites 21:23:2b

Mysore Wars (Indian hist.) 8:469:1a
role of Tipu Sultan 11:792:3b
Treaty of Masulipatam 7:926:2a

Mystacina tuberculata (bat): see New Zealand short-tailed bat

Mystacocarida: see mustache shrimp

"Mystère de la charité de Jeanne d'Arc, Le" (work by Péguy)
discussed in biography 9:240:1a

"Mystère de la Passion" (passion play by Gréban)
discussed in biography 5:451:2a

"Mystère de l'être, Le" (book by Marcel): see "Mystery of Being, The"

"Mystère Picasso, Le" (film by Clouzot)
discussed in Picasso biography 25:863:2a

"Mysteries," or "Mysterier" (work by

Hamsun)
Norwegian literature 27:17:2b

Mysteries, Villa of the, or Villa dei Misteri, or Villa Item (villa, Pompeii, It.)
artwork of mystery religions 24:708:1b; 25:344:1a, *illus.*
Plate 2 fol. 354

"Mysteries of Udolpho, The" (work by Radcliffe)
discussed in biography 9:883:2b

"Mysterium" (novel by Hague)
discussed in biography 5:749:3b

Mysterium Fidei (encyclical by Pope Paul VI)
transubstantiation 11:901:1a

mysterium tremendum et fascinans (mysticism)
Otto's interpretation 9:5:1a
numinous concept 26:521:2a
religious experience 26:586:1a

mystery (org.): see craft guild

mystery (rel.)
Hellenistic religions 18:800:1a
knowledge of God 26:565:1a
Otto's view 9:5:1a
philosophy of religion 25:686:1a, 694:1a
Roman Catholicism 26:904:1b
passim to 907:2a
rosary recitation 10:179:3b
see also mystery religion

"Mystery of Being, The," or "Le Mystère de l'être" (book by Marcel)
Existentialist methods 25:614:1b

"Mystery of Edwin Drood, The" (novel by Dickens)
place in English literature 18:455:1a

"Mystery of Heaven and Earth" (Eth. lit. work)
place in Ethiopian literature 4:580:3b

mystery play 8:469:1b
history
Elizabethan theatre 23:172:1a
English literature 18:433:2b
French literature 4:976:2a; 19:542:2b
mask use 23:592:2a
medieval church drama 23:155:2b
Western theatre 28:535:2b

plays
Breton language 22:689:2b
Chester Plays 3:180:2b
N-Town plays 8:473:1a
theatre 11:678:1a
theatrical production 28:555:2b, 571:2a, 603:1a, *illus.* 567
see also auto sacramental; liturgical drama; miracle play; morality play

mystery religion 24:702:1a; 8:469:2a
beliefs and rituals
drug use 26:585:1a
dualism 26:556:2a
Mithraism 8:197:2b
monotheism 26:561:1b
sacraments 26:789:1a
worship 26:775:1a

history
Egyptian religion 24:70:1b
epigraphic material 20:605:1b
Greek religion 18:785:2b; 20:224:2a
Hellenistic religions 26:549:1a
Phrygian religion 24:94:1a
Pythagoreanism 25:578:1b
Roman religion 18:793:2b; 20:306:1a, 327:2b
Roman Spain 28:21:2b
influence on
Christian tradition 16:293:2b
Hadrian 5:609:1b
viewed by early Christians 16:261:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
see also Andania mysteries; Eleusinian Mysteries; Orphic Religion; Sarapeum; individual gods by name (e.g. Bacchanalia; Jupiter Dolichenus; Sarapis); and individual personages by name (e.g. Corybant; galli; Hierophant)

mystery story (lit.) 8:469:2b
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 621
see also authors by name, e.g., Poe, Edgar Allen

Mystery Writers of America (lit. org.)
quality in detective fiction 4:39:2b

Mystic (Conn., U.S.) 8:470:1a

"Mystic Marriage of St. Catherine" (work by Bartolomeo)
discussed in biography 1:927:2b

"Mystic Marriage of St. Catherine of Alexandria" (altarpiece by Memling)
discussed in biography 7:1039:3b

"Mystic Nativity" (paint. by Botticelli)
discussed in biography 2:414:1b
place in Renaissance art 25:361:1a

"Mystic Rose" (work by Crawley)
social and religious customs 27:377:2b

"Mystic Rose Garden, The," or "Golshan-e raz" (work by Shabestari)
discussed in biography 10:682:3a

Mystic Seaport and Marine Museum (museum, Mystic, Conn., U.S.)
description 24:483:1b; 29:268:2b

mystic union: see divine union

mystical body of Christ (theol.) 8:470:1a
doctrine of Roman Catholicism 26:896:1b
role in ecumenism 16:359:1a, 360:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 827

"Mystical City of God, The" (work by Agreda)
discussed in biography 1:153:2b

"Mystical Element of Religion as Studied in Saint Catherine of Genoa and Her Friends" (work by von Hügel)
discussed in biography 12:429:2b

mystical interpretation (bibl. crit.): see analogical interpretation

mystical theology: see mysticism

"Mystical Theology" (work by Pseudo-Dionysius)
Christian mysticism 16:331:2a
Scholasticism 25:586:1b

Mysticeti (whale): see baleen whale

"Mystici Corporis" (encyclical by Pius XII)
Mystical Body of Christ 8:470:1a; 26:896:1b

mysticism (rel.) 8:470:1b
major ref. in Religious Experience 26:582:2b

arts
ecstatic art 4:359:3b; 14:121:1b, 130:2a
Indian music 27:743:1b
Muslim Indian poetry 27:733:1b
Spanish literature 28:78:2b

conceptual basis
comparison to theism 26:563:2b
mystical immediacy 26:581:1a
prayer 26:781:1b *passim* to 785:2a
prophecy 17:426:2a
religious dualism 26:556:2a
revelation 17:419:1a, 421:1a
symbols 26:593:1b *passim* to 596:1b
Taoistic providence 17:418:1b
theology 16:332:1b
theosophy 11:696:2a
philosophy 25:691:1b *passim* to 693:1b
Damascius 3:864:2b
Idealism 25:619:1b
Philo Judaeus 9:386:2b
Platonism 25:897:1a *passim* to 904:2a
Socrates 27:485:2b
practice 25:688:1a
alchemy 25:77:2b *passim* to 78:1b
drug aids 13:228:2b
monasticism 26:981:2b *passim* to 984:1b
priesthood 26:973:1a
saints 17:437:2b *passim* to 440:1a

religions
Buddhism: see Vajrayana
Christianity: see Christianity
Hellenistic religions 18:798:2a
Hinduism 20:540:1b
Islam: see Sufism

- Judaism: *see* Judaism
 Taoism 28:397:2a
 sociological aspects
 classification of religion 26:517:1b
 influence by Richard of
 Saint-Victor 10:45:2a
 Nishida Kitaro 8:724:3a
 theories of
 Troeltsch 16:341:1a
 Weber 12:546:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 811
"Mysticism in Maharashtra" (book
 by Ranade)
 view of mysticism 26:589:2b
Mysticus, Nicholas (Byz. patriarch)
 rule of Constantine VII 3:562:1b
**"Mystik und Schuldbewusstsein in
 Schellings philosophischer
 Entwicklung"** (work by Tillich)
 discussed in biography 11:775:3b
Myszkowski, Gonzaga, Margrabia
 (Pol. states. and margrave):
see Wielopolski, Aleksander,
 Hrabia
Mytens, Daniel (art.)
 portrait of
 Middlesex *illus.* 8:110
 Southampton *illus.* 11:48
 role in Baroque period 25:370:2b
"Myter" (work by Jensen)
 place in Danish literature 27:19:2b
myth 24:710:1a; 8:470:3a
 arts
 basketry 17:137:1b
 coinage 16:530:1a
 folk art 19:332:1b
 literature 23:89:2b
 allegory 23:110:1a
 epics 23:105:2b
 folk literature 19:313:2a
 novel 23:129:1a
 short story 23:148:2a
 sculpture *illus.* Plates 8 and 10 fol.
 17:156
 theatre 28:578:1a
 countries and cultures
 Africa 13:123:2b
 American Indian 13:371:1a, 375:2a
 Anatolian 24:93:1b
 Aztec 26:25:2a
 Buddhist 15:294:2a; 25:691:1a
 Chinese 16:232:1b
 East Asian 17:758:2b
 Egyptian 24:67:1a
 Hellenistic 18:800:1b
 Homeric epics 20:637:1b
 literary trends 20:352:2a
 Hindu
 contemporary 20:547:1a
 epic and Puranic 20:534:2a
 folk 20:548:2b
 Vedic 20:531:1a
 Iranian 24:89:1a
 Islamic 22:39:1b
 Japanese 22:339:2a
 Korean 22:535:2b
 Mesopotamia: *see* Mesopotamian
 religion
 Middle Eastern 24:62:2b, 64:1b
 Mithraic 8:197:3a
 Oceanic 25:109:2a, 132:1a
 Roman 18:792:1a; 25:345:1a
 Scandinavian literature 27:11:1a
 Syro-Canaanite 24:76:1a
 Zoroastrian 29:1118:2b
 religious aspects
 angels and demons 17:408:2a
 atheism 26:575:2a
 dualism 26:556:1b
 eschatology 17:401:2a
 explanation of abnormalities
 20:366:1b
 manifestations of the sacred
 26:771:2b
 millennialism 17:405:1b
 morality 18:492:1b
 mystery religions 24:702:2b
 mythic saints 17:440:2a
 nature worship 26:531:2b
 philosophy of religion 25:694:1b
 polytheism 26:549:1a
 religious experience 26:582:1a
 ritual 26:778:1a *passim* to 780:2b
 Shamanism 26:978:1a
 symbolism 26:594:1a
 theology 28:608:2b
 totem masks 23:589:1a
 study by
 Bultmann 2:629:2a
 Campbell 2:776:2a
 Grazer 26:538:2a
 Greco-Roman scholars 26:511:1a
 Jung 6:653:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 811
see also fairy tale; folk literature;
 folklore; folktale; legend; oral
 literature; saga; specific myths
 and mythological figures by
 name, e.g., Atrahasis, myth of;
 cave, myth of the; Christian
 mythology; creation myth;
 Islamic myth and legend;
 Jewish myth and legend;
 Sisyphus
"Myth and Meaning" (work by
 Lévi-Strauss)
 myth and music 24:717:2a
Myth and Ritual School (rel.)
 myth 24:716:1a
 religion 26:522:1b
**"Myth, Literature, and the African
 World"** (work by Soyinka)
 discussed in biography 11:59:3b
**"Myth of Sisyphus, The," or "Le
 Mythe de Sisyphe"** (work by
 Camus)
 discussed in biography 2:782:3b
 essay in literary form 23:189:1b
**"Myth of the Birth of the Hero,
 The," or "Der Mythos von der
 Geburt des Helden"** (work by
 Rank)
 discussed in biography 9:937:2a
"Myth of the Creation of the Hoe"
 (Sumerian text)
 Mesopotamian religion 24:83:2b
"Myth of the Negro Past, The" (work
 by Herskovits)
 discussed in biography 5:890:3a
"Mythe de Sisyphe, Le" (work by
 Camus): *see* "Myth of Sisyphus,
 The"
Mythen Peak (mt., Eur.)
 klippe geological formations
 8:512:1a
**"Mythengeschichte der asiatischen
 Welt"** (work by Görres)
 discussed in biography 5:376:3b
mythologies (work by Barthes)
 contribution to French literature
 19:450:1b
mythology: *see* myth
"Mythus des 20. Jahrhunderts, Der"
 (work by Rosenberg)
 discussed in biography 10:185:1a
**"Mythus von der Geburt des Helden,
 Der"** (work by Rank): *see*
 "Myth of the Birth of the Hero,
 The"
Mytilene, or Mitilini (Gr.) 8:471:1b
 Assyrian empire *map* 21:927
 capital of Lesbos 7:293:2b
 headquarters for Agrippa 1:157:3a
 role in Greek history 20:236:2a,
maps 218, 248
 settlement by Greeks in Anatolia
 28:910:1a
Mytilidae (mollusk): *see* marine
 mussel
Mytiloidea (mollusk order)
 bivalve classification 24:327:2b
Mytilus (bivalve genus)
 oxygen consumption *table* 26:725
Mytilus californianus (bivalve): *see*
 California mussel
Mytilus citrinus (mollusk): *see* yellow
 mussel
Mytilus edulis (mollusk): *see* blue
 mussel
Mytilus exustus (mollusk): *see*
 scorched mussel
Mytilus recurvus (mollusk): *see*
 hooked mussel
Mytishchi, or Mytisci (U.S.S.R.)
 8:471:2a
Mývatn (l., Ice.) 8:471:2a
 lava basin 22:545:2a
 location *map* 20:761
 wildlife 20:762:2b
myxamoeba (biol.)
 life cycle of Myxomycetes 8:472:1a
myxedema (path.) 8:471:2b
 causes, symptoms, and treatment
 18:308:1a
 relationship to hypothyroidism
 6:205:3b
 treatment with drugs 17:551:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also juvenile myxedema
Myxidium lieberkuhni (protist)
 protists *illus.* 26:270
Myxine glutinosa (hagfish)
 feeding behaviour 19:206:2b
 respiratory mechanisms 26:730:1b
 slime secretion 1:149:3a
Myxini (marine vertebrate): *see*
 hagfish
Myxinidae (hagfish fam.)
 classification 5:614:2a
Myxobacterales, or Myxobacteriales
 (bacteria)
 annotated classification 14:559:1a
Myxobolus pfeifferi (species of
 protozoa)
 myxosporidian 8:472:1b
myxomatosis cuniculi (disease
 of rabbits): *see* infectious
 myxomatosis
Myxomycetes, or true slime mold
 (fungi) 8:471:3b
 life cycle 10:879:3a, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Myxomycophyta, or Myxomycota, or
 Myxomycotina (biol.): *see* slime
 mold
Myxophyta (organism): *see* blue-green
 algae
Myxosoma cerebialis (species of
 protozoa)
 myxosporidian 8:472:1b
myxosporidian, or Myxosporida
 (order of protozoa) 8:472:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
myxovirus (virus) 8:472:1b
 causative role in influenza 6:311:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also orthomyxovirus;
 paramyxovirus
Myxozoa (protozoan)
 annotated classification 26:277:2a;
 26:288:2a
Myzodendraceae (bot.)
 characteristics of Santalales
 13:706:2b
Myzomela cardinalis (bird): *see*
 cardinal honeyeater
Myzostomida (marine worm order)
 annotated classification 13:786:2a
 characteristics 13:782:1a
Myzus persicae (insect): *see* green
 peach aphid
MZ twin: *see* identical twin
M'zab (reg., Alg.) 8:472:1b
M'zabite, or Mozabite, or M'zab, or
 Beni M'zab (people) 8:472:2a
 settlement in
 Ghardaia 5:234:1b
 M'zab 8:472:1b
Mzamane, Godfrey (S.Af. writ.)
 contribution to African literature
 13:129:2a
Mzilikazi, or Mozelekatse, or
 Umsiligasi (k. of the Ndebele)
 8:472:3a
 conflict with Sebetwane 10:591:1b
 defeat of the Pedi 9:234:2b
 history of
 Botswana 27:958:2a
 Matabeleland 7:927:1a
 Ndebele 8:572:2a
 Southern Africa 12:299:3a;
 27:936:2b
 Zimbabwe 27:995:1a
Mzimba (Malawi) 8:472:3b
"Mzimu wa Watu wa Kale" (work by
 Abdulla)
 discussed in biography 1:22:2b
Mzora (archae. site, Alg.)
 stone-built surface tombs 24:905:1b

N

- N (chem. element): *see* nitrogen
- n-(1-phenethyl-4-piperidyl) propionanilide** (drug): *see* fentanyl
- N-acetyl-p-aminophenol** (drug): *see* acetaminophen
- n-allylnormorphine** (drug): *see* nalorphine
- n-amyl alcohol**, or 1-pentanol (chem. compound)
physical properties *table* 15:783
- n-ary operation** (math.)
role in universal algebra 13:304:1b
- n-body problem**, or many-body problem (phys.)
major ref. in Mechanics 23:823:2a
Cartan form 19:947:1b
celestial mechanics 3:10:1b
gas particles 23:699:1a
work of Poincaré 9:544:3a
see also three-body problem;
two-body problem
- n-butane** (chem. compound): *see* butane
- n-butyl alcohol**, or 1-butanol, or normal butyl alcohol (chem. compound)
alcohol physical properties *table* 15:783
fermentation 15:783:1a
- n-butyl ether** (chem. compound)
ether physical properties *table* 15:788
- N-methyl-D-aspartic acid receptor**, or NMDA receptor (biol.)
function in neurotransmitter release 24:790:1a
- n-person theory** (game theory)
description 5:105:3a
- n-propyl alcohol**, or 1-propanol (chem.)
physical properties *table* 15:783
- N-square law**
applications in naval tactics 29:673:1a
- N-Town plays**, or Hegge cycle (Eng. drama) 8:473:1a
- n-type semiconductor** (electronics)
conduction 23:673:1b
doping 4:182:2a; 18:227:1a
extrinsic semiconductors 10:625:2b
minority carrier injection 8:170:1b
semiconductor principles 18:217:1a
thermoelectric devices 18:403:1a, *illus.*
see also p-type semiconductor
- N-type star** (astron.)
Harvard classification system 5:732:2a
- Na** (chem. element): *see* sodium
- Na-Dené languages** 8:473:1b
Athabaskan language 22:599:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
- "Na dne"** (work by Gorky): *see* "Lower Depths, The"
- "Na Drini cuprija"** (work by Andric): *see* "Bridge on the Drina, The"
- Na-lan Hsing-te** (Manchu poet): *see* Nara Singde
- Na-mu-ts'o**, or Nam Co, or Nam Tso (l, China)
largest lakes *table* 7:107
location *map* 16:241
Tibet 16:207:1a
- "Na skalnym Podhalu"** (work by Tetmajer): *see* "Tales of the Tatras"
- NAAA** (Am. sports org.): *see* National Association of Amateur Athletes
- Naab River** (riv., Ger.)
feature of
Germany *map* 20:43
Oberpfalz 8:852:2b
- NAACP** (Am. org.): *see* National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
- NAACP Legal Defense and Education Fund** (Am. org.)
role in NAACP history 8:530:3b
- Naamloze Vennootschap DSM** (Du. corp.): *see* DSM
- Naas**, or An Nas (Ire.) 8:473:2a
location *map* 21:953
- Naas, Lord** (viceroy of India): *see* Mayo, Richard Southwell
- Bourke, 6th earl of, Viscount Mayo of Monycrower, Baron Naas of Naas
- Naba Bidhan** (Hindu group): *see* New Dispensation, Church of the
- "Nabab, Le"** (work by Daudet)
discussed in biography 3:899:3a
- Nabadwip**, or Nadia (India) 8:473:2a
- Nabahani** (people)
history of East Africa 17:785:2b
- Nabataean** (people) 8:473:2a
deities 24:71:2b
history
Arabia 13:817:2a
Jordan 6:615:3b; 22:399:1b
Petra 9:339:2a
Roman Empire 20:320:2b, *map* 299
- Nabataean alphabet** (writing system) 8:473:3a
evolution of
Arabic script 29:1055:2a
neo-Sinaitic alphabet 8:596:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
- Nabataean language**
dialects of Aramaic language 1:516:2b
- Nabatiyah, an-** (prov., Leb.)
location *map* 22:906
- Nabatiyah at-Tahta, an-** (Leb.) 8:473:3a
location *map* 22:906
- Nabbes, Thomas** (Br. writ.) 8:473:3b
- "Nabeg"** (work by Tolstoy): *see* "Raid, The"
- Naberezhnye Chelny**, or Brezhnev, or Chelny (U.S.S.R.) 8:473:3b
- Nabeshima ware** (pottery)
enamelled porcelain technique *illus.* Plate 18 fol. 17:732
- Imari ware 6:266:1a
- Nabeul** (Tun.): *see* Nabul
- Nabha** (India) 8:474:1a
- Nabi Shu'ayb, an-** (mt., Yem.): *see* Hadur Shu'ayb
- nabid bug** (insect): *see* damsel bug
- Nabidae** (insect family): *see* damsel bug
- Nabighah, an-**, or an-Nabighah adh-Dhubyani, or Ziyad ibn Mu'awiyah (Arab poet) 8:474:1a
contribution to Islamic poetry 22:50:1a
place in court of
Ghassanids 5:234:2a
Lakmids 5:941:3a
- Nabis** (Fr. artists) 8:474:2a
association with Synthetism 11:466:3a
contribution to modern art 25:383:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
see also Intimism; artists
by name (e.g. Sérusier, Louis-Paul-Henri)
- Nabis** (ruler of Sparta) 8:474:1b
place in Roman history 20:301:1a
- Nabisco Brands** (Am. co.)
control by RJR Nabisco, Inc. 10:97:2a
- Nablus** (Isr. occupied terr.): *see* Nablus
- nabob** (Mughal viceroy): *see* nawab
- Nabokov, Vladimir Vladimirovich** (Am. au.) 8:474:2b
contribution to American literature 1:332:3b; 13:420:1a
use of setting 23:127:2b
- Nabokov, V. D.** (Russ. writ.)
relation to Valdimir Nabokov 8:474:3a
- Nabonassar** (k. of Babyl.)
association with Tiglath-pileser III 11:768:3b
- Nabonidus**, or Nabu-na'id (k. of Babyl.) 8:475:2b
major ref. in Iraq 21:931:1b
association with
Croesus 3:745:3a
Cyrus II 3:831:2b
Nebuchadrezzar II 8:575:3a
history of
Arabia 13:817:1b
Babylon 1:770:2a
Chaldea 3:60:1b
Iran 21:868:2b
Ur 12:193:3a
worship of Sin 10:826:2b
- Nabopolassar**, or Nabu-apal-usur (k. of Chaldea)
association with Nebuchadrezzar II 8:575:1b
contribution to Mesopotamian arts 21:938:1a
dynasty in Babylonia 1:770:2a; 3:60:1b
restoration of Sippar temple 10:843:1a
role in Mesopotamian history 21:930:1b
- Nabors** (Mich., U.S.): *see* Highland Park
- Nabu**, or Nebo (Babyl. deity) 8:475:3a
temple at
Calah 2:731:1a
Dur Sharrukin 4:285:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- Nabu, Temple of** (anc. temple, Calah)
statue of Nabu *illus.* 8:475
- Nabu-apal-usur** (k. of Chaldea): *see* Nabopolassar
- Nabu-apla-iddina** (k. of Babyl.)
construction at Sippar 10:843:1a
history of Mesopotamia 21:925:2b
- Nabu-kudurri-usur** (Babyl. kings): *see* under Nebuchadrezzar
- Nabu-na'id** (k. of Babyl.): *see* Nabonidus
- Nabu-rimanni**, or Naburianos, or Naburiannus, or Naburimannu (Babyl. astron.) 8:476:1a
observation of eclipses 17:874:2b
role in Mesopotamian science 21:939:1a
- "Nabucco"** (opera by Verdi)
basis in life of Nebuchadrezzar II 8:575:3b
discussed in biography 12:314:1b
- Nabuchodonosor** (Babyl. kings): *see* under Nebuchadrezzar
- Nabuco de Araújo, Joaquim Aurelio Barreto** (Braz. states.) 8:476:1a
abolitionist activities 15:203:2b
Rio Branco Law 10:81:3a
- Nabugodonoso** (Babyl. kings): *see* under Nebuchadrezzar
- Nabul**, or Nabeul, or Neapolis (Tun.) 8:476:1b
- Nabulus**, or Nablus, or Shechem, or Sichem, or Neapolis, or Flavia Neapolis, or Julia Neapolis (Isr. occupied terr.) 8:476:2a
ancient Israel 1:36:3a; 14:783:1b
biblical covenant 17:423:2b
- Naburianos**, or Naburiannus, or Naburimannu (Babyl. astron.): *see* Nabu-rimanni
- NACA** (U.S. agency): *see* National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics
- nacaire** (mus. instr.): *see* naker
- Nacala** (Moz.)
Mozambique 27:972:2a, *map* 969
- Nacaome** (Hond.) 8:476:3a
location *map* 15:672
- "Nachfolge"** (work by Bonhoeffer): *see* "Cost of Discipleship, The"
- Nachi-katsuura** (Japan) 8:476:3a
location *map* 22:288
- "Nachi Waterfall"** (Japanese paint.)
example of Shinto scroll painting 17:725:1a, *illus.*
- Nachikufan industry** (stone-age industry) 8:476:3b
stone tool industry 26:49:1a
- "Nachkrieg"** (work by Renn): *see* "After War"
- Nachodka** (U.S.S.R.): *see* Nakhodka
- "Nachsommer, Der"** (work by Stifter)
discussed in biography 11:269:1a
place in German literature 20:34:2a
- Nacht-Und-Nebel-Erlass** (Ger. hist.): *see* Night and Fog Decree
- Nachtigal, Gustav** (Ger. expl.) 8:477:1a
exploration of Sahara Desert 13:90:2b
- Nachtmusik** (mus.): *see* serenade
- Nachvak Fjord** (fjord, Lab., Can.)
physiography of Canada 15:456
- Nacional Financiera** (Mex. bank)
economic policies of Mexico 22:841:1a
- Nacional Mayor de San Marcos de Lima, Universidad** (univ., Lima, Peru)
Lima 23:41:1a
- Nacionalist Justicialist Movement** (pol. party, Arg.)
description 14:51:2a
- Nacionalista Party** (pol. party, Phil.): *see* Nationalist Party
- Nacka** (Swed.) 8:477:1b
- Nacna-Kuthara** (temple site, India)
Parvati Devi temple construction 27:762:2b, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 762
- Nacogdoches** (Tex., U.S.) 8:477:1b
- nacre** (mollusk shell lining): *see* mother-of-pearl
- nacreous cloud** (meteorol.): *see* mother-of-pearl cloud
- nacrite** (min.)
form of kaolinite 6:730:2b
- NAD** (biochem.): *see* nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide
- "Nada"** (work by Laforet Diaz)
discussed in biography 7:98:3b
- Nadar**, or Gaspard-Félix Tournachon (Fr. writ., caric., and phot.) 8:477:1b
approach to photography 25:766:2a
contribution to caricature 15:563:2b
photograph of
Bertillon *illus.* 2:161
Eiffel *illus.* 4:398
Freyinet *illus.* 5:6
Hugo *illus.* 6:125
Leopold I *illus.* 7:284
Massenet *illus.* 7:920
Maupassant *illus.* 7:951
- Nadar, Félix** (Fr. aviator)
history of balloon flight 28:823:1b
- Nadasdy, Ferenc** (Hung. chief justice)
role in Wessélényi Conspiracy 12:586:1a
- Nadel, Siegfried Frederick** (Br. anthro.) 8:477:2b
study of witchcraft 25:97:1b
- Nadelman, Elie** (Ger. sculp.) 8:477:3a
- Nader, Ralph** (Am. law.) 8:478:1a
- Nader Khan, Mohammad** (k. of Afg.)
role in Barakzay dynasty 1:882:3b
- Nader Shah** (Iranian ruler): *see* Nadir Shah
- Nadezhdinsk** (U.S.S.R.): *see* Serov
- NADGE** (mil. tech.): *see* NATO
- NADH** (chem. compound): *see* hydrogenated NAD
- NADH dehydrogenase** (enzyme)
function in metabolism 23:990:2b
- Nadia** (India): *see* Nabadwip
- Nadiad** (India) 8:478:1a
- N/adima** (deity)
religion of the San people 27:928:2a
- nadir** (astron.)
relation to zenith 12:906:1b
- Nadir Shah**, or Nadr Qoli Beg, or Nader Shah, or Tahmasp Qoli Khan (Iranian ruler) 8:478:1b
capture of Peacock Throne 9:224:1a
contribution to Meshed 8:46:3a
invasion of India 21:70:2a
overthrow of Safavid dynasty 10:295:3b
possession of
Koh-i-noor 6:931:3a
Orlov diamond 8:1006:3a
role in
Battle of Karnal 6:748:1b
history of
Afghanistan 13:33:1a
Iran 21:895:2a
Iraq 21:944:1b
Islamic world 22:129:2a
sack of Qandahar city 9:831:3b

service of Karim Khan 6:742:3a
termination of Afghan interlude
1:128:2a

"Nadja" (novel by Breton)
discussed in biography 2:504:2a
"Nadobna Pasqualina" (work by
Twardowski)

Polish literature 25:974:1a

Nador (Mor.) 8:478:2b

Nadooussieux (people): *see* Sioux

NADP (biochem.): *see* nicotinamide
adenine dinucleotide phosphate

NADPH (chem. compound):
see nicotinamide adenine
dinucleotide phosphate

Nadyim (U.S.S.R.) 8:478:2b

Nadymyskaya Ob (riv., U.S.S.R.)
physiography of Ob River 14:289:2a

NAE (Am. rel. org.): *see* National
Association of Evangelicals

Naess, Arne (Nor. philos.)
theories of Skepticism 25:593:1b

Næstved (Den.) 8:478:3a

location map 17:229

Nævius, Gnaeus (Roman writ.)

8:478:3a

contribution to

Latin drama 22:850:2a

Roman theatre 28:533:2b

rivalry with Livius 7:417:2b

significance in Roman Republic

20:305:2b

Näfels, Battle of (Swiss hist.) 8:478:3b

Naffara (people)

masks 13:150:2a

Nafis (Arab leader)

breakup of Ziyadid empire

12:925:2b

struggle with the Najahids 8:489:2a

nafs al-kulliyah (Islamic theol.)

relationship to hudud 6:120:1a

Naft Khaneh (Iraq)

petroleum industry 21:904:1b

Naftah, or Nefta, or Agarsel Nepte

(Tun.) 8:479:1a

Nafud, an-, or Great Nafud (desert,

Saud. Arab.) 8:479:1a

major ref. in Asia 14:250:2a

geomorphology of Arabian Desert

10:473:1a; 14:248:2b

location maps 13:812; 14:249

relation to ad-Dahna' desert

3:848:2a

topography of Arabia 13:809:2b,

832:2a

al-Jawf 6:516:2a

Nafusah Plateau, or Nefusa (Libya)

8:479:1a

part of Al-Jifarah 6:550:1b

physical relief of Libya 24:934:1a

passim to 937:1b

Nag Hammadi (Egy.): *see* Naj'

Hammadi

Nag Tibba (mts., As.)

Himalayas Range 14:234:1b, *map*

Naga (people) 8:479:2b

major ref. in India 21:131:1b *passim*

to 133:2a

demography of

Asia 14:189:1b, *map* 188

Manipur 21:129:1b

18th century lifestyles 14:184:2a

for a list of related subjects *see*

PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Naga, or Nueva Caceres (Phil.)

8:479:3a

location map 25:538

naga, or nagi (Hindu and Buddhist

myth.) 8:479:1b

images in Southeast Asian art

27:883:1b, 921:1a, *illus.*

influence on Nagarjuna 8:481:1b

mythology of Agarwala 1:141:1b

role in Buddhism 15:285:1b, 296:1a

theme in Kolam dance-drama

27:757:1a

for a list of related subjects *see*

PROPAEDIA: Section 823

naga-bakama (Japanese dress)

formal apparel 17:499:2a

Naga Dumka (India): *see* Dumka

Naga Hills (mts., As.) 8:479:3a

Manipur State 21:129:1a

Nagaland State 21:131:2a

Naga People's Convention (pol. org.,
India)

history of Nagaland state 21:133:1b

naga sannyasin (Hindu ascetic)

division of dasnami sannyasin

3:895:3b

naga vairagin (Hinduism)

group of vairagin 12:233:1a

Nagabhata (Indian dynasty)

conflict over Kannauj 21:46:2a

rule 5:575:2a

Nagadah II culture (Egy. hist.): *see*

Gerzean culture

Nagai Kafu, or Nagai Sôkichi

(Japanese au.) 8:479:3a

contribution to Japanese literature

22:347:1a

Nagaland (state, India) 8:480:1a

major ref. in India 21:131:1b

location of Naga Hills 8:479:3a

population 8:479:2b; 21:9:2a

Nagamese language

spoken in Nagaland state 21:132:1a

nagana (path.) 8:480:2b

incidence in livestock farming

19:144:2a

transmission by insects 12:14:3a;

21:588:1b

for a list of related subjects *see*

PROPAEDIA: Section 353

see also trypanosomiasis

"Nagananda" (play by Harsa)

place in Sanskrit theatre 27:726:2a

Nagano (pref., Japan) 8:480:2b

location map 22:288

Nagano, or Zenkôji (Japan) 8:480:3a

location map 22:288

Nagano Osami (Japanese adm.)

8:480:3b

Nagao Torachiyo (Japanese mil. fig.):

see Uesugi Kenshin

Nagaoka (Japan) 8:480:3b

location map 22:288

Nagaoka Hantaro (Japanese phys.)

contribution to atomic model

construction 14:337:1b

Nagappattinam, or Negapattam

(India) 8:481:1a

Nagar Haveli, Dadra and (union terr.,

India): *see* Dadra and Nagar

Haveli

Nagara (arch. style): *see* North Indian

temple architecture

"Nagarakertagama," or "Desa

Warnana" (poem by Prapanca)

8:481:1a

discussed in biography 9:666:1a

Javanese literature 27:885:2b

reign of Kertanagara 6:817:1a;

21:201T:2a, 201U:2a

significance to Majapahit dynasty

5:78:3a

Nagari (writing system): *see*

Devanagari

Nagari Das (ruler, India): *see* Savant

Singh

Nagarjuna (Indian philos.) 8:481:1a

authorship of "Mulamadhyamaka-

karika" 8:404:1a

concept of samvrti-satya 10:383:2b

contribution to

Buddhist philosophy 26:552:1b

Indian philosophy 21:182:2b,

190:2b

Madhyamika school 7:655:2b;

15:285:2a

history of Andhra Pradesh 21:151:1b

Nagarjuna Sagar (public works,

India)

agricultural economy of Andhra

Pradesh 21:149:2b

Nagarjunakonda (ruins, India)

Indian sculpture style 27:780:1b

Nagarjuni hills (India)

Indian cave temples 27:761:2a

Nagarkot (India): *see* Kangra

Nagasaki (pref., Japan) 8:481:3b

location map 22:288

Nagasaki (Japan) 8:481:3b

artistic character 17:733:1a

location map 22:288

postwar incidence of cancer

17:357:2b

World War II history 29:259:1b;

29:1022:1b

atomic bombing 1:677:2a;

8:821:1b; 29:576:2b

attack launched from Tinian

11:788:2a

Truman's justification 12:4:1b

Nagasena (Indian sage)

development of Theravada

Buddhism 15:283:2a

teachings in Milinda-panha

27:724:1a

"Nagasena-sutra" (Buddhist lit.): *see*

"Milinda-panha"

nagaswaram, or nagasvaram (mus.

instru.) 8:482:2a

use in Indian music 27:745:1a

Nagata Tokuhun (Japanese phys.)

contribution to medicine 23:888:2a

Nagaur (dist., India)

major ref. in Nagaur 8:482:2a

Nagaur, or Nagor (India) 8:482:2a

nagauta (Japanese mus.) 8:482:2b

genre of samisen music 17:754:1b,

table

for a list of related subjects *see*

PROPAEDIA: Section 624

"Nagaya shinshi roku" (Japanese

film): *see* "Record of a

Tenement Gentleman, The"

nageire (floral arrangement) 8:482:2b

influence on zen'ei ikebana

12:905:3b

relation to Ko school 6:922:2b

use in Ohara school 8:888:2b, *illus.*

for a list of related subjects *see*

PROPAEDIA: Section 629

Nagel, Ernest (Am. philos.) 8:482:3a

contribution to philosophy of

nature 25:676:2a

science 25:660:2b

Nagel, Thomas (Am. philos.)

contribution to ethics 18:513:1b

Nägeli, Hans Franz (Swiss pol.)

8:482:3b

Nägeli, Karl Wilhelm von (Swiss bot.)

8:482:3b

rejection of Mendel's research

14:930:2a

Nagelmackers, Georges (Belg.

businessman)

development of Orient Express

8:997:1a

Nagercoil (India) 8:483:1b

nagi (Hindu and Buddhist myth.): *see*

naga

Naginimara (reg., India)

mineral resources of Nagaland state

21:132:1b

Nago (Af. masking soc.)

ritual dance 13:140:2b

Nagodba (Hung.-Croatian hist.)

history of Croatia 3:742:3a;

29:1106:1a

Nagor (India): *see* Nagaur

Nagorno-Karabakh Autonomous

Oblast, or Nagorno-Karabach

Autonomous Oblast (obl.,

U.S.S.R.) 8:483:1b

relation to Azerbaijan S.S.R.

1:756:2a; 28:1072:2a *passim* to

1074:1a

Nagoya (Japan) 8:483:2a

location map 22:288

Nagoya Castle (castle, Nagoya, Japan)

landmark status 8:483:2a

Nagpur (India) 8:483:2b

annexation by Dalhousie 3:856:3a

population and industry 21:146:2a

significance in Berar 2:117:3a

Nagpur Plain (plain, India)

- 26:347:1b
geography of the Tigris-Euphrates River System 14:265:1b
Nahua (people) 8:485:2a
major ref. in Pre-Columbian Civilizations 26:18:1a
demography of Latin America 22:815:1a
effect on Mayan culture 15:679:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
see also Aztec
Nahua language, or Aztec language (Uto-Aztecan lang.) 8:485:3a
inclusion in Mesoamerican languages 22:788:1a
influence on Spanish 22:791:1a
relationship to Huichol and Cora 6:128:3b
use in Mexico 8:485:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
nahual (Mesoamerican rel.): see nagual
Nahuan languages 8:485:3b
Nahuatl language
Mesoamerican languages 22:599:2b, 790:1b, 791:1a
phonology of Nahua language 8:485:3a
use in
Aztec civilization 13:379:1b;
24:39:2b; 26:3:1b
El Salvador 15:691:2b
Mexican encyclopaedia 18:268:1b
Nahuel Huapi, Lake (l., Arg.) 8:485:3b
geography of
Río Negro province *illus.* 10:84
San Carlos de Bariloche *illus.* 10:386
location map 14:44
Nahuel Huapi National Park, or Parque Nacional Nahuel Huapi (park, Arg.) 8:486:1a
description and statistics table 8:544
location map 14:44
Nahum, Book of (Old Testament) 8:486:1a
major ref. in Biblical Literature 14:795:2a
Books of the Bible table 2:195
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Nahyan, Shaykh Zayid ibn Sultan Al, or Sheikh Zayed bin Sultan Al Nahayan, or Sheikh Zayed bin Sultan Al Nuhaayan (pres. of U.A.E.) 8:486:1b
nai (mus. instr.)
description 9:117:3b
Nai Talimi Sangh (educational centre, Sevagram, India)
environs of Sevagram 10:664:2b
NAIA (sports org.): see National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics
Naiad (Gr. myth.) 8:486:2a
place in Greek religion 18:790:2a
naiad (entom.): see nymph
naiad (mollusk): see freshwater mussel
Naidu, Sarojini, or Sarojini Chattopadhyay (Indian writ. and pol. leader) 8:486:2a
contribution to Indian English literature 27:738:1a
naïf art: see naïve art
Naiguatá (mt., Venez.)
physiography of Venezuela 29:469:1a
Naijok (Af. deity)
significance to the Lotuko 7:491:3a
Naiki (Indian dial.)
Dravidian languages 22:716:1b
Naiku (temple, Ise, Japan): see Inner Shrine
nail (anat.) 8:486:2b
major ref. in Integumentary Systems 21:703:2b
characteristic of
claw 3:363:1a
finger 5:677:1a
foot 4:870:3b
composition and structure 21:694:1b, 709:2a
place in
diagnosis 17:248:2a
human embryological development 20:414:1a
see also claw; hoof
nail (const. and carpentry) 8:486:2b
influence on building construction 15:321:1a
nail-tailed wallaby, or Onychogalea (mammal)
characteristics 12:466:2a
Naima, Mustafa (Tur. hist.)
contribution to Islamic literature 22:58:1b
Na'imah, Mikha'il, or Mikha'il Naimy, or Mikha'il Nouayme (Leb. au.) 8:487:1a
Naiman Khan (As. ruler)
conquest by Genghis Khan 19:746:2b
Naimark, Mark Aronovich (Sov. math.)
contribution to group theory 13:509:1b
Naimy, Mikha'il (Leb. au.): see Na'imah, Mikha'il
Nain, Antoine Le (Fr. paint.): see Le Nain, Antoine
Nain, Louis Le (Fr. paint.): see Le Nain, Louis
Nain, Mathieu Le (Fr. paint.): see Le Nain, Mathieu
Naingngandaw Myanma: see Myanmar
Naini Tal (India) 8:487:1a
Naipali language (Indo-Aryan lang.): see Nepali language
Naipaul, Vidiadhar Surajprasad (Trinidadian-Brit. writ.) 8:487:1b
contribution to
English literature 18:462:2b
West Indian literature 23:141:2a
Nair (Hindu caste): see Nayar
Nairn (dist., U.K.) 8:487:2a
location map 29:7

To make the best use of the INDEX, consult the INDEX Rules and Abbreviations, at the beginning of this volume.
Nairne of Nairne, Carolina Nairne, Baroness, or Carolina Oliphant, or Mrs. Bogan of Bogan (Scot. songwriter) 8:487:2b
Nairobi (Ken.) 8:487:2b
history of East Africa 17:800:2a
location map 17:775
settlement patterns of Kenya 17:796:2b
Nairobi Area (dist., Ken.)
history of Nairobi 8:487:3a
Nairobi National Park (park, Ken.) 8:487:3b
description and statistics table 8:538
Nairobi (Pap.N.G.)
Kieta development 6:856:3b
"Naisadhacarla" (poem by Sriharsa)
place in Sanskrit literature 27:725:1b
Naisiusu Beds (archae. site, Tan.)
layers of Olduvai Gorge 8:912:3b
Naismith, James A. (Can.-Am. athlete and educ.) 8:488:1a
invention of basketball 1:941:3b; 28:149:1b
"Naissance de la paix, La" (ballet): see "Birth of Peace, The"
Naissus (Yugos.): see Nis
Naivasha, Lake (l., Ken.) 8:488:1b
East African lakes 13:98:2a, map 77
naïve art, or naïf art 8:488:2a
role of Rousseau 10:209:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 613
naïve Realism (philos.)
relationship to Realism 25:584:1a
Naj Hammadi, or Nag Hammadi (Egy.) 8:488:2b
discovery of Gnostic codices 14:823:2a; 16:316:1b
Naja haje (snake): see Egyptian cobra
Naja naja (snake): see Indian cobra
Naja nigricollis (reptile): see black-necked cobra
Najadales, or pondwood order, or Potamogetonales (plant order) 8:488:3a
annotated classification 13:608:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Najaf, an- (governorate, Iraq)
major ref. in Najaf, an- 8:489:1a
Najaf, an-, or Najaf (Iraq) 8:489:1a
Najah (ruler of Yemen)
founding of Najahid dynasty 8:489:2a
role in breakup of Ziyadid empire 12:925:2b
Najahid dynasty (Muslim dynasty) 8:489:1b
overthrow by Sulayhids 11:365:1a
rule of the Yemen 13:819:1b
Najatapala Dewai (temple, Bhaktapur, Nepal)
landmarks of Bhaktapur 2:184:3a
Najd, or Nejd (reg., Saud.Arab.) 8:489:2b
cultural geography of Southwest Asia 14:207:1b
geography of Saudi Arabia 13:809:2a, 832:1b, 833:1a
geomorphology of Arabian Desert 14:248:2b
location map 13:812; 14:249
Najera, Battle of (Sp. hist.)
defeat of Henry II 5:851:1b
significance for Peter the Cruel 9:328:3b
Najibullah, Mohammad (pres. of Afg.)
role in Afghan government 13:35:2a
see also Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Najin (N.Kor.) 8:489:2b
Najran (prov., Saud.Arab.)
major ref. in Najran 8:489:3a
Najran (Saud.Arab.) 8:489:3a
geography of Saudi Arabia 13:833:1a
historical relations with Ethiopia 17:824:1b
location map 13:812
naka-ima (Shintō concept)
Shintō view of time 27:278:2b
Naka Michiyo (Japanese hist.)
views on Japanese chronology 20:582:2b
Nakada (Egy.): see Naqadah
Nakae Chōmin, or Nakae Tokusuke (Japanese writ.) 8:489:3b
Nakae Tōju, or Nakae Gen, or Mokken (Japanese schol.) 8:489:3b
history of Japan 22:319:1a
Nakajima family (Japanese artisans)
association with Hokusai 5:978:3a
Nakajima Kōzō (Japanese sculp.): see Takamura Kōun
Nakambe River (riv., W.Af.): see White Volta River
Nakamikado (emp. of Japan)
emperors list 6:497
Nakamura Nakazō I, or Sakaeya, or Hidetsuru (Japanese act.) 8:490:1a
Nakamura Utaemon (thea. fam.) 8:490:1b
Nakamura Utaemon I (Japanese act.)
importance in kabuki 8:490:1b
Nakamura Utaemon III (Japanese act.)
importance in kabuki 8:490:1b
Nakamura Utaemon V (Japanese act.)
importance in kabuki 8:490:1b
Nakamura Utaemon VI (Japanese act.)
contribution to kabuki 8:490:1b
Nakano, Koichi (Japanese athlete): see Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Nakano Ōe (prince of Japan): see Tenji
Nakanoshima (is., Ōsaka, Japan)
layout of Ōsaka 25:228:1a
Nakanuma Shikibu (Japanese art.): see Shōkadō Shōjō
Nakao Shinnō (Japanese paint.): see Nōami
Nakasone Yasuhiro (pr.min. of Japan) 8:490:2a
prime ministers list 6:498
role in history of Japan 22:336:1b
see also Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Nakatomi Kamatari (Japanese minis.):
- see Fujiwara Kamatari
Nakatsu (Japan) 8:490:2b
location map 22:288
Nakatsukuni (Shintō)
place in Shintō cosmology 27:276:2b
Nakayama Miki (Japanese peasant)
development of Sect Shintō 27:277:2b
founding of Tenri-kyō 11:637:2a; 22:322:2b
"Nakaz Yekateriny Velikoy" (Russ. pol. doctrine): see "Catherine the Great, Instruction of"
"Naked and the Dead, The" (work by Mailer)
discussed in biography 7:706:1a
scope and dimension of novel 23:128:2a
naked-backed bat, or Pteronotus
classification and diet 9:411:1a
naked free-tailed bat, or Cheiromeles
characteristics 4:965:1a
"Naked Lunch" (work by Burroughs)
discussed in biography 2:665:3b
naked mole rat, or Heterocephalus glaber (rodent)
example of rodent *illus.* 23:444
"Naked Needle" (work by Farah)
discussed in biography 4:681:3a
naked-nosed wombat (mammal): see common wombat
"Naked Streets, The," or "Il quartiere" (work by Pratolini)
discussed in biography 9:667:3a
place in Italian literature 22:161:1a
naked-throated bellbird, or Procnias nudicollis (bird)
description 2:73:1b
"Naked Year, The," or "Goly god" (work by Pilnyak)
discussed in biography 9:443:3a
naker, or naqqarah, or nacaire (mus. instr.) 8:490:3a
introduction into Europe 24:658:2a
use in Islamic music 22:66:2a
Nakh languages, or Central Caucasian languages 8:490:3a
part of Nakh-Dagestanian languages 22:738:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Nakhi, or Na-hsi, or Nasi, or Mosu, or Moso (people)
distribution in Yunnan 16:204:1a
ethnological affinity with the Yi 12:842:1b
Nakhi language: see Moso language
Nakhichevan, or Nachicevan (U.S.S.R.) 8:490:3a
population and economic development 28:1072:2a
Nakhichevan Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic, or Nachicevan Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic (dist., U.S.S.R.) 8:490:3b
relation to Azerbaijan S.S.R. 1:756:2a; 28:1072:2a *passim* to 1075:1a
Nakhla meteorite
occurrence of olivines 24:173:2b
Nakh-Dagestanian languages, or Northeast Caucasian languages 8:491:1a
major ref. in Languages of the World 22:738:2b
use in U.S.S.R. 22:595:1a
Nakhodka, or Nachodka (U.S.S.R.) 8:491:1a
Nakhon Nayok (Thai.) 8:491:1b
Nakhon Pathom (Thai.) 8:491:1b
Nakhon Phanom (Thai.) 8:491:1b
Nakhon Ratchasima, or Khorat (Thai.) 8:491:2a
Nakhon Sawan (Thai.) 8:491:2a
Nakhon Si Thammarat (Thai.) 8:491:2b
Nakhsheb (U.S.S.R.): see Karshi
Nakia, or Nakija (q. of Assyria): see Naqia
Nakir (Islam myth.) 8:419:1a
judgment of dead 16:991:2a
see also Munkar
Nakkavaram (isls., India): see Nicobar

Nakota (people): *see* Yankton
Naksatra (astron.): *see* lunar mansion
Nakshatra (astron.): *see* lunar mansion
Naktong River, or **Naktong-gang** (riv., S.Kor.) 8:491:2b
Nakuran Wet Phase (paleon.) 8:491:3a
Nakuru (Ken.) 8:491:3a
Nakuru, Lake (l., Ken.) 8:491:3a
 carbon dioxide and pH values 22:548:2b
 East African lakes 13:99:2b, 100:1b, 100:2a, *map* 77
Nala (Indian dynasty) relation to Deccan 21:44:2a
Nalanda (Buddhist monastic centre, India) 8:491:3b
 collection of Buddhist sculpture 21:50:1b
 place in education 18:4:2a
 study of Mahayana 15:271:1a
Nalapura (India): *see* Narwar
"Nalayira Prabandham" (Hindu hymns) contribution by the Alvar 1:304:3b
 significance to Tonkalai 11:632:2a
Nalbandean, Mikael (Arm. writ.) use of nationalist propaganda 22:684:1a
Nalchik, or **Nalcik** (U.S.S.R.) 8:492:1a
 importance to Kabardino-Balkar Autonomous S.S.R. 6:670:3a
nalidixic acid (chem.) role in drug action 17:555:2b
Nalkowska, Zofia (Pol. writ.) contribution to Polish literature 25:977:1a
Nallamala Range (mts., India) 8:492:1b
nalorphine, or **n-allylnormorphine** (drug) 8:492:1b
Nam Co (l., China): *see* Na-mu-ts'o
Nam Dinh (Viet.) 8:492:1b
Nam Ky (reg., Viet.): *see* Cochinchina
Nam Ou (riv., Laos): *see* Ou River
nam pla (seasoning): *see* fish sauce
nam prik (Thai relish) Thai cuisine 19:694:2b
Nam Tso (l., China): *see* Na-mu-ts'o
Nam Viet, or **Nan Yue**, or **Nan Yüeh**, or **Southern Yüeh** (anc. king., As.) 8:492:2a
 place in history of China 16:116:1b, *map* 82
 Canton 15:545:1a
 Kwangsi 16:184:1b
 Southeast Asia 27:867:2a
Nama, or **Namakwa**, or **Naman**, or **Namaqua** (people) 8:492:2a
 ethnological affinity with Khoikhoi 6:838:3b
 history of southern Africa 27:942:1b
 population of Namibia 27:977:1a
 Rehoboth 9:1005:3b
Nama (Af. soc.) masks 13:150:1a
nama (Indian rel.): *see* nāman
Nama language classification 6:839:1a; 22:598:2a
Namade (riv., India): *see* Narmada River
Namaesti (Rom.) Argeş district 1:544:2a
Namakwa (people): *see* Nama
Namakwaland (reg., S.Af.-Nam.): *see* Namaqualand
Namaliu, Rabbie (pr.min. of Pap.N.G.): *see* Biographies in the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Naman (people): *see* Nama
nāman, or **nama** (Indian rel.) 8:492:2b
 Sikhism 27:284:1b
Namangan (obl., U.S.S.R.) 8:492:2b
Namangan (U.S.S.R.) 8:492:3a
Namaqua (people): *see* Nama
Namaqualand, or **Namakwaland** (reg., S.Af.-Nam.) desert *illus.* Plate 10 fol. 14:1042
 inclusion in South Africa 27:634:2b
Namath, Joe, or **Joseph William Namath**, or **Broadway Joe**,

or **Joe Willie Namath** (Am. athlete) 8:492:3b
Namatjira, Albert (Austr. paint.) 8:493:1a
Namazga-Tepe (archae. site, U.S.S.R.) pottery and figurines 15:724:2b
namazlik: *see* prayer rug
Namba, or **Nambane** (people): *see* Lamba
Nambicuara, or **Nambikwara** (people) economic system 13:369:1b
 nomadic tradition 13:372:2a
Nambicuara language, or **Nambikwara language** South American Indian Language Groups *table* 22:795
Nambu, Yoichiro (Japanese phys.) work related to Pauli exclusion principle 28:259:1a
Nambucca Heads (N.S.W., Austr.) 8:493:1a
Nambudiri, or **Namputiri** (Indian caste) 8:493:1b
 use of henogamy 5:833:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 823
see also Nayar
Namcha Barwa (mt. peak, China) feature of Himalayas 14:233:2a, *map* 234
 height 1:640:3a
Namdev (Indian poet) 8:493:2a
Namathi literature 20:546:1b; 27:732:1b
Namdhari, or **Kuka** (Sikh sect) 8:493:2b
 role of Ram Singh 9:915:3a
name 24:728:1a; 8:493:2b
 naming process 22:567:1b
 man and nature 24:726:2b
 throne names 26:991:2a
 totemism 26:542:2a
 Navajo grammar 8:564:2a
 theories Chinese "doctrine of names" 16:84:1a
 descriptions 25:600:2b, 604:1a
 Lesniewski's logical system 7:295:3b
 logic of predicates 23:234:1b
 referential meaning 23:73:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
see also colour term; noun; onomastics; personal name; place-name; proper name; specific name; vocabulary
name day (Christianity) veneration of saints 16:297:1b
"Name of the Rose, The," or **"Il nome della rosa"** (work by Eco) discussed in biography 4:353:3b
Namen (prov., Belg.): *see* Namur
Namen (Belg.): *see* Namur
Names (Old Testament): *see* Exodus
names, doctrine of, or **ming-chiao** (Chin. philos.) place in Chinese history 16:84:1a
"Names of Herbes, The" (work by Turner) discussed in biography 12:66:3b
Namgyal, Rinzin (Tib. expl.) exploration of Kanchenjunga 6:711:1a
Namgyal Institute of Tibetology (inst., India) cultural life of Sikkim 10:800:3b
Namias, Jerome (Am. meteorol.) long-range weather forecasting 16:518:1a
Namib, or **Namibe** (desert, Af.) 8:493:3b
major ref. in Africa 13:85:1a
 deserts of the world *table* 4:31
 example of desert plant ecosystem 13:54:1b; 14:1055:2a
 dew as moisture source in deserts 14:1051:2b
 physiography of Namibia 8:494:2a; 27:975:1a
 Southern Africa 27:925:1a
Namib Desert/Naaukluft National Park (park, Nam.) description and statistics *table* 8:538
Namibe (desert, Af.): *see* Namib
Namibe, or **Moçâmedes**, or

Mossamedes (Ang.) 8:494:1b
 harbour 27:952:1a
Namibia, or **Namibië**, or **Republic of Namibia**, or **South West Africa**, or **Suidwes-Afrika** 8:494:1b
major ref. in Southern Africa 27:974:1b
 flag *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 4:810
 history independence 27:632:1b, 657:1a; 27:947:2a
 southern Africa 11:33:3a; 11:50:3a; 27:943:2a
 United Nations trust territory 12:9:1b
 location *map* 27:976
 mining industry 21:340:2a
 world production *tables* 8:164
 physical geography Kalahari 13:82:1b
 Namib 13:85:1a
 Okavango River 8:897:3b
 Orange River 13:110:2a
 veld 13:91:2a
 Zambezi River 13:115:2b, *map* 116
Namibia, Republic of. *see* Namibia
Namier, Sir Lewis Bernstein, or **Ludwik Bernstein Niemirowski** (Br. hist.) 8:495:1a
 views on George III 29:72:2b
Namikawa Sôsuke (Japanese craftsman) manufacture of enamelwork 17:173:2b
"Namiko," or **"Hototogisu"** (novel by Tokutomi) discussed in biography 11:828:1b
naming: *see* name
"Naming and Necessity" (work by Kripke) treatment of identity statements 18:470:1b
Namiri (Shi'ite sect): *see* 'Alawite
Nammalian Stage (paleon.) division of Lower Triassic Period 19:827:2a, *table* 828
Nammalvar (Indian poet) contribution to Tamil bhakti poetry 27:728:2a
Nammu (goddess) Mesopotamian mythology 24:79:2a
nâmdn (law) Swedish judicial system 28:337:2b
Namoskeag (N.H., U.S.): *see* Manchester
"Namouna" (ballet by Lalo) discussed in biography 7:113:1b
Namphy, Henri (pres. of Haiti) history of Haiti 29:750:2a
see also Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Namp'o, or **Chinnamp'o** (N.Kor.) 8:495:1b
 significance to North Korea 22:529:1b
Nampoina (k. of Merina): *see* Andrianampoinimerina
Namputiri (Indian caste): *see* Nambudiri
Namos (Nor.) history of World War II 29:990:2b
Namtar (god) place in Mesopotamian mythology 24:80:2b
 relationship to Ereshkigal 4:538:3a
Namur, or **Namen** (prov., Belg.) 8:495:2a
 agriculture 23:347:1a
 Belgian history 23:317:1a *passim* to 350:1b
Namur, or **Namen** (Belg.) 8:495:3a
 Belgian history 23:315:2a *passim* to 354:2a, *illus.* 334
 capture in World War I 29:582:1b; 29:964:1b
 conquest by Vauban 12:282:1b
 fortified by Leopold II 7:283:2b
Namurian Series (geochronology) subdivision of Silesian Stage 19:815:1b
Namuth, Hans (phot.) photograph of de Koonings 3:930
Dine illus. 4:100
Namwan Tract (reg., Myanmar)

relation to Bhamo 2:185:1b
Nan (Thai.) 8:495:3b
Nan, Chao (k. of Vientiane): *see* Nanthasen, Chao
Nan-ch'ang, or **Nanchang** (China) 8:495:3b
major ref. in China 16:191:2b
 location *map* 16:40
 P'o-yang Lake 9:536:3a
Nan Chao dynasties (Chin. hist.) Chinese history 16:92:1a, *map* 96
 emperors *list* 3:223
Nan Ch'ên dynasty (Chin. hist.): *see* Southern Ch'ên dynasty
Nan Ch'i dynasty (Chin. hist.): *see* Southern Ch'i dynasty
Nan-chi Lao-jen (Chin. deity): *see* Shou Hsing
Nan-chien-chou (China): *see* Nan-p'ing
Nan Chih-li, or **Nan-Ching** (China): *see* Nanking
Nan-ch'ung, or **Nanchong** (China) 8:496:1b
 location *map* 16:40
Nan-ga, or **southern painting**, or **bunjin-ga**, or **literati painting** (Japanese paint.) 8:496:2a
 development by Ike Taiga 6:254:1b
 Tanomura Chikuden 11:546:3b
 Tomioka Tessai 11:836:1a, *illus.*
 style of painting 17:732:1b, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
Nan Hai (sea, Pac.O.): *see* South China Sea
Nan Han (anc. king., China): *see* Southern Han
nan-hsi (Chin. drama): *see* southern drama
Nan-hu (Chin. poet): *see* Hsü Chih-mo
nan-hu (mus. instru.): *see* erh-hu
"Nan-Hua Chen Ching" (Chin. classic): *see* "Chuang-tzu"
Nan Huai-jen (Jesuit missionary): *see* Verbiest, Ferdinand
Nan-jen (Chin. emp.): *see* Chung-jen
Nan-k'ai University (Univ., Tientsin, China) feature of Chinese educational system 16:63:2b
Nan-k'ang, or **Nan-keng** (Chin. emp.) emperor *list* 3:222
Nan-kuo she (Chin. lit. soc.): *see* South China Society
Nan Liang dynasty (Chin. hist. [397-414])
Nan Liang dynasty (Chin. hist. [502-577]): *see* Southern Liang dynasty
Nan Ling (mts., China): *see* Nan Mountains
Nan Madol, or **Nan Matol**, or **Metalanim** (archae. site, Micronesia) features of Pohnpei 9:544:1a
 settlement of Pacific Islands 25:254:1b
Nan Ming dynasty, or **Southern Ming dynasty** (Chin. hist.) resistance to Manchu rule 16:113:2b
Nan Mountains, or **Nan Shan** (mts., N.W. China) 8:496:3a
Nan Mountains, or **Nan Ling** (mts., S. China) 8:496:3b
 geography of China 14:168:2b, *map*; 16:45:2b
 Hunan 16:189:1a
 Kunlun Mountains 14:242:1b
 Kwangtung 16:194:2b
 location *map* 16:41
Nan-ning, or **Nanning**, or **Yongning**, or **Yung-ning** (China) 8:497:1b
 Kwangsi province 7:533:3b; 16:182:1b, 183:1a
 location *map* 16:40
Nan-p'an River, or **Nan-p'an Chiang**, or **Nanpan River** (riv., China) geography of Hsi River 6:96:1b
 Yunnan 16:203:2a
 location *map* 16:41
Nan-p'in (Chin. paint.): *see* Shen Ch'üan
Nan-p'ing, or **Nanping**, or **Yen-p'ing**,

- or Yen-p'ing Chen or Chien-chou or Nan-chien-chou (China) 8:497:3a
Fukien province 16:186:2a
location *map* 16:40
Nan P'ing (anc. king., China): *see* Southern P'ing
Nan River (riv., Thai.) 8:497:3b
Nan Shan (mts., China): *see* Nan Mountains
Nan Sung dynasty (Chin. hist.): *see* Sung dynasty
Nan T'ang (anc. king., China): *see* Southern T'ang
Nan-t'ou (co., Tai.) 8:497:3b
location *map* 28:389
Nan-t'ou (mun., Tai.) 8:498:1a
location *map* 28:389
Nan-tu (riv., China)
physiography of Hainan 5:620:3a
Nan-t'ung, or Nantong (China) 8:498:1a
Kiangsu province 16:178:2b
location *map* 16:40
Nan-t'ung Museum (museum, Nan-t'ung, China)
museum development 24:482:1b
"Nan u-halwa," or "Bread and Sweets" (work by 'Amili)
discussed in biography 1:341:3b
Nan-wang (emp. of Chou dynasty): *see* Chi Yen
Nan-wen-ch'uan Park (park, Chungking, China)
hot springs 16:369:2b
Nan-wu Ch'eng (Chin. hist.)
history of Canton 15:545:1a
Nan-yang, or Nanyang (China) 8:498:2a
location *map* 16:40
Nan-yang-chuang (anc. site, China)
Neolithic civilization 16:66:2a
Nan Yen dynasty (Chin. hist.): *see* Southern Yen dynasty
Nan Yueh, or Nan Yue (anc. king., As.): *see* Nam Viet
Nan-yün Ho (canal, China): *see* Southern Grand Canal
Nana, or Nanay (Apache leader) 8:498:2b
"Nana" (work by Zola)
place in French literature 19:557:2a
Nana Fadnavis (Maratha minis.)
alliance against Britain 21:75:1b
Nana Sahib, or Dhondu Pant (Indian rebel) 8:498:3a
Nanacampantar (Hindu poet)
member of Nayanar 8:568:3b
Nanai (As. people)
role of the shaman in passage rites 26:979:1a
settlement of the Amur River region 14:277:1a
Nanaimo (B.C., Can.) 8:498:3b
location *map* 15:460
Nanak (Indian spiritual teacher) 8:499:1b
contribution to
Indian philosophy 21:199:2b
monasticism 26:984:1b
Punjabi literature 27:283:1b;
27:732:2a
inclusion in 'Adi Granth' 1:98:2a
influence on Angad 1:399:1b
role in
history of gurus 5:576:2b
Punjabi spiritual and cultural life 21:118:1b
Sikhism 10:799:3b; 27:281:2a,
illus. 282
Nanao (Japan) 8:499:3a
location *map* 22:288
Nanay (Apache leader): *see* Nana
nanban picture (Japanese art)
genre painting 17:731:2b
Nanboku goitsu (Japanese art)
role of Tani Buncho 11:543:2b
Nanzen Pinco (Chimu ruler)
pre-Inca history 26:34:2a
Nanchang (China): *see* Nan-ch'ang
Nanchao (hist. king., China) 8:499:3a
history of
Southeast Asian art 27:905:2b,
illus. Plate 2 fol. 906
Tai people 27:815:2a, 853:1a
Yunnan 16:205:2a
Nanchong (China): *see* Nan-ch'ung
Nancowry (isl., India)
Nicobar 8:691:1a
Nancy (Fr.) 8:499:3b
capture by Charles the Bold 3:105:1b
location *map* 19:432
urban design by Héré 5:869:2b
Nancy, battle of (1477, Eur. hist.)
history of France 19:476:2a
Nanda, I. C. (Indian dram.)
role in Indian theatre 27:755:2b
Nanda Bayin, or Nandabayin (k. of Myanmar) 8:500:2b
defeat in Battle of Nong Sa Rai 8:754:3b
Nanda Devi (mt., India)
achievement in mountaineering 8:377:3a
height 21:2:1b
Nanda dynasty (Indian dynasty) 8:500:2a
effect on education 18:4:1b
rule of Magadha 21:36:1b, *table* 34
Nandabayin (k. of Myanmar): *see* Nanda Bayin
Nandai-mon (gateway, Nara, Japan)
fragment of Todai-ji 17:723:1a, *illus.* Plate 15 fol. 732
Nandakumar (maharaja of Bengal)
conflict with Hastings 5:743:2a
Nanded, or Nander (India) 8:500:3a
Nandeva (people): *see* Apapocuva
Nandi (Langeni princess)
life of Shaka 10:689:1b
Nandi (people) 8:500:3b
history in Eastern Africa 17:789:2b,
799:2a
social organization by age sets 1:144:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Nandi, or Adhikaranandin, or Nandikesvara (Hindu myth. fig.) 8:500:3b
Hinduism 20:549:1a, 550:1b,
illus. 551
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 823
Nandidae (fish): *see* leaf fish
Nandinia (mammal)
habitat 3:336:3b
Nandinia binotata (mammal): *see* African palm civet
ñandú (bird): *see* rhea
nanduti (lace) 8:501:1b
nang-mchod, or offerings of the five senses (Tib. Buddhist rite) 8:501:1b
use of gtor-ma 5:526:1b
Nanga Parbat, or Diamir (mt., Jammu and Kashmir) 8:501:2a
contribution to Indus River 14:272:2a
feature of Pakistan 9:69:2a;
25:393:1b
location *map* 25:395
peak of Himalayas 14:233:2a,
map 234
Nangarhar, or Nangrahar, or Ningrahar (prov., Afg.)
location *map* 13:26
Nangnang, or Lo-lang (anc. colony, N.Kor.) 8:501:2a
Japan 22:304:2a
pottery and iron smelting 17:701:2a
Nangnim Mountains, or Nangnim-sanmaek (mt. range, N.Kor.) 8:501:2b
physiography of North Korea 22:528:2a
Nangpa La (pass, As.)
physiography of Cho Oyu 3:253:3a
Nangrahar (prov., Afg.): *see* Nangarhar
Nanhaihya (Iranian god)
role in Iranian religions 24:89:2b
"Nanine" (play by Voltaire)
influence of Richardson 29:525:2b
Naning War (Br.-Mal. hist.) 8:501:3a
Nanino, Giovanni Maria, or Giovanni Maria Nanini (It. mus.) 8:501:3a
Naniwa (anc. city, Japan)
history 25:229:2b
Nanjing (China): *see* Nanking
Nankan (isl., East China Sea): *see* Matsu Island
nankeen (cloth) 8:501:3b
Nankeen night heron, or Nycticorax caledonicus (bird)
description 5:883:3b
Nanking (hist. city, China)
history of Peking 25:479:2b
Nanking, or Chien-k'ang, or Chien-yeh, or Mo-ling, or Nan Chih-li, or Nan-Ching, or Nanjing, or Tan-yang, or Ying-t'ien-fu, (China) 24:734:1a; 8:501:3b
history of World War II 29:1000:1a
location *map* 16:40
role in
Kiangsu 6:849:3a; 16:177:1b,
178:2a
Ming dynasty 16:112:2a, 114:1b
Six Dynasties period 16:83:1a
Taiping Rebellion 16:125:1b
site of Yangtze River bridge 26:343:2b, *illus.*
Nanking, Treaty of (Chin. hist.)
European penetration of China 18:754:1b
history of
China 16:124:1a
Canton 15:545:1b
Hong Kong 6:38:2b
Shanghai 27:275:1b
United Kingdom 29:83:1a
negotiation by Ch'i-ying 3:189:1a
terms 8:967:3b; 12:128:1b
Nanking porcelain, or Nanking ware 8:502:1b
comparison with Blue Willow ware 12:685:2a
type of pottery ware 17:130:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Nanking salted duck (food, China)
feature of Kiangsu 16:179:2a
Nanking variant (Mandarin dial.): *see* southern variant
Nanking ware (Chin. pottery): *see* Nanking porcelain
Nanko Bridge (bridge, Osaka-Amagasaki, Japan)
longest span bridges *table* 2:511
Nankow, or Chu-Yung (mt. pass, China)
Peking 25:469:1a
Nannotol (archae. site, Micronesia): *see* Nan Madol
Nanna (Mesop. deity): *see* Sin
"Nanna" (paint, by Feuerbach)
discussed in biography 4:756:1a,
illus.
Nannaya Bhatta (Indian poet)
contribution to Telugu literature 11:619:3b; 21:151:1b; 27:728:2b
translation of "Mahabharata" 22:717:2b
Nanni di Banco (It. sculp.) 8:502:1b
association with Ghiberti 5:240:2a
contribution to Renaissance sculpture 27:95:1a
Nanning (China): *see* Nan-ning
Nannostomus beckfordi (fish)
description 9:255:2b
Nannostomus eques (fish)
description 9:255:2b
Nannostomus marginatus (fish)
description 9:255:2b
nanny (livestock): *see* doe
nanny-goat orchid, or Diuris laevis (bot.)
variety of donkey orchid 4:177:1b
nannyberry (bot.): *see* sheepberry
"Nanook of the North" (film by Flaherty)
discussed in biography 4:814:3a
documentary films 4:145:3b
motion pictures *illus.* 24:422
nanotesla (phys.)
measurement of magnetic fields 17:582:1b
Nanpan River (riv., China): *see* Nan-p'an River
Nanping (China): *see* Nan-p'ing
Nansei-shoto (archip., Japan): *see* Ryukyu Islands
Nansei-Shoto Trench (trench, Pac.O.): *see* Ryukyu Trench
Nansen, Fridtjof (Nor. expl. and sci.) 8:502:2b
Arctic exploration 1:534:1a; 14:26:2b
Arctic Ocean 1:534:2a; 14:29:1a
Greenland 14:28:1b
Greenland Ice Sheet 5:472:1a
Greenland Sea 5:472:2a
assistance to refugees 9:998:3b
contribution to skiing development 10:864:1b
invention of Nansen water-sampling bottle 19:40:2a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:741
Nansen, Peter (Dan. au.)
contribution to Danish literature 27:19:2a
Nansen Basin (basin, Arct.O.)
physiography of the Arctic Ocean 1:534:2a; 14:7:1b, *map* 8
Nansen bottle 8:503:2b
use in water sampling 19:40:2a
Nansen Cordillera (basin, Arct.O.)
physiography of the Arctic Ocean 14:7:1b, *map* 8
Nansen International Office for Refugees (internat. affairs)
initiation by Nansen 8:503:2b
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:743
Nansen Passport (travel document): *see* League of Nations Passport
Nanshe, or Nazi (Mesop. rel.) 8:503:3a
Nanshu (Japanese mil. leader): *see* Saigō Takamori
"Nanso Satomi hakkenden" (work by Bakin)
discussed in biography 11:517:1b
Nantahala National Forest (park, N.C., U.S.)
affected by Nantahala River 8:503:3a
Nantahala River (riv., N.C., U.S.) 8:503:3a
Nanterre (Fr.) 8:503:3a
location *map* 19:432
Nantes (Fr.) 8:503:3b
location *map* 19:432
Nantes, Edict of, or Edit de Nantes (Fr. hist.) 8:504:1b
effect on
England 29:62:2b
France 18:632:1a; 19:479:2b,
481:1b
French literature 4:976:3a
Germany 20:95:2b
Huygens 6:180:2b
Normandy 8:768:2a
Protestantism 26:218:2b
textile industry 21:509:1a
role of
Bossuet 2:403:3a
Henry IV 5:844:2b; 6:127:2a;
26:213:2a
Lesdiguières 7:294:2b
Louis XIV 7:501:1a; 19:485:1a
Louvois 7:515:1b
Maimbourg 7:707:1a
Mantenon 7:711:2a
Nantes, University of, or Université de Nantes (school, Nantes, Fr.) 8:504:2a
Nanteuil, Robert (Fr. art.) 8:504:2b
history of printmaking 26:126:2b
portrait of
Chapelain *illus.* 3:93
Dupuy *illus.* 4:284
Jeannin *illus.* 6:521
Retz *illus.* 10:3
Séguier *illus.* 10:608
Nantgarw porcelain 8:504:2b
Nanthasen, Chao, or Chao Nan (k. of Vientiane) 8:504:3a
Nanticoke (people) 8:504:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Nanticoke River (riv., Del.-Md., U.S.)
location *map* 29:174
Nantō (Japanese dial.)
prevalence 22:293:2a
Nanto-Bordelaise Company (Fr. Co.)
settlement of Akaroa 1:185:2b
Nanton, Sam, or Tricky Sam Nanton (Am. mus.)
association with Ellington 4:458:3a
Nantong (China): *see* Nan-t'ung
Nantucket (isl., Mass., U.S.) 8:504:3b
location *map* 29:173

Massachusetts 29:273:1b
Nantucket Sound (sound, Mass., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:173
Nantwich (Ches., U.K.) 8:505:1a
Nanyang (China): see Nan-yang
Nao-chou (is., China)
 location off Luichow Peninsula 7:553:1b
Naod (Solomonid k. of Eth.)
 place in Ethiopian history 17:826:1b
Naoero (is., Pac.O.): see Nauru
Naogaon (India): see Nowgong
naorai (Shintō)
 part of matsuri 7:942:3b
 place in Shintō worship 27:279:2a
Naoroji, Dadabhai (Indian nationalist leader) 8:505:1b
 association with Jinnah 6:555:2a
 view of Indian economy 21:98:1a
naos (arch.): see cella
Naosari (India): see Navsari
Nap, or **Napoleon** (card game) 8:505:2a
 strategy and development 2:858:1b
nap (sleep)
 sleep patterns 27:299:2a
Napa (Calif., U.S.) 8:505:2a
 location *maps* 29:155, 187
Napa Valley (reg., Calif., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:187
Napaea (Gr. myth.)
 association with nymphs 8:842:1b
Napaeozapus insignis (rodent): see woodland jumping mouse
napalm (chem.) 8:505:2b
 applications
 flame thrower 4:815:3b
 World War II bombs 29:1021:2a
 manufacture by Dow Chemical Company 4:202:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
Napata (anc. city, Cushite king.) 8:505:2b
Napata dynasty (Egy.): see Cushite dynasty
Naperian logarithm: see natural logarithm
Naperville (Ill., U.S.) 8:505:3b
Naphtali (Jewish tribe) 8:505:3b
 genealogy 12:79:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
"Naphtali, Testament of"
 Testament of the Twelve Patriarchs 14:811:2a
naphtha (chem. compound) 8:506:1a
 coal processing 21:461:1a, *table*
 rubber 21:289:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
naphthalene (chem. compound) 8:506:1a
 applications
 coal processing 21:460:2b, *table*
 dyes 21:266:1b
 petrochemicals 9:343:2a
 photomultiplier tubes 13:583:2b
 structure and properties
 aromatic hydrocarbons 15:779:2b
 benzene 23:27:1a
 molecules 24:276:1a
 solubility of gases *illus.* 23:694
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
naphthene series, or **naphthene** (chem.)
 crude oil 9:344:2a; 19:573:2a; 21:439:2b
naphthol, or **hydroxynaphthalene** (chem. compound) 8:506:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
2-naphthol (chem. compound)
 physical properties *table* 15:786
naphthoquinone (chem. compound)
 biological colouration 16:587:1b, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 590
Napier (N.Z.) 8:506:2a
 location *map* 24:883
Napier, Sir Charles, Conde, or Napier de São Vicente (Br. adm.) 8:506:2a
 Battle of Miani 8:89:3b

Portuguese history 25:1057:2b
Napier, Sir Charles James (gov. of Sind) 8:506:3a
 association with
 Burton 2:668:1a
 Ellenborough 4:457:3b
 control of Sind 21:89:1a
Napier, John, or John Neper (Scot. math.) 8:506:3b
 association with Briggs 2:516:3b
 development of logarithms 14:83:2b; 23:617:1b
Napier, John Russell (Br. anthro.)
 study of *Homo habilis* 6:28:1b
Napier, MacVey (Scot. law. and ed.) 8:507:2b
 contribution to "Encyclopædia Britannica" 4:487:3a
Napier, Robert (Br. ship designer)
 influence on ship design 28:769:2a
Napier, Robert Cornelis (Br. field marshal): see Napier of Magdala, Robert Cornelis
Napier, 1st Baron
Napier, Sir William Francis Patrick (Br. gen. and hist.) 8:507:3b
Napier, William John (Br. off.)
 role in Chinese opium trade 16:123:2b
Napier Complex (geol. reg., Antarct.)
 granulite-gneiss rock series 19:779:1b
napier grass, or **elephant grass**, or **Pennisetum purpureum**
 cultivation and use 9:263:3a
 distribution in Africa 13:52:2a
Napier of Magdala, Robert Cornelis
Napier, 1st Baron (Br. field marshal) 8:507:2b
 history of Ethiopia 17:827:1b
Napier's bones (math.)
 invention by Napier 8:507:2a
"Napisany, kako priyodsha v Sibir" (Sov. lit. work)
 association with Siberian Chronicles 10:777:1b
napkin rash: see diaper rash
Naplanum (k. of Larsa)
 founding of dynasty at Larsa 7:166:2a
Naples, or Napoli, or Neapolis (It.) 24:737:1a; 8:508:1b
 arts
 Baroque painting 25:369:1b
 opera seria 24:627:1b
 Renaissance literature 22:154:2b
 cuisine 19:695:2a
 history 22:188:2b
 Garibaldi's career 5:124:3b
 Gladstone's protest 5:293:1a
 World War II 29:1012:1a
Naples (Fla., U.S.) 8:508:2a
 location *maps* 29:155, 177
Naples, Bay of, or Golfo di Napoli, or Sinus Cumanus (bay, It.) 8:508:2b
 construction by Agrippa 1:157:3a
Naples, kingdom of (hist. state, It.) 8:508:2b
major ref. in Italy 22:258:2b
 history of
 Germany 20:78:2a
 Italy 22:218:1b
 Spain 28:29:1b, 39:2b
 participation in Second Coalition 4:979:3b
 role of
 Acton 1:73:2b
 Alfonso V 1:256:3b; 28:62:1b
 Bonaparte 2:352:1a
 Charles III 15:182:1b
 Christina 3:282:2a
 Cuoco 3:794:2a
 Giannone 5:246:3a
 Louis I 7:506:3a
 Murat 8:426:3a
 Napoleon 22:224:2a
 Nelson 8:589:1b
 Sforza 10:680:3b
 significance of
 Amiens Treaty 1:341:3a
 Laibach Congress 7:105:1a
 Parthenopean Republic 9:173:2b
Naples, University of, or Università degli Studi di Napoli (univ., Naples, It.) 8:509:1a
 founding by Frederick II 4:953:1a

Naples Stage (paleon.) 8:509:1b
Napo (prov., Ec.) 8:509:1b
 location *map* 17:952
Napo River, or Río Napo (riv., S.Am.) 8:509:2a
 location *map* 17:953
 physiography of South America 17:951:2b; 27:676:1a
Napoleon (card game): see **Nap "Napoleon"** (film by Gance)
 discussed in biography 5:108:1b
Napoleon I, or Napoléon Bonaparte, or Napoleone Buonaparte, or Le Corse, or Le Petit Caporal, or The Corsican, or The Little Corporal (emp. of Fr.) 24:742:1a; 8:509:2a
 association with
 Alexander I 1:243:1a
 Barras 1:912:3b
 Beauharnais 2:21:3a
 Berthier 2:160:2a
 Bertrand 2:162:1b
 Bonaparte family 2:351:1b
 Charles XIV John 3:120:3b
 Daru 3:893:3b
 Joseph 2:351:3b
 Joséphine 6:622:2b
 Kellermann 6:788:3a
 Lebrun 7:230:1b
 Lesueur 7:301:1a
 Louis 2:352:1b
 Lucien 2:352:2a
 Marie-Louise 7:844:3b
 Botta 2:413:1b
 Brune 2:574:3b
 Canova 2:811:3a
 Carnot 2:884:1a
 Caulaincourt 2:967:2b
 Dabrowski 3:840:2a
 Denon 4:16:1b
 Desaix de Veygoux 4:28:3a
 Fesch 4:752:1a
 Fouché 4:901:1b
 Fourier 4:906:3a
 Frederick Augustus I 4:956:3b
 Gaudin 5:146:2b
 Goethe 20:139:1a
 Gourgaud 5:391:3b
 Gros 5:511:2a
 Hardenberg 5:697:3a
 Hoche 5:962:3a
 Kosciuszko 6:968:2b
 Las Cases 7:169:2a
 Lowe 7:522:3b
 Merlin 8:39:1a
 Monge 8:254:1b
 Ney 8:665:1b
 Paisiello 9:67:3a
 Pius VI 9:484:3a
 Pius VII 9:484:3b
 Prud'hon 9:751:1b
 Savary 10:480:2b
 Schimmelpenninck 10:518:1a
 Schulmeister 10:541:1b
 Schwarzenberg 10:548:1b
 Sieyès 10:792:2b
 Skrzynski 10:868:1a
 Talleyrand-Perigord 11:523:1a
 death mask 3:942:1a, *illus.* 941
 effect on
 Quadruple Alliance of 1813 9:837:3a
 Vienna Congress 12:357:1b
 emperor *list* 4:920
 establishment of
 civil service and Conseil d'État 26:296:1a, 305:2b
 Legion of Honour 7:245:2b
 Madeleine 7:653:1b
 title of emperor 4:479:1b
 exile on Saint Helena 10:319:3a
 influence on
 Bonapartists 2:353:1b
 Corps législatif 3:647:3b
 Italian literature 22:158:1b
 mapmaking 23:520:2b
 O'Higgins 8:889:2b
 Romantic art 25:378:2b
 influenced by
 Augereau 1:697:1b
 Duroc 4:295:3b
 Macdonald 7:617:1b
 interest in sugar beet processing 11:356:2a; 13:187:1a
 memoirs edited by Du Casse 4:242:3b

military innovations
 artillery 5:569:1a
 continental system 3:585:3b
 logistics 29:681:2b
 regimental organization 9:1002:1b
 strategy and tactics 11:305:1b; 29:649:1a, 666:2a
 opposition to
 Bourbon dynasty 15:182:2b
 Consalvi 3:550:1a
 Enghien 4:496:1b
 Ferdinand VII 4:733:1a
 Gentz 5:187:2b
 Haugwitz 5:750:2a
 Stael-Holstein 11:198:1b
 policies
 chevalier 3:182:3b
 education 18:46:2b
 émigré 4:475:1b
 Jewish state 5:896:1a
 Jews 22:423:2b
 local government 16:433:2a
 museums 24:480:2b
 papacy
 Caprara 2:835:1a
 Concordat of 1801 26:892:1a
 Papal States 9:124:3a
 religion
 anticlericalism 1:450:2b
 Reformed churches 26:243:1a
 Treaty of Pressburg 9:685:2a
 role in history of
 Austria 14:501:1a
 Campo Formio Treaty 2:781:1a
 Schönbrunn Treaty 10:534:1a
 Vienna 29:497:2a
 Egypt 18:108:1a, 135:1a
 Elba 4:418:1a
 Europe 18:675:1b *passim to* 682:2b, 696:2b
 France 4:920:2a; 4:979:3a; 19:504:2b *passim to* 509:1b
 Brumaire 2:574:1a
 Paris 25:448:1a
 White Terror 4:979:2a
 Germany 20:101:1a
 Dresden 4:221:2a
 Franconia 4:935:3b
 Hamburg 20:475:1a
 Helvetic Republic 5:821:3b
 Holy Roman Empire 6:22:1a
 Illyrian Provinces 6:262:2a
 Italy 7:832:1b; 22:224:1b *passim to* 226:2b
 Cisalpine Republic 3:330:1a
 Kingdom of Naples 8:509:1a
 Lucca Republic 7:539:2a
 Milan 24:100:1a
 Parthenopean Republic 9:173:3a
 Roman Republic 10:152:2b
 Venice 22:252:1a; 29:487:1a
 Kingdom of Westphalia 12:609:1b
 Latin America 22:829:2b
 Argentina 14:53:1b; 15:310:1a
 Haiti 11:874:3b
 Low Countries 23:340:1a, 352:1a
 Amsterdam 13:440:1a
 Batavian Republic 1:954:2a
 Poland 12:502:3a; 25:948:2b
 Portugal 25:1057:1a
 War of the Oranges 8:979:1a
 Russia 28:986:1b *passim to* 990:1a
 Spain 28:51:2b
 Suez Canal 13:115:1a
 Switzerland 28:367:2b
 Tilsit Treaties 11:777:1b
 United Kingdom 29:75:1b
 victory in
 Battle of Lodi 7:440:3a
 Siege of Toulon 11:867:3b
 viewed by
 Beethoven 14:618:1b
 David 3:911:1b
 Metternich 8:75:2b
see also Napoleonic Wars
Napoleon II (son of Napoleon): see Reichstadt, Napoléon-François-Charles-Joseph Bonaparte, Herzog von
Napoleon III, or Louis-Napoléon (emp. of Fr.) 8:509:2b
 assassination attempt by Orsini 8:1014:2b
 association with
 Bismarck 15:122:1a
 Canrobert 2:812:2b
 Cavour 2:977:3b

- Francis Joseph 4:929:2b
 Haussmann 5:754:1a
 Juárez 6:634:2a
 Kossuth 6:971:1a
 Maximilian 7:966:2b
 Mickiewicz 8:101:1a
 Montalembert 8:276:2b
 Morny 8:330:1a
 Pius IX 9:485:3b
 Sainte-Beuve 10:338:2b
 Thiers 11:708:3a
 Walewski 12:462:1b
 emperor *list* 4:920
 establishment of Salon des Refusés 3:46:2b
 opposition from
 Lacordaire 7:88:1b
 Ledru-Rollin 7:234:1b
 Tocqueville 11:816:1b
 policies
 Bonapartism 2:353:2a
 Neuchâtel crisis 8:619:1a
 penal colonies 2:979:2b
 relationship to
 Eugénie 4:594:1a
 Napoleon I 24:748:2b
 role in history of
 Austria 14:506:2a
 Europe 18:685:1a
 France 19:511:1b *passim* to 521:1b
 Bonaparte family 2:351:2a
 Franco-German War 4:934:3a; 10:597:2a
 Paris 25:448:1b
 Solferino 10:944:3b
 Germany 20:111:1b
 Italy 22:229:2b *passim* to 232:1a
 Savoy 10:486:1a
 Mexico 24:44:1b
 North Africa 24:931:1b
 Vietnam 27:871:2b
see also Second Empire
 Napoleon III style (arch.): *see* Second Empire style
 "Napoleon in His Study" (paint. by David)
 discussed in biography 3:911:1b
 "Napoléon inconnu" (work by Masson)
 discussed in biography 7:922:3a
 Napoléon-Jerome (Fr. prince): *see* Bonaparte
 Napoléon-Joseph-Charles-Paul
 "Napoleon oder die Hundert Tage" (work by Grabbe)
 discussed in biography 5:399:1b
 Napoleon of the Prize Ring (Eng. boxer): *see* Sayers, Tom
 "Napoleon Visiting the Pesthouse at Jaffa" (paint. by Gros)
 discussed in biography 5:511:2b, *illus.*
 history of Romanticism 25:378:2b
 Napoleonic Code, or Civil Code, or Code Civil, or Code Napoléon (1804, Fr.) 8:511:2a
major ref. in The Evolution of Modern Western Legal Systems 22:925:1a
 branches
 business law 15:362:2a
 civil law 3:338:3b
 inheritance and succession 21:579:2a
 procedural law 26:151:1a
 property law 26:185:1b
 contribution by
 Napoleon 24:744:2b
 Portalis 9:625:1a
 Pothier 22:862:2b
 regulation of
 agricultural inheritance 16:888:1a
 insurance 21:688:2a
 sexual behaviour 27:247:1a
 sources and influences 27:411:2b
 use in
 Dominican Republic 29:743:1a
 France 19:506:1b
 Germany 5:210:2b
 Louisiana 29:329:2a
 Poland 25:948:2b
 West Indies 29:748:2a
 viewed by Geny 5:188:1b; 25:723:1a
 "Napoleonic Ode, The," or "Il cinque maggio" (work by Manzoni)
 discussed in biography 7:804:1b
 Italian literature 22:158:2b
- Napoleonic Wars** (Eur. hist.) 4:979:3a
major ref. in Europe 18:675:1b
 battles
 Austerlitz 1:710:2a
 Borodino 2:392:2b
 Dresden 4:221:3a
 Eylau 4:642:2b
 Friedland 5:9:2b
 Jena 6:528:3b
 Leipzig 7:255:3a
 Mantua 7:798:3a
 Marengo 7:832:1b
 Nile 8:712:1a
 Ulm 12:115:1b
 Wagram 12:450:3b
 Waterloo 12:523:2b
 campaigns
 Hundred Days 6:148:3a
 Peninsular War 9:259:2a
 effect on Stendhal 11:245:3a
 history of
 Balkan states 14:578:1a
 Denmark 17:239:1a
 France 19:495:2a
 Germany 5:219:1b; 20:101:1a
 Hanover 5:686:3b
 Norway 24:1036:1b
 Papal States 22:256:1b
 Poland 25:948:2b
 Portugal 25:1057:1a
 Prussia 9:752:2b
 Russia 2:106:3a; 28:986:1b, 989:2b
 Scandinavia 11:437:1a; 28:346:2a
 Schleswig-Holstein 10:524:1b
 United Kingdom 12:144:3a; 29:75:1b
 United States 29:220:1a
 influence on
 nationalism 27:470:1b
 taxation 28:413:2b
 role of
 Alexander I 1:243:1a
 Blücher 2:297:2a
 Canning 2:805:2a
 Castlereagh 2:938:1b
 Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen 5:974:1b
 Kutuzov 7:49:1b
 Lannes 7:149:3b
 Lützow 7:575:2b
 Masséna 7:920:1a
 Metternich 8:75:2b
 Murat 8:426:2b
 Nelson 8:589:3a
 Rothschild 10:201:2b
 Schwarzenberg 10:548:1a
 Selim III 10:621:1a
 Stein 11:239:2b
 Wellington 29:718:2a
 significance of
 continuous voyage doctrine 3:586:2a
 diplomacy 17:334:1b
 Amiens Treaty 1:341:3a
 Congress of Vienna 12:357:1b
 Quadruple Alliance of 1813 9:837:3a
 Treaties of Paris 9:153:2a
 warfare
 guerrilla 29:689:2a
 logistics 29:678:1b, 681:2b
 rockets 29:561:2a
 strategy and tactics 29:649:1a, 666:1b
see also French Revolutionary Wars
 Napoli (It.): *see* Naples
 "Napoli" (ballet choreographed by Bourmonville)
 tarantella dance *illus.* 11:558
 Napoli, Golfo di (bay, It.): *see* Naples, Bay of
 Napoli, Università degli Studi di (univ., Naples, It.): *see* Naples, University of
 Napostovtsy, or Omgardists, or Oktyabr, or October (Russ. org.)
 Nappanee (Ind., U.S.) 8:511:3b
 nappe (geol.) 8:511:3b
 Alps 18:550:2a
 Carpathians 18:555:2a
 napping
 effect on textiles 21:522:1b
 nappy rash: *see* diaper rash
 Naqadah, or Nakada (Egy.) 8:512:1a
 emergence of Egyptian culture 18:145:1b
 location *map* 18:94
- Naqadah I culture** (anc. Egy. hist.): *see* Amratian culture
Naqadah II culture (Egy. hist.): *see* Gerzean culture
naqal (Indian drama)
 form in Punjabi drama 27:758:1b
Naqia, or Nakia, or Nakija (q. of Assyria)
 role in
 Mesopotamian history 21:928:2b
 Sennacherib's family 10:637:2b
naqqarah (mus. instr.): *see* naker
Naqqash, Marun an- (Leb. dram.)
 contribution to Islamic theatre 22:73:1b
Naqsh-e Bahram (archae. site, Iran)
 rock carving 21:886:1a
Naqsh-e Rajab (archae. site, Iran)
 rock carving 21:886:1a
Naqsh-e Rostam, or Picture of Rostam (archae. site, Iran)
 Persepolis 9:308:1b
 rock carving 21:886:1a, *illus.*
Naqshband, an- (Islamic mystic): *see* Baha' ad-Din
Naqshbandiyah (Sufi order) 8:512:1b
 Mughal syncretism 22:20:1a
 nonconformist Islamic monasticism 26:987:2a
NAR (pol. party, Tr. and Tob.): *see* National Alliance for Reconstruction
Nar Narayan (Koch dynasty)
 role in Koch history 6:926:1a
Nara (preft., Japan)
major ref. in Nara 8:512:2a
 location *map* 22:288
Nara (Japan) 8:512:1b
 establishment of capital city 17:716:1a; 22:307:1b
 importance in Buddhism 15:275:1a
 location *map* 22:288
Nara (desert, Pak.): *see* Cholistan
Nara, Go- (emp. of Japan)
 emperors *list* 6:497
Nara Canal (canal, Pak.) 8:512:2b
 location *map* 25:395
Nara National Museum, or Nara kokuritsu hakubutsukan (museum, Nara, Japan)
 8:512:2b
Nara period (Japanese hist.) 8:512:3a
 Buddhism 10:742:2a; 15:275:1a
 education 18:26:1a
 literature 6:502:1a; 22:340:2a
 music 17:748:2a
 visual arts 17:715:1a, *illus.* Plate 13 fol. 732
 metalwork 17:166:2a
 pottery 17:134:1b
 Yakushi-ji *illus.* 12:806
Nara Singde, or Na-lan Hsing-te (Manchu poet)
 contribution to Chinese literature 16:237:2b
Narach Lake (l., U.S.S.R.)
 Belorussian S.S.R. 28:1030:2b
Naracoorte (S.Austr., Austr.) 8:512:3b
"Naradisikska" (auxiliary text of Samaveda)
 Vedic chant 27:740:2a
Narai (k. of Siam) 8:512:3b
 association with
 Phaulkon 9:358:2a
 Phaulkon-Tachard conspiracy 9:358:2b
 influence on Phetracha 9:362:3a
 role in Southeast Asian literature 27:885:1a
Narain, Jai Prakash (Indian pol. leader): *see* Narayan, Jaya Prakash
Narakasura (k. of Kamarupa)
 history of Assam 21:125:1b
Naram-Sin (k. of Akkad)
 Mesopotamian history 21:916:1a
 folklore 24:82:1b
 religious text preservation 24:77:2b
 subjugation of
 Ebla 4:344:3b
 Lullubi 7:556:2a
 representation
 bronze sculpture in Nineveh 8:717:3a
 commemoration in stela 21:935:1b, *illus.*
 Near Eastern religions 24:62:2a
- Narcissus** 243
 victory commemoration stela *illus.* 7:556
Narameikhla, or Meng Soamwun (k. of Arakan) 8:513:1a
Naras melon, or Acanthosicyos horrida (bot.)
 seed dispersal by animals *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 26:628
Narasa Nayaka (Vijayanagar chief minis.)
 rule in Vijayanagar 21:60:2b
Narashino (Japan) 8:513:1a
 location *map* 22:288
Narasimha (Hindu myth.) 8:513:1b
 Vishnu *illus.* 20:556
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 823
Narasimha I (Indian ruler)
 place in Ganga dynasty 5:110:2b
Narasimha IV (Indian ruler)
 place in Ganga dynasty 5:110:2b
Narasimha Saluva (gov. of Chandragiri)
 usurpation of Vijayanagar throne 21:60:2b
Narasimhavarman, or Mamalla, or Narasimhavarman I (Mahamalla (Pallava k.)
 founding of Mahabalipuram 7:693:1a
 naval expeditions to Ceylon 21:45:2a
Narathihapate (k. of Myanmar)
 role in Battle of Ngasaunggyan 8:667:1b
Narathiwat (Thai.) 8:513:2a
"Narayam-bushi kô" (film by Kinoshita Keisuke): *see* "Ballad of Narayama"
Narayan, Jaya Prakash, or Jai Prakash Narain (Indian pol. leader) 8:513:2a
 opposition to Gandhi 21:109:2a
Narayan, Rasipuram Krishnaswami, or Rasipuram Krishnaswami Narayanswami (Indian au.) 8:513:3a
 role in Indian novel tradition 27:738:1b
Narayana (Hindu deity)
 Hindu cosmology 20:536:1b
 Pancaratra 9:108:3a
Narayana, Swami (Hindu leader)
 role in Swami-Narayani 11:430:1a
Narayanganj (Bangla.) 8:513:3a
Narayani River (riv., As.): *see* Gandak River
Narbada River (riv., India): *see* Narmada River
Narbonensis, or Gallia Narbonensis, or Narbonese Gaul (anc. Roman prov.) 8:513:3b
 distribution of Celts 1:283:2b; 18:595:2b
 division of Transalpine Gaul 11:894:1a
 proximity to Gallia Comata 5:91:1b
 significance in Roman Empire 20:316:2b, *map* 299
Narboni, Moses (Fr. philos.): *see* Moses of Narbonne
Narbonne (Fr.) 8:514:1a
 location *map* 19:432
Narbonne, Louis de (Fr. minis.)
 association with Staël-Holstein 11:198:1a
Narborough Island (is., Ec.): *see* Fernandina Island
Narces (Byz. gen.)
 association with Khosrow II 6:842:3b
narcissistic number
 definition 25:3:1b
narcissistic personality disorder (psychol.)
 description 23:965:2b
Narcissus (Gr. myth. character) 8:514:1b
 relationship to Echo 4:350:1b
 transformation 18:791:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Narcissus (Roman off.) 8:514:2a
 effect on Vespasian 12:335:1a

Narcissus (plant genus) 8:514:2b
characteristics and classification
7:354:3b

resting stage of bulb 2:616
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

“**Narcissus**” (work by Gide)
expression of Symbolist philosophy
5:255:3a

“**Narcissus and Flowering Apricots**”
(paint. by Ch’iu Ying)
reproduced in biography *illus.* 3:249

“**Narcissus and Goldmund**,” or
“**Narziss und Goldmund**”
(work by Hesse)

discussed in biography 5:900:1a
Narcissus jonquilla (plant): see jonquil
Narcissus of Neronias (Christian
philos.)
alliance with Eusebius of Caesarea
4:608:2a

Narcissus poeticus (bot.): see poet’s
narcissus

Narcissus pseudonarcissus (plant): see
daffodil

narcolepsy (sleep disturbance)
8:514:3a

studies of sleep 27:302:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 433

narcotic, or narcotic analgesic,
or opiate, or opioid (drug)
8:514:3a
major ref. in *Drugs and Drug Action*
17:536:1b

effects on nervous system 24:790:2a
plant domestication 4:163:2a

use and abuse 13:204:1a *passim* to
228:1b
diarrhea treatment 17:546:1a
drug cults 13:229:1a

New York City 24:867:1a
viewed by United Nations 29:144:2b
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 321; 433

see also *fantanyl*; *khat*; *meperidine*;
methadone; *nalorphine*; *opium*;
phenazocine; *stramonium*; and
the *phenanthrene alkaloids* (e.g.
morphine)

Narcotic Drugs, Commission on (UN)
establishment and purpose
29:144:2b

narcotic maintenance
(psychophysiology)
treatment of drug addiction
13:223:1a

narcotine (chem. compound)
derivation 15:856:1b

Nardi, Jacopo (It. states.) 8:515:1b

Nardini, Pietro (It. comp.) 8:515:1b

Nardò, or *Neretum* (It.) 8:515:2a

Nardo di Cione (It. paint.)
influenced by Orcagna 8:983:2a

portrait of St. Peter *illus.* 9:330

Nardostachys jatamansi (bot.): see
spikenard

Naregamia (plant genus)
characteristics and distribution
13:687:1b, 689:1a

Narekatzi, Gregory, Saint (Arm. poet)
contribution to Armenian literature
1:567:3a

Narendranath Bhattacharya (Indian
pol.): see Roy, Manabendra
Nath

Nares, Sir George Strong (Br. mil. of.)
Challenger Expedition 3:62:1b

Naresuan, or Phra Naret (k. of Siam)
8:515:2a

conflict with
Myanmar 27:855:1b

Nanda Bayin 8:500:2b

conquest of Lovék 7:517:3b

victory in Battle of Nong Sa Rai
8:754:3b

Narew River (riv., Pol.)
tributary of Vistula River 18:579:2b

Narian-Mar (U.S.S.R.): see
Naryan-Mar

Nariño (dept., Colom.) 8:515:2b

location map 16:573

Nariño, Antonio (Colom. trans.)
role in Latin American

independence 22:829:2a

Narita (Japan) 8:515:3b

Närke (prov., Swed.) 8:515:3b

Narkomindel (Sov. govt.)

role in Soviet foreign policy
21:764:1a

Narmada River, or *Namade*, or
Narbada River, or *Nerbudda*
River (riv., India) 8:516:1a

drainage system of Gujarat
21:141:2b

Raja’s palace and temples *illus.*
5:321

relation to Mahadeo Hills 7:693:2b

symbolic boundary in India
21:21:2a, map 24

Narmer (k. of Egy.): see *Menes*

Narmer Palette (anc. Egy. sculp.)
development of Egyptian art
4:391:1b; 18:145:2b, *illus.* 146

victory tablet *illus.* 8:13

Narni, or *Narnia* (It.) 8:516:1a

Naro-Fominsk, or *Fominsk* (U.S.S.R.)
8:516:1b

Narodna Odbrana (Serbian pol.
group): see National Defense

Narodnaya, Mount, or *Gora*
Narodnaya (mt., U.S.S.R.)
8:516:1b

physiography of Ural Mountains
18:530:1a, 564:1b; 28:1018:1b

Urals highest peak 12:194:2b

Narodnaya Volya, or *People’s Will*, or
People’s Freedom (Russ. rev.
org.) 8:516:1b

origins of Soviet communism
27:451:2a

reign of Alexander II 1:245:1a

role of
Figner 4:771:2b

Lavrov 7:200:2b

Russian revolutionary movement
28:991:2b, 993:2b

schism with *Zemlya i Volya*
12:905:2a

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 963

Narodni Muzej (museum, Belgrade,
Yugos.)

promotion of national identity
24:481:2a

Narodni shromazdeni (Czech. hist.):
see National Assembly

narodnichestvo (Russ. hist.)
evolution of Russian political
thought 8:516:2a

Narodnik (Russ. soc. movement)
8:516:2a

conflict with Lenin and Bolsheviks
22:948:1a

influence on
revolutionary movement 28:991:2a

socialism 27:446:1b

opposition by Plekhanov 9:517:2b

origins of Soviet communism
27:451:2a

role of Chaykovsky 3:144:1a

Narodno Sobraniye (Bulg. govt.): see
National Assembly

narodnost (Russ. hist.)
affinity with Slavophile philosophy
10:876:1a

Narodowy Bank Polski (Pol. bank):
see National Bank of Poland

Narody Komissariat Vnutrennikh
(Sov. agency): see NKVD

Naropa (Indian yogi)
development of Tibetan Buddhism
15:293:1a

Narottama (k. of Camb.): see
Norodom

narra, or *asana* (tree) 8:516:3a

for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 313; 732

Narrabri (N.S.W., Austr.) 8:516:3a

Narraganset (people) 8:516:3b

arts 13:388:2b

association with
Rhode Island 29:281:1b, 283:2a

Williams 12:680:3b

ethnological affinities
13:343:2a, map

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Narragansett (R.I., U.S.) 8:516:3b

Narragansett Bay (bay, R.I., U.S.)
8:517:1a

location map 29:173

Rhode Island 29:281:1a *passim* to
283:2a

Jamestown 6:490:2b

Narragansett 8:516:3b

Newport 8:659:2a

Narragansett Lowland, or *Seaboard*
Lowland (reg., U.S.)

physiography of Rhode Island
10:24:2a

Narragansett Machinery Co. (Am.
co.)

marketing of first basketball hoop
28:149:2a

Narragansett pacer (horse)
harness racing 5:713:1b

Narrandera (N.S.W., Austr.) 8:517:1b

“**Narratio de maculis in sole**
observatis et apparente earum
cum sole conversione,” or

“*Account of Spots Observed on*
the Sun and of Their Apparent
Rotation with the Sun” (work
by Fabricius)

discussed in biography 4:649:3b

narrative (arts)

motion pictures 24:438:1b

mythology 24:710:2b

painting
historical treatment 25:337:2a,
illus. Plates 1–11 fol. 354,

Plates 13–21 fol. 378

Greece 25:341:2b

Hogarth 25:373:1a

technique 25:322:2b, 332:1b, *illus.*
Plates 1–3 and 5–7 fol. 330

sculpture 27:56:1b

singing 19:316:1a

narrative literature, or *fiction*, or
narrative fiction

major ref. in *The Art of Literature*
23:93:2a

see also specific genres, e.g., *novel*;
literary devices, e.g., *interior*
monologue; specific national
literatures by name

“**Narrative of a Child Analysis**” (work
by Klein)

discussed in biography 6:906:2a

“**Narrative of an Expedition to the**
Zambesi and Its Tributaries”
(work by Livingstone)

discussed in biography 7:416:3a

“**Narrative of Arthur Gordon Pym,**
The” (work by Poe)

discussed in biography 9:540:3b

“**Narrative of My Captivity in**
Japan 1811–1813” (work by
Golovnin)

discussed in biography 5:351:2b

“**Narrative of the Expedition to**
Botany Bay” (work by Tench)

discussed in biography 11:629:2b

“**Narrative of the Uncommon**
Sufferings and Surprising
Deliverance of Briton Hammon,
a Negro Man, A” (work by
Hammon)

slave narrative 10:874:1a

narrator, or *storyteller* (thea.
character)

role in Asian drama 28:565:2a

“**Narrenschiff, Das**” (work by Brant)

adaptation by Barclay 1:892:2b

discussed in biography 2:477:2b

example of fool’s literature 4:870:3a

place in German literature 5:211:2a;
20:29:1a

see also “*Shyp of Folys of the*
Worlde, The”

Narrogin (W.Austr., Austr.) 8:517:2a

narrow-billed tody, or *Todus*
angustirostris (bird)

classification and description
11:817:3b

narrow-leaf cattail, or *Typha*
angustifolia (bot.)

characteristics and use 10:246:1a;
12:88:1a

narrow-mouthed toad, or *Microhylidae*
(zool.) 8:517:2a

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

“**Narrow Path: An African Childhood,**
The” (work by Selormey)

discussed in biography 10:622:3b

“**Narrow Road to the Deep North,**

The,” or “*Oku no hosomichi*”
(work by Bashō)

discussed in biography 1:935:1a

narrow vowel (ling.)

tongue position 12:436:1a

Narrows, The (Ont., Can.): see *Orillia*

Narrows, The (channel, St.Kitts)
physiography of Saint Kitts and
Nevis 10:325:1b

Narrows Bridge (bridge, Perth,
W.Austr., Austr.)

construction method 26:345:1b

Narryer, Mount (mt., W.Austr.,
Austr.)

presence of zircon grains 19:774:1a,
779:2a

Narsai (Nestorian teacher and poet)
foundation of School of Nisibis
8:725:2b

place in Syriac literature 11:470:2b

Narses (Byz. gen.) 8:517:3a

role in Byzantine Empire 15:398:1a

victory at battles of
Mons Lactarius 6:664:1b; 8:270:3a

Taginae 11:495:2b

Narses, or *Narsch* (k. of Sasanian
emp.) 8:517:2b

interaction during Roman Empire
history 20:331:2a

opposition of Diocletian 4:106:1b

role in
Sasanian empire 21:887:1a,
illus. 884

Zoroastrianism 29:1117:2a

Narses (Syr. theol.)

contribution to patristic literature
16:321:1a

Narsimhapur (dist., India)
major ref. in *Narsimhapur* 8:518:1a

Narsimhapur, or *Narsinghpur*, or
Chhota Gadarwara (India)
8:517:3b

Narsingharh, or *Narsingarh* (India)
8:518:1a

Narthecium ossifragum (bot.): see bog
asphodel

narthex (arch.) 8:518:1a

church architecture 3:304:3a

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 626

Narts (Iranian myth.)

role in Iranian religions 24:88:1b

Naruszewicz, Adam Stanislaw (Pol.
bp. and hist.) 8:518:1b

contribution to Polish literature
25:974:2b

Naruto (Japan) 8:518:1b

location map 22:288

Naruto Strait (str., Japan)

occurrence of whirlpool 12:623:1b

Narutowicz, Gabriel (pres. of Pol.)

association with Pilsudski 9:445:1b

Narva, or *Narwa* (U.S.S.R.) 8:518:2a

Narva, Battle of (Eur. hist.)
occurrence in

Charles XII’s reign 3:119:3a

Peter I’s reign 25:529:1b

Second Northern War 8:791:2b

Narváez, Pánfilo de (Sp.
conquistador) 8:518:2b

exploration of Florida 29:318:1a

Apalachee Bay 1:476:2b

Tampa Bay 11:533:1a

Narváez, Ramón María, duque de
Valencia (pr.min. of Sp.)
8:518:3a

conflict with
Isabella II 6:398:3a

Prim 9:698:3b

Spanish history 28:53:2a

“**Narval**” (Fr. submarine)

- 14:247:1b, *map* 246
Naryn (obl., U.S.S.R.) 8:519:1b
Naryn (U.S.S.R.) 8:519:2a
Naryn River (riv., U.S.S.R.) 8:519:2a
 physiography of Kirgiz S.S.R. 28:1094:1b
Naryn River Basin (riv. basin, As.)
 relation to the Tien Shan Mountains 14:246:1b, *map*
Naryshkin, Boyarin (Russ. arch.)
 contribution to Baroque architecture 13:959:2b
Naryshkin Baroque (Russ. arch.)
 development 13:959:2b
Naryshkin family (Russ. fam.)
 history of Russia 28:977:1a
 relationship to Peter I 25:528:1a
Naryshkin party (Russ. hist.)
 role in Tsarist politics 8:519:2b
Naryshkina, Natalya Kirillovna (Russ. regent) 8:519:2a
 history of Russia 28:977:1a
 relationship to Peter I 25:528:1a
"Narziss und Goldmund" (work by Hesse): *see* "Narcissus and Goldmund"
Nas, An (Ire.): *see* Naas
NASA (U.S. space agency): *see* National Aeronautics and Space Administration
Nasa'i, an- (Islamic schol.)
 application of 'ilm al-hadith 6:262:3a
nasal (phonetics) 8:519:3a
 articulation 22:576:1a; 28:85:2b
passim to 89:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
nasal bone (anat.)
 anatomy of skull 10:868:3a
nasal cavity (anat.)
 affected by nasal polyp 8:519:3b
 formation in human embryology 20:417:2b
 structure of
 human respiratory system 26:733:2a
 nose 8:802:1a
 use for smell 10:889:2a
see also nasal concha; nostril; olfactory epithelium
nasal concha, or turbinal, or turbinate (anat.) 8:519:3a
 respiratory system 26:733:2a, *illus.*
 skull anatomy 10:868:3a
 smell and nasal cavity 10:889:2a
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
nasal epithelium (anat.): *see* olfactory epithelium
nasal gland (anat.) 8:519:3a
 bird and reptile excretory systems 19:7:2b
 waterfowl 15:35:1a, 61:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 336
see also hyperosmotic substance
nasal hemianopia, or temporal hemianopia
 symptoms 12:399:3b
nasal insufflation (pharm.)
 transdermal drug application 17:549:1b
nasal pharynx (anat.)
 description 9:357:1b
nasal polyp (anat.) 8:519:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
nasal septum (anat.)
 respiratory system 26:733:2a
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
nasal tumour (med.) 8:519:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Nasalis larvatus (primate): *see* proboscis monkey
nasality (speech path.)
 disorders of speech 28:104:1b
Nasarawa, or Nassarawa (Nig.) 8:520:1a
Nasatyas (deities)
 role in Indo-Iranian religion 24:87:1a
Nasbe, Tall al- (tall, Isr. occupied terr.): *see* Mizpah
Nasby, Petroleum Vesuvius, or David Ross Locke (Am. humorist) 8:520:1b
 association with Findlay, Ohio 4:779:3b
Nasca (anc. culture): *see* Nazca
NASCAR (car racing org.): *see* National Association for Stock Car Auto Racing
Nascimento, Edson Arantes do (Braz. athlete): *see* Pelé
Nascimento, Francisco Manuel do, or Filinto Elisio (Port. poet) 8:520:2a
 contribution to Portuguese literature 25:1063:2b
NASD (Am. securities org.): *see* National Association of Securities Dealers, Inc.
naseberry (fruit tree): *see* sapodilla
Naseby, Battle of (Eng. hist.) 8:520:2b
 defeat of Charles I 3:113:2a; 29:59:1a
Naseli, Alberto, or Alberto Naselli (It. act.): *see* Ganassa, Zan
Naser, Jamal 'Abd an- (pres. of Egy.): *see* Nasser, Gamal Abdel
Naser-e Khosrow (Pers. au.): *see* Nasir-i Khusrav
Naser od-Din Shah, or Nasir ad-Din Shah (Qajar shah of Iran) 8:520:2b
 association with Taqi Khān 11:555:3a
 conflict with Afghani 6:480:1a
 contribution to Persian literature 22:62:2a
 patronage of Sabzevari 10:283:3b
 place in Qajar dynasty 9:830:2b
 relationship to Mozaffar od-Din Shah 8:383:1a
Nash, Beau (Br. dandy)
 influence on etiquette 4:584:2b
 role in Bath 1:956:3a
Nash, Frederic Ogden (Am. poet) 8:521:1b
Nash, John (Br. arch.) 8:520:3b
 conflict with Repton 9:1034:3b
 contributions to architecture 13:964:2b, 972:2b, *illus.* 965
 London 23:301:1b
 Picturesque style 9:428:3a
 patronage by George IV 5:196:3a
Nash, Paul (Br. paint.) 8:521:1b
 association with Unit One 8:303:2a
Nash, Thomas (Eng. writ.): *see* Nashe, Thomas
Nash, Timothy (Am. expl.)
 Crawford Notch 24:995:2b
Nash, Sir Walter (pr.min. of N.Z.) 8:521:2b
 prime minister *list* 8:650
Nash Motors Company (Am. co.)
 history of American Motors Corporation 1:333:2a
Nash Papyrus (anc. scroll)
 fragment of Hebrew Bible 14:761:1a
Nash solution (logic)
 function in game theory 19:643:2b
Nashborough (Tenn., U.S.): *see* Nashville-Davidson
Nashe, Thomas, or Thomas Nash (Eng. writ.) 8:521:3a
 association with Harvey 5:733:3a
 contribution to
 English novel 23:138:2a
 religious prose 18:438:1b
nashiji, or aventurine (Japanese lacquerwork) 8:522:1b
 characteristics 17:174:2b
 Igarashi family 6:246:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Nashim (Judaism) 8:522:2a
 division of Mishna 8:185:2a
 part of the Talmud 22:430:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Nashoba (soc. community, Tenn.)
 establishment by Wright 12:770:2b
Nashua (N.H., U.S.) 8:522:2b
Nashville (Queens., Austr.): *see* Gympie
Nashville (Tenn., U.S.): *see* Nashville-Davidson
"Nashville" (film by Altman)
 discussed in biography 1:302:1a
Nashville, Battle of (Am. Civil War) 8:522:2b
Nashville Basin (basin, Tenn., U.S.)
 physiography of Tennessee 29:343:1a
Nashville Convention (U.S. hist.) 8:522:3a
 Southern states' secession issue 29:228:1b
Nashville-Davidson, or Nashville, or Nashborough (Tenn., U.S.) 8:522:3b
 association with
 Grand Ole Opry 5:419:1b
 Jackson 6:455:2b
 importance to Tennessee 11:633:2b; 29:345:1a
 location *maps* 29:155, 175
Nashville Dome (geol. formation, Tenn., U.S.) 8:523:1b
 Interior Lowlands in North America 24:964:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 243
"Nashville Skyline" (recording by Dylan)
 discussed in biography 4:309:2b
Nasi (people): *see* Nakhi
nasi (Judaic patriarchal off.)
 historic role in Jewish life 22:451:2a
 relation to sanhedrin 10:417:3a
nasi (grass)
 flora in the Arabian Desert 14:251:2a
Nasi, Joseph (Jewish states.)
 history of Tiberias 11:753:3b
Näsi, Lake (I., Fin.) 8:523:1b
nasi goreng
 Indonesian gastronomy 19:694:1b
Nasi language: *see* Moso language
nasib (Arab. lit.)
 structure of qasida 1:508:1a; 9:832:3b
Näsijärvi (I., Fin.): *see* Näsi, Lake
Nasik (Mahārāshtra, India) 8:523:2a
Nasin-ud-Din Muhammad (Mughal emp. of India): *see* Humayun
Nasionale Party van Suid-Afrika (pol. party, S.Af.): *see* National Party of South Africa
Nasipit (Phil.)
 sawmilling 1:160:3b
Nasir, al-Malik an- (Mamluk sultan)
 Mansa Musa 8:436:3b
 reign 7:750:3b; 18:133:1b
Nasir, an- ('Abbasid caliph) 8:523:2b
 reign 21:943:1a
Nasir ad-Dawlah al-Hasan (Muslim ruler)
 role in Hamdanid dynasty 5:656:2b
Nasir ad-Din at-Tusi (Pers. schol.): *see* Tusi, Nasir ad-Din at-
Nasir ad-Din Mahmud (Zangid ruler)
 Zangid Dynasty 12:894:1b
Nasir ad-Din Shah (Qajar shah of Iran): *see* Naser od-Din Shah
Nasir 'Ali Sirhindi (Indian poet)
 contribution to Islamic literature 22:60:1b
Nasir-i Khusrav, or Abu Mu'in Nasir-i Khusrav al-Marvazi al-Qubadiyani, or Naser-e Khosrow (Pers. au.) 8:523:3a
 contribution to Islamic literature 22:55:1b
Nasir Khan (ruler of Baluchistan)
 leadership of Brahui 2:464:3a
Nasir li-Din Allah, an- (Sp. Umayyad caliph): *see* 'Abd ar-Rahman III
Nasir-ud-Din Muhammad Shah (Mughal emp.): *see* Muhammad Shah
Nasira, an- (Isr.): *see* Nazareth
Nasirabad (Bangla.): *see* Mymensingh
Nasiriyah, An- (Iraq) 8:523:3b
Nasjonal Samling (Nor. pol. group)
 founding by Quisling 27:467:2b
Nasjonalgalleriet, or National Gallery (museum, Oslo, Nor.) 8:523:3b
Naskapi (people) 8:273:2b
major ref. in American Indians 13:319:2a, *illus.*
for a list of related entries see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
see also Montagnais
naskhi script (calligraphy) 8:524:1a
 characteristics and use 1:509:3a
 contribution of
 Ibn al-Bawwab 6:217:2a
Nasser, Gamal Abdel 245
 Ibn Muqlah 6:224:1b
 development of
 Arabic alphabet 1:293:3b; 29:1044:2a, *illus.*
 Arabic calligraphy 29:1056:1b, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
NASL: *see* North American Soccer League
Nasmyth, Alexander (Scot. paint.)
 portrait of Burns *illus.* 2:663
Nasmyth, James (Scot. engin.) 8:524:1a
 contribution to mechanical engineering 28:469:1a
 invention of shaper 28:729:1b
Naso (fish): *see* unicorn fish
Naso, Publius Ovidius (Roman poet): *see* Ovid
nasociliary nerve (anat.)
 function and location 24:808:1b
nasolacrimal duct (anat.)
 site of eye infection 27:196:2a
nasopharyngeal carcinoma
 cancer 15:536:2a
 Epstein-Barr virus link 4:531:1b
 nasal tumour 8:520:1a
nasopharyngeal diphtheria
 causation and symptoms 4:113:3b
nasopharynx (anat.)
 association with
 nose 8:802:1a
 respiratory system 26:733:2b
Nasorean
 place in Mandaeism 7:762:3b
Nasr I (Samanid ruler)
 history of Iran 21:890:2b
Nasr II (Samanid ruler)
 patronage of
 Iranian literature 21:891:1a
 Rudaki 10:229:1b
Nasr ibn Sayyar (gov. of Khorasan) 8:524:1b
Nasrat (Pak.): *see* Nawabshah
Nasreddin Hoca, or Juha, or Mushfiqi, or Mullah Nasroddin (leg. figure)
 role in Islamic folk literature 22:58:2b; 22:127:2b
Nasrid dynasty (Muslim dynasty) 8:524:2a
 opposition of
 Ferdinand II 4:734:1a
 Isabella I 6:397:3b
 Spain 28:34:1b, 60:2a
Nasroddin, Mullah (leg. figure): *see* Nasreddin Hoca
Nassarawa (Nig.): *see* Nasarawa
Nassariidae (fam. of gastropods): *see* mud snail
Nassarius (snail genus)
 diversity among snails *illus.* 24:312
Nassau (Bah.) 8:524:2a
 physiography and history of
 Bahamas 29:779:1a *passim* to 781:1a
Nassau (hist. reg., Ger.) 8:524:2b
 participation in Confederation of the Rhine 10:22:1a
Nassau, House of (Ger. dynasty) 8:524:2b
 emperors *list* 6:21
Nassau agreement (U.S.-U.K.)
 role of Macmillan 7:644:3a
Nassau County (co., N.Y., U.S.)
 county charter of 1936 9:38:1a
Nassau Harbour (harbour, Bah.)
 features of The Bahamas *illus.* 1:798
Nassau Memorandum, or Nassauer Denkschrift (work by Stein)
 discussed in biography 11:239:2a
Nassau Range (mts., Indon.): *see* Sudirman Range
Nassau-Siegen, Johan Maurits, graaf van (count of Nassau-Siegen): *see* John Maurice of Nassau
Nassauer Denkschrift (work by Stein): *see* Nassau Memorandum
Nasser, Gamal Abdel, or Jamal 'Abd an-Naser (pres. of Egy.) 8:524:3b
 association with
 'Aflaq 1:130:1a

Heikal 5:803:3b
 Sadat 10:290:2b
 conflict with
 Ben-Gurion 2:88:2b
 Dulles 4:266:1a
 Hussein 6:171:2b
 Israel 22:144:2a
 Kassem 6:758:2b
 Muslim Brotherhood 8:450:1b
 Naguib 8:484:1a
 Saudi Arabia 13:838:2a
 United Kingdom 29:93:2b
 influence on "Al-Ahram" 1:168:2b
 practice of socialist methods 27:450:1a
 role in
 Arab-Israeli wars 1:504:3a
 Arabia 13:822:1a
 educational system reform 18:83:2a
 Egypt 4:391:1a; 18:141:1a
 international relations 21:797:2a
 nationalization of Suez canal 11:353:2b; 13:115:2a
 Palestine 25:421:2a
 Syria 28:386:2a
Nasser, Lake (l. Egy.) 8:525:3b
 Aswan High Dam 1:659:2b
 hydrology and use of Nile River 13:106:1b *passim* to 109:2b, map 105
 location map 18:94
 physiography of Egypt 18:95:2a
 "Nassloria blomma" (work by Martinson): *see* "Flowering Nettle"
Nassonow gland, or **Nassonof gland** (zool.)
 feature of Hymenoptera 21:664:1b
 honeybee chemoreception 27:134:2a
Nassophorea (protozoan class)
 annotated classification 26:288:2b
Nassula (protozoan genus)
 method of feeding 26:284:1b
Nast, Thomas (Am. pol. caric.) 8:526:1a
 carpetbagger cartoon *illus.* 2:894
 contribution to
 caricature 15:557:2b, *illus.* 558
 "Harper's Weekly" 5:715:3b
 portrait of Greeley *illus.* 5:463
nasta'liq script (calligraphy) 8:526:2a
 Arabic calligraphy 29:1056:2a; *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 22:76
Nastase, Ilie (Rom. athlete) 8:526:2b
 tennis history 28:161:1b
nastika (Indian philos.)
 description 21:180:1a
 distinguished from astika 1:651:3a
Nastrond (Norse myth.)
 part of the home of Hel 5:809:3a
nasturtium, or **Tropaeolum** (bot.) 8:526:2b
 pollination by insects 13:695:2b
 relationship to garden nasturtium 13:695:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Nasturtium officinale (bot.): *see* watercress
Nasturtium palustre (bot.): *see* Iceland watercress
Nasua (genus of mammal): *see* coati
Nasuella olivacea (mammal): *see* little coatiundi
nat, or **phi** (As. rel. spirit) 8:526:3a
 Buddhist mythology 15:298:2b
 Southeast Asian arts 27:893:2a *passim* to 905:2b
 Southeast Asian beliefs 14:202:1b
 Tai people 11:498:3b
nataka
 Sanskrit plays 27:726:1a
Natal (prov., S.Af.) 8:526:3b
 major ref. in South Africa 27:659:2a
 development of education 18:78:1b
 leadership of Lutuli 7:574:3a
 location of Zululand 12:941:2b
 significance in
 South African history 5:449:2b; 27:649:2b
 Zulu War 12:941:2a
 traditional region of South Africa 27:632:1b, 635:1a

use of kraal 6:978:3b
Natal, or **Fort of the Three Wise Kings** (Braz.) 8:526:3b
 importance to Rio Grande do Norte 10:83:3b
 location map 15:188
Natal, University of (univ., S.Af.)
 education in South Africa 27:661:1a
Natal Drakensberg (mts., S.Af.)
 landscape of South Africa 27:633:2b
Natal grass (bot.) 8:527:1b
Natal Indian Congress (S.Af. hist.)
 founding by Gandhi 19:649:1b
Natal red top, or **Rhynchelytrum repens**, or **Tricholaena rosea** (bot.)
 Natal grass 8:527:1b
Natalis, Alexander, or **Alexandre Noel** (Fr. theol.) 8:527:2a
natality (status.): *see* birth rate
Natantia (crustacean): *see* shrimp
Natanya (Isr.): *see* Netanya
Nataraja (Hindu myth.) 8:527:2b
 Cola sculpture 21:50:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 823
NATAS (Am. org.): *see* National Academy of Television Arts and Sciences
Natchez (people) 8:527:3b
 caste system 27:356:2a
 Mississippi settlement 29:334:2a
 nature worship 26:533:2b
 ranking system 13:349:1a, map 348
 sacramental rites 26:789:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Natchez (Miss., U.S.) 8:528:1b
 location maps 29:155, 176
 "Natchez" (Am. steamboat) construction 6:523:2a
 race from New Orleans to St. Louis *illus.* 11:230
Natchez language
 Southeast American Indian language 13:347:2b, map 348
Natchez Pilgrimage (Am. festival)
 cultural assets of Mississippi 29:334:1a
Natchez Trace Parkway (hwy., U.S.) 8:528:2b
 feature of Mississippi 29:332:2b
Natchitoches (La., U.S.) 8:528:2b
 location maps 29:155, 176
Natha (Indian rel. sect) 8:528:3a
 Matsyendranatha 7:943:2b
 Saivism 20:526:2a
Nathamuni (Hindu teacher)
 contribution to Indian philosophy 21:197:1b
 role in Srivaisnava 11:192:3a
Nathan (Old Testament prophet)
 application of censorship 15:621:1a
 prophetic role 17:427:2b
Nathan, Daniel (Am. au.): *see* Queen, Ellery
Nathan, George Jean (Am. writ.) 8:528:3a
 founding of "American Mercury" 1:333:1b
Nathan, Maud (Am. soc. welfare leader) 8:528:3b
Nathan ben Yehiel (Jewish schol.)
 contribution to Hebrew literature 20:484:1b
 source for Kohut's work 6:933:2a
Nathan of Gaza (Jewish Kabbalist)
 propagation of Shabbetaianism 10:682:2b; 22:468:2b
 "Nathan the Wise," or "Nathan der Weise" (play by Lessing)
 contribution to Deist thought 26:569:1a
 discussed in biography 7:300:1b
 modeled after Mendelssohn 8:8:1b
 place in German literature 20:31:1b
Nathanael (New Testament figure)
 identification with Bartholomew 1:924:3a
Nathans, Daniel (Am. biol.) 8:529:1a
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:747
Nathansen, Henri (Dan. au.)
 contribution to Danish literature 27:19:2a
Nathapanthis (Hindu ascetic): *see* Kanphata Yogi
Nathdwara (India) 8:529:1a

Mughal painting of Mewar school 27:790:1a, *illus.*
Nathusia (bot.): *see* Schrebera
Natica (snail)
 methods of food procurement 14:645:2a
Naticacea (mollusk superfamily)
 gastropod classification 24:320:1a
Naticidae, or **naticid** (fam. of gastropods): *see* moon shell
Natick (Mass., U.S.) 8:529:1b
nation (anthro. group)
 comparison with tribe 11:918:2b
nation (medieval univ.) 8:529:1b
Nation, Carry Amelia, or **Carry Amelia Moore** (Am. temperance leader) 8:529:2a
 activities in
 Guthrie 5:582:2b
 Medicine Lodge 7:1006:2a
Nation, Palace of the (bldg., Brussels, Belg.)
 features of Brussels 15:248:1b
 "Nation, The" (Am. journ.) 8:529:2b
 editorship of Godkin 5:324:3b
 significance in magazine publishing 26:448:1a
 "Nation, The" (Irish news.)
 association with McGee 7:623:2b
 founding by Duffy 4:259:1b
 influence on Gaelic revival 5:72:2a
nation in arms (warfare)
 strategy of Napoleon 29:649:1a

Where names in the INDEX are identical in all respects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

Nation of Islam (rel. org.): *see* Islam, Nation of
Nation Party (pol. party, Tur.)
 history of Turkey 28:937:1a
nation-state
 major ref. in Political Systems 25:1006:2b
 church-state relations 16:342:2a
 historical development 20:144:1b
 international trade 21:825:1a
 warfare 29:630:2b
"National, Le" (Fr. news.)
 establishment by
 Mignet 8:118:3b
 Thiers 11:708:3a
 history of France 19:510:1b
National Academy of Design (Am. org.)
 establishment by Morse 8:340:3b
 role in Armory Show 1:570:3b
National Academy of Engineering (Am. org.)
 organization by National Academy of Sciences 8:529:3b
National Academy of Sciences (Am. org.) 8:529:3b
 contribution of Davis 3:915:1b
National Academy of Television Arts and Sciences, or **NATAS** (Am. org.)
 creation of Emmy Award 4:478:1a
National Accelerator Laboratory, **Fermi** (laboratory, Batavia, Ill., U.S.): *see* Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory
National Action Bloc, or **Kutlah al-'Amal al-Watani** (pol. party, Mor.) 8:529:3b
National Action Party, or **Partido Acción Nacional**, or **PAN** (pol. party, Mex.)
 role in Mexican politics 24:49:2a
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, or **NACA** (U.S. agency)
 development of aircraft 28:835:2b
National Aeronautics and Space Administration, or **NASA** (U.S. space agency) 8:530:1a
 contribution by
 Braun 2:485:2a
 Dryden 4:238:3a
 Eisenhower 4:406:1a
 Pierce 9:432:1b
 facilities in
 Cape Canaveral 2:795:1a
 Houston 6:86:2a; 29:409:1a
 New Orleans 24:862:1a

influence of Soviet space program 21:799:2a
 role in
 aerospace engineering research 18:422:1b
 astronaut program 1:655:1b
 satellite communication 28:505:2a
 space exploration 19:45:2a, *illus.* Plates 1-5, 7, and 8 fol. 42
National African Company (Br. co.): *see* Royal Niger Company
National African Party, or **Parti National Africain**, or **PNA** (pol. party, Chad)
 history of Chad 29:839:1b
National Agency of Jews in Germany, or **Reichsvertretung der Juden in Deutschland**
 role of Baeck 1:788:1b
National Air and Space Museum (museum, Wash., D.C., U.S.)
 museum *illus.* 24:489
National Airlines, Inc. (Am. corp.)
 history of Pan American World Airways 9:102:2a
"National Allegory" (mural by Orozco)
 discussed in biography 8:1011:3b
National Alliance for Reconstruction, or **NAR** (pol. party, Tr. and Tob.)
 history of Trinidad and Tobago 29:786:1a
National American Woman Suffrage Association (Am. org.)
 Blackwell 2:265:2b
 formation and function 12:733:2b
 Shaw 10:706:2a
National Aniline & Chemical Company (Am. co.)
 history of Allied-Signal Inc. 1:282:1b
national anthem 8:530:1b
 Canada text 8:845:1a
 France text 7:875:1b
 United Kingdom text 5:320:2a
 United States text 11:218:3b
National Antivenin Index
 base in Oklahoma City Zoo 8:901:3b
National Aquarium (aquarium, Wash., D.C., U.S.) 8:530:2a
 association with National Aquarium in Baltimore 8:530:2b
National Aquarium in Baltimore, The (aquarium, Baltimore, Md., U.S.) 8:530:2b
National Archaeological Museum, or **Ethnikon Archaeologikon Mouseion** (museum, Athens, Gr.) 8:530:2b
National Archaeological Museum (museum, Naples, It.)
 collections 24:739:2a
National Archery Association (Am. org.)
 role in archery 1:528:2b
National Archives (museum, Wash., D.C., U.S.)
 establishment 1:531:1a
 Washington, D.C. 29:716:1a, map 710
National Art, Gallery of, or **Galeria de Arte Nacional** (museum, Caracas, Venez.)
 association with Museum of Fine Arts 4:780:1b
National Art Gallery (museum, Wellington, N.Z.) 8:530:3a
National Assembly (Afg. govt.)
 administration of Afghanistan 13:34:2b
National Assembly, or **Grand National Assembly**, or **Narodno Sobranie** (Bulg. govt.)
 administration of Bulgaria 2:619:2a; 15:353:1a
National Assembly (Chin. hist.)
 role in Chinese Revolution 16:131:2a
National Assembly, or **Narodni shromazdeni** (Czech. hist.)
 significance in Czech history 16:927:1a
National Assembly, or **National Constituent Assembly**, or **Assemblée Nationale**, or **Assemblée Nationale Constituante** (Fr. hist.) 8:530:3a

major ref. in France 19:446:1a
 contribution by
 Clemenceau 3:369:3b
 Grégoire 5:476:1a
 Louis XVI 7:502:3a
 Mirabeau 8:177:2b
 Robespierre 10:110:1a
 Sieyès 10:792:2a
 Talleyrand 11:522:2b
 history 19:490:2a *passim* to 505:1b
 assignat 1:643:3b
 Civil Constitution of the Clergy 3:337:2a
 French Revolution 4:978:2b
 Paris Commune 9:152:3a
 responsibilities 4:919:3a
 role in Guadeloupe government 5:529:1a
National Assembly (Ger. hist.) rise of socialism 27:448:1a
National Assembly (Guy. govt.) government of Guyana 20:445:1a
National Assembly (Ken. govt.) government of Kenya 6:807:1b
National Assembly (Nam. govt.) administration of Namibia 8:494:3a; 27:977:2a
National Assembly (Sur. govt.) government of Suriname 28:330:1b
National Assembly, Palace of the, or Palácio da Assembléia Nacional (bldg., Lisbon, Port.) features of Lisbon 23:83:1a
National Assistance Act (1946, U.K.) postwar social legislation 29:93:1a
National Association (Br. pol. group) role of Wyvill 29:73:1b
National Association for Mental Health (Am. org.) contribution to mental health and hygiene 8:22:1b
National Association for Mental Health (Br. org.) contribution to mental health and hygiene 8:22:2a
National Association for Stock Car Auto Racing, or NASCAR origin 11:277:1a
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, or NAACP (Am. org.) 8:530:3b
 influence of Niagara movement 8:672:3b
 protest against East Saint Louis race riot of 1917 4:332:1b
 role in Civil Rights Movement 3:339:2b
 role of
 Du Bois 4:241:2a
 Evers brothers 4:621:2b
 Hooks 6:46:3b
 Johnson 6:593:2a
 Kelley 6:789:1a
 White 12:629:2b
 Wilkins 12:663:1a
National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (Am. org.) public health 23:924:2a
National Association of Amateur Athletes, or NAAA (Am. sports org.) history of athletics 28:169:1b
National Association of Base Ball Players (Am. sports org.) development of baseball 28:119:2b
National Association of Chiropractors (Am. med. org.): *see* American Podiatry Association
National Association of Congregational Christian Churches (Am. Prot. org.) 8:531:1a
National Association of Educational Broadcasters (Am. org.) broadcasting 15:225:2a
National Association of Evangelicals, or NAE (Am. rel. org.) 8:531:1a
National Association of Free Will Baptists (Am. rel. org.) 8:531:1b
National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics, or NAIA (Am. org.) history of American football 28:143:2b
National Association of Professional

Base Ball Players (Am. org.) establishment of professional baseball 28:119:2b
National Association of Securities Dealers, Inc., or NASD (Am. org.) regulation of over-the-counter market 9:16:3a
National Association Opposed to Woman Suffrage (Am. org.) role of Dodge 4:147:2b
National Astronomy Observatory (observatory, Nobeyama, Japan) radio telescopes *table* 23:764
National Atlas (U.S. map) U.S. mapping data 23:526:1a
National Autonomist Party (pol. party, Arg.) support of Roca 14:55:1b
National Autonomous University of Honduras (univ., Tegucigalpa, Hond.) Honduras 15:702:1a
National Autonomous University of Mexico (univ., Mexico City, Mex.): *see* Mexico, National Autonomous University of
National Ballet of Cuba (ballet co.) cultural life of Cuba 29:737:2b
national bank (Am. banking) 8:531:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
national bank (fin. institutions, Yugos.) function in Yugoslav banking system 14:612:1a
National Bank Act (1863, U.S.) effect on wildcat bank 12:656:3a
 implementation by McCulloch 7:615:2b
 regulation of national bank 8:531:2a
National Bank of Commerce (bank, Tanz.) economic system of Tanzania 17:806:1b
National Bank of Poland, or Narodowy Bank Polski (bank, Pol.) function in Polish financial policies 25:936:2b
National Bank of Yugoslavia (bank, Yugos.) functions 14:611:2b
National Baptist Convention of America 8:531:2b
National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum (museum, Cooperstown, N.Y., U.S.): *see* Baseball Hall of Fame
National Basketball Association, or NBA (Am. sports org.) 8:531:2b
 history of basketball 1:942:1a; 28:153:1b
National Basketball Committee, or Joint Rules Committee, *or* NBC history of basketball 28:150:1a
National Basketball League, or NBL (Am. sports org.) basketball 1:941:3b; 28:153:1a
national bibliography (library sci.) role in library science 22:972:1a, 978:2a
National Bloc (pol. group, Syr.) role of Kuwatli 7:51:2a
National Board of Medical Examiners (Am. med.) creation 23:913:2a
National Botanic Gardens of South Africa (garden, Kirstenbosch, S.Af.) 8:531:3a
National Botanical Garden of Belgium, or Jardin Botanique National de Belgique, *or* Nationale Plantentuin Van België (garden, Belg.) 8:531:3b
National Bowling Council (Am. sports org.) development of bowling 28:177:2a
National Boxing Association (internat. sports org.): *see* World Boxing Association
National Broadcasting Co., Inc., or NBC (Am. corp.) 8:532:1a
 creation by Sarnoff 10:456:2b
 subsidiary of RCA Corporation

9:968:3b
National Brotherhood of Base Ball Players (Am. trade union) organization of baseball 28:121:1b
National Bureau of Economic Research (Am. org.) contribution by Kuznets 7:52:1b
National Bureau of Standards (U.S. govt.): *see* National Institute of Standards and Technology
National Campers and Hikers Association, or NCHA (Am. org.) camping 2:780:1a
National Campmeeting Association for the Promotion of Holiness (Am. org.) dissemination of Holiness ideas 6:62b
National Capital (prov., Pap.N.G.) location *map* 25:271
National Capital District (Pap.N.G.): *see* Port Moresby
National Capital Parks (U.S. agency) Washington, D.C. 29:716:1b
National Capital Region (reg., Phil.): *see* Metropolitan Manila
National Capital Region (U.S.) 8:532:1b
see also Jefferson Memorial; Lincoln Memorial; Washington Monument; White House
National Cash Register Co. (Am. co.): *see* NCR Corporation
National Center for Atmospheric Research (research centre, Boulder, Colo., U.S.) design by Pei 9:240:2a, *illus.*
 importance to Colorado 29:414:2a
National Central Bureau, or NCB (Interpol org.) description 6:355:3b
National Central Library, or Central Library for Students (library, London, U.K.) contribution of Mansbridge 7:790:2b
 library system of Britain 2:531:1a; 22:982:2b
National Centre of Independents and Peasants, or Centre National des Indépendants et Paysans, *or* CNIP (pol. party, Fr.) 8:532:1b
National Ceremony (Swaz.): *see* Incwala
National Chamber of Representatives, or National Congress (Ec. govt.) role in Ecuadoran government 4:361:2a
National Children's Museum (museum, New Delhi, India) description 24:484:2a
National Chinese (pol. party, China): *see* Nationalist Party
National Church of Iceland (church, Ice.) 8:532:2a
"National Citizen and Ballot Box" (Am. news.) published by Gage 5:73:2a
National City Bank of New York (Am. bank): *see* Citibank, N.A.
National City Company (Am. co.) contribution of Mitchell 8:193:1b
National Clearinghouse for Mental Health Information (U.S. agency) contribution to mental health and hygiene 8:22:3a
National Coal Board, or NCB (Br. corp.) 8:532:2b
National Collegiate Athletic Association, or NCAA (Am. org.) 8:532:3a
 history of
 basketball 28:150:1a, 151:2a
 football 4:871:3b; 28:138:1a, 143:2a, 144:1a
 regulation of collegiate athletics 1:669:1b
National Committee for Mental Hygiene (Am. org.) contribution to mental health and hygiene 8:22:1b
National Communism Soviet-bloc politics 27:470:2a
National Conciliation Party, or Partido de Conciliación Nacional, *or* PCN (pol. party,

El Sal.)
 history of El Salvador 15:694:1a
National Conference (Am. sports) history of American football 28:140:2b
National Congress (Braz. govt.) government of Brazil 15:198:1a
National Congress (Ec. govt.): *see* National Chamber of Representatives
National Congress Building (bldg., Brasília, Braz.) Brasília 2:479:3b
National Congress of British West Africa (Af. pol. org.) history of western Africa 29:828:2a
National Congress of Parents and Teachers, or Parent-Teacher Association, *or* PTA 8:532:3a
National Congress of People's Representatives (govt. org., Laos) role in Laotian government 7:156:2b
National Constituent Assembly (Fr.): *see* National Assembly
National Consumer's League (Am. org.) establishment by Kelley 6:788:3b
 role of Goldmark 5:344:3b
National Convention, or Convention Nationale (Fr. hist.) 8:532:3b
 contribution by
 Carnot 2:883:2b
 Condorcet 3:523:2b
 Danton 3:879:1b
 David 3:910:2b
 Girondins 5:283:3a
 Gregoire 5:476:1b
 Louis XVI 7:502:3b
 Marat 7:814:1b
 Montagnards 8:274:1b
 Napoleon 24:742:2b
 Robespierre 10:110:2a
 Saint-Just 10:324:2b
 Talleyrand 11:522:3b
 role in French Revolution 4:979:1a; 19:500:2a
 rulers *list* 4:920
National Convention of Nigerian Citizens, or NCNC (pol. party, Nig.) history of western Africa 29:829:1b
National Council (pol. org., Hung.) history of Budapest 15:262:1a
National Council (Nam. govt.) administration of Namibia 27:977:2a
National Council of Administration (Urug. govt.) Uruguay 29:463:2a
National Council of Government (govt. org., Haiti) history of Haiti 29:750:1b
National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A., or National Council of Churches (Am. rel. org.) 8:533:1a
 establishment of Church World Service 3:306:2b
 role of Disciples of Christ 26:261:2a
National Council of the Evangelical Free Churches (Am. org.) free church 4:962:3b
National Country Party (pol. party, Austr.): *see* National Party
National Covenant (Prot.): *see* Second Scots Confession
National Covenant (Scot. hist.) 8:533:1b
 contribution by Covenanters 3:692:3a
 formulation by Warriston 12:501:3b
 opposed by Charles I 3:112:3a; 29:115:1b
 religious reform in Scotland 29:57:2a
 role of Argyll 1:547:2b
National Covenant, or National Pact (Tur. hist.) Defense of Rights Association 3:957:1a
 history of Turkey 28:934:1b
National Cowboy Hall of Fame and Western Heritage Center (museum, Oklahoma City,

Okla., U.S.)
 cultural life of Oklahoma 29:406:2a
National Cricket Association, or NCA (sports org.)
 history of cricket 28:129:2a
National Cycling Association (Am. org.)
 cycling 3:820:1b
National Cyclists Union (Br. org.): *see* British Cycling Federation
national debt (econ.)
 war finance 29:646:1b
National Defense, or Narodna Odbrana (Serbian pol. group)
 contribution to World War I 21:739:2b
National Defense Act (1947, U.S.)
 influence on
 Department of Defense 29:197:1a
 Preparedness Movement 9:678:2a
National Defense Education Act (1958, U.S.)
 academic freedom 1:50:2a
 Eisenhower administration 29:262:1a
National Democracy, or Polish League, or National League, or ND, or LN, or LP (pol. party, Pol.)
 role in Polish history 25:951:1b
National Democratic Front, or NDF (pol. org., Yem.)
 history of Yemen 13:845:2a, 850:1b
National Democratic Party, or NDP (Af. pol. org.)
 founding by Nkomo 8:734:3a
 history of Zimbabwe 12:917:2a
National Democratic Party (pol. party, Egy.)
 place in Egyptian government 4:390:2a
National Democratic Party of Germany, or NDP, or Nationaldemokratische Partei Deutschlands (pol. party, Ger.)
 history of Germany 20:61:1a, 126:2a
National Democratic Union, or União Democrática Nacional, or UDN (pol. party, Braz.)
 place in Brazilian history 15:206:1a
National Diamond Mining Company, or Diminco (indus., S.L.)
 economy of Sierra Leone 29:906:2b
National Diet Library, or Kokuritsu Kokkai Toshokan (library, Tokyo, Japan) 8:533:1b
National Duck Pin Bowling Congress (Am. org.)
 duckpins 4:255:3a
National Economic Development Council (U.K.)
 economic planning 17:897:2a
national economy
 development of economic systems 17:907:1a
 effect on economic growth and planning 17:876:1a
see also autarky; business cycle; deflation; distribution of wealth and income; economic growth; economic planning; government finance; inflation; national income accounting; regional development planning; types of regulations (*e.g.* fiscal policy; laissez-faire)
National Education Association, or NEA, or Teachers Association (Am. org.) 8:533:2a
 history of education 18:64:2a
 policies towards teaching profession 28:439:1b
 relation to labour movement 29:954:2a
National Emblem Act (1940, U.S.)
 protection of bald eagle 1:826:1a
National Energy Program, or NEP (Can. pol.)
 effect on Canadian economy 15:490:1b
National Environmental Policy Act (1969, U.S.)
 environmental regulation 16:667:1b
National Equal Rights League (Am.

org.)
 establishment by Langston 7:146:2a
National Equitable Labour Exchange (U.K. hist.)
 establishment by Owen 9:24:1b
 "National Era, The" (Am. news.)
 Bailey's contribution 1:806:1a
National Expressway (highway, Berlin, Ger.): *see* Reichsautobahn
National Falange, or Falange Nacional (pol. party, Chile)
 history of Chile 16:34:1b
 role of Frei Montalva 4:969:1b
National Farm Workers Association, or NFWA (Am. labour union)
 contribution by Chavez 3:143:1b
National Farmers' Bank, or Security Bank (bank, Owatonna, Minn., U.S.)
 design by Sullivan 11:377:3b; *illus.* 9:22
National Federation of Agricultural Workers, or Federazione Nazionale dei Lavoratori della Terra, or Federterra (It. labour group)
 role in Italy 22:234:2b
National Federation of Fundamentalists (Am. rel. org.)
 history of fundamentalism 5:52:1b
National Federation of Industrial Labour Organizations (Japanese labour org.): *see* Shinsambetsu
National Federation of State High School Associations, or NFSHA (U.S. org.)
 development of
 American football 28:143:2b, 144:1a
 basketball 28:150:1a
National Federation Party (pol. party, Fiji)
 role in Fijian history 25:266:2b
National Field Archery Association (Am. org.)
 role in archery 1:528:2b
National Film Board of Canada
 production and distribution of films 15:471:2b
 role of Grierson 5:496:1a
National Film Theatre (thea., London, U.K.)
 urban renewal 23:298:1a
National Football League, or NFL, or American Professional Football Association, or APFA (Am. sports org.) 8:533:2b
major ref. in Sports 28:140:1a, 144:1a
 first professional game in Latrobe 7:185:2a
 history of football 4:872:1a
 organization in Canton 2:817:3b
 role of
 Halas 5:628:1a
 Rozelle 10:222:1a
National Foreign Intelligence Board, or NFIB (U.S. govt.)
 role in U.S. intelligence gathering 21:720:1b
national forest (Am. forest area) 8:533:3a
 history of the conservation movement 16:666:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 355
National Freemasonry (pol. org., Pol.)
 Polish struggle for liberation 25:949:2a
National Front, or Balli Kombetar (pol. party, Alb.)
 history of Albania 13:202:2b
National Front (pol. party, Colom.)
 opposed by López Michelsen 7:475:1a
 rule of Colombia 16:582:2b
National Front (pol. party, Czech.)
 role in Czechoslovakia 16:926:2a
National Front, or Front National (pol. party, Fr.)
 role in France 19:526:2b
National Front (pol. party, India)
 establishment by Singh 10:835:1a
National Front for the Defense of the Revolution (pol. party, Mad.)
 Madagascan politics 21:174:1a

National Front for the Liberation of Angola, or FNLA
 activities in Uige 12:108:1a
 superpower involvement 21:811:1b
National Front for the Liberation of the South (Viet. pol. org.): *see* National Liberation Front
National Front of the German Democratic Republic, or Nationale Front der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik (E.Ger. pol. fed.)
 role in East German government 20:59:2b
National Front Party (pol. party, Iran)
 role of Mosaddeq 8:345:2b
National Gallery (museum, Berlin, Ger.): *see* Nationalgalerie
National Gallery (museum, Oslo, Nor.): *see* Nasjonalgalleriet
National Gallery (museum, London, U.K.) 8:533:3b
 example of public museum 24:481:1b
 London 23:296:2b, 299:1b
National Gallery of Art (museum, Canberra, A.C.T., Austr.)
 contemporary museum development 24:483:1b
National Gallery of Art (museum, Wash., D.C., U.S.) 8:534:1a
 design by
 Pei 9:240:2b
 Pope 9:606:3a
 works donated by Kress 7:4:3a
National Gallery of Canada (museum, Ottawa, Ont., Can.)
 cultural life in Canada 15:471:1b
National Gallery of Ireland (museum, Dublin, Ire.)
 direction by Lane 7:141:2b
National Gallery of Modern Art (Rome, It.): *see* Galleria Nazionale d'Arte Moderna
National Gallery of Scotland (museum, Edinburgh, U.K.)
 Edinburgh *illus.* 17:963
National Gallery of the Marches, or Ducal Palace (bldg., Urbino, It.)
 features of Urbino 12:202:2b; *illus.*
National Gallery of Victoria (museum, Melbourne, Vic., Austr.) 8:534:1b
 example of public museum 24:482:1a; *illus.* 483
 features of Melbourne 23:946:1a
 "National Geographic Magazine" (Am. mag.) 8:534:1b
 contribution by Grosvenor 5:513:1b
 place in magazine publishing history 26:443:2b
National Geographic Society (Am. soc.) 8:534:2a
 contribution by Bell 2:67:3a
 history of Palomar Observatory 9:97:3b
 publishing of
 "National Geographic Magazine" 8:534:1b
 small-scale maps 23:526:2a
 "National Geographic Society-Palomar Observatory Sky Survey" (astron. atlas)
 photographic star atlases 23:755:2b; 28:229:1b
national government: *see* government
National Greyhound Racing Club (Br. org.)
 English dog racing 4:150:1b
National Guard, or Guardia Nacional (mil. org., Nic.)
 role in Nicaragua 15:706:2a
National Guard (U.S. mil. org.)
 militia 8:129:2b
 riot control 25:966:1a
National Guinean Ballet, or Ballet Nationale Guinéen (ballet co., Guin.)
 culture of Guinea 29:887:2a
National Gymnasium (gymnasium, Tokyo, Japan)
 design by Tange Kenzō 11:541:2a
National Hall of Fame for Famous American Indians (museum, Andarko, Okla., U.S.)
 cultural life of Oklahoma 29:406:1b

National Health Service (Br. agency) 8:534:2b
 contribution by Bevan 2:180:1a
 development of
 hospitals 23:915:1b
 medical practice 23:903:2b
 mental health and hygiene 8:22:2a
 nurse registration 23:927:1b
 public health services 23:921:1a
 history of United Kingdom 29:18:2b, 93:1a, 100:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 424
National Health Service Act (1946, U.K.)
 basis for National Health Service 8:534:2b
 provision of universal health service 23:919:2b, 921:1b
National Highway No. 2 (hwy., India): *see* Grand Trunk Road
National Hockey Association, or NHA (sports org.)
 history of ice hockey 28:155:2a
National Hockey League, or NHL 8:534:2b
 history of ice hockey 28:155:2b
 Stanley Cup 11:215:2a
National Home Council, or Krajowa Rada Narodowa, or KRN (Pol. hist.)
 role in Polish history 25:954:2a
National Horse Show (Am. event)
 horse show 20:655:1a
National Housing Act (1937, U.S.)
 assistance to low-income families 1:477:3a
National Hydrocarbons Authority (It. corp.): *see* ENI
national income accounting 8:534:3a
 use in
 economic planning 17:898:2a
 economic theory 4:354:3a; 17:944:2a
 valuation of capital 17:929:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 535
see also gross domestic product; gross national product
National Independent Moving Picture Alliance (Am. co.)
 role in motion picture history 24:383:2a
National Industrial Recovery Act, or NIRA (1933, U.S.)
 establishment by Roosevelt 26:955:1b
 history of U.S. 29:256:1b
National Institute of Fine Arts (art inst., Mex.)
 government sponsorship of the arts 24:38:2a
National Institute of Mental Health, or NIMH (U.S. agency)
 contribution to mental health and hygiene 8:22:3a
National Institute of Standards and Technology, or National Bureau of Standards, or NBS, or NIST, or Office of Standard Weights and Measures (U.S. govt.)
 association with United States Naval Observatory 12:159:3b
 designation of U.S. measurement standards 23:788:1b
 work on quasicrystal 9:845:1b
National Institutes of Health, or NIH (U.S. agency) 8:535:1a
 feature of Washington, D.C. 29:715:2a
 role of Watson 12:527:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 424
National Insurance Act (1911, U.K.)
 contribution by Lloyd George 7:424:3a
 financing of hospitals 23:915:2a
 social legislation in United Kingdom 29:87:2a
National Insurance Fund (insurance, U.K.)
 description 29:19:2a
National Intelligence Estimate, or NIE (U.S. govt. report)
 intelligence gathering 6:338:3a; 21:720:1b
National Intercollegiate Rodeo

- Association** (Am. org.)
regulation of rodeo 10:129:3b
- National Intergroup, Inc., or National Steel Corporation** (Am. corp.)
8:535:1b
- National Invitation Tournament, or NIT** 8:535:1b
history of basketball 28:151:1b
- National Iranian Oil Company, or NIOC** (Iranian co.)
petroleum production control 21:897:1a
- National Labor Relations Act, or Wagner Act** (1935, U.S.)
New Deal legislation 8:633:3b; 29:256:2b
role of
Roosevelt 26:955:2b
Wagner 12:450:1b
- National Labor Relations Board, or NLRB** (U.S. govt. org.)
8:535:2a
effect of Taft-Hartley Act 11:494:2b
establishment by Roosevelt 8:633:3b; 26:955:2b; 29:953:2b
history of U.S. 29:256:2b
- National Labor Relations Board v. Fansteel Metallurgical Company** (law case)
significance of North Chicago 8:779:1a
- national lands, or bien nationaux** (Fr. hist.)
creation by National Assembly 19:498:2a
- National League, or NL** (baseball)
8:535:2a
All-Star Game 1:275:3b
establishment of professional baseball 1:932:1b; 28:119:2b
see also American League
- National League** (pol. party, Pol.): *see* National Democracy
- National League for Nursing** (Am. org.)
nursing 23:927:2b
- National Lending Library for Science and Technology** (library, London, U.K.)
organization of British Library 2:531:1a; 22:972:2a
- National Liberal Federation** (Br. pol. org.)
contribution by Gladstone 5:293:3b
- National Liberal Party** (pol. party, Den.)
position on Schleswig-Holstein 17:240:1b
- National Liberal Party, or Nationalalliberale Partei** (pol. party, Ger.) 8:535:2b
contribution by
Bennigsen 2:107:1a
Forckenbeck 4:875:2b
Stresemann 11:317:1a
history of Germany 20:110:2b, 113:1a
- National Liberation, Committee of, or CLN** (It. pol. group)
role in World War II 22:238:2a
- National Liberation Committee** (Pol. hist.)
history of World War II 29:1017:2b
- National Liberation Front, or FLN, or Front de Libération Nationale, or Front of National Liberation** (pol. party, Alg.) 8:535:2b
contribution by Ben Bella 2:87:2b
leadership of Algeria 1:264:2a; 24:932:1a
use of guerrilla warfare 29:690:2b
- National Liberation Front, or Jatika Vimukti Peramuna** (rev. org., Sri Lanka)
history of Sri Lanka 28:193:1a
- National Liberation Front, or NLF, or National Front for the Liberation of the South, or Mat-Tran Dan-Toc Giai-Phong Mien-Nam** (pol. org., Viet.) 8:535:3b
contribution by
Huynh Tan Phat 6:181:2a
Nguyen Huu Tho 8:670:2b
relations with Kampuchea 27:810:1b
role of Viet Cong 12:359:2b
Vietnam War 12:362:1a
- see also* Viet Cong
- National Liberation Front, or NLF** (pol. org., Yem.)
history of
Aden 1:95:1b
Yemen 13:845:1b
- National Liberation Front-National Popular Liberation Army** (pol. org., Gr.): *see* EAM-ELAS
- national liberation movement**
laws of war 29:630:2a, 636:1b
see also Eritrean Liberation Front; FALN; Moro National Liberation Front; National Liberation Front; Palestine Liberation Organization; Popular Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine; Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine; rapparee; Shining Path; Singanhoe; Tupamaro; Viet Cong
- National Liberation Movement** (guerrilla org., Urug.): *see* Tupamaro
- national library**
major ref. in Libraries and Library Science 22:972:1a
- National Library of Australia** (library, Canberra, A.C.T., Austr.)
national libraries 22:973:1b
- National Library of China** (library, Peking, China): *see* Peking Library
- National Library of India, or Imperial Library** (library, Calcutta, India)
national libraries 22:973:1b
- National Library of Wales** (library, Aberystwyth, Dyfed, U.K.)
Wales 29:122:2a
- National Lutheran Council** (council of churches, U.S.A.): *see* Lutheran Council in the United States of America
- National Marican Library** (bldg., Venice, It.): *see* Old Library
- National Maritime Museum** (museum, Greenwich, Gtr. London, U.K.)
example of maritime museum 24:486:1a
- National Meteorological Center, or NMC** (Am. meteorol. org.)
role in atmospheric studies 17:653:1a
weather bureaus and weather forecasting 12:540:1b
- National Military Council, or NMR** (pol. party, Sur.)
history of Suriname 28:331:2a
- National Military Establishment Act** (1947, U.S.)
role in Cold War 21:792:2b
- National Military Organization** (Zionist org.): *see* Irgun Zvai Leumi
- National Ministry for Public Enlightenment and Propaganda** (Ger. govt. agency)
leadership by Goebbels 5:328:2a
- national monument** (Am. protected area) 8:536:1a
- National Municipal League, or NML** (Am. pol. org.)
history of United States 29:250:1a
- National Museum** (museum, Rio de Janeiro, Braz.)
public museums 24:481:1a
- National Museum** (museum, Bogotá, Colom.)
Colombian cultural life 16:579:2b
public museums 24:481:1a
- National Museum** (museum, Jakarta, Indon.)
collections 21:201P:2a
- National Museum** (museum, Niamey, Niger)
production of handicrafts 24:483:2b
- National Museum, or Phiphidthaphan Sathaan Heng Chaad** (museum, Bangkok, Thai.)
cultural life of Thailand 27:852:2b
public museums 24:482:1b
- National Museum and Gallery of Capodimonte** (museum, Naples, It.)
collections 24:739:2a
- National Museum of Anthropology, or Museo Nacional de Antropología** (museum, Mexico City, Mex.) 8:536:1a
cultural life in Mexico City 24:483:2a, *illus.* 489
establishment by Alamán 1:200:1a
sponsorship by government 24:38:2a
- National Museum of Antiquities** (museum, Ravenna, It.)
importance of collection 9:959:2b
- National Museum of Canada** (museum, Ottawa, Ont., Can.)
public museums 24:482:1a
- National Museum of India** (museum, New Delhi, India) 8:536:1b
- National Museum of Iraq** (museum, Baghdad, Iraq)
establishment by Bell 2:69:2b
- National Museum of Kenya** (museum, Nairobi, Ken.)
national museums 24:482:1b
- National Museum of Natural History** (museum, Santiago, Chile)
public museums 24:481:1a
- National Museum of Natural History** (museum, Paris, Fr.): *see* Jardin des Plantes
- National Museum of Natural History** (museum, Montevideo, Urug.)
public museums 24:481:1a
- National Museum of Natural History** (museum, Wash., D.C., U.S.)
features of Washington, D.C. 29:716:1a
- National Museum of the Bargello** (museum, Florence, It.): *see* Bargello Museum
- National Museum of Victoria** (museum, Melbourne, Vic., Austr.)
public museums 24:482:1a
- National Museum of Wales** (museum, Cardiff, U.K.)
Wales 29:122:2a
- National Museums and Monuments Commission** (Nig. org.)
museum development in Nigeria 24:483:2b
- National Naval Medical Center** (med. center, Bethesda, Md., U.S.)
Bethesda *illus.* 2:174
- national nonistic religion**
morphological classification of religions 26:527:1b
- National Nonpartisan League** (U.S. hist.): *see* Nonpartisan League
- National Nuclear Research Centre** (Pelindaba, S.Af.)
feature of Pelindaba 9:248:2a
- National Ocean Service, or National Ocean Survey** (U.S.)
mapping 23:520:2a
- National Operative Builders Union, or NOBU** (labour org., U.K.)
establishment by Owen 9:24:1b
- National Opposition Union, or Unión Nacional Oposición, or UNO** (Nic. pol. org.)
role in Nicaragua 15:707:2a
- National Organization for Women, or NOW** (Am. org.) 8:536:1b
Equal Rights Amendment 4:531:3b
- National Organization of Cypriot Struggle** (Cyp. org.): *see* EOKA
- National Organization of the Rural Sector** (Sen. org.)
role in Senegalese economy 29:856:2b
- National Origins Act** (1924, U.S.): *see* Immigration Act
- national-origins system** (Am. hist.)
impact on immigration 29:193:1a
- National Pact** (Leb. hist.)
religious cooperation in Lebanon 7:227:2b; 22:909:1a
- National Pact** (Tur. hist.): *see* National Covenant
- National Palace** (palace, Mexico City, Mex.)
Mexico City 24:51:2b
- National Palace** (palace, Mafra, Port.)
Mafra 7:666:2b, *illus.*
- National Palace** (palace, Madrid, Sp.): *see* Royal Palace
- National Palace Museum** (museum, Taipei, Tai.) 8:536:2a
collection of Chinese art 11:508:3a, *illus.*; 16:64:2b
- national park** 8:536:2b
history of
conservation movement 16:666:2b
park rangers 9:936:2a
parks 9:155:3a
management and protection of living natural resources 16:675:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 355
see also park ranger; individual parks by name, e.g., Canyonlands National Park
- National Park of Hortobagy** (park, Hortobagy, Hung.)
Hortobagy 6:76:1b
- National Park Service** (U.S. govt. agency)
administration of national monuments 8:536:1a
Washington, D.C. 29:714:1b
- National Party, or National Country Party, or Country Party** (pol. party, Austr.) 8:536:3a
contribution of Page 9:57:3a
history of Australia 14:462:2b, 468:2a
prime ministers *list* 1:713
representation of farmers 14:421:1b
- National Party** (pol. party, Bangla.)
role of Ershad 14:599:1b
- National Party** (pol. party, Bohem.)
Bohemian history 16:923:1a
- National Party, or Partido Nacional** (pol. party, Chile)
government of Chile 16:29:2a
- National Party, or al-Hizb al-Watani** (pol. party, Egy.)
contribution of
'Abbas II 1:8:3b
Kamil 6:704:2a
history of Egypt 18:138:1b
- National Party** (pol. party, N.Z.): *see* New Zealand National Party
- National Party, or Millet Partisi** (pol. party, Tur.)
history of Turkey 28:935:2b
leadership of Cakmak 2:729:2a
- National Party** (pol. party, Urug.): *see* Blanco Party
- National Party of South Africa, or Nasionale Partyvan Suid-Afrika, or NP** (pol. party, S.Af.) 8:536:3b
conflict with
African National Congress 1:135:1b
United Party 12:150:2a
role of Malan 7:723:3b
South Africa 27:642:2b
- National Peasant Confederation, or Confederación Nacional Campesina, or CNC** (pol. org., Mex.)
contribution of Cárdenas del Río 2:859:3b
- National Peasants Party** (pol. party, Rom.)
role in Romanian history 26:929:2b
- National People's Army** (mil. org., Czech.)
Czechoslovakian history 16:912:1b
- National People's Assembly** (govt. org., Guin.-Bissau)
government of Guinea-Bissau 5:556:1b
- National People's Congress, or NPC, or People's Congress** (govt. org., China)
role in China 3:229:3b; 16:61:1b; 163:1b
- National People's Party** (pol. party, China): *see* Nationalist Party
- National Pike** (hwy., U.S.): *see* Cumberland Road
- National Plastic and Carton Company, or NPCC** (Som. co.)
economy of Jamaame 6:478:1a
- National Police Reserve**
history of Japan 22:332:2b

National Policy (Can. hist.)

effect on transcontinental rail line 15:479:1a

national policy (warfare)

determination of strategy 29:647:1b

National Popular Liberation Army(mil. org., Gr.): *see* EAM-ELAS**National Portrait Gallery** (museum,

London, U.K.) 8:549:1a

establishment by Stanhope

11:211:1a

London 23:299:1b

National Preparatory School (bldg.,

Mexico City, Mex.)

murals by Orozco 8:1011:2b

National Primitive Baptist**Convention, Inc.** (Am. rel. org.)

8:549:1b

National Professional Football Hall of**Fame** (museum, Canton, Ohio,

U.S.)

establishment 2:817:3b, *illus.***National Progressive Front** (pol. org.,

Syr.)

role in Syrian government 11:469:3a

National Prohibition Act (1919, U.S.):*see* Volstead Act**National Prohibition Party** (Am. pol.

party)

candidacy of Saint John 10:321:3a

National Protection Society (pol.

group, China)

place in Chinese history 16:129:1a

National Public Radio (Am. org.)

broadcasting 15:225:2a

National Public Service Law (1947,

Japan)

Japanese civil service 26:297:2a

National Purity Society, *or*

Kokusutikai (Japanese org.)

history of Japan 22:329:2b

National Quotation Bureau (Am.

bureau)

compilation of over-the-counter

prices 23:561:2a

National Radical Camp, *or* ONR (pol.

party, Pol.)

role in Polish history 25:953:1b

National Radical Union, *or* NRU, *or*Ethniki Rizospastiki Enosis, *or*

ERE (pol. party, Gr.)

establishment by Karamanlis

6:739:1a

history of Greece 20:202:2b

National Radio and Television**Organizations of Africa,****Union of**

broadcasting 15:212:2b

National Radio Astronomy**Observatory**, *or* NRAO, *or*Green Bank Observatory, *or*

GBO (observatory, Green

Bank, W.Va., U.S.) 8:549:2a

developments in radio astronomy

23:762:2a

extraterrestrial-life conference

5:465:3b

management by Associated

Universities, Inc. 1:645:3b

National Railroad Corporation, *or**Empresa Nacional de**Ferrocarriles*, *or* NRC, *or* ENF

(Bol. co.)

National Railroad Passenger**Corporation** (Am. ry.): *see*

Amtrak

National Railway Museum (museum,

York, N.York., U.K.)

association with Science Museum

10:552:3b

National Reclamation Act (1902, U.S.)

irrigation and hydroelectric

development 29:250:2b

National Reconnaissance Office, *or*

NRO (U.S. Air Force)

role in Air Force intelligence

gathering 21:721:1a

National Recovery Administration, *or*

NRA (U.S. hist.) 8:549:2a

establishment by Roosevelt

26:955:1b

New Deal program 8:633:3a

opposition by Butler 2:683:2a

National Redemption Council, *or*

NRC (Ghanaian govt. agency)

history of Ghana 29:884:2a

National Reform Association, *or* NRA

(Am. pol. org.)

establishment by Evans 4:615:3b

National Reform League (Br. org.)

founding by O'Brien 8:856:2a

National Religious Party (pol. party,

Isr.)

association with Mizrahi 8:205:2b

National Renewal Alliance, *or* AliançaRenovadora Nacional, *or*

ARENA (pol. party, Braz.)

role in Brazilian politics 15:198:2b,

207:1a

National Reporter System (Am. org.)

publication of law reports 7:201:3b

National Republican Party (pol. party,

Port.)

history of Portugal 25:1059:1a

National Republican Party (pol. party,

U.S.) 8:549:2b

history of U.S. 29:224:1a

origin in Adams-Jackson feud

1:86:1b

relation to Jeffersonian Republicans

9:1035:2a

National Research Council, *or* NRC

(Am. org.)

establishment by National Academy

of Sciences 8:529:3b

National Resistance Army, *or* NRA

(mil. org., Ugan.)

history of Uganda 17:816:2b

National Resistance Council, *or*

Conseil National de la

Résistance (Fr. hist.)

Vichy, France 19:523:1a

National Resistance Council (Ugan.

legislature)

administration and government role

17:813:1b

National Resources Planning Board,*or* NRPB (U.S. agency)

abolition by conservatives 27:475:2b

"National Review" (Am. mag.)

8:549:3a

role of Buckley 2:601:1a

National Revival (Bulg. hist.)

history of Bulgaria 2:619:3a

National Revolutionary Assembly

(Benin govt.)

administration of Benin 2:103:1a

National Revolutionary Council, *or*

CNR (mil. org., Burkina Faso)

role in Burkina Faso 2:655:1a;

29:833:2a

National Revolutionary Movement,*or* Movimiento NacionalistaRevolucionario, *or* MNR (pol.

party, Bol.)

Bolivian history and politics

2:342:1a; 15:167:1a

Paz Estenssoro's role 9:220:2a

National Revolutionary Movement,*or* Mouvement National dela Révolution, *or* MNR (pol.

party, Con.B.)

role in Congo 15:651:2b

National Revolutionary Movement for**Development**, *or* Mouvement

Révolutionnaire pour le

Développement, *or* MRND

(pol. party, Rw.)

place in Rwandan politics 15:656:1b

National Revolutionary Party (pol.party, Mex.): *see* Institutional

Revolutionary Party

National Rifle Association, *or* NRA

(Br. and U.S. org.) 8:549:3b

history of shooting 10:758:3b

National Road (hwy., U.S.): *see*

Cumberland Road

National Roman Museum, *or* MuseoNazionale Romano, *or* Museodelle Terme, *or* Terme Museum

(museum, Rome, It.) 8:549:3b

architecture of Rome 26:941:2b

National Salvation Party, *or* NSP

(pol. party, Tur.)

history of Turkey 28:938:1a

National School Order (1941, Japan)

effect on education 18:74:1b

National Science Foundation, *or* NSF

(Am. org.)

Kitt Peak National Observatory

6:898:3b

National Center for Atmospheric**Research** 29:414:2a**national seashore** (U.S.) 8:550:1a**national security** (govt.): *see* defense;

law enforcement

National Security Act (1947, U.S.)

establishment of

National Security Council 8:550:1b

U.S. Air Force 12:157:1b

organization of intelligence agencies

21:719:2b

reorganization of armed forces

29:260:1a

National Security Agency, *or* NSA

(U.S. agency) 8:550:1b

role in U.S. intelligence gathering

21:720:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 544

National Security Council, *or* NSC

(U.S. agency) 8:550:1b

place in Iran-Contra Affair 6:376:1b

relationship to Central Intelligence

Agency 3:28:3b

role in U.S. intelligence operations

21:719:2a

National Security Volunteers(paramilitary org., Haiti): *see*

Tontons Macoutes

National Service Act (1941, U.K.)

history of World War II 21:783:2b

National Severe Storms Forecasting**Center**, *or* NSSFC (U.S. agency)

tornado prediction 16:517:1b

National Short Ballot Organization,*or* NSBO (Am. org.)

advocacy of city manager 3:334:2b

National Ski Patrol System of the**United States**

role in ski resorts 10:863:2b

National Social Conference (Indian

org.)

contribution of Parthana Samaj

9:666:2a

National Social Union, *or* NSU (pol.

org., Ger.)

establishment by Naumann 8:561:2a

National Socialism, *or*Nazism, *or* Naziism, *or*Nationalsozialismus, *or*

Nazismus (pol. movement,

Ger.) 8:550:2a

establishment of Hitler youth

5:951:1a

influence on

education 18:59:2b

international relations 21:769:1a

law 25:723:1a

Mies van der Rohe 8:117:1a

politics

fascism 4:691:2b

German history 5:219:2b

socialism 27:447:2a

racial policies 27:327:1a, 358:2a

anti-Semitism 1:448:2b

Aryanism 1:611:3b; 24:722:1a

concentration camps 3:513:1a;

6:13:2b

religion and philosophy

anticlericalism 1:451:1b

church-state relations 16:343:1b

Lutheranism 26:239:2b

misuse of Nietzsche's philosophy

24:897:2b

Protestantism 26:227:2b

role of

Bulmann 2:629:3a

Göring 5:372:3b

Jasper 6:509:1b

"Mein Kampf" 7:1018:3a

Pius XII 9:488:1b

viewed by

Barth 1:923:1a

Bonhoeffer 2:359:3a

Buber 2:590:3b

Déat 3:941:1a

Heidegger 5:801:3a

Malraux 7:744:1a

Mann 7:782:2a

"Völkischer Beobachter" 12:422:3a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 541

see also fascism; Nazi Party; Third

Reich

National Socialist German**Workers' Party**, *or*

National-Sozialistische

Deutsche Arbeiterpartei (pol.

party, Ger.): *see* Nazi Party**National Socialist Party** (pol. party,

Czech.)

role in Czech history 16:923:2a

National Society of French Railways(Fr. org.): *see* Société Nationale

des Chemins de Fer Français

National Steel Corporation (Am.corp.): *see* National Intergroup,

Inc.

National Suisse, Parc (park, Switz.):*see* Swiss National Park**National Symphony Orchestra**

(orchestra, Mex.)

sponsorship by government 24:38:2a

National System of Interstate</

- (pol. party, Mor.)
founding by Ben Barka 2:87:1b
history of Morocco 24:949:1a
National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies, or NUWSS (Br. org.)
establishment by Mill 24:103:1a
National Unionist Party, or NUP (pol. party, Sud.)
role of Azhari 1:756:3a
National United Front, or NUF (pol. party, Viet.)
political party in Vietnam 27:866:1a
National United Front of Cambodia, or NUFC (pol. org., Camb.)
leadership of Sihanouk 27:810:2a
National Unity, Camp of, or OZN (pol. party, Pol.)
role in Polish history 25:953:1b
National Unity Committee, or NUC (Tur. pol.)
role in Turkish history 28:936:2a
National University of Ireland (univ., Dublin, Ire.) 8:551:2b
education in Ireland 17:563:1b; 21:957:2b
establishment by Birrell 2:236:2b
National University of San Cristóbal de Huamanga (univ., Ayacucho, Peru)
Ayacucho 1:748:2a, *illus.*
National Urban League, or Urban League (Am. org.) 8:551:3a
leadership of Young 12:860:2a
"National Velvet" (work by Bagnold) discussed in biography 1:795:1b
National Weather Service (U.S. agency)
issuance of weather maps 12:540:2b
role in weather forecasting 12:540:1b
National Westminster Bank PLC (Br. co.) 8:551:3b
National Will, Party of (Hung. org.): *see* Arrow Cross Party
National Will, The (pol. party, Iran): *see* Iradah-yi milli
National Woman Suffrage Association, or NWSA (Am. pol. org.)
role of Gage 5:73:2a
see also National American Woman Suffrage Association
National Youth Administration, or NYA (U.S. hist.)
New Deal legislation 29:256:2a
National Zoological Gardens of South Africa (zoo, Pretoria, S.Af.): *see* Pretoria Zoo
National Zoological Park (zoo, Wash., D.C., U.S.) 8:552:1a
funding 12:933:1b
Nationaldemokratische Partei Deutschlands (pol. party, Ger.): *see* National Democratic Party of Germany
Nationale Front der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik (E.Ger. pol. fed.): *see* National Front of the German Democratic Republic
Nationale Plantentuin Van België (garden, Belg.): *see* National Botanical Garden of Belgium
Nationalgalerie, or National Gallery (museum, Berlin, Ger.) 8:552:1b
nationalism (mus.)
major ref. in The History of Western Music 24:559:2b
chamber music 24:570:1b
concerto music 24:599:2a
folk music 19:321:2b
major contributors
Albéniz 1:211:1a
Balakirev 1:819:2b
Bartók 1:926:1b
Cui 3:779:3a
Dvorak 4:305:3a
Enesco 4:492:3a
Gade 5:71:1a
Glazunov 5:301:1a
Glière 5:303:3b
Glinka 5:304:1a
Granados 5:413:2b
Grieg 5:495:1b
Harris 5:720:2a
Jolivet 6:603:1a
Kabalevsky 6:670:1b
Khachaturian 6:827:2b
Novak 8:809:1a
Pedrell 9:235:3a
Turina 12:55:3b
Williams 12:284:2a
opera 24:638:1b
symphonies 11:462:2a
nationalism (pol. philos.) 8:552:2a
major ref. in Modern Socio-Economic Doctrines and Reform Movements 27:468:2b
influence on
art
criticism 23:205:1a
dance 16:936:2b
music: *see* nationalism (mus.)
Romanticism 10:161:1b
Swedish literature 27:15:1b
cartography 23:520:2a
culture 18:695:1b, 702:1b
education
Europe 18:38:1b
Japan 18:74:1b
language 22:572:1a, 583:1a
maritime law 28:871:2b
modernization and industrialization 24:257:1b
politics 25:1016:2a
communism 27:453:2a *passim to* 457:2a
fascism 27:463:1b
Gallicanism 5:91:3b
government development 20:146:1b
socialism 27:449:2b
religion
Buddhism 15:302:2a
Eastern Orthodoxy 17:844:2b
Hellenistic religion 18:798:1b
Protestantism 26:236:1b
Zionism 22:438:2b
warfare 29:630:2b
role in
Asia
Indonesia 21:201AA:1a
Japan 22:325:2a
Myanmar 27:840:2a
Egypt 29:1038:1a
Europe 4:604:3a; 18:629:2b, 684:1b
Balkan States 14:578:2b
Czechoslovakia 16:925:1b
Denmark 17:240:1b
Germany 20:102:1b, 109:1a
Islamic world 22:131:1a
Pacific Islands 25:238:2a
Palestine 25:417:2b
U.S. 29:220:2a
viewed by
Arya Samaj 1:611:2b
Gandhi 19:650:2a
Luxemburg 7:578:3a
Mazzini 25:998:2a
Palmerston 9:95:1b
Prarthana Samaj 9:666:2a
Stresemann 11:316:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 541
"Nationalism and History: Essays on Old and New Judaism" (work by Dubnow): *see* "Letters on Old and New Judaism"
Nationalist China: *see* Taiwan
Nationalist Citizens' Party, or NCP (pol. party, Phil.)
establishment by Recto 9:980:2a
Nationalist Democratic Action (pol. party, Bol.)
Bolivian government 2:342:1a
Nationalist Party (pol. party, Austr.)
relationship to Australian Labor Party 1:716:3a
Nationalist Party, or Alliance Society, or Chinese Revolutionary Party, or KMT, or Kuo-min Tang, or Kuomintang, or National Chinese, or National People's Party, or Nationalists, or Republic of China, or T'ung-meng hui, or United League (pol. party, China) 8:552:3a
association with Chinese Communist Party 3:233:1b
policy towards education 18:70:2a
role in
China 14:231:2b; 16:130:2a *passim to* 143:1a
Anhwei 16:174:1b
Canton 15:545:2a
Chekiang 16:182:1a
Hai-nan 16:188:2b
Heng-yang 5:831:1a
Kiangsi 16:194:2a
Kiangsi Soviet 6:849:2a
Kiangsu 6:849:3a; 16:179:2b
Kwangsi 16:184:2b
Kwangtung 16:197:2b
Long March 7:465:1b
Nanking 24:736:2a
Peking 25:480:2a
Taiwan 11:512:3b; 28:392:1a
United Front 12:141:1b
World War II 29:1000:1a
Wu-han 12:777:2a
Great Powers diplomacy 21:757:2a, 764:2b, 768:1a
Soviet Union 28:1002:1b
role of
Borodin 2:392:2a
Chang Ping-lin 3:84:3b
Chen Duxiu 3:164:1a
Chiang Kai-shek 3:191:1b
Hu Han-Min 6:107:1a
Lin Biao 7:366:3a
Mao Zedong 23:512:1a
Soong, Charlie 11:15:3a
Soong, T.V. 11:15:3b
Soong Ch'ing-ling 11:16:1a
Sun Yat-sen 11:390:3a
Sung Chiao-jen 11:396:2a
Three Principles of the People 11:737:2a
Ts'ai Yüan-p'ei 12:10:3a
Yuan Shih-k'ai 12:867:2b
Zhou Enlai 12:913:1b
Nationalist Party, or Nacionalista Party, or NP, or Partido Nacionalista, or PN (pol. party, Phil.)
establishment by Osmena 8:1029:2a
place in Philippine history 25:547:1b
Nationalist Party (pol. party, P.R.)
history of Puerto Rico 29:761:1a
Nationalist Republican Alliance, or Alianza Republicana Nacionalista, or ARENA (pol. party, El Sal.)
history of El Salvador 15:694:2a
Nationalist Republican Party, or NRP (pol. party, Sur.)
government of Suriname 28:331:1b
Nationalists (pol. party, China): *see* Nationalist Party
Nationalities, Soviet of (Sov. org.)
Supreme Soviet 28:961:1a
Nationalities Law (1868, Hung.)
history of Hungary 20:706:2b
"Nationalities Question and the Social Democracy, The," or "Die Nationalitätenfrage und die Sozialdemokratie" (work by Bauer)
Austrian Marxist theory 23:581:2a
discussed in biography 1:969:2b
nationality (internat. law) 8:553:1a
comparison with citizenship 3:332:3a
use for aircraft 28:875:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 541
nationalization (econ. policy) 8:553:1b
role in
Austria 14:487:2b
Cuba 29:739:2a
France 11:522:3a
Mexico 2:860:1a
Soviet Union 17:894:2a; 28:1000:1b, 1003:1b
United Kingdom 29:93:1a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 534; 535; 541
see also privatization; public enterprise
Nationalliberale Partei (pol. party, Ger.): *see* National Liberal Party
Nationalrat (Aus. legislature)
history of Austria 14:516:2a
Nationalsozialismus (Ger. pol. movement): *see* National Socialism
"Nationalsozialistische Bewegung, Die" (work by Hitler)
second volume of "Mein Kampf" 7:1018:3b
Nationalverein (pol. org., Ger.)
establishment by Bennigsen 2:107:1a
history of Germany 20:109:1a
Nations, Battle of (Eur. mil. hist.): *see* Leipzig, Battle of
nations, law of: *see* international law
Nations, League of (internat. org.) 8:553:2b
major refs. in European History and Culture 18:712:1a; 20th-Century International Relations 21:751:1b *passim to* 777:2b
comparison to Asian and African nationalism 27:470:2b
concept of
aggression 1:147:2a
collective security 3:452:3b
conquest 3:545:2a
disarmament 4:121:1a
human rights 20:660:2a
mandate 7:765:1b; 18:758:1b
control of war 29:632:2a
example of international organization 6:351:3b
influence on
abolition 27:290:2b
diplomacy 17:353:2a
international law 21:725:1a, 730:2b
Paris Peace Conference 9:154:3a
international civil service 26:302:2a
opposition to invasion of Ethiopia 17:828:1a
role in history of
Adamawa 1:79:1b
Cameroon 29:868:1a
Canada 15:483:1b
Czechoslovakia 16:925:1a
Japan 22:330:2a
Micronesia 8:103:3b
Namibia 27:978:1a
Palestine 25:418:1b
Poland and Germany 6:963:3b
Saarland 10:277:1a
Treaty of Versailles 12:331:2b
U.S. 29:253:2a
Lodge 7:439:3a
Wilson 12:692:1a
Vilnius dispute 12:377:2a
Nations Cup (equestrian sport)
show jumping 10:765:3b
Native American (people): *see* American Indian
Native American Church, or Peyotism, or Peyote Religion (N.Am. rel.) 8:553:3a
culture of Great Basin Indians 13:334:2b
inclusion of Plains Indians 13:343:2a
influence on Native American arts 13:380:1b *passim to* 390:2b
recognition in Oklahoma 29:405:2a
significance in Kiowa culture 6:882:3b
use of peyote 13:229:2a, 231:1a
native bank (Chin. hist.)
role in Ch'ing dynasty economy 16:121:2b
Native Brotherhood (N.Am. culture)
Northwest Coast Indians 13:326:1b
native cat, or Dasyurus 8:554:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Native Dancer, or The Gray Ghost (Am. racehorse) 8:554:2b
native element (chem. element) 8:554:2b
elemental carbon 15:964:2b
minerals 24:130:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Native Institute (Mex. crafts Inst.)
support of traditional craftsmanship 24:38:2a
Native Land Act (1862, N.Z.)
importance in the European settlement of New Zealand 12:566:3a; 24:889:2a
Native Lands Act (1913, S.Af.)
history of southern Africa 27:943:2b
opposition by African National

Congress 1:135:1b
"Native Races of the Pacific States of North America, The" (work by Bancroft)
 discussed in biography 1:857:3b
Native Representation Act (1867, N.Z.): *see* Maori Representation Act
"Native Son" (work by Wright) discussed in biography 12:773:3b meaning for artistic criticism 14:104:2a
"Native's Return, The" (work by Adamic) discussed in biography 1:79:2b
nativism (philos.) behaviour development 14:709:1a, 716:2b perception 25:640:2a
nativist movement (U.S. hist.) role in American history 29:224:2a
Nativistic movement (rel.) messianic movements 17:403:2a
Nativity (Christianity) relationship to chronology 20:589:1a
Nativity (iconography) 8:554:3a example of Swiss stained glass art *illus.* Plate 18 fol. 17:204 theme in work of Antwerp Mannerists 1:470:3b
"Nativity" (paint. by Barocci) discussed in biography 1:908:3a, *illus.*
"Nativity" (part of medieval Benedictional) manuscript illumination *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 25:354
"Nativity" (work by Geertgen tot Sint Jans) discussed in biography 5:162:1b
Nativity, Church of the (Bethlehem, Isr. occupied terr.) feature of Bethlehem 2:174:2a, *illus.*
"Nativity, The" (work by Baldovinetti) discussed in biography 1:826:3b
"Nativity, The" (work by Bellini) shown in biography *illus.* 2:78
"Nativity, The" (work by Goes) discussed in biography 5:329:3a
"Nativity, The" (work by Uccello) discussed in biography 12:100:2b
Nativity play dramatic literature 23:159:2b
NATO: *see* North Atlantic Treaty Organization
NATO air-defense ground environment, or NADGE (mil. tech.) air-defense systems 29:621:1b
natolocal residence (sociol.) type of residence pattern 19:73:1b
Natorp, Paul (Ger. philos.) contribution to logistic Neo-Kantianism 22:496:2b theories of Idealism 25:620:1a
natriuretic peptide, atrial: *see* atrial natriuretic peptide
Natrix (snake): *see* water snake
Natrix natrix (snake): *see* common European water snake
Natrix piscator (snake): *see* keelback
Natrix tigrina (snake): *see* tiger grass snake
natrodavine (min.) feldspathoid mineral group 24:179:1b
natrolite (min.) 8:557:1a characteristics of zeolite structure 24:180:1a structure and properties *table* 12:908 *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 214
natron (min.) evaporation product *table* 24:242 occurrence in Africa 13:66:2a, 94:1a
Natron, Lake (l., Tan.) 8:557:1b discovery of australopithecine remains 18:819:1b hydrology of East African lakes 13:100:1b largest lakes *table* 7:107 physiography of Africa 13:46:1b, *map* 77
Natsagdorj, Dashdorjiyn (Mong. writ.)

modern Mongolian literature 24:346:1b
Natsume Sōseki, or Natsume Kinnosuke (Japanese novelist) 8:557:1b contribution to Japanese literature 22:346:2b
Natta, Giulio (lt. chem.) 8:557:2b development of Ziegler-Natta catalysts 12:915:2b; 15:1044:2b Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744 *see also* Ziegler-Natta catalyst
"Nattens brød" (work by Falkberget) Norwegian literature 27:18:1a
Nattier Jean-Marc (Fr. paint.) 8:557:2b portrait of Beaumarchais *illus.* 2:22 Catherine I *illus.* 2:952 Châteauroux *illus.* 3:137
Natufian culture 8:557:3a ancient domestication of plants 13:172:1b development of stone tool industry 26:53:2a Mesolithic period in Palestine 25:408:2b Syria 28:380:2a
"Natur und Geist" (work by Büchner) discussed in biography 2:597:2b
"Natur der Harmonik und Metrik, Die" (work by Hauptmann): *see* "Nature of Harmony and Metric, The"
natural (mus.) kind of accidental 1:54:3a
"Natural, The" (work by Malamud) discussed in biography 7:723:2b
natural aging (indus. process) use in casting aluminum alloys 21:392:2a
"Natural and Moral History of the Indies," or "Historia natural y moral de las Indias" (work by Acosta) discussed in biography 1:67:1a
"Natural and Political Observations . . . Made Upon the Bills of Mortality" (work by Graunt) discussed in biography 5:433:3a
"Natural and the Supernatural, The" (work by Oman) discussed in biography 8:945:3b
natural asphalt, or brea (chem. compound) varieties of asphalt 1:637:2b
natural boundary of a function (math.) defined in complex analysis 13:463:2a
natural bridge, or natural arch (geol. formation) 8:557:3b Natural Bridge, Virginia 8:557:3a, *illus.*
Natural Bridges National Monument 8:558:1a, *illus.*
Petrified Forest National Park *illus.* 9:342
Rainbow Bridge National Monument 9:906:1b *see also* sea arch
Natural Bridge (geol. formation, Va., U.S.) 8:557:3a
Natural Bridges National Monument (mon., Utah, U.S.) 8:558:1a example of natural bridge 8:558:1a
natural childbirth 8:558:1b *major ref. in* Reproduction and Reproductive Systems 26:682:2a description 9:177:1a Lamaze method 7:116:1b *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 422
"Natural Childbirth" (work by Dick-Read) theories on labour and childbirth 8:558:1b
natural-circulation reactor (nuclear energy) use in submarines 29:606:1a
"Natural Daughter, The," or "Die natürliche Tochter" (play by Goethe) discussed in biography 20:136:1b example of conservatism in Europe 27:479:1b

natural deduction method (logic) place in formal logic 23:256:1b, *table*
natural disaster: *see* disaster
natural family planning (birth control): *see* rhythm method
natural fibre (raw material) 8:558:2a *major ref. in* Textile Industries 21:510:2a *passim* to 512:1a dye attachment 15:850:1b man-made fibre comparison 7:755:3b plant tissues function 28:689:2a Polynesian culture use 25:261:2a use in floor coverings 21:500:1a, 502:1a interior design 17:13:1b paper production 21:323:2a primitive clothing 17:478:1b rope making 10:176:2a *see also* fur; man-made fibre; and names of specific fibres, e.g., wool
natural flight locomotion 14:651:2a
natural flow (water-rights law) description 10:85:3a
natural frequency, or harmonic mode, or normal mode (phys.) standing waves 23:848:1b, *illus.* vibrations 23:811:1b, 812:2b, *illus.* 813
natural gas 8:559:1a *major refs. in* Extraction and Processing Industries 21:436:1a, 447:2a; Fossil Fuels 19:579:1b association with evaporite deposits 24:242:1a fossil reefs 25:185:1a content of hydrocarbons 15:771:2b methane 8:69:3b propane 9:729:3a occurrence as dry gas 4:238:2a occurrence in Arabia 13:814:1b China 16:54:1b East African lakes 13:101:1a Europe 18:543:2b, 547:1b France 19:441:1a fossil algae 13:243:2a Gulf of Mexico 24:1022:1a mineral fuels 15:929:2a North Sea 29:14:2b Sahara 13:90:1a South America 27:686:2b, *map* 687 Soviet Union 12:812:1a proximity to salt domes 10:365:1a transportation by tanker 28:810:1a use in Bunsen burner 2:634:2b gas lighting 7:124:3b; 23:30:2a steel production 21:366:2a world production *table* 8:162 *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 214
natural gas liquid (chem.): *see* liquefied petroleum gas
natural gas well, or well fossil fuels 19:579:1b
natural gasoline (chem.): *see* liquefied petroleum gas
natural group, or communal group, or primordial group (soc.) division of labour 29:917:1b type of interest group 25:986:2a
"Natural History," or "Historia naturalis" (work by Pliny the Elder) contribution by Vitruvius 12:406:2a contribution to Latin literature 22:853:1a Roman science 27:35:2a botany 14:966:2b zoology 14:961:1b discussed in biography 9:520:3a discussion of poisonous animals and plants 25:920:2b example of encyclopaedia 18:262:2a, 266:2a view of Indonesia 21:201Q:2a
"Natural History and Antiquities of Seaborne, The" (work by White) discussed in biography 12:627:2b
Natural History Museum (museum, Reykjavik, Ice.) Iceland 20:764:2b

Natural History Museum (museum, London, U.K.): *see* British Museum
"Natural History of Birds" (work by Buffon) importance to Sèvres porcelain 10:672:3a Tournai porcelain 11:872:3b
"Natural History of Religion" (work by Hume) study of religion 26:512:1b; 26:566:1a
"Natural History of the Human Teeth, The" (work by Hunter) history of dentistry 23:928:2b
natural immunity (physiol.) basis in physical barriers 6:268:3b
natural increase, rate of (statist.) role in demographic statistics 12:400:1b; 25:1037:2a
natural justice (law) influence on administrative procedure 26:307:2b
natural killer cell, or NK cell (biol.) *major ref. in* Immunity 20:774:2b
natural kinds, doctrine of place in Aristotle's metaphysics 24:7:1b
natural-language processing (comp.sci.) computer technology developments 16:636:1b; 16:651:2b information processing 21:560:1a
natural law, or jus naturale, or iusnaturalism 8:559:1b importance in cosmology 18:856:2a Enlightenment 18:665:2b ethics 18:516:2a Judaism 22:460:1a philosophy of law 25:718:2b *passim* to 724:1b political philosophy 25:993:2a Positivism 25:631:1a Roman Catholicism 26:906:1a influence on constitutional law development 16:690:1b; 16:695:2a international law expansion 21:725:2a principle of agency 15:360:2a relation to law of nature 8:560:2a viewed by Duguit 4:260:2a Grotius 25:747:2a Hobbes 5:960:2b Pufendorf 9:789:1a Sophists 25:595:2b Stoics 25:599:1b Thibaut 11:707:1b Thomas Aquinas 18:501:2b Tolstoy 28:708:2a *see also* human rights
"Natural Law and Natural Rights" (work by Finnis) contribution to ethics 18:512:1b, 516:2a
natural logarithm, or Napierian logarithm (math.) *major ref. in* Arithmetic 14:83:2a Napier's contribution 8:506:3b
natural number, or counting number (math.) algebraic operations 13:252:1b arithmetic operations 14:75:1b definition 13:441:2b foundations of mathematics 23:630:2b games and puzzles 25:3:1a logical definition 23:246:1b *passim* to 250:1a; 23:595:1a; 27:226:1b number systems 8:827:1b number theory 25:14:1a
natural philosophy *major ref. in* Philosophies of the Branches of Knowledge 25:653:2a historical development 27:34:1a relationship to alchemy 25:77:2a *see also* physical science
"Natural Philosophy" (work by Edwards) discussed in biography 4:381:1b
natural recording significance in recording of music 24:545:2b

- natural remanent magnetism**
types of remanent magnetism
9:1017:2b; 17:613:1b
- natural representation** (math.)
irreducible representations 13:510:1b
- natural resin**
use in paints and varnishes
21:320:2a
see also resin
- natural resource, or resource** (ecology)
management 3:553:3b
see also continents and countries by name
- natural resources, conservation of**
(ecology): *see* conservation
- natural rights**: *see* human rights;
natural law
- natural selection** (biol.)
major ref. in The Theory of
Evolution 18:862:2b, *illus.* 869
adaptation 1:89:2b
biotic interactions 14:998:2a
consequences for teleological
argument 16:326:2a
description 10:616:1b
effect on
animal evolution 13:774:2b
biological populations 14:1001:1a
dispersal 4:126:1b
distribution of organisms
14:986:2b
evolution through germinal
mutation 5:220:2b
genetic factors 18:847:2b; 19:720:1a
importance in
biology 14:921:1b; 25:660:2a
coloration and behaviour
16:592:1b
disease resistance 17:352:2a
domestication of plants and
animals 4:164:1a
mating and reproduction 14:676:2b
passim to 686:2b; 26:612:1a
mimicry 24:109:1b
mosaic evolution 8:346:2a
social Darwinism 10:919:3b
species and speciation 11:76:2b;
11:77:1b
zoology 14:961:2b, 963:2b
influence of sexual reproduction
27:232:1b
interpretation by
Darwin 16:978:2b; 18:857:1a
Dobzhansky 4:144:1a
Spencer 11:84:1b
Wallace 12:466:2b
relation to
altruistic behaviour 18:493:2a
biological rhythms 14:643:2a
evolution 4:623:2a
human 18:806:2a
theory 14:974:1a
genetic definition of life 22:986:1a
Malthus' population theories
25:1041:1a
progress of time 28:655:1b
survival patterns 20:427:1b
see also selection
- natural style, or English style** (garden)
garden design 19:673:1a
- natural system** (taxonomy)
taxonomy 14:940:1a
work of Lindley 7:373:3b
- natural theology** (philos.)
major refs. in Christianity 16:326:1b;
Philosophies of the Branches of
Knowledge 25:693:1a
Deism 4:504:2a
Plato's views 25:899:1b
"Natural Theology" (work by Paley)
discussed in biography 9:84:1b
"Natural Theology" (work by Sebond)
translation by Montaigne 24:353:2a
- natural transformation** (math.)
place in category theory 13:297:2b
- natural vibration, or free vibration**
(phys.)
description 12:343:1b; 23:811:1b
earthquake energy 17:666:1a, *illus.*
- Natural Vision** (photographic process)
use in motion pictures 11:736:1b;
24:430:2b
- "Natural Way to Draw, The" (work
by Nicolaides)
popularization of contour drawing
3:586:3a, *illus.*
- natural will, or Wesenwille** (soc. org.)
element of Gemeinschaft 5:169:1a
theory of Tönnies 11:843:1b
- "Naturales quaestiones" (work by
Seneca)
discussed in biography 10:632:3a
- Naturalienkabinett** (museum): *see*
Wunderkammer
- naturalism** (aesthetic movement)
8:559:3a
contribution by
Barbizon school 1:890:1a
Buysse 2:691:1b
Daudet 3:900:1a
Dreiser 4:219:2b
Garrick 5:131:1b
Hart, Heinrich 5:726:1a
Hart, Julius 5:726:1a
Hartleben 5:728:1b
Jacobsen 6:465:3b
Norris 8:770:3a
Pardo Bazán 9:148:2b
Shchepkin 10:711:2b
Strindberg 11:320:1b
Sudermann 11:351:2b
Taine 11:507:1b
Tayama Katai 11:587:2a
Zola 12:927:3b
Zuckmayer 12:939:1b
influence on
Baroque art 1:910:3b
Ribera 10:38:1a
det moderne gennembrud 8:215:2a
slang usage 22:573:2b
history 28:544:2a
productions 28:555:1b, 577:2a,
581:2a
place in
American literature 13:417:1b
dramatic literature 23:156:2a,
176:1a
French literature 19:557:1a
German literature 20:35:2a
Japanese literature 22:346:2b
Korean literature 22:539:1b
Latin-American literature
22:845:2a
Norwegian literature 27:16:2a
philosophy of education 25:727:1b
Realism 9:974:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 613
- naturalism** (philos.) 8:560:1a
application to
ethics 8:56:3a; 18:511:2b
metaphysics 24:16:2a
religion 25:688:1a
influence on
European culture 18:723:1a
German literature 5:211:2b
viewed by
Husserl 25:626:2a
Marcel 7:820:3b
Rousseau 28:449:1a
Santayana 10:431:3a
- "Naturalism and Religion," or "Na-
turalistische und religiöse
Weltansicht" (work by Otto)
discussed in biography 9:4:2b
- "Naturalist on the River Amazon,
The" (work by Bates)
mapping and exploration 27:710:1b
- naturalistic fallacy** (ethics)
major ref. in Ethics 18:510:1a
- naturalistic observation** (psychol.)
role in behaviour testing 14:711:1a
- "Naturalistic Photography" (work by
Emerson)
discussed in biography 4:473:3a
theories of photography 25:771:1a
- naturalization** (citizenship) 8:560:2a
elements of American culture
1:336:2a
- naturalized epistemology** (philos.)
work of Quine 18:485:2b
- nature**
art
aesthetics 13:11:2a
dramatic ritual 28:531:2b
garden and landscape design
19:653:2b, 667:1b
literature
Goethe 20:135:1b
Welsh literature 15:613:2a
Wordsworth 12:752:2b
visual arts
Chinese art 17:669:2a
Chinese calligraphy 29:1074:1b
- Japanese art 17:709:1b
Munch 8:415:2b
Romantic painting 25:377:1a
sculpture 27:57:1b
metaphysics 24:10:2b
viewed by Mulla Sadra 8:406:1a
- "Nature" (Br. period.)
magazine publishing history
26:443:1b
- "Nature" (work by Emerson)
discussed in biography 4:474:1b
- "Nature" (work by Medwall)
discussed in biography 7:1009:2b
- nature, law of** (logic) 8:560:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 10/31
- nature, philosophy of**
major ref. in Philosophies of
the Branches of Knowledge
25:669:1a
philosophers and branches of
philosophy
Aristotelianism 14:64:2b, 67:2b
passim to 70:2b
Atomism 25:566:2a
Comte 25:630:2b
Hegel and Hegelianism 20:489:2a
Helmholtz 20:500:2a
Neoplatonism 25:901:2a
Renaissance philosophy 25:748:1b
Schelling 10:512:2a
Schopenhauer 10:535:3b
Stoicism 25:597:1a
Tillich 11:775:3a
religion and theology 25:686:1b
animals and plants in myth and
legend 24:722:2b
body-soul dualism 17:414:1a
miracles 17:432:1a, 435:2a
nature worship 26:531:1a
revelation 17:420:1b
role in
Islam 22:30:1b
Judaism 22:442:2a
Roman Catholicism 26:904:2a
symbolism 26:594:2b
science 25:652:1b, 658:1b
astrology 25:81:2a
history 27:40:2a
Indian alchemy 25:78:2a
- "Nature and Art" (work by Goethe)
example of conservatism in Europe
27:479:1b
- "Nature and Destiny of Man, The"
(work by Niebuhr)
discussed in biography 8:695:2a
- "Nature and the Greeks" (work by
Schrödinger)
discussed in biography 10:538:2a
- "Nature and the Supernatural" (work
by Bushnell)
discussed in biography 2:675:2b
- nature conservation**: *see* conservation
- nature mysticism** (philos. of rel.)
type of mysticism 26:583:2a
viewed by Böhme 2:329:3a
- nature-nurture controversy** (psychol.):
see heredity-environment
controversy
- "Nature of Chemical Bond, and
the Structure of Molecules
and Crystals, The" (work by
Pauling)
discussed in biography 9:211:1b
- "Nature of Culture" (work by
Kroeber)
discussed in biography 7:10:1b
- "Nature of Harmony and Metric,
The," or "Die Natur der
Harmonik und Metrik"
discussed in biography 5:752:1b
- "Nature of Judgment, The" (work by
Moore)
development of Analytic philosophy
25:603:1b
- "Nature of Mathematics, The" (work
by Black)
discussed in biography 2:252:2a
- "Nature of Sympathy, The," or
"Wesen und Formen der
Sympathie" (work by Scheler)
discussed in biography 10:512:1a
- "Nature of True Virtue, The" (work
by Edwards)
discussed in biography 4:382:1a
- nature religion** (rel.)
classification of religion 26:526:2b
- nature reserve** 8:560:3a
major ref. in Conservation of
Natural Resources 16:675:1b
Belovezhskaya Pushcha Reserve
2:83:2a
Europe 18:538:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 355
- nature spirit** (rel.)
place in nature worship 26:531:1a
- nature-study** (illus.)
contribution by Comstock 3:509:2b
- nature worship** (rel.)
major ref. in Religious and Spiritual
Beliefs 26:531:1a
aspect of
Anatolian religions 24:91:2b
passim to 94:2a
Egyptian religion 24:67:1a
Meso-American culture 13:358:2b
Mesopotamian religions 24:77:2a
Middle Eastern religions 24:61:2a
prehistoric culture 26:67:2a
South Asian cultures 14:192:1a
Syro-Palestinian religions 24:73:1b,
illus. 75
support by Akhenaton 1:189:2a
themes in totemism 26:540:2a
use of
ritualistic objects 26:823:2a
sacramental rites 26:788:2b
- "naturen bloeme, Der" (work by
Maerlant)
early Dutch literature 17:566:1b
- "Naturgeschichte des deutschen
Volkes als Grundlage einer
deutschen Sozialpolitik, Die"
(work by Riehl)
discussed in biography 10:61:3a
- naturnism** (behaviour): *see* nudism
- "natürliche Tochter, Die" (work
by Goethe): *see* "Natural
Daughter, The"
- "natürliche Wert, Der" (work by
Wieser)
discussed in biography 12:651:2b
- "natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien, Die"
(work by Engler)
discussed in biography 4:498:2a
- "Naturphilosophie" (work by
Schelling)
influence on
Herzen 5:894:3b
Romantic movement 20:32:2b
- "Naturrecht und Staatswissenschaft
im Grundrisse" (work by
Hegel): *see* "Philosophy of
Right, The"
- natya** (dance)
role in Indian classical dance
16:953:1b
see also bhārata natya; kathak;
kathakali; manipuri;
"Natya-sastra"; Orissi; rasa
- "Natya-sastra," or "Bharata
Natya-sastra" (Indian drama
treatise) 8:560:3a
codification of sastra 28:565:1b
compendium of rules 23:158:1b
importance to Indian religious
drama 27:740:2b *passim* to
753:1b
Hindu dance 16:943:1b
popularity 21:42:2a
influence on Western theatre
28:516:2b
record of dance notation 17:759:1b
use as textbook for actors 28:525:2b
- natyadharmi** (Indian drama)
description 27:753:1b
- Natzweiler-Struthof** (Ger. Nazi
concentration camp) 8:560:3b
- naurarch** (anc. Gr.) 8:560:3b
- Naucoridae** (insect): *see* creeping
water bug
- Naucrates ductor** (fish): *see* pilot fish
- Naucratis** (anc. Gr. settlement, Egy.):
see Naukratis
- Naudé, Gabriel** (Fr. libn.) 8:560:3b
contribution to library organization
22:971:1a
- Nauगतuck** (town and boro., Conn.,
U.S.) 8:561:1a
- Nauगतuck** (Conn., U.S.): *see* Seymour

Naugatuck River (riv., Conn., U.S.) location *map* 29:173

Naughts and Crosses (game): *see* Ticktacktoe

Naujan Lake (l., Phil.) 8:561:1b

Naujan Lake National Park (park, Phil.)

description 8:561:1b

Naukratis, or **Naucratis** (anc. Gr. settlement, Egy.) 8:561:1b

archaeological work by Petrie 9:342:1a

development as Greek colony 20:224:1b, *map* 227

establishment as trading town 20:221:2a, *map* 273

"Naulahka, The" (romance by Kipling and Balestier)

discussed in biography 6:883:2b

naumachia (anc. Roman thea.) 8:561:1b

water supply by aqueduct 26:380:2b

Naumann, Friedrich (Ger. pol. and soc. theorist) 8:561:2a

conflict with Stresemann 11:317:2a

Naumann, J. G. (Swed. comp.) contribution to Swedish literature 27:14:2a

Naumburg (Ger.) 8:561:2b

location *map* 20:42

Naumburg cathedral (cath., Naumburg, Ger.)

sculpture 27:88:2b, *illus.* 90

Naumkeag (Mass., U.S.): *see* Salem

Naupactus (anc. Gr.)

place in Greek history 20:236:2a, 246:1a, *maps* 218, 248

Naupan (mt., S.Am.)

importance in the Ecuadoran-Andes mountain range 27:698:1a

Nauplia, or **Navplion** (Gr.) 8:561:3a

nauplius (zool.)

organization and function 20:405:2a

stages of crustacean reproduction 16:841:2b, *illus.* 842

Branchiopodal development 2:470:3a, 16:847:1a

Cirripedia development 1:903:2b, 16:851:2a, *illus.*

Nauratan (amulet)

design in jewelry 17:520:2a

Naurtha (Indian deity)

folk Hinduism 20:548:2b

Nauru, or **Naoero** (is., Pac.O.) 8:562:1a

see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information

major ref. in Pacific Islands 25:281:2b, *illus.* 282

administration 25:239:2b

colonialism 25:244:2b

flag *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 4:810

location *map* 25:234

Micronesian cultures 25:253:2a, 257:2a

physiography 9:46:3a; 25:236:2b

United Nations trust territory 12:9:1a

Nauruan language

classification 22:762:2b

relationship to Micronesian 8:104:3a

use in Nauru 25:282:2a

naus, or **navetas** (prehistoric grave)

description 13:904:1a

discovery in Balearic Islands 28:65:1a

nausea (path.) 8:562:3a

caused by

digestive systems diseases and disorders 17:303:1a *passim* to 310:1b

rotation 27:168:1a

role in drug action 17:546:1b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423

see also vomiting

"Nausea," or **"La Nausée"** (novel by Sartre)

discussed in biography 10:460:2a

nauseator (chem.)

use by police 25:969:2b

Nauseet, or **Cape Indians** (people) 8:562:3b

tribes of eastern woodlands

13:343:2a, *map*

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Naushehra (Pak.): *see* Rahimyar Khan

"Nausikaa" (drama by Goethe)

discussed in biography 20:135:2a

Nausiphanes (Gr. philos.)

influence on Epicurus 4:522:3a

nautanki (Indian folk dance)

description 27:747:2a

"Nautical Almanac, The" (Br. pub.)

contribution to 18th-century navigation 24:753:2a

publication by Royal Greenwich Observatory 10:219:2a

nautical chart

types of navigational chart 8:567:2b

use in cartography 23:516:1a, 521:2b, 525:2a

nautical mile (meas. unit)

definition 8:124:3a

nautiloid, or **Nautiloidea** (paleon.)

characteristics of cephalopods 24:331:1b

distribution in

Carboniferous Period 19:820:1a

Ordovician Period 19:794:2a

relation to ammonoids 1:346:2b

nautilus, or chambered nautilus, or nautili, or nautiluses, or pearly nautilus (mollusk) 8:563:1a

major ref. in Mollusks 24:328:2b

characteristics of cephalopods 3:35:1b

structure of

photoreceptive mechanism 27:142:1a

seashell 10:588:1b, *illus.*

skeletal system 28:285:2b

spiral shell 11:102:2b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

"Nautilus" (submarines) 8:563:1b

electric submarine 29:603:2a

Fulton's submarine 29:602:2b

nuclear submarine

contribution of

Rickover 10:58:1a

Zinn 12:920:2b

use of nuclear power 18:378:1b

voyage under Arctic *map* 14:29

Nautilus pompilius (cephalopod)

morphology *illus.* 24:328

nautiluses (mollusk): *see* nautilus

nautophone (sound signal)

use in lighthouse 26:377:1a

Nauvoo (Ill., U.S.) 8:563:2a

founding by Mormons 8:328:1b

Nava Vidhan (Hindu group): *see* New Dispensation, Church of the

Navadvipa school (Indian philos.)

role in history of Indian philosophy 21:194:1b

Navaho (people): *see* Navajo

Navaho (missile)

cruise missile 29:573:2a

Navaho language: *see* Navajo

language

"Navaho Witchcraft" (work by Kluckhohn)

discussed in biography 6:911:3a

Nava'i, **Mir 'Ali Shir**, or **'Ali Shir Nava'i**, or **Mir 'Ali Shir Nava'i** (Tur. poet) 8:563:3a

contribution to

Islamic literature 22:47:2a, 57:2b

khamseh 6:830:3b

Uzbek literature 28:1105:1a

patronage of Mirkhwand 8:181:2a

Navajo, or **Navaho** (people) 8:563:3b

arts 13:375:2b *passim* to 407:2b, *illus.* 395, 396

jewelry 17:523:1a

literature 19:315:2a

metalwork 17:167:1b

sand painting 25:329:2a

weaving 7:472:2a; 8:564:2b; 21:515:1a

customs

acculturation 1:57:2a

sororate marriage 11:21:2b

distribution

Arizona 29:398:1b

New Mexico 29:402:1a

Painted Desert 9:66:2b

Window Rock 12:699:3b

ethnological affinities

Pueblo Indians 13:312:1b, 316:2a, *map* 311

Southwest American Indians

11:55:1a; 13:336:1a, *map* 335

Kluckhohn's role 6:911:2b

religious beliefs and practices

Blessingway rites 2:281:2b

creation myths and doctrines 17:398:1a

sweat-emetic rite 26:814:2b

symbolism *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 26:596

trance states in divination 25:88:2a

witchcraft 25:97:1a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Navajo Indian Reservation (reg., Ariz.-N.M.-Utah, U.S.)

location *maps* 29:157, 180

Navajo language, or **Navaho language** 8:564:1b

Na-Dené languages 8:473:1b

usage 22:780:1b *passim* to 784:1a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514

Navajo National Monument (Ariz., U.S.) 8:564:2a

Navajo Reservoir (res., N.M., U.S.)

location *map* 29:180

Navajo Sandstone (geol. formation, N.Am.)

Jurassic Period developments 19:836:2b

Navajo weaving (art) 8:564:2b

significance 13:394:2a, *illus.* 395

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629

naval academy: *see* military, naval, and air academies

Naval Academy, United States (school, Annapolis, Md., U.S.): *see* United States Naval Academy

naval aircraft (mil. tech.)

development 29:598:1b, 610:2a

passim to 618:2a

tactics 29:673:1b

U.S. Navy 12:160:1a

Naval Appropriations Act (1916, U.S.)

World War I preparations 29:252:2b

naval architecture

major ref. in Manufacturing Industries 21:485:1a

yacht designs 12:802:1a

naval base

effect on naval logistics 29:680:2a

naval brass (met.)

control of corrosion 2:480:3a

naval force (mil.): *see* navy

Naval Intelligence, Office of (U.S. mil.)

structure of intelligence operations 21:721:1a

naval mine (weapon): *see* submarine mine

Naval Ordnance Laboratory (U.S. mil. org.)

contribution to operations research 21:209:2b

naval stores (resinous products) 8:564:3b

forest products 19:413:2a

turpentine 12:68:2b

Naval Tactical Data System (U.S. mil.)

warning and detection systems 29:621:2a

"Naval Tracts" (work by Monson)

discussed in biography 8:271:2a

Naval War College (coll., Newport, R.I., U.S.)

founding by Luce 7:540:1a

Naval War with France, or **Quasi-War** (U.S. hist.)

role of Adams 29:219:1a

naval warfare

acoustical intelligence 29:687:1b

laws of war 29:637:1b

logistics 29:680:1b

strategy and tactics 29:651:2a, 670:1b, *illus.* 672

"Naval Warfare" (work by Colomb)

discussed in biography 3:460:3a

Navan, or **An Uaimh** (Ire.) 8:565:1b

location *map* 21:953

Navan Fort (fortress, U.K.): *see*

Emain Mhacha

navapada, or saint-wheel (Jainism)

use by Digambara sect 10:781:2a

navaratra (Hindu festival) 8:565:1b

folk Hinduism 20:548:2b, 552:1b

Gujarat celebration 21:142:2b

Navarin, Bay of, or **Ormos**

Navarinou, or Pylos Bay (bay, Gr.) 8:565:2a

destruction of Mahmud II's fleet 7:703:1a

navarin à la printanière (stew)

description 11:264:1b

Navarino (Gr.): *see* Pylos

Navarino, Battle of (Gr. hist.) 8:565:2b

Greek history 20:197:1b

Ottoman history 28:929:2b

victory of Hastings 5:742:3a

- Hispaniola)
founded by Columbus 16:607:1b
Navier, Claude-Louis-Marie (Fr. engin.)
contribution to
building construction 15:321:1b
rock fracture analysis 24:193:2a
Navier-Stokes equations (phys.)
major ref. in Mechanics 23:866:1a
deformation and flow studies
23:831:2b
"Navigatio Brendani" (lit.)
romantic style 23:120:2b
Saint Brendan's legend 2:499:2b
navigation (behaviour) 24:750:1a;
8:566:3a
animal behaviour 14:668:1b;
15:31:2b
animal learning 22:878:1a
perception 25:493:2a
water and ice
Arabian Sea 14:266:1b
icebergs and pack ice 20:751:2b,
754:1b
river and lake ice 20:755:1a
tides 23:840:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 723
see also navigation system
"Navigation" (work copied by
Hamon)
example of chancery cursive script
illus. 29:1069
Navigation Acts (Eng. hist.) 8:567:1b
major ref. in European Overseas
Exploration 18:744:2b
historical development 18:663:2a;
29:61:2b
enforcement by
Andros 1:395:2b
Nelson 8:589:1a
1651
Anglo-Dutch wars 1:408:2b;
11:941:2b; 23:335:2a
mercantilist policy 21:831:1a
1660 29:205:2b
1696 9:261:3a
navigation chart 8:567:2b
major ref. in Navigation 24:751:1a
early charts 8:566:3b; 23:518:2b
Mercator projection 8:26:3b
wind rose usage 12:697:3a
navigation satellite (instru.)
major ref. in Navigation 24:758:2a
navigation system (sci.)
major ref. in Navigation 24:750:1a
air traffic control 28:860:1a
instrument improvements 18:737:2b
space 19:47:1a, 56:1b
U.S. Naval Observatory 12:159:3b
use of
automated systems 14:536:2b
dead reckoning 3:936:3b
lighthouses 26:373:1b
radar 26:467:1b
water
Arabian Sea 14:266:1b
modern systems 19:40:1a
Red Sea 14:261:1b
Transit satellite system aid
11:897:2a
work of
Baffin 1:790:3a
Halley 5:645:1a
Henry the Navigator 5:852:2a
Magellan 7:669:1a
Phoenicians 22:912:1a
see also navigation chart
Naviglio Grande Canal (medieval
canal, It.)
construction 26:347:2b
Navistar International Corporation
(Am. co.) 8:567:3a
association with Deering 3:955:3a
history of automotive industry
21:470:2b
Navoi (U.S.S.R.) 8:567:3b
Navojoa (Mex.) 8:567:3b
location map 24:28
Navona, Piazza (square, Rome, It.)
description 26:937:2a, illus. 936, 938
fountain design 26:947:2a
Navotas (Phil.) 8:567:3b
Navplion (Gr.): see Nauplia
Navratilova, Martina (Czech.-Am.
athlete) 8:568:1a
role in tennis history 28:161:2b
Navsari, or Naosari (India) 8:568:1b
Navstar Global Positioning System
(navigation)
use in space navigation 19:47:1b;
24:758:2a
navy, or naval force (mil.) 8:568:1b
military aircraft: see naval aircraft
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 544
see also particular navies and naval
ranks by name
Navy, Royal (mil. force, U.K.): see
Royal Navy, The
Navy, United States (mil.): see United
States Navy, The
"Navy as a Fighting Machine, The"
(work by Fiske)
study of naval tactics 29:670:2a
Navy Jack (flag of U.S.)
predecessor of Stars and Stripes
11:223:1a
Navy Type 0 (Japanese aircraft): see
Zero
Navya-Nyaya, or New Nyaya (Indian
philos. school)
major ref. in Indian Philosophy
21:183:1b, 194:1a
contribution to Indian logic
23:240:2b
influenced by
Raghunatha 9:900:1b
Udayanacarya 12:102:1b
relationship to Old Nyaya 8:839:3a
nawab, or nabob, or subadar (Mughal
vicerey)
opposition to British in Bengal
2:100:1b
reforms of Akbar 1:186:2b
"Nawab Sirajudawla" (Bengali folk
drama)
Bangladesh theatre 27:759:1a
Nawabganj (India)
relationship to Bara Banki 1:882:1b
Nawabshah, or Nasrat (Pak.) 8:568:2a
location map 25:395
Nawadah (India) 8:568:2a
Nawa'i, 'Ali Shir (Tur. poet): see
Nawa'i, Mir 'Ali Shir
Nawanagar, Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji,
Maharaja Jam Saheb of,
or Kumar Shri Ranjitsinhji
Vibhaji (Indian athlete and
ruler) 8:568:2b
nawat language: see Pipil language
nawbah (mus.) 8:568:3a
form of Islamic music 22:68:1b
Nawruz (Mongol mil. leader)
association with Ghazan 5:236:1b
Naxos (is., Gr.) 8:568:3a
Cyclades 3:819:1b
Naxos (anc. Gr. colony, Sicily)
8:568:3b
role in Delian League 20:243:2b,
map 241
naya (Jainism)
role in Jainism 21:199:2a
Nayaks (Indian dynasty)
assertion of independence 21:62:1b
Nayanagar (India): see Beawar
Nayanar (Tamil poet-mus.) 8:568:3b
Hindu literature 20:546:1a
Tamil poetry 27:728:1b
Nayar, or Nair (Hindu caste)
8:569:1a
ethnic composition of Kerala state
21:155:1a
study of family relationships
19:67:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 823
see also Nambudiri
Nayarit (state, Mex.) 8:569:1b
location map 24:28
Nayif, 'Abd ar-Razzaq an- (Iraqi
leader)
role in Iraqi government 21:948:2b
Nayin (Iran)
significance to the Buyids 2:690:3a
Naylor, James, or James Naylor (Eng.
rel. leader) 8:569:2a
Nayramdal Peak (mt., Mong.): see
Huyten Peak
Nazaré (Port.) 8:569:2a
Nazarene (Christianity) 8:569:2b
Jewish Christians 22:416:1a
Nazarene, or Brotherhood of St.
Luke, or Guild of Saint Luke,
or Lucas Brotherhood, or
Lukasbund, or Nazarener (Ger.
art soc.) 8:569:2b
contribution to Romanticism
25:378:2a
role of
Overbeck 9:16:3a
Schnorr 10:530:2a
technique of drawing 17:467:2a,
475:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 628
Nazarene, Church of the, or
Pentecostal Church of the
Nazarene, or Association
of Pentecostal Churches of
America (Am. Prot. church)
8:569:3b
place in Holiness movement 6:6:3b
"Nazarene, The," or "Der man fun
Netseres" (work by Asch)
discussed in biography 1:617:2b
Nazarener (Ger. art soc.): see
Nazarene
Nazaret (Eth.): see Adama
Nazaret 'Illit (Isr.)
role in modern Nazareth 8:570:2a
Nazareth (Eth.): see Nazret
Nazareth, or an-Nasira, or Nazerat
(Isr.) 8:570:1a
location map 22:135
ministry of Jesus 22:364:1b
Nazareth (Pa., U.S.)
founding by Moravian Church
8:310:3a
Nazas River, or Mexican Nile, or Rio
Nazas (riv., Mex.) 8:570:2b
location map 24:28
physiography of Durango 4:287:1a
Nazca, or Nasca (anc. culture)
8:570:2b
art 13:405:2b, illus. 406
jewelry 17:522:1a
pottery 17:137:2a; 26:32:1b
association with Huari 6:113:1a
Nazca Lines (archae. site, Peru)
8:570:3a
Nazca Plate (geol.)
physiography 15:669:1a
plate tectonics illus. 25:888
subduction 16:718:2a
Nazca Ridge (geol.)
location map 25:167
Nazerat (Isr.): see Nazareth
Nazi (anc. goddess): see Nanshe
Nazi Party, or National Socialist
German Workers' Party,
or National-Sozialistische
Deutsche Arbeiterpartei, or
NSDAP (pol. party, Ger.)
8:570:3b
alliance with German National
People's Party 5:212:1a
control of German motion-picture
industry 24:388:1b
establishment of Odessa 8:874:1a
influence on European history
18:712:1b
Austria 14:517:2a
Czechoslovakia 16:925:1b
Germany 20:118:2b *passim* to
123:1b
agricultural trade policies
13:193:1a
Bavaria 1:973:3b
economic recovery 20:164:1b
Expressionist movement 4:636:1b
Reichstag fire 9:1007:1a
Rhineland 10:22:3b
trade unions 29:954:2b
work and employment 29:939:1a
international relations 21:769:1a
Norway 24:1038:2a
Poland 9:553:3b; 12:502:3b;
25:953:2a; 29:698:2a
U.S.S.R. 28:1051:1a
World War II 29:1009:1a
Nürnberg trials 8:834:1a;
12:491:2a
negotiations with Baec 1:788:1b
role of
opponents
Damaskinos 3:865:3a
Faulhaber 4:699:1b
Galen 5:83:1b
Hindemith 5:933:2b
Stein 11:238:1a
supporters
Barbie 1:889:2a
Bormann 2:390:1a
Feder 4:710:3a
Frank 4:936:3b
Frick 5:8:1b
Goebbels 5:328:1a
Hess 5:899:1a
Hindenburg 5:934:2a
Hitler 20:624:2a
Hugenberg 6:122:1a
Kolbe 6:938:2a
Krupp 7:15:2b
Ley 7:317:2b
Mengele 8:13:2b
Papen 9:126:2b
Rosenberg 10:184:3b
Strasser brothers 11:303:2a
Thyssen 11:751:2b
use of
forced labour 4:875:1b
ghettos 5:239:3a
swastika 11:433:1b
see also National Socialism
Nazi-Soviet Nonaggression Pact
(Eur. hist.): see German-Soviet
Nonaggression Pact
Nazism (pol. movement, Ger.): see
National Socialism
Nazim Hikmet Ran (Tur. au.): see
Hikmet, Nazim
Nazimova, Alla, or Alla Leventon
(Russ. act.) 8:571:2a
Nazimuddin, Khwaja (pr.min. of Pak.)
leadership of Pakistan 25:404:1a
Nazionale Svizzero, Parco (park,
Switz.): see Swiss National Park
Nazir Akbarabadi (Indian Muslim
poet)
contribution to Urdu literature
27:734:1b
Nazirite (Judaism) 8:571:2b
association with Samson 14:785:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Nazism, or Nazismus (pol.
movement, Ger.): see National
Socialism
"Nazm as-suluk" (work by Ibn
al-Farid): see "Poem of the
Way, The"
Nazmi, Tefvik (Tur. poet): see Tefvik
Fikret
Nazret, or Nazareth (Eth.) 8:571:3a
Nazym (riv., U.S.S.R.)
tributary of Ob River 14:289:1b
Nazzam, Ibrahim an-, or Abu Ishaq
Ibrahim ibn Sayyar ibn Hani'
an-Nazzam (Muslim theol.)
8:571:3a
Nb (chem. element): see niobium
NBA (Am. sports org.): see National
Basketball Association
NBC (Am. corp.): see National
Broadcasting Co., Inc.
NBC (Am. sports org.): see National
Basketball Committee
NBC Symphony (mus. org.)
significance in recording of music
24:547:2a
NBG (Ger. mus. soc.): see Neue
Bach-Gesellschaft
NBL (Am. sports org.): see National
Basketball League
NBR (rubber): see nitrile
NBS (U.S. govt. bureau): see National
Institute of Standards and
Technology
NC (signal)
distress signals 4:129:2b
NC (tech.): see numerical control
NC-4 (airplane): see Curtiss NC-4
NCA (sports org.): see National
Cricket Association
NCAA (Am. org.): see National
Collegiate Athletic Association
NCAR (research centre, Boulder,
Colo., U.S.): see National
Center for Atmospheric
Research
NCB (Br. corp.): see National Coal
Board
NCB (Interpol org.): see National
Central Bureau

NCC (Am. rel. org.): *see* National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A.
NCHA (Am. org.): *see* National Campers and Hikers Association
Nchare (k. of W.Af.) leadership of Bamum 1:855:1a
NCNA (news agency): *see* New China News Agency
NCNC (pol. org., Nig.): *see* National Convention of Nigerian Citizens
NCP (pol. party, Phil.): *see* National Citizens' Party
NCR Corporation, or National Cash Register Co. (Am. co.) 8:571:3b development by Patterson 9:203:2a role of Watson 12:527:2b
Nd (chem. element): *see* neodymium
ND (pol. party, Pol.): *see* National Democracy
Ndaka, or **Bandaka** (people) classification of the Bantu-speaking peoples 13:81:2b
ndako gboya (Af. myth.) mask 13:155:1a
Ndalatando, or **N'Dalatando**, or **Dalatando**, or **Salazar** (Ang.) 8:572:1a

All INDEX entries, whether a single word or several words, are alphabetized as single, complete headings. The alphabetical position is determined word by word, not letter by letter. For further details consult the INDEX Rules at the beginning of this volume.

n'dama cattle (livestock) importance in economy of Congo 15:650:1b
Ndar (Sen.): *see* Saint-Louis
Ndebele, or **Transvaal Ndebele** (S.Af. people) 8:572:1b major ref. in **KwaNdebele** 7:53:2b construction of dwellings 13:149:1a, 160:1a, *illus.* 148 funeral rites 26:839:1a history in Botswana 2:413:1a southern Africa 27:958:2a for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Ndebele, or **Ndebele** of Zimbabwe, or **Ndebele Proper**, or **Matabele** (Zimb. people) 8:572:2a distribution in Zimbabwe 12:916:3a history in Matabeleland 7:927:1a Southern Africa 27:936:2b, 939:2b, 992:1b
NDF (pol. org., Yem.): *see* National Democratic Front
NdFeB (alloy) magnetic properties 18:175:2a
N'Djamena, or **Fort-Lamy** (Chad) 8:572:2b importance to Chad 29:837:1b location map 795
Ndlamba (people) ethnological affinity with Xhosa 12:798:2a
Ndola (Zambia) 8:572:3a
Ndongo (Af. king.) 8:572:3b history of southern Africa 1:412:1b, 27:933:2b
Ndongo (people) association with Mbundu people 7:986:2b
NDP (pol. org., Af.): *see* National Democratic Party
NDP (pol. party, Can.): *see* New Democratic Party
NDP (pol. party, Ger.): *see* National Democratic Party of Germany
n'dragheta (organized crime) kidnapping practice 2:730:3a
Ndutu Beds (archae. site, Tan.) layers of Olduvai Gorge 8:912:3b
Nduye (riv., Af.) drainage of Ituri Forest 13:80:1b
Ndwandwe (people)

history of southern Africa 27:936:1b
Ne (chem. element): *see* neon
"Ne mogu molchat!" (work by Tolstoy): *see* "I Cannot Be Silent!"
Ne Win, U., or **Shu Maung** (Myanmar gen. and dictator) 8:573:1a opposition by U Nu 8:816:2a role in Burmese history 27:841:2a
NEA (Am. org.): *see* National Education Association
NEA (news service): *see* Newspaper Enterprise Association
"Nea Grammata" (Gr. mag.) association with Odysseus Elytis 4:466:3b
Nea Psara (Gr.) site of ancient Eretria 4:538:3b
Neagh, Lough, or **Loch Neathach** (I., U.K.) 8:573:2a Antrim 1:469:2b location map 29:8 Northern Ireland 8:788:3b; 29:3:1b, 128:2b
Neagle, Dame Anna, or **Marjorie Robertson**, or **Marjorie Wilcox** (Br. act.) 8:573:2a
Neagle, John (paint.) portrait of Strickland *illus.* 11:319
Neagra, Marea (sea, Eur.): *see* Black Sea
Neal Blaisdell Center, or **Honolulu International Center** (thea. complex, Honolulu, Haw., U.S.) performing arts in Hawaii 29:444:2a
Neamt (co., Rom.) 8:573:2b
Neanderthal, or **Neandertal**, or **Homo neanderthalensis**, or **Homo sapiens neanderthalensis** (anthro.) 8:573:3a major ref. in **Human Evolution** 18:836:2b, *illus.* 837, 838 association with Mousterian industry 8:380:2a occurrence in Afghanistan 13:31:2b Asia 14:222:1b *passim* to 226:2b North Africa 24:904:2a Portugal 25:1051:2a Spain 28:17:2b place in human evolution 6:28:2b; 18:804:1a, 833:1a use of clothing 17:478:1b death rites 4:729:3a; 26:805:1a tools 9:79:2a; 11:845:1a; 28:715:1a for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 411 *see also* particular Neanderthal remains, e.g., Amud remains; Ehringsdorf skull; Ferassie skeletons, La; Krapina remains; Petralona skull; Saccopastore skulls
Neanderthaloid (hominid fossil) occurrence in Asia 14:223:2b *passim* to 226:2b
neap tide 8:573:3b Sun-Moon interactions 11:760:1b; 25:156:2b
Neapolis (Gr.): *see* Kavala
Neapolis (Isr. occupied terr.): *see* Nabulus
Neapolis (It.): *see* Naples
Neapolis (Syracuse, It.) archaeological remains 11:468:2a, *illus.* 467
Neapolis (Tun.): *see* Nabal
Neapolis (Simferopol, U.S.S.R.) ancient Scythian town 10:819:1b
Neapolitan (people) population of Naples 24:740:1a
Neapolitan opera (mus.) contributions of Leo 7:277:1b origin and development 24:627:1b
Neapolitan school (It. art) development of Baroque art 25:369:2b
"Near Abiquiu, New Mexico" (work by O'Keeffe) example of work *illus.* 8:898
near-Earth asteroid (astron.) major ref. in **Solar System** 27:578:2a
Near East 8:574:1a agriculture domestication of plants and

animals 4:163:2b effective village stage 13:172:2b
arts architectural use of columns 3:477:1b miniature painting 25:330:2b mosaics 17:182:1b pottery 17:105:2a
history Alexander the Great's conquest 13:233:2b Cyrus II the Great's empire 3:831:1b Old Testament events 14:770:2b Sennacherib's conquests 10:636:3b Tiglath-pileser III's conquests 11:768:3a iron mining and processing 21:360:2b religion prayer 26:782:2a *passim* to 784:1a sacraments 26:788:2b sacred doves 15:65:1a sex laws 27:246:2b *see also* Levant; Middle East; and regions and countries by name
Near East Council of Churches, or **Near East Christian Council** for Missionary Cooperation Christian missions 16:357:2a
Near East Relief (missionary org.) Christian missions 16:357:2a
Near Eastern Neanderthal man Amud remains 1:359:1a
near-field beamwidth (acoustics) sonar 23:772:2b
near-field diffraction (phys.): *see* Fresnel diffraction
near money, or **almost money** (econ.) description 8:253:1a role in money market 23:556:2b
Nearchus (Maced. gen. and satrap) 8:574:1a report of Indian sugar production 19:377:1a role in Alexander's conquests 13:235:2a; 20:267:2a, map 266 exploration of the China Sea and Indian Ocean coastlines 18:730:1b
Nearer Land Island, or **Isla Robinson Crusoe**, or **Isla Más a Tierra** (isls., S. Pac.O.) geography of Juan Fernández Islands 6:632:3b, *illus.*
nearshore zone (geol.) part of beach 16:754:1b, *illus.*
nearsightedness (visual defect): *see* myopia
"Neas Odas" (work by Kalvos) discussed in biography 6:699:2a
neat soap, or **kettle soap** production 21:263:1a
Neath, or **Castell-Nedd** (W. Glamorgan, U.K.) 8:574:1b location map 29:7
Neathach, Loch (I., N.Ire., U.K.): *see* Neagh, Lough
neat's-foot oil 8:574:2a
Nebbia v. New York (law case) opinion of Roberts 10:108:1a
Nebela (protozoan) description 11:656:3a
Nebelwerfer, or **Screaming Meemie**, or **Moaning Minnie** (rocket) use in World War II 29:562:1b
"Nebensunden unterschiedener Gedichte" (work by Canitz) discussed in biography 2:802:3b
Nebhapetre (k. of Egy.): *see* Mentuhotep II
Nebhat (Egy. deity): *see* Nephthys
Nebit-Dag (U.S.S.R.) 8:574:2a
Turkmen S.S.R. 28:1100:1b
nebkha (geol.): *see* coppice dune
Neblina Peak, or **Pico da Neblina** (mt., Braz.) 8:574:2a geography of Amazonas 1:315:1b Brazil 15:189:1b location map 15:188
Nebo (Babyl. deity): *see* Nabu
Nebraska (state, U.S.) 8:574:2b major ref. in **United States of America** 29:378:2b flag *illus.* Plate 14 fol. 4:810

flora 14:1046:2a location maps 29:154, 178 state bird, flower, motto, nickname, and tree table 12:155 unicameral legislature 2:197:1a *see also* counties, cities, physical features, and significant persons and historical events by name
Nebraska, University of (univ., Neb., U.S.) contribution by Bessey 2:169:1a education in Nebraska 29:380:2b
Nebraska City (Neb., U.S.) 8:574:3b
Nebraska currant (bot.): *see* buffalo berry
"Nebraska Palladium" (Am. news.) published in Bellevue 2:75:2a
Nebraskan Glacial Stage (paleon.) 8:575:1a glaciated lowlands in North America 24:966:2b
Nebrija, or **Nebrisa**, or **Nebritza**, or **Nebrixa** (Sp.): *see* Lebrija
Nebrija, Antonio de (Sp. au.) call for standardization of Spanish 22:650:1a
Nebrodi (mts., It.) Sicily 22:263:2a
Nebuchadrezzar I, or **Nebuchadnezzar I**, or **Nabu-Kudurri-usur I**, or **Nabuchodonosor I**, or **Nabugodonoso I** (k. of Babyl.) 8:575:1b account in Book of Judith 6:642:1b conquest of Elam 21:864:2a Susa 4:416:1b history of Babylon 1:770:1a Mesopotamia 21:924:1b relationship to Zedekiah 12:903:2a
Nebuchadrezzar II, or **Nebuchadnezzar II**, or **Nabu-Kudurri-usur II**, or **Nabuchodonosor II**, or **Nabugodonoso II** (k. of Babyl.) 8:575:1b association with prophetic mission of Ezekiel 4:643:2b Jeremiah 6:533:2a construction of Hanging Gardens 5:682:1a history of ancient Near East 26:64:2b Babylon 1:770:2a; 21:938:1a Babylonia 1:771:2b Chaldean dynasty 3:60:1b Esagila 4:553:1a Jerusalem 22:359A:1b Judahites 22:409:1b Mesopotamia 21:930:2b Palestine 25:411:2b Syria 28:381:2a Ur 12:193:3a military conflict with Egypt 18:121:1b Jerusalem 6:539:2a Phoenicia 22:912:2b support of Near Eastern religions 24:62:2b
nebula, or **galactic nebula**, or **gaseous nebula** (astron.) 24:761:1a; 8:575:3b occurrences Eta Carinae 4:576:1a galaxies 19:623:2b spectroscopic observations 13:570:2a, *illus.* 571 work of Herschel 5:889:2a Hubble 6:114:2b X-ray sources 12:792:2b for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 132 *see also* dark nebula; emission nebula; planetary nebula
nebulium (astron.) 8:576:1b spurious chemical elements 13:571:1a; 24:764:1a
Necati, Isa, or **Isa Nejati** (Tur. poet) 8:576:2a
Necator americanus (path.) cause of hookworm disease 6:47:1a
"necessariis observantiis scaccarii dialogus, De" or **"Dialogus de scaccario"** (work by Fitzneale)

- discussed in biography 4:807:2a
necessary condition (logic)
 relations of conditionals 3:522:1a
necessary existence (rel.)
 ontological argument 16:327:2a
Necessidades Palace, or **Palácio das**
Necessidades (bldg., Lisbon,
 Port.)
 features of Lisbon 23:83:1b
necessity (law)
 determination of criminal liability
 16:819:2b
necessity (philos.)
 deontic logic 23:285:2a
 epistemology 18:469:2b
 modal logic 23:237:1b, 269:1a
Necessity, Fort (ft., Confluence, Pa.,
 U.S.)
 French and Indian War 29:700:2a
"Necessity for Choice" (work by
 Kissinger)
 discussed in biography 6:895:1b
"Necessity of Atheism, The" (work by
 Shelley)
 discussed in biography 10:719:3b
Nechako River (riv., Can.) 8:576:2a
 location *map* 15:461
Nechayev, Sergey Gennadiyevich,
 or **Nechaev, Sergey Gennadi-**
evich (Russ. rev.) 8:576:2b
 association with Bakunin 1:818:2a
 contribution to
 Russian revolutionary movement
 28:993:2b
 socialist philosophy 27:446:1b
Neches River (riv., Tex., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:181
Necho I (k. of Egy.) 8:576:3a
 alliance with Ashurbanipal 1:629:1a
Necho II, or **Nechao**, or **Niku** (k. of
 Egy.) 8:576:3b
 role in
 Saite dynasty 10:341:2a
 themes in Near Eastern religions
 24:62:2b
 26th dynasty 18:121:1b
 slaying of Josiah 6:625:1b
Nechui-Levitsky, Ivan, or **Ivan**
Nechuy-Levitsky (Russ. au.):
 see **Levitsky, Ivan**
Nechung oracle (Tib. Buddhism)
 8:577:1a
 used to determine lama 7:113:2b
neck (anat.) 8:577:1b
 ceratopsian dinosaur neck 17:327:2a
 human musculature 24:461:2a
 see also *dewlap*; *frill*; *torticollis*
neck (mus.)
 violin 24:669:2a
Neck, Jacob Van (Du. mer. expl.)
 first Dutch voyage to India 21:78:1a
neck verse (Br. hist.)
 benefit of clergy and capital
 punishment 16:812:2a
Neckam, Alexander (Br. sci. and
 theol.) 8:577:1b
 history of compass 18:189:1a
Neckar River (riv., Ger.) 8:577:2a
 physiography of Germany *map*
 20:43
 tributary of Rhine River 10:22:1b;
 18:568:1b, 569:1b
Neckarland (reg., Ger.)
 physiography of Baden-Württemberg
 1:783:3b
Necker, Anne-Louise-Germaine
 (Fr. writ.): see **Stäël-Holstein**,
Anne-Louise-Germaine Necker,
baronne de
Necker, Jacques (Fr. govt. offi.)
 8:577:2a
 criticism by Marat 7:814:1a
 role in French history 4:978:2b;
 7:502:2a; 19:488:2b *passim* to
 496:1b
 view on public opinion 26:311:1a
Necker, Suzanne, or **Suzanne Curchod**
 (Fr. salon leader) 8:578:1a
Necker cube (psychol.)
 type of illusion 25:497:1b, *illus.*
Necker de Saussure, Albertine-
Adrienne, or **Albertine-**
Adrienne de Saussure (Swiss
 writ.) 8:578:1b
Necker Island (is., Haw., U.S.)
 stone sculpture 25:108:2a
Neckham, Alexander (Eng. schol.)
 author of encyclopaedia 18:266:1b
necking (arch.)
 parts of column 8:986:3a
necking (human behaviour): see
petting
necklace
 artistic development and styles
 17:502:1a *passim* to 523:1a
 Oceanic arts *illus.* 25:122
Necklace, Affair of the (Fr. hist.):
 see **Diamond Necklace, Affair**
of the
"Necklace, The" (work by
 Maupassant)
 influence on Naturalist movement
 8:559:3b
necklace problem (math.)
 solution by combinatorial methods
 16:613:2a
necklaceweed (plant): see *baneberry*
necktie: see *tie*
Neco, or **Necoh** (kings of Egy.): see
under Necho
Necrobia rufipes (insect): see
red-legged ham beetle
necrobiosis (biol.)
 relationship to necrosis 8:578:2b
"Necrocorinthia" (work by Payne)
 discussed in biography 9:219:2a
Necrolestes (zool.)
 genus of fossil marsupials 23:404:2b
necromancy (occult practice) 8:578:2a
 types of magic 25:89:2b
necropolis (archae.) 8:578:2a
 aspect of
 Memphis 7:1042:1a
 Thebes 11:679:3a
necropsy (forensic sci.): see *autopsy*
necrosis (path.) 8:578:2b
 coagulative necrosis in cells
 16:984:1b
 occurrence in
 animals 17:364:2a
 plants 17:385:2b
 result of
 heart attack 16:404:1b
 spider bite 13:869:2b
 see also *gangrene*; *infarction*; *lesion*;
osteonecrosis; *scar*
necrosis of bone (med.): see
osteonecrosis
necrotizing vasculitis (path.)
major ref. in *Supportive and*
Connective Tissues 28:317:1a
Nectanebo I, or **Nekhtnebef** (k. of
 Egy.) 8:578:2b
 role in history of Egypt 18:122:2b
Nectanebo II, or **Nekhtharebe** (k. of
 Egy.) 8:578:3a
 defeat by Artaxerxes III 1:598:3b
 role in history of Egypt 18:122:2b
nectar (bot.) 8:578:3a
 angiosperm evolution 13:754:2a
 flies 21:670:2b
 honey 6:35:2a; 19:153:1b
 honeybees 19:151:2a
 pollination 9:568:2b; 26:625:1b
nectar gland (bot.): see *nectary*
nectar guide (bot.)
 description 16:591:2b
nectaries (bot.): see *nectary*
nectarine, or **Prunus persica nectarina**
 (bot.) 8:578:3b
 leaf blister 7:220:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Nectarinia reichenowi (bird): see
golden-winged sunbird
Nectariniidae (bird) 8:579:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
nectary, or *honey gland*, or *nectar*
gland, or *nectaries* (bot.)
 Celastrales 13:699:2b
 Euphorbiales 13:663:2a
 orchids 13:740:2b
 pollination 26:625:1b
Nectonema (genus of horsehair worm)
 description 1:618:1b
Nectonematoidea (order of horsehair
 worm)
 annotated classification 14:157:1a
Nectonemertes mirabilis (zool.)
 structure of ribbonworms *illus.*
 10:37
nectophore (zool.)
 Siphonophora polymorphism
 16:524:2a
Nectophrynoidea (frog)
 breeding behaviour of frogs and
 toads 13:433:1a
Nectridea (amphibian order)
 annotated classification 13:425:1b,
illus. 423
Necturus (salamander): see *mud*
puppy
Necuj-Levyckyj, Ivan (Russ. au.): see
Levitsky, Ivan
"NED" (dict.): see "Oxford English
 Dictionary, The"
Neddermeyer, Seth (Am. sci.)
 contribution to nuclear weapons
 29:576:1b
 study of subatomic particles
 28:257:1a
Nedelin, Mitrofan Ivanovich (Sov.
 sci.)
 death 29:570:2a
Nederburgh, Sebastian Cornelius (Du.
 states.) 8:579:1a
 imprisonment of Hogendorp
 5:973:1a
Nederburgh's Charter (Du. hist.)
 role of Nederburgh 8:579:1a
Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk
 (church, S.Af.): see *Dutch*
Reformed Church
Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk
in Afrika (church, S.Af.): see
Dutch Reformed Church in
Afrika
Nederduitse Gereformeerde Sending-
kerk in Suid-Afrika: see *Dutch*
Reformed Mission Church in
South Afrika
Nederland, or **Nederlanden**,
 Koninkrijk der (Low Country):
 see *Netherlands, The*
Nederlands: see *Netherlandic language*
Nederlands Oost-Indië: see *Dutch*
East Indies
"Nederlandsche bezittingen in Azia,
Amerika, en Afrika" (work by
 Bosch)
 discussed in biography 2:398:3a
Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij
 (Du. co.): see *Netherlands*
Trading Society
Nederlandse Antillen: see *Netherlands*
Antilles
Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk
 (church, Neth.): see
Netherlands Reformed
Church, The
"Nederlandse historiën" (work by
 Hooft)
 discussed in biography 6:43:2b
Nederlandse Omroep Stichting
 (Du. org.): see *Netherlands*
Broadcasting Foundation
Nederlandsch-Indië: see *Dutch East*
Indies
Nedham, Marchamont (Eng. journ.):
 see *Needham, Marchamont*
Nedim, Ahmed (Tur. poet) 8:579:1b
 contribution to Ottoman poetry
 22:60:2b; 28:927:2b
"Nedjma" (work by Yacine)
 discussed in biography 6:761:1a
"Nedorosl" (work by Fonvizin)
 discussed in biography 4:868:3b
Nedunjiyayan (Pandya k.)
 celebrated in *cankam* literature
 21:40:2a
need (psychol.)
 comparison to drive 4:228:2b
 relationship to motivation 8:364:3b
 see also *motivation*
Needham, Hester (Br. silversmith):
 see *Bateman, Hester*
Needham, John Turberville (Br. nat.)
 8:579:2a
 disagreement with Spallanzani's
 research 11:67:1b
 role in biology 14:928:1b
Needham, Joseph (Br. hist. of sci.)
 study of *relaxir* poisoning 25:78:1b
Needham, Marchamont, or
Marchamont Nedham (Eng.
 journ.) 8:579:2a
 opposed by Muddiman 8:391:3b
Needham, Rodney (Br. anthro.)
 study of kinship structures 19:74:1b
Needham's organ, or *final sac* (anat.)

Neferkare
Neferkheperure Amenhotep (k. of Egy.): *see* Akhenaton
Nefertari (q. of Egy.)
 relationship to Ramses II 9:928:2b; 18:118:2a
 representation at Abu Simbel 1:47:2a
Nefertiti, or **Nefertiti**, or **Nofretete** (q. of Egy.) 8:581:2b
 development of dress style *illus.* 17:479
 Egyptian sculpture 18:150:2b
 influence on Akhenaton 1:188:3b
 possible relationship to Ay 1:748:1a
 role in history of Egypt 18:117:1b
 worship of Aton 1:679:3b, *illus.*
Nefertum, or **Nefertem**, or **Nefertemu** (Egy. deity)
 association with Ptah 9:768:3b
 Egyptian religion *table* 24:68
 example of phytomorphism 26:597:2b
nefesh (Arab. tomb)
 Arabian religious architecture 24:72:1b
nefesh (Judaism)
 concept of soul 16:988:1b
Neff, Caspar (Ger. calligrapher)
 spread of cancellaresca script 29:1069:2a
Nefi, or **Omer**, or **Nefi** of Erzurum (Ottoman poet) 8:581:3a
 contribution to Islamic literature 22:60:2b
Nefta (Tun.): *see* Naftah
Nefusa (Libya): *see* Nafusah Plateau
Negapattam (India): *see* Nagappattinam
Negapirion brevirostris (shark species): *see* lemon shark
negari (govt.)
 importance to the Minangkabau 8:149:2b
negation (logic)
 automata theory 14:521:2b
 formal logic 23:252:1b, *tables* 253, 255, 256
 history of logic 23:238:1a *passim* to 241:2a, 247:2b
 Indian philosophy 21:194:2a
 Plato's theory on definition 25:898:2a
 viewed in metalogic 23:273:1b *passim* to 278:2b
negative (phot.) 8:581:3b
 dye-transfer process 4:308:2b
 motion pictures 24:429:1b *passim* to 438:2b
 still photography 25:764:1a, 782:2a, 789:1b
negative acceleration stress (physiol.)
 acceleration stress 1:53:2a
negative assortative mating (genet.)
 selection patterns in human beings 1:647:3a
negative beta decay (phys.): *see* beta-minus decay
negative bore (hydrodynamics): *see* negative tidal bore
negative easement (law)
 property law 26:197:2a
negative electrode (elec.): *see* anode
negative electron (subatomic particle): *see* electron
negative energy state (phys.)
 quantum theory 25:821:2b
negative entropy (communication theory)
 models of communication 16:624:1b
negative eyepiece (microscope): *see* Huygenian eyepiece
negative feedback (biochem.)
 function in endocrine systems 14:907:1b; 18:289:1b, 306:1b
 metabolism 23:978:2b
negative feedback (elec. and tech.)
 development by Black 2:251:2a
 history of automation 14:529:2b
 use in audio systems 27:624:1b
negative identity formation (psychol.)
 role in behaviour development 14:720:2b

negative income tax (tax law): *see* guaranteed minimum income
negative number (math.)
 algebraic notation 13:252:1a
 number systems 8:827:1b
negative pressure (biol.)
 reptilian respiration 26:696:2a
negative reinforcement (animal training)
 avoidance behaviour 14:658:1b
negative spaces (design)
 enhancement of art forms 25:320:1a
negative staining (microscopy)
 use in specimen preparation 23:752:2b
negative strand (biochem.)
 RNA structure in viruses 29:504:1b
negative temperature (phys.)
major ref. in Principles of Thermodynamics 28:628:1b, *illus.*
negative theology (philos.)
 history of Scholasticism 25:586:1b
negative tidal bore, or **negative bore** (hydrodynamics)
 water waves 23:852:1a
negatron emission (phys.): *see* beat-minus decay
Negeb (reg., Isr.): *see* Negev
Negeri Brunei: *see* Brunei
Negeri Sembilan, or **Negri Sembilan** (state, Mal.) 8:582:1a
 cultures of Southeast Asia 14:204:1a
 history of Malaysia 27:826:2a
 importance to the Minangkabau 8:149:3a
Negev, or **Negeb**, or **ha-Negev** (reg., Isr.) 8:582:1b
 Israel 6:422:1b; 22:134:1a *passim* to 143:2b
 location *map* 22:135
 Palestine 9:81:3b
Negidal (people)
 relationship to the Even 4:618:3b
Neglasny Komitet: *see* Private Committee
negligee (clothing) 8:582:3a
negligence (law) 8:582:3b
major ref. in Law of Torts 28:741:1a
 concept in carriage of goods law 28:867:1a
 liability insurance 21:689:2a
 manufacturer's liability 7:801:2a
 tax evasion 28:416:1b
 torts 11:859:3b
 relation to battery 1:641:3a
 view of legal ethics 22:865:2a
see also assumption of risk; contributory negligence
negligence, comparative (law): *see* comparative negligence
negligence, contributory (law): *see* contributory negligence
Neglinnaya (riv., U.S.S.R.)
 history of Moscow 24:368:2b
Negoiu, Mount (mt., Rom.)
 Făgăraş Mountains 4:654:2a
 Romania 26:915:1a
negotiable instrument (banking and econ.)
major ref. in Business Law 15:368:1a
 aspect of banking 14:601:1b
 carriage of goods law 28:868:2a
 property law 26:188:1a
see also exchange, bill of
Negotiable Order of Withdrawal account, or **NOW account** (fin.)
 use in banking 14:609:1a
negotiation (law)
 cessation of hostilities 29:638:2a
 diplomacy 17:338:2a
 investment banking 6:363:2b
 making of contracts 15:356:2b
negotiorum gestio (law)
 role in Roman law 22:922:1a
Negra, Cordillera (mt. range, Peru) 8:583:1b
 location *map* 25:517
 Peruvian Andes 27:697:2b
Nègre, Charles (Fr. phot.)
 role in photography 25:765:2b
 "Nègre, Le" (work by Soupault)
 discussed in biography 11:29:2b
 "Nègre à Paris, Un" (work by Dadie)
 discussed in biography 3:843:3b
 "Nègres, Les" (play by Jean Genet):

see "Blacks, The"
Negreti, Jacopo (It. paint.): *see* Palma, Jacopo
Negri, Giuditta Maria Costanza (It. opera singer): *see* Pasta, Giuditta Maria Costanza
Negri Sembilan (state, Mal.): *see* Negeri Sembilan
Negrin, Juan (pr.min. of Sp.) 8:583:1b
 role in Spanish Civil War 11:69:1a
Negrilo local race (people) 8:583:2a
 Asian pygmies 9:819:2b
 early inhabitants of East Indies 4:329:3a
 Myanmar 27:836:2a
 Philippines 25:245:2b
 Vietnam 27:866:2b
 Neolithic culture 14:226:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 412
Negritude (lit. movement) 8:583:2b
 contribution by Césaire 3:41:3b
 Diop 4:111:1a
 Senghor 10:634:2b
 role in African arts 13:125:1a, 129:2b
 Senegalese politics 29:859:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
Negro, Rio (riv., Guat.): *see* Chixoy River
Negro American League (sports org.)
 role in baseball history 28:121:1a
negro bug, or **Thyreocorinae**, or **Thyreocoridae**, or **Corimelaeninae** (insect subfamily)
 description and classification 2:666:1a
Negro Eastern League (sports org.)
 role in baseball history 28:121:1a
"Negro Explorer at the North Pole, A" (work by Henson)
 discussed in biography 5:857:2b
"Negro Family: The Case for National Action, The," or **"Moynihan Report"** (work by Moynihan)
 discussed in biography 8:382:3b
"Negro in Chicago, The" (work by Johnson)
 discussed in biography 6:592:2a
Negro National League (sports org.)
 role in baseball history 28:121:1a
 role of Bell 2:68:3a
 Gibson 5:255:1a
"Negro of Peter the Great, The," or **"Arap Petra Velikogo"** (novel by Pushkin)
 discussed in biography 9:813:1b
Negro Revolution (U.S. hist.): *see* Civil Rights Movement
Negro River, or **Rio Negro**, or **Rio Negro** (riv., S.Am.) 8:583:3b
 effect on plants 25:877:1b
 hydrology of Amazon River 27:676:1a, 706:2a, *map*
 Guania River 5:529:3b
 Orinoco River 27:710:2b, *map* 711
 Solimões River 10:946:3a
Negro River, or **Rio Negro** (riv., Arg.) 8:584:1a
 location *map* 14:44
 physiography of Patagonia 14:43:2b
 Rio Negro province 10:84:3a
Negro River, or **Rio Negro**, or **Rio Negro** (riv., Urug.) 8:584:1a
 navigation in Uruguay 29:458:1b
negro spiritual (mus.): *see* spiritual
Negroid geographic race (people) 8:584:1b
 classification by blood group antigens 15:140:1a
 contribution to North America 8:774:3b
 distribution in Pacific Islands 25:245:2b
 western Africa 29:807:2a
 evolution in Africa 18:850:2b, *map*
 occurrence of sickle cell anemia 10:780:2b
 relation to American Coloured local race 1:327:3b

East African local race 4:325:2b
 Forest Negro local race 4:880:2a
 settlement in black states 2:258:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 412
see also African Pygmy local race; Capoid local race; East African local race; Forest Negro local race
Negros Island (isl., Phil.) 8:584:1b
 location *map* 25:538
 physiography of Philippines 9:382:1b
Neguib, Mohammad (pres. of Egy.): *see* Naguib, Muhammad
Nehavend, Battle of (Pers. hist.): *see* Nahavand, Battle of
Neheh (Egy. rel.): *see* Heh
Nehemiah, or **Nehemias** (Jewish leader) 8:584:2b
 Biblical Judaism 22:410:2a
 Ezra's life and work 4:644:1b
 Jewish reforms 14:772:2b, 804:1b
 Palestinian history 25:412:1a
Nehemiah, Book of, or **Nehemias, Book of** (Old Testament): *see* Ezra, book of
Nehorai (Jewish rabbi and schol.): *see* Meir
Nehru, Jawaharlal, or **Pandit Nehru** (pr.min. of India) 8:584:3b
 association with Gandhi 19:652:1b
 Patel 9:194:1b
 contribution to Indian literature 27:738:1b
 role in Cold War politics 21:805:2a
 Delhi Pact 3:973:3b
 India 6:286:3a; 21:103:2b *passim* to 108:2a
 Indian National Congress 6:289:2a
Nehru, Pandit (pr.min. of India): *see* Nehru, Jawaharlal
Nehru, Pandit Motilal (Indian pol. leader) 8:586:2b
 association with Gandhi 19:650:2b
 role in Indian nationalist movement 21:103:1b
Nehru, Swarup Kumari (Indian pol. and dipl.): *see* Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi
Nehru family (Indian fam.)
 residency in Allahabad 1:276:2b
Nehru-Liaquat Pact (1950, India-Pak.): *see* Delhi Pact
Nehru Report (Indian hist.)
 written by Nehru 8:586:3a
Nei-chiang, or **Neijiang** (China) 8:586:3a
 location *map* 16:40
"Nei ching," or **"Huang Ti Nei ching"** (Chin. med. text)
 description of Taoism 28:405:1b
 role in Chinese medicine 23:887:2a
Nei-ko (Chin. hist.): *see* Grand Secretariat
Nei-Meng-Ku Tzu-Chih-Ch'u, or **Nei Mongol Zizhiqu** (aut.area, China): *see* Inner Mongolia
nei-tan (Chin. rel.)
 Taoism 11:551:3b; 28:404:1b
Nei-t'ing (palace, Peking, China): *see* Inner Court
nei yeh (Taoism): *see* hsin-shu
Neiba, Sierra de (mts., Hispaniola): *see* Trou d'Eau Mountains
Neidhart von Reuenthal (Ger. poet) 8:586:3b
Neididae (insect): *see* stilt bug
Neige, Mount, or **Crêt de la Neige** (mt., Fr.)
 Jura Mountains 6:659:2b; 19:433:1b
 location *map* 19:433
neighbourhood (math.)
 definition for group element 13:280:2a
neighbourhood house (soc. agency): *see* social settlement
neighbour's mallard (bird): *see* northern shoveler
Neihardt, John Gneisenau (Am. poet) 8:586:3b
 depiction of Plains Indian life 29:381:1a
Neijiang (China): *see* Nei-chiang
Neil, Andrew Ferguson (Br. journ.):

see Biographies in the 1990
BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
YEAR

neilah, or *ne'ila*, or *ne'ilah* (Judaism)
8:587:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 826

Neill, Alexander Sutherland (Br.
educ. and au.) 8:587:1b

Neilos (Gr. hermit)
construction of churches 8:66:2b

Neilson, James Beaumont (Scot. inv.)
8:587:2a
contribution to Scottish industry
29:117:1b

Neiman-Marcus Co. (Am. co.)
8:587:2a
contribution by Marcus 7:828:1a

Neipperg, Adam Adalbert, Graf von
(Aust. noble): see Adalbert,
Adam, Graf von Neipperg

Neisse River, or *Nysa River* (riv., E.
Eur.) 8:587:2b
location
Germany map 20:43
Poland map 25:932

Neisseria gonorrhoeae (bac.): see
gonococcus

Neisseria meningitidis (bac.): see
meningococcus

Neith, or *Neit* (Egy. deity)
Egyptian religion table 24:68

"Neither Blood nor Sand," or *"Ni
sangre, ni arena"* (Mex. film)
role of Cantinflas 2:817:1a

Neiva (Colom.) 8:587:2b
location map 16:573

Nejapa, Lake (l., Nic.)
Nicaragua 15:704:1a

Nejati, Isa (Tur. poet): see Necati, Isa

Nejd (reg., Saud. Arab.): see Najd

Nekhbet, or *Nekhebet* (Egy. deity)
8:587:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 822

Nekhebet (Egy. deity): see Nekhbet

Nekhen (anc. city, Egy.): see
Hierakonpolis

Nekhtharehe (k. of Egy.): see
Nectanebo II

Nekhtnebf, or *Nekhtnebf* (kings of
Egy.): see under Nectanebo

Nekor (riv., Mor.)
physiography of Morocco 24:940:2a

Nekrasov, Nikolay Alekseyevich
(Russ. poet) 8:587:3b
contribution to Russian literature
26:966:1b

Nekrasov, Viktor (Russ. au.)
contribution to Russian literature
26:968:1a

nektion 8:588:1a
collection and sampling 19:42:2b
lake ecosystems 14:1022:1b
pelagic zone 9:245:3a
relation to plankton 9:497:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 354

Neleus (Gr. myth.)
relationship to Pelias 9:248:1a

Neleus of Scepis (Gr. philos.)
preservation of Aristotle's works
14:62:1b

Nelligan, Émile (Can. poet) 8:588:1b
contribution to Canadian literature
15:532:1a

Nelson, or *Salisbury*, or *Stanley* (B.C.,
Can.) 8:588:1b
location map 15:460

Nelson (N.Z.) 8:588:2a
location map 24:883

Nelson, Baby Face, or *George Nelson*,
or *Lester Gillis* (Am. gangster)
8:588:2b

Nelson, David (Am. math.)
contribution to mathematics
23:601:2b

Nelson, George (Am. astronaut)
space shuttle mission *illus.* Plate 8
fol. 19:42

Nelson, George (Am. gangster): see
Nelson, Baby Face

Nelson, Horatia (daughter of Lord
Nelson)
family life 8:590:1b

Nelson, Horatio Nelson, Viscount,
Duca di Bronte, or *Sir Horatio*

Nelson, or *Baron Nelson* of the
Nile and *Burnham-Thorpe* (Br.
nav. comdr.) 8:588:3a
association with
Acton 1:73:3a
Ball 1:836:2b
Caracciolo 2:840:3a
Collingwood 3:455:3b
Hamilton 5:661:3a
coat of arms *illus.* 20:510
command of "Victory" 12:353:2b
contribution to naval tactics
29:670:1b, 672:1a, 680:2a,
illus. 672
history of
Italy 22:225:1b
Parthenopean Republic 9:173:2b
Sardinia 22:246:2b
Napoleonic Wars 18:135:1b;
18:676:2a; 29:75:2a
Nile 8:712:1a; 24:743:2b
Trafalgar 11:887:3a

Nelson, John Byron (Am. athlete)
8:588:2b

Nelson, Lady (w. of Horatio Nelson):
see Nisbet, Frances

Nelson, Leonard (Ger. philos.)
contribution to Neo-Kantianism
22:497:1b

Nelson, O. F. (Sam. pol. leader)
role in Samoan history 25:299:1b

Nelson, Samuel (U.S. jur.) 8:590:2a
justices of the Supreme Court list
11:405

Nelson, William Rockhill (Am. journ.,
ed., and publ.) 8:590:2b

Nelson-Atkins Museum of Fine Arts,
or *William Rockhill Nelson*
Gallery of Art and Mary
Atkins Museum of Fine Arts
(museum, Kansas City, Mo.,
U.S.) 8:590:3a
importance to Missouri 29:377:2b

Nelson Bays (reg., N.Z.) 8:590:3b

Nelson Lakes National Park (park,
N.Z.) 8:591:1a
location map 24:883

**Nelson of the Nile and Burnham-
Thorpe, Baron** (Br. nav.
comdr.): see Nelson, Horatio

**Nelson, Viscount, Duca di
Bronte**

Nelson River (riv., Man., Can.)
8:591:1b
drainage, length, and discharge table
26:846
effects of ice formation and breakup
20:14:2a
location map 15:461
physiography of North America
24:971:2b

Nelson's Column (mon., Westminster,
Gr. London, U.K.)
Trafalgar Square 11:888:1a

Nelumbo lutea (bot.): see American
lotus

Nelumbo nucifera (bot.): see Oriental
lotus

Nelumbo pentapetala (bot.): see
American lotus

Nelumbonacea (bot. fam.)
Nelumbonales 8:591:1b

Nelumbonales (plant order) 8:591:1b
annotated classification 13:603:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

NEM (Hung. economic system): see
New Economic Mechanism

Nema (zool.): see eelworm

Neman River, or *Nemunas River*,
or *Memel River*, or *Njemen*
River, or *Niemen River* (riv.,
U.S.S.R.) 8:591:3a
drainage of Lithuanian S.S.R.
28:1058:2b

Nemanja, Stephen (ruler of Serbia)
defeat by Isaac II Angelus 6:395:2a
expansion into Zeta 29:1099:1a

Nemanja, Stephen II (k. of Serbia)
relationship to Sava 10:478:3a

Nemata (zool.): see nematode

nematelminth, or *Nematelminthes*
(invertebrate): see aschelminth

nematic phase (chem.)
properties of liquid crystals
7:390:3b; 18:241:1b

Nematocera (zool.)

major ref. in Insects 21:667:1b
characteristics of dipterans 4:116:3a

nematocyst (chem.): see fumigant

nematocyst (anat.) 8:591:3a
major ref. in Cnidarians 16:523:2a
activation by chemoreception
27:129:1b
defense features of mollusks
24:309:1b
function 3:406:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

nematode, or *Nematoda*, or *Nemata*,
or *roundworm* (invertebrate)
8:591:3b
major ref. in Aschelminths
14:152:1a, *illus.* 154, 155
agricultural pest control 19:111:2a
annotated classification 13:776:2b;
14:156:2b
biological systems and functions
chemoreception 27:129:2b
cuticle 28:284:2b
excretion 19:3:2a
integumentary system 21:692:1b
muscle system 24:454:1b, *illus.*
reproduction 26:637:2b *passim* to
641:2a
cause of
ascariasis 1:615:1a; 17:306:1a
trichinosis 11:920:2b
classification 1:618:1a
control by
chemotherapeutic drugs 17:557:1b
fumigant 5:49:1b
phorate 9:394:3a
infestation of
plants 17:388:2b
sheep 19:146:1a
interaction with fungi 19:605:1b
nervous system 24:792:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

nematodesmata (biol.): see trichite

nematogen phase (biol.)
reproduction of mesozoans 8:50:3a

nematomorph, or *Nematomorpha*
(invertebrate): see horsehair
worm

nembutsu, or *nien-fo* (Buddhist belief)
significance in Pure Land Buddhism
15:288:2b
views of
Honen 6:34:3a
Shinran 10:744:2a

Nemcova, Bozena (Czech. au.)
contribution to Czech literature
16:903:1b

Nemea, Battle of (394 bc) 8:592:1a

Nemean Games (anc. Gr. games)
8:592:1a
origins in classical mythology
6:206:2a
role in ancient Greece 20:237:2b

Nemean lion (Gr. myth.)
legend of Heracles 5:860:3a

Nemenggu (aut. area, China): see Inner
Mongolia

Nemerov, Howard (Am. writ.)
8:592:1b

nemertean, or *Nemertea*, or
nemertine, or *Nemertinea*
(zool.): see ribbon worm

Nemesianus, Marcus Aurelius
Olympius (Roman poet)
8:592:2a

Nemesis (Gr. rel.) 8:592:2a
association with
Niobe 8:720:2a
Tyche 12:82:3b
importance in Greek epic 23:108:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 822

Nemesis Campestris (Roman rel.)
role in Roman religion 8:592:3a

"Nemesis of Faith, The" (work by
Froude)
discussed in biography 5:26:1b

Nemesius of Emesa (Christian bp. and
philos.) 8:592:3a
contribution to medieval philosophy
25:743:1a

Nemetes (Ger.): see Speyer

Nemeth, Miklos (pr. min. of Hung.)
Hungarian political reform efforts
20:713:1b

Nemeth Code of Braille Mathematics

and Scientific Notation (Braille
code)
Braille modifications 2:465:3b

Nemi, Lake, or *Lago di Nemi*,
or *Lacus Nemorensis*, or
Speculum Dianae (l., It.)
8:592:3b

Neminatha (Jainist St.): see
Aristanemi

Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vladimir
Ivanovich (Russ. art.) 8:593:1a
association with
Chekhov 3:151:1a
Moscow Academic Art Theatre
8:349:3b; 28:545:1b
Stanislavsky 11:211:3a
influence on theatrical production
28:522:1a; 28:589:1a
style of direction 28:522:2a

Nemobiinae (insect): see ground
cricket

Nemobius vittatus (insect): see striped
ground cricket

Nemophila (plant genus) 8:593:2a

Nemophila menziesii (bot.): see baby
blue-eyes

Nemopteridae (biol.): see
thread-winged lacewing

Nemorensis, Lacus (l., It.): see Nemi,
Lake

Nemours (Fr.) 8:593:2a
acquisition by Charles III of
Navarre 3:116:3a
location map 19:432

Nemours, Charles-Amédée de Savoie,
duc de (Fr. duke) 8:594:1a

Nemours, Charles-Emmanuel de
Savoie, duc de, prince de
Genevois (Fr. duke) 8:593:3b

Nemours, Henri I de Savoie, duc de,
or *Henri I de Savoie*, marquis
de *Saint-Sorlin* (Fr. duke)
8:593:3b

Nemours, Henri II de Savoie, duc de
(Fr. duke) 8:594:1a

Nemours, Jacques d'Armagnac, duc
de, or *comte de Castres* (Fr.
duke) 8:593:2b

Nemours, Jacques de Savoie, duc de,
comte de *Genevois*, marquis de
Saint-Sorlin (Fr. duke) 8:593:3a

**Nemours, Louis-Charles-Philippe-
Raphaël d'Orléans**, duc de (Fr.
duke) 8:594:1b

Nemours, Louis d'Armagnac, duc de,
or *Louis d'Armagnac*, comte de
Guise (Fr. duke) 8:593:3a

**Nemours, Marie d'Orléans-
Longueville**, duchesse de
(princess of Neuchâtel) 8:594:2a

Nemours, Treaty of (1585)
support by Catherine de Médicis
2:955:2b

Nemrod (Old Testament figure): see
Nimrod

Nemrut Dagı (volcano, Middle E.)
lava formation of Lake Van
12:253:3a

Nemuna Mountains (mts., Alb.): see
North Albanian Alps

Nemunas River (riv., U.S.S.R.): see
Neman River

Nemunelis, Vyte (Lith. au.): see
Brazdionis, Bernardas

Nemur (Egy. deity): see Mnevis

Nemuro (Japan) 8:594:2b
location map 22:288

Nen-chiang (China)
location in Heilungkiang 16:155:1a

Nen River, or *Nen Chiang*, or *Nen*
Ho, or *Nen Jiang*, or *Nonni*
River (riv., China) 8:594:2b
geography of Kirin 16:157:1a
location map 16:41

Nenadovic, Matija, or *Prota Matija*
(Serbian pr.) 8:594:3a

nene, or *Hawaiian goose*, or *Branta*
sandvicensis (bird) 8:594:3b
aided by aviculture 1:740:2b
breeding in zoo 12:932:2b
distribution of geese 15:28:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Neenets, or *Nentsy*, or *Samoyeds*, or

Yuraks (people) 8:595:1a
 distribution
 Arctic 14:11:2b, 12:1a, 20:2b,
map 11
 Asia 14:184:1b
 U.S.S.R. 18:566:1b; 28:955:1a
 Nenets 8:595:1b
 Yamalo-Nenets 12:812:1a
 Finno-Ugric religion 18:774:1b
passim to 777:2a; 26:977:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Nenets (prov., U.S.S.R.) 8:595:1b
Nenets language, or Yurak language
 characteristics 10:379:1a; 22:706:2a,
 709:1b
 distribution in Asia 22:592:1b
negō (Japanese chron.)
 development of chronology
 3:288:3b; 20:583:1a
Nengone Island (is., N.Cal.): *see*
 Maré, Île
nengu (land taxes)
 replacement by mura-uke system
 22:316:2b
Nenna, Pomponio (It. comp.)
 influence in chromaticism 24:616:1b
Nenni, Pietro Sandro (It. journ. and
 pol.) 8:595:1b
 contribution to socialism 27:449:2a
Nennius (Welsh hist. and poet)
 8:595:2a
 "Historia Britonum" 1:396:2a
Nentsy (people): *see* Nenets
neo-: *see below* and *see also*
 unhyphenated words with this
 prefix, e.g., Neoplatonism
Neo-Assyrian cuneiform (ling.)
 development of cuneiform writing
 29:1035:2a
Neo-Assyrian empire
 Mesopotamia 8:48:3a
Neo-Babylonian Empire, or Chaldean
 Empire (As.)
 control of Cilicia 28:909:2a
 history of Mesopotamia 8:48:3a;
 21:930:2a, *map* 919
 importance of Babylon 1:770:1a
 influenced by Nebuchadrezzar II
 8:575:1b
 revival of Ur 12:193:3a
see also Chaldaea
Neo-Baroque (arch. style)
 work by Shaw 10:708:3b
Neo-Cathaysian Geosyncline, or
 Cathaysian Platform (geol.)
 feature of Anhwei 16:172:1a
 physiography of
 China Sea 14:277:2b
 Pacific Ocean 25:312:1b
 role in Permian Period 19:824:1b
Neo-Confucianism (philos.) 8:595:2b
major ref. in Confucius and
 Confucianism 16:659:2b
 concept of jen 6:528:2b
 influence on Buddhism 15:274:1b
 introduction into Kamakura Japan
 22:312:1b
 role in
 Chinese education 18:242:2b
 Chinese philosophy 3:237:1a
 Confucian heritage 3:530:3a
 Ming dynasty 16:118:1a
 Sung dynasty 16:104:2a
 Yuan dynasty 16:109:2b
 role of
 Ch'eng Hao and Ch'eng I 3:166:2a
 Hua-yen Buddhism 15:287:1b
 Li Ao 7:320:1b
 Shintō 27:277:2a
 Yamazaki Ansai 12:814:1a
 views of
 Chu Hsi 3:293:1b
 Yamaga Sokō 12:810:2a
neo-Darwinism (biol.)
 significance in natural selection
 18:857:2b
Neo-Destour (pol. party, Tun.): *see*
 Destourian Socialist Party
Neo-Egyptian language: *see* Late
 Egyptian language
Neo-Expressionism (art movement)
 8:595:3a
 contribution by Kiefer 6:853:2b

modern art development 25:389:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 628
Neo-Hawaiian local race 8:595:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 412
Neo-Hegelianism 8:596:1a
 historical development 5:799:1a
Neo-Impressionism (paint.) 8:596:1b
 application in drawing 17:465:1a,
illus.
 influence on
 Kandinsky 6:712:1a
 Matisse 7:937:2b
 place in
 modern art 25:383:2b, *illus.* Plate
 22 fol. 378
 Postimpressionism 9:639:3b
 significance of texture and colour
 25:321:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 628
see also pointillism; and artists by
 name (e.g. Signac, Paul)
Neo-Kantianism
major ref. in Kant and Kantianism
 22:496:1b
 Christianity 16:255:1a
 Jewish philosophy 22:462:1b
 Lutheran theology 26:238:2a
 philosophy of science 25:657:2a
see also Neo-Kantian philosophers,
 e.g., Cassirer, Ernst; Lange,
 Friedrich Albert
neo-Lamarckism (biol.)
 significance in evolution theory
 18:857:2a
Neo Lao Hak Xat (pol. org., Laos):
see Lao Patriotic Front
Neo-Lutheran
 role in Pietism 26:224:1b
Neo-Melanesian (lang.): *see*
 Melanesian Pidgin
Neo-Orthodoxy, or Trennungs-
 orthodoxie (Jewish rel.
 movement)
 association with Jewish mysticism
 22:469:2b
 comparison with Orthodox Judaism
 8:1017:1a
 founding by Hirsch 5:944:2a
Neo-orthodoxy (Prot. theol.): *see*
 Neorthodoxy
Neo-Paganism 8:596:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 811
Neo-Punic alphabet (lang.)
 use in
 Phoenician scripts 9:392:3a
 Roman North Africa 24:912:2a
Neo-Pythagoreanism
major refs. in Western Philosophical
 Schools and Doctrines
 25:581:1b; The History of
 Western Philosophy 25:741:2b
 comparison with Platonism
 25:900:1b
 contribution to Greek mathematics
 23:612:2b
 influence on Philo Judaeus 9:386:1b
neo-Sinaitic alphabet (writing system)
 8:596:3b
Neo-Taoism (Chin. philos.): *see* Dark
 Learning
neo-Thomism (philos.)
 Thomism 11:717:2b
Neo-Utraquist (Bohem. rel. group)
 role in Bohemian history 16:920:1b
Neo-Volcánica, Cordillera, or Eje
 Volcánico, or Neo-Volcánica
 Cordillera, or Transverse
 Volcanic Axis (mt. range, Mex.)
 8:596:3b
 physiography of Mexico 24:30:1a
neoblast (biol.)
 function in biological development
 20:374:2a
 regeneration of Platyhelminthes
 19:297:1a
Neocathartes (fossil bird)
 avian evolution 15:10:1a
Neoceratodus forsteri (zool.): *see*
 Australian lungfish
neocerebellum (anat.)
 function in central nervous system
 24:796:1b
Neochmia ruficauda (bird): *see* star

finch
Neoclassical period (Eng. lit.): *see*
 Augustan Age
Neoclassicism (arts) 3:355:1b
 architecture 13:963:1b
 Adam's contribution 1:77:1a
 Panthéon 9:119:2b
 Romanticism comparison
 10:160:3b
 skyscrapers 10:870:2b
 Soufflot's contribution 11:24:3a
 drawing 17:465:1a, 475:2b
 furniture 17:51:1b, 64:2b, *illus.* 66
 exponents
 Chippendale 3:244:1b
 Cobb 3:412:2a
 Phye 9:409:2b
 Sheraton 10:727:2b
 jewelry 17:516:1b
 literature
 German literature 20:32:1a
 literary criticism 23:204:2b
 structure and form 23:89:1b
passim to 91:1a
 music 24:562:1a
 exponents
 Dello Joio 3:977:2b
 Kay 6:772:2b
 Piston 9:473:2b
 Satie 10:467:1a
 Stravinsky 24:525:1a; 24:584:2a
 orchestration 24:543:2a
 painting 25:375:1a, *illus.* Plate 19
 fol. 378
 exponents
 Barry 1:919:3a
 Carstens 2:904:2a
 David 3:909:3b
 Drouais 4:231:1b
 Gérard 5:205:3b
 Gros 5:511:2b
 Hamilton 5:661:3b
 Ingres 6:315:2b
 Kauffmann 6:765:3b
 Mengs 8:14:1a
 Vanderlyn 12:264:1a
 phases
 Empire style 4:479:3b
 Georgian style 5:204:1a
 Louis XVI style 7:509:3a; 17:28:2a,
illus.
 pottery 17:118:2a *passim* to 122:1a
 Nymphenburg porcelain 8:843:2a
 Wedgwood ware 12:553:1a;
 12:553:2b
 related styles
 Pompeii excavations 9:591:3b
 Regency style 9:1000:1b
 sculpture 9:1016:2a; 27:103:2a
 Bouchardon 2:416:2b
 Canova 2:811:2a
 Crawford 3:718:1b
 Flaxman 4:825:1b
 Gibson 5:254:3a
 Greenough 5:473:1a
 Nolken 8:752:3a
 Thorvaldsen 11:731:1b
 theatre
 France 28:540:1b
 Italy 28:537:1a
 production 28:556:2b
 Waterford glass 12:522:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 613
see also Classicism
neocolonial city (sociol.)
 theories of urban culture 16:892:1b
neocolonialism
 Southeast Asian language
 distribution 22:596:1a
 West Indies history 29:731:2a
Neocomian Stage (paleon.) 8:597:1a
neocortex, or neopallium (anat.)
 function in cerebrum 24:796:2b
 primate evolution 23:428:1a
Neocrinus decorus (echinoderm)
 description 10:580:3b; *illus.* 17:858
Neodrepanis (bird): *see* false sunbird
neodymium, or Nd (chem. element)
 8:597:1a
 abundance of the elements *table*
 15:925
 laser design 7:171:1a
 model-age dating 19:764:2a
 periodic table of the elements *illus.*
 15:937
 structure and properties

atomic weight *table* 1:678
 rare-earth elements 15:1000:2a,
tables 1002, 1003
 work of Welsbach 12:576:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 121
neodymium-143 (chem. isotope)
 composition 17:604:1a, 605:1a
 samarium-neodymium dating
 19:769:2a, *table* 763
neoevolutionism (anthro.) 8:597:2a
Neofiber alleni (rodent): *see*
 round-tailed muskrat
Neogaeon realm: *see* Neotropical
 region
Neogastropoda (mollusk suborder):
see Stenoglossa
Neogene Period (paleon.) 8:597:2b
 alternate to Tertiary Period
 11:652:2a; 19:849:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 243
Neoglacial Age (geochron.): *see* Little
 Ice Age
Neoglaziovia (bot.) 8:597:2b
see also Neoglaziovia variegata
Neoglaziovia variegata (bot.)
 Neoglaziovia 8:597:3a
see also caroa
Neognathae (fossil birds)
 avian evolution 15:10:2a
Neogrammarian, or Junggrammatiker
 (Ger. scholars) 8:597:3a
 contribution to historical linguistics
 5:948:3b
 influence on Pedersen 9:234:1b
 support by Brugmann 2:572:3a
 theory of sound laws 23:52:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Neohipparion (paleon.)
 equine evolution *illus.* 18:860
Neohumanism (Am. lit. movement):
see New Humanism
Neokastro (Gr.): *see* Pylos
Neolithic Period, or New Stone Age
 (anthro.) 8:597:3a
major refs. in Prehistoric Peoples
 and Cultures 26:49:2a, *illus.*
 52; The History of Technology
 28:453:1b
 arts
 Central Asia 15:724:1b
 China 17:670:2b, *illus.* Plate 1
 fol. 708
 gallery grave *illus.* 26:51
 Greece 14:301:2b; 17:106:1a
 Japan 17:710:1b
 Korea 17:701:2a
 North Africa 13:131:1a
 Oceania 25:104:1b
 painting 25:337:2a
 pottery 9:104:3a; 17:126:2b
 development
 agriculture 4:788:2a
 building construction 15:313:1b
 cities 16:426:1a
 dress 17:478:1b
 human evolution 18:839:2b
 plant and animal domestication
 4:163:2a
 religion 26:66:1b *passim* to 69:2b;
 26:977:1b
 geographical occurrence
 Africa
 North Africa 24:904:2b
 southern Africa 27:930:1a
 Asia
 Afghanistan 13:31:2b
 Anatolia 28:900:1b
 China 16:64:1a, 65:2a
 Honan 16:163:2a
 Iran 21:863:1a
 Japan 22:303:2b
 Korea 22:515:2a
 Mesopotamia 21:910:1a
 Nineveh 8:717:2a
 Shensi 16:224:1b
 Europe 18:591:1a
 Aegean civilizations 20:207:1a
 British Isles 1:27:2b; 29:21:1b,
 108:2a
 Eastern European civilizations
 14:569:1b, *table* 570; 29:1095:2a
 Ireland 21:958:2b
 Portugal 25:1051:2a
 Spain 28:18:1a

- Pacific Islands 25:241:2a, 247:1b
technology
copper discovery 21:396:1a
stone tool development 11:845:1b;
28:713:1a, 715:2b, *illus.* 716
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 243;
411; 512
- Neolithic Revolution** (anthro.)
civilization development theories
26:62:2b
history of
Central Africa 15:635:2a
China 16:65:2a
modern society 24:255:2b
- Neolloydia** (bot.)
classification 1:914:2a
- neolocal residence** (anthro.)
type of residence pattern 9:1038:1a;
19:73:2a
- Neomeniidea** (mollusk): *see*
solenogaster
- Neomeris phocaenoides** (mammal):
see black finless porpoise
- Neomorphinae** (bird): *see* ground
cuckoo
- neomycin** (drug)
use as antibiotic 17:555:1a
- neon**, or **Ne** (chem. element) 8:597:3b
major ref. in Chemical Elements
15:989:2b
abundance and occurrences
Jupiter 27:563:2b
Sun 27:511:2a
universe 22:993:1a, *table* 992
detection systems 13:581:1b, *table*
periodic table of the elements *illus.*
15:937
structure and properties
atomic weight *table* 1:678
isotopes 3:156:3b; 14:336:2a
for a list of related subjects *see*
PROPAEDIA: Section 121
- neon goby**, or **Elecatinus oceanops**
(fish)
description 5:319:1a
- neon lamp** (lighting device)
electric discharge lamps 4:426:1a
history of incandescent lamps
7:125:3a
lighting and signs 10:796:1b;
23:31:2b
television systems 15:232:1b
work of Claude 3:357:1a
- neon tetra**, or **Hyphessobrycon innesi**,
or **Paracheirodon innesi** (fish)
description 11:659:1b
- neonatal asphyxia** (path.)
description 1:638:1a
- neonatal period**, or **newborn period**
(physiol.)
development of
behavioral capacities 14:713:1a
lung 26:738:1a
- Neorothodox**, or **crisis theology**,
or **dialectical theology** (Prot.
theol.) 8:598:1b
Barth's influence 1:923:1a
history of Protestantism 26:229:2a
opposition to Ritschl's theology
10:89:2a
phase of theological liberalism
11:693:3b
theology of Niebuhr 8:695:2a
- neopallium** (anat.): *see* neocortex
- Neopelma chrysocephalum** (bird): *see*
saffron-crested tyrant-manakin
- Neophema**, or **grass parakeet** (bird)
habitats 9:759:2a
- Neophoca cinerea** (mammal): *see*
Australian sea lion
- Neophoca hookeri** (mammal): *see*
New Zealand sea lion
- Neophocaena phocaenoides**
(mammal): *see* black finless
porpoise
- Neophron percnopterus** (bird): *see*
Egyptian vulture
- neophyte**
role in Eleusinian ritual 26:789:1a
- neopilinid** (mollusk): *see*
monoplacophoran
- Neoplasticism** (art)
modern architecture 13:987:2a
work of Mondrian 8:249:2a;
11:269:2b
- Neoplatonism** 8:598:2b
major ref. in Plato and Platonism
25:900:2a
in philosophy 25:741:2b
in branches of philosophy
aesthetics 13:20:1b
logic 23:238:2a
in philosophical schools and
doctrines
Cambridge Platonism 25:583:2a
Christian philosophy 16:323:2a
dualism 26:556:2b
Jewish philosophy 22:456:1a
in religion
Christianity 16:282:1a
Hellenistic religions 18:794:2b,
799:1b
pantheism and panentheism
26:551:1b, 553:1b
influence on
Ambrose 1:320:2b
Augustine 14:387:1a
Avicenna 1:740:1a
Erasmus 26:209:2b
Ibn Gabirol 6:220:3b
Kabbala 14:853:2a
Michelangelo 24:58:1b
Origen 16:317:2b
Pseudo-Dionysius 9:757:1a
influenced by
Aristotelianism 14:68:2a
Philo of Alexandria 22:414:1b
Platonic concept of Good 24:6:2b
Pythagoreanism 25:581:1b
patronage of Khosrow I 21:887:2a
viewed by Bernard de Cluny
2:146:1a
views on
iconography 15:399:2b
microcosm 8:102:2a
see also Pergamum school;
Neoplatonic philosophers, *e.g.*,
Plotinus; and doctrines, *e.g.*,
emanationism
- Neopositivism** (philos.): *see* Logical
Positivism
- neoprene**, or **polychloroprene** (chem.
compound) 8:598:2b
major ref. in Chemical Process
Industries 21:287:1a, *illus.* 286
work of Nieuwland 8:700:1a
for a list of related subjects *see*
PROPAEDIA: Section 122
- neoproniodiform** (paleon.) 8:598:2b
- Neoptera** (insect)
role in insect evolution 21:596:1b,
illus.
- Neoptolemus**, or **Pyrrhus** (Gr. myth.)
8:598:3a
role in assault of Troy 1:394:1a;
9:690:1b
for a list of related subjects *see*
PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- neorationalism**, or **elementalism**
(arch.)
characteristics 13:994:2a
- Neorealism**, or **Neorealismo** (It. lit.
and cinema) 8:598:3a
major ref. in Italian Literature
22:160:2b
- Neorealism** (philos.): *see* New
Realism
- Neorealist film** (motion pictures)
major ref. in Motion Pictures
24:400:1a
history of Italian motion pictures
22:183:1b
use of Realist tradition 9:974:2b
works of De Sica 3:934:3a
see also cinéma vérité
- Neoregelia** (plant genus) 8:599:1b
- Neoregelia caroliniae** (bot.): *see*
blushing bromeliad
- Neornithes** (bird)
characteristics and classification
15:10:2a
- Neoromantic Young Estonia group**
(Est. lit. group)
contribution to Estonian literature
4:572:3b
- Neoromanticism**
Danish literature 27:19:2a
European culture 18:723:1b
Postromantic music 9:640:1b
- Neoscholasticism**
major ref. in Major Western
Philosophical Schools and
Doctrines 25:589:2a
- Neosho** (Mo., U.S.) 8:599:2a
- Neosho River** (riv., U.S.) 8:599:2a
location *maps* 29:157, 178
- Neositta** (bird): *see* sitella
- Neositta chrysoptera** (bird): *see*
orange-winged sitella
- Neospirifer** (fossil brachiopod)
8:599:2b
- neossopile plumage** (bird anat.)
integumentary system 9:526:2b
- neostigmine** (drug)
drugs and drug action 17:534:1b,
545:2a
myasthenia gravis 9:143:2a
type of anticholinesterase 1:450:1a
- neostriatum** (anat.): *see* striatum
- neotenin** (biochem.): *see* juvenile
hormone
- neoteny** (biol.)
aspects of paedomorphosis 9:54:2b
evolutionary significance 20:378:1b
angiosperms 13:601:1b
termitic castes and their roles
21:615:1a
salamanders 10:348:1b
- neoterus**, or **neoterioi** (class. lit.)
8:599:2b
poetry of Catullus 2:963:3b
role in Latin literature 22:849:2b
for a list of related subjects *see*
PROPAEDIA: Section 621
- Neotoma** (mammal): *see* wood rat
- Neotoma cinerea** (mammal)
hoarding behaviour 23:449:1a
sexual maturity 23:450:2a
- Neotragus batesi** (mammal): *see*
Bates' pygmy antelope
- Neotragus pygmaeus** (mammal): *see*
royal antelope
- Neotrombicula autumnalis**, or
Trombicula Autumnalis
(arachnid)
description 3:204:2a
- Neotropical kingdom** (floral reg.)
relationship to Neotropical region
8:599:3b
- Neotropical region**, or **Neogaeen**
realm, or **South American**
region (biogeographic area)
8:599:3a
for a list of related subjects *see*
PROPAEDIA: Section 354
- Neottia nidus-avis** (bot.): *see*
bird's-nest orchid
- NEP** (Can. pol.): *see* National Energy
Program
- NEP** (Sov. hist.): *see* New Economic
Policy
- Nepal**, or **Nepal Adhirajya**, or
Kingdom of Nepal 24:770:1b;
8:599:3b
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for
statistical information
art 3:27:1b; 15:720:2a, 732:2b
influence on Chinese art *illus.*
Plate 7 fol. 17:676
religious statue *illus.* Plate 8 fol.
17:156
Buddhism 15:276:1a
flag *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 4:810
history
chronology 20:583:2a
history of
China 16:127:2a
India 21:43:2b *passim* to 88:2a,
map 85
for an outline of the history of
Nepal *see* PROPAEDIA: Sections
933; 968; 971; 976
location *map* 24:771
physical geography
Himalayas 14:238:1a, *map* 234
population and demography
14:237:2a
caste system 27:352:1b
Pahari 9:61:1b
South Asian cultures
14:188:1a, *map*
see also provinces, cities, physical
features, and significant persons
and historical events by name
- nepal tree creeper**, or **Certhia**
nipalensis (bird)
colour picture *illus.* Plate 2 fol.
15:100
- Nepalganj**, or **Nepalgunj** (Nepal)
8:601:1a
- location *map* 24:771
- Nepali Congress Party** (pol. party,
Nepal)
history of Nepal 24:776:1a
- Nepali language**, or **Gorkhali**
language, or **Gurkhali** language,
or **Khas-kura** language, or
Naipali language (Indo-Aryan
lang.)
classification of Pahari languages
9:61:2b
distribution *tables* 22:613, 614,
map 615
spoken in
Meghalaya State 21:130:1b
Nepal 24:773:1a
- Nepali literature** 8:601:1b
- Nepenthaceae** (plant fam.)
carnivorous plants 2:883:1a
classification and description
8:601:2a
pitcher plant 9:475:1a
- Nepenthes**, or **Nepenthes** order
(plant order) 8:601:2a
major ref. in Angiosperms
13:679:2a, *illus.*
annotated classification 13:606:1b
relationship to Sarraceniales
13:628:1a
for a list of related subjects *see*
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- nepenthe** (drug)
anesthetic properties 1:397:3b
- "Nepenthe"** (work by Darley)
discussed in biography 3:888:2b
- Nepenthes** (plant genus) 8:601:3b
Nepenthes 8:601:3a; 13:679:2a
passim to 683:2a, *illus.* 597
for a list of related subjects *see*
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Nepenthes ampullaria** (plant)
animal inhabitation 13:682:1a
- Nepenthes order** (plant order): *see*
Nepenthes
- Nepenthes phyllanthophora** (plant)
distribution 13:680:1b
- Neper**, **John** (Scot. math.): *see* Napier,
John
- Nepeta cataria** (herb): *see* catnip
- "Nephelai"** (play by Aristophanes):
see "Clouds, The"
- Nephele** (Gr. myth.)
role in legend of Golden Fleece
1:545:1b
- nephelin-basalt** (rock)
classification and characteristics
1:930:3b
- nepheline**, or **nephelita**, or **leelite**
(min.) 8:602:1a
association with olivines 24:173:2a
feldspathoid mineral group
24:175:2b *passim* to 179:2a,
illus. 204
occurrence in igneous rocks
24:204:2a, *illus.* 208
reserves in Europe 18:544:1a
structure and properties *tables* 4:719;
10:806
for a list of related subjects *see*
PROPAEDIA: Section 214
- nephelinesyenite** (rock) 8:602:1b
formation of duricrust 4:293:2b
types of igneous rock 24:207:2b,
illus. 208
for a list of related subjects *see*
PROPAEDIA: Section 214
- nephelinite** (lava) 8:602:2a
for a list of related subjects *see*
PROPAEDIA: Section 214
- nephelita** (min.): *see* nepheline
- Nephelium lappaceum** (plant): *see*
rambutan
- nephelometer** (sci. equipment)
introduced by Richards 10:46:1b
- nephelometry** (chem.) 8:602:2b
chemical analysis 13:528:1a
for a list of related subjects *see*
PROPAEDIA: Section 122
- Nepherites II** (k. of Egy.)
role in history of Egypt 18:122:2b
- nephew** (kinship)
important to avunculate 1:744:3a
see also types related to specific
cultures (*e.g.* nokrom)

Nephila (zool.): *see* silk spider
nephrectomy (surg.)
 significance in pregnancy 26:676:1a
nephridial gland (anat.)
 malacostracan anatomy 16:857:1a
nephridiopore (anat.)
 function in earthworm excretory system 19:6:1b
 part of nephridium 8:602:2b
nephridiostome (anat.)
 function in earthworm excretory system 19:6:1a
nephridium (anat.) 8:602:2b
 function in invertebrate excretory system 4:628:2a; 19:6:1a, *illus.* 5
 bivalves 24:326:2a
 gastropods 24:318:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 336
see also protonephridium
nephrite 8:602:3a
 gemstone 24:157:1b
 comparison with jadeite 6:467:3a
 structure and properties *table* 5:171
 use as Chinese jade 17:674:2b, 699:2b, *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 708
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
nephritis: *see* Bright's disease
nephroblastoma, or embryoma, or Wilms' tumour 8:602:3a
 congenital disorders 3:532:2b; 15:540:1a, 541:2b
 disorders of excretory system 19:25:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
nephrogenic diabetes insipidus (path.)
 causation, symptoms, and treatment 18:305:2a
nephrology (med.) 8:602:3b
nephron (anat.) 8:603:1a
major ref. in Excretion and Excretory Systems 19:9:2b, 14:2a
 destruction by disease 19:23:2b
 structure and function in animal tissues and fluids 28:672:1a
 excretory system of humans 4:628:2b; 6:852:1b; 17:548:1a; 20:416:2b
 mammals 19:7:1a; 23:388:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 336
see also Bright's disease; renal corpuscle; renal tubule; urine
nephronic loop (anat.): *see* loop of Henle
Nephrops norvegicus (lobster): *see* scampi
nephrosclerosis (path.) 8:603:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
nephrostome (anat.)
 structure of archinephros 1:530:2a
nephrotic syndrome, or nephrosis (path.) 8:603:2a
 symptoms and treatment in children 16:18:1a
 types of urinary system disorders 19:22:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
nephrotome (anat.)
 function in human kidney formation 20:401:1a, 416:2b
nephrotoxic drug
 adverse reaction to antibiotics 17:555:1b
Nephtys, or Nebhat (Egy. deity)
 Egyptian religion *table* 24:68
Nepidae (zool.): *see* water scorpion
Nepisiguit (N.B., Can.): *see* Bathurst
Nepoko (riv., Af.)
 drainage of Ituri Forest 13:80:1b
 location *map* 15:630
Nepos, Cornelius (Roman hist.) 8:603:2b
 contribution to Latin literature 22:852:2b
Nepos, Julius (Roman emp.) 8:603:2b
 deposition of Glycerius 5:312:1a

emperors *list* 10:153
neptotism
 kinship ties 6:881:3a
neptotism hypothesis (sociol.)
 theory of kinship 19:70:1a
Neppel (Wash., U.S.): *see* Moses Lake
Nepticulidae (insect): *see* midget moth
Neptunalia (Roman festival)
 association with Neptune 8:603:3b
Neptune, or Neptunus (Roman deity) 8:603:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
see also Poseidon
Neptune (planet) 8:603:3b
major ref. in The Solar System 27:572:1b
 celestial mechanics 3:10:2b; 25:833:1b
 conjunctions with Pluto 27:575:1b
 gravitational perturbations 20:171:1a
 discovery 25:811:1a
 exobiology 22:993:1a
 exploration by Voyager 12:436:2a
 solar system 27:517:1b, *table* 505
 spectroscopic observations 13:570:1a
 work of
 Adams 1:84:3b
 Bessel 2:167:2b
 Galle 5:89:3a
 Le Verrier 7:217:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133
see also Nereid; Triton
"Neptune" (paint. by Giordano)
 detail of fresco *illus.* 5:275
Neptune, Cave of, or Grotto di Nettuno (cave, Alghero, It.)
 physiography of Sardinia 22:246:2a
"Neptune and Amphitrite" (paint. by Mabuse)
 place in Renaissance art 25:367:2a
"Neptune and Amphitrite" (Roman mosaic)
 Roman artanship *illus.* Plate 11 fol. 17:188
Neptune and Amphitrite, House of (Roman temple)
 mosaic of Neptune and Amphitrite *illus.* Plate 11 fol. 17:188
"Neptune Calming the Tempest," or "Quos Ego" (paint. by Rubens)
 detail *illus.* Plate 5 fol. 25:330
Neptune Fountain (fountain, Florence, It.)
 sculpture 27:97:2a
Neptunea (whelk)
 animals poisonous when eaten *table* 25:924
Neptunism (geol.)
major ref. in The Earth Sciences 17:618:1b
 development of geochronology 19:750:1a
 work of
 Desmarest 4:34:2b
 Werner 12:582:3b
neptunium, or Np (chem. element) 8:604:1b
major ref. in Chemical Elements 15:1011:1b
 discovery 29:575:2b
 Abelson 1:26:3b
 McMillan 7:644:1b
 periodic table of the elements *illus.* 15:937
 structure and properties
 atomic weight *table* 1:678
 transuranium elements 15:1013:2a, *table* 1014
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 121
neptunium series (chem. series)
 actinide elements 15:1012:2b
 radioactive series 9:891:3a, *illus.* 892
Neptunus (Roman deity): *see* Neptune
Neptveu, Pierre (Fr. engin.)
 execution of Chambord château 13:948:1b, *illus.*
ner tamid (Judaism) 8:604:2a
Néraudau, A. (art.)
 portrait of Faiderbe *illus.* 4:655
Nerbudda River (riv., India): *see* Narmada River
Nerchinsk, or Nercinsk (U.S.S.R.) 8:604:2b

contested by Russians and Chinese 6:715:2a
 location in Chita 3:246:2a
Nerchinsk, Treaty of (Sino-Russ. hist.) 8:604:2b
 effect on Buryat 2:671:3a
 history of
 Ch'ing dynasty 6:715:2a; 16:120:2b
 Heilungkiang 16:156:2a
 Russia 28:1087:2b
 role of
 Golitsyn 5:350:3b
 Golovin 5:351:1b
Nercinsk (U.S.S.R.): *see* Nerchinsk
Nereid (Gr. myth.) 8:604:3a
 Hesiod's genealogy of gods 5:897:2b
 relation to Nereus 8:604:3b
Nereid (astron.) 8:604:3a
 satellites of Neptune 27:574:1a, *table*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133
Nereis (annelid): *see* rag worm
Nereis limnicola (annelid)
 habitat 9:900:1a
Nereis vexillosa (annelid)
 photoreceptive mechanisms 27:146:2a
Nereis virens (annelid)
 habitat 9:900:1a
Nereocystis, or sea otter's cabbage (seaweed)
 description 6:791:3b
Neretum (It.): *see* Nardò
Neretva River (riv., Yugos.) 8:604:3b
 location *map* 29:1089
Nereus (Gr. god) 8:604:3b
 association with Nereids 8:604:3a, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Nergal (Mesop. deity) 8:605:1a
 association with Meslamtaea 8:47:1a
 expression in Mesopotamian mythology 24:82:1b
 relationship to
 Ereshkigal 4:538:2b
 Melgart 7:1035:1a
 role in Mesopotamian religions 24:83:2a
 worshipped in Cuthah 3:812:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Nergal-shar-usur, or Neriglissar (k. of Chaldean emp.)
 role in Mesopotamian history 21:931:1b
Neri, Saint Philip, or San Filippo Neri (Roman Cath. st.) 8:605:2a
 holy fool 16:281:1a
 Institute of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri 8:980:1a
Neriglassar (k. of Chaldean emp.): *see* Nergal-shar-usur
Nerik (Anatolian god)
 status in Anatolian religions 24:92:1b
Nerina, Nadia, or Nadine Judd (S.Af. dancer) 8:605:3a
Neritacea (mollusk superfamily)
 gastropod classification 24:319:2b
neritic zone (oceanography) 8:605:3a
nerium (bot.): *see* oleander
Nernst, Walther Hermann (Prussian chem.) 8:605:3a
 contribution to
 classical thermodynamics 28:612:2b
 electrochemistry 15:1070:1a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:740
 research on relaxation phenomena 15:1039:2a
Nernst equation (chem.)
major ref. in Chemical Reactions 15:1075:1b
 calculations of redox reactions 15:1064:1b
 low temperature and pressure geochemistry 24:148:2a, 149:2a
Nernst heat theorem (phys.)
 principles of thermodynamics 28:629:1a
Nernst potential (biol.): *see* equilibrium potential
Nero, or Lucius Domitius Ahenobarbus, or Nero Claudius Caesar Augustus Germanicus,

or Nero Claudius Caesar Drusus Germanicus (Roman emp.) 8:605:3b
 association with
 Claudius I 3:360:1b
 Galba 5:81:3b
 Lucan 7:537:2b
 Otho 8:1041:3a
 Petronius Arbiter 9:345:3b
 Seneca 10:632:2a; 25:741:1b
 Thrasea Paetus 11:734:3b
 Vindex 12:379:2b
 emperors *list* 10:153
 influence on
 Tigellinus 11:767:1a
 Vespasian 12:334:3b, 335:3a
 persecution of Christians 16:261:1b; 18:799:1a; 22:360:2a
 place in Julio-Claudian dynasty 6:648:3a
 relationship with Agrippina the Younger 1:158:2a
 role in
 attempt at Corinth canal construction 26:349:1b
 liberation of Greece 20:193:2a; 20:282:1a
 Parthian Iran temporary peace 21:880:2b
 reconstruction of Rome 26:941:1b, 949:2a
 Roman Empire history 20:318:2b
 use of lotteries 7:490:1a
 viewed as Antichrist 1:450:1b
 viewed in Christian millennialism 17:406:1b
Nero, Gaius (Roman consul)
 role in Second Punic War 9:800:3a; 20:298:2a
Nero, Tiberius Claudius (Roman high pr. and magistrate)
 relationship with Tiberius 11:754:1b
Nero Claudius Drusus (Roman comdr.): *see* Drusus
 Germanicus, Nero Claudius
Nero Deep (trench, Pac.O.)
 physiography of Mariana Trench 7:842:1b
"Nerone" (opera by Gorrio)
 discussed in biography 2:334:2a
Neronov, Ivan (Russ. pr.)
 association with Nikon 8:711:1a
Nerses IV Shnorhali (patriarch of Arm.)
 reform of Armenian chant 1:566:3b
Nerthus (Germanic deity) 8:607:1a
 place in Germanic mythology 18:772:1a
Neruda, Jan (Czech. poet)
 contribution to Czechoslovakian literature 16:913:1b
Neruda, Pablo, or Neftalí Ricardo Reyes Basoalto (Chil. poet) 8:607:1b
 Latin-American literature 22:846:2b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744
nerudismo (poetry)
 work of Neruda 8:607:3b
Nerva, or Nerva Caesar Augustus, or Marcus Cocceius Nerva (Roman emp.) 8:608:1b
 emperors *list* 10:153
 relationship with Trajan 11:890:3a
 role in history of
 Five Good Emperors 4:809:2a
 Roman Empire 20:320:1a
 Roman law 22:919:1a
Nerval, Gérard de, or Gérard Labrunie (Fr. poet) 8:608:2a
 contribution to
 development of short story 23:151:2a
 French literature 19:552:2b
 participation in cénacle 3:20:1b
nerve (anat.) 24:777:1a
 action potential 1:72:1b
 affected by bone fractures 28:321:1a
 bioelectricity 18:184:2a
 characteristics of fish 19:233:2b
 discoveries in nervous systems 14:938:2b
 Haller 5:644:1b
 Helmholtz 20:501:1b
 Pavlov 9:215:3a
 Weiss 12:564:1a
 evolution of human brain 23:430:1a
 role in

aging process 20:432:2b
muscle systems 24:462:2a
nervous system 8:609:3a
sensory reception 10:639:1a
sound reception 27:153:1a, *illus.*
treatment by transplants 28:747:1a
see also afferent nerve; articular nerve; cranial nerve; efferent nerve; spinal nerve; and nerve diseases and therapeutics (*e.g.* analgesia; neuralgia; neuritis; tractotomy)
nerve cell (anat.): *see* neuron
nerve deafness (hearing disorder): *see* sensorineural deafness
nerve deafness, congenital (path.): *see* congenital nerve deafness
nerve ending, or **nerve terminal** (anat.)
automata theory 14:521:1b
function and structure 24:465:2b
sensory reception 27:165:1b *passim* to 170:1b, *illus.* 165
see also free nerve ending; Krause end bulb; Meissner corpuscle; pacinian corpuscle; presynaptic terminal; primary sensory ending; receptor; Ruffini ending
nerve fibre (anat.): *see* axon
nerve gas (chem. compound)
chemical warfare 3:160:3a; 29:580:2b
enzymatic inhibitors 14:880:1a
organic phosphorus compounds 15:824:1b
nerve-growth factor, or **NGF** (biochem.)
endocrine system function 18:324:1b
importance for growth 20:364:2a
research by Levi-Montalcini 7:308:2a
nerve impulse (physiol.)
drugs and drug action 17:535:2b
research by
Adrian 1:109:2a
Axelrod 1:746:2a
Eccles 4:347:1a
Erlanger 4:545:1a
Euler-Chelpin 4:596:3a
Gasser 5:140:1b
Loewi 7:443:3b
physiologists 14:938:2b
role in
automata theory 14:521:1b
drug hallucination 25:502:1b
mechanoreception 27:116:1a
muscle contraction 24:466:1a, 469:2b
nervous system 13:770:1b
sensory reception 27:164:1a
sound reception 27:154:2a
thermoreception 27:123:2b
time perception 25:495:2a
significance in
avoidance behaviour 14:658:2b
training 22:903:2b
see also afferent impulse; efferent impulse
nerve net (anat.)
automata theory 14:521:1b
function in diffuse nervous system 24:791:2b, *illus.* 792
nerve plexus (anat.)
function in bilateral nervous system 24:792:2a
see also brachial plexus; digestive nerve plexus; sacral plexus
nerve terminal (anat.): *see* nerve ending
nerve tissue (anat.)
composition 8:609:3a
Nervi, Pier Luigi (It. arch.) 8:608:2b
contribution to
Florentine architecture 19:303:2b
modern architecture 13:991:1b
innovations in stadium design 11:197:2b
Nervii (people)
history of the Low Countries 23:315:1a
Nervo, Amado, or **Juan Crisóstomo Ruiz de Nervo** (Mex. au.) 8:609:2b
contribution to Latin-American literature 22:846:1b
nervous regulation (biol.)
role in stimulus-response behaviour 24:778:1b
nervous system (anat.) 24:777:1a;

8:609:2b
animals 13:770:1a
arachnids 13:855:2b
scorpions 13:860:1b
spiders 13:868:2b
behaviour 14:632:1a
aggressiveness 14:659:2b
avoidance 14:658:2b
dormancy 14:675:1b
instinct 14:636:2a
locomotion 14:657:1b
cephalopods 24:331:2a
characteristics of chordates 16:249:1a
comparison of organ systems 14:963:1b
crustaceans 3:765:2a
branchiopods 16:848:1b
cirripedes 16:852:1b
malacostracans 16:856:1b
fishes 19:197:2b
mollusks 24:309:2b
role in
circulatory system 16:390:1a
embryological development 20:396:2b
excretory system 19:11:1b, 22:1b
growth 20:377:1b
muscle systems 24:462:2a
regeneration 20:369:1b
tissues 11:799:2a; 28:672:2a
disease 24:836:1a
incidence in children 3:210:2b; 16:18:1b
phenylketonuria 9:361:3b
relationship to pregnancy 26:676:2a
result of
alcohol consumption 13:207:2a
vitamin B₁ deficiency 25:67:2b
use of therapeutic drugs 17:264:1a
effect of
rabies 9:874:3a
syphilis 11:467:1a
tetanus 11:657:3b
human
effect of
aging process 1:148:3a; 20:436:1b
alcohol consumption 13:207:2b
anticholinesterase 1:450:1a
caffeine 2:720:1b
cerebrospinal fluid 28:680:2b
cholinergic drugs 3:259:3a
diagnosis 17:246:2a, 248:1b
relationship to
metabolic rhythms 25:494:2a
muscle disease 24:474:1b
sensorimotor skills 22:892:1a
sexuality 27:241:2a
sinuses 10:840:3a
speech 28:92:2b
visual disorders 27:202:1b
role in
embryological development 14:712:2b; 20:414:2a
hallucinations 25:499:2b *passim* to 502:1b
speculation on hominid evolution 18:815:2a
relationship to
neural crest 8:620:3b
pain reception 9:63:2a
research in
biophysics 14:949:1b
neurology 8:622:2a
use of model in automata theory studies 14:521:1b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 323; 333; 421; *see* Section 421 for a colour Trans-Vision of the nervous system in humans
see also Hilton's law; neurosurgery; sense; stimulus-response behaviour; specific parts (*e.g.* ganglion; neuron); types of nervous systems (*e.g.* central nervous system; giant-fibre system); and diseases of the nervous system (*e.g.* ataxia; Rett syndrome)
nervous system malformation (path.): *see* anencephaly; hydrocephalus; spina bifida
"Nervous System of the Human Body, The" (work by Bell)
discussed in biography 2:68:1b

nervous tension (psychol. and biol.): *see* stress
nervus intermedius (anat.): *see* glossopalatine nerve
Nesbenedd (k. of Egy.): *see* Smendes
Nesbit, Edith, or **Edith Bland** (Eng. au.) 8:610:2a
contribution to children's literature 23:212:2a *passim* to 214:2b
Nesch, Rolf (Ger. art.) 8:610:2a
contribution to printmaking 26:118:1b, 133:2b, *illus.* 118
Nescio (Du. au.): *see* Grönloh, J. H. F.
Nesebur, or **Mesembria** (Bulg.) 8:610:2b
location map 15:342
Nesef (U.S.S.R.): *see* Karshi
Nesha (archae. site, Tur.): *see* Kultepe
neshani (Ottoman off.)
use of tugra 29:1056:2a
Nesimi, Seyid Imadeddin (Tur. poet) 8:610:2b
contribution to Islamic literature 12:60:3a; 22:60:2a
Nesiot (Gr. sculp.) 3:740:3b
Nesokia indica (zool.): *see* pest rat
Nesolagus (mammal): *see* Sumatran rabbit
Nesomimus (zool.): *see* Galápagos Island mockingbird
nesosilicate, or **orthosilicate**, or **island silicate** (min.)
Bowen's igneous rock reaction series 24:211:2a, *illus.*
structure and mineral members 24:137:1b, *illus.*
Nespeim (people)
North American Indians 13:329:2b, *illus.*
Nesri, or **Huseyin ibn Eyne Beg** (Ottoman hist.) 8:610:3a
Ness, Eliot (Am. crime fighter) 8:610:3b
Ness, Loch (I., U.K.) 8:611:1a
location map 29:8
sea serpent legends 10:582:2b
topography of Scotland 29:103:1b
Nesselrode, Karl Robert Vasilyevich, Graf (Russ. foreign minis.) 8:611:1b
Nessi (art.)
portrait of López *illus.* 7:474
Nessus (Gr. myth.)
role in legend of Heracles 5:860:3b
nest (zool.) 8:611:3a
innate and learned behaviour 14:624:2b *passim* to 633:1b, 636:1a, *illus.* 627
protective behaviour and coloration 16:591:2b
shore birds 15:57:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 342
nest-mate eviction
nesting behaviour of cuckoos 15:74:2b
"Nest of Simple Folk, A" (work by O'Faolain)
discussed in biography 8:880:3b
Nestegis (bot.)
characteristics 13:704:2a
Nestlé SA (Swiss mfr.) 8:612:1b
Nestor (Gr. myth.) 8:612:2b
role in legend of Antiochus 1:455:2b
Nestor (Russ. monk) 8:612:2b
Nestor at Pylos (palace, Pylos, Gr.)
megaron characteristics 7:1011:3a
Nestor meridionalis (parrot): *see* kaka
Nestor notabilis (bird): *see* kea
Nestorian, or **Assyrian Church**, or **Church of the East**, or **Persian Church**, or **Ancient Church of the East** (Christianity) 8:612:3a
association with
Chaldean Catholic Church 3:60:1b
Chaldean rite 3:60:2a
Theodore bar Konai 11:686:3a
development of canon law 16:310:1a
doctrine on nature of Christ 8:264:2a; 22:373:1b
church unity 16:360:1a
Theotokos theory 11:697:1b
establishment in
Central Asia and China 16:355:1b
Sasanian Iran 16:321:2b; 21:887:2a

Amol 1:348:1a
influence of
Nestorius 8:613:3a
School of Antioch 16:277:2a
School of Nisibis 8:725:2b
Theodore of Mopsuestia 11:687:1b
influence on
Buddhist death rites 26:809:1b
development of Aristotelianism 14:69:2a
history of Iraq 21:945:2b
Yüan dynasty China 16:109:2b
Latin jurisdiction in kingdom of Jerusalem 16:832:2b
opposition by
Eutyches 4:612:1a
John II 6:572:1b
Pelagius 19:246:1a
place in Byzantine religion 15:395:1b
preservation of medical texts of antiquity 23:890:1a
renunciation of doctrine by Synod of Diamper 4:66:1a
significance of
Hsi-an monument 6:95:2a
patristic literature 16:321:1a
structure of church year 16:304:1b
superiority of Peshitta manuscripts 14:764:1b
use of
Aramaic language 1:516:2b
Syriac language 11:470:2a
Nestorian church (Christianity): *see* Nestorian
Nestorian script (writing system)
association with Syriac calligraphy 29:1055:2a
variation of Syriac alphabet 11:470:1b
Nestorinae (bird subfamily)
description 9:168:3b
Nestorius (bp. of Constantinople) 8:613:1a
Antiochene views 16:321:1b
condemnation by second Council of Ephesus 4:519:2a; 16:263:2b
dogma 3:273:2b; 8:612:3a; 22:373:1b
influence on Syriac language 29:1055:2a
objection to Mary's title of Theotokos 7:898:2b
opposition by
Cyril of Alexandria 3:830:2a
Gennadius 5:182:1b
Theodotus 11:692:1a
relation to Celestine I 3:10:3b
Nestor's cup (decorative art)
Mycenaean decorative art 17:151:2a
Nestos River, or **Nestos Potamos**, or **Mesta River** (riv., Gr.) 8:613:3b

Names beginning with "Mc" and "M" are alphabetized in the INDEX as "Mac"; "St." is treated alphabetically as "Saint," "Ste." as "Sainte," and "SS." as "Saints."

Nestroy, Johann Nepomuk Eduard Ambrosius (Aus. dram.) 8:613:3b
contribution to German literature 20:33:2a
net 8:614:1a
use in commercial fishing 3:489:2b; 19:279:2a
see also types of net, *e.g.* gill net
net asset, or **net worth** (fin.)
accounting principles 13:2:1b
direct taxation 28:409:1a
net current asset (acct.): *see* working capital
net income (acct.): *see* profit
net loss (acct.)
accounting principles 13:2:1b
net material product, or **NMP**
war finance 29:643:1b
net price principle (pub.)
function in publishing economics 26:426:1b
net primary productivity, or **net productivity**, or **net production** (biol.)

biological communities 14:1009:1b
 forest ecosystems 14:1041:2a
 solar energy utilization 14:980:1a
net-winged beetle, or Lycidae (insect) 8:614:2a
 classification and description 21:652:1a, *illus.* 651
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
net-winged midge, or Blepharoceridae (insect fam.)
 adaptations in rivers and streams 14:1025:2b
net worth (fin.): *see* net asset
Netaji (Indian mil. leader): *see* Bose, Subhas Chandra
Netanya, or Natanya (Isr.) 8:614:2a
 location map 22:135
netball (sport) 8:614:2b
Nether-Polar Urals (mt. range, U.S.S.R.)
 division of Ural Mountains 18:564:1b
Netherlandic language, or Dutch language, or Flemish language, or Nederlands, or Vlaams 8:614:3a
major ref. in Languages of the World 22:663:1b, *table* 664
 consolidation 23:334:1a
 distribution 5:213:1a
 Antwerp 13:805:2b
 Brussels 15:247:1a *passim* to 251:1a
 linguistic affinities 22:675:2b
 rangaku 9:935:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
see also Afrikaans language
Netherlandish school (mus. composition style): *see* Franco-Netherlandish school
Netherlands, Revolt of the: *see* Eighty Years' War
Netherlands, The, or Holland, or Kingdom of the Netherlands, or Koninkrijk der Nederlanden, or Nederlanden 8:615:1a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
major ref. in The Low Countries 23:325:2b, *map* 328
 agriculture
 irrigation, drainage, and land reclamation 19:104:2b
 medieval agriculture 13:180:2b
 art and architecture
 architecture
 Baroque 13:957:2a
 Gothic Revival 13:977:1b
 Renaissance 13:952:1a
 caricature 15:555:1a
 floral decoration 17:94:1b, 96:2b
 furniture 17:47:2b *passim* to 63:1b
 garden and landscape design 19:664:1b
 glassmaking 17:204:1b *passim* to 213:2a, *illus.* 204
 influence on East Asia 17:733:1b
 interior design development 17:29:2b
 medals 16:551:2b
 metalwork 17:144:2b *passim* to 160:1b
 painting
 Baroque art 25:371:1a
 fin de siècle 25:383:2b
 modern art 25:385:2a
 pottery 11:288:3a; 17:101:2b
passim to 119:1a
 printmaking 26:124:2b *passim* to 128:1a
 theatre 28:540:2b; 28:576:1b
 commerce, industry, and mining
 economic union 21:835:1a
 European Coal and Steel Community 4:605:1b
 growth of international trade 18:641:2a *passim* to 646:2b
 mining
 tin production 21:429:2a
 world production *tables* 8:162
 Siam trade relations 27:855:2b
 communications

broadcasting 15:223:1b
 publishing 26:423:1b, 441:1b
 "Vrije Volk, Het" 12:437:2b
 constitution and law
 business law 15:382:1b
 conflict of laws 26:168:2a
 criminal law 16:817:2b
 evolution of Roman-Dutch legal system 10:150:2b; 22:937:2b
 legal education 22:867:2a
 policy toward conscientious objectors 3:552:1b
 Thesavalamai codification in Ceylon 11:704:3a
 customs
 alcohol consumption *table* 13:211
 dress and adornment 17:489:1b
 gastronomy 19:694:1b
 restaurants 9:1044:1a
 economics
 banks and banking 14:603:1b, 607:2b
 Benelux Economic Union 2:98:2b
 economic planning 17:897:2a
 gross domestic product *tables* 17:892
 incomes policy 6:281:2a
 labour productivity *table* 17:892
 Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development 4:354:3b
 taxation 28:418:2b, 424:1a
 education
 adult education 1:110:3b
 development in
 modern period 18:61:2b
 Renaissance 18:28:2a
 Indonesia 18:87:2b
 national library 22:973:1a
 flag *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 4:810
 government
 archives 1:531:1a
 international agreements 6:346:1b
 health and welfare
 insurance 21:684:1b *passim* to 688:2b
 medical and surgical practices 23:905:1b
 pensions 27:432:1a
 history 23:314:1a, 332:1a, *map* 334
 Achinese War 1:63:2a
 Age of Monarchy 18:654:1b
 American Indian treaty 13:316:2b
 American Revolution 29:215:1a
 Brussels 15:250:2a
 colonization and exploration 3:464:3a
 Africa 1:133:1b; 15:638:1b
 Americas 24:988:2a; 29:204:2b
 Aruba 1:608:3b; 29:778:2b
 Australia 14:429:1a
 Bali 1:832:3a
 Brazil 15:201:2b
 European overseas exploration 18:734:1b, *map* 742
 Frisia 5:14:3b
 Guyana 20:446:1a
 Hudson, Henry 6:117:1b
 India 21:78:1a *passim* to 80:2b
 Indonesia 1:147:2a; 6:299:1b; 21:201W:2a *passim* to 201BB:2b
 Islamic world 22:128:2b
 Latin America 22:823:2a
 Linggadjati Agreement controversy 7:377:2b
 Malaysia 5:624:2b; 27:826:2a
 Mauritius 21:178:1a
 Minangkabau 6:265:2b
 Netherlands Antilles 29:782:1a, 783:2a
 New Guinea 25:274:1b
 New York 8:645:3b; 11:223:3b; 24:878:1a
 Nusa Tenggara Timur 8:835:2a
 Pacific Islands 25:241:2b
 Pacific Ocean 25:309:2b
 racial differentiation 27:338:2b
 Riau 10:35:1b
 Sabah 27:828:1a
 Saint Martin 10:330:1a
 Singapore 27:845:2a
 South Africa 27:645:2a
 southern Africa 11:51:1b; 27:934:2b
 Sulawesi Tengah 11:364:1b
 Sulawesi Tenggara 11:364:2b

Sulawesi Utara 11:364:3a
 Sumatera Utara 11:382:3b
 Suriname 28:330:2b
 Taiwan 28:392:2b
 Tanimbar Islands 11:543:2b
 Venezuela 29:478:1b
 West Indies 12:593:2b
 western Africa 29:812:2a, 822:1b
 Dutch Republic 4:301:1b
 1830 Revolutions 4:400:2b
 European Community 21:796:2b
 French Revolution 4:979:2b
 French Revolutionary and Napoleonic Wars 4:979:3a; 18:673:1b *passim* to 683:2b, *map* 674
 Geuzen 5:230:1b
 Habsburgs 20:469:1b
 Ottoman Empire trade routes 28:925:2b
 relations with
 Austria since the 18th century 14:497:2b
 England 29:39:1b, 52:1b
 Germany 20:87:1b, 93:1b, 96:2b
 Japan 22:323:2b
 Netherlands Antilles 8:616:3b
 Portugal 25:1054:1b
 Russia 28:977:1b *passim* to 985:1b
 Spain 28:40:2b, *map* 47
 Sultan Agung 1:160:2b
 role of
 Elizabeth I 18:246:1a
 Frederick II of Prussia 19:536:1a
 Frederick William the Great Elector 4:958:2b
 Great Condé 3:520:1a
 Henry VII 5:840:1a
 House of Nassau 8:524:3b
 Juan de Austria 6:632:2a
 Louis XIV 7:500:3a; 19:487:1a
 Margaret of Austria 7:835:3a
 Maximilian I 7:965:2a
 Mazarin 7:980:2a
 William II 12:670:3b
 Thirty Years' War 11:711:2a; 18:632:2b
 Tulip Mania 12:33:1b
 Vienna Congress 12:357:2b
 Westphalia Peace 12:609:1b
 World War I 29:964:1b, *maps* 962, 968, 973
 World War II 21:778:1b; 29:990:2b, *maps* 991, 1011
for an outline of the history of The Netherlands see PROPAEDIA: Sections 912; 921; 923; 961; 963; 971; 972
 language: *see* Netherlandic language
 literature: *see* Dutch literature
 military affairs
 North Atlantic Treaty Organization 8:777:1b
 rockets 29:561:2b
 Western European Union 12:601:3a
 physical geography
 European Plain 18:559:2a
 Hague, The 5:615:2a
 Holocene coastal developments 19:871:1a
 physiographic effects of man 20:24:1a
 Rhine River 18:566:2b
 prison population 16:811:1b
 railway systems *table* 28:787
 religion
 Bible versions 14:767:2b
 Mennonites 8:17:2b
 Old Catholic Church of the Netherlands 8:907:2b
 Protestantism 26:221:2b
 Reformed churches 26:243:1b
 Renaissance mysticism 18:653:1a
 science and technology
 inland waterway system 26:349:1a, 354:2b, *illus.*
 typography 26:101:2b
 underground excavation 26:408:2a
 windmill development 18:335:1a
 sports and recreation
 association football 28:133:2b, 136:1b
 kolven and chole 28:163:2b
see also provinces, cities, physical features, and significant persons

and historical events by name
Netherlands, United Provinces of the: *see* Dutch Republic
Netherlands Antilles, or Nederlandse Antillen (isls., Carib. Sea) 8:616:2a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
major ref. in The West Indies 29:782:1a
 history of The Netherlands 23:325:2b, 342:1b
 secession by Aruba 1:609:1b
Netherlands Broadcasting Foundation, or Nederlandse Omroep Stichting (Du. org.)
 position in broadcasting industry 15:223:1b
Netherlands Congress Centre (bldg., The Hague, Neth.)
 contemporary layout of The Hague 5:615:3a
Netherlands East Indies (isls., Southeast As.): *see* Dutch East Indies
Netherlands gin, or Hollands, or Shiedam, or Dutch gin, or Geneva, or Genever (bev.)
 example of gin 5:270:3b
Netherlands Guiana: *see* Suriname
Netherlands New Guinea: *see* Irian Jaya
Netherlands Reformed Church, The, or Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk (church, Neth.) 8:617:1b
 religious conflicts during Twelve Years' Truce 8:910:3b
 role in history of Low Countries 23:333:2a *passim* to 341:2b
 use of Belgic Confession 2:61:1b
Netherlands school (mus. composition style): *see* Franco-Netherlandish school
Netherlands Trading Society, or Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij, or NHM (Du. org.)
 Dutch commerce 23:340:2b
 Indonesia 21:201Y:1b
Netindava (Rom.): *see* Slobozia
Netium (anc. city, It.)
 possible identification with Andria 1:393:2a
Netjerykhet (Egy. pharaoh): *see* Djoser
Neto, Antonio Agostinho (pres. of Ang.) 8:617:2a
 contribution to African literature 13:125:2a
 role in history of Angola 27:954:2a
"Netochka Nezvanova" (novel by Dostoyevsky)
 discussed in biography 17:451:2a
Netscher, Caspar, or Gaspar Netscher (Ger. paint.) 8:617:2b
 portrait of Huygens *illus.* 6:180
netsonde (fishing): *see* fish-finder
netsuke (clothing accessory) 8:617:3a
 history of
 dress and jewelry 17:520:1a
 ivory carving 6:444:3a
 production by Kajikawa family 6:687:2b
 types of freestanding sculpture 27:53:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Netta rufina (bird): *see* red-crested pochard
Nettapus (bird): *see* pygmy goose
netting (textile) 8:617:3b
 significance in textile industry 21:508:2a, 520:2b
Netting, Robert McC. (Am. anthro.)
 views on dietary laws and food customs 26:816:2a
nettle family (plant fam.): *see* Urticaceae
nettle order (plant order): *see* Urticales
nettle tree, or Celtis occidentalis (bot.)
 classification 5:604:1b
Nettleship, Richard (Eng. au.)
 view of mysticism 26:584:1a
Nettlestead, 4th baron Wentworth (of Br. noble): *see* Cleveland, Thomas Wentworth, earl of

network (comp.sci.)
 role in
 information systems 21:562:1b
 manufactures analysis 21:216:2a
 telecommunications systems
 11:611:2b
network (sociol.)
 urban culture and social welfare
 16:891:2b, 892:2b
"Network" (film by Lumet)
 discussed in biography 7:557:2b
network analyzer (comp.sci.)
 application of analog computer
 16:639:1b
network cave (geol.)
 formation 16:747:1b
network file structure (computer sci.)
 information processing 21:559:2a,
illus.
network modifier (phys.)
 function in glassy state structure
 23:663:2b
network routing (indus. engin.)
 role in manufactures analysis
 21:216:2a
network theory (immunology)
 development by Jerne 6:535:2b
network theory (math.)
 use in mathematical recreation
 25:8:2a
**"Networks and Marginality: Life in a
 Mexican Shantytown"** (work by
 Lomnitz)
 theories of urban culture and
 economy 16:892:2a
Netzahualcōyōtl (Mex.): *see*
 Nezahualcōyōtl
netzglas (glassmaking)
 latticino glass 7:185:3b
Neu-Darchau (Ger.)
 Elbe River 18:576:2b
Neu Lauenburg (is., Pap.N.G.): *see*
 Duke of York Islands
neu-ozier (pottery)
 description 9:39:3b
Neuber, Caroline, or Friederike
 Caroline Weissenborn (Ger. act.
 and manag.) 8:618:1a
 association with Schönmann
 10:534:1b
 collaboration with Gottsched
 5:387:2a
 patronage of Lessing 7:299:1b
Neuber, Johann (Ger. thea. manag.)
 relation to Caroline Neuber 8:618:1a
Neuberg, Treaty of (1379)
 effect on Middle Ages in Austria
 14:493:1a
Neubrandenburg (former dist., E.Ger.)
 8:618:2a
Neubrandenburg (Ger.) 8:618:2a
 location *map* 20:42
Neuchâtel, or Neuenburg (canton,
 Switz.) 8:618:2b
Neuchâtel, or Neuenburg (Switz.)
 8:618:3a
 effect of Congress of Vienna
 8:618:3b
Neuchâtel, Lake, or Lac de Neuchâtel,
 or Neuenburgersee, or Lacus
 Eburundensis (l., Switz.)
 8:618:3b
 location 1:294:3b, *table* 295
Neuchâtel crisis (1856-57, Switz.)
 8:618:3b
Neudeck-Nymphenburg porcelain
 classification of Nymphenburg
 porcelain 8:843:1a
"Neue Apologie des Sokrates" (work
 by Eberhard)
 discussed in biography 4:342:2b
Neue Bach-Gesellschaft, or NBG
 (Ger. mus. soc.)
 revival of Bach's music 14:542:2b
"Neue Erdbeschreibung" (work by
 Büsching)
 discussed in biography 2:673:1a
"Neue Freie Presse" (news.)
 career of Herzl 5:895:3b
see also "Presse, Die"
Neue Freie Volksbühne (Ger. org.):
see Freie Volksbühne
"Neue Gedichte" (work by Heine): *see*
 "New Poems"
"Neue Gedichte" (work by Rilke)
 discussed in biography 10:74:1b
 significance as German literature

20:36:1a
"Neue Gedichte" (work by Strachwitz)
 discussed in biography 11:297:3b
**"Neue Geometrie des Raumes
 gegründet auf die Betrachtung
 der geraden Linie als
 Raumelement"** (work by
 Plücker)
 discussed in biography 9:525:3b
neue Kino, das (Ger. film genre): *see*
 New German Cinema
**Neue Künstlervereinigung, or New
 Artists' Association** 8:619:1b
 innovative style *illus.* Plate 24 fol.
 25:378
 role of Kandinsky 6:712:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 628
"Neue Lieder" (work by Goethe): *see*
 "New Songs"
Neue Münchner Sezession (art)
 inclusion of Klee's work 6:904:2a
Neue Nationalgalerie (museum,
 Berlin, Ger.): *see* New National
 Gallery
**"Neue oder anthropologische Kritik
 der Vernunft"** (work by Fries)
 discussed in biography 5:11:2b
Neue Pinakothek (museum, Munich,
 Ger.)
 Bavarian State Picture Galleries
 1:975:1a
"Neue Pitaval, Der" (work by Alexis)
 discussed in biography 1:253:3a
"Neue Rheinische Zeitung" (Eur.
 period.)
 contribution by
 Engels 4:495:1b
 Marx 23:575:1b
 views on Polish insurrections
 25:950:2a
see also "Rheinische Zeitung"
**Neue Sachlichkeit, or New
 Objectivity, or Magic Realism**
 (Ger. art movement) 8:619:1b
 association with
 Dix 4:135:2a; *illus.* Plate 24 fol.
 25:378
 Grosz 5:513:2b
 Renger-Patzsch 9:1025:3b
 importance in
 German cinema 24:388:1a
 photography 25:773:2a
 role in development of
 Expressionism 4:635:3a
 modern art 25:386:2b
 Realism 9:974:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 628
"Neue Thalia" (period.)
 contributions by Hölderlin 5:982:2a
Neue Vahr (satellite town, Bremen,
 Ger.)
 urban layout of Bremen 2:497:3b
"Neue Wege der Ontologie" (work by
 Hartmann): *see* "New Ways of
 Ontology"
"neue Wirtschaft, Die" (work by
 Rathenau)
 discussed in biography 9:952:3a
"Neue Zeit, Die" (news.)
 role of Kautsky 23:580:2b
"Neue Zeitschrift für Musik" (period.
 by Schumann): *see* "New
 Journal for Music"
"Neue Zürcher Zeitung," or "NZZ"
 (news.) 8:619:2b
Neuenburg (Switz.): *see* Neuchâtel
Neuenburgersee (l., Switz.): *see*
 Neuchâtel, Lake
Neuengamme-Ring (Nazi concen-
 tration camps) 8:619:3a
"Neuere Gedichte" (work by Nikolaus
 Lenau)
 discussed in biography 7:263:2a
**"Neuere politische und soziale
 Gedichte"** (work by Freiligrath)
 discussed in biography 4:971:1a
"Neues Organon" (book by Lambert)
 discussed in biography 7:119:2b
Neues Palais (palace, Potsdam, Ger.)
 landmarks of Potsdam *illus.* 9:644
Neufahrer, Ludwig (Ger. art.)
 contribution to medallion art
 16:551:2a
Neufville, François de (Fr. marshal):
see Villeroi, François de

Neufville, duc de
Neugebauer, Gerry (Am. sci.)
 contribution to infrared astronomy
 6:313:1a
Neuhof, Theodor, Baron, or Theodor
 Neuhoff (Ger. adventurer)
 8:619:3b
Neuilly, Pont de (bridge, Paris, Fr.)
 built by Perronet 9:305:2b
Neuilly, Treaty of (1919) 8:619:3b
 allocation of Balkan territories
 14:582:1a
 Paris Peace Conference 9:154:3b
 role in history of
 Bulgaria 15:351:1b
 European diplomacy 21:756:1b
 role of Stamboliyski 11:206:1a
Neuilly-sur-Seine (Fr.) 8:620:1a
Neukölln (dist., Berlin, Ger.) 8:620:1a
neum (mus.): *see* neume
Neumann, A. (art.)
 engraving of Bamberger *illus.* 1:853
 portrait of Ketteler *illus.* 6:820
Neumann, Johann Balthasar (Ger.
 arch.) 8:620:1a
 Residenz design *illus.* 13:888
 Rococo architecture 13:959:2b
Neumann, Johann von (Am. math.):
see von Neumann, John
Neumann, Saint John Nepomucene
 (Am. bp.) 8:620:2a
Neumann-Bernays-Gödel axioms
 (math.)
major ref. in Set Theory 27:229:2a
Neumann function, or Bessel functions
 of the second kind (math.)
 Bessel functions 13:498:1a
Neumann line (astron.) 8:620:2a
 meteorites *illus.* 27:590
Neumann problem, or second
 boundary value problem
 (math.)
 boundary value problems 13:485:2a,
illus.
 elliptic equations 4:459:3a
Neumarkt (Rom.): *see* Tirgu Mureş
neume, or neum (mus.) 8:620:2b
 Central Asian music 15:720:1b
 Japanese music 17:750:2b
 musical notation history 8:446:2b;
 8:803:3a; 24:531:2a, *illus.* 534
 source of punctuation marks
 29:1051:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Neumeister, Erdmann (Lutheran
 minis.)
 use of cantata 2:814:1a
**"Neun Briefe über Landschafts-
 malerei"** (work by Carus)
 significance to Romantic movement
 25:378:1b
"Neunte November, Der" (work by
 Kellermann): *see* "Ninth of
 November, The"
"Neunzehn Briefe über Judenthum"
 (work by Hirsch): *see* "Nineteen
 Letters of Ben Uziel"
Neuquén (prov., Arg.) 8:620:2b
 location *map* 14:44
Neuquén (Arg.) 8:620:3a
 location *map* 14:44
Neuquén River (riv., Arg.)
 hydrology of Negro River 8:584:1a
 location *map* 14:44
Neuradaceae (bot.)
 description 10:179:1a
neural arch (vertebra)
 occurrence in vertebral column
 12:331:3a
neural crest (embryol.) 8:620:3b
 embryological development
 20:396:2b, 415:1a
 nervous system function 24:797:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 338
neural groove (anat.)
 function in human embryological
 nervous system 20:411:1a
neural net (automata theory)
 role in automata theory 14:521:1b
neural plate (anat.)
 development in embryos 20:396:2b,
illus. 394, 397
 structure of vertebrate nervous
 system 24:797:1a
neural receptor (nervous system): *see*

receptor
neural trace (physiol.)
 role in illusions and hallucinations
 25:498:1b
neural tube (embryol.)
 development of
 embryos 20:396:2b, 414:2a, *illus.*
 394, 397
 human body 6:135:1b
 nervous system 24:797:1a
 photoreceptors 27:148:1a
neural tube defect (path.) 8:620:3b
 diseases of the nervous system
 24:843:2a
 incidence in children 16:14:1b
 malformation in growth 20:366:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also anencephaly; arhinencephalia; hydrocephalus
neuralgia (path.) 8:621:1b
 association with
 headaches 5:777:3a
 pregnancy 26:676:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
neurasthenia, or mental asthenia, or
 fatigue reaction (path.)
 characteristic of shaman among
 Asian peoples 26:977:2a
 relationship to asthenia 1:651:1b
Neurath, Konstantin, Freiherr von
 (Ger. off.) 8:621:2a
 role in Czech history 16:926:1a
Neurath, Otto (Aus. philos. and
 sociol.)
 association with Carnap 2:878:1b
 contribution to
 Logical Positivism 25:632:2a
passim to 634:1a
 philosophy of science 25:664:2b
neurilemma cell (anat.): *see* Schwann
 cell
neuristor (electronic tech.)
 genesis in bionics 2:226:1b
neuritic plaque (neurology)
 present in Alzheimer's disease
 1:306:3a
neuritis (path.) 8:621:2b
 association with headaches 5:777:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also polyneuritis
neuroactive peptide (biochem.): *see*
 neuropeptide
neuroblast (anat.)
 human nervous system development
 24:797:1b
neurochord (anat.)
 function in annelids 13:783:2b
neurocirculatory asthenia (path.)
 relationship to
 acrocyanosis 16:413:2b
 asthenia 1:651:1b
neurodermatitis (path.)
 type of dermatitis 4:25:2b
neuroeffector junction (anat.)
 function in autonomic nervous
 system 24:814:1b
see also neuromuscular junction
neuroendocrine cell (biol.)
 function in neurotransmitter release
 24:790:2a
neurofibrillary tangle (neurology)
 present in Alzheimer's disease
 1:306:3b
**neurofibromatosis, or von Reckling-
 hausen's Syndrome I** (path.)
 8:621:3b
 genetic conditions *table* 19:731
 mutation rate 19:713:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
neurogenic arthropathy, or Charcot's
 joint (path.) 8:621:3b
major ref. in Supportive and
 Connective Tissues 28:326:2b
 effect on connective tissue 6:599:2b
 role of tabes dorsalis 11:481:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
neurogenic contraction (physiol.)
 role in heart function 16:378:2b,
 381:1b

neurogenic shock (path.)

effect on circulatory system

16:416:1a

neuroglia, or glia, or glial cell, or neuroglial cell (biol.)*major ref. in Nerves and Nervous Systems* 24:780:2b

effect of aging process 20:433:1a

function in nerve tissue 28:672:2b; *illus.* 24:781

role in Alzheimer's disease 1:306:3a

see also astrocyte; glioma**neurohemal organ** (anat.)relationship to hormones 14:905:1b, *illus.***neurohormone**, or neurohumour

(hormone) 8:622:1a

comparison to hormones 14:905:1b

function in endocrine systems 18:289:1b

passim to 296:1b

nervous system 24:790:2a

tissues and fluids 28:674:1b

interaction with drugs 17:549:2b

for lists of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Sections 321; 421

see also oxytocin; vasopressin**neurohumour** (biochem.):*see* neurohormone;

neurotransmitter

neurohypophysis (anat.): *see* posterior pituitary lobe**neurolemma cell**: *see* Schwann cell**neuroleptic**: *see* antipsychotic drug**neurolinguistics** 8:622:1b

linguistic study 23:68:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 514

neurologic surgery (med.): *see*

neurosurgery

neurological model (med.)

use in automata theory 14:521:1b

neurology (med.) 8:622:2a

role in linguistics 23:63:2a

use of

diagnostic examination 17:252:2a

network analyzer 16:639:1b

neuromast, or lateral-line organ,

or lateralline organ, or

sense-hillock (anat.)

central nervous system 24:796:1a

lateral line system 7:178:1b

mechanoreception 7:995:3b;

27:117:2a, *illus.***neuromodulator** (biochem.)

function in

human endocrine system 18:300:2a

nervous system 24:788:1b

neuromuscular blocking agent, or

curare-like drug, or curariform

drug 8:622:2b

use in

alkaloid muscle relaxant 15:857:2a

drug action 17:545:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 321

see also curare; depolarizing

blocking agent; ganglion

blocking agent

neuromuscular junction, or myoneural

junction (biochem.) 8:622:2b

major ref. in Muscles and Muscle

Systems 24:465:2b

effects of muscle disease 24:474:2b

role in sensory reception 27:167:1a,

*illus.**for a list of related subjects see*

PROPAEDIA: Section 323

see also action potential; end-plate

potential; summation

neuron, or neurone, or nerve cell

(anat.) 8:622:3a

*major ref. in Nerves and Nervous*Systems 24:779:2a, *illus.*

comparison in morphology

14:934:1b

interaction with drugs 17:532:2b;

23:959:1a

occurrence of

action potential 1:72:1b

atrophy 1:360:3b; 1:682:2b

senile dementia 10:636:1a

process of growth 20:362:2b

aging 20:436:1b

animals 20:399:1a

embryos 20:414:2a

research by

Eccles 4:347:1a

Golgi 5:349:1b

Ramón y Cajal 9:925:3a

role in

animal behaviour 14:633:2b

chemoreception 14:905:1b, *illus.*;

27:127:2b

hallucinations 25:498:1b *passim* to

502:1b

muscle system 24:474:1b

nervous system 8:609:3a;

13:770:1a; 24:796:2b

perception 25:486:1b

photoreception 27:140:2b, 151:1b

respiratory systems 26:738:1a

sensory reception 27:164:1b

sleep states 27:300:2a *passim* to

304:2a

tissues and fluids 28:672:2b

use by insects 21:594:1b

use in automata theory 14:521:1b

passim to 523:1a*for lists of related subjects see*

PROPAEDIA: Sections 323;

333; 421

see also neurotransmitter; parts

of the neuron (e.g. axon;

dendrite); specific types of

neurons (e.g. bipolar cell;

sensory neuron)

neuron theory, or neuron doctrine

(biol.)

study of nervous system 24:779:1b

neuronal junction (anat.): *see* synapse**neuropathology** (med.)

study of mental disorders 23:959:1a

neuropeptide, or neuroactive peptide

(biochem.)

control of insect processes *table*

18:295

function in

human endocrine system 18:300:2a

nervous system 24:790:1b

neurophysin (biochem.)

association with hormones

14:908:2b

neurophysiology

contribution by Granit 5:423:2a

study of

consciousness 3:552:2a

emotion 18:251:1b

neuropil (physiol.)

role in

arthropod 24:794:1b

insect 21:594:1b

neuropsychology

analytical approach to nervous

system studies 24:833:2a

neuropteran, or Neuroptera (insect)

8:622:3a

major ref. in Insects 21:635:2bevolution of insects 21:596:1b, *illus.**for a list of related subjects see*

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

see also lacewing**neurosecretory cell** (anat.) 8:623:1a

evolution of

endocrine systems 18:292:1a

passim to 296:2a

nervous systems 24:791:1b

function in

annelids 13:784:2a

arthropods 24:794:2b

relationship to hormones 14:905:1b,

illus.

role in physiology 14:939:2a

see also neurohormone**neurosis** (psychol.): *see*

psychoneurosis

Neurospora (bot.)

Ascomycetes 1:619:2b

fungi research 19:599:1b

genetic coding *table* 18:881protein sequencing *illus.* 18:881

research by Dodge 4:147:1a

Neurospora crassa (bot.)

mutation research 14:952:1b;

19:714:2b

neurosurgery, or neurologic surgery

(med.)

contributions of Cushing 3:808:3b

contributions to medicine 23:899:1b

see also psychosurgery**neurotensin** (hormone)

function in human digestive system

17:298:1a, *table* 296**"Neurotic Personality of Our Time,****The"** (work by Horney)

discussed in biography 6:65:2b

neurotoxic shellfish poisoning (path.)

algae 13:245:1b

neurotoxin (biol.)

cause of tetanus 11:657:3b

production by algae 13:245:1a

types of venom 12:308:2a

cobra venom 3:415:2b

neurotransmitter, or chemical

transmitter, or transmitter

substance, or neurohumour

(biochem.) 8:623:1a

major ref. in Nerves and Nervous

Systems 24:788:1b

function in humans 8:609:3a

acetylcholine 1:59:1b

dopamine 4:182:2a

drug action mechanism 17:533:1a;

23:959:1a

mental disorders 8:21:2b; 9:767:2a

nervous system 24:780:1b, 786:1a

postsynaptic potential 9:640:2a

synapse 11:463:1b

neuroendocrinology 18:289:2b,

300:1b

for lists of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Sections 323; 421

neurotransmitter release (biochem.)

description and function 24:786:1a,

788:1b

Neurotrichus gibbsii (zool.): *see*

American shrew mole

neurula (anat.)

human embryological development

20:411:1a

neurynology (psychol.): *see* hypnosisNeusatz (Pol.): *see* Nowa SolNeusatz (Yugos.): *see* Novi Sad

Neuschwanstein (castle, Ger.)

8:623:1b

built by Dollmann 4:157:3b

location in Bavarian Alps *illus.*

1:974

Neuse River (riv., N.C., U.S.)

8:623:1b

location *map* 29:175

Neuserre, or Nyuserre (k. of Egy.)

8:623:1b

temple at Abu Jirab 1:46:1a

Neuserre temple (anc. Egy.)

Egyptian cult temple 8:623:1b;

18:148:1b

Neusiedler Lake, or Neusiedlersee, or

Fertoto (l., Eur.) 8:623:2a

bird sanctuary 18:538:2b

geography of Austria 14:486:1a

Neusohl (Czech.): *see* Banská Bystrica

Neuss (Ger.) 8:623:2b

location *map* 20:42Neustadt (Rom.): *see* Baia Mare

Neustadt an der Weinstrasse, or

Neustadt an der Haardt (Ger.)

8:623:3a

Neustadt Eberswalde (Ger.): *see*

Eberswalde-Finow

Neustettin (Pol.): *see* Szczecinek**neuston** (organism) 8:623:3b

relation to plankton, nekton, and

pleuston 9:497:1b

Neustria (hist. king., Eur.) 8:623:3b

Charles Martel's rule 3:122:3a

history of

Gaul 19:456:1a

Low Countries 23:315:2a

Neuth (Egy. deity): *see* NutNeutra (Czech.): *see* Nitra

Neutra, Richard Joseph (Aus.-Am.

arch.) 8:624:1a

contribution to modern architecture

13:990:2a

Neutral, or Neutre (people) 8:624:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 511

neutral asylum (law)

classification of asylum 1:659:3b

neutral-beam current drive (phys.)

fusion reactors 18:410:2b

neutral-beam injection heating (phys.)

fusion reactors 18:411:2a

neutral fat, or neutral lipid

(biochem.): *see* triglyceride**neutral filter** (optics)

manufacture and optical properties

25:208:2b

neutral monism (philos.) 8:624:2a*major ref. in The Philosophy of*

Mind 24:123:2b

opposition to Cartesian dualism

15:574:1b

Neutral Zone (reg., Arab.)

role of Kuwait 13:824:2b

neutral zone (sports)

football 28:138:1b

neutralism, or nonalignment (internat.

pol.) 8:624:2b

policy of

Boumedienne 2:424:3b

- 15:960:1a
fission 14:368:2a; 18:373:1a;
29:575:1b
radiation 26:472:2a, 480:1b
particle accelerators 25:449:1b
work of
Chadwick 3:52:3b
Hofstadter 5:970:1a
Rutherford 26:970:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 112
- neutron absorption** (phys.): *see*
neutron capture
- neutron activation analysis** (phys.)
police work 25:971:1b
rare earth elements 17:631:1a
neutron beam (phys.)
production and characteristics
26:480:1b
- neutron bomb**, or enhanced radiation
warhead (nuclear weapon)
8:625:2b
comparison with hydrogen bomb
11:703:2b
history of military strategy and
technology 29:580:1b; 29:657:2b
see also thermonuclear bomb
- neutron capture**, or neutron
absorption, or neutron-gamma
reaction, or radiative capture
(phys.) 8:625:3a
analysis of radioactive transitions
14:364:2b
origin of chemical elements
15:920:1b
rare-earth elements 15:1010:1b
research of Wigner 12:653:1b
transuranium elements 15:1014:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 112
- neutron diffraction** (phys.)
liquid structures 23:683:2a
- neutron-gamma reaction** (phys.): *see*
neutron capture
- neutron optics** (phys.) 8:625:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 112
- neutron star** (astron.) 8:625:3b
major ref. in Stars and Star Clusters
28:216:2a
cosmology 16:771:2a
pulsars 9:795:2a
stellar evolution 11:217:3a
supernovae 11:401:2a
X-ray emissions 12:792:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 132
- neutropenia** (path.)
major ref. in Blood 15:150:1a
found in agranulocytosis 1:153:2a
see also leukopenia
- neutrophil**, or heterophil, or
neutrophilic leukocyte
(hematology)
blood diseases and disorders
15:132:1b, 149:2a
connective tissue disease 28:316:1b
destruction of bacteria 28:301:2b
immunity 20:774:1b
leukocytes 7:303:3b
see also neutropenia
- Neuve-Chapelle, Battle of** (Eur. hist.)
history of World War I 29:971:1b
- Neville, Lemerrier de** (Fr. puppeteer)
contribution to puppet theatre
26:455:1b
- Neuwied** (Ger.) 8:626:1a
location map 20:42
- Neva, Battle of the** (Russ. hist.)
8:626:1b
- Neva River** (riv., U.S.S.R.) 8:626:1b
occurrence of floods 4:836:2b
physiography of Leningrad 7:265:3a;
22:953:1b, *illus.* 954, 955
Soviet Union's drainage system
28:943:2a
- Nevada** (state, U.S.) 8:626:2a
major ref. in United States of
America 29:421:2a, map 29:154
flag *illus.* Plate 14 fol. 4:810
legalization of prostitution 16:799:2a
state bird, flower, motto, nickname,
and tree table 12:155
see also counties, cities, physical
features, and historical events
by name
- Nevada** (Mo., U.S.)
location maps 29:155, 178
- Nevada, University of** (univ., Nev.,
U.S.)
education in Nevada 29:423:2a
- Nevada de Santa Marta, Sierra** (mts.,
Colom.)
physiography of Colombia 16:574:1b
- Nevada Fall** (waterfall, Calif., U.S.)
8:626:3b
- Nevada Test Site** (Nev., U.S.)
description 29:423:1a, 424:2b
- Nevadan Orogeny** (geol.) 8:626:3b
deformation of Cordilleran
Geosyncline 3:625:2a
occurrence in
Cretaceous Period 19:844:2a
Jurassic Period 6:660:1a; 19:833:2a
Mesozoic Era 19:826:1b
- Nevado de Toluca National Park**
(park, Mex.) 8:627:1a
- Nevado del Ruiz** (volcano, Colom.):
see Ruiz, Mount
- Neva'i, Mir 'Ali Shir** (Tur. poet): *see*
Nava'i, Mir 'Ali Shir
- névé** (geol.): *see* firn
- Neve, Felipe de** (Sp. colonial gov.)
role in history of Los Angeles
23:311:2a
- Nevele Pride** (Am. racehorse) 8:627:1a
- Nevelskoy, Gennady** (Russ. expl.)
exploration of Amur River
14:277:1a
- Nevelson, Louise, or Louise**
Berliawsky (Am. sculp.)
8:627:1b
contribution to modern sculpture
27:110:2b
- "Never Come Morning"** (work by
Algren)
discussed in biography 1:267:1a
- "Never on Sunday"** (Gr. film)
association with Mercouri 8:29:3b
- Nevers** (Fr.) 8:627:2a
location map 19:432
production of pottery 17:115:2a
- Nevers, Ernie, or Ernest Alonzo**
Nevers (Am. athlete) 8:627:2b
- Nevers faience** (pottery) 8:627:3a
compared to
Moulins faience 8:370:2b
Nevers glass figures 8:628:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- Nevers glass figure** (glassware)
8:628:1a
- Neves** (Braz.) 8:628:1b
- Neves, Tancredo de Almeida** (Braz.
pol.)
role in Brazilian history 15:207:2b
- "Neveu de Rameau, Le"** (work by
Diderot)
discussed in biography 4:81:1a
- nevi** (anat.): *see* nevus
- Nevi'im, or The Prophets** (Old
Testament) 8:628:2a
major ref. in Biblical Literature
14:781:1b
development of ethics 18:495:2a
division of Old Testament 2:194:2a,
table 195; 8:909:2b
portion of Hebrew canon 14:757:1a
use of Jewish myths 22:471:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 826
- Neville, John, earl of Northumberland**
(Eng. noble): *see*
Northumberland, John Neville,
earl of
- Neville, Ralph, or Ralph Nevill** (Eng.
noble): *see* Westmorland, Ralph
Neville, 1st earl of, 4th Baron
Neville of Raby
- Neville, Richard** (Eng. noble): *see*
Warwick, Richard Neville, 1st
Earl of, 2nd Earl of Salisbury
- Neville's Cross, Battle of** (1346)
8:628:2b
policies of Edward III of England
4:376:3a
- Nevin, Arthur Finley** (Am. comp.)
association with Ethelbert Nevin
8:628:2b
- Nevin, Ethelbert Woodbridge** (Am.
comp.) 8:628:2b
- Nevin, John Williamson** (Am. Prot.
theol.) 8:628:2b
- Nevinomys** (U.S.S.R.) 8:628:3a
- Nevins, Allan** (Am. au.) 8:628:3b
- Nevinson, John** (Eng. highwayman):
see Nevison, John
- Nevis** (is., W.I.): *see* Saint Kitts and
Nevis
- Nevis Peak** (mt., St. Kitts)
physiography of Nevis 10:325:1b;
29:772:1b
- Nevison, John, or William Nevison,**
or John Nevinson (Eng.
highwayman) 8:629:1a
- Nevitte, Emma Dorothy Eliza** (Am.
au.): *see* Southworth, Emma
- "Neurologicheskyy Vestnik"** (Russ.
pub.)
founding by Bekhterev 2:55:1b
- Neveshir** (Tur.) 8:629:1b
- Nevsheherli Ibrahim Pasa** (Ottoman
vizier [1660-1730]): *see*
Ibrahim Pasa
- Nevsky, Alexander, or Aleksandr**
Nevsky (prince of Russ.): *see*
Alexander Nevsky, Saint
- Nevsky Prospekt** (ave., Leningrad,
U.S.S.R.)
central Leningrad 7:265:3b;
22:955:2a
- "Nevsky Prospekt"** (story by Gogol)
discussed in biography 5:333:1b
- nevus**, or birthmark, or nevi (anat.)
8:629:1b
example of birth defect 3:532:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also hemangioma; mole
- nevus flammeus** (path.): *see* capillary
hemangioma
- New 4th Army** (Chin. mil. org.)
Chinese history 16:138:1b
- New Albany** (Ind., U.S.) 8:629:2a
location maps 29:155, 179
- New Albany** (Wis., U.S.): *see* Beloit
- "New American Bible"**
Roman Catholic version of Bible
14:767:2a
- "New American Practical Navigator,**
The" (work by Bowditch)
discussed in biography 2:436:3b
- New Amsterdam, or Fort Saint**
Andries (Guy.) 8:629:2b
Guyana 20:443:1a
location map 20:442
- New Amsterdam** (N.Y., U.S.): *see*
New York City
- "New and Old Methods of Ethics"**
(work by Edgeworth)
discussed in biography 4:368:3b
- New Apocalypse** (lit. movement)
effect on English literature 18:461:1a
- New Apostolic Church, or Universal**
Catholic Church 8:629:2b
- "New Architecture and the Bauhaus,**
The" (book by Gropius)
theory of architecture 13:898:1b
- "New Art of Writing Plays," or "Arte**
nuevo de hacer comedias en
este tiempo" (work by Vega)
discussed in biography 12:293:2b
example of
dramatic literature 23:158:1a
Spanish drama of Renaissance
28:79:1a
- New Artists' Association:** *see* Neue
Künstlervereinigung
- "New Aspects of Politics"** (book by
Merriam)
theories of political science
27:403:1b
- New Assyrian Empire**
establishment by Ashurnasirpal II
1:629:3b
- "New Atlantis, The"** (work by Bacon)
discussed in biography 14:548:2b
- New Barbadoes** (N.J., U.S.): *see*
Hackensack
- "New Bath Guide; or, Memoirs of the**
B—R—D Family, The" (work
by Anstey)
discussed in biography 1:437:1a
- New Bauhaus** (school, Chicago, Ill.,
U.S.): *see* Design, Institute of
- "New Bearings in English Poetry"**
(work by Leavis)
discussed in biography 7:226:2a
- New Bedford** (Mass., U.S.) 8:629:3a
historic sites 29:276:2b
location maps 29:155, 173
- relationship to Dartmouth 3:892:3b
- New Berlin** (Ohio, U.S.): *see* North
Canton
- New Bern** (N.C., U.S.) 8:629:3b
location maps 29:155, 175
- New Beverly** (N.J., U.S.): *see*
Burlington
- New Bombay** (India)
association with Bombay 15:170:1b
- New Braunfels** (Tex., U.S.) 8:630:1a
- New Bremen Glassmanufactory** (Md.,
U.S.)
establishment by Amelung 1:322:1b
role in development of glassmaking
17:208:2a
- New Britain** (is., Pap.N.G.) 8:630:1b
European exploration 25:241:2b
linked volcanic island arcs 16:720:2b
location map 25:271
Oceanic arts 25:118:1b, *illus.* 119
Papua New Guinea 9:130:3b;
25:271:2b
World War II history 29:1013:2a
- New Britain** (Conn., U.S.) 8:630:2a
- New Brunswick** (prov., Can.) 8:630:2b
major ref. in Canada 15:490:1b
Bay of Fundy 5:53:1a
education 18:42:1a, 50:1a
flag *illus.* Plate 16 fol. 4:810
history 15:478:2a
location map 15:460
national, provincial, and territorial
mottos and symbols table
2:784
physical geography and importance
15:457:1b *passim* to 469:2b
- New Brunswick** (N.J., U.S.) 8:631:1a
- New Brunswick cedar** (bot.): *see*
American arborvitae
- New Brutalism** (arch. style) 8:631:1b
contributions of Alison and Peter
Smithson 10:900:1b
history of architecture 13:992:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 626
- New Cadre** (Kor. hist.)
role in Korean history 22:520:1a
- New Caledonia, or Territory**
of New Caledonia and
Dependencies, or Territoire
de la Nouvelle-Calédonie et
Dépendances (Fr. overseas
terr., Pac.O.) 8:631:1b
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for
statistical information
major ref. in Pacific Islands
25:266:2b
arts 25:107:2a, 121:1a, *illus.* 120, 121
discovery 3:597:1a
location map 25:234
Melanesian cultures 25:247:2b,
map 240
mining
nickel production 21:417:1a
world production tables 8:160
Pacific Islands 25:240:1a *passim* to
245:2a, *illus.* 238
physiography 7:1025:3a; 9:46:3a
- New Caledonia, or Grande Terre, or**
Nouvelle-Calédonie (is., N.Cal.)
location map 25:235
physiography 25:267:1a
- New Carthage** (Sp.): *see* Cartagena
- New Castile, or Castilla la Nueva**
(reg., Sp.) 8:632:2b
major ref. in Spain 28:68:1a
annexation to Castile 2:934:1b
controversy with Alfonso VI
1:257:3b
settlement patterns 28:3:1b
- New Castle** (Del., U.S.) 8:632:2b
preservation of historic sites
29:289:1b
- New Castle** (Ind., U.S.) 8:632:3a
- New Castle** (Pa., U.S.) 8:632:3b
- "New Castle"** (locomotive)
history of railroads 7:437:2a; *illus.*
28:766
- New Catholic Association** (Irish hist.):
see Catholic Association
- "New Caxton Encyclopedia, The"**
history of encyclopaedias 18:275:2a
- New China News Agency, or NCNA,**
or Xinhua, or Hsinhua 8:632:3b

New Church, or Swedenborgians, or Church of the New Jerusalem (assoc. of churches) 8:633:1a
 influence of Swedenborg 11:437:3b
New Church, General Conference of the (church conference)
 role in New Church 8:633:1a
"New Class, The" (work by Djalas)
 criticism of Communist bureaucracy 29:1114:1a
 discussed in biography 4:139:2a
"New Class of Faults and Their Bearing on Continental Drift, A" (work by Wilson)
 discussed in biography 12:690:1a
New Coastal Plain (reg., Sur.)
 description and location 28:328:1a
New Code of 581 (Chin. hist.)
 law reform in Sui dynasty 16:86:1b
"New Colossus, The" (poem by Lazarus)
 discussed in biography 7:212:1a
 text 7:332:1b
"New Columbia Encyclopedia, The" (encyc.): see "Columbia Encyclopedia"
New Comedy (Gr. drama) 8:633:1b
 contribution by
 Menander 8:1:2b
 Philemon 9:366:3b
 development of
 comedy 23:162:2a, 164:2a
 Western theatre 28:533:1b
 history of
 comedy of manners 7:784:3a
 Greek literature 20:353:1a, 355:1a
 style of costume 28:602:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 621
see also fabula palliata; Middle Comedy; Old Comedy
"New Complete Hoyle, The" (work by Hoyle)
 discussed in biography 6:94:1a
New Cornelia Tailings Dam (dam, U.S.)
 world dams table 3:863
"New Course, The" (letter by Trotsky)
 discussed in biography 11:945:3a
 significance in Soviet Union 28:1001:2b
New Covenant (Judaism and Christianity)
 concept in Jeremiah 6:533:3b
New Covenanters (Jewish sect)
 role in Jewish history 22:415:1b
New Criticism (lit. crit.) 8:633:2a
 association with Formalism 4:884:1a
 contribution by
 Brooks 2:551:3a
 Johnson 22:392:2a
 Tate 11:576:1a
 Warren 12:500:3b
 history of
 English literature 7:397:3b
 French literature 19:563:2a
 literary criticism 23:205:2b
 affective fallacy 1:126:3a
 prosodic theory 23:105:1a
 rhetoric theories 26:758:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 621
"New Criticism, The" (critical work by Ransom)
 significance in American criticism 9:939:2b
New Culture Movement, or Chinese Renaissance (Chin. hist.)
 association with May Fourth Movement 7:969:3a
 effect on
 China 16:133:1b
 education 18:70:1b
"New Cyclopaedia, The" (work compiled by Rees)
 history of encyclopaedias 18:274:1b
"New Dance" (dance by Humphrey)
 discussed in biography 6:146:3a
New Deal (U.S. hist.) 8:633:2b
major ref. in United States of America 29:255:2a
 concept of welfare state 12:569:3a
 development of industrial relations 29:928:2a

effect on
 history of Democratic Party 4:6:1a
 New York City 24:871:1a
 Puerto Rico 29:761:1a
 the South 11:31:3b
 trade unionism 29:953:2b
 role of
 Barkley 1:900:1b
 Byrnes 2:696:1a
 Hopkins 6:54:2b
 Ickes 6:237:1b
 Rayburn 9:964:1a
 Robinson 10:115:1b
 Roosevelt 10:172:3b; 26:954:2a
 Wallace 12:467:3b
see also individual pieces of legislation, e.g., Agricultural Adjustment Administration
"New Deal for Coal" (work by Wilson)
 discussed in biography 12:688:3b
New Delhi (India): see Delhi
New Democracy Party (pol. party, Gr.)
 Greece 20:188:1a
 role of Karamanlis 6:739:1b
New Democratic Party, or NDP, or Nouveau Parti Démocratique (pol. party, Can.) 8:634:1a
 politics of Canada 2:786:1a; 15:468:2a, 489:2b
 British Columbia 15:522:2a
 Saskatchewan 15:517:1a
 socialism 27:451:1a
"New Despotism, The" (work by Hewart of Bury)
 discussed in biography 5:905:3a
New Dispensation, Church of the, or Nava Vidhan, or Naba Bidhan (Hindu rel. org.)
 formation by Keshab Chunder Sen 6:818:1b; 20:527:2a
"New Drama, A," or "Un drama nuevo" (work by Tamayo y Baus)
 discussed in biography 11:528:2a
"New Dunciad, The" (work by Pope)
 discussed in biography 9:606:1b
New Echota, Treaty of (U.S. hist.)
 U.S.-Indian relations 3:173:2a
New Economic Mechanism, or NEM, or Uj Gazdasagi Mechanizmus (Hung. hist.)
 economic effects 20:696:1b, 712:1b
New Economic Policy, or NEP (Sov. hist.) 8:634:1a
major ref. in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 28:1000:2b
 economics
 economic planning 17:894:2a; 17:910:2a
 postwar economic conditions 18:719:1a
 effect of Kronstadt Rebellion 7:11:2a
 influence on
 education 18:68:1b
 legal system 22:939:2b
 Third International 27:452:1b
 role of
 Lenin 7:266:3a; 22:951:2a
 Trotsky 11:945:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 972
New Economic Policy (U.S. hist.)
 role of Nixon 8:732:1b
New Elamite language
 relation to Elamite language 4:416:2a
New England (reg., U.S.) 8:634:2a
major ref. in United States of America 29:266:1a
 colonial period 12:154:3a; 29:203:2b
 architecture 13:960:1a
 education 18:40:2a, 48:2a
 gastronomy 19:696:2a
 interior design 17:34:1b, *illus.*
 Protestantism 9:810:1a; 26:222:2b
 contemporary aspects
 Appalachian Mountains 24:993:2b
 physiographic effects of man 20:23:2a
 property tax history 28:425:1a
 town meetings 11:876:2a
 urban planning 16:429:1b
 regions of U.S. 8:772:3b; 29:172:2a
 village characteristics 29:168:1a

see also Connecticut; Maine; Massachusetts; New Hampshire; Rhode Island; Vermont
New England, Council for (U.S. hist.) 8:634:2b
 role of Gorges 5:371:2b
New England, Dominion of (U.S. hist.)
 administration of American colonies 29:204:2b, 206:1b
 proposal by Andros 1:395:2a
New England Anti-Slavery Society (U.S. hist.)
 role of Garrison 5:132:3a
New England Confederation, or United Colonies of New England (U.S. hist.) 8:634:3a
"New England Courant" (news.)
 contribution of Benjamin and James Franklin 19:531:2a
New England Geosyncline (geol.)
 deposits during Permian Period 14:400:2b
New England Glass Company, or Libbey-Owens-Ford Company (Am. glass co.) 8:634:3b
 amberina glass 1:317:3b
 glassmaking 15:324:2b; 17:209:1b
New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston
 heraldry 20:517:2b
New England National Park (park, N.S.W., Austr.)
 New England Range 8:635:1a
"New England Primer, The" (work by Harris)
 alphabet rhyme 1:294:1b
 discussed in biography 5:719:2b
New England Range, or Northern Tableland (mts., N.S.W., Austr.) 8:635:1a
New England Renaissance (lit.): see American Renaissance
"New England Symphony, A" (work by Ives): see "Three Places in New England"
New England Theology, or Hopkinsianism (rel.)
 work of Edwards 4:382:1b
New England Transcendentalism (Am. lit.): see Transcendentalism
New England Upland (reg., N.Am.)
 Appalachian mountains 24:965:2a
 New York 29:297:1b
 Rhode Island 10:24:2a
New English Bible
 Dead Sea Scrolls 20:614:2a
 Masoretic text 14:849:1b
 modern biblical translations 14:767:1b
"New English Dictionary on Historical Principles, A": see "Oxford English Dictionary, The"
"New Essays Concerning Human Understanding," or "Nouveaux essais sur l'entendement humain" (work by Leibniz)
 reaction to Locke 25:611:2a; 25:735:1b
"New Essays in Philosophical Theology" (edited by Flew and MacIntyre)
 analytic philosophy of religion 26:519:1a
"New Experiments Physico-Mechanicall, Touching the Spring of the Air and its Effects" (work by Boyle)
 discussed in biography 2:447:2b
"New Faith for Old" (work by Mathews)
 discussed in biography 7:935:2a
New Forest (dist., Hants., U.K.) 8:635:1a
New Forum (E.Ger. pol. org.)
 role in German reunification 20:129:1a
New France, or Nouvelle-France, or Gallia Nova (Fr. colonies, N.Am.) 8:635:1b
 Christian missions 16:356:1a
 contribution by
 Allouez 1:284:1b
 Brébeuf 2:492:3a

La Galissonnière 7:66:1b
 establishment as French colony 18:742:2a, *illus.*
 founding by Champlain 3:74:1b
 government by Frontenac 5:22:1a
 history of Canada 15:455:2a, 473:1a, *map* 475
New France, Company of, or Compagnie des Cent-Associés, or Company of the Hundred Associates, or Compagnie de la Nouvelle-France (Can. fur trading co.)
 history of Canada 8:635:2a; 15:473:2b
New Freedom (Am. pol. hist.)
 presidential election of 1912 29:251:1b
New Frontier (U.S. hist.)
 Kennedy administration 29:262:1b
"New General Catalogue of Nebulae and Clusters of Stars," or NGC 8:635:3a
 nebular observations 24:762:1a
 star catalogues 28:227:2b
 work of Dreyer 4:225:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 132
see also NGC objects by numerical designation, e.g., NGC 188; NGC 6960
New Georgia (is., Sol. Is.)
 location *map* 25:235
 New Georgia Group 8:635:3b
New Georgia Group (isl. group, Sol. Is.) 8:635:3b
 history of World War II 29:1010:1b
 Oceanic arts 25:120:1a
 physiography of Solomon Islands 10:949:3b
New German Cinema, or das neue Kino (Ger. film genre)
 motion-picture history 24:402:2b
New German Radio Play (art)
 influence of German literature 5:211:3b
New Glarus (Wis., U.S.) 8:635:3b
New Glasgow (N.S., Can.) 8:636:1a
 location *map* 15:460
New Goa (India): see Panaji
New Granada, Viceroyalty of, or Virreinato de Nueva Granada (S.Am. hist.) 8:636:1a
 role in
 Colombian history 2:325:2b; 3:462:1b; 16:580:2b
 colonization of Latin America 22:823:1a, 827:2b, *illus.* 828
 site of Bolívar's revolution 2:339:2b
New Granada Treaty (S.Am. hist.): see Bidlack Treaty
New Grand Alliance, or Treaty of The Hague (Eur. hist.)
 opposition to French claims in War of the Spanish Succession 11:71:3a
New Grange (archae. site, Ire.)
 Neolithic art *illus.* 26:51
"New Grub Street" (work by Gissing)
 discussed in biography 5:286:1a
New Guinea (isl., Malay archip.) 8:636:1b
 arts
 music 25:128:2a
 visual arts 25:104:1a *passim* to 107:1b, 110:2b
 continental island comparison table 3:583
 culture areas of the Pacific *map* 25:240
 customs and traditions
 nose rings 8:802:1b
 flora and fauna
 emus and cassowaries 15:13:1b
 montane forests 14:1060:2b *passim* to 1063:1a, *illus.* 1060
 history
 Indonesians' contact with Australian Aborigines 14:427:2b
 Pacific Islands 9:46:3a; 25:239:2b *passim* to 253:1a
 United Nations trust territory 12:9:1a
 World War II 21:782:2b; 29:1005:1b
 language
 Austronesian linguistic profile

22:760:2b geographic distribution 1:722:1b Papuan languages 22:763:1a location <i>maps</i> 21:201F; 25:167 physical geography 25:231:2a, 236:1a island physiography 6:412:1a Malay Archipelago 7:727:3b mountain ranges 16:720:2b place in Melanesia 7:1025:2b religion ceremonialism 26:539:2a <i>see also</i> Indonesia; Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea New Guinea harpy eagle, <i>or</i> Harpyopsis novaeguineae (bird) description 4:314:2b New Guinea native cat, <i>or</i> Dasyurus albobunclatus (mammal) characteristics of native cats 8:554:2b New Guinea plateless turtle (zool.): <i>see</i> pitted shell turtle New Hall porcelain (pottery) production and use 17:122:2a New Hampshire (state, U.S.) 8:636:3b <i>major ref. in</i> United States of America 29:277:2b colonial development 29:204:2a flag <i>illus.</i> Plate 14 fol. 4:810 location <i>maps</i> 29:154, 173 state bird, flower, motto, nickname, and tree <i>table</i> 12:155 White Mountains 24:994:1a <i>see also</i> counties, cities, physical features, and significant persons and historical events by name New Hampshire (poultry) description 19:150:1a domesticated fowl <i>table</i> 4:908 "New Hampshire" (poem by Frost) discussed in biography 5:24:2a New Hampshire Grants (U.S. terr.) 8:637:2a New Hampshire v. Louisiana (law case) 8:637:2b New Hanover (is., Pac.O.) European exploration 25:241:2b location <i>map</i> 25:271 New Harmony (Ind., U.S.) 8:637:2b attempt at utopia 12:220:3b emigration from Harmony, Pennsylvania 5:711:2a Indiana 29:360:2a location <i>maps</i> 29:155, 179 role of Owen, Robert 9:24:1a; 27:443:2a Owen, Robert Dale 9:24:2b New Haven (Conn., U.S.) 8:637:3a Connecticut 29:267:1b <i>passim to</i> 269:2a founding by Davenport 3:906:1a location <i>maps</i> 29:155, 173 New Haven Railroad (Am. r.r.): <i>see</i> New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company New Hebrides (isl. rep., Pac.O.): <i>see</i> Vanuatu New Hebrides Trench (oceanography) location <i>map</i> 25:167 "New Herball, A" (work by Turner) discussed in biography 12:66:3b New High German (lang.) development of modern usage 22:666:1b "New History, The" (work by Robinson) discussed in biography 10:114:2a "New History of Italian Painting, A" (work by Cavalcaselle and Crowe) discussed in Cavalcaselle's biography 2:970:1b New Hope (Pa., U.S.) 8:638:1a New Humanism, <i>or</i> Neohumanism (Am. lit. movement) 8:638:1b contribution to American literature 13:419:2a role of Babbitt 1:765:2a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 621 New Iberia (La., U.S.) 8:638:1b location <i>maps</i> 29:155, 176 "New Idea of Anatomy of the Brain" (work by Bell) discussed in biography 2:68:1b New Imperialism (Eur. hist.) <i>major ref. in</i> 20th-century	International Relations 21:735:2a Indonesia 21:201Z:1b "New Industrial State" (work by Galbraith) discussed in biography 5:82:1b "New Inn, The" (play by Jonson) English literature 18:441:1a New Ireland (is., Pap.N.G.) 8:638:2a European exploration 25:241:2b location <i>map</i> 25:271 Oceanic arts 25:117:2a, <i>illus.</i> 118 music 25:128:2a religious figurine sculpture <i>illus.</i> Plate 2 fol. 27:42 Papua New Guinea 9:130:3b New Ireland (prov., Pap.N.G.) location <i>map</i> 25:271 New Ireland Forum (Ire.-N.Ire.) discussion of Northern Ireland 21:969:2b New Jersey (state, U.S.) 8:638:2b <i>major ref. in</i> United States of America 29:293:2b colonial development 29:205:1b <i>passim to</i> 214:2b flag <i>illus.</i> Plate 14 fol. 4:810 location <i>maps</i> 29:154, 174 state bird, flower, motto, nickname, and tree <i>table</i> 12:155 Wilson's term as governor 12:691:1b <i>see also</i> counties, cities, physical features, and significant persons and historical events by name New Jersey, College of (univ., Princeton, N.J., U.S.): <i>see</i> Princeton University New Jersey, State University of (univ., Rutgers, N.J., U.S.): <i>see</i> Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey New Jersey plan, <i>or</i> small state plan (U.S. hist.) provisions 3:576:1a New Jersey tea, <i>or</i> Ceanothus americanus (bot.) description 2:982:3b New Jerusalem (Christian concept) religious conflict in the Low Countries 23:324:1a New Jerusalem, Church of the (assoc. of churches): <i>see</i> New Church New Jerusalem in the U.S.A., General Convention of the (church conference) role in New Church 8:633:1a New Jewel Movement, <i>or</i> NJM (pol. org., Gren.) history of Grenada 21:818:1b; 29:767:2b "New Journal for Music," <i>or</i> "Neue Zeitschrift für Musik" (period. by Schumann) contribution to music criticism 24:497:1a discussed in biography 10:543:2a New Kabuki, <i>or</i> Shin Kabuki (Japanese thea.) contribution by Okamoto Kidō 8:897:1b New Kensington (Pa., U.S.) 8:639:1a New Kingdom (Egy. hist.) <i>major ref. in</i> Egypt 18:114:2b arts 4:391:2a sculpture 18:150:1b, <i>illus.</i> 151, 152 tombs Saqqarah 10:444:3b Valley of the Kings 6:875:3b division in ancient Egyptian history 4:390:3a dress 17:479:2b, <i>illus.</i> history Akhenaton 1:188:2b ancient Near East 26:64:2a Memphis 7:1042:3b Thebes 11:680:1b Thutmose III 11:748:1a religion 24:67:2a, 69:2b New Kingdom (Hittite hist.) history of Bogazkoy and Hattusas 2:324:1b Turkey and Anatolia 28:903:1b "New Kreuterbuch" (work by Bock) discussed in biography 2:313:3b New Lanark (U.K.) Owen's utopian community 9:23:2b; 29:930:1b	preschool education 9:681:1b New Laura (monastic community) centre of Origenism 8:999:1b new law Roman law 22:919:2b New Laws of the Indies, <i>or</i> Leyes Nuevas (Sp. colonial laws) encomienda system 22:821:2b role of Las Casas 7:168:3b Spanish colonial policy 22:819:1a; 25:523:2b; 28:40:1b "New Leader" (Am. mag.) editorial stance 26:448:1b New Left (pol. movement) social change in U.S. 29:263:1b New Liberal Club, <i>or</i> NLC, <i>or</i> Shin Jiyū Kurabu (pol. party, Japan) Japanese politics 22:300:2a "New Life, The," <i>or</i> "La vita nuova" (work by Dante) account of Beatrice 2:17:1a combination of poetry and prose 23:111:1b discussed in biography 3:878:3a; 16:972:1a place in Italian literature 22:153:1b New Life Movement (Chin. hist.) Chiang Kai-shek 3:191:2b New Lincoln School (school, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.) 8:639:1b "New Lines" (poetry coll.) English literature 18:463:1a New Lisbon (Ang.): <i>see</i> Huambo New Liskeard (Ont., Can.) 8:639:1b location <i>map</i> 15:460 New London (Conn., U.S.) 8:639:2a New Look (fashion) introduction by Dior 4:112:1a; 17:496:2a New Look (U.S. hist.) Eisenhower administration 29:261:2a "New Lyrics, The," <i>or</i> "Rime nuove" (work by Carducci) discussed in biography 2:864:2a Italian literature 22:159:1a "New Machiavelli, The" (work by Wells) discussed in biography 12:574:2a New Madrid (Mo., U.S.) 8:639:2b earthquake disaster 17:658:1b location <i>maps</i> 29:155, 179 New Madrid Fault (geol. feature, U.S.) earthquake potential 29:324:1b New Market (Va., U.S.) 8:639:3a "New Mathematical Tables" (work by Barlow): <i>see</i> "Barlow's Tables" "New Method for Assisting the Invention in Drawing Original Compositions of Landscape, A" (work by Cozens) manual of blot drawing 2:295:2b New Mexico (state, U.S.) 8:639:3a <i>major ref. in</i> United States of America 29:400:2b appropriation from Mexico 24:43:1b conquest by Oñate 8:949:2b flag <i>illus.</i> Plate 14 fol. 4:810 karst landscape 16:750:2a location <i>maps</i> 29:154, 180 Southwest American Indian population 13:335:1a, <i>map</i> state bird, flower, motto, nickname, and tree <i>table</i> 12:155 town morphology 29:168:2a <i>see also</i> counties, cities, physical features, and significant persons and historical events by name New Milford (N.J., U.S.) 8:640:1b New Milford (former town, N.J., U.S.): <i>see</i> Newark new mixt current (calligraphy): <i>see</i> bastarda script New Model Army (U.K. hist.) 8:640:2a battles against Charles I 3:113:2a formation by Cromwell 2:527:3a history of Puritanism 9:809:3b organization by Fairfax 4:658:2b role in English Civil War 29:58:2b served by Bunyan 2:636:2b New Moon, <i>or</i> Rosh Hodesh (Judaism) 8:640:2b Jewish religious year 22:450:2a New Moon (moon phase) calculations of Dionysian period	New Orleans Rhythm Kings 269 4:109:1a solar eclipse cycle 17:868:2a <i>see also</i> Full Moon "New Moon, The" (operetta by Romberg) discussed in biography 10:162:2b "New Music, The," <i>or</i> "Le nuove musiche" (work by Caccini) history of aria 1:549:1b Baroque music 24:556:1b monody 8:263:1b opera 24:626:2a "New Music Quarterly" (mus. pub.) founding by Cowell 3:696:3a "New Musical Resources" (book by Cowell) discussed in biography 3:696:2a New Nantucket Island (U.S. is., Pac.O.): <i>see</i> Baker Island New National Gallery, <i>or</i> Neue Nationalgalerie (museum, Berlin, Ger.) feature of Berlin 14:729:2b New National Party (pol. party, Gren.) history of Grenada 29:767:2b New Nationalism (Am. hist.) 8:640:3a presidential election of 1912 29:251:1b Roosevelt's policy 10:174:2a New Negro Movement (Am. lit.): <i>see</i> Harlem Renaissance New Netherland (Du. colony, N.Am.) history of New York City 24:878:1a; <i>illus.</i> 18:742 New Norfolk (Tas., Austr.) 8:640:3a New Norwegian language, <i>or</i> Nynorsk, <i>or</i> Landsmål, <i>or</i> Country Language (lang.) characteristics as Germanic language 22:669:2a <i>passim to</i> 671:2b contrast with Dano-Norwegian 8:800:2b contributions by Aasen 1:5:3b Aukrust 1:702:2b Duun 4:302:3b Vinje 12:381:1b use in Norway 5:213:1b; 24:1030:1a New Nyaya (Indian philos. school): <i>see</i> Navya-Nyaya New Objectivity (Ger. art movement): <i>see</i> Neue Sachlichkeit New Orange (N.Y., U.S.): <i>see</i> New York City New Orleans (La., U.S.) 24:860:1a; 8:640:3b arts folk dance at Mardi Gras 19:323:2b French colonial architecture 13:960:2a ironwork 17:163:1a flood control 24:1016:1a, <i>table</i> 1013 Greater New Orleans Bridge 26:339:1b improvement of shipping channel 4:314:1b location <i>maps</i> 29:155, 176 Louisiana 29:328:2a steamboat traffic in 18th century 11:230:1b <i>see also</i> Storyville "New Orleans" (steamboat) history 24:1015:1b New Orleans, Battle of (1815, U.S.-Br.) 8:641:1b history of War of 1812 29:220:1b New Orleans, Battle of (1862, Am. Civil War) 8:641:2a "New Orleans Cotton Office" (paint. by Degas) discussed in biography 3:961:1a New Orleans Jazz Club (U.S.) establishment of Jazz Museum 24:863:1b New Orleans Race Riot (U.S. hist.) 8:641:2a New Orleans Rhythm Kings, <i>or</i> Friar's Society Orchestra (jazz band) emergence of white musicians in jazz 24:642:2b
---	--	--	---

influence on Chicago style jazz 3:197:1a
New Orleans style (jazz) 8:641:2a
 comparison with Chicago style 3:197:1a
 emergence of jazz style and instrumental technique 24:641:2a
 origins in New Orleans 8:641:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
New Orleans Village (Conn., U.S.): *see* Torrington
New People's Army, or NPA (pol. org., Phil.) 8:641:3a
New Peoples Association, or Shinjinkai (pol. org., Japan) history of Japan 22:328:2a
New People's Study Society (Chin. hist.) leadership of Mao Zedong 23:511:2a
New Persian (lang.): *see* Persian language
New Philadelphia (Ohio, U.S.) 8:641:3a
New Pien Canal (canal, China) construction history 9:430:3a
 drainage of Huai River Basin 6:110:1a
 feature of Anhwei 16:174:1b
 history of Grand Canal 5:415:1a
New Plymouth (N.Z.) 8:641:3b
 location *map* 24:883
"New Poems," or "Neue Gedichte" (work by Heine) discussed in biography 5:805:3b
"New Poetry, The" (Eng. lit. anthol.) English literature 18:463:1a
New Policies (Chin. hist.) development by Wang An-shih 12:485:1a
"New Principles of Gunnery" (work by Robins) discussed in biography 10:112:1a
 improvement of guns 1:842:1a
New Procurators Offices (bldg., Venice, It.) feature of Venice 29:483:2a
New Progressive Party, or PNP (pol. party, P.R.) history of Puerto Rico 29:761:1b
New Prophecy (rel.): *see* Montanism
New Providence Island (isl., Bah.) 8:641:3b
 geography and history of The Bahamas 29:779:1a, 780:2a
 settlement and tourism 1:798:1a; 29:779:2b
New Quebec (reg., Can.): *see* Nouveau-Québec
New Quebec Crater (crater, Que., Can.) meteorite craters *table* 8:68
New Rajagraha (anc. city, India) feature of Rajgir Hills 9:910:3a
New Realism (philos.) comparison with Realism 25:583:2b
 contribution to Western philosophy of law 25:722:2b
"New Republic, The" (Am. mag.) 8:642:1a
 contribution by Croly 3:746:3b
 Dewey 4:52:3b
 Lippmann 7:388:3a
 Wilson 12:687:3b
 magazine publishing 26:448:1a
New Republic Party, or Nuwe Republikeinse Party, or NRP (S.Af. pol. party) 8:642:1b
New River (riv., C.Am.) physiography of Belize 15:683:1b
New River (riv., N.C., U.S.) location *map* 29:175
New River (riv., N.C.-Va.-W.Va., U.S.) 8:642:1b
 location *map* 29:175
 physiography of Appalachian Mountains 24:994:2a
New River Company (Br. co.) Myddleton's entrepreneurship 18:642:2a
New River Gorge Bridge (bridge, W.Va., U.S.)

features 8:642:2a
 longest span bridges *table* 2:511
New Rochelle (N.Y., U.S.) 8:642:2a
 location *maps* 29:155, 174
New Rome (Tur.): *see* Istanbul
New Romney (Kent, U.K.) 8:642:2a
 Cinque Ports confederation 3:325:2a
New Ross, or Ros Mhic Thriaiuin (Ire.) 8:642:2b
 location *map* 21:953
New Saint Peter's Basilica (church, Rome, It.): *see* Saint Peter's Basilica
New Salem (Ill., U.S.) preservation of log cabins 29:356:1b
New Sanyo Line (r.r., Japan) modern passenger railroad technology 28:799:2b
New Sarai (U.S.S.R.) capital of Tatar Russia 28:972:1b
New Sarum (Wilts., U.K.): *see* Salisbury
New School for Social Research (school, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.) 8:642:2b
 association with Veblen 12:287:2b
 establishment by Beard 2:12:2a
 murals by Orozco 8:1011:3a
New School of Poetry (Gr. lit. school) influence on Kariotakis 6:743:1a
"New Science of Giambattista Vico, The," or "Scienza nuova" (work by Vico) discussed in biography 12:346:2b
 place in Italian literature 22:157:2a
 views on aesthetics 13:21:2b
 education 18:35:2b
 philosophical anthropology 25:556:2a
 philosophy of history 25:680:2b
New Scotland Limestone Formation (geol.) presence in Helderbergian rocks 5:810:2a
New Scotland Yard: see Scotland Yard
New Siberian Islands (isls., U.S.S.R.) 8:642:3a
New Site (Ala., U.S.): *see* Andalusia
New Smyrna Beach, or New Smyrna (Fla., U.S.) 8:642:3a
new social movement theory (sociol.) analysis of social movements 16:565:2a
New Society Movement, or KBL, or Kilusan Bagong Lipunan (pol. org., Phil.) role in Philippines 25:543:1b
"New Songs," or "Neue Lieder" (work by Goethe) discussed in biography 20:134:1a
New South Wales (state, Austr.) 8:642:3b
major ref. in Australia 14:441:1b
 Aborigines 14:428:1b
 association with Terry 11:652:1b
 education 18:50:2a
 flag *illus.* Plate 15 fol. 4:810
 history 14:436:2b
 colonial development 14:433:1a
 Phillip's settlement 9:384:1a
 lottery 7:491:1a
New South Wales Corps, or 102nd Regiment of the Line (Br. mil.) 8:643:2a
 leadership by Macarthur 7:604:3b
 replacement by Macquarie 7:647:2a
 role in British colonial settlement of Australia 14:430:1b
 Rum Rebellion 10:238:2b
New Spain, Kingdom of (Lat.Am. hist.) history of Spanish colonies 22:818:1a, *illus.* 828
New Spain, Viceroyalty of, or Virreinato de Nueva España (Mex. hist.) 8:643:2b
 history of Spanish colonies 22:820:1b, *illus.* 828
 Central America 15:681:1b
 Mexico 24:41:1b
 Mexico City 24:54:1b
New Sporting Magazine, or N.S.M. (Br. period.) contribution of Surtees 11:414:1a

New Stage (ling.) classification of Hamito-Semitic languages 5:663:3b
New State (Braz. hist.): *see* Estado Novo
"New Statesman" (mag.) 8:643:3a
 contribution of Sidney and Beatrice Webb 12:543:3a
 magazine publishing history 26:447:2b
new stone: see ironstone china
New Stone Age (anthro.): *see* Neolithic Period
New Street Station (train station, Birmingham, W.Mids., U.K.) construction 15:321:1a
New Style calendar (calendar): *see* Gregorian calendar
New Sumerian language development of Sumerian language 11:384:2a
New Sweden (Swed. colony, N.Am.) 8:643:3b
 conflict with Dutch settlements 29:306:1a
 founding by Minuit 8:174:1b
"New System, The," or "Det ny system" (work by Bjornson) Norwegian literature 27:16:2a
"New System of Chemical Philosophy" (work by Dalton) contribution to atomic theory 14:332:2b
"New Tales, or the Fancy of the Fairies," or "Les Contes nouveaux ou les fées à la mode" (work by Aulnoy) discussed in biography 1:703:1a
New Territories (terr., H.K.) 8:643:3b
 cession to Britain 6:38:3a
 land area of Hong Kong 20:639:1a, 640:2b
New Testament (bibl. lit.) 8:644:1a
major ref. in Biblical Literature 14:812:2a
 churches and religious groups Christianity 16:252:2a
 Disciples of Christ 26:262:2a
 ecumenism 16:359:2a
 Roman Catholicism 26:878:1a, 902:2b *passim* to 912:1a
 content Adam symbology 1:78:3a
 anathema 1:373:3b
 angels 17:412:1a
 covenant 17:422:1a, 424:2b
 Hellenistic influence 18:800:2b
 Jesus's life 22:361:1a
 miracles 17:434:2b; 26:222:1b
 myth and legend 16:335:1b
 parable 9:133:2a; 14:825:2a; 23:113:1a
 prophets 17:429:2a
 revelation 17:419:2b
 scripture and canon 10:572:1b; 16:260:2a
 Trinity 11:928:1b
 part of the Bible 2:194:2b, *table* 195
 philosophy and theology Christology 22:370:1b
 eschatology 17:401:1a *passim* to 406:2a
 ethics 18:500:2a
 providence 17:417:1a
 ritual and worship elders 4:420:3a
 Eucharist 4:588:2a; 26:790:1b
 priesthood 26:975:2a
 purification rites and customs 26:811:2a
 social and cultural aspects dietary laws and food customs 26:816:1a *passim* to 820:1a
 historiography 20:561:2a
 influence on Dostoyevsky 17:452:1a
 Erasmus 18:490:1b
 painting 25:345:2a
 writing material 29:1058:1a
 translation into Welsh 29:126:1b
see also Jesus Christ; New Testament Apocrypha; Old Testament; and New Testament books, people, countries, and significant events by name
New Testament Apocrypha (bibl. lit.) *major ref. in* Biblical Literature

14:845:2b
 apocryphal works 1:482:3b
 Christian myth 16:336:2b
 scripture 10:572:1b
New Testament Greek (lang.): *see* Koine
"New Theory of the Earth, A" (work by Whiston) discussed in biography 12:626:1b
New Thought (rel. movement) 8:644:1b
 theosophy's influence 11:697:1a
"New Tide," or "Hsin ch'ao" (Chin. period.) New Culture movement 16:133:1b
New Tōkaidō Line (r.r., Japan) *major ref. in* Transportation 28:799:1b, *illus.*
 Shinkansen system 10:743:3b
 traffic control concepts 28:859:2a
 tunnels 26:411:1a
New Town (dist., Edinburgh, U.K.) *major ref. in* Edinburgh 17:963:1a
New Town (Pa., U.S.): *see* Shamokin
new town (urbanology) 23:297:2a
 London's redevelopment 23:297:2a
 urban planning 16:430:2a
 Wales' urban settlement 29:120:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 524
New Town Hall (bldg., Munich, Ger.) history of Munich 8:417:3a, *illus.*
New Towne (Mass., U.S.): *see* Newton
New Towns Act (Br. law) development of Stevenage 11:259:3a
New Trunk Line (r.r., Japan): *see* Shinkansen
New Tuticorin (India) Tuticorin 12:72:1a
New-Uighur language: see Uighur language
New Ulm (Minn., U.S.) 8:644:3b
 Sioux uprising 7:780:3a
"New Verse" (work by Bridges) discussed in biography 2:514:1a
"New Versions of the Psalms" (work by Tate and Brady) discussed in Brady's biography 2:456:3b
"New View of Society, A" (work by Owen) contribution to political thought 25:998:2b
 discussed in biography 9:23:3a
New Village (Mal.) type of settlement 27:819:2b
"New Voyage Round the World, A" (work by Dampier) contribution to Pacific exploration 18:735:1a
 discussed in biography 3:868:2b
 study of the storm tracks 17:621:2b
"New Voyages to North-America," or "Nouveaux Voyages de Mr. le Baron de Lahontan dans l'Amérique septentrionale" (work by La Hontan) discussed in biography 7:67:2b
New Waterway Canal, or Nieuwe Waterweg (canal, Neth.) effect on desalinization 26:373:2a
 urbanization 23:327:1b
 hydrology of Rhine River 10:22:1b; 18:568:2b
 relationship to Europoort 4:607:2a
New Wave, or Nouvelle Vague (cinematography) 8:645:1a
major ref. in Motion Pictures 24:401:1a
 French culture 19:451:1a
 work of Chabrol 3:49:2a
 Godard 5:320:2b
 Kadar 6:674:3a
 Resnais 9:1039:3b
 Truffaut 12:1:2b
"New Way to Pay Old Debts, A" (work by Massinger) discussed in biography 7:922:2b
 English literature 18:441:2a
"New Ways in Psychoanalysis" (work by Horney) discussed in biography 6:65:2b
"New Ways of Ontology," or "Neue Wege der Ontologie" (work by Hartmann)

discussed in biography 5:729:3b
New Westminster, or Queensborough (B.C., Can.) 8:645:1b
New Windsor (Berks., U.K.): see Windsor
New Windsor, or New Windsor Center (N.Y., U.S.) 8:645:1b
new wool (fibre): see virgin wool
New World flycatcher (bird): see tyrant flycatcher
New World mink, or *Mustela vison* (mammal)
 characteristics 8:165:3b, *illus.* 166
New World monkey, or *Platyrrhine* (mammal) 8:645:2a
major ref. in Mammals 23:421:1a
New World palm swift, or *Tachornis* (bird)
 nesting habits 15:83:2b
New World porcupine, or *Erethizontidae* (mammal)
 characteristics 23:447:1b *passim* to 451:2a
New World vulture family (bird fam.): see *Cathartidae*
New Year festival 8:645:2a
 ancient Middle East 26:991:2b
 Buddhism 15:301:1a
 Hinduism 20:552:1a
 India
 Diwali 4:134:3a
 Pongal 9:597:1a
 Indonesia 21:201U:2b
 Iran 21:861:2b
 Mesopotamia: see *Akitu*
 mythological themes 24:714:2a
 rites and ceremonies 26:836:1a
 Tibet 16:209:1b
 worship 26:776:2b
New Year for Trees (Jewish festival): see *Tu bi-Shevat*
new-year's gift (plant): see winter aconite
New Year's Mail Service (Japanese postal system)
 introduction 25:1072:1a
"New Year Gift to Queen Mary, queen scho come first Hame, 1562, Ane" (work by Scott)
 discussed in biography 10:564:1a
New York (state, U.S.) 8:645:3b
major ref. in United States of America 29:296:2b
 Appalachian Mountains 24:994:1a
 flag *illus.* Plate 14 fol. 4:810
 history
 chamber of commerce development 3:488:2b
 colonial development 29:204:2b *passim* to 218:1a
 colonial education 18:41:1b
 first English settlement at Southampton 11:47:2a
 role of
 Dongan 4:175:3b
 Hamilton 5:660:1b
 Leisler 7:256:2b
 Roosevelt, Franklin 26:953:2a
 Roosevelt, Theodore 10:173:1b
 Stuyvesant 11:338:1b
 Tompkins 11:837:3a
 Washington 29:703:1b
 law and government
 child protection law 3:207:3a
 intestacy laws 21:581:2b
 location *maps* 29:154, 174
 state bird, flower, motto, nickname, and tree *table* 12:155
see also counties, cities, physical features, and significant persons and historical events by name
"New York" (Am. mag.)
 ownership by Murdoch 8:429:2a
"New York" (work by Berger)
 observations on New York City 24:872:1a
New York City University of (univ., N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.): see City University of New York
New York State University of, or SUNY (univ. system, N.Y., U.S.) 8:646:2a
 higher education in New York 29:300:2b
New York Airlines, Inc. (Am. co.)
 Texas Air Corporation 11:663:3b
New York Athletic Club, The, or

NYAC (Am. sports club)
 contribution to athletics 1:669:1b; 28:169:1b
New York baseball (sports)
 origins of baseball 28:119:2a
New York Botanical Garden (garden, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.) 8:646:2b
 role of Britton 2:535:2a
New York Central Railroad Company (Am. co.) 8:646:3a
New York Charities Commission (Am. org.)
 role of Lowell 7:524:1b
New York Charity Organization Society (Am. org.)
 role of Lowell 7:524:1b
New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad Company, or The Nickel Plate (Am. co.) 8:646:3b
New York City, or New Amsterdam, or New Orange (N.Y., U.S.) 24:865:1a; 8:647:1a
 arts
 architecture 13:978:1b, 990:1a, *illus.*
 colonial interior design 17:34:2a
 graffiti 5:405:2a
 photography by Abbott 1:12:3b
 theatre 28:542:2a *passim* to 552:1b; 28:580:1b, 601:2b
 Tin Pan Alley music 11:786:2a
 Yiddish drama 12:843:2a
 Dutch Christmas traditions 16:306:1a
 economics and finance
 commodity markets 21:840:1b
 money market 23:563:2a
 history and government
 adoption of boroughs 2:393:3b
 battlesite during American Revolution 29:212:2b
 founding as New Amsterdam 8:174:1b; 11:338:1b
 role of
 James II 6:482:1b
 La Guardia 7:66:3a
 Sears 10:587:1b
 importance to New York State 8:646:2a; 29:297:1a *passim* to 301:1a
 location *maps* 29:155, 174
 newspaper publishing 26:434:2b
 public works
 aqueducts 1:502:1b; 26:390:1a
 contribution by Moses 8:352:3b
 elevated railroad 28:801:1b
 historic bridges 26:340:1a
 mass transit 7:918:1a
 road building 26:325:2b
 science and research
 botanical research 8:646:2b
 effect of diphtheria vaccine on mortality rate 23:919:2a
 United Nations 29:148:2b
 urban living
 New Jersey 29:294:2b
 19th-century apartment houses 1:477:2b
 settlement patterns 29:170:1a
see also specific boroughs and districts by name, e.g., Bowery, the; Manhattan
New York City Ballet, or Ballet Society (Am. ballet co.) 8:647:3a
 founding by
 Balanchine 1:821:3a
 Kirstein 6:892:1a
 presentation of "Napoli" *illus.* 11:558
 role of Martins 7:893:1b
 significance to ballet 1:325:3b; 1:839:3b; 16:970:1a
New York City Center (performing arts centre, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)
 financing 24:876:2a, *illus.* 868
New York City Opera (Am. opera co.)
 role of Sills 10:812:3a
New York City Planning Commission
 transportation management 28:804:1a
New York College for the Training of Teachers: see Teachers College
New York Cosmos (Am. soccer team)
 development of soccer in United States 28:134:1b
New York Craps (dice game)

comparison to Bank Craps 1:871:1b
New York Cultural Center (bldg., N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)
 design by Stone *illus.* 11:284
New York Curb Agency, or New York Curb Exchange (fin.): see American Stock Exchange
"New York Daily News" (Am. news.) 8:647:3a
 history of newspaper publishing 26:437:1a
 role of Patterson 9:203:2b
"New York Evening Post, The" (Am. news.)
 contribution by
 Godkin 5:325:1a
 Hamilton 5:661:1b
New York Giants (Am. baseball team): see San Francisco Giants
"New York Herald," or "New York Herald-Tribune," or "New York World-Journal-Tribune" (Am. news.) 8:647:3b
 association with International Herald Tribune 6:350:1b
 history of newspaper publishing 26:434:2b
 role of
 Bennett 2:106:1a
 Lippmann 7:388:3a
 Stanley 11:213:3a
 Whitney 12:641:3b
New York Island (is., Kiri.): see Teraina Atoll
"New York Journal-American," or "New York Morning Journal," or "New York Journal" (Am. news.)
 contribution by Brisbane 2:522:1b
 history of newspaper publishing 26:436:2a
 role of Hearst 5:782:1b
 use of yellow journalism 12:832:2b
New York Marathon (sports event, N.Y.)
 winners *list* 11:116
New York Mets (Am. baseball team)
 history of baseball 28:120:2b
"New York Morning Journal" (Am. news.): see "New York Journal-American"
New York Naval Shipyard, or Brooklyn Navy Yard (indus. area, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)
 part of New York City 24:870:1b, *map* 868
New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, or New Haven Railroad (Am. r.r.) 8:648:1a
New York Philharmonic Hall (performing arts centre, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)
 part of New York City 24:876:2b, *illus.* 868, 877
New York Philharmonic Orchestra
 contribution by Bernstein 2:155:3a
New York Public Library, or NYPL (library, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.) 8:648:1b
 contribution by Lenox 7:268:3a
 importance as research library 22:973:2b
New York Renaissance, or Rens (Am. basketball team)
 history of basketball 28:153:1a
"New York Review of Books, The" (Am. period.)
 literary criticism 23:203:1b
New York school (art group) 8:648:1b
 contribution to
 American culture 29:199:2a
 painting *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 25:354, Plate 26 fol. 378
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
New York Shakespeare Festival, or Shakespeare Workshop (Am. thea.)
 influence on American theatre 28:551:1b
New York State Barge Canal, or Barge Canal (canal, N.Y., U.S.) 8:648:2a
 importance to New York 8:646:1b
 inland waterway system 29:299:2a
 navigation of

Mohawk River 8:224:1a
 Niagara River 8:673:2a
New York Stock Exchange, or NYSE, or Big Board (securities market, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.) 8:648:2b
 establishment of securities trading 23:559:2a
 importance to
 New York City 24:873:1b, *illus.* 868
 U.S. economy 29:194:2b
"New York Sun" (Am. news.) 8:648:3a
 editing by Dana 3:870:2b
 history of newspaper publishing 26:435:1a
"New York Times, The" (Am. news.) 8:648:3a
 contribution by
 Hirschfeld 5:944:3a
 Ochs 8:866:1b
 Raymond 9:966:1b
 history of newspaper publishing 26:435:1a, 436:2b
 publication of Pentagon Papers 9:267:1b
 significance of theatrical critiques 28:515:2b
New York Times Co. v. Sullivan (law case)
 opinion by Brennan 2:500:1a
 protection of press 15:624:2b
"New York Tribune" (Am. news.)
 contribution by
 Fuller 5:45:2b
 Greeley 5:463:2a
 Reid 9:1008:1a
 history of newspaper publishing 26:435:1a
 writings by Marx 23:576:1a
see also "New York Herald"
New York University, or University of the City of New York (univ., N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.) 8:649:1a
New York v. Miln (law case)
 opinion by Barbour 1:891:1b
"New York Weekly-Journal" (Am. colonial news.)
 history of New York City 24:878:1b
"New York World," or "New York World-Telegram" (Am. news.) 8:649:1a
 contribution by
 Cobb 3:411:3b
 Pulitzer 9:793:2b
 newspaper publishing 26:436:2a
 yellow journalism 12:832:2b
"New York World-Journal-Tribune" (Am. news.): see "New York Herald"
New York Yacht Club, or NYYC (Am. org.)
 America's Cup race 1:336:3b
 founding 12:802:1a
New York Yankees (baseball team, U.S.)
 Martin's role 7:888:3a
 World Series victories 12:757:3b
New York Zoological Park (zoo, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.): see Bronx Zoo
New York Zoological Society
 contributions to scientific research 12:932:2a
 operation of Bronx Zoo 2:547:3b
"New Yorker, The" (Am. mag.) 8:649:1b
 contribution by
 Addams 1:89:3b
 Arno 1:578:3a
 Benchley 2:90:2b
 Moss 8:355:2a
 Ross 10:189:2a
 Salinger 10:355:1a
 Thurber 11:745:1a
 Updike 12:189:3a
 significance in magazine publishing 26:448:1b
 use of
 biography 23:197:2a
 caricature 15:561:2a
"New Youth," or "Hsin ch'ing-nien" (Chin. period.)
 establishment by Chen Duxiu

3:163:3a
literary reform movement 16:238:2a
New Culture Movement 16:133:1b
New Zealand, or Dominion of New Zealand 24:879:1a; 8:649:2a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
agriculture and fishing
dairy cattle feed 19:149:1a
farm buildings 19:93:1a
arts
literature: *see* New Zealand literature
Oceanic arts 25:124:1a
theatre 28:552:2a
commerce and industry
automotive industry 21:473:2a
hunting 6:160:3a
communications
broadcasting 15:223:2a
newspaper publishing 26:436:1a
culture areas of the Pacific *map* 25:240
economics, finance, and currency
coinage 16:546:1a
Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development 4:354:3b
property tax 28:421:1a
sterling area 11:255:2b
education 18:51:1a, 67:1b
flag *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 4:810
government
archives 1:531:1b
cities 16:425:1a
socialization of production 27:450:2b
health and welfare
alcohol consumption 13:211:2b, *table*
dentistry 23:932:1a
pensions 27:432:1a
protection from sharks 19:209:1b
history
Antarctic Treaty 1:439:3b; 13:802:2b, *illus.* 800
ANZUS Pact 1:474:1b
Colombo Plan 3:463:2a
Cook Islands 3:598:2a; 25:290:1a
dominion status 4:168:1a
exploration by
Cook 3:596:2a
Tasman 11:570:3b
Pacific Islands 25:239:2b *passim* to 244:2b, 263:1b
South Pacific Commission 11:44:3b
Southeast Asian Treaty Organization 11:49:2a
Treaty of Waitangi 12:454:3a
Western Samoa 12:604:2a; 25:299:1b
for an outline of the history of New Zealand see PROPAEDIA: Sections 967; 971; 977
labour and management
arbitration and labour economics 15:376:1b
trade unionism 29:956:2b
language
English language 22:682:2a
law
inheritance and succession 21:578:1a
no-fault compensation system 28:745:1a
location *map* 24:883
physical geography
Devonian Period 19:809:1b
geological structure *map* 14:397
Pacific Islands 25:231:2a
volcanism 16:721:1a
sports and recreation
cricket 28:129:2b
golf 28:164:2b
rugby 28:146:1a
transportation
railway system *table* 28:787
see also islands, districts, cities, physical features, peoples, and significant persons and historical events by name
New Zealand, Church of the Province of (church, N.Z.) 8:651:1a

New Zealand Association (Br. colonial co.)
European settlement of New Zealand 24:888:2a
New Zealand Broadcasting Corporation (N.Z. co.)
broadcasting 15:223:2a
New Zealand Company (Br. co.) 8:651:1b
formation by Wakefield 12:457:1b
New Zealand flax: *see* New Zealand hemp
New Zealand Football Union (sports org.)
history of rugby 28:146:1a
New Zealand fur seal, or *Arctocephalus forsteri* (mammal)
characteristics 5:56:2b
"New Zealand Gazette" (N.Z. news.)
history of newspaper publishing 26:436:1a
New Zealand hemp, or New Zealand flax (bot.)
uses 9:394:3b
New Zealand Labour Party (pol. party, N.Z.) 8:651:2a
history of New Zealand 24:886:1a
prime ministers *list* 8:650
New Zealand literature 8:651:2a
major ref. in Literatures of Australia and New Zealand 14:481:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
New Zealand National Party (pol. party, N.Z.) 8:651:3a
history of New Zealand 8:651:1a; 24:886:1a, 890:2b
prime ministers *list* 8:650
role of
Holland 6:8:2b
Nash 8:521:2b
New Zealand Political Reform League, or Reform Party (pol. party, N.Z.) 8:651:3b
history of New Zealand 24:890:2b
prime minister *list* 8:650
relationship to New Zealand National Party 8:651:3a
role of Allen 1:278:3a
New Zealand rabbit (mammal)
characteristics 9:871:3a
New Zealand Railways Corporation (N.Z. co.)
network 24:885:1b
New Zealand red pine (bot.): *see* rimu
New Zealand sea lion, or Hooker's sea lion, or *Neophoca hookeri*, or *Phocarcos hookeri* (mammal)
description 10:581:1a
New Zealand short-tailed bat, or *Mystacina tuberculata* (bat)
8:652:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
New Zealand tea tree, or manuka, or *Leptospermum scoparium* (bot.)
characteristics 7:289:2b, *illus.*

To make the best use of the INDEX, consult the INDEX Rules and Abbreviations, at the beginning of this volume.

Newar (people) 8:652:1a
distribution and culture
Himalayas 14:237:1b
Nepal 24:774:2b, 775:1a
history
Kathmandu 6:762:1a
Sikkim migration 21:137:2a
Nepalese art 15:732:2b, 733:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Newari language
classification 24:773:1b
Newark (dist., Notts., U.K.): *see* Newark-on-Trent
Newark (Del., U.S.) 8:652:1b
Newark, or New Milford, or Pesayak Towne (N.J., U.S.) 8:652:1b
location *maps* 29:155, 174
race riots 29:263:1a
Newark (Ohio, U.S.) 8:652:2b
Newark and Sherwood (dist., Notts., U.K.) 8:652:3a

Newark Basin (rock unit, U.S.)
Triassic Period deposits 19:828:2b
Newark College (univ., Del., U.S.): *see* Delaware, University of
Newark Group (rock unit, U.S.)
sandstones 24:231:1a
Newark-on-Trent, or Newark (dist., Notts., U.K.) 8:652:3b
location *map* 29:7
Newaya Krestos (Solomonid k. of Eth.): *see* Sayfa' Ar'ed
Newberg (Ore., U.S.) 8:652:3b
Newberry Library (library, Chicago, Ill., U.S.)
revival of calligraphy 29:1072:1a
Newbery, John (Br. publ.)
contribution to children's literature 23:211:1b
Newbery Medal (children's lit.) 8:653:1a
Newbolt, Sir Henry John (Br. poet) 8:653:1a
newborn, hemolytic disease of the (path.): *see* erythroblastosis fetalis
newborn period (physiol.): *see* neonatal period
newborn's jaundice (path.): *see* jaundice of the newborn
Newburgh (N.Y., U.S.) 8:653:1a
Newburn (Tyne and Wear, U.K.) 8:653:1b
Newbury (dist., Berks., U.K.) 8:653:2a
Newbury (Berks., U.K.) 8:653:2a
location *map* 29:7
Newburyport (Mass., U.S.) 8:653:2b
Newcastle, or Coal Harbour Penal Settlement (N.S.W., Austr.) 8:653:3a
Newcastle (N.B., Can.) 8:653:3b
Newcastle (S.Af.) 8:654:1a
Newcastle, or An Caislean Nua (U.K.) 8:653:3b
location *map* 29:7
Newcastle (Wyo., U.S.)
location *maps* 29:155, 183
Newcastle disease, or avian pneumoencephalitis (bird disease) 8:654:2b
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Baron Cavendish of Bolsover, Earl of (Eng. comdr.): *see* Newcastle-upon-Tyne, William Cavendish, 1st Duke of
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Marquess of (Eng. comdr.): *see* Newcastle-upon-Tyne, William Cavendish, 1st Duke of
Newcastle-under-Lyme (dist., Staffs., U.K.) 8:654:3a
location *map* 29:7
Newcastle-under-Lyme, Thomas Pelham-Holles, 1st Duke of, Duke of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Marquess of Clare, Earl of Clare, Viscount Haughton, Baron Pelham of Laughton, Baron Pelham of Stanmer, or Thomas Pelham (pr.min. of U.K.) 8:654:1a
association with
Bute 2:681:2a
Fielding 4:767:2b
Lyttelton of Frankley 7:595:2b
conflict with
George III 5:195:1a
Pitt, the Elder 9:477:3a
history of United Kingdom 29:68:1b, 69:1b
prime minister *list* 12:143
Newcastle upon Tyne (dist., Tyne & Wear, U.K.) 8:654:3a
location *map* 29:7
Tyne and Wear 12:85:3b
Newcastle upon Tyne, University of (univ., Newcastle upon Tyne, Tyne and Wear, U.K.)
history 8:655:1a
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, William Cavendish, 1st Duke of, or Earl of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Baron Cavendish of Bolsover, or Marquess of Newcastle-on-Tyne, or Viscount Mansfield, Baron Ogle of Bothal (Eng. comdr.) 8:654:2a
Newchang (China): *see* Ying-k'ou

Newcomb, Simon (Am. astron. and math.) 8:655:1b
Ephemeris Time 4:517:2a
time measurement 28:661:1b
Newcomb, Theodore M. (psychol.)
model of communication 16:624:2a
Newcomen, Thomas (Br. engin. and inv.) 8:655:3a
development of steam engine 11:229:3b; 18:336:1b; 28:462:2a, *illus.*
Newcomen steam engine (mech. engin.)
major ref. in Energy Conversion 18:336:1b, *illus.*
cast by Darby 3:883:3a
coal mining 21:449:1a
economic significance 18:689:1a
improvement by Watt 12:528:3a
use of steam power 8:655:3b
"Newcomen, The" (work by Thackeray)
discussed in biography 11:667:3a
newel, or newel-post (arch.) 8:655:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
Newell, Allen (Am. psychol.)
study of human intelligence 21:712:2a
Newell, Peter (Am. cartoonist)
contribution to caricature 15:561:1b
Newell, Robert (Am. locksmith)
development of Newell lock 7:434:1b
Newell lock, or Parautoptic lock
type of lock design 7:434:1b
"Newest Method of Languages" (work by Comenius)
discussed in biography 3:482:2b
Newfield (Conn., U.S.): *see* Bridgeport
Newfound Gap (mt. pass, U.S.)
Great Smoky Mountains 5:449:1a
Newfoundland (prov., Can.) 8:656:1a
major ref. in Canada 15:493:2a
Appalachian Mountains 24:993:2b
British Empire 4:168:1a
British fishing rights 4:508:3b
education 18:41:2b, 50:1a
flag *illus.* Plate 16 fol. 4:810
French Shore 4:980:2a
history 15:478:2a
iceberg sightings 20:750:1a, *map* 749
location *map* 15:460
national, provincial, and territorial mottoes and symbols *table* 2:784
Newfoundland (breed of dog) 8:656:2b
Newgate Prison (hist. prison, London, U.K.)
architectural design 13:964:2a
work by Dance 3:872:1a, *illus.*
Newhall, Nancy Wynne (Am. phot.) 8:656:3a
Newham (boro., Gtr. London, U.K.) 8:656:3b
Newhaven (E.Susx., U.K.) 8:656:3b
Newhouse, Samuel Irving (Am. publ.) 8:657:1a
Newk (Am. mus.): *see* Rollins, Sonny
Newlands, John Alexander Reina (Br. chem.) 8:657:1b
development of periodic table 15:935:1a
discovery of law of octaves 8:869:3b
Newman (W.Austr., Austr.) 8:657:1b
Newman, Arnold (Am. phot.) 8:657:2a
portrait of
Albers *illus.* 1:211
Avery *illus.* 1:738
Braque *illus.* 2:478
Hofmann *illus.* 5:968
Johnson *illus.* 6:594
Léger *illus.* 7:244
Lipchitz *illus.* 7:385
Mondrian *illus.* 8:248
Noland *illus.* 8:751
Oldenburg *illus.* 8:911
Saarinen *illus.* 10:275
Segal *illus.* 10:605
Steinberg *illus.* 11:240
Tàpies *illus.* 11:554
Wright, Frank Lloyd *illus.* 12:770
Zorach *illus.* 12:934
Newman, Barnett (Am. art.) 8:657:2b
Abstract Expressionism 1:42:1a
Newman, Horatio (Am. psychogeneticist)

- contribution to behaviour genetics 2:49:2a
- Newman, John Henry, Cardinal** (Br. theol.) 8:657:3a
- contribution to
apology genre 1:486:3b
English literature 18:456:2a
devotion to Mary 7:898:2a
doctrine and dogma 17:395:2b
Oxford Movement 9:30:3b
philosophy of higher education 18:46:2a
- Protestantism 26:225:2a
relation to
Arnold 1:580:1b
Butler 25:690:2a
Kingsley 6:877:2a
- Newman, Larry** (Am. aero. engin.)
association with
Abruzzo 1:39:2b
Anderson 1:384:2a
contribution to ballooning 1:843:2a
- Newman, Mount** (mt., W.Austr., Austr.)
iron ore mine 9:441:1a, *illus.* 440
- Newman, Paul** (Am. act.) 8:658:3b
- Newman, Riley** (Am. phys.)
gravitation 20:175:2a
- Newmarket** (Suff., U.K.) 8:659:1a
location *map* 29:7
race track 6:70:1a
- Newnes, George** (Br. publ.)
magazine publishing history 26:441:2b
- Newport** (dist., Gwent, U.K.)
major ref. in Newport 8:659:3b
- Newport**, or **Casnewydd** (Gwent, U.K.) 8:659:3a
location *map* 29:7
uprising of Chartists 29:79:1a
- Newport** (Lof Wight, U.K.) 8:659:1b
location *map* 29:7
Medina 7:1007:1a
- Newport** (Ark., U.S.) 8:659:1b
- Newport** (Ky., U.S.) 8:659:1b
- Newport** (Ore., U.S.) 8:659:2a
location *maps* 29:155, 186
- Newport** (R.I., U.S.) 8:659:2a
action during American Revolution 29:214:1a
architecture 13:982:1a, *illus.*
colonial furniture manufacture 5:321:3b
location *maps* 29:155, 173
Rhode Island 29:281:1a *passim* to 283:2b
role of Coddington 3:426:2b
- Newport** (Vt., U.S.) 8:659:3a
- Newport** (class of mil. craft)
development of amphibious craft 29:602:1a
- Newport Beach** (Calif., U.S.) 8:660:1a
- Newport Jazz Festival** (mus.)
annual festival in Newport, R.I. 8:659:3a
- Newport News** (Va., U.S.) 8:660:1a
association with Hampton Roads, Va. 5:670:3b
location *maps* 29:155, 175
- Newquay** (Corn., U.K.) 8:660:1b
location *map* 29:7
- Newry**, or **An Tlíur**, or **Iubhar Cinn Trágha** (Newry and Mourne, U.K.) 8:660:2a
location *map* 29:7
- Newry and Mourne** (dist., U.K.) 8:660:2b
- "**News**" (news., U.S.)
published by Murdoch 8:429:2a
- "**News, The**" (news., Austr.)
published by Murdoch 8:429:1b
- news agency**, or **press agency**, or **press association**, or **wire service**, or **news service** (journ.) 8:660:2b
major ref. in Publishing 26:434:2a
contribution by Reuter 10:5:2b
influence of telegraph 28:487:2b
- "**News of the World**" (Br. news.)
involvement with Cribbage 3:733:3a
newspaper publishing history 26:435:1b
published by Murdoch 8:429:1b
news service (journ.): *see* news agency
- Newsboys' Lodging House**
contribution by Alger 1:263:1b
- newscast** (radio or television) 8:661:1a
broadcasting 15:219:2a
- importance of voice 15:216:2a
- "**Newsday**" (news., N.Y., U.S.) 8:661:2a
- newsletter** 8:661:2a
medieval forerunner of newspaper 8:661:3a
newspaper publishing history 26:432:1b
- Newsom, Earl** (Am. exec.)
role in public relations 9:779:3a
- newspaper** 8:661:2b
major ref. in Publishing 26:431:1b
American colonies 29:208:1b
censorship in North Korea 22:533:2a
guerrilla warfare 29:690:2a
influence on
English literature 18:443:2a
French-Canadian literature 15:531:2a
French Revolution 19:499:2a
journalism's history 6:627:3a
comic strip 15:564:2b
media's development
advertising 23:541:2a, 542:2b, 551:1b
broadcasting 15:219:2a
public opinion 26:310:2b
publishing 9:781:2a; 26:416:1b
printing innovations 26:75:1b, 85:1b
facsimile transmission 4:651:3b
flexography 4:833:1b
photoengraving 26:107:2a
stereotype 11:255:1a
typesetting machines 12:86:3a
United Kingdom 29:71:1b
see also specific newspapers by name, e.g., "Neue Zürcher Zeitung"
- Newspaper Enterprise Association**, or **NEA** (news service)
establishment by Scripps 10:571:2a
- Newspaper Ordinance** (Japanese hist.)
contents 26:435:2b
- newspaper syndicate**, or **press syndicate**, or **feature syndicate** (journ.) 8:662:1b
establishment by Scripps 10:571:2a
- newsprint paper**
grade of paper 21:332:1b
- newsreel** 8:662:3a
major ref. in Motion Pictures 24:422:1b
contribution of Lumières 7:557:3b
- "**Newsweek**" (mag., U.S.) 8:662:3a
- newt**, or **eft** (salamander) 8:662:3b
muscle systems 24:458:2a
regeneration of limbs 20:368
- relationship to salamander 10:348:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also Triturus
- Newton** (la., U.S.) 8:663:1a
- Newton** (Kan., U.S.) 8:663:1b
- Newton**, or **New Towne** (Mass., U.S.) 8:663:1b
- Newton** (N.J., U.S.): *see* Ridgewood
- newton** (unit of meas.) 8:663:2a
classical mechanics 23:804:1b
equivalence in dynes 4:310:1b
International System of Units 6:354:1b
physical forces 4:874:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 723
- Newton, Alfred** (Br. zool.) 8:663:2a
parrot classification 15:72:1b
- Newton, Arthur F. H.** (runner)
victory in Comrades' Marathon 7:815:1a
- Newton, Sir Charles Thomas** (Br. archae.) 8:663:2b
- Newton, Huey** (Am. activist)
Black Panther Party 2:257:1b
- Newton, Sir Isaac** (Br. sci.) 24:892:1a; 8:663:2b
bioelectricity 14:947:1a
biology 14:927:2a
cosmology 16:765:1b
lunar theory 27:535:1b
mathematics
binomial theorem 2:219:3a
calculus 1:367:2b; 2:734:3a; 13:448:1a
derivative 13:442:2b
differential equations 13:468:1b
history 23:620:1a
mechanics 7:994:3a; 23:803:2a
celestial mechanics 3:10:1a; 23:819:1a
cometary motion 27:582:1a
Earth satellite possibilities 4:321:2b
fluid mechanics 23:864:2a
deformation and flow 23:831:2b
tidal theory 23:835:2b
viscosity 12:396:1a
wave phenomena 23:843:2b
- optics
colour 16:595:1b
diffraction 26:472:1a
spectroscopy 11:79:1a; 13:563:2a
telescope design 23:754:2b
theory of light 18:205:2b; 23:2:1b
- philosophy 25:751:2a
atomism 14:332:2b; 25:568:1b
history 25:680:1b
metaphysics 24:11:1b
Positivism 25:632:1a
time 11:778:3b; 28:655:2a
- physics 25:831:2a; 26:501:1b
aerodynamics 1:121:1a
geodesy 17:571:1b
gravitational theory 5:435:3b; 20:169:2a; 26:504:1a
mass 17:576:1a
particle physics 28:251:2a
laws of motion 8:663:3b; 19:45:1a
sound velocity 27:605:1b
- relation to
Barrow 1:918:3b
Clarke 3:354:1b
Copernicus 16:761:2b
Descartes 15:572:2a; 25:655:1b
Flamsteed 4:817:1b
Galileo 19:640:1a
Halley 5:644:3a
Hooke 6:44:2b
Hume 20:680:2a
Huygens 6:180:2b
Kant 22:491:2b
Kepler 6:810:1b; 22:507:1b
Laplace 7:157:3a
Locke 23:231:1b
Maxwell 23:725:1a
Mill 24:101:2b
Voltaire 29:525:1a
Wallis 12:473:2a
- scientific revolution 18:666:1b
Enlightenment 4:504:1b
history of science 27:38:2a
hypothetico-deductive method 6:205:3a
teaching at University of Cambridge 2:761:1b
- theology
Deism 26:568:1b
- Newton, James** (Am. art.)
portrait of Blanchard *illus.* 2:273
- Newton, Richard** (Br. art.)
contribution to caricature 15:563:2a
- Newton, Sir William** (Br. art.)
theories of photography 25:767:1a
- Newton Abbot** (Devon, U.K.) 8:663:3a
location *map* 29:7
- Newtonian fluid**, or **linearly viscous fluid**, or **viscous fluid** (phys.)
characteristics 4:847:1a
constitutive equations of flow 23:834:1a
fluid mechanics 23:865:1a
viscosity 12:396:1a
- Newtonian frame** (phys.): *see* inertial frame of reference
- Newtonian kernel** (math.)
potential theory 13:493:1a
- Newtonian liquid** (phys.): *see* Newtonian fluid
- Newtonian mechanics** (phys.): *see* classical mechanics
- Newtonian potential** (math.)
definition 13:506:1b
- Newtonian reflector** (astron.)
development of reflecting telescope 23:754:2b, *illus.* 755
- Newtonian relativity** (phys.)
physical reference frames 9:993:2a
- Newtonian transformations** (phys.): *see* Galilean transformations
- "**Newtonianismo per le dame, Il**" (work by Algarotti)
discussed in biography 1:261:2b
- "**Newton's Cenotaph**" (work by Boullée)
ink and wash drawing *illus.* 2:423
- Newton's first law** (phys.): *see* inertia, law of
- Newton's interpolation formula**, or **Newton's divided difference formula** (math.)
interpolation 6:356:2a
- Newton's iterative method** (math.)
use in numerical analysis 25:46:2b
- Newton's law of gravitation**, or **Newton's law of universal gravitation**, or **law of universal gravitation**, or **law of universal gravitation** 8:663:3b
major refs. in Gravitation 5:436:1a; 20:169:2b
atomic theory 25:567:2a
celestial mechanics 23:620:1b; 23:820:1b
Coulomb's law comparison 18:160:1a
free-fall 4:963:3a
physical sciences 25:810:2b, 815:1a
work of Newton 24:895:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 131
- Newton's laws of motion** (phys.) 8:663:3b
application to Bohr atomic model 23:873:2a
celestial mechanics 23:820:1a
classical mechanics 23:814:1b; 25:810:1b, 813:2a
dynamical systems 13:490:2b
equation of motion 8:362:2a
gravitation 25:831:2b
Hardy-Weinberg law 18:866:1a
numerical analysis 25:47:2a
physical forces 4:874:3a
physical principles 25:840:2a
relative and absolute motion 8:362:2a
work of
Galileo 19:638:1a
Newton 24:894:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 126
- Newton's rings** (optics) 8:664:1b
major ref. in Light 23:10:1b, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 18
characteristics 25:832:1b
work of Newton 24:893:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 128
- Newton's second law** (phys.): *see* force, law of
- Newton's Station** (Ill., U.S.): *see* Glen Ellyn
- Newton's third law** (phys.): *see* action and reaction, law of
- Newtown**, or **Drenwydd** (Powys, U.K.) 8:664:2a
location *map* 29:7
- Newtown St. Boswells** (Roxburgh, U.K.) 8:664:2b
location *map* 29:7
- Newtownabbey** (dist., N.Ire., U.K.)
history and significance 8:664:2b
- Newtownabbey**, or **Baile Na Mainistreach** (Newtownabbey, N.Ire., U.K.) 8:664:2b
location *map* 29:7
- Newtownards** (Ards, U.K.) 8:664:3a
history and significance 1:536:3b
location *map* 29:7
- Nexo, Martin Andersen** (Dan. au.) 8:664:3a
contribution to
Danish literature 27:19:2a
novel 23:143:2a
- Nexrad** (radar tech.)
radar systems 26:469:1a
- nexum** (law hist.) 8:664:3b
- Roman law 22:921:2b
- Ney, Michel, duc d'Elchingen** (Fr. duke) 8:664:3b
association with Jomini 6:604:1a
role at Battle of Waterloo 12:523:2b; 18:682:2a
- Neyagawa** (Japan) 8:665:3b
- Neyman, Jerzy** (Am. math.) 8:665:3b
statistics theory use 28:236:2a
- Neyshabur**, or **Nishapur** (Iran) 8:666:1a

arts
 architecture 22:78:2a
 ceramics: see Nishapur pottery
 history 21:890:1b *passim* to 893:2a
 location *map* 21:857
 Mongol invasion 22:93:2b
Nez Percé (people) 8:666:1a
 Chief Joseph's leadership 6:622:1a;
 29:421:1b
 establishment of mission by
 Spaldings 12:638:3b
 North American Plateau cultures
 9:507:1a; 13:329:2b, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Nez Perce Indian Reservation (reg.,
 Ida., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:157, 182
Nez Percé War (Am. hist.)
 role of Plateau Indians 9:507:1b
Nezahualcōyōtl, or Ciudad
 Nezahualcōyōtl, or
 Nezahualcōyōtl (Mex.)
 8:666:2a
 poverty in Mexico 24:38:1a
 relation to Mexico City 24:52:2b
Nezami, or Elyas Yusuf Nezami
 Ganjavi, or Nizami (Pers. poet)
 8:666:2b
 account of Ferdowsi's life 4:736:1a
 association with Azerbaijan S.S.R.
 28:1074:2a
 composition of "Khamseh" 6:830:3a
 Mir Sayyid 'Ali *illus.* 8:176
 Muhammad *illus.* 8:400
 Muzaffer 'Ali *illus.* 8:460
 contribution to Islamic literature
 22:54:2b, 64:2a
 influenced by Khosrow II 6:843:2a
Nezami-ye 'Arūzi (Pers. writ.)
 contribution to Islamic literature
 22:58:1a
Nezara viridula (insect): see southern
 green stinkbug
Nezhin, or Nezin (U.S.S.R.) 8:666:3a
Nezib, Battle of (Tur. hist.): see Nizip,
 Battle of
Neziqin (Judaism) 8:666:3a
 division of Mishna 8:185:2a
 part of the Talmud 22:430:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 826
NFIB (U.S. govt.): see National
 Foreign Intelligence Board
NFL (Am. sports org.): see National
 Football League
NFSHSA (U.S. org.): see National
 Federation of State High School
 Associations
NFWA (Am. labour union): see
 National Farm Workers
 Association
"Nga Moteatea" (work by Ngata)
 discussed in biography 8:667:2a
"Ngaahika Ndeenda" (work by Ngugi
 and Ngugi wa Mirii): see "I
 Will Marry When I Want"
Ngada, or Rokanese, or Rokka
 (people) 8:666:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Ngag-dbang-rgya-mtsho, or Great
 Fifth (Dalai Lama)
 reign and achievements 3:854:2b
Ngaju (people)
 Dayak subgroup 3:924:2b
Ngala (people): see Ngombe
Ngala, Ronald (Ken. pol.)
 role in Kenyan history 17:802:1b
Ngalooba man, or LH 18 (fossil)
 place in human evolution 18:834:1a,
illus. 842
Ngami, Lake (l., Bots.) 8:667:1a
 feature of Kalahari Basin 13:82:2b
 visit by Livingstone 7:416:1a, *illus.*
ngan-pya-ye (seasoning): see fish sauce
Nganasan, or Tavgi (people)
 member of Eastern Arctic cultures
 14:12:1a
 relationship to the Nenets 8:595:1a
Nganasan language, or Tavgi language
 range and influence 22:706:2a
 Samoyedic languages 10:379:1a
Ngandong remains (archae.)

development of stone tool industry
 26:53:1a
 occurrence of hominid relics
 14:223:2b *passim* to 225:1b;
 18:841:1a
 relation to Trinil faunal zone
 11:928:1a
Ngangela (people)
 music 13:132:1b
Ngaoundéré, or N'gaoundéré, or
 N'gaundéré (Camer.) 8:667:1a
 location *map* 29:795
ngarong (Iban spirit)
 practice of individual totemism
 26:541:2b
Ngasaunggyan, Battle of (Myanmar
 hist.) 8:667:1b
Ngata, Sir Apirana Turupa (N.Z. pol.)
 8:667:1b
Ngaterian Stage (paleon.)
 importance in Clarence Series
 3:347:1b
Ngatik (atoll, Pac.O.)
 Micronesian cultures 25:253:2a
 N'gaundéré (Camer.): see Ngaoundéré
Ngauruhoe, Mount (volcano, N.Z.)
 location and height 10:222:3b
Ngbaka (people)
 contribution to African arts
 13:158:1b
Ngbandi, or Gbandi, or Mogwandi
 (people) 8:667:2a
 characteristics of artistic tradition
 13:158:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Ngbanya (people): see Guang
NGC (astron.): see "New General
 Catalogue of Nebulae and
 Clusters of Stars"
NGC 104 (astron.): see 47 Tucanae
NGC 188 (astron.)
 age determination 28:220:2a
NGC 206 (astron.)
 extragalactic star clusters 28:221:2b
NGC 224 (astron.): see Andromeda
 Galaxy
NGC 1432 (astron.): see Pleiades
NGC 1508 (astron.)
 open clusters *illus.* 28:219
NGC 1866 (astron.)
 age determination 28:206:1a
NGC 1952 (astron.): see Crab Nebula
NGC 1976 (astron.): see Orion Nebula
NGC 2070 (astron.): see 30 Doradus
NGC 2261 (astron.): see R
 Monocerotis
NGC 2632 (astron.): see Praesepe
NGC 4486 (astron.): see Virgo A
NGC 5128 (astron.): see Centaurus A
NGC 5139 (astron.): see Omega
 Centauri
NGC 6514 (astron.): see Trifid Nebula
NGC 6523 (astron.): see Lagoon
 Nebula
NGC 6611 (astron.)
 age determination 28:220:2a
NGC 6705 (astron.)
 open clusters *illus.* 28:219
NGC 6720 (astron.): see Ring Nebula
NGC 6822 (astron.)
 extragalactic distance determination
 19:613:2b
NGC 6960 (astron.)
 Cygnus Loop 3:823:2a
NGC 6979 (astron.)
 Cygnus Loop 3:823:2a
NGC 6992 (astron.)
 Cygnus Loop 3:823:2a
 Veil Nebula *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 24:762
NGC 6995 (astron.)
 Cygnus Loop 3:823:2a
 Veil Nebula *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 24:762
NGC 7000 (astron.): see North
 American Nebula
NGC 7027 (astron.)
 planetary nebulae 28:214:1b
NGC 7293 (astron.): see Helix Nebula
Ngelengwa (Af. ruler): see Msiri
Ngengi, Kamau (pres. of Ken.): see
 Kenyatta, Jomo
Ngere (people)
 masks and sculpture 13:151:1b;
 23:588:2a
NGF (biochem.): see nerve-growth
 factor
Nghe Tinh (prov., Viet.) 8:667:2b

Nghia Binh (prov., Viet.) 8:667:3a
Ngika (people)
 classification of Xhosa 12:798:2a
NGK (church, S.Af.): see Dutch
 Reformed Church
Ngo (people): see Semang
Ngo Dinh Diem (Viet. pol. leader)
 8:667:3b
 role in
 Southeast Asian history 21:806:2a
 Vietnam War 5:954:3b; 12:361:3b;
 27:876:1b
Ngo Dinh Nhu (Viet. pol. leader)
 role in Indochina Wars 27:876:1b
Ngo Quyen (emp. of Viet.) 8:668:1a
 role in history of Vietnam 27:869:1b
Ngo Van Chieu, or Le Van Trung
 (Viet. rel. leader) 8:668:1b
 establishment of Cao Dai 2:822:3a
Ngok (people): see Semang
Ngoko River (riv., Af.): see Dja River
ngola (Af. ruler)
 Ndongo 8:572:3b
Ngombe, or Bangala, or Ngala
 (people)
 Congo River basin demography
 13:97:1a
ngombi (mus. instru.)
 use in African cultures 13:134:2a
Ngonde (people): see Nyakyusa
Ngondwe, Saint Pontian (Ugan. st.)
 execution by Mwanga 12:106:2a
Ngoni, or Angoni (people) 8:668:2a
 history in
 Eastern Africa 17:789:1a
 Southern Africa 27:936:2a
 leadership of Zwangendaba
 12:945:1b
 rain dance 9:904:3a
 relationship with Nsenga 8:815:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Ngonye Falls, or Sioma Falls
 (waterfall, Zambia)
 physiography of the Zambezi River
 13:116:1b
Ngoring Hu (l., China): see O-ling Hu
Ngorongoro Conservation Area
 (nature reserve, Tan.)
 description and statistics *table* 8:538
Ngorongoro Crater (volcanic crater,
 Tan.) 8:668:2b
 physiography of Tanzania 17:803:2a
Ngouabi, Marien (pres. of Con.B.)
 development of Congo 15:651:2b
Ngoutou (people)
 Cameroon cultural life 29:867:1b
Ngoy (Af. king.) 8:668:2b
Ngoyi (Buru.) 8:668:3a
 location *map* 15:629
Ngubane, Jordan Kush, or Jordan
 Khush Ngubane (S.Af. writ.)
 8:668:3a
Nguema, Francisco Macías (pres.
 of Equat.Guin.): see Macías
 Nguema, Francisco
Ngugi, James Thiong'o, or Ngugi Wa
 Thiong'o (Af. writ.) 8:669:1a
 African literature 13:126:2a
 Kenyan culture and literature
 17:799:1b
Nguni (people) 8:669:1b
 construction of dwellings 13:145:2b
 distribution in
 Lesotho 27:960:2b
 South Africa 27:635:1b
 Southern Africa 27:925:2a, 979:2b
 history in
 Mfecane 8:87:1b; 27:936:1a
 South Africa 27:646:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
see also member tribal groups, e.g.,
 Ngoni; Xhosa; Zulu
Nguni languages
 characteristic click sound 3:383:3b
Ngunza (Af. rel. leader): see
 Kimbangu, Simon
Ngunzism (Af. rel.): see Kimbanguist
 church
Nguru (Nig.) 8:669:3a
 location *map* 29:795
Nguyen Ai Quoc (pres. of N. Viet.):
 see Ho Chi Minh
Nguyen Anh (emp. of Viet.)
 history of Vietnam 27:870:2a
Nguyen Bun Dao (emp. of Viet.): see

Khai Dinh
Nguyen Cao Ky (S.Viet. leader)
 8:670:1b
 role in history of Vietnam 27:876:1b
Nguyen Du, or Nguyễn-Du
 Thanh-Hien, or To Nhu (Viet.
 poet) 8:670:2a
 contribution to
 fine arts 27:866:1b
 literature 27:885:2a
Nguyen dynasty (Viet. hist.) 8:669:3b
 history of
 Hanoi 5:686:1b
 Hue 6:120:1b
 rivalry with Trinh family 11:926:2b
 successors of Later Le dynasty
 7:178:1a
Nguyen Hue (emp. of Viet.): see
 Quang Trung
Nguyen Huu Tho (Viet. guerrilla
 leader) 8:670:2b
Nguyen Khanh (Viet. pol. and mil.
 leader) 8:670:3a
Nguyen Lu and Nguyen Nhac (Viet.
 rebels): see Tay Son brothers
Nguyen Phuc Anh (emp. of Viet.): see
 Gia Long
Nguyen Phuoc Chi Dam (emp. of
 Viet.): see Minh Mang
Nguyen Phuoc Hoang Nham (emp. of
 Viet.): see Tu Duc
Nguyen Phuoc Tan (Viet. ruler): see
 Hien Vuong
Nguyen Tat Thanh (pres. of N. Viet.):
 see Ho Chi Minh
Nguyen Thai Hoc (Viet. leader)
 contribution to national liberation
 movement 27:874:2a
Nguyen Tham (Viet. leader)
 cooperation with Duy Tan 4:304:2b
Nguyen Tri Phuong (Viet. gen.)
 8:670:3b
Nguyen Truong To (Viet. reformer)
 8:671:1a
Nguyen Van Linh (head of state,
 Viet.): see Biographies in the
 1988 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
 YEAR
Nguyen Van Thieu (pres. of S.Viet.)
 8:671:1b
 association with Nguyen Cao Ky
 8:670:1b
 role in Vietnam War 12:362:2a;
 27:876:2a
Nguyen Van Thinh (Viet. states.)
 8:671:2a
Nguyen van Tuong (Viet. regent)
 exploitation of Ham Nghi 5:652:3a
Nguyen Vinh Thuy (emp. of Viet.):
 see Bao Dai
Ngwaketse, or Bangwaketse (people)
 demography of Botswana 27:955:2b
Ngwane (people)
 role of Sobhuza I 10:918:1a
Ngwato (people): see Bamangwato
Ngwenya (mt., Swaz.)
 physiography of Swaziland
 27:978:2b
Ngwenyama (k. of Swaz.): see
 Sobhuza II
NHA (sports org.): see National
 Hockey Association
Nha Hau Le dynasty (Viet. hist.): see
 Later Le dynasty
Nha Hau Ly dynasty (Viet. hist.): see
 Later Ly dynasty
Nha Trang (Viet.) 8:671:2a
 physiography of Vietnam *map*
 27:858
"Nhan Van" (Viet. lit. review)
 editing by Phan Khoi 9:354:1b
Nhial (rel.)
 Dinka religious tradition 4:103:2a
NHK (Japanese corp.): see Japan
 Broadcasting Corporation
NHL (sports org.): see National
 Hockey League
NHM (Du. co.): see Netherlands
 Trading Society
Ni (chem. element): see nickel
Ni-ō (Buddhist myth.) 8:671:2b
"Ni sangre, ni arena" (Mex. film): see
 "Neither Blood nor Sand"
"Ni-szu i-chih lao-mao" (novel
 by Huang Ch'un-ming): see
 "Drowning of an Old Cat, The"
Ni Tsan, or Ni Yün-lin, or Ni Zan

(Chin. paint.) 8:671:3a
 comparison to Wang Meng 12:487:2a
 role in Yüan dynasty arts 16:111:1a
 style of landscape painting 17:693:1a, *illus.*
Ni Tuan (Chin. paint.)
 landscape painting 17:695:1a
ni-Vanuatu (people)
 settlement of Vanuatu 12:267:2a; 25:276:1a
Ni Yün-lin (Chin. paint.): *see* Ni Tsan
Ni Zan (Chin. paint.): *see* Ni Tsan
Nia Ngolo (Af. leader)
 foundation of Bambara states 1:853:1a
niacin, or nicotinic acid (vitamin) 8:671:3b
 digestion 17:291:1b
 diseases
 Hartnup disease 5:730:1b
 pellagra 9:248:3a; 16:15:2a; 25:67:2b
 importance of tryptophan 12:10:1b
 nutrition 25:62:1b
 vitamins *table* 14:902
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 321
Niagara (Ont., Can.): *see*
 Niagara-on-the-Lake
Niagara Bible Conference (Am. rel. movement)
 history of fundamentalism 5:51:2b
Niagara Escarpment, or Lake Ridge (ridge, N.Am.) 8:672:1a
 extension into Bruce Peninsula 2:568:2a
 geologic development 19:796:1b
 physiography of
 Canada 15:457:1a, 502:1b
 Lake Ontario 8:958:2a
Niagara Falls (waterfall, N.Am.) 8:672:1a
 characteristics of waterfalls 12:521:1b
 comparison with Victoria Falls 12:352:2b
 geologic development 10:814:2a; 19:796:1b; 26:852:2a *passim* to 856:2a
 inclusion of Horseshoe Falls 6:72:2a, *illus.*
 location *maps* 15:461; 29:174
 physiography of
 Great Lakes 24:1009:1a, *map* 1008
 New York 29:297:2b
 Niagara River 8:673:1a
 power plan by Steinmetz 11:242:3a
 use of Deriaz turbines 18:342:2a
Niagara Falls (Ont., Can.) 8:672:2a
 location *map* 15:460
Niagara Falls (N.Y., U.S.) 8:672:2b
 location *maps* 29:155, 174
Niagara Frontier (recreation and indus. area, N.Y., U.S.) 8:672:3a
Niagara Gorge (gorge, N.Am.)
 descent of Niagara River 8:673:1b
 geologic development 19:796:1b
Niagara Movement (Am. civil rights org.) 8:672:3b
 role in NAACP's history 8:530:3b
 role of Du Bois 4:241:3a
Niagara-on-the-Lake, or Niagara (Ont., Can.) 8:673:1a
Niagara Peninsula (penin., Ont., Can.)
 urbanization 15:464:1a
Niagara River (riv., N.Am.) 8:673:1a
 boundary of Niagara Frontier 8:672:3a
 bridged by Ellet 4:458:2b
 erosive force of Horseshoe Falls 26:852:1b
 geography of Buffalo 2:607:1a
 physiography of Great Lakes 24:1009:1a, *map* 1008
Niagaran Series (geol.) 8:673:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 243
Niah Cave (archae. site, Mal.) 8:673:2b
 occurrence of prehistoric fossils 14:224:1b *passim* to 226:2b; 27:828:1b
nialamide (drug) 8:673:3a
Niall of the Nine Hostages (Irish

leader)
 history of Ireland 21:960:1a
Niam-Niam (people): *see* Azande
Niamey (dept., Niger) 8:673:3a
Niamey (Niger) 8:673:3b
 importance to Niger 29:851:2a
 location *map* 29:795
 rainfall and temperature patterns *table* 29:796
Nianchingtanggula Shan (mts., China): *see* Nien-ch'ing-t'ang-ku-la Mountains
Niane, Djibril Tamsir (Guin. hist. and writ.) 8:674:1a
Niani (Guin.) 8:674:1a
Niantic (people) 8:674:1b
 Woodlands culture 13:343:2a, *map*
niaouli (bot.): *see* punk tree
Niarchos, Stavros Spyros (Gr. businessman) 8:674:1b
Niarchos Group (Gr. co.)
 establishment by Niarchos 8:674:2a
Niari River (riv., Congo) 8:674:2a
 location *map* 15:630
Niari Valley (val., Af.)
 landscape and resources of the Congo 15:648:2b
Nias, or Pulau Nias (isl., Indon.) 8:674:2b
 location *map* 21:201F
Niatross (Am. racehorse) 8:674:2b
Niaux (cave, Ariège, Fr.) 8:674:3a
Niavaran Palace (bldg., Tehran, Iran)
 feature of Tehran 11:604:2b
Niavarongo River (riv., E.Af.): *see* Nyawarongo River
nibandha (Sanskrit lit.)
 role in dharmashastra 4:57:1b
Nibbana (Buddhism): *see* Nirvana
"Nibelungen, Die" (work by Heibel)
 place in German literature 20:35:1b
"Nibelungen, The" (film by Lang)
 German Expressionist cinema 24:418:1a
"Nibelungenlied," or "Song of the Nibelungs," or "Song of Nibelungs" (Ger. epic poem) 8:674:3a
 authorship by unknown Austrian 14:492:1a
 background of Odenwald 8:872:3a
 basis in Kurenberger's work 7:41:3b
 contrast with
 Edda 4:363:2b
 Lay of Atli 1:675:1a
 legend of Kriemhild 7:6:2a
 place in German literature 5:211:1b; 20:28:1a
 role of Oberon 8:851:3a
see also Etzel; Hagen; Kriemhild; Oberon; Siegfried
nibhatkhin (lit.)
 Burmese drama 27:888:2a
Nicaea (Tur.): *see* Iznik
Nicaea, Council of (325, Christianity) 8:675:2a
 affirmation of ecumenism 3:676:1a; 16:360:1a
 condemnation of Arianism 1:549:3b; 16:263:2b
 development of
 homousian 6:30:1a
 Incarnation theology 6:277:3b; 22:372:2a
 Mary doctrine 7:898:2a
 Nicene Creed 8:678:1b
 Trinitarian theology 11:928:2a; 16:318:2a
 effect on
 Easter observance 15:446:1b; 16:307:1a
 Eastern Orthodox doctrine 17:848:1a *passim* to 852:2b
 patristic literature 9:201:3b
 Roman Catholic doctrine 26:901:1a
 Roman Empire 20:333:1a
 establishment of metropolitan 8:74:2b
 revision of church structure 9:200:2a
 role of
 Arius 1:556:3b
 Athanasius 1:665:3a
 Constantine 16:688:1b
 Eusebius of Caesarea 4:608:2a
 Eusebius of Nicomedia 4:608:3b
 Sylvester I 11:455:3b

suppression of paganism 18:799:1b
Nicaea, Council of (787, Christianity)
 Byzantine religion 15:402:2b
 opposition by Charlemagne 15:743:1b
 restoration of iconophilism 6:237:3a
Nicaea, Creed of (Christianity)
 approval by Council of Chalcedon 3:58:3b
 condemnation of Arianism 1:549:3b
 elaboration in Nicene Creed 8:678:1b
Nicaea, empire of (Byz. principality) 8:675:2b
Nicaragua, or Republic of Nicaragua, or República de Nicaragua 8:675:3a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
major ref. in Central America 15:703:1b, *map* 704
 Central American Common Market 3:26:2b
 flag *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 4:810
 history
 Bryan-Chamorro Treaty 15:689:2b
 colonization 22:818:1a, *map* 828
 Honduras 15:703:1a
 Organization of Central American States 3:26:3a
 Sandinistas 10:411:2b; 21:817:2b
 Somoza dynasty 11:8:3b; 29:690:1b
 United Provinces of Central America 12:150:3b
 United States 29:265:1b; 29:635:1b
 Walker's filibuster 4:777:1b
for an outline of the history of Nicaragua see PROPAEDIA: Sections 951; 952; 966; 971; 974
 physical geography
 Gulf of Fonseca 4:865:2b
 Lake Nicaragua 8:676:3b
 South American Indian language groups *table* 22:794
see also provinces, cities, physical features, and significant persons and historical events by name
Nicaragua, Lake, or Lago de Nicaragua, or Cocibolca, or Mar Dulce (l., Nic.) 8:676:3b
 largest lakes *table* 7:107
 location *map* 15:672
 physiography of Nicaragua 8:675:3b; 15:703:2b
 relationship to San Juan River 15:669:2b
Nicaragua, Republic of, or República de Nicaragua: *see* Nicaragua
Nicaragua v. United States (law case)
 right of self-defense 29:635:1a
Nicarao (people)
 Central American culture 13:361:1b, *map* 360
 effect on Mayan culture 15:679:2b
 history of Nicaragua 15:705:2b
Nicarao (Cuba) 8:677:2a
Nicatos Lake (l., Me., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:173
Niccoli, Niccolò (It. humanist) 8:677:2a
major ref. in Writing 29:1068:1b, *illus.*
 contribution to
 italic script 6:431:1b
 libraries 22:970:1a
Niccolini, Giovan Battista (It. au.)
 contribution to Italian literature 22:158:2b
niccolite, or Kupfernickel (min.) 8:677:2b
 properties *table* 11:370
 structure 1:592:2b
Niccolò dell' Arca, or Niccolò da Bari (It. sculp.) 8:677:2b
Niccolo di Giovanni di Massio (It. paint.): *see* Gentile da Fabriano
"Niccolò Strozzi" (sculp. by Mino da Fiesole)
 marble bust *illus.* 8:168
Nice (Fr.) 8:677:2b
 French Riviera *illus.* 19:434
 location *map* 19:432
Nice, Truce of (Eur. hist.)
 role of Charles V 3:110:2b
Niceforo, Alfredo (It. sociol.) 8:677:3b
Nicene Creed, or Niceno-

Constantinopolitan Creed (Christianity) 8:678:1a
 Arianism 1:550:1a
 Christianity 16:289:1a
 censorship 15:621:2a
 church unity 16:360:1a
 Eastern Orthodoxy 4:336:1a; 17:840:1b, 849:2b
 Protestantism 26:240:1a
 Council of
 Antioch 1:459:1b
 Chalcedon 3:59:1a
 Constantinople 3:565:2b
 Trent 11:913:1b
 doctrine of
 Christology 22:372:2a
 church 3:304:2b
 creeds 3:723:2b; 26:786:2b
 Holy Spirit 16:280:2a
 patristic literature 16:319:1a
 sainthood 17:438:1b
 role of
 Dionysius 4:109:3a
 Gregory of Nazianzus 5:482:3a
 Liberius 7:331:3b
 Theodosius I the Great 11:690:1b
see also Apostles' Creed; Filioque clause
Nicene party (Christian hist.)
 role of Gregory of Nazianzus 5:482:2b
Niceno-Constantinopolitan Creed (Christianity): *see* Nicene Creed
Nicephorus I (Byz. emp.) 8:678:2a
 Byzantine emperors *list* 2:699
 role in development of Byzantine Empire 15:403:1a
Nicephorus I, Saint (Gr. Orthodox patriarch) 8:679:3a
Nicephorus II Phocas (Byz. emp.) 8:678:3a
 association with Romanus II 10:161:3b
 Byzantine emperors *list* 2:699
 liberation of Cyprus 16:899:2a
 reconquest of Cilicia 3:319:3a
 relation to John I Tzimisce 6:568:2a
 role in development of Byzantine Empire 15:405:1b, 407:1a
Nicephorus III Botaniates (Byz. emp.) 8:679:2a
 Byzantine emperors *list* 2:699
 claim to Byzantine leadership 15:408:2a
 contribution to coinage 16:542:2b
 overthrown by Alexius I Comnenus 1:253:3b
Nicephorus Bryennius (Byz. leader)
 association with Anna Comnena 1:425:3a
 claim to Byzantine leadership 15:408:2a
Nicephorus Callistus Xanthopoulos (Byz. hist.) 8:680:1a
Nicephorus Phocas the Elder (Byz. gen.)
 services to Basil I 1:936:2a
Nicetas (Byz. gen.)
 role in history of Egypt 18:128:2b
Nicetas of Remesiana (Gr. bp.) 8:680:1b
 Apostles' Creed 10:340:1a
 Te Deum Laudamus 11:595:2a
Nicetas Stethatos (Gr. theol.) 8:680:2a
niche (arch.) 8:680:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
niche (ecology) 8:680:3a
 biological communities 3:498:2a
 biological rhythms 14:638:2a, 643:2a
 biotic interactions 14:994:1b
 ecosystem population classifications 14:1032:1b
 occupied by
 marsupials 23:402:2a
 rodents 23:446:2b
 social behaviour in animals 14:687:1a, 688:1a
 species diversification 14:1008:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 352
niche displacement, or niche differentiation (biol.): *see* niche

- separation
niche production (indus.)
 work organization 29:926:1b
niche sculpture (art)
 architectural ornamentation *illus.*
 Plate 1 fol. 27:42
niche separation, or niche
 displacement, or niche
 differentiation (biol.)
 species competition 14:995:1a,
 1008:2b
Nichinan (Japan) 8:680:3a
 location *map* 22:288
Nichiren, or Zennichi, or Zenshōbō
 Renchō, or Risshō Daishi
 (Japanese Buddhist monk)
 8:680:3b
 development of Nichiren Buddhism
 15:289:2a
 example of saint 17:437:2a
 role as prophet 17:431:2a
 study by Anezaki 1:398:3a
Nichiren Buddhism (Buddhism)
 8:681:3a
 beliefs and practices 15:289:1b
 relation to Sōka-gakkai 10:939:1b
 use of religious vestments 26:835:1b
Nichiren-shō-shū, or True Nichiren
 Sect (Buddhist sect)
 development of Nichiren Buddhism
 15:290:1a
 dominance among Nichiren
 Buddhists 8:681:3b
Nichiren-shō-shū of America (Am.
 Buddhist sect)
 comparison with Sōka-gakkai
 10:939:1a
Nicholas, or Nikolay Nikolayevich
 (Russ. grand duke) 8:687:1a
 role in history of World War I
 29:966:2a, 972:2a
Nicholas, Saint, or Nicholas of Bari,
 or Nicholas of Myra, or Santa
 Claus (bp. of Myra) 8:687:1b
 bishop of Myra 8:466:1b
 commemorated in church year
 16:306:1a
 subject of miracle plays 8:178:3b
Nicholas I, or Nicholas the
 Mystic (Byz. patriarch of
 Constantinople) 8:683:3b
Nicholas I, or Nikola Petrovic (k. of
 Montenegro) 8:682:1a
Nicholas I, or Nikolay Pavlovich
 (emp. of Russ.) 8:684:1b
 association with
 Alexander II of Russia 1:244:1b
 Benckendorff 2:90:2b
 Constantine 3:564:2a
 Francis Joseph 4:929:2a
 Montefiore 8:281:3a
 Nesselrode 8:611:2a
 Orlov 8:1005:2b
 Paskevich 9:183:1a
 Pushkin 9:814:1a
 Speransky 11:88:3a
 educational changes 18:48:1b
 role in
 history of
 Austria 14:505:1b
 Germany 20:108:2a
 Poland 4:400:2b; 25:950:1a
 Russia 28:986:1b
 November Insurrection 8:811:1a
 state police formation 25:958:2a
 suppression of the Slavophiles
 10:876:1a
 tsar *list* 12:136
Nicholas I, Saint, or Nicholas the
 Great (pope) 8:682:1b
 conflict with Photius 9:399:1a;
 16:266:2b
 negotiations with Boris I 2:388:3b
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
 reinstatement of Lothair's marriage
 7:488:3a
 role in
 Byzantine Empire history
 15:404:2a
 Italian medieval history 22:191:1b
Nicholas II, or Gerard of Burgundy,
 or Gérard de Bourgogne (pope)
 8:682:2b
 allegiance of Robert Guiscard
 10:102:2a
 bull founding the University of
 Glasgow 5:296:2b
 decrees 26:881:1b
 papal election reform 1:463:2b;
 3:516:2a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
 role in history of Italy 22:199:1a
Nicholas II (tsar of Russ.) 8:686:1a
 association with
 Alexandra 1:250:1b
 Alexis 1:253:1b
 Guchkov 5:539:3b
 Nicholas 8:687:1a
 Pobedonostsev 9:537:1b
 Rasputin 9:948:3b
 Svyatopolk-Mirsky 11:427:3a
 Witte 12:718:1b
 convening of Hague Convention
 5:616:1a
 house of Windsor *table* 12:701
 Russian history 28:992:1a
 establishment of Duma 4:267:1b;
 12:136:1a
 October Manifesto 8:870:1b
 Romanov dynasty 10:160:1a
 Russian Civil War 10:255:1a
 Russian Orthodox reform
 17:845:2b
 Russian Revolution of 1905
 10:257:2a
 Russification of Finland 19:188:1b
 tsar *list* 12:136
Nicholas III (patriarch of
 Constantinople) 8:684:1a
Nicholas III, or Giovanni Gaetano
 Orsini (pope) 8:682:3a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Nicholas IV (pope) 8:682:3b
 association with Ladislav 7:93:2b
 condemnation of Apostolic Brethren
 1:488:2a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
 relations with China 16:111:2a
Nicholas V, or Peter of Corbara, or
 Pietro Rainalducci, or Pietro
 Rainallucci (antipope) 8:683:1b
 opposition by John XXII 6:574:1a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Nicholas V, or Tommaso Parentucelli
 (pope) 8:683:1b
 collaboration with Alberti 1:217:3b
 founding collection of Vatican
 Apostolic Library 12:279:3b;
 22:970:1b
 improvements of Vatican palace
 12:281:1b
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
 proclamation of Italian League
 7:441:1a
 role in politics 22:213:2a
Nicholas Breakspear (pope): *see*
 Adrian IV
 "Nicholas Nickleby" (novel by
 Dickens)
 discussed in biography 17:270:1b
Nicholas of Autrecourt, or Nicolas
 d'Autrecourt (Fr. philos. and
 theolog.) 8:687:2b
 anticipation of Humean
 epistemology 18:478:1a
 contribution to medieval philosophy
 25:746:1b
Nicholas of Bari (saint): *see* Nicholas,
 Saint
Nicholas of Clémanges, or Nicolas
 Poillevilain (Fr. theolog.) 8:687:3b
Nicholas of Cologne (Ger. child
 crusader)
 association with Pied Piper of
 Hameln 5:657:1a
 role in children's crusade 3:210:3b
Nicholas of Cusa, or Nikolaus von
 Cusa, or Nicolaus Cusanus
 (Christian schol.) 8:688:1a
major ref. in The History of Western
 Philosophy 25:746:2a
 Areopagite writings 25:586:2b
 contribution to
 Christian tolerance 16:288:2b
 Italian humanism 20:670:2b;
 26:887:1b
 fideism and Skepticism 25:591:1a
 pantheistic tradition 26:553:2b
 symbolism in mystic experience
 26:587:1a
 version of Christian Platonism
 25:905:1b
 views on peace 16:362:2b
Nicholas of Damascus (Gr. hist.)
 8:688:2a
 ring of Gyges 5:589:3b
Nicholas of Flüe, Saint, or Brother
 Klaus, or Sankt Niklaus von
 Flüe, or Bruder Klaus (Swiss
 folk hero) 8:688:2a
 aid in Diet of Stans 11:215:3a
Nicholas of Hereford (Eng. schol.)
 8:688:2b
 leadership of Lollards 7:453:1b
 translation of Wycliffite Bible
 14:765:1a
Nicholas of Lyra, or Nicolaus Lyranus
 (Fr. bibl. schol.) 8:688:3a
 development of exegesis and
 hermeneutics 14:854:2b
 influenced by Rashi 9:946:1b
 view of Christian canon 14:758:2b
Nicholas of Myra (saint): *see*
 Nicholas, Saint
Nicholas of Pelhrimov (Czech. bp.)
 association with Taborites 11:484:3a
Nicholas of Verdun (Flem. enamelist)
 8:688:3b
 association with Mosan school
 8:346:2b
 contribution to
 enamelwork tradition 3:75:1a
 Gothic sculpture 27:88:1b
Nicholas the Great (pope): *see*
 Nicholas I, Saint
Nicholas the Mystic (Byz. patriarch of
 Constantinople): *see* Nicholas I
Nicholas U. Mayall Telescope (Am.
 astron. instru.)
 ground-based telescopes *table* 23:757
Nicholls, Mrs. Arthur Bell (Br. au.):
see Brontë, Charlotte
Nicholls, Erith Gwyn (Welsh rugby
 player) 8:689:1a
Nicholls, Francis T. (Am. mil. of.)
 politics of Louisiana 29:330:2b
Nichols, Abel (art.)
 portrait of Harrison *illus.* 5:724
Nichols, John (Eng. writ.) 8:689:1b
Nichols, Mike, or Michael Igor
 Peschkowsky (Am. dir.)
 8:689:2a
Nicholson, Ben (Br. art.) 8:689:2b
 association with
 Hepworth 5:859:3a
 Mondrian 8:249:2b
 Moore 8:303:2a
 Read 9:970:2b
Nicholson, Jack (Am. act.) 8:689:2b
Nicholson, John (Br. colonial off.)
 8:689:3a
 capture of Delhi 21:92:2b
Nicholson, Reynold Alleyne (Br.
 schol.) 8:689:3b
Nicholson, Seth Barnes (Am. astron.)
 8:690:1a
 study of infrared astronomy
 6:313:1a
 theories on Venusian surface
 27:525:2a
Nicholson, William (Eng. chem., inv.,
 and publ.) 8:690:1a
 development of rotary movement
 printing press 26:74:1b
 discovery of electrolysis 18:191:1b
Nicholson, Sir William (Br. paint.)
 portrait of Jekyll *illus.* 6:525
Nicholson, William R. (Am. cler.)
 history of fundamentalism 5:51:2b
nichrome (met.)
 electrical resistivity *table* 23:667
 use in ignition system 18:359:2a
Nicias (Gr. art.) 8:690:2a
Nicias (Gr. gen.) 8:690:1b
major ref. in Ancient Greek and
 Roman Civilizations 20:250:1b,
 251:1a
 leadership in Peloponnesian War
 9:250:2a
 relation to
 Alcibiades 1:226:3a
 Demosthenes 4:8:1b
 Gylippus 5:590:1a
 Thucydides 11:741:3b
Nicias, Peace of (Gr. hist.)
major ref. in Ancient Greek and
 Roman Civilizations 20:250:1b
 building of Acropolis 14:303:1b
 place in Peloponnesian War
 9:250:2a
 treatment in Aristophanes' comedies
 20:349:2a
 "Nick of the Woods" (work by Bird)
 discussed in biography 2:230:2b
nickel, or Ni (chem. element) 8:690:2a
major refs. in Chemical Elements
 15:997:2b; Extraction and
 Processing Industries 21:417:1a
 abundances and occurrences
 abundances of the elements *table*
 15:925
 cobalt ores 21:409:2a
 deposits in Puerto Rico 9:788:1a
 greenstone-granite rock series
 19:779:1a
 organometallic compounds
 15:897:1a
 pyroxenite deposits 21:419:2b
 rare elements in coal ash *table*
 15:929
 solar content 27:511:1a
 applications
 batteries 18:397:2a
 chromium steel 21:408:2b
 coinage 16:530:1b
 copper products 21:398:2b
 electroplating 4:439:3a
 glass and ceramic production
 21:247:2b
 iron alloys 21:364:1b
 steel alloys 21:382:2a
 thermometers 23:739:1b
 extraction and processing
 Europe 18:543:2b
 New Caledonia 25:268:1b,
illus. 238
 Ontario 15:503:2a
 Oregon 8:990:3b
 processes 21:340:2a
 purification 15:891:2b
 world production *table* 8:162
 periodic table of the elements *illus.*
 15:937
 structure and properties
 atomic weight *table* 1:678
 capture of excited electrons in
 phosphors 23:27:1a
 Curie point *table* 18:187
 ions in aqueous solution 15:889:1a
 isotopes *table* 14:354
 magnetic properties 7:678:3a
 thermionic emission *table* 18:405
 work of
 Cronstedt 3:750:3a
 Mond 8:247:2b
 Sabatier 10:279:2a
 for a list of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 121
nickel-59 (isotope)
 radioactivity *table* 19:763
nickel-cadmium cell (electronics)
 design and function 1:963:3b;
 18:397:1b, *illus.*
nickel carbonyl, or tetracarbonylnickel
 (chem. compound)
 characteristics 8:690:3a; 8:995:2b
 nickel extraction 21:354:2a, 417:2b
 synthesis 15:893:1a
nickel chloride (chem. compound)
 ionization in water 9:31:2a
nickel-chromium steel (met.)
 machine components 21:367:2b
nickel defense (sports)
 strategy in American football
 28:143:1b
nickel fluoride (chem. compound)
 Néel temperature *table* 18:188
nickel-hydrogen cell (battery)
 description and uses 18:397:2b
nickel-iron (min.)
 meteorites 8:66:3b
 structure and properties of native
 elements *table* 8:556
nickel-iron battery, or Edison cell
 (elec.)
 use in mining 18:397:2a
Nickel Plate, The (Am. co.): *see* New
 York, Chicago and St. Louis
 Railroad Company
nickel-silver, or pai-t'ung, or German
 silver (met.)
major ref. in Extraction and
 Processing Industries 21:417:1a
nickel-skutterudite (min.)
 skutterudite series 10:869:1b

- nickelodeon** (motion picture thea.) history of motion pictures 24:383:1a
- nickering** (mus. instrum.) use in pipe organs 24:682:1a
- Nicklaus, Jack William** (Am. golfer) 8:690:3b
- role in golf history 28:166:2b
- Niclaes, Hendrik** (Du. rel. leader) founding of Familists 4:672:3b; 16:333:1b
- niclosamide** (drug) use as anthelmintic 17:557:1b
- Nicobar, or Nakkavaram** (isls., India) 8:691:1a
- major ref. in India 21:148:2b
- Andaman and Nicobar Islands 1:381:1a
- Nicobarese** (people) demography of Nicobar Islands 21:148:2b
- Nicobarese languages** 8:691:1b
- characteristics of Austro-Asiatic languages 1:721:2b; 22:719:1a
- language classification 22:596:2a
- use in India 21:12:1b
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
- Nicocles** (ruler of Salamis) influence of Isocrates 6:416:3a
- Nicod, J.-G.-P.** (Fr. logician) axiomatization of "Principia" system 23:248:1a
- "Nicodemus, Gospel of,"** or "Acts of Pilate" (Apocryphal lit.) history of Joseph of Arimathea 6:621:3a
- Nicodemus the Hagiorite, or Saint Nicodemus of the Holy Mountain** (Gr. monk) 8:691:1b
- literary works 17:842:2b
- Nicol, Abioseh, or Davidson Nicol** (S.L. phys. and writ.) 8:691:2a
- Nicol, Joseph Arthur Colin** (Br. zool.) classification of feeding patterns 14:644:2b
- Nicol, Mary Douglas** (Br. archae.): see Leakey, Mary Douglas
- Nicol, William** (sci.) use of microscopy in mineralogy 17:619:1b
- Nicol prism** (optics) configuration and characteristics 9:710:2a
- effect on light 23:14:2a, *illus.*
- study of molecules 24:281:2b
- Nicola di Lorenzo** (It. leader): see Cola di Rienzo
- Nicolaas** (Du. personal name): see under Nicholas
- Nicolai, Carl Otto Ehrenfried** (Ger. comp.) 8:691:3b
- Nicolai, Christoph Friedrich** (Ger. writ.) 8:691:2b
- association with Lessing 7:299:2b
- Merck 8:29:2b
- Nicolaides, Kimon** (art.) popularization of contour drawing 3:586:3a, *illus.*
- Nicolas d'Autrecourt** (Fr. philos. and theol.): see Nicholas of Autrecourt
- Nicolas-Favre disease** (path.): see lymphogranuloma venereum
- Nicolas Poillevilain** (Fr. theol.): see Nicholas of Clémanges
- Nicolaus Cusanus** (Christian schol.): see Nicholas of Cusa
- Nicolaus Lyranus** (Fr. bibl. schol.): see Nicholas of Lyra
- Nicolaus of Damascus** (Gr. hist. and philos.) development of Aristotelianism 14:68:1b
- Nicolay, John G.** (Am. biog.) approach to biography 23:197:2b
- Nicole, Pierre** (Fr. theol.) 8:692:1a
- association with Racine 9:879:2b
- Nicoleño** (people): see Nicolino
- Nicolet, Jean** (Fr. expl.) 8:692:1b
- discovery of Straits of Mackinac 7:638:1b
- exploration of Great Lakes 24:1010:1b
- Green Bay 5:466:1b
- Lake Michigan 8:99:3a
- Wisconsin 12:711:2a
- Nicoletti, Paolo** (It. philos.): see Paul of Venice
- Nicolino, or Nicoleño, or San Nicolinos** (people) part of Gabrielino group 5:69:3a
- Nicolle, Charles-Jules-Henri** (Fr. bac.) 8:692:2a
- Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:743
- Nicollet, Jean-Nicolas** (Fr. sci.) relationship to Frémont 4:972:1b
- Nicolls, Richard** (Eng. gov.) 8:692:2b
- contribution to horse racing 6:68:3a
- Nicolo di Giovanni di Massio** (It. paint.): see Gentile da Fabriano
- Nicolosi** (It.) effect of Mt. Etna 4:584:3b
- Nicolson, Sir Harold George** (Br. dipl. and au.) 8:692:3a
- approach to biography 23:201:2b
- Nicolson, Victoria Mary** (Br. writ.): see Sackville-West, Victoria Mary
- "Nicomachean Ethics,"** or "Ethica Nicomachea" (work by Aristotle) major ref. in Aristotle and Aristotelianism 14:66:1b
- classification of virtues 18:499:2a
- influence on Luther 23:365:2b
- theory of comedy 23:161:2b
- Nicomachus** (Gr. art.) 8:692:3b
- Nicomachus** (Gr. phys.) influence on Aristotle 14:59:1b
- Nicomachus of Gerasa** (Roman philos. and math.) 8:692:3b
- contribution to Pythagoreanism 25:581:1b
- "Nicomède"** (play by Corneille) discussed in biography 3:637:2a
- Nicomedes** (Gr. math.) development of the conchoid 23:611:1a
- Nicomedes I** (k. of Bithynia) Anatolian history 28:911:2a
- Hellenistic age 20:272:2b
- Nicomedes III** (k. of Bithynia) association with Mithradates VI 8:196:2b
- Nicomedes IV** (k. of Bithynia) conflicts with Mithradates VI 8:196:2b
- role in history of Bithynia 2:244:1b
- Rome 20:310:2b
- Nicomedia** (anc. Anatolia): see Izmit
- Nicopolis, Battle of** 8:693:1a
- (Eur.-Tur. hist.) Bayezid I's victory 2:1:3a
- French history 19:474:1b
- John the Fearless' role 6:567:3b
- Nicopolis Actia, or Nikopolis, or Palaiopreveza** (Gr.) 8:693:1b
- relationship to Arta 1:597:2a
- Nicosia** (dist., Cyp.) location *map* 16:895
- Nicosia, or Levkosia, or Lefkosa, or Ledra** (Cyp.) 8:693:2a
- capture by Turks 7:286:1b
- demography of Cyprus 3:827:3b; 16:894:2b
- location *map* 16:895
- Nicot, Jean** (Fr. pol.) introduction of tobacco 11:812:2a
- Nicotera, Giovanni** (It. pol.) role in Italian history 22:232:2b
- Nicotiana** (bot.): see tobacco
- Nicotiana rustica** (bot.): see wild tobacco
- Nicotiana tabacum** (bot.): see common tobacco
- nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide, or NAD** (chem. compound) metabolic function 15:595:1a; 25:875:1a
- metabolic oxidation reactions 8:822:3b; 23:981:2a *passim to* 1002:2b
- nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate, or NADP, or NADPH** (chem. compound) associated blood disorders 15:147:2a
- metabolic oxidation reactions 8:822:3b; 23:982:1b
- photosynthesis 25:800:1a *passim to* 805:2a
- nicotine** (chem. compound) 8:693:3a
- drug dependence 13:219:1b
- use of lobeline on addiction 13:718:1a
- smoking 10:901:3a
- structure and properties alkaloids 15:857:1b *passim to* 867:1b
- cholinergic drug 3:259:3a
- heterocyclic compounds 15:841:2a
- pharmacology 17:533:1b
- tobacco 11:812:1b
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
- nicotinic acid** (vitamin): see niacin
- nicotinic receptor** (biol.) function in neurotransmitter release 24:789:1a
- Nicoya, Gulf of, or Golfo de Nicoya** (gulf, C.R.) 8:693:3b
- location *map* 15:672
- Nicoya Peninsula, or Península de Nicoya** (penin., C.R.) 8:693:3b
- location *map* 15:672
- Nichteroy** (Braz.): see Niterói
- Nidaba** (anc. goddess): see Ninshebangunu
- nidamental gland** (biol.): see shell gland
- nidana** (Buddhism) anga classification 1:399:1a
- Nidaros** (Nor.): see Trondheim
- Nidaros Cathedral** (church, Trondheim, Nor.) English influence 13:933:2a
- landmark of Trondheim 11:942:2a
- "Niddesa"** (Buddhist text) place in "Khuddaka Nikaya" 6:846:1a; 15:283:1b
- NIDDM** (med. disorder): see non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus
- Niderviller ware** (Fr. pottery) 8:694:1a
- history of pottery 17:115:2b
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- Nidhogg** (Norse myth.) relationship to Hel 5:809:3a
- Yggdrasil 12:841:3b
- nidiculous** (zool.) characteristic of parrots 15:70:2b
- Nidulariales** (order of fungi) annotated classification 19:609:2b
- Nidularium** (plant genus) 8:694:1b
- Nidularium fulgens** (plant): see blushing bromeliad
- Nidwalden** (canton, Switz.) 8:694:1b
- association with Obwalden 8:858:3a
- division of Unterwalden canton 12:188:2a
- history of Switzerland 28:362:1a
- NIE** (U.S. govt. report): see National Intelligence Estimate
- "Nie-Boska komedia"** (work by Krasinski): see "Undivine Comedy, The"
- Nie Rongzhen, or Nieh Jung-chen** (Chin. sci.) development of Chinese nuclear arsenal 29:578:1a
- "Niebelungen Trilogie, Die"** (work by Hebbel) discussed in biography 5:790:1a
- "Niebo w plomienach"** (work by Parandowski) discussed in biography 9:146:2a
- Niebuhr, Barthold Georg** (Ger. hist.) 8:694:2a
- influence on Mommsen 8:241:3a
- Ranke 9:937:3a
- Niebuhr, Carsten** (Ger. expl.) 8:694:2b
- discovery of cuneiform inscriptions 21:908:2b; 29:1035:2b
- exploration of Arabian Desert 14:252:2b
- Niebuhr, Helmut Richard** (Am. theol.) 8:694:3a
- views on relation of church to world 16:341:1a
- Niebuhr, Reinhold** (Am. theol.) 8:694:3b
- contributions to Christianity 26:575:1a
- Protestantism 26:229:2a
- influence on Bonhoeffer 2:360:1a
- King 6:870:1b
- Niemöller, Friedrich Gustav** 277
- Niederbayern, or Lower Bavaria** (dist, Ger.) 8:695:3b
- Niederdeutsch** (lang.): see Low German language
- Niedere Tauern** (mts., Aus.) 8:696:1b
- Niedermayer, Johann Josef** (Aus. art.) making of Vienna porcelain 12:358:2a
- Niederösterreich, or Lower Austria** (reg., Aus.) 8:696:2a
- geography of Austria 14:486:1b
- Niedersachsen, or Lower Saxony** (state, Ger.) 8:696:3a
- location *map* 20:42
- tapestry development *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 17:92
- Nieh Jung-chen** (Chin. sci.): see Nie Rongzhen
- Niel, Cornelis B. van** (Du. biol.) classification of living things 26:268:1b
- studies of photosynthesis 25:800:1a
- niello, or Tula work** (metalwork) 8:697:2a
- techniques in drawing 17:465:2a
- jewelry design 17:502:2b
- metalwork 17:143:1a *passim to* 153:2a, *illus.* Plate 9 fol. 156
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- Niels** (k. of Den.) role in Danish history 17:234:2b
- "Niels Lyhne"** (work by Jacobsen) influence of moderne gennembrud 8:215:2b
- place in Danish literature 27:19:1b
- nielsbohrium** (chem. element): see hahnium
- Nielsen, Arthur Charles** (Am. market-researcher) 8:697:3a
- Nielsen, Carl August** (Dan. comp.) 8:697:3b
- contribution to sonata 24:590:1a
- symphony 24:584:1a
- Nielsen, Evelyn** (Am. educ.): see Wood, Evelyn
- Nielsen, Jørgen** (Dan. au.) contribution to Danish literature 27:19:2b
- Nielsen, Morten** (Dan. poet) 8:697:3b
- contribution to Danish literature 27:20:1b
- Nielsen rating** (marketing) development by Nielsen 8:697:3a
- Niemann-Pick disease** (med. disorder) 8:698:1a
- lipid storage disease 7:386:1a; 11:92:1b
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- Niembsch, Nikolaus Franz** (Ger. poet): see Lenau, Nikolaus
- Niemcewicz, Julian Ursyn** (Pol. writ.) 8:698:1a
- contribution to Polish literature 25:975:1a
- "Niemy"** (work by Kruczkowski) discussed in biography 7:12:3b
- Niemen River** (riv., U.S.S.R.): see Neman River
- Niemeyer, John Henry** (Am. art.) portrait of Sumner *illus.* 11:386
- Niemeyer Soares Filho, Oscar** (Braz. arch.) 8:698:2a
- contribution to Brazilian arts 15:200:1a
- design of Chapel of São Francisco *illus.* 2:82
- municipal planning of Brasília 2:479:3b
- Niemowski, Ludwik Bernstein** (Br. hist.): see Namier, Sir Lewis Bernstein
- Niemöller, Friedrich Gustav Emil Martin** (Ger. theol. and pastor) 8:698:2b
- association with Barth 1:923:1a
- role in history of Confessing Church 3:527:2a
- opposition to German Christian movement

5:210:2a
National Socialism 26:227:2b
nien (Chin. hist.)
role in Nien Rebellion 16:125:2b
Nien-ch'ing-t'ang-ku-la Mountains, or
Nien-ch'ing-t'ang-ku-la Shan, or
Nianchingtangula Shan, or
Nyenchen Tanga Range, or
Nyainqentanglha Mountains
(mts., China) 8:699:1a
extension of Himalayas 14:235:2a,
map 234
location map 16:41
nien-fo (Buddhism): see nembutsu
nien-hao, or reign name, or era name
(Chin. chron.) 8:699:1b
development of Chinese chronology
3:288:3b; 20:582:2a
Nien Hsi-yao (Chin. potter)
perfection of famille rose porcelain
17:699:2a
Nien Rebellion (Chin. hist.) 8:699:1b
major ref. in China 16:125:2b
role of Tseng Kuo-fan 12:14:2a
Nienhuys, Jacobus (Du. businessman)
8:699:2a
Niepcie, Joseph-Nicéphore (Fr. inv.)
8:699:2a
association with Daguerre 3:847:1a
contribution to
Industrial Revolution 28:471:1b
photography 2:765:3b; 25:763:1a,
illus. 762
daguerreotype 3:847:1b
first permanent photograph
26:105:2b
photoengraving 26:76:1b
Nier, Alfred Otto Carl (Am. phys.)
contribution to mass spectroscopy
13:576:2a
detection of argon-40 19:770:2a
Nieszawa Privilege (Pol. hist.)
domestic policy of Casimir IV
2:922:2a
establishment of Sejm 25:943:2b
"**Nietota. Ksiega tajemna Tatr**" (work
by Micinski)
discussed in biography 8:100:2b
Nietzsche, Friedrich (Ger. philos.)
24:896:1b; 8:699:3a
association with
Andreas-Salomé 1:390:2a; 10:73:3b
Förster-Nietzsche 4:888:3a
influence on
Buber 2:590:2b
Existentialism 25:612:1b
French literature 19:559:1b
Heidegger 5:801:1a
Mann 7:781:3b
Weber 12:546:3b
influenced by Dostoyevsky
17:454:1a
views on
art 20:35:1b
atheism 1:666:2a
Christianity 16:286:1b
ethics 18:509:2a
fascism 27:464:1b
Greek tragedy 23:171:2b
historical writing as literature
23:190:1a
irrationalism 6:391:3a; 25:756:2b
music 24:493:2a
philosophical anthropology
25:557:1a
Skepticism 25:592:2b
superman 11:400:2a
Nieuport (Belg.): see Nieuwpoort
Nieuw Maas River (riv., Neth.)
feature of Rotterdam 10:204:1a
Nieuw Nickerie (Sur.) 8:699:3b
Nieuw Zeeland (is., Neth.Ant.): see
Sint Eustatius
"**Nieuwe gedichten**" (work by Nijhoff)
discussed in biography 8:708:1a
"**nieuwe glds, De**" (Du. lit. period.)
founding by
Eeden 4:383:1a
Kloos 6:911:1a
Verwey 12:333:1a
importance in Dutch literature
4:300:3a; 17:568:1b
Nieuwe Waterweg (canal, Neth.): see
New Waterway Canal

Nieuwland, Julius Arthur (Am.
chem.) 8:700:1a
Nieuwpoort, or Nieuport (Belg.)
8:700:1a
economic importance 23:350:2b,
illus. 334
nieves penitentes, or penitentes
(glacial feature)
occurrence in Hindu Kush
mountains 14:239:2b
Nievo, Ippolito (It. au.)
contribution to Italian literature
22:159:1a
Nievre (dept., Fr.) 8:700:1b
location map 19:430
nifedipine (drug)
treatment of cardiovascular disease
17:542:1a
Niffer (anc. city, Iraq): see Nippur
Niflheim, or Niflheimr (Norse myth.)
8:700:2a
home of Hel 5:809:3a
relation to
Midgard 8:112:1a
Muspelheim 8:450:3a
Yggdrasil 12:841:3b
role in
creation of Aurgelmir 1:705:3b
Germanic religion 18:773:2a
Nifo, Agostino, or Augustinus Niphus,
or Niphus Suessanus, or
Augustinus Nypus, or Nyphus
Suessanus (It. philos.) 8:700:2a
contribution to atomism 25:569:1b
Nigantha Nataputta (Indian philos.)
contribution to Indian philosophy
21:184:1b
Nigde (Tur.) 8:700:2b
Nigella damascena (bot.): see
love-in-a-mist
Niger, or Republic of Niger, or
République du Niger 8:700:3b
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for
statistical information
major ref. in Western Africa
29:850:1a, illus. 797
arts
dance illus. 13:140
education 18:81:2a
flag illus. Plate 8 fol. 4:810
history
Ghana 29:878:2a
Songhai empire 11:12:2b
western Africa 12:599:3b;
29:823:2b *passim* to 830:1b
for an outline of the history of
Niger see PROPAEDIA: Sections
941; 96/11; 971; 978
location map 29:794
mining tables 8:164
physical geography 13:87:1b,
map 102
Air massif 1:176:2a
postal organization project
25:1072:2a
water prospecting 29:802:1a
see also departments, cities, physical
features, significant persons and
historical events by name
Niger (state, Nig.) 8:702:1a
Niger, Office du (Fr. agency)
headquarters in Ségou 10:607:1a
Niger, Pescennius, or Gaius
Pescennius Niger Justus
(Roman emp.) 8:702:2a
role in history of Roman Empire
20:326:1a
Niger basin (basin, Af.)
drainage 13:47:1b
Niger Bend (geog. reg., Mali)
physiography of Mali 29:841:2b
Niger Coast Protectorate (reg., Nig.):
see Oil Rivers
Niger-Congo languages 8:702:2a
major ref. in Languages of the
World 22:769:1b
classification 1:134:3a; 29:798:1a
distribution 13:61:1b; 22:598:1b
Nigeria 29:901:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514
see also Adamawa-Eastern
languages; Benue-Congo
languages; Mande languages;
Mel languages; Voltaic
languages; West Atlantic
languages

Niger Delta (geog. reg., Af.)
history of western Africa 29:804:1a,
815:2b, 820:2b
importance to Mali 29:843:1b
location map 29:795
physiography of
Bendel 2:91:2a
Niger River 13:103:1b, map 102
Nigeria 29:895:1a
Niger ebony (tree): see black ebony
Niger-Kordofanian languages, or
Congo-Kordofanian languages
classification 22:770:1b
Sudan 28:265:1b
see also Kordofanian languages;
Niger-Congo languages
Niger plains (plains, Af.)
landscape of Benin 29:861:1a
Niger Province (Nig. hist.): see Niger
Niger River, or Joliba, or Kwarra, or
Kworra, or Mayo Balleo, or
Qorra, or Isa Eghirren (riv.,
Af.) 8:702:2b
major ref. in Africa 13:101:2a
drainage, length, and discharge table
26:846
exploration 29:821:1b
Gulf of Guinea 5:555:1b
history of Nigeria 29:903:2a
hydrology of
Africa 1:131:3a; 13:47:1b
Benin 29:861:1a
Guinea 29:885:1a
Guinea Highlands 5:556:3b
Mali 29:808:2b, 841:2b
Niger 29:850:2a
Nigeria 29:894:2b
Sahara 13:87:2b
western Africa 29:791:1b
location map 29:795
Niger River Commission (Af. agency)
development of Niger River
13:104:2a
Nigeria, or Federal Republic of
Nigeria 8:702:3b
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for
statistical information
major ref. in Western Africa
29:894:2a
arts
literature 13:126:1a
Islamic 22:47:2a
proverbs 19:309:2b
theatre 13:129:2b
visual arts 13:151:2b
customs and traditions
eastern Sudanese patterns
28:265:2b, map
education 18:81:1a
flag illus. Plate 8 fol. 4:810
Guinea Coast societies 29:802:2b
history
Biafran secession 2:191:3a;
21:804:1b
Cameroon 29:868:2a
civil war
formation of Sokoto 10:940:1a
mediation by Organization of
African Unity 1:135:3b
significance of Kaduna 6:676:2b
colonial and national periods
29:823:2a *passim* to 830:2b
Entente Cordiale 4:508:3b
Hausa states 5:753:1a
headhunting 5:778:2a
Lugard's administration 7:549:2b
Oyo empire 9:36:3a
Songhai empire 11:12:2b
for an outline of the history
of Nigeria see PROPAEDIA:
Sections 941; 96/11; 971; 978
labour
migrant workers 29:874:1a
location map 29:794
mining
fossil fuels table 19:576
tin 21:424:2b
national marketing boards 21:841:1b
physical geography
hydrology 14:1062:1b
Niger River 13:103:1a, map 102
Sokoto River 10:940:2a
transportation
railway systems table 28:787
western Africa 12:599:3b
Yoruba 12:855:2a
see also Nigerian theatre; states,

cities, physical features,
and significant persons and
historical events by name
Nigeria, University of (univ., Enugu,
Nig.)
medical education in Nigeria
1:369:3a
Nigerian theatre 8:704:2a
African arts 13:129:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Nigg (Highland, U.K.) 8:704:2b
"**Nigger of the 'Narcissus,' The**"
(novel by Conrad)
discussed in biography 3:548:1a
Niggli, Paul (Swiss min.) 8:704:3a
classification of ore deposits
21:339:1b
"**Night**" (ballet)
role of Lifar illus. 7:346
"**Night**" (work by Michelangelo)
discussed in biography 24:57:2a
role in Medici tombs 27:97:1b
"**Night**," or "La Nuit," or "Un Di
Velt Hot Geshvign" (novel by
Wiesel)
discussed in biography 12:651:1a
"**Night, The**" (work by Beckmann)
discussed in biography 2:34:3a, illus.
night adder, or Causus (reptile)
characteristics 1:91:1a
interaction with file snake 4:776:2a
"**Night and Fog**," or "Nuit et
brouillard" (film by Resnais)
discussed in biography 9:1040:1b
Night and Fog Decree, or
Nacht-Und-Nebel-Erlass (Eur.
hist.) 8:704:3a
night baseball (sports)
development of baseball 28:120:1b
night blindness, or nyctalopia
(physiol.) 8:704:3b
relationship to rod cell 10:128:2a
symptom of vitamin A deficiency
12:401:2b; 25:66:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
night-blooming cereus, or moon
cactus, or Selenicereus (bot.)
8:704:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
night crawler, or Lumbricus terrestris
(earthworm)
classification 8:915:3b; 13:778:2b
description 4:324:1b, illus.
photoreceptive mechanisms
27:146:2a
role in formation of soil 27:491:2b
night fighter (aircraft) 8:705:1a
equipment 4:771:2a
strategic bombing 29:677:1a
night heron (bird)
description 5:883:3b
night jasmine (bot.): see tree of
sadness
night journey (Islamic hist.): see isra'
"**Night Journey**" (ballet)
choreography by Graham 5:407:1a
night monkey (primate): see durukuli
Night Monster (Jewish folklore): see
Lilith
"**Night of Bright Stars, A**" (work by
Llewellyn)
discussed in biography 7:423:1a
Night of Broken Glass, or Night
of Crystal (Ger. hist.): see
Kristallnacht
Night of the Long Knives (Ger. hist.)
history of Third Reich 20:121:1a
"**Night of the Shooting Stars**," or
"Notte di San Lorenzo, La"
(film by Taviani Brothers)
discussed in biography 11:582:3b
night parrot, or night parakeet, or
Geopsittacus occidentalis (bird)
classification 9:169:2a
night restriction (law)
use by juvenile court 16:810:1b
"**Night Rider**" (novel by Warren)
discussed in biography 12:500:3b
"**Night Shining White Steed, The**"
(work by Han Kan)
ink on paper illus. 5:673
night sights (device)
development of tanks 29:586:2b
night terror, or pavor nocturnus

(psychol.)
physical symptom of mental disorders 23:966:2b
role in sleep state 27:303:2a, 308:1a
"Night Thoughts" (work by Young)
discussed in biography 12:859:1b
illustrated by Blake 2:270:2b
importance in the graveyard school 5:435:2b
night train (invertebrate): *see* diamond worm
"Night Watch, The," or "The Militia Company of Captain Frans Banning Cocq" (paint. by Rembrandt)
discussed in biography 26:604:1b
night writing (alphabet system)
influence on invention of Braille 2:465:2b
Nightcaps, or **Caps** (Swed. pol. party) evolution of dual party system 11:437:1a; 28:346:1a
nightclub: *see* cabaret
nightglow (meteorol.) 8:705:1a
airglow classification 1:178:1b
nighthawk, or **Chordeilinae** (bird) 8:705:1a
major ref. in Birds 15:78:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Nightingale (is., Atl.O.)
location in Tristan da Cunha 11:932:3b
nightingale (bird) 8:705:1b
major ref. in Birds 15:95:2a
maximum longevity table 20:426
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Nightingale, Florence, or **Lady of the Lamp** (Eng. nurse) 8:705:2a
importance to nursing profession 23:925:2b
recipient of Order of Merit 8:37:3a
support by Victoria 29:490:2a
nightingale thrush, or **Catharus** (bird) 8:706:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
nightjar, or **Caprimulginae**, or **goatsucker** (bird) 8:706:2a
major ref. in Birds 15:78:1b, illus. 79
description of *Caprimulgiformes* 2:836:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
nightmare (psychol.)
role in sleep state 27:303:1b, 308:1a
see also night terror
"Nightmare Abbey" (novel by Peacock)
place in English literature 18:453:2b
"Nights in the Gardens of Spain," or "Noches en los jardines de España" (work by Falla)
discussed in biography 4:668:1a
"Nights of Cabiria" (film by Fellini)
discussed in biography 4:721:2a
use of comedy in film 23:169:2a
"Nights of Straparola," or "Piacevoli notti" (work by Straparola)
discussed in biography 11:301:3a
fairytale collections 4:660:1b
nightshade (bot.) 8:706:2b
description 2:246:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
nightshade family (bot.): *see* Solanaceae
nightside auroral oval (atmospheric sci.)
determination of Earth's magnetic field 17:584:2a
nightstick (weapon): *see* baton
nightwatch (medieval Eur. hist.): *see* watch-and-ward system
nigi-mitama (Japanese rel.)
type of tama 11:526:1b
nigoda (Jaina philos.)
association with jiva 6:557:2a
role in Jainism 22:277:1a
nigre (chem.)
result in soap production 21:263:1b
"Nigrinus" (work by Lucian)
discussed in biography 7:541:1b
nigun (vocal mus.) 8:706:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624

NIH (U.S. agency): *see* National Institutes of Health
nihang (Sikh movement): *see* Akali
Nihang Sahibs (Sikh mil. org.)
place in Sikh monasticism 26:984:1b
Nihayat al-rab fi funun al-adab (work compiled by an-Nuwairi)
Arabic encyclopaedia 18:277:1a
Nihil Novo (Pol. hist.)
effect on Polish lawmaking 25:944:2b
nihil obstat (Roman Cath.)
relationship to imprimatur 6:275:1a
nihilism (philos.) 8:706:3b
art
Camus' "Myth of Sisyphus" 2:782:3b
Futurism 5:62:3b
philosophy
Existentialism 25:612:1b
Gorgias 25:571:2a, 573:1a
Nietzsche 24:898:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 541
Nihombashi (dist., Tokyo, Japan)
significance in Tokyo-Yokohama area 28:701:2b, map
Nihon: *see* Japan
Nihon Alps (mts., Japan): *see* Japanese Alps
"Nihon-gi" (Japanese chronicles): *see* "Nihon shoki"
Nihon-Kai (sea, Pac.O.): *see* Japan, Sea of
"Nihon keizai shimbun," or "Nippon keizai shimbun" (Japanese news.) 8:707:1b
Nihon Kōkū (Japanese airline): *see* Japan Air Lines Co., Ltd.
Nihon Kokuyū Tetsudō (Japanese corp.): *see* Japanese National Railways
Nihon Kyōsantō (pol. party, Japan): *see* Japan Communist Party
"Nihon no higeki" (film by Kinoshita Keisuke): *see* "A Japanese Tragedy"
Nihon no Koe (pol. party, Japan): *see* Voice of Japan
Nihon Rhine (riv., Japan): *see* Kiso River
"Nihon Rikken Seitō shimbun" (Japanese news.): *see* "Mainichi shimbun"
Nihon Rodo Kumiai So Hyogikai (labour org., Japan): *see* Sohyō
"Nihon ryōiki" (Japanese lit.)
intent of religious stories 22:342:1a
Nihon Shakaitō (pol. party, Japan): *see* Japan Socialist Party
"Nihon shoki," or "Nihon-gi" (Japanese chronicles) 8:707:2a
major ref. in Japanese Literature 22:339:2a
construction of Shintō doctrines 27:278:1a
descriptions of
Japanese history 22:305:2a
origin of music 17:747:2a
Yamato Takeru 12:814:1a
development of chronology 20:582:2b
inclusion in shinten 10:745:1b
records of Japanese sculpture 17:713:2a, 714:2a
use of
epic form 23:109:2a
fables 23:116:1a
mythological theme 6:502:1a
Nihonmachi (community, San Francisco, Calif., U.S.): *see* Japan Town
Niigata (pref., Japan)
location map 22:288
Niigata (Japan) 8:707:2a
economic development 5:978:2a
Niigata Plains (sand dunes, Japan)
location map 22:289
settlement pattern 22:292:2b
Niihama (Japan) 8:707:2b
location map 22:288
Niihau (is., Haw., U.S.) 8:707:3a
geography of Hawaii 29:441:2a
location maps 29:157, 188
"Niin vaihtuivat vuoden ajat" (work by Manner)
discussed in biography 7:783:3a

Niislel Khureh (Mong.): *see* Ulaanbaatar
Niitsu (Japan) 8:707:3a
location map 22:288
Nijhoff, Martinus (Du. poet) 8:708:1a
contribution to Dutch literature 4:300:3a
Nijinska, Bronislawa (Russ. choreographer)
contribution to choreography 1:839:3b; 16:951:1b; 16:968:1b
replacement by Balanchine 1:821:2a
Nijinsky, Vaslav (Russ. dancer) 8:708:1b
ballet contribution 1:839:3b
choreographic style 16:945:1a, 951:1b; 16:968:1a
entrechats 4:510:3b
"Rite of Spring" scandal 24:618:1a
rivalry with Fokine 4:859:2a
Nijlen, Jan van (Belg. poet) 8:708:3a
Nijmegen, or **Nimwegen** (Neth.) 8:708:3b
major ref. in The Low Countries 23:315:2a passim to 342:1b, illus. 334
Nijmegen, Treaties of (Eur. hist.)
history of
Austria 14:496:1b
France 19:486:1a
Artois 1:607:2b
Germany 2:497:1b
Low Countries 23:336:1b
Spain 28:48:1b
role of
Juan José de Austria 6:633:1b
Louis I the Pious 7:504:3a
Louis XIV 7:500:3b
Nijmegen marches (Du. sporting event)
promotion of hiking 5:921:2a
Nijō (emp. of Japan)
emperors list 6:497
Nijō, Go-(emp. of Japan)
emperors list 6:497
Nijo castle (castle, Kyoto, Japan)
architecture of Kyoto 22:541:2a
example of shoin-style palace 17:729:1b, illus. 728
Nijo Yoshimoto (Japanese poet) 8:709:1a
"Masukagami" 7:926:1b
Nika (people): *see* Nyika
Nika insurrection (Byz. hist.)
history of Byzantine Empire 15:396:2a
role of Justinian I 6:664:3a
suppression by Belisarius 2:64:1b

All INDEX entries, whether a single word or several words, are alphabetized as single, complete headings. The alphabetical position is determined word by word, not letter by letter. For further details consult the INDEX Rules at the beginning of this volume.

Nikandre of Naxos (Gr. art.)
contribution to epigraphy 20:604:2a
nikaya (Buddhism)
place in "Sutta Pitaka" 15:282:2a
Nike (Gr. goddess) 8:709:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
"Nike" (work by Paeonius)
representation of female figure 27:69:1a
Nike Ajax (missile)
surface-to-air missile 29:567:2a
Nike Hercules (missile)
surface-to-air missile 29:567:2a
Nike missile 8:709:2a
place in
space exploration 19:48:2b
surface-to-air missile technology 29:567:2a
systems engineering development 21:219:1a
"Nike of Samothrace" (sculp.)
major ref. in Nike 8:709:2a
Hellenistic sculpture 27:70:2a, illus. 72
origin in Eöros 4:624:2a
nikethamide (drug)
use in therapeutics 17:265:1a
Nikisch, Arthur (Hung. conductor)

8:709:2a
influence on Boulton 2:424:1a
Nikitchenko, I. T. (Sov. gen.)
Nürnberg trials 8:834:1b
Nikitin, Sergey Nikolaevich (Sov. geol.)
Jurassic Period classification 19:833:1a
Nikitin Rog (U.S.S.R.): *see* Nikopol
Nikitsky Botanical Garden (garden, Yalta, U.S.S.R.)
description 28:1038:2b
Nikkatsu Motion Picture Company (Japanese co.) 8:709:2b
Nikkeiren, or **Japan Federation of Employer's Associations** (Japanese bus. org.)
formation 29:938:1b
Nikkō (Japanese monk)
role in Nichiren Buddhism 8:681:3b; 15:289:2b
Nikkō (Japan) 8:709:3a
Koishikawa Botanical Garden branch 6:933:3a
location map 22:288
Toshogu Shrine Festival 27:276
Nikko, or **Suryaprabha** (Buddhism)
Yakushi Triad 17:716:2a, illus. Plate 13 fol. 732
Niklaus von Flüe, Sankt (Swiss folk hero): *see* Nicholas of Flüe, Saint
Nikodimos (Gr. monk)
compilation of "Philokalia" 9:387:1b
Nikola Petrovic (k. of Montenegro): *see* Nicholas I
Nikolaev (city and obl., U.S.S.R.): *see* Nikolayev
Nikolaikirche (church, Berlin, Ger.): *see* St. Nicholas Church
Nikolais, Alwin (Am. dancer and choreographer) 8:709:3b
contribution to modern dance 16:948:1a
innovations in lighting and costume design 28:599:1b, 606:1a
Nikolaiviertel (reg., Berlin, Ger.): *see* St. Nicholas Quarter
Nikolajev (city and obl., U.S.S.R.): *see* Nikolayev
Nikolajevsk-na-Amure (U.S.S.R.): *see* Nikolayevsk-na-Amure
Nikolaus (German personal name): *see* under Nicholas
Nikolay (Russian personal name): *see* under Nicholas, except as below
Nikolay Cathedral (church, Tokyo, Japan)
Japanese Orthodox Church 6:503:1b
Nikolay Kasatkin, Saint, or **Ivan Dmitrovich Kasatkin**, or **Nikolay Kasatkin** (Russ. Orthodox bp.) 8:710:1b
Japanese Orthodox Church 6:503:1b
Nikolay Maykov (Russ. mystic): *see* Nil Sorsky, Saint
Nikolay Nikolayevich (Russ. grand duke): *see* Nicholas
Nikolay Pavlovich (emp. of Russ.): *see* Nicholas I
Nikolayev, or **Nikolaev**, or **Nikolajev** (obl., U.S.S.R.) 8:710:2a
Nikolayev, or **Nikolaev**, or **Nikolajev** (U.S.S.R.) 8:710:2b
history of Russia 28:983:1b
Nikolayev, Andriyan Grigoryevich (Sov. cosmonaut) 8:710:2b
Nikolayeva, Galina (Sov. au.)
contribution to Soviet literature 28:965:2b
Nikolayevsk-na-Amure, or **Nikolajevsk-na-Amure**, or **Nikolayevsk-on-Amur** (U.S.S.R.) 8:710:3a
Nikolayevskaya (U.S.S.R.)
Don River 18:584:2b
Nikolsburg, Peace of (Eur. hist.)
diplomacy of Bismarck 15:122:2b
Nikolsburg, Treaty of (Hung. hist.)
history of Hungary 20:704:2b
Nikolsk-Ussuriysk, or **Nikolskoye** (U.S.S.R.): *see* Ussuriysk
Nikon, or **Nikita Minin** (Russ. patriarch) 8:710:3b

association with Alexis 1:252:2b
liturgical reforms 17:843:2b
Avvakum Petrovich's opposition 1:744:3b
Old Believers's opposition 8:906:2b
Raskol 9:948:1a
patriarchate 28:976:2b
nikopoia (Byz. art)
depiction of Madonna 7:659:1a
Nikopol (Bulg.) 8:711:2b
location *map* 15:342
Nikopol, or Nikitin Rog (U.S.S.R.) 8:711:3a
manganese deposits 18:543:2b; 28:951:1a
Nikopolis (Gr.): see Nicopolis Actia
Nikousia, Panayotis (Ottoman off.) role of the dragoman 4:209:1b
Niksic (Yugos.) 8:711:3a
location *map* 29:1089
Niku (k. of Egy.): see Necho II
Nil, **Nahr an-** (riv., Af.): see Nile River
Nil Sorsky, Saint, or Nikolay Maykov (Russ. mystic) 8:711:3b
starets tradition 11:219:3a
Nilakanthhaesvara (temple, Udaipur, India): see Udayesvara
Nilas afer (bird): see northern brubru
Nildarpan (play by Dina Bandhu Mitra)
example of Bengali play 27:755:1a
Nile, **Battle of the**, or Battle of Aboukir Bay (Egy.-Eur. hist.) 8:711:3b
destruction of Napoleon's fleet 4:979:3b; 18:135:1b; 24:743:2b
history of United Kingdom 29:75:2a
naval tactics of Nelson 8:589:2a; 29:670:1b, 672:1a, *illus.*
Nile, lily of the (bot.): see African lily
Nile cabbage (bot.): see water lettuce
Nile crocodile, or *Crocodilus niloticus* (reptile)
characteristics 26:721:1a
depiction *illus.* 3:745
distribution in the Nile River 13:108:1b
Nile Delta (geog. div., Egy.): see Lower Egypt
Nile goose (bird): see Egyptian goose
Nile lechwe, or Kobus megaceros (mammal)
body *illus.* 23:492
species of Kobus 6:925:3a
Nile perch, or Lates niloticus (fish) 8:712:1b
major ref. in Fishes 19:260:1a
fauna of the Nile River 13:108:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Nile River, or Nahr an-Nil (riv., Af.) 8:712:1b
major refs. in Africa 13:104:2b, *map* 105; The Earth Sciences 17:617:1b
crocodiles 26:721:2a
drainage area, length, and discharge *table* 26:846
history
desert hydrology 14:1052:1b
early riverside settlements 26:844:1a
exploration 18:736:1b
Baker 1:813:3a
Livingstone 7:416:3a
Speke 11:82:2a
Stanley 11:213:3b
importance to
ancient Egyptian agriculture 18:104:1a; 26:64:1b
Egyptian arts 18:145:2a
Egyptian religion 24:64:1a
paper production 21:322:2a
seasonal rites of mystery religions 24:706:1b
source of biblical plagues 24:373:1a
hydrology and physiography *map* 13:46
Africa 1:131:3a; 13:47:1b; 13:67:1b
Aswan High Dam 1:659:2b
Blue Nile River 2:299:1b

Cairo 15:422:1a
continental river comparison *table* 3:583
Eastern Africa 17:773:1b
Egypt 4:389:3a; 18:91:2a, 92:1a, *map* 122
flood determination by calendar 15:433:1a
Holocene Epoch sedimentology 19:873:1a, 874:2a
levees 7:305:1b
Mediterranean Sea 23:941:1b, *map* 940
Sahara 13:87:2b
sedimentation 25:181:2a
Sudan 1:801:3a; 28:264:1b, *map* 266
White Nile River 12:632:2b
Nile River basin (riv. basin, Af.) hydrology and climate 13:47:1b, 105:1a, 106:2b
Nile Valley (val., Af.)
ancient agriculture 13:174:1b
inhabitation by Bari 1:896:2b
physiography of Egypt 18:95:2a
significance to Southwest Asian cultures 14:207:1b
Niles (Mich., U.S.) 8:713:1a
Niles (Ohio, U.S.) 8:713:1b
Niles, Hezekiah (Am. journ.) 8:713:2a
Niles, John Jacob (Am. folksinger) 8:713:2a
Niles Center (Ill., U.S.): see Skokie
nilgai, or bluebuck, or Boselaphus tragocamelus (mammal) 8:713:2b
Nilgiri tahr, or Nilgiri ibex, or Hemitragus hylocrius (mammal)
description 11:498:2b
Nilgris, or Blue Hills (hills, India)
distribution of Dravidian language 22:715:2b
Nilo-Hamitic languages
distribution in Uganda 12:105:2a
linguistic affinity with Nilotic languages 8:714:1a
Nilo-Saharan languages 8:713:3a
major ref. in Languages of the World 22:598:1a
classification 1:134:3a; 22:767:2a
distribution 13:61:2a
Sudan 28:265:2a
western Sudan 29:798:1b
see also Saharan languages
Nilópolis (Braz.) 8:713:3a
Nilot, or Nilotes (people) 8:713:3a
distribution in
Kenya 17:796:2b
Uganda 17:811:2b, 814:1a
Upper Nile Basin 8:712:3b
Zaire 15:661:1b
history in Eastern Africa 17:788:2a
use of lip plugs 7:384:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Nilotic languages 8:714:1a
distribution
Ethiopia 17:821:1a
Kenya 17:796:2b
Uganda 12:105:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
nilpotent Lie algebra (math.)
definition in topological group theory 13:301:2b
"Nils Holgerssons underbara resa genom Sverige" (work by Lagerlöf): see "Wonderful Adventures of Nils"
Nilson, Johann Esais (Ger. art.)
pottery design 17:118:1a
Nilson, Lars Fredrik (Swed. chem.)
discovery of scandia 10:499:3a
Nilsson, Märta Birgit, or Märta Birgit Svennsson (Swed. singer) 8:714:1b
Nilus of Ancyra, Saint, or Nilus the Ascetic (Gr. abbot) 8:714:2a
Nilus of Rossano, Saint, or Nilus the Younger (abbot) 8:714:3a
styles of minuscule 29:1061:2b
Nim, or Wythoff (game)
major ref. in Number Games and Other Mathematical Recreations 25:11:2b
number theory 25:25:2b

Nimach, or Neemuch (India) 8:714:3a
Nimandi (Hindu sect): see Nimbarka
Nimatron (math. device)
automatic Nim playing 25:12:1a
Nimavat (Hindu sect): see Nimbarka
nimba (Af. mask): see dumba
Nimba, Mount (mt., W.Af.)
location *map* 29:795
physiography of
Côte d'Ivoire 29:868:2b
Guinea 5:554:1b; 29:885:1a
Guinea Highlands 5:557:1a
Liberia 7:331:1a; 29:891:1a
Nimba Range (mts., Af.) 8:714:3a
Nimbarka, or Nimbadiya, or Niyamananda (Indian philos.) 8:714:3b
Hinduism 20:526:1b
philosophical beliefs 21:183:1b, 195:2b, 198:1a
Nimbarka, or Nimandi, or Nimavat (Hindu sect)
beliefs and practices 8:714:3b
nimbstratus (meteorol.)
description 3:396:3b; 16:445:2a
nimbus (art): see halo
Nimbus (satellites)
geographic advances 19:880:2b
meteorological measurement *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 19:42
Nimeiri, Gaafar Mohamed el-, or Ja'far Muhammad an-Numayri, or Gaafar Mohamed el-Nimeiry (pres. of Sud.) 8:715:1a
history of The Sudan 28:273:2a, 281:2b
Nimes (Fr.) 8:715:1b
aqueduct 26:382:1a
Gard département 5:118:2a
location *map* 19:432
Roman architecture 13:910:1a
passim to 913:2a, *illus.* 915
NIMH: see National Institute of Mental Health
Nimitz, Chester William (U.S. adm.) 8:715:3a
role in World War II 29:1002:2a
passim to 1022:2a
Nimmo, Sir John (Austr. judge)
influence on Australian External Territories 14:476:1a
Nimmyō (emp. of Japan)
emperors *list* 6:497
Nimrod, or Nemrod (Old Testament fig.) 8:715:3b
Nimrud (anc. Assyrian city): see Calah
Nimruz, or Seistan (prov., Afg.)
location *map* 13:26
Nimwegen (Neth.): see Nijmegen
Nimzowitsch, Aron (Baltic chess master) 8:716:1a
Nin, Anais (Fr. au.) 8:716:1a
Nina (anc. city, Iraq)
cult centre of Nanshe 8:503:3a
"Niña" (Sp. ship)
example of caravel 2:845:1a
use by Columbus 3:476:3b; 16:606:1b; 22:816:1b
Ninan Cuyuchi (Inca noble)
succession conflict 26:40:1a
Ninazu (Sumerian deity) 8:716:2a
occurrence in Mesopotamian pantheon 24:83:2a
relationship to Ereshkigal 4:538:2b
role in "Engendering of the Moongod" myth 24:79:2a
Nindara (anc. god)
marriage to Nanshe 8:503:3a
nine-banded armadillo, or Dasypus novemcinctus (mammal)
balling behaviour 4:367:1a
description 1:563:1b, *illus.*
polyembryony occurrence 9:578:2b
"Nine Chapters on the Mathematical Procedures," or "Nine Chapters" (Chin. math.)
major ref. in The History of Mathematics 23:633B:1b
passim to 633D:1b, *illus.* 633C
"Nine Dragons" (work by Ch'en Jung)
place in Taoist painting 17:689:2b, *illus.* 690
"Nine Heroes" (tapestry)
history of tapestry 17:87:1b
"900" (lit. lit. mag.)
founded by Bontempelli 2:368:1b

Malaparte and Massuro 7:724:3b
900-day siege (Sov. hist.): see Leningrad, Siege of
Nine Men's Morris, or Morris, or Morelles, or Merelles, or Merels, or Mill (game) 8:716:2a
mathematical recreation 25:10:1a
Nine Officers' Plot (Tur. hist.)
history of Turkey 28:936:1b
Nine-Power Treaty
major ref. in Washington Conference 12:510:3a
effect on
East Asian political arena 21:758:1a
U.S.-China relations 29:249:1a
nine-spined stickleback, *Pungitius pungitius* (fish)
description 11:267:1a
ninebark, or Physocarpus (bot.)
value in Rosales 13:673:1b
nineholes (game): see bridgeboard
ninepins (game) 8:716:2b
introduction to America 2:440:2a
"Nineteen, The," or "Razgrom" (work by Fadayeve)
discussed in biography 4:652:3a
Nineteen Counties (Austr. hist.)
British colonial settlement 14:430:1a
Nineteen Day Feast (Baha'i faith)
significance 1:797:3a
"1914" (work by Brooke)
discussed in biography 2:550:2a
1917, Constitution of (Mex. hist.)
provisions 24:35:1a, 37:1a
result of Mexican Revolution 24:47:2b
1927, Generation of, or Generación del 1927 (Sp. lit.) 8:716:2b
association with
Alonso 1:291:2b
Salinas 10:354:3b
contribution to Spanish literature 11:70:2b; 28:82:2a
1932, Revolution of (Thai hist.): see Promoters Revolution
1958, Constitution of (Fr. hist.)
French government 19:445:2a
1967, Confession of (rel.)
history of the Presbyterian Church 9:679:3b
1977, Protocol of (internat. law)
civil wars 29:636:1a
war crimes 29:639:1a
1983TB (astron.)
observation in infrared astronomy 6:313:1a
"Nineteen Eighty-four" (work by Orwell)
censorship in national security 15:623:1b
discussed in biography 8:1020:3a
impact on culture 23:137:2b
place in English literature 18:461:1b
technological implications 28:483:1a
views on tragedy 23:176:2a
1985, concordat of (Cath. and It. hist.)
Lateran Treaty changes 7:179:1b
1989 N1 (moon)
satellites of Neptune 27:574:1b, *table*
1989 N2 (moon)
satellites of Neptune *table* 27:574
1989 N3 (moon)
satellites of Neptune 27:574:2a, *table*
1989 N4 (moon)
satellites of Neptune 27:574:2a, *table*
1989 N5 (moon)
satellites of Neptune *table* 27:574
1989 N6 (moon)
satellites of Neptune *table* 27:574
"Nineteen Letters of Ben Uziel," or "Neunzehn Briefe über Judenthum" (work by Hirsch)
discussed in biography 5:944:2a
Nineteen Propositions (Br. hist.)
significance to Charles I 3:113:1a; 29:58:2a
Nineteenth Amendment (U.S. Constitution)
contribution by
Anthony 1:444:3b
Catt 2:961:1b
history of U.S. 29:254:2a
text 3:574:2a
19th dynasty (anc. Egy.)
contribution of
Ramses I 9:927:2a

Ramses II 9:927:2b
'98, Generation of, or *Generación del*
 1898, or *Generación del '98*, or
Generación del noventa y ocho
 (Sp. lit.) 8:716:3a
major ref. in Spanish literature
 28:81:1a
 contribution to
 Spanish cultural history 28:55:1b
 Spanish literature 11:70:2a;
 23:143:1a
 role of Azorín 1:758:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 621
"Ninety-five Theses" (work by
 Luther) 8:716:3b
 basis of Reformation in Germany
 20:88:2a; 26:209:1b
 discussed in biography 7:572:2b;
 23:367:1a
Ninety Mile Beach (N.Z.) 8:717:1b
Ninetyeast Ridge, or East Indian
 Ridge (aseismic ridge, Ind.O.)
 description 25:175:1b
 location map 25:167
Nineveh (anc. city, Iraq) 8:717:2a
major ref. in Iraq 21:924:2b, maps
 919, 927
 aqueduct of Jerwan 26:379:2a
 architecture 21:937:1a, *illus.*
 conquest by Medes 21:868:1b,
 map 869
 recounted in Book of Nahum
 8:486:1a
 epigraphic remains 20:602:2b
 discovery by Rassam 9:949:2b
 tablets of Gilgamesh epic 5:266:2a
 library development 22:968:1b
 religious text preservation 24:77:2b
 role of
 Ashurbanipal 1:629:2b
 Cyaxares 3:818:1b
 Jonah 6:604:3a
 Sennacherib 10:637:2a; 26:347:1b
 urban origins 26:63:2b
Nineveh, Royal Library of (library,
 Nineveh, Assyria)
 advent of library 22:968:1b
"Nineveh and Its Remains" (work by
 Layard)
 contributions to archaeology
 20:575:2b
"ninfale d'Ameto, II" (work by
 Boccaccio)
 discussed in biography 2:309:3b
 place in Italian literature 22:154:1a
"ninfale flesolano, II" (work by
 Boccaccio)
 discussed in biography 2:310:1a
Ning-Hsia-Hui-Tsu Tzu-Chih-Ch'u
 (aut.area, China): *see* Ningsia
Ning-po, or Ningbo, or Yin-hsien, or
 Yinxian (China) 8:718:2a
 Chekiang province 16:180:2a *passim*
 to 182:1a
 location map 16:40
Ning tung, or Chao K'uo, or Ning
 Zong (emp. of Sung dynasty)
 8:718:3b
 association with Ma Yüan 7:597:3a
 role in Chinese history 16:102:1b,
 103:1b
Ningal (anc. goddess)
 consort of Sin 10:826:2a
 role in "Lament for the Destruction
 of Ur" 7:121:2b
Ningbo (China): *see* Ning-po
"Ningen no joken" (film by
 Kobayashi): *see* "Human
 Condition, The"
Ningirsu (Sumerian deity): *see*
 Ninurta
Ningishzida (Sumerian deity) 8:718:3b
 intercession for Adapa 1:89:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Ningkuoian Stage (geochronology)
 Ordovician Period table 19:792
Ningrahar (prov., Afg.): *see*
 Nangrahar
Ningre-Tongo (lang.): *see* Sranantonga
Ningsia, or Hui Autonomously
 Region of Ningsia, or
 Ning-Hsia-Hui-Tsu
 Tzu-Chih-Ch'u, or Ningxia
 Huizu Zizhiqu (aut.area, China)
 8:719:1a

major ref. in China 16:216:1a
 association with Kansu 16:222:1a
 location map 16:40
Ningsia carpet 8:719:1b
 Ningsia plain (reg., China)
 geography of Ningsia 16:216:1a
Ningthi River (riv., Myanmar): *see*
 Chindwin River
Ningubla (Sumerian deity): *see*
 Ninhar
Ningxia Huizu Zizhiqu (aut.area,
 China): *see* Ningsia
Ninhar, or Ningubla (Sumerian deity)
 8:719:1b
Ninhursag, or Aruru, or Belit-ili, or
 Dingirmakh, or Ninhursaga, or
 Ninmakh, or Nintur (Mesop.
 deity) 8:719:2a
 role in Mesopotamian mythology
 24:79:2a *passim* to 81:1a, 83:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
ninhydrin (chem. compound)
 chromatography 13:538:1b
 dusting for fingerprints 25:971:1a
Ninian, Saint, or St. Dinan, or St.
 Ninias, or St. Ninnidh, or St.
 Ninus, or St. Nynia, or St.
 Rigna, or St. Ringan, or St.
 Trignan (Celtic missionary)
 8:719:2a
 erection of shrine at Whithorn
 12:638:1b
 role in Scottish history 29:109:1b
Ninigi (Japanese deity) 8:719:2b
 association with Kusanagi myth
 7:45:3a
 role in Japanese mythology
 22:340:1b
Nininsina, or Ninkarrak (Mesop.
 deity): *see* Bau
ninjutsu (martial art)
 description 7:886:2a
Ninken (emp. of Japan)
 emperors list 6:497
Ninkō (emp. of Japan)
 emperors list 6:497
Ninlil (Mesop. deity): *see* Belit
Ninmakh (Mesop. deity): *see*
 Ninhursag
Ninna-ji (temple, Kyoto, Japan)
 ancient lacquerwork collection
 17:176:2a
Ninnidh, Saint (Celtic missionary):
see Ninian, Saint
Niño, El (oceanic phenomenon): *see*
 El Niño
Nino, Saint (Christianity)
 ministry to Georgia 5:203:2b
Ninomiya Sontoku, or Ninomiya
 Kinjirō (Japanese reformer)
 8:719:3a
 impact on Hōtoku 6:80:2b
Ninox scutulata (bird): *see* Oriental
 hawk owl
Ninox strenua (bird): *see* great
 hawk owl
Ninoy (Phil. pol.): *see* Aquino,
 Benigno Simeon, Jr.
Ninsei, or Nonomura Seisuke, or
 Seimon (Japanese potter)
 8:719:3b
 Kyōto pottery 17:135:2b
 tea utensils 17:734:1a
Ninshar (Mesop. goddess)
 role in mythology 24:79:2a
Ninshebargunu, or Nidaba (anc.
 goddess)
 relationship to Belit 2:64:2b
Ninsun (anc. goddess) 8:720:1a
 relationship to Tammuz 11:532:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Ninth Amendment (U.S. Constitution)
 text 3:573:2a
ninth cranial nerve (anat.): *see*
 glossopharyngeal nerve
Ninth Day of Av (Jewish fast): *see*
 Tisha be-Av
"Ninth of November, The," or "Der
 9. November" (work by
 Kellermann)
 discussed in biography 6:788:2b
"Ninth Symphony" (work by
 Beethoven)
 discussed in biography 2:47:1a;
 14:619:2b

metre and time measure 24:513:2b
 use of
 finale 4:779:1b
 musical variations 8:447:2b
 Schiller's "Ode to Joy" 10:516:3b
Nintoku (emp. of Japan)
 emperors list 6:497
Nintoku, Mausoleum of (mausoleum,
 Japan)
 example of "keyhole" type tomb
 17:711:2a, *illus.* 712
 feature of
 Osaka 25:229:2b
 Sakai 10:342:1b
Nintur (Mesop. deity): *see* Ninhursag
Ninurta, or Ningirsu (Sumerian deity)
 8:720:1a
 marriage to Bau 1:966:1b
 role in Mesopotamian mythology
 24:79:2b *passim* to 83:2a
 temple in Kalakh 21:925:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Ninus (Gr. myth.) 8:720:1b
 fragments in Greek romance
 20:357:1a; 23:119:2b
Ninus, Saint (Celtic missionary): *see*
 Ninian, Saint
Niobe (Gr. myth.) 8:720:1b
 myth of divine jealousy 18:791:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Niobid Painter (Gr. art.) 8:720:2a
 contribution to Grecian painting
 25:342:1a, *illus.*
niobium, or columbium, or Nb (chem.
 element) 8:720:2b
major ref. in Chemical Elements
 15:999:1a, tables 991
 abundance and occurrences
 abundance of the elements table
 15:925
 columbite 3:476:1a
 periodic table of the elements *illus.*
 15:937
 structure and properties
 atomic weight table 1:678
 isotopes table 14:354
 superconductivity 18:169:2a;
 21:429:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 121
Niobrara Limestone (paleon.) 8:720:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 243
Niobrara River (riv., Neb., U.S.)
 8:720:3b
 location maps 29:157, 178
NIOC (Iranian Co.): *see* National
 Iranian Oil Company
Niort (Fr.) 8:721:1a
 location map 19:432
nipa palm, or Nypa fruticans (bot.)
 characteristics and classification
 13:756:1a
Nipawin (Sask., Can.) 8:721:1a
 location map 15:460
Niphus, Augustinus, or Niphus
 Suessanus (It. philos.): *see* Nifo,
 Agostino
Nipigon Lake (l., Ont., Can.) 8:721:1b
 contribution by Ogoki River
 1:209:3b
 largest lakes table 7:107
 location map 15:461
Nipissing Lake (l., Ont., Can.)
 8:721:1b
 geology of the Great Lakes
 24:1008:2a
 largest lakes table 7:107
Nipkow, Paul Gottlieb (Ger. sci.)
 8:721:1b
 development of television 11:617:1a
Nipkow disk (electronics)
 invention by Nipkow 8:721:2a
 use in mechanical television systems
 15:231:2a, *illus.*
Nipmuc (people) 8:721:2a
 Woodlands culture 13:343:2a, map
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
nippapanca (Buddhism): *see*
 nisrapanca
nipple, or teat (anat.)
 reproductive specializations in
 artiodactyla 23:497:2b
 structure of mammary glands

7:752:1b
Nippon: *see* Japan
Nippon Bijutsu-in (educ. inst.): *see*
 Japan Academy of Fine Arts
Nippon Hoso Kyokai: *see* Japan
 Broadcasting Corporation
Nippon Kangyo Bank Ltd. (Japanese
 bank)
 merger with Dai-Ichi Bank Ltd.
 3:849:1b
"Nippon keizai shimbun" (Japanese
 news.): *see* "Nihon keizai
 shimbun"
Nippon Kogyo Ginko (Japanese bank):
see Industrial Bank of Japan
 Ltd.
Nippon Kōkan KK (Japanese co.)
 8:721:2b
Nippon Kyōsantō (pol. party, Japan):
see Japan Communist Party
Nippon Rōdō Sōdōmei (Japanese
 labour org.): *see* Japanese
 Federation of Labour
Nippon Shakaitō (pol. party, Japan):
see Japan Socialist Party
Nippon Shiri-zu (baseball): *see* Japan
 Series
Nippon Steel Corporation, or Shin
 Nippon Seitetsu KK (Japanese
 corp.) 8:721:2b
 Japanese manufacturing 22:297:2a
Nipponia nippon (bird): *see* Japanese
 ibis
Nippotaeniidea (zool.)
 taxonomy of Platyhelminthes
 19:300:2a
Nippur, or Niffer, or Nuffar (anc. city,
 Iraq) 8:721:3a
major ref. in Iraq 21:915:2b,
 map 919
 archives of Kassite 6:758:3b
 epigraphic remains 20:602:2b
 library 22:968:1b
 Sumerian civilization 11:384:1a
 text preservation *illus.* 24:78
 worship of
 Bel 2:55:2b
 Belit 2:64:2b
 Ninurta 8:720:1b
 Sin 10:826:2a
NIRA (1933, U.S.): *see* National
 Industrial Recovery Act
Nirala (Indian poet)
 contribution to Hindi literature
 27:736:2a
Nirankari (Sikhism) 8:722:1a
niraval (Indian mus.)
 melodic variations 27:744:2b
nire (bot.): *see* Antarctic beech
Nirenberg, Marshall Warren (Am.
 biochem.) 8:722:1a
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:745
Nirgal Vallis, or Mare Erythraeum
 (feature, Mars) 8:722:1b
nirguna (Hindu concept) 8:722:1b
 Advaita 1:112:1a
nirjara (Jaina philos.) 8:722:2a
 role in Jainism 22:277:1b
Nirmala (Sikhism) 8:722:2b
nirmana-kaya (Buddhism)
 Mahayana Buddhism 15:285:1a
 trikaya 11:925:2a
nirukta (Hinduism)
 Vedangas 20:533:2b
Nirvana, or Nibbana, or Tathata
 (Buddhism) 8:722:2b
major ref. Indian Philosophy
 21:184:2a
 Buddhism 15:266:2b, 269:2b, 279:2b
passim to 291:1b
 China 15:273:2b
 eschatology 17:403:2b
 ethics 18:496:2a
 sainthood 17:437:1b
 salvation 17:415:1b
 Vajrayana 15:271:1b
 philosophy of religion 25:690:2b
 supernaturalism 11:400:3b
 view of Nagarjuna 8:481:3a
Nirvana principle (psychol.)
 views of Freud 19:569:2b
niryikalpaka (Indian philos.)
 division of pratyaksa 9:668:1b
"Niryuktis" (works by Bhadrabahu)

discussed in biography 2:183:1b
Nis, or **Naissus**, or **Nish** (Yugos.) 8:722:2b
 location *map* 29:1089
 Midhat Pasa's regime 8:112:2b
 Murad I's conquest 8:424:1b; 28:916:1b
 Murad II's loss 8:424:2a
Nis, **Treaty of** (Eur. hist.)
 history of Bulgaria 15:351:2b
 role of Stamboliyski 11:206:1a
Nisa, or **Parthunisa**, or **Mithradat Kirt** (anc. city, U.S.S.R.) 8:722:3b
 artifacts of Central Asian art 15:726:2a, 732:1a, *illus.* 727
 importance to Parthian Iran 21:877:2a, 879:2b, *map* 877
 practice of Zoroastrianism 29:1117:1b
Nisan (month)
 Jewish calendar 6:546:1b
 Jewish religious year 22:446:2b
Nisanu (month)
 Babylonian calendar 1:771:3a
Nisava (riv., Yugos.)
 association with the Morava River 8:309:3a
 location *map* 29:1089
Nisbet, **Frances**, or **Lady Nelson** (w. of Horatio Nelson)
 relationship with Nelson 8:589:1a
nise-e (Japanese art) 8:723:1a
 use by Fujiwara Nobunaze 5:39:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
Nisei (people) 8:723:1b
 incarceration during World War II 29:259:1a
 population of
 California 29:437:1b
 San Francisco 27:3:2a
Nisenan (people)
 Californian Indians distribution *map* 13:326
Nisentil (drug): see **alphaprodine**
Nish (Yugos.): see **Nis**
Nishapur (Iran): see **Neyshabur**
Nishapur pottery 8:723:2a
 motifs and techniques 22:83:2b, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 76
Nishi Amane (Japanese philos.) 8:723:2b
Nishida Kitarō (Japanese philos.) 8:723:2b
 study of sacredness 26:773:1b
 theories of Idealism 25:620:2a
Nishijima Kazuhiko (Japanese phys.)
 contribution to particle physics 28:257:2b
Nishikawa Sukenobu, or **Magouemon** (Japanese art.) 8:725:1a
nishiki-e (Japanese art) 8:725:1b
 development 22:323:1a, *illus.* 11:827
 printmaking 26:130:1b
 Suzuki Harunobu 11:424:1a
 woodcut print 17:733:1a, *illus.* Plate 19 fol. 732
Nishimura Teiji (Japanese mil. of.)
 role in World War II 29:1018:1b
Nishinomiya (Japan) 8:725:1b
 location *map* 22:288
Nishio (Japan) 8:725:2a
 location *map* 22:288
Nishiyama Sōin, or **Nishiyama Toyochi** (Japanese poet) 8:725:2a
 contribution to Japanese literature 22:344:1b
nisi, **decree** (law): see **decree nisi**
Nisibin, or **Nisibis** (Tur.): see **Nusaybin**
Nisibis, **peace of** (Roman hist.)
 effect on Roman Empire 20:331:2a
Nisibis, **School of** (school, Nusaybin, Tur.) 8:725:2b
 contribution to patristic literature 16:320:2b
nisprapanca, or **nippapanca** (Buddhism)
 Madhyamika 15:285:2b
 prajnapiti 9:664:3b
Nissaba (Assyrian goddess) 8:725:3a
Nissan Motor Co., Ltd., or **Nissan**

Jidosha KK (Japanese Co.) 8:725:3a
 place in automotive industry 21:471:1b, 471:2b
Nissel, **Siegmund** (Aus. mus.)
 formation of Amadeus Quartet 1:307:3a
NIST (U.S. govt.): see **National Institute of Standards and Technology**
Nistri periscope (camera)
 use in archaeology 20:576:2b
Nistrul River (riv., U.S.S.R.): see **Dnestr River**
Nisus (Gr. myth.) 8:725:3b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
NIT (basketball): see **National Invitation Tournament**
Niten (Japanese paint.): see **Miyamoto Musashi**
niter (chem. compound): see **saltpetre**
Niterōi, or **Nictheroy**, or **Villa Real da Praia Grande** (Braz.) 8:726:1a
 location *map* 15:188
 Rio de Janeiro state 10:82:1a
Nithard (Aus. Jesuit)
 Spanish history 28:48:1a
Nithard (Frankish count) 8:726:1b
Nithsdale (dist, U.K.) 8:726:2a
 location *map* 29:8
Nitidulidae (insect): see **sap beetle**
Nitra (hist. reg., Czech.)
 Moravian history 16:914:2a
Nitra, or **Neutra** (Czech.) 8:726:2a
 location *map* 16:907
Nitramex (chem. compound)
 use as explosive 21:279:1b
Nitramon (chem. compound)
 use as explosive 21:279:1b
Nitraria (plant genus)
 adaptation to desert life 13:693:2a
nitrate (chem. compound) 8:726:2a
 applications
 alkaloid isolation 15:859:2a
 meat curing 4:940:1b; 9:683:3b; 19:359:1b
 deposits in Europe 18:544:2a
 oxidation-reduction process in photosynthesis 25:799:2b
 pollution concern in agriculture 19:119:1a
 production by soil organisms 27:491:1a
 properties 15:817:2a *passim* to 821:2b
nitrate mineral (min.) 8:726:2b
 major ref. in **Minerals and Rocks** 24:133:2b
 classification of evaporite minerals 24:242:2a, *table*
 resource of South America 27:688:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
nitrate of soda (chem.): see **Chile saltpetre**
nitration (chem. reaction)
 applications
 dye manufacturing 21:266:2a
 nitro compound production 8:727:1b
 pharmaceutical production 21:272:2b
nitre (chem. compound): see **saltpetre**
nitric acid, or **aqua fortis**, or **strong water** (chem. compound) 8:726:2b
 applications
 alchemy 25:77:2a, 80:1a
 batteries 18:398:1b
 liquid-propellant rockets 18:371:2b
 nuclear fuel reprocessing 18:381:1b
 printmaking 26:118:1b, 119:2a
 chemical industry 21:255:2b
 compounds
 nitrogen compounds 8:728:1a
 organic compounds 15:817:2a *passim* to 821:1a
 work of Cavendish 2:975:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
nitric oxide, or **nitrogen monoxide**, or **nitrous air** (chem. compound) 8:726:3a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
nitride (chem. compound) 8:726:3b

nitriding, or **nitrogen case hardening** (indus. process)
 formation of nitrides 8:726:3b
 production of steel 21:386:2b
 surface hardening 11:407:1b
 uses of nitrogen 8:728:1b
nitrifying bacteria, or **Nitrobacteraceae** 8:726:3b
nitrite, or **ciano compound** (chem. compound) 8:727:1a
 carboxylic acids 15:803:1a
 isocyanides 6:417:2a
 nitrogen compounds classification 15:816:2a
 sources 15:819:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
nitrite rubber, or **Buna N**, or **NBR** (synthetic rubber)
 major ref. in **Chemical Process Industries** 21:287:1b
 characteristics 21:259:2b
nitrite (chem. compound) 8:727:1a
 applications
 food processing 9:683:3b; 19:359:1b
 water purification in aquariums 1:500:3a
 nitroso compounds 8:729:2a
 organic compounds 15:817:2a *passim* to 821:2b
 soil organisms 27:491:1a
nitro compound (chem. compound) 8:727:1b
 major ref. in **Chemical Compounds** 15:820:2b
 plastics and resins 21:292:2a, 295:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
Nitrobacter (biol.)
 nitrification 14:316:1b; 14:982:1b
Nitrobacteraceae: see **nitrifying bacteria**
nitrobenzene (chem. compound) 8:727:2a
 electro-optic properties 18:183:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
nitrocellulose, or **cellulose nitrate** (chem. compound) 8:727:2a
 applications
 colloids 23:713:2a
 motion picture film 24:432:1b
 munitions
 artillery 29:549:2b
 black powder comparison 5:571:2b; 29:542:1a
 dynamite 21:277:2b
 machine guns 7:631:1b
 photography 26:106:1a
 wet collodion process 25:766:1a
 plastics and resins 21:293:1b
 synthetic fibres 21:304:2b
 work of
 Schönbein 10:533:3b
 Vielle 12:356:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 721
 see also types of **nitrocellulose**, e.g.,
 guncotton
nitrofurantoin (drug)
 antibiotics 17:556:1b
nitrogen, or **N**, or **azote** (chem. element) 8:727:3a
 major ref. in **Chemical Elements** 15:970:1a
 abundance and occurrences
 abundance of the elements *table* 15:925
 atmosphere 14:305:2b *passim* to 327:2b
 stars 28:211:2b
 Sun 27:511:2a
 Titan 27:569:2b
 Triton 11:934:1b
 lake water 22:548:2b
 natural gas 21:447:2a
 seawater 25:138:2a
 applications
 chemical industry 21:254:1b
 cryosurgery 17:262:1a
 Haber-Bosch process 5:602:1b
 thermometry 23:738:2b
 titanium processing 21:430:2b
 biological aspects
 biosphere 14:981:2b
 cattle feed 19:143:2b

coloration 16:586:2b
 cycle: see **nitrogen cycle**
 decompression sickness 3:951:3a; 17:355:1a
 excretory systems 19:4:1a
 fertilizer 4:751:1b; 19:108:2b
 fixation: see **nitrogen fixation**
 intestinal gas 17:296:1b
 life in the universe 22:993:1a, *table* 992
 metabolism 23:985:2b
 nitrogen narcosis 8:729:1a
 nutrition *illus.* 25:52
 photosynthesis 25:800:1b
 plant nutrition 25:874:1b
 pregnancy 26:671:2b
 respiration and respiratory systems 26:726:1b
 soil formation 16:670:1b
 uric acid 12:205:3a
 structure and properties
 alkaloids 15:856:2a
 aquo complexes in coordination compounds 15:889:1a
 atomic weight *table* 1:678
 carboxylic acids 15:803:1a
 heterocyclic compounds 15:833:2b
 isotopes *table* 14:354
 organic nitrogen compounds 15:815:1a
 oxidation numbers 9:31:3a
 periodic table of the elements *illus.* 15:937
 solubility *table* 23:694
 work of Haber 5:601:3b
 world production *table* 8:162
 for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 121; 122
 see also compounds by name, e.g.,
 nitrogen dioxide
nitrogen assimilation (biol.)
 nitrogen cycle 8:728:2a
nitrogen case hardening (indus. process): see **nitriding**
nitrogen cycle (biochem.) 8:728:2a
 biosphere 14:981:2b
 occurrences
 bacteria 14:553:2a
 gymnosperms 20:450:1b
 nitrifying bacteria 8:726:3b
 soil organisms 10:938:1b; 27:490:2b
 work of Boussingault 2:432:3b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 351
nitrogen dioxide (chem. compound)
 atmospheric photochemistry 15:1081:1a
 smog and ozone formation 26:756:1a
nitrogen euphoria (physiol.): see **nitrogen narcosis**
nitrogen fixation (chem. reaction) 8:728:2b
 atmospheric effects 14:316:1a
 biosphere 14:982:1a
 chemical industry 21:256:1a
 commercial nitrogen production 15:970:2a
 nitrogen cycle 8:728:2a
 occurrences
 bacteria 1:779:2b; 14:553:2a
 blue-green algae 2:298:2b
 Fabales 13:676:2b, 678:1b
 legume-bacteria symbioses 14:997:1b
 soil organisms 27:491:1a
 work of Winogradsky 12:706:1a
nitrogen group compound (chem. compounds)
 organic phosphorus compounds 15:822:1b
nitrogen group element, or **Group Va element** (chem. elements) 8:728:3a
 major ref. in **Chemical Elements** 15:967:2b
 periodic table of the elements 15:938:2a, *illus.* 935
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 121
 see also **antimony**; **arsenic**; **bismuth**; **nitrogen**; **phosphorus**
nitrogen monoxide (chem. compound): see **nitric oxide**
nitrogen narcosis, or **nitrogen euphoria**, or **raptures of the**

- deep (physiol.) 8:729:1a
diving hazards 26:746:1a
physiological effects 15:971:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- nitrogen oxides** (chem. compound)
acid rain 1:64:3b; 16:508:1b
smog and ozone formation
26:756:1a
toxicity 25:918:2b
- nitrogen tetroxide** (chem. compound):
see dinitrogen tetroxide
- nitroglycerin**, or blasting oil, or
glyceryl trinitrate (chem.
compound) 8:729:1b
explosives 21:277:1b
history 4:634:2b
transdermal drugs 17:549:1b
volatile nitrates 15:817:2a
work of Nobel 8:738:3a
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
- nitromersol**, or Metaphen (chem.
compound) 8:729:2a
- nitrosamine** (chem. compound)
cancer 15:535:2b
carcinogenic chemicals 25:916:1a
- nitroso compound** (chem. compound)
8:729:2a
major ref. in Chemical Compounds
15:820:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 122
- Nitrosomonas** (biol.)
nitrification 14:316:1a; 14:982:1b
- nitrostarch** (chem. compound)
explosives 21:279:1a
- nitrous acid** (chem. compound)
8:729:2b
nitrite derivatives 8:727:1a
organic compounds 15:817:2a
passim to 821:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 122
- nitrous air** (chem. compound): see
nitric oxide
- nitrous oxide**, or dinitrogen monoxide,
or laughing gas (chem.
compound) 8:729:3a
anesthetic properties 1:398:1a;
8:728:1b; 23:893:2b
childbirth analgesia 26:682:1b
general anesthesia 17:535:2a
atmospheric content 14:316:2a
comparison to ethyl chloride
4:583:3b
photochemical reactions 15:1079:1a
work of
Colton 3:471:3a
Davy 3:920:2b
Wells 12:575:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 122
- Nitschmann, David** (Ger. rel. leader)
Moravian Church 8:310:2b
- Nitta Yoshisada** (Japanese mil.
leader) 8:729:3a
association with Kusunoki
Masashige 7:47:2b
history of Japan 22:313:1b
- Nitti, Francesco Saverio** (pr. min. of
It.) 8:729:3b
Italian history 22:236:1a
- Nitti, Frank**, or The Enforcer, or
Francesco Raffae Nitto (Am.
gangster) 8:730:1a
- Nitu** (Indon. deity)
importance to the Ngada 8:666:3b
- Nityananda** (Hindu rel. leader)
relationship with Caitanya
movement 2:726:3a
- Nitze, Max** (Ger. phys.)
development of urology 12:207:3b
- Niu-lan River** (riv., China)
geography of Yunnan 16:203:2a
- Niu Lang** (Chin. myth.)
association with Chi Nu 3:205:1b
- "Niu T'ien-tzu chuan"** (work by Lao
She)
discussed in biography 7:154:1b
- Niufo'u, or Tin Can Island** (is.,
Tonga) 8:730:1b
- Niue** (is., Pac.O.) 8:730:1b
history 25:239:2b, 263:2a
physiography of
Pacific Islands 9:46:3a
Polynesia 9:581:3a
- Niushangian Stage** (geochronology)
Ordovician Period table 19:792
- Nivard of Ghent** (Fr. au.)
French literature 19:541:2a
- Nivelle, Robert-Georges** (Fr. mil. of.)
8:731:1a
association with
Lloyd George 7:425:1a
Pétain 9:325:2b
role in history of
France 19:518:2b
World War I 29:977:1a
- Nivelles** (Belg.)
history of the Low Countries
23:317:2a passim to 320:1b
- Niven, David**, or James David
Graham Niven (U.K. act.)
8:731:1b
- Niven, Frederick John** (Can. au.)
8:731:2a
- Nivernais** (reg., Fr.) 8:731:2a
- Nivkh** (people): see Gilyak
- Nivkh language**: see Gilyak language
- nix**, or nixie, or nixy (Ger. myth.)
8:731:3a
- Nixon, Richard Milhous** (pres. of
U.S.) 8:731:3b
major ref. in United States of
America 29:263:2b
association with
Agnew 1:150:1b
Bush 2:673:1b
Dean 3:940:2a
Ehrlichman 4:395:3b
Eisenhower 4:405:1b
Ervin 4:550:2a
Ford 4:876:1a
Goldwater 5:348:1a
Haldeman 5:629:2a
Hiss 5:947:1a
Jaworski 6:517:1a
Kennedy 6:799:3a
Kissinger 6:895:1b
McGovern 7:625:1a
Mitchell 8:193:3a
Satō Eisaku 10:468:1b
domestic affairs
impeachment hearings 6:271:1a
policies concerning Washington,
D.C. 29:714:1a
presidential campaign of 1952
29:261:1b
Republican Party 9:1036:1a
Watergate Scandal 12:522:1b
international relations 21:807:1b
passim to 817:2a
exchange rate of dollar 21:852:1a
Strategic Arms Limitation Talks
11:303:3b
Vietnam War 9:267:2b; 12:362:2b;
27:877:1a
presidents table 12:153
religious convictions 26:257:2a
- Nixon Doctrine** (U.S. hist.)
influence on foreign affairs 8:732:1a;
21:808:1a; 29:263:2b
- nixy** (Ger. myth): see nix
- Niyaba** (Egy. law)
criminal justice system 16:806:1b
- niyama** (Yoga)
association with yama 12:810:1a
place in Yoga 12:846:2b
- Niyamananda** (Indian philos.): see
Nimbarka
- niyati** (rel. concept)
Ajivika philosophy 1:183:1b
- Niyazi, Ahmed** (Ottoman mil. leader)
Young Turks revolution 12:862:2a;
28:932:2a
- Niyazi Misri** (Tur. poet)
contribution to Ottoman literature
22:60:2b
- Niyazi, Hamza Hakim-Zada** (Sov.
writ.)
Uzbek literature contributions
28:1105:1a
- Niza, Marcos de**, or Fray Marcos (Sp.
expl.) 8:732:2b
place in Arizona's history 1:557:1b;
29:399:2b
search for Seven Golden Cities of
Cibola 3:313:1a
- Nizam ad-Din Awliya'** (Sufi leader)
relationship to Delhi sultanate
22:121:2b
- Nizam al-Mulk**, or Abu 'Ali Hasan
ibn 'Ali (Seljuk vizier) 8:732:2b
- association with al-Ghazali 5:235:2b
contribution to
Great Mosque at Esfahan 4:557:3b
- Islamic education** 22:37:2a
- Islamic literature** 22:57:2b
- role in Seljuq empire** 21:892:2a;
22:119:2a; 28:912:2a
- Alp-Arslan** 1:292:1a
- Malik-Shah** 7:736:3b
- nizam-i cedit** (Tur. hist.) 8:733:1b
- reforms of Selim III** 10:621:1a
- role in Ottoman history** 22:129:2b;
28:928:1a
- Nizam Mir Usman 'Ali** (ruler of
Hyderabad)
relationship with the British
6:185:2b
- Nizam Shahi Dynasty** (Indian
dynasty) 8:733:2a
- Nizam-ul-Mulk** (Muslim title)
8:733:2b
- Nizam-ul-Mulk I**, or Asaf-Jah, or Mir
Qamar-ud-Din (Mughal ruler)
Hyderabad history 6:185:2a, 186:1a
opposition to Mughals and
Marathas 21:70:1b, 74:1a
- Nizamabad** (dist., India)
major ref. in Nizamabad 8:733:2b
- Nizamabad**, or Indur (India) 8:733:2b
- Nizam Kila** (palace, Murshidabad,
India)
feature of Murshidabad 8:435:3a
- Nizami** (Pers. poet): see Nezami
- Nizamiyah** (school, Baghdad, Iraq)
function in
Iraqi culture 21:942:2b
Islamic education 18:16:2b
- Nizamiyah** (Sufi order)
relationship to Chishtiyah 3:246:1a
- Nizan, Paul** (Fr. au.)
contribution to French literature
19:560:2a
- Nizar** (Fatimid caliph)
Isma'ili schism 6:415:3a; 22:119:2b
- Nizari Isma'iliyah** (Islamic sect)
branch of Shi'ite Islam 22:18:1a
membership of Isma'iliite 6:415:3a
role of Hasan-e Sabbah 5:736:2b
see also Aga Khan; Assassin; Khojas
- Nizhnekamsk** (U.S.S.R.) 8:733:3a
- Nizhnevartovsk** (U.S.S.R.) 8:733:3a
- Nizhny Novgorod** (U.S.S.R.): see
Gorky
- Nizhny Tagil**, or Niznij Tagil
(U.S.S.R.) 8:733:3a
- Nizhnyaya Tunguska River**, or Nizn
aja Tunguska River (riv.,
U.S.S.R.) 8:733:3b
- Nizip, Battle of**, or Battle of Nezib
(Tur. hist.) 8:733:3b
defeat of Mahmud II 7:703:1b
significance for Muhammad 'Ali
8:399:1a
victory of Ibrahim Pasha 6:227:2b
- Nizke Tatry** (mt. range, Czech.): see
Low Tatras
- Nizn aja Tunguska River** (riv.,
U.S.S.R.): see Nizhnyaya
Tunguska River
- Nizolio, Mario** (It. educ.)
contribution to Italian humanism
20:670:2a
- Njala** (S.L.) 8:734:1a
- "Njāla"** (Ice. lit.): see "Njāls saga"
- Njáll** (Ice. hero)
depiction in Icelandic sagas 27:12:1b
- "Njāls saga"**, or "Burnt Njáll," or
"Njāla" (Ice. lit.) 8:734:1a
- Icelanders' saga** 10:299:1a;
23:125:2b; 27:12:1b
- literary structure** 23:89:1b
- Njarasa, Lake** (l., Tan.): see Eyasi,
Lake
- Njazidja** (isl., Com.): see Grande
Comore
- Njegos, Danilo Petrovic**, or Petar
II Petrovic Njegos (prince of
Montenegro): see Danilo II
- Njegos, Petar Petrovic** (prince-bp. of
Montenegro): see Peter II
- Njemen River** (riv., U.S.S.R.): see
Neman River
- NJM** (pol. org., Gren.): see New
Jewel Movement
- Njonjo, Charles** (Ken. off.)
politics and history of Kenya
17:802:2b
- Njörd**, or Njörör (Norse myth.)
8:734:1b
member of Vanir 12:266:1a
relationship to
Freyja 5:6:2b
Freyr 5:6:2b
Nerthus 8:607:1b; 18:772:1a
Skadi 10:857:2b
role in Germanic mythology
5:215:1a
- Njörör** (Norse myth.): see Njörd
- Njoya** (W.Af. k.)
Bamum writing system 1:855:1b
- NK cell** (biol.): see natural killer cell
- Nkayi**, or Jacob, or Kayes (Con.B.)
8:734:1b
location map 15:629
significance to Congo 15:649:2b
- NKGB** (Sov. hist.)
association with KGB 6:826:2b
see also KGB
- Nkhata Bay** (Malawi) 8:734:2a
- Nkhotakota**, or Nkota Kota, or Kota
Kota (Malawi) 8:734:2a
- NKN** (Pol. pol. org.): see Supreme
National Council
- Nkole**, or Ankole, or Ankore, or
Nkore, or Nyankole, or
Nyankore (people) 8:734:2a
caste system description 17:781:2a
demography of Uganda 17:811:2b
practice of religious offerings
26:795:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Nkomo, Joshua Mqabuko Nyongolo**
(Zimb. pol. leader) 8:734:2b
association with Mugabe 8:394:3a
history of Zimbabwe 12:917:2a;
27:994:1b
- Nkonde** (people): see Nyakyusa
- nkongi** (Af. fetish)
description 13:156:2a
- Nkongsamba**, or N'kongsamba, or
Nkongsomba (Camer.) 8:734:3b
location map 29:795
n'koni (mus. instr.)
African cultures 13:134:1b
- Nkore** (people): see Nkole
- Nkosi, Lewis** (S.Af. au.) 8:734:3b
South African literature 11:34:3b;
13:126:2b
- Nkosikazi Nobandle Nomzamo**
Madikizela (S.Af. social
worker): see Mandela, Winnie
- Nkota Kota** (Mal.): see Nkhotakota
- Nkpopi** (Af. dance step)
characteristics 13:143:2a
- Nkrumah, Kwame** (pres. of Ghana)
8:735:1a
association with
Danquah 3:878:2a
Touré 11:871:3b
history of
British Empire decline 21:804:1a
Ghana 5:233:3a; 29:878:2b, 884:1a
independence movements in
western Africa 29:829:1a
- NKVD**, or People's Commissariat
of Internal Affairs, or Narodny
Komissariat Vnutrennikh (Sov.
agency)
association with
KGB 6:826:2a
Stalin's purges 28:1005:1b
comparison with other police
systems 25:965:1a
control of
intelligence gathering 21:721:1b
judicial system in U.S.S.R.
22:487:1b; 22:939:2b
role in Katyn Massacre 6:765:2b
role of
Stalin 28:195:2a
Yagoda 12:803:3b
see also KGB
- NL** (baseball): see National League
- NLC** (pol. party, Japan): see New
Liberal Club
- NLC** (library, Peking, China): see
Peking Library
- NLF** (pol. org., Viet.): see National
Liberation Front
- NLF** (pol. org., Yem.): see National

Liberation Front
NLRB (U.S. govt. org.): see National Labor Relations Board
Nmai Hka (riv., Myanmar) 8:736:1a
 drainage of Asia 14:274:2a
 location map 27:831
 source of Irrawaddy River 6:391:3b
NMC (Am. meteorol. org.): see National Meteorological Center
NMDA-receptor (biol.): see N-methyl-D-aspartic acid receptor
NML (U.S. hist.): see National Municipal League
NMP: see net material product
NMR (phys.): see nuclear magnetic resonance
NMR (pol. party, Sur.): see National Military Council
NMR spectroscopy: see nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy
N,N-dimethyltryptamine (hallucinogen): see DMT
No (chem. element): see nobelium
No, Lake (lagoon, Af.)
 origin and sources of Nile River 13:106:1a, map 105
no ball (cricket)
 rules of cricket 28:132:1a
"No Consultations Today," or "Honjitsu kyushin" (work by Ibuse Masuji)
 discussed in biography 6:229:1b
"No Cross No Crown" (tract by Penn) discussed in biography 9:261:1b
"No Exit," or "Huits-clos" (film from Sartre's book)
 role of Arletty 1:560:3b
"No hay cosa como callar" (play by Calderón)
 discussed in biography 2:738:1a
"No Latitude for Error" (book by Hillary)
 discussed in biography 5:927:3b
"No Laughing Matter" (novel by Wilson)
 place in English literature 18:462:2a
"No Longer at Ease" (work by Achebe)
 African literature 13:126:1a
 discussed in biography 1:61:1b
"No Man's Meat and The Enchanted Pimp" (work by Callaghan)
 discussed in biography 2:747:2b
nō mask, or noh mask (disguise)
 masks 7:910:3b; 23:593:1a
"No me preguntes cómo pasa el tiempo" (work by Pacheco): see "Don't Ask Me How the Time Goes By"
"No More War!" (work by Pauling)
 discussed in biography 9:211:2b
"No, No, Nanette" (work by Youmans and Caesar)
 musical comedy development 8:444:3b
"No Regrets for Our Youth" (film by Kurosawa)
 discussed in biography 7:43:2a
"No Reino de Caliban" (work by Ferreira)
 discussed in biography 4:746:2b
no-see-um (zool.): see biting midge
nō theatre, or noh theatre (Japanese drama) 8:736:1a
 emergence in Kamakura period 22:315:2b
 history of theatre 11:677:3b
 influence on
 acting 28:525:2b
 aesthetics 13:23:2a
 dance 17:758:1b
 directing 28:521:2a
 dramatic literature 23:157:1a
 Kabuki drama 6:672:1b
 literature 22:343:2b
 practice and profession of the arts 14:111:2a
 theatrical production 28:516:2b, 555:2b *passim* to 566:1a
 tragedy 23:177:1a
 role of
 Kan'ami 6:710:1a

Zeami 12:902:1a
 style of music 5:768:3a; 17:750:2b
passim to 755:2a, table 751;
 24:622:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 622
 see also dengaku; Kanze school; kyōgen; nō mask; okina; sarugaku; Shimogakari; tai-asobi
no-till agriculture (agri.): see till-less agriculture
"No Time for Comedy" (work by Behrman)
 discussed in biography 2:51:3a
Noachian flood (geol. hist.)
 viewed by Werner 19:750:1a
Noachian Laws (Judaism): see Noahide Laws
Noah, or Noe (Old Testament) 8:736:3b
 flood in "Epic of Gilgamesh" 21:938:2a
 identification with Utnapishtim and Ziusudra 10:773:1a
 role in
 Genesis 14:774:2b; 24:62:1b, 64:1b
 Islam 22:7:1b
Noah, Book of (rel. text)
 book of Pseudepigrapha 14:811:1a
Noah, Mordecai Manuel (Am. dipl.)
 influence on Zionism 22:140:1a
Noahide Laws, or Noachian Laws (Judaism) 8:737:2b
 concept in Jewish philosophy 22:460:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Noah's Ark
 association with Ararat 1:518:2a
Noailles, Adrien-Maurice, 3^e duc de (Fr. duke) 8:737:3a
Noailles, Anna de, or Anna-Élisabeth de Noailles, Princess Brancovan, Comtesse Mathieu (Fr. poet) 8:738:1a
Noailles, Anne 1^{re} duc de (Fr. duke) 8:737:2b
Noailles, Anne-Jules, 2^e duc de (Fr. duke) 8:737:3a
Noailles, Jean-Paul-François, 5^e duc de (Fr. gen. and chem.) 8:737:3b
Noailles, Louis 4^e duc de (Fr. duke) 8:737:3a
Noailles, Louis-Antoine de (Fr. card.) 8:738:1a
 acceptance of Jansenism 19:485:1a
 opposition to "Unigenitus" 12:132:1a
Noailles, Louis-Marie, vicomte de (Fr. states. and army of.) 8:737:3b
Noakhali (Bangla.) 8:738:1b
Noami, or Nakao Shinnō (Japanese art.) 8:738:1b
Noatak National Preserve, or Noatak National Monument (park, Alsk., U.S.) 8:738:2a
 location map 29:188
Nob Hill (hill, Calif., U.S.)
 landscape of San Francisco 27:1:2a
nobat (mus.)
 Southeast Asian music 27:890:2b
Nobatae (Nubian people)
 major ref. in The Sudan 28:276:1b
 Nubian culture 8:817:3a
Nobatia (Nilotic Sud. king.)
 influence on Christianity 28:276:1b, map 275
Nobel, Alfred Bernhard (Swed. inv.) 8:738:2b
 explosives 4:309:3b; 4:634:2b;
 21:277:2a *passim* to 280:1a
 Nobel Prize 8:738:3b
Nobel, Immanuel (Swed. chem.)
 explosives 21:277:2a
 relation to Alfred Nobel 8:738:2b
Nobel Committee (Nor. org.)
 awarding of Nobel Prizes 8:738:3b
Nobel Foundation (Scand. org.)
 administration of Nobel Prize 8:738:3b
Nobel Prize (award) 8:738:3b
 cultural institutions of Sweden 28:339:2a
 founding by Nobel 8:738:2b
 practice and profession of the arts

14:116:2a; 23:145:1b
 see also Nobel Prize winners table 8:740
nobelium, or No (chem. element) 8:739:2a
 major ref. in Chemical Elements 15:1011:1b
 periodic table of the elements *illus.* 15:937
 structure and properties
 atomic weight table 1:678
 transuranium elements 15:1019:1b, table 1014
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 121
Nobeoka (Japan) 8:739:2b
 location map 22:288
Nobile, Umberto (It. expl.) 8:739:2b
 association with
 Amundsen 1:359:2a
 Ellsworth 4:460:3a
Nobili, Robert de (Jesuit missionary)
 comparative study of religion 16:356:1b; 26:512:1b
 contribution to Christian caste system 3:278:1a
Nobilior, Marcus Fulvius (Roman noble)
 patronage of Ennius 4:505:2b
"Nobilissima Visione, St. Francis" (ballet by Massine)
 discussed in biography 7:922:1b
nobilitas (anc. Roman govt.)
 place in Roman Republic 20:292:2b
nobility (govt.): see aristocracy
Nobility, Charter to the (Russ. hist.): see Gentry, Charter to the
noble (Eng. coin)
 introduced by Edward III 16:544:1b
noble (soc. position)
 role in England 29:26:1b
Noble, Sir Andrew, 1st Baronet (Br. phys.) 8:739:3a
Noble, Edward J. (Am. businessman)
 contribution to broadcasting industry 1:326:3a
noble cane (bot.)
 description 19:160:1b
Noble Eightfold Path (Buddhism): see Eightfold Path
noble gas, or Group 0 element, or inert gas, or rare gas (chem. elements) 8:739:3b
 major ref. in Chemical Elements 15:988:1a
 atmospheric content 14:318:1b
 chemical bonding theory 8:233:1a; 24:293:1a
 element 118 15:1018:2a
 periodic system 15:935:2a *passim* to 940:1a, *illus.* 935
 work of Ramsay 9:927:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 121
 see also argon; helium; krypton; neon; radon; xenon
noble gas rule, or 18-electron rule (chem.)
 coordination numbers 15:887:2b
noble metal, or platinum-group metal (chem.) 8:748:1a
 comparison with silver 21:420:2b
 structure and properties 23:670:1a
Noble Order of the Knights of Labor (Am. labour org.): see Knights of Labor
noble savage (lit. concept) 8:748:1a
 example of paradisiacal myth 24:721:2a
 importance during Enlightenment 18:666:2a
 literary trends of Europe 18:695:2b
Nobles, League of (Du. hist.): see Compromise
Nobles, Palace of the (anc. mon., Tikal, Guat.)
 Mayan ruins *illus.* 11:771
Nobles' Land Bank (Russ. fin. inst.)
 reform of Russian agriculture 28:992:1b
noblesse de robe (Fr. hist.) 8:748:1b
"Nobody Knows My Name" (work by Baldwin)
 discussed in biography 1:828:3a
Noboribetsu (Japan) 8:748:2a
 location map 22:288
Nobre, Antônio (Port. poet) 8:748:2a

contribution to
 Portuguese literature 25:1064:1a
 saudade movement 10:472:3a
Nóbrega, Manuel da (Port. pr.) 8:748:2b
 history of Brazil 15:201:2a
NOBU (Br. labour org.): see National Operative Builders Union
Nocardia asteroides (fungus)
 cause of
 empyema 26:755:2a
 nocardiosis 8:748:3a
nocardiosis (path.) 8:748:3a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
"Nocce i dnie" (work by Dabrowska)
 discussed in biography 3:840:1b
 Polish literature 25:977:1b
Nocera Inferiore, or Nocera dei Pagani, or Nuceria Alfaterna (It.) 8:748:3a
"Noces" (work by Camus)
 discussed in biography 2:782:2b
"Noces, Les" (ballet by Nijinska)
 development of ballet style 16:951:1b
"Noches de placer" (work by Castillo Solorzano)
 discussed in biography 2:936:1a
"Noches en los jardines de España" (work by Falla): see "Nights in the Gardens of Spain"
"Noches lúgubres" (work by Cadalso)
 discussed in biography 2:711:3b
nociception, or nociperception, or pain perception (biol.)
 control function of nervous system 24:828:1b
 sensory reception 27:164:1a
 see also pain
nociceptor (anat.)
 sensory reception 27:116:1b
 see also nociception
nociperception (biol.): see nociception
Nocomis biguttata (fish): see hornhead chub
"Noctes Atticae" (work by Gellius)
 discussed in biography 5:167:3a
Noctilio albigentris, or Noctilio labialis (bat): see lesser bulldog bat
Noctilio leporinus (mammal): see fishing bat
Noctilionidae: see bulldog bat
Noctiluca millaris (protist)
 protists *illus.* 26:270
noctilucent cloud (meteorol.) 8:748:3b
 role in upper-air wind systems 16:467:1b
noctuid moth, or Noctuidae (insect): see owl moth
noctule, or Nyctalus (mammal) 8:748:3b
nocturia (path.)
 excretory system disorders 19:22:2b
nocturnal emission (psychol.)
 association with dreams 27:308:1b
nocturne (mus.) 8:748:3b
 light classical music 24:559:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
"Nocturnes" (work by Debussy)
 orchestration 24:543:1b
Noda (Japan) 8:749:1a
"Noda' be-Yehuda" (work by Landau)
 discussed in biography 7:135:3b
nodal line (phys.)
 modal vibrations 23:813:1a, *illus.*
nodal point (phys.): see node
nodal region, or polarized region, or functional region (anthro.)
 interpretation of geographical unity 9:1003:1b
nodal tachycardia (med.)
 abnormalities of the heart 16:409:1a
 form of tachycardia 11:486:3b
nodding ladies' tresses, or autumn tresses, or Spirantes cernua (bot.)
 autumn bloom 7:92:2a
noddy, or Anous (bird)
 type of tern 11:646:3b
Noddy (card game)
 Cribbage development 3:733:3b
node (astron.) 8:749:1a
 orbital elements 8:982:3b
 solar eclipses 17:868:2a

- node** (bot.)
physiography of plants 11:244:1b
node, or nodal point (phys.)
modal vibrations 23:813:1a
operations research problems 21:216:2a
sound waves 27:613:1b
standing waves 11:209:2b, *illus.*
node of Ranvier (axon part)
description and function 9:940:2b
role in nerve fibre 24:780:1b
nodical month (astron.): *see* draconic month
Nodier, Charles (Fr. writ.) 8:749:1b
association with Hugo 6:125:3b
contribution to
French literature 19:553:2b
short story 23:151:2a
Nodosauridae (dinosaur)
classification 17:329:2b
Nodosaurus (dinosaur) 8:749:1b
classification and characteristics 17:326:1a, 329:2b
nodule (min.) 8:749:2a
occurrence in siliceous rocks 24:239:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Noe (Old Testament): *see* Noah
noel (mus.): *see* carol
Noel, Alexandre (Fr. theolog.): *see* Natalis, Alexander
Noel-Baker (of the City of Derby), Philip John Noel-Baker, Baron, or Philip John Baker (Br. states.) 8:749:2a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:745
Noether, Amalie Emmy (Ger. math.) 8:749:3a
work on Betti numbers 23:632:2b
“**Noeud de vipères, Le**” (work by Mauriac): *see* “Vipers’ Tangle”
Nofretete (q. of Egy.): *see* Nefertiti
“**Nog pas gisteren**” (novel by Dermout): *see* “Yesterday”
Nogal Valley, or Dooxo Nugaleed (riv. val., Som.) 8:750:1a
geography of Somalia 17:829:1b
location *map* 17:775
Nogales (Ariz., U.S.) 8:750:1a
location *maps* 29:155, 180
Nogales (Mex.): *see* Heroica Nogales
Nogaret, Guillaume de (Fr. minis.) 8:750:1b
association with Philip IV the Fair 9:371:1b; 19:468:1b
opposition to Boniface VIII 2:94:1b; 2:361:3a
role in history of Italy 22:203:1b
Nogaret de la Valette, Jean-Louis de, duc d’Epernon (Fr. duke): *see* Epernon, Jean-Louis de
Nogaret de la Valette, duc d’
Nogat River (riv., Pol.)
relationship to Vistula River 12:399:3a; 18:580:2a
Nōgata (Japan) 8:750:2a
location *map* 22:288
Nogay language
Turkic languages 12:59:3a
Nogay Steppe (reg., U.S.S.R.)
Chechen-Ingush stratigraphy 3:145:2b
relief of the Caucasus Mountains 28:1062:2b
Noginsk, or Bogorodsk, or Yamskaya (U.S.S.R.) 8:750:2a
location *map* 20:694
Nogruz (Zor. festival)
observance in Sasanian Iran 21:885:1a
Noguchi, Hideyo, or Noguchi Seisaku (Japanese bac.) 8:750:2b
Noguchi, Isamu (Am. sculp.) 8:750:3a
contribution to modern sculpture 27:110:2b
influence on
Graham 5:407:1a
Japanese sculpture 17:736:1b
sculpture of monoliths *illus.* 2:294
Nogueira (Braz.): *see* Tefé
Noguera, Pedro de (Sp. sculp.)
contribution to sculpture 27:103:2a
noh mask (disguise): *see* nō mask
noh theatre (Japanese drama): *see* nō theatre
- “**Noia, La**” (work by Moravia): *see* “Empty Canvas, The”
noiade (Scand. shaman) 8:751:1a
comparison with tietaja 11:766:1b
use of kobdas 6:924:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Noia Ula (Mong. burial site)
discovery of Central Asian artifacts 15:726:1a
Noir, Victor (Fr. journ.)
murder by Pierre-Napoleon Bonaparte 2:353:1a; 4:844:3a
Noires Mountains (mts., Fr.)
Côtes-du-Nord 3:668:1a
location *map* 19:433
Noireserre, Marie-Thérèse de (Fr. art.)
drawing of Mollien *illus.* 8:235
noise (acoustics) 8:751:1b
acoustics
acoustic trauma 1:67:2b
acoustical engineering 27:628:1a
anechoic chambers 1:396:1a
environmental acoustics 1:67:3b
industrial environments 25:102:2a
measurement 23:732:1a
metallurgy 21:405:1b
music 24:505:2a
pollution 9:570:2a
sonar 23:771:1a; 27:627:2b
biological rhythms 14:639:1a
noise (elec.)
electronics 18:214:1b
digital communications systems 28:499:2b, *illus.* 500
information theory 21:569:1b
passim to 574:2a
radar 26:466:1a
radio transmission 15:228:1a
satellite communication 28:512:2a
telecommunications systems 11:611:2a
noise jamming (radar)
electronic countermeasures 26:466:2b
noise pollution
acoustics 1:67:3b
effect on
general health 16:683:1b
hearing 27:217:2b
noisy scrub-bird (bird): *see* western scrub-bird
Noite de São João (holiday): *see* St. John’s Night
Nok (people)
history of Nigeria 8:704:1a
Nok culture, or Nok figurine culture (Iron Age culture) 8:751:1b
artifacts discovered on Jos Plateau 6:528:1b; 6:619:1a
contribution to
Nigerian culture 29:811:1a, 901:2b
sculpture 1:133:2b; 13:149:1b, 152:1b, *illus.*
Nokhai (Mong. ruler)
role in Tatar Russia 28:972:1b
nokhor, or nokor (Mong. term)
role in Yuan dynasty China 16:107:2a
use by Genghis Khan 19:746:1a; 24:348:1b
Nokkeushi (Japan): *see* Kitami
“**Nokola from Kozh**” (icon paint.)
Pskov school *illus.* 9:760
Nokrashy Pasha, Mahmud Fahmi an-
(pr. min. of Egy.): *see* Nuqrashi Pasha, Mahmud Fahmi an-
nokrom (kinship)
importance to Bodo 2:317:1b
Nola, or Novla (It.) 8:751:2a
Nola, Gian Domenico da (It. comp.)
relation to villanella 12:371:3a
Nolan, Christopher (Br. writ.): *see* Biographies in the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Nolan, Sir Sidney Robert (Austr. art.) 8:751:2b
Noland, Kenneth (Am. art.) 8:751:3a
contribution to sculpture 27:112:2a
Nolano, Il (It. philos.): *see* Bruno, Giordano
Nolascan (rel. order): *see* Mercedarian
Nolde, Emil, or Emil Hansen (Ger. art.) 8:752:1a
contribution to
drawing 17:472:2b
modern art 25:384:2b
printmaking 26:133:2a
Nöldeke, Theodor (Ger. ling.) 8:752:2a
chronology of Sasanian Iran 21:883:1a, *table* 884
Noli, Antonio de (Port. expl.)
discovery of Cape Verde 2:827:3a
Noli, Fan S. (pr. min. of Alb.)
role in Albanian history 13:202:1b
“**Noli me tangere**” (work by Rizal): *see* “Social Cancer, The”
Nolichucky River (riv., U.S.) 8:752:2a
location *map* 29:175
Nolina (plant genus)
characteristics of Agavaceae 1:143:3b
Nolina recurvata (plant)
member of Agavaceae 1:144:1a
Noll, Chuck, or Charles H. Noll (Am. athlete and coach) 8:752:2b
nolle prosequi (Anglo-Am. law) 8:752:2b
Nollekens, Joseph (Br. sculp.) 8:752:3a
contribution to sculpture 27:105:1b
Nollet, Abbé Jean-Antoine (Fr. phys.)
study of
electric charge 18:189:2b
osmotic pressure 14:947:2a
Noma Hiroshi (Japanese au.) 8:752:3b
Noma Seiji (Japanese publ.)
role in magazine publishing 26:445:1b
nomadism, or nomadic society (anthro.) 8:753:1a
cultural aspects 16:881:2b
animistic phenomena 26:539:1a
domestication of animals 4:163:3a
shelters 11:638:3a; 15:312:1b
warfare 29:646:1a
occurrence in
Africa
East African cultures 17:782:2a
Mauritania 29:847:1b
North Africa 24:901:1a, 909:2a
passim to 918:1a, *illus.* 900
Sahara 13:89:1a
Somalia 17:830:1a, *illus.*
Arctic regions 14:19:2b
Asia
Afghanistan 13:29:1a
Arabia 1:507:3a
Central Asia 15:725:1a, *illus.*; 28:1080:1a
Eurasian Steppe 28:240:2b *passim* to 248:2a
Lapland 7:158:3b
Middle East
Arabia 1:504:1a; 13:814:1a
Bedouin lifestyles 14:208:2a; 22:396:1a
Iran 21:875:2b
Mesopotamia 21:913:2a
Saudi Arabia 13:833:1a
North America 13:337:2b
South America 13:372:1a
Guahibo and Chiricoa 5:529:3a
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 28:983:2b, 1087:1b
Mongolia 24:346:2b
Siberia 28:1024:2b
views of
Genghis Khan 19:745:1a
Ibn Sa’ud 6:224:2b
Piggott 16:426:2a
Zoroaster 12:935:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 512
see also emigration; Gypsy; hunting and gathering society; transhumance
nomadism (zool.)
bird migration 14:665:2b
social interaction 14:688:2b
nomarch (Egy. administrator)
role in history of Egypt 18:112:2a
Nombre de Dios (Pan.): *see* Portobelo
Nome, or Anvil City (Alsk., U.S.) 8:753:2a
commercial use of Norton Sound 8:798:1b
location *maps* 29:155, 188
nome (anc. Egy. govt.) 8:753:2a
role in
government 18:106:2b *passim* to
- 112:2b
religion 24:69:2a
“**Nome della rosa, Il**” (work by Eco): *see* “Name of the Rose, The”
nomén, or nomén gentile (Latin)
development of personal names 24:731:1b
nomenclature (sci.) 8:753:2b
major ref. in Biological Sciences 14:940:1b
biology
plant classification 14:924:1a
zoology 14:962:2b
chemistry
carboxylic acids 15:794:2b, *table*
heterocycles 15:839:1a, *table* 835
hydrocarbons 15:772:2b
inorganic compounds 15:754:1b
organic compounds 15:764:1a
phosphorus compounds 15:823:1b
synthetic polymers 15:902:2a
Earth sciences
soil horizons 27:497:2a
linguistics 22:780:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also binomial nomenclature
noménklatura (Pol. pol.)
role in Polish party structure 25:937:2a
Nomenoe (duke of Brittany)
role in Brittany 2:534:1a; 19:464:1a
Nomeus gronovii (fish): *see* man-of-war fish
Nomi No Sukume (Japanese st.)
example of saint 17:437:2a
Nomia (insect): *see* alkali bee
nominal consideration
contract law 15:358:2a
nominal rate of protection (econ.)
measurement of tariff effectiveness 21:828:2b
nominalism (philos.) 8:753:2b
comparison with Realism 9:974:3a; 25:582:1b
influence on Luther 23:365:1a
interpretation of
aesthetics 13:16:1a
ontology of individuals 24:7:1b; 25:713:1a
philosophy of
Abelard 25:743:2a
Gregory of Rimini 5:483:3b
Hobbes 25:749:2b
Leibniz 7:250:1b
Nicholas of Autrecourt 8:687:2b
Ockham 8:867:1a
Nominated Parliament (Eng. hist.): *see* Barebones Parliament
nomismata (coin)
use in Byzantine Empire 16:542:2b
Nommensen, Ludwig Ingwig (Ger. missionary)
establishment of Batak Protestant Christian Church 1:953:2b
Nommo (Dogon god)
concept of dualism 26:558:2a
origins of fire 26:536:2a
nomocanon (Byz. eccl. laws) 8:753:3b
canon law development 16:309:2b
Eastern Orthodox church structure 17:850:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 827
“**Nomocanon 14 titulum**” (Byz. ms.)
form of nomocanon 8:753:3b
nomograph, or alignment chart (math.) 8:754:1a
nomoi (Roman govt.)
feature of constitutional government 16:690:1b
nomoi (mus.): *see* nomos
“**Nomoi**” (work by Plato): *see* “Laws”
Nomoi Islands (isls., Pac.O.): *see* Mortlock Islands
nomoli, or pomtan, or pombo (Af. sculp.)
description 13:151:1b; 29:908:1b
nomos (mus.) 8:754:1a
system in Greek music 24:516:2a
nomos (Gr. philos.) 8:754:1a
concept of Greek law 5:458:1b; 25:719:1b
criticism by Averroës 1:737:1b

Platonic political typology 25:1010:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 551
Nomzamo Winifred (S.Af. soc. worker): *see* Mandela, Winnie
non-A, non-B hepatitis, or hepatitis C (disease)
 causation, symptoms, and treatment 7:411:1a; 29:508:2b
 digestive system diseases 17:309:1b
non-banded coal
 description 19:592:2b
non causa pro causa (logic): *see* fallacy of false cause
non-commutative algebra (math.)
 work of Noether 8:749:3b
non-Darwinian evolution (genet.): *see* genetic drift
non-dipole field (sci.)
 determination of Earth's magnetic field 17:584:1b
non-Euclidean geometry 4:590:1b
major ref. in Geometry 19:918:1a
 development 5:192:3a; 23:623:1b, 627:2b
 contribution by
 Bolyai 2:347:2a
 Gauss 19:698:1a
 Lobachevsky 7:428:2b
 Riemann 10:62:2b
 parallel postulate research 19:889:1a
 foundations 23:273:1a; 23:594:2a
 philosophical implications
 Hartmann's criticism 22:498:1b
 Kant's philosophy of science 25:656:1a
 physics 25:669:1b *passim* to 671:1b
 relationship to projective geometry 19:929:1b
see also Euclidean geometry; hyperbolic geometry; parabolic postulate; Riemannian geometry
non expedit (Roman Cath.) 8:754:1b
non-Hodgkin's disease (path.): *see* lymphocytic lymphoma
non-image-forming eye (biol.): *see* direction eye
non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, or maturity-onset diabetes, or NIDDM, or type II diabetes, or type II diabetes mellitus (med. disorder)
 causation, symptoms, and treatment 18:313:2b; 25:74:1b
non-literate religion: *see* primitive religion
non-messenger RNA (biochem.): *see* messenger ribonucleic acid
Non-Party Block for Cooperation with the Government, or BBWR (pol. party, Pol.)
 role of Pilsudski 25:953:1a
Non-proliferation of Nuclear Weapons, Treaty on the, or Nuclear Non-proliferation Treaty (internat. agreement) 8:754:2a
 United Nations 29:143:1b
non-rapid eye movement sleep, or non-REM sleep, or NREM sleep
major ref. in Sleep and Dreams 27:300:1a *passim* to 305:1b
 categories of sleep 10:876:3a
non sequitur, fallacy of: *see* fallacy of non sequitur
non-zero-sum game (logic)
 game theory 5:105:3a; 19:641:1b
 warfare studies 29:632:1b
Nonacho (mts., N.Am.)
 central shield relief 24:965:1b
Nonaligned Movement (internat. pol. org.)
 history of movement 8:624:2b
 participation of Yugoslavia 29:1114:1a
nonalignment (internat. pol.): *see* neutralism
nonassociated gas
 characteristics 19:579:1b
nonassociative learning (psychol.)

major ref. in Animal Learning 22:872:1a
nonautomatic loom (weaving): *see* hand replenished loom
nonbelligerent: *see* belligerency
nonbiting midge (insect): *see* midge
nonbonding orbital (chem.)
 chemical bonding theory 24:299:2a
 organic phosphorus compounds 15:822:2b
noncarbonated beverage
 soft drinks 14:753:2a
nonclastic rock (rock): *see* chemical rock
noncognitivism (philos.)
 ethical relativism 4:578:3a
 metaethics 8:56:3b
 theory of value 1:747:1a
noncoherent light: *see* incoherent light
noncommutative algebra (math.): *see* non-commutative algebra
noncompetitive inhibition (biochem.)
 property of enzymes 6:317:3b
noncondensing turbine
 steam turbines 12:49:2b; 18:343:2b
Nonconformist, or Dissenter, or Free Churchman, or Nonconformer (Prot.) 8:754:2a
 history of
 Puritanism 26:215:2a
 United Kingdom 29:82:1a, 126:2b
 influence on
 Bunyan 2:637:1a
 Charles II 26:253:1a
 Defoe 3:959:1a
 Huntingdon 6:161:2a
 Lloyd George 7:424:1b
 Priestley 9:697:1a
 Weber 18:644:2a
 Wesley family 12:585:1b
nonconservative crystallization process (sci.)
 characteristics 23:659:2a
noncontradiction, law of (logic): *see* contradiction, law of
Noncooperation Movement (Indian hist.) 8:754:2b
major ref. in Gandhi 19:650:2b
 influenced by Massacre of Amritsar 1:356:3b
 leadership of Gandhi 5:109:2b
 participation of Nehru 8:586:3a
 promotion of education 18:75:2b
noncooperative game (logic)
 game theory 19:643:2a
noncrystalline solid, or noncrystalline material (phys.): *see* amorphous solid
noncurrent asset
 definition 13:1:1b
noncurrent liability
 definition 13:1:2a
noncyanotic congenital heart disease (med.)
 description 16:401:1a
noncyclic electron flow (biol.)
 photosynthetic reactions 25:804:1a
nondeciduate placenta (biol.)
 reproduction in mammals 23:384:1a
nondecreasing sequence (math.)
 definition 13:452:2a
nondirective psychotherapy, or client-centred psychotherapy, or Rogerian psychotherapy 8:754:2b
 form of psychotherapy 23:974:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 436
nondisjunction (genet.)
 sex-linked characteristics 19:708:1b
nondispersive medium (phys.)
 wave velocity 23:846:2a
nondistensible penis (zool.)
 appendage in crustaceans 16:852:2b
nondramatic song (Chin. lit. genre): *see* san-ch'ü
nondramatic theatre
major ref. in Theatrical Production 28:558:1b
Nondual Tantra (Buddhist lit.)
 place in Vajrayana 15:292:1b
nondurable good
 consumer goods 3:577:2a
None (canonical hour)
 history and practice 4:132:3a
"None but the Brave," or "Leutnant Gustl" (work by Schnitzler)

discussed in biography 10:530:2a
"None but the Lonely Heart" (Am. film)
 role of Barrymore 1:920:2b
nonelectrolytic solution (chem.)
major ref. in Matter 23:685:2b
nonelementary processor, or cybernetic system (math.)
 optimization theory 25:222:1b
nonessential nutrient (biochem.)
 characteristics 25:50:1b
nonesuch chest (furniture)
 English furniture 17:61:1b
Nonesuch Press (Eng. publ.)
 work of Meynell 8:85:3a
"Nonexistent Knight and The Cloven Viscount, The," or "Il cavaliere inesistente" (work by Calvino)
 discussed in biography 2:754:3a
 place in Italian literature 22:161:2a
nonfast colour (dye)
 dye 15:847:1a
nonfiction novel, or documentary novel (lit. genre) 8:754:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 621
nonfictional prose
major ref. in Art of Literature 23:185:2b
 children's literature 23:210:2b
passim to 215:1a
 Japanese literature 22:344:2a
 work of
 Boswell 2:405:3b
 Herzen 5:894:3a
 Johnson 22:385:1a
 Milton 24:106:2a
 Ruskin 10:247:3a
 Thoreau 11:725:2a
nonfigurative art: *see* abstract art
nonfixed-route mass transit
 street and highway travel 7:917:3a
Nong Khai, or Nongkhai (Thai.) 8:754:3a
Nong Sa Rai, Battle of (As. hist.) 8:754:3b
Nongkhai (Thai.): *see* Nong Khai
nongraded school (educ.)
 theory of education 28:447:1a
Nonimportation Agreements (Am. colonial hist.) 8:755:1a
nonincreasing sequence (math.)
 definition 13:452:2a
noninstallment loan (fin.)
 form of consumer credit 3:577:1b
nonintegral function (math.)
 integral calculus 13:449:2a
noninterbreeding species (biol.)
 identification by biotic interactions 14:998:2b
nonionic dye (chem.): *see* disperse dye
nonionizing radiation (phys.)
 toxicology and radiation 25:929:1a
nonionizing radiation injury
 occupational health risk 25:103:1a
 poisonous effects 9:548:2a
see also ultraviolet radiation injury
Nonius (Roman sen.)
 exile 17:506:1a
Nonius, Petrus (Port. geog.): *see* Nunes, Pedro
Nonjuror (Eng. and Scot. rel. hist.) 8:755:1b
nonkernel sentence (ling.)
 transformational grammar 23:59:1a, 61:1a
nonketotic hyperglycinemia (path.)
 disorders of amino-acid metabolism table 23:1008
Nonko (Japanese art.): *see* Dōnyū
nonlinear equation (math.)
 dynamical systems 13:488:2a
 history of mathematics 23:629:2b
 numerical analysis 25:45:2b
 solutions to differential equations 13:478:2a
nonlinear functional analysis (math.)
 functional analysis 13:518:2b
nonlinear programming
major ref. in The Mathematical Theory of Optimization 25:220:1a
 use in
 mathematical programming 7:932:3a
 numerical analysis 25:48:2a
nonliterate society, or preliterate

society 8:755:2a
 social and economic aspects of arts 14:119:2b, 133:2b
see also primitive culture
nonmetal (chem.) 8:755:2a
 comparison with metal 15:938:2b
 properties of carbon group 15:961:2b
 reaction with alkali metals 15:946:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 121
nonnaturalism (ethics): *see* intuitionism
Nonnenstramberg (hill, Ger.)
 elevation 10:786:1b
Nonnenturm (tower, Plauen, Ger.)
 Plauen *illus.* 9:511
Nonni River (riv., China): *see* Nen River
Nonnus (Gr. poet) 8:755:2b
 contribution to Byzantine Greek literature 20:357:2b
Nono, Luigi (It. comp.) 8:755:2b
nonobjective art: *see* abstract art
Nonomura Seisuke (Japanese potter): *see* Ninsei
nonossifying fibroma (path.): *see* fibroma
Nonpartisan League, or Farmers' Nonpartisan League, or National Nonpartisan League (U.S. hist.) 8:755:3b
nonpasserine (bird)
 patterns of migration 14:666:1a
nonpenetrance (genet.)
 epistasis 19:703:1b
nonpolar bond (chem.): *see* covalent bond
Nonpossessors, or Transvolgans (Russ. monastic group)
 leadership of Maximus the Greek 7:967:3b
 opposition to Joseph of Volokolamsk 6:622:1a
nonprecipitating cloud (meteorol.)
 hydrologic cycle 16:445:1b
nonprescriptive kinship structure, or preferential kinship structure (sociol.)
 views of Needham 19:74:1b
nonprotonic acid (chem. compound)
 Lewis acids 15:1048:2b
nonreheat turbine
 description 18:344:1a, *illus.*
nonrenewable resource (conservation)
major ref. in Conservation of Natural Resources 16:669:1b
nonrepresentational style: *see* abstract art
nonresidential architecture
 interior design 6:342:2a
nonreversible cloth
 description 21:518:1b
"Nonsense Novels" (work by Leacock)
 discussed in biography 7:218:1b
nonsense verse (poetry) 8:756:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 621
nonsexual reproduction (biol.): *see* asexual reproduction
nonspecific arteritis (path.): *see* Takayasu's disease
nonspecific immunity, or innate immunity
major ref. in Immunity 20:773:1a
nonsporting breed
 classification of dogs 17:450:1b
nonstandard analysis (math.)
 development by Robinson 13:443:1a
nonstatus Indian (Can. people)
 legal status 15:464:2a
nonstoichiometric compound, or berthollide compound (chem.) 8:756:1b
 chemical compound classification 15:750:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
nonsubstantive subsequent process (phot.)
 motion-picture film technology 24:433:2a
Nonthaburi (Thai.) 8:756:2a
nonthermal radiation: *see* synchrotron radiation
non tropical sprue (path.): *see* celiac disease
nonuplet (obstetrics)

multiple births 8:411:3a nonurban society: <i>see</i> primitive culture; rural society nonviolence (soc. doctrine) advocacy by Gandhi 5:109:2b; 19:648:1a King 6:870:1a Nehru 8:585:3a role in Anarchism 27:459:2a <i>passim</i> to 462:1b Jainism 18:496:1a; 22:277:2a <i>see also</i> civil disobedience nonvolatile oil (chem. compound): <i>see</i> oil nonwage payment: <i>see</i> fringe benefit noodle (food) 8:756:2a Noonan, Fred (Am. aviator) contribution to long-distance flights 28:840:1b disappearance near Howland Island 6:93:1a Noonan's syndrome (path.) association with lymphedema 7:588:2a Noone, Jimmie (Am. mus.) influence on Goodman 24:643:1b Noordbrabant, or North Brabant (prov., Neth.) 8:756:2b physiography of the Low Countries 23:315:2a <i>passim</i> to 339:2b, <i>illus.</i> 334 Noordholland, or North Holland (prov., Neth.) 8:756:3a physiography of the Low Countries 23:326:1b <i>passim</i> to 330:2a Noordoost Polder (reg., Neth.): <i>see</i> Northeast Polder Noordzeekanaal (canal, Neth.): <i>see</i> North Sea Canal noos (Gr. philos.): <i>see</i> nous noose (coiled rope) use in hanging 5:681:3b noosphere (biol.) 8:757:1a social cooperatives in animal society 14:703:2b studied in philosophy of nature 25:676:1b Noot, Henri van der (Belg. pol. leader) 8:757:1a opposition to Meersch 7:1010:1a Vonck 12:430:1b role in the Low Countries 23:351:2b Noot, Jan Baptista van der, or Jonker Jan (Du. poet) 8:757:1b contribution to Dutch literature 17:566:2b Nooten Island (isl., N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.): <i>see</i> Governors Island Nooth, John Mervin (Br. chem.) development of soft drinks 10:933:3b Nootka (people) 8:757:2a music 13:382:2b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 511 Nootka Sound controversy (Can. hist.) 8:757:2a foreign policies of Pitt 9:479:2b role of Spain 8:991:1b Nootka Sound Convention (1790, Br.-Sp. hist.) resolution of Nootka Sound controversy 8:757:2b Nor Loch (l., Edinburgh, U.K.): <i>see</i> North Loch Nor-Papua (people) practice of totemism 26:541:2b Nora (anc. site, Sardinia) 8:757:2b NORAD: <i>see</i> North American Air Defense Command noradrenaline (hormone): <i>see</i> norepinephrine Noranda (Que., Can.) 8:757:3a Norba Caesarina (Sp.): <i>see</i> Cáceres norbergite (min.) structure and properties <i>table</i> 8:919 Norbert of Xanten, Saint (archbp. of Magdeburg) 8:757:3b founding of Premonstratensians 9:677:1b Norbertine (rel. order): <i>see</i> Premonstratensian Norcross, Henry (Am. blackmailer) attack on Sage 10:300:1a Norcross, John (Am. au.): <i>see</i> Conroy,	Jack Nord (dept., Fr.) 8:758:1a location <i>map</i> 19:430 Nord, Canal du (canal, Fr.) French canal system 26:354:1b, <i>illus.</i> Nord, Massif du (mts., Haiti) Haiti 5:623:1a; 29:746:1b "Nord i Takeheimen" (work by Nansen): <i>see</i> "In Northern Mists" Nord-Norge, or Northern Norway (reg., Nor.) 8:758:1b <i>major ref. in Norway</i> 24:1029:2b midnight Sun 8:798:3a Nord-Ostsee-Kanal, or Nord-Ostsee Canal (canal, Ger.): <i>see</i> Kiel Canal Nord-ouest (prov., Camer.): <i>see</i> Northwest Nord-Pas-de-Calais (reg., Fr.) 8:758:2a location <i>map</i> 19:430 "Nord-Sud" (Fr. review) work of Reverdy 10:8:1b Nord-Sud Canal (canal, Ger.) German canal system 26:353:2a, <i>illus.</i> 354 Nord-Trøndelag (co., Nor.) 8:758:2b location <i>map</i> 24:1026 Nordahl, Sigurdur Johannesson (Ice. philos. and writ.) 8:758:3a Nordau, Max, or Max Simon Südfeld (Hung.-Fr. physic. and writ.) 8:758:3b support of Herzl 5:896:2a work for Zionist movement 22:141:1a Nordaut-Svalbard Naturreservat (nat. reserve, Nor.): <i>see</i> Northeast Svalbard Nature Reservation Nordautlandet (is., Nor.): <i>see</i> North East Land Nordbaden (admin. dist., Ger.): <i>see</i> Karlsruhe Nordbrandt, Henrik (Dan. au.) contribution to Danish literature 27:20:1b Norddeutscher Bund (Ger. hist. union): <i>see</i> North German Confederation Norden (reg., N. Eur.): <i>see</i> Scandinavia Norden (Am. co.) ownership by United Technologies 12:161:3a Nordenfält, Torsten (Swed. inv.) role in submarine development 29:603:2a Nordenflycht, Hedvig Charlotta (Swed. poet) 8:759:1a contribution to Swedish literature 27:14:2a Nordenskiöld, Nils Adolf Erik, Frihere (Swed. expl.) 8:759:1b exploration for routes to Asia 14:24:1a; 18:734:1b Nordenskiöld, Nils Erland Herbert (Swed. anthro.) 8:759:2a Nordenskiöld, Nils Otto Gustaf (Swed. expl.) 8:759:2b development of timberline 11:778:1a exploration of Scotia Sea 10:562:1a Nordenskiöld line (geog. boundary) example of timberline 11:778:1a Norderelbe (riv., Eur.) relation to Hamburg 20:472:1b Norderney (isl., North Sea) 8:759:3a location <i>map</i> 20:43 Nordfriesische Inseln (isl., Eur.): <i>see</i> North Frisian Islands Nordfriesland (reg., Ger.) history of Frisia 5:14:3b Nordfrisische Oer (isl., Eur.): <i>see</i> North Frisian Islands Nordgren, Anna (art.) portrait of Snoilsky <i>illus.</i> 10:911 Nordhausen (Ger.) 8:759:3a location <i>map</i> 20:42 Nordheim, Sondre (Nor. athlete) 8:759:3b contribution to skiing development 10:864:1b Nordic Council of Ministers (Scand. pol. org.) 8:760:1a Finland 19:190:1b Sweden 28:350:1b Nordic script, or Scandinavian script	(calligraphy) variation of runic alphabet 10:241:1b Nordic Seven Years' War, or Seven Years' War of the North (Eur. hist.) history of Poland 25:944:2a Sweden 28:342:2b Nordic skiing, or Classic skiing 8:760:1a championships <i>lists</i> 11:163, 164 description 10:864:1b Olympic champions <i>list</i> 8:939 Nordica, Lillian, or Lillian Norton (Am. opera singer) 8:760:1b museum 4:686:2a Nordiska Museet (museum, Stockholm, Swed.) depiction of Swedish traditional life 24:485:2a "Nordiske Digte" (work by Oehlenschläger) discussed in biography 8:880:1b Nordjylland (co., Den.) 8:760:1b location <i>map</i> 17:229 Nordland (co., Nor.) 8:760:2a location <i>map</i> 24:1026 "Nordlands trompet" (work by Dass): <i>see</i> "Trumpet of Nordland, The" Nordli, Odvar (pr. min. of Nor.) leadership of Norwegian government 24:1039:1a "Nordlicht, Das" (work by Däubler) discussed in biography 3:899:1b Nördlingen (Ger.) 8:760:2a location <i>map</i> 20:42 Nördlingen, Battle of (1634, Eur. hist.) 8:760:2b Nördlingen, Battle of (1645, Eur. hist.) role of Turenne 12:51:1a Nordostrundingen (cape, Green.) physiography of Greenland 14:33:1b Nordraak, Rikard (Nor. comp.) influence on Grieg 5:495:2a Nordrhein-Westfalen, or Nordrhein Westphalia, or North Rhine-Westphalia (state, Ger.) 8:760:2b economic expansion of Ruhr River 10:236:3a location <i>map</i> 20:42 Nordri (Norse myth.) Midgard 8:112:1a Nordsternbund (Ger. lit. soc.) founding by Chamisso 3:70:2b Nordström, Ludvig Anselm (Swed. au.) 8:762:1a contribution to Swedish literature 27:18:1b <i>Names beginning with "Mc" and "M" are alphabetized in the INDEX as "Mac"; "St." is treated alphabetically as "Saint," "Ste." as "Sainte," and "SS." as "Saints."</i> Nordurland Eystra (pol. subdivision, Ice.) location <i>map</i> 20:761 Nordurland Vestra (pol. subdivision, Ice.) location <i>map</i> 20:761 Nordvest-Spitsbergen Nasjonalpark (natl. park, Nor.): <i>see</i> Northwest Spitsbergen National Park Nordyke (Am. co.) role in automotive industry 21:469:2a "Nore" (ship) effect on British ships' watches 10:748:1b role of Bligh 2:282:2b Nore, The (sandbank, Thames Estuary, U.K.) 8:762:1b "Noregs konunga sögur" (work by Snorri): <i>see</i> "Heimskringla" Noremberg (Ger.): <i>see</i> Nürnberg norepinephrine, or noradrenaline (hormone) 4:526:2a <i>major ref. in Biochemical Components of Organisms</i> 14:912:1b, <i>illus.</i> endocrine system functions	Norfolk Ridge 287 18:318:1b attention 14:385:1a drug interaction 17:533:1b <i>passim</i> to 542:1b REM sleep 27:305:1a renal blood-flow control 19:12:2b influence on circulatory system 16:390:1a nervous system 24:789:1b synapse 11:463:1b release by adrenergic nerve fibres 1:107:3a research by Axelrod 1:746:2b Euler 4:596:3a research on depression 4:21:2a manic-depressive psychosis 7:776:1a stimulation by adrenergic drug 1:107:2b <i>for lists of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Sections 321; 323; 421 <i>see also</i> epinephrine Norfini, Luigi (It. paint.) portrait of Pellico <i>illus.</i> 9:249 Norfolk (co., U.K.) 8:762:1b development of Norfolk four-course system 8:764:1a; 13:181:2a location <i>map</i> 29:6 modern architecture 13:992:2b Norfolk (Neb., U.S.) 8:762:2b Norfolk (Va., U.S.) 8:762:3a association with Hampton Roads 5:670:3b incorporation into Chesapeake 3:176:1a location <i>maps</i> 29:155, 175 Norfolk, John Howard, 1st duke of (Eng. noble) 8:763:1b Norfolk, Thomas Howard, 2nd duke of, or earl of Surrey (Eng. noble) 8:763:1b Norfolk, Thomas Howard, 3rd duke of (Eng. noble) 8:763:2a relation to Henry VIII 5:840:3b Norfolk, Thomas Howard, 4th duke of Norfolk (Eng. noble) 8:763:3a association with Ridolfi 10:60:1a rivalry with Burghley 3:3:3a Norfolk, Thomas Howard, earl of (Eng. noble): <i>see</i> Arundel, Thomas Howard, 2nd or 14th earl of Norfolk, Thomas Mowbray, 1st duke of, or earl of Nottingham (Eng. noble) 8:763:1a Norfolk, Thomas of Brotherton, earl of (Eng. noble) 8:762:3b Norfolk and Western Railway Company (Am. co.) 8:764:1a merger with Southern Railway Company 11:52:3a Norfolk County Courthouse (bldg., Dedham, Mass., U.S.) history of Dedham 3:954:1b Norfolk four-course system (agri.) 8:764:1a <i>major ref. in History of Agriculture</i> 13:181:1b Norfolk Island (is., Austr.) 8:764:1b <i>major ref. in Australia</i> 14:474:1a European settlement 14:430:1a geographical location 14:473:1b Melanesia 7:1025:3a Norfolk Island Act (1914, Austr.) Australian history 14:476:1a Norfolk Island Act (1979, Austr.) Australian External Territories 14:476:1b Norfolk Island parakeet (bird) extinction 9:168:3b Norfolk Island pine, or Araucaria excelsa, or Araucaria heterophylla (bot.) 8:764:3a use as houseplant 19:679:2a Norfolk plover (bird): <i>see</i> European stone curlew "Norfolk Rhapsodies" (works by Williams) discussed in biography 12:284:2b Norfolk Ridge (oceanography) location <i>map</i> 25:167
--	---	---	---

Norfolk Trotter (horse breed)
horse racing 5:713:1a
Norfolk Lake (l., Ark.-Mo., U.S.)
location map 29:176
Norgay, Tenzing (Nepalese mountaineer): *see* Tenzing Norgay
Norge Statsbaner (govt. agency, Nor.):
see Norwegian State Railways
nori (algae): *see* laver
noria (irrigation)
technology of early agriculture 28:457:1a, *illus.*
Norian Stage (paleon.): 8:765:1a
subdivision of Upper Triassic Period 19:827:2a, *table* 828
Noricum (anc. king., Eur.): 8:765:1a
Claudius' policies 3:359:3b
early Austria 1:719:3b; 14:490:1b
Roman annexation 20:317:1b, *maps* 299; 1:153
Noriega, Manuel Antonio (Pan. mil. of.)
conflict with Bush 2:673:2a
Panama 15:710:1b, 712:2a
see also Biographies in the 1988 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Norikura-dake (volcano, Japan)
physiography of Hida Range 5:912:1a
Norilsk (U.S.S.R.): 8:765:1b
norito (Japanese prayer) 8:765:1b
norlaudanosoline (chem. compound)
alkaloid synthesis 15:868:1a
norm, or social norm (sociol.)
8:765:1b
artistic composition 14:143:1b
collective behaviour 16:556:2a
law 16:820:2b; 25:718:2b *passim* to 724:2b
social structure 27:415:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 521
see also basic norm; mores
Norma (astron.)
constellations *table* 28:225
"Norma" (opera by Bellini)
discussed in biography 2:78:3b
opera history 24:632:1b
Normal, or North Bloomington (Ill., U.S.): 8:765:2a
normal (math.)
studies of Apollonius of Perga 1:485:2a
use in analytic geometry 19:905:2a
normal acceleration (phys.): *see* centripetal acceleration
normal albedo, or normal reflectance (astron.)
definition 1:210:3a
normal butyl alcohol (chem.): *see* n-butyl alcohol
normal chain (math.)
group theory 13:276:2b
normal curve of error, or normal curve of variation (statist.): *see* bell curve
normal dispersion (phys.)
description 26:474:2b
normal distribution, or Gaussian distribution (statist.): 8:765:2b
probability theory 26:143:2b
statistics 28:231:2b
work of Gauss 19:698:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/22
normal fault, or gravity fault, or block faulting, or dip-slip fault (geol.)
characteristics 4:701:2b
continental crust 17:605:2b *passim* to 608:1a, *illus.* 606
formation in Earth's crust 17:605:2b
formation of abyssal hills 25:176:1a
Death Valley 3:942:3b
normal field extension (math.)
field theory 13:287:2b
normal form (math.)
linear second order equation 13:477:1b
normal line (math.)
Greek geometry 23:610:2a
normal mode (phys.): *see* natural

frequency
normal operator (math.)
linear algebra 13:266:1b
normal reflectance (astron.): *see* normal albedo
normal school, or teachers' college 8:765:2b
development in
Germany 18:46:1a; 28:440:2a
Japan 18:53:1b
early 20th century 18:73:1b
post-World War II 18:74:2a
Latin America 18:85:1b
U.S. 18:49:2a
history of education 18:36:1a
training of teachers 28:438:1b
Normal School of Science (Br. coll.):
see Royal College of Science
normal strain (phys.)
three-dimensional strain analysis 23:829:1b
normal stress (phys.)
tension 11:638:1a; 13:591:1b
three-dimensional stress analysis 23:829:2a
normal subgroup (math.)
group theory 13:276:1a
normal temperature lapse rate, or actual lapse rate (atmospheric sci.)
type of lapse rate 7:160:1a
normal topological space (math.)
definition 19:939:2a
normalizing selection, or centripetal selection, or stabilizing selection (genet.)
major ref. in The Principles of Genetics and Heredity 19:721:1a
natural selection 10:616:1b; 18:869:1a, *illus.*
Norman, or Nortmanni (people) 8:765:3a
Bible production 14:765:1a
Crusades 16:828:1b
guerrilla warfare 29:692:1b
history
Byzantine Empire 15:408:2b
England 29:12:2b, 31:1a, 124:1b
Monmouthshire 8:261:2b
Italy 22:188:2b
Kingdom of the Two Sicilies 12:81:3a
Naples 8:508:2b; 22:258:2b
Palermo 9:81:1a
Sicily 22:267:1b
Northern Ireland 29:133:1b
Russia 10:244:2b
Wales 11:41:2b
hunting 6:160:1b
interior design 17:21:1b
legal systems
common law 22:929:1a
documents 20:597:1b
writs 12:774:3a
role of
Alexander III 1:241:1b
Alexius I Comnenus 1:253:3b
Bohemond I 2:327:3b
Eustathius of Thessalonica 4:609:3b
Gisulph II 5:286:1b
Henry III 5:846:2a
Henry IV 5:847:1b
Leo IX 7:274:1a
Manuel I Comnenus 7:799:2a
Robert 10:102:1b
Urban II 12:198:3a
Siege of Bari 1:896:3b
see also Viking
Norman (Okla., U.S.): 8:766:2b
location maps 29:155, 181
urban settlement patterns in Oklahoma 29:405:1b
Norman (lang.)
description and usage 8:768:2b
role in French language 4:976:1a
Norman, Jessye (Am. opera singer) 8:766:3a
Norman Conquest (Br. hist.): 8:766:3b
major ref. in United Kingdom 29:30:2a
depiction in Bayeux Tapestry 2:1:2a
history of Normans 8:765:3b
influence on
coinage 16:543:2b
English language 4:501:1a;

22:678:1a
English law 22:929:1b
Norman-French literature: *see* Anglo-Norman literature
"Norman Institutions" (work by Haskins)
discussed in biography 5:739:3b
Norman River (riv., Queens., Austr.) 8:767:1b
"Norman Sinclair" (work by Aytoun)
discussed in biography 1:752:3a
Norman style (arch.): 8:767:2a
major ref. in The History of Western Architecture 13:929:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
Norman Wells (N.W.Terr., Can.)
natural resources of the Mackenzie River 24:1012:1a
Normanby Island (is., Pap.N.G.) 8:767:3b
location map 25:271
Normandes, Îles (isls., Eng. Channel):
see Channel Islands
"Normandie" (ship)
ocean liners 8:862:3b
ship propulsion 28:806:2b
Normandie, Louis-Charles, duc de (titular k. of Fr.): *see* Louis XVII
Normandy, or Normandie, or Gallia Lugdunensis Secunda (reg., Fr.) 8:767:3b
Black Death 19:476:2b
D-Day invasion 29:1015:2a
history of France 19:463:2b
Hundred Years' War 6:149:3a
location map 19:433
medieval architecture 13:929:1b
role of
Edward III 29:39:2a
Henry I 5:834:3b
Henry II 5:835:2b
Henry V 29:42:2a
John 6:570:2b
Montgomery 8:291:2b
Philip II 9:369:2a
Robert 10:102:1b
Rollo 10:147:1b
William I 12:666:1b
Normandy (cattle)
livestock farming 19:143:2b
Normandy, House of (Anglo-Norman fam.): 8:768:2b
Normandy Invasion, or Operation Overlord, or D-Day (Eur.-U.S. hist.): 8:768:3a
major ref. in World Wars 29:1015:2a
history of World War II 12:759:1a; 21:786:1b; 29:1011:2b
amphibious tactics 29:669:1b
breaching of Atlantic Wall 29:583:1a
harbours and breakwaters 26:364:2a
logistics 29:683:1b
planning at Cairo Conferences 2:726:1a
Quebec Conferences 9:848:2b
role of
Churchill 16:374:2b
Eisenhower 4:405:1a
Ultra project 12:118:1b
significance of weather forecasting 16:512:2b
Normanist theory (Russ. hist.)
theory of Russian settlement 10:244:2a
Norman's Woe (reef, U.S.)
features of Cape Ann 1:424:3b, *illus.*
Normant d'Étoiles, Jeanne-Antoinette le (Fr. aristocrat): *see* Pompadour, Jeanne-Antoinette
Poisson, marquise de
normative design (psychol.): *see* cross-sectional design
normative ethics (philos.): 8:769:2a
major ref. in Ethics 18:514:1a
British philosophy 18:505:2a
definition 4:578:3b
philosophy of law 25:718:2a *passim* to 724:2b
Platonism 25:897:1b
Utilitarianism 25:645:1a
normoblast (biol.): *see* erythroblast
normocytic anemia (med. disorder)
description 1:396:3a

normocytic normochromic anemia (path.)
major ref. in Blood 15:146:1a
see also aplastic anemia
normokalemia (med. disorder)
familial periodic paralysis 4:672:2b
Norm, or disir (myth.): 8:769:2b
role in Germanic mythology 5:215:1b; 18:772:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
normocotine (chem. compound)
alkaloid synthesis 15:867:1b
Norodom, or Narottama, or Vody (k. of Camb.): 8:769:3a
influenced by
Doudart 4:194:2b
Miche 8:95:3b
role in history of Kampuchea 27:809:1a
Norodom Sihanouk, Samdech, or Samdech Preah Norodom Sihanouk (k. of Camb.) 8:770:1a
association with Lon Nol 7:457:2b
independence of Cambodia 6:297:3a
opposition to Khmer Rouge 6:838:2b
role in history of Kampuchea 6:708:2b; 27:809:2b
Norra Karelen län (prov., Fin.): *see* Pohjois-Karjala
"Norraa forknvaedi" (work by Bugge)
discussed in biography 2:611:1b
Norrboten (co., Swed.): 8:770:2a
Nørreby (Den.)
farms *illus.* 17:230
Norris (Tenn., U.S.): 8:770:2b
Norris, Frank, or Benjamin Franklin Norris (Am. novelist) 8:770:3a
American literature 13:417:1b
Norris, George William (U.S. sen.) 8:770:3b
Norris, John (Br. pr. and philos.) 8:771:1a
Norris Dam (dam, Tenn., U.S.)
statistics 8:770:2b
Norris-La Guardia Act (1932, U.S.)
influence on
trade unionism 29:953:2b
yellow-dog contracts 12:831:3b
role of
La Guardia 7:66:3a
Norris 8:771:1a
Norris Lake (l., Tenn., U.S.)
location map 29:175
Norris Trophy (award)
ice hockey 28:156:1b
Norrish, Ronald George Wreyford (Br. chem.): 8:771:2a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744
Norristown (Pa., U.S.): 8:771:2b
Norrköping (Swed.): 8:771:3a
Norrland (reg., Swed.): 8:771:3b
major ref. in Sweden 28:332:1b
passim to 336:1b
physiography 11:436:1a
Norse mill, or Greek mill
use of water power 12:526:1a; 28:459:2a
Norse mythology, or Norse religion:
see Germanic religion and mythology
Norseman (people): *see* Viking
Norsk: *see* Norwegian language
Norske Arbeiderpartiet, Det (pol. party, Nor.): *see* Norwegian Labour Party
"Norske folkeeventyr" (work by Asbjørnsen and Moe) 8:771:3b
discussed in biography of Asbjørnsen 1:614:1b
place in Norwegian literature 27:16:1b
"Norske folkeviser" (work by Landstad)
discussed in biography 7:140:3a
place in Norwegian literature 27:16:1b
Norske Kirke (church, Nor.): *see* Norway, Church of
Norske Selskab, or Norwegian Society (lit.)
establishment by Wessel 12:585:3b
place in Norwegian literature 27:15:1a

Norskehavet (N. Atl.O.): *see* Norwegian Sea
Norte Chico (reg., Chile)
major ref. in Chile 16:21:1b
Norte de Santander (dept., Colom.) 8:772:1a
location map 16:573
Norte Grande (reg., Chile)
major ref. in Chile 16:21:1b
North, Alfred (Am. missionary)
 support of Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir 1:23:1a
North, Cecil C. (Am. sociol.)
 study of social differentiation and stratification 27:315:1b
North, Sir Dudley (Eng. econ.) 8:772:1a
North, Frederick, Lord North of Kirtling (pr.min. of U.K.): *see* North of Kirtling, Frederick
North, Lord
North, Oliver Laurence (U.S. mil. of.)
 Iran—Contra Affair 6:376:1b
see also Biographies in the 1988
 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
North, Roger (Eng. writ.) 8:772:3a
 approach to biography 23:201:1a
North, Simeon (Am. mfr.) 8:772:3a
 development of milling machines 28:729:2a
North, the (reg., U.S.) 8:772:3b
 Civil War 12:154:3b; 29:650:2a
North, the (reg., U.S.S.R.)
major ref. in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 28:949:2b
North, Thomas (Eng. trans.) 8:773:2a
 translation of Plutarch 9:530:1b
North, University of the (univ., Antofagasta, Chile)
 Antofagasta 1:465:2b
"North & South" (work by Bishop)
 discussed in biography 2:239:2a
North Adams (Mass., U.S.) 8:773:2a
North Africa 24:899:1a; 8:773:2b
 arts
 architecture 22:90:2b
 coinage 16:550:2b
 geological history of Africa 13:38:1b
 history
 to 395 A.D. (ancient)
 Andalusia 28:59:2b
 Punic Wars 20:296:2a
 395 to 1499 (Middle Ages)
 'Abd al-Malik ibn Marwan 1:15:2a
 'Abd al-Mu'min 1:15:3a
 'Abd ar-Rahman III an-Nasir 1:17:3b
 Averroës 1:736:2a
 Belisarius 2:64:1b
 German migration 18:597:1b
 Ibn Khaldun 6:222:1b
 Mu'awiyah I 8:389:2b
 after 1500 (modern)
 Abdelkader 1:18:3a
 Ben Bella 2:87:2a
 colonization 18:756:1a *passim* to 760:2b, *map* 755
 France 19:510:2a
 hominid fossil finds *map* 18:831
 religion
 early Christianity 16:263:2a
 canon law 16:310:2a
 Donatism 16:359:2b
 patristic literature 16:318:1a
 zawiya 12:901:1b
see also Maghreb; and countries, regions, cities, physical features, peoples, and historical events by name
North African art: *see* North Africa
North African campaign (W.W. II)
major ref. in World Wars 29:996:1b, 1006:1b
 logistics and tactics 29:669:1b, 683:2a
North African spotted weasel, or *Poecilictis libyca* (mammal)
 description 12:539:2b; 23:461:1b
North African Star, or *Étoile nord-africaine* (rev. movement, Alg.)
 role of Messali Hadj 8:51:3a
North Albanian Alps, or Albanian Alps, or Nemuna Mountains (mts., Alb.)

location map 13:196
 physiography of Albania 13:195:1b
North America 24:957:1a; 8:773:3b
 agricultural development 13:183:1b
 cash-grain farms 19:93:1a
 honey production 19:153:1b
 arts
 colonial architecture 13:960:1a
 colonial painting 25:373:2a
 commerce, industry, and mining
 Arctic 1:533:3a
 fossil fuels 19:577:1b *passim* to 590:1b, *table* 595
 conservation of natural resources 16:666:1b
 education
 medical education 23:912:2a
 20th century 18:54:1b
 flora and fauna
 bird migration 14:666:1b
 game animals 6:160:2a
 grasslands 25:876:2b
 organism distribution 14:990:1b
 vegetation 14:1033:1a
 history
 Diplomatic Revolution 18:661:1a
 exploration 18:735:1a; 28:40:1a
 Coronado 3:644:1b
 Soto 11:23:3b
 geochronology
 Carboniferous Period 19:815:2b
 Cenozoic climatic changes 16:486:1b *passim* to 494:2b
 Cretaceous Period continental drift 19:843:1b
 Devonian Period 19:809:2a
 Holocene Epoch climatic effects 19:873:2b
 Jurassic Period 19:836:2a
 Triassic Period 19:829:1b
 physical geography
 climate 16:464:2a, 474:1a
 continental features 3:583:1a, *table* 583
 grasslands 14:1048:2b
 Great Basin 5:442:1a
 Gulf of Saint Lawrence 10:326:2b
 largest lakes *table* 7:107
 mountain ranges 12:765:1a; 16:719:1b
 North American Desert 8:776:2b; *illus.* 14:1053, 1056
 tundra *illus.* 14:1035
 religion
 Christian missions 16:356:2a
 immigration of eschatological sects 16:301:1b
see also Canadian Shield; North American coniferous forest; North American Indian; North American Platform; and countries, regions, and physical features by name
North America, Bank of (Am. colonial bank)
 role in American Revolution 29:216:2a
North American Air Defense Command, or NORAD
 fortification of nuclear weapons 29:583:1b
 observation of satellites 19:44:2a
 role of Canada 15:485:1a
North American Baptist Association:
see Baptist Missionary Association of America
North American beaver, or *Castor canadensis* (rodent)
major ref. in Mammals 23:445:1a *passim* to 450:1b
 alkaloid source 15:858:1a
 distribution 2:25:3a
North American blastomycosis (disease)
 comparison with South American blastomycosis 2:277:3b
North American bullfrog (amphibian): *see* bullfrog
North American catbird, or *Dumetella carolinensis* (bird)
 description 2:948:2b, *illus.*
North American Christian Convention (church, N.Am.)
 establishment by Disciples of Christ 26:261:2a
North American climbing fern, or Hartford fern, or *Lygodium*

palmatum (plant)
 description 10:520:1b
North American common mole, or eastern American mole, or *Scalopus aquaticus* (mammal)
 Insectivora characteristics *illus.* 23:407
North American coniferous forest
 description 3:539:3a
North American copperhead, or *Agkistrodon contortix*, or *Ancistrodon contortix* (snake)
 description 3:613:3b
North American Cordillera (mts., U.S.)
major ref. in United States of America 29:159:1b
 characteristics 16:719:1b
 division of Cordilleran mountain system 24:963:2b, *illus.* 964, 966
 physiography of North America 8:773:3b
North American corkwood, or *Leitneria floridana* (plant)
 description 7:257:1b
North American Desert (desert, U.S.) 8:776:2b
 high-latitude desert zone 14:1051:2a
 physiography 24:1004:2b
North American dipper, or *Cinclus mexicanus* (bird)
 description 4:115:3b
North American Family Campers Association (Am. org.)
 camping 2:780:1a
North American Geology, Decade of, or DNAG (internat. org.)
 development of geological time scale 19:776:1b
North American house-dust mite, or *Dermatophagoides farinae* (insect)
 arachnid characteristics *illus.* 13:862
North American Indian (people)
major ref. in American Indians 13:310:1a
 affected by American Revolution 29:218:2a
 colonial education in Québec 18:40:1a
 diseases 13:325:2b
 distribution
 Alabama 29:309:1b
 Alaska 1:202:3a; 29:433:1a, 434:1a
 British Columbia 15:521:2a
 California: *see* Californian Indian
 Canada 15:464:2a, 472:1b, 487:1a
 Colorado 29:414:2b
 Connecticut 29:266:2b, 269:1a
 Great Basin: *see* Great Basin Indian
 Idaho 29:418:1a
 Illinois 29:356:2a
 Indiana 29:360:1b
 Iowa 29:363:1a
 Kansas 29:366:1b
 Maine 29:272:1b
 Manitoba 15:513:1b
 Massachusetts 29:277:1a
 Michigan 29:370:1b
 Minnesota 29:374:1b
 Montana 8:277:1a; 29:419:2b, 421:1a
 Nebraska 29:379:2b, 381:1b
 Nevada 29:424:1a
 New Hampshire 29:280:1a
 North American desert 24:1005:1a
 North Dakota 29:383:1b, 384:2b
 Northwest Territories 15:523:1b
 Ohio 29:388:2b
 Oklahoma 1:365:1b
 Oregon 29:448:1a
 Rhode Island 29:281:1b
 South Dakota 29:390:1a *passim* to 392:2a
 Southwest U.S.: *see* Southwest Indian
 United States 29:192:2b
 Utah 29:426:1a, 427:2b
 Washington 29:451:1b
 Wisconsin 29:395:2b
 Wyoming 29:429:2a, 431:1a
 Yukon 12:873:3a
 land policy in United States 3:921:3b; 29:241:2a
 languages: *see* North American

North Atlantic Central Water 289
 Indian languages
 physical characteristics 8:776:3a
 relationship with Quakers 26:256:1b
 sub-Arctic Indian cultures 13:319:2a
 tradition of Raven cycle 9:958:2b
see also individual groups by name, e.g., Apache; Iroquois; Tlingit
North American Indian languages
major ref. in Languages of the World 22:780:1b
North American Indian local race 8:776:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 412
North American killifish (fish): *see* pupfish
North American Nebula, or NGC 7000 (astron.) 8:776:3b
 emission in red and blue light *illus.* 28:228
 photograph of Milky Way *illus.* 24:762
North American otter (mammal): *see* river otter
North American oyster, or Virginia oyster, or *Crassostrea virginica* (mollusk)
 description 9:37:3a
North American Plate (geol.)
 continental drift in Tertiary Period 19:852:1a
 factors in plate tectonics *illus.* 25:888
 physiography of Central America 15:668:2b
North American porcupine, or *Erethizon dorsatum*
major ref. in Mammals 23:445:1a *passim* to 451:2a, *illus.* 445
 description 9:614:2a
North American raccoon, or coon, or *Procyon lotor*
 description 9:875:3a, *illus.*
North American red squirrel, or *Tamiasciurus*
 description 11:188:3a
"North American Review" (Am. mag.) 8:776:3b
 critical reviews 26:443:2a
North American Rockwell Corporation (Am. corp.): *see* Rockwell International Corporation
North American Soccer League, or NASL
 soccer 28:134:1b
North American Television Standards Commission (N.Am. regulatory org.)
 television broadcast standards 12:354:3b
North American walkingstick, or *Diaperomera femorata* (insect)
 damage to trees 12:465:2a, *illus.*
 life cycle 21:606:2a
North American Wheat Belt (reg., N.Am.): *see* Wheat Belt
North American white pelican, or *Pelecanus erythrorhynchos*
 pelicans 9:248:1b
North American white water lily, or *Nymphaea odorata*, or pond lily, or toad lily, or white water lily (bot.)
 classification 8:842:2b
 description 12:516:2b
"North and South" (novel by Gaskell)
 English literature 18:455:1b
North Andaman (is., India)
 history and features of Andaman Islands 1:380:3a
North Anhwei Administrative District (hist. reg., China)
 place in Anhwei history 16:174:2a
North Anna River (riv., Va., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:157, 29:175
North Asia (reg., As.)
 Asia 14:170:2a
North Atlantic bottlenose whale, or *Hyperoodon ampullatus* (species of mammal)
 diving 23:474:2a
 migration patterns 2:415:2b
North Atlantic Central Water

(oceanography)
 Gulf Stream 25:161:2b
North Atlantic Council (internat. org.)
 association with NATO 8:777:2b
North Atlantic Craton (geol. reg.)
 Precambrian rocks 19:776:2b, 779:1b
North Atlantic Current, or **North Atlantic Drift** (Atl.O.) 8:777:1a
 Gulf Stream 5:565:1a
 hydrology 25:152:2b
North Atlantic Deep Water
 (oceanography)
 formation 25:153:2a, 180:1b
 North Atlantic Central Water 25:161:2b
North Atlantic Drift (hydrology)
 thermohaline circulation 25:163:2a
North Atlantic Ocean
 thermohaline circulation 25:153:1a, 160:1a
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, or **NATO** 8:777:1a
 containment of Communism 27:454:2a
 control of war 29:632:1b
 diplomacy 17:336:2b
 example of political federation 25:1006:1b
 expenditures 29:643:1b, 644:1b
 headquarters in Brussels 15:251:1a
 military strategy 29:654:2a
 relationship to Western European Union 12:601:3a
 role in
 history of
 Belgium 23:348:1b
 Canada 15:484:1b
 Cold War 3:444:1b; 21:793:1b
 Denmark 17:242:1b
 Europe 18:714:1a
 Germany 20:61:1b, 125:1b, 129:1b
 Greece 14:587:2a
 Iceland 20:767:1b
 Norway 24:1031:2b, 1039:1a
 Spain 28:1:2a
 U.S. 29:259:2b
 postwar balance of power 9:655:2b
 role of
 Acheson 1:61:3b
 Adenauer 1:96:2a
 Eisenhower 4:405:1b
 Gaulle 5:150:2a
 Mackinder 7:639:1b
 Plevin 9:519:2a
 Spaak 11:60:3b
 Truman 12:4:2a
 use of
 collective security 3:452:3b
 maps 23:521:1a
 satellite communication 28:510:2b
North Augusta (S.C., U.S.)
 location maps 29:155, 177
North Bay (Ont., Can.) 8:778:1a
 location map 15:460
North Bedfordshire, or **Bedford** (dist., Beds., U.K.) 8:778:1b
North Bloomington (Ill., U.S.): *see* Normal
North Borneo (state, Mal.): *see* Sabah
North Brabant (prov., Neth.): *see* Noordbrabant
North Bridge (bridge, Edinburgh, U.K.)
 layout of Edinburgh 17:962:1a
North Canadian River, or **Beaver River** (riv., U.S.) 8:778:1b
 location maps 29:157, 181
North Canton, or **New Berlin** (Ohio, U.S.) 8:778:1b
North Cape Current (oceanic current) 8:778:2a
 Barents Sea 1:895:1a
North Carolina (state, U.S.) 8:778:2a
 major ref. in United States of America 29:335:1b
 Appalachian Mountains 24:994:1a
 blues style 2:302:1b
 colonial development 29:205:1b
passim to 214:2a
 flag *illus.* Plate 14 fol. 4:810
 location maps 29:154, 175
 relationship to Tennessee 11:633:2a
 role of Jackson 6:455:1b

state bird, flower, motto, nickname, and tree *table* 12:155
see also counties, cities, physical features, and significant persons and historical events by name
North Carolina, University of (univ., Chapel Hill, N.C., U.S.)
 Atlantic Coast Conference membership 1:673:1b
 Chapel Hill 3:93:2b
 higher education in North Carolina 8:778:3a; 29:337:2b
North Carolina Museum of Art (museum, N.C., U.S.)
 cultural life of North Carolina 29:338:1a
North Carolina Piedmont (reg., N.C., U.S.)
 physiography of North Carolina 29:336:1b
North Carolina State University (univ., Raleigh, N.C., U.S.)
 Atlantic Coast Conference membership 1:673:1b
North Carolina Symphony (Am. orchestra)
 cultural life of North Carolina 29:338:1a
North Cascades National Park (park, Wash., U.S.) 8:778:3a
 location maps 29:157, 186
North Celebes (prov., Indon.): *see* Sulawesi Utara
North Central Hills (reg., Miss., U.S.)
 physiography of Mississippi 29:331:2b
North Central Oregon Plateau (reg., Ore., U.S.): *see* Columbia Basin
North Central Plains (reg., Tex., U.S.)
 physiography of Texas 29:407:2b
North Central States (reg., U.S.): *see* Middle West
North Channel (chan., Ont., Can.) 8:779:1a
North Channel (strait, U.K.) 8:778:3b
 Irish Sea 6:386:2a
 location map 29:8
 Northern Ireland 29:128:1b
North Chelsea (Mass., U.S.): *see* Revere
North Chicago, or **South Waukegan** (Ill., U.S.) 8:779:1a
North China (anc. continent)
 paleogeography of Silurian Period 19:802:1a
North China climate (climate, China)
 feature of Kiangsu 16:178:1a
North China Plain, or **Hopeh Plain**, or **Hua-pei P'ing-yüan**, or **Huabei Pingyuan**, or **Yellow Plain** (plain, China) 8:779:1a
 geography of China 3:221:3a; 16:45:1b, 49:2b
 Anhwei 16:172:1b
 Hai River drainage basin 5:618:1a
 Honan 16:161:1b
 Hopeh 16:164:1a
 Huang Ho drainage basin 14:279:2b, map
 Peking 25:468:2b
 Shantung 16:168:2a
 Tientsin 28:648:2a
 history during
 Ming dynasty 16:116:2b
 Sixteen Kingdoms period 16:83:1a
North Cholla (prov., S.Kor.): *see* Cholla-puk
North Ch'ungch'ong (prov., S.Kor.): *see* Ch'ungch'ong-puk
North College Hill (Ohio, U.S.) 8:779:1b
North Cornwall (dist., Corn., U.K.) 8:779:1b
North Country Province (reg., U.K.)
 geography of England 29:10:2b
North Country style (sport): *see* Cumberland wrestling
North Crimea Canal (canal, U.S.S.R.)
 hydrology of Dnepr River 18:584:1a
North Daito Island, or **Kita-Daito** (is., Pac.O.)
 Daito Islands 3:852:3b
North Dakota (state, U.S.) 8:779:2a
 major ref. in United States of America 29:382:1b
 flag *illus.* Plate 14 fol. 4:810
 location maps 29:154, 178

state bird, flower, motto, nickname, and tree *table* 12:155
see also counties, cities, physical features, and significant persons and historical events by name
North Dakota, University of (Grand Forks, N.D., U.S.)
 significance 29:384:1a
North Devon (dist., Devon, U.K.) 8:779:3a
North Dorset (dist., Dorset, U.K.) 8:779:3b
North Down (dist., U.K.) 8:780:1a
North Dravidian language
 Dravidian language 22:716:2a
North Dum Dum (India)
 Dum Dum 4:267:1b
North Dumfries (Oht., Can.)
 Cambridge 2:759:3a
North East Derbyshire (dist., Derby, U.K.) 8:780:1b
North East Fife (dist, U.K.) 8:780:1b
North East Frontier Agency (union terr., India): *see* Arunachal Pradesh
North-East Frontier Railway (Indian R.R.)
 India 21:132:2a
North East Land, or **Nordautlandet** (is., Nor.)
 physiography of Svalbard 11:424:2b
North-Eastern Province (prov., Ken.) 8:780:1b
North Equatorial Current, or **Northeast Monsoon Drift**
 flow direction 8:271:2b
 ocean current 25:151:2b
 Pacific Ocean 25:307:1b
 source of Gulf Stream 5:564:3b
North European Plain (plain, Eur.)
 major ref. in Europe 18:559:2a
 European Plain 4:606:3b
 Poland 9:552:3a
 relief 18:530:1a
North European Platform (geol.)
 geologic history of Europe 18:529:1a
North Frisian Islands, or **Nordfriesische Inseln**, or **Nordfriesische Oer** (isl., Eur.) 8:780:2a
 description 5:15:2a
 location map 20:43
North Fork River (riv., Okla.-Tex., U.S.)
 location map 29:181
North German Confederation, or **Norddeutscher Bund** (Ger. hist. union) 8:780:2a
 history of
 Germany 5:219:2a; 20:111:1a, 111:2b
 Bismarck 15:122:2b
 Lübeck 7:534:2a
 significance in Franco-German War 4:934:3a
North German Plain, or **North German Lowland** (plain, Ger.) 8:780:2a
 physiography of Germany 5:217:1a; 20:40:1b
 Cologne 16:568:1b
 Weser-Ems 12:584:2b
North Germanic languages: *see* Scandinavian languages
North Hamgyong Province (prov., N.Kor.): *see* Hamgyong-pukto
North Harz Foreland (area, Ger.)
 importance to Braunschweig 2:485:3b
North Haven (Conn., U.S.) 8:780:2b
North Hempstead (N.Y., U.S.) 8:780:2b
North Hertfordshire (dist., Herts., U.K.) 8:780:3a
North Holland (prov., Neth.): *see* Noordholland
North Horn Formation (geol. formation, U.S.)
 Tertiary Period sedimentary sequences 19:851:1b
North India, Church of 8:780:3b
North Indian temple architecture, or **Nagara** (arch. style) 8:781:1a
 importance in India 21:50:2a
 style of Indian architecture 27:763:1b
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 626

see also Sikhara
North Island (is., N.Z.) 8:781:2a
 major ref. in New Zealand 24:880:2a
 description 8:649:2b
 location map 24:883
 Oceanic art 25:108:2b, 124:1a
 volcanism 16:721:1a
North Italian Plain (reg., Eur.)
 water resources 18:545:1a
North Kanara, or **North Kannad** (dist., India): *see* Uttar Kannad
North Karelia (prov., Fin.): *see* Pohjois-Karjala
North Kazakhstan (obl., U.S.S.R.): *see* Severo-Kazakhstan
North Keeling Island (isl., Austr.)
 Cocos Islands 3:424:3b
North Kesteven (dist., Lincs., U.K.) 8:781:2b
North Khoisan languages: *see* Northern San languages
North Kingstown (R.I., U.S.) 8:781:3a
 South Kingstown 11:43:3a
 Wickford 12:646:3b
North Korea: *see* Korea, North
North Kyongsang Province (prov., S.Kor.): *see* Kyongsang-pukto
North Kyūshū (Japan): *see* Kita-Kyūshū
North Lapp language
 Lapp language 7:159:1a
North Little Rock, or **Argenta**, or **De Cantillon**, or **Huntersville** (Ark., U.S.) 8:781:3b
North Loch, or **Nor Loch** (l., Edinburgh, U.K.)
 expansion of Edinburgh 17:962:1a
North Loup River (riv., Neb., U.S.)
 location maps 29:157, 178
North Mexican Indian cultures
 major ref. in American Indians 13:354:1b, *illus.* 355
North Miami (Fla., U.S.)
 Miami 8:89:1a
North Minch (chan., U.K.): *see* Minch, The
North Nicobar group
 Nicobarese languages 8:691:1b
North Norfolk (dist., Norf., U.K.) 8:781:3b
North of Kirtling, Frederick North, Lord, or **2nd earl of Guilford**, **Baron Guilford** (pr.min. of U.K.) 8:772:1b
 abolition of rajakariya 9:908:3a
 association with
 Dartmouth 3:893:1b
 Fox 4:910:3a
 George III 5:195:2a
 Pitt 9:479:1a
 history of
 American colonies 29:211:1a
 United Kingdom 29:72:1b, 73:2a
 prime minister *list* 12:143
 support of Tea Act 11:596:3a
North of Scotland Hydro-Electric Board, or **NSHEB** (org., Scot., U.K.)
 economy of Scotland 29:105:1b
North Oscan dialects
 classification 10:280:3b
North Oxfordshire Heights (reg., U.K.)
 geology 9:30:3b
North Pacific Current, or **North Pacific West Wind Drift**, or **North Pacific Drift** (ocean current)
 hydrology 25:152:2b
 Kuroshio 7:44:1a
 Pacific North Equatorial Current 4:532:2a
 Pacific Ocean 25:307:1b
North Pacific Deep Water
 thermohaline circulation 25:154:1a
North Pacific Intermediate Water
 thermohaline circulation 25:154:1a
North Pacific Ocean
 thermohaline circulation 25:154:1a, 160:1b
 water-temperature range 24:968:1b
North Pacific redfish
 reproductive comparison to North Atlantic species 19:258:1a
North Pacific Sealing Convention (internat. agreement)
 regulation of fur seal population

2:132:1b; 9:691:1b
North Pacific West Wind Drift (ocean current): *see* North Pacific Current
North Pame language
 Meso-American culture 13:358:1b, *illus.* 359
North Platte (Neb., U.S.) 8:782:1a
 location *maps* 29:155, 178
North Platte River (riv., U.S.) 8:782:1b
 location *maps* 29:157, 178
North Polar Basin (basin, Arct. Ocean) 8:782:2a
north polar sequence (astron.) 8:782:2a
 photometry 13:587:2a
North Pole 8:782:2a
 major *ref.* in The Arctic 14:26:1b
 exploration 18:737:1a
 Amundsen 1:359:1b
 Byrd 2:694:1b
 Cook 3:595:2a
 Henson 5:857:2b
 Noble 8:739:2b
 Peary 9:229:1a
 polar biome 9:555:2b
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 211
see also South Pole
North P'yongan (prov., N.Kor.): *see* P'yongan-puk
North Rhine-Westphalia (state, Ger.): *see* Nordrhein-Westfalen
North Riding (former reg., U.K.)
 history of Yorkshire 12:854:2a
"North River Steamboat of Clermont" (steamboat): *see* "Clermont"
North Samoyedic languages
 Samoyedic languages 10:379:1a
North Sea 8:782:3a
 coast of Germany *map* 20:43
 fossil fuels 19:577:2b *passim* to 584:1a
 history of United Kingdom 29:14:2a, 105:1b
 land reclamation 26:373:1a
 location
 Denmark *map* 17:229
 United Kingdom *map* 29:8
 physiography of Kiel Canal 6:854:1b
 seiches 25:156:1b
 surface area, volume, and average depth *table* 25:137
 tectonic framework 18:523:2b
 tidal phenomena 23:839:1b, 852:2b, *illus.* 837 *passim* to 841
North Sea-Baltic Sea Canal (canal, Ger.): *see* Kiel Canal
North Sea Canal, or Noordzeekanaal (canal, Neth.) 8:782:3b
north-seeking gyro (sci. instr.)
 example of controlled gyro 5:595:2a
North Semitic alphabet 8:782:3b
 major *ref.* in Writing 29:1030:1a, 1041:1a *passim* to 1046:1a, *illus.* 1043
 comparison to Ugaritic alphabet 12:107:1b
 development of Semitic calligraphy 29:1054:2a
 model for
 Greek alphabet 5:456:1b; 22:631:1a
 Phoenician alphabet 9:392:2b
 origin of alphabet 1:293:3a
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 514
"North Ship, The" (work by Larkin)
 English literature 18:462:1b
North Shropshire (dist., Shrops., U.K.) 8:783:1a
North Siberian Lowland, or Severosibirskaya Nizmennost (reg., U.S.S.R.) 8:783:1a
 Soviet Union 28:942:1b
North Slope (reg., Alsk., U.S.)
 physiography of Alaska 29:432:2a
North Solomons (prov., Pap.N.G.)
 location *maps* 25:271
North Star (astron.): *see* polestar
North Stone Pyramid (mon., Dahshur, Egy.)
 built by Snefru 3:849:1a
North Stradbroke Island (is., Queens., Austr.)
 major *ref.* in Stradbroke Island 11:298:1a

North Sulawesi (prov., Indon.): *see* Sulawesi Utara
North Sumatra (prov., Indon.): *see* Sumatera Utara
North Sydney (N.S., Can.) 8:783:1b
North Taranaki Bight (bay, N.Z.)
 location *map* 24:883
 physiography 11:558:2a
"North to Freedom," or "David" (work by Holm)
 Danish children's literature 23:218:2a
North Tonawanda (N.Y., U.S.) 11:838:3b
North Tyneside (dist., Tyne and Wear, U.K.) 8:783:1b
 importance to Tyne and Wear 12:85:3b
North Uist (is., U.K.) 8:783:2a
 location *map* 29:8
 physiography and economics 9:14:2b
North Vancouver (B.C., Can.) 8:783:2a
North Vietnam: *see* Vietnam
North Wales (reg., U.K.)
 Caradoc Series 2:841:1a
North Warwickshire (dist., Warw., U.K.) 8:783:2a
North Water (arctic polynya)
 location and extent 9:583:1b
North West (geog. reg., Eng.)
 geographic divisions 4:497:1a; 29:98:1a
North West Company (Br. co.) 8:783:2b
 history of Canada 15:477:1b
 Alberta 15:512:1b
 Mackenzie River 24:1012:2a
 Manitoba 15:514:2b
 Red River Settlement 9:985:1a
 Seven Oaks Massacre 10:665:3a
 rivalry with Hudson's Bay Company 6:119:3b
North-West Frontier Province (prov., Pak.) 8:783:3a
 caste system 27:353:1a
 India 21:96:2a, 106:2b
 Pakistan *illus.* 25:396
North West Leicestershire (dist., Leic., U.K.) 8:784:2b
North West Mounted Police: *see* Royal Canadian Mounted Police
North West Rebellion (Can. hist.): *see* Riel Rebellion
North West River (Nfd., Can.) 8:784:3a
 location *map* 15:460
North Western District (dist., Guy.)
 history of Guyana 20:446:1b
North Wiltshire (dist., Wilts., U.K.) 8:784:3a
"North Wind" (work by Moore)
 discussed in biography 8:303:2a
North Wolds (dist., Humbs., U.K.): *see* East Yorkshire
North Yemen: *see* Yemen (San'a')
North York (boro., Ont., Can.) 8:785:1a
North York Moors National Park (park, N.Yorks., U.K.)
 feature of Ryedale district 10:270:3a
 location *map* 29:8
North Yorkshire (co., U.K.) 8:785:1a
 location *map* 29:6
Northallerton (N.Yorks., U.K.) 8:785:2a
 location *map* 29:7
Northam (W.Austr., Austr.) 8:785:2a
Northampton (town and dist., Northants., U.K.) 8:785:2b
 location *map* 29:7
Northampton (Mass., U.S.) 8:785:2b
Northampton (N.J., U.S.): *see* Mount Holly
Northampton (Pa., U.S.): *see* Allentown
Northampton, Assize of (Eng. hist.) 8:786:1b
 public order 29:34:1a
Northampton, battle of (1460, Eng. hist.)
 Wars of the Roses 10:186:3b
Northampton, Henry Howard, Earl of, Baron of Marnhull (Eng. earl) 8:785:3b
 promotion by James I 29:55:2b

Northampton, James Compton, 3rd earl of (Eng. earl)
 relationship to Spencer Compton 8:786:1b
Northampton, Spencer Compton, 2nd earl of (Eng. earl) 8:786:1a
Northampton, Treaty of (1328, Eng. hist.)
 role of
 Edward III 4:376:2a
 Robert I 10:104:2a
Northampton, William Parr, Marquess of, Earl of Essex, Baron Parr (Eng. noble) 8:785:3a
Northamptonshire (co., U.K.) 8:786:2a
 location *map* 29:6
"Northanger Abbey" (book by Austen)
 discussed in biography 1:709:2a
 place in English literature 18:453:2a
Northanhymre (Anglo-Saxon king): *see* Northumbria
Northavon (dist., Avon, U.K.) 8:786:2b
Northbrook, Thomas George Baring, 1st earl of (Br. states.) 8:786:3a
 history of Baring family 1:897:2b
 layout of Johannesburg *map* 22:383
 role in history of India 21:94:2b
Northcliffe of Saint Peter, Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, Viscount, or Northcliffe of the Isle of Thanet, Charles William Harmsworth, Baron (Br. publ.) 8:786:3b
 association with Rothermere 10:200:3a
 establishment of Harmsworth Cup 5:711:3b; 8:366:2b
 role in
 magazine publishing 26:441:2b
 newspaper publishing 26:437:2a
Northcote, James (Eng. art.)
 contribution to caricature 15:563:1b
Northcote, Sir John, 1st Baronet (Eng. pol.) 8:787:3a
Northcote, Sir Stafford Henry, 8th Baronet, or 1st earl of Iddesleigh, Viscount Saint Cyres (Br. states.) 8:787:3b
 contribution to British civil service 29:81:2b
Northcote, Thomas James (Eng. paint.) 8:787:2a
Northcote of Exeter, Henry Stafford Northcote, Baron (Br. dipl. and states.) 8:787:1b
Northeast (reg., China): *see* Manchuria
Northeast Airlines, Inc., or Boston and Maine Airways (Am. co.)
 acquisition by Delta Air Lines, Inc. 3:980:1b
Northeast Caucasian languages: *see* Nakho-Dagestanian languages
northeast European local race 8:788:1a
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 412
Northeast Monsoon Drift (Ind.O.): *see* North Equatorial Current
Northeast Passage, or Severny Morskoy Put (route, N.Am.) 8:788:1a
 major *ref.* in The Arctic 14:22:2a
 exploration 18:734:1b
 Baffin 1:790:3a
 Cook 3:597:1a
 Hudson 6:117:2a
 Nordenskiöld 8:759:1b
Northeast Polder, or Noordoost Polder (reg., Neth.)
 creation of IJsselmeer Polders 6:253:3a
Northeast Svalbard Nature Reservation, or Nordaust-Svalbard Naturreservat (nat. reserve, Nor.) 8:788:1b
"Northeast" (paint. by Homer)
 discussed in biography 6:25:3a
northeastern highland (reg., Guinea-Bissau)
 physiography of Guinea-Bissau 5:555:3a

Northeastern Region (reg., Japan)
 location and importance 22:290:1a
Northeastern school, or Colégio Nordestino (Braz. lit.) 8:788:1b
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 621
Northeastern Semitic languages: *see* Northern Peripheral Semitic languages
Northeastern Turkic languages, or Altai Turkic languages
 classification 12:59:3a
northeasting of the needle (geomagnetism): *see* variation
Norheim (Ger.) 8:788:2a
 location *map* 20:42
norther (wind)
 climate of Jamaica 29:751:1b
northerly turning error (navigation)
 sources of compass error 24:758:2b
Northern (dist., Isr.)
 location *map* 22:135
Northern (prov., Pap.N.G.)
 location *map* 25:271
Northern Accord (Russ. hist.)
 contribution by Panin 9:114:3b
Northern Alichur (mts., U.S.S.R.): *see* Bazar-Dara
Northern Areas (pol. subdivision, Pak.)
 location *map* 25:395
Northern Australian Act (1926, Austr.)
 impact on Australia 14:451:1b
Northern Baptist Convention (Prot. org.): *see* American Baptist Churches in the U.S.A.
northern bedstraw, or Galium boreale (plant)
 description 2:41:2a
northern bottlenose whale, or Hyperoodon rostratus (species of mammal)
 description *illus.* 2:415
Northern British Columbia, Museum of (museum, Prince Rupert, B.C., Can.)
 feature of Prince Rupert 9:705:2b, *illus.*
Northern Bronze Age (hist.)
 history of Germany 20:67:2b
northern brown snake, or Storeria dekayi (snake)
 description 2:561:3a, *illus.*
northern brubru, or Nilaua afer (bird)
 colour picture *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 15:100
Northern Central Airlines (Am. co.): *see* Republic Airlines, Inc.
Northern Central Semitic languages, or Northwestern Semitic languages
 Semitic languages 10:627:1a
Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation (reg., Mont., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:157, 183
Northern Ch'i dynasty, or Pei Ch'i dynasty (Chin. hist.)
 emperors *list* 3:224
Northern Chinese language: *see* Mandarin language
Northern Choco (people)
 Choco 3:254:1b
Northern Chou dynasty, or Pei Chou
 dynasty (Chin. hist.)
 emperors *list* 3:224
 role in Sixteen Kingdoms period 16:83:2b, 86:1a
 significance to Wen-ti 12:579:1b
Northern Circars (hist. dist., India): *see* Northern Sarkars
Northern Coalsack (astron.)
 comparison to Coalsack 3:409:2a
northern coquina clam, or Donax fossor
 description 3:343:2a
Northern Court (Japanese hist.)
 major *ref.* in Japan 22:313:2a
 emperors *list* 6:497
Northern Dancer (racehorse)
 ridden by Hartack 5:726:3b
Northern Division of the Leningrad Institute of Living Eastern Languages (Sov. academy): *see*

Peoples of the North, Institute of the
Northern Dvina Basin (basin, U.S.S.R.)
 formed by the Northern Dvina River 8:788:2b
Northern Dvina River, or Severnaya Dvina, or Little Dvina River, or Greater Northern Dvina, or Malaya Severnaya Dvina, or Bolshaya Severnaya Dvina (riv., U.S.S.R.) 8:788:2b
 Soviet Union's drainage system 28:943:2a
Northern dynasties (chin. hist.) emperors *list* 3:224
northern elephant seal, or *Mirounga angustirostris* (mammal) characteristics 4:442:2b
Northern European Plain (reg., Eur.)
Northern Expedition (Chin. hist.) effect on
 Lin Biao 7:366:3a
 Mao Zedong 23:512:1b
 place in Chinese history 16:135:2b
northern fowl mite, or *Ornithonyssus sylvarum* (arachnid)
 classification of Parasitiformes 8:195:2b
northern frame drum: *see* tambourine
northern fulmar, or fulmar petrel, or *Fulmarus glacialis* (bird)
 description 5:47:2b
 growth in population 14:1003:2a
 harvesting 15:16:2a
northern fur seal, or *Callorhinus ursinus* (mammal)
major ref. in fur seal 5:56:1b
 gestation period *table* 5:227
 habitation 9:691:1b, *illus.*
 migration pattern 14:668:1b
northern gannet, or *Morus bassanus*, or *Sula bassana*, or solan goose (bot.)
 description 5:112:1a, *illus.*
 migration patterns 14:666:2b
northern goshawk, or *Accipiter gentilis*, or goose hawk
 description 5:378:3a
northern grasshopper mouse, or *Onychomys leucogaster* (rodent)
 description 5:431:2b
Northern Han, or *Pei Han* (anc. king., China)
 emperors *list* 3:227
 place in Ten Kingdoms period 16:97:1a, *map* 96
Northern Han dynasty, or Former Chao dynasty, or *Pei Han* dynasty, or *Ch'ien Chao* dynasty (Chin. hist.)
 emperors *list* 3:224
northern hawk owl, or *Surnia ulula*
 description 5:761:2a, *illus.*
Northern Highlands (reg., China)
 geography of Sinkiang 10:837:2a; 16:214:1a
Northern Highlands (reg., U.K.)
 physiography of Scotland 12:141:3b
northern hornworm (insect): *see* tomato hornworm
Northern Illinois University (De Kalb, Ill., U.S.)
 campus *illus.* 3:930
Northern Ireland 8:788:3b
major ref. in United Kingdom 29:128:1b
 flag *illus.* Plate 16 fol. 4:810
 history of Ireland 6:380:1a
 pronunciation of dialects 22:681:1a
 role of
 Irish Republican Army 6:385:3b
 Thatcher 11:677:1b
 system of education 18:57:2b
see also Ireland
Northern Ireland Constitution Act (1973, U.K.)
 government of Northern Ireland 29:17:1b
Northern Kantō, or *Kita-Kantō* (reg., Japan) 8:789:3a
Northern Kiangsu Main Irrigation Canal (canal, China): *see* Su-pei

Canal
Northern Kyūshū, or *Kita-Kyūshū* (reg., Japan) 8:789:3b
"Northern Lasse, The" (work by Brome)
 discussed in biography 2:541:3b
Northern Liang dynasty, or *Pei Liang* dynasty (Chin. hist.)
 emperors *list* 3:225
northern lights, or *aurora borealis* (atmospheric phenomenon)
 description 1:707:2b
Northern mammoth (fossil mammoth): *see* woolly mammoth
Northern Mariana Islands, or Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, or Northern Marianas (isls., Pac.O.) 8:790:1a
major ref. in Pacific Islands 25:283:2a
 administration 25:240:1a
 colonialism 25:257:2b
 location *map* 25:234
 physiography 9:46:3a
 U.S. Outlying Territories 9:48:2b
Northern Maritime Tradition (Eskimo culture)
major ref. in The Arctic 14:21:2b
northern midshipman, or *Porichthys notatus* (fish)
 reproduction 19:247:1a
northern mockingbird: *see* common mockingbird
northern Mongoloid local race 8:790:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 412
Northern Moravia (reg., Czech.): *see* Severomoravsky
Northern Mountains (mts., Hung.) Hungary 20:693:1b *passim* to 696:2b
northern native cat, or *Dasyurus hallucatus* (mammal)
 description 8:554:2b
Northern New Mexico Community College at El Rito (coll., N.Mex., U.S.)
 description 29:403:1a
Northern Norway (reg., Nor.): *see* Nord-Norge
"Northern Numbers" (Scot. pub.)
 editorship of MacDiarmid 7:616:2a
Northern Ontario (reg., Ont., Can.)
 physiography of Canada 8:957:3a
Northern Pacific Railway Company (Am. ry. co.) 8:790:3a
 Harriman's attempted purchase 10:515:2b
see also Burlington Northern, Inc.
northern parula warbler, or American parula warbler, or *Parula americana* (bird)
 characteristics 12:745:2a
Northern Penner River (riv., India): *see* Penner River
Northern Peoples Congress, or NPC (Nig. pol. party)
 role of Balewa 1:830:3b
Northern Peripheral Semitic languages
 Semitic languages 10:627:1a
northern pike, or *Esox lucius* (fish)
 characteristics and distribution 19:236:1a
 description 9:439:1b
northern pin oak, or jack oak, or *Quercus ellipsoidalis*
 description 9:446:2b
northern pintail (bird): *see* common pintail
Northern Plains (reg., Afg.)
 geography of Afghanistan 1:128:3b; 13:25:2b
Northern Plateau (plat., Mex.): *see* Mesa del Norte
Northern pocket gopher, or *Thomomys talpoides* (rodent)
 competitive distribution 14:986:1b
 quantum speciation 18:875:2a
northern porgy (fish): *see* scup
Northern Portuguese (lang.): *see* Galician
northern quahog, or cherrystone clam, or littleneck clam, or hard-shell clam, or *Mercenaria mercenaria*

(biol.)
 description and range 3:343:1b
Northern Range (hills, Tr. and Tob.)
 physiography of Trinidad 11:927:1b; 29:783:2b
northern red oak, or *Quercus rubra*
 description 9:984:1b, *illus.*
northern redbelly dace, or *Phoxinus eos* (fish)
 description 3:840:3a
Northern Region (reg., Tan.): *see* Arusha
Northern Rhodesia: *see* Zambia
Northern Rocky Mountains (mts., U.S.)
 physiography of Rocky Mountains 29:159:2a
Northern San languages, or North Khoisan languages
 classification 6:839:1b; 10:393:2b
Northern Sarkars, or Northern Circars (hist. dist., India) 8:790:3b
Northern school, or professional painters (Chin. art)
 role of
 Li Ssu-hsün 7:323:3a
 Tai Chin 11:500:1b
 Tung Ch'i-ch'ang 12:39:1a
northern sea lion, or *Eumetopias jubata*, or Steller sea lion (mammal)
 description 10:581:1a
 sexual selection 18:871:1b
Northern Securities Company (Am. co.)
 trust-busting role of Roosevelt 10:173:2b
Northern Senoic language: *see* Temiar language
northern shorewort, or *Mertensia maritima*, or oyster plant, or sea-lungwort (bot.)
 description 8:43:3a, *illus.*
northern shoveler, or *Anas clypeata*, or neighbour's mallard
 description 10:765:3a
 migration pattern 15:33:2a
northern shrike (bird): *see* great gray shrike
Northern Society, The (Russ. rev. group)
 role of Decembrists 3:950:1a
Northern Sotho (people): *see* Pedi
Northern Sporades (isls., Gr.)
 Aegean islands 1:116:2a
Northern Sung dynasty, or *Pei Sung* dynasty (Chin. hist.)
 emperors *list* 3:227
Northern Tableland (mts., N.S.W., Austr.): *see* New England Range
Northern Tai
 Tai languages 22:731:1b
Northern Territory (terr., Austr.) 8:791:1a
major ref. in Australia 14:448:1a
 flag *illus.* Plate 15 fol. 4:810
Northern Territory Act, or Northern Territory Administration Act (1910, Austr.)
 description and influence 8:791:1b; 14:451:1a
northern three-toed woodpecker, or *Picoides tridactylus*
 foot specialization 15:93:1b
northern Tigre (people): *see* Tigre
Northern Urals (mt. range, U.S.S.R.)
 division of Ural Mountains 18:564:1b
northern variant (Mandarin dial.)
 distribution in China 16:50:2a
Northern Vietnamese language, or Tonkinese language
 Viet-Muong languages 12:360:1a
Northern Virginia, Army of (U.S. hist.)
 history of Civil War 1:327:2a
 organization by Lee 7:236:2a
Northern War, First (1655–60, Eur. hist.) 8:791:2a
 history of
 Estonia 28:1054:2a
 Poland 25:946:2a
 Prussia 9:752:1a
 Sweden 28:343:1b
 role of

Frederick William 4:958:3b
 Patkul 9:198:2b
Northern War, Second, or Great Northern War (1700–21, Eur. hist.) 8:791:2a
 history of
 Denmark 17:238:1b
 Poland 25:947:1a
 Russia 28:978:2a
 Sweden 11:437:1a; 28:343:1b, 344:2b
 role of
 Augustus II 1:701:1b
 Charles XII 3:119:3a
 Mazepa 7:982:1a
 Peter I 25:529:1a
 Poniatowski 9:597:1b
 treaties of Altranstädt 1:302:3b
Northern water shrew, or American water shrew, or *Sorex palustris*
 locomotion in insects 23:409:2a
 shrews 10:767:2a
Northern Wei (Chin. hist.): *see* Wei dynasty
Northern Wei sculpture (Chin. art) 8:791:3b
 role in history of Six Dynasties 10:854:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 627
northern whelk, or *Buccinum undatum* (snail)
 description 12:620:2a
northern white cedar (tree): *see* American arborvitae
Northern Yen dynasty, or *Pei Yen* dynasty (Chin. hist.)
 emperors *list* 3:225
Northfield (Minn., U.S.) 8:792:1b
Northland (N.Z.) 8:792:1b
 location *map* 24:883
Northman (people): *see* Viking
Northrop, John Howard (Am. biochem.) 8:792:2a
 isolation of pepsin 15:1046:1b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:742
Northrop, John Knudsen (Am. engin.) 8:792:2b
Northrop Alpha (airplane)
 development by Northrop 8:792:3a
Northrop Corporation, or Northrop Aircraft, Inc. (Am. co.) 8:792:3b
 work of Northrop 8:792:3b
Northumberland (co., U.K.) 8:793:1a
 location *map* 29:6
Northumberland, Algernon Percy, 10th Earl of, or Baron Percy (Eng. noble) 8:794:3a
Northumberland, Henry Percy, 1st Earl of (Eng. noble) 8:793:2b
 member of Percy family 9:282:1a
Northumberland, Henry Percy, 8th Earl of (Eng. noble) 8:794:2b
Northumberland, Henry Percy, 9th Earl of (Eng. noble) 8:794:2b
Northumberland, John Dudley, Duke of, or John Dudley, 1st Earl of Warwick (Eng. pol. and soldier) 8:793:3b
 association with
 Cecil 3:3:2b
 Cranmer 3:714:2a
 Edward VI 4:378:2b
 Grey 5:493:2a
 Southampton 11:47:3b
 role in England 29:49:2b
Northumberland, John Neville, earl of, or marquess of Montagu (Eng. noble) 8:793:3b
Northumberland, Thomas Percy, 7th Earl of (Eng. conspirator) 8:794:2a
Northumbria, or Northanhymbre (Anglo-Saxon king.) 8:794:3b
 coinage 16:543:2a
 history of England 29:10:2b, 26:2b *passim* to 31:1a, *map* 26
 influence on
 Anglo-Saxon art 1:409:3b
 medieval manuscript illumination 25:351:1b
 significance of Whitby Synod 12:626:3a
Northumbrian (lang.)
 development of English language 4:501:1a
 use in England 8:907:3b; 22:677:1a

- Northwest** (reg., Arg.)
major ref. in Argentina 14:42:2b
location map 14:44
- Northwest**, or Nord-ouest (prov., Camer.) 8:795:1a
- Northwest**, or Pacific Northwest (reg., U.S.) 8:795:1b
 Pacific Coast 9:46:1a
 role of Whitman 12:638:3b
 Washington 29:449:2b
- Northwest Airlines, Inc.** (Am. co.): *see* NWA Incorporated
- Northwest Bancorporation** (Am. corp.): *see* Norwest Corporation
- Northwest Caucasian languages:** *see* Abkhazo-Adyghian languages
- Northwest Coast Indian** 8:795:2a
major ref. in American Indians 13:322:1b, *illus.*
 arts 13:376:1a *passim* to 399:1a
 heraldry 20:504:1a
 jewelry 17:523:2a
 customs 13:312:1a, *map* 311
 masks 23:589:2a, *illus.* 588
 potlatch 9:643:1b; 13:331:2a, *map* 329
 hunting and gathering societies 16:883:1a
 neighbouring Indians 2:899:1b
- Northwest Conspiracy** (Confederate mil. plan)
 role of Baker 1:813:1b
- northwest European local race** 8:795:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 412
- Northwest Indian Confederation** (Am. Indian org.)
 Battle of Fallen Timbers 4:668:1b
 destruction by Wayne 12:537:1a
 Saint Clair's Defeat 10:313:3a
- Northwest Ordinances**, or Ordinances of 1784, 1785, and 1787 (U.S. hist.) 8:795:3a
 enactment by Continental Congress 29:216:2b
 policy toward
 education 18:48:2a
 Native American lands 13:317:2a
 role of Jefferson 22:351:1a
- Northwest Orient** (Am. co.): *see* NWA Incorporated
- Northwest Pacific Basin** (oceanography)
location map 25:167
- Northwest Passage** (N.Am. trade route) 8:796:1a
major ref. in The Arctic 14:24:1a
 exploration 18:734:1b
 Cook 3:597:1a
 Davis 3:917:1a
 Drake 4:212:1a
 Franklin 4:941:3b
 Hakluyt 5:626:2a
 Hudson 6:117:1b
 McClure 7:613:1b
 ice hazards 20:753:2a
- Northwest Spitsbergen National Park**, or Nordvest-Spitsbergen Nasjonalpark (park, Nor.) 8:796:3a
- Northwest Territories** (terr., Can.) 8:796:3a
major ref. in Canada 15:522:1b
 Baffin Bay 1:790:3b
 flag *illus.* Plate 16 fol. 4:810
location map 15:460
 national, provincial, and territorial mottoes and symbols *table* 2:784
 physical geography and importance 15:461:1b *passim* to 469:2a
- Northwest Territory** (U.S. hist.) 8:797:1b
 history of Marietta, Ohio 7:846:1a
 physiography of Midwest 8:109:1b; 29:360:1b
 role of
 Harrison 5:723:3b
 Jefferson 22:351:1a
 significance of Northwest Ordinances 8:795:3a
- Northwestern National Bank of Minneapolis** (Am. corp.): *see* Norwest Corporation
- northwestern paper birch**, or Betula papyrifera subcordata (bot.) characteristics 9:126:3b
- Northwestern Semitic languages:** *see* Northern Central Semitic languages
- Northwestern Turkic languages**, or Kipchak Turkic languages classification 12:59:3a
see also specific languages, e.g., Kazakh language; Kirgiz language; Tatar language
- Northwic** (Norf., U.K.): *see* Norwich
- Northwich** (Ches., U.K.) 8:797:2a
location map 29:7
 salt production 12:239:3a
- Northwood, John** (Br. glassmaker) 8:797:2a
 cameo glass 2:765:3a
 glassmaking 17:210:2b, *illus.*
- Normanni** (people): *see* Norman
- Norton** (Mass., U.S.) 8:797:2b
- Norton** (Zimb.) 8:797:3a
- Norton, C. H.** (Am. engin.)
 development of grinding machines 28:729:2a
- Norton, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah**, or Caroline Elizabeth Sarah Sheridan (Br. writ.) 8:797:3a
- Norton, Charles Eliot** (Am. schol.) 8:798:1a
- Norton, John** (Am. potter)
 founding of U.S. porcelain industry 17:124:2b
- Norton, Lillian** (Am. opera singer): *see* Nordica, Lillian
- Norton, Mary** (Eng. au.)
 contribution to children's literature 23:213:2b
- Norton, Thomas** (Eng. dram.)
 beginnings of English tragedy 23:172:1b
- Norton Sound** (sound, Alsk., U.S.) 8:798:1b
location map 29:188
- "Norton's Star Atlas"** (astron. pub.)
 astronomical maps 1:655:3a
 contents 28:229:1b
- Nortraship** (govt. agency, Nor.): *see* Norwegian Shipping and Trade Mission
- nortriptyline** (drug)
 antidepressant drug *table* 23:970
- Noruz** (Zor. and Parsiism) 8:798:1b
 cultural life of Iran 21:861:2b
 festival of seasonal renewal 26:836:2b
 significance in Zoroastrianism 29:1120:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- Norwalk** (Calif., U.S.) 8:798:1b
- Norwalk** (Conn., U.S.) 8:798:2a
- Norwalk** (Ohio, U.S.) 8:798:2b
- Norway**, or Kingdom of Norway, or Kongeriket Norge 24:1025:1a; 8:798:2b
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
 alcohol consumption 13:211:1b, *table*
 Arctic culture *map* 14:11
 art, archaeology, and architecture
 children's literature 23:217:2b
 furniture design 17:47:2a
 Scandinavian folk art 19:334:1b
 tapestry 17:86:2b *passim* to 92:1b, *illus.* 91
 coins and coinage 16:542:1a
 commerce, industry, and mining
 aquavit production 1:501:2b
 automotive industry 21:473:1b
 European Free Trade Association 4:606:2b
 fossil fuels *table* 19:576
 mining *tables* 8:159
 oil industry 4:410:3b
 whaling industry 19:292:2a
 constitution and law
 business law 15:382:1b
 chancery development 20:597:1a
 Scandinavian law development 10:498:3b; 22:936:2b
 economy
 gross domestic product *tables* 17:892
 Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development 4:354:3b
 trade unionism 29:955:2a
 flag *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 4:810
 history
 ancient European culture 18:592:1a
 Antarctic Treaty 1:439:3b; 13:802:2b, *table* 800
 Bodo Affair 2:317:1b
 foreign relations
 Denmark 17:227:1a
 Iceland 6:234:2b; 20:765:2a
 Sweden 11:437:1b; 28:340:2b
passim to 350:1a, *map* 343
 medieval England 29:109:2a
 Nordic Council of Ministers 8:760:1a
 North Atlantic Treaty Organization 8:777:1b
 Novgorod Treaty 8:812:1a
 Svalbard Islands 1:430:2a
 Treaty of Kiel 6:854:1a
 Viking expansion *map* 18:608
 World War II 21:778:1a; 29:990:1b, *map* 1011
 fascism 27:467:2a
 Hitler 20:627:1a
 United Kingdom 29:92:1b
for an outline of the history of Norway see PROPAEDIA: Sections 912; 921; 923; 961; 963; 971; 972
 language: *see* Norwegian language
 location *map* 24:1026
 physical geography
 fjords *illus.* 18:531
 Gulf Stream 5:565:2b
 karst landscape 16:750:2b
 Scandinavian Peninsula 10:499:2b
 population and demography
 Lapp population 7:158:3a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA: Section II Comparative Tables
 railway systems *table* 28:787
 religion
 Christianity 16:355:1a
 Bible versions 14:769:1b
 Protestantism 26:221:2a *passim* to 225:2b
 Reformation 26:217:2b
 Germanic religions 18:768:1b
passim to 773:2b
 significance of "Aftenposten" 1:136:3b
- Norway, Church of**, or Norske Kirke (church, Nor.) 8:800:1a
- Norway, Nevil Shute** (Austr. novelist): *see* Shute, Nevil
- Norway Current** (N. Atl.O.) 8:800:2a
- Norwegian Sea** 8:800:3b
- Norway haddock** (Sebastes marinus): *see* redfish
- Norway haddock**, or Sebastes viviparus (fish)
 relationship to redfish 9:987:2b
- Norway lemming**, or Lemmus lemmus (rodent)
 description 7:260:3b
 fluctuations in population 14:1006:2a
- Norway lobster:** *see* scampi
- Norway maple**, or Acer platanoides (bot.)
 description 7:807:3b
- Norway rat**, or brown rat, or barn rat, or sewer rat, or wharf rat, or Rattus norvegicus (mammal)
major ref. in Mammals 23:444:1b
passim to 450:2a, *illus.* 444
 comparison with black rat 9:950:2b
 display at Copenhagen Zoo 3:609:3b
- Norway spruce**, or Picea abies (bot.)
 description 11:183:2a
- Norwegian Antarctic Expedition**
 discovery of South Pole 13:799:2b
- Norwegian Basin** (Atl.O.)
 physiography of North Polar Basin 8:782:2a
- Norwegian Bay** (bay, N.W.Terr., Can.)
 aquatic environments *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 14:1026
location map 15:461
- Norwegian-British-Swedish Expedition**
 national rivalries in Antarctica 13:801:2a
- Norwegian Current**
 hydrology 25:152:2b
- Norwegian cyclone model** (meteorol.): *see* Bergen school
- Norwegian elkhound** (breed of dog) 8:800:2a
- Norwegian Labour Party**, or Det Norske Arbeiderpartiet, or DNA, or Socialist Democratic Party (pol. party, Nor.)
 politics and government of Norway 8:800:1a; 24:1031:2a, 1037:2b
 role of
 Bratteli 2:483:1a
 Gerhardsen 5:207:1b
 views on socialism 27:444:2b
- Norwegian language**, or Norsk 8:800:2b
 classification 10:498:2b
 distribution 24:1030:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
see also Old Norwegian language
- Norwegian Law** (1687, legal hist.)
 legal systems 22:937:1b
 Scandinavian law revision 10:498:3b
- Norwegian literature** 8:800:3a
major ref. in Scandinavian Literature 27:10:1a
 genres
 novels 23:143:1b
 romance literature 23:123:1b
 saga 23:124:1a
 work of
 Asbjørnsen 1:614:1b
 Bjørnson 2:250:1a
 Ibsen 6:227:2b
 Kielland 6:854:2b
 Lie 7:340:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
see also "Norske folkeeventyr"; Norske Selskab
- Norwegian Sea**, or Norskehavet (N. Atl.O.) 8:800:3b
location map 24:1027
- North Atlantic Deep Water** 25:153:2a
- pack ice** 25:148:1b
- Norwegian Shipping and Trade Mission**, or Nortraship (govt. agency, Nor.)
 contribution to Allied war effort 24:1038:2a
- Norwegian Society** (lit.): *see* Norske Selskab
- Norwegian State Railways**, or Norges Statsbaner (govt. agency, Nor.)
 rail transport 24:1031:1b
- Norwest Corporation**, or Northwest Bancorporation, or Northwestern National Bank of Minneapolis (Am. corp.) 8:800:3b
- Norwich**, or Northwic (Norf., U.K.) 8:801:1a
location map 29:7
- Norwich** (Conn., U.S.) 8:801:1b
- Norwich school**, or Norwich Society of Artists (art) 8:801:2a
 work of
 Cotman 3:668:2b
 Crome 3:747:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
- Norwich terrier** (breed of dog) 8:801:2b
- Norwich ware** (pottery) 8:801:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- Norwid, Cyprian Kamil** (Pol. poet) 8:801:2b
 Polish literature 25:975:2a
- Norwood, Richard** (Eng. navig.)
 contribution to navigation 24:751:1b
- Nosaka Sanzō** (Japanese pol.) 8:801:3a
- nose** (anat.) 8:801:3b
 animal
 crocodiles 26:722:1b
 elephants 23:479:2a
 human
 decongestant drugs 3:951:3b
 embryologic development 20:412:2a, *illus.* 411
 mucus function 8:391:1b

respiratory system 26:733:2a, *illus.*
sense of smell 27:170:1a, *illus.*
sinus 10:840:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 421
see also nasal cavity; nasal septum;
nose leaf; nostril; paranasal
sinus; rhinarium; rhinoplasty;
and specific diseases of
the nose (e.g. nasal polyp;
nasopharyngeal carcinoma)

"Nose, The" (opera by Shostakovich)
discussed in biography 10:763:2b

nose leaf (zool.)
anatomy of bats 1:952:1a

nose ring (ornament) 8:802:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629

nosean (min.): see noselite

noseband (part of bridle)
use in riding and horsemanship
20:653:1b

nosebleed, or epistaxis (med. disorder)
8:802:1b

nosegay, or tussie-mussie, or posey,
or posy (floral decoration)
8:802:1b

flower arrangement 17:95:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629

Nosek, Vaclav (Czech states).
role in Czech history 16:926:2a

noselite, or nosean (min.)
colour and occurrence 10:930:1b
feldspathoid mineral group
24:175:2b *passim* to 179:2a

Nosema (biol.) 8:802:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Nosema apis (protozoan)
cause of disease in bees 8:802:2b;
19:154:1a

Nosema bombycis (protozoan)
cause of pébrine 8:802:2a

Nosema disease (path.)
effect on honeybees 8:802:2b;
19:154:1a

"Nosferatu" (film by Murnau)
discussed in biography 8:432:1a
German Expressionist cinema
24:418:1a

noshi (dress)
Japanese dress 17:499:2a

Noshiro (Japan) 8:802:2b
location *map* 22:288

Noske, Gustav (Ger. pol.) 8:802:2b
association with Ebert 4:343:3a

Nosob River (riv., Namibia): see
Nossob River

Nossa Senhora da Conceição de
Campinas de Mato Grosso
(Braz.): see Campinas

Nossa Senhora da Conceição
dos Guarulhos (Braz.): see
Guarulhos

Nossa Senhora das Dores de Tatuí
(Braz.): see Limeira

Nossa Senhora do Carmo (church,
Ouro Preto, Braz.)
work of Aleijadinho 9:13:1b, *illus.*

Nossa Senhora dos Prazeres de
Itapetininga (Braz.): see
Itapetininga

Nossi-Bé (is., Mad.): see Nosy Be

Nossob River, or Nossop River,
or Nosob River (riv., Nam.)
8:802:3a

Nostoc (algae) 8:802:3b
association with horned liverwort
6:66:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Nostradamus, or Michel de
Notredame, or Michel de
Nostredame (Fr. astrol.)
8:803:1a

nostril (anat.)
adaptation in birds 15:19:1b, 93:2b
anatomy of skull 10:868:2b
part of nose 8:801:3b

"Nostromo" (novel by Conrad)
discussed in biography 3:547:3b,
548:2b

Nosy Be, or Nossi-Bé (is., Mad.)

8:803:1b

"Noszty fiu esete Toth Marival, A"
(work by Mikszath)
discussed in biography 8:122:3a

Not-Being, or Non-being, or wu
(Taoism)
comparison with Tao 28:396:2b

Not-Being, denial of (philos.) 8:803:2a

Notabile (Malta): see Mdina

Notables, Assembly of (Fr. hist.)
role in French history 19:494:2a

Notacanthidae (fam. of fish)
family of spiny eels 11:101:2a

Notacanthiformes (order of fish)
description 19:205:1a

Notaden bennetti (frog): see Catholic
frog

notae Tironianae (shorthand): see
Tironian notes

notarial will (law)
function in inheritance and
succession 21:582:2b

notarion (Jewish hermeneutics)
type of middot 8:111:3a

notary (legal profession) 8:803:2b
role in
chancery 20:595:1b *passim* to
597:1b
paleography 20:610:2b
Renaissance 18:648:1a
significance to
civil law function 22:860:1b
passim to 868:2a
judicial official 22:487:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 551

"Notas de un himno" (work by
Zorrilla de San Martín)
discussed in biography 12:936:2b

Notaspidea (mollusk order)
classification of gastropods
24:320:1b

notation (commu.)
origins of writing 29:1026:2b
see also chemical formula; chemical
symbol; dance notation;
musical notation

"Notation of Movement" (work by
Morris)
influence on dance notation
3:872:2a

Notheden (Ger. tax)
place in medieval Germany 20:84:2b

notch (crystall.)
crystal growth 23:657:2b, *illus.*

notched flute (mus. instru.)
description 4:850:2b

note (mus.) 8:803:3a
development from the neume
8:620:2b
range in vocal music 28:98:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624

note bending (mus. technique)
use by Bechet 2:29:2b

"Note-Book" (coll. by Bracton)
discussed in biography 2:452:1a

note-row (mus.): see 12-tone music

"Notebook from Prison" (work by Ho
Chi Minh)
discussed in biography 5:954:1a

"Notebooks of André Walter, The," or
"Les Cahiers d'André Walter"
(work by Gide)
discussed in biography 5:255:3a

"Notebooks of Malte Laurids Brigge,
The," or "Die Aufzeichnungen
des Malte Laurids Brigge"
(work by Rilke)
discussed in
biography 10:74:2a
German literature 20:36:1a
literary style 23:187:1a

Nöteborg, Treaty of, or Treaty of
Pähkinäsaari (Scand. hist.,
1323)
establishment of Finnish-Russian
border 28:341:1a
history of Finland 19:187:1a

Notechis scutatus (snake): see tiger
snake

Notelaea (plant genus)
fossil record 13:704:2b

Notemigonus cryseleucas (fish): see
golden shiner

"Notes and Opinions of Mr.
Frédéric-Graindorge,"

or "Notes sur Paris:
Vie et opinions de M.
Frédéric-Thomas Graindorge"
(work by Taine)
discussed in biography 11:507:3a

"Notes from the Underground" (work
by Dostoyevsky)
discussed in biography 17:452:2a

"Notes of a Madman," or "Zapiski
sumasshedshego" (work by
Tolstoy)
discussed in biography 28:709:1b

"Notes of a Painter" (work by
Matisse)
contribution to modern art
25:384:2b

"Notes of Travel," or "Wanderbuch"
(work by Moltke)
discussed in biography 8:238:2a

"Notes on 'Camp'" (essay by Sontag)
discussed in biography 11:15:2a

"Notes on Metre" (essay by Jespersen)
exposition of prosodic theory
23:105:1a

"Notes on the General Glaciation of
Ireland" (work by Close)
discussed in biography 3:396:1a

"Notes on Virginia" (work by
Jefferson)
discussed in biography 22:350:1b

"Notes sur la technique poétique"
(work by Duhamel and Vildrac)
Unanimism influence 12:124:3b

"Notes sur Paris: Vie et opinions
de M. Frédéric-Thomas
Graindorge" (work by Taine):
see "Notes and Opinions of Mr.
Frédéric-Graindorge"

Notger, or Notker (bp. of Liège)
role in history of Liège 7:344:2b;
23:318:1b

Noth, Martin (Ger. schol.) 8:803:3b
views on
Joshua 14:781:2b
Moses 24:371:1b

Notharchus macrorhynchus (bird): see
white-necked puffbird

Notharctus (primate) 8:803:3b

Nothelm (archbp. of Canterbury)
archbishops *list* 2:815

"Nothing New Under the Sun" (work
by Bacchelli)
discussed in biography 1:773:1a

nothingness (philos.)
conception in Existentialism
25:614:2b
viewed by
Hegel 5:798:3a
Heidegger 5:801:3a
Sartre 10:460:2b

nothingness (rel.): see emptiness

Nothofagus (bot.): see false beech

Nothofagus antarctica (bot.): see
Antarctic beech

Nothofagus cliffortioides (bot.): see
mountain beech

Nothofagus cunninghamii (tree): see
myrtle beech

Nothofagus fusca (bot.): see red beech

Nothofagus menziesii (bot.): see silver
beech

Nothofagus moorei (bot.): see
Australian beech

Nothofagus obliqua (bot.): see roble
beech

Nothoprocta ornata (bird): see ornate
tinamou

Nothosaurus (paleon.) 8:804:1a
appearance 11:918:2a
sauropterygian classification
10:477:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

"Notice sur les systèmes des
montagnes" (work by
Beaumont)
discussed in biography 2:23:1a

"Notitia Dignitatum" (Roman
document) 8:804:1b

Notium, Battle of
Spartan victory over Athens
20:252:1b

"Notizie d'opere del disegno" (work
by Michiel)
views on Giorgione 5:275:3a

Notke, Bernt (Ger. sculp.) 8:804:1b
contribution to Gothic sculpture

27:92:2b, *illus.* 93
portrait of Charles VIII *illus.* 3:118

Notker (bp. of Liège): see Notger

Notker Balbulus (monk of St. Gall)
contribution to
Latin literature 22:854:2a
medieval liturgical music
24:552:1b

Notker Labeo (monk)
translation of Boethius 20:27:1b

Noto (It.) 8:804:2a

Noto-hantō (penin., Japan) 8:804:2b
location *map* 22:289

Notocactus (bot.): see ball cactus

Notocactus leninghausii (bot.): see
golden ball cactus

Notocactus scopia (bot.): see silver ball
cactus

notochord (embryol.) 8:804:3a
characteristics of Chordata 3:266:1b
formation of organs 20:396:2a,
illus. 397
function in salamanders 13:428:1a
place in
human body development 6:134:2a
muscle system development
24:456:1b
nervous system development
24:795:1b
skeletal systems 28:285:1b
vertebral column 12:331:3b
relation to circulatory system *illus.*
16:382
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 338

Notodontidae (insect): see prominent
moth

Notogaean realm (faunal reg.): see
Australian region

Notolophus leucostigma (insect)
Lepidoptera reproduction *illus.* Plate
1 fol. 21:650

Notonecta (insect)
predatory habits 1:775:3a

Notonectidae (insect): see back
swimmer

Notophthalmus viridescens (zool.): see
red eft

Notoptera (insect): see ice bug

notopterid, or featherback, or
knifefish, or Notopteridae (fish)
8:804:3a
major ref. in Fishes 19:233:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Notopterus chitala (zool.)
breeding behaviour 19:233:2a

Notornis mantelli (bird): see takahe

Notoryctes caurinus (mammal)
characteristics 7:883:2b

Notoryctes typhlops (mammal)
characteristics 7:883:2b

Notoryctidae (mammal fam.): see
marsupial mole

Notostraca, or Notostracan
(crustacean): see tadpole shrimp

Nototheniidae (fish)
representative perciforms *illus.*
19:263

Notothyas (plant)
classification of liverworts 15:257:1a

Notoungulata, or Notoungulate order
8:804:3b
classification 23:393:1a, *table* 395
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Notre, André Le (Fr. landscape arch.):
see Le Notre, André

Notre-Dame (church, Le Raincy, Fr.)
design and construction 5:641:1b;
illus. 9:304

Notre Dame, Cathedral of (cath.,
Tournai, Belg.)
Tournai 11:872:2b, *illus.*

Notre-Dame, cathedral of (cath.,
Coutances, Fr.)
description 3:689:3b
spires 11:102:3b

Notre-Dame, cathedral of (cath.,
Noyon, Fr.)
Gothic cathedrals 8:815:3a;
13:933:1a

Notre-Dame, cathedral of (cath.,
Reims, Fr.): see Reims
cathedral

Notre-Dame, cathedral of (cath.,
Strasbourg, Fr.)

- architecture 11:302:2a; 13:934:2a, 976:2a
 sculpture 27:88:2b
 spire 15:318:1b
Notre Dame, Church of (church, Damme, Belg.)
 west front *illus.* 3:867
Notre Dame, Church of (church, Dinant, Belg.)
 Dinant 4:100:2a, *illus.*
Notre Dame, Church of, or Onze Lieve Vrouwekerk (church, Kortrijk, Belg.)
 Kortrijk 6:966:2b
Notre-Dame, church of (church, Senlis, Fr.)
 architecture 10:636:2a
 sculpture 27:88:1b
Notre Dame, University of (univ., South Bend, Ind., U.S.)
 8:805:1a
 description 29:359:2b
 founding by Sorin 11:20:3a
 history of American football 28:137:1a, 138:2a, *illus.*
 Four Horsemen 4:905:1b
 Gipp 5:279:2b
 Leahy 7:222:1a
 Rockne 10:126:1a
 importance to South Bend 11:39:3a, *illus.*
Notre Dame box (sports)
 strategy in American football 28:143:1a
Notre-Dame de Chartres (cath., Chartres, Fr.): *see* Chartres, Cathedral of
Notre-Dame-de-Chelles (abbey, Chelles, Fr.)
 history of Chelles 3:152:2a
Notre-Dame-de-la-Couture (church, Le Mans, Fr.)
 description 7:788:3a
Notre-Dame-de-la-Daurade (church, Toulouse, Fr.)
 architectural design 13:924:1a
Notre-Dame-de-la-Garde (bldg., Marseille, Fr.)
 significance as historic site 23:571:1a
Notre-Dame de Paris (cath., Paris, Fr.) 8:805:1a
major ref. in Paris 25:438:2b
 architecture
 exterior from southeast *illus.* 13:931
 flèche 4:826:2b
 interior design *illus.* 17:3
 sculpture 27:88:1b
 association with University of Paris 18:21:2a
see also Notre-Dame school
"Notre-Dame de Paris" (novel by Hugo): *see* "Hunchback of Notre Dame, The"
Notre-Dame-des-Ermites (Switz.): *see* Einsiedeln
Notre-Dame-des-Pauvres, Church of (church, Issy-les-Moulineaux, Fr.)
 stained glass design by Zack 17:199:2a
Notre-Dame-du-Haut, Church of (church, Ronchamp, Fr.)
 modern architecture 13:991:1b, *illus.* 992
 stained glass design by Le Corbusier 3:623:1b; 17:199:1b, *illus.* Plate 20 fol. 204
Notre-Dame-en-Vaux (church, Châlons-sur-Marne, Fr.)
 description 3:63:2a
Notre-Dame-la-Grande (church, Poitiers, Fr.)
 Poitiers 9:549:3b, *illus.*
Notre Dame Mountains (mts., Can.)
 8:805:2a
 division of Appalachian Mountains 24:993:2b
 location *map* 15:461
Notre-Dame school, or Parisian school (mus.) 8:805:2a
major ref. in The History of Western Music 24:552:2b
 contribution by Pérotin 9:302:2a
 development and use of organum 8:995:3a
for a list of related subjects see
- PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Notre Dame system (sports)
 strategy in American football 28:142:2a
Notropis cornutus (fish): *see* common shiner
Notropis lutrensis (fish): *see* red shiner
Nottawasaga Bay (bay, Ont., Can.)
 8:805:2b
Nottaway River (riv., Can.) 8:805:2b
 location *map* 15:461
Notte, Gherardo della (Du. paint.): *see* Honthorst, Gerrit van
"Notte di San Lorenzo, La" (film by Taviani brothers): *see* "Night of the Shooting Stars"
Nottely River (riv., U.S.) 8:805:3a
"Notti di Cabiria, Le" (film by Fellini): *see* "Nights of Cabiria"
Nottingham (Notts., U.K.) 8:805:3a
 location *map* 29:7
Nottingham, Charles Howard, 1st earl of, or Charles Howard, 2nd Baron Howard of Effingham (Eng. adm.) 8:805:3b
 defeat of Armada 1:562:3a
Nottingham, earl of (Eng. noble): *see* Norfolk, Thomas Mowbray, 1st duke of
Nottingham, Heneage Finch, 1st earl of, or Baron Finch (Eng. lord chancellor) 8:806:1b
Nottingham lace
 manufacture in Scranton 10:568:3a
 production technology 21:520:2a
Nottingham reel (device)
 use in sport fishing 4:801:2a
Nottingham's Men (Eng. thea. co.): *see* Admiral's Men
Nottinghamshire (co., U.K.) 8:806:2a
 location *map* 29:6
Nottoway River (riv., Va., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:175
notturno (mus.): *see* nocturna
"Notturmo" (work by Maderna)
 discussed in biography 7:653:2b
Noturus (catfish)
 madtom genus 7:661:2b
Noturus flavus (catfish): *see* stonecat
Nouadhibou, or Port-Étienne (Maur.)
 8:806:3a
 importance to Mauritania 29:848:1b
 location *map* 29:795
Nouakchott (Maur.) 8:806:3a
 importance to Mauritania 29:847:2a
 location *map* 29:795
nouala (housing)
 dwellings in Morocco 24:943:1a
Nouayme, Mikha'il (Leb. au.): *see* Na'imah, Mikha'il
"Nouba des femmes du mont Chenoua" (Alg. film)
 works of Djébar 4:137:3a
noucetisme (art)
 term coined by Ors y Rovira 8:1013:3b
Noüe, François de La (Huguenot leader): *see* La Noüe, François de
Noël, Adolfo (pres. of Dom.Rep.)
 leadership of Dominican Republic 29:745:1b
"Nouelou ancient ha devot, An" (coll. of carols)
 significance in Breton literary tradition 15:616:2b
nougat (confection) 8:806:3b
 product of candy-making 19:395:1b
Noughts and Crosses (game): *see* Ticktacktoe
Nouméa, or Numea (N.Cal.) 8:806:3b
 human migration from Wallis and Futuna 25:297:1b
 importance in New Caledonia 25:267:2a
 location *map* 25:235
noumenon (philos.) 8:807:1a
 philosophy of
 Kant 22:495:2b; 24:3:2b *passim* to 23:2b
 Plato 24:1:2b
see also phenomenon; thing-in-itself
"Numero 31328" (novel by Venezis)
 Greek literature 5:459:3a
noun (gram.)
 characteristics in
- Burushaski language 2:670:3b
 Hamito-Semitic languages 22:740:2b *passim* to 747:1b
 Indo-Aryan languages 22:617:1b
 Indo-European morphology 22:605:1b
 Japanese language 22:751:1a
 Navajo language 8:564:2a
 Sumerian language 22:800:1a
 Tocharian language 11:814:3a
 names and appellatives 24:728:1b
 scientific theory 25:666:1b
see also case; classifier; common noun; inflection; number
noun expression (logic)
 logical systems 23:234:1b
nourishment: see food
Nourrit, Adolphe (Fr. mus.) 8:807:1a
Nourrit, Louis (Fr. mus.)
 relationship to Adolphe Nourrit 8:807:1b
"Nourritures terrestres, Les" (work by Gide): *see* "Fruits of the Earth"
nous, or noos (Gr. philos.)
 philosophical schools and doctrines
 pantheism and panentheism 26:551:1b *passim* to 553:1b
 Platonism and Neoplatonism 24:6:2b; 25:741:2b; 25:900:1a
passim to 904:1a
 philosophy of
 Anaxagoras 1:376:1b; 24:122:1a; 25:737:1a
 Aristotle 18:475:1a
"noue musiche, Le" (work by Caccini)
 monodic music 2:710:1a
Nouveau, Germain (Fr. poet)
 association with Rimbaud 10:76:1b
"Nouveau Christianisme" (work by Saint-Simon)
 discussed in biography 10:334:3a
Where names in the INDEX are identical in all respects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.
- Nouveau Parti Démocratique** (Can. pol. party): *see* New Democratic Party
Nouveau-Québec, or New Quebec (reg., Can.) 8:807:1b
 location *map* 15:461
nouveau roman (lit.): *see* antinovel
"Nouveau Testament en français avec des réflexions morales," or "Réflexions morales" (work by Quesnel)
 condemnation by Clement XI 12:132:1a
 discussed in biography 9:854:3b
"Nouveau traité de diplomatie" (work by Tassin and Toustain)
 study of documents 20:592:1a
"Nouveau Traité de toute l'architecture" (work by Cordemoy)
 influence on Gothic Revival 13:975:2a
"Nouveaux essais de critique et d'histoire" (work by Taine)
 discussed in biography 11:507:3a
"Nouveaux Dialogues des morts" (work by Fontenelle)
 discussed in biography 4:867:3b
"Nouveaux essais sur l'entendement humain" (work by Leibniz): *see* "New Essays Concerning Human Understanding"
"Nouveaux Messieurs, Les" (film by Feyder)
 discussed in biography 4:757:3b
"Nouveaux Voyages de Mr. le Baron de Lahontan dans l'Amérique septentrionale" (work by La Hontan): *see* "New Voyages to North-America"
"Nouvel Atlas de la Chine, de la Tartarie chinoise et du Thibet" (atlas by d'Anville)
 basis in "Huang yü ch'üan lan t'u" 6:716:1a
Nouvelle Amsterdam (isl., Ind.O.)
 8:807:2a
"Nouvelle Bibliothèque des auteurs ecclésiastiques" (work by
- Dupin)
 discussed in biography 4:281:2a
Nouvelle-Calédonie (is., N.Cal.): *see* New Caledonia
Nouvelle-Calédonie et Dépendances, Territoire de la (Fr. overseas terr., Pac.O.): *see* New Caledonia
"nouvelle Carthage, La" (work by Eekhoud)
 discussed in biography 4:383:1b
nouvelle cuisine (gastronomy) 8:807:2a
 Bocuse 2:314:2a
 French cooking 19:692:1a
"Nouvelle découverte d'un très grand pays situé dans l'Amérique" (work by Hennepin): *see* "Description de la Louisiane"
Nouvelle-France (Fr. colonies, N.Am.): *see* New France
Nouvelle France, Compagnie de la (Can. hist.): *see* New France, Company of
"Nouvelle Géographie universelle, la terre et les hommes, La" (work by Reclus): *see* "Earth and Its Inhabitants, The"
"Nouvelle Héloïse, La" (work by Rousseau): *see* "Julie: or, The New Eloise"
Nouvelle Lambèse (Alg.): *see* Batna
"Nouvelle méthodes pour la détermination des orbites des comètes" (work by Legendre)
 discussed in biography 7:244:1b
"Nouvelle Revue de Paris" (Fr. mag.): *see* "Revue de Paris"
"Nouvelle Revue Française, La" (Fr. period.)
 association with
 Copeau 3:609:1a
 Gide 5:256:1a
 Malraux 7:744:1a
 Proust 9:746:2b
 influence on French literature 19:559:2a
 place in magazine publishing 26:448:1b
Nouvelle Vague (cinematography): *see* New Wave
"Nouvelles Inventions pour bien bastir et à petits fraiz" (work by Delorme)
 discussed in biography 3:978:2a
"Nouvelles Kermesses" (work by Eekhoud)
 discussed in biography 4:383:1b
"Nouvelles Littéraires, Les" (Fr. period.)
 magazine publishing 26:448:1b
"Nouvelles récréations et joyeux devis" (work by Des Périers): *see* "Novel Pastimes and Merry Tales"
"Nov" (novel by Turgenev): *see* "Virgin Soil"
nova (astron.) 8:807:2b
major ref. in Stars and Star Clusters 28:208:1b
 astronomical photometry 13:587:2b
 characteristics 25:831:1a
 galactic distance scale 19:612:1b
 spectral characteristics 13:569:1b
 Star of Bethlehem 2:175:1a
 stellar evolution 11:217:3a
 supernovae 11:401:1a
 variable stars 12:271:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 132
"Nova" (work by Antonio)
 discussed in biography 1:467:2a
Nova, João da, or Juan de Nova, or João Gallego, or John of Galicia (Port. expl.) 8:807:3a
 discovery of Saint Helena island 10:319:3a
 history of Portugal 25:1055:2a
Nova Arcádia (Port. lit. soc.)
 establishment 1:524:2b
Nova Cassiopeiae 1572 (astron.): *see* Tycho's Nova
Nova Constellatio (Am. coin)
 description 16:547:1b
Nova Delphini (astron.)

radio sources 28:209:1a
Nova Friburgo (Braz.) 8:807:3b
 location map 15:188
Nova Herculis, or **DQ Herculis** (astron.) 8:807:3b
Nova Iguaçu, or **Maxambamba** (Braz.) 8:807:3b
 location map 15:188
Nova Lamego (Guinea-Bissau): see **Gabú**
Nova Lima (Braz.) 8:808:1a
 location map 15:188
Nova Lisboa (Ang.): see **Huambo**
"Nova Methodus pro Maximis et Minimis" (work by Leibniz)
 discussed in biography 7:250:3b
 introduction of calculus 23:620:2a
Nova Ophiuchi 1604 (astron.): see **Kepler's Nova**
Nova Persei (astron.) 8:808:1a
"Nova rada" (work by Flaska)
 Czechoslovak literature 3:835:2b; 16:902:2a
"Nova Scientia" (work by Tartaglia)
 discussed in biography 11:567:3b
Nova Scotia (prov., Can.) 8:808:1a
 major ref. in Canada 15:497:1b
 Bay of Fundy 5:53:1a
 colonization by Stirling 11:275:2a
 development of
 Canadian literature 15:529:1b
 education 18:42:1a, 50:1a
 flag *illus.* Plate 16 fol. 4:810
 history 15:476:2a, 478:2a
 location map 15:460
 national, provincial, and territorial
 mottoes and symbols *table* 2:784
 physical geography and importance
 15:457:1b *passim* to 472:1b
 sandstone deposits 19:767:2b
"Nova Scotia Magazine" (Can. mag.)
 development of Canadian literature
 15:529:1b
Nova Serpentis 1970 (astron.)
 radio sources 28:209:1a
Nova Sofala (Moz.): see **Sofala novaculite** (rock) 8:808:3b
Novaes Pinto, Guiomar (Braz. mus.) 8:808:3b
Novaia Zemlia (is., U.S.S.R.): see **Novaya Zemlya**
Nevak, Vitezslav (Czech. comp.) 8:808:3b
Novalis, or **Friedrich Leopold**, **Freiherr von Hardenberg** (Ger. poet) 8:809:1a
 contribution to German literature 20:32:2b
 praise of Goethe 20:137:1a
Novanglus (pseud. of John Adams): see **Adams, John**
Novara, or **Novaria** (It.) 8:809:2a
Novara, Battle of (1821, It.)
 result of Laibach Congress 7:105:1a
Novara, Battle of (1849, It.) 8:809:2b
 history of Novara 8:809:2a
Novarupta (volcano, Alsk., U.S.)
 Katmai National Park and Preserve 6:762:3a
 Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes 11:628:3a
Novatian, or **Novatianus** (antipope) 8:809:2b
 major ref. in Christianity 16:318:1b
 opposition of Saint Cyprian 3:827:1a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Novatian Schism (rel.)
 opposition of Lucius I 7:542:3a
 place in Christian history 16:259:2b
passim to 263:2a, 359:2b
 role of Novatian 8:809:2b
Novato (Calif., U.S.) 8:809:3a
Novatus, Lucius Annaeus (Roman off.): see **Gallio, Junius**
"Novaya Sankt-Petersburgskaya gazeta" (Russ. news.): see **"Severnaya pochta"**
Novaya Zemlya, or **Novaia Zemlia** (is., U.S.S.R.) 8:809:3b
 major ref. in Arctic 14:38:1a
 Litke's exploration 7:402:1a
 Russian S.F.S.R. 28:1018:1b
 Soviet Union 28:949:2b

Ural Mountains 18:564:1b
Novaya Zemlya Trough (submarine reg., U.S.S.R.)
 feature of Kara Sea 6:734:3b
"Nove, Novena" (work by Lins)
 discussed in biography 7:381:2b
nove mesto (Bohem. govt. dist.)
 establishment by Charles IV 16:917:1a
Nove ware (pottery) 8:810:1a
novcentistas (Sp. lit.)
 writers of the 20th century 28:81:1b
Novcento movement (It. art) 8:810:1b
novel (lit.) 8:810:1b
 major ref. in *The Art of Literature* 23:125:2b
 allegory 23:115:1b
 influences
 Naturalist movement 8:559:3b
 publication in "The Spectator" 11:78:1b
 Realism 9:974:1b
 literary criticism 23:205:1a
 popularity of the short story 23:150:1a
 representation in art 25:700:1a
 romance 23:123:1a
 scope, composition, and form 23:87:1a *passim* to 93:2b
 tragedy 11:888:3b; 23:175:1a
 truth to human nature 25:707:1a
 Western literature 23:227:1a
 for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 621
 see also specific national literatures, e.g., English literature; Japanese literature; and authors by name, e.g., Eliot, George; Nabokov, Vladimir
Novel 17 (document by Leo I the Great)
 collaboration of Valentinian III 12:243:2a
Novel Dissein (law)
 Assize of Northampton 8:786:1b
 Henry II 5:836:3b
 writ of assize 1:645:2b
novel of manners: see **manners**, **novel of**
novel of sensibility: see **sentimental novel**
"Novel Pastimes and Merry Tales," or **"The Mirrour of Mirth and Pleasant Conceits,"** or **"Nouvelles récréations et joyeux devis"** (work by Des Périers)
 discussed in biography 4:28:1b
novela Morisca (lit.)
 Spanish novel tradition 23:142:2b
"Novelas amorosas y ejemplares" (work by Zayas y Sotomayor)
 discussed in biography 12:901:2b
"Novelas ejemplares," or **"Novelas ejemplares"** (work by Cervantes)
 discussed in biography 15:738:2b
 innovation in short story writing 23:150:1a
 Spanish prose of the Renaissance 28:78:2b
"Novelas españolas contemporáneas" (work by Pérez Galdós)
 discussed in biography 9:286:3a
novelist (lit.): see **novel**
novella (lit.) 8:810:2b
 major ref. in *The Art of Literature* 23:125:2b
 definition by Heyse 5:908:2b
 development of short story 23:149:2a
 for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 621
Novelle (Ger. lit.)
 characteristics of novella 8:810:3a
"Novelle" (work by Bandello): see **"Certaine Tragical Discourses Written Oute of Frenche and Latin"**
"Novelle" (work by De Amicis)
 discussed in biography 3:927:3a
"Novelle" (work by Goethe)
 discussed in biography 20:138:1a
"Novelle galanti" (work by Casti)
 discussed in biography 2:933:2b
"Novellino, the Hundred Old Tales,

II," or **"Le Ciento novelle antike"** (work by Ristoro d'Arezzo)
 Italian literature 22:153:2a
Novello, Ivor, or **David Ivor Davies** (Br. comp. and playwright) 8:810:3a
Novello, Vincent (Br. comp.) 8:810:3b
Novells, or **Novella Constitutiones**
 Post Codicem (Roman law)
 inheritance law 21:580:1b
 sources of
 Byzantine law 15:396:2b
 Roman law 22:920:1a
 view of caesaropapism 2:719:1a
novelty period (film hist.)
 description and importance 24:381:1a
novelty yarn
 use in textile industry 21:511:2b
November (month)
 derivation of name *table* 8:292
"November Boughs" (poetry by Whitman)
 discussed in biography 12:640:2a
November group (Ger. art group): see **Novembergruppe**
November Insurrection (Pol. hist.) 8:811:1a
 1830 Revolutions 4:400:2b
 Poland 25:950:1a
 Russia 28:990:1b
November Revolution (Russ. hist.): see **Russian Revolution of 1917**
November Treaty (Swed.)
 plan of Oscar I 28:348:1b
Novembergruppe, or **November group** (Ger. art group) 8:811:1b
 work of Mies van der Rohe 8:116:3a
 for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 613
Novempopulana (hist. reg., Fr.)
 settlement by Gascons 19:456:1a
Novempopulani (Fr.): see **Auch**
"Növerék" (work by Eötvös)
 discussed in biography 4:515:1a
Noverre, Jean-Georges (Fr. choreographer and dancer) 8:811:2a
 advocacy of ballet d'action 1:839:2b; 1:840:1b
 influence on
 ballet 16:937:2a, 949:2a; 16:966:1b
 choreography 3:267:2a
 costume 28:605:2a
 opera 24:629:1a
 relation to
 Angiolini 1:405:1a
 Weaver 12:541:3b
Novgorod (obl., U.S.S.R.) 8:811:2a
Novgorod (U.S.S.R.) 8:811:2b
 major ref. in *Union of Soviet Socialist Republics* 28:968:2b
passim to 978:1a
 battle of Neva 8:626:1b
 cultural aspects
 architecture 13:922:1b, *illus.*
 Byzantine painting 25:348:2b
 medieval literature 26:964:1b
 establishment by Vikings 18:609:1b, map 608
 role of
 Alexander Nevsky 1:247:2a
 Algirdas 1:265:3b
 Vladimir I 12:411:3a
Novgorod, Treaty of (Eur. hist.) 8:812:1a
Novgorod school (art) 8:812:1a
 history of painting 25:348:2b
 icon painting 28:973:1a
 Four-Part-Icon detail *illus.* 16:281
 influence of Rublyov 11:694:2a
 for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 628
Novgorod-Seversky, or Novgorod-Severskij (U.S.S.R.) 8:812:3a
novi film (Yugos. film genre)
 motion-picture history 24:405:2a
Novi Ligure (It.) 8:812:3a
Novi Pazar (Yugos.) 8:812:3a
 location map 29:1089
Novi Sad, or **Neusatz**, or **Ujvidek** (Yugos.) 8:812:3b
 location map 29:1089
Novial (lang.) 8:813:1a
 work of Jespersen 6:540:2b

for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 514
"Novice, The," or **"La soura giovane"** (work by Arpino)
 Italian literature 22:161:2a
Novikov, Nikolay Ivanovich (Russ. writ.) 8:813:1a
 contribution to Russian literature and culture 26:965:2a; 28:985:2a
 place in magazine publishing history 26:441:1b
Noviomagnus (Ger.): see **Speyer**
Noviomagus Lexoviorum (Fr.): see **Lisieux**
Noviomagus Regnensium (W.Susx., U.K.): see **Chichester**
novitii capitanei (soc. class)
 Italian history 22:198:1a
Novla (It.): see **Nola**
Novo-Aleksandrovka (Ukrainian S.S.R., U.S.S.R.): see **Melitopol**
Novo Hamburgo (Braz.) 8:813:1b
 location map 15:188
Novo-Mariinsk (U.S.S.R.): see **Anadyr**
Novo Mesto (Yugos.) 8:813:1b
 location map 29:1089
novobulgarski (lang.)
 development and literary use 2:621:2a
Novocaine (chem.): see **procaine hydrochloride**
Novocheboksarsk (U.S.S.R.)
 location of hydroelectric station 3:144:3b
Novocherkassk, or **Novocerkassk** (U.S.S.R.) 8:813:1b
Novograd-Volynsky, or Novograd-Volynskij, or Zvyagel (U.S.S.R.) 8:813:1a
Novokuybyshevsk, or Novokuybyshevsk, or Novokuibyshevsk (U.S.S.R.) 8:813:1a
Novokuznetsk, or Novokuzneck, or Kuznetsk, or Stalinsk (U.S.S.R.) 8:813:1a
 significance in Siberian region 28:952:2a
novolac (chem.)
 plastics and resins 21:292:1b
Novomoskovsk, or Bobriki, or Stalinozorsk (Russ. S.F.S.R., U.S.S.R.) 8:813:1b
Novomoskovsk, or Samarchik, or Novoselitsa (Ukrainian S.S.R., U.S.S.R.) 8:813:3a
Novorossiysk (U.S.S.R.): see **Dnepropetrovsk**
Novorossiysk, or Novorossiisk, or Novorossiisk (U.S.S.R.) 8:813:3a
Novoselitsa (Ukrainian S.S.R., U.S.S.R.): see **Novomoskovsk**
Novoshakhtinsk, or Novosachtinsk (U.S.S.R.) 8:813:3a
Novosibirsk (obl., U.S.S.R.) 8:813:3b
Novosibirsk, or Gusevka (U.S.S.R.) 8:814:1a
 hydroelectric resources of Ob River 14:290:1b
 importance to Siberian region 28:952:2a
Novosiltsev, Nikolay Nikolayevich, Graf (Russ. states.) 8:814:2a
 association with Alexander I 28:987:1a
Novotny, Antonin (Czech. Communist leader) 8:814:2b
 opposition by Dubcek 4:247:2a
 role in Czech history 16:927:2a
Novotroitsk, or Novotroick (U.S.S.R.) 8:814:2b
"Novum Organum" (work by Bacon)
 Baconian method 1:778:3a
 concept of idol 6:242:2b
 discussed in biography 1:777:1a; 14:547:1a
 importance to
 Empiricism 25:749:1b
 humanistic literature 18:443:1a
 reference to continental drift 25:885:1a
"Novum Testamentum Graecum" (work by Bengel)
 discussed in biography 2:100:3b
novus homo (Roman social class)

viewed by Sallust 10:359:1a
Novy Chardzhuy (U.S.S.R.): see Chardzhou
Novy Margelan (U.S.S.R.): see Fergana
"Novy Mir" (Sov. mag.) 8:814:3a constraints on publishing 26:448:2a edited by Trotsky 11:945:1a
Novykh, Grigory Yefimovich (Russ. mystic): see Rasputin, Grigory Yefimovich
NOW (Am. org.): see National Organization for Women
NOW account (fin.): see Negotiable Order of Withdrawal account
Nowa Huta (section of Krakow, Pol.) 8:814:3a significance in Little Poland Uplands 7:404:3a
Nowa Sol, or Neusalz (Pol.) 8:814:3a location map 25:932
nowcasting (meteorol.) description and applications 16:516:2a
Nowe (anc. Egy.): see Thebes
"Nowele" (work by Orkan) discussed in biography 8:1001:2a
Nowell, Alexander (Eng. pr.) 8:814:3b
Nowell-Smith, Patrick (Br. philos.) contribution to Utilitarianism 25:646:1a
Nowgong (dist., India) description 8:815:1a
Nowgong (Assam, India) 8:814:3b
Nowgong, or Naogaon (Madhya Pradesh, India) 8:815:1a
Nowicki, Matthew (Am. arch.) contribution to modern architecture 13:991:1b
Nowra (Austr.) 8:815:1a
"Nowras-nameh" (work by Firishtah): see "Mahomedan Power in India"
Nowshera (Pak.) 8:815:1b location map 25:395
Nowy Sacz (prov., Pol.) 8:815:1b location map 25:931
Nowy Sacz (Pol.) 8:815:2a location map 25:932
nowzad (Parsi rite) relationship to upanayana 12:189:1a
Noxubee National Wildlife Refuge (nature preserve, Miss., U.S.) location map 29:176
Noyan Hutuqtu (Mong. lama) introduction of Tibetan plays to Mongolia 15:723:2a
Noyce, Robert (Am. engin.) development of integrated circuit 18:213:2b
Noyes, Alfred (Br. poet) 8:815:2a
Noyes, John Humphrey (Am. rel. leader) 8:815:2a approach to utopia 12:220:3b history of Oneida Community 8:952:1a
Noyes, William Albert (Am. chem.) atomic weight determination 1:678:3a
Noyon (Fr.) 8:815:3a cathedral: see Notre-Dame, cathedral of location map 19:432
"Noz w wodzie" (film): see "Knife in the Water"
"Nozame monogatari emaki" (Japanese paint.) example of Yamato-e *illus.* 12:813
"Nozhat ol-qolub" (work by Hamdollah Mostowfi) Islamic literature 22:58:1b
Nozick, Robert (Am. philos.) contribution to ethics 18:516:1a
"nozze di Figaro, Le" (opera by Mozart): see "Marriage of Figaro, The"
nozzle (mech.) design of jet engines 18:367:1a rockets 18:370:1b turbines 12:49:2a steam turbines 18:344:1b water turbines 18:339:2a fluid mechanics 23:863:1b
Np (chem. element): see neptunium
NP (pol. party, Phil.): see Nationalist Party

NP (pol. party, S. Af.): see National Party of South Africa
NP 0532 (pulsar) features of Crab Nebula 3:703:1b
NPA (pol. org., Phil.): see New People's Army
NPC (govt. org., China): see National People's Congress
NPC (pol. party, Nig.): see Northern Peoples Congress
NPCC (Som. indus.): see National Plastic and Carton Company
NPS (pol. party, Sur.): see Suriname National Party
NRA (pol. org., U.S.): see National Reform Association
NRA (mil. org., Ugan.): see National Resistance Army
NRA (Br. and U.S. org.): see National Rifle Association
NRA (U.S. hist.): see National Recovery Administration
NRAO (astron. observatory, Green Bank, W.Va., U.S.): see National Radio Astronomy Observatory
NRC (research org., U.S.): see National Research Council
NRC (Bol. corp.): see National Railroad Corporation
NRC (govt. agency, Ghana): see National Redemption Council
NRC (regulatory agency, U.S.): see Nuclear Regulatory Commission
NREM sleep: see non-rapid eye movement sleep
Nri (Af. king.) history of Nigeria 29:902:1a
nritta (dance) role in Indian classical dance 16:953:1b
nritya (dance) role in Indian classical dance 16:953:1b
NRNA, or non-messenger ribonucleic acid (biochem.): see messenger ribonucleic acid
NRO (U.S. Air Force): see National Reconnaissance Office
NRP (pol. party, S.Af.): see New Republic Party
NRPB (Am. org.): see National Resources Planning Board
NRU (pol. party, Gr.): see National Radical Union
NRX (nuclear reactor) early nuclear reactors table 18:382
Ns (chem. element): see hahnium
NSA (govt. agency, U.S.): see National Security Agency
Nsanje, or Port Herald (Malawi) 8:815:3b
NSBO (Am. org.): see National Short Ballot Organization
NSC (govt. agency, U.S.): see National Security Council
NSDAP (pol. party, Ger.): see Nazi Party
Nsele Manifesto, or Le Manifeste de la N'sele (pol. document, Zaire) politics in Zaire 15:662:2b
Nsenga, or Senga (people) 8:815:3b distribution along the Zambezi River 13:117:2a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
NSF (sci. org., U.S.): see National Science Foundation
NSHEB (org., Scot., U.K.): see North of Scotland Hydro-Electric Board
Nsia (people) nature worship 26:536:1a
N.S.M. (Br. period.): see New Sporting Magazine
NSP (pol. party, Tur.): see National Salvation Party
NSSFC (gov. agency, U.S.): see National Severe Storms Forecasting Center
NSU (pol. org., Ger.): see National Social Union
Nsukka (Nig.) 8:816:1a location map 29:795
Nsukka-Okigwe cuesta (cuesta, Nig.) physiography of Nigeria 29:894:2b

Nsukka Plateau (plat., Nig.) 12:102:2b
Nteepana (Tanzanian mask) Isinyaso ritual dance 13:140:1b
ntemi (E.Af. leadership) place in Eastern African history 17:788:1b
Ntinde (people) classification of Xhosa 12:798:2a
Ntlakypamuk (people): see Thompson Indians
Ntomo (Af. soc.) masks 13:150:1a
ntoro (Akan group) membership 1:185:2a role in Ashanti culture 1:621:1b
"N'Tsuk" (work by Thériault) discussed in biography 11:699:3a
NTUC (labour union, Sing.): see National Trades Union Congress
Nu, or Nun, or Nu (Egy. deity) 8:816:1b Egyptian religion table 24:68 relation to Atum 1:689:2a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Nu (state, anc. Japan) history of Japan 22:305:1a
NU (pol. party, Indon.): see Nahdatul Ulama
NU (pol. party, S.Af.): see National Union
Nu, U, or Thakin Nu (pr.min. of Myanmar) 8:816:1b history of Myanmar 27:840:2b opposition by Ne Win 8:573:1a
Nu Chiang (riv., Myanmar): see Salween River
Nu Gua (Chin. myth.): see Nu Kua
Nu Jiang (riv., Myanmar): see Salween River
Nu Kua, or Nu Gua (Chin. myth.) 8:816:2b
Nu Mountains (mts., China) geography of Yunnan 16:203:1b
"Nü-shih chen" (poem by Chang Hua): see "Admonitions of the Instructress to the Court Ladies"
Nuallain, Brian O (Irish au.): see O'Brien, Flann
nub yarn (fibre) type of yarn 12:823:1b
Nuba (people) 8:816:3a arts 13:158:2a, 161:2b, *illus.* distribution 28:265:2b, map for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Nuba Mountains, or Jibal an-Nubah (mts., Sud.) landscape of Sudan 28:264:1a, map 266
Nubar Pasha, or Nubar Pasha Nubarian (pr.min. of Egy.) 8:816:3b role in history of Egypt 18:137:2b
Nubecular Major (astron.): see Large Magellanic Cloud
Nubecular Minor (astron.): see Small Magellanic Cloud
Nubia (anc. reg., Af.) 8:817:1b major ref. in Sudan 28:275:1a African history 11:350:2b archaeological excavations 4:393:2b Egyptian cliff temple *illus.* 18:149 linguistic groups 18:97:2a relations with Egypt 18:115:2a *passim* to 119:2b, map 122 Ahmose I 1:167:3b Pepi I 9:272:1a Thutmose III 11:748:2b Mamluks 7:750:3a Sudan region 11:349:2b suzerainty of Ethiopian Empire 17:825:1b temple construction by Ramses II 9:928:2a
Nubian (people) inhabitation of Egypt 18:97:2b
Nubian (goat) characteristics of livestock 19:146:2a
Nubian Desert, or as-Sahra' an-Nubiya (desert, Sud.) 8:817:3b
nubian ibex, or Capra ibex nubiana

(mammal) description 6:214:3b
Nubian languages (Af. lang. group) 8:817:3b classification 22:765:2b *passim* to 775:2b, map 773 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Nubian vulture (bird): see lappet-faced vulture
NUC (pol. party, Tur.): see National Unity Committee
nucellus (bot.) angiosperm development 13:599:1a development of seed and fruit 26:629:1a role in pine embryogenesis 20:382:2b
Nuceria Alfaterna (It.): see Nocera Inferiore
nuchal crest (anat.) primate evolution *illus.* 18:814
nuchal organ (annelid anat.) chemoreceptive function 27:130:1b
Nucifraga (bird): see nutcracker
Nucifraga caryocatactes (bird): see Eurasian nutcracker
nuclear binding energy (phys.) atomic structure 2:216:3b isotopes and nuclear stability 14:353:1b see also strong interaction
nuclear cell (chem.) use of promethium 9:727:2a
nuclear chain reaction (phys.) major ref. in chain reaction 3:56:3a nuclear fission 8:818:3a; 14:368:1b, 375:1a; 15:1012:2b nuclear reactor operation 8:819:3b; 18:373:1b nuclear weapons 8:820:3b; 29:575:2a production of infrared radiation 26:496:1b see also chain reaction
nuclear clock (phys.) 8:818:1a
nuclear deterrence (war) nuclear strategy 29:655:1a war finance 29:644:2a
nuclear disarmament (mil. policy): see disarmament
nuclear division (biol.) plant development 20:380:1a
nuclear energy, or atomic energy, or nuclear power 8:818:1b accidents Chernobyl 3:171:3a Three Mile Island 11:737:1a Windscale 12:700:1b applications automotive engineering 28:784:1b European power source 18:547:1b mechanical engineering 18:418:1b mining 21:348:1b nuclear reactors 18:338:1a ship propulsion 10:480:1a; 28:810:1b; 29:600:1b submarine propulsion 29:605:2a fuels actinide elements 15:1011:1a uranium 21:435:2a liability insurance 7:325:1a nuclear engineering 8:818:1b; 18:424:2a philosophical considerations 25:670:1b place in Cold War era 21:792:1b radioactivity 9:893:1a significance in France 19:442:2a technological impact 28:476:2b work of Chalk River Atomic Energy Research Center 3:62:1a European Atomic Energy Community 4:605:1a Nuclear Regulatory Commission 8:820:2b Seaborg 10:584:2a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 112 see also forms of nuclear energy, e.g., nuclear binding energy
nuclear engineering 8:818:1b major ref. in Engineering 18:423:2a
nuclear envelope (biochem.)

function in cells 15:592:1a, *illus.* 593; 24:780:1a

occurrence in
algae 13:246:1a, 246:2b
fungi 19:599:2b

nuclear explosion (phys.)

detection 17:660:1a; 29:622:1a
isotopes of transuranium elements 15:1015:1b

nuclear fission 14:375:1b
physiographic effects 20:26:1a
radioactivity 14:361:1b
seismology 10:613:1b

nuclear fallout: *see* fallout

nuclear family, or elementary family

(anthro.) 8:818:2b
description 4:673:2b; 19:61:2a, 66:2a
relation to

ancestor worship 26:545:1a
family law 19:76:1b
rites of passage 26:801:2b

role in

Aztec society 26:23:1a
elderly households 27:332:1b
industrial societies 24:261:1a, 262:2b

nomadic societies 16:881:2b

for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 513; 522

nuclear fission (phys.) 8:818:3a

major ref. in Atoms 14:368:1b

atomic nuclei 14:340:1b

chain reaction 3:56:3a

comparison with spontaneous

fission 14:360:2a

energy source 18:373:1a

gamma ray emission 18:205:1a

gaseous molecules 23:702:2b

neutron-matter interactions

26:480:2a

nuclear metallurgy 21:359:2b

nuclear reactor operation 8:819:3b

nuclear weapons 8:820:3b;

29:575:1a, 580:1a

atomic bomb 1:676:3b

radioactive species production

9:893:1a

use of

actinide elements 15:1011:1a

krypton 15:990:1b

uranium 12:196:1b

work of

Dunning 4:277:2b

Fermi 4:740:3a

Frisch 5:14:2b

Hahn 5:616:2a

Seaborg 10:584:2b

Strassmann 11:303:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 112

see also fission product

nuclear force (phys.): *see* strong

interaction; weak interaction

nuclear fuel cycle

major ref. in Energy Conversion

18:380:1b

nuclear fusion (phys.) 8:818:3b

major ref. in Atoms 14:375:2b

energy source 18:409:1a

engineering projects 18:424:2b

magnetic containment 18:161:2a

nuclear weapons 8:820:3b;

29:575:1a, 580:1b

nucleosynthesis 8:822:3a

stars 28:211:1b

Sun 16:767:1b; 27:517:1a

thermonuclear bombs 11:703:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 112

see also fusion reactor

nuclear inheritance: *see* chromosomal

inheritance

nuclear isomer (nuclear phys.): *see*

isomer

nuclear magnetic moment (phys.)

magnetic susceptibility 18:186:2a

radio waves and radioactive nuclei

8:819:2a

nuclear magnetic resonance, or NMR,

or magnetic resonance imaging,

or MRI (sci. technique)

8:819:1b

chemistry

aldehydes 15:793:1b

alkaloids 15:859:2b

analysis 13:529:1a

bonding 24:300:2b

boron 15:960:1a

hetero-aromaticity 15:835:2b

heterocyclic ring systems

15:837:1a, *table*

hydrogen 15:943:2b

molecular structure 24:278:1b

organometallic compounds

15:899:1b

medicine

cardiovascular evaluation

16:400:1b

diagnostic imaging 4:62:3b

endocrine system evaluation *illus.*

18:300

instrumentation 23:779:2a

neurological diagnosis 24:840:2a,

illus.

radiology 9:893:3a; 26:498:1a

renal function tests 19:20:1a

physics

atomic nucleus 13:560:1b

magnetic resonance 7:682:3b

magnetism 18:178:1a

work of Purcell 9:805:3a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 112

see also nuclear magnetic resonance

spectroscopy

nuclear magnetic resonance

spectroscopy, *or* NMR

spectroscopy (phys.)

spectroscopy 23:782:2a

nuclear magneton (phys.)

characteristics 7:686:2b

magnetic dipole moment 7:680:3b

nuclear medicine 8:819:2b

applications of radioactivity

14:367:2b

nuclear membrane (biol.)

function in nucleus 8:823:1a

importance in animal evolution

13:766:1b

nuclear metallurgy

major ref. in Extraction and

Processing Industries 21:359:2b

description 8:59:2b

Nuclear Micronesian language

classification 8:104:2b; 22:762:2a

distribution 25:253:2b

nuclear model (phys.) 8:819:2b

major ref. in Atoms 14:363:1a

nuclear fission 14:372:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 112

see also collective model;

compound-nucleus model;

liquid-drop model; shell nuclear

model

Nuclear Non-proliferation Treaty

(internat. agreement): *see*

Non-proliferation of Nuclear

Weapons, Treaty on the

nuclear photoelectric effect (phys.): *see*

photodisintegration

nuclear physics

physical principles 25:842:1b

work of Rutherford 26:970:1a

Nuclear Polynesian languages

classification 22:762:1b

nuclear power: *see* nuclear energy

nuclear reaction (phys.) 8:819:3a

compound-nucleus model 3:505:1b

halogen element production

15:987:2a

nuclear fission 14:375:1a

nuclear states 14:351:1b

nucleosynthesis 8:822:3a

protons 9:743:1b

transuranium elements 15:1019:2a,

illus. 1015

work of Fermi 4:740:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 112

see also forms of nuclear reaction,

e.g., nuclear fission; nuclear

fusion

nuclear reaction equilibrium (phys.)

origin of chemical elements

15:920:1b

nuclear reactor (device) 8:819:3b

major ref. in Energy Conversion

18:373:1a

breeder reactors 2:495:3a

development 18:338:1a

materials salvage 7:931:3a

moderator expansion 26:486:1a

nuclear engineering 8:818:1b

nuclear fission 14:369:1a, 375:1b

radioactive waste 14:361:2a

ship propulsion 21:492:2a

submarine propulsion 11:343:2a;

29:606:1a

thermal pollution 20:758:2b

toxicology and radiation 25:925:2b

use of

actinide elements 15:1011:1a

heat exchanger 5:785:3b

industrial ceramics 21:232:1a

lithium 15:947:1b

rare-earth elements 15:1010:1b

sodium 21:423:1b

uranium 21:435:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 721

see also fusion reactor; moderator

nuclear recoil (phys.)

Mössbauer effect 8:356:2a

Nuclear Regulatory Commission, or

NRC (U.S. agency) 8:820:2b

role in nuclear-power safety

18:379:1a

nuclear shell (mil. tech.)

ammunition 29:559:1b

nuclear shield (mil. sci.)

Strategic Defense Initiative

11:304:1b

nuclear spin (phys.): *see* atomic

nucleus

nuclear strategy (mil.)

affected by East-West relations

29:654:2a

nuclear submarine

effect on naval tactics 29:671:1a

Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty, or Treaty

Banning Nuclear Weapons

Tests in the Atmosphere, in

Outer Space and Under Water

(UN) 8:820:2b

arms control 1:573:1a

Cold War 21:803:1b

Harriman's role 5:718:2b

Soviet Union 28:1013:2a

United Nations 29:143:1a

nuclear testing (tech.): *see* testing

nuclear-track recording (phys.)

photographic techniques 25:796:2b

nuclear transplantation (genet.)

technique 19:718:2a

nuclear warfare

Kahn's theories 6:682:2b

see also nuclear weapon

nuclear waste: *see* radioactive waste

nuclear weak force (phys.): *see* weak

interaction

nuclear weapon, or atomic weapon

8:820:3a

major ref. in The Technology of

War 29:575:1a, *illus.* 578

atomic cannon 2:806:2a

attitude toward technology

28:481:1a

Chinese acquisition 16:149:1b

civil defense 3:337:3a

cold war 3:444:1b

deterrence 4:40:1a

disarmament: *see* disarmament

effect on

atmospheric carbon-14 levels

19:772:1b

detection systems 29:619:2a

international diplomacy 21:798:1a,

820:1b

logistic systems 29:684:1a, 686:1b

military strategy 29:654:1b

naval tactics 29:671:1a

chemical reaction mechanisms 15:1030:2a	nucleus pulposus (anat.) element of intervertebral disk 28:309:1b	Miró): <i>see</i> "Our Father, Saint Daniel"	Nu'man III, an- 299
heterocyclic compounds 15:837:2a	importance of notochord 8:804:3a	Nueva (is., Chile)	<i>see also</i> public nuisance
organic halogen compounds 15:805:1b <i>passim</i> to 812:2a	nucleus raphe magnus (anat.) response to pain 24:829:1b	Chilean-Argentinian dispute 2:9:2b	Nuit (Egy. deity): <i>see</i> Nut
organic phosphorus compounds 15:823:2a	nuclide (phys.) 8:823:1a	Nueva Asunción (dept., Par.) 8:823:3a	"Nuit" (ballet)
nucleophilic addition (chem. reaction)	atomic weight 1:679:1b	Nueva Cáceres (Phil.): <i>see</i> Naga	choreography by Balanchine 1:821:2a
aldehydes and ketones 15:792:1b	isotopes 14:352:2a	Nueva Córdoba (Venez.): <i>see</i> Cumana	"Nuit, La" (novel by Wiesel): <i>see</i>
nucleophilic displacement, or	radioactive decay 14:362:2a	"Nueva Crónica y Buen Gobierno"	"Night"
nucleophilic substitution (chem. reaction)	superheavy elements 15:1017:1b	(work by Poma)	"Nuit coloniale, La" (work by Abbas)
carboxylic acid derivatives 15:792:2a	use in nuclear fission 18:373:2a	Incan cultivation <i>illus.</i> 13:175	discussed in biography 1:10:1a
chemical reaction mechanisms 15:1031:1a	work of Aston 1:652:1a	Nueva Ecija (prov., Phil.) 8:823:3a	"Nuit et brouillard" (film by Resnais):
nucleoplasm (biol.)	Nucula (mollusk genus)	Nueva España, Virreinato de	<i>see</i> "Night and Fog"
feature of nucleus 8:823:1a	anatomy 24:324:2b	(Mex. hist.): <i>see</i> New Spain,	Nujoma, Sam, or Samuel Shafihuma
nucleoprotein, or nucleocapsid	Nucula delphinodonta (mollusk)	Viceroyalty of	Nujoma (pres. of Nam.)
(biochem.) 8:822:2b	reproduction 24:322:1b	Nueva Esparta (isl. state, Venez.)	8:825:1a
<i>major ref. in Biochemical</i>	Nuculoida (mollusk order)	8:823:3b	leadership of South West Africa
<i>Components of Organisms</i>	characteristics 24:327:2a	location <i>map</i> 29:470	People's Organization 11:46:3a
14:872:2a	nude (art)	Nueva Filipina (Cuba): <i>see</i> Pinar del	role in Namibia 27:978:2b
colloids 23:713:2b	portrayal by Mannerists 7:784:1b	Río	<i>for a list of related subjects see</i>
viruses 29:503:1b, <i>illus.</i> 505	<i>see also</i> odalisque	Nueva Germania (Par.)	PROPAEDIA: Section 978
nucleoside (biochem.) 8:822:2b	"Nude Against the Light" (paint. by	socialism in Paraguay 10:398:2b	<i>see also</i> Biographies in the 1990
comparison to nucleotide 8:822:3b	Bonnard)	Nueva Granada, Estado de: <i>see</i>	BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
<i>for lists of related subjects see</i>	discussed in biography 2:364:3b	Colombia	YEAR
PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321	"Nude Descending a Staircase, No. 2"	Nueva Granada, Virreinato de (S.Am.	"Nujum-ul-'ulum" (Indian ms.)
<i>see also</i> particular nucleosides, e.g.,	(paint. by Duchamp)	hist.): <i>see</i> New Granada,	examples of Deccani painting
thymidine	discussed in biography 4:252:3a	Viceroyalty of	3:949:2a
nucleosome (biol.)	significance in Armory Show 1:571:1a	Nueva Isabela (Dom.Rep.): <i>see</i> Santo	Nuk (Green.): <i>see</i> Godthab
organization of nucleus 15:591:2a	"Nude Figures in a Wood" (work by	Domingo	nuke-mairi (pilgrimage): <i>see</i>
place in DNA structure 19:710:2a	Léger)	Nueva Madrid (Colom.): <i>see</i> Ocaña	okage-mairi
nucleosynthesis (chem. process)	discussed in biography 7:244:3b	"nueva novela hispanoamericana, La"	Nukha (U.S.S.R.): <i>see</i> Sheki
8:822:2b	nudibranch, or Nudibranchia, or sea	(work by Fuentes)	Nuku'alofa (Tonga) 8:825:1b
cosmological occurrence 16:770:1b	slug (mollusk order) 8:823:1b	discussed in biography 5:33:3b	importance in Tonga 11:840:3a;
origin of	association with Cnidaria 16:525:1b,	Nueva Ocotepaque, or Octotepeque	25:295:2a
chemical elements 14:354:1a,	526:1a	(Hond.) 8:823:3b	Nukus (U.S.S.R.) 8:825:2a
354:2a; 15:919:2b	characteristics of gastropods 24:308:2a <i>passim</i> to 320:2a	location <i>map</i> 15:672	hydrology of Amu Darya 1:358:3a
Earth's interior composition 17:603:2b	use of cryptic coloration 16:590:2a	Nueva Planta, Decree of (Sp. hist.)	null element
<i>for a list of related subjects see</i>	<i>for a list of related subjects see</i>	significance 28:49:1b	poset 13:269:1b
PROPAEDIA: Section 112	PROPAEDIA: Section 313	Nueva Rosita (Mex.) 8:824:1a	null hypothesis
nucleotide (biochem.) 8:822:3a	nudism, or naturism (behaviour)	location <i>map</i> 24:28	statistics 28:236:1b
adenine 1:96:3b	8:823:2a	Nueva San Salvador, or Santa Tecla,	null line, or minimal line
cell metabolism 15:583:2b	nudo, or nudos (geomorphology)	or Nueva Ciudad de San	tensor analysis 13:459:1b
genetics and heredity 19:710:1a	occurrence in the Peruvian	Salvador (El Sal.) 8:824:1a	null measure (math.): <i>see</i> zero
genetic code 5:178:1a	mountains 27:697:2b	location <i>map</i> 15:672	measure
information transfer 22:987:2a	nudos (geomorphology): <i>see</i> nudo	Nueva Segovia (Venez.): <i>see</i>	null principle: <i>see</i> equivalence
molecular evolution 18:862:1b	Nueces River (riv., U.S.)	Barquisimeto	principle
<i>passim</i> to 879:2b, <i>illus.</i> 883,	location <i>map</i> 29:181	Nueva Villa de Salamanca (P.R.): <i>see</i>	null set, or void set, or empty set
table 881	original boundary of U.S.-Mexico 24:43:1b	San Germán	definition 23:270:2b; 27:225:1b
RNA synthesis 15:592:1b, 593:2b	nuée ardente, or glowing cloud, or ash	Nueva Zamora (Venez.): <i>see</i>	set theory 23:631:1b
nucleic acids 8:821:3b; 14:897:2b	flow, or glowing avalanche, or	Maracaibo	null vector, or trivial vector, or zero
phosphorus compounds 15:824:1b	pyroclastic flow (geol.) 8:823:2a	Nuevitas (Cuba) 8:824:1a	vector
work of Kornberg 6:964:3a	mineral formation 24:214:2a	Nuevo Gerona (Cuba) 8:824:1b	definition and notation 13:261:2a
<i>for lists of related subjects see</i>	role in formation of lahars 7:103:2a	Nuevo Laredo (Mex.) 8:824:1b	Nullagine Platform (reg., Austr.)
PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321	study of volcanism 29:513:1a,	location <i>map</i> 24:28	physiography of Western Australia
<i>see also</i> nucleotides by name,	522:1b, table 518	location <i>map</i> 24:28	14:469:2a
e.g., adenosine diphosphate;	<i>for a list of related subjects see</i>	NUF (pol. org., Viet.): <i>see</i> National	Nullaginian System (Austr. rock
adenosine monophosphate;	PROPAEDIA: Section 214	United Front	formation)
adenosine triphosphate	Nuer (people) 8:823:2b	NUFC (pol. org., Camb.): <i>see</i>	deposits of Precambrian rock
nucleotide sequencing (genet.)	distribution 13:108:1b	National United Front of	14:399:1a
genetic engineering 19:717:1a	pastoralism 16:885:1a	Cambodia	Nullarbor Plain (plat., Austr.)
nucleus (biol.) 8:822:3b	religious beliefs	Nuffar (anc. city, Iraq): <i>see</i> Nippur	8:825:2b
<i>major ref. in Cells</i> 15:591:1b,	pluriform monotheism 26:561:2a	Nuffield, William Richard Morris,	desert region vegetation 14:1055:2a
<i>illus.</i> 593	sacrificial rites 26:793:1a	Viscount, or Baron Nuffield of	drainage systems 14:411:1b,
erythrocytes 28:679:1b	social organization 8:714:1a	Nuffield (Br. indus.) 8:824:2a	<i>map</i> 398
genetics and heredity 19:705:1b	age sets 1:144:2b; 27:326:2a	role in automotive industry	nullification (U.S. govt.) 8:825:2b
morphology 14:934:2b	levirate 7:309:2a	2:250:3b; 21:468:2b <i>passim</i> to	opposition of
muscle cells 24:462:2b	<i>for a list of related subjects see</i>	470:1b	Jackson 6:456:2b; 29:224:1b
nerve cells 24:780:1a	PROPAEDIA: Section 511	Nuffield Institute of Comparative	Legaré 7:243:2b
regeneration 20:369:2a	Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe,	Medicine (Br. inst.)	Webster 12:550:1a
reproduction 26:610:2a	Basilica de (Roman Cath.	sponsor of Whipsnade Park Zoo	promotion by Calhoun 2:741:3a
gnetophytes 20:463:1a	church): <i>see</i> Guadalupe,	7:461:1b	Nullification, Ordinance of (S.C.,
role in	Basilica of	Nuffield Radio Astronomy	U.S.)
cell death 16:984:2b	Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de	Laboratories: <i>see</i> Jodrell Bank	history and consequences 8:825:3a
cells 15:580:1b	Ponce (P.R.): <i>see</i> Ponce	Experimental Station	nullity of marriage (law): <i>see</i>
seeds and fruits 26:629:1a	Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe,	Nugaaleed, Dooxo (riv. val., Som.):	annulment
structure 28:664:2b	Mission of (mission, Juárez,	<i>see</i> Nogal Valley	Nullstellensatz: <i>see</i> zero position
work of Driesch 4:226:2a	Mex.)	Nugaines (wheat)	principle
<i>for a list of related subjects see</i>	location <i>illus.</i> 6:633	development of semidwarf wheat	
PROPAEDIA: Section 331	Nuestra Señora de la Candelaria de	13:189:1b	Numa languages (Native Am.)
nucleus, or galactic nucleus (astron.)	Mayagüez (P.R.): <i>see</i> Mayagüez	Nugget Sandstone Formation (paleon.)	distribution among Great Basin
<i>major ref. in Galaxies</i> 19:625:1b	Nuestra Señora de la Paz y Buen	8:824:3a	cultures 13:332:2a, <i>map</i>
identification with Sagittarius A	Viaje, Icono de (rel. icon, Phil.)	Nugmanov, Kamil (Sov. writ.): <i>see</i>	Numa Pompilius (k. of Rome)
10:300:2b	importance to Antipolo 1:463:1b	Yashen, Kamil	8:825:3b
Milky Way Galaxy 8:130:3b	Nuestra Señora de las Batallas	Nugorus (It.): <i>see</i> Nuoro	modification of
observational astronomy 25:856:1b	(basilica, Covadonga, Sp.)	Nugssuak, or Nugssuak (penins.,	calendar 10:154:1b; 15:437:1b
nucleus, or cometary nucleus (comet)	feature of Covadonga 3:691:2b, <i>illus.</i>	Green.) 8:824:3b	religion 26:974:2a
features of comets 3:483:1b	Nuestra Señora de los Angeles, Puerto	Nuh II (Samanid ruler)	role in early Roman history
nucleus, atomic (phys.): <i>see</i> atomic	de (Wash., U.S.): <i>see</i> Port	place in Samanid dynasty 10:373:2a	20:291:1a
nucleus	Angeles	Nuhayyan, Sheikh Zayed bin Sultan	"Numa Roumestan" (work by Daudet)
nucleus ambiguus (anat.)	Nuestra Señora de los Dolores	Al (pres. of the U.A.E.): <i>see</i>	discussed in biography 3:900:1a
function and location 24:809:2b	(mission, Sonora, Mex.)	Nahyan, Shaykh Zayid ibn	Numan (Nig.) 8:825:3b
nucleus ceruleus (anat.)	establishment by Kino 6:880:1a	Sultan Al	Nu'man (Arab gen.)
response to pain 24:829:1b	"Nuestro padre San Daniel" (work by	Nui (is., Tuv.)	victory at Nahavand 8:484:3b
		human settlement 25:287:1b	Nu'man, Ahmad (premier of Yem.)
		nuisance (law) 8:824:3b	role in Yemeni history 13:849:2b
		property law 26:196:2b	Nu'man III, an- (k. of the Lakhmids)
		tort law 28:741:2b	extinction of Lakhmid dynasty

7:111:1b

Nu'man ibn al-Mundhir (k. of the Lakhmids)

patronage of Nabighah 8:474:1a

Numantia (anc. town, Sp.) 8:826:1a

Arevaci resistance 1:539:3a

Scipio Africanus' victory 10:556:2a

surrender to Romans 20:306:1b

Numayri, Ja'far Muhammad an-(pres. of Sud.): *see* Nimeiri,

Gaafar Mohamed el-

Numazu (Japan) 8:826:1blocation *map* 22:288**numbat**, or banded anteater, or

Myrmecobius fasciatus

(mammal) 8:826:1b

Marsupialia classification 23:402:1a,

illus. 401*for a list of related subjects see*

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

number (gram.)

Greek languages 22:633:1b

Indo-European languages 22:605:1b

number (math.): *see* number system**"Number 9: In Praise of Gertrude****Stein"** (paint. by Tomlin)

discussed in biography 11:836:3a

number-average molecular weight

definition 24:269:1a

number game, or mathematical game,

or mathematical puzzle 25:1:1a;

8:826:2a

number theory 25:24:2b

see also dissection; Fibonacci

number; golden number;

Königsberg bridge problem;

magic square; map-colouring

problem; Mersenne number;

nine men's morris; palindrome;

paradox; perfect number;

pythagorean triple

number of the beast (New Testament):*see* 666**number system** (math.) 8:826:2b*major ref. in* Analysis in

Mathematics 13:441:1b;

Arithmetic 14:79:1a

arithmetic 1:556:2b

Central Khoisan languages 22:778:2a

foundations of mathematics

23:630:2b

historical development

ancient 21:911:2b

Cantor 2:819:2a

history of science 27:34:2a

Mayan 22:792:1a

measurement theory 23:792:2a

philosophical considerations

25:715:1a

Pre-Socratics 25:737:2b

Pythagoreanism 9:828:1a; 24:6:1b;

25:578:1b *passim* to 580:2a

Rationalist epistemology 25:641:1b

physical sciences 25:807:1b

religious symbolism 26:599:1b

writing systems 29:1026:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 10/22

see also arithmetic; types of number,*e.g.*, algebraic number; integer;

irrational number; natural

number; numeral system;

positional number system;

rational number; real number;

transcendental number; and

types of numeral, *e.g.*, Roman

numeral

number theory 25:14:1a; 8:827:2b

combinatorial methods 16:612:2b

consistency 23:276:1a

development

Euler 4:596:2a

Fermat 4:738:3b

Gauss 19:697:1b

Greek mathematics 23:612:2b

Leonardo of Pisa 7:279:2a

19th-century mathematics

23:626:1a

relationship to arithmetic 14:75:1a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 10/22

see also branches, *e.g.*, analytic

number theory; and problems

of number theory, *e.g.*,

Fermat's last theorem

Numbers, or Bemidbar, or Fourth

Book of Moses (Old

Testament) 8:828:1b

major ref. in Biblical Literature

14:777:1a

account of

Balaam 17:427:2a

Moses 24:374:1b

Books of the Bible *table* 2:195*for a list of related subjects see*

PROPAEDIA: Section 826

numbers, geometry of: *see* geometric

number theory

numbers game (gambling) 8:828:2a

lottery 7:490:3a

numbfish: *see* electric ray**Numea** (N.Cal.): *see* Nouméa**Numedalslågen** (riv., Nor.): *see* Lågen**numen** (Roman rel.)

veneration of functions and objects

18:792:2a

Numenius (bird genus): *see* curlew**Numenius americanus** (bird): *see*

long-billed curlew

Numenius arquata (bird): *see* common

curlew

Numenius borealis (bird): *see* Eskimo

curlew

Numenius of Apamea (Gr. philos.)

8:828:2b

contribution to Pythagoreanism

25:581:1b

Numenius phaeopus (bird): *see*

whimbrel

Numenius tahitiensis (bird): *see*

bristle-thighed curlew

numeral system (math.) 8:828:3a

Egyptian mathematics 23:606:1a

Mesopotamian mathematics

23:604:1b

see also number system**Numerary** (Opus Dei)

qualifications and duties 8:973:3a

numerator

fractions 14:77:2a

Numerian, or Marcus Aurelius

Numerius Numerianus (Roman

emp.) 8:828:3a

emperors *list* 10:153

murder 4:105:2b

Roman history 20:330:2b

numerical analysis, or numerical

methods, or quantitative

analysis (math.) 25:38:1a;

8:828:3b

use in

meteorology 16:511:2b, 515:2b

tidal prediction 23:838:1b

use of computers 16:635:1b*for a list of related subjects see*

PROPAEDIA: Section 10/23

numerical aperture (optics)

light-gathering power of microscopes

9:1013:2a

numerical control, or NC (tech.)

applications of

digital computers 16:649:2a

machine tools 28:733:1a

principles of automation 14:530:2b

numerical methods (math.): *see*

numerical analysis

numerical sayings (Old Testament)

Proverbs 14:799:2a

numerical speech translator*use in* postal systems 25:1074:2a**numerical taxonomy:** *see* taximetrics**numerical weather prediction**, or NWP

(math. model)

major ref. in Climate and Weather

16:515:2b

development of weather forecasting

12:540:2a

"Numéro Deux" (video by Goddard)

discussed in biography 5:321:1b

numerology 8:829:1b

allegory 23:111:2b

Book of Daniel 17:405:1b

Islamic mythology 22:41:1b

Middle Eastern religions 24:63:1b

relation to number theory 8:827:2b

Numerus Syrorum (Alg.): *see* Maghnia**Nunic languages**, or Plateau

Shoshonean languages (N.Am.

lang.) 8:829:1b

classification of Uto-Aztecan

languages 12:220:2a

Numida meleagris (bird): *see* helmet

guinea fowl

Numidia (anc. reg., Af.) 8:829:1b

creation by Rome 1:131:1b;

20:308:1b, 316:2b, *map* 299

history of North Africa 3:564:1a;

9:738:3a; 24:908:2b, *illus.*

role of

Hannibal 5:684:2a

Juba I 6:635:1a

Jugurtha 6:644:1a

Masinissa 7:910:1b

Scipio Africanus 10:556:1a

use of Berber language 22:746:2a**Numidian language** (anc. lang.): *see*

Libyan language

Numidicus, Quintus CaeciliusMetellus (Roman gen.): *see*

Metellus Numidicus, Quintus

Caecilius

Numididae (zool.): *see* guinea fowl**numinous** (rel.)

concept of the sacred 26:770:1b

Otto's philosophy of religion 9:4:3b

concept of the Holy 26:521:2a

study of religious experience

25:684:1b

significance in mysticism 26:586:1b

veneration of saints 17:439:2a

numismatics: *see* coin collecting**Numitor** (myth. figure)

relationship to Romulus and Remus

10:167:2a

"Nummisuturit" (play by Kivi)

discussed in biography 6:900:1b

nummulite (paleon.) 8:829:2b

foraminiferan 4:872:3b

Tertiary Period development

19:858:1a

Nummulites (protist genus)protists *illus.* 26:269**nummus aureus** (anc. Romancurrency): *see* aureus**nummus scyphatus** (coin): *see*

scyphatus

Nun (Egy. deity): *see* Nu**nun** (monasticism)

monastic status and hierarchy

26:985:1b

religious dress 26:832:1b

Roman Catholic religious

communities 26:902:1b

see also monk**Nun of Kent** (Eng. ecstatic): *see*

Barton, Elizabeth

Nun River, or Rio Nun (riv., Nig.)

8:829:2b

hydrology of Niger River 13:103:1b,

map 102**"Nun singen sie wieder"** (work by

Frisch)

discussed in biography 5:14:2a

numatak (geol.) 8:829:3a

Fernald's theory of glaciation

4:742:2b

occurrence in Greenland 14:33:2b

"Nunc Dimittis," or "Song of Simeon"

(Christian hymn) 8:829:3a

basis in Luke's gospel 14:847:2b

nuncio (dipl.) 8:829:3b

role in

diplomacy 4:114:2b

Vatican foreign relations 7:243:3b;

17:332:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 827

nuncupative will, or oral will (law)

inheritance 21:582:2a

type of will 12:663:3b; 26:202:2b

Nuneaton and Bedworth (dist., Warw.,

U.K.) 8:829:3b

Nunes, Pedro, or Petrus Nonius (Port.

geog.) 8:830:1a

discovery of loxodrome 7:526:2a

Núñez, Rafael (pres. of Colom.)

8:830:1a

conservatism in Colombia 16:582:1a

Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Álvar (Sp.

expl.) 8:830:1b

exploration of

Florida 29:318:1b

Iguaçu Falls 6:250:2a

Mexico 24:41:1b

Seven Golden Cities of Cibola

3:313:1a

Núñez de Arce, Gaspar (Sp. poet)

8:830:2a

contribution to Spanish literature

28:80:2a

Nuñez del Prado, Marina (Bol. sculp.)

contribution to Bolivian art 2:342:1b

Nung Chih-kaio (Chin. rebel)

history of Kwangsi 16:184:2a

Nung languages

member of Burmese languages

22:723:1a

Nunivak Island (is., Alsk., U.S.)

8:830:2a

Al

			nutritional type 301
comparison with talayot 28:65:1a history of Sardinia 22:248:1b Western architecture 13:904:1b Nuragic culture associated sculpture 27:62:1b, <i>illus.</i> history of Sardinia 22:248:1b Western architecture 13:904:1b Nurbakhshiyah (Islamic rel. order) influence of as-Suhrawardi 11:358:3a Nureddin, or Nur ad-Din abu-Qasim Mahmud ibn Imad ad-Din Zangi (Muslim ruler) 8:830:3b alliance with Danishmend dynasty 3:877:2b Saladin 10:346:1a campaign against Crusaders 3:764:2b; 22:120:2b conflict with Amalric I 1:309:3a conquest of Damascus 16:831:1b; 16:933:1b place in Zangid Dynasty 12:894:1b Nurek Dam (dam, Asia) 8:831:1a earthquake mechanisms 17:660:1a Grande Dixence Dam 5:421:1b world dams <i>table</i> 3:863 Nuremberg (Ger.): <i>see</i> Nürnberg Nuremberg Trials: <i>see</i> Nürnberg Trials Nurestan, or Nuristan, or Kafiristan (hist. reg., Afg.) 8:831:1a Central Asian music 15:718:2a Hindu Kush geology 14:239:2a Nuristani homeland 8:832:3a Nureyev, Rudolf Hametovich (Russ. dancer) 8:831:1b Nurgush Range (ridge, U.S.S.R.) Ural Mountains <i>illus.</i> 18:564 Nurhachi, or Geren Gurun be Ujire Genggiyen, or Kao Huang-ti, or Kundulun Khan, or Nurhachu, or T'ien Ming, or Wu Huang-ti, or T'ai-tsu (Manchurian chieftain) 8:831:2b association with Fan Wen-ch'eng 4:677:1a capital at Liao-yang 7:326:2b invention of Banner System 1:873:3b role in Chinese history 16:113:2b, 119:2a Heilungkiang 16:156:2a Manchuria 7:761:3b Nuri (people): <i>see</i> Nuristani Nuri as-Said (Iraqi states.) 8:832:1b history of Iraq 21:945:2a <i>passim</i> to 948:1a; 29:997:1a Nuristan (hist. reg., Afg.): <i>see</i> Nurestan Nuristani, or Kafir, or Kafir, or Nuri (people) 8:832:2b customs and traditions 14:240:1b demography of Afghanistan 13:28:2a, 29:1b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 511 Nuristani language, or Kafiri language Dardic languages 3:884:3a; 22:594:2b Indo-Aryan languages 8:832:3a nuritate-mono (Japanese lacquerwork): <i>see</i> hana-nuri Nurmi, Paavo Johannes (Fin. athlete) 8:832:3a middle-distance running 28:171:1a statue <i>illus.</i> 5:820 Nürnberg, or Nuremberg, or Noremberg (Ger.) 8:833:1a development of architectural reconstruction <i>illus.</i> 14:85 book publishing 26:421:1a brass work 4:100:1a glassmaking 17:204:2b, 206:1a, <i>illus.</i> metalwork 17:149:2a <i>passim</i> to 158:2a importance to Mittelfranken 8:201:3b location map 20:42 population during Middle Ages 20:86:1a Nürnberg, Diet of (Ger. hist.) effect on Luther 23:369:2b Nürnberg faience 8:833:2b Nürnberg Kleinmeister: <i>see</i> Kleinmeister	Nürnberg Laws (Ger. hist.) 8:833:3a history of Holocaust 6:13:2b Third Reich 20:121:1b support by "Der Sturmer" 11:315:2b Nürnberg Rally, or Nürnberg Parteitage (Nazi Party rallies) 8:833:3a Nürnberg Terrestrial Globe (globe by Behaim) cartography 2:48:3a Nürnberg Trials, or Nuremberg Trials (W.W. II trials) 8:834:1a defense of Göring 5:372:3b Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach 7:15:2a definition of genocide 5:183:1a laws of war crimes 12:491:2a; 29:638:2a regulation of war 29:634:1b role of Jackson 6:458:3b United Nations' views on international law 29:143:2a nurse (med.): <i>see</i> nursing nurse cell (physiol.) insect reproductive system 21:594:1a nurse practitioner paramedical personnel 9:144:1b nurse shark, or Ginglymostoma cirratum (fish) 8:834:2a description 2:893:3b nursehound (fish): <i>see</i> larger spotted dogfish nursery (hort.) gardening 19:672:1a landscape horticulture 6:75:3b; 19:686:2a "Nursery, The," or "Detskaya" (work by Mussorgsky) discussed in biography 8:453:3b nursery education: <i>see</i> preschool education nursery rhyme (lit.) 8:834:2a strong-stress metre 23:100:2b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 621 nursery school: <i>see</i> day nursery nursery-web spider, or Pisauridae 8:834:3a mating behaviour 13:866:1b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 313 nurseryfish, or Kurtidae (fish) perciform fishes <i>illus.</i> 19:263 nurseryman: <i>see</i> nursery Nurses Act (Br. law) establishment of nurse registration 23:927:1b nursing (med.) 8:834:3a <i>major ref. in</i> Medicine 23:925:1b Christianity churches 16:348:2a missions 16:357:1a dental care 23:932:1a hospitals 23:915:1a Christian monastic orders 26:984:1a, 985:2a Israel 23:905:2a mental health profession 23:969:1b work of Nightingale 8:705:2a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 424 <i>see also</i> midwifery; nurse practitioner nursing (physiol.): <i>see</i> suckling nursing home importance in medical care 23:926:2a Nuruosmaniye Cami (mosque, Istanbul, Tur.) Turkish Rococo style 22:96:2b Nusa Tenggara (isls., Indon.): <i>see</i> Lesser Sunda Islands Nusa Tenggara Barat, or West Nusa Tenggara (prov., Indon.) 8:835:1a location map 21:201E Nusa Tenggara Timur, or East Nusa Tenggara (prov., Indon.) 8:835:2a location map 21:201E Nusaybin (dist., Tur.) <i>major ref. in</i> Nusaybin 8:835:2b Nusaybin, or Nisibin, or Nisibis (Tur.) 8:835:2b Assyrian Empire map 21:927	Roman Empire 20:329:2b <i>passim</i> to 334:1b, <i>maps</i> 299, 336 Roman-Iranian conflict 21:886:2b Sasanian Empire map 21:884 Nusayri (Shi'ite sect): <i>see</i> 'Alawite Nusayriyah, Jabal an- (mts., Syr.): <i>see</i> 'Alawite, Jabal Nushki (Pak.) location map 25:395 Nusku (Mesop. deity) 8:835:3a description 24:80:1b Nut, or Neuth, or Nuit (Egy. deity) 8:835:3a association with Geb 5:160:1a Shu 10:770:2a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 822 nut (bot.) 8:835:3b botanical definition 26:630:1b <i>see also</i> fruit; and specific nuts by name, e.g., Brazil nut; walnut nut (food) <i>major ref. in</i> Farming and Agricultural Technology 19:135:2b nut (fastener) 8:836:1a bolted joint 2:345:3a, <i>illus.</i> development and use 28:727:1b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 722 nut-bearing torreyia (bot.): <i>see</i> Japanese torreyia "Nut-Brown Maid, The" (Middle Eng. poem) place in English literature 18:433:1a nut pine, or Pinus edulis (tree) characteristics 9:452:1b nut sedge, or nutsedge, or yellow nut grass, or Cyperus esculentus (bot.) comparison with groundnut 5:517:3b species of Cyperales 3:825:3b nut weevil (insect) 1:66:2a nutiation (astron.) 8:836:1b precession 9:671:2b sidereal time 28:660:1a work of Bradley 2:454:3b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 133 nutcracker, or Nucifraga (bird) 8:836:1b "Nutcracker, The" (ballet by Tchaikovsky) adaptation from Hoffmann tale 5:967:1b choreography by Ivanov 6:441:1b discussed in biography 11:593:2a form of music 24:624:2b nuthatch, or Sittidae (bird) 8:836:2a <i>major ref. in</i> Birds 15:95:1b mode of locomotion 14:655:1b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 313 nutmeg (spice) 8:836:2b scientific name, origin, and uses <i>table</i> 19:137 source and uses 13:613:1a source of mace 7:620:1a, <i>illus.</i> species of Myristicaceae 8:467:1b use in essential oil production 4:564:1a nutmeg butter, or oil of mace (essential oil) nutmeg product 7:620:1b uses 8:836:3a; 13:613:1a nutmeg family: <i>see</i> Myristicaceae nutmeg mannikin, or Lonchura punctulata, or ricebird, or spice finch, or spotted munia (bird) description 7:786:1a nutmeg melon (bot.): <i>see</i> muskmelon nutmeg tree, or Myristica fragrans (bot.) <i>major ref. in</i> Angiosperms 13:613:1a characteristics of Magnoliales 7:688:1b source of mace 7:620:1a nutmeg 8:836:3a nutria, or coypu, or Myocastor coypus (rodent) 8:836:3b Amazon River 27:709:1a characteristics 23:445:1a <i>passim</i> to 450:1b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i>	PROPAEDIA: Section 313 Nutrias, Puerto de (Venez.) climatology of Llanos plains 27:705:2b, <i>map</i> nutriculture (hort.): <i>see</i> hydroponics nutrient (biochem.) 8:837:1a <i>major ref. in</i> Nutrition 25:50:1a, <i>table</i> 52 affected by food preservation methods 19:341:1a, 343:2a association with vitamins 14:900:1a biogeochemical cycles and climate 16:504:2b significance in ecosystems 4:359:2a malnutrition 7:741:2b metabolism 23:979:2a <i>passim</i> to 1009:2a soil fertilization concerns 19:107:2b <i>passim</i> to 118:2a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 335 <i>see also</i> food nutrient broth (biol.): <i>see</i> growth medium nutrient cycle (biol.) ecology 14:959:2b organic function of biological communities 14:1010:1b role of bryophytes 15:254:2b nutrient excess (path.) <i>major ref. in</i> Nutrition 25:71:1b characteristics 25:65:1a <i>see also</i> carotenemia; hemosiderosis; vitamin A excess; vitamin D excess nutrient pool (ecosystem): <i>see</i> reservoir pool nutrition 25:50:1a; 8:837:1a animal agricultural research 13:169:2b animal feed 4:715:1a; 19:124:2a digestion mechanisms 17:275:1a feeding behaviour 27:169:2b higher animals 14:644:1b horses 20:647:2b insects 21:592:2b, 670:2a physiological reactions 14:938:1a comparative biology life maintenance 14:922:1b oceans and seas 14:1020:1a Oparin's theory 8:961:2b human alcohol consumption 13:205:2b food quality control 19:398:2a medical aspects burn treatment 2:658:2b disease: <i>see</i> malnutrition elderly 20:436:1b medical history 23:887:1a, 897:1b public health and mortality 23:920:1b <i>passim</i> to 923:2b physiology aging process 20:435:1a blood composition 15:127:1a bone formation 28:307:1a growth 20:363:2b joints 28:314:2a lactation and breast-feeding 26:685:2a premenstrual syndrome 9:677:1b population study 18:848:2a requirements carbohydrates 14:882:2b salt 19:374:1b vitamins 14:900:2b plant 25:874:1a breeding considerations 19:98:2b disease control 17:391:1b internal transport 28:690:1b seed and fruit 26:628:2b <i>for lists of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Sections 335; 422 nutritional commensalism <i>major ref. in</i> Biosphere 14:995:2b nutritional deficiency disease: <i>see</i> deficiency disease nutritional supplement (food tech.) 8:837:2b nutritional type (biol.) 8:837:2b <i>major ref. in</i> Nutrition 25:50:2b mechanisms for nutrient intake 17:275:1b metabolic characteristics of life

- 22:988:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 335
- nutsedge** (bot.): see nut sedge
- Nuttall, George Henry Falkner** (Am. biol.) 8:837:3a
- Nuttall, John Mitchell** (Br. phys.) radioactive decay 14:365:1b
- Nuttall, Thomas** (Br. nat.) 8:837:3a
- Nuttall oak**, or *Quercus nuttallii* (bot.) description 9:984:2a
- Nuttalliellidae** (arachnid) description 11:758:3a
- Nuttall's lupine**, or *Lupinus nuttallii* (bot.) description 7:566:3b
- Nutten Island** (isl., N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.): see Governors Island
- Nuu** (Egy. deity): see Nu
- Nuuk** (Green.): see Godthab
- Nuussuaq Peninsula** (Green.) physiography of Greenland 14:33:2a
- Nuwairi, an-** (Egy. hist. and civil servant) compilation of encyclopaedia 18:277:1a
- Nuwara Eliya** (Sri Lanka) 8:838:1a
- Nuwe** (anc. Egy.): see Thebes
- Nuwe Republikeinse Party** (S.Af. pol. party): see New Republic Party
- NUWSS** (Br. org.): see National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies
- nuxvomica tree**, or *Strychnos nux-vomica* (plant) characteristics of Gentianales 5:184:3b
- source of strychnine 11:327:3a
- Nuyens, François** (Du. schol.) theory on evolution of Aristotle's thought 14:63:1b
- Nuyssen, Abraham Janssens van** (Flem. paint.): see Janssens, Abraham
- Nuyts, Pieter** (Du. expl.) contribution to European exploration 14:429:1b
- Nuytsia floribunda** (bot.): see Australian Christmas tree
- Nuzu**, or Yorghnan Tepe, or Gasur (anc. city, Iraq) 8:838:1b
- excavations 21:909:2a, map 919
- Nuzu ware**, or Mitanni ware (pottery) artifacts from Nuzu 8:838:2a, *illus.*
- NV Koninklijke Nederlandsche Petroleum Maatschappij** (Du. co.): see Royal Dutch Petroleum Company Ltd.
- NWA Incorporated** (Am. co.) 8:838:2a
- Nwankwo, Nkem** (Af. writ.) African literature 13:126:1a
- NWP** (math. model): see numerical weather prediction
- NWSA** (Am. pol. org.): see National Woman Suffrage Association
- Nxaba** (Af. ruler) history of southern Africa 27:936:1b
- Nxele** (prophet of S.Af. Xhosas) prophetic movements and figures 17:431:2b
- "ny system, Det"** (work by Bjornsson): see "New System, The"
- NYA** (Am. org.): see National Youth Administration
- "nya riket, Det"** (work by Strindberg) discussed in biography 11:320:1a
- Nyabarongo River** (Af.) location map 15:630
- NYAC** (Am. sports club): see New York Athletic Club, The
- Nyack** (N.Y., U.S.) 8:838:2b
- Nyainqentanglha Mountains** (mts., China): see Nien-ch'ing-t'ang-ku-la Mountains
- Nyakyusa**, or Ngonde, or Nkonde, or Sokile (people) 8:838:2b
- for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Nyala** (Sud.) 8:838:3a
- nyala**, or *Tragelaphus angasi* (mammal) 8:838:3b
- for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

- Nyama** (rel.) place in nature worship 26:531:2a
- Nyamulagira, Mount**, or Mount Nyamulagiri (mt., Zaire) 8:839:1a
- location map 15:630
- Virunga Mountains** 12:392:2a
- Nyamwezi**, or Banyamwesi (people) 8:839:1a
- East African history 17:789:1a
- leadership of Msiri 8:387:2b
- for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Nyang-Chu** (riv., Tib.) feature of Dbus-Gtsang 3:927:1a
- Nyanga** (people) circumcision rite dance 13:141:1a
- Nyangiya languages**, or Teuso languages Eastern Sudanic languages 22:773:2b
- Names beginning with "Mc" and "M" are alphabetized in the INDEX as "Mac"; "St." is treated alphabetically as "Saint," "Ste." as "Sainte," and "SS." as "Saints."*
- Nyanja** (people) descent from Maravi Confederacy 7:816:1a
- division of Maravi 7:815:3b
- population of Zambia 27:984:2b
- Nyankole**, or Nyankore (people): see Nkole
- Nyanza Province** (Ken., E.Af.) 8:839:1b
- Nyasa, Lake**, or Lake Malawi (l., E.Af.) 8:839:2a
- East Africa 1:131:3a; 13:98:1b
- passim* to 101:1b, map 77
- Malawi 7:726:2b; 27:963:1b, map 969
- largest lakes table 7:107
- location map 17:775
- relationship to Kirk Range 6:889:1b
- Lake Malombe 7:741:3b
- Shire River 10:750:2a
- seasonal water level changes 22:554:2a
- Nyasaland**: see Malawi
- Nyasaland African Congress** (Af. pol.) role of Banda 1:859:2a
- Nyasi**, or Nyasaye (Af. deity) place in Luo religion 7:566:1b
- Nyatsimba** (Af. k.) role in Mwene Matapa Empire 8:460:2a
- Nyavarongo River**, or Niavarongo River (riv., E.Af.) headstream of Kagera River 6:681:1a
- Nyaya** (Indian philos.) 8:839:3a
- Indian philosophy 6:290:1a; 21:181:1a, 189:1a, 193:1b
- logic 23:240:2b
- sabda 10:280:3a
- Vaisheshika 12:233:3a
- "Nyaya-sutra"** (Indian philos. work) *major ref. in Indian Philosophy* 21:189:1a
- contribution to Indian logic 23:241:1a
- Nyaya-Vaisheshika** (Indian philos.) fusion of Vaisheshika with Nyaya 12:233:3a
- "Nyayabindu"** (work by Dharmakirti) contribution to Indian philosophy 21:191:2a
- Nyayanusarino Vijnanavadinah** (Indian philos.) place in Yogacara 12:847:1a
- Nyblom, Helena** (Swed. au.) contribution to children's literature 23:217:2a
- Nyborg** (Den.) 8:839:3b
- location map 17:229
- NYCB** (Am. ballet co.): see New York City Ballet
- nychthemeral rhythm** (biol.): see circadian rhythm
- Nyctaginaceae** (bot.) 8:839:3b
- classification and distribution 13:642:1a
- for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

- see also Bougainvillea
- nyctalopia** (physiol.): see night blindness
- Nyctalus** (bat): see noctule
- Nyctanassa violacea** (bird): see yellow-crowned night heron
- Nyctanthus** (plant genus) classification 13:705:1b
- Nyctanthus arbor-trista** (bot.): see tree of sadness
- Nyctea scandiaca** (bird): see snowy owl
- Nyctereutes procyonoides** (mammal): see raccoon dog
- Nycteridae** (zool.): see slit-faced bat
- Nyctibius** (bird): see potoo
- Nyctibius grandis** (bird): see great potoo
- Nyctibius griseus** (bird): see poor-me-one
- Nycticebus** (primate): see slow loris
- Nycticorax caledonicus** (bird): see Nankeen night heron
- Nycticorax nycticorax** (bird): see black-crowned night heron
- Nyctiraphes semicollaris** (bird): see South American painted snipe
- Nyctidromus albigollis** (bird): see pauraque
- "Nydia the Blind Girl"** (work by Rogers) 19th-century sculpture 27:106:1a
- Nye, Bill**, or Edgar Wilson Nye (Am. humorist) 8:840:1b
- founding of "Laramie Boomerang" 7:161:3b
- Nyembzi, C. L. S.** (Af. writ.) contribution to African literature 13:129:1b
- Nyenchen Tangla Range** (mts., China): see Nien-ch'ing-t'ang-ku-la Mountains
- Nyerere, Julius Kambarage** (pres. of Tan.) 8:840:2a
- Tanzanian history 11:549:3b; 17:808:2b, 809:2b
- Nyeri** (Ken.) 8:841:1a
- cooperative coffee farm *illus.* 17:797
- Nyers, Reso** (Hung. pol.) place in Hungarian history 20:712:2a
- Nyi language**: see I language
- Nyika**, or Mijikenda, or Nika (people) 8:841:1b
- for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Nyika Desert** (desert, Ken.): see Nyiri Desert
- Nyika Plateau** (plat., Malawi) 8:841:1b
- Nyikang**, or Nyikango (Af. k.) origins of Shilluk royalty 10:739:3b
- Nyilaskeresztes Part** (Hung. org.): see Arrow Cross Party
- Nyima language**, or Nyimang language member of Eastern Sudanic languages 22:773:2b
- Nyingmapa** (Tib. Buddhist sect): see Rnying-ma-pa
- Nyiragongo, Mount** (mt., Zaire) 8:841:2a
- Virunga Mountains' volcanoes 12:392:2a
- Nyirbator** (Hung.) part of Hajdu-Bihar 5:624:2a
- Nyiregyháza** (Hung.) 8:841:2a
- importance to Szabolcs-Szatmar 11:472:3a
- Nyiri Desert**, or Nyika Desert, or Tarudessert (desert, Ken.) 8:841:2b
- Nyírség** (reg., Hung.) location in Szabolcs-Szatmar 11:472:3a
- physiography of Nyiregyháza 8:841:2a
- Nykøbing Falster** (Den.) 8:841:3a
- Nyköping** (Swed.) 8:841:3a
- Nykvist, Sven** (Swed. cameraman) 8:841:3b
- Nylands län** (prov., Fin.): see Uusimaa
- Nylen, Carl** (Am. physic.) contribution to otolaryngology 8:1043:2a

nylon 8:841:3b

- major ref. in Chemical Process Industries* 21:310:2b
- applications
- bulletproof vests 2:626:3b
- hosiery 6:77:2b
- photoengraving 26:107:2a
- printing plates 26:88:2a
- textile industry 21:513:1a
- structure and properties 28:474:1a
- colloids 23:713:2a
- elastic constants table 23:830
- plastics and resins 21:295:2b
- synthetic polymers 15:903:1a, 909:2b
- work of Carothers 2:889:3b
- Nymania** (plant genus) classification 13:686:2a
- nymph** (entom.) 8:842:1b
- characteristics of Ephemeroptera 21:601:2b
- stonefly 11:287:1b
- growth and development 20:405:2b
- invertebrate respiratory systems 26:727:2b
- metamorphosis of Heteroptera 21:630:1a, *illus.* 588
- use in fishing 4:801:3b; 4:852:2a
- for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 338
- nymph** (Gr. myth.) 8:842:1b
- place in Greek religion 18:790:1b
- for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- "Nymph and the Lamp, The"** (work by Raddall) discussed in biography 9:884:1a
- "Nymph of the Lo River"** (paint. by Ku K'ai-chih) discussed in biography 7:17:2b, *illus.*
- Nymphaea** (plant genus) characteristics 13:618:2a, *illus.*
- classification 8:842:2b; 12:516:2b
- Nymphaea alba** (bot.): see European white water lily
- Nymphaea caerulea** (bot.): see blue lotus
- Nymphaea lotus** (bot.): see Egyptian lotus
- Nymphaea mexicana** (bot.) description 8:842:3a
- Nymphaea micrantha** (bot.) description 8:842:3a
- Nymphaea odorata** (bot.): see North American white water lily
- Nymphaeaceae** (bot.): see water lily
- Nymphaeales** (plant order) 8:842:2a
- major ref. in Angiosperms* 13:617:2b
- annotated classification 13:602:2b
- evolution 13:602:1a, 729:1a, 745:2b
- for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- nymphaeum** (anc. Gr.-Roman sanctuary) 8:842:3b
- fountains 4:902:3b
- for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 626
- Nymphaeum, Treaty of** (Byz.-Genoese alliance) effect on Venetian trade 22:250:2a
- negotiation by Bocanegra family 2:311:1b
- nymphalid butterfly**, or *Nymphalidae* (insect): see brush-footed butterfly
- Nymphalis antiopa** (insect): see mourning cloak
- Nymphenburg** (Munich, Ger.) Bustelli porcelain factory 17:118:2b
- Nymphenburg** (palace, Ger.) 8:842:3b
- Rococo interior design 17:30:1b, *illus.* 31
- Nymphenburg porcelain** 8:843:1a
- produced by Bustelli 2:680:1a
- for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- Nymphicus hollandicus** (bird): see cockatiel
- Nymphs, Hill of the** (hill, Athens, Gr.) feature of Athens 14:301:1a, map 298
- nymphus**, or Bridegroom (Mithraism) initiation in mystery religions 24:705:2b
- role in Mithraism 8:198:1a
- Nymylan language**: see Koryak

language
Nynia, Saint (Celtic missionary): *see*
 Ninian, Saint
Nynorsk (lang.): *see* New Norwegian
 language
Nyobé, Ruben Um (Camer. pol.
 leader): *see* Um Nyobé, Ruben
Nyoirin Kannon (Japanese sculp.)
 esoteric Buddhist sculpture
 17:719:1a, *illus.* Plate 14
 fol. 732
Nyong River (riv., Camer.) 8:843:2b
 location *map* 29:795
Nyoro, or Banyoro, or Bunyoro, or
 Kitara (people) 8:843:2b
 conflict with Toro 11:853:3a
 demography of Uganda 17:811:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Nyos, Lake (l., Camer.)
 emanation of toxic gas 29:868:2a
nyout, or nyout-nol-ki (anc. Kor.
 board game) 8:843:3a
Nypa fruticans (bot.): *see* nipa palm
Nyphus, Augustinus (It. philos.): *see*
 Nifo, Agostino
NYPL (library, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.):
see New York Public Library
Nyquist interval (communications)
 telecommunications 28:500:2b

Nyrop, Martin (Dan. arch.)
 design of Copenhagen Town Hall
 13:977:2b
Nysa (astron.)
 characteristics of asteroids *illus.*
 27:579
Nysa Klodzka, or Glatzer Neisse (riv.,
 Pol.)
 rivers of Poland 8:587:2b
Nysa Luzyczna, or Lusatian Neisse
 (riv., Pol.)
 borders of Poland 8:587:2b
Nysa River (riv., E. Eur.): *see* Neisse
 River
NYSE (securities market, N.Y.C.,
 N.Y., U.S.): *see* New York
 Stock Exchange
Nysius ericae (insect): *see* false
 chinch bug
Nyss (tree genus): *see* tupelo
Nyss (tree genus): *see* tupelo
Nyss aquatica (tree species): *see*
 water tupelo tree
Nyss biflora (tree variety): *see*
 swamp black tupelo tree
Nyss ogeche (tree species): *see*
 ogechee lime tree
Nyss sylvatica (tree species): *see*
 black tupelo tree
Nyssaceae (plant fam.)
 relationship to Cornaceae 13:698:2b

Nystad, Treaty of, or Treaty of
 Uusikaupunki (Eur. hist.)
 effect on
 Finland 19:187:1b
 Russia 28:980:1b
 Leningrad 22:958:1b
 Riga 10:66:1b
 Sweden 7:418:1a; 28:344:2b
 role of Peter I 25:529:1b
 Second Northern War 8:791:3b
nystagmus (physiol.) 8:843:3b
 equilibrium 27:167:2b
 perception 25:484:2a
 rotation reception 27:122:1b
 vestibular function 27:214:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
nystatin, or Mycostatin (drug)
 use as antibiotic 17:556:1b
Nyswander, Marie E. (Am. psychol.)
 chemical dependency 3:156:2b
"Nyugat" (Hung. period.)
 literary contributions 6:155:1a;
 20:692:1a
 Babits 1:767:3b
 Kosztolányi 6:972:1b
Nyungu (Af. ruler)
 creation of East African dominion
 17:789:1b
Nyuserre (k. of Egy.): *see* Neuserre

Nyuya (riv., U.S.S.R.)
 tributary of Lena River 14:287:2b
Nyx (Gr. myth.) 8:844:1a
 place in Hesiod's cosmology 3:92:2a
 relation to Hypnos and Thanatos
 6:203:1b
NYYC (Am. org.): *see* New York
 Yacht Club
Nzaukwu Nabi (Af. dance)
 steps in African dance
 13:143:2a
Nzekwu, Onuora (Nig. au.) 8:844:2a
 African literature 13:126:1a;
 23:141:1b
Nzérékoré (Guin.) 8:844:3a
 development of Guinea 29:885:2b
 location *map* 29:795
Nzinga, or Ana de Sousa, or Ana de
 Sousa Nzinga (Af. q.)
 Matamba 7:927:3a
 Ndongo 8:572:3b
 southern Africa 27:934:1a
Nzinga Mbemba (k. of Kongo King.):
see Afonso I
Nzowani (is., Com.): *see* Anjouan
"NZZ" (Swiss news.): *see* "Neue
 Zürcher Zeitung"

O

Ō (is., Japan)
physiography of Izu-shichito 6:449:2a, *illus.*

O (chem. element): *see* oxygen

"O" (essays by Cabrera Infante) discussed in biography 2:709:1a

"O Abolicionismo" (work by Nabuco): *see* "Abolitionism"

O Association (astron.)
occurrence in reflection nebulae 24:766:1a

O-bon (festival, Japan): *see* Bon

"O Canada" (Can. natl. anthem) 8:845:1a
Canada Day celebration 2:787:2b

"O Care, Thou Wilt Despatch Me" (work by Weelkes)
discussed in biography 12:555:3a

O. Carm. (rel. order): *see* White Friars

O Ceallaigh, Sean Thomas (pres. of Ire.): *see* O'Kelly, Sean Thomas

O-chi-na Ch'i (banner, China)
association with Kansu 16:222:1a

O Críomhthain, Tomas (Irish au.)
contribution to Gaelic literature 15:611:2a

O Dalai, Cearbhall, or Carroll O'Daly (pres. of Ire.) 8:845:1b

"O die Schornsteine" (poem by Sachs): *see* "O the Chimneys"

O-erh-ch'i-ssu River, or Ertix River (riv., China)
geography of Dzungarian Basin 4:312:3a
Sinkiang 16:214:1b
location *map* 16:41

O-erh-ku-na Ho (riv., As.): *see* Argun River

O-ha-pu-t'e Shan (mts., As.)
part of the Tien Shan 14:245:2b

ō-harai (rel. rite, Japan)
place in Shintō religion 5:692:3a

"O Hissoppe" (poem by Cruz e Silva) arcádia 1:524:2a

"O-hsiang chi-ch'eng" (work by Qu Qiubai)
discussed in biography 9:836:2b

O-ling Hu, or Ngoring Hu (l., China)
largest lakes *table* 7:107
location *map* 16:41
physiography of the Huang Ho 14:279:2b, *map*

"O Little Town of Bethlehem" (hymn by Brooks)
discussed in biography 2:552:1b

"O locura o santidad" (work by Echegaray y Eizaguirre): *see* "Madman or Saint"

O-lun ch'ün, or deer riders (people)
demography of Heilungkiang 16:155:2a

"O Mensch, gib acht" (work by Weinheber)
discussed in biography 12:562:3a

O-mi-t'ō, or O-mi-t'ō-fo (Buddhism): *see* Amitabha

ō-muraji (Japanese govt.)
role in history of Japan 22:305:2b

O Nuallain, Brian (Irish au.): *see* O'Brien, Flann

O-Ōku (shogunate domestic quarters)
influence on history of Japan 22:321:1b

ō-omi (Japanese govt.)
role in history of Japan 22:305:2b

O Pang Kung, or A Fang Kung (Chin. palace)
architecture of Han dynasty 17:676:1a

O-phosphoryl-4-hydroxy-N, N-dimethyltryptamine (drug): *see* psilocybin

"O Pioneers!" (work by Cather)
discussed in biography 2:952:2a

"O prichinakh upadka i o novykh techniyakh sovremennoy russkoy literatury" (work by Merezhkovsky)
discussed in biography 8:34:2a

"O skuteczny rad sposobie" (work by Konarski)

discussed in biography 6:946:3a

O-templom (church, Kiskunfelegyhaza, Hung.)
feature of Kiskunfelegyhaza *illus.* 6:894

"O the Chimneys," or "O die Schornstein" (poem by Sachs)
discussed in biography 10:286:2a

"O the Chimneys" (work by Sachs)
discussed in biography 10:286:2a

"O Tito Koro" (play by Ogunde)
discussed in biography 8:887:3b

ō-tsuzumi (drum)
description 12:20:2a, *illus.*

O-type star (astron.)
colour and temperature 11:217:1b
Harvard classification system 5:732:2a
Population I objects 9:612:3b

O-wen-k'o (people)
demography of Heilungkiang 16:155:2a

Ō-yama-tsumi-no-mikoto (Japanese deity)
importance to Yama-no-kami 12:810:1b

"O Zasadzie Sprzeczności u Arystotelesa" (work by Lukaszewicz)
influence on Lesniewski 7:295:3a

OAA (chem. compound): *see* oxaloacetate

OACI (intergovernmental org.): *see* International Civil Aviation Organization

Oadby and Wigston (dist., Leic., U.K.) 8:845:2a

Oahe, Lake (res., N.D.-S.D., U.S.)
location *maps* 29:157, 178

Oahe Dam (dam, S.Dak., U.S.)
effect on Moreau River 8:316:3a
significance to Pierre 9:434:2a

Oahu (is., Haw., U.S.) 8:845:2a
geography of Hawaii 29:441:2a
location *maps* 29:157, 188
occurrence of olive sand 24:174:2a

oak, or Quercus (tree) 8:845:2b
affected by chestnut blight 3:182:1a
characteristics 13:634:1a *passim* to 636:2a
classification 4:654:1b
classification of forests 19:412:2b
use in furniture 17:60:1a *passim* to 62:2a
wainscot 12:453:3a
xylem *illus.* 12:800
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 313; 732
see also types of oak by name, e.g. white oak

oak apple (plant tissue swelling)
role of Biorhiza pallida 5:87:3a

Oak Bay (B.C., Can.) 8:845:3b

oak moss, or Evernia prunastri (bot.) 8:845:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Oak Park, or Oak Ridge (Ill., U.S.) 8:846:1b
buildings by Wright 29:356:1b

Oak Ridge, or Clinton Engineer Works (Tenn., U.S.) 8:846:1b
association with Manhattan Project 7:775:2a; 18:382:2b

Oak Ridge Graphite Reactor, or ORNL Graphite (nuclear reactor)
early nuclear reactors *table* 18:382

Oak Ridge National Laboratory (school, Oak Ridge, Tenn., U.S.)
training of nuclear engineers 18:423:2b

Oak Ridge School of Reactor Technology, or ORSORT (school, Oak Ridge, Tenn., U.S.)
training of nuclear engineers 18:423:2b

oak treehopper, or Platycotis (insect)
description 11:910:3b

oak wilt (plant disease)
causes 12:693:1a

Oakeshott, Michael (Br. pol. theorist)
views on Locke's political theories 20:770:1a

Oakland (Calif., U.S.) 8:846:2a

location *maps* 29:155, 187
relation to Alameda 1:200:1b

Oakland-Alameda County Stadium (stadium, Oakland, Calif., U.S.)
design 15:326:2a

Oakland Athletics, or Philadelphia Athletics (Am. baseball team)
baseball history 28:120:2a

oakleaf hydrangea, or Hydrangea quercifolia (bot.)
description 6:187:2b

Oakleigh mansion (mansion, Mobile, Ala., U.S.)
features of Mobile *illus.* 8:208

Oakley, Ann (Br. sociol.)
perspective on families 19:65:1b

Oakley, Annie, or Phoebe Anne Oakley Moses (Am. markswoman) 8:846:2b
role in Wild West shows 16:423:2a

Oakley, Kenneth Page (Eng. anthro., geol., and paleon.) 8:846:3a

Oaks (Eng. horse race) 8:846:3a

Oakville (Ont., Can.) 8:846:3b

Oama (emp. of Japan): *see* Temmu

Oamaru (boro., N.Z.) 8:846:3b
location *map* 24:883

Oannes (Mesop. myth.) 8:847:1a
account by Berosus 2:157:1a
role in Mesopotamian mythology 21:908:1b

OAQ (U.S. satellite): *see* Orbiting Astronomical Observatory

OAPEC (Arab org.): *see* Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries, Organization of

oar
effect on ship development 28:759:1a
part of early naval ship design 29:589:2a
use in rowing 10:213:2b; 10:214:1b

O.A.R. (Roman Cath. rel. order): *see* Augustinian Recollects

oarfish, or Regalecus glesne (zool.) 8:847:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

"Oaristos" (work by Castro)
discussed in biography 2:940:3a

oarweed (bot.)
varieties of kelp *illus.* 6:791

Oas (mt. range, Rom.)
physiography of Romania 26:914:2b

OAS: *see* American States, Organization of

OAS (Fr. hist.): *see* Secret Army Organization

oasis (geol. feature) 8:847:1b
locations
al-Wadi al-Jadid 12:446:2b
Arabia 1:507:3b
Sahara 20:19:2b; *illus.* Plate 10 fol. 14:1042
Sonoran Desert *illus.* 11:14

Oasis Club (club, Fla., U.S.)
ownership by Bradley 2:453:3b

Oastler, Richard (Br. reformer) 8:847:1b

oat grass (bot.) 8:847:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also Arrhenatherum; Danthonia

oat plant, or Avena sativa (cereal)
major ref. in oats 8:848:1b
classification 13:747:2a
susceptibility to helminthospocium blight 17:378:1a

Oates, Joyce Carol (Am. au.) 8:847:2b
contribution to American literature 13:420:2a

Oates, L. E. G. (Br. expl.)
expedition to South Pole 13:799:2b

Oates, Titus (Eng. pr.) 8:847:3a
role in
Popish plot 3:114:2b; 9:606:3b; 29:62:1b
Shaftesbury's political career 10:685:3b

oath (rel. and secular promise)
8:847:3b
aspects of Germanic law 22:923:2b
history and principles of legal evidence 26:161:2b *passim* to 165:2a
role in
compurgation 3:507:1a

Iranian religions 24:87:2a
medieval government 16:690:2a
Mithraism 8:197:1b
significance in covenants 17:422:1a

Oath of . . .: *see under* substantive word, e.g., Strasbourg, Oath of, except as below

"Oath of the Horatii" (paint. by David)
discussed in biography 3:910:2a
place in Neoclassical painting 25:375:2a, *illus.* Plate 19 fol. 378

"Oath of the Tennis Court" (sketch by David)
discussed in biography 3:910:3a

oatmeal (cereal)
oat products 8:848:1b

oats (grain) 8:848:1b
major ref. in Food Processing 19:348:2a
cereals 3:37:1b
use as animal feed 19:126:1b, *table* 127
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

OATUU (internat. labour org.): *see* African Trade Union Unity, Organization of

OAU (intergovernmental org.): *see* African Unity, Organization of

Oaxaca (state, Mex.) 8:848:2a
Indian culture 13:352:1a
location *map* 24:28
Meso-American civilization 26:7:1b, 11:2b
Trique population 11:932:1a

Oaxaca, or Oaxaca de Juárez (Mex.) 8:848:2b
location *map* 24:28

Oaxaca Basin (val., Mex.)
location *map* 24:28
physiography of Mesa del Sur 24:30:2a

Ob, Gulf of, or Obkskaya Guba (gulf, U.S.S.R.) 8:848:3a
description 25:190:1b, *table* 192, *map* 169
physiography of Ob River 14:289:2a

OB Association (astron.)
major ref. in Stars and Star Clusters 28:220:2b
stellar associations 11:243:3a

Ob-Irtys River (riv., As.)
drainage, length, and discharge *table* 26:846

Ob River (riv., U.S.S.R.) 8:848:3a
major ref. in Asia 14:288:2a
physiography of Soviet Union 12:134:1a; 28:943:2a
Novosibirsk 8:814:1a
Russian S.F.S.R. 28:1018:2b, 1023:2b
Ural Mountains 18:565:1b

Ob River Basin (riv. basin, U.S.S.R.)
Ostyak and Vogul peoples 8:1039:2a

Ob River Basin Culture (archae.)
prehistoric Mongolian civilization 26:56:1b

Ob Sea (sea, U.S.S.R.)
physiography of Ob River 14:289:1b

Ob-Ugrian (people)
Finno-Ugric religion 18:775:1a, 777:1b
importance of the Ostyak and Vogul 8:1039:2a

Ob-Ugic languages 8:848:3b
Finno-Ugic languages 22:704:1b, 710:1b

oba (sacred k.)
dance in Yorubaland 13:141:1b
role in
Benin City 2:103:2b, *illus.*; 13:147:1a
Edo society 4:372:3a

Oba (is., Van.): *see* Aoba

"Oba Koso" (work by Ladipo)
discussed in biography 7:93:1b

Obadiah, Book of, or Book of Abdias (Old Testament) 8:849:1a
major ref. in Biblical Literature 14:795:1a
Books of the Bible *table* 2:195
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 826

Obafemi Awolowo University, or University of Ife (univ., Ife-Iodun, Nig.)

contribution to education 6:245:1b

O'Bail, John (Seneca Indian leader): see Cornplanter**Obaku**, or Huang-po (Zen Buddhism) 8:849:1a**oban** (coin)

use in Japan 16:550:1b

Obando, José María (pres. of Colom.) 8:849:1b**O'Bannion, Charles Dion** (Am. gangster) 8:849:1b

association with Moran 8:308:3a

"Obasan" (work by Kogawa) developments in Canadian literature 15:530:2a**Obasanjo, Olusegun** (head of state, Nig.)

history of Nigeria 29:904:2b

Obbern, Guillaume d' (Fr. nobleman): see FitzOsbern, William, 1st earl of Hereford, Seigneur de Bréteuil**obligato** (mus.) 8:849:2a

elements of fugue 24:574:2b

primary role in accompaniment 1:55:3a

"Obchod na korze" (film by Kadar): see "Shop on Main Street, The"**Obdorsk** (U.S.S.R.): see Salekhard**obe** (Spartan terr. div.) administrative divisions of Sparta 20:230:2b**O.B.E.** (Br. order of knighthood): see British Empire, The Most Excellent Order of the**obeah** (W.Af. folklore): see obia**obedience** (rel.)

consequences in Judaism 22:436:2b

interpreted by Luther 23:365:2b

place in monastic rule 26:983:2a

significance in Jesuit order 7:528:1a

obedient plant (bot.): see false dragonhead**O'beel, John** (Seneca Indian leader): see Cornplanter**Obeid, el-** (Sud.): see Ubayyid, al-**Obelerio** (doge of Venice)

history of Venice 29:485:1b

Obelia (invertebrate) 8:849:2a

physiology of reproduction 26:612:1a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

obelisk (pillar) 8:849:3a

presence in

Aksum 1:194:2b

Heliopolis 5:813:1a

Paris 25:441:2b

sacred objects 26:824:1a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626

obelisk of Theodosius: see

Theodosius, obelisk of

"Obelisks" (work by Eck)

reaction to Luther's ninety-five theses 23:367:2a

Oberammergau (Ger.)

significance of Passion play

9:187:3a; 20:66:1a

Oberbayern, or Upper Bavaria

(admin. dist., Ger.) 8:850:1a

Oberbund (Swiss hist.): see

Grauerbund

oberek (dance)

relationship to mazurka 7:982:3b

Oberfranken, or Upper Franconia

(admin. dist., Ger.) 8:850:2b

Oberharz (reg., Ger.): see Upper Harz**Oberhausen** (Ger.) 8:851:1a

location map 20:42

"Oberhof, Der" (work by

Immermann)

discussed in biography 6:267:3b

Oberkampff, Christophe-Philippe (Fr. inv.)

wallpaper manufacturing 12:475:1b

Oberkommando des Heeres, or

OKH, or German Army High

Command (Ger. mil.)

World War II 29:998:1b

Oberland (hist. principality, Ger.)

association with Reuss 10:5:1a

Oberlandesgericht (Ger. court)

types of appellate court 1:490:2b

"Oberlé, Les" (novel by Bazin)

discussed in biography 2:5:3b

Oberlin (Ohio, U.S.) 8:851:1b**Oberlin, Johann Friedrich** (Ger. educ.) 8:851:1b

association with Oberlin College

8:851:1b

contribution to

Christian social welfare 16:349:1a

preschool education 9:681:1a

role in history of Pietism 26:224:1a

Oberlin College (coll., Oberlin, Ohio,

U.S.) 8:851:2b

association with Hall 5:638:3b

contribution to Oberlin 8:851:1b

place in higher education 18:49:2a;

29:388:1a

"Obermann" (work by Sénancour)

discussed in biography 10:629:3a

Obermeier, Otto (Ger. bac.)

contribution to pathology 9:1013:2a

Oberon, or Alberich, or Alberon

(myth. k.) 8:851:3a

introduction in "Huon de

Bordeaux" 19:540:2b

portrayal by Helpmann *illus.* 5:819**Oberon** (astron.) 8:851:3b

satellites of Uranus 27:571:2b,

table 572

topography 27:506:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 133

"Oberon" (opera by Weber): see "Elf

King's Oath, The"

"Oberon" (work by Wieland)

discussed in biography 12:648:3b

Oberon, Merle (Br. act.) 8:852:1a**Oberösterreich**, or Upper Austria

(reg., Aus.) 8:852:1a

geography, population, and economy

14:486:1b

Oberpfalz, or Upper Palatinate

(admin. dist., Ger.) 8:852:2a

history of the Palatinate 9:74:2a

Oberpfälzerwald Mountains, or Cesky

les (forest, Eur.)

geography of

Bohemian forest 2:326:3a

Oberpfalz 8:852:3a

Oberprokuror (rel.)

Russian Orthodox Church 17:844:1b

Obersalzberg (mt., Ger.)

landmarks of Berchtesgaden

2:119:1a

Oberschule (Ger. educ.)

education in East Germany 20:62:2b

Oberstadt (section, Freiberg, Ger.)

divisions of Freiberg 4:969:2b

Oberth, Hermann Julius (Ger. sci.)

8:852:3b

development of rocket technology

18:372:2a

influence on

Braun 2:484:3b

space exploration 5:322:3a;

19:45:1b

Oberto I (It. feudal lord) 8:853:1b**"Oberto, conte de San Bonifacio"**

(opera by Verdi)

discussed in biography 12:314:1b

obesity, or corpulence, or fatness

(physiol.) 8:853:1b

major refs. in Biological Growth

and Development 20:436:1a;

Nutrition 25:69:2b

cause of respiratory problems

26:748:1a

causes 25:64:2b

childhood disorders 16:15:1b

influence of exercise 19:31:2a

types of nutritional disease

17:358:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 423

see also pickwickian syndrome

'Obeyd-e Zakani (Pers. poet)

contribution to Islamic literature

22:57:1b

obi (clothing accessory) 8:853:2b

Japanese dress 17:500:1b

Japanese weaving 17:734:1b

part of kimono 6:866:2a

"Obi" (work by Munonye)

discussed in biography 8:419:2b

Obi Islands, or Ombi Islands (isls.,

Indon.) 8:853:3a

location map 21:201F

obia, or obeah (W.Af. folklore)

8:853:3a

West Indies 29:727:1b

Obiang Nguema Mbasogo, Teodoro

(pres. of Equat.Guini)

government of Equatorial Guinea

29:875:2b

Óbidos (Braz.) 8:853:3b

location map 15:188

Óbidos River (riv., S.Am.)

connection to Amazon River

27:707:1b

Obihiro (Japan) 8:853:3b

location map 22:288

Obihiro Plain (plain, Japan)farms of Japan *illus.* 5:978**Obilic, Milosh**, or Milosh Kobilic

(Serbian noble)

role in Battle of Kosovo 6:969:3b

"obispo leproso, El" (work by Miró

Ferrer)

discussed in biography 8:181:2b

Obito (emp. of Japan): see Shōmu**object** (gram.)

relationship to subject 12:416:2a

object, physical (philos.): see physical

object

object constancy (psychol.): see

perceptual constancy

object language (philos.) 8:853:3b

aspects of semantics 23:74:1a

process of linguistic analysis

25:635:2a

object-oriented language (comp.sci.)

description 16:634:1a

object reading (parapsychology): see

psychometry

object-relations theory (psychol.)

formulation by Klein 6:906:2a

object tagging (police sci.)

use in criminal investigations

25:968:1a

"Object to be Destroyed" (work by

Ray)

discussed in biography 9:963:1a

"Objections and Replies" (work by

Mersenne)

Descartes and Cartesianism

15:570:1a

objective correlative (lit. crit.)

formulation by Eliot 4:452:3b

objective evidence (law): see real

evidence

objective function (math.)

operations research 21:213:2b

optimization problems 25:218:2a

objective idealism (philos.)

comparison to dialectical

materialism 4:63:2b

objective lens (optics)

application in telescope 23:753:1b

Objective Spirit (Hegelianism)

place in Hegel's writings 25:755:2a

objective test (meas. theory): see

multiple-choice testing

objectivism (philos.)

espousal by Rand 9:932:1b

opposition by Existentialism

25:612:1a

objet trouvé, or found object (art)

meaning of art 25:695:1a

style of César 3:42:1b

see also ready-made

"Oblak v shtanakh" (work by

Mayakovsky)

discussed in biography 7:971:2a

oblate (Roman Cath.) 8:854:1a**"Oblate, The,"** or "L'Oblat" (work by

Huysmans)

discussed in biography 6:182:1a

oblate spheroid (geom.)

definition 4:459:2b

representation of Earth's shape

17:571:2a

oblateness perturbation (astron.)

perturbation analysis 23:821:2a

Oblates of the Sacred Heart (Roman

Cath. org.): see Congregation of

the Priests of the Sacred Heart

of Jesus

oblation (rel.): see sacrifice**obligate parasite**

life cycle 19:605:1a

obligation (law)

classification of property 26:186:2b

see also liability

obligation (moral): see duty**obligation, holy days of** (rel.): see holy

days of obligation

Obligations, Code of (Swiss law)

development of civil law systems

22:928:1b

obligative mutualism, or

interdependency (biol.)

major ref. in The Biosphere

14:997:1a

description 8:459:2a; 14:991:2b

obligatory referendum (pol.)

description 9:993:2b

oblique order (mil.)

tactics of Epaminondas 29:661:2b

oblique perspective: see angle

perspective

oblique projection (drawing)use in drafting 17:459:1a, *illus.*

456, 457

see also isometric drawing

obliquely striated muscle (anat.)

arrangement of filaments 24:451:2a

place in eye anatomy 27:173:1b,

*illus.***obliquity** (astron.)

effect on Earth's climate 16:490:2b

Oblivion, Act of (Br. hist.)

effect on Milton 24:107:1a

role of Hyde 3:347:3b

"Oblomov" (work by Goncharov)

- 456:1a
Obre II (archae. site, Yugos.)
 Balkan artifacts 14:572:1a, *map* 571
Obrecht, Jakob, or Jakob Hobrecht (Du. comp.) 8:855:2a
 contribution to Renaissance music 24:554:1a
Obregón, Alvaro (pres. of Mex.) 8:855:2b
 association with Portes Gil 9:627:3a
 role in
 Battle of Celaya 3:8:3a
 Mexican Revolution 8:79:1b; 24:47:2b
Obrenovic, Aleksandar (k. of Serbia): *see* Alexander
Obrenovic, Mihailo (prince of Serbia): *see* Michael III
Obrenovic, Milan (k. of Serbia): *see* Milan IV
Obrenovic, Milan (prince of Serbia): *see* Milan III
Obrenovic, Milos (prince of Serbia): *see* Milos
Obrenovic dynasty (Serbian fam.) 8:855:3b
 policy of Pasic 9:182:1a
 rural Serbia opposition 29:1107:1b
 Russo-Austrian conflict 18:708:2a
 see also Milan III; Milan IV
Obri (people): *see* Avar
O'Brien, Edna (Irish au.) 8:855:3b
O'Brien, Fitz-James (Am. writ.) 8:856:1b
O'Brien, Flann, or Brian O Nuallain, or Myles na Gopaleen (Irish au.) 8:856:2a
 contribution to Gaelic literature 15:611:2a
O'Brien, James Bronterre (Br. radical) 8:856:2a
O'Brien, William (Irish pol.) 8:856:2b
 withholding of rents 9:166:1a
O'Brien, William Parry (Am. athlete) 8:856:2a
 shot put 10:764:3a; 28:172:2b
O'Brien, William Smith (Irish patriot) 8:856:3b
O'Brien style (shot put) description 8:856:2b; 28:172:2b
obrigado (Braz. sharecropper) colonization of Brazil 22:827:1b
Obrist, Hermann (Swiss art.)
 Art Nouveau tapestry of "The Whiplash" *illus.* 1:597
"Obscene Bird of Night, The," or "El obsceno pájaro de la noche" (work by Donoso)
 discussed in biography 4:180:2a
Obscene Publications Act, or Lord Campbell's Act (Br. law) 8:857:1a
 treatment of obscenity 8:857:2a
obscurity 8:857:1b
 folk literature 19:316:2b
 role of Brennan 2:500:1a
 study of perception time 25:488:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 543
see also Obscene Publications Act; pornography
"obsceno pájaro de la noche, El" (work by Donoso): *see* "Obscene Bird of Night, The"
observable (quantum mech.) Dirac's axiomatic approach 23:876:1b
Observant (branch of Franciscan order): *see* Friars Minor of the Observance
observation, or scientific observation (sci.)
major ref. in Principles, Methods, and Instruments of Measurement and Observation 23:727:1a
 geographic studies 19:881:1a
 meteorological measurement 16:511:1b
 philosophy
 Carnap's thesis 2:878:1a
 scientific study 25:658:2b *passim* to 664:2a
 physical sciences 25:808:1a, 811:2b
 relativity 23:633A:2a
 psychology
 behaviour assessment 14:710:2b
 personality assessment 9:312:1b
 propaganda measurement 26:177:2a
observation trial (cycling) motorcycle racing 8:368:1a
observational error (indus. engin.) role in search problems 21:217:1a
observational learning (psychol.) occurrence in animals 22:879:1b
"Observationes Medicae" (work by Sydenham)
 discussed in biography 11:453:1b
"Observations" (work by Moore) discussed in biography 8:304:3a
"Observations de plusieurs singularitez et choses mémorables . . . Les" (work by Belon)
 discussed in biography 2:83:1b
"Observations in His Voyage into the South Sea" (work by Hawkins) discussed in biography 5:763:1b
"Observations on Blood-Letting" (work by Hall)
 discussed in biography 5:640:2a
"Observations on Modern Gardening" (work by Whately)
 espousal of Picturesque style 9:428:3a
"Observations on the Different Strata of Earths and Minerals" (work by Strachey)
 discussed in biography 11:297:2b
"Observations on the Diseases of the Army" (work by Pringle) discussed in biography 9:706:3a
"Observations on the Emigration of Joseph Priestley" (work by Cobbett)
 discussed in biography 3:413:1b
"Observations on the present State of Affairs" (work by Johnson) discussed in biography 22:388:2a
"Observations on the Prevailing Abuses in the British Army" (work by Erskine)
 discussed in biography 4:549:2b
"Observations on the Reflections of The Right Hon. Edmund Burke on the Revolution in France" (work by Macaulay) discussed in biography 7:606:1a
"Observations on the Theory and Practice of Landscape Gardening" (work by Repton) greenhouse design *illus.* 5:470
"Observations sur Guicciardini" (work by La Noue)
 discussed in biography 7:69:1b
"Observations sur les instructions de Sa Majesté Impériale aux députés" (work by Diderot) discussed in biography 4:80:3a
"Observations upon the United Provinces" (work by Temple) discussed in biography 11:626:1b
observatory (astron.): *see* astronomical observatory
Observatory House (observatory, Slough, Berks., U.K.)
 place in development of observatory 1:656:1a
"Observer, The" (Br. news.) 8:857:2b
 development 8:661:3b
"Observer's Handbook" (astron.) descriptions of astronomical objects 28:229:1b
observing station (weather): *see* weather station
obsession (psychol.): *see* obsessive-compulsive disorder
"Obsession," or "Obsessione" (film by Visconti)
 beginnings of Neorealist film 24:400:1a
obsessive-compulsive disorder, or obsessive-compulsive neurosis (psychol.) 8:857:3a
 symptoms and treatment 23:963:2b, 974:1b
 type of psychoneurosis 9:765:3b; 25:504:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 436
see also exhibitionism; voyeurism
obshchina (Russ. village) administration of Romanov Russia 28:991:1a
obsidian (volcanic glass) 8:857:3b
 archaeology 20:578:1b
 Aegean implements 20:207:1a, 211:2a
 hand tool development 28:713:1b
 Mesoamerican civilizations 26:5:2a *passim* to 22:2b
 New Caledonia 8:632:1b
 geochronological dating 19:755:2b, 868:2a
 structure and properties 24:189:2a, *tables* 190, 198, 199
 igneous rock 24:209:1a, *illus.* 208
 olivines 24:173:2a
 volcanic rock *table* 29:517
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
obsidian-hydration-rim dating (geol.) nonradiometric dating 19:755:2b
Obstkaya Guba (gulf, U.S.S.R.): *see* Ob, Gulf of
obsternomy (bot.)
 occurrence in Rhamnales 13:702:1b
obstetrics (med.) 8:858:1b
 detection of fetal disease 16:9:1b
 development in medical history 23:892:1b
 procedures of diagnosis 17:248:1b
 work of
 Semmelweis 10:627:3a
 Soranus 11:18:2b
see also gynecology
Obstfelder, Sigbjørn (Nor. poet) 8:858:2a
 contribution to Norwegian literature 27:17:2b
obstructionism (pol.)
 use by Parnell 9:165:3a
obstructive jaundice (path.): *see* cholestatic jaundice
obtect pupa (zool.)
 description 21:589:1b
obturator (bot.)
 function in Rutales 13:689:1b
obturator (med.)
 treatment of rhinoglossia 28:105:1b
obturator membrane (anat.)
 function in hip joint *illus.* 28:312
obturator nerve (anat.)
 function 24:813:1a
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
Obuasi (Ghana) 8:858:2b
 location *map* 29:795
Obuasi gold mine (mine, Obuasi, Ghana)
 importance to economy of Obuasi 8:858:2b
Obuda (former town, Hung.): *see* Budapest
Obung (Af. title)
 head of Efik 4:384:3b
obversion (logic) 8:858:2b
 relations of syllogistic inference 23:263:2b
Obwalden (half canton, Switz.) 8:858:3a
 association with Nidwalden 8:694:1b
 division of Unterwalden canton 12:188:2a
 history of Switzerland 28:362:1a
"Obycenij zivot" (work by Capek): *see* "Ordinary Life, An"
O'Byrne, Dermot (Br. au. and comp.): *see* Bax, Sir Arnold Edward Trevor
Oc Eo (Kamp.)
 history of Kampuchea 27:803:1b
Ocala (Fla., U.S.) 8:858:3a
 location *maps* 29:155, 177
Ocampo, Jesús María (Sp. expl.) founder of Armenia 1:565:1a
Ocaña, or Nueva Madrid (Colom.) 8:858:3b
 location *map* 16:573
Ocaña, Cordillera de (mts., S.Am.) physiography of the Andes 27:698:2a
ocarina, or sweet potato (mus. instr.) 8:859:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
O'Carolan, Turlough, or Terence Carolan (Irish comp.) 8:859:1a
O'Cart (rel. order): *see* Carthusian
O'Casey, Sean, or John Casey (Irish dram.) 8:859:1b
 contribution to
 Irish literary renaissance 6:385:1b
 Irish theatre 28:548:2b
 work in Abbey Theatre 1:12:2a; 17:563:2a
Occam, William (Eng. philos.): *see* Ockham, William of
Occam's razor (philos.): *see* Ockham's razor
Occasional Conformity Act (1711, Gt.Br.)
 passage by Tories 29:65:1a
 repeal by Whigs 29:67:1a
occasional music
major ref. in Musical Forms and Genres 24:613:1a
occasionalism (philos.) 8:859:3a
major ref. in Descartes and Cartesianism 15:573:2a
 Cartesianism 2:907:3b
 mind-body dualism 8:152:1a; 24:9:2b
 philosophy of religion 25:690:1a
 theories of
 Clauberg 3:356:3a
 Geulincx 5:229:3b
 Malebranche 7:733:1a
occhi (decorative arts): *see* tatting
Occhialini, Giuseppe (It. phys.)
 contribution to quantum electrodynamics 28:256:1b
Occidental, Cordillera, or Western Cordillera, or Western Range (mts., S.Am.)
 location *map* 25:517
 physiography of South America 27:672:1b, *map* 673
 Andes Mountain Range 16:718:2a
 Bolivia 2:341:1a; *map* 15:159
 Colombia 3:461:1b; 16:573:1b
occidental cat's-eye (gemstone): *see* quartz cat's-eye
Occidental Petroleum Corporation (Am. co.) 8:859:3b
 role of Hammer 5:665:3a
Occidental region (reg., Cuba)
 physiography of Cuba 29:734:1a
occipital bone, or occiput (anat.) 8:860:1a
 structure of
 hominid skull *illus.* 18:813, 814
 human skull 10:868:2b; 28:294:1b, *illus.* 293
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 334
occipital condyle (anat.)
 hominid skull 18:812:1b, *illus.* 813
occipital cortex, or occipital lobe (anat.)
 effects of removal 27:191:1b
 role in vision 24:830:2a; 27:178:2b, 190:1a
see also visuopsychic area
occipital lobe (anat.): *see* occipital cortex
occipital ridge, or torus (anat.)
 defined structure in Vertesszollós man 18:834:2a
occiput (anat.): *see* occipital bone
Occitan language, or Languedoc language, or Provençal language 8:860:1b
major ref. in Languages of the World 22:641:1b
 competition with Francien dialect 4:976:1a
 French literature 19:540:1a, 541:1b
 relationship to Catalan language 2:944:2b
 restoration by Garros 5:133:1b
 revival by Mistral 8:192:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Occitania (reg., Fr.)
 Occitan language 8:860:1b
Occleve, Thomas (Eng. poet): *see* Hoccleve, Thomas
occluded front (meteorol.) characteristics 4:638:3b
 role in cyclonic weather disturbances 16:456:1b
 types of frontal zones 5:21:3a

occlusion (phonetics): *see* hold
occlusive dressing (med.)
 burn treatments 2:658:3a
occultation (astron.) 17:866:1a;
 8:860:2a
 measurement of
 asteroids 27:579:1b
 Moon 27:536:2a
 Pluto and Charon 27:575:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 133
occultism 25:76:1a; 8:860:2b
 aspects of theosophy 11:696:2b
 association with mysticism
 22:463:1a
 criticism by Cartesians 15:572:2b
 influence of Hellenistic religions
 18:800:2b
 relationship to metaphysics 24:20:2a
 view of mystics 26:583:2a
see also alchemy; astrology;
 divination; magic; witchcraft
occupancy (law)
 right of possession 9:731:2b
Occupant of the First Seat at
T'ien-t'ung (Japanese art.): *see*
 Sesshu
occupatio (Roman law)
 law of property 22:921:1b
occupation zone (internat. hist.)
 laws of war 29:638:1a
 postwar Germany and Austria
 14:518:2a; 21:787:1b
 Potsdam Conference 9:645:1b
 Yalta Conference 12:808:3b
occupational disease 25:99:1a;
 8:860:2b
 respiratory diseases 26:752:2b
 risk factors 21:551:2a
see also acceleration stress;
 barotrauma; rotational stress;
 spatial disorientation; lung
 diseases (*e.g.* pneumoconiosis;
 farmer's lung; pigeon-fancier's
 lung; humidifier fever);
 other forms of disease (*e.g.*
 berylliosis)
occupational education: *see* technical
 education; vocational education
occupational medicine: *see* industrial
 medicine
occupational psychology: *see* industrial
 psychology
occupational safety: *see* safety
Occupational Safety and Health Act,
or OSHA (U.S. leg.)
 effect on industrial automation
 14:538:1b
occupational therapy 8:860:3b
major ref. in Diagnosis and
 Therapeutics 17:268:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also physical medicine and
 rehabilitation
occupational training: *see* employee
 training
occurrence basis (insurance)
 business liability insurance
 21:681:1b
occurent knowledge (epistemology)
 place in epistemological theory
 18:469:1b
O.C.D. (rel. order): *see* Discalced
 Carmelite Fathers
ocean, or world ocean (Earth feature)
 25:134:1a; 8:861:1b
 air-sea interface 1:176:2b
 ancient characteristics 25:889:2a
 Cenozoic cooling 3:386:3b;
 16:487:1a, *illus.*
 Mesozoic Era 19:826:2a
 Ordovician Period 19:794:1a
 barrier island lagoons 25:188:1b
 carbon dioxide distribution
 14:981:2a
 content of salt 19:374:2b
 ecosystems 14:1016:2b
 evolution 20:725:2a
 formation 19:774:2b
 hydrodynamics of tides 23:835:2b,
 839:2a, *illus.* 840
 hydrologic cycle 20:715:1b
 interrelationship with climate

16:439:1b
 marine ecosystems 14:1015:1a
 marine sediments 7:849:2b
 Pleistocene-Holocene boundaries
 studies 19:869:1b
 physiography of Earth 17:607:1b
passim to 614:1b
 production of marine life 19:283:1a
 refuse disposal 26:396:1a, 397:2a
 salinity 19:754:2a
 seismic recording 17:656:2b
 source of magnesium 21:413:2a
 undersea exploration 4:633:3b;
 19:38:2b
 water distribution 26:843:1a
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 211;
 222; 241
see also sea; and particular bodies
 of water by name, *e.g.*, Pacific
 Ocean
ocean acoustic tomography (sound
 monitoring technique)
 use in undersea exploration 19:42:2b
ocean-atmosphere interaction
 air temperature distribution
 16:440:1a
 climatic change 16:495:1b; 25:158:2b
 El Niño 16:507:2a
 hydrologic studies 17:642:1a
ocean basin (Earth feature)
major ref. in Oceans 25:165:2a
 extrusive igneous rocks 24:212:2b
 hydrologic studies 17:642:1a
 igneous rocks 24:203:1a
 oceanic environments 14:1016:2b
 origin of continental drift 25:886:2b
 Pacific Ocean 25:303:1a
 physiography of Earth 17:597:2b
 submarine features of Arabian Sea
 14:265:2b
Ocean City (resort, Md., U.S.)
 8:861:3b
 location *maps* 29:155, 174
Ocean City (resort, N.J., U.S.)
 8:862:1a
ocean-climate interaction: *see*
 ocean-atmosphere interaction
ocean current, or oceanic circulation
 8:862:1b
major ref. in Oceans 25:148:2a
 biological communities 14:1016:2b
 characteristics of oceans 8:861:2b
 circulation systems
 Arabian Sea 14:266:1a
 Atlantic Ocean 1:673:2b
 lagoons 25:188:2b
 Pacific Ocean 25:307:1b
 Saint Lawrence Gulf 10:326:3b
 Sea of Okhotsk 25:315:1b
 hydrodynamics 17:642:2b
 beach configuration 2:63a;
 16:751:2a
 gulfs and bays 25:190:2b
 iceberg and pack ice drift 6:232:3b;
 20:751:1b
 salinity 25:142:2a
 sedimentation 25:181:2a
 study by Ekman 4:410:3a
 temperature distribution 16:440:1b
 tides 25:157:1a
 measurement 19:41:2a
 Ordovician Period 19:794:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 222
"Ocean Desert" (work by
 Frankenthaler)
 discussed in biography 4:938:2b,
illus.
ocean floor, or seafloor
 abyssal hills 1:48:2b
 exploration 19:43:1b
 Permian Period deposits 19:824:2a
 Silurian Period topography
 19:797:1a
Ocean Island (is., Kiri.): *see* Banaba
ocean liner (ship) 8:862:3a
major ref. in Transportation
 28:812:1b
 harbour and dry dock construction
 26:369:1a
 relation to tramp steamer 11:892:2a
ocean marine insurance
major ref. in Insurance 21:679:2a
see also average; general average; loss
 apportionment
"Ocean of Story, The," or

"Katha-saritsagara" (work by
 Somadeva)
 discussed in biography 11:3:2a
 evolution of short story 23:148:1b
 Sanskrit narrative 27:726:2b
ocean perch (fish): *see* redfish
ocean racing
 yachting competition 12:803:1a
ocean ranching (fishing tech.)
 aquaculture 1:499:2b
Ocean Springs (Miss., U.S.) 8:863:1a
ocean sunfish (fish): *see* mola
ocean thermal energy conversion, or
OTEC (tech.)
 development of ocean resources
 25:192:2b
ocean wave
major ref. in Oceans 25:154:2a
oceanarium (salt water aquarium)
 8:863:1a
major ref. in Aquarium 1:499:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 355
Oceania (reg., Pac.O.) 8:863:1b
 art: *see* Oceanic art
 continental extremes *table* 3:583
 cultural aspects 26:61:1a
 headhunting 5:778:2a
 literature 19:315:2a
 magic 25:90:1b
 shamanism 26:980:2b
 largest lakes *table* 7:107
 Pacific Islands 25:231:1a
see also Melanesia; Micronesia;
 Polynesia
"Oceanic" (ship)
 steel-hulled construction 28:806:2a
Oceanic art, or Oceanian art
 25:104:1a; 8:863:2a
 basketry 17:142:1a
 masks 23:587:1b *passim to* 593:2b
 Melanesian cultures 25:252:2b
 Micronesian cultures 25:257:1a
 New Ireland figurine sculpture *illus.*
 Plate 2 fol. 27:42
 Polynesian cultures 25:263:1a
oceanic circulation: *see* ocean current
oceanic climate (meteorol.)
 occurrence in France 19:435:2a
oceanic crust (geol.)
major ref. in Oceans 25:168:2a
 chemical and mineralogical
 composition 17:601:2b
 greenstone-granite belts 19:779:1a
oceanic general circulation model, or
OGCM (climatology)
 climatic modeling 16:497:1a
oceanic island, or volcanic island
 (geol.)
 definition 6:412:1a
 description of French Polynesia
 4:977:1b
 physiography of Pacific Islands
 25:231:2b; 25:306:1a
 result of plate movements 17:610:2a,
 613:2a
Oceanic languages, or Eastern
Austronesian languages
 8:864:1a
major ref. in Languages of the
 World 22:759:1b
 comparison to Indonesian languages
 6:299:2a
 distribution 1:722:1b; 22:596:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
oceanic lithosphere (geol.)
 role in mountain-building 16:716:2b
oceanic plate (geol.)
 movement of Earth's surface
 17:607:1b, *illus.* 608
 structure of ocean basins 25:165:2a
oceanic plateau, or submarine plateau
 (geol.) 8:864:1b
 relation to bank 1:871:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 231
oceanic ridge, or mid-oceanic ridge, or
mid-oceanic ridge system (geol.)
 8:864:2a
major ref. in Oceans 25:171:1a
 characteristics of
 Arabian Sea 14:265:2b
 Earth's crust 17:607:2a *passim to*
 614:1b
 oceans 8:861:2b
 Pacific Ocean 25:303:1a

rift valleys 10:65:2b
 contrast with subduction zone
 11:342:1a
 formation of mountain belts
 16:715:1b
 plate tectonics 17:580:2a; 25:886:2b
 seafloor spreading hypothesis
 10:584:3a
 seismic belts 4:323:2b; 17:661:2b
 volcanism 12:418:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 231
oceanic rift: *see* rift valley
oceanic shoreline
major ref. in Oceans 25:184:2b
oceanic trench, or deep-sea trench
 (geol.) 8:864:3a
major ref. in Oceans 25:174:1b
 factor in
 island arcs 6:412:2a
 mountain formations 16:710:2a
 plate tectonics 25:886:2b
 Pacific Ocean 25:302:1b, *illus.* 305
 site of igneous rock extrusion
 24:213:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 231
oceanic trough (geol.) 8:865:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 231
oceanic white tip shark (fish)
 attacks on humans 10:702:3a
Oceanid (Gr. myth.)
 mythological characters 8:842:1b
Oceanites oceanicus (bird): *see*
 Wilson's petrel
Oceanitidae (bird): *see* storm petrel
Oceanodroma leucorhoa (bird): *see*
 Leach's petrel
oceanodromous fish
 patterns of migration 14:664:2a
Oceanographic Office (U.S. Navy)
 mapmaking 23:520:2a
oceanography 8:865:1a
major ref. in The Earth Sciences
 17:620:2b
 characteristics of geological sciences
 4:322:1a
 contribution by Nansen 8:503:1b
 hydrologic studies 17:642:1a
 mapping and surveying 23:516:2a
 Seasat 10:587:3b
 study of
 Arabian Sea 14:266:1b
 Pacific Ocean 25:310:1b
 telemetric research 11:613:2b
 underwater detection systems
 29:621:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 738
"Oceanography for Meteorologists"
 (work by Sverdrup)
 discussed in biography 11:426:1a
Oceanside (Calif., U.S.) 8:865:1b
 location *maps* 29:155, 187
Oceanus (Gr. myth.) 8:865:1b
 water in nature worship 26:535:2b
Oceanus Britannicus (chan., Eur.): *see*
 English Channel
ocellated antbird, or Phaenostictus
 mcleannani (bird)
 social interaction 14:687:2b, 700:2b,
illus. 687
ocellated turkey, or Agriocharis
 ocellata, or Meleagris ocellata
 (bird)
 description 12:58:2b
ocellus (anat.)
major ref. in Sensory Reception
 27:142:1a *passim to* 146:2b,
illus. 145
 anatomy of
 cnidarians 16:526:2b
 crustaceans 3:765:2b
 insects 21:594:2b, *illus.* 595
 grasshopper 5:431:1b
 function in nervous system
 24:792:2b
 types of eye 4:641:2b
ocelot, or Felis pardalis (mammal)
 8:865:2a
major ref. in Mammals 23:465:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Ochab, Edward (Pol. states.)
 role in Polish history 25:955:1b
ocher (earth pigment): *see* ochre

- "Ocherki russkoy smuty" (work by Denikin)
discussed in biography 4:12:3b
ochetus (mus.): *see* hocket
"Ochiba" (work by Hishida)
discussed in biography 5:946:1b, *illus.*
"Ochikubo monogatari" (Japanese novel)
references to music 17:749:1a
Ochino, Bernardino (It. Reformer) 8:865:2b
Ochna atropurpurea (bot.)
appearance *illus.* 8:865
Ochna multiflora (bot.): *see* fun shrub
Ochnaceae (bot.) 8:865:3b
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Ochnales (plant order)
taxonomic relationship to Malvales 13:661:2b
"Ocho comedias, y ocho entremeses nuevos" (work by Cervantes)
discussed in biography 15:738:1a
Ochoa, Severo (Sp. biochem.) 8:865:3b
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:745
Ochoan Stage (geol.) 8:866:1a
subdivision of Permian Period 19:822:1a
Ochotona (genus of mammals): *see* pika
Ochotona princeps (species of mammal)
characteristics *illus.* 9:439
Ochotonidae (fam. of mammals): *see* pika
Ochotskoje More (sea, U.S.S.R.): *see* Okhotsk, Sea of
ochre, or **ocher** (earth pigment)
use in
ancient Egypt 17:480:1b
Oceanic art 25:105:1a, *illus.* 110
paint 21:319:2a
ochrea (bot.)
characteristic of Polygonales 9:579:3b
Ochroma lagopus (bot.): *see* balsa
Ochroma pyramidale (bot.): *see* balsa
ochronosis (path.)
causation by alkaptonuria 23:1007:1b; 28:315:2a
ochronotic arthropathy (path.)
characteristics 28:325:2b
Ochs, Adolph Simon (Am. news. publ.) 8:866:1b
influence on "The New York Times" 8:648:3b
Ochs, Peter (Swiss rev.) 8:866:2a
association with La Harpe 7:67:1b
Ochsenbein, Johann Ulrich (Swiss pol.) 8:866:2b
Ochsenfeld, R. (Ger. phys.)
discovery of Meissner effect 7:1021:3a
"ochsenfurter Männerquartett, Das" (work by Frank): *see* "Singers, The"
Ochteridae (insect): *see* velvety shore bug
Ochthoeca oenanthoides (bird): *see* d'Orbigny's chat-tyrant
Ochus (k. of Pers.): *see* Artaxerxes III
Ocimum (plant genus)
classification 7:122:3a
Ocimum basilicum (spice): *see* basil
"Ocios de mi juventud" (work by Cadalso y Vázquez)
discussed in biography 2:711:3b
Ockeghem, Jean d', or **Jean d'Okeghem** (Flem. comp.) 8:866:3a
contribution to
ballade development 1:838:2b
Franco-Netherlandish school 4:935:1b
Renaissance music 24:554:1a
use of
canon 2:808:2b
counterpoint 24:528:1b
suspension in musical harmony 24:520:1b
Ockham, William of, or **William Ockham**, or **William Occam**, or **Doctor Invincibilis**, or **Venerabilis Inceptor** (Eng. philos.) 8:867:1a
contributions to philosophy 25:746:1a
Aristotelianism 14:71:2a
conciliarism 3:515:3b
Empiricism 25:610:1a
epistemology 18:478:1b
ethics 18:502:1b
logic 23:238:2b
Ockham's razor 8:867:3b
Positivism 25:630:2a
Scholasticism 25:589:1b
influence on
Buridan 2:651:2b
John XXII 26:884:2b
Luther 23:365:1b
Paul of Venice 9:209:1a
Ockham's razor, or **Occam's razor**, or law of economy, or law of parsimony (philos.) 8:867:3b
history of philosophy 25:746:1b
use by Ockham 8:867:2a
O'Clery, Michael (Irish hist.) 8:868:1a
Ocmulgee River (riv., Ga., U.S.)
location *map* 29:177
Ocoee River (riv., U.S.) 8:868:1b
Oconee, Lake (l., Ga., U.S.)
location *map* 29:177
Oconee River (riv., Ga., U.S.)
location *map* 29:177
O'Connell, Daniel, or **The Liberator** (Irish leader) 8:868:1b
association with O'Brien 8:856:3b
emancipation of Dublin's Catholics 2:957:3b; 17:564:1b; 21:966:1b
history of United Kingdom 29:77:1b
views of Peel 9:237:2b
O'Connell Street (st., Dublin, Ire.)
design and history of Dublin 17:562:1b
O'Connor, Feargus Edward (Irish leader) 8:868:2b
O'Connor, Frank, or **Michael O'Donovan** (Irish au.) 8:869:1a
O'Connor, Mary Flannery (Am. writ.) 8:868:3b
contribution to American literature 13:420:1b
O'Connor, Richard Nugent (Br. mil. of.)
role in World War II 29:996:1b
O'Connor, Sandra Day, or **Sandra Day** (U.S. jur.) 8:869:1b
justices of the Supreme Court *list* 11:405
O'Connor, William (Am. journ.)
vindication of Whitman 12:639:3a
Oconto (Wis., U.S.) 8:869:1b
Ocos phase (Mesoamerican hist.)
development of Mesoamerican civilization 26:4:2a
Ocotil (Nic.) 8:869:2a
location *map* 15:672
Ocotlea rodiaei (tree): *see* greenheart
Ocotepaque (Hond.): *see* Nueva Ocotepaque
ocotillo, or coachwhip, or **Fouquieria splendens**, or **Jacob's staff**, or vine cactus (bot.) 8:869:2a
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Ocotlán (Mex.) 8:869:2b
OCR (typog.): *see* optical character recognition
Ocracoke Island (is., N.C., U.S.)
location *map* 29:175
O.C.S.O. (rel. order): *see* Trappist
octachlor (chem. compound): *see* chlordan
octadecanoic acid (chem. compound): *see* stearic acid
1-octadecanol, or **octadecyl alcohol** (chem. compound): *see* stearyl alcohol
9-octadecen-1-ol (chem. compound): *see* oleyl alcohol
octaëteris (chron.)
major ref. in Calendar 15:434:1a, 437:1a
Octagon (chapel, Aachen, Ger.): *see* Palatine Chapel
Octagon Building (bldg., Wash., D.C., U.S.)
design by Thornton 11:729:2a
Octagon Conference (W.W. II): *see* Quebec Conferences
octahedral structure (chem.)
coordination compounds 3:606:2b
octahedrite (meteorite) 8:869:3a
composition 6:699:3b
octane (chem. compound)
production from butene 2:681:2b
octane number, or antiknock rating (tech.) 8:869:3a
automotive fuel requirements 28:778:1a
measure of gasoline properties 21:444:1b
octanoic acid (chem. compound): *see* caprylic acid
Octans (astron.)
constellations *table* 28:225
octant (instru.)
navigational technology 24:753:1b; 28:464:1b
octave (chem.): *see* octaves, law of
octave (mus.) 8:869:3a
African music 13:137:1a
development of keyboard music 6:823:2a
Indian music 27:740:1b
interval 6:357:3a; 24:519:1a
pitch spectrum 24:507:1b
scale 24:514:1b
tuning 24:509:2a
see also scale
octave flute (mus. instru.): *see* piccolo
octave species (mus.) 8:869:3b
tonos 11:843:2a
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 624
octaves, law of (chem.) 8:869:3b
periodic table development 15:935:1a
Octavia, or **Octavia Minor** (w. of Mark Antony) 8:869:3b
association with
Augustus 14:391:2a
Cleopatra 3:378:1a
Mark Antony 1:468:2b
portrait in sculpture 27:74:2a
role in Roman history 20:313:1b
Octavian (pope): *see* John XII
Octavian, or **Gaius Octavius** (emp. of Rome): *see* Augustus, Caesar
Octavius, Marcus (Roman tribune)
opposition of Gracchus 5:401:1a
octet, or **octet theory** (chem.) 8:870:1a
chemical bonding theory 24:293:1b
stable arrangement of noble gases 15:988:2b
octet rule, or **rule of eight** (chem.)
inorganic compounds 15:752:2b
octet 8:870:1b
octet theory (chem.): *see* octet
October (glacier, U.S.S.R.)
Pamir mountain area 14:244:2b
October (month)
derivation of name *table* 8:292
October (Russ. org.): *see* Napostovtsy
"October", or "Ten Days That Shook the World" (film by Eisenstein)
discussed in biography 4:407:1b
place in motion-picture history 24:389:2a
"October" (paint. by Limburg brothers)
"Très Riches Heures de duc de Berry" *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 25:354
October Diploma (Aus. hist.)
effect on
Austrian history 14:508:1a
Bohemian history 16:922:2b
German history 20:109:1a
work of Goluchowski 5:352:1a
October Manifesto, or **Oktyabrsky Manifest** (Russ. pol. document) 8:870:1b
establishment of Duma 4:267:1b
history of Russia 28:995:2b
influence of Witte 12:718:2a
issuance by Nicholas II 10:257:2b
October Revolution (Russ. hist.): *see* Russian Revolution of 1917
October Revolution (Sp. hist.)
Spanish modern history 28:56:2b
October War (Middle E. hist.): *see* Arab-Israeli wars
Octobrist, or **Octyabrist**, or **Union of October 17** (Russ. pol. party) 8:870:2a
contribution of Guchkov 5:539:3b
history of Russia 28:996:1a
octocoral (subclass of cnidarians): *see* soft coral
Octodon degus (rodent): *see* degu
"Octogesima Adveniens" (apostolic letter by Paul VI)
discussed in biography 9:208:1a
Octomeles (plant)
characteristics of Begoniales 13:649:1b, 649:2b
octopus, or **Octopoda** (mollusk order) 8:870:2a
major ref. in Mollusks 24:328:2b
anatomical systems
endocrine 18:294:2a
excretory 19:6:1b
optical 27:141:2b
respiratory 26:728:1b
behaviour
mating 14:681:2b
stimulus sensitivity 27:120:1b, 123:1a
changes in coloration 16:591:2b, *illus.* Plate 6 fol. 590
classification of cephalopods 3:35:1b
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Octopus (mollusk genus)
octopus order 8:870:2a
"Octopus, New York, The"
(photograph by Coburn)
discussed in biography 3:416:2b
"Octopus, The" (work by Norris)
discussed in biography 8:770:3a
Octopus briareus (mollusk)
life cycle 24:329:2b
Octopus dofleini (mollusk)
characteristics 24:329:1a
Octopus granulatus (mollusk)
South African species *illus.* 8:870
Octopus joubini (mollusk)
onset of sexual maturity 24:329:2b
Octopus maculosus (mollusk): *see* blue-spotted octopus
"Octopus Vase" (Minoan artifact)
development of Minoan painting *illus.* 25:339
Octopus vulgaris (mollusk): *see* common octopus
octroi, or **portorium**, or **vectigal** (tax) 8:870:3a
octuplet (obstetrics)
multiple births 8:411:3a
Octyabrist (pol. party, Russ.): *see* Octobrist
ocular accommodation (physiol.): *see* focusing
ocular dominance (physiol.)
significance in depth perception studies 27:195:1a
ocular muscular dystrophy, or **ocular myopathy** (path.)
description 24:475:1b
Oculi, Okello (Ugan. novelist and poet) 8:870:3a
oculist: *see* ophthalmology
oculocutaneous albinism (path.)
metabolic diseases 23:1007:2a, *table* 1008
oculomotor nerve, or **third cranial nerve** (anat.)
major ref. in Nerves and Nervous Systems 24:807:2b,
autonomic nervous system *illus.* 24:817
nerve disorders 24:848:2b
oculomotor nuclear complex (anat.): *see* caudal central nucleus
oculopharyngeal muscular dystrophy (path.)
description 24:475:1b; 24:846:2b
oculus (arch.) 8:870:3b
O'Curry, Eugene (Irish schol.) 8:870:3b
Ocypode (crustacean): *see* ghost crab
Ocypode quadratus (crab)
description 5:243:1a
Ocypode saratan (crab)
description 5:243:1b
Ocyurus chrysurus (fish): *see* yellowtail snapper
Oda (archbp. of Canterbury)
archbishops *list* 2:815
Oda (Japanese art.): *see* Sesshū
ODA (Br. agency): *see* Overseas Development Administration
"Oda a la patria" (work by Aribau)

discussed in biography 1:550:3a
Oda family (hist. dynasty, Japan)
 place in history of Japan 22:317:1b
Oda Nobunaga, or Kichihōshi, or Saburō (Japanese warrior) 8:871:1a
 association with
 Tokugawa Ieyasu 11:825:2a
 Toyotomi Hideyoshi 11:881:2a
 attitude toward Kirishitan 6:888:2b
 challenge to Uesugi Kenshin 12:104:1b
 construction of Azuchi castle 17:728:1b
 opposition from Takeda Shingen 11:516:2a
 political unification of Japan 1:759:2b; 3:851:3a
 relationship with Ashikaga Yoshiaki 1:625:2b
 role in history of Japan 22:316:1b
Odadhahraun (lava field, Ice.)
 physiography of Iceland 6:601:2b
Odaenathus, Septimius, or Septimius Odainath, or Septimius Odenathus (prince of Palmyra) 8:871:2b
 history of Roman Empire 20:329:2b
Odainath, Septimius (prince of Palmyra): see Odaenathus, Septimius
odalisque (paint.) 8:871:3a
O'Daly, Carroll (pres. of Ire.): see O Dalaigh, Cearbhall
O'Daly, Demetrio (P.R. pol.)
 history of Puerto Rico 29:759:2b
Odantapuri, or Uddandapura (Buddhist school) 8:871:3b
"Odas para el hombre y la mujer" (work by Marechal)
 discussed in biography 7:831:2b
Ōdate (Japan) 8:872:1a
 location map 22:288
Odawara (Japan) 8:872:1a
 location map 22:288
O.D.C. (rel. order): see Discalced Carmelite Nuns
odd-even effect (phys.)
 elemental and isotopic abundances 14:355:1a
 induced fission 14:369:2b
oddy problem (learning theory)
 major ref. in Human Learning and Cognition 22:887:1b
Oddr Snorrasson (Ice. monk)
 author of kings' sagas 23:124:2b
Odds (game): see Pebbles
odds (probability)
 gambling 5:104:3b
ode (poetic form) 8:872:1b
 Horace 6:58:1b
 Keats 6:780:3a
 Klopstock 6:911:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
 see also epicinian; Horatian Ode; Pindaric ode; Pindarics
ode (vocal mus.)
 compositions by Purcell 9:806:1b
 musical form 24:613:2a
"Ode an die Preussische Armee" (work by Kleist)
 discussed in biography 6:906:3b
"Ode: Intimations of Immortality" (work by Wordsworth)
 discussed in biography 12:753:2b
 place in English literature 18:452:1a
"Ode on a Grecian Urn" (poem by Keats)
 discussed in biography 6:780:3b
"Ode on Melancholy" (poem by Keats)
 discussed in biography 6:780:3b
"Ode to a Nightingale" (poem by Keats)
 discussed in biography 6:780:3b
"Ode to Autumn" (poem by Keats)
 discussed in biography 6:780:3b
"Ode to the Confederate Dead" (work by Tate)
 discussed in biography 11:576:1b
"Ode to the West Wind" (poem by Shelley)
 place in English literature 18:453:1a

"Ode to Zion" (work by Judah ha-Levi): see "Zionide"
ODECA (internat. org.): see Central American States, Organization of
Oden Forest (reg., Ger.): see Odenwald
"Oden und Lieder" (work by Hagedorn)
 discussed in biography 5:613:1b
Odenathus, Septimius (prince of Palmyra): see Odaenathus, Septimius
Ödenburg (Hung.): see Sopron
Odendaal Commission (S.Af. hist.)
 role in Police Zone 9:560:1b
Odendaalsrus (S.Af.) 8:872:2a
Odense (Den.) 8:872:2b
 location maps 17:229
Odenwald, or Oden Forest, or Badisch-Sibirien (reg., Ger.) 8:872:3a
 life of Siegfried 20:44:2a
 location map 20:43
 physiography of Baden-Württemberg 1:784:1a
odeon (thea.): see odeum
Oder-Havel Canal (canal, Ger.) 8:872:3b
 hydrology of Oder River 18:578:2a
Oder Lowland (reg., Czech.)
 physiography of Czechoslovakia 16:908:1a
Oder-Neisse Line (Pol.-Ger. border) 8:872:3b
 Polish post-war boundaries 25:954:2b
 World War II history 29:1020:1b
Oder River, or Odra River, or Viadua (riv., Eur.) 8:873:2a
 major ref. in Europe 18:578:1b, map 577, illus. 579
 hydrology of
 Czechoslovakia 3:836:2a
 European Plain 18:560:1a
 Poland 9:552:3a; 25:933:1b, 937:1a
 location maps 16:907; 20:43; 25:932
 significance in Polish history 25:940:1a
Oder-Spree Canal (canal, Eur.)
 hydrology of Oder River 18:578:2a
 location map 20:43
Oderhaff (lagoon, Pol.): see Szczecinski, Zalew
Oderic of Pordenone (Franciscan monk)
 exploration of Central Asia 18:731:1a
"Odes" (poems by Horace)
 discussed in biography 6:57:3a
 example of
 Latin poetry 22:852:1a
 Roman Empire literature 20:317:2a
"Odes" (poems by Ronsard)
 discussed in biography 10:169:2b
 place in French literature 19:544:1b
"Odes et poésies diverses" (poems by Hugo)
 discussed in biography 6:125:3a
"Odes on Several Descriptive and Allegoric Subjects" (work by Collins)
 place in English literature 18:449:2b
Odescalchi, Benedetto (pope): see Innocent XI, Blessed
Odessa (Tex., U.S.) 8:873:3b
 location maps 29:155, 181
Odessa (obl., U.S.S.R.) 8:873:2a
Odessa (U.S.S.R.) 8:873:2b
 administration of Richelieu 10:50:1b
 demography 28:950:2b
 "Potemkin" setting 24:389:1b
 Soviet history 28:983:1b
 Ukrainian importance 28:1039:1b
 passim to 1042:1a
Odessa, or Organisation der SS-Angehörigen (Ger. org.) 8:874:1a
Odessa Crater (crater, Tex., U.S.) 8:874:1a
"Odesskiye rasskazy" (work by Babel)
 discussed in biography 1:766:1b
Odessos (anc. Gr. colony)
 location 8:873:2b
Odessus (Bulg.): see Varna
Odets, Clifford (Am. dram.) 8:874:1b

contribution to American literature 13:418:1b
odeum, or odeon (thea.) 8:874:2a
 major ref. in Theatrical Production 28:564:2b, illus. 562
 development in Athenian architecture 14:300:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
"Odi" (work by Parini)
 contribution to Italian literature 22:157:2b
"Odi barbare" (work by Carducci): see "Barbarian Odes, The"
Odienné (Côte d'Ivoire) 8:874:2b
 location map 29:795
Odin, or Godan, or Wodan, or Woden, or Wotan (Norse deity) 8:874:3a
 depiction in
 "Edda" 4:363:2a
 "Heimskringla" 5:804:3b
 mythology of
 Berserkers 2:159:1b
 Germanic peoples 5:214:3b; 18:767:2b passim to 773:2a
 origin of
 alphabet 22:567:1b
 Ask and Embla 1:635:1a
 Balder 1:826:2a
 Fenrir 4:727:1b
 Freyja 5:62:2b
 Frigg 5:12:3b
 Hel 5:809:3b
 Jörd 6:614:2a
 Loki 7:452:3b
 Mimir 8:146:2b
 runic alphabet 22:567:1b
 Thor 11:723:2b
 rule of
 Aesir 1:123:1a
 Asgard 1:620:2a
 Valhalla 12:245:3a
 Valkyrie 12:246:1b
 sacrifice of eye for wisdom 12:841:3b
 source of poetic inspiration 24:715:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
"Odin den iz zhizni Ivana Denisovicha" (novel by Solzhenitsyn): see "One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich"
Odin Theater (thea., Holstebro, Den.)
 ideological position 28:595:1b
Odinga, Ajuma Oginga (vice pres. of Ken.) 8:874:3b
 Kenyan history and government 17:802:1b
"Odisea" (trans. by Pindemonte)
 discussed in biography 9:451:1a
odissi (dance): see Orissi
Odle, Dorothy (Br. novelist): see Richardson, Dorothy Miller
Odling, William (Eng. chem.)
 contribution to chemical classification theory 8:5:3a
Odium, Jacqueline Cochran (Am. pilot): see Cochran, Jacqueline
"Odnoetazhnaya Amerika" (work by Ilf and Petrov)
 discussed in biography 6:258:3a
Odo (k. of Franks): see Eudes
Odo of Bayeux, or earl of Kent, or Odon de Bayeux (Norman noble) 8:875:1a
 relations with William I 12:667:2b
Odo of Châtillon-sur-Marne (pope): see Urban II
Odo of Cluny, Saint, or St. Eudes de Cluny, or St. Odon de Cluny (Fr. abbot) 8:875:1b
 relation to Stephen VIII 11:250:2b
Odo of Lagery, or Odo of Lagny (pope): see Urban II
Odo of Metz (Frankish arch.)
 design of Palatine Chapel 9:75:1a
Odoacer, or Odovacar, or Odovakar (k. of It.) 8:875:2a
 contribution to coinage 16:537:2a
 overthrow of Romulus Augustulus 10:167:3a
 relationship to
 Roman Empire 18:605:1a
 Theodorici 11:688:2a
 role in

barbarian invasions of Italy 22:185:1b
 Ravenna 9:958:3b
 Roman Empire history 20:338:1b
Odobenus rosamarus (mammal): see walrus
Odocoileus hemionus (mammal): see mule deer
Odocoileus hemionus columbianus (mammal): see black-tailed deer
Odocoileus virginianus (mammal): see white-tailed deer
odometer, or milometer (instru.)
 method of operation 11:81:1b
Odon de Bayeux (Norman noble): see Odo of Bayeux
Odon de Châtillon-sur-Marne (pope): see Urban II
Odon de Cluny, Saint (Fr. abbot): see Odo of Cluny, Saint
Odon de Lagery, or Odon de Lagny (pope): see Urban II
odonate, or Odonata (insect) 8:875:2b
 major ref. in Insects 21:603:1a, illus. 596
 description 21:597:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
O'Donnell, Calvagh (lord of Tyrconnell) 8:875:3b
O'Donnell, Hugh (Irish chieftain) 8:876:1a
O'Donnell, Hugh Roe, or Red Hugh (k. of Ire.) 8:876:1a
O'Donnell, Leopoldo, duque de Tetuán (pr. min. of Sp.) 8:876:2a
 association with
 Cánovas del Castillo 2:812:1b
 Serrano y Domínguez 10:652:3a
 role in
 reign of Isabella II 6:398:3a
 Spanish modern history 28:53:2b
O'Donnell, Manus (lord of Tyrconnell) 8:876:2b
O'Donnell, Sir Niall Garve (Irish chieftain) 8:876:3a
O'Donoghá, Juan (Sp. army of.)
 role in history of Mexico 24:42:1b
O'Donovan, Michael (Irish au.): see O'Connor, Frank
Odontaspis taurus: see sand shark
odontoblast (anat.)
 derivation from neural crest 8:620:3b
 part of shark skin 21:695:1b
 production of dentine 4:17:2b
Odontoceti (suborder of mammals): see toothed whale
Odontoglossum (plant genus) 8:876:3b
 types of orchids illus. 13:739
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Odontoglossum grande (plant): see tiger orchid
Odontognathae (bird)
 avian taxonomy 15:10:2a
odontolite, or bone turquoise, or fossil turquoise (geol.) 8:876:3b
odontophore (mollusk anat.)
 feature of mollusks 9:896:3a
 feeding mechanisms in gastropods 24:316:1a
 see also radula
Odontophorus (bird): see wood quail
odontostome, or Odontostomatida (protist) 8:877:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
odor: see odour
Odoric of Pordenone (Franciscan friar) 8:877:1a
 travels to
 Borneo 2:390:3b
 China 16:111:2a, 182:1a
odorinembutsu (Buddhism)
 Bon celebrations 15:301:1a
Odoru Shikyō (Japanese rel.): see Tenshō Kōtai Jingu-kyō
odour, or odor, or scent, or aroma 8:877:1b
 major ref. in Sensory Reception 27:170:1b
 detection with Jacobson's organ 6:466:1a
 importance in
 animal communication 14:691:2a, illus.

- biological mimicry *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 24:114
feeding behaviour of ticks and wasps 14:625:2a, 627:2a, *illus.* 625
garden design 19:655:2a
pollination 19:118:1b; 26:625:1a *passim* to 628:2a
Odoacar (k. of It.): see Odoacer
O'Dowd, Bernard Patrick (Austr. poet) 8:877:1b
Odra River (riv., Czech.): see Oder River
Odria, Amoretti, Manuel Apolinario (pres. of Peru) 8:877:2a
role in Peruvian history 9:317:2a; 25:525:2b
Odsal Stadium (stadium, Bradford, W.Yorks., U.K.)
modern stadium construction 11:197:1b
Oduber Quirós, Daniel (C.R. pol.) 8:877:2b
Oduduwa (Af. hero)
history of Oyo empire 9:36:3a
O'Duffy, Eoin (Irish gen.)
leadership of Blue Shirts 2:300:1b
Odul: see Yukaghir language
Odum, Howard Washington (Am. sociol.) 8:877:3a
Odumegwu Ojukwu (Af. mil. of.)
history of Biafra 2:191:3b
O'Dwyer, Sir Michael (Br. gov. of Punjab)
role in Jallianwalla Bagh massacre 21:101:2b
Odysseus, or Ulixes, or Ulysses (Gr. myth.) 8:877:3b
association with
Alcinous 1:227:1a
Autolycus and Sisyphus 1:724:2b
Calypso 2:755:2b
Circe 3:326:3b
Lotus-Eaters 7:492:1a
Palamedes 9:73:2b
Penelope 9:257:3b
Polyphemus 9:583:3b
Scylla and Charybdis 10:576:1b
Sirens 10:844:1a
Telagonus 11:611:3a
Telemachus 11:612:2a
Tiresias 11:794:2a
role in
Greek literature 20:353:2a
Greek scholarship 27:22:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
"**Odysseus**" (work by Bruch)
discussed in biography 2:569:1a
"**Odysseus and Calypso**" (paint. by Böcklin)
discussed in biography 2:314:1a
"**Odysseus and Nausicaä**" (work by Lastman)
painting *illus.* 7:176
"**Odyssey**" (epic by Homer)
major ref. in Homeric Epics 20:635:1a
account of eclipse 17:873:2a
astronomical significance 28:223:2a
comparison with tales of Sindbad the Sailor 10:830:3a
composition
character development 8:877:3b
depiction of Aphrodite 1:480:3b
use of
allegory 23:114:1b
anagnorisis 1:365:2b
flashback 4:818:3b
influence on
Chapman 3:95:1a
Lawrence 7:207:2b
Pope 9:605:2b
Zenodotus of Ephesus 12:907:2a
place in
Greek literature 5:458:3a; 20:353:2a
Greek religion 18:788:1b, 790:2a
history of
oral tradition 23:105:1b
poetry 23:97:1a
sports and games 28:114:2b
sources in
Greek mythology 1:119:1b
Ithaca 6:435:1a
Near Eastern religions 24:61:1a
oracle of Dodona 4:148:3a
prophetic dreams 27:305:2b
see also "Iliad"
"**Odyssey**" (Roman paint.)
place in Roman art 25:343:2b
"**Odyssey**" (work by Kazantzakis)
place in development of Greek literature 20:360:1a
"**Odysia**" (work by Livius Andronicus)
discussed in biography 7:417:2b
Odzala National Park (park, Con.B.)
description and statistics table 8:538
location map 15:630
"**Odzer-can-ma** (Buddhist deity): see Marici
Ōe Kenzaburō (Japanese writ.) 8:878:1b
contribution to Japanese literature 22:348:1a
Oea (Libya): see Tripoli
Oebalus pugnax (insect): see rice stinkbug
Oeben, Jean-François (Fr. cabinetmaker) 8:878:2b
association with Riesener 10:63:2b
contribution to
Louis XV style 7:509:2b
Rococo style 17:63:2b
Oecanthinae (insect): see tree cricket
Oecanthus fultoni (insect): see snowy tree cricket
OECD: see Economic Co-operation and Development, Organization for
Oecolampadius, John, or Johannes Huszgen (Ger. humanist) 8:878:3b
controversy with Luther 23:370:2b
drafting of Confession of Basel 1:933:1a
role in Swiss Reformation 28:365:1b
"**Oecology of Plants**," or "Plantensamfund" (book by Warming)
discussed in biography 12:498:2a
"**Oeconomia Regni Animalis**" (work by Swedenborg): see "Economy of the Animal Kingdom, The"
"**Oeconomicus**" (work by Xenophon)
discussed in biography 12:796:3a
Oeconomus (Swiss Reformer): see Hofmeister, Sebastian
oecopolitik (pol.sci.)
definition 6:901:2b
"**OED**," or "OED2" (dict.): see "Oxford English Dictionary, The"
oedema (med. disorder): see edema
oedemerid beetle, or false blister beetle, or false tiger beetle, or Oedemeridae (insect) 8:879:1b
"**Oedipe**" (play by Voltaire)
discussed in biography 29:524:2a
Oedipodinae (insect): see band-winged grasshopper
Oedipus (Gr. myth.) 8:879:1b
association with
poetic anagnorisis 1:365:2b
sphinx 11:92:2a
model for Oedipus complex 8:879:2b
role in
Antigone legend 1:452:2a
Greek myth and legend 18:789:2a
Seven Against Thebes 10:665:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
"**Oedipus**" (play by Dryden and Lee)
discussed in Dryden's biography 4:239:3a
"**Oedipus II**" (paint. by Ernst)
discussed in biography 4:547:1b
"**Oedipus at Colonus**" (play by Sophocles)
discussed in biography 20:346:1a
example of tragedy 23:171:1b
Oedipus complex (psychol.) 8:879:2b
basis in Greek mythology 8:879:2b
theories
Freud
childhood 19:568:2a; 27:325:2a
myth and folklore 19:307:1b; 24:715:1a
sacrifice 26:792:2b
passage rites 26:802:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 436
"**Oedipus Rex**" (opera oratorio by Stravinsky)
history of oratorio 8:980:3a
"**Oedipus Rex**," or "Oedipus the King," or "Oedipus Tyrannus" (play by Sophocles) 8:879:3a
discussed in biography 20:345:2a
example of tragedy 23:170:2b, 177:2b
origins of theatre 28:516:2a
revival by Reinhardt 9:1011:1b
use of
anagnorisis 1:365:2b
peripeteia 9:294:1b
Oedogonium (biol.) 8:879:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
OEEC: see European Economic Co-operation, Organization for
Oegopsida (squid suborder)
classification of cephalopods 24:332:1b
reproduction 24:307:1b
Oegua (Ghana): see Cape Coast
Oehlenschläger, Adam Gottlob (Dan. au.) 8:879:3b
contribution to Danish literature 3:877:2a; 10:499:1b; 27:16:2b
oeil-de-boeuf window, or Bull's-eye window 8:880:1b
Oenanthe (bird genus): see wheatear
Oenanthe (plant genus)
seed dispersal 13:697:2a
Oeneus (Gr. myth.) 8:880:2a
Oenghus (Celt. deity): see Maponos
oenochoe (wine jug): see oinochoe
Oenomaus (Gr. myth.)
role in legend of Pelops 9:250:3a
Oenone (Gr. myth.) 8:880:2a
Oenopides of Chios (Gr. philos.)
theories on
Nile hydrology 17:617:1b
zodiac 28:224:2a
Oenothera (bot.): see evening primrose
Oenothera biennis (bot.)
description 4:619:1a
Oenothera lamarckiana (bot.)
evolutionary study by Vries 12:437:2a
Oensingen (Switz.)
plant microfossils 19:756:1b
oersted (physical unit) 8:880:2a
measurement of magnetic field 7:678:3a
naming for Orsted 8:1014:3b
relation to gauss 5:151:2b
Oersted, Hans Christian (Dan. phys. and chem.): see Ørsted, Hans Christian
Oertel, Johannes Adam Simon (art.)
portrait of Eliot *illus.* 4:451
Oerter, Al, or Alfred Oerter (Am. athlete) 8:880:2a
discus throw 4:122:3b; 28:172:2b
Oescus (riv., Bulg.): see Iskur River
Oeser, Adam Friedrich (Hung. paint.) 8:880:2b
influence on Goethe 20:133:2b
Oesling, or Osling (phys. reg., Luxem.)
physiography of Luxembourg 7:576:3b; 23:355:1b
oesophageal voice (physiol.): see pseudolaryngeal speech
oesophagus (anat.): see esophagus
Oesterdam (dam, Neth.)
construction on Eastern Scheldt 4:337:2b
Oesterley the Younger, K. (art.)
portrait of Philipp von Königsmark *illus.* 6:948
oestral cycle, or oestrous cycle (physiol.): see estrous cycle
oestrogen (hormone): see estrogen
oestrus (zool.): see estrus
Oestrus ovis (entom.): see sheep bot fly
Oetinger, Friedrich Christoph (Ger. theol.)
concept of social utopias 16:301:2a
"**Oeuvre, L'**" (work by Emile Zola): see "Masterpiece, The"
Oeuvre, Théâtre de l' (thea., Paris, Fr.) 8:880:3a
influence of Antoine 19:557:1a
place in modern art movement 25:383:2b
style in stage design 28:582:1b
Symbolist productions 11:459:1a
"**Oeuvre au Noir, L'**" (work by Yourcenar): see "Abyss, The"
"**Oeuvres d'architecture, Les**" (work by Le Pautre)
discussed in biography 7:216:1a
"**Of a Fire on the Moon**" (work by Mailer)
use of journalistic style 23:130:2a
"**Of Being**" (work by Edwards)
discussed in biography 4:381:2a
"**Of Dramatic Poesie, an Essay**" (work by Dryden)
discussed in biography 4:239:2a
place in
English literature 18:446:1b
Neoclassical criticism 23:158:1a
view of
comedy 23:162:2a
tragedy 23:179:1b
"**Of Education**" (work by Milton)
discussed in biography 24:106:1a
philosophy of education 18:34:2b
"**Of Fear and Freedom**," or "Paura della libertà" (work by Levi)
discussed in biography 7:307:2b
"**Of Human Bondage**" (novel by Maugham)
discussed in biography 7:950:2b
history of English novel 23:139:1a
"**Of Human Freedom**," or "Philosophische Untersuchungen über das Wesen der menschlichen Freiheit" (work by Schelling)
discussed in biography 10:512:3b
"**Of Insects**" (work by Edwards) 4:381:1b
"**Of Judicature**" (work by Bacon)
Bacon's views on royal will 26:304:2b
"**Of Many Things**" (work by Kahn)
discussed in biography 6:683:1a
"**Of Mice and Men**" (work by Steinbeck)
discussed in biography 11:240:2a
"**Of Molecules and Men**" (book by Crick)
discussed in biography 3:735:1a
"**Of Old and New Russia**" (memoir by Karamzin)
effect on Mikhail Speransky's career 11:88:3a
"**Of Reformation Touching Church Discipline in England**" (work by Milton)
discussed in biography 24:105:2b
"**Of the Day Festival**" (work by Hume)
discussed in biography 6:142:3a
"**Of the Law and Nature of Nations**," or "De Jure Naturae et Gentium Libri Octo" (work by Pufendorf)
discussed in biography 9:789:2a
"**Of the laws of ecclesiastical politie**" (work by Hooker)
Hooker's adapted Thomism 25:996:1a
place in English literature 18:438:1b
"**Of the Nature of Virtue**" (work by Butler)
discussed in biography 2:682:3b
"**Of the Rainbow**" (work by Edwards)
discussed in biography 4:381:1b
"**Of the Sepulchres**," or "Dei sepolcra" (work by Foscolo)
discussed in biography 4:897:2a
place in Italian literature 22:158:1a
"**Of the Standard of Taste**" (work by Hume)
contribution to aesthetics 13:21:1b
"**Of the Vocation of Our Age for Legislation and Jurisprudence**," or "Vom Beruf unsrer Zeit für Gesetzgebung und Rechtswissenschaft" (work by Savigny)
discussed in biography 10:481:3a
"**Of Thee I Sing**" (work by George and Ira Gershwin)
discussed in biography 5:223:2b

"Of True Religion," or "De vera religione" (work by Augustine) discussed in biography 14:387:2a
O'Faolain, Sean, or Sean Whelan (Irish au.) 8:880:3b
O'Fearná, Sean Aloysius, or Sean Aloysius O'Feeney (Am. dir.): see Ford, John
Ofen, Treaty (Aus.) struggle for power in the Middle Ages 14:492:1b
Ofenrohr (weapon): see Panzerschreck
off-board market (trading): see over-the-counter market
Off-Broadway (Am. thea.) 8:881:1a development 28:551:1a directing styles 28:523:1b
off-line (comp.sci.) peripheral equipment status 16:643:2a
Off-Off-Broadway (Am. thea.) development 28:551:1a directing styles 28:523:1b
off road racing automobile racing 1:729:2a
off side (sports) rules of cricket 28:132:2a
off-the-film metering, or **OTF metering** (phot.) camera automation 25:785:1a
Offa (Anglo-Saxon k.) 8:881:1b history of Anglo-Saxon penny 16:543:2a medieval England 29:27:2b Herefordshire 5:871:1a Mercia 8:28:3b rule of Offa of Angel 8:881:2b
Offa (Nig.) 8:881:2b
Offa of Angel (Anglian ruler) 8:881:2b
offal, or variety meat (food processing) 8:881:3a
Offaly, or Uíbh Fhailáí (co., Ire.) 8:881:3b location map 21:953
Offaly, Lord (Irish leader): see Kildare, Thomas Fitzgerald, 10th Earl of
Offa's Dyke (Eng. hist.) 8:882:1a construction 8:881:2b; 29:28:1a, map 26 location in Montgomeryshire 8:292:1a
Offenbach, or **Offenbach am Main** (Ger.) 8:882:1b leather-goods production 3:890:1a location map 20:42
Offenbach, Jacques, or **Jacob Offenbach** (Fr. comp.) 8:882:1b contribution to operetta 8:965:1b; 19:556:2b; 24:621:2a, 633:1a influence on Lecocq 7:231:3b
Offenbach am Main (Ger.): see Offenbach
Offenbach Penman (calligraphy workshop) leadership of Koch 6:927:2a
Offenburg (Ger.) 8:882:2b location map 20:42
Offences against the Person Act (Br. law) criminal law 16:797:1a
offender, juvenile: see delinquency
"Offending the Audience," or "Publikumsbeschimpfung" (work by Handke) discussed in biography 5:680:2a
offenes Ding (anc. Ger. law) occurrence in fehmic courts 4:716:1b
offense (law): see crime
offense condition (law) role in care proceedings 16:810:1a
offensive à l'outrance (tactics) viewed by France 29:667:1b
offensive tactics description 29:660:2a World War I 29:667:1b
offer (law) feature of contracts 15:357:2a
offering (rel.): see sacrifice
offering list (rel.) use in ancient Egypt 24:65:2a
offerings of the five senses (Tib. Buddhist rite): see nang-mchod
Offertory (mus. mass)

Gregorian chant 5:476:3b
office (bus.) furniture: see furniture lighting 23:34:1b urban geography studies 19:883:1b
Office de . . ., or **Office des . . .**, or **Office du . . .**: see under substantive word
office furniture: see furniture
Office International d'Hygiène Publique (health org.) quarantine provisions 9:842:1b
office landscape, or **Bürolandschaft** (interior design) major ref. in Decorative Arts and Furnishings 17:16:1b need for uniform lighting 23:34:1b
office machine need for printed documents 26:78:1b use of microform 8:102:3a
Office of . . .: see under substantive word, e.g., Strategic Services, Office of
Officer Basin (geol. feature, Austr.) geological importance 14:401:1b
"Officers and Gentlemen" (novel by Waugh): see "Sword of Honour"
official (sports) supervision of American football 28:143:2b see also referee; umpire
Official Language (Nor. lang.): see Bokmål
Official Languages Act of 1969 (Can. leg.) effect on Canadian culture 15:469:1a, 488:2a
Official Nationality (Russ. govt.) ideology of Nicholas I 8:685:2a role of Uvarov 12:224:1b
Official Settlements Balance (econ.) use in balance of payments accounting 21:844:2b
official style (Chin. script): see li-shu
officium palatinum (royal entourage): see court
"Offiziere" (work by Unruh) discussed in biography 12:187:2b
offloading joint (geol.): see sheet structure
"Offrande à la Patrie" (pamphlet by Marat) discussed in biography 7:814:1a
offroad racing (motor sports) 8:882:2b
offset (plant structure): see offshoot
offset printing, or **litho-offset**, or **offset lithography** (print. technique) 8:882:3a major ref. in Printing, Typography, and Photoengraving 26:76:2a, 89:2a application to printmaking 26:122:1b description 7:399:3a; 9:707:3b; 21:561:1a see also dry offset; lithography
offset spiral bevel gear: see hypoid gear
offshoot, or **crown division**, or **offset**, or **ratoon**, or **slip** (hort.) formation from bulbil 2:616:3b propagation of plants 19:138:2a; 19:682:1b
Offshore Banking Act (1980, Barb.) economy of Barbados 1:885:2b
offshore bar (geol.): see sandbar
offshore drilling (petroleum indus.) development of ocean resources 25:193:1b distribution 19:576:2a floating vessels and platforms 21:437:2a petroleum engineering developments 18:420:2a
offside (sports) rules of association football 28:135:2a
O'Flaherty, Katherine (Am. au.): see Chopin, Kate
O'Flaherty, Liam (Irish writ.) 8:883:1a
O.F.M.: see Friars Minor
O.F.M.Cap.: see Capuchin
O.F.M.Conv.: see Friars Minor Conventual
Ofo (people)

role in American Indian culture 13:347:2b, map 348
og clock: see ogee clock
Oga, Norio (Japanese businessman): see Biographies in the 1990
BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Ogadai (Mongol khan): see Ögödei
Ogaden (reg., Eth.) 8:883:1b Ethiopian history 4:580:2b Ethiopian-Somali border dispute 17:793:2b, 828:1b, 834:1b location map 17:775 Somali history 11:4:3a; 17:834:2a
Okaki (Japan) 8:883:2a location map 22:288
Ogallala (Neb., U.S.) location maps 29:155, 178
ogam: see ogham writing
Ogaryov, Nicolay (Russ. rev.) friendship with Herzen 5:894:3b
Ogasawara-gunto (is., Pac.O.): see Bonin Islands
Ogata Kenzan, or **Shinshō**, or **Shisui**, or **Shōkōsai**, or **Shuseidō**, or **Tōin** (Japanese art.) 8:883:2a collaboration with Ogata Kōrin 8:884:1b style of Kyōto pottery 17:135:2b painting 17:732:1a
Ogata Kōrin, or **Ogata Ichinōjō**, or **Ogata Koretomi** (Japanese art.) 8:883:3a fine arts 22:320:1a lacquerwork 17:177:1a, illus. painting 17:732:1a, illus. Plate 19 fol. 732 pottery illus. 8:883 work of Hon'ami Kōetsu 6:32:1a
"Ogata-ryū ryakuin-fu" (work by Sakai Hōitsu) discussed in biography 10:342:2a
Ogawa Takayuki (Japanese phot.) contribution to photography 25:782:1a
"Ogboju Ode Ninu Igbo Irunmale" (work by Fagunwa): see "Forest of a Thousand Daemons, The"
Ogbomoshō (Nig.) 8:884:2a economy of Oyo 9:36:2b location map 29:795
Ogden, William Fielding (Am. sociol.) 8:884:2b study of societal change 27:419:2b
OGCM (climatology): see oceanic general circulation model
Ogcocephalidae (fish): see batfish
Ogdai (Mongol khan): see Ögödei
Ogden (Utah, U.S.) 8:884:3a location maps 29:155, 184
Ogden, Ann Cora (Am. writ.): see Mowatt, Anna Cora
Ogden, Charles Kay (Br. writ.) 8:884:3b development of Basic English 1:935:1b theories on literary criticism 23:88:1b
Ogden, Peter Skene (Can. fur trader and expl.) 8:885:1a
Ogden, Schubert Miles (Am. philos.) views on finite God 26:566:2a
Ogden, William (mayor of Chicago) association with McCormick 7:614:1b
Ogden v. Saunders (law case) role of Johnson 6:596:2b Trimble 11:926:2a
Ogdensburg (N.Y., U.S.) 8:885:1b location maps 29:155, 174
Ogdensburg Declaration (U.S.-Can. hist.) history of Canada 15:483:2a issued in Ogdensburg 8:885:2a
"Ogdoades" (work by Bellay) discussed in biography 2:72:2b
ogee clock, or **og clock** 8:885:2a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
ogee molding (arch.): see cyma recta; cyma reversa; keel molding
ogeechee lime tree, or **Nyssa ogeche** (tree species) description 12:46:2b uses 13:697:2a

"Oggi Illustrato" (It. mag.) magazine publishing history 26:446:1b
ogham writing, or **ogham alphabet**, or **ogam**, or **ogum** (alphabetic script) 8:885:2a major ref. in Writing 29:1047:2b, illus. 1048 association with Ogma 8:886:2b evidence of Celtic languages 22:687:1a Gaelic literature 15:609:1b Irish written language 6:384:3b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Oghuz (people): see Oguz
Ogier the Dane, or **Holger Danske**, or **Ogier de Danemarche** (Dan. leg. figure) 8:885:2b
Ogilby, John (Br. print.) 8:885:3a cartography 23:520:2b
Ogilvy, David Mackenzie (Br. adv. exec.) 8:885:3b
Ogimachi (emp. of Japan) emperors list 6:497
Oginsky Canal (canal, U.S.S.R.) hydrology of Dnepr River 18:581:2b
ogiri shosagoto (Japanese arts) place in kabuki 6:672:2a
ogival (const.): see pointed arch
ogive (glaciology) surface features of glaciers 20:740:1a
Oglala Sioux (people) contribution by Red Cloud 9:982:1b practice of pluriform monotheism 26:561:2b sun dance ceremony 11:388:3b

To make the best use of the INDEX, consult the INDEX Rules and Abbreviations, at the beginning of this volume.
Oglasa (is., It.): see Montecristo Island
Oglesby, Richard James (U.S. sen. and gov. of Ill.) 8:886:1a
Oglethorpe, James Edward (Br. mil. of.) 8:886:1b history of Georgia 29:205:2a, 322:2a
Oglio River (riv., It.) relationship to Lake Iseo 6:403:3b
Ogma (Irish deity) comparison to Ogmios 8:886:2a
Ogmios (Celt. deity) 8:886:2a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Ogmore Castle (castle, Ogwr, Mid Glamorgan, U.K.) history of Ogwr 8:888:2a
Ognissanti, Church of (church, Florence, It.) works by Daddi 3:843:2b Ghirlandajo 5:241:3b
OGO (U.S. satellite): see Orbiting Geophysical Observatory
Ogo Highlands (mts., Som.): see Galgodon Highlands
Ögödei, or **Ogadai**, or **Ogdai**, or **Ugedei** (Mongol khan) 8:886:2b history of Karakorum 6:738:3a Mongol empire 24:349:1a; 28:1086:1b Mongol people 8:255:2a Yüan dynasty China 7:22:2a; 16:107:2b relation to Guyuk 5:586:3a successor to Genghis Khan 19:747:2a
Ogoja (Nig.) 8:886:3a
Ogooue River, or **Ogowe** (riv., Af.) 8:886:3b location map 15:630
O'Gorman, Juan (Mex. arch. and muralist) 8:886:3b use of mosaics in architecture 17:189:2a, illus. Plate 16 fol. 188
Ögoshō period (Japanese hist.): see Bunka-Bunsei period
Ogot, Grace, or **Grace Okinyi**, or **Tree Okinyi** (Ken. au.) 8:887:1b
Ogowe (people) art 13:155:1b
Ogowe River (riv., Af.): see Ogooue

- River
OGPU, or Unified State Political Administration (Sov. govt.)
 basis of KGB 6:826:2a
see also KGB
O'Grady, Standish James (Irish au.) 8:887:2a
ogre (myth. character): *see* giant
ogre-faced spider, or *Dinopidae* (arachnid) 8:887:2a
 example of spider 13:868:1b
ogum: *see* ogham writing
Ogun (state, Nig.) 8:887:2b
 significance of Abeokuta 1:27:1b
Ogunde, Hubert (Nig. art.) 8:887:3b
 Nigerian theatre 8:704:2a; 13:129:2b
Ogunde Concert Party (Nig. thea.)
 African theatre 13:130:1a
Ogunmola, Kola, or Elijah Kolawole
 Ogunmola (Nig. dram.) 8:888:1a
 Nigerian theatre 8:704:2a; 13:130:1a
Ogurchinsky (isl., U.S.S.R.)
 topography of Caspian Sea 14:257:1b, *map*
Oguz, or Ghuzz, or Oghuz (people) 8:888:1b
 Central Asian arts 15:731:1b
 heritage of Osman I 8:1028:2b
 role in
 Iranian history 21:892:1a
 Ottoman history 12:58:1b;
 28:915:1b
see also Seljuk
Oguz Turkic languages: *see*
 Southwestern Turkic languages
Ogwr (dist., Mid Glamorgan, U.K.) 8:888:2a
Ogy'gia (is., Gr. myth.)
 association with Gozo 5:397:3a
Ogygion (anc. Gr.): *see* Thebes
Ogyū Sorai (Japanese schol.) 8:888:2a
 contribution to Confucianism 16:661:2a
 role in Japanese history 22:321:2b
OH group (chem.): *see* hydroxyl group
"Oh hada cibernetika!" (work by Belli)
 discussed in biography 2:75:3b
"Oh! What a Lovely War" (work by Littlewood)
 discussed in biography 7:405:3b
Ohain, Hans Pabst von (Ger. designer) 8:888:2b
 development of jet engines 18:363:1b; 29:614:2b
Ohara (Japanese floral art school) 8:888:2b
 established by Ohara Unshin 17:100:2b
 use of
 ikebana 6:254:2a
 moribana 8:324:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
O'Hara, Frank (Am. poet) 8:888:3b
O'Hara, John Henry (Am. au.) 8:889:1a
Ohara Art Gallery (art gallery, Kurashiki, Japan)
 collections 7:39:2a, *illus.*
Ohara Unshin (Japanese art.)
 development of moribana 8:324:3a
 establishment of Ohara school 8:888:2b; 17:100:2b
O'Hare International Airport (Chicago, Ill., U.S.)
 Chicago 16:5:1b, *map* 2
 traffic load 28:853:1b
O'Higgins, or Libertador General Bernardo O'Higgins (reg., Chile) 8:889:1b
 location *map* 16:23
O'Higgins, Ambrosio (Sp. of.)
 role in history of
 Osorno 8:1030:2b
 South America 8:889:2a
O'Higgins, Bernardo (supreme dir. of Chile) 8:889:1b
 opposition to Carrera 2:897:3a
 role in
 Battle of Chacabuco 3:49:2b
 Chilean history 16:31:2b
 Latin American history 22:831:1a
O'Higgins, Kevin Christopher (Irish states.) 8:889:3b
 administration of Ireland 21:968:2a
O'Higgins Land, or Tierra de O'Higgins (penin., Antarc.): *see* Antarctic Peninsula
Ohio (state, U.S.) 8:890:1b
major ref. in United States of America 29:385:1b, *map* 29:154
 dispute over Toledo 11:830:2b
 flag *illus.* Plate 14 fol. 4:810
 history of the Northwest Territory 8:797:1b
 physiography of Appalachian Mountains 24:994:1a
 state bird, flower, motto, nickname and tree *table* 12:155
see also counties, cities, physical features, and significant persons and historical events by name
Ohio (U.S. submarine class)
 description 29:606:2b, *illus.*
Ohio and Erie Canal (waterway, U.S.)
 development of
 Akron 1:193:3a
 Portsmouth 9:632:1b
Ohio buckeye, or *Aesculus glabra*, or American horse-chestnut, or fetid buckeye (bot.)
 description 2:598:3a
Ohio Company (Am. hist.) 8:890:2b
 role of Washington 29:700:2a
Ohio Gang (Am. pol.) 8:890:2b
 role of Harding 5:699:2a
Ohio Idea (U.S. hist.) 8:890:3a
 role of Pendleton 9:257:2a
Ohio River (riv., U.S.) 8:890:3b
 feature of paleovalley 16:733:1a
 hydrology of U.S. 29:161:1b
 Cincinnati 3:322:2b
 Indiana 29:359:1b
 Louisville 7:512:2a
 Mississippi River 24:1012:2b, *map* 1013
 Ohio 29:385:2b
 Pittsburgh 9:481:2a
 location *map* 29:157
 overbank deposition in major floods *table* 26:863
Ohio State University (univ., Columbus, Ohio, U.S.)
 education 29:388:1a
 establishment of ceramics department 17:125:1a
 role of Hayes 5:773:1b
Ohio University, or American Western University (univ., Athens, Ohio, U.S.)
 importance to Ohio 1:668:2a; 29:388:1a
Ohio Wesleyan University (univ., Delaware, Ohio, U.S.)
 significance in Ohio 3:971:1a, *illus.*
Ohira Masayoshi (pr.min. of Japan) 8:891:1a
 prime ministers *list* 6:498
 role in history of Japan 22:336:1b
Ohl, Russell (Am. sci.)
 development of solar cells 18:402:1a
Ohlin, Bertil Gotthard (Swed. econ.) 8:891:1b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:747
see also Heckscher-Ohlin theory
ohm (unit of meas.) 8:891:2a
 electrical impedance 4:429:2b
 ohmmeters 8:891:2b
 resistance 9:1039:2a
 resistivity 9:1039:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 723
Ohm, Georg Simon (Ger. phys.) 8:891:2a
 contribution to electric theory 18:191:2a
 naming of ohm 8:891:2a
 studies on the ear and audibility 27:605:2a
see also Ohm's law
ohm-metre (unit of meas.)
 measurement of electrical resistivity 9:1039:3a
ohmic contact (elec.)
 semiconductor devices 18:228:1a
ohmic heating (phys.)
 electrical conduction 18:169:1b
ohmmeter (sci.) 8:891:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 723
Ohm's law (phys.) 8:891:3a
 differential calculus 13:489:2b
 electric current 18:168:1b *passim* to 173:2b
 metals 23:668:2a
 ohms 8:891:2a
 thermodynamics 28:631:1a
 volts 12:425:3b
 work of
 Cavendish 2:975:3a
 Ohm 8:891:2b; 18:191:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 127
Ohre River, or Eger River (riv., Eur.) 8:891:3b
 location *map* 16:907
Ohrid, or Lychnidos (Yugos.) 8:891:3b
 location *map* 29:1089
Ohrid, Lake (l., Alb.-Yugos.) 8:892:1b
 location *maps* 13:196; 29:1089
Ohrmazd (Zor. deity): *see* Ahura Mazda
Oiapoque, Rio (riv., S.Am.): *see* Oyapock River
Oidemia nigra (bird): *see* black scoter
oidium (biol.) 8:892:1b
oidor (Sp. judge)
 history of Spanish colonization 22:820:2b
 Spanish colonial justice 1:694:3a
oie, l' (anc. Fr. board game): *see* goose
Oignies, Hugo d' (Fr. metalworker)
 practice of metalwork 17:153:2b
oikoumene (rel.)
 role in Eastern Orthodoxy 17:839:1a
oil (biochem.): *see* lipid
oil (bot.): *see* essential oil
oil, or edible oil, or fixed oil, or nonvolatile oil (chem. compound) 8:892:1b
major ref. in Food Processing 19:370:2b
 abundance in Pacific Ocean 25:309:1a
 applications
 colloid production 23:710:2b
 food preservation 19:341:1a
 lighthouse illumination 26:375:1a
 lubricants 7:536:2b; 28:730:2a
 oiling eggs 19:369:1b
 resins 21:296:2b
 soaps 21:262:1b
 nickel hydrogenation 21:418:1b
 product of sesame 10:656:1b
 sources
 oilbirds 15:80:2b
 plants
 cashew nut 2:920:2a
 Euphorbiales 13:662:1b
 fruits and seeds 26:629:1a
 gymnosperms 5:591:2b
 hazel nuts 13:637:2a
 hempseed 5:827:3b
 Lamiales 13:715:1b
 oilseeds 19:401:1a
 Sapotaceae 13:657:1a
 sunflowers 13:721:2b
for a list specific oils and oil sources see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
see also essential oil; fat; wax; and particular oils by name, e.g., castor oil; vegetable oil
oil (fossil fuel): *see* petroleum
oil, fixed (chem.): *see* oil
oil beetle, or Meloidae (insect)
 description 2:284:3b, *illus.*
oil burner 8:892:2a
 use in lighthouse illumination 26:375:1a
oil cake (chem.) 8:892:2a
 oil pressing process 19:371:2a
oil cell (bot.)
 Laurales 13:615:2a
Oil City (Pa., U.S.) 8:892:2b
oil-drop experiment (phys.): *see* Millikan oil-drop experiment
oil extraction (chem.) 8:892:3a
oil field
 definition 9:344:2a
 petroleum engineering 9:344:3a
 world distribution 19:576:1a
oil filter (engine part)
 use in internal-combustion engine 18:356:1a
oil gland (anat.) 8:892:3b
see also preen gland; scent gland; sebaceous gland
oil glaze (paint.)
major ref. in The Art of Painting 25:327:2a
see also colour glazing
oil grass, or Cymbopogon (bot.) 8:893:1a
oil-immersion lens
 contribution by Amici 1:340:3a
 development of microscope 23:742:1b
oil lamp
 method of lighting 23:29:1b
 use in lighthouse development 26:373:2b
"Oil Man of Oboang" (work by Munonye)
 discussed in biography 8:419:2b
oil nut, or buffalo nut, or Pyralaria pubera (bot.)
 member of Santalaceae 10:429:1b
oil of bay (essential oil)
 product of bay rum tree 1:977:3b
oil of mace (essential oil): *see* nutmeg butter
oil of peppermint, or peppermint oil (essential oil)
 product of peppermint 9:274:2b
oil of rose (essential oil): *see* attar of roses
oil of spike (chem.): *see* spike oil
oil of turpentine (essential oil): *see* turpentine oil
oil of vitriol (chem. compound): *see* sulfuric acid
oil of wintergreen, or wintergreen oil (essential oil)
 components 4:564:3a
 industrial use 13:637:2a
 source and use 12:708:3a
 toxicity 17:354:1a
oil painting 8:893:1b
major ref. in The Art of Painting 25:327:1b, *illus.* Plates 4, 5, and 8 fol. 330
 acceptance in East Asia 17:708:2b
 impact of Flemish technique 4:319:3b; 4:828:3a; 18:654:1a
 methods of
 restoration 14:89:1a
 sizing the canvas 10:856:2a
 role in western painting 25:362:1b, Plates 8–12 fol. 354, Plates 13–26 fol. 378
 use in murals 8:425:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 628
see also impasto; modella; oil glaze; pentimento; and individual painters (e.g. Bellini, Giovanni; Eyck, Jan van)
oil palm (tree) 8:893:3a
 animal feeds 19:126:2b, *table*
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also African oil palm
oil pan (engine part)
 gasoline engines 18:352:1b, 353
oil pastel (art)
 preparation and use 25:329:1a
oil plant (bot.) 8:894:1a
Oil Reserves Scandal (U.S. hist.): *see* Teapot Dome Scandal
Oil Rivers, or Niger Coast Protectorate, or Southern Nigeria (reg., Nig.) 8:894:1b
 history of Nigeria 29:903:2a
oil seal (mech.): *see* shaft seal
oil-sealed rotary pump
major ref. in vacuum technology 12:228:3b
oil shale, or kerogen shale, or kerogenite (geol.) 8:894:1b
major ref. in Fossil Fuels 19:585:1a
 characteristics 10:691:3b
 kerogen 6:814:3b; 24:233:2a
 production 10:692:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
oil sketch (paint.): *see* modella
oil spill 8:894:2b
 degradation effect of protozoans 26:281:1b
 effect on marine ecosystem 14:1017:2a, *illus.* Plate 6 fol.

1026
 Ixtoc 1 spill 2:778:3a
oil-spot strategy, or tache d'huile
 strategy (guerrilla warfare)
 use by Lyautey 29:692:2b
oil sump (engine part)
 use in internal-combustion engines
 18:356:1a
oil switch (elec.)
 electric switch 4:428:3b
oil tanker (ship)
 history of use 28:809:2b
 ship design and construction
 problems 21:485:1a, 487:2b
oil tanning
 processing of leather 7:225:2b
oil well (indus.)
 feature of
 Oklahoma City 8:901:2b
 Titusville 11:806:3a
 fossil fuels 19:573:1b
 petroleum engineering 9:344:3a
oil window
 fossil fuel formation 19:574:2a,
 580:1a
oilbird, or guácharo, or *Steatornis*
caripensis (bird) 8:894:3a
 major ref. in Birds 15:78:1b, *illus.*
 description of *Caprimulgiformes*
 2:836:1b
 use of echolocation 4:350:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
oilseed (bot.)
 potential use as food source
 19:401:1a, table 402
 source of oil cake 8:892:2a
Oimele (Celt. festival): see Imbolc
oinochoe, or oenochoe (wine jug)
 8:894:3b
 ancient Greek pottery *illus.* 5:461
ointment (pharm.)
 major ref. in Chemical Process
 Industries 21:273:2b
 method of production 9:355:3b
 use as antiseptic 1:456:3a
Oio (reg., Guinea-Bissau) 8:895:1a
Oirat (people): see Oyrat
Oirat language: see Oyrat language
Oireachtas (Irish Parliament)
 administration of Ireland 21:956:2b
Oirot language: see Altai language
Oise (dept., Fr.) 8:895:1a
 location map 19:430
 population growth 9:421:1b
Oise River (riv., Eur.) 8:895:1b
 location map 19:433
"Oiseau de feu, L'" (ballet by Fokine
 and Stravinsky): see "Firebird,
 The"
"Oiseau bleu, L'" (work by
 Maeterlinck): see "Blue Bird,
 The"
"Oiseaux de l'Indochine Française"
 (work by Delacour)
 discussed in biography 3:966:2b
"Oiseaux de neige, Les" (work by
 Fréchette)
 discussed in biography 4:947:2b
"Oiseaux du sang, Les" (work by
 Maunick)
 discussed in biography 7:951:2b
Oisín (leg. Gaelic poet): see Ossian
Oistrakh, David Fyodorovich (Russ.
 violinist) 8:895:2a
Oistrakh, Igor Davidovich (Russ.
 violinist)
 comparison with David Oistrakh
 8:895:2b
Ōita (pref., Japan) 8:895:2b
 location map 22:288
Oiti (mt., Gr.)
 physiography of Greece 20:179:2b
oiticica oil
 use in medicine and industries
 13:673:2b
Ojeda, Alonso de (Sp. expl.)
 association with
 Balboa 1:824:2a
 Columbus 16:609:1b
 Vespucci 12:336:3b
 conquest of
 Latin America 22:816:2b
 Netherlands Antilles 8:617:1a;

29:783:1b
 contribution to European
 exploration of the Americas
 11:37:2a; 18:733:1b
Ojibwa, or Chippewa (people)
 8:895:3a
 major ref. in American Indians
 13:319:2a, 343:2a, *illus.* 319,
 map 343
 beliefs
 animism 26:539:1b
 dreams 25:88:2a
 totemism 26:540:1b
 conflict with Sioux 10:842:1a
 folklore 19:309:1b
 medicine society 7:1006:2b
 Minnesota's demography 8:167:3b
 music 13:381:2a *passim* to 389:1a
 Schoolcraft's study 10:535:1a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Ojibwa language
 translation of Bible 14:770:2a
Ōjin, or Homudawage no Mikoto, or
 Ōjin Tennō (emp. of Japan)
 8:896:1a
 emperors list 6:497
 relationship to Jingū 6:554:3a
 see also Hachiman
Ojo de Liebre, Laguna (lagoon, Mex.)
 coastal ecosystems *illus.* Plate 4 fol.
 14:1026
"Ojos claros serenos" (poem by
 Cetina)
 discussed in biography 3:44:3a
Ojos del Guadiana (l., Sp.)
 marshy lakes 5:529:2a
Ojos del Salado, Mount (mt., Chile)
 description and height 3:212:1a;
 16:23:1b
 location map 16:23
 physiography of the Nazca Plate
 16:718:2a
Ojukwu, Chukwuemeka Odumegwu
 (Nig. pol.) 8:896:1a
 role in history of Nigeria 29:904:2b
O.K. Corral (gunfight site,
 Tombstone, Ariz., U.S.)
 features of Tombstone 11:836:1a
 role of
 Earp 4:320:1b
 Holliday 6:10:2a
oka (cheese)
 Port Salut cheese 9:623:3a
Oka-Akoko, or Oka (Nig.) 8:896:1b
Oka River (riv., U.S.S.R.) 8:896:2a
 tributary of Volga River 12:421:3a;
 18:585:2b
Okada Beisanjin, or Hikobe (Japanese
 paint.) 8:896:2a
Okada Keisuke (pr.min. of Japan)
 8:896:2b
 assassination attempt 22:330:1b
 prime ministers list 6:498
Okada Tamechika, or Reizei
 Tamechikai, or Saburō, or
 Shinzō (Japanese paint.)
 8:896:3a
"Ōkagami" (Japanese war tale)
 place in Japanese literature
 22:343:1b
okage-mairi, or nuke-mairi
 (pilgrimage)
 history of Tokugawa Japan
 22:322:2b
Okakura Kakuzō, or Okakura
 Tenshin (Japanese art.)
 8:897:1a
 association with
 Fenollosa 17:735:1a
 Hashimoto 5:738:2a
 Rokkaku 10:143:2b
Okamoto Kidō, or Okamoto Keiji
 (Japanese drama crit.) 8:897:1b
Okanagon (N.Am. Indians)
 Plateau Indian cultures in North
 America 13:329:2a
Okanogan Highlands (reg., Wash.,
 U.S.)
 description 29:449:1a
Okanoyama Graphic Art Museum
 (museum, Nishiwaki City,
 Japan)
 design by Isozaki 6:421:2b, *illus.*
okapi, or Okapia johnstoni (mammal)
 8:897:1b
 characteristics 23:491:1b, 492:2a,

493:2b
 distribution 1:607:1a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Okara (Pak.) 8:897:2a
 location map 25:395
Okara, Gabriel Imomotimi
 Gbalingbain (Nig. au.) 8:897:2b
 African literature 13:126:1b
Okavango (area, Nam.): see Kavango
Okavango River, or Kubango River,
 or Cubango River (riv., Af.)
 8:897:3a
 drainage of the Kalahari desert
 13:82:2a
 physiography of
 Botswana 2:412:1b
 Kavango 6:769:3b
 Namibia 27:975:1b
Okavango Swamps (reg., Bots.)
 example of interior salt marsh
 7:876:1b
 physiography of Botswana 2:412:1b
Okawa (Japan) 8:898:1a
 location map 22:288
Okawa Shūmei (Japanese pol. theorist
 and writ.) 8:898:1a
Okaya (Japan) 8:898:2a
 location map 22:288
Okayama (pref., Japan) 8:898:2a
 location map 22:288
Okazaki (Japan) 8:898:3a
 location map 22:288
Okazaki Genshichi (Japanese paint.):
 see Kaigetsudō Andō
Okba, Sidi (Arab gen.): see 'Uqbah
 ibn Nafi'
Okeechobee, Lake (l., Fla., U.S.)
 8:898:3a
 Everglades 4:620:2b
 feature of Florida 29:314:1b
 largest lakes table 7:107
 location maps 29:157, 177
Okeechobee Waterway (waterway,
 Fla., U.S.)
 significance to Fort Myers 4:891:1a
O'Keeffe, Georgia (Am. paint.)
 8:898:3b
 relationship to Stieglitz 11:268:1a
Okefenokee National Wildlife Refuge
 (wildlife preserve, Fla., U.S.)
 location map 29:177
 Okefenokee Swamp 8:899:2a
Okefenokee Swamp, or Okefinokee
 Swamp (swamp, S.E. U.S.)
 8:899:1b
 ecosystems *illus.* Plate 9 fol. 14:1042
 Georgia 29:322:1a
 location maps 29:157, 177
 swamp-marsh mixture 11:430:2b
Okeghem, Jean d' (Flem. comp.): see
 Ockeghem, Jean d'
Okehampton (Devon, U.K.) 8:899:2a
 location map 29:7
Okehazama, Battle of (Japan)
 history of Japan 22:317:1b
Okello, John (Zanzibaran
 revolutionary)
 role in Zanzibaran history 17:809:2a
O'Kelly, Sean Thomas, or Sean
 Thomas O Ceallaigh (pres. of
 Ire.) 8:899:2a
Okene (Nig.) 8:899:2b
OKH (Ger. mil.): see Oberkommando
 des Heeres
Okha (India) 8:899:2b
Okhlopkov, Nikolay Pavlovich (Sov.
 thea. dir.) 8:899:3a
 impact on Soviet theatre 11:678:3b;
 28:547:2a; 28:590:2a
Okhotsk, Sea of, or Ochotskoje More,
 or Okhotskoye More (sea,
 U.S.S.R.) 8:899:3b
 occurrence of pack ice 20:754:1a,
 map 749
 physical features 25:314:2b
 surface area, volume, and average
 depth table 25:137
Okhranka, or Otdeleniye po
 Okhraneniuyu Obshchestvennoy
 Bezopasnosti i Poryadka (Russ.
 police org.) 8:900:1b
 history of police systems 25:958:2a
Okhwangsangje (Kor. deity)
 relation to Poch'ongyo 9:538:2a
Oki-Daito Island (is., Pac.O.)
 Daito Islands 3:852:3b

Oki-guntō (Japan) 8:900:1b
Okiek, or Dorobo (Af. people)
 tribal characteristics 11:918:2b
Okigbo, Christopher (Nig. au.)
 8:900:2a
 African literature 13:126:1b
okina (Japanese ritual play)
 performance in nō drama 8:736:2a;
 17:766:2a
Okinagatarashi-Hime No Mikoto
 (emp. of Japan): see Jingū
Okinawa (pref., Japan) 8:900:2b
 location map 22:288
 Nanto dialect distribution 22:293:2a
 World War II history 29:1021:2b
 naval operations 29:674:1b
Okinawa, or Koza (Japan) 8:900:3a
 location map 22:288
Okinawa-guntō (is., Japan)
 division of Ryukyu Islands
 10:272:2a
 location map 22:289
Okinawa habu, or Trimeresurus
flavoviridis (snake)
 characteristics 4:728:3b
Okinawa Trough (oceanic deep,
 Pac.O.)
 physiography of
 China Sea 14:277:2b, map
 East China Sea 25:312:1b
Okinyi, Grace, or Tree Okinyi (Ken.
 au.): see Ogot, Grace
Okita Saburo (Japanese econ.)
 8:900:3b
Oklahoma (state, U.S.) 8:901:1a
 major ref. in United States of
 America 29:404:1b
 Cambrian Period rocks 19:789:1b
 flag *illus.* Plate 14 fol. 4:810
 karst landscape 16:750:2a
 location maps 29:154, 181
 settlement 29:246:2b
 American Indians 6:291:1a;
 13:351:2a
 Trail of Tears 3:173:2a
 state bird, flower, motto, nickname,
 and tree table 12:155
 tornado occurrence 16:475:2b,
illus. 476
 see also counties, cities, physical
 features, and significant persons
 and historical events by name
"Oklahoma" (mus. by Rodgers and
 Hammerstein)
 discussed in Rodgers' biography
 10:130:3b
 impact on musical theatre 24:619:1b
Oklahoma, University of (univ.,
 Norman, Okla., U.S.)
 education 8:766:2b; 29:406:1b
Oklahoma A&M (univ., Stillwater,
 Okla., U.S.): see Oklahoma
 State University
Oklahoma City (Okla., U.S.) 8:901:2a
 location maps 29:155, 181
 state capital 29:405:1b
Oklahoma City Zoo (Oklahoma City,
 Okla., U.S.) 8:901:3b
Oklahoma Holiness College (Bethany,
 Okla., U.S.): see Bethany
 Nazarene College
Oklahoma State University, or
 Oklahoma A&M (univ.,
 Stillwater, Okla., U.S.)
 history of basketball 28:150:2b
 importance to Stillwater 11:271:3a
Oklahoma Territory (terr., U.S.)
 history of Oklahoma 29:407:1a
Okmulgee (Okla., U.S.) 8:901:3b
"Ökonomisch-philosophische
Manuskripte aus dem Jahre
1844" (writings by Marx): see
 "Economic and Philosophic
 Manuscripts of 1844"
okoume (bot.): see gaboon mahogany
Okpame (k. of Benin): see Ozolua
okra, or Abelmoschus esculentus,
 or *Hibiscus esculentus* (plant)
 8:901:3b
 cultivation and use 7:747:3b;
 13:660:1a
 market maturity table 19:134
 recommended storage conditions
 table 19:135
 use in gumbo 5:567:3b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313

- Okri, Ben** (Nig. writ.)
African literature 13:126:1b
- Okrika** (Nig.) 8:902:1b
association with Degema 3:961:3a
- Oktoberfest** (Ger. festival) 8:902:2a
association with Oberbayern 8:850:2b
- Oktobermanifest** (Aus. hist.)
presented by Hussarek von Heinlein 6:171:2a
- oktoechos** (mus.)
melodic formulas 4:350:3a
traditions of
Jewish and early Christian chant 24:517:1a
Syrian chant 11:470:3b
- Oktagon** (chapel, Aachen, Ger.): *see* Palatine Chapel
- Oktyabr** (Russ. org.): *see* Napostovtsy
- Oktyabrsky** (U.S.S.R.) 8:902:2a
- Oktyabrsky Manifest** (Russ. pol. document): *see* October Manifesto
- Oktyabryata**, *or* **Oktyabryonok** (Sov. org.): *see* Little Octobrist
- "Oku no hosomichi"** (work by Bashō): *see* "Narrow Road to the Deep North, The"
- Ōkubo Toshimichi** (Japanese states.) 8:902:2b
association with
Itō Hirobumi 6:435:3a
Kido Takayoshi 6:853:1b
role in Japanese history 22:324:2b
- Okudzhava, Bulat** (Sov. au.)
contribution to Russian poetry 26:968:2b
- Ōkuma Kotomichi** (Japanese au.)
contribution to Japanese poetry 22:345:1b
- Ōkuma Shigenobu** (pr.min. of Japan) 8:902:3a
association with Katō Takaaki 6:763:1b
conflict with Itō Hirobumi 6:435:3a
influence on Ozaki Yukio 9:38:3a
prime ministers *list* 6:498
role in history of Japan 22:325:2b
- Okumura Masanobu**, *or* **Genpachi**, *or* **Okumura Shinmyō** (Japanese art.) 8:902:3b
major ref. in Printmaking 26:130:1b
contribution to ukiyo-e style 12:110:2a
- Okuni** (Kabuki dancer): *see* Izumo Okuni
- Ōkuninushi**, *or* **Ōkuninushi no Mikoto** (Japanese deity) 8:903:1a
relationship to
Ninigi 8:719:3a
Sukuna-bikona 11:363:2a
role in Japanese mythology 22:340:1b
- Ōkura Kihachirō** (Japanese indus.) 8:903:1b
- Okussi**, *or* **Pante Macassar** (Indon.)
Timor Timur 11:782:3b
- Okvik culture** (Eskimo culture)
Central Asian culture 15:732:2a
- Okvik Madonna** (Okvik statuette)
example of Okvik art 15:732:2a, *illus.*
- Okwa** (org., Nig.)
function in Mbembe society 7:985:3a
- Ōkyo** (Japanese paint.): *see* Maruyama Masataka
- Ol Doinyo Lengai** (volcano, Tan.) 8:903:2a
feature of Tanzania 17:803
- Olalimtan, Afolabi** (Nig. au.)
contribution to African literature 13:127:2a
- Olaf**, *or* **Olaf the Tax King**, *or* **Olof Skötkonung** (k. of Swed.) 8:904:2a
- Olaf, Saint** (k. of Nor.): *see* Olaf II Haraldsson
- Olaf I Tryggvason** (k. of Nor.) 8:903:3a
association with
Karm Island 6:745:3a
Leif Eriksson 7:253:2b
Saint Aelfheah 1:117:2b
Trondheim 11:942:2a
depiction in Icelandic sagas 27:11:2b
- Icelandic history 20:765:2a
imposition of Christianity 16:355:1a; 18:773:2b
- Norwegian history 24:1034:1a
portrayal in kings' sagas 23:124:2b
- Olaf II Haraldsson**, *or* **Hellig-Olaf**, *or* **Saint Olaf** (k. of Nor.) 8:903:3b
Canute's rebellion 2:821:1b
Christianization of Norway 16:355:1a; 18:774:1a; 24:1034:1a
Church of Norway 8:800:1a
pilgrimage centre at Trondheim 11:942:2a
portrayal in
"Heimskringla" 5:805:1a
kings' sagas 23:124:2b
- Olaf III Haraldsson**, *or* **Olaf the Quiet**, *or* **Olaf Kyrre** (k. of Nor.) 8:904:1a
rule of Norway 24:1034:1b
- Olaf IV Haakonsson**, *or* **Olaf III**, *or* **Olaf Håkonsson** (k. of Den. and Nor.) 8:904:1b
Margaret as regent 7:833:3a
rule of
Denmark 17:235:2b
Norway 24:1035:1a
- Olaf IV Magnusson** (k. of Nor.) 8:904:1b
rule of Norway 24:1034:1b
- Olaf V**, *or* **Olav Alexander Edward Christian Frederik** (k. of Nor.) 8:904:2a
relationship to Haakon VI Magnusson 5:598:2b
- Olaf Guthfrithson**, *or* **Anlaf Godfreyson**, *or* **Anlaf Guthfrithson**, *or* **Olaf Godfreyson** (k. of Northumbria and Dublin) 8:903:2a
role in England 29:29:2a
- Olaf Sihtricson**, *or* **Anlaf Sihtricson**, *or* **Olaf Cuaran**, *or* **Olaf the Red** (k. of Den.) 8:903:2b
- "Ólafs saga helga"** (Ice. saga)
kings' saga 23:124:2b
place in Heimskringla 5:805:1a
- "Ólafs saga Tryggvasonar"** (Ice. saga)
kings' saga 23:124:2b
- Ólafsson, Eggert** (Ice. poet) 8:904:2b
contribution to Icelandic literature 27:15:1b
- Ólafsson, Stefán** (Ice. au.)
contribution to Icelandic literature 27:14:1b
- Olai, Georgius**: *see* Stiernhielm, Georg
- Olajuwon, Akeem Abdul** (Am. athlete)
history of basketball *illus.* 28:151
- 'olam ha-ba** (Judaism) 8:904:3a
comparison with 'olam ha-ze 8:904:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
- 'olam ha-ze** (Judaism) 8:904:3a
comparison with 'olam ha-ba 8:904:3a
- Olancho** (dept., Hond.) 8:904:3a
- Öland** (is., Swed.) 8:904:3b
- Oland Bridge** (bridge, Swed.)
innovations in bridge construction 26:344:1a
- Olas Altas Bay** (bay, Mex.)
Mazatlán *illus.* 7:981
- Olathe** (Kan., U.S.) 8:905:1a
- Olav** . . . (proper name): *see under* Olaf
- Olavide y Jáuregui, Pablo de** (Sp. minis.)
role in Spanish history 28:50:1a, 51:1b
- Olbers, Heinrich Wilhelm Matthäus** (Ger. astron.) 8:905:1a
discovery of
Pallas 9:89:1b
Vesta 12:337:3b
encouragement of Bessel 2:167:2a
- Olbers' paradox** (astron.) 8:905:1b
cosmological speculations 16:787:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 131
- Olbia** (anc. Gr. colony, U.S.S.R.)
place in Greek history 20:223:2a
- Olbia** (It.) 8:905:2a
- Olbracht, Ivan**, *or* **Kamil Zeman** (Czech writ.)
contribution to Czech literature 16:903:2b
- Olbrich, Joseph Maria** (Ger. arch.) 8:905:2a
- Art Nouveau architecture** 13:985:1b
- Olbricht, Friedrich** (Ger. gen.)
role in Hitler assassination plot 29:1016:1a
- Ol'chon Island** (isl., U.S.S.R.): *see* Olkhon Island
- Olcott, Henry Steel** (Am. theosophist) 8:905:3a
contribution to theosophy 11:696:3a
- old age**, *or* **senescence**, *or* **senior citizen**, *or* **elderly** 8:905:3b
major ref. in Social Differentiation 27:330:2a
decreased blood flow to brain 21:714:1a
effect on demographic change 25:1036:1a
influence on
career choices 29:934:1a
public health care 23:923:2a
social services 27:423:2a
occurrence of
mental disorders 23:960:2b
psychological changes 9:763:1b
respiratory viruses 26:748:2b
social status 27:332:1b
ancient China 18:5:1a; 28:398:2a
Australian Aborigines 14:426:1b
family and kinship 19:63:2b
studies in gerontology 5:222:1b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 422; 431; 522
- Old Age Pensions Act** (1898, N.Z.)
political history of New Zealand 24:890:1b
- Old Age Pensions Act** (1908, U.K.)
influenced by sociological studies 27:336:1a
social legislation in United Kingdom 29:87:1b
- Old Age Security Act** (Can. leg.)
welfare programs in Canada 15:470:1b
- Old Akkadian cuneiform** (script)
development of cuneiform 29:1035:1a
- Old Anatolian Turkish language**
development of Turkic languages 12:59:3b; 12:60:1b
- "Old and New"** (film by Eisenstein)
discussed in biography 4:407:2a
place in film history 24:389:2b
- "Old and Young, The," or "I vecchi e i giovani"** (novel by Pirandello)
discussed in biography 9:465:1a
- "Old Apology for the Truth of the Christian Religion Against the Jews and Gentiles Revived, The"** (work by Woolston)
discussed in biography 12:749:1b
- Old Arbat** (st., Moscow, U.S.S.R.): *see* Arbat Street
- Old Arbitrator, The** (Am. baseball umpire): *see* Klem, Bill
- Old Assyrian cuneiform** (ling.)
development of cuneiform writing 29:1035:2a
- Old Attic** (lang.)
form of Greek 22:632:2b
usage by Phrynichus Arabius 9:408:3a
- Old Babylonian cuneiform** (ling.)
development of cuneiform writing 29:1035:2a
- Old Babylonian Empire** (anc. hist.)
development of
literature 24:78:2b
mathematics 23:604:1a
history of Mesopotamia 21:920:2b, *map* 919
- "Old Bachelour, The"** (play by Congreve)
discussed in biography 3:537:2b
- Old Bailey** (courthouse, London, U.K.)
features of London 23:293:2b
- Old Believer**, *or* **Old Ritualist**, *or* **Raskolniki**, *or* **Starover** (Russ. rel. dissenter) 8:906:2b
association with
Avvakum 1:744:3b
Nikon 8:711:2b
Peter the Great 25:530:2b
- history of
Eastern Orthodoxy 17:843:2b
U.S.S.R. 28:978:1a, 979:2a
opposition to Raskol 9:948:1a
- Old Bering Sea culture** (Arct. culture)
characteristics 15:732:2a
- Old Bill** (cartoon character by Bainsfather)
discussed in biography 1:809:3a
- Old Bones** (Am. racehorse): *see* Exterminator
- Old Bulgarian language**
alphabet 15:347:1b
development 2:620:3b
Russian literature 26:963:2b
- Old Calabar** (Nig.): *see* Calabar
- Old Castile**, *or* **Castilla la Vieja** (hist. reg., Sp.) 8:906:3b
major ref. in Spain 28:68:1a
settlement pattern 28:3:1b
- old cat** (children's game)
origins of baseball 28:119:1a
- Old Catholic church** (Christianity) 8:906:3b
association with
Old Catholic Church of the Netherlands 8:907:2b
Polish National Catholic Church of America 9:562:1b
religious conflict in The Netherlands 23:338:2a
opposition to Vatican decree 26:892:2a
role of Dollinger 4:157:2b
- Old Catholic Church of The Netherlands**, *or* **Jansenist Church of Holland**, *or* **Oud-Katholieke Kerk van Nederland** (Du. Cath. church) 8:907:2a
association with Old Catholic Church 8:907:1a
origin 6:495:1a
- Old Charity Hospital**, *or* **Hospice de la Vieille Charité** (bldg., Marseille, Fr.)
place in Marseille 23:571:1a
- Old Chinese language**: *see* Archaic Chinese language
- Old Church** (church, Neth.)
location 3:973:1b, *illus.*
- Old Church Slavonic language**, *or* **Old Church Slavic** 8:907:2b
alphabet 15:347:1b; 25:530:2b
Bible translation 14:769:2a
Byzantine influence 18:15:1a
development 2:621:1a; 22:696:1a
history 10:875:2b
literary usage 16:902:1a; 26:963:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
- Old City** (dist., Jerusalem)
major ref. in Jerusalem 22:355:1b, *map* 356
role in Jerusalem 6:538:2a
- Old City Wall** (wall, Jerusalem): *see* Suleyman, Wall of
- Old Coastal Plain** (reg., Sur.)
description and location 28:328:1b
- Old Colony Building** (bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.)
development of skyscrapers 15:322:2a
- Old Colony Church** (church, Bishop Hill, Ill., U.S.)
feature of Bishop Hill 2:240:1b
- Old Comedy**, *or* **Aristophanic comedy** (Gr. thea.) 8:907:3a
comparison with
Middle Comedy 8:108:1b
New Comedy 8:633:1b
contribution by
Aristophanes 1:555:3a; 20:348:2b
Cratinus 3:717:1a
Eupolis 4:600:2a
Phrynichus 9:408:3a
historical background 23:164:1b, 183:1b
significance in
ancient Greek literature 20:353:1a
Western theatre 28:533:1b; 28:555:2b, 602:2a, *illus.*
use of allegory 23:111:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 621

see also agon; parabasis

Old Comers (U.S. hist.): see Pilgrim Fathers

Old Copper culture (anc. N.Am. Indian culture)
history of North American Indians 13:314:1b

practice of metalwork 17:167:1a
relation to Archaic culture 1:526:1b

Old Cordilleran culture (anc. N.Am. Indian culture) 8:907:3b

"Old Country, The" (work by Sholem Aleichem)

discussed in biography 10:757:2b

"Old Creole Days" (work by Cable)
discussed in biography 2:706:1b

Old Crome (Br. paint.): see Crome, John

"Old Czech Legends" (film by Trnka)
significance in puppet animation 24:424:1a

Old Czechs (Bohem. pol. group)
role in Bohemian history 16:923:1b

Old Delhi (India): see Delhi

Old Dreadnought (Br. adm.): see Boscawen, Edward

Old Economy (hist. site, Ambridge, Pa., U.S.)

description 1:320:1a

Old Egyptian language

history 4:391:3a

Old Elamite language

history 4:416:2a

Old English language, or Anglo-Saxon language 8:907:3b

major ref. in Languages of the World 22:676:2b

Bible versions 14:764:2b

dictionary 18:281:2b

strong-stress metre 23:100:2b

vocabulary 4:500:3b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 514

Old English literature, or

Anglo-Saxon literature

major ref. in English Literature

18:427:1b

initial development 4:501:2a

poetry development 23:100:2b

see also manuscripts (e.g. Caedmon manuscript; Exeter Book; Vercelli Book); works

by name (e.g. "Battle of Brunanburh, The"; "Battle of Maldon, The"; "Beowulf"; "Deor"; "Widsith")

Old English script (calligraphy): see black letter

Old English sheep dog, or bobtail

(breed of dog) 8:908:1a

Old Executive Office Building, or State, War, and Navy Building

(bldg., Wash., D.C., U.S.)

design by Mullett 8:409:3a;

10:592:2b

old face type (typog.): see old style type

"Old Faith and the New, The," or "Der alte und der neue Glaube"

(work by Strauss)

discussed in biography 11:308:2b

Old Faithful (geyser, Wyo., U.S.)

8:908:1b

geysers 5:230:3b

location in Yellowstone National

Park 12:833:3a

processes of volcanism 29:516:1b

"Old Farmer's Almanac" (Am.

journal): see "Farmer's

Almanac"

"Old-Fashioned Woman, The" (work

by Parsons)

discussed in biography 9:171:1b

old-field toadflax (bot.): see blue

toadflax

"Old Folks at Home," or "Swanee

River" (song by Foster)

discussed in biography 4:899:3a

Old Fort Harrod State Park (park,

Ky., U.S.)

association with Harrodsburg

5:724:2b

Old French (lang.)

use in French literature 19:540:1a

old fustic, or yellowwood (dye)

major ref. in fustic 5:61:3b

Old German Baptist Brethren (rel.)

schism of Brethren communities

2:503:3b

Old Glory (U.S. flag): see Stars and

Stripes

Old Harry's Town (N.H., U.S.): see

Manchester

Old Havana, or La Habana vieja

(dist., Havana, Cuba)

architectural heritage 20:480:1b

Old Hawking Club of England

falconry 4:664:1b

Old Hebrew (lang.)

development from early Semitic

writing 29:1054:2a

Old Hegelians: see Right Hegelians

Old Hickory (pres. of U.S.): see

Jackson, Andrew

Old High German language

major ref. in Languages of the

World 22:665:2b

development of German language

5:210:3b

Old High German literature

major ref. in German Literature

20:27:1b

strong-stress metre in poetry

23:100:2b

see also Heldenlieder;

"Hildebrandslied"

"old hoop-skirt is coming into fashion

again, The" (cartoon by

Hamilton)

Mugwump faction in American

politics *illus.* 8:396

"Old Hundredth" (work by Bourgeois)

discussed in biography 2:428:2b

Old Icelandic language: see Old Norse

language

Old Imari (pottery)

contrast with Imari ware 6:266:1a

Old Iranian language (Indo-Ir. lang.)

history 6:376:3a

"Old Ironsides" (poem by Holmes)

influence on public sentiment

6:11:3b

treatment of "Constitution" 3:568:1a

"Old Ironsides" (ship): see

"Constitution"

"Old Jew and a Boy" (work by

Picasso)

discussed in biography 25:861:1a

"Old Jules" (work by Sandoz)

discussed in biography 10:412:1b

Old Kingdom (Egy. hist.)

major ref. in Egypt 18:110:2b

burial site at Saqqarah 10:444:3a

division in ancient Egyptian history

4:390:3a

dress 17:479:1b, *illus.*

floral decoration 17:96:2b

funerary art 4:391:1b

Maydum pyramid complex 7:972:3b

Memphis 7:1042:2a

Near Eastern civilization 26:64:1b

religion 4:392:3a; 24:65:2a

sculpture 18:150:1a, *illus.*

Old Kingdom (Hittite hist.)

major ref. in Turkey and Ancient

Anatolia 28:903:1b

epigraphic remains 20:599:1b

role of Hattusas 2:324:1b

old law

role in Roman law 22:919:2b

Old Library, or Library of Saint

Mark's, or National Marcian

Library (bldg., Venice, It.)

feature of Venice 29:483:2a

Old Low German language: see Old

Saxon language

Old Malda (India): see Malda

"Old Man and His Sons, The," or

"Feggar á ferg" (work by Bru)

place in Faeroese literature 27:20:2a

"Old Man and the Medal, The" (work

by Oyono)

discussed in biography 9:37:1a

"Old Man and the Sea, The" (novel

by Hemingway)

discussed in biography 5:825:3a

old-man-and-woman (bot.): see

common houseleek

old-man cactus, or Cephalocereus

senilis (bot.) 8:908:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Old Man Coyote (Plains Indian folk

hero)

place in myths 16:882:2b

Old Man of Cro-Magnon (fossil)

characteristics and classification

18:838:2b

Old Man of Hoy (rock, Hoy, U.K.)

landmark of Hoy 6:93:3b

Old Man of Storr (hill, U.K.)

landmark of Skye 10:869:2b

Old Man of the Mountain (Islamic

leader): see Rashid ad-Din

Old Man of the Mountains (mt. face,

N.H., U.S.): see Profile, The

old man of the Nemda Mountain, the

(Cheremis prince)

Finno-Ugric hero worship 18:777:1a

old-man's-beard, or Usnea barbata

(plant)

uses 2:12:2b, *illus.*

"Old Man's Letters to a Young

Prince" (work by Tessin)

place in children's literature

23:217:1b

Old Marseille, Museum of (Marseille,

Fr.)

place in Marseille 23:572:1a

Old Marshal (Chin. warlord): see

Chang Tso-lin

Old Mon language

division of Mon 8:242:3b

Old Mongoose (Am. athlete): see

Moore, Archie

Old Montreal (dist., Montreal,

Canada)

historic centre in Montreal

24:356:2a

old mountain economy: see

alpwirtschaft

Old Museum, or Altes Museum

(museum, Berlin, Ger.)

architectural design 13:968:2a

Old Norse language, or Old Icelandic

language 8:908:2b

characteristics and classification

22:658:1b *passim* to 671:1b

Germanic mythology and religion

5:214:3a

linguistic affinities with English

29:96:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 514

Old North Arabian language

archaeological record of Arabia

13:815:2a

Old Northwest (reg., U.S.): see East

North Central States

Old Norwegian language

history of Norwegian language

8:800:3a

partial translation of Vulgate

14:769:1a

Old Nubian language

development of Nubian languages

8:818:1a

Old Oraibi (Ariz., U.S.): see Oraibi

Old Order, The (Buddhism): see

Rnying-ma-pa

Old Order Amish Mennonite Church

role in history of Amish 1:343:1b

Old Ossetic language: see

Scytho-Sarmatian language

"Old People and the Things That

Pass," or "Van oude menschen,

de dingen, die voorbijgaan"

(work by Couperus)

discussed in biography 3:681:1a

Old Persian language

cuneiform writing 29:1035:2b

decipherment 21:908:2b

Iranian languages 6:376:3a;

22:624:1b, 626:2a

Persian language development

9:309:2a

Old Pien Canal, or Han Canal (canal,

China)

feature of Anhwei 16:174:1b

history of Pien Canal development

			Olevianus, Caspar 317
anathema 1:373:3b birth control methods 15:114:1b covenants 17:422:1a <i>passim</i> to 424:2b Jewish canon 7:914:1a; 10:572:1b miracles 17:434:2a myth and legend 22:470:2b prophecy: <i>see</i> Judaism Ugarit literature discoveries 12:106:3b part of the Bible 2:194:2a, <i>table</i> 195 philosophy and theology eschatology 4:554:3b; 17:402:1b, 404:2a philosophy of religion 25:687:2a providence 17:417:1a theism 26:563:2b religions Christianity Calvinism 22:374:2b Cathari sect 2:951:2a early church 16:260:1b Roman Catholic theology 26:904:1a, 906:1b Middle Eastern religions 24:64:1a Egyptian religion 24:67:1a Syrian and Canaanite religions 24:73:2a <i>passim</i> to 76:1b ritual and worship purification rites and customs 26:811:1b, 812:1a, 814:2b sacrifice 26:793:1b social and cultural aspects Aramaic language 1:516:2b censorship 15:620:2b dietary laws and food customs 26:816:1a <i>passim</i> to 820:1a genealogy 20:607:1b Hebrew language 5:791:2a Hebrew literature 5:791:3a; 20:483:1b historiography 20:561:2a influence on painting 25:345:2a short story development 23:148:1b laughter 20:687:1b lotteries 7:490:1a organization of family 4:673:3a public health information 23:886:2a slavery 27:290:2b for a list of related subjects <i>see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 826 see also Apocrypha; Hebrew Bible; New Testament; and Old Testament books, people, countries, and significant events by name	Old Trinity Church (church, Cambridge, Md., U.S.) feature of Cambridge <i>illus.</i> 2:760 Old Vic (thea. co., London, U.K.) 8:909:3a role of Olivier 8:919:1a Thorndike 11:728:3a Royal National Theatre Company 10:219:2b old wife, or Enoplosidae (fish) perciforms <i>illus.</i> 19:261 Old Wives' summer (meteorol.): <i>see</i> Indian summer "Old Wives' Tale, The" (novel by Bennett) place in English literature 18:458:1a old-woman cactus, or Mammillaria hahniana (bot.) ornamental plant 4:800:3b Old World avocet, or Recurvirostra avocetta (bird) description and range 1:743:2a Old World harvest mouse, or Micromys minutus (mammal) activity and description 5:733:1a, <i>illus.</i> nest <i>illus.</i> 8:611 Old World kestrel (bird): <i>see</i> common kestrel Old World leaf-nosed bat (mammal): <i>see</i> Hipposideridae Old World mink, or Mustela lutreola (mammal) characteristics 8:165:3b Old World monkey, or catarrhine, or catarrhini (mammal) 8:909:3b <i>major ref. in</i> Mammals 23:421:1a, <i>illus.</i> 420, 429 Old World otter (mammal): <i>see</i> Eurasian otter Old World pitcher plant, or monkey cup (plant fam.) classification and characteristics 13:679:2a Old World porcupine, or Hystricidae (mammal) Rodentia classification 23:448:1a, <i>illus.</i> 445 Old World rabbit, or European rabbit, or Oryctolagus cuniculus (mammal) <i>major ref. in</i> Mammals 23:441:1b commercial use 7:100:2b dispersal in Australia 14:988:1b effect on monotremes 23:396:2b taxonomy 9:871:2b, <i>illus.</i> Old World subregion (biogeog.): <i>see</i> Palaearctic subregion Old World viper, or Viperinae (reptile) description 12:385:1a Old World warbler family (zool.): <i>see</i> Sylviidae Old World wood lemming, or Myopus schisticolor (rodent) species of lemming 7:260:3a Old Zürich War (Swiss hist.) conflict over Toggenburg Succession 11:819:1a importance in Swiss history 28:363:2a Oldcastle, Sir John (Eng. soldier) 8:909:3b role in Lollard rebellion 7:453:2a; 29:42:1b Oldcastle, Sir John (fictional character): <i>see</i> Falstaff, Sir John Oldenbarnevelt, Johan van (Du. states.) 8:910:1b association with Gomarists 5:352:2a Grotius 5:514:3b Maurice of Nassau 7:955:2a effect on the Low Countries 23:333:1a power as pensionary 9:266:3b Oldenburg (hist. state, Ger.) 8:911:1b Oldenburg (Ger.) 8:911:2b location <i>map</i> 20:42 Niedersachsen 8:697:1a Oldenburg, Christopher, count of, or Christoffer, greve af Oldenburg, or Christoph, Graf von Oldenburg (Ger. soldier): <i>see</i> Christopher, count of Oldenburg	Oldenburg, Claes Thure (Am. art.) 8:911:2b contributions to American culture 29:199:2b modern art 25:388:2b Pop art 9:603:3b sculpture 27:48:1b, 112:2a Oldenburg, Lutheran Church of (church, Oldenburg, Ger.): <i>see</i> Lutheran Church of Oldenburg Oldenburg dynasty (Den.) 15th century origins 17:236:2a "Oldest Ólafs saga helga" (Ice. saga) place in Icelandic literature 27:11:2b Oldfield, Barney, or Berna Eli Oldfield (Am. race car driver) 8:912:1a Oldfield, Brian (Am. athlete) shot put 28:172:2b oldfield birch (tree): <i>see</i> gray birch Oldham (dist., U.K.) 8:912:1b location <i>map</i> 29:7 Oldham, Estelle, or Estelle Faulkner (Am. lit. figure) association with Faulkner 4:699:3a Oldham, John (Br. poet) 8:912:1b contribution to English literature 18:445:2b Oldham, Richard Dixon (Br. geol.) 8:912:2a contribution to seismography 17:623:2a oldhamite (min.) extraterrestrial mineral 24:143:1a Oldman River (riv. Can.) 8:912:2b Oldowan industry (prehistoric tech.) 8:912:2b australopithecine society 18:821:1a stone-tool industry 11:286:2b; 26:57:1b; 28:714:1a, <i>illus.</i> for a list of related subjects <i>see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 411 Oldrich of Rozmberk (Bohem. rel. leader) role in Bohemian history 16:918:2a Olds, Ransom Eli (Am. mfr.) 8:912:3a contribution to automobile development 1:727:3b; 21:468:2a; 28:775:1a Michigan's economy 29:368:2b Oldsmobile (Am. automobile) design by Olds 8:912:3a history of automotive industry 21:468:2a automotive technology 28:775:1a, <i>illus.</i> Olduvai Gorge (archae. site, Tan.) 8:912:3b archaeological discoveries 20:576:1b australopithecine artifacts 18:819:1b, <i>illus.</i> early animal domestication 23:491:1b Oldowan industry 8:912:3a Tanzanian prehistoric culture 17:807:1a evidence of human evolution discovery by Leakey 7:222:2b hominids 18:814:2b, <i>illus.</i> 822 Homo erectus 18:825:2a Homo habilis 6:28:1b for a list of related subjects <i>see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 411 Olea europaea (bot.): <i>see</i> olive Olea headonensis (bot.) fossil record 13:704:2b Oleaceae, or olive family (plant fam.) 8:913:2a <i>major ref. in</i> Angiosperms 13:703:1a, <i>illus.</i> 704 for a list of related subjects <i>see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 313 Oleacinacea (mollusk superfam.) gastropod classification 24:321:1a Oleaeacarpium germanicum (bot.) fossil record 13:704:2b Oleales, or olive order (plant order) <i>major ref. in</i> Angiosperms 13:703:1a, <i>illus.</i> 704 annotated classification 13:607:1b relationship to Celastrales 13:700:2a Olean (N.Y., U.S.) 8:913:2b oleander, or nerium (bot.) 8:913:2b for a list of related subjects <i>see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 313 oleaster, or Elaeagnus angustifolia, or Russian olive, or trebizond date	(tree) 8:913:3a oleaster order (plant order): <i>see</i> Elaeagnales olecranon (anat.) articulation 12:115:3a structure 28:298:2a, <i>illus.</i> olecranon fossa (bone anat.) articulation 6:143:3a olefin, or alkene (chem. compound) 8:913:3b <i>major ref. in</i> hydrocarbon 6:189:3b applications chemical synthesis 15:910:2a petroleum refining 21:445:1b reactions alkylation 1:274:3b Ziegler-Natta catalyst polymerization 12:915:2b structure and properties aliphatic hydrocarbons 15:772:2a carbene dimerization 2:848:1a heterocyclic compounds 15:834:1b organic halogen compounds 15:806:2b organic phosphorus compounds 15:826:2b organometallic compounds 15:894:1b polyolefins 9:583:2a sulfides 15:829:1b for a list of related subjects <i>see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 122 Oleg, or Oleh (ruler of Novgorod) 8:913:3b role in history of Kiev 22:510:2b Oleh (ruler of Novgorod): <i>see</i> Oleg oleic acid (chem. compound) bacteria 25:52:2b fatty acids 14:892:1b, <i>illus.</i> 893; 15:798:1a immune system 20:773:1b sources 4:699:1a "Olema-ye Islam" (rel. treatise) role in Zoroastrianism 29:1118:1b Olenek River (riv., U.S.S.R.): <i>see</i> Olenyok River Olenellus (paleon.) 8:914:1a extermination in Cambrian Period 19:788:2b Olenin, Boris (Sov. pol.): <i>see</i> Chernov, Viktor Mikhailovich Olenyok River, or Olenek River, or Olen'ok River (riv., U.S.S.R.) 8:914:1b oleograph, or chromo, or chromolithograph, or colour lithograph (print.) 8:914:1b description and history 7:399:2b Oleoideae (plant subfam.) classification 13:705:1a oleoresin (chem. compound) <i>major ref. in</i> naval stores 8:565:1a comparison with balsam 1:846:2a sources in paprika 9:130:2b olericulture branch of horticulture 19:680:2b Oléron Island (isl., Bay of Biscay, Fr.) 8:914:2a location <i>map</i> 19:433 Oléron Viaduct (viaduct, Gironde, Fr.) construction 26:344:1a Olerys, Joseph (Fr. pottery mfr.) role in history of Moustiers faience 8:380:2b Olesha, Yury Karlovich (Russ. au.) 8:914:2a contribution to Russian literature 26:967:2b Olesnicki, Zbigniew (Pol. states. and bp.) 8:914:2b association with Długosz 4:139:3b Władysław III Warneńczyk 12:722:3b role in Polish history 25:943:1b olethreutid moth, or bud moth, or fruit moth, or Olethreutidae (insect) 8:914:3a for a list of related subjects <i>see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 313 Olevianus, Caspar (superintendent, Palatine church, Ger.) history of Heidelberg Catechism

5:802:3b
oleyl alcohol, or 9-octadecen-1-ol (chem. compound)
 physical properties *table* 15:783
olfaction (sense): *see* smell
olfactory bulb (anat.)
 human sense of smell 27:170:1b
 nervous system 24:796:2a
olfactory epithelium, or nasal epithelium (anat.)
 role in human sense of smell 8:519:3a; 27:170:1a, *illus.*
 structure of nasal cavities 26:733:2b; 27:135:2a
olfactory nerve, or first cranial nerve (anat.)
major ref. in Nerves and Nervous Systems 24:807:1b, *illus.*
 cranial anatomy 28:295:1a
 embryology 20:415:1b
 nasal cavity 26:733:2b
 nerve disorders 24:848:1b
 role in flavour 4:824:1b
 work of Bartholin 1:924:1b
olfactory neuroblastoma (tumour)
 origin of nasal tumour 8:520:1a
olfactory organ (anat.)
 function of nose 8:801:3b
olfactory pigment (anat.)
 initiator of chemoreception 27:139:1b
olfactory receptor (anat.): *see* smell receptor
olfactory sense: *see* smell
Olfusá (riv., Ice.)
 relationship to Langjökull 7:145:1b
Olga, Mount (tor, N.Terr., Austr.)
 description and height 8:914:3b
 physiography of Australia *illus.* 14:399
 relief of Northern Territory 14:448:1b
Olga, Saint, or Saint Helga (Russ. saint and regent) 8:914:3b
 contribution to Eastern Orthodoxy 15:405:2b
 rule of Kievan state 11:427:3b
Olga Rocks (tors, N.Terr., Austr.): *see* Olgas
Olgas, or Olga Rocks, or Katajuta (tors, N.Terr., Austr.) 8:914:3b
inselbergs illus. 16:735
Olgierd (grand duke of Lith.): *see* Algirdas
Olhão (Port.) 8:915:1a
oli (Jainism)
 Jaina festivals 22:278:1b
Oliarus (is., Gr.): *see* Andiparos
olibanum (gum resin): *see* frankincense
Olid, Cristóbal de (Sp. conquistador)
 conquest of the Americas 3:545:2a; 15:680:2b
Olier, Jean-Jacques (Roman Cath. pr.) 8:915:1a
oligarchy (form of govt.) 8:915:1b
 theory of
 Michels 8:97:3b
 Shcherbatov 10:711:3a
 types of political system 25:1015:1b
 views of "ideal" forms of government 20:142:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 542
oligarchy, iron law of: *see* iron law of oligarchy
Oligocene Epoch (paleon.) 8:915:2b
 evolution of
 horses, tapirs, and rhinoceroses 23:488:1b
 primates 18:811:1a
 rodents 23:452:1a
 geological development of South America 27:671:1b
 middle Tertiary Period 11:652:2a; 19:849:2a *passim* to 858:2a
 place in geochronology 3:21:1a; 19:753:1b
 relation to Paleogene Period 9:77:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 243
see also Florissant Formation
oligochaete, or Oligochaeta (marine worm) 8:915:3b

annelids 1:429:3b
 annotated classification 13:786:2a
 habitats 14:1025:2a
 mating behaviour 14:681:1b; 26:640:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
oligoclase (min.)
 classification 9:492:3b
 feldspars 24:155:1a
oligodendrocyte (physiol.)
 nerves and nervous system 24:780:2b
Oligodon (snake): *see* kukri snake
oligogenic character, or discontinuous character, or qualitative character (agri.)
 plant breeding 19:99:1a
oligohydramnios (path.)
 pregnancy disorders 26:679:1b
Oligohymenophorea (protozoan class)
 annotated classification 26:288:2b
oligomenorrhoea, or oligomenorrhoea (path.) 8:916:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
oligonucleotide (genet.)
 genetic engineering 19:717:1a
oligopoly (econ.) 8:916:1a
 industrial organization 27:394:2b
 state of market 17:921:2a
oligosaccharide (biochem.) 8:916:1a
 cell wall component of plants 15:600:2b
see also gentianose; maltotriose; raffinose; stachyose
oligotrich, or Oligotrichida (zool.) 8:916:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
oligotrophic lake (geol.)
 characteristics 22:554:2b
oliguria (path.)
 acute renal failure 19:23:1b
Olimbos (mt., Cyp.): *see* Olympus
Olimbos, Oros (mt., Gr.): *see* Olympus, Mount
Olimpiaki Aeroporía (Gr. airline): *see* Olympic Airways
Olimpico, Teatro, or Olimpico Theatre (thea., Vicenza, It.): *see* Teatro Olimpico
Olinda (Braz.) 8:916:2a
 location *map* 15:188
 Pernambuco 9:300:1b
 Recife 9:977:2b
olingo, or Bassaricyon, or cuataquil (mammal) 8:916:2b
major ref. in Mammals 23:459:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Oliniaceae (plant fam.)
 distribution 13:683:2b
Olinthos (Gr.): *see* Olynthus
olio (thea.)
 burlesque shows 2:655:3a
 minstrel shows 8:172:1b
oliphant (mus. instru.)
 decoration 6:62:2b; 24:691:1b
Oliphant, Carolina (Scott. songwriter): *see* Nairne of Nairne, Carolina
 Nairne, Baroness
Oliphant, J. M. (Scott. art.)
 portrait of Margaret Oliphant *illus.* 8:916
Oliphant, Sir Laurence (Br. writ.) 8:916:2b
 discourse on Jewish restoration 22:140:1b
Oliphant, M. L. (Aus. phys.)
 discovery of tritium 11:933:3b
Oliphant, Margaret Oliphant (Scott. writ.) 8:916:3b
Olisipo (Port.): *see* Lisbon
Olissibona (Port.): *see* Lisbon
olistostrome (sedimentary deposit)
 formation 24:227:2b
Olita (U.S.S.R.): *see* Alytus
Olitski, Jules (Am. paint.) 8:917:1a
Oliva (snail)
 genus of olive shell 8:918:1a
Oliva, Rodrigo Calderón, conde de, marqués de Siete Iglesias (Sp. states.): *see* Calderón, Rodrigo, conde de Oliva, marqués de Siete Iglesias
Oliva, Treaty of, or Treaty of Oliwa

(Eur. hist.)
 policies of
 Frederick William 4:958:3b
 Mazarin 7:980:2a
 role in history of
 Austria 14:496:1b
 Poland 25:946:2a
 Prussia 9:752:1a
Oliva sayana (marine snail): *see* lettered olive
Oliva sericea (marine snail): *see* orange-mouthed olive
Olivares, Gaspar de Guzmán y Pimental, conde-duque de, or duque de Sanlúcar de Barrameda (pr.min. of Sp.) 8:917:1a
 execution of Calderón 2:737:2a
 patron of Haro 5:714:1b
 role in history of
 Portugal 25:1056:1a
 Spain 28:45:2b, 47:2a
 support of Philip IV 9:378:1b
olive, or olivary complex (anat.)
 function in hearing 27:211:1b
 structure of brain 24:800:2a
olive, or Olea europaea (bot.) 8:917:2b
 description and classification 8:913:2a; 13:703:1b, 705:2b
 fruit preservation 19:344:1a
 scientific name, origin, and uses *table* 19:136
 trees in Arno valley *illus.* 12:69
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
olive colobus, or Colobus verus (primate)
 description 3:459:3a
olive family (bot.): *see* Oleaceae
olive fruit fly, or Dacus oleae (insect)
 destruction and control 5:27:2b
 endosymbiosis 14:997:2a
Olive Glass Works (N.J., U.S.)
 history 17:209:1a
olive grove (agri.)
 Andalusia, Spain 5:527:2a
"Olive Leaves" (work by Burritt)
 pacifist arguments 2:665:1b
olive oil
 economy of Italy 22:173:2a
 extraction of oil 4:693:2b
 types 8:917:3b
olive order (bot.): *see* Oleales
olive shell, or Olividae (marine snail) 8:918:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Olivecrona, Karl (Swed. philos.)
 contribution to philosophy of law 25:724:1a
Oliveira, Carlos de (Port. au.)
 contribution to Portuguese literature 25:1064:2a
Oliveira Martins, Joaquim Pedro de (Port. writ.)
 contribution to Portuguese literature 25:1064:1b
Oliveiro, Mário António Fernandes de (Ang. au.): *see* Antônio, Mário
Oliver, Isaac, or Isaac Olivier (Fr. paint.) 8:918:1b
Oliver, John E. (Am. geog. and climatologist)
 contribution to climate classification 16:498:2a
Oliver, King, or Joseph Oliver (Am. mus.) 8:918:2a
 importance to jazz 24:642:1b
 influence on Armstrong 1:574:1b
"Oliver Twist" (novel by Dickens)
 discussed in biography 17:270:1a
 first critical edition 20:614:2a
 illustration by Cruikshank 3:763:3a, *illus.*
Oliveriano Archaeological Museum (museum, It.)
 feature of Pesaro 9:320:3a
Olives, Mount of, or Har ha-Zetim, or Jabal at-Tur (ridge, Jerusalem) 8:918:2a
 Jerusalem 22:358:1a, *map* 357
Olivétan, Pierre-Robert (Fr. trans.)
 association with Des Périers 4:28:1a
 work on French Protestant Bible 14:768:1a
Olivetti, Adriano (It. elec. engin.)
 founding of Olivetti & C. SpA

8:918:3b
Olivetti, Camillo (It. elec. engin.)
 founding of Olivetti & C. SpA 8:918:3a
Olivetti and C., SpA, or Ing. C. Olivetti & C., SpA (It. mfr.) 8:918:3a
Olividae (snail): *see* olive shell
Olivier, Émile (Fr. states.): *see* Ollivier, Émile
Olivier, Friedrich (art.)
 portrait of Stein *illus.* 11:239
Olivier, Isaac (Fr. paint.): *see* Oliver, Isaac
Olivier, Laurence Kerr, or Baron Olivier of Brighton, or Sir Laurence Olivier (Br. act.) 8:918:3b
 formation of National Theatre company 10:219:2b; 28:552:1a
 impact on British theatre 28:551:2a
 role in motion-picture history 24:402:1b
 theatrical versatility 28:518:2a
passim to 529:2b
Olivier, Sir Sydney (Br. colonial offi.)
 history of Jamaica 29:754:2a
Olivier Theatre (thea., London, Eng.)
 example of open stage theatre 11:678:2b
Olivieri, Pier Paolo (sculp.)
 portrait of Gregory XIII *illus.* 5:481
olive (min.) 8:919:3a
major ref. in Minerals and Rocks 24:171:2b
 mineral crystalline aggregates *illus.* 24:139
 occurrence in
 asteroids 3:261:3b; 27:580:2a
 Earth's interior 17:602:1b, *table*
 gabbro layer 25:168:2b
 igneous rocks 24:204:2a, *illus.* 208, 211
 intrusive rocks *illus.* 24:215
 reaction to high temperatures and pressures 24:146:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
see also forsterite-fayalite series; iddingsite
Olivos (Arg.) 8:920:1a
Oliwa, Treaty of (Eur. hist.): *see* Oliwa, Treaty of
Oljeitu, or Mohammad Khudabanda, or Oljeitu (Il-Khan ruler) 8:920:1b
 check on expansion of Mongol Iran 21:894:1b
 conversion by al-Hilli 5:929:1a
 mausoleum 22:94:1a, *illus.* 95
 place in Il-Khanid dynasty 6:256:2b
 role in Mongol conflict 28:1086:2b
Oljeitu (Il-Khanid ruler): *see* Oljeitu
Olkhon Island, or Ol'chon Island (isl., U.S.S.R.) 8:920:2a
Olkhovsky, Andrey (Russ. musicologist)
 comment on Soviet repertory 24:619:2b
"Ölkofra tháttir" (Ice. saga)
 theme 23:125:2a
ollada, or ouillade (food)
 cuisine of Roussillon 10:211:3b
ollama (Aztec game): *see* tlachtli
ollamh (anc. Irish lit.)
 grade of fili 4:776:3b
Ollerus (Norse myth.): *see* Ull
Ollier's disease (path.): *see* enchondromatosis
Ollivier, Émile, or Émile Olivier (Fr. states.) 8:920:2a
 appointment by Napoleon III 8:511:1b
 role in Second Empire 19:514:1b
olm, or Proteus anguinus (salamander) 8:920:3a
 uniqueness to Postojna 9:640:1b
Olmec (people) 8:920:3b
major ref. in Pre-Columbian Civilizations 26:5:1a, *map* 3
 archaeology 20:576:1b
 art
 colossal basalt head *illus.* 11:480
 development 13:400:1b, *illus.*
 sophistication 24:986:1a
 effect on Mayan culture 15:679:2b
 formation of cities 24:975:1a

- rise of Meso-American civilization 8:776:1b; 24:39:1b; 26:1:1b
settlement in Tabasco Plain 11:480:3b
spoken language 22:790:1b
see also La Venta
- Olmedo, Battle of** (Sp. hist.)
role of
John II of Castile 6:580:3a
Luna 7:560:1a
- Olmedo, José Joaquín** (Ec. writ.)
8:921:1a
contribution to Latin-American literature 22:845:1a
- Olmi, Ermanno** (It. dir.)
role in film history 24:400:2b
- Olmsted, Frederick Law** (Am. landscape arch.) 8:921:1b
collaboration with Richardson 10:47:2a
development of
Boston park system 15:175:1a
Stanford University 11:210:1b
garden and landscape design 19:666:2a
- Olmsted Act** (1909, U.S.)
history of Puerto Rico 29:760:2a
- Olmütz** (Czech.): *see* Olomouc
- Olmütz, Punctuation of, or Olmützer Punctuation** (Prussian-Aus. hist.) 8:921:2b
history of
Austria 14:505:1a
Germany 20:108:2a
role of
Francis Joseph 4:929:1b
Frederick William IV 4:961:1b; 9:753:1b
- Olney, Richard** (U.S. secretary of state) 8:921:3a
- Olney Corollary** (Am. document)
formulation by Olney 8:921:3a
- "Olney Hymns"** (work by Cowper)
place in English literature 18:449:2b
- Olo** (people)
visual art 25:111:2b
- Olofsson, Jöran** (Swed. writ.): *see* Stiernhielm, Georg
- Oloiboni** (ritual expert)
role in Masai society 7:906:1b
- ololiqui, or badoh, or loquético, or Rivea corymbosa** (plant)
source of hallucinogenic drug 3:592:3b
use in drug cults 13:229:2a
variety of Rivea 10:91:2b
- Olomega, Lake** (I., El Sal.)
physiography of El Salvador 15:690:2a
- Olomouc, or Olmütz** (Czech.) 8:922:1a
importance to Severomoravsky 10:670:1a
location *map* 16:907
- Olomouc, Treaty of** (Bohem.)
role of Vladislav II 16:919:1b
- olona, or Touchardia latifolia** (bot.)
use of plant fibre 13:631:2b
- Olonets language**
dialects of Karelian language 6:742:1a
- Olongapo** (Phil.) 8:922:2a
location *map* 25:538
- Olowalu Petroglyphs** (rock carvings, Haw., U.S.)
attraction near Lahaina 7:103:2a
"Olowalaiyemo" (novel by Jeboda)
place in African literature 13:127:2a
- Olrik, H.** (art.)
portrait of Ingemann *illus.* 6:314
- Olsen, Ib Spang** (Dan. au.)
contribution to children's literature 23:218:1b
- Olson, Charles John** (Am. poet) 8:922:2a
establishment of Black Mountain poets 2:256:3a
- Olson, Elder James** (Am. poet and lit. crit.) 8:922:2a
- Olson, Floyd B.** (Am. pol.)
Farmer-Labor Party 4:685:3b
- Olson, Harry** (Am. engin.)
development of music synthesizer 8:444:2a
- Olson, Nancy B.** (Am. libn.)
Library of Congress Classification 7:334:2a
- Olson, Ronald** (Am. missionary)
- study of Chipaya language 22:790:2a
- Olshzyn** (prov., Pol.) 8:922:2b
location *map* 25:931
- Olshzyn, or Allenstein** (Pol.) 8:922:3a
location *map* 25:932
- Olt** (dist., Rom.) 8:922:3a
- Olt Defile** (defile, Rom.) 8:922:3b
- Olt River** (riv., Rom.) 8:923:1a
- Oltava** (U.S.S.R.): *see* Poltava
- Oltanian Plateau, or Podişul Otleniei** (plain, Rom.)
feature of Romania's landscape 26:915:2b
- Oltos** (Gr. art.)
red-figure pottery 9:983:2a; *illus.* 9:768
- Olu Kanaanwa** (Af. dance)
characteristics 13:143:1a
- Olumo** (rock, Nig.)
significance to Egba 8:887:3a
- Olvera Street** (Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.)
feature of Los Angeles 23:310:1b
- Olybiopol** (U.S.S.R.): *see* Pervomaysk
- Olybrius** (Roman emp.) 8:923:1b
emperors *list* 10:153
- Olympia** (anc. city, Gr.) 8:923:1b
association with Altis 1:301:2b
excavation by Curtius 3:805:3a
place in Elis city-state 4:453:3b; *illus.*
- Olympia, or Smithfield** (Wash., U.S.) 8:924:3b
location *maps* 29:155, 186
Washington 29:448:2b
- "Olympia"** (work by Manet)
discussed in biography 7:769:3b
- Olympia Master** (anc. Gr. sculp.)
works in sculpture 27:67:1b
- Olympia Museum** (museum, Olympia, Gr.)
collection of Olympian artifacts 8:924:3b
- Olympiad** (internat. chess competition): *see* International Team Tournament
- "Olympiados"** (work by Noot)
discussed in biography 8:757:1b
- "Olympiads"** (elegy by Pindar)
place in Greek literature 5:458:3b
- Olympian Zeus, temple of** (anc. temple, Athens, Gr.)
contribution by
Hadrian 5:609:1b
Peisistratus 9:243:1a
design 13:908:1b
place in history of ancient Athens 14:304:1a; *map* 298
- Olympian Zeus, temple of** (anc. temple, Acragas, It.)
architectural design 13:906:1b
- Olympias** (Maced. leader) 8:925:1a
relationship to
Alexander the Great 13:233:1a
Philip II 9:374:2b, 375:2b
- Olympic, Operation** (W.W.II)
Allied strategy 21:788:2a
- Olympic Airways, or Olimpiaki Aeroporia, or TAE, or Technical and Aeronautical Exploitations Company** (Gr. airline) 8:925:1b
air transport 20:187:2a
role of Onassis 8:949:2b
- Olympic Cup** (award)
presentation at Olympic Games 25:198:2b
- Olympic flag**
history and design 25:199:2a
- Olympic Games** 25:197:1a; 8:925:2a
ancient Greece 1:669:1a; 20:190:1a; 20:237:2b
events
athletics 28:169:1a
boxing 2:443:1b; 28:173:2a
chariot racing 3:102:3b
hammer throw 5:666:1a
horse racing 6:68:2b
side horse 10:782:1b
wrestling 12:769:1a
importance in
education 18:6:2b
religion 18:787:2a
sports development 28:115:1a
Olympia 8:923:1b
role in chronology 20:587:2a
stadiums 11:196:3b
- modern events
archery 1:528:2b
athletics 28:170:1a *passim* to 173:1b
canoeing 2:808:1b
decathlon 3:948:1b
equestrian competition 20:655:1b
gymnastics 5:591:1a
lacrosse 7:89:3a
marathon 7:814:3b
shooting 10:758:3b
soccer 28:134:2a
steeplechase 11:233:1b
swimming 11:445:3a
synchronized swimming 11:463:3b
weight lifting 12:559:3b
yacht racing 12:802:3b
role of
Black September group 4:695:2a
boycott 2:445:3a
Brundage 2:574:3a
Coubertin 3:674:1a
stadiums 11:197:1a
television 28:117:2a
see also International Olympic Committee; Winter Olympics
- Olympic Mountains** (mts., Wash., U.S.) 8:925:2b
location *maps* 29:157, 29:186
physiography of
Pacific Coast Ranges 9:46:2b; 16:719:2a; 24:996:2a
U.S. 29:160:1a
Washington 12:508:2a; 29:448:2b
preservation in Olympic National Park 8:925:3b
- Olympic National Park** (natl. park, Wash., U.S.) 8:925:3b
description and statistics *table* 8:541
forest ecosystem *illus.* Plate 10 fol. 14:1042
location *maps* 29:157, 186
Olympic Mountains *illus.* 8:925
- Olympic Order** (award)
presentation at Olympic Games 25:198:2b
- Olympic Peninsula** (penin., Wash., U.S.)
relief feature of Washington 29:448:2b
- Olympic Village**
history and function 25:199:2a
- "Olympicus"** (work by Dion Chrysostom)
discussed in biography 4:108:2b
- Olympio, Sylvanus** (pres. of Togo) 8:943:1a
role in history of Togo 29:911:2b
- Olympiodorus the Younger** (Gr. philos.) 8:943:1b
contribution to Neoplatonism 25:903:1a
- "olympische Frühling, Der"** (work by Spitteler)
discussed in biography 11:106:1a
- Olympus, or Chionistra, or Olimbos** (mt., Cyp.)
elevation 4:672:1b
location *map* 16:895
physiography of Cyprus 3:827:3b; 16:894:1b
- Olympus, Mount, or Ano Olimbos, or Oros Olimbos, or Upper Olympus** (mt., Gr.) 8:943:1b
association with Zeus 12:910:3b
physiography of Greece 5:455:1a; 20:179:2b
role in Greek religion and mythology 5:462:2a; 18:784:2b
- Olympus Mons** (volcano, Mars) 8:943:2a
features of Martian surface 7:873:3a; 11:676:1b; 27:554:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133
- Olympus National Park** (park, Gr.)
description and statistics *table* 8:546
- "Olynthiacs"** (orations by Demosthenes)
discussed in biography 4:9:1a
importance in Third Sacred War 20:259:2b
- Olynthus, or Olinthos** (Gr.) 8:943:2a
capture by Philip II of Macedonia 9:374:3a
- founding of Chalcidian League 3:59:2a
history of Kassandra 6:757:3b
mosaic art origins 17:182:2a
pebble mosaic 9:230:3a
support from Demosthenes 4:9:1a
- olynthus** (sponge)
development 28:107:1b
- Olyokma** (riv., U.S.S.R.)
tributary of Lena River 14:287:2b
- Olyroideae** (plant subfamily)
leaf structure 13:753:2a
- O.M.** (Br. designation): *see* Merit, Order of
- Om** (Hindu concept) 8:943:2b
religious symbolism 26:594:1b, 596:1b
significance in death 16:990:1a
Sikh monotheism 27:283:2b
use of Tibetan banners 26:823:1a
- "Om upplysning"** (work by Rosén)
place in Swedish literature 27:14:2b
- Omagh** (dist., U.K.) 8:943:3a
- Omagh, or An Omagh** (U.K.) 8:943:3b
location *map* 29:7
Northern Ireland 29:130:1a
- Omagua** (leg. city)
Eldorado legend 4:421:2b
- "Omagyar Maria-síralom"** (work by Godefroy de Breteuil)
survival 20:689:1b
- Omaha** (people) 8:943:3b
animism 16:880:2a
dance 13:389:2a
ethnological affinities 13:341:1a; *map* 340
Fletcher's study 4:830:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Omaha** (Neb., U.S.) 8:944:1b
major ref. in United States of America 29:379:2a
location *maps* 29:155, 178
- Omaha** (racehorse)
training by
Fitzsimmons 4:808:2a
Woodward 12:746:2b
- Omaha beach** (W.W. II)
Normandy Invasion 8:768:3b; 29:583:1a
- Omaha Indian Reservation** (reg., Neb., U.S.)
location *map* 29:178
- Omaha terminology** (sociol.)
classification in kinship terminology 19:71:1b
- omaheke** (desert): *see* Kaukauveld
- O'Mahony, John** (Irish nationalist) 8:944:2a
- Omaigh, An** (U.K.): *see* Omagh
- Omalus d'Hailloy, Jean-Baptiste-Julien** (Belg. geol.) 8:944:2b
contribution to geochronology 19:752:2b
study of Cretaceous Period 19:840:2a
- O'Malley, Desmond Joseph** (Irish pol.)
founding of Progressive Democrats 9:722:1a
see also Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
- O'Malley, King** (Austr. pol.)
creation of Australian Capital Territory 1:715:3b
- O'Malley, Walter Francis** (Am. baseball owner) 8:944:3a
- Oman, or Muscat and Oman, or Saltanat 'Uman, or Sultanate of Oman** 8:944:3a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
major ref. in Arabia 13:827:2a
Al Bu Sa'id dynasty 1:196:2a
flag *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 4:810
geography 13:810:2a
history and religion 13:819:2a, 820:2b, 822:1b
Zanibar's history 17:809:1a
location *map* 13:812
Southwest Asian cultures 14:207:1a
see also provinces, cities, physical

features, and significant persons and historical events by name
Oman, Gulf of (gulf, Arab. Sea) 8:945:3a
 classification 25:191:1a, *table* 192
 coast of United Arab Emirates 13:839:1b
 location *map* 14:3812; 21:857
Oman, John Wood (Br. theol.) 8:945:3a
Oman Mountains (mts., Oman) drainage basins of the Arabian Desert 14:249:2b, *map*
Omani dynasties (Af. dynasties) *major ref.* in Africa 17:786:1b
 role in African history 1:133:1b
Omani highlands (geog. reg., Arab.) geology 13:809:1b
Omar (caliphs): *see under* 'Umar, except as below
Omar Khayyam, or Ghiyath ad-Din Abu al-Fath 'Umar ibn Ibrahim al-Khayami an-Nishaburi, or Abu al-Fath 'Omar ibn Ebrahim al-Khayyami (Pers. poet and astron.) 8:945:3b
 association with Malik-Shah 7:736:3b
 contribution to
 Islamic literature 22:47:2b, 55:1b
 mathematics 23:615:1a
 expression of determinist thesis 4:40:1a
 influence on Islamic architecture 22:88:2b
omasum, or manyplies, or psalterium (anat.)
 artiodactyl digestive system 23:497:1b, *illus.*
Omayyad dynasty (Islamic hist.): *see* Umayyad dynasty
OMB (U.S. govt.): *see* Management and Budget, Office of
Ombede, Philippe-Louis (writ.): *see* Philombe, René
Ombi Islands (isls., Indon.): *see* Obi Islands
Ombos (anc. city, Egy.) temple 6:772:2a
Ombre (card game) 8:946:1b
 history and development 2:858:1b
ombres chinoises, or Chinese shadows (puppet show) 8:946:1b
 development 26:453:1b
ombu, or *Phytolacca dioica* (bot.) description 28:881:1a
ombudsman, or parliamentary commissioner (govt. overseer) 8:946:2a
 major ref. in Public Administration 26:302:1a, 307:1a
 administration of
 Denmark 17:232:2a
 Norway 24:1031:2b
 Sweden 28:338:1b
 use in military discipline 29:641:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 542
Omdurman, or Umm Durman (Sud.) 8:946:3a
 capital of al-Mahdi 7:698:1b
 Three Towns of Khartoum 28:265:1a, *map* 266
Omdurman, Battle of (Egy. hist.) 8:947:1a
 destruction of Mahdist forces 7:698:2b
 history of Sudan 11:350:3a
Ome (Japan) 8:947:1b
Ometecuhli (Aztec deity) association with Ometecuhli 8:947:2a
Omega (Christianity): *see* Alpha and Omega
Omega (navigation system) description 24:758:1a
Omega Centauri, or NGC 5139 (astron.) 8:947:1b
 major ref. in Stars and Star Clusters 28:217:1b
omega effect (geomagnetics) generation of self-sustaining magnetic field 17:585:1b
omega-minus particle (subatomic

particle)
 Eightfold Way 4:401:2b
 Pauli exclusion principle 28:259:1a
 work of Gell-Mann 5:167:1b
Omega Workshops (collective) founded by Fry 5:29:1b
omen, or portent (occultism) 8:947:1b
 Anatolian religions 24:93:1a
 astrological predictions 25:81:2b
 Mesopotamian religions 21:919:1b; 24:85:2a
 texts in Ashurbanipal's library 1:629:2b
Omenica Plateau (plat., N.Am.) intermontane plateaus 24:964:1a
"Omenseer's Luck" (work by William H. Gass) discussed in biography 5:139:3b
omentum (anat.) structure in abdominal cavity 1:19:3a
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
Omer (caliphs): *see under* 'Umar
Omer (Ottoman poet): *see* Nef'i
'Omer Counting, 33rd Day of the (Jewish holiday): *see* Lag ba-'Omer
Ometecuhli (Aztec deity) 8:947:2a
 association with Xiutechuhli 12:799:3a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Ometepe Island, or Alta Gracia, or Isla de Ometepe (isl., Nic.) 8:947:2a
 location *map* 15:672
 physiography of Lake Nicaragua 8:676:3b
O.M.I.: *see* Mary Immaculate, Oblates of
Omi (chieftain) history of Japan 22:305:2b
Omicron Ceti (star): *see* Mira Ceti
"Omina Isaac Opera" (work by Israeli) discussed in biography 6:424:1b
Ōmiya (Japan) 8:947:2b
 location *map* 22:288
Omkar temple (temple, India) Shiva linga 5:321:2b
Omkarji (India): *see* Godarpura
ommatidium, or *Ommatidia* (anat.) arthropods 4:641:3a; 21:595:1b, *illus.*
 photoreception 27:143:2a *passim* to 149:1a, *illus.* 143, 144
 sensory reception 24:794:2a
Ommatophoca rossi (mammal): *see* Ross seal
ommatophore (mollusk anat.) gastropod head 24:318:1a
Ommelanden (dist., Neth.) conflict with Groningen 5:509:1a
ommochrome (biol. pigment) 8:947:2b
 presence in invertebrates 16:588:2b
Ommyo-ji (Japanese rel.) introduction of Taoism 28:407:1a
"Omnibook" (Am. mag.) publishing history 26:446:2b
omnibus (vehicle): *see* bus
Omnipen (drug): *see* ampicillin
omnipotence (theol.) association with Creator 17:397:2b
"Omnipotent Government" (work by Mises) contribution to liberalism 27:472:2a
"Omnium sollicitudinum" (papal bull) promulgation by Benedict XIV 2:95:1b
omnivore (biol.) 8:947:3a
 characteristic of
 grizzly bear 5:507:2a
 primates 9:700:1b
 Homo erectus 18:829:1a
 combination of trophic levels 11:943:1a
omnivorous looper, or *Sabalodes caberata* (insect) description *illus.* 7:992
Omnogovi (prov., Mong.) location *map* 24:342
Omo I (fossil) characteristics and classification 18:833:2b, 843:1b, *illus.* 842
Omo II (fossil) characteristics and classification 18:833:2a

Omo remains (paleon.) 8:947:3a
 major ref. in Human Evolution 18:833:2a, *table* 837
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 411
Omo River (riv., Af.) fossil remains 8:947:3a; 18:819:1b
 physiography of the East African lakes 13:98:2a, *map* 77
Omohyoid muscle (anat.) transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
Omok language Yukaghir languages 22:734:1b
Omomyidae primate evolution 23:431:2a
"Omoo" (novel by Melville) discussed in biography 7:1036:3b
omophorion (eccl. garb) comparison with pallium 9:90:2a
 use by bishops 26:832:2a
Omortag (khan of Bulg.) role in Byzantine Empire 15:403:1b
 treaty conclusion with Leo V 7:272:1a
Omotic languages classification of Cushitic languages 3:809:3a; 22:747:1a
 use in Ethiopia 17:821:1a
 see also Western Cushitic languages
Ōmoto, or Aizen-en, or Ōmoto-kyō (rel., Japan) 8:947:3b
Omotoso, Kole (Nig. novelist) 8:948:1a
omphacite (min.) occurrence in metamorphic rocks 24:251:2b
 orthorhombic structure of pyroxenes 24:160:2a *passim* to 164:1b
Omphalea (bot.) 8:948:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Omphalea diandra (bot.) description 8:948:1b
Omphalea megacarpa (bot.) description 8:948:1b
Omphalea triandra (bot.): *see* Jamaican cobnut
omphalos (Gr. rel.) importance in sacrifice 26:795:1a
 type of baetylus 1:789:3b
Omri, or 'Amri (k. of Isr.) 8:948:1b
 overthrow by Jehu 6:525:2a
 role in
 Old Testament history 14:771:2b, 789:1a
 Palestinian history 25:411:2a
Omsk (obl., U.S.S.R.) 8:948:1b
Omsk (U.S.S.R.) 8:948:2a
 cultural geography of Western Siberia 28:952:2a
Ōmura (Japan) 8:948:2b
 location *map* 22:288
Ōmura Masujirō (Japanese mil. strategist) 8:948:3a
Ōmura Sumitada (Christian daimyo) role in history of Japan 22:315:1b
Ōmura (Japan) 8:948:3b
 location *map* 22:288
"Omuri Apa Kini" (play by Ogunmola) discussed in biography 8:888:1b
On (Egy.): *see* Heliopolis
On (ling.) 8:948:3b
"On a General Method in Dynamics" (work by Hamilton) discussed in biography 5:663:1a
"On a Heuristic Point of View about the Creation and Conversion of Light" (work by Einstein) quantum theory of electromagnetic radiation 18:209:1a
"On Acute and Chronic Diseases" (work by Soranus) discussed in biography 11:18:3a
"On Aeschylus, Sophocles, and Euripides" (work by Dion Chrysostom) discussed in biography 4:108:2b
"On Aggression," or "Das sogenannte Böse" (work by Lorenz) discussed in biography 7:480:3a
"On Architecture," or "De architectura," or "De architectura libri decem" (treatise by Vitruvius) architect training 14:108:1b

discussed in biography 12:406:1b
 Giocondo edition 5:274:1b
 ground-water location 17:617:2a
 influence on Renaissance architecture 13:938:1a
 Roman architectural record 13:908:2b
 theatre design 28:537:1a; 28:561:2a, 564:2b
 timekeeping devices 11:394:2b
"On Baile's Strand" (play by Yeats) discussed in biography 12:830:1b
"On Baptism" (work by Zwingli) discussed in biography 12:946:3a
"On Certainty," or "Über Gewissheit" (work by Wittgenstein) theory of knowledge 18:472:1a
"On Christian Doctrine," or "De doctrina Christiana" (work by St. Augustine) approach to rhetoric 26:760:2a
"On Christian Doctrine" (work by Milton) discussed in biography 24:106:2a
"On Conoids and Spheroids" (work by Archimedes) discussed in biography 13:872:2a
"On Contradiction" (work by Mao Zedong) 23:513:1a
"On Cubism" (work by Gleizes and Metzinger) contribution to modern art 25:385:2a
"On Divisions" (work by Euclid) discussed in biography 4:589:3b
"On Ecclesiastical Power" (work by Gerson) discussed in biography 5:224:1a
"On Englishing the Bible" (work by Knox) discussed in biography 6:921:2b
"On Experimental Theatre" (essay by Brecht) Expressionist and Naturalist views 28:593:2a
"On Fate" (work by Alexander of Aphrodisias) discussed in biography 1:247:3b
"On Fate" (work by Bardesanes) dialogue as literary genre 23:194:1b
"On First Looking Into Chapman's Homer" (poem by Keats) discussed in biography 6:780:1b
"On Floating Bodies" (work by Archimedes) discussed in biography 1:530:1a; 13:872:2b
"On Free Will," or "De libero arbitrio" (dialogue by Valla) discussed in biography 12:246:2a
"On Gardens" (essay by Bacon) description of early gardens 19:672:1a
"On Grief" (work by Crantor) discussed in biography 3:715:2a
"On Growth and Form" (work by Thompson) discussed in biography 11:718:1a
"On Guerrilla Warfare" (work by Mao Zedong) study of guerrilla warfare 29:689:2b
"On Heroes and Tombs," or "Sobre héroes y tumbas" (work by Sábato) discussed in biography 10:279:3a
"On Heroes, Hero-Worship, and the Heroic in History" (work by Carlyle) discussed in biography 2:874:3a
"On Heterocatalytic Detonations I. Hydrodynamic Lenses and Radiation Mirrors" (work by Ulam and Teller) history of fusion bomb 29:579:1b
"On Horsemanship" (work by Xenophon) discussed in biography 12:796:2b
"On Human Nature" (book by Wilson) contribution to ethics 18:512:1b
 discussed in biography 12:688:2b
"On Hunting" (work by Xenophon) discussed in biography 12:796:3a
"On Imaginary Apparitions" (monograph by Müller) discussed in biography 8:407:2b
"On Intelligence" (work by Hippolyte

Taine): see "De l'intelligence"
"On Interpretation," or "De interpretatione" (work by Aristotle)
 discussed in biography 14:64:1b
 history of logic 23:236:1a *passim* to 239:1a
 theory of language 22:567:2b
"On Jewish Foods" (work by Novatian)
 place in patristic literature 16:318:1b
"On John Field's Nocturnes" (pamphlet by Liszt)
 contribution to music criticism 24:496:2b
"On Khrushchev's Phony Communism and Its Historical Lessons for the World" (work by Mao)
 role in reeducation campaign 16:149:1a
"On Kingship," or "De regimine principum" (work by Aristotle)
 discussed in biography 14:60:1b
"On Liberty" (essay by Mill)
 discussed in biography 24:102:1b
 place in British political theory 25:756:1a
 treatment of civil liberties 27:474:1b
 Victorian society 29:81:2a
"On Light," or "De Luce" (work by Grosseteste)
 place in history of Scholasticism 25:744:2a
on-line (comp.sci.)
 peripheral equipment status 16:643:2a
on-line searching (comp.sci.): see searching
"On Love," or "De l'amour" (Work by Stendhal)
 discussed in biography 11:245:3b
"On Midwifery and the Diseases of Women" (work by Soranus)
 discussed in biography 11:18:3a
"On Monarchy," or "De Monarchia" (work by Dante)
 discussed in biography 3:878:3a;
 16:973:2b
 place in Italian literature 22:153:2b
 views on monarchy 25:994:2a;
 26:975:2b
"On Moral Obligation," or "De officiis" (work by Cicero)
 contribution by Athenodorus 1:667:3a
 discussed in biography 3:314:2b
 effect on St. Ambrose 1:320:2b
 system of Stoicism 25:598:1b
On-myō-ryō (Japanese govt. office)
 application of Dōkyō 4:153:3b
"On Mystical Theology" (work by Gerson)
 discussed in biography 5:224:1b
"On Native Grounds" (work by Kazin)
 discussed in biography 6:777:1b
"On Nature" (poem by Parmenides): see "Peri physeos"
"On Not Three Gods" (work by Gregory of Nyssa)
 discussed in biography 5:483:2a
On-Ogur (Magyar fed.)
 history of Hungary 20:700:1b
"On Our Selection" (novel by Rudd)
 discussed in biography 10:229:2a
 place in Australian novel tradition 23:140:2b
"On Painting," or "De pictura," or "Della pittura" (work by Alberti)
 codification of perspective 9:313:2b
 dedication to Brunelleschi 2:577:2a
 discussed in biography 1:217:2b
 Renaissance painting 25:359:1a
"On Painting the Cloud Terrace Mountain," or "Hua Yün-t'ai Shan Chi" (work by Ku K'ai-chih)
 discussed in biography 7:17:2b
"On Perpetual Peace" (work by Kant)
 beliefs on public opinion 26:313:2a
"On Perspective in Painting," or "De prospectiva pingendi" (work by Piero)
 discussed in biography 9:433:2a
"On Philosophy," or "De

philosophia" (work by Aristotle)
 discussed in biography 14:61:2a
"On Practice" (work by Mao Zedong)
 discussed in biography 23:513:1a
"On Prayer" (tract by Origen)
 discussed in biography 8:998:2b
"On Protracted War" (work by Mao Zedong)
 discussed in biography 23:513:1a
"On Providence" (essay by Philo Judaeus)
 discussed in biography 9:386:1a
"On Pythagorean Numbers" (work by Speusippus)
 discussed in biography 11:90:3b
"On Religion: Speeches to Its Cultured Despisers," or "Über die Religion. Reden an die Gebildeten unter ihren Verächtern" (work by Schleiermacher)
 discussed in biography 10:522:2b
 influence on Otto 9:4:3b
 religious study 26:518:2a
on side, or leg side (sports)
 rules of cricket 28:132:2a
"On Sophistical Fallacies" (work by Aristotle): see "Sophistical Refutations"
"On Spirals" (work by Archimedes)
 discussed in biography 13:872:2a
"On the Abacus," or "Del abaco" (work by Piero della Francesca)
 discussed in biography 9:433:2a
"On the Aesthetic Education of Man in a Series of Letters," or "Über die ästhetische Erziehung des Menschen in einer Reihe von Briefen" (essay by Schiller)
 parallels with Goethe 20:136:2a
"On the Anomalies of Accommodation and Refraction" (work by Donders)
 discussed in biography 4:174:1a
"On the Areopagus" (oration by Isocrates)
 discussed in biography 6:417:1a
"On the Arrangement of Words" (work by Dionysius of Halicarnassus)
 discussed in biography 4:109:2b
"On the Ascent of Sap" (article by Dixon)
 discussed in biography 4:136:2a
"On the Beach" (work by Shute)
 discussed in biography 10:773:1b
"On the Beach of Deauville" (paint. by Boudin)
 depiction in biography *illus.* 2:418
"On the Beautiful in Music" (work by Hanslick): see "Beautiful in Music, The"
"On the Boiler" (pamphlet by Yeats)
 discussed in biography 12:830:3a
"On the Burning Mirror" (book by Apollonius of Perga)
 discussed in biography 1:485:2a
"On the Causes and Indications of Acute and Chronic Diseases" (work by Aretaeus of Cappadocia)
 discussed in biography 1:539:1a
"On the Chersonese" (oration by Demosthenes)
 discussed in biography 4:9:1b
"On the Connexion Between the Distribution of the Existing Fauna and Flora of the British Isles, and the Geological Changes Which Have Affected Their Area" (work by Forbes)
 discussed in biography 4:873:2b
"On the Constitution of the Church and State" (work by Coleridge)
 discussed in biography 3:448:2b
"On the Contemplative Life," or "De vita contemplativa" (essay by Philo Judaeus)
 account of Therapeutae 11:698:1b
 discussed in biography 9:385:3b
"On the Correct Handling of Contradictions Among the People" (speech by Mao Zedong)
 Chinese history 16:145:2b
"On the Correlation of Physical

Forces" (work by Grove)
 discussed in biography 5:520:3a
"On the Corruption of Morals in Russia" (work by Scherbatov)
 discussed in biography 10:711:3b
"On the Criterion, or Canon" (work by Epicurus)
 place in Epicureanism 25:573:2b
"On the Crown" (oration by Demosthenes)
 discussed in biography 4:8:3a
"On the Death of a Fair Infant" (poem by Milton)
 discussed in biography 24:104:2b
"On the Death of Persecutors" (work by Lactantius)
 patristic literature 16:318:2a
"On the Development of the Concept of Religion," or "Über die Entwicklung des Begriffs Religion" (work by Forberg)
 discussed in biography 4:873:1b
"On the Development of the Monistic Conception of History" (work by Plekhanov)
 discussed in biography 9:517:3a
"On the Dignity of Man," or "De dignitate et excellentia hominis" (work by Manetti)
 Italian literature 22:154:2b
"On the Divine Names" (work by Pseudo-Dionysius the Areopagite)
 views on Christian mysticism 16:331:2a
"On the Division of Nature" (work by Erigena): see "De divisione naturae"
"On the Election of Grace" (work by Böhme)
 discussed in biography 2:329:3a
"On the Embassy to Gaius" (essay by Philo Judaeus)
 discussed in biography 9:386:1b
"On the Equilibrium of Heterogeneous Substances" (work by Gibbs)
 discussed in biography 5:251:3b
"On the Equilibrium of Planes," or "Centres of Gravity of Planes" (work by Archimedes)
 discussed in biography 13:872:2a
"On the Essence of Laughter" (essay by Baudelaire)
major ref. in Art of Literature 23:163:1a
"On the Eve" (novel by Turgenev)
 discussed in biography 12:53:2a
"On the Fates of Famous Men" (work by Boccaccio): see "Fall of Princes"
"On the Formation of the Fetus" (work by Fabricius ab Aquapendente): see "De Formato Foetu"
"On the Functions of the Medulla Oblongata and Medulla Spinalis, and on the Excito-motory System of Nerves" (paper by Hall)
 discussed in biography 5:640:2a
"On the Genealogy of Morals," or "Zur Genealogie der Moral" (work by Nietzsche)
 discussed in biography 24:897:2a
"On the Generation of Animals," or "De generatione animalium" (work by Aristotle)
 discussed in biography 14:60:2b
"On the Holy Spirit" (work by Basil the Great)
 discussed in biography 1:938:2a
"On the Idea of Comedy and the Uses of the Comic Spirit" (essay by Meredith)
 theory of comedy 23:163:2a
"On the Incarnation" (work by Theodoret of Cyrhus)
 discussed in biography 11:687:3a
"On the Infinite Universe and Worlds," or "De l'infinito universo e mondi" (work by Bruno)
 discussed in biography 2:580:3a
on-the-job training: see employee training
"On the Law of War and Peace," or

"De Jure Belli ac Pacis" (work by Grotius)
 discussed in biography 5:515:1a
 history of Enlightenment 18:665:2b
 influenced by
 Gentili 5:186:2b
 Stoicism 25:599:2b
 legal theories
 agency 15:360:2a
 conduct of war 12:490:2b;
 29:633:2b
 contraband 3:586:3b
 international law 17:333:2a;
 21:725:2b; 25:747:2a
 prisoners of war 9:711:2b
"On the Laws and Customs of England" (treatise)
 development of law 29:37:1a
"On the Marble Cliffs," or "Auf den Marmorklippen" (work by Jünger)
 discussed in biography 6:654:3b
 German literature 20:37:1a
"On the Miserable Condition of Man" (work by Innocent III)
 discussed in biography 6:322:2a
"On the Modern Element in Literature" (lecture by Arnold)
 discussed in biography 1:580:2b
"On the Morning of Christ's Nativity" (work by Milton)
 discussed in biography 24:104:2b
 use of pathetic fallacy 9:197:1a
"On the Morphology of the Chromosome Group in Brachystola magna" (work by Sutton)
 discussed in biography 11:421:1b
"On the Movements and Habits of Climbing Plants" (work by Darwin)
 discussed in biography 16:980:1b
"On the Mysteries of the Mass" (work by Innocent III)
 discussed in biography 6:322:2a
"On the Nature and Structural Characteristics of Cancer, and of Those Morbid Growths Which May Be Confounded with It," or "Über den feineren Bau und die Formen der krankhaften Geschwülste" (work by Müller)
 discussed in biography 8:407:3a
"On the Nature of Animals" (work by Aelian)
 discussed in biography 1:117:3a
"On the Nature of Things," or "De rerum natura" (work by Lucretius)
 account of
 Democritus 28:655:1b
 Epicurus 25:575:1a; 25:741:2a
 aesthetic appreciation 25:706:1b
 Atomism controversy 14:332:1b
 discussed in biography 7:543:2b
 Latin literature 3:315:3a; 22:851:2a
 view of Cosmos 3:662:2b
"On the Nature of Things," or "De rerum naturis," or "De universo," or "On the Universe" (work by Rabanus)
 discussed in biography 9:870:1a
"On the Navy Boards" (oration by Demosthenes)
 discussed in biography 4:8:2b
"On the New Stage" (work by Mao Zedong)
 discussed in biography 23:513:1b
"On the Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection, or The Preservation of Favoured Races in the Struggle for Life" (work by Darwin): see "Origin of Species"
"On the Origin of Springs," or "De l'origine des fontaines" (work by Perrault)
 discussed in biography 9:304:2a
"On the Peace" (oration by Demosthenes)
 discussed in biography 4:9:1b
"On the Pensive Boundary," or "Sur la borne pensive" (work by

- Charbonneau)
discussed in biography 3:98:3b
"On the Procession of the Holy Spirit" (work by Margunios)
discussed in biography 7:838:3a
"On the Republic," or **"De Republica"** (work by Cicero)
discussed in biography 3:314:2a
study of political philosophy 25:993:2a
"On the Revolution of the Celestial Spheres," or **"De revolutionibus orbium coelestium, libri VI"** (work by Copernicus)
contribution by Oslander 8:1026:2b
discussed in biography 3:610:2a; 16:761:1b
history of
astronomy 1:656:3b; 25:830:2b
science 27:37:1b
"On the Road" (work by Kerouac)
discussed in biography 6:815:1b
"On the Rules of Law," or **"De regulis iuris"** (work by Bulgarus)
discussed in biography 2:622:3b
"On the Seats and Causes of Diseases as Investigated by Anatomy," or **"De Sedibus et Causis Morborum per Anatomen Indagatis"** (work by Morgagni)
autopsy development 1:730:1a
medicine 23:892:2a
"On the Sensation of Tone As a Physiological Basis for the Theory of Music" (work by Helmholtz)
discussed in biography 20:501:2a
theory of consonance and dissonance 24:508:1a
"On the Senses and Their Objects," or **"Parva Naturalia"** (work by Aristotle)
discussion on psychology 14:65:2a
dream interpretations 27:306:1a
"On the Sizes and Distances of the Sun and Moon" (treatise by Aristarchus of Samos)
discussed in biography 1:554:1b
"On the Soul" (work by Alexander of Aphrodisias)
discussed in biography 1:247:3b
"On the Soul," or **"De anima"** (work by Aristotle)
discussed in biography 14:60:2b, 65:2a
views on
entelechy 4:508:3a
intellect 18:475:2a
soul 24:9:1b
"On the Soul," or **"Eudemos"** (work by Aristotle)
discussed in biography 14:62:1a
"On the Space-Theory of Matter" (work by Clifford)
discussed in biography 3:386:1a
"On the Special Laws" (essay by Philo Judaeus)
discussed in biography 9:385:3b
"On the Spectacles" (work by Martial)
discussed in biography 7:885:3b
"On the Sphere and Cylinder" (work by Archimedes)
discussed in biography 1:530:1a; 13:872:1b
"On the Statues" (sermons by Chrysostom)
discussed in biography 3:292:1a
"On the Structure of the Human Body" (work by Vesalius): *see* **"De humani corporis fabrica libri septem"**
"On the Study of Celtic Literature" (lectures by Arnold)
discussed in biography 1:580:2b
"On the Sublime," or **"Peri Hypsous"** (work by Longinus)
analysis of literary qualities 23:87:2a
discussed in biography 7:468:3a
Greek literature 20:356:2a
influence on literary criticism 23:204:1b
"On the Sublime and Beautiful" (work

- by Burke)
contribution to aesthetics 13:9:2b, 21:2a
"On the system of conjugation of the Sanskrit language, in comparison with those of Greek, Latin, Persian, and Germanic," or **"Über das Conjugationssystem der Sanskritsprache in Vergleichung mit jenem der griechischen, lateinischen, persischen und germanischen Sprache"** (work by Bopp)
discussed in biography 2:376:3b
language comparison 22:603:1b
"On the Treatment of Acute and Chronic Diseases" (work by Aretaeus of Cappadocia)
discussed in biography 1:539:1a
"On the Trinity," or **"De Trinitate"** (work by Augustine)
contribution to Platonism 25:904:1b
discussed in biography 14:388:1a
history of philosophy 25:742:2b
"On the Ultimate Origin of Things," or **"De Rerum Originatione"** (work by Leibniz)
discussed in biography 7:251:1b
"On the Unity of the Catholic Church" (work by Cyprian)
discussed in biography 3:827:1a
patristic literature 16:318:1b
"On the Universe" (work by Rabanus): *see* **"On the Nature of Things"**
"On the Valves of the Veins" (work by Fabricius ab Aquapendente): *see* **"De venarum ostiolis"**
"On the Various Contrivances by Which British and Foreign Orchids Are Fertilised by Insects" (work by Darwin)
discussed in biography 16:980:1a
"On the Will in Nature," or **"Über den Willen in der Natur"** (work by Schopenhauer)
discussed in biography 10:536:1b

All INDEX entries, whether a single word or several words, are alphabetized as single, complete headings. The alphabetical position is determined word by word, not letter by letter. For further details consult the INDEX Rules at the beginning of this volume.

- "On Thermonuclear War"** (work by Kahn)
development of futurology 5:63:2b
discussed in biography 6:682:2b
"On This Island," or **"Look, Stranger!"** (work by Auden)
discussed in biography 1:694:1b
"On Time" (poem by Milton)
discussed in biography 24:105:1a
"On Translating Homer" (lectures by Arnold)
discussed in biography 1:580:2b
"On Trial" (play by Rice)
discussed in biography 10:41:3a
"On Trial" (work by Sinyavsky)
discussed in biography 10:841:2b
"On War," or **"Vom Kriege"** (work by Clausewitz)
discussed in biography 3:361:2a
study of war 11:863:2b; 29:628:2b, 649:2a
"On Wisdom," or **"De la sagesse"** (work by Charron)
discussed in biography 3:131:2a
Ona (people) 8:948:3b
major ref. in American Indians 13:372:1b
customs and traditions 13:363:2b, *map* 364; 16:881:2b
dance 13:385:2b
settlement in Argentina 14:48:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Oña, Pedro de (Chilean poet) 8:949:1a
onager, or Equus hemionus onager (zool.) 8:949:1b
distribution, ecology, and conservation 23:483:2b
use as draft animal 28:753:2b
use in early agriculture 13:174:1a
Onagraceae, or evening primrose family (bot.) 8:949:1b
classification and characteristics 13:683:2b *passim* to 686:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Onam (festival)
cultural life of Kerala state 21:155:2b
Indian gastronomy 19:694:1a
On'ami (Japanese act.)
Nô theatre 12:902:1b
Onan (bibl. fig.)
practice of birth control 7:925:2b; 15:114:1b
Onassis, Aristotle Socrates (Gr. businessman) 8:949:2a
role in Olympic Airways 8:925:1b
Oñate, Count (Sp. ambassador)
Spanish history 28:45:2a
Oñate, Juan de (Sp. conquistador) 8:949:2b
Spanish colonization of El Paso 4:413:3a
New Mexico 24:41:2a; 29:403:2a
West Indies 22:824:1b
"Once and Future King, The" (novel by White)
discussed in biography 12:629:1b
economics of novel publication 23:145:1b
Once Around (card game)
variation of Cribbage 3:733:3b
"Once upon a Time," or **"C'era una volta"** (work by Capuana)
discussed in biography 2:838:1a
"Once Upon a Time," or **"Yaki bûd yaki nabûd"** (work by Jamalzadeh)
discussed in biography 6:480:2a
Onchi Kôshirô (Japanese art.)
history of printmaking 26:134:1a
Onchocerca volvulus (parasitic worm)
cause of onchocerciasis 8:949:3a
onchocerciasis, or oncho, or onchocercosis, or river blindness, or sowda (path.) 8:949:3a
cause of blindness 2:283:2b
example of filariasis 4:775:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Oncideres cingulata (insect): *see* twig girdler
Oncidium (bot.) 8:950:1a
description 13:742:2b, 745:2b, *illus.* 739
pollination 26:627:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Oncken, Johann Gerhardt (Ger. missionary)
evangelistic activity in Europe 26:251:1b
oncogene (genetics) 8:950:1a
major ref. in Cancer 15:537:1a
abnormal cell growth 15:602:2b
causes of
cancer 2:796:2a; 19:735:1b; 29:507:1b
leukemia 15:150:2b
isolation by tissue culture 28:667:2b
work of Varmus and Bishop 12:273:2a
oncogenic virus (path.)
cancer production 15:536:1b
research of Bishop 2:239:3a
Oncomeris flavicornis (insect)
description 11:274:1a
Oncopeltus fasciatus (insect): *see* milkweed bug
oncopod (zool.) 8:950:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Oncorhynchus (fish): *see* Pacific salmon
Oncorhynchus gorbuscha (fish): *see* pink salmon
Oncorhynchus keta (fish): *see* chum salmon
Oncorhynchus kisutch (fish): *see* coho
Oncorhynchus nerka (fish): *see* sockeye salmon
Oncorhynchus nerka kannerlyi (fish): *see* kokanee
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha (fish): *see*

- king salmon
Ondangwa, or Ondangua (Nam.) 8:950:3a
Ondatra obscura (mammal)
description 8:450:1a
Ondatra zibethica (mammal): *see* muskrat
"Ondergang der eerste wereld, De" (epic poem by Bilderdijk)
discussed in biography 2:212:1b
"Onderzoek en phantasie" (essays by Geel)
Dutch literature 17:567:2b
ondes martenot, or ondes musicales (mus. instr.) 8:950:3a
development as electronic musical instrument 24:601:2a; 24:699:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Ondeto, Simeon (Af. rel. leader)
role in Maria Legio 7:840:1b
"Ondine" (ballet by Fonteyn)
adaptation by Giraudoux 5:282:1b
discussed in biography 4:868:2b
ondium martenot (mus. instr.): *see* ondes martenot
Ondo (state, Nig.) 8:950:3b
Ondo (Nig.) 8:951:1a
location *map* 29:795
Ondorhaan, or Undur Khan (Mong.) 8:951:1a
location *map* 24:342
One, the (philos.)
Eleaticism 4:422:3b; 25:571:1b
Platonism and Neoplatonism 25:741:2b; 25:900:1b *passim* to 904:1b
view by
Damascius 3:864:3a
Speusippus 11:91:1a
see also Good, the
one-a-cat (game): *see* tip-cat
One Act doctrine (Quietism)
Christian mysticism 16:333:1a
one-armed bandit (gambling device): *see* slot machine
one-bowl method (cooking): *see* quick method
"One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich," or **"Odn den iz zhizni Ivana Denisovicha"** (novel by Solzhenitsyn)
censorship of Khrushchev 6:844:3b
discussed in biography 11:2:3a
place in Russian literature 26:968:1b
one-day international (cricket)
cricket matches 28:131:1a
one-design class boat
popularity in yachting 12:802:1b
"One Flew over the Cuckoo's Nest" (film by Forman)
discussed in biography 4:884:2a
one-horned rhinoceros (mammal)
genus: *see* rhinoceros
one-horse shay, or cheer, or whisky (carriage) 8:951:1b
"One Hour" (recording by Hawkins)
jazz development 24:643:1b
"One Hundred and Twenty Days of Sodom," or **"Les 120 Journées de Sodome"** (work by Sade)
discussed in biography 10:292:1a
"One Hundred Fables" (work by Nortcote)
discussed in biography 8:787:2b
"114 Songs" (work by Ives)
discussed in biography 6:442:2b
"100 Guilder Print, The" (etching by Rembrandt)
chiaroscuro *illus.* 3:193
102nd Regiment of the Line (Br. mil.): *see* New South Wales Corps
"120 Journées de Sodome, Les" (work by Sade): *see* **"One Hundred and Twenty Days of Sodom"**
100-year flood
occurrence 4:836:3a
"One Hundred Years of Solitude," or **"Cien años de soledad"** (work by García Márquez)
discussed in biography 5:117:3a
one-key cryptosystem, or symmetric cryptosystem (cryptology)
description 3:768:2b
"One Man, One Matchet" (novel by Aluko)
discussed in biography 1:303:1b

"One Man, One Wife" (work by Aluko)
discussed in biography 1:303:1b
"One May Spin a Thread Too Finely" (play by Turgenev)
discussed in biography 12:52:3b
"One, None and a Hundred Thousand," or "Uno, nessuno e centomila" (work by Pirandello)
discussed in biography 9:465:1a
"One O'Clock Jump" (work by Basie)
orchestration 24:644:2a
"One of Life's Slaves," or "Livsslaven" (work by Lie)
discussed in biography 7:340:1b
Norwegian literature 27:16:2a
"One of Our Conquerors" (novel by Meredith)
discussed in biography 8:33:2a
one-parent family
family organization 19:66:2a
one-ply yarn: see single yarn
one-point perspective, or central perspective (art)
description 9:313:1b
one-ring circus
circus history 16:423:1b
one-shot system (indus. engin.): see project system
one-step (dance)
relationship to fox-trot 4:913:1b
see also quickstep
"One Step Forward, Two Steps Back" (work by Lenin)
Marxist theory development 23:581:2b
One Thousand Guineas (horse race)
8:951:1b
"1001 Années de la nostalgie, Les" (work by Boudjedra)
discussed in biography 2:418:2b
one-to-one correspondence, or bijection (math.)
equivalence of sets 23:631:1a; 27:226:1a
role in topology 19:938:2b
One Ton Cup (yachting trophy)
8:951:2a
one-wall handball (sport)
type of handball 5:677:2b
one-way disk plow (agri.): see disk tiller
O'Neale, Margaret (Am. hist.): see Eaton, Margaret
Oneg Shabbat (Judaism) 8:951:2a
Onega, Lake, or Onezhskoye Ozero, or Onezhskoe Ozero (l., U.S.S.R.) 8:951:2b
geography of U.S.S.R. 28:943:2b
largest lakes table 7:107
Onega Inlet (inlet, U.S.S.R.)
feature of White Sea 12:633:2b
Oneglia (It.)
French Republicanism in Italy 22:224:1a
Oneida (people) 8:951:3a
Iroquois League 6:390:3b
Woodlands Indians 13:343:2a, map
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Oneida (N.Y., U.S.) 8:951:3b
location maps 29:155, 174
Oneida Alliance (U.S. hist.)
role of Kirkland 6:890:1a
Oneida Community, or Bible Communists, or Perfectionists (rel. community) 8:952:1a
approach to utopia 12:220:3b
history of Oneida 8:951:3b
role of Noyes 8:815:2a
Oneida Football Club (sports club, Boston, Mass., U.S.)
history of football 28:136:2a
Oneida Indian Reservation (reg., Wis., U.S.)
location map 29:179
Oneida Lake (l., N.Y., U.S.)
location map 29:174
O'Neill (Neb., U.S.)
location maps 29:155, 178
O'Neill, Arturo (Sp. colonial gov.)
association with McGillivray 7:624:2a
O'Neill, Brian (Irish k.)
conflict with Shane O'Neill 8:954:3b
deposition by Ulster 12:117:2a
O'Neill, Daniel (Irish soldier)

8:952:2a
O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone (Am. dram.) 8:952:2b
association with Provincetown and Provincetown Players 9:750:2b
contribution to American literature 13:418:1b
tragedy 23:176:1b
Western theatre 28:549:1b
Nobel Prize winners table 8:742
use of soliloquy 10:946:3a
O'Neill, Gerard Kitchen (Am. phys.) 8:954:1a
O'Neill, H. (litho.)
portrait of O'Brien *illus.* 8:856
O'Neill, Hugh (Irish cmdr.) 8:954:1b
O'Neill, Hugh, 2nd earl of Tyrone (Irish rebel): see Tyrone, Hugh
O'Neill, 2nd earl of
O'Neill, James (Am. act.) 8:954:1b
performance in "The Passion Play" 28:580:2b
O'Neill, John (U.S. mil. leader)
8:954:2a
O'Neill, John P. (paint.)
huia *illus.* 2:747
O'Neill, Owen Roe (Irish rebel cmdr.) 8:954:3a
O'Neill, Sir Phelim (Irish rebel)
8:954:3a
O'Neill, Shane, or Shane An-Diomaís, or Shane the Proud (Irish patriot) 8:954:3b
association with MacDonnell 7:618:3a
O'Donnell 8:875:3b
Sidney 10:784:2b
rebellion against English rule 21:962:2b
O'Neill, Turlough Luineach, earl of Clanconnell (Irish noble): see Clanconnell, Turlough
Luineach O'Neill, earl of
O'Neill family, or Ui Neill family (Irish fam.)
history of Ireland 21:962:2b
Northern Ireland 29:133:1b
rule over Omagh 8:943:3b
Tyrone 12:92:1b
"Oneirocritica" (work by Artemidorus Daldianus)
discussed in biography 1:599:2a
dream divination 27:305:2b
oneiromancy (occult practice) 8:955:1b
dreams 27:305:2a
folklore 19:307:1b
occultism 25:88:2a
Southwest American Indian religion 13:338:2a
Woodlands Indian culture 13:346:1b
Oneonta (N.Y., U.S.) 8:955:1b
Oneota culture (anthro.)
development of art 13:396:2a
Onesimus (Af. slave)
contribution to variolation process 12:272:3b
Onesimus (Christian slave)
portrayal in Pauline Letters 9:367:1a; 14:838:1a, 840:1a
Am.) 8:955:2a
Onesquethaw Stage (rock unit, N. Am.) 8:955:2a
Onetti, Juan Carlos (Urug. writ.) 8:955:2a
Onezhskoye Ozero, or Onezhskoe Ozero (l., U.S.S.R.): see Onega, Lake
Onfroi de Hauteville (Norman mercenary): see Humphrey de Hauteville
Ong Bun (k. of Vientiane): see Siribunyan
Ong Lo (k. of Lan Xang): see Sai Ong Hue
Onganía, Juan Carlos (pres. of Arg.)
history of Argentina 14:57:1a
Onge (people)
distribution in Andaman Islands 1:380:3a; 1:381:2b
physical characteristics 14:188:2a, map
"Ongelooft en Revolutie" (work by Groen van Prinsterer)
discussed in biography 5:508:1b
Ongheña, C. (art.)
portrait of Helmont, *illus.* 5:818

Onguardists (Russ. org.): see Napostovtsy
oni (Japanese myth.) 8:955:2b
types of demons 17:411:1a, 412:2a
Oniad family (Jewish hist.)
role as high priests 22:411:1a
Onias IV (Jewish high pr.)
Jewish history 22:413:2a
Ōnin War (Japanese hist.) 8:955:3b
major ref. in Japan 22:314:1b
role of Ashikaga Yoshimasa 1:625:2b
Hosokawa Katsumoto 6:78:1a
onion, or Allium cepa (bot.) 8:955:3b
characteristics and classification 7:354:3b; 13:730:1a
devernalization effects 12:323:3b
market maturity table 19:134
recommended storage conditions table 19:135
vegetable farming 19:130:1b *passim* to 135:1a, table 131
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
onion couch, or Arrhenatherum elatius bulbosum (bot.)
variety of tall oat grass 8:847:2a
onion maggot (insect)
description 1:443:2b
onion weathering, or onionskin weathering (geol.)
description 20:3:2b
Oniscus asellus (crustacean)
description 11:58:2b
Onitsha (Nig.) 8:956:2a
economy of Anambra 1:369:3a
location map 29:795
Onitsha market literature (Nig. lit.) 8:956:3a
African literature 13:125:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
onium (phys.)
quark experimentation 28:261:2a
Oniyasha (Japanese playwright): see Zeami Motokiyo
"Onkelos, Targum of" (bibl. lit.): see "Targum of Onkelos"
"Onkl Mozes" (work by Asch): see "Uncle Moses"
Onkos (costume)
use in theatrical productions 28:602:2a
"Only Begotten Son, The," or "Ho Monogenes" (song)
type of troparian 11:942:3b
"Only Son, The" (novel by Munonye)
discussed in biography 8:419:2b
"Only When I Larf" (work by Deighton)
discussed in biography 3:964:2b
Onmun (writing system): see Hankul
Onn bin Ja'afar, Dato (Mal. pol.) 8:956:3b
"Onna daigaku" (work by Kaibara)
discussed in biography 6:685:1a
onna-de (Japanese script): see hiragana
onnagata (Japanese arts)
role in kabuki 6:672:1b
Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh (Du. phys.): see Kamerlingh Onnes, Heike
Ono no Imoko (Japanese art.)
relation to ikebana 6:254:2a
ikenobō 6:254:3b; 17:100:1b
rikka 10:72:2b
Ono Tōfū (Japanese calligrapher)
8:957:1a
association with Fujiwara Yukinari 5:40:2a
Onoclea sensibilis (plant)
process of reproduction 26:619:2b
Onoe Kikugorō V (Japanese act.)
Kabuki 17:768:2a
Onogoro (myth. isl.)
Japanese mythology 22:339:2b
Onomacritus (Gr. schol.)
power of gemstones 17:503:2b
"Onomasticon" (work by Pollux)
description of theatre design 28:561:2a, 602:2a
discussed in biography 9:570:3b
onomastics (lang.)
Etruscan society 20:284:1b
study of names 24:728:2b
"Onomatologos e pinax ton en

paideia onomaston (work by Hesychius of Miletus)
discussed in biography 5:902:2a
onomatopoeia (lang.)
ancient Latin literature 22:850:1a
development of grammar 23:50:1b
figure of speech 11:80:2b
language and language theories 22:567:2a, 578:1a
role in prosody 23:104:1b
Onomichi (Japan) 8:957:1b
location map 22:288
Onon River (riv., Mong.)
drainage of Mongolia 24:341:2a
location map 24:342
Onondaga (people) 8:957:1b
Iroquois League 6:390:3b
jewelry 17:523:1b
Woodlands Indians 13:343:2a, map
Onondaga Limestone (rock unit, N.Y., U.S.)
Onesquethaw rocks 8:955:2a
Onouris (Egy. deity): see Anhur
Onozuka Kihei (Japanese pol. sci.)
founding of Japanese academic political science 27:405:1a
ONR (Pol. pol. party): see National Radical Camp
Onsager, Lars (Am. chem.) 8:957:2a
laws and principles of thermodynamics 28:631:1a
Nobel Prize winners table 8:744
Onsager reciprocal relation (chem.)
principles of thermodynamics 28:630:2b
Onslow Bay (bay, N.C., U.S.)
location map 29:175
Ontake, Mount, or Ontake-san (mt., Japan) 8:957:2b
location map 22:289
physiography of Hida Range 5:912:1a
Ontario (prov., Can.) 8:957:2b
major ref. in Canada 15:501:1b
development of education 18:50:1a
flag *illus.* Plate 16 fol. 4:810
history 15:478:2a
location map 15:460
national, provincial, and territorial mottoes and symbols table 2:784
physical geography and importance 15:456:2a *passim* to 472:2b
Ontario (Calif., U.S.) 8:958:1a
location map 29:187
Ontario (Ore., U.S.) 8:958:1b
Ontario, Lake (l., N.Am.) 8:958:1b
major ref. in North America 24:1007:2b, map 1008
area and volume table 24:1008
discovery by Brule and Champlain 2:573:3a
evaporation studies 22:554:1a
Great Lakes 5:445:2b
importance to Bay of Quinte 9:863:1a
Niagara River 8:673:1a
Toronto 28:736:1a
largest lakes table 7:107
location maps 15:461; 29:157, 174
thermal properties 22:550:1b
Ontario Place (park, Toronto, Ont., Can.)
feature of Toronto 11:854:2a
Ontario Professional Hockey League (sports org.)
history of ice hockey 28:155:2a
Ontario Provincial Museum (museum, Toronto, Ont., Can.)
example of public museum 24:482:1a
Ontario Rugby Football Union (Can. sports org.)
history of Canadian football 28:144:2b
ontogeny (biol.)
biological malformation 20:365:1b
interpretation by Haeckel 5:610:2a
programmed cell death 16:984:2a
"Ontologia sive metaphysica de ente" (work by Clauber)
discussed in biography 3:356:3a
ontological argument (philos.)
major refs. in Christianity 16:327:1b;

- Systems of Religious and Spiritual Belief 26:564:2a
 branches of philosophy
 epistemology 18:470:1a
 metaphysics 24:8:1b
 philosophical anthropology 25:554:1b
 philosophical schools and doctrines
 Idealism 25:619:2a
 philosophy of religion 25:692:2a
 Scholasticism 25:587:1a
 theism 11:682:1a
 philosophy of
 Anselm 1:434:1b; 25:743:1b; 25:904:2a
 Descartes 15:570:1b
 Kant 22:492:2a
ontologism (philos.)
 philosophy of Gioberti 5:273:3b
ontology 8:958:2a
major ref. in Philosophies of the Branches of Knowledge 25:712:2a
 branches of philosophy
 aesthetics 13:17:2a
 logic 23:274:1b
 mereology 23:288:1a
 theory of types 23:247:2a
 philosophy of science 25:652:2b *passim* to 666:1b
 philosophical schools and doctrines
 Eleaticism 25:571:2a
 Realism 25:582:1a
 philosophy of
 Aristotle 1:555:3b; 14:64:1b
 Heidegger 5:800:3b
 Husserl and Heidegger 24:24:2a
 Lesniewski 7:295:3b
 Santayana 10:431:2b
 status of symbols 26:592:1b
 use of rhetorical argument 26:763:2a
see also Ockham's razor; ontological argument
Onu (Egy.): *see* Heliopolis
Onuba (Sp.): *see* Huelva
Onverwacht Series (paleon.) 8:958:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 243
Onychogalea (mammal): *see* nail-tailed wallaby
Onychomys (mammal): *see* grasshopper mouse
Onychomys leucogaster (mammal): *see* northern grasshopper mouse
Onychomys torridus (mammal): *see* scorpion mouse
onychophoran, or **Onychophora**, or **onychophore** (invertebrate class) 8:958:3a
 annotated classification 13:777:1a
 characteristics of
 photoreceptive mechanisms 27:146:2a
 skeletal systems 28:287:1a
 evolution 8:950:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Onychopoda (crustacean)
 taxonomy 16:849:2a
Onychoteuthis (squid genus)
 capability of short flight 24:330:2a
Onygenales (order of fungi)
 annotated classification 19:608:2b
onyx (min.) 8:959:1a
 comparison with marbles 7:816:3a
 gemstone structure and properties *table* 5:171
 properties of agate 24:166:1b
 shape and colour 1:142:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
see also sardonyx
Onyx River (riv., Antarc.)
 free-flowing water in Antarctica 13:791:2b
Onze Lieve Vrouwekerk (church, Kortrijk, Belg.): *see* Notre Dame, Church of
oocyst (cyst)
 reproduction in protists 26:273:1a
oocyte (physiol.)
 animals 20:391:1a
 reproduction 26:645:1a
 female reproductive system 26:656:1a
 insect reproductive system 21:594:1a
 tissues and fluids 28:676:2a
Oodnadatta (S.Austr., Austr.) 8:959:1a
oogamy (genet.)
 combination of gametes 5:106:2b
 occurrence in plant reproduction 26:616:2b
oogenesis (physiol.) 8:959:1b
 association with ovulation 9:21:1b
 effect on ovum 9:21:2a
 fertilization 26:613:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 421
oogonia (bot.): *see* archegonium
oogonium (animal reproduction)
 animal tissues and fluids 28:676:2a
Ōoka Shōhei (Japanese au.)
 contribution to Japanese literature 22:347:2b
Ōoka Tadasuke (Japanese jur.) 8:959:2a
oolite (rock) 8:959:2a
major ref. in Minerals and Rocks 24:237:1a, *illus.* 236
 Carboniferous Period 19:816:2b
 Great Oolite Series 5:446:3b
 Meramecian limestones 8:25:3a
 siliceous rocks 24:240:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Oologah Lake (l., Okla., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:181
oolong tea (bev.)
 classification of tea 11:596:2b; 14:736:2a
"Oomblik in die wind, 'N" (work by Brink): *see* "Instant in the Wind, (Met.)"
Oomycetes (class of fungi) 8:959:2b
 annotated classification 19:608:1a
 evolution 19:607:1b
 life cycle 19:600:2a, *illus.* 601
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
oophorectomy (med. procedure)
 female sterilization 11:255:1b
oophoritis (path.)
 association with mumps 8:414:1a
Oorgaum (gold vein, India)
 Kolar Gold Fields 6:938:1b
Oorlam (people): *see* Orlam
Oort, Jan Hendrick (Du. astron.) 8:959:2b
 comets 27:583:2a
 galactic rotation 19:630:1a
Oort Cloud (astron.)
major refs. in Solar System 27:583:2a, 589:2b
 cosmology 16:769:1a
 origin of comets 3:483:2a; 10:942:2a
Oort's constant (astrophys.)
 definition 19:630:1a
Oort's limit (astron.)
 cosmology 16:774:1a
Oos-Londen (S.Af.): *see* East London
oosphere (bot.)
 development of seeds 26:630:1a
oospore (biol.)
 reproduction in
 Charophyceae 13:249:2a
 Oomycetes 8:959:2b
Oost-Vlaanderen (prov., Belg.): *see* East Flanders
Oostelijk Flevoland Polder (reg., Neth.): *see* East Flevoland Polder
Oostende (Belg.): *see* Ostend
Oosterbaan, Benny, or Benjamin Gaylord Oosterbaan (Am. athlete) 8:959:3a
Oosterbeek (Neth.)
 inclusion in Renkum 9:1026:2a
Oosterschelde (channel, Neth.): *see* Eastern Scheldt
Oosterscheldedam (dam, Neth.): *see* Eastern Scheldt Dam
Ootacamund (India): *see* Uthagamandalam
Oothcaloga (Ga., U.S.): *see* Calhoun
ootheca (zool.): *see* egg packet
ooze (geol.) 8:959:3b
 patterns of composition in Pacific Ocean 25:303:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 231
oozie (elephant trainer): *see* mahout
oozoid (anat.)
 characteristics of tunicates 12:42:1a
O.P. (rel. order): *see* Dominican
Op art, or optical art 8:960:1a
 modern art 25:389:1a, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 613
opah, or Lampris regius, or moonfish (zool.) 8:960:2a
 description and characteristics 19:249:2b, *illus.* 251
opal (min.) 8:960:2a
 characteristics 24:167:1b, *table* 164
 gemstone structure and properties *table* 5:171
 occurrence in
 Coober Pedy mining field 3:594:3b
 siliceous rocks 24:239:1b, *illus.*
 structure and properties *table* 10:804
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
opal glass
 production 21:242:2a
Opalanie (people)
 capital at Opole 8:968:1b
opalaye (fish): *see* greenfish
opaline glass 8:960:3b
 types of coloured glassware 17:212:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
opalinid, or Opalinata (protozoan) 8:961:1a
 annotated classification 26:288:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Opalinski, Krzysztof (Pol. writ.) 8:961:1b
 contribution to Polish literature 25:974:1a
opaque porcelain: *see* ironstone china
Oparin, Aleksandr Ivanovich (Russ. biochem.) 8:961:2a
 investigation of life-origin atmosphere 22:993:1b
 theories on biology 14:928:2b
 understanding of eobiont 4:513:2b
Opata (people)
 ethnic groups of north Mexico 13:354:2b, *map* 355
Opatija, or Abbazia (Yugos.) 8:961:3b
 location *map* 29:1089
Opava, or Opawa, or Troppau (Czech.) 8:962:1a
 location *map* 16:907
Opawa (Czech.): *see* Opava
OPD (optics): *see* optical path difference
OPDA (Tur. hist.): *see* Ottoman Public Debt Administration
OPEC: *see* Petroleum Exporting Countries, Organization of
Opel, Fritz von (Ger. industrialist) 8:962:1b
 rocket research 28:838:1a
Opel AG, or Adam Opel AG (Ger. co.) 8:962:1b
 history of automotive industry 21:468:1a, 470:1a
Opelika (Ala., U.S.) 8:962:2a
Opelousas (La., U.S.) 8:962:2a
open-air museum
 description 8:440:2b
 history of museums 24:478:2b
open-air theatre
 development in Spain 28:538:2a
see also green theatre
Open-Air Theatre (Lahore, India)
 importance to Indian theatre 27:759:1a
open association (org.)
 breed association 2:495:2b
"Open Boat, The" (work by Crane)
 discussed in biography 3:711:3b
Open Brethren (rel. community)
 division of Plymouth Brethren 9:532:2a
open-centre system, or vase system (hort.)
 pruning system 19:676:2b
open-chain polymer
 film formation of paint 21:321:2b
open circulatory system (anat.): *see* open vascular system
"Open City," or "Roma città aperta" (film by Rossellini)
 discussed in biography 10:191:3b
 motion-picture history 24:400:1a
open classroom: *see* informal school
open cluster (astron.): *see* galactic cluster
open-cycle gas-turbine engine
major ref. in Energy Conversion 18:360:1a
open-cycle OTEC system (energy tech.)
 development of ocean resources 25:193:1a
Open Door policy (U.S.-China) 8:962:2b
 effect on
 colonial power in China 18:754:2b
 U.S.-Chinese relations 16:129:2b; 29:248:2b
 Western-Asian relations 14:231:1b
 role of Hay 5:767:1b
Open Door Policy (U.S. hist.)
 promotion of immigration 24:976:1a
open-end trust (finance): *see* mutual fund
open-end wrench (tool)
 wrenches 12:768:1b; 28:727:2a
open-field system (agri.) 8:962:3a
 development in
 Denmark 17:230:1b
 European Middle Ages 13:179:2a, *illus.*
 France 19:436:2b
open-heart surgery 8:962:3b
 cardiovascular disease treatment 16:410:2a; 23:901:2a
see also heart-lung machine
open-hearth furnace, or
 Siemens-Martin furnace, or
 Siemens regenerative gas furnace (met.)
 crucible process 3:762:1b
 patent by Siemens 10:788:1b
 steel production 21:366:1a, 372:2b, *illus.* 373
open-hearth process, or
 Siemens-Martin process (met.) 8:963:1a
major ref. in Extraction and Processing Industries 21:372:2b, *illus.* 373
 development of steel industry 28:468:2a
 effect on Bessemer process 2:168:2b
 invention by Martin 7:889:3b
 use of reverberatory furnace 10:8:1b
open-loop equation (math.)
 solving optimization problems 25:225:1a, *illus.*
open-market operation (econ.) 8:963:1b
 function in
 Central Bank 3:27:3a
 Federal Reserve System 4:712:1a
 money market 23:562:2b
 influence on commercial bank liquidity 14:605:2a
 money supply 24:336:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 535
open-pit mining, or opencast mining, or open-cut mining
 aluminum recovery 21:389:2a
 New Caledonia *illus.* 25:238
 tar sand recovery 19:583:2a
open-plan teaching (educ.)
 theory of education 28:447:1b
Open Poker (card game): *see* Stud Poker
open primary (pol.)
 voting process in election 9:699:1b
open prison, or minimum-security prison (penology)
 classification of prisons 16:811:2a
open question argument (ethics)
 formulation by Moore 18:510:1a
Open Range (U.S. hist.) 8:963:2a
 post-Civil War farming 29:240:2b
open-range zoo
 development 12:933:1a
open sentence (logic)
 aspect of metalogic 23:274:2a
open set (math.)
 defining topological spaces 19:937:2a
 definition in
 Borel measure 13:461:1a
 complex analysis 13:465:2b
open skies proposal (U.S. plan)

history of the Cold War 21:798:2b
open stage, or platform stage, or thrust stage (thea.) 8:963:2a
 relation to dramatic literature 23:159:1a
 theatre style 11:678:2b; 28:518:2b, *illus.* 570
 use by Tieck 28:577:2b
open stopping (min.)
 method of mining 21:345:1a
open stratification (sociol.)
 relation to minorities and ethnic groups 27:360:1a
open system (biol.)
 stable communities 14:1011:1b
open-system pingo (geol.)
 formation in permafrost 9:455:1a
Open Theatre (Am. thea.) 8:963:3a
open-top car (freight car)
 use in transportation 4:970:3a
Open University (Br. educ.) 8:963:3a
 adult education 1:111:1a
 broadcasting 15:215:2a
 description 18:59:1a; 29:18:2b, 20:2b
open vascular system, or open circulatory system (anat.)
 development in animals 13:772:1b
 fluid circulation 16:379:1a
see also hemocoel
open vowel (ling.): *see* low vowel
open web joist (const.): *see* bar joist
"Open Work, The," or **"Opera aperta"** (work by Eco)
 discussed in biography 4:353:3b
openbilled stork, or shell stork, or Anastomus
 feeding habits 11:291:3b
opencast mining, or opencut mining:
see open-pit mining
opening of the mouth (Egy. rel. ceremony)
 Egyptian death ritual 26:807:1b
Openluchtmuseum (museum, Arnhem, Neth.)
 example of open-air museum 24:482:2b
"Oper und Drama" (work by Wagner): *see* "Opera and Drama"
opera (mus.) 8:963:3b
major refs. in Musical Forms and Genres 24:566:2a, 625:1b
 Chinese opera: *see* Chinese opera
 development in
 Baroque period
 sinfonia form 11:462:1a
 symphonia incorporation 24:576:2b
 wind instruments 24:694:1b
 Renaissance 28:537:2a
 Romantic period 10:161:3a; 24:501:1b
 Western music 24:556:1b *passim* to 560:2a
 evolution from
 choir formation 3:257:1b
 dramatic literature 23:158:2b
 European Realism 18:705:1a
 Expressionism 4:636:1b
 intermezzo 6:343:3a
 Italian literature 22:157:1a
 musical comedy 23:168:2a
 tragedy 23:181:2a
 musical performance 24:500:1b
 audience appeal 14:125:2a
 radio and television adaptation 15:218:1a, 220:2a
 theatrical production 28:573:1b, 604:2a
 use of
 allegory 23:111:2b
 aria 24:556:1b; 24:627:1b *passim* to 636:2b
 libretto 7:335:1a
 mythological themes 24:717:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also individual composers, conductors, specific operatic forms and vocal styles, and associations, e.g., ballad opera; castrato; Metropolitan Opera Association
Opéra, or Théâtre Nationale de l'Opéra, or Paris Opera House (opera house, Paris, Fr.) 8:964:2a
 association with

Paris Opéra 9:154:2a
 Paris Opéra Ballet 9:154:2a
 design by Garnier 5:128:2b, *illus.*
 establishment in Paris 25:440:2b
 role of Haussman 5:754:1a
 style of Classicism 13:980:2a, *illus.* 979
"Opera" (work by Virgil)
 used by Manutius *illus.* 26:97
"Opera and Drama," or "Oper und Drama" (work by Wagner)
 discussed in biography 12:448:3a
"Opera aperta" (work by Eco): *see* "Open Work, The"
opéra-ballet (dance)
 influence on Watteau 12:530:1b
 initiation by Campra 2:781:3b
 origins in Western theatre 28:541:1a
opéra bouffe (Fr. mus.)
 comparison with opera buffa 8:964:2b
 history of theatrical music 24:624:1a
opera buffa (It. mus.) 8:964:2a
major ref. in Musical Forms and Genres 24:623:2b *passim* to 637:1b
 development in Classical era 24:559:2a
 innovations of Rossini 10:195:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
opéra-comique (Fr. mus.) 8:964:2b
major ref. in Musical Forms and Genres 24:624:1a *passim* to 630:2b
 contributions by
 Auber 1:690:1a
 Donizetti 4:176:2b
 Gluck 5:309:3a
 Grétry 5:490:1b
 evolution in Classical era 24:559:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Opéra-Comique (Fr. thea. co.)
 merger with Comedie-Italienne 3:481:2b
Opera Company of Boston (Am. opera co.)
 establishment by Caldwell 2:739:2a
Opera dei congressi (It. pol.)
 promotion of social programs 22:233:2a
Opera del Duomo (museum, Florence, It.)
 religious institutions of Florence 19:303:1a
"Opera Geometrica" (work by Torricelli)
 discussed in biography 11:858:1a
opera glass (optical instr.)
 type of binocular 2:219:3a
Opera House, or Deutsche Oper Berlin (bldg., Berlin, Ger.)
 feature of Berlin 14:732:2a
 stage mechanization 28:594:2a
Opera House (bldg., Berlin, Ger.)
 feature of Berlin 14:732:2a
Opera House (bldg., Dresden, Ger.)
 design by Semper *illus.* 10:628
Opera House (bldg., Cairo, Egy.)
 cultural life of Cairo 15:425:2b
Opéra House (bldg., Paris, Fr.): *see* Opéra
"Opera nella quale si insegna a scrivere" (work by Amphiareo)
 model for calligraphy 29:1069:2b
"Opera Philosophica et Mineralia" (work by Swedenborg)
 discussed in biography 11:438:1a
"Opera Selecta" (work by Hardouin)
 discussed in biography 5:700:2a
opera seria (Ital. mus.) 8:964:3a
major ref. in History of Western Music 24:556:2a
 influence on Bach 14:540:2a
 reforms of Rossini 10:195:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
operant conditioning, or action conditioning, or instrumental conditioning (psychol.)
major refs. in Animal Learning 22:874:1a; Human Learning and Cognition 22:887:1a
 behaviour development 14:714:2b
 conditioning theory 3:522:2a
 education theory 28:449:2a

see also trial-and-error learning
opéras-minutes (work by Milhaud)
 jazz style in opera elements 24:635:2a
"Óperas Portuguesas" (work by Silva)
 modinha 8:218:1a
 revival of Portuguese drama 25:1063:2b
operatic aria (mus.): *see* opera
operating system (computer sci.)
 computer programs 3:508:3a
 description 16:634:1b; 16:645:2b
 development in computer science 16:631:2a
operation (math.)
 algebraic notations 13:304:1b
 groups 13:507:1a
see also arithmetic operation
Operation . . . (mil. plans): *see under* substantive word, e.g., Torch, Operation
"Operation Sea Lion" (work by Kiefer)
 discussed in biography 6:853:3a
operational amplifier (elec.)
 analog computers 1:367:1a; 16:639:1a
 measurement computation 23:730:1b
operational circuit (computer sci.)
 arithmetic/logic unit component 16:644:2a
operational experiment (indus. engin.)
 use in operational research 21:211:2b
operational gaming (indus. engin.)
 technique in computer simulation 21:213:1a
operational research (math.): *see* operations research
"Operational Research Quarterly" (Br. mag.): *see* "Journal of the Operational Research Society"
Operational Research Society, or Operational Research Club (Br. org.)
 development of operations research 21:210:1a
operational strategy (mil.)
 relation to tactics 29:659:2a
operationalism, or operationism (philos.)
 views of Mach 25:666:1b
operations management (indus. engin.): *see* production management
operations research, or operational research (math.) 8:964:3b
major ref. in Industrial Engineering and Production 21:209:1a
 development by Taylor 11:588:3b
 role in World War II 21:785:1a
 use of statistics 28:230:1a
"Operations Research," or "Journal of the Operations Research Society of America" (Am. mag.)
 contribution to operations research 21:210:1b
"Operationskreis des Logikkalküls" (work by Schröder)
 logic history 23:246:1a
operative error (statist.)
 chemical analysis 13:525:1a
operative sepsis, or hospital disease (disease)
 research by Lister 7:394:2b
operator (math.) 8:965:1a
 formal logic 23:252:1a
see also dyadic operator; monadic operator
operator, linear (math.): *see* linear operator
operator gene (genet.)
 effect on blood groups 15:139:2b
 operon system 8:965:2a
operator ring (math): *see* von Neumann algebra
operculate barnacle (crustacean): *see* sessile barnacle
operculum, or trapdoor (invertebrate anat.)
 bryozoans 24:377:2a
 gastropods 24:318:1a, *illus.* 312
 scorpions 13:858:2a
 seashells 10:588:1b
 tadpoles 11:491:1a
operculum (bot.)

mosses 15:255:2b
 Nepenthes 13:682:2b
"Opere Matematiche" (work by Beltrami)
 discussed in biography 2:84:3b
operetta, or light opera (mus.) 8:965:1a
major ref. in Musical Forms and Genres 24:621:2a
 creation by Offenbach 8:882:1b
 occurrence in French theatre 19:556:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also musical; and individual composers, e.g., Hiller, Johann Adam
"Opereite morali" (work by Leopardi)
 discussed in biography 7:282:3a
 Italian literature 22:158:2b
"operina da imparare di scrivere littera cancellaresca" (manual by Arrighi)
 development of calligraphy 29:1068:2b
operon (genet.) 8:965:2a
 description 19:713:2b, *illus.*
 research of Monod and Jacob 8:263:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 339
Opet (Egy. deity): *see* Taurt
Opet, or Taurt festival (anc. Egy. festival) 8:965:2a
 celebrated by Ramses II 9:927:3b
"Opfergang, Der" (work by von Unruh): *see* "Way of Sacrifice"
Opheliida (marine worm order)
 annotated classification 13:786:1b
Ophedrys (reptile): *see* green snake
Ophedrys aestivus (reptile): *see* rough green snake
Ophedrys vernalis (reptile): *see* smooth green snake
Ophichthidae (marine fish): *see* snake eel
Ophichthus ophis (marine fish): *see* spotted snake eel
ophicleide (mus. instr.) 8:965:2b
 brass wind instruments 24:696:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
ophidiophobia (psych.)
 avoidance behaviour 14:657:2b
Ophiocistoidea (zool.)
 classification of Echinodermata 17:865:1a
Ophicomma imbricatus (species of echinoderm)
 examples of brittle star *illus.* 2:535
Ophiderma brevispina (species of echinoderm)
 examples of brittle star *illus.* 2:535:1b
Ophiodon elongatus (fish): *see* lingcod
Ophioglossaceae (family of plants)
 8:965:3a
 annotated classification 19:173:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Ophioglossopsida (plant class)
 annotated classification 19:173:1a
Ophioglossum (bot.): *see* adder's tongue fern
ophiolite sequence (geol.)
 greenstone-granite belts 19:779:1a, 781:1a
 igneous rocks 17:609:1a
 oceanic crust 25:170:1a
Ophiophagus hannah (reptile): *see* king cobra
Ophios (Egy. deity): *see* Khenty-Imentiu
Ophiostoma ulmi (fungus): *see* Ceratocystis ulmi
Ophiothrix fragilis (species of Echinoderm)
 example of brittle star 2:535:1b
Ophioussa (is., Gr.): *see* Tinos
Ophir (bibl. reg.) 8:965:3b
Ophis (Egy. deity): *see* Khenty-Imentiu
Ophisaurus (reptile): *see* glass snake
Ophisaurus apodus (reptile)

distribution 5:298:3a

Ophisaurus attenuatus (reptile): see slender glass lizard

Ophisaurus ventralis (reptile): see Eastern glass lizard

Ophite (member of Gnostic sect) 8:966:1a

interpretation of the Fall of Man myth 16:337:1a

view of cosmos 26:557:1a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822

ophitic texture (geol. feature) occurrence in igneous rocks 24:205:2b

Ophiuchus (astron.) constellations table 28:225

Ophiuroidea (echinoderm): see brittle star

Ophrys (genus of orchids) 8:966:1b

mimicry of female insects 24:113:2b, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 114

pollination by bees and wasps 13:745:1a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Ophrys apifera (bot.): see bee orchid

Ophrys insectifera (bot.): see fly orchid

ophthalmic nerve (physiol.) *major ref. in Nerves and Nervous Systems* 24:808:1b

ophthalmology 8:966:2a

comparison with optometry 8:973:1a

study of visual disorders 27:203:2a

see also eye; optometry

ophthalmometer (instru.) invention by Helmholtz 20:501:1b

ophthalmoplegia, or extraocular muscle palsy (eye disorder) 8:966:2b

arteritis complications 1:600:3a

ophthalmoscope (instru.) 8:966:2b

development by Albutt 1:277:1a

invention by Helmholtz 20:501:1b

use in eye examination 27:203:2a

Ophüls, Max, or Max Opuls (Ger.-Fr. dir.) 8:966:3a

adaptation of Schnitzler's work 10:530:1b

motion-picture history 24:401:1a

opianic acid (chem. compound) alkaloid oxidation 15:860:1a

opiate (drug): see narcotic

Opid, Helena (Pol. act.): see Modjeska, Helena

Opie, Eugene Lindsay (Am. path.) 8:966:3b

Opie, John (Br. paint.) 8:967:1a

Opificio delle Pietre Dure (workshop, Florence, It.): see Workshop for Hard Stone

Öpik, Ernest Julius (Est. astron.) 8:967:1b

orbits of asteroids 27:576:2b

Opilioacariformes, or Opilioacarida (arachnid order) annotated classification 13:857:2b, 865:1a

Opiliolepus segmentatus (arachnid) dorsal view *illus.* 13:862

Opiliones (arachnid): see daddy longlegs

opinio juris (law) regulation of warfare 29:634:1b

opinion (philos.): see belief

opinion (psychol.): see attitude

opinion, public: see public opinion

opinion official (Chin. hist.) Sung dynasty 16:99:1a, 102:2a

opinion poll: see public opinion poll

opioid (chem.): see narcotic

opioid peptide (biochem.) function in

neuromodulation 18:300:2a

neurotransmitter release 24:790:2a

opioid receptor (biochem.) function in central nervous system 24:790:2b

Opis (anc. Mesop. city) army mutiny against Alexander the Great 13:236:1a

opisthobranch, or Opisthobranchia, or sea slug (gastropod) 8:967:2a

major ref. in Mollusks 24:312:2a

description 5:142:2a

human consumption 19:284:1a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

see also species of sea slug, e.g., *Elysia viridis*

opisthocoeleous vertebra (anat.) characteristics of salamanders 13:428:1a

Opisthocomus hoazin (bird): see hoatzin

Opisthorchiida (worm) taxonomy of Platyhelminthes 19:300:2a

Opisthorchis felineus (flatworm): see cat liver fluke

Opisthorchis sinensis (flatworm): see Chinese liver fluke

opisthosoma (anat.): see abdomen

Opitz von Boberfeld, Martin (Ger. poet) 8:967:2a

contribution to German literature 20:30:1b

influence on Fleming 4:827:3b

opium (drug) 8:967:2b

major ref. in Drugs and Drug Action 17:537:1a

derivation from poppy 9:125:2b; 9:609:1b; 13:622:2a

drug cults 13:230:2a

drug use studies 13:218:2b *passim* to 222:1a, 228:1b

production and trade

Afyon, Turkey 1:137:2b

China 16:123:2a

Golden Triangle 10:694:2a

Hong Kong 6:38:2b

India 21:95:2b

Kachin Hills 6:674:1b

Laos 7:156:2a

properties

alkaloid-based drugs 15:856:1b

anesthetic effects 1:397:3b

codeine 3:426:3b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 321

see also paregoric

"Opium et le bâton, L'" (work by Mammeri)

discussed in biography 7:753:1a

"Opium of the Intellectuals," or "L'Opium des Intellectuels" (work by Aron)

discussed in biography 1:583:2b

opium poppy, or *Papaver somniferum* (bot.) characteristics *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 25:914

description 9:609:1b; 13:622:2b

domestication 4:163:2a

poisonous plants table 25:923

source of

morphine 8:334:2b

opium 8:967:2b; 9:125:2b

poppy seed 9:609:2a

Opium Wars (Chin. hist.) 8:967:3b

abolishment of Canton system 2:818:3a

effect on

China 16:123:2b

Canton 15:545:1b

Chinese literature 16:238:1a

Kwangsi 16:184:2a

Tientsin 28:652:1a

Hong Kong 6:38:2b; 20:645:1a

Japan 22:323:1b

role of

European explorations 18:754:1a

Lin Tse-hsü 7:367:3b

Tao-kuang 11:550:3b

see also Arrow War

Opium concolor (insect) parasitism 2:451:3b

Opobo (Nig.): see Ikot Abasi

Opoku Ware (Af. chief) role in Ashanti empire 1:621:2a

Opole (prov., Pol.) 8:968:1a

location map 25:931

Opole, or Oppeln (Pol.) 8:968:1b

location map 25:932

Opole, principality of (medieval state) capital at Opole 8:968:1b

Oporto (Port.): see Porto

opossum, or possum, or Didelphidae (mammal) 8:968:1b

major ref. in Mammals 23:399:1b

aggressive behaviour 14:659:2b

classification 23:399:2a

eye adaptation 27:140:2b, *illus.*

gestation period table 5:227

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

opossum shrimp, or Mysidacea, or possum shrimp (crustacean) 8:968:3a

taxonomy 16:846:1b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Opous (anc. city, Gr.): see Opus

Opoyaz, or Society for the Study of Poetic Language (lit. group) contributions of Shklovsky 10:752:2b

development of Formalism 4:883:3b

Oppel, Carl Albert (Ger. geol. and paleon.) 8:968:3b

contribution to Jurassic Period classification 19:752:1b, 832:2b

Oppeln (Pol.): see Opole

Oppenheim, Edward Phillips (Br. au.) 8:968:3b

Oppenheim, Lassa Francis Lawrence (Ger. jur.) 8:969:1a

Oppenheim, Meret (art.) fantasy sculpture 27:109:2a

Oppenheim, Moritz (Ger. art.) portrait of Heine *illus.* 5:805

Oppenheimer, Sir Ernest (S.Af. indus.) 8:969:1a

Oppenheimer, Julius Robert (Am. phys.) 8:969:1b

association with Teller 11:618:3a

attitude toward atomic bomb 28:481:1a

contribution to

astronomy 26:506:2b

Manhattan Project 7:775:2a

nuclear weapons 29:576:1a, 578:2b

opposition to thermonuclear weapons 29:654:2b

Oppenheimer, Samuel (Aus. banker) role in Austria 14:498:1b

Oppenordt, Gilles-Marie (Fr. arch.) contribution to Rococo architecture 13:958:1b

Opperman, D.J. (S.Af. poet) contribution to South African literature 11:34:2b

Oppia, Lex (Roman law): see Lex Oppia

oppida (settlement): see hill fort

Oppidan (Eng. educ.) Eton College 4:585:2b

Oppidum Gerunda (Sp.): see Girona

Oppland (co., Nor.) 8:970:1a

location map 24:1026

Opportunist Party (Fr. hist.) role in Third Republic 19:515:2b

opportunistic infection (path.) AIDS 1:170:2b

"Opportunity" (period. by Johnson) discussed in biography 6:592:1b

opportunity cost (econ.) comparative advantage 3:502:1b

value theory 17:915:1b

opposed-piston engine gasoline engines 18:351:1b, *illus.*

opposites, table of (philos.) 8:970:1a

Pythagoreanism 25:578:1b *passim* to 580:2a

opposition (astron.) 8:970:1b

see also conjunction

opposition (physiol.) function in seller joints 28:312:1a

Opposition (pol.) role in Great Britain 29:66:1a

opposition, square of (logic) 8:970:1b

sylogistic proposition 23:262:2b, *illus.*

opposition, theory of (logic) history 23:236:1a

Oppressed Nationalities, Congress of (Eur. hist.) effect on

Austria 14:515:1b

Czechoslovakia 16:924:1b

unification of South Slavs 14:581:2a

oppression (law) definition and application 16:804:2b

oprichnina (Russ. hist.) 8:970:2a

formation and function 6:439:3b

history 28:974:2b

Opsanus tau (biol.): see oyster

toadfish

opsin (biochem.)

biochromes and visual perception 16:592:2b

function 12:400:1a; 27:188:2b

visual purple 27:149:2b

Opsomer, Isidore (Belg. paint.) portrait of Huysmans *illus.* 6:181

opsonin (biochem.) function in immune response 21:530:1a

"opstandigen, De" (work by Ammers-Kuller): see "Rebel Generation, The"

Optatus of Milevis (Christian au.) contribution to patristic literature 16:322:1a

Optic, Oliver (Am. au.): see Adams, William Taylor

optic atrophy (path.) 8:970:2b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423

optic axis (crystall.) double refraction 4:193:1b

optic chiasm, or optic chiasma (anat.) human visual system 27:189:2b, *illus.*

optic nerve 24:807:1b

optic computing (comp.sci.) description 16:629:1b

optic cup (embryol.) animals 20:399:1b

humans 20:415:2a

optic disk (anat.): see blind spot

optic foramen, or porus opticus (anat.) eye 27:171:1b

skull 28:295:1a

optic gland (anat.) function in invertebrates 18:294:2a

optic lobe (anat.) function in brain 24:796:2a

optic nerve, or second cranial nerve (anat.) 8:970:2b

major ref. in Nerves and Nervous Systems 24:807:1b, *illus.*

human diseases and disorders 24:837:1b, 848:2a; 27:200:2a

embryological development 20:415:1b

eye anatomy and physiology 4:641:3b; 27:175:2b

photoreception 27:151:2a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 421

see also optic chiasm; optic tract; receptive field; and diseases of the optic nerve (e.g. optic atrophy; optic neuritis; papilledema)

optic neuritis (path.) 8:970:3a

study by Gräfe 5:404:3b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423

optic tract (anat.) human visual system 27:190:1a, *illus.* 189

see also optic nerve

optic vesicle (anat.) formation in animal embryos 20:399:

textile finishing 21:522:2b optical character recognition, <i>or</i> OCR computerized typesetting 3:509:1b information processing 21:556:2a postal systems 25:1074:1a optical crystallography 8:971:1a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 125 optical depth (phys.) atmospheres 13:563:1a optical disk (computer tech.) <i>major ref. in</i> Information Processing and Information Systems 21:556:1a information storage 16:644:1b; 21:555:1a, 561:2a, 562:1a laser technology 7:172:1b optical double resonance (phys.) radio-frequency spectra 13:560:1a optical engineering analytical and monitoring instrumentation 23:776:1a applications lighting devices 23:32:2b microscope design 23:744:1b motion pictures 24:430:2b optical fibre, <i>or</i> glass fibre (tech.) <i>major refs. in</i> Electronics 18:214:2b, 240:1b; Industrial Glass and Ceramics 21:242:2b applications information systems 21:562:1b medicine 26:498:2a waveguides 12:534:1a electromagnetic radiation 18:203:2a total internal reflection 11:863:2a optical illusion, <i>or</i> visual illusion <i>major ref. in</i> Human Perception 25:497:1a caused by sleep deprivation 27:302:1a epistemological problems 18:466:2b mathematical aspects 25:6:1b psychology of Gestalt theory 5:227:1a perception and time 25:483:1a role in motion pictures 24:408:1b Op art 8:960:1a painting 25:318:1a type of illusion 6:261:3a optical image (optics) 8:971:1b electron microscopy 23:750:1b holography 6:15:1b microscope design 23:742:2a photocathode image 9:402:3a photography 25:761:1b, 786:1a work of Gullstrand 5:566:3b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 128 optical interferometer (instru.) 8:971:1b high-speed air flow studies 6:15:3b Michelson-Morley experiment 8:98:3a optical invariant (optics) <i>major ref. in</i> Principles of Optics 25:206:1a optical isomerism (chem.) <i>major refs. in</i> isomerism 6:418:1b; Molecules 24:281:2b bonding theory 25:850:2a coordination compounds 15:888:1b drug interaction 17:530:1a polymers 15:905:1a optical lever system (vision) effect on perception 25:484:2a optical-mechanical scanner (instru.) remote sensing 19:34:1b optical microscope (microscopy) <i>major ref. in</i> Principles, Methods, and Instruments of Measurement and Observation 23:741:2a optical model (nuclear phys.) 8:971:3a optical path difference, <i>or</i> OPD (optics) light waves and lenses 25:209:1b optical printer (cinematic device) <i>major ref. in</i> Motion Pictures 24:436:2b optical printing (phot.) use in motion-picture production 24:435:1a optical pumping (phys.) 8:971:3a laser operation 7:170:3b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i>	PROPAEDIA: Section 128 optical-pumping magnetometer (instru.) scientific exploration 19:34:2a optical pyrometer (instru.) method of operation 9:826:1b thermometry 23:739:2b optical radar: <i>see</i> laser radar optical range finder (instru.) principles 9:935:3a tank use 29:586:2b optical scanner (comp.sci.) input capability 16:643:2a optical sound recording 8:971:3b <i>major ref. in</i> Sound 27:622:2b digital and analogue recording 27:626:2a motion pictures 24:435:1b sound recording 11:28:3a sound track technology 11:28:3b work of De Forest 3:929:2b optical spectrum (phys.): <i>see</i> spectrum optical surveillance (police sci.) criminal investigations 25:968:1a optical twinning, <i>or</i> Brazil twinning (crystall.) quartz 24:165:2b "Opticks" (work by Newton) discussed in biography 24:893:1b history of science 27:39:1b science of optics 25:832:2b, 835:1a views on atoms 14:332:2b optics 25:202:1a; 8:971:3b applications camera lenses 24:430:2b; 25:785:2a glass products 5:297:1b; 21:237:1a <i>passim</i> to 243:1b lighting devices 23:32:2b microscopes 23:741:2a painting 25:321:1b, <i>illus.</i> pupil 9:804:1b, <i>illus.</i> biological aspects photoreceptive mechanisms 27:148:1a vision 27:140:1b history of science 25:832:1a <i>passim</i> to 835:1a Greek mathematics 23:611:1b Middle Ages 27:36:1b principles 25:841:2a electro-optic phenomena 18:182:2b light 23:1:2a, 4:1b radiation 26:474:1b refraction 13:544:2b wave mechanics analogy 23:874:1b work of Alhazen 1:267:2b Barlow 1:901:2b Campani 2:773:3a Cauchy 2:966:3b Dallmeyer 3:859:1b Divini 4:134:1a Dollond, John 4:158:1a Dollond, Peter 4:158:1a Grosseteste 25:744:2a Hamilton 5:662:3a Kepler 22:506:1a Ptolemy 9:776:1a Schmidt 10:527:3b Short 10:760:2b Strong 11:324:1a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 128 <i>see also</i> geometrical optics; and aspects of optics, <i>e.g.</i>, colour; lens; light "Optics" (work by Euclid) discussed in biography 4:589:3b history of mathematics 23:611:1b optimal control problem (math.): <i>see</i> control problem optimal filter, <i>or</i> Kalman filter (math.) navigational use 24:756:1b optimization theory 25:224:2b optimal linear predictor (math.) use in prediction 26:144:1b optimal mean square predictor (math.) probability theory 26:144:2a optimal strategy (logic) game theory 19:642:1a Optimates (Roman pol.) 8:972:2a Cato the Younger 2:959:2b Cicero 3:314:3a Pompey 9:593:1a Optimisticheskaya Cave (cave, U.S.S.R.) gypsum cave 16:746:1b	optimization 8:972:2b; 25:217:1a use in control theory 3:591:1b numerical analysis 25:48:1b operations research 21:214:1a systems engineering 21:219:2a optimization studies, <i>or</i> trade-offs (indus. engin.) systems engineering 21:219:2b "optimus senatore, De" (work by Goslicki): <i>see</i> "Accomplished Senator, The" option (securities trading): <i>see</i> stock option option contract, <i>or</i> option (bus.) securities trading 23:557:2b Optional Municipal Code (law, Wash., U.S.) significance 29:450:2b optional referendum, <i>or</i> facultative referendum (pol.) use in politics 9:993:2b optoelectronics (tech.) <i>major refs. in</i> Electronics 18:214:2a, 235:2b use of semiconductor devices 10:625:3b optokinetic nystagmus eye movement 25:489:2a; 27:179:1a optometry 8:972:3b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 424 <i>see also</i> ophthalmology Optype (print.) preparation 26:81:2b Opuls, Max (Ger. dir.): <i>see</i> Ophüls, Max Opuntia (bot.) 8:973:1a distribution 13:644:1a varieties cholla 3:259:3a prickly pear 9:694:3a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 313 Opuntia bigelovii (plant): <i>see</i> jumping cholla Opuntia engelmannii (bot.): <i>see</i> Engelmann prickly pear (bot.) Opuntia ficus-indica, <i>or</i> Opuntia megacantha (bot.): <i>see</i> Indian fig Opuntia leptocaulis (bot.): <i>see</i> desert Christmas cactus Opuntia subulata (bot.): <i>see</i> Eve's pin cushion Opus, <i>or</i> Opous (anc. city, Gr.) 8:973:1b opus Alexandrinum (mosaic) 8:973:1b evolution from opus sectile 8:974:1b opus anglicanum (Eng. embroidery) 8:973:1b secular embroidery 4:471:2a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 629 opus caementicium (cement) use in Roman architecture 15:316:1b "Opus Clavicembalisticum" (work by Sorabji) discussed in biography 11:18:2b "Opus de emendatione temporis" (work by Scaliger) discussed in biography 10:497:1b Opus Dei (Roman Cath. lay org.) 8:973:2b founding by Escrivá de Balaguer y Albás 4:556:1b significance in Spain 28:58:1b opus incertum (masonry) Roman architecture 13:909:1b opus interassile (metalwork) 8:973:3b use in making jewelry 17:502:1b, 511:2b "Opus majus" (work by Bacon) discussed in biography 1:778:2a opus mixtum (masonry) Roman architecture 13:909:1b "Opus musicum" (work by Handl) discussed in biography 5:680:2b "Opus Oxoniense" (work by Duns Scotus): <i>see</i> "Ordinatio" "Opus Palatinum de triangulis" (work by Rheticus) discussed in biography 10:20:2a opus pulvinarium (canvas work): <i>see</i> cross-stitch embroidery opus quadratum (masonry) Roman architecture 13:909:1b;	Oracular Chinese language 327 15:315:2b opus reticulatum (masonry): <i>see</i> reticulated work opus sectile (mosaic) 8:973:3b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 628 opus signinum (mosaic) 8:974:1b opus tessellatum (mosaic) 8:974:1b surrounding of opus vermiculatum 8:974:3a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 628 opus testaceum (masonry) Roman architecture 10:1:1b; 13:909:1b "Opus Theatricum" (work by Ayrrer) discussed in biography 1:752:1a opus tiratum: <i>see</i> drawn thread work opus vermiculatum (mosaic) 8:974:2b emblema 4:470:2a, <i>illus.</i> mosaic art development 17:183:1a, <i>illus.</i> opus tessellatum 8:974:2a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 628 "Opuscula sacra" (work by Boethius) Scholasticism 25:586:1a "Opuscula theologica et polemica" (work by Maximus the Confessor) discussed in biography 7:967:3a Oquendo, Antonio de (Sp. adm.) association with Tromp 11:941:2a Oquirrh Mountains (mts., Utah, U.S.) location map 29:184 <i>or</i> (her.) shield design 20:507:2a "Or Adonai" (work by Crescas) discussed in biography 3:728:3b significance to Judaism 22:459:1b "O'r Bala i Geneva" (work by Edwards) discussed in biography 4:382:3a Or San Michele (church, Florence, It.) contributing artists Donatello 4:171:3b Ghiberti 5:240:2a Nanni di Banco 8:502:2b, <i>illus.</i> Orcagna 8:983:2b sculpture 27:94:2a <i>passim</i> to 96:1b, <i>illus.</i> 94 "Or Zaru'a" (work by Isaac ben Moses of Vienna) discussed in biography 6:396:2b ora serrata (anat.) visual function 27:175:1a, <i>illus.</i> orach, <i>or</i> Atriplex patula (plant) description 1:681:2b; 7:121:1b "Oración apologética por la España y su mérito literario" (work by Forner) discussed in biography 4:885:2b "Oración por Marilyn Monroe y otros poemas" (work by Cardenal) discussed in biography 2:859:1b oracle (rel.) 8:974:3b association with Abae 1:7:1a Dodona 4:148:3a Plutarch 9:529:3a Sibyl 10:778:3a Sibylline Oracles 10:778:3b divination 25:86:1b hermeneutics 14:850:2b prophecy 17:426:1b role in Egyptian religion 24:69:1b Inca religion 9:43:2b; 26:43:1b trance of Asian priest <i>illus.</i> 15:721 use of sacrificial altars 26:795:1a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 822 <i>see also</i> Delphic oracle oracle bone (Chin. artifact) chronology 20:582:1b Shang culture 16:64:1a Shang dynastic calendar 15:440:2a writing development 17:672:2a Oracles of Hystaspes (Iranian text) Iranian religions 24:88:2b, 90:1b Oracular Chinese language pre-Classical Chinese development 22:728:2a
---	--	---	---

Oradea, or Grosswardein, or Nagyvarad (Rom.) 8:975:1b
Oradour-sur-Glane (Fr.) 8:975:2a
 location *map* 19:432
Oraefajökull (volcanic massif, Ice.) 8:975:2b
Orage, Alfred Richard, or Alfred James Orage (Br. pol. sci.) 8:975:2b
 association with Pound 9:649:2a
"Orah hayyim" (Jewish law) Jacob ben Asher's codification 6:462:1a
Orai (India) administrative headquarters 6:476:3b
Oraibi, or Old Oraibi (Ariz., U.S.) 8:975:3a
"Oraisons funèbres" (work by Bossuet) discussed in biography 2:403:2a
Orakzai (Pak.) 8:975:3b
oral-aboral axis, or anteroposterior axis (anat.) basis of radial symmetry 11:460:1a
oral arm (anat.): *see* mouth arm
oral candidiasis (disease): *see* thrush
oral cavity (anat.): *see* mouth
oral contraceptive, or birth-control pill, or the pill birth control 15:116:1b effectiveness 3:587:2a ovulation 26:657:2b family and marriage 19:62:1a; 23:897:1a hormone suppression 15:883:1a; 17:547:1a sexual revolution 29:263:1b sexually transmitted diseases 10:676:3a steroids 11:258:2a study by Pincus 9:448:3a
Oral law (Judaism) compilation 6:638:1b Greek philosophy 22:454:2b Hebrew thought and justice 25:719:2b Pharisees 9:355:1b recitation 22:448:2b Talmud 22:428:1b
oral literature
 arts
 Australian Aboriginal dance 25:128:1b children's literature 23:207:2a epic 23:105:2b Homeric 20:636:1b Icelandic sagas 23:125:1b fable, parable, and allegory 23:110:2a folk literature 19:313:1a Grimm's folklore research 5:501:3b heroic poetry 5:882:2b heroic prose 5:882:3b musical performance 24:499:2b ballad style 23:116:2a short story 23:147:2b
 cultures
 African 13:123:2a role of rawi 9:960:2a Californian Indians 13:328:2a Chinese 16:235:2b Finnish 4:785:1b Greek 20:353:2a Korean 22:536:1b Pacific Islands 25:131:1a Hawaiian peoples 5:760:1a Polynesian cultures 25:258:1b Western literature 23:91:1a *passim* to 93:1b; 23:225:2b
 education 18:3:1b
 religion
 Christianity canon formulation 14:813:1b scripture 16:260:2a theology 14:850:1a traditions 16:293:2b Hellenistic 18:798:2b Hinduism mythology 20:545:2b Vedic chants 27:739:2b Jewish law: *see* Oral law Mesopotamian religion 24:78:1b

Qur'an preservation 22:8:2a sacred scripture transmission 10:571:3a shaman's teachings 15:721:1b transmission of history 20:606:2b, 615:1b writing systems 29:1026:2b *see also* folk literature
oral pathology (dentistry) type of dental specialty 23:931:2a
oral pharynx (anat.) description 9:357:1b human digestive system 17:281:2a human respiratory system 26:734:1b
oral proceedings (law) presentation of evidence 26:162:1b
oral stage (psychoanalysis) 8:975:3b theory of Freud 19:568:1b *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 436
oral surgery (dentistry) 8:975:3b type of dental specialty 23:931:2a
oral testimony (law) procedural law 26:163:2a
oral tradition: *see* oral literature
oral will (law): *see* nuncupative will
"Oralloossa" (work by Bird) discussed in biography 2:230:2b
Oran, or Ouahran, or Wahran (Alg.) 8:976:1a importance in North Africa 24:918:2b, *illus.* 911
Oran, Great Mosque of, or Grand Mosquée du Pasha (Oran, Alg.) history of Oran 8:976:2a
"Oran Coire a Cheathaich" (work by Macintyre) place in Gaelic literature 15:612:2a
"Oran do'n Righ" (work by Macintyre) Gaelic literature 15:612:2a
orang (primate): *see* orangutan
Orang Djawa (people): *see* Javanese
Orang Melayu (people): *see* Malay
"Orang-Outang, sive Homo Sylvestris: Or, the Anatomy of a Pygmy Compared with That of a Monkey, an Ape, and a Man" (work by Tyson) *major ref. in* Philosophical Anthropology 25:554:2b
Orange (N.S.W., Austr.) 8:976:2b
Orange (Fr.) 8:976:2b location *map* 19:432
Orange (Calif., U.S.) 8:976:3b
Orange (Conn., U.S.) 8:976:3b
Orange, or Mountain Plantations (N.J., U.S.) 8:976:3b *see also* East Orange; South Orange Village; West Orange
Orange (Tex., U.S.) 8:977:1a
orange (fruit) 8:977:1a compositional changes in edible fraction *table* 19:142 development of California industry 10:95:2a nutritional value *table* 25:55 scientific name, origin, and uses *table* 19:136 tangerine 11:541:3a uses citrus oil production 4:564:2a Curaçao liqueur 8:616:3b materials salvage 7:932:1b *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Orange, councils of (Christian synods) 8:977:3a condemnation of Semi-Pelagianism 10:625:1b decree on predestination 9:673:1b
Orange, House of (Eur. dynasty) 8:977:2b *major ref. in* The Low Countries 23:322:2b *passim* to 352:2a association with office of stadholder 11:196:2a role of Calvinism in economics 18:644:2a struggle for supremacy over Holland 23:362:1a *see also* specific members, e.g., William I
Orange II (dye) classification 15:855:1b
"Orange and Yellow" (paint. by Rothko)

history of painting *illus.* Plate 26 fol. 25:378
Orange basin (basin, Af.) drainage 13:47:2b
orange-billed nightingale thrush, or Catharus aurantirostris (bird) characteristics *illus.* 8:706
Orange Bowl, or Palm Festival (football game) 8:977:3b
Orange Bowl Festival association with Orange Bowl 8:977:3b
Orange Dale (hist. dist., Orange, N.J., U.S.): *see* South Orange Village
orange dove, or Ptilinopus victor (zool.) description of plumage 15:67:2b
Orange Free State, or Oranje Vrystaat (prov., S.Af.) 8:977:3b diamond industry 27:650:1b history 27:938:2b Boer settlement 2:319:3a; 5:449:2b Griqua opposition 5:505:1b role of Brand 2:472:2a de Wet 12:610:2a South African settlement 27:649:1a South African War 11:35:2a South Africa 27:632:1b, 661:1b
Orange Free State, University of (univ., Bloemfontein, S.Af.) South African education 27:662:2a
orange-fronted parakeet (bird): *see* half-moon conure
orange jessamine, or Murraya koenigii (bot.) description 10:261:1b
orange juice (bev.): *see* fruit juice
orange milkweed (bot.): *see* butterfly weed
orange milkwort, or Polygala lutea (bot.) description 9:579:1a
orange minivet, or flamed minivet, or Pericrocotus flammeus, or scarlet minivet (bird) type of minivet *illus.* 8:165
orange-mouthed olive, or Oliva sericea (snail) description 8:918:1b
Orange Order, or Orange Society, or Orangemen (Irish pol. soc.) 8:978:1b history of Ireland 21:966:1a Northern Ireland 29:134:1a
orange osmanthus, or Osmanthus aurantiaca (plant) description 11:597:1b
orange peel bucket sampler (tool) use in undersea exploration 19:43:2b
Orange Plan (U.S. hist.) military tactics against Japan 29:669:1a
Orange Range (mts., Indon.): *see* Jayawijaya Mountains
Orange River (riv., Af.) 8:978:2a *major ref. in* Africa 13:110:2a drainage system in Africa 13:47:2b location of Boegoeburgdam 2:319:1a physiography of Africa 1:131:3a, *map* 46 Namib 13:85:2a Namibia 27:975:1b Orange Free State 27:661:2a South Africa 27:634:1a Windhoek 12:698:2a Southern Africa 27:924:2a
Orange River Colony (hist. reg., S.Af.) role in South African history 27:652:1b
Orange River Project (dam project, S.Af.) development projects on Orange River 13:111:2a
Orange Society (Irish pol. soc.): *see* Orange Order
orange-tip butterfly (insect) 8:978:2b characteristics of Lepidoptera *illus.* Plates 3 and 4 fol. 21:650
Orange Walk (Belize) 8:978:3a location *map* 15:672
orange-winged titella, or Neositta chrysoptera (bird) characteristics *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 15:100
Orangeburg (S.C., U.S.) 8:978:3a

Orangemen (Irish pol. soc.): *see* Orange Order
orangeroot (bot.): *see* butterfly weed
orangeroot (Hydrastis canadensis): *see* goldenseal
orangery (bldg.) 8:978:3b design by Chambers 6:821:2b history of conservatories 3:556:1a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 626
Orangery (museum, Paris, Fr.) art exhibitions 25:441:2b
Oranges, War of the (Iberian hist.) 8:979:1a
Orangia Union, or Orangia-Unie (pol. party, S.Af.) role of Botha 2:410:2a
orangutan, or orang, or orangoutan, or Pongo pygmaeus (primate) 8:979:1a *major ref. in* Mammals 23:421:1a blood group characteristics 15:140:2a evolution 18:811:2a femur 4:723:1b gestation period *table* 5:227 Indonesia 21:201H:1b locomotion system 24:460:1b *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Oranian industry (archae.): *see* Ibero-Maurusian industry
Oranienbaum (U.S.S.R.): *see* Lomonosov
"Oranje en Stuart, 1641-1672" (work by Geyl) discussed in biography 5:230:3b
Oranje Vrystaat (prov., S.Af.): *see* Orange Free State
Oranjemund (Namibia) 8:979:2b location in the Namib 13:86:2b
Oranjestad (Aruba) 8:979:2b
orant (Christian art) 8:979:3a association with gisant 5:284:2b
Oraon, or Kurukh (people) 8:979:3b religion 17:431:1b settlement 21:126:2b
Orapa (Bots.) 8:980:1a
orarium, or orarion (eccl. garb) comparison with stole 11:282:3a
"Orateur du Peuple, I'" (news. founded by Fréron) discussed in biography 5:2:2a
"Oratio" (work by Celts) discussed in biography 3:18:3b
"Oratio" (work by Scheurl) comments on Lucas Cranach the Elder 3:708:2b
Oratio Dominica (rel.): *see* Lord's Prayer
"Oratio pro instaurantis scholis" (oration by Eumenius) discussed in biography 4:597:2b
oration: *see* oratory
"Oration on the Dignity of Man," or "Oratio de hominis dignitate" (work by Pico della Mirandola) place in Italian literature 22:154:2b Renaissance philosophy 25:747:2b
orator (rhetoric): *see* oratory
Orator, The (Syr. theol. and writ.): *see* Anthony of Tagrit
Oratorian, or Congregation of the Oratory (rel. orders) 8:980:1a *see also* Oratory of Jesus and Mary Immaculate, Congregation of the; Oratory of St. Philip Neri, Institute of the
oratorio (mus.) 8:980:1b *major ref. in* Musical Forms and Genres 24:566:2a, 612:2b contributing artists Carissimi 2:869:1b Charpentier 3:130:3b Elgar 4:446:1a Handel 5:679:2b Haydn 5:771:2a development during Baroque period 24:556:2b *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 624
oratorio choir (mus.) history of choirs 3:257:1b
"Oratorum sententiae divisiones colores" (work by Seneca) discussed in biography 10:632:1b

- Oratory** (arch.)
relationship to chapel 3:93:2a
oratory (rhetoric) 8:980:3a
major ref. in Rhetoric 26:758:1b
comparison with expository and
argumentative prose 23:188:1a
historical significance as an art
14:112:2a
importance in
ancient Greece 20:353:1b
education 18:8:1a
literature 20:355:1b
Sophistic education 25:594:1a
ancient Rome
education 18:11:2a
law 22:860:1a
French Revolution 19:551:2a
Latin literary tradition 22:852:1b
Oceanic arts 25:131:2a; 25:257:1b
practiced by
Aeschines 1:122:3a
Cicero 3:313:3b
Isaacs 6:399:3b
Isocrates 6:416:2b
Lucian 7:540:3b
Lycurgus 7:584:3b
Lysias 7:594:2a
Ovid 9:18:3b
Quintilian 9:863:2a
radio broadcasters 15:216:1b,
table 217
significance to literary art 23:87:1b
viewed by Tacitus 11:487:2b
Oratory, Congregation of (the rel.
orders): see Oratorian
Oratory of Jesus and Mary
Immaculate, Congregation of
the, or Bérulian (Fr. rel. order)
history of Oratorians 8:980:1b
influence on 17th-century French
education 18:34:1a
role of Bérulle 2:162:3a
Oratory of St. Philip Neri, Institute of
the (It. rel. order)
history of Oratorians 8:980:1a
model for Congregation of the
Oratory of Jesus and Mary
Immaculate 2:162:3b
role of Saint Philip Neri 8:605:2b
Orava Valley (val., Czech.)
importance to Stredoslovensky
11:314:2a
"Orazia" (work by Aretino)
discussed in biography 1:539:2b
"Orazioni politiche" (work by Casa)
discussed in biography 2:915:3a
orb (royal emblem) 8:982:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
orb weaver, or Araneidae, or
Argiopidae (spider) 8:982:1b
mating behaviour 13:866:2a
silk production 13:869:2b
orb web
construction 13:867:2b, *illus.*
Orbe River (riv., Eur.)
hydrology of the Jura Mountains
6:659:3a
"Orbecche" (work by Giraldis)
discussed in biography 5:280:2b
Orbeliani, Sulkhan-Saba (Georgian
writ.)
18th-century Georgian literature
5:203:2a
orbicularis oculi muscle (anat.)
eye anatomy 27:172:1b, *illus.*
human head *illus.* 18:816
manipulation of eyelid 4:642:2a
orbicularis oris muscle (anat.)
human head *illus.* 18:816
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
fol. 146
orbicule (geol.)
occurrence in igneous rocks
24:206:2a
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d' (Fr.
paleon.) 8:982:2a
contribution to Jurassic Period
classification 19:752:1a, 832:2b
study of cephalopods 24:330:2b
Orbignya martiana, or *Orbignya*
oleifera (bot.): see babassu palm
Orbignya speciosa (bot.): see babassu
palm
Orbiniida (marine worm order)
annotated classification 13:786:1a
"Orbis Sensualium Pictus" (work by
Comenius): see "Visible World
in Pictures, The"
orbit, or socket (anat.)
eye anatomy 27:171:1b, *illus.* 172
eye diseases 27:196:1b
primate evolution 18:810:1b,
illus. 814
orbit (astron.) 8:982:2b
celestial mechanics 23:819:2a, *illus.*
Earth
climatic change 16:490:2b, 496:1b
climatic change and glaciation
19:867:2a
leap year 7:223:3b
free-fall and gravitational forces
4:963:3a; 20:169:1b
Greek mathematics 23:612:1b
Kepler's laws of planetary motion
6:810:1b
lunar motion and position 27:534:1b
physical sciences 25:829:1a *passim*
to 833:2b
work of
Gauss 19:697:2b
Kepler 22:506:2a
Laplace 7:157:3a
Newton 24:894:1b
Poincaré 9:544:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 211
see also orbital velocity
orbital, or atomic orbital (chem. and
phys.) 8:982:3b
atomic structure 1:676:3a; 14:331:1b
electron transfer 15:978:1a
electronic configuration 4:435:2b;
4:437:1a; 14:341:2b *passim* to
346:2b, *illus.* 342
chemical bonding theories
24:295:1a; 25:839:2b
coordinate bonding 15:887:2a
sigma bonds 10:795:3b
ligand field theory 7:349:1b
materials
carbenes 2:847:1a
halogen elements 15:981:1a
nitrogen group elements 15:968:2b
organic phosphorus compounds
15:822:1b
organometallic compounds
15:896:1a
transition elements and
compounds 15:994:1b
molecules 24:279:1a
periodic table organization
15:939:1b
quantum mechanics 23:875:2a
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 111; 122
orbital cellulitis (path.)
causes, symptoms, and treatment
21:538:2b
orbital element, or orbital parameter
(astron.)
celestial mechanics 3:10:2a;
23:821:2b, *illus.* 819, 821
comets 27:584:1a
description 8:982:3a
solar system 27:505:1b
orbital quantum number, or azimuthal
quantum number (chem.)
major ref. in Analysis and
Measurement 13:547:2b
bonding theories 24:294:2a
orbital rendezvous (space flight): see
rendezvous
orbital velocity (phys.) 8:983:1b
orbital flight 19:46:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 133
Orbiter, Project (space probe)
space exploration 19:48:1b
work of Braun 2:485:2a
Orbiting Astronomical Observatory,
or OAO (satellite) 8:983:1b
space exploration 19:49:1b;
23:756:2b
ultraviolet astronomy 12:119:1a
Orbiting Geophysical Observatory, or
OGO (satellite) 8:983:2a
space exploration 19:49:2a
**Orbiting Satellite Carrying Amateur
Radio**, or OSCAR (satellites)
satellite communication 28:510:2b
Orbiting Solar Observatory, or OSO
(satellite)
space exploration 19:49:1a
ultraviolet astronomy 12:119:1a
Orbivirus (virus)
cause of animal disease 9:1031:3b
"Orbs" (dance by Taylor)
discussed in biography 11:590:3b
Orcades (isls., U.K.): see Orkney
Islands
Orcagna, Andrea, or Andrea di Cione
(It. paint.) 8:983:2a
Orcelis (Sp.): see Orihuela
orchard (hort.)
importance of pruning 9:751:2a
"Orchard, The," or "Bustan" (work by
Sa'di)
discussed in biography 10:293:1b
place in Islamic literature 22:56:1b
Orchard, William Edwin (Br. pr.)
8:983:3a
orchard grass, or cocksfoot grass,
or *Dactylis glomerata* (bot.)
8:983:3b
orchard oriole, or *Icterus spurius*
(bird)
description 8:1000:1b
Orchardson, Sir William Quiller (Br.
art.) 8:984:1a
portrait of Younghusband *illus.*
12:862
"Orchésographie" (work by Arbeau)
discussed in biography 1:520:2a
"Orchésographie" (work by Weaver)
discussed in biography 12:541:3b
Orchestia agilis, or *Orchestia*
platensis (crustacean): see
common sand flea
orchestra (Gr. thea.)
Greek theatre construction 11:678:1a
Western theatre 28:533:1b; 28:561:2a
orchestra, or symphony orchestra
(mus.) 8:984:1a
history 24:501:1b
orchestration 24:540:2a *passim* to
544:1a
origins in larger performance halls
24:500:1b
percussion instruments 24:653:1b
passim to 659:2b
stringed instrument ensembles
24:664:2b
wind instruments 24:652:2b,
695:2b
innovations
Debussy 3:946:2b
Schumann 10:543:3a
performance
concerto 24:590:2b
modern music 24:504:1a
score 10:559:2a
sonatas and symphonies 24:576:1b,
588:2b
Western music history 24:555:1a
passim to 560:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Orchestra de la Suisse Romande
(orchestra)
formation by Ansermet 1:435:3b
orchestral bells, or orchestral chimes
(mus. instru.): see tubular bells
orchestral horn (mus. instru.): see
French horn
orchestration (mus.)
comparison with instrumentation
24:540:2a
contributions by
Berlioz 2:140:3b
Debussy 3:946:2b
Ellington 4:458:3a
Monteverdi 24:542:1b
Weber 12:544:2b
significance in development of
concerto 24:598:1b
symphony 24:578:1b
see also instrumentation
orchestrina di camera (mus. instru.)
8:984:2a
Orchha (state, India) 8:984:2a
Orchha (hist. town, India) 8:984:2b
Orchia, Lex (Roman law): see Lex
Orchia
orchid, or Orchidaceae (bot.) 8:984:2b
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:738:2b
comparison to Zingiberaceae
13:738:1a
cultivation of houseplants 19:680:2a
flower symmetry 11:460:2a
mimicry of
bees 16:591:2b
female insects 24:113:2a, *illus.*
Plate 1 fol. 114
observations of Darwin 16:980:1a
pollination by hawkmoth 21:643:1a
symbol in Chinese art 17:669:2b
uniqueness of embryogenesis
20:382:2a
wind dispersal of seeds *illus.* Plate 3
fol. 26:628
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also species by name, e.g., sun
orchid
orchid cactus (bot.): see leaf cactus
Orchid Man (Fr. boxer): see
Carpentier, Georges
orchid order (bot.): see Orchidales
orchid peat (bot.): see *Osmunda fibre*
orchid tree, or *Bauhinia divaricata*
(bot.)
species of Fabales 13:677:1a
Orchidaceae (bot.): see orchid
Orchidales, or Orchid order (plant
order)
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:738:2b
annotated classification 13:609:1a
Iridales 13:735:1a
Liliales 13:732:1b
see also orchid
Orchidantha (plant genus)
characteristics 13:737:1a
orchil, or archil, or orseille (dye)
8:985:1a
comparison with litmus 7:402:1b
lichen dyes 19:605:2b
Orchis (bot.) 8:985:1a
source of salep 13:740:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Orchis mascula (bot.): see early purple
orchid
Orchis militaris (bot.): see soldier
orchid
Orchis morio (bot.): see green-winged
orchid
Orchis simia (bot.): see monkey
orchid
Orchis spectabilis (bot.): see showy
orchid
orchitis (path.) 8:985:1b
association with mumps 8:414:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Orchoe (anc. city, Iraq): see Erech
Orchomenus, or Orchomenos, or
Erchomenos (anc. town, Gr.)
8:985:2a
Aegean civilizations 20:207:2b,
236:1b, map 218
Orcinus orca (whale): see killer whale
Orconectes (crayfish genus)
river crayfish *illus.* 3:719
Orcus (Roman deity): see Dis Pater
Orczy, Baroness Emmuska (Hung.
au.) 8:985:2a
Ord River (riv., W.Austr., Austr.)
8:985:2b
delta 16:754:1a
Western Australia's water supply
14:470:1a
Ord River Dam (dam, W.Austr.,
Austr.)
economy of Western Australia
14:470:2b
Ord River Diverison Dam (dam,
W.Austr., Austr.): see
Kununurra Diversion Dam
Ordainer, or Lord Ordainer (Eng.
hist.) 8:985:3a
Ordaz, Diego de (Sp. expl.)
exploration of Orinoco River
27:712:2b
ordeal, or trial by ordeal (trial
method) 8:986:1a
cultural and religious aspects
coming-of-age rites 26:803:2a
fire and water 26:536:1b
Middle Eastern religions 24:91:1a
witchcraft and possession 25:88:2b
legal aspects
law of evidence 26:161:2a
procedural law 26:150:1a
reforms 5:836:3a

see also duel

ordeal by combat, or ritual combat, or judicial combat, or trial by combat, or trial by battle (trial process)

judgment of God 8:986:1b
law of evidence 26:161:2b
procedural law 26:150:1a

see also duel

ordeal by divination (trial process)
examples 8:986:1a

ordeal by fire (trial process)
example 8:986:1a

ordeal by physical test (trial process)
examples 8:986:1a

ordeal by water (trial process)
use on witches 8:986:1a

"Ordeal of Gilbert Pinfold, The"
(novel by Waugh)

English literature 18:461:2b

"Ordeal of Mark Twain, The" (work by Brooks)

discussed in biography 2:552:2b

"Ordeal of Richard Feverel, The"
(novel by Meredith)

discussed in biography 8:32:3a

ordeal of the bier (legal process)
use in murder investigation 8:986:1a

Ordellaffi, Pino III (It. states.)

ruler of Forlì 8:986:2a

Ordellaffi family (It. fam.) 8:986:2a

ORDEN (org., El Sal.): see
Democratic Nationalist
Organization

Orden, Partido del (Arg. hist.): see
Orden, Party of

Orden del Toison de Oro, or Orden
vom Goldenen Flies (Eur.
knighthood order): see Golden
Fleece, The Order of the

order, or order of architecture (arch.)
8:986:2a

capitals 2:830:1a
Greek architecture 13:905:2a

Renaissance architecture 13:938:1a,
940:2a

Roman architecture 13:909:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 626

see also Colossal order; column;
Corinthian order; Doric order;
French order; Ionic order;
superposed order; Tuscan order

order (biol.)

principles of taxonomy 11:586:3a

see also specific orders by name,
e.g., primate

order (cosmos): see chaos and order

order (law): see injunction

order (of a differential equation)

differential equations 13:468:1a,
476:1a

order (rel.): see holy order; sacred
office

Order, Party of, or Partido del Orden
(Arg. hist.)

role in history of Buenos Aires
14:53:2a

order, point of (law): see point of
order

order, rules of: see parliamentary
procedure

Order for Merit (Prussian honour):
see Pour le Mérite

order in council (Eng. law) 8:987:2b

effect on Madison 7:657:2b

history of United Kingdom 29:76:1a

retaliation against Napoleon
18:678:1b

Order of . . .: see under substantive
word, e.g., Calatrava, Order of;
Garter, The Most Noble Order
of the; Merit, Order of, except
as below

order of architecture: see order

Order of Friars Preachers (rel. order):
see Dominican

"Order of Geneva" (rel. work): see
"Common Order, Book of"

"Order of Nature, The" (work by
Henderson)

discussed in biography 5:830:1a

Order of Preachers (rel. order): see
Dominican

Order of Saint Benedict (rel. order):
see Benedictine

**Order of the Hospital of Saint John
of Jerusalem** (rel. order): see
Hospitaler

**Order of the Reformed Cistercians
of the Strict Observance** (rel.
order): see Trappist

Order of Withdrawal account,
Negotiable (fin.): see Negotiable
Order of Withdrawal account

ordered field (math.)

major ref. in Algebra 13:288:1b

ordered pair (math.)

Cartesian products 27:225:2b

complex number representation
13:455:1b, 462:1b

ordered set (math.)

definition 27:226:1a

squared rectangle 25:8:2a

Orderic Vitalis (Norman hist.)
8:987:2b

ordering (math.)

cardinal numbers 27:227:1a

complex numbers 13:444:2a

measurement theory 23:793:1a

points on a line 19:891:1a, *illus.*
890, 891

Orders, Conflict of (the anc. Rome)

campaign of plebeians 9:515:1a

"Ordet" (play by Munk): see "Word,
The"

ordinaire-ozier (pottery)

ozier molding 9:39:3a

ordinal number

major ref. in Philosophies of
the Branches of Knowledge
25:715:2b

definition 27:226:1b

"Ordinalia" (coll. of Cornish plays)

place in Cornish literature 15:616:1b

Ordinance of . . .: see under
substantive word, e.g.,
Nullification, Ordinance of,
except as below

**Ordinance Variable Automatic
Computer**, or ORDVAC

computer development 16:642:1a

Ordinances (Eng. hist.)

Edward II 4:375:3b

England 29:38:2b

Gaveston 5:153:3a

"Ordinances of Government" (work by
al-Mawardi)

discussed in biography 7:962:1a

Ordinances of 1784, 1785, and 1787
(U.S. hist.): see Northwest
Ordinances

**"Ordinances of the Holy Apostles
Through Clement"** (eccl. law):
see "Apostolic Constitutions"

ordinary, or honourable ordinary
(her.)

armorial bearings 20:507:2a,
illus. 508

Ordinary (mus.): see Ordinary of the
Mass

ordinary differential equation

major ref. in Analysis in
Mathematics 13:467:2b

differential equations 4:89:1a

numerical analysis 25:47:2a

ordinary finance

use in France 19:478:1a

ordinary illegal act (Chin. law)

role in Chinese criminal code
16:806:2a

ordinary language analysis 8:987:3b

major refs. in Western Philosophical
Schools and Doctrines
25:601:2a *passim* to 607:1a;
The History of Western
Philosophy 25:758:1b

theories on semantics 23:72:2b;
25:635:1b

viewed by
Carnap 2:878:2a

Phenomenologists 25:626:1b

"Ordinary Life, An," or "Obyenjenj
zivot" (work by Capek)

discussed in biography 2:828:2a

Ordinary of the Mass (mus.)

major ref. in mass 7:915:1a

Gregorian chants 5:476:3a

ordinary ray (optics)

double refraction 4:193:2a

ordinary shares: see common stock

"Ordinatio," or "Opus Oxoniense"

(work by Duns Scotus)

contribution to Scholasticism
25:587:2b

discussed in biography 4:278:2b

"Ordinatio" (work by Ockham)

discussed in biography 8:867:1b

"Ordinatio imperii" (decree of Louis
the Pious)

disposition of the Empire 7:488:1b

role in Carolingian Empire
19:458:1a; 20:631:1a

ordination, or holy orders 8:987:3b

major ref. in Sacred Rites and
Ceremonies 26:790:2b

Buddhism 15:277:2b, 280:2a, 301:2b

Eastern Orthodoxy 17:853:1b

monasticism 16:296:2a

Protestantism 26:232:1a *passim* to
236:1a

Congregationalism 26:255:1b

Lutheranism 26:241:2b

ritual 26:800:1a

anointment 1:432:1a

imposition of hands 5:680:3b; *illus.*
26:799

Roman Catholicism 7:273:3b;
26:901:1b, 910:1a

"Ordine nuovo, L'" (It. period.)

founding by Togliatti 11:819:3b

**"Ordinum Hollandiae et Westfrisiae
Pietas"** (work by Grotius)

discussed in biography 5:514:3b

Ordinance Manual of 1862 (U.S.)

description of Hale rockets
29:561:2b

Ordinance Survey (U.K.)

mapmaking and surveying 23:520:2a

**Ordo Clericorum Regularium Matris
Dei** (Roman Cath. order): see
Clerks Regular of the Mother
of God

"Ordogi Kisertetekrol" (work by
Bornemisza)

Hungarian literature of Renaissance
period 20:689:2a

Ordóñez, Bartolomé (Sp. sculp.)
8:988:1a

Ordóñez, García (Sp. count)

opposition to El Cid 3:316:3b

Ordonnance Cabochienne (1413, Fr.)

role of Caboches 2:706:3a

Ordonnance Civile (1667, Fr.)

codification of procedural law
26:150:1b

Ordoño I (k. of Asturias)

king list 11:65

relationship to Alfonso III 1:257:2a

Ordoño II (k. of Leon)

conflict with 'Abd ar-Rahman III an
Nasir 1:17:3a

king list 11:65

Ordoño III (k. of Leon)

king list 11:65

Ordoño IV (k. of Leon)

conflict with Sancho I 10:403:3a

king list 11:65

Ordos (lang.)

dialects of Mongol language 8:255:3a

Ordos Desert, or Mao-wu-su Sha-mo,
or Maowusu Shamo, or Mu Us
Shamo (desert, China) 8:988:1b

major ref. in Asia 14:279:2b, *map*
location *map* 16:41

Ordos Plateau (plat., China)

formation 16:724:2a

Ordosian tradition (archae.)

stone tool industry 26:53:1a

Ordovices (people)

Celtic expansion in Europe
18:596:1a

role in Roman Britain 29:22:2a

Ordovician Period, or Ordovician
System (geol.) 8:988:2b

major ref. in Geochronology
19:792:1a

Arenig Series 1:537:3b

Cryptolithus fossil index

applications 3:768:1b

fossil record of plants 25:879:2b

occurrence of
Benambam orogeny 2:89:3a

Blountian orogeny 2:295:3b

Taconic orogeny 11:489:2a

physiographic development of
Africa 13:42:1a

South America 27:668:1b, *map* 671

place in geochronology 19:753:2a

relation to Llanvirn Series 7:422:3b

research of Lapworth 7:160:3b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 243

Ordovician System (geol.): see
Ordovician Period

Ordre de la Toison d'Or, L' (Eur.
knighthood): see Golden Fleece,
The Order of the

Ordre des Avocats (Fr. jurisprudence)

establishment in French legal
profession 22:861:1a

Ordre Royal de la Légion d'Honneur
(Fr. soc.): see Legion of Honour

Ordu (Tur.) 8:988:3a

ORDVAC: see Ordinance Variable
Automatic Computer

**Ordyn-Naschokin, Afanasy
Lavrentyevich** (Russ. states.)
8:988:3b

Ordzhonikidze, or Ordzonikidze, or
Vladikavkaz, or Dzaudzhikau
(U.S.S.R.) 8:989:1a

**Ordzhonikidze, Grigory
Konstantinovich**, or Sergio
Ordzhonikidze (Russ. govt.
offi.) 8:989:1b

ore (min.) 8:989:2a

major refs. in Extraction and
Processing Industries 21:334:1b,
339:2a

atomic-weight values 1:678:1b

deposits in Europe 18:546:1b

gold production 21:411:1a

metal toolmaking development
28:717:2a

natural resources conservation
16:669:2b

for lists of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Sections 214; 724

ore body (geol.): see ore deposit

ore boil (met.)

process in steel production
21:373:2b

ore deposit, or ore body (geol.)

major ref. in Extraction and
Processing Industries 21:334:1b

deposition of

conglomerates and breccias
24:226:1a

minerals 24:142:1a, *illus.* 140

discovery of copper and iron in
America 21:340:1a

extraction of

chromium 21:407:1b

mercury 21:415:2b

metallic magnesium 21:413:2a

platinum 21:419:1b

silver 21:421:1b

titanium 21:430:2b

uranium 21:434:1

Oread (Gr. myth.)
association with nymphs 8:842:1b
"Ore'ah Nata Lalun" (work by Agnon); see "Guest for the Night, A"

Oreamnos americanus (mammal): see mountain goat

Oreaster reticulatus (zool.)
size 11:220:1a

Örebro (co., Swed.) 8:990:1a

Örebro (Swed.) 8:990:1a

Örebro Castle (castle, Örebro, Swed.)
landmark of Örebro 8:990:1b, *illus.*

Orechovo-Zujevo (U.S.S.R.): see Orekhovo-Zuyevo

Orectolobidae (fish): see carpet shark

oregano, or **origanum** (herb) 8:990:2a
member of Lamiaceae 7:122:3a

Oregenes Adamantius (Christian theol.): see Origen

Oregon (state, U.S.) 8:990:2a
major ref. in United States of America 29:445:1a
extension of Pacific Coast Ranges 24:996:1a
flag *illus.* Plate 14 fol. 4:810
impeachment issue 6:271:1a
location maps 29:154, 186
state bird, flower, motto, nickname, and tree table 12:155
see also Oregon country; counties, cities, physical features, and significant persons and historical events by name

Oregon Caves National Monument (cave, Ore., U.S.) 8:990:3b

Oregon City (Ore., U.S.) 8:991:1a

Oregon Country (hist. reg., U.S.-Can.)
history of
Oregon 29:448:1a
Pacific Coast region 9:46:1b
Washington 12:508:2a; 29:451:2a
viewed by Polk 9:566:2a
westward expansion of U.S. 10:246:3a; 29:226:1a

Oregon grape, or **holly grape**, or **Mahonia** (bot.) 8:991:1a
classification 1:888:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Oregon laurel (bot.): see madrona

Oregon maple, or **Acer macrophyllum**, or **bigleaf maple** (bot.)
description 7:807:3b

Oregon myrtle (bot.): see California laurel

Oregon Question (U.S. hist.) 8:991:1b
policies of Peel 9:237:3b

Oregon sturgeon (fish): see white sturgeon

Oregon System (govt., Ore., U.S.)
description 29:447:1b

Oregon Territory (hist. reg., U.S.)
Idaho 29:418:1b
Washington 29:451:2a

Oregon Trail (U.S. hist.) 8:991:2b
importance of Fort Bridger 2:513:2a
settlement of The West 12:586:3a
Washington 29:451:2a

"**Oregon Trail; Sketches of Prairie and Rocky-Mountain Life, The**," or "The California and Oregon Trail" (book by Parkman)
discussed in biography 9:160:3a

Oregon Treaty (1846, U.S.)
negotiation by Polk 9:566:2b
role in Oregon Question 8:991:2a
support of Adams 1:86:1a

Oregon white oak, or **Quercus garryana** (bot.)
description 12:632:3b

Oregon yew (bot.): see western yew

"**Oregonian, The**" (news.) 8:991:3a

O'Reilly, Edward (Am. journ.)
creation of Pecos Bill character 9:232:3b

Oreithya (Gr. myth.)
relation to Boreas 2:383:2a, *illus.*

Orekhovo-Zuyevo, or **Orechovo-Zujevo**, or **Orekhovo-Zuevo** (U.S.S.R.) 8:991:3a

Orel (obl., U.S.S.R.): see Oryol

Orel (U.S.S.R.): see Oryol

Orellana, Francisco de (Sp. expl. and soldier) 8:991:3b

establishment of Guayaquil 5:538:2b
exploration of Amazon Rain Forest 27:706:1a, 710:1b
role in history of Amazonas 1:315:1a

Orem (Utah, U.S.)
location maps 29:155, 184

Orenburg (obl., U.S.S.R.) 8:992:1a
natural gas field 19:581:1b

Orenburg, or **Chkalov** (U.S.S.R.) 8:992:1b

orenda (rel.)
comparison to mana 7:756:2b
nature worship 26:531:2a

Orens (art.)
drawing of De la Rey 3:932

Orense (prov., Sp.) 8:992:1b

Orense (Sp.) 8:992:2a

Oreocharis arfaki (bird): see tit berrypecker

Oreopithecidae (paleon.)
primate evolution 18:811:2a

Oreopithecus (paleon.) 8:992:2a
status in primate evolution 23:431:1a, 432:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Where names in the INDEX are identical in all respects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

Oreortyx pictus (bird): see mountain quail

Oreotragus oreotragus (mammal): see klipspringer

Oresme, Nicholas, or **Nicole D'Oresme** (Fr. bp., schol., and econ.) 8:992:2b
contribution to
French culture 19:477:2a
real analysis 13:442:2a
history of mathematics 23:616:1b

"**Oresteia**" (work by Aeschylus) 8:992:3b
discussed in biography 1:122:3b; 20:343:2b
role of
Athena 1:667:1b; 23:171:2a
Orestes 8:993:1a
significance in development of Greek literature 20:354:2a
tragedy 23:170:1b
critical criterion 14:106:1a
treatment of morals 23:171:2a
staging in classical Greek drama 28:561:2b

Orestes (Roman gen.)
relationship to Romulus Augustulus 10:167:3a
struggle with Odoacer 8:875:2a

Orestes (Gr. myth.) 8:992:3b
association with
Athena 1:667:2a
Electra 4:424:2a
cult in Peloponnesian League 20:231:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822

"**Orestes**" (work by Euripides)
discussed in biography 20:348:2a

Öresund, or **Öresund** (waterway, Eur.): see Sound, The

orfe (fish): see ide

"**Orfeo**" (work by Politian)
discussed in biography 9:563:2a

"**Orfeo, La favola d'**," or "The Fable of Orpheus" (opera by Monteverdi)
discussed in biography 8:286:2b
role in history of
musical forms 24:626:2a; 28:537:2b
orchestration 24:542:1b
use of wind instruments 24:697:1b

"**Orfeo ed Euridice**" (opera by Gluck)
classical music 24:559:1b
contribution by Angiolini 1:404:3b
discussed in biography 5:309:3a
opera history 24:629:1b
theatrical music 24:624:1a

"**Orfeu Negro**" (film by Camus): see "Black Orpheus"

"**Orfeus och Eurydike**" (work by Enckell)
discussed in biography 4:486:2b

Orff, Carl (Ger. comp.) 8:993:1b
importance in opera development

24:638:1a
influence on Egk 4:387:2a

Orfila, Matthieu-J.-B. (Fr. physic.)
research on poisonous animals and plants 11:878:2a; 25:908:1a, 920:2b

Orfila, Washington Alejandro (Arg. dipl.) 8:993:2a

Orford, Horace Walpole, 4th Earl of (1717-97): see Walpole, Horace, 4th Earl of

Orford, Robert Walpole, 1st Earl of (1676-1745): see Walpole, Robert, 1st Earl of Orford

orfray, or **orfrey** (embroidery work): see orphrey

organ (anat.) 8:993:2b
embryologic formation 20:396:2a
growth and development 20:362:1b
human body 6:134:3b
sensory reception 27:151:2b
study of
aging process in humans 20:435:2a
passim to 439:1a
organ systems 14:963:1b
tissue culture 11:799:2b
transplantation 28:747:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 332
see also specific organ systems by name (e.g. immune system; nervous system; respiratory system); specific human organs by name (e.g. connective tissue; gland; medulla); specific animal organs by name (e.g. lamella; nematocyst; seta); and specific plant organs and systems by name (e.g. haustorium; root; vascular system)

organ (mus. instru.) 8:993:2b
major ref. in Musical Instruments 24:680:1b
development of wind instruments 24:650:1a, 692:1b passim to 697:1b
influence on percussion instruments 24:654:2a
innovations of Cavaille-Coll 2:969:3a
production of sound 24:509:1a; 27:615:1a
use in
early chamber music transcription 24:568:1a
Renaissance music 24:554:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also electronic organ

organ bank (med.)
major ref. in Organ and Tissue Transplants 28:751:1b

organ donor
transplantation 28:749:2a

organ of Corti, or **Corti's organ**, or **basilar papilla** (anat.)
major ref. in Sensory Reception 27:207:2a, *illus.*
function in inner ear 6:320:1b
role in vertebrate hearing 4:317:3b; 27:155:2a, *illus.* 157, 207

organ of Ribaga (insect anat.)
special reproductive structure in Heteroptera 21:633:1b

organ pipe (mus. instru.)
use in organs 8:993:3a

organ-pipe cactus, or **Cereus thurberi**, or **Lemaireocereus thurberi** (bot.) 8:994:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Organ Pipe Cactus National Monument (park, Ariz., U.S.) 8:994:1b
location map 29:180

organ-pipe coral, or **Tubipora** (zool.) 8:994:1b

organ-specific autoimmune disease (path.)
immune response 1:724:1b

organ system (biol.): see organ

organ transplant (med.): see transplant

organelle (biol.)
function and characteristics 7:1038:2b; 15:588:2b
role in

algae 13:245:2b
cellular life 15:580:1b
cytoplasm 3:833:3a
metabolism 23:980:1a
photoreceptor cell 27:145:1b, 148:1b
plant physiology 25:874:2b
stimulus-response reaction 24:778:2a, 780:1a
selection ability of lasers 26:499:2a

organic acid (chem. compound): see organic compound

Organic Act of Guam (1950, U.S.)
history of Guam 25:277:2a

Organic Act of the Virgin Islands (U.S. leg.)
effect on Virgin Islands 12:388:3a; 29:778:1a

organic architecture
history of architecture 13:989:1a
work of Aalto 1:3:1b

organic chemistry
major ref. in The Physical Sciences 25:847:1b
biochemistry 14:949:2b
carbon compounds 2:849:3b
chemical bonding theories 24:294:1a
pharmacology 9:356:1a
properties
chromophores 3:286:3b
dyes and pigments 15:847:1a
steroids 15:876:2b
use of nuclear magnetic resonance in research 7:684:1b
work of Woodward 12:745:3b
see also organic compound

"**Organic Chemistry in Its Application to Agriculture and Physiology**," or "Die organische Chemie in ihrer Anwendung auf Agrikulturchemie und Physiologie" (work by Liebig)
agricultural sciences 13:168:2a
discussed in biography 7:341:3a

"**Organic Chemistry of Nitrogen**" (work by Sidgwick)
discussed in biography 10:783:2a

organic compound (chem. compound) 8:994:2a
see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
major ref. in Chemical Compounds 15:763:1b
biological aspects
animal diet 14:951:1b
carbohydrates 14:881:1b
cell structure 14:950:2b
poisons and poisoning 25:909:1a
vitamins 14:900:1a
occurrences
alkali metals 15:948:2a
carbanion 2:845:3b
alkaloids 15:856:1b
amine compounds 1:342:1b
carbon group compounds 15:963:1b
carboxylic compounds 15:793:2a
dyes and pigments 15:846:1a
halogen compounds 15:804:1b
hydrocarbons 15:767:2a
hydrogen compounds 15:942:1a
nitrogen compounds 15:815:1a
organometallic compounds 15:889:2b, 892:1b
oxides 9:31:3b
ozonides 9:40:2a
phosphorus compounds 15:821:2b
polymers 15:900:1a
shales 24:233:1b
soil 27:495:1b
sulfur compounds 15:827:1a
properties
asymmetric synthesis 1:659:3b
catalytic hydrogenation 15:943:2a
chemical analysis 13:527:1a
classification 3:155:2a; 15:750:1a
isomerization 24:279:2b
work of
Gerhardt 5:207:2a
Laurent 7:193:3a
Wöhler 12:725:1b
see also types of organic compound, e.g., heterocyclic compound

organic electrode reaction (chem. reaction)

major ref. in Chemical Reactions
15:1074:1a
organic farming, or **organic gardening**
8:994:2b
organic geochemistry
geological sciences 17:630:2a
Organic Law (Egy. hist.)
effect on Egyptian history 18:139:2a
Organic Law of the State (Sp. hist.)
development 28:58:1b
organic mental disorder: *see* delirium;
dementia; paresis
organic microfossil (biol.): *see*
paleontomorph
organic phosphorus compound,
or **organophosphate**, or
organophosphorus compounds
(chem.)
agricultural insecticides and toxicity
25:917:1a, *table* 916
chemical warfare 29:580:2b
organic productivity (biol.): *see*
biological productivity
organic psychosis (mental disorder)
description 9:767:1a; 23:957:2b
organic reef (geol.): *see* coral reef
organic soil (agri.)
description 19:107:2b
organic solidarity (sociol.)
social group theory 10:921:1b
Organic Statute (1832, Russ.)
effect on Poland 25:950:1a
Organic Statutes (Rom. hist.): *see*
Règlement Organique
organic sulfide (chem. compound): *see*
thioether
organic unity (lit.) 8:994:2b
literary criticism of Shakespeare's
plays 27:268:1b
part of structure of prose romances
23:122:2b
philosophy of art 25:704:2a
theatrical principles of Romanticism
28:577:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 621
organic waste
pollution concern in agriculture
19:118:2b
Organichesky Reglament (Rom. hist.):
see Règlement Organique
organicism (biol.)
philosophical doctrines 25:676:2b
Organisation de . . .: *see under*
substantive word, except as
below
Organisation der SS-Angehörigen
(Ger. pol. escape org.): *see*
Odessa
"Organisation du travail, L'" (essay
by Blanc)
discussed in biography 2:271:3b
influence on socialism 27:443:2a
Organisation Européenne pour la
Recherche Nucléaire (Eur. org.):
see CERN
Organisation Maritime Internationale:
see International Maritime
Organization
Organisation Météorologique
Mondiale: *see* World
Meteorological Organization
Organisation Mondiale de la Santé:
see World Health Organization
"organische Chemie in
ihrer Anwendung auf
Agrikulturchemie und
Physiologie, Die" (work
by Liebig): *see* "Organic
Chemistry in Its Applications
to Agriculture and Physiology"
organism, multicellular: *see*
multicellular organism
organismic biology
academic development 14:920:2a
organismic model (psychol.)
use in behavioural studies 14:709:1b
organismic unity (metaphysics)
Whitehead's theories 24:25:2a
organisms, distribution of: *see*
population distribution
organistrum (mus. instru.)
historical use 24:671:1a
Organización de Estados

Centroamericanos: *see*
Central American States,
Organization of
Organización Regional Interamericana
de Trabajadores, or
Inter-American Regional
Organization of Workers,
or Interamerican Regional
Organization of Labour, or
ORIT (Lat. Am. labour org.)
8:994:3a
development of trade unions
29:957:2b
organization (physiol.)
tissue repair 6:309:3b
organization (soc.)
associational interest groups
25:986:2b
industrial relations 29:928:1a
"Organization and Management"
(work by Barnard)
discussed in biography 1:903:3a
organization development (human
relations)
application in public administration
26:299:1b
Organization for . . .: *see under*
substantive word, e.g.,
Economic Co-operation and
Development, Organisation for
"Organization Man, The" (work by
Whyte)
association with Park Forest, Illinois
9:157:2a
Organization of . . .: *see under*
substantive word, e.g.,
American States, Organization
of, except as below
Organization of the U.S. Executive
Branch, Commission on (Am.
org.): *see* Hoover Commission
organization theory (soc. sci.)
major ref. in Social Sciences
27:388:1b
part of personnel administration
9:312:3b
organizational change, or
organizational development
(human relations): *see*
organization development
organizational relations: *see* industrial
relations
organized crime (criminology)
8:994:3b
major ref. in Crime and Punishment
16:800:1a
activity during Prohibition
29:255:1a
role of tongs 11:840:1b
see also bōryokudan; Mafia; thug;
tong war
organized labour: *see* trade union
organized resistance fighter (warfare)
status of prisoners of war 29:636:2a
organized storm (meteorol.)
classification of thunderstorms
16:472:2a
Organized Trades and Labor Unions
of the United States and
Canada, Federation of (Am.
org.): *see* American Federation
of Labor
organogenesis (biol. process) 8:995:1b
occurrence in early animal
development 4:45:2b; 20:398:1b
poisons and teratogenesis 25:915:2a
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 338; 522
see also histogenesis
"Organography of Plants," or
"Organographie der Pflanzen"
(work by Goebel)
discussed in biography 5:328:3a
organomercury compound, or
organomercurial (chem.
compound)
organometallic compounds
15:893:1b *passim* to 895:2b
organometallic compound (chem.
compound) 8:995:1b
major ref. in Chemical Compounds
15:892:1b
classification 3:156:1a; 15:750:2a
hydrogen-metal exchange 15:811:2b
inorganic chemistry 25:847:1b
occurrences
alkali metals 15:948:2a

coordination compounds
15:889:2b
organic tin compounds 21:430:1b
poisons and poisoning 25:909:1a
sigma bond: *see* sigma bond
work of Ziegler 12:915:2a
for a list of specific compounds see
PROPAEDIA: Section 122
"Organon" (work by Aristotle)
discussed in biography 14:64:1a
Isagoge as introduction 14:68:2b
place in history of Aristotelianism
25:563:1a *passim* to 564:1b
significance in logic history
23:235:2b *passim* to 239:1a
translation by Boethius 2:320:3a
see also "Categories"; "On
Interpretation"; "Prior
Analytics"; "Posterior
Analytics"; "Sophistical
Refutations"; "Topics"
"Organon der rationellen Heilkunst"
(work by Hahnemann)
discussed in biography 5:617:2a
organophosphate, or
organophosphorus compounds
(chem.): *see* organic phosphorus
compounds
Organos, Sierra de los (hills, Cuba)
component of the Cordillera de
Guaniguanico 5:532:2a
organosol (chem. compound)
plastics and resins 21:294:1b
organotin compound (chem.
compound)
uses 11:786:1a
organotroph (biol.)
nutritional type classifications
8:837:2b; 25:51:1a
"Organ" (poem by Saint-Just)
discussed in biography 10:324:1a
organum (mus.) 8:995:2b
applications
cantus firmus 2:820:1b
Central Asian music 15:718:1a
Indian music 27:741:2b
history
composition 24:536:1a
counterpoint 24:527:2a, *illus.*
harmony 24:519:1b
Léonin 7:280:2b
mass 7:915:1a
Notre Dame school 8:805:2a
polyphony 24:552:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also organum purum; vox
organalis; vox principalis; and
individual composers by name,
e.g., Léonin
organum purum (mus.)
development of polyphony
24:552:2b
Órgãos, Serra dos, or Órgãos
Mountains (mts., Braz.)
geography of
Brazil 15:185:2b
Mar Escarpment 7:810:1b
Rio de Janeiro 10:82:1b
Teresopolis *illus.* 11:644
orgasm, or **climax** (physiol.) 8:995:3b
human sexual behaviour 10:676:2a;
27:239:2a *passim* to 244:2a
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 337; 421
Orgatron (mus. instru.)
electronic organs 4:438:2b
Orgburo (Sov. govt.)
structure of Soviet Communist
Party 28:1000:1b
orgone (psychol.)
role in Reich's psychological theory
9:1006:1b
Orgueil meteorite 8:996:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 133
Orhan, or **Orhan Gazi**, or **Orkhan**
(Ottoman sultan) 8:996:1a
role in
Byzantine Empire 15:413:1a
Ottoman history 28:915:1b *passim*
to 920:1a
Orhon inscriptions, or **Orkhon**
inscriptions (epigraphy)
8:996:1b
historical reference to Oguz peoples
8:888:1b

place in
Turkic languages 1:298:1a;
12:59:3a
Turkish literature 12:60:2b;
15:716:1b
Orhon River (riv., As.)
Mongolia 24:341:2a
Selenga-Orhon river system
10:616:3a
Orhon Turks (people): *see* T'u-chüeh
Orhy (mt., Sp.)
Pyrenees Range 18:561:2a
Ori T2 (astron.)
stellar associations 28:221:1a
"Oriau'r Hwyr" (poem by Hughes)
discussed in biography 6:124:2a
oribatid mite, or beetle mite, or horny
mite, or **Oribatida** (arachnid)
annotated classification 13:865:1b
characteristics 8:195:2b
ecological and biological effects
13:862:2a
Oribe, Manuel Ceferino (Urug. pol.)
8:996:2a
role in
Argentina 14:54:2a
Uruguay 29:463:1a
Oribe ware, or **Oribe yaki** (Japanese
ceramics) 8:996:2b
association with Furuta Oribe
5:60:1a
pottery styles 17:134:2b; 17:730:1b,
illus.
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
oribi, or **Ourebia ourebia** (mammal)
8:996:3a
horn variation in African antelopes
illus. 23:493
oriel, or oriel window (arch.) 8:996:3b
Islamic carving 17:47:1b
types of bay windows 1:977:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 626
Orient Cricket Club (sports org.)
cricket in India 28:130:1b
Orient-Express, or **Simplon-Orient-**
Express (train) 8:997:1a
Oriental, Cordillera (mts., S. Am.): *see*
Real, Cordillera
Oriental arbovitae (bot.): *see* Chinese
arbovitae
"Oriental Assembly" (work by
Lawrence)
discussed in biography 7:207:2b
Oriental beech, or **Fagus orientalis**
(bot.)
characteristics 2:42:3b
Oriental bittersweet, or **Celastrus**
orbiculatus (bot.)
characteristics 2:245:3b
Oriental blood fluke, or **Schistosoma**
japonicum (flatworm)
characteristics 4:849:1a; 10:519:3a
Oriental button (path.): *see* Oriental
sore
Oriental carpet
major ref. in Decorative Arts and
Furnishings 17:75:1a
classifications 21:499:2b
materials and design 10:234:3b
weaving techniques 21:518:2a
oriental cat's-eye (gemstone): *see*
cymophane
Oriental cockroach, or **Blatta**
orientalis (insect)
characteristics 3:423:2b
"Oriental Despotism" (work by
Wittfogel)
hydraulic civilization 6:187:3a
systematic organization theory
29:918:1a
Oriental draw (archery): *see*
Mongolian draw
Oriental earthworm, or **Perionyx**
excavatus (worm)
characteristics 13:780:2b
Oriental fruit fly, or **Dacus dorsalis**
(insect)
characteristics 5:27:2b
Hawaiian biosphere 14:994:2a
Oriental fruit moth, or **Cydia molesta**,
or **Grapholitha molesta**, or
Laspeyresia molesta (insect)
classification 8:914:3a
Oriental greenfinch (bird): *see*
Chinese greenfinch

- Oriental hawk owl**, or Southeast Asian hawk-owl, or *Ninox scutulata* (bird)
behaviour eating 15:75:2b flying 15:77:1a description and range 5:761:2b
"Oriental Impressions" (ballet) performance by Pavlova 9:216:3a
Oriental Institute (Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.) founding by Breasted 2:492:2b; 4:393:2b
Oriental Jew, or Ben ha-Mizrah (Judaism) 8:997:1b comparison with Sephardi 10:641:2a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Oriental lacquer (varnish resin) 8:997:1b
Oriental liver fluke (flatworm): see Chinese liver fluke
Oriental lotus, or *Nelumbo nucifera*, or sacred lotus lotus 7:491:3b Nelumbonales 8:591:2a, *illus.* seed germination 26:635:1a
Oriental Lowestoft (Chin. porcelain) export porcelain 17:132:2a name derivation 7:525:2a
oriental mustard (plant): see brown mustard
Oriental Orthodox church, or pre-Chalcedonian church (Christianity) church unity 16:360:1a
* **Oriental persimmon** (bot.): see Japanese persimmon
Oriental plane tree, or *Platanus orientalis* (bot.) characteristics 9:495:3b, *illus.*
Oriental poppy, or *Papaver orientale* (bot.) characteristics 9:609:1b
Oriental rat flea, or *Xenopsylla cheopis* (insect) characteristics 4:825:3b
Oriental region, or Indian Region (biogeog.) 8:997:2a animal life 14:182:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 354
Oriental region (reg., Cuba) physiography of Cuba 29:734:1b
Oriental Republic of Uruguay: see Uruguay
oriental small-clawed otter, or *Amblonyx cinerea*, or *Onych cinerea*, or Asian clawless otter, or Indian small-clawed otter (mammal) description 9:1:2a; 23:461:1a
Oriental sore, or Aleppo boil, or cutaneous leishmaniasis, or Delhi boil, or dermal leishmaniasis, or Oriental button (path.) 8:997:2a infectious agent 7:256:2b; 26:281:2b
Oriental basin (lunar feature) feature of Mare Orientale 7:831:2a
Orientalism (mus.) work of David 3:909:1b
Orientalism (philos.) New Thought 8:644:2b
Orientalizing period (Gr. art) architecture 13:905:2a historical importance 20:226:1b painting 25:340:2a sculpture 27:65:1a see also Daedalic sculpture
orientation (arch.) 8:997:2b architectural planning 13:879:1b, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 876 sculpture 27:44:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
orientation (biol.) animal migration 14:668:1b chemoreception 27:129:1a development 14:714:2a human sensory reception 27:167:2b space perception 11:62:2b
orientation (textiles) synthetic fibres 21:305:2b
Oriente (reg., Bol.) cultural and economic significance 15:157:2b *passim* to 164:1a location map 15:159 physiographic features 2:341:1a
Oriente (reg., Cuba) 8:997:2b
Oriente, El (reg., Ec.): see El Oriente
Oriente, Plaza de (square, Madrid, Sp.) creation of open space 23:373:2b
orienteering (sport) 8:997:2b
orienting response (psychol.) theories on attention 14:381:1b, 383:2b
orifice meter (meas. device) analytical and monitoring instrumentation 23:775:1a
Oriflamme (Fr. banner) use by Suger of Saint-Denis 11:357:2a
origami (art): see paper folding
origanum (herb): see oregano
Origanum dictamnus (bot.): see Crete dittany
Origanum majorana (bot.): see marjoram
Origanum vulgare (bot.): see wild marjoram
Origen, or Oregenes Adamantius (Christian theol.) 8:997:3b major ref. in Christianity 16:317:2b association with Clement of Alexandria 3:375:3a castration 4:598:1b contribution to Christianity 16:260:1b *passim* to 262:2b apologetics 1:486:2a education 18:17:2a eschatology 17:406:2b exegesis 14:854:1b; 16:295:1a Hexapla 5:907:1a; 14:762:2a Letter to the Hebrews 14:840:2b New Testament canon 14:814:1b Old Testament canon 14:757:1b, 758:2a hermeneutics 5:874:3b mysticism 16:331:1b patristic literature 9:201:3b philosophy 25:742:2b Platonism 9:509:3a; 25:903:2a Septuagint 10:643:1b theology 20:328:2b criticism of Stoicism 25:598:2b defended by Gregory of Nazianzus 5:482:2a Gregory of Nyssa 5:483:2a Rufinus 10:234:2a Theodore Ascidas 11:686:2a opposed by Anastasius I 1:372:3a Epiphanius of Constantia 4:526:3a Jerome 6:536:1a Pontian 9:600:1b views on birth of Christ 24:708:2a soul 11:25:2a
"Origenes" (Cuban lit. journ.) Carpentier y Valmont 2:892:3b
origin (anat.) role in muscle contraction 13:769:1b
"Origin, The" (work by Stone) discussed in biography 11:285:3a
"Origin and Development of the Moral Ideas, The" (work by Westermarck) discussed in biography 12:598:3b moral systems in divergent societies 18:494:2a
"Origin and Goal of History, The," or "Vom Ursprung und Zeit der Geschichte" (work by Jaspers) discussed in biography 6:509:3b
"Origin of a Land Flora, The" (work by Bower) discussed in biography 2:438:2b
"Origin of Chemical Elements, The" (paper by Gamow and Apher) big-bang theory 5:107:2a
"Origin of Civilization and the Primitive Condition of Man, The" (work by Lubbock) anthropological studies of religion 26:514:2b
"Origin of Continents and Oceans, The," or "Die Entstehung der Kontinente und Ozeane" (work by Wegener) discussed in biography 12:556:1b impact on continental drift theory 17:612:1a
"Origin of Ideas, The," or "Nuovo saggio sull' origine delle idee" (work by Rosmini) discussed in biography 10:188:3a
"Origin of Races, The" (work by Coon) physical anthropology 18:829:2b
"Origin of Species," or "On the Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection, or The Preservation of Favoured Races in the Struggle for Life" (work by Darwin) discussed in biography 3:894:1b; 16:979:2a influence on anthropology 1:446:2b; 27:377:1b philosophical anthropology 25:557:1b physical anthropology 14:974:1a biology 14:929:2a; 27:41:1b evolution 18:805:1a; 18:856:1b, 872:1a geochronology 17:620:1a historiography 20:572:1b philosophy of law 25:721:1a Rationalism 25:643:2a social sciences 27:369:2a theories of intelligence 21:715:1b Victorian society 29:81:2b review by Ripley 10:86:1a significance to Butler 2:684:1b Huxley 6:179:1b Jeffrey 6:523:2b
"Origin of the Family, Private Property and the State, The," or "Der Ursprung der Familie, des Privateigentums und des Staats" (work by Engels) theories of kinship 19:69:1b social evolution 27:416:2b
"Origin, Variation, Immunity and Breeding of Cultivated Plants, The" (work by Vavilov) discussed in biography 12:286:1b
"Original" (lifeboat) design 7:348:2a
"Original Amateur Hour," or "Amateur Hour" (radio show) role of Bowes 2:439:1b
Original Ballet Russe, or Royal Covent Garden Ballet Russe (Br. ballet co.) Ballet Russe de Monte Carlo 1:841:1a role of de Basil 1:938:3a
Original Celtics (Am. basketball team) history of basketball 28:153:1a
Original Dixieland Jazz Band (Am. mus. group) musical innovations 24:642:1a
"Original Poems for Infant Minds" (work by Ann and Jane Taylor) place in children's literature 23:211:2b
"Original Polka, The" (lithograph by Brandard) polkas *illus.* 9:567
original print (printmaking) comparison with reproduction 26:112:1a
original sin (theol.) 8:999:2a major ref. in sin 10:826:3a Augustinian-Pelagian controversy 14:388:2b conservatism 27:476:2a death 26:805:2a demons 17:409:2a dualistic religions 26:559:1a Eastern Orthodoxy 17:848:2a Islam 22:7:1a Judaism 22:470:2b role of Adam and Eve 1:78:3b Roman Catholicism 26:906:1b definition by Council of Trent 11:913:1b Immaculate Conception 6:267:2b Mary 7:898:3a salvation 17:413:1a, 414:1b Semi-Pelagianism 10:625:1a views of Melancthon 7:1024:3b Niebuhr 8:695:1b
"Origines" (work by Cato) discussed in biography 2:959:2a history of Roman Republic 20:306:1a
"Origines de la France contemporaine, Les" (work by Taine) discussed in biography 11:508:1a
"Origines de l'homme américain, Les" (work by Rivet) discussed in biography 10:95:3b
"Origins" (work by Leakey and Lewin) discussed in biography 7:223:1a
"Origins of the Islamic State," or "Futuh al-buldan" (work by al-Baladhuri) discussed in biography 1:818:3a
"Origins of the New South 1877-1913" (work by Woodward) discussed in biography 12:745:2b
"Origins of the Synagogue and the Church, The" (work by Kohler) discussed in biography 6:932:3a
"Origins of the World War" (work by Fay) discussed in biography 4:705:3b
"Origins of Totalitarianism" (work by Arendt) discussed in biography 1:537:3a
"Origo gentis Langobardorum" (hist. of Lombards) account of Germanic religion 18:767:2b
"Origo Mundi" (Cornish drama) place in Cornish literature 15:616:1b
Orihuea, or Orcelis (Sp.) 8:999:2b
oriki (Af. myth.): see praise song
Orillia, or The Narrows (Ont., Can.) 8:999:3a location map 15:460
Orinoco Basin (grasslands, S.Am.): see Llanos
Orinoco crocodile fauna of Orinoco River 8:999:3b
Orinoco River, or Rio Orinoco (riv., S.Am.) 8:999:3a major ref. in South America 27:710:2b discharge and basin 26:846:2a exploration 22:816:2a Columbus 16:609:1b, map 607 Humboldt 6:141:1a Vespucci 12:337:1a location map 29:471 peoples Guahibo and Chiricoa Indians 5:529:3a Yanomamo Indians 12:819:3a Yaruro Indians 12:824:2a South America 27:676:2a, 691:2b Colombia 16:574:2b Llanos plains 7:422:2a; 27:705:1b, map Venezuela 12:304:3a; 29:469:1a *passim* to 475:2a
Oriol, Pierre (Fr. archbp. and philos.): see Petrus Aureoli
oriole (bird) 8:999:3b classification and description 15:99:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Oriolus auratus (bird): see African golden oriole
Oriolus brachyrhynchus (bird): see western black-headed oriole
Oriolus flavincinctus (bird): see yellow oriole
Oriolus oriolus (bird): see golden oriole
Oriolus traillii (bird): see maroon oriole
Orion (myth.) Pleiades myth 9:515:3b Scorpius constellation explanation 10:561:1a
Orion (astron.) 8:1000:1b constellations table 28:225 nature worship 26:535:1a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 132 see also individual stars by name, e.g., Rigel
"Orion" (battleship)

development of warships 29:596:2b, *illus.* 597
"Orion" (yacht)
 development of power yachts 12:802:2b
"Orion, and Other Poems" (work by Roberts)
 discussed in biography 10:107:1a
Orion Nebula, or M 42, or NGC 1976 (astron.) 8:1000:2a
major ref. in Nebula 24:761:2b *passim* to 767:1b, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 762
 infrared sources 6:313:2a
 Orion constellation 8:1000:2a
 spectroscopy 13:571:1b, *illus.*
 star formation 28:199:2b, 213:1a
 work of Huygens 6:180:2a
Orionid meteor shower (astron.)
 association with Halley's Comet 5:645:2a
 meteor showers *table* 27:594
orisha (cult figure)
 role in Santería 10:432:2a
Oriskany (N.Y., U.S.) 8:1000:2a
Oriskany, Battle of (U.S. hist.) 8:1000:2b
 role of Herkimer 5:873:1b
Oriskany Sandstone (rock unit, U.S.)
 origin in Deeparkian rocks 3:955:3b
 sandstone uses 24:233:1a
Orissa, or Kalinga, or Odra Desa, or Utkala (state, India) 8:1000:2b
major refs. in India 21:43:2b *passim* to 100:1a, 133:2b, *map* 67
 arts and architecture 27:762:1b
 Hindu temples 20:525:2a
 relief sculpture style 27:776:2b
 location of the Khond 6:840:3a
 Partition of Bengal 2:100:2b
 use of Dravidian language 22:716:1b
Orissi, or Odissi (dance) 8:1001:1a
 classical dances of Orissa 8:1000:3b; 21:135:1a
 history of Indian dance 27:750:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 625
Oristan (It.) 8:1001:1a
ORIT (Lat. Am. labour org.): *see* Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajadores
orixa (spirit)
 Brazilian healing cults 16:339:2a
Oriya language 8:1001:1b
 distribution *table* 22:613
 ethnolinguistic groups of India 21:11:2a
 Indo-Aryan languages 22:621:1a
passim to 622:2a
 literature 27:732:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Orizaba (Mex.) 8:1001:1b
 location *map* 24:28
Orizaba, Pico de (volcano, Mex.): *see* Citlaltépetl
Ørjasaeter, Tore (Nor. poet) 8:1001:2a
 contribution to Norwegian literature 27:18:1a
Orkan, Wladyslaw, or Franciszek Smreczynski (Pol. writ.) 8:1001:2a
Orkhan (Ottoman sultan): *see* Orhan
Orkhon inscriptions (epigraphy): *see* Orkhon inscriptions
Orkhon Turks (people): *see* T'u-chüeh
Orkney Basin (geol.)
 geologic history of Europe 18:527:1b
Orkney Islands, or Orkades (isls., U.K.) 8:1001:2b
 history of
 Norway *map* 18:608
 Scotland 29:108:2a
 location *maps* 29:6, 8
Orkneyinga saga (Ice. lit.)
 description 23:124:2b
Orlam (people)
 ethnological affinity with Khoikhoi 6:838:3b
 history of southern Africa 27:942:1b
Orlamünde (Ger.)
 place in history of Protestant Reformation 23:369:2b
Orlando (Fla., U.S.) 8:1001:3b

location *maps* 29:155, 177
"Orlando" (work by Woolf)
 novel styles 23:134:1b
Orlando, Vittorio Emanuele (pr. min. of It.) 8:1002:1a
 role in
 Italian history 22:235:2b
 Paris Peace Conference 9:154:3a
 Versailles Treaty 12:331:1b
"Orlando furioso" (work by Ariosto)
 discussed in biography 1:552:3a
 influence on
 Boiardo 2:331:2b; 18:651:1a
 libretti for opera 24:626:1a
 romance literature 23:122:2b
 place in Italian literature 22:156:1a
 translation by Harrington 5:705:3b
"Orlando innamorato" (work by Boiardo)
 discussed in biography 2:331:2a
 influence on
 Ariosto 18:651:1a
 romance literature 23:122:2b
 place in Italian literature 22:155:1a
 translation by Berni 2:151:1a
Orlandus Lassus (Flem. comp.): *see* Lasso, Orlando di
Orléanais (Fr. hist. reg.) 8:1002:1b
Orleanist, or Orleaniste (Fr. hist.) 8:1002:2a
 Restoration 19:510:1b
Orléans (Fr.) 8:1002:3a
 location *map* 19:432
 role of Clodomir 19:455:2a
 rule under Charles VII 3:107:1a
Orléans, Charles, duc d' (Fr. duke and poet) 8:1003:1b
 association with Villon 12:375:2a
 contribution to
 French literature 19:542:1a
 rhétoriqueur legacy 10:21:1a
Orléans, Charles, duc d', or Charles duc d'Angoulême (Fr. duke) 8:1003:2a
Orléans, Council of (Frankish church council)
 role of Clovis 3:401:3b
Orléans, duc d' (Fr. royal title)
 association with
 Bourbon dynasty 15:183:2a, *table* 181
 Richemont 10:52:1b
Orléans, Ferdinand-Louis-Philippe-Charles-Henri, duc d' (Fr. duke) 8:1004:3a
"Orléans, Gaston d'" (work by Dethan)
 publication 8:1003:3a
Orléans, Gaston-Jean-Baptiste, duc d', duc d'Anjou, or Gaston de France, or Monsieur (Fr. prince) 8:1003:2a
 acquisition of
 Blois 2:288:1a
 Valois 12:250:2b
 association with Cinq-Mars 3:325:1b
 château wing design by Mansart 7:789:2a
 role in French history 19:482:1b
Orléans, Jean d' (Fr. noble)
 opposition to Charles VII 3:107:1b
Orléans, kingdom of (hist. reg., Fr.)
 history of Gaul 19:456:1b
Orléans, Louis, duc d' (Fr. duke) 8:1004:2a
 history of France 19:474:1b
 relationship to John the Fearless 6:568:1a
Orléans, Louis I, duc d' (Fr. duke) 8:1003:1a
 defeat by Charles I 3:115:2a
 support of Isabella of Bavaria 6:399:1a
Orléans, Louis-Philippe, duc d', or duc de Chartres (Fr. duke) 8:1004:2a
Orléans, Louis-Philippe-Joseph, duc d', or Philippe Egalité, or Louis-Philippe-Joseph, duc de Chartres (Fr. prince) 8:1004:2a
Orléans, Louis-Philippe-Robert, duc d' (Fr. pretender) 8:1004:3b
Orléans, Philip I, duc d' (Fr. duke) 8:1002:3b
Orléans, Philippe I de France, duc d', or duc d'Anjou, or Monsieur (Fr. duke) 8:1003:3a

acquisition of Valois 12:250:2b
 patronage of Molière 24:302:2a
 role in Bourbon dynasty 15:180:2b, *table*
Orleans, Philippe II, duc d' (Fr. duke and regent) 8:1003:3b
 association with
 Aguesseau 1:159:2a
 Dubois 4:249:1a
 conflict with
 Maine 7:709:3a
 Voltaire 29:524:2a
 role in Bourbon dynasty 15:183:1b, *table* 180
Orléans, Siege of (Eur. hist.) 8:1005:1a
 effect on French history 19:474:2b
 importance in Hundred Years' War 6:149:3a
 role of
 Joan of Arc 6:561:2a; 22:377:2b
 Salisbury 10:356:1b
 significance of gunpowder 29:664:2b
Orléans, Territory of (terr., N. Am.)
 role in Louisiana history 29:330:2a
Orleans Channel (chan., Antarc.)
 discovery by Palmer 9:93:3a
Orleans process (biochem.)
 production of vinegar 12:380:1b
Orléansville (Alg.): *see* Cheliff, ech-Orley, Bernard van, or Bernaert van Orley, or Barend van Orley (Flem. paint.) 8:1005:1b
 influence of Italian Renaissance 25:367:2a
 relation to Weyden 12:612:3a
 role in development of tapestry 17:88:2a, *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 92
Orlice Mountains, or Orlicke Hory, or Adler Gebirge (mts., Czech.) 8:1005:2a
 feature of Vychodocesky 12:441:1b
 location *map* 16:907
Orlov, Aleksey Fyodorovich, Knyaz (Russ. prince) 8:1005:2a
 abduction of Tarakanova 11:558:1b
 role in Battle of Cesme 3:43:2b
Orlov, Aleksey Grigoryevich, Graf, or Count Chesmenski (Russ. count) 8:1005:3b
Orlov, Fyodor Grigoryevich, Graf (Russ. count) 8:1006:1b
Orlov, Grigory Grigoryevich, Graf (Russ. mil. of.) 8:1006:1b
 association with Catherine the Great 2:953:1a
 contribution to horse racing 5:713:1a
 purchase of Orlov diamond 8:1006:3a
 role in history of Russia 28:982:2a
Orlov, Nikolay Alekseyevich, Knyaz (Russ. prince) 8:1006:2b
Orlov diamond (gem) 8:1006:2b
Orly (airport, Paris, Fr.)
 construction of hangars 15:323:2b
 development of airports 28:853:1b
 method of weather modification 16:520:1a
Orm, or Ormin (Eng. schol.) 8:1006:3a
 attempt at English spelling reform 22:676:2a
 contribution to English literature 18:429:2a
Ormandy, Eugene, or Jeno Ormandy Blau (Am. conductor) 8:1006:3a
Ormara (Pak.)
 location *map* 25:395
Ormazd (Pers. personal name): *see* under Hormizd
Ormazd (Zoroastrian deity): *see* Ahura Mazda
ormer (marine snail): *see* abalone
Ormin (Eng. schol.): *see* Orm
Ormizd (Pers. personal name): *see* under Hormizd
Ormizd (Zoroastrian deity): *see* Ahura Mazda
Ormoc (Phil.) 8:1006:3b
 location *map* 25:538
ormolu, or fire gilding (decorative art) 8:1007:1a
 importance in Cressent's work 3:730:2a
 reflected in French metalwork 17:151:1a
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 629
ormolu mount (furniture part)
 furniture accessories 17:63:2b
passim to 65:2a
Ormond Beach (Fla., U.S.) 8:1007:1b
 association with Daytona Beach 3:926:3a
Ormonde (hist. reg., Ire.)
 Irish history 21:961:2a
Ormonde, James Butler, 2nd duke of (Irish gen.) 8:1007:3b
Ormonde, James Butler, 12th earl and 1st duke of (Irish noble) 8:1007:2b
 English Civil War 21:964:1b
Ormonde, Piers Butler, 8th earl of, earl of Ossory, or the Red Earl (Irish noble) 8:1007:2a
Ormonde, Thomas Butler, 10th earl of (Irish noble) 8:1007:2a
 dispute with Desmond 4:35:2a
Ormsby-Gore, William George Arthur, 4th Baron Harlech (Br. pol. and schol.) 8:1008:1a
 colonial education policy 18:81:1a
"Ormulum" (work by Orm)
 discussed in biography 8:1006:3a
 place in English literature 18:429:2a
Ormuz (is., Iran): *see* Hormuz
Ormuz, Strait of (str., Pers. Gulf): *see* Hormuz, Strait of
"Ornaments Inventory" (work by Jean Berain the Elder)
 etching *illus.* 2:117
ornament (arch.) 8:1008:1b
major ref. in The Art of Architecture 13:893:2b
 use in
 Gothic architecture 27:87:2b
 Islamic architecture
 early Islamic 22:82:1b
 Fatimid 22:85:2a
 Seljuq 22:88:2b, *illus.* 89
 use of sculpture 27:56:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 626
see also styles of ornamentation, e.g., Manueline
ornamental (plant)
 breeding considerations 19:98:2b
 uses of
 Ericales 13:654:1a
 Lamiales 13:715:1b
 Scrophulariales 13:711:2b
ornamental horticulture
major ref. in Gardening and Horticulture 19:686:1b
 description and uses 6:75:3b
 use of gymnosperms 20:447:2b
ornamentation (mus.) 8:1008:3a
 role in musical notation 24:531:1b
 use in embellishment of melody 1:493:3a; 7:1033:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Ornan the Jebusite (Jewish merchant): *see* Araunah the Jebusite
ornate tinamou, or Nothoprocta ornata (bird)
 classification 11:786:3a
ornate umbrellabird, or Cephalopterus ornatus (bird)
 description 12:122:3a
Orne (Fr.) 8:1009:1b
 location *map* 19:430
Orne River (riv., Fr.) 8:1009:2a
 location *map* 19:433
"Ornement hébreu, L'" (work by Günzburg)
 discussed in biography 5:573:3a
"Ornithes" (work by Aristophanes): *see* "Birds, The"
ornithine (amino acid)
 arginine synthesis 19:713:2a
 metabolism 23:986:2b
ornithine carbamoyltransferase
 deficiency (path.)
 disorders of amino-acid metabolism *table* 23:1008
ornithine transcarbamoylase (enzyme)
 function in metabolism 23:986:2b
Ornithischian
major ref. in Dinosaur 17:324:1a
 characteristics and classification 4:104:1a; 17:316:1b, *table* 321; 26:700:1a, *illus.* 698

- Jurassic Period fauna 19:840:1a
taxonomy 17:329:2a
- Ornithodoros**
arachnids 13:862:2b
- Ornithogalum** 8:1009:2a
- Ornithogalum umbellatum**: *see*
star-of-Bethlehem
- Ornitholestes**, *or* **Coelurus** (paleon.)
8:1009:2b
classification 17:329:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- ornithology** 8:1009:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- "Ornithology"** (work by Newton)
discussed in biography 8:663:2b
- Ornithomimidae** (dinosaur)
classification 17:329:1b
- Ornithomimosauria** (dinosaur)
classification 17:323:2a, 329:1b,
table 321
- Ornithomimus**: *see* **Struthiomimus**
- Ornithonyssus bacoti**
ventral view *illus.* 13:862
- Ornithonyssus sylvianum** (arachnid):
see northern fowl mite
- ornithophilous flower**: *see* bird flower
- ornithopod**, *or* **Ornithopoda** (dinosaur
suborder)
major ref. in **Dinosaurs** 17:324:1a
classification and characteristics
4:104:1b; 17:316:1b, 329:2a,
table 321
- Jurassic Period fauna 19:840:1a
- ornithopter** (engin.)
history 18:421:1a; 28:821:1b
- Ornithorhynchus anatinus**: *see*
platypus
- ornithosis** (path.): *see* psittacosis
- ORNL Graphite** (nuclear reactor): *see*
Oak Ridge Graphite Reactor
- Örnsköldsvik** (Swed.) 8:1009:3b
- OrNSTein-Uhlenbeck process** (phys.)
use in Brownian motion 26:145:2b
- Oro**, **Ca' d'** (bldg., Venice, It.): *see* **Ca' d'Oro**
- Oro**, **Siglo de** (Sp. lit.): *see*
Golden Age
- oro-antral fistula** (anat.)
caused by tooth extraction 10:840:3b
- "Oro y piedra"** (work by Martínez
Estrada)
discussed in biography 7:891:2a
- Orobanchaceae** (plant fam.)
parasitism 13:711:1b
- Orobancha** (bot.): *see* broomrape
- Orobaze** (Parthian ambassador)
place in history of Parthian Iran
21:879:1a
- Orodes I** (k. of Parthia)
deposition of Gotarzes I 5:381:1b
role in Iran 21:879:1b
- Orodes II** (k. of Parthia) 8:1010:1a
alliance with Artavasdes II 1:598:2a
association with Pacorus 9:51:2a
role in Iran 21:879:2a
- Orodes III** (k. of Parthia)
role in Iran 21:880:1b
- Oroetes** (satrap of Sardis)
opposition to Darius I the Great
3:887:1b
treatment of Polycrates 9:578:2a;
20:238:2a
- orogeny**, *or* mountain building
process, *or* mountain
formation, *or* orogenesis (geol.)
8:1010:1a
major ref. in **The Earth** 17:610:1a
influence on climatic change
16:496:2b
occurrence during
Carboniferous Period 19:816:2a,
819:1b
Mesozoic Era 19:826:1b
Precambrian Era 19:776:2a, 781:1b
Triassic Period 11:918:1a;
19:831:1a
occurrence of extrusive igneous
rocks 24:213:1b
place in
effects of tectonism 20:1:1b;
25:889:2b
mountain building 8:376:1a;
16:710:1a
relationship to uplift 12:190:2b
role of tectogene 11:601:2a
- for lists of related subjects see*
PROPAEDIA: Sections 212; 241
see also continent-continent
collision; epeirogeny; fold;
geosyncline; mountain;
tectogene
- orographic cloud** (meteorol.)
description and formation 16:445:2b
- orographic precipitation** (meteorol.)
8:1010:1b
see also rain shadow
- Orohippus** (paleon.)
modern horse evolution 20:650:1b
- Orok** (people)
settlement of the Amur River region
14:277:1a
- Or'ol** (city and obl., U.S.S.R.): *see*
Oryol
- Orolaunum** (Belg.): *see* Arlon
- Oromo**, *or* **Beriberi**, *or* **Galla** (people)
8:1010:1b
construction of dwellings 13:145:1b
distribution and cultures in
East Africa 17:781:2b, 783:1a
Ethiopia 4:579:2b; 17:825:2a
passim to 828:1b
history of East Africa 1:76:1a;
17:788:2a, 792:1a, 832:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Oromocto** (N.B., Can.) 8:1010:2a
- Oron**, *or* **Idua Oron** (Nig.) 8:1010:2a
ancestor figures 13:154:2b
location map 29:795
- Orongo** (Easter Is.)
bird cult 25:292:2a
- Orono**, *or* **Deadwater**, *or* **Stillwater**
Plantation (Me., U.S.)
8:1010:2b
- Orontes River**, *or* **Nahr al-Asi** (riv.,
As.) 8:1010:2b
drainage system of
Lebanon 22:906:1b
Syria 28:375:1b
location map 22:906
- Orontium aquaticum** (bot.): *see* golden
club
- oronymy** (lang.)
category of names 24:729:1a
- "Oroonoko"** (work by Behn)
discussed in biography 2:50:3b
- "Oroonoko"** (work by Southerne)
discussed in biography 11:52:3b
- oropendola**, *or* **Psarocolius** (bird)
8:1010:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Oroquieta** (Phil.) 8:1010:3a
location map 25:538
- Oroseira Pindhou** (mts., Gr.): *see*
Pindus Mountains
- Orosius**, **Paulus** (Christian hist.)
8:1010:3a
contribution to historiography
20:562:1b
view of Ataulphus 1:662:3a
- Orosius Tubero** (Fr. philos.): *see* La
Mothe Le Vayer, François de
- "Orot ha-qodesh"** (work by Kood)
discussed in biography 6:952:3b
- orotate** (chem. compound)
role in metabolism 23:997:2a
- orotic aciduria** (path.)
cause and description 23:1010:2a
- Oroville** (Calif., U.S.) 8:1010:3b
- Oroville Dam** (dam, Calif., U.S.)
8:1010:3b
use of cores 26:361:1b, *illus.*
- Oroxylum indicum** (bot.): *see* Indian
trumpet flower
- Oroya** (Peru): *see* La Oroya
- Oroya fever** (disease)
stage of bartonellosis 1:928:2a
- Orozco**, **José Clemente** (Mex. paint.)
8:1011:1a
contribution to fresco painting *illus.*
Plate 3 fol. 25:330
- Orozco**, **José Miguel** (Mex. folk art.)
cultural life of Mexico 24:38:2a
- Orozco**, **Pascual** (Mex. rev.)
association with Madero 7:654:1a
role in Mexican Revolution 8:79:1a;
24:47:1b
- Orpaz**, **Yitzhak** (Isr. au.)
contribution to Hebrew literature
20:486:2a
- Orpen**, **Sir William** (Br. paint.)
8:1012:1a
portrait of
Bower *illus.* 2:438
Hardinge of Penshurst *illus.* 5:699
Massey *illus.* 7:920
Moore *illus.* 8:302
- orphan**
Christian social welfare 16:348:2b
- "Orphan, The"** (Chin. ballad)
place in Chinese literature 16:233:2b
- "Orphan Angel, The"** (work by
Wylie)
discussed in biography 12:788:2a
- Orphan Annie** (comic strip character):
see "Little Orphan Annie"
- orphanage**
development in history of
Christianity 16:348:2b
- Orphans** (Bohem. rel. group)
association with Zizka 16:918:1b
- "Orphée"** (play and film by Cocteau)
discussed in biography 3:425:3a
- "Orphelin de la Chine, L'"** (play by
Voltaire)
concessions by Voltaire to
Romanticism 29:527:1b
production and costumes 28:576:1a,
605:1b
- Orphen**, **Sir William** (Br. art.)
portrait of Allbutt *illus.* 1:276
- "Orpheu"** (Port. lit. mag.)
contribution by Pessoa 9:322:3a
- Orpheum Vaudeville Circuit**
role of Beck 2:30:1a
vaudeville chains 12:283:3a
- Orpheus** (Gr. myth.) 8:1012:1b
association with Eumolpus 4:597:3a
encounter with Sirens 10:844:1a
role in
Greek mythology 18:789:2a;
24:717:2a
mystery religions 24:703:2a
status of Roman musicians
14:112:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 822
see also Orphic religion
- "Orpheus and Eurydice"** (opera by
Gluck): *see* "Orfeo ed Euridice"
- "Orpheus and Eurydice"** (work by
Henryson)
discussed in biography 5:856:1b
- "Orpheus in the Underworld"** (work
by Offenbach)
history of operetta 24:621:2a
- "Orpheus and Eurydike"** (play by
Kokoschka)
discussed in biography 6:936:2b
- Orphic Cubism** (art movement): *see*
Orphism
- Orphic religion**
major ref. in **Mystery Religions**
24:703:1b
association with
Ananke 1:370:2b
Orpheus 8:1012:2b
beliefs and rites 8:469:2b
death rites 26:805:2b
dualism 26:556:2a
reincarnation 9:1009:2a
sacrament 26:789:1b
salvation 17:414:1a
Socrates and view of soul
27:487:2b
depiction in epigraphic material
20:604:2b
role in
ancient Greece 20:224:2b
Hellenistic religions 18:800:1a
theories on Lethe 7:301:2b
see also Orpheus
- Orphism**, *or* **Orphic Cubism** (art
movement) 8:1012:2b
comparison with Synchronism
11:463:2a
contribution by Delaunay 3:970:2b
place in modern art 25:386:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 628
see also Rayonism 9:967:2b
- orphrey**, *or* **orfray**, *or* **orfrey**
(embroidery work) 8:1012:3b
opus anglicanum *illus.* 8:973
religious dress and vestments
26:830:2a, 831:2b
textile industry 21:509:1a
- orpiment** (min.) 8:1012:3b
- Ørsted**, **Hans Christian** 335
structure and properties table 11:370
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 214
- orpine** (bot.): *see* sedum
- orpine family** (bot.): *see* Crassulaceae
- Orpington** (chicken breed)
domesticated fowl table 4:908
- Orr**, **Bobby**, *or* **Robert Gordon Orr**
(Can. athlete) 8:1013:1a
- Orr**, **Sir John Boyd** (Scot. sci.): *see*
Boyd-Orr of Brechin Mearns,
John Boyd Orr, Baron
- Orrefors glass** 8:1013:2a
history of decorative glassware
17:213:1a
- orrery** (astron.) 8:1013:2a
development of planetaria 9:496:2a
- Orrery**, **Roger Boyle**, **1st Earl of**, **Lord**
Boyle, **Baron of Broghill** (Irish
au.) 8:1013:2b
- orris oil** 8:1013:2b
use as flavouring 13:733:1a
- orrisroot** (bot.)
source 6:384:1b
uses 13:733:1a
- Orry**, **Jean** (Fr. econ.) 8:1013:2b
influence on Spanish government
1:211:3a
- Ors y Rovira**, **Eugenio d'**, *or* **Xenius**
(Catalan au. and philos.)
8:1013:3b
contribution to Catalan literature
28:84:1a
- Orsa** (U.S.S.R.): *see* Orsha
- Orsay**, **Alfred-Guillaume-Gabriel**,
comte d' (Fr. noble)
association with Blessington
2:281:2a
- Orsay Museum**, *or* **Musée d'Orsay**, *or*
Gare d'Orsay (museum, Paris,
Fr.) 8:1014:1a
classical architecture 13:980:2b
national museums 19:451:2a;
24:483:2b
- orseille** (dye): *see* orchil
- Orseolo** (It. dynasty)
role in Italian medieval history
22:192:1b
- Orsha**, *or* **Orsa** (U.S.S.R.) 8:1014:1a
- Orsi**, **Paolo** (Aus. archae.) 8:1014:1b
- Orsi**, **Pietro** (It. hist.)
study of Renaissance politics in Italy
22:216:2b
- Orsini**, **Felice** (It. rev.) 8:1014:2b
attempted assassination of Napoleon
III 8:510:3a; 19:513:2b
- Orsini**, **Giovanni Gaetano** (pope): *see*
Nicholas III
- Orsini**, **Pietro Francesco Vincenzo**
Maria (pope): *see* Benedict XIII
- Orsini**, **Valentino** (It. au.)
association with Taviani brothers
11:582:3a
- Orsini Castle** (Bomarzo, It.)
garden and landscape design
19:663:1b
- Orsini family** (It. fam.) 8:1014:2a
association with the Medici family
22:212:2b
- Orsk** (U.S.S.R.) 8:1014:3a
- Orso** (doge of Venice)
history of Venice 29:485:1a
- Orso Partecipazio I** (doge of Venice)
role in Venice 22:249:2b
- Orsona** (Sp.): *see* Osuna
- ORSORT** (school, Oak Ridge, Tenn.,
U.S.): *see* Oak Ridge School of
Reactor Technology
- Ørsted**, **Hans Christian**, *or* **Hans**
Christian Oersted (Dan. phys.
and chem.) 8:1014:3a
major ref. in **Physical Sciences**
25:834:2b
contribution to
aluminum extraction and
processing 1:303:2b; 21:388:2b
electric motors 4:427:3b
electromagnetic theory 18:191:2a;
18:206:2a
magnetic field measurements
8:880:2a
magnetism research 7:685:3a;
25:812:1a
influence on Faraday 19:85:1a

views on forces of nature 27:40:2a
Orszagh, Pavel (Slovak poet): *see* Hviezdoslav
Orta, Lake, *or* Lago d'Orta, *or* Lago Cusio (I., It.) 8:1014:3b
Ortalis (bird): *see* chachalaca
Ortalis vetula (bird): *see* plain chachalaca
ortaoyunu (Tur. thea.)
major ref. in Islamic Arts 22:70:2b, *illus.* 71
Ortega, Domingo, *or* Domingo López Ortega (Sp. bullfighter) 8:1015:1a
Ortega Saavedra, Daniel (pres. of Nic.) 8:1015:1b
presidency 10:411:2b; 15:707:1b
Ortega y Gasset, José (Sp. philos.) 8:1015:2a
assessment of works 28:81:1b
association with Generation of '98 8:716:3b
contribution to
 Existentialism 25:617:1b
 philosophy of literature 23:190:2a
 political essays 23:189:2a
Ortelius, Abraham, *or* Abraham Ortelius, *or* Abraham Wortels (Flem. cartog.) 8:1015:2b
association with Bruegel, the Elder 2:571:2b
influence on
 cartography 23:520:1a
 geography 19:877:2b
orthicon (electronics)
television cameras 15:237:1b, *illus.*
Orthida (zool.)
taxonomy of Brachiopoda 22:557:2b
ortho-... (isomeric form in chem.): *see under* general chemical compound by name except as below
ortho-cousin, *or* parallel cousin (anthro.)
comparison with cross-cousin 3:755:1a
importance in
 American subarctic Indians culture 13:320:2a
 kinship terminology 19:71:1b
 South American tropical forest Indians culture 13:368:2b
ortho-hydrogen (chem.)
description 15:941:2a
molecular form 6:191:3b
ortho-hydroxybenzoic acid (chem. compound): *see* salicylic acid
ortho position (chem.)
substitution reactions 15:781:2b
ortho-sulfobenzoic acid imide (chem. compound): *see* saccharin
Orthoceras (mollusk genus)
cephalopod evolution 24:331:2b
orthochlorite (min.)
composition of chlorites 3:251:2a
orthochromatic film (phot.)
photographic uses 24:429:2b, 432:2b; 25:787:2a
orthoclase (min.) 8:1015:3a
alkali feldspar characteristics 24:151:1b *passim* to 155:2b, *illus.* 156
chemical weathering process 20:4:2b
mineral system reactions *illus.* 24:145
prismatic habit *illus.* 24:155
structure and properties *tables* 4:718; 5:170; 10:806
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 214
orthodontic appliance, *or* braces (dentistry)
use in orthodontics 23:931:1a
orthodontics (dentistry) 8:1015:3b
major ref. in Medicine 23:931:1a
orthodox, *or* orthodoxy (rel. doctrine) 8:1015:3b
nature of Christ 22:372:1b
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 827
Orthodox, Baptistery of the (baptistery, Ravenna, It.)
mosaics 17:184:2a, *illus.* Plate 13 fol. 188

Orthodox Catholic Church, *or* Orthodox Church (Christianity): *see* Eastern Orthodoxy
Orthodox Church in America, *or* Russian Orthodox Greek Catholic Church of America 8:1016:1b
establishment of administration 17:847:2a
role of Tikhon 11:771:2b
Orthodox Church of Albania, *or* Albanian Orthodox Church
role in Eastern Orthodoxy 17:838:2b, 846:2b
Orthodox Church of Antioch (E. Orthodoxy): *see* Greek Orthodox Patriarchate of Antioch and All the East
Orthodox Church of Constantinople
affected by Nestorius 8:613:1a
organization of Eastern Orthodoxy 17:838:2b
role in Byzantine Empire 15:395:1b
Orthodox Church of Cyprus: *see* Cyprus, Church of
Orthodox Church of Czechoslovakia 8:1016:2a
Eastern Orthodoxy 17:838:2b, 846:2b
Orthodox Church of Finland 8:1016:3a
headquarters at Kuopio 7:38:1b
role in Finland 19:182:2a
Orthodox Church of Greece (natl. church): *see* Greece, Church of
Orthodox Church of Poland, *or* Autocephalous Orthodox Church of Poland, *or* Polish Orthodox Church (E. Orthodoxy) 8:1016:3a
Orthodox Church of Romania: *see* Romanian Orthodox Church
"Orthodox Confession of Faith, The," *or* "Confessio orthodoxa" (E. Orthodoxy)
catechisms 2:949:2a
Eastern Orthodoxy 16:289:2a
role of Mogila 8:222:1a
"Orthodox Dogmatic Theology" (work by Macarius Bulgakov)
discussed in biography 2:617:3a
Orthodox Jewish Congregations of America, Union of (N.Am. rel. fed.) 8:1016:3b
affiliation with Rabbinical Council of America 9:871:2a
Orthodox Judaism 8:1016:3b
attitude toward
 cremation 3:726:2a
 death and medicine 16:989:1a
 Jewish religious year 22:450:2b
 revelation 17:419:2b
 Talmud 22:435:2b
interpretation by Hirsch 5:944:2b
observance of mitzwot ma'asiyyot 8:202:2b
dietary laws 6:969:1a
place in
 development of Judaism 6:639:2b; 22:424:2a
 Musar 8:437:2b
 Zionism 22:141:1b
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Orthodoxy, Feast of (E. Orthodoxy) 8:1017:1b
Iconoclastic Controversy 6:237:3b
occurrence in church year 16:304:1b
role in Eastern Orthodoxy 16:270:2b, 298:1b
Orthodoxy, Autocracy, and Nationality, *or* Pravoslaviye, Samoderzhaviye, i Narodnost (Russ. slogan) 8:1017:1b
formulation by Ukarov 12:224:1b; 28:989:1b
"Orthoepeia Anglicana" (work by Daines)
use of punctuation 29:1051:2b
orthogenesis, *or* straight-line evolution (biol.) 8:1017:2a
classification in physical anthropology 14:974:1b
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 312
orthogneiss (geol.)

granulite-gneiss rock series 19:779:2a
orthogonal array (math.)
treatment in combinatorics 16:616:1b
orthogonal function
function in Fourier analysis 13:500:2b
orthogonal group (math.)
role in group theory 13:275:1b
orthogonal Latin squares
treatment in combinatorics 16:615:2b, *illus.* 616
orthogonal operator (math.)
role in linear algebra 13:266:1b
orthogonal polynomial 8:1017:2a
major ref. in Analysis in Mathematics 13:498:2a
orthogonal projection (engin.): *see* orthographic projection
orthogonal series (math.)
development of Fourier analysis 13:500:2b
orthogonal system (math.)
function in Fourier analysis 13:501:1b
orthogonal trajectory 8:1017:2b
orthogonal vector (math.)
role in linear algebra 13:265:2b
orthogonality relation (math.)
group representation 13:510:2a
orthograde posture (physiol.): *see* upright posture
"Orthographiae ratio" (work by Manutius)
influence on punctuation 29:1051:2a
orthographic projection, *or* orthogonal projection (engin.) 8:1017:3a
linear algebra 13:266:2a
use in
 drafting 4:208:2a; 17:456:1b, *illus.* 456 *passim* to 458
 mapping 23:523:1a
see also isometric drawing; mapping; oblique projection; perspective; projection
orthography, *or* spelling (lang.)
major refs. in Language 22:586:1a; Writing 29:1027:2a
adaptations in
 Eskimo-Aleut languages 22:779:1a
 Haitian Creole language 5:623:3b
 pidgin 22:803:2b
 pre-Columbian systems 22:798:2b
contribution by
 Orm 8:1006:3a
 Webster 12:551:1a
decline of hieroglyphic writing 29:1038:1a
effects of language change 22:585:2a
representation of grammatical differences 22:569:1b
role of dictionaries in
 standardization 18:278:1b, 283:1b
orthokinesis (biol.)
animal behaviour 14:623:2b
stereotyped responses 14:634:2a
orthometric correction (surveying)
importance in accuracy control 23:531:2a
orthomyxovirus, *or* Orthomyxoviridae (virus group)
annotated classification 29:510:2a
orthonectid, *or* Orthonectida (zool.)
classification 8:50:2a
orthonormal basis (math.)
definition in vector analysis 13:457:1a
role in linear algebra 13:265:2b
Orthonotia (mollusk subclass)
bivalve evolution 24:327:1a
Orthonychinae (bird): *see* rail-babbler
orthopedics, *or* orthopedic surgery (med.) 8:1017:3b
physical medicine 9:413:2a
orthophosphoric acid (chem. compound): *see* phosphoric acid
orthophosphorous acid (chem. compound): *see* phosphorous acid
orthophotoscope (cartog.)
aerial mapmaking 23:535:2b
Orthoporus (millipede)
crinotoc animals *table* 25:928
orthopositronium (nuclear phys.)

description 9:637:1b
Orthopristis chrysoptera (fish): *see* pigfish
orthopteran (zool.) 8:1018:1a
major ref. in Insects 21:604:2b, *illus.* 587, 596
organs of sound reception 27:152:2a
significance in agriculture 21:588:1a
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also specific members, e.g., cricket
orthopyroxene (min.) 8:1018:1b
structure and properties *table* 9:827
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 214
orthoquartzite (sandstone)
conversion to quartzite 9:844:3b
description 10:412:3b
Orthoreovirus (virus)
reovirus 9:1031:3b
orthorhombic sulfur, *or* rhombic sulfur (chem.)
properties 11:372:3a
orthorhombic system (crystall.) 8:1018:2b
crystal systems classification *illus.* 23:652
materials
 enstatite 4:507:3a
 mica 24:170:2a
 olivine 8:919:3a
 orthopyroxene 8:1018:2a
 pyroxene 24:160:2b
optical properties 8:971:1b
symmetric pattern 3:769:1b, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 125
orthosilicate (min.): *see* nesosilicate
orthostatic hypotension (med. disorder)
description 6:205:1b; 16:414:2b
orthosympathetic nervous system (anat.): *see* sympathetic nervous system
Orthotomus (zool.): *see* tailorbird
orthotopic graft (med.)
applications in organ and tissue transplants 28:746:1a
orthotropism
tropic movements of plants 11:944:1a
orthowater (chem.): *see* anomalous water
Orthos (canonical hour): *see* Matins
Orthurethra (mollusk order)
classification 24:320:2b
"orti esperidi, Gli" (work by Metastasio)
discussed in biography 8:63:3b
Ortigão, José Duarte Ramalho (Port. journ.) 8:1018:2b
Ortiz, José Domingo (Colom. settler)
settlement of El Banco 4:412:1a
Ortiz, Roberto M. (pres. of Arg.)
role in history of Argentina 14:56:1b
Orthodoxos (pol. party, Cuba): *see* Cuban People's Party
Ortoire River (riv., Tr. and Tob.)
physiography of Trinidad 11:927:1b; 29:784:1a
ortolan, *or* ortolan bunting, *or* Emberiza hortulana (bird) 8:1018:3a
Orton, Edward, Jr. (Am. potter)
establishment of university ceramics department 17:125:1a
Orton, Harold (Br. ling.)
investigation of dialects 23:71:1a
Orton, Joe, *or* John Kingsley Orton (Br. writ.) 8:1018:3b
Ortona, *or* Ortona a Mare (It.) 8:1018:3b
Ortygia (is., It.)
landscape of Syracuse 11:468:2a, *illus.* 467
Ortyxelos meiffrenii (bird): *see* lark quail
Orukter Amphibolos (steam engine): *see* Amphibious Digger
Orumiyeh, *or* Reza'iyeh, *or* Rizaiyeh, *or* Urmia, *or* Urumiyeh (Iran) 8:1019:1a
location *map* 21:857
Orumiyeh, Daryacheh-ye (l., Iran): *see* Urmia, Lake
Oruro (dept., Bol.)

location *map* 15:158
Oruro, or Real Villa de San Felipe de Austria (Bol.) 8:1019:1b
major refs. in Bolivia 15:161:1b, 164:2b
 location *map* 15:158
Oruzgan, or Uruzgan (prov., Afg.)
 location *map* 13:26
Oruzheinaya Muzey, or Oruzheynaya Palata (museum, Moscow, U.S.S.R.): *see* Armoury Museum
Orvieto, or Urbs Vetus (It.) 8:1019:2a
 Etruscan temple 13:905:1a
Orvieto cathedral (cath., Orvieto, It.)
 construction by Maitani 7:712:3b
 description 8:1019:2a, *illus.*
 dome panel *illus.* 16:279
 facade 27:91:2a
 Gothic architecture 13:935:2b
Orvieto ware 8:1019:3a
 history of pottery 17:114:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Orwell, George, or Eric Arthur Blair (Br. au.) 8:1019:3b
 contribution to English literature 18:460:2a, 461:1b
 importance of "Nineteen-Eighty-four" 23:137:2b
 views on
 satire 20:685:1b
 Spanish Civil War 28:57:1b
 tragedy 23:176:2a
Ory, Kid, or Edward Ory (Am. mus.) 8:1021:1a
Orycteropus afer (mammal): *see* aardvark
Oryctes (beetle)
 rhinoceros beetles 10:23:2a, *illus.*
Oryctolagus cuniculus (mammal): *see* Old World rabbit
"Orygynale Cronykil" (work by Wyntoun)
 discussed in biography 12:789:1b
Oryol, or Or'ol, or Orel (obl., U.S.S.R.) 8:1021:1b
Oryol, or Or'ol, or Orel (U.S.S.R.) 8:1021:2a
 Soviet recovery at Battle of Kursk 7:44:3a
oryx (mammal) 8:1021:2b
 habitat 23:494:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Oryx algazel (mammal): *see* scimitar-horned oryx
Oryx beisa (mammal): *see* beisa
Oryx dammah (mammal): *see* scimitar-horned oryx
Oryx gazella (mammal)
 distribution 8:1021:2b
see also beisa; gemsbok
Oryx leucoryx (mammal): *see* Arabian oryx
Oryx tao (mammal): *see* scimitar-horned oryx
Oryza sativa (cereal grain): *see* rice
Oryzoideae (plant subfamily)
 floral characteristics 13:752:2a
Oryzomys (mammal): *see* rice rat
Orzeszkowa, Eliza, or Eliza Pawlowska (Pol. writ.) 8:1021:3a
 contribution to Polish literature 25:976:1a
Os (chem. element): *see* osmium
os intermaxillare (anat.): *see* premaxilla
"Os Lusitadas" (poem by Camões)
 history of the later written epic 23:109:2b
 translation by Fanshawe 4:679:1a
os penis (anat.): *see* baculum
os priapi (anat.): *see* baculum
os resectum (Roman rite)
 death rites and burial 26:808:2a
Osa Gulf (gulf, C.R.): *see* Dulce, Gulf of
Osa Peninsula, or Península de Osa (penin., C.R.) 8:1021:3b
 location *map* 15:672
Osaces (Parthian gen.)
 association with Pacorus 9:51:2a
Osage (people) 8:1022:1a
 characteristics 13:341:2b, *map* 340
 dance development 13:389:2a

for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Osage Indian Reservation (reg., Okla., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:157, 181
Osage orange, or bowwood, or bois d'arc, or Maclura pomifera 8:1022:2a
 characteristics and uses 13:630:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Osage River (riv., Mo., U.S.) 8:1022:2b
 Lake of the Ozarks 9:39:2a
 location *maps* 29:157, 178
Osagian Series (rock unit, N.Am.) 8:1022:2b
 middle subdivision of Mississippian Period 19:815:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 243
Ōsaka (pref., Japan) 8:1022:2b
 area of administration 25:229:1b
 location *map* 22:288
Ōsaka (Japan) 25:227:1a; 8:1022:3a
 history of Japan 22:319:1b
 language 22:751:1b
 location *map* 22:288
 roads and highways 26:327:1b
"Ōsaka Asahi" (Japanese news.): *see* "Asahi shimbun"
Ōsaka Bay (bay, Japan)
 geography of Ōsaka-Kōbe metropolitan area 25:227:1b
 location *map* 22:289
Ōsaka Castle (bldg., Ōsaka, Japan)
 description 25:227:1b, *illus.*
"Ōsaka mainichi shimbun" (Japanese news.): *see* "Mainichi shimbun"
Ōsaka Spinning Company (Japanese firm)
 founding by Shibusawa Eiichi 10:735:1b
Ōsaka World's Fair (1970, Japan)
 design of U.S. Pavilion 15:326:2b
Osasco (Brazil) 8:1022:3b
 location *map* 15:188
Osawatomie (Kan., U.S.) 8:1023:1a
O.S.B. (rel. order): *see* Benedictine
osbec (fruit tree): *see* shaddock
Osborn, Henry Fairfield (Am. paleon.) 8:1023:1a
Osborn, Sherard (Br. mil. of.)
 Lay-Osborn flotilla controversy 7:210:3a
Osborne, Dorothy, or Lady Temple (Eng. gentlewoman) 8:1023:2a
Osborne, John James (Br. dram.) 8:1023:2b
 Angry Young Men movement 1:413:3b
 English literature 18:463:1b
 motion-picture history 24:402:2a
Osborne, Thomas (Am. biochem.) 4:679:3b
 association with Lafayette Mendel 8:5:1a
Osborne, Thomas, 1st duke of Leeds (Eng. states.): *see* Leeds, Thomas Osborne, 1st duke of
Osborne, Thomas Mott (Am. penologist) 8:1024:1a
Osbornictis piscivora (mammal): *see* Congo water civet
osbornite (min.)
 characteristics 24:143:1a
Osca (Sp.): *see* Huesca
Oscan (people)
 history of Pompeii 9:590:2a
Oscan language 8:1024:1b
 classification 22:646:1a
 distribution 6:430:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
oscar, or Astronotus ocellatus (fish)
 characteristics 3:315:3b
Oscar (motion-picture award): *see* Academy Award
Oscar (Sov. submarine)
 attack submarines 29:607:1b
OSCAR (U.S. satellite program): *see* Orbiting Satellite Carrying Amateur Radio
Oscar I, or Joseph-François-Oscar (k. of Swed. and Nor.) 8:1024:1b
 political reforms 28:347:2b
Oscar II, or Oscar Fredrik (k. of Swed.) 8:1024:2a

friendship with Germany 28:348:2a
Oscar Fredrik Wilhelm Olaf Gustav Adolf (k. of Swed.): *see* Gustav VI Adolf
Oscar Gustav Adolf (k. of Den.): *see* Gustav V
Osecola (Seminole leader) 8:1024:2b
 role in Seminole Wars 10:626:2b
Osecola (Ark., U.S.) 8:1024:3a
oscilla (Roman rel.)
 origins in classical mythology 4:542:2b
oscillating wave (phys.)
 comparison with standing wave 11:209:2a
 relation to ocean waves 25:156:1a
oscillator (electronics) 8:1024:3b
 alternating current 18:172:1b
 electronic organs 4:438:2a
 electronic synthesizers 24:603:2a
 radio circuitry 15:229:1a
 semiconductor devices 18:218:1b
 signal generators 10:797:1b
 work of Pierce 9:432:1b
oscillator strength (phys.)
 place in quantum mechanics 26:475:1b
oscillatoria (biol.) 8:1024:3b
oscillograph (sci.) 8:1025:1a
 measurement 23:731:2a
 work of Blondel 2:289:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 723
oscillometry, or high-frequency titrimetry (chem.)
 chemical analysis 13:529:2b
oscilloscope (instru.): *see* cathode-ray oscilloscope
oscline, or Oscines (bird): *see* songbird
Osco-Umbrian languages 8:1025:1b
major ref. in Languages of the World 22:646:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
see also Oscan language; Umbrian language
osculating element, or osculating ellipse, or osculating orbit (astron.)
 orbit of comets 27:584:1b
 perturbations 23:822:1a
osculum (sponge)
 description 28:107:2a *passim* to 111:2b, *illus.* 109
Oseberg ship (archae.)
 design of figurehead 4:773:2a, *illus.*
 source of medieval chest 17:54:1b
Oseberg wagon
 description 28:754:2a
Osee (k. of Isr.): *see* Hoshea
Osee, Book of (Old Testament): *see* Hosea, Book of
Osei Bonsu (k. of Ashanti empire)
 conquest of the Fanti confederacy 4:679:3b
 leadership of the Ashanti empire 1:621:2a
ōsei-fukkō (Japanese hist.)
 role in Meiji Restoration 22:324:1a
Osei Tutu (k. of Ashanti empire) 8:1025:2a
 leadership of the Ashanti empire 1:621:2a
Ösel (is., Den.)
 ownership in Scandinavian history 28:342:2b
Ösel (isl., U.S.S.R.): *see* Saaremaa
Oserva (bot.)
 Podostemales 9:540:2a
Osetiya (div., U.S.S.R.): *see* Severo-Osetian Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic
osetrova caviar (food)
 caviar production 2:976:2a
Osgood, Robert (U.S. states.)
 views on limited nuclear war 29:657:2a
Osgood, Samuel Stillman (Am. paint.)
 portrait of
 Poe *illus.* 9:540
 Sutter *illus.* 11:420
Osgood-Schlatter disease (path.)
 characteristics 28:326:2a
Osh, or Os (obl., U.S.S.R.) 8:1025:2b
Osh, or Os (U.S.S.R.) 8:1025:2b
OSHA (U.S. leg.): *see* Occupational Safety and Health Act

Osler, Sir William, Baronet 337
Oshaia, Rabbi (Jewish rel. writ.)
 Luz bone 16:989:1a
Oshanim, V. F. (Russ. nat.)
 exploration of the Pamir Mountain Area 14:245:2a
O'Shaughnessy, Arthur William Edgar (Br. poet) 8:1025:3a
Oshawa (Ont., Can.) 8:1025:3a
 location *map* 15:460
O'Shea, Katherine, or Katherine Page Wood, or Mrs. Charles Stewart Parnell (Irish nationalist) 8:1025:3b
 association with Parnell 9:165:3b
O'Shea, William Henry (Irish nationalist) 8:1025:3b
 association with Parnell 9:165:3b
Oshetar (Zor.)
 relationship to Saoshyans 10:441:2a
Oshetarmah (Zor.)
 relationship to Saoshyans 10:441:2a
Ōshima Bridge (bridge, Ōshima, Japan)
 longest span bridges *table* 2:511
Oshima Nagisa (Japanese dir.)
 motion-picture history 24:404:1a
Oshin (Arm. noble)
 Hethumid dynasty in Little Armenia 7:403:1a
Ōshio Heihachirō (Japanese offi.)
 role in history of Japan 22:323:1b
Oshitelu, Josiah Olunowo (Nig. rel. leader)
 relation to Aladura 1:198:3a
Oshkosh, or Athens (Wis., U.S.) 8:1026:1a
 location *maps* 29:155, 179
Oshogbo (Nig.) 8:1026:1b
 location *map* 29:795
 significance to Oyo state 9:36:2a
 site of arts club 7:985:1b
Osian (India)
 temple architecture 27:766:1a
Osiander, Andreas, or Andreas Hosemann (Ger. theol.) 8:1026:2a
 association with Thomas Cranmer 3:713:3b
 publication of theories of Copernicus 16:761:1b
Osijek, or Esseg, or Eszék (Yugos.) 8:1026:2b
 location *map* 29:1089
Osinniki (U.S.S.R.) 8:1026:3a
Osinsky, Valerian Valerianovich (Sov. states.)
 role in history of the Soviet Union 28:1000:2a
Osipenko (U.S.S.R.): *see* Berdyansk
Osireion (Egy. mon.)
 description 1:48:2b
Osiris, or Usire (Egy. deity) 8:1026:3a
major ref. in Ancient Middle Eastern Religions 24:67:1b
passim to 70:1b, *illus.* 65, 66
 association with
 Abydos 1:48:1b
 corn 26:597:2b
 Horus 6:76:2b
 Isis 6:408:3a
 Seth 10:660:2b; 26:556:1b
 Thoth 11:731:3a
 depiction in passion play 28:532:2a
 reanimation rite 9:975:1b
 relation to death and afterlife 16:987:1a; 26:806:2b
 religious significance during fifth dynasty 18:112:1a
 role as saviour-god 17:414:2b
 role of pharaoh 26:973:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
"Osiris" (sci. journ.)
 established by Sarton 10:459:3b
"Osiris and Isis" (work by Kiefer)
 discussed in biography 6:853:3a
Osiris-Apis (Egy. deity): *see* Apis
Osiris garden (anc. Egy. rel.)
 dedication to Osiris 8:1027:1a
Osiris mysteries (anc. Egy. rel.)
 origins and significance 24:67:1b; 24:704:1b
Oskaloosa (Ia., U.S.) 8:1027:1b
Osler, Sir William, Baronet, or

Egerton Yorrick Davis (Can. phys.) 8:1027:1b
 association with Welch 12:566:2a
Osler-Rendu-Weber disease, or hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia, or hemorrhagic telangiectasia, or Rendu-Osler-Weber disease (med. disorder) 8:1028:1a
 description 15:152:2a
 discovery by Osler 8:1028:1a
Osler's nodes (med.) description 8:1028:1a
Osling (physical reg., Luxem.): see Oesling
Oslo (co., Nor.) location *map* 24:1026
Oslo, or Christiania, or Kristiania (Nor.) 8:1028:1a
 geography of Norway 24:1028:2b
passim to 1032:2b
 location *map* 24:1027
 proximity to Ostfold county 8:1036:1b
 urban centres of Ostlandet region 8:1036:3b
Oslo Fjord, or Oslofjorden (fjord, Nor.) 8:1028:2a
"Oslobodjenje" (soc. news.) editorship by Pasic 9:182:1a
Oslofjorden (fjord, Nor.): see Oslo Fjord
O.S.M. (Roman Cath.): see Servite
Osman (Hamid ruler) Hamid dynasty 5:658:1a
"Osman" (poem by Gundulic) discussed in biography 5:570:2a
Osman I, or **Osman Gazi** (Ottoman sultan) 8:1028:2b
 role in
 Byzantine Empire 15:412:2a
 Ottoman Empire 22:122:1b; 28:915:1b
Osman II, or **Genc Osman** (Ottoman sultan) 8:1028:3a
 role in Ottoman Empire 28:926:1b
Osman Ali, or **Mir Usman 'Ali** Khan (nizam of Hyderabad) 8:1028:3b
Osman Bin Mohammed v. Public Prosecutor (law case) status of prisoners of war 29:636:2b
Osman Dinga (Sud. leader) 8:1029:1a
Osman Gazi (Ottoman sultan): see Osman I
Osman Nuri Pasa (Ottoman gen.) 8:1029:1b
 role in Siege of Plevna 9:519:2b
Osmanabad (dist., India) *major ref.* in **Osmanabad** 8:1029:2a
Osmanabad (India) 8:1029:2a
Osmanthus (plant): see tea olive
Osmanthus americanus (plant): see devilwood
Osmanthus aurantiaca (plant): see orange osmanthus
Osmanthus delavayi (plant) description 11:597:2a
Osmanthus fragrans (plant): see sweet olive
Osmanthus heterophyllus (plant): see holly osmanthus
Osmeña, Sergio (pres. of Phil.) 8:1029:2a
 role in Philippine history 25:547:1b
Osmeridae (fish): see smelt
Osmerus mordax (zool.): see American smelt
osmiridium (min.): see iridosmine
osmium, or **Os** (chem. element) 8:1029:2b
major ref. in **Chemical Elements** 15:999:2a
 abundances of the elements *table* 15:925
 atomic weight *table* 1:678
 gold production 21:412:2b
 mining *table* 8:163
 periodic table of the elements *illus.* 15:937
 rhenium-osmium dating 19:770:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 121
osmium-187 (isotope)

radioactivity *table* 19:763
osmolality (concentration meas.) properties of body fluids 19:21:2b
osmometer (meas. instr.) invention by Dutochot 4:302:2a
osmophor (bot.) type of oil gland 8:893:1a
osmoreceptor (animal anat.) role in chemoreception 27:132:1a
osmoregulation (biol.) 8:1029:3b
 function in endocrine system 18:295:2b
 occurrence in
 annelids 13:783:1b
 aschelminths 14:155:2b
 gastropods 24:318:2a
osmosis (chem. process) 8:1029:3b
 biophysics 14:947:2a
 blood plasma and body fluids 28:678:1a, 682:2b
 chemical separation techniques 13:535:1b
 chemical solutions 23:688:2b, *illus.* 689
 excretory systems 19:4:2a
 kidney pharmacology 17:547:2b
 nervous system 24:782:2a
 plant water absorption 28:691:1a
 root function 10:174:3b
 work of Dutochot 4:302:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 323
see also osmotic pressure
osmotic diuretic (drug) role in kidney pharmacology 17:548:1b
osmotic pressure (sci.) effect on
 chemical solutions 23:688:2b, *illus.* 689
 excretion and excretory systems 19:4:1b, 12:1b *passim* to 21:2a
 extracellular fluid 28:682:2b
 maintained by salmoniform fish 19:238:2a
 measurement of
 equilibrium separation 13:535:1b
 molecules 24:269:1b
 prevention of osmosis 8:1029:3b
 role in
 dehydration in the human body 3:963:2b
 nervous system 24:782:2a
 thermodynamics 28:625:1b
see also osmosis
osmotic regulation (physiol.) maintenance of body fluid concentration 19:4:2b
osmotrophy (biol.) nutrition in protists 26:271:2a
Osmund of Salisbury, Saint (bp. of Salisbury) 8:1030:1a
 contribution to Sarum chant 10:461:3a
Osmunda (fern genus) 8:1030:1a
 Osmundaceae classification 8:1030:1b
Osmunda fibre, or orchid peat, or **Osmundine** (bot.) use as rooting medium 8:1030:1a
Osmundaceae, or royal fern (bot.) 8:1030:1a
 annotated classification 19:173:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also Osmunda
Osmundus (Swed. rune carver): see Kareson, Asmund
osmylid fly, or **Osmyliidae** (insect) taxonomy of neuropteran 21:638:1a
Osnabrück (Ger.) 8:1030:2a
 location *map* 20:42
Osnabrück, Peace of (Eur. hist.): see Westphalia, Peace of
"Osnabrücke Geschichte" (work by Möser) discussed in biography 8:351:2a
OSO (astron.): see Orbiting Solar Observatory
Oso Tunnel (N.Mex., U.S.) innovations in tunnel construction 26:400:1b
Osobka-Morawski, Edward (Pol. states.) role in Polish history 25:955:1a
Osorio, Elena (Sp. act.) association with Vega 12:292:2a

Osorio, Oscar (pres. of El Sal.) history of El Salvador 15:693:2b
Osorkon I (k. of Egy.) role in history of Egypt 2:590:1a; 18:120:2a
Osorkon IV (k. of Egy.) role in history of Egypt 18:120:2b
Osorno, or Ciudad de San Mateode Osorno, or Santa Marina de Gaete (Chile) 8:1030:2b
 location *map* 16:23
Osorno (mt., Chile) physiography of Chile 16:23:1b
Ospeale degli Innocenti, or Foundling Hospital (bldg., Florence, It.) arcade design 1:523:3b, *illus.*
 design by Brunelleschi 2:577:2b
 Renaissance architecture 13:939:1a; 19:302:2b
Ospedale della Pietà (It. inst.) role of Vivaldi 12:407:2b
ospradium (mollusk anat.) feature of mollusks 24:309:2b
passim to 326:1b
 role in chemoreception 27:130:2a
Osphranter robustus (mammal): see wallaroo
Osphronemus goramy (fish) description 5:391:2a
Ospina Pérez, Mariano (pres. of Colom.) attack on liberals 16:582:2a
osprey, or fish hawk, or Pandion haliaetus (bird) 8:1030:3a
 characteristics 4:663:2b
 distribution 14:985:1b
 endangered by pollution 15:2:2a
 innate methods of food searching 14:647:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Osraige (anc. Irish king.): see Ossory
Osroene, or **Osrhoene** (anc. king., Mesop.) 8:1030:3b
 role of
 Pacorus II 9:51:2b
 Phraates III 9:407:1a
 Vologases IV 12:424:3b
Osroes of Orhai (k. of Osroëne) founding of kingdom of Osroëne 8:1030:3b
 relations with
 Roman Empire 21:881:1a
 Vologases II 12:424:3a
Oss (Neth.) 8:1031:1a
OSS (U.S. agency): see Strategic Services, Office of
Oss, Tom van (art.) drawing of Haldane *illus.* 5:628
Ossa, or **Kissavos** (mt., Gr.) 8:1031:1a
Ossa, Mount (mt., Tas., Austr.) 8:1031:1a
 physiography of Tasmania 14:460:1b
osseous lamina (anat.) part of internal ear of human 27:206:1b
"Osservatore, L." (It. period.) place in Italian literature 22:157:2b
 role of Gozzi 5:398:1b
"Osservatore romano, L." (It. news.) 8:1031:1b
"Osservazioni letterarie" (It. journ.) founding by Maffei 7:665:2b
"Ossessione" (film by Visconti) discussed in biography 12:395:2a
Ossete, or **Ossetian** (people) Caucasian peoples 2:965:1a
 relationship to the Alani 1:201:2a
 religious practices 24:87:1a
 Russian settlers 10:668:3b
 settlement in Yugo-Osetinskaya 12:870:1a
 Turkic peoples 12:59:2b
Ossetia (div., U.S.S.R.): see Severo-Ossetian Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic
Ossetic language (Iranian lang.) 8:1031:1b
 language classification 22:591:2b
 Middle Iranian languages 22:624:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
"Ossia di sepià" (work by Montale) discussed in biography 8:276:1b
Ossian, or **Oisín** (leg. Gaelic poet) 8:1031:2a

Penian Cycle 6:356:3b
 relation to Macpherson 7:646:3b; 14:136:2b
 study by Raspe 9:948:3a
"Ossian" (work by Macpherson) influence on Cooper 3:603:2b
Ossianic ballads (Irish lit.) 8:1031:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
ossicle (zool.) occurrence in skeletal systems 17:862:2a; 28:287:2a
ossicular interruption (path.) example of ear affliction 27:216:2a
Ossietzky, Carl von (Ger. journ. and pacifist) 8:1031:2b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:743
ossification (physiol.) bone formation 2:356:1b
 place in growth 28:305:2a
Ossining (N.Y., U.S.) 8:1031:3a
Ossius of Córdoba (Sp. bp.): see Hosius of Córdoba
Ossoli, Marchioness (Am. au.): see Fuller, Sarah Margaret
Ossonville, Jean Duplessis d' (Fr. colonist) history of Guadeloupe 29:769:1b
Ossory, or **Osraige** (anc. Irish king.) 8:1031:3b
Ossory, Piers Butler, earl of (Irish leader) role in medieval Ireland 21:962:2a
O.S.S.: see Bridgettine
O.S.T.: see Trinitarian
ossuary (burial urn) Sogdian arts 15:728:1b
Ost Berlin (hist. div., Berlin, Ger.): see East Berlin
Ostade, Adriaen van (Du. paint.) 8:1031:3b
 history of printmaking 26:128:2a
Ostade, Isack van, or **Izaack van Ostade**, or **Isak van Ostade** (Du. paint.) 8:1032:1b
Ostajien, Paul van (Flem. writ.) 8:1032:2a
 contribution to Belgian literature 2:60:3a; 14:726:1b
Ostap Bender (fictional character) creation by Ilf and Petrov 6:258:2b
ostariophysan, or **Ostariophysi** (fish) 8:1032:2b
major ref. in **Fishes** 19:241:1b, *illus.*
 function of Weberian apparatus 12:547:2b
 sensitivity to water pressure 27:119:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also catfish; Cypriniformes
Östberg, Ragnar (Swed. arch.) contribution to architecture 13:977:2b
Ostdeutschland (hist. nation, Ger.): see German Democratic Republic
Osteichthyes (class of fish): see bony fish
osteitis deformans (path.): see Paget's disease of bone
osteitis fibrosa cystica (path.): see parathyroid adenoma
Ostend, or **Oostende**, or **Ostende** (Belg.) 8:1032:3b
major ref. in **The Low Countries** 23:350:1b, *illus.* 334
 conquest by Spinola 11:99:2b
Ostend Company, or **Ostendische Kompanie**, or **Ostendische Kompanie** (Aus. trading co.) 8:1033:1a
major ref. in **Austria** 14:497:2b
 founding by Charles VI 3:111:3a
 role in commerce 23:351:1b
Ostend Manifesto (U.S. hist.) 8:1033:1b
 role of
 Buchanan 2:595:3b
 Pierce 9:431:2b
Ostende (Belg.): see Ostend
Ostendische Kompanie, or **Ostende-Kompanie** (Aus. trading co.): see Ostend Company
Osteno, Martha (Can. au.) contribution to Canadian literature

- 15:530:1a
ostensorium (liturgical vessel): *see* monstrance
osteoarthritis, or **osteoarthrosis**, or **degenerative joint disease** (path.) 8:1033:1b
major ref. in Supportive and Connective Tissues 28:317:2b
 association with aging 17:360:1b
 effect on
 bones 28:318:2a, 321:2a
 cartilage 3:542:3b
 joints 6:599:2b; 28:325:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
osteoblast (cell) 8:1033:2a
 composition of bone 2:356:1a; 28:304:1a; 28:674:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 421
see also osteoclast; osteocyte
osteochondritis dissecans (path.) characteristics 28:326:1b
osteochondroma, or **exostosis** (med.) 8:1033:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
osteochondromatosis, or **diaphyseal aclasis**, or **hereditary multiple exostosis** (path.)
major ref. in osteochondroma 8:1033:2b
osteochondrosis, or **epiphyseal ischemic necrosis** (osteop.) 8:1033:2b
osteoclast (cell) 8:1033:3a
 composition of bone 2:356:1a; 28:304:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 421
see also osteoblast; osteocyte
osteoclast-activating factor (biochem.) neoplasm production table 18:330
osteoclastoma, or **giant cell tumour of bone** (med.) 8:1033:3b
osteocyte (cell) 8:1033:3b
 composition of bone 2:356:1a; 28:304:1a, *illus.* 302
 development 28:674:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 421
see also osteoblast; osteoclast
Osteodontokeratic tool industry 8:1033:3b
 place in human evolution 18:820:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 411
Osteodontornis (paleon.)
 role in avian evolution 15:9:2b
osteogenesis imperfecta, or **brittle bones** (disease) 8:1034:1a
major ref. in Supportive and Connective Tissues 28:315:1b
 causes, symptoms, and treatment 18:311:2a
 example of birth defect 3:531:3a
 genetic conditions table 19:731
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
osteogenesis imperfecta tarda (path.) characteristics 28:315:1b
osteogenic sarcoma (med.): *see* osteosarcoma
Osteoglossidae (fish): *see* bony tongue
osteoglossomorph, or **Osteoglossomorpha** (fish) 8:1034:1b
major ref. in Fishes 19:232:2b
 primitive fish forms 19:201:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Osteoglossum bicirrhosum (fish): *see* arawana
"Ostéographie des Cétacés, vivants et fossiles" (work by Beneden and Gervais)
 contribution by Beneden 2:92:3b
osteoid (anat.)
 production by osteoblast 8:1033:2a
osteoid osteoma (path.)
 example of hamartoma 5:655:2a
Osteolaemus tetraspis (zool.): *see* dwarf crocodile
Osteolepis (extinct fish) 8:1034:2a
osteology (med.)
 contribution by Coiter 3:439:2a
osteoma (path.) 8:1034:2a
 occurrence in ear 27:215:1a
 occurrence of tumour 28:320:2a
see also osteoid osteoma
osteomalacia (path.) 8:1034:2a
 bone disease 28:318:2b
 causes, symptoms, and treatment 18:310:2a
 calcium deficiency 28:307:2a
 vitamin D deficiency 25:67:1b
 diagnosis by enzyme analysis 4:513:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
osteomyelitis (path.) 8:1034:2b
major ref. in Supportive and Connective Tissues 28:320:1a, *illus.*
 bone disorders 2:356:3b
 causes, symptoms, and treatment 21:538:1a
 use of maggots in treatment 2:296:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
osteon, or **haversian system** (anat.) 8:1034:2b
 composition of bone 28:304:1a, *illus.* 302
 structure of compact bone 2:356:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 421
osteonecrosis, or **necrosis of bone**, or **bone, necrosis of** (path.) 8:1034:3a
major ref. in Supportive and Connective Tissues 28:319:2b
 bone disorders 2:356:3b
osteopathy, or **osteopathic medicine** 8:1034:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 424
see also chiropractic
osteopenia (path.)
 bone disease 28:318:2a
osteopetrosis (disease): *see* marble bone disease
osteoporosis (med.) 8:1035:1b
major refs. in Endocrine Systems 18:311:1a; Supportive and Connective Tissues 28:319:2a
 association with
 aging 1:148:2b; 20:437:2b
 atrophy 1:682:2b
 endometriosis 4:491:2a
 bone disorders 2:356:3b
 caused by calcium deficiency 2:734:2b; 25:56:1a, 69:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
osteosarcoma, or **osteogenic sarcoma** (med.) 8:1035:2b
 classification of cancers 2:796:1b; 10:449:3b
 occurrence in bones 28:320:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also Paget's disease of bone
osteosclerosis (path.)
 bone disease 28:318:2a
Osteostraci (paleon.)
 characteristics of Agnatha 1:149:3a; 19:207:1b, *illus.*
 description 19:202:1b
 ostracoderms 8:1037:1b
osteosynthesis (med.): *see* internal fixation
osteotomy (med.)
 treatment of bone disorders 28:322:1a, 325:1b
Österbotten (plain, Fin.): *see* Pohjanmaa
Österdal River (riv., Swed.)
 relationship to Dal River 3:853:3b
Österdalen (val., Nor.) 8:1035:2b
 relationship to Gläma 5:294:2a
Östergötland (co., Swed.) 8:1035:2b
Österjön: *see* Baltic Sea
Osterman, Andrey Ivanovich, Graf, or **Heinrich Johann Friedrich Ostermann** (Russ. states.) 8:1035:3a
Österman, Emil (art.)
 portrait of Nobel *illus.* 8:738
Osterode, or **Osterode am Harz** (Ger.) 8:1036:1a
 location map 20:42
Österreich: *see* Austria
Österreich-Ungarn, or **Österreichisch-Ungarisches Reich**, or **Österreichisch-Ungarische Monarchie** (Aus. hist.): *see* Austria-Hungary
Österreichische Gallery, or **Austrian Gallery** (art museum, Vienna, Aus.) 8:1036:1a
"österreichische Revolution, Die" (work by Bauer): *see* "Austrian Revolution, The"
"österreichische Staats- und Reichsproblem, Das" (work by Redlich)
 discussed in biography 9:988:3a
Österreichischer Werkbund (art. org., Aus.)
 model of Deutscher Werkbund 4:43:2b
Östersund (Swed.) 8:1036:1b
Östfold (co., Nor.) 8:1036:1b
 location map 24:1026
Ostfriesische Inseln (isls., Ger.): *see* East Frisian Islands
Ostfriesland (cultural reg., Ger.): *see* East Friesland
Ostia, or **Ostia Antica** (It.) 8:1036:2a
 importance of Tiber River 11:753:2b
 insulae remains 13:912:2a
 lighthouse development 26:373:1b
 mosaic art 17:183:2b, *illus.*
 mystery cults 24:707:2b
 policies of Claudius I 3:360:1a
ostia (biol.): *see* ostium
ostinato (mus.) 8:1036:3a
 concerto grosso form 24:594:2b
 melodic formula 24:565:2b
 passacaglia and chaconne 9:184:2a
 Southeast Asian music 27:887:2a, 888:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
ostium (anat.)
 blood supply 16:393:1b
 drainage of sinus 10:840:3a
 insect circulatory system 21:593:1b, *illus.*
 tubular hearts 16:381:1b
Østlandet (geog. reg., Nor.) 8:1036:3a
major ref. in Norway 24:1028:2a
ostomy (surg.) 8:1036:3b
see also colostomy
Ostorius Scapula (Roman gov. of Br.)
 role in Britain 29:22:2a
Ostpolitik (W.Ger. foreign policy)
 international balance of power 21:808:2b
 relations between East and West Germany 20:126:2b, 127:2b, 128:2b
Ostpreussen (former Ger. prov.): *see* East Prussia
ostraca (inscribed pottery fragments)
 record of Parthian language 9:173:3b
Ostraciotidae, or **Ostraciidae** (fish): *see* boxfish
ostracism (anc. Gr. pol.) 8:1037:1a
 attributed to Cleisthenes 20:235:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 521
ostracod, or **Ostracoda** (crustacean): *see* mussel shrimp
ostracoderm (paleon. and zool.) 8:1037:1b
 Devonian Period 19:814:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
ostrakon (archae. art) 8:1037:2a
ostrakinda (Gr. game)
 variation of tag 11:494:3b
Ostrava (Czech.) 8:1037:2b
 bulging earth movements 20:7:2a
 Czechoslovakia 16:908:1a
 location map 16:907
 Severomoravsky's urban centre 10:669:3b
Ostrea edulis (mollusk): *see* European flat oyster
Ostreidae (fam. of mollusks)
 anchoring method 24:321:2a
Ostreoida (mollusk order)
 bivalve classification 24:327:2b
ostrich, or **Struthio camelus** (bird) 8:1037:3a
 Darwin study 16:978:2b
 description 15:1:1b *passim* to 10:2a
 emu and cassowary comparisons 15:14:1b
 integumentary system 21:696:1b
 uses
 eggshell decorative art *illus.* 13:163
 plume hair-adornment 17:491:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Ostrihom (Hung.): *see* Esztergom
Ostrogorsky, Moisey Yakovlevich (Russ. pol. sci.) 8:1038:1a
Ostrogoth (Germanic tribe) 8:1038:1b
 development of
 coinage 16:537:2a
 medieval architecture 13:923:2b
 effect of Zeno 12:906:2b
 history
 alliance with Rugi 10:236:1b
 barbarian invasions in early medieval Italy 22:185:1b
 branch of Goths 5:382:1a
 conquest by Narses 8:517:3a
 defeat at Battle of Mons Lactarius 8:270:3a
 defeat by Stilicho 11:270:2a
 Germanic people 5:214:1a
 invasion of Italy 20:68:2b
 migration in medieval Europe 18:604
 role of Clovis 19:454:2b
Ostrogothic (lang.)
 variation of Gothic language 5:384:1a
Ostroleka (prov., Pol.) 8:1038:2a
 location map 25:931
Ostroleka (Pol.) 8:1038:2b
 location map 25:932
"Ostromir's Evangelium" (Russ. lit.)
 place in history of Russian literature 26:963:2b
Ostropales (order of fungi)
 annotated classification 19:609:1a
Ostrov . . ., or **Ostrova . . .** (isls.): *see* under substantive word, except as below
Ostrova Gvozdeva (isls., Bering Sea): *see* Diomed Islands
Ostrovsky, Aleksandr Nikolayevich (Russ. dram.) 8:1038:2b
 contribution to Russian literature 26:967:1a
Ostrovsky, Nikolay (Sov. au.)
 contribution to Soviet literature 26:968:1a; 28:965:2b
Ostrow Wielkopolski (Pol.) 8:1038:3b
 location map 25:932
Ostrowiec Swietokrzyski (Pol.) 8:1038:3b
 location map 25:932
Ostrya (plant genus): *see* hop-hornbeam
Ostrya virginiana (bot.): *see* eastern hop-hornbeam
Ostryopsis (plant genus)
 characteristics 13:637:1a
Ostsee: *see* Baltic Sea
Ostwald, Carl Wilhelm Wolfgang (Ger. chem.) 8:1039:1b
 contribution to analytical chemistry 13:523:1b
Ostwald, Friedrich Wilhelm (Russ. chem.) 8:1038:3b
 atomic theory 25:631:2b; 25:820:2b
 catalysis 15:1042:2b
 classification of colour 3:470:1b
 development of fuel cells 18:400:1b
 electrolytic dissociation theory 15:1047:1b
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:740
 philosophy of science 25:653:1a
 physical chemistry 14:947:2b
 production of nitric acid 8:726:3a
Ostyak, or **Khants**, or **Khanty**, or **Hanti** (people) 8:1039:1b
 ancient European religions 18:774:1b, 777:1a, *illus.* 776; 26:977:1b
 distribution
 Arctic 14:11:2b, 12:1b, map 11
 Asia 14:290:1b
 U.S.S.R. 18:566:1b; 28:952:1b
for a list of related entries see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
see also Vogul
Ostyak language: *see* Khant language
Ostyako-Vogulsk (U.S.S.R.): *see*

Khanty-Mansiysk
"Osudy dobrého vojáka Svejka za světové války" (work by Hasek): see "Good Soldier Schweik, The"
O'Sullivan, Sean (art.)
 portrait of Connolly *illus.* 3:544
O'Sullivan, Timothy H. (Am. phot.) 8:1039:2b
 contribution to photography 25:768:1b, *illus.* 769
O'Sullivan, William J. (Am. engin. and phys.)
 influence on satellite communication 28:505:1b
Ōsumi (Japanese satellite) 8:1039:3a
Ōsumi-guntō (archip., Japan) 8:1039:3b
 location *map* 22:289
Osuna, or Urso, or Ursona, or Orsona, or Oxuna (Sp.) 8:1039:3b
Osvald, Richard (Slovak trans.)
 translation of Bible 14:769:2b
"Osvobozhdeniye" (Russ. journ.): see "Liberation"
Osvobozhdeniye Truda (Russ. Marxist org.): see Labour, Liberation of
Oswald, Lee Harvey (Am. assassin) 8:1040:2a
 assassination of Kennedy 6:800:1b
 Warren Commission report 12:501:1b
Oswald, Saint (k. of Northumbria) 8:1039:3b
 history of Oswestry 8:1040:3b
 role in England 29:26:2b, 27:2a
Oswald of Wolkenstein (Ger. comp.)
 lieder 7:343:3b
Oswald of York, Saint (Eng. st.) 8:1040:1a
 role in England 29:29:2b
Oswald the Rabbit (cartoon character)
 creation by Disney 4:124:2b
Oswego (N.Y., U.S.) 8:1040:2b
Oswego River (riv., N.Y., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:174
Oswego tea, or Monarda didyma (herb)
 description 8:245:2a, *illus.*
 source of beverage 2:125:1b
Oswestry (dist., Shrops., U.K.) 8:1040:3a
 location *map* 29:7
Oswiecin, or Auschwitz (Pol.) 8:1040:3b
 location *map* 25:932
 see also Auschwitz
Oswiu, or Oswy (k. of Northumbria) 8:1041:1a
 role in
 England 29:27:2a
 Synod of Whitby 12:626:3a
"Oszikék" (work by Arany)
 contribution by Arany 1:517:2b
"Ot dvukh do pyati" (work by Chukovsky): see "From Two to Five"
Ōta (Japan) 8:1041:1b
 location *map* 22:288
"Otogo Daily Times" (N.Z. news.)
 Vogel 12:415:3a
Otaheite arrowroot (bot.)
 use as food 13:730:1a
otaheite gooseberry, or Phyllanthus acidus, or Cicca disticha (bot.)
 description 9:410:2b
Otakar I (k. of Bohem.) 8:1041:1b
 place in House of Premysl 9:677:2a
 role in Bohemian history 16:916:1a
Otakar II, or Premysl II Otakar (k. of Bohem.) 8:1041:2a
 conflict with
 Ladislav IV 7:93:2b
 Rudolph I 10:231:1b
 history of
 Austria 12:580:2a; 14:492:1b; 29:497:1a
 Bohemia 2:326:1b; 9:677:2b; 16:916:1a
 České Budejovice 3:43:1b
 Germany 20:78:2b
 Yugoslavia 29:1097:1b
Ōtake, Mount, or Ōtake-san (mt.,

Japan)
 height 1:48:1a
Otaria byronia (mammal): see southern sea lion
Otariidae (fam. of mammals): see eared seal
Otaru (Japan) 8:1041:2a
 location *map* 22:288
Otavallo (Ec.) 8:1041:2b
 location *map* 17:952
otavite (min.)
 place in carbonate mineral group 24:133:1b
OTC trading: see over-the-counter market
Otdeleniye po Okhraneniyu Obshchestvennoy Bezopasnosti i Poryadka (Russ. police org.): see Okhranka
OTEC (tech.): see ocean thermal energy conversion
Otechestvenofront (Bulg. pol. party): see Fatherland Front
"Otello," or "Othello" (opera by Rossini)
 discussed in biography 10:195:3a
"Otello" (opera by Verdi)
 discussed in biography 12:315:1b
 opera history 24:634:1b
Otemplom church (Hung. church)
 located in Kiskunfelegyhaza 6:894:2b
Otetiani (Seneca chief): see Red Jacket
"Otets Sergiy" (work by Tolstoy): see "Father Sergius"
OTF metering (phot.): see off-the-film metering
Otfred, or Otfried (Ger. poet) 8:1041:2b
 contribution to German literature 20:27:1b
OTH radar (radar tech.): see over-the-horizon radar
"Othello" (opera by Rossini): see "Otello"
"Othello" (play by Shakespeare)
 major ref. in Shakespeare 27:254:2a, 261:2a
 literary source 5:280:2b
 place in English literature 18:440:1b
 production 28:556:2b, 587:1b
 role of Robeson 10:109:2b
 use of simile 10:819:2b
Othello's Tower (mon., Famagusta, Cyp.)
 medieval fortification *illus.* 4:672
other-directed personality (sociol.)
 work of Riesman 10:63:3b
"Other Inquisitions, 1937–1952," or "Otras inquisiciones" (work by Borges)
 discussed in biography 2:385:1a
other minds (philos.)
 major refs. in Epistemology 18:467:1b; The Philosophy of Mind 24:125:2a
"Other Minds" (work by Austin)
 theory of knowledge 18:469:1b
"Other People's Money, and How the Bankers Use It" (work by Brandeis)
 discussed in biography 2:472:3a
"Other Voices, Other Rooms" (work by Capote)
 discussed in biography 2:833:3b
Othman (Ottoman sultans): see Osman I; Osman II
Othniel (bibl. figure)
 deliverance of ancient Israelites 14:784:1a
 relation to Caleb 2:739:2b
Otho (k. of Gr.): see Otto
Otho, or Marcus Salvius Otho (Roman emp.) 8:1041:3a
 major ref. in Ancient Greek and Roman Civilizations 20:319:1b
 emperors list 10:153
 opposition by Caecina Alienus 2:715:3b
 relationship to Vespasian 12:335:1b
Othris, Oros (mt. range, Gr.)
 physiography of Greece 20:179:2b
Oti River (riv., W.Af.) 8:1041:3b
 drainage of
 Burkina Faso 29:831:1b
 Togo 29:909:2b

location *map* 29:795
otic capsule (anat.)
 part of human ear 27:205:2b
 role in hearing 27:159:2a, *illus.*
Otididae (bird): see bustard
Otidiphas nobilis (bird): see pheasant pigeon
Otis, Bass (Am. art.)
 portrait of Morris *illus.* 8:336
Otis, Elisha Graves (Am. inv.) 8:1041:3b
 invention of safety elevator 4:444:2a; 15:324:1a
Otis, Harrison Gray (Am. journ.) 8:1042:1b
 "Los Angeles Times" 7:485:1b
Otis, Harrison Gray (Am. pol.) 8:1042:1b
Otis, James (Am. pol.) 8:1042:2a
 conservatism 27:479:2b
 influence on John Adams 1:83:2a
 role in American colonial history 29:210:2a
 views on Writs of Assistance case 1:645:1b
Otis kori (bird): see great paauw
Otis tarda (bird): see great bustard
otitid fly, or Otitidae, or picture-winged fly (insect) 8:1042:3a
otitis externa, or external otitis (dermatol.) 8:1042:3a
 major ref. in Sensory Reception 27:214:2b
otitis media, or middle-ear infection (path.) 8:1042:3b
 major ref. in Sensory Reception 27:215:2b
 causes, symptoms, and treatment 21:534:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
"Otiyyot de Avraham Avinu" (Heb. text): see "Sefer Yetzira"
Otiwarongo (Nam.) 8:1042:3b
Otlet, Paul-Marie-Ghislain (Belg. law. and biblio.) 8:1043:1a
 contribution to library organization 22:980:2b, 983:1a
Oto (people) 8:1043:1a
 Plains Indians 13:341:1a, *map* 340
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Oto-Manguan languages 8:1043:1b
 classification 13:352:1b
 distribution 22:599:2b
 Mesoamerican civilization 13:358:1b; 26:3:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Otoceras (ammonoid genus)
 Triassic Period fossils 19:829:2a

Names beginning with "Mc" and "M" are alphabetized in the INDEX as "Mac"; "St." is treated alphabetically as "Saint," "Ste." as "Sainte," and "SS." as "Saints."

Otocyon megalotis (mammal): see bat-eared fox
otocyst (biol.): see statocyst
otogi-zōshi (fairy tale books)
 Japanese literature 22:319:2a
otolaryngology, or otorhinolaryngology (med.) 8:1043:1b
otolith (anat.)
 equilibrium role 6:320:2a; 27:168:1a
 function in motion sickness 8:363:3a
 perception of movement 24:825:1a; 25:490:2a
 proprioception 9:733:3a
 relation to statolith 27:121:2a
 sound reception 27:156:1b
otolithic membrane (anat.)
 component of human ear 27:214:1a
otology (med. sci.)
 ear diseases and hearing disorders 27:212:2a, 218:2b
Otomari (U.S.S.R.): see Korsakov
Otomat system (Fr. and It. shipborne system)
 tactical weapons system 11:489:3b
Otomí (people) 8:1043:2b
 development of dance 13:390:2b

Mesoamerican Indian distribution *map* 13:359
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Otomí language
 Oto-Manguan languages 8:1043:1b
Otomo (emp. of Japan): see Kōbun
Ōtomo Sōrin (Japanese lord)
 role in history of Japan 22:315:1b
O'Toole, Peter (Br. act.) 8:1043:2b
otoplasty (med. procedure)
 plastic surgery 9:504:3b
otorhinolaryngology (med.): see otolaryngology
Otoro (people)
 eastern Sudan cultures 28:270:1a
otosclerosis, or otospongiosis (path.) 8:1043:3b
 major ref. in Sensory Reception 27:216:2a
 ear diseases 4:318:1a
 effect on human ear and hearing 27:210:1b
 treatment by surgery 23:901:1b
otoscope (med. instru.)
 ear examinations 27:205:2a
otospongiosis (path.): see otosclerosis
ototoxic drug, or ear-poisoning drug
 cause of hearing impairment 27:217:2a
 characteristics of antibacterial drugs 17:555:1b
Otrante, Joseph Fouché, duc d' (Fr. states.): see Fouché, Joseph, duc d'Otrante
Otranto, or Hydruntum, or Hydrus (It.) 8:1043:3b
 Byzantine medieval mosaic art 17:188:2b
 Italy since the Renaissance 22:214:1a
Otranto, Strait of (Medit. Sea)
 importance to Adriatic Sea 1:109:2b
 location *map* 13:196
"Otras inquisiciones" (work by Borges): see "Other Inquisitions, 1937–1952"
Otrepyev, Grigory Yury Bogdanovich (Russ. pretender): see Dmitry, False
Otric (10th-cent. teacher)
 classifying knowledge controversy 11:456:1b
"otro rostro del peronismo, El" (work by Sabato)
 discussed in biography 10:279:3a
"Otrochestvo" (work by Tolstoy): see "Boyhood"
Ōtsu (Japan) 8:1043:3b
 location *map* 22:288
 regional style of folk painting 19:336:2a, *illus.*
"Otsy i deti" (novel by Turgenev): see "Fathers and Sons"
ottava rima (poetic form) 8:1044:1a
 type of stanza 11:216:2b
 work of Ariosto 1:553:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
Ottaviani, Alfredo (It. card.)
 association with Pius XII 9:488:2b
Ottaviano (pope): see John XII
Ottaviano de Monticello (antipope): see Victor IV
Ottawa (people) 8:1044:1b
 capture of British forts 13:317:1b
 development of dance 13:386:2b
 founding of Ottawa, Kansas 8:1044:3a
 importance of fur trading 13:347:1a, *map* 343
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Ottawa, or Bytown (Ont., Can.) 8:1044:1b
 contribution of By 2:692:1b
 location *map* 15:460
Ottawa, or Caribonia (Ill., U.S.) 8:1044:2b
 location *maps* 29:155, 179
Ottawa (Kan., U.S.) 8:1044:3a
Ottawa Agreement (Br. hist.)
 agricultural production and trade 13:193:1b
 effect on bilateral trade agreement 21:832:1b
 history of Canada 15:482:1a

Ottawa River (riv., Can.) 8:1044:3a
exploration by Champlain 3:74:2b;
15:473:2a

Ottawa Rough Riders (Can. football team)
history of Canadian football
28:145:1a

Ottawa Valley (reg., Can.)
physiography of Canada 15:457:1a
"Ottepel" (work by Ehrenburg): *see*
"Thaw, The"

otter (mammal) 9:1:1a
major ref. in Mammals 23:460:1b
feeding behaviour 14:645:2a
gestation period *table* 5:227
use in commercial fishing 23:456:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also particular species, e.g.,
Eurasian otter; hairy-nosed
otter

otter-cat (mammal): *see* jaguarundi

otter civet, or Cynogale bennetti
(mammal)
characteristics and habitat 3:336:3b

Otter Creek (creek, Vt., U.S.)
location *map* 29:173

otter shrew, or Potamogalidae, or
Potamogalinae (mammal)
9:1:2b
insectivores 6:331:3a
relation to tenrec 11:637:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

otterhound (breed of dog) 9:1:2b

Ottilien (riv., N.G.): *see* Ramu River

Ottingen-Schrottshofen faience
(pottery) 9:1:3a

Otto (Aus. duke)
role in medieval Austria 14:492:2b

Otto (k. of Bav.) 9:1:3b
regency of Liutpold 7:554:1a

Otto, or Otho (k. of Gr.) 9:3:3a
favoured by Kolokotronis 6:942:1b
opposition by
Kallergis 6:696:3b
Kanaris 6:710:2b
Koumoundouros 6:976:1a
relationship with Mavrokordatos
7:961:3b
role in history of
Athens 14:299:1a
Greece 20:198:1a

Otto, Kristin (Ger. athlete): *see*
Biographies in the 1989
BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
YEAR

Otto, Nikolaus August (Ger. engin.)
9:4:1b
association with Daimler 3:851:1b
development of
gasoline engine 1:727:3b; 5:138:3b
internal-combustion engine
18:337:1b; 18:715:1a; 28:467:1b
partnership with Langen 7:144:1b
transportation 28:772:1b

Otto, Rudolf (Ger. philos. and theol.)
9:4:2a
concept of the sacred 26:770:1b
emphasis on religious experience
26:578:1b; 585:2b
experience of holiness 25:684:1b;
26:566:1b
nature of religion 16:363:1b
psychological Neo-Kantianism
22:497:1b
study of religion 26:514:2b; 521:1b
transcendence of the holy 16:273:2b

Otto I, or Otto der Grosse, or Otto the Great (Holy Roman emp.)
9:1:3b
alliance with Louis IV 7:495:3a
deposition of John XII 6:573:1a
election of
Benedict VI 2:93:2b
John XIII 6:573:1a
Leo VIII 7:273:2a
emperor *list* 6:21
marriage to St. Adelaide 1:94:2a
opposition of
Adalbert 1:76:1b
Benedict V 2:93:2b
Eberhard 4:342:1b
Liudolf 7:409:3a
Nicephorus II Phocas 8:679:2a
role in history of
Austria 14:490:2b

Bohemia 16:915:1b
Byzantine Empire 15:406:1b
Europe 18:609:2b
Germany 20:72:1b
Holy Roman Empire 20:632:1a
Italy 18:616:1b; 22:195:2a
Low Countries 23:317:2b
Magdeburg 7:668:2b
Poland 25:940:1b
Roman Catholicism 26:880:1b
Spain 28:32:1a
Saxon expansion into Slavic
territory 10:491:1b
vassalage of Berengar II 2:120:2b

Otto II, or Otto of Nordheim, or Otto von Nordheim (duke of Bav.)
9:1:3a

Otto II (Holy Roman emp.) 9:2:3a
association with
Adelaide 1:94:2b
Benedict VII 2:93:3a
Charles I 3:115:1b
Otto I 9:2:2b
Sylvester II 11:456:1b
emperor *list* 6:21
history of
Germany 20:73:2b
Italy 22:196:1b

Otto III (Holy Roman emp.) 9:3:1a
alliance of Sylvester II 11:456:2a
association with Adelaide 1:94:2b
crowned by Gregory V 5:478:3a
emperor *list* 6:21
history of
Germany 20:73:2b
Holy Roman Empire 20:632:1b
Italy 22:196:2b
Poland 25:940:2a
Roman Catholicism 26:880:1b
relations with John XVI (or XVII)
6:573:2a

Otto IV, or Otto of Brunswick, or Otto von Brunswick (Holy Roman emp.) 9:3:2a
defeat in Battle of Bouvines
2:434:2b; 29:35:1b
emperor *list* 6:21
rivalry with Philip 9:372:3b
role in
France 19:468:2b
Germany 20:77:2b
Italy 22:201:2b
support by
Hermann I 5:873:3a
Innocent III 6:322:3a

Otto cycle (engin.): *see* four-stroke-cycle

Otto der Grosse (Holy Roman emp.):
see Otto I

"Otto der Schütz" (work by Gottfried Kinkel)
discussed in biography 6:879:2b

Otto-Heinrichsbau (bldg., Heidelberg, Ger.)
architectural design 13:951:2b

Otto of Brunswick (Holy Roman emp.): *see* Otto IV

Otto of Freising (Ger. bp.) 9:4:1a
contribution to historiography
20:563:2b
recording of legend of Prester John
9:686:3a

Otto of Nordheim (duke of Bav.): *see*
Otto II

otto of rose (essential oil): *see* attar of roses

Otto the Great (Holy Roman emp.):
see Otto I

Otto von Brunswick (Holy Roman emp.): *see* Otto IV

Otto von Manteuffel (pr.min. of Prussia)
interactions with Frederick William IV 4:961:1b

Otto von Nordheim (duke of Bav.):
see Otto II

Ottobeaun (Ger.)
Rococo architecture of abbey
13:959:2b; *illus.*

Ottoboni, Pietro Vito (pope): *see*
Alexander VIII

ottoman (furniture) 9:5:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629

Ottoman carpet 9:5:3b
Islamic art *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 22:76
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 629

Ottoman Empire 9:6:1a
major refs. in Turkey and Ancient Anatolia 28:915:1a; Yugoslavia 29:1099:2b

arts
Arabic calligraphy 29:1056:2a;
illus. 1057
architecture 22:95:2a; *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 76
Istanbul 22:148:1b
Hereke carpet *illus.* 5:871
interior design 17:23:2b
literature 12:60:2b; 22:56:2b; 60:2a
Asikpasazade's histories 1:633:3b
Macedonian literature influence
29:1085:1b
pottery 17:111:2b; *illus.* 112
theatre and dance 22:70:2a
customs and traditions
cuisine 19:695:1a
cultural life 28:900:1a
dress and adornment 17:481:1b
jewelry 17:513:1a
Julian calendar 20:590:1a
slavery practices 27:288:1a; 294:1b
development of gunpowder
29:546:1b; 29:665:1a

economics
coins and coinage 16:548:2b
education 18:82:2b
government
caliph 2:745:2a
sheikh 10:716:2b
vizier 12:410:3a

history
Bulgarian Horrors 2:620:3a
Byzantine Empire (pre-1453): *see*
Byzantine Empire
conflicts
Afghanistan 13:33:1a
Balkan Wars 1:833:1b
Crimean War 3:737:2a
Greco-Turkish wars 5:454:2b
Kosovo Battle (1389) 6:969:3b
Kosovo Battle (1448) 6:969:3b
Lepanto Battle 7:286:1b
Maritsa River Battle 7:855:1b
Napoleonic Wars 4:979:3b
Navarino Battle 8:565:2b;
9:820:3b
Nicopolis Battle 8:693:1a
Russo-Turkish wars 10:259:2b
Second Northern War 8:791:3a
Serbo-Turkish War 10:646:2a
Vienna Siege 12:357:3a;
29:497:1b
War of Greek Independence
4:209:1a; 4:400:2b; 5:457:1b
World War I 18:710:2a;
21:743:2a; 747:2a; 29:968:1b
Zenta Battle 12:907:2a

foreign relations
Algerian-French conflict
24:930:1b
Asia 14:221:2a
Eastern Question 4:336:2a
French Revolution 4:979:2b
Germany 20:84:1b; 90:1b
Great Powers diplomacy
21:733:2b; 738:2b
Greece 4:58:2a
Hungary 6:156:1b
Russia 1:128:2a; 28:973:2b
Sicily 22:270:1b
Spain 28:41:2a
Sykes-Picot Agreement 11:454:1b
Tunisia 24:953:1b
United Kingdom 29:84:1b
Venice 22:208:1a; 29:486:1b

invasions and conquests
Albania 13:201:1a
Anatolia 1:374:2b
Ankara 1:423:2b
Arabia 13:820:1b; 835:2b
Armenia 1:565:2a; 1:566:1b
Balkans 1:834:3b; 14:562:1b;
575:1b
Beirut 14:724:1b
Bohemia 16:919:2b
Bosnia 2:401:2a
Bulgaria 2:619:3a; 2:620:2a;
15:347:2b
Cairo 15:426:2a
Constantinople 2:700:1a;
17:841:2a; 18:614:2b
Cyprus 3:828:1a; 16:900:1a

Damascus 16:933:2b
Diyarbakir 4:137:1b
Egypt 4:390:3b; 18:134:1a
Epirus 4:527:2b
Ethiopia 17:826:1b
Europe 18:630:2a; 662:1a
Greece 5:456:1a; 14:304:2a;
20:195:1b
Habsburg Empire 20:468:1b
Hungary 20:702:2b *passim to*
705:1a; *illus.* 704
India 21:48:1a *passim to* 52:2b
Iran 21:894:2b
Iraq 6:377:3b; 21:943:2a
Islamic world 22:122:1b *passim to* 131:1a
Jordan 6:615:3b; 22:399:2a
Lebanon 7:227:2b; 22:913:2b
Libya 7:336:3b; 24:939:1a
Macedonia 7:621:1b
Mamluks 7:751:1a
Maronite Church 7:867:2b
Medina 23:801:1a
Mediterranean nations 23:943:1a
Mongol Empire 28:1086:2b
North Africa 18:756:1a;
24:918:2b
Palestine 25:417:1b
Poland 25:943:1b; 944:1a *passim to* 947:2b
Qatar 9:834:1b
Syria 28:383:2a
Thrace 11:734:2a
Wallachia 12:458:2a
Yemen 12:836:1a; 13:844:2b;
849:2a
mandated territory 7:765:1b
Mount Athos monasteries 1:670:3a
opposition of Balkan League
1:833:1b
partitioning after World War I
21:756:1b
protectorates 9:738:3a
role of
'Abbas I 1:9:1a
Ahmad I 1:163:1b
Alexander II 1:244:3b
Ben-Gurion 2:88:1a
Bocskay 2:314:1a
Catherine II 2:953:2a
Charles V 3:110:1b
Charles VI 3:111:3a
Charles XII 28:344:2b
Faraj 4:682:1a
Ferdinand I 4:730:3b; 14:494:1b
Francis I 4:924:3b
Isma'il I 6:414:2b
Isma'il Pasha 6:414:3b
Ja'far al-Askari 6:468:3a
John V Palaeologus 6:569:1b
John the Fearless 6:567:3b
Kamil 6:704:2a
Lawrence 7:206:3b
Leopold I 7:284:2a
Louis XIV 19:487:2a
Manuel II Palaeologus 7:799:2b
Mehmed II 7:1013:3a
Moltke 8:238:1b
Muhammad 'Ali 8:398:3a
Nesselrode 8:611:1b
Osman I 8:1028:2b
Palmerston 9:95:2a
Pasic 9:182:1b
Peter I 5:351:1b; 25:528:2b
Phanariote group 9:354:2b
Philip II 9:377:2a
Salisbury 10:357:1a
Sa'ud-Rashid 6:224:2b
Sophia Alekseyevna 5:350:3a
Stratford de Redcliffe 11:306:1a
Tahmasp I 11:497:3b
Yahya Mahmud al-Mutawakkil
12:804:2a

treaties
Amiens Treaty 1:341:3a
Belgrade Treaty 2:63:2a
Berlin Congress 2:136:3b
Canak Treaty 2:790:1a
capitulation laws 2:832:2b
Carlowitz Treaty 2:872:3a
Edirne Treaty 4:370:3a
Halepa Pact 5:632:2a
Hunkar Iskelesi Treaty 6:156:2b
Kucuk Kaynarca Treaty 7:24:1b

Moscow Treaty 8:349:3a
 Mudros armistice 8:393:1a;
 9:154:2b
 San Stefano 10:400:3b
 Sèvres Treaty 10:672:2a
 Tilsit Treaties 11:777:2a
 Turkey (post-1922): *see* Turkey
 influence on Israeli law 6:424:2a
 religion
 Constantinople patriarch 4:362:1a
 Hanafiyah 5:675:3b
 millets 8:137:1b
 Muslim influence in Europe
 14:230:2a
 religious dress 26:833:2b
see also Byzantine Empire; Turkey;
 and significant individuals and
 events by name
Ottoman Liberty Society (Tur. rev.
 group)
 Young Turk movement 12:862:1b
Ottoman Public Debt Administration,
 or OPDA (Tur. org.)
 Ottoman finances 28:931:1b
Ottoman Turkish language
 linguistic history of Turkic languages
 12:59:3b; 12:60:1b
 role in Turkish literature 12:60:3a
 "Ottone in Villa" (opera by Vivaldi)
 discussed in biography 12:407:3a
Ottoneum (thea., Kassel, Ger.)
 historical landmarks of Kassel
 6:758:2a
Ottoman art 9:6:2b
 architecture 13:925:1a
 manuscript illumination 25:352:2b
 sculpture 27:85:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 613
Ottoman dynasty (Middle Ages)
 attitude toward Rome 16:266:1a
 history of Roman Catholicism
 26:880:1b
Ottoman privilege (Holy Roman
 emp.): *see* Privilegium
 Ottomanum
ottrelite (min.)
 varieties of chloritoid 3:251:2b
ottu (mus. instr.)
 nagaswarams 8:482:2a
Ottumwa (la., U.S.) 9:6:3a
 location *maps* 29:155, 178
Ottweiler porcelain (art) 9:6:3b
otu, or *Cleistopholis patens* (bot.)
 uses 13:611:2b
Otus (Gr. myth.): *see* Aloä
Otus asio (bird): *see* common
 screech owl
Otus insularis (bird): *see*
 Seychelles owl
Otus scops (bird): *see* common
 scops owl
Otus trichopsis (bird): *see*
 whiskered owl
Otway, Thomas (Eng. au.) 9:7:1a
Otway Basin (geol. formation, Austr.)
 mesozoic history of Australia
 14:401:1b
Otzaki (archae. site, Gr.)
 Balkan art and architecture
 14:571:2a
Ötztal Alps, or *Alpi Venoste*, or
 Ötztaler Alpen (mts., Eur.)
 9:7:1b
 Brenner Pass 2:500:1b
Öu (reg., Japan): *see* Tōhoku
Öu Mountains, or *Öu-sammyaku*
 (mts., Japan) 9:7:2a
 location 11:821:3a
 physiography of Japan 22:290:1a
Ou River, or *Nam Ou* (riv., Laos)
 9:7:2b
Ou-yang Hsiu, or *Ouyang Hsiu*, or
 Ouyang Xiu, or Yung-Shu,
 or Tsui-Weng, or Wen-Chung
 (Chin. au. and states.) 9:7:2b
 association with Mei Yao-ch'en
 7:1016:3b
 contribution to Chinese literature
 16:235:2b
OUA (internat. labour org.): *see*
 African Trade Union Unity,
 Organization of
Ouachita, Lake (l., Ark., U.S.)

location *map* 29:176
Ouachita Geosyncline (geol.) 9:8:2a
 Ouachita orogeny 9:8:2b
 southern Appalachian mountains
 24:963:1b
Ouachita Mountains, or *Marathon*
 Mountains (mts., U.S.) 9:8:2b
 feature of
 Arkansas 1:558:2a
 Oklahoma 29:404:2a
 location *maps* 29:157, 181
 orogeny during Carboniferous
 Period 19:819:1b
 topography 29:158:2b
Ouachita orogeny (geol.) 9:8:2b
 Ouachita Geosyncline 9:8:2a
Ouachita River, or *Washita River*
 (riv., Ark., U.S.) 9:8:2b
 location *map* 29:176
Ouachita River (riv., Tex., U.S.): *see*
 Washita River
Ouaddai (anc. king., Af.): *see* Wadai,
 Kingdom of
Ouaddai, or *Wadai* (reg., Chad) 9:8:3a
 physiography of Chad 29:836:1b
Ouagadougou, or *Wagadugu* (Burkina
 Faso) 9:8:3b
 Burkina Faso 29:831:1b
 location *map* 29:795
Ouahran (Alg.): *see* Oran
Oualo (reg., Sen.): *see* False Delta
ouananiche, or *Salmo salar*
ouananiche (fish)
 Atlantic salmon 1:673:3b
Ouaphris (k. of Egy.): *see* Apries
Ouargla, or *Wargla* (Alg.) 9:9:1a
Ouarkiz Crater (crater, Alg.)
 meteorite craters *table* 8:68
Ouarsenis Massif (Mor.)
 physiography of Atlas Mountains
 13:73:1b, *map* 74
Ouarzazate (Mor.) 9:9:1b
Ouassoulou (people): *see* Wasulunka
ouate végétale (plant fibres)
 description 1:846:2a
Oub (riv., S.Af.): *see* Great Fish River
Oubangui River (riv., Af.): *see* Ubangi
 River
Ōuchi family (Japanese fam.)
 association with Mōri family
 8:324:2a
 trade 22:314:1b
Ōuchi Yoshihiro (Japanese leader)
 defeat by Ashikaga Yoshimitsu
 22:313:2a
oud (mus. instr.): *see* 'ud
Oud, Jacobus Johannes Pieter (Du.
 arch.) 9:9:2a
 de Stijl 11:269:2b; 13:987:2a
 International Style 6:354:1a
Oud-Katholieke Kerk van Nederland
 (Du. Cath. church): *see*
 Old Catholic Church of the
 Netherlands
Oude, Lievens de (Du. paint.): *see*
 Lievens, Jan
Oude Dorp (N.Y., U.S.): *see* Old
 Town
"Oude-Zijds-Voorburgwal,
Amsterdam" (paint. by Heyden)
 oil painting *illus.* 5:907
Oudenaarde, or *Audenarde* (Belg.)
 9:9:3a
 economic importance 23:350:2a
 medieval tapestry *illus.* Plate 4 fol.
 17:92
Oudenaarde, Battle of (1708, Eur.
 hist.) 9:10:1a
 War of the Spanish Succession
 11:71:3b
Oudh (India): *see* Ayodhya
Oudinot, Nicolas-Charles, Duc de
Reggio (Fr. gen.) 9:10:1b
Oudney, Walter (Br. expl.)
 association with Denham 4:12:1b
 exploration of
 Katagum 6:760:1b
 Sahara Desert 13:90:2b
Oudry, Jean-Baptiste (Fr. art.) 9:10:2a
Oudtshoorn (S.Af.) 9:10:3a
oued (dry chan.): *see* arroyo
Oued ... (riv.): *see* individual rivers
 under substantive word
Oued, el- (Alg.) 9:10:3a
Oued Chelif, or *Oued Chélif*, or
 Oued Sheliff (riv., Alg.): *see*
 Chelif, Wadi

Oueddei, Goukouni (pres. of Chad)
 role in Chadian civil war 29:839:2a
Ouedraogo, Jean-Baptiste (pres. of
 Burkina Faso)
 government of Burkina Faso
 29:833:2a
Ouegbadia (k. of Dahomey): *see*
 Wegbaja
Ouémé River, or *Weme River* (riv.,
 W.Af.) 9:10:3b
 hydrology of Benin 29:861:1a
 location *map* 29:795
Ouenza (Alg.) 9:11:1a
Ouerghemma League (Berber org.)
 capital at Madaniyin 7:651:3a
Ouessant Island, or *Ile d'Ouessant*, or
 Ushant Island (isl., Fr.) 9:11:1a
 lighthouse 26:375:2a
 location *map* 19:433
Ouezzane (Mor.) 9:11:1a
Oufkir, Muhammad (Mor. gen.)
 attempted coup 24:949:1a
 disappearance of Ben Barka 2:87:1b
Oughtred, William (Eng. math.)
 9:11:1b
Ouham River, or *Bahr Sara* (riv., Af.)
 9:11:2a
 location *map* 15:630
Ouida, or *Maria Louise Ramé*, or
 Maria Louise de la Ramée (Br.
 writ.) 9:11:2a
Ouidah, or *Whydah* (Benin) 9:11:2b
 colonial forts 29:861:2a
 importance in Kingdom of
 Dahomey 3:848:2b
Ouija board (occultism) 9:11:2b
 ouillade: *see* ollada
Ouimet, Francis (Am. golfer) 9:11:3a
 role in golf history 28:166:2b
Oujda (Mor.) 9:11:3a
Ould Salek, Mustapha (Maur. head of
 state)
 coup against Daddah 3:843:2b;
 29:849:2b
Ouled Nail (Arab confederation)
 importance of Djelfa 4:137:3b
Oulema Reformistes Algériens,
Association des (Muslim rel.
 org.): *see* Algerian Reformist
 Ulama, Association of
Oules, W. W. (paint.)
 painting of Rutland *illus.* 10:265
Oulili (anc. city, Mor.): *see* Volubilis
OuliPo (Fr. lit. soc.): *see* Ouvroir de
 Littérature Potentielle
Oulot, Bertha (Ger. au.): *see* Suttner,
 Bertha, Freifrau von
Oulu, or *Oulun lääni*, or *Uleåborgs*
 län (prov., Fin.) 9:11:3b
 location *map* 19:181
Oulu, or *Uleåborg* (Fin.) 9:11:3b
 importance to Finland 19:182:1a,
 185:1a
 location *map* 19:181
Oum el-Bouaghi, or *Oum el-Bouagul*,
 or *Canrobert* (Alg.) 9:12:1a
Oum er-Rbia, Wadi (riv., Mor.)
 9:12:1b
 drainage system 24:940:2a
Oumessourit River (riv., U.S.): *see*
 Missouri River
Oun Kham (ruler of Luang Prabang)
 9:12:1b
Ounasvaara Games (Scand. sports)
 occurrence in Rovaniemi 10:213:1a
ounce, or *Leo uncia*, or *Panthera*
uncia, or *snow leopard*, or
Uncia (mammal) 9:12:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
ounce (anc. length meas.): *see* uncia
ounce (unit of meas.) 9:12:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 723
Oundle (Northants., U.K.) 9:12:2b
 historic preservation 4:331:1a
Oundle School (school, Oundle,
 Northants., U.K.)
 contribution of Sanderson 10:410:3b
Ouolof (Af. people): *see* Wolof
Ouolof empire (Af. hist.): *see* Wolof
 empire
Ouologuem, Yambo, or *Utto Rodolph*
 (Sud. au.) 9:12:3a
 African literature 13:125:2a
"Our Cities: Their Role in the
National Economy" (work by

Wirth)
 discussed in biography 12:711:1b
"Our Daily Bread" (novel by Grove)
 discussed in biography 5:520:2a
"Our Differences" (work by
 Plekhanov)
 discussed in biography 9:517:2a
Our Father (prayer): *see* Lord's Prayer
"Our Father, Saint Daniel," or
 "Nuestro padre San Daniel"
 (work by Miró)
 discussed in biography 8:181:2b
"Our Goodman" (ballad)
 comic romanticism 23:118:2b
"Our Hearts Were Young and Gay"
 (work by Skinner)
 discussed in biography 10:866:2a
"Our Knowledge of the External
World" (book by Russell)
 theory of perception 25:632:1b
Our Lady, Cathedral of (cath.,
 Antwerp, Belg.): *see* Holy
 Virgin, Cathedral of the
Our Lady, Church of (church, Trier,
 Ger.)
 Gothic architecture 13:933:2a
Our Lady of Charity of the Good
Shepherd, The Religious of,
 or *Sisters of Our Lady of the*
Good Shepherd, or *Religious*
of Our Lady of Charity of the
Refuge (rel. order): *see* Good
 Shepherd Sister
"Our Lady of Czestochowa" (paint.):
see "Black Madonna, The"
Our Lady of Good Tidings, or *Panayia*
Evangelistria (church, Tinos,
 Gr.)
 Greek Orthodox pilgrimage
 11:788:3b
Our Lady of Guadalupe, Basilica of
 (Roman Cath. church): *see*
 Guadalupe, Basilica of
Our Lady of Mercy, Order of (rel.
 order): *see* Mercedarian
Our Lady of Montesa (mil. rel. order)
 relationship to Mercedarians 8:27:1b
Our Lady of Peace of Yamoussoukro
Basilica (church,
 Yamoussoukro, C.I.): *see*
 Yamoussoukro Basilica
Our Lady of Ransom, Order of (rel.
 order): *see* Mercedarian
Our Lady of the Good Shepherd,
Sisters of (rel. order): *see* Good
 Shepherd Sister
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart,
Daughters of (rel. order)
 work of Chevalier 3:183:1a
"Our Lady of Vladimir" (Byz. icon)
 Byzantine painting 25:347:1b, *illus.*
 Plate 3 fol. 354
Our Lady on the Mount, Cathedral of
 (cath., Viborg, Den.)
 landmark of Viborg 12:343:1a,
illus. 342
"Our Mutual Friend" (work by
 Dickens)
 discussed in biography 17:273:1b
 English literature 18:455:1a
"Our Slavic Fellow Citizens" (work by
 Balch)
 discussed in biography 1:825:1a
"Our Theatres in the Nineties" (work
 by Shaw)
 views of Shaw 28:517:2b
"Our Town" (play by Wilder)
 discussed in biography 12:658:1b
"Our Village" (work by Mitford)
 discussed in biography 8:195:3b
Oura Roman Catholic Church
 features of Nagasaki 8:482:1a, *illus.*
Ourebia ourebia (antelope): *see* oribi
Ourinhos, or *Jacarêzinho* (Braz.)
 9:12:3b
Ouriq, Battle of (Port. hist.)
 victory of Afonso I 1:130:2a
Ouro Preto, or *Vila Rica* (Braz.)
 9:12:3b
 colonial architecture 13:962:1b
 location *map* 15:188
Ouroboros (anc. symbol) 9:13:1b
"Ours" (work by Robertson)
 box set *illus.* 2:442
Ouse, River (riv., N.Yorks., U.K.)
 9:13:2b
Ouse, River, or *Great Ouse* (riv.,

- Northants., U.K.) 9:13:2a
feature of Huntingdonshire *illus.* 6:161
location *map* 29:8
ousel (bird): *see* ouzel
Ousmane, Sembène (Sen. writ. and dir.) 9:13:3a
African arts 13:125:2a
Ouspensky, P. D. (Russ. philos.)
association with Gurdjieff 5:575:1a
view of psychology 26:588:1b
out (baseball): *see* putout
"Out for the Christmas Trees" (work by Moses)
shown in biography *illus.* 8:352
out-group (sociol.)
social group theory 10:921:1b
Out Islands (isls., Bah.) 9:13:3b
"Out of Africa," or "Den afrikanske farm" (work by Dinesen)
commentary on writing 29:1027:1b
Danish literature 27:20:1a
discussed in biography 4:101:2a
"Out of the Cradle Endlessly Rocking" (poem by Whitman)
prosodic technique 23:102:2a
Outachi Plateau (plat., Togo)
physiography of Togo 29:909:2b
Ourdares River (riv., Can.) 9:13:3b
location *map* 15:461
Outback (reg., Austr.) 9:14:1a
physical geography 14:403:1a
outboard motorboat
motorboats 8:366:2b
outbreeding (biol.)
major ref. in The Principles of Genetics and Heredity 19:724:1a
animal breeding 19:122:1b
"Outcast of the Islands, An" (novel by Conrad)
discussed in biography 3:548:2a
outcaste (Hindu caste system) 9:14:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 823
see also *candala*; *ur*
Outcault, Richard Felton (Am. cartoonist) 9:14:1b
comic strips 15:564:2b
yellow journalism 12:832:2b
outcrop (geol.)
prospecting for mines and quarries 21:340:2b, *illus.* 341
sequence-determining techniques 19:757:1b, *illus.* 759
outer automorphism (math.)
abelian groups 13:277:2b
Outer Banks, or The Banks (isl. chain, U.S.) 9:14:2a
physiography of North Carolina 29:336:1a
Outer Carpathian Depressions, or Moravian Corridor, or Vnekarpatse snizeniny (mts., Czech.)
physiography of Czechoslovakia 16:908:1b
Outer Carpathian Mountains (mts., Czech.)
physiography of Carpathian Mountains 18:555:2a
Czechoslovakia 16:908:1b
Outer Eastern Carpathians (mt. range, Eur.)
subdivision of Carpathian Mountains 18:557:1b
Outer Greenbelt (park system, Cologne, Ger.)
layout of Cologne 16:568:2a
Outer Hebrides (isls., U.K.) 9:14:2a
Hebrides 5:792:2b
location *map* 29:8
Western Isles 12:602:2a
outer Helmholtz plane (chem.)
electrochemical reactions 15:1070:2b, *illus.* 1071
Outer Himalayan mountains (mts., As.): *see* Siwalik Hills
Outer Mongolia: *see* Mongolia
outer product (math.)
tensor analysis 13:459:1a
Outer Seven (Eur. econ. group)
history of European Free Trade Association 4:606:2b
Outer Shrine, or Gekū (temple, Ise, Japan)
Grand Shrine of Ise 6:403:1a, *illus.*
Outer Space Committee (internat. law)
regulation of outer space 11:62:1b
Outer Space Treaty, or Treaty on Principles Governing the Activities of States in the Exploration and Use of Outer Space, Including the Moon and Other Celestial Bodies (1967) 9:14:3a
limitations on appropriation of outer space 1:176:3a
prohibition of military weapons 29:637:2a
regulation of space activities 11:62:1b
U.S.-Soviet relations 28:1015:1b
outer-sphere reaction (chem.)
coordination compound reactions 15:891:1b
redox reactions 15:1065:2a
see also inner-sphere reaction
Outer Western Carpathians (mt. range, Eur.)
subdivision of Carpathian Mountains 18:557:1a
Outer Zone (geog. reg., Japan)
description 22:290:1b
outercapacity (math.)
potential theory 13:495:1a, *illus.*
outfielder (baseball)
rules of baseball 28:126:1a
outflow (meteorol.)
Dine's study of cyclones 16:514:1b
outgassing (Earth sci.): *see* degassing
Outjo (S.W.A.) 9:14:3b
outlawry (law) 9:15:1a
retention in common law 22:929:1b
role in Germanic tribal law 22:923:2b
medieval society 18:619:2b
Outlet, The (Que., Can.): *see* Magog
outlet glacier
characteristics 16:739:2a
outlier (geol.)
Blue Mountains 29:449:1b
Rocky Mountains 29:419:1a
Scottish Highlands 29:3:1a
outlier (ling.)
Mesoamerican languages 22:787:2b
Polynesian languages 22:762:1b
outline drawing (art)
significance to line 17:460:2b, 467:1a, *illus.* 461
see also silhouette
"Outline of History, The" (work by Wells)
discussed in biography 12:574:2b
"Outline of Stratificational Grammar" (work by Lamb)
discussed in biography 7:117:2b
"Outline of the Comparative Grammar of the Indo-Germanic Languages," or "Grundriss der vergleichenden Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen" (work by Brugmann and Delbruck)
discussed in biography of Brugmann 2:573:1a
Delbruck 3:972:1a
Indo-European linguistics 22:603:2b
"Outline of the Science of Political Economy, An" (work by Senior)
discussed in biography 10:636:1b
outline program (comp.sci.)
computer programming 16:646:1b
"Outlines of a Philosophy of the History of Man," or "Ideen zur Philosophie der Geschichte der Menschheit" (work by Herder)
discussed in biography 5:869:1b
philosophy of history 25:681:1a
"Outlines of American Political Economy" (work by List)
discussed in biography 7:394:1a
"Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy" (work by Fiske)
discussed in biography 4:803:1b
"Outlines of Psychology," or "Grundriss der Psychologie" (work by Külpe)
discussed in biography 7:30:1a
"Outlines of Pyrrhonism" (work by Sextus)
theories of Skepticism 25:590:2b
"Outlines of the Geology of England and Wales" (work by Conybeare and Phillips)
discussed in biography of Conybeare 3:594:3a
"Outlines of the Life of Christ" (work by Sanday)
discussed in biography 10:408:3a
"Outlook," or "Christian Union" (mag.)
editorial direction of Abbott 1:13:3a
Outokumpu (Fin.)
Svecofennian orogenic belt 19:781:1b
outpatient department (med. service)
hospital services 6:78:3a; 23:924:1b
output (econ.)
econometrics 4:354:2b
productivity 17:891:1b
output (tech.)
automata theory 1:724:3a; 14:520:1b
digital computers 16:644:2a
output winding (machine part)
function in electric generators 18:387:1a
Outram, Sir James (Br. gen.) 9:15:1a
Indian Mutiny 21:91:1b
Outremer (Fr. crusader states)
major ref. in Crusades 16:833:1b
Outremer, Jean d' (medieval Fr. au.) 9:15:2a
Outremont (Que., Can.) 9:15:2a
outrigger canoe (boat)
canoe design 2:807:3b
Micronesia 25:256:1b, *illus.* 255
ship design 28:758:2b
outrigger trawler (ship): *see* beam trawl
outside lag (govt.): *see* effect lag
"Outsider, The" (novel by Camus): *see* "Stranger, The"
"Outsider, The," or "El túnel" (novel by Sabato)
discussed in biography 10:279:2b
"Outsider, The" (work by Wright)
discussed in biography 12:774:1a
outslinger (cricket): *see* away swinger
outwash, or glacial outwash, or glaciofluvial deposit, or meltwater deposit (geol. and hydrology) 9:15:2a
major ref. in Continental Landforms 16:740:1b, 743:2a
rivers and river systems 26:848:1b, 851:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 232
see also *esker*; *kame*; *kettle*; *rock flour*
outwash plain (geol.)
formation in glaciofluvial deposits 16:743:2b
Ouvéa Island, or Île Uvéa, or Île Uea (is., N.Cal.) 9:15:2b
location *map* 25:235
ouverture (mus.)
suites 11:360:3a
ouvidor (Port. judge)
colonization of Brazil 22:826:2b
ouvrage à la Chine (lacquerwork)
French lacquerwork 17:177:2b
"Ouvriers européens, Les" (work by Le Play): *see* "European Workers"
Ouvroir de Littérature Potentielle, or OuLiPo (Fr. lit. soc.)
French literature 19:563:1a
Ouyang Xiu, or Ouyang Hsiu (Chin. au. and states.): *see* Ou-yang Hsiu
ousel, or ring-ousel, or ouzel, or Turdus torquatus (bird) 9:15:2b
ouzo (bev.)
absinthe-flavored beverages 1:40:2b
brandies 2:476:1b
ova (physiol.): *see* ovum
Ovahimba (Af. people)
inhabitation of Namib Desert 8:494:1b
oval window, or fenestra vestibuli (anat.)
human middle ear 27:205:2a
role in hearing 4:317:3b
Ovalle, José Tomás de (pres. of Chile)
history of Chile 16:32:1a
Ovambo (people): *see* Ambo
Ovamboland (terr., S.W.A.): *see* Owambo
Ovamboland People's Organization (Af. pol. org.): *see* South West Africa People's Organization
Ovando, Nicolás de (Sp. mil. leader) 9:15:3b
association with Columbus 16:610:1a
Ponce de León 9:595:2a
colonization of Latin America 22:821:2a
Ovando Candía, Alfredo (Bol. gen.)
history of Bolivia 15:167:2a
ovarian artery (anat.)
circulatory system 16:397:1b
ovarian bursa (anat.)
animal reproduction 26:645:2b
ovarian ectopic pregnancy (path.)
effects on gestation 4:360:2b
ovarian follicle, or graafian follicle (anat.)
animal reproduction 26:644:2b
discovery by Graaf 5:398:3a
hormones 4:864:1a; 14:907:2a, 914:2a
human reproduction 26:655:2b, 656:2b, *illus.*
ovaries (anat.): *see* ovary
ovaricle (insect anat.)
insect reproductive system 21:594:1a
ovariotomy (surg.)
contribution by McDowell 7:620:1a
ovary (anat.) 9:16:1a
animal anatomy 28:676:1b
behaviour 14:632:2a
growth and development 20:403:1a, *illus.*
insect reproductive system 21:593:2b, *illus.*
reproduction 26:637:2b *passim to* 649:2a; 27:232:1a
human connection to fallopian tube 4:668:2b
diseases and disorders amenorrhea 1:324:2b
cancer 15:540:2b; 26:664:2b
endometriosis 4:491:1b
Stein-Leventhal syndrome 11:240:1b
uterine bleeding 12:218:2a
endocrine system 18:319:1b, table 291
estrogen 4:574:2b
menopause 26:658:1b
ovulation 9:21:1a
progesterone 9:720:3a
genetic and hormonal factors 27:241:1a
growth and development 3:648:2b; 20:417:1a
menopause 8:19:1b
ovum formation 9:21:2a
pregnancy 26:665:2b
puberty 9:777:1b
structure 26:655:2b, *illus.* 653, 656
therapeutic drugs 17:266:1a
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 337; 421
ovary (bot.) 9:15:3b
component of pistil 25:871:2b
development of fruit 5:27:1a
flower structure of cacti 13:644:2b
orchids 13:740:1b
gymnosperm and angiosperm comparison *illus.* 20:450
maturation in plants 26:622:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 337
Ovatjimba Herero (Af. people)
inhabitation of Namib Desert 8:494:1b
Ovchina-Telepnev-Obolensky, Ivan (Russ. ruler)
court of Ivan IV 6:439:2a
oven, or cooker
baking and bakery products 19:384:2b, 389:2b
ovenbird, or Furnarius, or Hornero (bird) 9:16:2a
major ref. in Birds 15:96:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

see also pale-legged ovenbird
Ovens Valley goldfields (Vic., Austr.)
location 2:44:1a

over (sports)

rules of cricket 28:132:1b

"Over aevne" (work by Björnsson):
see "Beyond Human Power I"

over-arm bowling (sports)

cricket bowling technique 28:128:2b

"Over de onbetrouwbaarheid der logische principes" (book by Brouwer)

discussed in biography 2:556:2b

"Over-IJsselsche sangen en dichten"

(work by Revius)

discussed in biography 10:9:2a

over-the-counter market, or off-board
market, or unlisted market
(trading) 9:16:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 533

over-the-horizon radar, or OTH radar
military warning and detection
systems 26:470:2a; 29:621:2b

Over-the-River (Tex., U.S.): see San
Angelo

"Over There" (song by Cohan)

discussed in biography 3:434:2b

introduced by Bayes 1:980:3b

Overami (k. of Benin): see

Ovonramwen

overbalanced wheel (device)

perpetual motion 9:302:3b

Overbeck, Franz (Ger. church hist.)

association with Nietzsche 24:897:2a

Overbeck, Fritz (Ger. art.)

Worpswede school 12:760:3b

Overbeck, Johann Friedrich (Ger.

paint.) 9:16:3a

Nazarenes 8:569:3b

Romanticism 25:378:2a

overblowing (mus.)

wind instruments 24:687:1a

overburden, or capping (min.)

methods of mining 21:341:2a

Overbury, Sir Thomas (Eng. au.)

9:16:3b

relation to

Northampton 8:786:1a

Somerset 11:6:3a

"Overcoat, The," or "Shinel" (work by

Gogol)

discussed in biography 5:333:2a

short story development 23:151:2b

overcoil (horology)

invention by Breguet 2:496:2b

overcoring (excavation)

testing for geostress 26:407:1b

overcrowding (biol.)

aggressive behaviour in humans

29:629:2a

social behaviour in animals

14:687:1a

overdenture (dentistry)

contrast with denture 4:18:1b

overdispersion: see uniform spacing

overdraft (fin.)

short-term lending 14:603:1a

overfit stream (geol.)

misfit streams 16:733:1b

overglaze colour, or colour of the

petit feu, or enamel colour,

or low-temperature colour, or

muffle colour

Chinese pottery 17:690:1b *passim* to

696:1b

Kakiemon ware 6:687:3b

pottery glazing 17:105:1a, 115:2b

passim to 135:2b

overhand knot, or thumb knot

description and function 6:918:1a,

illus. 917

overhaul (mfr.)

aerospace industry 21:483:2b

overhead-camshaft engine (engin.)

design 18:354:1b

overhead cost (fin.)

accounting principles 13:5:2a

overhead rate (fin.)

calculation in accounting 13:5:2a

overhead smash (tennis shot)

description 28:163:2a, *illus.* 161

overhead traveling crane (mech.)

crane structures 3:711:1a, *illus.*

overhead-valve engine (engin.)

gasoline engines 18:353:1a

overhydration (med. disorder)

occurrence in humans 25:65:1b

Overijssel, or Oversticht (prov., The

Neth.) 9:17:1b

history of the Low Countries

23:317:1b, 332:1a, *illus.* 334

overkill hypothesis (paleon.)

Pleistocene Epoch extinction

theories 19:867:1a

Øverland, Arnulf (Nor. poet) 9:17:2a

Norwegian literature 27:18:1a

"Overland Monthly" (Am. mag.)

magazine publishing history

26:443:2a

role of Harte 5:727:1b

Overland Park (Kan., U.S.) 9:17:2b

overload (physiol.)

response to training 19:29:2a

Overlord, Operation (W.W. II): see

Normandy Invasion

Overman Act (Am. law)

history of U.S. Air Force 12:157:1b

overnight money (econ.)

description 8:253:1a

overo

type of horse colouring 9:457:3b

overpotential

chemical industry 21:256:2b

overrunning clutch (device)

power transmission 3:404:3b

oversaturated rock (geol.)

acid and basic rock classification

1:64:1b

igneous rock 24:203:1b

Overseas, Council of, or Conselho do

Ultramar (Port. hist.)

Overseas Development

Administration, or ODA (Br.

agency)

establishment of Directorate of

Overseas Surveys 9:17:3a

overseas exploration

major ref. in The History of

European Overseas Exploration

and Empires 18:728:1a

Canada 15:472:2b

cultural anthropology 25:555:1a

cultural evolution 3:782:2b

Eastern Africa 17:790:2a

German colonies during World War

I 21:743:1b

historical decline of absolutism

20:144:2b

Ming dynasty of China 16:116:2a

Northwest Passage discovery

8:796:1a

Oceania 25:109:1a; 25:241:2b

Pacific Ocean 25:314:2a

United States 29:202:1b

urban culture 16:892:1a

Western literature 23:226:1b

see also colonialism; individual

explorers, e.g., Cortés, Hernán;

Hudson, Henry; Livingstone,

David; Magellan, Ferdinand

Overseas Highway (hwy., Fla., U.S.)

description 4:841:3b; 6:823:1a

Overseas Missionary Fellowship, or

China Inland Mission

Christian missions 16:357:1a

Overseas Surveys, Directorate of (Br.

agency) 9:17:3a

overseeding (atmospheric sci.)

hail suppression 16:520:2b

overshot waterwheel

description 12:526:1a; 18:334:1b,

illus.

power source 28:459:2b

overt idolatry, or gross idolatry (rel.)

characteristics of idolatry 6:242:3a

overthrust (geol.)

characteristics of faults 4:701:2b

landform development 16:713:1a,

illus. 717

theories of Törnebohm 11:853:2b

overtime (sports)

rules of ice hockey 28:157:2a

Overton (Nev., U.S.)

location maps 29:155, 184

Overton, Richard, or Martin

Marpriest (Br. pamphleteer and

rebel) 9:17:3b

overtone (acoustics) 9:18:1a

chamber music 24:573:2a

combination tones 3:479:3b

complex tones 11:839:2a

musical tones 24:506:1a

production by

human voice 28:98:1b

intervals *illus.* 24:508

organs 24:681:2b

stringed instruments 24:541:1b;

24:662:1a

wind instruments 24:687:1a

series for C *illus.* 24:506

work of Rameau 9:922:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 624

see also harmonic; partial tone

overture (mus.) 9:18:1a

history and development

Baroque and Romantic periods

10:161:3a; 24:556:2b, 560:2b

opera 24:626:2b

sinfonia 10:831:2b

sonata 24:588:2b

symphony 24:576:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 624

overtun (hydrology): see circulation

overturned fold (geol.)

description 4:860:2a

Overweg, Adolf (Ger. astron., geol.,

and traveller) 9:18:2b

overwintering (biol.)

insect behaviour 14:671:2b

Ovetari Chapel (chapel, Padua, It.)

frescoes by Mantegna 7:794:3b,

illus.; 25:361:1b

Ovetum (Sp.): see Oviedo

Ovibos moschatus (bovid): see

musk-ox

Ovid, or Publius Ovidius Naso

(Roman poet) 9:18:2b

assessment of percussion

instruments 24:653:2a

development of

courtly love concept 3:687:1a

medieval romance 23:120:1b

short story 23:148:2b

exile to Constantiana 3:561:1b, *illus.*

history of Roman Empire 20:317:2b,

325:1a

influence of

Callimachus 2:750:1b

Propertius 9:730:2b

influence on

French literature 19:540:2b

Latin literature 22:850:1a *passim*

to 853:1a

Shakespeare 20:673:2a; 27:254:1a

transmission of Greek mythology

3:92:2b; 18:791:2b

oviduct (anat.): see fallopian tube

Oviedo (prov., Sp.) 9:20:1b

relationship to Asturias 28:62:2a

Oviedo, or Ovetum (Sp.) 9:20:1b

founding by Alfonso II 1:257:2a

significance in Asturias 1:657:1b

Oviedo, Fernández de (Sp. navig.)

history of Bermuda 2:142:3a

Oviedo and Asturias (anc. king., Sp.)

history of Asturias 28:63:1a

Ovilava (Aus.): see Wels

Ovimbundu, or Umbundu (people)

9:20:

PROPAEDIA: Sections 337; 421
Owain ap Gruffydd (Welsh hero): *see* Glendower, Owen
Owain Cyfeiliog (Welsh prince and poet) 9:21:3a
 contribution to Welsh literature 15:613:2b
Owain Gwynedd, *or* Owain ap Gruffydd, *or* Owain ap Gruffydd (Welsh prince) 9:21:3a
 association with
 Cynddelw 3:824:2a
 Gwalchmai 5:587:3a
 history of Wales 29:124:2a
Owambo (people): *see* Ambo
Owambo, *or* Ovamboland (terr., S.W.A.) 9:21:3b
Owari (prov., Japan)
 rule of Oda Nobunaga 8:871:1b
Owatonna (Minn., U.S.) 9:22:1a
"Owein and Luned" (Welsh tale)
 Welsh literature 15:614:2a
Owen, Alun Davies (Br. dram.) 9:22:1b
Owen, Daniel (Br. writ.) 9:22:2b
 relationship to Mold 8:228:3b
 Welsh literature 15:615:2b
Owen, David (Br. pol.)
 formation of Social Democratic Party 10:920:2a
Owen, David Dale (Am. geol.)
 contribution to geochronology 19:754:1a
Owen, Goronwy (Br. poet) 9:22:2b
 Welsh literature 15:615:1b
Owen, Grace (Br. educ.)
 development of nursery schools 9:681:3a
Owen, John (Eng. minis.) 9:22:3a
 history of Puritanism 26:216:1b
Owen, Sir Richard (Br. anatomist and paleon.) 9:23:1a
 criticism of Darwin 16:979:2a
 definition of homology 6:29:2b
 role in development of dinosaur classification 17:315:1b
 morphology 14:932:1b
 zoology 14:962:2a
Owen, Robert (Br. mfr. and reformer) 9:23:2a
 influence on
 Anarchism 27:458:2b
 industrial relations 29:930:1b
 Lanark 7:128:3a
 New Harmony 8:637:2b
 preschool education 6:867:2a; 9:681:1b
 socialism 27:443:1b
 trade unionism 29:952:1a
 relationship with
 Bell 2:68:1b
 Robert Dale Owen 9:24:2a
 views on
 political philosophy 25:998:2b
 utopia 12:220:3b
Owen, Robert Dale (Am. pol. and reformer) 9:24:2a
 relationship with Wright 12:770:3a
Owen, Wilfred (Br. poet) 9:24:3a
 English literature 18:459:2b
Owen Falls (waterfall, Ugan.) 9:24:3b
Owen Falls Dam (dam, Ugan.)
 East African lakes 13:100:2b
 irrigation and the Nile River 13:109:2b, *map* 105
 Owen Falls 9:24:3b, *illus.*
 world dams *table* 3:863
Owen Stanley Range (mts., Pap.N.G.) 9:25:1a
 location *map* 25:271
 physiography of New Guinea 8:636:2a
"Owen Wingrave" (work by Britten)
 television art 15:218:1a
Owendo (Gab.) 9:25:1a
Oweniida (marine worm order)
 annotated classification 13:786:1b
Owens, Jesse, *or* James Cleveland Owens (Am. athlete) 9:25:1b
 long jumping 2:404:2b; 7:465:1a; 28:172:1b
Owens Lake (l., Calif., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:187
Owens River (riv., U.S.)
 relationship with Los Angeles 23:312:1a

Owens Valley (val., Calif., U.S.)
 characteristics 16:720:1b
Owensboro, *or* Rossborough (Ky., U.S.) 9:25:2a
 location *map* 29:155
Owerri (people): *see* Itsekiri
Owerri (Nig.) 9:25:2b
 significance to Imo 6:269:3b
'Owi (Pers. writ.)
 Islamic literature 22:58:1a
Owian Gwynedd (Welsh prince)
 family of Hywel 6:208:3a
owl, *or* Strigiformes, *or* strigiform (bird) 9:25:2b
major ref. in Birds 15:75:2a
 animal worship 1:420:2a
 avian taxonomy 15:11:1b
 birds of prey 2:231:2a
 hearing 27:160:2b
 predation 9:673:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also individual species, *e.g.*, elf owl; screech owl; Strigidae
"Owl and the Nightingale, The" (poem)
 English literature 18:429:2a
owl-faced monkey, *or* Cercopithecus hamlyni, *or* Hamlyn's monkey 9:25:3a
owl-fly, *or* Ascalaphidae (insect) 9:25:3b
 taxonomy 21:638:2a
owl monkey (primate): *see* durukuli
owl parrot (parrot): *see* kakapo
owlet frogmouth, *or* Aegothele, *or* owlet nightjar (bird genus) 9:25:3b
major ref. in Birds 15:78:1b
 description of Caprimulgiformes 2:836:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
owlet moth, *or* miller, *or* noctuid moth, *or* Noctuidae (insect) 9:26:1a
 classification 21:643:2b
 nervous system 24:794:2a
 nocturnal melanism 16:594:1b, *illus.*
 Plate 4 fol. 590
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
owlet nightjar (bird genus): *see* owlet frogmouth
owlet nightjar (bird species): *see* moth owl
"Owls Do Cry" (work by Frame)
 discussed in biography 4:917:2a
Owl's Head (mt., N.Am.)
 location on Lake Memphremagog 7:1044:1a
owners' equity, *or* equity, *or* equity capital, *or* shareholders' equity (acct.)
 accounting principles 13:1:1b *passim* to 3:1b
 commercial transaction law 15:366:1a
ownership (law) 9:26:1b
 clouds 16:518:2b
 corporations 15:385:1b
 German reunification problems 20:53:1b
 inheritance and succession 21:576:1a
 legal aspects
 possession 9:637:2a
 property law 26:191:1b
 Napoleonic Code 22:927:1a
 securities 23:557:1a
see also property
Owo (Nig.) 9:26:2a
 location *map* 29:795
 sculpture 13:153:1b
Owon (Kor. paint.): *see* Chang Sung-ob
Owyhee, Lake (l., Ore., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:186
Owyhee Mountains (mts., Ida., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:182
Owyhee River (riv., U.S.) 9:26:2a
 location *maps* 29:157, 186
ox, *or* Bos taurus, *or* Bos taurus primigenius (mammal) 9:26:2b
 development 2:962:1a
 digestive system 23:497:1b
 maximum longevity *table* 20:426
 importance in

Africa 13:68:2a
 prehistoric religion 26:67:1a, 69:2a
 use for
 draft purposes 19:143:1a
 logistics 29:679:2b
 transportation 28:753:1a
OX 169 (quasar)
 X-ray sources 12:792:3b
"Ox-Bow Incident, The" (work by Clark)
 discussed in biography 3:352:1b
 western genre 12:599:2a
O_x-module (math.)
 algebraic geometry 19:916:1a
Oxaeidae (bee fam.)
 classification 2:42:1a
oxalate (chem. compound)
 alkaloid isolation 15:859:2a
 poisonous plants 25:923:2b
oxalic acid, *or* ethanedioic acid (chem. compound) 9:26:2b
 actinometer 1:71:1b
 carboxylic acids 15:800:2b
 fluorescent light 23:23:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
Oxalidaceae (plant fam.)
 characteristics 5:205:1b
 Geraniales 13:693:1b, 696:1b
Oxalis (plant genus) 9:26:3a
see also wood sorrel
Oxalis acetosella (plant): *see* common wood sorrel
Oxalis cernua (plant): *see* Bermuda buttercups
Oxalis corniculata (plant)
 description 9:26:3b
Oxalis corymbosa (plant)
 Geraniales 13:693:2b
Oxalis latifolia (plant)
 Geraniales 13:693:2b
Oxalis montana (plant)
 classification 12:740:3b
Oxalis oregana (plant): *see* redwood wood sorrel
Oxalis stricta (plant): *see* yellow wood sorrel
Oxalis violacea (plant): *see* violet wood sorrel
oxaloacetate, *or* OAA (chem. compound)
 metabolism 23:977:2a, 988:2a
 photosynthesis 25:806:1b; 25:876:2a
 plant metabolism 25:875:1b
 use by microorganisms 23:993:2a
oxalonitrile (chem. compound): *see* cyanogen
oxalosuccinate (chem. compound)
 metabolism 23:988:2a
oxamniquine (drug)
 anthelmintics 17:557:2b
Oxamycin (chem. compound): *see* cycloserine
Oxandra lanceolata (bot.): *see* true lancewood
oxazepam (drug)
 benzodiazepine drugs *table* 23:970
oxbird (bird): *see* dunlin
oxbird (Bubalornis albirostris): *see* black buffalo weaver
oxbow lake (geol.) 9:26:3b
 formation by meanders 7:990:1a
 lake formation 7:108:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 232
see also meander; meander scar
Oxenstierna, Bengt Gabrielsson, Greve (Swed. states.) 9:27:3a
Oxenstierna, Johan (Swed. dipl.)
 Peace of Westphalia 18:639:1a
Oxenstierna, Johan Gabriel (Swed. dipl. and au.)
 Swedish literature 27:14:2a
Oxenstierna, Jöns Bengtsson (Swed. archbp.)
 opposition to Charles VIII 28:341:2a
Oxenstierna af Södermöre, Axel, Greve, *or* Greve Axel
 Oxenstierna af Södermöre (chancellor of Swed.) 9:27:1a
 association with
 Christina 3:282:1b
 De la Gardie 3:932:1a
 Gustav II Adolf 5:579:1a
 Richelieu 19:482:2a
 role in
 history of Sweden 28:344:1a

"Oxford Junior Encyclopaedia" 345
 Thirty Years' War 18:633:2b
oxetane (chem.)
 example of four-membered-ring heterocycle 15:839:2b
oxeye (bird): *see* dunlin
oxeye (fish): *see* Pacific tarpon
oxeye daisy, *or* Chrysanthemum leucanthemum (plant)
 description 3:852:2b
OXFAM, *or* Oxford Committee for Famine Relief (agency, U.K.) 9:28:1a
Oxford (Oxon., U.K.) 9:28:1b
 cathedral 17:197:1a *passim* to 199:1a, *illus.* Plates 18 and 19 fol. 204
 coinage 16:544:2a
 location *map* 29:7
Oxford (Miss., U.S.) 9:28:3a
Oxford (sheep)
 description 5:670:1a
 distribution and characteristics *table* 10:715
Oxford, Edward de Vere, 17th earl of (Eng. poet and dram.) 9:29:1b
 theories on authorship of Shakespearean plays 27:266:1b
Oxford, John de Vere, 13th earl of (Eng. soldier) 9:29:1a
Oxford, Provisions of (Eng. hist.) 9:29:3b
 association with
 Edward I 4:374:2a
 Henry III 5:837:2b
 Montfort 8:289:3b
 effect on
 England 29:36:2a
 France 19:468:2b
Oxford, Robert de Vere, 9th earl of (Eng. states.) 9:28:3b
Oxford, University of, or Oxford University (univ., U.K.) 9:30:1a
 Bodleian Library 2:316:2a
 contributions of
 Blackstone 2:263:3b
 Curzon of Kedleston 3:807:1b
 Fell 4:720:2a
 Grocyn 5:507:3a
 Wren 12:767:1b
 history of
 college system development 3:453:3a
 education 18:21:2b
 mathematics 23:616:1a
 Oxford 9:28:2a, *illus.*
 Scholasticism 25:744:1b
 humanist group 20:672:2a
Oxford and Asquith, 1st Earl of (pr.min. of U.K.): *see* Asquith, Herbert Henry, 1st Earl of Oxford and Asquith, Viscount Asquith of Morley
Oxford and Mortimer, Robert Harley, 1st earl of (Eng. states.) 9:29:2a
 association with
 Anne 29:64:2a, 65:2b
 Bolingbroke 2:337:3b
 Defoe 3:958:2b
 Godolphin 5:325:2a
 Marlborough 7:862:2a
 Masham 7:909:2a
 Walpole 12:477:1a
 role in English literature 18:447:1a
Oxford bags (trousers)
 history of dress 17:496:1a
Oxford Clay Vale (reg., U.K.)
 Oxfordshire 9:31:1a
Oxford Committee for Famine Relief (agency, U.K.): *see* OXFAM
"Oxford English Dictionary, The," or "OED," or "OED2," or "A New English Dictionary on Historical Principles," or "NED" 9:30:2a
major ref. in Encyclopaedias and Dictionaries 18:280:2a, 284:2b
 compilation by Murray 8:433:2b
 development 4:78:2b
 English language 22:680:2a
"Oxford Gazette" (news.): *see* "London Gazette"
Oxford Group (rel. group): *see* Moral Re-Armament
"Oxford Junior Encyclopaedia"

history of encyclopaedias 18:269:1b
Oxford Movement (rel.) 9:30:3a
 attitude toward
 Anglican chant 1:406:3b
 confession 3:527:3b
 hymn 6:199:2b
 contribution by
 Froude 5:26:2b
 Keble 6:781:3a
 Liddon 7:339:1b
 Newman 8:657:3a
 Pusey 9:812:1b
 Ward 12:495:2a
 Wilberforce 12:653:3b
 Wiseman 12:713:2a
 history of
 Anglican Evangelicals 1:407:2a
 Church of England 29:82:1a
 Church of the Province of South Africa 11:33:3a
 Protestant Episcopal Church 9:740:1b
 Protestantism 9:741:1a; 26:225:2a
 influence on
 Alcoholics Anonymous 13:215:2a
 Hopkins 6:53:3b
 see also Anglo-Catholicism
Oxford Parliament (Br. hist.)
 political crisis 29:62:2a
Oxford philosophy
 major ref. in Western Philosophical Schools and Doctrines 25:606:2b
 history of philosophy 25:758:1b
 influence on linguistics 23:72:2b
Oxford Propositions (Eng. hist.)
 support by Pym 29:58:2b
Oxford Provident Building
 Association of Philadelphia, The (Am. fin. inst.)
 regulation of savings and loan association 10:482:3a
Oxford Psalter
 biblical literature 14:765:1a
Oxford Street (st., London, U.K.)
 retail shopping 23:296:2b, 298:2b
Oxford University (univ., U.K.): see Oxford, University of
Oxford University Press (Br. publ.)
 university presses 26:429:2a
Oxfordian Stage (geochron.)
 Jurassic Period subdivisions 19:833:1a, table 835
Oxfordshire (co., U.K.) 9:30:3b
 location map 29:6
oxidase (enzyme)
 transition elements 15:994:1b
 see also ascorbic acid oxidase; catalase
oxidation (chem. reaction)
 major ref. in Chemical Reactions 15:1059:2a
 alkaloid structure 15:860:1a
 combustion 3:480:2a; 15:1065:2b
 chemiluminescence 3:160:3b
 internal ballistics 23:855:2a
 phlogiston theory 9:389:3b
 spontaneous combustion 11:110:1b
 corrosion testing 13:593:1a
 evolution of atmosphere 16:504:1b
 organometallic compounds 15:898:1a
 physiological aspects
 metabolism 23:977:2a *passim* to 991:1a
 metabolism and chemical removal 25:913:1b
 respiration 26:744:1a
 preparation of
 coordination compounds 15:890:1a
 dyes 21:266:2b
 halogen elements 15:980:2b
 hydrogen 15:943:1b
 linoleum 7:381:1b
 metals
 lead 21:404:2a
 titanium 21:431:1b
 wrought iron 21:363:1b
 zinc 21:400:2b
 organic compounds
 alcohols 15:784:1a
 nitrogen 15:818:1a *passim* to 821:1b
 phenol 15:787:1a

phosphorus 15:825:1b
 sulfur 15:829:2a
 pharmaceuticals 21:273:1a
 wine 14:744:2b
 reaction of
 aldehydes and ketones 15:790:1a
 monosaccharides 14:885:2b
 organic compounds 15:1071:2b
 resistance of nickel 21:419:1a
 see also autooxidation; lipoxidation; oxidizing agent
oxidation, doctor process of (chem.):
 see doctor process of oxidation
oxidation number, or oxidation state (chem.)
 definition 15:961:2a
 oxidation-reduction reactions 9:31:2b; 15:1060:1a
 prediction of superheavy elements 15:1018:1b
 properties of
 actinide elements 1:70:3b; 15:1011:2a
 aldehydes and ketones 15:790:1a
 coordination compounds 15:886:2a *passim* to 891:1b
 halogen elements 15:980:2b, table 981
 inorganic compounds 15:754:2a
 nitrogen 15:815:1b
 nitrogen group elements 15:969:1a
 transition elements 15:996:1a
 relation to periodic table 15:938:2b
oxidation-reduction couple, or half reaction (chem.)
 chemical reactions 15:1026:1a, table 1063
 electromotive series 4:434:3b
 oxidation-reduction reactions 9:31:2b; 15:1063:1a
oxidation-reduction reaction, or redox reaction (chem. reaction)
 9:31:2a
 major ref. in Chemical Reactions 15:1059:2a
 biological aspects
 cell metabolism 15:594:1b
 life processes 22:988:1b
 photosynthesis 9:406:2b; 25:799:2b
 chemical compounds 15:751:2b
 chemical industry 21:256:2b
 chemical reactions 15:1025:2b
 electrochemical reactions 15:1071:2a
 Lewis acid-base reactions 15:1048:2b
 chemiluminescence 23:23:1b
 combustion and flame 15:1066:1a
 dyeing process 15:850:1a
 electron transfer system 23:990:2b
 liquid water properties 15:762:2b
 low temperature and pressure geochemistry 24:148:1b
 seawater constituents 25:138:2b
oxidation-reduction titration, or redox titration (chem. process)
 description 11:805:3b
oxidation state (chem.): see oxidation number
oxidative phosphorylation, or respiratory-chain phosphorylation (chem. reaction)
 major ref. in Metabolism 23:990:2a
 cellular biochemistry 15:582:2b
 energy release of foods 8:55:3a
 muscle contraction 24:462:2b
oxide (chem. compound) 9:31:3a
 acid and basic rocks 1:64:1a
 applications
 enamelwork 17:168:1b
 glassmaking 5:297:2a; 21:231:1a
 machine tools 28:730:1a
 vacuum tubes 18:183:2b
 luminescence 23:24:1b
 occurrences
 actinide compounds 15:1011:2b
 alkali metals 15:945:2b
 boron group elements 15:958:1b
 halogen compounds table 15:981
 inorganic compounds 15:755:2b
 organic phosphorus compounds 15:822:2a, tables 823, 826
 transition elements 15:996:1b
 for a list of specific oxides see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
 see also specific oxides by name,

e.g., potassium oxide
oxide mineral 9:31:3b
 major ref. in Minerals and Rocks 24:131:1b
 oxygen content 15:976:2b
 production of iron 21:361:1b
 types of ore deposit 21:335:2a
passim to 338:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
oxidizing agent (chem. compound)
 aging process 20:435:1a
 classification 15:751:2b
 definition 15:1048:2a
 equivalent weight 4:535:2a
 occurrences
 aldehydes and ketones 15:790:1a
 halogen elements 15:980:2b
oxidoreductase (enzyme) 9:34:1a
 classification of enzymes 14:877:1a
 see also oxidase
oxime (chem. compound) 9:34:1a
 major ref. in Chemical Compounds 15:820:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
oxirane (chem. compound): see ethylene oxide
oxisol (pedology) 9:34:2a
 feature of Ecuador 17:953:1b
 occurrence in North America 24:972:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 232
Oxley, John Joseph William Molesworth (Br. expl.) 9:34:3a
 base camp at Wellington 12:572:2a
 exploration of Australia 14:430:2b, 454:2b; 18:736:2b
Oxmantown, Lord (Irish astron.): see Rosse, William Parsons, 3rd earl of
Oxnard (Calif., U.S.) 9:35:1a
 location map 29:187
oxo acid (chem. compound)
 halogen compounds 15:982:2a *passim* to 987:2b
oxo halide (chem. compound): see halogen oxide
oxo reaction (chem.): see hydroformylation
 β -oxoacyl-S-ACP (chem. compound)
 metabolism 23:995:2b
oxodecanoic acid (chem. compound):
 see queen substance
9-oxodecanoic acid (chem. compound)
 insect hormones 14:917:1a
 α -oxoglutarate (chem. compound)
 metabolism 23:977:2a, 988:2b
oxonium salt (chem. compound)
 ethers 4:577:3b; 15:781:2b
5-oxoprolinuria (path.)
 metabolic disorders table 23:1008
oxpecker, or tickbird, or Buphagus (bird) 9:35:1a
 major ref. in Birds 15:97:2b, *illus.*
Oxuna (Sp.): see Osuna
Oxus River (riv., U.S.S.R.): see Amu Darya
Oxus treasure (Pers. metalwork)
 armlets 1:570:1a
 Bactrian decorative style 15:729:1b, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 732
oxy acid (chem. compound): see oxyacid
oxyacetylene welding
 development 12:567:1a
 use in sculpture 27:51:1b, 110:2a
 use of acetylene 1:59:2a
 work of Le Chatelier 7:214:2a
oxyacid, or oxy acid, or oxygen acid (chem. compound)
 phosphorus compounds 15:823:1a
 strengths 15:1054:1b
Oxyaenidae (paleon.)
 relation to Creodonta 3:727:2a
Oxyartes (Sogdian ruler)
 conflict with Alexander the Great 13:235:1a
Oxydendrum arboreum: see sourwood
Oxyechus vociferus: see killdeer
oxygen, or O (chem. element)
 major ref. in Chemical Elements 15:974:2a, table 977
 abundance and occurrences
 abundance of the elements table 15:925

cosmology
 meteoroids 27:600:1a
 nebulae and gas clouds 24:764:1a
 solar spectrum 13:567:1b
 stars 28:211:2b
 Sun 27:511:2a
 Earth sciences
 atmosphere 2:227:1b; 16:504:1b; 19:774:1a; table 15:932
 atmospheric mixtures 14:305:2b *passim* to 327:2b; 17:645:1b
 evolution of hydrosphere 20:726:1a
 ice 20:732:1b, *illus.* 733
 lakes 22:548:1a, *illus.*
 oceans 25:137:1b, 138:2b, 141:1a
 Ordovician Period 19:793:2b
 ozonosphere 9:40:2b
 Pleistocene climate 16:488:1b
 river ice 20:755:1a
 geology
 alkali metals 15:945:2b
 crystalline minerals 24:128:1b
 feldspar minerals 24:152:1a
 feldspathoid crystal structure 24:176:1a *passim* to 178:1a
 igneous rocks 15:926:1a; 24:203:1b *passim* to 210:1a
 magma compounds 29:515:2a
 silica minerals 24:167:2a
 silicate minerals 24:158:1a
 zeolites 24:179:2b
 applications
 air purity monitoring 23:779:2b
 contact process 3:580:3a
 hyperbaric chamber 6:200:2b
 steel production 21:367:1a, 376:1b
 titanium refining 21:430:2b
 biological aspects
 anatomy and physiology
 aging process 20:438:1a
 blood 15:126:2a, 144:2a *passim* to 149:1b
 blood composition 28:679:1a
 circulatory system 16:379:1b, 380:2b
 excretory system 19:2:1a
 fatigue 4:696:3b
 heart disease 16:406:2a
 hyperventilation 6:203:1a
 hypoxia 6:206:1a; *illus.* 26:743
 metabolism 15:582:2b; 23:976:1b
 muscular systems 24:469:1a
 nutrition 25:60:1b
 respiratory acclimatization 26:744:2b
 respiratory systems 9:1041:3b; 26:725:1b, 741:1a, *illus.* 728, 734
 transport system 2:290:1b; 4:551:3b; 14:938:2a
 bacteria 14:556:2a
 biosphere 14:981:2a
 canned food nutrients 19:343:2a
 chemical basis of life 22:986:2a *passim* to 998:2a, table 992
 plants 25:874:2a
 photosynthesis 25:799:1a
 periodic table of the elements *illus.* 15:937
 phlogiston theory 9:389:3b
 reactions
 combustion 15:1065:2b, *illus.* 1067
 geochemistry 24:149:1a, *illus.*
 hydrogen 15:942:1a
 origin of heavier elements 15:920:1b
 oxidation-reduction 9:31:2a; 15:1059:2a
 structure and properties
 allotropy 1:284:1b
 atomic weight 1:678:1b, table
 heterocyclic compounds 15:833:2b
 isotopes table 14:354
 molecules 24:273:1b
 oxide formation 9:31:3a
 ozone 9:40:2a
 sulfur compounds 15:827:1b, table
 water 12:515:1a; 15:759:1b
 work of
 Lavoisier 7:200:1b; 22:857:1a
 Priestley 9:697:3a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 121
 see also liquid oxygen; and oxygen compounds, e.g., ozone
oxygen acid (chem. compound): see

			"Ozymandias" 347
oxyacid	Current (current, Pac.O.)	(snail)	
oxygen cycle (ecology) 9:35:2b	9:36:1a	reductions in oyster harvest	Ozette site (archae. site, Wash., U.S.)
biosphere 14:981:2a	climatic effect on Japan 22:291:1a	14:993:1b	description 29:451:1a
for a list of related subjects see	direction of water flow 25:152:2b;	relationship to oyster 9:37:2b	"Ozhog" (work by Akysyonov): see
PROPAEDIA: Section 351	25:307:1b	species of murex 8:430:1b	"Burn, The"
oxygen-dissociation curve (biochem.)	oyako-kankei , or oyabun-kobun	oyster plant , or boat lily, or	Ozias (k. of Judah): see Uziah
respiration <i>illus.</i> 26:734, 26:741	(Japanese custom)	Moses-in-the-cradle, or Rheo	"Ozidi of Atazi, The" (work by
oxygen group element, or chalcogen	application to industry 14:199:2b	discolor, or Rheo spathecea	Okigbo)
element, or Group VIa element	kinship ties 6:881:2b	(bot.)	African literature 13:126:1b
(chem. element) 9:35:2b	Oyama (Japan) 9:36:1a	Commelinales 3:487:3a, <i>illus.</i>	ozier pattern (pottery) 9:39:3a
major ref. in Chemical Elements	location map 22:288	oyster plant (Martensia maritima): see	Ozimek, Jozef Bartłomiej (Pol.
15:974:2a	Oyampi (people)	northern shorewort	au.): see Zimorowicz, Jozef
periodic table of the elements	major ref. in American Indians	oyster plant (Tragopogon porrifolius):	Bartłomej
15:938:1b, <i>illus.</i> 935	13:368:2b	see salsify	Ozma, Project 9:39:3b
for a list of related subjects see	Oyapock River , or Rio Oiapoque	Oyster River Parish (N.H., U.S.): see	search for extraterrestrial life
PROPAEDIA: Section 121	(riv., S.Am.) 9:36:1b	Durham	22:1002:1b
see also oxygen; polonium;	Oyashio Current (current, Pac.O.): see	Oyster Rocks (is., Pak.)	for a list of related subjects see
selenium; sulfur; tellurium	Oya Current	Karachi Harbour 22:500:1b	PROPAEDIA: Section 131
oxygen isotope geothermometer	Oyem (Gab.) 9:36:1b	oyster sauce (food)	OZN (Pol. pol. party): see National
(instru.)	location map 15:629	fish sauces 4:798:3b	Unity, Camp of
isotopic fractionation 6:421:1b	Oymyakon (U.S.S.R.)	oyster spiny (mollusk)	ozokerite , or ozocerite (min. wax)
oxygen isotope ratio (chem.)	continental temperature table 3:583	pre-Inca culture 26:35:2a	9:40:1a
study of	Oyo (reg., Nig.)	oyster toadfish , or Opsanus tau (biol.)	for a list of related subjects see
climatic changes 16:488:2a,	homeland of Ewe 4:625:1a	brooding behaviour 19:247:1a	PROPAEDIA: Section 214
<i>illus.</i> 490	Oyo (state, Nig.) 9:36:2a	oystercatcher , or Haematopus (bird)	Ozolina, Elvira (Sov. athlete)
Pleistocene Epoch 19:859:2a	Oyo (Nig.) 9:36:2b	9:38:1b	javelin throw 6:515:1b
oxygen oasis (atmospheric sci.)	location map 29:795	major ref. in Birds 15:55:2b, <i>illus.</i> 61	Ozolua , or Okpame (k. of Benin)
development 14:311:1a	Oyo empire (hist. king., W.Af.)	food 22:877:1a	9:40:1b
oxygenator (instru.)	9:36:3a	reaction to stimuli 14:626:2a	rule of Benin 2:102:1a
components of heart-lung machine	conflicts 1:138:3b	for a list of related subjects see	ozone (chem. allotrope) 9:40:1b
1:604:3b; 16:410:2b	defeat of Dahomey 29:863:2a	PROPAEDIA: Section 313	major ref. in Chemical Elements
oxyhemoglobin (chem. compound)	history of	oystershell scale , or Lepidosaphes	15:976:2b
stages of hemoglobin 5:826:2b	Africa 29:816:2b <i>passim</i> to 822:1a	ulmi (insect) 9:38:2a	adverse effects
oxyhydroxy-halide (min.)	Nigeria 29:902:2a	Oz (imaginary land)	agricultural pollution 19:118:1a
formation 5:635:1b	role of	work of Baum 1:971:1a	odour 27:170:2b
oxylate (chem. compound)	king 29:804:1b	Oz, Amos (Isr. au.) 9:38:2a	plants 17:383:2b
toxic relevance 18:846:1a	Oyo 9:36:2b	Hebrew literature 20:486:2a	smog 26:756:1a
oxymoron (lit.)	Oyo-mei (Chin. philos.): see Wang	Oz Beg , or Uzbek, or Ghiyath al-Din	atmospheric ozone layer: see
forms of paradox 9:136:2a	Yang-ming	Muhammad Oz Beg (Mong.	ozonosphere
oxyntic cell (anat.): see parietal cell	Öyömeigaku , or Wang Yang-ming	leader) 9:38:2b	ozonospheric composition 9:40:2b
Oxyopidae : see lynx spider	studies (Japanese philos.)	Golden Horde 28:1086:2b	radiation absorption 26:496:2a
Oxypolis (bot.)	9:36:3b	Russia 28:971:2a	climatic effects 16:437:2a, 507:2b
cowbane 3:695:2b	history of Japan 22:319:1a	Tver 12:75:1a	life development 22:996:1a
Oxyrhynchus , or Oxyrynkhos (anc.	Neo-Confucianism 8:595:3a	Ozaki Kōyō , or Ozaki Tokutarō	paleoclimatological constraints
city, Egy.) 9:35:3b	Oyono, Ferdinand Léopold (Camer.	(Japanese au.) 9:38:2b	16:485:1a
location map 18:94	states., act., and writ.) 9:36:3b	Ozaki Yukio (Japanese pol.) 9:38:3a	ultraviolet radiation 18:204:1a
Oxyrhynchus papyri	literature 8:583:3a; 13:125:1b	Ozama River (riv., Dom.Rep.)	reactions
major ref. in Oxyrhynchus 9:35:3b	Oyono-Mbia, Guillaume (Camer.	Dominican Republic 29:740:2b	phase changes and equilibrium
librarians of Alexandria 1:485:3a	dram. and writ.) 9:37:1a	Ozamiz (Phil.) 9:38:3b	23:640:2b
preservation of Greek literature	Oyrat , or Oirat (people) 9:37:1b	location map 25:538	photochemical 15:1076:1a
20:604:2b	distribution 16:211:1b; 28:1087:2a	Ozanam, Antoine Frédéric (Fr. law.)	structure 24:299:2b
Oxyruncus cristatus (bird): see	history	9:38:3b	water treatment 26:387:2a
sharpbill	Ch'ing dynasty 16:119:2b	Ozanam, Jacques (Fr. math.)	work of
oxytetracycline , or Terramycin	Ming dynasty 16:113:1b, 115:2b	mathematical recreations 25:2:2a	Fabry 4:650:3b
(antibiotic)	Mongols 8:255:1b; 24:350:1a	Ozark (Ala., U.S.) 9:39:1a	Schönbein 10:533:3b
bee diseases 19:154:1a	for a list of related subjects see	Ozark Dome (dome, N.Am.)	see also ozonide; ozonolysis
tetracycline 11:659:3a	PROPAEDIA: Section 511	Interior Lowlands 24:964:2a, 979:1b	ozone layer (atmospheric sci.): see
oxytocin (hormone) 9:35:3b	Oyrat language , or Oirat language	Ozark hellbender , or Cryptobranchus	ozonosphere
major refs. in Biochemical	classification 8:257:1b	bishopi (salamander)	ozonide (chem. compound) 9:40:2a
Components of Organisms	use by Kalmyk people 6:697:3a	description 5:815:1b	ozonolysis (chem. reaction)
14:908:2b, <i>illus.</i> 909; Endocrine	Oyrat Mongolian languages : see	Ozark Mountains , or Ozark Plateau	reaction with hydrocarbons
Systems 18:304:2a	Western Mongolian languages	(mts., U.S.) 9:39:1b	15:774:2a
drug action 17:547:1b, 550:2a	Oyrat script	importance to	see also ozone
endocrine systems 18:320:2b	use in Altaic languages 22:713:2b	Missouri 29:375:2a	ozonosphere , or ozone layer
lactation 26:685:1a	Oyrot autonomous oblast (obl.,	Oklahoma 29:404:2a	(atmospheric sci.) 9:40:2b
neurohormones 8:622:1a	U.S.S.R.): see Gorno-Altay	physiography of	atmospheric structure 14:314:1a,
parturition 14:713:2a; 26:683:1a	autonomous oblast	Arkansas 1:558:2a; 29:311:1a	318:2b
pituitary gland 9:482:1a	Oyrot Tura (U.S.S.R.): see	Boston Mountains 2:405:1b	air 1:173:3a
work of Du Vigneaud 4:245:1a	Gorno-Altaysk	Central Lowland 29:151:2b	evolution 17:645:1a
Oxytropis lambertii (bot.): see	Øystein I Magnusson (k. of Nor.): see	Ozark National Forest (forest, U.S.)	depletion and decomposition
crazyweed	Eysteinn I Magnusson	9:39:1b	chlorofluorocarbon 1:121:3b;
Oxytropis splendens (bot.): see showy	oyster (mollusk) 9:37:2a	Ozark Plateau (plat., Mo.-Ark., U.S.)	3:251:3b; 5:1:1a
oxytropis	major ref. in Mollusks 24:321:1a	location maps 29:157, 176	nuclear winter 8:821:2a
Oxyura dominica (bird): see masked	behavioral periodicity 14:642:1a	ozarkodiniform (paleon.) 9:39:2a	propellants 9:729:3b
duck	cultivation 3:489:3b; 14:993:1b;	Ozarks, Lake of the (l., Mo., U.S.)	formation 1:675:2b
Oxyura jamaicensis (bird): see ruddy	19:290:2b	9:39:2a	sunlight absorption 11:397:1b
duck	food procurement 14:645:1b	feature of Ozark Mountains 9:39:1b	for a list of related subjects see
Oxyura leucocephala (bird): see	reproduction 26:638:2b	location maps 29:157, 178	PROPAEDIA: Section 221
white-headed duck	for a list of related subjects see	physiography of Missouri 29:375:2b	
Oxyuranus scutellatus (snake): see	PROPAEDIA: Section 313	Ozawa, Seiji (Am. conductor) 9:39:2a	
taipan	Oyster Bay (N.Y., U.S.) 9:37:3b	Ozawa Jisaburo (Japanese mil. of.)	
Oxyurida (order of nematode)	oyster cap , or Pleurotus ostreatus	role in World War II 29:1014:2a	
annotated classification 14:156:2b	(biol.)	Ozene (India): see Ujjain	
Oxyurini (bird): see stiftail	species of Agaricales 1:140:2b	Ozenfant, Amédée (Fr. paint.) 9:39:2b	
Oxyuris vermicularis (worm): see	oyster crab , or pea crab, or	influence on Le Corbusier 3:622:1a	
pinworm	Pinnotheres ostreum (crab)	Purism 9:809:2a	
Oya Current , or Oyashio Current,	description 3:947:3b; 9:221:2a	Ozero . . . (l.): see under specific	
or Kuril Current, or Chishima	oyster drill , or Urosalpinx cinerea	name, e.g., Tengiz, Ozero	"Ozymandias" (poem by Shelley)
			inspired by Ramesseum 9:923:1b

P

P (chem. element): *see* phosphorus
P-38, *or* Lockheed Lightning, *or* Lightning (aircraft) 9:41:1a
 attack aircraft 29:676:2a
P-47, *or* Thunderbolt (aircraft) 9:41:1a
 scissors maneuver 29:676:1b
P-51, *or* Mustang (aircraft) 9:41:1b
 development of attack aircraft 29:612:2b; 29:676:2a
 use in World War II 29:1017:1b
P/51 rifle, *or* Pattern 1851 Minié rifle (firearm)
 development of rifles 29:548:2b, *illus.* 550
P-51B, *or* Mustang III (aircraft)
 use in World War II 29:1009:1a
P-51D (aircraft)
 use in World War II 9:41:1b
P-59A, *or* Bell P-59A Airacomet, *or* Airacomet (aircraft)
 development of jet aircraft 29:615:1a
P-80, *or* Shooting Star (aircraft)
 development of jet aircraft 29:615:1a
P-aaleq (anc. is., Egy.): *see* Philae
p-adic completion of the rational numbers (math.)
 model theory 23:279:2a
p-adic valuation (math.)
 role in field theory 13:289:2b
p-aminohippuric acid, *or* para-aminohippuric acid, *or* PAH (chem. compound)
 renal function 19:19:1b
P and I clause (insurance): *see* protection and indemnity clause
P. and I. Club (insurance): *see* protection and indemnity association
P-Celtic languages: *see* Brythonic languages
2-[p-chloro- α -(2-dimethylaminoethoxy)benzyl]pyridine (chem. compound): *see* chlorpheniramine
P Cygni star (astron.)
 spectral lines 13:569:1b
p-i-n-diode (elec.)
 semiconductor devices 18:228:1a
p jet (engin.): *see* turboprop
P. Lorillard Company (Am. co.): *see* Lorillard Company
p-n junction (elec.) 9:41:2a
major refs. in Electronics 18:227:1a; Matter 23:676:2a
 electroluminescence 18:184:1b
 semiconductor devices 18:217:1a
 solar cells 15:966:2a
 solid-state detector 10:945:3b
see also rectifier
p-n junction diode (elec.): *see* semiconductor diode
P-protein (plant structure)
 association with sieve elements 10:792:1a
P site (biochem.): *see* peptidyl-donor site
P source (bibl. crit.): *see* Priestly Code Source
p-type semiconductor (elec.)
 doping 4:182:2a; 18:227:1a
 electronic devices 18:216:2a
 extrinsic semiconductors 10:625:2b
 minority carrier injection 8:170:1b
 positive charge 23:673:1b
 thermoelectric devices 18:403:1a, *illus.*
see also n-type semiconductor
P wave (heart)
 bioelectricity in the heartbeat 16:394:2a
P wave (seismology): *see* primary wave
Pa, *or* Ba (anc. Chin. state) 9:41:2a
 history of Chungking 16:369:2b
Pa (chem. element): *see* protactinium
pa (unit of meas.): *see* pascal
Pa-an, *or* Hpa-an (Myanmar) 9:41:2a
 location map 27:831
Pa Chin (Chin. au.): *see* Ba Jin
Pa Hsien, *or* Ba Xian, *or* Eight

Immortals (Taoism) 9:41:2b
 depiction in Chinese art 17:126:2a
pa-ku wen-chang, *or* eight-legged essay (Chin. lit. genre)
 genesis in Ming dynasty 16:115:1a
 place in Chinese literature 16:231:2b, 237:1a
pa-kua (Chin. art)
 use in Chinese pottery decoration 17:126:2a
Pa-kua chiao (Chin. org.): *see* Eight Trigrams Society
Pa-kua Shan (hills, Tai.)
 physiography of Chang-hua 3:83:2b
Pa-May-Okee (reg., Fla., U.S.): *see* Everglades
Pa-pien Chiang (riv., As.): *see* Black River
Pa Sak River (riv., Thai.) 9:41:3a
Pa-ta Shan-jen (Chin. paint.): *see* Chu Ta
Pa-tan-chi-lin, *or* Badan Zhareng, *or* Batan Tsalang (desert, China)
 physiography of Ala Shan Desert 1:196:3b
Pa-yen-k'a-la Mountains, *or* Pa-yen-k'a-la Shan (mts., As.)
 geography of
 Kunlun Mountains 14:242:2a
 Tsinghai 16:212:1b
 origination of Huang Ho 14:279:2b

Names beginning with "Mc" and "M" are alphabetized in the INDEX as "Mac"; "St." is treated alphabetically as "Saint," "Ste." as "Sainte," and "SS." as "Saints."

"Paa Ski Over Gronland" (work by Nansen)
 popularization of Alpine skiing 10:864:1b
Paamiut (Green.): *see* Frederikshab
Paar family (Aus. fam.)
 development of national postal system 25:1066:2b
Paarl (S.Af.) 9:41:3a
Paasche index (econ.) 9:41:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
see also Laspeyres index
Paasikivi, Juho Kusti (pres. of Fin.) 9:41:3b
 role in history of Finland 19:190:1a
paauw (bird)
 description 2:679:3a
Paavolainen, Olavi (Fin. au.)
 contribution to Finnish literature 4:786:1a
PABA (chem. compound): *see* para-aminobenzoic acid
pabbajja, *or* pravrajya (Buddhism) 9:42:2a
 ordination into the sangha 15:301:2b
 upasampada ceremony 12:189:2b
Pabianice (Pol.) 9:42:2a
 location map 25:932
Pablo, Michel (Belg. pol.)
 role in Fourth International 6:345:3b
Pablos, Juan (Sp. print.)
 founding of Mexican publishing 26:421:2b
Pabna, *or* Pubna (Bangla.) 9:42:2b
Pabst, Georg Wilhem (Ger. dir.) 9:42:2b
 association with Brooks 2:552:1a
 role in film history 8:446:1b; 24:388:1a
PAC (Am. pol.): *see* political action committee
PAC (S.Af. org.): *see* Pan-African Congress
Pac Ten (coll. athletic org.): *see* Pacific Ten Conference
paca, *or* spotted cavy, *or* Cuniculus paca (mammal) 9:42:3b
 description 23:447:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Pacaraima Mountains, *or* Pakaraima Mountains, *or* Serra Pacaraima, *or* Sierra Pacaraima (mts., S.Am.) 9:43:1a
 location map 20:442:2; 29:471
 physiography of
 Brazil *illus.* 15:188

Guyana 5:584:3b; 20:441:1b
pacarana, *or* Branick's rat, *or* Dinomys branickii, *or* false paca (rodent) 9:43:1a
Pacatnamú (anc. city, Peru)
 Andean civilization map 26:27
Pacatus Drepanius, Latinus (Gallo-Roman orator) 9:43:1a
pacca (Indian thea.)
 Indian classical dance 27:749:1b
Paccard, Michel-Gabriel (Fr. phys.)
 ascent of Mont Blanc 2:272:3a; 8:377:2b
Paccari Tampu (Inca shrine, Peru): *see* Paqari-tampu
paccaya (Buddhist philos.): *see* pratyaya
pacceka-buddha (Buddhist disciple): *see* pratyeka-buddha
pace (horse gait)
 leg motion 20:652:1b
Pace, Luigi da (It. art.)
 contribution to mosaic art in Rome 17:189:1a, *illus.* Plate 16 fol. 188
Pacelli, Eugenio (pope): *see* Pius XII
"Pacem in Terris" (encyclical by John XXIII)
 discussed in biography 6:575:3b
 history of Roman Catholicism 26:893:2b
pacemaker (anat.)
 cardiac muscles 8:438:3b
 diffuse nervous systems 24:792:1a
 tunicate heart 16:381:2a
see also ectopic pacemaker; sinoatrial node
pacemaker, *or* artificial cardiac pacemaker (device) 9:43:1b
 correction of heart block 5:783:1a; 17:541:2b
 stimulation of heart 16:411:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
pacemaker enzyme (biochem.)
 function in metabolic process 8:55:3b; 23:978:2a, 1001:1b
Pacensis Colonia (Sp.): *see* Badajoz
pacer (cycling)
 history of cycling 3:820:1b
pacer (horse racing): *see* pacing
Pacetti, Camillo (It. sculp.)
 contribution to sculpture 27:105:2b
Pach, Walter (art.)
 role in Armory Show 1:570:3b
Pacha-Mama (Andean deity)
 description 25:520:1a
 Earth deities 26:533:1a
Pachacamac (Peruvian god) 9:43:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Pachacamac (archae. site, Peru) 9:43:2b
 Lima 23:41:2a
 pre-Inca culture 26:33:2b, map 27
Pachacuti Inca Yupanqui, *or* Cusi Inca Yupanqui, *or* Kusi 'Inka Yupanki, *or* Pachacutec (Inca emp.) 9:43:2b
major ref. in Pre-Columbian Civilizations 26:38:1a
 conquest of Chimú Indians 3:217:3a
 development of calendar 15:444:1a
 role in history of
 Incas 6:277:1a; 26:42:2a, table 36
 Peru 25:523:1a
Pachaimalai Hills (hills, India) 9:43:3a
Pacheco, Duarte (Port. expl.)
 association with Dias 4:68:2b
Pacheco, Francisco (Sp. au.) 9:43:3b
 association with Velázquez 29:465:1a
 contribution to Baroque painting 25:370:1b
Pacheco, Gregorio (pres. of Bol.)
 role in history of Bolivia 15:166:1b
Pacheco, José Emilio (Mex. au.) 9:44:1a
Pacheco, Juan, marquess of Villena (Sp. noble)
 role in Middle Ages in Spain 28:27:2b
Pacheco Pereira, Duarte (Port. expl.) 9:44:1b
 information about Dias' African exploration 4:68:2a

Pachelbel, Johann (Ger. comp.) 9:44:1b
Pacher, Michael (Aus. art.) 9:44:2a
 contribution to
 Gothic painting 25:358:2a
 sculpture 27:92:2b
Pachim (Thai.): *see* Prachin Buri
pachinko (game)
 comparison with pinball machine 9:447:2a
Pachisi, *or* Ludo, *or* Parcheesi (game) 9:44:3a
Pachmann, Vladimir von, *or* Vladimir de Pachmann (Russ. pianist) 9:44:3b
Pachomius, Saint (Egy. monk) 9:44:3b
 contribution to
 Coptic literature 3:615:3a
 monasticism 4:32:1b; 16:296:2a; 26:983:1b
 patristic literature 16:319:2b
 influence on Shenute 10:725:1a
Pachuca, *or* Pachuca de Soto (Mex.) 9:45:1a
 climate and origins 24:31:1b
 location map 24:28
Pachycare flavogrisea (bird): *see* golden-faced pachycare
pachycaulus (bot.)
 Cycadophyte stems 20:460:2b
Pachycephala pectoralis (bird): *see* golden whistler
Pachycephalidae (bird): *see* thickhead
pachycephalosaur, *or* domehead, *or* Pachycephalosauria, *or* bone-headed dinosaur (dinosaur suborder)
major ref. in Dinosaurs 17:324:2b
 classification 17:329:2b, table 321
Pachycephalosaurus (dinosaur genus) 9:45:1b
 characteristics and classification 17:325:1b, 329:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Pachycormiformes (fish)
 fossil Holosteii 19:221:2a
Pachydiscus seppenradensis (fossil cephalopod)
 characteristics 24:329:1a
Pachymeres, George (Byz. schol.) 9:45:1b
Pachypodium (bot.)
 description 1:483:2a
Pachyptila (bird): *see* prion
Pachyptila forsteri (bird): *see* broad-billed prion
Pachyptila turtur (bird): *see* fairy prion
Pachyrrhizus erosus, *or* Pachyrrhizus tuberosus (bot.): *see* jicama
Pachystima canbyi (bot.): *see* Paxistima canbyi
pachytene stage (biol.)
 principles of meiosis 19:705:2b
Pacific, War of the (S.Am. hist.) 9:45:2b
 conflict over mineral resources 1:660:3b
 place in history of
 Bolivia 15:165:2b
 Chile 16:32:2b
 Paraguay 25:433:1a
 Peru 25:525:1a
Pacific air mass (meteorol.): *see* Pacific high
Pacific-Antarctic Ridge (ridge, Pac.O.)
 location map 25:167
 range 25:172:1b
Pacific Belt Zone, *or* Taihei-yō Beruto Chitai (area, Japan)
 relation to industrialized areas 22:292:2a
Pacific bleeding heart, *or* Dicentra formosa, *or* western bleeding heart (bot.)
 description 2:279:2a
Pacific Coast (reg., N.Am.) 9:45:3b
see also Northwest
Pacific Coast Hockey Association (sports org.)
 formation by Patrick family 9:201:2b
 history of ice hockey 28:155:2a

Pacific Coast Intercollegiate Athletic Association, or PCIAA (Am. athletic org.)
history of Pacific Ten Conference 9:49:2a

Pacific Coast Oil Company (Am. co.)
Chevron corporate history 3:184:2a

Pacific Coast Ranges (mts., N.Am.) 9:46:2a
major ref. in North America 24:996:1a

California 29:436:1a
characteristics 16:719:2a
location *map* 29:156

Oregon 8:990:3a; 29:445:2a
Pasadenan orogeny 9:178:2b
segments
Alaska Range 1:203:2a
Aleutian Range 1:239:2b
Chugach Mountains 3:298:3b
Diablo Range 4:60:3b
San Bernardino Mountains 10:385:3a
San Gabriel Mountains 10:389:2b
San Jacinto Mountains 10:390:3a
San Rafael Mountains 10:399:2a
Santa Lucia Range 10:427:3a
topography 29:159:2b

Pacific Coast Stock Exchange (Am. stock exchange)
San Francisco 27:4:1a, *map* 2

Pacific Coastal Lowlands (reg., Mex.)
physiography of Mexico 24:30:1b

Pacific coniferous forest (forest, N.Am.)
description 24:972:2b, *map* 973

Pacific Equatorial Countercurrent (ocean current)
characteristics 4:532:1b
Pacific North Equatorial Current 4:532:2a

Pacific Fleet (U.S. Navy)
area of operations 12:160:2a
history of World War II 29:1001:2a

Pacific Fur Company (Am. co.)
relationship to American Fur Company 1:329:2a

Pacific geoduck (clam): *see* geoduck

Pacific Great Eastern Railway (Can. ry.): *see* British Columbia Railway

Pacific Grove (Calif., U.S.) 9:46:2b

Pacific gull, or Larus pacificus (bird)
breeding location 5:566:1b

Pacific herring, or Clupea harengus pallasii (fish)
description 5:886:3b
egg development and ecology 19:229:2b

Pacific high, or Pacific air mass, or Hawaiian high (meteorol.)
effect on China 16:47:2b

Pacific Island Labourers' Act (Austr. hist.)
effect on Kanakas 6:710:1a

Pacific Islands (reg., Pac.O.) 25:231:1a; 9:46:2b
Christian missions 16:357:2a
cuisine 19:694:1a
location *map* 25:234
Oceanic art 25:104:1a
Pacific Ocean 25:303:2a
trusteeships 29:148:1b
see also specific islands and island groups by name

Pacific Islands, Trust Territory of the (U.S. terr.) 9:48:2a
administration 9:47:3a; 25:240:1a
trusteeship system 12:9:1b

Pacific jumping mouse, or Zapus trinotatus (mammal)
description 6:651:1a

Pacific languages
Milewski's typology 22:798:1b

Pacific League (Japanese baseball league) 9:48:3a
see also Central League

Pacific mackerel (fish): *see* chub mackerel

Pacific mackerel shark (fish): *see* salmon shark

Pacific madrona (bot.): *see* madrona

Pacific Mail Steamship Company (Am. co.)

San Francisco 27:4:1a

Pacific National Exhibition (event, Vancouver, B.C., Can.)
British Columbia 15:521:1b

Pacific-North American circulation, or PNA circulation (atmospheric sci.)
ocean-atmosphere interaction 25:159:1b

Pacific North Equatorial Current (ocean current)
characteristics 4:532:2a
Philippine Sea 9:381:3a

Pacific Northwest (reg., U.S.): *see* Northwest

Pacific Northwest-Southwest Intertie (U.S. fed. project)
use of Columbia River 3:474:3b

Pacific Ocean 25:302:1a; 9:48:3b
abyssal hills 1:48:3a
China Sea hydrology 14:277:2a
early spreading centre 25:178
El Niño 25:163:2b
exploration
Balboa 1:824:1b; 15:680:2a
Cook 3:595:3a
Drake 4:211:3a
Magellan 7:669:3a; 18:733:2b
formation 25:178:1a
geoid *map* *illus.* 581
gravity anomalies 25:168:2a
guyots 5:586:1b
icebergs 20:750:1a
occurrence of manganese nodules 25:177:2a
ocean distribution 25:135:1a, *table* 137
submarine fracture zones 11:344:1a
volcanic chains 16:718:1a

Pacific Ocean belt (geol. belt, As.)
Cenozoic folding 14:165:2a

Pacific Plate (geol.)
formation of ocean basins 25:178:1b
New Guinea 25:270:2a
plate tectonics 16:719:2a; 17:607:1b; *illus.* 25:888
volcanic activity 29:519:1a, 520:2b

Pacific pomfret, or Brama japonica (fish)
range 9:588:3a

Pacific pond turtle, or western pond turtle, or Clemmys marmorata (reptile)
description 9:596:2a

Pacific Railroad (Am. co.): *see* Missouri Pacific Railroad Company

Pacific Railway Acts (U.S. hist.) 9:49:1a

Pacific ridley, or Lepidochelys olivacea (reptile)
description 10:583:2b

Pacific salmon, or Oncorhynchus (fish)
description 10:360:1b
reproductive behaviour 19:222:2b

Pacific sanddab, or Citharichthys sordidus (fish)
description 10:409:2b, *illus.*

Pacific sardine, or Sardinops sagax (fish)
food ecology in clupeiforms 19:230:2b

Pacific saury, or Cololabis saira (fish)
description 10:477:1b

Pacific Scandal (Can. hist.) 9:49:1b
implication of
Abbott 1:13:2b
Allan 1:276:3a
Macdonald 7:617:3a

Pacific Seaboard Air Lines (Am. co.): *see* Chicago and Southern Air Lines, Inc.

Pacific Security Treaty: *see* ANZUS Pact

Pacific South Equatorial Current (ocean current)
characteristics 4:532:2a

Pacific Subtropical Convergence (Pac.O.)
deepwater circulation 9:49:1a; 25:307:2b

Pacific tarpon, or oxeve, or Megalops cyprinoides, or Indo-Pacific tarpon, or Megalops cyprinoides (fish)
description 11:565:3b; 19:223:1b

Pacific Ten Conference, or Pac Ten (coll. athletic org.) 9:49:2a
participation in Rose Bowl 10:182:1b

Pacific tree frog, or Hyla regilla (amphibian)
description 11:909:2a

Pacific triton, or Charonia tritonis (echinoderm)
description 3:761:1a
use as trumpet 11:934:2b

Pacific Tropical Convergence (Pac.O.)
deepwater circulation 9:49:1a; 25:307:2b

Pacific Western Oil Corporaton (Am. co.): *see* Getty Oil Company

Pacific yew (bot.): *see* western yew

Pacificador de España, El (regent of Sp.): *see* Espartero, Baldomero, príncipe de Vergara

Pacification (Neth. hist.)
caused by World War I 23:341:2a

Pacification of Ghent (Belg. hist.): *see* Ghent, Pacification of

pacifism (philos.) 9:49:2a
influence of
Einstein 18:156:1a
Mo-tzu 8:207:1b
Niebuhr 8:695:2a
Pauling 9:211:2b
practice of
Brethren 2:503:3a
Friends 26:256:1b
Mennonites 8:18:1b; 26:775:1b

pacings (horse racing)
harness racing 5:713:1b

Pacini, Filippo (It. anat.)
description of pacinian corpuscles 9:50:1b

pacinian corpuscle (anat.) 9:50:1b
function in human sensory reception 10:639:1b; 27:165:1b, *illus.* 167
structure of
mechanoreception 27:116:2b
nervous system 24:819:1a

Pacioli, Lucas (It. math.)
contribution to Golden Section 25:6:1a; 25:323:1b

pack (playing cards): *see* deck

pack (sport equipment)
use in hiking 1:776:1b

pack (zool.)
aid to canid's predation 23:457:1a
characteristics of animals 14:702:2b; 17:444:1a

Pack, Otto von (Ger. pol.) 9:50:1b

pack ice, or sea ice (glaciology) 9:50:2a
major ref. in Ice and Ice Formations 20:752:1b
ice formation 6:231:1b
oceans 25:145:2b, 147:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 222

pack rat (mammal): *see* wood rat

package (comp.sci.)
modular programming techniques 16:633:2b

packaging 9:50:3a
use for
food preservation 19:340:2b, 400:1a
bakery products 19:393:1a
beer 14:741:1a
coffee 14:738:1a
distilled spirits 14:752:1b
eggs 19:370:1a
meat 19:361:1b
soft drinks 14:753:2b
tea 14:736:2a
vegetables 19:135:2a
wine 14:746:1b
product marketing 23:540:2b
yarns 21:511:2a
use of plastic films 21:259:2b

Packard, David (Am. engin.) 9:51:1b

Packard, James Ward (Am. mfr.)
role in history of automobile 1:727:3b; 28:775:1a

Packard, S. B. (Am. pol.)
politics of Louisiana 29:330:2b

Packer, Kerry (Austr. television exec.)
Test cricket matches 28:131:1a

packing (geol.)
occurrence in conglomerates and breccias 24:226:2b, *illus.*
properties of sedimentary rocks

24:221:2b

packing (math.) 9:51:2a
major ref. in Geometry 19:900:2a
combinatorial methods 16:616:2a, 619:1b, *illus.*

packing fraction (phys.)
introduction by Harkins 5:707:1a

Paço, Terreiro do (square, Lisbon, Port.): *see* Palace Terrace

Pacoh (people)
ethnolinguistic groups of Vietnam 27:863:1a

Pacorus, or Pacorus I, or Pakores, or Pkwr (Parthian prince) 9:51:2a
association with Orodes II 8:1010:1a
marital alliance with Artavasdes II 1:598:2a
role in Iran 21:879:2b

Pacorus II, or Pkwr II (k. of Parthia) 9:51:2b
role in Iran 21:881:1a
rule contested by Vologases II 12:424:3a

Pact, The (Irish hist.)
effect on 1922 elections 21:968:1a

Pact of . . .: *see under* substantive word, e.g., Locarno, Pact of, except as below

Pacta Conventa (Eur. hist.)
history of Yugoslavia 29:1103:1b

Pacte Colonial (Fr. trade pact)
history of Martinique 29:771:1a

Pacte de Famille (Eur. hist.): *see* Famille, Pacte de

pactus (law hist.)
role in Germanic law 22:923:1b

Pacuvius, Marcus (Roman dram.) 9:51:2b
contribution to Latin literature 22:851:1a
place in Roman tradition 25:343:2b

pada (Indian mus.)
South Indian music 27:745:1a

padan (Zoroastrianism and Parsiism)
use in initiation rites 26:827:2b

Padang (regency, Indon.)
major ref. in Padang 9:51:3a

Padang (Indon.) 9:51:3a
Indonesia 21:201:2a
location *map* 21:201E

Padang, Urang (people): *see* Minangkabau

Padang Highlands, or Minangkabau Highlands (reg., Indon.) 9:51:3b
geography of Sumatera Barat 11:382:2b

"Padarthatattvanirupana" (work by Siromani)
place in Indian philosophy 21:194:2a

padauk (bot.) 9:51:3b
see also Andaman redwood; India padauk

Padaung (people)
ritual stretching of necks 2:318:3a

padavali (Indian lit.)
genre of Bengali songs 27:731:2b

Padda oryzivora (bird): *see* Java sparrow

paddle, or canoe paddle
Oceanic art 25:123:1b, *illus.* 119

paddle tennis (sport) 9:51:3b
see also platform tennis

paddle wheel (ship part) 9:52:1a
use in steamship propulsion 28:771:1a

paddlefish, or duckbill cat, or Polyodontidae (fish) 9:52:1b
major ref. in Fishes 19:218:1a, *illus.* description 3:261:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also American paddlefish; Chinese paddlefish

Paddock, Charlie, or Charles William Paddock (Am. athlete) 9:52:2a

paddock dredging (min.)
method of placer mining 9:492:1a
use in gold production 21:411:2b

paddy, or rice paddy (agri.) 9:52:2a
function in rice production 19:348:2b
occurrence in
Hunan 16:190:1a, *illus.*
Japan 22:304:2b
Luzon *illus.* 7:581
use of nitrogen-fixing algae 2:298:2b

- pademelon** (mammal): *see* scrub wallaby
- Paderborn** (Ger.) 9:52:2b
location *map* 20:42
- Paderewski, Ignacy Jan** (pr.min. of Pol.) 9:52:3a
role in Polish history 25:952:1b
social status of musicians 14:114:2a
- "Padhanasutta"** (Buddhist lit.)
life of the Buddha 15:265:2b
- Padilla, Juan** (Sp. missionary) 9:53:1a
exploration of Kansas 29:366:1b
- Padilla, Juan de** (Sp. mil. leader) 9:53:1b
role in history of Spain 28:41:1a
- Padjelanta National Park** (park, Swed.) 9:53:2b
- padlock** (lock)
description 7:434:2a
- Padlock Law** (Sp. hist.)
role of Canalejas 2:792:2a
- Padma, or Kamala** (Hindu myth.)
incarnation of Laksmi 7:111:3a
- Padma 'Byung-Gnas** (Buddhist mystic): *see* Padmasambhava
- Padma River** (riv., As.) 9:53:2b
physiography of
Bangladesh 14:592:2b
Madhumati river 7:654:2b
- Padmanabhapuram** (palace, India)
location 8:483:1b
- Padmapada** (Indian philos.)
contribution to Indian philosophy 21:196:2b
- padmaradschah** (gemstone)
structure and properties *table* 5:170
- Padmasambhava, or Guru Rimpoche, or Padma 'Byung-gnas, or Slob-dpon** (Buddhist mystic) 9:53:2b
association with Santiraksita 10:434:3b
development of
dhamapala worship 4:56:3b
Rnying-ma-pa 10:97:3a; 15:292:2a
Tibetan Buddhism 7:695:3b; 15:275:2a
place in Buddhist mythology 15:299:2a
use of
shamanic dance ritual 15:722:2a
varja 12:235:1a
- padmasana** (yoga practices): *see* lotus posture
- "Padmavati"** (work by Jayasi)
Hindi literature 27:731:2a
- Padoa, Alessandro** (It. math.)
place in history of logic 23:249:2b
- Padova** (It.): *see* Padua
- Padova, Università Degli Studi di** (univ., Padua, It.): *see* Padua, University of
- padrao** (Port. stone pillar)
use in explorations by da Gama 5:100:3b
- Padre Isla, El** (Sp. au.): *see* Isla, José Francisco de
- Padre Island** (is., Tex., U.S.) 9:53:3a
location *map* 29:181
proximity to Laguna Madre 7:660:1a
- Padre Island National Seashore** (natl. park, Tex., U.S.)
location *map* 29:181
- Padre Martini** (It. comp.): *see* Martini, Giovanni Battista
- "Padre Padrone"** (film by Taviani brothers)
discussed in biography 11:582:3b
- Padri** (Islamic sect)
precipitation of Padri War 9:53:3b
role in Sumatera Barat 11:382:2a
- Padri War** (Southeast As. hist.) 9:53:3b
effect on the Minangkabau 6:265:2b
significance in Indonesia 21:201Y:1b
- padroado** (Port. patronage)
importance in colonization of Brazil 22:827:1a
- "padrona, La"** (work by Betti)
discussed in biography 2:178:2a
- Padua, or Padova, or Patavium** (It.) 9:53:3b
Italian history 22:205:1a
Latin scholarship 27:25:2b
Neoclassical architecture 13:967:2b
Renaissance art 25:361:1b
Renaissance humanism 18:648:1a
- World War I 29:985:1a
- Padua, University of, or Università Degli Studi di Padova** (univ., Padua, It.) 9:54:1b
influence of Harvey 20:476:1b
- Paduan school** (art)
founding by Squarcione 11:184:3a
influence on Bellini 2:77:1a
- Paducah** (Ky., U.S.) 9:54:2a
location *maps* 29:155, 175
- Padus** (riv., It.): *see* Po River
- Padzi** (people) 10:952:2a
- paean** (lyric) 9:54:2b
- Paece** (people)
population of Andes 27:700:2a
- paecottah** (irrigation device): *see* shaduf
- paedodontics** (dentistry): *see* pedodontics
- paedogenesis, or pedogenesis** (zool.) 9:54:2b
gall midge 5:87:2b
- paedomorphosis, or pedomorphosis** (biol.) 9:54:2b
life cycle of salamander 13:426:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 338
see also neoteny; paedogenesis; progenesis
- paedophilia** (sexual behavior): *see* pedophilia
- Paekche** (anc. king., Kor.) 9:54:3a
arts 6:961:1b
architecture and sculpture 17:702:1a
bronze sculpture *illus.* 6:961
literature 22:536:2b
masked dance 17:763:1b
history
Japan 22:305:2a
Korea 22:515:2b, *map* 516; 27:224:1b
language 22:748:1a
- Paektu-san** (mt., N.Kor.)
physiography of
North Korea 22:528:2a
- Paeligni** (people) 9:54:3b
magic 18:792:2b
- paella** (food) 9:54:3b
Spanish gastronomy 5:142:1b; 19:695:1b
- paellera** (utensil)
use in cooking of paella 9:55:1a
- "Paengnoktam"** (work by Chong Chiyong)
history of Korean poetry 22:539:2a
- paenula** (liturgical vestment)
history of religious dress 26:831:2a
- Paeonia** (hist. reg.) 9:55:1a
invasion by Philip II of Macedonia 9:374:2b
- Paeonia** (bot.): *see* peony
- Paeonia lactiflora** (bot.): *see* Chinese peony
- Paeonia officinalis** (bot.): *see* European common peony
- Paeniales** (plant order) 9:55:1a
annotated classification 13:604:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Paenius** (Gr. sculp.) 9:55:2a
treatment of female form 27:69:1a
- Paer, Ferdinando** (It. comp.) 9:55:2a
role in transition to grand opera style 24:631:1b
- Paeroa** (N.Z.) 9:55:2a
location *map* 24:883
- "paesane, Le"** (work by Capuana)
discussed in biography 2:838:1b
- "paese di cuccagna, Il"** (work by Serao): *see* "Land of the Cockayne, The"
- "Paesi tuoi"** (work by Pavese): *see* "Harvesters, The"
- Paesiello, Giovanni** (It. comp.): *see* Paisiello, Giovanni
- Paestum, or Poseidonia** (anc. city, It.) 9:55:2b
influence on Neoclassical architecture 13:963:2b
role in Greek history 20:222:1b
- Páez** (people) 9:55:3a
customs and traditions 13:361:1a; 365:1a, *maps* 360, 364
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Páez, José Antonio** (Venez. gen.) 9:55:3b
association with Bolívar 2:339:3b
role in Venezuela 29:477:1b
- Páez Xaramillo, Pedro, or Pero Páez** (Sp. pr.) 9:56:1a
exploration and mapping of Nile River 13:110:1a
- Páfos** (Cyp.): *see* Paphos
- Pagadian** (Phil.) 9:56:1b
location *map* 25:538
- Pagagos, Alexandros** (pr.min. of Gr.)
role in Greek history 14:587:1b
- Pagalu, or Annobón** (is., Equat. Guin.) 9:56:1b
location *map* 29:795
significance to Equatorial Guinea 29:873:1a *passim* to 875:1b
- Pagan** (k. of Bur.) 9:56:1b
role in Alaungpaya dynasty 1:204:1b
- Pagan** (Myanmar) 9:56:2a
arts 27:882:2a *passim* to 904:1b, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 906
founding by Burmese 27:837:2a
see also Pagan kingdom
- Pagan** (is., N. Mariana Isls.)
evacuation 25:283:2a
- Pagan, Mount** (volcano, N. Mariana Isls.)
eruptions 25:283:2a
- Pagan kingdom** (hist. king., Myanmar)
major ref. in Mainland Southeast Asia 27:837:2a
conflict with Mon kingdom 8:242:3b
defeat in Battle of Ngasaunggyan 8:667:1b
- Pagan Way** (rel. org.)
basis in nature 8:596:3a
- Paganelli, Bernardo** (pope): *see* Eugenius III, Blessed
- paganica** (game)
development of golf 28:163:2b
- Paganini, Niccolò** (It. comp.) 9:57:1b
contribution to violin étude 4:587:1b
influence on Liszt 7:395:3b
- paganism** (rel.)
doctrine of Providence 17:416:1b
elements in
Christianity
Christian intolerance 16:288:1b; 362:2a
early Christianity 16:259:1b
passim to 263:1a
early medieval Christianity 18:626:2b
marriage of Christian and pagan 16:351:2a
Neoplatonist theology 25:902:1b
policy of
Constantine I 16:689:1a
Theodosius I 11:690:3a
revival by
Arbogast 1:522:1a
Julian the Apostate 6:646:3b
views by
Formstecher 22:461:2b
Vitoria 12:405:3a
- Pagasae** (anc. Gr.)
excavations near Volos 12:425:2a
- Pagasai, Gulf of, or Pagasitikós Kólpos, or Gulf of Pagasae** (gulf, Gr.) 9:57:2b
- page** (rank) 9:57:2b
knighthood 6:914:2b
training 18:23:1a
- Page, Sir Earle Christmas Grafton** (pr.min. of Austr.) 9:57:3a
leadership of Country Party 8:536:3a
prime ministers *list* 1:713
- Page, Sir Frederick Handley** (Br. aircraft designer) 9:57:3b
see also Handley Page
- Page, Geraldine** (Am. act.) 9:58:1a
style of acting 28:526:2b
- Page, Marie Danforth** (art.)
portrait of Cannon *illus.* 2:806
- Page, Stanton** (Am. novelist): *see* Fuller, Henry Blake
- "Page, The"** (journ.)
printing by Craig 3:706:1b
- Page, Thomas J.** (U.S. mil. of.)
involvement in "Water Witch" incident 12:520:2a
- Page, Thomas Nelson** (Am. au.) 9:58:1b
- Page, Walter Hines** (Am. au. and
- Pagurus longicarpus** 351
dipl.) 9:58:2a
association with Doubleday 4:193:3b
- Page, William** (Am. paint.) 9:58:3a
- pageant** 9:58:3b
major ref. in Theatrical Production 28:558:1a *passim* to 603:1b
contribution by MacKaye 7:633:3a
see also carousel; parade; son et lumiere; pageant wagon
- "Pageant of the Pacific"** (work by Covarrubias)
discussed in biography 3:691:3a
- pageant wagon, or wagonseel** (vehicle) 9:59:2b
role in dramatic literature 23:159:1a
use in stage design 28:568:1b
- Pages I** (U.S. satellite)
use in geodetic surveying 23:531:1a
- Paget, Sir James, 1st Baronet** (Br. surg. and physiol.) 9:59:2b
description of endocrine system disease 18:311:2b
- Paget, Violet** (Eng. au.): *see* Lee, Vernon
- Paget's disease** (path.)
description by Paget 9:59:3a
occurrence in
bones 28:319:2a
breast 2:492:1b
- Paget's disease of bone, or osteitis deformans** (path.) 9:59:3b
causes, symptoms, and treatment 18:311:2b
enzyme analysis 4:513:2a
occurrence among English 18:849:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also osteosarcoma
- Pagganck Island** (isl., N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.): *see* Governors Island
- pagi** (admin. reg.): *see* pagus
- "Pagliacci"** (opera by Leoncavallo)
discussed in biography 7:279:3a
- Pagninus, Santes, or Santes Pagnini, or Santes Pagnino** (It. schol.) 9:59:3b
- Pagnol, Marcel Paul** (Fr. au. and dir.) 9:60:1a
contribution to
French literature 19:561:1b
Marseille's cultural development 23:572:1b
- Pago Pago, or Pango-Pango** (Am.Sam.) 9:60:1b
American Samoa 1:335:1a; 25:288:1a
location *map* 25:234
- Pago Pago International Airport, or Tafuna** (airport, Pago Pago, Am.Sam.)
feature of Pago Pago 9:60:2a
- pagoda** (arch.) 9:60:2a
Chinese 17:678:2b *passim* to 687:1b
architecture *illus.* 11:504; 13:877
metalwork 17:165:2b
Japanese 17:713:2a; 718:2a, *illus.* Plates 13 and 14 fol. 732
Korean 17:702:1b *passim* to 705:2a, *illus.* Plates 10 and 11 fol. 708
Mandaly Hill 7:763:2b, *illus.*
symbolism 26:823:2b
Ueda pagoda *illus.* 12:103
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
- "Pagoda, The"** (tapestry by Pillement)
chinoiserie style *illus.* 17:90
- pagoda dogwood, or Cornus alternifolia** (plant)
description 9:60:3a
- pagoda tree** (plant) 9:60:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Pagodian Stage** (geochronology)
Ordovician Period *table* 19:792
- Pagodroma nivea** (bird): *see* snow petrel
- Pagophilus groenlandicus** (mammal): *see* harp seal
- Pagma larvata** (mammal): *see* masked palm civet
- Pagurus bernhardus, or Eupagurus bernhardus** (crustacean)
characteristics 5:876:1b
- Pagurus longicarpus** (crustacean): *see*

small hermit crab
Pagurus pollicaris (crustacean): *see*
 large hermit crab
Pagurus samuelis (crustacean)
 hermit crab *illus.* 5:876
pagus, or **pagi** (admin. reg.)
 Frankish Low Countries 23:315:2b,
 317:2a
 Merovingian France 19:460:2a
PAH (chem. compound): *see*
 p-aminohippuric acid
Pahala (Haw., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:155, 188
Pahang (reg., Mal.) 9:60:3a
 governing by Clifford 3:385:1b
Pahang River (riv., Mal.) 9:61:1a
 physiography of West Malaysia
 27:817:2b
Pahari, or **Chetri**, or **Khasa**, or
Parbate (people) 9:61:1b
 population of Himalayas 14:237:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Pahari languages 9:61:2b
 distribution *table* 22:613
 spoken in Himachal Pradesh
 21:112:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Pahari painting, or **Hill painting** (art)
 9:61:2b
 Indian painting 27:791:1b, *illus.*
 Plates 6 and 7 fol. 762
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 628
see also Basohli painting
Pahiatua (N.Z.) 9:61:3b
 location *map* 24:883
Pähkinäsääri, Treaty of (1323, Scand.
 hist.): *see* Nöteborg, Treaty of
Pahlavi (Iran): *see* Anzali, Bandar-e
Pahlavi, **Bandar-e** (Iran): *see* Anzali,
 Bandar-e
Pahlavi, Mohammad Reza Shah (shah
 of Iran): *see* Mohammad Reza
 Shah Pahlavi
Pahlavi, Reza Shah (shah of Iran): *see*
 Reza Shah Pahlavi
Pahlavi alphabet, or **Pehlevi alphabet**
 9:62:1a
 adaptation of Aramaic alphabet
 29:1042:2a
 change to Arabic notation 21:891:1a
 notation *table* 22:629
 patronage by Khosrow I 6:842:2b
 relation to Armenian alphabet
 1:566:1b
 translations of Greco-Indian
 astrology 25:84:1b
 use on Iranian coins 21:881:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Pahlavi Dam (dam, Iran): *see*
 Dez Dam
Pahlavi dynasty (Iranian dynasty)
major ref. in Iran 21:896:2a
 establishment by Reza Shah Pahlavi
 10:15:3a
Pahlavi language, or **Pehlevi language**,
 or **Book Pahlavi** 9:62:1b
major ref. in Languages of the
 World 22:624:2a
 basis of Avestan language 1:739:1a
 preservation of Iranian religious
 literature 24:86:2a *passim to*
 90:1b
 text source in Zoroastrianism
 12:934:3b; 29:1118:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
pahmi (mammal): *see* ferret badger
pahoehoe (lava)
 characteristics 7:197:1b; 24:213:1a;
 29:516:2a, *illus.*, *table* 518
 formation of lava tubes 16:727:1a
pahul (Sikh ceremony)
 initiation into Khalsa 6:830:1b
Pahute Mesa (mesa, Nev., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:184
Pai, or **Bai**, or **Po**, or **Min-Chia**
 (people) 9:62:1b
 demography of Yunnan 16:204:1a
 East Asian culture 14:193:1b, 198:1b
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Pai-ch'eng, or **Pei-ch'eng** (anc. city,
 China)
 identification with Hui-ning 1:1:1a
Pai-ch'eng, or **Baicheng**, or **T'ao-an**,
 or **Ching an** (China) 9:62:2a
 location *map* 16:40
Pai Chiang (riv., China): *see* Pei
 River
Pai Ho (riv., China): *see* Pai River
Pai Hsien-yung (Chin. writ.)
 contribution to Nationalist Chinese
 literature 16:240:1b
pai-hua (lang.) 9:62:2b
 contribution of Hu Shih 6:107:3b
 effect on
 education 18:70:2a
 writing 3:234:2b
 role in
 Chinese intellectual revolution
 16:133:1b
 Chinese literature 16:232:1a,
 235:2b *passim to* 240:1b
Pai-lien chiao (Chin. rel. cult): *see*
 White Lotus
Pai Lu Tung Academy (school,
 Lu-shan, China)
 Kiangsi province 16:194:1b
Pai-ma-ssu (Buddhist temple, China)
 history of Lo-yang 7:427:3a
Pai-man (people)
 role in Ta-li 11:477:3b
"Pai-mao nü" (play by Ho
 Ching-chih): *see* "White-Haired
 Girl, The"
Pai Marire (Maori cult): *see* Hauhau
pai-miao, or **baimiao** (Chin. paint.)
 9:62:2b
 application to drawing 17:476:2a
 styles of Chinese painting 17:688:2b
see also mo-ku hua
Pai River, or **Pai Ho**, or **Baihe** (riv.,
 China) 9:62:3a
 Peking 25:476:1a
Pai-se, or **Po-se**, or **Baise**, or **Bose**
 (China) 9:62:3a
Pai Shang-ti Hui, or **God**
 Worshippers' Society (Chin. rel.
 org.)
 founding by Feng Yün-shan
 4:725:3b
 place in Chinese history 16:125:1b
Pai-shiu Chiang (riv., China)
 connection with Han River 5:674:1a
Pai-t'ou, **Mount**, or **Pai-t'ou Shan**
 (mt., China)
 physiography of China 16:45:1b
 source of Yalu River 12:809:1b
pai-t'ung (met.): *see* nickel-silver
Pai-yin T'ai-lai (China): *see*
 T'ung-liao
Pai Yüeh (anc. people)
 habitation of
 Canton area 15:545:1a
 Kwangsi 16:184:1b
Pai-yün-o-po (China)
 place in Inner Mongolia 16:218:1b
Paiguá (people)
 habitation of the Paraguay River
 region 27:717:1a
paiche (fish): *see* pirarucu
Paichi Mountains (mts., China)
 geography of Anhwei 16:172:1b
PAICV (pol. party, C.Verde):
see African Party for the
 Independence of Cape Verde
paid-in capital (acct.)
 accounting principles 13:1:2b,
table 2
"Paid on Both Sides" (work by
 Auden)
 discussed in biography 1:694:1a
"Paidagogos" (work by Clement of
 Alexandria): *see* "Instructor,
 The"
paideia (educ.) 9:62:3b
 importance in
 Hellenistic philosophy 18:8:2b
 humanism 20:665:1b
 influence on catechetical schools
 2:949:1a
 origin of modern humanities
 6:138:2b
 view of Clement of Alexandria
 3:375:1b
Paiea (k. of Haw.): *see*
 Kamehameha I

PAIGC (pol. party, Af.): *see* African
 Independence Party for Guinea
 and Cape Verde
Paige, Satchel, or **Leroy Robert Paige**
 (Am. athlete) 9:62:3b
 association with Veeck 12:291:3a
 role in baseball history 28:121:1b
Päijänne, Lake (l., Fin.) 9:63:1b
 largest lakes *table* 7:107
 location *map* 19:181
Paijusana (Jaina festival): *see*
 Paryusana
Paikuli (archae. site, Iran)
 Sasanian inscriptions 21:887:1a
paille-maille (game): *see* pall-mall
Paimio (Fin.)
 architecture by Aalto 1:3:1a
pain 9:63:1b
major ref. in Nerves and Nervous
 Systems 24:827:2b
 neurophysiological bases
 analysis in diagnosis 17:246:1a
 burns and treatment 2:658:2b
 digestive system diseases and
 disorders 17:301:1b *passim to*
 313:2b
 endorphins 4:491:2b
 headache 5:777:2a
 human sensory reception
 27:164:2b *passim to* 166:2b
 joint injury 28:311:2a, 314:1a
 muscular exertion 4:696:3a
 relief during childbirth 26:681:2b
 respiratory system disorder
 26:746:2b
 stimulation of pain spots 27:116:1b
 treatment
 acupuncture 1:74:3a
 drugs and drug action 17:535:2b
 neurosurgery 9:767:3b
 therapeutic agents 17:258:1a
 philosophical aspects
 Epicureanism 25:573:2a
 masochism 7:911:2b
 sadism 10:293:2a
 Utilitarianism 18:505:2b;
 25:644:2b
 view of
 Bentham 2:110:2a
 Socrates 25:896:2b
 psychogenic pain disorder 23:964:2b
 relation to torture 11:861:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 432
pain perception (biol.): *see* nociception
Paine, John Knowles (Am. comp.)
 9:64:2a
Paine, Robert Treat (U.S. states.)
 9:64:2b
Paine, Thomas (Br.-Am. au.) 9:64:2b
 association with
 Adams 1:83:3b
 Barlow 1:901:2a
 Erskine 4:549:3a
 contribution to American literature
 1:332:2b; 13:414:1b
 influence on Jones 6:608:3a
 practice of pamphleteering 9:100:3a
 residence in Bordentown, N.J.
 2:382:1a
 role in American history 29:212:1a
 views on
 ruling class 29:74:2b
 warfare 29:630:1a
Painesville (Ohio, U.S.) 9:65:2b
Painlevé, Paul (Fr. pol. and math.)
 9:65:3a
paint (chem. product) 9:66:1a
major ref. in Chemical Process
 Industries 21:317:2a
 analysis during criminal
 investigation 25:971:2b
 application by spray gun and
 airbrush 9:534:1b
 importance in Oceanic art 25:105:1a
 manufacture with
 chromium chemicals 21:409:1b
 latex 7:179:2a
 lead compounds 7:218:3b;
 21:405:2b
 luminescent materials 23:24:1a
 mercury 21:416:2b
 zinc 21:402:1b
 properties
 analysis 13:593:1b
 cause of lead poisoning 7:219:1a
 colloid type 23:713:2a

restoration of paintings 14:88:2b
 role in automobile manufacture
 28:777:1b
paint brush (bot.): *see* Indian paint
 brush
paint pot (geol. feature)
 mud volcanoes 8:391:2b
Paint Rock (Tex., U.S.)
 Indian pictographs 10:384:3b
paint spraying: *see* spray painting
paintbrush (art): *see* brush
painted buckeye, or **Aesculus**
 sylvatica, or **Georgia buckeye**
 (bot.)
 description 2:598:3a
Painted Colonnade (archae. structure,
 Athens, Gr.): *see* Stoa Poikile
painted cup (bot.): *see* Indian paint
 brush
Painted Desert (desert, Ariz., U.S.)
 9:66:2a
 arid climate 5:416:2a
 location *map* 29:180
painted enamel (art)
major ref. in Decorative Arts and
 Furnishings 17:168:1a
painted finch, or **Emblema pictus**, or
Zonacanthus pictus (bird)
 description 5:430:3a
Painted Gray Ware culture (anthro.)
 culture of Ganges Valley 21:31:2a
painted lady, or **Chrysanthemum**
 coccineum (bot.)
 description 9:825:1a
painted lady (bot.): *see* Indian paint
 brush
painted lady, or **Vanessa cardui**
 (insect) 9:66:2b
 migration patterns 14:663:2b
 species of
 brush-footed butterfly 2:583:2b
 Lepidoptera 21:643:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
painted mackerel (fish): *see* cero
Painted Pottery culture (anthro.): *see*
 Yang-shao culture
painted quail, or **Excalfactoria** (bird)
 size 15:46:2b
painted snipe, or **Rostratulidae** (bird)
 9:66:3a
major ref. in Birds 15:55:2b, *illus.* 60
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Painted Stoa (bldg., Athens, Gr.)
 use by Greek painters 25:341:2b
painted turtle, or **Chrysemys picta**,
 or **Pseudemys picta** (reptile)
 9:66:3b
 hearing 27:160:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Painter (mammal): *see* puma
painter (art.): *see* painting
Painter, Theophilus Shickel (Am.
 zool.) 9:67:1a
Painter, William (Eng. au.) 9:67:1a
"Painter and His Pug, The" (paint. by
 Hogarth)
 discussed in biography 5:972:1a
"Painter Francisco Bayeu, The"
 (paint. by Goya)
 Bayeu y Subías *illus.* 2:1
"Painter of His Dishonor, The" (play
 by Calderón): *see* "pintor de su
 deshonor, El"
**"Painter's Daughter Chasing
 a Butterfly"** (paint. by
 Gainsborough)
 discussed in biography 5:76:1b
Painters Eleven (Can. art.)
 contribution to Canadian culture
 15:471:1a
painting (art) 25:318:1a; 9:67:1b
see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
 classification 14:100:2a
 comic depiction 20:686:1b;
 23:167:2b
 comparison with
 music 1:967:2b
 poetry 7:299:3b
 conservation and restoration
 1:595:3a; 14:88:1a
 development in
 Aegean civilizations 20:212:1a
 Africa 13:162:1b
 ancient Egypt 18:151:1b

- Central Asia 15:727:2a, 733:1b, *illus.* Plates fol. 732
 China 16:64:2a; 17:669:1b *passim* to 697:2b, *illus.* Plates 2–8 fol. 676
 Harappan civilization 21:29:2a
 India 27:785:1b
 Japan 17:714:2a *passim* to 736:2a, *illus.* Plates 13–20 fol. 732
 Korea 17:702:2b *passim* to 705:2b, *illus.* Plates 9 and 12 fol. 732
 medieval Europe 18:628:2a
 Oceania 25:105:1a *passim* to 126:1b
 prehistory 26:47:1b, *illus.* 49
 Southeast Asia 27:794:2a, *illus.* Plates 1 and 2 fol. 906
 Western Hemisphere 25:336:1a
 education 14:107:2b *passim* to 115:1a
 forgery and fraudulence 14:137:1b
 movements
 Bohemian school 2:327:1b
 Cubism 3:774:3a
 de Stijl 11:269:2b
 formalism 4:883:3b
 Impressionism 6:274:1b
 Mannerism 7:784:1b
 minimalism 8:158:1b
 modern art 8:214:2b
 naïve art 8:488:2a
 Naturalism 8:559:3b
 Op art 8:960:1a
 Ottonian art 9:6:2b
 Realism 9:973:3b
 Surrealism 11:412:1b
 Symbolist movement 11:458:3a
 philosophy of art 25:698:1b *passim* to 704:1a
 relationship to
 drawing 17:460:1a, 462:1b
 mosaic 17:179:1a
 photography 25:767:1a
 pottery 17:104:2a
 sculpture 27:42:2a, 52:2b
 stained glass 17:190:1b *passim* to 199:2b
 tapestry 17:81:1b
 religious symbolism 26:595:2a, *illus.* Plates 1–4 fol. 596
 Christianity 4:319:2a; 29:101:2b
 Hinduism 20:554:2b
 Islam 22:38:2a; 22:90:1b *passim* to 99:1a, *illus.* Plates 3–8 fol. 76
 mystery religions 24:708:1b
 styles 14:141:2a *passim* to 150:2b
 Byzantine era 2:698:2a
 Classicism 3:355:2b
 early Netherlands 4:319:3a
 First Empire 4:480:1a
 folk art 4:862:3a; 19:328:2b
 Georgian 5:203:3b
 Gothic 5:382:3a
 Jacobean 6:462:3b
 Louis XIII 7:508:3a
 Louis XIV 7:508:3b
 Louis XVI 7:509:3a
 Régence 9:999:3b
 Rococo style 10:127:3a
 Romanesque 10:156:1a
 Romanticism 10:161:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
 see also drawing; gesso; limner; Chinese aesthetic principles (e.g. ch'i yün sheng tung); specific media of painting (e.g. encaustic painting; watercolour); techniques (e.g. automatism; camaieu); mechanical devices (e.g. muller); forms of painting (e.g. cave painting; miniature painting); historical styles and movements (e.g. Antwerp Mannerists; Proto-Geometric style); aspects of non-Western painting (e.g. p'o-mo; wondjina style); and specific painters by name (e.g. Leonardo da Vinci; Ma Yuan)
"Painting" (work by Mathieu) tachism *illus.* 11:486
painting knife
 use in oil painting 8:893:1b
"Painting Machines" (work by Tinguely): see "Machines à peindre"
"Painting Number 5" (paint. by Hartley)
 oil painting *illus.* 5:728
"Painting, Photography, Film" (work by Moholy-Nagy)
 significance in history of photography 25:775:2a
Painvin, Georges J. (Fr. cryptanalyst)
 analysis of ADFGVX cipher 16:864:2b
Paipai (people)
 north Mexican cultural group 13:354:2b
pair bonding (zool.)
 animal behaviour 14:678:2b *passim* to 685:1b
 birds 27:235:2b
 cranes 15:50:2b
 ducks, geese, swans, and screamers 15:30:1b
 nonparasitic cuckoos 15:74:2b
 owls 15:76:1a
 pelicans 15:24:1b
 pigeons and doves 15:66:1b
 shorebirds 15:60:1a
 storks 15:37:2a
 turkeys 15:48:1a
pair distribution function (phys.)
 major ref. in Matter 23:683:2a
pair of virginals (mus. instr.): see virginal
pair production (phys.) 9:67:2a
 charge conservation 18:160:2a
 electromagnetic radiation 26:476:1a, 477:1a
 photoelectric phenomena 9:402:3a
 quantum theory 25:822:1a
 radiation detection systems 13:579:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 112
pair skating (sport)
 comparison with ice dancing 6:231:1a
 description 4:773:1a, *illus.* 772
paired-associate learning
 process in transfer of training 22:901:1a
paired terrace
 floodplains 26:865:1a
pairing relation (set theory)
 definition 27:225:2b
"Pairilment Chloinne Tomais" (Irish lit.)
 place in Gaelic literature 15:611:1b
Pairti Lucht Oibre (Irish pol. party): see Labour Party
Pais, Abraham (Am. phys.)
 contribution to particle physics 23:881:1b; 28:257:2b
"Pais, El" (Sp. news.) 9:67:2b
"Pais, El" (Urug. news.)
 importance in Uruguay 29:462:2a
Pais, Sidónio (pres. of Port.)
 role in Portuguese modern history 25:1059:1a
"Pais das Uvas, O" (work by Almeida)
 discussed in biography 1:287:3b
"pais de la cola de paja, El" (work by Benedetti)
 discussed in biography 2:92:3b
Pais Vasco (reg., Sp.): see Basque Country
"Paisà," or "Paisan" (film by Fellini)
 discussed in biography 4:721:1b
Paisaci dialect, or Bhuta-Bhasa (lang.)
 source of Sanskrit literature 22:618:2a
Paisiello, Giovanni, or Giovanni Paisiello (It. comp.) 9:67:2b
Paisiy of Khilendar (Bulg. monk)
 role in history of Bulgaria 15:348:2b
Paisley (Renfrew, U.K.) 9:67:3b
 industry 9:1025:3a
 location map 29:7
 Paisley shawl origin 9:68:1a
Paisley (textile pattern) 9:68:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Paisley, Ian Richard Kyle (Irish cler.) 9:68:1b
Paisley shawl (clothing)
 description 9:68:1a, *illus.*
 design origin 9:67:3b
 Oriental shawl adaptation 10:709:3b
Paitishhahya (Zor.)
 festivals of Gahanbar 5:74:3b
Paite, or Piute (people) 9:68:2a
 importance of dance 13:389:2a
 relationship to Ute 12:218:1b
 sweatshouses of Californian Indians 13:327:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Paite language
 spoken by Great Basin peoples 13:332:2a, map
Paiva, Afonso de (Port. traveler)
 association with Covilha 3:694:2b
Paiwanic language
 branch of Formosan languages 4:885:1a
Paixhans, Henri-Joseph (Fr. mil. of.)
 contribution to artillery design 29:594:1a
"Pajama Game, The" (work by Bissell)
 choreography by Fosse 4:898:1a
 discussed in biography 2:243:2b
pajamas, or pyjamas (clothing) 9:68:3a
 introduction in Western dress 17:494:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Pajeú (riv., Braz.)
 physiography of São Francisco River 27:718:1a
paji (Kor. dress)
 history 17:500:1b
Pajusana (Jaina festival): see Paryusana
Pajon, Claude (Fr. theolog.) 9:68:3b
Pajou, Augustin (Fr. sculp.) 9:68:3b
 contribution to sculpture 27:101:2b, 105:1b
"Pak Ch'om-jikuk" (Kor. puppet play): see "Kkuktukaksi nori"
Pak-hoi (China): see Pei-hai
Pak Inno (Kor. poet)
 contribution to Korean literature 22:538:2a
Pak Island (is., Pap.N.G.)
 Oceanic art 25:117:1b
Pak Tujin (Kor. poetry)
 contribution to Korean poetry 22:539:2b
Pakaha (Isr. k.): see Pekah
Pakaraima Mountains (mts., S.Am.): see Pacaraima Mountains
Pakenham, Edward Arthur Henry (Br. noble): see Longford, Edward Arthur Henry Pakenham, 6th earl of
Pakhto language: see Pashto language
Pakhtun (people): see Pashtun
pakhtunwali, or pashtunwali (code of honour)
Pakistan, or Islamic Republic of Pakistan, or Islami Jamhuriya-e Pakistan 25:393:1a; 9:69:1b
 see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
 art, archaeology, and architecture
 folk arts 19:336:2a
 Islamic literature 22:47:1a
 South Asian people 27:720:1a
 theatre 27:757:2b
 communications
 postal system 25:1071:2b
 publishing 26:445:1b
 constitution and law
 criminal law 16:806:1a
 customs and traditions
 dress 17:501:1a
 South Asian cultures 14:188:1a, map
 economics, commerce, and industry
 banks and banking 14:603:2b *passim* to 606:2a
 coins and coinage 16:546:1a
 education 18:76:2b
 flag *illus.* Plate 9 fol. 4:810
 government archives 1:531:1b
 history
 Afghan War 1:128:3a
 Azad Kashmir 1:753:2a
 Bandung Conference 1:863:2b
 Bangladesh 14:598:1b
 Central Treaty Organization 3:30:3a
 Cold War politics 21:805:2a
 Colombo Plan 3:463:2a
 India 1:147:2a; 21:102:2a *passim* to 109:1a, map 24
 independence from Britain 21:794:1b
 Jammu and Kashmir border dispute 21:116:2a
 Rann of Kutch conflict 7:48:2b
 Islamic nationalism 22:131:1b
 Muslim League 8:450:2b
 Sikh withdrawal 10:800:1b
 Southeast Asia Treaty Organization 11:49:2a
 for an outline of the history of Pakistan see PROPAEDIA: Sections 935; 936; 968; 971; 976
 language distribution table 22:613, 614, map 615
 Dravidian language 22:715:1b
 English language 22:682:2b
 location map 25:395
 military affairs
 nuclear weapons 29:578:1a
 physical geography
 Himalayas 14:233:2a
 Hindu Kush mountains 14:239:1b
 Indus River 14:272:1a, *illus.*
 Jhelum 6:548:1b
 monsoon season 16:462:1a
 Thar Desert 11:674:2b
 population and demography
 Afridis 1:136:2a
 minorities and ethnic groups 27:357:1b
 Pashtun people 9:181:3a
 social issues
 caste system 27:353:1a
 land reform 22:564:2b
 trade unionism 29:957:2a
 sports and recreation
 cricket 28:130:1b
 falconry 4:664:2a
 transportation
 railway systems table 28:787
 see also provinces, cities, physical features, and significant persons and historical events by name
Pakistan, Church of (church, Pak.) 9:70:2b
Pakistan International Airlines, or PIA (Pak. co.)
 transportation in Pakistan 25:401:1b
Pakistan National Alliance, or PNA (pol. party, Pak.)
 history of Pakistan 25:405:2a
Pakistan People's Party, or PPP (pol. party, Pak.)
 government of Pakistan 25:402:1a
 victory in West Pakistan 25:405:1b
Pakistani Water and Power Development Authority, or WAPDA (Pak. org.)
 resources of Pakistan 25:400:1b
pakka (food)
 major ref. in Sacred Rites and Ceremonies 26:820:2b
 significance in caste system 27:352:1a
Paknam (Thai.): see Samut Prakan
Pakokku (Myanmar) 9:70:3a
 location map 27:831
pakora (food)
 description 5:16:1b
Pakores (Parthian prince): see Pacorus
Pakpattan (Pak.)
 location map 25:395
Paks (Hung.)
 part of Tolna 11:832:1b
Paksadhara Misra, or Jayadeva (Indian philos.)
 contribution to Indian philosophy 21:183:1b, 194:1b
Pakse (Laos): see Pakxe
paksu (Kor. rel.)
 role in Korean religion 8:391:3a
Paktia (prov., Afg.)
 location map 13:26
Paktika (prov., Afg.)
 location map 13:26
Pakubuwono III (k. of Mataram)
 acceptance of Gianti Agreement 5:248:1a
Pakxe, or Pakse (Laos) 9:70:3a

PAL (paleon.): *see* present atmospheric level
"Pal Joey" (work by Rodgers and Hart)
 contribution of Rodgers 10:130:3a
PAL system, or phase alternation line system (television)
 European colour system 15:233:2a, 242:1b
pala (sport)
 use in jai alai 6:472:3a
Pala bronze (Indian art): *see* Eastern Indian bronze
"Pala d'Oro" (altar screen, St. Mark's Basilica, Venice, It.)
 enamelwork 17:170:2a, *illus.*
Pala dynasty (Indian dynasty) 9:70:3b
 association with Sena dynasty 10:629:2a
 expansion in northern India 21:46:2a, 49:1b
 influence on
 Buddhism 15:271:1b
 Indian art 27:759:2b
 rule of Bengal 2:100:1b
Pala painting: *see* Eastern Indian painting
Palabora (S.Af.): *see* Phalaborwa
palace (arch.) 9:71:1a
 architecture and construction
 ancient Near East 21:936:1b
passim to 938:1b
 Byzantine 13:919:2a
 Chinese 17:676:1a *passim* to 687:2a, *illus.* Plate 6 fol. 708
 Islamic 22:80:2a *passim* to 91:1b
 Japanese 17:715:1a, 728:2a, *illus.*
 Korean 17:707:1a, *illus.* Plate 12 fol. 708
 Mycenaean 13:903:1b
 Renaissance 13:940:1a, *illus.* 939
 Roman 13:911:2b
 Turkistan 15:728:2b
 design by
 Fischer von Erlach 4:796:3b
 Michelozzo 8:97:3a
 development in
 Aegean civilizations 20:210:2a
passim to 213:2b
 Mesoamerican culture 26:12:2a
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 626
see also afn; desert palace; and individual palaces by name
palace, count of the (feudal of.): *see* count of the palace
palace, mayor of the (Eur. off.): *see* mayor of the palace
"Palace and Gardens of Versailles, The" (paint. by Vanderlyn)
 example of panorama 9:117:2b
"Palace at 4 A.M., The" (work by Giacometti)
 sculpture of fantasy 27:109:2b, *illus.*
Palace Chapel (chapel, Aachen, Ger.): *see* Palatine Chapel
palace examination (Chin. govt.)
 role in civil service 16:115:1a
Palace Museum, or Imperial Palace Museum, or Ku-kung Po-wu Yüan, or Gugong Bowuyuan (museum, Peking, China)
 9:71:2b
 Peking's architecture and culture 25:471:2b, 478:1a
Palace Museum (museum, Mong.)
 collections 24:346:1b
Palace Museum of Venice, or Museo del Palazzo di Venezia (museum, Rome, It.) 9:71:3a
Palace of . . . *see* under substantive word, e.g., Diocletian, Palace of, except as below
palace of culture (Sov. inst.)
 role in adult education 1:110:3b
"Palace of Pleasure, The" (work by Painter)
 discussed in biography 9:67:1a
palace school (Islamic educ.)
 curriculum 18:16:2a
Palace Square (square, Bucharest, Rom.)
 location and architecture 2:596:2b
Palace Square (square, Leningrad,

U.S.S.R.)
 location 22:953:2b
palace style (art)
 development in Aegean civilizations 20:213:2a
Palace Terrace, or Black Horse Square, or Commerce Square, or Praça do Comércio, or Terreiro do Paço (square, Lisbon, Port.)
 features of Lisbon 23:81:2b, 84:2a
Palace Theatre, or Royal English Opera House (thea., London, U.K.)
 founding by Carte 2:905:2a
Palace Theatre (thea., N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)
 establishment by Beck 2:30:1a
 vaudeville 12:283:3a
Palach, Jan (Czech. student)
 Prague Spring 16:929:1a
Palacio de . . . *see* under substantive word
Palacio Real (palace, Madrid, Sp.): *see* Royal Palace
Palacio Valdés, Armando (Sp. writ.)
 9:71:3b
Palacky, Frantisek (Czech. hist. and pol.) 9:71:3b
 contribution to Czech literature 16:903:1a, 16:913:1a
 history of
 Austria 14:504:2b, 509:1b
 Bohemia 16:922:2a
 influence on Pan-Slavism 9:104:3b
Palade, George Emil (Am. biol.)
 9:72:1b
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:745
palaeodont (zool.)
 characteristics 23:438:2b, 440:1b
Palaeanthus problematicus (fossil plant)
 evolutionary record of Asterales 13:724:2b
Palaeartic subregion, or Old World subregion (biogeog.)
 Soviet Union's faunal life 28:949:1a
Palaeon (Gr. myth.): *see* Melicertes
palaeo- (combining form): *see* under paleo, e.g., paleoclimatology, except as below
Palaeocaridacea (crustacean)
 taxonomy 16:846:1a, 858:2b
Palaeocene Epoch (paleon.): *see* Paleocene Epoch
Palaeochrysothamnus hippothoe (insect)
 Lepidopteran coloration *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 21:650
Palaeoctopus newboldi (fossil mollusk)
 cephalopod evolution 24:331:2b
Palaeodonta (mammal)
 characteristics 23:498:1a
Palaeogene Period (paleon.): *see* Paleogene Period
"Palaeographia Graeca" (text by Montfaucon)
 significance in paleography 20:609:1b
Palaeoheterodonta (mollusk subclass)
 characteristics of bivalves 24:322:2b, 328:1a
Palaeologus, Zoë, or Sofia Palaeologus (w. of Ivan III)
 succession controversy 6:438:2b
Palaeologus family (Byz. fam.) 9:72:1b
 Byzantine mosaic art revival 17:186:2b
 Greek history 20:194:2a
 rise of Michael VIII Palaeologus 8:93:1b
palaeomagnetism (geophys.): *see* remanent magnetism
Palaeomastodon (zool.)
 evolution of elephants 23:480:2a, *illus.* 478
Palaeonisciformes (fish order)
 description 19:201:1a, 218:2a *passim* to 220:1b, *illus.* 218
Palaeopalaemon (crustacean)
 evolution of crustaceans 16:845:1a
Palaeoscincus (dinosaur) 9:72:2a
 classification and characteristics 17:326:1a *illus.* 26:699
Palaeospondyliiformes (zool.)
 description 19:202:2b
Palaeospondylus (paleon.) 9:72:2b

classification of fishes 19:199:2b
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Palaeostomatopoda (crustacean)
 taxonomy 16:846:1a, 858:2b
Palaeotaxodonta (mollusk subclass)
 classification of bivalves 24:327:2a
Palaeatina Salutaris (Roman prov.)
 Roman Arabia 1:508:3a
Palagonia, Villa (villa, Bagheria, It.)
 features of Bagheria 1:794:1b
palagonite (geol. deposit)
 formation from hyaloclastites 24:213:1a
 igneous rock characteristics 24:209:1b, *illus.* 208
Palaian (people)
 religion 24:92:1a
Palaic language 9:72:2b
 classification 22:609:1b
 distribution 1:375:1a; 28:903:1a
Palaianhihan languages
 distribution table 22:782
Palaio-preveza (Gr.): *see* Nicopolis Actia
Palaiphatos (anc. writ.)
 interpretation of mythology 24:712:2a
Palais . . . *see* under substantive word, e.g., Luxembourg, Palais du, except as below
palais à volonté (thea. scene)
 use in tragedies 28:576:1a
Palais-Bourbon, or Assemblée Nationale (Paris, Fr.)
 Delacroix's murals 3:967:1b
"Palais de la gloire, Le" (work by Anselm of Saint Mary)
 discussed in biography 1:435:2a
"Palais de l'honneur, Le" (work by Anselm of Saint Mary)
 discussed in biography 1:435:2a
Palais-Royal (palace, Paris, Fr.)
 feature of Paris 25:440:2b
 significance in French culture 19:487:2b
Palais-Royal Theatre, or Théâtre du Palais Royale (thea., Paris, Fr.)
 9:72:3a
 Lemerrier's design 7:260:2a
 Molière's plays 24:303:1a
 stage design 28:575:2a, *illus.*
Palakus (Scythian ruler)
 Scythian history 10:576:3b
Palamas, Saint Gregory (Gr. theol.)
 9:72:3b
 association with Philotheus Kokkinos 9:389:1a
 defense of Hesychasm 5:901:3b; 16:331:2b
 Eastern Orthodox theology 17:842:1a, 850:1a
 influence on
 Cabasilas 2:703:1a
 Hesychasm 15:412:2a
 opposition of
 Akindynos 1:191:3b
 Cydones 8:823:1a
Palamas, Kostis (Gr. poet) 9:73:2a
 Greek literature 5:459:2a; 20:359:2a
Palamau (dist., India) 9:73:2b
Palamcottah (India): *see* Palayankottai
"Palamede" (medieval lit.)
 prose romances 23:122:2b
Palamedes (Gr. leg.) 9:73:2b
 invention of dice 4:73:3a
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 822
palampores (fabric)
 crewel work 3:733:1b
Palana (U.S.S.R.) 9:73:3a
Palangkaraya (Indon.) 9:73:3a
 importance in Kalimantan Tengah 6:694:2b
 location map 21:201E
Palanpur (India) 9:73:3b
palanquin (bed): *see* litter
Palapa B-2 (satellite)
 space shuttle rescue mission *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 19:42
Palaquium oblongifolia (bot.)
 source of gutta-percha 5:583:3a
Palar River (riv., India) 9:73:3b
Palarik, Jan (Czech. au.)
 contribution to Slovak literature 16:904:1b
palas (rug) 9:73:3b

for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Palashi (India): *see* Plassey
palatal, or palatal consonant (phonetics) 9:74:1b
palatal plate (anat.)
 cleft palate 3:368:1a
palatalization (phonetics) 9:74:1b
 articulation 28:87:1a
 Slavic languages 22:697:2b
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 514
palate (anat.) 9:74:1b
 function in
 articulation 28:86:1a, *illus.*
 taste 27:168:1b
 relation to nasal cavity 8:802:1a; 17:279:2b; 26:733:2a
 structure in
 birds 15:14:1b
 hominid skull *illus.* 18:813
 human digestive system 17:280:1b, *illus.*
 for lists of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Sections 335; 421
see also aegithoganthous; cleft palate; soft palate
Palatinate, or Countship Palatine of the Rhine, or Pfalz (hist. reg., Ger.) 9:74:2a
 acquisition by Bavaria 20:81:1a
 attitude toward Protestantism 26:218:2b
 conquest by Spinola 11:99:3b
 destruction by Louvois 7:515:2a
 history of Kaiserslautern 6:687:1a
 office of palatine 9:74:3b
 rule by House of Wittelsbach 12:718:3a
Palatine, or Monte Palatino (hill, Rome, It.) 9:75:1a
 major refs. in Rome 10:162:3b; 26:939:2b
 construction of palace 9:71:2a; 13:911:2b
 history of Rome 20:291:1a
 legend of Evander 4:612:3b
palatine (medieval off.) 9:74:3a
 Hungarian history 20:702:2b
palatine bone (anat.)
 human skull 10:868:2b
Palatine Chapel, or Palace Chapel, or Pfalzkapelle, or Octagon, or Oktogon (chapel, Aachen, Ger.)
 9:75:1a
 Carolingian architecture 2:888:1b; 13:924:1b, *illus.*; 15:317:2a
Palatine Gate (gate, Turin, It.)
 construction by Augustus 12:54:3b, *illus.*
palatine tonsil (anat.)
 structure in human digestive system 17:281:2a
 type of tonsil 11:843:2b
Palatino, Giovanni Battista (It. calligrapher)
 writing manuals 29:1069:1b, *illus.*
Palatino, Monte (hill, Rome, It.): *see* Palatine Hill
Palation (anc. city, Tur.): *see* Miletus
Palau (is., Palau): *see* Babelthup
Palau, or Pelew, or Belau, or Beluu era Belau, or Republic of Palau 9:75:2a
 major ref. in Pacific Islands 25:285:1b, *illus.* 286
 administration 25:240:1a
 arts 25:126:1b, *illus.*
 colonialism 25:244:1a
 location map 25:234
 marine ecosystems *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 14:1026
 Micronesian cultures 25:253:2b
passim to 257:2b
 physiography 9:46:3a
Palau owl, or Pyrroglau podargina (bird)
 description and classification 15:75:2a
Palauan (people)
 Micronesian cultures 25:253:2a
 Palau 25:286:1a
Palauan language 9:75:3b
 classification of Micronesian languages 8:104:3a
 use in Micronesia 22:762:2a; 25:286:1a

- Palaung**, or Ta-ang (people) 9:75:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Palaung language**
characteristics of Austro-Asiatic
vowel system 22:719:2b
division of
Austro-Asiatic languages 27:832:2b
Mon-Khmer 22:596:1b
Palaungic languages 9:76:1a
- Palaungic languages**, or Palaung-wa
languages 9:75:3b
- Palawan** (isl., Phil.) 9:76:1a
geography of the Philippines
9:382:1b; 25:537:2b
location map 25:538
- Palawan stink badger**, or Calamanian
stink badger, or Suillotaxus
marchei (carnivore)
classification 1:786:2a
- Palawan Trough** (oceanic deep, China
Sea)
China Sea 14:278:2a, map 277
- Palayankottai**, or Palamcottah (India)
9:76:2a
- Palazzeschi, Aldo** (It. au.)
Italian literature 22:160:1b
- Palazzetto dello Sport** (stadium,
Rome, It.)
design 11:197:2b
- "Palazzi di Genova"** (book by
Rubens)
discussed in biography 10:225:1b
- Palazzo** . . . : see under substantive
word, e.g., Rucellai, Palazzo,
except as below
- Palazzo Corner** (bldg., Venice, It.): see
Ca' Grande
- Palazzo di Venezia, Museo del**
(museum, Rome, It.): see
Palace Museum of Venice
- Palazzolo Acreide** (It.) 9:76:2a
- pale** (restricted area) 9:76:2b
- pale** (her.)
elements of design 20:507:2b
- Pale, The** (hist. reg., Ire.)
distinction from Russian pale
9:76:3a
significance in medieval Ireland
21:962:1a
- pale catechu**: see gambier
- pale corydalis** (plant): see pink
corydalis
- pale crepe** (rubber)
major ref. in Chemical Process
Industries 21:284:1a
- "Pale Fire"** (novel by Nabokov)
discussed in biography 8:475:1b
use of nouveau roman 23:133:2b
- pale fox**, or African sand fox, or
Vulpes pallida (mammal)
characteristics 4:910:1b
- pale-headed saki**, or Pithecia pithecia
(monkey)
characteristics 10:344:3a, *illus.*
- "Pale Horse, Pale Rider"** (work by
Porter)
discussed in biography 9:627:1b
- pale laurel** (bot.): see bog kalmia
- pale-legged ovenbird**, or pale-legged
hornero, or Furnarius leucopus
(bird)
colour picture *illus.* Plate 1 fol.
15:100
- Pale of Settlement** (Russ. hist.)
major ref. in pale 9:76:2b
practice of anti-Semitism 1:448:2b
- palea**, or palcae (plant tissue): see
scale
- Paleacrita vernata** (insect): see spring
cankerworm
- Paleartic Region** (As.)
physiography 14:181:2b
- Palec, Stepan** (Czech. pr.)
association with Hus 6:168:3b
- Palembang** (Indon.) 9:76:3a
Indonesia 21:2011:2a, 201R:1b, map
201S
location map 21:201E
Sumatera Selatan 11:382:3a
- Palembang, Great Mosque of**
(mosque, Palembang, Indon.)
feature of Palembang *illus.* 9:76
- Palencia** (prov., Sp.) 9:77:1a
- Palencia** (Sp.) 9:77:1a
- Palenque**, or Guarine (people) 9:77:1b
South American cultures 13:365:1b,
map 364
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Palenque** (anc. city, Mex.) 9:77:1b
location map 24:28
Mesoamerican culture 26:13:1b,
15:2b, map 3
- Paleo-Asiatic languages**: see
Paleosiberian languages
- Paleo-Asiatic people**: see
Paleosiberian
- Paleo-Christian art**: see Early
Christian art
- Paleo-Indian culture**
evolution of prehistoric American
civilization 26:58:2a
remains in North America 24:984:2b
Illinois 29:356:2a
Iowa 29:363:1a
Ohio 29:388:2b
Utah 29:427:2b
Washington 29:451:1a
Wisconsin 29:395:2b
Wyoming 29:430:2b
see also Big-game hunting culture;
Clovis complex; Folsom
complex
- paleoanthropology**, or human
paleontology, or
paleoanthropology (sci.)
9:77:2a
human evolution 18:803:1a
use of anthropometry 1:447:1b
- paleobotany**, or palaeobotany (sci.)
major ref. in The Earth Sciences
17:635:2a
role of Kidston 6:853:2a
study of gymnosperms 20:451:1a
use in paleogeography 9:78:1b
- Paleocaucasian languages**: see
Caucasian languages
- paleoceanography**
major ref. in Oceans 25:179:2b
- Paleocene Epoch**, or Palaeocene
Epoch (paleon.) 9:77:2b
evolution of
elephants 23:480:2a
large mammals 3:21:1b; 23:488:1b
marine life 13:43:1a
rodents 10:129:1b; 23:451:2b
place in geochronology 19:753:1b
Tertiary Period 19:849:2a *passim*
to 858:1b
primates 18:810:2b
relationship to Paleogene Period
9:77:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 243
- paleocerebellum** (anat.)
function in central nervous system
24:796:1b
- paleoclimatology**, or
palaeoclimatology (sci.) 9:77:3a
major refs. in Climate and Weather
16:484:1b; The Earth 17:612:1a
association with paleogeography
9:78:2a
conditions during
Cambrian Period 19:789:2b
Carboniferous Period 19:819:2a
Cretaceous Period 19:847:1a
Devonian Period 19:813:1b
Holocene Epoch 19:872:2b
Jurassic Period 19:838:1a
Ordovician Period 19:793:2a
Permian Period 19:825:1b
Pleistocene Epoch 19:866:2a,
867:1b
Quaternary Period 19:858:2b
Silurian Period 19:802:2b
Tertiary Period 19:852:2b
Triassic Period 19:831:1a
evidence for continental drift
25:889:2a
indications in evaporite deposits
24:241:2b
methods of investigation 3:386:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 10/33
- paleocontinent** (sci.)
appearance during Silurian Period
19:801:2a
- paleoecology**, or palaeoecology (sci.)
description 4:354:2a
primate evolution 18:821:1b
Silurian Period 19:803:1b
- paleoform** (geol.)
properties of inselbergs 16:735:1a
- Paleogammarus** (fossil)
amphipods 1:353:2b
- Paleogene Period**, or Palaeogene
Period (paleon.) 9:77:3b
division of Tertiary Period
11:652:2a; 19:849:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 243
- paleogeography** (sci.) 9:78:1a
see PROPAEDIA: Part Two,
Division IV
environment of
Carboniferous Period 19:819:1a
Cretaceous Period 19:846:2a
Devonian Period 19:810:2b
Jurassic Period 19:837:2b
Ordovician Period 19:793:2a
Paleozoic Era 19:787:1b
Permian Period 19:825:1b
Precambrian Era 19:782:1a
Silurian Period 19:801:1a
Tertiary Period 19:852:1a
Triassic Period 19:830:1b
factor in climatic change 16:485:1a
history of Arabian Sea 14:265:2b
indication in evaporite deposits
24:241:2b
- paleogeology**, or palaeogeology 9:78:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 10/33
- paleography**, or palaeography (sci.)
9:78:3a
major ref. in The Study of History
20:593:1b
application to
classical scholarship 27:27:1b
forgery detection 14:137:1a
Greek writing 29:1058:2b
historiography 20:570:1b
New Testament 14:816:1a
clues in graffiti 5:405:1b
contribution by Mabillon 7:600:1a
relationship to writing 23:79:1b
see also calligraphy; handwriting;
textual criticism
- paleohydrology**, or palaeohydrology
9:79:1b
- paleolake** (geol.)
relationship to playas 16:736:2b
- Paleolithic Period**, or Early Stone Age,
or Lower Paleolithic Period, or
Old Stone Age, or Palaeolithic
Period (anthro.) 9:79:1b
major ref. in Prehistoric Peoples and
Cultures 26:45:1b
- arts**
Central Asian 15:724:1a
Franco-Cantabrian school 4:934:2b
painting 25:337:1a
sculpture 27:56:2a; *illus.* 26:47
development
chronology 8:47:3a; 20:575:2b
death rites 26:805:1a *passim* to
809:2b
dress 17:478:1b, *illus.*
festival 26:836:1b
religion 26:66:1a *passim* to 69:1b
technology 28:453:1a; 28:713:1a,
illus. 714
geographical occurrence
Aegean region 20:207:1a
Africa
North Africa 24:904:2a
southern Africa 27:929:1b
East Asia
China 16:65:1b
Japan 22:303:2a
Korea 22:515:2a
Middle East
Afghanistan 13:31:2b
Egypt 18:105:1b
Iran 21:862:2b
Palestine 25:408:2b
Spain 28:17:2b
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 243;
411; 512
- Paléologue, Maurice-Georges** (Fr.
dipl. and writ.) 9:79:3a
contribution to outbreak of World
War I 21:740:1b
- paleomagnetic pole** (geophys.)
polar wandering theory 17:613:1b
see also remanent magnetism
- paleomagnetism** (geophys.): see
remanent magnetism
- Paleozoic Era** 355
paleontology, or palaeontology (sci.)
9:79:3b
major refs. in The Earth Sciences
17:634:2b; Geochronology
19:748:1b *passim* to 768:2a
contributions of
Agassiz 1:141:3b
Buffon 2:609:2b
Cuvier 3:815:1b
Hay 5:767:2b
Lartet 7:166:3a
Romer 10:164:1b
Simpson 10:824:2a
development in earth sciences
4:321:3b; 17:618:1a
evidence of
continental drift 17:612:1b
evolution 18:810:2a; 18:860:1a
human 18:803:1a
use in
biology 14:928:1a *passim* to 931:1b
zoology 14:964:1a; 16:844:2b,
857:2a
see also fossil; micropaleontology;
paleoanthropology;
paleobotany; paleoecology;
specific periods by name, e.g.,
Paleolithic Period
- "Paleontology of New York, The"**
(work by Hall)
discussed in biography 5:639:3a
- paleopallium** (anat.)
development of nervous system
24:796:2a
- paleoprotistology** (biol. sci.)
classification of protists 26:274:2a
- Paleoptera** (insect)
evolution of insects 21:596:1b, *illus.*
- Paleosiberian**, or Palaeosiberian, or
Paleo-Asiatic people (people)
9:80:1a
lifestyles in Asia 14:184:1b
settlement in
Arctic 1:533:3b
U.S.S.R. 28:1019:2b
- Paleosiberian languages**, or
Paleo-Asiatic languages, or
Palaeosiberian languages, or
Hyperborean languages (ling.)
9:80:1a
major ref. in Languages of the
World 22:734:1b
classification 7:147:2b; 22:593:1b,
594:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514
- paleosol** (min.)
geochronological analysis of
earth atmosphere evolution
19:774:2a
Pleistocene Epoch deposits
19:860:1b
- paleostriatum** (anat.): see globus
pallidus
- Paleosuchus** (zool.): see
smooth-fronted caiman
- paleotemperature** (paleon.)
climatic change 16:485:1a
determination by
ice sheet data 20:739:2a
mass spectroscopy 13:578:1b
- Paleotropical kingdom**, or
Palaeotropical kingdom, or
Paleotropical realm (paleon.)
relationship to
Ethiopian region 4:581:3b
Oriental region 8:997:2a
- paleovalley** (geol. feature)
evidence of ancient subterranean
valleys and rivers 16:733:1a
- Paleozoic Era**, or Palaeozoic Era
(geol.) 9:80:2b
major ref. in Geochronology
19:784:2a
geology of
Africa 13:42:1a, *illus.* 39
Appalachian Mountains 24:994:1b
Arctic 1:532:3b
Europe 18:527:1a
Pamir Mountains 14:244:2a
South America 27:667:1b, map 671
Tien Shan 14:246:2b
occurrence of Ouachita orogeny
9:82b

paleoclimate 3:386:3b; 16:486:2a
 rock succession 19:754:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 243
see also Cincinnati Arch
Palermo, or **Panormus** (It.) 9:81:1a
 activity of Maña 7:665:3b
 capture by Garibaldi 5:124:3b
 Italian history 22:192:2b *passim* to 200:2a
 Martorana church mosaics 17:186:2a
 Sicily 22:263:1a *passim* to 265:1b
 site of First Punic War battle 20:297:1a, *map* 296
Palermo, Cathedral of (cath., Palermo, It.)
 architecture 9:81:1a, *illus.*
Palermo, Protocol of (Arg. law)
 issuance by Urquiza 12:208:2a
Palermo Stone (Egy. archae.) 9:81:2a
Pales (Roman gods)
 association with Parilia 9:151:2a
Palés Matos, Luis (P.R. poet) 9:81:2b
Palestine, or **Holy Land**, or **Philistia**, or **Syria Palaestina**, or **Eretz Yisra'el** 25:407:1a; 9:81:3a
 art, archaeology, and architecture
 alphabet development 29:1041:1b
 epigraphy 20:599:2a
 Hebrew literature 20:486:1a
 Near Eastern civilization 26:63:2b
 Romanesque architecture 13:932:1b
 education 18:83:1a
 history
 covenants 17:422:2a
 Crusades 16:829:1a
 Egypt 18:114:1b, 140:2b, *map* 122
 Israel 6:423:2a; 22:139:2b, 145:2a
 Lod 7:439:1b
 Jordan 22:399:2a
 Ottoman and Turkish Empire 28:933:2b, *maps* 916, 928
 Palestinian Liberation Organization 9:82:2b
 role of
 Abdullah 1:22:3a
 Balfour and Balfour Declaration 1:831:3a; 1:832:1a
 Ben-Gurion 2:87:3b
 Churchill 16:372:2b
 Eban 4:341:1a
 Einstein 18:156:2a
 Husayni 6:170:3a
 Khosrow II 6:843:1a
 Louis IX 7:497:1b
 Meir 7:1020:2a
 Mizrahi 8:205:2b
 Nureddin 8:831:1a
 Paul VI 9:207:2b
 Philip II Augustus 9:369:1b
 Pompey 5:879:2a
 Samuel 10:382:2a
 Solomon 10:948:1b
 Weizmann 12:565:2b
 Sykes-Picot Agreement 11:454:1b
 United Kingdom 29:93:2b
 United Nations trust territory 12:9:1b
 West Bank 12:588:2b
 World War I 21:747:2b; 29:979:1a
 World War II 29:997:1a
 Zionism 5:896:1a
 religion
 eschatology 17:404:2b
 polytheism 24:73:1b
Palestine Liberation Movement: *see* Fatah, al-
Palestine Liberation Organization, or **Munazzamat at-Tahrir Filastiniyah**, or **PLO** (Pal. pol. org.) 9:82:2b
 association with as-Sa'iqah 10:340:3a
 opposition to Israel 22:144:2b *passim* to 145:2b
 role in
 diplomacy 17:336:2a
 international politics 21:813:1b, 816:2a
 Jordan 6:171:3a; 22:400:1b
 Lebanon 7:227:3a; 22:915:1b
 expulsion from Beirut 1:504:3b; 14:723:2b
 opposition from Héluu 5:819:2a

Palestine 9:82:2a; 25:421:2b *passim* to 424:2b
 West Bank 12:589:1b
 role of 'Arafat 1:511:1b
 support by Iraq 21:949:2a
 use of guerrilla warfare 29:691:2a
see also affiliated organizations, e.g., Fatah, al-; Popular Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine; Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine
Palestine mandate (League of Nations resolution)
 history of
 Bethlehem 2:174:1b
 Jordan 22:399:2b
 Palestine 25:418:2a
Palestine National Council (Pal. org.)
 history of Palestine 25:421:2b
Palestine National Liberation Movement: *see* Fatah, al-
Palestine Plateau (plat., Pal.)
 geological characteristics 6:74:1b
Palestine Symphony: *see* Israel Philharmonic
Palestinian (people)
 role in
 Arab-Israeli wars 1:504:3b
 Israel 22:142:1b *passim* to 145:2a
 Jordan 22:396:2b *passim* to 401:2a
 Lebanon 22:909:2a
 Palestine 9:81:3b; 25:408:2b
 role of Palestine Liberation Organization 9:82:2b
Palestinian Aramaic, or **Palestinian-Christian Aramaic** (lang.)
 division of Aramaic language 1:516:2b
Palestinian religions: *see* Syrian and Palestinian religions
Palestinian Talmud, or **Jerusalem Talmud**, or **Talmud Yerushalmi** (rel. text.) 9:82:3b
major ref. in Judaism 22:430:1a
 codified by Asher ben Jehiel 1:623:3b
 place in Hebrew literature 11:525:2a; 20:483:2b
 significance in Rabbinic Judaism 22:417:1b
Palestrina (It.): *see* Praeneste
"Palestrina" (opera by Pfitzner)
 Pfitzner's musical conservatism 24:637:2b
Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da (It. comp.) 9:82:3b
 compositions for mass 7:915:1b
 golden age of counterpoint 24:528:1b
 influence on
 Anerio 1:397:2b
 Gounod 5:391:1a
 Monteverdi 8:286:2a
 Victoria 12:351:3b
Paley, William (Br. philos. and pr.) 9:84:1b
 contribution to
 apologetics 1:486:2a
 ethics 18:505:2a
 evolution 18:856:2b
Paley, William Samuel (Am. exec.) 9:84:1b
 contribution to CBS Inc. 2:982:2a
Palghat (dist., India)
major ref. in Palghat 9:84:2b
Palghat (India) 9:84:2a
Palghat Gap (India) 9:84:2b
Palgrave, Francis Turner (Br. au.) 9:84:2b
Pali (dist., India)
major ref. in Pali 9:84:3b
Pali (India) 9:84:3a
"Pali Canon" (Buddhist canon): *see* "Tipitaka"
Pali language 9:84:3b
 influence on Lao language 7:154:1a
 literature 27:882:2a *passim* to 885:1b
 Buddhist literature 22:618:1b; 27:721:2a, 723:2a
 Buddhist scripture and doctrine 15:263:1a
 study by Western scholars 16:362:2a
 use by Burmese 27:838:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
"Palice of Honour, The" (work by

Douglas)
 discussed in biography 4:196:2a
Palici (deities)
 worship by Siculi 10:781:1a
Palicor (people)
 South American peoples and cultures 13:364:2b, *map*
Palila, or **Loxioides bailleui** (bird)
 colour picture *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 15:100
Palime (Togo) 9:84:3b
 location *map* 29:794
palimpsest (geol. feature)
 role of climate 16:732:2b
palimpsest (ms.) 9:85:1a
 association with paleography 20:609:2a
 significance in history of writing 29:1058:1a
 use in biblical literature 14:815:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
To make the best use of the INDEX, consult the INDEX Rules and Abbreviations, at the beginning of this volume.
palindrome (lit.) 9:85:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 621
palindromic rheumatism (path.)
 characteristics 28:324:2a
"Palingénésie philosophique, La" (work by Bonnet)
 discussed in biography 2:365:3b
palingenesis
 philosophy of Gioberti 5:273:3b
Palinuridae (crustacean): *see* spiny lobster
Palinurus elephas (crustacean)
 range 7:430:3a
Palinurus interruptus (crustacean)
 size 7:430:3a
Palio, The, or **Corso del Palio** (It. festival) 9:85:2a
 pageantry 9:59:2a
see also Siena, a of
Palisa, Johann (Silesian astron.) 9:85:2b
palisade cell (bot.)
 structure of fern leaves 19:170:1a
Palisades, The (bluffs, N.J. and N.Y., U.S.) 9:85:2b
Palisades Sill (rock unit, U.S.)
 igneous intrusion 19:828:2b; 24:217:1a
 lithology 5:65:2b
Palissy, Bernard (Fr. potter and sci.) 9:85:3a
 production of rustic ware 10:260:2b; 17:115:1b
 theories on hydrology 17:618:2a
Palitzsch, Johann Georg (Ger. astron.)
 observation of Halley's Comet 27:582:1a
Paliurus spina-christi (shrub): *see* Christ's thorn
Palizada, Rio (riv., Mex.)
 river system of Usumacinta River 12:216:2a
Palk Strait (inlet, Bay of Bengal) 9:85:3b
 separation of Sri Lanka from India 28:180:1a
Palko v. Connecticut (law case)
 opinion of Cardozo 2:864:1a
Palkonda Hills (hills, India) 9:86:1a
Palkovic, Jiri (Slovak trans.)
 translation of Vulgate into Slovak 14:769:2b
Palkuriki Somanatha (Indian poet)
 Telugu literature 27:729:2b
Palkwanhoe (Kor. festival) 9:86:1a
pall (ecl. garb): *see* pallium
pall-mall, or **paille-maille** (game) 9:86:1b
 relationship to croquet 3:752:1b
Pall Mall (cigarette)
 manufactured by American Tobacco Company 1:326:3a
"Pall Mall Gazette" (Br. news.)
 newspaper publishing history 26:437:2a
 Stead 11:228:2b
palla-palla, or **loco palla-palla** (Bol. dance)

Bolivian culture 15:164:1a
Palladas (Gr. writ.)
 Epicurean 25:575:1a
Palladian motif (arch.)
 fenestration 4:724:3b
 Palladian window 9:86:1b
Palladian window, or **Serlian window**, or **Venetian window** (arch.) 9:86:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 626
Palladianism (arch.) 9:86:2a
 association with
 Georgian style 5:204:1a
 Jacobean style 6:462:3b
 Neoclassicism 13:964:1b, 967:1b
 Stuart style 11:330:1b
 influence of Palladio 9:88:2b
 influence on
 Adam 1:77:1a
 bureau development 2:642:3b
 Burlington 2:656:3a
 English furniture 17:63:2b
 Fischer von Erlach 4:796:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 626
Palladio, Andrea, or **Andrea di Pietro della Gondola** (It. arch.) 9:86:3b
 association with Trissino 11:932:3a
 influence on
 architectural theory 13:899:1b
 Burlington 2:656:3a
 Classicism 3:355:3a
 Corbusier 3:622:1a
 interior design 17:25:1b
 Jones 6:607:2b
 Renaissance architecture 13:944:2a, 946:2a, *illus.* 947
 theatre design 28:569:1b, 596:2b, *illus.* 569
 works
 San Giorgio Maggiore *illus.* 13:890
 Teatro Olimpico 28:537:1a
 Venetian bridges 15:320:1a
see also Palladianism
"Palladis Tamia; Wits Treasury" (work by Meres)
 discussed in biography 8:34:1b
Palladium (Gr. rel. image) 9:88:2b
 Diomedes' legend 4:108:2a
 Ilos' legend 6:264:1a
 Trojan War 5:811:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
palladium, or **Pd** (chem. element) 9:88:3a
 abundances of the elements *table* 15:925
 catalytic oxidation of ethylene 15:1043:2b
 extraction and processing 21:419:1b
 mining *table* 8:163
 periodic table of the elements *illus.* 15:937
 structure and properties
 atomic weight *table* 1:678
 isotopes *table* 14:354
 native elements *table* 8:556
 organometallic compounds 15:899:2b
 transition elements 15:1000:1a, *tables* 991
 work of Wollaston 12:731:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 121
Palladius (bp. of Asuna) 9:89:1a
 patristic literature 16:320:1a
Palladius (bp. of Ire.)
 association with Celestine I 3:10:3b
 conversion of Ireland 9:201:1b; 21:960:1b
Palladius, Peder (Dan. bp.)
 Danish literature 27:13:1b
Pallas (Gr. goddess): *see* Athena
Pallas (astron.) 9:89:1b
 characteristics of asteroids 1:650:2b
 shape and size 10:942:1b; *illus.* 27:579
 work of Gauss 19:697:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 133
Pallas, Peter Simon (Ger. nat.) 9:89:2a
 contribution to geochronology 19:749:2b
Pallas-Oonastunturi National Park

(park, Fin.)
description and statistics *table* 8:546
location *map* 19:181
pallasite (meteorite) 9:89:2b
Pallas's cat, or *steppe cat*, or *manul*,
or *Felis manul* (mammal)
9:89:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Pallas's sand grouse, or *Syrhaptes*
paradoxus (bird)
irruption in Great Britain 14:987:1a
Pallava copperplates
record of Tamil language 22:718:2b
Pallava dynasty 9:89:3b
development of South Indian bronze
11:42:2b
relationship to
Calukyas 21:44:2b, 45:2a, *illus.* 43
Kadamba family 6:674:2b
Kurumba 7:45:1a
pallavi (mus.)
South Indian music 27:745:1a
Pallavicino, Oberto (It. leader): see
Pelavicino, Oberto
Pallca (archae. site, Peru)
pre-Inca pyramid 26:31:2b
Pallenberg, Max (It. act.) 9:90:1a
Pallene (anc. city, Gr.)
site of Peisistratus victory 9:242:3b
pallet (mus. instr. device)
part of organ design 24:680:1b
pallet (watch part)
component of mechanical watch
illus. 12:513
pallia (biol.): see mantle
pallial cavity (anat.): see mantle cavity
pallial line (mollusk anat.)
bivalves 24:326:1a
pallial retractor muscle (mollusk
anat.): see mantle retractor
muscle
pallid harrier, or *Circus macrourus*
(bird)
description and range 5:717:3b
pallidum (anat.): see *globus pallidus*
"Pallietor" (work by Timmermans)
discussed in biography 11:781:3a
Palliser, John (Br. surveyor)
naming of Cypress Hills 3:826:2a
pallium, or *palliums* (biol.): see
mantle
pallium, or *pall* (eccl. garb) 9:90:1b
development of religious dress
26:831:2a
palm, or *Arecaceae*, or *Palmae* (bot.)
9:90:2a
major ref. in Angiosperms
13:755:2a, *illus.* 757
classification of forests 19:412:1a
description *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 28:882
uses
Eastern Indian painting 4:335:2a,
illus.
fibre 3:439:2a
Indic calligraphy 29:1057:1b
oil 19:371:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also under individual species,
e.g., date palm; palmyra palm;
royal palm
palm (unit of meas.)
division of Egyptian cubit 23:786:1b
Palm Beach, or *Palm City* (Fla., U.S.)
9:91:1a
palm cabbage (food)
produced by coconut palm 3:424:3a
palm-chat, or *Dulus dominicus* (bird)
9:91:1b
palm chestnut (nut) 9:91:2a
scientific name, origin, and uses
table 19:137
Palm City (Fla., U.S.): see *Palm*
Beach
palm civet (mammal)
habitat 3:336:3b
palm cockatoo, or great black
cockatoo, or *Probosciger*
aterrimus (bird)
description 3:420:3b
Palm Festival: see *Orange Bowl*
palm-kernel oil
oil palm 8:893:3b
soap production 21:262:2a *passim* to
264:1a
palm-nut vulture, or *Gypohierax*

angolensis (bird)
description and diet 12:439:3a
palm oil
oil palm 8:893:3b
soap production 21:262:2a
western Africa 29:803:2a, 820:2b,
903:1b
palm order (bot.): see *Arecales*
palm print (anat.)
function 5:677:1a
police use 25:970:2b
Palm Springs, or *Agua Caliente*
(Calif., U.S.) 9:91:2a
location *maps* 29:155, 187
palm sugar (carbohydrate)
types of sugar 19:381:2a
Palm Sunday, or Second Sunday
of the Passion (Christianity)
9:91:2b
observance in church year 16:306:2b
use of
basketry 17:141:1b
date palm leaves 3:897:1b
processions in celebration 9:717:1b
palm swift (zool.): see *Asian palm*
swift
"Palm-Wine Drinkard and His Dead
Palm-Wine Tapster in the
Deads' Town, The" (work by
Tutuola)
discussed in biography 12:72:3b
Palma, or *Palma de Mallorca* (Sp.)
9:91:3a
importance to Balearic Islands
1:830:2a; 28:64:2a
palma (Mesoamerican art)
Mesoamerican culture 13:401:1b,
illus.; 26:9:2b
Palma, Jacopo, or *Jacopo Negreti*,
or *Palma Vecchio* (It. paint.)
9:92:1a
Palma, José (Phil. writ.)
Philippine literature 27:886:2b
Palma, Ralph De (Am. athlete): see
De Palma, Ralph
Palma, Ricardo (Peruvian writ.)
9:92:1b
Latin-American literature 22:845:1b
Palma, Tomás Estrada (pres. of
Cuba): see *Estrada Palma*,
Tomás
Palma Bay (bay, Medit. Sea)
Palma illus. 9:91
Palma de Mallorca (Sp.): see *Palma*
Palma Soriano (Cuba) 9:92:2a
Palmae (bot.): see *palm*
Palmares, Republic of (Braz. hist.)
9:92:2a
Palmaria palmata (biol.): see *dulse*
Palmas, Cape (Lib.): see *Harper*
Palmas, Puerta de las (entrance gate,
Badajoz, Sp.)
Badajoz *illus.* 1:781
Palme, Sven Olof Joachim (pr. min. of
Swed.) 9:92:2b
administration 28:349:2b
Palmela, Pedro de Sousa Holstein,
duke de (Port. states.) 9:92:3a
palmella stage (zool.)
characteristics of heterochlorids
5:902:2b
Palmer (Alsk., U.S.) 9:92:3b
Palmer, Alexander Mitchell (Am.
pol.) 9:92:3b
Palmer, Arnold Daniel (U.S. golfer)
9:93:1a
Palmer, Barbara, Countess of
Castlemaine (Eng. noble): see
Cleveland, Barbara Villiers,
Duchess of, Countess of
Southampton, Baroness
Nonsuch of Nonsuch Park
Palmer, Bertha, or *Bertha Honoré*
(Am. philan.)
relationship to Potter Palmer
9:93:3b
Palmer, Charles, Lord Limerick
(Eng. noble): see Southampton,
Charles Fitzroy, 1st Duke
of, Duke of Cleveland, Earl
of Southampton, Earl of
Chichester, Baron Nonsuch of
Nonsuch Park, Baron Newbury
Palmer, D. D. (Am. merchant)
founding of chiropractic method
3:245:2a
Palmer, Edward Henry (Br. ling.)

9:93:1b
Palmer, Edward Vance (Austr. au.)
9:94:1a
Australian literature 14:481:2b
Palmer, Geoffrey Winston Russell
(pr. min. of N.Z.) 9:93:2b
see also *Biographies in the 1990*
BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
YEAR
Palmer, John (Br. arch.)
Bath 1:956:3a
Palmer, John (Eng. criminal): see
Turpin, Dick
Palmer, Nathaniel Brown (Am. expl.)
9:93:2b
exploration of
Antarctica 1:440:2b; 9:94:1b;
13:799:1b
South Orkney Islands 11:44:3a
Palmer, Patrick (Am. astron.)
Project Ozma II 9:40:1a
Palmer, Phoebe (Am. rel. leader)
Holiness movement 6:6:1b
Palmer, Potter (Am. businessman)
9:93:3a
Palmer, Roundell, 1st Earl of
Selborne (Br. jur.): see
Selborne, Roundell Palmer, 1st
Earl of, Viscount Wolmer of
Blackmoor, Baron Selborne of
Selborne
Palmer, Samuel (Br. paint.) 9:93:3b
contribution to Romanticism
25:377:1b
Palmer, Timothy (Am. arch.)
Schuylkill River covered bridge
3:694:1b
Palmer, Vance (Austr. au.): see
Palmer, Edward Vance
Palmer, Volney (Am. writ.)
development of advertising agencies
23:542:1b
Palmer, William Henry (Am.
magician): see *Heller, Robert*
Palmer, William Waldegrave,
2nd Earl of *Selborne* (Br.
states.): see *Selborne, William*
Waldegrave Palmer, 2nd
Earl of, Viscount Wolmer of
Blackmoor, Baron Selborne of
Selborne
Palmer Archipelago, or *Antarctic*
Archipelago (is. group, Antarc.)
9:94:1b
location *map* 13:790
Palmer Land (Antarc.) 9:94:1b
exploration by Palmer 9:93:2b
location *map* 13:790
Palmer Peninsula (penin., Antarc.):
see *Antarctic Peninsula*
Palmer raids (U.S. hist.)
role of Palmer 9:93:1a
Palmerston (N.Terr., Austr.): see
Darwin
Palmerston North (N.Z.) 9:96:1a
location *map* 24:883
Palmerston of Palmerston, Henry
John Temple, 3rd Viscount,
Baron Temple of Mount
Temple, or Pam (pr. min. of
U.K.) 9:94:2a
conflict with
Cobden 3:414:1a
Gladstone 5:293:1a
Russell of Kingston Russell
10:252:3b
Victoria 29:490:2a
history of
Greece 20:198:1b
United Kingdom 29:82:2b
prime minister *list* 12:143
role in
Don Pacifico Affair 4:170:3a
Spanish Marriages Affair 11:70:3a
Palmesel (rel. art)
folk art 19:331:1b
Palmgren, Selim (Fin. comp.) 9:96:1a
Palmieri, Luigi (It. sci.)
design of seismometer 10:612:1b
Palmieri, Matteo (It. educ.)
views on virtue 20:667:1b
Palmira (Colom.) 9:96:1b
location *map* 16:573
palmistry, or *chiromancy*, or
chiroscopy (occultism) 9:96:2a
palmitic acid (chem. compound)
fragmentation 23:985:1b

sources of carboxylic acids 15:797:2a
structure
cell molecules *illus.* 15:581
fatty acids 14:892:1b, *illus.* 893
palmityl-S-ACP (chem. compound)
metabolism 23:996:1a
Palquist, Gustaf (Swed. teacher and
minis.)
Swedish Baptist General Conference
of America 1:879:1a
"Palmstrom" (work by Morgenstern)
discussed in biography 8:323:3a
Palmyra, or *Tadmor*, or *Tudmur*
(Syr.) 9:96:2b
conquest by Solomon 10:948:2b
development of
architecture and sculpture
21:882:1b
religious cosmology 24:71:2b
interaction with
Arabia 1:508:1b
Egypt 18:126:2b
leadership by Odenathus 20:329:2b
location in
ancient Syria 28:376:1b
ancient world *map* 21:919
Assyrian empire *map* 21:927
modern Syria 28:375:2a
significance of Malakbel 7:723:1b
Palmyra (N.Y., U.S.) 9:97:1a
Palmyra Atoll, or *Samarang* (atoll,
Pac.O.) 9:97:1a
palmyra bassine (fibre)
use in brushes 2:582:2b
palmyra palm, or *Borassus flabellifer*
(bot.)
characteristics and classification
9:90:2b
Palmyra Range, or *Jabal Abu*
Rujmayn (mts., Syr.)
topography of Syria 28:375:1a
Palmyrene, or *Palmyrenean* (lang.)
dialects of Aramaic language
1:516:2b
Palmyrenian alphabet, or *Palmyric*
alphabet 9:97:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Palmi Hills (hills, India) 9:97:1b
Palo Alto (Calif., U.S.) 9:97:2a
location *maps* 29:155, 187
Palo Alto, Battle of (U.S. hist.)
9:97:2a
palo santo oil, or *hollywood oil*
production in Gran Chaco 27:703:1a
palo verde (bot.) 9:97:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Paloc (people)
distribution in Nógrád 8:750:2b
Palolo siciliensis, or *Palolo viridis*, or
Eunice viridis (marine worm)
characteristics 9:97:3a, *illus.*
palolo worm (marine zool.) 9:97:2b
classification and human use
9:577:2b
human use of annelids 13:779:1a
migration 14:663:2a
relationship between behaviour
and synodic month 14:639:2a,
701:1b
reproduction 14:681:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"paloma de vuelo popular, La" (work
by Guillén)
discussed in biography 5:552:3a
Palomar, Mount, or *Smith Mountain*
(mt., Calif., U.S.) 9:97:3b
Palomar Observatory (observatory,
Calif., U.S.) 9:97:3b
association with
Hale Observatories 5:631:3a
Mount Wilson Observatory
8:374:3b
Schmidt telescope *illus.* 23:756
Palomares (Braz. settlement)
colonization of Brazil 22:827:1b
Palomino (breed of horse) 9:98:1a
Palomino de Castro y Velasco, or
Antonio Aciselo Palomino de
Castro y Velasco (Sp. paint.)
9:98:1b
biography of Velázquez 29:465:1a

- Palorchestes** (fossil mammal)
characteristics 4:116:1a
Palóu, Francisco (Sp. pr.)
exploration of San Francisco 27:5:1b
palouse prairie (Am. geog.)
temperate grasslands 14:1048:2b
palp, labial (mollusk anat.): *see* labial
palp
palp proboscoid, *or* **palp proboscides**
(mollusk anat.)
bivalve feeding mechanism
24:323:1a
palpation
use in diagnosis 17:249:1b
palpebral aperture (anat.)
eye anatomy 27:172:1b, *illus.*
palpebral conjunctiva (anat.)
eye anatomy 27:172:1b, *illus.*
palpigrade, *or* **micro-whip scorpion**,
or **Palpigradi** (arachnid order)
annotated classification 13:857:2a
characteristics 13:853:2b *passim* to
857:2a
palsa (topography)
occurrence in permafrost 20:747:1a
Pálsson, Sigurður (Ice. au.)
contribution to Icelandic literature
27:21:1a
Pálsson, Thorsteinn (pr.min. of Ice.):
see Biographies in the 1988
BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
YEAR
palstave (tool)
development of metal tools
28:721:1b
palsy: *see* paralysis
Palta (people) 9:98:1b
South American peoples and
cultures 13:365:1a, *map* 364
Palu (Indon.) 9:98:2a
annual rainfall 3:8:3b
location *map* 21:201E
PALU (pol. party, Sur.): *see*
Progressive Worker's and Farm
Labourers' Union
"Paluba" (work by Irzykowski)
discussed in biography 6:394:3a
Paludan, Stig Henning Jacob Pugaard
(Dan. au.) 9:98:2a
Danish literature 27:19:2b
Paludan-Müller, Frederik (Dan. poet)
9:98:2b
Danish literature 27:17:1b
"Paludes" (work by Gide): *see*
"Marshlands"
Palus Acherusia (L. It.): *see* Fusaro,
Lake of
palygorskite (min.) 9:98:3a
clay minerals 24:185:2b
structure and properties 3:365:1a
palynology 9:98:3a
major ref. in The Earth Sciences
17:635:2a
study of
Holocene Epoch 6:14:2b, 19:872:1a
pollen grain 9:568:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 10/33
see also pollen; pollen stratigraphy;
spore
palynomorph, *or* **organic microfossil**
occurrence during Precambrian Era
19:783:2a
study in palynology 9:98:3a
Pam (pr.min. of U.K.): *see*
Palmerston of Palmerston,
Henry John Temple, 3rd
Viscount, Baron Temple of
Mount Temple
PAM (machine tool tech.): *see* plasma
arc machining
Pam (riv., Tib.)
physiography of Mekong River
14:282:2a
Pama-Nyungan languages (ling.)
Australian Aboriginal languages
1:714:2b, 22:765:1a
distribution 22:597:1b
pamaquine (drug) 9:99:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 321
Pamba (riv., India)
physiography of Kerala state
21:154:2b
"Pambo" (play by Mlama)
African theatre 13:130:2b
"Pamela" (work by Richardson)
contribution to Pre-Romanticism
9:670:2b
"Pamela, A Comedy," or "La Pamela"
(work by Goldoni)
discussed in biography 5:345:2a
"Pamela: or, Virtue Rewarded" (work
by Richardson)
discussed in biography 10:48:3b
illustrations by Highmore 5:920:1a,
illus. 919
model for
"An Apology for the Life of Mrs.
Shamela Andrews" 4:766:3a
"Sara Burgerhart" 12:729:2a
tradition of
English literature 18:448:2b
epistolary novel 4:529:1a;
23:127:2b
psychological novel 9:763:2a
Pamfilii, Giambattista (pope): *see*
Innocent X
Pamiers (Fr.)
bishopric 1:551:2b
"Pamietniki" (work by Pasek)
discussed in biography 9:181:1a
"Pamir" (ship)
loss at sea 28:765:2a
Pamirs, or Pamir (mt. reg., As.)
9:99:1a
major ref. in Asia 14:168:2b, 244:1a,
map 168
boundary of Takla Makan Desert
14:255:1b, *map* 256
extension of Tien Shan Mountains
14:246:2b, *map*
location *map* 25:395
physiography of
Pakistan 9:69:2a; 25:393:1b
Soviet Union 28:942:2a, 1079:1b
Tadzhik S.S.R. 28:1096:2b
rockfall in Bartang River valley
20:6:2b
separation of Badakhshan velayat
1:781:3b
source of Amu Darya 1:358:2a
strategic position of Vakhsh
12:236:1a
Pamiut (Green.): *see* Frederikshab
Pamlico (people) 9:99:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Pamlico Formation, or Dismal Swamp
Terrace (geol. feature, U.S.)
location in Dismal Swamp 4:123:3b
Pamlico River (riv., N.C., U.S.)
location *map* 29:175
Pamlico Sea (prehistoric L., U.S.)
development into Lake Okeechobee
8:898:3a
Pamlico Sound (sound, N.C., U.S.)
9:99:2b
location *map* 29:175
"Pammelia" (coll. by Ravenscroft)
discussed in biography 9:959:3b
prominence as a catch 2:948:3b
Pampa (Indian poet) 9:99:3a
author of
Adi-purana 22:279:1b
Kannada epics 27:728:2b
Pampa (Tex., U.S.) 9:99:3a
pampa (geol.): *see* bolson
Pampa, the, or la Pampa (plain, Arg.):
see Pampas, the
"Pampa-Bharata" (work by Pampa)
discussed in biography 9:99:3a
Pampa Central (reg., Chile): *see*
Intermediate Depression
Pampa del Tamarugal (reg., S.Am.):
see Tamarugal, Pampa del
Pampanga River, or Río Grande de
Pampanga (riv., Phil.) 9:99:3b
location *map* 25:538
Pampangan, or Kapampangan
(people) 9:100:1a
Pampangan language, or
Kapampangan language
distribution 25:541:1a
Pampas, the, or the Pampa, or la
Pampa, or Pampa (plain, Arg.)
9:100:1a
major ref. in Argentina 14:43:1b,
illus. 46
characteristics 11:36:1a
home of
gauchos 5:144:3b
Puelche Indians 9:785:3b
Querandí Indians 9:853:1b;
13:372:1b
location *map* 14:44
occurrence of mollusol 8:235:3b
physiography of
Argentina 1:542:2a
Buenos Aires 2:606:1b
South America 27:673:2b, 679:2b,
682:1b, *illus.* 680
temperate grasslands in South
America 14:1049:1a
pampas cat, or Felis colocolo
(mammal) 9:100:2a
pampas flicker (bird): *see* campos
flicker
pampas grass, or Cortaderia selloana
(bot.) 9:100:2a
pampas grassland 14:1034:1a
Pampatherium (zool.)
Edentata evolution 23:439:1b
Pampean Sierras (mts., Arg.)
location *map* 14:44
physiography of Argentina 14:43:1a
pampero (wind)
climate in the Gran Chaco
27:702:1b
occurrence in the pampas 9:100:1b
Pamphili, Eusebius (Christian bp. and
hist.): *see* Eusebius of Caesarea
Pamphili, Giovanni Battista (pope):
see Innocent X
Pamphilus (Christian teacher)
influence on Eusebius of Caesarea
4:608:1b
pamphlet (lit.) 9:100:2b
genre of French literature 19:560:2b
newspaper publishing history
26:432:1a
political expression of Johnson
22:390:1b
Pamphylia (anc. dist., Anatolia)
9:101:1a
Assyrian sites *map* 21:927
capital at Side 10:781:3b
contact with Greece 28:910:1b
Pamphylia Secunda (Roman prov.)
capital at Perga 9:288:1b
Pamplona (Colom.) 9:101:1a
location *map* 16:573
Pamplona, or Pompeiopolis, or
Pompaelo, or Banbalunah, or
Ciudad de la Navarrería (Sp.)
9:101:1b
importance in Navarre 28:73:1b
Middle Ages in Spain 28:24:1a,
maps 31, 32, 33
sacked during reign of Sancho I
Garcés 10:404:1a
Pampulha (Braz.)
plan by Niemeyer Soares Filho
8:698:2b
significance to Belo Horizonte
2:82:3b
Pamukkale (anc. city, Tur.): *see*
Hierapolis
Pamunkey (people)
settlement in Virginia 29:347:1a
Pan (Gr. myth.) 9:101:2a
identification with Faunus 4:701:3b
relationship to Echo 4:350:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 822
see also Faunus
pan (artillery): *see* flashpan
Pan, or Panguingue (card game)
9:101:3a
PAN (chem. compound): *see*
polyacrylonitrile
p'an, or pan (Chin. bronze vessel)
9:101:3b
ablution vessel 17:672:1a, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
pan (cinematography): *see* panning
shot
Pan (crater)
features of Amalthea 1:309:3b
pan (geol.): *see* playa
PAN (pol. party, Mex.): *see* National
Action Party
PAN (Pol. educ.): *see* Polish Academy
of Sciences
"Pan" (work by Gorter)
discussed in biography 5:377:1b
Pan-African Congress, or PAC (S.Af.
org.) 9:102:1a
association with African National
Congress 1:135:2a, 27:656:2a
Pan-African congresses
role of Kenyatta 6:808:3a
Pan African event (geol.)
physiography of western Africa
29:791:1b
Pan-African Games (sports): *see*
African Games
Pan Am Corporation (Am. corp.)
9:102:1b
development of commercial aviation
28:839:2b
role of
Sikorsky 10:801:3a
Trippe 11:931:2a
Pan America, Operation (internat.
org.)
support by Brazil 15:206:1a
Pan American Airways (Am. airline):
see Pan American World
Airways, Inc.
Pan-American Association of
Composers (mus. org.)
founding by Varèse 12:270:2b
Pan-American Center for Geographic
Studies and Investigation (educ.
centre, Quito, Ec.)
role in Ecuadorian intellectual life
17:956:2b
Pan-American conferences 9:102:2a
1826 2:340:2a
1948 6:137:2a
"Pan-American Exposition by Night"
(film by Porter)
use of time-lapse photography
24:382:1a
Pan American Games, or Juegos
Panamericanos (sports event)
9:102:2b
Pan-American Health Organization,
or Pan-American Sanitary
Bureau
advancement of public health
23:920:1b
Pan-American Highway 9:102:2b
competition with railroads 24:983:2b
construction and route 26:326:1a
Ecuador 17:956:1a
El Salvador 15:692:1b
Mexico 24:37:1a
Paraguay 25:430:1b
Venezuela 29:475:1b
description and history 15:679:1b
Pan American Institute of Geography
and History (cartog. org.)
promotion of cartography 23:526:2b
Pan-American Sanitary Bureau:
see Pan-American Health
Organization
Pan American World Airways, Inc.,
or Pan American Airways (Am.
airline co.)
history 9:102:1b
Pan-Babylonism
study of sacred kingship 26:988:2b
Pan-Cake makeup (cosmetics)
development of film makeup
7:718:2a
Pan Ch'ao, or Ban Chao (Chin. gen.)
9:102:3a
Pan Chao, or Ban Zhao (Chin. schol.)
9:102:3b
association with Pan Piao 9:104:2a
influence on education 18:5:2b
Pan-chiang Riot (Chin. hist.)
place in Kweichow history 16:199:2b
Pan-ch'iao, or Pan Kiao (Tai.)
9:103:1a
location *map* 28:389
Pan de Guajabón (mt., Cuba): *see*
Guajabón, Pan de
"Pan dobry" (work by Bohomolec)
discussed in biography 2:330:2b
Pan-German League, or Alldentscher
Verband (Ger. org.)
leadership of Hasse 5:740:3a
Pan-German Party (pol party, Ger.)
founding by Schönerer 10:534:1b
Pan-Germanism, or Alldentschum,
or Pangermanismus (Ger. pol.
movement) 9:103:1a
Austrian modern history 14:510:2a
expression in works of Hans Grimm
5:501:1b
Hitler's views 20:626:1a

- Stresemann's advocacy 11:317:1b
P'an Gu, or Pan Gu (Chin. myth.): see P'an Ku
Pan-Hellenic Socialist Movement, or PASOK (pol. party, Gr.)
 formation by Papandreu 9:125:1a; 20:188:1a
 impact on Greece 20:203:2b
 participation of Mercouri 8:29:3b
P'an Hill (hill, Canton, China)
 development of Canton 15:545:1a
pan-hu, or banhu (mus. instru.)
 9:103:2a
"Pan in the Bulrushes" (paint. by Böcklin)
 discussed in biography 2:313:3b
Pan-Islamism
 Ottoman history 28:932:1a
pan joist system (const.)
 use in building construction 15:333:1a
P'an-k'ang, or P'an-keng, or Hsün (emp. of Shang dynasty)
 Chinese history 16:163:2b
 emperor *list* 3:222
Pan Kiao (Tai.): see Pan-ch'iao
Pan Ku, or Ban Gu (Chin. hist.)
 9:103:2b
 approach to biographical literature 23:197:1b
 association with
 Pan Chao 9:102:3b
 Pan Piao 9:104:2a
 contribution to Chinese literature 16:234:1a
 criticism of Ssu-ma Ch'ien 11:193:3b
P'an Ku, or P'an Gu, or Pan Gu (Chin. myth.) 9:103:2a
 importance to Yao 12:820:1b
pan ku (mus. instru.)
 Chinese music 17:743:1a
 Chinese opera performance 24:505:1b
pan-liang (Chin. coin)
 introduced by Shih huang-ti 16:549:2b
P'an-lung-ch'eng, or Panlongcheng (anc. site, China) 9:104:2a
 development during Shang dynasty 16:68:2b
pan o palo (pol. slogan, Mex.)
 Díaz administration 24:46:1a
Pan paniscus (primate): see pygmy chimpanzee
Pan-Philippine Highway, or Maharlika Highway (hwy., Phil.)
 transportation in the Philippines 25:542:2b
Pan Piao, or Ban Biao (Chin. off.) 9:104:2a
 association with Pan Chao 9:102:3b
 influence on Pan Ku 9:103:2b
pan plant (plant): see betel pepper
Pan-p'o culture (anthro.)
 Chinese Neolithic civilization 16:66:2a, map 65
Pan-p'o-ts'un, or Banpocun (archae. site, China) 9:104:2b
Pan-Russian Orthodox Council
 role of Antony Khrapovitsky 1:469:1b
Pan-Scandinavianism, or Scandinavianism, or Scandinavism 9:104:2b
 influence on
 Danish politics 17:240:2a
 Swedish literature 27:15:2b
 Swedish politics 28:348:1b
Pan-shan (Chin. pol. reformer): see Wang An-shih
Pan-shan culture (anthro.)
 Chinese Neolithic civilization 16:67:1a, map 65
Pan-shan ware, or Banshan ware 9:104:3a
 Chinese pottery 17:103:2b, 104:2a, 126:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Pan-Slavism 9:104:3b
 political influence 10:873:2b
 Austria 14:505:2a
 Bohemia 16:922:1b
 Russia 28:989:1b
 role of
 Alexander II of Russia 1:244:3b
 Bakunin 1:817:3b
"Pan Tadeusz" (work by Mickiewicz): see "Master Thaddeus"
p'an-t'ao, or pantao (Chin. myth.) 9:105:1a
Pan troglodytes (primate): see chimpanzee
Pan troglodytes paniscus (primate): see pygmy chimpanzee
Pan troglodytes schweinfurthii (primate): see eastern chimpanzee
Pan troglodytes troglodytes (primate): see tschego
Pan troglodytes verus: see masked chimpanzee
Pan-Turanianism, or Pan-Turanism (pol. movement, Tur.) 9:105:1a
 development by Castrén 2:939:3a
 history of Turkey 28:933:1a
Pan-Turkism (pol. movement, Tur.) 9:105:1b
 role in
 Turkish history 28:933:1a
 Turkistan history 28:1089:1a
 role of Gasprinski 5:139:3a
 views of Gökalp 5:335:3a
panachage (voting)
 comparison to political party list system 7:394:1b
panacinar emphysema (path.): see panlobular emphysema
Panaenos (Gr. paint.)
 contribution to Grecian painting 25:341:2b
Panaetius (Roman philos.) 9:105:2a
 adaptation of Seneca's work 10:632:3a
 contribution to Stoicism 25:598:1a; 25:741:1a
 views on apathy 1:477:3b
Panaji, or New Goa, or Panjim (India) 9:105:2a
 importance to
 Goa 21:152:1b
 Goa state 5:316:3a
Panama, or Republic of Panama, or República de Panamá 9:105:2b
 see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
 major ref. in Central America 15:707:2a, map 708
 flag *illus.* Plate 9 fol. 4:810
 history
 colonization 13:366:2a; 22:830:2b, map 828
 conflict with
 Bush 2:673:2a
 Costa Rica 15:689:2b
 discovery by Columbus 16:610:1b, map 607
 importance to Spain 15:681:2a
 Panama Canal 9:107:1b
 Hay-Bunau-Varilla Treaty 5:767:2b; 24:1022:1b
 Panama Canal Treaty of 1977 2:907:1a; 29:265:1a
 relations with Colombia 16:582:1b
 for an outline of the history of Panama see PROPAEDIA: Sections 951; 952; 966; 971; 974
 South American Indian language groups *table* 22:794
 see also provinces, cities, physical features, significant persons and historic events by name
Panamá (Pan.): see Panama City
Panama (sheep)
 distribution and characteristics *table* 10:715
Panama, Audiencia of (C.Am. hist.)
 establishment by Spain 15:681:1b
Panama, Gulf of, or Golfo de Panamá (gulf, Pan.) 9:106:3b
 location *map* 15:672
Panama, Isthmus of, or Istmo de Panamá (isthm., C.Am.) 9:107:1a
 major ref. in Central America 15:707:2a
 Bidlack Treaty 2:202:1b
 buccaneers 2:592:3a
 land bridge 7:134:1b
Panamá, University of (univ., Pan.)
 Panama's educational system 15:710:2a
Panama Canal (canal, C.Am.) 9:107:1a
 major refs. in Central America 15:708:2b; North America 24:1022:1b
 decrease in usage 15:679:2a
 history 3:26:2a
 construction 2:790:3b, *illus.* 792, 790; 26:350:1b, 353:2a
 incidence of yellow fever 23:894:1a
 influence of
 Bunau-Varilla 2:630:3b
 Goethals 5:330:1a
 Hay 5:767:2a
 Lesseps 7:298:1b
 Roosevelt 10:173:3b
 Stevens 11:260:3a
 Torrijos Herrera 11:858:2b
 negotiations 29:249:1a
 Hay-Bunau-Varilla Treaty 5:767:2b
 Hay-Pauncefote Treaty 5:767:3b
 Panama Canal Treaty of 1977 29:265:1a
 Panama 9:106:3a
 location *map* 15:672
 slope failure 20:24:2b
Panama Canal Commission (U.S.-Pan. agency)
 history of Panama 15:708:2b
Panama Canal Treaty (1977, Pan.-U.S.)
 history of Panama 9:106:3b
 importance to Panama Canal 9:107:2a; 15:713:1b; 24:1022:1b
 policies of Carter 2:907:1a
Panama Canal Zone (reg., Pan.): see Canal Zone
Panama City, or Panamá (Pan.) 9:107:2b
 capture by Morgan 2:592:3b; 8:319:3a
 Central America 15:707:2b *passim* to 713:2a
 establishment by Pedrarias 15:680:2a
 history of Panama 9:105:2b
 location *map* 15:672
Panama City, or Old Town, or Saint Andrew (Fla., U.S.) 9:107:3b
 location *maps* 29:155, 177
Panama disease, or banana wilt (plant disease) 9:108:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 353
 see also Fusarium wilt
Panama hat palm, or Carludovica palmata (bot.)
 classification 3:819:3a
Panama Scandal (Fr. hist.)
 history of France 19:516:1b
 role of
 Clemenceau 3:370:1a
 Floquet 4:837:3b
 Loubet 7:492:3a
 Rouvier 10:212:2a
Panamalai (India)
 medieval Hindu architecture *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 27:762
Panamanian frog, or Engystomops pustulosus (frog)
 animal communication 14:693:1b
panamiga: see friendship plant
panamint language
 use by Great Basin Indians 13:333:1a, map 332
Panamint Range (mts., U.S.)
 significance to Death Valley 3:942:3a
Panaramitee style (Oceanic art)
 art of Australian Aborigines 25:107:1a
"Panarion" (work by Epiphanius)
 discussed in biography 4:526:3a
 place in patristic literature 16:319:2b
Panasqueira (tungsten mine, Port.) 9:108:1b
Panataran Temple (temple, Indon.)
 description 21:201P:1a
panatela (cigar)
 classification of cigars 3:318:2b
Panathenaea (Gr. festival) 9:108:1b
 amphorae as prizes 1:354:3b
 association with Athena 1:667:1b
 celebration in Athens 14:302:1a
 enhancement by
 Peisistratus 9:243:1a
 Pericles 9:291:1b
 performance of Homer's epics 20:637:2a
 role in Greek religion 18:787:1b; 20:224:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Panathenaic Stadium (stadium, Athens, Gr.)
 construction 14:299:2a, map 298
"Panathenaios" (speech by Isocrates)
 panegyrics 9:111:3a
Panavia Tornado (Eur. aircraft): see Tornado
Panax (herb): see ginseng
Panax quinquefolium (herb)
 characteristics and use 3:636:1a; 5:273:1b
Panax schinseng (herb)
 characteristics and use 3:636:1a; 5:273:1b
Panay (isl., Phil.) 9:108:2a
 location *map* 25:538
 physiography of Philippines 9:382:1b
"Panay" (U.S. gunboat)
 pre-war aggression by Japanese 22:331:1b
Panayan (people): see Hiligaynon
Panayia Evangelistria (church, Tinos, Gr.): see Our Lady of Good Tidings
panca-paramesthin (Jainism)
 role of siddhas 10:781:1b
"Panca-tantra," or "Panchatantra," or "The Fables of Bidpai" (Indian lit.) 9:108:2b
 beast epic 2:15:1a
 fable 23:115:2b
 Indian folklore 19:308:1a
 Indian narrative 27:726:2b
 short story 23:148:1b
 translation by Benfey 2:100:1a
 translation into
 Arabic 22:52:1b
 Hebrew 22:473:1b
 see also "Kalilah wa Dimnah"
pancake bomb (volcanology): see cow-dung bomb
pancake ice (glaciology)
 pack ice formation 9:50:2b; 20:752:2a
Pancake Range (mt. range, Nev., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:184
pancama (Hindu caste)
 significance as varna 12:273:3a
pancama-grama-raga (Indian mus.)
 Indian musical scale *illus.* 27:742
"Pancapadika" (work by Padmapada)
 place in Indian philosophy 21:196:2b
Pancararú language: see Pankarurú language
Pancaratra (rel. movement) 9:108:3a
 Bhagavata sect 2:183:3b
 Laksmi 20:544:1b
 Vaisnava philosophy 21:185:1a, 198:2b
"Pancaratra Samhita" (Hindu texts)
 Vaishnavism 20:542:2a
Pancarida (crustacean)
 taxonomy 16:846:2a, 859:1a
Pancasikha (Indian philos.)
 contribution to Indian philosophy 21:187:1b
Pancasila, or Five Principles, or Pantjasila (Indon. philos.) 9:108:3a
 articulation by Sukarno 11:361:1b
 importance in Indonesia 21:201EE:1a
pancayat (Indian caste govt.): see panchayat
pancayataka (arch.): see quincunx
Panch Mahals (dist., India) 9:108:3b
Panchakosi (rd., Varanasi, India)
 importance in Varanasi 12:269:3a
"Panchatantra" (dance by Shanti Bardhan)
 modern Indian dance 27:752:2b
"Panchatantra" (Indian lit.): see "Panca-tantra"
panchayat, or caste council, or panchayet, or punchayet, or

- pancayat (Indian caste govt.) 9:108:3b
- Gujarat 21:142:2a
- Indian Evidence Act 6:287:2b
- Nepal 24:774:1a
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 823
- see also bhaiband; sabha
- Panchen Lama** (Tib. Buddhism) 9:109:1a
- function 11:757:1a
- lineage of reincarnate lamas 7:113:2b
- Tibetan Buddhist history 15:275:2b
- Panchimalco** (El Sal.) 9:109:2a
- panchromatic film** (phot.)
- early colour photography 25:778:2a
- photographic colour sensitivity of film 25:787:2a
- use in motion pictures 24:429:2b, 433:1a
- panchromatic makeup** (makeup)
- development for motion pictures 7:718:1b
- Panchshul** (Chin.-Indian hist.)
- description 21:108:2b
- Panckoucke, Charles-Joseph** (Fr. publ.)
- encyclopaedia publishing 18:263:2b
- pancratium**, or pankration (anc. sport)
- inclusion of wrestling 12:769:1a
- popularity in ancient Greece 25:197:1b
- pancreas** (anat.) 9:109:2a
- major refs. in Digestion and Digestive Systems 17:285:2b, 293:1a, *illus.* 280; Endocrine Systems 18:312:1a, *table* 291
- affected by
- aging process 20:437:1b
- duct obstruction 1:683:2a
- pregnancy 26:671:1b
- therapeutic drugs 17:265:2a; 17:551:1b
- autonomic nervous system *illus.* 24:817
- cobalt supply 3:411:2b
- development 20:404:2a
- diseases and disorders 17:313:1a
- cancer 15:539:2a
- drug extraction from animal organs 21:269:2b
- enzyme analysis 4:513:2a
- enzyme production 9:739:3a
- hormone: see pancreatic hormone
- study by
- Bernard 2:147:1a
- Mering 8:37:1a
- Opie 8:966:3b
- tissue structure 11:799:2a
- transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
- for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 335; 421
- see also Langerhans, islets of; pancreas transplant; pancreatic duct; pancreatic hormone; pancreatic juice; Vater's ampulla; and diseases of the pancreas by name (cystic fibrosis; diabetes mellitus; pancreatitis; Verner-Morrison syndrome)
- pancreas, cystic fibrosis of the:** see cystic fibrosis of the pancreas
- pancreas transplant** (med.)
- major ref. in Organ and Tissue Transplants 28:748:2b
- pancreatic duct** (anat.): see duct of Santorini; duct of Wirsung
- pancreatic glucagon** (med.): see glucagon
- pancreatic hormone** (biochem.)
- major ref. in Endocrine Systems 18:312:1b
- islets of Langerhans 7:144:2b
- pancreas 9:109:2a
- therapeutic drugs 17:551:1b
- see also digestive hormone; glucagon; insulin; proinsulin
- pancreatic islets** (anat.): see Langerhans, islets of
- pancreatic juice** (biochem.)
- production by pancreas 28:748:2b
- pancreatic polypeptide** (hormone)
- function in
- human digestive system 17:298:1a, *table* 296
- human endocrine system 18:313:1a
- pancreatitis** (path.) 9:109:3a
- major ref. in Digestion and Digestive Systems 17:313:1a
- causes, symptoms, and treatment 21:537:2b
- role in physiological shock 16:416:2a
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- pancreozymin** (hormone): see cholecystokinin/pancreozymin
- pancytopenia** (path.)
- association with aplastic anemia 1:482:1a
- panda** (mammal) 9:109:3b
- major ref. in Mammals 23:458:2a
- passim* to 469:2a
- breeding at Chapultepec Zoological Park 3:96:3a
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Pandai Island** (isl., Indon.): see Pantar Island
- Pandaka pygmaea** (fish): see pygmy goby
- Pandalus montague** (crustacean)
- reproduction cycles 16:841:2a
- Pandanales**, or screw-pine order (plant order) 9:110:2a
- annotated classification 13:609:2a
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Pandanus** (bot.): see screw pine
- Pandanus candelabrum** (bot.): see candelabrum tree
- pandanus palm**, or *Pandanus tectorius* (bot.): see textile screw-pine
- Pandanus veitchii** (bot.)
- description 19:679:2a
- Pandarus** (Gr. myth.) 9:110:3a
- Pandav** (lit.): see Pandava play
- Pandava** (leg. Hindu fam.)
- alliance with Krishna 7:7:2a
- founding of Jind 6:554:1b
- role in "Mahabharata" 7:693:1b; 20:534:2a; 27:722:2b
- Pandawa play**, or *Pandav*, or *parwa* (lit.)
- style of drama 27:896:1b
- pandean pipes** (mus. instru.): see panpipe
- "Pandectarum sive Partitionum universalium Conradi Gesneri . . . libri xxi"** (work by Gesner)
- discussed in biography 5:225:3a
- Pandectists** (philos. school)
- view of property 26:185:1b
- Western philosophy of law 25:724:1b
- Pandects**, or *Digest*, or *Digesta*, or *Pandectae* (Roman law) 9:110:3a
- Byzantine law compilations 6:665:3b; 15:396:2b
- compilation by Dorotheus 4:187:2b
- influence on
- maritime law 28:871:1b
- Ulpian's writings 12:116:1a
- reconstruction by legal glossators 7:242:3b
- role in historiography 20:567:1a
- source of Roman law 22:920:1a
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 551
- pandemic** (med.)
- epidemics 4:523:2a
- Pandemos** (Gr. goddess): see Aphrodite
- Pander, Christian Heinrich** (Ger. anatomist)
- development of zoology 14:961:2b
- theory on germ layers 1:789:1a
- Pandermite** (Tur.): see Bandirma
- pandermite** (min.): see priceite
- Pandharpur** (India) 9:110:3b
- Pandharpur** (bhakti cult)
- pre-eminence in Maharashtra 21:50:1a
- pandiatonicism** (mus.)
- Stravinsky's diatonic harmony 24:525:1b
- Pandinus imperator** (scorpion)
- size and behaviour 13:858:1a, 859:2b
- Pandion haliaetus** (bird): see osprey
- Pandionidae** (bird)
- relationship to osprey 8:1030:3a
- Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi**, or Swarup Kumari Nehru (Indian pol. and dipl.) 9:110:3b
- "Panditaradhyacaritra"** (poem by Palkuriki Somanatha)
- Telugu literature 27:729:2b
- Pandji** (lit.)
- Southeast Asian arts 27:895:1a
- Pando** (dept., Bol.) 9:111:1b
- location *map* 15:158
- Pandokrator Mountain** (mt., Corfu, Gr.)
- elevation 3:628:3a
- Pandolpho** (It.-Eng. churchman): see Pandulph
- Pandora** (Gr. myth.) 9:111:1b
- Hesiod's genealogy of the gods 5:897:2b
- Prometheus legend 9:727:2a
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- Pandora's box** (Gr. myth.)
- significance in legend of Pandora 9:111:1b
- "Pandora's Box,"** or "Die Büchse der Pandora" (film by Pabst)
- discussed in biography 9:42:3a
- role in career of Brooks 2:552:1a
- "Pandora's Box,"** or "Die Büchse der Pandora" (work by Wedekind)
- discussed in biography 12:552:2b
- use of the grotesque 23:167:1a
- pandourion** (mus. instru.): see koboz
- Pandrosos** (Gr. myth.)
- association with Aglauros 1:149:2a
- Pandu** (Hindu leg. figure)
- role in "Mahabharata" 7:693:1b
- Pandua** (anc. town, India)
- relation to Malda 7:731:3a
- Pandulf** (It. prince)
- role in Italy 22:196:1b
- Pandulph**, or *Pandulf*, or *Pandolpho* (It.-Eng. churchman) 9:111:2a
- Panduranga** (Viet.): see Phan Rang
- Panduro, Leif** (Dan. writ.) 9:111:2a
- contribution to Danish literature 27:20:1b
- Panduvasudeva** (Vijaya k.)
- history of Sri Lanka 28:185:1b
- Pandya dynasty** (Indian dynasty) 9:111:2b
- history of
- India 21:40:2a *passim* to 48:2b, *map* 35
- Sri Lanka 28:187:2a
- "Pane e vino"** (work by Papini): see "Bread and Wine"
- "Pane e vino"** (work by Silone): see "Bread and Wine"
- panegyris** (Gr. rel.): see panegyris
- panegyric** (rhetoric) 9:111:3a
- association with panegyris 9:111:3b
- place in
- epideictic oratory 8:981:1b
- Mesopotamian literature 24:78:2a
- "Panegyric"** (work by Pliny the Younger)
- treatment of Trajan 11:891:3a
- "Panegyric to Origen"** (work by Gregory Thaumaturgus)
- patristic literature 16:318:1a
- "Panegyricus"** (speech by Isocrates)
- discussed in biography 6:417:1a
- example of panegyric 9:111:3a
- panegyris**, or *panegyris* (Gr. rel.) 9:111:3b
- place in Greek religion 18:785:1b
- panel chair** (furniture): see wainscot chair
- "Panel of the Infante"** (work by Goncalves)
- discussed in biography 5:356:1b, *illus.*
- panel painting** (art) 9:111:3b
- major ref. in Art of Painting 25:330:1b, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 330; Plates 6–10, 12, and 15 fol. 25:354
- conservation and restoration 14:88:1a
- contribution by Bohemian school 2:327:2b
- occurrence in
- Roman art 25:344:1a
- Thai painting *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 27:906
- works of Uccello 12:100:2b
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
- panel show** (radio)
- place in broadcasting 15:220:1a
- paneling**, or *panelling* (interior design) 9:112:1a
- building construction 15:334:1a
- interior design development 17:10:2b, 24:2a
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- panengah** (lang. style)
- use by Sundanese 11:392:2b
- panentheism**
- major ref. in Systems of Religious and Spiritual Belief 26:550:1a
- comparison with
- monotheism 26:562:1a
- pantheism 9:119:1b
- philosophy of Hartshorne 24:9:1a
- see also pantheism
- Paneth, Friedrich Adolf** (Austr. chem.) 9:112:2b
- work with radicals 9:887:2a
- Paneth cell**, or cells of Paneth (anat.) 9:112:3a
- structure of small intestine 17:283:1b
- for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 335; 421
- Panevėžys** (U.S.S.R.) 9:112:3a
- Pang Hsün** (Chin. rebel)
- role in Chinese history 16:93:2b
- Pang-pu**, or *Bangbu*, or *Bengbu* (China) 9:112:3a
- Anhui province 16:173:2b
- location *map* 16:40
- Pangaea** (geol.) 9:112:3b
- continental drift hypothesis 3:584:2a; 25:885:1b
- Cretaceous Period 19:843:1b
- Jurassic Period 19:836:1b, 837:2b
- Permian Period 9:299:1a; 19:824:1a, 825:1b
- Proterozoic Eon 19:780:2a
- Triassic Period 11:918:1a; 19:830:1b
- Wegener's theory 12:556:1b; 17:612:1a
- dinosaur habitat 17:318:1a
- evolution in plate tectonics 25:889:1a
- geologic history of Europe 18:526:1b
- theoretic precursor to
- Gondwanaland 5:358:3a
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 241
- see also Gondwanaland; Laurasia
- Pangaion, Mount**, or *Mount Pangeon*, or *Mount Pangaos*, or *Mount Pangaum*, or *Mount Pangaiois* (mt., Gr.) 9:113:1a
- mines of Philip of Macedon 9:374:3a
- Pangalanes, Canal des** (Mad.)
- topography of Madagascar 21:165:1a, 170:2a
- Pangalos, Theodoros** (Gr. states.) 9:113:1b
- overthrow by Kondilis 6:946:3b
- role in Greece 20:201:2a
- Pangani** (Tan.) 9:113:2a
- Pangasinan** (people) 9:113:2a
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Pangasinan language**
- distribution 25:541:1a
- "Pange lingua"** (work by Fortunatus): see "Sing My Tongue the Glorious Battle"
- pangenesis** (sci.)
- theories of Darwin 16:979:2b
- Pangeon, Mount** (mt., Gr.): see Pangaion, Mount
- Pangermanismus** (Ger. movement): see Pan-Germanism
- Pangkalinang** (Indon.) 9:113:2b
- importance to Bangka 1:866:2b
- Pangkore Engagement** (Br.-Malayan treaty) 9:113:2b
- effect on Perak 9:278:1b
- negotiation by Clarke 3:352:3b

- Pangnirtung** (N.W.Terr., Can.) Cumberland Sound 3:788:3b location *map* 15:460
- Pango-Pango** (Am.Sam.): *see* Pago Pago
- pangolin**, or scaly anteater, or Pholidota (mammal) 9:113:3a division of mammals 23:391:2b *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Pangrango, Mount** (mt., Indon.) physiography of Jawa Barat 6:515:2b
- Panguingue** (card game): *see* Pan
- Panguna** (Pap.N.G.) 9:114:1a location *map* 25:271
- Pangwa** (people) creation myth 13:123:2b
- Panhame River** (riv., Af.) Hunyani River system 6:164:1b
- Panhard, René** (Fr. auto mfr. and engin.) 9:114:1a association with Levassor 7:304:3b contribution to automotive technology 28:774:1a
- Panhard-Levassor** (Fr. firm) history of automotive technology 28:774:1a, *illus.* 773
- panharmonicon** (mus. device) description 24:544:2b use by Beethoven 14:619:1a
- Panhellenion** (Gr. pol. fed.) creation by Hadrian 5:609:1b
- panhypopituitarism** (path.) dwarfism 4:307:1a *see also* hypopituitarism; Simmonds' disease
- panic** (econ.) 9:114:1b Panics of 1857 27:5:2a 1893 29:247:1a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 535 *see also* depression; recession
- panic** (psychol.) role in collective behaviour 16:558:1a, 560:2b *see also* panic attack
- panic attack** (psychol.) anxiety disorder 23:963:1b
- panicke** (Baltic rel.): *see* gabija
- panicle** (bot.) description 6:311:2b occurrence in grasses 13:752:1a, *illus.* 751 Rutales 13:689:1a seed dispersal of bristly foxtail 13:750:1b
- Panicoideae** (bot.) division of Poaceae 9:536:3b floral characteristics 13:752:2a
- panicum** (bot.) 9:114:2a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Panicum capillare** (bot.): *see* witchgrass
- Panicum maximum** (bot.): *see* guinea grass
- Panicum obtusum** (bot.): *see* vine mesquite grass
- Panicum turgidum** (bot.) dispersal of seeds 26:631:2b
- Panicum virgatum** (bot.): *see* switch grass
- Panié, Mount** (mt., N.Cal.) elevation 8:631:2a; 25:267:1b location *map* 25:235
- Panier** (dist., Marseille, Fr.) place in Marseille 23:570:1a
- panier**, or pannier (clothing) variation of hoopskirt 6:47:2b worn in 18th-century Europe 17:490:2a, 495:1b
- Panihati** (India) 9:114:2b
- Panikkar, Kavalam Madhava** (Indian states.) 9:114:2b
- Panin, Nikita Ivanovich, Graf** (Russ. count) 9:114:3a
- Panini** (Indian gram.) contribution to grammar development 23:50:1a Indian philosophy 21:182:1a, 186:1a linguistics 23:52:2b logic 23:240:2b Sanskrit language 27:721:2a study of writing 23:79:2b views on acting 27:753:1a Indo-Aryan language 22:616:2a
- Panini, Giovanni Paolo** (It. paint.): *see* Pannini, Giovanni Paolo
- Panionion** (Gr. temple) construction in Archaic period 20:237:2a
- Panipat** (India) 9:115:1a
- Panipat, Battles of** (Indian hist.) 9:115:1b 1526 effects on Delhi Sultanate 3:974:1a victory of Babur 1:768:3b Mughal forces 21:63:2b 1556 accession of Akbar 1:185:3b role in Indian history 21:64:2b
- Panizae foramen** (anat.) importance in crocodile anatomy 26:722:2b
- Panizzi, Sir Anthony**, or Antonio Genesio Maria Panizzi (It. libn.) 9:115:2a contribution to library science 22:971:2b, 976:1b, *illus.* design of British Museum library 7:333:3b
- Panj River** (riv., As.) history of Badakhshan 1:781:3b
- Panjabi language**: *see* Punjabi language
- Panjalu** (hist. king., Indon.): *see* Kadir
- Panjgur** (Pak.) 9:115:3a location *map* 25:395
- Panjim** (India): *see* Panaji
- Panjnad River** (riv., Pak.) 9:115:3a
- Pankarurú language**, or Pancararú language South American Indian Language Groups *table* 22:795
- Pankhurst, Dame Christabel Harriette** (Br. suffragette) 9:115:3a collaboration with Emmeline Pankhurst 9:116:1a
- Pankhurst, Emmeline** (Br. suffragette) 9:115:3b
- Pankhurst, Richard Marsden** (Br. law.) role in Emmeline Pankhurst's career 9:116:1a
- pankratia** (anc. sport): *see* pancratium
- pankus**, or pankush (Hittite legal assembly) aspect of Hittite political system 28:904:1b stipulations of Telipinus 11:617:3b
- panleukopenia**, or panleucopenia (disease of cats): *see* feline distemper
- panlobular emphysema**, or panacinar emphysema (path.) forms of emphysema 26:751:2b
- Panlongcheng** (anc. site, China): *see* Pan-lung-ch'eng
- panmictic unit**: *see* isolate
- P'anmunjom** (Kor.) 9:116:1b Korean armistice negotiations 22:526:2a
- Panmure, Fort** (hist. ft., Miss., U.S.): *see* Rosalie, Fort
- Panna** (India) 9:116:2a
- panna** (rel. concept): *see* prajna
- Panna Range** (mts., India) location near Panna 9:116:2b
- Pannartz, Arnold** (Ger. print.) contribution to origins of roman type 26:96:1a publishing 26:421:1b history of Subiaco 11:342:2a
- pannatti** (Buddhist philos.): *see* prajnapiti
- Panneton, Philippe**, or Ringuet (Fr.-Can. writ.) 9:116:2b
- Pannett, Juliet** (Br. art.) portrait of Vaughan *illus.* 12:284
- panniculus carnosus** (biol.) characteristic of muscle in mammals 23:388:1b
- pannier** (clothing): *see* panier
- panning** (min.) method of placer mining 9:491:3b use in gold production 21:411:1b, *illus.* metallurgy 21:352:2a
- panning shot**, or pan (cinematography) types of camera movement 24:412:2b use by Griffith 24:385:2a
- Pannini, Giovanni Paolo**, or Giovanni Paolo Panini (It. paint.) 9:116:3a rendering of oil painting *illus.* 13:892 veduta 12:291:2a
- Pannonhalma Apatsag** (abbey, Gyor-Sopron, Hung.) location 5:592:3b
- Pannonia** (hist. reg., Eur.) 9:116:3b administrative developments by Augustus 14:393:1b career of Agrippa 1:157:3b decline of Celts 18:596:1a influence of Ostrogoths 11:688:1b relationship with Moravia 16:914:2b significance in Roman Empire history 20:317:1b *passim* to 335:1a, *maps* 299, 336 Hungarian history 20:700:1a
- Pannonian Basin** (geog. reg., Yugos.) location *map* 29:1089 physiography of Carpathian Mountains 18:555:1b Yugoslavia 12:870:3b; 29:1086:2b
- Pano** (people) example of tropical forest culture 13:368:1b
- Pano-Tacanan languages** (lang.): *see* Macro-Pano-Tacanan languages
- Panoan languages** (lang.): *see* Macro-Pano-Tacanan languages
- Panocho** (Sp. dial.) Murcia 8:428:2a
- Panofsky, Erwin** (art hist.) 9:117:1b view of medieval sculpture 27:44:1b
- Panolis flammea** (insect): *see* pine beauty moth
- Panopea bitruncata** (clam): *see* geoduck
- Panopea generosa** (clam): *see* geoduck
- Panopolis** (anc. city, Egy.): *see* Akhmim
- panopticon** (penal arch.) 9:117:1b contribution of Bentham 2:110:2a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 521
- panorama** (visual arts) 9:117:2a *major ref.* in Art of Painting 25:331:2a comparison with diorama 4:112:1b use in staging and scene design 28:577:1b *see also* cyclorama drum
- "Panorama"** (It. mag.) magazine publishing 26:445:2b
- "Panormia"** (work by St. Ivo) discussed in biography 6:442:3b
- Panormos** (anc. city, Tur.): *see* Bandirma
- Panormus** (anc. city, It.): *see* Palermo
- panorpoid complex** (zool.) flies 21:671:1a Lepidoptera 21:647:2a
- panos** (Af. cloth) history of Cape Verde 29:835:2a
- panpipe**, or syrinx, or pandean pipes (mus. instr.) 9:117:3a characteristic as wind instrument 12:697:1b use in African cultures 13:134:2b American Indian cultures 13:381:2b Melanesian music 25:129:2a; 25:252:2b *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- panpsychism** (philos.) 9:117:3b pantheism and panentheism 9:119:1a; 26:550:2b, 555:1a
- Pansa, House of** (domicile, Pompeii, It.) dining-room furnishings 4:170:1a
- pansofism** (philos.) Comenius 3:482:2b; 18:33:1a, 37:1a
- p'ansori** (Kor. lit. genre) literature 22:536:2a, 538:1b music 6:962:3a
- pany** (bot.) 9:118:1a classification 13:648:2a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Pantaenus** (Stoic philos.) influence on Clement of Alexandria 3:375:1a
- Pantágoro** (people): *see* Patángoro
- "Pantagruel"** (novel by Rabelais): *see* "Gargantua and Pantagruel"
- "Pantagrueline Prognostication"** (work by Rabelais) discussed in biography 9:873:1b
- Pantaléon, Jacques** (pope): *see* Urban IV
- "Pantaléon y las vistadoras"** (work by Vargas Llosa): *see* "Captain Pantoja and the Special Service"
- Pantaleone family** (Middle Ages, Eur.) history of bronze doors 17:147:1a
- Pantaloon**, or Pantalone (stock character) 9:118:2a occurrence in dramatic literature 23:154:2b role in commedia dell'arte 3:486:3b
- Pantanal** (floodplain, Braz.) 9:118:2b geography of Brazil 15:189:1a South America 27:673:2b *passim* to 677:2a
- pantao** (Chin. myth.): *see* p'an-t'ao
- Pantar Island**, or Pandai Island, or Pulau Pantar (isl., Indon.) 9:118:2b Alor Islands 1:291:3a location *map* 21:201F
- Pante Macassar** (Indon.): *see* Okussi
- Pantelleria Island**, or Cossyra (is., It.) 9:118:3a
- Panter, Peter** (Ger. writ.): *see* Tucholsky, Kurt
- Panth** (Sikhism): *see* Khalsa
- Panthalassa** (anc. ocean) paleoceanography 25:179:2b Permian Period 9:299:1a; 19:824:1a Triassic Period 19:827:2b, 830:1b, 831:1b
- Panthay Rebellion** (Chin. hist.) place in Yunnan history 16:205:2b
- pantheism** 9:118:3b *major ref.* in Systems of Religious and Spiritual Belief 26:550:1a contribution by Goethe 20:138:2a Schelling 10:512:2b Spinoza 25:750:2b philosophy Hegelianism 20:491:2a Stoicism 25:599:2a religion comparison with monotheism 26:560:2a, 562:1a nature worship 26:531:1b theism 26:563:2a Greece 5:462:2a Hinduism 20:536:2b mysticism 26:586:1a prayer 26:783:1a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 811 *see also* acosmism; immanence; monism; panentheism
- Panthéon**, or Santa Maria Rotunda (bldg., Rome, It.) 9:119:1b *major ref.* in Rome 26:944:2a architecture 7:913:3a; 13:910:1b; 15:316:1b brickwork 21:243:2b exedra 4:629:1b space 13:892:1b, *illus.* history Agrippa 1:158:1a Boniface IV 16:308:1a Hadrian 5:609:2b
- Panthéon**, or Sainte-Geneviève (church, Paris, Fr.) 9:119:2b *major refs.* in The History of Western Architecture 13:965:2b architecture David d'Angers' sculpture 3:911:3a Soufflot's design 11:24:3b historical features of Paris 25:443:2b paintings by Puvis 9:817:1a tombs Hugo 6:126:3a Mirabeau 8:178:1b

Zola 12:929:1a
"Pantheon" (work by Godfrey of Viterbo)
 Apollonius of Tyre tale 1:485:3b
Pantheon, Society of the (Fr. rev. group)
 Babeuf's role 1:767:1b
"Panthéon-Nadar" (work by Nadar) discussed in biography 8:477:2a
panther (mammal): *see* leopard; puma
"Panther" incident (Eur. hist.): *see* Agadir Incident
Panther medium tank
 characteristics 11:544:3a, *table*; 29:585:2a
panther mushroom, or *Amanita pantherina* (bot.)
 poisonous plants *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 25:914
Panther Party (Am. org.): *see* Black Panther Party
Panthera (genus of mammals): *see* Leo
Panthera leo (mammal): *see* lion
Panthera nebulosa (mammal): *see* clouded leopard
Panthera onca (mammal): *see* jaguar
Panthera pardus (mammal): *see* leopard
Panthera tigris (mammal): *see* tiger
Panthera uncia (mammal): *see* ounce
Panticapaeum (U.S.S.R.): *see* Kerch
panting (physiol.) 9:119:3a
 feature of warm-bloodedness 12:497:3b
 function in birds 15:8:1b
Pantjasila (Indon. philos.): *see* Pancasila
pantobase airplane, or all-base airplane (aircraft)
 description 10:586:2b
Pantodon buchholzi (fish): *see* African butterfly fish
pantodont, or *Pantodonta* (zool.)
 description 23:392:2a, *chart* 395
pantograph, or reducing machine 9:119:3a
 use in
 diesinking 4:86:1a
 drawing 17:470:1b
 miniature painting 25:330:2a
 minting 16:552:1a, 554:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 722
Pantolestes (zool.)
 description 23:476:1b
pantomime: *see* mime and pantomime
pantomime ballet
 ballet d'action 1:840:1a
pantomimi (anc. Roman dancers)
 Roman pantomime 16:959:2b
Panton, William (Br. mer.)
 association with McGillivray 7:624:2b
Pantong (mts., As.)
 Karakoram Range 14:240:2b
Pantopoda (zool.): *see* sea spider
pantothenic acid (chem. compound) 9:119:3b
 characteristics 14:901:2a *passim* to 903:2a, *table* 902
 mental illness 17:359:2a
 nutrition 25:63:2a, *illus.* 53
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 321
pantothere, or *Pantheria* (zool.)
 classification 23:391:1b
 place of Amphitherium 1:354:1b
"Pantry, The" (paint. by Hooch) discussed in biography 6:41:3b, *illus.*
pants suit (clothing)
 women's fashion 11:360:2a
panty hose
 method of knitting 21:520:1a
 types of hosiery 6:77:2b
Pantycelyn, Williams (Br. rel. leader): *see* Williams, William
Pánuco River, or Río Pánuco (riv., Mex.) 9:120:1a
 drainage of Mexico 24:30:2b
 location *map* 24:28
Panum's fusional area (psychol.)
 depth perception studies 27:194:1b
Panuridae (bird) 9:120:1a

for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Panurus biarmicus (bird): *see* reedling
Panyassis (anc. Gr. poet) 9:120:1b
Panza, Sancho (character in Don Quixote) 9:120:1b
Panzer, Georg Wolfgang (Ger. au.)
 cataloging of incunabula 6:281:3b
panzer division (mil. unit) 9:120:1b
 significance during World War II 29:653:2a, 668:2a; 29:988:1a
 use of armoured vehicles 29:585:1b, 588:2a
Panzerfaust (weapon)
 antitank weapon development 29:555:1a
Panzerkampfwagon (Ger. tank)
 specifications *table* 11:544
Panzerschreck, or *Ofenrohr* (weapon)
 bazooka 29:563:1a
pao (Chin. court circular)
 journalism 6:627:3a
 newspaper publishing 26:431:2b
p'ao (clothing) 9:120:2a
major ref. in Dress and Adornment 17:497:2a
 dress design 4:222:1b
 model for kimono 6:866:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
"Pao-chang tai-fang lu" (work by Mi Fei)
 discussed in biography 8:88:1b
Pao-chi, or Baoji (China) 9:120:2b
 location *map* 16:40
 place in Shensi 16:223:1b
pao-chia, or baojia (Chin. govt.) 9:120:3a
 role in Sung dynasty 16:100:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 542
"Pao-chin ying-kuang chi" (work by Mi Fei)
 discussed in biography 8:88:2a
Pao-ch'ing (China): *see* Shao-yang
Pão de Açúcar (mt., Braz.): *see* Sugar Loaf
Pao Hsi (Chin. mythical emp.): *see* Fu Hsi
pao-kao wen-hsieh (Chin. lit. genre)
 Chinese literature 16:239:2a
Pao-p'u-tzu (Chin. philos.) *see* Ko Hung
"Pao-p'u-tzu" (work by Ko Hung)
 discussed in biography 6:922:3a
Pao-ting, or Baoding (China) 9:120:3b
 location *map* 16:40
Pao-t'ou, or Baotou (China) 9:121:1b
 location *map* 16:40
 place in Inner Mongolia 6:320:3b; 16:217:2a, 218:1b
 urbanization in modern China 16:50:1a
Pao-t'ou carpet 9:121:2b
Paoan language (As. lang.)
 Mongolian language 22:593:2b
Paola, or Paula, or Pawla (Malta) 9:121:2b
Paoli, Pasquale (Corsican states.) 9:121:3a
 relation to
 Boswell 2:406:2a
 Buonaparte, Carlo 24:742:1a
"Paolina Borghese as Venus Victrix" (work by Canova)
 style of dress in Neoclassical sculpture 27:104:2a, *illus.*
Paolo (personal name): *see* Paul, except as below, e.g., Paul of the Cross, Saint
Paolo, Acqua, or Trajana, Aqua (Roman aqueduct)
 methods of Roman aqueduct construction 26:380:2a
Paolo, Veneziano, or Master Paolo (It. art.) 9:121:3b
Paolo da Siena (It. art.)
 bust of Benedict XII *illus.* 2:94
Paolozzi, Eduardo Luigi (Br. art.) 9:122:1a
PAP (pol. party, Sing.): *see* People's Action Party
Pap smear (med.): *see* Papanicolaou's stain
Papa Doc (pres. of Haiti): *see* Duvalier, François
"Papa Hamlet" (work by Holz and

Schlaf)
 German literature 20:35:2a
papacy (Roman Cath.) 9:122:1a
 dispensation 4:125:3a
 dress and vestments 26:831:2a
 infallibility 9:124:1b; 10:457:3b
 issuance of coinage 16:539:1b, 541:1a
 papal registers 20:592:2a
 political role
 church and state 3:305:2b
 diplomacy 17:332:2b, 337:2b
 sacred kingship 26:991:2b
 role in
 Austria 14:491:1a
 Avignon 1:740:3a
 Byzantine Empire 15:408:2b
 Carolingian Empire 9:272:3b
 Christianity 10:149:2a; 16:268:1a
 Eastern Orthodoxy 8:93:2b; 17:840:1b
 Eastern rite churches 4:336:3a
 England 29:32:1a, 47:1a
 Becket 2:31:3a
 Cromwell 3:749:3a
 Henry II 5:836:1a
 John of England 6:570:3a
 Wycliffe and the Lollards 7:453:1b; 12:786:3b
 Finland 19:186:2b
 France 19:460:1b, 468:1b, 477:1a
 Carolingian dynasty 19:457:1b
 Philip I 9:368:3b
 Philip IV 9:371:1b
 Richelieu 10:50:2b
 Germany 5:219:1a; 20:73:2b, 88:2b
 Holy Roman Empire 6:21:3a; 20:629:1b *passim* to 633:2b
 Frederick I 4:951:1a
 Frederick II 4:953:2b
 Henry III 5:846:2a
 Henry IV 5:847:1b
 Henry V 5:848:2b
 Investiture Controversy 6:363:1a
 Otto I 9:22:2b
 Italy 22:187:2b
 Franco-German War 4:935:1a
 Machiavelli's views 22:215:2b
 Robert Guiscard 10:102:2a
 Rome 26:950:1b
 Savonarola 10:484:1b
 Venice 29:486:2b
 Middle Ages 18:606:1b *passim* to 616:1b; 29:113:1b
 Avignon papacy 1:741:1a
 Basel, Council of 1:933:1a
 Crusades 16:827:2a
 missionary journeys 16:354:2a
 Portugal 25:1052:1a
 Protestantism 26:207:2a, 232:2b
 Reformation 18:631:2a
 Luther 20:568:1a; 23:368:1b
 Protestant views 1:450:2a; 17:407:1b
 Roman Catholic Church 26:883:1a, 897:1a, 905:2b
 episcopacy 16:288:1a
 Roman Empire 16:263:1b
 Spain 28:25:1a
 views on pentarchy 9:267:3a
see also pope
Papadiamandis, Alexandros (Gr. writ.)
 contribution to Greek literature 20:359:2a
Papadiamantópoulos, Yánnis (Fr. poet): *see* Moréas, Jean
Papadopoulos, Georgios (pr.min. of Gr.)
 role in Greek history 20:203:1b
Papago (people) 9:122:3a
 alcoholic beverage development 13:209:1b
 ethnological affinities 13:316:1b, 335:2a, 354:2b, *maps* 311, 335
 music 13:383:1a *passim* to 389:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Papago Indian Reservation (reg., Ariz., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:157, 180
Papagos, Alexandros (Gr. states.) 9:122:3b
 association with Makarios III 7:717:1a
 role in World War II 20:202:1a; 21:779:1b; 29:995:1a

papain (enzyme) 9:124:1a
 found in papaya 9:126:1a
 use in Porter's study of antibody structure 9:627:2b
Papak (Iranian rel. leader): *see* Babak
Papak (Pers. prince): *see* Babak
papakancha (unit of meas.)
 Inca system 26:42:1b
papal brief (Roman Cath.): *see* brief
papal bull (Roman Cath.): *see* bull
papal chancery (Roman Cath.)
 historical record of papal office 20:594:2a
Papal Commission for Vatican City (Vatican govt.)
 administration of Vatican City 12:280:1b
papal diadem (papal dress): *see* tiara
papal document (Roman Cath.)
 study of history 20:594:2a
see also brief; bull; decretal; encyclical; motu proprio
papal infallibility (Roman Cath.) 9:124:1b
major refs. in Roman Catholicism 26:892:1b, 897:2b, 906:1a
 promulgation by first Vatican Council 9:122:1b; 12:280:2b
 viewed by
 Dollinger 4:157:2b
 Honorius I 6:39:3a
 Newman 8:658:2b
 Pius IX 9:486:2b
 Ultramontanists 12:118:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 827
see also ex cathedra declaration
papal legate (Vatican rep.): *see* legate
Papal Palace (bldg., Avignon, Fr.): *see* Papes, Palais des
papal primacy (Roman Cath.)
 based on
 Council of Sardica canons 10:450:3a
 Council of Trent canons 16:312:2a
 New Testament and historical precedent 9:604:3a
 Petrine theory 9:343:1a
 Eastern Orthodox beliefs 16:270:2a; 17:841:2a
 opposition by
 conciliarism doctrine 3:515:3b
 Council of Constance 3:560:1a
 promulgation by first Vatican Council 9:122:1b
 Roman Catholic history 26:883:1b, 897:1a, *illus.* 882
see also Petrine theory
Papal States, or Church States, or Stati Della Chiesa, or Stati Pontifici (hist. reg., It.) 9:124:2a
major ref. in Italy 22:254:2b
 division into legations 7:243:3b
 historical role of
 Antonelli 1:465:3b
 Borgia 2:386:2a
 Gregory the Great 5:478:1a
 Innocent III 6:322:2a
 Pius IX 9:485:3b
 Schiner 10:518:2b
 Stephen II 11:249:2b
 history of
 Amiens Treaty 1:341:3a
 Italy 22:190:2b
 Ravenna 9:959:1a
 Umbria 12:122:3b
see also Vatican City
Papalau Falls (waterfall, U.S.)
 height and water discharge *table* 26:855
Papaloapan River, or Río Papaloapan (riv., Mex.) 9:124:3b
 drainage of Mexico 24:30:2b
Papandayan (mt., Indon.)
 location *map* 21:201F
Papandreou, Andreas Georgios (Gr. pr.min.) 9:124:3b
 appointment of Mercouri 8:29:3b
 association with Georgios Papandreou 9:125:2a
 role in Greek politics 20:188:1a, 203:1a
see also Biographies in the 1990
 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Papandreou, George (archbp. of Athens): *see* Damaskinos

- Papandreou, Georgios** (Gr. pr.min.) 9:125:1b
association with Andreas
Papandreou 9:124:3b
role in Greek history 20:188:1a, 202:1b
- Papancolaou's stain**, or Pap smear (med.) 9:125:2a
aspect of
cancer detection 26:664:2a
gynecological examination 5:592:1b
diagnosis of herpes simplex infection 5:884:3a
procedures of diagnosis 17:255:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- Papareschi, Gregorio** (pope): see Innocent II
- Papaver** (bot.)
genus of poppies 9:609:1a
- Papaver dubium** (bot.)
poppy *illus.* 9:609
- Papaver nudicaule** (bot.): see Iceland poppy
- Papaver orientale** (bot.): see Oriental poppy
- Papaver pavoninum** (bot.): see peacock poppy
- Papaver rhoeas** (bot.): see corn poppy
- Papaver somniferum** (bot.): see opium poppy
- Papaveraceae**, or poppy family (bot.) 9:125:2a
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:622:2b
description 9:125:2b
source of alkaloids 15:858:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also poppy
- Papaverales**, or poppy order (plant order) 9:125:2b
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:622:2a
annotated classification 13:603:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also Fumariaceae; Hypecoaceae; Papaveraceae
- papaverine** (drug)
alkaloid synthesis 15:866:2b
drug problems 13:221:2b
- papaw** (bot.): see pawpaw
- papaw** (fruit): see papaya
- papaya**, or Carica papaya, or papaw, or pawpaw (fruit) 9:125:3a
scientific name, origin, and uses table 19:136
species of Passiflorales 9:186:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Pape, Jean-Henri** (Fr. craftsman)
role in development of piano 24:679:1a
- Papeete** (Fr. Poly.) 9:126:1a
importance in French Polynesia 4:977:1a; 25:293:2b
location map 25:234
- Papen, Franz von** (Ger. states.) 9:126:1b
association with
Cicero 3:313:3a
Göring 5:373:1b
Hindenburg 5:934:2a
role in
Austria 14:518:1a
Germany 20:120:1b
- Papenbroeck, Daniel van** (Belg. cler.)
relation to "Acta Sanctorum" 2:343:1b
study of diplomatics 20:591:2b
- paper** 9:126:2b
major refs. in Drawing 17:462:2b; Chemical Process Industries 21:322:2a
analysis in policework 25:971:1b
applications
arts
calligraphy 29:1062:1b
Chinese art 17:676:1b, *illus.*
Plates 5-8 fol. 708; 19:336:2a
combination with chalk 17:464:1b
Japanese art *illus.* Plates 14-20 fol. 17:732
modern art *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 25:330
painting conservation and restoration 14:90:2a
documents 20:592:2b
money 16:106:1a; 24:334:1a
use of wastes from papermaking 7:932:1b
wallpaper 12:474:3b
writing material 9:783:3b; 20:609:2a; 21:554:2b
cause of problems in sewage systems 26:392:1a
definition of modern parchment 9:148:2a
development of
book publishing 26:420:2a
Chinese education 18:5:2b
currency 16:530:1b
printing 26:72:1a
rotogravure printing 10:203:2a
printmaking 26:123:2a
invention in China 16:81:1a; 22:977:1b
role of Ts'ai Lun 12:10:1b
production
contribution by Burgess 2:646:1b
significance of
Appleton 1:493:1a
Dartford 3:892:2a
Menasha 8:2:2a
use of
bagasse 1:791:3a
calendering 2:740:2b
clay minerals 6:730:1b; 24:188:2b
embossing technique 4:470:3a
flatbed press 4:819:2a
Fourdrinier machine 4:906:1b
offset printing 8:882:3b
paper pulp 9:127:2b
papyrus 9:132:2a
plastics and resins 21:297:1b
Poales 13:748:1a
rotary press 10:199:2a
sizing 10:856:2b
sulfite process 11:371:2a
twin wire process 12:80:2a
watermark 12:523:3b
wood 19:425:2a
properties of chipboard 3:243:1a
substitution by birch bark 13:637:2a
use by Meso-American cultures 22:791:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 732
see also papyrus
- paper birch**, or Betula papyrifera, or canoe birch, or silver birch, or white birch (bot.) 9:126:3b
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:636:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- paper bush** (bot.): see paper tree
- paper cartridge** (ammunition)
development of artillery 29:549:1b
- paper chasing**, or hare and hounds (sport)
cross-country running 3:754:2b
- paper chromatography** (chem.) 9:127:1b
major ref. in Physical and Chemical Analysis and Measurement 13:526:1a
contrast with thin-layer chromatography 11:709:3a
role of Runge 10:241:1a
use in biochemistry 13:536:2b; 14:953:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
- paper cut** (art): see cardboard cut
- paper folding**, or origami (art) 9:127:2a
- paper money**: see bank note
- paper mulberry**, or Broussonetia papyrifera (bot.)
characteristics 8:404:2b, *illus.*
- paper nautilus**, or Argonauta, or argonaut (cephalopod)
characteristics 8:563:1b; 14:1017:2b; 24:329:1a
- paper plant** (bot.): see papyrus
- paper pulp** 9:127:2b
kraft process 6:979:3a
sulfite process 11:371:2a
- paper recovery system**
major ref. in Chemical Process Industries 21:324:2a
- paper tree**, or Edgeworthia papyrifera, or paper bush (bot.)
description 11:749:3b
- paper wasp**, or Polistinae (insect) 9:127:3a
characteristics 12:512:2a
- paperback book**
major ref. in Publishing 26:428:1a
list of best-sellers 2:170:1a
methods of binding 2:371:1a
role of
Lane 7:141:1b
modern typography 26:104:2b
significance in
art-trade system 14:125:2a, 135:1b
book publishing 2:370:1b
detective story development 4:39:2b
economics of novel publication 23:145:2a
- paperbark maple**, or Acer griseum (bot.)
description 7:807:3b
- paperbark tree**, or Melaleuca (bot.) 9:127:3a
importance 13:684:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- paperboard**, or cardboard
grade of paper 21:332:1b
use in packaging 9:50:3b
- paperflower**, or Bougainvillea glabra (description) 8:840:1a, *illus.*
- papermaker's alum**: see aluminum sulfate
- paperweight** (decorative arts)
production by Baccarat 1:772:3a
- Papes, Palais des**, or Papal Palace (bldg., Avignon, Fr.)
Rhône River *illus.* 18:571
significance in Avignon 1:740:3b
- Paphiopedilum** (bot.)
description 7:95:3a
- Paphlagonia** (anc. dist., Tur.) 9:127:3b
conquest by Mithradates VI 8:196:2b
- Paphos**, or Páfos (Cyp.) 9:128:1a
Assyrian empire map 21:927
location map 16:895
- Paphos** (dept., Cyp.)
location map 16:895
- Papiamento**, or Papiamentu (lang.) 9:128:2a
Creole languages 22:643:2a
use in
Aruba 1:608:3b; 29:778:1b
Netherlands Antilles 8:616:3a
West Indies 12:592:3a; 29:723:2a, 782:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
- Papian Code of Gundobad** (Germanic law)
use in French society 19:459:2a
- Papias** (bp. of Hierapolis) 9:128:2a
biblical literature 14:813:1b
patristic literature 16:315:2a
views on
Gospel According to Mark 14:824:2b
logia 7:447:2a
witness to Johannine Letters 14:844:1a
- papier collé** (art form)
collage development 3:451:3a
work of Braque 2:478:3b
- papier-mâché** 9:128:2b
folk art sculpture 19:329:1b
furniture 17:46:1a
printing 11:255:1a
sculpture 15:735:1a; 27:48:1a
- Papilio cressphontes** (butterfly): see giant swallowtail butterfly
- Papilio dardanus** (insect)
mimicry 18:870:2a
- Papilio marcellus** (insect): see zebra swallowtail butterfly
- Papilio polyxenes asterius** (insect): see black swallowtail butterfly
- Papilio troilus** (insect): see spicebush swallowtail butterfly
- Papilionidae** (insect fam.)
butterfly classification 2:687:1a
- Papilioninae** (zool.): see swallowtail butterfly
- Papilionoidea** (insect): see butterfly
- papilla** (anat.)
function in tunicates 12:42:1a
see also dermal papilla; lingual papilla; mantle papilla
- papilla amphibiorum**: see amphibian papilla
- papillary muscle** (anat.)
function in heart 12:309:2b
- papilledema** (med.)
causes and effects 27:200:2a
visual-field defect 12:399:3b
- papilloma**, or epithelial papilloma (path.)
description 8:519:3b
- papillomavirus** (path.)
cancer production 15:536:2b
malignant transformation 29:506:2a
- Papillon** (Fr. criminal): see Charrière, Henri
- papillon**, or dwarf spaniel (breed of dog) 9:128:2b
- "Papillon"** (work by Charrière)
discussed in biography 3:131:1a
- Papin, Denis** (Fr. phys.) 9:128:3a
invention of
pressure cooker 1:723:2b; 18:336:1a; 28:462:2a
safety valve 2:332:2b
model engine 28:771:2b
- Papineau, Louis Joseph** (Can. pol.) 9:129:1a
association with
Mackenzie 7:637:1a
Parti Rouge 9:174:1b
French-Canadian nationalism 15:509:1b
- Papini, Giovanni** (It. au.) 9:129:1b
Pragmatism 25:639:2a
- Papinian**, or Aemilius Papinianus (Roman jur.) 9:129:2b
duties as prefect 9:675:1a
influence on Ulpian 12:116:1a
role in Lebanese history 22:913:1b
- "Papinianus"** (work by Gryphius)
discussed in biography 5:525:3a
- Papio** (mammal): see baboon
- Papio comatus** (primate): see chacma
- Papio hamadryas** (primate): see hamadryas
- Papio papio** (primate): see guinea baboon
- Papio sphinx** (primate): see mandrill
- Papio ursinus** (primate): see chacma
- Papirofsky, Joseph** (Am. producer and dir.): see Papp, Joseph
- Paposo** (Chile)
significance of copper resources 1:661:1a
- papovavirus**, or Papovaviridae (virus group) 9:129:2b
annotated classification 29:510:1b
causation of malignant transformation 29:506:2a
- Papp, Joseph**, or Joseph Papirofsky (Am. producer and dir.) 9:129:3a
involvement with Off-Broadway 8:881:1b
- pappataci fever**, or phlebotomus fever, or three-day fever, or sand fly fever (path.) 9:129:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- Pappenheim, Bertha** (Aus. psychiatric patient): see Anna O.
- Pappenheim, Gottfried Heinrich, Graf zu** (Ger. of.) 9:130:1a
- pappus** (bot.)
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:722:2b, *illus.*
plant reproduction 26:621:2b
- Pappus of Alexandria** (Gr. math.) 9:130:1b
history of mathematics 19:893:2a, 19:925:2a; 23:613:1b
influence of Eratosthenes 4:536:3a
- Pappus' theorem** (geom.)
projective geometry 19:926:2b
see also Pascal's theorem
- paprika** (spice) 9:130:2b
condiments 9:273:3b
- "Papst und das Konzil, Der"** (work by Döllinger): see "Pope and the Council, The"
- Papua, Gulf of** (gulf, Pac.O.) 9:130:3a
location map 25:271
Oceanic art 25:115:1b

- Papua New Guinea** 9:130:3a
 see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
major ref. in Pacific Islands 25:270:1a, *illus.* 272
 acquisition of Admiralty Islands 1:104:1a
 arts 25:110:2b, *illus.* 106 *passim* to 119
 dance *illus.* 127
 ritualistic art *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 26:804
 flag *illus.* Plate 9 fol. 4:810
 history 25:239:2b, 244:1b
 Indonesia 21:201EE:2a
 location map 25:234
 Melanesia 7:1025:3a
 pidgin language 7:1027:1a
Papua New Guinea, University of (univ., Pap.N.G.)
 development of Oceanic literature 25:132:2a
Papuan (people)
 attitude toward inheritance 21:575:1b
 classification in Melanesian geographic race 7:1026:3b
 distribution 8:186:2a; 25:273:1a
 history and culture of Indonesia 21:201J:2a
 Melanesia 7:1025:3a; 25:248:1a
 use of totem masks 23:589:1a
Papuan languages 9:131:3b
major ref. in Languages of the World 22:763:1a
 distribution in Pacific Islands 7:1025:3a; 25:246:2a, 248:1a
 Papua New Guinea 25:273:1a
 language classification issue 22:596:2b
 origins of Oceanic peoples 25:241:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514

All INDEX entries, whether a single word or several words, are alphabetized as single, complete headings. The alphabetical position is determined word by word, not letter by letter. For further details consult the INDEX Rules at the beginning of this volume.

- papule** (anat.)
 affected by pseudoxanthoma elasticum 28:315:2a
Papyernikov, Yoysef (Isr. writ.)
 contribution to Yiddish literature 29:1082:2a
Papry, Villa of the (villa, Herculaneum, It.)
 excavation 5:867:1b
papyrology 9:132:1b
 research in Valley of the Kings 6:875:3b
 role in epigraphy 20:597:2a
papyrus, or *Cyperus papyrus*, or *papier* plant (bot.) 9:132:2a
 depiction in ancient Egyptian art 17:97:1b
 importance to study of paleography 9:78:3a
 species of Cyperales 3:825:3b
 use in ancient Egypt 18:104:2a
 rafts 28:753:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
papyrus (writing material) 9:132:2a
 history of paper production 21:322:2b
 importance in classical scholarship 27:29:2b
 document seal use 20:612:2a
 publishing history 26:417:1a
 writing history 21:554:2b
 relation to paleography 20:609:1b
 use in biblical literature 14:815:1b, 817:2b
 documents 20:592:2b
 Egyptian art 18:152:1a
 Greek writing 29:1057:2b, *illus.*
 hieroglyphic writing 29:1039:2b
see also paper; papyrus roll

- Papyrus Bodmer II** (bibl. lit.)
 manuscript of New Testament 14:818:1a
papyrus column (Egy. rel.) 9:132:2b
papyrus roll, or *biblion*
major ref. in Publishing 26:417:1a
 relationship to books 2:369:3a; 20:609:2a
Paqari-tampu, or *Paccari Tampu* (Inca shrine, Peru)
 Inca mythology 6:277:1a; 26:37:1a, map 27
paqarina (Andean shrine)
 Inca mythology 26:37:1a
Paquier, Claudius Innocentius du (Du. potter)
 history of Vienna porcelain 12:358:1b; 17:118:2b
par (golf)
 scoring of golf 28:168:2a
PAR (U.K. govt.): *see* program analysis review
par condicio creditorum (law)
 principles of bankruptcy law 15:373:1a
"Par les champs et par les grèves" (work by Flaubert)
 discussed in biography 4:822:1a
par-three golf
 description 28:168:2b
par value (econ.)
 use in foreign exchange market 21:846:2a
Pará (state, Braz.) 9:132:3a
 location map 15:186
Pará (Braz.): *see* Belém
para (Islam): *see* juz'
para- ... (isomeric form in chem.): *see under* general chemical compound by name, except as below
para adumma (Judaism): *see* red heifer
para-aminobenzenesulfonamide (drug): *see* sulfanilamide
para-aminobenzoic acid, or *aminobenzoic acid*, or *PABA* (chem. compound) 9:133:1b
 animal nutrition 25:53:1b
 biochemical functions 14:905:2a
 comparison with sulfanilamide 11:366:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 321
para-aminohippuric acid (chem. compound): *see* p-aminohippuric acid
para-aminophenol (chem. compound)
 analgesics 17:536:2b
para-aminosalicylic acid, or *aminosalicylic acid*, or *PAS* (chem. compound) 9:133:1b
 medicine 23:895:1a
para-ascending (sport)
 association with skydiving 10:869:2b
"Para el cielo y los altares" (work by Benavente y Martínez)
 discussed in biography 2:89:3b
para-ganglion body, or *para-aortic body* (anat.)
 function in autonomic nervous system 24:818:2a
para-hydrogen (chem.)
major ref. in Chemical Elements 15:941:2a
 molecular form 6:191:3b
para nut (nut): *see* Brazil nut
para position (chem.)
 substitution reactions 15:781:2b
Pará River, or *Rio Pará* (riv., Braz.) 9:133:2a
 location map 15:188
Para rubber tree, or *Hevea brasiliensis*
 production 19:413:2a
 source of latex 7:179:2a
 natural rubber 10:223:1a; 13:662:1b; 21:283:1a
 vegetation of Southeast Asia 14:181:1a; 25:878:1b
parabasis (lit.)
 ancient Greek comedy 20:354:2b
 Old Comedy 8:907:3b
Parabel (riv., U.S.S.R.)
 physiography of Ob River 14:289:1b
Parabellum pistol (firearm): *see* Luger

- pistol
Parablastoidea (zool.)
 classification of Echinodermata 17:864:2a
parable (Bible): *see* New Testament
parable (lit.) 9:133:2a
major ref. in The Art of Literature 23:110:1a
 comparison to myth 24:712:1a
 New Testament: *see* New Testament
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
parable of the . . . *see under* substantive word, e.g., Good Samaritan, parable of the, except as below
"Parable of the Blind, The" (paint. by Bruegel)
 discussed in biography 2:572:1a
"Parable of the Prodigal Son, The" (ms. by Dwigings)
 development of American calligraphy 29:1071:2b
parabola (conic) 9:133:2b
major ref. in Geometry 19:904:2b, *illus.* 903, 905, 906
 continuity 23:624:2a
 Fermat's generalization 4:739:1b
 Greek mathematics 23:610:1a, *illus.* 611
parabola of Descartes (math.): *see* Trident of Newton
parabolic antenna, or *parabolic reflector*, or *dish* (elec.)
 radar technology 26:462:2b, *illus.* 463
 radio astronomy 23:758:2b
 Very Large Array 12:333:2b
parabolic dune (sand dune)
 formation 10:406:3b
parabolic equation, or *parabolic partial differential equation* 9:133:3a
 definition 13:485:1a, *illus.* 484
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/22
parabolic reflector (elec.): *see* parabolic antenna
paraboloid 9:133:3b
Parabuteo unicinctus: *see* Harris's hawk
paracanthopterygian, or *Paracanthopterygii* (zool.) 9:134:1a
major ref. in Fishes 19:246:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Paracas (S.Am. culture) 9:134:1b
 arts 13:405:2a; 26:32:1a, map 27
 funeral and burial customs 2:650:2b
Paracatu River (riv., Braz.)
 physiography of São Francisco River 27:718:1a
Parcel Islands, or *Hsi-sha Ch'ün-tao*, or *Xisha Qundao*, or *Quan Dao Hoang Sa* (isls., S. China Sea) 9:134:2a
Paracelsus, or *Philippus Aureolus Theophrastus Bombastus von Hohenheim* (Ger.-Swiss physic.) 9:134:2b
 influence on alchemy 25:80:1b
 modern chemistry 25:832:2a
 Renaissance medicine 23:891:1b
 Rosicrucianism 10:188:1b
 role in Italian humanism 20:666:2b
 study of essential oils 4:564:1a
 flammable gases 6:191:3a
 gnomes 5:315:1a
 occupational disease 8:860:3a
 poison 25:908:1a
 views on man 26:587:2b
 microcosm 8:102:2a
"Paracelsus" (poem by Browning)
 discussed in biography 2:564:3b
paracetaldehyde (chem. compound): *see* paraldehyde
Paracheirodon innesi (fish): *see* neon tetra
parachute (aviation tech.) 9:135:2b
 development 5:127:2b; 28:833:1b
 use in aerial bombardment 2:348:1b

- space exploration 19:47:2b
Parachute Creek (Colo., U.S.)
 shale oil production 19:585:2a
parachuting (sport): *see* skydiving
Paraclete (Christianity): *see* Holy Spirit
Paraclete, or *Le Paraclet* (Fr. rel. community)
 role of Héloïse 1:26:2a; 5:819:1b
Paraclynus marmoratus (biol.)
 egg-laying 19:260:2a
paracontrast (physiol.)
 property of retina 27:183:2a
paracrine function (physiol.)
 cell-to-cell communication 15:599:1b
 role in endocrine systems 18:289:2b, 297:1a
Paracrinoidea (zool.)
 classification of Echinodermata 17:864:2a
parade
 use in advertising 23:546:2b
 circuses 3:328:3a; 16:422:1b
 use of flowers on floats 17:96:2b
see also carnival
"Parade" (ballet by Satie)
 discussed in biography 10:467:1a
 place in Surrealist movement 25:386:2b
 scenario by Cocteau 3:425:2b
 stage and costume design by Picasso 25:862:1a
"Parade, La" (paint. by Seurat)
 artistry with linear design *illus.* 25:319
Paradejeania rutilodes (insect)
 species of tachinid fly *illus.* 11:486
"Parade's End" (work by Ford)
 English literature 18:460:1a
 importance to Impressionist literature 23:133:1a
"Paradesengen" (play by Heiberg)
 discussed in biography 5:800:1b
Paradip (India) 9:136:1a
"Paradis de la reine Sibylle" (work by La Sale)
 discussed in biography 7:73:3b
Paradisaea (bird): *see* plumbird
Paradisaea apoda raggiana (bird): *see* Raggiana bird-of-paradise
Paradisaeidae (bird): *see* bird-of-paradise
paradise (rel.) 9:136:1a
 creation myths and doctrines 17:397:2b, 413:1a
 viewed in Islam 22:7:2b
paradise, bird of (bird): *see* bird-of-paradise
paradise, grains of (seeds): *see* grains of paradise
paradise flycatcher, or *Tchitrea*, or *Terpsiphone* (bird)
 description 8:244:2b
Paradise Island (recreation centre, Bah.)
 features of Nassau 8:524:2b
"Paradise Lost" (epic by Milton)
major ref. in Milton 24:107:1a
 English literature 4:501:3a; 18:444:1a
 Haydn's "The Creation" 5:771:2a
 influence of Andreini's "Adamo" 1:390:2b
 Johnson's criticism 22:391:2b
 Keats' "Endymion" 6:781:1a
 poetic techniques allegory 23:115:1a
 blank verse 2:274:2a
 prosody 23:103:1b
paradise palm (bot.)
 use as houseplant 19:680:1a
"Paradise Regained" (work by Marsman)
 discussed in biography 7:882:2b
"Paradise Regained" (work by Milton)
 discussed in biography 24:107:1b
 significance in English literature 18:444:1a
Paradise Valley (Ariz., U.S.)
 modern architecture 13:989:2a
paradise whydah, or *long-tailed paradise whydah*, or *Steganura paradisaea*, or *Vidua paradisaea* (bird)
 biological mimicry *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 24:114

description *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 15:100
Paradiso (thea.)
stage machinery 11:201:1b
"Paradiso" (work by Dante)
discussed in biography 16:974:1b
place in Italian literature 22:153:2b
role of Beatrice 2:17:1a
"Paradiso" (work by Lezama Lima)
discussed in biography 7:318:2b
"Paradiso, II" (fresco by Giotto)
portrait of Latini *illus.* 7:184
paradox (lit.) 9:136:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 621
paradox (logic)
role in
mathematics and logic 23:235:2b
passim to 247:2a; 23:596:1a;
25:4:1a
set theory 27:227:1b
see also antimony; barber paradox;
Cantor's paradox; liar paradox;
paradoxes of Zeno; Russell's
paradox; unexpected hanging
paradox
"Paradox of Acting," or "Le Paradoxe
sur le comédien" (work by
Diderot)
discussed in biography 4:81:1a
history of acting 1:70:2a; 28:525:2b
"Paradoxa" (work by Cicero)
discussed in biography 3:314:2b
paradoxes of Zeno (Gr. philos.)
9:136:2a
major ref. in Western Philosophical
Schools and Doctrines
25:572:2a
influence on
development of mathematics
23:608:1b
mathematical analysis 25:4:1b;
28:657:2a
relation to
pre-Socratic philosophy 25:737:2a
Ten Paradoxes of Hui Shih
6:128:1b
see also individual paradoxes, e.g.,
Achilles paradox
paradoxical cold and heat (biol.)
human sensory reception 27:166:1b
occurrence in mammals 27:126:2b
tactual illusions 25:498:2a
Paradoxides (paleon.) 9:136:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Paradoxides harlani (paleon.)
characteristics 11:926:1b
Paradoxides Series (paleon.) 9:136:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 243
Paradoxornis (bird): see parrotbill
Paradzhanov, Sergey (Sov. dir.)
motion-picture history 24:404:2b
paraecopods (zool.): see swimmeret
paraffin (chem. compound): see
kerosine
paraffin hydrocarbon, or alkane, or
paraffin series, or methane
series (chem. compound)
9:136:3a
major refs. in hydrocarbon 6:189:3b;
Chemical Compounds
15:769:1a, *table*
alkylation 1:274:3b
colloids 23:714:2b
fossil fuels 19:573:2a, 587:1b;
21:439:2b
heterocyclic compounds 15:834:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 122
paraffin oil (chem. compound): see
kerosine
paraffin series (chem.): see paraffin
hydrocarbon
paraffin wax (chem. compound)
9:136:3a
applications
candles 2:798:2b
flower arranging 17:95:1b
tungsten carbide preparation
21:433:2a
microcrystalline wax comparison
8:102:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 122
paraffinic chain (chem.)
dye classification 15:850:2b

paraflagellar rod, or paraxial rod
(biol.)
structure of flagella 26:270:2a
parafoil: see sport parachute
parafollicular cell, or C cell (anat.)
endocrine system 18:309:1b
parafovea (anat.)
eye anatomy 27:176:1b
Parafusulina (paleon.) 9:136:3b
characteristic of Guadalupean Stage
5:528:2b
paragenesis (min.) 9:137:1a
occurrence in ore deposits 21:338:2a,
illus. 336
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 214
paragliding (sport)
association with skydiving 10:869:2b
paragneiss (geol.)
granulite-gneiss rock series
19:779:2a
paragonimiasis (path.) 9:137:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Paragonimus westermani (zool.)
cause of paragonimiasis 9:137:1a;
16:842:2a
paragonite (min.) 9:137:1b
type of mica 24:169:2a, *table* 171
Paragould (Ark., U.S.)
location *maps* 29:155, 176
paragraphos (ling.)
punctuation of ancient Greek
29:1050:2b
Paraguacu River, or Rio Paraguacu
(riv., Braz.) 9:137:1b
relief features of Bahia 1:800:1b
Paraguai, Rio (riv., S.Am.): see
Paraguay River
Paraguaná Peninsula, or Península
de Paraguaná (penin., Venez.)
9:137:1b
location *map* 29:471
Paraguari (dept., Par.) 9:137:2a
Paraguari (Par.) 9:137:2b
Paraguari, Battle of (Par. hist.)
history of Paraguari 9:137:2b
Paraguay, or Republic of Paraguay,
or República del Paraguay
25:426:1a, *map* 427; 9:137:2b
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for
statistical information
major ref. in South America
11:36:1b
flag *illus.* Plate 9 fol. 4:810
history
colonization 22:824:2a, *map* 828
Jesuit reducciones 16:356:1a
military affairs
Bolivia 15:166:2b
Brazil 15:203:2a
Chaco War 3:50:1b
Paraguayan War 9:139:2a
political centre of Asunción
1:658:1b
for an outline of the history of
Paraguay see PROPAEDIA:
Sections 951; 952; 966;
971; 974
Latin-American Integration
Association 7:181:2b
physical geography
Gran Chaco 27:701:2b, *illus.*
Paraguay River 27:714:1b
Paraná River 27:713:2b, *map* 715
South America 27:666:1b, *maps*
669, 695
residence of Guarani 5:533:1a;
13:363:2b
South American Indian language
groups *table* 22:794
Paraguay-Paraná-Plata river system
(watershed, S.Am.)
geography of Brazil 15:189:2a
Paraguay River, or Rio Paraguai,
or Río Paraguay (riv., S.Am.)
9:139:1a
major ref. in South America
27:676:2a, 714:1b
home of
Bororo 2:393:2a
Guató 5:537:2b
Guayaki 5:538:1b
hydrology of Bermejo River
2:142:1a
location *map* 14:44
watershed of

Bolivia 15:159:1b
Paraguay 9:137:3a; 25:426:1b
passim to 430:1b, *map* 429
Paraguay tea (bev.): see maté
Paraguayan War, or War of the Triple
Alliance (S.Am. hist.) 9:139:2a
capture of Asunción 1:658:2a
history of
Argentina 14:55:1a
Brazil 15:203:2a
importance of Luque 7:567:2b
role of López 7:474:2b
Paragymnomma (insect)
pollination of orchids 13:745:1b
Parahippus (paleon.)
horse evolution 20:650:2a
relation to Merychippus 8:44:3a
parahormone (hormone)
biochemical properties 14:906:1a
Parahoué plateau (plat., Benin): see
Aplahoué plateau
Paraíba (state, Braz.) 9:139:3a
location *map* 15:186
Paraíba (Braz.): see João Pessoa
Paraíba do Sul River (riv., Braz.)
9:140:1a
physiography of
Paraíba 9:139:3a
Rio de Janeiro 10:82:1b
Paraibuna (Braz.): see Juiz de Fora
Paraíso, El (archae. site, Peru): see El
Paraíso
Parailulidae (biol.): see wireworm
parakeet, or parrakeet (bird) 9:140:1b
major ref. in Birds 15:69:1a, *illus.* 70
relationship to conure 3:591:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also types of parakeet, e.g.,
budgerigar
parakidograptus acuminatus (paleon.)
Silurian-Devonian boundary
19:795:2b
parakiyari (Hinduism)
concept of Vaisnava-Sahajiya cult
12:234:1b
Parakou (Benin) 9:140:2a
importance 29:861:2a
location *map* 29:795
Parakrama Pandita (Sinhalese writ.)
Sinhalese literature 27:735:1b
Parakramabahu (Sinhalese k.)
9:140:2b
unification of Sri Lanka 6:974:3b
"Parakumbasirita" (Sinhalese poem)
Sinhalese literature 27:735:2a
paraldehyde, or paracetaldehyde
(chem. compound) 9:140:3a
polymerization reactions 21:273:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 321
Paralepididae (fish): see barracudina
paraliageosyncline (geol.)
concept of geosyncline 5:204:2b
Paralichthys dentatus (fish): see
summer flounder
"Paralipomena of Jeremiah" (bibl. lit.)
major ref. in Biblical Literature
14:809:2a
Paralipomenon I and II (Old
Testament): see Chronicles,
books of the
Paralithodes camtschatica (crab): see
king crab
parallax (optics) 9:140:3a
astronomy and celestial mechanics
definition of
astronomical unit 1:656:2a
parsec 9:170:1a
distances scales 25:852:2a
interstellar 28:199:2b
solar system 4:486:2a; 17:872:1a
optics and perception
camera viewfinders 25:784:2b
measurement principles 23:730:2b
space perception 25:492:1b;
27:194:2a, *illus.*
viewfinder systems 12:363:2b
work of
Bessel 2:167:2a
Bradley 2:454:3a
Copernicus 27:37:2a
Galileo 19:640:1a
Gill 5:266:3b
Hipparchus 5:938:2a
Schlesinger 10:523:2a
for a list of related subjects see

parallel straightedge 365
PROPAEDIA: Section 133
parallel (geog.): see parallels
parallel bars (sports) 9:142:2b
use in gymnastics 5:590:3b
see also uneven parallel bars
parallel circuit (elec.)
classification of electric circuits
4:425:2a
resistors in direct current circuits
18:171:1a, *illus.*
parallel computer: see parallel
processing
parallel cousin (anthro.): see
ortho-cousin
parallel displacement, or parallel
transport (math.)
operation of tensor analysis
13:459:2a
parallel distributed processing
(psychol. model)
study of human intelligence
21:713:1a
parallel drain system (agri.)
description 19:104:1b
parallel evolution (biol.)
classification of
Asterales 13:725:2b
Orchidales 13:745:2b
rodents 23:452:2b
development in evolution theory
18:878:1b, *illus.* 877
parallel fold (geol.): see flexural-slip
fold
parallel lines (geom.)
Euclidean geometry 19:888:2a
non-Euclidean geometry 19:918:2b
projective geometry 19:925:2a
see also parallel postulate
"Parallel Lives," or "The Lives of the
Noble Grecians and Romans"
(work by Plutarch)
discussed in biography 9:529:2a
example of
ancient Greek prose 20:356:2b
biography 23:197:1b
French translation by Amyot
1:360:2b
influence on Shakespeare 27:259:1a
parallel magnetic circuit (phys.)
magnetic circuit 7:680:2b
parallel motion (tech.)
work of Watt 12:528:3b
parallel ohmmeter (instru.)
principles of operation 8:891:2b
parallel perspective (art)
illusions of perceptual volume
9:313:2a
parallel-plate capacitor (elec.)
major ref. in Electricity and
Magnetism 18:166:1b
parallel polarization (phys.)
properties of electromagnetic
radiation 26:476:1b
parallel postulate (geom.)
Bolyai and Lobachevsky's
independent discoveries
2:347:1b
foundations of mathematics
23:594:2a
history
Euclidean geometry 4:590:1b
Greek geometry 23:608:2a
Islamic mathematics 23:615:1a
19th-century mathematics
23:627:2b
17th- and 18th-century
mathematics 23:623:1a
see also parallel lines
parallel processing (computer tech.)
feature of very large-scale
integration technology
16:643:1a
function of human brain 21:712:2b
use in
information processing 21:558:1b
numerical analysis 25:49:1b
parallel prose (Chin. lit. genre): see
p'ien wen
parallel relative (sociol.)
role in bifurcate merging
terminology 19:70:2b
see also lineal kin
parallel straightedge (drawing instru.)
use in drafting 17:459:2a

parallel transport (math.): *see* parallel displacement

parallel turn (skiing)
contribution of Nordheim 8:759:3b

"Parallèlement" (work by Verlaine)
decorations by Bonnard 2:364:3b
discussed in biography 12:320:2a

parallelpepied (math.)
contribution by Liu Hui 23:633C:2b

parallelism (bibl. interpretation)
Biblical hermeneutics 9:142:3b;
14:852:1a
Hebrew poetry in Bible 14:797:1a;
20:483:1b

parallelism (rhetoric) 9:142:3b
elements of rhetoric 26:759:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 621

parallelism, angle of (math.): *see* angle of parallelism

parallelism, psychophysical: *see*
psychophysical parallelism

parallelistic song (poetry)
Portuguese literature 25:1061:2a

parallelogram (geom.)
Euclidean geometry 19:895:1a, *illus.*

parallelogram law (math.)
classical mechanics 23:805:1a, *illus.*
vector analysis 13:454:2b

parallelogram of periods (math.)
elliptic functions 13:464:2b

parallels, or parallels of latitude
(geog.)
mapping 23:522:2b
representation of latitude 7:184:2a
see also Antarctic Circle; Arctic Circle; Cancer and Capricorn, Tropics of; equator

paralysis, or palsy (path.) 9:142:3b
caused by poliomyelitis 9:560:3a;
21:529:1b, 545:1b
development of atrophy 1:682:3b
muscle disease 24:476:2b
respiratory system diseases
26:755:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also cerebral palsy; familial periodic paralysis; hemiplegia; ophthalmoplegia; paraplegia; pseudobulbar palsy; spastic paralysis

paralysis, infantile (path.): *see*
poliomyelitis

paralysis agitans (path.): *see*
Parkinson's disease

paralytic poliomyelitis (path.)
poliomyelitis pathology 9:560:3b

paralytic shellfish poison (path.): *see*
saxitoxin

paralytic shellfish poisoning (path.)
description 25:922:2b
role of algae 13:245:1a

paramagnetism 9:143:2a
major refs. in Electricity and Magnetism 18:185:1a; Matter 23:677:2b
definition 7:678:3a
electron behaviour 7:685:2b
ferromagnets 4:749:1b
ligand fields 7:349:2a
magnetic susceptibility 7:685:1b
occurrences
diamagnetic materials 4:64:2b
radicals 9:887:3b
rare-earth elements 15:1004:2b
rocks and rock formations
24:199:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 127

paramahansa (Hinduism)
attainment by sannyyasi 10:421:2b

Paramahansa Sabha (Hindu org.)
relationship to Prarthana Samaj
9:666:1b

Paramanuchit, or Paramanujita
Jinorasa (Siamese rel. leader and au.) 9:143:2b

Paramaras (Rajput dynasty)
major ref. in India 21:47:2a

Paramaribo (Sur.) 9:143:2b
significance in Suriname 28:328:2b

Paramartha (Buddhist monk)
development of Yogacara school

15:286:2a

paramartha-satya (Buddhist concept)
comparison with samvrti-satya
10:383:2b

"Paramattha Manjusa" (work by Dhammapala)
Buddhist literature 15:284:1a

Paramecium (biol.) 9:143:3b
digestion 17:276:1a; 26:284:2a
intraspecific competition 14:994:2b
locomotion 24:461:2b; 24:778:2b
mating 22:990:1a
oxygen consumption *table* 26:725
protists *illus.* 26:269
reproduction 14:680:2a; 26:610:2b;
27:233:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Paramecium aurelia (biol.)
mating types 9:144:1b

Paramecium bursaria (biol.)
colouring 12:933:2a

Paramecium caudatum (biol.)
shape 9:143:3b, *illus.* 144

paramedical personnel, or paramedics
9:144:1b
role in China 16:63:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 424
see also feldsher

paramesonephric duct: *see* müllerian duct

Paramesvara (k. of Khmer emp.): *see*
Jayavarman II

Paramesvara, or Megat Iskandar Shah
(Mal. ruler)
founding of Melaka 7:721:2a;
7:1023:3b; 27:825:2b

parameter (math. and stat.)
probability distribution 28:231:2a
use by Viète 23:618:1a
use in orthogonal trajectory
8:1017:2b

parameterized post-Newtonian theory, or PPN theory (phys.)
gravitation 20:173:1b

parameters, variation of (math.)
9:144:1b

parametric equation (math.)
major ref. in Geometry 19:901:2b

Paramirim River (riv., Braz.)
tributary of São Francisco River
27:718:1a

paramita (Buddhism) 9:144:2a
enlightenment of the Buddha
15:265:2b
importance in Mahayana Buddhism
15:284:2b

paramnesia (psychol.)
major ref. in Memory 23:954:2b
memory disorders 7:1042:1a

paramnesia tout court: *see* déjà vu

páramo (biome)
Colombia 3:461:2a; 16:575:2a
Ecuadorian Andes 27:698:1a
flora 13:750:2b
Mexico 24:31:1b

Páramo de . . . *see under* substantive word, e.g., Sumapaz, Páramo de

paramorph (min.)
alteration pseudomorphs 9:758:1a

paramount chief
role in Polynesia 25:260:2a, 262:1a

Paramount Communications Inc. (Am. corp.) 9:144:2b
Gulf + Western Inc. 5:564:1b
Paramount Pictures 9:144:3a

Paramount Pictures Corporation (Am. co.) 9:144:3a
motion pictures 24:384:2a *passim to*
406:1b
Zukor's role 12:940:3a

Paramyidae (early vertebrate fam.)
major ref. in Mammals 23:451:2b

paramylum (biol.)
function in Euglenoid pyrenoids
4:595:1b

paramyosin (protein)
muscles and muscle systems
24:451:2a

paramyxovirus, or Paramyxoviridae
(virus group)
classification 29:510:2a

Paran (desert, Middle E.)
location of Israelites' wandering
14:777:2a

Paraná, or Bajada de Santa Fe (Arg.)
9:144:3a
capital of Entre Ríos 4:510:3a
location *map* 14:44

Paraná (state, Braz.) 9:145:1a
location *map* 15:186

Paraná, Cathedral of (cath., Arg.)
historic monument 9:144:3b, *illus.*

Paraná, Universidade Federal do
(univ., Braz.)
foundation in Curitiba 3:800:2b, *illus.*

Paraná Basin (reg., S.Am.)
geology of Central Brazilian Shield
27:667:1b, *map* 668

Paraná Bridge (bridge, Posadas, Arg.-Encarnación Par.)
longest bridge statistics *table* 2:511

Paraná de las Palmas (chan., S.Am.)
branch of Paraná River
27:715:1b, *map*

Paraná Guazú (chan., S.Am.)
branch of Paraná River
27:715:1b, *map*

Paraná pine, or Araucaria angustifolia, or Brazilian pine, or candelabra tree (bot.)
9:145:2b
flora of South America 27:679:2a, *illus.* 680

Paraná Plateau (plat., S.Am.) 9:145:2b
physiography of Rio Grande do Sul
10:84:2a
site of igneous rock extrusion
24:214:1b

Paraná River, or Rio Paraná, or Río Paraná (riv., S.Am.) 9:145:3a
major ref. in South America 27:712:2b, *illus.* 713
course and drainage 27:676:2a
Argentina 1:542:2a; *map* 14:44
Paraguay 25:426:1b
São Paulo 10:439:1b
drainage area, length, and discharge
table 26:846
Guaira Falls 5:530:1a

Paranaíba (Braz.) 9:145:3b
location *map* 15:188

Paranaíba River, or Rio Paranaíba
(riv., S.Am.) 9:146:1a
drainage of Goiás 5:334:3a
source of Paraná River 27:713:2b, *map* 715

Parapanama River, or Rio Parapanema (riv., Braz.)
9:146:1b
location *map* 15:188
physiography of Ourinhos 9:12:3b

Parañaque (Phil.) 9:146:1b

paranasal sinus, or paranasal air sinus
(anat.)
function and structure of sinus
10:840:3a
see also maxillary sinus; sinusitis

Parandowski, Jan (Pol. au.) 9:146:2a
themes of major works 25:977:1a

paraneoplastic syndrome (path.)
classification of cancers 15:538:2a

Parangaba (Braz.) 9:146:2a

paranoia (psychiatry) 9:146:2b
classification by Kraepelin 6:979:1b
mental disorders 9:767:2a;
23:962:1b, 965:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 436
see also delusion; paranoid personality disorder; paranoid schizophrenia

paranoiac critical method (psychol.)
Dalí's work 3:857:1b

paranoid grandiosity, or delusions of grandeur, or megalomania (psychiatry)
symptoms of paranoia 9:146:2b;
23:962:1b

paranoid personality disorder
(psychol.)
personality disorders 9:312:2a

paranoid schizophrenia (mental disorder)
description 10:520:2b; 23:961:2b

paranosmia (biol.)
change in odour sensitivity
27:171:1a

Parantaka I (Indian k.)
chronology of Cola Dynasty
3:441:2a

military expansion 21:48:1b

Paranthropus (anthro.) 9:146:3a
Australopithecus 1:718:2a

Paranthropus cressidensis, or Paranthropus robustus
(paleon.): *see* Australopithecus robustus

Paraonyx congica, or Paraonyx microdon, or Paraonyx philippii (mammal): *see*
African small-clawed otter

parapegma (calendar)
compiled by Conon 3:545:1a
use with Greek calendar 15:437:1a

paraperigone (floral structure)
Liliales 13:731:2a

parapet (warfare)
history of fortification 29:546:2a

paraphilia, or sexual deviation
role in psychosexual disorder
23:966:1a
views of Freud 19:568:2b
writings of Sade 10:291:2b
see also exhibitionism; fetishism; masochism; pedophilia; sadism; transvestism; zoophilia

paraphrase (mus.) 9:146:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624

paraphrase, heresy of (philos.): *see*
heresy of paraphrase

"Paraphrase and Commentary on the New Testament" (work by Whitby)
history of millennialism 17:407:2b

paraphysis, or paraphyses (bot.)
structure in ferns 19:171:2a, *illus.*

Parapinaces (Byz. emp.): *see* Michael VII Ducas

Parapithecidae (primate)
classification 18:811:1a

Parapithecus (primate)
human evolution 18:811:1a

paraplegia (path.) 9:146:3a
nervous system trauma 24:820:2a

parapodium (anat.)
structure of
gastropods 24:318:1b
polychaetes 13:778:1b

parapositronium (phys.)
form of positronium 9:637:1b

Parapriacanthus (fish)
genus of sweeper 11:439:3a

parapsychological phenomenon, or PSI phenomenon, or psychic phenomenon 9:146:3b
argument against Materialism
25:625:1b
research 6:488:2b
view by Marcel 7:820:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 432
see also extrasensory perception; levitation; occultism; psychokinesis

paraquat (chem. compound)
physiological effects 25:101:1b

"Pararaton" (Javanese chronicle)
Kertanagara's reign 6:817:1a

pararhyme (ling.)
characteristics 10:31:3b

Parasaurolophus (dinosaur)
classification and characteristics
17:324:2b

Parasawara (Pak.): *see* Peshawar

Parascaris univalens (nematode)
chromosomal mutation 18:865:1b

Paraschivescu, Miron (Rom. au.)
contribution to Romanian literature
10:159:1b

Paraschwagerina (palcon.) 9:147:1b

Parasemionotiformes (zool.)
example of Chondrostei 19:220:2b

parasexuality
fungi 19:601:1b

parasha (Judaism)
section of Sidra 10:786:1a

"Parasha" (poem by Turgenyev)
discussed in biography 12:52:2b

Parasitaxus ustus (bot.)
parasitic root system 20:456:2a

parasite: *see* parasitism

parasitic castration (biol.)
barnacles 1:903:2b

parasitic catfish (fish): *see* candiru

Parasitiformes (arachnid order)
annotated classification 13:857:2b,

865:1a
 see also Mesostigmata; tick
parasitism (biol.) 9:147:1b
 major ref. in Biosphere 14:993:1b, table 991
 diseases and infestations
 anthelmintic use 1:442:1b
 antiparasitic agents 17:267:1a; 17:556:2b
 bivalves 24:323:1b
 cats 15:579:1a
 Chagas' disease 3:55:2b
 Colorado tick fever 3:468:1b
 crustaceans 16:842:2a
 digestive system infections 17:305:2b
 disease transmission 17:342:1b *passim* to 345:1a
 diseases of animals 17:372:1b
 dogs 17:449:1a
 fleas 21:673:1b
 fungi 19:604:2b
 hexylresorcinol effectiveness 5:907:1b
 human diseases 17:356:2a, 357:1b; 21:528:1a
 louse-borne diseases 21:616:2a
 malaria transmission 21:668:1a
 piperazine use 9:462:2b
 polychaete infestation 13:782:1a
 prevention by freezing 19:341:1b
 protists 26:273:2b
 protozoans 26:279:1b *passim* to 287:1b
 snail infection 24:313:1b
 tick 11:758:3b
 waterfowl epidemics 15:333:1a
 dispersal mechanisms and hosts
 anglerfish reproduction 19:247:2b
 arachnids 13:853:2b
 mites and ticks 13:862:2a *passim* to 865:1b
 Ascaris 1:615:1a
 aschelminths 14:152:2b *passim* to 157:1a
 guinea worm 5:557:1b
 caddisfly as host 21:639:2a
 cyprinid metamorphosis 16:851:2b
 Hymenopteran insect control 21:660:2a, 663:1a
 ichneumon 6:236:1a
 isopod development 26:639:1b
 larval dispersal of species 20:405:1b
 Lepidopteran susceptibility 21:643:2b
 life cycles 14:1023:2b
 pentastomid 9:267:3b
 pinworm 9:458:1b
 Platyhelminthes 19:295:2a
 threadworm 11:735:3a
 malacostracans 16:856:1b
 phoresy and colonization 9:394:3a
 social parasitism of birds and insects 14:679:1b
 soil organisms as pests 27:489:1b
 speciation 18:875:2a
 strepsipteran reproduction 11:316:1a
 stylopod reproduction 14:683:1b
 termite nests 21:614:1b
 transporting agent in dispersal 14:988:1a
 evolution in animals 13:774:2a
 plants
 mistletoe 4:306:3a; 13:706:1b; 14:1039:2a
 Polemoniales 13:709:2b
 Scrophulariales 13:711:1b
 seed size 26:631:2a
 specializations
 arthropods 14:95:2a
 chemoreception 27:128:2a
 crab feminization 26:639:2a
 insect mouth structures 21:624:1a
 internal parasite modifications 14:944:1b
 mimicry function 24:109:1b
 nematode adaptation 8:591:3b
 organ development 20:373:1a
 tapeworm characteristics 11:554:1a
 virus characteristics 29:503:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 352
 see also host; symbiosis; and forms of parasitic disease (e.g. ascariasis; clonorchiasis;

hookworm disease)
parasitoidism (biol.)
 major ref. in Biosphere 14:993:2b, table 991
 reproduction rates 14:1002:1a
parasitology (biol. sci.) 9:147:2a
 for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 352; 10/34
Paraskhos, Akhillefs (Gr. poet) 9:147:2b
parasol (protective device)
 history of umbrella 12:122:2a
 use in ceremonies 26:824:2b, *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 804
parasol pine (bot.): see umbrella pine
parasol shaft, or chattravali (ritualistic object)
 importance in Buddhism 26:823:2b, *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 804
parasol tree, or Musanga cecropioides
 distribution in jungles and rain forests 14:1066:2b
parasol wing (aircraft)
 description 12:704:1a
Parasurama (Hindu myth.) 9:147:2b
 association with
 Laksmi 7:111:3a
 Vishnu *illus.* 20:556
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 823
Parasurama-Khetram (reg., India): see Kerala Plains
parasympathetic nervous system, or craniosacral system (anat.)
 action as nervous system 8:610:1b
 effect on
 cardiac muscle 24:471:1b
 human digestive system 17:281:2a
 human excretory system 19:11:1b, 18:1b
 human respiratory system 26:737:2a
 part of autonomic nervous system 1:729:3a; 24:815:1b, 826:2a, *illus.* 815
 stimulation by drugs 17:532:2a
parasympathetic outflow (anat.)
 major ref. in Nerves and Nervous Systems 24:817:1a
parasympatholytic drug: see anticholinergic
parasympathomimetic drug (drug): see cholinergic drug
Paratan (anc. reg., Iran)
 Sasanian Empire *map* 21:884
Paratantra-svabhava (Buddhism)
 aspect of trisvabhava 11:933:3a
parathion (insecticide) 9:147:3a
 agricultural use 13:191:2b
 type of anticholinesterase 1:450:1a
 for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
parathormone, or parathyroid hormone, or PTH (hormone)
 major ref. in Biochemical Components of Organisms 14:910:2b
 Albright's syndrome 1:222:3a
 blood 15:128:2b
 bone homeostasis 28:305:2b, 319:1a
 drugs and drug action 17:551:1a
 endocrine systems 18:309:1a
 hyperparathyroidism 6:202:2a
 hypoparathyroidism 6:204:3a
 neoplasm production *table* 18:330
 osteoclast function 8:1033:3a
 parathyroid
 adenoma 9:147:3b
 gland 9:147:3b
 serum calcium level 18:289:1a
parathyroid adenoma, or osteitis fibrosa cystica, or von Recklinghausen's disease of bone (path.) 9:147:3b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
parathyroid gland (anat.) 9:147:3b
 major ref. in Endocrine Systems 18:308:2b, *table* 291
 drugs and drug action 17:551:1a
 hormone: see parathormone
 role in
 animal tissues and fluids 28:674:1a
 human kidney function 19:20:1b
 for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 333; 421
parathyroid hormone (hormone): see

parathormone
paratransit (transportation)
 mass transit 7:917:3b
paratrooper (warfare)
 innovation in military aviation 28:841:1a
paratuberculosis (livestock disease): see Johne's disease
paratype (biol.)
 biological classification 14:943:2a
paratyphoid fever (disease) 9:148:1a
paraquae (bird): see pauraque
Paraustalopithecus aethiopicus (anthro.)
 remains found in Ethiopia 17:824:1a
paraoptic lock: see Newell lock
"Paravents, Les" (work by Genet): see "Screens, The"
Paravicino, Fray Hortensio (Sp. monk)
 association with El Greco 5:452:2a
paraxial image (optics)
 optical ray-tracing 25:205:2b
paraxial ray (optics)
 optical ray-tracing 25:205:2b
paraxial rod (biol.): see parafagellar rod
Parazoa (animal subkingdom)
 characteristics 13:767:1b
Parazoanthus axinellae (coral)
 mutualistic association with sponge 28:108:2a
Parbate (people): see Pahari
Parbhani (India) 9:148:1b
parblanching, or parboiling (cooking)
 process 2:332:3b
Parc: see *under* substantive word, e.g., Villa Barton, Parc, except as below
Parc, Thérèse Du (Fr. act.): see Du Parc, Thérèse
Parc National Des Garamba (park, Zaïre): see Garamba National Park
Parc Zoologique de Clères (zoo, Clères, Fr.): see Clères Zoological Park
Parc Zoologique de Paris (zoo, Paris, Fr.): see Zoological Park of Paris
parca (Gr. myth.): see Fate
parcel post
 postal services 25:1068:1b *passim* to 1074:2a
Parcham Party (pol. party, Afg.)
 role in
 Afghan War 1:128:2b
 Afghanistan 1:129:3a; 13:35:1a
Parcheesi (game): see Pachisi
parchment, or charta pergamena (writing material) 9:148:1b
 major ref. in Publishing 26:418:2b
 development in Pergamum 22:969:1a
 relation to paleography 20:609:1b
 use as writing material 9:78:3b; 21:554:2b; 29:1063:2b
 use in
 biblical literature 14:815:1b
 documents 20:592:2b
parchment worm, or Chaetopterus (zool.) 9:148:2a
 luminescence *illus.* 2:224
 methods of food procurement 14:645:1b
Parcoblatta pennsylvanica (insect): see common wood cockroach
pard (mammal): see leopard
parda, or pardah (Islamic custom): see purdah
pardalote, or pardalotus (bird): see diamondbird
pardel lynx, or Felis pardina, or Spanish lynx (mammal)
 characteristics 7:590:3a
Pardesi synagogue (synagogue, Mattancheri, India)
 feature of Mattancheri 7:943:3a
Pardiñas, Manuel (Sp. anarchist)
 murder of Canalejas 2:792:3a
Pardito Comunista de Peru para el Sendero Luminoso de José Carlos Mariátegui (Peruvian rev. org.): see Shining Path
pardo (people)
 demography of Venezuela 29:473:1b
Pardo, Manuel (pres. of Peru)

Civilista movement 3:340:3a
 political administration 25:525:2b
Pardo, Pact of (Sp. hist.)
 negotiation by Cánovas del Castillo 2:812:2a
Pardo Bazán, Emilia, condesa de (Sp. writ.) 9:148:2a
 contribution to Spanish literature 28:80:2b
Pardo y Barreda, José (pres. of Peru)
 Civilista movement 3:340:3b
pardon (law) 9:148:2b
 comparison to
 amnesty 1:347:1a
 commutation 3:498:3a
 see also neck verse
Pardubice, or Pardubitz (Czech.) 9:148:3a
 location *map* 16:907
pardus (mammal): see leopard
Paré, Ambroise (Fr. surg.) 9:148:3b
 contribution to
 medicine 23:891:1a
 prosthetics 9:736:3a
 relationship of barbers and surgeons 1:887:2b
Parecis Mountains, or Serra dos Parecis (mts., Braz.) 9:149:1a
Paredes y Arrillaga, Mariano (pres. of Mex.)
 19th-century Mexico 24:43:1b
paregoric, or camphorated opium tincture (drug) 9:149:1a
pareiasaur (paleon.)
 characteristics 2:457:1a
Pareja, Juan de, or El Esclavo (Sp. paint.) 9:149:1b
 portrait by Velázquez 29:466:2b
"Parement de Narbonne" (Gothic paint.)
 history of Gothic art 25:357:1b, *illus.*
parenchyma (anat.)
 comparison with stroma 28:299:1a
 divisions of respiratory system 26:747:2b
parenchyma (bot.) 9:149:1b
 characteristics of Cornales 13:698:2a
 role in
 plant development 20:380:2a
 plant tissues 7:219:3b; 28:689:1a, *illus.*
 softwoods and hardwoods 19:420:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 332
parenchymella (sponge)
 development of sponges 28:107:1b
parent, or parenthood (kinship) 9:149:1b
 child development 19:63:1b, 65:1a; 21:715:1a
 child psychiatry 3:208:2b
 family law 19:77:2a
 family structure 4:673:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 522
 see also adoption; father; illegitimacy; mother; orphan
parent corporation, or parent company (fin.)
 corporate financial statements 13:3:1a
 see also subsidiary
parent isotope (chem.)
 role in absolute dating 19:761:1a, *table* 763, *illus.* 764
parent language: see protolanguage
Parent-Teacher Association (Am. org.): see National Congress of Parents and Teachers
parental care
 major ref. in Animal Behaviour 14:679:1b
 animal reproduction 26:636:2b
 occurrence in
 annelids 13:780:1b
 arachnids 13:854:1b
 cephalopods 24:329:2a
 gastropods 24:314:2a
 spiders 13:867:1a
parental society, or familial society (biol.)
 animal societies 14:697:1a

see also family; parental care
Parentalia (Roman rel. festival) 9:149:2a
"Parentalia" (work by Ausonius) discussed in biography 1:708:2b
parentela (Germanic law) inheritance law 21:580:2a
parenteral administration (pharm.) administration of drugs 4:232:3b; 17:531:2b
 poisonous animals and plants 25:920:2a
 research by Mead 25:920:2b
parenteral poison: *see* venom
Parenterixenos doglieli (snail) characteristics 24:312:1a
Parentes, or Di Parentes (Roman rel.) place in Roman religion 18:795:2a
parentheses (gram.) punctuation 9:799:3a; 29:1051:2a
parenthood (kinship): *see* parent
"Parent's Assistant, The" (work by Edgeworth) children's literature 4:368:3b
"Parents of the Artist" (paint. by Dix) discussed in biography *illus.* 4:135
Parentucelli, Tommaso (pope): *see* Nicholas V
"Parerga" (work by Korais) discussed in biography 6:956:1a
"Parerga und Paralipomena" (work by Schopenhauer) 10:536:2a
paresis, or brain syphilis, or tertiary syphilis, or dementia paralytica, or general paralysis of the insane, or syphilitic meningoencephalitis (path.) 9:149:2a
 cause of leukoplakia 7:304:2a
 effect of syphilis 11:467:1a
 pathological symptoms and treatment 23:968:1b
 sexually transmitted disease 10:676:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Pareto, Vilfredo (It. econ. and sociol.) 9:149:2b
 fascism 27:464:2a
 modern view of oligarchy 8:915:2a
 myth and political philosophy 25:1000:1b
 philosophy of law 25:722:2b
 political science 27:402:1b
 social differentiation and stratification 27:316:1a, 342:1b *passim* to 346:2a
pareve, or parve, or parveh (Judaism) 9:149:3a
"Parfaite Amye, La" (work by Héroët) discussed in biography 5:882:2a
Parfit, Derek (Br. philos.) contribution to ethics 18:515:1b, 518:2a
parfleche (Am. Indian art) 9:149:3b
Párga (Gr.) 9:150:1a
pargana (terr. unit, India) community life of Santal 10:429:1a
pargasite (min.) amphibole mineral characteristics 24:159:2b, *illus.* 158
"Pargys Caillit" (paraphrase trans. from Milton) Manx literature 15:612:2b
Parhae, or P'o-hai (anc. state, China) 9:150:1b
 conflict with Silla 22:516:1b
 development of Manchuria 7:761:2b
Parham, Charles Fox (Am. rel. leader) establishment of Pentecostal Churches 9:268:3b
parhelion, or mock sun, or sun dog (atmospheric sci.) 9:150:2a
see also halo
Parhyochthonius aphidinus (arachnid) dorsal view *illus.* 13:862
pari-mutuel, or paris-mutuels (gambling system) 9:150:2b
 horse-race betting 5:105:1a
 jai alai 6:472:3b
Paria, Gulf of (gulf, S.Am.) 9:150:3a
 discovery by Columbus 16:609:1b,

map 607
 location *map* 29:471
Paria River (riv., Ariz.-Utah, U.S.) location *map* 29:184
pariage (treaty) role of Philip II Augustus 19:466:1b
pariah (Indian caste system) 9:150:3a
see also untouchable
Parian Chronicle, or Marmor Parium (anc. Gr. document) 9:150:3a
 chronology and epigraphic studies 20:587:2b, 600:2b
 found on Paros 9:168:1a
Parian marble found on Paros 9:167:3b
 type of marble 7:816:2a
 use in sculpture 27:46:1b
Parian ware (pottery) 9:150:3b
 development by Copeland 11:108:1b
 form of porcelain 9:613:3a
 type of pottery 17:104:2a, 123:2b
see also biscuit porcelain; Minton ware
paricá (drug): *see* cohoba
Paricutin (volcano, Mex.) 9:151:1a
 example of cinder cone 3:323:2a; 29:518:1b
 location in Michoacán state 8:100:1b; *map* 24:28
Paridae (bird) 9:151:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
paridhana (Hindu dress): *see* dhoti
parietal artery (anat.) circulatory system 16:397:1b
parietal bone 9:151:1b
 human skull 10:868:2b; 28:294:1b, *illus.* 293
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 334
parietal cell, or delomorphous cell, or oxyntic cell (biol.) 9:151:2a
 development of pernicious anemia 9:300:3b
 function in human digestive system 5:141:1b; 17:282:2a, 287:2a
parietal cortex (anat.) contribution to vision 24:831:1a
parietal placentation (bot.) violet order characteristics 13:648:2a
parietal pleura (anat.) lung structure 26:735:2b, 740:2b
parietal serous layer, or parietal pericardium (anat.) circulatory system 16:390:2a
Parietaria (plant genus) method of pollination 13:632:1a
Parikalpita-svabhava (Buddhism) aspect of trisvabhava 11:933:3a
Parilia (anc. Roman festival) 9:151:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Parima Mountains, or Serra Parima, or Sierra Parima (mts., S.Am.) 9:151:2b
 location *map* 29:471
 significance of Orinoco River 27:710:2b, *map* 711
Parini, Giuseppe (It. au.) 9:151:2b
 contribution to Italian literature 22:157:2b
parinirvana (Buddhism) *major ref. in* India 21:122:2a
Parinippana-svabhava (Buddhism) trisvabhava 11:933:3a
Parintintin (people) Kawaib Indians 6:771:1a
 South American peoples and cultures 13:364:2b, *map*
Paris, or Alexandros (Gr. myth.) 9:151:3a
 association with Helen of Troy 5:810:2b
 Marathonis 12:845:3b
 Oenone 8:880:2a
 influenced by Eris 4:544:1b
 theme in Cranach's work 3:709:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Paris, or Lutetia (Fr.) 25:434:1a, *map* 436; 9:152:1a
 arts
 architecture
 cathedral: *see* Notre-Dame de Paris

Classicism 13:980:1b, *illus.* 979
 Gothic 13:932:2b, *illus.* 931
 Neoclassicism 13:966:1a, *illus.* 967
 postmodernism 13:995:1a
 Second Empire style 10:592:2b
 book illustration 26:105:1a
 music 2:140:1b
 painting
 Modigliani 8:217:1b
 Rouault 10:205:2a
 poetry 10:74:1a
 sculpture reproduction 27:106:1b
 stained glass *illus.* Plate 17 fol. 17:204
 tapestry 17:87:1a
 theatre 28:540:1b *passim* to 552:2b
 communications
 book publishing 26:421:1b
 postal service established 25:1067:1b
 government 9:675:2a
 history 18:619:1b; 19:453:1a *passim* to 528:1a
 floods 4:836:2b
 Henry IV 5:844:1b
 World War II 21:786:2a
 location *map* 19:430
 Olympic Games 25:200:2a
 population 19:439:1b
 science and technology
 aqueduct construction 1:502:1a; 26:383:1b
 tunnel construction 26:403:2a, 412:2b, *illus.*
 Seine River 18:572:1a, *illus.*
 transportation 7:918:1a; 11:345:3b; 28:801:1b
 Orient Express 8:997:1a
Paris (Ky., U.S.) 9:152:2a
Paris (Tex., U.S.) 9:152:2b
 location *maps* 29:155, 181
Paris, Banque Nationale de (Fr. bank) 9:152:2b
Paris, Bruno-Paulin-Gaston (Fr. philol.) 9:152:3b
 textual criticism 20:619:1b
Paris, Commune of, or Paris Commune (1792) contribution by Hébert 5:790:2b
 role in French Revolution 19:500:1b
Paris, Commune of, or Paris Commune (1871) 9:152:3a
major ref. in France 19:514:2b
 effect on Socialism 18:687:2a
 opposition from Courbet 3:682:2b
 Hugo 6:126:3a
 Thiers 11:708:3b
 role of Blanqui 2:275:1b
 Clemenceau 3:369:3b
 significance during Franco-German War 4:935:1a
 supported by Holstein 6:17:3a
 Marx 23:576:1b
 Pyat 9:818:1b
 Vaillant 12:232:2b
 viewed by Durkheim 4:295:1a
Paris, Council of (Fr. hist.) edict of Chlotar II 3:253:2b
Paris, Jean de (Fr. art.): *see* Perréal, Jean
Paris, Louis-Philippe-Albert d'Orléans, comte de (Fr. pretender) 9:153:1b
Paris, Matthew (Eng. art. and hist.) 9:153:1a
 contribution to historiography 20:564:1a
 portrait of Burgh *illus.* 2:646
 William II *illus.* 12:667
 views on the Mongols 19:745:1b
Paris, Observatoire de (observatory, Fr.): *see* Paris Observatory
Paris, Pact of (Fr.-U.S. hist.): *see* Kellogg-Briand Pact
Paris, Parlement of (court, Fr.): *see* Parlement of Paris
paris, plaster of 9:153:2a
 chemical content 2:734:1b
 method of production 24:134:1b
 sulfate minerals 11:366:3b
 use in furniture construction 17:46:1a

pottery molds 17:102:2b, 120:2a
 sculpture 27:47:1b
Paris, Treaties of (1814-1815) 9:153:2a
 1814
 results
 ending of Wars of Liberation 20:103:2b
 Saint Lucia dispute settlement 29:773:2b
 role of Castlereagh 2:938:2b
 Metternich 8:76:1a
 1815
 British protectorate over Ionian Islands 9:738:3a
 French frontier losses 19:509:1b
 Geneva's territorial consolidation 19:743:2b
 history of Europe 18:683:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 963
Paris, Treaty of (1229) Albigensian Crusade's conclusion 1:220:2a
 role of Blanche of Castile 2:273:2b
 Louis IX 7:496:3a
Paris, Treaty of (1259) England 29:39:1b
 France 19:466:2b
 Guyenne 5:585:3a
 Normandy 8:768:1b
 Louis IX 7:497:2a
Paris, Treaty of (1327) effect on French history 19:470:1a
Paris, Treaty of (1404) cessions by Charles III 3:116:3a
Paris, Treaty of (1661) role of Mazarin 7:980:2b
Paris, Treaty of (1763) Diplomatic Revolution 18:660:2b
 results
 American colonies 29:209:1b, 309:2a
 Austria 14:499:1b
 British colonial acquisitions 18:746:1b; 29:72:1a; 29:302:1a
 Canada 15:476:1a
 Dominica ceded to Britain 29:766:1b
 French and Indian war settlement 4:973:2b
 French territorial losses 8:635:3a
 Grenada ceded to Britain 29:767:2b
 Manila restored to Spain 23:510:2a
 Quebec ceded to Britain 9:847:3a
 Seven Years' War end 10:667:1a
 Spanish territorial losses 24:864:1b; 28:50:2a
 role of Choiseul 3:257:3b
 Pitt, the Elder 9:478:1b
Paris, Treaty of (1783) British territorial losses 29:73:2a
 end to American Revolution 12:154:3b; 12:161:1b; 29:215:2b
 Maine's boundary settlement 29:272:2a
 Mississippi River as boundary 24:1015:1a
 ratification at Annapolis 7:903:1b
Paris, Treaty of (1796) cessions of Victor Amadeus III 22:224:1b
Paris, Treaty of (1815) history of Ionian Islands 6:368:2a
Paris, Treaty of (1817) House of Bourbon-Parma 15:182:2b
Paris, Treaty of (1856) 9:153:2b
 Austria abandoned by allies 14:506:2a
 conclusion of Crimean War 3:737:3a
 history of diplomacy 17:334:2b
 repudiation by Russia 4:935:1a
 role of Abdulmecid I 1:23:2b
 Cavour 2:977:3b; 22:229:2b
 supervision of Danube River 18:575:2b
 views on privateering 9:713:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 963
Paris, Treaty of (1898) Cuban independence 29:739:1a
 Philippines 9:381:1a; 25:546:1b

Puerto Rico 29:760:1b Spanish-American War 11:68:3a Paris, Treaty of (1946) resolution of Austria's conflict with Italy 14:519:2b Paris, Treaty of (1947) Finnish armed forces limitation 19:184:2b Fiume 4:809:1a Paris, Treaty of (1951) establishment of European Coal and Steel Community 6:346:1b Paris I-XIII, Universities of, or <i>Universités de Paris I à XIII</i>, or University of Paris (univ., Paris, Fr.) 9:153:3a <i>major ref. in</i> The History of Education 18:21:2a history 19:525:1b college system development 3:453:3a Joan of Arc 22:379:1b mathematics 23:616:1a medieval French culture 19:472:1a postal service 25:1067:1b publishing 26:421:1b Richelieu 10:51:3a Scholasticism 14:70:2b; 25:587:2b; 25:744:1b Sorbon 11:18:3a university system 12:165:3a influence on University of Oxford 9:30:1a Paris 25:439:1a, 443:2b role in Western Schism 12:604:3b Paris Basin, or <i>Seine Basin</i> (reg., Fr.) 9:153:3b Europe 18:523:2b fossil records 19:750:2b France 4:918:3b; 19:429:1b location <i>map</i> 19:433 Stampian formations 11:207:2a Tertiary Period importance 19:849:2a, 852:1a, 852:2b Paris Codex, or <i>Codex Peresianus</i> (Mayan lit.) 9:154:1a Mayan hieroglyphic writing 7:972:1b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 822 Paris Commune (Fr. hist.): <i>see</i> Paris, Commune of Paris Conference (Eur. hist.) German reparations after World War I 21:760:2b Paris Conservatoire, or <i>Conservatoire de Musique</i> (conservatory, Paris, Fr.) Berlioz 2:140:1b music education 14:110:1b Paris Conservatoire (educ. inst., Paris, Fr.): <i>see</i> Conservatoire National de Musique et d'Art Dramatique Paris Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property of 1883 (internat. law) trademark protection 11:887:1b Paris Exhibition of 1867 contribution of Eiffel 4:398:2a Paris Gun, or <i>Kaiser Wilhelm Geschütz</i> (weaponry) use in World War I 29:557:2a "Paris Herald Tribune" (news.): <i>see</i> "International Herald Tribune" "Paris-Match" (mag.) 9:154:1a picture magazines 26:446:1b Paris Métro, or <i>Paris Métropolitain</i> (subway, Paris, Fr.) station design of Guimard 5:553:1b, <i>illus.</i> Paris motet (mus.) polyphony 24:552:2b paris-mutuels (gambling system): <i>see</i> pari-mutuel Paris Observatory, or <i>Observatoire de Paris</i> (observatory, Fr.) 9:154:1b association with Le Verrier 7:217:2a Paris Opéra, or <i>Académie Nationale de Musique</i> 9:154:1b conductor's role 3:524:2a influence on Berlioz 2:140:1b innovations lighting 28:597:2a stage 24:628:1a Paris Opéra Ballet, or <i>Académie Royale de Danse</i> (Fr. ballet co.)	9:154:2a contribution of Lifar 7:346:2b Prévost 9:689:2b dance development 16:940:2a founding 16:963:1a Paris Opera House (opera house, Paris, Fr.): <i>see</i> Opéra Paris Peace Accords (Viet. hist.) effect on Vietnam War 12:362:3a; 27:877:1a role of Kissinger 6:895:2a Paris Peace Conference (Paris, Fr.) 9:154:2b <i>major ref. in</i> 20th-Century International Relations 21:752:1b effect on diplomacy 17:335:1b history of Albania 13:202:1b Australia 14:436:1a China 23:511:2b Czechoslovakia 16:924:2a France 19:518:2b Germany 4:343:3b Great Nations balance of power 21:750:2b <i>passim</i> to 759:1a Poland 25:952:1b United Kingdom 29:89:2a United States 29:253:2a Italian claim to Fiume 4:808:3b results allocation of Balkan territories 14:581:2b labour commission establishment 29:145:1a League of Nations 8:553:2b Versailles Treaty 12:331:1b role of Clemenceau 3:370:3a House 6:84:1a Keynes 6:824:1b Lawrence 7:207:1b Lloyd George 7:425:1b Smuts 10:905:2a Stresemann 11:317:2b Vandervelde 12:264:2a Weizmann 12:565:2b Wilson 12:692:1a Paris Postal Conference contribution to Universal Postal Union 25:1068:1a Paris Psalter (rel. ms.) Byzantine art 25:347:2a, <i>illus.</i> Paris summit (1960) Eisenhower administration 29:262:1a "Paris Symphonies" (symphonies by Haydn) contribution to symphonic development 24:579:2b creation by Haydn 5:770:3b Paris Zoo (zoo, Paris, Fr.) 9:154:3b parisad (Indian assembly) establishment in early Indian republics 21:34:2b Parise, Goffredo (It. au.) contribution to Italian literature 22:161:1b parish (admin. reg.) government of England 29:100:1b Louisiana 29:329:1b parish (rel.) 9:155:1a comparison with diocese 4:105:1b; 18:618:1b influenced by Wesley 26:222:1b role of pastor 26:901:1b significance in medieval French society 19:461:1b parish constable (Br. off.): <i>see</i> petty constable parish library development of library systems 22:970:2b "Parish Vestry, The" (cartoon by Rowlandson) cartoon <i>illus.</i> 10:215 Parishia (bot.) description 10:260:3b Parisian school (mus.): <i>see</i> Notre-Dame school "Parisien Libéré, Le" (Fr. news.) 9:155:1b "Parisienne, La" (work by Becque) discussed in biography 2:35:1b	French literature 19:557:1a Parisiens, <i>Johannes</i> (Fr. art.): <i>see</i> Perréal, Jean Parisii (people) role in history of Paris 25:446:2b parison (glassmaking) bottle production 21:239:2a "paritta" (Buddhist text) protection from evil 15:302:1b parity (econ.) 9:155:1b international money market 23:563:1a use in converting paper money into gold 24:334:2a foreign exchange markets 21:847:2b <i>for lists of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Sections 533; 535 parity (phys.) 9:155:2a beta decay violation 14:366:2a conservation laws and symmetry 11:460:3b CP violation 3:702:1b meson 8:48:1a nuclear energy states 14:349:1b subatomic particles 28:260:1a time 28:657:2a work of Lee 7:237:1b Wu 12:775:3b Yang 12:816:2a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 112 Parity Amendment (Phil. hist.) association with Bell Trade Act 2:71:1b effect on Philippine history 25:548:1b parity check, or <i>check digit</i> (information theory) <i>major ref. in</i> Information Theory 21:571:2a field theory 13:286:2b "Parivara" (Buddhist text) place in "Vinaya Pitaka" 15:282:1b parivincular ligament (mollusk anat.) shell structure of bivalves 24:325:2b "Pariz un Viene" (work by Levita) Yiddish literature 29:1078:2a Parji language distribution of Dravidian languages 22:716:1b park 9:155:2b garden and landscape design 19:661:2b sculpture 27:58:2b urban planning 16:429:2a, 431:2b Park, Mungo (Scot. expl.) 9:156:1b association with Rennell 9:1027:1a Niger River exploration 13:104:2a; 18:735:2a park, national: <i>see</i> national park Park, Orlando (Am. entom.) 9:156:2b Park, Robert Ezra (Am. sociol.) 9:156:3a theories on collective behaviour 16:556:1a, 565:1a sociological methodology 27:382:1a urban society 27:368:1b Park, Thomas (Am. ecologist) 9:156:3b Park Chung Hee (pres. of S.Kor.) 9:157:1a assassination by Kim Jae Kyu 6:864:1b opposition by Kim Dae Jung 6:863:2b Kim Young Sam 6:864:2a South Korean history 22:527:2a Park College (coll., Kansas City, Mo., U.S.) Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints 9:1031:3b Park Forest (Ill., U.S.) 9:157:2a Park Range (mts., Colo.-Wyo., U.S.) 9:157:2a location <i>map</i> 29:185 park ranger, or <i>ranger</i>, or <i>warden</i> (park management) functions 9:936:2a Park Ridge, or <i>Brickton</i>, or <i>Pennyville</i> (Ill., U.S.) 9:157:2a Park Street Church (church, Boston, Mass., U.S.) spire design 11:103:1a	Parkinson, Cecil Edward 369 parka (clothing) Arctic Eskimos 14:15:1b Parker, Alton Brooks (Am. jur.) 9:157:2b Parker, Bonnie (Am. crime figure) 1:918:3a Parker, Brant (cartoonist) contribution to comic strip 15:566:1b Parker, Charlie, or <i>Bird</i>, or <i>Charles Christopher Parker, Jr.</i>, or <i>Yardbird</i> (Am. mus.) 9:157:2b association with Roach 10:98:3a Rollins 10:147:1b innovations in jazz harmony and rhythm 24:645:1a Parker, Dorothy (Am. au.) 9:158:1a Parker, Ely S. (U.S. govt. off.) appointment by Grant 5:425:3b Parker, Francis Wayland (Am. educ.) 9:158:2a contributions to education 18:55:2b development of Quincy Plan 9:861:1b Parker, George (Eng. writ.) account of lacquerwork 17:177:2b Parker, Sir Horatio Gilbert (Can. writ.) 9:158:2b Parker, Horatio William (Am. comp.) 9:158:3a Parker, Sir Hyde (Br. adm.) association with Nelson 8:589:3a Parker, Isaac C. (Am. judge) association with Fort Smith, Arkansas 4:892:1b, <i>illus.</i> Parker, John J. (Am. judge) opposition of White 12:629:3a Parker, Louis Napoleon (Br. dram.) contribution to pageant drama 9:59:2a Parker, Matthew (archbp. of Canterbury) 9:158:3b archbishops <i>list</i> 2:815 association with Elizabeth I 29:50:2b contribution to historiography 20:568:2b library development 22:970:2a history of Puritanism 26:214:2b Parker, Quannah (Am. Indian leader) 9:158:3b Parker, Robert L. (Br. geol.) study of seafloor spreading 25:888:2a Parker, Robert LeRoy (Am. outlaw): <i>see</i> Cassidy, Butch Parker, Theodore (Am. theol.) 9:159:1a contribution to Unitarianism 26:264:2a Parker, Colonel Tom (Am. mus. promoter) relation to Elvis Presley 9:684:3a Parker v. Davis (law case) influence on Legal Tender Act 7:243:2a Parkeriaceae (plant fam.) annotated classification 19:173:2a Parkersburg (W.Va., U.S.) 9:159:1b location <i>maps</i> 29:155, 175 Parkes (N.S.W., Austr.) 9:159:1b Parkes, Alexander (Br. chem.) 9:159:2a development of plastics 28:473:2b Parkes, Frank Kobina, or <i>Francis Ernest Kobina Parkes</i> (Ghanaian au.) 9:159:2b Parkes, Harry (Br. consul) Arrow War 16:124:2a Parkes, Sir Henry (Austr. pol.) 9:159:2b influence in New South Wales' policies 14:447:1a Parkes process (chem.) discovery by Parkes 9:159:2a Parkesine, or <i>Xylonite</i> (material) composition 28:473:2b discovery by Parkes 9:159:2a plastics 21:291:1a Parkhurst, Helen (Am. educ.) 9:159:3b parking brake (device) automotive systems 28:781:1b Parkinson, Cecil Edward (Br. govt.
--	---	---	--

offi.): *see* Biographies in the 1988 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR

Parkinson, Cyril Northcote (Br. hist. and au.) 9:160:1a

Parkinson, Thomas (Br. art.) portrait of Pond *illus.* 9:596

Parkinson's disease, or paralysis agitans, or shaking palsy, or Parkinson's syndrome, or Parkinsonism (path.) 9:160:1b

disorders of nervous system 24:824:2a, 850:2a speech 28:103:1b

treatment by cryosurgery 3:767:1a

drugs 17:540:1a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 423

see also postencephalitic

Parkinsonism

"Parkinson's Law, or The Pursuit of Progress" (work by Parkinson)

discussed in biography 9:160:1a

Parkinson's syndrome (path.): *see*

Parkinson's disease

Parkman, Francis (Am. hist.) 9:160:2a

contribution to American literature

13:416:1a

Parks, Rosa (Am. civil rights leader)

Civil Rights Movement 3:339:2b;

6:870:2a

parkway: *see* expressway

Parlachy, Vilma (art.)

portrait of Depew *illus.* 4:20

parlando (mus.)

type of singing 10:835:3a; 28:99:1b

parlando-rubato (singing style)

development by Strauss 24:637:2a

pattern in folk music 19:320:2b

Parlement (hist. supreme court, Fr.)

9:161:1b

comparison with Inns of Court

22:860:2a

policy towards Jansenism 12:132:1a

role in French history 4:978:2a;

5:21:1a; 19:493:1b

role of

Capetian dynasty 2:829:2a;

19:467:1a

Louis XIV 7:501:2a

Louis XV 7:502:1b

Louis XVI 7:502:2b

Valois dynasty 12:250:3a

see also Chambre de l'Édit;

Chambre des Comptes;

Chambre des Enquêtes;

Chambre des Requêtes

"Parlement of Fables" (work by

Chaucer)

discussed in biography 15:746:2b

Parlement of Paris, or Paris

Parlement (court, Fr.)

significance in French Revolution

19:493:1b

parlementaire (Fr. class)

role in French Revolution 19:493:1b

Parler, Petr (Ger. mason) 9:161:2b

contribution to architecture

2:327:2a; 13:935:1a; 16:917:1a

Parley, Peter (Am. writ.): *see*

Goodrich, Samuel Griswold

"Parleyings with Certain People of

Importance in Their Day"

(work by Browning)

discussed in biography 2:565:2a

parliament (govt.)

major ref. in Political Systems

25:1016:1a *passim* to 1019:2b

forms of government 20:145:1b

democracy 4:5:2a

government in

Canada 15:468:1b

Polynesia 25:263:2a

South Africa 27:642:1b

United Kingdom: *see* Parliament

(U.K. govt.)

importance under constitutional law

16:699:1a

role of

political parties 9:564:3a

prime minister 9:700:2b

use of checks and balances 3:146:2b

see also legislature

Parliament (Can. govt.)

political power and role in

government 2:786:1a

Parliament (U.K. govt.) 9:161:2b

history 29:35:2b, 54:2b, 100:1a

career of

Cromwell 3:750:1a; 16:822:2b

passim to 826:1a

Disraeli 4:127:1b

Downing 4:204:3b

Gladstone 5:292:3a

Leven 7:305:3a

Pitt, the Elder 9:477:2b

Pitt, the Younger 9:478:3b

Pym 9:821:1b

development of

bicameral system 2:196:3b

constitutionalism 16:693:1b

government spending controls

20:148:2b

political power and role in

government 16:699:1a

prime minster's office 9:700:3a

growth in Middle Ages 12:144:2b;

18:626:1b

Instrument of Government

5:394:1a

oratorical style evolution 8:981:3a

passage of ex post facto laws

4:626:1b

policies of

Edward I 4:374:3b

Edward II 29:38:2b

Elizabeth I 18:245:1b; 29:52:2b

Henry IV 29:42:1a

Henry VIII 5:841:3a

James II 6:482:1a

Wellington's views 29:719:1a

punishment for contempt 3:581:2b

relationship to American colonies

29:210:2a

role in

budgetary procedure 20:160:1b

Church of England 16:314:2b

legislative process 29:17:1a

role of pocket borough 9:538:3a

use of

attainder 1:684:2b

civil list 3:339:1a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 542

see also Commons, House of; Lords,

House of

Parliament (king. of Naples)

Habsburg rule in Italy 22:218:1b

"Parliament, Admonition to," or "An

Admonition to the Parliament"

(1572) 9:162:1a

history of Puritanism 26:215:1a

viewed by Hooker 6:45:3a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 827

Parliament, Houses of, or

Westminster Palace (bldgs.,

London, U.K.) 9:162:1a

major ref. in London 23:299:2b

design by Barry 1:919:2b

fresco design competition

controversy 15:557:1b

Gothic Revival architecture

5:384:2b, *illus.*; 13:973:1b

Parliament Act of 1911 (Br. hist.)

9:162:1b

contribution of

Asquith 1:638:3b

Lloyd George 7:424:2b

effect on House of Lords 7:478:2a

history of United Kingdom 29:87:2a

influence on

Churchill 16:372:1a

Curzon 3:807:3a

Parliament Act of 1949 (Br. hist.)

effect on House of Lords 7:478:2a

Parliament Buildings (govt. bldg.,

Victoria, B.C., Can.)

feature of Victoria 12:350:3b, *illus.*

Parliament House (bldg., Edinburgh,

U.K.)

Old Town of Edinburgh 17:962:2a

parliamentary commissioner (Br.

govt.): *see* ombudsman

parliamentary diplomacy

League of Nations 17:335:2a

parliamentary procedure, or rules of

order 9:162:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 543

see also cloture; filibuster; gag rule;

motion; veto

"Parliamentary Register, The" (work

by Almon)

discussed in biography 1:289:1b

parliamenti (medieval It. assembly)

Italian history 22:202:1b

parlor maple (bot.): *see* flowering

maple

parlour palm, or Chamaedorea (plant

genus)

use as houseplant 19:680:1a

parlour table (furniture)

example of Belter's furniture *illus.*

2:84

Parma (It.) 9:163:2b

Renaissance art 25:363:2b

Teatro Farnese 28:570:1a, *illus.*

Parma, or Greenbriar (Ohio, U.S.)

9:163:3a

Parma, Cathedral of (Parma, It.)

fresco by Correggio 3:649:1b

Parma and Piacenza, Duchy of (It.)

9:163:3b

acquisition by France 9:685:2a

role of Bourbon dynasty 15:182:1b

Parma e Piacenza, Alessandro

Farnese, Duca di (regent of

Neth.): *see* Farnese, Alessandro,

Duca di Parma e Piacenza

Parmar, Y. S. (Indian leader)

Himachal Pradesh government

21:113:2a

Parme, Jean-Jacques-Régis de

Cambacérés, duc de (Fr.

states): *see* Cambacérés,

Jean-Jacques-Régis de, duc de

Parme

PARMEHUTU (pol. party, Rw.): *see*

Party for Hutu Emancipation

Parmelee sprinkler head

use in fire control 11:182:2b

Parmelia (lichen) 9:163:3b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Parmelia saxatilis (bot.): *see* skull

lichen

"Parmellian Prints of the High

Sierras" (work by Adams)

discussed in biography 1:80:3b

Parmentides (Gr. philos.) 9:164:1a

effect on Greek mathematics

23:608:1a

founding of Eleaticism 4:422:3b

influence on

epistemology 18:474:1a

Socrates 27:487:1a

philosophical views 25:571:1b;

25:736:2b

Being's unity 20:245:1b; 25:566:2a;

26:552:2b

dualism of Being and Opinion

24:1:2a; 26:556:1b

motion's impossibility 9:136:2a;

25:653:2b

Not-Being's denial 8:803:2a

Rationalism 25:609:2b, 641:1b

Realism 25:583:1a

religious Skepticism 17:400:2b

time's illusoriness 28:653:2b

unintelligibility of change 1:679:2a

"Parmentides" (work by Plato)

major ref. in Plato and Platonism

25:894:2b

account of

(U.S.S.R.) 9:166:3a
Paro (Bhut.) 9:166:3a
Parochetus communis (plant): *see* shamrock pea
"Parochial and Plain Sermons" (work by Newman)
discussed in biography 8:658:1a
parochial education 9:166:3a
Roman Catholicism 26:894:2a, 911:1a
United States 18:55:1a, 62:2a
work of
Hughes 6:124:2a
Seghers 10:606:1b
parodeia (lit.): *see* parody
Parodi, Filippo (It. sculp.)
contribution to sculpture 27:100:1b
"Parodie, La" (play by Adamov)
discussed in biography 1:80:1a
parodos (Gr. thea.)
function in Old Comedy 8:907:3b
stage design in ancient Greece 28:561:2b
parody, or **parodeia** (lit.) 9:167:1b
aggressive form of humour 20:685:2a
comparison with burlesque 2:655:2a
depiction in caricature 15:554:2b
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 621
parody (mus.) 9:167:2b
choral composition of mass 24:611:1a
development in Renaissance music 24:555:1b
technique of
Obrecht 8:855:2b
Palestrina 9:83:3a
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 624
parole (ling.)
Saussurian linguistics 23:53:1a
parole (penology) 9:167:3a
major ref. in Crime and Punishment 16:806:2b
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 521
parole board (law)
role in criminal justice system 16:807:1b
parole supervision (law)
role in criminal justice system 16:807:1b
"Paroles" (work by Prévert)
discussed in biography 9:689:1b
paromomycin (drug)
use as antibiotic 17:555:1a
Paropamisus Range (mt. range, Afg.): *see* Selseleh-ye Safid Kuh
Paropia (insect)
sound production 21:626:1b
Páros (isl., Gr.) 9:167:3b
parotid gland (anat.)
size of salivary glands 10:358:2a
structure and function in human digestive system 17:281:1b
toads 11:810:3b
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146

Where names in the INDEX are identical in all respects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

parotitis, epidemic (path.): *see* mumps
Parousia (Christianity): *see* Second Coming
paroxysmal atrial tachycardia (path.)
incidence in children 16:16:2b
paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria (path.)
malfunction of hemolysis 5:827:1a
paroxysmal dyspnea (path.)
role in cardiovascular disease 16:410:1a
paroxysmal tachycardia (path.)
variations of tachycardia 11:486:3b
Parpola, A. (Scand. archae.)
attempted translation of Harappan script 21:29:1a
Parque Chaqueño (reg., S.Am.)
vegetation of Gran Chaco 27:702:1b
Parque de Madrid (park, Madrid, Sp.): *see* Retiro Park
Parque Nacional Los Glaciares (park, Arg.): *see* Los Glaciares

National Park
Parque Nacional Nahuel Huapi (park, Arg.): *see* Nahuel Huapi National Park
Parque Zoológico de Chapultepec (zoo, Mexico City, Mex.): *see* Chapultepec Zoological Park
Parquet, Jacques-Dyél du (Fr. gov. of Mart.)
role in history of
Grenada 29:767:2a
Martinique 29:770:2b
parquetry, or **parquet flooring** (flooring)
floor coverings 21:499:1a
veneering 12:301:3a, *illus.*
Parr, Catherine (q. of Eng.): *see* Catherine Parr
Parr, Thomas (Eng. centenarian)
example of long life span 20:428:2b
Parr, William (Eng. noble): *see* Northampton, William Parr, Marquess of, Earl of Essex, Baron Parr
Parra, Nicanor (Sp.-Am. poet) 9:168:1a
parakeet (bird): *see* parakeet
Parral (Mex.): *see* Hidalgo del Parral
Parramatta, or Rose Hill (N.S.W., Austr.) 9:168:1b
Parrhasius (Gr. art.) 9:168:2a
contribution to Grecian painting 25:342:2a
Parri, Ferruccio (pr.min. of It.)
role in Italian history 22:238:2b
Parrington, Vernon Louis (Am. lit. hist.) 9:168:2a
Parris, Alexander (Am. arch.) 9:168:2b
Parris Island (isl., S.C., U.S.) 9:168:3a
Parrish, Frederick Maxfield (Am. art.) 9:168:3a
parrotlet: *see* parrotlet
Parroquia, La (church, Aguascalientes, Mex.)
location in Aguascalientes *illus.* 1:159
parrot, or **Psittacidae** (bird) 9:168:3b
major ref. in Birds 15:69:1a, *illus.* 70
characteristics of psittaciforms 9:759:1a
fixed action pattern 14:625:1a
locomotion 14:655:1b
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
parrot fever (path.): *see* psittacosis
parrot fish, or **Scaridae** (fish) 9:169:2a
migration 14:669:1b
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
parrotbill, or **crow-tit**, or **Paradoxornis** (bird) 9:169:2b
Panuridae family 9:120:1a
toe configuration 15:98:1b
Parrotia persica (bot.)
characteristics 5:654:2a
parrotlet, or **parrolet** (bird)
major ref. in Birds 15:69:1a
parrot's bill, or **red kowhai**, or **Clianthus puniceus** (bot.)
description 3:383:2b
parrot's head pitcher plant, or **Sarracenia psittacina** (bot.)
description 9:475:2a
Parrott, Robert Parker (Am. inv.) 9:169:3a
Parry, Sir Charles Hubert Hastings, Baronet (Br. comp.) 9:169:3a
contribution to choral anthem 24:612:2b
Parry, Milman (Am. schol.)
study of Homeric epics 20:636:1b; 27:31:1a; 29:1027:1a
transcription of Serbian epic 5:882:3b
Parry, R. Williams (Welsh poet)
contribution to Welsh literature 15:615:2b
Parry, Sir William (Br. expl.)
Arctic exploration 14:24:2b; 18:737:1a
Bathurst Island 1:959:1a
Cornwallis Island 3:642:3b
Parry piñon, or **Pinus quadrifolia** (tree)
characteristics 9:452:1b
Parry Sound (Ont., Can.) 9:170:1a

location map 15:460
Parry-Williams, Thomas (Welsh writ.)
contribution to Welsh literature 15:615:2b
Pars (reg., Iran): *see* Persis
pars distalis (anat.)
comparison with pars intermedia 14:908:1b
pars intercerebralis (anat.)
function in insect endocrine system 18:294:2b
pars intermedia, or **intermediate lobe** of pituitary gland (anat.)
drugs and drug action 17:549:2b
hormone secretion 14:908:1b; table 18:291
see also neurosecretory cell
pars legitima (law)
inheritance law 21:577:2b
Parsa (anc. country): *see* Persis
Parsa (anc. city, Iran): *see* Persepolis
parsec (unit of meas.) 9:170:1a
astronomical distance scales 25:852:2a; 28:200:1a
relation to parallax 9:141:3b
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 723
Parsee (people): *see* Parsi
Parseeism (rel.): *see* Parsiism
Parseval's formula (math.)
major ref. in Analysis in Mathematics 13:500:1b
Parsi, or Parsee (people) 9:170:1b
major ref. in Zoroastrianism and Parsiism 29:1117:2b
calendar 12:827:3b
death rites 2:651:1a; 26:808:2a, 828:2a
ethnic groups in Maharashtra 21:146:1b
fire worship 26:536:2b
Indian Parsi theatre 27:754:2b, 755:2a, 758:2a
Iranian religions 24:89:1a
Zoroastrianism 12:936:2a
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 822
"Parsifal" (opera by Wagner)
diatonic system in harmony 24:524:2b
discussed in biography 12:449:3a
opera history 24:634:2b
Parsiism, or Parseeism (rel.) 29:1116:1a
contact with Gabars 5:65:1b
descendants of Persian Zoroastrians 21:45:1a
founding by Zoroaster 12:934:3a
home in Navsari 8:568:1b
observance of Gahanbar festivals 5:74:3b
views on
Ahriman 1:168:3a
saints 10:307:3a; 17:438:1a
salvation 17:416:1a
parsimony, law of: *see* Ockham's razor
parsimony, principle of (animal psychol.)
definition 8:319:2a
parsing (ling.)
use in information processing 21:558:2a, *illus.*
Parsippany-Troy Hills (N.J., U.S.) 9:170:2b
parsley, or **Petroselinum crispum** (bot.) 9:170:2b
market maturity table 19:134
vegetable farming 19:130:1b *passim* to 134:1b, table 131
parsley family (bot.): *see* Apiaceae
parsnip, or **Pastinaca sativa** (vegetable) 9:170:3a
classification and characteristics of Cornales 3:635:2b
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Parson bird (bird): *see* tui
Parsons (Kan., U.S.)
location maps 29:155, 178
Parsons, Alzina Ann (Am. labour leader): *see* Stevens, Alzina Parsons
Parsons, Sir Charles Algernon (Br. engin.) 9:171:1a
development of steam turbine 18:347:1a; 28:466:2a; 28:770:1b
Parsons, Elsie Worthington Clews

(Am. anthro.) 9:171:1b
Parsons, Robert, or **Robert Persons** (Eng. Jesuit) 9:171:2a
Parsons, Talcott (Am. sociol.) 9:171:2b
study of sociology 27:381:2a
child rearing and socialization 19:63:1b
differentiation and stratification 27:315:1b
functionalism 5:50:3b
social groups 10:921:1a
social structure 10:925:1a; 27:415:2a
views on science 25:658:1b
Parsons, William, 3rd earl of Rosse (Irish astron.): *see* Rosse, William Parsons, 3rd earl of
Parson's Cause (Am. colonial hist.) 9:171:3a
oration of Henry 5:855:1a
Parsons School of Design (art school, Paris, Fr.)
Parsons table design 9:171:3b
Parsons table, or **T-square table** 9:171:3b
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Parsons turbine (device)
development of steam turbines 18:347:1a
Parsua (Iranian tribe)
settlement of Persis 9:310:2a
Parsumash (anc. reg., Iran)
reign of
Achaemenes 1:60:2a
Cyrus I 3:831:1a
Parsvanatha, or Parsva (Jain st.) 9:171:3b
example of Tirthankara 11:796:3b
influence on Mahavira 7:696:3a
part insertion machine (device)
electronics manufacturing 14:535:1b
part of speech (lang.)
grammar 23:51:1a
Altaic and Indo-European languages 22:712:2b
Hamito-Semitic languages 22:741:1b
Sino-Tibetan morphology 22:724:2b *passim* to 728:2b
Sumerian language 22:800:1a
tagmemic analysis 23:62:1b
see also specific parts of speech, e.g., pronoun; verb
"Partage de midi" (work by Claudel): *see* "Break of Noon"
Partai Demokrasi Indonesia (pol. party, Indon.): *see* Indonesian Democratic Party
Partai Nasional Indonesia (pol. party, Indon.): *see* Indonesian Nationalist Party
Partai Persatuan Pembangunan (pol. party, Indon.): *see* United Development Party
Partai Sosialis Indonesia, or PSI (pol. party, Indon.)
formation by Sjahrir 10:856:3b
Partapgarh, or Partabgarh, or Pratapgarh (dist., India) 9:172:1b
Partapgarh, or Partabgarh, or Pratapgarh (India) 9:172:1b
Partatua, or Bartatua (k. of Scythia)
conquests in Europe 18:599:1a
partbook (mus.) 9:172:2a
Parch, Harry (Am. comp.) 9:172:2a
Parteciaco family, or Partecipazio (Venetian fam.) 9:172:3a
Partenkirchen (Ger.)
relationship to
Garmisch-Partenkirchen 5:127:1a
Partenopea, Repubblica (Eur. hist.): *see* Parthenopean Republic
"Partenopeus de Blois" (anonymous romance)
medieval verse romances 23:122:1a
parterre (gardening) 9:172:3a
major ref. in Garden and Landscape Design 19:662:2b, *illus.* 663
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 626

see also broderie
parterre de broderie (garden): *see* broderie
Parthasarathi Misra (Indian philos.) contribution to Indian philosophy 21:183:1a, 191:2b
Parthauinisa (anc. city, U.S.S.R.): *see* Nisa
Parthenium argentatum (plant): *see* guayule
Parthenius of Nicaea (Gr. poet and gram.) 9:173:1a
 influence on Cinna 3:324:2b
parthenocarp (bot.) 9:173:1a
 development of seedless fruits 26:630:1b
 inducement by synthetic hormones 26:624:2a
 occurrence in Ebenales 13:657:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 338
Parthenocissus quinquefolia (bot.): *see* Virginia creeper
Parthenocissus tricuspidata (bot.): *see* Boston ivy
parthenogenesis, or unisexual reproduction 9:173:1a
major refs. in Reproduction and Reproductive Systems 26:641:1a; Sex and Sexuality 27:233:2a, 238:1b
 activation of egg 26:613:1a
 animal
 annelids 13:779:2a
 arachnids 13:854:2b
 aschelminths 14:153:1a
 crustaceans 16:841:2b
 gastropods 24:306:2b
 insects 21:589:2b
 aphids 1:479:2b
 apterygotes 21:599:2a
 bees 19:152:1b
 gall wasp 5:87:3a
 Hymenoptera 21:660:1b, 661:1a
 lice 21:616:2b
 orthopterans 21:606:1b
 lizards 26:708:2a
 rotifers 14:681:1a
 plant 20:381:1a; 25:873:2b; 26:623:2b
 role in
 apomixis 1:487:1a
 reproduction 26:611:1b
 sex 10:674:3b
 unisexual 12:137:1b
Parthenon (temple, Athens, Gr.) 9:173:1b
major ref. in Athens 14:300:1a
passim to 304:2a, *illus.*, map 298
 architecture 13:907:1a
 influenced by architecture of Ur 12:193:2b
 use of superposed order 11:401:3a
 conservation and restoration 14:87:1a
 construction 15:315:1b; 20:601:1a
 contribution by
 Callicrates 2:748:3b
 Ictinus 6:238:2b
 Pericles 9:290:3a
 Phidias 9:363:3a
 sculpture 27:68:2a, *illus.* 69
 Elgin Marbles 4:447:1b
 frieze 5:12:1b; *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 26:596
 mythological motifs 18:791:2a
 Athena 1:667:1b
 Lapith and Centaur relief *illus.* 9:1016
 Pentelic marble 27:46:1a
 significance to
 acropolis 1:69:1a; 1:667:3b
 Athenian culture 20:247:2a
Parthenope investigatoris (crab) camouflage 11:95:2a
Parthenopean Republic, or Repubblica Partenopea, or République Parthénopéenne (Eur. hist.) 9:173:2b
 French Republic expansion 19:504:1b; map 18:675
 role in history of
 Italy 22:225:1a, 260:2b

Kingdom of Naples 8:509:1a
"Parthenophil and Parthenophe" (work by Barnes) discussed in biography 1:906:1b
Parthia (anc. reg., Iran) 9:173:3a
major ref. in Iran 21:876:1a *passim* to 884:1a, maps 869, 877
 arts 15:726:2a, *illus.* 727
 capital at Nisa 8:722:3b
 coinage 16:547:2b
 dress 17:481:2a
 education 18:13:2a
 military tactics 29:662:2a
 religion 24:88:2b; 29:1121:2a
 role in
 Afghanistan 13:32:1a
 Asia 14:228:1a
 Eurasian Steppe 28:244:2a
 India 21:38:2b
 Mesopotamia 21:939:2a, map 919
 Near East 26:65:1a
 Roman Republic and Empire 20:312:1b *passim* to 329:2b, map 299
 Augustus 14:392:2a
 Battle of Carrhae 2:897:3b
 Caesar 15:420:1b
 Caracalla 2:839:3b
 Claudius I 3:359:3b
 Mark Antony 1:468:2b
 Nero 8:606:2b
 Trajan 11:891:2a
 Scythia 18:599:1a
 Seleucid Kingdom
 Antiochus III 1:460:2a
 Antiochus IV Epiphanes 1:461:2b
 Antiochus VII Sidetes 1:461:2b
Parthian language 9:173:3b
 classification of Indo-Iranian languages 22:624:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Parti Communiste Français (pol. party, Fr.): *see* French Communist Party
Parti Congolais du Travail (pol. party, Con.B.): *see* Congolese Labour Party
Parti de la Révolution Populaire du Bénin (pol. party, Benin): *see* People's Revolutionary Party of Benin
Parti Démocratique de Guinée (pol. party, Guin.): *see* Democratic Party of Guinea
Parti Démocratique de la Côte d'Ivoire (pol. party, C.I.): *see* Democratic Party of Côte d'Ivoire
Parti Démocratique Gabonais (pol. party, Gab.): *see* Gabon Democratic Party
Parti du Crédit Social (pol. party, Can.): *see* Social Credit Party
Parti du Mouvement de l'Emancipation du Peuple Hutu (pol. party, Rw.): *see* Party for Hutu Emancipation
Parti Libéral du Canada (pol. party, Can.): *see* Liberal Party of Canada
Parti National Africain (pol. party, Chad): *see* National African Party
Parti Ouvrier (Fr. soc. party) influence on French socialism 27:444:2b
 involvement of Pelloutier 9:249:2a
Parti Ouvrier Français (pol. party, Fr.): *see* French Worker's Party
Parti Populaire Algérien (Alg. rev. movement): *see* Algerian Popular Party
Parti Populaire Français (Fr. pol. group)
 fascism in France 27:468:1a
Parti Pris (Fr.-Can. lit. group) contribution to French-Canadian literature and politics 15:532:2a
Parti Progressiste-Conservateur du Canada (pol. party, Can.): *see* Progressive Conservative Party of Canada
Parti Progressiste Tchadien (pol. party, Chad): *see* Chad Progressive Party
Parti Québécois, or Quebec Party

(pol. party, Can.) 9:174:1a
 establishment by Lévesque 7:307:2a
 influence on Canadian politics 15:469:1a, 488:1b
 nationalism in Quebec 2:786:3b; 15:509:2a
Parti Radical-Socialiste (pol. party, Fr.): *see* Radical-Socialist Party
Parti Républicain (pol. party, Fr.): *see* Republican Party
Parti Républicain Radical et Radical Socialiste (pol. party, Fr.): *see* Radical-Socialist Party
Parti Rouge, or Red Party (pol. party, Can.) 9:174:1b
Parti Social Français leadership of Rocque 10:128:1a
Parti Socialiste (pol. party, Fr.): *see* Socialist Party
Parti Socialiste Destourien (pol. party, Tun.): *see* Destourian Socialist Party
Parti Socialiste Guyanaise (pol. party, Fr. Guy.) French Guyana 4:975:1b
Partia e Punes se Shqiperise (pol. party, Alb.): *see* Albanian Party of Labour
partial (mus. pitch): *see* partial tone
partial anomaly (mech.): *see* Hansen's method of partial anomalies
partial derivative (math.) 9:174:1b
 role in partial differential equations 13:480:2a
partial differential equation 9:174:1b
major ref. in Analysis in Mathematics 13:480:2a
 differential equations 4:89:1a; 13:467:2b
 Fourier transforms 13:505:2b
 history of mathematics 23:629:2a
 numerical analysis 25:47:2a
 separation of variables 12:271:3b
 work of Alembert 1:236:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/22
partial eclipse (astron.)
 solar eclipse occurrence 4:352:3b; 17:867:2a, *illus.*
partial empiricism (philos.) degrees of Empiricism 25:609:2b
partial epilepsy (disease): *see* Jacksonian epilepsy
partial geometry (math.) definition 16:617:1b
partial indulgence (Roman Cath.) penitential discipline in early Church 6:301:3a
partial phase (astron.) phase of solar eclipse 17:866:2b, *illus.*
partial pivoting (math.) use in numerical analysis 25:45:2a
partial pressure (physiol.) altitude adaptations 26:744:2b
 respiration and respiratory systems 26:726:1b, 739:2b
partial pressure, law of (physical sci.): *see* Dalton's law
partial recursive function (math.) automata theory 14:522:2a *passim* to 526:2a
partial sum (math.)
 role in
 real numbers 13:442:1a
 series and sequences 13:452:2b
 infinite series 6:308:3b
partial-thickness graft: *see* split skin graft
partial thromboplastin time, or PTT, or activated partial thromboplastin time (biochem.) analysis of blood clotting 15:142:2b
partial tone, or partial (acoustics) contribution to complex tone 11:839:2a
 produced by wind instruments 24:687:1b
partially balanced incomplete block design, or PBIB design (math.) treatment in combinatorial analysis 16:615:2a
partially ordered set, or poset (math.) lattice theory 13:269:1a
participant-observation (anthro.) methods of
 behaviour testing 14:711:1a

ethnography 4:583:1a
participating policy
 life insurance 21:685:1a
participation (philos.)
 relationship between Form and particulars in Plato 24:6:2a
participative management, or participatory management (indus.)
 industrial relations 29:929:2a *passim* to 935:2b
particle (philos.)
 association with Materialism 25:622:1a
 function in scientific theory 25:658:2b; 25:822:2a
particle, or particulate matter (phys.) 9:174:2a
 gaseous state 23:694:2b *passim* to 702:2b
 liquid state 23:681:1b
 quantum thermodynamics 28:632:1a
 quasi-particles 9:845:3a
 sedimentation 10:663:2a; 25:137:2a
 state spaces 13:489:1b
 work of Boyle 2:447:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 126
see also subatomic particle
particle, subatomic: *see* subatomic particle
particle accelerator (instru.) 25:449:1a; 9:174:2b
 design
 cyclotrons 3:822:2b
 synchrotrons 11:464:1a
 physics
 electromagnetic forces 18:177:1a
 relativistic principles 26:506:2b
 subatomic particle research 14:340:2a; 28:250:2b
 transuranium elements synthesis 15:1015:1b
 work of
 Cockcroft 3:421:2b
 Lawrence 7:205:1a
 Walton 12:482:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 723
see also types of particle accelerator, e.g., linear accelerator
particle beam fusion
 fusion research 18:412:1a
particle density (phys.) definition 4:16:2b
particle electrophoresis (chem.) chemical separation 13:535:2b
particle physics, or elementary particle physics, or high energy physics
major ref. in Principles of Physical Science 25:822:1b
 electromagnetic phenomena 26:475:2b *passim* to 480:2b
 history of mathematics 23:632:1b
 natural philosophy 25:672:2a
 physical sciences 25:842:2a
 relativity 26:507:1a
see also electron optics; subatomic particle
particle radiation, or corpuscular radiation, or particulate radiation
 medicine 26:498:1b
 solar eclipses 17:871:1b
 tissue ionization and toxicity 25:924:2b
particle range (radioactivity): *see* range
particle separation (chem.)
major ref. in Physical and Chemical Analysis and Measurement 13:532:1b
particleboard, or chipboard (const. material) 9:175:2a
 use in
 construction 15:328:2b; 19:425:1b
 furniture industry 21:504:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 732
particular, or individual (philos.) philosophical schools and doctrines
 Indian philosophy 21:191:2b, 193:2b
 medieval philosophy 25:742:2b
 metaphysics 24:6:1b
 philosophy of

Kant 24:21:1b
Leibniz 7:250:1b
Plato 18:474:2a
see also universal
particular average (law)
maritime law 1:736:1a
Particular Baptists (rel.)
major ref. in Protestantism
26:249:1b
founding 1:878:1b
particular proposition (logic)
methodology of logic 23:236:1a
passim to 239:2a
particular solution (math.)
differential equations 13:472:1b
particularism, or historical
particularism (anthro.) 9:175:2b
particularism (rel.)
animistic phenomena in social
contexts 26:539:1a
Judaism in Hellenistic Age
16:256:2a
particulate matter (phys.): *see* particle
particulate radiation (phys.): *see*
particle radiation
Partido Acción Nacional (pol. party,
Mex.): *see* National Action
Party
**Partido Africano da Independência
da Guiné e do Cabo Verde**
(pol. party, Af.): *see* African
Independence Party for Guinea
and Cape Verde
Partido Comunista Chileno (pol.
party, Chile): *see* Communist
Party of Chile
Partido Comunista Cubano (pol.
party, Cuba): *see* Cuban
Communist Party
Partido Comunista de Cuba (pol.
party, Cuba): *see* Communist
Party of Cuba
Partido Comunista de España (pol.
party, Sp.): *see* Communist
Party of Spain
**Partido de la Izquierda
Revolucionaria**, or PIR (pol.
party, Bol.)
role in history of Bolivia 15:167:1a
Partido de la Revolución Mexicana
(pol. party, Mex.): *see*
Institutional Revolutionary
Party
Partido Demócrata Cristiano (pol.
party, Chile): *see* Christian
Democratic Party
Partido Demócrata Cristiano (pol.
party, El Sal.): *see* Christian
Democratic Party
Partido Nacional (pol. party, Chile):
see National Party
Partido Nacional Revolucionario (pol.
party, Mex.): *see* Institutional
Revolutionary Party
Partido Nacionalista Vasco (Basque
pol. org.): *see* Basque
Nationalist Party
**Partido Obrero de Unificación
Marxista**, or POUM (pol.
party, Sp.)
role in history of Spain 28:57:1b
Partido Radical (pol. party, Chile): *see*
Radical Party
**Partido Revolucionario de Unificación
Democrática** (pol. party, El
Sal.): *see* Revolutionary Party
of Democratic Unification
Partido Revolucionario Dominicano
(pol. party, Dom. Rep.): *see*
Dominican Revolutionary
Party
Partido Revolucionario Institucional,
or Partido Revolucionario
Nacional (pol. party, Mex.):
see Institutional Revolutionary
Party
Partido Socialista (pol. party, Chile):
see Socialist Party
Partido Socialista Obrero Español
(pol. party, Sp.): *see* Spanish
Socialist Worker's Party
Partido Socialista Popular (pol. party,
Cuba): *see* Cuban Communist
Party
Partido Socialista Portuguesa (pol.
party, Port.): *see* Portuguese
Socialist Party

partidos (sport)
association with jai alai 6:473:1a
Partidul Communist Român (pol.
party, Rom.): *see* Communist
Party of Romania
"Partie de campagne, Une" (film
by Renoir): *see* "Day in the
Country, A"
"Partie Quarrée, La" (paint. by
Watteau)
Baroque painting *illus.* Plate 16 fol.
25:378
parties in interest (law)
procedural law 26:152:2a
Partij van de Arbeid (pol. party,
Neth.): *see* Labour, Party of
parting, or quartation (met.) 9:175:3a
property of
feldspar ores 24:154:1b
minerals 24:138:1b
refinement of
gold 21:412:2b
silver 21:421:2b
"Parting of Hero and Leander, The"
(work by Turner)
discussed in biography 12:65:3a
Partisan, or Partizan (Yugos. mil.
force) 9:175:3a
exploit at Postojna Cave 9:640:1b
history of Yugoslavia 12:872:1a;
14:585:1a; 29:1111:2a
leadership of Tito 11:804:1a
opposition by Chetniks 3:182:2a;
8:119:3a
role in Anti-Fascist Council
of National Liberation of
Yugoslavia 1:447:3b
"Partisan Review, The" (Am. mag.)
contribution by
McCarthy 7:611:2b
Rahv 9:901:3b
development of little magazine
7:404:2a
"Partisans" (Sov. dance)
choreographed by Moiseyev
8:226:1a
partition (arch.): *see* wall
partition (of an integer)
combinatorial methods of analysis
16:612:2b
number theory 25:34:1a
partition (of a set) 9:175:3b
partition, line of (her.): *see* partition
line
Partition, Treaty of (1668, Eur. hist.)
role in Devolution War 4:48:1b
partition chromatography (chem.
process)
major ref. in Physical and Chemical
Analysis and Measurement
13:536:2a
work of Martin 7:888:2b
partition coefficient (biol.)
permeability of cell membranes
15:586:1b
partition function (phys.)
energy of gas particles 23:698:2b
partition lattice (math.)
structure of lattices 13:269:2b
partition line, or line of partition
(her.)
armorial bearings in heraldry
20:508:1a, *illus.* 509
see also quartering
Partitions of Poland (Pol. hist.): *see*
Poland, Partitions of
Partito Comunista Italiano (pol. party,
It.): *see* Italian Communist
Party
Partito Liberale Italiano (pol. party,
It.): *see* Italian Liberal Party
Partito Repubblicano Italiano
(pol. party, It.): *see* Italian
Republican Party
**Partito Socialista dei Lavoratori
Italiani** (pol. party, It.): *see*
Socialist Party of Italian
Workers
**Partito Socialista Democratico
Italiano** (pol. party, It.): *see*
Italian Democratic Socialist
Party
Partito Socialista Italiana (pol. party,
It.): *see* Italian Socialist Party
Partiya Narodnoy Svobody (pol.
party, Russ.): *see* Kadet
partynost (Sov. doctrine)

social organization in Soviet Union
28:1004:2b, 1010:1a
Partizan (Yugos. mil. force): *see*
Partisan
Partizansk, or Suchan (U.S.S.R.)
9:176:1a
partnership (bus.) 9:176:1a
major ref. in Business Organization
15:382:1a
business law 2:677:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 533
see also joint-stock company;
limited partnership
Parton, James (Am. au.)
approach to biography 23:201:2a
Parton, Sara Payson Willis, or Grata
Payson Willis, or Fanny Fern
(Am. au.) 9:176:1b
"Partonopier und Meliur" (work by
Konrad von Würzburg)
discussed in biography 6:950:3b
partridge (bird) 9:176:2a
major ref. in Birds 15:46:2b, *illus.* 47
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Partridge, Sir Bernard (Br. *illus.*)
drawing of Belloc *illus.* 2:79
Partridge, Eric Honeywood (Br.
lexicographer) 9:176:3a
dictionary of clichés 18:282:2a
Partridge, John (paint.)
portrait of
Macaulay of Rothley *illus.* 7:606
Melbourne *illus.* 7:1028
partridgeberry, or checkerberry, or
Mitchella repens, or running
box, or squaw vine, or
squawberry, or teaberry, or
twinflower, or two-eyed berry
(bot.) 9:176:3a
Rubiaceae classification 10:226:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
parts, integration by (math.): *see*
integration by parts
"Parts of Animals" (work by
Aristotle)
discussed in biography 14:65:1b
Partulacea (mollusk superfamily)
gastropod classification 24:320:2b
parturient paresis (path.): *see* milk
fever
parturition, or birth, or childbirth
(biol.) 9:176:3b
major ref. in Reproduction and
Reproductive Systems
26:680:1a
affected by
antibodies 20:780:2b
placenta accreta 9:491:1b
presentation 9:683:2b
comparison with primate birth
23:423:2a
danger to newborn 16:11:2b
relation to
behavioral development 14:713:2a
cardiovascular changes in infant
16:391:2a
couvade 3:690:3b
embryological development
20:413:1a
lactation 26:684:2b
puerperal fever 9:786:1a; 10:627:3a
respiration 26:738:1a
use of
anesthetics 1:398:2a
drugs and drug action 17:550:2b
induced labour 26:678:1a
natural childbirth 8:558:1b
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 337;
338; 422
see also birth rite; labour; pregnancy
party (law)
procedural law 26:152:1b, 157:1a,
165:1b
see also defendant; standing to sue
Party for Hutu Emancipation, or
Parti du Mouvement de
l'Emancipation du Peuple
Hutu, or PARMEHUTU (pol.
party, Rw.)
Rwandan revolution 15:657:1a
Party of Democratic Socialism (pol.
party, E.Ger.): *see* Socialist
Unity Party of Germany

Party of Right (Eur. hist.)
Croatian nationalism 29:1106:1a
Party of the Mexican Revolution (pol.
party, Mex.): *see* Institutional
Revolutionary Party
party per pale, or per pale (her.)
elements of heraldry 20:508:2a
party system (pol.): *see* political party
party whip (govt.): *see* whip
Paru River, or Rio Paru (riv., Braz.)
9:177:1a
Parufamet Distribution Company
(Ger.-Am. film co.)
effect on German film industry
24:387:2b
Parula americana (bird): *see* northern
parula warbler
Parulidae, or Mniotiltidae, or
Comptothlypidae (bird fam.)
9:177:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also specific birds by name, e.g.,
woodwarbler
parure (jewelry) 9:177:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Parus atricapillus (bird): *see*
black-capped chickadee
Parus bicolor (bird): *see* tufted
titmouse
Parus caeruleus (bird): *see* blue tit
Parus carolinensis (bird): *see* Carolina
chickadee
Parus major (bird): *see* great tit
Parus montanus (bird): *see* willow tit
"Parva Naturalia" (work by Aristotle):
see "On the Senses and Their
Objects"
Parvan, or Parwan (prov., Afg.)
location map 13:26
Pârvan, Vasile (Rom. archae.)
contribution to Romanian literature
10:159:1a
Parvati (Hindu deity) 9:177:2a
birth of Ganesa 5:109:3b
consort of Ardhanarisvara 1:536:2b
depiction in Kumarasambhava epic
27:724:2b
mythology of Saivism 20:539:1a,
illus. 543, 551
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 823
Parvati Devi (temple,
Nachna-Kuthara, India)
example of Gupta temple
architecture 27:762:2b, *illus.*
Plate 2 fol. 762
parve, or parveh (Judaism): *see* pareve
Parvin E'tesami (Pers. au.)
contribution to Persian literature
22:62:2b
parvovirus, or Parvoviridae (virus
group)
description 29:503:2a, 510:1b
Parvus (Russ. soc.): *see* Helphand,
Alexander Israel Lazarevitch
parwa (lit.): *see* Pandawa play
Parwan (prov., Afg.): *see* Parvan
Parwan (Afg.)
Anglo-Afghan Wars 13:33:2b
paryapti (philos.)
significance in Indian philosophy
21:194:2a
Parys (S.Af.) 9:177:3a
Parysatis (q. of Pers.)
influence on
Cyrus the Younger 3:832:1a
Darius II 3:887:3a
Paryusana, or Pajusana, or Pajusana
(Jaina festival) 9:177:3a
description 22:278:1b
"Parzival" (work by Wolfram von
Eschenbach)
Christian myth and legend
16:338:2b
discussed in biography 12:730:1b
German literature 20:28:1a
Lohengrin legend 7:450:2a
PAS (chem. compound): *see*
para-aminosalicylic acid
Pas, The (Man., Can.)
location map 15:460
pas assemblé (ballet movement): *see*

assemblée

pas brisé (ballet movement): *see* brisé
"Pas d'acier, Le" (ballet by Prokofiev)
 discussed in biography 9:725:1b
Pas-de-Calais (dept., Fr.) 9:177:3b
 location *map* 19:430
 role of Ribot 10:38:2b
pas de deux (dance) 9:178:1a
 performance in classical ballet
 3:354:3b; 16:951:1a
pas d'élévation (ballet movement)
 9:178:1b
 execution by Nijinsky 8:708:2b
see also batterie; cabriole; entrechat;
 jeté
pasa (Tur. title): *see* pasha
Pasaban (Bali)
 architecture of Pura-desa temple
illus. Plate 4 fol. 27:906
pasacalle (dance)
 association with passacaglia 9:184:2a
Pasadena (Calif., U.S.) 9:178:2a
 location *maps* 29:155, 187
Pasadena (Tex., U.S.) 9:178:2a
 location *maps* 29:155, 181
Pasadena Tournament of Roses
 (football game): *see* Rose Bowl
Pasadenan orogeny (geol.) 9:178:2b
Pasai (hist. king., Indon.)
 significance in Indonesia
 21:201V:1b, *map* 201S
pasang, or Capra acagras (mammal)
 relationship to goats 5:317:1b
Pasang Dawa Lama (mountaineer)
 role in mountaineering 8:377:3b
Pasargadae (anc. people)
 settlement in Persis 9:310:2a
Pasargadae (anc. city, Iran) 9:178:3a
 architecture 21:872:2b, 873:2b
 history
 Alexander the Great 13:234:2a
 Cyrus II 3:831:2b
 location *map* 24:87
Pasay, or Rizal City (Phil.) 9:178:3b
 Manila *map* 23:508
Pascagoula (Miss., U.S.) 9:178:3b
 location *map* 29:155
Pascagoula River (riv., U.S.)
 legend of Pascagoula Indians
 9:179:1a
 location *maps* 29:176, 177
Pascal (computer lang.)
 major ref. in Computers 16:647:1b
 computer programming languages
 3:509:1a
 developments in computer science
 16:631:1b
pascal, or pa (unit of pressure)
 9:179:1a
 definition 11:26:3b; 12:228:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 723
Pascal, Blaise (Fr. philos. and sci.)
 25:458:1a; 9:179:1a
 association with
 Arnauld family 1:575:3a; 1:575:3b;
 6:495:1a
 Descartes 15:571:1a
 Fermat 4:739:1a
 Huygens 6:180:2a
 commemoration in Pascal
 programming language
 16:647:1b
 contribution to
 literature
 French literature 19:548:1b
 nonfictional prose 23:187:1b,
 191:2b *passim* to 194:1b
 mathematics and physics
 calculators 2:734:2b; 16:630:1b
 digital calculating machine
 3:507:2b; 4:92:2b; 16:640:1b,
illus.
 fluid mechanics 9:179:1b
 integration 13:447:2b
 projective geometry 19:925:2a
 philosophy and religion
 Christian philosophy and
 metaphysics 18:668:2a
 emotion 18:249:2a
 Existentialism 25:612:2b
 philosophical anthropology
 25:554:1a
 Roman Catholic history

26:890:1b
 Skepticism 25:591:2b
 theology 28:610:1b
 criticism by Voltaire 29:525:1b
 example of child prodigy 9:719:1b
 influenced by
 Desargues 4:29:1b
 Stoicism 25:600:1a
 place in French culture 19:488:1b
 ridicule of Escobar y Mendoza
 4:555:3a
Pascal, Carlo (It. Latin schol.)
 view of emendation in textual
 criticism 20:617:1a
Pascal celery (bot.)
 variety of celery 3:9:2b
Pascal's principle, or Pascal's law
 (phys.) 9:179:1b
 transmission of fluid pressure
 23:858:1b, 864:2b
 work of Pascal 25:458:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 126
Pascal's theorem (geom.)
 contribution to geometry 19:925:2a,
 926:2b
see also Pappus' theorem
Pascal's triangle (math.)
 binomial theorem 2:219:3a, *illus.*
 Chinese mathematics 23:633D:2a,
illus.
Pascal's wager
 Christian philosophy 16:325:2b
Pascendi Dominici Gregis (encyclical
 by Pius X)
 condemnation of Modernist
 movement 8:215:3b
 effect on Loisy 7:452:1a
 opposition by Tyrrell 12:93:1a
Pasch, Lorentz, the Younger (Dan.
 paint.)
 contribution to Scandinavian art
 25:374:2b
 portrait of Gustav III *illus.* 5:580
Pasch, Moritz (Ger. math.)
 contribution to geometry 19:888:1b;
 23:630:2a
Pascha (rel. feast): *see* Easter
"Pascha, Het" (work by Vondel)
 discussed in biography 12:430:2a
Paschal I (antipope) 9:179:2a
 antipope 1:463:2a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Paschal I, Saint (pope) 9:179:2a
 contribution to mosaic 17:188:1b
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Paschal II, or Raniero, or Ranierus
 (pope) 9:179:3a
 association with
 Albert 1:213:3b
 Henry I 5:835:1b
 Henry IV 5:848:1b
 Henry V 5:848:2b
 Sylvester IV 11:457:1b
 organization of Crusades of 1101
 16:830:1a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
 role in Italian history 22:199:2a
 views on investiture 26:881:2b
Paschal III, or Guido da Crema
 (antipope) 9:180:1a
 association with Frederick I
 4:951:2b
 canonization of Charlemagne
 15:743:2b
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Paschal candle, or exultet
 Easter celebration 16:307:1b;
 26:825:1b
Paschal controversies (Christianity)
 9:180:1a
Paschal lamb 9:180:1b
 Judaism 22:448:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 826
paschal moon (rel. calendar date)
 calculation of Easter 4:333:1a
Paschasius Radbertus (Fr. pr. and
 writ.) 9:180:2a
Paschen series (phys.)
 spectral line 11:78:2b
Pasch's law (math.)
 proof 19:891:2a
paschimadharma (Buddhism): *see*
 mappo
Pascin, Jules (Fr. paint.) 9:180:2b
Pasco (dept., Peru) 9:180:2b

location *map* 25:517
Pasco (Wash., U.S.) 9:180:3a
 location *maps* 29:155, 186
Pasco, Nudo de (reg., S.Am.)
 major ref. in South America
 27:697:2b, *map*
Pascoli, Giovanni (It. poet) 9:180:3a
 contribution to Italian literature
 22:159:1b
"Pascon Agan Arluth" (Cornish
 drama)
 significance as Cornish literature
 15:616:1b
Pascua, Isla de (prov., Chile): *see*
 Easter Island
"Pascual Duarte's Family," or "La
 familia de Pascual Duarte"
 (novel by Cela Trulock)
 discussed in biography 3:6:3b
 example of Spanish novel tradition
 23:143:1a
pasquita, or Euphorbia leucocephala
 (bot.)
 type of spurge 11:183:3b
Pasdar-e Inqilab (Iranian armed
 forces): *see* Revolutionary
 Guards
Pasek, Jan Chryzostom (Pol. diarist)
 9:180:3b
Pasenadi (k. of Kosala)
 association with the Buddha
 15:268:2a
Paseo, El (blvd., Madrid, Sp.)
 description 7:660:2b
Paseo de la Reforma, or Paseo del
 Emperador (blvd., Mexico City,
 Mex.): *see* Reforma, Paseo de la
Pasewalk (Ger.) 9:181:1a
pasha, or pasa (Tur. title) 9:181:1b
Pasha, Goltz (Prussian soldier):
see Goltz, Wilhelm Leopold
 Colmar, Freiherr von der
Pasha, Grubb (Br. Army of.): *see*
 Glubb, Sir John Bagot
pashm, or pashmina (animal-hair
 fibre): *see* cashmere
Pashmakli (Bulg.): *see* Smolyan
Pashto language, or Afghan language,
 or Pakhto language, or Pushtu
 language 9:181:1b
 major ref. in Languages of the
 World 22:627:2a
 characteristics of literature 27:733:1a
 contribution to Islamic literature
 22:47:1a, 60:1b
 linguistic groups in
 Afghanistan 13:29:1a
 Pakistan 25:397:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Pashto literature
 developments in Pashto language
 9:181:2a
Pashto Society, or Pashto Tolana
 (Afg. lit. soc.)
 contribution to Afghanistan 13:31:2a
Pashtun, or Afghan, or Pakhtun, or
 Pathan, or Pushtun (people)
 9:181:2a
 architectural style in Delhi 17:223:2a
 distribution 1:129:1a; 13:29:1b
 history
 Barari Ghat 1:884:1a
 India 21:55:2a
 Northwest Frontier Province
 8:784:1b
 Rajauri 9:910:2b
 physical characteristics
 14:188:2a, *map*
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
see also Pakhtunwali; and tribes
 (Afridi; Durrani; Ghilzay)
Pashtunistan (reg., As.)
 role in Afghani history 13:34:2a
pashtunwali (code of honour): *see*
 pakhtunwali
Pashupati (Nepal) 9:181:3a
Pashupatinath (temple, Nepal): *see*
 Pasupatinatha
Pasic, Nikola (pr.min. of Serbia)
 9:181:3b
 Black Hand's assassination plot
 14:580:2b
Pasig River (riv., Phil.) 9:182:3b
 physiography of Manila 23:507:1b,
map 508

Pasion (Gr. banker)
 ancestry 8:71:3a
Pasión River (riv., Guat.)
 location *map* 15:672
 tributary of Usumacinta River
 12:216:1b
Pasionaria, La (Sp. pol. leader):
see Ibárruri Gómez, Isidora
 Dolores
Pasiphae (Gr. myth.)
 association with Minotaur 8:171:1b
Pasiphae (astron.)
 satellites of Jupiter *table* 27:565
Pasiteles (Gr. sculp.) 9:182:3b
Pasithea (Gr. myth.)
 association with Hypnos 6:203:1b
Paskevich, Ivan Fyodorovich,
Graf Yerevansky, Knyaz
Varshevsky (Russ. mil. of.)
 9:183:1a
Pasmore, Victor (Br. paint.)
 contribution to modern art
 25:388:1b
Pasni (Pak.)
 location *map* 25:395
Pasoeroean (Indon.): *see* Pasuruan
PASOK (pol. party, Gr.): *see*
 Pan-Hellenic Socialist
 Movement
Pasolini, Pier Paolo (It. au. and dir.)
 9:183:1b
 contribution to
 Italian literature 22:161:1a
 motion-picture art 24:416:1a
 role in motion picture history
 24:400:2b
"pasos perdidos, Los" (work by
 Carpenter): *see* "Lost Steps,
 The"
Paspalum (plant genus) 9:183:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Paspalum dilatatum (bot.): *see* dallis
 grass
Paspalum distichum (plant): *see* water
 couch
Paspalum urvillei (bot.): *see* vasey
 grass
paspy (dance): *see* passepied
"Pasqualino settebellezze" (work
 by Wertmüller): *see* "Seven
 Beauties"
pasqueflower: *see* anemone
"Pasquier" (work by Duhamel): *see*
 "Chronique des Pasquier"
Pasquier, Étienne (Fr. au. and law.)
 9:183:2b
 historiography 20:569:2a
Pasquier, Étienne-Denis, duc de (Fr.
 states.) 9:183:3b
pasquinade (lit. genre) 9:184:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 621
pass (sports)
 role in basketball 28:154:1b
Pass, Simon Van de (Br. engr.)
 engraving of
 Essex *illus.* 4:565
 Raleigh *illus.* 9:913
Pass, William van de, or Willem van
 de Pass (Br. engr.)
 engraving of Cheke *illus.* 3:149
pass band, or filter transmission band
 (acoustics)
 acoustic filters 27:611:2a
Pass Christian (Miss., U.S.) 9:184:1b
Pass Christian, Battle of (War of
 1812)
 site 1:977:3a; 9:184:1b
passacaglia (mus. form and dance)
 9:184:1b
 origins of variations form 8:447:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also chaconne
"Passacaglia" (work by Webern)
 discussed in biography 12:547:3b
"Passacaglia in C Minor" (work by
 Bach)
 influence of Buxtehude 2:690:1b
passage (horsemanship)
 characteristic of haute école
 20:654:1b
 movements in dressage 4:223:1a
passage, right of (law): *see*
 right-of-way
"Passage, The" (work by Palmer)

- discussed in biography 9:94:1b
"Passage de la Vierge à la Mariée, Le" (paint. by Duchamp)
 discussed in biography 4:252:3b
passage grave (archae.)
 development 7:1010:3a
passage rite, or rite of passage
 9:184:2a
major ref. in Sacred Rites and Ceremonies 26:798:1a
 commemoration by feasts and festivals 26:838:1a
 dietary laws and food customs 26:816:1b *passim* to 822:1b
 function of priest 26:973:1b
 practice in
 Africa 13:141:2a; 18:77:2a
 Buddhism 15:301:2b
 culture of
 Californian Indians 13:327:2a
 horticultural societies 16:884:1a
 Javanese people 14:204:1b
 nomadic societies 16:882:2a
 Northwest Coast Indians 13:323:2b
 Plateau Indians 13:330:2b
 Polynesian societies 25:260:2a
 Pueblo Indians 13:338:1b
 South American nomadic tribes 13:374:1a
 South American tropical forest tribes 13:365:1a, 371:1a
 South Asian peoples 14:190:2a
 Hinduism 20:549:1b
 Mithraism 8:198:1a
 mystery religions 24:705:2a
 Roman Catholicism 26:908:1b
 shamanism 26:977:1b
 Sikhism 27:284:1b
 totemism 26:541:2a
 role in
 cultural transmission 16:880:1b
 religious experience 26:581:2b
 typology of ritual 26:780:1b
 support in
 folklore 19:309:2a
 mythology 24:721:1a
 use of ritualistic objects 26:827:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 812
see also birth rite; coming-of-age rite; death rite; initiation rite; wedding
"Passage to India" (poem by Whitman)
 discussed in biography 12:640:1a
"Passage to India, A" (novel by Forster)
 discussed in biography 4:887:1b
 significance as English literature 18:460:1a
passage tomb (megalithic tomb)
 description 21:959:1a
passager (hawk)
 use in falconry 4:664:2b
Passaic (N.J., U.S.) 9:184:3a
 relation to Clifton 3:386:2a
Passaic River (riv., N.J., U.S.) 9:184:3b
 role in development of
 Passaic 9:184:3a
 Paterson 9:196:1a
Passalidae (insect): *see* bess beetle
Passalus cornutus (insect)
 bess beetle 2:166:1a
Passamaquoddy (people) 9:184:3b
 use of Algonkian languages 13:343:2a, *map*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Passamaquoddy Bay (bay, Atl.O.) 9:185:1a
 hydrology of Bay of Fundy 5:53:2a
 location *map* 29:173
"Passant, Le" (play by Coppée)
 success of Bernhardt 2:150:2b
Passarowitz, Treaty of (1718, Eur. hist.) 9:185:1a
 affected by Treaty of Belgrade 2:63:2a
 influence of Ahmed III 1:166:3b
 role in history of
 Austria 14:497:2a
 Ottoman empire 28:927:1a
 Serbia 10:645:3a
Passau (Ger.) 9:185:1b
 economy of Niederbayern 8:696:1a
 location *map* 20:42
 significance in Moravian history 16:914:2a
Passavanti, Jacopo (It. au.)
 contribution to Italian literature 22:154:2a
passbook account (banking)
 time deposit 11:779:2a
Passchendaele Campaign (W.W. I.): *see* Ypres, Battles of
Passe, Crispijn van de (art.)
 engraving of Pizarro *illus.* 9:489
"Passé, Le" (play by Porto-Riche)
 discussed in biography 9:630:3a
Passe, Simon van de (Flem. engr.)
 contribution to medallic art 16:551:2b
 portrait of Smith *illus.* 10:895
Passe, Willem van de (art.)
 engraving of 1st Duke of Somerset *illus.* 11:6
"Passé simple, Le" (work by Chraïbi)
 discussed in biography 3:272:3a
passenger pigeon, or Ectopistes migratorius (bird) 9:185:2a
 classification of columbiform 3:475:1a
 effect of hunting on wildlife 6:160:3b
 extinction of pigeon species 15:64:2a
 social behaviour in animals observed by Audubon 14:686:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Passespa writing system
 development of Indic writing systems 6:292:3b
passepied, or paspy (dance) 9:185:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 625
Passer domesticus (bird): *see* house sparrow
Passerat, Jean (Fr. poet) 9:185:3b
 influence on villanelle form 12:371:3a
Passeres (bird): *see* songbird
Passeridae (bird): *see* Passerinae
passeriform, or Passeriformes, or passerine, or perching bird (bird order) 9:186:1a
major ref. in Birds 15:95:1a
 avian taxonomy 15:111:2a
 avoidance behaviour 14:657:2b
 migration patterns 14:667:1b
 vireo 12:387:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Passerinae, or Passeridae (bird)
 classification 9:186:1a
passerine (bird order): *see* passeriform
"Passetyme of Pleasure, The" (poem by Hawes)
 discussed in biography 5:760:2b
 significance as English literature 18:434:1b
Passiflora (bot.): *see* passion-flower
Passiflora edulis (bot.): *see* purple granadilla
Passiflora incarnata (bot.): *see* wild passion-flower
Passiflora laurifolia (bot.): *see* yellow granadilla
Passiflora lutea (bot.): *see* yellow passion-flower
Passiflora maliformis (bot.): *see* sweet calabash
Passiflora quadrangularis (bot.): *see* giant granadilla
Passiflorales, or passion-flower order (plant order) 9:186:2b
 annotated classification 13:604:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
passing shot (tennis)
 description 28:163:1b
"Passio Domini Nostri Ihesu Christi" (Cornish drama)
 Cornish literature 15:616:1b
"Passio Sanctarum Perpetuae et Felicitatis" (Lat. hagiography): *see* "Passion of Perpetua and Felicitas"
Passion (Christianity)
 theme in
 Apostle's creed 22:368:1b, 371:1b
 Gothic art *illus.* 25:357
 New Testament 14:826:1a, 827:2a
 Rouault's works 10:205:1b
Passion, Congregation of the (rel. order): *see* Passionist
Passion, Era of the (chron.): *see* Era of the Passion
"Passion, The" (film by Bergman): *see* "Passion of Anna, The"
"Passion According to St. John" (work by Bach)
 significance as oratorio 8:980:2a
"Passion According to St. Matthew," or "St. Matthew Passion" (work by Bach)
 discussed in biography 14:541:2a
 significance as oratorio 8:980:2a
"Passion de Jeanne d'Arc, La" (film by Dreyer): *see* "Passion of Joan of Arc, The"
"Passion du Christ" (Fr. lit.)
 significance to French language 22:644:1a
"Passion du Palatinus" (Fr. lit.)
 French literature 19:542:2b
passion-flower, or Passiflora (bot.) 9:186:3b
 genus of Passiflorales 9:186:2b
 tendrill production 11:630:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
passion-flower order (bot.): *see* Passiflorales
"Passion Hymns of Iceland, The," or "Passiusálmur" (work by Petursson)
 discussed in biography 9:348:2b
Passion music (vocal mus.) 9:187:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
"Passion of Anna, The," or "En passion," or "The Passion" (film by Bergman)
 discussed in biography 2:128:1b
"Passion of Christ" (work by Castagno)
 discussed in biography 2:930:1b
"Passion of Christ and Antichrist" (work by Melancthon)
 discussed in biography 7:1024:3b
"Passion of Joan of Arc, The," or "La Passion de Jeanne d'Arc" (film by Dreyer)
 discussed in biography 4:224:3b
"Passion of Perpetua and Felicitas," or "Passio Sanctarum Perpetuae et Felicitatis" (Lat. hagiography)
 Latin literature 22:853:2a
 patristic literature 9:201:3a
"Passion of Sacco and Vanzetti, The" (paint. by Shahn)
 example of Social Realism 10:923:1b; *illus.* 11:621
Passion oratorio (mus.)
 type of oratorio 8:980:2a
Passion play (rel. drama) 9:187:2b
 Belasco's production 28:580:2b
 Karbala' commemoration 6:741:1b
 Shi'ite ceremony 22:72:1b
 Sunni masses 22:17:2b
 Tegen event 11:603:2b
 Yaqui Indian Easter ceremony 13:383:2b, 390:2b
see also Confrérie de la Passion; ta'ziyah
"Passion Play, The" (play by Morse)
 role of O'Neill 8:954:2a
"Passion triptych" (paint. by Memling)
 discussed in biography 7:1039:2a
passion vine (bot.): *see* wild passion-flower
"Passionella" (work by Feiffer)
 discussed in biography 4:716:2b
"Passionerna" (work by Thorild)
 discussed in biography 11:727:2b
Passionist, or Congregation of the Discalced Clerks of the Most Holy Cross and Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ, or Congregation of the Passion (rel. order) 9:188:1a
 founding by Saint Paul of the Cross 9:208:3b
 role of Barberi 1:888:1a
Passionist Nuns, or Nuns of the Cross and Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ (rel. order)
 founding by Saint Paul of the Cross 9:188:1a; 9:208:3b
"Passions of the Mind, The" (work by Stone)
 discussed in biography 11:285:3a
"Passions of the Soul, The," or "Traité des passions de l'âme" (work by Descartes)
 discussed in biography 15:570:2b
 significance in history of philosophy 25:750:1a
"Passionsspiel" (rel. pageant)
 origin and description 9:59:1b
"Passiusálmur" (work by Petursson): *see* "Passion Hymns of Iceland, The"
passive-aggressive personality disorder (psychol.)
 description 9:312:2b; 23:966:1a
passive dispersal (zool.)
major ref. in Biosphere 14:987:1b
 animal migration 14:668:2a
passive ecstasy (shamanism)
 functions of shaman in Asian cultures 26:979:1b
passive force (physiol.)
 muscle contractions 24:467:1b
passive-guidance missile
 description 29:564:1a
passive-homing anti-radiation missile
 guided missiles 29:563:2b
passive immunization, or passive immunity (immunology)
major refs. in Immunity 20:782:1b; Infectious Diseases 21:532:2a
 classification of immunization 6:269:2a
 description 6:269:1b
 treatment of viral diseases 17:558:1a
see also antiserum; antitoxin; gamma globulin; human immune serum globulin
passive intellect (philos.)
 epistemology of
 Aristotle 18:475:2a
 Thomas Aquinas 18:477:1b
 philosophy of Averroës 25:563:2b
"Passive Obedience" (work by Berkeley)
 discussed in biography 2:133:2b
passive resistance: see civil disobedience
passive satellite
 classification of space craft 19:45:2b
passive solar heating
 use in buildings 15:330:2b
passive sonar (technique)
major ref. in sonar 11:9:2b;
 Principles, Methods, and Instruments of Measurement and Observation 23:769:1b
 use in submarines 29:608:1a
passive spread (biol.)
 function in nervous systems 24:784:2a
passive transducer (device)
 type of transducer 11:895:2a
passive transfer (biochem.)
 role in drug and drug action 17:532:1b
passive voice (gram.)
 distinction of voice 12:416:2a
passjo (Scand. area) 9:188:1a
passo (mt. pass): *see* under substantive word, e.g. Resia, Passo di
Passo Fundo (Braz.) 9:188:1b
 location *map* 15:188
Passos (Braz.) 9:188:1b
 location *map* 15:188
Passover, or Hag ha-Matzot, or Pesach, or Pesah (Judaism) 9:188:1b
major ref. in Judaism 22:448:1a, *illus.*
 basis of Easter 16:307:1a
 calendrical computation 6:546:1b; 15:437:2a, 446:1a
 foundation of Christian church year 3:306:3a; 16:303:1a
 origin in exodus 1:4:2b
 rites and ceremonies 26:836:1b
 barley harvest origin 26:776:2b
 dietary laws 26:819:1a

Kiddush 6:851:2a
religious dress 26:831:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 826

Passy (section, Paris, Fr.)
location 25:444:1a

Passy, Frédéric (Fr. econ.) 9:188:2b
Nobel Prize winners table 8:741

"Past and Present" (work by Carlyle)
2:874:3a
theories on European culture
18:700:1b

past posting (swindling operation)
example of confidence game
3:528:3b

pasta, or alimentary paste, or pasta
alimentaria (food) 9:188:3a
major ref. in Food Processing
19:352:2a
Italian cuisine 19:695:1b
wheat use 12:617:1a

Pasta, Giuditta Maria Costanza, or
Giuditta Maria Costanza Negri
(It. opera singer) 9:188:3b

Pastaza (prov., Ec.)
location map 17:952

paste (colloid)
major ref. in Matter 23:711:2b
form of
confectionery product 19:396:1b
pharmaceutical product 21:274:1a

paste (flint glass) 9:189:1a
contribution by Tassie 11:572:3a

paste mold (glassmaking)
use in container production
21:239:2b

pastel (art) 9:189:1b
major ref. in Drawing 17:464:2a,
illus. Plate 2 fol. 468
use by Degas 3:961:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 628
see also French pastel

pastel (candy coating)
candy-making products 19:397:1a

Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich (Russ.
au.) 9:189:2b
censorship by Khrushchev 6:844:3b
contribution to Russian literature
10:256:2b; 26:967:2b; 28:965:2b
influence on Voznesensky 12:436:3b
Nobel Prize winners table 8:744

Pasternak, Leonid (Russ. art.)
portraiture 9:189:3a

Pasterze Glacier (glacier, Aus.)
feature of
Grossglockner Mountain 5:512:3a
Kärnten province 6:749:3a

Pasteur, Louis (Fr. chem. and
microbiol.) 25:461:1a; 9:190:1a
conflict with Pouchet 9:647:3a
contribution to
bacteriology 1:779:3a
biochemistry 14:950:1a
biology 14:928:2a
chemical industry 28:469:2b
medicine and surgery 23:893:1b
microbes 15:607:1a
microbiology 8:101:2a; 14:970:1a,
971:1b
preventive medicine 9:689:1a
study of infection and disease
23:919:1b
development of
germ theory 5:209:1b
pasteurization process 9:190:2a
discovery of anthrax vaccine
1:446:1a
influence on
Davaine and Koch 6:926:2b
Lister 7:394:3a
study of
disease causes 8:802:2b; 17:351:2a;
27:41:1b
molecules 24:282:1b
resolution 9:1040:2b
theories on life's origin 22:992:1b

Pasteur effect (biochem.)
discovery by Pasteur 25:461:2b

Pasteur Institute (inst., Paris, Fr.)
Pasteur's career and legacy 25:462:2a

Pasteurella (genus of bacteria)
9:190:1b
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Pasteurella haemolytica (bacillus)
cause of pasteurellosis 9:190:2a

Pasteurella multocida (bacillus)
agent of disease in animals 9:190:1b;
9:190:2a

Pasteurella pestis (bacterium): see
Yersinia pestis

Pasteurella tularensis (bacillus): see
Francisella tularensis

pasteurellosis, or shipping fever
(disease) 9:190:2a
caused by Pasteurella 9:190:1b
symptoms in cattle 19:144:2b

pasteurization (heating process)
9:190:2a
destruction of vitamin C in milk
25:58:2b
innovation by Pasteur 25:462:1a
use in
anti-bacterial sterilization methods
14:554:1b
commercial egg products 19:370:1b
milk and milk products processing
1:779:2a; 8:129:3b; 19:362:2b,
illus. 363
noncarbonated beverages 14:753:2a
wine production 14:741:2a

pasticcio, or centone (mus.).
Neapolitan opera 24:627:2a

pastiche, or composite fraud (art
forgery)
fraudulence in the arts 14:137:2a

"Pastiches et mélanges" (work by
Proust)
discussed in biography 9:746:2b

pastille (dosage): see troche

pastille (food product)
confectionery 19:396:2a

pastime: see hobby; leisure

Pastinaca sativa (bot.): see parsnip

pastis (bev.)
comparison with absinthe 1:40:2b

Pasto (Colom.) 9:190:2b
location map 16:573

Pasto, Nudo de (geog. reg., S.Am.)
feature of Andes Mountain Ranges
27:698:1b

Paston family (Eng. fam.)
association with Paston Letters
9:190:3a

Paston Letters (collection of Eng.
correspondence) 9:190:2b
type of autobiography 23:198:2a

pastor (Christianity): see pastoral care

Pastor, Ludwig, Freiherr von
Campersfelden (Aus. hist.)
9:190:3b

Pastor, Tony, or Antonio Pastor (Am.
comic singer) 9:190:3b
performance of vaudeville 12:283:3a

Pastor Aeternus (Roman Cath.
doctrinal constitution)
history of Roman Catholicism
26:892:1b, 897:2b
promulgation by first Vatican
Council 12:280:2a

"pastor fido, II" (work by Guarini)
discussed in biography 5:534:3b,
illus. 535
example of tricomedy 23:165:1b
see also "Faithful Shepherdesse,
The"

Pastora Gómez, Edén, or Zero, or
Commander Zero (Nic. rev.)
9:191:1a

pastoral (mus. form)
practiced by Monteverdi 8:287:1a

"Pastoral," or "Symphony No. 6
in F major" (symphony by
Beethoven)
program music usage 9:720:3b
symphonic development 24:580:2b

"Pastoral" (work by Bassano)
discussed in biography 1:946:2a

pastoral care, or pastoral counseling,
or pastoral ministry
(Christianity)
major ref. in Christianity 16:350:1b
Reformed and Presbyterian churches
26:242:2b *passim* to 245:2b
Roman Catholicism 26:901:1b

"Pastoral Care" (work by Gregory I)
importance in Christianity 16:350:1b
translation by Alfred the Great
1:260:1b

"Pastoral Concert" (paint. by

Giorgione)
Renaissance art 25:364:1a

**"Pastoral Constitution on the Church
in the World of Today"** (Papal
decree)
Vatican Council teachings 12:280:3b

Pastoral Epistles (New Testament):
see Timothy, The Letter of
Paul to

"Pastoral Landscape" (drawing by
Lorrain)
landscape as motif in drawing *illus.*
17:473

Pastoral letters (New Testament)
contribution by Luke 7:555:2a
significance in Paul's writings
25:466:2a

pastoral literature, or bucolic
literature 9:191:1b
drama
Guarini's role 5:534:3b
Tasso's contribution 11:573:2b

poetry
contribution by
Longus 7:470:3a
Milton 24:105:1b
Nemesianus 8:592:2a
Spenser 11:86:3a
Stesichorus 11:258:3a
Theocritus 11:684:3a
eclogue development 4:353:3a
elegy development 4:440:3b
French literature 19:543:1a
Greek literature 20:356:1a
language development 22:581:1a
literary development 23:135:2a
origin of bucolic poetry 3:881:3b
pathetic fallacy 9:197:1a
romance theme 23:123:1a

pastoral ministry (Christianity): see
pastoral care

pastoral society (sociol.): see
pastoralism

pastoral staff (rel.): see crosier

"Pastoral Symphony" (work by
Beethoven): see "Pastoral"

"Pastoral Symphony, The" or "La
Symphonie pastorale" (work by
Gide)
discussed in biography 5:255:3b

pastoralism, or herding society, or
pastoral society
major ref. in Concepts and
Components of Culture
16:884:1b
description 8:753:1b
Saharan peoples 13:89:1b
western Sudan cultures 29:800:2a
see also transhumance

"Pastorals of Virgil" (engr. by Blake)
significance in printmaking *illus.*
26:114

Pastorini, B. (18th cent. art.)
detail of Vestris portrait *illus.* 12:339

Pastorius, Francis Daniel (Ger. educ.)
9:191:3a

"Pastors and Masters" (novel by
Compton-Burnett)
discussed in biography 3:506:2b

Pastos (people)
inhabitation of Andes Mountain
region 27:700:2a

Pastoureaux (Fr. hist.) 9:191:3b
significance in French history
19:467:1b

pastourelle (Fr. lit.): see pastoral
literature

Pastrana Borrero, Misael (pres. of
Colom.)
election 16:583:1b

pastry (food) 9:191:3b

Pastry War (Mex. hist.) 9:192:1a

Pastukhov, Mount (U.S.S.R.)
optical telescopes 1:656:1a

pasture (agri.)
major ref. in Farming and
Agricultural Technology
19:127:1a
comparison with rangeland 9:935:3b
cycling time of natural resources
16:678:1b, *illus.*
dairy cattle 19:149:1a
livestock feed 4:715:1a; 19:142:2b
passim to 147:2b

Pasture, Rogier de la (Flem. paint.):
see Weyden, Rogier van der

"Pastures, The" (house, N.

Luffenham, Leic., U.K.)
design by Voysey *illus.* 12:436

Pasul (in geographical names): see
under substantive word, e.g.,
Buzău, Pasul

pasul (Judaism)
comparison to Kosher 6:968:3b

Pasupata (Hindu sect) 9:192:1b

Hinduism 20:524:1a, 551:1a
Indian philosophy 21:198:2b
Saivism 10:341:3b

Pasupati (Hindu deity)
Saivism 20:538:2b

Pasupatinatha, or Pashupatinath
(temple, Nepal)
features of Pashupati 9:181:3b, *illus.*

Pasuruan (regency, Indon.)
major ref. in Pasuruan 9:192:2a
role of Airlangga 21:201T:1b, map
201S

Pasuruan, or Pasoeroean (Indon.)
9:192:2a
location map 21:201E

Pasvanoglu, Osman (Ottoman leader)
independence of a'yan 1:750:3b
role in Ottoman history 28:929:1a

Pat, or Bar (reg., Pak.)
physiography of Bahawalpur
Division 1:799:3b

pat (plant and fibre): see jute

patagium (zool.)
feature of rodents 23:447:1b

Patagona gigas (bird): see giant
hummingbird

Patagonia (reg., Arg.) 9:192:2a
major ref. in Argentina 14:43:1b
division of Andes Mountain Ranges
27:696:1b, map 697
feature of
Argentina 1:542:2a
South America 27:672:2a, maps
673, 680
geography and climate 11:36:1a
location map 14:44
nomad cultures in South America
13:372:1b
studied by Simpson 10:824:2b
Welsh-speaking region 22:689:2b

Patagonia Ice Cap (geol. formation,
S.Am.)
Pleistocene Epoch 19:862:2b

Patagonian Andes (mts., S.Am.)
Andes Mountain Ranges 1:385:3a

Patagonian cavy (rodent): see mara

Patagonian conure, or burrowing
parrot, or Cyanoliseus
patagonus (bird)
type of conure 3:591:2b

Patagonian Desert (desert, S.Am.)
major ref. in South America
27:703:1b
continental desert comparison table
3:583
deserts of the world table 4:31
example of high-latitude desert zone
14:1051:2a
habitation of Tehuelche Indians
11:605:1b

Patagonian Indian (people)
subjugation 14:48:1b

Patagonian seedsnipe (bird): see least
seedsnipe

Patagonian Theatre (thea., London,
U.K.)
presentation of puppet theatre
26:455:1b

Patagonian weasel, or Lyncodon
patagonicus (mammal)
description 12:539:2b

Patala (anc. city, India)
exploration under Alexander the
Great 13:235:2a

Pataliputra (India): see Patna

Patan (India) 9:192:3a
importance to Mehsana 7:1016:1a

Patan (Nepal): see Lalitpur

Patan-Somnath (anc. city, India): see
Somnath

patana (grassland, Sri Lanka)
example of Sri Lanka's vegetation
28:182:1a

Patángoro, or Pantángoro (people)
9:192:3a
relationship to Palengue 9:77:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Patani Malay (people)

- beliefs concerning dreams 27:305:1b
Patanjali, or *Gonardiya*, or *Gonikaputra* (Hindu au., mystic, and gram.) 9:192:3b
 contribution to Indian philosophy 21:188:1a, 195:1b
 influence on Plotinus 20:524:2b
 role in history of logic 23:240:2b
 views on
 mysticism 26:584:1b, 585:1a
 Sanskrit usage 22:620:1a
"Patapoufs et filifers" (work by Maurois): see "Pattypuffs and Thinifers"
Patarene faith, or *Bosnian faith* (rel. hist.)
 modification of Bogomilism 2:325:1a
Patarine, or *Patarene*, or *Patarino* (medieval reformers) 9:192:3b
 interaction with Henry IV 5:847:2b
patas monkey, or *Cercopithecus patas*, or dancing red monkey, or *Erythrocebus patas*, or *hussar monkey*, or *military monkey*, or *red guenon* (primate) 9:193:1a
 evolution 23:427:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Patavium (It.): see *Padua*
Patay, Battle of (Hundred Years' War)
 significance of gunpowder 29:664:2b
 victory by Joan of Arc 22:378:1b
patch box (clothing accessory) 9:193:1b
patch-clamp technique (biol.)
 investigation of neuron transmission 24:787:2a
patch reef (geol.)
 coral reefs 3:619:1b; 25:187:2a
patch test (med.) 9:193:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Patchen, Kenneth (Am. art.) 9:193:2a
patchwork (art) 9:193:2b
 association with quilting 9:860:1a
Pate (medieval city-state, Af.)
 historical importance in East Africa 17:785:2b, 786:1b
pâté (Fr. cuisine) 9:193:2b
pâte-de-riz (glass)
 opaline glass use 8:961:1a
pâté en croûte (Fr. cuisine)
 description 9:193:2b
pâté en terrine, or *terrine* (Fr. cuisine)
 description 9:193:2b
pâte feuilletée (food)
 kind of pastry 9:192:1a
pâte-sur-pâte (pottery) 9:193:2b
 description 17:123:2b, 124:2a
 use in Minton ware 8:173:3a, *illus.*
Pategi (Nig.) 9:193:3a
Patel, Vallabhbhai Jhaverbhai, or *Sardar Patel* (Indian states.) 9:193:3b
 association with Gandhi 19:650:2b
Patella (gastropod genus)
 feeding mechanisms of gastropods 24:316:1b
patella, or *kneecap* (anat.)
 human and gorilla comparison *illus.* 18:812
 joints *illus.* 28:313
 knee 6:913:1b
Patella vulgata (limpet)
 description 7:365:3b, *illus.* 366
Patellacea, or *Docoglossa* (mollusk superfam.)
 gastropod classification 24:319:2b
patellar reflex (med. test): see *knee-jerk reflex*
Patelliformia (mollusk superfam.)
 classification of gastropods 24:320:2a
patent (law) 9:194:2b
 contribution by Stevens 11:260:2a
 controversy in Bell-Gray dispute 28:497:1b
 government sponsored research 21:227:1a
 history of automotive industry 21:468:1b
 influence on product marketing 23:540:1b
 property law 26:188:2a, 200:2a
 role in socialist legal system 22:944:1b
patent anchor, or *stockless anchor* (anchor)
 type of anchor 1:378:1a, *illus.*
Patent and Trademark Office (U.S. agency)
 image processing 21:556:2a
Patent Cooperation Treaty (1970)
 patent system 9:195:1a
patent ductus arteriosus, or *persistent ductus arteriosus* (path.) 9:195:1b
 association with rubella 16:400:2b
 example of aortic arch syndrome 1:474:3b
 heart malformation 5:783:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
patent flour
 production and use 19:347:2a
patent law: see *patent*
patent leather
 use in shoemaking 10:755:1a
patent log (navigation instr.)
 use in speed determination 8:566:3b; 24:751:1b
patent-note hymnal (mus.): see *shape-note hymnal*
patent sail
 use on windmills 18:335:2b
patent theatre (thea., London, U.K.) 9:195:2a
Patents and Designs Act (1907, U.K.)
 promotion by Lloyd George 7:424:2a
pater (kinship)
 family and kinship 6:881:2b; 9:149:2a; 19:66:1a
pater, or *Father* (Mithraism)
 hierarchy 8:198:1a; 24:705:2b
Pater, Walter Horatio (Eng. au.) 9:195:2b
 association with Wilde 12:657:1a
Pater, William (Eng. crit.)
 views on style 23:90:2a
Pater Noster (rel.): see *Lord's Prayer*
pater patratus (anc. Roman pr.)
 fetal rites 4:754:1a
Paterculus, Velleius (Roman hist.): see *Velleius Paterculus*
paterfamilias (anc. Roman soc.)
 comparison with priest 9:696:1b
 significance in inheritance and succession 21:580:1a
 property law 26:182:2b
 Roman history 20:291:2b
Paterinida (brachiopod)
 Brachiopoda classification 22:557:2b
Paterna ware 9:195:3b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
paternalism (econ.)
 major ref. in *Work and Employment* 29:930:1b
paternity (kinship): see *father*
Paterno (It.) 9:195:3b
paternoster lake
 glacial valley 5:289:2b; 16:742:1a
Paterson (N.J., U.S.) 9:196:1a
 location *maps* 29:155, 174
"Paterson" (poem by Williams)
 discussed in biography 12:681:3b
 example of narrative 23:89:2a
Paterson, Sir Alexander Henry (Br. penologist) 9:196:2a
Paterson, Andrew Barton, or *Banjo Paterson* (Austr. poet) 9:196:1b
 contribution to
 Australian culture 14:434:2a
 Australian literature 14:481:2b
Paterson, William (Br. econ.) 9:196:2b
Paterson, William (Br. expl.)
 exploration of Orange River 13:111:2b
 role in Australian history 14:430:1b
Paterson, William (U.S. states.) 9:196:3a
 justices of the Supreme Court *list* 11:405
 role at Constitutional Convention 3:576:1a
patet (mus.)
 use in gamelan 5:106:1a
Pätges, Johanne Luise (Dan. act.): see *Heiberg, Johanne Luise*
path (math.)
 graph theory 25:9:1a
"Path of Thunder, The" (work by Abrahams)
 discussed in biography 1:38:2a
"Path to Rome, The" (work by Belloc)
 discussed in biography 2:80:1a
"Path to the Nest of Spiders, The," or *"Il sentiero dei nidi di ragno"* (work by Calvino)
 discussed in biography 2:754:3a
Pathan (people): see *Pashtun*
"Pathan" (play by Kapoor)
 significance in Indian theatre 27:755:2b
pathasala (Bengali school): see *tol*
Pathay (people): see *Hui*
pathe (Gr. philos.)
 role in apathy 1:477:3b
Pathé, Charles (Fr. producer) 9:196:3a
 contribution to
 motion pictures 8:362:3a; 24:382:2b
 music recording 24:546:1b
 newsreel 8:662:3a
Pathé, Émile (Fr. producer)
 association with Charles Pathé 9:196:3b
 contribution to music recording 24:546:1b
Pathé Frères Company (Fr. co.)
 role in motion picture history 24:382:2a, 384:2b
"Pathé-Journal" (Fr. newsreel)
 role in history of newsreel 8:662:3a
"Pathé Weekly" (Fr. newsreel)
 role in history of newsreel 8:662:3a
PathécOLOR (film tech.)
 development of colour motion pictures 24:394:2a
"Pather Panchali" (work by Ray)
 discussed in biography 9:963:2b
Pathet Lao, or *Lao Country* (nationalist org., Laos) 9:197:1a
 Indochina wars 6:297:3b; 27:811:1b, 816:2a
 role of
 Katay Don Sasorith 6:760:3a
 Souphanouvong 11:29:3a
 Souvanna Phouma 11:56:1b
 support of North Vietnamese 21:801:2a
pathetic fallacy 9:197:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
"Pathétique," or *"Symphony No. 6 in B Minor"* (work by Tchaikovsky)
 discussed in biography 11:593:2b
"Pathfinder" (Am. mag.)
 magazine publishing history 26:445:2a
"Pathfinder, The" (novel by Cooper)
 discussed in biography 3:603:3a
Pathfinder Reservoir (res., Wyo., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:183
pathogen (biol.)
 agent of disease 17:356:1b; 21:529:1a
 effect on diseases of animals 17:372:2a
 germfree life experiments 5:220:1b
 role of bacteria 14:550:2b *passim* to 557:2b
pathological curve
 major ref. in *Number Games and Other Mathematical Recreations* 25:7:1a
pathological fracture (path.)
 description 4:916:1b
pathology, or *pathological physiology*, or *pathophysiology* 9:197:1b
 development in medical history 23:892:2a
 forensic medicine 4:879:2a
 human disease 17:360:2b
 surgical diagnosis 17:255:1b
 study of related pain 24:828:1b
 use in policework 25:970:2b
 work by
 Harvey 20:477:2a
 Koch 6:926:2a
 Müller 8:407:3b
 Rokitansky 10:143:1b
 Virchow 12:385:3a
pathos (art)
 place in tragedy 23:162:2a
"Paths in Utopia" (work by Buber)
 discussed in biography 2:590:3a
Pathum Thani (Thai.) 9:197:2a
Pati Dam (dam, Arg.)
 world dams *table* 3:863
Patia-Cauca Valley (reg., S.Am.)
 Colombian mountains of Andes Mountain Ranges 27:698:1b
Patiala (dist., India)
 major ref. in *Patiala* 9:197:2b
 history of Cis-Sutlej states 3:329:3b
Patiala (India) 9:197:2a
paticca-samuppada (Buddhist doctrine): see *pratitya-samutpada*
Patience (card game): see *Solitaire*
"Patience" (Middle Eng. poem)
 English literature 18:431:1b
Patient Griselda (fictional character): see *Griselda*
Patientia (astron.)
 asteroids *illus.* 27:579
Patients' rights (law)
 major ref. in *Medicine* 23:937:1a
Patigorsk (U.S.S.R.): see *Pyatigorsk*
patimokkha, or *pratimoksa*, or *Patimokkha-sutta* (Buddhism) 9:197:3a
 place in
 uposatha 12:190:3b
 "Vinaya Pitaka" 15:282:1b
 regulation of sangha 15:277:2a
patina (geol.): see *desert varnish*
patination (art)
 use in surface finishing 27:52:2b
Patinir, Joachim de, or *Joachim de Patenier*, or *Joachim de Patinier* (Flem. paint.) 9:197:3a
 contribution to Flemish art 4:829:1b; 25:367:2a
Patiño, José Patiño, marqués de (Sp. states.) 9:198:1a
 role in Spanish history 28:49:2a
patio (arch.) 9:198:1b
 use of brick 21:245:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
patio process, or *Mexican process* (met.) 9:198:2a
 development by Bartolomé de Medina 7:1007:2b
 development in Pachuca 9:45:1b
 significance of
 silver mining 21:421:1a
 Spanish-American colonial mining 22:823:1a
Patiria miniata (zool.): see *sea bat*
patis (seasoning): see *fish sauce*
"Patisambhida-magga" (Buddhist lit.)
 place in "Khuddaka Nikaya" 6:846:1a; 15:283:1b
"Pâtissier royal parisien, Le" (work by Carême)
 French cooking 19:691:2a
Patjitanian industry (anthro.)
 division of chopper chopping-tool industry 3:265:1a
 evolution of stone tool industry 26:52:2b
Patkai Range (mts., India)
 physiography of Nagaland state 21:131:2a
Patkul, Johann Reinhold von (Ger. dipl.) 9:198:2a
Patmore, Coventry (Eng. writ.) 9:198:2b
 views on Hopkins 6:54:2a
Pátmos (is., Gr.) 9:198:3a
Patna, or *Pataliputra* (India) 9:199:1a
 founding by Ajatasatru 21:36:1a, *map* 35
 Magadha capital 20:583:1b
 relation to Bihar 21:126:1a
 significance of sculpture 27:773:2b
 site of early Buddhist council 2:603:3a; 15:279:1a
Patna painting (Indian art): see *Company school*
Pato, Cañon de (gorge, Peru)
 Ancash *illus.* 1:377
Patocka, Jan (Czech. philos.)
 contribution to Phenomenology 25:630:1a
patois (ling.): see *dialect*; *jargon*
patola (Indian sari) 9:199:1a

for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Patom Crater (crater, U.S.S.R.)
 meteorite craters *table* 8:68
Paton, Alan Stewart (S.Af. writ.)
 9:199:1b
 contribution to South African
 literature 11:34:3b; 23:141:2a
Paton, David (art.)
 portrait of Lord Dundee *illus.* 4:273
Patos (Braz.) 9:199:2b
 location *map* 15:188
Patos (mt. pass, S.Am.)
 Andes Mountain Ranges 27:696:2b
Patos de Minas (Braz.) 9:199:3a
 location *map* 15:188
Patos Lagoon, or Lagoa dos Patos,
 or Lagoon dos Patos (lagoon,
 Braz.) 9:199:3a
 physiography of Rio Grande do Sul
 10:84:2a
 significance to Pôrto Alegre 9:630:2a
Patout (litho.)
 portrait of
 Montalembert *illus.* 8:276
 Poncelet *illus.* 9:595
Patrai, or Patrae, or Patras (Gr.)
 9:199:3b
 Greek sea transportation 20:187:2a
 Peloponnese 9:250:1a
patralatā (Indian art) 9:200:1a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Pătrășcanu, D. D. (Rom. au.)
 contribution to Romanian literature
 10:158:3b
Pătrășcanu, Lucrățiu (Rom. pol.)
 role in Romanian history 26:931:2b
patria chica (Mex. reg. culture)
 regionalism in Mexico 24:38:1b
patria potestas (Roman law) 9:200:1b
 rights in Roman law 10:151:1b;
 22:920:1b
 use in patriarchy 9:200:3a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 551
 see also manus
patriarch (rel.) 9:200:2a
 establishment in church history
 16:260:1a
 revered in worship 26:776:1b
 role in
 canon law development 16:309:1b
 Eastern Orthodoxy 17:838:2b,
 839:1a, 851:1a
patriarch (Judaism)
 history 22:403:2b
Patriarch of Independence (Braz.
 states.): see Andrada e Silva,
 José Bonifácio de
"Patriarcha" (work by Filmer)
 discussed in biography 4:778:2a
 refutation by Locke 23:232:2a
Patriarchal Academy (E. Orthodoxy)
 organized by Jeremias II 6:534:2b
Patriarchal Cathedral (cath.,
 Kharkov, U.S.S.R.)
 sites of Kharkov 6:833:3a
Patriarchate of . . . see under Greek
 Orthodox Patriarchate of . . .,
 except as below.
Patriarchate of Constantinople: see
 Ecumenical Patriarchate of
 Constantinople
Patriarchs, The (soc. group)
 established by McAllister 7:602:2a
patriarchy (soc. system) 9:200:3a
 importance in
 kinship 6:881:2a
 structure of family 4:673:3a
 religion
 Christianity 16:351:1a
 sacrifice and priesthood in
 Judaism 26:793:1b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 513
 see also matriarchy
patriate (sociol.)
 marriage customs in Australian
 Aboriginal cultures 14:425:1b
Patrice Lumumba Battalion (Af. mil.
 unit)
 influence of Che Guevara 5:546:1b
Patrice Lumumba People's Friendship

University, or Universitet
 Druzhby Narodov Imeni
 Patrisa Lumumby (univ.,
 Moscow, U.S.S.R.) 9:200:3a
 administration by KGB 6:826:3b
patrician, or patricius (anc. Rome)
 9:200:3b
 relationship to Caesar 15:417:1b
 role in Roman history 20:291:2b
passim to 303:2b; 26:948:1a
 see also plebeian
Patrick, Frank A. (Can. athlete)
 9:201:2a
Patrick, Joseph Frank (Can. athlete)
 relationship with Lester B. and
 Frank A. Patrick 9:201:2b
Patrick, Lester B. (Can. athlete)
 9:201:2a
Patrick, Saint (bp. and patron st. of
 Ire.) 9:201:1a
 history of
 Down 4:204:1a; 4:204:1b
 Ireland 21:960:1b
 Isle of Man 9:237:1a
 Northern Ireland 29:133:1a
 significance in Irish legend 3:742:1b;
 6:356:3b
**"Patrick's Hockey's Royal Family,
 The"** (work by Whitehead)
 depiction of Lester and Frank
 Patrick 9:201:3a
patrilineage (genealogy)
 definition 6:881:2a
patrilineage, or agnatic descent, or
 patrilineal descent (sociol.)
 descent and kinship systems 4:30:1b;
 7:375:3a; 19:71:2b
 importance in
 African cultures 17:783:1a;
 29:799:1b
 Dagomba 3:846:3b
 Guro social unit 5:576:1b
 Hausa 5:752:3b
 Tiv social organization 11:807:1a
 Asian cultures 14:208:2b;
 28:1080:2b
 Australia and Pacific Islands
 Australian Aboriginal society
 14:423:2b
 Melanesian cultures 25:249:2b
 India 11:676:2a
 primitive societies 16:881:2b,
 884:2b
 South American nomad cultures
 13:373:2a, 374:1a
 Islamic law 22:33:2b
 marriage rites 26:801:2a
 see also ntoro; patrilineation;
 patrimoiety
patrilineal succession, or agnatic
 succession (law)
 role in
 Germanic law 22:923:2a
 Roman law 22:922:1b
patrilocal residence (anthro.)
 importance in South American
 nomad cultures 13:373:2a
patrimoiety (kinship group)
 example of dual organization
 4:245:2b
Patrimônio dos Inocentes (Braz.): see
 Piratiniga
patrimony (law)
 classification of property 26:186:2b
Patrimony of St. Peter (papal lands)
 view of Gregory the Great 5:478:1a
Patrinia (plant genus)
 member of Valerianaceae 12:244:2b
Patriocetidae (zool.)
 study of fossil cetaceans 23:476:2b
Patriot (weapon)
 surface-to-air missile 29:567:2b
 tactical weapons systems 11:490:1a
"Patriot, The" (work by Brooke): see
 "Gustavus Vasa, the Deliverer
 of His Country"
"Patriot, The" (work by Johnson)
 discussed in biography 22:390:2b
"Patriot for Me, A" (play by Osborne)
 English literature 18:463:1b
Patriot Movement (Du. pol.
 movement)
 opposition of William V 12:674:1a
 role in history of The Netherlands
 23:338:2b
 role of
 Daendels 3:844:3a

Schimmelpenninck 10:517:3b
Patriot Party, or Myochit Party (pol.
 party, Myanmar)
 establishment by Saw 10:487:2b
Patriot Whigs (pol. party, Br.)
 effect on British politics 29:66:2a,
 68:1b
"Patrioteer, The," or "Der Untertan"
 (work by Mann)
 discussed in biography 7:781:1b
Patriotic Front (pol. party, Zimb.):
 see Zimbabwe African People's
 Union
**"Patriotic Ideas," or "Patriotische
 Phantasien"** (work by Möser)
 discussed in biography 8:351:2a
**Patriotic Movement of National
 Rebirth, or Patriotyczny Ruch**
 Odrodzenia Narodowego, or
 PRON (pol. org., Pol.)
 role in Polish government 25:937:2a
"patriotiske Tilskuer, Den" (work by
 Sneedorf)
 Danish literature 27:15:1a
patriotism (sociol.)
 development in Renaissance Italy
 22:211:2a
 explanation of Rousseau 26:960:1a
"Patriotism," or "Yukoku" (work by
 Mishima)
 discussed in biography 8:185:1a
"Patriots" (play by Robinson)
 discussed in biography 10:115:2a
Patriots, Society of (pol. org., Japan)
 formation by Itagaki Taisuke
 6:428:2a
**Patriotyczny Ruch Odrodzenia
 Narodowego** (pol. org., Pol.):
 see Patriotic Movement of
 National Rebirth
patristic literature (Christianity)
 9:201:3a
major ref. in Christianity 16:315:1a
 contribution of Saint John
 Chrysostom 3:291:3b
 emergence of papal authority
 26:897:1b
 influence of
 Buddhism 15:276:1b
 Hellenistic religion 18:800:2b
 role in
 identification of Jesus with logos
 7:449:2b
 medieval philosophy 25:742:2b
 Platonism 25:903:1b
 use in
 historiography 20:561:2a
 normative classifications of
 religions 26:524:1a
Patrizi, Francesco (It. philos.)
 views on pantheistic naturalism
 25:599:2a
Patro (Roman philos.)
 views on Epicureanism 25:574:2b
Patroclus (Gr. myth.)
 association with
 Achilles 1:62:2b
 Hector 5:795:2b
Patroclus (astron.)
 Trojan planets 27:578:1b
patrol ship
 military warning and detection
 systems 29:619:1b
patrolling (police sci.)
 role in police protection 25:967:1b
"Patrologiae Cursus Completus"
 (work by Migne)
 discussed in biography 8:118:3b
 textual criticism 20:619:1b
"Patron de New York" (work by
 Dadie)
 discussed in biography 3:843:3b
patron saint 9:202:1b
 role as saint 17:439:1a
 use in medical cures 23:890:1a
patronage (art)
*major ref. in Practice and Profession
 of the Arts* 14:114:2b
 contribution to the arts 14:123:2b
passim to 130:1b
 architecture 13:952:2a
 coinage 16:541:1b
 literature 23:145:1b
 influence on Molière 24:302:2a
 promotion in
 Bourbon France 19:487:2b
 China 17:760:1a

patronage system (pol.): see spoils
 system
patronato real: see royal patronage
Patrons of Husbandry (Am. org.)
 contribution to Granger movement
 5:423:1a
patronymic 9:202:2a
 personal names 24:729:1b *passim* to
 731:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
patroon system (property law)
 Antirent War 1:464:1a
patruus (sociol.)
 effect of language on kinship
 terminology 19:70:1b
Päts, Konstantin (Est. states.) 9:202:2a
 history of Estonia 28:1054:2b
 support by Laidoner 7:105:1a
Patsayev, Viktor Ivanovich (Sov.
 cosmonaut) 9:202:2b
Pattani (Thai.) 9:202:3a
patten (footwear)
 use in shoe construction 10:754:3b
Patten, George (Eng. paint.)
 portrait of Hone *illus.* 6:34
Patterdale terrier (breed of dog): see
 Lakeland terrier
pattern (art)
 use in
 landscaping 19:654:2b
 painting 25:318:1b
pattern (pop. distribution)
 local distribution 14:984:1a
Pattern 1851 Minié rifle (firearm): see
 P/51 rifle
Pattern 1853 rifle (firearm)
 development of rifles 29:548:2b
pattern book
 use in furniture design 17:61:1a
passim to 64:1b
**pattern directed role-based
 programming** (comp.sci.)
 development in PROLOG
 programming 16:648:2b
pattern glass 9:202:3b
pattern grading
*major ref. in Manufacturing
 Industries* 21:495:1a
pattern knit
 knitting 6:916:2b
pattern poetry, or shaped poetry, or
 Cubist poetry 9:202:3b
 use of
 allegory 23:111:2b
 prosody 23:101:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 621
pattern recognition (comp.sci.)
 content analysis of images 21:558:2a
 function of computer vision
 16:652:1a
patterned ground (geol.): see polygonal
 ground
"Patterns of Culture" (work by
 Benedict)
 discussed in biography 2:96:3b
"Patterns of Sexual Behavior" (work
 by Ford and Beach)
 study of homosexuality 27:247:2b
Patterson, Eleanor Medill, or Eleanor
 M. Gizycka, or Cissy Patterson
 (Am. publ.) 9:203:1a
 relation to Medill 7:1006:3a
Patterson, Floyd (Am. athlete)
 9:203:1a
 defeat of Johansson 6:566:2b
Patterson, Heywood (Am. criminal)
 conviction in Scottsboro case
 10:568:1b
Patterson, John Henry (Am. mfr.)
 9:203:2a
 association with Watson 12:527:2b
 establishment of NCR Corporation
 8:571:3b
Patterson, Joseph Medill (Am. ed.
 and publ.) 9:203:2b
 relation to Medill 7:1006:3a
Patterson-Kelly syndrome (path.): see
 Plummer-Vinson syndrome
pattes-de-lièvre: see balsa seed fibre
"Patthana" (Buddhist text)
 place in "Abhidhamma Pitaka"
 1:31:1b; 15:283:2a; 21:185:2b
Patti, Adelina, or Adela Juana Maria
 Patti (Br. singer) 9:203:2b
Patti, Mount (mt., Nig.)

feature of Lokoja 7:453:1a
Pattison, James Allen (Can. businessman): *see* Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Patton, Charley (Am. mus.) influence on blues development 2:302:1b Johnson 6:595:2a
Patton, George Smith (U.S. gen.) 9:203:3b role in World War II 2:623:1a; 29:1008:1a use of blitzkrieg warfare 2:285:1a radio relays 29:624:2b views on Czech liberation 16:926:1b
Patton Township (Pa., U.S.): *see* Monroeville
patu (Indian lit.) type of Malayalam verse form 27:729:1a
"Pattypuffs and Thinifers," or "Patapoufs et filifers" (work by Maurois) French children's literature 23:219:2a
Patuakhali (Bangla.) 9:204:1b
Patuca River, or Río Patuca (riv., Hond.) 9:204:1b location *map* 15:673
Patursson, Jóannes (Scand. au.) contribution to Faeroese literature 27:17:1b
Patwin (people) Californian Indians distribution *map* 13:326
Pátzcuaro (Mex.) close knit communities 16:885:2b
Pátzcuaro, Lake (l., Mex.) butterfly-net fishing *illus.* 8:100 lakes of Mexico 24:30:2b
Patzinakoi (people): *see* Pechenegs
Pau (Fr.) 9:204:1b location *map* 19:432
pau-brasil (wood) origin of name "Brazil" 2:708:1b
"Pau-Brazil" (manifesto by Andrade) discussed in biography 1:388:1a
paua (marine snail): *see* abalone
Paucituberculata (order of marsupials) description 23:406:2b
Paudyal, Lekhnath (Nepalese au.) contribution to Nepali literature 8:601:1b
Pauger, Adrien de (Fr. engin.) foundation of New Orleans 24:864:1b
Paul (k. of Gr.) 9:204:2a
Paul, or Paul I, or Pavel Petrovich (tsar of Russ.) 9:208:1a association with Alexander I 1:242:2b Nicholas I 8:684:2a Orlov 8:1006:1b Repnin 9:1033:1a history of Poland 25:948:2a Romanov dynasty 10:160:1a Russia 28:986:1a Treaty of Georgievsk 5:204:1b tsar *list* 12:136
Paul, Acts of (apocryphal work) 9:209:2a
Paul, Alice (Am. suffragette) 9:209:2b
Paul, Bruno (Ger. art.) association with Mies van der Rohe 8:116:2a role in arts 14:109:2b
Paul, Jean (Ger. au.): *see* Jean Paul
Paul, John (U.S. nav. of.): *see* Jones, John Paul
Paul, Lewis (Eng. inv.) 9:209:3a association with Wyatt 12:785:3b
Paul, Robert W. (Br. inv.) role in motion-picture history 24:381:1b
Paul, Saint (Christian apostle): *see* Paul the Apostle, Saint
Paul, Wolfgang (Ger. sci.) 9:209:3a Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:746 *see also* Biographies in the 1990 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Paul I (tsar of Russ.): *see* Paul
Paul I, Saint (pope) 9:204:2b association with Pepin III 9:273:1a

popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Paul II, or Pietro Barbo (pope) 9:204:2b
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123 role in Bohemian history 16:919:1a
Paul III, or Alessandro Farnese (pope) 9:205:1a approval of Jesuits 6:541:2b association with Charles V 3:110:2b; 20:91:1a Farnese family 4:686:3a Loyola 7:527:2a Michelangelo 24:58:1b Titian 28:697:1a contribution to humanism 25:555:1a history of Italy 22:220:1b Parma and Piacenza 9:163:3b
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123 role in calendrical reform 15:445:2b Counter-Reformation 3:677:2b Roman Inquisition 6:328:3b Trent, Council of 11:913:1b
"Paul III and His Grandsons Ottavio and Cardinal Alessandro Farnese" (work by Titian) discussed in biography 28:697:1b
Paul IV, or Gian Pietro Carafa (pope) 9:206:1b association with Palestrina 9:83:1b Pius V 9:483:3b Volterra 12:427:1b development of biblical literature proscription 14:768:2b history of Baroque art 25:368:2a Italy 22:220:1b Spain 28:39:1b
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123 role in Jewish persecution 26:944:1b Roman Inquisition 6:328:3b
Paul V, or Camillo Borghese (pope) 9:206:3a association with Borghese family 2:385:2a Discalced Mercedarians 8:27:2a Richelieu 10:50:2a Sarpi 10:457:3a history in Italy 22:220:2a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123 role in Christianity charismatic freedom 16:280:1b missionaries 8:187:3a prophecy 17:429:2b Ebionite philosophy 4:344:1b Judaism 22:415:2b, 462:1a Protestantism 26:230:2b sainthood 17:440:1a Stoicism 25:598:2a

Names beginning with "Mc" and "M" are alphabetized in the INDEX as "Mac"; "St." is treated alphabetically as "Saint," "Ste." as "Sainte," and "SS." as "Saints."

Paul VI, or Giovanni Battista Montini (pope) 9:207:1a association with Athenagoras I 1:667:3a John XXIII 6:576:1b decree on acolyte 1:65:3b holy orders 6:21:1b lector 7:232:3b
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123 role in Christian missions 16:358:2a church year revision 16:304:2a College of Cardinals alterations 2:862:1b Curia reorganization 10:150:1a Inquisition 6:329:1a papal election procedures 3:516:2b Roman Catholic doctrine and reforms 26:900:1a, 912:1a second Vatican Council 12:280:3a Synod of Bishops 2:240:2a transubstantiation 11:901:1a veneration of saints 16:297:1a views on contraception 16:352:2a
Paul-Boncour, Joseph (Fr. pol.)

9:209:3b
Paul Bunyan (lit. character): *see* Bunyan, Paul
"Paul et Virginie" (work by Bernardin de Saint-Pierre) discussed in biography 2:148:1a significance as French literature 19:551:1a
Paul Karageorgevic, or Pavle Karadordevic (prince of Yugos.) 9:208:2a role in history of Balkans 14:584:1b
Paul of Aegina, or Paulus Aegineta (Gr. physic.) 9:208:2b writings on poisons 25:920:2b
Paul of Samosata (bp. of Antioch) 9:208:3a
Paul of Tella (bp. of Syr.) revision of Peshitta 14:764:1b
Paul of the Cross, Saint, or Paolo Francesco Danei, or San Paolo della Croce (Roman Cath. pr.) 9:208:3a founding of Passionists 9:188:1a
Paul of Thebes, Saint (Christian hermit) 9:208:3b
Paul of Venice, or Paolo Di Venezia, or Paolo Nicoletti, or Paolo Veneto, or Paulus Venetus (It. philos.) 9:208:3b contribution to Aristotelianism 14:72:1a logic 23:238:2b
Paul the Apostle, Saint, or Saul of Tarsus (Christian apostle) 25:463:1a; 9:209:1a biblical record 14:830:1b *passim* to 841:2b association with Barnabas, St. 1:903:1a Gamaliel I 5:101:3a James, St. 6:485:1a Jesus 22:361:1a John, St. 6:586:1a Luke, St. 7:554:3b Mark, St. 7:857:2b Peter, St. 9:332:2a Silas, St. 10:802:2b Timothy 11:783:2a depiction in Acts of the Apostles 1:74:1a missionary journeys 14:821:2b; 16:300:1a, 353:2b Antioch Pisidian 1:458:3a Athens 14:304:1b Cyprus 16:899:2a Perga 9:288:1b Roman Empire 20:328:1a title of Apostle 1:487:3a commentary of Ambrosiaster 1:321:1b contribution to Council of Jerusalem 6:538:3a conversion commemoration in Damascus 16:932:2b influence on Luther 23:365:2b literary style of epistles 23:187:1b theology and teachings church and state 16:341:2b ethics 18:500:2b existence of god 16:326:1b faith 4:660:3a Gentiles' conversion to Christianity 16:258:1a grace 5:401:2b justification 6:662:2b marriage 16:352:1a mysticism 16:331:1a natural law 8:559:1b original sin 8:999:2b predestination 9:673:1b revelation 17:419:2b sacraments 26:790:1a baptism 1:878:1a Eucharist 4:588:2a salvation 17:414:1b slavery 16:345:1a virtues 12:392:1b viewed by Polycarp 9:577:1b *see also* Paul, Acts of; Pauline letters
"Paul, the Apostle of Jesus Christ," or "Paulus, der Apostel Jesu Christi" (work by Baur) discussed in biography 1:972:2a
Paul the Deacon, or Paulus Diaconus (It. hist.) 9:209:1b account of Germanic religion

18:767:2b history of Italy 22:186:2a
Paul the Silentiary (Gr. au.) contribution to Greek literature 20:357:2b
Paul to the Alexandrians, Letter of (Bible) New Testament 14:846:2b
Paul trap (electromagnetic device) development by Paul 9:209:3a *see also* Penning trap
Paula (Roman widow) association with Jerome 6:536:1b
Paula (Malta): *see* Paola
Paulding, James Kirke (Am. writ.) 9:210:1a
Paule, Antoine de (grand master of the Hospitalers) establishment of Paola 9:121:2b
Paulet, Charles (Fr. financier) deviser of palette 9:161:2a
palette (Fr. hist.) role of Sully 11:378:3b succession in Parlement 9:161:2a taxation in early modern France 19:481:2a
"Palette" (work by Despiu) depicted in biography *illus.* 4:36
Pauli, Johannes (Ger. au.) contribution to German literature 20:29:2b
Pauli, Wolfgang (Am. phys.) 9:210:2a atomic structure theories 14:339:1b chemical bonding theories 24:295:1a electron spin 25:673:1b exclusion principle 9:210:2b; 23:875:1b; 28:259:1a Heisenberg association 20:498:1b neutrino postulation 8:625:1a; 14:366:1b Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:742
Pauli exclusion principle, or exclusion principle (phys.) 9:210:2b atomic model theories 14:331:2a, 339:1b atomic structure and interactions 14:341:1a *passim* to 348:1a chemical bonding theories 24:295:1a fermions 4:741:2b ferromagnetism 18:187:1a history of physical sciences 25:839:1b leptons 7:289:1b metallic structure 23:668:1a periodic table structure 15:939:1b philosophy of nature 25:673:1b quantum mechanics 23:875:1b quarks 9:842:3a semiconductors 23:674:1b solid state of matter 23:647:1a spectroscopy 13:548:1b subatomic particles 28:259:1a transition elements and compounds 15:992:1b work of Pauli 9:210:2a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 111
"Paulicéia Desvairada" (work by Andrade): *see* "Hallucinated City"
Paulician (Christian order) 9:210:2b association with Basil I 1:936:2a Cathari 2:951:1b influenced by Manichaeism 7:776:2b *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 822
"Pauline: A Fragment of a Confession" (work by Browning) discussed in biography 2:564:3b
Pauline benediction (Christianity) content and use 2:97:2b
Pauline Chapel (chapel, Vatican City, It.) decoration by Michelangelo 25:363:2a
Pauline letters (bibl. lit.) *major ref. in* Biblical Literature 14:831:1b canon of New Testament 14:813:1a *passim* to 818:1a; 16:260:2a Jesus 22:361:1a, 370:2a Paul, Saint 25:463:1a

see also particular letters, e.g., Corinthians, The Letter of Paul to the; Romans, Letter of Paul to the

Pauling, Linus Carl (Am. sci.) 9:210:3b

Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744, 745 study of benzene 2:115:3a; 9:1041:1a chemical bonding 24:298:2b; 25:839:2a chemical genetics 19:715:1a diagnostic techniques 17:245:1b electronegativity 4:436:3a mutation 23:1004:1a

Paulinus, Saint (Eng. bp.) 9:211:3a association with Dewsbury 4:54:1b role in England 29:26:2b

Paulinus of Nola, Saint, or Meropius Pontius Anicius Paulinus (Christian Lat. poet) 9:211:3a association with Ausonius 1:708:2b Basil the Great 1:938:1b Jerome 6:536:1a patristic literature 16:322:1b

Paulist (Roman Cath. rel. order) founding by Hecker 5:794:2b

Paulista, or Paulistano (Braz. hist.): see *bandeirante*

Paulista Museum (museum, São Paulo, Braz.): see *Museu Paulista da Universidade de São Paulo*

Paulinia (bot.) characteristics 13:691:1b

Paulinia cupana (bot.): see *guarana*

Paulinia yoco (bot.): see *yoco*

"Paulus" (play by Pacuvius) discussed in biography 9:51:3a

Paulus Macedonicus, Lucius Aemilius, or Lucius Aemilius Paulus Macedonicus (Roman gen.) 9:211:3b patronage of Greek art 25:343:2a relationship to Scipio Africanus the Younger 10:555:2a role in Battle of Pydna 9:818:3b Hellenistic Age 20:301:2b

Paulo Afonso (Braz.) 9:212:1a location *map* 15:188

Paulo Afonso Falls, or Cachoeira de Paulo Afonso (waterfalls, Braz.) 9:212:1a distribution, development, and structure of waterfalls 26:852:2b, *table* 855 geography of Brazil 15:190:1a, 197:2b São Francisco River 27:718:1a location *map* 15:188

Paulownia Sun, Order of the, or Tokwa Daijusho (Japanese order of merit) 9:212:1b see also *Rising Sun, Order of the Paulsen, Johannes* (Ger. philos.) contribution to Neo-Kantianism 22:497:1a

Paulus, Friedrich von (Ger. mil. of.) 9:212:1b role in World War II 11:205:1b; 29:1006:2a

Paulus Aegineta (Gr. physic.): see *Paul of Aegina*

"Paulus, der Apostel Jesu Christi" (work by Baur): see "Paul, the Apostle of Jesus Christ"

Paulus Diaconus (It. hist.): see *Paul the Deacon*

Paulus Eliae, or Paulus Eliesen, or Paulus Helie (Dan. Humanist): see *Helgesen, Paul*

Paulus Macedonicus, Lucius Aemilius (Roman gen.): see *Paulus Macedonicus, Lucius Aemilius*

Paulus Venetus (It. philos.): see *Paul of Venice*

Pauly, August von (Ger. class. philol.) compiler of antiquities encyclopaedia 18:270:1b

Paumann, Conrad (Ger. mus.) influence on Renaissance music 24:554:2a

"Paumgärtner Altarpiece" (paint. by Dürer) Renaissance art 25:367:1a

Paumotu (isls., Fr. Poly.): see *Tuamotu Archipelago*

paunch (stomach section): see *rumen*

Paundravardhana (anc. king., Bangla.): see *Pundra*

"Paura della libertà" (work by Levy): see "Of Fear and Freedom"

pauranika (Indian storyteller) modern Hindu mythology 20:547:1b

pauraque, or cuejo, or Nyctidromus albicollis, or parauque (bird) 9:212:2a description of *Caprimulgiformes* 2:836:1b

paupod, or Pauropoda (arthropod class) 9:212:2a annotated classification 14:98:1a for a list of related subjects see *PROPAEDIA: Section 313*

Pausanias (Gr. geog.) 9:212:3a contribution to Greek literature 20:356:2b description of Aristomenes legend 1:555:2b Athens 14:300:2b Olympia 8:923:2b physiographic effects of man 20:24:1b women's sporting events 28:115:1a style 14:141:1a

Pausanias (Gr. mil. of.) 9:212:2b Battle of Plataea 20:242:1b

Pausanias (Maced. noble) assassination of Philip II of Macedonia 9:375:2b

Pausias (Gr. paint.) use of encaustic technique 4:485:1b

Pausilippo Tunnel (anc. tunnel, It.) ancient uses of tunnels 26:398:1a

Paustovsky, Konstantin Georgievich (Sov. writ.) 9:212:3b

Pautalia (Bulg.): see *Kyustendil*

Pautre, Antoine Le (Fr. arch.): see *Le Pautre, Antoine*

"Pauvre Christ de Bomba, Le" (work by Beti) see "Poor Christ of Bomba, The"

pavane (dance) 9:212:3b history of dance 9:609:3a relationship to galliard 5:91:2a Renaissance music 24:554:2a for a list of related subjects see *PROPAEDIA: Section 625*

Pavant Range (mts., Utah, U.S.) location *map* 29:184

pavarana (Buddhist ceremony) role in vassa 12:278:3a

Pavarotti, Luciano (It. opera singer) 9:213:1b

Pave paws radar, or AN/FPS-115 ballistic missile detection 26:470:1a, *illus.*

Pavel, Josef (Czech. states.) role in Prague Spring 16:928:2a

Pavelic, Ante (Croatian nationalist) 9:213:1b role in Croatian history 3:742:2b Ustaša 12:215:2a

pavement (civil engin.) 9:213:2a effect on street lighting 23:35:2a roads and highways 10:99:1b; 26:321:2b

pavement karst (geol.) description 16:750:1a, *illus.*

pavement mosaic: see *tessellated pavement*

Pavese, Cesare (It. au.) 9:213:2a association with Neorealism 8:599:1a; 22:161:1a

Pavi (Parsiism) celebration of Gahanbar 5:74:3b

Pavia (It.) 9:213:3b Lombard rule 7:454:1b; 22:187:1a, 245:1b

Pavia, Battle of (1525, Eur. hist.) 9:214:1b influence on German history 20:90:1b Italian history 22:217:2a role of Charles V 3:110:1b Francis I 4:924:2b Pescara 9:320:3b

Pavia, Compact of (1329) Louis IV's role 7:505:3a Wittelsbach lands' division 8:852:2b; 12:718:3a

Pavia, Treaty of (756) establishment of Papal States 9:124:2b; 22:256:1a

Pavia y Lacy, Manuel (Sp. gen.) 9:214:2a

Pavia y Rodríguez de Albuquerque, Manuel (Sp. gen.) 9:214:2b role in Spanish history 28:54:2a

Pavie, Auguste-Jean-Marie (Fr. expl.) 9:214:3a assistance to Oun Kham 9:12:1b role in history of Laos 27:816:1b

pavilion (arch.) 9:214:3b component of garden and landscape design *illus.* 19:658 for a list of related subjects see *PROPAEDIA: Section 626* see also *cha-shitsu*

pavilion, or base (gems) feature of brilliant cut 2:520:1a, *illus.* part of faceted gems 4:651:2a

pavillon chinois (mus. instr.): see *jingling Johnny*

paving breaker (tool) type of pneumatic device 9:534:1a, *illus.*

Pavle Karadordevic (prince of Yugos.): see *Paul Karageorgevic*

Pavlodar (obl., U.S.S.R.) 9:215:1a

Pavlodar (U.S.S.R.) 9:215:1a

Pavlograd (U.S.S.R.) 9:215:1b

Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich (Russ. physiol.) 9:215:1b influence of Skinner 10:866:1a Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:741 study of association 1:646:1b attention 1:685:3a conditioning 3:522:2a; 7:224:3a; 22:873:2b classical conditioning 14:630:1a stimulus-response conditioning 25:494:1b gastric secretion 17:289:1a learning 14:939:1a; 22:886:2b, 900:2a mental disorders 23:960:1a orienting response 14:381:1b reflexive action 9:994:1b sleep 27:304:2a

Pavlova, Anna Pavlovna (Russ. ballerina) 9:216:1b association with Fokine 4:859:2a Helpmann 5:819:3a Nijinsky 8:708:2b Shankar 27:752:2a contribution to ballet 16:968:1b

Pavlovian conditioning: see *classical conditioning*

Pavlovich, Dimitry (Russ. noble) association with Rasputin 9:949:2a

Pavlovich, Konstantin (Russ. grand duke): see *Constantine, Veliky Knyaz*

Pavlovo (U.S.S.R.) 9:216:3b

Pavlovsk (U.S.S.R.) 9:217:1a *major ref. in Leningrad* 22:956:2b

Pavlovsky Posad (U.S.S.R.) 9:217:1a

Pavo (astron.) constellations *table* 28:225

Pavo cristatus (bird): see *blue peacock*

Pavo muticus (bird): see *green peacock*

Pavón, Battle of (Arg. hist.) 9:217:1a role of Urquiza 12:208:2a

pavor nocturnus (psychol.): see *night terror*

Pawcatuck River (riv., U.S.) 9:217:1b Rhode Island 29:281:1a

Pawhuska (Okla., U.S.) 9:217:1b

pawl finger (watch part) component of electronic watch *illus.* 12:513

Pawla (Malta): see *Paola*

Pawlikowska, Lela (art.) drawing of Dmowski *illus.* 4:140

Pawlikowska-Jasnorzewska, Maria (Pol. poet) 9:217:2a

Pawlowska, Eliza (Pol. writ.): see *Orzeszkowa, Eliza*

pawn (soc. class) function in Meso-American society 26:24:1b

Pawn (Chess) description 3:178:2b, *illus.*

Pawn promotion, or promotion, or queening (Chess) description 3:178:2b

pawnbroking (bus.) 9:217:2a role in commercial transaction law 15:369:2a for a list of related subjects see *PROPAEDIA: Section 533*

Pawnee (people) 9:217:3a characteristics and distribution of Plains Indians 13:339:2a *passim* to 342:2a, *map* 340 decimation by cholera 13:318:1b development of dance 13:389:2a eschatological myths 24:719:1a link with Mississippian culture 13:315:2a

pawpaw, or Asimina triloba, or papaw (bot.) 9:217:3b characteristics and uses 13:612:1b for a list of related subjects see *PROPAEDIA: Section 313*

pawpaw (fruit): see *papaya*

Pawtucket (R.I., U.S.) 9:218:1b

Pawtucket River (riv., U.S.): see *Blackstone River*

Pawtuxet River (riv., U.S.) Rhode Island 29:280:2b

Pawumwa (people) cultures of South American rain forest 13:370:2a

Pax (Roman rel.) 9:218:1b

Pax Augusta (Sp.): see *Badajoz*

Pax Britannica, The (Eur. hist.) place in European history 21:735:1b

Pax Ecclesiae (eccl. decree): see *God, Peace of*

Pax Hispanica (Sp. hist.) 17th-century Spain 28:45:1b

Pax Julia (Port.): see *Beja*

Pax Romana (Roman hist.) 9:218:1b development by Augustus 14:393:2a

Paxinou, Katina, or Katena Constantopolous (Gr. act.) 9:218:2a

Paxistima canbyi, or Pachystima canbyi (bot.) description 3:8:1a

Paxos, or Paxoi (is., Gr.) 9:218:3a geography and history of Ionian Islands 6:368:1b physiography of Greece 20:183:2a

Paxton, Sir Joseph (Br. arch. and bot.) 9:218:3a comparison of work with Nervi's 8:609:1b contribution to civil engineering 28:470:1b design of Crystal Palace 3:770:1b; 13:982:2b

Paxton Boys uprising (U.S. hist.) 9:218:3b

Paxton gutter (const.) use in Crystal Palace 15:320:2b

pay (econ.): see *wage*

Pay-Khoy Ridge (ridge, U.S.S.R.) Ural Mountains 18:564:1b

Pay-Related Social Insurance, or PRSI (insurance, Ire.) benefits and coverage 21:957:2b

Paya (people) Central American culture 13:362:2a, *map* 360

Paya language relationship to Meso-American Indian language 22:790:1a

Paya Tak (k. of Siam): see *Taksin*

payada (Sp.-Am. ballad) influence on gaucho literature 5:145:1b

"Payam-e Mashriq" (work by Iqbal) discussed in biography 6:373:2b

Payao (Thai): see *Phayao*

Payen, Anselme (Fr. chem.) 9:219:1a

Payena (tree genus) use in rubber production 4:342:1a

Payer, Julius (Aus. expl.) contribution to Arctic exploration 14:23:2a

Payer, Mount (mt., U.S.S.R.) Ural Mountains 18:564:1b

Payette River (riv., U.S.) 9:219:1b location *map* 29:182

Payit-kyaw (insect)

example of cricket 3:735:2a
payload (rocketry)
 ballistic missile 29:568:2b
payments, balance of 9:219:1b
 effect on
 fiscal and monetary policy 8:252:2a
 U.S. fiscal policy 20:160:1a
 function of
 devaluation 4:44:3b
 exchange control 4:627:1a
 significance in
 economic growth and planning 17:897:2a *passim* to 899:1a
 international money market 23:563:1b
 international payment 6:352:1b
 international trade 21:830:2a
passim to 845:1a
 stabilization policies 20:163:2b, 166:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 535
see also invisible trade; visible trade
Payna, Petra (Eng. theol.): *see* Payne, Peter
Payne, Cecilia (Br. astron.)
 stellar evolution 25:836:2a
Payne, Humfrey Gilbert Garth (Br. archae.) 9:219:2a
Payne, John (Eng. engr.)
 portrait of Hall *illus.* 5:640
Payne, John (Eng. publ.)
 association with Johnson and Ivy Lane Club 22:387:2b
Payne, John Howard (Am. playwright) 9:219:2a
Payne, Peter, or Petra Payna (Eng. theol.) 9:219:2b
Payne-Aldrich Tariff Act (U.S. hist.)
 effect on Philippine economy 25:547:1a
payoff matrix (logic)
 use in game theory 19:643:2a
payola
 association with disc jockey 4:121:2b
pays (geog.)
 studies by Vidal de La Blache 19:879:1a
Pays . . . *see under* substantive word, e.g., Basques, Pays, except as below
pays de droit écrit (Fr. hist.)
 development of Germanic law 22:924:1b
Pays de la Loire (reg., Fr.) 9:219:3a
 location *map* 19:430
Pays de Waes (reg., Belg.): *see* Waasland
pays d'élection (Fr. hist.)
 financial administration of France 19:478:1b
pays d'état (Fr. hist.)
 financial administration of France 19:478:1b
"Paysan parvenu, Le" (work by Marivaux)
 discussed in biography 7:856:3b
 significance as French literature 19:550:2a
Paysandú (Urug.) 9:219:3b
paysannat system (agri.)
 farmland management effort 19:98:2a
"Paysans du Nord pendant la Révolution française, Les" (work by Lefebvre)
 discussed in biography 7:241:2a
paytanim (Jewish poet)
 contribution to Hebrew literature 20:484:1a
Payton, Walter Jerry (Am. athlete) 9:220:1a
payusnaya caviar (food)
 caviar production 2:976:2a
paz (Slavic rel.): *see* bog
Paz, Manuel de Godoy, principe de la (pr.min. of Sp.): *see* Godoy, Manuel de
Paz, Octavio (Mex. writ. and dipl.) 9:220:1b
 contribution to Latin-American literature 22:848:1a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:746
Paz Estenssoro, Victor (pres. of Bol.) 9:220:2a
 role in history of Bolivia 15:167:1b

Paz Zamora, Jaime (Bol. pres.): *see* Biographies in the 1990
 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Pazardzhik, or Pazardjik, or Pazardzik, or Tatar Pazardzhik (Bulg.) 9:220:3a
 location *map* 15:342
Pazarli (Tur.)
 role in Anatolian history 28:907:1a
Pazhassi Raja (Indian rebel leader)
 role in history of Kerala state 21:156:1b
Pazmany, Peter (Hung. card.)
 contribution to Hungarian literature 20:690:1a
 role in Hungarian history 20:704:2b
"Pazos de Ulloa, Los" (work by Bazán): *see* "Son of a Bondswoman, The"
Pazyryk (archae. site, U.S.S.R.) 9:220:3a
 discovery of
 ancient artifacts 15:720:1a *passim* to 732:2b, *illus.* 725
 floor coverings 17:75:1a; 21:499:1a
 hemp smoking artifacts 18:600:1b
 Scythian art and culture 10:577:1a; 18:600:1b
Pazzi Chapel (chapel, Florence, It.)
 design by Brunelleschi 2:577:3b; 19:303:1b
 pilaster use *illus.* 9:440
 Renaissance architecture 13:939:2a, *illus.* 938
Pazzi Conspiracy (It. hist.)
 role in Renaissance politics 22:212:2a, 214:1a
Pazzi family (It. fam.)
 association with Brunelleschi 2:577:3b
 role in Renaissance politics 22:212:2a
Pb (chem. element): *see* lead
PBA (Am. sports org.): *see* Professional Bowlers Association of America
PBI test: *see* protein-bound iodine test
PBIB design (math.): *see* partially balanced incomplete block design
p'Bitek, Okot (Ugan. au.) 9:220:3a
 African literature 13:126:2a
PBS (Am. org.): *see* Public Broadcasting Service
PC: *see* propositional calculus
PCB (chem. compound): *see* polychlorinated biphenyl
PCC (pol. party, Cuba): *see* Communist Party of Cuba
PCDT fibre (textile): *see* poly-1,4-cyclohexylenedimethylene terephthalate fibre
PCE (pol. party, Sp.): *see* Communist Party of Spain
PCF (pol. party, Fr.): *see* French Communist Party
PCI (pol. party, Viet.) *see* Indochinese Communist Party
PCI: *see* Italian Communist Party
PCIAC (Am. athletic org.): *see* Pacific Coast Intercollegiate Athletic Association
PCM (elec.): *see* pulse-coded modulation
PCM (machine tool tech.): *see* photochemical machining
PCN (pol. party, El Sal.): *see* National Conciliation Party
PCP, or angel dust, or hog, or peace pill, or phencyclidine, or Sernyl 9:221:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 321
PCT (pol. party, Con.B.): *see* Congolese Labour Party
Pd (chem. element): *see* palladium
PdA (pol. party, It.): *see* Action Party
PDC (pol. party, El Sal.): *see* Christian Democratic Party
PDCL (pol. party, C.I.): *see* Democratic Party of Côte d'Ivoire
PDFLP (Pal. pol. group): *see* Popular Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine

PDG (pol. party, Gab.): *see* Gabon Democratic Party
PDG (pol. party, Guin.): *see* Democratic Party of Guinea
PDGF (biochem.): *see* platelet-derived growth factor
PDI (pol. party, Indon.): *see* Indonesian Democratic Party
PDM (elec.): *see* pulse-duration modulation
PDPA (Afg. govt.): *see* People's Democratic Party of Afghanistan
PE: *see* plastic explosive
Pe-an (Chin. philos.): *see* Wang Yang-ming
Pe-har (Tib. Buddhist divinity)
 association with
 Five Great Kings 4:809:3a
 Nechung oracle 8:577:1a
pea (legume) 9:221:1b
 market maturity *table* 19:134
 nutrition 25:57:2b, *table* 55
 processing of vegetables *table* 19:131
 recommended storage conditions *table* 19:135
 use in adhesive gum production 5:567:2a
 vegetable farming 19:130:1b *passim* to 135:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also garden pea
pea aphid, or Macrosiphum pisi (insect)
 description 1:479:3b
pea crab, or Pinnotheres (crab genus) 9:221:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
pea family (fam., bot.): *see* Fabaceae
pea order (bot.): *see* Fabales
pea picker's disease: *see* leptospirosis
Pea Ridge, Battle of, or Battle of Elkhorn Tavern (Am. Civil War) 9:221:2b
pea weevil, or Bruchus pisorum (insect)
 description 10:602:3a
 species of Coleoptera 21:652:1a
Peabody, or South Danvers (Mass., U.S.) 9:221:3a
peabody (dance)
 relationship to fox-trot 4:913:1b
Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer (Am. educ.) 9:221:3a
Peabody, George (Am. mer., financier, and philan.) 9:221:3b
 establishment of Yaddo 12:803:2a
 history of philanthropic foundation 9:365:1b
peace, breach of the (law): *see* disturbing the peace
peace, dove of (zool.): *see* rock dove
peace, justice of the (law): *see* justice of the peace
"Peace, The," or "Eirene" (work by Aristophanes)
 discussed in biography 20:349:2a
 stage machinery 28:562:2b
Peace and Friendship, Treaty of (China and Japan)
 effect on Japanese history 22:334:2a
Peace and Longevity, Palace of (bldg., Peking, China)
 art display 9:71:3a
Peace Commission of 1778: *see* Carlisle Commission
peace conference, or peace congress
 history of diplomacy 17:334:1b
see also peace treaty
Peace Corps (U.S. agency) 9:222:1a
 Shriver's directorship 10:769:2b
Peace Democrat: *see* Copperhead
peace lily, or Spathiphyllum
 description 19:678:2a
Peace Memorial Park (park, Hiroshima, Japan)
 Hiroshima 5:944:1a, *illus.*
Peace Mission 9:222:1b
 founding by Father Divine 4:132:2a
peace movement
 international relations 27:406:1a
 medieval Europe 16:827:2b
 pre-World War I attempts 21:738:2a
 Vietnam War 12:362:2a
Peace Observation Commission (UN)

Peachey, Eleanor Margaret 381
 establishment and purpose 29:142:2a
Peace of . . . *see under* substantive word, e.g., Westphalia, Peace of, except as below
peace of faith (rel.)
 views of Nicholas of Cusa 16:362:2b
peace pill: *see* PCP
peace pipe: *see* sacred pipe
peace research
 study of warfare 29:629:1a
Peace River (riv., Can.) 9:222:2a
 forestry 24:1012:1a
 Indian migration route 13:313:1a
 location *map* 15:461
 physiography of British Columbia 15:518:2a
Peace River (riv., Fla., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:177
"Peace Today" (editorial cartoon)
 Pulitzer Prize 5:338:3a
Peace Tower (tower, Ottawa, Ont., Can.)
 feature of Ottawa *illus.* 8:1044
peace treaty
 cessation of hostilities 29:638:2a
see also peace conference
"Peaceable Kingdom, The" (work by Hicks)
 discussed in biography 5:910:3b
peaceful coexistence
 viewed by
 China 27:456:1a
 U.S.S.R. 12:79:2b; 28:1012:2a
see also détente
Peacekeeper missile, or MX (U.S. missile) 9:222:3a
 intercontinental ballistic missiles 29:572:1a
 policies of Reagan 29:656:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 736
Peacemaker of Spain, The (regent of Sp.): *see* Espartero, Baldomero, principe de Vergara
"Peacemakers; The Great Powers and American Independence, The" (work by Morris)
 discussed in biography 8:336:2b
peach, or Prunus persica (fruit) 9:222:3a
 comparison with nectarine 8:578:3b
 occurrence of leaf blister 7:220:1b
 Rosales characteristics and importance 10:179:1a; 13:673:1b *passim* to 675:2b
 scientific name, origin, and uses *table* 19:136
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Peach, Charles William (Br. geol.) 9:223:1b
peach bloom, or bean red, or Chiang-tou hung (glaze)
 use in Chinese pottery decoration 17:131:1b
peach-faced lovebird, or rosy-faced lovebird, or Agapornis roseicollis (zool.)
 description 7:517:1a
 nesting behaviour 14:629:1a, 631:2b
peach-leaved bellflower, or Campanula persicifolia, or willow bellflower (bot.)
 description 2:75:3a; 2:774:3b
peach Melba, or pêche Melba (food)
 created by Escoffier 4:555:3b
 named for Dame Melba 7:1028:1a
peach palm, or Bactris Gasipaes, or Guilelma Gasipaes (tree)
 major ref. in palm chestnut 9:91:2a
peach tree borer (moth)
 clearwing moth 3:367:1b
peach twig borer (insect)
 gelechiid moth 5:166:3b
Peacham, Edmond (Eng. cler.)
 association with Bacon 14:545:2a
Peacham, Henry (Eng. au. and educ.) 9:223:2a
 theory of education 18:35:1a
peachblow glass (art) 9:223:2a
 satin glass 10:467:2a
Peachey, Eleanor Margaret (Br. astron.): *see* Burbidge, Eleanor Margaret

Peachtree Center (center, Atlanta, Ga., U.S.)
 feature of Atlanta *illus.* 1:671
peacock, or **peafowl**, or **peahen** (bird) 9:223:2b
major ref. in Birds 15:46:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Peacock, Andrew Sharp (Br. pol.): *see* Biographies in the 1990
 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Peacock, Cornelia Augusta (Roman Cath. abbess): *see* Connelly, Cornelia Augusta
Peacock, George (math. and theol.) work with Herschel 5:888:2a
Peacock, Thomas Love (Eng. writ.) 9:223:3a
 association with Shelley 10:720:1a
 contribution to English literature 18:453:2b
Peacock Angel, or **Malak Ta'us** (Yazidi deity)
 worship practices of the Yazidi 12:828:1b
Peacock Army (Islamic hist.) leadership of Ibn al-Ash'ath 6:217:1a
peacock flounder, or **Bothus lunatus** (fish)
 description 4:844:1b
peacock moth (insect): *see* emperor moth
peacock pine (bot.): *see* Japanese cedar
peacock plant, or **Calathea makoyana** (bot.)
 use as houseplant 19:678:2b
peacock poppy, or **Papaver pavoninum** (bot.)
 description 9:609:2a
Peacock Theatre (thea., Dublin, Ire.) production style 21:958:1a
Peacock Throne 9:223:3b
 capture by Nadir Shah 8:478:2a
peacock tree (bot.): *see* royal poinciana
peacock worm, or **Sabella** (marine worm) 9:224:1a
 filter feeding 4:778:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Peada (k. of Mercia)
 association with Oswiu 8:1041:1a
 depiction on coinage 16:543:2a
 history of Middle Anglia 8:108:1b
peafowl (bird): *see* peacock
peahen (bird): *see* peacock
Peak XV (mt., As.): *see* Everest, Mount
Peak District (reg., Derby., U.K.) 9:224:1b
Peak District National Park (natl. park, Derby., U.K.)
 location *map* 29:8
 Peak District 9:224:1b
Peak Downs (reg., Queens., Austr.) 9:224:1b
peak velocity of height, or **P.H.V.**
 measurement of human development 20:421:1b
Peake, Frederick Gerard (Br. mil. of.) creation of Arab Legion 1:505:2a
Peake, Mervyn (Eng. novelist) 9:224:1b
Peale, Charles Willson (Am. paint.) 9:224:2a
 contribution to Romanticism 25:380:1a
 portrait of
 Brant *illus.* 2:477
 Greene *illus.* 5:468
 Jones *illus.* 6:608
 Lee *illus.* 7:235
 Livingston *illus.* 7:415
 Rochambeau *illus.* 10:117
 Rush *illus.* 10:246
 Steuben *illus.* 11:259
Peale, Rembrandt (Am. paint.) 9:224:3a
 oil painting of Jefferson *illus.* 22:349
Peale Museum (museum, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.)
 establishment by Peale 9:224:2b

example of public museum 24:481:1a
Peano, Giuseppe (It. math.) 9:224:3b
 association with Frege 4:968:2b
 contribution to measure theory 13:460:2b
 development of Interlingua 6:342:3b
 influence on Whitehead and Russell 12:635:3a
 initiation of abstract treatment 19:888:1b
 place in logic history 23:247:1a
Peano axioms, or **Peano postulates** (math.)
 role in
 foundations of mathematics 23:595:1b *passim* to 601:2b
 Zermelo-Fraenkel set theory 27:228:1b
peanut, or **Arachis hypogaea**, or **earthnut**, or **goober** (bot.) 9:225:1a
 description and classification 5:517:3b; 13:677:1b
 dispersal of seed and fruit 26:634:2b
 importance in crop variation in Asia 13:176:2b
 research contribution of Carver 2:913:2b
 scientific name, origin, and uses *table* 19:137
 significance in economy of Senegal 29:857:1b
 uses 4:646:3b
 animal feed 19:126:2b
 food source 19:401:2b, *table* 402
 oil production 19:373:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
peanut butter (food)
 significance of U.S. peanut cultivation 9:225:2a
"Peanuts," or **"Li'l Folks"** (comic strip by Schulz)
 creation and impact 10:541:3b; 15:566:1b
peanutworm, or **Sipuncula**, or **sipunculid** (marine worm) 9:225:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
pear, or **Pyrus** (fruit) 9:226:1a
 affected by fire blight 4:789:1b
 crop of Rosales 10:179:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Pear Garden (Chin. hist.)
 training of musicians and dancers 17:741:2a
pear haw, or **Cratageus calopendron**, or **Cratageus tomentosa** (bot.)
 comparison to blackthorn 2:264:3b
pear slug, or **Caliroa cerasi** (insect)
 sawfly 10:488:3b
Pearce, Ann Philippa (Br. au.)
 contribution to children's literature 23:213:2a
Pearce, Stephen (paint.)
 portrait of
 McClintock *illus.* 7:612
 Rae *illus.* 9:897
Pearic languages 9:226:2a
pearl (gem) 9:226:2b
 cultivation and production
 bivalves 24:322:1a
 commercial fishing 19:291:1b
 diving risks 11:560:1b
 Lake Biwa 2:247:3a
 oysters 9:37:3b
 Pacific Islands 25:243:1a
 Persian Gulf 13:814:2a
 role of Mikimoto Kokichi 8:121:2b
 uses
 choker 3:258:2a
 jewelry 17:503:1b *passim* to 522:1b
 mosaic art 17:181:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
see also types of pearls, e.g., baroque pearl; cultured pearl
"Pearl" (Middle Eng. poem)
 place in English literature 18:431:1b
Pearl, Raymond (Am. zool.) 9:226:3b
pearl barley (cereal)
 characteristics 1:901:1b
pearl doublet (assembled gem)
 use of cultured pearls 3:785:3a

"Pearl Fishers, The," or **"Les Pêcheurs de perles"** (work by Bizet)
 discussed in biography 2:248:2b
 opera development in France 24:635:1a
Pearl Harbor, or **Wai Momi** (nav. base, Haw., U.S.) 9:227:1a
 Frelinghuysen 4:971:3b
 Hawaii 29:444:1a, 445:1a
 location *map* 29:188
 World War II 12:758:3b
Pearl Harbor attack (Japanese-U.S. hist.) 9:227:1b
 failure of intelligence operations 21:719:1b
 history of World War II 21:781:2b; 29:1001:2a
 Japan 22:331:2a; 29:653:2b
 Nagano Osami 8:480:3b
 Yamamoto Isoroku 12:812:2a
 United States of America 29:258:1b
 use of
 aircraft carriers 1:177:3b
 naval aircraft 29:674:1b
 radar 26:461:2a
Pearl Islands, or **Archipiélago de las Perlas** (archip., Pan.) 9:227:3a
 location *map* 15:673
pearl millet, or **bajra**, or **cattail millet**, or **Pennisetum glaucum** (bot.)
 characteristics 9:263:3a
 description 8:136:3b
Pearl Mosque, or **Moti Masjid** (mosque, Agra, India)
 landmark of Agra 1:153:1a, *illus.*
"Pearl of Great Price" (work by Smith)
 significance to Mormonism 8:328:2b
pearl oyster, or **Aviculidae** (mollusk)
 characteristics 9:37:2a
 classification 24:327:2b
Pearl River, or **Canton River**, or **Chu Chiang** (riv., China)
 geography of
 Canton 15:543:1b
 Hsi River 6:96:2a
 Kwangtung 16:195:1a
 Nan Mountains 16:45:2b
Pearl River (riv., U.S.) 9:227:3a
 location *maps* 29:157, 176
Pearl River Delta, or **Canton Delta**, or **Chu Chiang San-chiao-chou**, or **Zhu Jiang Sanjiaozhou** (delta, China) 9:227:3b
 Hsi River 6:96:2b
 Kwangtung province 16:195:1a, 196:2a, *illus.* 195
Pearl S. Buck Foundation
 establishment by Buck 2:597:3b
pearl tapioca (food)
 description 11:554:3a
pearled treerunner, or **Margarornis squamiger** (bird)
 colour picture *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 15:100
pearlfish, or **Carapidae**, or **cucumber fish**, or **herasfer** (fish) 9:227:3b
 behaviour in Paracanthopterygii 19:248:1b
 relation to sea cucumber 10:578:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
pearlite (chem. compound)
 production of
 cast iron 21:363:2a
 steel 21:384:2a, *illus.* 385
Pearls, Isle of the (is., Venez.): *see* Margarita Island
Pearls Airport (airport, Gren.)
 transportation facilities in Grenada 29:767:1b
pearlstone (natural glass): *see* perlite
pearly everlasting, or **Anaphalis margaritacea** (bot.)
 distribution 4:621:1b
pearly nautilus (mollusk): *see* nautilus
Pears, Sir Peter Neville Luard (Eng. singer) 9:227:3b
Pearse, Patrick Henry, or **Pádraic Henry Pearse** (Irish poet and states.) 9:228:1a
 role in Easter Rising 4:334:2a
Pearson, Arthur (Br. publ.)
 magazine publishing history 26:441:2b

Pearson, Drew, or **Andrew Russell Pearson** (Am. journ.) 9:228:2a
Pearson, Egon Sharpe (Br. statis.) statistics 28:236:2a
Pearson, George (Br. phys.)
 association with Jenner 6:530:2b
Pearson, Hesketh (Eng. writ.) 9:228:2b
 contribution to biography 23:198:1b
Pearson, John Loughborough (Br. arch.)
 contribution to Gothic Revival 13:973:2b
Pearson, Karl (Br. math.) 9:228:3a
 study of
 anthropology 14:974:2b
 genetics 19:725:2b
 natural selection 18:857:2b
 philosophy of science 3:386:1b
 sociology 27:382:2b
 views on
 Empiricism 25:611:1a
 Positivism 25:632:1b
Pearson, Lester Bowles (pr.min. of Can.) 9:228:3b
 association with Gordon 5:370:1b
 history of Canada 15:487:2a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:745
 prime minister *list* 2:785
 role in Suez crisis 5:665:1a
Peary, Robert Edwin (Am. expl.) 9:229:1a
 association with Henson 5:857:2b
 dispute with Cook 3:595:2a
 exploration of
 Arctic 14:27:1a
 Arctic Ocean 1:534:2a
 North Pole 8:782:2b; 18:737:1a
 Peary Land 9:229:2a
Peary Land (reg., Green.) 9:229:2a
Pearya Highland (geol. reg., Can.)
 Silurian Period deposits 19:797:2b
peasant 9:229:2a
major ref. in Concept and Components of Culture 16:885:1a
 comparison with industrial society 24:255:2b, 258:1a
 influence on
 feudal inheritance 21:579:1b
 folklore 19:307:1a
 land reform programs 7:134:3b; 22:559:1a
 China 16:145:1a
 Marxist theory 23:582:1a
 Lenin's views 22:948:1b
 Mao's views 23:512:1a *passim* to 515:2a
 social classification 27:344:2a
 place in
 Central Asia 28:1080:1a
 Europe 18:619:2a, 652:1a
 Bohemia 16:921:2a
 France 19:463:1a, 471:1a, 489:2b
 German Reformation 20:89:2a
 Germany 20:71:1b, 85:2a
 Poland 25:944:2b
 Scandinavia 28:345:2b
 U.S.S.R. 17:895:2b; 28:975:2a
passim to 1004:2a
 role in manorialism 7:787:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 512
see also ceorl; fellah; kulak
"Peasant" (work by Dalou)
 statue *illus.* 3:860
"Peasant and Bird Nester" (paint. by Bruegel)
 discussed in biography 2:571:3b
"Peasant Dance, The" (paint. by Bruegel)
 place in Renaissance art 25:367:2b, *illus.* Plate 12 fol. 354
Peasant Movement Training Institute (Chin. Communist org.)
 Canton 23:512:1b
Peasant Party (pol. party, Bulg.): *see* Bulgarian Agrarian National Union
Peasant Party (pol. party, Pol.)
 leadership of
 Mikolajczyk 8:122:1b
 Witos 12:716:3a
 Wojciechowski 12:725:3a
 Moczar's opposition 8:213:1a
peasant society: *see* peasant
"Peasant Wedding" (paint. by

- Bruegel)
discussed in biography 2:571:3a
place in Renaissance art 25:367:2b
peasantry: see peasant
"Peasants" (work by Chekhov)
discussed in biography 3:150:2b
"Peasants, The," or "Chlopi" (work by Reymont)
discussed in biography 10:12:3b
"Peasants Brawling over a Game of Cards" (paint. by Brouwer)
example of Brouwer's work *illus.* 2:556
Peasants' Land Bank (Russ. bank)
function 28:992:1b
"Peasants Returning from Market" (paint. by Gainsborough)
discussed in biography 5:76:2a
Peasants' Revolt, or Wat Tyler's Rebellion (Eng. hist.) 9:229:3a
major ref. in United Kingdom 29:40:2a
Ball 1:836:3a
Black Death 29:41:2a
poll taxes 9:567:1b
Richard II 10:44:1a
Simon of Sudbury 10:821:1a
Tyler 12:84:2a
Wycliffe and the Lollards 7:453:1b; 12:787:1b
Peasants' War (Ger. hist.)
German history 5:219:1b; 20:89:2a
Luther 23:370:1a
millennialism 17:407:1b
Mühlhausen history 8:401:3a
Müntzer 8:422:3b
peascod, or goose-bellied doublet (clothing)
variation of doublet 4:194:1b
Pease, Edward (Br. ry. builder)
association with Stephenson 11:253:2a
creation of Stockton & Darlington Railway 11:279:2a
Pease, Edward Reynolds (Br. pol. sci.) 9:230:1a
peat, or turf (fossil fuel) 9:230:1a
agricultural uses 19:109:1a
garden soil 19:676:1a
vegetable farming 19:131:2b
coal formation 19:590:2a
paleoclimate indicators 16:492:2b
peat moss 9:230:2b
sites
Ireland 18:547:1b; 21:954:1a
Scotland 29:103:2b
wetland environment 14:1030:2b, *illus.* Plate 9 fol. 1042
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
peat moss, or bog moss, or Sphagnidae, or sphagnum moss (bot. order) 9:230:2a
agricultural use 19:109:1a
classification 15:257:1b
economic value and by-products 15:253:2a
life-span and age indicators 20:425:2b
occurrence in bogs 2:322:1a; 15:254:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
peat sampler (paleon.) 9:230:2b
pebble (geol.)
description 5:434:1a
formation of sand dunes 16:737:2a
part of desert pavement 4:32:2b
pebble chopper, or pebble tool, or chopper, or chopping tool (primitive hand tool) 9:230:3a
Chopper chopping-tool industry 3:265:1a
development of tools 11:845:1a
Oldowan industry 8:912:2b
stone tool industry 26:52:1b; 28:714:2a, *illus.*
pebble mosaic (decorative arts) 9:230:3a
use in floor covering 17:182:1b, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
pebble tool (primitive hand tool): see pebble chopper
Pebbles, or Odds (game)
mathematical recreation 25:12:1a
pébrine (zool. disease)
cause and treatment 8:105:3a; 8:802:2a
Pec, or Ipek, or Pescium (Yugos.) 9:230:3b
location *map* 29:1089
Pecalongan (regency, Indon.): see Pekalongan
Pecalongan (Indon.): see Pekalongan
pecan, or Carya illinoensis (nut) 9:231:1a
fruit farming 19:135:2b, 138:1a
scientific name, origin, and uses *table* 19:137
species of
hickory 5:910:3b
Juglandales 13:639:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
peccary, or javelin, or javelina (mammal) 9:231:1b
major ref. in Mammals 23:490:2a, *illus.* 491
classification and distribution 1:607:1a
structure of integumentary system 21:698:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Pecci, Vincenzo Gioacchino (pope): see Leo XIII
Pecevi (Tur. au.)
writing style 22:58:1b
Pech Morena (India): see Morena
Pecham, John (Eng. archbp. and writ.)
archbishops *list* 2:815
contribution to Latin literature 22:855:1b
pêche Melba (food): see peach Melba
Pechenegs, or Besenyo, or Bisseni, or Patzinakoi (people) 9:231:2b
conflict with Byzantine Empire 15:408:1b
defeat by Alexius I Comnenus 1:253:3b
Pechenga, or Petsamo (U.S.S.R.) 9:231:2b
history of Finland 19:179:1a
Pecherskaya Lavra (Kiev, U.S.S.R.): see Caves, Monastery of the
Pechersky (dist., Kiev, U.S.S.R.)
location in Kiev 22:509:1a
"Pêcheurs de perles, Les" (work by Bizet): see "Pearl Fishers, The"
Pechiney, A. R. (Fr. businessman)
founding of Pechiney Ugine Kuhlmann SA 9:231:3a
Pechiney Ugine Kuhlmann SA (Fr. holding co.) 9:231:3a
Pechora River, or Pecora River (riv., U.S.S.R.) 9:231:3b
Soviet Union's river systems 28:943:2a
Ural Mountains 18:565:1b
Pechora Sea, or Pechorskoye More, or Pecora Sea (Arct. Ocean) 9:232:1a
Pechstein, Max (Ger. art.) 9:232:1a
role in Novembergruppe 8:811:1b
peck (unit of meas.) 9:232:1b
Peck, Edmund J. (Can. missionary)
introduction of Cree syllabary to Eskimo language 22:779:1a
Peck, Eldred Gregory (Am. act.) 9:232:2a
peck order (biol.): see dominance hierarchy
Peckham, Rufus Wheeler (U.S. jur.) 9:232:2b
justices of the Supreme Court *list* 11:405
pecking method, or crumbling method (prehistoric tech.)
innovation of Neolithic toolmaking 28:716:2b, *illus.*
Peckinpah, Sam, or David Samuel
Peckinpah (Am. dir.) 9:232:2b
Pecnik, Josef (Yugos. arch.)
Art Nouveau 13:985:1b
Pecora River (riv., U.S.S.R.): see Pechora River
Pecora Sea (Arct. Ocean): see Pechora Sea
"Pecorone" (work by Fiorentino)
place in Italian literature 22:154:1b
Pecos (Texas, U.S.) 9:232:3a
location *maps* 29:155, 181
Pecos Bill (Am. folklore figure) 9:232:3a
Pecos Plains (reg., N.M., U.S.)
location *map* 29:180
Pecos River (riv., U.S.) 9:232:3b
hydrology of the Rio Grande 10:83:3a
location *maps* 29:157, 180
physiography of New Mexico 29:401:1b
Pecos River Compact (U.S.-Mex.)
water usage legislation 24:1024:1a
Pecquet, Antoine (Fr. dipl.)
theory of diplomacy 17:334:1b
Pecqueur, Onésiphore (Fr. engin.)
invention of differential gear 4:89:2a
Pecs, or Fünfkirchen, or Quinque Ecclesiae (Hung.) 9:232:3b
Pecs, University of (univ., Pecs, Hung.)
history of Pecs 9:233:1b
Pecten (biol.)
characteristics 2:247:2a
pectin, or pectic polysaccharide (biochem.) 9:233:1b
cell wall components of plants 15:600:1b
composition of homopolysaccharide 9:585:1b
discovery by Payen 9:219:1b
effect on digestion 25:69:2b
use in food processing 14:889:2a; 19:344:1b, 396:1b
uses of lemon 7:261:3b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
Pectinatella (genus of moss animal)
colony size 24:375:2a
pectine (biol.)
feature of scorpions 13:860:1a
Pectinibranchia (mollusk order): see Monotocardia
Pectinidae (mollusk): see scallop
Pectinophora gossypiella (insect): see pink bollworm
pectoral (jewelry)
Egyptian fashion *illus.* 17:508
pectoral fin (zool.)
significance in skeletal systems 28:291:1a
pectoral girdle, or shoulder girdle (anat.)
adaptations in tetrapods 24:458:2b
components 10:765:2b; 28:297:2b
significance in skeletal systems 28:290:1b
pectoralis major (anat.)
major ref. in pectoralis muscle 9:233:2a
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
pectoralis minor (anat.)
major ref. in pectoralis muscle 9:233:2a
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
pectoralis muscle (anat.) 9:233:2a
arm anatomy 1:562:2a
function in tetrapods 24:459:1b
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 334; 421
pectus excavatum (birth defect) 9:233:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
peculiar velocity (astron.)
cosmological principles 16:782:1b
peculium (Roman law)
slavery and manumission 27:292:1b, 293:1b
peculium castrense (Roman law)
compared with patria potestas 9:200:2a
Pecz, H. (art.)
drawing of Kisfaludy *illus.* 6:893
pedagogy
major ref. in Teaching 28:445:1b
arts 14:135:1b; 26:457:1b
contribution by
Agassiz 1:142:2a
Czerny 3:838:1a
Isocrates 6:416:3b
Pestalozzi 9:323:3a
Rousseau 26:961:1a
development 28:440:1b
formal training 28:438:1b
medieval Europe 18:20:2b, 22:2a
music 24:545:1a
19th-century Europe 18:42:2a
pre-school 9:681:1a
religion 17:395:1b
Renaissance humanists 18:27:1a
17th- and 18th-century Europe 18:32:1b *passim* to 39:1b
philosophy 25:726:1a
theories of Ramus 18:31:1a
see also education
pedal (mus. instru. device)
use in stringed instruments 24:662:1b
pedal disk (invertebrate anat.)
sea anemones 10:577:3a
pedal harp (mus. instru.) 9:233:2b
description 24:667:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
pedal locomotion (biol.)
characteristics 14:650:1b
pedal point, or pedal tone (mus.) 9:233:3a
occurrence in fugue 5:36:2a
use as drone 4:230:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
pedal retractor muscle (mollusk anat.)
form and function in bivalves 24:323:1a, 326:1a
pedalboard, or pedal-board, or pedal organ (mus. instru. device)
organ design and function 8:993:3a; 24:680:2b
pedalfer (soil)
physiography of China 16:47:1b
"Pedalion," or "Rudder of the Ship of Knowledge" (work by Nicodemus the Hagiorite)
discussed in biography 8:691:2a
Pedanius Dioscorides (Gr. surg.)
study of poisonous animals and plants 25:920:2b
"Pédant joué, Le" (work by Cyrano de Bergerac)
discussed in biography 3:829:2a
Pedder, Lake (l., Tas., Austr.)
creation and size 5:370:2b
"Peddler, The" (work by Holbein)
woodcut *illus.* 3:941
Peddlers' War (Braz. hist.): see Mascates, War of the
pederasty (sexual behaviour)
aspect of pedophilia 9:235:3a
Pedersen, Charles John (Am. chem.) 9:233:3b
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:746
see also Biographies in the 1988 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Pedersen, Christiern (Dan. humanist) 9:234:1a
contribution to Danish literature 27:13:1b
Pedersen, Holger (Dan. ling.) 9:234:1a
study of Anatolian languages 22:611:1a
views on Lycian language 7:584:1a
Pedersen, Terje (Nor. athlete)
javelin throw 6:515:1b; 28:173:1a
Pedersen conductivity (phys.)
factor in Earth's magnetic field 17:589:2b
Pederson, Knut (Nor. au.): see Hamsun, Knut
pedestal (arch.) 9:234:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
pedestal rock: see perched rock
Pedetes (mammal): see springhare
Pedetes capensis (rodent)
body-plan variation of larger Rodentia *illus.* 23:445
Pedi, or Bapedi, or Northern Sotho, or Transvaal Sotho (people) 9:234:2b
cultural and linguistic classification 11:23:1a
history of Lebowa 7:229:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Pediaios River (riv., Cyp.): *see* Pedieos River

pediatrics (med.) 9:234:3a
major ref. in *Childhood Diseases and Disorders* 16:9:2b
specialization in medical practice 23:903:2b

pedicab (vehicle) 9:234:3b

pedicel (arachnid anat.)
structure of spiders 13:868:1b
pedicel (glomerulus anat.)
structure of human glomerulus 19:14:1b

pedicel (plant part)
structure of orchids 13:740:1b

pedicellariae (zool.)
characteristic of
echinoderms 17:858:2b, 862:1b
starfish 11:219:3b

pedicle (brachiopod anat.)
function in brachiopods 22:555:2b, *illus.* 556

Pedicularis (bot.): *see* lousewort
Pedicularis groenlandica (bot.): *see* little elephant

pediculosis (path.)
infection by lice 6:330:3b

see also pediculosis pubis

pediculosis pubis (path.)
sexually transmitted diseases 10:677:1a

Pediculus humanus (insect): *see* human louse

Pediculus humanus capitis (insect): *see* head louse

Pediculus humanus humanus (insect): *see* body louse

Pedieos River, or **Pediaios River**, or **Pedieas River**, or **Pediyas River** (riv., Cyp.) 9:234:3b

location *map* 16:895

physiography of Cyprus 16:894:2b

pedigree (genet.) 9:234:3b

applications in animal breeding 19:121:1a

use in
genealogy 20:606:2a
plant breeding and hybridization 19:100:1a

for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 339; 412

pedigree selection (animal husbandry)
animal breeding 1:419:2b; 19:121:1b

description 10:616:2a

Pedilanthus tithymaloides (bot.): *see* redbird cactus

pedilavium (rel. rite): *see* feet, washing of

pediment (arch.) 9:235:1a

gable 5:66:2a

sculpture 27:66:1a, *illus.* 67, 69

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626

pediment (geol.) 9:235:1b

landform evolution 16:708:1b, 734:1b, *illus.*

for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 231; 232

Pediocactus (Cactus genus)

peculiarity of growth range 13:644:1b

Pedioetes phasianellus (bird): *see* sharp-tailed grouse

Pediomys (marsupial genus)
genus of fossil marsupials 23:404:1a

Pedionomidae (bird fam.)
relationship to plains wanderer 9:494:3a

Pedionomus torquatus (bird): *see* plains wanderer

pedipalp (anat.)
arachnids 13:853:1b, 855:1b

scorpions 10:560:2a; 13:860:1a

spiders 13:868:2b

pediplain, or **pediplantation** (geol. structure)

landform evolution 16:707:2b, 734:2a, *illus.* 708

Pediyas River (riv., Cyp.): *see* Pedieos River

Pedn-an-Laaz (penin., Corn., U.K.): *see* Land's End

pedocal (soil)
physiography of

China 16:47:1b

Pakistan 25:396:1b

pedodontics, or **paedodontics** (dentistry) 9:235:2a

dental specialties 23:931:1a

pedogenesis (zool.): *see* paedogenesis

pedology, or **soil science** (geol.) 9:235:2a

major ref. in *Soils* 27:493:1a

agricultural sciences 13:169:1a

soil patterns of
China 16:47:1b

Europe 18:532:2a, *map* 533

North America 24:972:1a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/33

pedomorphosis (biol.): *see* paedomorphosis

pedophilia, or **paedophilia** (sexual behaviour) 9:235:2b

form of psychosexual disorder 23:966:1b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 433

Pedrarias Dávila, or **Pedrarias** (Sp. colonial administrator): *see* Arias Dávila, Pedro

Pedrell, Felipe (Sp. comp.) 9:235:3a

composition of modern art songs 24:609:2a

influence on
Albéniz 1:211:1b

Granados 5:413:3a

Spanish opera tradition 24:638:2a

pedrero, or **stone thrower** (cannon) classification 29:544:2b

Pedro (personal name): *see under* Peter, except as below

Pedro, Dom (prince of Port.): *see* Coimbra, Pedro, 1^o duque de

Pedro I, or **Peter IV** of Portugal (emp. of Braz.) 9:235:3b

association with
Andrada e Silva 1:387:3a

John VI 6:579:3a

Maria II 7:839:2a

Michael 8:94:1b

king list 9:633

role in history of
Brazil 15:202:2b

Portugal 25:1057:2a

Pedro II, or **Dom Pedro de Alcântara** (emp. of Braz.) 9:236:1a

association with Fonseca 4:865:3a

role in Brazilian history 2:489:1a; 15:203:1b

Petrópolis 9:346:3b

revolution of 1820 22:831:2b

tutelage by Andrada e Silva 1:387:3b

Pedro IV (emp. of Braz.)
association with Saldanha 10:349:3a

Pedro Claver, San (Sp. missionary): *see* Peter Claver, Saint

Pedro de Alcântara, Dom (emp. of Braz.): *see* Pedro II

Pedro de Alcântara, San (Sp. mystic): *see* Peter of Alcântara, Saint

Pedro de Luna (antipope): *see* Benedict XIII

Pedro de Portugal, Dom (Port. writ.)
contribution to Portuguese literature 25:1062:1a

Pedro el Católico (k. of Aragon): *see* Peter II

Pedro el Ceremonioso (k. of Aragon): *see* Peter IV

Pedro el Cruel (k. of Castile and Leon): *see* Peter

Pedro el del Puñal (k. of Aragon): *see* Peter IV

Pedro el Grande (k. of Aragon and Sicily): *see* Peter III

Pedro el Justiciero (k. of Castile and Leon): *see* Peter

Pedro Español (Sp. paint.): *see* Berruguete, Pedro

Pedro Henriquez Ureña National University (univ., Santo Domingo, Dom.Rep.)
Dominican Republic 29:743:1b

Pedro Hispano (pope): *see* John XXI

Pedro Juan Caballero (Par.) 9:236:2a

Pedro Mártir de Anghiera (Sp. hist.): *see* Peter Martyr d'Anghiera

Pedro o Cruel, or **Pedro o Justiciero** (k. of Port.): *see* Peter I

"Pedro Páramo" (work by Rulfo)

discussed in biography 10:238:1a

Pedro the Constable (k. of Aragon)
association with Coimbra 3:438:1b

Pedrocchi Café (bldg., Padua, It.)
architectural design 13:967:2b

Pedrolino, or **Pierrot** 9:236:2a

development of clowning 3:402:2b

peduncle (invertebrate anat.)
crustaceans 3:765:2a

Pennatulacea locomotion 16:525:2a

pedunculate barnacle, or **Pedunculata** (biol.): *see* stalked barnacle

Pee Dee River (riv., U.S.) 9:236:3a

location *maps* 29:157, 177

Peebles (Borders, U.K.) 9:236:3a

location *map* 29:7

Peebleshire, or **Peebles**, or **Tweeddale** (former co., Borders, U.K.) 9:236:3a

Peegee hydrangea, or **Hydrangea paniculata** (bot.)
characteristics 6:187:2b; 13:666:1a

Peekskill (N.Y., U.S.) 9:236:3b

location *maps* 29:157, 177

Peel (Isle of Man, U.K.) 9:236:3b

location *map* 29:7

Peel, Lady (Br. comedienne): *see* Lillie, Beatrice Gladys

Peel, Sir Robert, 2nd Baronet (pr. min. of U.K.) 9:237:1a

association with
Bentinck 2:111:1b

Cobden 3:413:3a

Disraeli 4:127:3a

Gladstone 5:292:3b

Graham 5:406:2a

Russell 10:252:3a

Victoria 29:489:1a

Wellington 29:719:1b

Catholic Emancipation 2:958:1a

contribution to British police 25:960:2a

establishment of Scotland Yard 10:563:2b; 18:703:2a

formation of Conservative government 3:555:2a

history of
Ireland 21:966:2a

United Kingdom 29:77:1a, 79:1b

prime minister list 12:143

Peel Commission, or **Royal Commission of Inquiry to Palestine** (Br. hist.) 9:238:1b

history of
Israel 22:142:1b

Palestine 25:419:1b

testimony of Jabotinsky 6:452:2a

Peel Line (Eur. hist.)
World War II 29:992:1b

Peel River (riv., Can.) 9:238:1b

location *map* 15:461

Mackenzie River 24:1011:1a

Peele, George (Eng. playwright) 9:238:2a

contribution to English literature 18:439:1a

Peenemünde (Ger.) 9:238:2a

German rocket technology 29:562:1b

location *map* 20:42

peep show (children's toy) 9:238:2b

see also diorama; scene design

Peeping Tom (Eng. leg. figure)
legend of Lady Godiva 9:238:3a

origins 5:324:3b

peeping tom (psychol.) 9:238:3a

see also voyeurism

peepul (tree): *see* bo tree

Peer, Rafi (Pak. act. and playwright)
Pakistani theatre development 27:759:1a

peer group (sociol.)
influence on
adolescent behaviour development 14:720:1b; 27:326:2b

language acquisition 22:587:1b

public opinion 26:312:2a

place in Riesman's theory 10:63:3b

"Peer Gynt" (drama by Ibsen)
association with Adam Homo 9:98:2b

discussed in biography 6:228:1b

place in Norwegian literature 27:16:1b

set design by Roerich 10:135:3b

setting at Jotunheimen 6:626:1b

"Peer Gynt" (opera by Egk)
discussed in biography 4:387:2b

"Peer Gynt" (work by Grieg)

discussed in biography 5:495:2b

example of incidental music 24:621:1b

peerage

England 29:54:1a, 69:2b

Japan 22:325:1a

see also aristocracy; Lords, House of

Peerage Bill (U.K.)
crustaceans 3:765:2a

Peers, House of, or **Kizokuin** (Japanese govt.)
function in Imperial Diet 4:86:2b

Peeters, J. (engr.)
portrait of Charles IV *illus.* 3:115

peewee (bird): *see* pewee

Peganum harmala (plant)
source of Turkey red dye 13:695:1a

Pegasidae (fish): *see* dragonfish

pegasse (soil)
geology of Guyana 20:441:2b

Pegasus (astron.)
constellations *table* 28:225

Pegasus (Gr. myth.) 9:238:3b

association with Bellerophon 2:75:1a

place in Greek mythology 18:790:2b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822

Pegasus (satellites) 9:238:3b

exploration of meteoroids 19:57:1a

"Pegasus vase" (glassware)
example of glassware 17:210:2a, *illus.*

pegbox (violin): *see* head

"Pege gnoeseos" (work by John of Damascus)
discussed in biography 6:582:2a

PeGewat (anc. city, Egy.): *see* Canopus

pegged exchange rate (econ.)
major ref. in *International Trade* 21:848:1b, 851:2b

pegging
feature of Cribbage 3:733:3b

Peggy Guggenheim Collection (art museum, Venice, It.): *see* Guggenheim Collection

Pegler, James Westbrook (Am. journ.) 9:238:3b

pegmatite (rock) 9:239:1a

association with aplite 1:482:1b

characteristics 24:205:1a *passim* to 212:2a, *illus.* 204 *passim* to 208

importance in mineral formation 24:141:2b

occurrence of phosphate minerals 24:134:2b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214

"Pegnesisches Schäfergedicht" (work by Harsdörfer and Klaj)
discussed in
Harsdörfer's biography 5:725:3a

Klaj's biography 6:902:2a

contribution to French literature 19:559:1b	influence on Louis XIV style 7:508:3b	Pekin man: <i>see</i> Peking man	Pelecanoididae 385
Peh Chiang (riv., China): <i>see</i> Pei River	merger with Académie Royale d'Architecture 2:25:2a	Pekin robin (bird): <i>see</i> red-billed leiothrix	Pelagius 9:245:3a
Pehlevi language (alphabet and lang.): <i>see</i> Pahlavi alphabet; Pahlavi language	model of academy of art 1:595:1b; 14:108:2b	Peking , <i>or</i> Beijing, <i>or</i> Cambaluc, <i>or</i> Chung-tu, <i>or</i> Dadu, <i>or</i> Khan-baliq, <i>or</i> Khanbaliq, <i>or</i> Pei Chih-li, <i>or</i> Pei-ching, <i>or</i> Pei-p'ing, <i>or</i> Ta-tu, <i>or</i> Taidu, <i>or</i> Yen-ching (China) 25:468:1a; 9:243:3a	opposed by Augustine 14:388:2b
Pehm, József (Hung. bp.): <i>see</i> Mindszenty, József	relationship to the Salon 10:362:1a	contribution to gastronomy 19:693:1a	Boniface I 2:360:3a
Pehowa (India) 9:240:1b	Peintures-Cartonniers de Tapisserie, Association des (art assoc.): <i>see</i> Cartoon Painters of Tapestry, Association of	Genghis Khan's conquest 19:747:1b	Celestine I 3:10:3b
Pei, Ieoh Ming (Am. arch.) 9:240:1b	Peipus, Battle of Lake, or Battle of Lake Chudskoye (Russ. hist.) 9:241:1a	location <i>map</i> 16:40	Gregory of Rimini 5:483:3b
design of National Gallery of Art 8:534:1a	Peipus, Lake, or Chudskoye Ozero, or Peipsi Jarv (L., U.S.S.R.) 9:241:1b	role in Ming dynasty 12:877:2b; 16:112:2a	Innocent I 6:321:2b
Pei, Mario Andrew (It.-Am. ling.) 9:240:2b	largest lakes <i>table</i> 7:107	republican period 16:132:2a	Jansen 6:494:3a
Pei-ch'ao dynasties (Chin. hist.): <i>see</i> Northern dynasties	Peirce, Benjamin (Am. astron.) 9:241:1b	<i>passim</i> to 143:1a	Jerome 6:536:2a
Pei-ch'eng (Chin. emp.): <i>see</i> Pu-chiang	association with Charles Peirce 9:241:2b	Ten kingdoms period 16:98:1a	Orosius 8:1010:3a
Pei-ch'eng (anc. city, China): <i>see</i> Pai-ch'eng	Peirce, Charles Sanders (Am. philos. and sci.) 9:241:2a	Yüan dynasty 7:22:3a; 16:107:1a	Zosimus 12:937:1a
Pei Ch'i dynasty (Chin. hist.): <i>see</i> Northern Ch'i dynasty	association with James 6:488:3b	site of student uprising 7:322:3a	place in early church 16:263:2a
Pei Chiang (riv., China): <i>see</i> Pei River	contribution to aesthetics 13:17:2b	Peking, Treaty of (China and Russ.) place in Chinese history 16:124:2b	view on free will 14:388:2b
Pei Chih-li, or Pei-ching (China): <i>see</i> Peking	education 25:727:2b	Russian Empire 28:995:1a	Pelagianism, Semi- (rel. movement): <i>see</i> Semi-Pelagianism
Pei-ching Ta-hsüeh (univ., China): <i>see</i> Peking University	information processing 21:553:1b	role of Ignatyev 6:248:3a	pelagic bird (animal behaviour)
Pei Chou dynasty (Chin. hist.): <i>see</i> Northern Chou dynasty	logic 2:950:1a; 23:245:2b; 23:631:1a	Peking Convention (China) terms 8:968:1a; 12:128:2b	patterns of migration 14:663:1b
P'ei Chü (Chin. off.)	metaphysics 24:24:1b	Peking duck (food) 9:244:2a	pelagic sea snake (reptile): <i>see</i> yellow-bellied sea snake
role in Sui dynasty 16:87:1b	science 25:661:2a	Chinese gastronomy 19:693:1b	pelagic sediment (geol.)
Pei-erh Hu, or Pei-erh Lake (L., China): <i>see</i> Buir Lake	influenced by Duns Scotus 4:279:1b	domesticated fowl <i>table</i> 4:908	composition minerals 24:233:2b
Pei-hai, or Beihai, or Pak-hoi (China) 9:240:3a	views on Epicureanism 25:575:2b	Peking Library, or National Library of China (library, Peking, China) feature of Peking 25:478:1b	marine sediments 7:849:3b; 25:176:1b
location <i>map</i> 16:40	human experience 26:579:2a	Peking man, or Homo erectus pekinensis, or Peking man, or Pithecanthropus pekinensis, or Sinanthropus pekinensis (paleon.) 9:244:2b	presence in bathyal zone 1:959:2a
place in Kwangsi 16:183:1a	Kantianism 22:497:2b	comparison with Java man 6:514:1b	pelagic zone, or pelagic division (oceanography) 9:245:2b
Pei-hai Park (park, Peking, China) feature of Peking 25:478:2a	Neo-Hegelianism 8:596:1b	discovery by Black 2:251:1b	ecosystems of the ocean 14:1017:2a
Pei Han (anc. king., China): <i>see</i> Northern Han	pragmatism 9:662:1a; 25:636:1b; 25:756:1b	discovery predicted by Andersson 1:385:2b	importance in commercial fishing 19:277:1b
Pei Han dynasty (Chin. hist.): <i>see</i> Northern Han dynasty	Realism 25:584:1b	history of China 3:230:2a; 16:65:1b, 165:1a	<i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 354
Pei-hsiang hou (emp. of Han dynasty): <i>see</i> Liu I	Scholasticism 25:589:1b	human evolution 18:827:1b, <i>illus.</i> 826, <i>table</i> 827	Pelagie Islands, or Isole Pelagie (isl. group, It.) 9:245:3a
Pei-hsin culture (anthro.) Chinese Neolithic civilization 16:66:2a	Peirce's Park (garden, Kennett Square, Pa., U.S.): <i>see</i> Longwood Gardens	occurrence in Hopeh 6:52:1b	Lampedusa Island 7:126:1b
Pei-kang (Tai.)	Peirese, Nicolas-Claude Fabri de (Fr. humanist) 9:242:2a	use of fire 4:788:2a	Linosa Island 7:381:2a
location <i>map</i> 28:389	discovery of Orion Nebula 8:1000:2a	<i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 411	Pelagius (card. of Santa Lucia) role in Fifth Crusade 16:836:1a
temple of Matsu 12:875:2a	role in development of museums 24:480:1a	"Peking Man" (work by Shapiro) history of Peking man 9:244:3a	Pelagius (Christian theol.) 9:245:3a
Pe'i-li-kang (anc. site, China) Neolithic civilization 16:66:1b, <i>map</i> 65	Peisistratids (anc. Gr. fam.) effect on Areopagus 1:538:1b	Peking opera (Chin. thea.): <i>see</i> ching-hsi	history of Christianity 16:263:2a
Pei Liang dynasty (Chin. hist.): <i>see</i> Northern Liang dynasty	Peisistratus, or Pisistratus (tyrant of Athens) 9:242:3a	discussed in biography 12:446:1a	role in ancient Britain 29:25:1b
Pei-p'iao, or Beipiao (China) 9:240:3b	contribution to Greek religion 18:785:1b	Peking Spring (Chin. hist.) history of education 18:72:2b	patristic literature 16:322:2a
Pei-p'ing (China): <i>see</i> Peking	criticized by Solon 10:952:1a	"Peking Syllabary" (work by Wade) discussed in biography 12:446:1a	<i>see also</i> Pelagianism
Pei River, or Bei Jiang, or Pai Chiang, or Peh Chiang, or Pei Chiang (riv., China) 9:240:3a	history of Greece 20:233:2b, 236:1a, 239:1a	Peking University, or Beida, or Beijing Daxue, or Capital College, or Pei-ching Ta-hsüeh, or Pei-ta, or Tsinghua University, or Yen-ch'ing University (univ., Peking, China) 9:244:3a	Pelagius I (pope) 9:245:3b
location <i>map</i> 16:41	Athens 14:302:1a	Chinese educational system 16:63:2b	popes and antipopes <i>list</i> 9:123
Pei-shou-ling culture (anthro.) Chinese Neolithic civilization 16:66:2a, <i>map</i> 65	land reform program 22:561:1a	Chinese intellectual revolution 16:133:1b	relation to Vigilus 12:364:2b
Pei Sung dynasty (Chin. hist.): <i>see</i> Northern Sung dynasty	opposition of Alcmaeonid family 1:227:2b; 3:368:2a	Peking 25:477:1a	Pelagius II (pope) 9:246:1b
Pei-ta (univ., China): <i>see</i> Peking University	Megacles 7:1010:2a	Peking Zoological Garden, or Peking Zoo, or Wan-sheng Yuan (zoo, Peking, China) 9:244:3b	popes and antipopes <i>list</i> 9:123
Pei Tao (Chin. poet) contribution to Chinese literature 16:240:1a	role as Greek tyrant 12:90:3b	Peking 25:478:2b	Pelamis platurus: <i>see</i> yellow-bellied sea snake
Pei-t'ou (Tai.) Taipei 11:508:3a	Peithon (Median satrap) association with Antigonus I 1:452:3b	Pekingese (breed of dog) 9:245:1a	Pelargonium (plant genus): <i>see</i> geranium
Pei Wei (Chin. hist.): <i>see</i> Wei dynasty	peito (Lat. Am. culture) cultural roles of South American Indians 13:368:2b	Pekkanen, Toivo (Fin. au.) role in history of Finnish literature 4:786:1a	pelargonium oil: <i>see</i> geranium oil
Pei-wen-ch'üan (park, Chungking, China) hot springs 16:369:2b	Peixoto, Floriano (pres. of Braz.) association with Florianópolis 4:840:3b	<i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 822	Pelargonium X domesticum (bot.): <i>see</i> show geranium
Pei Wen-chung (Chin. archae.) study of Ch'i-chia culture 3:186:3b	role in Brazilian history 15:204:1a	pelage (hair) 9:245:1b	Pelargonium X hortorum (bot.): <i>see</i> zonal geranium
"Pei wen yün-fu" (Chin. dict.) influence of K'ang-hsi 6:715:3b	Pekah, or Pakaha (Isr. k.) conflict with Tiglath-pileser III 11:769:1a	characteristic of hair in mammals 23:386:2a	Pelasi, or Pelasgians (anc. people) 9:246:2a
Pei Yen dynasty (Chin. hist.): <i>see</i> Northern Yen Dynasty	Pekalongan, or Pecalongan (regency, Indon.) <i>major ref.</i> in Pekalongan 9:243:2a	<i>see also</i> guard hair	influence on Greek religion 18:784:2b
Peierls, Rudolf (Br. sci.) research of nuclear weapons 29:577:1a	Pekalongan, or Pecalongan (Indon.) 9:243:2a	Peko (Russ. rel.) 9:245:1b	theories of Creuzer 3:732:2a
Peille (Fr.) traditional Côte d'Azur layout and architecture 3:666:3a	location <i>map</i> 21:201E	<i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 822	Pelavincino, Oberto, or Oberto Pallavicino (It. leader) 9:246:2b
peine forte et dure (Eng. law) 9:240:3b	pekan (mammal): <i>see</i> fisher	pelage (hair) 9:245:1b	Pelayo (k. of Asturias) 9:246:2b
Peinture et de Sculpture, Académie Royale de (art academy, Paris, Fr.) attendance of David 3:910:1b	Pekanbaru (Indon.) 9:243:2b	characteristic of hair in mammals 23:386:2a	king <i>list</i> 11:65
establishment of Grand Prix de Rome 5:419:2b	location <i>map</i> 21:201E	<i>see also</i> guard hair	role in Covadonga battle 3:691:2a
	pekea nut (bot.): <i>see</i> souari nut	Pelagia of Antioch, Saint (Christian st.) 9:245:2a	medieval Spain 28:23:2b
	Peker, Recep (pr.min. of Tur.) role in Turkish history 28:935:2b	Pelagianism, or Pelagian heresy (rel. hist.) 9:245:2a	Pelé, or Edson Arantes do Nascimento (Braz. athlete) 9:246:3a
	Peki-tan-oui (riv., U.S.): <i>see</i> Missouri River	approach by Gennadius 5:182:1b	contribution to Brazil's World Cup team <i>illus.</i> 28:136
	Pekin (Ill., U.S.) 9:243:2b	compared with Semi-Pelagianism 10:625:1a	U.S. soccer 28:134:1b
	Pekin duck (bird) duck production 19:151:1a	contribution of Julian of Eclanum 6:647:2a	Pele (Haw. deity) association with Kilaua 6:859:1a

- petrel
- Pelecanus erythrorhynchos** (bird): *see* North American white pelican
- Pelecanus occidentalis** (bird): *see* brown pelican
- Pelecanus onocrotalis** (bird): *see* European white pelican
- Pelecypoda** (mollusk): *see* bivalve
- Pelée**, Mount or Montagne Pelée (volcano, Mart.) 9:247:2a
destruction of Saint-Pierre 10:333:1a
eruption of 1902 29:521:2b
geography of Martinique 7:892:2a; 29:769:2b
- Pelee Island** (isl., Ont., Can.) 9:247:2b
- Peletiu** (is., Palau)
description 9:75:2a
- Peleng** (is., Indon.)
description 1:866:1b
location map 21:201F
- "Pèlerinage de Charlemagne"** (Fr. lit.)
place in French literature 19:540:2a
- "Pèlerinage de la vie humaine"** (work by Guillaume de Deguileville)
place in French literature 19:541:2b
- "Pèlerins de la Mecque, Les"** (opera by Gluck): *see* "Rencontre imprévue, La"
- Peletier, Jacques**, or Jacques Peletier du Mans (Fr. poet) 9:247:2b
contribution to French literature 19:544:1b
- Peleus** (Gr. myth.) 9:247:2b
association with Thetis 11:706:3b
role in legend of Phocus 9:391:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- "Peleus Taming Thetis"** (pelike by Marsyas Painter)
example of late Classical Greek pottery 7:883:3b, *illus.* 884
- Pelew** (Tr.Terr.Pac.Is.): *see* Palau
- Pelham** (Mass., U.S.)
historic site 29:276:2b
- Pelham** (horsemanship)
equipment and use 20:652:2a
- "Pelham"** (work by Lytton of Knebworth)
discussed in biography 7:595:3a
- Pelham, Henry** (pr.min. of U.K.) 9:247:3a
association with Harrington 5:719:1a
Newcastle-under-Lyme 8:654:1b
Pitt 9:477:3a
history of United Kingdom 29:68:1b, 69:1b
influence of Walpole 12:478:1a
prime minister *list* 12:143
- Pelham, Peter** (art.)
portrait of Mather *illus.* 7:933
Pepperrell *illus.* 9:274
Shirley *illus.* 10:751
- Pelham, Thomas** (pr.min. of U.K.): *see* Newcastle-under-Lyme, Thomas Pelham-Holles, 1st Duke of
- Pelias** (Gr. myth.) 9:248:1a
role in legend of the Golden Fleece 1:545:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- pelican**, or Pelecanidae (bird) 9:248:1a
major ref. in Birds 15:22:2b, *illus.* 23, 25
characteristics 9:247:1b
pollution problems 15:2:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- "Pelican"** (ship): *see* "Golden Hind, The"
- pelican flower**, or Aristolochia grandiflora (bot.)
biological mimicry *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 24:114
- "Pelican in Her Piety, The"** (slipware dish by Toft)
characteristics *illus.* 11:818
- Pelican Island** (is., U.S.): *see* Alcatraz Island
- Pelican Waterholes** (Queens., Austr.): *see* Winton
- Pelidnota punctata** (insect): *see*

- common vine pelidnota
- Péligot, Eugène-Melchior** (Fr. chem.)
extraction of uranium 12:196:1b; 21:434:1a
- Péligre** (Haiti)
hydroelectric plant 29:746:1b
- pelike** (anc. Gr. pottery)
use by Marsyas Painter 7:883:3b, *illus.* 884
- Pelin, Elin** (Bulg. writ.)
contribution to Bulgarian literature 2:622:1b
- Pelindaba** (S.Af.) 9:248:2a
- Pelion, Mount**, or Oros Pilion (mt., Gr.) 9:248:2a
- pelisse** (mil. uniform): *see* dolman
- Péllissier, Aimable-Jean-Jacques, duc de Malakoff** (marshal of Fr.) 9:248:2a
- Pell equation** (math.)
number theory 25:29:1a
- Pella**, or Bounomos (anc. city, Gr.) 9:248:3a
enhancement under Philip II of Macedonia 9:375:3b
pebble mosaic 9:230:3a; 17:182:2a, *illus.*
place in the Hellenistic Age 20:273:1b, *maps* 218, 266
- Pellaea** (bot.): *see* cliffbrake
- pellagra**, or endemic erythema (path.) 9:248:3a
major ref. in Nutrition 25:67:2b
cause and symptoms 4:551:1b
incidence in children 16:15:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- Pellatt, Apsley** (Br. craftsman)
development of crystallo ceramic 3:770:3a, *illus.*
- "pelle, La"** (work by Malaparte): *see* "Skin, The"
- "Pelle the Conqueror,"** or "Pelle Erobreren" (work by Nexo)
place in Danish literature 27:19:2a
- "Pelléas et Mélisande"** (work by Debussy)
discussed in biography 3:946:1b
role of Garden 5:119:1a
text and score integration 24:635:1b
- "Pelléas et Mélisande"** (work by Maeterlinck)
discussed in biography 7:664:3b
Oeuvre, Théâtre de l' 8:880:3a
stage design style 28:582:2a
- "Pelléas und Melisande"** (work by Schoenberg)
discussed in biography 10:531:2a
- Pellegrin, Abbé** (Fr. librettist)
association with Rameau 9:922:2b
- Pellegrin, L.** (art.)
portrait of Isaac Hull *illus.* 6:132
- Pellegrini, Carlo**, or Ape (It. caric.) 9:248:3b
contribution to caricature 15:558:1b
- Pellegrini, Carlos** (pres. of Arg.)
role in history of Argentina 14:55:2a
- Pellegrini, Pellegrino** (It. paint.): *see* Tibaldi, Pellegrino
- pellet bell**, or crotal (bell)
description 9:955:1a
development of bells 2:67:1a
- Pelletier, Pierre-Joseph** (Fr. chem.) 9:249:1a
- Pelletier, Rose-Virginie**, or Sister Mary Euphrasia (Fr. nun)
contribution to Good Shepherd Sisters 5:363:1a
- pelletization**
metallurgy 21:353:2a, 361:2b
- Pelletron accelerator** (elec. generator)
comparison to Van de Graaff generator 12:255:1b
- Pellicieraceae** (plant fam.)
Theales classification 13:646:1b
- pellicle** (biol.)
importance in skeletal systems 28:283:2b
- Pellico, Silvio** (It. au.) 9:249:1a
account of Spielberg prison in Brno 2:535:3b
contribution to Italian literature 22:158:2a
- Pellipario, Nicola** (It. pottery paint.)
Castel Durante ware 2:931:1a; 17:114:2a
istoriato style 6:427:3b

- Urbino maiolica 12:202:3a
- Pellorneini** (bird): *see* jungle babbler
- Pelloutier, Fernand** (Fr. pol. sci.) 9:249:2a
contribution to Syndicalism 11:464:3a
- Pelloux, Luigi Girolamo** (pr.min. of It.) 9:249:2b
role in Italian history 22:234:1a
- pellucid zone**, or zona pellucida (biol.)
formation in mammal eggs 20:391:2a
place in fertilization 26:613:2b
- Pelly River** (stream, Yukon Terr., Can.) 9:249:3a
location map 15:461
physiography of Yukon River 12:873:2a
- Pelobates fuscus** (amphibian): *see* European spadefoot
- pelog**, or pelog scale (mus.)
importance in tuning systems 27:890:1a
method of musical notation 24:534:2a
use in gamelan 5:106:1a
- Pelomedusa subrufa** (turtle)
description 10:782:2a
- Pelomedusidae**: *see* side-necked turtle
- Peloncillo Mountains** (mts., Ariz.-N.M., U.S.)
location map 29:180
- Pelopia** (anc. city, Tur.): *see* Akhisar
- Pelopidas** (Theban states.) 9:249:3a
association with Epaminondas 4:515:1b
opposition to Alexander of Pherae 1:248:1b
role in Greek history 20:255:2b, 257:2a
- Peloponneses**, or Achaia, or Morea, or Peloponnesus, or Peloponnisos (penin., Gr.) 9:249:3b
development under Frankish rule 20:194:2b
invasion during Aegean Bronze Age 20:214:2b
physiography of Greece 20:183:1b
role of Achaean League 1:60:1a
significance of Balkans 14:566:1a
War of Greek Independence 5:457:2a
- Peloponnesian League**, or Spartan Alliance (anc. Gr.) 9:250:1a
acceptance of Themistocles' strategy 11:683:2b
role in Greek history 20:231:1b; 20:190:2b
- Peloponnesian War** (anc. Gr. hist.) 9:250:1a
Battle of Aegospotami 1:117:1b
effect on Anatolian history 28:910:2b
Athens and Sparta 20:142:2a
building of Acropolis 14:303:1b
Corfu 3:628:3b
Old Comedy 8:907:3b
influence on Aristophanes 20:349:1a
Isocrates 6:416:3a
Socrates 27:484:1b
influenced by Alcibiades' career and scandals 1:226:2b
Corinth-Athens rivalry 3:630:3a
eclipse 17:873:2b
intervention of Achaemenian Iran 21:871:1a
recounted by Thucydides 11:740:2a
role of Agis II 1:148:3b
Archidamus II 1:529:2b
Brasidas 2:479:2b
Cleon 3:377:1b
Cleophon 3:378:3a
Conon 3:544:3b
Demosthenes 4:8:1a
Ephesus 4:518:2a
Gylippus 5:590:1a
Hermocrates 5:876:3a
Lysander 7:593:3a
Nicias 8:690:1b
Pericles 9:291:2a
Phormion 9:394:3b
Theramenes 11:697:3b
Tissaphernes 11:798:3a
significance in Greek history

- 20:245:2b, 249:1a; 20:190:2b
- Peloponnesus**, or Peloponnisos (penin., Gr.): *see* Peloponneses
- Pelops** (Gr. myth.) 9:250:2b
association with Tantalus 11:547:2b
shrine at Olympia 8:924:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- Peloritani** (mts., It.)
physiography of Sicily 22:263:2a
- pelota**, or pelote basque, or pilota (court games) 9:250:3a
- pelota vasca** (sport): *see* jai alai
- Pelotas**, or São Francisco de Paula (Braz.) 9:250:3b
location map 15:188
- Pelotas River**, or Alto Uruguai River, or Rio Pelotas (riv., Braz.) 9:251:1a
- pelote basque** (court game): *see* pelota
- Pelousion** (anc. city, Egy.): *see* Pelusium
- Pelouze, Théophile-Jules** (Fr. chem.)
development of nitrocellulose 8:727:2a
- Pel's fishing owl**, or Scotopelia peli (bird)
description 4:798:2b
- pelt** (fur)
components of true furs 5:55:3b
- Peltier, Jean-Charles-Athanase** (Fr. phys.) 9:251:1a
discovery of Peltier effect 18:402:2b
- Peltier coefficient** (elec.)
thermoelectric generators 18:402:2b
- Peltier effect** (phys.) 9:251:1b
refrigeration equipment 9:998:2a; 23:677:1b
thermoelectricity 11:702:2b; 18:183:1b; 18:402:2b
work of Peltier 9:251:1a
zone refining 12:930:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 127
- Peltier heat** (elec.)
thermoelectric generators 18:402:2b
- Peltigera canina** (biol.): *see* dog lichen
- Peltiphyllum peltatum** (bot.)
species of umbrella plant 12:122:2b
- Pelton turbine**, or Pelton wheel
description 12:49:2a; 18:339:2a, *illus.*
- Peltonen, Vihtori** (Fin. au.): *see* Linnankoski, Johannes
- Peltoleuriiformes** (zool.)
classification 19:204:1a, 220:2a
- Pelucón** (Chil. hist.) 9:462:3a
- peludo**, or Chaetophractus villosus, or hairy armadillo (mammal)
behaviour and characteristics 23:437:1b, 438:1b
gestation period 1:563:2a; 4:367:2a
- Pelusios** (turtle genus)
shell characteristics 10:782:2a
- Pelusium**, or Pelousion, or Per-Amon, or Sa'inu (anc. city, Egy.) 9:251:1b
- Pelusium, battles of** (Pers. hist.)
conflict between Persians and Egyptians 21:869:2a, *map* 525 BC 2:762:2a
343 BC 1:598:3b
- pelvic colon** (anat.)
structure and function 17:284:1b, 291:2a
- pelvic diaphragm** (anat.)
control of rectum 9:980:2b
see also coccygeus muscle; levator ani muscle
- pelvic exenteration** (surg.)
possibilities of radical surgery 23:901:1b
- pelvic fascia** (anat.)
structure of human urinary bladder 19:11:1b
- pelvic girdle**, or bony pelvis, or hip-girdle (anat.) 9:251:2a
location of fibrocartilaginous joints 28:308:2b
role in adaptation to upright posture 18:832:2a; 24:461:1b
childbirth 26:680:2a
pregnancy 26:666:2b
primate evolution 18:812:1b, *illus.* 813, 819; 23:423:2a
structure of dinosaur skeleton 17:320:2b *illus.*

26:700
human skeleton 28:297:2b,
illus. 293
vertebrates 28:290:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 334
pelvic inflammatory disease, or PID
(path.) 9:251:3a
association with intrauterine devices
3:587:2b
sexually transmitted disease
10:676:3b
pelycosaur, or Pelycosauria (zool.)
classification and evolution of
reptiles 26:701:2a, *illus.* 698
evolution during Permian Period
19:826:1a
Pematangsiantar (Indon.) 9:251:3a
location map 21:201E
Pemba (people)
demography of Tanzania 17:805:2a
Pemba, or Porto Amelia (Moz.)
location map 27:969
Pemba Island, or Jazirat al-Khudrah
(isl., Tan.) 9:251:3b
history of Eastern Africa's
settlement 17:785:1a
Tanzania 17:803:1b *passim* to
805:2a
location map 17:776
relationship to Zanzibar 12:895:2b
Pemberton, John Clifford
(Confederate gen.) 9:251:3b
role in
Big Black River battle 2:206:1b
Vicksburg Campaign 12:346:2b;
29:234:1b
Pemberton, John S. (Am. pharm.)
creation of Coca-Cola 3:417:1a
Pembroke (N.Z.): see Wanaka
Pembroke, or Penfro (Dyfed, U.K.)
9:252:1a
location map 29:7
Welsh history 29:124:1b
Pembroke (former co. and reg., U.K.):
see Pembrokehire
Pembroke, Earl of (Welsh noble): see
Bedford, Jasper Tudor, duke of
Pembroke, Mary Herbert, Countess
of, or Mary Sidney (Eng. trans.)
9:252:3a
Pembroke, Richard FitzGilbert,
2nd Earl of, or Richard de
Clare, or Richard Strongbow
(Anglo-Norman lord) 9:252:1b
association with Dermot
MacMurrough 4:26:1b
role in Irish history 21:961:1b
Pembroke, William Herbert, 1st Earl
of, Baron Herbert of Cardiff,
or Sir William Herbert (Eng.
noble) 9:252:2b
Pembroke, William Marshal, 1st Earl
of, or William the Marshal
(Eng. regent) 9:252:2a
role in England 29:36:1a
"Pembroke Family" (work by Van
Dyck)
comparison with "Eliot Family"
10:13:2b
Pembroke table (furniture) 9:252:3b
comparison with drop-leaf table
4:230:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Pembroke Welsh corgi, or
Pembrokehire (dog)
breed of Welsh corgi 12:576:1b
Pembrokehire, or Pembroke, or
Penfro (former co. and reg.,
U.K.) 9:253:1a
Pembrokehire Coast National Park
(park, Pembroke, Dyfed, U.K.)
description and statistics table 8:546
Dyfed 4:309:1b
location map 29:8
PEMEX (Mex. co.): see Petróleos
Mexicanos
Pemigewasset River (riv., N.H., U.S.)
features of Franconia Notch
4:936:1a
pemmican (food)
production by Sub-Arctic peoples
13:321:1b
sausages 10:477:2a
Pempheridae (fish): see sweeper
Pempheris (fish)

genus of sweeper 11:439:3a
Pempheris schomburgki (fish): see
glassy sweeper
pemphigus (dermatol.) 9:253:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
"Pemptades" (work by Dodoens)
discussed in biography 4:148:2b
pen (swan)
definition 11:431:1b
PEN (internat. org.): see PEN,
International
pen (writing implement) 9:253:1b
major ref. in Drawing 17:466:1a,
illus. Plate 1 fol. 468
Greek writing 29:1057:2b
qalam 9:830:3a
Pen, Jean-Marie Le (Fr. pol.): see Le
Pen, Jean-Marie
Pen-ch'i (China): see Pen-hsi
pen drawing 9:253:2b
use in caricature *illus.* 15:555
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 628
see also pen
Pen-hsi, or Benqi, or Benxi, or
Pen-ch'i (China) 9:254:1a
location map 16:40
Pen-hsi Coal and Iron Company, or
Pen-hsi Coal Mining Company
(Chinese co.)
modern growth of Pen-hsi 9:254:1b
PEN, International, or PEN, or Poets
and playwrights, Essayists and
editors, and Novelists (internat.
org.) 9:253:2b
practice and profession of the arts
14:116:1b
Pen League, The, or ar-Rabitah
al-Qalamiyah (Am. lit. soc.)
pen shell, or fan shell, or Pinna, or
Pinnidae (mollusk)
characteristics 24:326:2b, 327:2b
pen-tailed tree shrew (mammal): see
feather-tailed tree shrew
pen-ti (people)
conflict with Hakka 5:625:3b
"Pen-ts'ao kang-mu," or "Great
Pharmacopoeia" (work by Li
Shih-chen)
discussed in biography 7:323:1b
place in Ming scholarship 16:119:1a;
18:25:1b
view of medicine 23:887:2b
Pen-y-bont ar Ogwr (Mid Glamorgan,
U.K.): see Bridgend
Pen-y-Corddyn (anc. ft., Clwyd, U.K.)
Iron Age settlement in Wales
3:477:2a
Pen-y-Fan (mt., Powys, U.K.)
features of Brecon Beacons National
Park 2:495:1a
Pen-y-Ghent (elevation, Pennines,
U.K.)
location 9:263:2a, *illus.*
Peña, Eduardo Cano de la (Sp. art.)
portrait of Caballero *illus.* 2:701
Peña de Francia (mts., Spain)
distribution in Salamanca 10:347:2a
Pena Palace, or Palácio da Pena
(bldg., Sintra, Port.)
description 10:840:2a, *illus.*
Penaea (plant genus)
adaptation 13:685:2a
Penaeaceae (plant fam.)
characteristics 13:683:2b, 685:1a
penal code (law): see criminal code
penal colony 9:254:1b
New Caledonia 25:269:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 521
see also transportation
Penal Laws (Br. and Irish hist.)
9:254:2a
effect on Catholics 17:564:1b
penal science: see penology
penal servitude (law): see
imprisonment
Peñalba, Rodrigo (Nic. art.)
depiction of Cocibolca 3:420:1b
penalty (law): see punishment
penalty (sports)
role in American football 28:144:1a
penalty kick (sports)
association football 28:135:1b
penalty shot (sports)
role in ice hockey 28:158:2a

penance (rel.)
absolution 1:41:1a
early church 16:262:1b
indulgence 6:301:2b
pastoral care 16:350:1b
penitential book 9:260:1a
pilgrimage 16:295:2b
Protestantism 26:233:1b
sacraments 26:790:2b
Eastern Orthodox 17:853:2a
Roman Catholic 3:527:3b;
11:913:2a; 26:909:1a
see also repentance
"Penance of Arjuna" (Hindu relief
sculp.)
"Hermitage by the Ganges" detail
illus. Plate 3 fol. 27:762
"Penance of Hugo, The," or
"Bassvilliana," or "In morte di
Ugo Bassville" (work by Monti)
discussed in biography 8:292:3b
place in Italian literature 22:158:1a
Penang, or Penang Island, or Pinang,
or Prince of Wales Island,
or Pulau Pinang (isl., Mal.)
9:254:2b
development of
British imperialism 7:350:1b;
9:898:2b
Straits Settlements 11:300:2a;
27:845:2a
Penang (Mal.): see George Town
penang (plant): see betel
penannular brooch
description 2:548:3a
Peñaranda, Enrique (pres. of Bol.)
role in history of Bolivia 15:167:1a
Peñaranda, Gaspar de Bracamonte,
conde de (Sp. dipl.)
role in Peace of Westphalia
18:639:1b
All INDEX entries, whether
a single word or several words,
are alphabetized
as single, complete headings. The
alphabetical position is determined
word by word, not letter by letter.
For further details consult the INDEX
Rules at the beginning of this volume.
Penarth (S.Glam., U.K.)
location map 29:7
Vale of Glamorgan 12:239:2b
Penateka (people)
settlement in Oklahoma 3:478:1b
Penates, or Di Penates (Roman
deities) 9:254:3a
association with Lares 7:161:1b
place in Roman religion 18:795:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Penbritin (drug): see ampicillin
pence (Anglo-Saxon coin): see penny
pencerdd (Welsh lit. office)
contribution to Welsh literature
15:613:2b
pencik (Ottoman tax system)
role in Ottoman history 28:919:1b
pencil (writing device) 9:254:3b
method of production by Conté
3:581:1a
pencil beam (phys.)
use of parabolic reflector 26:463:1a
pencil cedar (bot.): see eastern red
cedar
pencil drawing 9:254:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 628
see also pencil
pencil fish (fish species) 9:255:2a
method of locomotion 19:244:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"Pencil of Nature" (work by Talbot)
discussed in biography 11:519:1b
Penck, Albrecht (Ger. geog.)
study of denudation 20:2:1b
Penck, Walther (Ger. geol.)
study of landform evolution
16:707:1b
Pencz, Georg (Ger. engr.)
association with Beham 2:48:3b
Pend Oreille Lake (lake, Ida., U.S.)
9:255:2b
location maps 29:157, 182
Pend Oreille River (riv., U.S.)

extension of Clark Fork 3:352:3a
Penda (Anglo-Saxon k.) 9:255:3a
association with Oswiu 8:1041:1a
defeat of Oswald 8:1040:1a
relationship with Cenwalh 12:586:2a
role in England 29:27:2a
pendant, or pendant (arch.) 9:255:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 626
pendant (flag): see pennant
pendant (jewelry) 9:255:3b
brooch *illus.* 17:518
development and styles in jewelry
17:502:1a *passim* to 523:1a,
illus. 515
Oceanic art 25:108:1b, 123:2b,
126:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Pende (people)
masks and sculpture 13:157:1a;
23:588:2b
Pendeen (village, Corn., U.K.)
description 9:270:2b
Pendéli Oros (mt. range, Gr.): see
Pentelicus, Mount
pendeloque (gem cut)
characteristics 4:230:2b
pendent (arch.): see pendant
pendentive (arch.) 9:256:1b
development of domes 4:160:2a
use in
Byzantine architecture 13:919:1a
Seljuq architecture 22:89:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 626
see also squinch
Penderecki, Krzysztof (Pol. comp.)
9:256:2a
contribution to oratorio 8:980:3a
Pendergast, Thomas Joseph (Am.
pol.) 9:256:3a
association with Truman 12:3:3b
Pendidikan Nasional Indonesia (pol.
group)
establishment by Sutan Sjahrir
10:856:3a
Pendle (dist., U.K.) 9:256:3b
Pendle Hill (Chill, Lancs., U.K.)
significance to Ribbles Valley
10:36:2b
Pendleian Stage (geochronology)
subdivision of Namurian Series
19:815:2b
Pendleton (Ore., U.S.) 9:257:1a
location maps 29:155, 186
Pendleton, Edmund (U.S. pol. and
mil. leader) 9:257:1a
Pendleton, George Hunt (Am. pol.)
9:257:1b
sponsorship of Ohio Idea 8:890:3a
Pendleton Civil Service Act (1883,
Am. law) 9:257:2a
effect on spoils system 11:108:2b
establishment of civil service system
29:244:2b
sponsorship by Pendleton 9:257:1b
support by Arthur 1:603:1b
Pendred's syndrome (path.) 9:257:2b
pendular nystagmus (physiol.)
description 8:843:3b
penduline tit, or Remiz pendulinus
(bird)
relation to Remizidae 9:151:1b;
9:1019:1b
pendulum (device) 9:257:2b
amplitude and periodic motion
25:809:2a
automatons 14:520:1b
clock: see clock
gravimetry 17:578:1a; 20:172:1b
kinetic motion studies 23:815:2a,
illus.
seismic activity measurement
10:612:1b
time 11:779:1b
work of
Bessel 2:167:1b
Galileo 19:638:1b
Huygens 6:180:2a
Peirce 9:241:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 126
see also types of pendulums, e.g.,

ballistic pendulum
pendulum clock: see clock
pendulum governor (tech.):
 example of governor 5:394:2b
Pendzhikent (archae. site, Turkistan)
 Turkistan artistic style 15:727:2b,
illus. 728
Penedo (Braz.) 9:257:3a
 location *map* 15:188
Penedos de São Pedro e São Paulo
 (islets, Atl.O.): see Saint Peter
 and Saint Paul Rocks
Penelope (Gr. myth.) 9:257:3b
 association with Odysseus 8:878:1b
 portrayal in Homer's "Odyssey"
 20:638:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Penelope purpurascens (bird): see
 crested guan
peneplain (geol.) 9:257:3b
 feature of Shensi 16:222:2b
 landform evolution 16:707:1a,
 734:2b
 place in Davis' geomorphic cycle
 theory 5:192:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 232
penetration (phys.):
 applications of gamma rays
 18:205:1b
 study of particle beams 26:479:1a
penetration macadam, or asphalt
 macadam, or tar macadam, or
 tarmac (road const.)
 history of road construction
 10:99:1b
penetration number (phys.):
 effect on lubricants 7:537:1b
penetration tactic (mil.):
 significance in tactics 29:660:2a,
 662:2a
penetration twin (crystall.)
 description 12:80:3b
Peneus River (riv., Gr.): see Pinios
 River
Peneus setiferus (shrimp)
 characteristics 10:768:3b
Penfro (Dyfed, U.K.): see Pembroke
Penfro (former co. and reg., U.K.): see
 Pembrokeshire
Peng Dehuai, or P'eng Te-huai (Chin.
 mil. leader) 9:258:1a
 association with Mao Zedong
 23:514:2a
 role in Chinese history 16:138:1b,
 146:2b
 succeeded by Lin Biao 7:367:1a
P'eng-hu (prov., Tai.)
 location *map* 28:389
P'eng-hu Ch'un-tao (archip., Pac.O.):
 see Penghu Islands
P'eng-hu Lieh-tao (archip., Pac.O.):
 see Penghu Islands
Peng-lung (people)
 distribution in Yunnan 16:204:1b
P'eng Te-huai (Chin. mil. leader): see
 Peng Dehuai
"Pengar" (work by Benedictsson)
 discussed in biography 2:97:2b
Penghu Islands, or P'eng-hu
 ch'un-tao, or Penghu Liedao,
 or P'eng-hu Lieh-tao, or Penghu
 Qundao, or Pescadores (archip.,
 Pac.O.) 9:258:1b
 geography of Taiwan 28:387:1b
 Japanese expansion *map* 22:329
 location *map* 28:389
penguin, or Sphenisciform, or
 Sphenisciformes 9:258:2b
major ref. in Birds 15:4:1b, 11:2a,
 20:1b
 Antarctic habitat 13:796:1a, *illus.*
 component of polar biomes
 14:1036:2a
 genetic coding *table* 18:881
 mating behaviour 14:678:2b;
 27:236:1a
 mode of locomotion 14:651:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Penguin (missile)
 antiship missile 29:566:1a
Penguin Books, Ltd. (Br. publ.)

establishment by Lane 7:141:1b;
 26:104:2b
 influence on publishing industry
 26:428:1a
"Penguin Islands," or "L'Île des
 Pingouins" (work by France)
 place in French literature 19:559:1b
Penguin missile system (weapon)
 tactical weapons systems 11:489:3b
Pengunungan Maoke (mts., Indon.):
 see Maoke Mountains
Penibético Mountain System, or
 Baetic Cordillera, or Cordillera
 Penibética, or Sistema
 Penibético (mts., Sp.) 9:258:3b
 feature of Andalusia 1:380:1a;
 28:59:2b
Pénicaud, Jean II (Fr. enamelist)
 grisaille enamel of "Temperance"
illus. 5:506
penicillin (drug) 9:258:3b
major ref. in Drugs and Drug Action
 17:553:1a
 bacterial resistance 17:356:2b
 comparison with cloxacillin 3:402:3a
 discovery by Fleming 1:449:1a;
 4:827:2a; 11:698:3a
 genetic modifications 19:722:1a
 hapten compound 5:692:1a
 medical advances in the 20th
 century 23:894:2b
 preparation from heterocycles
 15:840:1a
 secretion in human kidney 19:16:1b
 study by
 Chain 3:56:2a
 Fleming 19:598:1b
 Florey 4:840:1b
 Woodward 12:746:1a
 uses
 chemotherapeutic drug 3:162:2b
 gonorrhea treatment 5:360:2a
 rheumatic fever prevention
 10:21:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 321
see also ampicillin
penicillin G, or benzylpenicillin (drug)
 characteristics 9:259:1a
penicillinase (enzyme)
 effect on penicillin 9:259:1a;
 17:554:2a
Penicillium (fungus) 9:259:1b
 antibiosis 1:324:3b; 14:995:1b
 growth on fruit *illus.* 19:604
 use in penicillin production
 9:258:3b; 17:554:2a; 21:269:2b
Penicillium glaucum (fungus)
 reaction with molecules 24:289:1a
Penicillium islandicum (fungus)
 toxic microfungi *table* 25:921
Penicillium notatum (fungus)
 source of penicillin 9:258:3b; *illus.*
 9:259
penile erection (physiol.): see erection
Penington, Sir John (Eng. navy
 comdr.)
 role in Battle of the Downs
 11:941:2b
Peninsula Mountains (mts., S.L.)
 physiography of Sierra Leone
 29:905:1b
Peninsula Nature and Science Center
 (museum, Va., U.S.)
 feature of Newport News 8:660:1b
peninsular, or chapetón, or gachupín
 (Lat.Am. colonist)
 place in Chilean social hierarchy
 16:31:1b
Peninsular Campaign (Am. Civil War)
 9:259:1b
 place in American Civil War
 1:327:2a
 role of McClellan 7:612:2a
 significance of Seven Days' Battles
 10:665:2a
Peninsular Ranges (mts., N.Am.)
 division of the Pacific Coast Ranges
 24:996:1b
 formation 24:996:2a
Peninsular War, or Guerra de la
 Independencia (Eur. hist.)
 9:259:2a
 history of
 Lisbon 23:85:1b
 Napoleonic wars 4:980:1b;
 18:679:1b

Spain 28:52:1b
 United Kingdom 29:75:2b
 Vitoria 12:405:2a
 Zaragoza 12:899:1b
 role of
 Canning 2:805:2a
 Gough 5:388:3b
 Napier 8:507:3b
 Napoleon 24:746:1a
 Soult 11:26:1a
 Wellington 29:718:2a
 use of guerrilla warfare 29:689:1a
penis (anat.) 9:259:3b
 affected by
 circumcision 3:327:3b
 human development 20:421:2b
 puberty 9:777:1b
 reproductive system disorders and
 disease 26:658:2b, 663:2b
 urogenital malformations
 12:207:3a
 comparison to clitoris 12:439:3b
 control by nervous system 24:827:2a
 function in
 embryo formation 20:417:1b
 gastropod reproduction 24:314:1b
 human reproductive system
 26:651:1a, *illus.*; 27:241:2b
 mammal development 20:404:1a
 marsupials 23:403:2b
 monotremes 23:398:1a
 primate evolution 23:430:1b
 sexuality and reproduction
 10:676:1b; 27:235:1b
 structure of
 cloaca 3:392:1a
 human excretory system 19:11:2b
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
 fol. 146
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 337; 421
see also corpus cavernosum penis;
 corpus spongiosum penis;
 erection; foreskin; glans penis;
 priapism
penis bone (anat.): see baculum
penis envy (Freudian psychol.)
 Freud's theories of adolescence
 19:568:2a
penis pin (ornament)
 body modifications and mutilations
 2:318:2a
Penitella penita (clam): see flat-topped
 piddock
Penitence, Ten Days of (Judaism): see
 yamim nora'im
penitentes (glacial feature): see nieves
 penitentes
penitential book (rel. manual)
 9:260:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 515
penitentiary: see prison
Penkovsky, Oleg Vladimirovich (Sov.
 of.) 9:260:2a
 role in espionage 29:687:2b
"Penkovsky Papers, The" (work by
 Penkovsky)
 discussed in biography 9:260:2a
penlop (Bhut. pol. hist.)
 influence on history of Bhutan
 2:190:3a
Penman calculation of evaporation
 (earth sci.)
 study of atmospheric conditions
 16:444:2b
Penn, Arthur Hiller (Am. dir.)
 9:260:2a
 "Bonnie and Clyde" *illus.* 24:407
Penn, Irving (Am. phot.) 9:260:2b
 contribution to photography
 25:774:1b
Penn, Thomas (Br. colonist)
 role in Walking Purchase 12:465:1b
Penn, Sir William (Br. adm.) 9:261:3b
 history of Jamaica 29:754:1a
Penn, William (Br. colonist) 9:260:3a
 association with
 Fox 4:912:1b
 Logan 7:445:2b
 hospital establishment 23:915:1a
 policy toward
 Delaware 4:201:1b; 29:289:2a
 Native Americans 13:317:1a
 Pennsylvania 29:189:2b, 204:2b,
 306:1a
 Chester 3:180:1b

Philadelphia 16:301:1b;
 16:429:1b; 25:535:2a
 religion 26:217:2a, 256:1b
Penn Center (bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.,
 U.S.)
 Philadelphia 25:532:1b
Penn Central (Am. co.): see New
 York Central Railroad
 Company, or Pennsylvania
 Railroad Company
Penn Square (Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.)
 layout of Philadelphia 25:532:1b
Pennacook (people) 9:262:1a
 language 13:343:2a, *map*
 New Hampshire 29:280:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Pennamite-Yankee Wars (U.S. hist.)
 threat to Wilkes-Barre 12:662:1b
pennant, or pendant, or streamer (flag)
 design and use 1:570:2b; 4:812:1b
Pennant, Thomas (Welsh nat.)
 9:262:1a
pennant coralfish, or feather-fin bull
 fish, or Heniochus acuminatus
 (fish)
 species of butterfly fish 2:687:2a
pennant-winged nightjar, or
 Cosmetornis vexillarius, or
 Semeiophorus vexillarius (bird)
 characteristics 8:706:2b
 patterns of migration 14:666:2b
Pennant's cat, or Pennant's marten
 (mammal): see fisher
pennate muscle (physiol.)
 characteristics 24:452:2b, *illus.* 453
Pennatulacea (invertebrate order): see
 sea pen
Pennel, John Thomas (Am. athlete)
 9:262:1b
Pennell, Elizabeth Robins (Am. writ.)
 collaboration with Joseph Pennell
 9:262:2a
Pennell, Joseph (Am. art. and writ.)
 9:262:2a
Pennella balaenopterae (copepod)
 size 3:610:1a
Penner River, or Northern Penner
 River (riv., India) 9:262:2b
Penney, James Cash (Am.
 businessman) 9:262:2b
Penney, William (Br. sci.)
 contribution to nuclear weapons
 29:577:1b
Penney Company, or J.C. Penney Co.
 (Am. co.) 9:262:3a
 establishment by Penney 9:262:2b
Penney of East Hundred, William
 George Penney, Baron (Br.
 phys.) 9:262:3a
Penniman, Russell Sylvanus (Am.
 chem.)
 contribution to dynamite production
 21:278:1b
Pennine Alps, or Alpes Pennines,
 or Alpi Pennine (mts., Eur.)
 9:262:3b
 Great St. Bernard Pass *illus.* 5:448
 Roman history 20:317:1b, *map* 299
Pennine Way (footpath, Pennines,
 U.K.)
 description 9:263:2b
Pennines (upland mass, U.K.)
 9:263:1b
 location *map* 29:8
 United Kingdom 12:141:3b; 29:3:1b,
 95:2a
 Greater Manchester 5:451:1a
 North Yorkshire 8:785:1a
 Teesdale 11:603:1a
Penning trap (electromagnetic device)
 development by Dehmelt 3:962:3a
see also Paul trap
Pennington (Hants., U.K.): see
 Lymington and Pennington
Pennisetum (bot. genus) 9:263:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Pennisetum clandestinum: see Kikuyu
 grass
Pennisetum glaucum: see pearl millet
Pennisetum purpureum: see napier
 grass
Pennisetum ruppelii, or Pennisetum
 setaceum: see fountaintop
Pennisetum villosum: see feathertop
pennon (flag)

design and use 1:570:1b; 4:812:1b
Pennsy (Am. r.r.): *see* Pennsylvania
 Railroad Company
Pennsylvania, or Commonwealth
 of Pennsylvania (state, U.S.)
 9:263:3a
major ref. in United States of
 America 29:302:2b
flag illus. Plate 14 fol. 4:810
 history
 bicameral system 2:196:3b
 colonial development 29:204:2b
 passim to 217:1a
 colonial education 18:41:1b
 Fries's Rebellion 5:11:3b
 Paxton Boys Uprising 9:218:3b
 Puritanism 26:217:2a, 256:1b
 relations with Delaware 3:970:3b
 role of
 Franklin 19:532:1b
 Penn 9:261:2b; 12:154:3a
 Sower 11:58:3a
 state police 25:962:1b
 physical geography
 Appalachian Mountains 24:994:1a
 location *maps* 29:154, 174
 rock stratigraphy 19:753:2b
 state bird, flower, motto, nickname,
 and tree *table* 12:155
see also counties, cities, physical
 features, and significant persons
 and historical events by name
"Pennsylvania" (U.S. ship)
 armament 29:594:1b
Pennsylvania, Bank of (bank,
 Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.)
 architectural design 13:970:2a
Pennsylvania, University of (univ.,
 Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.)
 9:264:1b
 association with Norristown
 8:771:3a
 colonial education 18:41:2a
 contribution to
 academic geography 19:879:2a
 computer science 25:533:2b
 modern architecture 13:992:2b
 quasicrystal 9:845:1b
 Sumerian language research
 11:384:2b
 educational system of Pennsylvania
 29:305:1a
**Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine
 Arts** (academy and museum,
 Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.)
 9:264:2a
 role of Eakins 4:316:1a
Pennsylvania and Ohio Canal (canal,
 U.S.)
 significance to Akron 1:193:3a
Pennsylvania Avenue (ave.,
 Washington, D.C., U.S.)
 9:264:2a
 features of Washington 29:712:1a,
map 710
Pennsylvania Coal Co. v. Mahon (law
 case)
 development of property regulations
 26:200:1a
Pennsylvania colonial style (arch.)
 description 13:960:1b
Pennsylvania Dutch, or Pennsylvania
 German (people) 9:264:2a
 association with Lancaster 7:129:3b
 cuisine 9:1017:1a
 ethnic groups of U.S. 29:191:2a
 folk visual art forms and motifs
 19:335:1b
 settlement in Pennsylvania
 29:303:2b
"Pennsylvania Gazette" (Am. news.)
 published by Franklin 19:532:1b
Pennsylvania Hospital (Philadelphia,
 Pa., U.S.)
 history of hospitals 23:915:1a
Pennsylvania Railroad Company, or
 Pennsy (Am. r.r.) 9:264:2b
 development of railroads 28:767:1b,
 797:2a
 history of New York Central
 Railroad Company 8:646:3b
 role of Thomson 11:720:2b
Pennsylvania State University, or
 Pennsylvania State College
 (univ., State College, Pa., U.S.)
 contribution to State College
 11:223:2b

educational system of Pennsylvania
 29:305:1a
Pennsylvania Station (hist. bldg.,
 N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)
 architectural design 13:982:1a
Pennsylvania system, or separate
 system (penology) 9:264:3a
 role in penal system development
 9:710:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 521
see also Auburn system
Pennsylvania Turnpike (hwy., Pa.,
 U.S.)
 Pennsylvania's highway system
 29:304:2a
Pennsylvania Turnpike Commission
 road system of United States
 26:326:1a
Pennsylvania Period (geochronology)
 9:264:3b
 Carboniferous Period 19:814:2b,
table 816
 evolution of amphibians 13:424:1b,
illus. 423
 occurrence of
 coal-forming swamps 17:635:2a
 cyclothem 3:822:2a
 Lampas Series 7:126:1b
 Springerian Series 11:180:2b
 paleoclimate analysis 16:485:2b
 place in geochronology 19:754:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 243
see also Late Carboniferous Epoch
penny, or pence (Anglo-Saxon coin)
 use in ancient Britain 16:543:2a
see also short-cross penny
penny-farthing (bicycle)
 comparison to velocipede 12:298:2b
 development by Starley 2:199:1a,
illus. 198
Penny Post (postal service) 9:264:3b
 establishment by Dockwra
 25:1067:1b
penny theatre (thea., London, U.K.)
 development of British theatre
 28:543:2a
pennycress, or Thlaspi (bot.) 9:265:1a
 characteristics of growth 3:730:1a
Pennypack Park (park, Philadelphia,
 Pa., U.S.)
 types of recreation 25:535:1a
Pennyrile (reg., Ky., U.S.)
 features of Kentucky 29:323:2b
pennyroyal, or *Mentha pulegium*
 (bot.)
 description 8:23:2b; 8:172:2a
Pennyville (Ill., U.S.): *see* Park Ridge
Pennzoil Company (Am. co.)
 Texaco suit 11:663:1b
Penobscot (people) 9:265:1a
 arts 13:380:2b *passim* to 388:2b
 language 13:343:2a, *map*
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Penobscot Bay (bay, Me., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:173
Penobscot River (riv., Me., U.S.)
 9:265:2a
 location *map* 29:173
Penokean orogeny (geol.)
 extension of Hudsonian orogeny
 6:119:2b
penology, or penal science (sociol.)
 9:265:2a
 contract labour 3:588:2a
 indeterminate sentence 6:284:3b
 peonage 9:271:1a
 theories of
 Beccaria 2:28:1b
 Hill 5:926:2a
 Kropotkin 7:12:1b
 Utilitarianism 25:646:1b
see also punishment
Penonomé (archae. site, Pan.)
 place in Meso-American art
 13:402:2a
Penrhyn, or Tongareva (is., Pac.O.)
 Cook Islands 3:598:1a
Penrith (N.S.W., Austr.) 9:265:3b
Penrith (Cumbria, U.K.) 9:265:3b
 location *map* 29:7
Penrose, Boies (U.S. sen.) 9:266:1a
Penrose, L. S. (Br. genet.)
 introduction of strange loops 25:6:2b
Penrose, Roger (Br. math.) 9:266:1b

introduction of strange loops 25:6:2b
Penrose diagram
 description of black hole's
 gravitational field 9:266:1b
Penrose Research Laboratory
 (laboratory, Philadelphia, Pa.,
 U.S.)
 contribution to animal research
 12:932:2a
Penrose square stairway
 strange loops 25:6:2b
 location *maps* 29:155, 177
Penryn (Corn., U.K.) 9:266:1b
 location *map* 29:7
Pensacola (Fla., U.S.) 9:266:2a
 location *maps* 29:155, 177
Pensacola Mountains (mts., Antarc.)
 Beacon Group *illus.* 13:798
"pensador, El" (Sp. lit. period.)
 association with Clavijo y Fajardo
 3:362:3b
**"Pensées," or "Apologie de la religion
 chrétienne"** (work by Pascal)
major ref. in Pascal 25:459:1b
 place in French literature 19:548:1b
 theories on Skepticism 25:591:2b
"Pensées philosophiques, Les" (work
 by Diderot): *see* "Philosophic
 Thoughts"
**"Pensées sur l'interprétation de la
 nature"** (work by Diderot)
 discussed in biography 4:80:3b
"Penseroso, Il" (poem by Milton)
 discussed in biography 24:104:2b
"Penseur, Le," or "The Thinker"
 (sculpt. by Rodin)
 discussed in biography 10:131:2b
"Pensieri politici" (work by Russo):
see "Political Meditations"
pension (retirement benefit) 9:266:2a
major ref. in Social Welfare
 27:432:1a
 benefit of worker's compensation
 insurance 21:682:2a
 early German labour law 15:378:1a
 effect on elderly's economic status
 27:331:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 533
pensionary, or pensionaris (Du. offi.)
 9:266:3a
 administration of the Dutch
 Republic 23:333:1a
Penstemon (figwort genus) 9:266:3b
 characteristics *illus.* 10:573
Pentaceratops (dinosaur) 9:266:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
pentachlorophenol, or penta (chem.
 compound)
 uses 3:252:2a
pentadactylism (anat.)
 human evolution 18:810:1a
Pentadaktulos range (mts., Cyp.): *see*
 Kyrenia Mountains
Pentadesma butyracea (bot.): *see*
 tallow tree
pentaerythritol tetranitrate (chem.
 compound): *see* PETN
Pentaglottis sempervirens (bot.): *see*
 evergreen alkanet
Pentagon (bldg., Va., U.S.) 9:267:1a
Pentagon Papers (U.S. hist.) 9:267:1b
 McNamara's role 7:645:2a
 prepublication restraint 15:624:1b
 Supreme Court opinion of Black
 2:251:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 973
pentakosiomedimnoi (Athenian soc.
 class)
 ancient Greece 20:233:1a
Pentamerida (brachiopods)
 Silurian Period community
 19:803:1b
 taxonomy 22:558:1a
"Pentameron" (work by Landor)
 dialogue 23:194:2a
**"Pentamerone, The," or "Il
 pentamerone," or "Lo cunto de
 li cunti"** (work by Basile)
 discussed in biography 1:939:1b
 fairy tales 4:660:1b
pentameter (prosody) 9:267:2b
 examples 23:100:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 621
pentamide isethionate (drug)

antibiotics 17:557:1a
1-pentanol (chem. compound): *see*
 n-amyl alcohol
Pentapolis (It. city group)
 Italian history 22:188:1b
Pentapora (genus of moss animal)
 colony size 24:375:2a
pentarchy (Christianity) 9:267:2b
 patriarchates 9:200:2b
Pentaspadon (plant genus)
 characteristics 13:687:1a, 688:1b
 description 10:260:3b
pentastomid, or Pentastomida, or
 Linguatulida (parasite) 9:267:3b
 evolution 8:950:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Pentateuch (Bible): *see* Torah
**"Pentateuch and Book of Joshua
 Critically Examined"** (work by
 Colenso)
 discussed in biography 3:446:1a
"Pentateuch and Haftorahs, The"
 (work by Hertz)
 biblical exegesis 14:853:2b
pentathlon (athletic contest) 9:267:3b
 wrestling 12:769:1a
see also modern pentathlon
Pentathlus of Cnidus (Gr. comdr.)
 ancient Greek history 20:237:1a
Pentatomidae (insect): *see* stinkbug
pentatonic scale, or five-note scale, or
 five-tone scale (mus.) 9:268:1a
 African music 13:137:1b
 ballads 23:117:2a
 musical scale 24:515:1b
 musical sounds 24:508:2a
 Southeast Asia 27:889:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
pentecoster (ship)
 history of warships 29:589:2b
Pentecost (isl., Van.): *see* Pentecôte
Pentecost, or Whitsunday
 (Christianity) 9:268:1a
major ref. in Christianity 16:307:2a
 Augustine's view of millennialism
 17:407:1a
 celebrated by Eastern Orthodoxy
 17:849:1b
 importance in church year 3:306:3a
 leadership of St. Peter 9:331:3b
 unifying features of associated folk
 dances 19:323:2b
Pentecost (Judaism): *see* Shavuot
**Pentecostal Assemblies of Jesus
 Christ**
 incorporation into United
 Pentecostal Church, Inc.
 12:150:2b
**Pentecostal Assemblies of the World,
 Inc.** 9:268:1b
Pentecostal church: *see* Pentecostalism
Pentecostal Church, Inc.
 merged into the United Pentecostal
 Church, Inc. 12:150:2b
**Pentecostal Church of God in
 America, Inc.** 9:268:2a
Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene:
see Nazarene, Church of the
**Pentecostal Churches of America,
 Association of:** *see* Nazarene,
 Church of the
**Pentecostal Fellowship of North
 America, or PFNA** 9:268:2a
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc., or
 Pentecostal Holiness Church
 9:268:2b
Pentecostalism (rel. movement)
 9:268:2b
 charismatic mandate 8:165:3a
 Christianity 16:281:1b
 church polity 16:291:2a
 confession 3:527:3b
 gospel music 5:379:3b; 16:292:2a
 Latin America 16:358:1b
 Protestantism 26:228:2b
see also God, Church of; God in
 Christ, Church of
Pentecôte, or Aragh, or Pentecost, or
 Raga (is., Van.) 9:269:2b
 location *map* 25:235
"Pentekostarion" (liturgical book)
 liturgy of Eastern Orthodoxy

16:304:1a; 17:852:2b

Pentelic marblesource on Mount Pentelicos
9:269:2b

use in sculpture 27:46:1a

Pentelicos, Mount, or Brilessos, or
Brilettos, or Pendéli Oros, or
Pentelikon (mts., Gr.) 9:269:2b

source of Athenian marble 14:303:1a

Pentenwell Lake (l. Wis., U.S.)location *map* 29:179**Penthesilea** (Gr. myth. fig.)association with Achilles 1:62:3a,
illus.“**Penthesilia**” (work by Kleist)
discussed in biography 6:907:1b**Pentheus** (k. of Thebes)association with Bacchanalia
4:110:2b**Penthièvre, Louis-Joseph, duc de**(Fr. gen.): *see* Vendôme,
Louis-Joseph, duc de**Penthoraceae** (bot.) 9:269:3a**Penthorum** (bot.)

belonging to Penthoraceae 9:269:3a

Penthorum sedoides (bot.): *see* ditch
stonecrop**penthouse** (arch.) 9:269:3a
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 626

Pentiction (B.C., Can.) 9:269:3blocation *map* 15:460**pentimento** (oil paint.) 9:269:3b“**Pentland Rising, The**” (work by
Stevenson)

discussed in biography 11:262:2b

pentlandite (min.) 9:269:3bexploration for nickel extraction
21:417:1bstructure and properties *table* 11:370**pentobarbital** (pharm.)

use for sleep disorders 1:889:3b

pentode (electronics) 9:269:3b

radio circuitry 15:229:2a

pentolite (mil. tech.)

use in rockets 2:6:1b

pentomino (game)polyominoes 25:10:2b, *illus.* 11**penton** (chem. compound)

polyethers 9:578:3b

pentosan (chem. compound)

homopolysaccharides 9:585:1b

pentose phosphate cycle, or

pentose shunt glycolytic

pathway (biochem.): *see*

phosphogluconate pathway

pentosuria (path.) 9:270:1a**pentothal** (chem. compound): *see*

sodium pentothal

Pentremites (genus of Echinoderm)

9:270:1a

example of blastoids 2:277:3a

Pentremites pyriformis (species of

Echinoderm)

illus. 9:270**pentyl alcohol** (chem. compound): *see*

amyl alcohol

penumbra (astron.) 9:270:1b*major ref. in* Eclipse, Occultation,and Transit 17:866:2a,
illus., 867

observation of eclipse 4:352:3b

Penutian languages 9:270:1b

language distribution 22:599:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 514

Penwith (dist., Corn., U.K.) 9:270:2a**Penydarren tramroad** (Br. ry.)

development of steam locomotion

28:466:1a

Penza (obl., U.S.S.R.) 9:270:2b**Penza** (U.S.S.R.) 9:270:3a**Penzance** (Corn., U.K.) 9:270:3a**Penzhina** (riv., U.S.S.R.)

physiography of U.S.S.R. 28:943:2a

Penzias, Arno Allan (Am. astrophys.)

9:270:3b

association with Wilson 12:690:3b

blackbody model of cosmos

18:199:2b

investigation of background

radiation 9:890:3b; 23:762:1a

Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:746**peonage** (slavery) 9:271:1a

affected by land reform 22:562:1b

forms of contract labour 27:286:1b

Latin-American peasant society

16:887:1a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 523

peony, or Paeonia (bot.) 9:271:1a

genus of Paeoniales 9:55:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

peony order (plant order): *see*

Paeoniales

People, House of the (Afg. govt.)

administration of Afghanistan

13:34:2b

people-mover: *see* moving sidewalk“**People of Seldwyla, The**,” or “Leute

von Seldwyla” (work by Keller)

discussed in biography 6:788:1b

“**People of South Africa, The**” (work

by Millin)

discussed in biography 8:138:1b

“**People of the Lake**” (work by Leakey

and Lewin)

discussed in biography 7:223:1a

“**People of the Sleeping Dragon****Village**” (paint.)example of Tung Yüan scroll *illus.*

17:685

“**People, Yes, The**” (work by

Sandburg)

discussed in biography 10:409:2b

People's Action Party, or PAP (pol.

party, Sing.)

formation of government in

Singapore 10:832:2a; 27:845:2b

role of Lee Kuan Yew 7:238:1a

People's Assembly (legislative org.,

Egy.)

authority and functions 18:101:2b

people's assessor (Soviet law)

role in Soviet law 11:58:1a

People's Association (pol. party,Indon.): *see* Sarekat Islam

Merah

People's Bank of China (bank, Peking,

China)

major ref. in China 16:56:1a

banking system 25:474:2b

Peking 9:244:1a

People's Budget (Br. hist.)

creation by Lloyd George 7:424:2a

People's Chamber (E.Ger. govt.): *see*

Volksammer

People's Charter (Br. pol. document)

development of Chartism 3:132:3b;

29:79:1a

drafted by Lovett 7:519:2b

People's Commissariat for Internal**Affairs**: *see* NKVD**People's Commissars, Council of**

(U.S.S.R.)

establishment of Soviet government

28:998:2a, 1005:2b

role in economic planning 17:895:1a

People's Commissioners (govt., Benin)

administration of Benin 2:103:1a

people's commune (rural community,China): *see* commune**People's Congress** (Chin. govt. org.):*see* National People's Congress**People's Congress** (E.Ger. govt): *see*

Volksammer

People's Congress of Peking**Municipality** (govt., Peking,

China)

government of Peking 25:475:2b

People's Construction Bank of China

(bank, Peking, China)

role in Chinese economy 16:56:1a

People's Consultative Assembly,

or Majelis Permusyawaratan

Rakyat, or MPR (Indon. govt.)

political system 6:298:3b;

21:201N:1a, 201CC:2a

People's Council (Indon. hist.): *see*

Volksraad

People's Council (pol. org., Syr.)

role in Syrian government 11:469:3a

people's court (Sov. law)

feature of Soviet legal system

3:685:1b; 22:939:2a

judicial hierarchy in Russia

22:487:2a

“**People's Daily**” (Chin. news.): *see*

“Renmin ribao”

People's Democratic Party of**Afghanistan**, or PDPA (Afg.

govt.)

role in Afghani history 13:35:1b

Soviet support 1:129:2a

People's Democratic Republic of**Yemen**: *see* Yemen (Aden)**People's Freedom** (Russ. rev. org.): *see*

Narodnaya Volya

People's Freedom, Party of (pol.party, Russ.): *see* Kadet**People's Friendship Hospital** (Peking,

China)

gift of U.S.S.R. 25:476:2a

People's Friendship University (univ.,Moscow, U.S.S.R.): *see* Patrice

Lumumba People's Friendship

University

People's Government (Chin. govt.)

role in Honan 16:163:1b

People's Great Khural (govt. org.,

Mong.)

administration of Mongolia

24:345:1b

People's Guard, or Volkswehr (Aus.

org.)

predecessor of Schutzbund 10:545:2a

role in Austria 14:516:1b

People's Heroes Monument (mon.,

Peking, China)

illus. 25:473**People's Liberation Army**, or PLA, or

Red Army (Chin. army)

major ref. in China 16:62:1b

place in Chinese history 16:148:2a

Anhui 16:174:2a

Shanghai 27:275:2b

Shensi 16:225:1a

relationship to Eighth Route Army

4:401:3a

role of

Lin Biao 7:366:3a, 367:1b

Mao Zedong 23:512:2a, 513:2a

Zhou Enlai 12:913:2b

Zhu De 12:914:1a

People's Liberation Movement, or

PLM (pol. party, Monts.)

history of Montserrat 29:772:1a

People's Libyan Arab Jamahiriya: *see*

Libya

People's National Assembly, or

Assemblée Nationale Populaire

(govt., Con.B.)

role in Congo 15:650:2b

People's National Congress, or PNC

(pol. party, Guy.)

history and politics of Guyana

5:585:1b; 20:445:1b, 446:1b

People's National Movement, or PNM

(pol. party, Tr. and Tob.)

establishment by Williams 12:680:1a

history of Trinidad and Tobago

29:785:2b

People's National Party, or PNP (pol.

party, Jam.)

Jamaica 6:479:1a; 29:754:2b

Peoples of the North, Institute of

the, or Northern Division

of the Leningrad Institute of

Living Eastern Languages (Sov.

academy)

influence on Siberian people

28:1026:1b

peoples of the world: *see* specific

peoples by geographical,

historical, and specific names

(e.g. Acholi; Alemanni; Berber;

Caucasian peoples; Indonesian;

Lapp; Norman; Pashtun; Tatar;

Zulu)

People's Organs of Control (legal

system, Viet.)

judicial system in Vietnam

27:866:1a

People's Palace (bldg., London, U.K.)

role of Besant 2:165:3a

People's Party (pol. party, Aus.)

role in Austrian politics 14:488:2a

People's Party (pol. party, Thai.)

role in coup d'état of 1932 27:857:1b

People's Party (pol. party, Tur.): *see*

Republican People's Party

People's Party (pol. party, U.S.): *see*

Populist Movement

People's Party (pol. party, U.S.): *see*

Republican Party

People's Party of Laos (pol. party,Laos): *see* Laotian Communist

Party

People's Progressive Party, or,

Protectorate People's Party, or

PPP (pol. party, Gam.)

role in Gambian government

29:840:2a

role of Jawara 6:516:2a

People's Progressive Party, or PPP

(pol. party, Guy.)

establishment by Jagan 6:469:2b

history and politics of Guyana

5:585:1b; 20:446:1b

People's Redemption Council, or PRC

(pol. party, Lib.)

role in Liberian government

4:149:1a; 29:894:2a

People's Representatives, Council of

(Ger. govt.)

role of Ebert 4:

- Pepel** (S.L.) 9:271:3a
location *map* 29:795
- Peperi Guacu** (waterway, S.Am.)
physiography of Uruguay River
27:716:1a
- peperite** (geol.)
formation 12:29:2b
- Peperomia** (bot.) 9:271:3a
description 19:678:2b
genus of Piperaceae 9:462:1b;
13:617:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Peperomia argyreia**, or **Peperomia
sandersii** (bot.)
description 9:271:3b
- Peperomia obtusifolia**, or **Peperomia
magnoliifolia** (bot.)
description 9:271:3b
- Peperomia vividispica** (bot.)
description and use 9:271:3b
- Pepetela** (Ang. writ.): see Pestana dos
Santos, Artur Carlos Mauricio
- Pepi**, or **Phios**, or **Phioss**, or **Merire**,
or **Meryre** (k. of Egy.): see
individual kings by name, e.g.,
Pepi I
- Pepi I** (k. of Egy.) 9:272:1a
epigraphic remains 20:598:2b
funerary inscriptions 16:987:1b
metal-cast statue 18:153:1a
role in sixth dynasty 18:112:1b
- Pepi II** Neferkare, or **Neferkare** (k. of
Egy.) 9:272:1b
history of Ituri Forest region
13:82:1a
role in sixth dynasty 18:112:1b
- Pepin**, or **Peppin** (Carolingian k.): see
individual kings by name, e.g.,
Pepin III
- Pepin** (k. of It.) 9:273:1a
- Pepin, Donation of** (It. hist.) 9:273:1b
basis of Papal States 9:124:2b;
22:255:2b
church and state relations 16:344:1b
role of Pepin III 19:457:1b
- Pepin I** (Carolingian k.) 9:272:2a
- Pepin I**, or **Pépin de Landen**, or **Pepin
le Vieux**, or **Pepin of Landen**,
or **Pepin the Elder** (Carolingian
mayor) 9:272:2b
association with
Arnulf of Metz 1:583:1b
Sigebert II 10:793:2a
Sigebert III 10:793:2a
history of Gaul 19:456:2a, 458:2a
- Pepin II** (Carolingian k.) 9:272:2a
association with
Louis I 7:504:2b
Louis III 7:504:1b
- Pepin II**, or **Pépin d'Héristal**, or **Pepin
of Herstal** (Carolingian mayor)
9:272:2b
association with
Charles Martel 3:122:3a
Clovis III 3:402:1a
role in
France 19:456:2a
Austria 1:718:3a
Carolingian dynasty 2:887:3b
Low Countries 23:315:2a
- Pepin III**, or **Pepin the Short**, or
Pépin le Bref, or **Pippin der
Kurze** (k. of the Franks)
9:272:3a
association with
Boniface 2:362:3b
Charlemagne 15:741:1a
Childeric III 3:209:3a
Paul I 9:204:2b
Saint Zacharias 12:882:3a
Stephen II 9:273:1b; 11:249:3a
contribution to coinage 16:538:2b
history of
Byzantine Empire 15:404:1b
Carolingian dynasty 2:887:3b
Europe 18:607:1a *passim* to 615:2b
France 19:457:1b, 460:1b
Italy 9:124:2b; 22:187:2b, 255:2b
Latin scholarship 27:25:2a
Low Countries 23:315:2b
suppression of Gallican chant
5:91:3a
- Pepin de Landen** (Carolingian mayor):
see Pepin I
- Pépin d'Héristal** (Carolingian mayor):
see Pepin II
- Pépin le Bref** (k. of the Franks): see
Pepin III
- Pepin le Vieux** (Carolingian mayor):
see Pepin I
- Pepin of Herstal** (Carolingian mayor):
see Pepin II
- Pepin of Landen**, or **Pepin the Elder**
(Carolingian mayor): see
Pepin I
- Pepin the Short** (k. of the Franks): see
Pepin III
- pepino hill**, or **haystack hill**, or **hum**,
or **mogote** (geol. formation)
9:273:1b
Cuba 29:734:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 232
- "Pepita Jiménez"** (work by Valera y
Alcalá Galiano)
discussed in biography 12:244:1a
- peplos**, or **peplus** (dress) 9:273:2a
ancient Greek clothing 17:484:1b,
illus.
description 4:222:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- peplus** (dress): see **peplos**
- pepo**, or **pepos** (bot.)
berry characteristics 2:158:2a
- Pepo**, **Bencivieni di** (It. paint.): see
Cimabue
- Pepoli family** (It. fam.) 9:273:2b
- pepper**, or **Capsicum**, or **garden
pepper** (plant) 9:273:3a
growth, production, and farming
19:130:1b *passim* to 135:2a
market maturity *table* 19:134
processing of vegetables *table* 19:131
recommended storage conditions
table 19:135
Scrophulariales classification
13:712:1a
- pepper** (spice): see **black pepper**; **white
pepper**
- pepper coral** (marine invertebrate): see
millepore
- pepper family** (bot.): see **Piperaceae**
- pepper order** (bot.): see **Piperales**
- pepper-shrike** (bird): see **peppershrike**
- pepper tree**, or **Schinus molle** (tree)
9:274:1a
- peppered corydoras**, or **Corydoras
paleatus** (fish)
characteristics 3:658:1b
- peppered moth**, or **Biston betularia**
(insect) 9:274:1b
affected by industrial melanism
18:869:2b, *illus.* 870
variation of genetic composition
19:722:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- peppergrass**, or **Lepidium**, or
pepperwort (bot. genus)
9:274:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- peppergrass** (bot. species): see **garden
cress**
- pepperidge tree** (tree species): see
black tupelo tree
- peppermint**, or **Mentha piperita** (bot.)
9:274:2a
comparison with spearmint 11:75:1b
Mentha classification 8:23:2b
use in essential oil production
4:564:1a; 13:715:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- peppermint camphor** (chem.
compound): see **menthol**
- peppermint oil** (essential oil): see **oil
of peppermint**
- Pepperrell, Sir William, Baronet**,
or **Sir William Pepperrell** (Br.
soldier) 9:274:3a
- peppershrike**, or **Cyclarhidae**, or
pepper-shrike (bird) 9:274:3b
vireos 12:387:1a
- pepperwood** (plant): see **Hercules'-club**
- pepperwort** (**Dentaria diphylla**): see
toothwort
- pepperwort** (**Lepidium** genus): see
peppergrass
- pepperwort**, or **Lepidium campestre**,
or **field pepper** (plant)
description 9:274:2a
- Peppin** (Carolingian k.): see **Pepin**
- PepsiCo, Inc.** (Am. co.) 9:275:1a
- pepsin** (biochem.) 9:275:1b
digestion 14:951:2a; 17:289:1a
pregnancy levels 26:669:2b
protein breakdown 14:878:2a
research by
Northrop 8:792:2b
Schwann 10:546:3b
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
- pepsinogen I** (biochem.)
function in human digestion
17:289:1a
- pepsinogen II** (biochem.)
function in human digestion
17:289:1a
- pepsis** (insect): see **tarantula hawk**
- peptic cell** (biol.): see **zymogenic cell**
- peptic ulcer** (path.) 9:275:2a
causes, symptoms, and treatment
17:303:1b
diet 5:141:3b
gastrectomy 5:140:3b
ion-exchange resins 15:1058:1b
surgery 23:899:1a
chronicity 17:350:2a
definition 12:113:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also **duodenal ulcer**; **gastric ulcer**
- peptidase** (enzyme): see **proteolytic
enzyme**
- peptide** (chem. compound) 9:275:2b
role in
human digestion 17:294:1b, 297:1a
nutrient absorption 25:53:2a
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
see also **polypeptide**; **protein**
- peptide bond** (chem.)
hydrolyzed during metabolism
23:985:2b
importance in blood 15:128:1a
molecular structure 9:275:3a
structure of protein 14:860:1b,
illus. 863
- peptidyl-donor site**, or **P site**
(biochem.)
protein synthesis 23:1000:2b
- peptidyl transferase** (enzyme)
protein synthesis 23:1001:1a
- peptization** (chem.)
formation of colloids 23:708:2b
- peptizing agent** (chem.)
production of colloids 23:710:1a
- Pepusch, John Christopher**, or
Johann Christoph Pepusch
(Ger. comp.) 9:275:3a
ballad opera development 1:838:1a
- Pepys, Samuel** (Eng. diarist and nav.
administrator) 9:275:3b
association with Evelyn 4:618:2b
commentary on dress styles
17:489:2b
contribution to
English literature 18:445:2a
library development 22:971:1a
immortalized by diary 4:68:1a;
23:198:2b
influence on Adams 1:81:3a
- Pepys Library** (library, Magdalene
coll., Cambridge, U.K.)
bookcases 2:371:1b
place in library development
22:971:1a
- Pequoia** (Mass., U.S.): see **Athol**
- Pequot** (people) 9:277:2b
association with Mohegan 8:224:1a
Christian missions 16:356:2a
distribution in U.S. 13:343:2a, *map*
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Pequot War** (U.S. hist.)
influence on King Philip's War
6:873:2b
role of Underhill 12:126:3a
uprisings of Eastern Woodlands
Indians 4:338:1b
- Pequotting** (Ohio, U.S.): see **Milan**
- Per-Amon** (anc. city, Egy.): see
Pelusium
- Per-Atum** (anc. city, Egy.): see **Pithom**
- "Per Bastiana Tai-yang Cheng"** (work
by Nono)
discussed in biography 8:755:3a
- per capita income**
- perception** 391
effect of economic growth 17:877:2b
target of economic development
17:882:1b, 900:2a
- per cola et commata**
systems of punctuation 29:1051:1a
- Per Krafft the Elder** (Swed. paint.)
portrait of Swedenborg *illus.* 11:437
- Per-month** (anc. town, Egy.): see
Hermontis
- Per OB 1** (astron.)
stellar associations 28:220:2b
- per pale** (her.): see **party per pale**
- Per Ramessu**, or **Avaris**, or **Khata'na**,
or **Pi Ramesse**, or **Qantir**, or
Raamses, or **Tall ad-Daba'a**
(anc. city, Egy.) 9:277:3a
construction by Ramses II 9:927:3a
Egyptian history *map* 18:122
Hyksos capital 6:197:2a
- Per Tum** (anc. city, Egy.): see **Pithom**
- Per Wadit**, or **Buto**, or **Pouto**, or **Tall
al-Fara'in** (anc. city, Egy.)
importance in 6th dynasty 2:685:1b
- "Pera Librorum Juveniliun"** (work by
Wagenseil)
children's encyclopaedia 18:268:2b
- Peracarida** (crustacean)
taxonomy 16:846:1b, 859:1a
- peracetic acid**, or **peroxyacetic acid**
(chem. compound)
use in germfree life research
5:220:2b
- peracid** (chem. compound): see **peroxy
acid**
- Peracini, Jean Coralli** (Fr. dancer): see
Coralli, Jean
- Peradeniya Botanic Gardens** (bot.
gardens, Peradeniya, Sri Lanka)
9:277:3b
- Perak** (reg., Mal.) 9:278:1b
development by Low 7:520:1b
- Perak, Tun** (Mal. leader) 9:278:2a
role in sultanate of Malacca
7:721:2a; 27:826:1a
- Perak War** (Southeast As. hist.)
9:278:2a
- Peralta, Pedro de** (Sp. colonial offi.)
9:278:2b
- Peralta Azurdia, Enrique** (pres. of
Guat.)
political policies 15:699:1b
- Perameles nasuta** (mammal): see
long-nosed bandicoot
- Peramelidae** (mammal): see **bandicoot**
- Peramelina** (order of mammals)
marsupials 23:406:2b
- Perameloidea** (superfamily of
mammals)
characteristics 23:405:1b, 406:2b
see also **bandicoot**
- Peranabrus scabricollis** (insect): see
coulee cricket
- Peranakan** (Indon. soc.) 9:278:3a
- Perath** (riv., Middle E.): see **Euphrates
River**
- Perca** (fish): see **perch**
- Percé** (Que., Can.) 9:278:3b
location *map* 15:460
- perceiver-distortion illusion**
illusion 6:261:2b
- percentage depletion** (fin.)
depletion allowance 4:20:2a
- perception** 25:481:1a; 9:279:1a
art
aesthetics 13:9:2b *passim* to 17:1b
artistic expression 25:703:1b
dance 16:936:1b
musical rhythm 24:512:2b
language
motor theory of speech 28:92:1a
persuasion techniques 9:314:1b
propaganda and communication
overload 26:176:2a
sound and meaning correlation
22:578:1a
motion: see **movement perception**
philosophy
Analytic philosophy 25:601:2a
Atomist psychology 25:566:1b
Berkeley's theories 2:133:1a
Descartes 15:570:1a
Epicurean psychology 25:574:1b
epistemology 18:467:1a *passim* to
485:2b

Hume's theory of impressions 24:7:2b
 Indian philosophy 21:187:2b
passim to 199:2a
 Jaina theories of knowledge 22:277:1b
 Kant and Kantianism 22:496:1a
 Locke's theories 23:231:2a
 Neoplatonism 25:742:1a
 philosophy of mind 24:116:2b
 philosophy of science 25:655:2b
passim to 667:1a
 Platonism 25:898:1b
 pre-Socratic philosophy 25:737:1b
 Rationalism 25:640:1b
 Realism 25:581:2b
 Stoic epistemology 25:596:2b
 Whitehead 24:25:2a
 physiology and psychology 24:829:2b
 animal behaviour 14:625:1a
passim to 634:2a, *illus.* 625
 attention 14:385:1b
 autokinetic effect 1:724:2a
 behaviour development 14:714:1b
 communication 16:628:1a
 concept formation comparison 22:897:2b
 Gestalt psychology 5:227:1a
 illusions and hallucinations 25:496:2a
 information encoding in memory system 23:949:2a
 social and cultural factors 27:387:2b
 thought processes 28:642:2a
 space: *see* space perception
 time: *see* time perception
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 432
see also sense
perceptual constancy, or object constancy, or constancy phenomenon (psychol.) 9:279:2a
major ref. in Human Perception 25:486:2a
perceptual learning 9:279:2a
major refs. in Human Learning and Cognition 22:891:2a; Human Perception 25:487:1a
 concept formation 22:897:2b
 learning theory 7:224:2b
 persuasion techniques 9:314:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 435
perceptual-motor skill: *see* sensorimotor skill
perceptual set, or search image (animal behaviour) effect on coloration development 16:594:1a
perceptual space (design) painting 25:321:2a, *illus.* 322
Perceval (leg. hero) 9:279:3a
 Christian myth and legend 16:338:1a
"Perceval, ou Le Conte du Graal," or "Le Conte du Graal" (work by Chrétien de Troyes) discussed in biography 3:272:3b
 place in Arthurian romance 9:279:3a; 19:541:1a; 23:121:2a
Perceval, Spencer (pr.min. of U.K.) 9:279:3b
 association with Palmerston 9:94:3a
 history of United Kingdom 29:75:2b
 prime minister *list* 12:143
perch, or Perca (fish) 9:280:1a
major ref. in Fishes 19:259:1b, *illus.* 260, 261
 characteristics 9:280:3b; 11:615:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
perch (unit of meas.): *see* rod
Perche (reg., Fr.) 9:280:1b
 Loir-et-Cher 7:450:3b
perched rock, or mushroom rock, or pedestal rock 9:280:1b
see also erratic
Percheron (breed of horse) 9:280:2a
perching bird: *see* passeriform
perching duck, or Cairinini (bird) 9:280:2b
 classification 4:255:2a

menace of raccoons 23:460:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"Perch'io non spero di tornar giamai" (poem by Cavalcanti) discussed in biography 2:970:1b
perchlorate (chem. compound) use in explosives 21:278:2b
perchloric acid (chem. compound) halogen compounds *table* 15:981
perchloroethylene (chem. compound): *see* tetrachloroethylene
Perchon (Flem. comp.): *see* La Rue, Pierre de
Perchten (Aust. dance-masquerade) relationship to Morris dance 8:338:3a
Percidae (fish fam.) representative perciforms *illus.* 19:260
Percier, Charles (Fr. arch.) 9:280:3a
 contribution to Empire style 4:480:1a
 Neoclassical architecture 13:966:2b
 design of Carrousel Arch 25:441:1b
 influence on Regency style 17:65:2a
perciform, or Perciformes (fish order) 9:280:3b
major ref. in Fishes 19:259:1b, *illus.* 260
passim to 265
 general features and classification 19:206:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Percina tanasi (fish): *see* snail darter
percolation (process) coffee brewing 14:738:1a
 liqueur production 7:390:2a
 pharmaceutical preparation 21:273:2b
Percopsiformes (zool.) *major ref. in* Fishes 19:246:2b, *illus.* 247
 description 19:205:2a
Percopsis (fish): *see* trout-perch
percussion (med.) 9:281:1a
major ref. in Diagnosis and Therapeutics 17:249:2a
 development of diagnostic procedures 23:892:2a
 research of Auenbrugger 2:862:3b
percussion, centre of (phys.) significance in percussive tools 28:719:1b
percussion band (mus.): *see* rhythm band
percussion cap (weaponry) effect on military tactics 29:667:1a
 improvement of cartridge 2:911:2a
 significance in small arms 29:548:1b
percussion drill (tool): *see* hammer drill
percussion figure (min.) occurrence in micas 24:169:2b
percussion instrument (mus. instru.) 9:281:1b
major ref. in Musical Instruments 24:653:1a
 role in history of dance 16:945:1b
 Islamic music 22:66:1b
 Oceanic music 25:128:1b
 Western orchestra 8:984:1b; 24:540:2b
 sound production 24:509:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also idiophone; membranophone
"Percussion Sextet" (work by Hovhanness) discussed in biography 6:87:3b
percussive tool (tool) *major ref. in* Tools 28:719:1a
percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty, or PTCA (med.) treatment of cardiovascular disease 16:404:1a, 412:1b, *illus.* 404
Percy, Algernon, 10th Earl of Northumberland (Eng. noble): *see* Northumberland, Algernon Percy, 10th Earl of
Percy, Sir Henry, or Hotspur (Eng. rebel) 9:282:2a
 conflict with Henry IV 5:838:1a; 29:42:1a
 James Douglas, 2nd earl of Douglas 4:195:2a

member of Percy family 9:282:1b
Percy, Henry, 1st Earl of Northumberland (Eng. noble): *see* Northumberland, Henry Percy, 1st Earl of
Percy, Henry, 8th Earl of Northumberland (Eng. noble): *see* Northumberland, Henry Percy, 8th Earl of
Percy, Henry, 9th Earl of Northumberland (Eng. noble): *see* Northumberland, Henry Percy, 9th Earl of
Percy, Lucy (Eng. conspirator): *see* Carlisle, Lucy Hay, Countess of
Percy, Thomas (Br. schol.) 9:282:2b
 contribution to ballad revival 1:838:1b
 history of ballads 23:118:1b
 influence on German literature 20:31:1a
Percy, Thomas, Earl of Worcester (Eng. noble): *see* Worcester, Thomas Percy, Earl of
Percy, Thomas, 7th earl of Northumberland (Eng. noble): *see* Northumberland, Thomas Percy, 7th earl of
Percy, Walker (Am. novelist) 9:282:3a
Percy family (Eng. fam.) 9:282:1a
 Alnwick 1:291:1a
 opposition from Westmorland 12:608:2a
 rebellion 29:42:1a
Percy folio (Middle Eng. ms.) English literary development 18:432:2b
perdesiekte (disease): *see* African horse sickness
Perdiccas (Maced. gen.) 9:282:3b
 association with Antigonus I 1:452:3a
 Antipater 1:462:2b
 Eumenes 4:597:1b
 Ptolemy I Soter 9:771:2a; 18:123:1b
 Seleucus I Nicator 10:618:1a
 conquest of Cappadocia 2:834:1b
 rule in Greek history 20:268:1b
Perdiccas I (k. of Maced.) founding of Argead dynasty 1:540:3b
 rule in Macedonia 7:620:3b
Perdiccas II (k. of Maced.) association with Argead dynasty 1:540:3b
 rule in Macedonia 20:258:2a
Perdiccas III (k. of Maced.) political legacy to Philip II 9:374:2b
 rule in Macedonia 20:258:2b
Perdido, Monte (mt., Sp.) physiography of Aragon 28:61:1b
Perdido River (riv., Ala.-Fla., U.S.) location *map* 29:177
Perdix perdix (bird): *see* gray partridge
Père, J. M. Le (Fr. of.) history of the Suez Canal 13:115:1a
Père Castor series (works by Faucher) contribution to children's literature 23:218:2b
Père David's deer, or Elaphurus davidianus (mammal) 9:283:1a
 anatomy 23:496:1a, 498:1a
 occurrence in Europe 18:538:2b
 preservation 23:491:2a
 specimen in Antwerp Zoo 1:471:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"Père Duchesne, Le" (pub. by Hébert) discussed in biography 5:790:2b
Père-Lachaise Cemetery (cemetery, Paris, Fr.) role in Paris Commune 19:515:1b
Peréal, Jean (Fr. art.): *see* Perréal, Jean
Perec, Georges (Fr. au.) contribution to French literature 19:563:1a
Pereda, José María de (Sp. writ.) 9:283:1b
 contribution to costumbrismo genre 3:666:2b
 Spanish literature 28:80:2b
"Peredur Son of Efraiwg" (Welsh tale) place in Welsh literature 15:614:2a
Peredvizhniki, or Peredvizhniki Society (Russ. art) 9:283:2a

place in history of Romanticism 25:380:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
see also Socialist Realism
peregrina, or Jatropha integerrima (bot.) description 6:511:2a
Peregrina, La (Cuban writ.): *see* Gómez de Avellaneda, Gertrudis
"Peregrinação" (work by Pinto): *see* "Voyages and Adventures of Fernand Mendez Pinto, The"
"Peregrinatio Etheriae", or "Pilgrimage of Etheria" (Christian work) 9:283:2b
 account of Candlemas 2:798:3a
 linguistic significance 22:648:1b
 use of Vulgar Latin 12:438:3b
peregrine falcon, or duck hawk, or Falco peregrinus (bird) 9:283:2b
 endangered by pollution 15:2:2a
 use in falconry 4:664:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
peregrini (Roman hist.) communities 20:315:2b
 law of jus gentium 22:918:2b
Peregrinus (theol.): *see* Vincent of Lérins, Saint
Peregrinus de Peregrinis (It. paint.): *see* Tibaldi, Francesco, II
Peregrinus of Maricourt, Peter, or Pierre Pélérin de Maricourt, or Petrus Peregrinus de Maharncuria (Fr. sci.) 9:284:1a
 investigation of magnetism 7:685:3a
Peregrinus Proteus (Gr. philos.) 9:283:3b
 meeting with Lucian 7:541:1b
Pereiaslav, or Pereiaslav-Khmel'nitskii (U.S.S.R.): *see* Pereyaslav-Khmel'nitsky
Pereira (Colom.) 9:284:1b
 location *map* 16:573
Pereira, Aristides (pres. of C.Verde) role in history of Cape Verde 29:831:2a, 835:2b
Pereira, Manuel (Sp. sculp.) contribution to sculpture 27:101:1a
Pereira, Nuno Álvares, or Blessed Nuno de Santa Maria, or Nun Alvarez Pereira (Port. mil. leader) 9:284:2a
 association with John I of Portugal 6:577:3b
Pereira y Cubero, José Álvarez de (Sp. sculp.) contribution to sculpture 27:105:2b
Perejaslav-Chmel'nickij (U.S.S.R.): *see* Pereyaslav-Khmel'nitsky
Perejaslav Agreement (1654, Russ.): *see* Pereyaslav Agreement
perekati-pole (bot.) flora of Russian Steppe 28:1029:2a
pereletok, or supra-permafrost (Earth sci.) characteristics of permafrost 9:298:1b
Perelman, Sidney Joseph (Am. au.) 9:284:2b
perennial (plant) horticulture 19:687:1a
 leaf senescence 20:432:1a
 life span of Scrophulariales 13:711:1a
 seed plants 20:426:1b
 occurrence in Africa 13:54:1b
 rate of species renewability 16:668:1b
 seasonal adaptation 20:390:1a
 variations of angiosperms' life cycle 25:871:1a; 26:624:1b
perennial honesty, or Lunaria rediviva (plant) description 6:35:2a
perennial phlox, or Phlox pilosa (plant) description 9:390:1b
perennial ryegrass, or Lolium perenne (plant) description 10:270:3b
perennial scabiosa, or Scabiosa caucasica (plant) description 10:495:2a
"Perennial Scope of Philosophy, The,"

or "Der Philosophische Glaube" (work by Jaspers)
discussed in biography 6:509:3a
perennial system (agri.)
forms of irrigation 6:392:2a
uses of the Nile River 13:109:1a
perennial vasomotor rhinitis (path.)
drug treatment 17:552:1b
perenty, or *Varanus giganteus* (reptile)
monitor lizards 8:258:3b
Peres, Fernando (Port. personage)
role in medieval Portugal 25:1052:1a
Peres, Shimon, or Shimon Perski
(pr.min. of Isr.) 9:284:3a
coalition with Shamir 10:693:3a
history of Israel 22:144:1b
Peresianus, Codex (Mayan lit.): see
Paris Codex
Pereskia (bot.) 9:284:3b
reproductive structures of cacti
13:644:2b
Pereskia aculeata (bot.): see leafy
cactus
Pereskia pititache (bot.)
description 9:285:1a
perestroika (Sov. govt. policy)
economic planning 17:911:1a
education 18:69:2a
Gorbachev 5:367:2a
influence on Ukrainian nationalism
12:111:2b
U.S.S.R. 12:136:2a; 28:956:1a,
1016:2a
Peresvetov, Ivan Semenovitch (Russ.
soc. crit.) 9:285:1a
Russian literature 26:964:2a
peret (Egy. season)
significance in ancient Egypt
18:91:2a
Peretti, Felice (pope): see Sixtus V
Perets Hirschbeyn (Am. writ.): see
Hirschbeyn, Perets
Perets Markish (Russ. writ.)
contribution to Yiddish literature
29:1080:2b
Peretz, Isaac Leib, or Isaac Loeb
Peretz, or Isaac Löb Peretz,
or Yitskhok Leyb Perets (Pol.
writ.) 9:285:1b
contribution to
Hebrew literature 20:485:2b
Yiddish literature 29:1079:2b
influence on Asch 1:617:2a
Peretz der Nister, or Pinkhes
Kahamovich (Russ. writ.)
contribution to Yiddish literature
29:1080:1b
Pereval Jablonickij, or Pereval
Yablonskiy (mt. pass,
U.S.S.R.): see Yablonskiy Pass
Perey, Marguerite (Fr. sci.)
discovery of francium 4:931:2a
Pereyaslav Agreement, or Perejaslav
Agreement (1654, Russ.)
9:285:2a
cause of Russian-Polish war
1:395:3a
history of
Kiev 22:511:1b
Poland 25:946:2a
negotiations at
Pereyaslav-Khmelnitsky
9:285:2b
Pereyaslav-Khmelnitsky, or
Pereiaslav-Khmelnitskii, or
Perejaslav-Chmel'nickij, or
Pereyaslav, or Pereiaslav, or
Pereyaslav-Russky (U.S.S.R.)
9:285:2b
Pereyaslav-Ryazansky (U.S.S.R.): see
Ryazan
Pérez, Antonio (Sp. courtier) 9:285:2b
murder of Escobedo 4:555:3a
role in history of Spain 28:43:1a
Pérez, Carlos Andrés (pres. of
Venez.): see Pérez Rodríguez,
Carlos Andrés
Pérez, José Joaquín (pres. of Chile)
association with Montt 8:297:3a
role in history of Chile 16:32:2a
Pérez, Manuel Benítez (Sp.
bullfighter): see Cordobés, El
Pérez de Ayala, Ramón (Sp. au.)
9:285:3b
Pérez de Cuellar, Javier (Peruvian
dipl.) 9:286:1b
see also Biographies in the 1989

BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
YEAR
Pérez de Guzmán, Alonso (Sp. adm.):
see Medina-Sidonia, Alonso
Pérez de Guzmán, duque de
Pérez de Guzmán, Fernán (Sp. au.)
9:286:1b
Pérez de Hita, Ginés (Sp. au.)
9:286:2a
Spanish novel tradition 23:142:2b
Pérez de Montalván, Juan (Sp. biog.)
study of Vega 12:292:3a
Pérez de Zurita, Juan (Sp. expl.)
founding of Catamarca 2:946:3b
Pérez del Pulgar, Hernán (Sp.
chronicler)
historical source for Spanish history
28:37:2b
Pérez Esquivel, Adolfo (Arg. sculp.
and arch.) 9:286:2b
Nobel Prize winners table 8:747
Pérez Galdós, Benito (Sp. au.)
9:286:2b
contribution to Spanish literature
28:80:2b
Pérez Jiménez, Marcos (pres. of
Venez.) 9:286:3b
role in Venezuela 15:553:2a;
29:478:2b
Pérez Rodríguez, Carlos Andrés (pres.
of Venez.) 9:285:3a
history of Venezuela 29:479:1a
see also Biographies in the 1990
BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
YEAR
perfect binding (printing)
bookbinding 2:370:3b
perfect competition (econ.)
approach to market behaviour
23:553:1a
description 7:858:3a
"Perfect Day, A" (work by Bond)
discussed in biography 2:354:3b
perfect digital invariant (math.)
definition 25:3:1b
perfect fluid, or ideal fluid (phys.)
definition 4:847:1a
deformation equations 23:833:2b
work of Helmholtz 20:501:2a
perfect gas, or ideal gas (chem. and
phys.) 9:287:1b
molar gas constant 8:228:1a
propagation of sound waves
27:607:2a
stellar interiors 28:210:2a
thermal equation of state 23:695:2a
perfect gas law, or ideal gas law
(chem. and phys.)
concept of absolute zero 1:40:3b
principles of thermodynamics
28:621:1b
Perfect Liberty Kyōdan (Japanese
rel.): see PL Kyōdan
perfect man (mysticism)
development by al-Jili 6:552:1a
perfect number (math.)
major ref. in Number Games
and Other Mathematical
Recreations 25:5:2a
Greek mathematics 23:608:2b
number theory 25:16:1b
Peirce's theorem 9:241:1b
perfect pitch, or absolute pitch (mus.)
identified by musicians 9:474:2b
perfect rectangle (geom.)
definition and properties 25:8:2a
perfecta (gambling)
horse racing 6:69:3b
jai alai 6:473:1b
"perfecta casada, La" (work by León)
discussed in biography 7:278:2b
perfection (rel.)
Christian monasticism 16:296:1a
Christianity 16:285:1a
Garrison's doctrine 5:132:3a
Holiness Churches 6:2:3a
monastic mysticism 26:981:2b
Taoism 28:398:2b
Perfectionism (rel.)
establishment by Noyes 8:815:2b
Perfectionists (rel.): see Oneida
Community
Perfilyev, Maksim (Russ. expl.)
exploration and settlement around
the Amur River 14:277:1a
perfoliate honeysuckle (bot.): see
sweet honeysuckle

perforation (ballistics)
terminal ballistics 23:857:1a
perforator tool (instr.)
petroleum extraction 21:438:1a
performance (law) 9:287:2a
aspect of commercial law 15:356:1b
performance (music): see music
performing art
acting 1:70:1b
artists' unions and legal rights
14:126:1a, 127:1a
classification of the arts 14:100:2b
Oceanic arts 25:126:2b
use of myth 24:717:1a
see also claqué; ensemble;
performance; rehearsal; and
specific arts by name, e.g.,
theatre
perfume 9:287:2b
major ref. in Dress and Adornment
17:524:1a *passim* to 527:2a
chemical factors 27:171:1a
contribution by Coty 3:673:2b
cosmetics 3:661:1a
development of bottles 9:287:3b
production from
ambergris 1:317:3a
beaver 2:25:2b
Geraniales 13:694:1a
grasses 13:748:1a
lamiales 13:715:1b
Laurales 13:614:1a
mustelid 23:462:1a
nitrobenzene 8:727:2a
oak moss 8:845:3b
saffron 10:297:3a
sandalwood oil 13:706:1b
violets 13:648:2a
viverrid 23:463:2b
perfume bottle (container) 9:287:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Perfume River (riv., Viet.): see Huong,
Song
perfume tree (bot.): see ylang-ylang
Perga, or Perge, or Murtina, or
Murtana (Tur.) 9:288:1b
Pergamino (Arg.) 9:288:1b
location map 14:44
Pergamum, or Pergamon (anc. city,
Tur.) 9:288:2a
aqueduct construction 26:379:2b
art and architecture
altar of Zeus: see Zeus, altar of
mosaic art 17:183:1a
sculpture 27:70:2a
association with
Antiochus III 1:460:2a
Apollonius of Perga 1:485:1b
Attalus I Soter 1:684:3b
Attalus II Philadelphus 1:685:1a
Attalus III Philometor Euergetes
1:685:1a
Eumenes II 4:597:2a
Philetæus 9:367:1b
Attalid rule 20:272:2a, map 273
coinage 16:533:2a
control of Ephesus 4:518:3a
book invention 29:1058:1a
library 22:969:1a; 26:418:2b
parchment origins 9:148:1b
importance in
Anatolian history 28:911:2b
Greek scholarship 27:23:1b
Macedonian Wars 20:300:2a
mystery religion 24:707:2a
Roman provincial government
9:738:3a; 20:302:2a, map 299
see also Bergama
Pergamum school (philos.)
contribution to Neoplatonism
25:902:2b
founding by Aedesius 1:115:2a
Pergamus (Gr. myth.)
relationship to Andromache
1:394:1a
Perge (Tur.): see Perga
pergid sawfly, or Pergidae (insect)
example of sawfly 10:488:3a
pergola (gardening) 9:288:3b
House of Stags in Herculaneum
illus. 5:867
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 626
Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista (It.
comp.) 9:289:1a
development of intermezzo 6:343:3b

Perhimpunan Indonesia, or
Indonesian Union, or Indische
Vereeniging, or Indies
Association, or Indonesian
Association, or Indonesische
Vereeniging (pol. org., Indon.)
9:289:1b
Indonesian politics 21:201AA:2b
Peri, Jacopo, or Il Zazzarino (It.
comp.) 9:289:2a
composition of "Dafne" 24:626:2a
influence on Monteverdi 8:286:2b
"Péri, La" (ballet by Dukas)
discussed in biography 4:262:2a
"Peri analemmtos" (work by
Ptolemy): see "Analemma"
"Peri anastaseos nekron" (work
attributed to Athenagoras)
discussed in biography 1:667:2b
"Peri bion dogmaton kai
apophthegmaton ton en
philosophia eudokimanton"
(work by Diogenes)
discussed in biography 4:108:1a
"Peri Hypsous" (work by Longinus):
see "On the Sublime"
"Peri Ktismaton" (work by
Procopius): see "Buildings"
"Peri musikes" (work by Aristides
Quintilianus)
discussed in biography 1:554:3a
"Peri physeos," or "On Nature"
(poem by Parmenides)
depiction of Eleaticism's ways
25:571:2b
"Peri physeos anthropolou" (work by
Nemesius)
discussed in biography 8:592:3a
"Peri phytou historia" (work by
Theophrastus)
study of early arboriculture 1:522:2a
"Peri tou me ontos e peri physeos"
(work by Gorgias)
contradiction of Eleaticism
25:573:1a
place in history of philosophy
25:738:1a
periaktos, or periaktos (anc. thea.
device) 9:289:2a
stage convention in Greek drama
11:201:1b; 28:562:2a
see also revolving stage
Periander (tyrant of Corinth) 9:289:2b
friendship with Arion 1:552:3a
power of tyrant 12:90:3b
role in Greek history 20:228:1b
passim to 238:2b
perianth (bryophyte anat.)
function 15:255:2a
perianth, or floral envelope (flower
part)
Euphorbiales characteristics
13:663:1b
function in angiosperm reproduction
4:845:1a; 13:600:1a; 26:621:2a
periapsis (astron.): see pericentre
periarthritis nodosa: see polyarthritis
nodosa
periblem (biochem.)
plant development 20:387:2b
Peribsen (k. of Egy.) 9:289:3a
pericalymma (larva)
life cycle of mollusks 24:307:2a
pericardial coelom, or pericardial
cavity (anat.)
function in circulatory system
16:388:2b, 390:2b
origin in human embryology
20:417:1b
pericardial fluid (anat.)
role in circulatory system 16:390:2b
pericardial organ, or pericardial gland
(anat.)
role in
bivalve excretory system 24:326:2a
crustacean endocrine system
18:296:1a
pericarditis (physiol. disorder)
9:289:3a
association with cardiovascular
disease 16:406:1a, 408:1b
causes, symptoms, and treatment
21:535:2a
incidence in children 16:16:2b

- symptoms similar to common cold 3:492:2b
 type of heart defect 16:411:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- pericardium** (anat.)
 development in animals 20:401:2a, *illus.*
 pathology
 circulatory disorders 16:406:1a
 passim to 408:2a
 examination by auscultation 1:708:1b
 role in
 circulatory system 16:381:1b, 390:2a, *illus.*
 human cardiovascular system 2:863:1b; 5:782:3a
 surgical treatments
 Rehn and Sauerbruch 23:901:2a
 Williams 12:679:3b
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
see also endocardium; epicardium; myocardium; pericarditis
- pericarp** (bot.)
 form in palms 13:758:1a
 structure in development of fruit 26:630:1b
- pericentre**, or **periapsis** (astron.)
 relationship to apse 1:497:1a
- perichondritis**
 example of ear disease 27:214:2b
- perichondrium** (anat.)
 association with cartilage 28:302:1b
- periclast** (min.) 9:289:3b
 structure and properties *table* 9:33
 type of mineral 24:131:1b
- Pericles** (Athenian states.) 9:289:3b
major ref. in Greek and Roman Civilization 20:247:1a
 ability as orator 8:981:2b
 association with
 Socrates 27:484:1b
 Sophists 25:593:2b
 characterization by Thucydides 11:741:1a
 custody of Alcibiades 1:226:2b
 influence of Aspasia 1:636:3b
 limits of censorship 15:620:2a
 role in
 Athenian history 14:303:1a
 development of Panathenaea 9:108:2a
 Greek architecture 13:907:1a
 sculpture 27:68:1b
 theatres and stages 28:565:1a
 Peloponnesian War 9:250:1b
 Spartan-Athenian relations 3:321:3b
- Pericles** (k. of Lycia)
 role in Anatolian history 28:911:1b
- "Pericles"** (play by Shakespeare)
major ref. in Shakespeare 27:263:2b
 influenced by early Greek romance 23:120:1a
 place in English literature 18:440:2a
- Pericles, odeum of** (hall, Athens, Gr.)
 construction in Athens 14:303:1b, 304:1a, *map* 298
- pericline twin** (crystall.)
 occurrence in feldspar minerals 24:153:2b
- Pericoli detto Tribolo, Niccolò di Raffaello** (It. arch.)
 design of Boboli Gardens 2:308:1b
- pericope** (bibl. lit.)
 unit of Gospels 14:823:1b
- Pericrocotus** (bird): *see* minivet
- Pericrocotus flammeus** (bird): *see* orange minivet
- pericycle** (bot.)
 function in plants 19:163:2b; 20:388:1b
 root anatomy 10:175:1a
- periderm** (bot.)
 function in plant tissues and fluids 11:799:1b; 28:688:2b
- Peridiscaceae** (plant fam.)
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:647:2b
- peridium** (biol.)
 anatomy of molds *illus.* 292
- peridot**, or **precious olivine** 9:291:3a
 properties 24:172:1b; *table* 5:171

- uses 8:920:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
- peridotite** (rock) 9:291:3b
 composition of olivines 8:920:1a; 24:173:2a
 geochemical reaction 24:143:2b
passim to 146:2a, *illus.*
 igneous rock classification and composition *illus.* 24:208:2a
 intrusive igneous rock 17:609:1b; 24:215:1b, *table*
 occurrence in Earth's interior 17:602:1b; 25:168:2b
 release of nickel by weathering 21:417:1b
 rock properties *table* 24:189
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
- "Periegesis," or "Ges periodes"** (work by Hecataeus of Miletus)
 discussed in biography 5:793:1b
- Perier, Casimir-Pierre** (Fr. banker and states.) 9:291:3b
- Périer, Odilon-Jean** (Belg. writ.)
 contribution to Belgian literature 14:727:2a
- "Periferie"** (work by Langer)
 discussed in biography 7:144:2a
- perifovea** (anat.)
 eye anatomy 27:176:2a
- perigee** (astron.)
 apse 1:497:1a
 lunar tides 23:842:1a
 satellite 19:46:2a; 28:505:1b
- periglacial landform** (geol.)
 effect of climate on landform evolution 16:732:2a, 744:2b
- periglaciology** (geol.) 9:292:1a
 processes 20:17:1a
- Pérignon, Dominique-Catherine, marquis de** (marshal of Fr.) 9:292:1b
- Périgord** (reg., Fr.) 9:292:1b
 location *map* 19:433
- Périgord truffle, or Tuber melanosporum** (fungus)
 description 12:2:2b
- Perigordian industry** (archae.) 9:292:2b
 Cro-Magnon man 18:838:2b
 Europe 26:47:2a, *illus.* 48
 stone-tool industry 11:286:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 411
- Périgueux, or Civitas Petrociorum, or Vesuna** (Fr.) 9:292:3a
 location *map* 19:432
- Périgueux, Course de** (race): *see* Course de Périgueux
- perigynous flower** (bot.)
 reproductive evolution in cacti 13:645:1a
- perihelion** (astron.)
 definition 23:819:2b
 relationship to apsis 1:497:1a
- perihelion advance** (astron.)
 explained by solar oblateness 27:511:1a
- Perijá, Mountains of, or Serranía de Perijá, or Sierra de Perijá** (mts., S.Am.) 9:293:1a
 location *map* 29:471
- Perilla frutescens** (bot.)
 source of perilla oil *illus.* 9:293
- perilla oil** (chem.) 9:293:1a
- perils clause**
major ref. in Insurance 21:679:2b
- "Perils of Pauline, The"** (film series)
 role of
 Pathé 9:196:3b
 White 12:628:3b
- perilymph** (anat.)
 feature of membranous labyrinth of internal ear 27:206:1b
- Perim Island, or Barim Island** (is., Yem.) 9:293:1b
 continental temperature comparison *table* 3:583
 geography 13:841:2b
- perimeter** (instru.)
 use in optic field measurement 27:190:1a
- perinatal mortality** (med.)
 problems of childbirth 26:681:2a
- Perine, George E.** (art.)
 portrait of

- Bragg** *illus.* 2:458
- Burlingame** *illus.* 2:656
- perineum** (anat.)
 danger during childbirth 26:683:2a
- perineuronal oligodendrocyte** (biol.)
 components of nervous systems 24:781:1b
- Perinthus, or Marmarae-reglisi** (Tur.)
 siege by Philip II of Macedonia 9:375:1a
- "Periochae"** (work by Livy)
 discussed in biography 7:419:1a
- period** (chem.)
 basis of periodic table 15:935:1b
- period** (geol.) 9:293:2a
- period, or full point, or full stop** (gram.)
 use in punctuation 9:799:3a; 29:1052:1a
- period** (gynecology): *see* menstruation
- period, or sentence** (mus.) 9:293:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- period** (phys.)
 alternating current 1:300:1a; 18:173:1b
 measurement of pendular motion 25:809:2a
 pendulums 9:257:2b
 phase 9:357:2a
 simple harmonic motion 23:809:2b
 time 3:392:3a
 transverse waves 11:901:3b
 wave motion 23:845:2b; 25:155:1a
- period-luminosity relation, or PL relation** (astron.)
major ref. in Galaxies 19:612:1a
- period of revolution** (astron.): *see* revolution, period of
- periodic abstinence** (birth control): *see* rhythm method
- periodic array** (crystall.): *see* space group
- periodic biological phenomena** (biol.): *see* biological periodicity
- periodic comet** (astron.)
major ref. in Solar System 27:584:2a
- periodic function** (math.)
 treatment in
 Fourier analysis 13:498:1b
 topological group theory 19:948:2b
 trigonometry 28:885:2b
- periodic group** (math.)
 treatment in universal algebra 13:305:2b
- periodic kiln, or intermittent kiln** (indus.)
 production of brick and tile 21:244:1b
- periodic law** (chem.) 9:293:2a
major ref. in Chemical Elements 15:934:1b
 atomic nuclei 14:333:2b
 classification of
 alkali metals 15:944:1b
 alkaline-earth metals 15:951:1b
 boron elements 15:957:1b
 halogen elements 15:980:1b
 nitrogen group elements 15:968:2b
 oxygen group elements 15:975:2b
 rare-earth elements 15:1000:2a
 transition elements and their compounds 15:991:1a, *illus.* 993
 transuranium elements 15:1017:2a, *illus.* 1018
 work of Mendeleev 8:5:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 121
see also octaves, law of; periodic table; triad
- periodic motion** (phys.) 9:293:3a
 frequency 5:1:1a
 harmonic motion 23:810:2a, *illus.* light 23:2:2a
 wave motion 23:845:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 126
- periodic paralysis** (path.): *see* familial periodic paralysis
- periodic random dominance** (geol.)
 concept in landform evolution 16:712:1b
- periodic solution** (math.)
 calculations in celestial mechanics 23:823:1b
- periodic table** (chem.)

- major ref. in* Chemical Elements 15:934:1b
 determination of
 atomic weight 1:679:1b, *illus.* 678
 chemical bonding properties 24:292:2b
 elemental properties 15:1054:1a
 inorganic compound classification 15:750:1b
 history of science 27:40:2b
 properties of
 atoms 14:344:2a, *illus.*
 halogen elements 15:981:1a
 metals 23:667:2b, *illus.*
 noble gases 13:548:2a; *table* 15:990
 spectroscopy 13:548:1b
 work of Seaborg 10:584:2b
- periodic tenancy** (law)
 landlord and tenant rights 26:193:1b
- periodical** (pub.): *see* magazine
- periodical cicada** (zool.)
 life cycle of sucking insects 6:30:3a; 21:622:2a
- periodicity** (time)
 rhythm in music 24:512:2a
- periodicity, biological**: *see* biological periodicity
- periodontal membrane, or periodontal ligament, or circumdental membrane, or periodontium** (anat.) 9:293:3b
 attachment to tooth root 3:19:2b
 peg-and-socket joint 28:308:2b
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 335; 421
see also periodontitis
- periodontics** (dentistry) 9:293:3b
 specialty in dental science 23:931:1b
- periodontitis** (dentistry) 9:293:3b
 description 23:931:1b
see also pyorrhea
- periodontium** (anat.): *see* periodontal membrane
- periodos** (Gr. games)
 development of ancient sports 28:115:1a
- perioikoi** (Spartan class)
 role in Sparta 20:229:1a
- Perionyx excavatus** (worm): *see* Oriental earthworm
- Periophthalmidae** (fish): *see* mudskipper
- periosteum** (anat.) 9:294:1a
 component of suture joint 28:308:1b
 significance in skeletal systems 28:293:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 421
see also infantile cortical hyperostosis
- periostacrum** (shell structure)
 bivalves 24:325:2b
 snails 24:317:1b
- Peripatetic** (philos.)
 Aristotelianism 14:61:1b; 25:563:1a; 25:739:2b
 Athenian history 14:303:2a
 Greek culture 20:281:1a
 library development 22:968:2b
 logic 23:237:1a
 Pythagoreanism 25:578:2b
 tabula rasa 11:485:3b
 work of Abelard 1:26:1a
see also Lyceum
- Peripatos** (Gr. philos. school): *see* Lyceum
- Peripatus** (invertebrate)
 animal societies 14:698:2a
 classification and description 8:958:3b
 photoreceptive mechanisms 27:146:2b
 research by Sedgwick 10:599:2a
 skeletal systems 28:287:1a
- peripetia** (drama) 9:294:1b
 tragedy 23:177:2b
- peripheral equipment** (computers)
 digital computer system 16:643:2a
 telecommunications 28:493:1a
- peripheral jet** (mechanics)
 air-cushion machines 28:818:1b
- peripheral language**
 Romance languages 22:641:1b
- peripheral nervous system** (anat.)
major ref. in Nerves and Nervous Systems 24:806:1b
 diseases and disorders 24:474:2a;

24:841:1b, 845:1a
drugs and drug action 17:532:2a
function 8:610:1a
transfer of pain signals 24:828:2a
see also autonomic nervous system;
motor neuron disease; nerve;
nerve plexus; polyneuropathy;
voluntary nervous system
peripheral neuropathy (path.): *see*
polyneuropathy
peripheral pump: *see* regenerative
pump
"Periphyseon" (work by Erigena): *see*
"De divisione naturae"
periphyte, or periphyton (biol.)
occurrence in Aufwuchs 1:696:3b
Periplaneta americana (zool.): *see*
American cockroach
"Periplanoménos" (work by Soutso)
discussed in biography 11:56:1a
periplus (navigation): *see* pilot book
"Periplus Maris Erythraei" (Roman
book)
discussion of
East Africa 17:784:2b
Ethiopia 17:824:2a
Indian ports 21:41:1a
"periquillo sarniento, El" (work by
Fernández de Lizardi): *see*
"Itching Parrot, The"
periscope (optical instr.): 9:294:1b
submarine warfare and navigation
11:343:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 128
perisperm (bot.)
development of
angiosperms 13:599:1a
seeds 26:629:1b
perissodactyl, or Perissodactyla (order
of mammal) 9:294:2b
major ref. in Mammals 23:482:2a,
chart 395
classification of mammals
23:393:1b, 395:2a
comparison with artiodactyl
1:607:1a
occurrence in Eocene Epoch
4:513:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also Ceratomorpha;
Hippomorpha; wallowing
peristalsis (physiol.) 9:295:1a
control by nervous system 24:827:2b
discovery by
Bayliss 2:3:2a
Starling 11:221:3a
effects of pregnancy 26:670:1a
occurrence in
circulatory systems 16:381:1a
human digestive system 4:559:3b;
11:283:2b; 17:286:2b
swallowing 11:429:3a
muscle systems 24:454:1b
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 335; 421
see also gastrocolic reflex
peristaltic heart (biol.)
circulatory systems 16:381:1a
peristaltic locomotion (zool.)
type of locomotion 14:650:1b,
652:1b, *illus.*
peristaltic rush (physiol.)
effect on human digestive system
17:290:1b
"Peristephanon" (poem by
Prudentius)
discussed in biography 9:751:1a
peristerite (gemstone) 9:295:2a
structure and properties 24:153:1b;
table 5:170
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 214
peristome (pitcher-plant structure)
Nepenthes 13:682:2b
peristyle (arch.)
domestic architecture 4:169:3b
Roman houses 13:912:1b
Greek temples 13:905:1b, *illus.*
peritectic point (phys.)
phase diagrams 23:644:2b
peritoneal cavity (anat.)
ascites 1:618:2b
embryology 20:417:1b
peritoneal dialysis (med. procedure)
treatment of abnormal renal

function 19:26:1a
peritoneoscope (med. instr.)
endoscopic examinations 4:491:3b
peritoneum (anat.) 9:295:2a
female reproductive systems
26:654:2b
lining of abdominal cavity 1:19:2b
organization of circulatory system
16:378:1b
for a list of related entries see
PROPAEDIA: Section 421
peritonitis 9:295:2b
abdominal cavity disorder 1:19:3b
diagnosis 17:251:2b
physiological shock 16:416:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
peritonsillar abscess (med.): *see*
quinsy
peritrich, or Peritrichida (biol.)
9:295:3a
characteristics 26:280:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
perivisceral coelom (zool.)
internal structure of Echinodermata
17:863:1b
periwig (wig): *see* peruke
periwinkle, or Vinca (plant) 9:295:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also lesser periwinkle;
Madagascar periwinkle
periwinkle, or Littorinidae (snail)
9:295:3b
coastal life on rocky shore *illus.*
14:1029
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Periyar (riv. and l., India) 9:296:1b
physiography of
Kerala state 6:811:2a; 21:154:2b
Periyar Wild Life Sanctuary
9:296:2a
Periyar Wild Life Sanctuary (wildlife
preserve, India) 9:296:2a
Perjámos (archae. site, Hung.)
development of ancient European
metallurgy 18:592:2b, *illus.* 593
perjury (law) 9:296:2a
treatment in criminal law 16:799:1b
perk (bus.): *see* fringe benefit
Perk, Jacques (Du. writ.)
contribution to Dutch literature
17:568:1b
Perkin, Sir William Henry (Br.
chem.) 9:296:2b
development of
chemotherapy 3:162:2a
dyes 15:847:1a; 28:469:2b
synthetic dye manufacturing
industry 4:308:2a; 21:265:2b
Perkin reaction (chem.)
development by Perkin 9:296:3a
Perkins, Charlotte Anna (Am. writ.
and reformer): *see* Gilman,
Charlotte Anna Perkins Stetson
Perkins, Frances, or Fannie Coralie
Perkins (U.S. secretary of labor)
9:296:3a
place in Franklin Roosevelt's
cabinet 26:954:2b
Perkins, George Walbridge (Am.
exec.) 9:296:3b
Perkins, Jacob (Am. inv.) 9:297:1a
Perkins, Maxwell (Am. ed.)
association with Wolfe 12:729:1a
Perkons, or Perkunis, or Perkunas,
or The Thunderer (Baltic god)
9:297:1b
connection to Jörd 6:614:2a
place in ancient European religions
18:779:1b, 782:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Perkunis, or Perkunas (Baltic god):
see Perkons
Perl, Joseph (Pol. au.)
contribution to Hebrew literature
20:485:1b
Perlak (hist. king., Indon.)
significance in Indonesia
21:201V:1b, map 201S
Perlas, Archipiélago de las (archip.,
Pan.): *see* Pearl Islands
Perleidiformes (zool.)
order of fishes 19:220:1b

Perlepe (Yugos.): *see* Prilep
Perlesvaus (Fr. lit.)
prose romances 23:122:2a
Perlis (state, Mal.) 9:297:2a
perlite, or pearlstone (natural glass)
9:297:2b
kind of igneous rock 24:206:2a,
illus. 208
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Perlman, Itzhak (Isr. mus.) 9:297:3a
Perlschrift (calligraphy)
type of minuscule 29:1061:2a
Perm (obl., U.S.S.R.) 9:297:3b
Perm, or Molotov (U.S.S.R.) 9:297:3b
significance in Soviet Union's Ural
region 28:951:1b
permafrost, or ground ice (geol.)
9:298:1a
major ref. in Ice and Ice Formations
20:742:2b
ice formation 6:231:1b
periglacial landforms 16:745:1a
physiography of
Arctic 14:2:2b
Canada 15:462:1a
North America 24:972:2a
river ice formation 20:758:1a
tundra 12:37:3b
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 222; 232
Permalloy (met.) 9:298:2b
development by Elmen 4:461:3b
electric and magnetic properties of
solids 23:678:1b, *illus.* 667
use in
electromagnets 7:680:1b
telephone transmission 21:418:2a
**Permanent Arab Commission on
Human Rights** (internat. org.)
human rights 20:662:2b
**Permanent Committee on
Geographical Names** (org.,
U.K.)
mapmaking 23:524:2b
Permanent Council (internat. affairs)
role in Organization of American
States 1:335:2b
Permanent Court of Arbitration
(internat. org.)
formation by Hague Convention
5:616:1a
formation influenced by Estournelles
de Constant 4:573:2a
**Permanent Court of International
Justice** (internat. org.)
evolution of International Court of
Justice 6:348:2a
permanent dentition (anat.): *see*
permanent tooth
permanent fortification (mil.)
description 29:581:2a
permanent incapacity benefit
workers' compensation insurance
21:682:2a
permanent magnet (phys.)
electrical watches *illus.* 12:513
magnetic properties
cobalt 21:410:1b
hysteresis loop 18:188:1b
rare-earth elements 15:1010:1b
solids 23:678:2a
permanent-magnet generator
(machine)
synchronous generators 18:386:2b,
illus.
permanent-magnet motor (motor)
synchronous motors 18:391:2b,
illus. 392
Permanent Mandates Commission
(League of Nations)
control of mandated territories
7:765:1b; 17:335:2a
permanent plankton (animal): *see*
holoplankton
permanent tooth, or permanent
dentition (anat.)
human digestive system 17:281:1a
permanent wave (hairdressing)
application of cosmetic 3:660:3b
type of hairdressing 17:526:1a
permeability (magnetism): *see*
magnetic permeability
permeability (phys.) 9:298:2b
cellular membranes 15:586:1a,
illus. 587
conglomerates and breccias

24:226:2b
D'Arcy's law 20:723:2b
drainage systems 19:104:1a
fossil migration and accumulation
19:575:1b
sandstones 24:233:1a
sedimentary rocks 24:221:2b
siliceous rocks 24:239:1b
soils 10:604:1a; 27:495:1a
permeability coefficient (biol.)
role in nervous system biochemistry
24:782:1b
permease, or transport protein (biol.)
cell physiology 15:589:1a
drug action 17:530:2b
plant transport systems 28:691:1a
Permeke, Constant (Belg. sculp.)
9:298:3a
Permet (dist., Alb.)
location map 13:196
Permian (people)
Finno-Ugric religion 18:774:2a
Permian Basin, or West Texas Basin
(area, Tex., U.S.) 9:298:3a
natural resources 8:113:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 243
Permian languages: *see* Permian
languages
Permian Period, or Permian System
(geol.) 9:298:3b
major ref. in Geochronology
19:820:2a
evolution of
amphibians 13:424:2a, *illus.* 423
insects 21:595:2b, *illus.* 596
geologic history of
Europe 18:527:2b
Guadalupe Mountains 5:528:2a
South America 27:670:1b, map 671
Uralian Geosyncline 12:194:3b
occurrence of
Alleghenian orogeny 1:277:1b
fusulinid fossil remains 5:61:3b
Hercynian orogeny 5:867:3b
Beaufort Series 2:21:1b
marine fossils 13:42:2a
place in geochronology 19:753:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 243
Permian System (geol.): *see* Permian
Period
Permian languages, or Permyak
languages, or Permian
languages 9:299:2b
Finno-Ugric languages 4:786:2b;
22:706:1b, 709:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514
permission to elect (rel.): *see* congé
d'élire
permittivity (phys.) 9:299:3a
electrostatics 18:166:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 127
Permio-Carboniferous (geol.)
climatic changes 16:486:2a
Permoser, Balthasar (Ger. sculp.)
contribution to Baroque sculpture
27:102:2a
Permskoye (U.S.S.R.)
original site of Komsomolsk-na-
Amure 6:945:3b
Permsky, Stefan (Russ. Orthodox
missionary): *see* Stephen of
Perm, Saint
permutation (math.) 9:299:3b
major ref. in Combinatorics and
Combinatorial Geometry
16:612:1b
algebra 1:262:1a
see also combination; counting
formula; derangement;
enumeration formula
permutation, law of (math.)
valid formulas of propositional
calculus table 23:253
permutation group (math.)
major ref. in Algebra 13:274:2b,
278:1a
work of Galois 23:627:1b
see also Mathieu group; pi-module;
symmetric group
Permyak (people): *see* Komi-Permyak

Permyak languages: *see* Permic languages

Pernambuco (state, Braz.) 9:300:1b
location *map* 15:186
role in
Brazil's history 15:201:1b
colonization by Portugal 25:1056:1a

pernicious anemia, *or* Addison's anemia (path.) 9:300:3a
major ref. in Immunity 20:787:2a
Addison 1:93:1a
comparison with
folic-acid-deficiency anemia 4:861:2a

diagnosis by radioactive scanning 17:255:1a
history of medicine 23:897:1b
Murphy's research 8:432:3b
result of
absence of digestive enzymes 17:359:1a
vitamin B₁₂ deficiency 15:145:2a; 25:62:2b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423

Pernik, *or* Dimitrovo (Bulg.) 9:300:3b
location *map* 15:342

pernio (path.): *see* chilblain

Pernod, Henry-Louis (mfr.)

absinthe production 1:40:2a

Pernov (U.S.S.R.): *see* Parnu

Perobolinggo (Indon.): *see*

Perobolinggo

Perodicticus potto (primate): *see* potto

Perognathus (mammal): *see* pocket mouse

peromelia (path.) 9:301:1a

congenital bone disease 20:366:2a; 28:321:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 423

Peromyscus (mammal): *see*

white-footed mouse

Perón, Eva Duarte de, *or* Evita, *or*

María Eva Duarte (Arg. leader)

9:301:1a

association with Juan Perón

9:301:3a; 14:56:2b

political views 27:468:2a

Perón, Isabel Martínez de, *or* María

Estela Martínez Cartas (pres. of

Arg.) 9:301:2a

relationship with

Juan Perón 9:302:1a

López Rega 7:475:2a

role in history of Argentina 14:57:1b

Perón, Juan Domingo (pres. of Arg.)

9:301:2b

association with

López Rega 7:475:2a

Peronists 9:302:1b

control over "La Prensa" 9:677:3b

development of personalismo

9:311:1b

founding of Montoneros 8:294:2b

political views 27:468:2a

role in history of

Argentina 1:543:2b; 14:56:2a

passim to 57:2a

Buenos Aires 15:310:2b

Peronard, M. (art.)

engraving of Hébert *illus.* 5:790

peroneal artery (anat.)

role in circulatory system 16:397:2b

peroneal muscular atrophy (path.): *see*

Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease

peroneal nerve, common (anat.): *see*

common peroneal nerve

Peronist, *or* Peronista, *or* Justicialist

Nationalist Movement, *or*

Movimiento Nacionalista

Justicialista (Arg. hist.) 9:302:1b

effect on Argentine political life

14:56:2b

leadership of Juan Perón 9:302:1a

Péronne (battle site, Fr.)

defeat of Louis XI of France

7:498:3a

location *map* 19:432

Peronosporales (order of fungi)

annotated classification 19:608:1b

perosis, *or* slipped tendon (path.)

animal nutrition and mineral

deficiency 19:125:2a

Pérot, Alfred (Fr. sci.)

use of multiple-beam interference

23:10:1b

Pérotin, *or* Perotinus (Fr. comp.)

9:302:2a

contribution to

Ars Antiqua 1:590:2b

liturgical music 24:552:2b

Notre-Dame school 8:805:2b

Western music composition

24:536:1b

use of

canonical hours 2:809:3a

clausula 3:362:1b

counterpoint and rhythmic modes

24:527:2b

Pérouse, Jean-François de Galaup,

comte de La (Fr. navig.): *see*

La Pérouse, Jean-François de

Galaup, comte de

Perov, V. G. (art.)

portrait of Ostrovsky *illus.* 8:1038

Perovo (U.S.S.R.)

relationship to Moscow 24:364:2b

perovskite (min.) 9:302:2b

common-lead dating 19:766:2a

occurrence 17:603:1a, *table* 602

structure and properties *table* 9:33

peroxide (chem. compound) 9:302:2b

plastics and resins 21:298:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 122

peroxisome (biol.)

function in

algae 13:246:1b

cellular organelle 15:589:2a

peroxy acid, *or* peracid (chem.

compound) 9:302:2b

carboxylic acids 15:802:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 122

peroxyacetic acid (chem. compound):

see peracetic acid

peroxyacetyl nitrate (chem.

compound)

agricultural effects 19:118:1a

composition of atmosphere

14:317:1b

peroxysulfuric acid (chem. compound)

peroxide 9:302:2b

perpend (arch.): *see* header

Perpendicular Gothic style

characteristics 13:935:1b

Gothic art 5:383:2b

Tudor style 12:29:2a

perpendicular lines (geom.)

Euclidean geometry 19:889:1a

non-Euclidean geometry 19:918:1b

perpendicular valve (mech.): *see*

poppet valve

Perpetua (typeface)

design by Gill 5:267:2a

relation to Morison 26:104:1b

"Perpetua and the Habit of

Unhappiness", *or* "Perpétue et

l'habitude du malheur" (work

by Beti)

discussed in biography 2:176:3b

perpetual calendar (chron.) 9:302:3a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 133

Perpetual Edict of 1577 (Du. hist.)

effect on William I 12:673:1a

signed by Juan de Austria 6:632:2a

Perpetual Edict of 1667 (Du. hist.)

effect on William III 12:668:2a

perpetual motion (phys.) 9:302:3b

violation of thermodynamic laws

28:613:2b

vitalistic theories 20:501:1a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 721

Perpetual Peace, Treaty of (1516,

Eur.)

history of Switzerland 28:364:2b

perpetual rose, hybrid (plant): *see*

hybrid perpetual rose

"Perpetuation of Our Political

Institutions, The" (speech by

Lincoln)

discussed in biography 23:48:1b

perpetuities, rule against (law): *see*

rule against perpetuities

perpetuity (annuity)

type of annuity 1:431:1a

perpetuity (law)

inheritance laws 21:577:2a

Perpetuus (bp. of Tours)

initiation of Advent 16:305:2a

Perpignan (Fr.) 9:303:2b

location *map* 19:432

perquisite (bus.): *see* fringe benefit

Perrault, Charles (Fr. au.) 9:303:3b

children's literature 23:219:1b

contribution to French literature

19:548:2a

fairytale 4:660:1b

influence of Basile 1:939:1b

version of

"Bluebeard" 2:300:2a

"Cinderella" 3:323:2b

Perrault, Claude (Fr. physic. and

arch.) 9:304:1b

contribution to Neoclassicism

13:963:1b

role in design of Louvre Museum

25:437:1b

Perrault, Pierre (Fr. hydrologist)

9:304:2a

hydrologic sciences 17:618:2a

Perréal, Jean, *or* Jean Peréal, *or*

Johannes Parisiensis, *or* Jean

de Paris (Fr. art.) 9:304:2a

portrait of Louis XII *illus.* 7:499

Perrers, Alice, *or* Alice de Windsor

(Eng. mistress) 9:304:2b

association with Edward III 4:377:1b

role in England 29:40:1a

Perret, Auguste (Fr. arch.) 9:304:3a

contribution to architecture

13:899:1a; 13:980:2b

framed building 4:918:1b

hall-church design 5:641:1b

stained glass 17:199:1b

Perret, Clement (Du. calligrapher)

development of European scripts

29:1070:1a

Perrin, Ami (Swiss rel. leader)

9:305:1a

Perrin, Claude (Fr. gen.): *see*

Victor-Perrin, Claude

Perrin, Jean-Baptiste (Fr. phys.)

9:305:1a

contribution to study of atomic

properties 2:564:1a; 14:334:2b;

26:144:2b

Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:740

Perrin, Pierre (Fr. poet)

association with Cambert 2:758:1a

Perrine, Charles Dillon (Am. astron.)

9:305:1b

Perron, Charles Edgar du (Du. writ.

and crit.) 9:305:2a

contribution to Dutch literature

4:300:3a

Perronet, Jean-Rodolphe (Fr. engin.)

9:305:2b

association with Chézy 3:186:1b

construction of Pont de la Concorde

3:517:3b

contribution to bridge design

26:334:2a

"perros hambrientos, Los" (work by

Alegria)

discussed in biography 1:234:2a

Perrot, Sir John (lord deputy of Ire.)

9:305:2b

kidnapping of O'Donnell 8:876:1b

role in Irish history 21:963:1b

Perrot, Jules Joseph (Fr. dancer and

choreographer) 9:305:3b

association with Grisi 5:506:2a

portrayal in "The Original Sin" *illus.*

9:567

Perrot, Nicolas (Fr. fur trader, offi.,

and expl.) 9:306:1b</

- contribution by
Cyrus II 3:831:3a
Darius I 3:887:2b
Xerxes I 12:798:1a
geographic location *map* 24:87
inscriptions 1:598:2b; 21:908:2b;
29:1035:2b
location *map* 21:857
Near Eastern architecture 21:873:1b
sacking by Alexander the Great
13:234:2a
- Perserikat Komunis di Indies**
(pol. party, Indon.): *see*
Indonesian Communist Party
- Perses, or Persian** (Mithraic god)
initiation ceremony level 8:198:1a;
24:705:2b
- Perseus** (k. of Maced.) 9:308:3a
defeat by Rome 20:192:2b
role in Antigonid dynasty 1:452:2b
rule of Macedonia 20:276:2b
Third Macedonian War 7:622:1b;
20:301:1b
Battle of Pydna 9:818:3b
position of
Antiochus IV 1:461:1a
Eumenes II 4:597:2a
- Perseus** (Gr. myth.) 9:308:1b
marriage to Andromeda 1:394:1b
punishment of Atlas 1:674:1b
slaying of Medusa 7:1009:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- Perseus** (astron.)
constellations *table* 28:225
depictions by as-Sufi and Bayer
illus. 28:226
- "Perseus"** (sculpt. by Cellini)
discussed in biography 3:14:3a
significance of space in sculptural
development 27:97:2b
- "Perseus and Andromeda"** (paint. by
Titian)
discussed in biography 28:698:1b
- Pershing, John Joseph, or Black Jack**
(U.S. gen.) 9:308:3a
pursuit of Villa 29:252:1a
role in World War I 29:982:1a,
985:1a
- Pershing missile** (weaponry)
developed by Braun 2:485:2a
intermediate-range ballistic missile
29:572:2a
- Pershing tank, or M26 Pershing**
(armoured vehicle)
use in World War II 29:586:1a,
illus. 585
- Persia:** *see* Iran
- Persian** (Mithraic god): *see* Perses
- Persian** (breed of cat): *see* longhair
- Persian alphabet:** *see* Pahlavi alphabet
- Persian buttercup** (bot.): *see* turban
buttercup
- Persian carpet, or Persian rug**
'Abbas I's patronage 1:9:2b;
21:895:1b
design 10:234:3b; 17:69:2b *passim* to
79:2a, *illus.* 69, 70, 72, 73, 77;
21:500:2a
Islamic arts 22:98:1a
medallion representation 7:997:2a,
illus.
see also specific types of Persian
carpets by name, e.g., Kashan
carpet; Kerman carpet; Tabriz
carpet
- Persian Church** (Christianity): *see*
Nestorian
- "Persian Cuneiform Inscription at
Behistun"** (work by Rawlinson)
discussed in biography 9:961:1b
- Persian deer, or Dama mesopotamica,**
or Persian fallow deer
(mammal)
description 4:669:2b
- Persian gazelle, or goitered gazelle, or**
Gazella subgutturosa (mammal)
characteristics 5:157:3a
- Persian Gulf, or Arabian Gulf, or**
Bahr Faris, or Khali-j-e Fars
(gulf, Middle E.) 9:309:1b
major ref. in Asia 14:258:2b
Arabia 1:507:2a; 13:810:1b
classification 25:191:1b, *table* 192
evaporite deposition 24:242:2b
Iran's climate 21:855:2a
location *maps* 13:812; 21:857
- oil field 19:578:1b
- Tigris-Euphrates River System**
14:261:2a, *illus.* 262
- United Arab Emirates** 13:839:1b
- Persian Gulf War:** *see* Iran-Iraq War
- Persian knot:** *see* Sehna knot
- Persian lamb**
commercial use of Karakul 6:738:3b
economy of Windhoek 12:698:2b
- Persian language, or Farsi language**
9:309:2a
classification
Indo-Iranian languages 22:612:2b
Iranian languages 22:600:2b,
624:1b
distribution 22:594:2a
India 18:23:2a; 21:11:1a, 67:2a
Iran 21:858:1b, 871:2b, 891:1a
Samanid dynasty 22:118:1b
Seljuq Empire 28:913:1a
influence on
Dari language 3:885:3b
Kashmiri language 6:756:2a
Sindhi language 10:831:1a
use in Islamic literature 22:46:2b,
59:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514
see also Middle Persian language;
Old Persian language
- "Persian Letters," or "Lettres
persanes"** (work by
Montesquieu)
discussed in biography 8:283:3b
place in
French literature 19:549:1a
philosophy of law 25:721:1a
- Persian lilac, or Syringa persica** (bot.)
description 7:354:1b
distribution 13:703:2a
- Persian lilac** (Melia azedarach): *see*
China tree
- Persian literature, or Farsi literature,**
or Iranian literature 9:309:2b
major ref. in Islamic Arts 22:46:2b
passim to 64:2b
development in
India 27:732:2b, 733:1b
Iran 21:886:2b, 891:1a
influence on Turkish literature
12:60:3a
see also genres (e.g. khamseh;
roba'i); works (e.g.
"Shah-Nameh")
- Persian lynx** (mammal): *see* caracal
- Persian melon** (bot.): *see* muskmelon
- Persian religion:** *see* Iranian religion
- Persian Royal Road** (anc. rd.)
9:309:3b
history of roads 10:98:3b
Iran 21:874:1b, *map* 869
Osoëne 8:1030:3b
road system 26:318:2a; 28:755:1a
- Persian rug:** *see* Persian carpet
- Persian stonecress, or Aethionema
grandiflorum** (bot.)
description 11:286:3b
- Persian walnut, or Circassian walnut,**
or English walnut, *or* Juglans
regia (bot.)
description 12:475:3b; 13:639:2a
- Persian wheel** (mechanical device):
see sakia
- "Persians"** (play by Aeschylus)
discussed in biography 20:343:1b
hubris theme 6:115:2b
- "Persica"** (work by Choerilus)
discussed in biography 3:256:2b
- "Persicha"** (work by Ctesias)
discussed in biography 3:771:3b
- Persichetti, Vincent** (Am. comp.)
9:309:3b
- Persigny, Jean-Gilbert-Victor Fialin,**
duc de (Fr. states.) 9:310:1a
- persimmon** (bot.) 9:310:1b
description 13:656:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also American persimmon;
Japanese persimmon
- Persis, or Pars, or Parsa** (anc. reg.,
Iran) 9:310:2a
leaders
Cyrus II 3:831:1b
Darius I 3:887:2b
Mesopotamian relations 21:931:1b
Zoroastrianism 29:1117:1b
- see also* Fars
- Persis** (Iran): *see* Bushire
- persistence** (meteorol.)
long-range forecasting 16:518:1a
persistence of force, law of (philos.)
development by Spencer 11:84:1b
- "Persistence of Memory, The"** (work
by Dalí)
history of painting *illus.* Plate 25 fol.
25:378
- persistence of vision** (physiol.)
description 8:381:3a
importance to motion pictures
24:379:1b
- persistent cloaca** (physiol. disorder)
description 26:659:2a
- persistent ductus arteriosus** (path.):
see patent ductus arteriosus
- persistent line** (chem.)
in spectral analysis 13:560:2a
- Persius, or Aulus Persius Flaccus**
(Roman poet) 9:310:2b
contribution to ancient Latin satire
22:851:2b
influenced by Lucilius 7:542:2a
- Perski, Shimon** (Isr. states.): *see* Peres,
Shimon
- person, or personhood** (philos. and
sociol.)
law
property law 26:181:1b, 189:1b
Roman law 22:920:1a
Locke's metaphysics 25:554:2a
philosophical psychology 24:10:1b
- "Person and Place of Jesus Christ,
The"** (work by Forsyth)
discussed in biography 4:889:1b
- person-rem** (phys.)
measurement of radiation exposure
26:487:2a
- person-Sv** (phys.)
measurement of radiation exposure
26:487:2a
- persona** (lit.) 9:310:3a
patron saints 26:880:2b
- persona** (psychol.) 9:310:3a
- "Persona"** (film by Bergman)
discussed in biography 2:128:1b
- personae** (thea. costume)
use in fabula Atellana 28:602:2b
- personal error** (statist.)
measurement theory 23:795:2b
occurrence in chemical analysis
13:525:1a
- personal identity**
philosophy of mind 24:124:2b
views of Locke 23:232:1a
- personal identity number, or PIN**
principles of cryptology 16:861:2a
- personal income tax:** *see* income tax
- personal liability insurance**
major ref. in Insurance 21:681:2a
- personal-liberty laws** (U.S. hist.)
9:310:3a
- personal name**
classification 8:493:3a; 24:729:1a
onomastic significance
Carthaginian civilization 24:907:2b
Etruscan society 20:284:1b
magic 7:672:1a
Meso-American culture 13:358:2b
see also anthroponymy; name;
surname
- "Personal Narrative"** (work by
Edwards)
discussed in biography 4:381:1b
- personal property, or chattels, or**
movable, or private property
9:972:3a
relationship to usury theory
17:930:2b
significance in
Australian Aborigines' culture
14:427:1a
England 29:26:1b
inheritance law 6:317:1b; 21:579:1a
Polynesian cultures 25:261:2b
property law 9:731:1b; 26:189:1a,
201:2a
tort law 28:742:1b
viewed by
Christianity 16:349:1b
Chrysostom 3:292:1b
Engels 4:494:3b
Smith 27:310:1b
- "Personal Recollections of Joan of
Arc"** (work by Twain)
- personnel administration** 397
discussed in biography 12:77:1b
"Personal Record, A" (work by
Conrad)
discussed in biography 3:547:2b
- personal safety:** *see* safety
- personal space, or individual distance**
(biol.)
aspect of arthropods' behaviour
14:702:1b
see also territorial behaviour
- personal trust** (fin.)
aspect of trust company 12:8:3b
- personalism** (philos.) 9:310:3b
development of Idealism 25:620:1b
- personalismo** (Lat.Am. pol.) 9:311:1b
- personality** 25:503:1a; 9:311:2a
anthropology 16:876:2a; 25:550:1b
passim to 561:1b
aspects
creativity 3:721:2a
emotion 18:255:2a
male-female differentiation
27:319:2a
medieval humours theory
23:111:2a
perception 25:496:1a, 500:1a
propaganda *use* 26:176:1a
social behaviour 27:388:2a
development
adolescence 27:325:2b
elderly 27:332:2b, 334:1b
human behaviour 14:717:2a
passim to 722:2b
transfer of training 22:900:2a
disorders: *see* personality disorder
religion 26:580:1a
angels and demons 17:409:2b
animism 24:726:1b
death concepts 26:805:2a, 809:1a
philosophical views 25:684:1a
passim to 688:1a, 694:1a
symbolism in rituals 26:830:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 436
see also personality assessment;
individual theorists by name
- personality, cult of** (pol.): *see* cult of
personality
- personality, principle of** (law)
business law 2:677:2a
legal distinctions in citizenship
22:918:2b
- "Personality and Learning Theory"**
(work by Cattell)
discussed in biography 2:962:1a
- "Personality and Psychotherapy"**
(work by Miller and Dollard)
discussed in biography of Miller
8:135:3a
- personality assessment** (psychol.)
major ref. in Personality 25:508:1a
personality theory 9:312:1a
- personality disorder, or character
disorder** 9:312:2a
major refs. in Mental Disorders
8:21:2a; 23:965:1b
Asian shamans 26:978:2b
confabulation and preamnesia
23:955:1b
relation to disease 17:360:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 436
- personality inventory** (psychol.)
personality assessment 9:312:1b;
25:509:2a
- personality test** (psychol.): *see*
personality assessment
- personality trait, or trait** (psychol.)
personality disorder 9:312:2a
personality theory 9:311:3b;
25:505:2b, 508:1a
- personhood** (philos. and sociol.): *see*
person
- personification** (lit.) 9:312:2b
example of figure of speech 11:80:2b
relation to sculptural imagery
27:58:1a
use in
fable 23:110:1b
rhetoric 26:759:1a
use of allegory 1:277:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 621
- personnel administration, or personnel**

management, or employee relations, or manpower management (bus.) 9:312:3a
organization of work 21:208:1b
use of
employee participation 21:207:1a
human relations 26:299:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 533
see also employee training;
industrial relations;
recruitment; screening;
seniority system; vulnerability
test; personnel incentive
schemes (e.g. profit sharing;
stock option)
personnel carrier (mil. vehicle): *see*
armoured personnel carrier
personnel information system
(comp.sci.)
information systems 21:563:2b
personnel management: *see* personnel
administration
Personnel Management, Office of
(U.S. govt.)
U.S. civil service 26:296:2b
Persons, Robert (Eng. Jesuit): *see*
Parsons, Robert
Persons, Truman Streckfus (Am. au.):
see Capote, Truman
"Persons and Places" (work by
Santayana)
discussed in biography 10:431:3a
perspective (art) 9:313:1a
contributions by
Gothic painters 25:356:1b
Renaissance artists 13:938:1b;
25:359:1b
Sogdian artists 15:728:1a
drafting techniques 17:456:1a
mosaic art 17:179:1b
motion-picture effects 24:412:1a
photography 25:769:2a
scenery: *see* perspective scenery
space perception 25:492:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 628
see also aerial perspective;
anamorphosis; foreshortening;
linear perspective; orthographic
projection; perspective; sotto
in su
perspective (physiol.)
depth perception mechanism
27:192:2a
visual illusion 25:497:2a
"Perspective of Nudes" (work by
Brandt)
discussed in biography 2:475:2a
perspective scenery (thea.) 9:313:2b
theatrical production 28:574:2b
**"Perspective View of the City of
Chaux"** (engr. by Berthault)
place in history of architecture *illus.*
13:966
perspectivism (philos.)
Nietzsche's theory 24:898:1b
Perspex (chem. compound): *see*
Lucite
perspiration (physiol.) 9:313:3a
Eskimo clothing provisions 14:15:2a
fever reduction 17:258:1b
heatstroke 5:788:3a
homeostasis 17:346:2b
regulatory mechanism 12:497:3b
sweat gland disorder 21:709:1b
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 336; 421
Persse, Isabella Augusta (Irish writ.):
see Gregory, Isabella Augusta,
Lady
persuasion (psychol.) 9:313:3b
advertising
goals of 1:113:2a
resistance to 23:544:2b
appeals of Aristotle's rhetoric
14:66:2b; 26:759:2b
effects of mass communication
16:627:2a
influence on public opinion
26:310:1b
methods of propaganda 26:171:1a
passim to 178:2b
practice in oratory 8:980:3a

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 435
see also brainwashing; propaganda;
suggestion
"Persuasion" (novel by Austen)
discussed in biography 1:709:2a
PERT (indus. engin.): *see* Program
Evaluation and Review
Technique
Pertev Effendi (Ottoman states.)
patron of Resid Pasa 9:1037:3b
Perth (hist. reg., U.K.): *see* Perthshire
Perth (W.Austr., Austr.) 9:314:2a
Australia 14:469:1b *passim* to 472:1a
Perth (Ont., Can.) 9:314:3a
location *map* 15:460
Perth, or Saint Johns Town (Perth
and Kinross, U.K.) 9:314:3a
location *map* 29:7
Perth Amboy (N.J., U.S.) 9:315:1a
Perth and Kinross (dist., U.K.)
9:315:1a
**Perthes, Jacques Boucher de
Crèvecoeur de** (Fr. archae.):
see Boucher de Crèvecoeur de
Perthes, Jacques
perthite 9:315:1b
major ref. in Minerals and Rocks
24:151:2b, *illus.* 156
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Perthshire, or Perth (hist. reg., U.K.)
9:315:2a
Pertinax, Publius Helvius (Roman
emp.) 9:315:2b
emperors *list* 10:153
role in Roman Empire history
20:326:1a
Pertini, Alessandro (pres. of It.)
Italian political history 22:241:2a
"Perto do Coracao Selvagem" (novel
by Lispector)
discussed in biography 7:393:1b
perturbation (astron.) 9:315:3b
major ref. in Mechanics 23:821:2a
orbits 27:507:1a
Earth 17:574:1a, 581:2b
Moon 27:534:2b
Pluto 27:574:2b
Uranus and the discovery of
Neptune 27:571:1a, 572:1b
prediction of eclipses 25:810:2b
three-body problem 11:735:3b
views of Laplace 7:157:3a
perturbation (chem.)
relaxation phenomena 15:1041:1a
perturbation (math.) 9:315:3b
physical sciences 25:814:2a
solutions of differential equation
13:487:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 10/22

*To make the best use of the INDEX,
consult the INDEX Rules and
Abbreviations, at the beginning
of this volume.*

perturbation theory (phys.)
quantum electrodynamics 9:840:3a
pertussis: *see* whooping cough
pertussis vaccine, or whooping cough
vaccine
immunization use 21:531:1b
Pertz, Georg Heinrich (Ger. hist.)
work on "Monumenta Germaniae
Historica" 8:298:1b
**Peru, or Republic of Peru, or
República del Perú** 25:515:1a;
9:316:1a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for
statistical information
major refs. in South America
11:36:2a; 27:666:1b, *map* 669
agriculture
Inca farming society 13:174:2b
land reform and tenure 22:564:1a
art, archaeology, and architecture
colonial architecture 13:961:1a
decorative arts 13:404:2a
jewelry 17:521:2b
metalwork 17:166:2b
pottery 17:137:1b
tapestry 17:85:1b, *illus.* Plate 1
fol. 92
literature 22:844:2a
Renaissance architecture 13:951:1b

commerce, industry, and mining
mercury production 21:416:1a
mining *table* 8:160
education 18:39:2b, 85:1a
El Niño 25:163:2b
flag *illus.* Plate 9 fol. 4:810
history
Almagro's explorations 1:287:1a
Bolivian union 9:319:3a; 15:165:2a
cease-fire in war against Colombia
1:147:2a
Ecuadorian conflicts 4:361:3a;
17:959:2b
Francisco Pizarro's exploration
9:489:2b
Gonzalo Pizarro's exploration
9:490:1b
Grace & Company business
interests 5:402:1b; 5:402:1b
Incan culture 13:367:1a
Latin-American colonization
22:818:2a, *map* 828
Protocol of Rio de Janeiro
10:83:1a
Spanish independence 5:538:3a;
10:396:1b
War of the Pacific 9:45:2b
*for an outline of the history of Peru
see* PROPAEDIA: Sections 951;
952; 966; 971; 974
language distribution *table* 22:794
Latin-American Integration
Association 7:181:2b
location *map* 25:517
physical geography
Amazon River 27:706:1a, *map*
Andes Mountain Ranges
27:697:2a, *map*
Lake Titicaca 11:803:2a
population and demography
Andean civilizations 13:365:2a
Aymara Indians 1:750:1b
Chimú Indians 3:217:3a
Incan Indians 6:277:2b
tropical forest cultures 13:368:1b
Peru, or Miamisport (Ind., U.S.)
9:317:2b
circus winter quarters 16:423:1b
**Peru, Viceroyalty of, or Virreinato de
Peru** (Sp. viceroyalty) 9:317:3a
history of
Argentina 1:543:2b
Peru 25:523:2b
Peru Basin (reg., Pac.O.)
depth 4:333:3a
**Peru-Chile Trench, or Atacama
Trench** (trench, Pac.O.)
9:317:3b
location *map* 25:167
Pacific Ocean 25:174:1b; 25:302:1b,
illus. 305
Peru Current, or Humboldt Current
(ocean current) 9:318:1a
climate and weather
Atacama Desert 1:660:3b
Easter Island 25:291:1a
South America 27:674:1b
Chile 16:25:1a
Ecuador 4:361:1a
discovery by Humboldt 6:141:1a
ocean currents 8:862:1b
Pacific South Equatorial Current
4:532:2a
Perugia (It.) 9:318:1b
arts
Etruscan architecture 13:904:2b
Etruscan sculpture 27:63:1b
role in Renaissance in Italy
22:208:1b
Perugia, Lake of (l., It.): *see*
Trasimeno, Lake
**Perugia, University of, or Università
Degli Studi di Perugia** (univ.,
Perugia, It.) 9:318:2b
**Perugino, or Pietro di Cristoforo
Vannucci** (It. paint.) 9:318:2b
influence on
Bartolomeo 1:927:1b
Pinturicchio 9:458:1a
Raphael 9:941:3b
peruke, or periwig (wig) 9:319:1b
style of wig 12:651:3a
worn in 17th-century England
17:490:1a
Perun (Slavic rel.) 9:319:2a
role in Slavic religion 18:782:2a
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 822
"Perunkatai" (Tamil epic)
Tamil literature 27:727:2b
Perusia, Battle of (Roman hist.)
effect on Mark Antony 1:468:2b;
20:313:1b
Perutz, Max Ferdinand (Br. biochem.)
9:319:2b
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744
research of hemoglobin 14:948:1b
study of protein structure 14:866:1b;
14:950:2b
Peruvian Andes (mts., S.Am.)
Andes Mountain Ranges 1:385:3a
"Peruvian Archaeology" (work by
Kroeber)
discussed in biography 7:10:1a
Peruvian-Bolivian Confederation
(S.Am. hist.) 9:319:3a
opposition by
Argentina 14:54:1b
Chile 16:32:1b
**Peruvian carrot, or Arracacia
xanthorrhiza** (plant)
characteristics 3:636:1a
Peruvian Communist Party (S.Am.
pol. party)
establishment by Mariátegui
7:842:3b
Peruvian Corporation
debt repayment of Peru 25:525:1b
**Peruvian diving petrel, or
Pelecanoides garnotii** (bird)
type of diving petrel 4:133:3b
Peruvian gray gull, or Larus modestus
(bird)
animal communication *illus.* 14:693
Peruvian lily, or Alstroemeria (plant)
member of Amaryllidaceae 1:313:1b
use as food 13:730:1a
Peruzzi, Baldassarre Tommaso (It.
paint. and arch.) 9:320:1a
contribution to Renaissance
architecture 13:943:1a, *illus.*
development of perspective scenery
9:313:3a
Peruzzi Chapel (Florence, It.)
works of Giotto 5:277:3b; 25:356:2a
Peruzzi family (It. fam.) 9:319:3b
pervane (Islamic off.): *see* vizier
"Pervigilium Veneris" (Lat. poetry)
place in Latin literature 22:850:2a
**Pervomaysk, or Pervomaisk, or
Pervomajsk, or Olviopol**
(U.S.S.R.) 9:320:2a
**Pervomaysk, or Pervomaisk, or
Pervomajsk, or Petromaryevka**
(U.S.S.R.) 9:320:2a
Pervouralsk (U.S.S.R.) 9:320:2a
Pesach, or Pesah (Judaism): *see*
Passover
Pesaro, or Pisarum (It.) 9:320:2a
Pesaro, Palazzo (bldg., Venice, It.)
description 29:482:1b
**Pesaro International Gallery of
Modern Art** (Venice, It.): *see*
Galleria Internazionale d'Arte
Moderna di Ca'Pesaro
"Pesaro Madonna" (paint. by Titian)
28:696:2a
Pesayak Towne (N.J., U.S.): *see*
Newark
Pescadores (archip., Pac.O.): *see*
Pengu Islands
Pescara, or Aternum, or Piscaria (It.)
9:320:3a
**Pescara, Fernando Francesco de
Avalos, marchese di** (It. mil.
comdr.) 9:320:3b
marriage to Colonna 3:465:2a
Pescara River (riv., It.)
importance to Abruzzi 1:39:1b
Pescennius Niger Justus, Gaius
(Roman emp.): *see* Niger,
Pescennius
Peschanyaya (riv., U.S.S.R.)
physiography of Ob River 14:289:1a
Peschiera (It.)
part of Quadrilateral 9:837:2a
**Peschiera del Garda, or Peschiera sul
Garda** (It.) 9:321:1a
Peschkovsky, Michael Igor (Am.
dir.): *see* Nichols, Mike
Pescia (It.) 9:321:1a
painting in church of S. Francesco
by Berlinghieri 2:139:2b
Pescium (Yugos.): *see* Pec

- Pesellino**, or Francesco di Stefano, or Giuocchio (It. paint.) 9:321:1b
pesharim (Heb. commentaries) *major ref. in Biblical Literature* 14:812:1a
peshat (hermeneutics) 9:321:2a
 type of biblical exegesis 14:852:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Peshawar, or Parasawara, or Purusapura, or Begram (Pak.) 9:321:2b
 importance to North-West Frontier Province 8:784:1a
 Indian civilization 21:39:1b, *map* 35
 location *map* 25:395
Peshawar, Vale of (reg., Pak.) *major ref. in Peshawar* 9:321:3a
 history of North-West Frontier Province 8:783:3a
 physiography of Pakistan 25:393:2b
Peshawar Museum (museum, Peshawar, Pak.)
 example of public museum 24:482:1b
Peshitta (Syriac Bible) 9:321:3b
 version of Bible 14:764:1b, 814:2a, 818:2a
Peshkov, Aleksey Maksimovich (Russ. writ.): *see* Gorky, Maksim
Peshtigo (Wis., U.S.) 9:322:1a
peshwa, or mukhya pradhan (Marathi office of chief minis.) 9:322:1a
 place in Asta Pradhan 1:627:3a
Peski Karakumy (desert, U.S.S.R.): *see* Kara-Kum Desert
Pesne, Antoine (Fr. paint.) 9:322:1b
 contribution to German art 25:374:1b
 portrait of Frederick William I of Prussia *illus.* 4:959
"Pesni i plyaski smerti" (work by Mussorgsky): *see* "Songs and Dances of Death"
"Pesnya o burevestnike" (work by Gorky)
 place in Russian revolutionary literature 26:967:1b
peso (monetary unit) 9:322:1b
 association with dollar 4:156:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
Pessac (Fr.) 9:322:2a
 location *map* 19:432
 site of Le Corbusier's innovative architecture 3:622:2b
Pessagno, Emmanuele (Genoese adm.)
 role in medieval Portugal 25:1053:1a
Pessanha, Camilo (Port. poet) 9:322:2a
pessimism (philos.)
 aspect of Schopenhauer's philosophy 10:535:2a
 philosophy of Hartmann 5:729:2b
Pessinus (anc. city, As. Minor)
 cult centre of Great Mother of the Gods 5:446:1b
Pessoa, Fernando António Nogueira (Port. poet) 9:322:3a
 contribution to Portuguese literature 25:1064:1b
Pessoa, João (gov. of Braz.)
 role in history of Brazil 9:139:3a
Pest (co., Hung.) 9:322:3a
 location *map* 20:694
Pest (former town, Hung.): *see* Budapest
pest (vermin) 9:323:1a
 pest types
 artiodactyls 23:495:1a
 birds 15:2:1a
 blackbirds 15:2:1a
 cottony-cushion scale 14:993:1b
 insects 21:586:2b, 674:2a
 flies 21:668:1a
 Hymenoptera species 21:660:2b
 Lepidoptera species 21:641:1a, 643:2b, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 650
 lice 21:616:2b
 orthopterans 21:605:1b
 termites 21:612:1b
 rabbits 23:441:1b
 snails 24:313:1b
"Pest, The" (paint. by Böcklin)
 discussed in biography 2:314:1a
pest control
major refs. in History of Agriculture 13:191:1b; Farming and Agricultural Technology 19:110:2a, 118:2b
 control methods
 biological controls: *see* biological control
 chemosterilants: *see* chemosterilant
 herbicides: *see* herbicide
 hormone alteration 14:939:2a
 insecticides: *see* insecticide
 pesticides: *see* pesticide
 predator species 14:1005:2b
 gulls 15:56:1a
 spiders 13:865:2b
 tachinid flies 11:486:1b
 toads 13:422:1a
 resistant plant species 19:98:2b
 effects on
 agriculture
 beekeeping 19:154:1b
 cereal crops 19:128:2b
 cotton 19:155:1a
 forestry 19:418:1b
 fruit farming 19:140:2a
 gardening 6:75:3b; 19:677:2a
 sugarcane 19:160:1a
 tea 19:157:2b
 tobacco 19:156:1b
 vegetable farming 19:133:2b
 human populations
 malaria 7:725:3a
 pappataci fever 9:130:1a
 yellow fever 12:832:2a
 slug control 24:316:1a
"Pest des Laizismus und ihre Erscheinungsformen" (work by Galen)
 discussed in biography 5:83:1b
pest rat, or short-tailed bandicoot, or Nesokia indica (zool.)
 relation to bandicoot rat 1:862:1b
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich (Swiss educ.) 9:323:2b
 contribution to Stans, Switzerland 11:215:2b
 theories on
 education 18:42:2b; 28:449:1a
 music education 18:56:1a
 preschool education 6:867:2a
 progressive education 9:722:1b
 teacher education 28:441:2a
Pestaña, Angel (Sp. pol. leader)
 role in Spanish modern history 28:55:2b
Pestana dos Santos, Artur Carlos Mauricio, or Pepetela (Ang. writ.)
 contribution to African literature 13:125:2b
"Peste, La" (novel by Camus): *see* "Plague, The"
Pestel, Pavel Ivanovich (Russ. of.) 9:324:2a
 role in history of Russia 28:989:1b
Pesti, Gabor (Hung. au.)
 contribution to Hungarian literature 20:689:2a
pesticide (chem.) 9:324:2b
 agricultural pollution concern 19:118:1a, 119:2a
 applied zoology 14:966:1b
 chemical pollutants 9:570:2a
 conservation 16:667:1a
 directional selection 18:869:2b
 effect on birds 15:2:2a, 44:1b
 horticulture 19:685:2b
 industrial health risks 25:101:1b
 pollution analysis instrumentation 23:780:2a
 polychloro compounds 15:814:1a
 predator-prey balance 14:993:1b
 soil organisms 27:489:1b
see also insecticide; rodenticide
"Pestilentie te Katwijk, De" (work by Drost)
 discussed in biography 4:230:3a
Pestivir (virus genus)
 type of togavirus 11:818:3b
pestle, or pestle and mortar (tools): *see* mortar and pestle
pesuqe de-zimra (Judaism)
 occurrence in shaharith 10:688:1a
Peszka, Jozef (paint.)
 portrait of Malachowski *illus.* 7:721
pet 9:324:2b
 birds 15:2:1a
 canaries 2:793:2b
 parakeets 9:140:2a
 parrots 15:69:1b
 passerines as cagebirds 15:95:2a
 cats: *see* domestic cat
 dogs: *see* dog
 fish
 goldfish 5:343:2a
 guppies 5:574:2a
 mollies 8:236:1b
 tetras 11:659:1a
 gerbils 5:206:2a
 guinea pigs 5:557:1a
 hamsters 5:671:2a
PET: *see* Positron Emission Tomography
PET fibre (chem. compound): *see* polyethylene terephthalate
Peta (Indon. mil. org.): *see* Sukarela
 Tentara Pembela Tanah Air
Petah Tiqwa, or Em ha-Moshavot (Isr.) 9:325:1b
 location *map* 22:135
Pétain, Henri-Philippe (Fr. gen.) 9:325:1b
 association with
 de Gaulle 5:149:1b
 Herriot 5:887:3a
 Ribot 10:38:2b
 opposed by Auréli 1:707:1a
 president *list* 4:920
 role in history of
 France 12:345:3a; 19:518:2a
passim to 523:1b
 Vichy France 21:778:2a
 World War I 12:316:1a; 29:974:1a
passim to 982:1b
 World War II 18:713:1a; 29:993:2b
petal (bot.)
 angiosperm anatomy 4:845:1a;
 13:600:1a; 25:871:2a
 Caryophyllales 13:642:2b
 Cornales 13:698:1a
 evolution in Ranunculales 13:620:2b
 orchid anatomy 13:740:2b
 source of perfume 9:287:2b
Petalung Jaya (Mal.) 9:325:3b
"Petals of Blood" (work by Ngugi)
 African literature 13:126:2a
 discussed in biography 8:669:1b
Petaluma (Calif., U.S.) 9:326:1a
Petar Karadordevic (k. of Yugos.): *see* Peter II
Petar Petrović Njegos (prince-bp. of Montenegro): *see* Peter I
Petar Petrović Njegos (prince-bp. of Montenegro): *see* Peter II
Petare (Venez.) 9:326:1a
 location *map* 29:471
petasos, or petasus (article of clothing) 9:326:1a
Petaurus breviceps (mammal): *see* short-headed glider
"Petavathu" (Buddhist text)
 place in "Khuddaka Nikaya" 6:845:3b; 15:283:1a
Petchaburi (Thai.): *see* Phetchaburi
petechia (med.)
 disorders of the cardiovascular system 16:414:2a
 occurrence in
 endocarditis 4:490:2a
 meningitis 8:15:1a
Petel, Georg (Ger. sculp.)
 contribution to sculpture 27:102:1a
Petén (dept., Guat.) 9:326:1b
 characteristics 15:695:1a
 Indian cultures 13:352:1a
Petén Itzá, Lake, or Lago Petén Itzá (l., Guat.) 9:326:2a
 location *map* 15:673
Peter (bp. of Alexandria)
 opposition to
 Meletius of Lycopolis 7:1030:2b
 Origen 16:318:1a
Peter, or Peter of Courtenay, or Pierre de Courtenay (Byz. emp.) 9:326:3a
 emperor *list* 2:699
Peter, or Peter I, or Peter the Cruel, or Peter the Just, or Pedro el Cruel, or Pedro el Justiciero (k. of Castile and Leon) 9:328:3a
 association with
 Alborno 1:221:3b
 Charles II 3:116:2b
 Edward the Black Prince 4:380:2a
 Henry II 5:851:1a
 Ibn Khaldun 6:222:2b
 contribution to coinage 16:539:2b
 king *list* 11:65
 role in history of
 Portugal 25:1053:1b
 Spain 28:27:2a *passim* to 29:1b
Peter (k. of Hung.)
 role in Hungarian history 20:701:1a
Peter (Russ. Orthodox metropolitan) 9:329:1a
Peter, Apocalypse of, or Revelation to Peter (pseudepigraphal Christian writing) 9:333:2b
Peter, Daniel (Swiss confectioner)
 introduction of milk chocolate 19:382:1b
Peter, Gospel of (Christian writing) 9:333:2b
 history of Joseph of Arimathea 6:621:3a
 New Testament Apocrypha 14:846:2a
Peter, Hugh, or Hugh Peters (Eng. minis.) 9:333:3a
Peter, letters of (New Testament writings) 9:333:3b
major ref. in Biblical Literature 14:842:2b
 Books of the Bible *table* 2:195
Peter, Saint: *see* Peter the Apostle, Saint
Peter I (k. of Aragon) 9:328:1b
 king *list* 11:65
Peter I (k. of Aragon and Sicily): *see* Peter III
Peter I, or Peter of Dreux, or Peter Mauclerc, or Pierre de Dreux, or Pierre Mauclerc (duke or count of Brittany) 9:326:2b
Peter I (k. of Castile and Leon): *see* Peter
Peter I (k. of Cyp.)
 association with
 Lusignan family 7:570:1a
 Mézières 8:85:3b
 conquest of Alexandria 16:838:2a
 role in history of Cyprus 16:899:2b
Peter I, or Petar Petrović Njegos (prince-bp. of Montenegro) 9:326:3b
Peter I, or Peter the Just, or Peter the Cruel, or Pedro o Justiceiro, or Pedro o Cruel (k. of Port.) 9:327:1b
 association with
 Afonso IV 1:130:3a
 Castro 2:941:2a
 contribution to coinage 16:539:2b
 king *list* 9:633
 role in Portuguese history 25:1053:1b
Peter I, or Pyotr Alekseyevich, or Peter the Great, or Pyotr Veliky (emp. of Russ.) 25:528:1a; 9:327:2b
 association with
 Alexis 1:252:3b
 Catherine I 2:952:2b
 Demidov Family 4:4:1b
 Dolgoruky 4:155:3a
 Dositheos 4:190:2b
 Eudoxia 4:591:3a
 Golitsyn, Boris 5:350:1a
 Golitsyn, Dmitry 5:350:2a
 Golovin 5:351:1b
 Golovkin 5:351:1b
 Gordon 5:369:3b
 Ivan V 6:440:2a; 8:141:1b
 K'ang-hsi 6:715:2a
 Kurakin 7:39:1a
 Mazepa 7:981:3b
 Naryshkina 8:519:2a
 Prokopovich 9:726:1a
 Slavophiles 10:875:3b
 Sophia 11:16:2b
 Tolstoy 11:833:2a
 contribution to
 Arctic exploration 5:446:3a;
 14:23:1a
 coinage 16:542:2a
 Eastern Orthodox catechism 2:949:2a
 education 18:15:2a, 38:2b

geography 19:878:2a
 Russian architecture 13:960:1a
 disbanding of streltsy 11:315:3b
 effect on boyar class 2:445:1b
 exploitation of Afghan interlude 1:128:2a
 inspiration for
 Pushkin 9:814:1a
 Voltaire 29:525:1a
 introduction of
 Siberian exile 4:20:2b
 Table of Ranks 9:939:1b
 place in Romanov dynasty 10:159:3b
 reorganization of Orthodox Church 16:342:1a; 17:844:1b
 caesaropapism 2:719:1a
 patriarchal suppression 10:256:3b
 role in history of
 Europe 18:662:1a
 Poland 25:947:1a
 Russia 12:135:3b; 28:977:1b
 Leningrad 22:958:1a
 Moscow 24:369:2a
 Narva 8:518:2b
 Second Northern War 1:302:3b; 8:791:2b
 Tallinn 11:524:1b
 Voronezh 12:431:3a
 Sweden 28:344:2b
 tsar list 12:136
Peter I (k. of Serbia) 9:328:3b
 association with Pašić 9:182:1b
 role in Karađorđević dynasty 6:736:3b
Peter I range (mts., U.S.S.R.)
 Pamir mountain area 14:244:1a
Peter II, or **Peter the Catholic**, or **Pedro el Católico** (k. of Aragon) 9:328:1b
 association with James I 6:484:2b
 king list 11:65
 role in Spanish history 28:25:2b
Peter II (duke of Brittany) 9:326:3a
Peter II, or **Peter Asen II** (tsar of Bulg.)
 association with Ivan Asen I 6:440:2b
 role in history of Bulgaria 15:347:2b
Peter II, or **Petar Petrović Njegoš** (prince-bp. of Montenegro) 9:327:1a
 contribution to
 Cetinje 3:45:1a
 Serbian literature 29:1083:1b
Peter II (k. of Port.) 9:327:1b
 association with Afonso VI 1:130:3b
 king list 9:633
 role in Portuguese history 25:1056:1b
Peter II, or **Pyotr Alekseyevich** (tsar of Russ.) 9:327:3a
 betrothal to Dolgoruky 4:155:2b
 role in Russian history 28:981:1b
 tsar list 12:136
Peter II (k. of Sicily)
 role in Italian history 22:269:2a
Peter II, or **Petar Karadordević** (k. of Yugos.) 9:329:1a
 role in history of Yugoslavia 29:1111:1b
Peter III, or **Peter the Great**, or **Pedro el Grande**, or **Peter I** (k. of Aragon and Sicily) 9:328:2a
 association with
 James I 6:484:3b
 Michael VIII Palaeologus 8:93:3a
 king list 11:65
 role in history of
 Aragon 28:62:1b
 France 19:469:1a
 Italy 22:209:1a
 Sicily 10:779:2a; 22:269:1b
 Spain 28:28:2b
Peter III (k. of Port.) 9:327:2a
 king list 9:633
Peter III, or **Pyotr Fyodorovich**, or **Karl Peter Ulrich**, **Herzog von Holstein-Gottorp** (tsar of Russ.) 9:327:3b
 association with
 Catherine II 2:952:3b
 Frederick the Great 19:536:2b
 Orlov 8:1005:3b

Vorontsov 12:431:3b
 effect on Seven Years' War 10:666:3b
 history of
 Austria 14:499:2b
 Russia 28:982:1b, 984:2b
 tsar list 12:136
Peter IV, or **Peter the Ceremonious**, or **Peter the Cruel**, or **Pedro el Ceremonioso**, or **Pedro el Cruel**, or **Pedro el del Puñal** (k. of Aragon) 9:328:2a
 king list 11:65
 role in history
 Aragon 28:62:2a
 Italy 22:269:2b
 Spain 28:29:1a
Peter IV of Portugal (k. of Port.): see **Pedro I**
Peter V (k. of Port.) 9:327:2b
 king list 9:633
 role in Portuguese history 25:1058:1a
"Peter and Pavla" (film by Forman): see **"Black Peter"**
"Peter Camenzind" (work by Hesse)
 discussed in biography 5:899:3b
 place in German literature 20:36:1b
Peter Canisius Association (Roman Cath. org.)
 version of Bible 14:767:2b
Peter Chrysologus, **Saint** (archbp. of Ravenna) 9:329:1b
Peter Claver, **Saint**, or **San Pedro Claver** (Sp. missionary) 9:329:2a
Peter Damian, **Saint**, or **San Pier Damiani** (It. card.) 9:334:1a
 association with Leo IX 7:273:3a
 influence on Anselm 25:743:1a
 views on philosophy 25:587:1b
"Peter Denying Christ" (paint. by Rembrandt)
 discussed in biography 26:606:2a
Peter des Rivaux (Eng. noble) 9:329:2a
Peter des Roches (Eng. dipl.) 9:329:2b
"Peter Grimes" (opera by Britten)
 discussed in biography 2:534:3b
 place in development of opera 24:638:2b
Peter Leopold (Holy Roman emp.): see **Leopold II**
Peter Lombard, or **Pierre Lombard**, or **Petrus Lombardus** (Fr. bp.) 9:329:3a
 contribution to theology 26:882:2a
 enumeration of sacraments 10:287:2b; 26:788:1b
 history of Scholasticism 25:587:2b
Peter Martyr, **Saint**, or **Peter of Verona**, or **San Pietro Martire**, or **San Pietro da Verona** (It. preacher) 9:330:1a
Peter Martyr d'Anghiera, or **Pietro Martire d'Anghiera**, or **Pedro Mártir de Anghiera** (Sp. hist.) 9:330:1a
 association with Isabella I 6:398:1b
Peter Mauclerc (duke or count of Brittany): see **Peter I**
Peter Nolasco, **Saint**, or **Saint Pierre Nolasque** (Fr. st.) 9:330:1b
 founding of Mercedarian order 8:27:1b
Peter of Albano (It. prof.)
 Aristotelianism 14:71:2b
Peter of Alcántara, **Saint**, or **San Pedro de Alcántara**, or **Pedro Garavito** (Sp. mystic) 9:330:2a
Peter of Blois (Fr. medieval writ.)
 contribution to Latin literature 22:854:2b
Peter of Candia (antipope): see **Alexander V**
Peter of Castelnau, or **Pierre de Castelnau** (Fr. martyr) 9:330:2b
 association with Raymond VI 9:965:2a
Peter of Colechurch (Eng. curate)
 construction of Old London Bridge 7:459:3b; 26:334:1a
Peter of Corbara (antipope): see **Nicholas V**
Peter of Courtenay (emp. of Constantinople): see **Peter**
Peter of Dreux (duke or count of

Brittany): see **Peter I**
Peter of Montboissier, **Blessed** (Fr. abbot): see **Peter the Venerable**
Peter of Spain (pope): see **John XXI**
Peter of Verona (It. preacher): see **Peter Martyr**, **Saint**
"Peter Pan" (work by Barrie)
 discussed in biography 1:916:1b
 place in development of dramatic literature 23:159:2b
Peter-Paul Cathedral (cath., Leningrad, U.S.S.R.)
 Leningrad 22:956:1b, *illus.* 955
Peter-Paul Fortress (fortress, Leningrad, U.S.S.R.)
 history of Leningrad 22:958:1b
Peter Peregrinus of Maricourt (Fr. sci.): see **Peregrinus of Maricourt**, **Peter**
"Peter Schlemihl's Remarkable Story," or **"Peter Schlemihls wundersame Geschichte"** (work by Chamisso)
 discussed in biography 3:70:2b
"Peter Schmolli und seine Nachbarn" (work by Weber)
 discussed in biography 12:544:2a
Peter the Apostle, **Saint**, or **Simeon**, or **Simon**, or **Cephas** (Apostle of Jesus Christ) 9:330:3a
 association with
 Clement I 3:371:2a
 John and James 6:586:1a
 Linus 7:382:2b
 Mark 7:857:2b
 Paul 25:464:1a
 beginnings of papacy 9:122:1b
 popes and antipopes list 9:123
 portrayal in
 Acts of the Apostles 14:830:2a
 First Letter of Peter 14:843:1a
 role in history of Christianity
 leadership of early church 16:258:1b
 papal primacy 26:878:2b, 897:1a, 898:2b, *illus.* 896
 title of Apostle 1:487:2b
Peter the Catholic (k. of Aragon): see **Peter II**
Peter the Ceremonious, or **Peter the Cruel** (k. of Aragon): see **Peter IV**
Peter the Cruel (k. of Castile and Leon): see **Peter**
Peter the Cruel (k. of Port.): see **Peter I**
Peter the Great (k. of Aragon and Sicily): see **Peter III**
Peter the Great (emp. of Russ.): see **Peter I**
Peter the Great Bay, or **Victoria Bay**, or **Zaliv Petra Velikogo** (inlet, Sea of Japan) 9:334:1b
Peter the Hermit, or **Pierre l'Ermite** (Fr. ascetic) 9:333:1b
 founding of abbey at Huy 6:179:3b
 role in Crusades 16:828:2a
Peter the Just (k. of Castile and Leon): see **Peter**
Peter the Just (k. of Port.): see **Peter I**
"Peter the Tramp," or **"Luffar-Petter"** (film)
 role of Garbo 5:114:3b
Peter the Venerable, or **Blessed Peter of Montboissier**, or **Pierre le Vénéérable**, or **Bienheureux Pierre de Montboissier** (Fr. abbot) 9:333:2a
 translation of Qur'an 16:362:2a
Peter-Weyl theorem (math.)
 significance in group representation 13:509:1a
Peterborough (Ont., Can.) 9:334:1b
 location map 15:460
Peterborough (Cams., U.K.) 9:334:2a
 location map 29:7
Peterborough, or **Peterboro** (N.H., U.S.) 9:334:2b
Peterborough, Soke of (hist. co., U.K.) 9:334:3a
"Peterborough Chronicle, The" (Middle Eng. work)
 place in English literature 18:430:1b
Petherhead (Banff and Buchan, U.K.) 9:334:3a
 location map 29:7
Peterhof (U.S.S.R.): see **Petrodvorets**

"Peterkin Papers, The" (work by Hale)
 children's literature 23:214:2a
 discussed in biography 5:630:3a
Peterlee (Durham, U.K.)
 importance to Easington 4:325:1a
 location map 29:7
Peterloo Massacre (Eng. hist.) 9:334:3a
 role of
 Hunt 6:157:2a
 Wellington 29:719:1a
 social unrest in United Kingdom 29:76:2b
Petermann Ranges (mts., Austr.) 9:334:3b
Peters, Carl (Ger. expl.) 9:335:1a
 role in East African history 17:790:2b, 807:2b
 treaty with Mwanga 12:106:1a; 17:814:2a
Peters, Curtis Arnoux (Am. cartoonist): see **Arno**, **Peter**
Peters, Hugh (Eng. minis.): see **Peter**, **Hugh**
Peters, Jane Alice (Am. act.): see **Lombard**, **Carole**
Peters, Lenrie (Gam. phys. and writ.) 9:335:1b
 African literature 13:126:2a
Petersberg (hill, Ger.)
 Siebengebirge 10:786:1b
Petersberg Agreement (1949, Ger.)
 history of Germany 20:125:1a
Petersburg (Ill., U.S.) 9:335:2a
Petersburg, or **Peter's Point**, or **Peter's**
 Town (Va., U.S.) 9:335:2a
 location maps 29:155, 175
"Petersburg" (work by Bely)
 travel literature 23:194:2b
Petersburg Campaign (Am. Civil War) 9:335:2b
 history of siege warfare 29:581:2b
 role in
 American history 1:327:2b; 29:234:2b
 Petersburg 9:335:2b
Petersen, Frigrikur (Scand. au.)
 contribution to Faeroese literature 27:17:1b
Petersen, Johann Wilhelm (Ger. theol.)
 contribution to Unitarianism 26:264:2b
Petersen, Nis (Dan. au.)
 contribution to Danish literature 27:19:2b
Petersham of Petersham, William Stanhope, Viscount (Br. dipl.): see **Harrington**, **William Stanhope**, 1st earl of, **Viscount Petersham of Petersham**
Peterson, Oscar (Can. mus.) 9:335:3a
 influence of Hines 24:644:1a
 see also **Biographies in the 1990**
 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Peterson, Roger Tory (Am. ornithologist) 9:335:3b
Pettersson, Lars (Swed. archbp.): see **Petri**, **Laurentius**
Pettersson, Olof (Swed. church leader): see **Petri**, **Olaus**
Petherick, John (Br. expl.) 9:336:1a
Pethick-Lawrence of Peaslake, Frederick William Pethick-Lawrence, Baron, or **Frederick William Lawrence** (Br. states.) 9:336:1b
 commitment to Indian independence 21:105:2b
petiole (bot.)
 structure in plants 7:219:3b
 abaca leaves 1:6:1b
 fern leaves 19:169:2b, *illus.*
Pétion, Alexandre Sabès (pres. of Haiti) 9:336:2a
 naming of Pétionville 9:336:3a
 rivalry with Christophe 3:284:2b
Pétion de Villeneuve, Jérôme (Fr. pol.) 9:336:2b
Pétionville (Haiti) 9:336:3a
Petipa, Marius (Fr.-Russ. dancer and choreographer) 9:336:3a
 association with Ivanov 6:441:1a
 contribution to ballet 1:839:3a
Petiso, El (pres. of Bol.): see **Bánzer**

- Suárez, Hugo
Petit, Alexis-Thérèse (Fr. chem.)
 collaboration with Dulong 4:266:1b
 contribution to chemistry 14:333:2b
Petit, G. E. (engr.)
 portrait of Maupeou *illus.* 7:953
Petit, Jacob (Fr. pottery mfr.)
 production of Petit porcelain
 9:337:3a
Petit, Paul (phot.)
 photograph of Ollivier *illus.* 8:920
Petit, Roland (Fr. dancer and
 choreographer) 9:336:3b
Petit-Bassam Island (is., C.I.)
 settlement 29:870:1b
petit battement sur le cou-de-pied
 (ballet)
 description 1:962:2b
"Petit Bayreuth, Le" (Fr. mus. group)
 contribution by Chabrier 3:49:1a
Petit-Bourbon, Théâtre du (thea.,
 Paris, Fr.)
 presentation of Molière's plays
 24:303:1a
Petit Cénacle (Fr. lit. group)
 membership 3:20:1b
"Petit Chose, Le" (work by Daudet)
 discussed in biography 3:899:2b
petit feu, colour of the: *see* overglaze
 colour
"Petit Homme de Dieu, Le" (work by
 Lemonnier)
 discussed in biography 7:262:1b
"Petit Jehan de Saintré" (work by La
 Sale)
 discussed in biography 7:73:3b
 place in French literature 19:542:2a
petit jury, or common jury, or
 traverse jury, or trial jury (law)
 9:337:2a
 comparison with grand jury 5:418:1a
petit mal (path.) 9:337:2b
 epileptic seizure classification
 4:525:2a; 24:852:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Petit Palais (exhibition hall, Paris,
 Fr.)
 use as salon 25:437:1b
Petit Peak (rock, St. Lucia)
 physiography of Saint Lucia
 29:773:1a
petit perception
 philosophy of Leibniz 24:119:2b
"Petit poèmes en prose" (work by
 Baudelaire)
 place in French literature 19:555:2a
petit point (embroidery) 9:337:2b
 needlepoint characteristics 8:580:1b
Petit porcelain (porcelain) 9:337:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
"Petit Prince, Le" (work by
 Saint-Exupéry): *see* "Little
 Prince, The"
Petit-Quevilly, Le (Fr.) 9:337:3b
 location map 19:432
Petit-Saint-Bernard, Col du (pass,
 It.-Switz.): *see* Little Saint
 Bernard Pass
petit teint (dyeing)
 property of dyes 15:846:2b
"Petit Testament, Le" (poem by
 Villon): *see* "Legacy, The"
Petit Trianon, Le (castle, Versailles,
 Fr.)
 Neoclassical architecture 13:965:2b,
illus. 966
Petitcodiac River (riv., Can.)
 hydrology 5:53:2a
Petite Beauce (reg., Fr.)
 Loir-et-Cher 7:450:3b
Petite Fleur, La (Roman Cath. nun):
see Theresa of Lisieux, Saint
"Petite idole" (work by Bernhard)
 discussed in biography 2:150:3b
Petite Kabylie (reg., Alg.): *see* Little
 Kabylia
"Petite Pâroisse, La" (work by
 Daudet)
 discussed in biography 3:900:1a
Petite Rivière-Noire, Piton de la (mt.,
 Maur.)
 relief of Mauritius 21:177:1b
"Petite Tombe, La," or "Christ
 Preaching" (etching by
 Rembrandt)
 discussed in biography 26:605:2a
petitio principii: *see* circular argument
petition (law) 9:338:1a
 initiation of bankruptcy proceedings
 15:372:1a
petition (rel.)
 type of prayer 26:782:1b
Petition crown (Eng. coin)
 introduction of Charles II 16:544:2b
Petition of Right (Br. hist.)
 complaints against Charles I
 3:112:2b; 10:67:2a; 29:57:1a
 contribution of Darnel's case
 3:890:3a
petition of right (Eng. law): *see* right,
 petition of
Petitot, Jean (Swiss paint.) 9:338:1b
"Petits Enfants du siècle, Les" (work
 by Rochefort)
 place in French literature 19:563:1b
Petkov, Nikola (Bulg. of.)
 history of Bulgaria 15:353:1a
Petkovic, Vladislav, or Dis
 (Yugos. poet)
 contribution to Serbian literature
 29:1083:2a
Petleik-Matangjakata (temple, Pagan,
 Bur.)
 development of Burmese art *illus.*
 Plate 1 fol. 27:906
Petlyura, Symon Vasilyevich (Russ.
 soc. leader) 9:338:2b
 history of Kiev 22:511:2a
PETN, or pentaerythritol tetranitrate
 (chem. compound) 9:338:3a
 blasting caps 21:280:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
Peto, John Frederick (Am. paint.)
 9:338:3a
Peto Sjarif (Minangkabau leader): *see*
 Imam Bondjol
Petofi, Sandor (Hung. poet) 9:339:1a
 contribution to Hungarian literature
 20:691:1b
 relationship to Arany 1:517:2a
Petosiris (high pr., Egy.)
 Egyptian funerary architecture
 18:153:2b
Petoskey (Mich., U.S.) 9:339:1b
 location maps 29:156, 179
Petr of Aspelt (Bohem. archbp.)
 association with John of
 Luxembourg 16:916:2b
Petra, or Batra, or Sela (anc. city,
 Jor.) 9:339:2a
 ancient Near Eastern art 21:882:1b
 Assyrian empire map 21:927
 location map 22:396
 significance as
 capital of the Nabataeans 8:473:2b,
illus.
 religious centre of Roman Arabia
 1:508:3a
Petra-Sancta system (her.)
 major ref. in Heraldry 20:509:2a
Petra Velikogo, Zaliv (inlet, Sea of
 Japan): *see* Peter the Great Bay
Petracha (k. of Siam): *see* Phetracha
Petralona skull (hominid fossil)
 9:339:2b
 classification and characteristics
 18:826:1b, 834:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 411
Petrarch, or Francesco Petrarca (It.
 poet) 9:339:3a
 association with
 Bellay 2:72:3b
 Boccaccio 2:310:2a
 Cino da Pistoia 3:325:1a
 Laura 7:191:2b
 autobiography 23:199:1b
 contribution to
 French culture 19:477:1b
 humanism 27:26:1a
 Italian literature 22:153:2b
 influence on
 calligraphy 29:1067:2b
 Enlightenment 18:665:2a
 historiography 20:566:2a
 humanism 6:137:3a; 20:666:1b,
 667:2a
 Italian Renaissance 18:648:1b
passim to 650:2a
 library development 22:970:1a
 sonnets 11:13:2a
 syllabic metre 23:101:1a
 view of
 Aristotle 18:478:2a
 Scipio Africanus the Elder
 10:555:1b
Petrarchan conceit (lit.)
 form of conceit 3:512:3b
Petrarchan sonnet (poetry): *see* Italian
 sonnet
Petrarchism (lit.)
 influence on European literature
 22:154:1a
**"Petrarch's Secret," or "Secretum
 meum"** (work by Petrarch)
 discussed in biography 9:340:2a
 place in Italian literature 22:154:1a
Petrassi, Goffredo (It. mus.) 9:341:1b
Petre (N.Z.): *see* Wanganui
Petre, Sir Edward, 2nd Baronet,
 or Father Petre (Eng. Jesuit)
 9:341:2a
Petrea (bot.)
 characteristics 12:313:1b
Petrea volubilis (bot.): *see* purple
 wreath
petrel (bird) 9:341:2b
 major ref. in Birds 15:16:1b
 aggressive behaviour 14:663:1a
 characteristics 9:716:3a
 migration 14:666:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also diving petrel; fulmar; storm
 petrel
Petrescu, Cezar (Rom. au.)
 contribution to Romanian literature
 10:158:3b
Petrescu, Elena (w. of Rom. pres.)
 Romanian history 3:1:2a
Petri, Laurentius, or Lars Petersson
 (Swed. archbp.) 9:341:3a
 role in history of Church of Sweden
 11:437:2b
 Swedish translation of the Bible
 27:13:1a
Petri, Olaus, or Olof Petersson (Swed.
 church leader) 9:341:3a
 role in history of Church of Sweden
 11:437:2a
 Swedish translation of the Bible
 27:13:1a
Petrie, Andrew (Austr. expl.)
 history of Maroochydyre 7:867:3a
Petrie, James (Br. art.)
 portrait of Tandy *illus.* 11:538
Petrie, Sir William Matthew Flinders
 (Br. archae.) 9:341:3b
 contribution to
 archaeology 20:575:2a *passim* to
 578:1b
 Abydos excavation 1:48:1b
 'Ajlul excavation 1:183:2a
 Daphnae 3:881:2b
 Kahun excavation 6:683:3b
 Memphis excavation 7:1043:2a
 Naukratis 8:561:1b
 Tel Hasi excavation 5:738:3a
 Egyptology 4:393:2a; 18:108:1b
 predynastic Egypt 18:145:1b
 Sinaitic inscriptions 10:828:2b
 typology 12:90:1a
Petrified Forest National Park (park,
 Ariz., U.S.) 9:342:2b
 description and statistics table 8:541
 location map 29:180
 Painted Desert 9:66:2a
petrified wood 9:342:3a
 Petrified Forest National Park
 9:342:2b
Petrillo, James Caesar (Am. labour
 leader) 9:342:3b
Petrine theory (rel.) 9:343:1a
 interpretation in Roman and
 Orthodox churches 16:288:1b
 papal primacy 9:604:3a; 26:897:1a
passim to 900:1a
Petro-Canada (Can. oil co.)
 effect on Canadian economy
 15:489:1a
Petrobelli, Francisco (Arg.
 businessman)
 establishment of Comodoro
 Rivadavia 3:499:3b
Petrobrás, or Petróleo Brasileiro, SA
 (Braz. corp.) 9:343:1a
Petrochelidon pyrrhonota (bird): *see*
 cliff swallow
petrochemical (chem. compound)
 9:343:1b
 industrial processes 21:251:1a
 automated systems 14:534:1a
 homogeneous catalysis 15:1043:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
Petrodromus (mammal genus): *see*
 forest elephant shrew
Petrodromus tetradactylus (mammal):
see four-toed elephant shrew
Petrodvorets, or Peterhof (U.S.S.R.)
 9:343:2a
 major ref. in Leningrad 22:956:2a
Petrofina SA (Belg. petroleum co.)
 9:343:3a
Petrogal (Port. oil co.): *see* Petroleos
 de Portugal
Petrogale (mammal): *see* rock wallaby
petroglyph (rock carving)
 characteristics 9:428:2a
 features of Hawaii 7:103:2a
Petrograd (U.S.S.R.): *see* Leningrad
Petrograd Side (area, Leningrad,
 U.S.S.R.)
 features of Leningrad 22:956:1b
**Petrograd Soviet of Workers' and
 Soldiers' Deputies** (Sov. hist.)
 Lenin's view in April Theses
 1:496:2b
 role in
 history of Leningrad 22:959:1b
 July Days 6:650:1a
 Russian Revolution of 1917
 10:257:3b; 11:57:2b; 28:996:2b
petrogram (drawing)
 characteristics 9:428:2a
petrographic microscope
 development by Sorby 11:19:1a
 use in
 geological sciences 17:627:2b
 petrology 9:345:3a
petrography (geol.)
 optical crystallography 8:971:1a
 procedures 9:345:3a
 work of
 Rosenbusch 10:185:2b
 Sorby 11:18:3b
Petrokrepost, or Shlisselberg
 (U.S.S.R.) 9:343:3a
 location on Lake Ladoga 7:94:2b
petrol (chem.): *see* gasoline
petrol engine: *see* gasoline engine
petrol station (bus.): *see* automotive
 service station
petrolatum (chem. compound): *see*
 petroleum jelly
Petróleo Brasileiro, SA (Braz. corp.):
see Petrobrás
Petroleos de Portugal, or Petrogal
 (Port. oil co.)
 refinery at Sines 10:831:2b
Petróleos de Venezuela, SA (Venez.
 co.) 9:343:3b
Petróleos Mexicanos, or PEMEX
 (Mex. co.) 9:344:1a
 expropriation of foreign oil
 companies 24:48:2b
 management of Mexican oil
 24:34:2a, 36:1b
 programs of López Portillo 7:475:1b
petroleum 9:344:1b
 major refs. in Fossil Fuels 19:573:1a;
 The History of Technology
 28:467:1b
 applications
 automotive fuel 28:778:1a
 food potential 19:403:2a
 lighting devices 23:30:1a
 lubrication 7:536:2b
 oil lamps 23:29:1b
 plastics and resins production
 21:297:2a
 ship fuel 29:596:2a
 telemetry systems 11:613:2b
 chemical and physical properties
 bitumen 2:246:1b
 composition 15:828:1a; 15:929:1b
 flash point 4:818:3a
 hydrocarbon content 15:771:2b
 conservation 16:673:1b
 cultural and political aspects
 Arabia 13:822:1a
 Great Powers relations 21:765:2b

international trade 21:842:2a, 853:1b
 Saudi Arabia 6:224:3b
 Southwest Asian culture 14:211:2a
 geochronology of deposits
 Cretaceous Period 19:842:1b
 Devonian Period 19:805:2a
 Permian Period 19:823:2a
 geographic regions
 deposits
 Africa 13:71:1b
 Alaska 29:433:2a, 435:1b
 Antarctica 13:798:2a
 Arabia 1:506:3a; 13:814:1b, 823:1a *passim* to 847:2a
 Arctic 1:533:1a
 Bahrain 1:802:2b
 California 29:438:1b
 China 16:54:1b
 Europe 18:543:2b, 547:1b
 Guatemala 15:699:2b
 Gulf of Mexico 24:1022:1a
 Indonesia 21:201L:2a
 Iran 6:847:2a
 Mexico 24:34:2a
 North Sea 29:14:2a, 105:1b
 Pakistan 25:400:1a
 Permian Basin 9:298:3a
 Persian Gulf 14:259:2b
 Qatar 9:833:3a
 Sahara 13:90:1a
 South America 27:686:2a, *map* 687
 Soviet Union 28:956:1a
 Syria 11:469:2b
 Texas 11:663:2b
 Tunisia 24:951:2b
 Venezuela 8:244:1a; 29:473:2b, 478:1b
 Victoria 14:466:1b
 Volga-Ural region 12:421:3b
 Williston Basin 12:684:1b
 petrochemical centres
 Baku 1:817:1b
 Bradford 2:452:3a
 Esmeraldas, Ecuador 4:559:2b
 Franklin 4:941:2a
 Houston 6:86:1b
 Lima, Ohio 7:358:2b
 Long Beach 7:462:3a
 Oil City 8:892:2b
 Puerto la Cruz, Venezuela 9:787:1a
 Sarnia 10:456:1b
 Sharqiyah, ash- 10:705:2a
 Titusville 11:806:3a, *illus.*
 Tulsa 12:33:3b
 occupational exposures 25:101:2a
 world production *table* 8:163
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 214; 724
see also petroleum engineering; petroleum geology; petroleum refining; *and* specific petroleum products by name, e.g., gasoline; natural gas
petroleum engineering 9:344:3a
major ref. in Engineering 18:420:1b
 oil-well drilling programs 17:630:1a
Petroleum Exporting Countries, Organization of, or OPEC 9:345:1a
 effect on
 international relations 21:813:2a, 814:1a
 international trade 11:885:1b; 21:842:2a
 role of
 Saudi Arabia 13:838:2a
 Venezuela 29:475:1b
petroleum fly, or Psilopa petrolei (insect)
 characteristics 10:760:1b
petroleum geology (sci.)
 exploration 17:636:1b
 formation
 continental margins 25:182:2a
 evaporite deposits 24:242:1a
 fossil reefs 25:185:1a
 offshore deposits 25:193:1b
 salt dome proximity 10:365:1a
 sandstone strata 24:233:1a
 shales 24:233:2a

fossil fuel supplies 4:898:3b
 rock storage properties 24:202:1a
 stratigraphy 11:307:2a
petroleum jelly, or petrolatum (chem. compound) 9:345:2a
petroleum naphtha (chem. compound)
 type of naphtha 8:506:1a
petroleum nut (bot.)
 fruit of *Pittosporum resiniferum* 13:668:1a
petroleum province (geol.)
 definition 9:344:2a
petroleum refining
major ref. in Extraction and Processing Industries 21:436:1a, 439:1a
 analytical and monitoring instrumentation 23:774:1a
 chemical engineering 3:157:1b
 chemical separation 13:533:1b
 chemical synthesis 15:910:2a
 clay mineral use 24:188:2b
 cracking catalysis 15:1058:1b
 engineering 9:344:3a
 exploration with seismographs 10:613:1b
 hydrogenation 6:193:1a
 industry 21:251:1a
 platinum catalysts 21:420:1b
 propane production 9:729:3a
petroleum reservoir (geol.)
 description 9:345:2b
petroleum trap, or reservoir trap, or trap (geol.) 9:345:2b
 petroleum accumulation 19:575:1b, 580:2a; 21:436:1a
 sandstone strata 24:233:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
petroleum wax (chem. compound) 9:345:3a
see also microcrystalline wax; paraffin wax; petroleum jelly
Petrolina (Braz.) 9:345:3a
Petrolina (pipeline, Saud. Arab.)
 crude oil transport 13:834:1a
petrology (sci.) 9:345:3a
major ref. in The Earth Sciences 17:628:1b
 characteristics in geological sciences 4:321:3b
 experimental petrology 17:622:2b
 study of
 phase equilibria 24:144:2b
 silicate minerals 24:137:1a
 use in archaeological dating 20:578:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 10/33
see also petrography; *and* individual petrologists, e.g., Bowen, Normal Levi; Bridgman, Percy Williams
Petromaryevka (U.S.S.R.): *see* Pervomaysk
Petrometopon cruentatus (fish): *see* graysby
Petromus typicus (rodent): *see* rock rat
Petromyzon marinus (fish): *see* sea lamprey
Petromyzon marinus dorsatus (fish)
 effect on commercial fishing 19:207:1a
 landlocked race of sea lamprey 7:127:1b
Petromyzonidae (fish): *see* lamprey
Petronas (Byz. mil. leader)
 role in development of Byzantine Empire 15:405:1a
Petronilla (q. of Aragon)
 queen list 11:65
Petronium, or Castle of St. Peter (castle, Bodrum, Tur.)
 landmark status 2:317:3a
Petronius (gov. of Syr.)
 place in Jewish history 20:316:2b; 22:416:1b
Petronius Arbitrator, Gaius, or Titus Petronius Niger (Roman au.) 9:345:3b
 contribution to
 Latin literature 22:646:2a; 22:853:1b
 novel 23:126:1a
 short story 23:148:2b
 record of Roman gastronomy

19:689:2b
Petronius Maximus (Roman emp.): *see* Maximus, Petronius
Petrovavsk (obl., U.S.S.R.) 9:346:2b
Petrovavsk-Kamchatsky, or Petrovavlovsk-Kamchatskij (U.S.S.R.) 9:346:3a
Petrópolis (Braz.) 9:346:3a
 description 26:767:1a
Petrópolis, Treaty of (S.Am. hist.)
 effect on Bolivia 15:166:1b
Petroşani (Rom.) 9:346:3b
Petroselinum crispum (bot.): *see* parsley
Petrosian, Mekhitar (Arm. pr.)
 founder of Mechitarists 7:996:2a
Petrosino, Joseph (Am. police of.)
 opposition to Black Hand 2:254:3b
Petrosyan, Tigran Vartanovich (Sov. chess champion) 9:347:1a
 association with Spassky 11:73:3b
petrous bone (anat.)
 human skull anatomy 28:295:1b
Petrov, Iliya (Bulg. art.)
 contribution to Bulgarian art 15:346:1a
Petrov, Yevgeny, or Yevgeny Petrovich Katayev (Sov. writ.) 6:258:2b
Petrovic, George (Serbian pol. leader): *see* Karageorge
Petrovic-Scepcovic, Danilo Nikola (ruler of Montenegro): *see* Danilo I
Petrovich, Avvakum (Russ. pr.)
 opposition to Nikon 8:906:3a
Petrovich, Pavel (emp. of Russ.): *see* Paul
Petrovna, Yelizaveta (emp. of Russ.): *see* Elizabeth
Petrovsk (U.S.S.R.): *see* Kamyshin
Petrovsk-Zabaykalsky (U.S.S.R.)
 metallurgical industry 3:246:2a
Petrozavodsk (U.S.S.R.) 9:347:1a
Petrucchi, Ottaviano dei (It. mus. print.) 9:347:1b
 contribution to frottola 5:26:1b
Petrucchi, Pandolfo (ruler of Siena) 9:347:1b
 role in history of Siena 10:788:3b
Petrus, Jean-Baptiste (Viet. states.): *see* Petrus Ky
Petrus Aureoli, or Petrus Aureolus, or Peter Aureol, or Pierre Auriol, or Pierre Oriol (Fr. philos.) 9:347:2a
Petrus de Vineia (It. minis.): *see* Pietro della Vigna
Petrus Hispanus (pope): *see* John XXI
Petrus Ky, or Truong Vinh Ky, or Jean-Baptiste Petrus (Viet. states.) 9:347:3a
Petrus Lombardus (Fr. bp.): *see* Peter Lombard
Petrus Peregrinus de Maharncuria (Fr. sci.): *see* Peregrinus of Maricourt, Peter
Petrus Sabbatius (Byz. emp.): *see* Justinian I
"Petrushka" (work by Diaghilev and Stravinsky)
 ballet music 24:618:1a
 discussed in biography of Diaghilev 4:62:1b
 Stravinsky 11:311:1b
 polytonality 9:586:1b
 role of Karsavina 6:751:3a, *illus.*
Petsamo (U.S.S.R.): *see* Pechenga
Petsarath, Prince (Laotian pol. leader): *see* Phetsarath Ratanavongsa, Prince
Pettah (dist., Colombo, Sri Lanka)
 location 3:462:3a
Pettazzoni, Raffaele (It. rel. hist.) 9:347:3b
 study of religion 26:522:1b
"pettegozzetti delle donne, I" (work by Goldoni)
 discussed in biography 5:345:2a
Petten (Neth.)
 centre for nuclear research 8:756:3b
Pettenkofer, Max von (Ger. chem.)
 association with Voit 12:416:3b
"Petter Svensks historia" (work by Nordström)

discussed in biography 8:762:1b
Petterman Glacier (ice formation, Green.)
 iceberg movement and formation 20:749:2a
petticoat, or underskirt (clothing) 9:347:3b
 development of crinoline 3:738:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
petticoat breeches (clothing): *see* rhinegraves
petticoat fish (fish): *see* black tetra
petting, or necking
 part of socio-sexual behaviour 27:239:2b, 245:2a
Pettit, Bob, or Robert E. Lee Pettit (Am. athlete) 9:348:1a
Pettit, Edison (Am. sci.)
 study of infrared astronomy 6:313:1a
Petty, Sir William (Eng. pol. econ.) 9:348:1b
 influenced by Graunt 5:433:3a
 promotion of vocational education 18:34:2b
petty constable, or parish constable (Br. off.)
 duties 3:558:1b
Petty-Fitzmaurice, Henry Charles Keith (Br. dipl.): *see* Lansdowne, Henry Charles
 Keith Petty-Fitzmaurice, 5th marquess of
Petty-Fitzmaurice, William (pr. min. of Gt.Br.): *see* Lansdowne, William Petty-Fitzmaurice, 1st marquess of
petty morrel (bot.): *see* spikenard
petty serjeanty (feudal land tenure)
 description 10:651:1a
Petun (people): *see* Tionontati
petunia (plant) 9:348:2a
 flower symmetry 11:460:1b
petuntse, or china stone (rock)
 English source discovered by Cookworthy 3:599:3b
 use in porcelain 17:101:2b
Pétursson, Hallgrímur (Ice. poet) 9:348:2b
 contribution to Icelandic literature 27:14:1b
Pétursson, Hannes (Ice. au.)
 contribution to Icelandic literature 27:21:1a
Petworth (W.Susx., U.K.) 9:348:3a
Petworth House (bldg., W.Susx., U.K.)
 ornamentation by Gibbons *illus.* 5:250
Petz's conure (bird): *see* half-moon conure
Petzval, József Miska (Viennese math.)
 contribution to photography 25:764:2b
Petzval curvature, or Petzval surface (optics)
 correction of aberration 1:30:1a
 defects of lenses and optical systems 25:210:1b
Peucestas (Maced. satrap)
 support of Alexander the Great 13:236:1a
Peuerbach, George von (Aus. math.)
 collaboration with Regiomontanus 9:1002:3b
Peugeot, Armand (Fr. engin.)
 founding of Peugeot 9:348:3a
Peugeot SA (Fr. automotive co.) 9:348:3a
 role in history of automotive industry 21:469:2b *passim* to 471:1b
see also Citroën
Peul (people): *see* Fulani
Peul language: *see* Fulani language
"Peuples Noirs/Peuples Africains" (period.)
 started by Beti 2:176:3b
Peutinger Table (anc. map) 9:348:3b
 development of cartography 23:518:1b
 discovery by Celtis 3:18:3b
 example of itinerarium 6:435:2b
Pevensey (E.Susx., U.K.) 9:348:3b
Pevensey, Spencer Compton, Viscount

- (Eng. noble): *see* Wilmington, Spencer Compton, earl of, Viscount Pevensey
- Pevsner, Antoine** (Russ. sculp. and paint.) 9:349:1a
approach to sculpture 27:43:1b
association with Gabo 5:66:3a
contribution to Constructivism 3:576:2a
- Pevsner, Naum Neemia** (Russ. sculp.): *see* Gabo, Naum
- pew** (furniture) 9:349:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- Pew, John Howard** (Am. businessman) 9:349:1b
- Pew, Joseph Newton, Jr.** (Am. businessman) 9:349:1b
- Pew, Joseph Newton, Sr.** (Am. businessman)
relationship to J. Howard Pew and Joseph N. Pew, Jr. 9:349:2a
- peewee, or peewee, or Contopus** (bird) 9:349:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- pewter** (alloy) 9:349:3a
major ref. in Decorative Arts and Furnishings 17:156:2b, *illus.* Plate 10 fol. 156
use in
photography 25:763:1a
toleware 11:831:1a
use of tin alloys 21:428:2b, *table*
- Pexenfelder, Michel** (encyclopaedist) author of encyclopaedia 18:260:2b
- Peyer's patch, or aggregated nodule** (anat.) 9:349:3b
feature of typhoid 12:88:1b
gastrointestinal tract immunity 17:298:2a
occurrence and function in ileum 6:258:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 421
- peyote, or Lophophora, or mescal-button** (bot.) 9:349:3b
mesquite 8:45:3b
religious significance
Dakota 29:390:2a
drug cults 13:229:2a
Native American Church 8:553:3a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 313; 321
- Peyote Religion, or Peyotism** (N.Am. rel.): *see* Native American Church
- Peyre, Marie-Joseph** (Fr. arch.) contribution to Neoclassicism 13:966:1b
- Pezel, Johann Christoph** (Ger. comp.) compositions for wind instruments 24:697:1b
- Pezet, Juan Antonio** (pres. of Peru) role in Talambo affair 11:518:2a
- Peziza** (fungi)
description 3:794:3b
- Pezizales** (order of fungi)
annotated classification 19:609:1a
- Pezophaps solitaria** (bird): *see* Rodrigues solitaire
- Pezoporus wallicus** (bird): *see* ground parrot
- Pezza, Michele** (It. guerilla leader): *see* Diavolo, Fra
- Pfaff, Johann Friedrich** (Ger. math.) 9:350:1b
- Pfaff, Philipp** (Ger. dentist)
role in dental history 23:928:2b
- Pfaffian** (math.)
significance in differential geometry 19:932:2b
- Pfahl** (mt. ridge, Ger.)
Bavarian Forest 1:974:3b
- Pfahlbauten** (pile houses): *see* Lake Dwellings
- Pfalz** (hist. reg., Ger.): *see* Palatinate
- Pfälzer Forest** (forest, Ger.)
feature of Rheinhessen-Pfalz 10:18:3a
- Pfälzerwald, Naturpark** (park, Ger.)
description and statistics *table* 8:546
- Pfalzkapelle** (chapel, Aachen, Ger.): *see* Palatine Chapel
- Pfänder, Alexander** (Ger. philos.) contribution to Phenomenology 25:628:1b
- Pfänder Mountain** (mt., Aus.)
association with Bregenz 2:496:1a
- Pfann, William Gardner** (Am. met.)
development of zone melting 12:930:2a
- "Pfarrer von Kirchfeld, Der"** (work by Ludwig Anzengruber)
discussed in biography 1:473:2b
- Pfarrernotbund** (Ger. theol. group)
establishment by Niemöller 8:698:3a
- Pfeffenbrief** (Swiss treaty): *see* Priests' Charter
- Pfeffer, Wilhelm Friedrich Philipp** (Ger. bot.) 9:350:1b
research on diffusion 14:947:2a
study of osmosis 8:1029:3b
- Pfefferkorn, Johannes Joseph** (Ger. controversialist) 9:350:2a
- Pfeiffer, Rudolf** (Ger. schol.)
contribution to classical scholarship 27:30:2a
- Pfeiffer-Big Sur State Park** (park, Calif., U.S.)
location in Big Sur 2:206:3b
- Pfenninger, Heinrich** (Swiss paint. and engr.)
engraving of Bodmer *illus.* 2:316
- Pfister, Albrecht** (Ger. print.)
role in publishing history 26:422:1b
- Pfitzner, Hans Erich** (Ger. comp.) 9:350:2b
contribution to conservative opera style 24:637:2b
- "Pflanzen-Geographie auf physiologischer Grundlage"** (work by Schimper): *see* "Plant-Geography upon a Physiological Basis"
- Pfleiderer, Otto** (Ger. theol. and schol.)
study of philosophical classification of religions 26:525:2a
view of mysticism 26:584:1a
- PFLO** (Oman pol. org.): *see* Popular Front for the Liberation of Oman
- PFLP** (Pal. pol. org.): *see* Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine
- Pflueger, Timothy** (Am. arch.)
contribution to modern architecture 13:990:1a
- Pflüger, Eduard Friedrich Wilhelm** (Ger. physiol.)
role in history of physiology 14:936:2b
- Pflugfelden** (archae. site)
example of Celtic sites 18:594:1b
- PFNA** (rel. org.): *see* Pentecostal Fellowship of North America
- Pffor, Franz** (Ger. art.)
role in Nazarenes 8:569:3b
- Pforzheim, or Porta Hercyniae** (Ger.) 9:350:2b
feature of Karlsruhe 6:744:3a
location *map* 20:42
- PFP** (pol. party, S.Af.): *see* Progressive Federal Party
- "Pfumo reropa"** (novel by Ckakaipa): *see* "Spear of Blood, The"
- Pfund series** (phys.)
spectral line series 11:78:2b
- Pflyffer, Ludwig, or King of the Swiss, or Schweizerkönig** (Swiss mil. leader) 9:350:3a
role in Swiss history 28:366:1a
- PGA** (Am. sports org.): *see* Professional Golfers' Association of America
- PGA** (Br. sports org.): *see* Professional Golfers Association
- PGA** (chem. compound): *see* 3-phosphoglyceric acid
- PGF2** (biochem.)
kidney function 19:20:2a
- PGI2** (biochem.): *see* prostacyclin
- PGP** (chem. compound): *see* 3-phosphatidyl-glycerol 1-phosphate
- PGR** (neurophysiology): *see* psychogalvanic reflex
- PGRV** (missile): *see* precision-guided warhead
- pH, or hydrogen ion concentration** (chem.) 9:350:3b
major ref. in Chemical Reactions 15:1052:2a
- agriculture and soil conditioning 19:109:1a
- biological aspects
amino acids 1:342:2b
blood composition 28:683:1a
digestion and digestive systems 17:286:2a *passim* to 289:2a
homeostasis 15:126:1b; 17:347:2a
life forms 22:990:1b
poison and poisoning 25:910:1b
- Earth sciences
acid rain 1:64:3b
duricrust formation and ionic solubility 4:293:3b
geochemistry 24:148:2a
lakes 22:547:1b
seawater 25:139:1a, 141:1b
measurement using glass electrode 23:774:1b
properties of
glassy state 23:665:2a
liquid water 15:762:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 123
- Ph chromosome**: *see* Philadelphia chromosome
- Pha-dam-pa Sangs-rygas** (Buddhist monk)
Buddhist mythology 15:299:2a
- Pha Muang** (Thai leader)
association with Sri Indraditya 11:190:2b
- Phacelia** (plant genus) 9:351:1b
- Phacelia campanularia** (bot.)
description 9:351:1b
- Phacelia whitlavia** (bot.): *see* California bluebell
- Phacellaria** (bot.)
characteristics 13:706:2a
- Phacellodomus** (bird): *see* thorn bird
- Phacidiales** (order of fungi)
annotated classification 19:609:1a
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus** (mammal): *see* warthog
- Phacops** (trilobite) 9:351:1b
- "Phädon, oder über die Unsterblichkeit der Seele"** (work by Moses Mendelssohn)
discussed in biography 8:8:1b
- Phaedo, or Phaedon** (Gr. philos.) 9:351:2a
"Phaedo" (work by Plato)
major ref. in Plato and Platonism 25:894:1b *passim* to 898:1a
criticism of Empiricism 25:611:1b
Greek writing style 29:1059:2a, *illus.* record of Socrates' life and thoughts 23:200:1a; 27:484:2b *passim* to 487:2a
views on soul-body relationship 24:9:1b
- Phaedra** (Gr. myth)
role in Euripides' Hippolytus 5:940:1b
- Phaedrus** (Roman fabulist) 9:351:2b
composition of fables 23:112:2a
contribution to Latin satire 22:851:2b
reliance on Aesop 1:123:1b
- "Phaedrus"** (dialogue by Plato)
major ref. in Plato and Platonism 25:897:1b
Plato's concept of God 26:564:1a
presentation of rhetoric 26:759:2b
reference to Hippocrates 5:939:2a
views on the mind 24:122:2b
- Phaenias** (Gr. philos.): *see* Phaniias
- "Phaenomena"** (work by Aratus)
constellation references in antiquity 28:223:2b
discussed in biography 1:518:3a
example of ancient Greek poetry 20:356:1b
use in Hellenistic education 18:10:1a
- "Phaenomena"** (work by Euclid)
discussed in biography 4:589:3b
- Phaenostictus mcleannani** (bird): *see* ocellated antbird
- Phaeophyceae** (algae): *see* brown algae
- Phaestus, or Phaestos** (anc. city, Crete) 9:351:3a
role in Aegean civilizations 20:210:2b *passim* to 213:2a
- Phaethon** (Gr. myth.) 9:351:3a
role in Greek mythology 10:561:1a; 18:791:1b
for a list of related subjects see
- PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- Phaethon** (astron.)
major ref. in Solar System 27:594:2a
characteristics of asteroids 27:577:1b
- Phaethon rubricauda** (bird): *see* red-tailed tropic bird
- Phaethontidae** (bird fam.): *see* tropic bird
- Phaethornis** (bird): *see* hermit
- phaeton** (carriage) 9:351:3a
type of vehicle 28:757:2b
- Phag-mo-gru family** (Tib. hist.) 9:352:1a
- phage** (virus): *see* bacteriophage
- phagocytosis** (biol.) 9:352:1a
chronic granulomatous disease 3:288:1b
disease prevention 17:348:2b
effect on pneumococcus 9:534:3a
occurrence in
connective tissue 28:301:1a
digestive systems 17:276:1a, *illus.* echinoderm tissues and fluids 28:680:1a
human blood 15:128:2b, 131:1b; 16:380:2a
liver tissues 28:671:1b
spleen 11:106:3b
practice of
platelet 9:507:1b
Protozoa 26:284:2a
reticuloendothelial system 10:1:2a
work of
Aschoff 1:618:2b
Metchnikoff 8:64:3b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 353; 422
- phagostimulant** (chem.): *see* feeding stimulant
- phagotrophy** (biol.)
nutrition in protists 26:271:2a
- 'Phags-pa** (ruler of Tib.) 9:352:2a
role in
Chinese history 16:109:2a
Kublai Khan's empire 7:23:1b
Tibetan Buddhism 15:293:1a
- Phainias** (Gr. philos.): *see* Phaniias
- "Phaenomena"** (book by Eudoxus)
place in writings on constellations 3:566:3a
- phainopepla, or Phainopepla nitens** (zool.)
silky flycatcher 10:811:2b
- phala** (Indian philos. concept) 9:352:2b
- Phalaborwa, or Palabora** (S.Af.) 9:352:2b
- Phalacrocoracidae** (bird fam.): *see* cormorant
- Phalacrocorax aristotelis** (bird): *see* European shag
- Phalacrocorax capillatus** (bird): *see* Japanese cormorant
- Phalacrocorax carbo** (bird): *see* common cormorant
- Phalacrocorax gaimardi** (bird): *see* red-footed cormorant
- Phalacrocorax varius** (bird): *see* pied cormorant
- Phalaenopsis** (bot.): *see* moth orchid
- Phalaenoptilus nuttallii** (bird): *see* poorwill
- phalange, or phalanx, or phalanstère** (govt.)
theories of Fourier 4:907:1b; 27:443:1b
- phalanger, or Phalangeridae, or possum** (fam. of mammals) 9:352:3a
major ref. in Mammals 23:405:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also individual species by name, e.g., cuscus; glider
- Phalanger** (genus): *see* cuscus
- Phalanger maculatus** (mammal): *see* spotted cuscus
- Phalangeridae** (fam. of mammals): *see* phalanger
- phalanges** (bone): *see* phalanx
- Phalangida** (arachnid): *see* daddy longlegs
- Phalangist Party** (pol. party, Leb.)
role in

Arab-Israeli conflict 22:145:1b;
25:423:1a
Lebanese Civil War 22:915:2a
phalanstère (govt.): *see* phalange
phalanx, or **phalanges** (bone)
association with
digit 4:92:1a
hand 5:676:3b
comparison in foot and hand
28:298:2b, *illus.* 293
place in skeletal systems 28:291:2b
vertebrate homology *illus.* 18:861
phalanx (govt.): *see* phalange
phalanx (mil. formation) 9:352:3b
history of spears 11:74:2a
reforms under Alexander the Great
13:233:2a
use by
Greece 29:661:2a
Macedonia 20:259:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 544
Phalanx (mil. tech.)
use by U.S. Navy 29:566:2a
Phalanx (paint. group)
relation to Kandinsky 6:712:1a
Phalaris (tyrant of Acragas) 9:353:1a
role in history of Italy 1:156:2b;
22:265:2b
Phalaris (bot.): *see* reed canary grass
phalarope, or **Phalaropodidae** (bird)
9:353:1b
major ref. in Birds 15:56:1a
mating behaviour 14:685:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Phallium (snail): *see* bonnet shell
Phallales (order of fungi): *see*
stinkhorn
phallic stage (psychol.)
views of Freud 19:568:1b
phallic symbol
origin of
comedy 23:160:2a
fire 26:536:2a
symbolism in
bull cult 2:624:1b
primitive wind instruments
24:690:1a
phallicism (primitive rel.) 9:353:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 821
phallostethoid (zool.)
reproduction in spiny-finned fish
19:250:2b
phallus (anat.)
development into human genitalia
26:651:2b
Phallus impudicus (fungus)
stinkhorn *illus.* 11:274
Phalodi (India) 9:353:2a
Pham Quynh (Viet. nationalist leader)
role in Vietnamese national
liberation movement 27:874:2a
Pham Van Dong (Viet. pol.)
participation in Geneva Accords
5:954:2b
phamsana (Indian arch.)
element in Indian architecture
27:763:2a
sikhar style 10:799:2b
Phan Boi Chau, or **Hai Thu** (Viet.
patriot) 9:353:2a
cooperation with Duy Tan 4:304:2b
role in history of Vietnam 27:874:1a
Phan Chau Trinh, or **Phan Chu Trinh**
(Viet. leader) 9:353:3a
Phan Dinh Khai (Viet. pol.): *see* Le
Duc Tho
Phan Dinh Phung (Viet. rebel leader)
9:354:1a
role in history of Vietnam 27:874:1a
Phan Khoi (Viet. intellectual) 9:354:1a
Phan Rang, or **Panduranga** (Viet.)
historical importance to Thuan Hai
11:740:2a
Phan Thanh Gian, or **Phan Thang**
Giang (Viet. dipl. and govt.
offi.) 9:354:1b
Phan Thiet (Viet.) 9:354:2b
Phanariote (Gr. fam.) 9:354:2b
history of
Bucharest 2:596:2a
Eastern Orthodoxy under

Ottomans 17:842:2a
Greece 14:577:1b; 20:196:1a
Walachia 26:925:1a
phaneritic texture (geol.)
occurrence in igneous rocks
24:204:2b, *illus.* 208, 209
phanerophyte (bot.)
description and habitat 14:1007:2b
Phaneropterinae (insect): *see* false
katydid
Phanerosorus (bot.)
classification 7:939:3a
Phanerozoic Eon (geol.) 9:354:3a
major ref. in Geochronology
19:752:2b
division of Cambrian Period
19:785:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 243
Phanerozonia (order of starfish): *see*
edged starfish
Phanes (Gr. gen.)
services to Cambyes II 2:762:2a
Phang Xi Pang (mt., Viet.): *see* Fan
si Pan
Phangnga (Thai.) 9:354:3a
Phanias, or **Phaenias**, or **Phainias** (Gr.
philos.) 9:354:3b
"Phänomenologie des Geistes" (work
by Hegel): *see* "Phenomenology
of Mind, The"
"Phantasie Quartet" (work by Bridge)
discussed in biography 2:513:1a
"Phantasie über B-A-C-H" (work by
Fortner)
discussed in biography 4:895:1a
"Phantasien über die Kunst" (work by
Tieck and Wackenroder)
discussed in biography of
Wackenroder 12:444:3a
"Phantasiestücke in Callots Manier"
(work by Hoffmann)
discussed in biography 5:967:1a
Phantassus (Gr. myth.)
relation to
Hypnos 6:203:1b
Morpheus 8:334:2b
"Phantassus" (work by Tieck)
discussed in biography 11:761:1a
"Phantasy for Violin and Piano"
(work by Schoenberg)
use of fantasia 4:679:2a
Phantom II (aircraft): *see* F-4
phantom limb (neurophysiology)
hallucinations 25:501:2b
kinesthetic perception 25:490:2a
neurogenic pain 9:63:3a
phantom midge, or **Chaoboridae**
(insect) 9:354:3b
"Phantom of the Opera, The" (motion
picture)
horror films 6:67:2a
**"Phantom of the Opera, The," or "Le
Fantôme de l'opéra"** (novel by
Leroux)
discussed in biography 7:292:1b
"Phantom Public, The" (work by
Lippmann)
discussed in biography 7:388:3b
study of propaganda 26:174:1a
"Phantom Tollbooth, The" (work by
Juster)
children's literature 23:216:1a
Phao Sriyanond (Thai pol.) 9:354:3b
"Phaon in a Bower with Demonassa"
(hydria by Meidias Painter)
classical vase painting *illus.* 7:1017
Phaps histrionica (bird): *see* flock
pigeon
pharaoh (Egy. k.) 9:355:1a
major ref. in Egypt 18:105:1b
Egyptian law 4:392:1a
feasts and festivals 26:836:2b
magic 25:89:2a
religious aspects 24:62:2a
Egyptian religion 24:65:1b *passim*
to 68:1b
mystery religions 24:704:1b
sacred kingship 26:989:1b
Pharaoh's chicken (bird): *see* Egyptian
vulture
Pharisee (Jewish hist.) 9:355:1b
analysis by Geiger 5:163:2a
comparison with
Essenes 4:563:2b
Sadducees 10:291:2a
early Christian times 16:256:2a

influence of
Herod I 5:879:3a
Jesus 22:362:2a
Johanan ben Zakkai 6:565:1a
John Hyrcanus I 6:589:3b
Josephus 6:623:2b
Paul the Apostle 25:463:2a
Shammai 10:693:3b
Jewish history 6:639:1a; 22:411:1b
mysticism 22:463:2b
New Testament 14:820:1a
opposition to the Maccabees
7:609:2a
priesthood 26:975:1b
priestly exclusivity 22:451:1b
Sanhedrin 10:417:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 826
pharmaceutical, or **medicament**
9:355:2b
major ref. in Chemical Process
Industries 21:268:1a
development of
drugs and drug action 17:529:1a
technology 28:474:1b
prevention of medicinal poisoning
7:1005:3b
use of
compounds
iron 21:364:2b
mercury 21:416:2b
zinc 21:403:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 724
see also particular drugs by name
pharmacodynamics (pharm.)
drug action 17:531:2a
pharmacokinetics (pharm.): *see* drug
action
pharmacological cult, or **drug cult**
major ref. in Alcohol and Drug
Consumption 13:228:2b
ecstasy 4:359:3b
South American tropical forest
cultures 13:370:2a
pharmacology (sci.) 9:355:3b
comparison with pharmacy
23:932:2a
historical development 4:233:1a
significance in therapeutics
17:256:1b
study of
biotoxins 25:920:2b
drugs 17:529:1a
steroids 15:882:1b
use of half-life 5:633:2b
"Pharmacopoea Internationalis" (drug
catalog)
pharmacopoeial standards 9:356:1b
significance to pharmacy 23:933:1a
pharmacopoeia, or **pharmacopoeia**
(med. treatise) 9:356:1b
history of drugs 4:233:1a
introduction in Nürnberg 21:268:1b
pharmaceutical laws 9:356:2a
pharmacosiderite (min.)
properties *table* 1:591
pharmacotherapy (drug treatment)
use in mental health and hygiene
8:22:3a
see also dose-response relationship;
drug; drug action;
chemotherapy
pharmacy 9:356:2a
major ref. in Medicine 23:932:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 424
see also pharmacopoeia
Pharnabazus (Pers. states.) 9:356:2b
role in history of Iran 21:871:1a
service to Darius II Ochus 3:887:3a
Pharnaces II (k. of Pontus)
opposition to Caesar 15:420:1a
revolt against Mithradates VI
Eupator 8:196:3b
Pharnacia (Tur.): *see* Giresun
Pharomachus (bird genus): *see*
Quetzal
Pharomachus mocino (bird): *see*
resplendent quetzal
Pharos (penin., Egy.)
location in Alexandria 13:238:2a
Pharos of Alexandria (lighthouse,
Alexandria, Egy.) 9:356:2b
ancient harbour works 26:363:2b
construction 13:238:2a; 15:315:2a
lighthouse development 26:373:1b

Seven Wonders of the World
10:666:3a
"Pharsalia," or "Bellum civile" (work
by Lucan)
discussed in biography 7:537:2b
place in Latin literature 22:851:2a
resemblance to Indo-European
pattern 23:108:2b
views on Cato the Younger 2:959:3a
Pharsalus, Battle of (anc. Roman
hist.) 9:356:3b
history of Roman Republic
20:312:2b
participation by
Antony 1:468:2a
Caesar 15:420:1a
Pompey the Great 9:593:3a
Pharus (plant genus)
characteristics 13:747:1a
pharyngeal gland (zool.)
Hymenoptera 21:664:1b
pharyngeal nerve (anat.)
function and location 24:809:2b
pharyngeal tonsil (human anat.): *see*
adenoids
pharyngealization (phonetics)
articulation 28:87:1a
Hamito-Semitic languages 22:740:2b
pharyngitis (path.) 9:356:3b
major ref. in Infectious Diseases
21:534:1a
pharyngeal infections 17:300:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
pharynx, or **throat** (anat.) 9:357:1a
major ref. in Digestion and
Digestive Systems 17:281:2a
aschelminth digestive systems
14:155:2a
feeding of Platyhelminthes 19:298:2b
function 17:286:2b
growth and development
animals 20:404:2a
chordates 16:246:2b
humans 20:417:2a
musculature 24:454:1b
respiration and respiratory systems
9:1041:3b; 26:730:1a, 733:2b,
illus.
sensory reception 27:168:1b
speech 28:88:1a, 92:2a, *illus.* 86
swallowing 11:429:2b
vertebrate digestive systems
17:278:1a, *illus.* 277
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 335; 421
see also pharyngitis
Phascogale tapoatafa, or **tuan**
(mammal)
marsupial pouch 23:403:1b
Phascolarctidae (fam. of mammals)
association with koala 6:922:3b
Phascolarctos cinereus (mammal): *see*
koala
Phascolomis ursinus (mammal): *see*
common wombat
Phascologyidae (fam. of mammals):
see wombat
phase (astron.) 9:357:1b
moon worship 26:534:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 133
phase, or **state** (matter) 9:357:3a
major ref. in Matter 23:639:1a
chemical synthesis 15:911:2b
minerals 24:144:1a
molecular structure 24:276:1a
shock waves 16:756:1a
thermodynamics 28:619:2b
unhardened steels 21:384:1b
see also phase change; state; and
particular phases, e.g., fluid;
gas; liquid; plasma; solid
phase (phys.) 9:357:2a
alternating current 18:173:2a
coherent light 3:435:2b
electric generators 18:385:1b
light theory 23:3:2a *passim* to 14:1b
sinusoidal wave reflection 23:850:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 128
phase I reaction (physiol.)
metabolism and poison removal
description 25:913:1b
phase II reaction (physiol.)
metabolism and poison removal
description 25:913:1b

phase alternation line system (television): see PAL system
phase angle (phys.)
major ref. in phase 9:357:2a
 alternating current 18:174:1b
phase-array telescope (radio telescope)
 definition 9:891:1b
phase change, or change of state (phys.)
major ref. in Matter 23:640:1a
 atmospheric conditions 16:442:2b
 clay minerals 24:186:2b
 crystallization 23:655:2b
 equilibrium constant 15:1037:2a
 gases 23:696:1a
 heat transfer 5:784:2b
 high-pressure effects 23:721:1a
 liquids 23:681:1a
 metals 23:652:2a
 plant development 20:389:1b
 pyroxenes 24:163:2b, *illus.*
 rock melting 24:199:1a
phase-contrast microscope
 description 23:747:1b
 invention by Zernike 12:910:1a
 microbiological use 14:972:1a
 optical processing system example 25:214:2b
phase diagram, or constitutional diagram (phys.) 9:357:3b
major ref. in Matter 23:641:1b, *illus.* 642
 gases 23:696:1a
 liquids 23:682:1a, *illus.* 681
 mineral synthesis 24:144:1a *passim* to 147:1b
phase equilibrium (phys.)
major ref. in Matter 23:640:1a
 minerals 24:144:1a
 feldspar minerals 24:155:2b
 silicate melts 24:210:2a
phase focusing (elec.)
 magnetrons 18:224:1a
phase inversion (phys.)
 colloids 23:711:1b
phase modulation, or PM (elec.)
major ref. in modulation 8:219:1b
phase polymorphism (biol.)
 description 14:987:1a
phase rule, or Gibbs phase rule (phys.) 9:358:1a
major refs. in Matter 23:641:1a;
 Principles of Thermodynamics 28:619:2b
 liquids 23:681:2a
 minerals 24:144:1b
see also mineralogical phase rule
phase space (phys.)
 functional analysis 13:517:2b
 statistical thermodynamics 28:632:1b
phase speed (hydrology)
 characteristics of waves 12:532:2b
phase stability (phys.)
 particle accelerators 25:452:1b
phase velocity (phys.)
 electromagnetic phenomena 26:475:1a, *illus.*
 wave motion 23:846:1b, 849:2b
phased array, or electronically scanned phased array, or electronically steered phased array (radar)
 radar 26:463:1a, 465:2a, *illus.* 463, 469
Phaselis (anc. city, As. Minor)
 ancient site map 21:927
Phaseolus (bot.)
 varieties 4:646:3b
Phaseolus aureus (bot.): *see* mung bean
Phaseolus coccineus (bot.): *see* scarlet runner bean
Phaseolus limensis (vegetable): *see* lima bean
Phaseolus vulgaris (vegetable): *see* green bean
Phasi, Isaac ben Jacob al- (Jewish schol.): *see* Alfasi, Isaac ben Jacob
Phasianid, or Phasianidae (bird fam.)
 partridges 9:176:2a
 peacocks 9:223:2b
 pheasants 9:358:3b
 quail 9:838:1a
Phasianus colchicus (bird): *see* common pheasant

Phasianus versicolor (bird): *see* green pheasant
phasic contraction (physiol.)
 response to electric shock 24:467:1a
Phasis (anc. Gr. settlement)
 Greek history 20:223:2b
 relationship to Poti 9:643:1b
Phasmatidae (insect): *see* walkingstick
phasmid, or Phasmida, or
 Cheleutoptera, or
 Phasmatoptera (insect order)
 features, evolution, and
 classification 21:597:2a, *illus.* 587, 596
 orthopteran 8:1018:1a
see also leaf insect; walkingstick
phasotron (phys.): *see*
 synchrocyclotron
Phat Giao Hoa Hao (rel.): *see*
 Hoa Hao
Phat Song (Viet. philos.): *see* Huynh Phu So
Phatthalung, or Phettalung, or
 Phatalung (Thai.) 9:358:2a
Phaulkon, Constantine (Gr.
 adventurer) 9:358:2a
 influence on Narai 8:512:3b
 opposition by Phetracha 9:362:3a
 role in Thai government 27:855:2b
Phaulkon-Tachard conspiracy (Thai
 hist.) 9:358:2b
 effect on Thai foreign policy 3:58:1b
 role of Phaulkon 9:358:2a
Phayao, or Payao (Thai.) 9:358:3a
Phayre, Sir Arthur Purves (Br.
 colonial off.) 9:358:3a
Phazania (hist. reg., N.Af.): *see*
 Fezzan
pheasant (bird) 9:358:3b
major ref. in Birds 15:46:2b, *illus.* 47
 commercial egg production 19:369:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Pheasant, Feast of the (Fr. festival)
 role of Philip III 9:368:2b
pheasant coucal (bird): *see* swamp
 pheasant
pheasant pigeon, or Otidiphaps
 nobilis (bird)
major ref. in Birds 15:65:2b, *illus.* 64
pheasant-tailed jacana, or
 Hydrophasianus chirurgus
 (bird)
 characteristics 6:452:3a, *illus.*
pheasant's-eye, or Adonis annua
 (bot.) 9:359:2a
Phebus, Gaston (count of Foix): *see*
 Gaston III
"Phèdre" (play by Racine)
 discussed in biography 9:879:3b
 portrayal by Bernhardt 2:150:3a
 progression of tragedy 23:174:1b
 use of alexandrine 23:101:1a
"Phèdre et Hippolyte" (paint. by
 Guérin)
 discussed in biography 5:543:2a,
illus.
Pheidias (Gr. sculp.): *see* Phidias
Pheidon (k. of Argos) 9:359:2a
 role in
 coinage 16:531:1b
 Greek history 20:226:2b
Phek (dist., India)
major ref. in Phek 9:359:2b
Phek (India) 9:359:2b
phellem (bot.): *see* cork
Phelline (plant genus)
 taxonomy of Celastrales 13:700:2b
Phellineaceae (plant fam.)
 taxonomy of Celastrales 13:700:2b
Phellodendron (bot.): *see* cork tree
phellogen (bot.): *see* cork cambium
phelonion, or phenolion (eccl. garb)
 comparison with chasuble 3:136:1a
 description 26:831:2a
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, or Mary
 Gray Phelps (Am. au.): *see*
 Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Phelps, Samuel (Br. thea. dir.)
 contribution to theatrical
 productions 28:579:2a, 581:1b
Phelps, William Lyon (Am. schol.)
 9:359:3a
Phelps Dodge & Co. (Am. co.)
 contribution by Dodge 4:147:3a
PHEME (class. myth.): *see* Fama

Phemius (myth. character)
 portrayal in Homer's "Odyssey"
 20:636:1b
phenacetin (drug): *see* acetophenetidin
Phenacodus (extinct mammal genus)
 9:359:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
phenakistoscope (optical toy)
 description 1:421:1a; 24:379:2b
phenakite, or phenacite (min.)
 9:360:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Phenakospermum (plant genus)
 characteristics 11:315:3a
 growth habits *illus.* 13:736
phenazocine, or Prinadol (drug)
 9:360:1b
phenbenzamine, or dimethyl-
 aminoethylbenzanilide, or
 Antergan (drug) 9:360:1b
phenclidine (drug): *see* PCP
phenelzine (drug) 9:360:1b
 treatment of depression 23:970:2b,
illus.
phenetic evolution
 human evolution 18:808:2a
Phengodes (insect genus)
 glowworm stage 5:308:2b
Phenix City (Ala., U.S.) 9:360:2a
phenobarbital (pharm.)
 characteristics of barbiturates
 1:889:3a
phenocryst (crystal)
 igneous rocks 24:205:1b
phenol (chem. compound) 9:360:2a
major ref. in Chemical Compounds
 15:781:1a, table 786
 applications
 antiseptics 7:394:3a
 plastics and resins 21:292:1b,
 297:2b
 properties
 organic acids 15:1054:1b
 organic phosphorus compounds
 15:825:1a
for a list of specific phenols see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
see also particular phenols, e.g.,
 resorcinol
phenol-aldehyde resin (chem.
 compound): *see* phenolic resin
phenol coefficient (chem.) 9:360:2b
 disinfectants 15:787:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 321
phenol-formaldehyde resin (chem.
 compound): *see* Bakelite
phenolic group (chem. compounds)
 dyes 15:850:2a
phenolic resin (chem. compound)
 paints 21:320:2b
 plastics and resins 21:292:1b, 296:2b
 varnishes 12:274:2b
see also Bakelite; novolac; resol
 resin
phenolion (eccl. garb): *see* phelonion
phenolphthalein (chem. compound)
 9:360:3a
 titration 11:805:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
phenolsulfonic acid (chem.
 compound)
 applications 15:787:2b
phenolsulfonphthalein test, or PSP
 test (med.) 9:360:3a
 kidney function test 6:852:2b;
 17:253:2a
phenomenalism (philos.) 9:360:3b
major ref. in Epistemology 18:487:1a
 contrast to
 Phenomenology 25:626:1a
 Realism 25:582:1b
 Empiricism 25:610:2a
 philosophy of
 mind 24:123:2a
 nature 25:672:1b
 science 25:666:2a
 role of Berkeley 25:752:2a
phenomenological reduction, or
 transcendental reduction
 (philos.)
major ref. in Western Philosophical
 Schools and Doctrines
 25:627:1a

development by Husserl 18:484:2b;
 25:758:2b
see also bracketing
"Phénoménologie de la perception"
 (work by Merleau-Ponty): *see*
 "Phenomenology of Perception,
 The"
phenomenology (philos.) 9:361:1a
major refs. in Western Philosophical
 Schools and Doctrines
 25:625:2a; The History of
 Western Philosophy 25:758:2a
 concept of life-world 7:348:1b
 contribution by
 Husserl 6:171:3b
 Marcel 7:821:1b
 Merleau-Ponty 8:38:1b
 contribution to
 epistemology 18:484:2a
 Existentialism 25:614:1a
 Gestalt psychology 5:226:3b
 metaphysics 24:24:2a
 philosophical anthropology
 9:388:1b; 25:558:2b
 philosophy of mind 24:124:1a
 philosophy of religion 25:694:1b
 psychology 9:765:1a
 influence on
 Heidegger 5:801:1a
 Jasper 6:508:3b
 Sartre 10:460:2a
 Stein 11:238:1a
 influenced by
 Aristotelianism 14:73:1a
 epoche 4:530:2a
 religious experience 26:578:1b
 theory of intentionality 6:340:2a
 use of
 introspection 6:360:1b
 rhetoric 26:758:2a
 views on Kantianism 22:498:1a
see also life-world; phenomenology
 of religion; Uppsala school
"Phenomenology of Aesthetic
Experience, The," or
"La Phénoménologie de
l'expérience esthétique" (work
 by Dufrenne)
 approach to aesthetics 1:123:3a
"Phenomenology of Mind, The," or
"Phänomenologie des Geistes"
 (work by Hegel)
 criticism of Schelling's philosophy
 10:512:3a
 discussed in biography 5:798:2a;
 20:488:2b
 influence on Santayana 10:431:1b
 Phenomenology 25:625:2a
"Phenomenology of Perception,
The," or "Phénoménologie
de la perception" (work by
 Merleau-Ponty)
 place in history of philosophy
 25:759:1a
 views on
 limits of knowledge 18:485:1a
 probability and freedom 25:616:2a
phenomenology of religion
major ref. in The Study and
 Classification of Religions
 26:510:2a, 521:1a
 classification of religions 26:528:1a
 views on the sacred 26:771:1a
phenomenon (law)
 analysis by typology 12:89:3a
 explanation by law of nature
 8:560:2a
phenomenon (philos.) 9:361:2a
 comparison with noumenon
 8:807:1a
 Heidegger 25:614:1a
 Jasper 6:508:3b
 Kantianism and Neo-Kantianism
 22:492:2b, 496:1a *passim* to
 498:2a
 metaphysics 24:1:2a *passim* to 11:1b,
 20:2a
 phenomenology 25:625:2a
see also noumenon
"Phenomenon of Man, The" (work by
 Teilhard de Chardin)
 discussed in biography 11:606:1a
 view of mysticism 26:590:1a
phenothiazine (drug) 9:361:2b

antipsychotic drugs **table 23:969**
 applications
 antiemetics **17:546:2a**
 psychiatric treatment **3:253:1a**;
17:539:1a
 wireworm infestation **1:442:2a**
see also chlorpromazine
phenotype (genet.) **9:361:2b**
major ref. in Principles of Genetics
 and Heredity **19:699:1a**
 environmental variation **12:272:2a**
 product of biological development
20:372:1b
 relation to
 environment **9:581:1b**
 genotype **14:712:2b**
 heredity **5:870:1a**
 significance in
 assortative mating **1:647:3a**
 human evolution **18:806:1b**
 maturation **14:1001:1b**
 natural selection *illus.* **18:869**
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 339
phenoxazone (pigment)
 elements of coloration **16:588:2b**
see also omochrome
phenoxide ion (chem.)
 acidic nature of phenols **15:781:2a**
phenoxy resin, or polyhydroxyether
 (chem. compound)
 plastics and resins **21:296:2a**
 polyethers **9:578:3b**
phenylalanine (chem. compound)
9:361:3a
 genetic code **19:712:1a**, *table*
 metabolic diseases **23:1007:1b**
 alkaptonuria **1:274:2b**
 phenylketonuria **9:361:3a**; **19:17:2b**
 nutrition **25:53:2b**
phenylalanine hydroxylase (enzyme)
 absence in phenylketonuria
19:732:1b; **23:1007:1b**
phenylbutazone (drug)
 analgesic effects **1:366:3b**
 pyrazole **9:824:2a**
phenylketonuria, or phenylpyruvic
 oligophrenia, or PKU (path.)
9:361:3a
 abnormal urine constituents
19:17:2b
 genetic basis of disease **18:867:2a**;
19:732:1b, *table*
 human populations **18:849:2a**
 metabolic disease **17:341:1b**, **359:1b**;
23:1007:1b, *table 1008*
 nervous system disorders **24:856:2b**
 therapy **17:257:2b**
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423

*Names beginning with "Mc"
 and "M" are alphabetized
 in the INDEX as "Mac";
 "St." is treated alphabetically
 as "Saint," "Ste." as "Sainte,"
 and "SS." as "Saints."*

phenylpyruvic acid (chem. compound)
 found in urine **19:17:2b**
phenylpyruvic oligophrenia (path.): *see*
 phenylketonuria
phenylthiocarbamide, or
 phenylthiourea, or PTC (chem.
 compound)
 human population analysis
18:848:2b
phenylthiocarbamide tasting, or PTC
 tasting (biol.) **9:361:3b**
 sensory reception **27:169:1b**
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 412
phenytoin, or Dilantin (drug)
 effect on blood hormonal level
18:298:1a
 epilepsy treatment **17:540:1a**
pheochromocytoma, or chromaffinoma
 (path.) **9:362:1a**
 adrenal gland disease **1:107:1b**
 causes, symptoms, and treatment
18:319:1a
 effect on pregnancy **26:675:2b**
 genetic influences on cancer
15:537:1b

histamine diagnosis **17:552:2b**
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
pheophytin (molecule)
 function in photosynthesis **25:803:2b**
Pherecydes (Gr. writ.) **9:362:1b**
 contribution to ancient Greek
 literature **20:352:2b**
Pherenice (Egy. rulers): *see under*
 Berenice
pheromone (biochem.) **9:362:1b**
 aggressive behaviour **14:662:2a**
 animal communication **1:419:1a**;
1:419:3b; **14:691:1b**, *illus.*
 chemoreception **3:161:3a**; **27:134:1a**
 fungi **19:600:1b**
 hormone-like action **18:290:1b**
passim to 295:2b
 insect behaviour **21:589:2b**, **590:2a**
 mating behaviour **14:677:2a** *passim*
 to **686:1b**
 mimicry **24:113:2b**
 olfactory sensitivity **22:991:2b**
 sensory reception **18:873:1a**;
27:171:2a
 use by
 fish **19:245:1b**
 insects **21:607:1a**
 butterflies and moths **21:643:1b**
 termites **21:612:2b**
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 342
Phetchaburi, or Petchaburi, or Phet
 Buri (Thai.) **9:362:2a**
Phetracha, or Bedraja, or Petracha,
 or P'ra P'etaja (k. of Siam)
9:362:2b
 opposition to Phaulkon **9:358:2b**
 reaction to Phaulkon-Tachard
 conspiracy **9:358:3a**
Phetsarath Ratanavongsa, Prince, or
 Prince Petsarath (Laotian pol.
 leader) **9:362:3a**
Phetthalung (Thai.): *see* Phatthalung
Pheucticus ludovicianus (bird): *see*
 rose-breasted grosbeak
Pheucticus melanocephalus (bird): *see*
 black-headed grosbeak
Phewa Lake (l., Nepal)
 size **24:772:1a**
phi (As. rel. spirit): *see* nat
Phi Beta Kappa (honorary soc.)
 significance as fraternity **4:945:3b**
phi phenomenon (visual illusion)
 description **8:381:3a**
 Gestalt principles of movement
 perception **5:227:1a**; **12:583:3b**;
25:485:2b
 importance to motion pictures
24:379:1b
 perception of movement **25:490:1a**;
498:1a
Phibionite (Gnostic sect)
 Christian myth and legend **16:337:1a**
Phibunsongkhram, Luang, or
 Pibul Songgram, or Plaek
 Khittasangkha (premier of
 Thai.) **9:362:3b**
 association with
 Khuang Aphaiwong **6:845:2b**
 Phao Sriyanond **9:354:3b**
 Sarit Thanarat **10:454:3a**
 Thanom Kittikachorn **11:673:3b**
 role in
 Promoter's Revolution **9:695:1b**
 Thai government **27:857:1b**
Phidias, or Pheidias (Gr. sculp.)
9:363:2a
 comparison with Polyclitus **9:578:1b**
 contribution to sculpture **27:68:2a**
 Athena statue **1:667:1b**
 Zeus statue **8:923:2b**; **12:911:1b**
 direction of
 Acropolis rebuilding **14:300:2b**;
303:1a
 Parthenon construction **9:173:1b**
 status of Greek artists **14:112:1a**
phidion (Spartan soc. unit)
 Spartan social organization
20:230:2a
Philadelphia (Jor.): *see* Amman
Philadelphia (Miss., U.S.) **9:363:3b**
Philadelphia (Pa., U.S.) **25:532:1a**;
9:363:3b
 arts
 architectural conservation **14:86:2a**
 colonial furniture **5:322:1a**

English Rococo influence **17:35:1b**,
illus.
 Neoclassical architecture **13:970:2a**
 porcelain **12:27:1a**
 theatrical production **28:580:1a**
 "Bulletin, The" **2:626:3a**
 geography
 physiography of coastal area
4:667:2b
 relationship to Camden **2:762:3b**
 history
 growth and development
29:170:1a, **29:302:2b**
 Rush **10:246:1b**
 Washington's defeat **29:703:2b**
 location *maps* **29:156**, **174**
 significance of name **16:301:1b**
Philadelphia Academy (school,
 Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.)
 colonial education **18:41:1a**
 founded by Franklin **19:532:2a**
Philadelphia Athletics (Am. baseball
 team): *see* Oakland Athletics
Philadelphia Baptist Association
 (Prot. org., U.S.)
 American Baptist Churches
1:326:1a; **26:250:1b**
 Southern Baptist Convention
11:51:3a
Philadelphia Centennial Exposition
 (trade fair, Philadelphia, Pa.,
 U.S.) **9:364:1b**
Philadelphia chair (furniture): *see*
 Windsor chair
Philadelphia chromosome, or Ph
 chromosome (genet.)
 influence on
 cancer **15:537:2a**; **19:735:1a**
 leukemia **15:150:2b**
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and
Science (coll., Philadelphia, Pa.,
 U.S.)
 history of pharmacy **9:356:2a**
 "Philadelphia Inquirer, The" (Am.
 news.) **9:364:2a**
Philadelphia Museum of Art
 (museum, Philadelphia, Pa.,
 U.S.)
 feature of Philadelphia **9:364:1b**
Philadelphia Orchestra (Am. mus.
 group)
 cultural growth of Pennsylvania
9:364:1b; **29:305:1b**
 recordings **24:547:1b**
 "Philadelphia Record" (Am. news.)
 association with "The Bulletin"
2:626:3a
Philadelphia Savings Fund Society
Building, or PSFS (bldg.,
 Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.)
 air-conditioning system **15:324:2a**
 design **7:294:1a**
Philadelphia Yearly Meeting (rel.)
 role in Quaker history **26:256:2a**
Philadelphia Zoological Gardens
 (zoo, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.)
9:364:2b
 contribution to scientific research
12:932:2a
Philadelphus (plant genus) **9:364:2b**
 classification and characteristics
13:666:1a
Philadelphus coronarius (plant)
 description **9:364:3a**
Philadelphus lemoinei (plant)
 description **9:364:3a**
Philadelphus microphyllus (plant)
 description **9:364:3a**
Philae, or Jazirat Filah, or P-aleq, or
 Qasr Anas al-Wujud (is., Egy.)
9:364:3a
Philaenus leucophthalmus (insect): *see*
 meadow spittlebug
Philagathus, Johannes (antipope): *see*
 John XVI
Philander opossum (mammal): *see*
 gray four-eyed opossum
philanthropic foundation (charitable
 org.) **9:365:1a**
 tax benefits **28:430:1a**
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 522
see also Brookings Institution; Ford
 Foundation; Toynbee Hall
Philanthropinum (Ger. school)
9:365:2a
 establishment by Basedow **1:932:2b**

"**Philanthropist**" (anti-slavery news.)
 Bailey's role **1:806:1a**
Philanthus triangulum (insect): *see*
 bee-hunting wasp
Philaret, or Fyodor Nikitich
 Romanov (patriarch of
 Moscow) **9:365:2b**
 cooperation with Sweden **18:638:1b**
 relationship to Michael **8:94:2b**
 role in
 Russian cultural nationalism
28:978:1a
 Russian Orthodox Church
17:845:2a
Philaret, or Vasily Mikhaylovich
 Drozdov (Russ. Orthodox
 theol.) **9:365:3a**
Philaretus (Flem. philos.): *see*
 Geulincx, Arnold
Philargos, Petros (antipope): *see*
 Alexander V
Philastre, Paul-Louis-Félix (Fr.
 administrator and dipl.)
9:365:3b
 association with Dupré **4:283:1b**
philately, or stamp collecting (hobby)
9:366:1b
Philbrick, Herbert Arthur (U.S.
 counterintelligence agent)
9:366:2b
Philby, Harry Saint John Bridger (Br.
 expl.) **9:366:2b**
 exploration of Arabian Desert
14:252:2b
Philby, Kim, or Harold Adrian
 Russell Philby (Br. intelligence
 of. and Sov. spy) **9:366:3a**
 association with
 Blunt **2:304:2a**
 Burgess **2:646:1a**
 role in espionage **29:687:2b**
Philco Corporation (Am. firm)
 acquisition by Ford Motor Co.
21:471:2b
 "Philebus" (dialogue by Plato)
major ref. in Plato and Platonism
25:898:2b
 theory of comedy **23:163:2a**
Philemon (Gr. poet) **9:366:3b**
Philemon, Letter of Paul to (epistle by
 St. Paul) **9:366:3b**
major ref. in Biblical Literature
14:840:1a
 books of the Bible *table 2:195*
 discussed in biography **25:466:2b**
Philemon and Baucis (Gr. myth.)
9:367:1a
 place in Greek mythology **18:791:1a**
Philepitta (zool.): *see* asity
Philepitta castanea (bird): *see* velvet
 asity
Philepitta schlegeli (bird): *see*
 Schlegel's asity
Philepittidae (bird fam.) **9:367:1a**
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Philes, Manuel (Byz. poet)
 style of Greek writing **29:1063:2a**,
illus.
Philesturnus carunculatus (bird): *see*
 saddleback
Philetaerus (k. of Pergamum)
9:367:1b
 reign in Anatolia **28:911:2b**
Philetairus socius (bird): *see* social
 weaver
Philetas of Cos, or Philitas of Cos
 (Gr. poet) **9:367:1b**
Philharmonic Society of London (Br.
 mus. org.)
 influence on Beethoven's career
14:619:1b
Philibé (Bulg.): *see* Plovdiv
Philibert, Emmanuel (duke of Savoy)
 history of Italy **22:219:2b**
Philidor, André, or André Danican
 (Fr. comp.) **9:367:2a**
Philidor, François-André, or
 François-André Danican (Fr.
 comp.) **9:367:2b**
Philiki Etairia (Gr. rev. soc.)
9:367:2b
 association with Kolokotronis
6:942:1a
 role in
 Dragasani Battle **4:209:1a**
 history of Greece **20:196:2b**

- Philinoglossacea** (mollusk order) classification 24:320:1b
- "Philinte de Molière, Le"** (play by Fabre d'Eglantine) discussed in biography 4:649:2a
- Philip** (antipope) 9:376:2a
- popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
- Philip** (Br. prince): *see* Philip, Duke of Edinburgh
- Philip**, or Philip of Swabia, or Philipp von Schwaben (k. of Ger.) 9:372:3a
- association with Hermann I 5:873:3a
- Innocent III 6:322:3a
- Otto IV 9:3:2b
- emperor *list* 6:21
- history of Byzantine Empire 15:410:2a
- Germany 20:77:2b
- Philip**, or Philip the Magnanimous, or Philip of Hesse, or Philipp der Grossmütige (landgrave of Hesse) 9:373:1a
- association with Bucer 2:593:3b
- Lambert 7:119:1b
- Luther 23:371:2a
- Pack 9:50:2a
- role in history of Germany 20:90:2a
- Hesse 5:900:2b
- Marburg Colloquy 7:818:2a
- Schmalkaldic League 10:527:2b
- Switzerland 28:365:1b
- Philip**, or Herod Philip (k. of Judaea) 9:374:1b
- contribution to coinage 16:534:2a
- role in history of Palestine 25:414:2b
- Philip** (duke of Parma) place in Bourbon dynasty 15:182:2b, *table* 183
- Philip**, or Philip the Arabian, or Marcus Julius Philippus (Roman emp.) 9:376:2a
- depiction in sculpture 27:78:2a
- emperors *list* 10:153
- role in Roman Empire 20:329:1a
- Philip, Gospel of** (bibl. lit.) New Testament Apocrypha 14:846:2a
- Philip, John** (Scot. missionary) 9:379:1b
- Philip, King** (Wampanoag chief): *see* Metacom
- Philip, Saint** (Apostle): *see* Philip the Apostle, Saint
- Philip I**, or Philip of Rouvres, or Philippe de Rouvres (duke of Burgundy) 9:367:3a
- Philip I**, or Philip the Handsome, or Felipe el Hermoso (k. of Castile) 9:376:2b
- king *list* 11:65
- relationship to Joan the Mad 6:560:3b
- role in history of Habsburg line 20:466:2b, *table* 467
- Holland 6:7:3a
- Low Countries 23:322:1b
- Spain 28:329:2b
- Philip I** (k. of Fr.) 9:368:3a
- association with Baldwin V 1:827:3a
- Robert I 10:103:1b
- Urban II 12:198:3a
- William the Conqueror 12:667:2b
- history of France 19:465:1a
- king *list* 4:920
- opposition to Ivo of Chartres 6:442:3b
- Philip I** (k. of Sp. and Port.): *see* Philip II
- Philip II**, or Philip the Bold, or Philippe le Hardi (duke of Burgundy) 9:367:3a
- association with Charles VI 3:106:1b
- John V 6:567:3a
- John the Fearless 6:567:3a
- Orléans 8:1003:1a
- history of France 19:473:2b
- Burgundy 2:649:1b
- Hundred Years' War 6:149:2b
- Low Countries 23:321:2b, 359:1b
- influence on Early Netherlandish art 4:319:3a
- Flemish art 4:828:3b
- tomb sculpture 27:92:2b, *illus.*
- Philip II**, or Philip Augustus, or Philippe August (k. of Fr.) 9:368:3b
- association with Arthur I 1:602:3a
- Capetian dynasty 2:829:2a
- Frederick I 4:952:2a
- Henry II 5:836:2a
- Innocent III 6:322:3b
- John of England 6:570:2b
- Louis IX 7:496:2b
- Richard I 10:43:1b
- Third Crusade 16:834:1a
- king *list* 4:920
- role in England 29:34:2a
- France 19:465:2a, 468:2a
- Battle of Bouvines 2:434:2b
- Dammartin 3:867:2b
- Gaillard Château 5:75:1b
- Mont-Saint-Michel 8:272:3a
- Paris 25:439:1a, 447:1a
- Touraine 11:871:2a
- Low Countries 23:318:2b
- Philip II**, or Philip of Macedon (k. of Maced.) 9:374:2a
- association with Aeschines 1:122:3a
- Alexander the Great 13:233:1a
- Argead dynasty 1:541:1a
- Artaxerxes III 1:598:3b
- Darius III 3:887:3b
- Delian League 3:974:3a
- Demosthenes 4:8:3b
- Isocrates 6:417:1a
- Olympias 8:925:1a
- Parmenio 9:164:1a
- construction of Philippeum 8:924:1b
- contribution to military tactics 29:662:1a
- discovery of tomb 4:368:1a
- history of Greece 20:257:1a *passim* to 265:1b
- Amphissa 1:353:3a
- Chaeronea 3:53:1a
- Olynthus 8:943:2b
- Macedonia 7:620:3b
- issuance of metal currency 16:530:1a
- opposition from Triballi people 11:918:2a
- patronage of Leochares 7:277:2a
- Philip II** (k. of Port.): *see* Philip III
- Philip II**, or Philip I (k. of Sp. and Port.) 9:376:3b
- Armada 1:562:2a
- association with Alba 1:205:2b
- Albert VII 1:212:1b
- Allen 1:279:2a
- António 1:467:1b
- Carlos de Austria 2:871:3b
- Charles V 3:110:3a
- Clement VIII 3:373:2a
- Egmond 4:387:3b
- El Greco 5:453:1a
- Elizabeth I 18:246:1b; 29:52:1a
- Farnese 4:687:1a
- Granvelle 5:427:1a
- Habsburg line 20:467:2a, *table* 468
- Henry IV 5:844:2a
- Henry of Portugal 5:850:1b
- Juan de Austria 6:632:1b
- Mary I 7:899:3a; 29:50:1b
- Moriscos 8:326:1a
- Paul IV 9:206:2a
- Pérez 9:285:2b
- Pius V 9:484:1b
- Requesens y Zúñiga 9:1036:1b
- Titian 28:697:2a, 698:2b
- Viète 12:360:1b
- William I 12:672:1a
- Zurita y Castro 12:944:1b
- colonial expansion 3:464:3a
- construction of monastery at El Escorial 4:412:2b
- contribution to Mannerism 13:950:2a
- depiction by Schiller 10:516:3a
- kings of Portugal *list* 9:633
- Spain *list* 11:65
- role in Europe 18:632:1b, 651:2a
- Italy 22:218:2a, 219:1b
- Low Countries 23:322:2a, 349:2a
- Ottoman Empire 7:286:1b; 28:926:1b
- Portugal 18:738:2b; 25:1054:2a, 1055:2b
- Sicily 22:270:1b
- Spain 11:66:1b; 28:39:1b *passim* to 44:2a
- Latin America 22:824:2a
- "Philip II"** (paint. by Titian) discussed in biography 28:697:2a
- Philip III**, or Philip the Good, or Philippe le Bon (duke of Burgundy) 9:368:1a
- association with Charles VII 3:106:3a
- Eyck 4:640:2b
- Jacoba of Bavaria 6:462:2a
- Louis XI 7:498:2b
- René I 9:1025:1a
- Richemont 10:52:2b
- history of England 29:42:2b
- France 19:474:2a
- Hundred Years War 6:149:3a
- Low Countries 6:7:3a; 23:322:1a
- Portugal 25:1053:2b
- influence on Burgundian school 2:648:2a
- Early Netherlandish art 4:319:3b
- Flemish art 4:828:3b
- metalwork 17:149:1b
- tapestry 17:87:1b
- Philip III**, or Philip the Bold, or Philippe le Hardi (k. of Fr.) 9:370:1b
- association with Edward I 4:375:2a
- Lauria 7:194:3a
- Philip IV 9:370:2b
- Sluter 10:885:2b
- Valois dynasty 12:250:2b
- history of France 19:467:1b, 469:1a
- king *list* 4:920
- Philip III** (k. of Port.): *see* Philip IV
- Philip III**, or Philip II (k. of Sp. and Port.) 9:377:3a
- association with Lerma 7:290:2a
- history of Ireland 21:963:2a
- Spain 28:44:2a
- Tirol 11:795:2b
- kings of Portugal *list* 9:633
- Spain *list* 11:65
- Philip III Arrhidæus** (k. of Maced.) Argead dynasty 1:541:1a
- association with Alexander the Great 13:236:2a
- Olympias 8:925:1b
- history of Greece 20:268:1b
- Philip IV**, or Philip the Fair, or Philippe le Bel (k. of Fr.) 9:370:2a
- association with Albert I 20:79:1b
- Benedict XI 2:94:1b
- Boniface VIII 2:361:2a; 5:91:3b
- Clement V 3:372:1b; 12:358:3b
- Duns Scotus 4:278:3a
- Edward I 4:375:2a
- Guy of Dampierre 5:584:1b
- Joan I 6:560:3a
- John II 6:571:3a
- Marigny 7:846:3a
- Molay 8:228:2a
- Nogaret 8:750:1b
- Saisset 10:340:3b
- Templars 11:624:1b
- history of England 29:37:2a
- Europe 18:625:2a
- France 19:467:1b
- Paris 25:438:1b
- Italy 22:203:1b
- Russia 28:1086:2b
- king *list* 4:920
- Philip IV**, or Philip III (k. of Sp. and Port.) 9:378:1a
- association with Agreda 1:153:3a
- Calderón de la Barca 2:737:2b
- Charles of Valois 3:104:1a
- Cinq-Mars 3:325:2a
- Cosimo II 3:659:3b
- Juan José 6:633:1a
- Olivares 8:917:2a
- Philip Morris Industrial** 407
- Velázquez 29:465:1b, 467:1b
- history of Low Countries 23:349:2b
- Portugal 25:1055:2b
- Spain 28:45:2b *passim* to 48:2b
- Catalan rebellion 28:69:2a
- Devolution War 4:48:1b
- Peace of the Pyrenees 9:824:2b
- Thirty Years' War 18:633:1a
- king of Portugal *list* 9:633
- Spain *list* 11:65
- Philip V**, or Philip the Tall, or Philippe le Long (k. of Fr.) 9:372:1a
- association with Capetian dynasty 2:829:1b
- John I 6:571:2a
- history of France 19:467:1b, 470:1a
- king *list* 4:920
- Philip V** (k. of Maced.) 9:376:1a
- association with Aetolian League 1:125:3b
- Antigonid dynasty 1:452:2b
- Antiochus III 1:460:2a
- Aratus 1:519:1a
- Attalus I Soter 1:684:3b
- Flamininus 4:816:3a
- Perseus 9:308:3a
- history of Anatolia 28:911:2b
- Greece 20:192:2a; 20:275:2b
- Illyria 6:262:1a
- Macedonian Wars 7:622:1a
- Roman Republic 20:298:2a
- Philip V**, or Philippe, duc d'Anjou (k. of Sp.) 9:378:1b
- association with Bourbon dynasty 15:182:1b, *tables* 180, 182
- Clement XI 3:373:3b
- Farinelli 4:684:3a
- Habsburgs 20:469:1a
- Isabella Farnese 6:398:3a
- Riperdá 10:85:3a
- Vendôme 12:301:2a
- history of Central America 15:681:2b
- France 19:487:1b
- Italy 22:223:1a
- Latin America 22:827:2a
- Quadruple Alliance of 1718 9:837:3a
- Spain 11:66:1b; 28:48:2b, 62:2a
- Madrid 23:376:2a
- Salic Law of Succession 10:353:1b
- San Ildefonso 10:390:1b
- War of the Spanish Succession 11:71:3a
- king *list* 11:65
- Philip VI**, or Philip of Valois, or Philippe de Valois (k. of Fr.) 9:372:2a
- association with Charles of Valois 3:104:1b
- Edward III 4:376:2b
- Valois dynasty 12:250:2b
- Vitry 12:406:2a
- history of France 19:472:2a
- Crécy battle 3:721:3b
- Hundred Years' War 6:149:2a; 29:39:1b
- king *list* 4:920
- maintenance of animal collection 12:932:1b
- Philip Augustus** (k. of Fr.): *see* Philip II
- Philip, Duke of Edinburgh**, or Philip Mountbatten, or Philip, Prince of Greece and Denmark, or Prince Philip, duke of Edinburgh (Br. prince) 9:378:2b
- house of Windsor *table* 12:701
- place in Battenberg family 1:962:3b
- Philip Hurepel** (Fr. prince) opposition to Blanche of Castile 2:273:2b
- Philip Marlowe** (fictional character): *see* Marlowe, Philip
- Philip Morris Companies Inc.** (Am. co.) 9:379:2a
- Philip Morris Industrial** (Am. co.) adhesives manufacture 9:379:2b

Philip of Alsace (count of Flanders) association with Thierry 11:708:1b history of Flanders 19:463:2b
Philip of Anjou (k. of Sp.): *see* Philip V
Philip of Heinsberg (archbp. of Cologne) role in German history 20:77:1a
Philip of Hesse (landgrave of Hesse): *see* Philip
Philip of Macedon (k. of Maced.): *see* Philip II
Philip of Pokanoket (Wampanoag chief): *see* Metacom
Philip of Rouvres (duke of Burgundy): *see* Philip I
Philip of Swabia (k. of Ger.): *see* Philip
Philip of Valois (k. of Fr.): *see* Philip VI
Philip, Prince of Greece and Denmark (Br. noble): *see* Philip, Duke of Edinburgh
Philip the Apostle, Saint (Apostle) 9:378:3b title of Apostle 1:487:3a
Philip the Arabian (Roman emp.): *see* Philip
Philip the Bold (duke of Burgundy): *see* Philip II
Philip the Bold (k. of Fr.): *see* Philip III
Philip the Evangelist, Saint, or Philip the Deacon (Christian st.) 9:379:1a
Philip the Fair (k. of Fr.): *see* Philip IV
Philip the Good (duke of Burgundy): *see* Philip III
Philip the Handsome (k. of Castile): *see* Philip I
Philip the Magnanimous (landgrave of Hesse): *see* Philip
Philip the Tall (k. of Fr.): *see* Philip V
Philip William (prince of Orange) history of the Low Countries 23:333:1a
Philippe, Gérard (Fr. act.) 9:379:2b
Philipon, Charles (Fr. caric.) 9:379:3a contribution to caricature 15:557:1b views on Louis-Philipon 23:185:1a
Philipp (Ger. personal name): *see* under Philip
philipp (Maced. coin) Greece 20:259:1a
Philipp, Isidor (Fr. mus.) 9:379:3b
Philipp der Grossmütige (landgrave of Hesse): *see* Philip
Philipp von Schwaben (k. of Ger.): *see* Philip
Philippa of Hainaut (q. of Eng.) 9:380:1a relationship with Edward III 4:376:2a
Philippe, Charles-Louis (Fr. au.) 9:380:1b contribution to French literature 19:559:1b
Philippe II, Jacques (Du. designer): *see* Louthembourg, Philip James de
Philippe August (k. of Fr.): *see* Philip II
Philippe, Count de Paris (Fr. noble) role in Third Republic 19:515:1b
Philippe de Rouvres (duke of Burgundy): *see* Philip I
Philippe de Thaon, or Philippe de Thaün (Fr. au.) contribution to Anglo-Norman literature 1:409:2b; 19:543:1b
Philippe de Valois (k. of Fr.): *see* Philip VI
Philippe, duc d'Anjou (k. of Sp.): *see* Philip V
Philippe Egalité (Fr. prince): *see* Orléans, Louis-Philippe-Joseph, duc d'
Philippe le Bel (k. of Fr.): *see* Philip IV
Philippe le Bon (duke of Burgundy): *see* Philip III
Philippe le Hardi (duke of Burgundy): *see* Philip II

Philippe le Hardi (k. of Fr.): *see* Philip III
Philippe le Long (k. of Fr.): *see* Philip V
Philippeville (Alg.): *see* Skikda
Philippi, or Filippoi (Gr.) 9:380:2a church founded by Paul 25:465:1b, *map* conquest by Philip II 9:374:3a
Philippi (W. Va., U.S.) 9:380:2b battle site during American Civil War 5:405:3b
Philippi, Battle of (anc. Rome) history of Roman Empire 20:313:1b role of Antony 1:468:2a Augustus 14:391:1b
Philippi, Battle of (U.S. hist.) Philippi 9:380:2b
Philippians, Letter of Paul to the (work by Paul) 9:380:2b *major ref. in* Biblical Literature 14:837:1a books of the Bible *table* 2:195 discussed in biography 25:466:2b view on Incarnation 6:277:3b
"Philippians, Letter to the" (work by Polycarp) discussed in biography 9:577:1b patristic literature 16:315:1b
"Philippica" (work by Theopompus of Chios) discussed in biography 11:695:3a
"Philippics" (orations by Cicero) discussed in biography 3:314:2b
"Philippics" (orations by Demosthenes) discussed in biography 4:9:1a Third Sacred War 20:259:2b, 260:1b
Philippicus Bardanes, or Vardan (Byz. emp.) 9:380:3a Byzantine emperors *list* 2:699
Philippine Autonomy Act of 1916 (Phil.-U.S. hist.): *see* Jones Act
Philippine bamboo bat, or Tylonycteris pachypus meyeri (mammal) characteristics 23:413:2a description 12:336:2a
Philippine Commission (U.S. mission) role in Philippine history 25:546:2a
Philippine Commonwealth and Independence Act (Phil.-U.S. hist.): *see* Tydings-McDuffie Act
Philippine fairy bluebird, or Irena cyanogaster (bird) colour picture *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 15:100
Philippine Independent Church, or Iglesia Filipina Independiente, or Aglipayan Church (church, Phil.) 9:380:3b
Philippine Insurrection (Phil. hist.) 9:381:1a place in Philippine history 9:381:1b; 25:546:1b
Philippine languages 9:381:1b
Philippine Revolution 9:381:1b history of the Philippines 25:546:1a role of Bonifacio 2:363:2a Mabini 7:600:1b
Philippine Sea (sea, Pac.O.) 9:381:2b formation 25:179:1b location *maps* 25:235; 25:538
Philippine Sea, Battle of the (Japanese-U.S. hist.) 9:381:3a *major ref. in* World Wars 29:1014:2a naval tactics 29:673:2b, *illus.* 674
Philippine Trade Act of 1946 (U.S. leg.): *see* Bell Trade Act
Philippine Trench, or Philippine Deep, or Mindanao Trench, or Mindanao Deep (trench, Pac.O.) 9:381:3b location *map* 25:167
Philippines, or Republic of the Philippines, or Republika ng Pilipinas 25:537:1a; 9:382:1a *see* BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information agriculture and forestry abaca production *illus.* 1:6 copra production 3:424:2b land reform 22:563:2a timber resources 14:215:1a

arts Southeast Asian arts 27:881:1a theatre 28:566:2a commerce, industry, and mining mining 21:348:2a world production *tables* 8:160 customs and traditions 14:204:2b, *map* 200 gastronomy 19:694:2a headhunting 5:778:2a education 18:87:1a, 88:1a flag *illus.* Plate 9 fol. 4:810 history Magellan 7:669:3b Moro people 8:330:1b Southeast Asia Treaty Organization 11:49:2b Spanish-American War 11:68:2b; 29:248:1b Battle of Manila Bay 7:777:3a Dewey 4:51:3a Hobart 5:959:1b McKinley 7:640:1a Roosevelt 10:174:1a Taft 11:494:1b Wood 12:738:3b Urdaneta 12:202:3b World War II 29:1002:1a, 1013:2a, 1018:1a Japanese expansion *map* 22:329 Leyte Gulf 7:318:1b Pacific theatre 21:782:1a; 29:654:1a *for an outline of the history of Philippines see* PROPAEDIA: Sections 937; 969; 971; 976 language: *see* Philippine languages location *map* 25:538 military affairs guerrilla warfare 29:692:2b physical geography monsoon 16:462:2b Spratly Islands 11:178:1b subtropical rain forests 14:1060:2a topography 16:720:2b population and demography Cebuano 3:2:2a Ifugao 6:245:3a Magindanao 7:672:2b statistics: *see* BRITANNICA WORLD DATA: Section II Comparative Tables *see also* provinces, cities, physical features, and significant persons and historical events by name
Philippines, Congress of the results of new constitution 25:543:1a
Philippopolis (Bulg.): *see* Plovdiv
Philippoteaux, Paul (art.) contribution to panorama painting 9:117:2b
Philips-Universität Marburg an der Lahn (univ., Marburg, Ger.): *see* Marburg, Philipps University of
Philippsburg (Ger.) conquest of Vauban 12:282:1b
Philippus, Lucius Marcus (Roman consul) role in history of Roman Republic 20:309:2a
Philippus, Quintus Marcius (Roman comdr.) role in Roman Republic 20:301:2a
Philips, Ambrose (Br. au.) 9:383:1b
Philips, Obbe (Du. rel. leader) association with Menno Simonszoon 8:17:1a
Philips, Peter (Br. comp.) 9:383:2a
Philips' Gloeilampenfabrieken NV, or Philips' Incandescent Lamp Works (Du. mfr.) 9:383:2a
Philipsdam (dam, Neth.) Eastern Scheldt 4:337:2b
Philipse, Frederick (Am. colonist) role in history of Yonkers 12:850:2b
Philistia: *see* Palestine
Philistine (anc. people) 9:383:2b *major ref. in* Biblical Literature 14:771:2a association with David 3:906:3b Samson 14:785:1a Samuel 10:381:1b Saul 10:475:1b Solomon 10:948:1b history of

Egypt 18:119:1a Israel 14:786:1a; 22:406:1b Palestine 25:410:2a migration 26:64:2a religious practice 24:74:2a
Philistine (cultural term) European art 18:722:1b
Philistus (Gr. hist.) 9:383:3a association with Thucydides 11:741:2b role in Sicily 22:266:1a
Philitas of Cos (Gr. poet): *see* Philetas of Cos
Phillip, Arthur (Br. adm.) 9:383:3b administration of Australia 14:429:2b, 444:2a; 28:373:2a exploration of Hawkesbury River 5:762:1a
Phillip Island (is., Austr.) 9:384:1a height 8:764:2b location and characteristics 12:602:2a; 14:474:1b
Phillips, David Graham (Am. writ.) call for reform 8:391:1a
Phillips, Henry Wyndham (art.) portrait of Borrow *illus.* 2:396 Cardigan *illus.* 2:861 Rawlinson *illus.* 9:961
Phillips, Horatio (Eng. engin.) development of powered flight 28:825:1a
Phillips, John (Br. bp.) contribution to Manx literature 15:612:2b
Phillips, John (Eng. geol.) contribution to geochronology 19:754:1a, *table* 755
Phillips, Mark (Br. of.) house of Windsor *table* 12:701
Phillips, Peter Mark Andrew (Br. royal) house of Windsor *table* 12:701
Phillips, R. (Br. paint.) portrait of Halley *illus.* 5:644
Phillips, Sir Richard (Br. au. and publ.) publication of "Portable Cyclopaedia" 18:262:1a
Phillips, Sam (Am. recording exec.) association with Presley 9:684:3a
Phillips, Stephen (Br. act.) 9:384:1b
Phillips, Thomas (Br. art.) portrait of Denham *illus.* 4:12 Dibdin *illus.* 4:72 Durham *illus.* 4:292 Faraday *illus.* 19:84 Grey *illus.* 5:492 Ricardo *illus.* 10:38 Rogers *illus.* 10:139
Phillips, W. T. (Am. bp.) founding of Apostolic Overcoming Holy Church of God 1:488:3a
Phillips, Wendell (Am. abolitionist) 9:384:1b
Phillips, William (Eng. geol.) contribution to geochronology 19:753:1a
Phillips, Zara Anne Elizabeth (Br. royal) house of Windsor *table* 12:701
Phillips Academy, or Phillips Andover Academy, or Andover (school, Andover, Mass., U.S.) 9:384:2b colonial American education 18:41:1b founding and merger 1:387:2b
Phillips Collection (museum, Wash., D.C., U.S.) 9:384:2b
Phillips curve (econ.) 9:384:3a *for lists of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Sections 533; 535
Phillips Exeter Academy, or Exeter (school, Exeter, N.H., U.S.) 9:384:3b landmarks of Exeter 4:630:3b, *illus.*
Phillips Petroleum Company (Am. co.) 9:384:3b
Phillips screwdriver (tool) design 10:570:1b
Phillipsia (fossil arthropods) 9:385:1a
phillipsite (min.) 9:385:1b comparison with harmotome 5:711:3a dehydration phenomena 24:181:2b

- structure and properties *table* 12:908
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 214
- Phillipotts, Eden** (Br. writ.) 9:385:1b
- Phillipotts, Henry** (Br. cler.) 9:385:2a
- Phillyrea decora** (bot.)
description 8:212:3a
- Philo Judaeus, or Philo of Alexandria**
(Jewish philos.) 9:385:2b
account of Therapeutae 11:698:1b
comparison with Saint Paul
16:258:1b *passim* to 262:1a
contribution to
biblical exegesis 14:757:1b, 853:1a
Judaism
mysticism 22:463:1a
philosophy 22:410:2b, 414:1b,
454:2a
Platonism 9:509:3a; 20:328:1b;
25:900:1b, 903:1a
influence on
Clement of Alexandria 16:317:1b
religion in ancient Egypt 18:127:2b
views on
dualism 26:558:1a
Forms 25:583:1a
Greek philosophy 16:323:2a
logos 7:449:2b
prophecy 17:429:1b
- Philo of Byblos** (anc. au.)
translation of Sanchuniathon
10:404:3a; 24:73:2b, 76:1a
- Philo of Larissa** (Gr. philos.)
contribution to Platonism 9:509:2b;
25:900:1b
- Philo of Megara** (Gr. philos.)
views on implication 23:238:1a
- "Philobiblon"** (work by Bury)
account of medieval book collecting
26:420:1a
discussed in biography 2:671:2a
- "Philocalia"** (work by Macarius of
Corinth)
edited by Nicodemus the Hagiorite
8:691:2a
- "Philocalia"** (works by Origen)
edited by Gregory of Nazianzus
5:482:2b
- Philocalian Calendar, or**
Chronographer of 354
reference to Christmas festival
16:305:2b
- Philocrates, Peace of** (anc. Gr. hist.)
Greek history 20:260:1b
role of
Demosthenes 4:9:1a
Eubulus 4:588:1a
- Philoctetes** (Gr. hero) 9:386:3b
treatment by Sophocles 20:346:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- Philodemus** (Gr. poet and philos.)
9:387:1a
Epicureanism 25:574:2b
- Philodendron** 9:387:1a
Arcales order 1:514:3b
description 19:678:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Philodendron bipenniflorum** (bot.):
see fiddle-leaf philodendron
- Philodendron domesticum, or**
Philodendron hastatum (bot.):
see spade-leaf philodendron
- Philodendron scandens micans** (bot.):
see velvet-leaf philodendron
- Philodendron scandens oxycardium**
(bot.): see heart-leaf
philodendron
- Philodendron sellowii** (bot.): see
sellowii philodendron
- Philohela minor** (bird): see American
woodcock
- "Philokalla"** (E. Orthodox texts)
9:387:1b
association with
Christian mysticism 16:331:2b
Hesychasm 5:901:3b
Jesus prayer 6:542:3a
translation by Velitchovsky
11:219:3a
- Philolaus** (Gr. philos.) 9:387:2a
contribution to Pythagoreanism
25:580:2b
study of astronomy 5:812:2b
- philological criticism** (bibl. lit.)
major ref. in Biblical Literature
14:849:1b
biblical criticism 2:196:1a
- Philological Society** (Br. org.)
contribution to "Oxford English
Dictionary" 18:280:2a
- philology** 9:387:2b
approach to writing 23:77:2b
comparison with linguistics 23:49:1a
influence on lexicography 18:280:1a
role of
Grimm brothers 5:502:1a
humanists 20:675:2b
Mommson 8:241:2a
Wolf 12:726:3b
text editing 20:614:1b
Valla's historical philology 20:566:2b
- philology, comparative:** see
comparative linguistics
- Philomachus pugnax** (bird): see ruff
- Philomats, Society of the** (Pol. pol.
org.)
role in Polish struggle for liberation
25:949:2a
- Philombe, René, or Philippe-Louis**
Ombede (Camer. au.) 9:387:2b
- "Philomel"** (work by Babbitt)
discussed in biography 1:765:3b
- Philomela** (Gr. myth.)
role in Tereus legend 11:644:2b
- "Philomena praevia"** (work by
Pecham)
place in Latin literature 22:855:1b
- Philopoemen** (Gr. gen.) 9:387:3a
leadership of Achaean League
20:301:1a
- Philoponus, John, or John the**
Grammarian, or Joannes
Philoponus, or Joannes
Grammaticus (Gr. philos.)
9:387:3a
contribution to syllogistic logic
23:236:2a
education of Theophilus 11:694:2b
influence on Sa'adia ben Joseph
22:455:1b
writing of "Against Aristotle"
25:563:1b
- "Philosophaster"** (work by Burton)
discussed in biography 2:669:1a
- Philosophe** (Fr. intellectuals) 9:388:1a
influence on French society
19:490:2b
publication of "L'Encyclopédie"
4:488:3a
role of
Alembert 1:236:1b
Diderot 4:80:2a
Helvétius 5:821:3b
Montesquieu 8:285:1a
Rousseau 26:958:2a, 960:2a
Voltaire 29:524:2a
viewed by Becker 2:30:2b
views on
Deism 26:568:2b
education 18:38:1b
human rights 20:656:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 621
- "Philosophe sans le savoir, Le"** (work
by Sedaine)
discussed in biography 10:596:3b
- philosopher-king**
views of
Aristotle 14:60:1b
Islamic philosophy 22:25:2b
Plato 25:897:2b; 25:992:1b
- philosopher's stone**
alchemy 25:79:1a
Christian myth and legend 16:339:1a
- "Philosophes français du XIX^e siècle, Les"** (work by Taine)
discussed in biography 11:507:2b
- "Philosophia sensibus demonstrata"**
(work by Campanella)
discussed in biography 2:773:2b
- "Philosophiae Naturalis Principia
Mathematica"** (work by
Newton): see "Mathematical
Principles of Natural
Philosophy, The"
- "Philosophic Thoughts," or "Les
Pensées philosophiques"** (work
by Diderot)
discussed in biography 4:80:1b
- philosophical anthropology, or**
philosophy of man 25:550:1a;
9:388:1a
- contribution of
Plessner 9:518:2b
Rousseau 26:959:1b
- "Philosophical Dialogues and
Fragments," or "Dialogues
et fragments philosophiques"**
(work by Renan)
discussed in biography 9:1023:1b
- "Philosophical Enquiry into the
Laws of Nature, A," or "De
Legibus Naturae, Disquisitio
Philosophica"** (work by
Cumberland)
discussed in biography 3:787:1a
- "Philosophical Enquiry into the
Origin of Our Ideas of the
Sublime and Beautiful, A"**
(work by Burke)
discussed in biography 2:651:3b
place in English literature 18:448:2a
- "Philosophical Essays Concerning
Human Understanding"**
(work by Hume): see
"Enquiry Concerning Human
Understanding, An"
- "Philosophical Faith and Revelation,"
or "Der philosophische Glaube
angesichts der Offenbarung"**
(work by Jaspers)
discussed in biography 6:509:3a
- "Philosophical Fragments, or a
Fragment of Philosophy,"
or "Philosophische Smuler,
eller en Smule Philosophi. Af
Johannes Climacus"** (work by
Kierkegaard)
criticism of Hegelianism 20:493:1a
discussed in biography 6:855:1b
- "Philosophical Investigations,"
or "Philosophische
Untersuchungen"** (work by
Wittgenstein)
major ref. in Western Philosophical
Schools and Doctrines
25:605:2a
discussed in biography 12:720:1a
treatment of ordinary language
analysis 8:987:3b; 25:758:1b
- philosophical psychology:** see mind,
philosophy of
- Philosophical Radical** (philos.)
9:388:1b
Utilitarianism 25:645:2b
- philosophical realism** (philos.)
theory of Herbart 18:44:1b
- "Philosophical Theology"** (work by
Tennant)
discussed in biography 11:632:2b
- "Philosophical Transactions"** (Br.
journ.)
contributors
Hauksbee 5:750:3b
Herschel 5:888:2b
Priestley 9:697:2a
functions 14:926:1b
origins 27:39:1a
Royal Society 10:220:2a
- "Philosophie"** (work by Jaspers)
Existentialism 25:615:1b
- "Philosophie als strenge
Wissenschaft"** (work by
Husserl): see "Philosophy as
Rigorous Science"
- "Philosophie anatomique"** (work by
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire)
discussed in biography 5:190:2a
- "Philosophie de Watteau"** (work by
Goncourt)
evaluation of Watteau 12:530:2a
- "Philosophie der Arithmetik:
Psychologische und logische
Untersuchungen"** (work by
Husserl)
place in Husserl's development
25:626:1b
- "Philosophie der symbolischen
Formen, Die"** (work by
Cassirer): see "Philosophy of
Symbolic Forms, The"
- "Philosophie des Als Ob, Die"** (work
by Vaihinger)
"as if" philosophy 1:612:2a
- "Philosophie des deutschen
Idealismus, Die"** (work by
Hartmann)
discussed in biography 5:729:3b
- "Philosophie des Geldes"** (work by
Simmel)
discussed in biography 10:820:1a
- "Philosophie des Unbewussten,
Die"** (work by Hartmann):
see "Philosophy of the
Unconscious, The"
- "Philosophische Gespräche"** (work by
Mendelssohn)
discussed in biography 8:8:1b
- "Philosophische Glaube, Der"** (work
by Jaspers): see "Perennial
Scope of Philosophy, The"
- "Philosophische Glaube angesichts
der Offenbarung, Der"** (work
by Jaspers): see "Philosophical
Faith and Revelation"
- "Philosophische Untersuchungen"**
(work by Wittgenstein): see
"Philosophical Investigations"
- "Philosophische Untersuchungen über
das Wesen der menschlichen
Freiheit"** (work by Schelling):
see "Of Human Freedom"
- "Philosophische Versuche über
die menschliche Natur und
ihre Entwicklung"** (work by
Tetens)
discussed in biography 11:658:1b
- "Philosophische Smuler, eller
en Smule Philosophi. Af
Johannes Climacus"**
(work by Kierkegaard): see
"Philosophical Fragments, or a
Fragment of Philosophy"
- "Philosophoumena"** (work by
Hippolytus)
description of early Church
12:909:1a
- philosophy** 9:388:2a
see PROPAEDIA: Part Ten,
Division V
defined by Aristotle 14:61:2a
encyclopaedias of philosophy
18:270:1b
history 25:733:1a
early Christian thought 16:259:1b
Enlightenment 18:665:1b
Greece
Athens 14:303:2a
Hellenistic education 18:10:1b
literature 20:355:2b
Rome 18:12:1b
literary status of philosophical works
23:87:1b, 190:1b
relationship to
early Christian apologetics
16:316:2b
grammar 23:50:1b
Greek scholarship 27:22:2a, 29:1a
history of science 27:34:1b
physics 25:845:1b
rhetoric 26:759:2a
semantics 10:623:2b
theology 26:884:1b; 28:608:2b
tragedy 23:171:1b
see also branches of philosophy, e.g.,
aesthetics; epistemology; ethics;
metaphysics; mind, philosophy of;
nature, philosophy of;
philosophies of the branches
of knowledge, e.g., history,
philosophy of; law, philosophy of;
logic, philosophy of;
mathematics, philosophy of;
philosophical anthropology;
political philosophy; science,
philosophy of; philosophical
schools, e.g., Aristotelianism;
Epicureanism; Platonism;
philosophical doctrines,
e.g., Empiricism; Idealism;
Materialism; Rationalism;
Realism; national and religious
philosophies, e.g., Chinese
philosophy; Indian philosophy;
Jewish philosophy; and
philosophical concepts and
philosophers by name
- "Philosophy and Public Affairs"** (Am.
journ.)
contribution to applied ethics
18:517:2b
- "Philosophy as Rigorous Science,"
or "Philosophie als strenge**

Wissenschaft" (work by Husserl)
views on naturalism and historicism 25:626:2a

"Philosophy in a New Key: A Study in the Symbolism of Reason, Rite, and Art" (work by Langer)
contribution to aesthetics 13:16:2a
discussed in biography 7:144:2b

"Philosophy of Law," or "Lehrbuch der Rechtsphilosophie" (work by Kohler)
discussed in biography 6:932:2a

"Philosophy of Logical Atomism" (work by Russell)
Analytic philosophy 25:604:2a
philosophy of man: see philosophical anthropology

"Philosophy of Religion Based on Kant and Fries, The," or "Kantische-Fries'sche Religionsphilosophie" (work by Otto)
discussed in biography 9:4:3a

"Philosophy of Rhetoric, The" (work by Campbell)
rhetoric 26:761:2a

"Philosophy of Right, The," or "Naturrecht und Staatswissenschaft im Grundrisse," or "Grundlinien der Philosophie des Rechts" (work by Hegel)
discussed in biography 20:489:2b
influence on
ethics 18:508:2a
Hegelianism 20:491:2b
place in political philosophy 9:565:1a

"Philosophy of Storms" (work by Espy)
contribution to meteorology 16:513:2a

"Philosophy of Symbolic Forms, The," or "Die Philosophie der symbolischen Formen" (work by Cassirer)
discussed in biography 2:928:2a

"Philosophy of the Conditioned, The" (work by Mansel)
discussed in biography 7:790:3b

"Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences" (work by Whewell)
influence on Mill 24:102:1a

"Philosophy of the Revolution" (work by Nasser)
discussed in biography 8:525:2a

"Philosophy of the Unconscious, The," or "Die Philosophie des Unbewussten" (work by Hartmann)
discussed in biography 5:729:2b

Philostorgius (Byz. hist.) 9:388:2b

Philostratus (Gr. fam.) 9:388:3b

Philostratus, Flavius (Gr. au.)
approach to history of philosophy 25:734:2b
place in Philostratus family 9:388:3b

Philostratus the Lemnian (Gr. au.)
account of Celtic enamelwork 17:170:1b
place in Philostratus family 9:388:3b

Philostratus the Younger (Gr. au.)
Philostratus family 9:388:3b

Philotas (Maced. comdr.)
conflict with Alexander the Great 13:234:2b

Philoteria (anc. city, Pal.)
possible identification with Beth Yerah 2:172:3b

Philotheos Bryennios (Tur. theol.): see Bryennios, Philotheos

Philotheus Kokkinos (patriarch of Constantinople) 9:388:3b

Philoxenian Bible
contribution of Philoxenus of Mabbug 9:389:1a
patristic literature 16:321:1a

Philoxenus of Mabbug, or Akhsenaya (Syr. bp.) 9:389:1a
advocacy of Monophysitism 16:321:1a
contribution to Greek scholarship 27:23:1b

revision of Peshitta 14:764:1b

Philp, Hugh (Br. club maker)
development of golf clubs 28:165:2a

"Philtre, Le" (opera by Auber)
discussed in biography 1:690:1b

Phimeanakas (temple complex, Kamp.)
history 27:806:1a
phimosis (path.)
congenital diseases 26:659:1a

Phineas the Priest (Jewish au.)
contribution to Hebrew literature 20:484:1a

Phinehas (bibl. figure)
role in Numbers 14:778:1b

Phineus (k. of Euxine)
association with Jason 1:545:2b

Phiomia (fossil mammal)
description 23:480:2a

Phiops, or Phios (k. of Egy.): see Pepi

Phiphidhaphan Sathaan Heng Chaad (museum, Bangkok, Thai.): see National Museum

Phips, Sir William, or Sir William Phipps (colonial gov. of Mass.)
conflict with Frontenac 5:22:2a
history of Quebec City 9:847:3a
supported by Mather 7:934:1a

Phitsanulok, or Phitsanulauk (Thai.) 9:389:1b
significance during Trailok's reign 27:855:1b

Phiz (Br. art.): see Browne, Hablot Knight

phlebitis (path.) 9:389:2a
studied by Virchow 12:386:1b
see also thrombophlebitis

phlebothrombosis (path.) 9:389:2b
problems of diagnosis 17:247:2b
role in respiratory disease 16:414:1a
see also thrombophlebitis

Phlebotomidae (insect): see sand fly

Phlebotomus (insect)
transmission of
bartonellosis 1:928:2a
Leishmania parasite 7:256:2b; 21:588:1b
pappataci fever virus 10:407:1b

phlebotomus fever (path.): see pappataci fever

Phlebotomus papatasi (insect)
cause of pappataci fever 9:129:3b

Phleger corer (tool)
use in undersea exploration 19:43:2b

phlegm (humour)
role in personality traits 6:145:2a

phlegmasia alba dolens (physiol. disorder): see milk leg

Phleum alpinum (plant): see alpine timothy

Phleum pratense (bot.): see timothy

Philipon, Jeanne-Marie (Fr. pol.): see Roland de La Platière, Jeanne-Marie

phloem, or bast (bot.) 9:389:2b
function in
root 10:175:1a
stem 11:244:2a
transport 11:799:1b; 11:900:1a; 28:690:1b, *illus.* 687
vascular systems 12:276:3a
function of cambium 2:758:1b
tracheophytes 11:883:3b; 25:869:1a, 871:1b
angiosperms 13:599:1b
Crypteroniaceae 13:671:1b
gymnosperms 20:449:2b
pteridophytes 19:164:1a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 332; 336
see also phloem parenchyma cell; sieve tube

phloem parenchyma cell (bot.)
phloem component 9:389:3a, *illus.*

Phloeomys (rodent genus)
classification of cloud rats 3:397:1b

Phloeomys cumingi (rodent)
description 3:397:2a

Phloeomys pallidus (rodent)
description 3:397:2a

phlogiston (chem. theory) 9:389:3a
chemical changes 25:835:1b
chemical reactions 15:1023:1a, 1060:1a
combustion theories 15:1066:1a
influence of medieval chemistry 6:451:3a

work of
Priestley 9:697:3a
Stahl 11:202:2b

phlogopite, or brown mica (min.) 9:389:3b
geochemical reactions at high temperatures and pressures 24:145:1b, *illus.*
types of mica 24:168:2b *passim* to 171:2a, *table*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214

Phlomis (bot.)
member of Lamiaceae 7:122:3a

Phlomis tuberosa (bot.): see Jerusalem sage

Phlorina (Gr.): see Florina

Phlox (bot. genus) 9:390:1a
Polemoniales classification 9:558:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Phlox divaricata (bot.): see blue phlox

Phlox drummondii (bot.): see annual phlox

Phlox family (bot.): see Polemoniaceae

Phlox order (bot.): see Polemoniales

Phlox paniculata (bot.): see summer phlox

Phlox pilosa (bot.): see perennial phlox

Phlox subulata (bot.): see moss pink

phlyakes stage (thea. design)
development in Rome 28:563:2a
see also phlyax play

phlyax play, or phlyak play, or phylakes play (Gr. thea.)
Western theatre history 28:533:2b
see also phlyakes stage

phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis (path.)
occurrence in Eskimos 3:540:2a

Phnom Bakheng (hill, Angkor, Kamp.)
history 27:805:1b
location 1:405:2b

Phnom Penh, or Phnum Pénh, or Pnom Penh, or Phom Penh (Kamp.) 9:390:2a
association with Kampot 6:707:1b
demography 27:800:1b
history of Kampuchea 6:707:2a

Phnum Aôral (mts., Kamp.)
physiography of Kampuchea 27:799:1a

Phnum Pénh (Kamp.): see Phnom Penh

Pho language, or Pwo language
division of Karen languages 6:742:1b
use in Myanmar 22:723:2a

Pho-lha (Tib. off.)
role in Tibetan history 16:211:2a

Phobeter (Gr. myth.): see Icelus

Phobetron pithecium (insect): see hag moth

phobia, or anxiety hysteria (psychol.) 9:390:3a
avoidance behaviour 14:657:2b
mental disorder 8:21:2b
psychoneurosis 9:766:1a
symptoms and treatment 23:960:1b
passim to 974:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 436

Phobos (Gr. myth.)
association with Ares 1:538:3a

Phobos (astron.) 9:390:3b
effect of tidal forces 23:842:2b
origin 7:873:3b
shape, orbit, and revolution 27:559:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133

Phobosuchus (fossil reptile)
comparison with modern Reptilia 26:688:2b

"Phöbus" (period.)
published by Kleist 6:907:1b

Phoca groenlandica (mammal): see harp seal

Phoca hispida (mammal): see ringed seal

Phoca vitulina (mammal): see harbour seal

Phocaea, or Foca (Tur.) 9:391:1a
conflict with Etruscans 20:287:1a

role in Greek history 20:237:1a, *maps* 218, 227

Phocarcotus hookeri (mammal): see New Zealand sea lion

Phocas (Byz. emp.) 9:391:1b
Byzantine emperors *list* 2:699
conflicts with Khosrow II 6:842:3b
contribution to coinage 16:538:1b
deposed by Heraclius 5:861:1a
donation of Roman Pantheon 16:308:1a
relationship to Gregory I 5:477:2b
role in history of Byzantine Empire 15:400:2a; 18:128:2b

Phocas, Bardas (Byz. gen.)
association with Nicephorus II Phocas 8:678:3b

Phocas, Leo (Byz. off.)
influence on Nicephorus II Phocas 8:679:1a

Phocidae (fam. of mammals): see earless seal

Phocion (Gr. states.) 9:391:1b

"Phocion" (statue)
classical sculpture *illus.* 9:391

Phocis, or Fokis (dist., anc. Gr.) 9:391:2b
friendship with Arganthionius 28:18:2b
role in history of ancient Greece 20:236:2a, 259:2a, *maps* 218, 274
Delphi 3:979:1b

Phocoena (genus of mammal): see common porpoise

Phocoena dioptrica (mammal)
description 9:617:1a

Phocoena phocoena (mammal)
description 9:617:1a, *illus.*

Phocoena sinus (mammal)
description 9:617:1a

Phocoena spinipinnis (mammal)
description 9:617:1a

Phocoenidae (mammal): see porpoise

Phocoenoides dalli (mammal): see Dall porpoise

Phocoenoides dalli truei, or Phocoenoides truei (mammal): see True porpoise

phocomelia, or seal extremity, or phocomelus (congenital malformation)
form of
agenesis 1:146:1a
biological malformation 20:366:2b
birth defect 28:321:2b
peromelia 9:301:1a

Phocus (Gr. myth.) 9:391:3a

Phodilidae, or bay owl family (bird fam.)
description and classification 9:25:2b; 15:78:1a

Phodilus badius (bird): see bay owl

Phoebe (Gr. myth.) 9:391:3b

Phoebe (astron.) 9:392:1a
discovery 9:426:1b
retrograde motion 10:2:3b
satellites of Saturn 27:569:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133

phoebe, or Sayornis (bird) 9:391:3b
patterns of migration 14:666:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Phoebe Island (is., Pac.O.): see Baker Island

Phoebetria (bird): see sooty albatross

Phoebus (Gr. god): see Apollo

Phoebus, Gaston (count of Foix): see Gaston III

Phoenice Prima, or Maritima (Roman prov.)
Roman rule in Mideast 22:913:1a

Phoenice Secunda, or Libanesis (Roman prov.)
Roman rule in Mideast 22:913:1a

Phoenicia (hist. reg., As.) 9:392:1a
major ref. in Lebanon 22:910:1a, *illus.* 911

alphabet: see Phoenician alphabet
arts
jewelry 17:505:2a, 510:1a
sarcophagi 10:450:1a
history
Assyrian empire *map* 21:927
colonization 26:64:2b
Nora 8:757:2b

North Africa 24:905:1b
 Sicily 20:222:1b, 237:1a, 242:1b
 Spain 28:18:2b
 conquest by Alexander the Great 13:234:1a; *maps* 20:266, 273
 epigraphic remains 20:604:1a; 24:73:2b
 foreign relations
 Egypt 18:116:1b
 Etruscans 20:286:2a
 Judaeon alliance 10:948:2a
 Tiglath-pileser I 11:768:2b
 language: see Phoenician language
 maritime commercial law 15:365:1a
 religion 24:74:2b
 science and technology
 lighthouse development 26:373:1b
 ship development 28:759:1b, *illus.*; 29:589:2a
 figurehead 4:773:1b
 see also Carthage
Phoenician alphabet 9:392:2b
major ref. in Writing 29:1042:1a, *illus.* 1043
 development of alphabet 1:293:3a; 29:1054:2a
 influence on
 Greek alphabet 22:567:1b, 585:2b; 22:912:1a
 Phrygian alphabet 28:907:2a
 Semitic alphabets 22:745:1a
 replacement of cuneiform 29:1035:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Phoenician language 9:392:3a
 classification 2:784:1b; 10:627:1a; 22:742:2a
 Etruscan-Phoenician inscriptions 20:283:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
 see also Punic language
"Phoenician Women" (work by Euripides)
 discussed in biography 20:348:2a
Phoeniconaias minor (bird): see lesser flamingo
Phoenicopteridae, or Phoenicopteriformes (bird): see flamingo
Phoenicopterus ruber (bird): see greater flamingo
Phoeniculidae (bird): see wood hoopoe
Phoenicurus (bird): see redstart
"Phoenissae" (play by Phrynichus)
 discussed in biography 9:408:3a
Phoenix (Gr. myth. k.) 9:392:3b
Phoenix (Maur.): see Vacoas-Phoenix
Phoenix (Ariz., U.S.) 9:392:3b
 importance to Arizona 29:396:1b, 397:2b
 location *maps* 29:156, 180
Phoenix (astron.)
 constellations *table* 28:225
phoenix (bird) 9:393:1b
 Antioch mosaic 24:708:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Phoenix, or AIM-54 Phoenix (missile)
 air-to-air missile 29:565:1b
"Phoenix" (steamship)
 design by Stevens 11:260:2b
"Phoenix and the Turtle, The" (poem by Shakespeare)
 discussed in biography 27:256:1a
Phoenix dactylifera (bot.): see date palm
Phoenix Glass Works (factory, Boston, Mass., U.S.)
 lead glass manufacture 17:209:1b
Phoenix Islands (is., Kiri.) 9:393:2a
 Kiribati 25:278:2a
 location *map* 25:234
Phoenix Park (park, Dublin, Ire.)
 features of Dublin 17:562:2a, 563:2a
Phoenix Park murders (crime) 9:393:2a
 effect on British history 29:85:1a
Phoenix roebelenii (bot.): see pygmy date
Phoenixville (Pa., U.S.) 9:393:2b
Phofung (mt., S.Af.): see Mont-aux-Sources
Pholadidae (mollusk): see piddock
Pholadomyoida (mollusk order)

bivalve classification 24:328:1b
Pholas dactylus (clam)
 description 9:429:1b
Pholidae (fish): see gunnel
pholidophorid, or Pholidophoriformes (fish)
 evolution of Holostei 19:204:2a, 222:1a
Pholidopleuriformes (fish)
 classification of Chondrostei 19:204:1a, 220:1b
Pholidota (mammal): see pangolin
Pholis gunnellus (fish): see rock gunnel
Pholisma (bot.): see desert Christmas tree
Phom Penh (Kamp.): see Phnom Penh
phon (unit of meas.) 9:393:2b
 loudness 7:493:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 723
phone (ling.)
 linguistic analysis 23:54:2a
phoneme (ling.) 9:393:3a
 basis of Initial Teaching Alphabet 6:318:1b
 definition by Trubetskoy 11:950:2b
 identity in linguistic analysis 23:54:2b; 28:90:1a
 introduction by Baudouin de Courtenay 1:969:1a
 representation in writing systems 29:1026:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
 see also allophone
phonetic alphabet
 cuneiform writing 29:1034:2b
phonetic transfer
 toponymy 11:849:2a
phonetics (ling.) 9:393:3b
major ref. in Speech 28:85:1b
 alphabets 29:1040:2b, *illus.* 1045
 development 23:52:2b
 dictionary pronunciations 18:283:2a
 hieroglyphs 5:913:3b
 linguistic classification 28:89:2b
 speech sounds 22:575:2a; 27:614:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
 see also articulation; consonant; phoneme; pronunciation; vowel; and specific sounds and sound-production processes by name, e.g., affricate; fricative; palatalization
Phongsali, or Phong Saly (Laos) 9:394:1a
phoniatrics (med.)
 speech pathology 28:100:2b
phonocardiography, or phonocardiogram (med.) 9:394:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Phonofilm (film) 9:394:1a
 development by De Forest 3:929:2b
 significance in motion-picture history 24:392:1b, 428:2b
phonogram (lang.)
 characteristics of hieroglyphics 29:1038:1b
phonograph, or record player (instrum.) 9:394:1b
major ref. in Sound 27:618:1b
 contribution of
 Berliner 2:139:2a
 Edison 17:968:1a
 Grainger 5:409:3a
 Tainter 11:508:2a
 development of
 electronic music 24:601:1a
 jazz 24:639:2b
 use in music recording 24:544:2b *passim* to 547:1a
 use of
 piezoelectric devices 9:436:3a
 stylus 11:339:1a
phonograph record, or disc
major ref. in Sound 27:618:1b
 comparison with compact disc 3:501:1a
 contribution by Goldmark 5:345:1a
 cylinder recording 3:823:2b
 motion-picture sound 24:428:2b
 music recording 24:545:1a *passim* to

547:2a
 radio 15:217:2b
 turntable 12:67:3b
phonography, or phonographic writing, or phonographic principle, or full writing (communication)
 relationship of symbols to words 12:775:1a
phonolite (rock) 9:394:1b
 igneous rock 24:207:2b, *table* 208
 extrusive classification *table* 24:213
 intrusive classification *table* 24:215
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
phonological change (lang.): see sound change
phonological conditioning (ling.)
 linguistic analysis 23:56:1b
phonology (ling.) 9:394:2a
 aspect of grammar 5:410:3a
 characteristics of
 African languages 22:768:1a, 777:1b
 French language 4:976:1a
 Korean sound system 22:748:2b
 pidgin 22:804:1a
 Tai languages 22:732:2b
 Uralic sound system 22:707:2a
 linguistic theory 23:54:1b *passim* to 64:1a
 relationship to phonetics 28:90:1a
 study of language 22:568:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
 see also specific parts of speech, e.g. vowel
phonon (phys.) 9:394:2b
 definition of quantum 9:840:2a
 occurrence in metals 23:670:2a
 study in particle physics 25:822:2b
 superconductivity 18:169:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 125
phonoreception (physiol.): see sound reception
Phony War (Eur. hist.)
 Second World War 29:990:1a
Phoradendron (bot.)
 description 8:191:2b
Phoradendron serotinum (bot.)
 description 8:191:3a
phorate (pesticide) 9:394:3a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
phoresy (zool.) 9:394:3a
 arachnid locomotion 13:855:1a
Phoridae (insect): see humpbacked fly
"Phormio" (play by Terence)
 discussed in biography 11:643:1a
Phormion (Gr. adm.) 9:394:3a
phormium, or Phormium tenax, or formio (plant and fibre) 9:394:3b
 Norfolk Island flora 14:474:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
phoronid, or Phoronida (invertebrate): see horseshoe worm
Phororhacos (paleon.)
 compared to Diatryma 4:70:2b
"Phos hilarion" (hymn): see "Go, Gladsome Light"
phosgene, or carbonyl chlorine (chem. compound) 9:395:1a
 chemical warfare 3:160:3a
 halogen compounds 15:984:1b
 toxicity 25:917:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
phosphagen, or phosphocreatine, or phosphorylcreatine (chem. compound)
 role in muscle contraction 24:468:2a
phosphatase (enzyme)
 contraction of smooth muscle 24:473:1a
phosphate (chem. compound) 9:395:1b
 blood pH balance 15:128:2b
 bone disease 28:318:2b
 energy and life 22:987:2b, 994:1a
 excretory systems 19:15:1a, 21:2a, *tables* 19:13 *passim* to 19:17
 fluid and electrolyte disorders 28:683:1a
 homeostasis 28:305:2a

phosphogluconate pathway 411
 intracellular fluid cation 17:347:1b, *table*
 metabolism 23:976:2b, *illus.* 990
 photosynthesis 25:801:1b
phosphate mineral (min.) 9:395:1b
major ref. in Minerals and Rocks 24:134:2b
 deposits
 Africa 13:66:2a
 Australian External Territories 14:476:2b
 lake water 22:549:1a
 Morocco 24:944:1a
 Nauru 8:562:1b; 25:257:2a, 282:2a
 Togo 11:820:2a
 evaporite mineral group 24:242:2a
 fish mortality in Arabian Sea 14:266:1b
 glassy state properties 23:663:1b
 organic phosphorus compounds 15:822:1a
 phosphorites 24:241:1a
 recycling 16:670:1b
 world production *table* 8:163
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Phosphate Mining Company of Christmas Island, Ltd., or Christmas Island Phosphate Company (Austr. co.)
 mining rights on Christmas Island 3:283:3a
phosphate rock (min.): see phosphorite
phosphatide (biochem.): see phospholipid
phosphatidic acid (chem. compound)
 lipid formation 23:999:1b
phosphatidyl choline (biochem.): see lecithin
3-phosphatidyl-glycerol 1-phosphate, or PGP (chem. compound)
 lipid formation 23:999:2a
phosphatidylinositol (chem. compound)
 lipid formation 23:999:2a
phosphatidylserine (chem. compound)
 lipid formation 23:999:2a
Phosphatocopa (crustacean)
 taxonomy 16:845:2a
phosphene (visual impression)
 effect of radiation 26:493:1a
 human sensory reception 27:164:1a
phosphine, or hydrogen phosphide (chem. compound) 9:395:2a
 organic phosphorus compounds 15:824:2b
 phosphorus compounds 9:397:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
phosphinic acid (chem. compound)
 phosphorus acid derivatives *table* 15:823
phosphocreatine (chem. compound): see phosphagen
phosphoenolpyruvate, or PEP (chem. compound)
 metabolism 23:981:2b *passim* to 1003:1b
 photosynthesis 25:806:1b
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (enzyme)
 metabolism 23:993:2a
phosphofructokinase (enzyme) 9:395:2b
 catalysis of glycolysis 23:981:1a
 glycolysis 24:469:1a
 production 23:1002:2a
phosphoglucosomerase (enzyme)
 catalysis of glycolysis 23:980:2b
phosphoglucosomase (enzyme)
 metabolism 23:983:2a, 998:2b
6-phosphogluconate (chem. compound)
 metabolism 23:982:1b
phosphogluconate pathway, or phosphogluconate oxidative glycolytic pathway, or pentose phosphate cycle, or pentose shunt glycolytic pathway (chem. reaction)
major ref. in Metabolism 23:982:1b
 associated blood disorders 15:147:2a
 photosynthesis 25:805:1b

plant metabolism 25:875:1a
phosphoglycerate (chem. compound)
 glycolysis 23:981:2a
phosphoglycerate kinase (enzyme)
 glycolysis 23:981:2a
3-phosphoglyceric acid, or **PGA**
 (chem. compound)
 photosynthesis 14:882:2a; 25:805:1a;
 25:876:1a
phosphoglyceride (biochem.): *see*
 phospholipid
phosphoglyceromutase (enzyme)
 glycolysis 23:981:2b
phosphoglycollate (chem. compound)
 photorespiration 25:806:1a
phospholipase A₂ (biochem.)
 drug action 17:551:1a
phospholipid, or **phosphatide**, or
phosphoglyceride (biochem.)
 9:395:2b
 choline 3:259:2b
 composition of
 blood 15:128:1b
 cell membranes 15:585:1a, 589:2b
 cells 14:891:2b
 lamellar membrane 25:802:2a
 nerve cell 24:779:2b
 lipids 7:385:3a
 metabolism 23:996:1b, 999:1a
 nutrition 25:52:2b
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
phosphor (luminescent material)
 9:395:3a
major ref. in Light 23:22:2b, *illus.*
 25, 26
 applications
 electroluminescence 4:431:2b
 fluorescent lamps 4:849:2a
 luminous paint 7:558:3a
 scintillation counters 13:583:2b
 television reception systems
 15:240:2b, *illus.*
 structure and properties
 rare-earth elements 15:1010:1a
 solids 23:680:2b
 yttrium 12:865:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 128
phosphor bronze (met.)
 forms of bronze 2:548:1a
phosphorescence (phys.) 9:395:3a
 luminescence 23:23:1a, *table* 26
 photochemical reactions 15:1078:1b
 radiation side effect 26:481:1a,
 481:2b
 work of Becquerel 2:35:3a
5-phosphoribose 1-pyrophosphate, or
PRPP (chem. compound)
 metabolism 23:997:2a
phosphoric acid, or **orthophosphoric**
acid (chem. compound)
 9:396:1a
 applications
 chemical industry 21:254:2b
 insecticides 15:833:1a
 organic phosphorus compounds
 15:823:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
phosphoric acid fuel cell (device)
 description 18:399:2b
phosphoric anhydride (chem.
 compound): *see* phosphorus
 pentoxide
phosphorite, or **phosphate rock** (min.)
 9:396:2a
major ref. in Minerals and Rocks
 24:241:1a
 chemical industry 21:254:2a
 distribution 15:971:2a
 nonclastic sedimentary rock
 24:219:1b
 offshore deposits 25:193:2b
 Permian Period deposits 19:823:2a
 phosphate deposits 8:749:2a
 Precambrian sediments 19:780:2b,
 782:1b
 mining 21:340:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
phosphorolysis (biochem.)
 metabolism 23:989:1a
phosphorous acid, or

orthophosphorous acid (chem.
 compound) 9:397:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
Phosphorus (Gr. myth.): *see* Lucifer
phosphorus, or **P** (chem. element)
 9:397:1a
major ref. in Chemical Elements
 15:967:2b
 abundance and occurrences
 abundances of the elements *table*
 15:925
 biosphere 14:980:2b, 983:2a
 Earth composition 15:971:2a
 geochemical balance of elements in
 seawater *table* 15:931
 seawater 25:138:2a
 Sun 27:511:2a
 applications
 chemical industry 21:254:1b
 dopant 4:182:2a
 fertilizer 4:751:1b
 iron and steel production 2:168:2a;
 21:366:1a, 375:2b
 biological aspects
 aquatic ecosystems 14:1016:1b
 dissolution by osteoclast 8:1033:3a
 fluid and electrolyte disorders
 28:686:2b
 life and organic synthesis
 22:994:1a, *table* 992
 nucleic acids 14:897:1b
 nutritional requirements *table*
 25:52
 animal 19:125:1b
 human 25:62:1a
 pregnancy 26:672:2a
 rickets 10:57:1a
 olfactory reception 27:170:2b
 parathyroid gland 9:148:1a
 phosphorus deficiency 9:398:2a
 photosynthesis 25:800:1b
 pollution effects 19:119:1a
 radiation therapy 17:267:2b
 discovery by Brand 2:472:2a
 periodic table of the elements *illus.*
 15:937
 structure and properties
 allotropy 1:284:1b
 atomic weight *table* 1:678
 chemical analysis 13:527:1b
 electrical properties 23:667:1b,
illus.
 isotopes *table* 14:354
 metastable forms 23:642:1b
 nitrogen group elements *table*
 15:970
 organic phosphorus acids *table*
 15:823
 organic phosphorus compounds
 15:821:2b
 phosphate minerals 24:134:2b
 phosphorites 24:241:1a
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 121; 122
"Phosphorus" (Swed. period.)
 Swedish literature 27:15:1b
phosphorus V oxide (chem.
 compound): *see* phosphorus
 pentoxide
phosphorus-32 (chem. isotope)
 nuclear medicine 14:368:1a
 photosynthesis 25:805:1a
phosphorus cycle (biol.) 9:398:1b
 biosphere 14:980:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 351
phosphorus deficiency (physiol.
 disorder) 9:398:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
phosphorus match
 description 7:928:3b
phosphorus pentoxide, or
 diphosphorus pentoxide, or
 phosphoric anhydride, or
 phosphorus V oxide (chem.
 compound)
 phosphorus compounds 9:398:1a
phosphorylase (enzyme)
 absence in McArdle's disease
 24:474:1a
phosphorylation (chem. reaction)
 9:398:2b
 energy conservation 3:15:2b
 metabolic functions 23:980:2b
 organic phosphorus compounds

15:824:2a
 photosynthesis 25:805:2b
see also oxidative phosphorylation;
 substrate-level phosphorylation
phosphorylcreatine (chem.
 compound): *see* phosphagen
"Photeinos" (work by Valaoritis)
 discussed in biography 12:237:2a
Phothisan, or **Phothisara**, or
 Photisarah (k. of Lan Xang)
 9:398:2b
 history of Lan Xang 27:815:2b
Photian Schism (Christianity)
 9:398:2b
major ref. in Christianity 16:266:2b
 place in
 Byzantine Empire history
 15:404:2a
 Eastern Orthodoxy 17:840:1b
 role of
 Nicholas I 8:682:2a
 Photius 9:399:1a
 support from Sergius II 10:649:2b
photic zone (oceanography) 9:398:3a
 Arabian Sea nutrient concentration
 14:266:1a
 marine life production 19:283:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 354
Photinus (firefly genus)
 mimicry by predator 1:147:3a;
 24:112:2b, *illus.* 113
Photisarah (k. of Lan Xang): *see*
 Phothisan
photism (psychol.)
 form of synesthesia 11:465:1b
Photius, Saint (patriarch of
 Constantinople) 9:398:3a
 association with
 Basil I 1:936:2b
 Leo VI 7:272:1b
 Michael III 8:92:2a
 Philostorgius 9:388:3a
 Stephen V (or VI) 11:250:1a
 contribution to historiography
 20:564:2a
 exposition on Aristotelianism
 14:69:1a
 history of
 Byzantine Empire 15:404:2a
 Christianity 16:266:2b
 Photian Schism 9:398:2b
 Schism of 1054 17:840:1b
photo diode (elec.): *see* photodiode
photo-drawing (art)
 experimentation by Kepes 6:809:3b
photo-ionization (phys.) 9:399:2b
 applications
 mass spectroscopy 13:574:2b
 X rays 12:791:2a
 ionosphere 14:324:2b
 photochemical reactions 15:1077:2a
 photovoltaic effect 9:402:1b
 radiation 26:476:1a, 482:1b
photo-organotroph (biol.)
 nutritional type 25:51:1a
Photo-Secession Group (Am. soc.)
 9:399:2b
major ref. in Photography 25:771:2a
 Coburn 3:416:1b
 Steichen 11:236:2b
 Stieglitz 11:267:2b
 Strand 11:300:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 628
photoautotroph, or **photoautotrophy**
 (biol.): *see* phototroph
photocathode (elec.) 9:399:3a
 photomultiplier tube 23:767:2b
 scintillation counters 13:583:1b
 television broadcasting 15:237:2b,
illus.
photocell (phys.): *see* photoconductive
 cell; photodiode; photoelectric
 cell
Photochemical dissociation
 spectroscopy (sci. instru.)
 developments in spectroscopy
 23:785:2b
photochemical equivalence law, or
 Stark-Einstein law (chem.)
 9:399:3a
 role in photo-ionization 26:482:2a
photochemical machining, or **PCM**
 (machine tool tech.)
 use in machine tools 28:735:2a
photochemical reaction (chem.

reaction) 9:399:3b
major ref. in Chemical Reactions
 15:1076:1a
 atmospheric reactions 14:307:1b
 ozonosphere 9:40:2b
 biological aspects
 photoreception 27:150:1b
 photosynthesis 9:406:2b; 25:800:1a;
 25:875:2b
 photographic process 25:787:1a
 photons 15:1024:1b
 ultraviolet radiation 18:203:2b
see also specific processes by name,
e.g., photosynthesis
photochemical smog (atmospheric sci.)
 characteristics of smog 10:901:1a
photochemistry
major ref. in Radiation 26:482:2a,
 498:2a
 branches of chemistry 25:848:2b
see also photochemical reaction
photochromatic interval (physiol.)
 significance in scotopic vision
 27:181:2b
photochrome (phot.)
 history of photography 25:778:1b
photochromic glass (chem.)
 production in glass industry
 21:242:1b
 use in light-control devices
 25:794:2a
photochromic system (chem.)
 photographic image formation
 25:794:1b
photoocoagulation (med.)
 treatment of eye disease 27:202:2a
photocollography (print. process): *see*
 collotype
photocomposition, or **phototypesetting**,
 or **filmsetting** (print.) 9:400:2a
major ref. in Printing, Typography,
 and Photoengraving 26:77:1b,
 81:2b
 adaptation of typesetting machines
 12:86:3a
 effect on publishing industry
 26:429:1a, 438:2a
photoconductive cell, or **photocell**
 (instru.)
 electronics 18:236:1a
 light attenuation of oceans 25:146:1b
 spectroscopy 13:546:2b
photoconductive exposure meter
 (phot.)
 use as exposure meter 4:635:1b,
illus.
photoconductivity, or **photoelectric**
 conductivity (phys.) 9:400:2b
major refs. in photoelectric effect
 9:402:1a; Electricity and
 Magnetism 18:184:1a
 applications
 broadcasting 15:238:1b
 xerography 25:793:2b
 crystalline selenium 15:979:2a
 phosphor electrons 23:27:2b
 semiconductors 23:671:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 125
photocopying machine, or **photocopier**
 9:400:2b
 contribution by Carlson 2:873:2a
 effect on
 information processing 21:561:1b
 publishing rights 26:430:1b
 production of image 25:793:2b
Photocorynus spiniceps (fish)
 fertilization 27:235:2a
photocurrent (elec.)
 optoelectronic devices 18:236:1b
photodetector (instru.)
major ref. in Electronics 18:236:1a
photodiode, or **photo diode**, or
 photocell (elec.)
 electronics 18:236:1a
 photoemissive devices 9:402:3a
 spectroscopy 13:546:1b
photodisintegration, or
 phototransmutation, or
 nuclear photoelectric effect, or
 photonuclear reaction (phys.)
 9:400:3b
 absorption of gamma rays 18:205:1a
 work of Goldhaber 5:343:3a
photodissociation (chem. reaction)
 ocean formation 25:137:1b, 141:1a
 photochemical reactions 15:1077:2a

- photodynamism** (biol.) 9:401:1a
associated disorders 26:497:1a
- photoelasticity** (optics) 9:401:1a
birefringence 23:14:1b
strain gauge 11:300:1a
strain patterns *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 23:18
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 128
- photoelectric cell**, or electric eye,
or photocell, or phototube,
or photoelectric diode tube,
or photoelectric tube (elec.)
9:401:1b
colour printing 10:199:2b
colorimetry 3:469:1b
electron tubes 4:436:2b
fire alarms 4:789:1a
industrial measurement
instrumentation 23:777:1a
light-metered photography 25:784:2b
motion pictures 24:428:2b, 434:1b
printing process 26:87:2b
smoke detectors 10:901:2a
television broadcasting 15:231:2b
use of selenium 15:979:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 721
see also photocathode;
photoconductive cell;
photodiode; photomultiplier
tube
- photoelectric colorimeter** (instru.)
description 3:469:1b
- photoelectric conductivity** (phys.): *see*
photoconductivity
- photoelectric diode tube** (elec.): *see*
photoelectric cell
- photoelectric effect**, or photoemission
(phys.) 9:401:1b
major ref. in Radiation 26:476:1a
applications
astronomical photometry
13:586:1b
metallic surfaces 23:671:1a, 675:2b
spectroscopy 13:546:1b
television broadcasting 15:236:2b
X rays 12:791:3b
physics 25:835:1a
electrical theory 18:184:1a
electromagnetic radiation
18:208:2b
light 23:2:2b, 21:1a
photochemical reaction 15:1076:2a
photon discovery 9:405:1a
quantum mechanics 23:873:1b
work of Einstein 18:155:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 125
- photoelectric threshold frequency**
(phys.)
electromagnetic phenomena
26:476:1b
- photoelectric tube** (elec.): *see*
photoelectric cell
- photoelectric work function** (phys.)
electromagnetic phenomena
26:476:1b
electronic work function 4:438:3a
- photoelectric yield** (phys.): *see*
quantum yield
- photoelectron** (phys.)
structure of atmosphere 14:314:2a
X rays 12:791:2a
- photoelectron spectroscopy** (phys.)
chemical bonding 24:301:1a
- photoemission** (phys.): *see*
photoelectric effect
- photoengraving** (print.) 9:402:3b
major ref. in Printing, Typography,
and Photoengraving 26:105:1b
development 21:561:1a; 26:76:1b
- photoetching** (print.)
use in printed circuit 9:707:2b
- photofinishing laboratory** (phot.)
photographic developing and
printing processes 25:797:2a
- photofission** (phys.) 9:403:2a
fission process 14:369:2b
photodisintegration 9:400:3b
- photogenic drawing** (phot.)
history of photography 25:764:1b
- photogram** (phot.) 9:403:2a
contribution by
Kepes 6:809:3b
Moholy-Nagy 25:775:1a
"Photogram" (photo by
- Moholy-Nagy)
photography *illus.* 25:775
- photogrammetry** (cartog.) 9:403:2a
aerial photography 1:120:2a
cartography 2:910:3a
stereoscopy 25:796:1a
surveying 23:527:2b
- photographic emulsion** (phot.): *see*
emulsion
- photographic filter** (optics and phot.):
see filter
- photographic memory** (psychol.)
hyperamnesia 23:955:2a
see also eidetic image
- photographic plate**
development by Lippmann 7:388:2a
use in mass spectroscopy 13:575:1b
- photographic printing paper**, or
photographic enlarging paper
(phot.)
use in photography 25:789:2b
- photographic slide**: *see* transparency
- photographic zenith tube**, or PZT
(instru.)
time measurement 28:661:1a
"Photographie judiciaire, La" (work
by Bertillon)
discussed in biography 2:161:1b
"Photographischer Stern-Atlas"
(astron.)
atlases of bright stars 28:229:1b
photography 25:761:1a; 9:403:2b
collection by libraries 22:977:2a
contribution of
Archer 1:527:2b
Ducos du Hauron 4:255:3b
Herschel 5:888:3a
influence on textual criticism
20:618:2b
light: *see* lighting
perspective interpretation 17:456:1a
technological history 28:471:1a
chemical industry 21:257:2b
holography 6:14:3a
information processing 21:555:1a,
561:1a
photoengraving 26:105:2b
portrait painting 25:332:2b
printmaking 26:122:2b, *illus.* 123
use in
arts classification 14:101:2b
arts profession 14:111:1a
astronomical research 10:523:2a;
25:857:2b
asteroid 12:727:2a
meteorites 8:68:3a
moon 27:538:1a, 540:1a
nebulae 24:762:1a
photometry 9:404:2b; 13:586:1a
spectroscopy 11:79:2a; 13:564:2a,
illus.
detection systems 13:584:1b;
29:620:2b
magazine publishing 26:446:1a
microform 22:977:2a
police work 25:970:1a
radiology 9:893:3a
ship design 21:490:1a
spectroscopy 13:546:1b
steel 21:381:1b
stereotyped response 14:634:1b
use of
cyanine dye 3:817:3b
halftone process 5:634:2a
metallic compounds 21:416:2b
passim to 424:2a
photoelectric effect 23:676:1a
radiation 26:482:1a
silver compounds 10:815:2b
stroboscopes 11:321:3b
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 628; 735
see also specific photographers by
name, e.g., Stieglitz, Alfred;
specific techniques by name,
e.g., aerial photography;
cinematography; colour
photography; infrared
photography; ultraviolet
photography; and specific
processes by name, e.g.,
developing
- photogravure printing** (print.)
history of printing methods
26:76:1b, 81:2b, 110:1b
use in
photoengraving 9:403:1b
- wallpaper production 12:475:2a
see also rotogravure printing
- photoisomerization** (biochem.)
vision 27:189:1b
- photojournalism**
major ref. in Photography 25:776:2a
"Life" magazine 7:347:1b
publishing 26:446:1a
see also individual journalists by
name, e.g., Capa, Robert
- Photoline** (print.)
history of photographic printing
26:77:1b
- photolithotroph** (biol.)
metabolic type 22:988:1b
nutritional type 25:51:1a
- photoluminescence** (phys.) 9:404:1b
major ref. in Light 23:23:2a
electrochemical solids 23:680:1a
photochemical reactions 15:1078:1a
- photolytic engraving** (phot.)
development by Talbot 11:519:1b
- photolysis** (chem. reaction) 9:404:1b
photochemical reactions 15:1076:1a
synthesis of carbenes 2:847:2b
- photomacrography**: *see*
macrophotography
- photomap**
aerial mapmaking 23:535:2b
- photomask** (elec.)
integrated circuit manufacture
18:234:2b
- photometer** (instru.) 9:404:1b
major ref. in Physical and Chemical
Analysis and Measurement
13:587:1a
measurement of stellar colours
11:217:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 723
- "Photometric Researches" (work by
Peirce)
discussed in biography 9:241:2b
- photometric summation** (phys.)
light 23:8:1b
- photometry** (astron.) 9:404:2a
analysis and measurement 13:585:1b
work of
Blondel 2:289:2a
Michelson 8:98:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 10/32
- photomicrography** (biol.) 9:404:3b
eyepiece: *see* eyepiece
techniques and technology
23:746:1a; 25:795:2a
tissue culture studies 28:665:1b
- photomontage** (phot.) 9:404:3b
major ref. in Photography 25:775:2a,
illus.
contribution by
Dada movement 3:843:1a
Matter 7:944:3b
use in theatrical productions
28:587:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 628
see also composite photograph
- photomultiplier tube** (elec.) 9:405:1a
major ref. in Principles, Methods,
and Instruments of
Measurement and Observation
23:767:2a
photoelectric devices 9:402:3a
radiation measurement 13:580:1b
passim to 587:1a
spectroscopy 13:546:2a, 575:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 721
- photon**, or light quantum (subatomic
particle) 9:405:1a
applications
colour 16:596:1a
insulators 23:676:1a
radiation measurement 13:579:1b
scintillometers 19:37:2a
spectroscopy 13:542:1b, 557:2a
biological aspects 25:801:2a
chemical reactions 15:1024:1b,
1076:2a
cosmology 16:791:2a
physics
atomic structure
bosons 2:401:3b; 28:251:2a,
252:1b, *table*
electrons 14:344:1b, 359:2b
Compton effect 3:506:3a
- photoreception** 413
electrodynamics 9:840:2b
fundamental interaction 5:51:2a
pair production 9:67:2a
particle physics 25:822:2b
phosphor excitation 23:26:2b
photoreception 27:149:2a
quantum theory 9:840:2a
radiation 26:476:1a
electromagnetic radiation
4:434:2a; 18:196:1a *passim* to
211:1a
light 15:595:2b; 23:2:2b, 20:2b
photoemission 9:401:2a;
18:184:1a; 23:873:1b
X rays 12:791:1b
relativistic mass 26:507:1a
solid state of matter 23:679:1a
uncertainty principle 23:878:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 112
- Photon-Lumitype** (print.)
role in printing 26:83:1b
- Photon-Lumitype 713** (print.)
role in printing 26:77:2a
- Photon-Lumizip** (print.)
role in printing 26:84:1a
- photonuclear reaction** (phys.): *see*
photodisintegration
- photoperiodism** (biol.) 9:405:1b
major ref. in Animal Behaviour
14:643:2a
causation of
biological rhythms 14:638:1b
bird migration 14:668:2b, 669:2b
dormancy 14:671:1a
mating cycles 14:677:1b
periodicity 27:237:1b
effect on
agriculture and crop distribution
19:115:2a
forest 14:1039:2b
lizards 26:709:1a
plant growth and reproduction
20:389:2b; 26:624:2a
vegetable farming 19:131:2a
zoo exhibition 12:932:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 341
- photophobia** (path.)
eye disease and light sensitivity
26:497:2a
- Photophone** (film tech.)
motion-picture sound development
24:392:2b
- photophore** (anat.) 9:405:2a
major ref. in bioluminescence
2:223:2b
function in
cephalopods 24:330:1a
shrimp 3:947:3a
occurrence in luminous fishes
19:247:1a
physiology 21:695:1a
Salmoniformes 19:239:2a
relationship to countershading
16:591:1a
- photophosphorylation** (physiol.)
major ref. in Photosynthesis
25:804:2a
- photopolymer process**, or colloid
process (phot.)
photographic image production
25:794:1a
- photoprotein** (biochem.) 9:405:2a
function in bioluminescence
2:225:1a
- photopsin** (biol.)
function as visual pigment 12:400:1a
- photoradiation** (phys.)
light 23:25:1a
- photoreactivation** (biol.): *see*
photorecovery
- photoreception**, or light reception
(biol.) 9:405:2a
major ref. in Sensory Reception
27:139:2b
classification 27:164:1a
eye 4:641:2b
eyespot 4:642:2b
photoperiodism 14:643:2a
response in
algae 13:247:1a
animal tissues 28:673:2a
arrowworm 1:589:3b

Branchiopoda 16:847:2b
insects 21:590:1a
mollusks 24:309:2b
visual pigment 12:399:3b
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 333; 432
see also eyespot; Hesse cell;
photoreceptor; photosynthesis;
vision; and specific
light-receiving organs by name,
e.g., eye

photoreceptor (anat.)
sensory reception 27:140:2b
type of receptor 9:977:1a
see also photoreception

photorecovery, or **photoreactivation**
(biol.) 9:405:3b
recovery from ultraviolet damage
26:496:2a

photoresist (elec.)
integrated circuit manufacture
18:235:1a

photorespiration (biol.)
occurrence in photosynthesis
25:801:1a, 806:1a; 25:876:1b

photosensitivity (biol.)
drugs 17:549:1a; 21:709:2b
poisonous plants 25:923:2b

photosensitization (chem.) 9:406:1a
glass 21:242:1b
photochemical reactions 15:1079:1a
photoconductivity 9:402:1b
photoengraving 26:105:1b
printing process 26:76:1b

photosphere (astron.) 9:406:1a
cosmology 16:767:1b
solar research 4:353:1a; 17:870:1b
radiation region 23:707:1b, *table*
solar surface 11:387:3a; 27:510:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 133

photosynthesis (biol.) 25:799:1a;
9:406:1b
biosphere 2:227:1a; 14:979:1b
algae 1:261:1a; 13:243:2a *passim* to
247:1b
aquatic ecosystem 14:1016:1a
boundary systems 14:1031:1a
climate and life 16:504:1b
community adaptation 14:1008:2a
desert plant modification
14:1057:1a
ecosystems 4:359:1a
forest productivity 14:1041:2b
growth process 14:882:2a;
20:363:2b
lakes 14:1020:2b
lichens 19:606:1b
marine life 19:283:1a
air-sea interface 1:176:2b
seawater biochemical cycle
17:641:2a
phytoflagellate 9:415:1b
welwitschia 20:462:1b

components
carotenoid 2:889:3b
chlorophyll 3:252:2a
leaf 7:219:3b
magnesium 15:953:2b

evolution
atmosphere development
14:310:2a; 19:774:1b
philosophy of nature 25:676:1a
life processes 22:988:1b *passim* to
999:1b
cellular life 15:582:1b, 595:2b
metabolism 23:976:1b, 991:2b
nutrition 14:951:2a
energy supply 25:50:2b
plant nutrient intake 17:275:1b;
19:685:1a
starch production 11:219:2a
plant internal transport 28:690:2b
mechanism in plants 9:498:2b;
25:875:2a
physiology 14:937:2b
agricultural practices 19:115:2a
carbon cycle 2:850:2a
chemical reactions 15:1024:1b
isotopic fractionation 6:421:1b
oxygen cycle 9:35:2b
photochemical process 15:1076:1a
reduction reaction 15:1061:2a
research of

Calvin 2:754:1b
Deisenhofer 3:965:1b
Ingenhousz 6:314:2b
Priestley 9:697:3b
Sachs 10:286:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 322
see also chlorophyll; chloroplast

photosynthetic organism (biol.): *see*
phototroph

photosynthetic reaction centre (sci.)
atomic structure of proteins 6:115:1a

phototheodolite (meas. instr.)
structure of theodolite 11:685:2a

phototherapy (med.)
applications 26:498:1b
founding by Finsen 4:787:1b

photothermal device (tech.)
solar energy conversion 18:203:1b

phototransmutation (phys.): *see*
photodisintegration

phototroph, or **photosynthetic**
organism, or **photoautotroph**,
or **photoautotrophy** (biol.)
evolution of protozoans 26:287:1b
formation of oceans 25:141:1a
nutrition in plants 25:874:1a
nutritional type 8:837:2b
occurrence during Cambrian Period
19:790:2b

phototropism (biol.)
effect on plant growth 20:384:1b
form of tropism 11:943:3b
influence of plant hormones
14:918:1a

phototube (elec.): *see* photoelectric cell

phototypesetting (print.): *see*
photocomposition

photovoltaic battery (tech.)
function of photovoltaic effect
9:406:3b

photovoltaic device (tech.)
conversion of solar energy 18:203:1b
energy supply in buildings 15:331:1b

photovoltaic effect (phys.) 9:406:3b
photoelectric effect 9:402:1b
solar cells 18:400:2b, 401:2a, *illus.*
solar energy 10:941:2b; 18:203:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 125

photovoltaic exposure meter (phot.)
type of exposure meter 4:635:1b,
illus.

Photurus (animal genus)
biological imitation 1:147:3a;
14:625:2a

Phou Bia (mt., Laos)
elevation 7:155:3b

Phoui Sananikone (pr.min. of Laos)
history of Laos 27:816:2a

Phoumi Nosavan (pr.min. of Laos)
history of Laos 27:816:2b

Phoxinus eos (fish): *see* northern
redbelly dace

Phoxinus erythrogaster (fish): *see*
southern redbelly dace

Phoxinus phoxinus (fish)
characteristics 8:168:1b

Phra (Egy. deity): *see* Re

"Phra Aphaimani" (poem by Sunthon
Phu)
discussed in biography 27:885:1b

Phra Chedi Sam Ong (mt. pass,
Myanmar-Thai.): *see* Three
Pagodas Pass

Phra Nakhon, or **Phra Nakhorn**, or
Phra Nakorn (Thai.) 9:406:3b
merger with Thon Buri 11:723:1b

Phra Nakhon Si Ayutthaya (Thai.):
see Ayutthaya

Phra Nakhorn, or **Phra Nakorn**
(Thai.): *see* Phra Nakhon

Phra Naret (k. of Siam): *see* Naresuan

Phra Si Sanphet (chapel, Ayutthaya,
Thai.)
feature of Ayutthaya 1:753:1b

Phra Wes (Buddha): *see* Vessantara

Phraates I (k. of Parthia)
history of Iran 21:878:1b

Phraates II (k. of Parthia) 9:407:1a
history of Iran 21:878:2a

Phraates III (k. of Parthia) 9:407:1a
Arsacid dynasty 1:591:1a
history of Iran 21:879:1b

Phraates IV (k. of Parthia) 9:407:1a
conflict with Tiridates II 11:795:1a
history of Iran 21:879:2b

Phraates V (k. of Parthia) 9:407:2a
history of Iran 21:880:1b

Phrachomklao (k. of Siam): *see*
Mongkut

Phrachunlachomklao (k. of Siam): *see*
Chulalongkorn

Phrae (Thai.) 9:407:2a

Phragmipedium (genus of plants)
major ref. in lady's slipper 7:95:2b

Phragmites (bot.)
reeds 9:990:3a

Phragmites australis (bot.): *see*
common reed

Phragmites communis (bot.)
makeup of Bangweulu swamps
1:868:3b

Phramongkutklao (k. of Siam): *see*
Vajiravudh

Phranangkiao (k. of Siam): *see*
Rama III

Phrantzes, George (Byz. hist.): *see*
Sphrantzes, George

Phraortes, or **Fravartish**, or
Kshathrita, or Kashtariti (k. of
Media) 9:407:2a
comparison with Deioces 3:964:3a
history of Iran 21:868:1a
relationship to Cyaxares 3:818:1b

Phraphutthaloetla Naphalai (k. of
Siam): *see* Rama II

Phraphutthayotfa Chulalok (k. of
Siam): *see* Rama I

Phrapokklao (k. of Siam): *see*
Prajadhipok

phrase (mus.)
component parts of melody
24:564:1a
use in vocal music 24:606:1b
see also period

phrase structure (gram.)
major ref. in Linguistics 23:59:1b

phratra (Gr. soc. group)
Greek family structure 19:60:2a;
20:226:1a

phratry (soc. groups) 9:407:2b
dual organization 4:245:2b
Pueblo Indian society 13:337:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 513
see also phratra

Phraya Taksin (k. of Siam): *see*
Taksin

phreatic zone (Earth sci.)
hydrologic cycle 20:723:1b

phrenic artery (anat.)
circulatory system 16:397:1b

phrenic nerve (anat.)
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
fol. 146

phrenic vein (anat.)
circulatory system 16:399:1a

phrenology (occult practice) 9:407:3a
origination by Gall 5:87:1a
role in
divination 25:88:1b
18th-century medicine 23:892:2b

Phriapites (chief of the Parni)
ancestor of the Arsacids 1:590:3b

Phriothrix (insect genus)
glowworm stage 5:308:2b

Phrixus (Gr. myth.)
legend of Golden Fleece 1:545:1b;
1:552:1a

Phrygia (anc. dist., Tur.) 9:408:1a
major ref. in Turkey and Ancient
Anatolia 28:905:2b
domination of
Anatolia 1:374:1b
Buyukkale 2:324:2b
migrations into ancient Near East
26:64:2a
relations with
Armenians 1:565:3b
Mesopotamia 21:927:2a, *map*
religion 24:94:1a
worship of
Attis 1:687:2b
Great Mother of the Gods
5:446:1b

Phrygian alphabet
origins in Phoenician alphabet
28:907:2a

Phrygian cap 9:408:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629

Phrygian language 9:408:2b
major ref. in Languages of the

World 22:610:1b
ancient Anatolia 1:375:1b; 28:906:2b
comparison to Greek 22:630:2a

Phrygian mode (mus.)
ancient Greece 24:516:1a
octave species 8:869:3b

phrygium (papal dress): *see* tiara

Phryma leptostachya (angiosperm)
split distribution 13:715:1a

Phrymaceae (angiosperm)
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:714:2b

Phryne, or **Muesarete** (Gr. courtesan)
9:408:2b

Phrynichus (Gr. comic poet) 9:408:3a

Phrynichus (Gr. tragic poet) 9:408:3a

Phrynichus Arabius (Gr. gram. and
rhetorician) 9:408:3a

Phrynosoma (reptile): *see* horned toad

Phrynosoma coronatum (reptile)
horned toad *illus.* 6:65

Phthah (Egy. deity): *see* Ptah

phthalic acid, or
1,2-Benzenedicarboxylic acid
(chem. compound) 9:408:3b
carboxylic acids 15:800:2a

phthalic anhydride (chem. compound)
chemical industry 21:258:2a

phthalocyanine dye (chem.
compound)
coordination compounds 15:891:2b
pigments 21:320:1a
synthetic organic dyes 15:848:1a;
21:267:2b

Phthiraptera: *see* louse

Phthirus pubis (insect): *see* pubic
louse

Phu Cuong (Viet.): *see* Thu Dau Mot

Phu Quoc Island, or **Dao Phu Quoc**
(is., Viet.) 9:408:3b

Phuket (Thai.) 9:409:1a

Phulbani (India) 9:409:1b

Phumi Mlu Prey (Kamp.)
inhabitation of Kampuchea
27:803:1b

Phumiphon Adunlayadet (k. of Thai.):
see Bhumibol Adulyadej

phur-bu (ritual dagger) 9:409:1b

phuri dai (Gypsy woman)
Gypsy hierarchy 5:593:3b

Phuthaditjhaba, or **Witsieshoek** (S.Af.)
9:409:2a

P.H.V.: *see* peak velocity of height

Phya Sam Sene Thai (k. of Lan Xang)
history of Lan Xang 27:815:2b

Phya Tak (k. of Siam): *see* Taksin

Phyag-na-rdo-rje (Buddhist myth.
figure): *see* Vajrapani

phycobiliprotein (biol.): *see* biliprotein

phycobiont (cell)
lichen 19:605:1b

phycocolloid (biol.)
description and uses 13:244:1a,
245:1a

phycocyanin (pigment)
occurrence in
algae 13:247:1b
blue-green algae 2:298:2b

phycocerythrin (pigment)
occurrence in algae 13:247:1b

phycology (biol.): *see* algology

Phycomycetes (biol.) 9:409:2b

Phycophyta (biol.): *see* alga

phycotoxicology (biochem.)
study of poisonous plants 25:921:1b

Phyfe, Duncan, or **Duncan Fife** (Am.
furniture designer) 9:409:2b
Empire style 17:65:2a

phyi-mchod (Tib. Buddhist rite)
9:409:3b
contrast with nang-mchod 8:501:2a
use of gtor-ma 5:526:1b

phyla (taxonomy): *see* phylum

phylactery, or **tefillin**, or **tephillin**, or
tefillin (Judaism) 9:409:3b
description 26:827:1a; *illus.* 22:444
religious dress 26:831:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 826

Phylactolaemata (class of
invertebrate)
major ref. in Moss Animals
24:375:1a, 378:1b
characteristics 8:355:3a

phylae (anc. Gr.): *see* phyle

phylakes play (Gr. thea.): *see* phylax
play

Phylakopi (anc. city, Gr.)

discovery on Melos 7:1034:2a
evidence of Cycladic civilization
20:206:2b *passim* to 213:1a
Phylarchus (Gr. hist.)
criticism by Polybius 9:576:2b
"Phylaster" (play by Beaumont and Fletcher)
revival of tragicomedy 27:263:2b
phyle, or **phylae** (anc. Gr.) 9:410:1b
Greek history 20:226:1a
phyletic gradualism (anthro.)
Homo erectus 18:830:1b
human evolution 18:808:1b
phyletic speciation (biol.): *see* anagenesis
phyletism
Eastern Orthodoxy 17:845:1b
Phyllanthus (plant genus) 9:410:2a
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Phyllanthus acidus (bot.): *see* Otaheite gooseberry
Phyllanthus emblica (bot.): *see* emblic
Phyllanthus nivosus (shrub): *see* snowbush
phyllarenite (rock)
sandstone characteristics 24:231:1b, *illus.* 230
phyllid (bot.)
moss structure 25:868:2a
Phylliidae (insect): *see* leaf insect
phyllite (rock) 9:410:3a
metamorphic rock characteristics 24:247:2a, *illus.* 198
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Phyllitis (bot.): *see* Hart's tongue fern
phyllo (dough): *see* filo
Phyllobates (frog genus)
arrow-poison frog 1:588:3a
crinotoxic animals *table* 25:928
Phyllocarida (crustacean)
taxonomy 16:846:1a, 858:1b
phylloceratid (biol.)
presence during Triassic Period 19:831:2b
phylloclade (bot. structure)
function in Euphorbiales 13:662:1b
Phyllocladus (bot.): *see* celery pine
Phyllocladus asplenifolius (bot.): *see* celery-top pine
phyllode, or **phyllodium** (leaf)
function in
Butomus 13:728:2b
Sarracenia 13:625:2b
Phyllococida (marine worm order)
annotated classification 13:785:2b
Phylloglossum (bot.) 9:410:3a
chromosome number 19:175:2b
distribution 7:584:2b
Phylloglossum drummondii (bot.)
species in Australian and New Zealand 9:410:3a
Phyllograptus (paleon.) 9:410:3b
Phyllolepis (paleon.)
species of arthrodire 1:602:1b
phyllonite (rock)
metamorphic rock characteristics 24:247:2a
production by cataclastic deformation 2:944:1a
Phyllophaga (insect): *see* June beetle
Phyllopharyngea (protozoan class)
annotated classification 26:288:2a
Phylloscopus collybita (bird): *see* chiffchaff
phyllsilicate, or **disilicate**, or **layer silicate**, or **sheet silicate** (chem. compound) 9:410:3b
Bowen's igneous rock reaction series 24:211:2a, *illus.*
structure and mineral species 24:137:1b, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Phyllostomatidae, or **American leaf-nosed bat**, or **spear-nosed bat** 9:411:1a
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Phyllostylon brasiliensis (tree)
characteristics and uses 13:630:2b
wood 2:444:1b
phyllotaxis (bot.)
expression by Fibonacci numbers 25:6:1b
Phylloxera vitifoliae (insect): *see* grape

phylloxera
phylloxeran, or **Phylloxeridae** (insect)
major *ref.* in Insects 21:621:1a
damage to Canary Islands' vineyards 28:67:2a
epidemic in Europe 12:703:3a
pest control in agriculture 13:191:2a
phyllozoid (invertebrate): *see* bract
"Phylogenetic Systematics," or
"Grundzüge einer Theorie der phylogenetischen Systematik" (work by Hennig)
discussed in biography 5:832:3b
phylogenetic tree, or **dendrogram** (biol.) 9:411:1b
Malacostraca tree of evolution *illus.* 16:858
phylogeny 9:411:1b
major *ref.* in The Theory of Evolution 18:876:2b, *illus.* 880, 881
construction of biological classification 14:944:2a
evolution of
primates 18:821:2b, *illus.* protists 26:274:1b
exploration of life origin 14:952:2a
research of Haeckel 5:610:2a
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 312
phylum, or **phyla** (taxonomy)
principles of taxonomy 11:586:3a
phylum, or **language phylum** (ling.)
language classification 22:590:2a
Phymatidae: *see* ambush bug
Physa (snail genus)
gastropod locomotion 24:315:2b, *illus.* 312
Physalaemus (frog)
crinotoxic animals *table* 25:928
Physalia (invertebrate): *see* Portuguese man-of-war
Physalia utriculus (zool.): *see* bluebottle
Physalis (plant genus) 9:412:2a
Physalis alkekengi (bot.): *see* Chinese lantern plant
Physalis ixocarpa (bot.): *see* tomatillo
Physarum (mold genus) 9:412:2b
Physarum cinereum (biol.)
characteristics 9:412:2b
Physarum polycephalum (biol.)
characteristics and use 9:412:2b
Physcomitrium (plant genus): *see* urn moss
Physcomitrium turbinatum: *see* top moss
Physcon (Maced. k. of Egy.): *see* Ptolemy VIII Euergetes II
Physeter catodon (species of mammal): *see* sperm whale
physiatry (med.): *see* physical medicine and rehabilitation
"Physica" (work by Aristotle): *see* "Physics"
"Physica et mystica" (alchemical treatise)
origins of alchemy 25:78:2b
physical abnormality: *see* disease
physical activity
contrast with exercise 19:28:1a
see also exercise
physical anthropology 9:412:3a
major *ref.* in Biological Sciences 14:973:1b
relation to philosophical anthropology 25:554:2a
structure of anthropological science 1:447:1a; 27:375:2b
work of
Blumenbach 2:303:3a
Broca 2:537:2a
Dart 3:891:3b
Hooton 6:48:2b
Howells 6:92:3b
Hrdlicka 6:94:3a
Leakey, Louis 7:222:2a
Leakey, Mary 7:222:3a
Leakey, Richard 7:222:3b
physical atomic-weight scale
modern atomic-weight scales 1:678:1b
physical capital (econ.): *see* capital good
physical chemistry
major *ref.* in The Physical Sciences 25:848:1b

history 14:947:2a
physical climatology
branches of climatology 3:387:3b
physical commensalism (biol.)
major *ref.* in Biosphere 14:996:1b
physical conditioning, or **physical training** 19:28:1a; 9:412:3a
Greek medical science 23:888:2b
prevention of disease 17:346:1b
see also aerobics; body building; calisthenics; exercise; farm system; Fartlek; interval training; jogging; physical education; weight training
physical constant, or **fundamental constant**, or **universal constant** 9:412:3a
Maxwell's equations 23:15:2b
see also constant
physical deformity: *see* biological malformation
physical dependence (physiol.): *see* dependence
physical education 9:413:1a
historical development of sports 28:116:2a
importance in
Hellenistic education 18:9:1b
Philanthropinum curriculum 9:365:2b
Roman education 18:11:1a
Sparta 18:7:1a
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 422
physical examination (med.)
evaluation of health 5:779:3b
methods of diagnosis 17:248:2b
physical feature (Earth): *see* continent; island; landform; landform evolution; ocean; sea
physical fitness (health)
major *ref.* in Exercise and Physical Conditioning 19:28:2b
see also exercise; strength
physical geography
major *ref.* in Geography 19:881:1b
"Physical Geography of the Holy Land" (work by Robinson)
discussed in biography 10:112:2b
"Physical Geography of the Sea, The" (work by Maury)
development of oceanography 17:621:1a; 19:878:2a
discussed in biography 7:960:2b
physical hazard
insurance underwriting 21:687:1b
physical homogeneity: *see* homogeneity
physical libration (astron.)
lunar rotation 27:536:1a
physical medicine and rehabilitation, or **physiatry**, or **physical therapy**, or **rehabilitation medicine** 9:413:1b
burn treatment 2:659:1b
medical advances 11:408:3b; 23:900:1a
stimulation of wasted muscles 17:267:2b
teaching of pseudolaryngeal speech 9:757:3a
use of
diathermy 4:69:2b
hydrography 6:194:3b
hydrotherapy 6:195:2b
massage 7:919:1b
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also occupational therapy
physical object (philos.)
object of perception 25:481:2b
philosophy of Berkeley 2:133:1b
problems of knowledge 18:471:1a
passim to 487:2a
physical oceanography (Earth sci.)
description 8:865:1a
physical science 25:807:1a; 25:828:1a; 9:413:3a
link with social sciences 27:366:1b
representative history
gas theories 23:695:1a *passim* to 699:1b
periodic table 15:934:1b
radioactivity 2:35:2a
synthetic polymers 15:901:1b
see also astronomy; chemistry; correspondence principle;

geology; mathematics; metrology; physics
physical test, or **test by** (trial process): *see* ordeal by physical test
physical therapy: *see* physical medicine and rehabilitation
physical training: *see* physical conditioning
"Physical Treatises of Pascal, The," or **"Traité de l'équilibre des liqueurs et de la pesanteur de la masse de l'air"** (work by Pascal)
discussed in biography 25:458:2b
physicalistic Materialism, or **physicalism**
metaphysics 24:24:1a
role in
Analytic philosophy 25:608:1a
Carnap's empirical science 2:878:1b
Comte's classification of psychology 25:631:1b
linguistic theory 23:58:1a
Logical Positivism 25:634:1a
Materialism 25:622:1a
"Physical Directory, A" (book)
final developments in herbals 5:864:3b
physician (med.): *see* doctor
Physician Association of Clackamas County (med. care org.)
example of health maintenance organization 5:780:2a
physician's assistant
paramedical personnel 9:144:1b
Physicians of Myddvai (herbalists)
healing cults 5:779:1b
"Physicists, The," or **"Die Physiker"** (work by Dürrenmatt)
discussed in biography 4:296:2b
physics 9:414:1a
see PROPAEDIA: Part One for the subject matter of physics; Part Ten, Division III for the nature and scope of physics
major *ref.* in The Physical Sciences 25:837:1b, 840:1a
history 25:829:2a
encyclopaedias of physics 18:271:1a
modern developments 27:41:2a
toy experimentation 11:879:1b
mathematics 23:631:2b
differentiation 13:442:2b, 466:2b
philosophical bases 25:669:1a
Epicureanism 25:573:1b
Kantianism 22:491:2b *passim* to 495:1a; 25:656:1a
Materialism 25:622:1a *passim* to 625:1a
organization of physical sciences 9:413:3b
Platonism 25:898:2b
Positivism 25:631:2a *passim* to 634:1b
Stoicism 25:597:2a
principles 25:807:1a
colour 16:595:1a
gas laws 23:696:2a
hylomorphism 6:197:2b
measurement theory 23:795:1b
time 28:655:2b
see also individual branches of classical and modern physics, e.g., mechanics; nuclear physics; and specific concepts, laws, and physicists by name
"Physics," or **"Physica"** (work by Aristotle)
development of Aristotelianism 14:64:2b *passim* to 72:1a
influence on Aquinas 28:638:1a
relation to "Metaphysics" 24:1:1b
"Physics and Politics" (work by Bagehot)
discussed in biography 1:792:3b
"Physics of the Air" (work by Humphreys)
discussed in biography 6:147:2a
Physidae (fam. of snails): *see* pond snail
"Physiker, Die" (work by Dürrenmatt): *see* "Physicists, The"

physiocrat (econ.) 9:414:1b
 association with
 Smith 27:309:2b
 Turgot 12:54:2b
 economic theory 18:671:1b;
 21:831:1a
 history of social sciences 27:369:2b
 views of
 mercantilist policies 18:745:1a
 population growth 25:1039:2b
**"Physiognomische Fragmente
 zur Beförderung der
 Menschenkenntnis und
 Menschenliebe"** (work by
 Lavater): *see* "Essays on
 Physiognomy"
"Physiognomische Reisen" (work by
 Musäus)
 discussed in biography 8:437:3b
"Physiognomica" (Gr. book)
 ancient study of physiognomy
 24:727:1a
physiognomy 9:414:2a
 relation to biomes 14:1015:1a
 relationship of similarity 24:726:2b
 structure of biological communities
 14:1007:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 436
physiographic effects of man
major ref. in Geomorphic Processes
 20:22:1b
physiography: *see* geomorphology
"Physiologia Stoicorum" (work by
 Lipsius)
 Stoic influence in Renaissance
 25:599:2a
**"Physiological Anatomy and
 Physiology of Man, The"** (work
 by Bowman and Todd)
 research of Bowman 2:441:1b
physiological chemistry: *see*
 biochemistry
physiological psychology 9:414:3a
 causes of fatigue 4:696:1a
 contribution by James 6:488:2a
 psychomotor behaviour 22:891:2a
 psychophysical development
 14:712:1a *passim* to 722:2b
**"Physiologie du goût, ou Méditation
 de gastronomie transcendante,
 ouvrage théorique, historique
 et à l'ordre du jour"** (work by
 Brillat-Savarin): *see* "Physiology
 of Taste, or Meditation on
 Transcendent Gastronomy, a
 Work Theoretical, Historical,
 and Programmed, The"
"Physiologie du mariage, La" (novel
 by Balzac): *see* "Physiology of
 Marriage, The"
"Physiologie végétale" (work by
 Senebier)
 discussed in biography 10:631:3b
"Physiologische Pflanzenanatomie"
 (work by Haberlandt)
 discussed in biography 5:602:2a
"Physiologus" (Gr. sci. text)
 basis for medieval bestiary 2:170:1b
 description of unicorn 12:129:3a
 history of myth 24:726:2b
physiology 9:414:3b
major ref. in Biological Sciences
 14:936:1a
 history 27:35:1b
 advance of medicine 14:963:1a
 development of diagnosis
 17:245:1a
 nerve communication discovered
 by Galvani 5:98:2a
 study by Bernard 2:146:2b
 study by Müller 8:407:2a;
 23:893:1a
 philosophical implications
 biochemistry versus physiology
 25:665:2a
 Cartesianism mechanism
 15:570:1b
 definition of life 22:985:1b
 mechanism versus vitalism
 25:656:1b
 Spencer's explanation of laughter
 20:683:2b
 processes of health

effects of disease 17:341:1a, 360:2b
 function versus structure 14:931:2b
 hormone system's regulatory
 functions 14:632:1a
 human development 20:418:1a
passim to 424:2b
 lie detector operation 7:340:3a
 mathematical organization of life
 13:471:2b, *illus.*
 nervous system 14:948:2b
 physiological basis of learning
 22:903:1b
 psychophysical integration
 14:712:1a *passim* to 722:2b
**"Physiology of Marriage, The," or
 "La Physiologie du mariage"**
 (novel by Balzac)
 discussed in biography 1:851:1b
**"Physiology of Taste, or Meditation
 on Transcendent Gastronomy,
 a Work Theoretical, Historical,
 and Programmed, The," or
 "Physiologie du goût, ou
 Méditation de gastronomie
 transcendante, ouvrage
 théorique, historique et à
 l'ordre du jour"** (work by
 Brillat-Savarin)
 discussed in biography 2:520:1a
physique (physiol.): *see* somatotype
**"Physique and Character," or
 "Körperbau und Charakter"**
 (work by Kretschmer)
 discussed in biography 7:4:3b
 theory of personality 25:504:1a
"Physique sociale" (work by
 Quetelet): *see* "Treatise on Man
 and the Development of His
 Faculties, A"
**"physischen Gestalten in Ruhe und
 im stationären Zustand, Die"**
 (work by Köhler)
 discussed in biography 6:932:3a

*All INDEX entries, whether
 a single word or several words,
 are alphabetized
 as single, complete headings. The
 alphabetical position is determined
 word by word, not letter by letter.
 For further details consult the INDEX
 Rules at the beginning of this volume.*

Physocarpus (bot.): *see* ninebark
physogastry (biol.)
 termite colony formation 21:613:2a
Physostegia (bot.): *see* false
 dragonhead
Physostegia virginiana (bot.)
 variety of dragonhead 4:210:2b
physostigmine (drug): *see* eserine
physostome (zool.)
 function of swimbladder 27:119:1a
phytate (chem. compound)
 association with vitamin D 25:67:1b
 toxic relevance 18:846:1a
Phytelephas (plant genus)
 use of endosperm 4:491:3b
Phyteuma (bot.): *see* rampion
Phyteuma comosum (bot.): *see* horned
 rampion
Phyteuma oribiculare (bot.): *see*
 round-headed rampion
Phyteuma spicatum (bot.): *see* spike
 rampion
phytochemistry
 plant identification 14:969:1b
phytochrome (pigment)
 botanical research 14:967:2a
 function 16:588:1b
 growth of plants 20:363:2b
 phototropism 20:384:1b
phytoflagellate, or
 Phytomastigophorea
 (protozoan) 9:415:1b
 annotated classification 26:288:1a
 flagellate 4:812:3b
 nutrition 26:283:2b
phytohemagglutinin (chem.
 compound)
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:678:2b
 found in legumes 4:646:3b
phytol (chem. compound) 9:415:1b
 isoprenoids 15:873:2b
 structure of chlorophyll 3:252:2b
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321

Phytolacca americana (bot.): *see* poke
Phytolacca dioica (bot.): *see* ombu
Phytolaccaceae, or pokeweed family
 (bot.)
 classification and distribution
 13:642:1a
Phytomastigophorea: *see*
 phytoflagellate
phytomorphism
 religious iconography 26:597:2b
Phytophaga destructor (insect): *see*
 Hessian fly
Phytophthora infestans: *see* potato
 blight
phytoplankton (biol.) 9:415:2a
 coastal production 14:1030:1b
 collection and sampling 19:42:2b
 coral reefs 25:185:2a
 food source for bivalves 2:247:1b
 occurrence in Cambrian Period
 19:790:2b
 pelagic life 9:245:2b
 place in oceanic ecosystem
 14:1018:1a
 relationship to
 algae 13:243:1b
 protozoans 26:281:2a
 zooplankton 9:497:1b; 12:933:3b
 research in microbiology 14:971:1b
 water composition of Alpine lakes
 1:295:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Phytoreovirus (virus)
 destruction of crops 9:1031:3b
phytosaur (reptile suborder) 9:415:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Phytosaurus (reptile genus)
 characteristics of phytosaurs
 9:415:2b
Phytotomidae (bird): *see* plantcutter
phytoxicology
 poisonous plants 25:923:1b
phytoxin (chem. compound)
major ref. in Poisons and Poisoning
 25:920:2a
see also andromedotoxin
phyton (bot.)
 botanical research 14:968:2a
 definition 19:684:1b
pi, or **bi** (Chin. jade) 9:415:2b
 ritual jade 17:673:1a, 675:1a, *illus.*
 Plate 1 fol. 708
pi (math.) 9:415:2b
 approximation 25:26:1b
 history 13:447:1b
 Archimedes 1:529:3b; 13:872:1b;
 23:609:2b
 Chinese mathematics 23:633C:1a
 Egyptian mathematics 23:606:2b
 proof of transcendental character
 7:372:3b
 real number development 13:442:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 10/22
pi bond (chem.) 9:415:3a
 occurrences
 coordination compounds
 15:887:1b
 halogen elements 15:981:2a
 organic halogen compounds
 15:805:2b
 organic phosphorus compounds
 15:822:2a
 organometallic compounds
 15:892:2b
 triple bonds 11:929:3a
 stabilization of heterocyclic structure
 15:835:1a
 symmetry in unsaturated
 hydrocarbons 15:773:1a
Pi Cephei (star)
 spectral classification 28:203:1a
Pi-chia (emp. of Mong.): *see* Bilge
pi complex (chem.)
 chemical reaction mechanisms
 15:1032:2b
 organometallic compounds
 15:896:2a
"Pi-fa chi" (work by Ching Hao)
 discussed in biography 3:239:2b
 landscape painting 17:685:2a
Pi-hsia Yüan-chün (Tao deity): *see*
 T'ai Shan Niang-niang
Pi Kan (Chin. myth. character)
 association with Ts'ai Shen 12:10:2b

Pi-lo-ko (Tai ruler)
 role in Nanchao 8:499:3b
P'i-lu-che-na (Buddha): *see* Vairocana
pi meson, or pion (subatomic particle)
 classification of subatomic particles
 14:340:2a; 28:256:1a *passim* to
 260:1a, table 255
 existence 25:822:2a
 fundamental interaction role
 14:347:2b
 K meson decay 23:881:2a
 mesons 8:48:1a
 particle accelerators 25:451:2b
 work of Powell 9:654:2b
pi-module (math.)
 homological algebra 13:300:1b
P'i-nan (Tai): *see* T'ai-tung
p'i-p'a, or pipa (mus. instr.) 9:415:3a
 characteristics as stringed
 instrument 24:661:2b
 use in Chinese music 17:742:2a,
 743:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also biwa
"P'i-p'a chi," or "Lute Story" (opera
 by Kao Ming)
 Chinese literature 6:729:1b
pi phat
 Southeast Asian performing arts
 24:505:1a; 27:887:1b *passim* to
 894:2b
Pi Ramesse (anc. city, Egy.): *see* Per
 Ramesse
Pi-shan (Chin. silversmith)
 Yuan dynasty metalwork 17:694:1a
Pi Sheng (Chin. alchemist)
 invention of movable type 26:72:1b
Pi-shu-shan-chuang (imperial resid.,
 China)
 feature of Ch'eng-te 3:167:3a
Pi T'an (I., Tai.)
 recreation areas of Taipei 11:508:3a
P'i-t'an (Buddhist sect)
 association with Sarvastivada
 15:279:2b
pi theorem (math.)
 measurement theory 23:795:1a
Pi y Margall, Francisco (Sp. pol.)
 Anarchist movement 27:460:2b
 Spanish history 28:54:1b
"Pi-yen lu," or "Hekigan-roku"
 (Buddhist work)
 collection of koans 6:923:2a
"Pia Desideria" (work by Spener): *see*
 "Pious Desires"
pia mater (anat.)
major ref. in Nerves and Nervous
 System 24:799:2a, *illus.*
 embryologic development of
 nervous system 20:414:2b
 structure of meninges 8:14:3a;
 24:804:1a
see also choroid plexus; filum
 terminale
pia plant, or *Tacca pinnatifida* (plant)
 use as food 13:730:1a
Piacenza, or *Placentia* (It.) 9:416:1a
 record of Etruscan inscriptions
 22:800:2a
Piacenza, Domenica da (It. dance
 master)
 writings on social dance 16:961:2b
Piacenza, duchy of (terr., It.) 9:163:3b
"piacere, il" (novel by D'Annunzio):
see "Child of Pleasure, The"
"Piacevoli notti" (work by Straparola):
see "Nights of Straparola"
Piaf, Edith, or Edith Giovanni
 Gassion (Fr. singer) 9:416:2a
 contribution to French music
 19:451:1a
piaffe (horse movement)
 aspect of haute école 20:654:1b
 movements in dressage 4:223:1a
Piaget, Jean (Swiss psychol.) 9:416:2b
 age and conceptual behaviour
 22:899:1a
 apperception theories 28:449:1b
 association with Academy of
 Geneva 5:179:1b
 child development 14:710:1b,
 715:2b; 18:56:1b
 child psychology 3:208:3b
 human behaviour 6:133:2b
 intelligence development 6:339:1b;
 21:714:1b

interpretation of cognition theory 3:434:1b philosophy of logic 25:714:1b science 25:653:2a preschool education 9:682:1a psychological development 9:762:3b psychologism 9:764:2b thought processes 28:641:2a <i>passim</i> to 643:1b time perception 25:496:1a "Pianissimo" (work by Sbarbaro) Italian literature 22:160:2b Piankhi (k. of Cush): <i>see</i> Piye piano, or pianoforte, or klavier (mus. instr.) 9:417:1a <i>major ref. in Musical Instruments</i> 24:676:2a applications art song 24:607:2a chamber music 24:567:2b concerto 24:596:2a jazz 24:643:2a composers Beethoven 14:615:2b <i>passim</i> to 621:1a Brahms 2:463:1a Clementi 3:376:1b Debussy 3:946:2b Liszt 7:395:2a compositional elements arrangements 1:586:3a orchestration 24:541:2b scoring 10:559:2a example of dulcimer 4:264:3a history Biedermeyer period 2:203:1a Romantic era 24:561:1b innovators Bösendorfer 2:400:2b Broadwood 2:537:1b Erad 4:535:3a Steinway 11:242:3b instrumental acoustics 24:508:2b invention by Cristofori 3:740:2a; 24:652:2b keyboard 6:823:2a; <i>illus.</i> 24:507 upright piano 12:192:1a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 624 <i>see also</i> clavier Piano, Renzo (Fr. arch.) contribution to postmodernism 13:995:1a piano accordion (mus. instr.) description 1:56:2a "Piano Concerto" (work by Carter) discussed in biography 2:906:3a "Piano Concerto in A Minor" (work by Grieg) discussion of inaudibility 24:498:2b "Piano Concerto No. 2 in F Minor" (work by Chopin) discussed in biography 3:263:3a piano nobile (arch.) 9:417:2a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 626 "Piano Quartet in G Minor" (work by Brahms) orchestration by Schoenberg 24:499:1a piano roll (mus.): <i>see</i> player piano "Piano Sonata" (work by Berkeley) discussed in biography 2:134:2b "Piano Sonata" (work by Carter) discussed in biography 2:906:2b "Piano Sonata in B Minor" (work by Liszt) program music 9:721:1b use of fugue 24:576:1a "Piano Sonata in C Sharp Minor, opus 27, No. 2" (work by Beethoven): <i>see</i> "Moonlight Sonata" "Piano Suite, Opus 25" (work by Schoenberg) discussed in biography 10:531:3b piano trio (mus.) development in Classical period 11:928:3a pianoforte (mus. instr.): <i>see</i> piano Pianola (mus. instr.): <i>see</i> player piano Pianosa Island, or Isola Pianosa, or Planasia (is., It.) 9:417:2b Piarists (Roman Cath. order) establishment by Saint Joseph	Calasanz 2:732:3a piassava (bot.) use in brush 2:582:2b Piast dynasty (Pol. ruling fam.) 9:417:2b <i>major ref. in Poland</i> 25:940:1b administration of Pszczyna 9:768:3b Silesia 10:803:1b association with Casimir III 2:921:1a history of Poland 9:553:2b piastre (Af. coin) use in North Africa 16:550:2b Piatigorsk (U.S.S.R.): <i>see</i> Pyatigorsk Piatra-Neamt, or Piatra lui Craciun, or Camena (Rom.) 9:419:1b Piauí (state, Brazil) 9:419:1b location <i>map</i> 15:186 Piave River (riv., It.) 9:419:2b Piave Valley (val., It.) rice fields <i>illus.</i> 12:304 Piazetta, Giambattista (It. paint.): <i>see</i> Piazzetta, Giovanni Battista Piazza . . . <i>see under</i> substantive name, e.g., Repubblica, Piazza della, except as below Piazza Armerina (It.) 9:419:3a Piazzetta, Giovanni Battista, or Giambattista Piazzetta (It. paint.) 9:419:3a contribution to Baroque painting 25:370:1a portrait of Saint Philip Neri <i>illus.</i> 8:605 Piazzetta, The (square, Venice, It.) <i>illus.</i> 12:306 Piazzzi, Giuseppe (It. astron.) 9:420:1a discovery of Ceres 3:38:3b; 27:576:1b Pibor (riv., Af.) hydrology of Nile River 13:107:2a, <i>map</i> 105 Sobat River 10:917:3b Pibul Songgram, Luang (premier of Thai.): <i>see</i> Phibunsongkhram, Luang PIC (logic): <i>see</i> Pure Implicational Calculus Pic Baumann (mt., Togo): <i>see</i> Baumann Peak Pic des Cèdres (mt., Alg.): <i>see</i> Toumour, Mount pica (med. disorder) cats 15:578:1a Picabia, Francis (Fr. art.) 9:420:1b association with Duchamp 4:252:3a contribution to Dada movement 3:842:3b; 25:386:2a picador (bullfighting) role in bullfighting 2:627:1a Picard, Barbara Leonie (Br. au.) contribution to children's literature 23:213:2a Picard, Charles-Emile (Fr. math.) 9:420:2a contribution to algebraic topology 23:632:2a Picard, H. F. K. (Eng. met.) association with Sulman 11:379:2a Picard, Jean (Fr. astron.) 9:420:3a measurement of Earth's shape 17:571:1b observation of static electricity 4:425:3b Picard variety (math.) discovery by Picard 9:420:2b Picardie (reg., Fr.): <i>see</i> Picardy Picard's theorem (math.) proof by Borel 2:383:2b statement 9:420:2b Picardy, or Picardie (reg., Fr.) 9:420:3b location <i>map</i> 19:430 <i>see also</i> Aisne; Oise; Somme Picardy sweat (disease) association with sweating sickness 11:435:2b picaresque novel (lit.) 9:421:1b <i>major ref. in The Art of Literature</i> 23:126:2b contribution of Smollett 10:903:1a genre of Spanish literature 5:338:3b; 11:70:1a; 28:78:2b humour and wit 20:685:1a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 621	Picart, Bernard (engr.) Sukkot festival <i>illus.</i> 11:362 Picasso, Pablo Ruiz y (Sp. art.) 25:860:1a; 9:421:2b association with Apollinaire 1:484:1a, <i>illus.</i> Braque 2:478:3a Cocoteau 3:425:3a Duncan 4:272:1a Gauguin 5:148:1b Kahnweiler 6:683:2a Moore 8:303:2b Rousseau 10:210:1a contribution to assemblage 1:642:1b, <i>illus.</i> collage 3:451:3a comedy 23:168:2a Cubism 3:774:3a drawing 17:468:1a, 476:2a, <i>illus.</i> 468 etching 4:577:1a painting 25:384:2a <i>passim</i> to 387:1b, <i>illus.</i> printmaking 26:112:1b, 133:1a, <i>illus.</i> 117 linocut <i>illus.</i> 7:381 transfer lithograph <i>illus.</i> 7:399 sculpture 27:108:2a, <i>illus.</i> 8:213 first exhibition in Barcelona 14:614:2b influence on French art 19:450:2a portrait of Jacob <i>illus.</i> 6:461 Stein <i>illus.</i> 11:238 professional livelihood 14:115:1a role in Spain 28:15:1b Picathartes, or Picarthartinae (bird): <i>see</i> rockfowl Picault, Lazare (Fr. captain) exploration of Seychelles 21:175:2b Piccadilly Circus (dist., London, U.K.) description 23:302:1b, <i>illus.</i> Piccadilly weeper (whisker style): <i>see</i> mutton chop Piccard, Auguste (Swiss-Belg. phys.) 9:422:1a contribution to commercial aviation 28:842:1b development of balloon 1:842:3b invention of bathyscaphe 1:959:2b Piccard, Jacques-Ernest-Jean (Swiss oceanic engin.) 9:422:2b collaboration with Auguste Piccard 9:422:2a contribution to bathyscaphe exploration 1:959:2b design of mesoscaphe 8:50:1b Piccard, Jean-Felix (Am. chem. engin.) 9:422:3a development of balloon 1:842:3b, <i>illus.</i> Piccinino, Niccolò (It. mercenary) 9:422:3a Piccinni, Antonio (art.) portrait of Umberto I <i>illus.</i> 12:121 Piccinni, Niccolò (It. comp.) 9:422:3b rivalry with Gluck 5:310:1a; 24:629:1b piccolo, or flauto piccolo, or octave flute (mus. instr.) 9:423:1b use in orchestras 24:695:1a "Piccolo mondo antico" (novel by Fogazzaro): <i>see</i> "Little World of the Past, The" Piccolo San Bernardo, Colle del (pass, Alps): <i>see</i> Little Saint Bernard Pass piccolo trumpet, or Bach trumpet (mus. instr.) history of trumpet 12:5:3b Piccolomini, Alessandro (It. writ.) development of astronomical maps 1:655:2b; 28:226:2a Piccolomini, Enea Silvio (pope): <i>see</i> Pius II Piccolomini, Francesco Todeschini (pope): <i>see</i> Pius III Piccolomini family (It. fam.) 9:423:1b Piccolomini-Pieri, Ottavio, Duca d'Amalfi, Reichfürst (Aus. gen.) 9:423:2a Thirty Years' War 18:638:1b Picea (bot.): <i>see</i> spruce Picea abies (bot.): <i>see</i> Norway spruce Picea engelmanni (bot.): <i>see</i> Engelmann spruce	Pickersgill, Henry William 417 Picea glauca (bot.): <i>see</i> white spruce Picea mariana (bot.): <i>see</i> black spruce Picea pungens (bot.): <i>see</i> blue spruce Piceni, or Picenes (anc. It. people) 9:423:3a ancient Italy 20:289:1b, <i>map</i> 288 Pichegru, Jean-Charles (Fr. gen.) 9:423:3a assisted by Moreau 8:316:2a rivalry with Hoche 5:962:2b pichhwai (textile) 9:424:1a pichi, or Zaedyus pichi (zool.) comparison with armadillo 1:563:1b Pichilemu (Chile) relation to O'Higgins 8:889:1b Pichincha (prov., Ec.) 9:424:1b location <i>map</i> 17:952 Pichincha, Battle of (Ec. hist.) 9:424:2b Ecuadorian independence 17:958:2a Pichola, Lake (l., India) located near Udaipur 12:101:2b Pichon, Stephen (Fr. statesman) role at Paris Peace Conference 9:154:3a Pichon, Xavier Le (Fr. geol.): <i>see</i> Le Pichon, Xavier Picidae (bird fam.) 9:424:2b piciform, or Piciformes (bird order) 9:424:3a <i>major ref. in Birds</i> 15:90:1b avian taxonomy 15:11:2a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 313 <i>see also</i> barbet; honey guide; jacamar; picidae; puffbird; toucan Picinae (bird): <i>see</i> woodpecker pick (basketball strategy): <i>see</i> screen pick, or shot (textile) occurrence in filling 4:777:3a pick (tool) development of tools 28:716:2a use in quarrying 15:314:2a Pick, Georg (Aus. math.) number theory 25:34:2a Pick, Isaiah (Hung. schol.): <i>see</i> Berlin, Isaiah ben Judah Loeb Pick body association with Pick's disease 9:427:1a pick-up-sticks (game): <i>see</i> jackstraws pickaback plant, or piggyback plant, or Tolmiea menziesii 9:425:1b Pickard, Greenleaf Whittier (Am. elec. engin. and inv.) 9:425:1b Pickel, Conrad (Ger. schol.): <i>see</i> Celtis, Conradus Pickelherring (Ger. clown) development of clowning 3:402:2b picker (agri. tech.) type of corn harvester 3:634:3b cotton harvester 3:672:1b pickerel (fish) 9:425:2a characteristics 9:439:1b pickerel frog, or Rana palustris (amphibian) 9:425:2a leopard frogs 7:282:1b pickerelweed, or Pontederiaceae (bot.) 9:425:2b characteristics and classification 13:729:2b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 313 Pickering, Edward Charles (Am. phys. and astron.) 9:425:2b contribution to north polar sequence system 8:782:2a photographic sky mapping 28:229:1a photometry 9:404:2b Pickering, Timothy (Am. pol.) 9:425:3b association with Dennie 4:15:2a Pickering, William Hayward (Am. engin. and phys.) 9:426:1a Pickering, William Henry (Am. astron.) 9:426:1b discovery of Pluto 9:530:3b pickeringite (min.) halotrichite 5:649:1b Pickersgill, Henry William (Br.
--	---	--	--

paint.)
 portrait of
 Arrowsmith *illus.* 1:589
 Ball *illus.* 1:836
 Benthall *illus.* 2:110
 Herschel *illus.* 5:888
 Lockhart *illus.* 7:436
 Lytton of Knebworth *illus.* 7:595
 Owen *illus.* 9:23
Picket Hill (mt., S.L.)
 elevation 29:905:1b
Pickett, Bill (Am. cowboy) 9:426:2a
 invention of bulldogging 10:129:3b
Pickett, George Edward (Confederate gen.) 9:426:2a
 role in Battle of Gettysburg 29:234:1a
Pickett, Joseph (Am. paint.) 9:426:3a
Pickett's Charge (Am. Civil War) effect on Gettysburg Battle 5:229:2a; 29:234:1a
 role of
 Longstreet 7:469:3b
 Pickett 9:426:2b
Pickford, Mary, or Gladys Mary Smith (Am. act.) 9:426:3a
 direction by Lubitsch 7:534:3b
 formation of United Artists Corporation 12:139:2a
picking (weaving)
 significance in weaving 21:514:1a, *illus.*
Pickle King (Am. mfr.): *see* Heinz, Henry John
pickling
 food processing 19:343:2b
 steel production 7:931:2a; 21:380:1a
Pick's disease (path.) 9:426:3b
 cause of dementia 23:961:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
"picktooth for the Pope, or the packman's paternoster, A" (work by Sempill of Beltrees) discussed in biography 10:628:3b
pickup (instru.): *see* Geophone
Pickwick Bicycle Club (Br. org.) touring club 2:198:2a
Pickwick Lake (l., Miss.-Tenn., U.S.) location *map* 29:175
"Pickwick Papers" (work by Dickens) discussed in biography 17:269:2b
 place in English literature 18:454:2b
pickwickian syndrome (path.) 9:427:1a
 disorders
 blood 15:149:1b
 respiration 26:748:1a
 sleep 27:303:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
"Picnic, The" (paint. by Monet) discussed in biography 8:250:2b
Pico ... (peak): *see under* substantive word
pico- ... (prefix for units of measurement): *see under* base unit, e.g., for picofarad *see* farad
Pico de Orizaba, Parque Nacional (park, Mex.)
 description and statistics *table* 8:542
Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni, Conte di Concordia (It. schol.) 9:427:1b
 association with Benivieni 2:103:3a
 contribution to
 Italian humanism 20:667:1a
 Italian literature 22:154:2b
 "Oration on the Dignity of Man" 18:649:1b
 philosophy
 pantheistic views 26:553:2b
 philosophical anthropology 25:553:1a
 Platonism 25:747:2b; 25:905:1b
 Skeptical forms of argument 25:591:1b
 influence on Vico 12:347:2b
 study of Jewish mysticism 22:469:2b
Pico Island (isl., Azores, Port.) 9:427:2a
Picoides tridactylus: *see* northern three-toed woodpecker

Piconnerie, Thomas-Robert Bugeaud, marquis de la (marshal of Fr.): *see* Bugeaud, Thomas-Robert, marquis de la Piconnerie, duc d'Isly
picornavirus, or Picornaviridae (virus group) 9:427:2b
 description 29:503:2a, 510:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Picot, Claude (Fr. pr.)
 association with Descartes 15:569:1b
Picquart, Georges (Fr. mil. of.)
 role in Dreyfus Affair 4:225:2a; 19:516:2b
 suspicion of Esterhazy 4:570:3b
Picquigny, Treaty of (1475, Eur.) foreign policies of Edward IV 4:377:3b
picrate, or picrate salt (chem. compound)
 use in alkaloid isolation 15:859:2a
picric acid, or 2,4,6-trinitrophenol (chem. compound) 9:427:3a
 production by phenol reaction 15:787:2b
 use as military explosive 21:281:2a; 29:558:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
picrite (rock) 9:427:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
picrite-basalt (rock)
 description 9:427:3b
Picrodendron (plant genus)
 characteristics 13:662:1b
picromerite (min.)
 evaporite mineral group *table* 24:242
Pict, or Picti (people) 9:427:3b
 missions of Saint Ninian 8:719:2b
 role in
 ancient Britain 29:25:1a
 early medieval Scotland 29:109:1a
 Kincardine history 6:866:3a
 Perthshire 9:315:2a
 Roman Empire 20:338:1a, *map* 336
Pictet de Rochemont, Charles (Swiss states.) 9:428:1a
Picti (people): *see* Pict
Pictish language 9:428:1b
major ref. in Writing 29:1048:1b, *illus.*
 language of Scotland 22:685:2b
 use of ogham writing 8:885:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
pictography, or picture writing 9:428:1b
major ref. in Writing 29:1026:1b, 1027:2b, *illus.*
 development 12:774:3b; 21:554:2a; 22:585:2a
 Aztec writing 13:379:1a
 Elamite language 4:416:2a
 pre-Columbian Mayan writing 22:791:1b
 Yukaghir language 22:736:2a
 Lake Superior Provincial Park 7:110:1b
 learnability 29:1032:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
see also Chinese writing system; cuneiform writing; hieroglyph; ideogram; logogram; and individual languages by name
Piction (Ont., Can.) 9:428:2a
Piction (is., Chile)
 Chilean-Argentinian dispute 2:9:2b
Piction (N.Z.) 9:428:2a
 location *map* 24:883
Pictor (astron.)
 constellations *table* 28:225
Pictor, Fabius (Roman art.)
 Roman tradition 25:343:2b
"Pictorial Effect in Photography" (book by Robinson)
 discussed in biography 10:113:2b
 rules for art of photography 25:767:2a
Pictou (N.S., Can.) 9:428:2b
 location *map* 15:460
Pictou Academy (museum, Pictou, N.S., Can.)
 history of public museums 24:481:1a

Picts (people): *see* Pict
picture element, or pixel (elec.)
 astronomical instrumentation 23:767:2b
 information processing 21:556:2a
 television transmission and reception 15:233:2a
picture frame: *see* frame design
"Picture of Dorian Gray, The" (novel by Wilde)
 discussed in biography 12:657:1b
 influenced by French novels 23:139:2a
Picture of Rostam (archae. site, Iran): *see* Naqsh-e Rostam
picture palace (bldg.): *see* motion picture theatre
picture plane
 techniques of drawing 17:461:2b
"Picture Post" (Br. mag.)
 pictorial magazines 25:777:2a; 26:446:1b
picture scroll (Japanese art form): *see* emaki
picture theory of language (philos.)
 language structure 25:600:1b, 604:2b
picture-winged fly (insect): *see* otitid fly
picture writing: *see* pictography
Pictured Rocks (rock formation, Mich., U.S.) 9:428:3a
Pictured Rocks National Lakeshore (nature reserve, Mich., U.S.)
 description and statistics *table* 8:542
 location *map* 29:179
Picturephone (device)
 video telephone systems 12:355:1b
"Pictures from an Exhibition," or "Kartinki s vystavki" (work by Mussorgsky)
 discussed in biography 8:454:1a
"Pictures of German Life," or "Bilder aus der deutschen Vergangenheit" (work by Freytag)
 discussed in biography 5:7:1b
"Pictures of Travel," or "Reisebilder" (poems by Heine)
 discussed in biography 5:805:2b
Picturesque style (arch.) 9:428:3a
 design of landscape and garden 19:665:1b
 relationship to Gothic Revival 13:972:1a
 role of Price 9:692:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
piculet, or Picumnidae, or Picumninae (bird) 9:428:3b
major ref. in Birds 15:90:1b, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Picumnidae, or Picumninae (bird): *see* piculet
Picumnus cirratus (bird): *see* white-barred piculet
Picumnus inornatus (bird): *see* speckled piculet
Picunche (people)
 Araucanian Indians 1:519:2a
 colonialism in South America 13:366:2a
Picus (Roman myth.) 9:429:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Picus viridis (bird): *see* green woodpecker
PID (math.): *see* principal domain
PID (path.): *see* pelvic inflammatory disease
Piddington, Henry (Br. sailor)
 study of storm tracks 17:621:2b
piddock, or Adesmoidea, or boring clam, or Pholadidae (mollusk) 9:429:1a
 description 2:247:2a
 luminescent chemical reaction 23:222:2b
 structural damage 24:322:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Pidgeon process, or ferrosilicon process (met.)
 production of magnesium 21:413:2b, *illus.* 414
pidgin (lang.) 9:429:1b
major ref. in Languages of the

World 22:803:1a
 classification 22:590:2a
 development 22:574:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
see also Bazaar Malay language; creole; pidgin English; Russonorsk
pidgin-creole (lang.): *see* creole
pidgin English (lang.)
 Equatorial Guinea 29:874:2a
 Hawaii 29:442:2b
Pidmohylny, V. (Ukrainian au.)
 contribution to Ukrainian literature 12:112:1b
Pidurutalagala, or Pidurutala Peak (mt., Sri Lanka)
 feature of Sri Lanka 11:190:3b; 28:180:2b
pidyon ha-ben, or pidyon ha-bonin, or pidyon habens (Judaism) 9:429:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
pie (food) 9:429:3b
 pie crust 19:392:2a
pie chart (statist.)
 description 5:429:2a
pie crust (food)
major ref. in Food Processing 19:392:2a
 pie 9:429:3b
"pie sobre el cuello, El" (work by Belli)
 discussed in biography 2:75:3b
pièce bien faite (thea.): *see* well-made play
pièce croisée (mus.)
 two-manual harpsichord 24:674:1a
piece mold (sculpt.)
 modeling technique 27:51:2b
"Pièces de clavecin" (work by Chambonnières)
 discussed in biography 3:68:2b
pièces montées (gastronomy)
 French culinary art 19:691:1b
Pieck, Wilhelm (pres. of E.Ger.)
 history of East Germany 20:128:1b
pieb babbler, or Turdoides bicolor (bird)
 relation to song-babbler 11:11:3b
"Pied Beauty" (poem by Hopkins)
 discussed in biography 6:54:2a
pied-billed grebe, or Podilymbus podiceps
 courtship behaviour 15:15:1a, *illus.*
pied cormorant, or Phalacrocorax varius (bird)
 cormorant *illus.* 3:634
pied crow, or Corvus albus (bird)
 description 3:758:3a
pied currawong (bird): *see* chillawong
pied goose (bird): *see* magpie goose
pied harrier, or Circus melanoleucus
 description and range 5:718:1a
Pied Piper of Hamelin (Ger. leg.)
 origination in Hameln 5:657:1a
pied wagtail (bird): *see* white wagtail
piedmont (geol.) 9:430:2a
 basin of lakes 22:546:1a
 landform evolution 16:734:1b
see also bajada; rock fan
Piedmont, or Piemonte (reg., It.) 9:430:1a
major ref. in Italy 22:245:2a
 acquisition by France 9:685:2a
 cuisine 19:695:2a
 development of Italy 22:165:2b
passim to 184:2a, *table* 171
 effect of Spanish Revolution 22:227:2a
Piedmont (reg., U.S.) 9:430:2a
 drainage of Appalachian Mountains 24:965:2a
 physiography of U.S. 12:151:2b; 29:158:2a
 North Carolina 8:778:2b
 Virginia 12:389:3a; 29:346:1b
Piedmont Aviation, Inc. (Am. co.)
 acquisition by USAir Group, Inc. 12:212:1a
piedmont glacier, or shelf ice (geol.)
 Antarctic icebergs 25:148:2a
 characteristics 5:289:3b
 Malaspina Glacier 7:725:3b
Piedmont-Sardinia, Kingdom of (It.): *see* Sardinia, Kingdom of

Piedras Negras, or Ciudad Porfirio Díaz (Mex.) 9:430:2a
location *map* 24:28

Piegan, Fort (trading site, Mont.) exploration by Lewis 7:842:3a

"Piège sans fin, Un" (work by Bhëly-Quénun): *see* "Snarés Without End"

Piegnot (typeface)
designed by Cassandre 2:924:3a

Pielinen, Lake, or Pielisjärvi (I., Fin.) 9:430:2b
largest lakes *table* 7:107
location *map* 19:181

Pieman River (riv., Austr.) 9:430:2b

Piemonte (reg., It.): *see* Piedmont

Pien (China): *see* K'ai-feng

Pien Canal, or Bian He, or Pien Ho (canal, China) 9:430:3a
construction of ancient canals 26:347:1b

Pien Chih-lin (Chin. poet)
Chinese literature 16:239:1b

Pien-ching (China): *see* K'ai-feng

pien ch'ing, or teuk kyeng (mus. instr.)
stone chimes 11:286:2a

Pien Chou (China): *see* K'ai-feng

pien chung (mus. instr.)
development of bells 2:66:2b

Pien Ho (canal, China): *see* Pien Canal

pien wen (Chin. folk lit.)
description 16:235:2a

p'ien wen, or parallel prose, or p'ien-wen (Chin. lit. genre)
opposition by
Han Yü 5:675:1b
Liu Tsung-yan 7:409:3a
place in Chinese literature 16:231:2b
passim to 235:2a

Pieneman, Nikolaas (Du. paint.)
portrait of William III 12:674

pieplant (bot.): *see* rhubarb

piepoudre court, or piepowder court (law) 9:431:1a
see also law merchant

pier (bldg. const.) 9:431:1a
bridge construction 26:331:1b
dock structure 4:145:1a
Islamic architecture 22:81:2b
Roman architecture 13:909:1b
skyscraper construction 10:870:2a
see also compound pier

pier (marine arch.)
description 26:366:1a

pier buttress: *see* tower buttress

Pier Damiani, San (It. card.): *see* Peter Damian, Saint

Pierantoni, P. (It. sculp.)
sculpture of Paisiello *illus.* 9:67

Pierce, Edward (Eng. sculp.)
contribution to English sculpture 27:102:1a

Pierce, Franklin (pres. of U.S.) 9:431:1b
association with
Davis 3:916:2a
Hawthorne 5:765:2a
presidents *table* 12:153
role in Kansas-Nebraska Act 29:227:1b

Pierce, George Washington (Am. inv.) 9:431:3a

Pierce, John Davis (Am. educ.) 9:431:3b

Pierce, John Robinson (Am. sci.) 9:432:1b
experimentation in Telstar 11:619:2b
influence on satellite communication 28:505:1a

Pierce, Palmer E. (Am. coach)
history of American football 28:138:1a

Pierce oscillator (radio instr.)
invention by Pierce 9:431:3b

Pierce v. Society of Sisters of the Holy Name (law case)
role of Marshall 7:880:2b

Pierced Rock (is., Que., Can.): *see* Rocher-Percé

pierced work, or ajouré (art) 9:432:2a
Chinese pottery 17:103:2a, 111:1b
South Asian pottery 17:130:1b, 132:1b
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 629

Pierchon (Flem. comp.): *see* La Rue, Pierre de

Pieri, Mario (It. math.)
initiation of abstract treatment 19:888:1b

Pieridae (insect fam.)
butterfly classification 2:687:1a

Pieris (bot.) 9:432:2b
characteristics 4:540:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Pieris rapae (insect): *see* European cabbage butterfly

Pierius (Christian theol.)
patristic literature 16:317:2b

Pierleoni, Giordano (Roman leader)
relation to Lucius II 7:542:3a

Piermarini, Giuseppe (It. arch.)
design of La Scala 24:99:1a

Piero della Francesca (It. paint.) 9:432:3a
contribution to Renaissance art 25:360:2a
architecture 13:938:1b
commissions for Montefeltro 20:670:1a
frescoes
"Flagellation of Christ" *illus.*
Plate 9 fol. 25:354
Palazzo Comunale *illus.* 16:278
Tree of Knowledge 16:337:2b
influence on
Bellini 2:77:2a
Signorelli 10:797:2a

Piero della Vigna (It. au.)
contribution to Italian literature 22:153:1a

Piero di Cosimo, or Piero di Lorenzo (It. paint.) 9:433:3a
jewelry design 17:514:2b

Piero the Gouty, or Piero II Gotsoso (It. ruler): *see* Medici, Piero di Cosimo de'

Piero the Unfortunate, or Piero the Fatuous (It. ruler): *see* Medici, Piero di Lorenzo de'

Pirola, Nicolás de (pres. of Peru)
history of Peru 3:340:3a; 9:317:2a; 25:525:1b

Pierozzi, Antonino (archbp. of Florence): *see* Antoninus, Saint

Pierpont, Francis H. (Am. pol.)
politics of West Virginia 29:353:1a

Pierre, or Mahto (S.Dak., U.S.) 9:434:1b
La Vérendrye 7:77:3a
location *maps* 29:156, 178
state capital 29:389:1a

Pierre (personal name): *see under* Peter, e.g., Peter of Castelnau, except as below

"Pierre" (work by Melville)
discussed in biography 7:1037:2a

Pierre, Jean-Baptiste-Marie (Fr. educ.)
association with Chardin 3:100:1b

Pierre II Legros (Fr. art.)
portrait of Gregory XV *illus.* 5:481

Pierre Auriol (Fr. philos.): *see* Petrus Aureoli

Pierre de Cortone (It. art.): *see* Pietro da Cortona

Pierre de la Croix (Fr. comp.)
contribution to Ars Antiqua 1:590:2b

Pierre de Saint-Cloud (Fr. au.)
French literature 19:541:2a

Pierre de Tarentaise (pope): *see* Innocent V, Blessed

"Pierre et Jean" (work by Maupassant)
French literature 19:557:2b

Pierre Laporte Bridge (bridge, Que., Can.)
suspension bridge 26:340:2b

Pierre Oriol (Fr. philos.): *see* Petrus Aureoli

Pierre Pèlerin de Maricourt (Fr. sci.): *see* Peregrinus of Maricourt, Peter

Pierre Saint-Martin System (caves, Fr.-Sp.)
karst landscape 16:750:2b

Pierre, seigneur de Beaujeu (Fr. duke): *see* Bourbon, Pierre II, 7^e duc de

Pierre Shale (paleon.) 9:434:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 243

Pierrefonds, Château de (Pierrefonds, Fr.)
characteristics of fortified chateau 3:136:3a

Pierrot (stock character): *see* Pedrolino

"Pierrot Lunaire" (work by Schoenberg)
atonality in harmony 24:525:2a
chamber music 24:570:2b
modern music 24:504:2a
Sprechstimme 11:178:2b

"Piers Plowman" (work by Langland)
discussed in biography 7:145:1b
place in English literature 18:431:2a
sources in textual criticism 20:615:1b
use of
allegory 1:277:3a; 23:114:2b
strong-stress metre 23:100:2b

"Pierwszy dzien wolnosci" (work by Kruczkowski)
discussed in biography 7:12:3b

Piesmatidae (biol.)
taxonomy of Heteroptera 21:635:2a

Piest'any, or Postyen (Czech.) 9:434:2b
location *map* 16:907

Pietà (iconography) 9:434:2b

"Pietà" (paint. by Bartolomeo)
discussed in biography 1:927:2b

"Pietà" (paint. by Bernero)
discussed in biography 2:142:1a, *illus.* 141

"Pietà" (paint. by Botticelli)
discussed in biography 2:414:1b

"Pietà" (paint. by Perugino)
discussed in biography 9:318:3b

"Pietà" (paint. by Sebastiano del Piombo)
discussed in biography 10:590:2b, *illus.*

"Pietà" (paint. by Titian)
discussed in biography 28:698:1a

"Pietà" (sculp. by Hernández)
discussed in biography 5:877:2a
17th-century Spanish sculpture 27:101:1a, *illus.* 100

"Pietà" (sculp. by Michelangelo)
discussed in biography 24:56:1a
Renaissance sculpture 27:96:2a

Pietarsaari, or Jakobstad (Fin.) 9:434:3b
location *map* 19:181

Pietas (Roman rel.) 9:434:3b
place in Roman religion 18:796:2b

Pietmaritzburg (S.Af.) 9:434:3b
Natal 27:659:2a *passim* to 661:1b

Pietenburg (S.Af.) 9:435:1a

Pietenburg Plain (reg., S.Af.)
relief feature of Transvaal 27:663:1b

Pietesz, Claes (Du. paint.)
"Italian Landscape" *illus.* 2:118

Pieterszoon, Pieter (Du. adm.): *see* Heyn, Piet

Pietism, or Pietismus (rel.) 9:435:1b
major ref. in Protestantism 26:219:1b
adiaphorist controversy 1:99:1a
Amana Colonies 1:310:1b
Christian belief 16:269:1a
Christian mysticism 16:333:1b
Christology 22:375:1b
collegia pietatis 3:454:2a
Denmark 4:614:2b
education 18:36:1b
Francke 4:932:3a
German literature 20:30:2b
Arndt 1:576:3b
Goethe 20:133:2a
Spener 11:85:3a
Germany 20:97:1b
hymns 6:199:2a
Lutheranism 26:238:1b *passim* to 240:2a
Mennonites 8:17:3a
missions 16:356:2a
Moravian Church 8:310:1b
Spangenberg 11:68:1a
Zinzendorf 12:921:2b
Norway 8:800:1b; 24:1036:1a
Ritschl 10:89:1b
Stahl 11:202:3a
Unitarianism 26:264:2b

piezoremanent magnetization 419

U.S.S.R. 28:985:2a

"Pietr-le-Letton" (novel by Simenon): *see* "Case of Peter the Lett, The"

"pietra del paragone, La" (opera by Rossini): *see* "Touchstone, The"

"Pietra del paragone politico" (work by Boccacini): *see* "Advertisements from Parnassus in Two Centuries with the Politicke Touchstone"

pietra dura (stone) 9:435:2b
use in
furniture decoration 17:62:1a
Taj Mahal construction 11:513:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628

pietra leccese (rock)
architecture of Lecce 7:230:2a

Pietrasanta (It.) 9:435:3a

Pietro II (Venetian leader)
Italian history 22:192:1b

"Pietro Bembo" (paint. by Bellini)
discussed in biography 2:77:3a

Pietro da Cortona, or Pierre de Cortone, or Pietro Berrettini (It. art.) 9:435:3a
association with
Borromini 2:394:3a
Ferri 4:747:1b
Giordano 5:274:3b
Sacchi 10:284:3b
contribution to
Baroque architecture 13:956:1a
Baroque painting 25:369:1a

Pietro da Verona, San (It. preacher): *see* Peter Martyr, Saint

Pietro della Gondola, Andrea di (It. arch.): *see* Palladio, Andrea

Pietro della Vigna, or Petrus de Vineia (It. minis.) 9:436:1a
association with Frederick II 4:953:2b

Pietro di Candia (antipope): *see* Alexander V

Pietro Martire, San (It. preacher): *see* Peter Martyr, Saint

Pietro Martire d'Anghiera (Sp. hist.): *see* Peter Martyr d'Anghiera

Pietro Pierleoni (antipope): *see* Anacletus II

Pietrobuono, Gasparino di (It. educ.): *see* Barzizza, Gasparino da

Pietrosul (mt., Rom.)
feature of
Inner Eastern Carpathian Mountains 18:557:1b
Romanian landscape 26:914:1b

Pietsch, Karl (engr.)
engraving on Bohemian glass *illus.* 2:326

piezoelectric coefficient (phys.)
piezoelectricity equations 18:182:2a

piezoelectric device (elec.)
applications
band-pass filter 1:858:3a
echocardiography 4:350:2a
electroacoustic sources 27:615:2a
environmental measuring 23:775:2b
monolithic filter 8:263:2b
quartz-clocks 28:659:1b
radio circuitry 15:230:1b
telemetry system 11:613:3a
transducers 11:895:2a; 23:770:2b
ultrasonics 12:118:2b
semiconductors 23:677:1b

piezoelectricity (phys.) 9:436:2a
major ref. in Electricity and Magnetism 18:182:1b
electrostriction 4:440:2b
materials
bone collagen 28:306:1b
minerals 24:138:2a
quartz 9:844:3a
Rochelle salt 10:119:1a
tourmaline 11:872:2a
wood 19:423:1a
use in electric machines 18:384:1b
work of Curie 3:799:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 127

piezoremanent magnetization, or PRM

(phys.)
occurrences **24:200:2a**
PIF (endocrinology): *see*
prolactin-release-inhibiting
hormone
pig, or hog, or swine (mammal)
9:436:3a
major ref. in Mammals 23:490:2a
comparison with peccary **9:231:2a**
distribution **1:607:1a**; **18:539:1a**
farming and agriculture
history **13:179:1b**
housing **19:93:1b**, **94:1a**
livestock breeding **19:120:1a**
passim to **126:1b**, **144:2b**
genetic coding *table* **18:881**
gestation period *table* **5:227**
heritable characteristics *table* **19:704**
industrial applications
meat and meat-packing **7:993:1a**;
19:355:1a *passim* to **360:2a**,
illus. **358**
refuse disposal **26:395:1a**
Pacific Islands **25:251:2b**
selective crossbreeding **13:169:2b**,
189:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also *suid*
pig (machine)
pipeline cleaning **9:461:3a**
pig-footed handicoat, or *Chaeropus*
caudatus (mammal)
characteristics **1:862:1a**; **23:405:1b**
pig iron (met.)
production in blast furnaces
2:276:2b; **21:368:1b**
puddling process **3:652:3a**; **21:363:1b**
see also cast iron; wrought iron
pig laurel (bot.): *see* *lambkill*
pig-tailed langur, or *Simias concolor*
(primate)
description **7:149:1a**
Pig War (Eur. hist.)
history of
Austria **14:512:2b**
Serbia **29:1107:1b**
Pigalle, Jean-Baptiste (Fr. sculp.)
9:437:1a
Baroque sculpture **27:101:2a**
Piganini, Niccolò (It. comp.)
association with Berlioz **2:140:3a**
pigeon, or *Columbidae* (bird) **9:437:2a**
major ref. in Birds 15:64:1a, *illus.* **6**
behaviour
aggressive responses **14:661:1a**
courtship **14:628:2b**
hearing sensitivity **27:160:2b**
learning ability **22:874:2b** *passim*
to **884:1a**
locomotion **14:656:2a**, *illus.*
mating and reproduction **14:684:2b**
milk production **14:679:2a**
nesting and feeding **15:66:1a**, **67:1a**
classification **3:475:1a**
doves **4:200:3a**
genetic coding *table* **18:881**
laughing doves **7:190:2a**
maximum longevity *table* **20:426**
racing **9:437:3a**
turtledoves **12:69:2a**
ventilation capacity **26:732:2b**
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also domestic pigeon
pigeon berry, or *Duranta*, or golden
dewdrop (bot.)
description **12:313:2a**
pigeon-fancier's lung, or bird fancier's
lung, or pigeon breeder's lung
(path.)
allergic lung diseases **26:751:1b**
cause and description **20:785:2a**
occupational health risk **25:102:1a**
pigeon flying (sport): *see* pigeon racing
pigeon guillemot, or *Cephus columba*
(zool.)
breeding behaviour of gulls **15:59:2b**
description **5:552:2a**
pigeon hawk (bird): *see* merlin
pigeon orchid, or *Dendrobium*
crumenatum (bot.)
description **4:11:2a**, *illus.*
pigeon racing, or pigeon flying (sport)

9:437:3a
Pigeon River (riv., Minn., U.S.)
location *map* **29:179**
pigeon shooting (sport)
target shooting **10:759:1b**
pigeon tremex, or Tremex columba
(wasp)
description **6:66:2a**, *illus.*
pigeon wheat (bot.): *see* hair-cap moss
pigeonite (min.)
stability of pyroxene structure
24:161:1b *passim* to **163:2b**
structure and properties *table* **9:827**
pigeon's milk (nutritive substance):
see crop milk
pigfish, or Orthopristis chrysoptera
(fish)
classification **5:525:1a**
Piggott, Lester Keith (Br. jockey)
9:438:1a
Piggott, S.
views on urbanization **16:426:1b**
piggyback car (freight car)
transportation **4:970:3a**
piggyback plant: *see* pickaback plant
pigment (biol.): *see* biochrome;
pigmentation
pigment, or colorant (chem.
compound) **9:438:1a**
major ref. in Chemical Compounds
15:845:2b
colour **16:596:2b** *passim* to **600:1a**
luminescent pigments **23:22:2a**
painting restoration **14:89:1b**
sources
aluminum **21:393:2a**
azurite **1:760:3a**
chromium **21:409:1a**
cobalt **21:409:1b**
coordination compounds
15:891:2b
heterocyclic compounds **15:840:2a**
lead **21:405:2b**
orpiment **8:1012:3b**
plant glycosides **14:886:1b**
titanium **21:431:2b**
uses
art forgery analysis **14:138:2a**
paint **9:66:1a**; **21:317:2b**
rubber production **21:288:1b**
textile colorant **21:265:2a**
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 122
see also dye; particular pigments,
e.g., cobalt blue
pigment epithelium (eye anat.)
description **27:175:2a**
pigment migration (physiol.)
photoreception **27:144:1a** *passim* to
148:2a
pigmentary cirrhosis
causes and symptoms **3:329:2b**
pigmentation (biol.)
albinism **1:220:2a**
Caryophyllales characteristics
13:642:2a
function of endocrine systems
18:293:1b
human **21:701:1b**
eye and eyelid **27:173:1a**, **175:1b**
melanin **7:1027:1b**
population genetics **18:845:2a**
pregnancy **26:671:2a**
skin changes in aging process
21:709:2b
invertebrate
insect **21:608:1b**
Karrer's study **6:751:1a**
Mendel's laws **19:703:1a**
vertebrate
cuckoo **15:75:1b**
epidermis **20:399:2b**, *illus.* **391**
integumentary systems **21:693:1a**,
illus.
see also biochrome
pigmented nevus (path.)
description **8:629:2a**
see also mole
pigmented villonodular synovitis
(path.)
characteristics **28:326:1b**
pigmy blue butterfly, or *Brephidium*
exilis (insect)
wingspan **2:298:1a**
pigmy swiftlet, or *Collocalia*
trogodytes (bird)
weight **15:82:1b**

Pignatelli, Antonio (pope): *see*
Innocent XII
Pignatelli, Giovanni Battista (It.
equestrian)
history of horsemanship **20:651:2a**
Pigneau de Béhaine, Pierre-
Joseph-Georges (Roman Cath.
missionary) **9:438:2a**
Pigneto, Villa del (villa, It.)
Baroque architecture **13:956:2b**
pignon nut (seed): *see* pine nut
pignus (law)
history of property law **26:195:2a**
pignut (bot.): *see* earthnut
Pigot of Patshul, George Pigot, Baron,
1st Baronet (Br. colonial off.)
9:438:2b
Pigott, Richard (Irish journ.)
slander of Parnell **9:166:1b**
Pigou, Arthur Cecil (Br. econ.)
9:438:3a
analysis of economics **27:394:1b**
observations of business cycles
17:941:2b
pigpen, or pigsty (agri.): *see* hog house
"Pig's Meat" (Br. period.)
role of Spence **29:75:1a**
pigtail plant (bot.): *see* flamingo
flower
pigweed (plant) **9:438:3b**
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
PIH (endocrinology): *see*
prolactin-release-inhibiting
hormone
Pijao (people) **9:438:3b**
demography of South America
13:365:1a, *map* **364**
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Pijia (emp. of Mong.): *see* Bilge
Pijnacker, Adriaen (Du. potter)
painting of pottery **17:119:2a**
Pik ... (geog. names): *see under*
substantive word except as
below
Pik Kommunizma (mt., U.S.S.R.): *see*
Communism Peak
pika, or coney, or cony, or little
chief hare, or mousehare, or
Ochotona, or piping hare, or
whistling hare (mammal genus)
9:439:1a
major ref. in Mammals 23:441:1a
characteristics of lagomorphs
7:100:2a
distribution **14:985:1b**
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Pikaia (paleon.)
evolution of chordates **16:247:1a**
pike, or Esocidae (fish) **9:439:1b**
major ref. in Fishes 19:234:2b
characteristics **10:360:3b**
oxygen consumption *table* **26:725**
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also muskellunge; northern pike;
pickerel
pike (weapon) **9:439:2a**
history of
military tactics **29:665:1b**, *illus.*
spears **11:74:2a**
replacement of halberd **5:628:2a**;
29:541:1b, *illus.*
Pike, Kenneth Lee (Am. ling.)
9:439:2a
tagmemics analysis **23:54:1a**
Pike, Zebulon Montgomery (Am.
expl.) **9:439:2b**
contribution to Saint Paul **10:331:3a**
discovery of Pikes Peak **9:440:1b**
exploration of
Mississippi River **24:1015:1b**
New Mexico **29:403:2b**
Pike Creek (Wis., U.S.): *see* Kenosha
pikehead, or Luciocephalidae (fish)
family of Perciformes *illus.* **19:265**
pikeperch, or Stizostedion (fish)
9:439:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Pikes Peak (mt., Colo., U.S.) **9:439:3b**
elevation of Front Range **5:22:1a**
Pikes Peak race (motor sports)
hill climb event **5:927:2b**, *illus.*
pil (Chess): *see* Bishop

Pila (prov., Pol.) **9:440:1b**
location *map* **25:931**
Pila, or Schneidemühl (Pol.) **9:440:2a**
location *map* **25:932**
Pilar, or Neembucú (Par.) **9:440:2a**
Pilar, Catedral Nuestra Señora del
(cath., Zaragoza, Sp.)
altar sculpture by Forment **4:884:2a**
religious significance to Zaragoza
12:899:1b
Pilar, El (church, San Vicente, El Sal.)
features of San Vicente **10:401:1b**,
illus.
pilaster (arch.) **9:440:2a**
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 626
Pilate, Pontius (gov. of Judaea)
9:440:2b
history of
Christianity **6:542:2a**; **16:257:2a**;
22:360:2a *passim* to **369:1a**
biblical literature **14:819:2b**
passim to **821:2b**, **827:2a**
Christian art **4:346:3a**
Judaism **22:416:1b**
Roman Empire **20:315:2a**
Pilato, Leonzio (It. schol.)
association with Boccaccio **2:310:2b**
translations of Homer **4:839:1b**
Pilâtre de Rozier, Jean François (Fr.
aviator)
association with Montgolfiers
8:290:3a
flight in early balloon **28:823:1a**,
illus. **822**
Pilatte Glacier (glacier, Fr.)
Dauphiné Alps *illus.* **3:904**
Pilbara, or Pilbarra (reg., W.Austr.,
Austr.) **9:440:3b**
evaporite deposits **19:774:2a**
see also Hamersley Range
Pilbara Block (geol. reg., Austr.)
Precambrian rocks **14:396:2b**;
19:776:2b
Pilbeam, David (Am. anthro.)
theory of Ramapithecus **9:919:3b**
pilchard, or European sardine, or
Sardina pilchardus (fish)
major ref. in Fishes 19:228:1b, *illus.*
consumption **19:283:2a**
Pilcher, Percy Sinclair (Br. engin.)
9:441:1a
Pilcomayo River, or Río Pilcomayo
(riv., S.Am.) **9:441:1b**
feature of Gran Chaco **27:701:2b**,
illus.
importance to Paraguay **9:137:3b**
location *maps* **14:44**; **15:159**
tributary of Paraguay River
27:714:2a
pile (engin.) **9:441:2a**
effect of permafrost **20:747:2a**
function in
bridge construction **26:332:2a**
building construction **15:331:2a**
harbour construction **26:365:2b**
lake dwellings **7:109:1b**
pile (path.): *see* hemorrhoid
pile (textiles) **9:441:1b**
major ref. in Textiles 21:518:1b
design of
carpets **10:234:3b**; **17:70:2b**;
21:498:2b *passim* to **502:2a**
weaving **12:542:2a**
pile driver (mechanical device)
description and use **9:441:2a**
Pilea (bot.) **9:441:2a**
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Pilea cadierei (plant): *see* aluminum
plant
Pilea depressa (plant): *see* giant baby
tears
Pilea involucreta (plant): *see*
friendship plant
Pilea microphylla (plant): *see* artillery
plant
Pilea nummulariifolia (plant): *see*
Creeping Charlie
piledated woodpecker, or *Dryocopus*
pileatus (bird)
characteristics **12:743:3b**
pileless carpet (floor covering): *see*
kilim
piles (path.): *see* hemorrhoid
Piles, Roger de (Fr. art crit.)
Poussinist-Rubenist controversy

10:224:2a
pileus (bot.)
 structure of mushrooms 8:442:1a
pileus (Roman garment) 9:441:2b
pileworm: see rag worm; shipworm
pilewort (bot.): see lesser celandine
Pilgeradendron uviferum (tree): see white alerce
Pilgrim, or Bunyan (typeface)
 design by Gill 5:267:2a
pilgrim bottle (vessel) 9:441:3a
Pilgrim Fathers, or Forefathers, or Old Comers (U.S. hist.) 9:441:3b
 conflict with Morton 8:344:2a
 establishment of Mayflower Compact 17:425:1b
 history of
 Independents 6:284:1b
 Massachusetts 29:203:2b, 274:1b
passim to 277:1a
 Eastham 4:338:2a
 Massachusetts Bay 7:919:1a
 Plymouth 9:531:3b
 Provincetown 9:750:2a
Pilgrim Festivals, or Shalosh Regelim (Judaism) 9:442:1a
major ref. in Judaism 22:448:1a
Pilgrim Holiness Church (Am. Protestantism): see Wesleyan Church
"Pilgrim to Compostela" (ballad)
 history of religious ballads 23:119:1a
pilgrimage (Christianity) 9:442:1a
 Crusade precipitation 16:827:2b
 grave shrines 26:807:2b, 810:1b
 holy places 16:295:2a
 individual penance 18:627:1a
 saint veneration 17:439:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 812
pilgrimage (rel.)
 Buddhism 15:301:2a
 Hinduism: see tirthayatra
 Islam: see hajj; umrah
 Jainism 22:278:2a
 pre-Islamic Arabian religions 24:72:1b
 Sikhism 27:284:1b
"Pilgrimage" (novel by Richardson)
 discussed in biography 10:46:3b
Pilgrimage of Grace (Eng. hist.) 9:442:2a
 history of England 29:48:2a
 role of Darcy 3:883:3b
"Pilgrimage of Henry James, The" (work by Brooks)
 discussed in biography 2:552:2b
"Pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Mecca" (work by Burton)
 discussed in biography 2:668:1b
"Pilgrimage to Etheria" (Christian work): see "Peregrinatio Etheriae"
"Pilgrim's Book" (work by Anthony of Novgorod)
 discussed in biography 1:444:2b
"Pilgrims of Emmaus, The" (paint. by Veronese)
 discussed in biography 12:327:2a
"Pilgrims of Mecca, The," or "Die Pilgrime von Mekka" (opera by Gluck): see "Rencontre imprévue, La"
"Pilgrim's Progress" (work by Bunyan) 9:442:2b
 discussed in biography 2:636:1a
 influence on African literature 5:398:2b; 13:127:1b
 place in
 children's literature 23:211:1a
 English literature 18:444:2a
 use of
 allegory 26:759:1a
 personification 9:312:2b
Pilgrims' Way (trackway, U.K.) 9:442:2b
pili nut, or Canarium (nut) 9:442:3a
 characteristics 13:687:1a, 689:2a
 description 10:260:3b
 scientific name, origin, and uses *table* 19:137
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Pilibhit (dist., India)
major ref. in Pilibhit 9:442:3a
Pilibhit (India) 9:442:3a

Pilidae (fam. of snails)
 morphology *illus.* 24:312
Pilinszky, Janos (Hung. au.)
 contribution to Hungarian poetry 20:692:2a
Pilion, Oros (mt., Gr.): see Pelion, Mount
Pilipinas, Republika ng: see Philippines
Pilipino language 9:442:3b
 classification 9:381:1b
 distribution 22:596:1a, 757:2b; 25:541:1a
 relationship to Pilipino 11:495:1a
Pilkington, Francis (Br. comp.) 9:442:3b
Pilkington Brothers (Br. co.)
 development of glassmaking 15:325:1a
Pilkington pottery (Manchester, U.K.)
 work of Burton 17:125:1b
pill, or the pill (birth control): see oral contraceptive
pill (pharm.)
 preparation by pharmacist 21:274:1b
pill bug (crustacean) 9:442:3b
major ref. in Crustaceans 16:854:1a
 reproduction 26:639:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Pillai Lokacarya (Hindu leader)
 establishment of Tenkalai sect 11:632:2b
Pillai Vetanayakam (Tamil au.)
 Tamil literature 27:737:1b
pillar (arch.) 9:443:1a
 Indian architecture 17:164:2a; 27:762:1a
 term use 11:644:3b
see also column; pier
pillar and scroll shelf clock 9:443:1b
 design by Thomas *illus.* 11:716
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
"Pillar and the Ground of Truth, The" (work by Florensky)
 discussed in biography 4:839:2b
Pillar carpet
 description 17:79:2a, *illus.* 80
Pillar Edicts
 issuance by Asoka 1:635:3a
Pillar Mosque, or Lat Masjid (mosque, Dhar, India)
 Dhar 4:56:2a
Pillar of Fire (Am. rel.) 9:443:1b
"Pillar of Fire" (work by Lassaw)
 modern religious sculpture 27:111:2b
"Pillar of Fire" (work by Tudor)
 discussed in biography 12:29:1b, *illus.*
"Pillar to Post" (work by Lancaster): see "Here, of All Places"
pillarization, or verzuiling
 Netherlands 23:337:1b *passim* to 342:2a
Pillars of Islam: see Islam, Pillars of
"Pillars of Society, The," or "Samfundets støtter" (work by Ibsen)
 discussed in biography 6:228:2a
 place in Norwegian literature 27:16:1b
 translation into English 1:527:3b
Pillat, Ion (Rom. au.)
 Romanian literature 10:159:1a
Pillau (U.S.S.R.): see Baltiysk
Pillement, Jean (Fr. art.)
 development of tapestry 17:90:2b, *illus.*
Pillenreuth, Battle of (Ger. hist.)
 defeat of Albert III Achilles 20:85:1a
Pillersdorf Constitution (Aust. hist.)
 Austrian history 14:504:2a
pilli (Aztec soc. class)
 function in Aztec society 26:23:2b
Pillnitz, Declaration of (Eur. hist.)
 place in French Revolution 4:979:3a
 support by Leopold II 7:285:1b
pillow basalt (geol.): see pillow lava
"Pillow Book," or "Makura no sōshi," or "Pillow Book of Sei Shōnagon, The" (work by Sei Shōnagon) 9:443:2a
 discussed in biography 10:609:2a
 place in Japanese literature 22:309:1b; 22:342:1b

references to Fujiwara Michinaga 5:38:3b
pillow lace (lace work): see bobbin lace
pillow lava, or pillow basalt, or pillow structure (geol.)
 igneous rock bodies 24:207:1a, 212:2b
 sedimentary rock deformation 24:223:2a
 structure of
 Earth's mantle 19:38:2a
 oceanic crust 25:168:2a
 volcanic activity
 subglacial 29:517:1b
 submarine 12:418:2a
pillow structure (geol.): see pillow lava
Pillsbury, Charles Alfred (Am. mfr.) 9:443:2a
Pillsbury, W. B. (psychol.)
 measurement of attention 14:381:1b
pillwort, or Pilularia (bot.)
 genus of Marsileaceae 7:882:1b
Pilnyak, Boris, or Boris Andreyevich Vogau, or Boris Pilniak (Russ. writ.) 9:443:3a
Pilo, Carl Gustav (Scand. art.)
 contribution to Scandinavian art 25:374:2b
 painting of Moltke *illus.* 8:237
Pilobolus: see shotgun fungus
pilocarpine (chem. compound)
 alkaloids 15:866:1b
 drug interaction 17:534:1b
Pilon, El (mt., Can. Is., Sp.)
 feature of Pico de Teide 11:605:2b
Pilon, Germain (Fr. sculp.) 9:443:3b
 association with Primaticcio 9:700:2a
 contribution to
 Mannerist sculpture 27:98:2b
 medallion art 16:551:2a
Pilos (Gr.): see Pylos
pilos (Gr. garment)
 comparison with Roman pileus 9:441:2b
Pilostyles thurberi (bot.)
 species of Rafflesiales 9:899:1b
pilot (aero.): see piloting
pilot, automatic: see automatic pilot
"Pilot, The" (work by Cooper)
 discussed in biography 3:603:3a
pilot black snake (reptile): see black rat snake
pilot boat, or periplus (navigation)
 history of navigation 24:751:1a
"Pilot Charts" (work by Maury)
 study of shipping routes 10:747:3b
pilot fish, or Naucrates ductor 9:444:1b
 nutritional commensalism 14:996:1a
Pilot Rock (hill, Ariz., U.S.)
 highest point in Petrified forest 9:342:2b
pilot whale, or blackfish, or caa'ing whale, or Globicephala (mammal) 9:444:1b
 description 23:473:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
pilota (court games): see pelota
piloting (aero.)
 deceleration injuries 3:949:3b
 decompression sickness 3:951:2b
 duties 28:850:2b
 ear squeeze 4:318:1b
 spatial disorientation 11:74:1a
 vertigo 12:332:2a
pilotweed: see compass plant
Piloty, Ferdinand (Ger. art.)
 portrait of Louis II *illus.* 7:494
Piloty, Karl Theodor von (Ger. art.) 9:444:2b
Pils, I. (Fr. art.)
 portrait of Gallifet *illus.* 5:92
Pilsen (Czech.): see Plzen
Pilsko, Mount (mt., Czech.)
 Beskid Mountains 2:165:3b
Pilsner beer
 production in Plzen 9:533:1a
Pilsudski, Jozef Klemens (pres. of Pol.) 9:444:2b
 association with
 Beck 2:29:3b
 Daszynski 3:896:2b
 Moscicki 8:348:1a
 Sikorski 10:801:1a

pin oak 421
 Witos 12:716:3b
 Wojciechowski 12:725:3a
 role in
 postwar empire-building 21:755:1b
 World War I history 25:951:1b; 29:983:1b
Piltown man, or Eoanthropus dawsoni (anthro.) 9:445:2b
 archaeological fraud 20:578:2a
 investigation of Oakley 8:846:3a
 primate evolution 23:431:1a
 suggestion as missing link 8:187:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 411
"Piltur og Stulka" (work by Thoroddsen): see "Lad and Lass"
Pilularia (bot.): see pillwort
pilum (mil. tech.)
 use by Roman infantry 29:663:1a
pilus (microbiol.)
 structure of bacterial cell 14:555:2b, *illus.*
Pima (people) 9:445:3b
 distribution 13:335:2a, 354:2b, *maps* 335, 355
 ethnological affinities 9:122:3a; 13:316:1b
 Kino 6:880:1a
 music development 13:383:1a, 389:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Piman language, or Pima language, or Pimic language
 classification of Uto-Aztecan languages 12:220:2a
Pimelea ferruginea (bot.): see rice flower
Pimen (Russ. patriarch)
 Russian Orthodox Church 17:846:2a
Pimenta (bot.)
 allspice 1:284:3b
Pimenta dioica (bot.): see allspice
Pimenta officinalis (bot.): see allspice
Pimenta racemosa (bot.): see bay rum tree
Pimephales notatus (fish): see bluntnose minnow
Pimic language: see Piman language
pimiento (pepper)
 example of pepper 9:273:3b
Pimiko, or Pimiku (Japanese ruler): see Himiko
pimozide (drug)
 antipsychotic drug *table* 23:969
pimpernel, or Anagallis (bot.) 9:446:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Pimpinella anisum (herb): see anise
"Pimpinone" (work by Telemann)
 discussed in biography 11:613:1a
PIN: see personal identity number
pin (clothing accessory) 9:446:1b
 work organization 29:922:1a
pin (machine component): see pin fastener
pin (nuclear-reactor part)
 function in nuclear reactors 18:374:2a
pin, or bowling pin (sports equipment)
 use in bowling 2:440:2a; 28:178:1a
pin-clover, or Erodium cicutarium (flower species)
 description 5:205:1b
pin-fall wrestling
 evolution and styles of wrestling 12:768:3b
pin fastener (machine component) 9:446:1b
 feature of plane *illus.* 28:725
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 722
pin flower (bot.)
 mechanism in pollination 26:625:2b
Pin-hsien, or Binxian (China) 9:446:2b
pin links (device)
 bicycle chains 2:199:3a
pin oak, or Quercus palustris (tree) 9:446:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313

pin-pallet watch

characteristics 12:514:2b

pin tumbler

lock description 7:433:1b

Pin-yang (cave, Lung-men, China)sculptures in stone *illus.* 7:564

site of Wei dynasty sculpture

17:679:2a, *illus.* 680**Pin-yin romanization** (Chin.writing system): *see* Pinyin

romanization

pinacate bug, or Eleodes (insect)

description 3:888:2a

Pinaceae (bot.) 9:446:3a

classification 20:457:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

see also pine**pinacocyte** (biol.)

structure of sponges 11:109:3a;

28:107:2b *passim* to 111:1b**pinacoderm** (sponge)

structure 28:109:2a

pinacotheca, or pinakotheke (gallery)

9:446:3b

development of museums 24:479:1b

feature of Athens 14:300:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 612

"Pinafore, H.M.S." (work by Gilbertand Sullivan): *see* "H.M.S.

Pinafore"

"Pinakes" (work by Callimachus)

importance to Greek scholarship

27:23:1a

pinakotheke (gallery): *see* pinacotheca**Pinang** (isl., Mal.): *see* Penang**Pinang** (Mal.): *see* George Town**pinang** (plant): *see* betel**Pinang, Pulau** *see* Penang**Pinang Bridge** (bridge, Pinang Is.-

Perai, Mal.)

longest bridges *table* 2:511**Pinar del Río** (prov., Cuba) 9:446:3b

Cuban administration and culture

29:734:1a

Pinar del Río, or Nueva Filipina

(Cuba) 9:447:1a

pinaster pine (tree): *see* cluster pine**"Pinax theatri botanica"** (book by

Bauhin)

discussed in biography 1:970:3a

significance to plant cataloging

2:409:1b

Pinay, Antoine (Fr. pol.) 9:447:1a**pinball machine**, or pinball game

9:447:1b

pincer (zool.): *see* chela**pincers** (tool)*major ref. in* Tools 28:726:2b**pinch effect** (phys.) 9:447:2a

work of Bennett 2:106:2a

pinch hitter (baseball)

baseball strategy 28:125:1b

Pinchback, Pinckney Benton Stewart

(Am. pol.) 9:447:2b

pincher, or pinching claw (zool.): *see*

chela

"Pincher Martin" (novel by Golding)

discussed in biography 5:344:2b

Pincherle, Alberto (It. writ.): *see*

Moravia, Alberto

pinching bug (insect): *see* stag beetle**Pinchot, Gifford** (Am. conservationist)

9:447:3b

development of forest conservation

16:666:2a; 19:411:1a

opposition to Ballinger 1:841:3a

Pincio (hill, Rome, It.)

public park 26:942:2a

Pinckney, Charles (Am. states.)

9:448:1a

negotiation of Florida acquisition

8:268:3b

Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth (Am.

states.) 9:448:2a

Pinckney, Elizabeth, or Elizabeth

Lucas, or Eliza Pinckney (Am.

plantation owner) 9:448:2b

Pinckney, Thomas (Am. states.)

9:448:2b

association with

Adams 1:84:2b

Hamilton 5:661:1a

Pinckney's Treaty, or Treaty of

San Lorenzo (1795, U.S.-Sp.)

9:448:3a

role of

Carondelet 2:889:1b

Pinckney 9:448:3a

Pinctada (oyster): *see* meleagrina**Pinctada fucata** (oyster)

use in cultured pearl production

3:785:3b

Pinctada maxima (oyster): *see* gold-lip

pearl shell

Pincns, Gregory Goodwin (Am.

endocrinologist) 9:448:3a

pincushion cactus, or Coryphanta

(plant genus) 9:448:3b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

pincushion distortion (optics)

aberration 1:30:1b

pincushion flower, or garden scabiosa,

or mourning bride, or Scabiosa

atropurpurea, or sweet scabious

(plant)

description 10:495:2a

Dipsacales order 4:116:2a

Pindar (Gr. poet) 9:449:1a

account of eclipse 17:873:2b

association with Bacchylides

1:773:1b

contribution to Greek literature

20:243:2a; 20:353:1a, 354:1b

ballade form 1:838:2a

Homeric epics 20:635:2a

mythology 18:788:2b

Pelops 9:250:3a

Pindaric ode 9:450:3a

influence on

Goethe 20:134:2a

Horace 6:59:1a

views on spiritualism 11:104:2a

see also Pindaric ode**Pindar, Peter**, or John Wolcot (Br.

writ.) 9:450:2a

Pindar River, or Pindar (riv., India)

physiography of Ganges River

5:110:3a

Pindari (Indian plunderer) 9:450:2b

Indian history 21:86:1a

Pindari War (Indian hist.)

Pindari's defeat 9:450:3a

Pindaric ode 9:450:3a

establishment by Pindar 9:450:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 621

Pindarics (poetic form)

comparison with Pindaric odes

9:450:3b

"Pindarique Odes" (work by Cowley)

discussed in biography 3:697:3a

Pindemonte, Ippolito (It. writ.)

9:450:3b

Pindhos Oros (mts., Gr.): *see* Pindus

Mountains

Pindling, Lynden (pr.min. of Bah.)

role in history of The Bahamas

29:781:1b

Pindus Mountains, or Oroseira

Pindhou, or Pindhos Oros

(mts., Eur.) 9:451:1a

formation 16:722:1b

location *map* 13:196

physiography of

Balkans 1:833:3a

Epirus 4:527:1a

Greece 5:455:1a; 20:179:1b, *illus.*

pine, or Pinus (plant genus) 9:451:2a

biosphere 14:1037:2a *passim* to1041:1b, *illus.* 1013

savanna 25:877:1a

taiga 19:412:2a

characteristics and classification

20:452:1b *passim* to 457:2a,*illus.* 448

conifer 3:538:3b

gymnosperm 5:591:2a

tree 28:879:1a

Chinese symbolism 17:669:2b,

illus. 689embryogenesis 20:381:2a, *illus.* 383maximum age *table* 20:425

parasitism by aschelminths

14:154:1b

products

oleoresin 8:565:1a

pine nuts 5:591:2a

pine oil 9:452:3a

rosin 10:188:2a

reproduction 26:620:2b

for lists of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Sections 313; 732

see also specific kinds of pine by

name, e.g., white pine

Pine, Robert Edge (Am. paint.)painting of Garrick *illus.* 5:130**pine-barren gentian**, or Gentiana

autumnalis (plant)

example of gentian *illus.* 5:184**pine beauty moth**, or Panolis flammea

(insect)

density-dependent natality

14:1004:2b

Pine Bluff, or Mount Marie (Ark.,

U.S.) 9:452:2a

location *maps* 29:156, 176**Pine Creek** (creek, Pa., U.S.)location *map* 29:174**Pine Creek Lake** (l., Okla., U.S.)location *map* 29:181**Pine Falls** (Man., Can.) 9:452:2b**Pine Islands**, or Las Pitiusas, or

Pityusae (isls., Sp.)

major refs. in Balearic Islands

1:830:1b; Spain 28:63:2b

Pine Lawn period (Mogollon culture)

North American Indian history

8:222:2a

pine marten, or baum marten, or

Martes martes, or sweet marten

(mammal)

description 7:884:2a; 23:460:2b

pine marten (Martes americana): *see*

American marten

Pine Mountain (mt. ridge, U.S.)

9:452:2b

location *maps* 29:157, 29:175**pine mouse**, or pine vole, or Pitymys

(mammal)

description 12:421:1b

pine nut, or piñon nut, or pignon nut

(seed)

produced by pine trees 9:451:3a

Pine Nut Mountains (mt. range, Nev.,

U.S.)

desert ecosystem *illus.* Plate 9 fol.

14:1042

pine oil 9:452:3a*for a list of related subjects see*

PROPAEDIA: Section 122

Pine Point (N.W. Terr., Can.)

Hay River 5:768:1a

location *map* 15:460

Mackenzie River 24:1012:1b

Pine Ridge (mt. ridge, Neb., U.S.)location *map* 29:178**Pine Ridge Indian Reservation** (reg.,

S.D., U.S.)

location *maps* 29:157, 178**Pine River** (riv., Nev., U.S.)location *map* 29:184**pine snake** (reptile)

varieties of bull snake 2:625:1b

Pine Tree (N.Z. athlete): *see* Meads,

Colin Earl

"Pine Trees" (work by Hasegawa

Tohaku)

Azuchi-Momoyama painting *illus.*

Plate 17 fol. 17:732

pine vole (mammal): *see* pine mouse**pine weevil** (insect) 9:452:3a**pine-wood tar**, or Archangel tar, or

Stockholm tar

wood tar 12:741:1a

pineal eye, or median eye (biol.)

occurrence in crustaceans 16:843:2b,

852:1b

photoreception 27:147:2b

pineal gland, or epiphysis cerebri, or

pineal body, or pineal organ

(physiol.) 9:452:3b

major ref. in Endocrine Systems18:326:2b, *table* 291

Descartes' theory of mind-body

interaction 15:570:2a;

16:992:2b; 24:123:1a

melatonin production 7:1027:3a;

14:916:1b; 26:497:1b

morphology studies 14:933:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 421

pineapple, or Ananas comosus (bot.)

9:453:1a

animal feed from by-products

19:127:1a, *illus.* 126, 127

compositional changes in edible

fraction *table* 19:142

PROPAEDIA: Section 232
pingo ice (geol.)
 ground ice 6:231:2a; 20:745:1a
Pingqiao (China): see Hsin-yang
pinguicula (anat.) 9:455:1b
Pinguicula (plant): see butterwort
pinguin, or **Bromelia pinguin** (plant)
 description 2:542:2a, *illus.*
Pinguinus impennis (bird): see
 great auk
Pingxiang (China): see P'ing-hsiang
pinhole camera (optics)
 optical diffraction effects 25:203:1b
Pinilla, Gustavo Rojas (dictator of
 Colom.): see Rojas Pinilla,
 Gustavo
Pininfarina of Turin (It. firm)
 automotive technology 28:776:1b
pinion (machine part)
 automotive systems 28:779:2b
 gears 5:159:3a
 rack and pinion 9:881:1b
 watches *illus.* 12:513
Pinios River, or **Pinios Potamos**,
 or **Peneus River** (riv., Gr.)
 9:455:1b
Pinjor Zone (paleon.)
 division of Siwalik Series 10:853:2a
pink, or **Dianthus** (plant) 9:455:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
pink bollworm, or **Pectinophora**
gossypiella (insect)
 destruction of cotton crop 5:166:3b;
 19:155:1a
pink calla lily, or **red calla lily**, or
Zantedeschia rehmannii (plant)
 description 2:747:1a
pink cockatoo: see **Leadbeater's**
cockatoo
pink corydalis, or **pale corydalis**,
 or **Roman wormwood**, or
Corydalis sempervirens (plant)
 description 3:657:3b
pink disease: see **acrodynia**
pink-eared duck, or **Malacorhynchus**
membranaceus (bird)
 characteristics 15:34:2a, *illus.*
pink edged sulfur butterfly, or **Colias**
interior (insect)
 Lepidopteran pupa *illus.* Plate 3 fol.
 21:650
pink fairy armadillo, or
Chlamyphorus truncatus, or
 lesser **pichichiago** (mammal)
 description of armour 1:563:2a
 size and habitat 4:367:1a; 23:436:1a,
illus.
pink family (bot.): see
 Caryophyllaceae
pink-footed goose, or **Anser fabalis**
brachyrhynchus
 flight over Loch Leven *illus.* 7:306
pink lady's slipper, or **moccasin**
 flower, or **Cypripedium acaule**
 (plant)
 description 7:95:2b
pink order (bot.): see **Caryophyllales**
pink salmon, or **humpback salmon**, or
Oncorhynchus gorbuscha (fish)
 9:455:2a
 description 10:360:1b
 migration and spawning 19:237:1a
passim to 238:1a
pink snow mold, or **fusarium patch**
 cause and description 10:913:1b
Pinkerton, Allan, or **E. J. Allen** (Am.
 detective) 9:455:2b
 development of security service
 10:595:3a
 history of police 25:961:2a
Pinkerton National Detective Agency
 (Am. co.)
 establishment by Pinkerton 9:455:2b
 history of police 25:961:2a
pinkeye (bovine disease): see **bovine**
infectious keratoconjunctivitis
pinkeye (eye disease): see **bacterial**
conjunctivitis
Pinkham, Lydia Estes (Am.
 businesswoman) 9:455:3a
Pinkiang (China): see **Harbin**
Pinkney, William (U.S. states.)
 9:455:3b
 negotiation with Great Britain
 8:269:1a
Pinkowski, Jozef (premier of Pol.)

role in Polish history 25:956:1a
pinkroot, or **Spigelia marilandica**
 (plant)
 member of **Loganiaceae** 7:446:3a
pinna (ear): see **auricle**
Pinna (mollusk genus): see **pen shell**
pinna (arch.) 9:456:1a
 use on spires 11:102:3b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 626
pinnae (bot.)
 structure in
 cycadophytes 20:461:1a
 ferns 19:169:1b
Pinnidae (mollusk fam.): see **pen shell**
pinniped, or **Pinnipedia** (mammal
 suborder) 9:456:1b
 major ref. in **Mammals** 23:466:1a
 characteristics as carnivore 2:882:2a
 patterns of migration 14:668:1b
Pinnotheres (crab genus): see **pea crab**
Pinnotheres ostreum (crab): see **oyster**
 crab
pinna (anat.)
 function in beardworms 2:13:2b
Pino Hachado Pass (mt. pass, S.Am.)
 description 27:696:2a
Pino Suárez, José Mariá (Mex.
 states.)
 role in Mexican Revolution 24:47:2a
Pinocchio (puppet)
 creation by **Collodi** 3:458:1a
Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto (pres. of
 Chile) 9:456:2a
 constitution of 1981 16:29:1b
 role in Chilean history 3:213:1b;
 16:35:1a; 21:817:2a
pinochle (card game) 9:456:2b
 card games of rank and combination
 2:858:2a
pinocytosis (physiol.) 9:456:3a
 dynamics of cellular transport
 25:909:2b
 function in ingestion 17:276:1a,
illus.
 use by protozoans 26:284:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 323
piñon nut (seed): see **pine nut**
piñon pine (bot.)
 Great Basin culture 13:334:1a
Pinophyta (bot.): see **gymnosperm**
Pinos, Isla de (is. and prov., Cuba):
 see **Juventud, Isla de la**
Pins, Île des, or **Isle of Pines**, or
Kunie Island (is., N.Cal.)
 9:456:3b
 importance in New Caledonia
 8:631:2a; 25:267:1a
 location map 25:235
Pinsk (U.S.S.R.) 9:456:3b
Pinsker, Leo, or **Judah Leib Pinsker**
 (Russ.-Pol. physic. and Zionist)
 9:456:3b
 influence on Herzl 5:896:1a
 spread of Zionism 22:140:2a
Pinski, David, or **David Pinsky** (Isr.
 au.) 9:457:1a
 contribution to Yiddish drama
 29:1082:1b
pint, or **pinte** (meas.) 9:457:1b
 use in medieval Europe 23:787:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 723
pinta (path.) 9:457:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
"Pinta" (ship)
 voyage of **Columbus** 3:476:3b;
 16:606:1b; 22:816:1b
Pinta, Isla, or **Abingdon Island** (is.,
 Galápagos Isls.) 9:457:2a
 location map 17:953
pintado petrel, or **Cape pigeon**, or
Daption capensis (bird)
 description 9:341:3a
pintail (bird) 9:457:2a
 major ref. in **Birds** 15:28:2b
 patterns of migration 14:666:1b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
pinte (meas.): see **pint**
Pinter, Harold (Br. dram.) 9:457:2b
 collaboration with **Losey** 7:486:2b
 contribution to English literature
 18:463:1b
 directing style 28:523:2a

pintide (path.)
 characteristics of skin disease
 9:457:2a
Pinto (horse breed) 9:457:3a
"Pinto" (work by **Lemercier**)
 discussed in biography 7:260:2b
Pinto, Fernao Mendes (Port. au.)
 9:457:3b
 contribution to Portuguese literature
 25:1062:2b
Pinto, Guiomar Novaes (Braz. mus.):
 see **Novaes Pinto, Guiomar**
Pinto Balsemão, Francisco (Port. pol.)
 Portuguese political history
 25:1060:1b
"pintor de su deshonra, El," or **"The**
Painter of His Dishonor" (play
 by **Calderón**)
 discussed in biography 2:737:3b
Pinturicchio, or **Bernardino di Betto**
di Biago (It. paint.) 9:458:1a
 fresco of **Alexander VI** *illus.* 1:241
 portrait of **Lucrezia Borgia** *illus.*
 2:387
Pinudjem I (k. of Egy.)
 21st dynasty 18:120:1a
Pinus (plant genus): see **pine**
Pinus albicaulis (tree): see **whitebark**
pine
Pinus aristata: see **bristlecone pine**
Pinus ayacahuite (tree): see **Mexican**
white pine
Pinus caribaea (tree): see **slash pine**
Pinus cembra (tree): see **Eurasian**
stone pine
Pinus contorta: see **lodgepole pine**
Pinus echinata (tree): see **shortleaf**
pine
Pinus edulis (tree): see **nut pine**
Pinus griffithii: see **Himalayan pine**
Pinus lambertiana (tree): see **sugar**
pine
Pinus laricio (tree)
 characteristics 9:452:1a
Pinus monophylla (tree): see
 single-leaf piñon
Pinus monticola (tree): see **western**
white pine
Pinus nigra: see **Austrian pine**
Pinus palustris: see **longleaf pine**
Pinus pinaster: see **cluster pine**
Pinus pinea (tree): see **Italian stone**
pine
Pinus ponderosa (tree): see **ponderosa**
pine
Pinus pumilio (tree)
 characteristics 9:451:3b
Pinus quadrifolia (tree): see **Parry**
piñon
Pinus radiata: see **radiata pine**
Pinus resinosa: see **red pine**
Pinus rigida (tree): see **pitch pine**
Pinus sabiniana: see **digger pine**
Pinus strobus: see **white pine**
Pinus sylvestris: see **Scots pine**
Pinus taeda: see **loblolly pine**
Pinus torreyana (tree): see **Torrey pine**
pinwheel strategy (warfare)
 use in World War I 29:652:1a
pinworm, or **Enterobius vermicularis**,
 or **Oxyuris vermicularis**, or **seat**
worm, or **threadworm** (worm)
 9:458:1b
 cause of
 digestive system infections
 14:152:2b; 17:306:1a; 21:549:2b
 vulvitis 12:440:2a
 treatment with **pyrvinium pamoate**
 9:827:3a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
pinxter flower, or **Rhododendron**
periclymenoides (plant)
 description 1:753:3b
Pinxton porcelain 9:458:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Pinyin romanization, or **Pin-yin**
 romanization, or **Chinese**
Phonetic Alphabet, or **Hanyu**
pin-yin wenzi (Chin. writing
 system) 9:458:2b
 history of Chinese language
 3:238:2b; 22:730:1a
 standardization of Chinese
 transliteration 3:234:2b
 for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Pinza, Ezio Fortunato (Am. singer)
 9:458:3b
Pinzón, Martín Alonso (Sp. expl.)
 9:458:3b
 association with **Columbus**
 16:606:1b
Pinzón, Vicente Yáñez (Sp. shipowner
 and navig.) 9:458:3b
Pinzón Island, or **Duncan Island** (isl.,
 Galápagos Isls.) 9:459:1a
 location map 17:953
Piobaire Dall, Am (Scot. poet): see
 Mackay, John
Piombino (It.) 9:459:1a
pion (subatomic particle): see **pi**
meson
pioneer (Am. settler)
 mythological aspects 24:721:2b
Pioneer (space probes) 9:459:1b
 explorations 19:49:1a, 50:1b
 Pioneer 5 4:874:2b
 Pioneer 10 27:561:1b
 Pioneer 11
 Jupiter 27:561:1b
 Saturn 27:569:1a
 Pioneer Venus 19:57:2a; 27:525:2a
 instrumentation 23:785:2a
 interplanetary exploration 6:355:1a
"Pioneer" (Confederate submarine)
 development of submarine warfare
 29:603:1a
Pioneer Mountains (mts., Mont.,
 U.S.)
 location map 29:182
Pioneer Players (Austr. thea. co.)
 organization by **Palmer** 9:94:1a
pioneer species (biol.)
 establishment of ecosystems
 14:1032:2a
"Pioneer Woman" (statue, Ponca City,
 Okla., U.S.)
 Ponca City 9:595:1a, *illus.*
Pioneers, or **All-Union Lenin Pioneer**
Organization, or **Pionery** (Sov.
 org.)
 assistance of **Komsomol** 6:945:3a
 structure within **Communist Party**
 28:963:2a
"Pioneers, The" (novel by **Cooper**)
 discussed in biography 3:603:2a
"Pioneers, The" (work by **Prichard**)
 discussed in biography 9:694:2b
"Pioneers of France in the New
World" (work by **Parkman**)
 discussed in biography 9:160:3b
Pionery (Sov. org.): see **Pioneers**
Piophilidae (fly): see **skipper**
Piotrkow, Sejm of (Pol. diet)
 effect on Polish history 25:944:2b
Piotrkow Trybunalski (prov., Pol.)
 9:459:2a
 location map 25:931
Piotrkow Trybunalski (Pol.) 9:459:2a
 location map 25:932
"Pious Desires," or **"Pia Desideria"**
 (work by **Spencer**)
 advocacy of **Pietism** 9:435:2a;
 26:219:2b
Piozzi, Hester Lynch, or **Hester Lynch**
Salisbury, or **Harriet Lynch**
Thrale, or **Mrs. Thrale** (Eng.
 writ.) 9:459:2b
 association with
 Burney 2:661:1a
 Johnson 22:390:1b
pipa (mus. instr.): see **p'i-p'a**
Pipa pipa (toad): see **Surinam toad**
pipal, or **pipal tree** (bot.): see **bo tree**
pipe (conduit)
 use in
 building construction 15:317:1a,
 322:1a, 330:1a
 steelmaking 21:376:2b, *illus.* 380
 use of lead 21:403:2a, 405:1a
pipe (geol.)
 classification of ore deposits
 21:337:1a, 341:2b
pipe (mus. instr.) 9:459:3b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
 see also **fipple flute**; **organ pipe**; **pipe**
 and **tabor**
pipe, or **tobacco pipe** (smoking

- instru.) 9:459:3b
association with chewing tobacco 3:185:1b
importance of sepiolite 10:641:3b
place in Hopewell culture *illus.* 13:397
pipe, sacred: *see* sacred pipe
pipe and tabor (mus. instru.) 9:459:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
pipe jacking
methods of tunnel construction 26:403:2b, *illus.*
“**Pipe of Desire, The**” (opera by Converse)
discussed in biography 3:591:3b
pipe organ (mus. instru.): *see* organ
Pipe Rolls, or Great Rolls of the Exchequer (Eng. hist.) 9:460:2a
place in
diplomacy 20:592:2a
England 29:32:2b
Europe 18:625:2a
source of genealogy 20:608:2b
pipe snake, or Cyliodrophis (snake)
relationship with shieldtail snake 10:736:1b
pipe vine (vine): *see* Dutchman’s pipe
pipe wrench, or stillson wrench (tool)
development of wrenches 12:768:2a; 28:727:2a
pipefish (fish) 9:460:3a
major ref. in Fishes 19:253:2b, *illus.* 254
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
pipeline (tech.) 9:461:2a
significance to
Alaska 29:435:1b
Canada 15:467:2a
Panama 15:710:1a
use in
aqueducts and water supply systems 26:379:2b, 386:2b
fossil fuel transport
coal 21:455:2b
natural gas 19:579:2a
oil 21:447:1a
iron mining 21:362:1a
irrigation 19:103:1a
materials handling science 7:930:2a
military supplies 29:682:2a
milk transport experiment 19:149:2b
use of tin products 21:426:2a
Pipeline Debate (Can. hist.)
effect on Liberal Party 15:487:1b
Piper (plant genus)
characteristics 9:462:1b
Piper, Carl, Greve (Swed. states.) 9:461:3a
Piper, William Thomas (Am. airplane mfr.) 9:462:1a
Piper betle (plant): *see* betel pepper
Piper Cub (airplane)
airplane industry 9:462:1a
Piper cubeba (plant)
classification and use 9:462:1b
Piper longum (plant): *see* Indian long pepper
Piper methysticum (plant)
kava 6:769:1b; 14:752:2b
Piper nigrum (plant): *see* black pepper
Piper retrofractum (plant): *see* Javanese long pepper
Piperaceae, or pepper family (bot.) 9:462:1b
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:616:2b, *illus.*
characteristics 9:462:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Piperales, or pepper order (plant order) 9:462:2a
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:616:2a
annotated classification 13:602:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
piperazine, or hexahydropyrazine (drug) 9:462:2b
properties 1:442:2a; 17:557:2a
pyrazine 9:824:1b
piperidine (chem. compound)
alkaloids 15:858:2b
heterocyclic compounds 15:834:1b
piperine (chem. compound) 9:462:2b
heterocyclic compounds 15:841:2a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
“**Pipes**” (photo by Keetman)
photography *illus.* 25:780
Pipestone (Minn., U.S.) 9:462:2b
Pipestone National Monument (mon., Minn., U.S.)
source of peace pipes 9:462:2b; 29:374:1b
Pipil, or Yaki (people)
Central American civilization 15:691:2b
influence on
Mayan culture 15:679:2b
Spanish conquest 15:692:2b
Meso-American civilization 26:111:1a
Meso-American Indian
distribution *map* 13:359
Pipil language, or nawat language
Aztec languages 22:788:1a
Pipilo erythrophthalmus (bird): *see* chewink
piping (fluvial process)
effect on geometry of river systems 26:847:2b
pipin-crow (bird): *see* currawong
pipin hare (genus of mammals): *see* pika
Pipilo (Chil. hist.) 9:462:3a
pipistrelle, or Pipistrellus (mammal) 9:462:3a
Pipistrellus pipistrellus (mammal): *see* common pipistrelle
pipit, or fieldlark, or Motacillidae, or titlark (bird) 9:462:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Pipkov, Lyubomir (Bulg. comp.)
contribution to Bulgarian arts 15:346:1a
“**Pippi Långstrump**” (work by Lindgren)
discussed in biography 7:373:2b
Pippin, Horace (Am. art.) 9:463:1a
Pippin der Kurze (k. of the Franks): *see* Pepin III
Pipri (Pak.)
location *map* 25:395
Pipridae (bird): *see* manakin
pipissewa, or Chimaphila (bot.) 9:463:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Piptadenia peregrina (bot.)
basis of cohoba 3:436:3b
use in drug cults 13:229:2b
Pipunculidae (insect): *see* big-headed fly
Piqua (Ohio, U.S.) 9:463:2a
“**Pique-nique en campagne**” (work by Arrabal)
discussed in biography 1:585:2a
piqué work (metalwork) 9:463:2b
Piquet (card game) 9:463:2b
history 2:858:2a
Piquillacta (archae. site, Peru)
Andean civilization *map* 26:27
PIR (pol. party, Bol.): *see* Partido de la Izquierda Revolucionaria
pir (Sufism)
Sufi religious orders 22:117:1a; 25:398:2a
Pir Panjal Range (mt. system, As.) 9:463:3a
major ref. in India 21:114:1a
branch of Himalayas 14:234:1b, *map*
Pir Sarai (ridge, Pak.)
site of ancient Aornos 1:474:2b
Pir Sultan Abdal (Tur. au.)
Islamic literature 22:56:2b
Piracicaba, or Santo Antônio de Piracicaba, or Vila Nova da Constituição (Braz.) 9:463:3b
location *map* 15:188
piracy (maritime law) 9:463:3b
Algerian-French conflict 24:930:1b
colonization of Latin America 22:823:1b
comparison to
buccaneering 2:592:3a
privateering 9:712:3b
effect on
Ming dynasty China 16:113:1b
Nags Head 8:483:3a
Roman Empire 18:615:1b
practiced by
Morocco under Abd ar-Rahman 1:17:1b
Norman Vikings 8:765:3a
Qawasim 10:701:3b
restriction by international law 21:728:1b; 28:876:2b
piracy (theft of creative works)
legal rights in the arts 14:127:1b, 135:2b
significance to publishing 26:426:1a
Piraeus, or Piraievs (Gr.) 9:464:1b
major ref. in Athens 14:299:1b
passim to 303:2a
religious traditions 20:189:1a
trade 20:248:1a, *map* 218
transportation 20:187:2a
piragua (boat): *see* pirogue
Piraeus (Gr.): *see* Piraeus
Pirandello, Luigi (It. au.) 9:464:2b
association with Capuana 2:838:1a
contribution to
Italian literature 6:429:3a; 22:160:2a; 22:182:2a; 23:158:1b
Italian theatre 28:547:2b
novel 23:143:1b
tragicomedy 23:167:1a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:742
Piranesi, Giovanni Battista, or Giambattista Piranesi (It. art.) 9:465:3b
association with Adam 1:77:2b
contribution to
Cavalieri di Malti piazza 26:941:1a
Neoclassical architecture 13:963:2a, 967:1b
printmaking 26:129:1b
theatre 28:575:1b
veduta 12:291:2a; 17:474:1a, 475:2b, *illus.* 474
tomb by Angelini 27:105:2a
Piranga flava (bird): *see* hepatic tanager
Piranga ludoviciana (bird): *see* western tanager
Piranga olivacea (bird): *see* scarlet tanager
Piranga rubra (bird): *see* summer tanager
piranha, or caribe, or piraya, or Serrasalmus (fish) 9:466:1b
major ref. in Fishes 19:242:1a, *illus.* 241
Amazon River 27:709:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Pirani gauge (instru.)
vacuum technology 12:229:2b
pirarucu, or arapaima, or Arapaima gigas, or paiche (fish) 9:466:1b
major ref. in Fishes 19:233:1a, *illus.*
breeding behaviour 8:1034:1b
Cleveland Aquarium 3:383:1b
description 2:369:1a, *illus.*
“**Piratapanutaliyar Carittiram**” (novel by Pillai)
Tamil literature 27:737:1b
pirate (maritime law): *see* piracy
pirate perch, or Aphredoderus sayanus (fish) 9:466:2a
pirate radio station
participation in unauthorized broadcasting 15:216:1a
pirate spider, or Mimetidae, or spider-hunting spider (zool.) 9:466:2b
Piratiniga, or Patrimônio dos Inocentes (Braz.) 9:466:2b
piraya (fish): *see* piranha
Pircas Pass (mt. pass, S.Am.)
description 27:696:2b
Pire, Dominique Georges (Belg. cleric and educ.) 9:466:3a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:745
Pirelli, Alberto (It. indus.)
Pirelli family 9:466:3b
Pirelli, Giovanni Battista (It. indus.)
contribution to rubber industry 9:466:3b, *illus.*
Pirelli, Piero (It. indus.)
Pirelli family 9:466:3b
Pirelli Building (bldg., Milan, It.)
designed by Nervi 8:609:1a
location 24:97:1a
Pirelli family (It. fam.) 9:466:3a
Pirelli SpA (It. co.) 9:467:1a
Pireneus (mt. range, Eur.): *see* Pyrenees
Pirenne, Henri (Belg. hist.) 9:467:1b
approach to historical writing 23:190:1b
North African history 24:914:1a
urban culture theory 16:888:1b
Pires, Diogo (Port. Jewish martyr): *see* Molcho, Solomon
Pires, J. Cardoso (Port. au.)
Portuguese literature 25:1064:2a
Pires, Tomé (Indon. au.)
Javanese history 21:201V:1b
Pirgos (Gr.): *see* Pyrgos
Piri (Ottoman ruler)
Ramazan dynasty 9:920:3a
Piriati (U.S.S.R.): *see* Piryatin
Piribebuy (Par.)
towns of La Cordillera 3:625:1b
Pirie, Norman Wingate (Br. biochem.)
theory of eobiont 4:513:2b
piriform sinus (anat.)
structure of vocal tract 28:95:1a, *illus.* 94
Pirin Mountains (mts., Bulg.)
location *map* 15:343
physiography of Bulgaria 15:340:2b
Pirineos (mt. range, Eur.): *see* Pyrenees
Pirithous (Gr. myth.) 9:467:2a
association with
Caeneus 2:716:3b
Theseus 11:705:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Pirkheimer, Willibald (Ger. humanist)
association with Dürer 4:290:1b
contribution to Nürnberg culture 8:833:1b
“**Pirkka**” (Fin. mag.)
magazine publishing 26:445:1b
Pirkkalaiset (Scand. traders): *see* Birkarlar
Pirmasens (Ger.) 9:467:2b
location *map* 20:42
Pirmez, Octave (Belg. au.) 9:467:2b
pirogue, or piragua (boat) 9:467:3a
role in French Polynesian culture 4:977:3b
Piron, Alexis (Fr. dram.) 9:467:3a
piroplasmid, or Piroplasma (zool.) 9:467:3b
piroplasmiosis (domestic animal disease): *see* babesiasis
piroquette (ballet movement) 9:467:3b
description 1:840:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 625
piroquette (horse movement)
dressage 4:223:1a
haute école 20:654:1b
piroquette à la seconde, or grande piroquette (ballet movement)
description 9:467:3b
piroquette sur le cou-de-pied (ballet movement)
description 9:467:3b
pirozhi (food)
description 12:67:3a
“**Pirge avot**” (work by Maimonides)
translation by ibn Tibbon 6:226:2b
“**Pirge Eliyahu**” (work by Levita)
discussed in biography 7:309:2b
Pirquet, Clemens, Freiherr von (Aus. phys.) 9:468:1a
Pirrie of Belfast, William James Pirrie, Viscount, or Baron Pirrie of Belfast (Can. shipbuilder) 9:468:1b
Pirro, André (Fr. musicologist)
views on camerata 24:626:1b
24:684:2b
Pirrotta, Nino (It. musicologist)
view on camerata 24:626:1b
Pirsig, Robert M. (Am. au.)
contribution to American literature 13:421:2a
pirssonite (min.)
evaporite mineral distribution *table* 24:242
structure and properties *table* 2:853
Pirihudakeshwar, or Pirihuveshwar (Hindu temples)
importance to Pehowa 9:240:1b
pirtizas (Baltic rel.)
rite in Baltic religion 18:780:2b

Pirvé, T. (Fr. sculp.)
example of work in Guesclin *illus.* 5:544

Piryatin, or Piriatiin (U.S.S.R.) 9:468:2a

Pisa (It.) 9:468:2a
major ref. in Italy 22:202:2b, 250:1a
capture by Florentine army 10:931:1a
cathedral pulpit by Pisano 9:470:2a
role of Gherardesca family 5:239:1b
Romanesque architecture 13:931:2b, *illus.* 930
see also Leaning Tower of Pisa

Pisa (crab genus)
description 11:95:2a

Pisa, Council of (Roman Cath.) 9:468:3a
effect on
antipopes 12:604:3b
Benedict XIII 2:94:3a
Hus 6:168:3b; 16:917:2a
history of Roman Catholicism 26:885:2b
role of Ailly 1:172:2a

To make the best use of the INDEX, consult the INDEX Rules and Abbreviations, at the beginning of this volume.

Pisa, Leonardo of (It. math.): see Leonardo Pisano

pisaca (Hinduism)
types of demons 17:412:2a

Pisaca languages, or Pisacha languages: see Dardic languages

Pisacane, Carlo (It. pol.)
Italian history 22:229:2b

Pisan Circle (Eur. lit. group)
membership of Shelley 10:720:3b

Pisander (Athenian oligarch)
Athenian empire 20:251:2b

Pisanello, Il, or Antonio Pisano (It. medalist) 9:468:3b
contribution to
medallic art 16:551:1a
sculpture 27:58:2b
portrait of
Alfonso V *illus.* 1:256
Sigismund *illus.* 10:794

Pisani, Niccolò (Venetian adm.) 9:469:1b

Pisani, Vettore (Venetian adm.) 9:469:2a

Pisani, Villa (house, Montagnana, It.) design by Palladio 9:87:3b

Pisano, Andrea, or Andrea da Pontedera (It. sculp.) 9:469:2a
bronze relief doors 17:149:1a
Italian Gothic sculpture 27:91:2a

Pisano, Antonio (It. medalist): see Pisanello, Il

Pisano, Bonnano (It. engin.)
construction of Leaning Tower of Pisa 7:223:2b

Pisano, Giovanni (It. sculp.) 9:469:3a
Italian Gothic sculpture 27:90:2b
relationship to Nicola Pisano 9:470:2a

Pisano, Nicola (It. sculp.) 9:470:2a
Italian Gothic sculpture 27:90:2b, *illus.* 91

Pisano, Nino (It. sculp.)
Italian Gothic sculpture 27:91:2a

Pisanosaurus (dinosaur)
classification and characteristics 17:317:2b, 329:2b

Pisarev, Dmitry Ivanovich (Russ. lit. crit.)
views on Russian literature 28:993:2a

Pisaster brevispinus (starfish)
size and feeding behaviour 11:220:1b

Pisaster ochraceus (starfish)
description 11:220:1b

Pisauridae (arachnid): see nursery-web spider

Piscaria (It.): see Pescara

Piscataqua (N.H., U.S.): see Portsmouth

Piscataqua River (riv., Me.-N.H., U.S.)
location map 29:173

Piscataway (people): see Conoy

Piscator, Erwin (Ger. dram.) 9:471:1a

influence on theatre 28:548:1a; 28:587:2a

Pisces (fish class): see bony fish; teleost

Pisces, or Fishes (astron.) 9:471:1a
constellations table 28:225
work of Bode *illus.* 28:227
zodiac table 25:83
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 132

piscina (Roman res.) 9:471:2a

Piscis Austrinus (astron.)
constellations table 28:225

Pisco (Peru) 9:471:2a
location map 25:517

pisco (distilled liquor)
brandies 2:476:1b

pisé de terre (Af. arch.): see swish

Piseco Lake (l., N.Y., U.S.)
location map 29:174

Pisemsky, Aleksey Feofilaktovich (Russ. au.) 9:471:2a
contribution to Russian literature 26:967:1a

Pishin (Pak.) 9:471:2b
location map 25:395

Pishpek (U.S.S.R.): see Frunze

pishtaq (arch.)
use in Islamic architecture 22:88:2a

Pisidia (anc. reg., Tur.) 9:471:3a

Pisistratus (tyrant of Athens): see Peisistratus

"Piske Halakhot" (work by Asher ben Jehiel)
discussed in biography 1:623:3b

pisky (Eng. folklore): see pixie

"Pislarsaga" (work by Magnusson)
discussed in biography 7:690:1a

"Pisma iz Frantsii i Italii" (work by Herzen)
discussed in biography 5:895:1b

"Pisma o genre dzhorzh" (work by Tolstoy): see "Letters on Henry George"

Pismo K Syezdu (work by Lenin): see Lenin's Testament

"Pismo russkogo puteshestvennika" (work by Karamzin): see "Letters of a Russian Traveler"

Piso, Gaius Calpurnius (Roman conspirator)
association with
Lucan 7:537:2b
Nero 8:606:3a
conflict with Germanicus Caesar 5:215:2a

Piso Frugi, Lucius Calpurnius (Roman tribune)
Roman Republic 20:304:2b

pisolite (rock)
comparison to oölite 8:959:2a
type of carbonate rock particle 24:237:1a, *illus.* 236

pissaladiera (food)
cuisine of Côte d'Azur 3:666:3b

Pissarro, Camille (Fr. art.) 9:471:3b
"Boulevard des Italiens, Morning, Sunlight" *illus.* 2:422
contribution to
Impressionism 6:274:2a
modern art 25:382:2a
printmaking 26:131:1b
relationship with
Cézanne 3:46:3a
Corot 3:646:2a
Gauguin 5:147:2b
Guillaumin 5:552:1a
Monet 8:251:1a
Seurat 10:664:1a

Pissevache Fall (waterfall, Switz.) 9:472:3a

Pissodes strobi (insect): see white pine weevil

pistachio, or Pistacia vera (bot.)
characteristics 9:472:3b; 10:261:1a

pistachio nut (bot.)
scientific name, origin, and uses table 19:137
seed of Pistacia vera 9:472:3b

Pistacia (bot.) 9:472:3a
source of mastic 7:924:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Pistacia chinensis (bot.): see Chinese pistachio

Pistacia lentiscus (bot.): see mastic tree

Pistacia vera (bot.): see pistachio

Pistia stratiotes (bot.): see water lettuce

pistil (bot.) 9:473:1a
Dipsacales 4:116:2b
flower components 4:845:1a; 13:600:2b; 25:871:2b
plant reproduction 26:622:1a
ovary 9:15:3b
placentation 9:491:1b
pollination 9:568:2a; 26:624:2b
seed and fruit development 26:630:1a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 332; 337

pistillate flower (bot.)
prevention of self-pollination 9:568:2b

pistillode (bot.)
Rutales 13:689:1b

pistis (rel.): see faith

"Pistis Sophia" (Coptic Gnostic text)
patristic literature 16:316:1b
Gnostic Christian mysticism 16:331:1a

Pistoia, or Pistoria (It.) 9:473:1a

Pistoia, Synod of (Roman Cath.) 9:473:1b

pistol (weapon) 9:473:2a
major ref. in The Technology of War 29:554:1a
automatics 1:725:1a
contribution by North 8:772:3a
revolvers 10:10:3a
use by police 25:969:2a

pistol shrimp (invertebrate)
characteristics 10:769:1a

Pistolet Pulemyot Degtyarev (firearm): see PPD

piston (engin.)
function in
gasoline engines 18:353:1b, *illus.* 9:797:1a
pneumatic devices 9:533:2b;
9:797:1a
see also piston ring

Piston, Walter Hamor (Am. comp.) 9:473:2b
chamber music 24:571:1b
12-tone composition 12:79:1b

piston and cylinder (engin.) 9:473:3a
design and function in
gasoline engines 5:138:2b; 18:349:2b, *illus.*
rotary engine 10:199:1a
steam engine 11:229:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 721
see also cylinder; piston

piston corer (tool)
use in undersea exploration 19:44:1a

piston die-casting, or gooseneck die-casting (met.)
description 4:82:3a

piston displacement (engin.)
function in gasoline engine 28:777:2b

piston engine
technological advances in logistics 29:684:2a
use in aircraft propulsion system 4:771:2a; 28:849:2b
see also piston and cylinder

piston pump (engin.)
description 9:797:1a

piston ring (engin.)
function in gasoline engine 9:473:3b; 18:353:1b

Pisudski, Józef (Pol. chief of state)
role in Vilnius dispute 12:377:1b

Pisum sativum (legume): see garden pea

pit (bot.)
plant transport system 28:691:1b

pit bull terrier (dog): see Staffordshire terrier

pit house (shelter)
use in Anasazi culture 1:371:3b

pit organ, or loreal pit (biol.) 9:474:1a
anatomy of snakes 26:716:2b
sensitivity to heat 27:125:2a, *illus.*

Pit River (riv., Calif., U.S.)
location map 29:187

pit saw (tool)
log cutting 28:723:2b

pit viper, or Crotalinae (zool.)
application of bionics 2:226:1a
body proportions 26:716:2b

pitcher plant 425

relation to other poisonous snakes 12:385:1a
Reptilia classification 26:692:2b
use of pit organ 9:474:1a; 11:704:2b

Pitalkhora (archae. site, India)
South Asian sculpture styles
development 27:776:1b

Pitangus (bird): see kiskadee

Pitangus sulphuratus (bird): see great kiskadee

pitaras (Hindu mysticism): see pitr

Pitau, Nicolas (Fr. art.)
portrait of Olier *illus.* 8:915

Pitcairn, Harold Frederick (Am. businessman)
founding of Eastern Air Lines 4:334:3b

Pitcairn Aviation, Inc. (Am. airline): see Eastern Air Lines, Inc.

Pitcairn Island (is., Pac.O.) 9:474:1a
history of Australian External Territories 14:474:2b
population genetics 18:806:1b

Pitch, or Auction Pitch, or Setback (card game)
variations of All-Fours 1:275:1b

pitch (chem. compound) 9:474:3a
coal tar 3:409:1a; 21:460:2a, table wood tar 19:413:2a

pitch (geol.)
relationship to strike 11:319:3a

pitch (sound) 9:474:2a
accidentals 1:54:3a
acoustics 27:606:2a, 612:2a
fish hearing range 27:156:2b
sound waves 11:26:3a
space perception 25:492:2a
instruments
organ 24:680:2a
percussion 24:541:2a
stringed 24:661:1b
wind 24:687:1a
music genres
African 13:136:2b
chamber 24:573:2b
Chinese 17:739:2b
Indian classical 27:739:1a, 740:1b
jazz 24:640:1a
notation 24:530:2a
scales 24:514:1b
sound 24:505:2a
speech 22:575:2b; 28:94:1b
English language 4:500:2a
phonetics 28:88:1b, 89:1b
voice analysis 28:97:1a
tuning and temperament 24:509:1b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 128; 624
see also mode; interval; perfect pitch; scale; tone; tone system; tuning and temperament

Pitch Lake (volcano, Tr. and Tob.)
physiography of Trinidad 11:927:2a; 29:784:1a

pitch lake (geol.) 9:474:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214

pitch pine, or Pinus rigida (tree)
characteristics 9:452:2a

pitch pocket (wood defect)
structure and significance in wood 19:421:1a

pitchblende (min.) 9:474:3b
classification as uraninite 12:195:3a
discovery by Pierre and Marie Curie 3:799:1a
occurrence in polonium 15:980:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214

pitcher (baseball): see pitching

pitcher (carving tool)
use in sculpture 27:49:2b

Pitcher, C. (designer): see Wilhelm, C.

Pitcher, Molly, or Mary Ludwig Hays McCaully (Am. patriot) 9:474:3b

pitcher plant (plant) 9:475:1a
classification and description
Asclepiadaceae 1:618:3b
carnivorous plants 2:883:1a
Cephalotaceae 13:669:1a
Nepenthales 13:679:2a *passim* to 683:2a, *illus.* 679
Sarraceniales 10:458:1b; 13:624:2a
mimicry response 24:112:1a

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
pitcher-plant mosquito, or *Wyeomyia smithii* (insect)
 habitat 13:627:1a
pitcher-plant order (bot.): see
 Sarraceniales
pitcher's mound (baseball)
 baseball diamond *illus.* 28:123
Pitchfork Ben Tillman (Am. pol.): see
 Tillman, Benjamin Ryan
pitching (baseball)
 role in baseball 28:123:2a, 126:2b
 see also breaking pitch
pitching (soapmaking)
 soap production 21:263:1b
pitching rotation (baseball)
 baseball 28:127:1b
pitchstone (natural glass) 9:475:2a
 igneous rocks 24:209:1a, *illus.* 208
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Piteå (Swed.) 9:475:2b
piteira (bot.): see *Mauritius hemp*
Pitești (Rom.) 9:475:2b
 Argeș district 1:544:1b
pith (bot.)
 structure of
 dicotyledons 25:871:1b
 pteridophytes 19:164:1b
pitha (arch.)
 Indian temple construction
 27:763:1b, *illus.*
Pithecanthropus erectus (anthro.): see
 Java man
Pithecanthropus pekinensis (anthro.):
 see Peking man
Pithecia (genus of primate)
 description 10:344:2b
Pithecia monachus (primate): see
 monk saki
Pithecia pithecia (monkey): see
 pale-headed saki
Pithecophaga jefferyi (bird): see
 monkey-eating eagle
Pithecssae (Gr. colony)
 settlement in ancient Greece
 20:221:2b
Pithom, or Per-Atum, or Per Tum
 (anc. city, Egy.) 9:475:3a
 construction by Hebrews 24:371:2a
 enlargement by Ramses II 9:928:2a
 see also Tall al-Maskhutah
Pithomyces chartarum, or
Sporidesmium bakeri (fungus)
 representative toxic microfungi table
 25:921
Pithoragarh (India) 9:475:3b
Pithou, Pierre (Fr. law.) 9:475:3b
 history of France 19:480:2b
 support of parliamentary
 Gallicanism 5:92:1a
Pitiusas, Las (isls., Sp.): see Pine
 Islands
Pitjantjatjara (people)
 Australian land rights 1:714:2a
Pitjantjatjara language: see
 Bidjandjara language
Pitkhanas (k. of Kussara)
 ancient Anatolia 28:903:1b
Pitkin flask (glassware)
 product of Pitkin glass 9:476:1a,
illus.
Pitkin glass (glassware) 9:476:1a
 industrial and artistic development
 17:209:1a
Pitlochry Dam (dam, Perth, U.K.)
 use of dams 26:362:2a
Pitman, Sir Isaac (Eng. educ. and
 inv.) 9:476:1b
 Pitman shorthand 9:476:2a;
 10:762:1b; 29:1053:1a
pitman chest (mus.)
 mechanism in pipe organ 24:681:1b
Pitman shorthand, or *Stenographic*
Sound Hand (writing system)
 9:476:2a
 comparison with Gregg and
 speedwriting shorthand
 29:1053:1b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Pitney, Mahlon (Am. jur.) 9:476:2a
Pitoeff, Georges (Russ. dir.) 9:476:2b

French theatre 28:548:2a
pitometer log (meas. instr.)
 description 7:445:1a
Piton (geographic names): see under
 substantive word
piton (tool)
 use in mountaineering 8:378:1b
Pitot, Henri (Fr. engin. and inv.)
 9:476:3a
 contribution to navigation 24:755:1a
pitot tube (meas. device)
 invention by Pitot 9:476:3a
 principles of hydrodynamics
 23:861:2b, *illus.* 862
 use in
 airspeed indicators 1:179:3b
 anemometers 1:397:1a
 navigation 8:566:3b; 24:755:1a
pittr, or *pitri*, or *pitaras*, or *pitrs*,
 or *pitris* (Hindu mysticism)
 9:476:3a
 death rites 16:990:2b
Pitru Tirtha (pilgrimage site,
 Kanniyakumari, India)
 feature of Kanniyakumari 6:720:3a
"Pitseng" (novel by Mofolo)
 discussed in biography 8:221:2b
Pitt, Thomas, or *Diamond Pitt* (Br.
 mer.) 9:476:3b
 association with Pitt the Elder
 9:477:1b
Pitt, William, the Elder, or 1st Earl
 of Chatham, Viscount Pitt of
 Burton-Pynsent, or The Great
 Commoner (pr.min. of U.K.)
 9:477:1a
 association with
 Beckford 2:33:3b
 Bute 2:681:2a
 Clive 3:391:3b
 Frederick II the Great 19:536:2b
 George III 5:195:1a
 Lyttelton of Frankley 7:595:2a
 Newcastle-under-Lyme 8:654:1b
 Richmond 10:54:3b
 Temple 11:625:1b
 contribution to oratory 8:981:1a
 history of United Kingdom 29:71:2b
 prime minister list 12:143
 role in
 Diplomatic Revolution 18:660:2b
 French and Indian war 4:973:2a
Pitt, William, the Younger (pr.min. of
 U.K.) 9:478:3a
 advocacy of Act of Union 12:133:1a
 association with
 Bathurst 1:958:3b
 Canning 2:805:1b
 Cobbett 3:413:1b
 Erskine of Restormel 4:549:3a
 Fox 4:911:1a
 George III 5:195:3a
 Grenville 5:488:3b
 Miranda 8:180:2a
 Paine 9:65:1b
 Talleyrand 11:522:3a
 Thurlow 11:746:1b
 history of
 France 18:676:1a
 Ireland 21:965:2b
 office of prime minister 9:700:3a
 United Kingdom 29:73:2b, 75:2a
 prime minister list 12:143
 viewed by Almon 1:289:2a
Pitt diamond: see *Regent diamond*
Pitt Island (is., Kiri.): see Butaritari
 Atoll
Pitt-Rivers, Augustus Henry
 Lane-Fox (Br. archae.) 9:480:2b
 archaeology 20:576:1a
pitta, or *Pitta* (bird) 9:480:3a
 classification of passerine 15:100:1a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Pittacus of Mytilene (Gr. states.)
 9:480:3b
 betrayal of Alcaeus 1:224:1b
 Greek history 20:236:2a
pitted outwash plain (geol.)
 description 16:744:1b
pitted shell turtle, or *fly river turtle*,
 or *New Guinea plateless turtle*,
 or *Carettochelys insculpta*
 9:481:1a
Pitti, Luca (It. banker)
 construction of Palazzo Pitti
 19:303:2a

Pitti Conspiracy (It. hist.)
 failure to unseat the Medici
 22:212:2a
Pitti Palace (palace, Florence, It.)
 design by Brunelleschi 2:578:1b
 enlargement by Ammannati
 1:345:1a
 see also Boboli Gardens
Pittier, Henri (Venez. nat.)
 establishment of Henri Pittier
 National Park 5:833:2a
Pittman Bill (U.S. leg.)
 history of World War II 21:780:1b
Pittosporaceae (bot.) 9:481:1a
 characteristics and classification
 13:666:2a
 relationship to Polemoniales
 13:710:1b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Pittosporum (plant genus)
 characteristics 13:666:2a
Pittosporum crassifolium (shrub): see
 karo
Pittosporum pentandrum (plant)
 medicinal uses 13:667:1b
Pittosporum tobira: see *tobira*
Pitts, Hiram Avery (Am. inv.)
 development of thresher 11:737:3a
Pitts, John Avery (Am. inv.)
 development of thresher 11:737:3a
Pitts, Thomas (Eng. silversmith)
 epergne *illus.* 4:516
 stirrup cup *illus.* 11:276
Pitts, Walter (Am. sci.)
 contribution to automata theory
 14:521:2a, 526:2a
Pitt's India Act (U.K.)
 establishment of dual control in
 India 5:394:2a
Pitts special (plane)
 aerobatics 1:120:3a
Pittsburg (Kan., U.S.) 9:481:1b
Pittsburg Landing, Battle of: see
 Shiloh, Battle of
Pittsburgh (Pa., U.S.) 9:481:1b
 glassmaking 9:481:2b; 17:209:1b
 industrial growth 29:304:1b
 location *maps* 29:156, 174
Pittsburgh, University of (univ.,
 Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.)
 establishment by Brackenridge
 2:451:1b
Pittsburgh Coal (coal bed)
 Monongahela Series 8:264:1a
Pittsburgh Convention (declaration)
 Czech history 16:924:1b
 role of
 Hlinka 5:952:3a
 Masaryk 7:907:2b
"Pittsburgh Gazette, The" (news.)
 establishment by Brackenridge
 2:451:1b
Pittsburgh glass 9:481:2b
 comparison with Bakewell glass
 1:814:3a
Pittsburgh Plate Glass Company (Am.
 co.): see PPG Industries, Inc.
Pittsburgh Platform (rel.)
 Reform Judaism 22:424:1b
Pittsburgh Reduction Company (Am.
 co.)
 establishment by Hall 5:639:1a;
 21:389:1a
 relationship to Aluminum Company
 of America 1:304:2a
Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra
 cultural growth of Pennsylvania
 29:305:1b
Pittsfield (Mass., U.S.) 9:481:3a
 Massachusetts 29:276:1b
pittura metafisica (art): see
 Metaphysical painting
pituitary basophilism: see *Cushing's*
disease
pituitary dwarfism (path.)
 causes 4:307:1a
pituitary gigantism (path.)
 causes 5:260:1b
 see also acromegaly
pituitary gland, or *hypophysis*, or
hypophysis cerebri (anat.)
 9:481:3b
 major ref. in *Endocrine Systems*
 18:302:1a, table 291
 affected by
 aging 20:437:1b

drug action 17:547:1a, 549:2b
 animals
 behaviour 14:632:2a, 633:1b
 dormancy 14:675:2b
 migration 8:119:2b; 14:669:2b
 photoperiodic change 14:644:1a
 tissues and fluids 28:674:1b
 cavernous sinus 10:840:3a
 cranial protection 28:295:1b
 disease and disorders 17:358:1b
 acromegaly 1:68:3b
 amenorrhea 1:324:2b
 atrophy 1:682:3a
 childhood disease 16:18:2b
 chromophobe adenoma 3:286:3b
 Cushing's disease 3:809:2a
 Fröhlich's syndrome 5:19:2b
 galactorrhea 5:79:2a
 hormone: see *pituitary hormone*
 nervous systems 24:816:1b,
illus. 817
 reproductive systems 26:660:2b
 embryological development
 20:398:2b
 lactation 26:684:2b
 menopause 26:658:1b
 menstruation 26:656:2b
 parturition 14:713:2a
 pregnancy 26:671:1b, 675:2a
 surgical technique 17:261:2b
 for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 333; 421
 see also anterior pituitary lobe;
 posterior pituitary lobe;
 neuroendocrine cell
pituitary hormone (biochem.)
 major ref. in *Biochemical*
Components of Organisms
 14:906:1b, *illus.*
 endocrine systems 18:302:1b
 human growth 20:424:1a
 secretion 27:237:1b; 28:307:1a
 therapeutic use 17:266:1b
 thyroid gland 11:750:3b
 work of Houssay 6:85:3b
 see also vasopressin
Pituophis melanoleucus: see *bull snake*
pity (psychol.)
 emotion 18:252:1a
"Pity" (paint. by Blake)
 history of painting *illus.* Plate 19 fol.
 25:378
Pityaceae (bot.)
 description 3:624:1a
Pitymys (mammal): see *pine mouse*
Pitymys pinetorum (mammal)
 species of pine vole 12:421:1b
Pityoussa (is., Tur.): see *Buyukada*
Pityrogramma (fern genus)
 sori characteristics 19:171:1b
Pityusae (isls., Sp.): see *Pine Islands*
Piura (dept., Peru) 9:482:1a
 location *map* 25:517
Piura (Peru) 9:482:2a
 location *map* 25:517
Pius I, Saint (pope) 9:482:2a
 papacy list 9:123
Pius II, or *Aeneas Silvius Piccolomini*
 (pope) 9:482:2b
 approach to autobiography
 23:199:1b
 association with Alexander VI
 1:241:3a
 contribution to Italian humanism
 20:669:2b
 history of
 Bohemia 16:919:1a
 Italy 22:211:2b, 213:2b
 Serravalle 10:652:3b
 popes and antipopes list 9:123
Pius III, or *Francesco Todeschini*
Piccolomini (pope) 9:483:1b
 popes and antipopes list 9:123
Pius IV, or *Giovanni Angelo de'*
Medici (pope) 9:483:2a
 association with
 Borromeo 2:394:1b
 Cosimo I 3:659:2b
 Council of Trent 11:913:2a;
 16:312:2a
 Morone 8:332:3b
 ban of vernacular Bible 14:768:2b
 history of Bohemia 16:920:1b
 popes and antipopes list 9:123
Pius V, Saint, or *Antonio Ghislieri*
 (pope) 9:483:3a
 association with

Elizabeth I 18:246:1a
Philip II 7:286:1b
history of Italy 22:220:1b
Roman Inquisition 6:328:3b
issuance of breviary 2:506:2a
policy towards
Baroque art 25:368:2a
indulgence 6:301:3a
popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Pius VI, or Giannangelo Braschi (pope) 9:484:2a
association with Napoleon 24:744:2b
history of Italy 22:225:1a
papacy 26:891:2b
Pistoia Synod 9:473:2a
popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
significance to Roman Republic 10:152:2b
Pius VII, or Barnaba Gregorio Chiaramonti (pope) 9:484:3b
association with
Consalvi 3:550:1a
Napoleon 24:744:2b, 745:2a
history of Italy 22:226:1b
popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Society of Jesus 6:541:3a; 26:891:1a
Pius VIII, or Francesco Saverio Castiglioni (pope) 9:485:1a
popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Pius IX, or Giovanni Maria Mastai-Ferretti (pope) 9:485:2a
association with
Antonelli 1:465:3b
Bassi 1:948:3a
Leopold II 7:285:2a
McCloskey 7:613:1a
Rosmini-Serbatì 10:188:3a
comparison with Leo XIII 7:276:1b
history of Italy 22:228:2b
anticlericalism 1:450:3a
non expedit 8:754:1b
papacy 26:892:1b
First Vatican Council 12:280:1b
Sacred Heart of Jesus 10:288:3a
popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
views on Immaculate Conception 6:267:2b; 7:852:2b; 7:898:3a
Pius X, Saint, or Giuseppe Melchiorre Sarto (pope) 9:487:1a
papacy 26:893:1b
canon law 16:313:1a
codification of papal election procedures 3:516:2a
Curia 10:150:1a
Roman Inquisition 6:329:1a
popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
views on Modernism 8:215:3b
Pius XI, or Ambrogio Damiano Achille Ratti (pope) 9:487:2a
association with
Catholic Action 2:957:3a
John XXIII 6:575:1b
Propagation of the Faith Society 9:729:3a
Young Christian Workers 12:860:3a
popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
views on birth control and abortion 16:352:2a
Pius XII, or Eugenio Pacelli 9:487:3b
association with John XXIII 6:575:2b
popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
views on
Assumption of Mary 1:648:1b; 7:852:2b; 7:898:3b
death 16:993:2a
evolution theory 18:859:2a
Liturgical Movement 7:406:3b
mystical body of Christ 8:470:1a; 26:896:1b
papal election procedures 3:516:2a
secular institute 10:594:2b
Piute (people): *see* Paiute
pivot (motion)
role in basketball 28:154:1b
pivot, or post player (sports)
role in basketball 28:154:1b
pivot area (Eurasia): *see* heartland
pivot bridge (engin.): *see* swing bridge
pivot joint, or rotary joint, or trochoid joint (bone structure) 9:488:3b
description 28:311:2b
“**Pivot of the Four Quarters, The**” (work by Wheatley)
theories of urban culture
development 16:889:1a

pixel (elec.): *see* picture element
Pixérécourt, René-Charles-Guilbert de (Fr. dram.) 9:488:3b
melodrama 7:1033:2a; 28:543:1a
pixie, or pixy, or pisky (Eng. folklore) 9:488:3b
pixilation process (phot.)
animation in cinematography 24:441:1a
Pixodarus (ruler of Halicarnassus)
Anatolian history 28:911:1a
pixy (Eng. folklore): *see* pixie
Piyasilis, or Piyashilish, or Piyassilis (k. of Carchemish)
association with Suppiluliumas I 11:402:3b
Hittite history 28:905:1a
Piye, or Piankhi (k. of Cush) 9:489:1a
association with Tefnakhte 11:603:1b
conquest of Memphis 7:1043:1a
Egyptianization of Nubia 8:817:2b
history of Egypt 18:119:2b, 120:2b
piyyut, or piyut, or piyutim, or piyyutim (Jewish lit.) 9:489:1b
major ref. in Hebrew Literature 20:484:1a
Hebrew language 5:791:2b
Judaism 7:704:1b
“**Pizarro**” (work by Sheridan)
contribution of Kotzebue 6:975:1b
discussed in biography 10:729:3b
Pizarro, Francisco (Sp. expl.) 9:489:2b
association with
Almagro 1:287:1a
Soto 11:23:2b
conquest of Inca Empire 18:739:1a; 25:523:1b
Chile 16:30:2b
Ecuador 17:958:1b
Peru 3:545:2b; 9:317:1b; 22:818:2b
exploration of Colombian coast 16:580:1b
founding of
Ayacucho 1:748:2a
Lima 23:41:2a
Pizarro, Gonzalo (Sp. expl.) 9:490:1b
association with Orellana 8:991:3b
conquest of
Inca Empire 18:739:1a
Peru 22:819:1b
Pizarro, Hernando (Sp. expl.)
conquest of
Inca Empire 18:739:1a
Peru 22:819:1a
“**Pizma ob izuchenii prirody**” (work by Herzen)
discussed in biography 5:895:1a
pizza (food) 9:490:2a
pizzicato, or plucking (mus.)
characteristics 24:508:2b
string technique 24:541:1b
PK (psychol.): *see* psychokinesis
PKI (Indon. pol. party): *see* Indonesian Communist Party
PKU (path.): *see* phenylketonuria
PKWN (Pol. hist.): *see* Lublin Committee
Pkwr (Parthian prince): *see* Pacorus
Pkwr II (k. of Parthia): *see* Pacorus II
PL/I (computer lang.): *see* Program language I
PL Kyōdan, or Perfect Liberty Kyōdan (Japanese rel.) 9:490:2a
PLA (Chin. army): *see* People's Liberation Army
Plaattie, Solomon Tshakiso (S.Af. writ.) 9:490:2b
“**plaatsvervangende vrederechter, De**” (work by Buysse)
discussed in biography 2:691:1b
Placards, Affaire des (Fr. hist.)
persecution of Rabelais 9:873:1b
Place . . . : *see* under substantive word, e.g., Dauphine, Place, except as below
Place, Etta (Am. outlaw)
association with Sundance Kid 11:392:2a
Place, Francis (art.)
portrait of Penn *illus.* 9:260
Place, Francis (Br. pol.) 9:490:3a
Place, U. T. (Br. philos.)
theories of Materialism 25:624:1a
Place, Victor (Fr. archae.)
excavations at Dur Sharrukin 4:285:2a

Place de . . . , or **Place des** . . . : *see* under substantive word, e.g., Arts, Place des
place kick (sports)
rules of American football 28:142:2a
place-name
classification 8:493:3a
naming process 24:730:1a, 732:2a
see also toponymy
Place Rimbaud (bldg., Djibouti, Djibouti)
Djibouti *illus.* 4:139
Place Royale (square, Paris, Fr.): *see* Vosges, Place des
place-time value (indus.)
transporting of goods 11:290:3a
place value system (math.): *see* positional number system
placebo (med.)
drugs and drug action
pain relief 9:64:1a
therapeutics 17:256:2a
placenta (anat.) 9:490:3b
armadillos, anteaters, and sloths 23:438:2a
artiodactyls 23:497:2b
chorion development 3:267:3a
formation in embryos 20:395:2b
hormone production and lactation *tables* 18:291; 26:685:1a
human
corpus luteum in pregnancy 26:666:1a
disease and disorders 26:678:1a
fetal disease 16:11:2b
placenta accreta 9:491:1b
placenta praevia 9:491:1b
placenta abruptio 9:491:2a
placental infarction 9:491:2a
fetal cardiovascular system 16:399:2a
physiological exchanges 20:409:1a, *illus.* 408
pregnancy 9:675:3b
progesterone production 9:720:3a
sex hormone production 27:328:2b
specialization 14:915:1a
umbilical cord 12:122:1b
interaction with circulatory system 16:388:2b
mammal reproduction 23:384:1a; 26:649:2a
marsupials 23:403:2b
ovoviviparous reptiles 26:691:1a
parallel evolution *illus.* 18:877
primate evolution 23:430:2a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 337; 338; 421
placenta, or **placentas**, or **placentae** (bot.) 9:491:1a
angiosperm reproduction 26:623:1b
Caryophyllales 13:643:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 332
placenta accreta (path.) 9:491:1b
complications in childbirth 26:684:1b
incidence in pregnancy 26:678:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
placenta circumvallata (path.)
incidence in pregnancy 26:678:2b
placenta membranacea (path.)
incidence in pregnancy 26:678:2b
placenta praevia (path.) 9:491:1b
complications of placenta accreta 9:491:1b
incidence in pregnancy 26:678:1a, *illus.* 673
indication for cesarean section 3:42:2b
risk in childbirth 26:684:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
placenta abruptio (path.) 9:491:2a
complications of childbirth 26:684:1b
incidence in pregnancy 26:678:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
placental barrier (anat.)
drug action 17:547:1a
poisons and poisoning 25:912:2a
placental infarction (path.) 9:491:2a
effect on fetus 26:678:2a
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 423
placental mammal, or **Eutheria** (zool.) 9:491:2b
Cenozoic Era fauna 19:849:1a
classification of mammals 7:751:3b
comparison with marsupials 23:399:2a *passim* to 407:1b
Cretaceous Period 19:848:1a
paleontological record 13:776:1b
reproduction in mammals 23:384:1a, *table* 395
Tertiary Period 3:21:1b
placentation (embryol.)
growth and development 20:409:1a
Placencia, or **Plaisance** (Nfld., Can.) 9:491:2b
location *map* 15:460
settlement of Newfoundland 15:496:2b
Placencia (It.): *see* Piacenza
placer deposit (geol.) 9:491:3a
extraction of ore 21:335:1b
methods of mining 21:348:1b
oceanic deposits 25:193:2a
Pacific Ocean 25:308:2b
source of tin 21:425:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
placer mining 9:491:3b
gold production 21:411:1b
mining methods 21:348:2a
practice in South America 13:366:2a
“**placeros prohibidos, Los**” (work by Cernuda y Bidon)
discussed in biography 3:39:3b
Placetas (Cuba) 9:492:1a
Placid, Lake (L., N.Y., U.S.)
location *map* 29:174
Placide, Alexander (Fr. entertainer) 9:492:1b
influence on Durang 4:287:1a
Placidia, Aelia Galla (Roman emp.) 9:492:1b
placoderm, or **Placodermi** (fossil fish) 9:492:2a
characteristics 19:202:2a
comparison with palaeospondylus 9:72:2b
evolution of fishes 19:199:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
placodont, or **Placodontia** (extinct reptile)
appearance 11:918:2a
classification 26:701:2a, *illus.* 698
description 10:477:1b
Placodus (extinct reptile genus)
body form *illus.* 26:699
similarity to Sauropterygians 10:477:1b
placod scale, or **denticle** (fish anat.)
description 10:496:1b
integumentary system in cartilaginous fish 21:695:1b
Placophora (mollusk): *see* chiton
Placozoa (animal phylum)
annotated classification 13:776:2a
Placuna (mollusk genus): *see* windowpane shell
Placuna placenta (oyster)
uses in Philippine Islands 24:322:1a
Plaek Khittasangkha (premier of Thai.): *see* Phibunsongkhram, Luang
Plafond (card game) 9:492:2b
plafond, or **discount quota**, or **rediscount ceiling**, or **accommodation ceiling** (fin.)
use in banking 14:607:1b
plagal mode (mus.)
church modes 24:517:1b
plage, or **chromospheric facula**, or **bright flocculi** (astron.)
elements of solar atmosphere 27:515:1b
relation to faculae 4:652:2b
plagiarism 9:492:3a
fraudulence in arts 14:135:2b
plagioclase (min.) 9:492:3a
feldspar classification 4:718:3a
formation at high temperatures and pressures 24:145:1a, 146:2a, *illus.* 147
occurrence in

- amphibolite facies 1:351:3b
crystalline aggregates *illus.* 24:139
Earth's interior 17:602:1b, *table*
feldspar minerals 24:151:2b *passim*
to 156:2a, *illus.* 153, 154, 155
granodiorite 5:424:2b
graywackes 24:232:1a
igneous rocks 24:204:1b *passim* to
211:2b, *illus.* 204, 208, 211
intrusive igneous rock
classification *illus.* 24:215,
24:216
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 214
- Plagiodontia aedium** (mammal): see
Hispaniolan hutia
- plagiogranite** (geol.)
structure of oceanic crust 25:168:2b
- Plagiogyriaceae** (plant fam.)
annotated classification 19:173:1b
- Plagiolepis** (zool.)
method of honey storage 6:35:2b
- Plagiorchida** (zool.)
taxonomy of Platyhelminthes
19:300:2a
- Plagiosauria** (amphibian order)
annotated classification 13:425:1b,
illus. 423
- plagiotropism**
occurrence in plants 11:944:1a
- plague** (disease) 9:492:3b
major ref. in Infectious Diseases
21:543:1a
carriers
fleas 21:673:2a
rodents 23:446:1b
control by quarantine 9:841:3b
occurrence in
Middle Ages 23:918:1b
France 19:476:2a
London 5:447:1a; 23:304:2a
Roman Empire 20:330:1a;
26:950:1a
resistance due to
blood type 18:807:2a
species-specificity 17:343:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also Black Death; bubonic
plague; pneumonic plague;
septicemic plague; sylvatic
plague
- "Plague, The," or "La Peste"** (novel
by Camus)
discussed in biography 2:782:3b
French literature 19:562:1a
- plaice**, or *Pleuronectes platessa* (fish)
9:493:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Plaid Cymru**, or Welsh Nationalist
Party (pol. party, Wales)
9:493:2b
commitment to democratic methods
29:121:2b, 128:1a
place in Welsh political history
12:461:3a
- "Plaideurs, Les"** (play by Racine)
discussed in biography 9:879:3a
- plain** (geol.) 9:493:2b
location of mollisol 8:235:3b
occurrence on Mercury 27:522:2a
Patagonian Desert 27:703:2a
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 231; 354
see also planation surface
- plain, abyssal** (geol.): see abyssal plain
- Plain, The, or La Plaine** (Fr. hist.)
9:493:3b
- plain bearing** (const.): see sliding
bearing
- plain chachalaca**, or *Ortalis vetula*
(bird)
description 3:797:3b
- Plain des Jarres** (reg., Laos): see
Jarres, Plain of
- plain hand** (calligraphy)
use of minuscule 29:1061:2b, *illus.*
- "Plain Man's Path-way to Heaven,
The"** (work by Dent)
English literature 18:443:1a
influence on Bunyan 2:636:2b
- plain nightjar**, or *Caprimulgus
inornatus* (bird)
patterns of migration 14:666:2b
- Plain of . . . , or Plains of . . .** see
under substantive word, e.g.,
Abraham, Plains of
- plain roller** (farm implement)
function 10:146:2a
- plain stitch**, or flat stitch, or jersey
stitch, or stockinette stitch,
or knit stitch, or plain knit
(textiles) 9:493:3b
description 6:916:2a
- "Plain Tales from the Hills"** (work
by Kipling)
discussed in biography 6:883:2a
- "Plain Truth; or, Serious
Considerations on the
Present State of the City of
Philadelphia and Province
of Pennsylvania"** (work by
Franklin)
discussed in biography 19:532:2a
- plain weave**, or tabby weave (textile)
9:493:3b
textile industry 11:664:3b; 21:517:2a,
illus.
weaving 12:542:1b
- plainchant**, or plainsong (mus.)
9:494:1a
cantus firmus 2:820:1b
Central Asian music 15:720:1b
choral style 24:610:2b
Christian church liturgy 16:264:2b
counterpoint 24:527:2a
liturgical music 24:513:2a
medieval music 18:628:2a
mode 8:213:2b
Oceanic music 25:127:1b, 130:1b
polyphony development 24:552:2a
passim to 555:1b
use of responsory 9:1042:3b
work of
Monteverdi 8:286:3a
Palestrina 9:83:2b
Pothier 9:643:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also types of plainchant, e.g.,
Gregorian chant
- Plaine, La** (Fr. hist.): see Plain, The
- "Plaine and Easie Introduction to
Practical Musicke, A"** (work
by Morley)
discussed in biography 8:327:3b
- "Plaine Discovery of the Whole
Revelation of Saint John"**
(work by Napier)
discussed in biography 8:507:1a
- Plainfield** (N.J., U.S.) 9:494:1a
- Plains** (Ga., U.S.) 9:494:1b
- plains bluegrass**, or *Poa arida* (bot.)
description 2:301:3a
- plains buffalo** (zool.): see American
bison
- Plains Cree** (people)
comparison with Woodland Cree
culture 3:723:1a
- plains foxtail**, or *Setaria macrostachya*
(bot.)
description 4:914:2b
- Plains Indian, or Buffalo Indian**
(people) 9:494:1b
major ref. in American Indians
13:339:2a
Canadian history 15:478:2b
early medical treatment 13:342:1b
hunting societies and cultures
16:882:2a
North American culture 13:312:2a,
330:1a, *map* 329
jewelry 17:522:2b
sacramental rites 26:789:2b
scalping 10:498:1a
social organization by age grades
1:144:2b
Sun Dance 11:388:3b
teepee construction 11:640:2a
- plains kit fox** (mammal): see swift fox
- plains love grass**, or *Eragrostis
intermedia* (grass)
description 7:516:2b
- Plains Nilot** (people): see Masai
- plains viscacha**, or *Lagostomus
maximus* (mammal)
comparison with mountain viscacha
12:394:1a
- plains wanderer**, or collared
hemipode, or *Pedionomus
torquatus* (bird) 9:494:3a
major ref. in Birds 15:50:1b
- plainsong** (mus.): see plainchant
- Plainsong and Mediaeval Music
Society** (Br. mus. org.)
effect on Anglican chant 1:406:3b
- "Plainte au loin du faune, La"** (work
by Dukas)
discussed in biography 4:262:2a
- plaintext** (communications)
principles of cryptography 16:860:1b
- plaintiff** (law)
procedural law 26:154:1b, 162:2b,
167:1a
- Plainview** (Tex., U.S.) 9:494:3a
- Plaisance** (Nfld., Can.): see Placentia
- Plaisians, Guillaume de** (Fr. states.)
association with Philip IV the Fair
9:371:1b
- "Plaisirs et les jours, Les"** (work by
Proust)
discussed in biography 9:746:1b
- plait point** (phys.)
use in phase equilibria diagrams
23:645:2b
- plaited construction**, or plaiting
(basketry): see matting
- plaited stitch** (knitting)
method in weft knitting 21:519:2a
- plaiting** (textiles): see braiding
- Plaka** (quarter, Athens, Gr.)
description and location 14:299:2b,
map 298
- Plan . . .** see under substantive word,
e.g., Badajoz, Plan, except as
below
- Plan XVII** (Fr. hist.)
major ref. in World Wars 29:964:2b
- "Plan de législation criminelle"** (work
by Marat)
discussed in biography 7:813:3b
- "Plan for an Universal and Perpetual
Peace"** (work by Bentham)
beliefs on public opinion
26:313:2a
- plan of campaign** (Irish hist.)
role of O'Brien 8:856:2b
- Plan of Chicago, or Burnham Plan**
(work by Burnham and
Bennett)
development of Chicago 16:8:1b;
16:430:1a
role of Burnham 2:661:3a
- "Plan of the Scientific Operations
Necessary for the
Reorganization of Society"**
(work by Comte and
Saint-Simon)
development of political science
27:401:2b
- Plan of Union** (Am. hist.)
Albany Congress 1:209:1a; 1:209:3b
- plan position indicator, or PPI** (meas.
device)
radar displays 26:464:1b, *illus.* 460
- planalto central** (reg., Ang.): see
Central Plateau
- Planalto Central** (reg., Braz.): see
Brazilian Highlands
- planar fixed-point problem** (math.)
topology 19:941:1a
- planar graph** (math.)
major ref. in Combinatorics and
Combinatorial Geometry
16:617:2a, *illus.* 618
puzzles 25:8:2b
- planar map** (math.)
combinatorial methods 16:617:2b
- planar problem** (geom.)
Greek geometry 23:610:2a
- Planaria, or Crenobia** (flatworm)
nervous system 24:792:2a
photoreception 27:142:1a
- Planaria alpina, or Crenobia alpina**
(flatworm)
ecosystems 14:1026:2b
- planarian** (flatworm) 9:494:3b
body types *illus.* 19:296
chemoreception 27:129:2a
digestion 17:278:1a, *illus.* 277
locomotion 14:656:2b
mating 14:680:2b
photoreception 27:146:1a
regeneration 20:369:1a, *illus.* 370
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- planarity** (chem.)
dye properties 15:850:2a
- Planasia** (is., It.): see Pianosa Island
- planation surface** (geol.)
major ref. in Continental Landforms
16:733:2b, *illus.* 708, 734
see also pediment; pediplain;
peneplain
- Planche, François de La** (Flem.
weaver): see La Planche,
François de
- Planché, James Robinson** (Br. au. and
antiquary)
accuracy of costume design
28:605:2a
- Plancherel formula** (math.)
Fourier analysis 13:503:2a, 508:1b
- planchet** (minting): see blank
- Planck, Max Karl Ernst Ludwig** (Ger.
phys.) 25:865:1a; 9:495:1a
commemoration in Max Planck
Society for the Advancement of
Science 7:962:3a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:740
philosophical views
opposition to Positivism 25:631:2b
qualified Realism 25:656:2b
scientific contributions
Planck's constant 14:338:1b;
25:670:1a
quantum theory 18:193:1b;
25:821:1b; 25:838:2a
blackbody radiation 18:197:1b
electromagnetic radiation
18:208:1a
light 23:2:2b, 19:2a
photon 9:405:1b
radiation 26:472:1a
radiation laws 23:737:2a; 23:873:1a
reformulation of second law of
thermodynamics 28:612:2a
subatomic particles 28:252:1b
- Planck length** (phys.)
cosmological implications 16:793:2a
- Planck time** (phys.)
cosmological implications 2:205:2b;
16:793:2a
- Planck's constant, or h, or Planck
constant** (phys.) 9:495:1b
applications 25:672:1b
action 1:71:3a
Bohr's atomic model 14:338:1b,
342:1a
nuclear angular momentum
25:673:2a
radiant energy 13:542:1b
microwaves 28:662:1a
photochemical processes
15:1076:2b
photoelectric effect 26:476:1a
Planck's radiation law 9:495:2a;
23:873:1a
X rays 12:791:3b
superstring theory 16:793:2a
physical constants 9:412:3b, *table*
quantum mechanics 9:841:1a
work of Planck 25:866:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 111
- Planck's radiation law** (phys.)
9:495:2a
major ref. in Mechanics 23:873:1a
black-body radiation 23:737:2a
electromagnetic radiation 18:208:1a
light 23:19:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 127
see also quantum
- Planctosphaera** (marine invertebrate)
hemichordates 5:824:1b, *illus.*
- plane** (aircraft): see airplane
- plane** (math.)
analytic geometry 19:905:2a
Euclidean geometry 19:890:1b
non-Euclidean geometry 19:921:2b
topological properties 19:937:2b
see also complex plane; Pasch's law;
planar map; projective plane
- plane** (tool) 9:495:2b
major ref. in Tools 28:724:2b,
illus. 725
see also bench plane; drawknife; fore
plane; jointing plane; router;
smoothing plane; spokeshave
- plane bed** (geol.)
formation in rivers 20:11:2b
- plane chart** (navigation)
nautical charts 8:567:2b

plane geometry: *see* Euclidean geometry
plane joint, or arthrodial joint (anat.) synovial joint 28:311:2b
plane of . . . (phys.): *see under* substantive word, e.g., incidence, plane of, except as below
plane of symmetry (phys.) molecules 24:283:1a
plane polarization (phys.): *see* linear polarization
plane surveying description 11:414:2a
plane table (surveying) use in surveying 23:530:1b; 23:784:1a
plane-table alidade (meas. instru.) surveying instruments 23:783:2b
plane tree, or Platanus 9:495:2b characteristics 13:628:1b classification of Hamamelidales 5:654:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also American plane tree; California sycamore; London plane tree; Oriental plane tree
plane trigonometry *major ref. in* Trigonometry 28:886:1b
 subject matter 11:924:3b
plane wave (phys.) boundary mechanics 23:850:2a
planer, or planing machine 9:495:3b *major ref. in* Tools 28:731:1b, *illus.* 729
planer tree, or Planera aquatica: *see* water elm
planet 9:496:1a
major ref. in The Solar System 27:505:1b, 517:1b
 astrological significance 25:83:1b gravitational effects on binary stars 28:204:1b satellites 23:842:1b 61 Cygni 10:856:2a stars 28:203:2a
 motion
 apparent motion on celestial sphere 13:469:2a; 28:222:2a elliptical orbit 4:459:2a Kepler's laws of planetary motion 6:810:1b; 25:810:2b mechanics 23:819:1b theories
 astrogeology 1:654:2a atmospheres 14:306:1b; 17:645:1a cosmology 16:767:2b planetesimals 9:496:3b protoplanets 9:743:2b exploration 19:47:1a *passim* to 57:2b spectroscopic analysis 13:569:2a
 work of
 Copernicus 16:761:1b Eudoxus 4:592:1b Hipparchus 5:937:3a Kepler 22:506:2a Laplace 7:157:2b Newton 24:894:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133
see also planets by name
Planet X (astron.) 9:496:1b components of the solar system 27:505:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133
planetarium (astron.) 9:496:1b
planetary conjunction, or planetary alignment (astron.): *see* conjunction
planetary motion, Kepler's laws of (astron.): *see* Kepler's laws of planetary motion
planetary nebula (astron.) 9:496:3b *major ref. in* Nebula 24:767:1b, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 762
 classification 8:576:1a Milky Way Galaxy 19:624:1a spectroscopic analysis 13:571:1b stellar evolution 11:217:3a; 28:214:1b
planetary-nebula phase (astron.) white dwarf evolution 12:631:1b
planetary scale, or planetary system

(meteorol.) Pacific Ocean climate 25:306:1a wind systems 16:457:2a
planetesimal (astron.) 9:496:3b asteroids 27:581:1a Chamberlin's contribution 3:67:1a Earth's formation 15:933:1b; 17:604:1b; 19:773:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133
planetoid: *see* asteroid
"Planets, The" (work by Holst) complex time 24:513:1b discussed in biography 6:17:1a
plange (acrobatics) performed by Leitzel 16:420:2b
planigale (mammal): *see* flat-skulled marsupial mouse
planimeter (math. instru.) 9:496:3b description 6:337:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/23
planimetric feature (cartog.) classification of map symbols 23:523:2b
planing machine (tool): *see* planer
"Planisphaerium" (work by Ptolemy) discussed in biography 9:775:3b
planisphere (device) astrolabes 1:654:2a star maps and globes 28:222:1a
Planken, Franz van den (Flem. weaver): *see* La Planche, François de
Planktomya (mollusk genus) shell composition 14:1019:2a
Planktomya hensoni (mollusk) pelagic bivalve 24:322:2a
plankton (marine biol.) 9:497:1a distribution pattern 14:984:1b occurrence in
 Great Lakes 24:1009:2a lakes 14:1022:1b *passim* to 1024:1b oceans 14:1017:1b *passim* to 1020:2b
 patterns of migration 14:663:1b properties of luminescence 2:223:3b
 role in
 aquatic ecosystem 14:1015:2b biogenic sedimentation 25:179:2b marine food chain 19:283:1a *passim* to 284:1b petroleum formation 19:574:1b
 role of
 algae 1:261:1a protozoans 26:281:1a source of food 19:403:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 354
see also Clark-Bumpus sampler; plankton net; phytoplankton; zooplankton
plankton net collection of biological samples 19:42:2b
planktonic bloom (biol.): *see* water bloom
planktotrophic larva (biol.) life cycle of mollusks 24:307:2a
planned parenthood, or family planning 9:498:1b
major ref. in Family and Kinship 19:66:1a
 aspect of social services 27:423:1a effect on social class and mobility 27:347:2b
 role in
 India 21:13:1a Indonesia 21:2010:1b
see also birth control; family planning clinic
Planned Parenthood Federation of America, or PPFA contributions of Sanger 10:416:2a formation 9:498:2a
planning (admin.) business 13:6:2b city: *see* urban planning personnel 9:312:3b
see also financial planning; minimax principle
Planning, Programming, and Budgeting System, or PPBS (econ.) analysis of government programs 26:299:1a economic planning 17:898:2b

use in defense expenditures 29:645:1b
Plano (Tex., U.S.) 9:498:2a location *maps* 29:156, 181
Plano culture (anthro.) North American culture 13:314:2a
Planocera (flatworm) larval stage 9:495:1a
planography (print.) offset printing 8:882:3b
Planorbidae (fam. of snails): *see* ramshorn
Planorbis (snail genus) morphology 24:312:1a, *illus.*
planosol (pedology) formation in soils 27:496:2a, 499:2b, *tables* 500
"Plans, Elevations, Sections and Details of the Alhambra" (work by Jones) discussed in biography 6:609:2b
plant, or Embryophyta, or Metaphyta, or Plantae (bot.) 25:867:1a; 9:498:2b
see PROPAEDIA: Part Three, Division I
 agriculture
 breeding: *see* plant breeding domestication 4:163:1b fruit postharvest physiology 19:141:2a grains 19:128:1a vegetables 19:130:1b frost 5:23:1b sciences 13:168:1a disease 17:377:1a agents and causes
 beetles 21:652:2b boron deficiency 15:959:2a host-parasite interaction 14:993:2a soil organisms 27:489:1b thrips 21:619:1b virus 9:499:2b arboriculture 1:522:1b development 17:342:1a *passim* to 345:2b forestry 19:413:1b history 13:185:1a malformations 8:271:3b pathology 13:169:2a technology 19:111:2a vegetable farming 19:134:1a
 distribution
 dispersal 14:988:1b ecosystems 14:960:1b, *illus.* 992
 aspection 14:1040:1a desert climates 14:1054:2a *passim* to 1059:1b food chain 4:869:2a polar biome 9:555:2b rain forests 14:1064:1a terrestrial ecosystems 14:1031:2a trophic level 11:943:1a xeromorphy: *see* xerophyte
 energy intake and periodicity biological rhythms 14:638:1a genetic expression 14:953:2a photoperiodism 14:643:2a photosynthesis 25:799:1a solar energy 2:226:2a evolution 14:978:1b phylogeny 9:411:1b, *illus.* protists 9:741:3b growth and development 20:362:1b, 373:1b, 379:1a aging process 1:148:3a cell division 15:602:1b cell dynamics 4:45:2a life cycle 7:347:2a nutrient needs 19:107:2b hormones: *see* hormone mythology and religion 24:722:1b, 722:2b Cedar of Lebanon *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 28:882 fables 23:110:1b Native American 13:350:2b phytomorphism 26:597:2b, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 596
 plant deities 26:548:1a renewability of living resources 16:668:1b ritual forms 26:826:1b, 836:1b sacrificial offerings 26:794:2a Tylor's theory of folklore 19:308:1a paleobotany

duricrust 4:293:2b
 Mesozoic Era 19:827:1a paleogeography 9:78:1b Permian Period 19:825:2b Triassic Period 19:832:2a
 poisonous species 9:548:1b principles of taxonomy 11:586:3a systems
 elimination 19:2:2b hormonal 14:917:2a reproductive
 binary fission 26:610:1b hermaphroditism 5:874:2a life cycles 26:611:2a regeneration 20:369:2b tissues and fluids 28:686:1b transport 28:690:1b vitamin synthesis 14:901:1b
 uses
 agglutinin: *see* lectin
 aquariums 1:500:2a paper 21:323:2a protein source 14:871:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 336
see also under phyla, orders, families, genera, and species of plants, e.g., angiosperm; magnolia
Plant, Henry B. (Am. indus.) contribution to Tampa 11:532:3b history of Florida 29:316:1b
plant breeding 9:498:3a
major ref. in Farming and Agricultural Technology 19:98:1a
 domestication 4:163:1b genetic considerations 19:725:1a methods of reproduction 26:616:1a cereal hybridization 19:128:1b disease resistant plants 17:392:1a double-flowered plants 13:724:1a sugarcane cultivation 19:160:1b techniques used in
 agriculture 13:169:2a forestry 19:414:1b horticulture 19:683:2b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 337; 355
plant bug (insect) 9:499:1a
major ref. in Insects 21:628:2a, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
plant disease (bot.): *see* plant
"Plant-Geography upon a Physiological Basis," or "Pflanzen-Geographie auf physiologischer Grundlage" (book by Schimper) discussed in biography 10:518:2a
plant hair (bot.): *see* trichome
plant hopper, or fulgorid, or lightning leafhopper, or mealy flata, or planthopper (insect) 9:499:2a description 21:621:1a, *illus.*
plant internal transport (bot.): *see* transport
plant louse (insect): *see* aphid
"Plant Production Bulletin" (internat. publ.) produced by Food and Health Organization 29:146:1b
Plant Research Institute of Agriculture Canada, or Canada Department of Agriculture research 4:168:2a
plant virus 9:499:2b
major ref. in Disease 17:383:2b nature of viruses 29:503:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Planta, Pompeius (Sp. pol.) assassination 6:529:2a
Plantae (bot.): *see* plant
Plantagenet, Edmund, 1st earl of Kent (Eng. noble): *see* Kent, Edmund Plantagenet, 1st earl of
Plantagenet, George, duke of Clarence (Eng. noble): *see* Clarence, George Plantagenet, duke of
Plantagenet, House of, or House of Anjou, or Angevin Dynasty (royal house of Eng.) 9:499:2b
major ref. in United Kingdom

29:33:2b
 history of
 England 11:47:2a
 France 19:465:2b
 Anjou origins 1:422:3b
 Italy 24:741:1a
 kings list 12:142
 relations with
 Louis IX 7:496:2b
 Louis XI 7:498:3a
 Philip II Augustus 9:369:1a
see also Angevin Empire; Anjou,
 House of; and specific members
 by name, e.g., Henry II (of
 England)
Plantagenet, John, duke of Bedford
 (Eng. states): *see* Bedford, John
 Plantagenet, duke of
Plantagenet, Richard, Duke of
Gloucester (k. of Eng.): *see*
 Richard III
Plantagenet, Richard, 3rd duke of
York (Eng. noble): *see* York,
 Richard, 3rd duke of
Plantagenet, Thomas, duke of
Clarence (Eng. noble): *see*
 Clarence, Thomas Plantagenet,
 duke of
Plantago (plant genus) 9:499:3b
Plantago lanceolata (plant): *see*
 ribwort
Plantago major (bot.): *see* greater
 plantain
Plantago media (bot.): *see* hoary
 plantain
Plantago ovata (bot.)
 description 9:501:3a
Plantago psyllium (bot.)
 description 9:501:3a
plantain, or *Musa paradisiaca* (bot.)
 9:501:3a
 growth characteristics *illus.* 13:736
 relation to
 bananas 1:856:1b
 Musaceae 8:437:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
plantain-eater (bird): *see* turaco
plantain-leaved pussy-toes, or
Antennaria plantaginifolia, or
 ladies' tobacco (bot.)
 description 9:814:3b
plantain lily, or *Hosta* (bot.) 9:502:1a
 Angiosperms 13:732:1a
plantar tendon (bird anat.)
 passerine classification 15:100:2a
plantar wart (path.)
 childhood skin diseases 16:19:1a
plantation (agri.) 9:502:1a
 areas
 Africa 15:640:2a; 27:941:2a
 Central America 13:354:1a
 Malaysia 21:283:1b
 Pacific Islands 25:243:1b
 United States 11:31:2b
 West Indies 29:727:2b
 slave labour forces 29:922:2b
Plantation Act (1764, U.K.): *see*
 Sugar Act
"Plantation Boy" (work by Lins do
 Rego Cavalcanti)
 discussed in biography 7:381:3a
Plantation South (reg., U.S.): *see* Deep
 South
plantation walking horse (breed of
 horse): *see* Tennessee walking
 horse
plantcutter, or *Phytotomidae* (bird)
 9:502:1b
major ref. in Birds 15:95:2a
Planté, Francis (Fr. pianist) 9:502:2a
Planté, Gaston (Fr. phys.) 9:502:2b
 contribution to automotive
 technology 28:775:1b
 development of battery 18:398:1b
Planté cell (battery): *see* lead-acid
 storage battery
"Planter" (ship)
 seizure by Smalls 10:888:2a
planter class (Am. colonial soc. class)
 political power 29:206:2b
"Plantesamfund" (book by Warming):
see "Oecology of Plants"
planthopper (bot.): *see* plant hopper

plantigrade locomotion
 mammals 23:385:2a
 penguins 15:22:1a
 posture of foot 4:870:3a
 primate evolution 18:814:2b
Plantin (typeface)
 adoption for composing machines
 26:103:1b
Plantin, Christophe (Fr. print.)
 9:502:2b
 contributions to book publishing
 26:423:1b
 specialization in emblem literature
 4:470:1a
planting (agri.): *see* seeding
"Planting the Tree of the Russian
Nation" (icon by Ushakov)
 nationalism in Eastern Orthodoxy
illus. 17:844
Plantinga, Alvin (Am. philos.)
 Christian philosophy 16:327:2a,
 329:2a
Plants, Palace of (greenhouse, Meise,
 Belg.)
 National Botanical Garden of
 Belgium 8:531:3b
Planudes, Maximus, or Manuel
 Planudes (Tur. schol. and
 theolog.) 9:502:3a
 Byzantine scholarship 15:412:2b;
 27:24:2b
planula, or planulae (zool.) 9:503:1a
major ref. in Biological Growth and
 Development 20:405:2a
 cnidarians 16:525:1a
 corals 3:618:2a
 jellyfish 5:33:3a; 6:527:2b
 larval stages 7:167:1b
 symbiosis with algae 14:997:1b
plaque (art)
 ancient Egyptian bronze *illus.* Plate
 8 fol. 17:156
 British medallist art 16:552:1a
plaque (dentistry)
 cause of
 caries 11:847:1a; 25:74:2a
 gingivitis 5:272:2a
 periodontitis 9:294:1a
plaque (virus assay)
 significance in viral research
 29:502:2a
Plasencia, or Ambroz (Sp.) 9:503:1a
Plaskett, John Stanley (Can. astron.)
 9:503:1b
plasma, or blood plasma (biol.)
 9:503:2a
major ref. in Blood 15:128:1a
 binding of
 drugs 17:532:1a
 poisons and albumin 25:912:1b
 comparison with cerebrospinal fluid
 28:680:2b, table 681
 function in
 blood systems 28:677:2b
 excretory process 19:13:1a
 immunological defense 28:301:2a
 mammals 2:290:2b
 tissues 28:671:2b
 pharmaceutical production
 21:270:2a
 precipitation of fibrinogen 14:869:2b
 significance in inulin clearance
 6:361:1b
 source of lipoproteins 14:897:1a,
 table
 therapeutic uses in humans
 17:263:2a
 volume
 decrease in dehydration 3:963:3b
 increase during pregnancy
 26:671:1a
see also blood serum; complement;
 serum albumin; transferrin
plasma (min.) 9:503:2a
 description 24:166:1b
plasma, or plasma state (phys.)
 9:503:2b
major ref. in Matter 23:702:1b
 applications
 fusion reactors 18:409:1b
 machine tool operations 28:735:1b
 magnetohydrodynamic devices
 18:406:1b
 nuclear reactors 5:60:3b
 radio-frequency heating 9:890:1a
 contribution by Alfvén 1:260:3a
 gaseous state of matter 23:695:2b

magnetic storms 7:684:3b; 17:591:2a
 magnetohydrodynamics 7:686:2a
 matter 23:639:1a; 26:472:2b
 nuclear fusion 14:376:1a, 377:1b
 occurrences
 ball lightning 1:837:2a
 solar corona 27:513:2a
 stellar interiors 28:210:2b
 Reynolds number 7:684:3b
 terrestrial magnetic field 17:585:1a
 X rays 13:559:1b
plasma arc machining, or PAM
 (machine tool tech.)
 use in machine tools 28:735:1b
plasma cell (biol.)
 activation of B cells 20:779:1b
 antibody production by lymphocytes
 7:588:2b
 composition of human blood
 15:133:1b
 function in gastrointestinal tract
 17:298:2b
 role in immunogenetics 19:727:2b
plasma cell myeloma (path.): *see*
 multiple myeloma
plasma cosmology (theory)
 role of Alfvén 1:260:3a
plasma membrane, or cell membrane
 (biol.)
major ref. in Cells 15:584:2b
 bioelectricity 18:184:2a
 poisons and chemical transport
 25:909:1b
 structure in
 cell membranes 7:1038:2b
 protozoans 26:282:1a
 structure of
 muscle cells 24:462:2b
 nerve cells 24:779:2b
plasma oscillation (phys.) 9:503:3a
plasma sheet (astron.)
 Earth's magnetic field 17:584:2a,
 592:1a
plasma state (phys.): *see* plasma
plasma tail (astron.)
 properties of comets 3:483:2a;
 27:587:2b
plasma thromboplastin antecedent, or
 PTA (biochem.)
 deficiency during disease 5:827:2a
plasma thromboplastin component, or
 factor IX, or PTC
 deficiency during disease 5:827:2a
plasmalogen (chem.)
 phospholipids 14:896:1b
plasmopause (atmospheric sci.)
 9:503:3a
 radiation region of plasma state
 23:707:2a, table
plasmotocyte (biol.)
 function in insect blood circulation
 28:679:2b
plasmid (microbiol.) 9:503:3a
 role in genetic engineering 5:178:2a
 use in gene cloning 19:716:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 339
plasmin, or fibrinolysin (biol.)
 role in
 clotting regulation 15:127:2b,
 143:2a
 cure of milk leg 8:130:1b
plasminogen (biol.)
 role in clotting regulation 15:127:2b,
 143:2a
plasmodesma, or plasmodesmata
 (bot.) 9:503:3b
 cell wall structure of
 fungi 19:602:1a
 plants 15:600:2a
 importance in cell colony 20:380:1b
 place in plant transport system
 11:899:3b; 28:691:1a
plasmodial fan (biol.): *see*
 plasmodium
Plasmodiophora brassicae (fungus)
 cause of clubroot 3:403:1b
Plasmodiophorales (order of fungi)
 annotated classification 19:608:1a
Plasmodiophoromycetes, or
 Plasmodiophorina, or
 endoparasitic slime mold (biol.)
 9:503:3b
 annotated classification 19:608:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Plasmodium (protozoan) 9:503:3b

affected by quinine 9:862:1a
 cause of malaria 7:725:2a; 21:548:2b;
 26:281:2b
 feeding behaviour 26:284:2a
 parasitic behaviour 9:147:1b
 transmission of insect disease
 21:588:1b, 668:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
plasmodium, or plasmodial fan, or
 vegetative phase (biol.)
 function in slime molds
 life cycle 22:989:2a
 reproduction 26:610:2a
 streaming phase of *Physarum illus.*
 9:412
 research in microbiology 14:971:1b
Plasmodium falciparum (protozoan)
 cause of malaria 21:549:1a
 control by
 amodiaquine 1:347:2b
 chloroguanide 3:252:1b
 chloroquine 3:252:3a
Plasmodium malariae (protozoan)
 control by chloroguanide 3:252:1b
Plasmodium vivax (protozoan)
 control by
 amodiaquine 1:347:2b
 chloroguanide 3:252:1b
 chloroquine 3:252:3a
 life cycle *illus.* 26:273
plasmogamy (reproduction)
 fungi 19:600:1a
plasmoid (phys.)
 magnetospheric substorms
 17:593:2b, *illus.* 594
plasmon state (phys.)
 side-effects of radiation 26:481:2b
Plasmodium (protist genus)
 protists *illus.* 26:269
plasmotomy (reproduction)
 occurrence in Protozoans 9:744:2a
Plassey, or Palashi (India) 9:504:1b
Plassey, Battle of (Indian hist.)
 effect on British history 29:71:2b
 occurrence at Plassey 9:504:1b
 role of Clive 3:391:2a
plaster 9:504:2a
 metal casting 27:50:1b
 sculpture *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 27:42
plaster mold casting (indus. process)
 fabrication of aluminum products
 21:394:1b
plaster of paris: *see* paris, plaster of
plaster print
major ref. in Printmaking 26:121:2b
plasterboard (bldg. material): *see*
 wallboard
plastic (chem. compound) 9:504:2b
major ref. in Chemical Process
 Industries 21:290:2a
 applications
 aquariums 1:500:1a
 automobiles 28:777:1b
 bottles 2:415:1b
 buildings 15:324:2b *passim* to
 335:2b
 canning 19:342:1b
 electroless plating 4:431:2a
 electroplastic photography
 25:794:1a
 electroplating 4:440:1b
 etching 26:108:2a
 investment casting 6:363:3a
 jewelry 17:518:2b
 lubrication 7:536:3b
 medicine 23:901:1a
 optical lenses 25:204:2b
 packaging 9:51:1a
 printing 26:88:1b
 stage lighting 28:598:1b
 structure and properties
 chemical structure 15:901:1b
 polyvinyl chloride 9:586:3a
 technology 28:473:2b
 colouring process 15:855:2a
 disposal problems 7:931:3b
 radiation chemistry 26:498:2b
 work of Baekeland 1:788:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 732
see also resin
"Plastic Art and Pure Plastic Art"
 (essay by Mondrian)
 discussed in biography 8:249:2b
plastic collision (phys.): *see* inelastic
 collision

- plastic deformation** (mech.): *see* plastic flow
- plastic explosive**, or **PE** (chem. compound)
explosives development 21:277:2b
- plastic flow**, or **flow**, or **plastic deformation** (mech.)
deformation and flow 23:835:1a
mechanical properties of ice 20:732:2b
occurrence in glacial erosion 16:741:1a
response to stress 23:666:2a
rock: *see* rock
studies of chemical kinetics 15:1039:1b
- plastic impact** (phys.): *see* inelastic collision
- plastic laminate**, or **laminate** (chem. compound)
description and uses 21:303:2b
furniture industry 21:504:2a
- plastic-mold casting** (indus. process)
use in metallurgy 21:355:1b
- plastic surgery** 9:504:3b
contribution by Gräfe 5:405:1a
history of medicine 23:887:1b, 900:1a
use of skin grafts 28:745:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 424
- plasticity** (phys.) 9:505:1a
major ref. in Mechanics 23:834:2b
colloids 23:712:1a
rocks and rock formations 24:194:1b, *table*
strain 11:299:2b
stress 11:318:2b
yield point 12:844:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 126
- plasticity** (physiol.)
development of behavioral capacities 14:713:1a
function in nervous system 24:793:2b, 830:2a
- Plasticity Retention Index** (chem. meas.)
grading of rubber 21:284:2a
- plasticizer** (chem. compound)
major ref. in Chemical Process Industries 21:298:1a
synthetic resins 21:320:2b
vinyl esters 15:902:1b
- plastid** (biol.)
function in
algae 26:271:1b
protozoans 26:282:2a
morphology 14:935:1a
- Plastiras, Nikolaos** (Gr. gen.)
association with Kardhitsa 6:741:2b
role in modern Greek history 20:201:1a
- plastisol** (chem. compound)
plastics and resins 21:294:1b
- plastocyanin** (chem. compound)
photosynthesis 25:803:1a
- plastoquinone** (chem. compound)
photosynthesis 25:803:1a
- plastron** (biol.)
turtle shell structure 26:704:1a, *illus.*
- plastron respiration** (physiol.)
invertebrate respiratory systems 26:727:1b
occurrence in Heteropterans 21:633:1a
- Plasow** (concentration camp, Pol.) 9:505:1b
- "plat de porc aux bananes vertes, Un"** (work by Schwarz-Bart)
discussed in biography 10:547:2a
- Plata, Río de la**, or **River of Silver**, or **River Plate**, or **Mar Dulce**, or **Freshwater Sea** (est., S.Am.) 9:505:1b
major ref. in South America 27:712:2b
classification 25:191:1b, *table* 192
drainage 27:676:2a
Argentina 1:542:2b; 14:43:2a
Bolivia 15:159:1b
Uruguay 29:459:2a
exploration 14:52:2a
location *map* 14:44
- Plata, Río de la** (riv., P.R.): *see* La Plata River
- Platacanthomys lasiurus** (rodent): *see* spiny dormouse
- Plataea** (anc. city, Gr.) 9:505:2a
history 20:236:2a, *map* 218
- Plataea, Battle of** (479 bc, Gr. hist.)
major ref. in Ancient Greek and Roman Civilizations 20:242:1b
account by Thucydides 11:741:3a
defeat of Xerxes I 12:798:1a
effect on
Athenian reconstruction 14:302:2b
Persian invasion of Greece 21:870:2b, *map* 869
- Platalea alba** (bird): *see* African spoonbill
- Platalea flavipes** (bird): *see* yellow-billed spoonbill
- Platalea leucorodia** (bird): *see* European spoonbill
- Platalea minor** (bird): *see* lesser spoonbill
- Platalea regia** (bird): *see* royal spoonbill
- Plataleinae** (bird): *see* spoonbill
- Platanaceae** (plant fam.)
characteristics 13:628:2b
- Platani** (riv., Sicily, It.): *see* Halycus, River
- Platanista gangetica** (mammal): *see* susu
- Platanistidae** (mammalian fam.): *see* river dolphin
- platanna**, or **Xenopus laevis** (frog)
description 3:363:1b, *illus.*
- Platanthera** (bot.): *see* butterfly orchid
- Platanus**: *see* plane tree
- Platanus acerifolia** (bot.): *see* London plane tree
- Platanus occidentalis** (bot.): *see* American plane tree
- Platanus orientalis** (bot.): *see* Oriental plane tree
- Platanus racemosa** (bot.): *see* California sycamore
- Plataspidae** (insect fam.)
Heteroptera classification 21:635:1b
- plate** (elec.): *see* anode
- plate** (geomorph.)
composition of Earth's surface 9:505:3a
significance in Ordovician Period 19:793:1b
see also aulacogen; continental plate; oceanic plate; slab; specific plates by name (e.g. African plate; Nazca Plate; Pacific Plate)
- plate** (meteorol.)
snowflake classification 16:449:1a, *illus.*
- plate**, or **printing plate** (print.)
use in
embossing 4:470:3a
offset printing 8:882:3b
rotary press 10:199:2a
rotogravure printing 10:203:2a
- Plate, River** (est., S.Am.): *see* Plata, Río de la
- plate armour** (armour)
armour development 29:532:2a, 536:2b
classification and development 1:571:1b
- plate boundary** (geomorph.)
plate tectonics 9:505:3a
see also convergent plate boundary; divergent plate boundary; side-slipping plate boundary; subduction zone; transform plate boundary
- Plate girder** (arch.): *see* box girder
- plate glass** 9:505:2b
coverage by comprehensive insurance 21:683:2a
methods of production 21:238:2a
use in
aquarium construction 1:500:1b
building construction 15:325:1a
- plate mill** (metalwork)
use in steel production 21:379:2a
- plate motor ending** (anat.)
role in nervous system 24:821:1b
- plate tectonics** (geol.) 25:883:1a; 9:505:3a
concepts 11:601:2b
Earth's structure and composition 17:569:1b; 17:607:1a; 19:38:1b
continental shelves 3:585:2a
- geochronology** 19:757:2b
Jurassic Period 19:836:1b
gravity anomalies 17:580:1a
mountain building 8:376:1a
ocean basins 25:178:1a
Pacific Ocean 25:304:1a
ophiolites 25:170:1a
rift valleys 10:65:2b
uniformitarianism 12:131:3b
evolution theory 18:858:2a
significance in Earth sciences 17:623:2b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 211; 212; 241
see also continental drift; diastrophism; earthquake; plate; rifting; seafloor spreading hypothesis; volcanism
- platea** (medieval thea.) 9:506:1b
stage convention 8:412:2a; 28:567:1b
- Plateau** (state, Nig.) 9:506:2a
- plateau** (geog.) 9:506:2b
major ref. in Continental Landforms 16:723:2b
formation by volcanic eruption 29:516:2a
topography of Patagonian Desert 27:703:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 231
see also barre; Central Plateau; intermontane plateau; nudo; tableland
- Plateau, Joseph Antoine Ferdinand** (Belg. math.)
Plateau problem 13:514:1a
- plateau, oceanic**: *see* oceanic plateau
- Plateau Central** (reg., Hispaniola): *see* Central Plateau
- Plateau Indian** (people) 9:506:3b
major ref. in American Indians 13:329:1b
North American culture 13:312:1b, *map* 311
practice of Prophet Dance 9:732:2b
support of Smohalla 10:901:1b
- Plateau problem**
major ref. in Analysis in Mathematics 13:514:1b
differential geometry 19:933:2b
- Plateau Shoshonean languages** (N.Am. lang.): *see* Numic languages
- plateau stage**, or **plateau phase** (physiol.)
sexual intercourse 10:676:2a; 27:240:2b
- Plateau Station** (Antarc.)
continental temperature comparison *table* 3:583
- platelet**, or **thrombocyte** (blood cell) 9:507:1b
major ref. in Human Blood 15:133:2b
blood functions 15:127:2b, 128:2b, 141:2b
biochemistry
mammalian 28:677:1b
nonmammalian: *see* thrombocyte
cardiovascular disease 16:402:2b
clotting 2:290:3a; 18:328:2a
drugs and drug action 17:542:2a
photoreception 27:146:1a, 149:1b
formation in bone marrow 2:291:3b; 2:357:3b
pathology 15:152:1b, 152:2a
childhood diseases 16:17:1b
von Willebrand's disease 12:430:1a
study by Osler 8:1027:2b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 336; 421
see also alpha granule; dense granule; thrombocytopathy; thrombocytopenia
- platelet-derived growth factor**, or **PDGF** (biochem.)
endocrine system function 18:324:1b
- platelet plug** (biol.)
function in hemostasis 15:141:1a
- Platen-Hallermünde, August, Graf von** (Ger. writ.) 9:507:2a
contribution to German literature 20:33:2b
- platen press** (print.)
major ref. in Printing, Typography, and Photoengraving 26:86:2a, *illus.* 74
use in printing 9:707:3a
variation of flatbed press 4:819:2b
- Plateosaurus** (dinosaur) 9:507:3a
classification and characteristics 17:321:2b, 329:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Plateresque**, or **Plateresco** (arch.) 9:508:1a
major ref. in History of Western Architecture 13:950:1a
association with
Churrigueresque style 3:309:2b
Gothic 13:937:1a
basis in Spanish metalwork 17:155:1a
development of Italian design 17:29:1a
influenced by Isabelline style 6:399:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
- "Platero and I,"** or **"Platero y yo"** (trans. by Jiménez)
discussed in biography 6:552:3b
- playway** (transportation)
early railroad design 9:903:2a
- platform** (oceanography)
undersea exploration 19:39:1b
- platform, continental** (geol.): *see* craton
- platform, wave-cut** (coastal feature): *see* wave-cut platform
- platform bower** (shelter): *see* mat bower
- platform frame** (const.)
use in building construction 15:328:2a, *illus.* 329
- platform reef** (coral reef)
formation 25:187:2a
- platform rocker**, or **swing rocking chair** (furniture) 9:508:2a
- "Platform Scripture,"** or **"Tan Ching"** (work by Hui-neng)
importance in Zen Buddhism 15:290:2a
- platform stage** (thea.): *see* open stage
- platform tennis**, or **platform paddle tennis**, or **paddle tennis** (sport) 9:508:2a
relationship to paddle tennis 9:52:1a
- platforming** (refining process)
petroleum refining 21:442:1a
- Plath, Sylvia**, or **Victoria Lucas** (Am. au.) 9:508:2b
contribution to literature 13:420:2b
- Platan Shield** (geol.)
location 3:585:2b
- Platichthys flesus** (fish): *see* European flounder
- Platichthys stellatus** (fish): *see* starry flounder
- plating** (met.) 9:508:3a
anodizing 1:431:2b
Boulsover's work 2:424:1a
cutlery and tableware 4:820:3b
nickel use 21:418:1b
- platinic chloride** (chem. compound): *see* hexachloroplatinic acid
- platinotype** (phot.)
development 25:771:1a
- platinum**, or **Pt** (chem. element) 9:508:3b
major ref. in Chemical Elements 15:1000:1a, *tables* 991
abundances of the elements *table* 15:925
applications
candela definition 2:797:2b
jewelry 17:502:1b, 517:2a
petroleum refining 21:442:1a
photography 25:771:1a
pottery glazing 17:105:1a, 121:2b
pre-Columbian metalwork 17:167:1a
thermometers 23:739:1a
extraction and processing 21:340:2a, 419:1b
African deposits 13:66:1a
mining *table* 8:163
ore deposits 21:335:1b
periodic table of the elements *illus.* 15:937

structure and properties
activation 15:912:1a
atomic weight *table* 1:678
catalysis 15:1042:2a
coordination chemistry 15:885:2b
native elements *table* 8:556
thermionic emission *table* 18:405
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 121
platinum-group metal (chem.): *see*
noble metal
platinum resistance thermometer
(instru.)
Conductivity-Temperature-Depth
systems 19:41:1a
thermometry 23:739:1a
Plato (Gr. philos.) 25:893:1a; 9:509:1b
arts 13:20:1a; 25:707:2b
dance 16:959:1a
drama
comedy 23:163:2a
tragedy 23:177:2a
literature 23:203:1a
allegory 23:113:2b
apology genre 1:486:3a
dialogue 4:63:3b; 23:194:1b
mimesis 8:145:3b
music 24:492:1b
harmonia's ethical implications
24:516:2a
rhythm 24:512:2a
poetic inspiration 6:332:2b
status of Greek artists 14:112:1a
association with
Archytas of Tarentum 1:532:1a
Dionysius the Younger 4:110:1b
Socrates 27:484:1b *passim to*
488:1a
contribution to Greek scholarship
27:22:1b
educational theories and practice
25:726:2a
Academy 1:50:2b; 18:8:1a
library 22:968:2b
mathematics 23:607:2a
influence on
Aristotle 14:59:2b; 27:34:2b
Averroës 1:736:2a
Ficino 4:761:2b
Philo Judaeus 9:386:1b
Schopenhauer 10:535:3a
Stoicism 25:597:2a
influenced by
mystery religions 8:469:2b;
20:604:2b; 24:703:2b
Pythagoreanism 25:580:1b
philosophical views 25:738:2b
epistemology 18:469:1a *passim to*
474:2b
a priori knowledge 1:1:3a
Rationalism 25:609:2b *passim to*
641:1b
ethics 18:492:2b, 498:1a
legal philosophy 25:719:1b
logic and argumentation 23:235:1b
eristic 4:544:1b
rhetoric 26:759:2a
Socratic method 25:600:2a
metaphysics 8:62:3a; 24:1:2a
passim to 20:2b
Atomism 14:332:1b; 25:566:2b,
568:2b
Eleaticism 25:573:1a
Idealism 25:619:1b
Ideas 12:162:2a; 23:73:1b
immortality 6:268:2b
man 25:552:1a
mind 24:122:2b
Realism 25:582:2a
political philosophy 25:992:1a
censorship 15:620:2a
classification of governments
20:142:2a; 25:1010:2a
revolution 10:9:3b
social class 27:342:2b
religious philosophy 25:689:2b
atheism 1:666:1b
dualism 26:556:2b
fire-gods 4:788:3a
God and the gods 26:511:1b;
26:564:1a
pantheism 26:553:1a
sacred 26:586:1b
theology 28:608:2b

portrayal by Raphael *illus.* 9:941
portrayal of
Hippocrates 5:939:1b
Socrates 23:200:1a
Sophists 11:17:1b; 25:593:2a
Theaetetus 11:677:2a
role in Greek history 14:303:2a;
20:262:1b
science and philosophy of science
25:653:2b *passim to* 667:2a
astronomy 23:819:1b; 25:829:1a
Attic agriculture 20:24:1b
eugenics 4:593:3b
form 4:883:1a
hydrology 17:617:1b
linguistics 22:567:1b
time 28:654:1b
see also Platonism; individual works
by Plato, e.g., "Republic, The"
Platon (Russ. Orthodox bp.)
Russian Orthodox Church 10:257:1b
Platonic Academy (anc. Greek coll.):
see Academy
Platonic Academy, or Accademia
Platonica (Florentine) 9:509:2a
history of education 18:27:2a
place in Italian humanism 20:669:2a
revival of Platonism 25:578:1a
role of Ficino 4:761:3a
Platonic criticism
history of literary criticism
23:204:1a
Platonic love
development by Platonic Academy
of Florence 9:509:2a
Platonic solid, or regular polyhedron
(geom.)
determination of five convex
polyhedra 16:620:2b
Platonica, Accademia (Florentine): *see*
Platonic Academy
Platonism 25:899:2a; 9:509:2a
influence on
astrology 25:81:2b
Logicism 23:596:2a
influenced by Pythagoreanism
25:579:1a, 581:2a
philosophy
branches
metaphysics 24:14:1a
political philosophy 25:992:1a
schools and doctrines
Italian humanism 20:670:2b;
25:747:2b
Realism 25:583:1b
views of
Abelard of Bath 1:94:3a
Aristotle 14:63:1a
Bernard de Chartres 2:144:3a
Boethius 2:321:1b
Marcus Aurelius 7:829:2a
Numenius of Apamea 8:828:2b
Quine 25:624:2a
Speusippus 11:90:3b
place in Western Philosophy
25:576:1a
religion
Christianity 16:259:2a, 262:1a;
25:689:2b
mystery religions 24:703:2b, 709:1a
mysticism
love 26:583:2b *passim to* 588:2b
Mithraism 8:197:3b
religious dualism 26:556:2b
views on
logos 7:449:2b
occasionalism 8:859:3b
time 28:653:2a
see also Cambridge Platonist;
Good, the; Middle Platonism;
Neoplatonism; Platonic
criticism
Platonov, Sergey Fyodorovich (Russ.
hist.) 9:509:3b
platoon (mil.) 9:510:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 544
platoon football (sports)
development of American football
28:141:2b
Platt, Orville Hitchcock (U.S. sen.)
9:510:1b
see also Platt Amendment
Platt, Robert S. (Am. geog.)
contribution to regional geography
19:884:1b
Platt, Thomas Collier (U.S. sen.)

9:510:1b
relationship to Roosevelt 10:173:2a
Platt, William (Br. mil. of.)
role in World War II 29:996:2b
Platt Amendment (1901, U.S.)
9:510:2a
history of Cuba 29:739:1a
Platdeutsch (lang.): *see* Low German
language
Platte Purchase (1836, U.S.)
effect on Saint Joseph, Missouri
10:323:2b
Platte River (riv., Neb., U.S.) 9:510:2b
location *maps* 29:157, 178
physiography of Nebraska 29:378:2b
Platter, Thomas (Swiss au.) 9:510:3a
platter dock (Nymphaea alba): *see*
European white water lily
Plattsburg, Battle of (U.S. hist.)
role of Macdonough 7:619:1b
Plattsburg Idea (U.S. hist.)
Preparedness Movement 9:678:2a
Plattsburgh, or Plattsburg (N.Y., U.S.)
9:510:3a
location *maps* 29:156, 174
Plattsmouth (Neb., U.S.) 9:511:1a
platy, or Xiphophorus maculatus
(fish) 9:511:1a
Platycarya (tree)
member of juglandales 6:643:3b
Platycephalidae (fish): *see* flathead
Platycephalus fuscus (fish): *see* dusky
flathead
Platyceras (extinct snail genus)
9:511:1b
Platyterium (bot.): *see* staghorn fern
classification 11:202:1a
Platyterus (bird): *see* rosella
Platycodon grandiflorum (bot.): *see*
balloonflower
Platycopidae (crustacean)
taxonomy 16:845:2a
Platycotis (insect): *see* oak treehopper
Platycrinites (echinoderm genus)
9:511:1b
Platyctenea (zool.)
reproduction 3:771:2a
platyhelminth, or Platyhelminthes
(worm): *see* flatworm
Platylas quadricornis (invertebrate)
appearance *illus.* 10:203
Platymerus (insect)
mechanism of defense 1:641:2b
Platyn, John (imperial exarch)
relation to Sergius I 10:648:2b
Platytilia ochrodactyla (moth)
wing division *illus.* 9:527
platypus, or duck-billed platypus, *or*
duckbill, *or* Ornithorhynchus
anatinus, *or* duckbilled platypus
(mammal) 9:511:1b
major refs. in monotreme 8:266:2b;
Mammals 23:396:1b, *illus.*
integumentary system 21:698:1a
mating behaviour 14:685:2a
poisonous animals *table* 25:927
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Platyrinchus (bird): *see* spadebill
Platyrinchus mystaceus (bird): *see*
white-throated spadebill
Platyrhine (mammal): *see* New
World monkey
Platysiagiformes (zool.)
description 19:220:2a
platysma muscle (anat.)
human head *illus.* 18:816
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
fol. 146
Platysteirinae (bird): *see* wattle-eye
Platystemon californicus (bot.): *see*
creamcups
Platystrophia (paleon.) 9:511:2b
Platyrura (insect genus)
glowworm stage 5:308:2b
Platyzomataceae (plant fam.)
annotated classification 19:173:2a
Plauen (Ger.) 9:511:2b
location *map* 20:42
Plauer Canal (canal, Ger.)
expansion of canal construction
26:348:1b, *illus.* 354
plausibility (psychol.)
significance in theatre 28:517:1b
Plautilla, Fulvia (Roman
noblewoman)
marriage to Caracalla 2:839:3a

Plautius, Aulus (Roman gen.)
role in Roman Britain 29:22:1a
Plautus (Roman dram.) 9:511:3a
commentary by
Ritschl 10:89:2b
Stilo 11:271:3b
comparison with Gnaeus Naevius
8:478:3b
contribution to
fabula palliata 4:651:1b
Greek New Comedy 8:633:2a;
23:164:2a
Latin literature 7:182:3a;
22:646:1b; 22:850:2b
tragicomedy 11:888:3b
Western dramatic literature
23:155:2a
influence on Shakespeare 20:673:2a;
27:254:1a, 257:2a
influenced by Greek theatre
28:534:1a
view of Roman gods 18:794:1a
play (art): *see* dramatic literature
"Play" (work by Beckett)
discussed in biography 2:33:2a
play (behaviour) 9:512:3a
animal
aggressive actions 14:661:1a
learning process 14:631:1a
mammalian social behaviour
23:384:2b
human
defined by Anna Freud 5:5:1a
function in preschool education
9:681:2a; 18:43:2b
interpretation of aesthetic
experience 13:12:1a, 22:2b
relationship to sport 28:117:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 341
Play, Pierre-Guillaume Frédéric
Le (Fr. sociol.): *see* Le Play,
Pierre-Guillaume Frédéric
Play and Pay (card game): *see*
Fan-Tan
play therapy (psychiatry)
child psychiatry 3:208:3a
playa, or clay pan, *or* dry lake, *or* flat,
or kavir, *or* pan, *or* salada, *or*
salar, *or* salt pan, *or* takyr, *or*
vlei (geol.) 9:512:3b
major ref. in Continental Landforms
16:735:2b, *illus.* 708, 736
feature of
Kalahari Basin 13:82:1b
Makgadikgadi region 7:718:2b
salt deserts 14:1055:2b
Searles Lake 10:587:1a
velds 13:91:1b
physiography of
Kuwait 13:824:2b
Soviet Union 28:948:1b
Thar Desert 11:674:3a
role in evaporite deposition
24:242:2a
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 231; 232
see also alkali flat; sabkha; saline
flat; salt marsh
"Playboy" (mag.) 9:513:1a
"Playboy of the Western World, The"
(play by Synge)
assessment as tragedy 23:176:2a
controversial portrayal at Abbey
Theatre 1:12:2a
discussed in biography 11:465:2a
Player, Gary Jim (S.Af. athlete)
9:513:1b
contribution to golf 28:167:1b
player piano (mus. instru.) 9:513:1b
composition style influence
24:544:2b
historical development 24:679:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
"Player Piano" (novel by Vonnegut)
discussed in biography 12:430:3a
Players (Am. dram. club)
establishment by Booth 2:375:1a
Players' League (sports org.)
baseball history 28:121:1b
Playfair, John (Scot. geol. and math.)
9:513:2a
views on
Huttonian ideas 6:177:2b
uniformitarianism in landform
evolution 17:618:1b; 19:750:1b

Playfair, William (Br. arch.) architecture of Edinburgh 17:963:1b
Playfair cipher
major ref. in Cryptology 16:863:1a
 invention by Wheatstone 12:618:2b
Playford, John (Eng. mus. publ.) 9:513:2b
Playford, Thomas (premier of Austr.) role in Australian politics 14:460:1a
playground 9:513:3a
playhouse (thea.)
major ref. in Theatrical Production 28:556:1b
playing card 9:513:3a
 history 26:123:2a
Playing Cards, Master of the (Ger. art.) 9:514:3a
 style of engraving 26:123:2b, *illus.* 124
"Plays, Pleasant and Unpleasant" (work by Shaw)
 discussed in biography 10:707:1b
playtext (thea.)
 use in theatrical production 28:557:1a
playwright: *see* dramatic literature
Playwrights' Theater (Am. thea. group)
 debut of O'Neill 8:952:3b
Plaza, Victorino de la (pres. of Arg.) role in Argentina 14:55:2b
Plaza Agreement (1985, internat. fin.) devaluation of the dollar 21:852:2b
Plaza de ... (plaza of): *see under* specific plazas by name e.g., Constitución, Plaza de la
Plaza México (bullring, Mexico City, Mex.)
 feature of Mexico City 24:38:2b; 24:54:1a
Plea (insect)
 description 1:775:3a
"Plea for Liberty," or "Lettre aux Anglais" (work by Bernanos)
 discussed in biography 2:144:2b
pleached alley (garden path) 9:514:3a
pleading (law) 9:514:3b
 development in procedural law 26:150:2a *passim* to 162:2b
pleasing fungus beetle, or Erotylidae 9:515:1a
 distribution 21:651:2a
Pleaskin (geol. formation, N.Ire., U.K.)
 Giant's Causeway 5:248:1b
pleasure, or enjoyment
 function in
 aesthetics 13:15:1a
 Epicureanism 18:500:1b; 25:573:2a; 25:741:1b
 Utilitarianism 18:505:2b; 25:644:2b
 view of
 Cyrenaics 3:829:2b
 Plato 25:896:2b
"Pleasure Bond, The" (work by Masters and Johnson)
 discussed in biography 7:923:3b
pleasure garden
 history of landscape design 19:661:2b
see also Vauxhall Gardens
pleasure principle (psychoanalysis)
 views of Freud 19:569:2a
"Pleasure, Study, Play, and the Voyage" (decorations by Bonnard)
 discussed in biography 2:364:3b
"Pleasure with Profit: Consisting of Recreations of Divers Kinds, viz., Numerical, Geometrical, Mechanical, Statical, Astronomical, Horometrical, Cryptographical, Magnetical, Automatical, Chymical, and Historical" (work by Leybourn)
 mathematical recreation 25:2:1b
"Pleasures of Hope, The" (work by Campbell)
 discussed in biography 2:776:3b
"Pleasures of Imagination, The" (work by Akenaide)
 discussed in biography 1:187:3a
"Pleasures of the Fishing Village, The" (paint. by Wu Wei)
 Che school painting *illus.* 3:144
"Pleasures of the Imagination, The"

(work by Addison)
 aesthetics 13:20:2b
pleating (fabric design)
 use in clothing industry 21:497:2b
plebeian, or plebian, *or* plebs, *or* plebes (anc. Rome) 9:515:1a
 role in Roman history 20:291:2b
passim to 307:1b; 26:948:1a
see also patrician
Plebeinae (insect): *see* blue butterfly
plebiscita (law hist.)
 sources of Roman law 9:515:1b; 22:919:1a
plebiscite (pol.) 9:515:1b
 development in
 France 19:513:1b
 Roman law 10:151:2a
 type of electoral process 25:1028:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 543
plebs (anc. Rome): *see* plebeian
Plechý, or Plöckenstein (mt., Czech.)
 geography of Bohemian forest 2:326:3a
Plecoglossus altivelis (fish): *see* sweetfish
Plecoptera (insect): *see* stonefly
Plecotus (mammal): *see* long-eared bat
Plectoceras (fossil cephalopod) 9:515:1b
Plectoceras occidentale
 fossil *illus.* 9:515
Plectognathi (order of fish): *see* Tetraodontiform
Plectomycetes (fungi) 9:515:2a
Plectorhynchus (fish): *see* sweetlips
Plectritis congesta (bot.)
 description 12:244:2b
Plectrocarpa (plant genus)
 structure 13:693:2a
Plectrude (q. of Franks)
 power struggle with Charles Martel 3:122:3a
plectrum (biol.)
 Heteropteran sound production 21:630:2a
plectrum, or quill (mus. instru. device)
 use in harpsichord action 24:673:1b, *illus.*
Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America 9:515:2a
 use in educational system 25:728:2b
Pledges of al-'Aqaba (Islamic hist.)
 oath sworn to Muhammad 22:3:1a
Plegadis chihi (bird): *see* white-faced ibis
Plegadis falcinellus (bird): *see* glossy ibis
Plegrund (archbp. of Canterbury)
 archbishops list 2:815
Plehve, Vyacheslav Konstantinovich, or Vyacheslav Konstantinovich
 Pleve (Russ. states.) 9:515:2b
Pléiade, La (Fr. writers) 9:515:3a
 contribution by
 Bellay 2:72:3b
 Charles IX 3:108:1a
 history of
 French literature 4:976:2b
 literary criticism 23:204:2a
 influence on French language and literature 19:543:2b
 perfection of chanson 3:88:3a
see also individual writers by name, e.g., Dorat, Jean
Pleiades (Gr. myth.) 9:515:3b
 association with Pleiades stars 9:515:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Pleiades, or M 45, *or* NGC 1432, *or* Seven Sisters (astron.) 9:515:3b
major ref. in Stars and Star Clusters 28:220:2a
 calendrical cycles 15:436:2a, 442:2b
 nature worship 26:535:1b
 Pleione 9:516:2a
 reflection nebulae 24:765:2b, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 762
 stellar populations 28:206:1b
 tidal forces 23:843:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 132
"Pleiades" (print by Shahn)
 silk screen process *illus.* 26:120

Pleidae (insect fam.)
 characteristics 21:634:1a
Pleiku (Viet.) 9:516:1a
plein air painting 9:516:1b
 place in Impressionism 25:381:2b, *illus.* Plates 20, 22, and 23
 fol. 378
 style of
 Monet 8:250:2a
 Pissarro 9:472:1b
 Renoir 9:1029:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
"Plein Ciel" (poem by Hugo)
 discussed in biography 6:126:2b
Pleione (astron.) 9:516:2a
 shell stars 28:220:1a
pleiotropy (genet.)
 gene regulation 19:702:2a
Pleistocene Epoch 9:516:2a
major ref. in Geochronology 19:859:1b
 geology
 climate 3:386:3b; 16:488:1a
 continental margins 25:181:1a
 East African lakes 13:99:1a
 Europe 18:529:1b
 fluvial processes 26:875:2b
 Great Lakes 1:266:3a; 24:1008:1a
 Iowa 6:370:1b
 mountain ranges and belts
 Himalayan Mountains 14:235:1a
 Sierra Nevada Range 24:1003:1a
 Pasadenan orogeny 9:178:2b
 South America 27:672:1a
 world ice cover 20:734:1a
 paleontology and anthropology
 emus and cassowaries 15:14:2a
 hoofed animals 23:491:2b
 mammals 20:743:1b
 prehistoric human culture 26:45:1a
 Asians 14:222:1b *passim* to 227:1a
 Cro-Magnon man 18:839:2a
 hand tools 28:712:1b
 Homo erectus 18:824:2b *passim* to 830:2a, *illus.* 844
 Inner Asian peoples 28:1083:1b
 migration to America 26:3:2a
 place in geochronology 3:21:1a; 19:753:1b
 research in palynology 9:99:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 243
see also interglacial stages, e.g., Mindel-Riss Interglacial Stage
Plekhanov, Georgy Valentinovich (Russ. rev.) 9:517:1b
 conflict with Lenin 22:947:2b
 development of
 agitprop 1:149:1b
 communism 27:451:2a
 Marxist aesthetics 13:22:2b
 socialist philosophy 27:446:2a
 founding of Liberation of Labour 7:81:1a
plenary indulgence (Roman Cath.)
 initiation by Pope Urban II 6:301:3a
plenipotentiary
 role in diplomacy 17:332:2b
see also minister plenipotentiary
Plenipotentiary Conference
 International Telecommunications Union 6:354:2b
plenitude, principle of (philos.)
 Christian philosophy 16:324:1a
plenitudo potestatis (papal hist.)
 papal monarchy 26:883:2a
"Plenty" (work by Hare)
 discussed in biography 5:703:1b
Plenty, Bay of (bay, N.Z.) 9:517:3b
 location map 24:883
plenty, horn of (fungus): *see* horn-of-plenty mushroom
plenty, horn of (ornamentation): *see* cornucopia
pleochroism (optics) 9:518:1a
 evidence of paleoecologic radioactivity 26:473:1b
 occurrence in minerals 24:139:1b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 128; 214
pleomorphism (microbiol.) 9:518:2a
pleopod (abdominal appendage): *see* swimmeret
Pleosporales (order of fungi)
 annotated classification 19:609:1b

pleroma (Gnostic myth.)
 Christian myth 16:337:1a
 Gnosticism 5:315:3a
plerome (bot.)
 role in plant development 20:387:2b
Plesetsk (Sov. test range)
 missile and spacecraft testing 21:479:2b
Plesiopidae (fish fam.)
 characteristics *illus.* 19:259
plesiosaur, or Plesiosaurus (paleon.) 9:518:2a
 classification 26:694:1b
 description 10:477:1a
 Jurassic Period 6:660:1b
 Mesozoic Era 19:826:2b
 nothosaur relation 8:804:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Pleskov (U.S.S.R.): *see* Pskov
Plesman, Albert (Du. pilot)
 founding of KLM 6:910:2b
Plessis-Marly, Philippe de Mornay, seigneur du (Fr. dipl.): *see* Mornay, Philippe de, seigneur du Plessis-Marly
Plessner, Helmuth (Ger. philos.) 9:518:2b
 philosophical anthropology 9:388:1b
Plessy v. Ferguson (law case)
 opinion of
 Brown 2:558:1a
 Harlan 5:707:2a
plethodontidae (zool.): *see* lungless salamander
plethron (unit of meas.)
 Greek mathematics 23:607:1b
pleura (anat.) 9:518:3a
 affected by lung infarction 7:564:2a
 involvement in respiratory diseases 26:746:2b, 748:1b, 755:1b
 structure and function in
 lung 7:563:2b; 26:735:2b
 thoracic cavity 11:724:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 421
see also mediastinal pleura; parietal pleura; pleural sac; pleurisy; visceral pleura
pleural effusion (path.)
 diseases of respiratory system 26:746:2b
pleural pressure (physiol.): *see* intrapulmonic pressure
pleural recess (anat.)
 lung structure 26:735:2b
pleural sac, or pleural cavity (anat.)
 structure of lungs 26:735:2b
see also hemothorax; hydrothorax; pleural effusion; pneumothorax; pyothorax
Pleurostrophyceae (algae)
 annotated classification 13:250:2b
pleurisy (med. disorder) 9:518:3b
 diagnosis 17:250:2a
 inflammation 26:736:1a
 respiratory diseases and disorders 26:746:2b, 755:2a
 thoracic cavity effects 11:724:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
pleurisy root (bot.): *see* butterfly weed
Pleurobrachia pileus (zool.)
 arrangement of lamellae 27:146:1a
Pleurococcus, or moss, *or* Protococcus (algae) 9:518:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Pleurodira, or pleurodire (suborder of turtle)
 description 12:69:1b
pleurodonty (lizard structure)
 fusion of teeth 26:710:2b
pleurodynia, or Bornholm disease, *or* devil's grip, *or* epidemic myalgia, *or* epidemic pleurodynia (viral disease) 9:519:1a
 symptoms 24:475:2b
Pleurogrammus azonus (fish): *see* yellow-fish
Pleurogrammus monopterygius (fish): *see* Atka mackerel
Pleuromeia (plant genus) 9:519:1a

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

- Pleuromeiales** (plant order)
annotated classification 19:176:1a
Pleuromnecetes platessa (fish): see plaice
Pleuromnecetidae (fish): see right-eyed flounder
Pleuromneciformes (fish order): see flatfish
Pleuromnema (biol.)
classification of Hymenostomatida 6:199:1a
Pleuroploca gigantea (mollusk): see Florida horse conch
pleuropneumonia (disease of cattle and sheep) 9:519:1a
Pleurothallis (plant genus) 9:519:1b
orchids *illus.* 13:745, 13:746
Pleurothallis macrophylla (bot.): see widow orchid
Pleuromariacea (mollusk superfamily): see Zeugobranchia
Pleurotus ostreatus (biol.): see oyster cap
pleuston (biol. organism)
characteristics of lake ecosystems 14:1022:1b
relation to plankton, nekton and benthos 9:497:1b
Pleve, Vyacheslav Konstantinovich (Russ. states.): see Plevhe, Vyacheslav Konstantinovich
Pleven, or Plevna (Bulg.) 9:519:1b
location map 15:342
Pleven, René (premier of Fr.) 9:519:1b
role in
European Defense Community 4:606:1a
German history 20:125:1b
Pleven, Siege of, or Siege of Plevna (Russ.-Tur. War) 9:519:2b
creation of Bulgaria 28:994:2b
role of Osman Nuri Pasa 8:1029:1b
Pleven Plan (Eur. hist.)
sponsorship of Pleven 9:519:2a

Where names in the INDEX are identical in all respects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

- Plevna** (Bulg.): see Pleven
Plevna, Siege of (Russ.-Tur. War): see Pleven, Siege of
plexiform layer (anat.)
structure of retina 27:175:2b, 182:1b
plexiglas (chem. compound): see Lucite
Pleyel, Camille (Aus. piano builder)
association with Chopin 9:519:3b
Pleyel, Ignace Joseph, or Ignaz Josef Pleyel (Aus.-Fr. comp.) 9:519:2b
Pleyel, Marie-Félicité-Denise, or Camille Moke (Fr. mus.) 9:520:1a
PLI (pol. party, It.): see Italian Liberal Party
"Pli selon pli" (work by Boulez): see "Fold According to Fold"
plica adiposa (anat.): see fatty pad
plica circularis, or valve of Kerckring (anat.) 9:520:1a
structure 17:283:1a
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 335; 421
plica sublingualis (anat.)
structure of human digestive system 17:280:2b
plicamycin, or mithramycin (drug)
treatment of hyperparathyroidism 18:310:1a
plié (ballet movement) 9:520:1b
description and use 1:840:1b
see also demi plié
plied yarn (textile): see ply yarn
Pliksans, Janis (Latvian au.): see Rainis
Pliensbachian Stage (paleon.) 9:520:2a
Jurassic Stage subdivisions 19:833:1a, table 835
pliers (tool) 9:520:2a
major ref. in Tools 28:726:2b

- Plievier, Theodor, or Theodor Plivier** (Ger. au.) 9:520:2a
Plimpton, James (Am. inv.)
history of roller skating 10:146:3a
Plimsoll line, or Plimsoll mark, or International Load Line (internat. ref. line) 9:520:2b
freeboard line 4:965:2a
maritime safety standards 28:815:1b
Plinian volcano (geol.)
characteristics 29:513:1a, *illus.*
plinth (arch.)
Indian temple construction 27:763:1b, *illus.*
orders of architecture 8:986:3a
Pliny the Elder, or Gaius Plinius Secundus (Roman schol.) 9:520:3a
account of
Crataeas' herbal 5:864:2b
Hellenistic science 22:853:1a
Indonesian trade 21:201Q:2a
library development 22:969:1b
magnetite discovery 18:189:1a
mercury poisoning 25:99:1b
Nicias 8:690:2a
Nicomachus 8:692:3b
paper production 9:132:2a
Roman metalwork 17:152:1b
authorship of encyclopaedia 18:266:2a, 271:2b
contribution to Roman science 27:35:2a
botanical studies 14:966:2b
poisonous animals and plants research 25:920:2b
tool design 28:723:2a
zoological studies 14:961:1b
influenced by Fenestella 4:724:2b
source for Tacitus 11:487:2b
view of death 16:982:2a
Pliny the Younger, or Gaius Plinius Caecilius Secundus (Roman au.) 9:521:2a
account of
Christians 22:360:2a
eruption of Vesuvius 9:590:3a
mosaic work of Sosos 17:183:1a
reign of Domitian 4:169:1b
Christian persecutions 14:842:2b, 16:261:1b, 20:328:1b
correspondence with Trajan 11:891:1a
gratiarum actio speech 9:111:3b
letter writing as literary genre 22:852:2b
patronage of Suetonius 11:352:3b
Pliocene Epoch (paleon.) 9:521:3b
delineation by Lyell 19:751:2b, 849:2a
discovery of hand tools 28:712:1b
place in geochronology 3:21:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 243
Plihippus (paleon.) 9:522:1a
Pliopithecus (zool.)
evidence of primate evolution 23:432:1a
occurrence in Miocene Epoch 8:175:2b
pliosaur (dinosaur group)
evolution of plesiosaurs 9:518:2a
plique-à-jour (enamelwork) 9:522:1b
major ref. in Decorative Arts and Furnishings 17:169:1a
Plisetskaya, Maya Mikhaylovna (Russ. ballerina) 9:522:2a
Pliska, Joe (Am. athlete)
history of American football 28:138:2a
Plitvice Lakes, or Plitvicka Jezera (lakes, Yugos.) 9:522:2b
location map 29:1089
Plitvice National Park, or Nacionalni Park Plitvicka Jezera (park, Yugos.)
attraction of Plitvice Lakes 9:522:2b
description and statistics table 8:546
location map 29:1089
Plivier, Theodor (Ger. au.): see Plievier, Theodor
PLM (pol. party, Monts.): see People's Liberation Movement
PLO (Pal. pol. org.): see Palestine Liberation Organization
Ploceidae (bird) 9:522:2b
for a list of related subjects see

- PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Ploceus cucullatus (bird): see village weaver
Plock (prov., Pol.) 9:522:3a
location map 25:931
Plock (Pol.) 9:522:3a
location map 25:932
Plöckenstein (mt., Czech.): see Plechy
Plöcknick, Battle of (Tur. hist.)
defeat of Murad I 8:424:1b
Plodia interpunctella (insect): see Indian meal moth
"Plody nauk" (poem by Kheraskov)
discussed in biography 6:836:3b
"Plody prosveshcheniya" (play by Tolstoy): see "Fruits of Enlightenment, The"
Ploesti (Rom.): see Ploiești
ploidy (genet.) 9:522:3b
exhibition in plant development 20:373:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 331
Ploiești, or Ploesti (Rom.) 9:523:1a
Plomer, William Charles Franklin (S.Af. writ.) 9:523:1b
contribution to South African literature 11:34:3a, 23:141:1b
"Plomienie" (work by Brzozowski)
discussed in biography 2:589:2b
Plomin, Robert (Am. genet.)
contribution to behaviour genetics 2:49:2b
view of personality theory 25:507:1b
"Plongeur, Le" (Fr. submarine)
problems of propulsion 29:603:2a
"Plongeur-Marin, Le" (submarine)
design by Bauer 1:969:2b
example of early submarine 29:603:1b
plosive (phonetics): see stop
plot (lit.) 9:523:2a
Aristotelian structural elements 23:89:1a, 126:1b
criticism by Realists 25:700:1a
dramatic literature element 23:154:1b
Kabuki theatre 6:672:2b
Shakespearean construction 27:260:1a
tragedy development 23:177:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 621
Plot, Robert (Br. sci.)
theories of subterranean water rise 17:618:2a
Plotina, Pompeia (Roman aristocrat) 9:523:2b
relationship with Trajan 11:890:3b
Plotinus (anc. philos.) 9:523:2b
concept of
God 26:564:1b
Great Chain of Being 5:443:1a
contribution to
Greek literature 20:357:1a
Platonism and Neoplatonism 9:509:2b, 25:741:2b, 25:900:2a
passim to 905:2a
Taoism 28:407:1a
influence on
Augustine 14:387:1b, 18:476:1b
Roman religion 18:794:2b
theology of the Trinity 16:282:1a
influenced by
Aristotelianism 14:68:2a
Indian mysticism 20:524:2b
use of allegory 23:114:1a
view of
asceticism 1:616:1a
Gnosticism 16:261:1a
mysticism 26:583:2b
pantheism 26:551:1b, 553:1b
time 28:653:2b
Plotosus (fish)
structures of mechanoreception 27:118:1b
plotter (navigational device)
use in dead reckoning 3:937:1a
Plougastel Bridge, or Albert-Louppe Bridge (bridge, Fr.)
completion by Freyssinet 5:6:3b
construction 26:337:2b
plough (agri.): see plow
"Plough and the Stars, The" (work by O'Casey)
discussed in biography 8:859:2a
role of Allgood 1:281:2a

- "Ploughman, The"** (work by Holbein)
medieval agriculture *illus.* 13:180
"Ploutos" (play by Aristophanes): see "God of Wealth, The"
Plovdiv (prov., Bulg.)
location map 15:342
Plovdiv, or Philibé, or Philippopolis, or Trimontium, or Pulpudeva (Bulg.) 9:524:3b
location map 15:342
urban settlement and development 15:341:1b passim to 345:2a
plover (bird) 9:525:1a
major ref. in Birds 15:55:1b, *illus.* 60, 61
coloration *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 16:590
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also individual species, e.g., American golden plover; black-bellied plover; golden plover; killdeer; ringed plover; wrybill
plover family (bird fam.): see Charadriidae
plow, or plough (agri.) 9:525:1b
major ref. in Farming and Agricultural Technology 19:105:2b
history 13:174:2a passim to 185:1b
Neolithic farming 18:592:1b
technological development 28:457:1a
work organization 29:919:2b
vegetable farming 19:132:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 731
plow sole, or hardpan (pedology)
soil preparation and tilling 19:105:2b
"Plow That Broke the Plains, The" (film by Lorentz)
discussed in biography 7:479:3b
Plowce, Battle of (Pol. hist.)
securing of Poland 25:942:1b
plowing (agri.): see plow
Plowright, Joan Anne (Eng. act.) 9:525:2b
plowshare (agri.): see share
Plowshare, Project (govt. program)
support by Teller 11:618:3b
PLP (pol. party, Bah.): see Progressive Liberal Party
PLP (pol. party, Ber.): see Progressive Labour Party
Plücker, Julius (Ger. math. and phys.) 9:525:3a
cathode ray research 14:335:2b, 18:193:1a
electric discharge lamps 7:125:2b
projective geometry of curves 23:624:1a
plucking (mus.): see pizzicato
plucking, glacial (geol.): see glacial quarrying
plug (geol.)
classification 24:217:1a, *illus.*
plug bayonet (weapon)
design 2:32b, *illus.*
plug gauge (meas. instru.)
description 5:146:3b
plug valve, or cock (device)
use in mechanical engineering 12:252:1b
plum (fruit) 9:526:1a
crop of Rosales order 10:179:1a
effect of black knot 2:255:3b
scientific name, origin, and uses table 19:136
symbol in Chinese art 17:669:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"Plum Blossoms by Moonlight" (paint. by Ma Yuan)
Sung dynasty painting *illus.* Plate 5 fol. 17:708
plum curculio, or American plum weevil, or Conotrachelus nenuphar (insect) 9:526:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
plum pudding model (phys.): see Thomson atomic model
plum-yew, or Cephalotaxus (bot.) 9:526:2b
characteristics 5:591:3a
classification 3:539:1a, 20:457:2a

plumage (bird anat.) 9:526:2b
birds
albatrosses, shearwaters, and
petrels 15:19:2a
cranes and related birds 15:53:1a
ducks, geese, swans, and screamers
15:29:2a
falcons and related birds 15:44:1b
guiriforms 5:522:1b
nightjars and related birds 15:81:1a
owls 15:76:2b
parrots 9:759:1b; 15:71:1b
pigeons and doves 15:67:2b
roller-like birds 15:88:1b
storks and related birds 15:38:2b
turkeys and related birds 15:49:1b
passerine classification 15:99:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also apterium; feather; pteryla
plumb line (tool)
major ref. in Tools 28:727:2a
plumbagin (pigment)
medicinal drugs 9:527:1a
Plumbaginales, or leadwort order, or
plumbago order (plant order)
9:526:3a
annotated classification 13:604:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
plumbago (carbon): see graphite
Plumbago capensis (bot.)
photographic depiction *illus.* 9:526
Plumbago zeylanica (bot.)
medicinal drugs 9:527:1a
plumbate ware (pottery)
decoration by Toltecs 17:137:1a
Plumbicon (camera tube)
improvement of colour rendition
15:243:2a
plumbing (const.) 9:527:1a
aquarium maintenance 1:500:1b
building construction 15:317:1a
passim to 337:2b
plumbism (path.): see lead poisoning
plumbojarosite (min.) 9:527:2b
structure and properties table 11:368
plume, or mantle plume (geol.)
formation of volcanic islands
16:730:2b; 17:610:2a, *illus.* 611
plume albizia, or Albizia lophantha
(bot.)
description 1:221:1b
plume grass, or Erianthus (bot.)
9:527:2b
plume moss (bot.): see feather moss
plume moth, or Pterophoridae (insect)
9:527:2b
plume poppy, or Macleaya (bot.)
description 9:609:2a
plume trace, or aseismic ridge, or
lateral ridge (geol.)
major ref. in Oceans 25:175:1a
result of intraplate activity
17:610:2a, *illus.* 611
plumebird, or Paradisaea (bird)
description 2:231:1a
plumed quail (bird): see mountain
quail
“**Plumed Serpent, The**” (novel by
Lawrence)
discussed in biography 7:204:1b
place in English literature 18:459:1b
use of allegory 23:115:2a
plumeless thistle, or Carduus (bot.)
description 11:711:3a
Plumer, Sir Herbert (Br. of.)
role in history of World War I
29:979:1b
Plummer, Christopher, or Arthur
Christopher Orme Plummer
(Can. act.) 9:527:3a
Plummer, William (Am. rel. leader)
role in Church of God and Saints of
Christ 5:320:1a
Plummer-Vinson syndrome, or
Patterson-Kelly syndrome
(path.)
causation, symptoms, and treatment
17:302:2b
Plummer's disease, or toxic multi-
nodular goitre, or toxic nodular
goitre (path.) 9:527:3b
causation, symptoms, and treatment
18:307:2a
forms of hyperthyroidism 6:203:1a
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Plumpe, Friedrich Wilhelm (Ger.
dir.): see Murnau, F. W.
Plumtree (Zimb.) 9:528:1a
plumule, or down feather (bird anat.)
description 4:708:2b
features 15:5:2a, *illus.*
function 21:696:2a, *illus.*
see also eiderdown; powder down
plumule (bot.)
plant development 20:384:1b
PLUNA (airline, Urug.): see
Primeras Líneas Uruguayas de
Navegación Aérea
plunge (geol.)
description 4:860:2a
measurement of strike 11:319:3a
plunge pool (geol.)
characteristics of waterfalls
12:521:2b; 26:852:1b
plunger (mech.)
pressed glass production use
9:685:3a
“**Plunger**” (submarine)
design 29:603:2b
plunger pump (mech.)
classification and function 9:797:1a
plunging breaker (water wave)
wave motion 23:852:2a
Plunket, Saint Oliver (Irish martyr)
9:528:1a
Plunket of Newton, William
Conyngham Plunket, 1st Baron
(Br.-Irish law.) 9:528:1b
Plunket Shield (sports trophy)
cricket in New Zealand 28:129:2b
Plunkett, Edward John Moreton Drax
(Irish dram.): see Dunsany,
Edward John Moreton Drax
Plunkett, 18th Baron of
Plunkett, Sir Horace Curzon (Br.
agri.) 9:528:2b
plural (ling.)
American Indian languages
22:781:2a
pluralis fractus (ling.)
Semitic languages 22:743:1a
pluralism (philos.) 9:528:3a
aspect of
Leibniz' metaphysics 25:751:1a
Neoplatonist metaphysics
25:900:2b
Taoism 28:397:1b
comparison with
pantheism and panentheism
26:550:2a
religious dualism 26:555:2b
influence of Parmenides 25:736:2b
opposition by Eleatic monism
25:572:2a
transcendence in primitive religion
25:684:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 541
see also dualism; monism; polla;
polytheism
pluralism (pol.sci.) 9:528:3a
modernization and industrialization
24:263:1a
social toleration 27:358:2b
pluralism (rel.)
Christian views of salvation
16:363:1b
“**Pluralistic Universe, A**” (work by
James)
discussed in biography 6:489:1a
“**Plurality of Worlds, A**,” or
“Entretiens sur la pluralité des
mondes” (work by Fontenelle)
discussed in biography 4:867:3b
French literature 19:548:2b
plurality system (pol.) 9:528:3b
electoral processes 25:1026:1b
proportional representation 9:732:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 543
pluriarc, or bow lute, or kissanga
(mus. instru.) 9:529:1a
use in African cultures 13:134:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
plurimum interrogationum (logic): see
fallacy of many questions
pluripotent hematopoietic stem cell
(biol.)
formation of blood 15:129:1a
“**plus excellents bastiments de France**,

Les” (work by du Cerceau)
architectural resource 3:36:3a;
13:949:2a
plus strand (biochem.)
RNA structure in viruses 29:504:1b
plush (fabric)
pile 9:441:2a
plush copper ore (min.): see
chalcotrichite
Plutarch (Gr. biog.) 9:529:1b
account of
Aesop's acting 1:123:2a
Archimedes' tomb 23:609:2b
eclipses 17:874:1a
Pericles' contradictory assessments
9:290:1a
approach to
aliens 1:270:1a
biographical literature 23:197:1b
history of philosophy 25:734:2b
contribution to
Greek literature 20:356:2b
Platonism 25:900:2a
description of
Cleopatra 3:377:2b
Demosthenes' life and training
4:8:2a
Iranian religions 24:89:1a
mystery religions 24:706:2b
Near Eastern religions 24:61:1b
Scipio Africanus the Younger's
education 10:555:2b
place in Roman Empire history
20:325:1b
statement on Plato's Academy
25:894:1b
translation by
Amyot 1:360:2b
Langhorne 7:144:3b
Plutchik, Robert (Am. psychol.)
emotion 18:251:1a
Plutella maculipennis (insect): see
diamondback moth
pluteus (biol.)
reproduction in sea urchins
26:612:1a
stage of larval development
20:373:1b
Pluto (Gr. deity): see Hades
Pluto (planet) 9:530:2b
major ref. in Solar System 27:574:2a
celestial mechanics 3:10:2b
confirmation of Newtonian
mechanics 25:833:1b
discovery 25:811:1a
properties 27:517:1b, table 505
diameter and density 10:942:1b
photometric observations
13:589:2a
theories of origin 16:768:1b
work of
Lowell 7:524:1b
Pickering 9:426:2a
Tomabaugh 11:835:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 133
see also Charon
“**Pluto and Proserpina**” (paint. by
Rembrandt)
discussed in biography 26:603:1b
pluton (geol.) 9:530:3b
classification 24:217:2a, *illus.*
208, 209
composition and properties
24:189:2a, table
granitic rocks 19:778:2b, 781:1a
plutonic rock (geol.): see intrusive
rock
plutonism (geol.)
intrusive igneous rock 29:512:1a
Plutonism (sci. hist.)
major ref. in Earth Sciences
17:618:1b
plutonium, or Pu (chem. element)
9:530:3b
major ref. in Chemical Elements
15:1010:2a
applications
atomic weapons 1:676:3b
breeder reactors 2:495:3a
nuclear metallurgy 21:360:1a
nuclear weapons 29:575:2b
periodic table of the elements *illus.*
15:937
production reactors 18:378:1b
structure and properties
atomic weight table 1:678

transuranium elements table 15:1014
work of
Seaborg 10:584:2b
Smith 10:893:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 121
plutonium-239 (chem. isotope)
atomic weapons 1:676:3b; 7:775:2a;
29:576:1b
production 18:373:2a, 378:2a
properties 9:531:1a
work of Segrè 10:608:1a
plutonium-240 (chem. isotope)
presence in
nuclear reactors 18:373:2a
nuclear weapons 29:576:1b
Plutonium Project (U.S. hist.)
work of Mulliken 8:410:1a
Plütschau, Heinrich (Ger. missionary)
missionary training 16:356:2a
Pietism 26:221:1b
Plutus (Gr. myth.) 9:531:1b
association with Iasion 6:212:1b
Eleusinian mystery mythology
24:702:2b
“**Plutus**” (play by Aristophanes): see
“God of Wealth, The”
pluvial lake (geol.)
lacustrine developments
Holocene Epoch 19:872:2b
Pleistocene Epoch 19:863:2b,
illus. 864
pluvial regime (meteorol.) 9:531:1b
occurrence in Quaternary Period
9:846:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 223
Pluvialis apricaria (bird): see golden
plover
Pluvialis dominica (bird): see
American golden plover
Pluvianus aegyptius (bird): see
crocodile bird
pluviometric equator (meteorol.)
analysis of Congo River basin
climate 13:96:2a
ply yarn, or folded yarn, or plied yarn
(textile)
production 11:664:3a; 21:511:2b,
illus. 512
Plymouth (Devon, U.K.) 9:531:2a
lighthouse development 26:374:2a
location map 29:7
Plymouth (Ind., U.S.) 9:531:3a
Plymouth (Mass., U.S.) 9:531:3a
colonial history 29:203:2b
founding by Winslow 12:706:2b
Massachusetts 29:277:1a
Mayflower Compact 7:974:1a
Nauset 8:562:3b
Pilgrim settlement 9:441:3b
Puritanism 26:215:2a
relations with Massasoit 7:919:2b
role of
Bradford 2:452:3b
Brewster 2:506:3b
Carver 2:914:1a
Standish 11:209:3a
Plymouth (N.H., U.S.) 9:532:1b
Plymouth (Vt., U.S.) 9:532:1b
Plymouth (Monts., W.I.)
importance to Montserrat 8:296:3b;
29:771:1b
Plymouth (automobile)
history 21:469:2a
introduction by Chrysler 3:290:2b
Plymouth Brethren (rel. community)
9:532:1b
fundamentalism 5:52:2b
Protestantism 26:226:2b
Plymouth Company, or Virginia
Colony of Plymouth (Br. co.)
9:532:2a
Massachusetts 29:277:1a
Plymouth porcelain (pottery) 9:532:2b
Bristol ware 2:526:1b
contribution by Cookworthy
3:599:3b
porcelain ware 17:122:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Plymouth Rock (poultry)
breeding 19:149:2b
domesticated fowl table 4:908

Plymouth Rock (rock, U.S. colonial hist.)

location in Plymouth, Mass. 9:532:1a, *illus.* 531

Plynlimon, or Pumlumon (ridge, U.K.), 9:532:2b

location *map* 29:8

plywood (composite wood) 9:532:3a

major *ref.* in Forestry and Wood Production 19:424:2b, *illus.* 425

furniture 17:45:2a, 66:1b, 67:2a

Eameses' designs 4:317:2a, *illus.* manufacture 21:504:1a *passim* to 507:1a

source 28:880:2a

walls 15:328:2b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 732

Plzen, or Pilsen (Czech.) 9:533:1a

industrial centre of Zapadocesky 12:896:3a

location *map* 16:907

Pm (chem. element): see promethium

PM (elec.): see phase modulation

PM (logical system)

major *ref.* in History and Kinds of Logic 23:254:2a

PMAC (Eth. pol. org.): see Provisional Military Administrative Council

PMS (med.): see premenstrual syndrome

PN (pol. party, Phil.): see Nationalist Party

PNA (pol. party, Chad): see National African Party

PNA (pol. party, Pak.): see Pakistan National Alliance

PNA circulation (atmospheric sci.): see Pacific-North American circulation

Pnar-Synteng (lang.)

dialect of Meghalaya State 21:130:1b

PNC (pol. party, Guy.): see People's National Congress

PNDC (Ghanaian govt.): see Provisional National Defense Council

pneuma (mus.): see jubilus

pneuma, or animus (philos.)

basis for pneumatism 9:534:2b

theories of Gales: 5:82:3b

pneumatic (Gnosticism)

Christian myth and legend 16:337:1a

pneumatic caisson (const.)

air lock 1:175:3b

bridge construction 2:511:3a;

26:336:1b, *illus.*

suspension bridge 11:417:2a

pneumatic conveyor (device)

movement of material 3:592:3a

pneumatic device, or compressed-air device (instru.) 9:533:1b

applications

blasting 2:277:2a

breakwater construction 26:364:2a

civil engineering 28:470:1a

fluidic control systems 4:848:1b

instrument systems 23:729:1a

mining 21:343:2a

musical organ design 24:681:1b

tunnel construction 26:398:2a,

403:1a

work of

Brunel 2:576:2a

Greathead 5:451:1b

Sommerville 11:8:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 721

see also individual pneumatic devices by name

pneumatic process (met.)

invention by Kelly 6:791:1b

see also Bessemer process

pneumatic tire (transportation)

major *ref.* in tire 11:793:3a

development by

Dunlop 4:276:3b

Michelin 8:97:1b

pneumatic train (transportation)

urban transportation 28:805:1b,

illus.

"Pneumatica" (book by Hero)

discussed in biography 5:879:1b

pneumatism (med. theory) 9:534:2b

pneumatolytic solution (geol.)

formation of ore deposits 21:339:1a

Pneumatomachian heresy (rel. hist.):

see Macedonianism

pneumatophore (bot.)

function in

Lamiales 13:716:1a

trees 13:686:1a; 28:883:1b

pneumatophore (zool.)

Siphonophora polymorphism

16:524:2a

Pneumatophorus diego (fish): see chub

mackerel

Pneumatophorus grex (fish): see chub

mackerel

Pneumatophorus japonicus (fish): see

chub mackerel

pneumococcal vaccine (biochem.)

immunization use 21:532:1a

pneumococcus, or Streptococcus

pneumoniae, or diplococcus

pneumoniae (bacterium)

9:534:3a

bacterial characteristics 14:553:1b

cause of infectious diseases

21:532:1a, 535:1a, 542:2a

observation of transformation

11:896:2b

parasitic relationship 17:342:2a

respiratory diseases 26:749:1b

treatment by antibiotics 17:554:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

pneumoconiosis (path.) 9:534:3a

occupational disease 8:860:3b;

25:101:2b; 26:401:2b

respiratory disease 26:752:2b

study by Paracelsus 9:135:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 423

see also anthracosis; asbestosis;

byssinosis; silicosis

pneumocystis carinii (bacterium)

disease and treatment 17:557:1a

forms of pneumonia 26:749:2b

pneumograph (device)

use in respiratory analysis and

diagnosis 23:778:2a

pneumonia (path.) 9:535:1a

major *ref.* in Infectious Diseases

21:534:2b

association with

AIDS 1:170:2b

pneumonic plague 9:493:1b

splenitis 11:107:1a

complication by lung congestion

3:674:3b; 7:564:1b

diagnosis 17:250:1b

effect on

elderly 17:360:2a

infants 16:13:1b

infection of human respiratory

system 26:746:2b, 748:2b,

749:1b

mortality incidence in pregnancy

26:676:1a

occurrence in beef and dairy cattle

19:144:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 423

see also Legionnaire's disease; lobar

pneumonia; mycoplasmal

pneumonia

pneumonic plague (path.)

major *ref.* in plague 9:492:3b

symptoms 21:543:1b

pneumonitis (path.)

allergic lung diseases 26:751:1a

pneumoriid grasshopper, or

Pneumoriidae (insect)

diversity among orthopterans *illus.*

21:605

pneumothorax (path.) 9:535:2a

diseases of the pleura 26:755:1b

respiration and respiratory systems

26:736:1a, 740:2a, 746:1b

see also hemothorax; hydrothorax;

pyothorax

PNF (logic): see prenex normal form

PNI (pol. party, Indon.): see

Indonesian Nationalist Party

"Pnin" (novel by Nabokov)

discussed in biography 8:475:1a

PNM (pol. party, Tr. and Tob.): see

People's National Movement

Phnom Penh (Kamp.): see Phnom

Penh

PNP (pol. party, Jam.): see People's National Party

PNP (pol. party, P.R.): see New Progressive Party

PNR (pol. party, Mex.): see Institutional Revolutionary Party

PNR (pol. party, Sur.): see Nationalist Republican Party

PNV (Basque pol. org.): see Basque Nationalist Party

Pnyx (hill, Athens, Gr.)

history 14:301:1b, 303:2a, *map* 298

Po (people): see Pai

Po (anc. site, China): see Yen-shih

Po (chem. element): see polonium

po (Maori rel.)

creation myths and doctrines

17:398:2a

p'o, or po' (Taoism) 9:535:2b

function in Taoism 28:398:2a

Po-ai language (Northern Tai dialect)

vocabulary comparison with

Lungchow and Siamese

22:732:2b

Po Chü-i, or Bo Juyi (Chin. poet)

9:535:2b

association with Yüan Chen

12:867:1a

contribution to

Chinese literature 16:235:1b

T'ang dynasty arts 16:94:2a

influence of An Lu-shan 1:362:1b

P'o-hai (anc. state, China): see Parhae

Po Hai, or Bo Hai, or Gulf of Chihli

(gulf, China) 9:535:3b

classification 25:191:1b, *table* 192

geography of

Hopei 16:164:2b

Huang Ho 14:280:1b, *map* 279

location *map* 16:41

physiography and geology of Yellow

Sea 14:287:1a

Po Hsing-chien (Chin. writ.)

contribution to Chinese literature

16:235:2b

po-keno (gambling game): see keno

Po-ko-ta Mountains, or Po-ko-ta

Shan, or Bogda Shan (mts., As.)

location *map* 16:41

physiography of Tien Shan

Mountains 14:245:2b, *map* 246;

illus. 16:46

Po-lo-ho-lo Shan (mts., As.)

physiography of Tien Shan

Mountains 14:245:2b, *map* 246

p'o-mo, or bomo (Chin. paint.)

9:535:3b

application to drawing 17:476:2a

influence on Chinese painting

8:88:2b

use by

Chang Tsao 17:684:1b

Wang Wei 12:488:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 628

Po-p'ing Ling (mts., China)

physiography of Chiu-lung River

3:248:3b

Po River, or Padus (riv., It.) 9:536:1a

physiography of

Italy 22:164:1a

Milan 24:96:2b

Piedmont region 9:430:1a

see also Po Valley

Po-se (China): see Pai-se

Po-shan (China): see Tzu-po

po-shan hsiang-lu, or hill censor, or

boshan xianglu (Chin. censor)

description 6:278:2b

Han dynasty bronzes 17:676:2b,

illus. Plate 2 fol. 708

Po-ssu-t'eng Hu, or Bosten Hu (L,

As.)

geography of Tien Shan Mountains

14:247:1b

largest lakes *table* 7:107

26:10;2b, 24:1b
Pochutec language
 place in Uto-Aztecan family
 22:788:1a
pock (dermatol.)
 infectious diseases 21:544:2a
Pockels, F. R. (Ger. phys.)
 investigation of electro-optic
 phenomena 18:183:1a
Pockels effect (phys.)
 electro-optic phenomena 18:183:1a
pocket billiards, or pool (game)
 9:538:2b
 eight ball 4:399:2a
 pool 9:602:2b
 see also continuous pocket billiards
pocket borough (Br. hist.) 9:538:3a
 effect on British electorate 9:994:2a
 influence on Pitt the Elder 9:477:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 543
pocket edition (publishing)
 influence on book publishing
 26:421:1b
pocket gopher (mammal): see gopher
pocket magazine (publishing)
 description and history 26:446:2b
pocket mouse, or Perognathus
 (mammal) 9:538:3a
 dormancy behaviour 14:675:1a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
pocketbook flower (bot.): see slipper
 flower
Pocock, Lena Margaret (Br. act.): see
 Ashwell, Lena Margaret
Pocock, Reginald Innes (Eng. zool.)
 classification of cats 2:943:2a
Pocomam, or Pokomam (people)
 9:538:3b
 distribution in Central America
 15:676:1a
 population of El Salvador 15:691:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Pocomania (rel. sect.)
 Jamaica 29:751:2b
Pocomoke River (riv., Del.-Md., U.S.)
 location map 29:174
Pocomtuc (people)
 Woodlands Indians 13:343:2a, map
Pocomo Mountains (mts., Pa., U.S.)
 location map 29:174
Poços de Caldas (Braz.) 9:538:3b
 location map 15:188
pod (bot.): see legume
podagra (path.)
 characteristics 28:325:2b
Podargidae (bird): see frogmouth
Podargus (bird genus)
 nesting behaviour 15:80:1a
Podargus strigoides (bird): see tawny
 frogmouth
poder moderador (Braz. hist.)
 significance in Brazilian politics
 1:72:3b
podestà, or potestà (It. off.) 9:539:1a
 role in medieval Italy 22:202:2a,
 205:1a
Podestà, Palazzo del (palace,
 Bergamo, It.)
 design by Bramante 2:468:2a
Podgorica (Yugos.): see Titograd
Podgorny, Nikolay Viktorovich (pres.
 of U.S.S.R.) 9:539:1a
 history of U.S.S.R. 28:1014:1a
podiatry, or chiropody (med.)
 9:539:1b
Podica senegalensis (bird): see African
 finfoot
Podiceps auritus (bird): see Slavonian
 grebe
Podiceps cristatus (bird): see great
 crested grebe
Podiceps nigricollis (bird): see eared
 grebe
Podicipediformes, or Podicipediform,
 or Podicipitiformes (bird): see
 grebe
Podilymbus podiceps (bird): see
 pied-billed grebe
podium (anat.): see tube foot
podium (arch.) 9:539:2a
 ancient Roman architecture
 13:913:1b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 626

Podkamennaya Tunguska River,
 or Katanga River, or
 Podkamennaja Tunguska
 River, or Srednyaya Tunguska
 River, or Stony Tunguska
 River (riv., U.S.S.R.) 9:539:2b
Podlasian Lowlands, or Nizina
 Podlaska (reg., Pol.)
 location map 25:933
 physiography of Poland 25:934:1b
Podluzi (reg., Czech.) 9:539:2b
Podooaceae (plant fam.)
 classification and characteristics
 13:687:1a *passim* to 690:1a,
illus. 688
Podocarpaceae, or podocarp, or
 podocarpus (bot.) 9:539:3a
 characteristics 5:591:2a
 classification 20:457:2a
 use as houseplant 19:679:2a
 variations in reproductive system
 26:621:1b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 see also Dacrydium; Prince Albert
 yew; yellowwood
Podocarpus (bot.): see yellowwood
Podocarpus totara (bot.): see totara
Podocnemis (genus of amphibian)
 habitat in Brazilian rain forest
 15:191:1b
Podocnemis expansa (turtle): see arrau
Podocopida (crustacean)
 taxonomy 16:845:2a
podocyte (cell)
 description 19:14:1b
Podokesauridae (dinosaur)
 classification 17:329:1b
Podokesaurus (dinosaur) 9:539:3b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Podolia (reg., U.S.S.R.) 9:539:3b
 sediments from Devonian Period
 19:808:1b
Podolsk (U.S.S.R.) 9:540:1a
Podolsky, Boris (Am. phys.)
 contribution to quantum mechanics
 23:879:2b
Podolye (Lith. prov.)
 history of Kamenets-Podolsky
 6:703:1a
Podophyllum peltatum (bot.): see
 mayapple
Podostemaceae, or Podostemonaceae
 (plant fam.)
 method of pollination 26:628:2a
Podostemales, or riverweed order
 (plant order) 9:540:1b
 annotated classification 13:606:1b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Podostemum (bot.)
 Podostemales 9:540:2a
Podostemum ceratophyllum (bot.): see
 riverweed
podotheca (bird anat.)
 passerine birds 15:98:1b
"Podpraporshchik" (work
 by Mussorgsky): see
 "Porte-Enseigne Polka"
Podrecca, Vittorio (It. puppeteer)
 presentations of puppet theatre
 26:456:1b
Pods (people)
 history of Rajshahi district 9:911:3b
podsol, or podsol soil (pedology): see
 podzol
podsollic soil (pedology): see podzolic
 soil
podsolization (pedology)
 major ref. in Soils 27:496:2b
 occurrence in Heilungkiang province
 16:154:2b
 see also podsol
Podunajská Lowland (basin, Eur.): see
 Little Alfold
podý (geol.)
 occurrence in Russian Steppe
 28:1029:1b
podzol, or podsol, or podsol soil, or
 podzol soil (pedology) 9:540:2a
 major ref. in Soils 27:496:2b, *illus.*
 500, 501
 action of humic acids 6:143:3b
 characteristics of
 coniferous forest 3:539:2b
 deciduous forest 3:950:2b

jungle and rain forest 14:1062:2b
 taiga forest 14:1038:1b
 occurrence in
 Europe 18:532:2b
 Kirin 16:157:1a
 U.S.S.R. 28:948:1a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 232
podzolic soil, or lessivé soil, or
 podsollic soil (pedology)
 9:540:2b
 major ref. in Soils 27:499:2b,
illus. 500
 action of humic acids 6:143:3b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 232
Poe, Edgar Allan, or Edgar A. Perry
 (Am. writ.) 9:540:2b
 influence on
 American Renaissance writers
 1:334:1b
 Baudelaire 1:967:2b
 Bosman 2:400:3b
 Debussy 3:946:3b
 Griswold 5:507:1a
 Valéry 12:244:3b
 poetry theory 1:126:3b
 short story 23:151:1b
 detective story 4:39:1b
 mystery story 8:469:3a
 nonfictional prose style 23:191:1b
Poecilia (fish): see molly
Poecilia reticulata (fish): see guppy
Poecilictis libyca (mammal): see
 North African spotted weasel
Poecilidae (fish): see live-bearer
Poeciloscopus lineatus (insect): see
 four-lined plant bug
Poecilogale albinucha (mammal): see
 African striped weasel
Poecilostomatoida (crustacean)
 taxonomy 16:845:2b
Poel, William, or William Pole (Br.
 act.) 9:542:1a
 ideas on theatre art 28:518:2b
 style of stage design 28:585:2a
Poelenburgh, Cornelis van (art.)
 collaboration with Both 2:410:1a
Poelzig, Hans (Ger. arch.) 9:542:1b
 contribution to modern architecture
 13:987:1b
 Grosses Schauspielhaus *illus.* 28:585
"Poem of the Forest, The," or "Le
 Poème de la forêt" (work by
 Roussel)
 discussed in biography 10:211:2b
"Poem of the Righteous Sufferer"
 (Mesop. lit.): see "Ludlul bel
 nemeqi"
"Poem of the Scarf, The," or
 "al-Burdah" (poem by al-Busiri)
 discussed in biography 2:677:3a
 Islamic literature 22:53:2a
"Poem of the Way, The," or "Nazm
 as-suluk" (work by Ibn
 al-Farid)
 discussed in biography 6:217:2b
"Poem to his Majesty, A" (work by
 Addison)
 discussed in biography 1:91:3b
"Poema bez geroya" (work by
 Akhmatova)
 discussed in biography 1:190:3a
"Poema de Mio Cid" (Sp. epic poem):
 see "Cantar de Mio Cid"
"Poema humanos" (work by Vallejo):
 see "Human Poems"
"Poema paradisiaco" (work by
 D'Annunzio)
 Italian literature 22:160:1b
"Poema tartaro" (work by Casti)
 discussed in biography 2:933:2b
"Poemas" (work by Belli)
 discussed in biography 2:75:3b
"Poemas de la consumación" (work by
 Aleixandre)
 discussed in biography 1:234:3a
"Poemas de la oficina" (work by
 Benedetti)
 discussed in biography 2:92:3b
"Poemas puros" (work by Alonso)
 discussed in biography 1:291:2b
"Poemas y antipoemas" (work by
 Parra): see "Poems and Anti-
 poems"
"Poème de la forêt, Le" (work by
 Roussel): see "Poem of the

Forest, The"
"Poème électronique" (work by
 Varèse)
 discussed in biography 12:270:3a
 history of music recordings
 24:545:1a
"Poème roumain" (work by Enesco)
 discussed in biography 4:492:3a
"Poèmes" (work by Grandbois)
 discussed in biography 5:420:3b
"Poèmes" (work by Sénac)
 discussed in biography 10:629:2b
"Poèmes antiques et modernes" (work
 by Vigny)
 discussed in biography 12:365:1b
"Poèmes saturniens" (work by
 Verlaine)
 discussed in biography 12:320:1a
"Poemi conviviali" (work by Pascoli)
 Italian literature 22:159:1b
"Poemi del Risorgimento" (work by
 Pascoli)
 discussed in biography 9:180:3b
"Poemi lirici" (work by Bacchelli)
 discussed in biography 1:772:3b
"Poems" (work by Emerson)
 discussed in biography 4:474:3a
"Poems" (work by Finch)
 discussed in biography 4:779:3a
"Poems" (work by Keats)
 discussed in biography 6:780:2a
"Poems" (work by Meredith)
 discussed in biography 8:32:2b
"Poems" (work by Rossetti)
 discussed in biography 10:193:3a
"Poems" (work by Tennyson)
 discussed in biography 11:635:3b
 English literature 18:455:2a
"Poems 1853 and 1854," or "Gedichte
 1853 und 1854" (work by
 Heine)
 discussed in biography 5:806:1b
"Poems and Antipoems," or "Poemas
 y antipoemas" (work by Parra)
 discussed in biography 9:168:1b
"Poems Before Congress" (work by
 Browning)
 discussed in biography 2:564:2b
**"Poems by Currer, Ellis and Acton
 Bell"** (work by Brontë sisters)
 discussed in biography of
 Anne Brontë 2:545:2a
 Charlotte Brontë 2:546:1a
 Emily Brontë 2:547:1a
 English literature 18:455:1b
"Poems by Emily Dickinson" (work
 by Higginson and Todd)
 views on Dickinson 4:76:2a
"Poems by Two Brothers" (work by
 Tennyson brothers)
 discussed in biography 11:635:2b
**"Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish
 Dialect,"** or "Kilmarnock
 Volume" (work by Burns)
 discussed in biography 2:663:1b
 English literature 18:450:1a
"Poems, Chiefly Lyrical" (work by
 Tennyson)
 discussed in biography 11:635:2b
**"Poems Descriptive of Rural Life and
 Scenery"** (work by Clare)
 discussed in biography 3:345:3b
"Poems in Prose" (work by Turgenev)
 discussed in biography 12:53:3b
"Poems in Scots" (poems by Soutar)
 discussed in biography 11:31:2a
"Poems of Childhood" (work by Field)
 children's literature 23:214:2a
"Poems of C.P. Cavafy, The" (work
 by Cavafy)
 discussed in biography 2:969:2a
"Poems of Leopardi, The," or "I
 Canti" (work by Leopardi)
 Italian literature 22:158:2b
"Poems on Several Occasions" (work
 by Cotton)
 English literature 18:446:1a
Poenari fortress (fortress, Arges,
 Rom.)
 feature of Arges 1:544:2a
Poenaru, D. N. (phys.)
 heavy-ion radioactivity calculations
 14:361:1a
Poeobiida (marine worm order)

annotated classification 13:786:2a
Poephila gouldiae (bird): *see* Gouldian finch
Poephila guttata (bird): *see* zebra finch
Poerio, Carlo (It. rev.) 9:542:2a
"Poesia" (lit. journ.)
 association with Futurism 5:63:1a
 role of Marinetti 22:160:1a
"Poesia" (work by Palés Matos)
 discussed in biography 9:81:3a
"Poesias" (work by Lista)
 discussed in biography 7:394:1b
"Poestas eróticas y amorosas" (work by Villegas)
 discussed in biography 12:373:3a
"Poesías líricas" (work by Gómez de Avellaneda)
 discussed in biography 5:354:1a
"Poesie campestri" (work by Pindemonte)
 discussed in biography 9:451:1a
"Poesie di Ossian" (work by Cesarotti)
 discussed in biography 3:42:3a
 place in Italian literature 22:158:1b
Poésie et de Musique, Académie de (mus. and poetry circle)
 performance of musique mesurée 8:448:2a
"Poésies, premières poésies, poésies philosophiques" (work by Ackermann)
 discussed in biography 1:65:2a
poet (profession): *see* poetry
"Poet and Two Courtesans" (paint. by T'ang Yin)
 example of Ming dynasty painting, *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 17:708
"Poet in New York," or "Poeta en Nueva York" (work by García Lorca)
 discussed in biography 5:116:3b
 Spanish literature 28:82:2b
poet laureate (Eng. lit. title) 9:542:2a
Poet of the Slaves (Braz. poet): *see* Castro Alves, Antônio de
poetae novi (Lat. lit.)
 association with Cato 2:959:3a
"Poetaster" (play by Jonson)
 discussed in biography 6:612:1a
 satire of John Marston 7:882:3a
poète maudit (poetic concept) 9:542:3a
 defined by Verlaine 12:320:2a
"Poètes maudits, Les" (work by Verlaine)
 significance to
 Mallarmé 7:739:1b
 Rimbaud 10:76:2b
 studies of contemporary poets 12:320:2a
poetic diction (lit.)
 precision 23:95:2b
"Poetic Edda," or "Elder Edda," or "Sæmundar Edda," or Eddiac
 poetry (Ice. lit.)
 comparison with skaldic poetry 10:857:3b
 contribution by Bugge 2:611:1b
 division of Edda 4:363:1b
 place in Scandinavian literature 27:10:2b
 record of Germanic religion 5:214:3a; 18:768:2a
see also "Atli, Lay of"; characters (e.g. Gudrun; Wayland the Smith); metres (e.g. song measure)
poetic imagery (lit. device)
 use by Shakespeare 27:260:2a
poetic justice, or poetical justice (lit.)
 influence on theory of tragedy 23:178:2a
 phrase coined by Rymer 10:271:3b
Poetic Realism, or poetischer Realismus (lit.)
 development in
 Danish literature 27:17:1a
 German literature 5:211:2b; 20:34:1b
 Swedish literature 27:15:2b
 expression by Ludwig 7:547:3b
 representation by Storm 11:292:1a
"Poetica" (treatise by Aristotle): *see*

"Poetics"
"poetica, La" (work by Trissino)
 discussed in biography 11:932:3a
"poetica di Aristotele vulgarizzata, La" (work by Castelvetro)
 discussed in biography 2:933:2a
poetical justice (lit.): *see* poetic justice
"Poetical Sketches. By W.B." (work by Blake)
 discussed in biography 2:269:2b
"Poetical Works" (work by Bridges)
 analysis of English prosody 23:101:2b
"Poetical Works of Beha-ed-Din Zoheir, The" (work by Baha' ad-Din Zuhayr)
 discussed in biography 1:797:1a
"Poetics," or "Poetica" (treatise by Aristotle)
 analysis of
 art 25:704:2a
 dance 16:935:1a
 literature 23:87:2a, 204:1a
 comedy 23:160:2a
 drama 23:157:2b
 poetry 14:66:2b
 prosody 23:103:2a
 tragedy 23:177:2a
 verse 12:331:3a
 historiography 20:560:1b
 influence on
 French Neoclassicists 3:636:3b
 Italian humanism 20:671:2a
 modern thought 14:72:2a
 place in development of Greek literature 20:356:1a
 terminology
 anagnorisis 1:365:2b
 catharsis 2:951:2b
 hamartia 5:655:1b
 peripeteia 9:294:1b
 verisimilitude 12:319:1b
 theory of dramatic unities 12:161:3b
poetischer Realismus (lit.): *see* Poetic Realism
"Poetischer Trichter, die Deutsche Dicht und Reimkunst, ohne Behuf der Lateinischen Sprache, in sechs Stunden einzugießen" (work by Harsdörfer)
 discussed in biography 5:725:3a
poetry (lit.) 9:542:3a
major ref. in The Art of Literature 23:87:1a *passim* to 105:2b
 association with
 music 24:513:1b, 538:2b
 early opera 24:625:2b
 folk music 19:320:1b
 vocal music 24:606:1a
 short story 23:148:1a
 classification 14:100:2a
 elements
 humour and wit 20:685:1a
 metaphor 8:61:3b
 meter *table* 24:513
 paradox 9:136:1b
 rhyme 10:31:3b
 satire 23:182:1b
 verse 12:331:3a
 genres
 automatist 1:726:1b
 children's 23:210:1b *passim* to 218:2b
 Expressionist 4:635:3b
 Romantic 10:161:1b; 23:227:2a
 Surrealist 11:412:1b
 literary criticism 23:204:1a *passim* to 206:2a
 aesthetics 13:13:1b, 14:1b, 20:2b
 Aristotelianism 14:67:2b *passim* to 72:2a
 New Criticism 8:633:2b
 prosody 23:98:2a
 style 14:144:2a
 profession 14:111:2b *passim* to 116:2a, 119:2b
 theorists
 Aristotle 14:66:2b
 Grimm brothers 5:501:3b
 Herder 5:868:3b
 Lessing 7:299:3b
 Wordsworth 7:593:3a
 translation difficulties 22:583:2b; 25:698:2a
 use in
 biblical literature 14:756:1b, 797:1a

education
 ancient Greece 18:7:2b
 ancient Rome 18:12:1a
 T'ang dynasty 18:24:1a
 Indian theatrical productions 28:565:2a
 Oceanic cultures 25:127:1b *passim* to 131:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
see also individual poets by name;
 national and regional literatures by name, e.g., Japanese literature; Scandinavian literature; and poetic forms by name, e.g., epic; sonnet
"Poetry" (poem by Moore)
 discussed in biography 8:304:3a
Poetry, Theatre of
 founding by Kraus 7:2:2b
"Poetry: A Magazine of Verse" (Am. mag.)
 American poetry 13:418:2a
 example of little magazine 7:404:1a
 work of
 Monroe 8:268:1b
 Pound 9:649:2a
"Poetry and Music as they Affect the Mind" (work by Beattie)
 contribution to aesthetics 13:21:2b
"Poetry Militant" (work by O'Dowd)
 discussed in biography 8:877:2a
Poets and playwrights, Essayists and editors, and Novelists (internat. org.): *see* PEN, International
poet's jasmine (bot.): *see* common jasmine
poet's narcissus, or Narcissus poeticus (bot.)
 description 8:514:2b
"Poets of Great Britain complete from Chaucer to Churchill, The" (work by Bell)
 discussed in biography 2:69:3b
 history of publishing 26:425:2b
"Poezia" (work by Mickiewicz)
 discussed in biography 8:100:3a
 19th-century Polish literature 25:975:1b
"Poezie" (work by Tetmajer)
 discussed in biography 11:658:3a
pogge (fish): *see* poacher
Poggendorf illusion (psychol.)
 types of illusion 25:497:1b, *illus.*
"Poggfred, ein kunter-buntes Epos" (work by Liliencron)
 discussed in biography 7:355:3a
Poggio Bracciolini, Gian Francesco (It. schol.) 9:543:1a
major ref. in Writing 29:1068:1a, *illus.*
 contribution to
 Italian humanism 20:668:1b
 Italian literature 22:154:2b
 libraries 22:970:1a
 criticism of Valla 12:246:3a
 discovery of Quinilian's manuscripts 9:863:3b
"Pogo" (comic strip by Kelly)
major ref. in Caricature, Cartoon, and Comic Strip 15:566:1a, *illus.*
 discussed in biography 6:791:1a
pogo (dance)
 development of Western dance 16:970:1a
Pogonia (bot.) 9:543:2a
Pogonias cromis (fish): *see* sea drum
Pogoniulus (bird): *see* tinkerbird
Pogoniulus chrysocornis (bird): *see* yellow-fronted tinkerbird
Pogoniulus pusillus (bird): *see* red-fronted tinkerbird
Pogonomymex (ant)
 poisonous properties *table* 25:926
Pogonophora, or pogonophoran (marine invertebrate): *see* beardworm
Pogradec (dist., Alb.)
 location *map* 13:196
Pogrebetsky, M. T. (Sov. expl.)
 exploration of the Tien Shan Mountains 14:248:1a
pogrom (mob attack) 9:543:2b
 example of anti-Semitism 22:425:2a
 implementation of Russification policy 28:994:2a

stimulation of Zionism 22:140:2a
Pogson, Norman Robert (Eng. astron.)
 stellar magnitudes 7:687:2a; 9:404:2a
Pogson scale (astron.)
 contribution to photometry 13:585:2b
pogy (fish): *see* menhaden
Pohang (S.Kor.) 9:543:3a
Pohjan Lahti (gulf, Eur.): *see* Bothnia, Gulf of
Pohjanmaa, or Österbotten (plain, Fin.) 9:543:3a
 location *map* 19:181
Pohjois-Karjala, or Pohjois-Karjalan lääni, or Norra Karelen län, or North Karelia (prov., Fin.) 9:543:3b
 location *map* 19:181
Pohjola (Scand. myth.): *see* Manala
Pohnpei, or Ponape, or Ascension (is., Micronesia) 9:543:3b
 language 22:762:2b
 location *map* 25:234
 Micronesia 25:254:2b, 257:2b, 280:1b
Pohnpeian (people)
 Micronesian cultures 25:253:2a
Pohwagyo (Kor. rel.): *see* Poch'ongyo
poi (food) 9:544:1b
 place in Hawaiian cuisine 19:694:1b
 use of taro 11:564:3b
poi supper (banquet, Haw.): *see* luau
Poiana richardsoni (mammal): *see* African linsang
Poike Peninsula (penin., Easter Island)
 archaeological excavations 25:292:2b
 location *map* 25:234
poikilitic texture (geol.)
 occurrence in igneous rocks 24:206:1a
poikilothermy (zool.): *see* cold-bloodedness
Poilly, N. de (Fr. engr.)
 portrait of Orléans *illus.* 8:1003
Poincaré, Jules-Henri (Fr. math.) 9:544:1b
 contribution to
 mathematics
 foundations 23:596:1b
 geometry 19:922:1a; 23:630:2a
 philosophy of nature 25:670:2b
 philosophy of science 25:639:1b; 25:656:2b
 physics
 celestial mechanics 23:820:2a
 classical thermodynamics 28:612:2b
 description of polarized light 23:15:1a
 relativity 18:193:2a
Poincaré, Raymond (pres. of Fr.) 9:545:1a
 association with
 Clemenceau 3:370:2a
 Herriot 5:887:2b
 leadership of Bloc National 2:285:2b
 president *list* 4:920
 role in history of
 France 19:516:2a *passim* to 519:2a
 postwar reparations controversy 21:761:1a
 pre-World War I military buildup 21:739:2a
Poincaré-Bendixon theorem (math.)
 application to dynamical systems 13:491:1a
Poincaré conjecture (geom.)
major ref. in Geometry 19:941:1b, 954:1b
Poincaré integral invariant (geom.)
 definition 19:946:2b
Poincaré sphere (optics)
 characterization of polarized light 23:15:1a
Poindexter, John M. (U.S. govt. off.)
 Iran-Contra Affair 6:376:1b
Poinsat, Juan (Port. philos.): *see* John of Saint Thomas
Poinsett, Joel Roberts (U.S. states.) 9:545:2a
 introduction of poinsettia 9:545:3a
poinsettia, or Euphorbia pulcherrima (bot.) 9:545:3a
 characteristics of Euphorbiales 4:599:3a
 description 11:183:3b

- distribution 19:681:1b
 origin of name 9:545:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- point** (engin.): *see* breaker point
- point** (fingerprint)
 identification of fingerprints
 25:971:1a
- point** (gemology)
 relation to carat 2:842:2a
- point** (math.)
 Euclidean geometry 19:888:1b,
 889:2b
 projective geometry 19:911:2b,
 19:929:2b; 23:624:1b, *illus.*
- point** (sports)
 role in ice hockey 28:158:2a
- Point, Fernand** (Fr. restaurateur)
 restaurant development 9:1043:3a
- Point, The** (Ill., U.S.): *see* Galena
- Point** ... *see under* substantive word,
 e.g., Reyes, Point, except as
 below
- point appliqué**: *see* application lace
- point at infinity** (geom.)
major ref. in Geometry 19:926:1b
- Point Barrow** (reg., Alsk., U.S.)
 9:545:3b
- point charge** (phys.)
 electrostatics 18:163:1a
 vector representation of force field
 25:815:1a
- point Colbert** (lace) 9:545:3b
- "Point Counter Point"** (work by
 Huxley)
 anecdote about Cavendish 2:975:1b
 example of roman à clef 23:136:1b
 history of English literature
 18:460:1a
- point d'Alençon** (lace): *see* Alençon
 lace
- point d'Angleterre** (lace): *see*
 Angleterre
- point d'Argentan** (lace): *see* Argentan
 lace
- point de France** (school of Fr. lace)
 9:546:1a
- Point de Galle** (Sri Lanka): *see* Galle
- point de gaze** (lace) 9:546:1b
- point de Paris** (lace) 9:546:2a
- point de rose** (lace): *see* rose point
- point de Venise** (lace): *see* Venetian
 needle lace
- point de Venise à réseau** (lace)
 characteristics of Venetian needle
 lace 12:303:3a
- point defect** (crystall.)
 imperfections in crystals 3:769:3a;
 23:656:1b
see also colour centre; Frenkel
 defect; impurity defect; ionic
 defect; Schottky defect; vacancy
- point estimation** (stats.) 9:546:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 10/23
- point flake** (prehistoric tool)
 Mousterian flake tools 28:715:1a
- Point Four Program** (U.S. hist.)
 9:546:2b
 example of technical assistance
 11:600:2b
 history of U.S. 29:259:2b
 role of Truman 12:4:2a
- point group**, or crystal class (crystall.)
 9:546:2b
 structure of crystalline solids
 23:650:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 125
- Point Hope** (Alsk., U.S.)
 Arctic cultural history 14:21:2a
 location maps 29:156, 188
- Point Lobos Reserve State Park** (park,
 Calif., U.S.)
 marine ecosystems *illus.* Plate 4 fol.
 14:1026
- point mutation** (genet.): *see* base
 substitution
- point of honour**, or pundonor
 (dramatic theme)
 use by Vega 12:293:1a
- point of order** (law)
 development of parliamentary
 procedure 9:163:1b
- "Point of Order"** (Am. documentary
 film)
 history of motion pictures 24:422:2b
- point of view** (lit. and film)
 place in literature 23:127:2b
 significance in motion-picture art
 24:412:2a
- use by Chaucer 15:745:2b
- point paper** (textile design): *see* weave
 draft
- Point Pelee National Park** (park,
 Ont., Can.) 9:546:2b
- Point Pleasant** (W. Va., U.S.) 9:546:3a
- Point Pleasant, Battle of** (U.S. hist.)
 association with
 Lewisburg, West Virginia 7:316:1a
 Lord Dunmore's War 7:477:3b
 history of American Revolution
 9:546:3a
- point-projection X-ray microscopy**
 (optics)
 use and development 23:748:2a
- Point Reyes National Seashore** (natl.
 park, Calif., U.S.)
 location map 29:187
- point set** (math.)
 work of Riemann 23:629:1a
- point spread** (gambling)
 use in sports gambling 9:602:3a
- point system** (law)
 use in motor vehicle regulation
 16:815:1a
- point-to-point** (horse racing) 9:546:3a
- point-to-point** (numerical control
 system)
 machine tools 28:733:2a
- point-to-point race** (cycling)
 type of road race 3:820:2b
- Pointe-à-Pitre** (Guad.) 9:546:3b
- Pointe-Claire** (Que., Can.) 9:547:1a
- Pointe Clairette** (Gab.)
 economic significance 9:620:1a
- "Pointe courte, Le"** (film by Varda)
 discussed in biography 12:269:3b
- Pointe de la Grande Casse** (mt., Fr.)
 Savoy Alps 10:486:3a
- Pointe-Noire** (Con.B.) 9:547:1b
 location map 15:629
- significance to Congo 15:649:2b
- Pointe Samit** (penin., Kamp.): *see*
 Samit Point
- pointed arch**, or equilateral arch, or
 ogival (const.)
 Gothic architecture 13:932:2b
 medieval bridge construction
 26:333:1b, *illus.* 334
- Romanesque architecture 13:928:1b
- pointed minuscule** (calligraphy)
 Insular script 6:335:2a
- pointed topological space** (math.)
 category theory 13:297:2a
- pointer** (breed of dog) 9:547:2a
- hunting dogs 6:161:1b; 17:447:2b
- pointer** (comp.sci.)
 information processing 21:559:2a
- pointer, German short-haired**
 (breed of dog): *see* German
 short-haired pointer
- pointework** (dance): *see* en pointe
- pointillism**, or divisionism (art)
 development by
 Seurat 10:663:3a
 Signac 10:796:3b
 use in Neo-Impressionism 8:596:2b
- pointing** (punctuation)
 relation to punctuation 29:1050:2a
- pointing** (bldg. maintenance) 9:547:2b
- pointing** (sculp.)
major ref. in Art of Sculpture
 27:52:1b
- "Points of View"** (Br. television show)
 role of Robinson 10:115:2a
- pointwise convergence** (math.)
 Fourier analysis 13:453:2b
- Poiré, Emmanuel** (Fr. caric.): *see*
 Caran d'Aché
- "Poire, La"** (cartoon by Philipon)
 discussed in biography 9:379:3b,
illus.
- Poiret, Paul** (Fr. dress designer)
 9:547:2b
 influence on dress style 17:495:1a
 popularization of Art Deco 1:596:2b
- Poiret, Pierre** (Fr. mystic)
 association with Bourignon 2:430:1b
- Poirier, Louis** (Fr. au.): *see* Gracq,
 Julien
- Poirot, Hercule** (fictional detective)
 importance in Christie's novels
 3:281:3b
- Poiseuille, Jean-Louis-Marie** (Fr.
 phys.) 9:547:3a
- Poiseuille flow** (phys.)
 fluid dynamics 23:865:2a
- Poiseuille's equation**, or
 Hagen-Poiseuille equation
 (phys.)
 contribution by Poiseuille 9:547:3a
 significance in fluid mechanics
 23:865:2a
- poison**, or toxic chemical 25:908:1a;
 9:547:3a
- alchemy 25:78:1b
- alkaloids 15:856:2b
- animal 25:920:2a
- arthropods 14:95:2b
- arachnids 13:856:2b
- insects 21:591:1a, 644:2a
- scorpions 13:853:2b, 858:1a
- fish 19:260:1b, 272:1a
- puffer 9:790:1a
- stonefish 11:287:1a
- frogs and toads 13:433:1b
- gastropods 24:317:1a
- monotremes 23:398:2a
- avoidance behaviour 14:659:1b
- biological rhythms 14:639:1a
- blowgun applications 2:297:1a
- cotoxicological diagnoses 17:252:1b
- childhood accidents 16:19:1b
- contaminants in water supply
 26:386:1a
- curare 3:797:2b
- disease 17:353:1a
- excretion and excretory systems
 19:23:1a
- growth and development 20:398:1a
- lead compounds 7:218:2b
- nitrogen group compounds
 15:971:2a *passim* to 973:2b
- ocutalism 25:90:2b
- palatability 27:169:2b
- plants 25:920:2a
- Cornales 13:697:1b
- Ericales 13:654:1b
- Rutales 13:687:1b, 688:1a, 689:2a
- Scrophulariales 13:712:1b
- toxicological examination during
 criminal investigation 25:972:1a
- zinc group elements 15:956:1b
- for lists of related subjects see*
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 321; 423
- poison** (nuclear phys.) 9:548:2b
- poison**, catalyst (chem.): *see* catalyst
 poison
- poison elder** (bot.): *see* poison sumac
- poison gas** (mil. sci.)
 classification of weapons 12:538:3b
 use in chemical warfare 29:580:2a
 World War I 29:667:2a
- use of halogen gases 15:984:2a
- poison gland** (zool.): *see* venom gland
- poison guava** (bot.): *see* manchineel
- poison hemlock**, or Conium
 maculatum (bot.) 9:548:2b
- colour picture *illus.* Plate 1 fol.
 25:914
- poisonous plants 3:635:3a; *table*
 25:922
- for a list of related subjects see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- poison ivy**, or Rhus radicans, or
 Rhus toxicodendron, or
 Toxicodendron radicans (bot.)
 9:548:3a
- description 10:261:1b
- poisonous plants *table* 25:923
- for a list of related subjects see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- poison laurel** (plant): *see* mountain
 laurel
- poison ryegrass** (plant species): *see*
 darnel
- poison sumac**, or poison elder, or
 Rhus vernix, or Toxicodendron
 vernix (bot.)
 characteristics 10:31:3a; 11:381:3b
- poison wind** (wind): *see* samum
- poisoning** 25:908:1a
- poisonous animals**: *see* poison
 poisonous plants: *see* poison
- Poisons, Affair of the** (Fr. hist.)
 9:548:3b
- role of
 Louis XIV 7:500:3b
 Montespan 8:283:2b
 Racine 9:880:1b
- poisonwood**, or Metopium toxiferum
 (bot.)
 poisonous plants *table* 25:923
- Poisson, Jeanne-Antoinette** (Fr.
 aristocrat): *see* Pompadour,
 Jeanne-Antoinette Poisson,
 marquise de
- Poisson, Siméon-Denis** (Fr. math.)
 9:549:1a
 mathematical description of
 electricity 18:190:1a
 magnetism 7:685:3a; 18:206:1b
- Poisson approximation**, or law of
 small numbers
 probability theory 26:141:2b
- Poisson bracket**
 description and use 19:944:1b,
 947:2a
- Poisson distribution**, or Poisson law of
 large numbers
 contribution of Poisson 9:549:2a
 relation to Poisson approximation
 26:141:2b
- Poisson integral**
 description and use 13:494:1a,
 500:1a, *illus.* 494
- Poisson parentheses**
major ref. in Geometry 19:947:1b
- Poisson process** (math.)
 probability theory 26:144:2a
- Poisson-Stieltjes integral**
 definition and properties 13:494:1a
- Poisson's equation**, or Poisson's
 differential equation
 electrostatics 18:165:1b
 gravitation 20:171:1b
 partial differential equations
 13:481:2a, *illus.* 482
- solution in Fourier analysis
 13:506:1a, *illus.*
- Poisson's ratio** (mech.)
 applications
 elasticity theory 23:830:2a, *table*
 geology 24:191:1b, *table* 190
- definition and values 12:863:2b
- Poissey** (Fr.) 9:549:2a
- architecture of Le Corbusier
 13:988:1b
- Poissey, Colloquy of** (Fr. hist.)
 place in French history 9:549:2a;
 19:479:1b
- role of Catherine de Médicis
 2:955:1a
- Poitier, Sidney** (Am. act.) 9:549:2a
- Poitiers** (Fr.) 9:549:2b
- architecture 17:191:2b, *illus.* 192
- location map 19:432
- role of Eleanor of Aquitaine
 4:422:1b
- Poitiers, Battle of**, or Battle of Tours
 (Fr. hist. [732]) 9:549:3b
- place in French history 19:456:2b
- victory of Charles Martel 3:122:3a;
 29:663:2b
- Poitiers, Battle of** (Fr. hist. [1356])
 9:550:1a
- place in
 French history 19:473:1b
- Hundred Years' War 6:149:2a
- role of Edward 4:380:1b
- Poitiers, House of** (Fr. hist.)
 role in Aquitaine 1:503:3a
- Poitiers, Manifesto of** (Pol.)
 Polish independence movement
 25:950:1b
- Poitiers, University of**, or Université
 de Poitiers (univ., Poitiers, Fr.)
 9:550:1b
- Poitou** (reg., Fr.) 9:550:1b
 location map 19:433
- Romanesque architecture 13:929:2b
- Poitou, gate of** (gap, Fr.)
 location and size 9:549:2b
- Poitou-Charentes** (reg., Fr.) 9:550:2b
 location map 19:430
- Poittevin, Alfred Le** (Fr. philos.): *see*
 Le Poittevin, Alfred
- Poirve, Pierre** (Fr. trader) 9:550:3a
- role in Western penetration of
 Vietnam 27:871:2a
- Pojetaia runnegari** (fossil mollusk)
 bivalve evolution 24:326:2b
- Pojezierze** ... (lake district): *see*
under substantive word

poke, or *Phytolacca americana*, or pokeberry, or pokeweed 9:550:3b
poisonous plants **table 25:923**
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
poke bonnet (clothing) 9:551:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
pokeberry (bot.): see poke
Poker (card game) 9:551:1b
analysis in game theory 19:641:2b
strategy and development of card games 2:858:1b
poker (device)
fireplace 4:792:1b
Poker Dice (dice game) 9:551:3b
poker machine (gambling device): see slot machine
pokeweed (bot.): see poke
pokeweed family (bot.): see Phytolaccaceae
Pokhara Valley (val., Nepal)
drainage 24:772:1a
Pokomam (people): see Pocomam
Pokorny, Julius (Eur. ling.) 9:552:1a
Pokorovskaya Church, or Church of the Intercession (church, Kizhi Island, U.S.S.R.)
feature of Kizhi Island 6:900:3b
Pokou, Awura (q. of Baule)
emigration to Ivory Coast 1:970:3b
Pokrovsk (U.S.S.R.)
physiography of Lena River 14:287:2b
Pokrovskaya sloboda (U.S.S.R.): see Engels
Pokrovsky, Mikhail Nikolayevich (Sov. hist.) 9:552:1a
contribution to Soviet culture 28:1004:2a
Podrovsy Cathedral (church, Kharkov, U.S.S.R.)
architectural significance 6:833:3a
Pokrovsky Cathedral (church, Moscow, U.S.S.R.): see Saint Basil the Blessed
Pol Pot, or Pol Porth, or Salot Sar, or Saloth Sar, or Tol Saut (Khmer pol. leader) 9:552:1b
role in Kampuchea 6:707:3a; 21:811:1b; 27:810:2b
war with Vietnam 27:877:2a
Pola (Yugos.): see Pula
Polab (people) 9:552:2b
see also Obodrite
Polabi (plat., Czech.): see Bohemian Plateau
Polabian language
divisions of
Lekhitic languages 7:258:1a
Old Slavic languages 22:694:1b
use by Polabs 9:552:2b
Polacolor process (phot.)
instant-picture photography 25:793:1b
Pol'ana (mts., Eur.)
Inner Western Carpathian Mountains 18:557:1b
Poland, or Republic of Poland, or Polska Rzeczpospolita, or Polish People's Republic, or Polska, or Polska Rzeczpospolita Ludowa 25:930:1a; 9:552:2b
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
art, archaeology, and architecture
Neoclassical architecture 13:969:1b
Renaissance architecture 13:954:1b
Baroque art 25:374:1b
Jewish literature and art
Hebrew 20:484:2b
Yiddish 29:1080:2a
motion pictures 24:405:1a
nationalist opera 24:638:2a
tapestry 17:92:1b
theatre 28:553:1b
commerce, industry, and mining
mining **tables 8:159**
constitution and law

agency contract 15:363:1b
criminal law revision 16:817:2b
family law 19:80:2a
influence of Soviet legal system 22:941:1a
customs
alcohol consumption 13:211:2b, **table**
Slavic cuisine 19:696:1a
urban folk celebration 19:328:2a
economics, finance, and currency
coins and coinage 16:542:1b
Council for Mutual Economic Assistance 8:459:1a
economic planning 17:896:1a
International Bank for Economic Cooperation 6:346:3b
flag illus. Plate 9 fol. 4:810
government
electoral process and representation 25:1025:2b
local level 16:434:2b
operation of broadcasting systems 15:213:2b
princes' powers 9:703:3b
Solidarity 10:946:1a; 29:956:1b
special-interest groups 25:989:2a
Supreme Chamber of Control 26:307:1a
history
Confederation of Bar 1:880:1b
1830 Revolution 4:400:2b
Estonia 4:572:2b
formation of
Compact of Warsaw 12:502:2b
Curzon Line 3:808:1a, **illus.**
Korfianty Line 6:963:3a
Oder-Neisse Line 8:872:3b
Union of Lublin 7:535:2b
Henrician Articles 5:833:2a
international relations
Austria 14:496:1a, 497:2b
Baltic peoples 1:846:3a
Belorussia 2:83:3a; 2:83:3b
Bohemia 16:916:1b, 919:1b
Czechoslovakia 16:924:2a, 925:2b
Galicia 5:84:2a
Germany 9:561:2a; 20:72:2a, 116:1a
Grand Duchy of Lithuania 7:400:3a; 7:401:1b; 28:1047:1a
Hungary 20:702:2a
Italy 22:197:1a
Kiev 22:511:1a
medieval Europe 18:613:2a
Ottoman Empire and Turkey 28:921:1b *passim* to 926:2b
pre-World War II 21:769:2b, 775:2a
Prussia 9:751:3b
Romania 26:930:1a, 931:1b
Russia and U.S.S.R. 5:350:3a; 21:755:1b; 28:969:2b *passim* to 1015:2a
Sweden 28:342:2b
United Kingdom 29:92:1a
Livonia's division 7:417:3b
military affairs
conflict with Teutonic Order 11:661:3b
First Northern War 28:344:2a
January Insurrection 6:496:1a
Katyn Massacre 6:765:2a
Livonian War 7:418:1a
November Insurrection 8:811:1a
Thirty Years' War 11:711:2a; 18:633:2a
Warsaw Uprising 12:503:2a
World War I 29:964:2a, **illus.** 967, 968
Paris Peace Conference 9:154:3b
Polish partitions 9:554:1b; 18:654:2a
postwar boundary settlement 9:645:1b
reunified Germany 20:129:1b
Poznan Riots 9:659:2a
Republic of Cracow 3:704:1b
role of
Alexander II of Russia 1:244:3a
Catherine II 2:953:2a
Catherine de Médicis 2:955:2a
Charles XII and Sweden 3:119:3a
Christina of Sweden 3:282:2b
Condé 3:520:1a
Conrad II 3:546:1a
Constantine 3:564:2b

Cossacks 3:663:1a
Frederick II the Great 19:537:2b
Frederick William 4:958:3b
Gomulka 5:354:3b
Gorbachev 5:367:3a
Gustav II Adolf 5:578:2b
Henry II 5:845:2b
Hitler 20:122:1b; 20:626:1b
Khrushchev 6:844:2b
Rokossovsky 10:143:3a
Stresemann 11:317:3a
Suvorov 11:422:1b
Volynia 12:422:2b
Vytautas the Great 12:442:1a
Wenceslas II 12:580:2b
Wenceslas III 12:580:2b
rule of Ukraine 12:111:1b
significance in
German-Soviet Nonaggression Pact 5:212:2a
Middle Ages 18:616:1a, **maps** 610, 611, 612
superpower politics 21:815:2a
Tehran Conference 11:604:3b
Teschén conflict 11:654:1a
treaties
Carlitz 2:872:3b
Nystad 25:529:1b
Stolbovo 11:282:2a
Versailles 12:331:2a
Wehlau 12:556:2a
United Nations 29:140:1b
Vienna Congress 12:357:2b
Vilnius dispute 12:377:1b
Warsaw Pact 12:503:1b
World War II 12:758:3a; 21:777:1b *passim* to 787:2a; 29:987:1b
Yalta Conference 12:808:3b
for an outline of the history of Poland see PROPAEDIA: Sections 912; 921; 923; 961; 963; 971; 972
location **map 25:931**
physical geography
European Plain 18:559:2a, **illus.** 560
Oder River 18:578:1b, **illus.** 579
Vistula River 18:579:1b, **illus.** 580
religion
Christianity
Bible versions 14:770:1a
conversion 16:355:1a
Eastern Orthodoxy 17:841:1a, 843:1a, 846:2a
Mennonites 8:17:2b
Orthodox Church of Poland 8:1016:3a
Reformation 26:218:1a, 242:2b, 263:2b
Unitas Fratrum 12:138:1a
transportation
railway systems **table 28:787**
see also provinces, cities, physical features, and significant persons and historical events by name
Poland, Battle of, or Polish Campaign (Eur. hist.)
major ref. in World Wars 29:989:1b
history of
Germany 20:122:2a
Poland 25:953:2b
Poland, Congress Kingdom of, or Poland, Kingdom of (Pol. hist.): see Congress Kingdom of Poland
Poland, Orthodox Church of: see Orthodox Church of Poland
Poland, Partitions of (Pol. hist.) 9:554:1b
major ref. in Poland 25:947:2b
effect on
Austrian history 14:499:2b
Campo Formio Treaty 2:781:1a
German history 20:99:1b
Habsburg holdings 20:469:2b
Polish history 9:553:3a
Prussian history 9:752:2a
Russian Empire 28:980:2b, 982:2b
Ukrainian history 12:111:1b
liberum veto 7:332:3b
role of
Catherine II 2:954:1a
Cobenzl 3:414:2b
Frederick II the Great 19:537:2b
Joseph II 6:620:2b
Kosciuszko 6:968:1b
Poland China (breed of pig)

breeding in livestock farming 13:189:2b; 19:145:1a
Polanie (Slavic tribe)
settlement in Poland 25:940:1a
stronghold at Gniezno 5:314:3b
Polaniec, Manifesto of (Pol. hist.)
Kosciuszko's suspension of serfdom 6:968:2a
Polanisia trachysperma (bot.): see clammyweed
Polano, Pietro Soave (It. theolog.): see Sarpi, Paolo
Polanski, Roman (Pol. film dir.) 9:554:2b
contribution to
horror films 6:67:2b
motion pictures 24:402:2b, 407:2a
Polanyi, John Charles (Can. chem. and educ.) 9:554:3a
see also Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Polanyi, Karl Paul (Hung. pol.) 9:554:3b
Polanyi, Michael (Hung. and Br. philos.)
contribution to
emergence 4:473:2a
philosophy of science 25:663:1a
study of witchcraft 25:94:2b
polar (dog): see spitz
polar (geom.)
definition 19:920:1b
Polar air mass, or cP, or cP air mass, or continental Polar air mass, or Polar continental, or Polar continental air mass (meteorol.)
climate in
Europe 18:533:2a
North America 24:968:2b
description 1:176:1a; 16:452:2b
polar anticyclone (meteorol.) 9:555:1a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 221; 223
see also specific anticyclones by name (e.g. Greenland anticyclone; Siberian anticyclone)
polar axis (astron.)
use in equatorial mounting 23:754:1a
polar bear, or ice bear, or sea bear, or *Thalarchos maritimus*, or *Ursus maritimus*, or water bear, or white bear (mammal) 9:555:1a
major ref. in Mammals 23:458:2a, **illus.** 457
carnivorous characteristics 2:882:2b
habitat **illus.** Plate 1 fol. 14:1026
poisonous properties **table 25:925**
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Polar Bear Provincial Park (park, Ont., Can.) 9:555:2a
polar biome 9:555:2a
major ref. in The Biosphere 14:1034:1b
divisions of land environment 14:1032:2b, **table 1033**
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 354
see also polar biome
polar body (cell)
product of oogenesis 8:959:2a
polar bond (chem.): see ionic bond
polar cap (geodesy)
orientation in Earth's magnetic field 17:584:2b *passim* to 594:2a
polar climate: see arctic climate
Polar continental, or polar continental air mass (meteorol.): see Polar air mass
polar coordinates 9:555:3b
analytic geometry 1:368:2b
electromagnetic representation 17:582:2a
field theory 13:283:2a
graph mapping 5:429:2a
reference frame 9:993:2a
trigonometry 28:888:1b, **illus.**
polar cusp (astron.)
determination of Earth's magnetic field 17:584:2b
polar desert
vegetation zone in Arctic 1:533:2a
polar easterlies (meteorol.): see easterlies

- polar flattening** (geodesy): *see* flattening
- polar fox** (mammal): *see* Arctic fox
- polar front** (meteorol.)
area of climatic convergence in Asia 14:172:2b
role in wind-system behaviour 16:455:2b, 466:2b, *illus.* 467
extratropical cyclone 4:638:3b
polar anticyclone 9:555:1a
theories on air-mass movement and cyclones 17:626:1a
types of fronts 5:21:3b
- polar-front jet stream** (meteorol.)
role in upper-air circulation 6:543:2a; 16:466:2b, *illus.* 467
dyes 15:850:2a
- polar group** (chem.)
16:456:2a
- polar low** (meteorol.)
role in cyclonic weather disturbances 16:456:2a
- polar molecule** (chem.): *see* polarity
- polar motion** (geophys.) 9:556:1a
effect on Universal Time 12:165:1b
see also Chandler Wobble
- polar-night westerlies** (meteorol.)
role in upper-air circulation 16:467:2b, *illus.*
- polar nucleus, or polar nuclei** (bot.)
angiosperm gametophytes 13:601:1a; 26:622:2b
fertilization 13:598:2a, *illus.*
seed structure 26:629:1a
- polar orbit**
satellites 19:46:2b
weather satellites 16:515:2a
- polar Pacific air mass** (meteorol.)
effect on climate 24:969:1a
- polar projection** (cartog.)
mapmaking 23:523:1b
- polar region** (geog.)
climatic change 16:484:2b *passim* to 496:2b
precipitation 16:451:2a
site of polar biomes 14:1034:1b
studies in atmospheric sciences 17:647:2b
utilization of sunlight 14:979:2b
- polar set** (math.)
defined in complex analysis 13:494:2b
- polar trihedral** (math.)
spherical trigonometry 28:887:1b
- Polar Urals** (mt. range, U.S.S.R.)
division of Ural Mountains 18:564:1b
- polar wandering** (geophys.) 9:556:1b
major ref. in The Earth Sciences 17:624:1a
consequence of plate movement 17:611:2b
continental drift 3:584:3a
effect on
climatic change 16:485:1a
nonradiometric dating 19:756:2a
Jurassic Period 19:837:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 212
see also apparent polar wandering path; geomagnetic reversal
- polarimeter** (chem. instr.)
alkaloid synthesis 15:862:1b
- polarimetry** (chem.) 9:556:2a
chemical analysis 13:530:2b
molecules 24:281:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
- Polaris, or Alpha Ursae Minoris** (star) 9:556:2a
association with Ursa Minor 12:208:3a
nature worship 26:535:1b
navigation 23:784:1b; 24:753:1a
Phoenician discoveries 22:912:1a
precession of the equinoxes 4:534:3a; 28:222:2b
see also polestar
- Polaris A-1** (missile)
Polaris missile development 9:556:2b
submarine-launched ballistic missile 29:571:1b
- Polaris A-2** (missile)
Polaris missile development 9:556:2b
submarine-launched ballistic missile 29:571:1b
- Polaris A-3** (missile)
Polaris missile development 9:556:2b, *illus.*
submarine-launched ballistic missile 29:571:1b
- Polaris A-3TK, or Chevaline** (missile)
development of Polaris missile 9:556:3a
- Polaris missile** (mil. tech.) 9:556:2a
contribution by Draper 4:214:3a
defense expenditure of U.S. 29:645:1a
development of submarine-launched ballistic missile 29:571:1b
- polarity** (biol.)
biological regeneration 20:368:2b 20:368:2b
egg structure 20:391:1b, *illus.* 392
regeneration 19:296:2b
research of Child 3:206:3b
see also cephalization
- polarity, or polar molecule** (chem.)
characteristics of molecules 24:276:1a
chemical reaction mechanisms 15:1029:2b, 1036:1b
chemical solutions 23:690:2a
halogen atoms 15:805:1b
inorganic compounds 15:753:1b
molecular sieves 8:233:1a
nitrogen bonding and electronegativity 15:971:1b
noble gases 15:989:1a
poisons and chemical transport 25:909:2a
water and ice structures 15:759:2b
- polarity** (math.)
non-Euclidean geometry 19:920:1b
- polarity** (phys.)
radiometric dating applications 3:897:3a
terrestrial magnetic field 17:583:2a *passim* to 590:2b
- polarization** (phys.) 9:556:3a
major ref. in Radiation 26:474:2a
applications
crystallography: *see* crystal
lunar soil analysis 27:540:2a
photographic process 7:133:3b
polarizing microscopes 23:748:1a
biological aspects
carbohydrates 14:883:2b
photoreception 27:149:1b
discovery 18:206:1a
electric: *see* electric polarization
light 16:602:1a; 23:5:1b *passim* to 20:1a, *illus.* 5, 13
Brewster's law 2:507:1a
diffraction patterns *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 23:18
optical activity of organic molecules 22:994:2b
materials
carbonate minerals 24:133:1b
molecules 24:281:2b
photoelastic materials 9:401:1a
resting potential 9:1044:3a
transverse waves 23:844:2b; 25:834:1b
work of Brewster 2:506:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 127
- polarization** (sociol.)
role of social movements 16:565:2b
- polarization, angle of, or polarizing angle** (phys.): *see* Brewster's law
- polarization, electric** (phys.): *see* electric polarization
- polarization, plane of** (phys.)
description 26:474:2a
- polarized region** (geog.): *see* nodal region
- polarizing filter** (optics)
optical engineering 25:208:2b
- polarizing microscope** (optics)
use and development 23:748:1a
- polarizing monochromator** (optics): *see* Lyot filter
- polarography, or polarographic analysis, or voltammetry** (chem.) 9:556:3a
chemical analysis 13:530:1a
kinetics 15:1038:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
- Polaroid Corporation** (Am. co.) 9:557:1a
- 3-D motion-picture system 24:430:2b
- Polaroid H** (material)
polarization of light 23:14:2b
- Polaroid Land camera**
development by Land 7:134:1a
instant-photograph processing 25:793:1a
- Polaroid photography**: *see* instant-picture photography
- polarometric titration** (chem. process): *see* amperometric titration
- polaron** (subatomic particle) 9:557:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 125
- polaron state** (phys.)
side effects of radiation 26:481:2a
- Polatsky, Simeon** (Belorussian writ.): *see* Polotsky, Simeon
- polder** 9:557:1b
land reclamation in medieval Low Countries 23:319:1a
reclamation of land by drainage 19:105:1a
relief feature of The Netherlands 23:326:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 232
- Poldi Pezzoli, Museo, or Poldi Pezzoli Museum** (museum, Milan, It.) 9:557:2a
- Polding, John Bede** (Austr. bp.) 9:557:2a
- pole** (math.)
projective geometry 19:920:1b
- pole** (of a complex function)
complex analytic functions 13:463:2b
- pole, celestial** (astron.): *see* celestial pole
- Pole, Edmund de la** (Eng. noble): *see* Suffolk, Edmund de la Pole, earl of
- pole, magnetic** (phys.): *see* magnetic pole
- Pole, Reginald** (archbp. of Canterbury) 9:557:2b
archbishops list 2:815
opposition to Cranmer 3:714:2b
role in England 29:50:1b
- Pole, Richard de la** (Br. noble) 9:557:3b
- Pole, William** (Br. act.): *see* Poel, William
- Pole, William de la** (Eng. mil. of.): *see* Suffolk, William de la Pole, 1st duke of
- pole-and-line fishing**
equipment 19:285:1a, *illus.*
vessel 19:281:2b
- pole-chair** (carriage): *see* curricule
- pole of cold**: *see* cold pole
- Pole of Inaccessibility** (Antarc.) 9:558:1a
- pole star** (astron.): *see* polestar
- pole vault** (athletics) 9:558:1b
athletic events 28:172:1a
Olympic champions list 8:927
- polecats** (American): *see* skunk
- polecats, or fitch** (Eurasian and African) 9:558:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also Asiatic polecat; European polecat; ferret; marbled polecat; zorille
- polecat-ferret** (mammal): *see* common ferret
- poleis** (Gr. city-states): *see* polis
- polemarchos, or polemarch** (Athenian exec. board)
relation to archon 1:531:3a
role in
government 20:231:2b
legal system 5:458:2a
- Polemarchus** (brother of Lysias)
association with Lysias 7:594:2a
- Polematus** (Gr. gen.)
origin of Daphnephoria 3:881:3b
- polemical literature, or polemic, or polemics** (lit.)
nonfictional prose literature 23:193:1a
- Polemo** (k. of the Bosphorus)
Roman history 20:317:1a
- "Polemo-Middinia inter Vitarvam et Neberniam"** (work by
- police technology** 441
Drummond)
use of macaronic style 7:603:3b
"Polemon" (work by Procopius): *see* "Wars"
- Polemoniaceae, or Jacob's ladder family, or Phlox family** (bot.) 9:558:2b
characteristics 13:708:1b
- Polemoniales, or Phlox order** (plant order) 9:558:2b
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:707:2b
annotated classification 13:607:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Polemonium** (bot.): *see* Jacob's ladder
- Polemonium caeruleum** (bot.)
classification and description 6:465:2a
- "Polenlied"** (work by Platen)
discussed in biography 9:507:3a
- Polenta, Guido da, or Guido Minore, or Guido the Old** (It. nobleman)
place in Polenta family 9:558:3b
- Polenta, Guido Novello da** (It. nobleman)
association with Dante 16:974:1a
place in Polenta family 9:559:1a
- Polenta family** (It. fam.) 9:558:3b
- polestar, or North Star, or pole star** (astron.) 9:559:1b
precession of the equinoxes 4:534:3a; 28:222:2b
use in navigation 24:753:1a, *illus.*
see also Polaris
- polevoy** (Slavic rel.)
role in Slavic religion 18:782:1b
- Polevskoy** (U.S.S.R.) 9:559:1b
- Poley, Battle of** (Sp. hist.)
role in Islamic rule 28:31:2b
- Polian vesicle** (zool.)
internal structure of Echinodermata 17:862:2a
- Polianthes** (bot.)
classification 12:24:3a
- Polianthes tuberosa** (bot.): *see* tuberose
- police** (govt. of.) 25:957:1a; 9:559:2a
effect on crime statistics 16:801:1b
role in
criminal procedure law 26:159:1a
mob formation 16:560:2a
North Korea 22:533:1b
political system 25:1020:2b
protection system 10:595:2b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 543; 737
see also criminal investigation; military police; security guard; particular national and international police forces (Civil Guard; Federal Bureau of Investigation; Gendarmerie Pontifica; Interpol; KGB; Royal Canadian Mounted Police; Royal Ulster Constabulary; Scotland Yard) and titles of officers in those forces (Bow Street Runner; Carabiniere; commissaire-examineur; Prefecture de Police)
- Police and Criminal Evidence Act** (1984, U.K.)
requirements of criminal confession 16:804:2b
- police court** (law): *see* magistrates' court
- police dog** (police sci.)
training and use 25:967:2a
- "Police Gazette, The," or "Quarterly Pursuit"** (Br. period.) 9:559:3a
- police jury** (govt.)
government of Louisiana 29:329:1b
- Police Motu language**
form of Motu 7:1027:1a; 22:597:1a
- Police Nationale** (Fr. govt. org.)
role in France 25:963:2b
- police power** (Am. law) 9:559:3a
- Police Prefecture** (bldg., Paris, Fr.): *see* Préfecture de Police
- police records**
major ref. in Police 25:968:2a
- police technology**
major ref. in Police 25:966:2a

use of radar 26:467:2a
see also fingerprint; lie detector; voice identification
Police Zone (area, S.W.A.) 9:560:1a
Polichinelle (puppetry): *see* Punch
"Policka" (work by Martinu): *see* "Half-Time"
"Policraticus" (work by John of Salisbury)
 centralist political thought 25:994:1a
 discussed in biography 6:584:3b
 influence of Stoicism 25:599:1b
 precursor of political science 27:402:1a
policy (govt.)
 public administration 26:294:1a, 298:2b
see also agricultural policy; domestic policy; foreign policy
policy (lottery) 9:560:1b
Polidoúri, Maria, or Maria Polydoúre (Gr. poet) 9:560:2a
Polignac, Auguste-Jules-Armand-Marie, prince de (Fr. states.)
 effect on Charles X's popularity 3:108:2a
 place in Polignac family 9:560:2b
 role in Restoration 19:510:1b
Polignac, Melchior de (Fr. cler. and states.)
 association with Saint-Pierre 10:333:1a
 place in Polignac family 9:560:2a
Polignac family (Fr. fam.) 9:560:2a
poliklinika (med.): *see* polyclinic
"Polikushka" (story by Tolstoy)
 discussed in biography 28:707:2b
poling (met.)
 use in copper refining 21:398:1a
polio vaccine 9:560:3a
major ref. in Medicine 23:896:1a
 active immunization use 21:531:2a
 development by
 Sabin 10:281:2b
 Salk 10:358:2a
see also Sabin vaccine; Salk vaccine
Poliochmi (archae. site, Lemnos)
 evidence of ancient Anatolia 28:901:2a
poliomyelitis, or acute anterior poliomyelitis, or Heine-Medin disease, or infantile paralysis (path.) 9:560:3a
 characteristics 21:545:1b
 diseases of peripheral nervous system 24:845:1a
 effect on children's bones 28:318:1b
 natural history in humans 21:529:1b
 occurrence of disease 17:343:1b
 cerebrospinal fluid diagnosis *table* 28:681
 susceptibility during pregnancy 26:676:2a
 research of
 Enders 4:489:3a
 Robbins 10:101:2b
 Sabin 10:281:2b; 23:896:1a
 Salk 10:358:2a; 23:896:1a
 role of vaccine 29:509:1a
 treatment with physical medicine 9:413:1b
 use of probability theory 26:136:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also polio vaccine
Poliophtila caerulea (bird): *see* blue-gray gnatcatcher
Poliophtilidae: *see* gnatcatcher
poliovirus (virology)
 causation of infectious disease 29:507:2a, 508:1b
polis 9:561:1a
major refs. in Cities 16:426:2a; Classical Greco-Roman Civilization 20:225:2b; Political Systems 25:1009:1a
 Achaean League 1:60:1b
 characteristics of
 educational systems 18:7:1a
 geographical factors in development 18:602:1b
 legal systems 5:458:1a
 colonies 20:221:1b; 28:906:2a
 Hellenistic developments 20:190:1a;

20:273:2b
 viewed by
 Aristotle 14:60:1b; 16:690:1a
 Plato 25:992:1a
see also poleis by name
Polisario, or Frente Popular para la Liberación de Saguia El Hamra y Río De Oro, or Popular Front for the Liberation of Saguia El Hamra y Río De Oro (pol. and mil. org., N.Af.) 9:561:1b
 history of western Africa 29:829:2b
 operations in
 Guelmim 5:541:3a
 Tindouf 11:787:1b
 Western Sahara 12:603:1a
 resistance to Moroccan claims 5:740:2b
Polish Academy of Sciences, or PAN, or Polska Akademia Nauk (Pol. educ.)
 educational purpose 12:502:2a; 29:697:1b
Polish Auxiliary Corps (pol. org., Pol.)
 role in World War I 25:951:2b
Polish Brethren: *see* Minor Reformed Church
Polish Campaign (Eur. hist.): *see* Poland, Battle of
Polish carpet, or tapis Polonais (carpet)
major ref. in Decorative Arts and Furnishing 17:76:2b, *illus.* 71
Polish Committee of National Liberation (Pol. hist.): *see* Lublin Committee
Polish Corridor (reg., Eur.) 9:561:2a
 Polish history 25:952:1b
 Versailles Treaty 12:331:2a
Polish Democratic Society (pol. org., Pol.)
 Polish struggle for liberation 25:950:1b
Polish Home Army (underground org.)
 history of World War II 21:786:2b
Polish Insurrection of 1863 (Pol. hist.): *see* January Insurrection
Polish Laboratory Theatre, or Teatr 13 Rzedow, or Theatre of 13 Rows (thea. group, Pol.)
 comparison with Waseda theatre company 28:523:1b
 concepts of staging, costumes, and acting 28:559:2b, 595:1b, 606:1b
 cultural life of Wrocław 12:775:2a
 work of Grotowski 5:515:3a
Polish language, or Język Polski 9:561:2b
major ref. in Languages of the World 22:694:1b *passim* to 700:1a
 distribution 25:934:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Polish League (pol. party, Pol.): *see* National Democracy
Polish literature 25:973:1a; 9:561:3a
 development of the novel 23:143:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
see also literary groups (e.g. Awangarda Krakowska; catastrophism; Skamander; Young Poland movement)
Polish National Catholic Church (church, Pol.)
 influence on Polish religion 25:935:1b
Polish National Catholic Church of America 9:562:1b
 relation to Old Catholic church 8:907:1a
Polish National Committee, or KNP (pol. org., Pol.)
 history of World War I 25:951:2a; 29:983:1b
Polish Orthodox Church (E. Orthodoxy): *see* Orthodox Church of Poland
Polish Partitions (Pol. hist.): *see* Poland, Partitions of
"Polish Peasant in Europe and America, The" (work by Thomas and Znaniecki)

discussed in biographies of
 Thomas 11:716:3b
 Znaniecki 12:926:1b
Polish Peasant Party, or PSL (pol. party, Pol.)
 opposition of Gomulka 5:355:1b
 Polish history 25:951:2a
Polish People's Republic: *see* Poland
Polish Rebellion (Pol. hist.)
 leadership of Kosciuszko 25:948:1b
Polish Republicans, Society of (pol. org., Pol.)
 Polish struggle for liberation 25:948:2b
Polish School (film style)
 motion-picture history 24:405:1a
Polish Socialist Party, or PPS (pol. party, Pol.)
 Polish history 25:951:1b
Polish State Railways, or Polskie Koleje Państwowe (govt. agency, Pol.)
 regulation of railways 25:937:1a
Polish Succession, War of the (Eur. hist.) 9:562:2a
 Bourbon dynasty 15:182:1b
 history of
 Great Britain 29:67:1a
 Poland 25:947:1b
 role of
 Anna 1:425:2a
 Traun 11:904:3b
Polish United Workers' Party, or Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza, or PUWP, or PZPR (pol. party, Pol.)
 Poland 9:553:1b; 25:937:1b, 955:1b
 Poznań Riots 9:659:2b
 role of
 Bierut 2:205:1b
 Gierek 5:257:2a
 Gomulka 5:355:1a
 Jaruzelski 6:506:3a
 Moczar 8:213:1a
 Rapacki 9:940:3b
 Solidarity 10:946:1a
polishing (indus. process)
 flatware 4:821:2b
 glassmaking 17:200:2b
 pottery 17:103:2b
 textile finishing 21:522:2b
 tools 28:715:2b
polishing stick (tool)
 abrasives 21:249:1a
Polistes (wasp)
 poisonous properties *table* 25:926
 social structure 14:699:2a
Polistinae (insect): *see* paper wasp
Politburo (pol. body) 9:562:3a
 role in
 Albania 13:199:1a
 China 16:61:2a
 U.S.S.R. 3:498:1b; 12:135:1b; 28:1000:1b
 role of
 Jiang Zemin 6:549:1a
 Kádár 6:675:1a
"Politeneo, II" (It. period.)
 Cattaneo's political ideas 2:961:2b; 22:228:2a
 Vittorini's contribution 12:407:1a
politeia (anc. Gr. govt.)
 viewed by Aristotle 16:690:1a
"Politeia" (dialogue by Plato): *see* "Republic, The"
Politekhnicheskyy Muzey (museum, Moscow, U.S.S.R.): *see* Polytechnical Museum
Politian, or Angelo Ambrogini, or Angelo Poliziano (It. poet and humanist) 9:562:3b
 association with Platonic Academy of Florence 9:509:2a
 contribution to
 historiography 20:567:1a
 modern scholarship 27:26:1b
 textual criticism 20:618:1a
 role in
 Italian literature 22:155:1a
 Italian Renaissance 18:648:2b
 views on language 20:670:2a
"Politica" (work by Aristotle): *see* "Politics"
political action committee, or PAC (Am. pol.) 9:563:2b
 support of Roosevelt 1:328:3b
political cartoon (pictorial parody)

contribution by Tenniel 11:634:2b, *illus.*
political change
major ref. in Political Systems 25:1022:2b
see also coup d'état; election; lobbying; petition; revolution; revolutionary group; and types of political change associated with specific countries (e.g. ch'an-jang; murakata sodo; glasnost; secret speech)
"Political Consequences of the Peace, The," or "Les Conséquences politiques de la paix" (work by Bainville)
 discussed in biography 1:808:3a
Political Consultative Council (Chin. hist.)
 Chinese Civil War mediation 16:141:1a
political convention (pol.) 9:563:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 543
see also caucus
"Political Discourses" (work by Hume)
 discussed in biography 20:680:1b
political economy 9:564:1a
 theories of
 Mill 24:102:1a
 Ricardo 27:393:1a
see also economics
Political Economy Club (Br. club)
 founding by Tooke 11:844:3b
"Political Essay on the Kingdom of New Spain" (work by Humboldt)
 discussed in biography 6:141:2a
political geography
 human geography 19:883:2a
 social structure 27:415:1a
political ideology: *see* ideology
"Political Justice" (work by Godwin)
 anarchist theory 27:458:2a
 political philosophy 25:998:2b
 political writing 23:192:2a
political literature
 English literature 18:433:1a, 447:1a
political machine 9:564:1b
 control of
 local-level politics 25:980:2a
 police force 25:961:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 541
"Political Meditations," or "Pensieri politici" (work by Russo)
 Italian Jacobin literature 22:225:1a
"Political Parties: A Sociological Study of the Oligarchical Tendencies of Modern Democracy," or "Zur Soziologie des Parteiwesens in der modernen Demokratie" (work by Michels)
 discussed in biography 8:97:3b
political party 25:979:1a; 9:564:2b
 comparison with interest group 6:341:2a
 constitutional law 16:696:1b
 functions
 electoral process 25:1027:2a
 federal system 4:713:1a
 political system 25:1013:1a *passim* to 1015:2b
 representation of public 9:1033:2a
 U.S. Senate 10:630:3a
 philosophy
 communists' view 27:452:1a
 political science studies 27:404:2a
 spoils system 11:108:2a
 regional and historical development
 British constitutionalism 16:693:2a
 German Confederation 20:105:2b
 Hamilton's role 5:660:3a
 working class support 27:345:2a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 541; 543
see also individual political parties by name
political patronage: *see* spoils system
political philosophy 25:991:1a; 9:564:3a
 classical approaches
 concept of sovereignty 11:56:2b
 concepts in Taoism 28:396:1a
 Confucianism 16:654:2a *passim* to

661:2b
 Enlightenment 4:504:2a
 Existentialist theories 25:617:1b
 Renaissance and Enlightenment theories 18:670:1a; 25:747:1b, 753:1a
 Utilitarian views of law and justice 25:645:2b
 distinguished from political science 27:401:1b
 institutional factors
 political writing as literature 23:191:2b
 principles of Han-fei-tzu's Legalism 5:673:1b
 publishing of journals 26:447:1b
 social class relationship theories 27:342:2b
 theory and ideology 20:769:1a
 Hegelianism's development and criticism 20:493:2a
 Islamic philosophy 22:25:1b
 see also political theories, e.g., conservatism; liberalism; and political philosophers by name
political power
 acquisition of political rights
 age of majority 27:313:2a
 Indian caste system 27:351:1b
 individualism 6:295:2a
 monarchy
 conceptions of Cromwell 3:750:1a
 sacred kingship 26:989:1a
 totalitarianism 11:863:3a
 symbolism in fascism 27:463:1b
 theories of fascism 27:463:2a
 control of
 civil service 26:301:2a
 police system 25:961:2a
 development of liberalism 27:473:1b
 exercised through foreign aid programs 4:878:1a
 governed by international law 21:724:2b
 importance of electoral process 25:1026:1a
 inception in early division of labour 25:1037:1a
 legality of taxation 28:413:2b
 modernization and industrialization 24:263:1a
 propaganda use in opinion formation 26:173:2b
 role in social structure and change 27:415:1a, 419:1a
 limits of public power 25:991:1a
 power of minorities and ethnic groups 27:357:1a, 362:1b
 practice by pressure groups 25:987:1a
 use of mythology 24:722:1a
 viewed by
 Aristotle 25:740:2a
 Hobbes 25:747:2a
 Locke 23:232:2a
 Lutheranism 26:241:1a
 Merriam and Lasswell 27:403:1b
 Plato 25:896:1b
 see also authority; powers, delegation of; powers, separation of; raison d'état; virtù
"Political Prisoner, The," or "La bella estate" (work by Pavese)
 discussed in biography 9:213:3a
"Political Quarterly" (Br. period.)
 magazine publishing 26:447:2b
political reform (sociol.): see reform
"Political Register" (Br. news.)
 founding by Cobbett 3:413:1b
"Political Romance, A" (work by Sterne): see "History of a Good Warm Watch-Coat, The"
political science 9:565:1b
 see PROPAEDIA: Part Ten, Division III
 major ref. in Social Sciences 27:401:1b
 development as a social science 27:370:1b
 inspiration of ancient Greek education 18:8:1a
 Machiavelli and the state 22:215:2b, 216:1a
 Machiavellian human nature study 7:629:2b

Montesquieu's study of law 8:284:3a
 public opinion formation by propaganda 26:173:2b
 reference to philosophy 25:1001:2b
 relation to military science 29:651:1b
 role of public opinion in government 26:311:2a
 scope of social sciences 10:923:2b
 Tocqueville's theory of democracy 11:815:1b
 viewed in Aristotelianism 14:71:2b
"Political Science Quarterly" (Am. period.)
 place in magazine publishing 26:448:1a
 role of Malone 7:741:3b
political succession
 place in
 Hittite Kingdom history 28:904:1b
 Russian political system 10:159:3b
 sacred kingships 10:289:1b; 26:991:1a
 significance of kinship 6:881:3a
 transfer of political power 25:1011:1b
 see also descent; lapse, doctrine of; Salic Law of Succession; tanistry
political system 25:1004:1a
 historical systems
 Thutmose III's administration 11:748:2b
 Tiglath-pileser III's reorganization 11:768:3a
 institutions and philosophy
 analysis in political science 27:404:1a
 conceptions of Cromwell 3:750:1a
 development of liberalism 27:472:2b *passim* to 476:1a
 federalism 4:712:2a
 Plato's political philosophy 25:992:2a
 public administration 26:294:1a
 public opinion and policy formation 26:311:2a
 viewed by comparative law 27:411:1a
 markets effects 23:566:2b
 monarchy
 Mesopotamia 21:917:2a
 rule of Cyrus II the Great 3:831:3a
 participation by elderly people 27:333:2a
 role in societal change 27:419:1a
 use of propaganda 26:173:1b
 see also specific types of systems by name, e.g., theocracy
"Political System, The" (work by Easton)
 theory of political system 27:404:1a
"Political Theories of the Middle Age" (work by Maitland)
 translation of von Gierke's work 5:527:2b
"Political Theory" (work by Brecht)
 discussed in biography 2:493:1a
political warning system (mil. sci.): see long-term warning system
"Politicorum sive civilis doctrinae libri V" (work by Lipsius)
 influenced by Stoicism 25:599:1b
politics: see political science; political system
"Politics," or "Politica" (work by Aristotle)
 comment on Philip of Macedon's death 9:375:3a
 discussed in biography 14:60:1b
passim to 66:2a
 influence on Middle Ages 28:27:2b
 role in
 Greek scholarship 27:22:1b
 historiography 20:561:1b
 study of political philosophy 9:564:3b; 25:992:2a
"Politics Among Nations" (work by Morgenthau)
 discussed in biography 8:323:3b
 international relations study 27:406:2a
"Politics of the Developing Areas, The" (work by Almond)
 discussed in biography 1:289:3a
"Politicus" (work by Plato): see "Statesman"

"Politika ili razgovor ob vladatelystvu" (work by Krizanic)
 discussed in biography 7:9:1a
"Politique tirée des propres paroles de l'Écriture sainte" (work by Bossuet)
 discussed in biography 2:403:2b
Politiques (Fr. rel. group)
 history of France 19:480:2b
 role of
 Bruno 2:580:2b
 L'Hospital 7:319:2a
 Montmorency 8:294:1b
Politis, Kosmas, or P. Taveloudis (Gr. writ.)
 contribution to Greek literature 5:459:3a; 20:359:2b
Politis, Nikolaos Sokrates (Gr. jur. and dipl.) 9:565:2b

Names beginning with "Mc" and "M" are alphabetized in the INDEX as "Mac"; "St." is treated alphabetically as "Saint," "Ste." as "Sainte," and "SS." as "Saints."

"Poliuto" (opera by Donizetti)
 discussed in biography 4:176:2b
Polivanov, Aleksey Andreyevich (Russ. gen.) 9:565:3a
 replacement of Sukhomlinov 11:361:3b
Poliziano, Angelo (It. poet and humanist): see Politian
polje, or blind valley (geol.) 9:565:3a
 feature of karst 6:752:1b; 16:749:2a, 750:2b
 landscape of Yugoslavia 29:1086:1b, *illus.* 1087
Polk, Charles Peale (paint.)
 portrait of Asbury *illus.* 1:614
Polk, James Knox (pres. of U.S.) 9:565:3b
 association with Taylor 11:591:1b
 conflict with Clay 3:364:2b
 history of
 Mexican War 8:79:2a; 24:43:1b
 United States 29:226:1a
 opposition by Lincoln 23:44:1b
 presidents *table* 12:153
Polk, Leonidas (Confederate gen. and cler.) 9:566:3b
polka (dance) 9:567:1a
 history of
 folk dance 19:323:1b
 popular dance 16:966:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 625
poll: see public opinion poll
poll tax 9:567:1a
 development 29:40:2a
 taxation 28:409:2a
 voting rights abuse 29:239:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 534
polla (philos.)
 opposition in Eleaticism 25:572:2a
Pollachius virens (fish): see pollock
Pollaiolo, Simone Del (It. arch.): see Cronaca, II
Pollaiuolo, Antonio del (It. art.) 9:567:1b
 association with Finiguerra 4:781:2b
 contribution to Renaissance art 25:360:2b
 engraving 4:503:1b
 "Hercules and Antaeus" *illus.* 9:567
 printmaking 26:124:2a, *illus.*
 sculpture 27:95:2a
 influence on Dürer 4:289:2a
 significance of art workshop 14:108:2a
Pollaiuolo, Piero del (It. art.) 9:567:1b
Pollaiuolo, Simone Del (It. arch.): see Cronaca, II
Pollard, Albert Frederick (Eng. hist. and au.) 9:567:2b
Pollard, Alfred William (Br. schol.)
 bibliographic study in literature 20:581:1b
Pollard, Donald (Am. art.)
 work in glassmaking *illus.* 17:211
Pollard, Henry Graham (Br. writ.)
 fraudulence in art 14:136:2a

Pollard, Jonathan Jay (Am. spy): see Biographies in the 1988 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Pollard, Marjorie (Eng. athlete) 9:567:3a
Pollard, Michael J. (Am. act.)
 "Bonnie and Clyde" *illus.* 24:407
pollarding (bot.) 9:567:3b
 landscape design 19:654:1b
Polled Hereford (livestock)
 crossbreeding 13:190:1b
 description 5:870:3a
Polled Shorthorn (livestock)
 crossbreeding 13:190:1b
 strain of Shorthorn 10:762:2b
pollen, or pollen grain (bot.) 9:567:3b
 hay fever 5:767:3a
 nutritional source for flies 21:670:2b
 honeybees 19:151:2a
 pollution and agriculture 19:118:1b
 role in
 cell division 15:602:1b
 plant development 20:380:2b
 pollination 9:568:2a; 26:624:2b, 629:1a
 angiosperms 13:598:1a, 600:1b
 conifers 20:455:1a, *illus.* 454
 cycadophytes 20:459:2a
 gnetophytes 20:462:2b
 gymnosperms 20:449:1a, *illus.* 448
 orchids 13:741:1a
 seed plant reproduction 25:870:1b
passim to 873:2a; 26:620:1b
 specialization in
 Betulales 13:637:2a
 Limnathaceae 13:696:1a
 use in
 botanical dating 13:613:2a
 geologic studies 17:635:2a
 paleoclimatology 3:386:3a; 16:492:2b
 paleogeography 9:78:2a
 palynology 9:98:3a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 337
 see also exine; intine; pollination; pollinium
Pollen, Daniel (pr. min. of N.Z.) 9:568:1b
 prime minister *list* 8:650
pollen analysis (sci.): see palynology
pollen dispersal: see pollination
pollen grain (bot.): see pollen
pollen stratigraphy
 evidence of
 climatic variation 16:492:2b
 Wisconsin Glacial Stage 12:712:2a
 use in
 geochronology 19:846:1b
 paleogeography 9:78:2a
pollen tube (plant anat.)
 angiosperm fertilization 13:598:2a, *illus.*
 adaptation in Betulales 13:637:2b
 pollination 26:624:2b
 pine life cycle *illus.* 20:448, 449
 seed plant reproduction 25:873:1b
Pollenia rudis (insect): see cluster fly
Pollentia, or Pollenza (It.) 9:568:2a
 site of Stilicho's battle 11:270:2a
pollex: see thumb
Pollich, Martin (Ger. Realist schol.)
 influence on Martin Luther 23:365:1b
Pollicipes (crustacean)
 body plans *illus.* 16:850
Pollicipes elegans (crustacean)
 edibility 16:851:1a
Pollicipes pollicipes (crustacean)
 edibility 16:851:1a
Pollicipes polymerus (crustacean)
 edibility 16:851:1a
pollinarium (flower part)
 orchids 13:741:2a
pollination 9:568:2a
 major ref. in Reproduction and Reproductive Systems 26:624:2b, *illus.* Plates 1 and 2
 fol. 628
 animals
 birds 15:96:1a

Chiroptera 23:417:1a
flies 21:670:2b
Hymenoptera 19:153:2b;
21:660:2a, 663:2a
insects 14:1039:2a; 21:596:2b
aspects
coloration 16:591:2b
Darwin's investigations 16:980:1a
mimicry 24:113:2a
forms and adaptations *illus.* Plates 1
and 2 fol. 26:628
plants 25:870:1b *passim* to 873:2a
angiosperms 13:598:1a, 601:1b
Areciales 13:756:2a
Asterales 13:722:1a
Cornales 13:698:1a
Dipsacales 4:116:2b
Iridales 13:733:2a
Lamiales 13:715:2a
Saxifragales 13:669:2a
breeding 19:99:1b, *illus.* 101
cacti 13:644:1a
Ericales 13:654:2a
fruit farming 19:140:1b
gymnosperms 20:449:1a
conifers 20:455:1b
cycadophytes 20:459:2a
gnetophytes 20:463:1a
Hydrocharitales 6:190:3b
jungles and rain forests 14:1066:1b
Myrtales 13:684:2b
phylogeny 18:873:1a
Sapindales 10:442:1a
seed plant reproduction 26:620:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 337
see also cross-pollination;
fertilization; pseudopollen;
self-pollination; pollen; pollen
tube; water pollination; wind
pollination; and specific plants
by name
polling: see public opinion poll
pollinium, or pollinia (bot.)
orchid anatomy 8:984:3b; 13:741:1a
Pollino, Mount (mts., It.)
Calabria 2:730:2a
height 18:554:1b
Pollio, Gaius Asinius (Roman hist.
and orator) 9:568:3a
library development 22:969:1b
Pollio, Marcus Vitruvius (Roman
arch.): see Vitruvius
Pollitt, Harry (Br. pol.) 9:569:1a
polliwog (zool.): see tadpole
polluck, or coalfish, or Gadus virens,
or Pollachius virens, or saithe
(fish) 9:569:1b
major ref. in Fishes 19:246:2b
commercial consumption 19:283:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Pollock, Charles (Am. stockholder)
affected by Pollock v. Farmers'
Loan and Trust Company
9:570:1b
Pollock, Sir Frederick, 3rd Baronet
(Br. schol.) 9:569:1b
association with Maitland 7:713:1b
views on martial law 7:886:2b
Pollock, Paul Jackson (Am. art.)
9:569:2b
contribution to modern art
25:388:1b, *illus.* Plate 26
fol. 378
Abstract Expressionism 1:42:1a
Action painting 1:72:1a, *illus.*
sand painting 25:329:2a
use of impasto technique 6:270:2b
**Pollock v. Farmers' Loan and Trust
Company** (law case) 9:570:1a
role of
Brown 2:558:1a
Fuller 5:45:3a
Harlan 5:707:2a
Jackson 6:457:3b
Shiras 10:749:1a
pollucite (min.)
feldspathoid mineral group
24:177:1b
rubidium and cesium 15:950:1a
structure and properties table 4:719
pollution (environment) 9:570:1b
major refs. in conservation 3:553:3b;

Conservation of Natural
Resources 16:681:1b
air: see air pollution
biology 14:930:2b; 26:395:1a
disease 17:383:1b; 26:755:2b
industrial melanism 18:869:2b
public health concern 23:923:2b
control
contribution by Richards 10:45:3b
Greenpeace 5:473:1b
instrumentation 23:780:1a
stimulus to materials salvage
7:931:1b
economic significance 17:912:1b
environmental
causes
acid rain 1:64:3b
fossil fuels 19:573:2b, 588:2b
mining industry 21:349:1b
effect on
biosphere 14:982:2a
evolution 13:774:2a
hydrosphere 20:728:2b
laboratory animals 18:808:2b
plants 25:878:2b
land: see land pollution
noise: see noise pollution
water: see water pollution
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 355; 524;
533; 737
see also pollution control
pollution (rel.)
dietary laws and food customs
26:816:2b *passim* to 822:2b
pollution and purification, or caste
pollution (Hinduism) 9:570:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 823
pollution control
industrial responsibility 15:390:2b
chemical treatment processes
26:387:2b
furnace hood systems 21:371:2b
monitoring instrumentation
23:780:1a
paint industry 21:322:1b
Northwest Passage 8:796:3a
United Kingdom 29:12:1a, 96:2a
Pollux (Gr. god): see Dioscuri
Pollux, or Beta Geminorum (star)
9:570:3a
brightest stars table 28:199
stars of Gemini 5:169:1b
Pollux, Julius (Gr. schol.) 9:570:3a
theatre design 28:602:2a
"Polly" (work by Gay)
discussed in biography 5:155:1b
pollywog (zool.): see tadpole
"Polnoye sobraniye sochineniy" (work
by Lomonosov)
discussed in biography 7:457:1b
polo 9:570:3b
cup winners list 11:160
see also Sports and Games in the
BRITANNICA WORLD DATA
ANNUAL
Polo, Maffeo (It. expl.)
association with Marco Polo
9:572:1b
exploration of Asia 18:730:2b
Polo, Marco (It. expl.) 9:571:3b
association with Kublai Khan
7:22:1b
contribution to cartography
23:519:1a
travels to
China 18:730:2b
Cathay 2:951:3a
Fukien 16:187:2a
Gobi Desert 14:253:1a
Hang-chou 16:182:1a
Ho-tien 5:956:3b
Hupei 16:175:1a
Peking 17:691:2b
Yang-chou 12:816:3b
Silk Road 10:811:1a
Polo, Niccolo (It. expl.)
association with Marco Polo
9:572:1b
exploration of Asia 18:730:2b
polo pony
major ref. in polo 9:571:3a
Polochic River, or Río Polochic (riv.,
Guat.) 9:574:1b
location map 15:673
Polock (U.S.S.R.): see Polotsk

poloidal field (phys.)
fusion reactors 18:410:2a
polonaise, or polonez (dance) 9:574:2a
polonaise, or polonese (Pol. dress)
9:574:1b
"Polonaise in G Minor" (work by
Chopin)
discussed in biography 3:263:2b
poloniny (alpine meadows, U.S.S.R.)
features of Chernovtsy 3:172:1b
polonium, or Po (chem. element)
9:574:2b
major ref. in Chemical Elements
15:980:1a
periodic table of the elements *illus.*
15:937
structure and properties
atomic weight table 1:678
chalcogen elements 15:975:1b,
table 977
pitchblende 9:474:3b
work of
Marie Curie 3:799:1a
Pierre Curie 3:799:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 121
polonium-210 (chem. isotope)
alpha decay 1:293:2a
Polonnaruwa, or Polonnaruva (Sri
Lanka) 9:574:3a
Buddhist stupas 27:793:2b, *illus.*
Sri Lankan history 28:186:1b, 187:2a
Polotsk, or Polock (U.S.S.R.) 9:574:3b
importance in Russia 28:969:2b
Polotsky, Hans J. (Isr. Egyptologist)
study of Egyptian language 4:393:3a
Polotsky, Simeon, or Simeon Polatsky
or Symeon of Polotsk, or
Simeon of Polotsk (Belorussian
writ.)
contributions to Belorussian
literature 28:1032:2a
"Polovtsian Dances" (work by
Borodin)
discussed in biography 2:392:1b
performance *illus.* 16:938
set design 10:135:3b
Polovtsy (people): see Kipchak
**Polozheniya o Krestyanakh
Vykhodyashchikh iz
Krepostnoy Zavisimosti** (1861,
Russ.): see Statutes Concerning
Peasants Leaving Serf
Dependence
pols (dance)
relationship to polska 9:575:1a
Polska, or Polska Rzeczpospolita
Ludowa, or Polska
Rzeczpospolita: see Poland
polska (dance) 9:574:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 625
Polska Akademia Nauk (Pol. educ.):
see Polish Academy of Sciences
Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza
(pol. party, Pol.): see Polish
United Workers' Party
Polskie Koleje Panstwowe (govt.
agency, Pol.): see Polish State
Railways
Poltava (oblast, U.S.S.R.) 9:575:1a
Poltava, or Ltava, or Oltava
(U.S.S.R.) 9:575:1a
Poltava, Battle of (1709, Eur. hist.)
9:575:1b
role of
Charles XII 3:119:3b
Peter I 25:529:1b
significance in
Polish history 25:947:1a
Russian history 28:978:2b
Swedish history 28:344:2b
poltergeist (occultism) 9:575:2b
Poltoratsk (U.S.S.R.): see Ashkhabad
poludnitsa (Slavic myth.) 9:575:2b
Poluostrov Kanin (penin., U.S.S.R.):
see Kanin Peninsula
Poluostrov Rybachy (penin.,
U.S.S.R.): see Rybachy
Peninsula
Polus (Gr. act.)
association with Demosthenes
28:521:2b
portrayal of genuine emotion
28:525:1b
Poluy (riv., U.S.S.R.)
hydrology of Ob River 14:289:2a

Polwarth, Lord (Scot. pol.): see Hume,
Sir Patrick, 2nd Baronet
**poly-1,4-cyclohexylenedimethylene
terephthalate fibre**, or PCDT
fibre (textile)
major ref. in Chemical Process
Industries 21:312:1a
Polya, George (Am. math.)
development of Polya's theorem
16:613:2a
polyacetylglucosamine (chem.
compound): see chitin
polyacrylonitrile (chem. compound)
9:575:2b
synthetic polymers 15:902:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 122
polyacrylonitrile fibre (textile)
manufacture and use 21:312:1b
Polyaenus (Maced. rhetorician)
9:575:3a
polyalkene (chem. compound): see
polyolefin
Polyalthia longifolia (tree): see mast
tree
Polyalthia longifolia pendula (tree):
see weeping mast tree
polyamide (chem.): see nylon
polyamide ink
use in flexography 4:833:1b
polyandry (anthro.) 9:575:3b
practice in
Himalayan tribes 14:190:1b
Western Arctic society 14:16:1b
relation to group marriage 5:519:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 522
polyandry (zool.)
mating behaviour of fish 14:683:2b
Polyani, John C. (Can. sci.)
Nobel Prize winners table 8:746
Polyanov, Treaty of (1634, Eur. hist.)
effect on Thirty Years' War
11:711:2a; 18:633:2b
role of Wladyslaw IV Vasa
12:723:2a
polyantha rose (plant)
description 10:181:1a
polyanthus (bot.)
varieties 9:702:3a
Polyartemia (crustacean)
species of brine shrimp 16:847:1a
polyarteritis nodosa, or periarteritis
nodosa (path.) 9:575:3b
disease of
cardiovascular systems 16:413:1a
connective tissue 28:317:1a
respiratory systems 26:754:2b
polyarthralgia (path.)
connective tissue disease 28:316:2b
polyatomic molecule (chem.)
definition 8:233:1b
polybasite (min.) 9:576:1a
structure and properties table 11:372
Polybia (zool.)
social behaviour 21:662:1a
Polybius (Gr. hist.) 9:576:1a
account of eclipse 17:874:1b
association with Scipio Africanus
the Younger 10:555:2b
contribution to
ancient Greek prose 20:356:2a
historiography 20:559:1b *passim* to
564:2b
Pragmatism 25:636:1b
critique by Strabo 11:296:3a
critique of Hellenistic period
20:280:2b
description of
imagines 27:72:1b
marine 7:848:2a
development of
chronology 20:588:1b
separation of power 3:146:2b
relationship to Demetrius I Soter
4:3:3a
view of
Roman history 20:303:1b
Scipio Africanus the Elder
10:554:2a, 555:1a
Polybius checkerboard (device)
cryptology 16:870:1b
Polyboroides typicus (bird): see
African harrier hawk
Polyborus plancus (bird): see common
caracara
Polyborus plancus auduboni (bird): see

- Audubon's caracara
polybutadiene (chem. compound)
major ref. in Chemical Process Industries 21:287:1a
polycarbonate (chem. compound)
 description and uses 21:296:1b
"Polycarp, Martyrdom of" (patristic lit.): *see* "Martyrdom of Polycarp"
Polycarp, Saint (Gr. bp.) 9:577:1b
 association with
 Anicetus 1:418:1a
 Ignatius 6:247:2b
 Irenaeus 6:380:3b
 contribution to patristic literature 16:315:1b
 martyrdom 7:895:1b
 witness to Johannine Letters 14:844:1a
Polycelis tenuis (worm)
 self ingestion 14:1005:1b
polycentrism (pol. concept)
 effect on Italian Communist Party 6:428:3a
polychaete, or marine worm, or *Polychaeta* 9:577:2a
major ref. in Annelids 13:778:1a
 annotated classification 13:785:2b
 division of annelids 1:429:3a
 feeding behaviour 14:645:1b
 larval stage 20:405:2a
 mating behaviour 14:681:1a
 migration patterns 14:663:1b
 physiology
 chemoreceptive mechanisms 27:130:1b
 circulatory system 16:382:1b
 hemoglobin occurrence 28:679:1a
 nervous system 24:793:1a
 photoreceptive mechanisms 27:143:2a, 146:2a
 reproductive system 26:638:1b, 640:1b
 respiratory system 26:727:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
polychaete hypothesis (paleon.) 9:577:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 242
polychlorinated biphenyl, or PCB (chem. compound) 9:577:3a
 synthesis 2:228:2b
 toxicity 25:917:2b
 water pollution 25:140:1a, 26:845:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
polychlorinated hydrocarbon (chem. compound)
 carcinogens 15:535:2a
polychloroethene (chem. compound): *see* polyvinyl chloride
polychloroprene (chem. compound): *see* neoprene
polychlorotrifluoroethylene, or CTFE resin (chem. compound) 9:577:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
polychondritis (path.) 9:577:3b
 effects on bone cartilage 3:542:3b
polychromatism (biol. pigmentation) description 16:594:1a
polychromy (visual arts)
 style in
 Aegean pottery 20:211:1a
 Chinese statuary *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 17:676
 European wood ornamentation *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 26:804; Plate 1 fol. 27:42
 Gothic Revival 13:974:1a
 jewelry 17:502:2b, 520:1a
 Nazca culture 8:570:2b, *illus.*
"Polychronicon" (work by Higden) discussed in biography 5:915:1a
Polycillin (drug): *see* ampicillin
polyclimax theory (biol.)
 spatial patterns of biological communities 14:1011:2b
polyclinic, or poliklinika (med.) Soviet health care system 23:905:1a, 925:2a
Polycritus (Gr. sculp.) 9:577:3b
 approach to sculpture 27:45:1b
 history of Argive art 1:546:2a
 views on
 sculpture 27:68:2a
 style 14:144:2a
polyclonal mitogen (chem. compound) lymphocyte study 20:778:2b
polycrase (min.)
 comparison to euxenite 4:612:2b
Polycrates (bp. of Ephesus)
 role in first Council of Ephesus 4:519:2a
 view of St. John the Apostle 6:586:1a
Polycrates (tyrant of Samos) 9:578:1b
 history of
 Greece 20:238:1b, 239:2b
 Samos 10:378:1a
 relationship to
 Ahmose II 1:168:1b
 Cambyses II 2:762:2a
polycrystal (crystall.) 9:578:2a
 diffraction pattern 23:654:2b
 formation 23:656:1a
 metallic structure 23:651:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 125
Polyctenidae (insect): *see* bat bug
polycyclic dictyostele (stela)
 occurrence in ferns 19:169:1a, *illus.* 168
polycyclic quinone (chem. compound)
 biological coloration 16:587:1b
polycyclic system (chem.)
 molecular structure 24:286:1b
polycystic ovarian syndrome (med. disorder): *see* Stein-Leventhal syndrome
polycystic renal disease
 excretory system disorder 19:25:2a
 renal cyst 9:1021:3b
polycythemia (path.) 9:578:2a
major ref. in Blood 15:149:1a
 acclimatization 1:55:1b
 red-cell variation 2:291:1a
 stress adaptation 17:348:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
polycythemia vera, or erythremia, or primary polycythemia (path.)
 symptoms and treatment 9:578:2b, 15:149:2a
polydactyly (congenital disorder)
 incidence in cats 15:579:2a
 result of
 digit malformation 4:92:1b
 genetic disorder 17:352:1b, 20:366:2a
polydaemonistic magical religion
 morphological classification 26:527:1b
polydentate ligand (chem.): *see* multidentate ligand
Polydeuces (Greco-Roman gods): *see* Dioscuri
polydipsia (med. disorder)
 diabetes mellitus 18:314:1b
Polydolopidae (marsupial fam.)
 characteristics 23:404:2b, 406:2b
Polydore, Maria (Gr. poet): *see* Polidouri, Maria
Polyeidus (Gr. myth. fig.)
 Glaucus legend 5:300:3a
polyelectrolyte (chem. compound)
 electrolyte solutions 23:693:2a
 polymers 15:906:1a
 properties 23:713:2b
polyembryony (biol.) 9:578:2b
 phenomenon in
 armadillos 23:437:2b
 plants
 Celastraceae 13:699:2b
 Hymenopterae 21:660:1b *passim*
 to 661:1b
 Myrtales 13:685:1b
 study by Silvestri 10:817:2b
polyene (chem. compound)
major ref. in Chemical Compounds 15:776:2b
see also annulene; diene; cyclooctatetraene
polyepiphyseal dysplasia (path.)
 characteristics 28:326:1a
polyester (chem. compound) 9:578:2b
major ref. in Chemical Process Industries 21:311:2b
 applications
 photographic film 24:432:2b, 25:788:1b, 791:1a
 plastics and resins 21:291:2b
 textiles 21:513:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
polyestrous (zool.)
 estrus cycle 4:575:1a
 reproduction 23:383:2b
polyether (chem. compound) 9:578:3a
 properties 15:902:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
polyethylene, or polyethene, or polythene (chem. compound)
major ref. in Chemical Process Industries 21:313:2b
 applications
 paint manufacture 21:321:1a
 plastics and resins 21:293:2a
 structure and properties *illus.* 23:667
 dielectric constant *table* 18:167
 ethylene 4:584:1a
 polyolefin 9:583:2a
 resistivity *table* 18:168
polyethylene glycol (chem. compound)
 polyethers 9:578:3b
polyethylene terephthalate, or PET fibre, or Mylar, or Terylene, or Fortrel, or Dacron (chem. compound)
 applications
 aortic surgery 1:474:3b
 motion-picture film 24:432:2b
 plastics and resins 21:296:1a
 sail manufacture 10:306:3b
 stage lighting 28:598:1b
 esters 4:570:1b
 polyester 21:311:2b
"Polyeucte" (play by Corneille)
 discussed in biography 3:637:1a
"Polyfem" (Swed. period.)
 Swedish literature 27:15:1b
polyfunctional compound (chem. compound)
 organic compounds 15:764:2a
Polygala (bot.): *see* milkwort
Polygala chamaebuxus (bot.): *see* bastard box
Polygala lutea (bot.): *see* orange milkwort
Polygala paucifolia (bot.): *see* flowering wintergreen
Polygala senega (bot.): *see* Seneca snakeroot
Polygala vulgaris (bot.): *see* common milkwort
Polygalaceae (plant fam.)
 genera and range 9:578:3b
Polygales, or milkwort order (plant order) 9:578:3b
 annotated classification 13:606:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
polygamodiocism (bot.)
 characteristics of Celastrales 13:700:2b
polygamy (marriage) 9:579:1b
 practice by
 African cultures 7:872:2b, 19:66:2b
 Bodo 2:317:1b
 Islamic society 22:33:1b, 36:1b
 Pahari 9:61:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 522
see also polyandry; polygyny; serial polygamy
polygamy (zool.)
 animal societies 14:701:2a
 bird mating behaviour 15:48:1a
 hummingbird breeding habits 15:84:1a
 mating system 14:686:2b
polygene, or multiple gene (genet.)
major ref. in The Principles of Genetics and Heredity 19:703:1b
 animal breeding 19:120:1b
 birth defects 3:531:3b
 heredity 5:870:1b
polygenetic landform (geol.)
 landform evolution 16:712:1b
polygenic character, or continuous character, or polygenic inheritance, or quantitative character (genet.)
 plant breeding 19:99:1a
polyglot Bible 9:579:2a
see also Antwerp Polyglot Bible; Complutensian Polyglot Bible; London Polyglot Bible
polygnathiform (paleon.) 9:579:2b
Polygnathus (conodont)
 relationship to polygnathiforms 9:579:2b
Polygnotus (Gr. art.) 9:579:3a
 association with Micon 8:101:1b
 contribution to Greek painting 25:342:1a
 place in Greek history 20:243:2a
 work on Stoa Poikile 14:302:2b
Polygon (game)
 mathematical recreation 25:10:1a
polygon (geom.)
 calculation of pi 23:609:2b
 combinatorial geometry 16:619:2b
 Euclidean geometry 19:891:2b, 895:1a, *illus.* 892
 lattice point vertices 25:34:2a
Polygonaceae (bot.)
major ref. in Polygonales 9:579:3b
polygonal ground, or patterned ground, or tundra polygon (geol.)
 periglacial landform 16:745:1b
 permafrost 20:746:1a, *illus.*
polygonal number
major ref. in Number Games and Other Mathematical Recreations 25:4:2a, *illus.*
 Greek mathematics 23:612:2b
see also gnomon; square number
polygonal virus
 structure 29:504:2b
Polygonales, or buckwheat order (plant order) 9:579:3b
 annotated classification 13:604:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Polygonatum (bot.): *see* Solomon's seal
Polygonia interrogationis (insect): *see* angling
Polygonum (bot.)
 classification 9:580:1a
polygraph: *see* lie detector
polygyny (marriage) 9:579:1b
 practice by
 Achagua Indians 1:61:1a
 Anabaptists 26:211:2b
 Australian Aboriginal cultures 14:425:1b
 Eastern Arctic cultures 14:19:1a
 eastern Sudanese cultures 28:270:2b
 Jicaque Indians 6:549:3a
 kraal 6:978:3b
 Melanesian cultures 25:250:1a
 Micronesian cultures 25:254:2b
 Mormons 8:328:1b, 10:896:1b, 10:896:3a
 Plateau Indians 13:330:2a
 Southwest Asians 14:209:1a
polygyny (zool.)
 mating system 14:686:2a
Polygyra (mollusk superfam.)
 gastropod classification 24:321:1a
Polygyridae (fam. of snails)
 classification 24:321:1a, *illus.* 312
polyhalite (min.) 9:580:1a
 evaporite mineral distribution *table* 24:242
 mineral types 24:134:2a
 structure and properties *table* 11:368
polyharmonic function (math.)
 potential theory 13:494:2a
polyhedron (math.)
 combinatorial geometry 16:620:1a
 Euclidean geometry 19:894:2b
Polyhistor, Lucius Cornelius
 Alexander (Gr. philos., geog., and hist.): *see* Alexander Polyhistor
polyhydramnios (path.): *see* hydramnios
polyhydroxyether (chem. compound): *see* phenoxo resin
Polyhymnia (Gr. myth.): *see* Polymnia
"Polyhymnia caduceatrix & panegyrica" (concertos by Praetorius)
 vocal-instrumental concerto style 24:593:1a

polyimide (chem. compound)
plastics and resins 21:296:1b
polyisobutylene (chem. compound):
see butyl rubber
polyisoprene, or IR (chem. compound)
major ref. in Chemical Process Industries 21:287:1b, *illus.* 286
polyolithionite (min.)
mica end-members *table* 24:169
polymastigote (protist)
annotated classification 26:276:2b
Polymatype (print.)
invention by Didot family 4:82:1a
polymer (chem.) 9:580:1b
major ref. in Chemical Compounds 15:900:1a
applications
controlling turbulent flow 23:872:1a
electrotype printing plates 26:88:2a
ion-exchange resins 6:366:2a; 15:1055:2b
paints and varnishes 21:320:2b
petroleum refining 21:445:2b
plastics 9:504:3a; 21:290:2b *passim* to 304:2a
synthetic fibre manufacture 21:305:1b
biological aspects 22:993:2b
colloids 23:712:2b
compounds
chemical compound classification 3:155:3a; 15:751:1b
coordination compounds 15:892:2a
inorganic compounds 15:757:2a
organic compounds 15:767:1b; 25:848:1a
chlorotrifluoroethylene 3:252:3b
hydrocarbons 15:774:2b
urea-formaldehyde resin 12:203:2a
water 15:760:2b, *illus.*
deformation and flow 23:834:2b, 835:2a
elasticity phenomena 4:417:1a; 23:828:2a
molecular structure 24:273:2b
production
aldehyde reactions 15:790:1a
heterocyclic reactions 15:839:2b
organometallic catalysts 15:895:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
polymer network (chem.)
colloids 23:713:1a
Polymerida (paleon.)
Cambrian Period fossil 19:786:2b
polymerization (chem. reaction) 9:580:3a
major ref. in Chemical Compounds 15:906:1b
biological aspects 22:993:2b
chemical reactions 15:1025:1b
catalysis 12:915:2b; 15:1044:2b, *illus.*
synthesis 15:912:2a
colloid formation 23:712:2a
igneous rocks 24:209:2b
organic compounds 15:767:1b
alcohol production 15:784:1b
hydrocarbons 15:774:2b
gasoline production 5:138:1b
petroleum refining 21:442:1b
organic halogen compounds 15:809:1a
organometallic compounds 15:895:1a
polyethylene 4:584:1a
polyolefins 9:583:2a
pharmaceuticals 21:273:1a
plastics 9:504:3a
silicate minerals 24:137:1b
soot formation 15:1068:2b
synthetic rubber 21:285:2b
transition elements and their compounds 15:993:2a
polymethyl methacrylate (chem. compound): see Lucite
Polymixia (zool.): see beardfish
Polymixia nobilis (zool.): see stout beardfish
Polymixiiformes (fish order)
description 19:205:2a

Polymnia, or Polyhymnia, or Polymnis (Gr. rel.) 9:580:3b
Muse legend 8:440:1a
polymorphism, or polymorphic variation (biol.) 9:581:1a
albatrosses, shearwaters, and petrels 15:19:2a
animal breeding 19:120:1b
biotic interactions 14:998:2b
Cnidaria 16:524:2a
comparison to allotropy 1:284:1a
discontinuous variation 12:272:2b
dispersal 4:126:1b
human blood 15:134:2b
insects 21:589:2a
external features 21:624:2a
Hymenoptera 21:662:2b
Lepidopteran defense mechanisms 21:644:2b
social behaviour 14:699:2a
mimicry 24:111:1b
natural selection 18:867:2b, 870:1a
plant reproduction 26:632:1a
sandpipers 10:233:2a
survival patterns 20:427:1b
variability by sexual reproduction 27:232:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 312
see also balanced polymorphism
polymorphism, or polymorph (crystall.) 9:581:2a
crystallization 23:660:2a
geochemistry 24:144:2b
micas 24:170:2a
minerals 24:128:2a
olivines 24:173:2b
phase changes and equilibria 23:642:1b
pyroxenes 24:161:2b
titanium 21:431:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 125
see also allotropy; high-pressure polymorph
polymorphonuclear leukocyte (biol.): see granulocyte
polymyalgia rheumatica (path.)
connective tissue disease 28:317:1b, 324:2a
description 24:847:1b
polymyositis (path.) 9:581:2b
major ref. in Supportive and Connective Tissues 28:316:2b
connective tissue disease 3:542:3b
muscle disease 24:476:1a
see also dermatomyositis
polymyxin (drug) 9:581:3a
antibiotic effects 17:555:2a
Polynes (Gr. myth. fig.)
Antigone legend 1:452:2a
Seven Against Thebes 10:665:1a
Polynemidae (fish): see threadfin
Polynesia (reg., Pac.O.) 9:581:3a
arts 25:104:1a *passim* to 132:1b
culture areas of the Pacific *map* 25:240
dwellings 15:313:2a
Pacific Islands 9:46:3a; 25:231:1a *passim* to 247:1a, 258:1a
Pacific Ocean 25:304:1a
population 25:293:2b
cultural development 26:61:1a
migration to Hawaii 5:759:3b
Mori 8:325:3b
navigation skills 24:750:2b
Neo-Hawaiian local race 8:595:3b
religion
ancestor worship 26:545:2b
creation myths and doctrines 17:400:1b
mana 7:756:2a
nature worship 26:531:1b
Shamanism 26:981:1a
settlement by Lapita culture 7:157:2b
see also islands comprising Polynesia, e.g., Easter Island; Tonga
Polynesia, French: see French Polynesia
Polynesian geographic race 9:582:3b
distribution in Pacific Islands 25:237:2b
French Polynesia 4:977:2a
Tuvalu 12:73:2a
history of

Cook Islands 3:598:2b
Easter Island 4:333:3b
Hawaii 29:442:1b
New Zealand 24:884:1a
Samoa 12:604:1b; 25:288:2b
study of human populations 18:851:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 412
Polynesian Labourers Act (1868, Austr.)
blackbirding 2:260:3a
Polynesian languages 9:583:1a
major ref. in Languages of the World 22:761:1b
distribution
Micronesia 8:103:2b
Polynesia 25:258:2a
Cook Islands 25:289:2a
Tuvalu 12:73:2a
Western Samoa 25:298:2a
kinship terminology 19:70:1b
population movement evidence 18:846:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Polynesian rat, or *Rattus exulans* (mammal)
major ref. in Mammals 23:444:1b
Polynésie Française: see French Polynesia
polyneuritis, or multiple peripheral neuritis (path.) 9:583:1a
effect on pregnancy 26:676:2b
polyneuropathy, or peripheral neuropathy (path.)
causes
chronic alcoholism 13:207:2b
vitamin B₁₂ deficiency 25:67:2b
muscle disease 24:474:2a
see also demyelinating neuropathy
polynia (oceanography): see polynya
polynomial (math.)
major ref. in Algebra 13:255:2a
holomorphy 13:463:1b
integral domain 13:284:1b
number theory 23:626:2a
term 11:644:3b
treatment
algebraic geometry 19:912:2b
numerical analysis 25:41:1a
synthetic division 11:466:1b
vector spaces 13:262:2b
work of Weil 13:284:1b; 23:633:2a
polynomial equation (math.)
complex roots 13:444:2a
definition of functions 5:50:1b
linear algebra 23:630:1a
polynomial interpolation, or interpolating polynomial (math.)
major ref. in Numerical Analysis 25:41:2a
trigonometric interpolation 13:500:2b
polynosic fibre (textile)
manufacture 21:308:1a
polynuclear complex (chem.)
properties 15:886:2a, 899:1a
polynucleotide phosphorylase (enzyme)
work of Ochoa 8:866:1a
polynya, or polynia (oceanography) 9:583:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 222
Polyodon spathula (fish): see American paddlefish
Polyodontidae (fish): see paddlefish
polyolefin, or polyalkene (chem. compound) 9:583:2a
fibres 21:313:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
see also polybutadiene; polyethylene; polypropylene; Ziegler-Natta catalyst
polyoma virus 9:583:2b
malignant transformations 29:506:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
polyomino (puzzle)
major ref. in Number Games and Other Mathematical Recreations 25:10:2b, *illus.* 11
Polyorchis penicillatus (jellyfish)
photoreceptive mechanisms

27:145:2a, *illus.*
polyostotic fibrous dysplasia (path.): see Albright's syndrome
polyovulation (physiol.)
breeding manipulation techniques 19:122:2b
polyp (path.) 9:583:2b
cervicitis 3:41:3b
excretory system disorder 19:25:2a
eyelid overgrowth 27:197:1a
laryngeal cancer 7:167:2a
sinus cavity obstruction 8:519:3b; 10:841:1b
viral infection 29:506:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
polyp (zool.) 9:583:3a
major ref. in Cnidarians 16:523:1b, *illus.* 524
cnidarians 3:406:3a
colonial hydrozoan reproduction 14:680:2b; 26:637:2a
corals 3:618:2a
Obelia life cycle 26:612:1a
Portuguese man-of-war 9:635:1a
role of integumentary system 21:692:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Polypemon (Gr. myth.): see Procrustes
polypeptide (biochem.)
cause of thalassemia 11:670:1a
composition of
gastrin 5:141:2a
human blood 15:128:1a *passim* to 129:2b
structure in
antibodies 19:728:1a
chemical synthesis 15:912:2a
proteins 14:860:1b; 23:714:1a; 24:274:1a
Polyperchon (Maced. regent)
opposition to Antigonos I 1:452:3b
role in Alexander's empire 20:268:2b
polyphagia (med. disorder)
diabetes mellitus 18:314:1b
polyphase current (elec.)
definition 9:357:3a
polyphasic sleep (physiol.)
pattern 27:299:2a
Polypheus (Gr. myth.) 9:583:3b
capture of Odysseus 8:878:1a
murder of Aias 1:65:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
polyphemus moth, or *Antheraea polyphemus* (zool.)
Lepidoptera reproduction *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 21:650
saturniid moths 10:470:2a
polyphenylene oxide (chem. compound)
plastics industry 21:296:2a
polyethers 9:578:3b
polyphonic chanson (mus.)
Burgundian school 2:648:2a
Notre-Dame school 8:805:2a
polyphony (mus.) 9:584:1a
major ref. in History of Western Music 24:552:1b
applications
organs 24:680:2b
string instruments 24:664:1a
compositional elements 24:536:1a *passim* to 540:1b
choral textures 24:610:2a
conductus 3:524:2b
counterpoint 24:527:1b
English sonata 24:588:1b
folk music 19:320:1a
fugue 24:574:2a
harmony 24:519:1a
rhythmic metre 10:34:2b; 24:513:2a *passim* to 514:1a
textural organization 24:565:1a *passim* to 572:2b
vocal arrangement 1:586:2b
contrast with homophony 6:30:1a
contribution of
Gibbons 5:251:1b
Pérotin 9:302:2a
musical performance 24:499:2a *passim* to 502:2a
related forms
African music 13:138:2a
Central Asian music 15:718:1a *passim* to 719:1b

- Oceanic music 25:129:2a
see also cactus firmus; counterpoint; hocket; homophony
- polyphony** (phonetics)
 cuneiform script 29:1034:2b
- polypide** (anat.)
 bryozoans 24:375:2b, 377:2a
- Polyplacophora** (mollusk): *see* chiton
- polyploidy** (genet.) 9:584:1b
 association with apomixis 13:722:2a
 definition 9:522:3b
 function in
 chromosomal disorders 3:287:1a
 fern evolution 19:171:2b
 grasses 13:753:2b
 Rosales life cycle 13:674:1a
 speciation 11:76:3a; 18:875:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 339
- Polypodiaceae** (fern fam.) 9:584:1b
 annotated classification 19:173:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Polypodium**: *see* hare's-foot fern
- Polypodium vulgare** (plant)
 sori spore structure *illus.* 11:22
- Polyporaceae** (fungus): *see* shelf fungus
- Polyporales**, or pore fungus (order of fungi) 9:584:2b
 annotated classification 19:609:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Polyporus betulinus** (fungus): *see* birch fungus
- Polyporus frondosus** (fungus): *see* hen of the woods
- Polyporus squamosus** (fungus): *see* dryad's saddle
- Polyporus sulphureus** (fungus): *see* sulfur mushroom
- Polyprion americanus** (fish): *see* wreckfish
- polypropylene**, or polypropene (chem. compound)
 applications
 plastics industry 21:293:2b
 synthetic fibres 21:314:1a
 polyolefin 9:583:2a
- polypropylene glycol** (chem. compound)
 polyethers 9:578:3b
- polyprotodont** (dentition)
 marsupials 23:403:1b, *illus.*
- Polypteriformes** (fish)
 classification 19:220:2b
- Polypterus** (fish): *see* bichir
- polyptych** (paint)
 altarpieces 1:299:1a
- "Polyptych of the Misericordia,"** or "Madonna della Misericordia" (work by Piero della Francesca)
 discussed in biography 9:432:3b
- polyrhythm**, or cross-rhythm (mus.) 9:585:1a
 development by Jones 6:606:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- polysaccharide**, or glycan (chem. compound) 9:585:1a
major ref. in Biochemical Components of Organisms 14:882:1a, 888:2a
 cell matrix 15:597:2b
 endotoxins and immune reaction 4:492:1a
 formation 23:998:1b
 natural polymers 15:900:2b
 pectin 9:233:2a
 pneumococcal virulence 19:709:1b
 poisons and endotoxins 25:921:1b
 work of Avery 1:738:2b
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
see also heteropolysaccharide; homopolysaccharide; linear polysaccharide
- Polyscias fruticosa** (bot.): *see* ming aralia
- polysilicate** (min.): *see* tectosilicate
- polysiloxane** (chem. compound): *see* silicone
- Polysiphonia** (algae)
 life cycle 13:248:2a
- polyspermy** (biol.)
 fertilization process 26:612:2b
- Polystochotidae** (insect): *see* large lacewing
- polystyrene** (chem. compound) 9:585:2a
 plastics and resins 21:295:1b
 styrene 11:339:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
- polysulfide** (chem. compound) 9:585:2b
 organic sulfur compounds 15:830:1a, *table* 827
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
- polysulfide rubber**, or Thiokol (chem. compound)
major ref. in Chemical Process Industries 21:287:2a, *illus.* 286
 synthesis 9:585:2b
- polysulfone** (chem. compound) 9:585:2b
 plastics and resins 21:296:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
- Polysynodie** (Fr. hist.)
 Orléans 8:1004:1b
- polysynthesis** (ling.)
 Hokan languages 5:977:3a
 Macro-Algonquian languages 7:648:3a
 Na-Dené languages 8:473:1b
- Polytechnical Museum**, or Politeknicheskyy Muzey (museum, Moscow, U.S.S.R.) 9:585:3a
- polytetrafluoroethylene**, or PTFE, or Teflon (chem. compound) 9:585:3a
 absolute dating 19:765:2b
 applications
 bullets 2:626:2b
 chemical industry 21:257:2a
 hoses 6:76:3b
 fluorinated compounds 21:257:2a
 plastics and resins 21:295:1a
 synthetic fibres 21:313:2a
 synthetic rubber 21:287:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
- polytheism** 9:585:3b
major ref. in Religious and Spiritual Belief 26:547:1a
 classification 26:526:2b
 comparison with
 dualism 26:559:2a
 monotheism 26:560:1a
 Zoroastrianism 29:1116:1b
 concept of providence 17:418:2a
 modes of recognition 17:439:1a
 philosophy of religion 25:684:2b
 practice in
 Anatolian religion 24:91:1b
 Egyptian religion 24:65:1a
 Iranian religion 24:86:2b
 Mesopotamian religion 24:77:1a
 Micronesian cultures 8:103:2b; 25:256:2b
 Mithraism 8:197:1a
 nature worship 26:532:1b
 Polynesian cultures 25:262:2b
 pre-Islamic Arabian religion 24:72:2b
 prehistoric religion 26:69:2b
 Syro-Palestinian religion 24:73:1b, *illus.* 75
 study by theorists 26:512:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 811
- polythene** (chem. compound): *see* polyethylene
- polytomography**
 diagnosis of ear disease 27:217:1a
- polytonality** (mus.) 9:586:1b
 contribution by
 Koehlin 6:929:2b
 Milhaud 8:125:3b
 style of harmony 24:522:1a
 use in counterpoint 24:529:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- polytope** (math.)
 combinatorial geometry 16:619:2b
- Polytrichidae** (moss subclass): *see* hair-cap moss
- Polytrichum commune** (bot.)
 description 5:622:1b, *illus.*
- polytypic species** (biol.)
 biological classification 14:943:1b
- polyunsaturated acid** (chem. compound)
 carboxylic acids 15:798:1b
 human nutrition 25:59:1a, *table*
- polyurethane** (chem. compound) 9:586:1b
major refs. in Chemical Compounds 15:903:1b; Chemical Process Industries 21:314:1b
 applications
 paint manufacture 21:321:1a
 photoengraving 26:107:2a
 plastics and resins 21:292:2b
 synthetic rubber: *see* synthetic rubber
 Bayer AG development 1:980:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
- polyurethane rubber** (chem. compound): *see* synthetic rubber
- polyuria** (med. disorder)
 diabetes mellitus 18:314:1b
 excretory system disorders 19:22:2b
- polyvinyl acetate**, or PVA (chem. compound) 9:586:2a
 paint manufacture 21:321:1a
 synthetic painting media 25:328:2b
 synthetic polymers 15:902:1a
- polyvinyl alcohol** (chem. compound) 9:586:2b
 synthetic fibres 21:313:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
- polyvinyl butyral**, or PVB (chem. compound)
 applications
 laminated glass 21:240:2b
 safety glass 10:296:3b
 production 9:586:2b
- polyvinyl chloride**, or PVC, or polychloroethene (chem. compound) 9:586:2b
major ref. in Chemical Process Industries 21:294:1b, *illus.*
 applications
 hoses 6:76:3b
 synthetic fibres 21:305:1b, 312:2b
 extraction and processing 21:406:1a
 synthetic polymers 15:902:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
- polyvinyl compound** (chem. compound): *see* vinyl polymer
- polyvinyl fluoride** (chem. compound) 9:586:3a
 production 12:382:3a
- polyvinylidene chloride**, or Saran (chem. compound)
 synthetic fibres 21:313:1a
- polyvinylidene dinitrile**, or polyvinylidene cyanide, or vinylidene dintrile, or Darlan, or Darvan (chem. compound)
 synthetic fibres 21:313:2b
- polywater** (chem.): *see* anomalous water
- Polyxena** (Gr. myth.) 9:586:3a
- polyxene** (min.)
 composition 9:509:1a
- Polyxenus** (zool.)
 mode of mating 14:682:1b
- Polyzelus** (Gr. ruler)
 role in Greek history 20:244:2b
- Polyzoa**, or polyzoan (invertebrate): *see* moss animal
- polyzoic** (rel.)
 morphological classifications of religions 26:527:1b
- Poma de Ayala, Felipe Guamán** (Andean writ.): *see* Guamán Poma de Ayala, Felipe
- Pomacanthidae** (fish)
 angelfish 1:400:3b
 representative perciforms *illus.* 19:261
- pomace** (residue)
 wine-making process 14:744:1a
- pomace fly** (insect): *see* vinegar fly
- Pomacea** (snail genus)
 diversity among snails 24:312:1a, *illus.*
- Pomacentridae** (fish): *see* damselfish
- pomade** (cosmetic)
 enflourage processing of essential oils 4:564:1b
- Pomak** (people)
 Macedonia 7:621:3a
pomander (container) 9:586:3b
 potpourri 9:644:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- Pomare, Sir Maui, or Sir Maui**
 Wiremu Pita Naera Pomare (Maori states.) 9:587:1a
- Pomare II** (Tahitian chief)
 conversion to Christianity 25:242:2a
- Pomarea dimidiata** (bird): *see* kakirori
- Pomatodidae** (fish)
 Perciformes 19:262:1b, *illus.* 263
- Pomatomus saltatrix** (fish): *see* bluefish
- Pomatorhinus** (bird): *see* scimitar-babbler
- Pombal, Sebastião de Carvalho, marqués de, or Sebastião José de Carvalho e Mello, marqués de Pombal** (Port. ruler) 9:587:1b
 dismissal by Maria I 7:839:2a
 role in
 Azores 1:757:3b
 Brazil 15:202:2a; 22:825:2b
 Conspiracy of Távoras 11:582:3b
 Lisbon 23:85:1b
 Portugal 25:1056:2a
 services to Joseph of Portugal 6:621:1a
- pombo** (Af. sculp.): *see* nomoli
- pome** (art): *see* handwarmer
- pomegranate**, or Punica granatum (bot.) 9:587:3b
 biblical reference 28:881:2b
 importance 13:684:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- pomelo** (bot.): *see* grapefruit
- Pomerania, or Pomorze, or Pommern** (hist. reg., N.E. Eur.) 9:588:1a
 Frederick William's attempt at annexation 4:958:3b
 history of Denmark 17:235:1a
- Pomerania Citerior** (reg., Ger.): *see* Western Pomerania
- Pomerania Ulterior** (reg., Pol.): *see* Eastern Pomerania
- Pomeranian, or Pomorzanie** (people)
 settlement in Poland 9:588:1b; 25:940:1a
- Pomeranian** (breed of dog) 9:588:2a
- Pomeranian Lakeland, or Pojezierze Pomorskie** (reg., Pol.) 9:588:2b
 location *map* 25:933
 physiography of Poland 25:934:1a
- Pomeranian language** (lang.)
 divisions of Lekhitic languages 7:257:3b
 relationship to West Slavic languages 22:694:1b
- pomerium** (sacred ground, anc. Rome) 9:588:2b
 extension by Claudius 3:359:3b
- "Pomerium"** (work by Marchettus of Padua)
 music theory 1:590:3a
- Pomeroon River** (riv., Guy.)
 location *map* 20:442
 physiography of Guyana 20:441:2b
- Pometia pinnata** (tree)
 characteristics 10:441:3b; 13:690:2a
- pomfret**, or Bramidae (fish) 9:588:3a
 representative Perciformes *illus.* 19:261
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Pomigliano d'Arco** (It.) 9:588:3a
- pominki** (Slavic rel.)
 role of dziady 4:312:2b
- pomme d'or** (bot.): *see* sweet calabash
- pommel** (weaponry)
 sword construction and design 11:451:1b
- pommel horse** (gymnastics): *see* side horse
- pommer** (mus. instr.): *see* bombard
- Pommern** (hist. reg., N.E. Eur.): *see* Pomerania
- Pomo** (people) 9:588:3b
 arts development 13:398:1a, *illus.*
 traditional practices 13:327:1b
passim to 328:1b, *map* 326;

16:883:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
"pomo d'oro, II" (opera by Cesti): *see*
 "Golden Apple, The"
Pomo languages
 distribution *table* 22:782
Pomo Tso (L., China): *see* P'u-mo-ts'o
Pomodoro, Arnaldo (sculp.)
 contribution to sculpture 27:110:2b
Pomodoro, Gio (sculp.)
 contribution to sculpture 27:110:2b
Pomolobus pseudoharengus (fish): *see*
 alewife
pomology (agri. sci.)
 branch of horticulture 19:680:2b
 definition of fruit 19:135:2b
Pomona (isl., Orkney Isls., U.K.): *see*
 Mainland
Pomona (Calif., U.S.) 9:588:3b
 location *map* 29:187
Pomona (art glass)
 description 8:635:1a
Pomona College (college, Claremont,
 Calif., U.S.)
 mural by Orozco 8:1011:2b
"Pomone" (opera by Cambert)
 discussed in biography 2:758:1a
 first French opera 24:628:1a
Pomorskie, Pojezierze (reg., Pol.): *see*
 Pomeranian Lakeland
Pomoranie (people): *see* Pomeranian
Pomorze (hist. reg., N.E. Eur.): *see*
 Pomerania
Pomoxis (fish): *see* crappie
Pomoxis annularis (fish): *see* white
 crappie
Pomoxis nigromaculatus (fish): *see*
 black crappie
"Pomp and Circumstance" (work by
 Elgar)
 discussed in biography 4:446:1b
pompadour (hairstyle) 9:589:1a
Pompadour, Jeanne-Antoinette
 Poisson, marquise de, or
 Jeanne-Antoinette le Normant
 d'Étoiles, or Madame de
 Pompadour (Fr. aristocrat)
 9:589:1b
 association with
 Bernis 2:153:2b
 Choiseul 3:257:2b
 Soubise 11:24:2a
 history of France 19:494:1b
 influence on
 hair fashion 9:589:1b
 Sèvres porcelain 10:672:2b
 patronage of Voltaire 29:525:2a
Pompaolo (hist. city, Sp.): *see*
 Pamplona
pompano, or Trachinotus (fish)
 9:589:3b
major ref. in Fishes 19:259:1b,
illus. 263
 relation to jack 6:453:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
pompano dolphin, or Coryphaena
 equiselis (fish)
 characteristics 4:159:3a
Pompei (anc. city, It.) 9:590:1a
 arts
 architecture
 amphitheatre 1:353:3b
 forum and surrounding area
 4:896:2b
 furniture 17:52:2a *passim* to 58:2a
 Directoire style 4:119:2b
 mosaic 17:181:1b, *illus.* Plate 11
 fol. 188
 painting 25:343:2a
 excavations 4:787:3a
 religion 24:708:1b
 theatrical productions 28:575:1a
see also Herculaneum; Stabiae
Pompeiiopolis (hist. city, Sp.): *see*
 Pamplona
Pompeiiopolis (anc. city, Tur.): *see* Soli
Pompeius Magnus, Gnaeus (Roman
 states.): *see* Pompey the Great
Pompeius Magnus Pius, Sextus
 (Roman leader) 9:592:1b
 association with
 Agrippa 1:157:2b

Antony 1:468:2b
 Augustus 14:391:1b
 Maecenas 7:663:1a
 role in Roman history 20:313:1b
Pompeius Strabo, Gnaeus (Roman
 consul)
 role in
 Roman history 20:309:2b
 Social War 10:925:2a
Pompeo, Molmenti (It. art.)
 portrait of
 Bandiera, Attilio *illus.* 1:862
 Bandiera, Emilio *illus.* 1:862
Pompe's disease, or glycogenosis
 type II, or acid maltase
 deficiency (path.) 9:592:2a
 description 24:474:1a
 symptoms and types 5:312:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Pompey the Great, or Gnaeus
 Pompeius Magnus (Roman
 states.) 9:592:2a
 association with
 Afranius 1:131:1a
 Caesar 15:418:1a *passim* to 419:2b
 Cassius 2:928:3a
 Cato the Younger 2:959:2b
 Cicero 3:314:1a
 Crassus 3:716:1b
 Deiotarus 3:964:3a
 John Hyrcanus II 6:590:1b
 Milo 8:140:3a
 Mithradates VI 8:196:3b
 Phraates III 9:407:1a
 Tigranes II the Great 11:769:2a
 Varro 12:274:3a
 battles and campaigns
 Ilerda 6:258:1a
 Munda 8:416:2b
 Pharsalus 9:356:3b
 Thapsus 11:674:2b
 contribution to
 coinage 16:535:2b
 theatre 28:564:2a
 role in
 Anatolia 10:945:1b
 Greece 20:193:1a; 20:277:2b
 Iran 21:879:1b
 Jordan 22:399:1b
 Montgenèvre Pass 8:290:2a
 Palestine 25:414:1b
 Rome 20:310:2a *passim* to 312:2b
 Spain 28:20:2a
 Syria 28:381:2b
Pompey's Pillar (mon., Alexandria,
 Egy.)
 description 13:238:2b
Pompey's Theatre (theat., Rome, It.)
 description 26:944:1b
Pompidou, Georges-Jean-Raymond
 (pres. of Fr.) 9:594:1a
 association with
 Gaulle 5:150:3b
 Giscard d'Estaing 5:284:3b
 presidents *list* 4:920
 role in Fifth Republic 19:525:1a
Pompidou Centre, or Centre National
 d'Art et de Culture Georges
 Pompidou, or Centre Beauborg,
 or Georges Pompidou National
 Centre for Art and Culture
 (cultural centre, Paris, Fr.)
 9:594:2b
 architectural design 13:995:1a
 contemporary museum development
 24:483:2a, *illus.* 484
 description 19:451:2a; 25:440:2b
pompilid wasp, or Pompilidae (insect):
see spider wasp
Pompilius, Numa (k. of Rome): *see*
 Numa Pompilius
Pompilus (wasp genus)
 predatory behaviour 11:95:3b
Pompilus plumbeus (wasp)
 predatory behaviour 11:95:3b
Pomponazzi, Pietro (It. philos.)
 9:594:3a
 association with Nifo 8:700:2b
 contribution to Aristotelianism
 14:72:1b
 influence on Giorgione's "The
 Tempest" 5:275:3b
 influenced by Stoicism 25:599:2a
Pomponius Mela (Roman au.): *see*
 Mela, Pomponius
pontan (Af. sculp.): *see* niomoli

Pon Nya, U (Myanmar writ.)
 place in Burmese literature
 27:896:1a
Ponape (is., Micronesia): *see* Pohnpei
Ponca (people) 9:594:3b
 customs and traditions 13:341:1a,
map 340
 dance development 13:389:2a
 La Flesche association 7:63:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Ponca City (Okla., U.S.) 9:595:1a
Ponce, or Nuestra Señora de
 Guadalupe de Ponce (P.R.)
 9:595:1b
Ponce de León, Juan (Sp. expl.)
 9:595:2a
 exploration of
 Florida 29:318:1a
 Gulf Stream 5:565:1a
 Puerto Rico 9:788:2b; 29:758:2b
 settlement of
 Charlotte Harbor 3:128:3a
 Higuey 5:920:2a
 Saint Augustine 10:311:1b
 San Juan 10:392:1b
Ponce de León, Pedro (Sp.
 Benedictine monk) 9:595:2b
 history of special education 11:75:2a
Poncelet, Jean-Victor (Fr. math.)
 9:595:3a
 application of Desargues's theorem
 4:29:2a
 contribution to
 projective geometry 19:925:2a;
 23:623:2b
 waterwheel design 18:334:2a,
 342:2b
Poncelet-Steiner theorem (math.)
 contribution of Steiner 11:241:1b
Poncet, Charles-Jacques (Fr. pharm.)
 9:595:3b
Ponchielli, Amilcare (It. comp.)
 9:596:1a
 influence of Verdi 24:635:2b
poncho (clothing) 9:596:1a
Ponci, S. (paint.)
 portrait of Dashkova *illus.* 3:895
pond
 hydrologic cycle 20:724:1b
 lacustrine ecosystems 7:91:1b;
 14:1016:2a, *illus.* Plate 2 fol.
 1026
Pond, Arthur (Eng. printmaker)
 contribution to caricature 15:556:1b
Pond, Ashley (Am. expl.)
 naming of Los Alamos 7:484:2b
Pond, John (Br. astron.) 9:596:1b
Pond, Peter (Br. expl.)
 exploration of Mackenzie River
 15:477:1b; 24:1012:2a
pond apple (bot.): *see* alligator apple
pond crowfoot, or Ranunculus peltatus
 (bot.)
 buttercups 2:686:2a
pond duck (bird): *see* dabbling duck
"Pond in Winter" (work by Emerson)
 photography *illus.* 25:770
pond lily (bot.): *see* North American
 white water lily
pond scum (microorganism): *see*
 Spirogyra
pond skater (insect): *see* water strider
pond snail, or Physidae (fam. of
 snails)
 classification 24:320:2b, *illus.* 312
pond turtle (reptile) 9:596:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also Clemmys; European pond
 turtle
Ponde Town (Conn., U.S.): *see*
 Mansfield
ponderosa pine, or western yellow
 pine, or bull pine, or Pinus
 ponderosa (tree)
 characteristics 9:452:2a
Pondicherry (union terr., India)
 9:596:2b
major ref. in India 21:156:2b
 history 9:596:3a
 traditional regions of India 21:10:1b
Pondicherry (India) 9:596:3a
 acquisition by France 21:79:1a
 importance to Pondicherry union
 territory 21:156:2b
Pondicherry vulture, or Indian black

vulture, or Indian vulture, or
 Sarcogyps calvus (bird)
 description 12:439:3a
ponding (Earth sci.)
 hydrologic cycle 20:724:1b
Pondo (people): *see* Mpondo
Pondoland (reg., S.Af.) 9:596:3a
Pondt, Henri de (art.)
 painting of Conscience *illus.* 3:551
pondweed (bot.) 9:596:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
pondweed family (bot.): *see*
 Potamogetonaceae
pondwood order (plant order): *see*
 Najadales
Ponet, John (Eng. writ.)
 English literature 18:436:1a
Ponferrada, or Interamnium Flavium
 (Sp.) 9:596:3b
Pongal (Hindu festival) 9:597:1a
Ponge, Francis (Fr. au.)
 contribution to French literature
 19:563:1a
Pongidae (primate fam.)
 comparison to Hominidae family
 6:27:1b; 18:811:2b
see also types of pongid by name,
e.g., gorilla
Pongo pygmaeus (primate): *see*
 orangutan
Pongola Rift (geol. feature, Af.)
 Precambrian Era 19:780:1a, 782:2a
Pongoue, or Mpongwe (people)
 art 13:155:1b
 Libreville 7:335:2b
Poniatowski, Jozef Antoni (Pol.
 patriot) 9:597:1a
 Polish history 25:948:2b
Poniatowski, Stanislaw (k. of Pol.):
see Stanislaw II August
 Poniatowski
Poniatowski, Stanislaw (Pol. states.)
 9:597:1b
Ponnaiyar River (riv., India) 9:597:2a
Ponnani River (riv., India) 9:597:2a
pons, or pons varolli, or pontes (anat.)
 9:597:2b
major ref. in Nerves and Nervous
 Systems 24:800:2a
 central nervous system 24:796:1b
 respiratory cycle 26:738:2a
 sleep 27:300:2a, 304:2b
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
 fol. 146
Pons, Bobby Stanley (Am. sci.):
see Biographies in the 1990
 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
 YEAR
Pons, Lily, or Alice Joséphine Pons
 (Am. singer) 9:597:2b
Pons Vetus (Sp.): *see* Pontevedra
Pons-Winnecke, Comet (astron.)
 historic comets *table* 3:483
Ponselle, Rosa, or Rosa Melba
 Ponzillo (Am. singer) 9:597:3a
Ponsonby, Lady Caroline (Br.
 aristocrat)
 relationship to Lamb 7:1028:3a
Ponsonby, Sir Henry Frederick (Br.
 gen.)
 role in Victoria's reign 29:491:2b
Ponsonby Treaty (Br.-Tur. hist.)
 negotiated by Baron Dalling and
 Bulwer 2:630:1b
Pont . . . *see* specific bridges by
 name, except as below
Pont-à-Mousson, Compagnie de (Fr.
 co.)
 merger with Compagnie de
 Saint-Gobain 10:318:3b
Pont-Aven school (art) 9:597:3b
 influence on Nabis 8:474:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 628
"Pont de la rivière Kwai, Le" (work
 by Boule): *see* "Bridge on the
 River Kwai, The"
Pont des Arts (bridge, Paris, Fr.): *see*
 Arts Bridge
Pont du Gard (Roman aqueduct,
 Nîmes, Fr.)
 arch *illus.* 13:883
Pont-l'Évêque (cheese) 9:598:1b
 cheeses of the world *table* 3:147
Pont Neuf (bridge, Fr.) 9:598:1b
major ref. in Paris 25:437:2b

- Henry IV style 5:855:3a
Ponta Delgada (Port.) 9:598:2a
Ponta Grossa (Braz.) 9:598:2b
 location *map* 15:188
Pontaniana, Accademia (inst., Naples, It.)
 association with Pontano 9:598:3a
Pontano, Giovanni, or Jovianus Pontanus (It. writ.) 9:598:3a
 Italian literature 22:155:1a
Pontardawe (W. Glamorgan, U.K.) 9:598:3a
Pontchartrain, Lake (L., La., U.S.) 9:598:3b
 location *map* 29:176
 New Orleans' flood control 24:862:2a
 Pontchartrain Causeway 26:345:1b
Pontchartrain Causeway (La., U.S.)
 major access bridge 24:862:1b
Ponte, Antonio da (It. arch.-engin.) 9:599:1a
 design of Rialto Bridge 10:35:1a, *illus.* 34; 26:334:1b
Ponte, Lorenzo da (It. writ.): *see* Da Ponte, Lorenzo
Ponte . . . (bridge): *see* under substantive word, except as below
Ponte-Corvo, Prince de (k. of Swed. and Nor.): *see* Charles XIV John
Ponte Vecchio (bridge, Florence, It.) 9:599:1a
 medieval bridge construction 26:334:2a
Pontecorvo, Guido (It. genet.) 9:599:1b
Pontedera, Andrea da (It. sculp.): *see* Pisano, Andrea
Pontederia (plant genus)
 pickerelweeds 9:425:2b
Pontederiaceae (bot.): *see* pickerelweed
Pontefract (W. Yorks., U.K.) 9:599:2a
 location *map* 29:7
 siege by Cromwell 16:824:1b
pontes (anat.): *see* pons
Pontevedra (prov., Sp.) 9:599:2a
Pontevedra, or Pons Vetus (Sp.) 9:599:2b
Ponti, Giovanni (It. arch. and designer) 9:599:3a
Pontiac (Ottawa chief) 9:599:3b
 capture of British forts 13:317:1b
Pontiac (Ill., U.S.) 9:600:1a
Pontiac (Mich., U.S.) 9:600:1a
 location *maps* 29:156, 179
Pontiac fever (path.)
 association with Legionella pneumophila 7:246:1a
Pontiac's War (N. Am. hist.)
 imposition of Stamp Act 11:206:3b
 role of Pontiac 9:599:3b
Pontiae, Insulae (isls., It.): *see* Ponza Islands
Pontian, Saint, or Saint Pontianus (pope) 9:600:1b
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
 relationship to Hippolytus 5:940:2a
Pontian Stage (paleon.) 9:600:1b
Pontianak (Indon.) 9:600:2a
 location *map* 21:201E
Pontianus, Saint (pope): *see* Pontian, Saint
Pontic Mountains (mts., Tur.) 9:600:2a
 physiography of Turkey and Anatolia 28:891:1a
 vegetation 14:181:1b, *map* 168
Pontifex (Roman law schol.): *see* Scaevola, Quintus Mucius
pontifex, or pontifices (Roman rel.) 9:600:2a
 intercalation in Roman calendar 15:437:2a *passim* to 445:1a
 place in Roman priesthood 18:797:1a
 sources of Roman law 22:919:2a
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 822
pontifex maximus (Roman rel. off.)
 acquisition by Augustus 14:393:1a
 rejection by Gratian 5:432:2b
 role in
 Christianity 16:343:2b; 26:879:1a
 Roman history 20:292:1a *passim* to 332:2b
 Roman priesthood 18:797:1b
 Roman religion and politics 4:815:3b; 9:600:2b; 26:974:2b
"Pontifex Romanus" (work by Grotius)
 discussed in biography 5:514:2b
Pontifical Biblical Institute (Jesuit theol. school)
 development of biblical exegesis 14:855:2a
Pontifical-Catholic University (univ., Quito, Ec.)
 role in Ecuadoran intellectual life 17:956:2b
Pontifical Gregorian University (univ., Rome, It.): *see* Gregorian University
Pontifical University of Salamanca, or Universidad Pontificia de Salamanca (univ., Salamanca, Sp.)
 Jesuits 10:347:3a
pontifices (Roman rel.): *see* pontifex
Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú (univ., Lima, Peru)
 founding 23:41:1a
Pontificias Universitatis Gregoriana (univ., Rome, It.): *see* Gregorian University
pontil (tool)
 glassblowing 21:235:2b
Pontine Islands (isls., It.): *see* Ponza Islands
Pontine Marshes, or Agro Pontino (reg., It.) 9:600:3a
pontine nucleus (anat.)
 structure 24:800:2b
Pontius Pilate: see Pilate, Pontius
pontocerebellar tract (anat.)
 structure and function 24:800:2b
Pontoise (Fr.) 9:600:3b
 location *map* 19:432
Ponton, Mungo (Scot. sci. and inv.)
 development of photoengraving processes 26:105:2b
pontoon bridge, or floating bridge 9:600:3b
 description 8:127:2a; 26:332:1a, 338:2a
pontoon dock (marine const.)
 description 4:145:1b
Pontoppidan, Erik (Scand. theol. and bp.)
 contribution to Danish literature 27:13:2b
 history of
 Church of Norway 8:800:1b
 Pietism 26:221:2a
Pontoppidan, Henrik (Dan. au.) 9:601:1a
 contribution to Danish literature 8:215:2b; 27:19:1b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:740
Pontormo, Jacopo, or Jacopo Carrucci (Florentine art.) 9:601:2a
 association with
 Andrea del Sarto 1:389:2b
 Bronzino 2:548:2b
 contributions to
 drawing 17:475:1b
 Mannerism 7:784:2a
 Renaissance art 25:365:1a
 patronage of Cosimo I 3:659:3a
Pontotoc Ridge (reg., Miss., U.S.)
 physiography 29:331:2b
Pontryagin characteristic class (math.)
 significance in differential geometry 19:932:2a
Pontryagin-Thom construction (math.)
 significance in differential topology 19:953:2b
Ponts et Chaussées, École des (Fr.)
 role of Jean-Rodolphe Perronet 9:305:2b
Pontus (anc. dist., Tur.) 9:601:3a
 coinage 16:533:2a
 Hellenistic age 20:272:2b, *map* 266
 incorporation of Paphlagonia 9:128:1a
 relationship to Zile 12:916:1a
 role in Anatolian history 28:910:2a
 rule of Mithradates VI 8:196:2a
Pontus (Gr. god)
 comparison with Poseidon 9:635:3b
Pontypool (Gwent, U.K.) 9:601:3b
 history of Torfaen 11:851:2b
 location *map* 29:7
Pontypool ware (metalwork) 9:601:3b
 Jappanned urn *illus.* 6:504
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Pontypridd (Mid Glamorgan, U.K.) 9:602:1a
 Pontypridd bridge 26:334:2a
pony (small horse) 9:602:1a
 breeding 19:147:1a
 description 20:650:1a
 housing 19:93:2b
see also Dartmoor; Shetland pony; Welsh pony
PONY Baseball, Inc. (sports org.):
see Protect Our Nation's Youth Baseball, Inc.
Pony Express (U.S. hist.) 9:602:1a
 Saint Joseph, Mo. 10:323:3a
pony of the Americas (zool.): *see* Americas, pony of the
Ponza Islands, or Pontine Islands, or Isole di Ponza, or Insulae Pontiae (isls., It.) 9:602:1b
Ponzillo, Rosa (Am. singer): *see* Ponselle, Rosa
Ponzo illusion (psychol.)
 perception characteristics 25:497:2a, *illus.*
poodle (breed of dog) 9:602:1b
Poideae (plant subfamily): *see* Festucoideae
pooja, or poojah (Hinduism): *see* puja
Pool (reg., Con.B.) 9:602:2b
pool (Br. billiards) 9:602:2b
pool (U.S. billiards): *see* pocket billiards
pool (gambling method) 9:602:3a
pool (geol.)
 petroleum exploration 9:344:2a
pool (river system)
 riverine ecosystems 10:94:1b
pool, swimming (sports): *see* swimming pool
pool frog, or Rama lessonae (amphibian)
 relation to marsh frog 7:877:2a
"Pool of Bethesda, The" (paint. by Tintoretto)
 discussed in biography 11:790:2a
pool-type reactor, or pool reactor (fission reactor)
 description 18:377:2b
Poole (dist., Dorset, U.K.) 9:602:3b
 location *map* 29:7
Poole, Elijah (Am. rel. leader): *see* Muhammad, Elijah
Poole, William Frederick (Am. biblio.) 9:602:3b
"Poole's Index to Periodical Literature" (ref.)
 compilation by Poole 9:602:3b
pools (gambling method): *see* pool
Poona (India): *see* Pune
Poona Pact (Hindu agreement) 9:603:1a
 role of Sapru 10:444:1a
Poona Sarvajanik Sabha (Indian pol. group)
 founded by Ranade 21:97:2a
Poonch (India): *see* Punch
Poopo, Lake, or Lago de Poopó (L., Bol.) 9:603:1b
 association with Lake Ballivián 1:842:2b
 geography of Bolivia 15:159:1b
 largest lakes *table* 7:107
 location *map* 15:159
"Poor, The," or "Die Armen" (work by Mann)
 discussed in biography 7:781:1b
"Poor Christ of Bomba, The," or "Pauvre Christ de Bomba, Le" (work by Beti)
 discussed in biography 2:176:3a
Poor Clares, or Clarissines, or Franciscan Nuns, or Order of Saint Clare (rel. order)
 establishment 3:345:2b; 4:927:1a
 Franciscan order 4:930:3b
 reform 6:398:1b
"Poor Fellow My Country" (work by Herbert)
 discussed in biography 5:866:2a
"Poor Fisherman, The" (paint. by Puvis de Chavannes)
 oil on canvas *illus.* 9:817
"Poor Folk" (novel by Dostoyevsky)
 discussed in biography 17:451:1b
"Poor Gentleman, A" (play by Turgenev)
 discussed in biography 12:52:3b
poor house (Am. inst.): *see* almshouse
Poor Knights of Christ and of the Temple of Solomon (rel. mil. order): *see* Templar
Poor Law (Br. leg.) 9:603:1b
 history
 England 29:78:2a
 common law 22:931:2b
 Tudor rule 29:51:1b
 social welfare systems 27:428:2b
 Ingram's views 6:315:2b
 provisions
 elderly people 27:335:2a
 public health services 23:919:2b
Poor Law Commission (Br. hist.)
 public health concerns 23:918:2b
"Poor Liza," or "Bednaya Liza" (novel by Karamzin)
 discussed in biography 6:739:2b
 place in Russian literature 26:966:1a
"Poor Man and the Lady, The" (novel by Hardy)
 discussed in biography 5:701:2b
poor-man's weatherglass (bot.): *see* scarlet pimpernel
poor-me-one, or common potoo, or Nyctibius griseus (bird)
 pattern of vocalization 15:80:1a
"Poor Mouth, The," or "An Beal Bocht" (work by Nuallain)
 Gaelic literature 15:611:2a
"Poor Poet" (paint. by Spitzweg) *illus.* 11:106
Poor Richard (fictional Am. philos.) 9:603:2a
 almanacs 1:287:2a
 American literature 1:332:2b; 13:414:1b
 Franklin 19:532:1b
 magazine publishing 26:441:2a
 proverbs 9:749:2b
poor theatre (art)
 major ref. in The History of Western Theatre 28:550:2b
 work of Grotowski 28:527:2b; 28:595:1b
poorwill, or Phalaenoptilus nuttallii (bird) 9:603:2a
 description of Caprimulgiformes 2:836:2a
 method of hibernation 14:673:2b
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Poot, Hubert (Du. poet)
 contribution to Dutch literature 4:300:2b; 17:567:2b
pop (bev.): *see* soft drink
Pop art (art hist.) 9:603:2b
 contribution to
 American culture 29:199:2b
 modern painting *illus.* Plate 26 fol. 25:378
 influence of
 Precisionism 9:672:2b
 Warhol 12:497:1a
 treatment of
 collage 3:451:3a
 space 25:322:2a
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 613
pop-flower, or Loudonia aurea (bot.)
 characteristics and habitat 7:493:2a
pop nut (bot.): *see* Jamaican cobnut
pop tent
 tent design 11:638:3a
Pop Warner Football, or Pop Warner Junior League Football (U.S. and Mex.) 9:604:1a
Popa, Mount, or Popa Hill (volcano, Myanmar) 9:604:1a
 feature of
 Myanmar 27:831:2b
 Pegu Mountains 9:239:3b, *illus.*
Popa, Victor (Rom. au.)
 contribution to Romanian literature 10:158:3b
Popayan (Colom.) 9:604:1b
 location *map* 16:573
popcorn (food) 9:604:2a
 description 3:634:2b

- product of confectionery 19:396:2b
pope (Roman Cath.) 9:604:2b
 authority
 church-state relations 16:342:1b
 defined by
 canon law 16:308:2b
 first Vatican Council 12:280:2a
 Golden Bull 5:339:1b
 designation as vicar of Christ 12:344:1a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
 relationship to
 bishops 3:454:2a
 cardinals 2:861:3b
 role in
 Christian church 16:267:2b
 concordats 3:517:3a
see also papacy; individual popes by name
Popé (Tewa Pueblo leader) 9:604:2a
 leadership of the Pueblo Indians 9:785:1b; 17:431:2b
 role in Pueblo Rebellion 9:785:3b
Pope, Alexander (Eng. au.) 9:604:3a
 association with
 Chandos 3:79:1b
 Parnell 9:166:2b
 Warburton 12:493:2a
 conflict with
 Bolingbroke 2:338:2b
 Bowles 2:440:1b
 Dennis 4:15:3a
 Montagu 8:275:1a
 Theobald 11:684:2b
 contribution to
 English literature 18:447:2a
 literary criticism 23:204:2b
 vers de société 12:330:3a
 definition of poetry 23:97:2a
 editorship of Shakespeare's play 27:268:1a
 example of
 artist's earning of livelihood 14:115:1a
 ethics of the Enlightenment 18:669:2a
 opinion on Daniel Defoe 3:959:1a
 praise of Garrick's acting 5:131:1b
 prosody of "Essay on Criticism" 23:104:1b
 use of
 comedy 23:166:1b
 satiric form and range 23:182:2b
Pope, John (U.S. gen.) 9:606:2b
 controversy with Porter 9:626:3b
 role in Civil War 29:231:2b
 Second Battle of Bull Run 2:625:1a
 Shiloh 1:327:1b
Pope, John Russell (Am. arch.) 9:606:3a
 contribution to architecture 13:982:2a
 National Gallery of Art 8:534:1a
"Pope and the Council, The," or "Der Papst und das Konzil" (work by Döllinger)
 discussed in biography 4:157:3a
Pope-Bowles controversy (Eng. lit. hist.)
 role of Bowles 2:440:2a
Pope, Eggers, and Higgins (arch.)
 Jefferson Memorial *illus.* 10:204
"Pope Joan" (work by Roidis)
 Greek literature 20:359:1b
Pope John XXIII Peace Prize (Roman Cath.)
 presentation by Paul VI 9:207:3a
"Pope Paul III and His Grandsons Ottavio and Cardinal Alessandro Farnese" (paint. by Titian)
 Renaissance art 25:364:1b
"Pope Paul III Without Cap" (painting by Titian)
 discussed in biography 28:697:1a
Popescu, Dumitru Radu (Rom. writ.)
 role in Romanian novel tradition 23:143:2a
"Popeye" (comic strip by Segar)
 discussed in biography 10:605:3b
popievki (mus.)
 characteristics of Russian chant 24:517:1b
Popigai Crater (crater, U.S.S.R.)
 description 16:758:1b
 meteorite craters *table* 8:68
Popilia, Via (Roman road)
 Roman road system 10:154:2a, *illus.*
Popilius disjunctus (insect)
 bess beetle *illus.* 2:166
Popillia japonica (insect): *see* Japanese beetle
Popilius Laenas, Gaius (Roman dipl.)
 place in Hellenistic Age in Roman history 20:302:1a, 304:1b
 ultimatum to Antiochus IV 1:461:1a; 18:124:1b
popinjay shooting (archery)
 archery 1:529:1b
"Popiol i diament" (work by Andrzejewski): *see* "Ashes and Diamonds"
Popish Plot (Eng. hist.) 9:606:3b
major ref. in United Kingdom 29:62:1a
 effect on
 Charles II 3:114:2b
 James II 6:482:2b
 role of
 Godfrey 5:324:2b
 Harris 5:719:2b
 L'Estrange 7:300:3a
 Oates 8:847:3a
 Scroggs 10:572:2b
 Shaftesbury 10:685:3b
Popkin, Richard H. (Br. philos.)
 history of philosophy 25:734:2b
Popkov, Pyotr Sergeyevich (Sov. offi.)
 role in history of the Soviet Union 28:1010:1b
poplar (bot.) 9:606:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
poplar-leaved birch (tree): *see* gray birch
poplin (fabric) 9:607:1a
popliteal artery (anat.)
 circulatory system 16:397:2b
popliteal artery aneurysm (physiol.)
 symptoms 1:398:2b
popliteal vein (anat.)
 circulatory system 16:398:2a
Popocatepetl (volcano, Mex.) 9:607:1b
 location *map* 24:28
 Mexico City 24:51:2a
 physiography 8:80:1b; 24:27:1b
"Popol Vuh" (Mayan document) 9:607:1b
 place in Mayan religion 26:15:1b
 preservation of Quiché history 9:857:2a
 use of Quiché language 9:857:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Popolare, or Partito Popolare Italiano, or PPI, or Italian Popular Party (pol. party, It.) 9:607:1b
 founding
 De Gasperi 3:929:3a
 Gronchi 5:508:3b
 Sturzo 3:278:1b; 11:336:2b
 Italian history 22:236:1a
popolo (pol. group, It.) 9:607:2a
 Italian history 22:202:2b
Popolo, Piazza del (square, Rome, It.)
 description 10:163:1a; 26:935:2b, *map* 938
 Valadier's design 13:967:2b
Popolo, Porta del (gate, Rome, It.)
 restoration 26:936:1a, *map* 938
"Popolo d'Italia, II" (It. news.)
 contribution by Mussolini 8:452:1a
Popoloca (people) 9:607:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Popolocan languages, or Mazatec languages
 usage 22:788:2b
Popoluca (people)
 Mixe-Zoquean peoples 8:203:2a
Popondetta (Pap.N.G.) 9:607:3a
 location *map* 25:271
Popov, Aleksandr Stepanovich (Russ. engin.) 9:607:3a
Popov, Alexey Dmitriyevich (Russ. thea. dir.) 9:608:2a
Popov, Oleg Konstantinovich (Sov. clown) 9:608:2b
 innovations in style 16:421:1a
popover (food) 9:608:3a
Popovich, Pavel Romanovich (Sov. cosmonaut) 9:608:3a
Popovtsy sect (Russ. rel. sect)
 relation to Old Believers 8:906:3a
Pöppelmann, Matthäus Daniel (Ger. arch.) 9:608:3a
Poppelsdorf Palace (palace, Bonn, Ger.)
 historic buildings in Bonn 2:364:2b
Popper, Sir Karl Raimund (Br. philos.) 9:608:3b
 contribution to
 logic 23:250:2a
 Logical Positivism 25:633:2b
 philosophy of
 history 25:680:2a
 science 25:657:1b
 study of time asymmetry 28:658:1a
 view on
 Empiricism 25:611:2a
 ideology and terror 20:770:1b
 political philosophy 25:1000:1a
 scientific method 24:17:2b; 25:810:1a
 Skepticism 25:592:2b
poppet valve, or mushroom valve, or perpendicular valve (mechanical device)
 design and usage 12:252:2a
 internal-combustion engine 18:350:1a
"Poppie Nongena" (S.Af. musical)
 African theatre 13:130:2b
popping crease (sports)
 importance in cricket 28:131:1b
Poppins, Mary (fictional character)
 creation by Travers 11:905:3b
Poppo (pope): *see* Damasus II
poppy (bot.) 9:609:1a
 characteristics and uses 13:622:2a
 density dependent mortality 14:1005:1b
 use in opium production 17:537:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
poppy family (bot.): *see* Papaveraceae
poppy mallow, or Callirhoe involucrata (bot.)
 characteristics 7:740:3a
poppy order (bot.): *see* Papaverales
poppy seed (spice) 9:609:2a
Poprad (Czech.) 9:609:2b
 location *map* 16:907
Popular Action Front, or FRAP (pol. party, Chile)
 influence on socialism 27:451:1a
Popular Alliance, or Alianza Popular, or AP (pol. party, Sp.)
 conservative leadership 28:58:2b
popular art 9:609:3a
 aim in art market 14:125:1a
 classification of the arts 14:100:1a
 distinction from folk art 19:327:1b
 growth of realism 18:704:2b
 origins in ancient Egypt 18:106:1a
see also dance; popular literature; popular music; popular theatre
Popular Assembly for Progress, or RPP (pol. party, Djibouti)
 leadership in Djibouti 17:818:1a
Popular Bloc (pol. party., Bulg.)
 history 15:352:1a
Popular Democracy Party (pol. party, Ec.)
 role in Ecuadoran politics 17:956:2a
Popular Democratic Front (It. pol. coalition)
 development in modern Italy 22:239:2a
Popular Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine, or PDFLP, or al-Jabha al-Sha'biyah al-Dimuqratiyah li-Tahrir Filastin (Pal. pol. org.) 9:610:3a
 association with Palestine Liberation Organization 9:82:2b
 role in Palestinian history 25:422:1a
Popular Democratic Party, or PPD (pol. party, P.R.)
 role in Puerto Rico 29:761:1b
popular front (Eur. coalition) 9:610:3b
 Balkans resistance movement 14:585:1a
 France 19:520:1a
 role of
 Blum 2:303:1b
 Daladier 3:854:1b
 Thorez 11:726:3b
 socialism 27:448:2a
 Soviet Union
 foreign policy 28:1006:2a
 Stalin 27:453:1a
 Spain 28:56:2b
 Azafia y Diaz 1:754:2a
 Falange 4:662:2b
 Primo de Rivera 9:701:3b
 Spanish Civil War 11:68:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 541
Popular Front, or FP (pol. org., Burkina Faso)
 role in Burkina Faso 2:654:3a; 29:833:2b
Popular Front for the Liberation of Oman, or PFLO (pol. org., Oman)
 opposition to Oman government 8:945:2a; 13:830:1a
Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine, or PFLP, or al-Jabha al-Sha'biyah li-Tahrir Filastin (Pal. pol. org.) 9:611:1b
 association with PLO 9:82:2b; 25:421:2b
 distinction from PDFLP 9:610:3b
 establishment by Habash 5:601:1a
 guerrilla activities in Jordan 22:400:2a; 25:422:1b
 terrorism in international relations 21:813:1b
Popular Front for the Liberation of Saguia El Hamra and Río de Oro (pol. and mil. org., N.Af.): *see* Polisario
popular literature
major ref. in popular art 9:610:1a
 audience and environment 23:91:1b
see also individual authors and specific forms and styles, e.g., mystery story; science fiction
Popular Movement for the Liberation of Angola, or MPLA, or Movimento Popular de Libertação, or Popular Liberation Movement of Angola (pol. org., Ang.)
 Angola 1:412:1a; 27:948:2b *passim* to 954:2b
 capture of Uíge 12:108:1a
 Congo 15:651:2b
 educational reform 18:80:1b
 role of
 Castro 2:941:2b
 Neto 8:617:2b
 superpower involvement 21:811:1b
Popular Movement of the Revolution, or Mouvement Populaire de la Révolution, or MPR (pol. party, Zaire)
 political life in Zaire 15:662:2b
 regime of Mobutu 12:888:1a; 15:665:2a
popular music
major ref. in popular art 9:610:1b
 accompaniment in East Asian performing arts 17:758:2b
 aid of broadcasting innovations 15:220:1b
 composition of circus music 16:421:1b
 duplication in folk music 19:321:1b; 23:91:2a
 forum for
 instrumental ensembles 24:540:2b
passim to 544:1a
 percussion instruments 24:654:1b
passim to 660:2b
 rock groups 24:665:1b
see also individual composers; specific forms and styles, e.g., bossa nova; rock
popular religion: *see* folk religion
Popular Republican Movement, or Mouvement Républicain Populaire, or MRP (pol. party, Fr.) 9:611:2a
 comparison with Christian democratic tradition 27:481:2b
 development during Fourth Republic 19:523:2a
"Popular Science Monthly" (Am. mag.)
 history 26:443:2a
popular sovereignty, or squatter

- sovereignty (pol. doctrine) 9:611:2a
 Compromise of 1850 4:401:1a
 Douglas 4:197:2a; 7:370:1b
 history of Democratic Party 4:5:3b
 Kansas-Nebraska conflict 2:279:2a; 6:725:2a
 Topeka Constitution 11:848:1b
 U.S. pre-Civil War history 29:226:1b, 227:1b
- popular theatre**
major ref. in popular art 9:610:2b
 adaptation of Dicken's fiction 17:270:1a
 comic techniques of Shakespeare 27:253:2b
 contribution of children's companies 3:210:3a
 development of East Asian performing arts 17:758:2b
 link with Elizabethan drama 23:172:1a
see also individual authors; specific forms and styles, e.g., farce; vaudeville
- Popular Unity** (Chil. pol. coalition)
 Allende's role 1:280:1a
 Chile's history 16:34:2b
- Populares** (anc. Rome) 8:972:2a
see also Optimates
- population** (biol.) 25:1034:1a; 9:611:2b; 9:612:1a
 animal
 biological and ecological aspects agriculture 19:119:2b
 biosphere 14:998:2b
 carnivore distribution 23:456:2b
 longevity and survival patterns 20:427:1a
 mammalian age groups and life spans 23:385:1b
 mating behaviour 14:686:1a
 rodent population explosion 23:445:2a
 classification 14:920:2a
 ecology 14:960:2a
 zoology 14:962:2b
 population dynamics 14:959:2a
 aging process 20:430:2a
 biosphere control techniques 14:991:1b
 natural selection and reproduction controls 26:612:2a
 polymorphism 9:581:1a
 research contribution by Elton 4:464:3b
- human
 age distribution 1:144:2a
 association with race 18:844:2a
 birth control 2:236:3a; 15:113:2b, 115:1b
 contemporary trends
 family law changes 19:77:2a
 modernization 24:258:2b
 political power distribution 25:1028:2b
 determinations of life spans 20:428:2a
 educational systems 4:373:2b
 effect on
 Ch'ing dynasty 16:123:1b
 fiscal development 17:877:2b, 887:2b, 903:1a
 food shortage and famine 4:674:3a
 guerrilla warfare 29:690:1b
 medieval France 19:470:1a
 Ming dynasty 16:116:2b
 social structure 27:418:2a
 Sung dynasty 16:106:1b
 superpower politics 21:734:2a, 819:1b
 United Kingdom 29:74:2a, 80:1b
 ethical considerations 18:518:1b
 evolution 18:836:1a
 social theories 27:367:2b
 theories of
 Darwin 16:979:1b
 Malthus 7:746:1b; 27:393:1a
 Ricardo and Smith 17:931:2a
 urbanization 12:201:3b
 Volterra-Lotka equations 13:491:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 524
see also community; population genetics
- Population I** (astron.) 9:612:3a
major ref. in Stars and Star Clusters 28:205:2b *passim* to 207:2b
 classification 7:466:1a
 cosmology 16:773:2b
 location in galaxies 19:619:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 132
- Population II** (astron.) 9:612:3a
major ref. in Stars and Star Clusters 28:205:2a *passim* to 218:1a
 classification 7:466:1a
 cosmology 16:773:2b
 location in galaxies 19:619:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 132
- population bottleneck**
 effect on genetic drift 18:866:2b
- population census**: *see* census
- population density**
major ref. in Population 9:611:3a
 effect on
 animal population 14:999:2b, *illus.* 1005
 genotypic fitness 18:868:2a
 spread of infectious diseases 21:550:2b
 role of
 famine and overpopulation 4:674:3a
 reproduction 14:1004:2a
- population distribution**, or **distribution of organisms** (ecology)
major ref. in The Biosphere 14:983:2b, *illus.* 989
 adaptation in polar biomes 14:1034:2b
 study of France 19:439:1b
- population ecology**
 description 4:354:1b
- population explosion**
major ref. in History of Technology 28:481:2b
 deterioration of environment 14:930:2b
 influence on
 birth control attitudes 15:115:1b
 urbanization 12:202:1b
 modernization and industrialization 24:258:2b
- population genetics**
major refs. in Human Evolution 18:847:1a; *The Principles of Genetics and Heredity* 19:718:1b
 gene pools 14:964:1b
 Hardy-Weinberg law 5:702:2b
 hereditary variations 14:921:1b
 human migration 14:954:2a
 speciation 11:76:2b
 Wright's studies 12:774:1a
see also population
- population geography** (soc. sci.): *see* demography
- population growth** (biol.)
major ref. in The Biosphere 14:1003:1a
 quantitative measurement methods 13:471:2a
- population inversion** (phys.) 9:612:3a
 stimulated emission 11:273:2a
- population momentum** (sociol.)
 demographic change 25:1037:2b; 14:1006:2b
- population pyramid** (sociol.)
 demographic statistics 25:1038:1b
- Population Registration Act** (1950, S.Af.)
 establishment of apartheid 1:477:1a
- Populations of Cameroon, Union of the, or Union des Populations du Cameroun, or UPC** (pol. party, Camer.)
 Cameroon politics 29:866:2b
 opposition to Ahidjo 1:162:1b
- populism** (sociol.)
 growth in Europe 18:696:1a
 role in Confucianism 16:656:2b
- Populist Movement** (Am. pol.) 9:612:3b
major ref. in United States of America 29:246:2b
 contributions of
 Donnelly 4:179:3b
 Weaver 12:541:3a
 opposition to poll taxes 9:567:1b
 Progressive movement 29:249:2b
- role in Louisiana 29:330:2b
- Populist Party** (Am. pol. party): *see* Populist Movement
- Populist Party** (Gr. pol. party)
 restoration of George II 5:197:3a
 support of Kondilis 6:946:3b
- Populonia** (anc. city, It.) 9:613:1b
- "Populorum Progressio"** (encyclical by Paul VI): *see* "Progress of the Peoples"
- Populus** (plant genus)
 uses and features 10:353:1b
- Populus alba** (bot.): *see* white poplar
- Populus alba bolleana** (bot.): *see* Bolle's poplar
- Populus balsamifera** (bot.): *see* balsam poplar
- Populus canadensis** (bot.): *see* balm of Gilead poplar
- Populus deltoides** (bot.): *see* eastern cottonwood
- Populus gileadensis** (bot.): *see* balm of Gilead poplar
- Populus grandidentata** (bot.): *see* big-tooth aspen
- Populus nigra** (bot.): *see* black poplar
- Populus nigra italica**, or **Populus nigra variety italica** (bot.): *see* Lombardy poplar
- populus Romanus** (Roman law)
 rights of corporation 22:921:1a
- Populus sargentii** (bot.): *see* Great Plains cottonwood
- Populus tacamahaca** (bot.): *see* balsam poplar
- Populus tremula** (bot.): *see* trembling aspen
- Populus tremuloides** (bot.): *see* quaking aspen
- Populus trichocarpa** (bot.): *see* western balsam poplar
- poputchik** (Russ. writ.): *see* fellow traveller
- Poque** (card game)
 Poker history 9:551:2a
- Poquelin, Jean-Baptiste** (Fr. playwright): *see* Molière
- Porá, Punta** (mt., Par.)
 terrain of Amambay 1:310:1a
- Porbandar** (India) 9:613:1b
- porbeagle**, or **Atlantic mackerel shark**, or **Lamna nasus** (fish)
 characteristics 7:637:3b
- porcelain**, or **china** (pottery) 9:613:2a
major ref. in Decorative Arts and Furnishings 17:101:2b, *illus.* 116
 creation
 China 16:118:1b; 17:684:1b *passim* to 701:1a, *illus.* Plates 6 and 8
 fol. 708
 Ch'ing dynasty 3:239:1a
 England 3:599:3a
 Korea 17:705:2a, 708:1a
 forgeries and reproductions 14:137:2a
 French interior design 17:27:2b
 innovations and designs
 Bustelli 2:679:3a, *illus.* 2:679
 Kändler 6:713:1b, *illus.*
 manufacture 6:730:1a
 pewter's replacement 17:159:1a
 pottery 9:646:1b
 uses
 artificial flower production 17:95:1a
 sculpture 27:47:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- porcelain enamelling**, or **vitreous enamelling** (indus. process) 9:613:3a
 aluminum product fabrication 21:396:1a
 metalwork 17:143:1b
- Porcelain Room** (porcelain model)
 decoration with Capodimonte porcelain 2:833:2a
- porcelaine de Saxe** (ceramics): *see* Meissen porcelain
- Porcelia saffordiana** (tree)
 description 1:431:1a
- porcellanite**, or **porcelanite** (rock) 9:613:3b
 siliceous rock characteristics 24:238:2b
for a list of related subjects see
- PROPAEDIA**: Section 214
- porch** (arch.) 9:613:3b
 feature of abbey construction 1:12:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
- porcupine**, or **quill pig** (mammal) 9:614:2a
major ref. in Mammals 23:445:1a
passim to 451:2a, *illus.* 445
 composition and structure of quill 21:698:1a, *illus.* 694
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also New World porcupine; Old World porcupine; quill
- Porcupine, Peter** (Br. journ.): *see* Cobbett, William
- porcupine fish**, or **Diodontidae** (fish family) 9:614:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- porcupine grass**, or **Stipa spartea** (bot.)
 description 8:580:1a
- Porcupine River** (riv., N.Am.) 9:614:3b
 junction with Yukon River 12:873:2b
 location *maps* 15:461; 29:157, 188
- porcupine wood**
 derivation from coconut palm 3:424:3a
- Pordenone** (It.) 9:615:1a
- Pordenone, or Giovanni Antonio de' Sacchis** (It. paint.) 9:614:3b
- pore** (min.)
 coal 19:593:2b
- pore canal** (zool.)
 structure in crustaceans 16:843:2a
- pore fungus** (order of fungi): *see* Polyporales
- pore ice** (geol.)
 characteristics of ground ice 20:744:2b
- pore organ** (biol.): *see* funnel canal
- Porella** (plant genus)
 leafy liverworts 7:221:3a
- Porella platyphylla** (plant)
 description 7:221:3a
- Porète, Marguerite** (Fr. mystic)
 Christian mysticism 16:332:2a
- Porfirio** (Mex. hist.)
 Diaz administration 24:46:1a
- porgy**, or **sea bream**, or **Sparidae** (fish) 9:615:1a
major ref. in Fishes 19:260:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- "Porgy"** (novel by Heyward)
 discussed in biography 5:908:3a
- "Porgy and Bess"** (opera by George and Ira Gershwin)
 discussed in biography 5:223:2b; 5:223:3a
- Pori, or Björneborg** (Fin.) 9:615:2a
 location *map* 19:181
- Poria cocos** (fungus): *see* tuckahoe
- Porichthyinae** (fish): *see* midshipman
- Porichthys** (fish)
 sexual attraction method 19:247:1a
 toadfish group 11:811:1b
- Porichthys notatus** (fish): *see* northern midshipman
- Porifera** (invertebrate): *see* sponge
- Porirua** (N.Z.) 9:615:2a
 location *map* 24:883
- "Porisms"** (work by Euclid)
 influence on development of mathematics 4:589:3b
- pork** (meat) 9:615:2b
major ref. in Food Processing 19:355:1a, *illus.* 358
 causes of trichinosis 11:920:2b
 meat production 7:993:1a
 offal 8:881:3a
- pork tapeworm**, or **Taenia solium**, or **Taeniarhynchus solium** (flatworm)
 characteristics 11:554:1b
- porkfish**, or **Anisotremus virginicus** (fish)
 characteristics 5:525:1a
- porkpie** (clothing) 9:615:3a

pornography (sociol.) 9:615:3a
 Obscene Publications Act 8:857:1b
 obscenity 8:857:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 543
"Pornokrates" (aquatint by Rops)
 depiction in biography *illus.* 10:177
Porc, or **Lo** (Af. secret soc.)
 arts 13:150:1b
 distribution
 Guinea coast 29:805:1b
 Kpelle 6:978:3a
 Mende 8:3:3a
 Temne 11:621:2a
 Vais 12:231:3b
see also Great Masked Figure; Sande
Poroccephalus (parasite)
 variety of pentastomid 9:267:3b
porocyte (sponge)
 structure of sponge 28:109:2a
Porongos (Urug.): *see* Trinidad
Poronotus triacanthus (fish): *see*
 dollarfish
pororoca (tidal wave, S.Am.)
 climate of the Amazon River region
 27:708:1a
Póros (is., Gr.) 9:616:1a
Porosagrotis orthogonia (moth)
 constraints on distribution 14:986:1b
porosity (geol.)
major ref. in Minerals and Rocks
 24:189:2b, *table*
 conglomerates and braccias
 24:226:2b
 oil migration and accumulation
 19:575:1b
 sandstone 24:232:2b
 sedimentary rocks 24:221:2b
 siliceous rocks 24:239:1b
 soils 27:497:1b
porosity (textiles)
 role in dyeing process 15:850:1b
Poroxylaceae (bot.)
 classification 3:624:1a
porphobilinogen deaminase, or
 uroporphyrinogen I synthetase
 (enzyme)
 metabolic disorders 23:1010:1a
Porphyra (algae): *see* laver
porphyria (disease) 9:616:1b
 affliction of George III 5:195:3b
 light exposure 26:497:1a
 metabolic disorders 23:1009:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
porphyria cutanea tarda
 symptomatic, or cutaneous
 porphyria (disease)
 description 9:616:2b
porphyria hepatica (disease): *see* acute
 intermittent porphyria
porphyria melanotus (bird): *see*
 pukeko
porphyrin (biol. pigment) 9:616:3a
major ref. in Biological Coloration
 16:587:2b, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 590
 biochemical life processes 22:987:2b
 chelate complexes 15:886:1a
 feather coloration 15:5:2b
 heme proteins 14:872:2a
 hemoglobin constituents 15:129:2b,
 131:1b, 144:2b
 human urine 19:17:2b
 magnesium content 15:953:2b
 metabolic disorders 23:1009:2a
 photosynthesis 3:468:3a; 25:800:2a
 skin disorders 21:709:2b
 structure of molecules 24:273:2a
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
see also chlorophyll
Porphyrio porphyrio (bird): *see* purple
 gallinule
porphyritic texture (geol. feature): *see*
 porphyry
porphyroblast (crystal)
 metamorphic rocks 24:249:2b
porphyropsin (biochem.)
 biochrome 16:592:2b
Porphyryula martinica (bird): *see*
 purple gallinule
Porphyrysa (anc. Gr.): *see* Cythera
Porphyry, or **Malchus** (Syr. philos.)
 9:616:3a

account of Origen 8:997:3b
 association with Plotinus 9:523:3a
 contribution to
 Aristotelianism 14:68:2a *passim* to
 70:2a; 25:563:1b
 logic 23:238:2a
 predicables 9:673:2a
 Neoplatonism 9:509:2b; 25:741:2b;
 25:902:1a
 Nominalism 2:950:1a
 Platonism 25:577:1b
 Platonic allegory 23:114:1a
 views on Christianity 4:106:3a;
 16:351:2b
porphyry, or **porphyritic texture**
 (geol.)
 dikes 4:94:1a
 igneous rocks 24:205:1b, *illus.*
 208, 209
porphyry copper deposit (met.)
 9:616:3b
 ore deposit 21:337:1b
 recovery 21:396:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
porpoise, or **Phocoenidae** (mammal)
 9:616:3b
major ref. in Mammals 23:472:2a,
illus.
 fishing
 Polynesian methods 25:261:1a
 tuna location 19:284:2b
 pattern of migration 14:668:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also common porpoise; dolphin
Porpora, **Nicola Antonio Giacinto** (It.
 vocal teacher) 9:617:1b
 composition of solfeggios 10:944:3b
 tutorship of
 Farinelli 4:684:3a
 Haydn 5:770:2a
Porrée, **Gilbert de La** (Fr. bp.): *see* La
 Porrée, Gilbert de
Porres, **Saint Martin de** (Roman
 Cath. saint) 9:617:2a
porridge pot (geol. feature)
 structure of mud volcano 8:391:2b
porringer, or **écuelles** (bowl) 9:617:2a
Porris, **Georg Joachim de** (Aus.
 astron.): *see* Rheticus, Georg
 Joachim
Porro prism (optics)
 configuration and use 9:710:2a
 significance in optical engineering
 25:208:1b, *illus.*
Porsangen (fjord, Nor.) 9:617:2b
 location map 24:1027
Porsche, **Ferdinand** (Aus. auto. engin.)
 9:617:2b
Porsgrunn (Nor.) 9:617:3a
 location map 24:1027
Porshnev, **Boris Fyodorovich** (Sov.
 hist.)
 views on
 early modern French history
 19:483:1b
 Sasquatch 10:464:1a
Porson, **Richard** (Eng. schol.) 9:617:3a
 role in development of textual
 criticism 20:618:2a
port (harbour town)
 ancient
 Alexandria 26:363:2b
 Sidon 26:363:1b
 Tyre 26:363:1b
 medieval
 Genoa 28:764:2b
 Venice 28:764:2b
 modern
 Dover 28:764:2b
 New York City 5:695:1a
 Sea of Japan 25:314:2a
see also free port; harbour
port, or **porto** (wine) 9:617:3b
 Porto 9:629:3b
 production 14:748:2a
Port, **Adrien-Jean-François Du**
 (Fr. magistrate): *see* Duport,
 Adrien-Jean-François
Port, **Le**, or **Le Port des Galets**
 (Réunion, Mascarene Isls.)
 9:618:1a
Port Adelaide (S.Austr., Austr.)
 9:618:1a
Port-Alfred (Que., Can.): *see* La Baie
 Port Angeles, or Puerto de Nuestra

Señora de los Angeles (Wash.,
 U.S.) 9:618:1b
 location maps 29:156, 186
Port Antonio (Jam.) 9:618:1b
Port Area (dist., Manila)
 demography of Manila *illus.* 23:508
Port Arthur (Tas., Austr.) 9:618:2a
Port Arthur (Ont., Can.): *see*
 Thunder Bay
Port Arthur (China): *see* Lü-shun
Port Arthur, or **Aurora** (Tex., U.S.)
 9:618:2b
 location maps 29:156, 181
Port-au-Prince, or **L'Hôpital** (Haiti)
 9:618:3a
 features of Haiti 29:747:1a, *illus.* 748
 West Indian settlement patterns
 29:723:1b
Port Augusta (S.Austr., Austr.)
 9:619:1a
 population and industry 14:457:1b
Port Authority of New York and
New Jersey, or **Port of New**
York Authority (govt. agency)
 9:619:1b
 transportation regulation 8:639:1a;
 29:295:2b, 300:1b
Port Autonome de Marseille (Fr. govt.
 agency)
 administration of Marseille-Fos
 23:571:2a
Port Blair (India)
 history and features of Andaman
 Islands 1:380:3b; 21:147:2b
Port Borden (P.E.I., Can.): *see* Borden
Port-Bouët (C.I.) 9:619:1b
Port Brabant (N.W. Terr., Can.): *see*
 Tuktoyaktuk
Port Cartier, or **Shelter Bay** (Que.,
 Can.) 9:619:2a
 location map 15:460
Port Clarence (Equat. Guin.): *see*
 Malabo
Port Colborne (Ont., Can.) 9:619:2a
Port Cooper (N.Z.): *see* Lyttelton
Port Dalhousie (Ont., Can.)
 annexation with St. Catharines
 10:312:3a
Port Davey (Tas., Austr.) 9:619:2a
Port Davey Foreshore Preserve
 (preserve, Tas., Austr.): *see*
 South-West National Park
port de bras (ballet) 9:619:2b
Port-de-Paix (Haiti) 9:619:2b
Port Dickson (Mal.) 9:619:2b
Port Edward (China)
 role of British 12:558:1a
Port Elizabeth (S.Af.) 9:619:3a
 population and development
 27:658:1a *passim* to 659:1b
Port Elliot treaty (Am.Ind. treaty)
 role of Seattle 10:588:3b
Port Essington (N.Terr., Austr.)
 9:619:3a
 history 14:450:2b
Port-Etienne (Maur.): *see* Nouadhibou
Port Everglades (harbour, Fla.)
 feature of Fort Lauderdale 4:890:2b
Port Ewen Limestone Formation
 (geol.)
 occurrence in Helderbergian rocks
 5:810:2a
Port Fairy, or **Belfast** (Vic., Austr.)
 9:619:3b
"Port Folio, The" (Am. period.)
 contribution by Dennie 4:15:2a
Port Foster (harbour, Deception
 Island)
 location 3:950:2a
Port-Francois (Zaire): *see* Ilebo
Port-Gentil (Gab.) 9:619:3b
 feature of Gabon 15:652:1b
 location map 15:629
Port Gibson (Miss., U.S.) 9:620:1b
 location maps 29:156, 176
Port Harcourt (Nig.) 9:620:1b
 location map 29:795
Port Hawkesbury, or **Ship Harbour**
 (N.S., Can.) 9:620:2b
 location map 15:460
Port Hedland (W.Austr., Austr.)
 9:620:3a
 economic activity 9:441:1a
Port Herald (Malawi): *see* Nsanje
Port Hueneme, or **Hueneme** (Calif.,
 U.S.) 9:620:3b
Port Huron (Mich., U.S.) 9:620:3b

location maps 29:156, 179
Port Jackson, or **Sydney Harbour**
 (Sydney, Austr.) 9:621:1a
 Australian history 14:430:1a, 444:2b
 location 28:373:2a, *illus.* 371
Port Jackson shark, or **Heterodontus**
 portusjacksoni (shark)
 classification 2:627:3b
Port Kaituma (Guy.)
 importance in Guyana 20:445:1a
 location map 20:442
Port Kelang, or **Port Swettenham**
 (Mal.) 9:621:1a
Port Láirge (co. and town, Ire.): *see*
 Waterford
Port Laoise (Ire.): *see* Portlaoise
Port Lavaca (Tex., U.S.) 9:621:2a
 location maps 29:156, 181
Port Lincoln (S. Austr., Austr.)
 9:621:2a
Port Louis (Maur.) 9:621:2b
 climate 21:177:1b
Port Louis (Tr. and Tob.): *see*
 Scarborough
Port-Lyautey (Mor.): *see* Kenitra
Port Macquarie (N.S.W., Austr.)
 9:621:3a
Port Moresby, or **National Capital**
District (Pap.N.G.) 9:621:3b
 location map 25:271
 Papua New Guinea 25:273:1a
 World War II 29:1002:2b, 1005:2b
Port Muhammad Bin Qasim (Pak.):
see Port Qasim
Port Natal (S.Af.): *see* Durban
Port Nicholson, or **Wellington**
Harbour (N.Z.) 9:622:1a
Port Nolloth (port, S.Af.) 9:622:1a
Port of London Act (1908, U.K.)
 role of David Lloyd George 7:424:2a
Port of New York Authority: *see* Port
 Authority of New York and
 New Jersey
Port of Pearls (W.Austr., Austr.): *see*
 Broome
Port-of-Spain (Tr. and Tob.) 9:622:1b
Port Orford cedar (bot.): *see* Lawson
 cypress
Port Petrovsk (U.S.S.R.): *see*
 Makhachkala
Port Phillip Association (Tas. settler
 org.) 9:622:2a
 establishment of Port Phillip
 District 9:622:3a
Port Phillip Bay (bay, Austr.)
 9:622:2b
 Melbourne 23:944:1a
 physiography 14:465:2b
Port Phillip District (hist. dist., Vict.,
 Austr.) 9:622:3a
 history 14:467:2b
 Australian Colonies Government
 Act 1:716:2a
Port Pirie (S.Austr., Austr.) 9:622:3a
 population and industry 14:457:1a
Port Qasim, or **Port Muhammad Bin**
Qasim (Pak.)
 industrial development 25:400:2b
 location map 25:395
port quarantine (med.)
 public health history 23:919:1b
Port Radium (N.W. Terr., Can.)
 natural resources 24:1012:1b
Port Rois (Coleraine, U.K.): *see*
 Portrush
Port Royal (N.S., Can.): *see* Annapolis
 Royal
Port Royal (Jam.) 9:622:3b
 colonial history of Jamaica
 29:754:1a
Port Royal (isl., S.C., U.S.) 9:623:1a
Port Royal (S.C., U.S.)
 location maps 29:156, 177
 Port Royal island 9:623:1a
Port-Royal, or **Port-Royal des**
Champs (abbey, Versailles, Fr.)
 9:623:1a
 influence on
 Pascal 25:458:2a
 Racine 9:879:1b
 leadership of Mère Agnès 1:576:1b
 reforms of Mère Angélique 1:576:1a
 role in education 18:34:1b
 studies of grammar 23:51:2a
"Port-Royal" (work by Sainte-Beuve)
 discussed in biography 10:338:1b
Port-Royal des Champs (Fr. abbey):

see Port-Royal
Port Royal Grammarians (ling. hist.)
 views on grammar 5:410:3b
"Port-Royal Logic, The," or "La
 Logique: Ou l'art de penser"
 (treatise by Arnauld and
 Nicole)
 discussed in Nicole's biography
 8:692:1b
 hypothetical syllogisms 23:242:1b,
 265:2b
Port Sa'id (governorate, Egy.): see Bur
 Sa'id
Port Said, or Bur Sa'id (Egy.) 9:623:2a
 location map 18:94
 Suez Canal 13:113:1b *passim* to
 115:1b, *illus.* 113
Port Salut cheese, or Trappist cheese
 9:623:3a
 cheeses of the world table 3:147
Port Stanley (Falk. isls.): see Stanley
Port Stephens (lagoon, N.S.W.,
 Austr.) 9:623:3a
Port Sudan, or Bur Sudan (Sud.)
 9:623:3b
 location 28:265:1a, map 266
Port Swettenham (Mal.): see Port
 Kelang
Port Talbot (W. Glamorgan, U.K.)
 9:623:3b
 economic significance 1:126:1a
 location map 29:7
Port Victoria (N.Z.): see Lyttelton
Port-Vila (Van.): see Vila
Port Washington (N.Y., U.S.)
 9:624:1a

To make the best use of the INDEX,
 consult the INDEX Rules and
 Abbreviations, at the beginning
 of this volume.

port-wine stain (path.): see capillary
 hemangioma
Porta, Carlo (It. poet)
 contribution to Italian literature
 22:158:1b
 influence in Milan 24:96:2a
Porta, Giacomo della (It. arch.)
 9:624:1a
 Renaissance architecture 13:945:1b,
 946:2b, *illus.* 948
Porta, Giambattista della, or
 Giovanni Battista della Porta
 (It. philos.) 9:624:1b
 contribution to
 commedia erudita 3:487:2a
 cryptology 16:870:2a
Porta ... (gates): see under
 substantive word, e.g., Popolo,
 Porta del
"Porta del Paradiso" (work by
 Ghiberti): see "Gates of
 Paradise"
Porta do Sertão (Braz.): see Jundiá
porta hepatis (anat.)
 human digestive system 17:285:1b
Porta Hercyniae (Ger.): see Pforzheim
Portaas, Herman Theodor (Nor. poet):
 see Wildenvey, Herman
Portadown (U.K.)
 location map 29:7
 Northern Ireland 29:130:1a
Portage (Wis., U.S.) 9:624:2a
 location maps 29:156, 179
Portage la Prairie (Man., Can.)
 9:624:2a
 location map 15:460
Portage Lakes (Am. sports team)
 ice hockey 28:155:2a
Portail Royal, or Royal Portal
 (Chartres Cathedral, Fr.)
 proportion 27:45:1a
portal (arch.)
 architectural symbolism 13:888:1b
 Gothic architecture 27:87:2b
 tunnel construction 26:397:1b,
 400:1b
portal hypertension (path.)
 causes, symptoms, and treatment
 17:310:2b
Portal of Hungerford, Charles
 Frederick Algernon Portal,
 1st Viscount (Br. air marshal)
 9:624:2b
portal system, or portal circulation
 (anat.)

role in
 circulatory system 16:385:1a
 endocrine systems 18:297:2b
 see also hepatic portal system; renal
 portal system
portal tomb (megalithic tomb)
 description 21:959:1a
portal vein (anat.) 9:624:2b
 autonomic nervous system
 24:816:1b
 function 16:399:1b, *illus.* 397
 human digestive system 17:285:1b
 splenomegaly 11:107:1a
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
 fol. 146
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 336
 see also portal hypertension
Portalegre (Port.) 9:624:3a
Portales (N.Mex., U.S.) 9:624:3a
Portales, Diego José Victor (Chil.
 pol.) 9:624:3b
 role in Chile 16:32:1b
Portalis, Jean-Étienne-Marie (Fr. law.
 and pol.) 9:625:1a
portamento (mus.)
 contrast of singing and speaking
 28:99:1b
portative organ (mus. instr.) 9:625:1b
 description and early use 24:683:2a
porticulis (Eng. coin)
 introduction by Elizabeth I
 16:544:2a
porticulis (mil. tech.)
 use in castle 2:936:2b
Porte (Ottoman title): see Sublime
 Porte
porte-cochère (arch.) 9:625:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 626
"Porte de l'Enfer, La" (sculp. by
 Rodin)
 discussed in biography 10:131:2b
"Porte-Enseigne Polka," or
 "Podpraporshchik" (work by
 Mussorgsky)
 discussed in biography 8:453:2b
"Porte étroite, La" (work by Gide):
 see "Strait Is the Gate"
porteño (Arg. soc.)
 social differentiation 14:48:2b,
 15:308:1a
portent (occultism): see omen
Porteous Riots (Scot. hist.) 9:625:3a
 Edinburgh 17:961:1b
porter (bev.)
 beer 2:45:1b
 brewing 14:738:2b
porter (rel. minis.)
 religious order 6:21:1a
Porter, Cole (Am. comp.) 9:625:3a
Porter, David (U.S. nav. of.) 9:626:1a
 association with Farragut 4:689:1b
 role in Polynesian history 25:262:2a,
 294:2a
Porter, David Dixon (U.S. nav. of.)
 9:626:2a
 naval strategy in U.S. Civil War
 29:234:1b, 235:1b
Porter, Edwin Stratton (Am. dir.)
 9:626:2b
 association with Griffith 5:497:3a
 role in motion pictures 24:382:1a,
illus.
Porter, Eliot F. (Am. phot.)
 style of photography 25:779:2a
Porter, Fitz-John (U.S. gen.) 9:626:3a
 controversy with Pope 9:606:3a
Porter, Gene Stratton (Am. au.)
 novels of Indiana rural life 5:179:1a
Porter, Sir George (Br. chem.)
 9:626:3b
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:744
Porter, George Richardson (Br. statis.)
 contribution to British reform
 movement 29:80:1b
Porter, Hal (Austr. au.) 9:627:1a
 contribution to Australian literature
 14:482:1a
Porter, Katherine Anne (Am. au.)
 9:627:1b
 development of short story
 23:152:2a
 use of stream-of-consciousness
 method 13:419:2a
Porter, Keith Roberts (Am. biol.)
 9:627:2a

Porter, Peter Nevill Frederick (Br.
 poet) 9:627:2b
Porter, Quincy (Am. comp.)
 contribution to chamber music
 24:571:1b
Porter, Rodney Robert (Br. biochem.)
 9:627:2b
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:745
Porter, Rufus (Am. inv.)
 founding of "Scientific American"
 10:553:1a
Porter, William Sydney (Am. au.): see
 Henry, O.
Porter Convention (law)
 relation to Calvo Doctrine 2:755:1a
Portersville (Ind., U.S.): see
 Valparaíso
Portes Gil, Emilio (pres. of Mex.)
 9:627:3a
Porteur (people): see Carrier
portfolio investment (econ.)
 use in long-term capital movement
 21:843:2a
Porticawl (M.Glam., U.K.) 9:627:3b
 location map 29:7
Porthetria dispar (insect): see gypsy
 moth
Portia, Johann Ferdinand (Aus.
 count)
 association with Leopold I 7:284:1b
Portici (It.) 9:628:1a
portico (arch.) 9:628:1a
 design by Palladio 9:87:3a
 treatment in Islamic architecture
illus. Plate 1 fol. 22:76
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 626
portiere (curtain)
 use in doorways 3:803:3a
Portile de Fier (Eur. gorge): see Iron
 Gate
Portillo (Chile)
 tourism in Valparaíso 12:251:1a
Portimão, or Vila Nova de Portimão
 (Port.) 9:628:1b
Portinari, Beatrice (It. noblewoman):
 see Beatrice
Portinari, Cândido (Braz. art.)
 Brazilian art 2:488:3b, 15:200:1b
Portinari, Tommaso (It. hist.)
 patronage of Memling 7:1039:3b
"Portinari Altarpiece" (paint. by
 Memling)
 discussed in biography 7:1039:3b
"Portinari Altarpiece" (paint. by
 Goes)
 characteristic portrayal of flowers
 17:97:2a, *illus.*
 discussed in biography 5:329:2b,
illus.
 influence on Ghirlandajo 5:242:2b
Portland (Vic., Austr.) 9:628:1b
Portland (parish, Jam.)
 location map 29:750
Portland (Me., U.S.) 9:628:2a
 location maps 29:156, 173
 Maine 29:270:2b
Portland (Ore., U.S.) 9:628:3a
 location maps 29:156, 186
 Oregon 29:446:2b
Portland, Isle of (penin., U.K.)
 9:628:3b
Portland, William Henry Cavendish
 Bentinck, 3rd Duke of,
 Marquess of Titchfield, Earl of
 Portland, Viscount Woodstock,
 Baron of Cirencester (pr.min. of
 Gt.Br.) 9:629:1a
 history of United Kingdom 29:75:2b
 prime minister list 12:143
 support of Fox 4:910:3b
portland cement 9:629:1b
 ingredients and manufacture
 3:19:1b, 3:363:2b
 use in
 brick and tile 21:245:2b
 building construction 7:913:3b,
 15:323:1b, 332:2b
Portland Inlet (inlet, Can.) 9:629:1b
Portland Public Service Building
 (bldg., Portland, Ore., U.S.)
 design by Graves 5:434:2a, *illus.*
 13:993
Portland Vase, or Barberini vase (anc.
 Roman vase) 9:629:2a
 artistry of Roman glassmaking
 21:236:1a, 27:80:1a

copy by
 Northwood 8:797:2b, 10:46:3a
 Wedgwood 17:121:1b
 Hackwood model 6:510:2a
 Tassie's casting technique
 11:572:3b
 production of cameo glass 2:765:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Portlandian Stage (geochronology)
 Jurassic Period subdivisions
 19:833:1a, table 835
Portlaoise, or Port Laoise, or
 Maryborough (Laoighis, Ire.)
 9:629:2b
 location map 21:953
Portman, L. (Du. art.)
 portrait of Deken *illus.* 3:965
portmanteau word (ling.)
 blends 22:673:2b
"Portnoy's Complaint" (novel by
 Roth)
 place in American novel
 development 23:140:1b
Porto (dist., Port.)
 major ref. in Porto 9:630:1a
Porto, or Oporto (Port.) 9:629:2b
 capture by Alfonso III 1:257:2a
 history of Portugal 25:1051:1b
porto (wine): see port
Pôrto Alegre, or Pôrto dos Casais,
 or Pôrto dos Cazaes (Braz.)
 9:630:1a
 location map 15:188
 seaport of Rio Grande do Sul
 10:84:2a
Pôrto Amélia (Moz.): see Pemba
Pôrto de Guaipacaré (Braz.): see
 Lorena
"Porto di Ripetta at Rome, The"
 (paint. by Robert)
 composite landscape *illus.* 10:106
Porto Empedocle (It.)
 economic importance 1:156:3b
Porto Grande (Bangla.): see
 Chittagong
Porto-Novo (Benin) 9:630:2a
 Benin 2:102:3a, 29:861:2a
 location map 795
Porto-Novo Lagoon (lagoon, Benin)
 waterway to Lagos 29:860:2b
Porto-Riche, Georges de (Fr. writ.)
 9:630:2b
Porto Santo, Ilha de, or Porto Santo
 Island (isl., Port.)
 Madeira Islands 7:652:2b
"porto sepolto, II" (work by Ungaretti)
 discussed in biography 12:128:3b
 example of Hermeticism 5:875:3b
Porto Torres, or Turrus Libisonis (It.)
 9:630:3a
Porto Vecchio (Fr.)
 location map 19:432
Pôrto Velho (Braz.) 9:630:3b
 location map 15:188
Portobelo, or Nombre de Dios, or
 Puerto Bello (Pan.) 9:630:3b
 capture by buccaneers 2:592:3b
 history of
 Panama 15:711:1b
 Spanish colonial trade 22:823:1b,
 map 828
 War of Jenkins' Ear 29:68:1a
 location map 15:672
Portofino (It.) 9:631:1a
Portogruaro (It.) 9:631:1b
Portolá, Gaspar de (Sp. mil. of.)
 9:631:2a
 association with Serra 10:652:2a
 discovery of San Francisco 27:5:1b
 establishment of Los Angeles
 23:311:1b
portolan chart, or compass chart,
 or harbour-finding chart, or
 portolano, or rhumb chart
 9:631:2a
 use in
 early Atlantic voyages 18:738:1a
 Middle Ages 23:518:2b, *illus.* 519
 navigation 24:752:2a
portorium (tax): see octroi
Portoviejo (Ec.) 9:631:2b
 location map 17:952
portrait: see portraiture

"Portrait d'un inconnu" (novel by Sarraute): *see* "Portrait of a Man Unknown"

portrait gallery

art museums 24:485:1b

portrait miniature (art)

art of painting 25:330:2a, Plates 1 and 6 fol. 330

painting of Camoes *illus.* 2:769

"Portrait of a Condottiere" (work by Antonello da Messina)

discussed in biography 1:466:1b

"Portrait of a Girl" (paint. by Jawlensky)

oil painting *illus.* 6:516

"Portrait of a Hunter" (paint. by Desportes)

depiction in biography *illus.* 4:36

"Portrait of a Lady" (paint. by Manet)

charcoal drawing 17:463:2a, *illus.*

"Portrait of a Lady" (paint. by Manzu)

depiction in biography *illus.* 7:804

"Portrait of a Lady, The" (novel by James)

discussed in biography 6:486:1b

English literature 18:458:1b

"Portrait of a Man" (paint. by Antonello da Messina)

discussed in biography 1:466:1b, *illus.*

"Portrait of a Man" (paint. by Cranach)

detail of pomander *illus.* 9:586

"Portrait of a Man" (paint. by Mostaert)

illus. 8:358

"Portrait of a Man Unknown," or

"Portrait d'un inconnu" (novel by Sarraute)

discussed in biography 10:459:1a

"Portrait of a Turkish Boy" (work by Bellini)

discussed in biography 2:76:3b

"Portrait of a Woman at the Spinning Wheel" (work by Heemskerck)

discussed in biography 5:798:1a, *illus.* 797

"Portrait of a Young Lady" (paint. by Leonardo da Vinci)

discussed in biography 22:964:1a

"Portrait of a Young Man" (work by Bronzino)

depiction in biography *illus.* 2:548

"Portrait of a Young Woman" (paint. by Münter)

discussed in biography 8:422:1a, *illus.* 421

"Portrait of Ambroise Vollard" (work by Picasso)

monochromatic colour scheme

3:775:1a

"Portrait of An Epoch" (work by Sander)

photographic history 25:774:1b

"Portrait of Anne, duc de Montmorency" (paint. by Limosin)

enamel painting *illus.* 7:365

"Portrait of Catherine Howard" (work by Holbein the Younger)

woman wearing a coif *illus.* 3:437

"Portrait of Charles I Hunting" (paint. by Van Dyck)

history of painting *illus.* Plate 15 fol. 25:378

"Portrait of Charles IX, Full-Length" (work by Clouet)

discussed in biography 3:397:3a

"Portrait of Eleanor of Toledo with her son Giovanni" (work by Bronzino)

discussed in biography 2:548:2b

"Portrait of Federico Gonzaga as a Boy" (work by Francia)

discussed in biography 4:922:3b

"Portrait of Guillaume Budé" (work by Clouet)

discussed in biography 3:397:3b

"Portrait of John Henning" (work by Hill and Adamson)

calotype *illus.* 5:925

"Portrait of José Herrera" (paint. by Hurd)

depiction in biography *illus.* 6:165

"Portrait of Khosrow Is Shown to Shirin, The" (paint. by Muhammadi)

depiction in biography *illus.* 8:400

"Portrait of Kossuth" (glassware)

historical flasks 17:209:2b, *illus.*

"Portrait of Mme. Guillaume Guillon Lethière" (drawing by Ingres)

lead pencil drawing *illus.* 17:465

"Portrait of Madame Matisse" (paint. by Matisse)

history of painting *illus.* Plate 25 fol. 25:378

"Portrait of Marguerite de Valois" (drawing by Clouet)

chalk drawing *illus.* 17:471

"Portrait of Mohammad II" (work by Bellini)

discussed in biography 2:76:3b

"Portrait of Pope Innocent X" (work by Bacon): *see* "Study after Velázquez's Portrait of Pope Innocent X"

"Portrait of the Artist" (work by La Fresnaye)

depiction in biography *illus.* 7:66

"Portrait of the Artist" (work by Mestrovic)

depiction in biography *illus.* 8:55

"Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man" (work by Joyce)

discussed in biography 6:630:3a

emotional connotations 18:249:1a

place in

apprenticeship novel tradition

23:136:1a

English literature 18:459:2a

Künstlerroman genre 7:37:1a

promotion by Pound 9:649:2a

"Portrait of the Artist Surrounded by Masks" (paint. by Ensor)

discussed in biography 4:507:2b, *illus.*

"Portrait of the Artist with His Wife" (work by Kupka)

oil on canvas *illus.* 7:38

"Portrait of the Duchess of Morbilli" (paint. by Degas)

discussed in biography 3:960:3a

"Portrait of the Merchant Georg Gisze" (paint. by Holbein the Younger)

painting *illus.* Plate 12 fol. 25:354

"Portrait of the Van der Helm Family" (work by Fabritius)

depiction in biography *illus.* 4:650

"Portrait of the World Before the War, 1890-1914, A" (work by Tuchman): *see* "Proud Tower, The"

"Portrait of Theodore Atkinson, Jr." (work by Copley)

dress and adornment *illus.* 17:492

"Portrait of Willem Sandberg" (paint. by Appel)

example of Cobra group *illus.* 3:415

"Portraits contemporains" (work by Sainte-Beuve)

discussed in biography 10:338:1b

"Portraits de peintres" (work by Hahn)

discussed in biography 5:617:1a

"Portraits of Federico da Montefeltro, Duke of Urbino and of His Wife, Battista Sforza" (work by Piero della Francesca)

discussed in biography 9:433:1b

"Portraits of the Emperors" (paint. by Yen Li-pen)

discussed in biography 12:837:2a

portrait painting *illus.* 17:683

portraiture (art)

major refs. in Drawing 17:471:1b;

Art of Painting 25:332:2a, *illus.*

Plates 1, 2, and 4-6 fol. 330;

Photography 25:766:1b

charcoal drawing 17:463:2a

coins and coinage 16:533:1b

National Portrait Gallery 8:549:1a

painting

development *illus.* Plates 2, 3, 8,

and 12 fol. 25:354, Plates 15,

17-19, 25, and 26 fol. 378

Baroque 25:372:2b

medieval 25:351:2a

Renaissance 25:358:2b

Roman painting 25:344:2a

Romantic period 25:377:2b,

378:2b

styles

American folk painting 19:330:2b

Chinese 17:669:2a, 683:2a, *illus.*

Dutch 23:338:1b

Early Dynastic period 21:933:2a

Mughal school 27:789:2a

Tosa school 17:728:1a, *illus.* 724

Turkic Uighurs 15:731:1a

photography 25:764:2a

sculpture

Greek 27:69:1b

Hellenistic architecture 13:908:1a

Kuba 13:157:1b

19th-century 27:106:2b

Roman 27:56:2a; 27:73:1b, *illus.*

see also caricature; chinso;

conversation piece; donor's

portrait; fukuro-e; glass board;

grand tourist portrait; nise-e;

portrait miniature; tronien;

names of individual painters

(e.g. Copley, John Singleton;

Peale, Charles Willson

Portrush, or Port Rois (Coleraine,

U.K.) 9:631:2b

location map 29:7

resort town 3:446:3b

Portsmouth (Hants., U.K.) 9:631:3a

location map 29:7

Portsmouth, or Piscataqua, or

Strawberry Banke (N.H., U.S.)

9:631:3b

location maps 29:156, 173

New Hampshire 29:280:1b,

illus. 278

Portsmouth (Ohio, U.S.) 9:632:1a

location maps 29:156, 179

Portsmouth, or Pocasset (R.I., U.S.)

9:632:1b

Portsmouth (Va., U.S.) 9:632:2a

Hampton Roads 5:670:3b

location maps 29:156, 175

Portsmouth, Louise-Renée de

Kéroualle, Duchess of,

Countess of Fareham, Baroness

Petersfield, duchesse d'Aubigny

(Fr. noble) 9:632:2b

Portsmouth, Treaty of (Japanese-Sov.

hist.) 9:632:3a

Great Powers 21:737:2a

Japan 22:326:2b

Korea 22:519:1b

Lü-shun 7:531:1a

Roosevelt 10:174:1a

Russo-Japanese War 10:259:2b

U.S.S.R. 28:995:2b

Portsmouth Compact (U.S. hist.)

inscription 9:632:1b

Portstewart (U.K.)

location 3:446:3b

Portugal, or Portuguese Republic,

or República Portuguesa

25:1044:1a, map 1047; 9:632:3a

see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for

statistical information

arts

architecture

colonial 13:961:2b

Gothic 13:937:1a

Neoclassical 13:967:2b

Renaissance 13:951:1b

Indian furniture style 17:69:1a

literature: *see* Portuguese literature

metalwork 17:155:1a

organ development 24:683:2b

painting 25:370:2a

commerce, industry, and mining

coins and coinage 16:539:2a

European Coal and Steel

Community 4:605:1b

European Free Trade Association

4:606:2b

mining tables 8:164

Organisation for Economic

Co-operation and Development

4:354:3b

port production 9:617:3b

customs and traditions

bullfighting 2:627:1a

gastronomy 19:695:1b

restaurants 9:1043:3b

flag *illus.* Plate 9 fol. 4:810

government

dukes' powers 4:262:3b

history

colonial expansion 3:464:2b;

18:738:1a *passim* to 761:1b,

maps 742, 755

Africa 1:133:1b; 18:80:1a

Ambon 1:319:2b

Angola 1:412:1b; 27:953:2b

Arabia 13:820:1b

Asia 14:231:1a

Australia 14:429:1a

Berlin West Africa Conference

2:138:3b

Brazil 2:488:3b; 7:1000:1a;

15:201:1a

Cape Verde 29:835:2a

Central Africa 15:637:2b

Congo 15:651:1b

Eastern Africa 17:785:2b

Ethiopia 17:826:1b

Ghana 5:233:2b

Goa 5:316:3b; 21:152:2a

Guinea 5:555:1a

Guinea-Bissau 5:556:2a;

29:888:2b

India 3:864:1b; 6:288:1a;

21:61:2b *passim* to 77:1b

- 963; 971; 972
 language: *see* Portuguese language
 law
 criminal law 16:817:2b
 religion
 missionary activity 16:355:2a
 India 3:281:2b
 racial tolerance 16:350:2b
 science and technology
 caravel sailing technique 28:761:1a
 social issues
 alcohol consumption *table* 13:211
 race relations 27:338:2a
 transportation
 railway systems *table* 28:787
see also provinces, cities, physical features, significant persons, and historical events by name
"Portugal e o Futuro" (work by Spínola)
 influence on Portuguese history 25:1059:2b
Portugalete (Sp.) 9:634:1b
Portuguesa (state, Venez.) 9:634:1b
 location *map* 29:470
"Portuguese, The" (paint. by Braque)
 discussed in biography 2:478:3b
Portuguese bullfighting (sport)
 comparison with Spanish bullfighting 2:627:1a
see also cavaleiro; forcado; rejoneo; toureiro
Portuguese cabbage (bot.)
 description 2:481:3a
Portuguese East Africa: *see* Mozambique
Portuguese Guinea: *see* Guinea-Bissau
Portuguese language, or Português 9:634:2a
 dialectal divisions 22:588:2a; 22:644:2b
 distribution
 Africa 13:61:2b; 13:125:2a
 Cape Verde 29:834:2a
 South America 27:694:1b
 Brazil 15:193:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Portuguese literature 25:1061:1a; 9:634:2b
 contribution by Camões 2:769:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
see also cancionero; saudade; and literary societies (e.g. arcádia)
Portuguese man-of-war, or Physalia (invertebrate) 9:634:3b
 cnidarians 16:524:1b, *illus.* 525
 nematocyst 8:591:3b
 poisonous animals *table* 25:926
 social behaviour 14:697:2b, 702:1a, *illus.* 697
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Portuguese Republic: *see* Portugal
Portuguese Socialist Party, or Partido Socialista Portuguesa, or Portuguese Socialist Action (pol. party, Port.)
 role of Soares 10:917:2a
Portuguese West Africa: *see* Angola
Portulaca (bot.): *see* purslane
Portulaca grandiflora (bot.): *see* rose moss
Portulaca oleracea (bot.): *see* common purslane
Portulaca oleracea sativa (bot.): *see* kitchen garden pursley
Portulacaceae, or purslane family (bot.) 9:635:1b
 distribution 13:642:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also purslane
Portulacaria afra (bot.): *see* purslane tree
Portunidae (zool.): *see* swimming crab
Portunol (dialect)
 development in Uruguay 29:460:1b
Portus (anc. Rome) 9:635:2a
portus, or vicus (medieval settlement)
 economy of Low Countries 23:316:2b, 320:1b
Portus Albus (anc. Rome)
 history of Algeciras 1:262:3b
Portus Cale (Port.): *see* Porto
Portus Magnus (anc. Rome)
 environs of Arzew 1:612:2a
Portus Magnus (Sp.): *see* Almería
Portus Magonis (Sp.): *see* Mahón
Portus Victoriae (anc. Rome)
 history of Santander 10:429:3b
Porus (Indian prince) 9:635:2a
 alliance with Alexander the Great 13:235:2a
 defeat at Battle of Hydaspes 6:183:3b
porus opticus (anat.): *see* optic foramen
Porvoo, or Borgå (Fin.) 9:635:2b
 location *map* 19:181
Porvoo Diet, or Borgå Diet (Fin. pol.)
 history 19:187:2a
Porzana (bird genus)
 characteristics 3:707:1b
Porzana carolina (bird): *see* sora
Porzana parva (bird): *see* little crane
Porzana porzana (bird): *see* spotted crane
Posada, José Guadalupe (Mex. printmaker) 9:635:3a
 contribution to printmaking 26:114:2a, 132:1b
 influence on Orozco 8:1011:1b
 mastery of metal cut 8:57:1b
Posadas (Arg.) 9:635:3a
 location *map* 14:44
"Posadas" (Christmas morality play)
 Christmas celebration 13:391:1b
posadha (Buddhism): *see* uposatha
posadha (Jainism)
 description 9:177:3b
posane (mus. instru.): *see* trombone
Poseidon (Gr. god) 9:635:3b
 festival of Isthmian Games 6:426:3b
 Greek mythology 18:790:1b
 Amphitrite myth 1:354:2a
 competition with Athena 1:667:1b
 marble frieze *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 26:596
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
see also Neptune
Poseidon, Temple of (temple, Cape Sounion, Gr.)
 post-and-lintel construction *illus.* 13:882
Poseidon missile (mil. tech.) 9:636:1b
 multiple independent reentry vehicle 29:571:2b
Poseidonia (anc. city, It.): *see* Paestum
Poseidonius, or Posidonius (Gr. philos.) 9:636:2a
 association with Seneca 10:632:3a
 historical record of ancient Spain 28:18:2b
 influence on
 Platonism 25:900:1b
 Stoicism 25:598:1a; 25:741:1b
 Strabo 11:296:3a
 study of
 Canopus 2:810:3a
 Druids 4:233:3b
 tides 17:617:2a
Posen (Pol.): *see* Poznań
poset (math.): *see* partially ordered set
posey (floral decoration): *see* nosegay
Posidoniaceae (bot.)
 characteristics 8:489:1a
Posidonius (Gr. philos.): *see* Poseidonius
"Posies of George Gascoigne, The" (work by Gascoigne)
 discussed in biography 5:137:1a
position finding (navigation)
 techniques 23:536:1b; 24:754:2a
position isomerism (chem.): *see* positional isomerism
position vector (mech.) 9:636:2b
 description of motion 23:807:2b, *illus.* 808
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 126
positional astronomy, or astrometry (astron.)
 major ref. in Stars and Star Clusters 28:200:2b
 astronomical observatories 1:656:1a
 navigation 24:751:1a
positional isomerism, or position isomerism, or positional isomer (chem.)
 major ref. in Molecules 24:280:2b
positional number system, or place value system (math.)
 arithmetic 14:79:1a
 historical development
 Archimedes 13:872:2b
 Babylonia 23:604:1b
 China 23:633C:1b, 633E:1a
 India 21:46:1b
 Iraq 21:911:2b
 Mayan mathematics 26:14:2a
 number systems 8:826:3a, 828:3a
positive acceleration stress (physiol.)
 acceleration stress 1:53:1b
positive assortative mating, or homogamy (genet.)
 human selection patterns 1:647:3a
 mate selection 19:62:2a
positive beta decay (phys.): *see* beta-plus decay
positive bore (hydrodynamics): *see* positive tidal bore
positive charge imbalance (solid state phys.): *see* hole
positive clutch (device)
 power transmission 3:404:3b
positive crankcase ventilation (automobiles)
 emission-control 28:783:2a, *illus.*
positive-displacement compressor, or static-pressure compressor (machine)
 compressors 3:505:3b
 pneumatic devices 9:533:2a
positive displacement pump (machine)
 description 9:796:3b
positive electron: *see* positron
positive eyepiece (microscope): *see* Ramsden eyepiece
positive film: *see* reversal film
positive Hermitian matrix (math.)
 linear algebra 13:265:2b, 267:2a
positive-historical Judaism (theol.)
 Frankel 4:937:3b
positive hole (solid state phys.): *see* hole
positive law (internat. law)
 views of
 Augustine 25:720:1a
 Bynkershoek 2:693:3a
 Kelsen 6:791:3b
positive modulation (biochem.)
 major ref. in Metabolism 23:1002:1a
positive on glass (phot.): *see* ambrotype
positive organ (mus. instru.) 9:636:3a
 history and development 24:683:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
"Positive Philosophy of Auguste Comte," or "Cours de philosophie positive" (work by Comte)
 discussed in biography 3:511:1b
 French literature 19:554:2a
 history of philosophy 25:755:2a
 religion 25:999:1a; 26:516:1a
 science 25:631:1a
 social science 27:369:1a
 translation 7:890:3a
positive pressure ventilator (machine)
 use in poliomyelitis treatment 9:561:1a
positive ray (phys.): *see* canal ray
"Positive Sciences of the Ancient Hindus, The" (work by Seal)
 Indian philosophy 21:200:1a
positive series (math.)
 convergence 13:453:1a
"Positive Theory of Capital" (work by Böhm-Bawerk)
 economic theory 17:928:2a
positive tidal bore, or positive bore (hydrodynamics)
 wave mechanics 23:852:1a
positivism (philos.) 9:636:3b
 major ref. in Western Philosophical Schools and Doctrines 25:630:1b
 influence on
 arts
 French literature 19:554:2a
 literary criticism 23:206:2a
 crime and punishment 27:390:1b
 European culture 18:701:2b
 French cultural history 19:521:2b
 Greek legal tradition 5:458:1b
 Mexican educational system 24:45:1b
possessive individualism 455
 political science 9:565:1b
 social sciences 27:369:1a, 402:1b
 philosophy 25:755:2a
 branches of philosophy
 epistemology 4:528:3b
 philosophy of history 25:681:1b
 philosophy of law 25:721:2b
passim to 723:1b
 philosophy of science 25:653:1a, 657:1b
 exponents
 Bergson 2:129:3a
 Comte 3:510:1b
 Hume 20:680:2a
 Kantianism and Neo-Kantianism 22:495:2a *passim* to 498:1a
 Mill 24:102:2a
 Oppenheim 8:969:1a
 Taine 11:507:1b
 philosophical schools and doctrines
 científicos 3:318:1a
 good-reasons theorists 5:362:3b
 Idealism 25:617:2b
 phenomenology 25:625:2b
 views on
 philosophy 25:734:1b
 religious experience 26:578:2b
see also científico; Logical Positivism
positivity (math.)
 major ref. in Algebra 13:288:1b
positron, or anti-electron, or positive electron (subatomic particle) 9:637:1a
 major ref. in Subatomic Particles 28:250:2a
 actinide elements 15:1012:2b
 annihilation 1:430:2b
 antimatter composition 1:455:3b
 antiparticles 1:462:2a
 atomic structure 14:340:1a; 25:819:2b, 821:1b
 charge conjugation 3:101:2b
 Dirac equation confirmation 23:875:1a
 electron interaction 4:435:2a; 14:341:1b
 particle accelerators 25:449:1b
 radiation 26:472:1b
 radioactive decay products 14:359:1b
 work of
 Anderson 1:383:2a
 Dirac 4:117:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 112
positron emission (phys.): *see* beta-plus decay
positron emission tomography, or PET 9:637:1b
 medical uses 26:497:2b
 cardiovascular evaluation 16:400:1b
 neurological diagnosis 24:840:2b
 radiology 9:893:3b
positronium (phys.) 9:637:1b
 comparison with exciton 23:675:1b
 origin and annihilation 1:430:2b; 1:456:1a
 radiation characteristics 26:472:2a
posse comitatus (anc. Eng. inst.) 9:637:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 543
"Possessed, The" (novel by Dostoyevsky)
 conservatism in Russia 27:479:2a
 discussed in biography 17:453:1b
possession, or spirit possession (demonic state) 9:637:2b
 cultural influences in Eastern Africa 17:784:2a
 divination 25:86:2a, 88:2a
 practice of the shaman 26:979:1b
 role in prophecy 17:426:1b
possession (law) 9:637:2a
 commercial transaction law 15:366:2b
 property law 26:187:2b, 191:1b
 Roman law 22:921:1a
see also property
possessive (gram.): *see* genitive case
possessive individualism (legal philos.)

development of property law 26:184:2b

possessores (Roman property owning class)

role in Italian history 22:186:2a *passim* to 193:1b

Possessors, or Josephites (Russ. rel. faction)

led by Joseph of Volokolamsk 6:622:1a

opposition by Maximus the Greek 7:967:3b

possessory action, or possessory assize (law)

English law 29:34:1a

property law 26:196:1a

possessory lien (property law)

use 7:345:2a

possibility (philos.)

role in

applied logic 23:285:2a

modal logic 23:269:1b

Skepticism 18:473:2a

treatment by

Aristotle 23:237:1b

Diodorus 23:238:1a

Existentialists 25:611:2b *passim* to 616:1b

medieval Scholastics 23:240:1b

"Possibility of Altruism, The" (work by Nagel)

contribution to ethics 18:513:1b

Possidius, Saint (Christian St.)

bishopric at Guelma 5:541:2a

possum (Didelphidae): *see* opossum

possum (Phalangeridae): *see* phalanger

possum haw, or *Ilex decidua* (plant)

description 6:10:3a

possum haw, or *Viburnum nudum* (plant)

habitats of Dipsacales 4:116:1b

Possum Kingdom Lake (L., Tex., U.S.)

location *map* 29:181

possum oak (plant): *see* water oak

possum shrimp (crustacean): *see* opossum shrimp

post-: *see below* and *see also*

unhyphenated words with this prefix, e.g., postmodernism

Post, Charles William (Am. indus.)

9:637:3a

association with Kellogg 6:789:2b

development of cereal industry 2:491:2b; 19:353:2b

Post, E. J. Lennart von (geol.)

study of Holocene Epoch 19:872:1a

Post, Edwin M. (Am. banker)

marriage to Emily Post 9:638:1a

Post, Emil (Pol.-Am. math.)

contribution to

automata theory 14:528:2a

computer science development 16:630:2a

foundations of mathematics 23:600:1a

metalogic 23:275:1a

history of logic 23:248:1a

Post, Emily, or Emily Price (Am. soc. writ.)

9:637:3b

influence on etiquette 4:584:3a

Post, Laurens van der (S.Af. writ.)

collaboration with Plomer 9:523:1b

contribution to South African literature 11:34:3a

Post, Pieter (Du. arch.)

9:638:1a

contribution to Baroque architecture 13:957:2a

design for John Maurice of Nassau 6:590:2a

Post, Wiley (Am. pilot)

9:638:1b

around-the-world flight attempts 28:840:1b

post-and-lintel system, or trabeation (arch.)

9:638:1b

major ref. in The Art of Architecture 13:882:2a, *illus.*

beam structure 2:10:1b

building construction 15:313:2b, *illus.* 315

Stonehenge 11:287:2a

Greek architecture 13:906:1b

post chaise (carriage)

9:638:2b

design development 28:757:2b

post hoc ergo propter hoc (logic)

material fallacies 23:280:2b

post horn (mus. instr.)

9:638:2b

Post machine (automaton)

major ref. in Automata Theory 14:528:2a

post mill (windmill)

history 28:459:2b, *illus.* 460

windmill development 12:698:3b; 18:335:1a, *illus.*

Post-Nicene Fathers (Christianity)

major ref. in Christianity 16:318:2a

"Post-och inrikes tidningar" (Swed. news.)

newspaper publishing 26:432:2b

Post Office Department (U.S.): *see* United States Postal Service

"Post Office Reform: Its Importance and Practicability" (work by Hill)

influence on postal systems 25:1067:2a

Post Office Savings Bank (bldg., Vienna, Aus.): *see* Postal Savings Bank

Post Office Savings Bank (It. fin. inst.)

postal services 25:1070:2b

Post Office Savings Bank (Yugos. fin. inst.)

banking system 14:612:1b

post player (sports): *see* pivot

Post-Sumerian language

written historical records 11:384:2a

postage stamp

introduction by Hill 5:927:1b; 9:638:3b; 25:1067:2a

postal order: *see* money order

Postal Reorganization Act (Am. law)

U.S. postal system 25:1069:1b

Postal Savings Bank, or Post Office Savings Bank (bldg., Vienna, Aus.)

design by Wagner 12:447:3b, *illus.* 448

postal savings system

U.S. Postal Service 25:1069:1a

postal system 25:1065:1a; 9:638:3a

direct mail advertising 23:544:1a

facilitation of public opinion 26:310:2b

historical beginnings in

Achaemenian Iran 21:874:1b

Umayyad empire 12:121:2b

reforms of Hill 5:927:1a

for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 732; 735

see also mail; specific kinds of postal systems, e.g., Thurn and Taxis postal system

postal voting: *see* absentee voting

Postbridge (bridge, Dartmoor, Devon, U.K.)

example of clapper bridge 26:332:1a

postcard

introduction 25:1067:2b

postcaval vein (anat.)

development in animals 20:402:2b

postcholecystectomy syndrome (path.)

causation, symptoms, and treatment 17:312:2a

Postciliodesmatophora (protozoan subphylum)

annotated classification 26:288:2a

Postclassic Period (Meso-Am. hist.)

major ref. in Pre-Columbian Civilizations 26:17:2a

Mexican history 24:39:2a

Poste des Attakapas (La., U.S.): *see* Saint Martinville

Postel, Christian Heinrich (Ger. comp.)

operatic setting of the Passion 9:187:2a

Postel, Guillaume (Fr. philos.)

Jewish mysticism 22:470:1a

postencephalitic Parkinsonism (path.)

encephalitis lethargica 4:485:2b

poster (advertisement)

9:639:1a

advertising media 23:544:1b, 546:1b

Toulouse-Lautrec's contribution 11:869:2b

poster paint: *see* gouache

"Posterior Analytics," or "Analytica posteriora" (work by Aristotle)

analysis of scientific knowledge 18:475:1a

discussed in biography 14:64:2b

influence on medieval philosophy 25:743:2b

place in Aristotle's "Organon" 23:236:1a

treatment of Plato's theory of Ideas 25:740:1a

posterior column (anat.): *see* dorsal column

posterior fontanel (anat.)

description 4:867:2b

posterior horn (anat.): *see* dorsal horn

posterior pituitary lobe, or neurohypophysis (anat.)

major refs. in pituitary gland 9:481:3b; Endocrine Systems 18:304:2a, *illus.*, table 291

autonomic nervous system 24:816:2a

drug action 17:549:2b

hormones 14:906:1b

tissues and fluids 28:674:1b

see also median eminence

posterior superior alveolar nerve (anat.)

function 24:808:1b

posterior uveitis (path.)

eye inflammation 12:224:2b

posterior vagal trunk (anat.)

vagus nerve 24:810:1b

"Posteritati" (letter by Petrarch)

discussed in biography 9:340:3b

postes périphériques (Fr. radio stations)

unauthorized broadcasting 15:216:1a

postganglionic fibre (anat.)

autonomic nervous system 24:814:1b, *illus.* 815

drug action 17:533:1a

peripheral nervous system 24:806:2b

see also postganglionic parasympathetic fibre

postganglionic parasympathetic fibre (anat.)

function and location 24:809:2a

postglacial rebound (geophys.)

significance in study of Earth's interior 17:601:1b

postglossator, or commentator (medieval Eur. hist.)

development of law codes 7:243:1a; 27:409:2b

"Posthomerica" (work by Quintus): *see* "Ta met' Homerom"

posthypnotic amnesia (psychol.)

hypnosis 6:203:3b

memory 23:954:1a

symptoms 1:347:1a

posthypnotic suggestion (psychol.)

description and implications 6:203:3b

postiche (metal false beard)

use in ancient Egypt 17:480:1a

"Postillae perpetuae in universam S. Scripturam" (work by Nicholas of Lyra)

discussed in biography 8:688:3a

Postimpressionism (art)

9:639:2b

contributions of

Cézanne 3:46:1b

Gogh 5:331:2b

Grant 5:424:3b

Munch 8:415:1b

Sérusier 10:653:2b

Toulouse-Lautrec 11:869:1b

counterpart to Naturalism 18:723:1b

history of modern art 25:384:2b, *illus.* Plates 22 and 23 fol. 378

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628

posting (horsemanship)

use during trot 11:944:2b

Postman, Leo (Am. psychol.)

study of collective behaviour 16:557:1a

"Postman Always Rings Twice, The" (work by Cain)

discussed in biography 2:724:1b

"Postmaster, The" (film by Satyajit Ray)

discussed in biography 9:963:3a

postmature birth (med.)

9:676:3b

effect on fetus 4:754:3a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423

postmillennialist (rel.)

sect of millennialists 8:133:2b

postmodernism, or Post-Modernism

(art)

major ref. in The History of Western Architecture 13:993:1b

architecture 6:354:1b

contribution of Venturi 12:310:2a

dance 16:952:2a

postmolt (zool.): *see* metecdydys

postmortem, or postmortem examination: *see* autopsy

postnatal growth (physiol.)

human development 20:419:1a, *illus.* 418

postnecrotic cirrhosis (path.)

causes 3:329:2b

Postojna, or Adelsberg, or Postumia (Yugos.)

9:640:1a

location *map* 29:1089

Postojna Cave (cave system, Yugos.)

feature of Postojna 9:640:1a

postpartum pituitary necrosis (disease): *see* Sheehan's syndrome

postprocessor program (comp.sci.)

APT programming language 16:649:1b

postpubescent phase (physiol.)

behaviour development 14:719:2a

Postromantic music 9:640:1b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624

Posts, Directorate of (Fr. agency)

French postal system 25:1070:1a

postseason game, or bowl game (sports)

American football 4:872:1a; 28:139:2b

see also Cotton Bowl; Orange Bowl; Rose Bowl; Sugar Bowl

postsecondary education: *see* higher education

postsynaptic potential, or PSP (biol.)

9:640:1b

synapse 11:463:1b

transmission of nerve impulses 24:786:1b

see also end-plate potential

postsynchronizing (cinema): *see* dubbing

posttensioning (const.)

use in building construction 3:518:2b; 15:333:1a

posttraumatic stress disorder (psychol.)

major ref. in Mental Disorders 23:964:1a

type of psychoneurosis 9:766:1a

see also combat fatigue; trauma

postulate (math.)

axiom 1:747:1a

Euclidean geometry 4:590:2a

foundations 23:594:1b

see also axiom

Postumia (Yugos.): *see* Postojna

Postumus, Marcus Cassianius Latinus (Roman gen.)

9:640:2a

formation of Gallic empire 19:453:1b; 20:329:1a

posture

African dance 13:143:1b

australopithecine variations 18:818:2a

hominid evolution 18:813:1b, 832:2a, *illus.* 812

human skeletal development 28:293:2b

nervous system 24:822:1b

primate evolution 18:809:2a

Postville (Ill., U.S.): *see* Lincoln

Postyen (Czech.): *see* Piest'any

postzygotic reproductive isolating mechanism (biol.)

category of reproductive isolation 18:872:2a

posy (floral decoration): *see* nosegay

pot (billiards): *see* winning hazard

pot cheese (food tech.)

relationship to cottage cheese 3:670:1a

pot helmet, or casque (armour)

history of military technology 29:536:2b

pot marigold: *see* marigold

pot marjoram, or Marjorana onites (herb)

description 7:857:1b

pot-roasting (cooking)

kind of braising 2:467:2b

- pot still** (apparatus)
use in distilling liquor 14:750:2b
potager (vegetable garden)
decorative vegetable gardening
19:674:2a
- Potala Palace** (palace, Lhasa, Tib.)
architecture of Tibet 3:27:1b;
15:735:2b, *illus.*
construction by Dalai Lama
3:854:2b
feature of Lhasa 7:318:3b, *illus.*
- Potamobius astacus** (crustacean): *see*
broad-legged crayfish
- Potamobius leptodactylus** (crustacean):
see long-legged crayfish
- Potamochoerus porcus** (mammal): *see*
bush pig
- Potamochoerus porcus porcus**
(mammal): *see* red river hog
- Potamogale velox** (mammal): *see* giant
African water shrew
- Potamogalidae**, or **Potamogalinae**
(mammal): *see* otter shrew
- Potamogetonaceae**, or **pondweed**
family (bot.)
characteristics 8:488:3a
see also pondweed
- Potamogetonales** (plant order): *see*
Najadales
- potamon** (hydrology)
description 14:1025:1a
- Potaro River** (riv., Guy.)
location map 20:442
physiography of Guyana 20:441:2b
- potash** (chem. compound) 9:640:2b
alkali metals 21:422:2a
chemical industry 21:254:2a
extraction and processing 15:949:1b
Africa 13:66:2a
Soviet Union 6:440:3b ; 10:946:2a
world production table 8:163
- potash alum** (chem. compound): *see*
aluminum potassium sulfate
- potash clay** (min.): *see* hydrous mica
- potash lye** (chem. compound): *see*
potassium hydroxide
- potash mica** (min.): *see* muscovite
- potash muriate** (chem. compound):
see potassium chloride
- potassium**, or **K** (chem. element)
9:640:2b
major ref. in Chemical Elements
15:944:1b
abundance and occurrences
feldspar minerals 24:152:2a *passim*
to 156:1b
feldspathoid minerals 24:175:2a
passim to 179:1b
geochemical abundance of the
elements table 15:925
igneous rocks 24:203:1b *passim* to
209:2b
geochemical balance of elements
table 15:931
seawater 25:141:1b, table 138
silicate minerals 24:136:2b
zeolites 24:180:1a
applications 21:254:1b
breath analyzer 2:492:2b
radiometric dating 9:640:3b;
17:631:1b; 19:770:2a
biological aspects
action potential 1:72:1b
blood 15:128:2b; 28:679:2a, table
cardiovascular systems 16:394:1b
digestion 17:293:2b
excretory systems 19:16:1b, tables
19:13, 19:17
disorders 19:21:2a
drugs and drug action 17:548:1a
fertilizer 4:751:1b
fluid and electrolyte disorders
28:684:1a
homeostasis 17:347:1b, table
muscle disease 24:476:2b
nutrition
human 25:56:1b, 61:2b, table 52
nutritional disorders 25:68:2b,
73:2a
photoreceptor cells 27:150:2a
photosynthesis 14:1016:1b;
25:801:1b
plant transport system 28:693:1a
potassium deficiency 9:641:1a
pregnancy 26:672:1b
transport 15:588:1b
extraction and processing 21:422:2a
- periodic table of the elements *illus.*
15:937
properties and structure
alkali metal characteristics
1:273:2b
atomic weight table 1:678
isotopes table 14:354
rubidium-strontium dating
19:769:1a
work of
Davy 3:920:3b
Hodgkin 5:963:2b
Keynes 6:825:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 121
see also compounds by name, e.g.,
potassium chloride
- potassium-40** (phys.)
binding energy measurement and
beta decay 14:362:2a
isotope table 17:763
radiation exposure table 26:488
- potassium alum** (chem. compound):
see aluminum potassium sulfate
- potassium aluminosilicate** (chem.
compound)
alkali feldspar 1:273:2a
- potassium-argon dating** 9:640:3b
major ref. in Geochronology
19:764:1a, 770:1b, *illus.* 771
age determination
minerals 24:140:1b, 168:2b
tektites 11:608:3a
anthropology 18:805:2b
archaeology 20:578:2b
radiometric dating 3:897:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 242
- potassium bromide** (chem. compound)
photography and medicine 21:424:2a
taste qualities 27:168:2a
- potassium carbonate** (chem.
compound)
chemical properties 9:640:3a
extraction and processing 21:422:2a
- potassium channel** (biol.)
function 24:787:2b
- potassium chloride**, or **potash muriate**
(chem. compound)
applications 21:424:1b
batteries 18:170:1b
ion exchange research 15:1055:2a
potassium production 21:423:1a
properties and structure 9:640:3b
alkali metal compounds 15:949:1b
halogen compounds 15:983:2b
phase changes and equilibria
23:644:1b
- potassium chromate** (chem.
compound)
titration 11:805:3a
- potassium cyanide** (chem. compound)
poisonous properties 9:547:3b
use in photography 12:610:2b
work of Beilby 2:52:2a
- potassium cyanoaurate** (chem.
compound)
gold compounds 21:413:1b
- potassium deficiency** 9:641:1a
electrolyte disorders 28:684:1a
fluid balance 4:847:2a
nutritional disorders 25:68:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- potassium dichromate** (chem.
compound)
oxidizing agents 21:424:2a
- potassium dihydrogen phosphate**
(chem. compound)
light modulation 18:183:1a
- potassium ethyl xanthate** (chem.
compound)
derivation of xanthate 12:793:2a
- potassium ferricyanide** (chem.
compound)
blueprinting 2:301:3b
- potassium hexachloroplatinate** (chem.
compound)
platinum refining 15:885:2a
- potassium hydrogen carbonate** (chem.
compound): *see* potassium
bicarbonate
- potassium hydroxide**, or **caustic**
potash, or **potash lye** (chem.
compound)
alkaline fuel cells 18:399:2a
chemical properties 9:640:2b
- electrolysis 21:424:1b
soap production and saponification
21:262:2a
- potassium intoxication** (path.)
electrolyte disorders 28:684:1b
fluid balance 4:847:2a
- potassium iodide**, or **KI** (chem.
compound)
phase changes and equilibria
23:644:1b
production and uses 9:640:3b
- potassium lithium carbonate** (chem.
compound)
use in fuel cells 18:400:1a
- potassium nitrate** (chem. compound):
see saltpetre
- potassium nitrite** (chem. compound)
curing of ham 5:652:2a
- potassium oxide** (chem. compound)
occurrence in igneous rocks
24:203:2b, table
- potassium ozonide** (chem. compound)
characteristics 9:40:2b
- potassium permanganate** (chem.
compound)
equivalent weight 4:535:2b
oxidizing solutions 21:424:2a
- potassium-sparing diuretic** (drug)
kidney pharmacology 17:548:1b
- potassium superoxide** (chem.
compound)
chemical properties 9:640:3a
synthesis and use 15:949:2a
- Potatau I**, or **Te Wherowhero** (k. of
Maori)
role in
Maori King Movement 7:805:3b
New Zealand 24:889:1b
- potato**, or **Solanum tuberosum** (bot.)
9:641:1b
chromosome number 19:705:2a
cultivation and farming 19:130:1b
passim to 135:1b
biological malformation 20:366:1a
crop variation 13:176:2b
discovery 11:803:3a
late blight 7:177:1b
market maturity table 19:134
pests
Colorado potato beetle 3:467:1b
potato beetle 9:641:2b
potato leafhopper 21:621:2a
futures markets 23:554:2a
recommended storage conditions
table 19:135
Scrophulariales 10:573:2a
sweet potato comparison 11:440:2a
uses
animal feed 19:127:1b, table
human nutrition 13:712:1a;
25:57:2a, 65:1a, table 55
starch production 19:351:1b
vegetable processing table 19:131
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also chuño
- potato aphid**, or **Macrosiphum**
euphorbiae (insect)
description 1:480:1a
- potato bean** (bot.): *see* wild bean
- potato beetle**, or **Lema trilineata**
(insect) 9:641:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- potato blight**, or **Phytophthora**
infestans (fungus)
famine 4:674:3b
history 7:177:1b; 13:191:1b;
17:387:1b
- potato bread** (food)
baking and bakery products
19:387:2a
- potato bug** (insect): *see* Colorado
potato beetle
- "Potato Eaters, The"** (paint. by Gogh)
Naturalistic painting 8:560:1a
- potato family** (bot.): *see* Solanaceae
- potato famine** (Eur. hist.)
mass migrations 25:1037:1b
see also Great Potato Famine
- potato leafhopper**, or **Empoasca fabae**
(insect)
description 7:221:2b
plant damage 21:621:2b
- potato tuberworm** (insect)
agricultural pests 5:166:3b
- Potato War** (Ger. hist.): *see* Bavarian
- potentiodynamic method** 457
Succession, War of the
Potawatomi (people) 9:641:2b
missionary activities of Smet
10:890:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Potawatomi Indian Reservation** (reg.,
Kan., U.S.)
location map 29:178
- Potchefstroom** (S.Af.) 9:641:3b
- "Potemkin,"** or **"Battleship Potemkin"**
(film by Eisenstein)
major ref. in Motion Pictures
24:389:1b, *illus.*
shot in Odessa 8:873:3a
- "Potemkin"** (Russ. warship)
uprising in Odessa 8:873:3a
- Potemkin, Grigory Aleksandrovich**,
Knyaz Tavrichesky, Reichsfürst
(Russ. states.) 9:641:3b
adviser to Catherine the Great
2:953:3a; 28:983:1b
founding of Kherson 6:837:1a
- "Potent Ash"** (work by Kibera and
Kahiga)
discussed in biography of Kahiga
6:682:1a
- potential** (math.): *see* potential
function; potential theory
- potential, electric** (phys.): *see* electric
potential
- potential difference** (elec.)
electrostatics 18:164:1a
function in
electric machines 18:383:2b
nervous system 24:782:2b
- potential energy** (phys.) 9:642:2a
celestial mechanics 23:823:1a
chemical kinetics 15:1038:2b
classical mechanics 23:818:1b,
illus. 817
conservation of energy 4:492:2a;
25:819:1b
description 4:492:1b
differential equations 13:492:1a,
illus. 491
electric fields 4:428:1a; 18:164:1b,
167:1b, *illus.* 164, 166
energy conversion 18:333:2a
intermolecular forces 23:699:2a
Lagrangian and Hamiltonian
dynamics 23:826:2a
magnetic dipoles 18:177:2b
mechanical energy 7:994:1a
molecular interchange 23:691:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 126
- potential evapotranspiration**
(hydrology)
definition and research importance
17:639:1b
- potential flow**, or **vorticity-free flow**
(fluid mech.)
major ref. in Mechanics 23:866:2a
- potential function** (math.)
major ref. in Principles of Physical
Science 25:815:2b
description of geoid 5:191:2b
dynamical systems 13:490:2b
potential theory 13:492:2a
- potential temperature** (Earth sci.)
isentropic charts 6:403:3a
- potential theory** (math.)
major ref. in Analysis in
Mathematics 13:492:2a
differential equations 13:469:2b
Fourier transforms 13:505:2b
gravitation 20:171:1a
work of
Gauss 19:698:1b
Riemann 23:628:1b
- potential well** (phys.)
tunnelling 23:875:2b
- potentiality** (philos.)
Aristotle
ethics 18:499:1a
matter 4:883:1a
metaphysics 24:14:2a
- potentiality** (psychol.)
role in learning 22:886:1a
see also aptitude test
- potentiation** (med.): *see* synergism
- Potentilla** (bot.): *see* cinquefoil
- potentiodynamic method**

(electrochemistry)
electrochemical reactions 15:1072:2b
potentiometer (instru.)
rheostats 10:20:1b
voltmeters 12:427:2b
potentiometric analysis (chem.)
major ref. in Analysis and Measurement 13:529:2b
potentiometric titration (chem. process)
description 11:805:3b
halogen compound analysis 15:985:1b
potentiostatic method (chem.)
electrochemical reactions 15:1072:2a
Potenza (It.) 9:642:2b
Poterat, Edme (Fr. potter)
introduction of lambrequins ornament 17:115:2a
role in history of Rouen ware 10:206:2b
Poterium (plant): see burnet
potestà (It. off.): see podestà
Potgieter, Andries Hendrik (Boer leader) 9:642:3b
Potgieter, Everhardus Johannes (Du. au.) 9:642:3a
contribution to Dutch literature 4:300:3a; 17:568:1a
potherb (seasoning): see herb
Pothier, Dom Joseph (Fr. comp.) 9:643:1a
Pothier, Robert Joseph (Fr. judge)
contribution to Napoleonic code 22:862:2b
pothole (geol.): see also fluvial
pothole; glacial pothole; kettle;
moulin pothole; sinkhole
pothos, or golden pothos, or devil's
ivy, or Scindapsus aureus, or
Epipremnum aureum (bot.) 9:643:1b
use as houseplant 19:678:2a
Poti (U.S.S.R.) 9:643:1b
Poti River (riv., Braz.)
physiography of Piauí 9:419:1b
Potidaea (anc. city, Gr.)
association with
Alcibiades and Socrates 1:226:2b
Kassandra 6:757:3b
role in Greek history 20:223:1b,
249:1a, map 218, 248
Potiskum (Nig.)
administrative and economic
importance 4:774:3a
location map 29:795
potlatch (N.Am. Indian custom)
9:643:1b
major ref. in American Indians
13:323:2a, 389:2a, 399:2b
practicing cultures
Coast Salish 3:410:1b
Haida 5:618:3a
hunting and gathering societies
16:883:1b
Ingalik 6:313:3b
Kwakiutl 7:53:2a, *illus.*
Nootka 8:757:2a
Northwest Coast Indians 8:795:2b
Plateau Indians 13:331:2a
Tanaina 11:536:1b
Tlingit 11:810:1b
Tsimshian 12:15:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 531
potline (smelting cell)
use in aluminum production
21:391:1a
Potocki, Ignacy, Hrabia (Pol. states.)
9:643:2a
Potocki, Stanislaw Szczesny (Pol. states.) 9:643:2b
Potocki, Wacław (Pol. poet) 9:643:3a
Potomac, Army of the (U.S. hist.)
Civil War 1:327:1b
Hooker 6:44:2b
McClellan 29:230:2b
"**Potomac Guardian, The**" (Am. news.)
association with Shepherdstown,
W.Va. 10:726:2a
Potomac River (riv., U.S.) 9:643:3a
location map 29:174
physiography of

Virginia 29:346:1b
Washington, D.C. 29:716:2b
pollution by Washington, D.C.
sewage 26:393:1a
Poton language (Am. Indian lang.)
distribution in El Salvador
15:691:2b
potoo, or Nyctibius (bird) 9:644:1a
major ref. in Birds 15:78:1b, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Potoroidae, or Potoroinae (subfamily
of mammals): see rat kangaroo
potoroo, or Potorous tridactylus
(marsupial)
example of marsupial *illus.* 23:400
Potos flavus (mammal): see kinkajou
Potosí (dept., Bol.) 9:644:1a
location map 15:158
Potosí (Bol.) 9:644:1b
economic importance in Bolivia
2:342:2a; 15:164:2b
location map 15:158
urban settlement in Bolivia
15:161:1b
Potosí, Cerro (mt., Bol.)
physiography of Bolivia 9:644:1b
Potosí mine (mine, Peru)
economies of Spanish-America
22:823:1a
potpourri, or cassolette (ceramic
vessel) 9:644:2a
Potrerillos (min. reg., Chile) 9:644:2b
location map 16:23
Potresov, Aleksandr Nikolayevich
(Russ. pol.) 9:644:2b
Potsdam (former dist., E.Ger.)
9:644:3a
Potsdam (Ger.) 9:644:3a
archives 1:531:1a
development of glassmaking
17:205:1a
location map 20:42
Potsdam (N.Y., U.S.) 9:645:1a
Potsdam, Edict of (Ger. hist.)
foreign policies of Frederick William
4:959:1b
Potsdam Conference (W.W. II hist.)
9:645:1a
major ref. in World Wars 29:1021:1b
Austrian history 14:518:2a
French claims in Indochina
27:875:1b
Japan's status 22:331:2b
Korean independence 22:520:1b
military strategy 29:654:2a
Oder-Niesse Line 8:873:1b;
25:955:1a
partitioning of
Berlin 14:733:2b
Germany 20:124:2a
Potsdam 9:644:3b
role of
Churchill 16:375:1a
Truman 12:4:1b
U.S. history 29:259:2a
World War II 21:788:2b, 790:2b
Potsdam Declaration (Japanese-U.S.
hist.)
war crimes 12:491:2a
World War II 29:1022:2a
Pott, August Friedrich (Ger. ling.)
9:645:2a
Pott, Île, or Pott Island (is., N.Cal.)
location map 25:235
part of Îles Bélep 2:59:1a
Pott, Sir Percivall (Br. physic.)
research of
cancer 15:535:1a
occupational diseases 25:99:2b
Pottawatomie Massacre (U.S. hist.)
9:645:2b
place in U.S. pre-Civil War history
29:228:1a
role of Brown 2:558:3b; 29:366:2a
potter (fishing vessel)
use in commercial fishing 19:281:2a
Potter, Dirc (Du. au.)
contribution to Dutch literature
4:300:2b
Potter, Edward T. (Am. arch.)
contribution to Gothic Revival
13:979:1b
Potter, Helen Beatrix (Br. au.)
9:645:2b
contribution to children's literature
23:210:2a *passim* to 215:2b

Potter, John (archbp. of Canterbury)
archbishops list 2:815
Potter, Paul, or Paulus Potter (Du.
paint.) 9:645:3b
potter wasp, or Eumeninae (insect)
description 12:512:2a
Potteries, The (reg., U.K.) 9:646:1a
Bennett's works 2:105:2b
Staffordshire county 11:199:2b
Potter's face (genet.)
characteristics 1:146:1b
potter's mark, or factory mark, or
pottery mark 9:646:1a
use in pottery 17:105:1b
potter's wheel
Aegean civilizations 20:209:1b,
210:2b
Chinese Neolithic civilizations
16:67:1a
Japan 17:711:2b
pottery 17:102:2a, 106:1b, 136:1b
pottery 9:646:1b
major ref. in Decorative Arts and
Furnishings 17:101:1a
archaeology
dating cultures 26:50:1b
work of Petrie 9:342:1b
professional market
art conservation and restoration
14:92:1b
fraudulence 14:137:2a
related fields
building construction 15:313:2b
casting and toolmaking 28:717:1b
incising 17:103:1b *passim* to
117:2b
interior design 17:20:2a
mosaic 17:181:1a
sculpture 27:50:2b
traditions
Africa and Near East 13:160:1b
Almohads 1:289:1b
Anatolia 28:901:1a, 907:2a
Badarian culture 1:782:1b
Berber art 24:903:2a
Congo and Zaire 13:155:2b
Egyptian art 18:108:2b;
18:145:1b, 152:1b
Islamic art 22:83:2a *passim* to
97:1a, *illus.* Plates 1-3, 5, and 8
fol. 76
Mesopotamia 21:910:1a *passim*
to 912:1b, 932:1a
Nineveh styles 8:717:2b
American Indian
Andean civilization 26:28:1a
passim to 34:2a
Central America 24:986:2b
Mayan pottery figurine *illus.*
Plate 1 fol. 27:42
Mesoamerican civilization
13:359:2b; 26:4:1b *passim* to
20:2b
Nazca culture 8:570:2b, *illus.*
North American Indian art
13:395:2b *passim* to 406:2a,
illus. 405
Asia
Central Asian arts 15:724:1b
passim to 729:1b, *illus.* 724
Chinese art 17:670:2b *passim* to
699:1b, *illus.* Plates 1-8 fol. 708
Chinese Stone Age 16:64:1a
India 21:23:1a *passim* to 28:1b
Indus Valley Civilization
6:302:2b
Japan 5:652:3b; 17:710:1b *passim*
to 733:2b, *illus.* Plates 18 and
20 fol. 732
Korea 17:701:2a *passim* to
708:1a, *illus.* Plates 9-12
fol. 732
Neolithic period 16:66:1b *passim*
to 68:1b
Polynesian cultures 25:261:2b
Europe
Celtic art 18:593:2b, *illus.* 594
Greece, ancient: see Greek
pottery
Neolithic period 26:50:1b,
illus. 52
painting 25:338:1a
Roman Empire 27:80:1a
use of
clay 3:363:2a
kaolin 6:730:1b
work organization 29:917:2a *passim*

to 922:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
see also under specific pottery types,
e.g., ceramics; earthenware;
porcelain; stoneware
pottery drum (mus.)
Central America 24:660:2a
pottery mark: see potter's mark
Pothast, August (hist.)
major ref. in The Study of History
20:592:1a
Pottinger, Henry (Br. gen.)
role in Opium War 16:124:1a
Pottle, Frederick Albert (Am. schol.)
9:646:3a
potto, or bush bear, or Perodicticus
potto, or tree bear, or
softly-softly (primate) 9:646:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Pott's disease, or tuberculous
spondylitis, or tuberculosis of
the spine
major ref. in spondylitis 11:109:1b
cause, symptoms, and treatment
21:541:2a
joint disease 28:323:1a
Pottstown (Pa., U.S.) 9:646:3b
Pottsville (Pa., U.S.) 9:647:1b
Pottsville Series (geol.) 9:647:1b
subdivision of Pennsylvanian Period
19:816:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 243
Potwar Plateau (physical reg., Pak.)
9:647:2a
location map 25:395
physiography of
Pakistan 25:394:1a
Salt Range 10:365:3b
potworm, or Enchytraeidae (zool.)
role in soil formation 27:489:2b,
illus. 491
Pou Luong (mt., Viet.)
relief of Vietnam 27:860:1a
pouch (anat.): see marsupium
pouch flower: see slipper flower
pouched rat (mammal) 9:647:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also Saccostomus
Pouchet, Félix-Archimède (Fr. nat.)
9:647:2b
theory of life's origin 22:992:1b
pouf (clothing)
variation of bustle 2:680:1a
Poughkeepsie (N.Y., U.S.) 9:647:3a
location maps 29:156, 174
Pouilly, Jean de (13th cent. secular
master)
association with Duns Scotus
4:279:1b
Poujade, Pierre-Marie (Fr. pol.)
9:647:3b
Poujadisme (Fr. pol. movement)
role of Poujade 9:647:3b
poulaine (shoe): see crakow
Poular language: see Fulani language
Poulenc, Francis (Fr. comp.) 9:648:1a
contribution to
choral music 24:611:2b
neoclassical opera 24:635:2a
influence on Berkeley 2:134:2b
member of Les Six 10:853:3a
Poulet, Georges (Belg. critic) 9:648:2a
poulet en barbouille (food)
cuisine of Berry 2:158:1b
Poullart des Places, Claude-François
(Fr. pr.)
founding of Holy Ghost Fathers
6:20:1b
Poulsen, Emil (Dan. act.) 9:648:2a
Poulsen, Johannes (Dan. act.)
9:648:2b
Poulsen, Olaf (Dan. act.) 9:648:2a
Poulsen, Valdemar (Dan. engin.)
9:648:2b
development of magnetic recording
7:682:1a
poultry (agri.): see fowl
POUM (pol. party, Sp.): see Partido
Obrero de Unificación Marxista
pounce box (writing accessories)
part of inkstand 6:319:1b, *illus.*
pouncet-box (metalwork) 9:648:3a
pound (Br. monetary unit): see pound

- sterling
pound (unit of meas.) 9:648:3b
 troy weight adoption by U.S. mint 11:950:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 723
see also libra
- Pound, D. J.** (art.)
 engraving of Clyde of Clydesdale *illus.* 3:405
 portrait of Philipotts *illus.* 9:385
- Pound, Ezra Loomis** (Am. poet)
 9:648:3b
 art of prosody 23:98:2b *passim* to 102:2b
 association with
 Bollingen Prize 2:343:2a
 Doolittle 4:181:1b
 Eliot 4:452:2a
 Gaudier-Brzeska 5:146:2b
 Yeats 12:830:1b
 contribution to
 English literature 13:418:2b;
 18:458:2b
 Imagist theory 6:265:1b
 little magazines 7:404:1b
 influenced by Waley 12:462:2a
- Pound, Louise** (Am. ling.)
 theory of ballad origins 23:116:2b
- Pound, Robert V.** (Am. phys.)
 contribution to time measurement 28:662:2b
 detection of gravitational shifts 18:200:1a
- Pound, Roscoe** (Am. jur. and educ.)
 9:650:1b
 contribution to sociological jurisprudence 25:725:1a
- pound lock** (waterway feature): *see* lock
- pound net** (fishing)
 use in commercial fishing 19:286:1b
- Pound Quartzite** (paleon.) 9:650:2b
- pound sterling** (Br. monetary unit)
 9:650:2b
 devaluation 29:952:2b
 exchange rate 21:846:2b, 851:1b;
 24:334:2b
 historical development 9:648:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 533
- poundage** (Eng. subsidy): *see* tonnage and poundage
- pounder, or hammerstone** (tool)
 percussive tools 28:719:2a
- Poundmaker** (Cree chief) 9:650:3a
- Pouplinière, Le Riche de la** (Fr. mus. patron)
 influence upon Jean-Philippe Rameau 9:922:2a
- Pour le Mérite, or Order for Merit** (Prussian honor) 9:650:3a
- pour point** (chem.)
 importance in lubrication 7:537:1a
 property of fuel oil 21:444:2b
- Pourbus, Frans, the Younger** (paint.)
 portrait of Henry IV *illus.* 5:843
- pourpoint**: *see* gipon
- Pourtales family** (Swiss hist.)
 role in Neuchâtel crisis 8:619:1a
- Pousseur, Henri** (Belg. comp.)
 9:650:3b
 innovations in notation *illus.* 24:533
- Poussin, Gaspard** (Fr. paint.): *see* Dughet, Gaspard
- Poussin, Nicolas** (Fr. paint.) 9:651:1b
 contribution to
 Baroque painting 1:911:1a;
 25:369:1a, 372:1a
 drawing 17:475:2a
 Louis XIII style 7:508:3a
 Louis XIV style 7:508:3b
 Coypel 3:701:1a
 Dughet 4:260:1a
 Poussinists 9:652:1b
 works
 "Adoration of the Golden Calf" *illus.* 5:339
 "Saint John on Patmos" *illus.*
 Plate 16 fol. 25:378
- Poussinist, or Poussiniste** (art)
 9:652:1b
- pout** (fish): *see* bib
- Pouteria, or white balata** (tree genus)
 economic importance 13:656:2b
- Pouthisat, or Pursat** (Camb.) 9:652:2a
- Pouthisat** (Kamp.)
 capital of Chan 3:75:3a
- Pouto** (anc. city, Egy.): *see* Per Wadjiit
- Pouvanaa a Oopa** (Fr. Polynesian leader)
 role in history of French Polynesia 4:978:1a; 25:294:2a
- povadas** (Indian lit.)
 place in Marathi literature 27:732:1b
- Povazska Bystrica, or Vagbeszterce** (Czech.) 9:652:2a
- Poveda Burbano, Alfredo** (Ec. mil. leader) 9:652:2a
- poverty** (sociol.) 9:652:2b
 conditions
 disease and malnutrition 23:919:2b
 migrant labour 29:950:2a
 cures
 family law significance 19:76:1b
passim to 80:2b
 Roman Catholic benevolence 26:911:1b
 social welfare systems 27:440:2b
 U.S. 29:197:1b
 industrialization 24:262:2b
 measurement 17:882:2a
 religious views and practices
 Buddhism 15:268:2b, 278:1a
 Christianity 16:349:1a
 Apostolic sects 1:488:1b
 Franciscan order 4:930:3b
 mendicant orders 8:9:3b
 Western monasticism 26:983:2a
 Islamic mysticism 22:21:2a
 studies
 Booth's "Life and Labour" 2:374:2b
 Myrdal's theory of cumulative causation 8:466:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 522
- Poverty Bay** (inlet, Pac.O.) 9:653:2a
- poverty oat grass, or Danthonia spicata** (plant)
 description 8:847:2b
- "Poverty of Philosophie, The," or "Misère de la Philosophie," or "Das Elend der Philosophie"** (work by Marx)
 criticism of Proudhon 9:745:2a;
 23:575:1a
 discussed in biography 7:896:2a
- Poverty Point** (archae. site, La., U.S.)
 settlement of Louisiana 29:330:1b
- "Povest o vzyati Tsargrada"** (Russ. lit.)
 place in development of Russian literature 26:964:1b
- "Povest Vremennykh Let"** (Russ. lit.): *see* "Russian Primary Chronicle, The"
- "Povidky z druhe kapsy," or "Povidky z jedne kapsy"** (work by Capek): *see* "Tales from Two Pockets"
- Póvoa de Varzim** (Port.) 9:653:2b
- Povolzhye** (reg., U.S.S.R.): *see* Volga Lands
- POW** (internat. law): *see* prisoner of war
- powder** (pharm.)
 description 21:274:1b
- Powder B** (explosive)
 work of Vielle 12:356:1b
- powder down** (feather)
 cranes and related birds 15:53:1b
 description 21:697:1a
 parrots 15:71:1b
 storks and related birds 15:39:1b
- powder metallurgy** (met.) 9:653:2b
major ref. in Extraction and Processing Industries 21:359:1b
 aluminum powders use 21:393:2a
 description 8:59:2b
 production of
 industrial ceramics 21:232:2b
 iron ores 21:362:1a, 364:2b
 magnets 7:679:3a
 tungsten 21:432:2a
 zinc 21:400:2a
- powder-post beetle, or Lyctidae** (insect) 9:653:3a
- Powder River** (riv., Mont.-Wyo., U.S.)
 9:653:3a
 location *maps* 29:157, 183
- Powder River** (riv., Ore., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:157, 186
- powdered soft drink**
 description 14:753:2a
- powdered sugar** (food)
 description 11:355:3b
- powderless etching** (printing)
 photoengraving 26:107:1b
- Powderly, Terence Vincent** (Am. labour leader) 9:653:3a
- Knights of Labor leadership**
 29:243:1b
 Stephens' opposition 11:253:1a
- powdery mildew** (plant path.) 9:653:3b
 classification 17:387:1a; 19:604:2b
 cytoplasmic division 5:716:1a
 pest control 13:191:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 353
- powdery mildew of grape, or Uncinula necator** (fungus)
 classification 1:619:2b
- Powell, Anthony Dymoke** (Br. au.)
 9:654:1b
 contribution to English literature 18:461:2b
 use of narrative technique 23:128:2b
- Powell, Bud, or Earl Powell** (Am. mus.) 9:654:2a
 use of Hines' piano style 24:644:1a
- Powell, Cecil Frank** (Br. phys.)
 9:654:2b
 association with Lattes 7:185:3b
 contribution to atomic structure research 14:340:2a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:742
- Powell, Colin Luther** (Am. mil. of.): *see* Biographies in the 1990
 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
- Powell, Elkan Harrison** (Am. publ.)
 contribution to "Encyclopædia Britannica" 4:488:1b
- Powell, Enoch** (Br. pol.): *see* Powell, John Enoch
- Powell, George** (Br. mariner)
 discovery of South Orkney Islands 11:44:3a
- Powell, Israel Wood** (Can. govt. off.)
 history of Powell River 9:655:1b
- Powell, John Enoch** (Br. pol.)
 9:654:3a
- Powell, John Wesley** (Am. geol.)
 9:654:3b
 classification of American Indian languages 22:780:2a
 development of geomorphology 17:620:1b
 exploration of
 Colorado River 16:732:1b
 Grand Canyon 5:415:3b
 Green River 5:467:1b
 North American desert 24:1006:1a
 Rocky Mountains 24:1001:1a
 Mesoamerica 22:788:1b
- Powell, Lake** (res., Ariz.-Utah, U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:157, 180
- Powell, Lewis Franklin, Jr.** (U.S. jur.)
 9:655:1a
 justices of the Supreme Court *list* 11:405
- Powell, William** (Am. act.)
 association with Loy 7:526:2b
- Powell River** (B.C., Can.) 9:655:1b
- Powell River, or Beargrass River** (riv., U.S.) 9:655:1b
 location *map* 29:175
- Powell v. Alabama** (law case)
 ruling by Sutherland 11:419:1a
- powellite-scheelite series** (min.)
 molybdate and tungstate mine 8:239:3b
- power** (math.)
 definition and notation 14:76:2a
 use in
 logarithmic calculation 14:82:2b
 polynomials 13:255:2b
see also exponent; logarithm; root; square number
- power** (phys.) 9:655:2a
 sinusoidal waves 23:847:1b
 turbines 18:346:1a
 vibrations 23:811:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 126
see also brake mean effective pressure; dynamometer; electric power; horsepower; watt
- "Power"** (work by Feuchtwanger): *see* "Jew Süss"
- power, balance of** (internat. relations)
 9:655:2a
 control of war 29:632:1a
 diplomacy 17:334:1b
 federal systems 4:712:2b
 international relations 27:407:2b
 Europe 18:658:1b
 development in Renaissance Italy 18:647:2b, 651:1b;
 22:213:1b
 Frederick William's policy 4:959:1a
 French policy of 18th century 19:492:1a
 Metternich's policy 8:75:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 544
see also influence, sphere of
- power, division of**: *see* powers, separation of
- power, political**: *see* political power
- Power, Tyrone Edmund** (Am. act.)
 9:655:3b
- "Power and Glory," or "Bila nemoc"** (work by Capek)
 discussed in biography 2:828:2b
- "Power and Personality"** (work by Lasswell)
 psychological theories of political science 27:403:1b
- power brake**
 automobile 28:780:2b, *illus.* 781
- "Power Broker, The"** (work by Caro)
 depiction of Moses 8:353:1a
- power factor** (elec.): *see* electric power factor
- power grip** (manipulation)
 human evolution 18:815:1b, 832:2b, *illus.*
- power lifting** (sport) 9:656:1a
- power-limited region** (communications)
 role in information theory 21:572:2b
- power loom** (weaving)
 contribution to Industrial Revolution 21:204:2a
- power of a test**
 statistics 28:236:2a
- power of attorney**: *see* attorney, power of
- "Power of Darkness, The," or "Vlast tmy"** (work by Tolstoy)
 discussed in biography 28:710:1a
- "Power of Movement in Plants, The"** (work by Darwin)
 discussed in biography 16:980:1b
- "Power of Sympathy, or the Triumph of Nature Founded in Truth"** (work by Brown)
 discussed in biography 2:560:3a
- power of the continuum, or aleph-one, or alef-one** (math.)
major ref. in Set Theory 27:227:1b
 cardinality of real numbers 11:896:2b
- power politics**
 function of international law 21:724:2b
 theory of international relations 27:406:2a *passim* to 409:1b
- power press** (machine)
 development of machine tools 11:845:3a
- power reactor**
major ref. in Energy Conversion 18:375:2b
- power rotor**
 function in Tri-Dyne engine 18:352:1a
- power saw** (tool)
major ref. in Tools 28:731:2a
- power series** (math.) 9:656:1a
 applications
 complex analysis 13:463:1b, *illus.* 462
 computation of sine function 28:888:1a
 definition of functions 5:50:1b
 differential equations 13:477:1b, *illus.* 476
 expansion of functions of a linear operator 13:516:2a
 Fourier analysis 13:498:2b
 numerical analysis 25:43:1a

quantum electrodynamics 18:211:1a
convergence 13:454:1b
power set (math)
Cantor's theorem 27:227:1b
power set lattice (math.)
major ref. in Algebra 13:270:2a
power shovel (tool) 9:656:2a
use in road building 26:324:1a
power specific speed (engin.)
turbines 18:341:2b
power steering 9:656:3b
automobiles 28:781:2a
power tool
major ref. in Tools 28:728:2a
power truck
industrial trucks 6:305:3a
power wrench, or impact wrench (tool)
wrenches 12:768:2a
Power y Giralt, Ramon (P.R. pol.)
history of Puerto Rico 29:759:2b
powerboat: see motorboat
powerboating: see motorboating
powers, delegation of (law) 9:656:3b
see also political power; powers, separation of
Powers, Francis Gary (U.S. mil. of.) 9:657:1a
exchange for Abel 1:25:2b
U-2 affair 12:97:1a
Powers, Hiram (Am. sculp.) 9:657:1a
contribution to sculpture 27:105:2b
powers, separation of, or division of powers (pol. sci.) 9:657:1b
administrative law 26:305:1a
constitutional law 16:692:1a; 16:698:2b, 700:2b
liberalism 27:473:1b
Montesquieu's theory of political liberty 8:284:3a
U.S. political system 25:1016:1a; 29:217:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 541
see also checks and balances; political power; powers, delegation of
Poweski, Piotr Skarga (Pol. Jesuit): see Skarga, Piotr
Powhatan, or Wahunsenacock, or Wahunsenagawh (N.Am. Indian chief) 9:657:3a
role in Powhatan War 9:657:3b
Powhatan (people) 9:657:2a
customs and traditions 13:343:2a, map
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Powhatan War (U.S. hist.) 9:657:3b
powindahs (Afg. traders)
trade in Pakistan 5:567:3b
Powis Castle (castle, Montgomeryshire, U.K.)
location in Montgomeryshire 8:292:1a
Powles, Matilda Alice (Br. comedienne): see Tilley, Vesta
"Powrot Posla" (work by Niemcewicz) discussed in biography 8:698:1b
"Powstanie narodu polskiego w latach 1830-1831" (work by Mochnecki) discussed in biography 8:212:2b
Powys (co., U.K.) 9:658:1a
administration of Montgomeryshire 8:292:1a
location map 29:6
rule of Owain 9:21:3a
Powys, John Cowper (Br. au.) 9:658:1b
contribution to English literature 18:460:1a
pox disease (path.) 9:658:1b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 353; 423
poxvirus, or Poxviridae (virus group) 9:658:2a
causation of infectious disease 29:507:2b
description 29:504:1a, 510:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Poyang Hu (L., China): see P'o-yang

Lake
Poyarkov, Vasily (Russ. expl.)
exploration of Amur River region 14:277:1a
"Poyedinok" (work by Kuprin): see "Duel, The"
Poyet, Guillaume (Fr. off.) 9:658:2a
conflict with Chabot 3:48:3b
Poynings, Sir Edward (Eng. lord deputy of Ire.) 9:658:2b
role in medieval Ireland 21:962:1b
Poynings' Law (Eng. law)
effect on Ireland 21:962:1b
formulation by Poynings 9:658:2b
repeal demanded by Grattan 5:433:1a
Poynting, John Henry (Br. phys.) 9:658:3a
measurement of gravitational constant 20:176:2b
Poynting vector (phys.) 9:658:3a
thermodynamics 28:624:2b
work of Poynting 9:658:3a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 127; 128
Pozá Rica, or Poza Rica de Hidalgo (Mex.) 9:658:3b
location map 24:28
"Pozegnanie z Maria" (work by Borowski) discussed in biography 2:394:1a
Pozhalostin, Ivan (19th-cent. engraver)
portrait of Khomyakov *illus.* 6:840
Poznan (prov., Pol.) 9:658:3b
location map 25:931
Poznan, or Posen (Pol.) 9:659:1a
location map 25:932
significance in Polish history 25:940:2a
Poznan, Grand Duchy of (hist. reg., Eur.)
acquisition by Prussia at Congress of Vienna 25:949:1a
Poznań Riots (Pol. hist.) 9:659:2a
effect on Polish history 25:955:1b
"pozo, El" (work by Onetti) discussed in biography 8:955:2a
Pozo Colorado (Par.) 9:659:2b
Pozsony (Czech.): see Bratislava
Pozzo, Andrea (paint.)
influence of Mantegna 7:795:3a
Pozzo, Cassiano dal (It. antiquarian) association with Poussin 9:651:3a
Pozzo di Borgo, Charles-André, comte, or Carlo-Andrea Pozzo di Borgo (It. in Russ. dipl. service) 9:659:2b
pozzolana, or pozzolan, or pozzuolana, or volcanic-ash cement (hydraulic cement) 9:659:3b
major ref. in Art of Architecture 13:882:1a
origination in Pozzuoli 9:660:1b
use in ancient Rome 13:909:1a; 15:316:1a
bridge construction 26:332:1b
harbour construction 26:363:2b
pozzuolana (hydraulic cement): see pozzolana
Pozzuoli, or Puteoli (It.) 9:660:1a
source of pozzolana 9:660:1a
PPA (rev. movement, Alg.): see Algerian Popular Party
PPBS (econ.): see Planning, Programming, and Budgeting System
PPD, or Pistolet Pulemyot Degtyarev (firearm)
development of submachine guns 29:551:1b
PPD (pol. party, P.R.): see Popular Democratic Party
PPFA: see Planned Parenthood Federation of America
PPG Industries, Inc., or Pittsburgh Plate Glass Company (Am. co.) 9:660:1b
PPI (pol. party, It.): see Popolare
PPI (meas. device): see plan position indicator
PPN theory (phys.): see parameterized post-Newtonian theory
PPP (pol. party, Gam.): see People's Progressive Party
PPP (pol. party, Guy.): see People's

Progressive Party
PPP (pol. party, Indon.): see United Development Party
PPP (pol. party, Pak.): see Pakistan People's Party
PPS (pol. party, Pol.): see Polish Socialist Party
PPSH (pol. party, Alb.): see Albanian Party of Labour
PPT (pol. party, Chad): see Chad Progressive Party
Pr (chem. element): see praseodymium
PR (communications): see public relations
PR (pol. party, Fr.): see Republican Party
Pra (riv., Ghana) 9:660:2a
PRA: see probabilistic risk assessment
P'ra P'tetrajá (k. of Siam): see Phetracha
Praagh, Peggy van (Austr. ballet dir.)
contribution to Australian Ballet 1:715:2b
Prabalingga (Indon.): see Probolinggo
Prabang Buddha (sculpture)
acquisition by Fa Ngum 4:646:1b
return to Chanthakuman 3:89:3a
taken from Siribunyasan 10:845:1a
prabha painting (E. As. arts)
occurrence in Nepalese painting 15:733:2b
Prabhachandra (Indian philos.)
contribution to Indian philosophy 21:183:1b, 199:1b
Prabhakara (Indian philos.)
comparison with Kumarila 7:31:2b
contribution to Indian philosophy 21:183:1a, 191:2b
prabhakari (Buddhism)
stage of bhumi 2:189:3b
Prabhāsa Patan (temple site, India)
architecture of Indian temples 27:766:2b
Prabhupada, Swami (Indian rel. leader): see Bhaktivedanta, Abhay Charanaravinda
Prabhutaratna (pagoda, Pulguk-sa, Kor.)
style of Unified Silla masonry 17:704:1a, *illus.* Plate 10 fol. 708
Prabhutaratna and Sakyamuni (Buddhist myth.)
depicted in Chinese art 17:679:2b, *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 708
Praça Bom Jesus (square, Anapolis, Braz.)
description 1:371:1b, *illus.*
Praça Rocha Pombo (square, Londrina, Braz.)
photograph *illus.* 7:461
Prachin Buri, or Pachim, or Prachim (Thai.) 9:660:2a
"Practica arithmetica et mensurandi singularis" (work by Cardano) discussed in biography 2:859:1a
"Practica della mercatura" (medieval trade manual)
trade between Italy and China 16:111:1b
"Practica geometriae" (work by Leonardo Pisano) discussed in biography 7:279:1b
"Practica musica" (work by Gafori) significance in musical temperament 24:511:1a
"Practical Criticism" (work by Richards)
exposition of prosodic theory 23:105:1a
"Practical Education" (work by Edgeworth and Edgeworth) discussed in biography of Richard Edgeworth 4:369:2a
practical joke (comedy)
display of situational humour 20:685:1b
practical logic (philos.)
applications 7:448:1a
practical reason (philos.)
Kantianism 9:975:2b
modern British ethics 18:512:2b
practical salinity, or S (oceanography) measurement of seawater 25:138:1b
practice (psychol.)
learning theories 22:888:2b

animals 22:871:1b
memory process 23:947:1a
perception 25:487:1b
psychomotor 22:892:2a *passim* to 895:1a
training transfer 22:900:1b
"Practice and Theory of Bolshevism, The" (work by Russell) discussed in biography 10:250:1b
"Practice of Diplomacy, The," or "De la manière de négocier avec les souverains" (work by Callières) discussed in biography 2:749:1b
"Practice of Piety" (work by Bayly) place in English literature 18:443:1a
practitioner (Christian Sci.)
role in Christian Science 3:279:3a
Pracya (Indian lit. style): see Gauda
pradaksina (Hindu rite) 9:660:2b
inclusion in puja 9:792:1b
pradesa cakravartin (Indian ruler) description 3:58:3a
pradhana (Indian philos.): see prakrti
Pradier, Louise (Fr. woman)
inspiration for Flaubert's Madame Bovary 4:822:2a
Prado, Manuel (pres. of Peru) role in Peruvian history 9:317:2a
Prado, Mariano Ignacio (pres. of Peru) role in Talambo affair 11:518:2a
Prado Museum, or Prado, Museo del (museum, Madrid, Sp.) 9:660:2b
cultural life of Madrid 7:660:2b; 23:376:1a
history of public museums 24:481:1b
Pradyota the Fierce (k. of Avanti) role in history of Avanti 1:734:1a
Pradyumna (Hindu theol.)
role in Vaisnavism 21:198:2b
praecepta (Roman law): see edicta
"Praecepta" (work by Cato the Elder) discussed in biography 2:959:2a
"Praecepta honestatis atque decoris puerilis" (work by Camerarius) discussed in biography 2:766:1b
"Praelara Gratulationis" (encyclical by Pope Leo XIII) refutation by Anthimus VII 1:443:1b
Praed, Winthrop Mackworth (Br. pol. and poet) 9:660:3a
praefectus (anc. Roman off.): see prefect
praefectus urbi (anc. Rome) duties 9:675:1a
"Praeludia botanica" (work by Morison) discussed in biography 8:326:1b
Praemunire, Statute of (Eng. hist.) effect on England 29:39:2b, 48:1a
policies of Edward III of England 4:377:1a
use by Sir Edward Coke 3:440:1b
Praeneste, or Palestrina (It.) 9:660:3b
Roman bronze-work industry 17:146:2a
shrine to Fortuna 4:895:2a
Praeneste Fibula (cloak pin) history of Latin alphabet 22:646:1b; 29:1047:1b
inscription 7:180:2b; 7:182:2a
praenomen (name)
development of Roman personal names 24:731:1b
"Praeparatio" (work by Eusebius of Caesarea)
confirmation of Phoenician history 24:73:2b
praese (anc. Egy. off.)
role in history of Egypt 18:129:1b
Praesepe, or Beehive, or NGC 2632, or M 44 (astron.) 9:661:1b
major ref. in Stars and Star Clusters 28:206:1b, 217:1b
"Praeterita" (work by Ruskin) discussed in biography 10:248:3a
praetor (Roman off.) 9:661:1b
influence on Western legal philosophy 25:719:2b
role in Roman Republic 10:153:1a; 20:292:2b *passim* to 322:2a
issuance of edicta 22:919:1b
procedural law 26:149:2b
province administration 9:750:1b
Praetorian Guard, or Cohors Praetoria

- (Roman mil.) 9:661:2a
role in
Roman Empire 20:315:1b *passim*
to 327:2a
Augustus 14:392:1a
Tiberius 11:755:1a
Vespasian 12:335:3a
Praetorian Guard, Camp of the
(barracks, anc. Rome)
construction 15:316:1b
praetorian prefect (Roman pol.)
Constantine I 16:689:1b
duties 9:675:1a
Gaul 19:453:2a
Praetorius, Michael, or Michael
Schultheiss (Ger. mus.)
9:661:2b
concertos 24:592:1b
hymns 3:265:3b
literature on percussion instruments
24:653:1b
sonatas 24:587:2b
Praga, Emilio (It. au.)
association with scapigliatura
10:500:3a; 22:159:2a
Pragian Formation (geol. formation,
Czech.)
sediments from Devonian Period
19:807:2b, *table* 804
Pragiyotisa (India): *see* Gauhati
Pragmatic Sanction (Flem. hist.)
regulation of Low Countries'
succession 23:322:2a
Pragmatic Sanction (Roman hist.)
promulgation by Justinian 22:185:2b
Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges (Fr.
hist.) 9:661:2b
church and state conflicts 5:92:1a;
26:887:2b
effect on French monarchy
19:476:1a
issuance by Charles VII 3:107:1b
repeal attempts of Pius II 9:482:3b
Pragmatic Sanction of Emperor
Charles VI (Holy Roman
Empire) 9:661:3a
assent of Augustus III 1:701:2b
history of Germany 20:96:2a
issuance by Charles VI 3:111:3a
recognition in Europe 14:497:1b;
20:705:1b
securement of Habsburg inheritance
20:469:1b
validity of Maria Theresa's claim
7:840:2b
violation by Frederick the Great
19:535:1b
Pragmatic Sanction of King Ferdinand
VII (Sp. hist.) 9:661:3b
ratification at La Granja palace
10:390:2a
pragmatics (lang. study)
branch of semiotics 10:626:3a
conception of language 25:636:2a
distinction from semantics 23:75:2b
metalogic 23:273:2b
philosophical analysis of language
25:635:1b
pragmatism (philos.) 9:662:1a
major ref. in Western Philosophical
Schools and Doctrines
25:636:1b
comparison with ideology 20:770:2b
doctrine of atheism 26:572:2b
effect on European life and culture
18:724:1a
extension into warfare 29:649:2b
introduction into Japan by Tanaka
Odo 11:536:3a
reliance on human experience
26:579:2a
schools of thought
Chinese philosophy 3:237:1b
Empiricism 25:608:2a
modern political philosophy
25:999:2b
philosophy of education 25:727:2b
Positivism 25:631:2b
see also individual philosophers,
e.g., Dewey, John; James,
William; Peirce, Charles
Sanders
Prägnanz (psychol.)
concept by Wertheimer 12:584:1a
formulation in Gestalt psychology
5:227:1b
principle of perceptual configuration
9:279:1b; 25:484:2b
Prague (reg., Czech.)
location *map* 16:907
Prague, or Praha (Czech.) 25:1075:1a;
9:662:2a
alchemy 25:80:1b
arts
architecture
Baroque 13:959:2a
cathedral: *see* Saint Vitus
Cathedral
Renaissance 13:954:1b, *illus.*
German literature 20:36:1a
Gothic painting 25:357:1a
history
Bohemia 16:917:1a
Spain 28:45:2a
location *map* 16:907
medieval education 18:22:1b
Prague, Battle of (Eur. hist.)
Seven Years' War *map* 18:660
Prague, Congress of (Eur. hist.)
effect on Austrian modern history
14:505:1b
Prague, Defenestration of, or first
Defenestration of Prague (1419)
history of Prague 25:1078:1b
Prague, Defenestration of (1618)
9:662:3a
Bohemian history 2:326:2a;
16:920:2b
German history 20:92:2b
Prague, Peace of (Eur. hist.)
Ferdinand III's advocacy 4:731:3b
Thirty Years' War 20:93:1b
Prague, Technical University of, or
Czech Technical University, or
České vysoké učení technické
(univ., Prague, Czech.)
Czechoslovakia 16:912:2a
Prague, Treaty of (Eur. hist.)
effect on
Austrian history 14:507:2a
German history 10:524:2a;
20:110:2a
Prague, University of (univ., Prague,
Czech.): *see* Charles University
Prague Castle, or Hradčany Castle
(castle, Prague, Czech.)
Bohemian history 16:915:1b
Defenestration of Prague 9:662:3a
description 25:1075:1a *passim* to
1078:1b
Prague Compactata, or Prague
Compacts, or Prague articles of
agreement, or Compactata, or
Compacts (Eur. hist.)
Hussite movement in Bohemia
10:143:3b; 16:918:1b
Prague National Committee (pol.
group, Czech.)
role in Czechoslovak independence
movement 16:924:2a
Prague Proposals (1950)
place in Cold War history 21:796:2b
Prague school (ling.) 9:662:3b
major ref. in Linguistics 23:54:1b,
63:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Prague Spring (Czech. hist.)
major ref. in Czechoslovakia
16:928:1b
history of
Prague 3:837:3a; 25:1078:2a
Soviet Union 28:1015:1a
international relations 21:807:2a
role of Dubček 4:247:1b
"Prague Symphony" (work by
Mozart)
place in symphonic development
24:580:1b
Prague Zoological Garden, or Prague
Zoo, or Zoologická zahrada
Praha (zoo, Prague, Czech.)
9:662:3b
Pragerie (Fr. revolt) 9:663:1a
joined by La Trémoille 7:77:1a
leadership of Bourbon 2:426:1b
participation of Louis XI 7:498:2a
Praha (Czech.): *see* Prague
prahasana (Indian drama)
place in Indian drama 27:753:1a
Prahlada (Hindu myth.)
association with
Holi festival 20:552:1a
Narasimha 8:513:2a
model for Gandhi 19:648:2a
"Prahlada-caritra" (work by
Sarasvati)
place in Bengali literature 27:732:1a
Prahova (dist., Rom.) 9:663:1b
Praia (C. Verde) 9:663:1b
location *map* 29:795
significance to Cape Verde
29:833:2b
prairie (ecology) 9:663:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 354
Prairie, Gros Ventres of the (people):
see Atsina
"Prairie, The" (novel by Cooper)
contribution to western genre
12:599:1b
discussed in biography 3:603:2b
Prairie band (N. Am. Indians)
expansion of Kickapoo tribe
6:850:3a
prairie chicken (bird): *see* sharp-tailed
grouse
prairie cordgrass, or Spartina
pectinata (bot.)
species of cordgrass 3:624:3b
prairie dog, or Cynomys (rodent)
9:663:3a
major ref. in Mammals 23:446:2a,
illus. 444
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Prairie du Chien (Wis., U.S.) 9:663:3b
location *maps* 29:156, 179
prairie falcon, or Falco mexicanus
(bird)
relationship to falcon 4:663:1b
Prairie literature (lit.)
development of Canadian literature
15:530:1b
Prairie Network (Am. astron. org.)
study of meteors 27:594:2b
Prairie Plains (reg., Okla., U.S.)
physiography of Oklahoma
29:404:2b
Prairie Provinces (Can. provinces)
9:664:1a
prairie rose, or Rosa setigera (bot.)
rose *illus.* 10:180
Prairie school (arch.): *see* Prairie style
prairie schooner (wagon)
pioneer transport 3:525:3b
prairie soil (pedology)
crop rotation concerns 19:110:1a
formation in transition belts
27:502:2b
Prairie style, or Prairie school (arch.)
9:664:1a
major ref. in The History of Western
Architecture 13:988:2b,
illus. 989
leadership of Wright 12:771:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 626
prairie wolf (mammal): *see* coyote
Prairies, Lac des (l., Man., Can.): *see*
Manitoba, Lake
praise name (Af. myth.): *see* praise
song
"Praise of Ben Dorain, The," or
"Moladh Beinn Dobhrainn"
(work by Macintyre)
place in Gaelic literature 15:612:2a
"Praise of Folie, The," or "Moriae
encomium," or "The Praise of
Folly" (work by Erasmus)
discussed in biography 18:490:1a
influenced by More 8:314:1a
origins of caricature 15:555:1a
place in humanistic literature
20:671:2b
"Praise of Venus" (poem by Morris)
calligraphy by Morris 29:1071
praise song, or praise name, or oriki,
or mlenmlen (Af. poetry)
9:664:1a
role in African literature 13:124:1a
"Praise the Lord and Pass the
Ammunition" (song by Loesser)
discussed in biography 7:443:2a
"Praises of the Virgin Mother"
(treatise by Bernard of
Clairvaux)
discussed in biography 2:145:2a
Prajadhipok, or Phrapokklao, or
Rama VII (k. of Siam) 9:664:2a
end of absolute monarchy 9:363:1a;
27:857:1a
history of
Bangkok 14:591:2a
Chakkri dynasty 3:58:2a
Prajapati (Buddha's aunt)
history of Buddhism 17:437:1b
Prajapati (Hindu deity) 9:664:2b
Brahma 2:460:3b
Brahmanism 20:523:1a
varnas 12:234:1b; 21:33:1b
Vedas 20:530:1a *passim* to 532:1a;
26:551:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 823
prajna, or panna (rel. concept)
aspect of trisiksha 11:932:2a
depiction in yab-yum art 12:801:1b
place in Buddhism 15:284:2a
Prajnaparamita (Buddhist lit.)
9:664:2b
summarized in Heart Sutra 5:783:3a
see also "Abhisamayalankaraloka";
"Diamond Sutra"
"Prajnaparamita-sutra" (Buddhist
text)
Mahayana Buddhism 15:285:1b
Nagarjuna 8:481:3a
"Prajnaparamitahrada-sutra"
(Buddhist text): *see* "Heart
Sutra"
prajnapti, or Pali pannatti (Buddhist
philos.) 9:664:3b
prakarana (Sanskrit drama)
contribution of Sudraka 27:726:1a
place in Sanskrit literature 27:726:2a
Prakasham (dist., India) 9:665:1a
Prakrit languages 9:665:1b
major ref. in Languages of the
World 22:618:1b
use in
Buddhism 27:723:2a
India 21:10:2b, 35:1a
Jain sacred literature 27:721:2a,
723:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514
see also Ardhamagadhi language
prakṛti, or pradhana (Indian philos.)
9:665:1b
basis of
ahamkara 1:161:3a
dualism 26:557:2a
contrasted with purusa 9:811:2a
role in
Indian philosophy 21:185:2a,
187:2a
Samkhya 10:377:1b
praleng (dance)
Southeast Asian performing arts
27:892:1b
praline, or pralin (confection)
9:665:1b
pramana (Indian philos.) 9:665:2a
anumana 1:472:1a
"Pramana-varttika" (Buddhist work)
9:665:2b
"Pramanayanatattvalokalamkara"
(work by Devasuri)
Indian philosophy 21:183:1b
"Pramanasamuccaya" (work by
Dignana)
place in Indian philosophy
21:183:1a, 191:2a
Prambanan (Indon.) 9:665:2b
Indonesia 21:201S:2a, *illus.*
location *map* 21:201F
Prambanan Temple (temple,
Prambanan, Indon.): *see* Lara
Yonggrang
"Prameyakalamartanda" (work by
Prabhacandra)
Indian philosophy 21:183:1b
pramudita (Buddhism)
stage of bhumi 2:189:3b
prana (Yoga) 9:665:3a
pranali (Nepalese watering place)
style of sculpture 15:733:2a
pranaprastisha (Indian rel.)
rituals for prayer 26:827:1b
pranayama (Yoga) 9:665:3a
practice of Yoga 5:746:2a; 12:846:2b
Prandtauer, Jakob (Aus. arch.)
contribution to Baroque architecture
13:959:1a

structures in Sankt Pölten 10:420:2b
Prandtl, Ludwig (Ger. phys.) 9:665:3b
 association with Karman 6:746:2b
 development of
 aerodynamics 1:121:1b
 fluid mechanics 23:857:2b, 869:1a
Prandtl-Glauert rule (fluid mech.)
 compressibility of airflow 9:666:1a
Pranhita River (riv., India): *see*
 Wainganga River
Prapanca, or **Prapancha** (Indon. au.)
 9:666:1a
 association with Gajah Mada
 5:78:2a
 authorship of Nagarakertagama
 8:481:1a
 view of Indonesian history
 21:201U:1b
prapatti (Hinduism)
 Indian philosophy 21:183:1b
 interpretation by Vedantadesika
 12:290:2a
Prarthana Samaj (Hindu reform
 society) 9:666:1b
Prasad, Rajendra (pres. of India)
 9:666:2a
prasada (Hinduism) 9:666:2b
 distribution by caste rank 27:351:1a
Prasanath (peak, India)
 physiography of Bihar 21:126:1b
prasangka, or **Prasanghika**
 (Buddhism)
 contribution to
 Buddhism 15:286:1a
 Indian philosophy 21:191:1b
"Prasannapada" (work by
 Candrakirti)
 discussed in biography 2:800:2a
Prasastapada (Indian philos.)
 contribution to Indian philosophy
 21:193:1b
Prasatthong (k. of Siam)
 usurpation of Thai throne 27:854:2b
prasavya (Hindu rite)
 comparison with pradaksina
 9:660:2b
prase (min.) 9:666:2b
 description 24:166:1b
praseodymium, or **Pr** (chem. element)
 9:666:2b
 abundance of the elements *table*
 15:925
 periodic table of the elements *illus.*
 15:937
 structure and properties
 atomic weight *table* 1:678
 rare-earth elements 15:1000:2a,
tables 1002, 1003
 work of Welsbach 12:576:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 121
Praslin Island (isl., Sey.) 9:666:3b
prasmanan (Indon. meal)
 Indonesian cuisine 19:694:1b
Prasopora (paleon.) 9:666:3b
Prasutagus (k. of the Iceni)
 history of Iceni 6:235:1b
 interaction with Claudius I 3:359:3b
 role in Roman Britain 29:23:1a
Prat, Si (Thai poet)
 role in Southeast Asian literature
 27:885:1a
"Prata" (work by Suetonius)
 discussed in biography 11:353:1a
Pratapgarh (India): *see* Partapgarh
Pratensis, Felix (ed.)
 work on first printed rabbinic bible
 14:761:2b
Prater (park, Vienna, Aus.)
 architecture and history of Vienna
 29:494:1a
Prathet Thai (country): *see* Thailand
Prati, Giovanni (It. au.)
 association with Aleardi 1:233:3b
 contribution to Italian literature
 22:159:1a
"Pratica della mercatura" (work by
 Pegolotti)
 discussed in biography 9:239:1b
**"Pratica di fabricar scene e macchine
 ne' teatri"** (work by Sabbatini)
 discussed in biography 10:280:2b
Pratica di Mare (It.): *see* Lavinium
Pratihara (Indian dynasty)

struggle for Kannauj 21:46:2a
pratiloma (Hinduism)
 pollution and purification concepts
 9:570:2b
pratima (Indian rel.)
 role in
 Buddhism 26:593:1b
 Jainism 22:278:1b
pratimoksa (Buddhism): *see*
 patimokkha
pratincole, or swallow plover (bird)
 9:667:1a
major ref. in Birds 15:56:1a, *illus.*
 15:61
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"Pratiqué du théâtre, La" (work by
 Aubignac): *see* "Whole Art of
 the Stage, The"
pratirupadharma (Buddhism): *see*
 zōbō
pratisakhya (Hinduism)
 siksa 20:533:2b
pratitya-samutpada, or conditioned
 genesis, or law of dependent
 origination, or paticca-
 samuppada (Buddhism)
 9:667:1b
 bhava-cakra 2:187:2a
 Buddhism 15:266:1a, 269:2a
Prato (It.) 9:667:2b
Pratolini, Vasco (It. au.) 9:667:2b
 association with Neorealism
 8:598:3b; 22:161:1a
Pratt, Charles, 1st Earl of Camden
 (Br. jur.): *see* Camden, Charles
 Pratt, 1st Earl
Pratt, Charles Edward (Br. act.): *see*
 Karloff, Boris
Pratt, Edwin John (Can. poet)
 9:667:3b
 contribution to Canadian literature
 2:788:3a; 15:529:2b
 membership in Montreal group
 8:296:1a
Pratt, H. Douglas (paint.)
 painting of velvet asity *illus.* 1:634
Pratt, John Henry (Br. geophys.)
 interpretation of Earth's gravity
 17:579:1a, *illus.*
Pratt, Matthew (art.)
 portrait of Johnson *illus.* 6:596
Pratt, William Henry (Br. act.): *see*
 Karloff, Boris
Pratt & Whitney (Am. co.)
 incorporation into United Aircraft
 and Transport 12:161:2b
Pratt hypothesis, or **Pratt model**
 (geol.)
 theories of isostasy 6:420:2a

*All INDEX entries, whether
 a single word or several words,
 are alphabetized
 as single, complete headings. The
 alphabetical position is determined
 word by word, not letter by letter.
 For further details consult the INDEX
 Rules at the beginning of this volume.*

Prattsburg (N.C., U.S.): *see* Durham
Prattville (Ala., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:156, 177
"Pratum spirituale," or "Leimon ho
 Leimonon" (work by Moschus)
 dedication to Sophronius 11:17:3a
 discussed in biography 8:348:1a
Pratyabhijna (Indian philos.): *see*
 Kashmir Saivism
pratyahara (Yoga) 9:668:1a
 practice of Yoga 12:846:2b
pratyaksa (Indian philos.) 9:668:1b
pratyaya, or **paccaya** (Buddhist
 philos.) 9:668:1b
pratyeka-buddha, or **pacceka-buddha**
 (Buddhism) 9:668:2a
 depiction in Buddhist literature
 15:283:1b
pratyeka-buddhayana (Buddhism)
 significance in T'ien-t'ai 15:288:1b
prau (boat) 9:668:2a
Prausnitz-Küstner antibody (chem.
 compound): *see* reagin
Pravarasena (Vakataka ruler)
 role in Vakataka Dynasty 12:235:3b
"Pravda" (Sov. news.) 9:668:2a
 edited by

Bukharin 2:615:1b
 Stalin 28:194:2a
**Pravoslaviye, Samoderzhaviye, i
 Narodnost** (Russ. slogan): *see*
 Orthodoxy, Autocracy, and
 Nationality
pravrajya (Buddhism): *see* pabbajja
prawn (crustacean)
 characteristics 10:769:1a
 life cycle 16:842:1b
Praxeas (early Christian pr.)
 promulgation of Modalistic
 Monarchianism 8:244:3b
Praxinoscope (optical device)
 description 1:421:1a
 history of motion pictures 24:427:2b
praxis (Gr. law)
 role in Athenian legal system
 5:458:2a
"Praxis et Theorica Criminalis" (work
 by Farinacci)
 discussed in biography 4:684:1b
"Praxis pietatis melica" (collection of
 hymns)
 development of hymn 3:265:3b
 edited by Crüger 3:763:2a
Praxiteles (Gr. sculp.) 9:668:2b
 approach to sculpture 27:45:1b;
 27:69:2b, *illus.* 70
 association with
 Nicias 8:690:2a
 Phryne 9:408:2b
 role in Greek history 20:263:2a
Pray, Malvina (Am. act.)
 association with Florence 4:839:1b
Prayag (India): *see* Allahabad
prayer 9:668:3b
major ref. in Sacred Rites and
Ceremonies 26:781:1b
 ancient religions
 Anatolian 24:92:2b
 European 18:787:2b, 792:2b
 Mesopotamian 24:78:2a, 85:1a
 Christian religions
 Christian mysticism 16:333:2b
 Eastern Orthodox monasticism
 17:851:2a
 Lutheran worship 26:241:2a
 Milic of Kromeriz' innovations
 8:126:2b
 Origen's views 8:998:2b
 prie-dieu usage 9:695:2a
 Roman Catholicism 26:907:1a
 Islam
 foundations of Islam 22:13:1a,
illus.
 mysticism 22:21:2b, 23:1b
 Judaism
 kavvanah 6:770:1b
 mysticism 22:467:1a
 pattern in Judaism 22:445:1b
 semantic issues
 philosophy of religion 25:686:1a
 religious experience expression
 26:581:2b
 religious mysticism 26:583:2a
 ritualistic object usage 26:826:2b
 specialized language usage
 22:574:1b
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 811; 812
see also devotion
"Prayer, The" (sculp. by Brancusi)
 discussed in biography 2:471:3a
Prayer Book (Prot. work): *see*
 "Common Prayer, The
 Book of"
prayer book (rel.): *see* liturgy
prayer flag
 use in Tibet 16:209:1b
Prayer for Christian Unity, Week of
 ecumenism 16:305:1a, 361:2b
Prayer for Good Harvests, Hall of, or
 Ch'i-nien tien (bldg., Peking,
 China)
 Peking's architecture 25:472:1b,
illus. 473
Prayer of Azariah (apocryphal
 literature): *see* Azariah,
 Prayer of
"Prayer of Columbus" (poem by
 Whitman)
 discussed in biography 12:640:2a
"Prayer of Manasseh" (apocryphal
 work): *see* "Manasseh,
 Prayer of"
prayer plant, or **Maranta leuconeura**

kerchoveana (bot.) 9:669:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
prayer rug, or **sajjada**, or **namazlik**
 9:669:2b
major ref. in Decorative Arts and
Furnishings 17:74:1b, *illus.*
 design of
 Balochi rug 1:845:2b
 Bergama carpet 2:124:3a
 Bokhara rug 2:335:3a
 Dagestan rug 3:846:1a
 Ersari carpet 4:548:3b
 Ghiordes carpet 5:241:2b, *illus.*
 Kayseri rugs *illus.* 6:774
 kilim 6:860:1a, *illus.* 859
 Kirshehr rugs 6:892:1a, *illus.* 891
 Kula carpet 7:28:3b, *illus.* 29
 Ladik carpets 7:92:2b, *illus.*
 Makri rugs 7:719:3b
 Mekri carpet 7:1023:2b
 Melas carpet 7:1027:3a, *illus.*
 Mujur rugs 8:403:1a, *illus.*
 Transylvanian rug 11:903:1a
 ritualistic objects 26:827:1b, *illus.*
 Plate 1 fol. 804
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
prayer shawl (Judaism): *see* tallit
prayer wheel, or 'khor-lo, or **manichos**
 'khor 9:669:3a
 ritualistic objects 26:827:1a
"Prayers and Meditations" (work by
 Johnson)
 discussed in biography 22:392:2b
praying hands (bot.): *see* prayer plant
praying mantid, or **praying mantis**: *see*
 mantid
praziquantel (drug)
 use as anthelmintic 17:557:1b
prazo (feudal estate) 9:669:3b
 history of
 Mozambique 27:973:2b
 southern Africa 27:933:1a
PRC (pol. party, Lib.): *see* People's
 Redemption Council
PRC 1 (satellite): *see* China 1
PRCA (Am. org.): *see* Professional
 Rodeo Cowboys Association
PRD (pol. party, Dom.Rep.): *see*
 Dominican Revolutionary
 Party
pre-: *see below* and *see also*
 unhyphenated words with this
 prefix
"Pre aux clerics, Le" (opera by
 Hérold): *see* "Field of Honour,
 The"
Pre-Boreal Climatic Interval (paleon.)
 9:669:3b
 Blytt-Sernander system *table* 19:872
Pre-Ceramic culture, or **Pre-Pottery**
 culture (Japan)
major ref. in Japan 22:303:2a
pre-Chalcedonian church
 (Christianity): *see* Oriental
 Orthodox church
Pre-Chimú (anc. S.Am. culture): *see*
 Moche
Pre-Classical Period (anc. Gr.): *see*
 Archaic period
Pre-Columbian civilizations (anthro.)
 26:1:1a
 arts
 metalwork 17:166:2a
 mosaics 8:346:1b
 sculpture 27:46:1b *passim* to 54:2b
 cultural development 7:180:3b
 isolation effect 18:847:2a
 education 18:3:1b
 societies in Meso-America 8:776:1b
see also individual peoples; various
 countries by name
"Pre-historic Times" (work by
 Lubbock)
 contributions to archaeology
 20:575:2b
Pre-Lent (Christianity)
major refs. in Christianity 16:304:2a,
 306:1b
Pre-Parliament (Russ. hist.): *see*
 Republic, Council of
Pre-Pottery culture (Japan): *see*
 Pre-Ceramic culture
pre-pottery settlement (Mesop.)
 sites and artifacts 21:910:1b
Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, or

- Pre-Raphaelite Movement 9:670:1a
characteristics
pictorial realism 18:704:2a
Romanticism 25:378:1a
cofounding by
Hunt 6:158:1b
Millais 8:132:1a
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel 10:193:1b
contribution of William Michael Rossetti 10:194:3a
influence on
English literature 18:457:1a
European interior design 17:37:2a
praise by Ruskin 10:248:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
- Pre-Romanticism** (Eur. hist.) 9:670:2a
- Pre Rup** (temple mt.)
design and purpose 27:911:1a
- Pre-Socratic** (Gr. philos.)
major ref. in The History of Western Philosophy 25:735:2b
compared with Sophists 25:594:2b
influence on
development of biology 14:923:1b
Greek medicine 23:888:2b
mathematics 23:608:1a
parallels with Phoenician cosmogony 24:76:1a
relation to Socratic doctrine and method 27:487:1a
see also Eleaticism; Pythagoreanism; Ionian school; Sophist; and individual philosophers, e.g., Parmenides
- Preacher, The** (Old Testament): see Ecclesiastes
- Preachers, Order of** (rel. order): see Dominican
- preaching** (rel.)
oratory for religious purposes 8:981:2a
role in
Dominican order 4:166:3a
Lutheranism 26:241:1a
Protestant worship 26:220:1b, 234:1b
Reformed and Presbyterian worship 26:245:2a
Roman Catholic history 26:902:1a
see also homily; kerygma
- "Preaching Buddha, The"** (Burmese fresco)
Southeast Asian arts *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 27:906
- "Preaching of St. John the Baptist, The"** (paint. by Bloemaert)
shown in biography *illus.* 2:287
- Preah Ko** (temple mt., Kamp.)
built during Angkorian rule 27:805:1b
- Preakness Stakes** (Am. horse race) 9:670:3a
winners list 11:153
- preamble** (diplomacy)
treaty 11:907:2a
- Preanger** (reg., Indon.)
ceded to The Netherlands 21:201X:1a, *map*
- prebendal**, or provender (feudalism)
peasants in feudal society 16:886:1b
- Preble, Edward** (U.S. nav. comdr.) 9:670:3a
Tripolitan War 11:931:1b
- Preboreal Climatic Interval:** see Pre-Boreal Climatic Interval
- Precambrian Shield** (geol.)
Antarctica 13:791:1b
geologic history of Africa 13:38:1a
paleoclimate evidence 16:485:1a
- Precambrian time** (geol.) 9:670:3b
major ref. in Geochronology 19:776:1b
Archean Eon 1:527:1a
atmospheric conditions 25:876:1b
characteristics for life origin 22:996:1a, *illus.* 995
effect on
fluvial processes 26:874:2b
geological development of Africa 13:38:2b, *illus.* 39
Europe 18:526:2a
Grand Canyon Series 5:416:2b
South America 27:667:2b, *map* 671
Sri Lanka 28:181:1a
- mountain belts
Appalachian Mountains 24:994:1b
Rocky Mountains 24:998:2b
oceans 25:136:2b, 141:1b
fossil records 19:790:1a
geological time scale 19:754:1b
occurrence of
Avalonian orogeny 1:734:1a
Elsonian orogeny 4:463:3a
Hudsonian orogeny 6:119:2b
Kenoran orogeny 6:802:3a
paleoclimate 3:386:3b; 16:485:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 243
- precapillary**, or metarteriole (anat.)
function with capillary 2:829:3b
- precarious contract** (feudalism)
use in medieval French society 19:460:1a
- precast concrete** (const.)
architectural design 13:882:1b
bridge construction 26:338:1a
building construction 15:332:2b
lighthouse construction *illus.* 26:374
prefabricated building components 9:674:3b
- "Precapitation"** (novel by Cooper)
discussed in biography 3:603:1b
- precedent** (law)
beginnings in Chinese legal tradition 16:104:1a
comparison in common and civil law 22:936:1a
influence on equity 4:535:1a
policy of Western judiciary 6:642:1a; 22:481:1a
rejection by Soviet judiciary 22:941:2b
see also stare decisis
- preceptor** (rel. occupation)
role in monastic libraries 22:969:2a
- "Precepts of Jesus, the Guide to Peace and Happiness"** (work by Roy)
discussed in biography 10:217:1b
introduction of Christian ethic into Hinduism 21:91:1a
- precession** (phys.) 9:671:2a
electron paramagnetic resonance 4:436:1b
gyroscopic motion 5:595:1b
proton spin measurement 7:684:1b
spinning tops 23:825:2b, *illus.* 826
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 126
- precession method of X-ray diffraction analysis** (phys.)
work of Buerger 2:606:3a
- precession of the equinoxes** (astron.):
see equinoxes, precession of the
- "Précieuses ridicules, Les"** (work by Molière): see "Affected Young Ladies, The"
- Precinct of Cape Cod** (Mass., U.S.):
see Provincetown
- preciosity**, or préciosité (lit.) 9:671:3a
place in French literature 19:547:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
see also culteranism; Marinism
- precious cat's-eye:** see cymophane
- precious olivine:** see peridot
- precious stone:** see gemstone
- precipitation** (chem.): see chemical precipitation
- precipitation** (meteorol.) 9:671:3b
major ref. in Climate and Weather 16:445:1a
Cherrapunji's average rainfall 3:173:3a
effect on
agriculture 19:112:2b
coffee production 19:158:1a
irrigation 19:102:2a
vegetable farming 19:131:2a
ecosystems
acid rain 1:64:3b
deserts 14:1051:2b
forests 4:879:3b; 14:1039:1a
grasslands 5:431:3a; 14:1045:1b
groundwater 5:518:1a
hydrologic cycle 6:193:3b; 20:719:1a, *illus.* 716
jungles and rain forests 14:1061:2a
lakes 22:548:1a, 553:2a
- ocean salinity 25:142:1b
rivers 26:843:1a, 859:1a *passim* to 873:2b
urban climate 12:200:3b
ice-sheets 20:738:1a
icebergs 20:750:2a
formation and influences
atmospheric modification 17:638:1b
cloud dynamics 3:396:3b
cloud seeding 3:397:2a; 16:518:2b
frontal zones 5:21:2b
tropical cyclones 25:161:2b
historical fluctuations 16:494:2b
hydrologic cycle
water circulation 15:931:1a
water management 16:672:1b
research
Dalton's results 3:861:2b
hydrology 17:637:2b
Köppen climatic classification 16:498:2b
pluvial regimes 9:531:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 223
see also aerosol; types of precipitation (drizzle; hail; orographic precipitation; rain; raindrop; Scotch mist; sleet; snow)
- precipitation, chemical:** see chemical precipitation
- precipitation, electrostatic** (chem. process): see electrostatic precipitation
- precipitation-evaporation ratio** (meteorol.)
iceberg formation 20:748:2b
- precipitation heat treating** (indus. process): see artificial aging
- precipitation titration** (chem. process)
titration 11:805:3a
- precipitin test** (biol.)
use in policework 25:971:2b
- Precipitous Bluff** (geog. feature, Tas., Austr.)
South-West National Park 11:46:3b
- "Précis de l'arte de la guerre"** (work by Jomini): see "Summary of the Art of War"
- "Précis des caractères généraux des insectes disposés dans un ordre naturel"** (work by Latreille)
discussed in biography 7:185:1b
- precision** (math.)
significance in numerical analysis 25:38:2b
- precision** (meas.)
measuring instruments 23:732:2a
- precision grip** (manipulation)
human evolution 18:815:1b, 832:2b, *illus.*
- precision-guided warhead, or PGRV** (missile)
ballistic missile 29:572:2a
- Precisionism** (paint.) 9:672:1b
school of U.S. art *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 25:330
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
- precocial** (biol.)
reproduction in mammals 23:384:1b
- precocious puberty** (med. disorder)
causes, symptoms, and treatment 18:321:1a, 323:1a
reproductive system disorders 26:660:1b
- precognition** (psychol.) 9:672:2b
extrasensory perception 4:638:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 432
- precombustion chamber** (tech.)
function in diesel engines 18:357:2b, *illus.* 358
- preconscious** (psychol.)
level of consciousness 12:125:3a
- Preconsecrated Offerings, Liturgy of the, or Liturgy of Saint Gregory** the Great (rel. rite) 9:672:3a
place in
Byzantine rite 2:700:3a
Eastern Orthodoxy 16:292:1a
- precooling** (agri.)
use in vegetable farming 19:135:1b
- precursor cell** (anat.)
blood cell formation 2:291:3b
reticuloendothelial system 10:1:2a
- predaceous diving beetle, or diving beetle, or true water beetle, or Dytiscidae** (insect) 9:672:3a
larvae 21:655:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- predation** (animal behaviour) 9:673:1a
major refs. in Biosphere 14:993:1a, table 991; Mimicry 24:110:1a
animal behaviour 14:625:2a *passim* to 630:2a, 659:2b
aposematic mechanism 1:487:2a
arachnids 13:855:1a
mite *illus.* 14:1005
scorpions 13:858:2b *passim* to 860:2a
spiders 13:865:2b
australopithecines 18:820:2b
bird: see bird of prey
bivalves 24:326:2b
cephalopods 24:330:1b
chemoreception in predators 27:128:2a *passim* to 138:2a
chromatic polymorphism in prey 16:594:1a
group defense by prey 14:704:1a, 705:1a
prey selection 14:647:2a
ecological significance
animal evolution 13:774:1a
bivalves 24:322:2b
game population stability 23:456:1a
predator-prey oscillations 14:1005:2a, *illus.*
fungi 19:605:1a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 342; 352
see also carnivore; cooperative hunting; perceptual set; web
- predator chain** (ecology)
food chain 4:869:2a
- predatory bird:** see bird of prey
- Predel Pass, or Passo del Predil** (mt. pass, Yugos.)
location 6:647:3b
- predestination** (Christian doctrine) 9:673:1a
exponents
Augustine 14:389:2a
Edwards 4:381:1b
Jansen 6:494:3a
Wycliffe 12:786:3b
Islam 22:16:1a
death 16:991:1a
philosophy of religion 25:692:1b
salvation 17:415:2b
Protestantism 26:231:2a
Arminianism 1:569:1a
Great Awakening 29:208:2b
Lutheranism 26:240:1b
Netherlands Reformed Church 8:617:1b
Rationalist Protestantism 26:221:2b
Reformed and Presbyterian churches 26:245:1b
providence 17:417:2a
Waldenses 12:460:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 827
- predicable** (logic) 9:673:1b
- predicate** (logic)
Aristotle's categories 24:7:1a
categorical propositions 23:234:1b, 262:1b
existence 16:327:1b
Frege's mathematical logic 4:968:3b
Kant's comparison of logical and physical relations 22:492:2a
Plato's theory of Forms 18:474:1b; 25:898:1b
see also category; predicable; predication
- predicate calculus, or logic of quantifiers** (logic) 9:673:2b
major ref. in The History and Kinds of Logic 23:256:2b
history 23:234:1b
metallogic 23:273:1b; 23:600:2b
propositional logic comparison 23:265:2b
theory of types 12:86:2b
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 10/12
predicate constant (logic)
 lower predicate calculus 23:260:1b
predication (logic) 9:673:3b
 logic 7:447:3a; 25:710:2b
 syllogistic 23:262:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 10/12
see also predicate
predictability, horizon of (phys.)
 measurement of entropy 25:826:2a,
illus.
predicted fire (mil. tech.)
 development of military fire control
 29:558:1a
prediction (sci.)
 automata theory 14:523:2b
 crime prediction 27:391:2b
 Empiricist philosophy of science
 25:664:1a
 information theory 21:574:1b
prediction (statist.)
 probability theory 26:144:1b
**"Predigt Jesu vom Reiche Gottes,
 Die"** (work by Weiss)
 discussed in biography 12:564:1a
Predil, Passo del (mt. pass, Yugos.):
see Predel Pass
Predjamski Grad (medieval castle,
 Yugos.)
 significance to Postojna 9:640:1b
Predynastic Period (Egy. prehistory)
 major ref. in Egypt 18:108:2a
 development of Egyptian arts
 18:145:1b
Preece, Warren Eversleigh (Am. ed.)
 9:674:1a
 contribution to "Encyclopædia
 Britannica" 4:488:2b
Preece, Sir William Henry (Br.
 engin.) 9:674:1b
 association with Marconi 7:826:3a
preclampsia, or gestational
 edema-proteinuria-
 hypertension, or GEPH (med.)
 9:674:1b
 pregnancy disorders 9:676:1b;
 19:27:1b; 26:677:1a
preemption, or squatter's rights (U.S.
 hist.) 9:674:2a
preen gland, or oil gland, or uropygial
 gland (bird anat.) 9:674:2b
 major ref. in Birds 15:5:2b
 structure and function 8:892:3b;
 21:696:1b
 parrots 15:71:2a
 waterfowl 15:29:2b
 tubinares' stomach oil comparison
 15:19:2a
preening (animal behaviour)
 arachnids 13:854:2b
 birds
 displacement behaviour 14:628:1b
 hunting preliminary 15:41:2a
 preen gland 9:674:2b
 social behaviour 15:30:1a
preestablished harmony (philos.)
 Leibniz 7:251:1b
 Providence 17:418:2a
preexistence (rel. doctrine)
 role in Christology 22:371:1b
prefabrication, or shop fabrication
 (const.) 9:674:3a
 contribution of
 Fuller 5:46:1a
 Prouve 9:747:2b
 economies of identical design
 28:478:1b
 use in
 bridge construction 26:344:2a
 building construction 15:313:2a
"Preface to Shakespeare" (work by
 Johnson)
 criticism in English literature
 23:158:1a
"Prefaces to Shakespeare" (work by
 Granville-Barker)
 discussed in biography 5:428:1a
prefect, or praefectus (anc. Rome
 off.) 9:675:1a
 development during Byzantine
 Empire 15:406:2b
 reformed by
 Constantine 15:393:2a

Diocletian 4:106:2a
 Roman rule in Egypt 18:126:1b
prefect, or prefet (Fr. pol. hist.)
 9:675:1b
 major ref. in Cities 16:433:2a
 political system 25:1007:2a
Préfecture de Police (Fr. police force)
 9:675:2a
 headquarters 25:438:2b
prefecture system (govt.)
 Chinese history 16:72:2a *passim to*
 99:1a
preference, logic of (logic): *see*
 prohairetic logic
preference share, or preference stock
 (fin.): *see* preferred stock
preference Utilitarianism (ethics)
 major ref. in Ethics 18:514:2a
preferential kinship structure (sociol.):
see nonprescriptive kinship
 structure
preferential tariff (econ.)
 economic integration 21:834:1a
prefermentation heat treatment
 must processing 14:744:1b
prefern (paleon.) 9:675:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
preferred stock, or preference stock, or
 preference share (fin.)
 description 11:276:3b; 15:383:1b;
 23:557:2b
 long-term financing 15:388:2a
prefet (Fr. pol. hist.): *see* prefect
prefix (gram.)
 example of affix 1:127:2a
 use in
 American Indian languages
 22:781:1b
 Haitian Creole 5:623:3b
preformation theory, or preformism
 (biol.)
 early theory of biology 14:926:2b
 genetics and heredity 19:703:2b
 research by Spallanzani 11:67:2a
prefrontal cortex (anat.)
 structure of cerebral cortex
 24:802:1b
prefrontal lobotomy, or leucotomy, or
 frontal lobotomy (surg.)
 procedure 7:430:1b
prefrontal squall line (meteorol.): *see*
 squall line
preganglionic fibre (anat.)
 interaction with drugs 17:533:1a
 place in
 autonomic nervous system
 24:814:1b, *illus.* 815, 817
 peripheral nervous system
 24:806:2b
see also preganglionic
 parasympathetic fibre
preganglionic parasympathetic fibre
 (anat.)
 function and location 24:808:1a,
 809:2a
Pregl, Fritz (Aus. chem.) 9:675:3a
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:740
pregnancy 9:675:3a
 major ref. in Reproduction and
 Reproductive Systems
 26:664:1b
 diseases and disorders
 birth defects 17:351:2b
 fetal alcohol syndrome 13:208:1b;
 19:736:1b
 venereal disease 17:352:2b
 drug effects 17:547:2a
 false pregnancy 4:670:3a
 fetal diseases 16:11:2a
 hydramnios 6:187:2a
 miscarriage 8:183:3a
 newborn hemolytic disease
 15:138:1b
 placenta accreta 9:491:1b
 placenta praevia 9:491:1b
 placenta abruptio 9:491:2a
 placental infarction 9:491:2a
 Rh disorders and treatment
 19:728:2b
 rubella 10:224:1b
 termination 23:936:1a
 human reproduction
 artificial insemination 1:605:1b
 embryology 20:413:1a
 hormones 9:720:3b; 14:914:2b
 physiological effects

cervix 12:218:3a
 corpus luteum 9:16:1b
 excretory system 19:21:1a, 27:1a
 lactation 26:684:2b
 uterus 12:219:1a
 relation to
 hemorrhoid 5:827:2b
 nausea 8:562:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 422
see also ectopic pregnancy;
 pregnancy test; prenatal care;
 toxemia of pregnancy
pregnancy test (med.)
 clawed frog 3:363:1b
 types and uses 26:665:1a
pregnanediol (hormone metabolite)
 hormone synthesis 14:914:2b
pregnenolone (biochem.)
 endocrine system 18:297:1b
preheating (indus. process)
 fabrication of aluminum products
 21:395:1a
prehensile-lipped rhinoceros: *see* black
 rhinoceros
prehensile tail (mammal anat.)
 characteristic of kinkajou 6:879:1b
 structure and function 23:403:1a
prehension (philos.)
 Whitehead's metaphysics 24:25:2a
prehistoric age (evolution)
 history of hand tools 28:712:1b
 Stone Age European arts *illus.* 26:47
prehistoric archaeology, or prehistory
 (archae.)
 major ref. in The Study of History
 20:575:1b
 founded by Evans 4:616:1b
prehistoric art
 major ref. in Prehistoric Peoples and
 Cultures 26:47:2b *passim to*
 51:2b
 depiction of animals 26:67:2a
 genres 24:499:2a
prehistoric peoples 26:45:1a
 uses of plants 14:966:1b
see also primitive culture
prehistoric religion
 major ref. in Prehistoric Peoples and
 Cultures 26:66:1a
 concept of soul 11:25:1a
 Egypt 24:69:2a
 expression of art
 Franco-Cantabrian school 4:934:3a
 Gargas cave 5:123:2b
 Grotte de Lascaux cave 7:170:3a
 Trois Frères cave 11:938:3a
 feast and festival 26:836:1b
 sacramental rites 26:788:2b
 study of religion 26:514:2a
 theory of
 monotheism 26:562:1a
 shamanism 26:977:1b
 use of natural ritualistic objects
 26:823:2a
see also primitive religion
prehistory: *see* prehistoric archaeology
prehnite (min.) 9:676:1b
 structure and properties table 10:806
**"Preindustrial City, Past and Present,
 The"** (work by Sjoberg)
 theories of urban culture 16:888:2b
Prejevalsky's horse (zool.): *see*
 Przewalski's horse
prejudice (behaviour)
 discrimination
 ethnic groups 27:356:2b
 race 27:320:2b
 psychological structure 27:387:2b
passim to 389:1b
 viewed by functional theorists
 9:314:1b
"Prejudices" (work by Mencken)
 discussed in biography 8:3:2b
prelate (eccl. title) 9:676:2a
"Preliminaries to Speech Analysis"
 (work by Jakobson)
 discussed in biography 6:475:2b
preliminary crime (law): *see* inchoate
 crime
**"Preliminary Discourse Concerning
 a Solid Body Enclosed by
 Processes of Nature Within a
 Solid"** (work by Steno)
 place in paleontology studies
 17:618:1a
"Preliminary Discourse on the Study

of Natural Philosophy" (work
 by Herschel)
 influence on Mill 24:102:1a
**"Preliminary General Catalogue of
 6,188 Stars for the Epoch
 1900"** (work by Boss)
 discussed in biography 2:402:3a
preliminary hearing, or pretrial
 hearing (law)
 place in procedural law 26:154:2a
Preliminary Reference Earth Model
 (geophys.)
 study of Earth's interior 17:597:2a
"Preliminary Treatise on Method"
 (essay by Coleridge)
 methodology in encyclopaedias
 18:258:1b
preliterate society: *see* nonliterate
 society; primitive culture
Prelog, Vladimir (Swiss chem.)
 9:676:2b
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:744
prelude (mus.) 9:676:2b
 place in Renaissance music
 24:554:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
"Prelude" (work by Mansfield)
 discussed in biography 7:791:2b
"Prelude, The" (poem by
 Wordsworth)
 discussed in biography 12:753:2a
 place in
 autobiographical literature
 23:199:2a
 English literature 18:452:1a
**"Prelude to the Afternoon of a Faun,"
 or "Prélude à l'après-midi d'un
 faune"** (work by Debussy)
 inspiration from Mallarmé 7:739:1a
 symphonic poems 11:461:3b
"Preludes, Les" (work by Liszt)
 harmonic expression 24:524:2a
 symphonic poem 11:461:3a
"Preludes to Definition" (work by
 Aiken)
 discussed in biography 1:171:3a
preluminhodopsin (biochem.)
 human visual system 27:189:1a
Prem Chand, or Dhanpat Rai
 Srivastava (Indian au.) 9:676:3a
 depiction of rural life 27:731:2a
 prose works in Urdu 27:738:1a
Prem Tinsulanond (pr. min. of Thai.)
 opposition to Vietnamese-backed
 Kampuchean regime 27:857:2b
Premadasa, Ranasinghe (pol., Sri
 Lanka): *see* Biographies in the
 1990 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
 YEAR
Premananda Bhatta (Indian poet)
 place in Gujarati literature 27:732:2a
premarital coitus, or premarital sex
 (sexual behaviour)
 social view of sexual behaviour
 27:240:1a, 245:2b
premature aging (path.): *see* progeria
premature birth (med.) 9:676:3b
 complications and survival 4:754:3a;
 16:12:1a
 incubator use 6:281:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
premature ejaculation (sexual
 behaviour)
 types of sexual dysfunction
 10:676:1a; 27:243:2a
premature seeding, or bolting (agri.)
 effect on vegetable farming
 19:131:1b
premaxilla, or os intermaxillare
 (anat.)
 discovery by Goethe 20:138:1b
premenstrual syndrome, or PMS
 (med.) 9:677:1a
 endocrine system role 18:321:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
premier: *see* prime minister
"Premier livre de pièces de clavecin"
 (work by Daquin): *see* "First
 Book of Pieces for the
 Harpsichord"
"Premier livre de pièces de clavecin"
 (work by Rameau)
 discussed in biography 9:922:1b
"Premier livre des inventions

musicales" (work by Janquin)
description 6:361:2b
"Premier livre d'orgue" (work by Grigny)
discussed in biography 5:499:1a
"Premier Tome de l'architecture de Philibert de l'Orme, Le" (work by Delorme)
architectural bay *illus.* 1:976
discussed in biography 3:978:2a
Premier's Plan (Austr. hist.)
defeat of Labor 14:435:2a
premillennialist (Christianity)
interpretation of millennium 8:133:2b
premise (logic)
role in logic 7:447:2b; 23:235:2a, 251:1a, 280:1a
status in deductive system 24:16:2b
premium (insurance)
insurance 21:678:2a
premium-engineered casting (indus. process)
fabrication of aluminum products 21:394:2a
premolar, or **bicuspid** (teeth)
primate evolution 18:812:2a *passim* to 819:2b
premolt (zool.): *see* proecdysis
"Promonition" (poem by Whitman): *see* "Starting from Paumanok"
Premonstratensian, or **Norbertine**, or **Order of the Canons Regular of Prémontré**, or **White Canon** (rel. order) 9:677:1b
cultivation of Dutch coast 23:319:1b
design of ritual robes 26:832:1b
establishment by Norbert of Xanten 8:757:3b
Prémontré, Abbey of (Tongerlo, Belg.)
landmarks of Antwerp province 1:470:3a
premotor cortex (anat.)
structure of cerebral cortex 24:802:1b
Premysl (Czech ruler)
role in Bohemian history 2:326:1b
Premysl, House of, or **Premyslid dynasty** (Czech ruling house)
9:677:2a
major ref. in Czechoslovakia 16:915:1a
resistance by Béla IV 2:56:2a
role in Czechoslovakia 3:837:2a
Prague 25:1077:2a
Premysl II Otakar (k. of Bohem.): *see* Otakar II
prenatal care (med.)
diagnosis of heart disorders 16:401:1a
prevention of birth defects 8:858:1b
mental retardation 28:103:2a
prenatal development (physiol.)
growth of nervous system 24:796:1b
influence on later behavioral development 14:712:1b
poisons and poisoning 25:915:1b
role in human development 20:418:1b, *illus.*
Prendergast, Maurice Brazil (Am. art.) 9:677:3a
role in The Eight 4:399:1a
prenex normal form, or **PNF** (logic)
role in logic 23:258:2b, 276:2b
Prenocephale prenes (dinosaur)
skull *illus.* 17:325
"Prensa, La" (Arg. news.) 9:677:3b
role of Beltran 2:85:1a
"Prensa, La" (Nic. news.)
Nicaraguan society 8:676:2a
Prentice, J. P. M. (Br. astron.)
discovery of Nova Herculis 8:807:3b
Prentiss, Narcissa (missionary): *see* Whitman, Narcissa
Preobrazjenska, Olga, or **Olga Yosifovna Preobrazhenskaya** (Russ. ballerina) 9:677:3b
Preobrazhenskaya Church, or **Church of the Transfiguration** (church, Kizhi Is., U.S.S.R.)
feature of Kizhi Island 6:900:3b
Preobrazhensky Guards (Russ. mil. unit)
administration of Romanov Russia 28:979:2b

role of Mussorgsky 8:453:3a
Peter I 25:528:2a
"Preoccupations: Selected Prose, 1968-1978" (work by Heaney)
discussed in biography 5:780:3b
preoperational stage (psychol.)
description 6:133:3a
human development behaviour 9:763:1a; 14:716:1a
intelligence 21:714:2a
Piaget 9:416:3a
prepaid group practice (health insurance)
health maintenance organization 5:780:2a
Preparation of Korean Independence, Committee for the (Kor. hist.)
role in postwar government 22:525:2a
preparatory school (educ.) 9:678:1a
Gymnasium 5:590:2b
secondary education 10:592:3a
Vorschule 12:432:3a
Preparedness Movement (U.S. hist.) 9:678:1b
prepatellar bursa (anat.)
characteristics 28:322:2a
preprocessor program (computer sci.)
function in APT programming language 16:649:1a
prepubescent phase (physiol.)
effect on behaviour development 14:719:1b
prepuce (anat.): *see* foreskin
prerogative court (Eng. law) 9:678:2a
development of English law 22:931:1a
see also Chancery, Court of; High Commission, Court of; Requests, Court of; Star Chamber, Court of
Pres (Am. mus.): *see* Young, Lester Willis
"Présages, Les" (ballet by Massine)
discussed in biography 7:922:1a
"Presages of Life and Death in Diseases," or "De praesagienda vita et morte aegrotantium" (work by Alpini)
discussed in biography 1:295:2b
Presanctified, Liturgy of the (rel.) 9:678:2b
observance on Good Friday 16:306:2b
role in Eastern Orthodoxy 17:852:1b
"Presbeia peri Christianon" (work by Athenagoras): *see* "Embassy for the Christians"
"Presbeutikos" (work by Metochites)
discussed in biography 8:71:3b
Presburger, M. (Pol. logician)
contribution to metalogic 23:275:2b
presbycusis (physiol.) 9:678:3a
hearing disorder 27:218:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
presbyophrenia (physiol.)
memory loss 23:953:1a
presbyopia (physiol.) 9:678:3a
aging 20:436:2a
visual disorder 27:180:2a, 203:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
presbyter (Christianity) 9:678:3b
early church 16:259:2b
Protestantism 26:242:2a
see also elder
Presbyter John (leg. ruler): *see* Prester John
presbyterian (church govt.) 9:679:1a
see also Presbyterian churches
Presbyterian Church in Ireland 9:679:3b
Presbyterian Church in Scotland: *see* Scotland, Church of
Presbyterian Church in the United States: *see* Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.)
Presbyterian Church of England 9:680:1a
Presbyterian Church of Wales, or **Calvinistic Methodist Church** 9:680:2b
Welsh religions 29:120:2a
Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.), or **Presbyterian Church in the**

United States, or United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. 9:679:2a
contribution to Liturgical Movement 7:406:3b
historical role of Jackson 6:458:3b
Makemie 7:717:3a
separation of Cumberland Presbyterian Church 3:788:1b
Presbyterian churches (Christianity) 9:680:3a
major refs. in Christianity 16:271:1b; Protestantism 26:242:2a
church practice and organization 9:679:1a; 16:291:1a
consistory court 3:556:3b
deacon 3:936:3b
elder 4:420:3a
ministry 8:165:2b; 8:988:1a
synod 11:465:3a
doctrines and teachings catechism 2:949:1b
confessions 26:787:2a
covenants 17:425:1b
history 26:214:2a *passim* to 228:2b
Calvin 15:454:1a
Charles I 3:112:3a; 29:115:1b
Congregationalists 26:254:1b
Covenanters 3:692:3a
fundamentalism 5:52:1a
James I 6:481:2a
Protestant liturgies 26:234:1a
see also Calvinism; presbyter; presbytery; Reformed church; Scotland, Church of
Presbyterian City Church (church, Harare, Zimb.)
location *illus.* 5:693
Presbyterian Covenant (Br. hist.): *see* National Covenant; Solemn League and Covenant
Presbyterian Party (Scot. rel. party)
role in history of Episcopal Church 4:528:1a
presbytery (arch.) 9:680:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
presbytery (church govt.) 9:680:3a
ministry 8:165:3a
ordination 8:988:1a
presbyterian church government 9:679:1b
Reformed and Presbyterian churches 26:245:2b
synods 11:465:3a
Presbytis (primate): *see* leaf monkey
Presbytis entellus (primate): *see* sacred monkey
preschool education, or **nursery education** 9:681:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 561
Prescott (Ariz., U.S.) 9:682:1b
location *maps* 29:156, 180
urban settlements of Arizona 29:397:2b
Prescott, William (Br. mil. leader)
role in Battle of Bunker Hill 2:633:2a
Prescott, William Hickling (Am. hist.) 9:682:2a
prescription (law) 9:683:1a
property law 26:200:2a
prescription (med.)
avoidance of medicinal poisoning 7:1005:3b
prescriptive grammar (ling.)
description 5:410:3a
prescriptive kinship structure (sociol.)
viewed by Needham 19:74:1b
prescriptive right (pol. philos.)
Burke's conservatism 27:477:1b
prescriptivism (philos.)
major ref. in Ethics 18:511:1b
metaethical theory 8:56:3b
metaphysics 24:19:2b
presegmental region (anat.): *see* acron
Preseli (dist., Dyfed, U.K.) 9:683:2a
presence (thea. process)
effect on audience 28:555:2a
Presence, Bread of the (Judaism): *see* shewbread
"Presence and Immortality" (work by Marcel)
discussed in biography 7:820:3b
presenile dementia (path.)

president 465
causation and symptoms 1:306:3a
see also senile dementia
present atmospheric level, or **PAL** (paleon.)
determination of oxygen content 19:774:2a
"Present State of Germany, The," or "De Statu Imperii Germanici ad Laelium Fratrem Dominum Trezolani Liber Unus" (work by Pufendorf)
discussed in biography 9:789:1b
present value (acct.)
definition 13:3:2b
presentation (childbirth) 9:683:2b
fetal position 26:680:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 422
"Presentation in the Temple" (etching by Rembrandt)
discussed in biography 26:605:2a
"Presentation in the Temple" (paint. by Mantegna)
model for Dürer's work 4:290:1a
Presentation of Christ in the Temple, or **Presentation of the Lord** (rel. festival): *see* Candlemas
"Presentation of Christ in the Temple" (work by Giovanni)
discussed in biography 5:279:1a
"Presentation of Christ in the Temple" (work by Holbein)
panel painting *illus.* 5:980
"Presentation of the Virgin in the Temple" (paint. by Tintoretto)
discussed in biography 11:790:1b
"Presentation of the Virgin in the Temple" (paint. by Titian)
discussed in biography 28:696:2b
Presentation of the Virgin Mary (rel. festival): *see* Virgin Mary, Presentation of the
preseptal cellulitis (disease)
causes, symptoms, and treatment 21:538:2b
Prešeren, France (Slovene poet) 9:683:2b
contribution to Slovene literature 29:1084:2b
preservation, food (food): *see* food preservation
preservation and collection, or **preservation** (plants and animals)
feudal origins 6:160:1a
natural ecosystems 25:879:2a
use in classification 14:943:2b
Preservation and Encouragement of Barber Shop Quartet Singing in America, Society for the, or **SPEBSQSA, Inc.** (mus. assoc.)
history and activities 1:888:3a
Preservation Hall (org., New Orleans, U.S.)
New Orleans-style jazz revival 8:641:2b
Preservation of Harmony, Hall of (bldg., Peking, China)
art display 9:71:3a
Preservation of the National Essence, Society for the, or **Yūzonsha** (Japanese org.)
founding by Ōkawa and Kita 8:898:1a
preservative (food processing) 9:683:3a
major ref. in Food Processing 19:344:2a
effect on microorganisms 1:456:3b
use of sugar 25:58:1a
preserve (food)
composition 6:527:2a
Preserve the Nation, Society to (Chin. org.)
establishment by K'ang Yu-wei 6:717:1a
presidencia (Sp. pol. div.)
Latin America 22:820:1b
Presidency College, or **Hindu College** (univ., Calcutta, India)
education 18:51:2b
Western influence 21:91:1a
president (govt. off.) 9:683:3b
contemporary governmental

divisions 25:1019:1b
 France 19:446:1b; *table* 4:920
 Germany 20:58:2b, 125:1a
 Italy 22:178:2b
 Namibia 8:494:3a; 27:977:2a
 South Africa 27:642:1a
 Spain 28:12:2b
 U.S. 12:154:1b, *table* 153; 29:195:2a
 congressional relations 3:536:2b
 constitutional law 16:699:1a
 political conventions 9:563:3a
 U.S. Constitution 3:568:1b;
 25:1011:2a; 29:217:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 542
"President, The," or "El señor
 presidente" (work by Asturias)
 discussed in biography 1:657:3b
 Latin American literature 23:144:2b
**"President Roosevelt and the Coming
 of War, 1941"** (work by Beard)
 discussed in biography 2:12:2b
"President Sarmiento" (sculpt. by
 Rodin)
 discussed in biography 10:131:3a
Presidente Costa e Silva Bridge
 (bridge, Braz.)
 longest bridges *tables* 2:511,
Presidente Prudente, or *Córrego do*
Veadó (Braz.) 9:684:2a
 location *map* 15:188
Presidential Palace (bldg., Jakarta,
 Indon.)
 landmark status 22:283:1a
presidential primary (pol.)
 indirect primary election 9:699:1b
**President's Commission on the
 Assassination of President
 John F. Kennedy:** *see* Warren
 Commission
President's Council (S.Af. govt.)
 role in South African government
 27:642:1b
President's Cup (equestrian sports)
 show jumping 10:765:3b
"President's Lady" (work by Stone)
 discussed in biography 11:285:3a
President's Own, The (U.S. mil.
 band): *see* Marine Band
présidial (Fr. court)
 establishment by Henry II 19:478:2a
Presidio (mil. post, San Francisco,
 Calif., U.S.)
 description and history 27:1:2b
presidio (Sp. garrison)
 colonization of Latin America
 22:824:1b
presidium (pol. org., U.S.S.R.)
major ref. in Union of Soviet
 Socialist Republics 28:961:2a
 city government in Leningrad
 16:434:1b
 role in Socialist legal system
 22:941:2a
Preslav (Bulg.) 9:684:2a
 history 15:347:2a
 location *map* 15:342
Presley, Elvis Aron (Am. singer)
 9:684:2b
 musical career
 blues 2:302:2a
 recording 7:1043:3a; 24:548:1a
 rock music 10:121:1a
 silk-screen print *illus.* 26:123
Presov, or Eperjes (Czech.) 9:684:3b
 location *map* 16:907
Prespa, Lake, or Limni Megali
 Prespa, or Prespansko Jezero
 (I. Yugos.-Alb.-Gr.) 9:684:3b
 location *maps* 13:196; 29:1089
presplitting (excavation technique)
 innovations in underground
 excavation 26:408:1a
Presque Isle (Me., U.S.) 9:685:1a
 location *maps* 29:156, 173
press (media): *see* journalism;
 magazine; newspaper
press (medieval interior design)
 library stalls 22:976:1a
press (sports)
 strategies in basketball 28:154:2b
press (tool)
major ref. in Tools 28:731:2a
 embossing 4:470:3a

flywheel 4:854:3a
 forging 4:882:2a
press (weight lifting)
 technique 12:560:1a
Press, Frank (Am. geophys.) 9:685:1b
press, freedom of the (law): *see*
 freedom of the press
press, printing: *see* printing press
press agency, or press association
 (journ.): *see* news agency
Press Association (Br. org.)
 origins and services 8:661:1a
press curing (indus. process)
 vulcanization of rubber 21:289:2b
press die (tech.)
 development of machine tools
 11:845:2b
Press-Ewing seismograph (instru.)
 principles of operation 10:612:2b
press forging (indus. process)
 aluminum products 21:394:2b
press molding, or press mold (tech.)
 glass: *see* pressed glass
 sculpture 27:52:1b
press ram (tech.)
 use in tool and die works 11:845:2b
press syndicate (journ.): *see*
 newspaper syndicate
Press Trust of India, or PTI (news
 agency) 9:685:1b
Pressburg (Czech.): *see* Bratislava
Pressburg, Treaty of (1491, Eur. hist.)
 role of Maximilian I 7:965:2b
Pressburg, Treaty of, or Peace of
 Pressburg (1805, Eur. hist.)
 9:685:2a
 Austria 14:501:2a
 Bratislava 2:482:3a
 Dalmatia 3:859:2b
 France 19:507:1a
 Germany 20:101:2a
 Italy 22:226:1a
 Napoleonic wars 18:677:1a;
 24:746:1a
pressductor (instru.)
 weight measurement 23:776:2b
"Presse, Die" (Aus. news.) 9:685:2b
"Presse, La" (Fr. news.) 9:685:2b
 newspaper publishing history
 26:435:1b
pressed glass 9:685:3a
 Bakewell glass 1:814:3a
 container production 21:239:2a
 cut glass industry 3:812:1a
 decorative art 17:209:1b
 pattern glass 9:202:3b
 production methods 21:239:2a
 Sandwich glass 10:414:1b, *illus.*
Presser v. Illinois (law case)
 opinion of Woods 12:744:2a
pressing (tech.)
 clothing and textiles 21:497:2a
 food processing
 fish and vegetable oil extraction
 8:892:3a; 19:371:1b
 grape juice 14:744:1a
**"Pression barométrique, recherches de
 physiologie expérimentale, La"**
 (work by Bert): *see* "Barometric
 Pressure: Researches in
 Experimental Physiology"
pressoreceptor: *see* pressure receptor
pressure, or bulk stress 9:685:3b
 biology
 atelectasis 1:663:2b
 atrophy 1:682:3b
 deep-sea life forms 14:1019:1a
 ear squeeze 4:318:1b
 fish sensitivity 27:119:1a
 growth 20:363:2a
 intestinal squeeze 6:358:2b
 plant transport system 28:693:1b
 respiration and respiratory systems
 26:726:1b
 diving hazards 26:745:2a
 lung function 7:563:3a
 mediastinal emphysema 7:999:2b
 respiratory therapy 9:1042:2b
 sensory reception 27:164:2b *passim*
 to 166:1b
 skeletal systems 28:293:1a
 sound reception 27:152:1a
 chemistry
 chromatography 13:539:1a
 Dalton's law 3:862:1a
 fossil fuels 19:575:1a *passim* to
 590:2b

kinetics 15:1036:1b
 Pascal's principle 9:179:1b
 reaction mechanisms 15:1028:1a
 relaxation phenomena 15:1040:1a
passim to 1041:2a
 Earth sciences 17:595:1b
 calibration 1:675:3a
 geology 24:143:2b *passim* to 151:2a
 igneous rocks 24:210:1b
 ore deposition 21:338:1b
 pyroxenes 24:163:1a
 seawater 25:145:1b
 weather-related phenomena
 16:469:2a
 industry and technology
 early ballistic measurement
 29:542:2b
 hyperbaric chambers 6:200:2b
 monitoring instrumentation
 23:775:1b
 vacuum technology 12:228:2b
 physics
 ballistics 23:855:1b
 elasticity 23:830:1b
 gaseous state of matter 23:694:1b;
 25:814:1b
 high-pressure phenomena
 23:720:1b
 liquid state of matter 23:681:2a
 planetary atmospheres 27:505:2b
 semiconductors 23:677:1b
 sound 27:606:1a
 wave propagation 23:844:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 126
see also atmospheric pressure; fluid
 pressure
pressure, centre of (phys.)
 external ballistics 23:856:2a
pressure altimeter (instru.)
 principles of operation 1:300:3b
pressure bomb (bot.)
 plant transport system 28:693:2a
pressure broadening (spectroscopy):
see Lorentz broadening
pressure cooker 9:686:1a
 effects of boiling 2:332:3b
 invention by Papin 1:723:2b;
 9:128:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 731
pressure drag (phys.)
 external ballistics 23:856:2a
pressure drum (mus. instru.): *see*
 dundun pressure drum
pressure figure (min.)
 occurrence in micas 24:169:2b
pressure flaking technique
 stone tool production 4:815:1a;
 28:713:2b
pressure flow (bot.): *see* mass flow
pressure-flow hypothesis (bot.)
 mass flow phenomenon 7:915:3b
 plant transport system 11:898:2a;
 28:694:1a
pressure gauge (instru.) 9:686:1b
 measurement of gas pressure
 23:695:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 723
pressure-gradient force (atmospheric
 sci.)
 Buys Ballot's law 2:691:1b
 geostrophic motion 5:204:2a
 gradient winds 5:403:3a
 ocean currents 25:149:1b
pressure group: *see* interest group
pressure mine (weapon)
 submarine warfare 8:154:1b
**pressure receptor, or baroreceptor, or
 baroreceptor, or pressoreceptor**
 (physiol.)
 reflex reaction from shock 16:415:1a
 regulation of blood pressure
 16:395:1a
 work of Heymans 5:908:1a
see also baroreception; pacinian
 corpuscle; Ruffini ending
pressure-release hypothesis (geol.)
 weathering processes 20:3:2b
pressure-ridge cave (geol.)
 type of lava cave 16:727:2a
pressure sore (dermatol.): *see* bedsore
pressure staging (engin.)
 steam turbine design 18:345:2b
pressure vessel (reactor part)
 function in nuclear reactors

18:375:1b
pressure wave (phys.): *see* longitudinal
 wave
pressurized-water reactor, or PWR
 (nuclear energy)
major ref. in Energy Conversion
 18:376:1a
 nuclear engineering 18:424:2a
 submarine use 29:606:1a
pressworking die (tech.): *see* press die
prestation (marriage custom): *see*
 bridewealth; dowry; lobola
Prestea (Ghana) 9:686:2b
 location *map* 29:795
**Prestor John, or John the Elder, or
 Presbyter John** (leg. ruler)
 9:686:3a
 Christian myth and legend 16:338:1a
 Ethiopia 4:580:2a; 17:826:1b
 John II of Portugal 3:694:2a
 Sanjar 10:418:2a
"Prestor John" (work by Buchan)
 discussed in biography 2:594:3b
Prestes, Julio (Braz. pol.)
 contested election to Brazilian
 presidency 7:553:2b
Prestes, Luis Carlos (Braz. pol.)
 role in Tenentismo movement
 11:630:2b
prestidigitation (thea.): *see* conjuring
prestige (psychol.)
 development of Maori art 25:124:2a
 motivation for fad behaviour
 16:558:2b
 role in
 Melanesian cultures 25:250:2a
 Polynesian cultures 25:260:1a
Preston (Ont., Can.)
 consolidation of Cambridge 2:759:3a
Preston (dist., Lancs., U.K.) 9:687:1a
 family life 19:61:2b
 location *map* 29:7
Preston, Battle of (Br. hist.)
 role of Charles I 3:113:2b
Prestonpans, Battle of (Br. hist.)
 victory of Charles Edward Stuart
 29:68:2b
prestressed concrete (bldg. material)
major ref. in Public Works
 26:342:1b
 architectural material 13:882:1b
 bridge construction 2:512:1a
 building construction 2:613:3a
 Freyssinet 5:6:3b
 production processes 3:518:2b
"Prestupleniye i nakazaniye" (work by
 Dostoyevsky): *see* "Crime and
 Punishment"
Prestwick (Kyle and Carrick, U.K.)
 9:687:1b
 international airport 3:793:3b
 location *map* 29:7
Prestwick Club (golf club, U.K.)
 establishment of British Open
 28:166:1a
presumption, fallacy of (logic): *see*
 material fallacy
**presynaptic dense projection, or active
 zone** (biol.)
 structure of
 nervous system 24:780:2a
 neuromuscular junction 24:466:1a
presynaptic terminal (biol.)
 structure of nervous system
 24:780:2a
see also presynaptic dense
 projection; Ranvier's tactile
 disk; synaptic vesicle
preta (Buddhist spirit)
 All Souls Day 15:301:1a
 Buddhist cosmology 15:298:1b
preta (Hinduism)
 concepts of soul and death
 16:990:2b
Pretrario, Palazzo (museum, Cortona,
 It.)
 feature of Cortona 3:656:1a
"Prete bello" (work by Parise): *see*
 "Priest Among the Pigeons,
 The"
prefectal centre (anat.)
 significance in human visual system
 27:190:2b
pretensioning (const.)
 use in building construction
 3:518:2b; 15:323:2b, 333:1b
Preti, Mattia (It. art.)

- contribution to Baroque art 25:369:2a
- Pretiglian Glacial Stage**, *or* Bruggen Stage (paleon.) 9:687:2a
- Pleistocene Epoch in Europe 19:861:1b
- Pretoria** (S.Af.) 9:687:2a
- capital of South Africa 27:632:1b
- importance to Transvaal 27:663:1b *passim* to 664:2b
- Pretoria, University of**, *or* Universiteit van Pretoria (univ., Pretoria, S.Af.) 9:687:3a
- Pretoria Convention of 1881** (Af. hist.) Transvaal boundaries 27:958:2b
- Pretoria Series** (paleon.) structure in Transvaal System 11:901:2b
- Pretoria Zoo**, *or* National Zoological Gardens of South Africa (zoo, Pretoria, S.Af.) 9:687:3a
- Pretorius, Andries Wilhelmus Jacobus** (Boer S.Af. leader) 9:687:3b
- association with Paul Kruger 7:13:2a
- Pretorius, Marthinus Wessel** (Boer S.Af. leader) 9:688:1b
- role in history of Botswana 27:958:2a
- South Africa 27:650:1b
- "Prêtre marié, Un"** (work by Barbey d'Aurevilly) discussed in biography 1:889:1b
- pretrial hearing** (law): *see* preliminary hearing
- "Pretty Baby"** (film by Malle) discussed in biography 7:739:3a
- pretty-faced wallaby** (mammal): *see* whiptail
- pretty house** (anthro.) use in South American nomad cultures 13:374:1b
- Pretty Polly** (Br. racehorse) 9:688:2a
- pretzel** (cracker) 9:688:2a
- Preuning, Kunz** (Ger. potter) role in development of Hafner ware 5:612:1a
- Preuning, Paul** (Ger. potter) Hafner jug *illus.* 5:611
- role in development of Hafner ware 5:612:1a; 17:117:1a
- Preuss, Hugo** (Ger. pol. theorist) 9:688:2b
- association with Ebert 4:343:2b
- Preussen** (reg., Eur.): *see* Prussia
- "Preussen"** (ship) significance in steam power development 28:764:1b
- "Preussische Kriegslieder von einem Grenadier"** (work by Gleim) discussed in biography 5:301:1b
- Preussler, Daniel** (Ger. art.) contribution to Hausmalerei 5:753:3a
- "Preuves, Les"** (book by Jaurès) discussed in biography 6:512:2a
- prevailing climax** (biol.): *see* climatic climax
- prevailing wind** (sci.) effect on climate 16:440:2a, 459:1b
- prevalence** (med.) study of mental disorders 23:957:2b
- Prevelakis, Pandelis** (Gr. au.) contribution to Greek literature 20:360:1a
- Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide, Convention on the (UN)** definition of genocide 5:183:1a
- prevention trial** (sci.) nutritional research 25:64:2b
- preventive detention**, *or* detention (law) 9:688:3a
- preventive diplomacy** use in limiting wars 29:633:1a
- preventive medicine**, *or* prophylaxis 9:688:3b
- advances in public health 23:905:1a *passim* to 909:2b, 918:1b *passim* to 924:1a
- procedures of health screening 17:254:1a
- reduction of lung cancer mortality 26:754:1b
- techniques in animal disease control 17:375:1b
- for lists of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Sections 422; 424
- prevernal period** (season) effect in forests 14:1040:1a
- Prévert, Jacques-Henri-Marie** (Fr. poet) 9:689:1b
- association with Brassai 2:481:1b
- Carné 2:879:3a
- contribution to French literature 19:561:1b
- Preveza**, *or* Berenicia (Gr.) 9:689:2a
- Preveza, Battle of** (Tur. hist.) role in Ottoman history 28:923:2a
- victory of Barbarossa 1:886:2b
- Previn, André George**, *or* Andreas Ludwig Priwin (Am. mus.) 9:689:2a
- previous restraint**, *or* prior restraint (censorship) elimination in England 15:622:1a
- significance in Pentagon Papers case 9:267:2a
- Prévost, Abbé** (Fr. au.): *see* Prévost d'Exiles, Antoine-François, Abbé
- Prévost, Françoise** (Fr. ballerina) 9:689:2b
- association with Balon 1:846:1a
- Prevost, Sir George, 1st Baronet** (Br. gov. in chief of Can.) 9:689:3a
- defeat at Plattsburgh 9:510:3b
- Prévost, Jean** (Fr. au.) precision of analysis 23:189:1b
- Prévost d'Exiles, Antoine-François, Abbé** (Fr. au.) 9:689:3a
- contribution to French literature 19:550:1b
- prévôt**, *or* viguier, *or* provost (Fr. law) 9:690:1a
- comparison to bailiff 1:806:3a
- duties in French government 19:466:1a
- policies of Philip II Augustus 9:370:1a
- use of Grand Châtelet 3:138:1b
- Prévôt, Marie Gouvier** (art.) portrait of Lubecki *illus.* 7:534
- prey, bird of** (bird): *see* bird of prey
- Prey Veng** (prov., Kamp.) 9:690:1a
- agriculture 27:801:2a
- Preyer, W. T.** (Ger. psychol.) contribution to child psychology 3:208:3a
- Preyevalsky's horse** (mammal): *see* Przewalski's horse
- Prez** (Am. mus.): *see* Young, Lester Willis
- Prez, Josquin des** (Flem. comp.) influence on Monteverdi 8:286:2a
- place in Franco-Netherlandish school 4:935:1b
- use of chanson 3:88:3a
- prezygotic reproductive isolating mechanism** (biol.) category in reproductive isolation 18:872:2a
- PRG** (Gren. hist.): *see* People's Revolutionary Government
- PRG** (Viet. hist.): *see* Provisional Revolutionary Government
- PRI** (pol. party, It.): *see* Italian Republican Party
- PRI** (pol. party, Mex.): *see* Institutional Revolutionary Party
- Priacanthidae** (fish): *see* bigeye
- Priacanthus cruentatus** (fish): *see* glasseye snapper
- Priam** (Gr. myth.) 9:690:1b
- death of Hector 5:795:2b
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- Priam's Treasure** (archae. objects) ancient metalwork 17:151:1a
- Schliemann 10:526:1a; 28:901:2a
- Priangar Plateau** (plat., Indon.) feature of Jawa Barat 6:515:2b
- Priapatus** (k. of Iran) role in history of Iran 21:878:1b
- priapism** (path.) 9:690:1b
- type of reproductive system disorder 26:661:2b
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- priapulid**, *or* Priapulida (invertebrate) 9:690:2b
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Priapulus caudatus** (invertebrate) characteristics *illus.* 9:690
- Priapus** (Gr. rel.) 9:690:3b
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- Priaralskiye Kara-Kum**, *or* Priaralskiye Karakumy (desert, U.S.S.R.) feature of Kara-Kum desert 6:734:2b
- Priazovskiyaya Vozvyshehnost** (reg., U.S.S.R.): *see* Azov Upland
- Pribicevic, Svetozar** (Yugos. pol.) 9:690:3b
- Pribilof Canyon** (submarine canyon, Alsk., U.S.) 9:691:1a
- Pribilof Islands**, *or* Fur Seal Islands (isls., Alsk., U.S.) 9:691:1a
- major ref. in* North America 24:1006:1b
- Alaska 29:432:2a
- location map 29:188
- Pribislav** (Ger. prince): *see* Przybyslaw
- Pribram** (Czech.) 9:691:2a
- location map 16:907
- Price** (Utah, U.S.) 9:691:2b
- price** (econ.) 9:691:2b
- major ref. in* Economic Theory 17:918:2a
- corporate income tax controversy 28:421:2b
- developing countries 17:886:2a
- effect of labour productivity 17:890:2a
- regulation in publishing industry 26:426:1b
- relation to advertising 23:551:1a
- role in accounting principles 13:4:2b
- commodity markets 21:840:2b
- commodity trade 3:491:3b
- demand curve 4:2:1a
- futures trading 23:554:2b
- Paasche index 9:41:3b
- supply curve 11:403:2a
- vegetable farming and storage 19:134:2b
- role of marketing boards 7:859:2a
- standardization 11:264:3a
- study by economists 27:392:1b
- subsidy influence 11:345:1a
- theories of communism 17:894:2a
- economic systems 4:357:3a
- liberalism 27:472:1b
- wages 29:946:2a
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 533
- see also* value
- Price, Bruce** (Am. arch.) Shingle style 10:743:1b
- Price, Ellen** (Br. au.): *see* Wood, Mrs. Henry
- Price, Emily** (Am. soc. writ.): *see* Post, Emily
- Price, George** (Am. art.) 9:691:3b
- contribution to cartoon 15:562:2a
- Price, George** (pr.min. of Belize) history of Central America 15:685:2b
- Price, Henry Habberley** (Br. philos.) 9:691:3b
- contribution to epistemology 18:485:2b
- Price, Leontyne**, *or* Mary Leontyne Price (Am. opera singer) 9:692:1a
- Price, Richard** (Br. philos.) 9:692:1b
- contribution to ethics 18:505:1b, 510:2a; 25:642:2a
- Price, Stirling** (gov. of Mo., U.S.) 9:692:2b
- role in the Civil War 29:235:2b
- "Price, The"** (play by Miller) discussed in biography 8:134:1b
- Price, Thomas** (Austr. states.) 9:692:2b
- Price, Sir Uvedale, 1st Baronet** (Br. landscape designer) 9:692:3a
- contribution to garden and landscape design 19:665:1b
- Price, William T.** (Am. engin.) innovation in diesel engines 18:359:2a
- Price Administration, Office of** (U.S. govt.) postwar inflation 29:260:1b
- price-consumption curve** (econ.) analysis of utility and value 17:918:1a, *illus.*
- price controls** (econ.): *see* incomes policy
- price discrimination** (econ.) 9:693:1a
- carriage of goods 28:866:2a
- for lists of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Sections 532; 533
- price-fixing** (econ.) effect on price system 17:920:1a
- price index** (econ.) 9:693:1a
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 533
- price line** (econ.): *see* budget line
- price maintenance**, *or* resale price maintenance (econ.) 9:693:3a
- for lists of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Sections 532; 533
- Price-Mars, Jean** (Haitian physic.) 9:694:1a
- Caribbean literature 2:866:3b
- price mechanism** (econ.) characteristics 9:691:3a
- price relatives** (econ.) price index 9:693:1a
- Price River** (riv., Utah, U.S.) location map 29:185
- price support** (econ.) agricultural policy 1:155:3b; 21:836:1b
- price system** (econ.) *major ref. in* Economic Theory 17:918:2a
- influence on distribution 17:936:2a
- international trade 21:826:1b
- labour economics 29:945:2a
- production costs 17:926:1a
- utility and value determination 17:914:1b
- role in income and employment theory 17:942:2b
- theories of Smith 27:310:2a
- Price Tower** (bldg., Bartlesville, Okla., U.S.) design by Wright 12:771:3a; 13:991:1a
- pricete**, *or* pandermite (min.) 9:694:1a
- evaporite mineral composition *table* 24:242
- Prichard** (Ala., U.S.) 9:694:1b
- Prichard, Harold Arthur** (Br. philos.) 9:694:1b
- ethics 25:642:2a
- Prichard, James Cowles** (Br. physic. and ethnol.) 9:694:2a
- Prichard, Katherine Susannah** (Austr. au.) 9:694:2a
- Australian literature 14:481:2b
- Prichard, Rhys** (Welsh writ.) contribution to Welsh literature 15:615:1b
- prickle cell layer** (anat.): *see* stratum spinosum
- prickleback**, *or* Stichaeidae (fish) 9:694:2b
- Perciformes families *illus.* 19:264
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- prickly ash** (tree): *see* angelica tree
- prickly heat** (skin disorder): *see* miliaria rubra
- prickly pear** (cactus) 9:694:3a
- economic uses 13:643:1b
- weed control 12:554:3a; 21:641:2a
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- prickly poppy**, *or* Argemone, *or* argemoney (plant) 9:694:3b
- distribution 13:622:2b
- Yuma Desert *illus.* 12:874
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- prickly potato** (plant): *see* buffalo bur
- prickly thrift**, *or* Acantholimon (plant) description 9:527:1a
- Pride, Sir Thomas** (Eng. soldier) 9:695:1a
- purge of the House of Commons 29:60:1a
- "Pride and Prejudice"** (work by Austen) discussed in biography 1:709:2a

place in English literature 18:453:2a
pride-of-India (bot.): see goldenrain tree
Pride's Purge (Br. hist.)
 Long Parliament 7:465:3b
 Pride 9:695:1a
 Rump Parliament 29:60:1a
Pridgett, Gertrude Malissa Nix (Am. singer): see Rainey, Ma
Pridi Phanomyong, or Luang
 Pradist Manudharm, or Pridi Banomyong (Thai pol. leader) 9:695:1b
 role in Thai politics 27:857:1b
Pridolian Stage (paleon.)
 subdivision of Silurian Period 19:796:1a
Pridvorov, Yefim Alekseyevich (Sov. poet): see Bedny, Demyan
Prie, Jeanne-Agnes Berthelot de Pleneuf, marquise de (Fr. adventuress) 9:695:2a
prie-dieu (furniture) 9:695:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Priene, or Samsun Kale (Gr.) 9:695:2b
 architecture and planning 13:907:2a
 role in Anatolian history 28:906:2a, 909:2a
Priessnitz, Vinzenz (Silesian farmer)
 hydropathy 6:194:3b
priest (Christianity) 9:695:3a
 development of Christianity 26:975:2a
 episcopacy 4:527:3a
 holy orders 6:21:1a
 Leo IX 7:273:3b
 monasticism 26:984:2b
 Mormonism 8:328:3a
 ordination 26:790:2b
 Paul VI 9:207:2a
 priesthood of all believers 26:231:2b
 religious dress and vestments 26:831:2a
 Roman Catholicism 26:880:2a, 901:1b *passim* to 912:2a
 Western churches 16:272:2a
priest (non-Christian): see priesthood
"Priest Among the Pigeons, The," or "Prete bello" (work by Parise)
 place in Italian literature 22:161:1b
"Priest Ganjin" (statue)
 lacquerwork *illus.* 17:176
Priest Lake (l., Ida., U.S.)
 area 9:696:1a
 location map 29:182
Priest River (Ida., U.S.) 9:696:1a
priesthood (rel.) 9:696:1a
 major ref. in Sacred Offices and Orders 26:972:1b
 ancient social differentiation 29:918:1b
 religions
 American Indian
 Inca 26:43:1a
 Maya 13:353:2a
 Meso-American 26:14:2b, 16:2a, 25:1b
 Mississippian Culture 8:189:1b
 Plains Indians 13:342:2a
 Christian: see priest
 Egyptian 18:107:1a, 117:1a *passim* to 120:1a; 24:68:2b
 Akhenaton's reforms 1:188:2b
 Ethiopian and Somalian 17:784:1a
 Greek 18:785:2a, 787:1a
 Hinduism 27:350:2b
 Judaism and Old Testament
 Deuteronomy 14:780:2a
 ephod 4:519:2b
 Levites 7:309:3b
 Sadducees 10:291:1b
 Middle Eastern
 Arabia 24:72:2a
 Hittite 24:93:1a
 Iranian 24:88:2a, 90:2a
 Mesopotamia 24:84:1b
 Syria and Palestine 24:76:2a
 Zoroastrianism 29:1119:2b
 mystery religions 24:705:2a *passim* to 708:1a
 Roman 10:152:1a; 18:797:1a
 Shintō 27:280:1a
 South Asian 14:192:1b

rites, ceremonies, and practices
 celibacy 3:12:1a
 dietary laws and food customs 26:818:2b *passim* to 820:2a
 divination 25:85:2a
 education 18:2:2b *passim* to 4:1b
 healing cults 5:779:1b
 monasticism 26:982:2a
 prophets and shamans 17:426:1b; 26:582:1b
 sacred kingship 10:289:1b; 26:990:2a
 sacred officials 26:772:1b
 sacrifice 26:793:2a
 worship 26:778:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 812
 see also Brahman; Druid
priesthood of all believers (Christianity)
 major ref. in Protestantism 26:231:2b
 Lutheranism 26:240:2b
 modern interpretation and practice 26:977:1a
 pastoral care 16:350:2a
 Pietism 26:220:1a
 priest and priesthood 9:695:3b; 9:696:2a
Priestley, John Boynton (Br. writ.) 9:696:2b
Priestley, Joseph (Eng. cler. and sci.) 9:696:3a
 contribution to
 botany 14:949:2b, 967:1a
 chemical reaction theory 15:1023:1b
 combustion theory 15:1066:1b
 electrical theory 18:189:2b; 25:834:2a
 eraser 4:535:3b
 nitrogen elements study 15:968:1b
 oxidation-reduction reactions theory 15:1060:1b
 oxygen discovery 9:35:1b; 25:753:1a
 photosynthesis study 14:937:2b; 25:799:1b
 soft drink development 10:933:3b; 14:753:1a
 Unitarianism 26:264:1b
 relationship to
 Bentham 25:645:2b
 Cavendish 2:975:2a
 Cobbett 3:413:1a
 Hall 5:641:1a
Priestly Code Source, or P source, or Priestly source (bibl. crit.)
 major ref. in Biblical Literature 14:773:2a *passim* to 778:2b
 Abraham's knowledge of God 1:37:2a
 ancient Judaism 26:797:1b
 biblical sources 2:194:3a
 Exodus 4:632:3a
 Genesis 5:177:1a
 Hebraic law 5:791:1a
 Leviticus 7:310:1a
 priesthood in Judaism 26:975:1a
Priests' Charter, or Paffenbrief (Swiss treaty) 9:698:1b
 Swiss history 28:363:1b
Prieto, Joaquín (pres. of Chile)
 role in Chile's history 16:32:1b
Prieur, Pierre-Louis, or Prieur de la Marne (Fr. pol.) 9:698:2a
Prieur-Duvernois, Claude-Antoine, or Prieur de la Côte d'Or (Fr. mil. engin.) 9:698:2b
Prigg v. Pennsylvania (law case)
 opinion given by Story 11:293:3a
Prigogine, Ilya (Russ.-Belg. physical chem.) 9:698:3a
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:746
Priistas (pol. party, Mex.): see Institutional Revolutionary Party
prijaji (Indon. soc. class): see priyayi
Prikaspiyskaya Nizmennost (lowland, U.S.S.R.): see Caspian Depression
prikazy (Sov. admin. dept.)
 growth of Russian bureaucracy 28:977:1b, 979:2b
Prilep, or Perlepe (Yugos.) 9:698:3a
 location map 29:1089
prill (pellet form)

use in
 explosives manufacturing 21:279:2a; 21:342:2a
 tunnel construction 26:404:1b
Priluki (U.S.S.R.) 9:698:3b
Prim y Prats, Juan (Sp. states.) 9:698:3b
 association with
 Narváez 8:518:3b
 Pavia y Rodriguez de Alburquerque 9:214:2b
 role in Spanish modern history 28:54:1a
 support for Amadeus 1:307:3a
"Prima della rivoluzione" (film by Bertolucci): see "Before the Revolution"
prima facie duty (ethics)
 philosophy of Ross 18:515:1b
prima pratica (mus.): see stile antico
 To make the best use of the INDEX, consult the INDEX Rules and Abbreviations, at the beginning of this volume.
Primacord (detonator)
 development and description 21:281:1b
Primaadizi (It. paint.): see Primaticcio, Francesco
primal man (myth.): see primordial man
primal problem (linear programming)
 treatment by optimization procedures 25:219:2b, *illus.* 220
primal religion: see primitive religion
primaquine (drug) 9:699:1a
Primary, or Urgebirge (geol.)
 classification of stratified rocks 19:749:2a
primary Abelian group (math.)
 role in group theory 13:277:2a
primary aldosteronism: see hyperaldosteronism
primary amino group (chem.): see amino group
primary battery (elec.): see primary cell
primary care (med.)
 role in public health care 23:921:1a
primary cell, or galvanic cell, or voltaic cell, or primary battery (elec.)
 description and use 1:963:2b; 18:394:1b, *illus.* 398
 electromotive force 18:170:1b, *illus.*
 invention by Leclanché 3:13:3a; 7:231:2a
 work of Daniell 3:876:2a
primary cell wall, or primary wall (bot.)
 plant tissue structure 15:599:2b
primary colour, or primary hue (optics)
 colorimetry 3:470:2a; 16:596:2a
 colour vision and perception 27:186:2b
 television systems 15:241:2a
primary commodity market (econ.)
 behaviour 23:554:1b
 wholesale price index 12:644:2a
primary education: see elementary education
primary election 9:699:1b
 electoral districts 25:982:1b
 political conventions 9:563:3a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 543
 see also blanket primary; winner-take-all system
primary electron (phys.)
 particle beam decay 26:479:2a
primary germ layer (biol.): see germ layer
primary goods (econ.): see commodity
primary group (sociol.)
 definition in social group theory 10:921:1a
primary hue (colour): see primary colour
primary image (holography)
 holographic processing system 25:215:1b
primary industry
 description 6:306:1a
 economic geography 19:882:2b

primary kinship (fam.)
 nuclear family 19:67:2b
primary literature
 source of original information 21:557:1a
Primary Mental Abilities Test
 development by Thurstone 11:747:2b
primary meristem (bot.): see apical meristem
primary mineral (min.) 9:699:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
primary mirror (astron.)
 application in the reflecting telescope 23:754:2a
primary ovum (biol.)
 formation in oogenesis 8:959:1b
primary oxaluria (path.)
 disorders of amino-acid metabolism table 23:1008
primary party organization (Sov. Communist Party)
 role in Soviet Communist Party 3:498:1a
primary plant succession (biol.): see primary succession
primary polycythemia (path.): see polycythemia vera
primary process (psychol.)
 views of Freud 19:569:2b
primary productivity, or primary production (biol.)
 determination in
 aquatic ecosystems 14:1024:1b, 1027:2b
 grasslands 14:1049:2a
 role in
 biological communities 14:1009:1a
 ocean sedimentation 25:177:1a
 work of Birge and Juday 14:959:2b
primary quality (philos.)
 British Empiricism 24:11:1b
 Cartesianism 15:574:1a
 modern philosophy 18:479:2b; 25:749:1a, 752:1b
primary root (bot.): see radicle
"Primary Russian Chronicle, The" (document)
 description of Perun 9:319:2b
 evidence of Russian settlement 10:244:2b
primary sail
 function and type 10:307:1b
primary school (educ.) 9:699:2b
 see also elementary education
primary sensory ending, or annulo-spiral sensory ending (anat.)
 role in nervous system 24:821:1b
primary sex character (biol.)
 effect on behaviour development 14:719:1b
 role in sexuality and reproduction 27:232:1a
primary socialization (sociol.)
 effect on child rearing 19:63:1b
primary structure (biochem.)
 type of protein structure 9:739:1a
primary succession, or primary plant succession (biol.)
 development of grasslands 14:1048:1b
 developmental communities 14:1011:1a
 distribution of plants 25:877:2a
primary thickening meristem, or PTM (bot.)
 occurrence in cycadophytes 20:460:2b
primary tooth, or milk tooth, or baby tooth, or deciduous tooth, or lacteal tooth, or temporary tooth (biol.)
 human digestive system 17:281:1a
 primate evolution 18:812:2a, 818:2a
primary urine (physiol.): see capsular urine
primary wall (bot.): see primary cell wall
primary wave, or P wave, or compressional wave (seismology)
 earthquakes 17:595:2b; 17:655:1b
 longitudinal waves 7:469:1a
 type of seismic wave 19:35:2b
primary xylem (bot.)

function in trees 12:800:1b
primary zooid, or ancestorula (anat.) reproduction in bryozoans 24:376:1a
primate (mammal) 9:699:3a
major ref. in Mammals 23:391:2b, 394:1b, *chart* 395
 animal behaviour
 aggression 14:662:2b
 habitat 14:1065:1b
 insight capabilities 14:630:2a, *illus.* 631
 learning ability 22:882:2b
 menstruation and lunar cycle 14:639:2b
 nonfamilial social bonds 14:703:1a
 evolution
 cultural 16:876:1a
 Hominidae 18:809:1a, 811:2a, *table* 809
 growth and development
 aging process 20:430:2a
 blood chemistry consistencies 15:140:2a
 digestive system *illus.* 17:278
 digits 4:92:1b
 hearing 27:161:2a
 integumentary system 21:697:2b
 physical anthropology 14:973:1b *passim* to 975:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also under names of specific species, e.g., baboon; chimpanzee; monkey
primate (eccl. office) 9:699:2b
Primitaccio, Francesco, or Bologna, or Le Primitaccio, or Primidizzi (It. paint.) 9:700:1b
 collaboration with Rosso 10:196:3a
 contribution to Renaissance art 7:784:2b; 25:366:2a
 influence on French sculpture 27:98:2b
 role in School of Fontainebleau 4:866:2b; 13:949:1a
 work in tapestry *illus.* 17:88
primatology (anthro.)
major ref. in The Biological Sciences 14:975:1a
 human evolution 18:803:1a, 809:1a
primavera, or white mahogany, or Cybistax donnelsmithii, or Cybistax Donnel-Smithii (tree) 9:700:2b
"Primavera" (work by Tura) wood panel *illus.* 12:47
"Primavera, The," or "Allegory of Spring" (paint. by Botticelli) discussed in biography 2:413:3b
 place in Renaissance art 25:360:2b, *illus.* Plate 9 fol. 354
Prime (canonical hour) history and practice 4:132:3a
prime (math.) 9:700:2b
major ref. in Number Theory 25:14:1b
 definition and theorems 14:77:1a
 Fermat's theorems 4:739:2b
 Gaussian integers 25:28:1b
 Goldbach's conjecture 5:338:1b
 irreducibility 13:294:2b
 number theory 8:827:3b
 Riemann's work 23:628:2b
 sieve of Eratosthenes 4:536:3b
see also composite number; coprime; prime-number theorem
"Prime" (ship) minesweeper *illus.* 8:155
prime cost accounting 13:5:2a
prime ideal (math.) number theory 25:30:1a
 ring factorization 19:913:2b
prime meridian: *see* Greenwich meridian
prime minister, or premier (govt. off.) 9:700:2b
 Australia *list* 1:713
 Canada 2:786:1a; 15:468:1b; *list* 2:785
 contemporary divisions of government 25:1019:1b
 France 19:446:1b
 Japan *list* 6:498
 New Zealand *list* 8:650
 United Kingdom *list* 12:143

constitutionalism 16:693:2a
 duties and qualifications 25:1019:2a
 parliamentary role 9:161:3b
 selection from House of Commons 3:494:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 542
prime mover (engin.) jet engines 18:363:2a
prime mover, or primum mobile, or unmoved mover, or first mover (philos.) Aquinas' arguments for God's existence 24:8:2a; 25:745:1b
 Aristotle 14:64:2b
 identification with God 24:14:2a; 25:690:1a
 metaphysics 24:1:1b
 history of science 27:34:2b
 Ptolemaic system 9:775:3b
prime number (math.): *see* prime
prime number theorem (math.) *major ref. in Number Theory* 25:31:1a
 work of Hadamard 5:605:1b
"Prime of Life, The," or "La Force de l'age" (book by Beauvoir) portrayal of Sartre 10:460:2a
prime subring (algebra) definition and properties 13:285:1a
primer (explosives) distinguished from fuse 5:60:2b
 ignition of blasting caps 2:277:2b
 internal ballistics of firearms 23:855:2a
"Primera parte de Arauco domado" (work by Oña) discussed in biography 8:949:1a
"Primera parte de la Angélica" (work by Barahona de Soto): *see* "lágrimas de Angélica, Las"
Primeras Líneas Uruguayas de Navegación Aérea, or PLUNA (airline, Urug.) transportation systems of Uruguay 29:461:1b
Primerica Corporation, or American Can Company (Am. corp.) 9:701:2a
primeur (agri.) production in Europe 18:545:2b
primeval fireball (cosmology) *major ref. in Relativity* 26:507:2a
Primigenia (Roman goddess): *see* Fortuna
primitive (math.): *see* indefinite integral
primitive Christian art: *see* Early Christian art
primitive church (Christianity): *see* early church
"Primitive Church, The" (work by Streeter) discussed in biography 11:315:2a
primitive communism (sociol.) theories of human cultural development 16:879:2b
primitive culture, or nonurban society, or preliterate society 9:701:2a
major ref. in The Concept and Components of Culture 16:881:1b
 artistic forms
 comedy 23:161:2b
 folk literature 19:313:1a
 interior design 17:17:2a
 music
 Asian shamanism 15:719:1a
 Australian Aborigine cultures 14:427:1b
 painting: *see* painting
 ritual masks 23:586:1a
 early civilizations
 Anatolia 28:900:1b
 ancient Britain 29:21:1b
 ancient Egypt 18:104:1a
 Californian Indians 13:326:2a
 Mesopotamia 21:910:1a
 North American peoples and cultures 1:329:3b
 South American peoples and cultures 13:362:1a, 372:1a
 economic systems 17:906:1b
 cultures
 Arctic 14:16:2b
 Californian Indians 13:328:1b

Central Asia 28:1080:2a
 Hopi Indians 13:337:1b
 South America 13:370:1b
 Sudanese 28:271:2b
 trade 16:879:1b
 beads 2:8:2b
 markets 23:553:1a
 money 24:333:2a
 social aspects
 diplomacy 17:331:1b
 education 18:2:1a
 feast and festival 26:836:1b
 folklore 19:306:2b
 government 20:141:1b
 hunting 6:159:3a
 kinship
 inheritance concept 21:575:1b
 study by Maine 7:709:2b
 medicine 23:886:1a
 racism 27:337:2b
 religion 10:288:3b; 26:981:2a
 sexual mores 27:245:2a
 social differentiation 27:314:1b, 326:2a
 urbanization 16:425:1b
 theories of human culture 16:878:2b *passim* to 880:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 512
see also feudalism; folk society; hunting and gathering society; marginal peoples; nomadism; nonliterate society; pastoralism; peasant; and aspects of primitive culture (e.g. age set; house system)
"Primitive Culture" (work by Tylor) discussed in biography 12:84:3b
 evolutionary principles
 animism 1:421:2b; 26:537:2a
 concept of God 26:566:1b
 definition of culture 16:874:1b
 magic 25:91:2b
 religion 26:526:1b
 history of social science 27:370:2a
 survival of custom and superstition 11:414:3b
primitive migration characteristics 6:136:3a
Primitive Norse language (lang.): *see* Proto-Scandinavian language
primitive operator (logic) structure of logic 23:254:1a
primitive painting (art) place in modern art development 25:384:2a
primitive Pythagorean triple (math.) definition and properties 25:5:1b
primitive religion, or primal religion, or tribal religion, or non-literate religion
 beliefs
 creation myths 17:397:1b
 death 26:804:2b
 magic 25:90:1a
 miracles 17:432:1b
 prophecy 17:431:2a
 revelation 17:419:1a
 sacred kingship 26:988:2a *passim* to 991:2b
 sacredness 26:771:1b
 regional practices
 Australian Aboriginal cultures 14:423:2a
 Californian Indians 13:328:1b
 Ethiopian and Somalian cultures 17:784:1a
 nomadic cultures 16:882:2b, 885:1a
 Plateau Indians 13:331:2a
 Southeast Asian cultures 14:206:1a
 Southwest American Indians 13:338:2a
 worship 26:774:1a
 methods
 creeds 26:786:1a
 drug use 13:229:1a
 masks 23:587:2b
 prayer 26:783:2b
 priesthood 26:973:1a
 public health concerns 23:918:1a
 purification rites 26:811:1b
 religious dress 26:830:2a
 ritual 26:778:1b
 sacraments 26:788:2b
 shamanic ritual 15:721:1a
 treatment of disease and epidemic 23:886:1a

theological structures 28:609:2b
 ancestor worship 26:544:2b
 messiah worship 17:403:1b
 monotheism 26:562:1a
 nature worship 26:531:1a
 tribal religion 26:513:1b
see also animism; prehistoric religion; shaman; totemism
primitive root (math.) *major ref. in Number Theory* 25:20:1a
primitive society: *see* primitive culture
"Primitive Society" (work by Lowie) discussed in biography 7:525:2b
primitive streak (embryol.) development of embryo 4:471:3a
 formation in animal embryo 20:394:1b *passim* to 398:1a, *illus.* 394, 397
 function in
 cell migration 20:410:1a, *illus.* 408
 skeletal systems 28:288:2a
primitive unit cell, or simple unit cell (crystal.) crystal structure 3:769:2a
primitive weevil (insect) 9:701:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
primitivism (art) Die Brücke 2:569:2a
primitivism (philos.) Rousseau 26:959:2a
 Taoism 28:398:1a
Primo de Rivera, José Antonio, marqués de Estella (Sp. pol. leader) 9:701:3a
 founding of Falange 4:662:2a
Primo de Rivera y Orbaneja, Miguel, marqués de Estella (Sp. dictator) 9:701:3b
 opposition to Catalan nationalism 28:70:1a
 role in Spanish history 28:55:2b
 support for Alfonso XIII 1:259:2a
"Primo vere" (work by D'Annunzio) discussed in biography 3:877:3b
primogeniture (law) 9:702:1b
major ref. in Inheritance and Succession 21:578:2b
 herding societies 16:884:2b
 history
 Central Asia 28:1081:1a
 East Asia 14:196:1b
 Egypt 4:392:1b
 Germany 20:80:1a
 Norway 24:1034:1b
 inheritance law 6:317:2b
 land succession 22:929:2a
see also ultimogeniture
primordial group (soc.): *see* natural group
primordial man, or first man, or primal man
 Iranian religions 24:86:2b
 Lurianic Kabbala 7:568:3b
 Zoroastrianism 29:1118:2b
Primorsky Kray, or Primorskij Kraj, or Maritime Territory (govt. div., U.S.S.R.) 9:702:2a
 physiography of U.S.S.R. 28:1018:2a
primrose, or Primula (bot.) 9:702:3a
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:658:1a
 characteristics 9:702:3b
 method of pollination 26:625:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
primrose family (bot. fam.): *see* Primulaceae
primrose jasmine, or Jasminum mesnyi (bot.) description 6:507:3a
primrose order (plant order): *see* Primulales
Primula (bot.): *see* primrose
Primula malacoides (bot.): *see* fairy primrose
Primula sinensis (bot.): *see* Chinese primrose
Primulaceae, or primrose family (bot. fam.) 9:702:3b
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:658:1a
Primulales, or primrose order (plant order) 9:702:3b
major ref. in Angiosperms

13:658:1a, *illus.*
 annotated classification 13:605:2a
 relationship to Caryophallales 13:643:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
primum mobile (philos.): *see* prime mover
Primus, Antonius (Roman mil. leader) association with Vespasian 12:335:2a
Primus, Pearl (Am. anthro., dancer, and choreographer) 9:703:1b
Prinadol (drug): *see* phenazocine
prince (Eur. peerage) 9:703:1b
 medieval Low Countries 23:321:1b
 Russia *list* 12:136
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 542
see also elector
prince, or envoi (poetics) ballade structure 1:838:2a
Prince, Frank Templeton (S.Af. poet) 9:703:3b
Prince, George (Am. phot.) portrait of Harrison *illus.* 5:722
Prince, Harold Smith, or Hal Prince (Am. thea. producer) 9:704:1a
Prince, Jean-Baptiste (Fr. printmaker): *see* Le Prince, Jean-Baptiste
"Prince, The," or "Il principe" (work by Machiavelli) discussed in biography 7:628:3b
 English literature 18:435:1b
 ethics 18:502:2a
 Italian humanism 20:667:1a
 Italian literature 22:155:2a
 Italian Renaissance politics 18:649:1b; 22:215:2a; 25:747:1b
 propaganda 26:175:1a
Prince Albert (Sask., Can.) 9:704:1b
 location *map* 15:460
"Prince Albert" (ship) battleship development 29:594:2b
Prince Albert National Park (park, Sask., Can.) 9:704:1b
 location *map* 15:461
Prince Albert yew, or Saxegothea (plant) classification 9:539:3b
Prince Albert's fir (tree): *see* western hemlock
Prince Alexander Polder physiography of the Netherlands 7:520:3b
"Prince and his Lady, A" (Rajasthani paint.) Indian miniatures *illus.* Plate 6 fol. 27:762
"Prince and the Dervish, The" (work by Abraham ben Samuel ibn Hisdai) Jewish mythology 22:473:1b
"Prince and the Pauper, The" (work by Twain) discussed in biography 12:76:3b
Prince County (co., P.E.I., Can.) Prince Edward Island 15:500:1a
Prince Edward county (co., Va., U.S.) racial segregation 29:350:1b
Prince Edward Island (prov., Can.) 9:704:2a
major ref. in Canada 15:499:2b
 education 18:42:1a
 flag *illus.* Plate 16 fol. 4:810
 history 15:478:2a
 location *map* 15:460
 named for Kent and Strathern 6:805:1a
 national, provincial, and territorial mottoes and symbols *table* 2:784
Prince Edward Island (isl., Ind.O.) 9:704:3b
 South Africa 27:632:2b
Prince Edward Island, University of (univ., P.E.I., Can.) Canadian education 15:501:1a
Prince Edward Island National Park (park, P.E.I., Can.) 9:704:3b
Prince George (B.C., Can.) 9:705:1a
 location *map* 15:460
Prince George Winyah Church

(church, Georgetown, S.C., U.S.)
 colonial structure 5:201:2a, *illus.*
Prince Henry's Men (Eng. thea. co.): *see* Admiral's Men
"Prince Humay at the Gate of Humayun's Castle" (miniature by Junayd) Islamic art *illus.* Plate 6 fol. 22:76
"Prince Igor" (ballet by Fokine) development of ballet style 16:951:1b
"Prince Igor" (opera by Borodin) development of Russian opera 24:636:2b
 discussed in biography 2:392:1b
"Prince of Wales" (Br. ship) engagement with "Bismarck" 2:242:1a; 29:997:2b
 sinking by Japanese aircraft 29:1002:1b
"Prince of Wales and Other Famous Americans, The" (coll. by Covarrubias) discussed in biography 3:691:3a
Prince of Wales Island (isl., Austr.) 9:705:1a
Prince of Wales Island (isl., Mal.): *see* Penang
Prince of Wales Mountains (mts., Can.) Alaskan Mountains 24:993:1b
Prince of Wales Museum of Western India (museum, Bombay, India) 9:705:1b
Prince of Wales Strait (str., Arct. Ocean) 9:705:1b
Prince of Wales Theatre (thea., U.K.) role of Bancrofts 28:579:2b, 581:1b
"Prince Otto" (work by Stevenson) discussed in biography 11:262:3b
Prince Patrick (is., Can.) Beaufort Sea 2:21:1a
 location *map* 15:461
"Prince Patutsky Command" (paint. by Oliitski) discussed in biography 8:917:1a
Prince Rupert (B.C., Can.) 9:705:2a
 location *map* 15:460
Prince Rupert's drops (glassmaking) method of toughening glass 21:240:1b
Prince Rupert's Land (hist. reg., Can.): *see* Rupert's Land
Prince Teh (Mong. leader): *see* Teh Wang
Prince William Sound (inlet, Alsk., U.S.) 9:705:2b
 location *map* 29:188
 oil spill 12:239:1a; 29:435:2a
princeps (anc. Roman title) 9:705:2b
 Roman Empire 20:313:2a, 317:2b
 Augustus 14:392:1a
 Trajan 11:891:3a
Princes Ulidae (Anglo-Norman invader): *see* Courci, John de
Princes, Association of, or League of Princes (Ger. hist.): *see* Fürstenbund
Princes Islands (isls., Tur.): *see* Kizil Adalar
prince's pine (plant): *see* love-in-winter
"Prince's Quest, The" (work by Watson) discussed in biography 12:527:3b
"Princes' Sermon" (speech by Müntzer) discussed in biography 8:422:3a
Princes Street Gardens (garden, Edinburgh, U.K.) description 17:962:2b
princess (Eur. peerage): *see* prince
Princess Bokhara rug: *see* Hatchlu rug
"Princess Casamassima, The" (novel by James) discussed in biography 6:486:2a
 English literature 18:458:1b
Princess Charlotte Bay (bay, Queens., Austr.) 9:705:3a
Princess Royal Harbour (harbour, W.Austr., Austr.) Albany 1:208:2b, *illus.*
princess style (dress) 9:705:3a
"Princess X" (paint. by Brancusi) discussed in biography 2:472:1a
Princesse, Salon de la (Hôtel de

Soubise, Paris, Fr.) design by Boffrand *illus.* 2:321
"Princesse de Clèves, La" (work by La Fayette) discussed in biography 7:63:2a
 French literature 19:548:1a; 23:142:1b
 prose fiction development 23:93:2b
"Princesses Luise and Friederike, The" (work by Schadow) marble sculpture *illus.* 10:506
Princeteau, René (Fr. paint.) influence on Toulouse-Lautrec 11:869:1a
Princeton, or Stony Brook (N.J., U.S.) 9:705:3b
"Princeton" (U.S. ship) history of warship design 29:593:2a
Princeton, Battle of (U.S. War of Independence): *see* Trenton and Princeton, Battles of
Princeton Rules (sports) history of American football 28:136:2a
Princeton Theological Seminary (seminary, Princeton, N.J., U.S.) history of fundamentalism 5:51:3a
Princeton University, or College of New Jersey (univ., Princeton, N.J., U.S.) 9:706:1b
 contribution by Einstein 18:157:1b
 Wilson 12:691:1b
 history of baseball 28:119:1b
 colonial education 18:41:2a; 29:208:2a
 football 28:136:2a
 Princeton 9:706:1a
 site of Gothic Revival architecture 13:979:2a
Princeton (Devon, U.K.) Dartmoor Prison 3:892:2b
Princip, Gavril (Slav nationalist) 9:706:2a
 assassination of Francis Ferdinand 4:929:1a; 14:580:1b; 29:1108:1a
 role in history of Bosnia and Hercegovina 2:401:2a
 Sarajevo 10:446:2b
 Serbia 10:645:3b
 World War I 21:740:1a; 29:961:1b
principal (mus.) construction of organ 4:67:1b
"Principal Articles of the Religion" (work by Chong Yak-jong) discussed in biography 3:262:1a
principal axis (mech.) definition 23:829:2a
principal axis (optics) principles of lens construction 7:269:1a
principal cell (biol.): *see* zymogenic cell
principal domain, or PID, or principal ideal domain (math.) definition and properties 13:295:1b
principal focus (optics): *see* focal point
principal ideal (math.) number theory 25:29:2b
principal in the first degree (law) criminal code 16:798:1a; 16:820:1a
principal in the second degree (law) criminal code 16:798:1a; 16:820:1a
principal in the third degree (law) participation in crime 16:820:1b
see also accessory before the fact
principal quantum number (chem. and phys.) atomic orbital designation 8:983:1a; 14:342:1b, 343:1a, *illus.*
 atomic spectra 13:547:1b
 chemical bonding theories 24:294:2a
principalia (Phil. hist.) Spanish colonial era 25:545:2b
"Principall Navigations, Voiages and Discoveries of the English Nation, The" (work by Hakluyt) discussed in biography 5:626:2b
 English literature 18:437:2b
"Principals of Animal Ecology" (work by Park) discussed in biography 9:156:3b
principate (govt.) history of ancient Rome 10:153:3a

"principe, Il" (work by Machiavelli): *see* "Prince, The"
"principe constante, El" (work by Calderón): *see* "Constant Prince, The"
Principe Island (isl., Af.) physiography 15:657:1b
see also São Tomé and Príncipe
Principe Peak (mt., Príncipe Is.) physiography of Principe Island 15:657:2a
Principes (bot.): *see* Arecales
"Principes de la nature et de la grâce fondés en raison" (work by Leibniz) history of philosophy 25:751:1a
"Principia Ethica" (work by Moore) analytic method 25:734:1a
 moral statements 24:5:1a
 open question argument 18:510:1a
"Principia Mathematica" (work by Newton): *see* "Mathematical Principles of Natural Philosophy, The"
"Principia Mathematica" (work by Russell and Whitehead) contribution to formal logic 23:247:1b *passim* to 250:1a, 254:2a, 261:2a
 foundations of mathematics 23:598:2b; 23:631:1b
 discussed in biography 10:250:1a; 12:635:3b
 influence on Analytic philosophy 25:602:1b
 Positivism 25:657:2a
 theory of Logical Atomism 7:448:1b
 types 12:86:2b
"Principia Philosophiae" (work by Descartes): *see* "Principles of Philosophy"
"Principia Rerum Naturalium" (work by Swedenborg) discussed in biography 11:438:1a
"principio del placer, El" (work by Pacheco) discussed in biography 9:44:1a
"Principiorum Primorum Cognitionis Metaphysicae Nova Dilucidatio" (work by Kant) discussed in biography 22:492:1a
principle, first (philos.): *see* first principle
Principle, School of (Chin. philos.) Confucian thought 16:659:2b
principle learning (psychol.) learning theory 22:887:1a
principle of . . . *see under* substantive word, e.g., Le Châtelier, principle of, except as below
"Principle of Protestantism, The" (work by Schaff) discussed in biography 10:507:2b
"Principles and Practice of Medicine, The" (work by Osler) discussed in biography 8:1027:3a
"Principles de la flûte traversière" (work by Hotteterre) discussed in biography 6:80:3b
Principles Governing the Activities of States in the Exploration and Uses of Outer Space, Including the Moon and Other Celestial Bodies, Treaty of (internat. treaty): *see* Outer Space Treaty
"Principles of Art" (work by Collingwood) aesthetics 13:22:2a
"Principles of Behavior" (work by Hull) discussed in biography 6:131:3a
 theory of learning 1:646:1b
"Principles of Cartesian Philosophy," or "Renati des Cartes Principiorum Philosophiae Pars I et II, More Geometrico Demonstratae, per Benedictum de Spinoza" (work by Spinoza) discussed in biography 11:100:2b
"Principles of Chemistry, The" (work by Mendeleev) discussed in biography 8:5:3a
"Principles of Economics" (work by Marshall) discussed in biography 7:878:1b
 economics 23:552:1a

utility and value 17:915:1a
"Principles of Economics," or "Grundsätze der Volkswirtschaftslehre" (work by Menger)
 discussed in biography 8:14:1a
"Principles of General Physiology" (work by Bayliss)
 discussed in biography 2:3:2a
"Principles of Geology" (work by Lyell)
 contribution to
 archaeology 20:575:2b
 geologic sciences 17:619:2b
 uniformitarianism 12:131:3a
 discussed in biography 7:586:1a
 influence on Darwin 16:977:2b
"Principles of International Law" (work by Kelsen)
 discussed in biography 6:792:1a
"Principles of Literary Criticism" (work by Richards)
 exposition of prosodic theory 23:105:1a
"Principles of Logic, The" (work by Bradley)
 discussed in biography 2:454:1b
 universals and particulars 24:7:2a
"Principles of Mathematics, The" (work by Russell)
 discussed in biography 10:250:1a
 history of logic 23:247:1b
 influence on
 Whitehead 12:635:3a
 Wittgenstein 12:719:2a
"Principles of Mechanics, The" (work by Hertz)
 philosophy of science 25:657:2b
"Principles of Philosophy," or "Principia Philosophiae" (work by Descartes)
 discussed in biography 15:570:2a
 geometrical version by Spinoza 11:100:2b
 history of philosophy 25:750:1a
 philosophy of science 25:655:1a
"Principles of Physiological Psychology," or "Grundzüge der physiologischen Psychologie" (work by Wundt)
 discussed in biography 12:783:1b
"Principles of Political Economy," or "Principles of Political Economy Considered with a View to Their Practical Application" (work by Malthus)
 discussed in biography 7:746:3b
"Principles of Political Economy" (work by Mill)
 application of classical economics 3:355:1a
 discussed in biography 24:102:1a
"Principles of Political Economy and Taxation" (work by Ricardo)
 discussed in biography 10:39:1b
 distribution theory 17:934:1b
 economic model and growth analysis 27:393:1a
"Principles of Practical Musick, The" (work by Simpson)
 discussed in biography 10:824:2a
"Principles of Psychology, The" (work by James)
 definition of attention 14:381:1b
 discussed in biography 6:488:2a
 expression of Pragmatism 25:638:1a
 influence on education 18:54:2a
 treatment of association 1:646:1b
 view of habits 5:602:3b
"Principles of Psychology, The" (work by Spencer)
 discussed in biography 11:84:1a
"Principles of Quantum Mechanics, The" (work by Dirac)
 Dirac's axiomatic approach 23:876:1b
 discussed in biography 4:117:3b
"Principles of Scientific Management" (work by Taylor)
 discussed in biography 11:589:1a
"Principles of Sociology" (work by Ross)
 discussed in biography 10:189:2a
"Principles of Sociology, The" (work by Spencer)
 discussed in biography 11:84:1a
"Principles of Teaching Based on Psychology, The" (work by

Thorndike)
 discussed in biography 11:728:2b
Pringle, Sir John, 1st Baronet (Eng. phys.) 9:706:2b
 contribution to medicine 23:892:2b, 918:2b
Pringle, Thomas (Scot.-S.Af. poet) 9:706:3b
Pringlea antiscorbutica (bot.): see Kerguelen cabbage
Pringsheim, Nathanael (Ger. bot.) 9:706:3b
prinia (bird) 9:707:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Prinias (anc. city, Crete)
 architectural remains 13:902:2b
Prinkipo (is., Tur.): see Buyukada
Prinoxystus robiniae (insect): see carpenterworm moth
Prins Karl's Forland National Park (natl. park, Nor.): see Forlandet National park
Prinsenhof, or Admiralty Court (bldg., Amsterdam, Neth.)
 history of Amsterdam 13:439:1b
Prinsep, James (Eng. antiquary) 9:707:1b
Prinsep, Val (paint.)
 memoirs of Morris 8:337:2a
printed circuit (elec.) 9:707:2a
 integrated circuitry development 6:337:1b
 radio circuitry 15:229:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 721
printed felt base (floor covering)
major ref. in Manufacturing Industries 21:502:2b
"Printemps" (poems by d'Aubigné)
 discussed in biography 1:690:3b
printer (computer hardware)
major ref. in Information Processing and Information Systems 21:560:2a
 fibre optics 4:759:2a
printing 26:71:1a; 9:707:2b
 arts and culture
 calligraphy 2:749:2a; 29:1068:2a
 Europe 18:654:1a; 25:746:2b
 folk art 19:329:2a
 incunabula 6:281:3b
 literature 15:717:1a; 23:92:1a
 photoengraving 26:105:1b
 photography 25:763:2a
 playing card 9:514:2a
 popular literature 22:344:1a
 public opinion 26:310:2a
 textiles 21:525:1a
 contribution by
 Coster 3:666:2a
 Gutenberg 5:581:2b
 development
 China 16:94:2b, 97:2a; 18:24:1b
 Five Dynasties period 4:809:1b
 Korea 22:517:2a
 19th century 28:471:1a
 United Kingdom 29:71:1b
 effect on Luther 23:367:1b
 publishing 26:415:2b, 420:2a
 advertising 23:541:2a
 encyclopaedia 18:265:2a
 proofreading 9:728:3a
 technology and mechanisms
 communications 28:461:2a
 flatbed press 4:819:2a
 halftone process 5:634:2a
 information processing 21:555:1a, 560:1b
 motion pictures 24:434:2a
 photographic printing process 25:789:2b
 printing on plastics 21:301:2b
 rotary press 10:199:2a
 stereotype 11:255:1a
 typesetting machine 12:86:2b
 typewriter 12:87:3a
 typography 26:92:1b
see also printmaking; publishing; individual processes, e.g., letterpress printing; lithography; offset printing; rotogravure printing
printing-out paper (phot. paper)
 history of photography 25:766:1a
printing paper (phot.): see photographic printing paper

printing plate (print.): see plate
printing press (print.)
 colour printing process 26:109:1a
 contribution by
 Hoe 5:964:3a
 Macarius 7:603:1a
 cylinder: see cylinder press
 impact on European culture 4:604:2b
 invention by Gutenberg 26:73:1b
 lithography 26:120:1b
 offset printing 8:882:3b
 technological growth 28:461:2a
printmaking 26:112:1a; 9:708:1b
 contribution by
 Callot 2:751:1b
 Castiglione 2:933:3b
 Chagall 3:54:2b
 Dürer 4:289:3b; 25:367:1a
 Finiguerra 4:781:2b
 Graf 5:404:2b
 Le Blon 7:213:1b
 Merian 8:35:2b
 Munch 8:415:2a
 Posada 9:635:3a
 Japan: see Japanese art and architecture
 origins of caricature 15:555:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
see also intaglio; Kleinmeister; planography; plate; printing; specific printmaking techniques (e.g. cliché-verre; stenciling); and aspects of Japanese printmaking (e.g. surimono; tan-e)
Printz, Johan Björnsson (Swed. mil. of.) 9:708:3a
 governorship of New Sweden 8:643:3b
"Prinz Eugen" (Ger. warship)
 World War II 29:997:2b
"Prinz Friedrich von Hamburg" (work by H. von Kleist)
 discussed in biography 6:907:2a
Prinzipolca River (riv., Nic.)
 landscape of Nicaragua 15:703:2b
 location map 15:673
Prinzenraub (Ger. hist.)
 abduction of Albert III 1:214:2a
Prio Socarrás, Carlos (pres. of Cuba) 9:708:3b
Prionodonte giganteus (animal): see giant armadillo
prion, or whalebird, or Pachyptila (bird) 9:709:1a
 characteristics 9:716:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
prion (path.) 9:709:1b
 viral infections 29:508:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Prionace glauca (zool.): see blue shark
prionid beetle, or Prioninae (insect)
 example of long-horned beetle 7:463:3a, *illus.*
Prionodon linsang (mammal): see banded linsang
Prionodon pardicolor (mammal): see spotted linsang
Prionodura newtoniana (bird): see golden bowerbird
Prionopidae: see helmet-shrike
Prior, A. N. (Br. logician)
 history of logic 23:248:2b
Prior, Matthew (Br. poet)
 contribution to English literature 18:447:2b
"Prior Analytics," or "Analytica priora" (work by Aristotle)
 contribution to logic 14:64:2a; 23:236:1a *passim* to 239:1a
 influence on Scholasticism 25:743:2b
Prior Park (mansion, Bath, Avon, U.K.)
 design by John Wood the Elder *illus.* 12:738
prior restraint (censorship): see previous restraint
priorato (wine)
 agriculture of Catalonia 28:69:1b
Prioux, René (Fr. gen.)
 role in World War II 29:992:2a
Priozorsk (U.S.S.R.)
 cities on Lake Ladoga 7:94:2b

Prip'at' River (riv., U.S.S.R.): see Pripyat River
Pripet Marshes (reg., U.S.S.R.) 9:709:1b
 early Russian settlement 28:968:1b
 geography of
 Europe 18:530:2a, 532:2a
 U.S.S.R. 28:947:2b
 Belorussian S.S.R. 28:1030:1b
 Rovno oblast 10:213:2a
 Ukrainian S.S.R. 28:1038:2b
 Zhitomir oblast 12:912:3a
Pripyat River, or Pripiat River, or Prip'at' River, or Pripet River, or Pripets River, or Strumen River (riv., U.S.S.R.) 9:709:2b
"Prisca Latinatus Monumenta Epigraphica" (work by Ritschl and Mommsen)
 discussed in biography 10:89:3a
Priscian, or Priscianus Caesariensis (Lat. gram.) 9:709:2b
 contribution to grammatical studies 5:410:3b; 23:50:2a
 influence of Apollonius Dyscolus 1:485:1b
Priscilla (early Christian)
 association with St. Paul 25:465:2b
Priscilla, Catacomb of (tomb, Rome, It.)
fresco illus. 8:979
Priscillian (Sp. bp.) 9:709:3a
 defense by Martin of Tours 7:888:2a
 doctrine compared to Sabellianism 10:280:3b
 role in
 Portuguese history 25:1051:2b
 Spanish history 28:22:1a
 views on astrology 25:82:1a
Priscus, Helvidius (Roman sen.): see Helvidius Priscus
Priscus of Panium (hist.)
 account of Attila the Hun 1:687:1b
prism (optics) 9:710:1a
major ref. in Principles of Optics 25:208:1b, *illus.*
 applications
 binoculars 2:219:2b, *illus.*
 camera lucida 2:765:3b, *illus.*
 eyeglasses 25:488:2a
 motion-picture technology 24:429:2b
 spectrograph 23:767:1b
 spectrometers 11:79:1b
 optics
 colour 16:595:1b, *illus.*
 diffraction 26:472:1a; *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 23:18
 dispersion 4:126:2a
 flint glass 4:835:2b
 optical glass 21:235:2a
 refraction 13:544:2b, *illus.*
 total internal reflection 11:863:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 128
prismatic astrolabe (instru.)
 celestial body measurement 23:758:1b
 time measurement 28:661:1a
prismatic coefficient (ship design)
 description 21:485:1b
prismatic sulfur (chem.): see monoclinic sulfur
prison, or penitentiary 9:710:2a
major ref. in Crime and Punishment 16:810:2a
 treatment in architecture 13:878:2a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 353; 521
see also imprisonment; panopticon; penology; prison reform
"Prison," or "The Devil's Wanton," or "Fangelse" (film by Bergman)
 discussed in biography 2:128:1a
Prison Commission (Br. govt. org.)
 development of penitentiary system 16:810:2b
prison reform
 Bentham 2:110:2a
 Fry 5:28:3b
 Howard 6:88:3a
 Lawes 7:202:2a
 Osborne 8:1024:1a

Paterson 9:196:2a
 Ruggles-Brise 10:236:1a
prison visit
 visitation privileges 16:811:2b
 "Prisoner of the Caucasus, The," or
 "Kavkazski plennik" (poem by
 Pushkin)
 discussed in biography 9:813:2b
prisoner of war, or POW, or PW
 (internat. law) 9:711:2a
 laws of war 29:636:1b, 637:2a,
 640:1a
 provision in Geneva conventions
 5:179:3b
prisoner's dilemma
 function in game theory 19:644:1a
 implications for ethics 18:517:1b
 "Prisonnière, La" (work by Bourdet):
 see "Captive, The"
Pristhesancus papuensis (insect): see
 bee killer
Pristidae (fish): see sawfish
Pristina (Yugos.) 9:712:1a
 location map 29:1089
Pristiophoridae (zool.): see saw shark
Pristiophorus japonicus: see Japanese
 saw shark
Pristiphora erichsonii (insect): see
 larch sawfly
Pristis (fish genus)
 genus of sawfish 10:488:2a
Pritchard, Thomas (Br. engin.)
 design of Coalbrookdale Bridge
 3:409:1a
Pritchett, V. S., or Victor Sawdon
 Pritchett (Br. writ.) 9:712:1a
Prithvi Narayan Shah (Gurkha k. of
 Nepal) 9:712:1b
 conquest of Lalitpur 7:112:3b
 creation of Gurkha military force
 5:575:3a
 role in Nepal 24:775:2a
Prithvi Theatre (Indian thea. troupe)
 founding by Prithvi Raj Kapoor
 27:755:2a
 style of performance 28:565:2a
Prittitz, Gaffron, Max von (Ger.
 of.)
 role in World War I 29:966:2b
Pritzker family (Am. bus. fam.)
 9:712:2a
privacy, rights of 9:712:2b
 common law 22:935:1a
 tort law 28:742:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 552
Privacy Act (U.S. hist.)
 protection of rights of privacy
 9:712:3a
privado (Sp. minis.)
 history of Spain 28:44:2b
private (mil. rank) 9:712:3b
private block (med.)
 medical care facilities 23:916:2b
private carrier (law)
 carriage of goods 2:898:2a;
 28:866:1b
Private Committee, or Neglasny
 Komitet (Russ. pol. org.)
 establishment by Alexander I of
 Russia 1:242:3a
private corporation, or private
 company, or close corporation
 (civil law)
 business organization 15:382:1b
private enterprise economy: see
 capitalism
private event (philos.)
 philosophy of mind 24:120:1b
private express trust (law)
 trust law 12:8:2a
Private Initiative and Decentrali-
zation, League of (Ottoman
 org.)
 Young Turk movement 12:862:1b
private international law: see laws,
 conflict of
private language
 Positivist philosophy of mind
 25:634:2a
 thesis of Wittgenstein 25:606:1b
private law
 comparison to administrative law
 26:303:2a

contributions of Savigny 10:482:1a
private library (library sci.)
 major ref. in Libraries 22:974:2b
"private Liv, Det" (work by Holm)
 discussed in biography 6:111:3a
"Private Memoirs and Confessions of
a Justified Sinner" (work by
 Hogg)
 English literature 18:453:2b
Private Musical Performances,
Society for (Aus. org.)
 contribution by Webern 12:548:1a
private nuisance (law)
 comparison with public nuisance
 8:824:3b
private property: see personal property
private sector (econ.)
 factor in
 economic forecasting 17:902:1a
 economic growth and planning
 17:894:1a, 898:1b
 regulation in developing countries
 17:886:1b
 role in health insurance 5:780:1b
private-wire system
 major ref. in Telecommunications
 Systems 28:493:2a
privateer (ship) 9:712:3b
 involvement in piracy 9:464:1a
 Tudor rule in England 29:52:1b
 use in American Revolution
 29:214:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 544
privatization (econ.)
 economic planning 17:894:1a,
 897:2b
 importance in
 Central Africa 15:634:2b
 Poland 9:553:1a
privet, or Ligustrum (bot.) 9:713:1a
 characteristics 13:703:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
privilege (document): see diploma
privilege (law)
 major ref. in Procedural Law
 26:163:2b
 Anglo-Saxon law 1:410:3a
 see also clergy, benefit of; immunity;
 privileged communication;
 self-incrimination
privileged access view
 philosophy of mind 24:120:2b
privileged communication (law)
 9:713:1b
 legal ethics 22:865:1a
privileged motion
 parliamentary procedure 9:163:1b
Privileges, Charter of (Am. colonial
 hist.)
 administration of Pennsylvania
 29:205:1a
Privilegio de la Unión (Eur. hist.)
 granted by Alfonso III of Aragon
 1:256:2b
 significance to the Cortes of Spain
 18:626:2a
Privilegium Majus (Aus. hist.)
 history of Austria 14:493:1a
Privilegium Minus (Aus. hist.)
 obtainment by Henry II Jasomirgott
 5:834:1a
Privilegium Ottonianum, or Ottonian
 privilege (Holy Roman emp.)
 effect on Saxon dynasty 10:491:1b
 policies of Otto I 9:2:2b
 role in Italian history 22:195:2b
Privy Council, or Conseil Privé (Fr.
 pol. body)
 administration of Louis XIV
 19:484:1b
Privy Council (govt. office, U.K.)
 9:713:2a
 administration of American colonies
 29:206:2a
 function in England 29:51:1a, 54:2a
 relation to curia regis 3:798:3a
privy seal (royal emblem)
 place in English royal seal
 development 20:613:1b
Priwin, Andreas Ludwig (Am. mus.):
 see Previn, André George
Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe (Fr. horse
 race) 9:713:3a
Prix de Rome (art scholarship): see
 Grand Prix de Rome

Prix des Nations (equestrian event)
 competitions in Olympics 20:655:2a
Prix du Jockey Club, or French Derby
 (Fr. horse race) 9:713:3a
"Priyadarsika" (play by Harsa)
 example of Sanskrit play 27:726:2a
priyari (Indon. bureaucracy)
 effect on Yogyakarta 12:847:2a
priyayi, or prijaji (Indon. soc. class)
 9:713:3a
prize cases (Am. legal hist.) 9:713:3b
 Grier's opinion 5:495:3a
prize court (internat. law) 9:713:3b
 visit and search policy 12:398:2a
 see also prize cases
prizefighting (sport): see boxing
Prizma Color (photographic process)
 use in motion pictures 24:429:2b
Prizren (Yugos.) 9:714:1a
 location map 29:1089
Prizren, League of (Balkan hist.): see
 Albanian League
Prizren-Timok dialect (lang.)
 member of Serbo-Croatian language
 22:694:1a
PRM (phys.): see piezoremanent
 magnetization
PRM, or PRN (pol. party, Mex.): see
 Institutional Revolutionary
 Party
Pro Aris et Focis (Belg. secret soc.):
 see For Altar and Hearth
"Pro Caelio" (work by Cicero)
 discussed in biography 3:315:1b
 reference to Clodia 2:963:2a
pro-choice movement
 views on abortion 1:36:1a
"Pro Cluentio" (work by Cicero)
 discussed in biography 3:315:1b
pro console (anc. Rome): see
 proconsul
pro-life movement, or right-to-life
 movement
 views on abortion 1:36:1a
"Pro Milone" (work by Cicero)
 discussed in biography 3:314:2a
"Pro Murena" (work by Cicero)
 discussed in biography 3:315:1b
"Pro Nihilio" (pamphlet by Arnim)
 discussed in biography 1:578:3a
pro-opiomelanocortin (biochem.)
 human endocrine system 18:302:2b
 neoplasm production table 18:330
"Pro Plancio" (work by Cicero)
 discussed in biography 3:314:3b
"Pro Roscio comoedo" (oration by
 Cicero)
 defense of Roscius 10:180:2a
"Pro Sulla" (work by Cicero)
 discussed in biography 3:314:3b
"Proa" (Arg. journ.)
 association with Marechal 7:831:2b
proactive inhibition (psychol.)
 role in
 forgetting 22:891:1a; 23:949:2b
 psychomotor learning 22:893:2b
 transfer of training 22:901:2b
Proanura (amphibian order)
 annotated classification 13:425:2a,
 illus. 423
proaporphine alkaloid (chem.
 compound)
 classification 15:864:2b
probaliorism (philos.)
 casuistry 9:714:1b
probabilism 9:714:1b
 Escobar y Mendoza's theories
 4:555:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 10/52
probabilistic automaton
 major ref. in Automata Theory
 14:523:1a
probabilistic processor (math.)
 information conversion 25:222:1b
probabilistic risk assessment, or PRA
 application to nuclear reactors
 18:379:1b
probability, or chance
 major ref. in Probability Theory
 26:135:1b
 hydrology 17:638:2b
 information theory 21:569:2b,
 illus. 570
 modern art 25:386:1b
 opinion polling 26:314:2a
 philosophical aspects

casuistry 9:714:1b
 epistemology of Locke 18:479:1b,
 480:2b
 logic of preference 23:284:2a
 proofs for God's existence
 16:326:2a
 skepticism of Hume 18:482:2b
 physics 25:672:1b *passim* to 674:2a
 molecular structure 23:683:1a
 quantum mechanics 23:879:1b;
 25:666:2b
 statistics 28:230:1b
 see also probability theory
probability curve (math.): see bell
 curve
probability density function, or density
 function (math.)
 applications 26:143:1b, illus.
 statistics 28:231:2a
probability distribution (statist.): see
 distribution function
probability measure (math.)
 probability theory 26:142:2b
probability space (math.)
 automata theory 14:525:1b
probability theory (math.) 26:135:1a;
 9:714:1b
 applications
 automata theory 14:523:1a
 gambling 5:104:3a
 genetics 14:955:2a
 number theory 8:828:1b
 potential theory 13:493:2b
 systems engineering 11:472:2b
 development
 contribution by
 Bayes 1:980:3b
 Bertrand 2:162:2b
 Fermat 4:739:2b
 Gauss 19:697:2b
 Kolmogorov 6:941:1a
 Laplace 7:158:1a
 Moivre 8:226:2a
 history of mathematics 23:629:1b
 measure theory 13:461:2b
 permutations and combinations
 9:299:3b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 10/22
 see also probability
probate, or law of decedents' estates,
 or law of inheritance, or law of
 succession (law) 9:714:3a
 wills and inheritance law 6:317:1b;
 21:584:1a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 553
Probate Court (U.S.)
 inheritance and succession 21:584:1a
Probate, Divorce and Admiralty
 Division (Eng. law)
 wills and inheritance law 21:584:1a
probation 9:714:3b
 place in modern penal systems
 16:814:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 521
probe (meas. instru.)
 use in measurement 23:728:2b
probe rocket (rocket): see sounding
 rocket
"Proben der Volksliteratur der
türkischen Stämme" (work by
 Radlov)
 discussed in biography 9:895:2b
probenecid (drug) 9:715:1a
 penicillin levels 19:16:1b
 treatment of gout 17:265:2b
problem (geom.)
 Euclidean geometry 23:609:1a
"Problem der Form in der bildenden
Kunst, Das" (work by
 Hildebrand)
 discussed in biography 5:923:2b
problem literature (Scand. lit.)
 Scandinavian literature 27:16:1b
problem novel (lit. genre) 9:715:1b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 621
"Problem of Knowledge: Philosophy,
Science, and History since
Hegel, The," or "Das
Erkenntnisproblem in der
Philosophie und Wissenschaft
der neuen Zeit" (work by
 Cassirer)
 Neo-Kantianism 22:496:2b

- "Problem of Method, The"** (work by Sartre): *see* "Search for a Method"
- problem-oriented language** (comp.sci.) use in computer programming 3:508:3a
see also high-level language
- problem play** (drama) 9:715:1b
- relation to tragedy** 23:176:1a
- problem solving** (psychol.)
major ref. in Human Learning and Cognition 22:887:1b
concept identification experiments 22:898:1b
Descartes' method 15:569:2b
human intelligence research 21:712:2a
realistic thinking 28:644:2a
thought process theories 28:641:1a
work strategy 29:938:2a
see also reason
- problem stability analysis** (comp.sci.) numerical analysis in computer science 16:635:1b
- "Problematische Naturen," or "Problematic Characters"** (work by Spielhagen)
discussed in biography 11:96:3b
- "Problèmes plaisants et delectables qui se font par les nombres"** (work by Bachet)
mathematical recreation 25:2:1a
- "Problems and Solutions About the First Principles," or "Aporiai kai lyseis peri ton proton archon"** (work by Damascius)
discussed in biography 3:864:2b
- "Problems in American History"** (work by Turner)
discussed in biography 12:64:2a
- "Problems of Leninism"** (work by Stalin)
development of Marxist theory 23:582:2a
influence on Dulles 4:265:3b
- Probolingo** (regency, Indon.)
major ref. in Probolingo 9:715:2a
- Probolingo, or Prabalingga, or Perobolingo** (Indon.) 9:715:2a
location map 21:201E
- Proboscidea** (bot.): *see* unicorn plant
- Proboscidea louisianica** (bot.)
description 12:129:3b
- proboscidean, or Proboscidea** (mammal) 9:715:2b
major ref. in Mammals 23:477:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- probosciform penis** (anat.)
life cycle of Cirripedia 16:852:2b
- Probsciger aterrimus** (bird): *see* palm cockatoo
- proboscis** (anat.)
function in
circulatory system 16:383:2b, *illus.* 380
flies 21:667:2a
fungi 19:601:2b
gastropods 24:316:2b, 318:1b, *illus.* 312
locomotion 14:652:1a
spiny-headed worm 11:101:2b
taste sensitivity 27:169:2a
see also trunk
- proboscis monkey, or Nasalis larvatus** (primate) 9:716:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- proboscis worm, or Glycera dibranchiata** (Annelida)
characteristics 2:293:2a
- proboscis worm** (Nemertea): *see* ribbon worm
- Probus, Marcus Aurelius** (Roman emp.) 9:716:1b
emperors list 10:153
history of
Gaul 19:453:1b
Roman Empire 20:330:2b
transplant of Bastarnae 1:950:1b
- Probus, Marcus Valerius** (Roman crit.)
Latin scholarship 27:25:1b
- procanamide** (drug)
cardiovascular disease 17:541:2a
drugs and health care products
toxicity table 25:919
- procaine hydrochloride, or Novocaine** (drug) 9:716:1b
local anesthetics 17:264:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 321
- procambium** (plant tissue)
contribution to plant growth 20:384:2a
- procaryote, or prokaryote** (cell) 9:716:1b
cellular characteristics 15:580:2b, 588:2b
classification of living things 26:268:1b
bacteria and viruses 14:945:2a
microbes 14:969:2b
contrast with eucaryotic cells 19:709:1a
determined by chromosomes 3:287:3a
occurrence in Precambrian Era 19:783:2b
- process** of
photosynthesis 25:800:2a, 806:2a
reproduction 22:989:1a, 995:1b, 26:610:1b
- procedural law, or adjective law, or legal proceeding** 26:149:1a, 9:716:2a
Henry II of England's policies 5:836:3a
specializations
bankruptcy 15:370:2a
court procedure 22:482:1b
tax law 28:416:1b
- systems**
Egyptian law 4:392:1b
Islamic law 22:34:1a
Roman law 22:922:2a
socialist law 22:945:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 552
see also civil procedure; compensation; criminal procedure; defendant; legal aid; ancient legal proceedings (e.g. formulary system; graphae); modern legal proceedings (e.g. appeal; hearing; trial); specific powers of the court (e.g. jurisdiction; legal maxim); types of legal documents (e.g. brief; writ)
- procedural stability** (pol.sci.)
constitutional government 16:691:2a
- procedure** (comp.sci.)
modular programming techniques 16:633:2b
- procedure-oriented language** (comp.sci.)
description 16:633:2b, 16:647:1a
- procellariiform, or Procellariiformes, or Tubinares** (bird order) 9:716:3a
major ref. in Birds 15:16:1b
migration patterns 14:666:2b
taxonomy 15:10:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also albatross; diving petrel; petrel; stomach oil; storm petrel
- Procerberus** (fossil insectivore)
taxonomy 23:468:2a
- procerus muscle** (eye anat.)
description 27:172:2b
- process** (law)
procedural law 26:168:1a, 169:2b
- "Process and Reality"** (work by Whitehead)
discussed in biography 12:636:3a
history of philosophy 25:757:2a
- process annealing** (met.)
form of annealing 14:29:2a
- process camera** (phot.)
use in photoengraving 26:107:2b
- process cheese** (food)
major ref. in Food Processing 19:367:1a
- process chromatograph** (chem. instr.). *see* chromatographic analyzer
- process control** (indus. engin.)
digital computers 16:649:1b
production management 21:208:1a
- process costing** (acct.)
accounting principles 13:5:1b
- process geomorphology** (geol.)
evolution of landforms 16:706:2b, 712:1b
- process metallurgy, or ore processing**
description 8:59:2a
metals
aluminum 21:389:2b
cobalt 21:409:2b
iron 21:362:1b
magnesium 21:413:2b
mercury 21:416:1a
platinum 21:419:2a
silver 21:421:1b
steel 21:369:2b
titanium 21:430:2b
uranium 21:434:2a
zinc 21:401:2a
- "Process of Education, The"** (work by Bruner)
discussed in biography 2:578:2a
- "Process of Government: A Study of Social Pressures, The"** (work by Bentley)
discussed in biography 2:112:2b
- process philosophy** 9:717:1a
Bergson's work 2:129:3a
influenced by Platonism 25:905:2b
philosophy of religion 25:690:2b
view of
religious experience 26:579:1a
time 28:653:1a, 656:1a
Whitehead's metaphysics 12:636:3b, 24:8:1b, 25:2a
- process theology** (Christianity)
Christian view of man 16:285:1b
- processing** (phot.)
major ref. in Photography 25:789:2a, 791:2b
motion pictures 24:434:2a
- processing fabric**
textile use 21:526:1b
- procession** (rel.) 9:717:1a
dance comparisons 16:937:1a
Greek religion 18:787:2b
- "Procession of Queen Elizabeth I, The"** (work by Peake the Elder)
sixteenth century dress *illus.* 17:489
- "Procession of the Magi"** (paint. by Gozzoli)
discussed in biography 5:398:2a, *illus.*
- "Procession of the Three Magi, The"** (paint. by Schnorr)
history of Romanticism 25:378:2b
- processional staging** (thea.)
theatrical production 28:568:1b
see also pageant wagon
- Processional Way** (rd., Babyl.)
description 1:770:3b
Ishtar Gate 6:407:3a
- processionary caterpillar** (insect) 9:717:2a
- Procharisteria** (Gr. rel. festival)
association with Athena 1:667:1b
- Prochazka, Jan** (Czech. au.)
dismissal from Central Committee 16:928:1b
- prochlorophyte algae** (biol.)
classification 13:242:1a
- "Prochno"** (work by Berent)
discussed in biography 2:122:1b
- Procidia, Island of** (isl., It.) 9:717:2b
- Proclamation of . . .** *see under* substantive word or date, e.g., 1763, Proclamation of
- Proclamation Society** (Br. org.)
role of Wilberforce 12:654:1b
- Procles** (tyrant of Epidaurus)
Greek history 20:228:1b
- Proclus** (Gr. philos.) 9:717:2b
association with Asclepigenia 1:619:1a
contribution to Platonism and Neoplatonism 9:509:3a, 25:742:1a, 25:902:1b *passim to* 905:2a
influence on Jewish philosophy 22:456:1a
views on
axiom and postulate 1:747:1a
Greek mathematics 23:607:1b
- Proclus of Constantinople** (patriarch of Constantinople)
patristic literature 16:321:1b
- Progne** (Gr. myth. figure)
role in Tereus legend 11:644:2b
- Procnias alba** (bird): *see* white bellbird
- Procnias averano** (bird): *see* mossy-throated bellbird
- Procnias nudicollis** (bird): *see* naked-throated bellbird
- Procnias tricarunculata** (bird): *see* three-wattled bellbird
- Procompsognathus** (dinosaur)
classification 17:329:1b
- proconsul, or pro console** (anc. Rome) 9:717:3b
assumption of title by Trajan 11:890:3b
- Proconsul** (fossil)
primate evolution 18:811:1b, 23:432:1b
- Proconsul africanus** (fossil)
discovery by
Leakey, Louis 7:222:3a
Leakey, Mary 7:222:3b
- Procopius** (Byz. hist.) 9:717:3b
Byzantine Empire 15:396:1a, 397:2a
historiography 20:565:1a
- Procopius** (Roman emp.)
emperors list 10:153
Roman Empire history 20:334:2a
- Procopius the Great** (Bohem. pr.): *see* Prokop the Bald
- Procris** (Gr. myth.)
myth of Cephalus 3:35:2b
- Procris** (moth): *see* forester moth
- Procrustes, or Damastes, or Polypemon** (Gr. myth. figure) 9:718:1a
- procryptic coloration** (biol.): *see* concealing coloration
- Procter, Henry A.** (Br. brig.gen.)
role in Battle of the Thames 11:671:2a
- Procter, William Cooper** (Am. businessman) 9:718:1b
establishment of Procter & Gamble 9:718:2a
- Procter & Gamble Company** (Am. co.) 9:718:2a
contribution by Procter 9:718:1b
- proctitis** (disease) 9:718:2b
- proctocoele** (med. disorder): *see* rectocoele
- proctocolitis** (med. disorder)
symptoms 9:718:2b
- proctor** (law) 9:718:2b
English legal profession 22:860:1b
- Proctor, Robert** (Br. biblio.)
research on incunabula and printing 20:581:1b
- proctoscope, or proctosigmoidoscope** (med. instr.) 9:718:2b
- proctosigmoidoscope** (med. instr.)
endoscopic examinations 4:491:3a, 9:718:3a
- procuracy, or prokuratura** (Sov. law) 9:718:3a
major ref. in Public Administration 26:306:2a
Soviet law 11:58:1b
- procurador** (Sp. off.)
function 3:653:2a
- procurator** (anc. Roman off.) 9:718:3b
business law 15:360:2a
legal profession 22:860:1a
- procurator-fiscal** (Scot. off.)
role in criminal prosecution 16:805:1a
- "Procuress, The"** (paint. by Baburen)
discussed in biography 1:769:2b, *illus.*
- procureur** (Fr. off.)
history and function 8:165:2a
- procureur général** (Fr. off.)
history and function 3:681:2a, 8:165:2b
- procuticle** (anat.)
structure and function in arthropods 14:94:2a
crustaceans 16:843:2a
- Procyon, or Alpha Canis Minoris** (star) 9:718:3b
derivation of name 28:227:1b
physical characteristics 28:200:1a, table 199
work of
Auwers 1:731:3a
Bessel 2:167:2b

Procyon (mammal): *see* raccoon
Procyon cancrivorous (mammal): *see* crab-eating raccoon
Procyon lotor (mammal): *see* North American raccoon
procyonid, or **Procyonidae** (fam. of mammals) 9:719:1a
major ref. in Mammals 23:459:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also individual species, e.g., raccoon
Prodicus (Gr. Sophist)
 contribution to Sophist beliefs 25:593:2b
"Prodigal Son, The," or **"Le Fils prodigue"** (ballet by Prokofiev)
 choreography by Balanchine 1:821:2b
 discussed in biography 9:725:1b
 interpretation by Villella 12:374:2a
"Prodigal Son, The" (sculpt. by Brancusi)
 discussed in biography 2:471:3b
prodigy 9:719:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 434
prodromal period (med.)
 stage of infectious disease 29:508:1a
Prodrumus, Theodore, or **Ptochoprodromus** (Byz. au.) 9:719:1b
"Prodrumus Dissertationum Mathematicarum Contineus Mysterium Cosmographicum" (work by Kepler)
 discussed in biography 22:506:2a
"Prodrumus Florae Novae Hollandiae . . ." (work by Brown)
 discussed in biography 2:560:1b
"Prodrumus of Nicolaus Steno's Dissertation Concerning a Solid Body Enclosed by Process of Nature Within a Solid, The," or **"De solido intra solidum naturaliter contento dissertationis prodromus"** (work by Steno)
 discussed in biography 11:247:2a
 study of geochronology 19:749:1b
producer (arts): *see* producing
producer (biol.)
 carbon cycle 2:850:2a
 ecosystem food chain 14:1010:1b, *illus.* 992
 lowest trophic level 11:942:3b
 zoology 14:965:1a
producer gas (chem. compound) 9:719:1b
 chemical industry 21:255:1b
producer goods, or **intermediate goods** (econ.) 9:719:2a
producing, or **producer** (arts)
 comparison to régisseur 9:1003:2b
 role in theatre 28:518:1a
product (math.)
 arithmetic laws and principles 14:76:1a
product cipher (cryptology)
 classification of cipher systems 3:325:3b
 principles of cryptology 16:864:2b
product design (bus.)
 marketing strategy 23:540:1a
product development (bus.)
 marketing 23:540:1a
product differentiation (econ.)
 advertising and monopoly 17:921:2a; 27:394:2b
product diversification (bus.): *see* diversification
product liability insurance
 liability insurance 7:325:1a
product line (marketing)
 marketing strategy 23:540:2a
product management (bus.)
 marketing of goods 23:539:1b
product quality: *see* quality control
product set (math.)
 constructing product topology 19:941:2b
product space (math.): *see* Cartesian-product space

product topology (math.)
 compact topological space 19:941:2b
production (econ.)
major ref. in Industrial Engineering and Production Management 21:203:1b, *illus.*
 capital and interest 17:928:2a
 costs and price 17:914:2b, 924:1a
 deployment of labour 29:941:1a
 economic growth and planning 17:893:2b *passim* to 899:2b
 economic theory 17:924:2a, 934:2b
 equilibrium price 17:944:2a
 goods and services 10:655:1b
 industrialization 24:260:2a
 international trade 21:825:1b; 27:393:1b
 Marxist theory 23:578:2b *passim* to 582:2b
 microeconomics analysis 27:397:1a
 rent 17:933:2b
 social class 27:343:1b
 subsidies 11:345:1a
 underconsumption 17:942:1a
see also consumption; production theory; productivity
production, factor of (indus. engin.): *see* factor of production
Production Code (motion picture standards)
major ref. in Motion Pictures 24:395:2b, 399:2b
production engineering (engin. sci.)
 petroleum engineering 9:344:3b
production foundry (met.)
major ref. in Extraction and Processing Industries 21:363:1a
production function (econ.) 9:719:2a
major ref. in Economic Theory 17:924:2a
 economic growth 17:878:1a
 marginal productivity 4:354:2b; 17:934:2b
 microeconomics 27:397:1a
see also Cobb-Douglas function; isocost-isouquant analysis
production line (indus. engin.): *see* assembly line
production management, or **operations management** (indus. engin.) 9:719:2b
major ref. in Industrial Engineering and Production Management 21:207:2b
 industry
 food processing 19:397:1b
 ship building, planning, and organization 21:489:1a
 use of
 accounting reports 13:5:1b
 optimization problems 25:218:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
see also computer-aided process managing
production of knowledge (econ.): *see* knowledge, production of
production process, or **manufacturing elements**
 assembly line 1:643:1a
 automation 14:533:1b
 drafting 17:455:2b
 marketing 23:539:1a
 industries
 aerospace 21:481:1a
 chemicals processing 18:419:1a
 monitoring instrumentation 23:772:2b
see also food processing
production rate (indus. engin.)
 inflexibility of mass production methods 21:205:2a, *illus.*
production reactor (nuclear reactor)
 description 18:378:1b
production smoothing problem (indus. engin.)
 production management 21:208:1a
production theory (econ.)
major ref. in Economic Theory 17:924:1b
 economic systems 17:906:1a
 Marxist theories 27:343:1b
 technological innovations 28:473:1b
"Productive Thinking" (work by Wertheimer)
 discussed in biography 12:584:1a
productivity (econ.) 9:719:3a

major ref. in Economic Growth and Planning 17:889:1b, *table* 892
 agricultural societies 22:560:1b; 29:947:1a
 economic growth and development 17:876:2a; 17:908:2b
 international trade 21:827:1b
 long-range forecasting 17:903:1a
 motivation and mass production 21:206:2b
 Trotsky's views 29:955:2b
 work and employment 29:922:1a *passim* to 946:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 536
see also diminishing returns, law of; marginal productivity theory; total factor productivity
productivity, biological: *see* biological productivity
Productivity Society, or **Seisantō** (Japanese labour org.)
 history of Japan 22:329:2b
proedysis, or **premolt** (zool.)
 stage in molting 16:843:2a
Proell, Annemarie (Aus. athlete): *see* Moser-Proell, Annemarie
proembryo (bot.)
 gymnosperm reproduction *illus.* 20:448, 463
 orchid embryogenesis 20:382:2b
"Proemio e carta al condestable de Portugal" (work by Santillana)
 discussed in biography 10:434:3a
 Spanish literature 28:77:2a
Proensal (lang.)
 association with Occitan language 22:641:2a
proenzyme (chem.): *see* zymogen
Proerosia (Gr. festival)
 association with Demeter 4:3:1b
proestrus (biol.)
 reproduction in mammals 23:383:2b
Proetus (Gr. myth.) 9:719:3b
profanation (rel.): *see* sacrilege
"Profanation of the Host by Jews at Passau 1477" (Ger. broadsheet)
 example of caricature *illus.* 15:563
profane (rel.): *see* sacred and profane
"professor inútil, El" (work by Jarnés)
 discussed in biography 6:505:3a
"Professeur Taranne, Le" (play by Adamov)
 discussed in biography 1:80:1a
"Professio fidei Tridentina" (Roman Cath. confession)
 Christian confessions of faith 16:289:2a
profession
 arts: *see* art
 classical scholarship 27:30:1a
 legal profession: *see* law
 work and employment 29:932:2b *passim* to 936:2b
"Profession of Faith" (statement by Valdes)
 history of Waldenses movement 12:460:1b
"Profession of Faith of a Savoyard Vicar, The," or **"La Profession de foi du vicaire savoyard"** (essay by Rousseau)
 discussed in biography 26:961:1b
professional association
 relation to trade union 29:951:2b, 954:2a
see also specific professions, e.g., medical association; musical societies and institutions; research association
Professional Bowlers Association of America, or **PBA** (Am. sports org.)
 organization of bowling 2:440:2b; 28:177:1b
professional confidence: *see* privileged communication
professional education
 law 22:865:2b
 ancient Rome 18:12:1b
 Bologna University 18:21:1b
 incorporation of criminology 27:389:2b
 Islam 18:16:2b; 22:32:1a
 revival of Roman law study 22:924:2a
 study of comparative law

27:409:2b
 medical practice 23:892:1b, 907:2a, 911:2a *passim* to 927:1a
 contribution by
 Osler 8:1027:2a
 Sylvius 11:458:1a
 Virchow 12:385:3b
 history
 classical India 18:4:2a
 Hellenistic age 18:10:1b
 Middle Ages 18:21:1a
 Tang dynasty 18:24:2a
 osteopathy 8:1034:3b
 use of
 autopsys 1:730:2b
 simulation 10:826:1b
 technical education 11:600:3a
see also vocational education
professional fraternity
 membership restrictions 4:945:3a
Professional Golfers Association, or **PGA** (Br. sports org.)
 role in golf history 28:166:1b
Professional Golfers' Association of America, or **PGA** (Am. sports org.) 9:720:1a
professional liability insurance, or **malpractice insurance**
major ref. in Insurance 21:681:2a
 form of liability insurance 7:325:1a
professional painters (Chin. paint.): *see* Northern school
Professional Rodeo Cowboys Association, or **PRCA**, or **Rodeo Cowboys Association**, or **RCA** (Am. org.)
 rodeo regulations 10:129:3b
professional sport
 cycling 3:820:2b
professionalism: *see* profession
"Professor, The" (work by Brontë)
 discussed in biography 2:546:2a
"Professor Lovdahl," or **"Fortuna"** (work by Kielland)
 Norwegian literature 27:16:2a
"Professor Unrat" (work by Mann): *see* "Small Town Tyrant"
"Professores Burdigalenses" (work by Ausonius)
 discussed in biography 1:708:2b
Profiat, Don (Jewish astron., phys., and trans.): *see* ibn Tibbon, Jacob ben Machir
Profile, The, or **Great Stone Face**, or **Old Man of the Mountains** (mt. face, N.H., U.S.)
 description 4:936:1a
"Profile with Oriental Headdress" (work by Michelangelo)
 sanguine *illus.* 10:417
"Profiles in Courage" (work by Kennedy)
 discussed in biography 6:799:2a
"Profiles of the Future" (work by Clarke)
 technological perspective 28:483:2a
profiling (geol.)
 mineral exploration 19:37:1a
profit, or **earnings**, or **net income** (econ.) 9:720:1b
 capital 2:830:3a
 comparison to interest 17:930:1a
 correlation with business size 15:390:1b
 evaluations by
 liberalism 27:474:2a
 Marxist theory 6:731:2a; 27:393:2a
 Smith 27:310:2a
 role in
 accounting practices 13:2:1a, *tables*
 banking 14:600:1b
 communist economy 17:894:1b
 corporate income tax
 determination 28:421:1b
 dividend determination 15:383:1b
 futures trading 23:555:1b
 labour economics 29:942:2a
 marketing theory 17:936:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 534
profit, or **profit à prendre** (property law): *see* right of commons
profit maximization (econ.)
 determination of production 17:926:1a
 consumer variables 27:397:1a
 marginalist theory 17:928:2b

- function in business organizations 15:385:2b
profit planning (econ.)
major ref. in Business Organization 15:386:2a
 budget planning in accounting 13:6:1b
profit ratio (bus.)
 financial ratio analysis 15:386:2a
profit sharing (bus.) 9:720:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
Profitis Ilias, Mount, or Marpessa (mt., Paros, Gr.)
 physiography of Paros 9:167:3b
Profitis Ilias, Mount (mt., Thera, Gr.)
 location 11:697:2b
profits tax (fin.)
 corporation income tax 28:422:1b
 government revenue 20:153:2b
see also excess-profits tax
"Profligate, The" (work by Pinero)
 discussed in biography 9:454:1a
profundal zone (ecology)
 lacustrine ecosystems 7:91:2a
PROG (comp.sci.)
 facilities in LISP programming language 16:648:2a
progenesis (biol.)
 paedomorphosis 9:54:2b
 tendency in certain Platyhelminthes 19:296:2b
progeny selection (biol.)
 animal breeding 1:419:2b; 19:121:2a
 description 10:616:2a
progeria, or premature aging (path.) 9:720:2a
 occurrence in children 20:438:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
progesterone (hormone) 9:720:3a
 animal
 characteristics of steroids 15:878:2a
 effect on
 behaviour 14:632:2b, 661:2b
 mammalian reproduction 23:383:2b; 26:646:1b
 mammary glands 7:752:2b
 human
 effect on
 bones 28:306:2b
 vagina 12:231:1a
 research by Butenandt 2:681:2a
 role in
 contraception 3:587:2a
 drugs and drug action 17:547:1a
 endocrine system 18:320:2a
 implantation 6:273:3a
 lactation 26:684:2b
 menstruation 26:656:2b
 ovulation 9:21:1b
 ovum development 9:16:1b
 pregnancy 26:666:1a
 process of growth 20:364:1b
 secretion by corpus luteum 3:648:2b
 synthetic pharmaceutical production 21:270:2b
 type of hormone 14:913:1b, *illus.*
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 321; 421
progestin, or gestogen (hormone)
 oral contraceptives 17:547:1a
 pregnancy 14:914:1b
 reproductive processes 15:878:2a
Prokessivnyi Blok (Russ. pol. coalition): *see* Progressive Bloc
proglottid (zool.)
 structure of
 Platyhelminthes 19:297:2b, *illus.* 296
 tapeworms 11:554:1b
Progne subis (bird): *see* purple martin
prognosis (med.)
 aspect of diagnosis 17:244:1b
program (sociol.)
 social movements 16:563:2a
program analysis review, or PAR (U.K. govt.)
 government spending 20:151:1a
program budgeting (fin.)
 government finance 20:150:1b
Program Evaluation and Review Technique, or PERT (indus. engin.)
 management of research and development projects 21:228:1b
 use in defense expenditures 29:645:1b
Program language 1, or PL/1 (computer lang.)
major ref. in Computers 16:647:2b
program music 9:720:3b
 applications
 Central Asian music 15:719:2b
 chamber music 24:573:2a
 concerto grosso 24:595:1a
 solo stringed instruments 24:664:1a
 sonata form 24:589:2b
 representation philosophy 25:699:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also referentialism; symphonic poem; and individual composers by name
programmable automation (tech.)
 industrial uses 14:533:1b
programmed death, or programmed life termination
 aging 6:135:3a; 20:430:1b
 death 16:984:2a
programmed learning 9:721:1b
 formulation of principles by Skinner 10:866:1a
 reading-writing media 28:448:1b
programming (computer): *see* computer program
programming (machine): *see* machine programming
Programming-in-Logic (computer lang.): *see* PROLOG
programming language: *see* computer programming language
progresistas (Sp. pol. group)
 history of Spain 28:53:2a
 role in Spanish Marriages Affair 11:70:3a
Progreso (Mex.) 9:721:2b
 location map 24:28
Progreso, El (Hond.): *see* El Progreso
Progress, or Yamburg-Western
 Border pipeline (Eur. pipeline)
 development and use 28:959:2a, 1021:1a
progress (thea.)
 costume design 28:603:1b
Progress, Alliance for (internat. econ. program): *see* Alliance for Progress
"Progress and Poverty" (work by George)
 discussed in biography 5:199:1a
 origin of single tax 10:836:1a
"Progress at Pelvis Bay" (work by Lancaster): *see* "Here, of All Places"
"Progress of Love" (work by Fragonard)
 discussed in biography 4:917:1a
"Progress of Poesy, The" (poem by Gray)
 English literature 18:449:2b
"Progress of the Peoples," or "Populorum Progressio" (encyclical by Paul VI)
 discussed in biography 9:207:2b
Progress Party, or Fremskridtspartiet (pol. party, Den.)
 role in Danish history 17:232:2b, 242:2a
"Progress to the Park" (play by Owen)
 discussed in biography 9:22:2a
Progressive Federale Party (pol. party, S.Af.): *see* Progressive Federal Party
Progressist (pol. party, Serbia)
 leadership of Marinkovic 7:851:2a
"Progressive, The," or "La Follette's Weekly" (Am. pub.)
 work of La Follette 7:64:1b
Progressive Bloc, or Prokessivnyi Blok (Russ. pol. coalition) 9:721:2b
 contribution by
 Kononov 6:950:3a
 Maklakov 7:718:3b
progressive bulbar palsy (path.)
 degeneration of neurons 1:360:3b
progressive care (med.)
 description 23:917:1a
see also intensive care
Progressive Conservative Party of Canada, or Conservative Party, or Parti Progressiste-Conservateur du Canada (pol. party, Can.) 9:721:3a
 Canadian politics 2:786:1a; 15:468:2a, 478:1b *passim* to 490:2b
 prime ministers list 2:785
 role in Saskatchewan 15:517:1a
Progressive Democrats (pol. party, Ire.) 9:722:1a
 Irish politics 21:969:2b
progressive education 9:722:1a
major ref. in History of Education 18:55:1b
 Japan 18:73:2a
 philosophy of education 25:727:1b
 U.S.S.R. 28:1002:2a
Progressive Federal Party, or PFP, or Progressieve Federale Party (pol. party, S.Af.) 9:722:2a
 government of South Africa 4:5:3a; 27:642:2b
progressive jazz (mus.)
 contribution by Kenton 6:805:2a
Progressive Labour Party, or PLP (pol. party, Ber.)
 establishment and goals 2:142:3a
Progressive Liberal Party, or PLP (pol. party, Bah.)
 Bahamian government 1:799:2a; 29:781:1b
progressive locomotor ataxia (path.): *see* tabes dorsalis
progressive movement (sociol.)
 morphology of social movements 16:562:2a
Progressive movement (U.S. hist.)
major ref. in United States of America 29:249:2a
 influence in
 Canada 15:480:2a
 Wisconsin 29:396:1a
 influence on education 18:55:1b
 role of
 La Follette 7:63:3a
 Roosevelt 29:250:1b
progressive muscular atrophy (path.)
 comparison with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 1:360:3b
progressive muscular dystrophy (path.): *see* muscular dystrophy
Progressive National Baptist Convention, Inc. (church assoc.) 9:722:2a
Progressive Party (pol. party, Can.)
 history of Canada 15:481:1b
Progressive Party (pol. party, Ger.)
 history of Germany 20:109:1b
Progressive Party (pol. party, Ice.)
 role in Iceland 20:764:1b
Progressive Party (pol. party, Japan): *see* Kaishinto
Progressive Party (1912, pol. party, U.S.): *see* Bull Moose Party
Progressive Party (1924, pol. party, U.S.) 9:722:2b
 contribution by La Follette 7:63:3b
Progressive Party (1948, pol. party, U.S.) 9:722:2b
Progressive Party of Martinique (pol. party, Martinique)
 history of Martinique 29:771:1b
Progressive Party of the Working People (pol. party, Cyp.): *see* Anorthotiko Komma
Progressive Reform Party, or VHP, or United Hindu Party (pol. party, Sur.)
 government of Suriname 28:331:1a
Progressive Republican Party (pol. party, Tur.)
 contribution by Atatürk 14:296:2b
 role in Turkish history 28:934:2b
progressive resistance (exercise)
 application in physical conditioning 19:30:1b
Progressive Society, or Kung-chin hui (Chin. pol. org.)
 Chinese history 16:130:2a
Progressive Suriname People's Party, or PSV (pol. party, Sur.)
 government of Suriname 28:331:1a
progressive systemic sclerosis (disease): *see* scleroderma
progressive tax 9:722:2b
 tax classification 28:409:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 534
see also indexation; regressive tax
progressive tonality (mus.)
 use in sonatas 24:590:1a
Progressive Worker's and Farm Labourers' Union, or PALU (pol. party, Sur.)
 history of Suriname 28:331:2a
proguanil (drug): *see* chloroguanide
Progymnospermophyta, or progymnosperm (fossil plant div.)
 gymnosperm evolution 20:451:1a
prohairetic logic, or logic of preference, or logic of choice (logic)
major ref. in The History and Kinds of Logic 23:283:2b
prohibition (alcohol suppression) 9:722:3b
 history of Finland 19:189:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 522
see also alcoholism; Anti-Saloon League; bootlegging; temperance movement
prohibition (law)
 post-conviction procedure 26:161:1a
Prohibition, (U.S. hist.)
major ref. in prohibition 9:723:1a
 effect on
 bootlegging 2:376:1b
 organized crime 8:994:3b
 police 25:962:2a
 Saint Valentine's Day Massacre 10:336:1a
 history of U.S. 29:254:2b
 non-uniformity of regulations 13:210:1a
 popularization of
 jazz 24:642:2b
 stock-car racing 11:277:1a
 role of
 Capone 2:833:3a
 Ness 8:610:3b
 support by
 Anti-Saloon League 1:448:1b
 Christian churches 16:290:1b
see also Eighteenth Amendment
Prohibition Amendment (U.S. Constitution): *see* Eighteenth Amendment
Prohibition of Political Interference Act (1968, S.Af.)
 outlawing of multiracial parties 27:643:1a
Prohibition Party (pol. party, U.S.) 9:723:2a
prohormone (biochem.)
 human endocrine system 18:297:1b
proinsulin (biochem.)
 human endocrine system 14:911:1b; 18:312:1b
Projapygidae, or projapygid (insect)
 characteristics as dipteran 4:115:2a
Project . . .: *see under* substantive word, e.g., Ozma, Project
"Project for the 'New City'" (work by Sant'Elia)
 watercolour *illus.* 10:432
"Project pour le rétablissement du théâtre français" (work by Aubignac)
 discussed in biography 1:690:2b
project system, or one-shot system (indus. engin.)
 industrial production 21:204:1a
projectile (weapon)
 ammunition 1:346:3a
 ballistics 1:842:1a; 23:854:1a
projectile motion (phys.)
 ancient and medieval physics 25:830:1a
 classical mechanics 23:815:1b, *illus.*
 numerical analysis 25:39:1a
projection (cartog.) 9:723:2a
major ref. in Mapping and Surveying 23:522:2a
 geographic methods 19:880:2a
see also azimuthal projection; conformal mapping; conic projection; cylindrical projection

projection (cinema)

- major ref. in* Motion Pictures 24:439:1a
 motion-picture technology 24:428:1b
projection (geom.) 9:723:2b
major ref. in Geometry 19:926:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/22
see also canonical projection; orthographic projection
projection (psychol.)
 defense mechanism 3:956:3b; 25:504:2b
 religion 25:688:1b; 26:510:1a
 thought processes 28:647:1a
projection, orthographic (engin.): *see* orthographic projection
projection formula (chem.)
 carbohydrate isomers 14:883:2a
 description 3:157:3b
projection printer (phot.): *see* enlarger
projection screen (optics) 9:723:3a
major ref. in Principles of Optics 25:208:1a
 motion pictures 24:430:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 128
projective analytic geometry (math.): *see* analytic geometry
projective geometry 9:723:3b
major ref. in Geometry 19:925:2a
 development 5:192:3a; 23:623:2b
 Chasles 3:135:1a
 Klein 23:630:1b
 Poncelet 9:595:3a
 drafting 17:456:1a, *illus.* 459
 lattice properties 13:272:2a
 non-Euclidean geometry 19:920:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/22
projective geometry, fundamental theorem of: *see* fundamental theorem of projective geometry
projective plane
major ref. in Geometry 19:925:2b
 affine plane derivation 13:258:2b
 analytic projective geometry 19:905:2a
 conjugate points and lines 19:920:1b
projective space (math.)
major ref. in Geometry 19:925:2b
 affine space derivation 13:258:2b
 algebraic geometry 19:911:2b
projective test (psychol.) 9:724:1a
major ref. in Personality 25:511:1b
 introspection 6:360:2a
 personality assessment 9:312:1b
projective variety (math.)
 definition 19:914:1b
projector (photographic device) 9:724:1a
major ref. in Motion Pictures 24:439:1a, *illus.*
 motion-picture history 24:380:2b, 428:2a
 Cinématographe 3:324:1b
 Kinetoscope 6:868:2b
 Vitascope 12:404:1a
 slide film projection 25:792:2a
 use of Geneva mechanism 5:180:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 128
"Projet de paix perpétuelle, Le" (work by Saint-Pierre)
 discussed in biography 10:333:1a
prokaryote (biol.): *see* procaryote
Prokhorov, Aleksandr Mikhaylovich (Sov. phys.) 9:724:1b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744
Prokofiev, Sergey Sergeyevich (Russ. comp.) 9:724:2a
 classical symphony parody 25:697:1a
 contribution to
 ballet 24:618:1b
 chamber music 24:571:1b
 opera 24:637:1b
 piano concerto 24:600:1a
 Russian music 28:966:1b
 sonata form 24:590:1b
Prokop the Bald, or Prokop, or Procopius the Great, or Prokop Holy, or Prokop Veliky (Bohem. pr.) 9:725:3b
 Hussite movement 6:173:3b;

- 16:918:1b
Prokopovich, Feofan (Russ. theol.) 9:726:1a
 Russian literature 26:965:1a; 28:980:2b
Prokopyevsk, or Prokopjevsk, or Prokopevsk (U.S.S.R.) 9:726:2a
prokuratura (Sov. law): *see* procuracy
prolactin, or luteotropic hormone, or LTH, or luteotropin, or lactogenic hormone (physiol.) 9:726:2a
major refs. in Biochemical Components of Organisms 14:906:2b; Endocrine Systems 18:304:1a
 animals 14:632:2a
 brood patch control 14:679:2a
 endocrine systems 18:293:2a
 pituitary gland 9:482:1a
 secretion by pigeons 15:64:1a, 66:2b
 humans
 drug interaction 17:550:1a
 galactorrhea 5:79:2a
 lactation 26:669:1a, 684:2b
 mammary glands 7:752:2b
 menstruation 26:657:2a
 neoplasm production *table* 18:330
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 421
prolactin-release-inhibiting hormone, or PIF, or PIH, or prolactin inhibiting factor (endocrinology)
 human endocrine system 18:301:2b
prolactin-releasing hormone (endocrinology)
 human endocrine system 18:301:2b
prolactinoma (path.)
 causation, symptoms, and treatment 18:304:1b
prolamin, or prolamine (protein) 9:726:2a
 extraction from plants 14:871:1b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
prolapse (physiol.) 9:726:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
prolate spheroid (geom.)
 definition 4:459:2b
prolatio (mus.)
 use in mensural notation 8:21:1a
"Prolation Mass" (work by Okeghem): *see* "Missa prolutionum"
proleg (anat.)
 structure of flies 21:668:2b
"Prolegomena to an Idealist Theory of Knowledge" (work by Smith)
 Idealistic epistemology 25:621:1b
"Prolegomena zu einer wissenschaftlichen Mythologie" (work by Müller)
 discussed in biography 8:408:2a
prolepsis (philos.)
 role in Epicureanism 25:574:1a
Proletarian Brigades (Yugos. mil. corps)
 history of Yugoslavia 29:1112:1a
proletarian novel
major ref. in The Art of Literature 23:138:1a
 history of literature 23:92:1b
 Japan 22:347:1b
 Sweden 27:18:2a
Proletarian-Revolutionary Writers, Union of (Ger. org.)
 role of Renn 9:1026:3a
proletariat (soc. class) 9:726:2b
 Marxism 3:496:3a; 23:579:2b *passim* to 583:1a
 bourgeoisie 2:428:3a
 political philosophy 25:999:2a
 medieval cities 18:621:2a; 29:920:1b
 19th-century economics 17:909:1b
 role in market socialism 17:913:1b
 social class theory 27:343:1b *passim* to 347:2b
 U.S.S.R. 28:993:1a
 viewed by Lenin 22:948:1a
 warfare 29:630:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 541
see also dictatorship of the proletariat; lumpenproletariat

- proletariat, dictatorship of the** (Marxist doctrine): *see* dictatorship of the proletariat
Proletkult, or Proletarskaya Kultura (Sov. org.) 9:726:3b
 development of Soviet culture 28:1002:2a
Proletkult Theatre (Sov. thea. co.) Eisenstein 4:406:3b
prolidase deficiency, or hyperimidodipeptiduria (path.)
 disorders of amino-acid metabolism *table* 23:1008
proliferative cell (physiol.)
 role in growth and aging process 20:433:1a
proline (chem. compound) 9:726:3b
 collagen 28:299:2b
 genetic code 19:712:1a, *table*
 proteins 14:860:2b, *illus.* 861, *tables* 868, 871
Proliv Laperuza (str., U.S.S.R.): *see* La Perouse Strait
PROLOG, or Programming-in-Logic (computer lang.)
major ref. in Computers 16:648:2a
"Prologos tes zoi" (work by Sikelianos)
 discussed in biography 10:799:1b
prologue (lit.) 9:726:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
see also epilogue
Prome (Myanmar): *see* Pye
promenade 9:727:1a
promeristem (bot.)
 description 20:385:1b
"promessi sposi, I" (novel by Manzoni): *see* "Betrothed, The"
"Prometeo" (Sp. lit. mag.)
 Gómez de la Serna 5:354:1b
promethazine, or 10-(2-dimethylaminopropyl) promethazine (drug) 9:727:1b
 motion sickness treatment 8:364:2b; 17:546:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 321
promethea moth, or Callosamia promethea, or spicebush moth (insect)
 description 10:470:2a
promethean match (match)
 description 7:929:1a
Prometheus (Gr. god) 9:727:1b
 ad-Dajjal legend 3:853:1a
 nature worship 26:536:1b
 Orozco's portrayal 8:1011:3a
 Pandora myth 9:1111:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
"Prometheus Bound," or "Prometheus desmotes" (play by Aeschylus)
major ref. in The Classical Greek Dramatists 20:344:1a
 Prometheus myth 9:727:2a
 tragedy 23:170:1b
"Prometheus der Dulder" (work by Spitteler)
 discussed in biography 11:106:1a
"Prometheus Misbound," or "Le Prométhée mal enchaîné" (work by Gide)
 discussed in biography 5:255:3b
"Prometheus Unbound" (work by Shelley)
 Aeschylus' influence 20:344:1b
 discussed in biography 10:720:3a
 tragedy 23:174:2b
"Prometheus and Epimetheus" (work by Spitteler)
 discussed in biography 11:105:3b
"Promethidion" (work by Norwid)
 Polish literature 25:975:2a
promethium, or Pm (chem. element) 9:727:2a
 periodic table of the elements *illus.* 15:937
 structure and properties
 atomic weight *table* 1:678
 rare-earth elements 15:1000:2a, *tables* 1002, 1003
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 121
prominence (astron.): *see* solar prominence
prominent moth, or Notodontidae

- (insect) 9:727:2b
promiscuity (behaviour)
 animal societies 14:701:2a
promise (law)
 contract 15:356:1b, 358:2a
see also covenant
"Promise of May, The" (work by Tennyson)
 discussed in biography 11:636:1b
"Promised Land, The" (work by Antin)
 discussed in biography 1:458:1b
"Promised Land, The" (work by Ogot)
 discussed in biography 8:887:1b
"Promised Land, The," or "Det forjaettede land" (work by Pontoppidan)
 Danish literature 27:19:1b
promissory note (fin.) 9:727:3a
 relationship to interest 17:929:2b
 use in banking 14:603:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
Promontory Mountains (mts., Utah, U.S.)
 location *map* 29:184
Promontory Point (Utah, U.S.)
 first intercontinental railroad linkup 29:241:1b, 428:1a
promoter (carcinogenesis): *see* promotion
promoter (catalysis) 9:727:3a
 chemical reactions 15:1043:2b
promoter, or enhancer, or modulator (genet.)
 genetic regulation 19:714:1b
Promoters Revolution, or Revolution of 1932 (Thai. hist.) 9:727:3b
 effect on
 reign of Prajadhipok 9:664:2a
 Thai government 3:58:2a
 role of
 Khuang Aphaiwong 6:845:2b
 Phibunsongkhram 9:363:1a
 Pridi Phanomyong 9:695:1b
promotion (bus.): *see* advertising; market research; public relations; trading stamps
promotion, or promoter (carcinogenesis)
 dynamics of tumour development 25:916:1b
promotion (career)
 work and employment 29:933:1b
promotion (Chess): *see* Pawn promotion
Promotion of Bantu Self-Government Act (1959, S.Af.)
 government of South Africa 27:642:2a
 role of Verwoerd 12:333:2a
 significance to apartheid 1:477:1b
Promotion of Culture Among the Jews of Russia, Society for the (Russ. org.)
 founding by
 Günzburg, Horace 5:573:3a
 Günzburg, Joseph 5:574:1a
 membership of Pinsker 9:456:3b
promotional group (pol.)
 type of special-interest group 25:986:2a
prompt neutron (nuclear particle) 9:728:1a
 occurrence in nuclear fission 14:370:2b, 372:1a
"Promptorium parvulorum sive clericorum," or "Promptorius puerorum" (Lat.-Eng. dict.)
 contribution to history of dictionaries 18:277:2b
PRON (Pol. pol. org.): *see* Patriotic Movement of National Rebirth
pronatalism (sociol.)
 role in growth of civilizations 25:1039:1b
pronation (anat.)
 importance of radius 9:895:2b
 property of
 joints 28:308:1b
 muscles 24:456:2b
 upper arm joint movement 28:298:2a
prone-pressure method, or Schafer method (artificial respiration)
 invention by Sharpey-Schafer 10:704:3b

pronephros (anat.) 9:728:1a
development of kidney 8:48:2a;
20:416:2b
evolution in
higher vertebrates 26:696:2b
vertebrate excretory system 19:8:2a
function in animals 20:401:1a
see also archinephros; mesonephros
pronghorn, or pronghorned antelope,
or prongbuck, or Antilocapra
americana, or American
antelope (mammal) 9:728:1a
major ref. in Mammals 23:490:2a,
illus. 491
classification and distribution
1:607:1a
fauna of
United States 29:166:1a
Wyoming 29:429:1b
horn structure 21:694:1b, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Pronis, Jacques (Fr. colonialist)
role in history of Réunion 21:179:1b
pronoia system (feudalism) 9:728:2a
use in
Byzantine Empire 15:409:2a;
29:539:1a
Greece 20:194:2a
Pronolagus (zool.)
use of warning call 23:441:2a
pronotum (anat.)
beetle specialization 21:655:1b, *illus.*
sucking insects 21:623:2a
pronoun (gram.)
function and usage 22:577:2b
American Indian languages
22:781:2a
Hamito-Semitic languages
22:740:2b *passim* to 746:1b
Japanese language 22:751:2a
Jewish worship 22:437:1a
Proto-Oceanic language 22:760:1a
Russell's philosophy 25:604:1b
Prontosil, or sulfamidochrysoidine
(biochem.) 9:728:2a
development by Bayer AG 1:980:3a
discovery by Domagk 4:159:3b;
23:894:2a
importance in medicine 3:162:2b
use by Colebrook 3:445:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 321
pronucleus (biol.)
fertilization 4:751:1b; 26:615:1a
function in protists 26:272:2a
human embryology 20:407:1b
pronunciation
dictionaries 18:279:2b *passim* to
283:2a
orthography 22:585:1b
rhetoric 26:761:1a
situational humour 20:685:2b
pronuncio (Vatican rep.)
diplomatic rank 8:829:3b; 17:337:2b
Prony brake (mech.)
description and use 4:310:1a, *illus.*
proof (law): *see* evidence
proof (logic) 9:728:2b
Chinese mathematics 23:633C:2b
formal logic 23:254:1b
foundations of mathematics
23:630:2a
Greek mathematics 23:607:2a
Skepticism 18:476:1a
proof (meas. of alcohol) 9:728:2b
distilled spirits 14:752:2a
proof (pub.)
colour printing 26:109:1a
proofreading 9:728:3a
proof, burden of (law): *see* burden of
proof
proof theory, or metamathematics
mathematics 23:598:2a
metalogic 23:273:1a
new mathematics 23:247:2b
set theory 27:230:1b
proofreading (pub.) 9:728:3a
treatment in publishing contracts
26:430:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 735
prop root (bot.)
role in screw pine *illus.* Plate 2 fol.
28:882
"Propædia"
"Encyclopædia Britannica" 4:488:2a;

18:260:1b
propaganda 26:171:1a; 9:728:3b
broadcasting 15:215:2a
diplomacy 17:335:1b, 337:1b
education in China 18:71:1b
motion pictures 4:145:3b; 24:423:1a
psychological warfare 9:764:1a
public opinion 26:310:2a
social movements 16:563:2a
fascism 27:466:2a
guerrilla warfare 29:690:2a
National Socialism 5:328:1a;
8:550:2b
racial preferences 27:341:2a
see also agitprop; bloody shirt;
propagandistic art
Propaganda Movement (Phil. hist.)
fight against Spanish colonialism
25:545:2b
role of Rizal 10:97:1b
propaganda novel (lit.)
comparison with problem novel
9:715:1b
"Propaganda Technique in the World
War" (work by Lasswell)
propaganda techniques and
influence 26:174:1a
propagandistic art 9:729:1b
Council of Trent 25:368:1b
East Asian dance and theatre
17:762:2b
see Geuzenlieden; Lilli burlero
"Propagandistu politekonomii"
(Sov. textbook): *see* "For
the Propagandist of Political
Economy"
propagated potential (physiol.): *see*
action potential
propagating rift (geol.)
formation in spreading centres
25:172:2a
propagation (bot.) 9:729:2b
major ref. in Gardening and
Horticulture 19:681:2a
fruit farming 19:138:1a
gardening 19:677:2a
horticulture 6:75:2a
vegetable farming 19:132:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 337
propagation (chem.)
chain reactions 3:56:3b
propagation loss (communication): *see*
signal
Propagation of the Faith,
Congregation for the, or Roman
Congregation of Propaganda,
or Congregatio de Propaganda
Fide (Roman Cath.)
canon law 16:312:2b
Chinese Rites Controversy 3:237:3b
Christian missions 16:356:1b
Gregory XV 5:481:3a
missions 8:187:3b
propaganda concepts 26:171:1b
Roman Catholicism 26:889:2b
Propagation of the Faith, Society for
the (Roman Cath.) 9:729:2b
Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign
Parts, Society for the
African colonies 18:80:2b
American colonies 18:41:2b
Christian missions 16:356:2a
Propagation of the Gospel in Wales,
Act for the
history of Wales 29:126:2b
"Propalladia" (work by Torres
Naharro)
discussed in biography 11:856:3b
propane (chem. compound) 9:729:3a
ethane 4:577:1b
lighthouse illumination 26:375:1b
natural gas 21:447:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 122
propanedioic acid (chem. compound):
see malonic acid
1,2-propanediol (chem. compound):
see propylene glycol
propanoic acid (chem. compound): *see*
propionic acid
propanol (chem. compound): *see*
propyl alcohol
1-propanol (chem. compound): *see*
n-propyl alcohol
2-propanol (chem. compound): *see*
isopropyl alcohol

propanone, or 2-propanone (chem.
compound): *see* acetone
Propeamussium (mollusk genus)
feeding adaptations 24:323:1b
propellant 9:729:3a
aerosol containers 1:121:2b
aerospace industry 21:257:2a
ballistics 1:842:1a; 23:855:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 721
propeller, or airscrew 9:729:3b
aircraft and air-cushion propulsion
28:819:2b, 831:2a, 848:2b
paddle wheel comparisons 9:52:1a
ship propulsion 21:487:1a; 28:771:1a
turbo-prop 18:365:2a
propeller turbine
description 18:340:1b
propelling charge, or propulsive
charge (weaponry)
function in high-explosive shell
10:718:1a
"Propempticon Pollionis" (work by
Cinna)
discussed in biography 3:324:2b
2-propen-1-ol (chem. compound): *see*
allyl alcohol
propene (chem. compound): *see*
propylene
propenylcarbinol (chem. compound):
see crotyl alcohol
Proper (Christianity): *see* Proper of
the mass
proper class (math.)
definition 27:229:2b
proper motion (astron.) 9:730:1a
major ref. in Stars and Star Clusters
28:200:2b
Barnard's star 1:905:1b
galactic astronomy 19:627:2a
proper name
Leśniewski's ontology 23:249:1a
Russell's theory of particulars
24:7:2b
Proper of Saints, or Sanctorale
(Christianity)
church year 3:306:3b; 16:304:1a
Proper of the mass (Christianity)
major ref. in mass 7:915:2a
Ambrosian rite 1:321:1a
Gregorian chant 5:476:3a
Proper of Time, or Temporale
(Christianity)
church year 16:304:1a
proper party (law): *see* standing to sue
"Proper Sphere of Government, The"
(work by Spencer)
discussed in biography 11:83:3b
proper subset (set theory)
definition 27:226:2b
proper time (phys.): *see* invariant
interval
Propertius, Sextus (Roman poet)
9:730:1a
association with Ovid 9:18:3b
contribution to Latin literature
22:850:1a, 852:1a
property (law) 9:731:1a
definition 26:180:1b, 186:2b
role in
civitas status in ancient Rome
3:341:1a
family development 19:61:2a
Khasi culture 6:834:3a
social structure 27:415:1a
theories
anarchism 27:458:1a
Christianity 16:349:1a
liberalism 27:472:2b
Locke 23:232:2b
Marx 23:578:2b
Rousseau 26:959:2a
witnesses in Anglo-Saxon
transactions 1:410:3b
see also ownership; personal
property; possession; property
law; real property
property (phys.)
basic concepts of thermodynamics
28:613:1a
property (thea.)
theatrical production 28:561:2b
property insurance
major ref. in Insurance 21:680:2b
classification 6:336:1a
property law, or property rights
26:180:1a

abandonment 1:7:3a
absentee ownership 1:40:1b
anarchist theories of Proudhon
9:745:1a
ancient legal systems
Egypt 4:392:1b
France 19:497:1a
Germanic law 5:213:2a; 22:923:2a
Islam 22:33:1a
Mongolia 24:346:2b
Rome 10:151:1b; 22:921:1a
architectural maintenance and
restoration 14:86:2a
bailment 1:807:3a
distribution after death 4:674:1b;
19:78:2b
family law 19:80:1a, 81:1a
human cultural development
16:879:1b
legal and political developments
bankruptcy law 15:371:1a
death and gift taxes 28:428:2b
inheritance and succession
6:317:1b; 21:575:1b
Jefferson's philosophy 22:349:2b
land reform 22:559:1b
procedural law 26:153:1b
tort law 28:741:2b
trust law 12:8:1b
regional and national development
Burmese inheritance tradition
27:840:1a
common law 22:929:1b *passim* to
935:1a
France 22:927:1a
Germany 22:928:1a
Henry II of England 5:836:3b
international law 21:730:1a
socialist legal systems 22:942:1b
property rights: *see* property law
property tax 9:731:3a
major ref. in Taxation 28:424:2a
comparison with ad valorem tax
1:74:3b
methods of assessment 1:643:2b
role in government revenue
20:154:1a, 161:2a; 28:409:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 534
see also capital levy; land tax
propfan (engin.)
turbo-prop design 18:365:2b
prophage, or provirus (bac.)
episome 4:528:2b
Lwoff 7:581:3b
lysogenic infection 7:595:1a;
29:506:1a
prophalangopsid, or
Prophalangopsidae (insect)
diversity among orthopterans *illus.*
21:605
prophase (biol.)
mitosis 8:198:3b
prophecy: *see* prophet
Prophecy of Daniel, The (Old
Testament): *see* Daniel, The
Book of
Prophecy of Ezechiel, The (Old
Testament): *see* Ezekiel, The
Book of
Prophecy of Habacuc, The (Old
Testament): *see* Habakkuk, The
Book of
Prophecy of Jeremias (Old
Testament): *see* Jeremiah,
Book of
Prophecy of Malachias (Old
Testament): *see* Malachi,
Book of
Prophecy of Micheas (Old
Testament): *see* Micah, Book of
prophet (rel.) 9:732:1a
major ref. in Religious Doctrines
and Dogmas 17:425:2b
Asian cultures 26:979:1a
Christianity 16:280:2b
Deuteronomic rules of selection
14:780:2a
divination 25:85:2a
eschatology 17:402:2b *passim* to
405:1a
Islam 22:2:1a
Mayan religion 1:161:1a
Mesopotamian religion 24:85:1b

Middle Eastern religions 24:76:2a
 miracles 17:432:2a
 Nazirites 8:571:2b
 Old Testament: *see* Judaism
 priesthood 26:972:1b *passim* to 975:1a
 Puritanism 26:215:1a
 religious classification 26:527:2b
 revelation 10:6:2b; 17:418:2b
 warnings of retribution 22:402:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 811; 812
see also specific individuals by name, e.g., Ezekiel; Moses; Muhammad

Prophet, Companions of the (Islamic hist.): *see* Companions of the Prophet

Prophet, The, or Tenskwatawa (Shawnee leader) 9:732:2a
 association with Tecumseh 11:601:3b

"Prophet, The" (work by Asch) discussed in biography 1:617:2b

"Prophet, The" (work by Gargallo y Catalan) discussed in biography 5:123:1b, *illus.*

Prophet Dance (N.Am. rel.) 9:732:2b
 Plateau Indian beliefs 13:331:2b

"Prophet Jonah Before the Walls of Nineveh, The" (drawing by Rembrandt) drawing materials *illus.* 17:466

Prophets, The (Old Testament): *see* Nevi'im

"Prophets, The Lives of the" (Judaism) 9:732:2b
major ref. in Biblical Literature 14:809:1b

Prophet's Mosque (mosque, Medina, Saud. Arab.) 9:732:3a

prophylactic (pharm.) antimicrobial agent 1:456:3b

prophylaxis: *see* preventive medicine

prophyllum (bot.) structure of grasses 13:751:2a

β -propiolactone (chem. compound) lactones 7:91:1a

propionic acid, or propanoic acid (chem. compound) molecular structure 24:283:2a

propionic acidemia (path.) disorders of amino-acid metabolism table 23:1008

propionyl coenzyme A (enzyme) metabolism 23:985:2a

Propithecus (primate): *see* sifaka

Propithecus verreauxi coquereli (primate): *see* Coquerel's sifaka

propitiation (rel. ritual) animism 26:539:1b
 Buddhism 15:301:1b
 sacrifice 26:795:2a
see also sacrifice

Propitopithecus (zool.) primate evolution 18:811:1b

propodium (anat.) form and function in gastropods 24:318:1b

propolis (bot.) use by honeybees 19:151:2a

Propontis (inland sea, Tur.): *see* Marmara, Sea of

proportion (art) architecture Borromini's theory 2:395:1b
 Renaissance architecture 13:938:1a
 Egyptian art 18:146:1a
 flower arrangement 17:94:1a
 garden and landscape design 19:656:2b
 interior design 17:5:1b
 sculpture 27:44:2b

proportion (math.) Eudoxus of Cnidus 4:592:1a
 Leonardo Pisano 7:279:1b
 Pythagoreans 25:579:2b
 term 11:644:3b
 triangles 19:893:2a, *illus.*

proportional counter radiation detection 6:369:1b; 13:580:1b

proportional limit (phys.)

elasticity 4:417:1b

proportional representation (pol.) 9:732:3b
major ref. in Political Systems 25:1026:2b
 American colonies 29:217:1b
 Democratic primaries 9:699:1b
 Sweden 28:338:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 543
see also list system

proportional tax levying of taxes 28:409:1b

"Proposal For the better Supplying of Churches, A" (work by Berkeley) discussed in biography 2:133:3b

"Proposal for unifying the Orthography, A," or "Hangul mach'umppop t'ongiran" (Kor. lit.) study of Korean language 22:748:2a

"Proposals Relating to the Education of Youth in Pennsylvania" (work by Franklin) discussed in biography 19:532:2a

proposition (logic) epistemological distinctions 18:469:2b
 formal logic 7:447:2b; 23:250:1b
 philosophy of Empiricists 25:608:1b
 Hume 24:21:1a
 Leibniz 7:251:1a
 Logical Atomism 25:604:2a
 Logical Positivism 18:485:2b
 Wittgenstein 12:719:2b
 predication 9:673:3b

propositional calculus, or sentential calculus, or PC 9:733:1b
major ref. in The History and Kinds of Logic 23:252:1a
 automata theory 14:522:1a
 consistency and decidability 23:276:1b; 23:600:1a
 development 7:447:3b; 23:234:1b
 philosophy 25:711:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 1012

propositional function 9:733:2a

propositional knowledge (philos.) epistemology 18:468:2b

propositional logic, or sentential logic (philos.) development 7:447:3a; 23:234:1b
 Lesniewski's mereology 23:288:1a
see also propositional calculus

propositional stage (psychol.): *see* formal operational stage

"Proposta di alcune correzioni ed aggiunte al vocabolario della Crusca" (work by Monti) Italian literature 22:158:1b

Propp, Vladimir (Russ. folklorist) study of folklore 24:714:1a

propranolol (drug) development by Black 2:251:3a

proprietary colony (U.S. hist.) 9:733:2a
 establishment by Penn 9:261:2b
 history of American colonies 29:203:2a

proprioception, or balance, or equilibrium (biol.) 9:733:2b
 ear diseases 27:214:1b
 human 27:165:1b *passim* to 168:1b, 204:2b
 inner ear role 4:317:3b; 6:320:2a
 movement 25:490:2a
 respiration 26:740:1b
 sense perception 10:639:2a
 space perception 25:491:2a
 speech 28:93:2b
 insect 21:590:1a
 nervous system biochemistry 24:782:1b
 surface-wave detection 27:118:2a
passim to 123:1b
 vertebrate 27:155:2a, *illus.* 159
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 421; 432
see also proprioceptor; statocyst

proprioceptor (sensory receptor) role in nervous system 24:820:1b
see also proprioception

proptosis (physiol.): *see* exophthalmos

propulsion (phys.): *see* thrust

propulsion efficiency factor in ship design and construction 21:487:1a

propulsive charge (weaponry): *see* propelling charge

propulsive efficiency (mech.) jet engines 18:364:2a

propulsive force (phys.): *see* thrust

propulsor (engin.) function in jet propulsion 18:364:1b

propyl alcohol, or propanol (chem. compound) 9:733:3a
 oil solvent extraction process 19:372:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122

propyl gallate (chem. compound) gallic acid 5:91:2b

"Propyläen" (work by Goethe) discussed in biography 20:136:2b

propylaeum (arch.) 9:733:3b
 Athens 1:69:1a; 14:300:2a *passim* to 303:1b, maps 298, 300
 architecture 13:907:1a
 Mnesicles 8:206:3a

propylene, or propene (chem. compound) 9:733:3b
 applications chemical industry 21:259:2a
 petrochemicals 9:343:1b
 plastics and resins 21:293:2b
 structure and properties 6:190:1a
 aliphatic hydrocarbons 15:772:2b
 propane decomposition 9:729:3a

propylene glycol, or 1,2-propanediol (chem. compound) applications 5:312:3a
 hydrolysis reactions 21:272:2a
 use in artificial flavours 4:824:3a

propylene oxide (chem. compound) synthetic detergents 21:264:2a

prorogator (astrol.) definition 25:83:2a

"Pros dogmatikous" (work by Sextus Empiricus) significance in history of philosophy 25:741:2b

"Pros Thrasydaion" (work by Conon of Samos) discussed in biography 3:545:1a

"Prosas profanas y otros poemas" (work by Darío) discussed in biography 3:886:2b

prosaurod (dinosaur) *major ref. in* Dinosaurs 17:321:1b
 classification 4:104:1b; 17:329:1a, table 321

prosubul (Judaism) 9:734:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 826

proscenium (thea.) 9:734:1a
major ref. in The Art of Literature 23:159:1b
 effect on theatre art 11:678:1b; 28:518:2b
 evolution in stage design 28:568:2b
passim to 583:2a, *illus.* 562, 570
 theatre-in-the-round 11:678:3b

proscription, or proscription (anc. Rome) 9:734:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 551

"Prose della volgar lingua" (work by Bembo) discussed in biography 2:87:1a
 Italian literature 22:155:1b

"Prose Edda," or "Younger Edda," or "Snorra Edda" (work by Snorri) classification of elves 4:445:1b
 description of Ragnarök 9:900:3a
 discussed in biography 10:912:1a
 division of Edda 4:363:1b
 Germanic mythology 5:214:3b; 18:769:1a
 Icelandic literature 27:12:1a

prose fiction (lit.): *see* cronicas

prose poem 9:734:2a
 comparison to poetry 23:95:1a
 development in Chinese literature 16:231:2b
 Oriya literature 27:732:1a
see also fu; lyric; p'ien wen

prosecution (law) *major ref. in* Crime and Punishment 16:805:1a
 criminal procedure 26:159:2b

prosecutor (law) 9:734:2b

criminal procedure 26:159:1b
 legal systems 16:805:1a
 practices and procedures 22:862:1b, 865:2a
 socialist law 22:945:2a
see also magistrats du parquet; ministère public

prosecutor general, or officer of justice (legal office) role in legal profession 22:862:2a

proselyte (Judaism) requirements by Saint Peter 9:332:1a

prosencephalon (anat.): *see* forebrain

Proserpina, or Proserpine (Gr. goddess): *see* Persephone

Proserpina Dam (dam, Sp.) concrete construction 26:357:1b, *illus.*

prosimetrum (lit.) use by Dante 16:972:1b

prosimian (zool.) *major ref. in* Mammals 23:420:1b, *illus.*
 classification table 18:809

Proskirov, or Proskurov (U.S.S.R.): *see* Khmel'nitsky

Proskouriakoff, Tatiana (Am. schol.) deciphering of Mayan hieroglyphics 7:972:1a

prosleptic proposition (logic) role in Theophrastus' logic 23:237:2a

prosleptic syllogism (logic) role in Theophrastus' logic 23:237:2a

"Proslogium" (work by Anselm) discussed in biography 1:434:2a
 history of philosophy 25:743:1b
 knowledge of God 18:476:2b

prosobranch, or Prosobranchia (gastropod) 9:734:3b
major ref. in Mollusks 24:312:2a
 description 5:142:2a
 reproduction 24:306:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313

"Prosodia Rationalis" (work by Steele) exposition of prosodic theory 23:104:1b

prosodic feature: *see* suprasegmental

prosody (lit.) 9:735:1a
major ref. in The Art of Literature 23:98:2a
 acoustic and rhythmic impact 24:513:1b
 dramatic literature 23:154:1a
 epic poems 23:106:2a
 exponents Browning 2:565:2b
 Catullus 2:963:2b
 Dickinson 4:76:1a
 Flaubert 4:823:1a
 Homer 20:636:2a
 Hopkins 6:54:2a
 Juvenal 6:667:3b
 La Fontaine 7:65:1b
 Spenser 11:87:2a
 Verlaine 12:320:1b
 Islamic music 22:65:1b
 literary craftsmanship 23:88:2b
 poetry 23:94:2b
 Sanskrit poetry 27:724:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 621

prosoma (zool.): *see* cephalothorax

Prosopanche (plant genus) characteristics 8:999:2a

Prosopis (bot.): *see* mesquite

Prosopis ruscifolia (plant): *see* vinal

Prosopium (fish): *see* round whitefish

prosopon (rel.) Nestorius' doctrines 8:613:3a

Prospect Hill Park (park, Peking, China): *see* Ching-shan Park

Prospect Island (Kiri.): *see* Teraina Atoll

Prospect Park (Ill., U.S.): *see* Glen Ellyn

prospecting (min.) 9:735:2b
major ref. in Extraction and Processing Industries 21:340:2b
 fossil reefs 25:185:1a
 mercury content sampling 21:415:2b
 mining techniques 8:158:3b
 nickel mining methods 21:417:1b
 petroleum detection 21:436:1b
 seismograph use 10:613:1b
 uranium ore surveys 21:434:1b

prospective study (sci.)

nutritional research 25:64:1a
Prosper Colliery (mine, Ger.)
 access methods in underground coal mining 21:449:2a
Prosper of Aquitaine, Saint, or Prosper Tiro (Christian polemicist) 9:735:3a
 patristic literature 16:322:2a
Prospero (satellite) 9:735:3b
 space exploration 19:49:2b
"Prospettive" (mag. by Malaparte) discussed in biography 7:725:1a
Prosser, Gabriel (Am. bondsman): see Gabriel
Prossnitz (Czech.): see Prostějov
prostacyclin, or PGI₂ (chem. compound)
 blood clotting 17:542:2b; 18:328:2a
 kidney function 19:20:2a
prostaglandin (chem. compound) 9:736:1a
major ref. in Endocrine Systems 18:328:1a
 arachidonic acid production 15:798:1b
 digestion 17:288:2b
 drugs and drug action 17:536:2a
 endocrine system 18:289:2b, 321:2a
 inhibition by aspirin 1:638:2a; 15:152:2b
 kidney function 19:20:2a
 lipid metabolism 4:693:3b
 lipids 7:385:3b
 neoplasm production *table* 18:330
 Samuelsson 10:382:3b
 therapeutic applications *table* 18:329
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 321
prostagma, or horismos (Byz. document)
 Byzantine documents 20:594:1b
prostanoid (chem. compound)
 drug interaction 17:544:2a
prostate gland (anat.) 9:736:1b
 animal
 reproduction 26:644:1a, 647:1b
 tissues and fluids 28:675:2b
 human
 cancer 15:540:1b
 drugs and drug action 17:547:2a
 ejaculation stages 4:408:2b
 embryology 20:417:1a
 prostatic disorders 9:736:2a
 reproductive system 26:652:2b, *illus.* 651
 semen production 10:624:3a
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
 urology 12:208:1a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 337; 421
prostatic disorder (med.) 9:736:2a
 cancer symptoms 26:664:1a
 enzyme analysis 4:513:2a
 vesiculitis association 12:334:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also prostatitis
prostatic utricle (anat.)
 human reproductive system 26:653:1b
prostatitis (path.)
 causes, symptoms, and treatment 21:536:1b
Prostějov, or Prossnitz (Czech.) 9:736:2b
 location *map* 16:907
Prosthecaerus (flatworm)
 characteristics *illus.* 4:821
Prosthemadura novaeseelandiae (bird): see tui
prosthesis (med.) 9:736:3a
 amputation 1:355:2b
 bioengineering 2:221:2a
 cardiovascular surgical repair 16:411:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also artificial limb; artificial organ; denture; obturator
prosthodontics, or prothodontia (dentistry) 9:737:1a
 cleft palate treatment 28:105:1b
 dental specialties 23:931:1b
Prostigmata (arachnid suborder): see chigger
prostitution 9:737:1b

criminal law 16:799:2a
 Gladstone's policies 5:293:1a
 hetaera 5:902:2a
 Hinduism 4:44:3a; 20:525:2b, 533:2a
 Mesopotamian religion 6:407:2b; 24:84:2b
 qedesha 9:834:3b
 Syro-Palestinian religions 24:76:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 522
Prostoma (zool.)
 genus of ribbon worm 10:36:3b
Prostomatea (protozoan class)
 annotated classification 26:288:2a
prostomium (anat.)
 function in annelids 13:782:2a
prostrate pigweed, or Amaranthus graecizans, or mat amaranth (plant)
 description 9:438:3b
prostrate spurge, or Euphorbia spurge (bot.)
 description 11:183:2b
prostration (ritual)
 imposition by Alexander the Great 13:235:1b
Prota Matija (Serbian pr.): see Nenadovic, Matija
protactinium, or Pa (chem. element) 9:737:2b
major ref. in Chemical Elements 15:1011:1b
 atomic weight *table* 1:678
 periodic table of the elements *illus.* 15:937
 radiometric dating techniques 9:737:3a
 work of Hahn 5:616:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 121
protactinium-231 (isotope)
 radioactivity *table* 19:763
protactinium-231-thorium-230 dating (paleon.) 9:737:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 242
protagonist (drama) 9:737:3b
Protagoras (Gr. philos.) 9:737:3b
major ref. in Western Philosophical Schools and Doctrines 25:593:2a *passim* to 596:1b
 contribution to
 ethics 18:497:2a
 Greek rhetoric and oratory 20:355:2a
 Skepticism 25:590:2a
 Sophism 25:738:1a
 forerunner of Positivism 25:630:2a
"Protagoras" (Platonic dialogue)
major ref. in Plato and Platonism 25:894:2b
 account of origin of morality 18:492:2b
 depiction of Protagoras 25:593:2a
 reference to Hippocrates 5:939:1b
protamine (biochem.) 9:738:1a
 characteristics of protein 14:870:2b
 DNA in sperm cells 14:898:1b
 drugs and drug action 17:543:1a
protandry (bot.)
 pollination and plant breeding 19:99:1b
 Begoniales 13:650:1a
 Liliales 13:731:1b
 Malvales 13:660:2a
 Saxifragales 13:669:2b
 prevention of self-pollination 26:625:2b
 Ranunculales 13:621:2a
protandry (hermaphroditism)
 aschelminths 14:153:1a
 fish 14:684:1b
protanopia, or red blindness (colour defectiveness)
 characteristics 3:470:2a; 27:187:1a
Proteaceae (plant fam.)
 characteristics 9:738:1a
Proteales (plant order) 9:738:1a
 annotated classification 13:607:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Protean figure (myth.)
 fluidity of mythological monsters 24:725:1b
protease (enzyme): see proteolytic enzyme
Protect Our Nation's Youth Baseball,

Inc., or PONY Baseball, Inc. (sports org.)
 baseball for children 28:122:2a
protecting power (internat. pol.)
 supervision of prisoners of war 29:637:2b
protection (chem.): see protective colloid
protection, effective rate of (econ.): see effective rate of protection
protection, nominal rate of (econ.): see nominal rate of protection
protection and indemnity association, or P. and I. Club (insurance)
 marine insurance 28:874:1b
protection and indemnity clause, or P. and I. clause (insurance)
 ocean marine insurance 21:680:1a
Protection of Ancient Buildings, Society for the, or SPAB, or Anti-Scrape (Br. org.)
 opposition to architectural restoration 1:596:1a; 14:85:2a
protection positive (phot.): see master positive
protection privilege (Chin. govt.)
 Sung dynasty bureaucracy 16:103:2b
protection system: see security and protection system
protectionism (econ.) 9:738:2a
 agricultural economics 13:193:1a
 economic development 17:887:1a, 889:1b
 imperial preference 6:272:1b
 international trade 21:829:2a *passim* to 831:1b
 market analysis 27:392:2b
 subsidies 11:344:3b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 534; 535
Protective Association of Professional Baseball Players
 role in baseball history 28:121:1b
protective colloid (chem.)
 chemical synthesis 15:911:1b
 colloid coagulation 23:709:1b
protective commensalism
major ref. in Biosphere 14:996:1b
protective covenant (law): see restrictive covenant
protective object (rel.)
 sacred objects and rituals *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 26:804
protective tariff (econ.)
 opposition of
 Cleveland 29:245:2a
 Webster 12:549:3a
 role in
 agriculture 13:192:2b
 domestic industry 11:562:1b
 glass manufacture 1:322:2a
 international trade 21:828:2a
 use in Europe 18:717:1b
"Protector" (submarine)
 design by Lake 7:108:3a
Protector, The (Protector of Eng.): see Somerset, Edward Seymour, 1st duke of, Baron Seymour of Hache
protectorate (internat. relations) 9:738:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 544
Protectorate People's Party (pol. party, Gam.): see People's Progressive Party
protein, or macromolecular peptide (biochem.) 9:738:3b
major ref. in Biochemical Components of Organisms 14:859:1b
 anatomy and physiology 6:134:2b
 blood chemistry 15:128:1a
 bone structure 28:303:1a
 chemical nature of enzymes 14:877:1b
 excretion and excretory systems 19:4:1a
 growth regulation 20:364:2a
 gustatory receptor stimulation 27:138:2b
 human digestion 17:289:1a *passim* to 294:1b
 integument of invertebrates 21:692:1a
 molecular formation 28:678:2a
 muscle cells 24:462:2b, 464:1b

nutrition 8:837:1b
 reproductive process 26:610:1a, 671:2b
 urine formation 19:14:1b, 17:1b, *table* 13
 urine level during pregnancy 26:670:2b
 visual pigments 27:149:2b
 biochemistry
 azlon use 1:757:1b
 biochemical basis of life 22:987:1b, 997:1b
 biosynthesis 23:1000:2a
 cell matrix 15:597:2b
 cell membrane 7:1038:3a; 15:581:2a, 585:1b
 chemical composition of lamellae 25:802:2a
 chemical separation 13:531:2b
 drug interactions 17:529:1b
 enzymes 9:124:1a; 14:950:1b
 genetics 19:709:1b
 hapten compound 5:692:1a
 hormones 18:288:1b
 hydrolysis 17:276:2b
 metabolism 23:976:1a, 985:2a
 molecular evolution 18:862:1b, 879:2b
 molecular structure 8:232:3b; 24:273:2b
 molecular weight 3:33:2b
 natural polymers 15:900:2b
 ribosome 10:38:1b
 sulfur cycle 11:373:2b
 synthesis: see translation
 viral structure 29:504:1a
 contributions by
 Caspersson 2:923:3b
 Cohn 3:435:3b
 Huber 6:115:1a
 Mendel 8:5:1a
 Pauling 9:211:2a
 Tiselius 11:798:1b
 Yanofsky 12:819:2b
 found in
 meat 7:992:3b
 soybean 11:59:2a
 industry and technology
 animal nutrition 4:715:1a; 19:124:2b, 126:1a, *table* 127
 baking and bakery products 19:385:1b *passim* to 392:1a
 discovery of X rays 14:948:1b
 foaming agent 4:855:1b
 food preservation methods 19:341:1a
 meat chemistry 19:355:2a
 new food sources 19:401:1a
 nutrition and malnutrition
 human nutrition 25:54:2b, 55:1b, 61:1a, *table* 55
 insects as human food source 21:586:2a
 kwashiorkor 7:55:2a
 nutritional deficiency diseases 25:65:2b, *illus.* 56
 vitamin enzymes 14:902:2b, *illus.* 903
 pathology
 abnormal renal function 19:21:2a
 biotoxin classification and features 25:920:2b
 endotoxin recognition factor 4:492:1a
 homeostasis 17:347:1b, *table* metabolic disease 23:1004:1b
 vision obstruction 2:281:1a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321; 335
see also amino acid; peptide; and particular proteins by name, e.g., albumin
protein-bound iodine test, or PBI test 9:739:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
protein C (biochem.)
 regulation of clotting 15:143:2a
protein-calorie malnutrition (path.)
major ref. in Nutrition 25:65:2b
 caused by protein deficiency 25:55:2a
see also kwashiorkor

protein capsid, or protein coat (virus): see capsid
protein cofactor (biochem.)
 role in blood clotting 15:143:1b
protein concentrate (dietary supplement) 9:739:2a
 see also fish protein concentrate; leaf protein concentrate
protein fibre (textile): see azlon
protein malnutrition (path.): see kwashiorkor
protein S (biochem.)
 regulation of clotting 15:143:2a
protein synthesis (genet.): see translation
proteinase (enzyme): see proteolytic enzyme
proteinosis, alveolar (path.): see alveolar proteinosis
proteinuria, or albuminaria (path.) 9:739:2b
 urinary system disease 19:22:1a
Proteles cristatus (mammal): see aardwolf
Protomodon (mammal): see brush wallaby
Proteocephalidea (flatworm order)
 taxonomy 19:300:1b
proteoglycan (biochem.): see mucopolysaccharide
proteolipid (chem.)
 protein and lipid bonding 14:871:2b
proteolytic enzyme, or peptidase, or protease, or proteinase (enzyme) 9:739:2b
 bacterial protein dissimulation 14:557:1b
 detergent occurrence 21:261:1a
 digestion function 17:287:2a, 294:1b
 effect on lambda prophage 29:506:1a
 study of emphysema 26:752:1a
 tissue breakdown 4:513:2a
 for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
proteomyxid, or Proteomyxidia (protozoan subclass) 9:739:3a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
proterosaur (fossil reptile): see Araucoscelid
protheroheria (fossil mammal)
 description 7:402:1b
Proterozoic Eon (geol.) 9:739:3b
 glaciation 16:486:2a
 Precambrian Era 19:776:1b, 780:1b, 782:2b
 stratigraphic classification 24:960:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 243
Protesilaus (Gr. myth.) 9:739:3b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
"Protesilaus" (work by Rotelande)
 medieval romance 23:121:1a
Protestant Ascendancy (Ire.)
 major ref. in Ireland 21:965:1a
 Dublin 17:564:1a
Protestant Association (Br. org.)
 effect on Gordon Riots 29:73:1b
Protestant Bible (Bible trans.)
 Italian versions 14:768:2b
Protestant Church Bible (Bible trans.)
 Hungarian versions 14:768:2b
Protestant Episcopal Church, or Episcopal Church (Prot. denomination, U.S.) 9:739:3b
 Anglican Communion 26:248:1a
 evening prayer service 12:336:2a
 Gothic Revival architecture 13:978:1a
 liberal-fundamentalist controversy 5:52:1a
 Liturgical Movement 7:406:3b
 role of
 vicars 12:344:1b
 White 12:629:3b
 Social Gospel exponent 2:536:1a
Protestant ethic (sociol.) 9:740:2a
 asceticism 1:617:1b
 industrial relations 29:930:1a
 sociological effects 26:516:1b
"Protestant Ethic and the Spirit of Capitalism, The" (work by Weber)

discussed in biography 12:546:2a
 history of monasticism 26:987:2b
 Protestant basis for capitalism 9:740:2a
 sociological effects of religion 26:516:1b
Protestant League (Fr. hist.)
 association with Montaigne 24:354:1a
Protestant Orthodoxy, or Protestant Scholasticism (rel.) 9:740:2b
 major ref. in Protestantism 26:218:2b
Protestant principle (theol.)
 Tillich's view of justification 11:775:3b
Protestant Reformation (Christianity): see Reformation
Protestant Scholasticism (rel.): see Protestant Orthodoxy
Protestant Union, or Evangelical Union, or Union of Auhausen, or Protestantische Union, or Evangelische Union, or Union von Auhausen (Ger. mil. alliance) 9:740:3a
 formation by Frederick IV 4:955:1a
 history of
 Austria 14:495:1a
 Germany 20:92:2b
Protestantism (Christianity) 26:206:1a; 9:740:3b
 biblical
 books 2:194:2a, table 195; 14:848:1a
 canon 14:758:2b, 781:1b
 church organization and practice
 church year 16:303:2b *passim* to 305:1b
 congregation 3:535:1b
 monasticism 26:987:2b
 oratory 8:981:2a
 priesthood 26:972:2b
 religious dress and vestments 26:832:2b
 doctrines and teachings 16:272:1b; 17:394:2b, 396:2a
 asceticism 1:617:1b
 canon law 16:309:1a
 catechisms 2:949:1b
 Christology 22:374:2a
 confession 3:527:3b
 confessions of faith 16:289:1b
 ecumenism 4:362:1b; 11:913:1b
 grace 5:401:2b
 Mary 7:898:1b
 millennialism 17:402:2a, 430:1a
 miracles 17:433:2a *passim* to 436:1b
 mysticism 16:330:2a, 333:1a
 Nicene Creed 8:678:1a
 papacy 26:898:2b
 priesthood of all believers 9:696:2b
 sacrilege 10:289:3b
 saints 17:438:2a
 Ten Commandments 11:627:2a
 history
 Austria 14:494:2a
 Bohemia 16:920:1a
 Central Africa 15:641:1a
 councils 3:676:1a
 critics and opponents
 Canisius 2:802:3a
 Charles V 3:110:2a
 Louis XIV 19:484:2b
 Ecuador 17:955:1a
 ecumenical relations
 Dositheos 4:190:2b
 Eastern Orthodoxy 4:335:3a; 17:855:1a
 England 4:497:3a; 29:47:2b, 55:1b
 Baxter 1:975:3b
 Burghley 3:4:1b
 Cranmer 3:713:2a
 Cromwell 3:749:2b
 Elizabeth I 18:243:2b
 Henry VIII 5:841:2b
 Lollards 7:453:2a
 Mary I 7:899:3a
 France 4:920:2a; 19:479:1a
 Bossuet 2:403:3a
 Camisards 2:769:2a
 Catherine de Médicis 2:954:3b
 Henry II 5:842:3b
 Henry IV 5:843:2a
 Louis XIV 7:501:1a
 Nantes, Edict of 8:504:1b

Richelieu 10:50:3b
 German Reformation 20:87:2b
 Augsburg Interim 1:698:3b
 Schmalkaldic League 10:527:2b
 Haiti 29:747:1b
 Ireland 21:962:2b
 missions 8:187:3b; 16:356:1b
 Northern Ireland 8:789:2a; 29:130:1b, 133:2a
 papacy 9:122:2b
 Poland 12:502:2b
 Reformation 16:268:1b; 18:29:2a
 Barth 1:922:3a
 Bucer 2:593:1b
 Calvin 15:450:1a
 Edwards 4:382:1b
 Luther 23:364:1b
 Müntzer 8:422:2a
 Philip of Hesse 9:373:1a
 Schleiermacher 10:522:1b
 Troeltsch 11:937:1a
 Roman Inquisition 6:328:3b
 Switzerland 28:364:2b
 Thirty Years' War 11:711:1b
 Wages 29:126:1b
 West Indies 29:723:2b
 ritual and worship
 chorale prelude 3:265:3b
 congregational singing 6:199:2a
 Easter 4:333:2b
 Liturgical Movement 7:406:3b
 sacraments 10:287:3a; 26:788:2a
 baptism 1:878:1a
 Eucharist 4:588:3a; 26:797:2b, 820:2a
 social and cultural aspects
 architecture 13:955:1a
 birth control 16:352:2a
 book publishing 26:423:2b
 economic influence 12:545:3a
 education 18:32:2a
 coeducation 3:428:3b
 parochial education 9:166:3a
 Enlightenment 18:665:2a
 ethics 18:502:2b
 Europe 18:541:1b
 evolution 18:859:1b
 historiography 20:568:1a
 modernization 24:256:1b
 names 24:730:2a
 study of religion 26:512:1a *passim* to 520:1b, *illus.* 526
 see also individual churches and denominations by name
"Protestantism and Catholicism Compared in Their Effects on the Civilization of Europe," or "El protestantismo comparado con el catolicismo en sus relaciones con la civilización europea" (work by Balmes)
 discussed in biography 1:844:2b
Protestation of 1621 (Eng. hist.)
 statement by House of Commons 29:56:1b
Proteus (Gr. myth.) 9:741:1b
 nature of poetry 23:97:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Proteus (It. paint.): see Giordano, Luca
Proteus anguinus (salamander): see olm
Proteus syndrome (disease)
 Elephant Man 4:442:2b
"Protevangelium of James" (pseudepigraphal work) 9:741:1b
 New Testament Apocrypha 14:846:2a
 role in Presentation of the Virgin Mary feast 12:389:1a
 Saints Anne and Joachim 1:429:1b
prothallium (bot.) 9:741:2a
 development of seeds and conifers 26:630:1a
 life cycle of ferns 19:165:2b, *illus.* 166, 167; 25:869:2a
 process of reproduction 26:619:2b
 structure of Gymnosperms 20:455:1b
prothesis (arch.)
 early Christian churches 10:290:1a
prothodontia (dentistry): see prosthodontics
prothoracic gland, or ecdysial gland (insect anat.)

dormancy 14:672:1a
 molting 20:406:2a; 21:589:1b; 24:795:1a
prothoracotropin (biochem.): see thoracotropic hormone
prothrombin (biochem.) 9:741:2a
 blood coagulation 3:408:1a; 15:142:2a
 blood plasma 28:678:2b
prothrombin deficiency (path.): see hypoprothrombinemia
prothrombin time (biochem.)
 analysis of blood clotting 15:143:1a
Protic, Stojan (Serbian states.) 9:741:2b
protist, or Protista, or unicellular organism (biol.) 26:268:1a; 9:741:3a
 bioluminescence 2:223:3b
 biotoxin production 25:920:2b
 classification 14:946:2a, 969:2b, *illus.* 946
 desert ecosystems 14:1056:2a
 elimination 19:3:1a
 index fossil use 6:285:1a
 Jurassic Period fauna 19:838:1b
 multicellular organism comparison 8:410:3b
 soil organisms 10:938:1a; 27:489:2a
 taxonomy 11:586:3a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 see also autogamy; conjugation; myoneme; thallus; trichocyst; types of protists (e.g. algae; fungus; green algae; lichen; protozoan; red algae)
protium (chem. isotope) 9:741:3b
 isotopes of hydrogen 15:941:1a
Proto-Attic style (Gr. art)
 development of Grecian painting 25:340:2a
Proto-Austronesian language
 distribution and reconstruction 1:722:1b; 22:596:1a, 754:2b
Proto-Brahui language
 classification 22:716:2b
proto-Bulgarian (people)
 origin of Bulgarian people 15:341:2a
Proto-Celtic language, or Common Celtic
 major ref. in Languages of the World 22:686:1a
Proto-Central Dravidian language
 classification 22:716:2b
Proto-Chimú (anc. S.Am. culture): see Moche
Proto-Chinese language: see Proto-Sinitic language
Proto-Corinthian style (Gr. art) 9:741:3b
 Etruscan pottery 17:108:2b
 Greek pottery 17:107:1b; 25:340:2a, *illus.*
Proto-Dravidian language
 classification 22:716:2a
Proto-Euphratean (people): see Ubaidian
proto-factory (indus. system)
 development 29:920:2a
Proto-Geometric style (Gr. art) 9:742:1a
 comparison with Geometric style 5:192:1b
 development of
 Grecian painting 25:339:2b
 pottery 17:107:1a
 history of ancient Greece 20:217:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Proto-Germanic language
 major ref. in Germanic languages 5:212:3b
 comparative reconstruction 22:658:1a
 Germanic peoples 20:67:1b
Proto-Hittite language: see Hattic language
Proto-Indo-European language
 characteristics 22:603:2b
 evolution 23:52:1a, 66:1b
 German history 20:67:1b
 linguistic reconstruction 22:587:2a
 relationship of Western languages 18:763:1b
 see also centum language group; satem language group

- Proto-Karenic language**
classification 22:725:2a
- Proto-Kartvelian language**
classification 22:737:2b
- Proto-Kurukh-Malto language**
classification 22:717:1b
- Proto-Malay (people)**
relationship to Negritos 25:245:2b
settlement in East Indies 4:329:3a
- Proto-Neolithic Period (anthro.)**
chronology of ancient Anatolia 28:900:1b
- Proto-North Dravidian language**
classification 22:716:2a
- Proto-Oceanic language**
distribution 22:759:2a; 25:248:1a
- proto-oncogene**
relationship to retrovirus 29:507:1b
role in cancer 19:735:1b
- Proto-Polynesian language**
characteristics 22:761:2b
- Proto-Romance (lang.)**
relationship to Vulgar Latin 12:438:3a; 22:648:1b
- Proto-Scandinavian language, or Primitive Norse language (lang.)**
classification 8:908:2b
- Proto-Sinaitic inscriptions (anc. writing):** *see* Sinaitic inscriptions
- Proto-Sinitic language, or Proto-Chinese language**
classification 3:234:2b; 22:725:2a
- Proto-Sino-Tibetan language**
classification 22:725:1b
- Proto-South Dravidian language**
classification 22:716:2b
- Proto-Tibeto-Burman language**
classification 22:725:1b
- Proto-Uralic language**
distribution 22:706:2b
relation to Uralic languages 12:194:3b
- protoamphibole (min.)**
amphibole end-member property table 24:158
- Protoartulatae (fossil plant order):** *see* Hyeniales
- protobiont (biol.):** *see* eobiont
- Protobranchia, or protobranch (bivalve)**
anatomy 24:324:2b
classification according to gill structure 24:328:2a
- Protoceratops (dinosaur genus)** 9:742:1b
characteristics and classification 17:326:2b, 330:1a, *illus.* 319
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Protoceratopsidae (dinosaur fam.)**
classification and characteristics 17:326:2b, 330:1a
- protocerebrum (anat.)**
arthropod nervous system 24:794:1b
- prochordate (invertebrate)** 9:742:2a
chemoreception 27:134:2b
physiology
circulatory system 16:384:1a
reproductive system 26:639:2b
skeletal system 28:284:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- protocloud (cosmology):** *see* protogalaxy
- Protococcus (algae):** *see* Pleurococcus
- protocol (dipl.)**
diplomatic agreements 17:339:1b
optional protocols 6:346:1b
- Protocol for the Pacific Settlement of International Disputes:** *see* Geneva Protocol
- Protocol of . . .** *see under* substantive word, *e.g.*, Rio de Janeiro, Protocol of
- protocol sentence, or Protokollsatz (philos.):** 9:742:2b
major ref. in Philosophical Schools and Doctrines 25:634:1a
descriptive epistemology 18:471:2a
- Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion (fraudulent document)** 9:742:3a
influence on post-WWI Germany 20:118:1b
- protocontinent (geol.):** *see* supercontinent
- protocooperation, or facultative mutualism (biol.)**
biotic interactions 8:459:2b; 14:991:2b, 996:2a, *table* 991
- protoderm (bot.)**
function in plant tissues and fluids 28:687:1a, *illus.*
- Protodonata (fossil insect)**
evolution 21:595:2b, 604:1b, *illus.* 596
- protoenstatite (min.)**
diopside structure of pyroxenes 24:161:1b
form of enstatite 4:507:3a
- protogalaxy, or protocloud (cosmology)** 9:742:3b
evolution of galaxies 19:636:2a
- Protogenes (Gr. art.)** 9:742:3b
- protogenesis (geol. process)**
loess formation theories 7:443:1a
- protogyny (bot.)**
Begoniales 13:650:1a
Parietaria 13:632:1a
Ranunculales 13:621:2a
Saxifragales 13:669:2b
self-pollination prevention 26:625:2b
- protogyny (hermaphroditism)**
fish 14:684:1b
- Prothomoptera (fossil insect)**
characteristics 21:626:2a
- Protokollsatz (philos.):** *see* protocol sentence
- protolanguage, or parent language, or Ursprache (ling.)**
linguistic reconstruction 23:52:1b
see also specific protolanguages by name, *e.g.*, Proto-Germanic language; Proto-Indo-European language
- Protolepidodendrales (plant order)**
annotated classification 19:176:1a
- Protolepidodendron (plant)**
characteristics 19:174:1b
- Protoliterate Period (Mesop.)**
architectural design 21:932:2b
dress 17:480:1b
religious art 24:85:2b
Ur development 12:193:1a
Uruk urban life 4:537:3a
- protomonad, or Kinetoplastida, or Protomastigida, or Protomonadida (protozoan)** 9:743:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Protomycetales (order of fungi)**
annotated classification 19:608:2a
- proton (subatomic particle)** 9:743:1a
major ref. in Subatomic Particles 28:249:2b *passim* to 262:1b, *table* 255
acid-base reactions 15:1047:2b
antiprotons 1:463:2b
atomic structure 1:676:3a; 25:816:1b, 821:1a
Brønsted-Lowry theory 2:545:1a
characteristics 14:347:1a
angular momentum paradox 23:879:2b, *illus.* 880
decay 12:131:1a
electric charge 4:425:1a; 18:160:2a
rest mass *table* 9:412
chemical elements 15:917:2b
cosmic rays 16:780:2b
hydrogen ion 15:790:2b
molecular structure 24:279:1a
nuclear fission 14:368:1b
nuclear fusion 14:375:2b
nucleon 8:822:2a
ortho-hydrogen 15:941:2a
particle accelerators 9:175:1b; 25:449:1b *passim* to 456:2b
quarks 9:842:3a
radiation characteristics 26:472:2a
work of Hofstadter 5:970:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 112
- proton accelerator, linear:** *see* linear proton accelerator
- proton acceptor (chem.)**
effects on taste sensation 27:169:1a
- proton number (phys.):** *see* atomic number
- proton-precession magnetometer (meas. instr.)**
measurement of terrestrial magnetic field 17:583:1a
- principles of operation** 7:686:2b
- scientific exploration** 19:34:2a
- proton-proton cycle, or proton-proton reaction (astron.)** 9:743:1b
fusion reactions in stars 14:378:1a
origin of chemical elements 15:920:1a
stars 28:211:1b
Sun 11:387:3a; 27:517:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 112
- proton-scattering microscope (microscopy)**
use and development 23:752:1a
- proton storage ring (device)**
major ref. in Particle Accelerators 25:457:1b
- proton synchrotron (device)**
major ref. in Particle Accelerators 25:455:2b
description 9:175:1b
development by CERN 3:39:2b
- proton theory of acids and bases (chem.):** *see* Brønsted-Lowry theory
- proton-transfer reaction (chem.)**
acid-base reactions 15:1049:1b
- protonation (chem.)**
organometallic compounds 15:895:1a
- protonema (bot.)**
bryophytes 15:255:1a
development 20:380:2a
moss spore germination 26:617:2b
- protonephridia (anat.)**
excretory function in aschelminths 14:155:2b
see also flame bulb; solenocyte
- protonephridium (anat.)**
types of nephridia 8:602:2b
- protonosphere (atmospheric sci.)** 9:743:2b
structure of ionosphere 6:369:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 221
- Protoparce quinqueaculata (insect):** *see* tomato hornworm
- Protoparce sexta (insect):** *see* tobacco hornworm
- protopetroleum**
fossil fuel formation 19:574:1b
- protophyte, or Protophyta (protist):** *see* fungus; lichen; thallus
- protopine (chem. compound)**
distribution in Papaverales 13:624:2a
product of alkaloid synthesis 15:868:2a
- protoplanet (astron.)** 9:743:2b
- protoplasm (biol.)** 9:743:3a
basis of living cells 15:606:2b
biochemical basis of life 22:986:2b
freezing and processing of food 19:340:2b
study by Mohl 8:224:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 331
- protoplasmic astrocyte (biol.)**
components of nervous systems 24:781:1b
- protoplasmic streaming (biol.):** *see* cytoplasmic streaming
- protoplast (biol.)**
function in plant transport system 28:691:1a
- protopodite, or protopod (invertebrate anat.)**
crustaceans 3:765:2a; 16:843:1a
- Protopopov, Aleksandr Dmitriyevich (Russ. states.)** 9:743:3a
- Protopopov, Oleg Alekseyevich (Sov. skater)** 9:743:3b
figure skating *illus.* 4:772
- Protopteridales (order of preterns)**
description 9:675:2b
- Protopteridium (pretern)**
description 9:675:2b
- Protopterus (fish):** *see* African lungfish
- Protopterus aethiopicus (fish)**
characteristics and classification 7:565:1a
- Protereaster nodosus (starfish)**
species of starfish *illus.* 11:219
- protorosaur, or Protorosauria (fossil reptile):** *see* Araeoscelid
- protostar (astron.)**
nebulas 24:765:2b
stellar evolution 28:199:2b
- protostele (bot.)**
structure in vascular plants 19:163:1b, *illus.* 168
- protostelia, or Protosteliales (slime mold)**
structure in plant tissues 12:276:3a
- Protostomia, or protostome (zool.)** 9:744:1a
development 13:768:1b
- protostyle (biol.)**
digestive system of mollusks 24:310:1a
- Prototheca (algae)**
cause of disease 13:245:2a
- Protothecosis (path.)**
caused by Prototheca 13:245:2a
- Protheria (mammal)**
classification 23:399:1b
see also allotheria; monotreme; triconodont
- prothetic (logic)**
major ref. in The History and Kinds of Logic 23:248:1b
Lesniewski's theory 7:295:3b
mereology 23:288:1a
- prototype model (computer simulation)**
use in operations research 21:213:2a
- protozoacidal drug (drug):** *see* antiprotozoal drug
- protozoan, or Protozoa** 26:279:1a; 9:744:1a
anatomy and physiology
ciliated structures 20:374:1b
contractile vacuole 14:1023:2b
digestion 17:276:1a
excretory system 4:628:1b; 19:5:2b, *illus.*
integumentary system 21:691:2b
muscle evolution 24:450:2b
nervous system 24:778:2a
photoreceptive mechanisms 27:141:2b
regeneration 20:369:2b
reproduction 26:610:2a; 27:233:2b
skeletal systems 28:284:1b
behaviour
chemoreception and food selection 3:161:3b; 27:129:1a
dormancy 14:671:1b
locomotion 14:649:1a
mating behaviour 14:680:2a
parental behaviour 14:697:1b, *illus.* 698
- biotic interactions**
disease chemotherapy 17:556:2b
infectious disease transmission 21:528:1b
poisonous animals *table* 25:924
soil organism diversification 27:489:2a, *illus.* 490, 491
symbiotic relationship with termites 21:615:2a
characteristics 26:269:2a *passim* to 274:1b
- evolution and research**
comparison with animals 13:767:1a
microbiological classification 14:971:1a
phylogeny 9:411:2b
protozoology 9:744:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- protozoology** 9:744:2a
microbiology 14:971:1a
see also protozoan
- protractor (meas. instr.)** 9:744:2a
drafting 17:459:2a
machinist square 11:185:1a
- "Protrepticus," or "Exhortation to Philosophy" (work by Iamblichus)**
discussion of law 25:595:1b
- "Protreptikos," or "Exhortation" (work by Clement of Alexandria)**
discussed in biography 3:375:1a
- protrogomorphous condition (anat.)**
rodent evolution 23:451:1a, *illus.*
- protuded disk:** *see* herniated disk
- proturan, or Protura, or telsonail**

(insect) 9:744:2b
major ref. in Insects 21:598:2b, *illus.* 599
 classification and traits 21:597:1a
 role in soil formation 27:489:2b, *illus.* 490, 491
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Proud, Joseph (Br. minis.) 9:744:3a
"Proud Tower, The," or "A Portrait of the World Before the War, 1890-1914" (work by Tuchman)
 discussed in biography 12:26:2b
Proudhon, Pierre-Joseph (Fr. philos.) 9:744:3b
 association with Bakunin 1:817:3b
 contribution to
 anarchism 1:371:2a; 18:700:1b; 27:458:1b
 radical socialism 27:443:2a
 social reform 25:998:2b
 Syndicalism 11:464:2b
 criticism by Marx 23:575:1a
 influence on Spanish revolution 28:54:1b
"Proun 99," or "Construction 99" (paint, by Lissitzky)
 Constructivism *illus.* 7:393
Proust, Joseph-Louis (Fr. chem.) 9:745:3b
 definite proportions law 3:957:3a; 14:332:2b
Proust, Marcel (Fr. writ.) 9:746:1a
 association with
 Daudet 3:899:3b
 Hahn 5:617:1a
 contribution to
 French literature 4:976:3b; 19:522:1b; 19:559:2b
 nonfictional prose 23:191:1a
 novel 23:126:2b
 madeleine fame 7:653:1b
 study of affective memory 28:526:2b
proustite, or light ruby silver, or ruby silver (min.) 9:747:2a
 description 24:131:1a
 structure and properties *table* 11:372
Prout, William (Br. chem.) 9:747:2a
Prout's hypothesis (chem.)
 aid in chemical research 9:747:2b
Prouvé, Jean (Fr. engin.) 9:747:2b
Prouville, Alexandre de, marquis de Tracy (Fr. mil. comdr.): *see* Tracy, Alexandre de Prouville, marquis de
Prouvost, Jean (Fr. publ.)
 management of "Paris Match" 9:154:1b
Proval Bay (bay, U.S.S.R.)
 formation 1:805:1a
Provalsky Steppe (nature reserve, U.S.S.R.)
 location 11:426:1a
Provençal language: *see* Occitan language
Provençal literature 9:747:3a
 Italian literature 22:152:2b
 prosody development 23:103:2b
 textual criticism 20:615:1b
 William IX 12:666:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
see also trobar clus; troubadour; and literary societies, (e.g. Félibrige)
Provence (reg., Fr.) 9:748:2a
 arts
 literature: *see* Provençal literature
 Romanesque architecture 13:930:1b
 Romanesque sculpture 27:87:1a
 history of
 Boso 2:401:3a
 France 19:452:2a *passim* to 459:1b, 464:1b
 Marseille 23:569:1a, 572:2a
 language: *see* Occitan language
 preservation of customs and traditions 4:719:1a
Provence, Alpes de (mts., Fr.): *see* Provence Alps
Provence, Louis-Stanislas-Xavier, comte de (k. of Fr.): *see* Louis XVIII

Provence, University of (univ., Fr.)
 description 23:572:1a
Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, or Provence-Côte d'Azur (reg., Fr.) 9:748:3b
 location *map* 19:430
Provence Alps, or Alpes de Provence (mts., Fr.) 9:749:1a
 location *map* 19:433
provendier (feudalism): *see* prebendal
proverb, or adage (folk lit.) 9:749:1b
 African literature 13:124:2a
 fables 23:110:2b
 folk literature 19:318:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
"proverbios, Los," or "Los disparates" (prints by Goya y Lucientes)
 discussed in biography 5:396:3a
"Proverbios morales" (work by Carrión de los Condes)
 caricature 15:560:1a
 Spanish literature 28:77:1b
Proverbs, The, or The Book of Proverbs, or Proverbs (Old Testament) 9:749:2b
major ref. in Biblical Literature 14:798:2b
 books of the Bible *table* 2:195
 ethical emphasis 18:495:2a
 Jewish philosophy 22:454:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
"Proverbs in Porcelain" (work by Dobson)
 discussed in biography 4:143:1b
"Proverbs of Alfred, The" (Middle Eng. work)
 place in English literature 18:429:1b
"Provetron" (work by Capek): *see* "Meteor"
Providence (Md., U.S.): *see* Annapolis
Providence (R.I., U.S.) 9:749:3a
 development of Rhode Island 29:280:2b *passim* to 283:2b
 history of Baptist Church 26:250:1a
 influence of Williams 12:680:3b
 location *maps* 29:156, 173
Providence (theol.)
major ref. in Religious Doctrines and Dogmas 17:416:1a
 evidence in
 astrology 25:81:2b
 biblical covenants 17:425:2a
 mythology
 creation myths 17:397:2a
 myths of fate 24:719:2a
 Old Testament 23:113:2a
 philosophy of history 25:680:1a
 prayer 26:782:1b
 governance of time 28:654:2b
 interpretation by Vico 12:347:2b
 role in
 Christianity 25:599:1a
 Epicureanism 25:575:2b
 Iranian religions 24:89:1a
 Mesopotamian religion 24:83:2b
 Near Eastern religion 24:62:1b
"Providence Fountain" (work by Donner)
 discussed in biography 4:179:3b, *illus.* 180
Providence Industrial Mission (mission, Nyasaland)
 role of Chiblembwe 3:213:2b
Providence Island Company (Br. co.)
 Pym 9:821:1b
 Warwick 12:506:1a
Providence Plantation (Am. hist.)
 establishment 29:204:2a
 role of Warwick 12:506:1b
Providencia, San Andrés y (intendency, Colom.): *see* San Andrés y Providencia
Provident Hospital (hospital, Chicago, Ill., U.S.)
 establishment by Williams 12:679:3b
Provident Life and Trust Company Bank (bldg., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.)
 facade *illus.* 5:57
"Providentissimus Deus" (work by Leo XIII)
 censure of Loisy 7:452:1b
 discussed in biography 7:276:2b
province, or provincia (Roman pol. unit) 9:750:1a

development of Gaul 19:452:2a
 growth of procedural law 26:150:1a
 history of Roman Republic and Empire 10:153:2a
Province Lands (Mass., U.S.): *see* Provincetown
"Province of Jurisprudence Determined, The" (work by Austin)
 discussed in biography 1:711:1b
Province Wellesley (reg., Mal.)
 comparison with Pulau Pinang 9:254:2b
Provincetown, or Precinct of Cape Cod, or Province Lands (Mass., U.S.) 9:750:2a
 Massachusetts 29:273:1b
Provincetown Players (Am. thea. org.) 9:750:2b
 Cook 3:595:3a
 Glaspell 5:296:3a
 O'Neill 8:952:3b
provincia (Roman pol. unit): *see* province
provincial court (Sov. law)
 role in Soviet legal system 3:685:1b; 22:940:1a
provincial examination, or chū-jen (Chin. govt.)
 role in civil service 16:115:1a
Provincial Medical and Surgical Association (Br. org.): *see* British Medical Association
Provincial Normal School (school, Toronto, Ont., Can.)
 establishment by Ryerson 10:271:1a
"Provinciales, Les," or "Lettres écrites par Louis de Montalte à un provincial," or "Lettres Provinciales" (work by Pascal)
 association with Arnauld 1:575:3a; 1:575:3b; 6:495:1a
 discussed in biography 25:458:2b
 place in
 French literature 19:548:1b
 nonfictional prose 23:194:1b
 Roman Catholic history 26:890:1b
Provincias Unidas de Centro-América: *see* United Provinces of Central America
Provincias Unidas del Río de la Plata (Lat. Am. state): *see* United Provinces of the Río de la Plata
Provins (Fr.) 9:750:3a
 location *map* 19:432
provirus (bac.): *see* prophage
provision (acct.): *see* amortization; depletion allowance; depreciation
Provision for Family and Dependents (Br. hist.): *see* Inheritance Act
Provisional Government (Russ. rev.)
major ref. in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 28:996:2b
 Duma 4:267:2b
 Lenin 1:496:2b; 22:950:1a
 Russian Revolution 10:257:3b
 February Revolution 4:709:3b
 July Days 6:650:1a
 June Offensive 6:652:3b
 World War I 21:747:2b
Provisional Government of National Unity (govt., Laos)
 history of Laos 27:817:1a
Provisional Military Administrative Council, or PMAC, or Derg, or Dergue (Eth. pol. org.)
 history of Ethiopia 17:828:2a
 role in Ethiopian government 4:579:3b; 17:794:1b, 823:1a
Provisional National Defense Council, or PNDC (Ghanaian govt.)
 role in Ghana 29:884:2a
Provisional People's Committee for North Korea (N.Kor. hist.)
 history of North Korea 22:533:2b
Provisional Revolutionary Government, or PRG (Viet. hist.)
 association with Viet Cong 12:359:3a
 reunification of Vietnam 27:858:2a
 role of Nguyen Huu Tho 8:670:3a
Provisions of . . . *see under* substantive word, e.g., Oxford, Provisions of
Provisors, Statute of (Br. hist.)

1351
 policies of Edward III 4:377:1a; 29:39:2b
 1390
 opposition by Courtenay 3:686:3b
provitamin (chem. compound)
 relationship to vitamin 14:900:1b
provitamin A (vitamin): *see* beta-carotene
Provo, or Fort Utah (Utah, U.S.) 9:750:3a
 location *maps* 29:156, 184
Provo River (riv., Utah, U.S.)
 location *map* 29:184
provocation (law)
 role in criminal law 16:798:1a
provolute (cheese) 9:750:3b
 cheeses of the world *table* 3:147
Provos, or IRA Provos (Irish mil. org.)
 relationship to Irish Republican Army 6:386:1b
provost (Fr. law): *see* prévôt
provost marshal general (mil. rank)
 military police 8:129:1b
proxemics (commu.)
 nonverbal communication 16:626:1a
proxenos (Gr. off.)
 functions 17:332:1a; 20:600:2b
Proxima Centauri (star)
 characteristics 28:200:1a
 components of Alpha Centauri system 1:293:1b
 distance from the Sun 11:217:1a
 properties of flare stars 4:818:2b
proximal convoluted tubule (anat.)
 human urinary system 19:13:2a, 14:2a
 kidney 19:7:2a, 9:2b
 kidney pharmacology 17:548:1a
 loop of Henle 7:472:3b
proximal muscle (anat.)
 weakness 24:474:1b
proximal row (anat.)
 function in wrist 2:890:3a
proximal segment (anat.)
 function in skeleton 28:291:2a
proximity (psychol.)
 perceptual organization 25:485:1b
proximity fuze, or VT fuze, or proximity fuze
 aerial bombardment 2:348:1b
 World War II 29:258:2a; 29:559:1a
proxy battle
 business corporations 15:385:2a
Prøysen, Alf (Nor. au.)
 contribution to Norwegian children's literature 23:218:1a
"Prozess, Der" (novel by Kafka): *see* "Trial, The"
"Prozess, Der" (opera by Einem): *see* "Trial, The"
PRPB (pol. party, Benin): *see* People's Revolutionary Party of Benin
PRPP (chem. compound): *see* 5-phosphoribose
 1-pyrophosphate
PRRA (U.S. agency): *see* Puerto Rican Reconstruction Administration
PRSI (insurance, Ire.): *see* Pay-Related Social Insurance
Prthivi (Indian goddess)
 Hindu mythology 20:531:1a
"Prthviraj Rasau," or "Prthviraja-raso" (poem by Chand Bardai)
 Hindi literature 27:731:1b
 Jayacandra 21:47:2b
Prthviraja III (Cauhan k.)
 resistance to Turkish rule 21:47:2b, 51:1a
 role in Battle of Taraori 11:559:2a
"Prthviraja-raso" (poem by Chand Bardai): *see* "Prthviraj Rasau"
PRUD (pol. party, El Sal.): *see* Revolutionary Party of Democratic Unification
"Prude, La" (play by Voltaire)
 discussed in biography 29:525:2b
"Prudence in Woman," or "La prudencia en la mujer" (work by Tirso de Molina)
 discussed in biography 11:796:2b
prudentes (Roman law): *see* lawyer
Prudential Building (bldg., Buffalo,

N.Y., U.S.): *see* Guaranty Building
Prudential Insurance Company of America, or Prudential Friendly Society (Am. co.)
 foundation by Dryden 4:240:1b
Prudentius, or Aurelius Clemens Prudentius (Christian poet)
 9:750:3b
 contribution to patristic literature 16:322:1b
 use of allegory 23:114:1b
Prudhoe Bay (inlet, Alsk., U.S.)
 9:751:1b
 Alaska 29:435:1b
 location *map* 29:188
 permafrost 20:744:2a
 petroleum 19:578:2b; 24:979:1b
Prudhomme, René-François-Armand (Fr. poet): *see* Sully Prudhomme
Prud'hon, Jean (Fr. engr.)
 portrait of Guimard *illus.* 5:553
Prud'hon, Pierre-Paul (Fr. paint.)
 9:751:1b
 contribution to Neoclassical painting 25:376:1a
"Prufrock and Other Observations" (work by Eliot)
 discussed in biography 4:452:2b
 place in English literature 18:459:1a
Prugger, Nikolaus (art.)
 portrait of Maximilian I *illus.* 7:964
prune (fruit)
 production from plums 9:526:2a
Prunella (bird): *see* accentor
Prunella collaris (bird): *see* alpine accentor
Prunella modularis (bird): *see* dunnoek
Prunella vulgaris (plant): *see* self-heal
pruning (hort.) 9:751:2a
 fruit farming 19:139:2a, *illus.* 138
 gardening and horticulture 5:120:3b; 6:75:3a; 19:676:2b
 plant disease 17:391:1a
Prunus (bot.) 9:751:2b
see also almond; apricot; cherry; peach; plum
Prunus armeniaca (bot.): *see* apricot
Prunus domestica (bot.): *see* common European plum
Prunus dulcis (bot.): *see* almond
Prunus institia (bot.): *see* Damson plum
Prunus laurocerasus (bot.): *see* cherry laurel
Prunus persica (bot.): *see* peach
Prunus persica nectarina (bot.): *see* nectarine
Prunus serotina (bot.): *see* wild black cherry
Prunus spinosa (bot.): *see* blackthorn
Prunus vase (pottery): *see* mei p'ing
Prunus virginiana (bot.): *see* chokecherry
pruritus (physiol.): *see* itching
Prus, Boleslaw, or Aleksander Glowacki (Pol. writ.) 9:751:3a
 contribution to Polish literature 25:976:1a
Prusa (Tur.): *see* Bursa
Prusaes, Dio (Gr. philos.): *see* Dion Chrysostom
Prusias I (k. of Bithynia)
 association with Hannibal 5:684:3a
 role in Greek history 20:272:2b
Prusias II (k. of Bithynia)
 role in Greek history 20:272:2b
Prusmyk ... (in geog. names): *see* under substantive word
Prussia, or Preussen, or Prusy (reg., Eur.) 9:751:3a
 education 18:45:2b
 government
 civil service 3:340:1b; 26:295:2a
 constitution and social reforms 5:697:3a
 federal system 4:712:3b
 German Social Democrats 2:484:3a
 Junker policies 6:656:3b
 monarchy endorsement 9:938:1a
 nationalism development 18:682:2b *passim* to 693:1a, *maps* 675, 683
 historiography 20:572:1a

history
 conflicts
 Austrian Succession War 1:721:1b
 Bavarian Succession War 1:975:1b
 Danish War 10:524:2a
 Eylau Battle 4:642:2b
 Franco-German War 4:482:2b; 4:934:3a
 French Revolutionary wars 4:979:1a; 4:979:3a; 18:673:1a *passim* to 682:2a, *maps* 674, 677, 682
 Jena Battle 6:528:3b
 Revolution of 1848 4:961:1a
 Saarland acquisition 10:277:1a
 Seven Weeks' War 10:666:1b
 Seven Years' War 10:666:3a; 18:660:1b, *map*
 Silesian Wars 10:803:2b; 10:803:3b
 War of the Spanish Succession 11:71:3a
 diplomacy
 Campo Formio Treaty 2:781:1a
 Diplomatic Revolution 18:658:2b
 Holy Alliance 6:19:2a
 Laibach Congress 7:105:1a
 Quadruple Alliance of 1813 9:837:3a
 Schönbrunn Treaty 10:534:1a
 Tilsit Treaties 11:777:1b
 Vienna Congress 12:357:2a
 Wehlau Treaty 12:556:2a
 foreign relations
 Austria 14:497:2a
 Bavaria 1:973:2b
 Bohemia 16:921:2b
 Brandenburg 2:473:1b
 France 19:492:1b *passim* to 509:1a
 Germany 5:219:1b; 20:94:2b *passim* to 121:1a
 Hanover 5:197:3b
 Hesse-Kassel 5:900:2a
 Neuchâtel canton 8:618:2b; 8:619:1a
 Poland 9:553:3a; 9:554:1b; 25:941:2a *passim* to 952:1b
 Pomerania 9:588:2a
 Rhineland 10:22:3a
 Silesia 19:535:2a
 modern state origins 21:734:1a *passim* to 745:2b
 Erfurt Union Parliament failure 4:539:2a
 Gastein Convention 5:140:1b
 North German Confederation 8:780:2a
 Punctuation of Olmütz 8:921:2b
 role of
 Alexander I 1:243:1a
 Beust 2:179:1b
 Catherine II 2:953:1b
 Frederick William 4:958:2b
 Napoleon 24:746:1a
 Pitt, the Younger 9:479:2b
 Radowitz 9:896:2a
 Roon 10:171:3b
 Sigismund I 10:795:1a
 Talleyrand 11:522:3a
 Teutonic Knights 11:661:2b
 Zollverein customs union 21:834:2b
 language: *see* Old Prussian language
 military affairs
 conscription 3:552:3a; 4:959:2b
 intelligence gathering 21:718:2b
 reorganization 5:313:3b
 training 8:126:3b
 warfare strategy 8:238:2a; 29:650:2b
see also specific people and historical events
Prussian blue (pigment) 9:753:2b
 classification of coordination compounds 15:885:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
Prussian Civil Code, or Allgemeines Landrecht 9:753:3a
 history of Germany 20:100:2a
Prussian language, Old: *see* Old Prussian language
Prussian Tariff of 1818 (Prussian hist.)

effect on foreign trade 21:834:2b
Prussian Union (Ger. hist.)
 history of Austrian-Prussian conflict 20:108:1b
Prussian Union of 1817 (rel. hist.)
 acceptance by Prussian churches 26:224:1a
 reconciliation of Lutheran and Reformed churches 26:238:2b, 243:1b
prussic acid (chem. compound): *see* hydrocyanic acid
Prusso-Danish War (Eur. hist.): *see* German-Danish War
Prusy (reg., Eur.): *see* Prussia
Prut River, or Pruth River, or Prutul River (riv., Eur.) 9:753:3b
 physiography and development of Moldavian S.S.R. 28:1033:2b *passim* to 1036:2b
Pruth, Treaty of the (Eur. hist.)
 role in Ottoman history 28:927:1a
Pruth River (riv., Eur.): *see* Prut River
Prutkov, Kozma (Russ. writ.): *see* Tolstoy, Aleksey Konstantinovich, Graf
Prutul River (riv., Eur.): *see* Prut River
"Prvni parta" (work by Capek): *see* "First Rescue Party, The"
Pryderi (Celt. deity)
 relationship to Pwyll 9:818:1a
 survival of Llyr's war 7:426:3b
Prydynaprouskaya Nizina (lowland, U.S.S.R.): *see* Dnepr Lowland
Prymnesiales (protist): *see* Coccolithophorida
prymnesin (protistan toxin)
 origin and effects 25:922:2b
Prymnesiophyceae, or Haptophyceae (algae)
 characteristics 13:243:2a *passim* to 251:1a
Prymnesium parvum (protozoan)
 cause of fish deaths 13:245:2a; 25:922:2b
Prynne, William (Eng. pamphleteer)
 9:753:3b
 association with Bastwick 1:951:3a
 persecution by Laud 7:188:1a
Pryor, Frederic L. (Am. student)
 exchange for Abel 1:25:2b
Prys, Edmund (Welsh writ.)
 contribution to Welsh literature 15:615:1b
prytaneis (anc. Gr. govt.)
 function in ancient Athens 4:347:2a
prytaneum, or prytaneion (anc. Gr.)
 9:754:1b
 construction in Olympia 8:924:1b
"Przedswit" (work by Krasinski)
 discussed in biography 6:982:2a
 Polish literature 25:975:2a
Przelec ... (in geographical names): *see* under substantive word
Przemysl (prov., Pol.) 9:754:2a
 location *map* 25:931
Przemysl (Pol.) 9:754:2b
 location *map* 25:932
Przemysl II (k. of Pol.)
 role in Polish history 25:941:2b
Przesmycki, Zenon, or Miriam (Pol. writ.)
 contribution to Polish literature 25:976:1b
 role in Young Poland movement 12:861:3b
Przeval'sk (U.S.S.R.): *see* Przhewalsk
Przewalski's horse, or Przhewalsky's horse, or Prejevalsky's horse, or Equis caballus przewalskii, or Equus przewalskii (mammal) 9:754:2b
 breeding at Prague Zoo 9:662:3b
 distribution, ecology, and conservation 4:534:1b; 23:483:1b, *illus.*
 modern horse ancestry 20:651:1a
 scarcity 9:294:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"Przez plynacy Wschod" (work by Goetel)
 discussed in biography 5:330:1a
Przhewalsk, or Przeval'sk, or Karakol (U.S.S.R.) 9:754:3a
Przhewalsky, Nikolay Mikhaylovich

(Russ. expl.) 9:754:3a
 death at Przhewalsk 9:754:3a
 exploration of the Huang Ho 14:281:1a
Przhewalsky Range (mts., China): *see* Arkatag
Przhewalsky's horse: *see* Przewalski's horse
Przybyslaw, or Pribislav (Ger. prince)
 founding of Mecklenburg dynasty 7:996:2b
 relationship with Holy Roman Empire 8:854:1a
Przybyszewski, Stanislaw (Pol. au.)
 9:755:1a
 contribution to Polish literature 25:976:2a
Przysucha, Jacob Isaac ben Asher, or Jacob Isaac of Przysucha, or Jacob Isaac ben Asher Pshishkha, or ha-Yehudi, or ha-Yehudi ha-Kadosh (Jewish Hasidic leader) 9:755:1a
PS (pol. party, Sen.): *see* Socialist Party
Psaila, Carmelo (Maltese poet): *see* Karm, Dun
Psallioti campestris: *see* field mushroom
Psallus seriatus (insect): *see* cotton fleahopper
psalm tone, or Gregorian tone (vocal mus.) 9:755:1b
 use in Ambrosian chant 1:321:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Psalmazar, George (Fr. forger)
 literary forgery 14:136:2b
"Psalmenstudien" (work by Mowinckel): *see* "Psalms in Israel's Worship, The"
"Psalms, Songs and Sonnets" (work by Byrd)
 discussed in biography 2:695:1b
"Psalmi Davidis Poenitentiales" (work by Lassus)
 discussed in biography 7:175:1a
"Psalmody polska" (epic by Kochowski)
 discussed in biography 6:928:2a
 Polish literature 25:974:1b
psalmody (vocal mus.) 9:755:2a
 relation to hymn 6:199:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Psalms, or Psalter, or Tehillim (bibl. lit.) 9:755:2b
 major ref. in Biblical Literature 14:797:1a
 ancient Hebrew literature 20:483:1b
 books of the Bible *table* 2:195
 Dutch translation by Marnix 7:867:1a
 Eastern Orthodox liturgy 14:847:2a
 Egyptian religion 24:67:1a
 Gothic illumination 25:356:1a
 musical settings by
 Bourgeois 2:428:2b
 Goudimel 5:388:1b
 prayers 26:785:1a
 publication by
 Fust 5:61:2a
 Gutenberg 5:581:3b
 Schöffer 10:532:3a
 responsory in singing 9:1042:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
"Psalms in Israel's Worship, The," or "Studies in the Psalms," or "Psalmenstudien" (work by Mowinckel)
 discussed in biography 8:382:1b
Psalms of Solomon: *see* Solomon, Psalms of
"Psalms of Struggle and Liberation," or "Salmos" (work by Cardenal)
 discussed in biography 2:859:1b
"Psalms, Sonets, and songs of sadnes and pietie" (work by Byrd)
 discussed in biography 2:695:1a
Psalter (bibl. lit.): *see* Psalms
"Psalter" (Gaelic bibl. hist.)
 place in Gaelic literature 15:609:2b

"Psalter of St. Louis" (medieval ms.)
 "Joshua bidding the Sun stand still"
illus. Plate 6 fol. 25:354
psalterium (anat.): *see* omasum
"Psalterium decem chordarum" (work
 by Joachim of Fiore)
 discussed in biography 6:559:1a
Psalterium triplex (Bible version)
 introduction into England 14:765:1a
psalter (mus. instr.): 9:755:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also dulcimer; harpsichord;
 qanun; zither
psaltika (mus.)
 kontakion manuscript 6:951:3b
Psaltia exilis (bird): *see* pygmy tit
Psaltiriparus (bird): *see* bushit
Psamatik I (k. of Egy.): *see* Psamtik I
Psamatik II (k. of Egy.): *see*
 Psamtik II
Psamatik III (k. of Egy.): *see*
 Psamtik III
psamma (plant): *see* beach grass
Psammecinus miliaris, or **Echinus**
miliaris (echinoderm)
 characteristics 10:583:3a
Psammeticus (tyrant of Corinth)
 rule 20:228:1a
Psammeticus I (k. of Egy.): *see*
 Psamtik I
Psammeticus II (k. of Egy.): *see*
 Psamtik II
Psammeticus III (k. of Egy.): *see*
 Psamtik III
Psammocharidae (insect): *see* spider
 wasp
Psammodrillida (marine worm order)
 annotated classification 13:786:1a
psammon (aquatic organism)
 classification 14:1022:2a
Psamtik I, or **Psamatik I**, or
Psammeticus I (k. of Egy.)
 9:756:1b
 alliance with Gyges 28:909:1b
 cultural revival in Egypt 18:121:1a
 rebellion against Ashurbanipal
 1:629:1a; 21:929:2a
 reign in Saite dynasty 10:340:3b;
 10:341:1b
 trade with Greece 20:221:2a
 tribute payments to Scythians
 18:599:1a
Psamtik II, or **Psamatik II** (k. of Egy.)
 9:756:2a
 reign in Saite dynasty 10:341:2a;
 18:121:1b
Psamtik III, or **Psamatik III** (k. of
 Egy.) 9:756:3a
 conflict with Achaemenian Iran
 21:869:2a
 overthrow by Cambyes II 2:762:2a
Psappho (Gr. poet): *see* Sappho
Psarocolius (bird): *see* oropendola
Psaronius (paleon.) 9:756:3a
 classification in Marattiaceae
 7:815:3b
PSD (pol. party, Mad.): *see* Social
 Democratic Party
PSD (pol. party, Tun.): *see*
 Destourian Socialist Party
PSDI (pol. party, It.): *see* Italian
 Democratic Socialist Party
Psellus, **Michael Constantine** (Byz.
 philos., theol., and states.)
 9:756:3a
 Byzantine scholarship 15:408:1b;
 16:267:2b; 27:24:1b
 encyclopaedia 18:272:1a
 historiography 20:565:1a
 Platonism 25:905:1b
Psephenidae (insect): *see* water penny
 beetle
psephismata (Roman govt.)
 feature of constitutional government
 16:690:1b
Psephurus gladius: *see* Chinese
 paddlefish
Pseudacris (amphibian): *see* chorus
 frog
Pseudagenia (wasp genus)
 nest construction 11:95:3b
"Pseudaria" (work by Euclid)
 influence on mathematics 4:589:3b

pseudarthrosis (path.)
 characteristics 28:321:1b
Pseudechis porphyriacus (reptile): *see*
 Australian black snake
Pseudemys, or **Chrysemys** (reptile)
 characteristics 11:649:1b
Pseudemys concinna, or **Pseudemys**
floridana (reptile): *see*
 suwannee cooter
Pseudemys picta (reptile): *see* painted
 turtle
Pseudemys scripta (reptile): *see* water
 turtle
Pseudemys scripta elegans (reptile):
see red-eared turtle
pseudencephaly (path.)
 brain malformation 20:366:2b
Pseudepigrapha (lit.)
major ref. in Biblical Literature
 14:805:1a, 809:1a
 Apocrypha 1:482:2b
 Jewish myth and legend 22:472:1b
 prophecy 17:428:2b
 Qumran canon 14:758:2a
pseudergate (zool.): *see* pseudo-worker
Pseudeschis australis (reptile): *see*
 mulga snake
Pseudeschis guttatus (reptile): *see*
 spotted black snake
Pseudeschis porphyriacus (reptile)
 description 2:258:2b
Pseudo-Ambrosius (early Christian
 writ.): *see* Ambrosiaster
Pseudo-Demetrius (Russ. pretenders):
see Dmitry, False
Pseudo-Dionysius the Areopagite, or
 Dionysius the Presbyter, or
 Pseudo-Denis the Areopagite
 (Syr. au.) 9:757:1a
 contribution to
 Christian mysticism 16:331:2a,
 334:2b
 patristic literature 16:323:1a
 philosophy 25:743:1a
 Aristotelianism 14:69:1a
 Christian philosophy 25:577:2b
 Platonism 9:509:3a; 23:114:1a;
 25:903:2b
 Scholasticism 25:586:1b
 scriptural interpretation 14:852:1b
 influence on Andrew of Caesarea
 1:391:3a
 theological views 26:587:1a
**"Pseudo-Ezekiel and the Original
 Prophecy"** (work by Torrey)
 discussed in biography 11:857:2b
pseudo-H zone (physiol.)
 structure of myofilament 24:464:1a
Pseudo-Isidore, **Decretals** of (rel. lit.):
see False Decretals
Pseudo-Longinus (lit. crit.): *see* Lon-
 ginus
"Pseudo-martyr" (work by Donne)
 discussed in biography 4:178:2b
Pseudo-Scotus (philos.)
 history of logic 23:240:1a
pseudo-worker, or **pseudergate** (zool.)
 primitive termites 21:615:1a
pseudobinary mixture (chem.)
 use in control systems 23:773:2a
Pseudobombax ellipticum (plant): *see*
 shaving-brush tree
Pseudoborniales (fossil plant order)
 annotated classification 19:177:2a
Pseudobranchius striatus (reptile): *see*
 dwarf siren
pseudobulb: *see* corm
pseudobulbar palsy (path.) 9:757:2a
pseudocaudatum (fern variety)
 distribution 2:451:1a
Pseudocheirus (mammal): *see*
 ring-tailed possum
Pseudocheirus archeri (mammal): *see*
 green ringtail
Pseudochelidon eurystomina (bird):
see African river martin
Pseudococcidae (insect): *see* mealybug
pseudocoel (anat.)
 aschelminths 14:152:1a
 circulatory systems 16:378:1b,
 382:1a
 nematodes 8:592:1a
pseudocoelomate (biol.)
 anatomy 13:768:1a
 circulatory system 16:382:1a
pseudocopulation (biol.) 9:757:2a
 pollination of orchids 13:745:1a

for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 337
pseudoculus (anat.)
 paupods 9:212:2b
pseudocystis (path.): *see* false
 pregnancy
**"Pseudodoxia Epidemica, or,
 Enquiries into Very many
 received Tenets, and commonly
 presumed truths," or "Browne's
 Vulgar Errors"** (work by
 Browne)
 discussed in biography 2:562:3b
pseudofeces (biol.)
 bivalve digestion 24:325:1a
pseudogene (biol.)
 molecular phylogeny 18:881:2b
pseudoglobulin (protein)
 classification 5:305:2a
pseudogout (path.): *see*
 chondrocalcinosis
pseudogynecomastia (path.)
 comparison to gynecomastia
 5:592:2a
pseudohallucination (psychol.)
 causes of illusions 25:499:1b
pseudohemophilia B (path.): *see* von
 Willebrand's disease
pseudohermaphroditism (path.)
 9:757:2b
major ref. in Endocrine Systems
 18:326:1b
 definition 5:874:2a
 psychological adaptation 27:320:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
**pseudohypertrophic muscular
 dystrophy** (path.): *see*
 Duchenne's muscular
 dystrophy
pseudohypertrophy (med. disorder)
 description 24:473:2b
pseudohypoparathyroidism (path.): *see*
 Albright's syndrome
Pseudolamellibranchia, or
pseudolamellibranch (bivalve)
 classification according to gill
 structure 24:325:1b
Pseudolarix amabilis (tree): *see* golden
 larch
pseudolaryngeal speech, or **esophageal
 speech**, or **esophageal voice**,
 or **mechanical speech**, or
oesophageal voice (physiol.)
 9:757:3a
 function of esophagus 7:167:3b
 rehabilitation of aphonia 28:95:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
pseudomembranous colitis (path.)
 adverse effect of antimicrobial
 agents 17:555:2a
pseudomonad, or **Pseudomonadaceae**
 (bacterium) 9:757:3a
 nitrification 14:982:1b
 plant disease 17:385:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Pseudomonadales (order of bacteria)
 annotated classification 14:558:2b
Pseudomonas (bacteria)
 characteristics 14:556:2a, 557:1b,
illus. 556
 classification 9:757:3b
Pseudomonas aeruginosa (bacterium)
 cause of ear disease 27:214:2b
 denitrification of soil 4:13:3a
 effect on man 9:757:3b
Pseudomonas delphini (bacterium)
 temperature sensitivity 14:556:2a
Pseudomonas pseudomallei
 (bacterium)
 cause of melioidosis 7:1031:2a;
 9:757:3b
Pseudomonas solanacearum
 (bacterium)
 cause of developmental
 malformations 20:365:2b
pseudomorph (min.) 9:757:3b
 igneous rocks 24:206:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Pseudomyrmex ferruginea (insect): *see*
 acacia ant
pseudopelletierine (chem. compound)
 alkaloid synthesis 15:866:2a
Pseudophyllidea (flatworm order)

classification 19:300:1b
Pseudophyllinae (insect): *see* true
 katydid
Pseudopleuronectes americanus (fish):
see winter flounder
pseudopod, or **pseudopodia** (biol.): *see*
 pseudopodium
pseudopodial locomotion, or **amoeboid
 locomotion**
major refs. in Animal Behaviour
 14:649:2a, *illus.*; Muscles and
 Muscle Systems 24:462:1b
 amoebae 1:347:3a
 description 24:450:2b
 protists 26:271:1a
 protozoans 26:283:1a
pseudopodium, or **pseudopod**, or
pseudopodia (biol.) 9:758:1a
 amoebae 1:347:3a; 26:279:2b
 food procurement 14:644:2b
 heliozoans 5:813:2b
 protists 26:271:1a
 pseudopodial locomotion 24:462:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also lobopodium
pseudopollen (bot.)
 orchids 13:743:1a
pseudopotential (phys.)
 metals 23:668:2b
pseudoprecocious puberty (med.
 disorder)
 causes, symptoms, and treatment
 18:321:1a
pseudopregnancy (path.): *see* false
 pregnancy
pseudopupil (anat.)
 photoreception 27:144:2a
pseudorabies, or **Aujeszky's disease**,
 or **mad itch** (viral disease)
 9:758:1b
pseudorotation (chem.)
major ref. in Molecules 24:290:2a
 organic phosphorus compounds
 15:826:1b
Pseudoschwagerina (fossil protozoan
 genus) 9:758:2a
Pseudoschwagerina uddeni (fossil
 protozoan)
 type of *Pseudoschwagerina*, *illus.*
 9:758
pseudoscorpion, or **Pseudoscorpiones**
 (arthropod): *see* false scorpion
pseudoseptum (fungi)
 fungi 19:602:1a
pseudosuchian (fossil reptile)
 avian evolution 2:230:1b; 15:9:1a,
illus. 8
 Triassic Period evolution 19:832:2a
Pseudotaxus (plant genus)
 classification 11:584:2b
Pseudotaxus chienii (plant)
 classification 11:584:2b
pseudotrochophore (larva)
 life cycle of mollusks 24:307:2a
Pseudotsuga (tree): *see* Douglas fir
Pseudotsuga macrocarpa (tree): *see*
 bigcone Douglas fir
Pseudotsuga menziesii, or
Pseudotsuga douglasii (tree)
 conifers 3:539:1a
pseudotuberculosis (path.) 9:758:2a
pseudotuberculous thyroiditis (path.):
see granulomatous thyroiditis
pseudovivipary (bot.)
 occurrence in *Alismales* 13:728:1b
Pseudowintera colorata (tree)
 characteristics 12:708:1b
pseudoxanthoma elasticum, or
 Grönblad-Strandberg syndrome
 (path.) 9:758:2b
major ref. in Supportive and
 Connective Tissues 28:315:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
PSFS (bldg., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.):
see Philadelphia Savings Fund
 Society Building
Pshavela, **Vazha** (Georgian writ.)
 Georgian literature 5:203:2a
Pshishkha, **Jacob Isaac ben Asher**
 (Jewish Hasidic leader): *see*
 Przysucha, Jacob Isaac ben
 Asher
Pshishkha Hasidism (Jewish rel.
 movement)
 established by Przysucha 9:755:1b

PSI (pol. party, Indon.): see Partai Sosialis Indonesia
 PSI (pol. party, It.): see Italian Socialist Party
 psi-particle (subatomic particle): see J/psi particle
 PSI phenomenon: see parapsychological phenomenon
 Psichari, Ernest (Fr. au.) 9:758:2b
 Psicharis, Ioannes, or Iannis Psicharis (Gr. writ.)
 contribution to Greek literature 5:459:2a; 20:359:1b
 Psidium (plant): see guava
 Psidium cattleianum, or Psidium lucidum (plant): see cattley
 Psidium friedrichsthalianum (tree): see cás
 Psidium guajava (plant): see common guava
 Psidium molle (plant): see guisaro
 Psilaster (genus)
 genus of starfish 11:220:1a
 Psilidae (insect): see rust fly
 psilocin (drug) 9:758:3a
 drug use and abuse 5:647:2a; 13:224:1a, 229:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 321
 see also psilocybin
 Psilocybe mexicana: see Mexican hallucinogenic mushroom
 psilocybin, or O-phosphoryl-4-hydroxy-N,N-dimethyl-tryptamine (drug) 9:758:3a
 alkaloid psychedelic drugs 15:857:2b
 drug use and abuse 5:647:2a; 13:224:1a, 229:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 321
 psilomelane (min.) 9:758:3b
 structure and properties 24:131:2b; table 9:34
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
 Psilopa petrolei (insect): see petroleum fly
 Psilophytopsida, or Psilophyta, or psilophyte, or Psilophytales (fossil plant)
 Devonian Period 19:814:1b
 Paleozoic Era 19:785:1a
 phylogeny 9:411:3b; 9:675:2b
 psilopsid, or Psilopsida (plant)
 reproductive system 26:615:2b
 see also Psilophyta
 Psilorrhis (mt., Crete): see Idi
 Psilotaceae, or whisk fern family (plant fam.)
 classification 19:178:1a
 Psilotales, or whisk fern order (plant order)
 annotated classification 19:178:1a
 Psilotophyta, or psilotophyte, or whisk fern (plant div.) 9:758:3b
 major ref. in Ferns and Other Lower Vascular Plants 19:177:2a
 annotated classification 25:881:2a
 characteristics 25:869:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 see also psilopsid
 Psilotum (plant genus): see whisk fern
 Psilotum nudum (plant)
 proliferation and cultivation 12:623:2a, illus.
 Psithyrus (genus of bumblebee)
 description 2:630:2b
 Psittacidae (bird fam.): see parrot
 psittaciform, or Psittaciformes (bird) 9:759:1a
 major ref. in Birds 15:68:2b
 taxonomy 15:11:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 see also parrot
 Psittacosauridae (dinosaur fam.)
 classification and characteristics 17:326:2b, 330:1a
 Psittacosaurus (dinosaur genus) 9:759:2b
 classification and characteristics 17:326:2b, 330:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 psittacosis, or ornithosis, or parrot fever (path.) 9:759:3a

causation and symptoms 21:546:1b
 respiratory disease 26:749:1a
 transmission 15:2:1b
 parrots 15:70:1a
 petrels 15:16:2a
 pigeons 15:65:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
 Psittacus erithacus (bird): see gray parrot
 Psittrichas fulgidus (bird): see bristlehead
 PSIUP (pol. party, It.): see Socialist Party of Proletarian Unity
 Pskov (obl., U.S.S.R.) 9:759:3b
 Pskov, or Pleskov (U.S.S.R.) 9:759:3b
 art
 church architecture 13:922:2a
 Russian regionalist literature 26:964:2a
 history 28:969:2b *passim* to 976:2b
 Pskov school (art) 9:760:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
 PSL (pol. org., Pol.): see Polish Peasant Party
 PSLL (pol. party, It.): see Socialist Party of Italian Workers
 psocid, or Psocoptera, or Corrodentia, or Dermoptera (insect) 9:760:2b
 evolution and classification 21:595:2b, illus. 596
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 PSOE (Sp. pol. party): see Spanish Socialist Worker's Party
 Psophia crepitans (bird): see common trumpeter
 Psophiidae (zool.): see trumpeter
 Psophodes (bird): see whippbird
 psoriasis (path.) 9:760:3a
 epidermal diseases 21:706:2a
 methotrexate treatment 8:71:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
 see also psoriatic arthritis; radiation therapy
 psoriatic arthritis (path.)
 characteristics 28:324:1a
 Psoroptidae (arachnid): see scab mite
 psoriasis (disease of citrus plants) 9:760:3b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 353
 PSP (biol.): see postsynaptic potential
 PSP (pol. party, Cuba): see Cuban Communist Party
 PSP test (med.): see phenolsulfonphthalein test
 PSR 1913+16 (binary star)
 gravitational emission 26:505:2b
 PSU (It. pol. party): see Unified Socialist Party; Unitary Socialist Party
 Psenes I (k. of Egy.)
 role in 21st dynasty 18:120:1b
 Psenes II (k. of Egy.)
 role in 22nd dynasty 18:120:2a
 PSV (pol. party, Sur.): see Progressive Suriname People's Party
 Psyche (class. myth.) 9:761:1a
 association with Cupid 3:796:1b
 use in "The Faerie Queene" 23:114:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
 Psyche (astron.)
 asteroids illus. 27:579
 psyche (human)
 concept of soul and mind 25:574:1b
 viewed by
 Freud 19:569:2a
 Socrates 27:487:2b
 see also self
 psyche (mirror): see cheval glass
 "Psyché" (play by Corneille, Molière, and Quinault)
 discussed in biography 3:637:2b
 "Psyche Abandoned" (work by Pajou)
 discussed in biography 9:69:1a, illus.
 "Psyche with Pandora's Box" (sculpt. by Vries)
 discussed in biography 12:437:2a
 "Psyche with Three Cupids" (work by de Vries)
 Mannerist sculpture 27:98:1b, illus.
 psychedelic drug, or psychomimetic

drug, or psychotomimetic drug 9:761:1b
 alkaloids 15:857:2b
 drug use and abuse 13:218:1a, 223:2b
 psychological problems 25:502:1b
 use in mysticism 26:585:1a
 see also hallucinogen
 Psychiana (rel. movement) 9:761:2a
 influenced by theosophy 11:697:1a
 psychiatric examination
 description 17:252:2b
 psychiatric hospital, or mental hospital
 history 8:21:3b; 23:967:2a
 specialized facilities 23:916:2a
 psychiatric treatment
 treatment of mental disorders 23:967:1b
 see also antidepressant; behaviour therapy; child psychiatry; psychiatric hospital; psychosurgery; psychotherapy; sex therapy; shock therapy
 psychiatry 9:761:2a
 alcoholism treatment 13:214:2b
 Existentialism 25:613:2b, 630:1b
 forensic medicine 4:879:2b
 hallucinogen research 25:499:2a
 mental health and hygiene 8:22:1b; 23:956:2a
 Pavlovian principles 9:215:3a
 social science 27:389:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 424
 see also ethnopsychiatry; mental disorder; and psychiatrists by name
 psychic energizer (drug): see antidepressant
 psychic phenomenon: see parapsychological phenomenon
 "Psychical Distance" as a Factor in Art and an Aesthetic Principle" (essay by Bullough)
 contribution to aesthetics 13:11:2b
 psychical research: see parapsychological phenomenon
 Psychological Research, Society for (Br. sci. org.)
 research in parapsychological phenomenon 9:147:1a
 Psychidae (insect): see bagworm moth
 psychoacoustics
 Fletcher 4:830:2b
 "Psychoanalyse der Gesamtpersönlichkeit" (work by Alexander): see "Psychoanalysis of the Total Personality, The"
 psychoanalysis 9:761:3a
 major ref. in Mental Disorders 23:968:1a, 972:1a
 history of psychology 9:765:1a
 influence on literary criticism 23:205:2b
 opposition by humanistic psychology 6:138:1a
 place in
 dream interpretation 27:306:1b
 Existentialist theories 25:614:1b
 folklore analysis 19:307:1b
 mental health and hygiene 8:22:1b
 personality theory 9:311:2b; 25:504:1b
 propaganda 26:175:2b
 study of religion 26:517:1b
 views on
 depersonalization 4:20:1a
 hypnosis 6:203:2b
 psychoneurosis 9:765:3a
 pyromania 9:826:1b
 religion and religious symbolism 25:688:1a; 26:588:2b; 26:594:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 436
 see also analytic psychology
 "Psychoanalysis of Children, The" (work by Klein)
 discussed in biography 6:906:2a
 "Psychoanalysis of the Total Personality, The," or "Psychoanalyse der Gesamtpersönlichkeit" (work by Alexander)
 discussed in biography 1:248:2b
 psychobiology, or biopsychology

(school of psychiatry) 9:762:1a
 history of psychology 9:765:1a
 "Psychodiagnostics," or "Psychodiagnostik" (work by Rorschach)
 discussed in biography 10:178:1b
 Psychodidae (insect): see moth fly
 psychodrama 9:762:1b
 drama therapy 28:560:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 436
 see also role playing
 psychogalvanic reflex, or PGR, or galvanic skin response, or GSR, or electrodermal reflex, or EDR 9:762:2a
 emotion 4:478:2a
 psychogenetics: see behaviour genetics
 psychogenic amnesia
 major ref. in Memory 23:954:1a
 see also fugue state
 psychogenic pain disorder (psychol.)
 somatoform disorder 23:964:2b
 psychogenic shock
 role in cardiovascular disease 16:415:2b
 psychokinesis, or telekinesis, or PK (psychol.) 9:762:2b
 psycholinguistics 9:762:3a
 major ref. in Linguistics 23:68:1a
 learning 7:224:3b; 22:889:1b
 social behaviour 27:388:1a
 thought process 28:641:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
 psychological anthropology: see culture-and-personality studies
 psychological conditioning
 role in social movements 16:562:1a, 564:1a
 psychological dependence (physiol.)
 major ref. in Alcohol and Drug Consumption 13:218:2b
 forms of chemical dependency 3:156:2a
 psychological development 9:762:3a
 adolescence 1:104:2b; 16:20:2a
 childhood 3:208:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 431
 see also social learning
 psychological hazard (insurance)
 insurance underwriting 21:687:1b
 psychological hedonism
 Epicureanism 25:575:2b
 Hobbes 18:503:1a
 psychological measurement: see psychological testing
 psychological novel 9:763:2a
 allegorical fiction 23:112:1a
 English literature 18:449:1a
 exponents
 Dostoyevsky 23:175:1b
 Eliot 4:449:3a
 Meredith 8:33:3a
 stream of consciousness 3:552:2b
 Western literature 23:228:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
 psychological operationalism (psychol.): see operationalism
 "Psychological Study of Religion, A" (work by Leuba)
 explanation of mystical experiences 26:517:1b
 psychological testing, or psychometrics, or psychological measurement 9:763:2b
 contribution by
 Binet 2:217:2a
 Terman 11:645:1b
 Thurstone 11:747:2a
 Yerkes 12:839:2b
 research
 applied psychology 1:493:3a
 intelligence 21:710:2b
 learning and cognition 22:892:2a
 memory 23:947:2b
 perception 25:498:2a
 social differentiation 27:319:1b
 thought 28:643:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 434
 see also response set; self-report

questionnaire; sociogram; types by format (e.g. forced-choice question; graphology); particular operations (e.g. psychological scaling method; psychophysical scaling method); properties (e.g. construct validity; face validity); and by measurement (e.g. aptitude test; personality assessment)

"Psychological Types," or "Psychologische Typen" (work by Jung)

discussed in biography 6:653:3a
psychological warfare, or **psywar** 9:764:1a

propaganda techniques and use 26:171:2b

Psychological Wednesday Circle (psychol. org.): see Vienna Psychoanalytical Society

"Psychologie der Weltanschauungen" (work by Jaspers)

discussed in biography 6:509:1a

"Psychologie des Foules, La" (work by LeBon): see "Crowd, The"

"Psychologie vom empirischen Standpunkte" (work by Brentano)

discussed in biography 2:500:3b
origins of Phenomenology 25:626:1b

"Psychologische Forschung" (journ. founded by Wertheimer)

discussed in biography 12:584:1a

"Psychologische Typen" (work by Jung): see "Psychological Types"

psychologism (philos.) 9:764:2a

behavioral science 14:709:2a

Husserl 25:626:2a

metaphysics 24:24:1a

psychology 9:764:2b

see PROPAEDIA: Part Four, Division III for the subject matter of psychology; Part Ten, Section 10/36 for the nature and scope of psychology

development 6:133:2b

learning and cognition 22:886:1a

convergent thinking and creativity 3:721:2a

intelligence 21:710:1b

thinking 28:641:1a *passim* to 645:1a

transfer of training 22:900:2a

measurement 23:795:2a

mythology 24:715:1b

perception 25:481:1b

aesthetics 13:9:2b *passim* to 15:1b

colour 16:603:1b

hallucination 25:499:2a

space 25:491:1a

philosophy

Enlightenment 4:504:2a

Kantian transcendentalism 22:497:1b

logic 25:714:1b

metaphysics 22:493:2b

Phenomenology 25:626:1b *passim* to 630:1b

Positivism 25:631:1a

Rationalism 25:640:1b

semantics 23:75:2b

unity of nature 5:868:3a

religion

experiences 25:683:2b; 26:517:1a; 26:581:1a

mysticism 26:588:1b

social behaviour 27:387:1b

crime 16:803:1b

culture and personality 3:784:3b

economy 17:941:2b

emotion 18:251:1a

European cultural changes 18:724:1a

passage rite 9:184:2b

sexuality 27:243:2a

social change 27:416:1b

social movements 16:563:2b

warfare 29:629:2b

see also psychological development;

psychological testing; branches of psychology, e.g., applied

psychology; clinical psychology;

comparative psychology; developmental psychology; educational psychology; experimental psychology; industrial psychology; physiological psychology; psychiatry; social psychology; objects of psychological inquiry, e.g., attention; collective behaviour; dream; emotion; human behaviour; memory; mental disorder; mind; motivation; personality; thought; psychological theories, e.g., behaviourism; functionalism; Gestalt psychology; and psychologists by name, e.g., Freud, Sigmund

psychology, abnormal: see psychopathology

"Psychology from the Standpoint of a Behaviorist" (work by Watson)

discussed in biography 12:527:1b

"Psychology of Imagination, The," or "L'Imaginaire: Psychologie phénoménologique de l'imagination" (work by Sartre)

contribution to aesthetics 13:13:2b

"Psychology of Learning, The" (work by Guthrie)

discussed in biography 5:582:2b

"Psychology of Men of Genius," or "Geniale Menschen" (work by Kretschmer)

discussed in biography 7:5:1a

"Psychology of Religion" (work by Starbuck)

psychological approach to religion 25:684:1a

"Psychology of the Unconscious," or "Wandlungen und Symbole der Libido" (work by Jung)

discussed in biography 6:653:2b

"Psychology of Wants, Interests, and Attitudes, The" (work by Thorndike)

discussed in biography 11:728:2b

"Psychomachia" (work by Prudentius)

discussed in biography 9:750:3b
place in patristic literature 16:322:2a

psychometrics: see psychological testing

psychometry, or object reading (parapsychology) 9:765:1a

psychomimetic drug: see psychedelic drug

psychomotor learning 9:765:1b

major ref. in Human Learning and Cognition 22:891:2a

infant behavioral development 14:714:1a

learning theory 7:224:2b

physical fitness tests 19:29:1a

teaching methods and theory 28:446:1a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 435

psychomotor seizure (path.) 9:765:2a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423

psychomotor skill: see sensorimotor skill

psychoneurosis, or neurosis (psychol.) 9:765:2b

major ref. in Mental Disorders 23:957:2b

disorders 8:21:2a; 17:359:2b

drug therapy 17:537:2b

psychosis comparisons 9:767:1a

theories of Freud 19:568:2b; 25:504:1b

Jung 6:653:2b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 436

psychopathic personality disorder (psychol.): see antisocial personality disorder

psychopathology, or abnormal psychology 9:766:1b

investigation of mental disorders 23:956:2a

shamanism 26:978:2b

"Psychopathology and Politics" (work by Lasswell)

psychological theories of political science 27:403:1b

psychopharmacology (med.) 9:766:1b

major refs. in Drugs and Drug

Action 17:537:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 436

psychophysical parallelism 9:766:2a

response to Cartesian dualism

8:152:1a; 15:573:2b; 24:123:1b

theory of Spinoza 24:10:1a

psychophysics, or sense physiology

9:766:2b

Fechner 4:710:1b

human sensory reception 27:164:2a

introspection 6:360:2a

James 6:488:2b

psychophysiological disorder: see

psychosomatic disorder

psychophysiological parallelism

Bergson 2:130:1a

psychopomp (rel.)

Finno-Ugric religion 18:777:2a

shamanism 15:721:1a; 24:726:1a;

26:977:1b

Psychopsidae (insect)

taxonomy 21:638:1a

psychosexual disorder (psychol.)

major ref. in Mental Disorders

23:966:1a

see also paraphilia; transsexualism

psychosexual dysfunction: see sexual

dysfunction

psychosexual stage (psychol.)

role in psychological development

9:762:3b; 14:710:2a

psychosis (psychol.) 9:766:3b

major refs. in Mental Disorders

8:21:2a; 23:957:2a

causation

brain tissue destruction 9:149:2a

genetic factors 19:735:2a

social factors 27:336:1b; 27:389:1b

comparisons

dreaming 27:303:2a

drug use 13:223:2b *passim* to

227:2b

neuroses 17:359:2b

hallucinations 25:502:1a

treatment with chlorpromazine

3:253:1a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 436

see also senile dementia

psychosomatic disorder, or

psychophysiological disorder

(path.) 9:767:2b

difficulty in diagnosis 23:903:2a

emotional basis for pain 9:63:2a

type of disease 17:359:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 436

psychosurgery (med.) 9:767:3a

major ref. in Mental Disorders

23:971:2a

Moniz 23:968:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 436

see also lobotomy; neurosurgery

psychotherapy (psychol.) 9:767:3b

major ref. in Mental Disorders

23:968:1a, 971:2b

history 9:761:2b

treatment of

alcoholism 13:215:1a

depression 4:21:2a

homosexuality 27:248:2b

psychosis 9:767:1b

stuttering 28:102:2a

use of dogs 17:448:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 436

see also analytic psychology;

behaviour therapy; clinical

interview; group therapy;

nondirective psychotherapy;

psychoanalysis; social therapy;

transactional analysis;

and individual therapists,

psychologists, psychiatrists by

name

psychotomimetic drug: see psychedelic

drug

psychrometer (instru.) 9:768:2b

meteorological measurement

6:197:1b

see also hygrometer

psykter (pottery) 9:768:3a

Greek pottery *illus.* 5:461

Psyllidae (insect): see jumping plant

louse

psywar: see psychological warfare

Pszczyna (Pol.) 9:768:3a

Pt (chem. element): see platinum

P.T. Barnum's Great Museum,

Menagerie, and Circus

circus history 16:421:2a

PTA (Am. org.): see National

Congress of Parents and

Teachers

PTA (biochem.): see plasma

thromboplastin antecedent

Ptacek, Hynek (Bohem. rel. leader)

Bohemian history 16:918:2a

Ptah, or **Phthah** (Egy. deity) 9:768:3b

epigraphic remains 20:603:1b

priesthood 26:973:2b

worship 7:1042:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 822

Ptahhotep (Egy. vizier) 9:769:1a

Egyptian relief sculpture 18:151:2a

Old Testament wisdom 14:799:1a

ptarmigan, or **Lagopus** (bird) 9:769:1b

nutritional commensalism 14:996:1a

place in arctic ecosystem 14:1036:1a

use of coloration *illus.* Plate 2 fol.

16:590

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

PTC: see plasma thromboplastin

component

PTC (chem. compound): see

phenylthiocarbamide

PTC tasting (biol.): see

phenylthiocarbamide tasting

PTCA (med.): see percutaneous

transluminal coronary

angioplasty

Ptelea trifoliata (tree): see hop tree

Ptenoglossa, or **Scalacea** (mollusk

superfamily)

gastropod classification 24:320:1a

Pteranodon (paleon.) 9:769:2a

- Pterocarpus dalbergioides** (tree): *see* Andaman redwood
- Pterocarpus indicus** (tree): *see* India padauk
- Pterocarpus macrocarpus** (tree): *see* Burmese rosewood
- Pterocarpus santalinus** (tree) sandalwood substitution 10:408:2a
- Pterocarya** (plant): *see* wing-nut
- Pterocephalus parnassi** (plant) classification 4:116:2a
- Pterocles gutturalis** (bird): *see* yellow-throated sandgrouse
- Pteroclididae**, or **Pterocletidae**, or **Pteroclididae** (bird fam.): *see* sandgrouse
- pterodactyl**, or **Pterodactylus** (fossil reptile) 9:769:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Pterodroma cahow** (bird): *see* cahow
- Pterodroma hasitata** (bird): *see* black-capped petrel
- Pteroglossus torquatus** (bird): *see* collared aracari
- Pterois** (fish) description 7:383:2b
venom production 19:256:2a, *illus.* zebra fish 12:902:2b
- Pteronotus** (mammal): *see* naked-backed bat
- Pteronura brasiliensis** (mammal): *see* saro
- Pterophoridae** (insect): *see* plume moth
- Pterophyllum scalare** (fish): *see* scalare
- pteropod**, or sea butterfly (mollusk) 9:770:1a
gastropod morphology *illus.* 24:312
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- pteropod ooze** (marine deposit) composition 8:959:3b
- Pteropodidae** (mammal fam.) 9:770:1a
bat head *illus.* 23:413
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- pteropsid**, or **Pteropsida** (plant) 9:770:2a
classification by Jeffery 6:523:2b
coal formation 19:590:2a
reproduction 26:615:2b
- Pteropus medius** (bat) optical system 27:141:1b
- Pteropus vampyrus** (bat) description 1:952:1a; 23:413:2a
- pterosaur**, or **Pterosauria** (reptile) 9:770:2a
existence in
Cretaceous Period 3:731:2a; 19:847:2b
Jurassic Period 6:660:1b
Mesozoic Era 8:51:1a; 19:826:2b
reptilian characteristics 26:694:2a, *illus.* 698
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also Dimorphodon; Pteranodon; pterodactyl; Rhamporhynchus
- Pterostylis** (plant): *see* greenhood
- Pterostylis banksii** (plant): *see* hooded orchid
- Pterostylis baptisii** (plant) characteristics 5:470:1b
- Pterostylis obtusa** (plant) characteristics *illus.* 5:470
- Pterostylis recurva** (plant): *see* jug orchid
- Pterostyrax** (plant genus) 9:770:3a
- Pterostyrax corymbosus** (tree) description 9:770:3a
- Pterostyrax hispidus** (tree) description 9:770:3a
- Pterothrissus** (fish): *see* gisu
- Pterothrissus belloci** (fish) body plan *illus.* 19:224
- pteroylglutamic acid** (vitamin): *see* folic acid
- pterygium** (path.) 9:770:3a
treatment and cause 27:198:2a
- pterygoid muscle**
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
- Pterygota** (insect subclass) classification 21:595:2b, *illus.* 596
- Pterygotus buffaloensis**, or **Pterygotus** rhenanius (arthropod) description 4:607:2b
- pteryla** (anat.) arrangement of feathers 4:708:2b
distribution in avian integumentary system 21:696:2a
feather patterns of passerines 15:99:2a
- PTFE** (chem. compound): *see* polytetrafluoroethylene
- PTH** (hormone): *see* parathormone
- Pthirus pubis** (biol.) cause of pediculosis pubis 10:677:1a
- PTI** (news agency): *see* Press Trust of India
- Ptilidium** (liverwort) distribution 7:221:3b
- Ptiliidae** (insect): *see* feather-winged beetle
- Ptilinopus** (bird): *see* fruit dove
- Ptilinopus victor** (bird): *see* orange dove
- ptilinum** (insect anat.) function in houseflies 6:84:3a
- Ptilium crista-castrensis** (plant): *see* feather moss
- Ptilocercus** (mammal): *see* feather-tailed tree shrew
- Ptilocercus ochraceus** (insect) method of attack 1:641:2b
- ptilodictyoid** (paleon.) bryozoan evolution 24:378:1a
- Ptilodus** (paleon.) 9:770:3b
- Ptilonotidae**, or **Ptilonotinae** (bird): *see* silky flycatcher
- Ptilonotus** (bird genus) silky flycatcher 10:811:2b
- Ptilonotus caudatus** (bird): *see* long-tailed silky flycatcher
- Ptilonorhynchidae** (bird): *see* bowerbird
- Ptilonorhynchus violaceus** (bird): *see* satin bowerbird
- ptiloris** (bird): *see* riflebird
- Ptilorrhoa caerulescens** (bird): *see* lowland rail-babbler
- Ptinidae** (zool.): *see* spider beetle
- Ptinus fur** (insect): *see* white-marked spider beetle
- PTM** (bot.): *see* primary thickening meristem
- PTO** (U.S. agency): *see* Patent and Trademark Office
- Ptochoprodromus** (Byz. au.): *see* Prodromus, Theodore
- Ptolemaeus** (Gnostic au.) contribution to patristic literature 16:316:1b
- Ptolemaeus, Claudius** (Egy. astron., geog., and math.): *see* Ptolemy
- Ptolemaeus of Naukratis** use of South Dravidian words 22:717:2a
- Ptolemaic dynasty** (Egy. hist.) major ref. in Egypt 18:123:1b
arts
Egyptian art 18:153:2b, *illus.* 154
Hellenistic architecture 13:908:1a
Egyptian religion 24:70:1a
hieroglyphics 29:1038:1a
history
Alexandria 13:241:1a
Anatolia 1:374:2a; 28:911:2a
Athens 14:303:2b
Hellenistic era 20:270:2b, 280:1b
Jordan 22:399:1b
Palestine 25:412:1b
Syria 28:381:2a
Syrian Wars 11:471:2a
see also individual rulers by name
- Ptolemaic system** (astron.) 9:770:3b
astronomy 1:656:3a; 25:829:2a
celestial mechanics 23:819:2a
cosmology 16:764:1a
history of science 18:666:1a
work of
Copernicus 16:760:2b
Galileo 19:638:2b
Ptolemy 9:775:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133
see also deferent; epicycle; equant; geocentric system; homocentric spheres, theory of
- Ptolemaic tuning** (mus.) musical tuning and temperament 24:510:1b
- Ptolemaieia** (anc. Egy. festival) history of Egypt 18:123:2b
- Ptolemais** (anc. city, Egy.) founding by Ptolemy I Soter 9:771:3b
- Ptolemais** (Gr.) 9:771:1a
- Ptolemais**, or **Tolmeita**, or **Tulmaythah** (Libya) 9:771:1a
- Ptolemy**, or **Claudius Ptolemaeus** (Gr. sci. and math.) 9:775:2a
compilation of *Almagest* 1:286:3a; 1:655:2a
contradiction by Copernicus 16:760:2b
contribution to
astronomy 27:35:1a
cartography 2:910:3a; 7:806:3a; 23:517:2a
constellation studies 3:566:3a; 28:224:1a
cosmology 16:764:1a
Greek literature 20:356:2b
Holocene Epoch climatology 19:873:2a
microscope development 14:926:1b
optics 23:611:2a
philosophy of science 25:654:2a
photometry 13:585:2a
trigonometry 11:925:1b; 28:884:2a
evolution of geography 18:730:1b
passim to 733:1a; 19:877:2a
exploration and mapping of Nile River 13:110:1a
influence on Columbus 16:605:2b
investigation of light 23:2:1a
records of Celtic place names 22:686:2b
theory of geocentric universe 25:829:2a
use of
analemma in timekeeping 11:394:2b
Hierro as prime meridian of longitude 28:67:2b
views on Hipparchus 5:937:3a
see also Ptolemaic system
- Ptolemy** (typeface) Ashendene Press 26:101:2a
- Ptolemy I Soter** (Maced. k. of Egy.) 9:771:1a
association with
Antigonos I 1:452:3b
Seleucus I Nicator 10:618:1a
construction of Sarapeum 10:447:1b
contribution to coinage 16:533:2a
guardian of Alexander the Great 13:236:2a
history of
Cyprus 16:899:1b
Egypt 18:123:1b
Greece 20:268:1b
Jerusalem 22:359A:1b
Palestine 25:412:1b
influence on Egyptian religion 24:70:1b
marriage to Berenice I 2:121:2a
plan for library of Alexandria 22:969:1a
- Ptolemy II Philadelphus** (Maced. k. of Egy.) 9:772:1a
conflict with
Antigonos II Gonatas 1:453:2b
Antiochus I Soter 1:459:3b
Antiochus II Theos 1:459:3b
construction of library in Alexandria 22:969:1a
development of chronology 20:584:2b
history of
Egypt 18:123:2a
Greece 20:192:1b; 20:270:2b
marriage to Arsinoe II 1:593:2a
relationship with Ptolemy I Soter 9:771:3b
Syrian Wars 11:471:2a
- Ptolemy III Euergetes** (Maced. k. of Egy.) 9:772:3a
development of solar calendar 10:941:1b
establishment of Library of Alexandria annex 1:251:1b
history of Egypt 18:124:1a
relations with Seleucid kingdom 20:272:1b
relationship with Ptolemy II 9:772:2a
Syrian Wars 11:471:2a
- Ptolemy IV Philopator** (Maced. k. of Egy.) 9:773:1a
conflict with Antiochus III 1:460:1b
history of Egypt 18:124:1a
marriage to Arsinoe III 1:593:2b
Third Book of Maccabees 14:809:1b
- Ptolemy V Epiphanes** (Maced. k. of Egy.) 9:773:1b
collection of books 26:418:2b
history of Egypt 18:124:1a
relations with Antiochus III 1:460:2b
- Ptolemy VI Philometor** (Maced. k. of Egy.) 9:773:2b
conflicts with Antiochus IV 1:460:3b
history of Egypt 18:124:1b
involvement in the Syrian-Egyptian wars 20:275:1b
- Ptolemy VII Neos Philopator** (k. of Egy.) 9:773:3b
- Ptolemy VIII Euergetes II**, or **Physcon** (Maced. k. of Egy.) 9:774:1a
history of Egypt 18:124:1b
- Ptolemy IX Soter II**, or **Lathyrus** (Maced. k. of Egy.) 9:774:1a
Hellenistic history 20:278:1a
relationship with Ptolemy X 9:774:2a
- Ptolemy X Alexander I** (k. of Egy.) 9:774:2a
relationship with Ptolemy IX 9:774:1a
- Ptolemy XI Alexander II** (k. of Egy.) 9:774:2b
relations with Rome 20:278:1a
rule of Egypt 2:121:2b
- Ptolemy XII Auletes**, or **Ptolemy XII Theos Philopater Philadelphus Neos Dionysos Auletes** (Maced. k. of Egy.) 9:774:3a
history of Egypt 2:121:3a; 18:124:2a
relations with Rome 20:278:1b
relationship with Cleopatra 3:377:2b
- Ptolemy XIII Theos Philopator** (Maced. k. of Egy.) 9:774:3b
murder of Pompey 9:593:3a
relations with Rome 20:278:1b
relationship with Cleopatra 3:377:2b
- Ptolemy XIV Theos Philopator II** (Maced. k. of Egy.) 9:775:1b
- Ptolemy XV Caesar**, or **Ptolemy Philopator Philometor Caesar**, or **Caesarion** (k. of Egy.) 9:775:1b
history of Egypt 18:124:2a
relationship with
Antony 1:468:3b
Augustus 14:392:1a
Cleopatra 3:377:3a
- Ptolemy Apion** (ruler of Cyrenaica) 9:776:1b
- Ptolemy Ceraunus** (Maced. prince of Egy.)
history of Greece 20:270:2a
murder of Seleucus I Nicator 10:618:2b
- Ptolemy of Mauretania** (N.Af. ruler) 9:776:2a
- Ptolemy's Canon** (anc. Mesop.) development of chronology 20:585:2a
- ptomaine poisoning**: *see* food poisoning
- ptosis** (physiol.) 9:776:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- PTT** (biochem.): *see* partial thromboplastin time
- ptyalin** (biochem.) function in digestive systems of animals 1:360:1b
- Ptychocheilus** (fish genus): *see* squawfish
- Ptychodactilaria** (invertebrate order) taxonomy 16:527:2b
- Ptycholepiiformes** (fish order) annotated classification 19:220:2a
- Ptychomyia remota** (insect) pest control 11:486:1b
- ptyctodont** (paleon.) relation to arthrodires 1:602:1b
- Pu** (mt., Viet.): *see under* substantive word

Pu (chem. element): *see* plutonium
pu (coin)
 use in China 16:549:2b
p'u (Taoism) 9:776:2b
 description 28:397:2b
Pu-abi (Sumerian q.)
 collections of jewelry 17:507:2b, *illus.* 508
Pu-chiang, or *Pei-ch'eng* (Chin. emp.)
 emperor list 3:222
P'u-chou, or *Puzhou* (China) 9:776:2b
p'u-fang, or *mandarin squares* (Chin. dress)
 description 17:497:2a
P'u-i, or *Henry P'u-i*, or *Pu Yi*, or *Puyi*, or *Hsüan-t'ung*, or *K'ang-te* (emp. of Ch'ing dynasty) 9:776:3b
 history of
 China 16:130:2b
 Japan 22:330:2a
 Manchuria 7:762:1b;
Pu-jen (Chin. emp.): *see* *Wai-jen*
Pu-lang (people)
 distribution in Yunnan 16:204:1b
P'u-mo-t'o, or *Pomo Tso* (l., China)
 geography of Tibet 16:207:1a
 largest lakes *table* 7:107
P'u Sung-ling, or *Chien-ch'en*, or *Liu-hsien*, or *Pu Songling* (Chin. au.) 9:776:3b
 contribution to Chinese literature 16:237:2b
P'u-t'o Mountain (is., China)
 geography of Chekiang 3:271:1a; 16:180:1a
P'u-tu Lake (l., China)
 geography of Yunnan 16:203:2a
P'u-tung (dist., Shanghai, China)
 description 27:271:2b
Pu-tung-fo (Buddhist sect): *see* *Fudo Myō-ō*
P'u-t'ung-hua: *see* *Modern Standard Chinese language*
pu yao (hairpin)
 design in jewelry 17:519:2a
Pu Yi (emp. of Ch'ing dynasty): *see* *P'u-i*
pub: *see* *public house*
Pubbali (India): *see* *Huili*
Pubblica Sicurezza (It. police): *see* *Public Security Guards*
puberty (physiol.) 9:777:1a
 animal 23:424:1a
 human
 endocrine system 18:302:2a, 319:2a
 reproductive system 26:650:2b
 sex and sexuality 27:242:1a
 state of mind 27:325:1a
for a list of related subjects see *PROPAEDIA*: Section 431
see also *adulthood*; *menarche*; *youth*
pubescens (fern variety)
 distribution 2:451:1a
pubescent phase (physiol.)
 behaviour development 14:719:2a
public bone (anat.)
 australopithecine comparison *illus.* 18:819
public louse, or *crab louse*, or *Phthirus pubis* (insect) 9:777:2a
 cause of vulvitis 12:440:2a
 description 21:618:2a, *illus.* 617
 human skin infestation 21:707:2b
 sucking louse 11:347:2b
pubis (anat.)
 human and gorilla comparison *illus.* 18:813
 pelvic girdle 9:251:2b
 skeletal system 28:291:1a, 297:2b, *illus.* 293
 transparency Plate in *PROPAEDIA* fol. 146
public (collective behavior)
 comparison to crowd and mass 16:561:1b
public administration 26:294:1a; 9:777:2b
 auxiliary government structures 25:1010:1a
 function of political system 25:1022:2b
 organization in East Asian cultures

14:195:2b
 utility and value concept 17:916:1b
for a list of related subjects see *PROPAEDIA*: Section 542
see also *administrative law*;
 bureaucracy; civil service; types of historic administration in France (e.g. bulletin moral; cachet, lettre de)
Public Administration, Institute of (inst., C.R.)
 employee training 4:481:2b
Public Against Violence (Slovak pol. org.)
 history of Czechoslovakia 3:837:1a
public assistance: *see* *social welfare program*
public bath (plumbing): *see* *bath*
Public Broadcasting Service (Am. org.)
 contribution to broadcasting 15:225:2a
public carrier
 transportation law 28:866:1b
"Public Conduct and Character of John Adams, Esq., President of the United States, The" (work by Hamilton)
 discussed in biography 5:661:1b
public corporation, or *public company*
 business organization 15:382:2a
public debt, or *government debt* 9:777:3a
major ref. in *Government Finance* 20:155:1a
 financing of wars 29:646:1b
for a list of related subjects see *PROPAEDIA*: Section 534
see also *consol*; *debt limit*; *deficit financing*; *national debt*
public defender (law) 9:778:1b
see also *assigned counsel*; *legal aid*
public domain (property law)
 description 4:160:1a
 policies of
 Cleveland administration 29:245:2a
 Roosevelt administration 29:250:2b
public education, or *state education*
 development in
 Australia 18:50:2b
 Canada 18:49:2b, 65:2b
 colonial America 18:40:2b
 France 18:60:2a
 Germany 18:59:1b
 Latin America 18:85:1b
 Netherlands 18:61:2b
 New Zealand 18:51:1a
 19th-century Europe 18:42:2a
 Reformation 18:29:2b, 31:2a
 20th century 18:55:2b
 United Kingdom 18:57:2a
 United States 18:48:2a, 62:2a
 role of Christianity 16:346:1a
 theories of
 Jefferson 22:350:1a
 Mann 7:781:1b
public enterprise, or *public ownership*, or *state enterprise* 9:778:1b
 broadcasting industry 15:213:2b
 corporate organization 15:384:2b
 economic development 17:885:1a, 886:1b
 economic systems 4:357:3a
 function of government 25:1022:1b
 property rights 26:191:1b
 source of government revenue 20:154:2a
 strategies of public expenditure 20:163:1a
for lists of related subjects see *PROPAEDIA*: Sections 533; 732
see also *nationalization*; *public utility*
public execution (penology)
 British history 16:812:2b
public expenditure, or *public spending*, or *government expenditure*, or *government spending* (fin.)
major ref. in *Government Finance* 20:152:1b
 economic forecasting 17:901:2b
 war finance 29:643:2a
see also *program analysis review*
public express trust (law)

trust law 12:8:2b
public finance: *see* *government finance*
Public Finance Law (Japanese law)
 influence on budgetary process 20:161:1a
Public Friend (rel.): *see* *Recorded Minister*
public games and contests, or *athletic games and contests* (recreation)
 aspect of sports 28:117:1a
see also *specific ancient games and contests* (e.g. *ludi publici*; *Pythian games*) and *specific modern games and contests* (e.g. *Highland Games*; *Olympic Games*)
Public Garden (park, Boston, Mass., U.S.)
 development of Boston 15:173:2b, *map* 174
"Public Good" (work by *Paine*)
 discussed in biography 9:65:1a
public goods (econ.)
 government budget processes 20:162:1b
public health 9:778:2b
major ref. in *Medicine* 23:917:2b
 British reform 29:79:2b
 health screening 17:254:1a
 history of medicine 23:892:2a
 preventive medicine 17:258:2a
 role of
 nurse 23:926:2b
 physician 23:909:1a
 United Nations' policies 29:146:2b
 waste disposal
 civil engineering and urban planning 16:429:2a; 18:417:2a
 conditions for refuse disposal 26:395:1a
 sewage system 26:391:2b
 welfare programs 27:436:1b
for a list of related subjects see *PROPAEDIA*: Section 424
see also *Division of Child Hygiene*; *health maintenance organization*; *planned parenthood*; *preventive medicine*; *sanitation*; *World Health Organization*
Public Health Acts (Br. law)
 advancement of public health 23:919:1a
 policies of Disraeli 4:128:2a
 reform movement in United Kingdom 29:79:2b, 84:1a
public health clinic: *see* *traveling clinic*
Public Health Service (U.S. agency)
 federal health efforts 23:921:2a
Public Health Service Act (Am. law)
 powers of Food and Drug Administration 4:869:1b
public house, or *pub* 9:778:3b
 English restaurant 9:1044:1a
see also *tavern*
public image
 public relations 9:779:3a
public information utility (information system)
major ref. in *Information Processing and Information Systems* 21:565:1a
Public Instruction Act (1880, Austr.)
 promotion by Parkes 9:159:3a
public international law: *see* *international law*
public-key cryptosystem (cryptology): *see* *two-key cryptosystem*
public law
 contribution by *Hauriou* 5:752:2b
 differences in American and English common law 22:934:2a
see also *administrative law*;
 constitutional law; *criminal law*
"Public Ledger" (Am. news.)
 founding by *Abell* 1:26:3a
public library
major ref. in *Libraries* 22:969:1b
passim to 977:1b
public nuisance (law)
 comparison with private nuisance 8:824:3b
 treatment in property law 26:198:2a
public official bond
 surety bonding 21:684:1a

public opinion 26:310:1a; 9:779:1a
 role in
 advertising 23:541:1a
 mass communication 16:627:1b
 political systems 25:987:1a, 1025:2b
 manipulation with propaganda 26:173:2a
 political conventions 9:563:3b
 study of
 collective behaviour 16:561:1b
 social sciences 27:389:1a
for a list of related subjects see *PROPAEDIA*: Section 521
see also *meysu-bako*; *propaganda*;
 public opinion poll
"Public Opinion" (work by *Lippmann*)
 discussed in biography 7:388:3b
 psychological approach to political science 27:403:1b
 study of propaganda 26:174:1a
public opinion poll
major ref. in *Public Opinion* 26:314:1a
 development of probability theory 26:135:2b
 research of propaganda's effect 26:172:2a
 use in social sciences 27:374:1a
"Public Opinion Quarterly" (Am. pub.)
 public opinion research 26:314:1b
public ownership: *see* *public enterprise*
Public Papers, Board of, or *Kumonjo*, or *Mandokoro* (Japanese govt.)
 establishment by *Minamoto Yoritomo* 8:148:3a
 history of Japan 22:310:2a
Public Party of Patriots (Japan): *see* *Aikoku Kōtō*
public policy (govt.): *see* *policy*
public policy approach (govt.)
 analysis of government policy 26:299:2a
public prosecutor (law): *see* *prosecutor*
public relations, or *PR* (communications) 9:779:2a
 advertising design 23:547:1a
 industrial relations 29:931:1a
 manipulation of public opinion 26:311:2b
 methods developed by *Lee* 7:235:1b
 propaganda 26:172:1a *passim* to 176:1b
for a list of related subjects see *PROPAEDIA*: Section 533
Public Safety, Committee of, or *Comité de Salut Public* 9:780:1a
 French Revolution 19:501:2a
 National Convention 8:532:3b
 Reign of Terror 11:650:3b
 role of
Barère 1:895:1b
Billaud-Varenne 2:213:2b
Carnot 2:883:3a
Couthon 3:690:1b
Danton 3:879:2a
Hébert 5:790:3a
Lindet 7:373:2a
Robespierre 10:110:2b
Saint-Just 10:324:2b
Public Safety Act (Irish law)
 effect on Irish history 21:968:2a
public school, or *independent school* (Br. educ.) 9:780:1b
 secondary education 10:593:2a
public sector (econ.)
 new stage in capitalism 17:910:1a
Public Security, Ministry of (Chin. govt. org.)
major ref. in *China* 16:62:2a
 Chinese intelligence operations 21:722:2a
Public Security Guards, or *Guardia di Pubblica Sicurezza*, or *Pubblica Sicurezza* (It. police)
 administration 22:181:1a
 history of Italy 25:964:1a
public service: *see* *civil service*
public speaking: *see* *oratory*
public spending (fin.): *see* *public expenditure*
public trial
 procedural law 26:160:2a
public trust (law)

- trust law 12:8:2b
public utility, or public works 9:780:3a
 see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA:
 Section II Comparative Tables
 for statistical information
 characterized by monopolies
 17:922:1a
 city government 16:431:2b
 development of
 building construction 15:321:2b
 telegraph systems 28:487:2a
 for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 533; 732
Public Utility Holding Company Act
 (Am. law)
 establishment by Roosevelt and
 Congress 26:955:2b
Public Weal, League of the (Fr. hist.)
 role of
 Francis II 4:923:2b
 Louis XI 7:498:2b; 19:476:1b
public works 26:317:1a
 methods of government financing
 20:149:2b *passim* to 164:1b
Public Works Administration, or
 PWA (U.S. hist.) 9:780:3b
 effect on Great Depression
 29:256:1a
 role of
 Ickes 6:237:2a
 Roosevelt 26:955:1b
publican, or publicani, or publicanus
 (Roman contractor) 9:781:1a
 equites 4:533:3a
Publications and Entertainments Act
 (S.Af. law)
 banning actions 1:874:1b
publici juris (Roman law)
 development of property law
 26:187:1a
**"Public Occurrences, Both Foreign
 and Domestick"** (news.)
 American journalism 5:719:2b;
 26:433:2a
"Publikumsbeschimpfung" (work by
 Handke): see "Offending the
 Audience"
Publius Syrus (Roman au.) 9:781:1a
 competition with Laberius 7:79:2a
Publishers of Truth (rel.)
 Quaker history 4:911:3b
publishing 26:415:1a; 9:781:1b
 formation of public opinion
 26:310:2a
 history
 agricultural textbooks 13:182:2a
 art 14:125:2a
 children's literature 23:211:1b
 development of telegraph
 28:487:2b
 encyclopaedia 18:257:1a
 historiography 20:569:2a
 invention of printing 26:71:1b
 music publishing by Telemann
 11:612:3b
 novel 23:145:1a
 role of libraries 22:969:1a, 975:1b
 Shakespeare's work 27:254:2b
 information processing 21:560:1b
 use of
 halftone process 5:634:2a
 proofreading 9:728:3a
 see also printing
Publius (anc. Roman personal name,
 or praenomen): see *under* gens
 or family name or honorific,
 e.g., under Scipio Aemilianus
 the Younger for Publius
 Cornelius Scipio Aemilianus
 Africanus Numantinus, except
 as below
Publius Licinius Valerianus (emp. of
 Rome): see Valerian
Publius Ovidius Naso (Roman poet):
 see Ovid
Publius Terentius Afer (Roman
 dram.): see Terence
Publius Virgilius Maro (Roman poet):
 see Virgil
Pubna (Bangla.): see Pabna
pubocapsular ligament (anat.)
 function *illus.* 28:312
pubofemoral ligament (anat.)
 function *illus.* 28:312
puboischiofemoralis muscle (anat.)
 location in reptiles 24:459:2a
pubovesical ligament (anat.)
 function 19:11:1b
Pucallpa (Peru) 9:781:3a
 location on Ucayali River *illus.*
 12:99; map 25:517
Pucará (anc. fort, Arg.)
illus. 6:645
Pucará (archae. site, Peru) 9:781:3b
 description and location 26:33:1a,
 map 27
Pucci, Antonio (It. poet)
 biography of Giotto 5:276:3a
 contribution to Italian literature
 22:154:1b
Pucci, Emilio, marchese di Barsento
 (It. fashion designer) 9:781:3b
Puccini, Elvira, or Elvira Gemignani
 (w. of Puccini)
 life with Giacomo Puccini 9:782:2a
Puccini, Giacomo Antonio Domenico
Michele Secondo Maria (It.
 comp.) 9:782:1a
 exponent of operatic realism
 24:636:1a
 memorial near Viareggio 12:342:2b
Puccinia graminis (fungus)
 black stem rust in wheat 10:259:3a;
 17:388:1b
 characteristics of fungus diseases
 19:129:1a
Pucelle, Jean Jehan (Fr. art.) 9:783:1a
 contribution to Gothic painting
 25:356:1a
 illumination of "Belleville Breviary"
illus. Plate 6 fol. 25:354
Pucelle d'Orléans, La (Fr. heroine):
 see Joan of Arc, Saint

Where names in the INDEX are
 identical in all respects,
 the order is (1) persons,
 (2) places, (3) things.

**"puch der natur, Das," or "Buch der
 natur"** (work by Meegenberg)
 first woodcuts in herbals 5:864:3a
Puch'on (S.Kor.) 9:783:2a
Puchstein, Otto (Ger. archae.)
 discoveries in Hattusas 2:324:3a
Puchta, Georg Friedrich (Ger. jur.)
 9:783:2a
puck, or Hobgoblin, or Robin
 Goodfellow (fictional character)
 9:783:2b
 see also fairy
puck, or hockey puck
 use in ice hockey 28:155:1a
"Puck" (Am. period.)
 caricature 15:558:1a
 work of
 Bunner 2:633:2b
 Gillam 5:267:3a
 Keppler 6:810:3a
Puck, Theodore T. (Am. genet.)
 research on somatic cells 28:666:1b
"Puck of Pook's Hill" (work by
 Kipling)
 discussed in biography 6:883:2b
Puckett, Kirby (Am. athlete): see
 Biographies in the 1988
 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
 YEAR
Puckle, James (Br. inv.)
 inventor of machine gun 7:631:1b
pudding (food) 9:783:3a
puddling process (met.)
 major ref. in Extraction and
 Processing Industries 21:363:1b
 discovery by Cort 3:652:3a
 removal of carbon from cast iron
 2:168:1b
puddendal artery (anat.)
 location and function 26:651:2b
puddendal cleft (anat.): see vulval cleft
puddendal nerve (anat.)
 location and function 24:813:1b
puḍgala, or puggala (rel. concept)
 Buddhism 15:279:2b
 Sammatiya school 10:377:2b
 Jainism 22:277:1a
 ajiva 1:183:1a
 dravya 4:216:1b
Pudgalavada (Buddhist school): see
 Vatsiputriya
Pudovkin, Vsevolod Illarionovich
 (Sov. dir.) 9:783:3b
 motion picture history 24:389:2b
 style of directing 24:409:2b
 theories on film music 24:620:1a
puḍu (mammal)
 height 3:954:3b
Puduhepa, or Pudu-Kheba (Hittite q.)
 association with Arinnitti 1:552:2b
 influence on Hattusilis III 5:748:3b
 role in Anatolian history 28:905:2b
Pudukkottai (dist., India)
 major ref. in Pudukkottai 9:784:1a
Pudukkottai (India) 9:784:1a
Puebla (state, Mex.) 9:784:1b
 Indian cultures 13:352:1a
 location map 24:28
Puebla, or Puebla de Zaragoza (Mex.)
 9:784:1b
 location map 24:28
Puebla, Battle of (Mex.-Fr. hist.)
 9:784:2b
 defeat of French forces 24:44:1b
Puebla, school of (Mex. arch.)
 colonial architecture 13:961:2a
Pueblo (Colo., U.S.) 9:784:2b
 location maps 29:156, 185
 steel production 29:415:1b
pueblo (community) 9:784:3a
 American Indian dwellings
 13:395:1a
 feature of
 Pueblo Indian culture 1:330:1b;
 13:316:1b
 Tuzigoot National Monument
 12:74:3b
 Walpi 12:476:1b
 Wupatki National Monument
 12:783:1b
 Spanish colonial history 22:820:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 626
"Pueblo, El" (Sp. journ.)
 established by Blasco Ibáñez
 2:275:3b
Pueblo I, or Pueblo II: see
 Developmental Pueblo period
Pueblo III: see Classic Pueblo period
Pueblo IV: see Regressive Pueblo
 period
Pueblo V: see Modern Pueblo period
Pueblo Bonito (ruin, N.Mex., U.S.)
 Chaco Culture National Historical
 Park 3:50:1b
Pueblo de San José de Guadalupe
 (Calif., U.S.): see San Jose
Pueblo Español, Unión de (Sp. pol.
 org.)
 role of Suárez González 11:341:1a
Pueblo Incident (U.S. hist.) 9:784:3b
 intelligence and counter-intelligence
 21:720:2a, 723:1b
 negotiations at Panmunjom
 9:116:2a
Pueblo Indians (people) 9:784:3b
 major ref. in American Indians
 13:312:1b, 335:2b, map
 arts 13:376:2b *passim* to 395:1b
 folk dance 19:324:1b *passim* to
 326:2b
 jewelry 17:523:1a
 customs and traditions 11:55:1a;
 13:316:1b, map 311
 ancestor worship 26:545:2b
 divorce system 4:134:2a
 fasting 4:692:3a
 distribution in New Mexico
 29:402:1a
 history
 American stone age 26:60:2a
 Navajo contacts 8:564:1a
 North America 24:985:1b
 Walnut Canyon National
 Monument 12:476:1a
 housing
 cliff dwellings 3:384:3a; 8:288:2b
 kiva 6:899:3a; 8:45:2b
 pueblo communities 9:784:3a
 language diversity 22:599:1a
 religious beliefs and practices
 animism 26:539:2a
 priesthood of all believers 9:696:2a
 prophetic movement 17:431:2b
 sacred clown ritual 10:288:2b
 Spanish missionary activity
 22:824:1b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Pueblo Libre (Peru) 9:785:2b
Pueblo pottery (Am. Indian art)
 9:785:3a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Pueblo Rebellion 9:785:3b
 effect on Walpi 12:476:1b
 role of Popé 9:604:2b
Pueblos Libres, Liga de los (Arg.
 pol. org.): see Free Peoples,
 League of
Pueblos Mesas (volcanoes, Nic.)
 physiography of Nicaragua
 15:703:2b
Puelche, or Guennakin (people)
 9:785:3b
 major ref. in American Indians
 13:372:1b
 customs and traditions 13:363:2b,
 map 364
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Puente-Genil (Sp.) 9:786:1a
puerperal fever, or childbed fever
 (infection) 9:786:1a
 infection reduced by Semmelweis
 10:627:2b
 types of reproductive system disease
 26:663:1b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
puerperium, or uterine involution
 9:786:1b
 physiologic change after childbirth
 26:684:2b
Puerta de la Paz, Plaza (plaza,
 Barcelona, Sp.)
 Columbus monument 14:613:2b
Puerta del Sol (plaza, Madrid, Sp.)
 9:786:2a
Puerta Plata (Dom.Rep.)
 airport facilities 29:742:2b
Puerto Aisén, or Puerto Aysén (Chile)
 9:786:2a
 location map 16:23
Puerto Ayacucho (Venez.) 9:786:2b
 location map 29:471
Puerto Baquerizo (Galápagos Isls.)
 importance to San Cristóbal Island
 10:387:1a
Puerto Barrios (Guat.) 9:786:2b
 location map 15:672
 relationship to El Salvador
 15:692:1b
 Santo Tomás de Castilla 10:435:2b
Puerto Bello (Pan.): see Portobelo
Puerto Berrío (Colom.) 9:786:3a
 location map 16:573
 rail transportation 16:578:2a
Puerto Blest (Arg.)
 relationship to Lake Nahuel Huapi
illus. 8:485
Puerto Cabello (Venez.) 9:786:3a
 control by Bolívar 2:339:2b
 location map 29:471
 port of Caracas 15:551:1b
Puerto Cabezas (Nic.)
 significance 15:705:1b
Puerto Carreño (Colom.) 9:786:3b
 location map 16:573
Puerto Cortés, or Puerto Caballos
 (Hond.) 9:786:3b
 location map 15:672
Puerto de . . . see *under* substantive
 word (e.g., Tablas, Puerto de
 las) except as below
Puerto de San José (Guat.) 9:787:1a
Puerto Hormiga (archae. site, Colom.)
 American Indian art 13:403:2b
Puerto La Cruz (Venez.) 9:787:1a
Puerto Lempira (Hond.) 9:787:1b
 location map 15:672
Puerto Limón (C.R.): see Limón
Puerto Maldonado (Peru) 9:787:1b
 location map 25:517
Puerto México (Mex.): see
 Coatzacoalcas
Puerto Montt (Chile) 9:787:1b
 Chile 16:25:1a *passim* to 28:2b
 location map 16:23
Puerto Ordaz (dist., Ciudad Guyana,
 Venez.)
 importance to Ciudad Guyana
 3:335:3b
Puerto Padre (Cuba) 9:787:2a
Puerto Plata, or San Felipe de Puerto
Plata (Dom.Rep.) 9:787:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Pueblo Rebellion 9:785:3b
 effect on Walpi 12:476:1b
 role of Popé 9:604:2b
Pueblos Libres, Liga de los (Arg.
 pol. org.): see Free Peoples,
 League of
Pueblos Mesas (volcanoes, Nic.)
 physiography of Nicaragua
 15:703:2b
Puelche, or Guennakin (people)
 9:785:3b
 major ref. in American Indians
 13:372:1b
 customs and traditions 13:363:2b,
 map 364
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Puente-Genil (Sp.) 9:786:1a
puerperal fever, or childbed fever
 (infection) 9:786:1a
 infection reduced by Semmelweis
 10:627:2b
 types of reproductive system disease
 26:663:1b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
puerperium, or uterine involution
 9:786:1b
 physiologic change after childbirth
 26:684:2b
Puerta de la Paz, Plaza (plaza,
 Barcelona, Sp.)
 Columbus monument 14:613:2b
Puerta del Sol (plaza, Madrid, Sp.)
 9:786:2a
Puerta Plata (Dom.Rep.)
 airport facilities 29:742:2b
Puerto Aisén, or Puerto Aysén (Chile)
 9:786:2a
 location map 16:23
Puerto Ayacucho (Venez.) 9:786:2b
 location map 29:471
Puerto Baquerizo (Galápagos Isls.)
 importance to San Cristóbal Island
 10:387:1a
Puerto Barrios (Guat.) 9:786:2b
 location map 15:672
 relationship to El Salvador
 15:692:1b
 Santo Tomás de Castilla 10:435:2b
Puerto Bello (Pan.): see Portobelo
Puerto Berrío (Colom.) 9:786:3a
 location map 16:573
 rail transportation 16:578:2a
Puerto Blest (Arg.)
 relationship to Lake Nahuel Huapi
illus. 8:485
Puerto Cabello (Venez.) 9:786:3a
 control by Bolívar 2:339:2b
 location map 29:471
 port of Caracas 15:551:1b
Puerto Cabezas (Nic.)
 significance 15:705:1b
Puerto Carreño (Colom.) 9:786:3b
 location map 16:573
Puerto Cortés, or Puerto Caballos
 (Hond.) 9:786:3b
 location map 15:672
Puerto de . . . see *under* substantive
 word (e.g., Tablas, Puerto de
 las) except as below
Puerto de San José (Guat.) 9:787:1a
Puerto Hormiga (archae. site, Colom.)
 American Indian art 13:403:2b
Puerto La Cruz (Venez.) 9:787:1a
Puerto Lempira (Hond.) 9:787:1b
 location map 15:672
Puerto Limón (C.R.): see Limón
Puerto Maldonado (Peru) 9:787:1b
 location map 25:517
Puerto México (Mex.): see
 Coatzacoalcas
Puerto Montt (Chile) 9:787:1b
 Chile 16:25:1a *passim* to 28:2b
 location map 16:23
Puerto Ordaz (dist., Ciudad Guyana,
 Venez.)
 importance to Ciudad Guyana
 3:335:3b
Puerto Padre (Cuba) 9:787:2a
Puerto Plata, or San Felipe de Puerto
Plata (Dom.Rep.) 9:787:2a

Puerto Presidente Stroessner (Par.) 9:787:2b

Puerto Princesa (Phil.) 9:787:2b
location *map* 25:538

Puerto Principe (prov., Cuba): *see* Camagüey

Puerto Principe (Cuba)
history of Cuba 29:738:1b

Puerto Rican Reconstruction Administration, *or* PRRA (U.S. agency)
Puerto Rico 29:761:1a

Puerto Rican Socialist Party (pol. party, P.R.)
political history of Puerto Rico 29:761:1a

Puerto Rico, *or* Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, *or* Estado Libre Asociado de Puerto Rico, *or* Borinquen, *or* San Juan Bautista 9:787:3a

see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
major ref. in West Indies 29:755:2a, *illus.* 756

art
cuatro instruments 24:662:1b
literature 22:846:2b

history
Columbus' expedition 16:608:1b, *map* 607

Latin America 22:817:1a
McKinley's presidency 7:640:1a
New York City 24:871:1b
Ponce de León's exploration 9:595:2a

Spanish-American War 29:248:1b
Puerto Rico, University of (univ., P.R.)

education in Puerto Rico 29:758:1b
Puerto Rico-Federal Relations Act (Am. law)

U.S.-Puerto Rican relations 29:758:1a

Puerto Rico Industrial Development Company (govt. agency, P.R.): *see* Economic Development Corporation

Puerto Rico Trench (submarine depression, Atl.O.) 9:788:3a
oceanic trenches 8:864:3a; 25:174:2a

Puerto Suárez (Bol.) 9:788:3b
location *map* 15:158

Puerto Unzué bridge (bridge, Urug.)
Fray Bentos 4:946:2b

Puerto Vallarta, *or* Las Peñas (Mex.) 9:788:3b
location *map* 24:28

Puertollano (Sp.) 9:788:3b
"Puertorriqueño dócil, El" (work by Marqués): *see* "Docile Puerto Rican, The"

Pufendorf, Samuel, Freiherr von (Ger. jur. and hist.) 9:789:1a

extraterritoriality concept 4:638:2b
historiography 20:570:1a
natural law 21:725:2b

property law 26:184:2a

puff adder, *or* Bitis arietans (snake)
characteristics 1:91:1a, *illus.* 90
poisonous animals *table* 25:927

see also hognose snake

puff pastry (food)
major ref. in Food Processing 19:392:1b

puffback flycatcher (bird): *see* wattle-eye

puffball (fungi)
size and structure 19:597:2b
species of Lycoperdales 7:584:1b

puffbird, *or* Bucconidae (bird) 9:789:3a

major ref. in Birds 15:90:1b, *illus.* characteristics 9:424:3a

for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313

puffed cereal (food)
variety of breakfast cereal 19:354:1b

puffed trunk hose (dress)
clothing style in 16th century Europe 17:488:2a

puffer, *or* blowfish, *or* fugu, *or* swellfish, *or* Tetraodontidae (fish) 9:789:3b

major ref. in Fishes 19:271:2b, *illus.* 272; Plate 4 fol. 25:914

for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313

puffer fish chef (Japanese cooking): *see* fugu chef

puffin, *or* bottlenose, *or* sea parrot (bird) 9:790:1a

major ref. in Birds 15:55:1b, *illus.* , 62

for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313

"Puffing Billy" (locomotive)
reliance on friction 28:765:2b

Puffinus (bird genus)
inclusion of shearwater 10:713:2a

Puffinus griseus (bird): *see* sooty shearwater

Puffinus puffinus (bird): *see* common shearwater

Puffinus puffinus puffinus (bird): *see* Manx shearwater

Puffinus tenuirostris (bird): *see* slender-billed shearwater

pug (breed of dog) 9:790:2a

Pugachov, Yemelyan Ivanovich, *or* Yemelyan Ivanovich Pugachev (Russ. leader) 9:790:2a

defeat by Suvorov 11:422:1a
history of Russia 28:984:1a, 985:1a

rebellion against Catherine II the Great 2:953:2a

for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 962

Puget, Pierre (Fr. sculp.) 9:790:3a
association with Louis XIV style 7:509:1a

contribution to Baroque art 25:372:1b; 27:101:1b, *illus.* 99

Puget Sound (inlet, U.S.) 9:791:1a
location *maps* 29:157, 186

Washington 12:508:2a; 29:448:2b
passim to 451:2a

Pugettia producta (crab): *see* kelp crab

puggala (rel. concept): *see* pudgala

"Puggalapannatti" (Buddhist text)
place in "Abhidhamma Pitaka" 1:31:1b; 15:283:2a; 21:185:2b

pugilism (sport): *see* boxing

Pugin, Auguste Charles (Fr. arch.)
contribution to European culture 18:698:2b

revival of Gothic architecture 13:973:1a

Pugin, Augustus Welby Northmore (Br. arch. and au.) 9:791:1a

contribution to Gothic Revival 13:973:1b

critique of Wyatt's work 12:785:3a
design of Parliament in London 23:299:2b

opposition to architectural restoration 1:596:1a

Puglia, *or* Apulia (reg., It.) 9:791:2a
major ref. in Italy 22:256:2b

physiography and development of Italy 22:163:2b *passim* to 184:2b, *table* 171

relation to Robert Guiscard 10:102:2a

rule by Roger II 10:137:1a
site of campaign in Second Punic War 20:297:2b, *map* 296

Pugni, Società dei (It. intellectual group)
association with Verri 12:329:1a

Pugno, Stéphane Raoul (Fr. mus.) 9:791:3a

Pugwash Conference, *or* Conference on Science and World Affairs (internat. meeting of sci.) 9:791:3a

contributions by Russell 10:250:3a

Puig, Manuel (Arg. au.) 9:791:3b

Puig Mayor (mt., Majorca Is., Sp.): *see* Torellas

Puinave-Maku languages
South American Indian Language Groups *table* 22:795

Puir Nor, Battle of (Chin.-Mong. hist.)

destruction of Karakorum 6:738:3b

Puissance (equestrian sport)
show jumping 10:765:3b

puja, *or* pooja, *or* poojah (Hinduism) 9:792:1a

major ref. in Hinduism 20:550:2a

arti 1:604:1b

caste distinctions 27:350:2a

worship 5:935:2a; 20:525:2a, 543:1a, *illus.* 525, 549, 550

yajna comparisons 12:805:1b

Pukaki, Lake (L., N.Z.) 9:792:1b
location *map* 24:883

Mount Cook region *illus.* 3:597

pukao (sculp.)
archaeology of Easter Island 25:292:1b

see also moai figure

Pukapuka, *or* Danger (is., Cook Is.)
settlement and culture 25:289:2a

sighting by Mendaña de Neira 3:598:2b

Pukaskwa National Park (park, Ont., Can.) 9:792:1b

location *map* 15:461

Puke (dist., Alb.)
location *map* 13:196

pukeko, *or* Porphyrio melanotus (bird)

biogeography of New Zealand 24:883:1b

Puketakauere Pa (N.Z.)
Maori Wars 7:805:3b

pukio (pre-Inca arch.)
Chimú buildings 26:35:1a

puku, *or* Kobus vardoni (animal)
association with Kobus 6:925:2b

Pul Khajoo (bridge, Isfahan, Iran)
Persian bridge construction 26:333:1b

Pula, *or* Pola (Yugos.) 9:792:2a
location *map* 29:1089

Pulakesin II (Calukyan k.)
zenith of Calukyan power 21:44:2b

Pular (dialect)
use in Guinea 29:885:2b

Pulaski, Fort (fort, Savannah, Ga., U.S.)

fortification design 29:547:2a

Pulaski, Kazimierz, *or* Casimir Pulaski (Pol. patriot and U.S. army of.) 9:792:2b

Pulau . . . *see under* substantive term (i.e. Langkawi, Pulau)

Pulcheria (Roman emp.) 9:792:3a

Pulci, Luigi (It. poet) 9:792:3b
contribution to Italian literature 22:155:1a

Pulcinella (puppetry): *see* Punch

Pule'anga Fakatu'i 'O Tonga (isls., Pac.O.): *see* Tonga

Pulex irritans (insect): *see* human flea

Pulguk-sa (temple, Kor.)
Unified Silla architecture 17:703:2b, *illus.* Plate 10 fol. 708

puli (breed of dog) 9:793:1b

Pulicat Lake (L., India) 9:793:1b

Pulicoidea (insect)
taxonomy of Siphonaptera 21:675:1a

Puligo, Domenico (paint.)
portrait of Carnesecchi *illus.* 2:881

Pulitzer, Joseph (Am. news. publ.) 9:793:2a

association with Cobb 3:411:3b

establishment of "Saint Louis Post-Dispatch" 10:328:2b

influence on newspaper publishing 26:436:2a

purchase of "New York World" 8:649:1b

yellow journalism 12:832:2b

Pulitzer Prize (journ. award) 9:793:3a
establishment by Pulitzer 9:793:3a

refusal by Saroyan 10:457:1b

tradition in U.S. arts 14:116:2a

Pulkovo, Battle of (Russ. hist.)
Trotsky's role 11:945:1a

Pulkovo Observatory (astron. observatory, Leningrad, U.S.S.R.) 9:793:3b

pull, *or* hook (cricket)
batting technique 28:133:1a

Pull, Georges (Fr. art.)
association with Palissy 9:85:3b

pull-apart basin (geol.)
characteristics 16:726:2a

"Pull My Daisy" (film by Frank)
discussed in biography 4:937:3b

pull saw (tool)
design of blade 28:723:1b

pullback of a differential form (math.)
defined in topological group theory 19:945:1b

pulley (mech.) 9:793:3b

belt drives 2:84:2a
block and tackle 2:286:2a

cranes 3:710:3a

for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 722

Pullman (Wash., U.S.) 9:794:1a
location *maps* 29:156, 186

Pullman, George Mortimer (Am. indus. and inv.) 9:794:1a

establishment of industrial community 29:930:2a

history of railroads 9:903:2b

Pullman Palace Car Company (Am. co.)

industrial relations 29:930:2a
organization 9:794:1b

Pullman Strike (U.S. hist.) 9:794:1b

role of

Altgeld 1:300:2a
Cleveland 3:382:3a

Darrow 3:891:2b
Olney 8:921:3b

Pulmonaria (bot.): *see* lungwort

Pulmonaria longifolia (bot.)
characteristics 7:565:2b

Pulmonaria officinalis (bot.)
description 7:565:2b

pulmonary alveolus (anat.) 9:794:2a
atelectasis 1:663:2b

lung congestion 7:564:1a
pulmonary emphysema 4:479:3a

respiratory system 26:729:2a, 735:2a
blood 15:126:2a

capillary network 2:863:2b
lung structure 7:563:2b

for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 421

see also alveolar proteinosis;
alveolar sac; interalveolar septum; type II pneumocyte

pulmonary arch (anat.)
circulatory system 16:388:1a

pulmonary arterial hypertension (path.)
cardiovascular disease 16:406:2a

pulmonary artery (anat.)
cardiovascular system 2:863:2b;
16:391:1a, 396:1b

heart disease 16:406:1b
patent ductus arteriosus 9:195:1b

pulmonary circulation 9:794:2b;
26:737:1b

respiratory system *illus.* 26:736

transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146

see also pulmonary embolism

pulmonary circulation (physiol.) 9:794:2b

cardiovascular system 2:863:2b;
5:782:3a; 16:391:1a, 396:1b

discovery by Malpighi 7:742:3b
effect of exercise 19:30:2b

pathology
circulatory system 16:410:1a, 413:2a

respiratory system 26:737:1b

vertebrate embryo development 20:402:1a

for lists of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Sections 336; 421

see also systemic circulation

pulmonary edema (med. disorder)
causation by altitude changes 1:301:3a

comparison with lung congestion 7:564:1b

indication of
congestive heart failure 16:410:1a

respiratory disorder 26:737:1b, 748:1b

toxemia in pregnancy 26:677:1b

pulmonary embolism (med. disorder) 9:794:3a

cardiovascular disease 16:407:2a, 414:1a

causes, symptoms, and treatment 4:470:2b

drugs and drug action 17:542:2b
respiratory disease 26:748:1b, 755:1a

pulmonary emphysema (med. disorder): *see* emphysema

pulmonary function test (med.)
diagnosis of respiratory disease 26:753:2a

use of biomedical instrumentation

23:778:2a
pulmonary heart disease, or cor pulmonale (med. disorder) 9:794:3a
major ref. in Circulation and Circulatory Systems 16:406:1b
 cause of heart failure 5:783:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
pulmonary infarction (med.): *see lung infarction*
pulmonary lobule (anat.): *see bronchopulmonary segment*
pulmonary plexus (anat.) relation to vagus nerve 24:810:1b
pulmonary sporotrichosis (disease) cause 11:112:1b
pulmonary stenosis (congenital defect) 9:794:3b
 cardiovascular disease 16:401:2a, 411:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
pulmonary valve (anat.) circulatory system 16:392:1b, 396:1b, *illus.* 392
see also pulmonary stenosis
pulmonary vein (anat.) pulmonary circulation 2:863:2b, 9:794:3a
 role in
 circulatory system 16:385:2b, 391:1b, 399:1b
 human respiratory system 26:737:1b, *illus.* 736
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
pulmonate, or Pulmonata (gastropod subclass) 9:795:1a
major ref. in Mollusks 24:312:2a
passim to 320:2a
 description 5:142:2a
 living habitat 7:366:1a
 Tertiary Period fauna 19:858:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
pulp (anat.) endodontics 4:491:1b
 tooth anatomy 11:846:2a
see also odontoblast
pulp, paper: *see paper pulp*
pulp, wood: *see wood pulp*
pulp magazine (publishing) historical development 26:447:1b
pulperia (inn) relationship to estancias 14:48:1a
pulping machine coffee processing 14:737:1b
pulpit (arch.) 9:795:1a
 use of wooden canopy 2:811:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
Pulpudeva (Bulg.): *see Plovdiv*
pulpwood paper production 21:326:1a
pulpy kidney (disease): *see enterotoxemia*
pulque (Mex. beer) 9:795:1b
 agave cultivation 13:730:1b
 origin in Meso-America 26:18:2a
 use in tequila production 11:641:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 731
pulsar, or pulsating radio star 9:795:2a
 analysis and measurement
 photometry 13:589:2a
 radio astronomy 23:762:1a
 spectroscopy 13:571:2b
 Crab Nebula 24:769:2a
 gravitation 16:783:1b
 neutron stars 8:625:3b; 28:216:2a
 relativity theory 26:506:2a
 stellar evolution 11:217:3a
 super-heavy elements 15:1017:1b
 time measurement 28:663:1a
 work of Hewish 5:905:3b
 X-ray sources 12:792:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 132
pulsatile secretion (physiol.) human endocrine system 18:301:1a
Pulsatilla (plant genus) anemone classification 1:397:2a
 characteristics 13:620:2b
Pulsatilla vulgaris, or Anemone
 pulsatilla (plant) woodcut *illus.* 2:578

pulsating radio star (astron.): *see pulsar*
pulsation theory, or Eddington theory (astron.) variable stars 28:208:1a
pulsational variable star, or pulsating variable star (astron.) *major ref. in* Stars and Star Clusters 28:207:1b
 variable stars 12:271:3b
see also Beta Canis Majoris star; Cepheid variable; Delta Scuti star
Pulsatrix perspicillata (bird): *see spectacled owl*
pulse (food): *see legume*
pulse (mech.) radio emission 23:761:2a
 wave motion 23:848:2b
pulse (physiol.) 9:795:3b
 aspect of surgical monitoring data 17:260:2b
 circulatory system 16:389:2b, 392:1b, 397:2b
 discoveries in Chinese medicine 23:887:2b
 effect of exercise 19:29:2b
 indicator of disease 17:350:2b
 "Pulse Classic," or "Mo ching" (Chin. med. text)
 Chinese medicine 23:887:2a
pulse-coded modulation, or PCM (elec.) *major ref. in* modulation 8:219:1b
 use in radio transmission 15:227:2b
pulse-compression radar (radar tech.) classification of radar 26:465:1a
pulse Doppler radar (radar tech.) radar systems 26:462:2a
pulse Doppler radar with high pulse-repetition frequency, or high-prf pulse Doppler radar (radar tech.) classification of radar 26:464:2b
pulse Doppler radar with medium pulse-repetition frequency, or medium-prf pulse Doppler radar (radar tech.) classification of radar 26:465:1a
pulse-duration modulation, or PDM (elec.) characteristics of modulation 8:219:2a
 transmission of telemetry data 11:614:1b
pulse generator (elec.) signal generator 10:797:2a
pulse radar (elec.) principles of operation 9:882:2b; 26:458:2b, 464:2b
pulsed laser (instru.) lasers 7:171:2b
 use in holography 6:15:3a
pulsed MHD generator (device) description and uses 18:408:2a
pulsed xenon lamp (phot.) use in photoengraving 26:108:1a
pulseless disease: *see Takayasu's disease*

To make the best use of the INDEX, consult the INDEX Rules and Abbreviations, at the beginning of this volume.

Pulson, Swen (inv.) contribution to abrasives 21:246:1b
Pulteney, William, 1st Earl of Bath (Br. pol.): *see* Bath, William Pulteney, 1st Earl of
pulverizer (farm machinery): *see roller*
pulvillus (insect anat.) function in houseflies 6:84:2b
pulvinated frieze (arch.) 9:795:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
pulvinus (bot.) adaptation to wind 13:749:2b
pulvis puteoli (hydraulic cement): *see pozzolana*
Pulzone, Scipione, or Il Gaetano, or Scipio Polzone, or Scipio Pulzoni (It. paint.) 9:796:1a
puma, or American lion, or catamount, or cougar, or deer tiger, or Felis concolor, or Mexican lion, or mountain

lion, or painter (mammal) 9:796:1b
major ref. in Mammals 23:465:2a
 ecosystem food web *illus.* 14:992
 establishment of territories 2:882:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also leopard
Pumasillo (mt., Peru) part of Cordillera de Vilcabamba 12:368:3b
pumhart (mus. instru.): *see bombard*
pumice (volcanic glass) 9:796:2a
 classification of orogenic rocks 24:214:1b
 igneous rock properties *table* 24:189
 industrial uses 21:246:2b
 occurrence in Africa 13:66:2b
 texture and density 24:206:1a, *illus.* 208
 use in abrasives 1:38:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
pumice cone (geol.) volcanism 29:518:2b
Pumlumon (ridge, U.K.): *see Plynlimon*
pummelo (fruit tree): *see shaddock*
Pumori Glacier (glacier, As.) glaciology of Mount Everest 4:619:3b
pump (engin.) 9:796:3a
 use in
 aquarium maintenance 1:500:2a
 automotive systems 28:778:1b
 diesel engine 18:359:1b
 mine drainage 29:921:1a
 petroleum extraction 21:438:1b
 ship propulsion 21:492:2b
 vacuum technology 12:228:3b
 water supply systems 1:502:1b; 26:383:2b
 use of compressor 9:533:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 721
see also specific types of pumps, e.g., air pump
pump drill (tool) drilling tools 28:722:1b
pumped-storage system (elec.) hydroelectric power 6:191:1b; 18:342:1b
Pumpelly, Raphael W. (Am. geol.) 9:798:2b
Pumpherson process (extraction process) shale oil production 19:586:1a
pumpkin (bot.) 9:798:2b
 market maturity *table* 19:134
 recommended storage conditions *table* 19:135
 use for jack-o'-lantern 6:454:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
pumpkin papers (documents) U.S. history 3:67:2b
"Pumpkinification of the Divine Claudius, The," or "Apocolocyntosis divi Claudii" (work by Seneca) discussed in biography 10:632:2b
 example of Latin satire 22:851:2b
pumpkinseed, or common sunfish, or *Eupomotis gibbosus*, or *Lepomis gibbosus*, or pumpkinseed sunfish (fish) 9:798:3b
pumsavana (Hindu rite) samskara 20:549:2a
pun (word play) relationship to riddle 10:58:3a
 use in
 heraldry: *see* canting arms
 literature 22:581:1b
 verbal humour 20:684:2a
Puna (reg., S.A.m.): *see* Aitiplano
Puná Island, or Isla Puná (is., Ec.) 9:798:3b
 location *map* 17:953
Punakha (Bhut.) 9:798:3b
punarmrtyu (Hinduism) Upanishads 20:533:1b
Puncak Jaya (mt., Indon.): *see* Jaya, Mount
Punch (dist., India) *major ref. in* Punch 9:799:2a
 physiography of Azad Kashmir

1:753:2b
Punch, or Poonch (India) 9:799:2a
punch (metalpiece) use in
 minting 16:552:2a
 tool and die works 11:845:2b
punch (physical act) use in boxing 28:176:1a
Punch, or Polichinelle, or Pulcinella, or Punchinello (puppetry) 9:798:3b
 comparison with Kasperle 6:757:1b
 history of
 commedia dell'arte 3:487:1a
 puppetry 26:450:2b, 454:2a, *illus.* 451
Punch Bowl Falls (waterfall, Ore., U.S.)
 Mount Hood National Forest *illus.* 8:372
"Punch or May Day" (paint. by Haydon)
 Punch and Judy *illus.* 26:451
"Punch, or the London Charivari" (Br. period.) 9:799:2a
 contributions by
 Bird 2:230:2a
 Keene 6:783:1b
 Leech 7:239:2a
 Mayhew 7:974:2a
 Searle 10:587:1a
 Tenniel 11:634:2b
 Thackeray 11:667:1b
 magazine publishing history 26:443:1b
 portrayal of John Bull 6:588:3a
 use of caricature 15:557:1b
punch press (machine tool) 9:799:2a
 development of presses 28:731:2a
punchayet (Indian caste govt.): *see* panchayat
Punchbowl (mt. crater, Haw., U.S.) site of National Memorial Cemetery 6:39:2a
punched card (data processing) applications in computers 16:640:2b
 automotive industry 21:473:1a
Punchinello (puppet character): *see* Punch
punch'ong pottery, or mishima (Kor. art) 9:799:2b
 description 17:133:2a, *illus.*
 history of
 Korean art 6:961:3a
 Korean pottery 17:708:1a, *illus.*
 use in Korean celadon 3:7:2a, *illus.*
 use of slip 10:881:1a; 17:103:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Punch's Theatre (puppet theatre, London, U.K.) history of puppetry 26:454:2b
puncta lacriminalia (anat.) tear duct 11:599:3a
punctate cataract (eye disorder): *see* blue dot cataract
punctuated equilibrium model (biol.) study of morphological evolution 18:879:1a
punctuation 9:799:3a
major ref. in Writing 29:1050:1b
 Braille 2:465:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
punctational evolution human evolution 18:830:1b
punctum delens (orthography) use in Irish language 22:687:2b
pundonor (dramatic theme): *see* point of honour
Pundra, or Paundravardhana (anc. king., Bangla.) history of Rajshahi district 9:911:3b
Pune, or Poona (India) 9:799:3b
 population and industry 21:146:2a
Pungitius pungitius (fish): *see* nine-spined stickleback
Pungo Andongo stones (Malanje, Angola) description 7:724:3a
p'ungsuchirisol (Kor. rel.) 9:800:1b
Pungwe Falls (waterfall, Zimb.) height and water discharge *table* 26:855

Punhwang-sa (pagoda, Kor.)
Silla Kingdom art 17:702:2b

Punic alphabet
comparison with Phoenician
alphabet 9:392:3a

Punic language
influence on

Canaanite languages 2:784:1b

Phoenician language 9:392:3a

Semitic languages 10:627:1a

use in North Africa 20:324:1b

see also Phoenician language

Punic War, First, or First
Carthaginian War 9:800:2a
Catulus' victory at Mylae 2:964:2a;
8:464:3a

Hieron's defeat of Mamertini

5:914:2a; 7:750:1b

history of Roman civilization

20:296:2a

Libyan losses 24:906:2b

naval tactics 29:590:2a

role of

Hamilcar Barca 5:658:1a

Regulus 9:1005:2b

Roman alliance with Syracuse

22:266:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 912

Punic War, Second, or Second
Carthaginian War 9:800:2a

Capua's alliance with Carthage

2:837:3b

Carthaginian capture of Sagunto

10:301:2b

Fabius Maximus Cunctator's tactics

4:648:1b; 29:689:1b

Hannibal's invasion of Italy

2:803:3a; 5:683:2a; 29:663:1a

Hanno's support of Rome 5:685:2a

history of Roman civilization

20:297:2a; 26:948:2a

acquisition of Sicily 22:266:1b

domination of Portugal 25:1051:2a

victories in Spain 28:19:1a

Balearic Islands 28:65:1b

Ilipa Battle 6:259:2a

Philip V's invasion of Illyria

9:376:1b

Scipio Africanus the Elder's victory

at Zama 10:554:1b; 12:889:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 912

Punic War, Third, or Third
Carthaginian War 9:800:3a

Cato the Elder's denunciation of

Carthage 2:959:2a

destruction of Tunis 12:42:3a

history of Roman civilization

20:302:1a

Scipio Africanus the Younger's

victories 10:555:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 912

"Punica" (epic by Silius Italicus)
discussed in biography 10:810:1b

Punica granatum: see pomegranate

Punicaceae (plant fam.)
distribution 13:683:2b

punishment 16:796:1a; 9:800:3b
effect on civil disobedience 3:338:1a

imposed by military courts

29:640:1b

law of torts 28:739:2b

moderation by extenuating

circumstance 4:637:2a

place in educational systems

28:437:1b

role in animal behaviour

development 14:658:1b

theme of ballad material 23:118:2b

use in crime prevention 16:821:1a

viewed by

Beccaria 2:28:1b

Bentham 2:110:2a

Utilitarianism 25:646:1b

violation of covenants 17:422:1a

for lists of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Sections 521; 543

see also amnesty; Baumes Laws;

crime; eye for an eye; pardon;

probation; and particular

forms of punishment (e.g.

capital punishment; corporal

punishment; damnatio
memoriae; disqualification;
exile and banishment;
imprisonment; peine forte et
dure; workhouse)

"Punishment of Korah" (fresco by
Botticelli)

discussed in biography 2:414:1a

Punjab (state, India) 9:801:1b

major ref. in India 21:116:2b

British annexation 5:563:2a

caste system 27:352:1a

Dalhousie's policies 3:856:2b

Indian folk dance 27:751:2b; 758:1b

Jat population 6:510:3a

Ranjit Singh military conquest

9:936:3a

regional characteristics 21:9:1b;

110:1b

Sikh Wars 10:799:2a

Sikhism 10:800:1a; 27:282:1b

Punjab (prov., Pak.) 9:801:3a

location map 25:395

role of women 25:403:1a

significance to Pakistan 25:403:2b;

map 21:85

Punjab, University of the, or Jamia

Punjab (univ., Lahore, Pak.)

9:802:1a

Punjab and Oudh Tenancy Acts

(1868, Br. India)

significance to north India 21:94:2a

Punjab Himalayas (mts., India and

Pak.) 9:802:1a

Punjab Plain (plain, India) 9:802:1b

Punjabi language, or Panjabi language

9:802:2a

classification 22:621:1a

development of Islamic literature

22:47:1a

distribution table 22:613

heritage of Punjab state in India

21:117:1a

India 21:12:1a

Pakistan 25:397:2b

literary elevation by Vir Singh

12:385:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 514

Punjabi literature

major ref. in South Asian Arts

27:732:2a; 736:2b

Islamic poetry 22:60:1b

Punjabi Suba (proposed Indian state)

advocacy by Fateh Singh 4:695:2b

punk rock (mus.)

development in United Kingdom

29:20:1b

history of rock 10:121:2a

punk tree, or Melaleuca

quinquenervia, or niaouli, or

tea tree (bot.)

characteristics 9:127:3b; 25:267:2a

"Punkt und Linie zu Fläche" (work by

Kandinsky)

discussed in biography 6:712:3a

Punkuri (temple, Peru)

description 26:31:2b

punna (Buddhism) 9:802:2a

Punnett, Reginald Crundall (Br.

genet.) 9:802:2a

collaboration with Bateson 1:956:1b

punning arms (her.): see canting arms

Puno (dept., Peru) 9:802:2b

location map 25:517

Puno (Peru) 9:802:3a

location map 25:517

"Punsch" (Ger. period.)

use of caricature 15:557:2b

Punt, or Land of God (Af. hist. reg.)

9:802:3a

history of Eastern Africa 17:824:1a;

832:1a

see also Djibouti; Ethiopia; Somalia;

Somaliland

punt (sports)

rules of

American football 28:142:2a

Canadian football 4:871:3a

Punta . . . see under substantive

word, e.g., Balestieri, Punta,

except as below

Punta, Cerro de, or Mount Punta

(mt., P.R.)

elevation 29:756:1a

Punta Arenas (Chile) 9:803:1a

location map 16:23

significance in

Chile 16:25:1a *passim* to 29:1a

Straits of Magellan 7:670:1b

Punta Caucedo (Dom. Rep.)

importance as airport 29:742:2b

Punta del Este (Urug.) 9:803:1b

Punta del Este, Charter of (internat.

affairs)

adoption by Organization of

American States 1:335:3a

establishment of Alliance for

Progress 1:281:3b

Punta Dufour (mt., Switz.): see

Dufourspitze

Punta Gorda (Belize) 9:803:2a

location map 15:672

Punta Indio Channel (chan., S.Am.)

South America map 27:713

Puntarenas (prov., C.R.) 9:803:2a

Puntarenas, or Bruselas (C.R.)

9:803:2a

location map 15:672

punto a groppo (lace) 9:803:2b

punto a rilievo (lace): see gros point

de Venise

Punto di Burano (lace)

production in Burano 2:639:2a

Punto Fijo (Venez.) 9:803:3a

punto in aria (lace) 9:803:3a

comparison with reticella 10:1:1b

punto tagliato: see cutwork

punto tirato: see drawn thread work

pupa, or Chrysalis (biol.) 9:803:3a

characteristics in Hymenoptera

21:664:2a

development of Lepidoptera

21:642:1b *passim* to 647:1b;

illus. Plate 3 fol. 650

life cycle of flies 21:669:1b

regulation of biological development

20:376:2b

stage in metamorphosis 20:405:2b;

21:589:1b, illus. 588; 26:611:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 338

puparium (biol.)

life cycle of flies 21:669:1b

pupfish, or North American killifish,

or Cyprinodon (fish)

distribution 3:943:1b; 6:862:1b

Pupienus Maximus, or Marcus

Clodius Pupienus Maximus

(Roman emp.) 9:803:3b

emperors list 10:153

role in Roman Empire 20:329:1a

pupil (anat.) 9:804:1a

major ref. in Sensory Reception

27:180:2b

effects of ophthalmoplegia 8:966:2b

observance in Stiles-Crawford effect

27:149:2a

role in photoreception 27:141:2a;

illus. 140

shape in reptiles 26:697:1a

pupil (optics) 9:804:1b

optical systems 1:479:1b; 25:207:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 128

pupil-teacher (educ.)

introduced by Kay-Shuttleworth

6:772:3b

"Pupilas do Senhor Reitor, As" (novel

by Dinis)

discussed in biography 4:103:1a

Pupillacea (mollusk superfam.)

gastropod classification 24:320:2b

pupillary light reflex

structure of nervous system

24:819:2b

- industrial marketing 23:549:2b
purchasing power (econ.)
 accounting 13:5:1a
 forced savings plan 17:901:1a
 labour economics 29:942:2a
 utility and value 17:918:1a
 wages 17:933:1a
"Purchasing Power of Money, The"
 (work by Fisher)
 discussed in biography 4:799:2b
pardah, or *parda*, or *pardah* (Islamic custom) 9:807:1a
 Hinduism 20:526:2b
 Islam 22:38:1a
 Pakistan 25:403:1a
Purdue University (univ., West Lafayette, Ind., U.S.)
 Administration Building *illus.* 12:594
 computer science discipline 16:630:2b
 engineering programs 29:359:2b
 location 7:96:3a
Purdy, James (Am. au.) 9:807:1b
Pure and Luminous Way of Loyalty and Filial Obedience (Taoist sect): *see* Ching-ming Chung-hsiao Tao
"Pure and Remote View of Streams and Mountains" (paint. by Hsia Kuei)
 discussed in biography 6:98:1a, *illus.* 97
pure conversation (Chin. philos.): *see* ch'ing-t'an
pure culture (microbiol.) 9:807:2a
 use in microbiological research 14:972:2a
pure electroluminescence (phys.): *see* Destriau effect
pure experience (philos.)
 formulation by Nishida Kitaro 8:724:2a
Pure Food and Drug Act (1906, U.S.)
 role of
 Bok 2:335:1a
 Roosevelt 10:173:3a
Pure Implicational Calculus, or *PIC* (logic)
major ref. in The History and Kinds of Logic 23:255:1a
Pure Land (Buddhist belief): *see* Sukhavati
Pure Land Buddhism, or Ching-t'u, or Qingtu, or Jōdo (Buddhist school) 9:807:2a
 cult of Amitabha 1:343:3a
 importance in
 Amidism 1:341:2a
 Buddhism 15:288:2a, 297:1a
 influence on
 China 15:274:1b
 Japan 22:309:1b
 significance of saddha 10:290:3b
 views on heaven 5:789:1b
 work of Hui-yūan 6:128:3a
see also Hōnen; Jōdo; nembutsu; Shin; Shinran; Sukhavati
"Pure Land Sutra," or "Sukhavati-vyuha-sutra" (Buddhist text)
 Pure Land Buddhism 9:807:2b; 15:288:2a
pure-line selection (biol.)
 place in
 plant breeding 19:99:2b
 selection 10:616:2a
"Pure Logistics" (work by Thorpe)
 study of logistics 29:678:1b
pure poetry (lit.)
 emphasis of musical properties of language 5:552:2b
pure reason (philos.)
 Kant's philosophy 9:975:2b; 22:493:1b
pure research (sci.): *see* basic research
pure state (phys.)
 statistical thermodynamics 28:633:1b
pure strategy (logic)
 formulation in game theory 19:645:1b
pure theory of law
 formulation by Kelsen 6:791:3b
 philosophy of law 25:723:2a
pure vowel (phonetics): *see* monophthong
purga (meteorol.): *see* blizzard
purgation
 mysticism 26:583:1a
purgative (drug): *see* cathartic
Purgatoire River (riv., Colo., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:185
Purgatorio (hist. site, Peru)
 Andean civilization *map* 26:27
"Purgatorio" (work by Dante)
 discussed in biography 16:974:1b
 place in Italian literature 22:153:2b
 role of Beatrice 2:17:1a
purgatory (Roman Cath.) 9:807:3b
 Christianity
 All Soul's Day 1:275:3a
 death and resurrection 16:992:2a
 Eastern Orthodoxy 4:745:1b; 17:841:2a
 eschatology 16:302:1b; 26:806:1b
 Gregory I 5:478:1b
 indulgence practice 26:209:1a
 Roman Catholicism 16:273:1a; 26:906:2a
 Islam 7:175:3b
 Zoroastrianism 5:814:2a
purge trials, or Great Purge (Sov. hist.) 9:808:1a
major ref. in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 28:1005:1a
 effect on
 Communist Party 3:497:3a
 international communism 27:453:1a
 Kamenev 6:703:1b
 Kirov 6:891:1b
 Red Army 9:981:1b
 Russian Orthodox Church 17:846:1b
 Rykov 10:271:1b
 Trotsky 11:946:1a
 Tukhachevsky 12:30:3b
 role of
 Beria 2:131:1a
 Stalin 11:205:2b; 28:195:1b
 Vyshinsky 12:441:2b
 Yagoda 12:803:3b
 Yezhov 12:841:3b
purging croton (bot.): *see* true croton
Puri (people) 9:808:2b
for a list of related entries see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Puri (dist., India)
major ref. in Puri 9:808:2b
Puri (India) 9:808:2a
 place on Mahanadi River 7:694:3a
 worship of Jagannatha 6:469:3a
purification (chem.): *see* chemical separation and purification
purification, or *purity* (rel.)
 role in Middle Eastern religions 24:64:2b
see also pollution and purification; purification rite; and santi
purification, water: *see* water purification
Purification Clique (Chin. hist.): *see* Ch'ing-liu tang
Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary (rel. festival): *see* Candlemas
purification rite, or *cleansing rite* (anthro.) 9:808:3a
major ref. in Sacred Rites and Ceremonies 26:810:2a
 importance in
 death rites 26:808:2b
 dietary laws and food customs 26:817:1b
 feasts and festival observations 26:838:1a
 rites of passage 26:799:1a, 800:2b
 sacredness preservation 26:771:1b
 role in
 Iranian religions 24:91:1a
 Mesopotamian religion 24:84:1b
 mysticism 26:583:1a
 South American nomad cultures 13:374:1a
 Southwest Asia 14:210:1b
 theme in Leviticus 14:776:2a
 use of
 drugs in cults 13:230:1a
 ritualistic objects 26:535:2b; 26:827:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 812
purifier (flour processing)
 use by Pillsbury 9:443:2b
Purigere (India): *see* Mysore
Purim, or Feast of Lots (Judaism) 9:808:3a
major ref. in Judaism 22:450:1a
 celebration with drama 12:843:1b
 influence of Persia 22:471:2b
 origins in Book of Esther 4:571:1b
Purim-shpil (Jewish drama)
 development of Yiddish literature 29:1078:1b
purine (chem. compound) 9:809:1a
 biological aspects
 coloration 16:589:1a
 metabolism 23:997:1a, 1010:1a, *illus.* 996
 nutrition 25:52:2b
 structure and properties 15:844:2a
 alkaloids 15:856:2a, 864:1a
 nucleic acids 14:897:2b; 19:710:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
see also adenine; guanine; hypoxanthine; tricanthine; uric acid; xanthine
purine skeleton (biochem.)
 metabolism 23:986:2a
Purishkevich, Vladimir Mitrofanovich (Russ. pol.) 9:809:1b
 assassination of Rasputin 9:949:2a
Purism (art) 9:809:2a
 development by
 Le Corbusier 3:622:1a; 13:988:1b
 Léger 7:245:1a
 Ozenfant 9:39:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
Puritan Revolution (Eng. hist.)
 development of Quakerism 26:255:2b
"Puritan Village: The Formation of a New England Town" (work by Powell)
 association with Sudbury, Massachusetts 11:351:1b
"puritani di Scozia, I" (opera by Bellini)
 discussed in biography 2:78:3b
Puritanism (rel.) 9:809:2b
major ref. in Protestantism 26:214:2b
 arts
 Bunyan 2:636:2b
 children's literature 23:211:1a
passim to 214:1a
 dance 16:939:1a
 English literature 18:442:2b
 contributors
 Cromwell 16:822:1a
 Edwards 4:380:3b
 Hooker 6:45:3a
 Knox 6:920:1a
 Mather, Cotton 7:933:1b
 Mather, Richard 7:934:1b
 Milton 24:105:2b
 Warwick 12:505:3b
 critics and opponents
 Charles I 3:112:2a
 Court of High Commission 5:915:3a
 Laud 7:187:3b
 Whitgift 12:638:1b
 doctrines
 covenant theology 17:425:1b
 Sunday observance 16:305:1b
 education
 American colonies 18:40:2a
 England 18:30:1b, 34:2a
 history
 England 29:53:1a
 European nationalism 27:469:2a
 Massachusetts 29:204:1a, 274:1b, 275:1b
 New England settlement 12:154:3a; 26:253:2b
 Protestantism 26:219:1b *passim to* 222:2a
 Quaker persecution 26:256:1a
 Reformed churches 26:243:1b
passim to 246:1a
 social and cultural aspects
 church and state 3:305:3a
 European capitalism 18:644:1b
 fight against slavery 16:345:1b
 work ethic 24:256:1b; 29:916:1b
purity, or *value* (colour theory)
 property of colour 16:595:2b
purple heron 493
 sculpture 27:44:1a
"Purity," or "Cleansness" (Middle Eng. poem)
 place in English literature 18:431:1b
purity (rel.): *see* purification
Purity, Brethren of (Arab org.): *see* Ikhwan as-Safa'
"Purity and Danger" (work by Douglas)
 analysis of dietary laws 26:817:1a, 818:2b
Purkinje, Jan Evangelista, or Jan Evangelista Purkyn (Czech. physiol.) 9:810:1b
Purkinje cell (anat.)
 discovery by Purkinje 9:810:2a
 structure and function 24:801:1b
Purkinje effect, or Purkinje shift (physiol.)
 description of visual sensitivity 27:186:2a
 discovery by Purkinje 9:810:2a
 perception of colour 16:602:2b
Purkinje fibre (anat.)
 discovery by Purkinje 9:810:2a
 mechanism in heart muscle contraction 2:863:2a
 regulation of heartbeat 16:394:1b
Purkinje network (anat.)
 function in heart circulation 16:394:1b
see also Purkinje fibre
Purkinje shift (physiol.): *see* Purkinje effect
Purkiss, W. (Am. litho.)
 lithograph of Bates *illus.* 1:955
Purkyn, Jan Evangelista (Czech. physiol.): *see* Purkinje, Jan Evangelista
purl stitch, or *garter stitch*, or *link-and-link stitch*, or *purl knit* (knitting) 9:810:2b
 construction method in knitting 6:916:2a; 21:519:2a
purna-ghata, or *purna-kalāsa* (rel. vessel, Buddhism)
 made in ghata-pallava 5:235:1a
Purnaprajna (Hindu philos.): *see* Madhva
Purnavarma (k. of Tarumanegara)
 contribution to Javan history 11:569:1b
Purnea (dist., India)
major ref. in Purnea 9:810:2b
Purnea (India) 9:810:2b
purohita (Hinduism)
 function 20:526:1a
puromycin
 cellular cleavage suppression 20:392:2a
PURPLE (device)
 cipher machines 16:872:1a
purple-breasted cotinga, or *Cotinga cotinga* (bird)
 colour picture *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 15:100
purple-flowered rhododendron, or *Rhododendron ponticum* (bot.)
 displacement of trees and shrubs 14:994:2a
purple foxglove (bot.): *see* common foxglove
purple gallinule, or *Porphyrio porphyrio*, or *purple swamphen* (African bird species)
 description 5:93:3a
 feeding behaviour 15:50:2b
purple gallinule, or *Porphyrio martinica*, or *water hen*, or *sultana* (American bird species)
 description 5:93:3a
 plumage 5:522:1b
purple granadilla, or *Passiflora edulis* (bot.)
 fruit 9:186:3a; 9:187:1a, *illus.* 186; *table* 19:137
Purple Heart (U.S. mil. decoration) 9:810:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 965
purple heath, or *bell heather*, or *Erica cinerea*, or *Scotch heath* (bot.)
 description 5:787:1b
purple heron, or *Ardea purpurea*

(bird)
description 5:883:3b
"Purple Island, The" (work by Fletcher)
discussed in biography 4:831:2a
purple loco (bot.): see crazyweed
purple loosestrife, or *Lythrum salicaria* (bot.)
distribution 13:684:1a
pollination 13:685:1a; 26:625:2b
purple martin, or *Progne subis* (bird)
size 7:888:1a
purple medic (bot.): see alfalfa
purple-net toadflax, or *Linaria reticulata* (bot.)
description 11:811:2a
purple pitcher plant, or common pitcher plant, or *Sarracenia purpurea* (bot.)
characteristics and distribution 13:625:1b, *illus.*
description 9:475:2a
purple sail, or by-the-wind sailor, or *Velella* (zool.) 9:810:3a
purple sandpiper, or *Calidris maritima* (bird)
description 10:412:2b
purple swamphen (bird): see purple gallinule
purple trillium, or *Trillium recurvatum* (herb)
characteristics *illus.* 11:925
purple viper's bugloss, or *Echium lycopsis*, or *Echium plantagineum* (bot.)
description 2:612:1b
purple wreath, or *Petrea volubilis*, or sandpaper vine (bot.)
description 12:313:2a
purpose, or purposeful behaviour (psychol.): see intention
"Purposive Behavior in Animals and Men" (work by Tolman)
discussed in biography 11:832:1a
purposive behaviourism, or molar behaviourism (psychol.)
development by Tolman 11:832:1a
purpura (med. disorder) 9:810:3a
description 15:152:1b
occurrence in childhood 16:19:1b
research by Schönlein 10:534:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also Osler-Rendu-Weber disease; purpura fulminans; thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura
purpura fulminans (med. disorder)
symptoms 21:543:1a
Purpurella cleistoflora (plant)
pollination 13:684:2b
purring
cats 15:577:2b
Purrmann, Hans (Ger. paint.)
association with Matisse 7:937:3b
Purron phase (Mex. pre-hist.)
Meso-American Indian culture 24:985:2b
origins of pottery 24:39:1a
Pursat (Camb.): see Pouthisat
purse (prize)
horse racing 6:68:3a
purse (Roman treasury): see fiscus
purse seine
commercial fishing 3:489:2b; 19:287:1b, *illus.* 280
purse seiner
commercial fishing 19:281:1b, *illus.*
purslane, or *Portulaca*, or *pursley* 9:811:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
purslane family (bot.): see Portulacaceae
purslane tree, or *Portulacaria afra* (bot.)
description and use 9:811:1a
pursuit racing (cycling) 9:811:1a
pursuimeter
use in psychomotor learning research 22:892:2b, *illus.* 893
Puru (Indian k.)
Hindu mythology 20:540:1a
Puruhá (people) 9:811:1b
South American peoples and

cultures 13:365:1a, map 364
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Purulia (dist., India)
major ref. in Purulia 9:811:1b
Purulia (India) 9:811:1b
Purulli (Anatolian festival)
Anatolian religions 24:93:2a
Purus River, or *Coxiara*, or *Rio Purus*, or *Rio Purús* (riv., S.Am.) 9:811:2a
Amazon River system 27:706:2a, map
location map 25:517
Purusa (Hindu myth.)
creation myth 26:532:2a
Hinduism 20:531:1a, 552:2a, 554:2a
Indian caste system 27:349:2b
pantheism 26:551:2a
Vedic mythology 9:811:2b; 12:291:1a
purusa (Indian philos.) 9:811:2a
religious dualism 26:557:2b
Samkhya 10:377:1b; 21:187:1b
Purusapura (Pak.): see Peshawar
Purusasukta (Rgveda hymn)
Hindu cosmology 20:531:1a
religious dualism 26:557:2a
Purusottama (Indian philos.)
contribution to Indian philosophy 21:198:1b
Purva-Mimamsa (Indian philos.): see Mimamsa
"Purva-mimamsa-sutra" (Hindu texts): see "Mimamsa-sutra"
Purvachal, or Eastern Highlands (mts., India) 9:811:2b
Purvey, John (Eng. trans.)
contribution to English literature 18:433:1b
purveyance (Eng. hist.) 9:811:3a
pus (biochem.)
abscesses 1:40:1a
infection 12:762:3b
inflammatory reaction 6:309:3a; 17:349:1a
neutrophilic leukocytes 28:301:2b
Pusa (India) 9:811:3b
Pusa hispida (mammal): see ringed seal
Pusan, or *Busan*, or *Pusanpo* (S.Kor.) 9:811:3b
Korean War 29:684:1b
Pusat Tenaga Rakjat (Indon. org.): see Putera
Puschner, Johann Georg (art.)
engraving of *bourrée illus.* 2:432
Pusey, Edward Bouverie (Br. theol.) 9:812:1a
association with Keble 6:781:3b
Pusey, Nathan Marsh (Am. educ.) 9:812:2b
push rod (engin.)
gasoline engines 18:353:2b, *illus.*
Pushcha, Yazep (Belorussian poet)
contribution to Belorussian literature 28:1032:2b
pusher lace 9:812:3a
pusher machine
use in production of pusher lace 9:812:3a
Pushkar (India) 9:812:3b
place in cultural life of Rajasthan 21:120:2a
Pushkar Lake (l., India)
religious significance 9:812:3b
Pushkin, or *Tsarskoye Selo*, or *Detskoe Selo* (U.S.S.R.) 9:812:3b
Leningrad metropolitan area 22:956:2b
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeyevich (Russ. au.) 9:813:1a
censorship by police 28:988:1b
contribution to opera 24:636:2b
Russian language 10:256:1a
Russian literature 10:256:2a; 26:966:1a; 28:965:2a
short story genre 23:151:2a
influence on Lermontov 7:290:3b
Pushkin Fine Arts Museum, or State Fine Arts Museum in the Name of A.S. Pushkin, or *Gosudarstvenny Muzei Izobrazitelnykh Iskustv Imini A.S. Pushkina* (museum, Moscow, U.S.S.R.) 9:814:3a

Pushmataha, or *Pushmatahaw* (Am. Indian chief) 9:814:3b
Pushtu language (lang.): see Pashto language
Pushtun (people): see Pashtun
pusley (bot.): see purslane
Puspabhuti dynasty (Indian dynasty)
Harsa's reign 21:44:1a
puspapata (cloth): see kimkhwab
Puspokvar (palace, Gyor, Hung.)
Gyor 5:592:3a
puss caterpillar
poisonous animals that inflict a sting table 25:926
Pussur River (riv., Bangla.): see Pusur River
pussy-toes, or *Antennaria* (bot.) 9:814:3b
pollination 13:722:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
pussy willow (bot.)
description 12:685:1a
pustimarga (Hindu sect): see Vallabhacharya
pustular dermatitis (path.): see sore mouth
pustule (dermatol.)
occurrence in infectious diseases 21:544:2a
miliaria 8:126:2a
Pusur River, or *Pussur River*, or *Atharabanke River* (riv., Bangla.) 9:815:1a
Pusyamitra (Sunga ruler)
founding of Sunga dynasty 11:396:2b
practice of asvamedha 1:659:1a
Puszcza Bialowieska (forest, Pol.-U.S.S.R.): see Belovezhskaya Pushcha
"Put" (Fr. journ.)
founding by Berdyayev 2:120:1a
put option (securities trading)
origination by Sage 10:300:1a
stock option 11:277:2a; 23:561:1b
Putana (Hindu myth.)
rakshasa 9:913:1b
Puteaux (Fr.) 9:815:1a
Puteoli (It.): see Pozzuoli
Putera, or *Pusat Tenaga Rakjat* (Indon. org.)
role of Sukarno 21:201BB:1b
Püterich von Reichertshausen, Jacob (Ger. au.)
contribution to German literature 20:28:2b
"Puteshestvie iz Peterburga v Moskvu" (work by Radishchev): see "Journey from St. Petersburg to Moscow, A"
"Puteshestvie v Zemlyu Ofirskuyu" (work by Shcherbatov): see "Journey to the Land of Ophir"
"Putine" (work by Cratinus): see "Bottle, The"
"Putkinotko" (work by Lehtonen)
discussed in biography 7:249:2b
putliwala (Indian arts)
history of Indian puppet theatre 27:754:2a
Putnam, Frederick Ward (Am. anthro.) 9:815:1a
Putnam, Herbert (Am. libn.) 9:815:1b
initiation of Library of Congress cataloging 22:972:2b, 981:1a
Putnam, Israel (Am. gen.) 9:815:2a
participation in Battle of Chelsea Creek 10:8:2a
Putnam, James (Am. law.)
association with Adams 1:83:1b
Putnam, Mary Corinna (Am. phys.): see Jacobi, Mary Putnam
Putnam, Rufus (Am. gen.) 9:815:2b
foundation of Marietta, Ohio 7:846:1a
Putnik, Radomir (Serbian army comdr.) 9:815:3a
role in history of World War I 29:968:1b
Putoran Mountains, or *Gory Putorana*, or *Putorana Plato*, or *Putoran Plateau* (mts., U.S.S.R.) 9:815:3b
physiography of tablelands of Asia 14:169:1b
Yanisey River 14:290:2b

Putorius putorius (mammal): see European polecat
putout, or out (baseball)
place in baseball 28:125:2a
putrefaction, or rotting (biochem.)
fungi 19:603:2b
spoilage in meat 19:356:2a
work of
Lester 7:394:3a
Pasteur 25:462:1a
putt (golf)
description 28:168:1b
Putte, Isaac Dignus Fransen van de (Du. states.) 9:816:1a
puttee (legging) 9:816:1a
Puttenham, George (Eng. writ.) 9:816:1b
criticism in English literature 29:1051:2b
putting-out system (econ.): see domestic system
Puttnam, David Terence (Br. film producer): see Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
putto (art) 9:816:2b
"Putto with Dolphin" (work by Verrocchio)
discussed in biography 12:330:1a
Renaissance sculpture 27:96:1b
putty (adhesive) 9:816:3a
colloid 23:712:1a
putty-nosed monkey, or spot-nosed guenon, or *Ceropithecus nictitans*
description 5:542:1a
Putumaipittan (Indian writ.)
place in modern Tamil literature 27:737:2a
Putumayo (intendency, Colom.) 9:816:3a
location map 16:573
Putumayo River, or *Rio Putumayo*, or *Río Içá* (riv., S.Am.) 9:816:3b
location maps 16:573; 25:517
Puu Kukui (mt., Haw., U.S.) 9:816:3b
location map 29:188
Puuc style (Maya arch.)
major ref. in Pre-Columbian Civilizations 26:13:1b, map 3
occurrence in Chichen Itza 3:197:2b
Uxmal 12:224:3b
Puukohula (temple, Kawaihae, Haw., U.S.)
attraction in Kawaihae 6:771:1b
PUVA therapy (med.)
applications 26:498:1b
Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre-Cécile (Fr. paint.) 9:816:3b
influence on Gauguin 5:148:1a
Seurat 10:663:3b
role in modern art 25:382:1a
Symbolist movement 11:458:3b, *illus.*
PUWP (pol. party, Pol.): see Polish United Workers' Party
Puy, Le (Fr.) 9:817:1a
Haute-Loire 5:754:3b
location map 19:432
Puy-de-Dôme (Fr.) 9:817:2a
location map 19:430
Puya (plant genus) 9:817:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Puya chilensis (bot.)
description 9:817:3a
Puya gigas, or *Puya raimondii* (bot.)
description 2:542:2a; 9:817:3a
Puyguilhem, Marquis de (Fr. mil. of.): see Lauzun, Antonin-Nompar de Caumont, comte et duc de
Puyi, or *Henry Puyi* (emp. of Ch'ing dynasty): see P'u-i
Puyi, or *Chung-chia*, or *Jui*, or *Yoi* (people) 9:817:3b
distribution in China 16:50:2b, 198:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Puymorens, Col de (pass, Fr.)
feature of Ariège *illus.* 1:551
Puyo (Ec.) 9:818:1a
location map 17:952
puys (Fr. dram. soc.)

- model for rederijkerskamer 9:987:1a
Puzhou (China): *see* P'u-chou
Puzurish-Dagan (anc. site, Iraq)
 role in Mesopotamian history
 21:917:2b, *map* 919
puzzle: *see* crossword puzzle; jigsaw
 puzzle; number game; word
 game
PVA (chem. compound): *see*
 polyvinyl acetate
PVB (chem. compound): *see*
 polyvinyl butyral
PVC (chem. compound): *see*
 polyvinyl chloride
PW (internat. law): *see* prisoner
 of war
PWA (U.S. hist.): *see* Public Works
 Administration
Pwo language: *see* Pho language
PWR (nuclear phys.): *see*
 pressurized-water reactor
Pwyll, or **Pwyll Pen Annwn** (Celt.
 myth.) 9:818:1a
 relationship to Rhiannon 10:21:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
pya zat (drama)
 characteristics of Burmese drama
 27:896:1a
Pyandzh River, or **Ab-e Panj** (riv.,
 As.) 9:818:1a
 relief feature of Tadzhik S.S.R.
 28:1096:2b
 source of the Amu Darya 1:358:2a
Pyanopsia, or **Pyanepsia** (Gr. festival)
 9:818:1b
 celebration in Greek religion
 18:785:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Pyany Byk (ravine, U.S.S.R.)
 valley of Lena River 14:287:2a
Pyapon (Myanmar) 9:818:1b
 location *map* 27:831
Pyarnu (U.S.S.R.): *see* Pärnu
Pyat, **Aimé-Félix** (Fr. journ. and pol.)
 9:818:1b
Pyatakov, Georgy Leonidovich (Sov.
 off.) 9:818:2a
 history of U.S.S.R. 28:1005:1b
 role in purge trials 9:808:1b
Pyatigorsk, or **P'atigorsk**, or
Piatigorsk (U.S.S.R.) 9:818:3a
Pycnanthemum (bot.): *see* mountain
 mint
Pycnanthus kombo (tree)
 characteristics and uses 13:612:2b
pycnidiospore, or **spermatium** (fungal
 structure)
 form and function 19:607:1a
pycnidium, or **pycnidia** (biol.)
 disease of plants 17:387:2b
pynocline (geol.)
 association with
 haloclines 5:648:3a
 thermoclines 11:701:3b
 hydrology of ocean currents
 25:153:1a
Pycnodontiformes (paleon.) 9:818:3a
major ref. in Fishes 19:221:2a
pynogonid, or **Pynogonida** (zool.):
see sea spider
pynometer (instru.)
 specific gravity 11:77:2b
Pynonotidae (bird): *see* bulbul
Pynopodia helianthoides (zool.): *see*
 sunflower starfish
Pydna, Battle of (anc. Rome) 9:818:3b
 depiction in relief sculpture 27:73:2a
 end of Macedonian rule in Greece
 20:192:2b
 Hellenistic Age in Roman history
 20:301:2b, *map* 299
 role of Scipio Africanus the Younger
 10:555:2b
Pye, or **Frome** (Myanmar) 9:818:3b
 history of
 Myanmar 27:837:1a
 Southeast Asian art 27:882:2a
 location *map* 27:831
Pye, Charles (engr.)
 engraving of
 D'Urfe *illus.* 4:290
 Vaux of Harrowden *illus.* 12:285
pyelography (med.)
 urographic technique 12:207:3b
see also intravenous pyelogram
pyelonephritis (path.) 9:819:1a
 cause of chronic renal failure
 19:23:2b, 26:2b
 effect on
 children 16:17:2b
 pregnancy 26:675:2b
 symptoms 21:536:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
pyemia (infection)
 blood poisoning 10:642:3b
Pygathrix nemaeus (primate): *see*
 douc langur
Pygmalion (Gr. myth.) 9:819:1b
"Pygmalion" (ballet by Sallé)
 costume design 16:963:2a; 28:605:2a
"Pygmalion" (opera by Rameau)
 discussed in biography 9:922:3a
"Pygmalion" (play by Shaw)
 discussed in biography 10:707:3a
"Pygmalion" (work by Benda)
 discussed in biography 2:91:1a
pygmoid (people)
 comparison to pygmy 9:819:2a
pygmy (people) 9:819:2a
 anthropological aspects
 eschatological myths 17:403:1b
 ethnic affinities 14:226:2b
 social structure in Ituri Forest
 13:81:1b
 Egyptian court dancers 4:870:2a;
 16:958:2b
 habitation
 Cameroon 29:865:1a
 Central Africa 15:633:1a
 Ituri Forest 6:437:3b
 Zaire 12:887:3a; 15:661:1b
 East African mountains 13:79:1b
 Indochina 27:866:2b
 vocal styles 13:138:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
see also specific Pygmy groups
 by name, e.g., Babinga;
 Mbuti; Twa
pygmy chimpanzee, or **Pan paniscus**,
 or **Pan troglodytes paniscus**
 (primate)
 description 3:217:2a
pygmy corydoras (fish): *see* dwarf cat
pygmy crane, or **Sarothura** (bird)
 description 3:707:2a
pygmy date, or **Phoenix roebelenii**
 (bot.)
 use as houseplant 19:680:1a
pygmy glider (mammal): *see*
 feathertail
pygmy goby, or **Pandaka pygmaea**
 (fish)
 description 5:319:1a
 size 2:368:3b
pygmy goose, or **Nettapus** (bird)
 anatomy 15:34:2a
pygmy grasshopper, or **grouse locust**,
 or **Tetrigidae** (insect) 9:819:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
pygmy hippopotamus, or **Choeropsis**
liberiensis (mammal)
 characteristics 5:940:3a; *illus.* 23:491
pygmy marmoset, or **Cebuella**
pygmaea (monkey)
 description 7:865:3b
pygmy mole cricket (insect): *see*
 pygmy sand cricket
pygmy owl, or **Glucidium** (bird
 genus) 9:819:3a
pygmy parrot, or **Micropsittinae**
 (zool.)
 subfamily of parrots 9:168:3b
pygmy pine, or **Lepidothamnus**
laxifolius (bot.)
 characteristics 20:453:1a
pygmy possum, or **Eudromicia**
 (mammal)
 characteristics 23:405:1b
pygmy right whale, or **Caperea**
marginata (mammal)
 characteristics 10:67:3b
pygmy sand cricket, or **pygmy mole**
 cricket (insect) 9:819:3b
 classification in Orthoptera
 21:604:2b
pygmy seedsnipe (bird): *see* least
 seedsnipe
pygmy sperm whale, or **Kogia**
 (mammal)
 characteristics 11:89:2b
pygmy tit, or **Psaltira exilis** (bird)
 characteristics 1:117:1b
Pygocephalomorpha (crustacean)
 taxonomy 16:859:1a
Pygoscelis adeliae: *see* Adélie penguin
Pygoscelis papua: *see* gentoo penguin
Pyithu Hludaw (govt.)
 government of Myanmar 27:835:1a
pyjamas (clothing): *see* pajamas
pyknic type (morphology)
 formulated by Kretschmer 7:4:3b
 theory of personality 25:504:1a
see also endomorph
Pyle, Charles C., or **Cash and Carry**
 Pyle (Am. sports promoter)
 role in tennis history 28:160:2b
Pyle, Ernie, or **Ernest Taylor Pyle**
 (Am. journ.) 9:819:3b
Pyle, Howard (Am. writ. and
 illustrator) 9:820:1b
 contribution to
 children's literature 23:214:2a
Pylocheles (genus of crustacean)
 characteristics 5:876:1b
pylon (arch.) 9:820:2a
"Pylon" (novel by Faulkner)
 discussed in biography 4:700:2a
pyloric gastric gland (anat.)
 location and function 5:141:1a
pyloric sphincter, or **sphincter pylori**
 (anat.)
 pylorus 9:820:2b
 structure and function 11:92:1a;
 17:282:2b, 287:2b
pyloric stenosis (congenital disorder)
 symptoms and treatment 1:680:3b;
 16:13:2b
pyloric stomach (zool.)
 crustacean anatomy 16:856:2b
pylorus (anat.) 9:820:2a
 function in alcohol absorption
 13:205:1b
 occurrence of cramps 3:708:1a
 sphincter muscle: *see* pyloric
 sphincter
 structure in human digestive system
 17:282:1b
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
 fol. 146
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 335; 421
see also pyloric sphincter; pyloric
 stenosis
Pylos, or **Pilos**, or **Navarino**, or
Neokastro (Gr.) 9:820:2b
 importance in Peloponnesian War
 20:249:2b, *maps* 218, 248
 role in Aegean civilizations
 20:213:2b
 site of
 epigraphic remains 20:604:1b
 Mycenaean palace 13:903:1b
Pylos Bay (bay, Gr.): *see* Navarin,
 Bay of
Pym, Barbara Mary Crampton (Eng.
 au.) 9:820:3b
Pym, John (Eng. states.) 9:821:1a
 conflict with Strafford 11:299:1a
 contribution to Long Parliament
 29:57:2b
Pynchon, Thomas (Am. writ.)
 9:821:3a
 contribution to American literature
 13:420:1a
 use of black humour 2:255:3b
Pyson, Richard (Eng. print.)
 influence on
 early typography 26:98:2b
 English publishing 26:422:1b
 publishing of dictionaries 18:277:2b
pyo (lit.)
 place in Burmese poetry 27:884:2a
pyogenic coccus, or **pyogenic cocci**
 (bacteria)
 cause of suppuration 6:309:3b
pyogenic osteomyelitis (path.)
 characteristics 28:320:1a
"Pyojunmal moum" (Kor. lit.)
 study of Korean language 22:748:2a
pyolgok, or **changga**, or **yoyo** (Kor.
 verse form)
major ref. in Korean literature
 22:535:2a, 537:1b
 history of Korean literature 6:962:1b
P'yongan (reg., N.Kor.)
 North Korea 22:529:1a
P'yongan-namdo, or **South P'yongan**
 Province (prov., N.Kor.)
 9:821:3b
P'yongan-puk, or **North P'yongan**
 (prov., N.Kor.) 9:822:1a
P'yongsong (N.Kor.) 9:822:1b
P'yongyang, or **P'yongyang-si** (N.Kor.)
 9:822:1b
 association with P'yongan-namdo
 province 9:821:3b
pyorrhea (dentistry) 9:822:2b
 prevention and treatment 23:931:1b
pyothorax (med.) 9:822:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also hemothorax; hydrothorax;
 pneumothorax
Pyotr Alekseyevich, or **Pyotr Veliky**
 (emp. of Russ.): *see* Peter I
Pyotr Alekseyevich (emp. of Russ.):
see Peter II
Pyotr Fyodorovich (emp. of Russ.):
see Peter III
Pyraecantha (bot.): *see* firethorn
Pyraecantha atalantioides (bot.)
 description 4:792:2b
Pyraecantha coccinea (bot.)
 description 4:792:2b, *illus.*
Pyraecantha crenulata (bot.)
 description 4:792:2b
Pyraecantha fortuneana (bot.)
 description 4:792:2b
Pyraecantha koidzumii (bot.)
 description 4:792:2b
pyralid moth, or **Pyralidae**, or
Pyralididae (insect) 9:822:2b
 protective mechanisms 21:644:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Pyralis farinalis (insect): *see* meal
 moth
"Pyrame et Thisbé" (work by
 Théophile)
 place in French literature 19:546:1a
pyramid (arch.) 9:823:1b
 cultural diffusion theories 16:878:1a
 Egypt
 architecture 15:314:2b; 18:146:2b,
illus. 147
 epigraphy 20:597:2b
 fourth dynasty 18:105:1a
 Jizah 6:557:3a
 Maydum 7:972:3b
 Memphis 7:1042:1a
 religion 24:65:2b
 Saqqarah 10:444:3a, *illus.*
 Meso-American civilization
 13:353:2a; 26:4:2a *passim* to
 25:1a
 Cholula 13:401:2a
 Temple of Inscriptions at Palenque
illus. Plate 3 fol. 26:804
 Tula 12:31:3b
see also individual pyramids by
 name, e.g., Giza, Pyramids of;
 Step Pyramid
pyramid (shape)
 use in Renaissance composition
 25:362:1a
Pyramid Chapel (church, Cholula,
 Mex.)
 feature of Cholula *illus.* 3:260
Pyramid Lake (l., Nev., U.S.)
 9:823:2b
 location *map* 29:184
Pyramid Lake Indian Reservation
 (reg., Nev., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:157, 184
Pyramid of the Moon (pyramid, Mex.)
 Teotihuacán civilization 26:8:2a
Pyramid of the Niches (pyramid,
 Mex.)
 El Tajín culture 26:12:1a
Pyramid of the Sun (pyramid, Mex.)
 Teotihuacán civilization 26:8:2a
Pyramid Texts (Egy. rel.) 9:823:3a
 aspect of fifth dynasty 18:112:1a
 explanation of
 Egyptian religion 24:65:2b
 salvation 17:413:2b, 414:2b
 inscription at Saqqarah 10:444:3a
 place in death rites 26:806:1b
 preservation in epigraphic remains
 20:603:1a

relation to
Book of the Dead 2:370:3a
Coffin Texts 3:433:2a
significance as drama 28:532:2a
pyramidal decussation (anat.)
structure of brain 24:800:1b
pyramidal dune (landform): *see* star dune
pyramidal number
definition 25:5:1b
pyramidal tract (anat.)
function in nervous system 24:800:1b, 805:2b
Pyramidellacea (mollusk order)
gastropod classification 24:320:1b
pyramids (game) 9:823:3a
Pyramids, Battle of the (Egy. hist.) 9:823:3a
impact on history of Egypt 18:135:1b
Pyramids of Giza: *see* Giza, Pyramids of
Pyramus (Babyl. myth.) 9:823:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Pyramus River (riv., Tur.): *see* Ceyhan River
pyran (chem. compound) 9:823:3b
heterocyclic compounds 15:842:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
pyrantel pamoate (drug)
anthelmintics 17:557:2a
pyrargyrite, or ruby silver, or dark ruby silver (min.) 9:824:1a
classification 24:131:1a
structure and properties table 11:372
Pyrausta nubilalis (insect): *see* European corn borer
pyrazine (chem. compound) 9:824:1b
structure as heterocyclic compound 15:843:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
pyrazole (chem. compound) 9:824:1b
structure as heterocyclic compound 15:843:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
pyrazolone (drug)
use as analgesic 1:366:3b
Pyrenean ibex, or Capra pyrenaica, or Spanish ibex (mammal)
classification 6:214:3b, *illus.*
Pyrenean Molasse (rock unit, Jaca, Sp.)
conglomerates and breccias *illus.* 24:228
Pyrenean mountain dog (breed of dog): *see* Great Pyrenees
Pyrenees, or Pirineos, or Pireneus (mt. range, Eur.) 9:824:2a
major ref. in Europe 18:561:1b, *map, illus.* 563
formation 16:723:1a
karst landscape 16:750:2a
location *map* 19:433
physiography of Europe 18:530:1a
France 4:918:3b; 19:433:1b
Spain 1:512:1a; 1:944:1a; 28:2:2b
Pyrenees, Peace of the, or Treaty of the Pyrenees (Fr.-Sp. hist.) 9:824:2b
diplomacy of
Haro 5:714:2a
Lionne 7:383:3b
history of
France 19:483:1a
Artois 1:607:2b
Habsburg dynasty 20:468:2b
Low Countries 23:349:2b
Portugal 25:1056:1b
Spain 28:48:1a, 69:2b
Pyrénées-Atlantiques, or Basses-Pyrénées (dept., Fr.) 9:824:3a
Basque peoples 1:943:2a; 22:801:2b
location *map* 19:430
Pyrénées Occidentales, Parc National des (park, Fr.)
description and statistics table 8:546
Pyrenees-Orientales (dept., Fr.) 9:824:3b
location *map* 19:430

pyrenoid (biol.)
structure of algae 13:246:2a
Pyreolophore (engine)
invention by Niépce brothers 8:699:2b
pyrethrin (insecticide)
agricultural chemicals and toxicity 25:917:1a, *table* 916
pyrethrum (plant) 9:825:1a
classification 3:289:3b
pyrethrum (insecticide)
major ref. in pyrethrum 9:825:1a
Asterales 13:721:2b
Pyrex, or borosilicate glass 9:825:1b
nuclear-waste disposal 18:381:2a
relation to Jena glass 6:529:1b
telescopic design 23:767:1a
thermal properties 5:297:2a; 21:235:1a, 241:1b
pyrexia (path.): *see* fever
Pyrgi (anc. site, It.)
epigraphic remains 20:601:1b
Etruscan inscriptions 22:800:2a
Pyrgos, or Pírgos (Gr.) 9:825:1b
Pyrgota undata (insect)
destruction of June beetle 6:652:3a
pyrheliometer (instru.)
intensity of sunlight 11:397:2a
pyridazine (chem. compound)
classification 15:843:2b
pyridine (chem. compound) 9:825:1b
derivation from coal tar 3:409:1a
structure and properties
alkaloids 15:856:2a *passim to* 863:1b
heterocyclic compounds 15:833:2b
passim to 841:1b, *tables* 835, 836, 837
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
pyridostigmine (drug)
myasthenia gravis 17:545:2a
pyridoxal, or pyridoxamine, or pyridoxine, or pyridoxol (chem. compound): *see* vitamin B₆
pyrilamine, or mepyramine (drug) 9:825:2a
discovery by Bovet 2:434:3b
pyrimethamine (pharm.)
use as chemotherapeutic drug 17:557:1b
pyrimidine (chem. compound) 9:825:2a
major ref. in Chemical Compounds 15:844:1a, *tables* 835, 836, 837
function in
metabolism 23:997:1b, 1010:1a
nutrition 25:52:2b
reactive groups table 15:850
structure of nucleic acids 14:897:2b; 19:710:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
pyrite, or iron pyrite, or fool's gold (min.) 9:825:2a
cobalt 21:409:2a
cobaltite 3:411:3a
gold production 21:411:1a
oceans 25:141:1b
ore minerals *illus.* 24:140
oxidation 19:774:2a
sources 14:311:1b
structure and properties table 11:370
sulfide minerals 24:130:2a
uses
Aztec skull masks 23:591:1a, *illus.* 589
chemical industry 21:254:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
pyrobitumen (chem.) 9:825:3a
comparison with bitumen 2:246:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
pyrocatechol (chem. compound): *see* catechol
pyrocellulose (chem.)
description 8:727:2b
pyrochlore (min.) 9:825:3a
structure and properties table 9:34
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
pyroclastic bomb (volcanic): *see* bomb
pyroclastic breccia (geol.): *see* volcanic breccia
pyroclastic cone (geol.)
role in volcanism 29:518:2b

pyroclastic flow (geol.): *see* nuée ardente
pyroclastic rock
types of igneous rock 24:209:1b, *illus.*
pyroelectricity (phys.) 9:825:3b
occurrence in minerals 24:138:2a
studies of Aepinus 1:119:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
pyrogallol, or pyrogallie acid, or 1,2,3-trihydroxybenzene (chem. compound) 9:825:3b
phenol physical properties table 15:786
production from gallic acid 5:91:2b
use in
film development 12:610:2b
motion-picture film development 24:433:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
pyrogen (path.)
indication of disease 17:350:2b
role in fever 4:757:1a
Pyrola (bot.): *see* shinleaf
Pyrolaceae (bot.)
characteristics 4:540:2a
pyroigneous acid (chem. compound)
source of wood tar 12:741:1a
pyrolite (rock) 9:826:1a
pyrolusite (min.) 9:826:1a
composition of minerals 24:131:2b
structure and properties table 9:34
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
pyrolysis (chem. reaction)
alcohol production 15:784:1a
chemical analysis 13:529:1b
coal processing 21:458:2b, *table*
carbene synthesis 2:847:2b
carbon fibres 21:316:2b
materials salvage 7:932:1a
oil shale processing 19:585:2b
organic compounds decomposition 15:767:1b
pyromancy (occult practice)
augury 1:699:1b; 25:88:1a
pyromania (psychol. disorder) 9:826:1a
pyrometallurgy (min.)
major ref. in Extraction and Processing Industries 21:354:1a
description 8:59:2a
nickel ores 21:417:2a
zinc 21:401:2a
pyrometer (meas. device) 9:826:1b
invention by
Daniell 3:876:2a
Roberts-Austen 10:108:1b
Wedgwood 12:553:1b
use in thermometry 23:739:2b
pyromorphite (min.) 9:826:2a
contrast with mimetite 8:146:1a
structure and properties table 9:396
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
pyrope, or Bohemian garnet, or Cape ruby (gemstone) 9:826:2b
high temperature and pressure reaction 24:145:1b, *illus.*
structure and properties table 10:808
type of garnet 5:127:3a
pyrophosphatase (enzyme)
function in metabolism 23:984:2a
pyrophosphate (chem. compound)
products of metabolism 23:984:2a, 992:2a *passim to* 1000:2b
pyrophyllite (min.) 9:826:2b
occurrence with rutile *illus.* 10:264
structure and properties table 10:806
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
"Pyroscaphe" (steamboat)
design by Jouffroy d'Abbans 6:626:3a
pyrosilicate (min.): *see* sorosilicate
Pyrosoma (tunicate genus)
characteristics 16:243:2b
pyrothere, or Pyrotheria (fossil order)
classification 23:392:2a, *chart* 395
pyroxene (min.) 9:826:2b
major ref. in Minerals and Rocks 24:160:2a
andesite rocks 1:385:3b
contact metamorphism 24:250:1a
geochemical reaction 24:146:2a,

illus. 145, 158, 204, 208, 211
intrusive igneous rocks 24:215:2b, *illus.*
occurrences
asteroids 27:580:2a
Earth's interior 17:602:1b, *table*
meteorites 3:261:3b
phonolites 9:394:1b
platinum source 21:419:2a
structure and properties table 10:807
volcanic rock table 29:517
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
pyroxene (rock) 9:826:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
pyroxylin (chem. compound): *see* collodion
pyrrhic foot (lit.)
prosody 23:100:1b
pyrrhiche (dance)
ancient Greek dance 16:959:1b
Pyrrho of Elis (Gr. philos.): *see* Pyrrhon of Elis
Pyrrhcorax graculus (bird): *see* alpine chough
Pyrrhcorax pyrrhcorax (bird): *see* common chough
pyrrhocorid bug (insect): *see* red bug
Pyrrhocoridae: *see* red bug
Pyrrhocoris apterus (insect)
red bug *illus.* 9:982
Pyrrhon of Elis, or Pyrrho of Elis (Gr. philos.) 9:826:3b
contribution to Skepticism 10:862:3a; 25:590:2a; 25:741:2a
influence on Arcesilaus 25:900:1a
"Pyrrhonian Discourses" (work by Aenesidemus)
discussed in biography 1:118:3a
Pyrrhonism, or Pyrrhonian Skepticism (philos.)
major ref. in Western Philosophical Schools and Doctrines 25:590:2b
criticism by Hume 18:483:1b
founding by Pyrrhon of Elis 9:826:3b
influence on Descartes 15:570:1a
views on knowledge 18:475:2b
Pyrrhophyta, or Pyrrophyta (protist)
classification of algae 13:251:1b
pyrrhotite (min.) 9:826:3b
description 24:128:2b
structure and properties table 11:370
Pyrrhus (Gr. myth.): *see* Neoptolemus

All INDEX entries, whether a single word or several words, are alphabetized as single, complete headings. The alphabetical position is determined word by word, not letter by letter. For further details consult the INDEX Rules at the beginning of this volume.

Pyrrhus (k. of Epirus) 9:827:1a
association with
Cineas 3:323:3a
Fabricius Luscinus 4:650:1a
Ptolemy I Soter 9:771:3a
capital at Ambracia 1:597:2a
defeat by Dentatus 4:17:2a
role in history of
Epirus 4:527:2a
Greece 11:468:1b; 20:270:1b
passim to 274:2b
Rome 20:296:1a
Pyrrhoglaux podargina (bird): *see* Palau owl
pyrrole (chem. compound) 9:827:2a
structure 15:833:2b *passim to* 840:1b, *tables* 835, 836, 837
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
pyrrolidine alkaloid (chem. compound)
classification of alkaloids 15:863:1b
pyrrolizidine alkaloid, or pyrrolizidine (chem. compound)
classification of alkaloids 15:863:2b
Pyrrophyta (protist): *see* Pyrrhophyta
Pyrrularia pubera (bot.): *see* oil nut
pyrus (fruit): *see* pear
pyruvate (chem. compound)
role in
metabolism 23:978:1a *passim to*

1003:1b
 photosynthesis 25:806:2a
 plant physiology 25:875:1a
see also pyruvic acid
pyruvate carboxylase deficiency
 (path.)
 description 23:1006:1a
pyruvate dehydrogenase complex
 (biochem.)
 function in metabolism 23:987:2a
pyruvate dehydrogenase complex deficiency (path.)
 description 23:1006:1a
pyruvate kinase (enzyme)
 roll in glycolysis 23:981:2b
pyruvic acid (chem. compound)
 accumulation in beriberi 25:67:2b
 molecules 24:283:1b
 role in cell metabolism 15:582:2b
see also pyruvate
pyrvinium pamoate (dye) 9:827:3a
Pythagoras (Gr. philos. and math.)
 9:827:3a
 contribution to
 cosmology 16:764:1b
 music 24:492:1b
 harmony of the spheres
 14:112:1b
 interval 24:518:2b
 modes 24:552:1a
 philosophy 25:737:2b
 ethics 18:497:1b
 kindness to animals 1:420:2a
 number as the real 24:6:1b;
 25:641:1b
 reincarnation 28:653:2a
 science 27:34:2a
 conception 14:953:2b
 geodesy 17:570:2b
 sound 23:888:2b
 vibration phenomena 23:843:2b
 vision 23:2:1a
 influence on Hinduism 20:524:2a
 settlement in Croton 20:224:2b,
 237:1b, 245:1b
see also Pythagoreanism
Pythagoras (Gr. sculp.) 9:828:1a
 origins 20:245:2a
Pythagorean angle

definition 13:286:1b
Pythagorean circle
 definition 13:286:1b
Pythagorean comma
 Chinese music 17:740:1a
 description 3:486:1a
Pythagorean line
 definition 13:286:1b
Pythagorean number
major refs. in Algebra 13:286:1a;
 Number Games and Other
 Mathematical Recreations
 25:5:1b
Pythagorean point
 description 13:286:1b
Pythagorean scale
 comparison with Indian scale
 27:741:2a
Pythagorean theorem
 application to
 analytic geometry 19:901:2b
 gnomons 25:5:1a; 25:579:2b
 Hilbert spaces 13:517:1a
 megalith construction 27:33:1a
 non-Euclidean geometry 19:925:1a
 development of
 Chinese mathematics 23:633C:2b
 Euclid's "Elements" 19:889:1b
 irrational numbers 13:443:2b
 Mesopotamian mathematics
 21:907:2b; 23:605:1a
 number theory and Diophantine
 equations 25:23:1a
Pythagorean triple
 Babylonian mathematics 23:605:1b
 Greek mathematics 23:607:2a
 number theory 25:23:1a
see also primitive Pythagorean triple
Pythagorean tuning
major ref. in The Art of Music
 24:507:2a, 510:1b
 occurrence of comma 3:485:3b
 use by ancient string players
 24:661:2a
Pythagoreanism 9:828:1b
major ref. in Western Philosophical
 Schools and Doctrines
 25:578:1a
 comparison with

Eleaticism 25:571:2a
 Orphism 20:224:2b
 Platonism 25:576:1b; 25:900:1b
 Rationalism 25:609:2b
 contribution to
 mathematics 23:607:2b
 number theory 25:16:1b
 polygonal numbers 25:4:2a
 philosophy
 astronomy and cosmology
 25:829:1a
 dualism 26:556:2a
 ethics 18:497:1b
 table of opposites 8:970:1a
 vegetarianism 12:294:1a
 influence on
 Figulus 4:772:2a
 Plato 25:894:2a
 influenced by Orphism 8:469:2b;
 24:703:2a
see also mathematikoi;
 Neo-Pythagoreanism; opposites,
 table of; tetraktys
Pytheas (Gr. expl.) 9:828:2a
 exploration of
 Arctic 14:22:1b
 Atlantic coastlines 18:729:2a
 history of Greece 20:281:2a
Pythia, or Pytho (Gr. rel.)
 worship at Delphi 8:974:3b
Pythian Games (Gr. games) 9:828:2b
 association with
 Delphi 3:979:1b
 Python 9:828:3a
 propagation of mystery cults in
 Rome 24:705:1a
 reestablishment by Cleisthenes of
 Sicyon 3:368:3b
 religious origin in Greece 20:237:2b
 "Pythian Odes," or "Pythionikai"
 (odes by Pindar)
 discussed in biography 9:449:2a
Pythium (protist genus)
 protists *illus.* 26:269
Pythium debaryanum (fungus)
 life cycle *illus.* 19:601
Pythius (Gr. arch.)
 construction of Temple of Athena
 Polias 9:695:3a

Pytho (Gr. rel.): *see* Pythia
Python (Gr. myth.) 9:828:2b
python, or Pythoninae (snake
 subfamily)
 classification and characteristics
 9:828:3a
python (snake) 9:828:3a
 classification in Reptilia 26:688:1b,
 720:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Python curtus (snake): *see* short-tailed
 python
Python molurus (snake): *see* Indian
 python
Python regius (snake): *see* ball python
Python reticulatus (snake): *see*
 reticulated python
Python sebae (snake): *see* African
 python
Pyu (people)
 settlement of Myanmar 8:461:3b;
 27:837:1a
 Southeast Asian art 27:881:2a
passim to 902:2b
pyx (Christian vessel) 9:828:3b
 development of ciborium
 3:313:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Pyxis (astron.)
 constellations *table* 28:225
Pyynikki Open Air Theatre (thea.,
 Tampere, Fin.)
 description and importance
 19:185:2a
Pz. III (tank)
 development of weaponry 29:585:1a,
illus.
Pz. IV (tank)
 development of weaponry 29:585:1b,
illus.
PZPR (pol. party, Pol.): *see* Polish
 United Workers' Party
PZT (phot.): *see* photographic zenith
 tube

Q

Q (Br. writ.): see Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas
Q (phys.): see quality factor
Q-algebra
 relationship to Hopf algebra 13:303:2a
Q-Celtic languages: see Goidelic languages
Q fever, or Balkan grippé, or rickettsial pneumonia (path.) 9:829:1a
 causes, symptoms, and treatment 21:547:1a
 respiratory infections and transmission 26:749:1a
 for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 353; 423
Q-sort (statist.)
 personality assessment 25:511:1a
Q source, or Quelle (bibl. crit.)
 relationship to logia 7:447:2a
 source of New Testament 2:194:3b
Q-switch (device)
 laser technology 7:171:2b, *illus.*
qa, or ka (meas. unit) 9:829:1b
 Babylonian weights and measure system 23:786:2b
Qa'ani (Pers. poet)
 contribution to Persian literature 22:62:2a
Qabis (wilayah, Tun.)
 major ref. in Qabis 9:829:2a
Qabis, or Gabes, or Tacapa (Tun.) 9:829:2a
 location 5:65:3b
Qabis, Khalij (gulf, Tun.): see Gabes, Gulf of
Qabis River (riv., Tun.)
 physiography of Qabis 9:829:2a
Qabul Khan (Mongol ruler): see Khabul Khan
Qabus ibn Sa'id, or Qaboos bin Said (sultan of Oman) 9:829:2b
 rule of Oman 13:830:1a
Qacentina (Alg.): see Constantine
Qadarif, al-, or el-Gedaref (Sud.) 9:829:2b
Qadariyah (Islam) 9:829:3a
Qaddafi, Muammar al-, or Muammar Khadafi, or Moammar Gadhafi, or Mu'ammarr al-Qaddhafi (Libyan states.) 9:829:3b
 role in Libya 7:336:3b; 24:938:1b, 939:2a
 support of terrorism 21:813:1b
Qaddish (Judaism): see Kaddish
qadi, or kadi, or cadi (Muslim judge) 9:830:1a
 role in
 criminal justice proceedings 16:806:1b
 Islamic law 22:32:1a *passim* to 36:1a
 Spanish Muslim state 28:60:1b
 service by Averroes 1:736:2b
Qadiani (Islamic sect)
 history of Ahmadiyah movement 1:166:1a; 22:18:2b
Qadir, al- (k. of Valencia)
 reign in Valencia 12:240:1b
Qadiri, Abdullah (Uzbek writ.)
 contributions to Uzbek literature 28:1105:1a
Qadiriyyah (Sufi order) 9:830:1b
 history of western Africa 29:817:2b
 religious groups of Mauritania 29:848:1a
 spread of Islamic mysticism 22:23:2b
qadishtu (temple prostitute): see qedesha
Qadisiyah, Battle of al- (Islamic hist.)
 collapse of Sasanian Empire 21:888:1a
 defeat of Yazdegerd III 12:827:3b
Qafsah (wilayah, Tun.)
 major ref. in Qafsah 9:830:2a
Qafsa, or Gafsa, or Capsa (Tun.) 9:830:2a
Qafzeh (archae. site, Isr.): see Kafzeh

Qahirah, al-, or Cairo (governorate, Egy.)
 location map 18:94
Qahirah, al- (Egy.): see Cairo
Qahtan (Arab. leg. fig.)
 origin of Arab tribes 13:813:2a
Qa'id-e A'zam (Pak. gov.-gen.): see Jinnah, Mohammed Ali
Qaidam Pendi (basin, China): see Tsaidam Basin
Qain (Iran): see Qayen
Qairouan (Tun.): see Qayrawan, al-
Qais Island (is., Iran): see Qeys Island
Qa'it Bay (Egy. sultan)
 history of Egypt 18:133:1b
Qajar dynasty (Iranian dynasty) 9:830:2b
 major ref. in Iran 21:895:2b
 establishment by Agha Mohammad Khan 1:147:3b
 migration to Gilan province 5:262:2a
 overthrow by Reza Shah Pahlavi 10:15:2b
 reign of 'Abbas Mirza 1:10:1b
Qal'ah, Jabal al- (plat., Jor.)
 significance to Amman 1:344:1b
Qal'ah al-Jarda', al-, or Kalaa Djerda (Tun.)
Qal'ah an-Nahr, al- (Sp.): see Alcalá de Henares
qalam (pen) 9:830:3a
 use in Arabic calligraphy 29:1055:2b
qalamkari textile (textile) 9:830:3b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Qalamun Sinnir (mts., As.): see Anti-Lebanon Mountains
Qalandariyah (Sufi order) 9:831:1a
Qal'at (place names): see under substantive word, e.g., Sim'an, Qal'at as-, except as below
Qal'at Sharqat (anc. city, Iraq): see Ashur
Qala'un, or al-Mansur Sayf ad-Din
 Qala'un al-Alfi (Mamluk sultan) 9:831:1a
 history of Egypt 18:133:1a
Qala'un Mosque (bldg. complex, Cairo, Egy.) 9:831:1b
 architecture 22:92:2b
Qalyub, or Kalyub (Egy.) 9:831:2a
 location map 18:94
Qalyubiyah, al-, or al-Kalyubia (governorate, Egy.) 9:831:2a
 location map 18:94
Qamar-ud-Din Shah (Muslim st.)
 tomb at Jhunjhunu 6:548:2b
Qamdo (reg., China): see Ch'ang-tu
Qamishli, al-, or Qamishiye (Syria) 9:831:2b
"Qamus, al-" (dict. compiled by al-Firuzabadi)
 discussed in biography 4:794:2b
qanat, or kanat, or karez, or foggara (water supply system) 9:831:3a
 early aqueduct systems 1:501:3b; 26:379:1b
 physiographic effects of man 20:23:1b
 use in
 Iran 21:858:1b
 Pakistan 25:395:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 737
Qanat as-Suways (canal, Egy.): see Suez Canal
Qandahar, or Kandahar (prov., Afg.)
 demography of Afghanistan 13:28:2a
 location map 13:26
 occupation by Mughals 21:66:1b
passim to 69:1a, map 67
Qandahar, or Kandahar (Afg.) 9:831:3a
 Asoka rock edicts 20:600:1b
 geography of Afghanistan 13:28:2b
 Iranian ancient sites map 24:87
 location map 13:27
Qangule, Z. S. (S.Af. writ.)
 contribution to African literature 13:129:2a
Qantarah, al- (bridge, Alcántara, Sp.)
 construction 15:316:1a
 description 1:225:1b
Qantas Airways Limited, or Queensland and Northern Territory Aerial Services Ltd.

(co., Austr.) 9:832:1a
 air transportation 14:420:2b
Qantir (anc. city, Egy.): see Per Ramessu
qanun (Ottoman law): see kanun
qanun (mus. instru.)
 description 24:667:2a
 example of
 psalter 9:756:1a
 zither 24:663:2a
 use in Islamic music 22:66:2a
"Qanun fi al-tibb, al-" (work by Avicenna): see "Canon of Medicine, The"
Qapaghan Qaghan (ruler of E. Turks)
 effect of death on An Lu-shan's career 1:361:3b
Qaqortoq (Green.): see Julianehåb
Qara Khitay (Cent. As. dynasty): see Karakitai
Qara Mountains (mts., Oman)
 geography of
 Arabia 13:810:2a
 Dhofar 4:58:2b
 location map 13:812
Qara Qoyunlu (Tur. tribal federation): see Kara Koyunlu
Qaraism (rel. sect): see Karaism
Qarakhanid dynasty, or Karakhanid
 dynasty, or Ilek Khanid (As. hist.) 9:832:1a
 conflict with
 Alp-Arslan 1:292:1a
 Samanid dynasty 10:373:2a
 history of
 Inner Asia 28:1086:1a
 Iran 21:891:1b
Qaramitah, or Qarmatians, or
 Karimatians, or Karramiyah (Shi'ite sect) 9:832:1b
 major ref. in Arabia 13:819:1b
 alleged affiliation of al-Hallaj 5:641:3b
 conflict with al-Muktafi 8:404:1a
 death of Fakhr ad-Din ar-Razi 4:662:1a
 expansion of Isma'ile 6:415:2b; 22:116:1a
 leadership by Mutanabbi 8:456:3b
Qaraqalpaq (people): see Kara-Kalpak
Qaraqalpaq Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic (dist., U.S.S.R.): see Kara-Kalpak Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic
Qarawiyyin, or Qarawiyyin, or
 Karaween, or Karveein, or Karouine (mosque and univ., Fes, Mor.) 9:832:2a
 history 4:751:2b, *illus.*
Qaren I (Bavand ruler)
 place in Ka'usiyeh dynasty 6:768:2b
Qaren II (Bavand ruler)
 place in Ka'usiyeh dynasty 6:768:2b
qari' (Islamic reciter): see qurra'
Qarluq confederation (Tur. tribal confederation) 9:832:2b
 establishment in Iran 21:891:1b
Qarmatians (Shi'ah sect): see Qaramitah
Qaro, Joseph ben Ephraim (Jewish schol.): see Karo, Joseph ben Ephraim
Qarqan (riv., China): see Ch'e-erh-ch'en
Qarqar (anc. ft., Syr.): see Karkar
Qartajanni, al- (Tun. schol.)
 Islamic literary criticism 22:53:1b, 64:1b
Qarun, Birkat (l., Egy.): see Moeris, Lake
Qarun, Lake (l., Egy.)
 hydrology of Lake Moeris 8:220:2a
 physiography of al-Fayyum 4:707:2b
Qaryat Dhat Kahil, or Qaryat al-Fa'w
 (Saud. Arab.)
 archaeological excavation 13:815:1b, 817:2a
qasam (Islam)
 description of oath 8:848:1a
Qasbah (ft., Algiers, Alg.): see Kasbah
Qash, al-, Nahr (riv., Eth.): see Gash River
qashqa'i (people)
 ethnic group of Iran 21:858:2a
Qashqa'i rug, or Kashgai rug 9:832:2b
 type of Shiraz rug 10:749:1b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Qashqar (Pak.): see Chitral
Qasi, Banu (Arab clan)
 role in Islamic Spain 28:31:1b
qasida, or kasida, or qasidah (Arab. lit.) 9:832:3a
 major refs. in Islamic Arts 22:48:1a
passim to 61:2a; South Asian Arts 27:734:1b
 contribution by
 al-Mutanabbi 8:456:3b
 Imru' al-Qays 6:276:1b
 Nef'i 8:581:3b
 cultural history of Arabia 1:508:1a
 place in Islamic literature 8:388:3a; 8:872:2a
 see also *hija'*; *madih*; "Mu'allaqat, al-"; *nasib*
Qasim, 'Abd al-Karim (Iraqi leader): see Kassem, Abdul Karim
Qasim, al- (Hammudid ruler)
 rule of Muslim Spain 5:668:1b
Qasim 'Ali (Pers. paint.)
 study with Behzad 2:52:1a
Qasim Barid (Tur. noble)
 defeat of Shihab-ud-Din Mahmud 21:57:2b
Qasim the Great (ruler of Yem.)
 struggle with Turks 13:849:1b
Qasimiyya (Mamluk dynasty)
 history of Egypt 18:134:2a
Qasiyun, Jabal (mt., Syr.)
 feature of Damascus 3:864:3a; *illus.* 16:933
Qasr (archae. site, Iraq)
 Babylon's ruins 1:770:3b
Qasr, al- (Sp.): see Alcázar de San Juan
Qasr al-'Amrah (Umayyad palace, Jor.): see Qasr 'Amrah
Qasr al-Hayr East (Umayyad palace, Syr.)
 Islamic arts and architecture 22:80:2a *passim* to 83:2b
 Umayyad architecture 4:32:2b
Qasr al-Hayr West (Umayyad palace, Syr.)
 Islamic architecture 22:80:2a
Qasr al-Kabir, al- (Mor.): see Ksar el-Kebir
Qasr al-Kharanah (Umayyad palace)
 architecture 22:80:2a
Qasr 'Amrah, or Qasr al-'Amrah
 (Umayyad palace, Jor.) 9:833:1a
 desert palace 4:32:2b
 Islamic architecture 22:80:2a
 location map 22:396
Qasr Anas al-Wujud (is., Egy.): see Philae
Qasr as-Sa'id, al-, Treaty of (Fr.-Tun. hist.): see Bardo, Treaty of
Qasr at-Tubah (Umayyad palace, Jor.)
 design of Umayyad architecture 22:80:2a
Qasrayn, al-, or Kasserine (Tun.) 9:833:1a
qat (bot.): see khat
Qataban kingdom
 major ref. in Arabia 13:816:2a
 history of Yemen 12:835:3b
Qatabanian dialect (lang.)
 ancient dialect of South Arabic language 11:38:1b
Qatar, or State of Qatar, or Dawlat
 Qatar 9:833:1b
 see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
 major ref. in Arabia 13:830:1b
 flag *illus.* Plate 9 fol. 4:810
 location map 13:812
 mining tables 8:162
Qatar General Petroleum Corporation
 (co., Qatar)
 function 13:830:2b
Qatar Iron and Steel Company (co., Qatar)
 ownership 13:830:2b
Qatar National Museum (museum, ad-Dawhah, Qatar)
 collections 13:831:2a
Qatif, al-, or Katif (Saud. Arab.)

9:834:2a
location *map* 13:182
Qatna (anc. city, Syr.): *see* Katna
Qatran (Azerbaijani poet)
contribution to Islamic literature
22:55:1a
Qattara Depression (desert reg., Egy.)
9:834:2a
location *map* 18:94
physiography of
Libyan Desert 7:337:1a
Matruh governorate 7:941:1b
Sahara Desert 13:87:1a, *map*
Qavam ud-Din (Pers. arch.)
association with Shah Rokh
10:687:3b
Qavanlu (Qajar clan)
leadership by Agha Mohammad
Khan 1:147:3b
Qawasim (Arab. dynasty)
conflict with Abu Dhabi 1:44:3b
control of ash-Shariqah 10:701:3a
history of Arabia 13:821:1b, 840:2b
qawwali (Islamic art)
popularity in Pakistan 9:70:1b
qawwas (Islamic off.): *see* kavass
Qawz (physiographic reg., Sud.)
landscape of the Sudan 28:264:1a
Qayen, or Qain (Iran) 9:834:2b
Qayi (people)
ethnological affinity with Xhosa
12:798:2a
qaynat (singer)
development of pre-Islamic music
22:67:1a
Qayrawan, al-, or Qairouan, or
Kairouan (Tun.) 9:834:2b
art and architecture 22:78:2a *passim*
to 82:1b, *illus.* 78
history of North Africa 24:914:2b
Qayrawan, Great Mosque of
(al-Qayrawan, Tun.)
Islamic architecture 8:149:3b;
22:78:2b, 82:1b
landmarks of al-Qayrawan 9:834:3a
Qays (people)
division of the Kindah 6:867:1b
role in Umayyad dynasty's decline
12:121:2b; 25:416:2b
Qaysi-Yemeni dichotomy (hist. of
Jor.)
Jordanian ethnic groups 22:396:2a
Qayyarah (Iraq)
industrial importance to Iraq
21:904:2b
Qazvin (Iran): *see* Kazvin
Qazvin (mt. pass, Iran)
geography of Elburz Mountains
4:419:2b
QBE (comp.sci.): *see* query-by-
example
QCD (phys.): *see* quantum
chromodynamics
"QE 2" (ship): *see* "Queen
Elizabeth 2"
Qebtu (Egy.): *see* Qift
QED (phys.): *see* quantum
electrodynamics
qedesha, or qadishtu, or kedesha, or
kedeshah (temple prostitute)
9:834:3b
role in Middle Eastern religions
24:64:1a
Qedesu, Lady of Kadesh (Egy. deity)
worship 9:834:3b
Qehilla (Am. Jewish org.)
founded by Magnes 7:677:2b
Qena (governorate, Egy.): *see* Qina
Qena (Egy.): *see* Qina
Qeqertarsuaq (Green.): *see* Disko
Island
Qeshm, or Qishm, or
Jazireh-e-Qeshm, or Jazirat
at-Tawilah (is., Iran) 9:834:3b
location *map* 21:857
Qeys Island, or Qais Island, or
Jazireh-ye Qeys (is., Iran)
9:835:1a
Qhapaq Wari (Inca noble): *see* Capac
Huari
Qhapaq Yupanki (emp. of Incas): *see*
Capac Yupanqui
Qhapaq Yupanki (Inca leader): *see*
Capac Yupanqui

Qi (hist. state, China): *see* Ch'i
qi (Chin. rel.): *see* ch'i
Qi Baishi (Chin. paint.): *see* Ch'i
Pai-shih
Qian-long (emp. of Ch'ing dynasty):
see Ch'ien-lung
Qiangtang (basin, China): *see*
Ch'iang-t'ang
qibbutz (Isr. commune): *see* kibbutz
Qibing (Chin. hist.): *see* Banner
System
qibla, or kiblah, or qiblah (Islam)
9:835:1a
historical importance of Jerusalem
and Mecca 22:14:1b; 22:75:2a;
25:416:1b
mathematical calculation 23:614:1b
Qibli misr (reg., Egy.): *see* Upper
Egypt
Qiddush (Judaism): *see* Kiddush
Qiddushin (Jewish marriage rite): *see*
hatuna
Qift, or Kuft, or Coptos, or Koptos, or
Qebtu (Egy.) 9:835:1b
location *map* 18:94
Qijia culture (Chin. hist.): *see*
Ch'i-chia culture
Qilian Shan (mts., China): *see*
Ch'i-lien Mountains
Qilich Arslan (sultan of Rum)
rule in Seljuq Anatolia 28:913:2b
Qilij Arslan II (Seljuq sultan)
conflict with Danishmend dynasty
3:877:2b
qilin (Chin. myth.): *see* ch'i-lin
Qimhi, David (Eur. schol.): *see* Kimhi,
David
Qimhi, Joseph (Eur. gram.): *see*
Kimhi, Joseph
Qimhi, Moses (Eur. schol.): *see*
Kimhi, Moses
Qin dynasty (China, 221–206 bc): *see*
Ch'in dynasty
Qin He (riv., China): *see* Ch'in River
Qin Ling (mts., China): *see* Tsinling
Mountains
Qin tomb (archae. site, China): *see*
Ch'in tomb
Qin Zong (emp. of N. Sung dynasty):
see Ch'in -tsung
Qina, or Qena (governorate, Egy.)
9:835:2a
location *map* 18:94
Qina, or Qena, or Caene (Egy.)
9:835:2a
location *map* 18:94
Qing dynasty (Chin. hist.): *see* Ch'ing
dynasty
Qing Hai (l., China): *see* Koko Nor
Qing Zang Gaoyuan (plat., As.): *see*
Tibet, Plateau of
Qingtu (Buddhist school): *see* Pure
Land Buddhism
Qingdao (China): *see* Tsingtao
Qinghai (prov., China): *see* Tsinghai
Qingjiang (China): *see* Ch'ing-chiang
Qingliu dang (Chin. hist.): *see*
Ch'ing-liu tang
Qinhuangdao, or Qinqwangtao (China):
see Ch'in-huang-tao
Qionshan (China): *see* Ch'ung-shan
Qiqihar (China): *see* Tsitsihar
qir'ah (Islam)
Qur'anic recitation by qurra'
9:867:2b
Qirmashin, or Qirmasin (Iran): *see*
Bakhtaran
Qirwash ibn al-Muqallad (Arab. k.)
place in 'Uqaylid Dynasty 12:192:2b
Qiryat Arba (Isr. occupied terr.): *see*
Hebron
Qiryat 'Egion (Isr.): *see* Ekron
Qiryat ha-memshala (dist., Jerusalem)
geography of Israel 22:358:2b
Qiryat Shemona (Isr.) 9:835:2b
location *map* 22:135
qishlak, or qishlaq (village, U.S.S.R.)
occurrence in Tadzhikistan
11:491:2b; 28:1097:2a
type of rural settlement 28:953:2b
Qishm (is., Iran): *see* Qeshm
Qishon River, or Kishon River,
or Nahal Qishon (riv., Isr.)
9:835:3a
location *map* 22:135
qit'ah (poetic genre)
major ref. in Islamic Arts 22:48:1b

Qiu Ying (Chin. paint.): *see* Ch'iu
Ying
Qiongzhou (China): *see* Ch'ung-shan
qiyas (Islamic law) 9:835:3b
development of Islamic law
10:701:2b; 22:5:2b, 32:1b
significance in ijtihad 6:253:3b
viewed by
Malikiyah 7:737:1a
Shafi'iyah 10:685:1a; 22:113:2b
Qiyong (Chin. off.): *see* Ch'i-yong
Qizan (Saud. Arab.): *see* Jizan
QM-34, or Firebee (mil. aircraft)
development of remotely piloted
vehicles 29:618:2b
Qobad (kings of Pers.): *see* Kavadh
Qodashim (Judaism) 9:836:1a
division of the Mishna 8:185:2b;
22:431:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Qodesh ha-Qadashim (Judaism): *see*
Holy of Holies
Qogir Feng (mt., Pak.): *see* K2
Qohelet (Old Testament): *see*
Ecclesiastes
Qoli Beg, Nadr, or Tahmasp Qoli
Khan (Iranian ruler): *see* Nadir
Shah
Qom, or Qum (Iran) 9:836:1a
location *map* 21:857
Qomolangma Feng (mt., As.): *see*
Everest, Mount
Qomul (China): *see* Ha-mi
Qonduz (prov., Afg.): *see* Konduz
Qonduz River (riv., Afg.)
Afghanistan 13:27:1b
location *map* 13:27
Qotb od-Din Shah Mahmud
(Mozaffarid ruler)
division of Mozaffarid territory
8:383:1b
Q.R.S. Company (Am. co.)
history of Raytheon Company
9:967:2b
QRS complex (anat.)
bioelectricity in the heartbeat
16:394:2a, *illus.*
QSO (astron.): *see* quasar
Qu Qiubai, or Ch'ü Ch'iu-pai, or Ch'u
Shuang, or Sung Yang (Chin.
leader) 9:836:2a
Qu Yuan (Chin. poet): *see* Ch'ü Yüan
Quabbin Reservoir (res., Mass., U.S.)
location *map* 29:173
quack grass, or Agropyron repens,
or couch grass, or quick grass
(plant) 9:836:3a
grass weed 13:748:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
quad (arch.): *see* quadrangle
quad (unit of energy) 9:836:3a
Quad Cities (indus. complex, Ill.–Ia.,
U.S.): *see* individual cities by
name, e.g., Davenport; East
Moline; Moline; Rock Island
quad unit: *see* transverse unit
"Quaderno musicale di Annali-
bera" (work by Dallapiccola):
see "Musical Notebook of
Annalibera"
Quadi (people)
division of ancient Germans
18:597:1a
history of
Moravia 16:914:1b
Roman Empire 20:317:1b *passim*
to 334:1b, *maps* 299, 336
quadrangle, or quad (arch.) 9:836:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 626
quadrant (naut. instr.)
invention by Hadley 5:608:1a
use in navigation 24:753:1a
"Quadrant" (Austr. pub.)
contribution by McAuley 7:607:2b
Quadrant Conferences (W.W. II): *see*
Quebec Conferences
Quadrantid meteor shower (astron.)
meteor showers *table* 27:594
quadrasonic sound system
(electronics)
sound reproduction 27:625:2a
quadrata (Lat. alphabet)
history of writing 20:610:1a
quadrato bone (zool.)

sound reception in snakes 27:159:1a
quadratic algebra
major ref. in Algebra 13:293:2a
quadratic congruence
major ref. in Number Theory
25:19:1b
quadratic equation 9:836:3b
Babylonian mathematics 23:605:1a
Chinese mathematics 23:633C:2a
discriminant 4:122:2b
Galois' theory 5:95:2b
numerical analysis 25:39:1a
projective geometry 19:928:2b
root extraction 13:259:1b
trigonometry 28:889:1a
quadratic field (math.)
number theory 25:28:2b
quadratic form
linear algebra 13:261:1b
number theory 23:626:1a; 25:23:1b
work of Poincaré 9:544:3a
quadratic programming problem
treatment by optimization
procedures 25:220:2a, *illus.*
quadratic reciprocity law
number theory 23:626:1b; 25:19:2a
work of
Euler 4:596:2a
Gauss 19:697:1b
quadratic residue (math.)
number theory 25:19:1b, 20:2a
work of Gauss 19:697:1b
quadratura (paint. technique)
work by Peruzzi 9:320:1a
quadrature (astron.) 9:837:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 133
quadrature (math.) 9:837:1b
mathematical analysis 13:447:1a;
13:450:1a
Wallis 12:473:2a
quadrature of the circle (geom.): *see*
squaring the circle
"Quadrature of the Parabola" (work
by Archimedes)
discussed in biography 13:872:2a
Quadratus, Saint (Christian apologist)
9:837:1b
patristic literature 16:316:2b
quadratus lumborum muscle (anat.)
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
fol. 146
quadric surface (math.)
definition 1:262:3a
generation of surfaces 9:837:1a
inverse models 19:920:2b
skew cubic 19:911:2a
quadriceps femoris muscle (anat.)
9:837:2a
anatomy of knee joint 6:913:1b
function and location 24:459:2a
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
fol. 146
"Quadrige of Victory" (statue, Berlin,
Ger.)
feature of Brandenburg Gate
2:474:1b
quadrigatus (coin)
use by Romans 16:535:1b
Quadrilateral (Christianity)
church unity 16:361:1b
Quadrilateral (It. fortresses) 9:837:2a
Quadrilateral Trotting Combination
(horse racing): *see* Grand
Circuit
Quadrille (card game)
variant of Ombre 8:946:1b
quadrille (dance) 9:837:2b
relationship to contredanse 3:589:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 625
"Quadriloge invectif" (work by
Chartier)
discussed in biography 3:132:3b
quadruplegia (path.)
nervous system trauma 24:820:2a
quadrivium (educ.)
early European education 23:615:2b
encyclopaedia organization
18:259:2b
Quadros, Jânio (pres. of Braz.)
role in Brazilian history 15:206:1a
Quadraviri (It. pol. org.)
Mussolini's career 8:452:2a
quadrupedalism (zool.)
primate evolution 18:812:1b;
23:422:1b *passim* to 425:2b,

illus. 424
 stegosaurs 17:325:2a
Quadruple Alliance (1718, Eur. hist.) 9:837:3a
 history of Austria 14:497:2a
 role of Dubois 4:249:1a
Quadruple Alliance (1813, Eur. hist.) 9:837:3a
 history of United Kingdom 29:77:1a
 significance of diplomacy 17:334:2a
Quadruple Alliance (1834, Eur. hist.) 9:837:3b
 history of Portugal 25:1058:1a
 role of Palmerston 9:95:2a
quadruple point (phys.)
 phase changes and equilibria 23:644:1b
quadruple time, or **quadruple metre** (mus.)
 simple and compound metres 8:72:3b
quadruplet (biol.)
 multiple birth 8:411:2b
quadruplex circuit (electronics)
 history of telegraphy 11:612:1a
quadrupole, or **electric quadrupole** (phys.)
 description 7:683:3b
 nuclear energy states and gamma decay 14:367:2a
quadrupole mass spectrometer (instru.)
 principles of operation 13:577:1b, *illus.*
quadrupole moment (phys.): *see* electric quadrupole moment
quadrupole splitting (chem.)
 Mössbauer effect 8:357:2b
quadrupole vibration (phys.)
 nuclear energy states 14:349:2b
quaestio repetundarum (Roman judicial body)
 development during Hellenistic Age 20:302:2b
"Quaestiones naturales" (work by Adelard of Bath)
 discussed in biography 1:94:3a
"Quaestiones Quaedam Philosophicae" (work by Newton)
 discussed in biography 24:892:2b
"Quaestiones quodlibetales" (work by Duns Scotus)
 discussed in biography 4:279:1a
quaestor (anc. Rome off.) 9:837:3b
 Roman Republic 10:153:1a;
 20:293:1a *passim* to 322:2a
 Senate 10:630:1b
quagga, or **Equus quagga quagga**
 extinct zebra 12:902:2a
quagga (**Equus quagga**): *see* Burchell's zebra
quahog (mollusk)
 clams 3:343:1b
see also northern quahog
quail (bird) 9:838:1a
major ref. in Birds 15:46:2b
 importance to commercial egg production 19:369:1a
 use of chemoreception 27:138:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also types of quail by name, e.g., common quail
quail dove (bird)
 characteristics of columbiforms 3:475:1b
 feeding habits 15:65:2b, *illus.* 64
quail pattern (Japanese pottery)
 use in Kakiemon ware 6:687:3b
Qu'aiti (people)
 role in Qu'aiti Sultanate 9:838:2b
Qu'aiti Sultanate, or **Qu'aiti Sultanate** of Shihr and Mukalla (hist. state, Yem. [Aden]) 9:838:2b
 conflict with Kathiri sultanate 6:761:3b
Quake Lake (l., Mont., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:182
Quaker Act (1662, U.K.)
 Quaker history 26:256:1a
"Quaker Graveyard in Nantucket, The" (poem by Lowell)
 discussed in biography 7:524:3a
Quakers (rel. group): *see* Friends, Society of
quaking aspen, or **Populus**

tremuloides (bot.)
 description 1:637:1a, *illus.*
quaking grass, or **Briza** (bot.) 9:838:3a
Qualibou Volcano (volcano, St. Lucia)
 features of Saint Lucia 10:329:1a
"Qualifications for Communion" (work by Edwards)
 discussed in biography 4:381:3b
qualitative character (agri.): *see* oligogenic character
qualitative chemical analysis (chem.) 9:838:3b
major ref. in Physical and Chemical Analysis and Measurement 13:523:1b, 526:2a
 chemical analysis 25:846:2a
 halogen elements 15:983:1b *passim* to 987:2a
 photographic data 13:560:1b
 polarography 9:556:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
qualitative variation (genet.): *see* discontinuous variation
quality (philos.)
 existential import 24:2:1a
 Locke's definition 18:480:1b
see also primary quality; secondary quality
quality, rules of
 syllogism 23:264:2b
quality circle (indus. engin.)
 work organization 29:926:2b
quality control
 contribution by Deming 4:4:3b
 criteria used in
 aerospace industry 21:482:1b
 baking and bakery products 19:393:2b
 clothing and footwear industry 21:494:2b
 commercial egg production 19:369:2a
 dairy products processing 19:363:2a *passim* to 368:2a
 photography industry 25:797:1b
 systems engineering 21:203:1b
 testing properties of steel 21:381:1a
 textile industry 21:509:2b
 tobacco production 19:156:2b
 monitoring instrumentation 23:775:1a
 significance of monitoring instrumentation 23:781:1b
 use of statistics 28:230:1a
quality factor, or **Q** (phys.)
 applications
 measurement of Earth's interior 17:601:1b, *illus.* 599
 piezoelectric devices 18:182:2b
 resonant electric circuits 18:174:2a
 vibrations in engineering 23:811:2b
quality of sound (sound): *see* timbre
Quan Dao Hoang Sa (isls., S. China Sea): *see* Paracel Islands

All INDEX entries, whether a single word or several words, are alphabetized as single, complete headings. The alphabetical position is determined word by word, not letter by letter. For further details consult the INDEX Rules at the beginning of this volume.

"Quand Israel est roi" (work by Tharaud)
 discussed in biography 11:675:2b
"Quando os Lobos Uivam" (work by Ribeiro): *see* "When the Wolves Howl"
quandong nut 9:839:1b
 scientific name, origin, and uses *table* 19:137
Quang Nam-Da Nang (prov., Viet.) 9:839:1b
Quang Ngai (Viet.) 9:839:2a
Quang Ninh (prov., Viet.) 9:839:2a
Quang Tri (Viet.) 9:839:2b
Quang Trung, or **Nguyen Hue** (emp. of Viet.)
 overthrow of Le dynasty 11:587:1b
Quant, Mary, or **Mary Greene** (Br. dress designer) 9:839:2b
quanta (phys.): *see* quantum
"Quanta Cura" (papal encyclical)
 influence on the papacy of Pius IX

9:486:2a
quantification (logic) 9:839:3a
 applied logic 23:257:1a *passim* to 261:1b
 formal language logic 23:272:2b
 history of logic 23:234:1b
 philosophy of logic 25:710:2b
 predicate calculus 23:276:2a
 predication 9:673:3b
 syllogistic propositions 23:262:1b
 work of Frege 4:968:3b
see also existential quantifier; universal quantifier
quantifier rearrangement (logic)
 formal logic 23:258:1b
quantifier transformation (logic)
 formal logic 23:258:1b
quantifiers, logic of (logic): *see* predicate calculus
quantitative analysis (math.): *see* numerical analysis
quantitative character (genet.): *see* polygenic character
quantitative chemical analysis 9:839:3b
major ref. in Physical and Chemical Analysis and Measurement 13:526:2b
 chemical analysis 25:846:2a
 halogen elements 15:983:2a *passim* to 987:2a
 photographic data 13:560:1b
 polarography 9:556:3b
 polymers 15:904:1a
 work of Lavoisier 22:857:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
quantitative metre, or **quantitative verse** (lit.)
 metre 8:72:2b
 prosody 23:99:2b *passim* to 101:2b
quantitative theory of pain, or **intensity theory of pain**
 study of nervous system 24:827:2b
quantitative variation (genet.): *see* continuous variation
quantity (math.)
 development of number systems 13:443:1b
quantity equation (econ.)
 clarification of variables 24:337:1a
quantity theory of money, or **money theory** 9:840:1a
major ref. in Money 24:336:2a
 applications 27:398:2a
 income and employment theory 6:280:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
see also monetarism; quantity equation; velocity of money
quantized level, or **quantum level**, or **quantum state** (atomic phys.)
 basis of hyperfine structure 6:201:2b
see also energy state
quantizer (communications)
 analogue-to-digital conversion 28:501:1b
Quattrill, William Clarke, or **Charley Hart** (Am. outlaw) 9:840:1b
quantum, or **quanta**, or **quantization** (phys.) 9:840:1b
 atoms 14:331:2a
 charge conservation 3:101:3a
 light 27:183:1a
 particle physics 25:842:2b
 photochemical reactions 15:1076:2a
 photosynthesis 25:801:2b
 physical sciences 25:821:1b
 theory
 action 1:71:3a
 electromagnetic radiation 18:197:1b, 208:1a; 23:873:1a
 light 23:1:1b, 19:2a
 philosophy of physics 25:672:2a; 25:838:2a
 work of
 Bohr 15:155:2a
 Einstein 18:156:2a
 Planck 18:193:1b; 25:866:1a
 Riesz 10:64:1a
 Wiener 12:650:1b
see also Planck's radiation law; quantum field theory; quantum number
quantum chromodynamics, or **QCD** (phys.)

gauge theory 5:147:1b
 particle physics 25:843:1a
 quantum field theory 14:340:2b
 quarks 9:843:1a
 subatomic particles 28:253:2a
passim to 262:2b
 unified field theory 12:130:3b
quantum efficiency (phys. and electronics): *see* quantum yield
quantum electrodynamics, or **QED** (phys.) 9:840:2a
major ref. in Electromagnetic Radiation 18:210:2a
 atomic structure 14:341:1b
 electroweak theory 28:252:2b *passim* to 260:1b
 gauge theory 5:147:1b
 measure-theoretic approach 23:629:1b
 philosophy of nature 25:672:2a
 physical sciences 25:813:1b
 theory development 18:182:1a, 193:2a; 23:878:1b
 Feynman 4:758:1a
 Kusch 7:45:3b
 Lamb 7:117:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 112
quantum field theory (phys.) 9:840:3a
 atomic structure and nuclear physics 14:340:2a
 CP violation 3:702:2b
 gauge theory 5:147:1a
 particle physics 25:842:2b
see also quantum
quantum level (atomic phys.): *see* quantized level
quantum-mechanical exchange effect (phys.)
 history of physical sciences 25:839:2a
quantum mechanics (phys.) 9:841:1a
major refs. in Mechanics 23:872:1b;
 Principles of Physical Science 25:821:1b
 atomic and molecular structure
 atoms 14:331:1b, 339:1b, 363:1a
passim to 367:1b
 electrons 14:341:1a
 molecules 24:271:2a
 chemistry
 chemical bonding 24:294:1b, 295:2b
 periodic system 15:939:1b
 photochemical reactions 15:1076:2b
 history of mathematics 23:632:1a
 philosophy of science 25:657:1a
passim to 666:2b; 25:838:2a
 physical sciences 25:809:2b
 electromagnetic radiation 26:472:2b, 475:1b
 field theories 12:130:3b
 gaseous state of matter 23:697:1b
 measurement theory 23:797:1a
 mechanics 7:995:1b
 particle physics 25:843:1a;
 28:250:1b *passim* to 256:1a
 radiation emission and detection 13:579:1a
 relativity theory 26:506:1b
 resonance 9:1041:1b
 Schrödinger equation 10:538:2b
 statistical thermodynamics 28:632:2a
 spectroscopy 13:543:1a
 time an uncertainty 28:657:1b
 work of
 Bethe 2:173:1b
 Dirac 4:117:3a
 Gibbs 5:252:1a
 Heisenberg 20:498:1a
 Huygens 6:180:1b
 Pauling 9:211:1a
 Planck 25:866:1b
 Schrödinger 10:538:1a
 von Neumann 12:429:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/32
see also Copenhagen Interpretation; quantum; quantum field theory; relativistic quantum mechanics
quantum number (phys.) 9:841:2a

atomic structure and electron configuration 14:342:2a
 chemical theory
 bonding 24:294:2a
 transition elements and compounds 15:992:1a
 particle physics 28:250:1b
 quantum mechanics 23:874:2b
quantum optics (phys.)
 principles 25:841:2b
quantum oscillation frequency (phys.)
 establishment of time standard 23:881:2b
quantum speciation (biol.)
 role in evolution theory 11:76:3a; 18:875:1b
quantum state (atomic phys.): *see* quantized level
quantum statistical mechanics (phys.)
 principles 25:841:1b
quantum theory (phys.): *see* quantum
quantum thermodynamics (phys.)
 major ref. in Principles of Thermodynamics 28:632:2a
quantum yield, or quantum efficiency, or photoelectric yield (phys. and electronics)
 electromagnetic phenomena 26:476:1b
 optoelectronic devices 18:236:2a
 photochemical chain reactions 15:1079:1b
 photoelectric and photovoltaic processes 9:401:3b
Quantz, Johann Joachim (Ger. mus.) 9:841:2a
Quanza River (riv., Af.): *see* Kwanza River
Quanzhou (China): *see* Ch'üan-chou
Quapaw, or Akansa, or Arkansas (people) 9:841:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Qu'Appelle River (riv., Can.) 9:841:3a
Quarai River (riv., S.Am.)
 branch of Uruguay River 27:716:1a
quarantine (path.) 9:841:3b
 control of infectious disease 17:345:1a
 development of public health services 23:918:1b
 measures in forestry 19:418:1b
 prevention of animal disease 17:375:1b
 program of plant disease control 17:390:2b
 for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 353; 424
 see also isolation
Quarayaq Glacier (glacier, Green.)
 rate of flow 20:749:1a
Quare, Daniel (Eng. clockmaker and inv.) 9:842:2b
"Quare Fellow, The" (work by Behan)
 discussed in biography 2:48:3b
Quarenghi, Giacomo Antonio Domenico (It. paint. and arch.) 9:842:2b
 contributions to Neoclassicism 13:967:2a, 969:2a
quark (subatomic particle) 9:842:3a
 major ref. in Subatomic Particles 28:249:2b *passim* to 262:2a, table 258
 baryons 1:929:2b
 Eightfold Way 4:401:2b
 J/psi particles 6:451:1a
 mesons 8:48:1a
 physical sciences 25:842:2a
 subatomic particles 11:341:3a; 14:330:2b, 340:2b
 work of Gell-Mann 5:167:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 112
Quarles, Francis (Eng. poet) 9:843:2a
quarrel (weapon): *see* bolt
quarry, or quarrying (min.) 9:843:2a
 major ref. in Extraction and Processing Industries 21:339:2a, 348:2b
 Barre, Vermont 1:913:2a, *illus.*
 marble 7:817:1a
 stone construction 15:314:2a
 for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 724

quarry tile
 example of fired-clay product 21:243:2a
quarrying (min.): *see* quarry
quarrying, glacial (geol.): *see* glacial quarrying
quart (meas.) 9:843:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 723
"Quart Livre" (work by Rabelais)
 discussed in biography 9:873:3b
quartan malaria (path.)
 causes and symptoms 7:725:2b
quartation (met.): *see* parting
quarter (sports)
 rules of American football 28:142:1a
quarter horse (breed of horse): *see* American quarter horse
quarter-horse racing (sport) 9:843:3a
 horse breeding 20:649:1a
quarter sessions, or Court of Quarter Sessions (law) 9:843:3b
 administration and history of Wales 29:126:1b
quarter squares (math.) 9:843:3b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/22
quarter tone (mus.)
 use by Hába 5:600:3a
quarter-wave plate (instru.)
 production of polarized light 26:474:2a
quarterback (sports)
 strategy in American football 28:142:2a
quarterdeck (nav. arch.)
 ship design 2:936:3b
quartering (her.)
 major ref. in Heraldry 20:511:2b
quartering (mil.)
 effect on logistics 29:679:2b
Quartering Act (U.S. hist.) 9:844:1a
"Quarterly Pursuit" (Br. period.): *see* "Police Gazette, The"
"Quarterly Review, The" (Br. period.)
 comparison with "The Edinburgh Review" 4:370:2a
 contribution of Lockhart 7:436:1b
 place in
 English literature 18:454:1a
 publishing history 26:443:1a
quarterstaff (weapon) 9:844:1a
quartet (mus.) 9:844:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
quartic equation, or biquadratic equation
 19th-century mathematics 23:626:2b
 root extraction 13:259:2b
 solution by Ferrari 4:745:2b
Quartier Latin (dist., Paris, Fr.): *see* Latin Quarter
"quartiere, II" (work by Pratolini): *see* "Naked Streets, The"
Quartodecimanism (Christianity)
 calendrical computation of Easter 15:446:1b
 Christian schisms 16:359:2b
Quarton, Enguerrand (Fr. paint.): *see* Charonton, Enguerrand
quartz (min.) 9:844:2a
 major ref. in Minerals and Rocks 24:164:2a, *illus.* 165, table 1, 168
 coesite formation 3:430:3b
 industrial and scientific uses
 abrasives 21:246:2b
 electronics 18:218:2a
 motion-picture lighting 24:434:1a
 piezoelectric devices 9:436:3a
 semiconductors 23:674:1a
 silica glass production 21:243:1b
 timekeeping devices 3:393:3a
 mineralogy 24:127:1b, *illus.* 129
 granite *illus.* 24:216
 graywackes 24:232:1a
 igneous rocks 24:203:1b *passim* to 211:2b, table 208
 marble 7:816:2b
 olivines 24:173:2a
 sandstones 16:737:2a; 24:228:2a *passim* to 233:1a, table 230
 siliceous rocks 24:238:2b *passim* to 240:2b, table 239
 occurrence in
 impact craters 16:758:1a
 loess 7:442:1a
 volcanic rock table 29:517
 properties 10:804:3b, table 806
 dielectric constant table 18:167
 geochemical reactions 24:145:1b, *illus.* 146
 high-pressure phenomena 23:722:1b
 molecular structure 24:282:1a
 piezoelectricity 18:182:1b
 resistivity table 18:168
 ultrasonic properties 27:615:2a
 vibration 23:810:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
quartz cat's-eye, or occidantal cat's-eye (gemstone)
 cat's-eye varieties 2:960:3a
quartz-crystal clock (instru.)
 history of timekeeping devices 3:393:3a
 principles of operation 28:659:1b
quartz diorite (min.): *see* tonalite
quartz latite (min.): *see* rhyodacite
quartz microbalance (instru.)
 principles of operation 1:820:3a
quartz monzonite, or adamellite (min.) 9:844:3b
 igneous rocks table 24:208
quartzarenite (min.)
 class of sandstones 24:230:2a, table
quartzite (min.) 9:844:3b
 composition of quartz 24:164:2a
 conglomerates and breccias *illus.* 24:227
 landform development 16:709:2a
 metamorphic conversion 17:609:2b
 mining and quarrying 21:343:1b
 paleoclimate indicator 16:486:1a
 properties tables 24:189 *passim* to 198
 Proterozoic sediments 19:780:2b
 sandstone 24:228:2a
 weathering processes 20:5:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
quasar, or quasi-stellar object, or QSO (astron.) 9:845:1a
 antimatter 1:456:2a
 observational astronomy 25:856:2a
 photometry 13:572:2a *passim* to 589:2b
 radio sources 9:890:3b; 16:777:2a; 19:636:1b
 relativity 26:507:2a
 Seyfert galaxies 19:615:2b
 work of
 Arp 1:583:3b
 Schmidt 10:528:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 131
quasi-contract (law)
 Roman law 22:922:1a
quasi-delict (law)
 Roman law 22:922:1a
quasi in rem (judgment)
 judgments 6:640:3b
quasi-international law
 international law 21:724:2a
quasi-linear partial differential equation
 differential equations 13:483:2a, 486:1b, *illus.* 483
quasi-particle (phys.): *see* quasiparticle
quasi-periodic crystal: *see* quasicrystal
quasi-stellar object (astron.): *see* quasar
Quasi-War (U.S. hist.): *see* Naval War with France
quasicrystal, or quasi-periodic crystal 9:845:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 125
Quasimodo, Salvatore (It. poet) 9:845:2a
 contribution to Italian literature 22:160:2b
 Hermeticism 5:875:3b
 Neorealism 8:599:1a
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:744
 use of essay 23:189:1a
quasiparticle, or quasi-particle (phys.) 9:845:3a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 112
 see also exciton; magnon; phonon; polaron
quassia (chem. compound)

extraction from plants 10:817:3b
quassia family (plant fam.): *see* Simaroubaceae
Quaternary Period, or Great Ice Age 9:845:3a
 major ref. in Geochronology 19:858:2b
 climate variation 14:1050:2b
 delineation between Tertiary Period 11:652:2b
 effects of glaciation 3:21:1a
 permafrost 20:744:1b
 physiography of
 Africa 13:44:2a
 Europe 18:529:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 243
 see also Holocene Epoch; Pleistocene Epoch
quaternary structure (chem. bond)
 type of protein structure 9:739:1b
quaternion
 major ref. in Algebra 13:255:1b, 293:2a
 contribution of
 Clifford 3:386:1a
 De Morgan 3:933:3a
 Hamilton 5:663:1b; 13:455:2a
 development of universal algebra 13:304:1a
 number systems 8:827:2b
quatrain (poetry)
 use by Ghassaniy 5:234:2b
quatre articles, Déclaration des (Fr. hist.)
 role of Bossuet 2:403:3a
Quatre Bornes (Maur.) 9:846:1b
Quatre Cantons, Lac des (l., Switz.): *see* Lucerne, Lake
"Quatre cents coups, Les" (film by Truffaut): *see* "400 Blows, The"
"Quatre Evangiles, Les" (work by Zola)
 discussed in biography 12:928:2a
 place in French literature 19:557:2a
"Quatre Fils Aymon, Les" (chanson de geste): *see* "Renaud de Montauban"
"Quatre Incarnations du Christ, Les" (work by Hasselt)
 discussed in biography 5:741:1b
Quatre-Nations, Collège des (bldg., Paris, Fr.): *see* Four Nations, Collège of the
"Quatre-vingt-neuf" (work by Lefebvre): *see* "Coming of the French Revolution, The"
Quatrefages de Bréau, Jean-Louis Armand (Fr. archae.)
 study of Cro-Magnon man 18:839:2a
"Quatrième Siècle, Le" (novel by Glissant)
 discussed in biography 5:304:2b
"Quattro Coronati," or "Quattro Santi Coronati" (work by Nanni di Banco)
 discussed in biography 8:502:2b, *illus.*
 example of Renaissance sculpture 27:95:1a
"Quattro libri dell'architettura, I" (work by Palladio): *see* "Four Books on Architecture"
"quattro rusteghi, I" (opera by Wolf-Ferrari): *see* "School for Fathers, The"
Quattrocento (It. art hist.) 9:846:1b
 influence of Early Netherlandish art 4:319:3b
"Quattro Americi navigaciones," or "Mundus Novus," or "Epistola Alberici de Novo Mundo" (work by Vespucci)
 discussed in biography 12:336:3b
"Quattro controversiae" (work by Bartolomé de Carranza)
 discussed in biography 2:896:1b
"Quatuor en fa dièse, Le" (musical by Marcel)
 discussed in biography 7:820:3a
Quauhteca (Aztec deity)
 place in Aztec religion 26:26:2a
quay (naut. port): *see* dock
quay wall (engin.)
 association with dock 4:144:3b
Quayle, Dan, or James Danforth Quayle (vice pres. of U.S.)

9:846:2b
vice presidents *table* 12:153
see also Biographies in the 1989
BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
YEAR
Quayle, Sir John Anthony (Br. act.)
9:846:2a
Qu'ay'q'an, Jabal (mt., Saud. Arab.)
physiography of Mecca 23:798:1b
Quazbegi, Alexander (Georgian writ.)
role in Georgian literature 5:203:2a
qubbah (Arab. temple)
use as religious sanctuary 24:72:1b
Qubbat as-Sakhrah (mon.,
Jerusalem): *see* Dome of the
Rock
Quchan, or Kuchan (Iran) 9:846:3a
location *map* 21:857
Quds, al- (Isr.-Pal.): *see* Jerusalem
Qudwah, Rahman 'Abd ar-Ra'uf al-
(Pal. leader): *see* 'Arafat, Yasir
Que Que (Zimb.): *see* Kwekwe
"Que viva Mexico!" (film directed by
Eisenstein)
discussed in biography 4:407:2a
Queanbeyan (N.S.W., Austr.) 9:846:3a
Quebec, or Québec (prov., Can.)
9:846:3a
major ref. in Canada 15:505:1a
Appalachian Mountains 24:993:2b
arts
French colonial architecture
13:960:2a
literature 2:788:3b; 15:531:1b
constitution and law
Canada Act 2:787:2a
family law 19:80:2a, 81:1b
Parti Québécois 9:174:1a
education 18:40:1a, 50:1a, 65:1a
flag *illus.* Plate 16 fol. 4:810
history 15:476:1a, 478:2a
Cartier's exploration 2:909:1a
Constitutional Act of 1791
3:575:1b; 9:479:2b
Dorchester's administration
4:183:3b
separatist movement 15:486:1b
language 22:583:1b
location *map* 15:460
national, provincial, and territorial
mottos and symbols *table*
2:784
physical geography and importance
15:456:2a *passim* to 471:2a
Quebec (Que., Can.) 9:847:2b
Canadian history 8:635:1b;
15:473:1b
Champlain's discovery 3:74:1b
location *map* 15:460
Quebec Bridge 26:339:1a, *illus.*
World War II Conferences 9:848:2b
"Octagon" 29:1017:2b
"Quadrant" 29:1011:2b
Quebec, Battle of (1759, N.Am.)
9:848:1a
effect on French and Indian War
15:476:1a; 29:71:2b; 29:209:1b
Quebec, Battle of (1775, N.Am.)
9:848:1b
place in American Revolution
29:212:2b
Quebec Act (1774, U.K.) 9:848:1b
effect on Ontario 15:504:2a
history of Canada 15:476:1a
perpetuation of Catholicism
26:894:2b
role of
Dartmouth 3:893:1b
Dorchester 4:183:3b
viewed by American colonists
29:211:1b
see also Intolerable Acts
Quebec Basses Terres (reg., Can.)
Saint Lawrence River 24:1016:2b
Quebec Bridge (bridge, Que., Can.)
longest span bridges *table* 2:511
Quebec Conference (1864)
history of Canada 15:478:1b
Quebec Conferences, or Quadrant
Conferences (W.W. II) 9:848:2b
British and American strategy
21:785:2b; 29:1011:1b, 1017:2b
"Quebec Gazette" (Can. news.)
development of Canadian literature
15:531:2a
Quebec Liberal Party (pol. party,
Can.)

separatist movement in Quebec
15:488:1a
Quebec Movement, or Mouvement
littéraire Québec, or Movement
of 1860 (Can. lit. movement)
contribution to Canadian literature
2:788:3b; 15:531:2a
Quebec Party (Can. pol. party): *see*
Parti Québécois
Quebec Rugby Football Union (Can.
sports org.)
history of Canadian football
28:144:2b
quebrachales (forests, S.Am.)
forms of climax forests 27:702:1b
quebracho, or Schinopsis (tree genus)
flora of
Argentina 14:47:2b
Chaco Boreal 3:50:1b
Gran Chaco 27:702:1b
Santiago del Estero 10:434:1a
Uruguay 29:458:2b
quebrada (geog. feature)
description 1:661:1a
Quebrada . . .: *see under* substantive
word, e.g., Humahuaca,
Quebrada de
Quechua, or K'ichuwa (people)
9:848:2b
attitude towards Inti 6:358:3a
belief in huaca 6:109:1a
descendants of Incas 6:277:2b
population of
Andes Mountain Ranges 27:700:1b
Ecuador 4:361:1a
role in history of
Bolivia 2:341:2a; 15:161:2a
Inca Empire 26:37:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Quechuan languages 9:848:3b
major ref. in Languages of the
World 22:796:1a *passim* to
799:2a, *table* 795
American Indian languages 1:331:2b
Andean civilization 26:27:1b
Bolivian cultural heritage 15:164:2b
Ecuador 4:361:1b; 17:954:2a
Inca 18:3:2a
Quechua 9:848:2b
South American linguistic patterns
27:684:2b
Tarasco 22:789:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Quechumaran languages
South American Indian Language
Groups *table* 22:795
Queckenstedt test (med.)
examination of cerebrospinal fluid
28:682:1b
"Quedagh Merchant" (ship)
capture by Kidd 6:851:1a
Quedlinburg (Ger.) 9:848:3b
location *map* 20:42
queen (sovereign): *see* king
Queen (st., Toronto, Ont., Can.)
contemporary layout of Toronto
28:736:1b
queen (zool.)
bee life-cycle 19:152:1a
bumblebee 2:630:3a
insect society 1:437:1b; 21:590:2a
termite 21:614:2a, *illus.*
Queen, or farz, or firz, or fierce, or
ferge, or vierge (Chess)
description 3:178:1b, *illus.*
Queen, Ellery, or Frederic Dannay,
or Manfred B. Lee, or Manford
Lepofsky, or Daniel Nathan
(Am. au.) 9:849:1a
Queen Alexandra Range (mts.,
Antarc.) 9:849:1b
"Queen and the Rebels, The," or "La
regina e gli insorti" (work by
Betti)
discussed in biography 2:178:2a
Queen Anne Revival (arch.)
place in Classicism 13:981:1a
Queen Anne style (art) 9:849:2a
furniture 17:62:2b
bookcases 2:371:1b
chairs 3:57:2a
Goddard's furniture 5:321:3b
Stuart style 11:330:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 613

Queen Anne's gallon (meas.)
U.S. measurement system 23:788:1a
Queen Anne's lace, or Daucus carota,
or wild carrot (plant) 9:849:2b
characteristics of Cornales *illus.*
13:696
Queen Anne's Men (Br. thea. group)
Red Bull Theatre 9:982:1b
Queen Anne's War (N.Am. hist.)
9:849:3a
destruction of fort in Tallahassee
11:521:1b
effect on
Canadian history 15:475:1b
colonial situation 18:745:2b
English colonialism 3:464:3b
impact on Charleston 3:126:3a
queen butterfly, or Danaus gilippus
(insect)
classification 8:130:2b
mating behaviour 14:683:1b
mimicry 24:110:2b
"Queen Charlotte" (paint. by
Gainsborough)
discussed in biography 5:76:3a
Queen Charlotte Islands (archip.,
Can.) 9:849:3b
location *map* 15:461
Queen Charlotte Islands' herring, or
Clupea pallasii (fish)
mortality rate 14:1003:1a
Queen Charlotte Sound (inlet, Can.)
9:850:1a
location *map* 15:461
Queen Charlotte Strait (str., Can.)
location 9:850:1a
queen conch, or Strombus gigas
(marine snail)
characteristics 3:515:2a
"Queen Elizabeth" (ship) 9:850:1b
ocean liner 8:862:3b
silhouette *illus.* 28:807
steam-power advances 28:475:1a
"Queen Elizabeth" (W.W.I battleship)
development of warships 29:596:2b
"Queen Elizabeth 2" (ship)
launch and maiden voyage 9:850:1b
Queen Elizabeth Islands (isls., Can.)
9:850:1b
Arctic Islands 14:32:2a, *map* 30
location *map* 15:461
see also individual islands by name,
e.g., Ellesmere Island
"Queen Elizabeth of England"
(unknown art.)
dress and adornment *illus.* 17:514
"Queen-Like Closet; or rich Cabinet"
(work by Wooley)
history of cookbooks 3:598:3b
"Queen Mab" (poem by Shelley)
discussed in biography 10:720:1b
"Queen Mary" (ship)
Long Beach, California 7:462:3a
ocean liners 8:862:3b
Queen Mary Psalter (Gothic ms.)
Gothic illumination 25:356:1a
Queen Maud Land (reg., Antarc.)
9:850:1b
Antarctic physiography 13:792:1a
location *map* 13:790
Queen Maud Mountains (mts.,
Antarc.) 9:850:2a
location *map* 13:790
"Queen of Sheba Before Solomon,
The" (embroidery)
raised work *illus.* 9:907
Queen of Soul (Am. singer): *see*
Franklin, Aretha
"Queen of Spades, The" (opera by
Tchaikovsky)
discussed in biography 11:593:2a
queen-of-the-night, or Selenicereus
grandiflorus (bot.)
night-blooming cereus 8:704:3b
"Queen on a hunting expedition, A"
(Pahari paint.)
development of Mughal painting
illus. Plate 7 fol. 27:762
Queen Square (square, Bath, Avon,
U.K.)
Bath 1:956:3a
queen substance, or oxodecenoic acid,
or trans-9-oxy-2-decenoic acid
(entom.)
chemoreception 27:134:1a
honeybees 14:680:1a
insect society 21:590:2a, 665:1a

queen triggerfish, or Balistes vetula
(fish)
place among triggerfish 11:924:2a
Queenborough-in-Sheppey, or Regina
Burgia (Kent, U.K.) 9:850:2a
queening (Chess): *see* Pawn
promotion
Queens (boro., N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)
9:850:2a
New York City 24:870:2a, *maps* 868
Queens, Valley of the, or Biban
al-Harim, or Valley of the
Tombs of the Queens (archae.
site, Egy.) 9:850:2b
tomb of Nefertari 9:928:2b
Queen's Bench, Court of, or Queen's
Bench Division, or Court of
King's Bench (Br. law) 9:850:2b
basis in curia regis 3:798:2b
evolution of common law 22:929:2b,
932:2b
review of Court of Common Pleas
3:494:1b
Queen's Chamber (Egy. archae.)
significance in Pyramids of Giza
5:288:2b
Queens College (coll., Charlotte, N.C.,
U.S.)
history of Charlotte 3:128:2a
Queen's Counsel, or King's Counsel
(Br. law)
aspect of English legal profession
22:860:2a
Queens County (co., P.E.I., Can.)
Prince Edward Island 15:500:1a
Queen's County (co., Ire.): *see*
Laoighis
"Queen's Diamond Ornament, The,"
or "Drottningens juvelsmycke"
(work by Almqvist)
discussed in biography 1:290:2b
Queen's House (palace, Greenwich,
Gtr. London, U.K.)
architecture of Greenwich 5:474:2b
design and work of Jones 6:607:3a
Queens Park (park, Brisbane,
Queens., Austr.)
features of Brisbane *illus.* 2:521
Queen's University (univ., Belfast,
U.K.)
education in Northern Ireland
29:132:1a
Queen's ware (pottery): *see* creamware
Queensberry rules (boxing): *see*
Marquess of Queensberry rules
Queensboro Bridge (bridge, N.Y.C.,
N.Y., U.S.)
role of
Ammann 1:344:3a
Lindenthal 7:373:1b
Queensborough (B.C., Can.): *see* New
Westminster
Queenscliff, or Shortland Bluff, or
Whale Head (Vic., Austr.)
9:850:3a
Queensferry Paper (Scot. rel. hist.)
Cameronian movement 2:767:2b
Queensland (state, Austr.) 9:850:3b
major ref. in Australia 14:451:1b
Australian Aboriginal art 25:109:2b,
illus. 110
education 18:50:2b
flag *illus.* Plate 15 fol. 4:810
history
colonial development 14:433:1a
labour recruitment in Pacific
Islands 25:243:2b
Queensland and Northern Territory
Aerial Services Ltd. (Austr.
co.): *see* Qantas Airways
Limited
Queensland hairy-nosed wombat, or
Lasiorhinus barnardi (mammal)
characteristics 12:734:3a
Queensland itch tree, or Davidsonia
pruriens
characteristics and distribution
13:664:2b
Queenston Delta (N.Am.) 9:851:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 243
Queenston Heights, Battle of, or
Battle of Queenstown Heights
(War of 1812) 9:851:2a

- role of Brock 2:538:1b
Queenstown (Tas., Austr.) 9:851:2a
 traditional region of Tasmania 14:461:1b *passim* to 463:2b
Queenstown (S.Af.) 9:851:2b
Queeny, John F. (Am. businessman) founding of Monsanto Company 8:270:3a
Queipo de Llano y Sierro, Gonzalo (Sp. mil. of.)
 origination of fifth column technique 4:770:1a
Queirolo, Francesco (It. sculp.) contribution to sculpture 27:100:2b
Queirós, José Maria de Eça de, or José Maria de Eça de Queiroz (Port. novelist): *see* Eça de Queirós, José Maria de
Queiroz, Rachel de (Braz. novelist) 9:851:3a
 contribution to Northeastern school of literature 8:788:2a
Queiroz Law (Braz. hist.) 9:851:3b
quelea, or African weaverbird, or black-faced dioch, or dioch, or quelea finch, or Quelea quelea, or red-billed quelea, or red-billed weaver, or weaverbird (bird) 9:851:3b
 classification of weavers 12:541:2b
 harm to agriculture 15:2:1a
 mode of mating 14:685:1a
 victims of pest control in Africa 13:58:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Quelea finch, or Quelea quelea (bird): see quelea
Quélen de Caussade, Antoine de (Fr. educ.): *see* La Vauguyon, Antoine de Quélen de Caussade, Duc de
Quelimane (Moz.) 9:852:1a
 history of Mozambique 27:973:2a, map 969
Quelle (bibl. crit.): *see* Q source
Quellinus, Artus, the Elder (Flem. sculp.)
 17th-century sculpture 27:101:1a
Quellinus, Artus, the Younger (Flem. sculp.)
 17th-century sculpture 27:101:1b
Quelpart Island (prov., S.Kor.): *see* Cheju Island
"Quelques aspects de la vie de Paris" (print series by Bonnard)
 discussed in biography 2:364:3a
Queluz (Port.) 9:852:1b
Queluz, Palácio de (palace, Port.) feature of Queluz 9:852:1b
"Quem quaeritis" (Christian liturgy) Latin literature 22:854:2a
 Western theatre development 28:535:2a
Quemoy, or Chin-men Tao (is., China) 9:852:2a
 location map 28:389
quenching (chem. and phys.) photochemical reaction experiments 15:1080:2a
 photomultiplier tube phosphors 13:584:1a
quenching (met.) 9:852:2b
 metal toolworking 28:717:1a
 steel production 21:381:2b, 386:1a
Queneau, Raymond (Fr. au.) 9:852:2b
 association with Resnais 9:1040:1b
 contribution to French literature 19:563:1b
Quenedey, Edme (art.)
 portrait of Cloots *illus.* 3:396
Quenington of Quenington, Michael Edward Hicks Beach, Viscount (Br. states.): *see* Hicks Beach, Sir Michael Edward, 9th Baronet
Quennell, Peter Courtney (Br. writ.) 9:852:3a
Quenstedt, Friedrich August (Ger. paleon.) 9:852:3b
 classification of Jurassic Period 19:752:1b, 832:2b
Quental, Antero Tarquinio de (Port. poet) 9:852:3b
 effect on Castilho 2:935:2a
Quentin, Henri (Fr. textual crit.) development of textual criticism 20:619:2a
Quentovic (anc. city, Fr.) importance in Frankish Low Countries 23:316:2b
Quepolicán (Araucanian chief): *see* Caupolicán
"Quer pasticciaccio brutto de via Merulana" (work by Gadda): *see* "That Awful Mess on Via Merulana"
Querandí (people) 9:853:1b
major ref. in American Indians 13:372:1b
 customs and traditions 13:363:2b, map 364
 distribution 14:48:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Queranus of Clonmacnoise (Irish abbot): *see* Ciaran of Clonmacnoise, Saint
Quercetanus, Andreas (Fr. hist.): *see* Duchesne, André
quercitin (biochem.) description 16:587:2a
 dyes and pigments table 15:854
quercitron bark (bot.) 9:853:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
Quercus (bot.): *see* oak
Quercus acuta (bot.): *see* Japanese evergreen oak
Quercus agrifolia (bot.): *see* California live oak
Quercus alba (bot.): *see* white oak
Quercus arizonica (bot.): *see* Arizona white oak
Quercus chrysolepsis (bot.): *see* canyon live oak
Quercus coccifera (bot.): *see* kermes oak
Quercus coccinea (bot.): *see* scarlet oak
Quercus dumosa (bot.): *see* California scrub oak
Quercus ellipsoidalis (bot.): *see* northern pin oak
Quercus falcata (bot.): *see* southern red oak
Quercus garryana (bot.): *see* Oregon white oak
Quercus ilicifolia (bot.): *see* scrub oak
Quercus imbricaria (bot.): *see* shingle oak
Quercus infectoria (bot.): *see* Aleppo oak
Quercus kelloggii (bot.): *see* California black oak
Quercus laurifolia (bot.): *see* laurel oak
Quercus lobata (bot.): *see* California white oak
Quercus macrocarpa (tree): *see* bur oak
Quercus marilandica (bot.): *see* blackjack oak
Quercus michauxii (bot.): *see* swamp chestnut oak
Quercus montana (bot.): *see* chestnut oak
Quercus nigra (bot.): *see* water oak
Quercus nuttallii (bot.): *see* Nuttall oak
Quercus palustris (bot.): *see* pin oak
Quercus phellos (bot.): *see* willow oak
Quercus prinoides (bot.): *see* dwarf chestnut oak
Quercus prinus (bot.): *see* chestnut oak
Quercus robur (bot.): *see* English oak
Quercus rubra (bot.): *see* northern red oak
Quercus shumardii (bot.): *see* Shumard oak
Quercus suber (bot.): *see* cork oak
Quercus texana (bot.): *see* Texas red oak
Quercus velutina (bot.): *see* black oak
Quercus virginiana (bot.): *see* southern live oak
Quercus wislizenii (bot.): *see* interior live oak
Quercy (reg., Fr.) 9:853:2a
 location map 19:433
"Querela pacis" (work by Erasmus): *see* "Complaint of Peace, The"
Querétaro (state, Mex.) 9:853:3a
 location map 24:28
Querétaro (Mex.) 9:853:3b
 location map 24:28
Querétaro, Battle of (Mex.-Fr. hist.) defeat of Maximilian 24:45:1a
Querido, Israël (Du. au.) 9:854:1b
"Querist, The" (work by Berkeley) discussed in biography 2:134:1b
quern (tool) 9:854:1b
 development of
 Meso-American agriculture 26:4:1b
 Roman agriculture 13:179:1b
 use of water power 18:334:1a
Querneus, Andreas (Fr. hist.): *see* Duchesne, André
Quervain, Marcel Roland de (Swiss sci.) 9:854:2a
query-by-example, or QBE (comp.sci.) information processing 21:560:1a
query language (comp.sci.)
major ref. in Information Processing and Information Systems 21:559:2b
 data base usage 3:896:3a
quesadilla (food)
 Latin American cuisine 19:696:2a
"Quesiti et inventioni diverse" (book by Tartaglia)
 discussed in biography 11:567:3b
Quesnay, François (Fr. econ.) 9:854:2a
 attitude towards colonial mercantilism 18:745:1a
 contribution to physiocratic school 9:414:1b
 influence on Smith 27:309:2b
 theory of optimization 18:671:1b
Quesne, Abraham Duquesne, marquis du (Fr. nav. of.): *see* Duquesne, Abraham, marquis du Quesne
Quesnel (B.C., Can.) 9:854:3a
 location map 15:460
Quesnel, F. (Fr. art.)
 portrait of Henry III *illus.* 5:843
Quesnel, Pasquier (Fr. theol.) 9:854:3a
 condemnation by Clement XI 12:132:1a
 publication of "Collectio Quesnelliana" 16:310:1b
"Qu'est-ce que la propriété?" (work by Proudhon): *see* "What is Property?"
"Qu'est-ce que le tiers état?" (pamphlet by Sieyès)
 discussed in biography 10:792:2a
"Quest for Corvo, The" (work by Symons)
 discussed in biography 11:461:1b
 effect on Rolfe's reputation 10:145:2a
 example of biography 23:196:1a
"Quest for Proust, The," or "À la Recherche de Marcel Proust" (work by Maurois)
 discussed in biography 7:959:3b
"Quest of the Historical Jesus," or "Von Reimarus zu Wrede" (work by Schweitzer)
 discussed in biography 10:549:3a
 study of religion 26:520:1b
"Questa sera si recita a soggetto" (work by Pirandello): *see* "Tonight We Improvise"
question mark: see interrogation mark
"Question of German Guilt, The," or "Die Schuldfrage" (book by Jaspers)
 discussed in biography 6:509:2b
"Question of Power, A" (work by Head)
 discussed in biography 5:777:1b
Question of the Pacific (S.Am. hist.) result of War of the Pacific 9:45:3a
question theory (logic)
major ref. in History and Kinds of Logic 23:283:1b
questioning (law): *see* examination
Questioning, Board of, or Monchūjo (Japanese hist.)
 government of Minamoto 8:148:3a
 place in Japanese history 22:310:2a
questionnaire (research device)
 development by Hall 5:639:1b
 study of behaviour 14:711:2a
Quetelet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques (Belg. astron., sociol., and statis.) 9:855:1a
 advances in criminology 27:390:2a
 contributions to the social sciences 27:371:2a
 research of social behaviour 27:336:1a
 statistics application in physical anthropology 14:974:2a
Quetico Belt (geol. reg., Can.) Precambrian rocks 19:778:1b
Quetico Provincial Park (park, Ont., Can.) 9:855:1b
Quetzlavaca (Aztec ruler): *see* Cuitlahuac
Quetta, or Kwatah (dist., Pak.)
major ref. in Quetta 9:855:2a
Quetta, or Kwatah (div., Pak.)
major ref. in Quetta 9:855:2b
 earthquake susceptibility 9:69:2a
Quetta, or Kwatah (Pak.) 9:855:1b
 history of Balochistan 1:845:3a
 location map 25:395
Quetzal, or Pharomachrus (bird genus)
 description 11:937:3b
Quetzalcóatl, or Feathered Serpent (Meso-Am. god) 9:855:2b
 confusion with Cortés 22:817:2a
 defeat by Tezcatlipoca 11:666:1b
 introduction in Toltec civilization 11:833:3b
 place in Meso-American religion 26:7:1b *passim* to 26:1b
 role in Aztec pantheon 13:378:1a
passim to 394:1b
 significance in Cholula 3:260:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Quetzalcóatl, Temple of (temple, Mex.)
 Meso-American architecture 26:8:2b
Quetzalcoatlus (paleon.)
 Cretaceous Period fauna 19:847:2b
Quetzaltenango, or Quezaltenango (Guat.) 9:856:1a
 Guatemala 5:537:2a; 15:696:1a
 location map 15:672
queuing theory, or waiting-line theory (math.) 9:856:1b
 computer operating systems 16:634:2a
 industrial engineering 21:215:1b
 stochastic processes 26:147:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/23
Quevedo, Juan de (Sp. bp.)
 relationship to Balboa 1:824:3a
Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de (Sp. writ.) 9:856:2a
 contribution to Spanish literature 28:79:2a
Queyras (val., Fr.) 9:856:3a
Quezaltenango (Guat.): *see* Quetzaltenango
Quezon City (Phil.) 9:857:1b
 location map 25:538
 Manila 23:507:2b, map 508
Quezon y Molina, Manuel Luis (pres. of Phil. Commonwealth) 9:856:3b
 differences with Roxas 10:216:1b
 rivalry with Osmeña 8:1029:2b
 role in Philippine history 25:547:1b
Qufu (China): *see* Ch'ü-fu
"Qui Coelum" (bull by Urban IV)
 effect upon German history 20:78:2b
Qui Nhon (Viet.) 9:857:1b
 demography of Vietnam map 27:859
Quia Emptores, Statute of (Eng. law)
 effect on England 29:37:1a
Quiapo (dist., Phil.)
 Manila 23:507:2b, map 508
Quibdo (Colom.) 9:857:2a
 continental rainfall comparison table 3:583
 location map 16:573
Quiberon Bay, Battle of (Eur. hist.)
 Seven Years' War 29:71:2b
Quibo Island, or Isla de Quibo (is., Pan.): *see* Coiba Island
Quiché, or Quiché Maya (people) 9:857:2a
 Guatemala 15:676:1a, 696:1b
 Chichicastenango 3:199:1a
 Quetzaltenango 9:856:1b
 linguistic divisions 7:970:2b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511 Quiché (depl., Guat.) 9:857:2b quiché (food) description 3:810:2b Quiché language, or Achi language 9:857:3a Cakchiquel language 2:728:2b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514 Quiché Maya (people): see Quiché Quicheberg, Samuel van (au.) development of museums 24:480:1a Quicherat, Jules-Étienne-Joseph (Fr. hist.) 9:857:3b quick clay (geol.) solifluction earth movement 20:9:1a quick grass (plant): see quack grass quick method, or dump method, or one-bowl method (cooking) cake-making technique 2:728:2b quick point (needlepoint) needlepoint technique 8:580:1b quickbeam (bot.): see European mountain ash "Quickborn" (work by Groth) discussed in biography 5:514:2a German literature 20:34:1b quicklime (chem. compound): see calcium oxide quicksand (geol.) 9:858:1a quicksilver (chem. element): see mercury quickstep (dance) history of dance 16:969:1a see also fox-trot; one-step Quicumque vult (Christianity): see Athanasian Creed "Quidam Vestrum" (papal bull) history of Scotland 29:111:1a Quidde, Ludwig (Ger. hist. and pol.) 9:858:1b Nobel Prize winners table 8:743 Quidi Vidi Battery (ramparts, Nfld., Can.) Saint John's 10:322:3a Quidor, John (Am. paint.) 9:858:2a Quidort, Jean, or John Quidort (Fr. theol.): see John of Paris "Quién de nosotros" (work by Benedetti) discussed in biography 2:92:3b quiescent centre (bot.) structure of roots 20:387:2b, <i>illus.</i> 388 "Quiet Day in the Mortar Battery, A" (photograph by Fenton) example of work <i>illus.</i> 4:728 "Quiet Life in a Wooded Glen, A" (work by Wang Meng) hanging scroll of the Yuan Dynasty <i>illus.</i> 4:905 Quiet Revolution (Can. hist.) history of Quebec 15:486:1b, 488:1a influence on French-Canadian literature 15:532:2a Quietism (rel. doctrine) 9:858:2b conflict with ecclesiastical authority 16:333:1a criticism by Bossuet 2:403:3a persecution of Maintenon 7:711:2a place in Quakerism 26:256:1b Roman Catholicism 26:890:2a role of Guyon 5:586:1a Molinos 8:234:2b Quigley, Martin (Am. publ.) influence on motion pictures 24:395:2b quill, or calamus (bird feather) 9:858:3a major ref. in <i>Drawing</i> 17:466:1a drawing 9:254:1a pens 9:253:1b quill (mammal) porcupine 5:622:1a; 21:698:1a, <i>illus.</i> 694 quill (mus. instr. device): see plectrum Quill, The (volcano, Neth. Ant.) features of Sint Eustatius 10:839:2b; 29:782:1b quill pig (mammal): see porcupine Quillacingas (people) population in the Andes Mountain Ranges 27:700:2a	Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas, or Q (Br. writ.) 9:858:3b quillwork (embroidery) 9:859:1b American Indian art 13:397:1a, 398:1a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629 quillwort, or Isoetes (bot.) 9:859:2a characteristics 7:584:2b; 19:174:2b; 25:869:2b Pleuroemia 9:519:1a reproduction 26:619:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313 Quilmes (Arg.) 9:859:2b quilombo (Braz. slave settlement) history of Brazil 1:198:3b; 22:827:1b; 27:296:1a Quilon (dist., India) major ref. in <i>Quilon</i> 9:859:3a Quilon, or Elancon, or Kaulam Mall, or Coilum (India) 9:859:3a demography of Kerala state 21:155:1a quilt (soft furnishing) example of bedspread 2:41:1b use of patchwork 9:193:2b quilting (decorative arts) 9:859:3a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629 Quimbaya (people) metalwork in Indian art 13:403:2a Quimby, Phineas Parkhurst (Am. cult. leader) 9:860:1a contribution to New Thought movement 8:644:2a influence on Eddy 3:279:1a; 4:364:2b views on faith healing 4:661:1a "Quimby Manuscripts, The" (essays by Quimby) discussed in biography 9:860:1b Quimper (Fr.) 9:860:1b location <i>map</i> 19:432 Quimper faience (pottery) 9:860:1b Quin, Henry (Scot. phys.) association with Tassie 11:572:3a Quin, James (Br. act.) 9:860:2a quinacridone (pigment) chemical properties 15:848:1b, <i>table</i> 851 quinacrine, or mepacrine (drug) 9:860:2b treatment of giardiasis 17:557:1a malaria 23:898:1a tapeworm 1:442:2a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 321 Quinara (reg., Guinea-Bissau) 9:860:3a quinaria (Roman water pipe) construction of aqueduct 26:381:1b quinarius (anc. coin) use by Romans 16:535:2a quinary number system (math.) arithmetic system 14:79:1b Quinault, Philippe (Fr. au.) association with Lully 7:556:3a contribution to French literature 19:547:2a Quinault Indian Reservation (reg., Wash., U.S.) location <i>map</i> 29:186 quinazoline (chem.) noxious properties 24:110:2a Quinby, Moses (beekeeper) development of beehive 2:44:3a quince, or Cydonia (bot.) 9:860:3a affected by fire blight 4:789:1b crop of the Rosales order 10:179:1a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313 "Quince, cabbage, melon, and cucumber" (painting by Sánchez Cotán) oil painting <i>illus.</i> 10:402 quincunx, or pancayatana (arch.) Byzantine architecture 13:920:2a, <i>illus.</i> 919 Indian architecture 27:762:2b, 763:2a Quincy, or Bluffs (Ill., U.S.) 9:861:1a location <i>maps</i> 29:156, 179 Quincy, or Mount Wollaston, or Merry Mount (Mass., U.S.) 9:861:1a	Quincy, Quatremère de (Fr. archae.) association with David 3:910:1b theory of architecture 13:895:2b Quincy Market (market, Boston, Mass., U.S.) design by Parris 9:168:2b Quincy Plan (educ. method) 9:861:1b Quindaro (Kan., U.S.) history of Abolitionist movement 6:724:2b Quindío (dept., Colom.) 9:861:2a Andes Mountains 27:698:1b location <i>map</i> 16:573 Quine, Willard Van Orman (Am. philos.) 9:861:2a theories and influence 25:607:1b criticism of analytic/synthetic distinction 2:878:2b; 25:611:2a; 25:661:2b function of epistemology 18:485:2b materialism theory 25:624:2a methodological pragmatism 9:662:2a; 25:639:2b names 23:73:2a nominalism 8:753:3b ontological status of theoretical entities 25:653:2a philosophy of logic 25:711:2a stratification theory 23:249:2a; 23:599:1a synonymy and lexicography 18:284:2a Quinebaug River (riv., Conn.-Mass., U.S.) location <i>map</i> 29:173 quinella (gambling): see quinela Quinet, Edgar (Fr. hist. and poet) 9:861:2b proposal of Dollo's law 4:158:1b quinhedron electrode (chem.) analysis of hydrogen ion concentrations 9:862:3a quinidine (drug) 9:861:3b obtained from Cinchona 3:322:2b use as cardiac stimulant 15:857:1a; 17:541:2a for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321 quinela, or quinella (gambling) horse racing 6:69:3b jai alai 6:473:1a quinine (drug) 9:862:1a biochemical effects hearing 27:217:2a malaria 23:897:2b optic nerve 27:200:2b taste sensation 27:169:1b chemotherapeutic drugs 17:557:1b quinidine 9:861:3b quinoline alkaloid 15:865:2a sources 3:322:2b for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321 Quinisext Council, or Council in Trullo, or Council of Quinisextum, or Trullan Synod (Christianity) 9:862:1b contribution to canon law 16:309:2a occurrence in Justinian II's reign 6:665:2b repression of theatre 28:566:2b ruling on afterbirth day 16:335:2a sanction of pentarchy 9:267:2b views on representation of Christ 15:402:2a Quinlan, Karen Ann (subject of law case) relationship of legal rights and medical ethics 23:934:1b quinnat (fish): see king salmon quinoline (chem. compound) 9:862:2a heterocyclic compounds 15:842:1b, <i>table</i> 837 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122 quinolizidine alkaloid (chem. compound) alkaloids 15:866:1b quinolone (drug) type of antibiotic 1:449:1b quinone (chem. compound) 9:862:2b major ref. in <i>Biological Coloration</i> 16:587:1a coloration change 3:468:3a vitamins 14:904:2b work of Armstrong 15:847:1b for lists of related subjects see	Quintus Caepio Brutus 505 PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321 see also compounds by name, e.g., anthraquinone quinone group (chem.) fabric dyes 15:850:2b "quinquaginta curialitatibus ad mensam, De" (work by Bonvesin) discussed in biography 2:368:3b "Quinque compilationes antiquae" (canon law) canon law 16:311:2b Quinque Ecclesiae (Hung.): see Pécs quinquireme (ship) development of war galley 28:759:2a Quinsac Monvoisin, Raymond-Auguste (art.) portrait of Bello <i>illus.</i> 2:79 Quinsai (China): see Hang-chou quinsy, or peritonsillar abscess (med.) 9:862:3a complication of tonsillitis 11:843:3b Quintana, Manuel (pres. of Arg.) history of Argentina 14:55:2a Quintana, Manuel José (Sp. poet) 9:862:3a Quintana Roo (state, Mex.) 9:862:3b location <i>map</i> 24:28 Quinte, Bay of (bay, Ont., Can.) 9:863:1a Quintero, Joaquín Álvarez (Sp. dram.): see Álvarez Quintero, Joaquín Quintero, José Benjamín (Am. thea. dir.) 9:863:1a association with Page 9:58:1b contribution to Off-Broadway 8:881:1b Quintero, Serafín Álvarez (Sp. writ.): see Álvarez Quintero, Serafín quintet (mus.) 9:863:1b characteristics of chamber music 24:568:2b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624 "Quintet for Piano and Strings" (work by Bloch) discussed in biography 2:285:3a quintic equation, or equation of the fifth degree (math.) investigation by Galois 5:95:3a Hermite 5:876:2a Lagrange 23:622:2b Ruffini 10:233:3b Quintilian, or Marcus Fabius Quintilianus (Roman rhetorician) 9:863:2a criticism of Seneca 10:632:3b development of comedy 23:162:2a oratory 22:852:1b rhetoric 26:760:1a Roman education 18:12:1b satire 23:182:1a imitation of Greek literary style 26:173:1a praise of Virgil's poetry 29:500:2b Quintilianus, Marcus Fabius (Roman rhetorician): see Quintilian Quintillus, Marcus Aurelius Claudius (Roman emp.) 9:863:3b quinto real (Sp. tax) 9:864:1a Spanish-American colonial economies 22:823:1a Quintodeciman (Christian hist.) calendrical computation of Easter 15:446:1a Quintuple Alliance (Eur. hist.) relationship to Quadruple Alliance of 1813 9:837:3b quintuplet (biol.) multiple birth 8:411:2b Quintus (ancient Roman personal name, or praenomen): see under gens or family name or honorific, e.g., under Fabius Maximus Cunctator, Quintus for Quintus Fabius Maximus Cunctator, except as below Quintus Caecilius Pomponianus (Roman schol.): see Atticus, Titus Pomponius Quintus Caepio Brutus (Roman pol.):
---	---	---	--

see Brutus, Marcus Junius
Quintus Horatius Flaccus (Roman poet): see Horace
"Quintus Servinton" (novel by Savery) place in Australian literature 1:717:1a; 14:481:1b
Quintus Smyrnaeus (Gr. poet) 9:864:1a
"Quinze, O" (work by Queiroz) discussed in biography 9:851:3a
Quionga, or Kionga (Moz.) 9:864:1a
quipo, or khipu, or quipo (Incan counting tool) 9:864:1b
 accounting 26:27:1b *passim* to 42:1a
 education 18:3:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/23
Quirauk Mountain (mt., Md., U.S.) elevation 11:44:1b
Quiriguá (archae. site, Guat.) location map 15:673
 Maya civilization 26:12:2b, map 3
Quirinal (hill, Rome, It.) major ref. in Rome 26:942:1a, map 938
 history of Rome 10:162:3b
Quirinal Palace (palace, Rome, It.) building program of Gregory XIII 5:481:2b
 description 26:942:1a
Quirinale, Piazza (square, Rome, It.) description 26:942:1a
Quirino (prov., Phil.) 9:864:1b
Quirino, Elpidio (pres. of Phil.) 9:864:2a
 opposition of Magsaysay 7:691:1b
 place in Philippine history 25:548:2a
Quirinus (Roman god) 9:864:3a
 identification with Romulus 10:167:3a
 worship in Roman religion 18:795:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Quiris (Roman law) 9:864:3a
Quiroga, Don José (Sp. mil. of.) role in Northern Mariana Islands 25:284:2a
Quiroga, Horacio (Urug. writ.) 9:864:3b
 contribution to regional Latin-American literature 22:847:2b
Quiroga, Juan Facundo (Arg. pol.) history of Argentina 14:53:2b
Quiroga, Vasco de (Mex. rel. educ.) 9:865:1a
 mission establishment in Michoacán 8:100:2a
Quirós, Pedro Fernández de (Port. expl.) Espiritu Santo 4:561:2b
 New Hebrides 14:429:1a; 18:735:1a
 Pacific Islands 25:241:2b
 Vanuatu 12:267:3a
Quiscalus quiscula (bird): see common grackle
Quisling, Vidkun Abraham Lauritz Jonsson (Nor. pol.) 9:865:1a
 promotion of fascism in Norway 27:467:2a
 role in history of Norway 24:1038:2a
 World War II 29:990:1b
Quisqualis (plant genus) growth pattern 13:685:2b
Quisquis, or Kizkiz (Inca gen.) Inca civil war 26:40:1b
Quitapesares (Sp. au.): see Vélez de Guevara, Luis
Quito, or Villa de San Francisco de Quito (Ec.) 9:865:1b
 major ref. in Ecuador 17:954:2a
passim to 959:1b
 arts
 colonial architecture 13:951:1b, 961:1a
 colonial era sculpture 27:103:2a
 history of Incan empire 4:361:2b, map 26:27
 location map 17:952
quiver (archery)

use with arrows 1:529:1a
Quixadá (Braz.) hydroelectric resources of Saõ Francisco River 27:718:2b
 location map 15:188
quiz show, or game show (broadcasting) 9:865:3a
 CBS's reaction to scandal 11:216:2a
Qujiang (China): see Shao-kuan
Qijou (China): see Ch'ü-hsien
Quli Qutb Shah (Indian ruler) founding of Qutb Shahi dynasty 9:867:3b
Qulmuhammed-oghli, Abdulhekim (Sov. writ.) contribution to Turkmenistan literature 28:1101:2b
"Qultashan-e Divan" (work by Jamalzadeh) discussed in biography 6:480:2b
Qum (Iran): see Qom
Qumran, or Kumran (reg., Middle E.) 9:866:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Qumran community (Jewish sect) major ref. in Qumran 9:866:1a
 Aaron 1:5:1b
 attitudes and beliefs
 dualism 26:557:2b
 messianism 16:278:1a; 17:405:1b
 monasticism 26:982:2a
 priesthood 22:451:1b
 calendar 22:447:1b
 comparison to
 Christians 22:363:2b
 Ebionites 4:344:1b
 Samaritans 22:412:1a
 Dead Sea Scrolls 3:938:1a; 14:761:1a
 biblical exegesis 14:853:1a
 excavation 14:811:2b
 manuscript problems 14:758:1b, 759:2a
 textual criticism 14:849:1a
 settlement 3:865:1b
 see also Essene
Qumran literature: see Dead Sea Scrolls
Qunaytirah, al-, or el-Kuneitra (governorate, Syr.) major ref. in al-Qunaytirah 9:866:1b
 see also Golan Heights
Qunaytirah, al-, or el-Kuneitra (Syr.) 9:866:1b
Quo Tai-chi (Chin. dipl.): see Kuo T'ai-ch'i
"Quo Vadis" (film by Guazzoni) place in film history 24:383:2b, 385:1a
"Quo Vadis" (novel by Sienkiewicz) discussed in biography 10:789:3a
 importance in Polish literature 25:976:1a

All INDEX entries, whether a single word or several words, are alphabetized as single, complete headings. The alphabetical position is determined word by word, not letter by letter. For further details consult the INDEX Rules at the beginning of this volume.

Quo Warranto, statute of (Eng. hist.) effect on England 29:37:1a
 policies of Edward I 4:375:1a
Quoc-ngu (Viet. writing system) 9:866:2a
 contribution by
 Cua 3:772:2b
 Rhodes 10:25:3a
 use in
 literature 27:885:2a
 Vietnam 22:721:2b
"Quod Nihil Scitur" (work by Sanches) contribution to Skepticism 25:591:2a
 discussed in biography 10:402:2a
Quoddy Head State Park (park, Lubek, Me., U.S.) history of Lubec 7:534:1a
quodlibet (mus.) 9:866:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
quoin (arch.) 9:866:2b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
Quoirez, Françoise (Fr. au.): see Sagan, Françoise
quoits (game) 9:866:3a
 origins of horseshoe pitching 6:72:3a
quokka, or Setonix brachyurus, or short-tailed scrub wallaby (mammal) habitat 12:466:2a
 marsupial *illus.* 23:400
Quonset Point (R.I., U.S.) inclusion in North Kingstown 8:781:3a
Quorra (riv., Af.): see Niger River
"Quos Ego" (paint. by Rubens): see "Neptune Calming the Tempest"
quota (econ.) 9:866:3a
 effect on international trade 21:829:1b, 841:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 535
quota sample (statist.) public opinion polls 26:314:2b
quotation mark (punctuation) usage 9:799:3a; 29:1051:2b
"Quotations from Chairman Mao," or little red book (ed. by Lin Biao) place in Chinese history 16:148:2b
quotient (math.) role in arithmetic 14:76:2b
quotient group (math.) role in universal algebra 13:304:2b
qurpuz (mus. instr.): see koboz
qur (Babyl. meas. unit) relationship to qa 9:829:2a
Qur'an, or Koran (Islamic sacred scripture) 9:866:3b
 major refs. in Islam 6:409:3a; Muhammad and the Religion of Islam 22:5:2b
 Arabic literary impact
 alphabet development and dissemination 29:1044:1a
 antimythological influence 24:716:2a
 calligraphy 7:26:2b; 29:1056:1a, *illus.*
 Islamic myth and legend 22:39:1b
 language influence 1:509:3b
 cantillation 22:65:2a
 doctrines, content, status
 alcohol consumption prohibition 13:209:1b
 Allah 1:276:1a
 canonical status 10:572:1b; 22:5:2a
 concepts of death 16:991:1a
 covenant relationship exposition 17:425:2a
 dietary laws and food customs 26:819:2b
 doctrine and dogma foundation 17:395:2a
 Hadith relationship 22:10:2a
 heaven 5:789:1b
 Ka'bah's significance 6:670:1a
 Muhammad's prophetic mission 17:430:2a; 22:2:1a; 22:105:2a
passim to 109:2a
 purification rites and customs 26:811:2a, 813:1b
 revelation source and impact 17:420:1a
 Shari'ah law source 22:31:2b; 22:113:2b
 Sheba's visit to Solomon 10:713:3b
 Sufism and mysticism 22:19:1b
 surah 11:405:3a
 treatment of slavery 10:874:3a
 history
 compilation under ar-rashidun 9:947:1a
 oral transmission 10:58:2b
 tafsir 11:493:2a
 'Uthman ibn 'Affan's role 12:219:1b
 influence on
 Gandhi 19:650:1a
 Islamic literature 22:46:2b *passim* to 54:1a
 theological interpretation and use
 Adam and Eve 1:78:3b
 Basmalah use 1:942:3b
 classification of religions 26:524:1b

Islamic philosophical and theological concepts 22:14:1b; 25:692:1a
 Peter the Venerable's translation 9:333:2b; 16:362:2a
 Tabari's exegetical contribution 11:480:1a
 views on medicine 27:35:2b
"Qur'an Commentary" (work by Tabari) discussed in biography 11:480:1b
Qur'anic school (educ. hist.) African education 18:77:2b
Quraysh, or Kuraish, or Koreish (people) 9:867:2a
 major ref. in Arabia 13:817:2b
 claim to the caliphate 2:745:2a
 history of Islam 22:104:2b
 leadership of pre-Islamic Mecca 22:2:1a
 origins of Umayyad dynasty 12:121:1b
 status in Islam 22:16:1a
Qurayyat, al (prov., Saud. Arab.) 9:867:2a
 location map 13:812
Qurayyah, Banu (Medinese tribe) suppression by Muhammad 22:4:1a; 22:107:1a
qurb (Sufism) type of hal 5:627:2a
qurban (type of marriage) Amhara customs 1:339:2a
Qurnat as-Sawda' (mt., Leb.): see Sawda', Qurnat as-
qurra', or qari' (Islamic reciter) 9:867:2b
Qusayr 'Amra (palace, Jor.) paintings of ancient glories and maps 28:226:1b
Qusayy ibn Kilab, or al-Mujammi' (Arab leader) Quraysh settlement in Mecca 13:818:1a
Qushayri (Muslim au.) contribution to Islamic literature 22:53:2a
qussa (Muslim storyteller) contribution to Islamic literature 22:50:2b
Qutaybah ibn Muslim (Arab gen.) 9:867:3a
Qutb ad-Din ash-Shirazi (Pers. schol.): see Shirazi, Qutb ad-Din ash-
Qutb Minar (tower, Delhi, India) Islamic architecture 27:769:2b, *illus.*
Qutb Shahi dynasty (Indian dynasty) 9:867:3b
 centred in Golconda, India 5:336:2b, *illus.*
 history of Hyderabad 6:185:3b
 successor to Bahmani dynasty 21:58:1a
Qutb-ud-Din Aybak (Muslim ruler of India) 9:868:1a
 founding of
 Indian Mamluk dynasty 21:48:1b
passim to 51:2b
 Slave dynasty 10:873:3b
 role in capture of Hansi 5:690:1a
Qutb-ud-Din Mubarak Shah (Khalji sultan) suppression of rebellions 21:53:2a
Qutb-ul-Mulk (Golconda ruler) founding of Qutb Shahi dynasty 21:58:1a
Quthing (admin. dist., Les.) 9:868:2a
Quthing (Les.) major ref. in Quthing 9:868:2a
Qutlugh Inanji (Eldeguzid ruler) place in Eldeguzid dynasty 4:420:2b
Qutuz, al-Muzaffar Sayf ad-Din (Mamluk sultan) overthrow by Baybars I 1:979:2a
Quwat-ul-Islam mosque (mosque, Delhi, India) architecture 27:769:2b, *illus.*
Quxian (China): see Ch'ü-hsien
Qyunjik (acropolis, Iraq) excavation of Nineveh 8:717:2a, 718:1b
Quzhou (China): see Ch'ü-hsien
QwaQwa, or Witsieshoek, or Basotho Qwaqwa (reg., S.Af.) 9:868:2a

R

r (lang.)
study of New York dialects 23:72:1b
vowel in Yurok 22:784:1a
R (phys.): *see* roentgen
R-4, or Sikorsky R-4 (helicopter)
development of military aircraft
29:614:1b
R. and A. (golf club, Scot.): *see* Royal
and Ancient Golf Club of St.
Andrews
R and D: *see* research and
development
R-class submarine
development of submarines
29:604:1b
R Coronae Borealis variable star
(astron.)
explosive variable stars 28:208:2b
"R. E. Lee" (work by Freeman)
discussed in biography 4:966:1a
R factor (plasmid class)
characteristic of plasmid type
9:503:3a
R layer (pedology)
composition 10:937:1a
r-linear mapping (math.)
multilinear algebra 13:266:2b
R-module (math.)
algebraic geometry 13:294:1b
R Monocerotis, or NGC 2261
(astron.) 9:869:1a
R-plane, or Riesenflugzeug (aircraft)
World War I bomber development
29:610:1b
r-process, or rapid neutron capture
(chem.)
origin of chemical elements
15:920:2a
stellar nucleosynthesis 28:215:2b
R-type star (astron.)
Harvard classification system
5:732:2a
R4D (aircraft): *see* DC-3
R4M (rocket)
use by Germans 29:563:1a
R136 (astron.)
supergiant nebulae 24:765:1a
Ra (Egy. deity): *see* Re
Ra (riv., U.S.S.R.): *see* Volga River
Ra (chem. element): *see* radium
"Ra" (ship) 9:869:1a
role of Heyerdahl 5:907:3a
Ra-hotep (Egy. prince)
characteristics of Egyptian dress
illus. 17:479
Ra-Shalom (asteroid) 9:869:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 133
Raab (Hung.): *see* Gyor
Raab, Julius (Aust. chancellor)
Austrian history 14:519:1a
Raabe, Wilhelm, or Jakob Corvinus
(Ger. writ.) 9:869:1b
analysis of social life 20:35:1a
Raad van Beroerten (rel. court, Sp.
Neth.): *see* Troubles, Council of
Raadhuspladsen (square, Copenhagen,
Den.): *see* Town Hall Square
Raaff, Anton or Anton Raaf (Ger.
opera singer) 9:869:2a
Raamses (anc. Egy.): *see* Per Ramessu
Rab, or Arbe (is., Yugos.) 9:869:2a
location map 29:1089
Rab' al-Khali, ar- (desert, Arab.): *see*
Rub' al-Khali
Rab de España, El (rabbi): *see* Adret,
Solomon ben Abraham
rabab, or spike fiddle (mus. instru.)
9:869:2b
characteristics as musical instrument
24:663:1a *passim* to 668:1a
effect on European rebec 9:975:3b
use in
Central Asia 15:718:1a
Islam 22:66:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Rabad I (Jewish phys. and hist.): *see*
Ibn Daud, Abraham ben David
Halevi
Rabah (Af. mil. leader): *see* Rabi

az-Zubayr
Rabanus Maurus, or Hrabanus
Magnentius (Frankish archbp.)
9:869:3b
Rabat (Malta) 9:870:1a
inclusion in Gozo 5:397:3a
Rabat, or Ribat (Mor.) 9:870:1b
Almohad period 1:289:1b
history 24:946:2b
medieval architecture 22:90:2b
Rabat Gate (gate, Marrakech, Mor.)
architecture 22:90:2b, *illus.* 91
rabato, or rebato (clothing) 9:870:2b
16th-century European fashion
17:488:2b
Rabaul (Pap.N.G.) 9:870:3a
history of World War II 29:674:1b;
29:1005:1b, 1013:2a
location map 25:271
Rabaut, Paul (Huguenot leader)
9:870:3b
Rabaut Saint-Étienne, Jean Paul
(Prot. leader)
views on guilds 19:492:2b
Rabbah (Jor.): *see* Amman
Rabban Gamaliel (Jewish schol.): *see*
Gamaliel I
Rabbat Bene 'Ammon, or Rabbath
Ammon (Jor.): *see* Amman
rabbi (Judaism) 9:871:1a
major ref. in Judaism 22:416:2a
passim to 452:1b
relation to amora 1:348:3a
role in evolution of Judaism
24:64:2b
Union of American Hebrew
Congregations 1:329:2a
use of religious dress 26:831:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 826
"Rabbinic Anthology, A" (work edited
by Montefiore and Loewe)
discussed in Montefiore's biography
8:281:2a
Rabbinic Hebrew language: *see*
Mishnaic Hebrew language
Rabbinic Judaism, or Talmudic
Judaism 9:871:2a
major ref. in Judaism 22:416:2a
passim to 443:2a
attitude toward revelation 17:419:2a
contribution by
Akiba 1:191:1a
Hillel 5:927:3b
history of Judaism 6:639:1a
opposition to Karaism 6:737:1b
role of prophecy 17:429:1a
Rabbinical Assembly, the
International Association
of Conservative Rabbis, or
Rabbinical Assembly of
America 9:871:2a
Conservative Judaism 3:555:2a
Rabbinical Council of America
9:871:2a
rabbit (mammal) 9:871:2b
major ref. in Mammals 23:441:1a
characteristics of lagomorphs
7:100:2a
distinction from hare 5:702:3a
ecosystem food web *illus.* 14:992
genetic coding table 18:881
gestation period table 5:227
housing facilities on farms 19:94:1b
hunting by Great Basin Indians
13:333:2b
origin of domestication 4:163:3a
transmission of tularemia 12:32:2a
use in human pregnancy test
26:665:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Rabbit, William (pr.min. of Laos): *see*
Katay Don Sasorith
rabbit berry (bot.): *see* buffalo berry
rabbit-eared bandicoot (mammal): *see*
bilby
Rabbit Ears Pass (mt. pass, Colo.,
U.S.)
location map 29:185
rabbit hair (animal fibre) 9:872:1a
commercial importance 9:871:3a
rabbit pox (zool. path.): *see* infectious
myxomatosis
"Rabbit, Run" (work by Updike)
discussed in biography 12:189:3a
rabbitfish (fish) 9:872:1b

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
rabbling (met.)
process in steel production
21:375:2b
Rabbula (bp. of Edessa) 9:872:1b
patristic literature 16:321:1a
Syriac canon 14:814:2a
"Rabdologiae, seu Numerationis per
Virgulas Libri Duo" (work by
Napier): *see* "Study of Divining
Rods, or Two Books of
Numbering by Means of Rods"
Rabearivelo, Jean-Joseph (Mad. au.)
9:872:2a
Rabel, Daniel (Fr. designer)
costume design 28:604:2a
Rabelais, François (Fr. au.) 9:872:3a
contribution to
humanism 20:667:1b, 672:1a
literature 19:545:1a
"Gargantua and Pantagruel"
5:123:2a; 18:653:2a
theory of education 18:30:2b
translation by Urquhart 12:208:1b
use of the grotesque 23:163:1b
Rabemananjara, Jacques (Malagasy
au.) 9:874:1b
inspiration by Senghor's writings
8:583:3a
rafak (system)
Soviet education 28:1002:2b
Rabi, Isidor Isaac (Am. phys.)
9:874:2a
contribution to molecular
spectroscopy 13:557:1a
Nobel Prize winners table 8:742
research with Kusch 7:45:3b
Rabi'ah al-'Adawiyyah (Indian theol.)
views on mysticism 22:19:1b
Rabida Island, or Jervis Island (isl.,
Pac.O.) 9:874:2b
rabies, or hydrophobia, or lyssa
(path.) 9:874:3a
major ref. in Infectious Diseases
21:545:2a
causation by viral infection
10:16:2a; 29:508:2b
importance of quarantine 17:345:1a
incidence in
bats 17:342:2b
dogs 17:449:2a
livestock 19:144:2a
studies of Pasteur 25:462:1b
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 353; 423
rabies virus (biol.)
causation of rabies 21:545:2a
Rabih az-Zubayr, or Rabi az-Zubayr
ibn Fadl Allah, or Rabah (Af.
mil. leader) 9:875:1a
attack on Fika 4:774:3a
Rabin, Yitzhak (pr.min. of Isr.)
9:875:1b
association with Dayan 3:924:3b
political history of Israel 22:144:1a
"Rabinal Achi" (anc. Mayan work)
chronicles in Quiché language
9:857:3b
Rabindra Bharati University (univ.,
Calcutta, India)
fields of study 15:430:1a
"Rabindra Sangeet" (songs by Tagore)
influence on Bengali life 21:140:2b
Rabinovitch, Emanuel (Am. phot.): *see*
Ray, Man
Rabinovitch, Sholem Yakov, or
Sholem Yakov Rabinowitz
(Yiddish class. au.): *see* Sholem
Aleichem
Rabirius (Roman arch.)
construction on Palatine Hill
13:912:1a
rabisu (Assyrian rel.)
demons 17:410:1b
Rabitah al-Qalamiyah, ar- (Am. lit.
soc.): *see* Pen League, The
Rabitat ash-Shubban al-Wafdiyyin:
see Wafdist Youth, League of
(Egy. pol.)
rabob (mus. instru.): *see* sarod
Rabochaya Oppozitsiya (Russ. pol.
party): *see* Workers' Opposition
Rabuka, Siiveni (Fijian pol. leader)
role in Fijian government 25:265:1b,
266:2b
see also Biographies in the 1988

BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
YEAR
Rabula Gospels (bibl. ms.)
Byzantine manuscript illumination
25:347:1a, *illus.* 346
Rabulist riots (riots, Stockholm,
Swed.) 9:875:2a
Rabutin, Roger de (Fr. au.): *see*
Bussy-Rabutin, Roger de
RAC: *see* Royal Automobile Club
Racan, Honorat de Bueil, seigneur de
(Fr. poet) 9:875:2b
"Raccolta Aragonesa" (lt. lit. coll.)
contribution of Politian 9:563:1b
raccoon, or Procyon, or ringtail
(mammal) 9:875:2b
major ref. in Mammals 23:459:2a
gestation period table 5:227
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
raccoon dog, or Nyctereutes
procyonoides, or tanuki, or
Ussuri raccoon (mammal)
9:875:3b
Carnivora classification 23:457:1a,
458:1b, *illus.* 457
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
race (anthro.) 9:876:1a
major ref. in Human Evolution
18:844:1a, *illus.* 850
cline concept 14:12:2b
genetic basis 19:719:1a, 722:2b
physical anthropology 14:973:1b
psychomotor aptitudes and
capacities 22:896:2b
resistance to disease 17:343:2b
social differentiation 27:313:2a,
356:2b
theories of
Boas 2:306:3b
Coon 18:830:1a
Dixon 4:136:3a
Müller 26:524:2b
varieties in South Asia 14:188:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 412
see also geographic race; local
race; microrace; race; racial
integration; racism
Race-Horse Keno (gambling game)
rules 6:802:2a
race, millen, and moment (lit.)
9:876:3a
expression in Alegre's writings
3:664:1b
theory of Taine's literary and
cultural analysis 11:507:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 621
race relations (sociol.)
efforts in Washington, D.C.
29:712:1a *passim* to 715:1b
efforts of
Johnson 29:263:1a
King 6:870:1a
Lutuli 7:574:3a
social relations in West Indies
29:721:2a
see also discrimination; racial
segregation
race to the sea (hist.)
French and German tactics
29:667:2a
race walking (sport): *see* walking
racemate, or racemic isomer, or
racemic modification (chem.)
9:876:3a
chemical reaction mechanisms
15:1031:2b
molecules 24:282:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 122
raceme (bot.)
Rutales 13:689:1a
structure 6:311:2a
racemic acid (chem. compound)
molecular structure 24:282:1b
work of Pasteur 25:461:1b
racemic isomer, or racemic
modification (chem.): *see*
racemate
racemic menthol (chem. compound)
contrast with menthol 8:23:2b

racemose inflorescence (bot.): *see* indeterminate inflorescence

racer (snake) 9:876:3b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

racerunner, or **Cnemidophorus**, or

whiptail (lizard) 9:877:1a

life cycle 26:708:2a

locomotion 26:710:2b

unisexuality 12:137:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Rach Gia (Viet.) 9:877:1b

Rachel, or **Rachel Bluwstein** (Jewish

au.)

contribution to Hebrew literature

20:486:1a

Rachel (Old Testament)

marriage to Jacob 6:461:1a; 7:222:1a

Rachel, Mademoiselle, or **Élisa Félix**

(Fr. act.) 9:877:2a

Rachel bat Joshua (w. of Akiba)

influence on Akiba 1:191:1a

Rachette, Dominique (Fr. sculp.)

Saint Petersburg porcelain 10:332:3b

Rachidia, *er.*, or **Ksar es-Souk** (Mor.)

9:877:2b

rachiglossate radula (mollusk anat.)

feeding mechanism of gastropods

24:316:2b

rachilla (bot.)

structure of grasses 13:752:1a

rachis (bird anat.)

feather structure 4:708:2b

Rachmaninoff, Sergey Vasilyevich,

or **Rakhmaninov**, or

Rachmaninov (Russ. mus.)

9:877:3a

contribution to concerto form

24:591:1b *passim* to 598:2a

Rachycentridae (fish fam.)

Perciformes *illus.* 19:260

Rachycentron canadum: *see* **cobia**

racial discrimination: *see* **racism**

Racial Equality, Congress of, or

CORE (Am. org.) 9:878:3a

Civil Rights Movement 3:339:3a

racial equality movement: *see* **Atlanta**

Compromise; **Black Panther**

Party; race relations; racism;

Scottsboro case; **Talented**

Tenth; particular movements

or organizations by name

(*e.g.* **black nationalism**;

Racial Equality, Congress of;

Southern Christian Leadership

Conference)

racial integration, or **racial**

desegregation

American law 22:934:2a

Christianity 16:350:2b

Kennedy administration 29:262:2a

racial prejudice: *see* **racism**

racial segregation 9:878:3b

Brown v. Board of Education of

Topeka 2:562:1b

Christianity 16:350:2b

South Africa 18:78:2a; 19:649:1a

for lists of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Sections 522

see also **apartheid**; **discrimination**;

ghetto

racialism: *see* **racism**

Racibor (Slavic prince)

establishment of **Raciborz** 9:879:1a

Raciborz, or **Ratibor** (Pol.) 9:879:1a

location *map* 25:932

Racin, **Kosta** (Maced. writ.)

support of Macedonian language

29:1085:1b

Racine (Wis., U.S.) 9:879:1a

location *maps* 29:156, 179

Racine, Jean-Baptiste (Fr. dram.)

9:879:1b

association with

Champfemlé 3:75:1a

Corneille 3:637:1a

La Fontaine 7:65:2a

Molière 24:303:2a

contribution to French culture

19:488:1a

literature 19:547:2b

theatre 23:156:1b; 28:540:2a

influence on **Goethe** 20:133:2b

literary activity

direction of plays 28:523:2a

literary form 23:90:2b

alexandrine use 23:101:1a

dramatic unities 12:161:3b

tragedy 23:174:1b, 178:2b

Louis XIV's patronage 7:500:3a

Racine College (coll., Racine, Wis.,

U.S.)

history of American football

28:137:1a

"**Racine et Shakespeare**" (work by

Stendhal)

discussed in biography 11:245:3b

racing (sport)

gondola 5:358:1b

iceboating 6:233:1a

motorboats 10:607:3b

see also cycling; motor sports;

running; skiing; speed skating;

walking; specific types of

sledding (*e.g.* lugeing); specific

types of water sports (*e.g.*

swimming) and individual

types of racing by name (*e.g.* air

racing)

racing on the flat (sport)

horse racing 6:68:2a

racing pigeon (bird)

derivation from domestic pigeons

15:65:1a

racing shell (boat)

design 10:214:2a

racism 9:880:3a

major ref. in **Social Differentiation**

27:313:2a

comparison with caste systems

27:348:1b

feature of

apartheid 1:477:1a

European settlement of New

Zealand 24:888:2b

fascism 27:466:1a

Gobineau's theory 5:318:2b

Hitler's ideology 20:120:2b;

20:625:1a

Jefferson's writings 22:350:2a

Portuguese history 18:738:2a

purification rites and customs

26:812:1b, 815:1b

slavery attitudes 27:294:1a

South African educational system

18:78:2a, 79:1b

U.S. Civil War and slavery

attitudes 29:227:1a, 230:2a

opposition by Buber's Jewish

humanism 2:590:3b

views of

anthropological perspective

25:551:1b

Christian churches 16:350:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 522

rack (horse gait)

description 12:462:3b

horses' movements 20:652:1b

rack (instr.)

methods of torture 11:861:1b

rack and pinion (mech.) 9:881:1b

use in crossbows 29:540:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 722

racket (sports equipment)

use in tennis 28:159:1a, 162:2a

racket games: *see* **badminton**;

battledore and **shuttlecock**;

rackets; **squash rackets**; **squash**

tennis; **tennis**

rackets, or **racquets** (game) 9:881:2a

current statistics: *see* **Sports** and

Games in the BRITANNICA

WORLD DATA ANNUAL

see also **squash rackets**

rackett, or **ranket** (mus. instr.)

9:882:1b

Renaissance use 24:693:2b

Rackham, Arthur (Br. *illus.*)

"Fairies in Spring" *illus.* 4:659

racking (wine production)

postfermentation treatment

14:745:1a

racking seizing (knot)

use 10:613:3b, *illus.*

racon (navig.): *see* **radar beacon**

racquets: *see* **rackets**

rad, or radiation absorbed dose (unit

of meas.)

gray 5:436:3b

radiation measurement 13:584:2b;

26:487:2a

RADA (Br. school): *see* **Royal**

Academy of Dramatic Art

rada' (Islamic law) 9:882:2a

Radag system (mil. tech.): *see* **radar**

area guidance system

Radagaisius (Ostrogothic k.)

association with **Stilicho** 11:270:2a

role in Roman Empire history

20:337:2b

Radak (schol.): *see* **Kimhi**, **David**

Radama I (k. of Mad.)

history of Madagascar 7:651:2a;

8:36:3b; 21:172:2b

Radama II (k. of Mad.)

history of Madagascar 7:651:2a;

21:173:1a

radar (electronics) 9:882:2a; 26:458:1a

applications

Earth sciences 17:647:2a

detection of icebergs 20:751:2b

hydrologic research 17:638:2a

measurement of polar ice

20:733:2b

meteorology 12:540:1a; 16:474:1b

passim to 514:2b, *illus.* 478

industrial uses 21:209:2a;

28:489:1a

meteor detection 8:68:3b

navigation 24:760:1a

scientific exploration 19:33:1b,

47:1b

traffic control 28:860:2a, 863:1b

unidentified flying object studies

12:130:2b

warfare

air tactics 29:676:1b

Airborne Warning and Control

System 1:745:1a

missiles 29:563:2b

naval aircraft 29:598:2a

stealth antidetection technology

11:228:3a; 29:617:2a

submarines 11:343:1b; 29:605:1a

warning and detection systems

29:620:1a

World War II 29:988:2b *passim*

to 1008:2b

cascading phenomenon 23:27:1a

development of electric technology

18:194:2a

information theory 21:574:1b

magnetrons 7:686:3b

microwaves 18:202:1a

work of

Alvarez 1:305:1b

Fleming 4:827:2b

Taylor 11:587:3a

Terman 11:64

- ballet 27:752:2a
Radha Soami Satsang, or
 Radhasvami Satsang (Indian
 rel. group) 9:885:1b
 founding by Siva Dayal Sahab
 10:851:3b
Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli (pres. of
 India) 9:885:1b
 comment on Hindu theism
 26:566:2b
 contribution to
 Hindu philosophy 26:552:1a
 Indian philosophy 21:183:2a,
 200:1b
 theories of Idealism 25:620:2b
Radi, ar- (Abbasid caliph)
 Iraqi history 21:942:1b
radial-arm saw (tool)
 description and use 10:487:1b
radial artery (anat.)
 circulatory system 16:396:2b
radial drainage pattern
 rivers 26:848:2b
radial gate, or tainter gate (engin.)
 operation 5:142:3b
radial keratotomy (surgical procedure)
 9:885:2b
radial nerve (anat.)
 function in nervous systems
 24:812:1b
radial symmetry (biol.)
major ref. in symmetry 11:460:1a
 Echinodermata 17:861:1b
radial tire
 rubber industry 21:290:1a
 tire design 11:794:1b
radial tuberosity (anat.)
 structure and position 9:895:2b
radial turbine
 development of water turbines
 18:342:2b
radial vein (anat.)
 circulatory system 16:398:1b
radial velocity (astron.)
 astronomical spectroscopy 13:564:1a
passim to 568:2a
 galactic astronomy 19:627:2a
 observational astronomy 28:200:2b
 work of Campbell 2:777:1a
radially symmetrical flower: *see*
 actinomorphic flower
radian, or radian measure (math.)
 mechanics 23:808:2a, *illus.*
 steradians 11:254:2a
 trigonometry 28:885:1b
"Radiance of the King, The," or "Le
 Regard du roi" (work by Laye)
 African literature 13:125:2a
 discussed in biography 7:211:1b
radiant (astron.)
 meteor showers 8:66:1b; 27:593:2b
radiant electric resistance heating
 system
 use in building heating 15:330:2b
radiant energy (phys.)
 chemoreception 27:139:1a
 electromagnetic radiation 18:208:1a
 heat transfer 5:784:3b
 photoelectric effect 9:401:1b
radiant heat
 building heating system 15:330:2b,
 335:1a
radiant hot-water heating system
 use in building heating 15:330:2b
Radiata (zool.)
 characteristics 13:767:1b
radiata pine, or *Pinus radiata*, or
 Monterey pine (tree)
 characteristics 9:452:2a
 introduction in New Zealand
 24:881:2b; 25:878:1a
radiate head (bot.)
 floral structures of Asterales
 13:723:2a, *illus.* 722, 723
radiation (phys.) 26:471:1a; 9:885:2b
 astronomy
 big-bang theory 25:675:1a
 solar eclipse 17:871:1a
 solar flare 10:941:3a
 biological aspects
 aging process 20:434:2b
 bacteria 14:555:1a
 biological rhythms 14:639:1a
 biological tracers 14:922:1a
 birth defects 3:532:1a
 bone disease and injury 28:319:2b
 cancer 15:535:2b; 23:897:2b
 dormancy 14:676:1b
 environmental contamination
 16:681:1b
 leukemia 7:303:3a
 life forms 22:990:2b
 public health 23:923:2b
 radiation therapy 9:886:1b;
 15:541:2a
 radiology 9:893:2b
 toxic effects 9:548:2a; 25:924:2b
 chemistry
 actinide elements 15:1012:2a
 ionization 6:369:1a
 molecules 24:276:2a
 noble gases 15:989:2a
 photochemical equivalence
 9:399:3a
 photochemical reactions
 15:1076:1a
 plastics and resins 21:298:1b
 Earth sciences
 glacial fluctuations 20:733:2b
 heat budget of lakes 22:550:1a
 lead shielding 21:405:1b
 materials testing 13:593:1b
 ozonosphere 9:40:2b
 radiation budget 16:437:2a
 Silurian Period 19:802:2b
 physics
 ionization chambers 6:369:1b
 liquid state of matter 23:685:1a
 luminescence 23:22:1b
 photoemission 9:401:1b
 photometry 13:589:1a
 Planck's constant 9:495:1b
 plasma state 23:704:1a
 radioactive substances 9:893:1a
 solid state of matter 23:679:1a
 target theory 11:561:2b
 X rays 12:791:1a
 source of intelligence 29:687:2a
 work of
 Becquerel 2:36:1a
 Kahn 6:683:1b
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 127; 128
see also electromagnetic radiation;
 radiation detection and
 measurement
radiation absorbed dose (unit of
 meas.): *see* rad
radiation belt (astrophys.): *see* Van
 Allen radiation belts
radiation budget (phys.)
 climatic conditions 16:438:1b,
 443:2b
 weather modification 16:521:1b
radiation chemistry
major ref. in Radiation 26:482:2b
radiation-damage dating (paleon.)
 9:885:3a
 radiometric dating methods
 4:803:3a; 19:767:1b, 771:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 242
see also fission-track dating
radiation damping (phys.)
 vibrations 3:868:3a
radiation detection and measurement
major ref. in Analysis and
 Measurement 13:578:1b
 beryllium 15:953:1b
 electromagnetic radiation 18:198:1b
passim to 205:1b
 Geiger counters 15:960:1a
 instrumentation 23:777:1b
 photoelectric effect 9:402:3b
 radioactive half-lives 14:365:1a
 spectroscopic research 13:546:1b
radiation energy (phys.): *see* radiant
 energy
radiation fog (meteorol.)
 formation 4:857:2a
radiation frost (meteorol.)
 concern in agriculture 19:116:1b
 damage to perennial crops 19:685:1a
radiation injury (path.) 9:885:3b
major ref. in Radiation 26:490:2a
 diseases 17:357:2b
 burns 2:657:2a
 cardiovascular system 16:413:2a
 eye and vision 27:202:1a
 skin 21:706:2b
 Kahn's research 6:683:1b
see also ionizing radiation injury;
 nonionizing radiation injury
radiation laws (phys.): *see* Planck's
 radiation law
radiation measurement (phys.):
see radiation detection and
 measurement
radiation pressure (phys.) 9:886:1b
 light waves 23:18:2a, *illus.*
 sound waves 27:613:2a
 wave motion 23:847:2a
radiation processing (indus.)
major ref. in Radiation 26:498:2b
 use in gemstones 11:907:1a
radiation sickness: *see* ionizing
 radiation injury
radiation sterilization, or irradiation
 (food processing)
 preservation of foods 19:345:1a
radiation therapy, or radiotherapy,
 or therapeutic radiology, or
 irradiation 9:886:1b
major ref. in Cancer 15:541:2a
 cause of lung damage 26:755:1a
 medical history 23:899:2a
 therapeutics 17:267:2a
 treatment of
 cancer 2:796:2a; 17:355:1a
 chromophobe adenoma 3:286:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also PUVA therapy
radiation thermometer (instru.)
 thermometry 23:739:2b
radiative capture (phys.): *see* neutron
 capture
radiative nuclear encounter (phys.)
 study of particle beam decay
 26:479:2b
radiative recombination, or
 recombination radiation (phys.)
 plasma state 23:704:1b
radiative viscosity (astron.)
 radiation pressure 23:19:1b
radiator (heating device)
 automotive systems 28:778:1b
 convection 23:872:1a
 interior design 17:12:1b
radiator hydrometer (meas. device)
 description 6:194:3a
Radic, Ante (Croatian pol. leader)
 role in Croatian Peasant Party
 3:742:3a
Radic, Stjepan (Croatian pol. leader)
 9:886:2b
 association with Pasic 9:182:3a
 role in
 Croatian Peasant Party 3:742:3a;
 14:583:1a
 Yugoslavian history 29:1109:2a
radical, or free radical (chem.)
 9:886:3b
 carcinogenic action 25:73:2b
 electron-spin resonance 7:684:3a
 organic halogen compounds
 15:805:2a *passim* to 812:1b
 organic nitrogen compounds
 15:817:2b *passim* to 821:2b
 polymerization processes 15:907:1b
 reactions
 chemical reaction mechanisms
 15:1030:1b, 1034:1a
 combustion 15:1067:1b
 photochemical chain 15:1079:1a
 work of Liebig 7:341:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
radical (Chin. lang.)
 writing system 3:238:2a
radical (math.): *see* root
radical (pol.sci.) 9:886:3a
 universal suffrage in United
 Kingdom 29:75:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 541
Radical Civic Union, or Union Civica
 Radical, or UCR (pol. party,
 Arg.)
 Argentine political life 14:51:2a,
 55:2a
 establishment by Alvear 1:305:2b
Radical Democrats, or Democracia
 Radical (pol. party, Chile)
 administration of Chile 16:29:2a
radical empiricism (philos.) 9:888:1b
 relation to Empiricism 25:608:2a
 view by James 26:579:2a
Radical Liberal Party, or Radikale
 Venstre (pol. party, Den.)
 participation in Danish government
 17:241:1a
Radical Liberal Party (pol. party, Ec.):
see Liberal Party
radical mastoid operation (surgical
 procedure): *see* modified radical
 mastoid operation
Radical Party, or Partido Radical
 (pol. party, Chile)
 administration of Chile 16:29:2a
 history of Chile 16:33:1b
Radical Party (pol. party, Fr.)
 leadership of Daladier 3:854:1a
Radical Party (pol. party, Yugos.)
 leadership by Pasic 9:182:1a
Radical Reconstruction (U.S. hist.)
 role of
 Radical Republicans 9:979:1a
 Trumbull 12:5:2b
Radical Republican (U.S. hist.)
 9:888:2a
 opposition of
 Bates 1:955:2a
 Johnson 6:591:3a
 role in Ex Parte McCordle 7:610:2a
 role of
 Chandler 3:78:3b
 Stanton 11:216:1a
 Stevens 11:261:2a
 Sumner 11:386:1b
 Wade 12:445:3b
 use of bloody shirt slogan 2:293:2a
 views on
 Reconstruction 9:978:3b; 29:237:2b
 Tenure of Office Act 11:639:2a
Radical Republican Party (Sp. hist.)
 leadership by Lerroux 7:292:2b
 role in Spain 28:55:1b
Radical-Socialist Party, or
 Radical Republican and
 Radical-Socialist Party, or
 Parti Radical-Socialiste, or
 Parti R  publicain Radical et
 Radical-Socialiste (pol. party,
 Fr.) 9:888:3a
 history of radicals 9:886:3b
 influence on socialism 27:448:2a
 role in
 Cartel des Gauches 5:144:3a
 Third Republic 19:515:2b
 role of
 Gambetta 5:102:2a
 Mend  s-France 8:9:2b
 Simon 10:822:1b
radicalism (philos.)
 effect on social science theories
 27:368:2b
 influenced by Bentham 2:110:1b
radicle, or primary root (bot.)
 angiosperm embryogenesis
 20:381:2b
 root anatomy and function
 10:174:3a; 25:871:2a
Radien (Scand. deity)
 association with Madderakka
 7:652:2a
radif (Iranian mus.)
 description 3:896:1b
Radiguet, Raymond (Fr. au.) 9:888:3b
 association with Cocteau 3:425:3a
Radikale Venstre (pol. party, Den.):
see Radical Liberal Party
Radin, Max (Am. au.)
 views on satire and social repression
 23:185:1b
Radin, Paul (Am. anthro.) 9:889:1a
 psychoanalysis of folklore 19:307:2a
 theories of magic 25:92:2a
Radini-Tedeschi, Giacomo (It. bp.)
 association with John XXIII
 6:575:1a
radio (communications) 9:889:1b
major ref. in Broadcasting 15:226:1b
 advertising 23:542:1b, 543:2b,
 551:1b
 cultural and social significance
 broadcasting industry 2:536:2a;
 15:210:1b
 comedy 23:168:2b
 dramatic literature 23:160:1b
 music 24:545:2a
 oratory 15:216:1b
 publishing 26:430:1b, 447:2a
 directing 4:119:1a
 industrial and scientific applications

- information theory 21:569:1b
intelligence gathering 21:719:1a
military communications 29:623:2a
navigation 24:756:2a
public opinion 26:312:2a
rail traffic control 28:795:2a, 858:2b
satellite communications 28:505:1a
telecommunication systems 28:503:2b
telegraphy 28:491:1b
time signals 28:662:2b
technical aspects
alternating current 18:172:1a
atmospheric effects 17:648:2a
D region's reflectiveness 3:839:1a
ionosphere 14:324:2a
frequency measurements 23:730:1b
amateur radio 1:313:3b
citizen's band 3:332:2b
shortwave radio 10:762:3b
UHF signals 12:107:3a
VHF signals 12:341:3a
resonant circuits 12:343:2b; 18:175:1a
work of
Alexander 1:250:1a
Armstrong 1:573:1a
Conrad 3:547:2a
De Forest 3:929:1b
Ferrie 4:747:2a
Lear 7:224:2a
Marconi 7:826:3b
Popov 9:607:3b
Pound 10:208:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 10/32
radio (game of chance): *see* bingo
Radio Act (1927, U.S.)
broadcasting history 2:536:2b; 15:211:1b
"Radio-activity" (work by Rutherford) discussed in biography 26:970:2b
process of radioactivity 19:755:1b
radio altimeter (instru.)
principles of operation 1:300:3b
Radio Astronomie, Institut de (observatory, Veleta Peak, Sp.)
radio telescopes *table* 23:764
radio astronomy 9:889:2b
exobiology 5:465:3b; 22:1002:1a
extragalactic radio sources 16:777:2a
observational astronomy
masers 7:908:3b
radio telescopes 1:656:1b
work of
Ambartsumian 1:316:2a
Jansky 6:495:1b
Reber 9:976:1b
Ryle 10:271:2b
for a list of related entries see
PROPAEDIA: Section 10/32
radio beacon
use in lighthouses 26:377:1b
work of Pierce 9:431:3b
Radio City Music Hall (bldg., N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)
interiors by Deskey 4:34:1a
radio compass (instru.): *see* radio direction finder
Radio Corporation of America (Am. co.): *see* RCA Corporation
radio direction finder, or **radio compass**, or **automatic direction finder**, or **ADF** (instru.) 9:889:3b
military warning and detection systems 29:620:1b
radio emission (astron.)
detection by radio telescopes 23:758:1b
Radio Free Europe
broadcasting history 29:213:1a
radio-frequency amplifier (electronics)
electronic devices 18:221:2b
television systems 15:240:1a
radio-frequency current drive, or **RF current drive** (phys.)
fusion reactors 18:410:2b
radio-frequency heating (phys.) 9:890:1a
furniture industry 21:505:1b
plastics and resins 21:302:1a
radio frequency modulation (electronics): *see* frequency modulation
radio galaxy (astron.)
radio emissions 9:890:3b
Very Large Array image *illus.* 23:762
radio interferometer (astron. instru.) 9:890:1b
radio astronomy 9:891:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 723
Radio-Keith-Orpheum Corporation of America (Am. film co.): *see* RKO Radio Pictures, Inc.
Radio Normandy (private radio station)
broadcasting history 15:212:1a
radio-pulse receiver (mil. sci.)
military warning and detection systems 29:620:2b
radio range, or **four-course beacon** (navig.) 9:890:2a
early radio-beam systems and navigation 24:757:1a
radio reflector (radio astron.)
design specification 23:758:2b
radio relay (radio tech.)
military communications 29:624:2b
Radio Research Laboratory (laboratory, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.)
work of Terman 11:645:1a
radio sensor (mil. sci.)
early warning and detection systems 29:620:1b
radio source (astron.) 9:890:2b
exobiology 22:999:1a
galaxies and quasars 19:615:2b, 634:1a
origin of chemical elements 15:921:1b
Sagittarius A 10:300:2b
solar atmosphere 27:510:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 132
radio spectroscopy
major ref. in Analysis and Measurement 13:559:1b
astronomical spectroscopy 13:565:2b
Radio Telefís Éireann (Irish co.)
broadcasting in Ireland 21:958:1b
radio telescope (astron. instru.) 9:891:1a
major refs. in Astronomical Observatory 1:656:1b; Principles, Methods, and Instruments of Measurement and Observation 23:758:1b, *illus.* 759, 761
description 11:616:2a
interstellar medium 6:357:2a
nebular observations 24:764:2a
work of
Arecibo Observatory 1:537:1b
Lovell 7:518:2b
Ryle 10:271:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 723
radio-ulnar joint (anat.)
formation of pivot 28:311:2b
function 12:774:2b
Radio Universidad (radio station, Mex.)
broadcasting history 15:223:1a
radio wave (phys.)
major ref. in Electromagnetic Radiation 18:200:2b
Cygnus A 3:823:2a
eclipses 17:871:1a
emission by radio sources 9:890:2b
lunar emissions 27:541:1a
surveying instrumentation 23:783:1b
radio-frequency heating 9:890:1a
radio interferometry 9:890:1b
shortwave radio signals 10:762:3b
see also decimetre radiation; decimetre radiation; radio astronomy; radio spectroscopy
radioactivation analysis (chem.): *see* activation analysis
radioactive dating (chron.): *see* radiometric dating
radioactive decay (phys.): *see* radioactivity
radioactive fallout: *see* fallout
radioactive isotope, or **radioisotope** (chem.) 9:891:1b
chemistry
alkali metals 15:949:1a
alkaline-earth metals' properties *table* 15:952
carbon group elements 15:965:2b
chemical elements 15:940:2a
cobalt-60 21:410:1a
ion-exchange separation 15:1056:2a
isotopic tracer 6:421:2a; 15:942:2b
nitrogen group elements *table* 15:970
origins 15:922:2b
reaction mechanisms 15:1029:1b
transuranium elements 15:1013:2a
Earth sciences
geologic dating 19:761:1b, *table* 763; 17:631:1b
nuclear reactors 8:820:1a
seawater 19:41:1b
thermoelectric generators 11:702:3a; 18:403:2b
life sciences
agricultural sciences 13:169:1b
biochemistry 14:950:2a
toxicology and radiation sources 25:925:1b, 928:1b
biophysics 14:948:2b
botany
photosynthesis 25:800:1b
plant mutations 19:402:1b
transport system 28:693:2b
ecological study 14:961:1a
medical uses 18:425:1a; 23:897:2b
angiocardiology 1:404:2a
brain scanning 2:466:2b
neurological diagnosis 24:841:1a
radiation therapy 9:886:2a
thyroid disease 4:491:1a
radioluminescence 23:24:1a
role of Schoenheimer 10:532:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 112
radioactive labelling (chem.)
major ref. in Chemical Compounds 15:867:1b
radioactive nuclide, or **radionuclide** (chem.)
medicine 26:489:1b, 498:1a
unstable nuclei 9:891:2a
radioactive nuclide cineangiography (med.): *see* radionuclide cineangiography
radioactive nuclide imaging (med.): *see* radionuclide imaging
radioactive scanning, or **isotope scanning** (med.)
diagnostic techniques 8:819:2b; 17:255:1a
radioactive series (chem. series) 9:891:2b
classification of radioisotopes 14:362:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 112
radioactive waste, or **nuclear waste**
actinide elements 15:1011:1a
conditioning for disposal 18:381:2a
nuclear engineering 18:425:1a
Nuclear Regulatory Commission 8:820:2b
refuse disposal 8:820:2a; 26:397:2a; 26:488:2a
storage 18:376:1b; 26:411:2a
radioactivity, or **radioactive decay** 9:891:3b
major ref. in Atoms 14:359:1b
absolute dating techniques 18:805:2a
atomic nuclear transformations 14:331:2b
biological malformation 20:366:2a
chemistry
chemical analysis 13:529:1b
chemical elements 15:940:2a
actinide elements 15:1010:2a
radium 15:954:1b
radon 15:988:2a
transuranium elements 15:1015:2a
uranium 21:433:2b
isotopes 14:352:2a, 353:2b, 356:1a; 15:942:2b
differential equations 13:466:2b
discovery 14:336:2b
Earth sciences
air pollution 4:669:1b; 16:682:2a
Earth's interior 17:604:1a
Earth's mantle 17:569:2b
geochronology 19:754:2b, 761:1a, *table* 763
minerals 24:140:1b
exploration 19:37:1b
heat generation by rocks 24:198:2b, *table* 199
sedimentary rocks 24:221:2b
natural occurrences 14:361:1b
water pollution 25:140:1a
water-supply systems 26:386:1a
physics 25:837:2a
displacement law 4:126:3b
gamma ray emission 18:204:2b
indeterminacy in quantum mechanics 23:879:1b
nuclear fission reactors 18:373:1b
subatomic particles 28:259:2a
time measurement 28:663:1b
probability theory 26:144:2a
work of
Becquerel 2:35:2a
Fermi 4:740:2b
Hahn 5:616:2b
Joliot-Curie 6:602:1b
Mendeleev 8:5:3b
Rutherford 26:970:2b
Vernadsky 12:323:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 112
radioactivity logging (min.)
well logging 12:570:1b
radioassay (chem.)
analysis of steroids 15:876:2a
radioautography (biol.): *see* autoradiography
radiobiology (biol.)
study of radiation effects 26:487:1a
radiocarbon dating (sci.): *see* carbon-14 dating
radiocarpal joint (anat.)
function 12:774:2b; *illus.* 28:312
Radiodiffusion Télévision Malienne (Malian radio station)
media of Mali 29:844:2b
"Radiografía de la pampa" (work by Martínez Estrada): *see* "X-Ray of the Pampa"
radiography
photography 25:796:2a
spiral galaxy photography
comparison *illus.* 23:760
radioimmunoassay, or **RIA** (med. procedure)
development by Yalow 12:808:2b
radioisotope: *see* radioactive isotope
radiolarian, or **Radiolaria** (protozoan) 9:893:1b
characteristics 26:280:2a *passim* to 287:1a
integumentary system 21:692:1a
occurrence in siliceous rocks 24:238:2b, *illus.* 239
spherical symmetry 11:459:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
radiolarian earth (geol.)
relation to diatomaceous earth 4:70:1a
radiolarian ooze (geol.)
composition 8:959:3b; 9:893:2a
ocean deposits 25:177:1b; 25:303:1a
radiolarite (geol.)
siliceous rocks 24:238:2b
radiology (med.) 9:893:2a
biophysics 14:948:1a
diagnostic methods 4:62:3a; 17:253:1a
nervous system disorders 24:840:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
radioluminescence (phys.)
characteristics 23:24:1a
radiolysis (chem. reaction)
decomposition by radiation 26:483:1b
radiometer (instru.) 9:894:1a
remote-sensing technique 19:42:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 723
radiometer effect (phys.)
measurement of radiation pressure 23:19:1a
radiometric analysis (chem.)
absolute dating 19:761:2a
description 13:529:2a

- radiometric dating**, *or* radioactive dating, *or* isotopic dating (chron.)
Earth sciences 17:622:2a
geochronology 19:748:2a, 754:2b, 805:1b, *illus.* 764
geological time scale 17:631:1b
paleoclimatology 16:488:1b
paleogeography 9:78:1b
research 14:368:1a
tektites 11:608:2b
mass spectroscopy 13:578:2a
origin of chemical elements 15:922:2a
- radionuclide** (chem.): *see* radioactive nuclide
- radionuclide cineangiography**, *or* radioactive nuclide cineangiography (med.)
cardiovascular evaluation 16:400:1b
radionuclide imaging, *or* radioactive nuclide imaging (med.)
cardiovascular evaluation 16:400:1a
radiosonde (instru.) 9:894:1b
meteorological measurements 16:514:2b
telemetry 11:613:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/33
- radiotelegraphy** (communications)
9:894:2a
high-frequency telecommunications 28:504:1a
work of
Austin 1:711:3a
Braun 2:484:2a
Marconi 7:826:3b
Pierce 9:431:3b
- Radiotelevisione Italiana**, *or* RAI (It. communications org.)
broadcasting history 2:536:3a; 15:214:1b
- radiotherapy**: *see* radiation therapy
- radiothorium** (chem. isotope)
discovery by Hahn 5:616:2b
- radiotracer technique** (med.)
cardiovascular evaluation 16:400:1b
- radish**, *or* Raphanus sativus (bot.) 9:894:2b
description 2:481:3a
market maturity table 19:134
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Radishchev, Aleksandr Nikolayevich** (Russ. au.) 9:894:3a
contribution to Russian literature 26:965:2b
history of Russia 28:985:2b
suppression by Catherine the Great 2:953:3b
- Radisson, Pierre Esprit** (Fr. expl.) 9:894:3b
history of Canada 15:474:2b
- radium**, *or* Ra (chem. element) 9:895:1a
major ref. in Chemical Elements 15:954:1b, table 952
biological effects
cancer 15:536:1a; 23:897:2a
exposure table 26:488
periodic table of elements *illus.* 15:937
structure and properties
alkaline-earth metals 1:273:2b
atomic weight table 1:678
pitchblende 9:474:3b
radon and radioactive decay 9:896:1a
work of
Curie 3:799:3a
Douglas 4:196:3a
Rutherford 26:970:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 121
- radium-224** (chem. isotope)
toxicity and radiation therapy 25:929:1a
- radium-226** (chem. isotope)
toxicology and radiation 25:928:2b
- Radium Hospital** (hospital, Paris, Fr.)
early experiments with radioactivity 26:487:1b
- radius** (anat.) 9:895:2a
birth defect 28:321:2a
elbow joint 4:419:1a
formation 28:298:1b
relation to
humerus 6:143:2b
ulna 12:115:3b
vertebrate homology *illus.* 18:861
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 334
- radius, atomic** (phys.): *see* atomic radius
- radius gauge** (meas. instr.)
description 5:146:3b
- radius of convergence** (math.)
perturbated equations 9:316:1a
power series 13:463:1b, 454:2a
- radix** (number systems): *see* base
- radja** (govt. office)
use by Ngada 8:666:3b
- Radlov, Vasily Vasilyevich**, *or* Wilhelm Radloff (Ger. anthro.) 9:895:2b
- Radnitz, Gerty Theresa** (Am. biochem.): *see* Cori, Gerty Theresa
- Radnor** (Powys, U.K.) 9:895:3a
location map 29:8
- Radnoti, Miklos** (Hung. au.)
contribution to Hungarian literature 20:692:1b
- Radom** (prov., Pol.) 9:895:3b
location map 25:931
- Where names in the INDEX are identical in all respects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.*
- Radom** (Pol.) 9:895:3b
location map 25:932
- Radomyslsky, Ovsel Gershon Aronov** (Russ. rev.): *see* Zinoviyev, Grigory Yevseyevich
- radon**, *or* Rn (chem. element) 9:896:1a
lead-210 dating 19:773:2a
periodic table of the elements *illus.* 15:937
radiation exposure 18:205:2a; 26:488:1a, table; 26:754:1b
radiation sources and toxic danger 25:925:1b
structure and properties
atomic weight table 1:678
carcinogenic properties 15:536:1a
noble gases 15:990:2b, table
uranium mining 21:434:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 121
- radon-219** (chem. isotope)
discovery and characteristics 9:896:1b
- radon-220** (chem. isotope)
half-life 9:896:1b
- radon-222** (chem. isotope)
discovery and characteristics 9:896:1b; 25:928:2b
- Radonezhsky, Svyatoy Sergy** (Russ. monk): *see* Sergius of Radonezh, Saint
- Radopholus similis**: *see* burrowing nematode
- Radoslavov, Vasil** (Ger. offi.)
role in history of World War I 15:351:1a
- Radowitz, Joseph Maria von** (Prussian dipl.) 9:896:2a
establishment of Erfurt Union Parliament 4:539:2a
- Radu Negru**, *or* Ralph the Black (prince of Făgăraș)
history of Walachia 12:458:2a
- radula**, *or* radulac, *or* radulas (mollusk anat.) 9:896:3a
function in mollusks 24:307:2b
passim to 317:1a, *illus.* 316
cephalopods 3:35:2a
gastropods 5:142:2a
- Rădulescu, Ion Heliade** (Rom. au.)
founding of newspaper 10:158:2b
- "Radunitsa"** (work by Yesenin)
discussed in biography 12:840:1b
- Radziwill, Princess Catherine** (Pol. aristocrat)
association with Rhodes 10:27:1b
- Radziwill family** (Pol. fam.) 9:896:3a
- Rae, John** (Am. econ. and physic.) 9:896:3b
- Rae, John** (Scot. expl.) 9:897:1a
exploration of Arctic 14:25:1a
- Rae Bareli** (dist., India)
major ref. in Rae Bareli 9:897:1b
- Rae Bareli** (India) 9:897:1b
- Raeburn, Sir Henry** (Scot. art.) 9:897:2a
portrait of
Hutton *illus.* 6:177
Stewart *illus.* 11:265
- raeda** (vehicle)
use by Romans 28:754:1b
- Raeder, Erich** (Ger. nav. of.) 9:897:2b
association with Hitler 20:627:1a
- Raedwald**, *or* Redwald (k. of E. Angles) 9:897:3a
- Raegnald I** (k. of York)
role in England 29:29:1b
- Raemaekers, Louis** (Du. cartoonist) 9:897:3b
political cartoons 15:559:1a
- Raeren brownware** (Ger. pottery)
decoration 17:117:2a
- Raeti**, *or* Rhaeti (anc. people)
place in history of
Austria 14:490:1b
Italy 20:290:1a, map 288
Trento 11:914:2a
Switzerland 5:433:1b
use of Raetian language 9:898:1b
- Raetia**, *or* Rhaetia (anc. Roman prov.) 9:898:1a
association with Graubünden 5:433:1b
contribution by Chur 3:304:1b
history of the Roman Empire 20:317:1b, map 299; 1:153
- Raetian language** 9:898:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
- Raeto-Romance** (lang.): *see* Rhaetian dialects
- RAF** (Br. air force): *see* Royal Air Force
- Raff, Joseph Joachim** (Ger. comp.) 9:898:1b
- Raff and Gammon** (Am. co.)
marketing of Kinetoscopes 24:380:2a
- Raffaelle ware** (pottery): *see* majolica
- Raffaellino del Garbo** (It. art.)
influence on Andrea del Sarto 1:389:2a
- Raffi**, *or* Hakob Meliq-Hakobian (Arm. au.) 9:898:2a
contribution to Armenian literature 1:568:1a
- raffia palm**, *or* Raphia ruffia (tree)
use in African architecture 13:146:2b
- raffinose** (carbohydrate)
description 8:916:1a
extraction from soybean 19:401:1b
- Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford** (Br. colonial agent) 9:898:2a
association with Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir 1:23:1a
role in
Indonesia 21:201X:2b
Singapore 10:832:3a; 27:845:1b; 29:76:1b
- Rafflesia arnoldii** (bot.): *see* monster flower
- Rafflesiaceae** (bot.)
parasitic existence 9:899:1a
- Rafflesiales** (plant order) 9:899:1a
annotated classification 13:602:2b
distribution in jungles and rain forests 14:1064:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Rafi**, *or* Reshimat Po'ale Yisra'el, *or* Israel Workers List (pol. party, Isr.)
development of Israel Labour Party 6:423:3b
role of Ben-Gurion 2:88:2b
- Rafi' ibn Harthama** (Iranian rebel)
history of Iran 21:890:2a
- Rafi'-ud-Dawlah** (Mughal emp.): *see* Shah Jahan II
- Rafidah** (Islam) 9:899:2a
- Rafinesque, Constantine Samuel** (Tur. nat.) 9:899:2a
- Rafiqah, ar-** (Syr.)
relationship to ar-Raqqaq 9:944:1b
- Rafsanjani, Hojatolislam Hashemi Ali Akbar** (Iranian pol. leader): *see* Biographies in the 1988 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
- raft** (watercraft) 9:899:2b
water transportation 28:753:1a
- "Raft, The"** (work by Clark)
discussed in biography 3:351:2a
- "Raft of the Medusa, The"** (paint. by Géricault)
discussed in biography 5:207:3b; *illus.* Plate 21 fol. 25:378
history of Romanticism 25:379:1a
influence on European culture 18:698:2b
- rafter** (arch.)
building construction 15:313:2a, 328:2b
- Rafter, Catherine** (Br. act.): *see* Clive, Kitty
- rag** (textile cuttings)
use in paper productions 21:324:1a
- rag**, the (swindling operation)
confidence game 3:528:3b
- rag paper**
major ref. in Chemical Process Industries 21:324:1a
use in printmaking 26:118:2a
- rag worm**, *or* bristle worm, *or* clam worm, *or* mussel worm, *or* Nereis, *or* pileworm, *or* sandworm (annelid) 9:899:3a
aggressive behaviour 14:662:2b
classification 13:779:1a *passim* to 785:2b, *illus.* 782
coastlines 14:1029:2a
endocrine system 18:294:2a
migration 14:663:1b
reproduction 14:681:1a
sensitization response 22:873:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Raga** (isl., Van.): *see* Pentecôte
- raga** (Indian mus. genre) 9:900:1a
major ref. in South Asian Arts 27:739:1a, 743:1b
conceptual framework of Indian music 1:201:2a; 6:288:3a; 24:518:1b
description of melodic ideas 24:567:2a
instrumentation 24:543:2b; 24:665:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- ragam-tanam-pallavi** (Indian mus.)
South Indian music 27:744:2b
- ragamala** (Indian mus.)
depiction of musical modes 27:789:1b
- "Ragazzi, The,"** *or* "Ragazzi di vita" (work by Pasolini)
discussed in biography 9:183:2a
Italian literature 22:161:1a
- Ragazzini, John R.** (Am. inv.)
role in development of computer 3:507:2b
- ragbenle** (Af. soc.)
Temne society 11:621:2a
- rage** (psychol.): *see* anger
- Ragenfrid** (Frankish offi.)
association with Chilperic II 3:215:1a
- ragfish**, *or* Icosteus aenigmaticus (fish) 9:900:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- "Ragged Dick; or, Street Life in New York"** (work by Alger)
discussed in biography 1:263:1b
- ragged robin** (bot.): *see* cuckoo-flower
- ragged school**, *or* industrial feeding school (educ.)
support of Shaftesbury 10:686:3a
- Raggi** (It. pol. org.)
Napoleonic rule in Italy 22:225:2b
- Raggiana bird-of-paradise**, *or* Paradisaea apoda raggiana (bird)
feathers *illus.* 4:708
- "Raguagli di Parnaso"** (work by Boccacini): *see* "Advertisements from Parnassus in Two Centuries with the Politicke Touchstone"
- Ragha** (Iran): *see* Rayy
- Raghavanka** (Indian poet)
style and theme 27:729:2a
- Raghunath** (raja of Tondaimandalam)
founding of Pudukkottai 9:784:1a

Raghunath Rao (Maratha leader)
reestablishment of Maratha power
21:71:1a
role in
Maratha Wars 7:814:3a
Treaty of Purandhar 9:805:1a
Raghunatha Siromani (Indian philos.)
9:900:1b
contribution to Indian philosophy
21:183:1b, 194:1b
"Raghuvamsa" (work by Kalidasa)
discussed in biography 6:693:2a
Sanskrit literature 27:724:2b
Ragib Pasa, Mehmed (Ottoman vizier)
reforms of Mustafa III 8:455:1a
"Raging Bull" (film by Scorsese)
career of DeNiro 3:933:3b
"Ragionamenti" (work by Aretino)
discussed in biography 1:539:2b
Italian literature 22:155:2b
Raglan, Herbert, Lord of (Eng. Royalist): *see* Worcester, Edward Somerset, 2nd marquess of
Raglan of Raglan, FitzRoy James Henry Somerset, 1st Baron (Br. field marshal) 9:900:1b
association with
Canrobert 2:812:3a
Lucan 7:537:3b
leadership at Balaklava Battle 1:819:3b
raglan sleeve (clothing)
derivation of name 9:900:2b
Ragnar Lothbrok, or Ragnar Lodbrok, or Ragnar Lodbrok, or Regnar Lodbrok, or Regner Lodbrok, or Regner Lothbrok, or Regner Lothbrok (Viking hero) 9:900:2b
Ragnarök, or Ragnorökr, or Götterdämmerung (Scand. myth.) 9:900:3a
Germanic religion 5:215:1a; 18:773:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Ragnorökr (Scand. myth.): *see* Ragnarök
Ragnvald (earl of Orkney)
role in Scottish history 29:109:2a
ragout à brun (food)
description 11:264:1b
ragtime (mus.) 9:900:3a
contribution by
Blake 2:268:3a
Joplin 6:614:1b
early jazz development 24:640:2a
influence on music recordings 24:547:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Raguel (archangel)
angelology 1:400:1a
Ragunan Zoological Gardens, or Jakarta Zoological Gardens, or Kebun Binatang Jakarta, or Kebun Binatang Ragunan (zoo, Jakarta, Indon.) 9:900:3b
Ragusa (It.) 9:900:3b
Ragusa (Yugos.): *see* Dubrovnik
Ragusa, Vincenzo (It. sculp.)
influence on Japanese sculpture 17:734:2b
Raguse, Auguste-Frédéric-Louis Viesse de Marmont, duc de (Fr. marshal): *see* Marmont, Auguste-Frédéric-Louis Viesse de, duc de Raguse
Ragusium (Yugos.): *see* Dubrovnik
ragweed, or Ambrosia (plant genus) 9:901:1a
characteristics 13:721:2b
hay fever 5:767:3a
ragwort (plant): *see* groundsel
Rahab (Old Testament figure)
Book of Joshua 14:782:1b
Rahabi, David Ezekiel (Jewish-Indian leader)
history of Bene-Israel 2:92:1b
Rahad River, or Ar-Rahad, or Nahr ar-Rahad (riv., Af.) 9:901:1b

hydrology of Nile River 13:107:2b, map 105
Rahad Scheme (reg., Sud.)
importance in Sudan's economy 28:272:2a
Rahanweyn (people)
distribution in Bakool 1:816:2b
"Rahatnamas" (Sikhism)
traditions 27:283:1b
rahbaniyah (Islam) 9:901:1b
criticism 22:36:1b
rahi (Arab. lit.)
part of qasida 9:832:3b
Rahimyar Khan, or Naushehra (Pak.) 9:901:2a
location map 25:395
Rahl, Karl Heinrich (Aus. art.)
portrait of Gall *illus.* 5:87
Rahman, Abdul (sultan of Sing.): *see* Abdul Rahman
Rahman, Jabal ar- (hill, Saud. Arab.): *see* 'Arafat, Mount
Rahman, Mujibur, or Sheikh Mujib (pres. of Bangla.) 9:901:2a
conflict with Yahya Khan 12:804:3b
role in
Bangladesh 14:598:2b
Pakistan 25:405:1b
Rahman, Tuanku Abdul (Mal. leader): *see* Abdul Rahman, Tuanku
Rahman, Tunku Abdul (Mal. leader): *see* Abdul Rahman Putra Alhaj, Tunku
Rahman 'Abd ar-Ra'uf al-Qudwah (Pal. leader): *see* 'Arafat, Yasir
rahmang (Pers. navig. book)
history of the Arabian Sea 14:266:1b
Rahmaniyah (Sufi order)
branch of Suhrawardiyah 11:358:3a
Rahner, Karl (Ger. theol.) 9:901:2b
definition of dogma 17:394:2b
views on
revelation 17:421:1a
salvation 16:363:1b
Rahr Plains (reg., India) 9:901:3a
Rahula (son of the Buddha)
life of the Buddha 15:265:1a
Rahv, Philip (Am. crit.) 9:901:3b
Rai, or Khambu (people) 9:902:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Rai (Iran): *see* Rayy
RAI (It. communications org.): *see* Radiotelevisione Italiana
Rai, Gobind (Sikh Guru): *see* Gobind Singh
Raiatea (is., Fr. Poly.) 9:902:1b
location map 25:234
physiography 25:293:1a
Raibolini, Francesco di Marco di Giacomo (It. art.): *see* Francia
Raichur (dist., India)
major ref. in Raichur 9:902:2a
Raichur (India) 9:902:2a
"Raid, The," or "Nabeg" (work by Tolstoy)
discussed in biography 28:707:1b
Raidak River (riv., India)
drainage of Himalayas 14:235:2a, map 234
raiding (naval)
tactics 29:671:1b, 675:2a
Raiganj, or Rayganj (India) 9:902:2a
Raigarh, or Kolaba (dist., India) 9:902:2b
major ref. in Raigarh 9:902:3a
Raigarh (India) 9:902:2b
Raijua Island (is., Indon.)
physiography 10:489:1b
Raikes, Robert (Br. philan.) 9:902:3a
history of Sunday school 11:392:3b
Raikō (Japanese myth.): *see* Yorimitsu
Raikov, Dmitry A. (Sov. math.)
contribution to group theory 13:509:1a
rail (bird) 9:902:3b
major ref. in Birds 15:50:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
rail (device)
use in motion-picture productions 24:432:1b
rail-babbler, or Orthonychinae (bird) 9:903:1a
rail family (zool.): *see* Rallidae
rail mill (met.)

use in steel production 21:379:1a
railroad 9:903:1b
major ref. in Transportation
28:765:1b, 787:2a
construction and technology
broad gauge 2:576:2a
digital computers 16:649:2b
permafrost problem 20:747:2b
relays 9:1014:3a
traffic-control development 11:888:1b; 28:857:2b
tunnel construction 26:398:1b
history and development
contribution by
Alexander II 1:244:2a
Dalhousie 3:856:3b
Gould 5:390:2a
Séguin 10:609:1a
Stephenson 11:253:2a
Stevens 11:260:2b
Vanderbilt 12:263:3b
Westinghouse 12:605:3a
development of
American West 29:241:1a
Atchison 1:663:1b
Atlanta 1:671:2b
British industrialization 29:80:2b
opposition of
Granger movement 5:423:1a
La Follette 7:64:1a
legal and economic aspects
carriage of goods laws 28:869:2b
regulation by Roosevelt 10:173:2b
reorganization by Morgan 8:320:2a
use of rebates 9:975:3b
standard-time adoption 11:208:1a
theatrical touring companies 28:581:1b
uses
circus transportation 16:422:1b
materials transportation 7:930:2b
coal transportation 21:455:1b
postal service 25:1067:2b
warfare
American Civil War strategy 29:650:1b
logistics 29:682:1b
Moltke's military applications 8:238:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 734
see also train; particular railroads, e.g., Canadian National Railway Company; Deutsche Bundesbahn
Railroad Agreements Act (It. hist.)
role in Italian history 22:232:2b
Railroad Euchre (card game)
variation of Euchre 4:588:3b
Railroad Retirement Act (U.S. hist.)
relation to Social Security Act 10:923:3b
railroad tie (ry. track): *see* crosstie
railroad track
major ref. in Transportation
28:793:2b
history of railroads 9:903:2b
railroad transportation: see railroad
Railway Act (U.K. hist.)
career of Gladstone 5:292:3b
Railway Express Agency, Inc. (Am. firm): *see* REA Express, Inc.
Railway Technical Research Institute of Japan
urban transportation 28:805:2b
Raimar, Freimund (Ger. poet): *see* Rückert, Friedrich
Raimbaut de Vaqueyras (Fr. mus.)
Provençal literature 9:748:1a
Raimond Berenguer (counts of Barcelona): *see* under Ramon Berenguer I
Raimond de Poitiers (prince of Antioch): *see* Raymond
Raimond de Saint-Gilles (count of Toulouse): *see* Raymond IV
Raimondi, Marcantonio, or Marcantonio (It. engr.) 9:903:3a
history of printmaking 26:126:1a, *illus.*
mastery of engraving 4:503:2a
Raimondi Stone (archae.)
description 26:31:2a
Raimondino dei Liucci (It. physic.): *see* Mondino de' Luzzi
Raimund, Ferdinand (Aus. au.)
contribution to German literature

20:33:2a
Raimundo, Don, or Don Raymond (Sp. archbp.) 9:904:1a
rain (meteorol.) 9:904:1b
major ref. in Climate and Weather 16:448:2b, map 450
effect on
biosphere 14:981:1a
coastal landforms 16:752:1b
hydrologic cycle 20:715:2b
lizards 26:709:1a
rain forests 14:1059:2b, *illus.* 1060, 1061
soils 20:6:2a; 27:494:2b
valley morphology 16:730:1b
meteorology
cloud dynamics 3:396:3b
measurement 17:638:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 223
see also precipitation
rain dance (anthro.) 9:904:2b
American Indian culture 13:383:1b
passim to 390:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 821
rain forest, or selva, or tropical rain forest (ecology) 9:904:3a
major ref. in The Biosphere 14:1059:2a, *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 1042
deforestation's climatic effect 16:505:2a
forest classification 4:879:3b
land environment division 14:1034:1a, table 1033
landform evolution *illus.* 16:712
natural resources 16:680:2a
occurrence in
Central America 15:674:1a
Guatemala 15:696:1a
Indonesia 21:201:2a
plant geography 25:877:1b
primate behaviour influence 23:427:1a
tree species 19:413:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 354
see also cloud forest; equatorial rain forest; jungle; mangrove forest; monsoon forest; subtropical rain forest
rain frog (amphibian)
narrow-mouthed toads 8:517:2b
rain gauge (meas. instru.)
use in measurement of precipitation 16:445:1b; 17:638:2a
rain god (deity)
American Indian dance 13:387:1b
"Rain over Trees on a Rocky Shore" (painting by Ma Yuan)
discussed in biography 7:598:1a
rain shadow (meteorol.) 9:905:2a
high-latitude desert effect 14:1051:2a
orographic precipitation 8:1010:1b
rain splash (geol.)
stages of sheet erosion 10:715:3b
Rainald of Dassel (Ger. states.) 9:905:2a
opposition to Pope Alexander III 1:240:3b
role in German history 20:77:1a
Rainaldi, Carlo (It. arch.) 9:905:2b
association with Girolamo Rainaldi 9:905:3b
contribution to Roman art 26:936:1a
Rainaldi, Girolamo, or Hieronimo Rainaldi (It. arch.) 9:905:3a
Rainalducci, Pietro (antipope): *see* Nicholas V
Rainborow, Thomas, or Thomas Rainsborough (Eng. soldier) 9:905:3b
rainbow 9:905:3b
comparison to atmospheric corona 1:675:3b
medieval research 27:36:1b
optical illusions 25:497:1a
place in nature worship 26:537:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 128
"Rainbow" (ship)
Griffiths' creation 5:498:3a
"Rainbow, The" (novel by Lawrence)
discussed in biography 7:203:3b
place in English literature 18:459:1a
Rainbow Bridge National Monument

- (mon., Utah, U.S.) 9:906:1b
description and statistics *table* 8:542
natural bridge 8:558:1a
rainbow lizard (reptile): *see* Calotes
rainbow lorikeet, or Trichoglossus
haematodus (bird)
parrot *illus.* 9:169
"Rainbow Round My Shoulder: The
Blue Trail of Black Ulysses"
(work by Odum)
discussed in biography 8:877:3b
rainbow trout, or Salmo gairdneri, or
sea-run trout (fish) 9:906:2a
classification 19:236:1b, 237:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also steelhead
"Rainbow Warrior" (ship)
role of France in sinking incident
5:473:2a
raincoat (clothing): *see* mackintosh
Raincy, Le (Fr.)
Notre-Dame church 5:641:1b
raindrop (meteorol.)
description and formation
16:446:2b, 448:2b
properties of rain 9:904:1b
Raine, Craig (Br. writ.)
contribution to English literature
18:463:2b
Raine, Kathleen Jessie (Br. writ.)
9:906:2b
Raine, Nancy Catherine (Can.
athlete): *see* Greene, Nancy
Catherine
Rainey, Joseph Hayne (Am. pol.)
9:906:3a
Rainey, Ma, or Gertrude Malissa Nix
Pridgett, or Gertrude Malissa
Nix Rainey (Am. singer)
9:906:3a
blues development 2:302:2a;
24:646:1a
rainfall (meteorol.): *see* precipitation;
rain
rainforest (ecology): *see* rain forest
"Rainha dos Cáceres da Grécia, A"
(work by Lins)
discussed in biography 7:381:2b
Rainhill Trials (locomotive
competition)
railroad history 28:766:1a
Rainier, Mount, or Mount Tacoma
(mt., Wash., U.S.) 9:906:3b
location *maps* 29:157, 186
part of
Cascade Range 2:918:1b;
29:160:2a, 448:2b
Mount Rainier National Park
8:373:2b
Rainier I (count of Hainaut)
rule in Hainaut 5:621:1b
Rainier II (count of Hainaut)
rule in Hainaut 5:621:1b
Rainier III, or Rainier-Louis-
Henri-Maxence-Bertrand de
Grimaldi (prince of Mon.)
9:906:3b
leadership of Monaco 8:243:2b
Rainier V (count of Hainaut)
rule in Hainaut 5:621:2a
Rainilaiarivony (pr. min. of Mad.)
role in history of Madagascar
21:173:1a
Rainis, or Janis Pliksans (Latvian
au.) 9:907:1a
contribution to Latvian literature
7:187:1a
rainmaking (meteorol.) 9:907:1b
eastern Sudan rain cults 28:272:1a
place in nature worship 26:537:1b
sacred kingship function 26:990:1a
use in agricultural technology
19:116:2b
weather modification techniques
12:540:3a
see also cloud seeding
Rainolds, John (Br. philos.)
emotion 18:249:1b
"Rains Came, The" (film)
use of camera movement 24:413:1b
Rainsborough, Thomas (Eng. soldier):
see Rainborow, Thomas
rainwash (geol.): *see* sheet erosion
Rainwater, Leo James (Am. phys.)
9:907:1b
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744
Rainy Lake (l., N. Am.) 9:907:2a
largest lakes *table* 7:107
location *maps* 29:157, 178
Rainy River (riv., Minn., U.S.)
location *map* 29:178
rainy season (climate): *see* wet season
Raipur (dist., India)
major ref. in Raipur 9:907:2b
Raipur (India) 9:907:2b
ra'is (Arab. chieftain)
place in Latin Kingdoms 16:833:1b
Rais, Gilles de, or Gilles de Rays,
or Gilles de Retz (Fr. noble)
9:907:2b
basis of Bluebeard stories 2:300:2a
raise (min.)
methods of mining 21:344:2b,
illus. 341
raise borer (min.)
techniques of shaft raising 26:409:1a
raise climber (min.)
techniques of shaft raising 26:409:1a
raised bog (geol.)
bog formation 2:322:2b
raised bread (food)
varieties of bread 2:490:2a
raised work, or stump work, or
embossed work (embroidery)
9:907:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Raisen (dist., India)
major ref. in Raisen 9:908:1a
Raisen (India) 9:907:3b
raisin (fruit) 9:908:1a
"Raisin in the Sun" (play by
Hansberry)
discussed in biography 5:687:3b
place in black theatre 2:259:2a
raisin tree, or honey tree, or Hovenia
dulcis, or Japanese raisin tree
(bot.) 9:908:1b
raising (metalwork)
application to hollow ware 6:10:2a
use in Chinese metalwork 17:685:1a
"Raising of Jairus' Daughter, The"
(paint. by Overbeck)
place in history of Romanticism
25:378:2a
raison d'état (pol.)
diplomacy of Richelieu 17:333:2b
Raivata (temple, India): *see* Girnar
Raivavae (is., Fr. Poly.)
location *map* 25:234
Oceanic arts 25:123:1b
physiography 1:712:1b
Raj Gond (people)
customs and traditions 5:357:2a
organization of clans 14:189:1b
Raj-Nandgaon (dist., India)
major ref. in Raj-Nandgaon 9:908:2a
Raj-Nandgaon (India) 9:908:2a
Raja (Indian philos.)
contribution to Indian philosophy
21:194:2b
Raja Abdullah (Mal. sultan)
role in Perak War 9:278:2b
Raja Ali Haji bin Raja Amhad
(Bugis-Malay prince): *see* Ali
Haji bin Raja Amhad, Raja
Raja Bhoja's school (mosque, Dhar,
India)
location in Dhar 4:56:2a
Raja clavata (fish): *see* thronback ray
Raja Dhilu (Indian hist.)
origin of name of Delhi 17:221:1a
Raja Kechil (k. of Johore)
association with Daing Parani
3:852:1a
Raja Mahdi (Southeast As. hist.)
role in Selangor Civil War 10:615:1b
Raja Ram (Maratha ruler)
opposition to Mughals 21:73:2a
Raja Yoga (Indian philos.)
association with Hatha Yoga
5:746:2a
philosophical foundations 21:195:1b
rajadharma (Indian philos.)
viewed in "Santi Parvan" 21:185:1b
Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti (Indian
states.) 9:908:2b
association with Gandhi 19:650:2b
Rajagrha, or Rajagaha (anc. site,
India)
location in Rajgir Hills 9:910:3a
significance to Magadha 21:36:1a,
map 35
site of early Buddhist council
2:603:2b; 15:278:2b
Rajahmundry (India) 9:908:2b
rajakariya (Sri Lankan hist.) 9:908:3a
Rajamanickam (Indian act., producer,
and proprietor)
Tamil theatre 27:755:2a
Rajang, Batang (riv., Mal.) 9:908:3a
physiography of East Malaysia
27:820:1b
Rajanya (Hindu caste): *see* Kshatriya
Rajapalaiyam, or Rajapalayam (India)
9:908:3b
Rajaraja I (Cola-Ganga k.)
dedication of Brhadisvara temple
complex 27:768:1a
expansion of
Cola kingdom 21:48:2a
Ganga dynasty 5:110:2b
role in Cola Dynasty 3:441:2a
Rajaraja III (Indian ruler)
place in Ganga dynasty 5:110:2b
Rajarajesvara (temple, India): *see*
Brhadisvara
Rajarata (anc. king., Sri Lanka)
region of North Central Province
28:186:2b
rajas (Indian philos.)
Samkhya system 10:377:2a
Rajasanagara (ruler of Majapahit): *see*
Hayam Wuruk
"Rajasekharavilasa" (Indian lit.)
Kannada literature 6:720:2b
Rajasiha, Kittisiri (k. of Ceylon)
Buddhism 15:272:1a
Rajasthan (state, India) 9:908:3b
major ref. in India 21:118:2b
development of
Indian folk dance 27:751:2b
Mewar painting 8:78:2b
physiography of Thar Desert
11:674:2b
population 9:911:2a; 21:9:1b
site of Indian temple architecture
27:766:1a, *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 762
subjugation by Akbar 21:65:1b
system of caste 27:352:1b
Rajasthan Canal (canal, India)
effect on Ganganagar's agriculture
5:110:3a
irrigation system of
Rajasthan state 21:120:1a
Thar Desert 11:675:1a
Rajasthan Steppe (desert, India)
9:909:2a
Rajasthani languages 9:909:3a
distribution 22:614
India 21:12:1a
Rajasthan state 21:119:2a
Rajasthani literature
principle works and authors
27:737:1a
Rajasthani painting 9:909:3a
type of Indian painting style
27:789:1b, *illus.* Plates 6 and 7
fol. 762
work of Sahibdin 10:303:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 628
see also Bundi painting; Kishangarh
painting; Malwa painting;
Mewar painting
Rajasthani puppet 9:910:1a
Indian puppetry 26:452:2a
rajasuya (Hinduism)
Vedas 20:530:2b
"Rajatarangini" (hist. chronicle of
India) 9:910:1b
influence of Indian feudalism
21:49:1b
Rajauri (India) 9:910:2b
"Rajavaliya" (hist. Ceylonese
chronicle) 9:910:2b
Rajavi, Massoud (Iranian rev.)
role in history of Iran 21:897:2a
Rajbansi (Indian people): *see* Koch
Rajbari (palace, Burdwan, India)
location in Burdwan 2:642:2b
Rajendracola Deva I, or Rajendrac (k.
of Cola)
contribution to Cola Dynasty
3:441:2a
expansion of Cola rule 21:48:2a
Rajgarh (India) 9:910:3a
Rajgir Hills (hills, India) 9:910:3a
Rajidae (fam. of fish)
classification 10:859:3b
food habits 19:210:1b *passim* to
212:1a, *illus.* 210
Rajk, László (Hung. states.)
Hungarian government 20:711:1a
international communism 27:455:1a
Rajkot (India) 9:910:3b
rajm (Islam) 9:910:3b
Rajmahal (India) 9:911:1b
Rajoidea, or Rajoidei (fish): *see* skate
Rajput (Indian hist.) 9:911:1b
major ref. in India 21:47:1b *passim*
to 69:2b
association with Akbar 1:186:1b
mobility in caste system 27:352:2a
population of Himalayas 14:237:1b
rule of Rajputana 9:911:3a
settlement in Rajasthan state
9:908:3b; 21:119:2a, 120:2b
see also Bundela; Gaur Rajput;
Kachwaha Rajput; Sisodia
Rajput; Tomara Rajput
Rajput painting (Indian art) 9:911:2b
see also Pahari painting; Rajasthani
painting
Rajputana, or Rajwar (anc. state,
India) 9:911:2b
major ref. in India 21:118:2b
Rajshahi, or Rampur Boalia (Bangla.)
9:911:3a
Raju (people)
distribution in Rajapalaiyam
9:908:3b
Raju, P. T. (Indian philos.)
theories of Idealism 25:620:2b
Rajwar (anc. state, India): *see* Raj-
putana
Rajya Sabha, or Council of States
(Indian govt.)
government of India 6:286:1b;
21:18:2b
organization of Lok Sabha 7:452:2b
Rajyapala (Pratihara k.)
defeat by Mahmud of Ghazna
5:575:3a
rak, or Salvadoria persica, or
tooth-brush bush (plant)
flora of the Arabian Desert
14:251:2a
rak'ah (Islam)
forms of Islamic prayer 22:13:1a
Rakaia River (riv., N.Z.) 9:911:3b
location *map* 24:883
rakasa (Sinhalese art): *see* disease
devil mask
"Rakastunut rampa" (work by
Lehtonen)
discussed in biography 7:249:2a
raked stage (thea.)
theatrical production 28:569:1b
"Rake's Progress, A" (work by
Hogarth)
discussed in biography 5:971:3b
use of satire 23:166:2a
"Rake's Progress, The" (opera by
Stravinsky)
discussed in biography 11:311:3b
Russian opera style 24:637:1b
"Rakete zu den Planetenräumen, Die"
(work by Oberth)
discussed in biography 8:852:3b
influence on
Braun 2:484:3b
Goddard 5:322:3a
Rakhaing Magh (people)
relation to the Magh 7:864:3a
Rakhshani languages
distribution of modern Iranian
languages 22:625:2b
raking fire (mil.)
effect on naval tactics 29:672:1a,
illus.
Rakka, ar- (Syr.): *see* Raqqah, ar-
Rakoczi, Ferenc, I (Magyar noble)
9:912:1a
role in Wessélényi Conspiracy
12:586:1a
Rakoczi, Ferenc, II (prince of
Transylvania) 9:912:1b
role in
Austrian history 14:496:2b
Hungarian history 20:705:1b
Rakoczi, Gyorgy, I (prince of
Transylvania) 9:912:2a
place in

Hungarian history 20:704:2b
 Transylvanian history 11:902:2a
Rakoczi, Gyorgy, II (prince of Transylvania) 9:912:2b
 place in Hungarian history 20:704:2b
Rakoczi, Zsigmond (Hung. prince) association with Comenius 3:482:3a
Rákosi, Mátyás (pr.min. of Hung.) 9:912:3a
 Hungarian government 20:711:1a
 international communism 27:455:2a
Rakotis (anc. city, Egy.) incorporation into Alexandria 13:240:2b
Rakovski, Georgi Sava (Bulg. rev. and writ.) 9:912:3b
 contribution to Bulgarian literature 2:621:2b
 role in Bulgarian history 15:349:1a
Rakovsky, Khristian Georgiyevich (Sov. govt. offi.) 9:913:1a
"Rakovy korpus" (work by Solzhenitsyn): *see* "Cancer Ward"
Rakowski, Mieczyslaw (pr.min. of Pol.): *see* Biographies in the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
raksasa, or raksasi (Hindu myth.): *see* rakshasa
rakshasa, or raksasi, or raksasi (Hindu myth.) 9:913:1b
 description 17:412:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 823
Raktavija (Hindu myth.) association with Kali 6:692:3a
raku ware (Japanese earthenware) 9:913:2a
 contribution by Leach 7:217:3a
 Ogata Kenzan 8:883:2b
 description 17:730:1b, 734:1a, *illus.* 730
 pottery ware 17:134:2b, *illus.* 135
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
"Rakuchu rakugai zumaki" (work by Sumiyoshi) discussed in biography 11:385:1a
rakuro (Chin. pottery) archaeological work by Rokkaku Shisui 10:143:2b
Rakushisha (Japanese poet): *see* Mukai Kyorai
Rakwana Range, or Bulutota Range (mts., Sri Lanka) landscape of Sri Lanka 28:180:2b
Ralaimongo, Jean (Mad. teacher) Madagascar's history 21:173:1b
Ralbag (Jewish schol.): *see* Levi ben Gershom
rale (med.) detection of myocardial infarction 16:405:1a
 diagnosis sounds 17:250:1b
Ralea, Mihai (Rom. au.) contribution to Romanian literature 10:159:1b
Raleigh, Sir Walter (Br. expl.): *see* Raleigh, Sir Walter
Raleigh (N.C., U.S.) 9:913:2b
 capital of North Carolina 29:335:2a
 location *maps* 29:156, 175
 modern architecture 13:991:1b
Raleigh, Sir Walter, or Sir Walter Raleigh (Br. expl.) 9:913:3a
 association with Harriot 5:719:1b
 Spenser 11:87:2a
 biography in Elizabethan Age 23:200:2b
 contribution to English literature 18:437:1b, 443:1b
 exploration of Virginia 29:202:2b
 precursor of Lost Colony 7:486:3b
 prosecuted by Coke 3:440:1a
 supported by Hakluyt 5:626:2b
Raleigh, Sir Walter Alexander (Scot. essayist) 9:914:2b
 opinion of Samuel Johnson 22:390:1a
Ralik, or Sunset (is. chain, Marshall

Isls.)
 Marshall Islands 25:279:1b
Rail, Johann (Ger. of.) battles of Trenton and Princeton 11:914:3b
Rallidae, or rail family (zool.) *major ref. in* Birds 15:50:1a
see also particular birds by name, e.g., coot; gallinule; rail
Rallus aquaticus (bird): *see* water rail
Rallus limicola (bird): *see* Virginia rail
rally driving, or rallye driving 9:914:2b
major ref. in automobile racing 1:729:2b
Rally for the Republic, or Gaullistes, or Rallye, or Rassemblement pour la République, or RPR (pol. party, Fr.) 9:914:3a
 conservatism 27:481:2b
 contribution by Chaban-Delmas 3:48:2a
 Chirac 3:244:3a
 de Gaulle 5:149:3b
 Frey 5:5:2b
 French politics 19:447:1b, 524:2a
Rally of the French People, or Rassemblement du Peuple Français, or RPF (pol. party, Fr.) relationship to Rally for the Republic 9:914:3a
Rally of the Togolese People (pol. party, Togo) description 11:820:3a
rallye driving: see rally driving
Ralov, Kirsten, or Kirsten Gnatt (Dan. dancer) 9:914:3b
"Ralph 124C41" (work by Gernsback) depiction of satellite communication 28:505:1a
Ralph de Blundeville, 6th earl of Chester (Eng. noble): *see* Chester, Ranulf de Blundeville, 6th earl of
Ralph de Gernons, 4th earl of Chester (Eng. noble): *see* Chester, Ranulf de Gernons, 4th earl of
Ralph d'Escures (archbp. of Canterbury) archbishops *list* 2:815
Ralph of Coggeshall (Eng. hist.) 9:915:1a
"Ralph Rashleigh; or, The Life of an Exile" (novel by Tucker) Australian national preoccupations 14:481:1b
"Ralph Roister Doister" (play by Udall) place in English literature 18:439:1a
Ralph the Black (prince of Fägaras): *see* Radu Negru
Ralston, William C. (Am. banker) contribution to California 2:81:3a
 naming of Modesto, California 8:216:3b
Ralston Purina Company, or Robinson-Danforth Commission Company (Am. co.) 9:915:1a
Ralu Vimba (Af. deity) worshipped by Venda 12:299:3b
Raluana language: see Tolai language
ram (astrol. and astron.): *see* Aries
RAM (computer tech.): *see* random-access memory
ram, or billy (male goat) characteristics 5:317:1a
ram (male sheep) characteristics 10:715:1a
ram (naval weapon) 9:915:1b
 development of warships 28:759:1b; 29:589:2a, 595:1a
 use in naval tactics 29:671:2a
Ram, Jagjivan (Indian pol.) 9:915:1b
Ram Allah (Isr. occupied terr.) 9:915:2a
Ram Bagh (hist. site, India) creation by Babur 1:769:1a
Ram Das, or Bhai Jetha (Sikh Guru) 9:915:2b
 establishment of Amritsar 1:356:2b
 place among Sikh Gurus 5:576:3a
ram effect (engin.) transonic flight 18:367:1b
ram pressure function in airspeed indicator 1:179:3b
Ram Rai (Indian rel. leader) establishment of Ram Raiya 9:915:3a
 relationship to Har Rai 5:692:2b
Ram Raiya (Sikhism) 9:915:3a
Sikhism 27:284:2a
Ram Singh (Indian philos.) 9:915:3a
 role in history of Namdhari 8:493:2b
ram truck industrial truck 6:305:3a
Rama (people) history of Central America 15:679:2b
Rama, or Ramacandra (Indian deity) 9:916:1a
 hagiography 17:440:2a
 Hindu mythology 20:525:2a, 535:1a, 547:1a, *illus.* 556
 Adams Bridge 1:88:3a
 birthplace 21:122:2a
 Hanuman 5:691:2a
 Ravana 9:957:1b
 Sita 10:848:2b
 Indian literature 21:42:1b
 Jainism 22:280:1b
 navaratra festival 8:565:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 823
see also "Ramayana"
Rama I, or Chao Phraya Chakri, or Phraphutthayotfa Chulalok (k. of Siam) 9:916:2a
 Bangkok capital 14:591:1a
 Chakri dynasty establishment 3:58:1a; 27:856:1a
Rama II, or Phraphutthaloetla Naphalai (k. of Siam) 9:916:2b
 contribution to Thai literature 27:856:1a; 27:885:1b
 European relations 3:58:1b
Rama III, or Phranangklaio (k. of Siam) 9:916:2b
 policies towards Thai literature 27:885:1b
 Thai expansion 27:856:1a
 Western trade 3:58:1b
Rama IV (k. of Siam): *see* Mongkut
Rama V (k. of Siam): *see* Chulalongkorn
Rama VI (k. of Siam): *see* Vajiravudh
Rama VII (k. of Siam): *see* Pradjadhipok
Rama VIII (k. of Siam): *see* Ananda Mahidol
Rama IX (k. of Thai.): *see* Bhumibol Adulyadej
Rama Deva Raya (k. of Vijayanagar) Vijayanagar empire decline 21:62:2b
Rama lessonae (amphibian): *see* pool frog
Rama Raya (Vijayanagar minis.) *major ref. in* India 21:61:2a
 Talikota battle 12:366:3b
Rama Yagan (Myanmar lit.) "Ramayana" satire 27:884:2b
Ramahadra (Gurjara ruler) Gurjara-Pratihara dynasty 5:575:2b
Ramacandra (Yadava k.) place in Yadava dynasty 12:803:2a
Ramacandra (Hinduism): *see* Rama
"Ramacarita" (poem by Sandhyakara) Sanskrit literature 27:725:1b
 story of Ramapala 9:70:3b
"Ramacaritam" (Malayalam epic) Malayalam literature 27:729:1a
Ramadan (Islam) 9:916:3a
 celebration in Southeast Asia 27:887:1a
 observance in Muslim religious year 15:439:1a
 practices fasting 4:692:3b; 22:13:1b
 shadow plays 22:70:2a
see also sawm
Ramadatta (Hindu philos.): *see* Ramananda
Ramadi, ar- (governate, Iraq): *see* Anbar, al-
Ramadi, ar- (Iraq) 9:916:3a
 Mesopotamian sites *map* 21:919
Ramadier, Paul (premier of Fr.) 9:916:3b
ramage, or conical clan (anthro.) Aztec calpuli 26:23:2a
 herding societies 16:884:2b

Polynesian cultures 9:582:1a; 25:259:2b
Ramah Navajo Indian Reservation (reg. N.M., U.S.) location *map* 29:180
"Ramakien" (Indian epic): *see* "Ramayana"
Ramakrishna, or Gadadhara Chatterji, or Gadadhara Chattopadhyaya (Hindu rel. leader) 9:917:1a
 Indian philosophy 21:200:1a
 Ramakrishna Mission 9:917:2b; 20:527:2a
 sanniyasi 10:421:2b
Ramakrishna Mission (Indian rel. soc.) 9:917:2a
 Christian monastic models 26:985:2a, 988:1b
 Hinduism 20:527:2a
 swami 10:292:3b
 Vivekananda 12:409:1b
Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture (bldg., Calcutta, India) design 15:428:2a
Ramakrishna Sarada Mission (Indian rel. soc.) description 9:917:2b
Raman, Sir Chandrasekhara Venkata (Indian phys.) 9:917:3a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:742
 Raman effect 23:20:1b
Raman effect, or Raman scattering, or Raman spectrum (phys.) 9:917:3b
major ref. in Light 13:20:1b
 laser technology 7:172:1b
 molecular spectroscopy 13:554:1b
 work of Kramers 6:981:3b
 Raman 9:917:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 127
see also anti-Stokes lines; Stokes lines
Raman spectroscopy (phys.): *see* spectroscopy
Ramana Maharshi, or Venkataraman Aiyer (Hindu philos.) 9:918:1a
 Hindu reform movements 20:528:1a
Ramananda, or Ramanand, or Ramadatta (Hindu philos.) 9:918:2a
 Hindi literature 20:546:1b
 influence on Hindu and Muslim tradition 21:199:2b
 Kabir 6:671:3a
 Rama worship 9:916:1a
Ramanandi, or Ramavat (Hindu sect) founding by Ramananda 9:918:2a
Ramanantsoa, Gabriel (pr.min. of Mad.) administration 21:173:2b
Ramanathapuram (dist., India) *major ref. in* Ramanathapuram 9:918:2b
Ramanathapuram (India) 9:918:2a
Ramannadesa (hist. city, Myanmar): *see* Pegu
Ramanuja, or Ilaiya Perumal, or Ramanujacarya (Hindu theol. and philos.) 9:918:2b
 comparison with Nimbarka 8:714:3b
 contribution to Indian philosophy 21:183:1b *passim* to 197:2b
 education in Kanchipuram 6:711:1b
 influence on Bhagavata 2:183:3b
 Hindu monasticism 26:985:2b
 Ramananda 9:918:2a
 Srivaisnava school 11:192:3a
 Vaisnava theology 20:526:1b, 541:1a
 Visistadvaita school 12:398:1b
 myth of incarnation 20:540:1a
 views on Brahman 26:551:2b
 revelation 17:419:1b
Ramanujan, Srinivasa (Indian math.) 9:919:2a
 calculation of pi 9:415:3a
Ramanujan identity number theory 25:34:1b
Ramanya (Buddhism) Buddhism in Sri Lanka 15:272:1a
Ramapala (Pala k.) rule during Pala Dynasty 9:70:3b

- Ramaphosa, Matamele Cyril** (S.Af. labour leader): *see* Biographies in the 1988 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
- Ramapithecus** (anc. primate) 9:919:3a place in family Hominidae 18:811:2a relation to *Dryopithecus* 4:240:3a for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 411
- Rama's Bridge** (shoals, India): *see* Adam's Bridge
- Ramat Gan** (Isr.) 9:919:3b location *map* 22:135
- Ramat ha-Golan** (Syria): *see* Golan Heights
- Ramathibodi I** (k. of Ayutthaya) 9:920:1a role in Ayutthaya kingdom 27:854:1a
- Ramatirtha**, or **Tirath Rama** (Hindu rel. leader) 9:920:1b
- Ramatirthan, L. S.** (Indian writ.) place in modern Tamil literature 27:737:2b
- Ramavat** (Hindu sect): *see* Ramanandi
- "Ramayana"** (dance-drama by Shanti Bardhan) example of modern Indian dance 27:752:2a, *illus.*
- "Ramayana," or "Ramakien"** (Indian epic) 9:920:2a major ref. in Hinduism 20:535:1a artistic elements epic 23:107:2b Indian music 27:740:2a Kannada literature 6:720:2a south Asian literature 27:723:1a Southeast Asian arts 27:884:2b *passim* to 919:2a Hindu mythology 5:935:3b; 20:523:2b Ayodhya 1:751:2a mythic saints 17:440:2a Rama, Lakshmana, and Hanuman *illus.* 9:916 Sita 10:848:3a Taxila 11:585:2b India 21:32:2a, 42:1b Indonesia 21:201P:1a translations and versions 20:546:2b Nepali 8:601:1b Thai 9:916:2b; 27:856:1a
- Ramazan** (Turkmen ruler) founder of Ramazan dynasty 9:920:2b
- Ramazan dynasty** (Turkmen dynasty) 9:920:2b control of Adana 1:89:1a
- Ramazzeni, Bernardino** (It. prof. of med.) 9:920:3a study of occupational disease 8:860:3a; 25:99:1b
- Rambach, Miriam** (Pol. dancer): *see* Rambert, Dame Marie
- Rambam** (Jewish philos., schol., and physic.): *see* Maimonides, Moses
- Rambam, Cyvia** (Pol. dancer): *see* Rambert, Dame Marie
- Ramban** (Sp. schol. and rabbi): *see* Nahmanides
- Rambert, Dame Marie**, or **Cyvia Rambam**, or **Marie Dukes**, or **Miriam Rambach**, or **Miriam Ramberg** (Pol. ballet dir.) 9:920:3b contribution to ballet 1:841:1a
- Rambert Dance Company** (Br. ballet co.): *see* Ballet Rambert
- Rambias** (st., Barcelona, Sp.) layout of Barcelona 14:613:2a
- Rambler** (automobile) history of automotive industry 21:470:2a
- "Rambler"** (Roman Cath. period.) role of Acton 1:73:1b Newman 8:658:2a
- "Rambler, The"** (18th-cent. Eng. period.) 9:921:1b essays by Johnson 18:450:1b; 22:387:1b quotation by Johnson 4:78:1a
- Ramblers' Association** (Br. sporting org.) promotion of hiking 5:921:1b
- rambling** (sport): *see* hiking
- ramboetan**, or **rambotan** (plant): *see* rambutan
- Rambouillet** (Fr.) 9:921:2a location *map* 19:432
- Rambouillet** (sheep) 9:921:2b breeding 19:145:2b distribution and characteristics *table* 10:715
- Rambouillet, Catherine de Vivonne, marquise de** (Fr. hostess) 9:921:3a salon in Paris 19:487:2b
- rambutan**, or **Nephelium lappaceum**, or **ramboetan**, or **ramboutan**, or **rambustan** (plant) 9:921:3a
- Rambutyo Island** (is., Pap.N.G.) location *map* 25:271 visual art 25:117:1b
- "Ramcaritmanas," or "The Holy Lake of the Acts of Rama," or "Sacred Lake of the Acts of Rama"** (work by Tulsidas) 9:921:3b discussed in biography 12:34:1b Hindu literature 27:731:1b modern India 20:547:1a
- Ramchandra Panduranga** (Indian rebel leader): *see* Tantia Topi
- Ramé, Maria Louise** (Br. writ.): *see* Ouida
- Rameau, Jean-Philippe** (Fr. comp.) 9:922:1a contribution to musical theatre 8:964:1a; 24:623:2b controversy with Rousseau 26:959:1a development of orchestration technique 24:542:1b harmony in base note approach 24:521:1a influence on Alémbert 1:236:3a Classical symphonies 24:576:2b Paris Opéra 9:154:2a use of Lullyan operatic style 24:628:1b
- Rameau, Pierre** (Fr. au.) contribution to ballet 1:840:2a
- Ramée, Maria Louise de la** (Br. writ.): *see* Ouida
- Ramée, Pierre de la** (Fr. philos.): *see* Ramus, Petrus
- Ramelau, Gunung** (mt., Indon.): *see* Tata Mailau, Mount
- Ramelli, Agostino** (art.) built by the Hebrews 24:371:2a
- Ramesesnakht** (Egy. high pr.) role in history of Thebes 18:119:2a
- Ramesseum** (temple, Egy.) 9:923:1a construction by Ramses II 9:928:2a Egyptian funerary temple 18:149:1b feature of Thebes 11:680:3a
- Ramesuan** (Ayutthayan prince) usurped by Borommaraia 1 9:920:1b
- Rameswaram** (isl., India) 9:923:1b
- Rameswaram, Temple of** (temple, Rameswaram, India) description 9:923:1b, *illus.*
- Ramet** (mt., India) height 21:2:1b
- Ranganga River** (riv., India) drainage in Himalayas 14:235:2a, *map* 234
- Ramgarh** (hill, India) Surguja 11:409:1a
- ramie**, or **Boehmeria** (plant) 9:923:2a feature of Hupeh 16:176:1a source of fibre 1:950:1a; 13:631:2a for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- ramie fabric**, or **China linen**, or **grass cloth**, or **grass linen** (textile) production from ramie 9:923:2a
- "Ramillete de varias flores poéticas"** (anthol. by Evia) Latin-American literature of the 17th century 22:844:2a
- "Ramillies"** (ship) attack by submarine 29:603:1a
- Ramillies, Battle of** (Eur. hist.) 9:923:3b effect on War of the Spanish Succession 11:71:3b
- Ramírez, Pedro P.** (pres. of Arg.) role in history of Argentina 14:56:1b
- Ramírez Vázquez, Pedro** (Mex. arch.) Museo Nacional de Antropología *illus.* 13:883
- Ramiro I** (k. of Aragon) 9:924:1b king *list* 11:65 role in Spanish history 1:512:1a; 28:24:2a, 62:1a
- Ramiro I** (k. of Asturias) king *list* 11:65
- Ramiro II**, or **Ramiro el Monje**, or **Ramiro the Monk** (k. of Aragon) 9:924:1b abdication 9:925:2b king *list* 11:65 role in Spanish history 28:25:1b
- Ramiro II** (k. of Leon and Asturias) 9:924:1b conflict with 'Abd ar-Rahman III an-Nasir 1:17:3a king *list* 11:65 role in Spanish history 28:24:1a
- Ramiro III** (k. of Leon) king *list* 11:65
- Ramis River** (riv., S.Am.) drainage for Lake Titicaca 11:803:2b
- Ramitha** (Syr.): *see* Latakia
- ramjet** (aviation) 9:924:2a major ref. in Energy Conversion 18:367:1b, *illus.* design and function 6:543:1b development of jet aircraft 29:615:1b effects of combustion reaction 15:1069:1b use in Navaho missile 29:573:2a for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 721
- Ramkhamhaeng** (k. of Siam) 9:924:2a association with Wareru 12:496:2a contribution to Indo-Aryan writing systems 22:734:1b views on Sukhothai 27:853:2a
- ramkie** (mus. instru.) use in African cultures 13:134:1b
- Ramla**, or **Rames** (Isr.) 9:924:2b location *map* 22:135
- Ramla, Great Mosque of**, or **al-Jami al-Kabir** (mosque, Ramla, Isr.) significance to Ramla 9:924:3a
- Ramlah, ar-** (desert, Arab.): *see* Rub' al-Khali
- Ramlat Al Wahibah** (desert, Oman): *see* Al Wahibah Dunes
- Ramlat as-Sab'atayn** (desert, Arab.) geography 13:810:2a, 841:2b location 14:250:2b
- ramlila** (Indian thea.) Krishna's characterization 27:754:1a
- Ramm, Mount** (mt., Jor.) physiography of Jordan 6:615:1a
- Ramman** (god): *see* Hadad
- rammed earth** (bldg. material) 9:924:3b use in Chinese architecture 17:671:1b *passim* to 673:1b
- Ramo, Simon** (Am. engin.) 9:925:1a
- Ramolino, Maria Letizia** (mother of Napoleon): *see* Buonaparte, Maria Letizia
- Ramon Berenguer I**, or **Ramon Berenguer el Vell**, or **Ramon Berenguer the Elder** (count of Barcelona) 9:925:1b history of France 19:464:2a promulgation of legal texts 28:24:2a relationship with Sancho III Garces 10:404:1b
- Ramon Berenguer I of Provence** (count of Barcelona): *see* Ramon Berenguer III
- Ramon Berenguer II**, or **Ramon Berenguer Cap d'Estopes**, or **Ramon Berenguer the Towhead** (count of Barcelona) 9:925:1b
- Ramon Berenguer III**, or **Ramon Berenguer I of Provence**, or **Ramon Berenguer el Gran**, or **Ramon Berenguer the Great** (count of Barcelona) 9:925:2a
- Ramon Berenguer III** (count of Provence) regency of Ramon Berenguer IV 9:925:3a
- Ramon Berenguer IV**, or **Ramon Berenguer el Sant**, or **Ramon Berenguer the Holy** (prince of Aragon) 9:925:2b role in France 19:464:2a Spain 28:25:1b expansion of Catalonia 28:62:1a, 69:2a marital alliance with Ramiro II 9:924:1b
- Ramon Berenguer Cap d'Estopes** (count of Barcelona): *see* Ramon Berenguer II
- Ramon Berenguer el Gran** (count of Barcelona): *see* Ramon Berenguer III
- Ramon Berenguer el Sant** (prince of Aragon): *see* Ramon Berenguer IV
- Ramon Berenguer el Vell** (count of Barcelona): *see* Ramon Berenguer I
- Ramon Berenguer the Elder** (count of Barcelona): *see* Ramon Berenguer I
- Ramon Berenguer the Great** (count of Barcelona): *see* Ramon Berenguer III
- Ramon Berenguer the Holy** (prince of Aragon): *see* Ramon Berenguer IV
- Ramon Berenguer the Towhead** (count of Barcelona): *see* Ramon Berenguer II
- Ramón Borrell** (count of Barcelona) role in Middle Ages in Spain 28:24:1b
- Ramon de Penyaforat, Sant** (Sp. friar): *see* Raymond of Peñafort, Saint
- Ramón y Cajal, Santiago** (Sp. histologist) 9:925:3a formulation of neuron theory 24:779:1b Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:741
- "Ramona"** (novel by Jackson) influence on public sentiment 6:457:2a
- ramontchi**, or **batoko plum**, or **Flacourtia indica**, or **Flacourtia ramontchi**, or **governor's plum** (plant) classification and uses 13:648:1a description 4:811:2a
- Ramos, Benigno** (Fili. rebel) organization of Sakdal Uprising 10:343:2b
- Ramos, Graciliano** (Braz. au.) 9:925:3b contribution to Northeastern school of literature 8:788:2a
- Ramos, Samuel** (Mex. writ.) contribution to Mexican culture 24:38:1b
- Ramosia tipuliformis** (insect) characteristics 3:367:1b
- ramp overthrust** (geol.) role in mountain-building 16:716:2a, *illus.* 717
- ramp valley** (geol.) characteristics 16:726:2a
- Rampal, Jean-Pierre-Louis** (Fr. mus.) 9:925:3b
- rampart crater** (geophys.) features of Martian surface 7:873:3a
- Ramparts, The** (geol. formation, Can.) Mackenzie River 24:1011:2a
- Ramphastidae** (bird): *see* toucan
- Ramphastos** (bird genus) classification of toucans 11:866:2b vocalizations in toucan species 15:93:1b
- Ramphastos sulfuratus** (bird): *see* keel-billed toucan
- ramphotheca** (anat.) part of bird bill 15:99:1b
- rampion**, or **Phyteuma** (plant genus) 9:926:1a for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313

- rampion**, or *Campanula rapunculus* (bot.)
characteristics 2:75:3a; 2:775:1a
Rampolla del Tindaro, Mariano (It. cler.) 9:926:1b
Rampur (dist., India)
major ref. in *Rampur* 9:926:2a
Rampur (India) 9:926:2a
Rampur Boalia (Bangla.): see *Rajshahi*
Rampurva (India)
sculpture characteristics 27:773:2b
ram's horns (anat.)
anatomy of false scorpions 4:670:3b
Ramsanehi (mendicant org.)
significance of *Shahpura* 10:688:3a
Ramsauer-Townsend effect (phys.)
discovery by *Townsend* 11:877:1a
Ramsay, Allan (Scot. paint.) 9:926:3b
contribution to Baroque art 25:373:1a
oil portrait of
Hume *illus.* 20:678
Hutcheson *illus.* 6:174
Macdonald *illus.* 7:616
Ramsay, Allan, or *Gavin Douglas*, or *Isaac Bickerstaff* (Scot. poet) 9:926:2b
Ramsay, Charlotte (Br. au.): see *Lennox, Charlotte*
Ramsay, Fox Maule (Br. states.): see *Dalhousie, Fox Maule Ramsay*, 11th earl of
Ramsay, James Andrew Broun (gov.-gen. of India): see *Dalhousie, James Andrew Broun Ramsay*, marquess and 10th earl of
Ramsay, Sir William (Br. chem.) 9:926:3b
collaboration with
Hahn 5:616:2b
Rayleigh 9:964:2b
discovery of noble gases 15:988:2a
argon 1:544:3b
helium 5:813:3a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:740
Ramsden, Jesse (Br. tool maker) 9:927:1b
development of *Cassegrain reflector* 2:925:2a
Ramsden circle, or *eyepoint* (optics) microscopy 23:745:2b
Ramsden eyepiece, or *positive eyepiece*
major ref. in *Principles, Methods, and Instruments of Measurement and Observation* 23:745:2b, *illus.*
Ramses I (k. of Egy.) 9:927:2a
role in history of Egypt 18:118:1a
Ramses II, or *Ramses the Great*, or *Usemare Ramses* (k. of Egy.) 9:927:2b
major ref. in Egypt 18:118:1b
development of *Per Ramessu* 9:277:3b
funerary temple 18:149:1b
Hittite Empire relations 5:951:2a; 28:905:2a
alliance with *Hattusilis III* 5:748:3b
Battle of *Kadesh* 6:675:2b; 6:675:2b
use of diplomacy 17:332:1a
inscriptions 20:599:1a
sculpture 18:150:2b
temples
Abu Simbel 1:47:1b, *illus.*; 18:148:2b, *illus.* 149
Karnak 6:748:1a
Luxor 7:579:2a
Ramesseum 9:923:1a; 11:680:3a
Saraapeum 10:447:1a
Ramses III (k. of Egy.) 9:928:3a
administrative records 20:599:1a
role in Egyptian history 18:118:2b
temples
Amon 6:748:1a; 11:680:1a
Madinat Habu 7:656:1a; 18:149:1b
Ramses IV (k. of Egy.) 9:929:1a
role in history of Egypt 18:119:1b
Ramses V (k. of Egy.) 9:929:2a
role in history of Egypt 18:119:2a
Ramses VI (k. of Egy.) 9:929:2a
role in history of Egypt 18:119:2a
wall painting from tomb *illus.* 6:669
Ramses VII (k. of Egy.) 9:929:2b
Ramses VIII (k. of Egy.) 9:929:3a
Ramses IX (k. of Egy.) 9:929:3a
role in history of Egypt 18:119:2a
Ramses X (k. of Egy.) 9:929:3b
role in history of Egypt 18:119:2a
Ramses XI (k. of Egy.) 9:929:3b
association with *Herihor* 5:872:2b
role in history of Egypt 18:119:2b
Ramses the Great (k. of Egy.): see *Ramses II*
Ramsey (Cambs., U.K.) 9:930:1a
location *map* 29:7
Ramsey, Arthur Michael, Baron Ramsey of Canterbury (archbp. of Canterbury) 9:930:1b
archbishops *list* 2:815
Ramsey, Frank Plumpton (Br. philos. and math.)
theory of logical types 23:247:2a; 23:599:1a
utility theory 26:140:1b
Ramsey, Ian Thomas (Br. bp. and philos.)
religious language 26:565:2b
Ramsey, Norman Foster (Am. sci.) 9:930:2a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:746
see also *Biographies in the 1990 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR*
Ramsey Abbey censer
Gothic metalwork 17:154:1a
Ramsey of Canterbury, Baron (archbp. of Canterbury): see *Ramsey, Arthur Michael, Baron Ramsey of Canterbury*
Ramsey's theorem, or *Ramsey's numbers*
major ref. in *Combinatorics and Combinatorial Geometry* 16:614:2a
Ramsgate (Kent, U.K.) 9:930:2b
location *map* 29:7
ramshorn, or *Planorbidae* (fam. of snails)
classification 24:320:2b, *illus.* 312
Ramu River, or *Ottilien* (riv., N.G.) 9:930:2b
location *map* 25:271
ramus (anat.)
human skull *illus.* 18:814
jaw structure 6:515:2a
spinal nerves 24:811:1b, *illus.* 815
Ramus, Petrus, or *Pierre de la Ramée* (Fr. philos.) 9:930:2b
contribution to
education 18:31:1a
grammar 23:51:2a
humanism 20:672:1a
literature 19:543:2b
logic 23:242:1b
rhetoric 26:760:2b
Ramusio, Giovanni Battista (It. geog. and au.) 9:930:3a
comment on
Polo's book 9:573:2a
tea in Europe 11:596:2a
Ramuz, Charles-Ferdinand (Swiss au.) 9:930:3b
"Ran" (film by *Kurosawa Akira*)
discussed in *biography* 7:43:3b
Rana (reg., Nor.) 9:931:1a
Rana (frog genus)
circulation and circulatory system 16:387:2a
Rana catesbeiana (amphibian): see *bullfrog*
Rana clamitans (amphibian): see *green frog*
Rana clamitans clamitans (amphibian): see *bronze frog*
Rana dynasty (Nepali dynasty)
founded by *Bahadur* 6:654:1b
history of *Nepal* 24:775:2b
Rana Kao (volcano, Easter Is.): see *Kao, Rano*
Rana palustris (amphibian): see *pickerel frog*
Rana pipiens (amphibian): see *leopard frog*
Rana ridibunda (amphibian): see *marsh frog*
Rana Sanga (k. of Mewar)
defeat by *Babur* 1:769:1a; 21:63:2b
Rana sylvatica (amphibian): see *wood frog*
Rana temporaria (amphibian): see *common frog*
Ranade, Mahadev Govind (Indian pol.) 9:931:1a
role in Indian history 9:666:1b; 21:93:2a *passim* to 97:2a
Ranak (Jewish schol. and phil.): see *Krochmal, Nachman*
Ranales (bot.)
origins of cacti 13:645:1a
Ranavalona I (q. of Merina)
history of *Madagascar* 8:37:1a; 21:172:2b
Rancagua, or *Villa Santa Cruz de Triana* (Chile) 9:931:1b
location *map* 16:23
Rancagua, Battle of (Chilean hist.)
defeat of *O'Higgins* 8:889:2b
history of
Chile 16:31:2b
Rancagua 9:931:1b
Rancé, Armand-Jean Le Bouthillier de (Fr. abbot) 9:931:2a
conflict with *Mabillon* 7:600:1b
founding of *Trappists* 3:331:1a; 11:904:1a
Rance River (riv., Fr.) 9:931:2a
Bay of *Fundy* comparisons 5:53:2a
location *map* 19:433
power production 11:759:3b
resources 17:624:2b
ranch (agri.) 9:931:2b
Ranch, Hieronymus Justesen (Dan. au.)
contribution to *Danish literature* 27:13:1b
ranch house (bldg.) 9:931:3a
for a *list of related subjects* see *PROPAEDIA: Section 626*
rancheria (Am. Indian community)
north Mexican settlement pattern 13:355:2b
presence in *Cáhita* settlements 2:722:2b
Ranchi (dist., India)
major ref. in *Ranchi* 9:932:1a
Ranchi (India) 9:931:3b
location in *Bihar* 21:128:1a
Ranchi Plateau (plat., India)
association with *Chota Nagpur* 3:269:3a
ranching: see *ranch*
rancho (house)
relationship to *estancias* 14:48:1a
rancho (sociol.): see *shantytown*
Rancho de Limeira (Braz.): see *Limeira*
Rancho Grande National Park (park, Aragua, Venez.): see *Henri Pittier National Park*
Rancho La Brea Tar Pits (tar pits, Calif., U.S.): see *La Brea Tar Pits*
Rancholabrean Stage (paleon.) 9:932:1a
rancidity 9:932:1b
effects of *antioxidants* 1:462:2a
frozen food 19:341:1a
Rand, Ayn (Am. au.) 9:932:1b
ethical egoism 18:517:1a
Rand, Sally, or *Helen Gould Beck* (Am. act. and dancer) 9:932:2a
Rand, The (mt. ridge, S.Af.): see *Witwatersrand*
Rand Corporation (U.S. think tank)
development of *futurology* 5:63:2a
views on *military strategy* 29:655:1b
"Rand Daily Mail" (former news., S.Af.) 9:932:3a
Rand McNally and Company (Am. publ.) 9:932:3a
Rand Refinery Limited (S.Af. co.)
gold refining 5:220:3a
Randall, Benjamin (Am. evangelist)
history of *Free Will Baptists* 8:531:1b
Randall, John Herman, Jr. (Am. hist. and philos.) 9:932:3b
Randall, Samuel Jackson (Am. pol.) 9:932:3b
Randall-MacIver, David (Am. archae. and anthro.) 9:933:1a
Randburg (S.Af.) 9:933:1b
Randers (Den.) 9:933:1b
location *map* 17:229
Randfontein (S.Af.) 9:933:2a
Randolph, or Cochato (Mass., U.S.) 9:933:2a
Randolph, Asa Philip (Am. union leader) 9:933:2a
Randolph, Edmund Jennings (U.S. states.) 9:933:3a
role in *Constitutional Convention* 3:576:1a
Randolph, Edward (Br. colonial of.) 9:934:1a
Randolph, John (Am. pol.) 9:934:1b
Randolph, Peyton (Am. law. and pol.) 9:934:2b
leadership of *Continental Congress* 3:584:1a
Randolph, Thomas (Br. au.) 9:934:3a
Randolph, Thomas (Scot. noble): see *Moray, Thomas Randolph*, 1st earl of
"Randolphs of Redwoods, The" (work by *Atherton*): see "Daughter of the Vine, A"
random-access memory, or *RAM* (computer tech.)
composition of *computer memory* 3:508:1a
development in *third generation computers* 16:642:2a
function in *computer* 16:643:2b
integrated circuits 18:233:1a
random dispersion (biol.)
patterns of *local distribution* 4:126:1a; 14:984:1a, *illus.*
random drain system (agri.)
description 19:104:1b
random error (math., statis.)
measurement theory 23:795:2b
scientific experiments 25:808:1b
"Random House Dictionary, The" (Am. dict.)
lexicography 18:281:1b
"Random House Encyclopedia" (Am. encyc.)
length of *encyclopaedias* 18:262:1b
random migration (immunology)
immune system response to
infectious diseases 21:529:2b
random-noise generator (elec.)
signal generator 10:797:2a
random number (math.)
role in *automata theory* 14:523:2a
passim to 525:2a
random variable (statis.)
role in
automata theory 14:525:2a
probability theory 26:138:2a; 26:142:1a *passim* to 147:2b
theories of *statistics* 28:231:1b
random walk (math. and sci.) 9:934:3b
probability theory 26:146:2a
river *drainage-pattern analysis* 26:849:2b
treatment by *combinatorial analysis* 16:614:1b
randomization, principle of (statis.)
work of *Fisher* 4:800:2b
randomness (phys.)
chaos 3:92:2b
Randon, C. (Fr. engr.)
portrait of *Desmarests* *illus.* 4:34
Randstad, or Ring City (reg., Neth.) 9:934:3b
Randulf de Blundeville, 6th earl of Chester (Eng. noble): see *Chester, Ranulf de Blundeville*, 6th earl of
Randulf de Gernons, 4th earl of Chester (Eng. noble): see *Chester, Ranulf de Gernons*, 4th earl of
Ranelagh (Gr. London, U.K.) 9:935:1a
Ranfurly Shield (sporting trophy)
history of *rugby* 28:147:1a
rangaku, or *yogaku* (Japanese hist.) 9:935:1a
major ref. in *Japan* 22:322:1a
Rangamati (Bangl.) 9:935:1b
Ranganatha (temple, Srirangam, India)
feature of *Srirangam* 11:192:2b
Ranganathan, Shiyali Ramamrita (Indian libn.) 9:935:1b
development of *library classification system* 3:464:1a; 22:981:1b
Rangao language: see *Rengao*

language	Punjab, or Runjit Singh (Sikh maharaja) 9:936:3a	juvenile au.) 9:939:3a	"Rape of the Sabines" 517
Rangau (dist., Ger.)	attempted acquisition of Cis-Sutlej states 3:329:3a	Ransome, Ernest (Am. engin.)	Rapa Nui, Parque Nacional de Turismo , or Rapa Nui National Park (park, Easter Is., Chile)
agriculture of Mittelfranken 8:201:3b	contributions to Lahore 7:104:1a	development of reinforced concrete 15:323:2a	description and statistics <i>table</i> 8:544
Rangavis, Alexandros Rizos (Gr. au.)	expansion of Punjab 21:118:2a	Ransome, Robert (Eng. inv.)	location <i>map</i> 25:234
contribution to Greek literature 20:359:1a	history of Akal Takht 1:184:3b	contribution to plow design 13:183:2b	Rapacki, Adam (Pol. pol. and econ.)
range (geog.)	negotiation of Amritsar treaty 1:357:1a	Ranson, Paul (Fr. paint.)	9:940:3b
description in central-place theory 3:30:1a	rule of Sikh Empire 10:800:1a; 27:282:1b	contribution to modern art 25:383:1b	Rapacki Plan (UN hist.)
range (grazing land): <i>see</i> rangeland	war with Dost Mohammad 13:33:2a	Rantekombola, Mount (mt., Indon.): <i>see</i> Mario, Mount	history of Cold War era 21:800:1b
range (mountain): <i>see</i> mountain range	Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, Kumar Shri (Indian athlete and ruler): <i>see</i> Nawanager, Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, Maharaja Jam Saheb of	location <i>map</i> 21:201F	proposed by Rapacki 9:940:3b
range (radar)	Rank (Chess)	Rantepao (Indon.)	role of Lachs 7:87:1a
principles of radar 26:458:1b	feature of Chessboard 3:177:3b	annual rainfall 3:8:3b	rapakivi granite (min.)
range , or particle range (radioactivity) 9:935:2a	rank , or register (mus.)	location <i>map</i> 21:201E	occurrence in Svecofennian orogenic belt 19:781:1b
study of particle beams 26:479:1a	organ design 8:993:3a	Ranter (rel. sect)	Rapallo (It.) 9:941:1a
range (weaponry)	rank (of a tensor)	adoption by Claxton 3:363:1b	Rapallo, Treaty of (Eur. hist.)
improvement in artillery 29:548:2a	occurrence in tensor analysis 13:458:2a	approach to Christian mysticism 16:333:2a	history of
<i>passim</i> to 559:1a	Rank, Otto, or Otto Rosenfeld (Aus. psychol.) 9:937:2a	influence on	Dalmatia 3:859:2b
range, mountain (geol.): <i>see</i> mountain range	Rank of Sutton Scotney, Joseph Arthur Rank, 1st Baron (Br. indus.) 9:937:1a	England 29:60:2b	European balance of power 21:761:1b, 764:1b
range crane fly , or <i>Tipula simplex</i> (insect)	Ranke, Leopold von (Ger. hist.) 9:937:2b	English literature 18:443:2b	Fiume 4:808:3b
description 3:712:3a, <i>illus.</i>	conservatism in Germany 27:479:1b	Rantoul (Ill., U.S.) 9:939:3b	Zadar 12:883:1a
range finder (instru.) 9:935:2b	contribution by	Ranulf de Blundeville, 6th earl of Chester (Eng. noble): <i>see</i> Chester, Ranulf de Blundeville, 6th earl of Chester	Italian modern history 22:236:1b
use in cameras 25:784:1b	Burckhardt 2:640:3b	Ranulph Drengo I (Norman leader)	negotiation by
<i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 723	Hardenberg 5:698:1a	role in Italian history 22:200:1a	Chicherin 3:198:1a
range management (ecol.)	historical writing 23:190:1a	Ranunculaceae , or buttercup family (plant fam.) 9:939:3b	Rathenau 9:952:3b
maintenance of rangeland 9:935:3b	historiography 20:567:2a, 572:2b	characteristics and classification 13:621:1b	Stresemann 11:317:3a
range of movement (warfare)	Rankeanism (historiography)	relationship to creamcups 3:720:2a	Wirth 12:711:1b
attribute of military forces 29:680:2a	development of modern historical interpretation 21:732:1a	source of alkaloids 15:858:1a	results of Soviet diplomacy 28:1002:1b
range straggling (phys.)	ranker (pedology)	<i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 313	Rapateaceae (bot.)
study of particle beam decay 26:479:1b	distribution in mountainous regions 27:502:2a, <i>illus.</i> 499, 500	Ranunculales , or buttercup order (plant order) 9:940:1a	family of Commelinales 3:487:3a
rangeland , or range (grazing land) 9:935:3b	ranket (mus. instru.): <i>see</i> racket	<i>major ref. in</i> Angiosperms 13:620:1b	family of Brassicaceae, or Brassica napus, or colza (bot.) 9:941:1a
interaction between plants and animals 14:996:2a	Rankin, Jeannette (Am. pol.) 9:938:3a	annotated classification 13:603:1a	poisonous plants <i>table</i> 25:922
livestock production 16:678:1b, <i>illus.</i>	Rankin Inlet (N.W.Terr., Can.)	<i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 313	radiation-induced plant mutations <i>table</i> 19:402
utilization of grasslands 14:1050:1b	importance to Keewatin region 6:783:3b	Ranunculidae (plant subclass)	<i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 433
ranger (park management): <i>see</i> park ranger	location <i>map</i> 15:460	annotated classification 13:603:1a	rape (crime) 9:941:1b
Ranger (space probe) 9:936:2a	Rankine, William John Macquorn (Br. chem.) 9:939:1a	Ranunculus (plant): <i>see</i> buttercup	treatment in criminal law 16:798:2b
lunar exploration 8:300:1b; 19:49:2b; <i>table</i> 27:539	contribution to	Ranunculus acris (plant): <i>see</i> meadow buttercup	<i>for lists of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Sections 433, 522
ranger (U.S. mil.) 9:936:1b	dam building 26:358:1a	Ranunculus aquatilis (plant): <i>see</i> water crowfoot	"Rape of Deianira, The" (paint. by Pollaiuolo)
<i>for lists of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Sections 543; 544	temperature scale development 23:737:1b	Ranunculus asiaticus (plant): <i>see</i> turban buttercup	model for Dürer's "Hercules and the Birds of Stymphalia" 4:289:2b
"Ranger" (yacht)	Rankine combined vortex , or Rankine vortex (phys.)	Ranunculus ficaria (plant): <i>see</i> lesser celandine	place in Renaissance art 25:360:2b
design 11:252:3b; <i>illus.</i> 12:802	tornado characteristics 16:477:1a	Ranunculus peltatus (plant): <i>see</i> pond crowfoot	"Rape of Europa" (paint. by Rembrandt)
Ranger, Operation (U.S. tests)	Rankine cycle (phys.) 9:939:1b	Ranvier, Louis-Antoine (Fr. histologist and path.) 9:940:2b	discussed in biography 26:603:1b
thermonuclear bombs 29:580:1a	reversible heat cycle 28:618:2a	Ranvier, node of (axon part): <i>see</i> node of Ranvier	cameo <i>illus.</i> 2:765
Rangifer (mammal): <i>see</i> reindeer	Rankine-Hugoniot equations (phys.)	Ranz des vaches (songs)	discussed in biography 28:698:1b; <i>illus.</i> 12:304
Rangifer tarandus (mammal)	high-pressure phenomena 23:723:2b	place in Swiss literature 11:448:3b	place in Renaissance art 25:364:2a
antlers 3:955:1a	Rankine temperature scale	Ranzania laevis (fish): <i>see</i> slender mola	"Rape of Ganymede" (paint. by Rembrandt)
classification 9:1009:3a	comparison with Kelvin scale 1:40:3b	Rao, Patthe Bapu (Indian singer-poet)	discussed in biography 26:603:1b
grazing patterns 23:494:1b	thermometry 11:703:1b; 23:737:1b	author of tamashas 27:754:2a	"Rape of Lucrece, The" (poem by Shakespeare)
growth of populations 14:1003:2a	Rankine vortex (phys.): <i>see</i> Rankine combined vortex	Raoul (Fr. personal name): <i>see</i> under Rudolf	<i>major ref. in</i> Shakespeare 27:255:2a
migration patterns 14:667:2a; 23:385:1a	ranking test	location and description 6:813:1b	dedication to Southampton 11:48:1b
Rangiroa (is., Fr. Poly.)	food quality control 19:398:1b	Raoul de Houdenc, or Raoul de Houdan (Fr. au. and trouvère) 9:940:3a	sources 20:673:2a
location <i>map</i> 25:234	Ranks, Table of, or Tablicha Rangov (Russ. govt.) 9:939:1b	contribution to medieval verse romances 23:121:1b	story of Lucretia 7:543:2a
physiography 25:293:1b	administration of Romanov Russia 28:979:1a, 981:2a	Raoul de Presles (Fr. schol.)	"Rape of Proserpine, The," or "Raptus Proserpinae" (work by Claudian)
Rangitake, Te (Maori chief): <i>see</i> Kingi, Wiremu	establishment by Peter I 25:531:1a	contribution to medieval French culture 19:477:2a	discussed in biography 3:359:2a
Rangitata River (riv., N.Z.) 9:936:2a	Rann of Kutch (mud flats, India and Pak.): <i>see</i> Kutch, Rann of	Raoult, François-Marie (Fr. chem.) 9:940:3a	Latin literature 22:854:1a
location <i>map</i> 24:883	Rannoch (reg., U.K.) 9:939:1b	Raoult's law (chem.)	textual criticism 20:615:1a
Rangitikei River (riv., N.Z.) 9:936:2b	location <i>map</i> 29:8	<i>major ref. in</i> Matter 23:687:2b, <i>illus.</i> 688	"Rape of the Bucket, The," or "La secchia rapita" (work by Tassoni)
location <i>map</i> 24:883	physiography of Scotland 29:103:2a	conditions for ideal solutions 6:240:2a	discussed in biography 11:574:2a
Rangoon (Myanmar): <i>see</i> Yangon	Rano Kao, or Rano Kau (volcano, Easter Is.): <i>see</i> Kao, Rano	discovery by Raoult 9:940:3b	place in Italian literature 22:156:2b
Rangoon River (Myanmar): <i>see</i> Yangon River	Ranoji Sindhia (Maratha leader)	principles of thermodynamics 28:624:2b	"Rape of the Daughters of Leucippus, The" (paint. by Rubens)
Rangov, Tablicha (Russ. mil.): <i>see</i> Ranks, Table of	establishment of Sindhia dynasty 10:831:1a	Rapa (is., Fr. Poly.)	history of painting <i>illus.</i> Plate 14 fol. 25:378
Rangpur (Bangl.) 9:936:2b	Ranong (Thai.) 9:939:2a	location <i>map</i> 25:234	"Rape of the Lock, The" (poem by Pope)
Rangpur (India): <i>see</i> Sibsagar	Ransier, Alonzo Jacob (Am. pol.) 9:939:2a	physiography of Austral Islands 1:712:1b	discussed in biography 9:605:1b
Rani Gumpah (cave monastery, India)	Ransom, John Crowe (Am. poet and crit.) 9:939:2b	Rapa Nui (prov., Chile): <i>see</i> Easter Island	influence of Boileau 19:548:1a
cave sculpture 27:776:2b	contribution to New Criticism 8:633:2b		traditions of
Rani of Jhansi (Indian rebel soldier)	definition of poetry 23:97:2a		English literature 18:447:2a
role in Indian history 21:93:1a	"Ransom of the Hector, The" (trag. by Dionysius the Elder)		light verse 7:350:3a
Rani Rasmani's Nabaratna (temples, Kamarhati, India)	Greek history 20:262:1b		mock-epic 8:212:3a
Kamarhati 6:701:1a	Ransome, Arthur Mitchell (Eng.		satire 23:166:1b
Ranidae , or true frog (biol.) 9:936:3a			vers de société 12:330:3a
Raniero, or Ranierus (pope): <i>see</i> Paschal II			"Rape of the Sabines" (sculp. by Giambologna)
Raniganj coalfield (coalfield, India)			discussed in biography 5:245:3b
Rahr Plains resources 9:901:3b			
Ranipur (India): <i>see</i> Mau-Ranipur			
ranitidine , or Zantac (drug)			
treatment of			
gastric acidity 1:438:1b; 17:546:2a			
ulcers 17:304:1a			
Ranji Trophy (sports trophy)			
cricket 28:130:1b			
Ranjit Singh, or Lion of the			

- freestanding sculpture 27:53:1b
use of figura serpentinata 27:97:2b
- Raphael**, or Azarias, or Suriel (archangel) 9:941:2b
angelology 1:400:1a; 17:410:2b
Old Testament apocrypha 14:806:2b
- Raphael**, or Raffaello Sanzio, or Raphael Sanzio (It. paint. and arch.) 9:941:3a
association with Sebastiano del Piombo 10:590:2b
cartoons for Chigi Chapel mosaics *illus.* Plate 16 fol. 17:188
contribution to
Mannerism 7:784:2a
mural painting 8:425:3a
Renaissance architecture 13:942:2b, 944:1a
Renaissance art 25:362:2b, 363:1b
drawings 17:475:1a
grotesque style 26:941:2a
influence on
Duvet 4:304:1a
El Greco 5:453:2b
Giulio Romano 5:287:1a
Il Sodoma 10:932:2a
Orley 8:1005:2a
Raimondi 9:904:1a
Titian 28:696:2a
influenced by Perugino 9:318:2b
Palazzo Caprini residence 2:469:2b
tapestry development 11:553:3b; 17:88:1b, *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 92
Urbino maiolica 12:202:2b
works
Castiglione portrait *illus.* 2:933
"Grand-Duke's Madonna, The" *illus.* 7:659
Julius II's commissions 6:649:2a
"Madonna and Child" *illus.* 10:863
"Madonna of the Meadows" *illus.* Plate 10 fol. 25:354
"Transfiguration" altarpiece 3:372:3a
- Raphael**, House of (palace, Rome, It.): *see* Caprini, Palazzo
- Raphanus raphanistrum**: *see* wild radish
- Raphanus sativus**: *see* radish
- raphe** (anat.)
part of scrotum 10:573:3a
- Raphia** (anc. site)
Assyrian empire *map* 21:927
- Raphia ruffia** (tree): *see* raffia palm
- raphide** (bot.)
occurrence in Balsaminaceae 13:696:1b
- Raphidia adnixa** (insect)
snakefly *illus.* 10:907
- Raphidiodea** (insect): *see* snakefly
- Raphidophyceae** (protist): *see* chloromonad
- Raphus cucullatus** (bird): *see* dodo
- Raphus solitarius** (bird): *see* Réunion solitaire
- Rapid City** (S.Dak., U.S.) 9:943:1b
location *maps* 29:156, 178
- rapid eye movement sleep**, or REM sleep
major ref. in Sleep and Dreams 27:300:1a *passim* to 305:1a
categories of sleep 10:876:3a
narcolepsy 8:514:3a
research on dreams 4:217:3a; 27:307:1b
thought processes 28:646:2b
- rapid-fire field artillery gun** (weaponry)
significance in World War I 29:963:2b
- rapid neutron capture** (phys.): *see* r-process
- rapid reading**: *see* high-speed reading
- Rapid Robert** (Am. athlete): *see* Feller, Bob
- rapid-sand filtration** (hydrology)
use in water treatment 26:387:2a
- rapid transit** 9:943:2a
development in San Francisco 27:4:1b
role in mass transit 7:918:1a
use of linear motors 18:390:2a
- rapids** (hydrology)
definition 12:521:1b
- riverine ecosystems 10:94:1b
rivers 26:852:1b
see also reversing falls rapids
- Rapier** (missile)
surface-to-air missile 29:567:2b, *illus.* 566
- rapier** (sword)
history of swords 11:451:1b
use in fencing 4:723:3a
- Rapier, James Thomas** (Am. pol.) 9:943:2a
- rapier loom** (weaving) 9:943:2b
use in textile industry 21:517:1b
- Rapin, René** (Jesuit schol.)
contribution to pastoral literature 9:191:2b
views on Jansen 6:494:3a
- Rapino, Bronze of** (inscription)
Marrucini language 7:872:3b
- RAPP**, or Rossiyskaya Assotsiatsiya Proletarskikh Pisateley, or Russian Association of Proletarian Writers (Sov. org.) 9:943:2b
contribution to Soviet literature 26:967:2b
development of Soviet culture 28:1006:1b
- Rapp, George**, or Johann Georg Rapp (Am. rel. leader) 9:943:3a
establishment of Rappite settlements 5:711:2a; 8:637:2b
- Rappahannock River** (riv., Va., U.S.) 9:943:3b
location *map* 29:175
physiography of Fredericksburg 4:961:2a
- rapparee** (Irish nationalist) 9:943:3b
- rappee** (snuff)
characteristics 10:915:2a
- rappelling** (mountaineering)
technique 8:378:2a
- Rappites** (Pietist sect)
founding by Rapp 9:943:3a
settlements at
Ambridge 1:319:3b
Harmony 5:711:2a
- Rappolo, Leon** (Am. mus.)
influence on Chicago style 3:197:1a
- Rappoltsweiler** (Fr.): *see* Ribeauvillé
- Rappoport, Solomon Zavel** (Russ.-Jewish writ.): *see* Ansky, S.
- rapporteur** (Fr. law) 9:943:3b
- "Rapporto delle cose delle Magna,"** or "Report on the State of Germany" (work by Machiavelli)
Machiavellian political theory 7:628:2b
- "Rapports du physique et du moral de l'homme"** (work by Pierre-Jean-Georges Cabanis)
discussed in biography 2:702:1b
- "Rapports sur le sauvage de l'Aveyron"** (work by Itard): *see* "Reports on the Savage of Aveyron"
- "rappresentazione di anima e di corpo, Ia"** (work by Cavaliere): *see* "Representation of Soul and Body, The"
- Rapti** (riv., As.)
drainage of Himalayas 14:235:2a, *map* 234
location *map* 24:771
- raptor** (bird)
preying 2:231:2a
- raptorial appendages** (zool.)
prey attacking *illus.* 16:856
- raptures of the deep** (physiol.): *see* nitrogen narcosis
- "Raptus Proserpinae"** (work by Claudian): *see* "Rape of Proserpine, The"
- Raqqaq, ar-**, or ar-Rakka, or ar-Raqqa (Syr.) 9:944:1b
Islamic gateway 22:81:2a
- Raqqaq ware** (pottery) 9:944:2a
description 17:110:2b
Islamic ceramics 22:90:1b
- raqs sharqi** (Indian dance)
development of dance 16:945:1b
- "Raquel"** (work by García de la Huerta)
discussed in biography 5:116:1b
- Rarámuri** (people): *see* Tarahumara
- RARE** (U.S. project): *see* Ronne Antarctic Research Expedition
- rare-earth metal**, or rare-earth element, or lanthanide element (chem. element) 9:944:2a
major ref. in Chemical Elements 15:1000:1b
magnetic resonance behaviour 7:684:2b
occurrence of lanthanide contraction 7:152:3b
periodic system table 15:935:2a, *illus.*
separation by use of ion exchange 15:1057:2a
work of Welsbach 12:576:1a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 121; 122
see also rare-earth elements by name, e.g., scandium
- rare gas** (chem.): *see* noble gas
- rarefaction** (mech.) 9:944:3a
hydrodynamics of gases 23:701:2b
sound 27:605:1b
wave propagation 23:845:1a
- rarefaction wave** (geophys.): *see* longitudinal wave
- Rarh** (reg., India)
location in Murshidabad 8:435:3b
- Raritan River** (riv., N.J., U.S.) 9:944:3b
drainage of New Jersey 29:294:2a
- Raritan township** (N.J., U.S.): *see* Edison
- Raron, lords of** (Swiss hist.)
involvement in Toggenburg Succession 11:819:1a
- Rarotonga** (is., Cook Isl.) 9:944:3b
availability of Bible translation 14:770:2a
development of Oceanic arts 25:122:1b
feature of Cook Islands 3:597:3b; 25:289:1a
location *map* 25:234
- Rarotonga monarch** (bird): *see* kakiroi
- Ra's** ... (cape): *see under* substantive word, e.g., Tib. Ra's at-
- Ra's al-Khaymah**, or Ras al-Khaimah (emirate, U.A.E.) 9:945:1a
major ref. in Arabia 13:839:1b
location *map* 13:812
United Arab Emirates 12:138:2b
- Ra's at-Tannurah** (Saud. Arab.): *see* Ras Tanura
- Ras Algethi**, or Alpha Herculis (star) 9:945:2a
- Ras Dashan**, or Ras Dejen (mt., Eth.)
Amhara Plateau 1:339:2b
Gonder province 5:357:2b
- Ra's Nasrani**, or Mifraz Shelomo, or Sharm ash-Shaykh, or Sharm el-Sheikh, or Solomon's Bay (inlet and cape, Egy.) 9:945:2b
- Ras Shamra** (anc. city, Syr.): *see* Ugarit
- Ras Tafari** (emp. of Eth.): *see* Haile Selassie
- Ras Tafari** (pol.-rel. movement): *see* Rastafarian
- Ras Tanura**, or Ra's at-Tannurah, or Ras Tannura (Saud. Arab.) 9:945:3a
location *map* 13:812
physiography of Arabian Desert 14:250:1b, *map* 249
- rasa** (Indian aesthetic theory)
major ref. in Aesthetics 13:23:1b
association with raga 9:900:1a
historical element of style 14:140:2b
importance in Indian dance-drama 27:748:1b
use of mime and pantomime 8:145:2a
- "Rasa'il Ikhwan as-Safa' wa Khillan al-Wafa' "**, or "Discourses of the Brothers of Purity," or "Epistles of the Brethren of Purity and Loyal Friends, The" (Islamic philos. encyc.)
association with Isma'ilite 6:415:2b
history of encyclopaedias 18:277:1a
issuance by Ikhwan as-Safa' 6:255:3b; 22:18:1b
theories on landforms and land-sea relations 17:617:1a
- "Rasarnava"** (alchemical treatise)
place in alchemy 25:78:2a
- rasbora** (tropical fish) 9:945:3b
- rasbora heteromorpha** (tropical fish): *see* harlequin fish
- Rasch, Albertina** (Am. dancer) 9:945:3b
- raschel knit** (textile)
description 6:916:2b
- Raschel machine** (knitting)
method of knitting 21:520:1b
- Rascia** (medieval king.): *see* Raska
- "Räscoala"** (work by Rebreanu): *see* "Uprising, The"
- Rasenna** (people): *see* Etruscan
- Rasgrad** (Bulg.): *see* Razgrad
- rash** (dermatol.)
example of skin lesions 21:704:2a
infectious diseases 21:544:1b
measles 7:990:2b
smallpox 10:888:1a
- Rashba** (rabbi): *see* Adret, Solomon ben Abraham
- Rashbaz** (Sp. theol.): *see* Duran, Simeon ben Zemah
- Rashdall, Hastings** (Br. philos.)
Ideal Utilitarianism 25:642:2a
- Rashi**, or abbi Shlomo Yitzhaqi of Troyes, or Rabbi Solomon ben Isaac of Troyes (Fr. rel. schol.) 9:946:1a
contributions to
biblical exegesis and hermeneutics 14:853:2a; 22:421:1a
Hebrew literature 5:792:1a; 20:484:1b
Talmudic commentaries 11:525:2b; 22:431:2b, *illus.* 432
explanation of golden calf 1:5:2a
interpretation by
Meir of Rothenburg 7:1020:1b
Zunz 12:942:1b
relation to Jacob ben Meir Tam 11:526:1a
- Rashid** (Egy.): *see* Rosetta
- Rashid, ar-** ('Alawi ruler of Mor.) 9:946:2a
role in history of Morocco 24:920:1b
- Rashid, Harun ar-** ('Abbasid caliph): *see* Harun ar-Rashid
- Rashid ad-Din**, or Old Man of the Mountain, or Rashid ad-Din as-Sinani (Islamic leader) 9:946:2b
role in the Assassins 1:641:1a
- Rashid ad-Din** (Pers. states.) 9:946:3a
historical account of
Ghazan 21:894:1a
Islamic history 22:58:1b
Mongols *illus.* 24:350
original text of "Jami' at-tawarikh" *illus.* Plate 5 fol. 22:76
patronage from
Ghazan 5:236:2b; 6:256:2b; 22:121:2a
Oljeitu 8:920:2a
- Rashid 'Ali al-Gaylani**, or Rashid 'Ali al-Gailani (pr.min. of Iraq)
opposition to
'Abd al-Ilah 1:14:3b
Nuri as-Said 8:832:2b
role in history of Iraq 21:945:2b; 29:997:1a
- Rashid family** (Saud. Arab. hist.): *see* Rashidi dynasty
- Rashid Rida, Muhammad** (Islamic schol.) 9:946:3a
- Rashid Street** (Baghdad, Iraq)
geography of Baghdad 14:560:1b
- Rashidi dynasty** (Arab. dynasty)
major ref. in Arabia 13:836:2a
see also Ibn Rashid
- Rashidiyeh** (academy, Tabriz, Iran)
contribution to Islamic culture 22:93:2b
- Rashidov, Sharaf R.** (Sov. writ.)
contributions to Uzbek literature 28:1105:1b
- rashidun**, ar- (caliphs) 9:947:1a
see also Abu Bakr; 'Ali; 'Umar I; 'Uthman ibn 'Affan
- Rashnu** (Zor. deity) 9:947:1b
association with Verethraghna 12:316:3b
role in
Iranian religions 24:89:2b
Zoroastrianism 12:827:2a;

29:1119:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 822

"Rashomon" (work by Akutagawa)
discussed in biography 1:195:2b

"Rashomon" (work by Kurosawa)
discussed in biography 7:43:2a
place in film history 24:403:1b, *illus.*
production by Daiel Motion Picture
Company 3:849:2a

Rasht, or Rescht (Iran) 9:947:1b
location map 21:857

Rashtrapati Bhavan (palace, New
Delhi, India): see Viceroy's
House

Rasin, Alois (Czech. states.) 9:947:2a
role in Czech history 16:924:1a

Rask, Rasmus Kristian (Dan. lang.
schol.) 9:947:2b
contribution to
Eskimo language study 22:778:2b
linguistics 22:603:1b; 23:52:1a
precursor of Grimm's law 5:502:1a

Raska, or Rascia (medieval king.)
history of Yugoslavia 29:1099:1a

Raskob, John Jakob (Am. financier)
9:947:3b

Raskol (Russ. Orthodoxy) 9:948:1a
role of Nikon 8:711:1b

Raskolniki (Russ. rel. dissenter): see
Old Believer

raslila (dance) 9:948:1a
type of Indian dance-drama
27:747:1b, 754:1a, *illus.*

Rasmussen, Halfdan (Dan. poet)
9:948:1a
contribution to
children's literature 23:218:1b
Danish literature 27:20:1b

Rasmussen, Knud Johan Victor
(Greenlander polar expl.)
9:948:1b
exploration and settlement of
Dundas 4:273:1b

Raso Island (isl., C.Verde)
geography of Cape Verde 29:833:2b
location map 29:795

rasorite (min.): see kernite

rasp, or rasp-cut file (tool)
development of files 4:776:2a;
28:724:2a

raspberry, or Rubus idaeus (fruit)
9:948:2b
characteristics 10:179:1a
reproduction 10:179:1b
scientific name, origin, and uses
table 19:136
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

raspberry crown borer (insect)
description 3:367:1b

raspberry fruitworm, or Byturus rubi
(insect)
description 5:27:3a

Raspe, Henry (anti-king of Ger.): see
Henry Raspe

Raspe, Rudolf Erich (Ger. schol. and
adventurer) 9:948:3a
association with Munchhausen
8:416:1a

Rasputin, Grigory Yefimovich, or
Grigory Yefimovich Novykh
(Russ. mystic) 9:948:3b
association with Sturmer 11:335:3b
history of Russia 28:996:1b
influence on
Alexandra 1:250:1b
Alexis 1:253:2a
Nicholas II 8:686:1b

Rasputin, Valentin (Sov. au.)
contribution to Russian literature
26:968:2b

"Rasputin and the Empress" (Am.
film)
discussed in biography of Barrymore
1:920:2b

Rassam, Hormuzd (Tur. Assyriologist)
9:949:2a

rasse, or lesser Oriental civet, or
Viverricula indica (mammal)
use of secretion 3:336:3b

"Rasselas" (work by Johnson)
discussed in biography 22:388:2b
English literature 18:450:1b

Rassemblement Constitutionnel
Democratique (pol party, Tun.):
see Destourian Socialist Party

Rassemblement Démocratique
Africain (pol. party, Af.): see
African Democratic Rally

Rassemblement du Peuple Français
(pol. party, Fr.): see Rally of the
French People

Rassemblement National des
Indépendants (pol. party, Mor.)
Moroccan political life 24:945:1a

Rassemblement National Populaire
(pol. group, Fr.)
fascist movements in Europe
27:468:1a

Rassemblement pour la Calédonie
dans la République, or RPCR
(pol. party, N.Cal.)

Rassemblement pour la République
(pol. party, Fr.): see Rally for
the Republic

Rassenfosse, Andre-Louis-Armand
(Belg. art.)
drawing of Coster *illus.* 3:666

"Rasskaz zhizni" (work by
Paustovsky): see "Story of a
Life, The"

Rassmann, Frederick
categorization of triplets 11:929:1b

Rastafarian, or Ras Tafarian (pol.-rel.
movement) 9:949:3a
influence on reggae 9:1001:3a

Rastatt, Congress of (Eur. hist.)
Metternich 8:75:2b

Rastatt, treaty of (Eur. hist.) 9:949:3b
compensation for Charles VI
3:111:3a
loss of France's hegemony 7:501:1b
modern history of
Austria 14:500:1b
Italy 22:217:2a
settlement of Spanish Succession
War 11:71:3b

Rastell, John (Eng. print. and law.)
compiler of legal glossary 18:282:2b

Rastell, William (Eng. print. and law.)
9:949:3b

Rastenburg Assassination Plot (Ger.
hist.): see July Plot

raster line (elec.)
element of television picture
15:234:2a, *illus.*

Rastislav (Moravian prince)
spread of Christianity 29:1098:2b

Rastrakuta dynasty (Indian dynasty)
9:950:1a
association with Kalacuri dynasty
6:688:3a
conflict with Gurjara-Pratihara
dynasty 5:575:2b
expansion under Dantidurga
21:46:2a
Mysore history 21:154:1b

"Rastrachiki" (work by Katayev): see
"Embezzlers, The"

Rastrelli, Bartolomeo Carlo, the
Younger (It. arch.)
contribution to Baroque architecture
13:960:1a, *illus.* 959; 27:103:1b
Leningrad 22:955:1a

Rastrelliger (fish genus): see Indian
mackerel

Rastyapino (Gorky, U.S.S.R.): see
Dzerzhinsk

Rasul (Turkmen Muslim leader)
ancestor of Rasulid dynasty 9:950:1b

rasul (Islam)
office of prophethood 17:430:2a

Rasulid dynasty (Turkmen Muslim
dynasty) 9:950:1b
history of Arabia 13:819:2b
rule of Yemen 12:835:3b; 13:849:1b

rat (rodent) 9:950:2a
major ref. in Mammals 23:444:1b
passim to 450:2a, *illus.*
behaviour
aggression 14:660:2b, 661:2b
instinct 14:637:2b
social behaviour 14:688:1b
cause of infectious diseases
17:343:1b; 21:543:1b
experimentation
germfree life research 5:220:2a
learning 22:875:1b passim to
885:1a, *illus.* 877, 882
flea parasitism 21:673:2a
gestation period table 5:227
hearing range 27:163:1b
nutrition 25:52:2b, 54:1a, *illus.* 53

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also under individual species by
name, e.g., mole rat; spiny rat

rat-bite fever, or sodoku, or spirillary
rat-bite fever (path.) 9:950:3a
causes, symptoms, and treatment
21:543:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423

rat flea (insect)
description and classification
21:673:1b

rat kangaroo, or Potoroidae, or
Potoroinae (mammal) 9:950:3a
characteristics 23:405:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

rat mite, or Echinolaclaps echidninus
(arachnid)
classification of Parasitiformes
8:195:2b

rat opossum, or selva, or
Caenolestidae (mammal)
9:950:3b
classification 23:406:2b
description 23:399:2a, 404:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

rat snake, or Elaphe (reptile) 9:951:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

rat-tail (fish): see grenadier

rat-tailed maggot (insect)
description 6:87:2b
marsh adaptation 7:876:2a

rat-tailed opossum (mammal): see
brown four-eyed opossum

rata, or Garcinia tinctorea (bot.)
characteristics of Garcinia 5:118:1b

Ratak, or Sunrise (is. chain, Marshall
Is.)
Marshall Islands 25:279:1b

RATAN-600 (Zelenchukskaya,
S.F.S.R.)
radio telescopes 23:762:2a

Ratana, Tahupotiki Wiremu (N.Z. rel.
leader)
founder of Ratana Church 9:951:2b

Ratana Church (Maori rel.) 9:951:2b

Ratanapur (anc. city, India)
relationship to Bilaspur 2:211:1a

ratatouia (food)
cuisine of Côte d'Azur 3:666:3b

Ratcatcher's House (bldg., Hameln,
Ger.): see Rattenfängerhaus

Ratchaburi (Thai.) 9:951:3a

ratchet (mechanical device) 9:951:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 722

ratchet (mus. instru.): see cog rattle

Ratclyffe, Thomas (gov. of Ire.): see
Sussex, Thomas Radcliffe, 3rd
earl of

Ratdolt, Erhard (Ger. print.)
influence on title pages 26:99:1a

rate constant, or velocity constant
(chem.)
chemical kinetics 15:1035:2b

rate gyroscope, or velocity gyroscope
use in roll measurements on ships
5:595:2b, *illus.*

rate-limiting step (chem.)
chemical reaction mechanisms
15:1028:2b

rate making (insurance)
major ref. in Insurance 21:687:2a

rate of growth (physiol.)
measurement of human
development 20:418:1b passim
to 424:1b

rate of tax, or tax rate
taxation 28:409:2b

rate-of-turn indicator (aircraft instru.)
importance in gyroscopes 5:595:2b

rate structure: see tax bracket

ratel, or honey badger, or Mellivora
capensis (mammal) 9:952:1a
classification and characteristics
23:460:2b, 461:2a, *illus.* 460
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

rates (tax)
revenue for municipal governments
20:161:2b

Rath, Ernst vom (Ger. dipl.)
Kristallnacht 7:7:3b

Ráth na Riogh (anc. fort, Ire.)
role in Irish history 11:557:1a

Rathaus, or Town Hall (bldg.,
Cologne, Ger.)
architecture *illus.* 13:952

Rathaus (bldg., Hamburg, Ger.)
feature of Hamburg 5:655:3b

Rathaus (bldg., Lübeck, Ger.)
monuments of Lübeck 7:534:2a

Rathayatra (Hindu festival) 9:952:1b
association with
darsana 3:891:3b
Jagannatha 6:469:3a
Hindu rituals 20:526:1a

Rathayatra Scroll
Nepalese art 15:734:1a, *illus.* 733

Rathbun, Mary Jane (Am. marine
zool.) 9:952:2a

Rathbun's syndrome (path.): see
hypophosphatasia

Rathenau, Emil (Ger. indus.) 9:952:2a
founding of AEG AG 1:115:3a
influence on Behrens 2:51:1b

Names beginning with "Mc"
and "M" are alphabetized
in the INDEX as "Mac";
"St." is treated alphabetically
as "Saint," "Ste." as "Sainte,"
and "SS." as "Saints."

Rathenau, Walther (Ger. states.)
9:952:2b

Rathke, Martin Heinrich (Ger.
anatomist) 9:952:3b

Rathke's Pouch (embryol.)
description 9:952:3b

Rathlin Island (is., Moyle, U.K.)
characteristics 8:382:2b

Ratibadi (plant genus)
coneflowers 3:525:2b

Ratibor (Pol.): see Raciborz

Ratich, Wolfgang, or Wolfgang
Ratichius (Ger. educ.): see
Ratke, Wolfgang

ratification (pol.)
diplomatic agreements 17:339:1a
U.S. Constitution 29:217:2b

rating rule (yachting) 9:953:1a
boat racing 12:802:1b

rating scale (psychol.)
personality assessment 25:509:1b

ratio
analytic geometry 23:618:2b
defining real numbers 13:443:2a
theory of Omar Khayyam 23:615:1a

"Ratio atque institutio studiorum"
(work by Aquaviva): see
"Reason and Establishment of
Studies, The"

ratio scale (meas. theory)
measurement theory 23:793:2b

ratio test
convergence in infinite series
6:309:1a; 13:453:1b

"Rational Account" (work by
Edwards)
discussed in biography 4:381:2a

rational-emotive psychotherapy
form of psychotherapy 23:974:2a

rational field
major ref. in Algebra 13:282:1b

rational function
major ref. in Algebra 13:256:1a

rational number
major refs. in Analysis in
Mathematics 13:442:1a;
Arithmetic 14:76:2b;
Philosophies of the Branches of
Knowledge 25:716:1b

algebraic properties 13:252:1b
countability 23:631:1a
field properties 13:282:2a
number systems 8:827:1a
real numbers 9:973:1b
see also fraction; irrational number;
p-adic completion of the
rational numbers

Rational Studies, or Jōrigaku
(Japanese philos.)
history of Japanese thought
22:322:1b

rational will, or Kürwille (sociol.)
Tönnies' theory 5:169:1a; 11:843:1b

"Rationale divinorum officiorum"

- (work by Durand)
discussed in biography 4:286:2b
"Rationale of Judicial Evidence"
(work by Bentham)
discussed in biography 2:110:2b
"Rationale of Punishment, The" (work by Bentham)
discussed in biography 2:110:1b
"Rationale of Religious Inquiry"
(work by Martineau)
discussed in biography 7:891:1a
"Rationale of Reward, The" (work by Bentham)
discussed in biography 2:110:1b
rationalism, or intellectualism, or apriorism 9:953:1b
major refs. in Western Philosophical Schools and Doctrines 25:640:1b; The History of Western Philosophy 25:749:1a
art
Classical architecture 3:355:3b
German literature 20:30:2b
Neoclassical architecture 13:963:2b
Neoclassical theory of tragedy 23:178:2a
constitutionalism 16:691:1a
educational theory 18:32:1b
modernization and industrialization 24:256:2a, 262:1a
philosophy
branches
epistemology 4:528:3a; 18:472:2b
passim to 484:1b
metaphysics 24:2:2b, 5:2b
philosophical anthropology 25:553:2a
philosophy of history 25:680:2a
philosophy of law 25:720:1a
philosophy of science 25:654:2b
passim to 664:1a
schools and doctrines
atomism 25:570:1b
Cartesianism 15:571:2b
Eleaticism 25:571:1b
Empiricism 25:608:1b
phenomenology 25:626:1a
Pythagoreanism 25:578:2a
Scholasticism 25:586:2a
Stoicism 25:596:2b
religion
Christianity 18:666:2a
Deism 26:568:1b
miracles 17:435:2b
Protestantism 26:221:2b
Roman Catholicism 26:904:1b
theological liberalism 11:693:2b
science
hypothetico-deductive method 6:205:3b
linguistics 22:567:2b
social science 27:372:1a
technological advancement 28:452:2a
see also continental Rationalism; irrationalism; and philosophers by name
rationalization (psychol.)
defense mechanisms 3:956:3b; 28:647:1a
theories of Freud 27:306:2a
rationing (econ.) 9:953:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 534
Ratisbon (Ger.): see Regensburg
Rätische Alpen (mts., Eur.): see Rhaetian Alps
ratite (bird) 9:953:2b
classification of
moa 8:207:3a
ostrich 8:1038:1a
Ratke, Wolfgang, or Wolfgang Ratich, or Wolfgang Ratichius (Ger. educ.) 9:953:3a
theory of education 18:32:2b
Ratlam, or Rutlam (India) 9:953:3b
ratline (ship part)
standing and running rigging *illus.* 10:67
Ratnagiri (India) 9:953:3b
Ratnapura (dist., Sri Lanka)
area and population 28:182:2b
Ratnapura (Sri Lanka) 9:954:1a

- Ratnasambhava** (Buddha)
Buddhist mythology 15:296:2a
depicted in Nepalese painting *illus.*
Plate 2 fol. 15:732
ratnatraya (Jaina philos.)
role in Jainism 22:277:2a
"Ratnavali" (play by Harsa)
Sanskrit play 27:726:2a
Raton (N.Mex., U.S.) 9:954:1b
ratoon (hort.): see offshoot
ratooning (hort.)
methods of sugarcane cultivation 19:159:2a
Ratramnus (Benedictine theol.) 9:954:1b
Ratsimandrava, Richard (pres. of Mad.)
role in Madagascar's government 21:173:2b
Ratsimilaho (Malagasy ruler)
association with Betsimisaraka 2:177:2a
Ratsiraka, Didier (pres. of Mad.)
regime in Madagascar 21:173:2b
rattan vine (bot.): see supplejack
Rattazzi, Urbano (It. law. and states.) 9:954:2b
role in Italian modern history 22:230:1b, 231:1a
Rattenfängerhaus, or Ratcatcher's House (bldg., Hameln, Ger.)
architecture of Hameln 5:657:1a, *illus.* 656
Ratti, Ambrogio Damiano Achille (pope): see Pius XI
Rattigan, Sir Terence Mervyn (Br. writ.) 9:954:2b
rattle (mus. instr.) 9:954:3a
percussion instruments 24:653:2b
usage
African music 13:133:1b
Native American music 13:380:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
"Rattler" (ship)
influence on ship propulsion 28:771:2a
rattlesnake 9:955:1a
classification of Reptilia 26:688:1b, *illus.* 689
composition and structure of rattle 21:694:1a, *illus.*
confusion with bull snake 2:625:2a
genetic coding table 18:881
method of sound production 11:27:3a
molting in snakes 26:716:1a
prey detection by thermoreceptors 22:991:2a; 27:125:2a, *illus.*
use of acoustic warning signals 24:111:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"Rattlesnake" (ship)
naval service of Huxley 6:178:3b
rattlesnake fern, or Botrychium virginianum (plant)
Ophioglossaceae *illus.* 8:965
rattletop (herb): see bugbane
Rattone, Giorgio (It. sci.)
association with Bizzozzero 2:249:1a
Rattus exulans (mammal): see Polynesian rat
Rattus norvegicus (mammal): see Norway rat
Rattus rattus (mammal): see black rat
Ratushinskaya, Irina (Sov. au.): see Biographies in the 1988 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Ratzel, Friedrich (Ger. geog.) 9:955:2a
contribution to
geography 19:878:2b
social sciences 27:371:2a
influence on
Haushofer 5:753:2a
Semple 10:629:1a
Ratzenhofer, Gustav (Aus. gen. and sociol.) 9:955:3a
Ratzinger, Joseph Alois Cardinal (Ger. theol.): see Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Rau, Sir Benegal Narsing (Indian jur.) 9:956:1a
Raub (Mal.) 9:956:1b
"Räuber, Die" (drama by Schiller): see

- "Robbers, The"
Rauber Skat (card game)
version of Skat 10:859:3b
"Räuberbande, Die" (work by Frank): see "Robber Band, The"
Rauch, Christian Daniel (Ger. sculp.)
contribution to sculpture 27:105:2a
Rauch, John (Am. arch.)
contribution to postmodernism 13:993:1b
Rauchmiller, Matthias (Ger. sculp.)
contribution to sculpture 27:102:1b
Raukumara Series (geol.) 9:956:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 243
"Raum, Zeit, Materie" (book by Weyl)
discussed in biography 12:613:2a
Rauma, or Raumo (Fin.) 9:956:2a
location map 19:181
"Raumliche Ordnung der Wirtschaft, Die" (work by Lösch): see "Spatial Organization of the Economy, The"
Rausa (Yugos.): see Dubrovnik
Rauschenberg, Robert, or Milton Rauschenberg (Am. art.) 9:956:2a
contribution to
collage 3:451:3a
modern art 25:388:2b; 29:199:2b
sculpture 27:112:1b
"First Landing Jump" *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 25:330
Rauschenbusch, Walter (Am. minis.) 9:956:3a
contribution to Social Gospel 10:920:3b; 16:353:1b
theological liberalism 11:693:3a
Rautanen, Martti (Fin. missionary)
role in history of Ondangwa 8:950:3a
"Rautatie" (work by Aho)
discussed in biography 1:168:1b
Rauwolfia, or Rauwolfia (bot.) 9:956:3b
source of reserpine 9:1037:1a
use in Chinese medicine 23:888:1a
Rauwolfia alkaloid (chem. compound) alkaloids 15:857:1a
see also reserpine
Rauwolfia caffra (bot.)
description *illus.* 9:956
Rauwolfia serpentina (bot.)
source of reserpine 9:957:1a
use in production of tranquilizers 17:539:1a
"Rauzat-us-Safa; or, Garden of Purity, The" (work by Mirkhwand)
discussed in biography 8:181:2a
Rav (Babyl. rabbi): see Abba Arika
Ravillac, François (Fr. assassin)
assassination of Henry IV 5:844:3b; 19:481:2b
Ravaissin-Mollien, Jean-Gaspard-Felix Lacher (Fr. philos.) 9:957:1a
role in development of personalism 9:311:1a
Ravana (Hindu myth.) 9:957:1a
Hindu mythology 20:535:1a, 547:1b
Kubera 7:21:2b
"Ramayana" 9:920:2a; 27:723:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 823
Ravardière, La (Fr. Guiana): see Cayenne
Ravel, Maurice (Fr. comp.) 9:957:2a
association with Mussorgsky 8:454:1a
contribution to
ballet 24:618:1b
chamber music 24:570:2b
opera 24:635:2a
vocal music 24:608:2b
use of harmonic descant 24:525:1a
raven (bird) 9:958:1b
major ref. in Birds 15:95:1b
importance to prehistoric religion 26:69:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Raven, Simon Arthur Noel (Eng. writ.) 9:958:2b
"Raven, The" (work by Poe)
discussed in biography 9:541:1a

- immortalization of raven 9:958:2a
Raven cycle (coll. of folktales) 9:958:2b
place in American Indian lore 13:376:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
Ravenala (plant genus)
characteristics 11:315:3a
Ravenala madagascariensis (bot.): see traveller's tree
Ravenet, S. F. (art.)
engraving of Cowper *illus.* 3:698
Ravenna (It.) 9:958:3a
art and architecture
early campanile construction 2:774:1b
early Christian sarcophagi 27:81:1a
mosaics 17:184:2a, *illus.* Plate 12 and 13 fol. 188
history
Advent sermons of Chrysologus 16:305:2a
Byzantine Empire 15:397:1b
passim to 404:1a
Constantine V 3:561:3b
Maurice 7:955:1b
Emilia-Romagna 22:254:2a
Italy 22:185:1a
Polenta family 9:558:3b
Theodoric 11:688:2a
see also Ravenna, Exarchate of
Ravenna, Battle of (It. hist.)
military tactics 29:665:1b
Ravenna, Exarchate of (Byz. prov.)
dominion *illus.* 9:959
place in Italian history 22:188:1a; 29:485:1a
relation to Sisinnius 10:846:2b
Ravenna Cosmography (Roman map)
example of itinerarium 6:435:2b
Ravenna grass, or Erianthus ravenae (bot.)
species of Erianthus 9:527:2b
Ravensbrück (Nazi concentration camp, Ger.) 9:959:2b
Ravensburg (Ger.) 9:959:2b
location map 20:42
Ravensburg Trading Company (Ger. co.)
place in medieval German trade 20:86:2b
Ravenscroft, George (Eng. glassmaker) 9:959:3a
role in development of glassmaking 4:835:2b; 17:206:2b
Ravenscroft, Thomas (Eng. comp.) 9:959:3b
use of catch 2:948:3b
Raverat, Gwen (art.)
portrait of Keynes *illus.* 6:823
Ravereau, André (Fr. arch.)
contribution to architecture 22:99:1b
Ravi River (riv., India and Pak.) 9:960:1a
drainage of Himalayas 14:235:2a, map 234
location map 25:395
tributary of Indus River 14:273:1a, *illus.* 272
Ravi Varma Kulsekhara (emp. of India)
history of Kerala state 21:156:1a
Ravikiran Mandal (group of Marathi poets)
role in modern Marathi literature 27:736:2b
ravine (geol. feature)
valley formation in Hawaii 16:731:1a, *illus.*
Ravinia Park (mus. centre, Ill., U.S.)
association with Highland Park 5:919:3a
"Ravnen" (work by Goldschmidt)
discussed in biography 5:345:3b
"Raw and the Cooked, The," or "Le Cru et le Cuit" (work by Levi-Strauss)
theories on myth and music 24:717:2a
raw material, or semifinished material (indus.)
channels of distribution 23:538:2b
raw silk (textile)
kind of silk 10:810:3a
raw soil (pedology)
distribution in mountainous regions

- 27:502:2a, *illus.* 499, 500
"Raw Youth, A" (work by Dostoyevsky)
 discussed in biography 17:453:2a
Rawalpindi (Pak.) 9:960:1a
 location *map* 25:395
Rawalpindi, Treaty of (Br.-Afg. hist.)
 place in Afghani history 13:34:1b
Rawandiyah (Islamic sect): *see* Hashimiyyah
Rawanduz (mt., Iraq)
 relief and drainage of Iraq 21:901:2a
Rawatbhata (India)
 industrial economics of Rajasthan state 21:120:1b
Rawayfi ibn Thabit (Companion of Muhammad)
 tomb at Zawiyat al-Bayda' 12:901:2a
Rawdon-Hastings, Francis (Br. colonial administrator):
see Hastings, Francis
Rawdon-Hastings, 1st marquess of, 2nd earl of Moira
rawi (Islamic lit.) 9:960:2a
 role in Islamic poetry 22:49:2b
 tradition of Sha'ir 10:689:1a
Rawl, Lawrence G. (Am. businessman): *see* Biographies in the 1990 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Rawlings, Jerry John (head of state, Ghana) 9:960:2b
 government of Ghana 5:233:2a;
 29:880:2b, 884:2a
 post-colonial governments in western Africa 29:831:1a
Rawlings, Marjorie Kinnan (Am. au.) 9:960:3a
Rawlins, or Rawlins Springs (Wyo., U.S.) 9:960:3b
 location *maps* 29:156, 183
Rawlins, John A. (U.S. gen.)
 association with Rawlins Springs 9:960:3b
Rawlins, Thomas (Eng. engr.)
 role in development of English coins 16:544:2a
Rawlinson, Sir Henry Creswicke (Br. Orientalist) 9:961:1a
 contributions to archaeology 20:575:2b
 deciphering of Bisitun inscriptions 2:241:1a
Rawls, Betsy, or Elizabeth Earle
 Rawls (Am. athlete) 9:961:1b
Rawls, John (Am. philos.)
 contribution to
 ethics 18:513:1b, 515:2a
 Utilitarianism 25:646:1b
"Rawshana'iname" (work by Nasir-i Khusraw): *see* "Book of Lights"
Rawson (Arg.) 9:961:2a
 location *map* 14:44
Rawson, Arturo (pres. of Arg.)
 role in history of Argentina 14:56:1b
Rawsthorne, Alan (Br. comp.) 9:961:2a
Ray (Iran): *see* Rayy
ray (Slavic rel.)
 place in Slavic religion 18:782:2b
ray, or Batoidei (fish) 9:961:2b
major ref. in Fishes 19:207:2b
 adaptations of bottom dwellers 19:194:1b
 anatomical systems
 excretory 19:8:1b
 optical 27:141:1b
 respiratory 26:730:1b
 spiracle 11:102:2a
 feeding behaviour 19:210:1b
 origin 19:200:1a
 poisonous animals *table* 25:927, *illus.* Plate 5 fol. 914
 sensitivity to temperature changes 27:125:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also specific groups and species, e.g., electric ray
ray, or ligule (flower part)
 form and function in Asterales 13:723:2a
ray (selenology)
 association with Tycho 12:82:3b
 feature of the Moon 27:538:1b
ra'y (Islamic law)
 Islamic law 22:5:2b
 ijihad 6:253:3b
 qiyas 9:835:3b
 viewed by
 Hanabillah 5:675:2b
 Hanifiyah 1:45:3b
 Malikiyah 7:737:1a
Ray, Charlotte E., or Charlotte E. Fraim (U.S. law. and teacher) 9:961:3b
Ray, F. R. (Br. artist)
 portrait of Ellenborough *illus.* 4:457
Ray, James Earl (Am. assassin) 9:962:1a
Ray, Jean (Fr. sci.)
 thermometry 28:611:1b
Ray, John, or John Wray (Eng. nat.) 9:962:1a
 contributions to biology 14:927:2a
 system of species classification 14:940:1b
Ray, Man, or Emanuel Rabinovitch (Am. phot.) 9:962:3b
 association with Duchamp 4:253:1b
 contribution to photography 25:776:1a
 innovations in photogram application 9:403:2a
 role in
 Dada movement 3:842:3b
 Surrealism 25:386:2b
Ray, Nicholas, or Raymond Nicholas Kienzie (Am. au. and dir.) 9:963:1a
Ray, Satyajit (Indian film dir.) 9:963:1b
 role in motion picture history 24:404:1a
ray-finned fish *see* Actinopterygii
ray flower (bot.)
 flower heads of Asterales 13:723:2a, *illus.* 722
ray gun (elec. tech.)
 use in electronic eavesdropping 4:437:2b
Ray-Jones, Tony (Br. phot.)
 style of photography 25:780:1b
ray spider (insect) 9:963:3b
ray tissue (biol.)
 role in plant transport system 28:692:1b
ray tracing (optical technique)
major ref. in Optical Systems 25:205:1a
Raya, Mount (mt., Indon.)
 location *map* 21:201F
 physiography of Kalimantan Tengah 6:694:2b
Ra'ya Mehemana (Jewish writing)
 history of Jewish mysticism 22:467:2a
rayah (Ottoman soc. class): *see* reaya
Rayburn, Samuel Tallaferro, or Mr. Democrat (Am. pol.) 9:963:3b
Raychikhinsk (U.S.S.R.)
 mining 1:359:2b
Raydah, ar- (reg., Saud. Arab.)
 geomorphology of the Arabian Desert 14:249:1b
Raydaniyah, Battle of (Tur. hist.)
 victory of Selim I 10:620:2b
Rayet, Georges-Antoine-Pons (Fr. astron.)
 discovery of Wolf-Rayet star 12:728:1a
Rayganj (India): *see* Raiganj
rayhani script (Arab. calligraphy)
 invention by Ibn al-Bawwab 6:217:2a
Rayleigh interference refractometer (instru.)
 optical interferometry 8:971:2a
Rayleigh-Jeans law (phys.)
 light theory 23:2:2b, 19:1b, *illus.*
Rayleigh limit (optics)
 lenses and optical systems 25:203:2a
Rayleigh number (phys.)
 convection 23:872:2a
Rayleigh of Terling Place, John William Strutt, 3rd Baron (Br. sci.) 9:964:1b
 collaboration with Ramsay 9:927:1a
 contribution to
 acoustics 27:605:2b
 discovery of noble gases 1:544:3b;
 15:988:2a
 electromagnetic radiation theory 18:208:2a
 light propagation 23:3:1a, 18:1a
 optical theory 25:203:1a
 process of Rayleigh scattering 9:964:3b
 statistical mechanics 18:193:1b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:740
 study of Earth's heat flow 19:755:1a
Rayleigh scattering (phys.) 9:964:3b
 acoustics 27:612:2a
 molecular scattering of light 23:18:1a
 work of Rayleigh 9:964:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 128
Rayleigh wave (seismology)
 characteristics 10:612:1a
 movement in earthquakes 17:655:1b
 ultrasonic waves 12:118:2b
 use in geophysical surveys 19:36:1a
Raymond, or Raimond de Poitiers, or Raymond of Poitiers (prince of Antioch) 9:964:3b
 Crusades and Latin Kingdoms 16:830:2a
 recognition of Byzantine suzerainty 6:568:3a
Raymond, Alexander Gillespie (Am. cartoonist) 9:966:1a
 aesthetic effects in comic strip 15:565:2a
Raymond, Antonin (Am. arch.)
 work in Japan 17:735:2a
Raymond, Don (Sp. archbp.): *see* Raimundo, Don
Raymond, Henry Jarvis (Am. journ.) 9:966:1b
Raymond, Jean-Armand (Fr. arch.)
 Arc de Triomphe *illus.* 13:967
Raymond III (count of Tripoli) 9:965:3a
 involvement in Crusades 16:831:2b
 regent of Baldwin V 1:828:2a
Raymond III Pons (count of Toulouse)
 history of France 19:464:2a
Raymond IV, or Raimond de Saint-Gilles, or Raymond of Saint-Gilles (count of Toulouse) 9:965:1b
 history of France 19:464:2a
 preparation for the Crusades 16:828:2b
 recovery of Holy Lance 6:20:3a
Raymond VI (count of Toulouse) 9:965:2a
 conflict with Simon de Montfort 8:289:1b
 role in Albigenian movement 4:165:1b
Raymond VII (count of Toulouse) 9:965:2b
 defeat by Blanche of Castile 7:496:3a
 history of France 19:466:2b
Raymond Berenger (counts of Barcelona): *see under* Ramon Berenguer
Raymond of Peñafort, Saint, or Sant Ramon de Penyafort (Sp. friar) 9:965:3b
 author of
 Gregory IX's decretals 3:953:1b;
 16:312:1a
 rule for Mercedarians 8:27:1b
Raymond of Poitiers (prince of Antioch): *see* Raymond
Raymond Terrace (N.S.W., Austr.) 9:966:2b
Raymond Trencavel (Fr. noble)
 history of France 19:466:2b
Raynal, Guillaume-Thomas, abbé de (Fr. au.) 9:966:2b
 association with Diderot 4:80:3a
Raynald I, or Renaud of Dammartin (count of Dammartin)
 defeat in Battle of Bouvines 2:434:2b; 3:867:2b
Raynald of Châtillon (prince of Antioch): *see* Reginald of Châtillon
Raynaud's disease (path.) 9:966:3b
major ref. in Circulation and Circulatory Systems 16:413:2b
 association with
 hypoxia 6:206:1b
 syncope 11:464:2b
 mechanical causation 25:102:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also acrocyanosis; Raynaud's phenomenon
Raynaud's phenomenon (path.)
 association with
 blood vessel disorder 21:708:2a
 cardiovascular disease 16:413:2a
Raynourd, François-Juste-Marie (Fr. dram.) 9:966:3b
"rayo que no cesa, El" (work by Hernández)
 discussed in biography 5:877:3a
rayograph (phot.)
 development by Ray 9:962:3b
 history of photography 25:774:2a
 type of photogram 9:403:2a
rayon (Sov. govt.)
 types of city government 16:434:2b
rayon (textile fibre) 9:967:1a
major ref. in Chemical Process Industries 21:307:2a
 developed by Chardonnet 3:100:2b
 manufacture of synthetic textiles 28:474:1a
 staple fibre: *see* staple fibre
see also Chardonnet rayon;
 cuprammonium rayo; nviscose rayon
rayon staple (textiles): *see* staple fibre
Rayong (Thai.) 9:967:2a
Rayonism, or Luchism (Russ. art movement) 9:967:2a
 place in modern art development 25:385:2b
 role of Goncharova 5:356:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
Rayonnant style (arch.)
major ref. in The History of Western Architecture 5:383:1b;
 13:934:1b *passim* to 936:2b
 Gothic sculpture 27:89:1b
 Parisian architecture 25:438:1b
"Rayons et les ombres, Les" (work by Hugo)
 discussed in biography 6:126:1b
Rays, Gilles de (Fr. noble): *see* Rais, Gilles de
Raytheon Company, or American Appliance Company, or Raytheon, Inc., or Raytheon Manufacturing Company (Am. co.) 9:967:2b
"Rayuela" (novel by Cortázar): *see* "Hopscotch"
Rayy, or Arsacia, or Ragha, or Rai, or Ray, or Rey, or Rhagae (Iran) 9:967:3a
 history 21:878:2a *passim* to 892:1a, *map* 884
 Buyid period 2:690:3a
 Mongol invasion 22:93:2b
 Tehran 11:604:2a
 Indo-Iranian religious sites *map* 24:87
Rayy ware (ceramics) 9:967:3b
major ref. in Decorative Arts and Furnishings 17:110:1b
 characteristics 22:90:1b
Rayyah al-Minufiyah, Al- (canal, Egv.)
 irrigation of al-Minufiyah 8:174:1a
"Raza de bronce" (work by Arguedas)
 discussed in biography 1:546:2b
Razak bin Hussein, Tun Abdul (pr.min. of Mal.): *see* Abdul Razak bin Hussein, Tun Haji
Razakars (Muslim faction)
 history of Hyderabad 6:186:1a
R'azan (obl., U.S.S.R.): *see* Ryazan
R'azan (U.S.S.R.): *see* Ryazan
Razdan River, or Hrazdan River (riv., U.S.S.R.)
 feature of Armenia 28:1067:1b
Razgrad (prov., Bulg.)
 location *map* 15:342
Razgrad, or Rasgrad (Bulg.) 9:967:3b
 location *map* 15:342
"Razgrom" (work by Fadayevev): *see* "Nineteen, The"
Razi, ar-, or Abu Bakr Muhammad ibn Zakariya ar-Razi, or Rhazes (Pers. physic.) 9:967:3b
 association with Paul of Aegina 9:208:2b

contributions to medicine 23:890:1b
 role in alchemy 25:79:2a
Razin, Stenka, or Stepan
 Timofeyevich Razin (Cossack leader) 9:968:1a
 role in history of
 Moscow 24:369:2a
 Russia 28:977:1a
Raziyya, or Raziyyat-ud-din (ruler of Delhi)
 succession of Iltutmish 6:264:1b
Razon de Patria (Bol. mil. group): *see* Radepa
razor (shaving implement) 9:968:2b
major ref. in cutlery 3:813:1b
 contribution by Gillette 5:268:3a
 use in ancient Rome 17:487:1a
razor-billed auk, *or* Alca torda, *or* razorbill (bird) 9:968:3a
razor clam, *or* razor shell, *or* Solenidae (clam) 9:968:3b
 shell morphology 24:323:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
razor fish (fish): *see* shrimplish
razorback whale (mammal): *see* fin whale
"Razor's Edge, The" (work by Maugham)
 discussed in biography 7:950:2b
razzia, or ghazw (raid)
 association with ghanimah 5:233:3a
 use by Muhammad 22:3:1b
Rb (chem. element): *see* rubidium
RBE (phys.): *see* relative biologic effectiveness
RCA (Am. rodeo assoc.): *see* Professional Rodeo Cowboys Association
RCA Building (bldg., N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)
 Art Deco interior 10:870:2b
RCA Corporation, or Radio Corporation of America (Am. firm) 9:968:3b
 electronic music synthesizer 24:603:1b
 motion picture sound development 24:392:2b
 NBC network 1:326:3a; 8:532:1a
 sale to Thomson SA 5:174:3a
 television systems 15:232:1b
 work of Sarnoff 10:456:2b
RCAF (Can. mil.): *see* Royal Canadian Air Force
RCHM (Br. conservation org.): *see* Royal Commission on Historical Monuments
RCMP: *see* Royal Canadian Mounted Police
RCOOH (chem. compound): *see* carboxylic acid
RDA (Af. pol. party): *see* African Democratic Rally
RDA, or recommended daily amount, or recommended dietary allowance, or recommended dietary intake (dietary guideline)
 human nutrition 25:59:2b, 74:2b, *illus.* 62
R.D.C.: *see* running down clause
rdo-rje (Buddhist ritual object): *see* vajra
RDX, or cyclonite, or cyclotrimethylenetrinitramine, or hexogen, or Research Department Explosive, or T₄ (chem. explosive) 9:969:1a
 development of explosives 21:280:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 721
Re, or Phra, or Ra (Egy. deity) 9:969:1b
 Akhenaton's religious reforms 1:188:2b
 association with
 Cleopatra 3:377:2b
 Maat 17:418:1a
 Egyptian history 18:111:1b
 pharaoh's divinity 26:973:2a
 rise of
 Atum-Re 1:689:2a
 Sebek-Re 10:591:1a

solar religion 26:533:2b
 temples and images 18:148:1b; *table* 24:66
 worship 5:813:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Re (chem. element): *see* rhenium
Re-Harakhte (Egy. god)
 worship by Akhenaton 1:188:3b
Ré Island, or Île de Ré (isl., Fr.) 9:969:2a
 location *map* 19:433
Re Magi chapel (chapel, Rome, It.)
 design by Francesco Borromini 2:395:2b
REA (U.S. agency): *see* Rural Electrification Administration
REA Express, Inc., or American Railway Express Company, or Railway Express Agency, Inc. (Am. firm) 9:969:2b
 domestic takeover of Wells Fargo and Co. 12:575:2b
reabsorption (biol.)
 role in excretory systems 19:7:2a, 14:2a, *table* 19:15
reactance (elec.) 9:969:2b
 electrical impedance 4:429:2a
 measurement in ohms 8:891:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 127
see also resistance
reaction (chem.): *see* chemical reaction
reaction, heat of (chem.) 9:969:3b
 chemical reactions 15:1022:2a
 hydrogen and deuterium *table* 15:941
reaction, law of (phys.): *see* action and reaction, law of
reaction blading (tech.)
 use in turbine design 18:344:2b, *illus.* 345
reaction formation (psychol.)
 defense mechanism 3:956:3a; 25:504:2b
reaction intermediate (chem.): *see* chemical intermediate
reaction order (chem.)
 chemical reaction mechanism 15:1029:2a, 1037:1a
reaction rate (chem.) 9:970:1b
 Arrhenius equation 1:587:3b
 catalysts 15:1042:1b
 chemical equilibrium 3:157:2b
 chemical reaction mechanisms 15:1028:1a, 1035:2a
 chemical synthesis 15:910:1b
 hydrogen 15:942:1a
 ion-exchange reactions 15:1059:1b
 law of mass action 7:915:3b
 organic compounds 15:766:2a
 polymerization processes 15:908:2a
 redox reactions 15:1064:2a
reaction staging (engin.)
 use in steam turbine design 18:345:2b
reaction time (psychol. meas.)
 changes with time 14:721:1a
 psychomotor learning 22:893:1b
passim to 896:1a, *illus.* 893
 sensorimotor skills 22:891:2b
reaction time assay (biochem.)
 association with vitamins 14:902:1b
reaction turbine
major ref. in Energy Conversion 18:340:1a
 principles of turbine operation 12:49:2a
reactionary movement (sociol.)
 morphology of social movements 16:562:2a
 relation to conservatism 27:477:2b
reactive depression (psychol.)
 form of depression 23:962:2a
reactive dye, or reactivity (chem.) 9:970:2a
 classification 15:848:1b, 855:1a
 textile dyes 21:524:1a
reactivity (nuclear engin.)
 nuclear reactors 18:373:1b
reactivity (psychol.)
 role in behaviour testing 14:710:2b
reactor (nuclear): *see* nuclear reactor
reactor (chem. engin.) 9:970:2a
reactor core (nuclear reactor component)

function in nuclear reactors 18:374:1b
"Reactor Safety Study," or WASH-1400 (U.S. report)
 nuclear accident assessment 18:379:1b
reactor system (engin.)
 use in gasoline engines 18:356:2a
reactor vessel (reactor part)
 function in nuclear reactors 18:375:1b
Read, Sir Herbert (Br. art crit.) 9:970:2b
 association with Moore 8:303:2a
 contribution to anarchist theory 27:462:1b
 view of sculpture 27:42:2b
Read, Nathan (Am. inv.)
 contribution to automotive technology 28:772:2a
Read, Opie Percival (Am. writ.) 9:970:3a
Read, W. (engr.)
 portrait of Frost *illus.* 5:23
read-only memory, or ROM (comp.sci.)
 computer memory 3:508:1a
 EEPROM and EPROM technology 18:233:2a
Reade, Charles (Br. au. and producer) 9:970:3b
 association with Terry 11:651:3a
reader (rel. off.): *see* lector
reader (optical device)
 microfilm reproduction 25:797:1a
reader printer (optical device)
 microfilm reproduction 25:797:1a
"Reader's Digest" (Am. mag.) 9:971:1a
major ref. in Publishing 26:446:1b
 creation by Wallace and Acheson 12:467:1b
"Reader's Scope" (Am. mag.)
 magazine publishing history 26:446:2b
reader's theatre
 dramatic literature 23:160:1b
readiness (learning theory)
 teaching methods and theory 28:446:2a
Reading (dist., Berks., U.K.) 9:971:1b
 location *map* 29:7
Reading (Pa., U.S.) 9:971:1b
reading (educ.)
 dyslexia 4:310:3a
 Hellenistic schools 18:9:2a
 instructional medium 28:448:1a
 language disorder 28:101:2b
 literacy 29:1032:1a
 preschool education 9:681:2b
 special education 11:75:3b
Reading, Rufus Daniel Isaacs, 1st marquess (Br. states.) 9:971:2b
 association with Lloyd George 7:424:2b
reading, teaching of (educ.): *see* reading
Reading Company (Am. co.) 9:971:3b
Reading Dynamics (reading technique)
 development by Wood 12:737:2a
"Reading Rota," or "Sumer is icumen in" (mus.)
 canon 2:808:2b
 harmonic style 24:519:2a
Readjuster Party (pol. party, U.S.)
 formation by Mahone 7:703:3b
 post-Reconstruction era 29:239:2a
 Virginia 29:349:2b
"Ready and Easy Way to Establish a Free Commonwealth, The" (work by Milton)
 place in English literature 18:444:1a
ready-made (art) 9:972:1a
 contribution of Duchamp 4:253:1a
 use in sculpture 27:51:1a; 27:109:2a
see also objet trouvé
Reagan, Ronald Wilson (pres. of U.S.) 9:972:1a
major ref. in United States of America 29:265:1b
 association with
 Bush 2:673:1b
 Gorbachev 5:367:2a
 defeat of
 Carter 2:907:2a
 Mondale 8:247:3a

foreign affairs 21:815:1b *passim* to 818:2b
 nuclear strategy 29:656:1b
 SALT II treaty 11:304:1a
 Strategic Defense Initiative 11:304:1b
 Palestinian-Israeli peace proposal 25:424:1a
 relations with
 China 16:154:2a
 El Salvador 15:694:2a
 Nicaragua 15:707:1b
 Panama 15:712:2b
 Soviet Union 28:1016:1a
 Iran-Contra Affair 6:376:1b
 leadership of Republican Party 9:1036:1a
 presidents *table* 12:153
see also Biographies in the 1988 and the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Reagan Doctrine (U.S. hist.)
 place in international affairs 21:815:2a
reagin, or homocytotropic antibody, or Prausnitz-Küstner antibody (biochem.) 9:972:2b
 diagnosis of syphilis 11:467:1b
 effect on atopic people 1:680:2b
 relation to allergens 1:280:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
real (coin)
 use in Latin America 16:546:1a
Real, Cordillera, or Cordillera Oriental, or Eastern Cordillera, or Eastern Range (mts., S.Am.) 9:972:3a
 physiography of South America 27:672:1b, *illus.*
 Andes Mountain Range 16:718:2a
 Bolivia 2:341:1a
 Colombia 3:461:1b; 16:574:1a
 Titicaca *illus.* 27:676
real, the: *see* reality
Real Academia Española, or Real Academia de la Lengua Española, or Royal Spanish Academy
 publication and revision of dictionaries 18:279:1a, 285:2b
 Spanish literature 28:79:2b
real analysis (math.)
major ref. in Analysis in Mathematics 13:441:1b
 axiomatization 23:595:1b
 Gauss's contribution 19:698:1b
see also calculus
real answer (mus.)
 element of fugue 24:574:2b
real capital (econ.): *see* capital good
real contract (Roman law)
 role in contract law 22:922:1a
real covenant (law): *see* restrictive covenant
Real Cuerpo de Minería (Mex. min. guild) 9:972:3b
real definition, or essential definition (philos.)
 Plato's dialectic 18:474:2a
 rationalism 25:644:2a
Real del Monte (silver mine, Mex.)
 significance in Pachuca 9:45:1a
Real del Turquino Peak (mt., Cuba)
 elevation 3:772:3b
real earnings (econ.)
 labour economics 29:946:2b
"Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Altertumswissenschaft" (work by Pauly)
 specialized encyclopaedias 18:270:1b
real estate: *see* real property
real estate agent, or estate agent
 business law 15:361:2b
real evidence, or demonstrative evidence, or objective evidence (law)
major ref. in Procedural Law 26:166:1a
Real Fábrica de Tapices y Alfombras de Santa Barbara (factory, Pastrana, Sp.): *see* Royal Factory of Tapestries and Rugs of St. Barbara
real field (math.)
major ref. in Algebra 13:282:2a
 non-standard analysis 23:279:2a

- real image** (optics)
major ref. in Optical Image 8:971:1b
lens construction 7:269:1a
optical systems 25:202:2b
- real inner product space** (math.)
definition 13:265:1b
- real number** (math.) 9:973:1a
definition 13:442:1a; 25:716:1b
expression of complex numbers 13:455:1b, 462:1b
history
Greek theories 19:889:1b
19th-century developments
Dedekind cut 3:953:3a; 25:670:2a
genetic construction 23:595:1b
number systems 8:827:2a
properties
algebraic properties 13:252:1b
consistency of real number system 23:273:1b
uncountability 2:819:2a; 23:631:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 10-22
- real party in interest** (law): see standing to sue
- Real Presence** (Christian theol.)
Eucharistic doctrine 4:588:2b; 26:790:1b
comparison to
consubstantiation 3:576:3a
transubstantiation 11:900:3b
Luther and Lutheranism 23:370:1a, 372:1a; 26:210:1b, 240:2b
Roman Catholicism 26:908:2b, 910:1b
religious symbolism 26:592:1b
- real property**, or immovable, or real estate 9:972:3a
conveyance 26:201:2a
enforcement of judgments 26:157:2b
Germanic law 22:923:2a
inheritance and succession 21:579:1a
American Sub-Arctic cultures 13:321:2a
Australian Aborigines 14:423:2b
Californian Indians 13:328:1a
Plateau Indians 13:331:2a
South American tropical forest cultures 13:370:1a
peasant inheritance patterns 16:888:1a
property laws 26:189:1a
property tax 28:424:2b
social sciences history 27:368:1a
tort law 28:741:2b
- Real Property Act**, or Torrens Title system (1858, Austr.)
development of South Australia 14:458:2b
role of Torrens 11:856:2a
- real quadratic irrational number**
number theory 25:26:2b
- real tennis**, or jeu de paume, or royal tennis, or court tennis (sport) 9:973:2a
compared to rackets 9:881:2a
development of tennis 28:158:2b
see also Sports and Games in the BRITANNICA WORLD DATA ANNUAL
- "Real Thing, The"** (play by Stoppard)
place in English literature 18:463:2b
- real-time echocardiography**, or cross-sectional echocardiography, or two-dimensional echocardiography (med.)
cardiovascular evaluation 16:400:1a
- real-time operation** (comp.sci.)
analog computer applications 16:638:1b
digital computer applications 16:645:1a, 652:1a
- Real Villa de San Felipe de Austria** (Bol.): see Oruro
- Reale** (It.): see Acireale
- "Reales Staats-und Zeitungs-Lexicon"** (work by Hübner)
history of encyclopaedias 18:267:1b
- realgar** (min.) 9:973:2b
structure and properties table 11:370
- "reali di Francia, I"** (work by Andrea da Barberino)
discussed in biography 1:388:3b
- realia** (educ.)
assistance of school libraries 22:974:2b
- Realism**, or realistic art (art) 9:973:2b
children's literature 23:213:1b
cultural significance in
Europe 18:698:1a
Denmark 8:215:2a; 27:16:2b
France 19:521:2b; 19:555:2b
Germany 20:34:1a
Italy 22:182:2a
Sweden 27:15:2a
Ukraine 12:112:1a
India 27:755:1b
Latin America 22:845:2a
humanism 20:674:1a
literature 18:456:2b; 23:228:1a
tragicomedy 11:889:1a
motion pictures 3:323:3b; 24:409:1b
naturalism: see naturalism
painting
Baroque 25:371:2a
Neoclassicism *illus.* Plate 21 fol. 25:378
Romanticism 25:379:2a, 380:2a
views of
Antonioni 1:467:2a
Balzac 1:852:2a
Champfleur 3:73:3b
Courbet 3:681:3b
Crane 3:712:1a
DeForest 3:959:3a
Diderot 4:81:1a
Eakins 4:315:1b
Flaubert 4:821:3a
Fontane 4:867:2a
James 6:485:3b
Kean 6:778:3b
Kirkland 6:889:3b
Lermontov 7:291:1b
Western theatre 28:517:2a; 28:544:1a
production 28:556:2b, 579:2b, 600:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 613
see also Neorealism; Socialist realism; verismo
- Realism** (philos.) 9:974:2b
major ref. in Western Philosophical Schools and Doctrines 25:581:2a
branches of philosophy
art 25:700:1a
epistemology 18:486:1a
law 25:723:2b
metaphysics 24:7:1b
ontology and logic 25:713:1a
philosophical anthropology 25:556:1b
science 25:653:2b *passim* to 666:1a
philosophical schools and doctrines
atomism 25:565:2b
humanism 20:666:2a
Idealism 25:617:2b
Indian philosophy 21:192:1a
Neoplatonism 25:902:1b
nominalism 8:753:3a
Positivism 25:631:2b
philosophy of
Abelard 25:743:2a
Berkeley 2:133:1b
Kant 22:495:2a *passim* to 498:1a
Luther 23:365:1b
Neibuhr 8:695:1b
Plato 25:992:1b
see also common sense, philosophy of; direct Realism; naïve Realism; representative realism
- "Réalisme, Le"** (work by Champfleury)
contribution to Realism 9:974:1b
- "Realist Manifesto"** (Sov. art pub.)
place in Constructivism 3:576:2a
- realistic art**: see Realism
- Realistic Theatre** (thea., Moscow, U.S.S.R.)
innovations in Soviet theatre 28:547:2a
- realistic thinking**, or directed thinking
theories of thought processes 11:732:1b; 28:641:1a
- reality**, or the real
literature 23:186:1b
philosophy
atomism 25:575:2a
epistemology 18:467:1b *passim* to 487:1a
Hegelianism 5:798:3a; 20:491:1b
Idealism 25:617:2b
Kantianism 22:495:1b
- materialism 25:621:2b
metaphysics 24:1:1a
pantheism and panentheism 26:550:2b
philosophical anthropology 25:552:1a
philosophy of nature 25:669:1a
Positivism 25:630:2a
pragmatism 25:636:2a
rationalism 25:640:1b
religion
Buddhism 15:269:1b
Jainism 22:276:2a
rhetoric 26:763:2a
symbolism 26:592:1a
- reality principle** (psychol.)
Freudian theories 19:569:2a
- "Really Rosie"** (work by Sendak)
discussed in biography 10:631:1b
- realm** (ecology)
type of faunal region 4:701:3a
- "Realm of Nature, The"** (work by Mill)
discussed in biography 8:131:1a
- "Realms of Being"** (work by Santayana)
discussed in biography 10:431:2b
- Realpolitik** (pol. philos.)
major ref. in Europe 18:702:2b
history of Germany 20:109:1b
theories of international relations 27:406:1a
use by Wellesley 21:84:2b
- Realschule** (Ger. secondary school) 9:974:3b
German education 20:62:1b
history 18:37:1a
secondary education 10:593:1a
- realtor**: see real estate agent
- ream weight** (meas.)
use in printing trades 21:330:2b
- reamer** (tool) 9:974:3b
hole-machining operations *illus.* 28:731
- reaming**: see reamer
- Reaney, James Crerar** (Can. writ.) 9:975:1a
- reanimation rite** (Egy. rel.) 9:975:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- reaper** (agri.) 9:975:1b
cereal harvesting 19:129:1b
description 19:112:1a
history of agriculture 13:183:2a, *illus.*
invention by McCormick 7:614:1a
technological improvements in farming 28:470:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 731
- reapportionment** (govt.): see legislative apportionment
- rear-fanged snake**
venomous animals that inflict a sting table 25:927
see also colubrid
- rear projection** (phot.): see back projection
- rear-wheel-drive**
mechanical system 28:780:2a
- reason**, or reasoning 9:975:2a
ability in animals 22:883:1b, *illus.*
importance during Enlightenment 4:504:1a
- philosophy**
branches of philosophy
aesthetics 13:12:2a
epistemology 18:467:1a *passim* to 484:1a
ethics 18:499:1a *passim* to 519:1b
philosophical anthropology 25:555:2b
philosophical schools and doctrines
Existentialism 25:613:1a
Italian humanism 18:649:1a
Kantianism 22:495:2b
medieval philosophy 25:742:1b
rationalism 25:640:1b
Scholasticism 25:586:1a *passim* to 589:2b
Stoicism 25:596:2b
philosophy of
Descartes 15:569:2a
Hegel 20:488:1a
Kant 22:493:2b; 25:754:1a
Plato 25:895:1b
- Spinoza 26:554:1a
Thomas Aquinas 28:637:2a
Voltaire 29:524:2a
- psychology**
laughter and humour 20:684:1b
thought processes 28:641:1a
- religion**
Christianity
Christian philosophy 16:325:1b; 24:14:2b
rationalist Protestantism 26:221:2b
Deism 26:567:2a
Islam 22:16:1b
pantheism and panentheism 26:553:1b
theology 28:609:2a
relationship to faith 17:396:1a, 421:1b
Roman Catholicism 26:903:1b *passim* to 904:2b
see also abduction; analogy; argument; deduction; evidence; induction; inference; logic; practical reason; prediction; problem solving; pure reason
- Reason, Age of** (Eur. hist.): see Enlightenment
- "Reason and Establishment of Studies, The,"** or "Ratio atque institutio studiorum" (work by Aquaviva)
discussed in biography 1:501:3a
- "Reason and Existence,"** or "Vernunft und Existenz" (work by Jaspers)
Existentialist thought 25:614:1a
- "Reason and Sensuality"** (work by Lydgate)
discussed in biography 7:585:1b
- "Reason of Church-government Urg'd against Prelaty, The"** (work by Milton)
discussed in biography 24:105:2b
- reason of state**
Machiavelli's political philosophy 22:216:1a
- reasonable man** (law)
negligence law criteria 8:583:1a
- reasonable use** (water-rights law)
description 10:85:3a
- "Reasonableness of Christianity, The"** (work by Locke)
discussed in biography 23:231:2a
- reasoning**: see reason
- "Reasons and Persons"** (work by Parfit)
contribution to ethics 18:515:1b, 518:2a
- "Reasons of State,"** or "El recurso del método" (work by Carpentier)
discussed in biography 2:893:1a
- Réaumur, René-Antoine Ferchault de** (Fr. entom.) 9:975:2b
chemistry 14:961:2a
temperature scale 23:736:1a
- Réaumur temperature scale** 9:975:3a
major ref. in Measurement and Observation 23:736:1a
- Reaumuria** (bot.)
genus of Tamaricales 11:527:1b
- reaya**, or rayah (Ottoman soc. class)
system of mobility 28:924:1a
- rebab** (spike fiddle): see kamanja
- Rebaptizer** (Prot.): see Anabaptist
- Rebat-e Malek** (caravansary, Iran)
Seljuq architecture 22:87:2a, *illus.*
- rebate** (bus.) 9:975:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 532
- Rebatet, Lucien** (Fr. au.)
contribution to French literature 19:560:2a
- rebato** (clothing): see rabato
- rebbe** (rel. leader)
introduction into Judaism 22:424:2b
- rebec**, or rebeck (mus. instr.) 9:975:3b
influence of rabab 9:869:3a
relationship to kit 6:895:3a, *illus.*
use in Islamic music 22:66:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- Rebecca** (Powhatan princess): see

- Pocahontas
"Rebecca" (novel by du Maurier)
 discussed in biography 4:242:3b
Rebecca Riots (U.K. hist.)
 history of Carmarthenshire 2:875:3b
Rebecque, Henri-Benjamin Constant
 de (Fr. au.): *see* Constant, Benjamin
"Rebekah at the well" (Byz. art)
 history of painting *illus.* Plate 3 fol.
 25:354
"Rebel, The," or "L'Homme révolté"
 (book by Camus)
 discussed in biography 2:782:3b
 essay as literary form 23:189:1b
 study of ideology 20:770:1b
 treatment of Existentialist themes
 25:613:2b
Rebel 500 (stock-car race)
 location and time 3:889:2a
"Rebel Barons, Cycle of the" (Fr. epic
 poem): *see* "Geste de Doon de
 Mayence"
Rebel Earl, The (Irish nobleman): *see*
 Desmond, Gerald Fitzgerald,
 14th or 15th earl of
**"Rebel Generation, The," or "De
 opstandigen"** (work by
 Ammers-Küller)
 discussed in biography 1:345:2a
"Rebel Without a Cause" (film by
 Ray)
 discussed in biography 9:963:1b
 portrayal by Dean 3:940:1b
"rebelión de las masas, La" (work by
 Ortega y Gasset): *see* "Revolt of
 the Masses, The"
**"Rebellion in the Backlands," or "Os
 Sertões"** (work by Cunha)
 discussed in biography 3:792:1a
 place in
 Brazilian history 15:204:1b
 Latin-American literature
 22:847:1b
Rebello, Jorge (Moz. poet, law., and
 journ.) 9:976:1a
Rebel's Refuge (Fla., U.S.): *see* White
 Springs
Reber, Grote (Am. astron.) 9:976:1b
 contribution to radio astronomy
 9:890:2b; 23:767:1a
 findings on radio-frequency
 radiation 9:889:2b
 radio telescope development
 1:656:1b; 9:891:1a
Rebild Hills (hills, Den.)
 donation by Danish Americans
 5:931:3a
Rebka, Glen A. (Am. phys.)
 gravitational shift 18:200:1a
 time measurement 28:662:2b
Rebmann, Johannes (Ger. missionary)
 9:976:2a
 exploration and missionary work in
 Eastern Africa 17:790:2a
 East African mountains 13:79:2b
 Kenya 17:799:1b
 Tanganyika 17:807:2b
"Rebound" (play by Stewart)
 discussed in biography 11:265:1a
rebound (sports)
 role in basketball 28:154:1b
rebound sputtering (phys.)
 use of radiation 26:486:2b
Rebreanu, Liviu (Rom. au.)
 contribution to Romanian literature
 10:158:3b
rebuilding period, or brickbat stage
 (psychol.)
 collective behaviour in disasters
 16:558:1b
rebus, or rebus principle (writing
 principle) 9:976:2b
 cuneiform 3:791:2b; 29:1034:2b
 hieroglyphics 29:1038:2a
recall (pol.)
 electoral process 25:1027:2b
recall, or retrieval (memory) 9:976:3a
major ref. in Memory 23:948:1a
passim to 951:1a
 Freud's theory of dreams 27:306:2a
 memory
 attention's role 14:385:1b
 testing 23:954:1a
- stages of learning 22:890:2b
**Récamiér, Jeanne-Françoise-Julie-
 Adélaïde, dame de, or Jeanne-
 Françoise-Julie-Adélaïde**
 Bernard, or Madame de
 Récamiér (Fr. hostess) 9:976:3a
 Sainte-Beuve 10:338:1b
recapitulation (mus.)
major ref. in Musical Forms
 24:585:1a
 sonata form 11:10:1b; 24:572:1a,
 578:1a
recapitulation theory (biol.): *see*
 biogenetic law
Recared, or Reccard (Visigothic k.)
 conversion to Catholicism 28:23:1a
 rejection of Arianism 11:830:3a
 views on conversion 5:478:1a
Recceswinth (Visigothic k.)
 promulgation of Liber Judiciorum
 7:328:1b
Received Pronunciation, or RP (Br.
 standard speech)
 educational level distinction
 22:672:2a, 680:2a
 history of English language 4:500:1b
 Jones's pronouncing dictionaries
 18:282:1b
 sociolinguistics 23:69:1b
received text (hist.)
 textual criticism 20:618:1a
receiver (elec.)
 component of communication
 model 6:312:3a; 16:624:1a
 development of
 radar 26:463:2b, 466:1a
 radio astronomy 23:758:2a
 telegraph 28:486:2b
 telephone 28:495:2b, 499:1b
 superheterodyne reception 11:399:3b
see also television receiver
receivership (law) 9:976:3b
 bankruptcy law 15:375:1a
receiving antenna (elec.)
 description 1:441:3a
 microwaves 18:202:1a
recension (textual crit.)
major ref. in The Study of History
 20:615:2b
Recent Epoch (geol.): *see* Holocene
 Epoch
Recent phase (chron.)
 climatic changes 16:491:2a
**"Recent Social Trends in the United
 States"** (work by Odum)
 discussed in biography 8:877:3b
**"Recent Trends in New Zealand
 Poetry"** (work by Baxter)
 discussed in biography 1:975:3b
receptacle (plant anat.)
 angiosperms 13:599:2b, 723:2a
receptaculum seminis (anat.): *see*
 spermatheca
reception (law)
 analysis in comparative law
 27:411:2b
receptive field (physiol.)
 function of retina 27:185:1a
**receptor, or sensory receptor, or target
 site** (nervous system) 9:977:1a
major ref. in Nerves and Nervous
 Systems 24:818:2b, 824:2b
 effect of drug action 4:233:1a;
 17:529:1b
 function in
 cellular signaling 15:599:1b
 endocrine systems 18:288:1b
 immune system 20:774:2a
 nervous system 24:778:2b
 respiratory system 26:739:2a
 human perception 25:481:1b
 olfactory illusions 25:498:2b
 time awareness 25:495:1a
 influence on tropotaxis 14:623:2b
 lateral line system 7:178:1b
 mechanoreception 27:117:2a, 119:1b
 mediation of cell chemistry
 28:667:2a
 odour detection 8:877:1b
 reflex movements 14:634:2a
 reflexive action 9:994:1a
 sensation 27:164:1a
 smell 10:889:2a
 touch reception 11:867:1a
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 331;
 333; 432
- see also* receptor potential; and
 types of receptors by name (*e.g.*
 nociceptor; pressure receptor)
receptor (information processing)
 function 21:553:1b
receptor-effector coupling (physiol.)
 mechanism in drug action 17:530:1b
receptor potential (physiol.)
 function in
 nervous systems 24:784:1b
 photoreception 27:150:2a
receptor site (biochem.): *see* binding
 site
recession (econ.) 9:977:1b
 banking monetary policy 14:604:2b
 economic forecasting 17:902:1b
 employment theory 17:947:2a
 fiscal policy 4:794:3b
 labour economics 29:944:2a, 948:2b
 problems of capitalism 17:911:2b
 war finance 29:646:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 535
"Recessional" (work by Kipling)
 discussed in biography 6:883:3a
recessional moraine (geol.)
 formation 8:307:1b; 16:743:1b
recessiveness, or recessive trait
 (genet.) 9:977:1b
 classification and research 14:954:1a
 determination 14:954:2b
 heredity 19:701:1b
 role in
 birth defects 3:531:3a
 domestication 4:163:3b
 population genetics 18:847:2b
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 339; 412
Rechabite (Israelite sect) 9:977:2a
 association with Kennites 6:797:3a
 role in Jehu's revolution 14:790:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Rechenrdorfer, Joseph (inv.)
 patent on pencil and eraser 4:535:3b
"Recherche de la vérité, De la" (work
 by Malebranche): *see* "Search
 After Truth"
**"Recherches chimiques sur la
 végétation"** (work by Saussure)
 discussed in biography 10:478:1b
"Recherches de la France" (work by
 Pasquier)
 discussed in biography 9:183:2b
"Recherches sur les poissons fossiles"
 (work by Agassiz)
 discussed in biography 1:141:3b
Rechitsa, or Recica (U.S.S.R.)
 9:977:2a
"Recht des Besitzes, Das" (work
 by Savigny): *see* "Treatise
 on Possession; or, The Jus
 Possessionis of the Civil Law"
"recht van den sterkste, Het" (work
 by Buyse)
 discussed in biography 2:691:1b
rechtbanker (Du. court)
 administration of Netherlands
 23:330:2b
**"Rechts-institute des Privatrechts und
 ihre soziale Funktion"** (work by
 Renner)
 influence on proletarian
 interpretations 25:722:2a
Rechtsgeschäft (diplomacy)
 description 11:907:2a
Rechtssatz (diplomacy)
 description 11:907:2a
Recica (U.S.S.R.): *see* Rechitsa
recidivism (criminology) 9:977:2b
 procedural law 26:170:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 521
see also habitual offender
Recife, or Mauritsstad, or Mauritzstad
 (Braz.) 9:977:2b
 annual precipitation *map* 27:675
 history of
 Brazil 15:201:2b
 Pernambuco 9:300:1b
 location *map* 15:188
reciprocal altruism (biol.)
 Confucian ethics 18:497:1a
 morality 18:493:2b
 Pacific Islands 25:241:1b, 262:1b
 social interaction 14:688:2a
reciprocal dispersion (optics): *see*
 constringence
reciprocal evolution (biol.): *see*
 coevolution
reciprocal innervation (physiol.)
 nervous system and muscle
 movement 24:822:1a
reciprocal ohm (elec.): *see* mho
reciprocal ohm (SI units): *see* siemens
reciprocal proportions, law of (chem.):
see equivalent weight
reciprocal spiral: *see* hyperbolic spiral
Reciprocal Trade Agreements Act
 (U.S. hist.)
 role of Hull 6:131:3b
reciprocating compressor
 compressors 3:505:3b
 pneumatic tools 9:533:2b
**reciprocating engine, or reciprocating-
 piston engine**
 gasoline engines 5:138:2b; 18:349:2a,
illus.
 automotive systems 28:777:2a
 technological innovation 28:771:2b
 horsepower 6:71:2b
reciprocating saw
 design of blade 28:723:1b
reciprocity (internat. econ.) 9:977:3b
 international law 21:725:1a
 trade agreements 21:831:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 535
reciprocity (soc. behaviour): *see*
 reciprocal altruism
reciprocity, rule of (phys.): *see* rule of
 reciprocity
Reciprocity Treaty (1854, Can.-U.S.)
 economy of Canada 15:478:1b,
 499:2a
Reciprocity Treaty (1887, Haw.-U.S.)
 opposition of Liliuokalani 7:356:1b
Reciprocity Treaty (1936, Can.-U.S.)
 economy of Canada 15:483:1a
récit (lit. term)
 description 5:256:1a
recitative (mus. style) 9:977:3b
 reflection of speech rhythms
 24:556:1b
 use by
 Lanier 7:149:1b
 Monteverdi 8:286:2b
 use in
 opera 24:626:1b *passim* to 636:2b
 vocal music 24:606:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
**recitativo accompagnato, or recitativo
 stromentato, or accompanied
 recitative** (mus.)
 characteristics 9:978:1a
 comparison to recitativo secco
 24:556:2a
recitativo secco (mus.)
 characteristics 9:978:1a
 comparison to recitativo
 accompagnato 24:556:2a
"Récits d'un ménestrel de Reims"
 (13th-cent. romance)
 legend of Blondel 2:289:2a
Recklinghausen (Ger.) 9:978:1a
 location *map* 20:42
 population and industry 8:420:3a
Recklinghausen, Friedrich Daniel von
 (Ger. path.) 9:978:1b
"Reckoners' Key, The" (work by
 al-Kashi)
 Islamic mathematics 23:615:2a
reclaimed rubber: *see* materials
 salvage
reclamation, land: *see* land
 reclamation
Reclams Universal-Bibliothek (Ger.
 book series)
 history of publishing 26:426:1a
"Reclining Buddha" (colossus, Pegu,
 Myanmar)
 feature of Pegu 9:239:2b, *illus.*
"Reclining Couple" (sarcophagus)
 sculpture *illus.* 27:64
"Reclining Nude" (drawing by
 Picasso)
 drawing *illus.* 17:468
**"Reclining River Nymph at the
 Fountain"** (paint. by Cranach)
 place in Renaissance art 25:367:1b
Reclus, Jean-Jacques-Elisée (Fr.
 geog.) 9:978:1b
recluse (rel.): *see* hermit

recognition (law)
international law 21:727:2a
recognition (psychol.) 9:978:2a
major ref. in Memory 23:948:1b, 954:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 435
recognition lag (econ.)
effect on economic stabilization policies 20:166:1a
"Recognition of Joseph by His Brethren, The" (paint. by Cornelius)
history of Romanticism 25:378:2a
"Recognitions" (early Christian writ.) attributed to bishop Clement 3:376:2b
"Recognitions, The" (work by Gaddis) discussed in biography 5:70:3b
recognition (law) 9:978:2b
procedural law 26:159:2b
see also bail
recoil (phys.)
resonance absorption 18:209:2a
recoil (weapon)
artillery 29:547:1a
automatic pistol 1:725:1a
machine gun 7:631:2a; 29:552:2b
recoil control 29:556:2a
recoil electron (phys.)
effects of X radiation 12:791:2a
recoil-free gamma-ray resonance absorption (phys.): see Mössbauer effect
recoil sputtering (phys.)
use of radiation 26:486:2b
recoilless rifle, or recoilless gun (weapon) 9:978:2b
characteristics 29:560:2a
recollection (doctrine)
Plato's philosophy 25:895:1a *passim* to 898:1b
Recollection (Hindu lit.): see Smṛti
"Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn, The" (work by Kingsley)
development of Australian literature 1:717:1a
"Recollections of My Youth," or "Souvenirs d'enfance et de jeunesse" (work by Renan) discussed in biography 9:1023:1b
"Recollections of the Table-Talk of Samuel Rogers" (work by Dyce)
discussed in biography of Rogers 10:139:2b
English literature 18:452:2a
recombination (genet.) 9:978:2b
major ref. in The Principles of Genetics and Heredity 19:716:1a
blood groups 15:139:2b
chromosomes 19:707:1a
genetic engineering 5:178:1b
interferons 6:342:1a
molecular biology 8:232:3b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 331; 337
recombination (phys.)
nebular spectra 24:763:2b
recombination, law of (genet.): see independent assortment, principle of
recombination radiation (phys.): see radiative recombination
recommendation (feudalism)
use in medieval French society 19:460:1a
recommended dietary allowance, or recommended daily amount, or recommended dietary intake (dietary guideline): see RDA
recompression chamber: see hyperbaric chamber
Recôncavo (reg., Braz.)
history of Bahia 1:800:1a
reconnaissance
history of military detection 29:619:1b
intelligence operations 21:718:1b, 723:1a
satellite 19:56:1a
reconnaissance aircraft
military aircraft 28:834:1b; 29:609:1a
passim to 618:2b
photography 25:795:1a
surveying 23:525:2b

Reconquista, or Reconquest (Iberian hist.) 9:978:3a
Almohad defeat 24:917:2a
Christian holy war 16:355:2a; 16:827:2b
Islamic world 22:120:1b
Spanish history 28:23:2a *passim* to 35:1a
support by
Ferdinand and Isabella 6:397:3b
Urban II 12:198:3b
Reconstruction (U.S. hist.) 9:978:3b
major ref. in United States of America 29:237:2a, 330:2a
Abolitionism 1:35:2a
black codes' abolishment 2:253:2a
carpetbaggers 2:893:3b
Freedmen's Bureau 4:965:3a
New Orleans 24:864:2b
Oklahoma's history 29:407:1a
portrayal in "The Birth of A Nation" 24:385:2b
role of
Brown 2:559:1b
Hayes 5:773:1a
Johnson 6:591:3a
Julian 6:647:3a
Lincoln 23:47:1a
Stanton 11:216:1a
Stevens 11:261:1a
Sumner 11:386:1b
scalawags 10:496:1b
Union Leagues 12:133:2b
United States 12:156:1a
Wade-Davis Bill 12:446:1a
see also Radical Republican
Reconstruction Acts (U.S.)
Ex Parte McCordle ruling 7:610:1b
Johnson administration 6:591:3b
Radical Republican support 9:888:2b
Reconstruction legislation 9:979:1a; 29:238:1b
Reconstruction Finance Corporation, or RFC (U.S. hist.) 9:979:1b
Depression legislation 26:955:1a; 29:255:2a
Jones 6:608:2a
"Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam, The" (work by Iqbal) discussed in biography 6:373:2b
Reconstructionism (Judaism) 9:979:2a
founding by Kaplan 6:731:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
"Reconstructionist" (Jewish period.) editing by Kaplan 6:732:1a
Reconstructionism movement 9:979:2b
reconstructive surgery
major ref. in Diagnosis and Therapeutics 17:262:2b
"Recopilación de las leyes de los reinos de Indias" (Sp. hist. work)
compilation of decrees 6:293:3a
"Recopilación subtilissima" (work by de Yciar)
spread of cancellaresca script 29:1069:2a
record, phonograph (sound): see phonograph record
record, sporting: see sporting record
"Record of a Living Being" (work by Kurosawa Akira)
discussed in biography 7:43:2b
"Record of a Tenement Gentleman, The," or "Nagaya shinshi roku" (Japanese film)
career of Ozu 9:40:3b
"Record of Rites" (Chin. lit.): see "Li Chi"
record office: see archives
record player: see phonograph
record producer (mus.)
influence on music recording 24:545:2a
Recordak system (phot.)
development of microfilm 8:102:3a
recordation (law)
property contracts 26:201:1b
Recordé, Robert (Fr. math.) 9:979:2b
Recorded Minister, or Public Friend (rel.)
role in Quakerism 26:257:2b
recorder (law) 9:979:3a
recorder (mus. instr.) 9:979:3a

characteristics as wind instrument 24:693:1b *passim* to 697:2a
comparison with flute 4:850:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
recording (communications tech.)
major refs. in Information Processing and Information Systems 21:555:2a; Principles, Methods, and Instruments of Measurement and Observation 23:731:1b
use of magnetic field 4:433:3b
recording (sound): see sound
recording
recording cylinder (engin.): see cylinder recording
recording head (magnetic recording): see head
recording of music (mus.): see music
records (archival): see archives
"Records of Reading" (Hsüeh Hsüan) place in Confucian tradition 16:660:2b
"Records of the Grand Historian of China, The," or "Shih-chi" (work by Ssu-ma Ch'ien)
account of
Hsia kings 16:68:2a
Lao-tzu's life and career 7:154:2b
Taoism 28:395:1b
basis of Han shu 9:104:2a
continuation by Pan Ku 9:103:3a
contribution to
biography 23:197:1b
Chinese literature 16:234:1a
historiography 20:562:1b
discussed in biography 11:193:2b
"Recovery" (novel by Berryman) discussed in biography 2:159:1b
recovery (space flight)
major ref. in Scientific Exploration 19:47:2b
"Recovery of the Holy Cross" (work by Bellini) discussed in biography 2:76:3b, *illus.*
recreation
African dance 13:142:1b
collective obsession 16:558:2a
conservation of natural resources 16:664:2b
forestry 19:411:2a, 415:2a
industrial society 24:262:2a
medieval society 18:628:1a
urban planning 16:429:2a, 431:2b
see also backpacking; camping; fishing; hiking; horsemanship; mountaineering; recreational architecture; sports and games; forms of recreation dealing with hunting (e.g. falconry; game law)
recreational architecture
major ref. in The Art of Architecture 13:877:2a
see also landscape architecture
"Récitations mathématiques et physiques" (work by Ozanam) mathematical recreation 25:2:2a
"Récitations mathématiques" (work by Leurechon) mathematical recreation 25:2:1a
"Recreations Against Facio" (work by Valla)
description 12:246:2b
recrudescence (zool.)
definition 11:657:2b
Recruit (Japanese co.)
influence on peddling scandal 11:516:3a
"Recruiting Officer" (play by Farquhar)
place in English literature 18:446:2b
recruiting reflex
structure of nervous system 24:820:1a
recruitment (hearing)
measurement by ABLB testing 27:212:2a
recruitment (personnel)
college football 28:139:1b
guerrilla warfare 29:690:2a
recruitment rate (biol.)
biological populations 14:1000:1a
rectal ampulla (anat.)
structure in human digestive system 17:284:2a

rectal valve (anat.)
structure in human digestive system 17:284:2b
rectangle (math.)
use in integration 23:624:2b
rectangular coordinates (math.)
use in reference frame 9:993:2a
Rectanthera fragrans (bot.)
description 3:487:3a
rectification (math.)
real analysis 13:447:1a, 450:2b
Rectification Campaign (Chin. hist.)
role of Mao Zedong 23:513:2a
rectification of names (Chin. philos.)
role in Confucianism 16:658:1a
"Rectification of Names" (essay by Hsün-tzu)
discussed in biography 6:106:1a
rectification still (apparatus)
use in distilling liquor 14:751:2a
rectifier (elec.) 9:980:1a
applications
electric generators 18:386:2a
radio reception 23:671:2b
semiconductor devices 18:227:1b
stage lighting 28:599:2a
description 9:41:2a
diodes 4:107:1b
electronics 18:217:1a
rectilinear figure (math.)
Euclid's "Elements" 23:608:2b
rectilinear locomotion, or caterpillar locomotion (biol.)
description 14:654:2b
snakes 26:716:1b
rectilinear translation (phys.)
description 8:362:1b
Recto, Claro Mayo (Phil. states.) 9:980:1b
rectoceles, or proctoceles (med. disorder) 9:980:2a
pelvic injury 26:684:1a
Rector's Palace (palace, Dubrovnik, Yugos.)
Dalmatian architecture 4:249:3b
"Rectory Umbrella, The" (work by Carroll)
discussed in biography 2:901:3a
rectum (anat.) 9:980:2a
defecation 3:956:2a
diseases and disorders 17:307:1a, 308:2a
cancer 15:538:1a, 539:2b
prolapse 9:726:2b
insect systems
digestion 21:592:2b, *illus.* 593
excretion 19:6:2b
respiration 26:727:2b
structure and function 17:284:2a, 291:1b, *illus.* 278, 280
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 335; 421
see also colon; proctoscope; proctosigmoidoscopy; rectoceles
rectus abdominis muscle (anat.)
structure of abdominal muscles 1:20:1b; 24:458:2b
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
rectus femoris (anat.)
human and gorilla comparison *illus.* 18:812
rectus muscle (anat.)
distance perception 25:492:1a
eye 27:173:1b, *illus.*
fish 24:458:1a
see also convergence
Recuay (pre-Inca culture) 9:980:2b
pottery 26:32:2b
"Recueil de décorations intérieures" (work by Fontaine and Percier)
incorporation of Empire style 17:65:2a
"Recueil des traités et conventions conclus par la Russie" (work by Martens)
discussed in biography 7:884:3b
Reculet, Le (mt., Fr.)
inclusion in Jura Mountains 6:659:2b
recumbent fold (geol.)
description 4:860:2a

recurrence horizon (bog stratigraphy) paleoclimate indicators 16:493:1b
recurrence interval
 rainfall frequency 17:638:2b
recurrence relation
major ref. in Combinatorics and Combinatorial Geometry 16:612:2a
recurrent laryngeal nerve (anat.) function and location 24:810:1a
recurring digital invariant
 definition and examples 25:3:1b
recursion (programming)
 application in algorithm development 16:632:2a
 use in computer programming 16:646:1b
recursion theory (logic)
 importance to metalogic 8:59:3b
recursive function (math.) 9:980:3a
 contribution of Gödel 8:59:3b
 effective computability 23:272:1b; 23:602:2a; 25:711:2b
 Fibonacci sequence generation 7:279:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/12
"recurso del método, El" (work by Carpentier): *see* "Reasons of State"
Recurvirostra (bird genus): *see* avocet
Recurvirostra americana (bird): *see* American avocet
Recurvirostra andina (bird): *see* Andean avocet
Recurvirostra avosetta (bird): *see* Old World avocet
Recurvirostridae (bird fam.) 9:980:3b
 classification 15:63:1a
see also avocet; ibisbill; stilt
recusancy law (Eng. hist.)
 religious penalty 29:52:1a
"Recuyell of the Historyes of Troye, The" (work by Le Fèvre)
 translation by Caxton 5:549:1b; 26:98:2a
recycling: *see* materials salvage
red
 Christian liturgical significance 16:308:1b
red abalone, or *Haliotis rufescens* (snail)
 description 1:7:3a
red admiral, or *Vanessa atalanta* (butterfly)
 characteristics 1:103:2a, *illus.*
red alder, or *Alnus rubra*, or *Alnus oregona* (bot.)
 importance in forest ecology 13:637:2b
 species of alder 1:231:1b
red alder (tree): *see* *Cunonia capensis*
red algae, or *Rhodophyta*, or *rhodophyte*, or *red seaweed* (protist) 9:980:3b
major ref. in Algae 13:242:1b
 annotated classification 26:276:2b
 illustration of plant organization 20:380:1b
 relationship to sponge 28:108:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"Red and the Black, The," or "Le Rouge et le noir" (novel by Stendhal)
 discussed in biography 11:246:1b
 place in French literature 19:553:2b
"Red and White Peonies" (stained glass by La Farge)
 discussed in biography 7:62:3a, *illus.*
"Red and White Plum Trees" (work by Ogata Korin)
 discussed in biography 8:884:1b, *illus.* 883
Red Angus (livestock)
 description 1:416:1b
Red Army (Chin. army): *see* People's Liberation Army
Red Army, or *Rengo Sekigun*, or *United Red Army* (Japanese terrorist org.) 9:981:2a
Red Army, or *Krasnaya Armiya* (Sov. hist.) 9:981:1a
 defense of Bolshevik government

10:254:3b
 establishment of Soviet government 28:999:1b
 history of
 Poland 9:553:3b
 World War II 29:990:1a
 Battle of Stalingrad 11:205:1b
 Warsaw Uprising 12:503:2b
 role of Trotsky 11:945:1b
 viewed by Germany 29:653:2b
Red Army Faction, or *Baader-Meinhof Gang*, or *Rote Armee Fraktion* (Ger. terrorist org.) 9:981:2a
red avadavat (bird): *see* avadavat
red-backed African glider, or *Anomalurus erythronotus* (mammal)
 rodent *illus.* 23:444
red-backed lemming (rodent): *see* wood lemming
red-backed mouse, or *red-backed vole*, or *Clethrionomys*
 description 12:421:1a
red-backed sandpiper (bird): *see* dunlin
red-backed shrike, or *Lanius collurio* (bird)
 patterns of migration 14:665:2b, 667:1b
red-backed vole: *see* red-backed mouse
"Red Badge of Courage, The" (novel by Crane)
 discussed in biography 3:711:3a
red balata (tree genus): *see* *Manilkara*
red-banded leafhopper, or *Graphocephala* (insect)
 leafhopper *illus.* 7:221
red baneberry, or *red cohosh*, or *Actaea rubra* (bot.)
 species of baneberry 1:864:2b
"Red Baron" (automobile)
 Miller's design *illus.* 6:79
Red Baron, The (Ger. aviator): *see* Richthofen, Manfred, Freiherr von
Red Basin (reg., China): *see* Szechwan Basin
red bat, or *Lasiurus borealis* (mammal) 9:981:3a
 life cycle 23:414:2a
 patterns of migration 14:667:2b
Red Bay (Lab., Can.)
 Strait of Belle Isle *illus.* 2:73
"Red Beard" (film by Kurosawa Akira)
 discussed in biography 7:43:3a
red bed (geol.)
 affected by oxidation 19:774:1b
 occurrence with sandstones 24:232:2b
 paleoclimatic indicator 16:485:2b
 presence in
 Permian Period 19:825:1a
 Triassic Period 19:828:1b
Red Beds (reg., Okla., U.S.)
 physiography of Oklahoma 29:404:2b
red beech, or *Nothofagus fusca* (bot.)
 species of false beech 2:43:1a
red beech (*Fagus grandifolia*): *see* American beech
red-bellied woodpecker, or *Centurus carolinus* (bird)
 characteristics 12:743:3b
red-berried elder, or *Sambucus pubens* (plant)
 description 4:421:1a
red-billed leiothrix, or *Leiothrix lutea*, or Chinese nightingale, or Chinese robin, or hill robin, or Pekin robin (bird)
 description 7:254:3b
red-billed oxpecker, or *Buphagus erythrorhynchus* (bird)
 description 9:35:1a
red-billed quelea, or *red-billed weaver* (bird): *see* quelea
red birch (*Betula lenta*): *see* sweet birch
red birch (*Betula nigra*): *see* river birch
red birch (*Betula occidentalis*): *see* water birch
red bishop, or *grenadier weaver*, or *Euplectes orix* (bird)

description 2:239:1b, *illus.*
red blindness (physiol.): *see* protanopia
red blood cell (biol.): *see* erythrocyte
Red Bluff, or *Leodocia* (Calif., U.S.) 9:981:3a
 location *maps* 29:156, 187
"Red Book of Clanranald" (work by MacMhuirich)
 place in Gaelic literature 15:612:1a
"Red Book of Hergest, The" (medieval ms.)
 inclusion of poems of Llywarch Hen 7:426:3b
red box tree (bot.): *see* Australian beech
red-breasted chat, or *Granatellus venustus* (bird)
 colour picture *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 15:100
red-breasted goose, or *Branta ruficollis* (zool.)
 anatomy of the waterfowl 15:34:1a, *illus.*
red-breasted merganser, or *Mergus serrator*, or *sheldrake* (bird)
 description 8:34:3a, *illus.*
red-breasted stilt (bird): *see* banded stilt
red-breasted wryneck, or *Jynx ruficollis* (bird)
 description 12:775:3b, *illus.*
Red Bridge (bridge, Iran)
 example of Persian bridge construction 26:333:1b
Red Brigades, or *Brigate Rosse* (It. terrorist org.) 9:981:3a
 Italian political history 22:241:2a
 murder of Moro 8:330:3a
red buckeye, or *Aesculus pavia* (bot.)
 description 2:598:3a
red bug, or *fire bug*, or *firebug*, or *pyrrhocorid bug*, or *stainer* (insect) 9:981:3b
 Heteroptera 21:628:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Red Bull Theatre (thea., London, U.K.) 9:982:1b
red calla lily (bot.): *see* pink calla lily
Red Cambodians (Kamp. pol. group): *see* Khmer Rouge
"Red Carnation, The," or "Il garofano rosso" (work by Vittorini)
 discussed in biography 12:406:3b
"Red Cavalry," or "Konarmiya" (work by Babel)
 discussed in biography 1:766:2a
red-cheeked cordon bleu, or *Uraeginthus bengalus* (bird)
 classification and description 3:627:1a
red clay (geol.)
 composition 25:194:1a
 found in Pacific Ocean 25:303:1b
Red Cloud, or *Mahpiya Luta* (Sioux chief) 9:982:1b
 leadership of Sioux 10:842:2a
Red Cloud (Neb., U.S.) 9:982:2a
"Red Cloud, The" (paint. by Mondrian)
 discussed in biography 8:248:3a
red clover, or *Trifolium pratense* (bot.)
 characteristics 3:401:1b
 pollination *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 26:628
red cohosh (bot.): *see* red baneberry
red colobus (primate)
 description 3:459:3a, *illus.*
red corpuscle (biol.): *see* erythrocyte
red-crested pochard, or *Netta rufina* (bird)
 description 9:538:1b
Red Cross and Red Crescent, or *Red Cross*, or *International Movement of the Red Cross* and *Red Crescent*, or *Red Crescent*, or *International Red Cross* (charitable org.) 9:982:2b
 administration of relief 9:1015:3a
 association with Geneva conventions 5:179:3b
 history of
 Christian health care 16:348:2b
 medicine 23:892:2b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:741, 743, 8:745

organization of nursing 23:928:1a
 origins in Battle of Solferino 10:945:1b
 role of
 Dunant 4:270:3a
 Nansen 8:503:2a
red currant, or *common currant*, or *garden currant*, or *Ribes sativum* (shrub)
 description 10:38:1b
"Red Data Book" (internat. pub.)
 endangered species information 4:489:1b
Red Deer (Alta., Can.) 9:982:3b
 location *map* 15:460
red deer, or *Cervus elaphus* (mammal) 9:982:3a
 aggressive behaviour pattern 1:147:2b; 14:661:2b
 herd behaviour and eating habits 23:492:2a, 494:1b
 relationship to wapiti 12:490:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Red Deer River (riv., Can.) 9:983:1a
 location *map* 15:461
red disa, or *Disa uniflora* (bot.)
 species of *Disa* 4:121:1a
red dog (mammal): *see* dhole
Red Dog, or *High Card Pool* (card game) 9:983:1a
red drum (fish): *see* channel bass
red dwarf star (astron.)
 stellar evolution 28:216:1b
Red Dye No. 2, or *Amaranth*
 type of food colouring 4:869:2b
red-eared turtle, or *slider*, or *Chrysemys scripta elegans*, or *Pseudemys scripta elegans* (reptile)
 behaviour in courtship 26:690:2a
 type of terrapin 11:649:1b
Red Earl, The (Welsh noble): *see* Gloucester, Gilbert de Clare, 8th earl of
red eft, or *Notophthalmus viridescens* (salamander)
 example of newt 8:663:1a
red elm (bot.): *see* slippery elm
red els (bot.): *see* *Cunonia capensis*
Red Eyebrows (Chin. rebel group)
 defeat of Wang Mang's army 12:487:1a; 16:77:2a
red-eyed vireo, or *Vireo olivaceus* (bird) 12:387:2a
red-faced cory, or *Colius indicus*
 example *illus.* 3:477
red fescue, or *Festuca rubra* (bot.)
 species of fescue 4:752:2a
red-figure pottery (art) 9:983:1b
 Greek pottery 5:461:3a, *illus.*
 amphora *illus.* 6:898
 decoration 9:646:2b; 17:107:2a, *illus.* 108
 historical development 20:211:1a, 232:2a; 25:341:1a
 lekythos *illus.* 7:258
 work of
 Brygos Painter 2:588:1b, *illus.*
 Niobid Painter *illus.* 8:720
 Oltes *illus.* 9:768
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
see also black-figure pottery
Red Flag Act (1865, U.K.)
 effect on steam carriage use 28:772:2b
Red Flag Canal (canal, China): *see* Hung-ch'i Canal
red flour beetle, or *Tribolium castaneum* (insect)
 experiments by Park 9:157:1a
 intraspecific competition 14:994:2b
"Red Flower, The," or "The Red Poppy" (ballet choreographed by Tikhomirov)
 discussed in biography 11:771:2a
red flyer, or *Megascia rufa*, or *Macropus rufus*, or *red kangaroo* (mammal)
 description 6:717:3b; 23:400:2a, *illus.*
red-footed booby, or *Sula sula*
 description and range 2:369:1b, *illus.*
red-footed cormorant, or *Phalacrocorax gaimardi* (zool.)
 breeding patterns 15:23:2b

Red Fort, or Lal Qal'ah, or Lal Kila (ft., India) 9:983:2b
Mughal architecture 17:223:2a; 27:771:1a
red fox, or common fox (mammal) characteristics 4:909:3b
 habitat 23:457:1b
see also black fox; cross fox; Samson fox; silver fox
red-fronted gazelle, or Gazella rufifrons (mammal) characteristics 5:157:3a
red-fronted tinkerbird, or Pogonius pusillus (bird) tinkerbird *illus.* 11:788
"Red Furniture" (paint. by Falk) Russian painting *illus.* 6:453
red giant star
major ref. in Stars and Star Clusters 28:214:1b
 association with novae 8:807:3a
 supernovae and nebulae 24:768:1b
 white dwarf stars 12:631:1b
 cosmology 16:772:1b
 future state of the Sun 27:517:2a
 stellar evolution 11:217:2b
"Red Gods Call, The" (work by Grimshaw)
 discussed in biography 5:503:3a
red goshawk, or Erythrotriorchis radiatus (bird) description 5:379:1a
red grass, or Themeda triandra (bot.) occurrence in veld 13:92:1a
red grouse, or Lagopus lagopus scoticus (bird) irregular annual fluctuations in populations 14:1004:1b
Red Guard (Sov. hist.) formed by Lenin 22:950:2b
Red Guards, or Hongwei Bing, or Hung-wei Ping (Chin. rebels) 9:983:2b
 Cultural Revolution 3:783:2b; 16:150:1b
 Mao Zedong 23:515:1a
red guenon (primate): *see* patas monkey
Red Guide (travel guide) publication by Michelin 8:97:2a
red hake, or Urophycis chuss (fish) description 5:625:2b
red hartebeest, or Alcelaphus buselaphus (mammal) classification 5:727:2b
Red Hat Lama (Tib. rel.-pol. leader) Tibetan history 16:211:1a
Red Hat sect (Tib. Buddhism) alliance with Gtsang dynasty 5:526:1b
 place in Tibet 16:211:1a
see also Karma-pa
red-headed tit, or Aegithalos concinnus (bird) colour picture *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 15:100
red-headed woodpecker, or Melanerpes erythrocephalus (bird) characteristics 12:743:3b
red heifer, or para adumma (Judaism) 9:983:3a
 special Sabbath 10:280:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
red hematite (min.) mining for iron 21:361:1b
Red Hill (elevation, Haw., U.S.) location map 29:188
red hind, or Epinephelus guttatus (fish) distribution 5:933:1b
red horned poppy, or Glaucium corniculatum (bot.) description 6:65:1a
red horse chestnut, or Aesculus carnea (bot.) description 6:68:1a
red hot cattail (plant): *see* chenille plant
Red House (residence, Bexleyheath, Kent, U.K.) design by Webb 12:542:3b; 13:975:1a
 works of Morris 8:337:2b
red howler, or Alouatta seniculus

(zool.) example *illus.* 6:93
red huckleberry: *see* southern cranberry
Red Hugh (k. of Ire.): *see* O'Donnell, Hugh Roe
Red International of Labour Unions (internat. labour org.) development of trade unionism 29:958:1b
Red Islamic Association (Indon. pol. party): *see* Sarekat Islam Merah
Red Jacket, or Otetiani, or Sagoyewatha (Seneca chief) 9:983:3b
red-jointed fiddler crab, or Uca minax (crab) description 4:762:2b
red jungle fowl, or Gallus gallus (bird) characteristics 6:655:1b
red kangaroo (mammal): *see* red flyer
Red Karen (people): *see* Kayah
red kowhai (bot.): *see* parrot's bill
Red Label (record label) history of recording 24:546:2a
Red Lake Indian Reservation (reg., Minn., U.S.) location map 29:178
Red Land (hist. state, Mal.): *see* Ch'ih-t'u
red lead (dyestuff): *see* minium
red-lead putty (adhesive) chemical composition 9:816:3a
red-legged ham beetle, or Necrobia rufipes (insect) description 3:146:1a
red-legged kittiwake, or Rissa brevirostris (bird) description 6:899:1b
red-legged seriema, or crested seriema, or Cariama cristata (biol.) description 10:650:2b
Red Light Bandit (Am. criminal) attribution to Chessman 3:179:1a
Red Line (boundary, S.W.A.) importance to Police Zone 9:560:1a
Red Lodge (Mont., U.S.) Festival of Nations 29:421:1a
red mangrove (bot.): *see* common mangrove
red maple, or Acer rubrum, or scarlet maple, or swamp maple (bot.) 9:984:1a
 description 7:807:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Red Mile race course (race course, Ky., U.S.) feature of Lexington *illus.* 7:317
Red Monk, the (Japanese feudal lord): *see* Yamana Mochitoyo
"Red Moon in Her Face, A," or "Kao no naka no akai tsuki" (work by Noma)
 discussed in biography 8:753:1a
red moss, or Microciona prolifera crinotoxic animals table 25:928
Red Mountain Formation (geol. formation, Ala., U.S.) oolite deposits 19:797:2b
red mulberry, or Morus rubra (tree) characteristics 8:404:2b
 uses 13:630:2b
red mullet (fish): *see* red surmullet
red munia (bird): *see* avadavat
red myrtle (tree): *see* myrtle beech
red-necked wallaby, or Wallabia rufogrisea (mammal) characteristics and habitat 12:466:1b, *illus.*
red nucleus (anat.) structure of midbrain 24:801:2b
red oak, or Erythralanus (bot.) 9:984:1b
 subgenus of oaks 8:845:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
red ochre
 use in Paleolithic death rites 26:805:1b
"Red, Orange, White, Green, Blue" (paint. by Kelly) example of minimalism *illus.* 8:158
red-out (vision disorder) acceleration injuries 1:53:2a
red palm oil

nutritional value 25:58:2b
red panda (mammal): *see* lesser panda
Red Party (Can. pol. party): *see* Parti Rouge
red phosphorus (chem.) applications in chemical industry 21:255:1a
 conversion from white phosphorus 9:937:3a
red pine, or Pinus resinosa (tree) cone *illus.* 9:446
"Red Poppy, The" (Sov. ballet): *see* "Red Flower, The"
red puccoon (bot.): *see* bloodroot
red pulp (body tissue) distribution in spleen 11:106:3b
Red Purge (Japanese hist.) postwar industrial relations 29:938:1b
red racer (snake) varieties of coachwhip 3:407:3b
Red River, or Song Hong, or Yüan Chiang (riv., As.) 9:984:3a
 Dupuis' trade route 4:283:2b
 geography of Vietnam 12:360:2b; 27:859:1a, map 858
 Yunnan 16:203:2a
 location map 16:41
 Southeast Asian settlement patterns 14:201:1a
Red River, or Red River of the South (riv., U.S.) 9:984:2b
 hydrology of the Atchafalaya River 1:663:1b
 location maps 29:157, 176
 Mississippi river physiography 24:1013:2b, map
 physiographic effects of man 20:25:1a
Red River Campaign (Am. Civil War) 9:984:3a
major ref. in United States of America 29:235:1b
 role of Porter 9:626:2b
Red River Delta (reg., Viet.) history 27:867:1a *passim* to 872:2b, map
 physiography 12:360:2b
red river hog, or Potamochoerus porcus porcus variety of bush pig 2:673:3b
Red River Indian War (U.S. hist.) 9:984:3b
Red River of the North (riv., N.Am.) 9:984:3b
 hydrology of North Dakota 29:382:2a
 Grand Forks 5:417:2a
 location map 29:178
 northward-flowing rivers 24:971:2b
Red River of the South (riv., U.S.): *see* Red River
Red River of the South Valley (reg., U.S.)
 physiography of Louisiana 29:327:2a
Red River Plains (reg., Okla., U.S.) physiography of Oklahoma 29:404:2b
Red River Settlement (colony, Can.) 9:985:1a
 Assiniboia 1:644:2a
 Kildonan 6:859:2b
 settlement patterns in Manitoba 15:513:1a
 Seven Oaks Massacre 10:665:3a
Red River Valley (riv. val., Can.-U.S.) Canada 15:456:2b
 location map 29:178
Red Rock, Lake (l., Ia., U.S.) location map 29:178
Red Rock River (riv., Mont., U.S.): *see* Jefferson River
Red Rocks Park (amphitheatre, Colo., U.S.)
 feature of Colorado 29:412:1b, 414:2a
"Red Room, The" (work by Strindberg) discussed in biography 11:320:1a
"Red Roses for Me" (work by O'Casey) discussed in biography 8:859:2b
red rot (plant disease) effect on sugarcane 19:160:1a
"Red Rover, The" (novel by Cooper) discussed in biography 3:603:3a

Red Rum (Br. steeplechase horse) 9:985:1b
Red Ruthenia (hist. reg., Pol.) rule by Mongols 25:941:2b
red sable (mammal): *see* kolinsky
red salmon (fish): *see* sockeye salmon
Red Saunders (dye) source from padauk tree 9:51:3b
Red Scare (U.S. hist.) McCarthyism 29:260:2a
 1919 anti-communism 29:254:1a
Red Sea, or al-Bahr al-Ahmar (sea, As.) 9:985:2a
major ref. in Asia 14:260:1a
 colour caused by algae 2:298:3a
 Djibouti's strategic importance 17:817:1a
 history
 Exodus 24:373:1b
 Roman Empire 20:316:2b, maps 299, 336
 physiography
 evaporite mineral depositions 24:242:2b
 gulfs 25:190:1a
 location map 13:812
 mountainous terrain 16:723:2a
 salinity levels 25:142:1b
 tides 23:838:1b, *illus.*
Red Sea coastal plain (coastal plain, Arab.): *see* Tihamah
Red Sea Hills (mts., Egy.) Eastern Desert 4:335:1a
 Itbay 6:434:3a
Red Seal (record label) history of musical recording 24:546:2a
red seaweed (protist): *see* red algae
red-shafted flicker, or Colaptes cafer (bird) description 4:833:2b
red shift, or redshift (astron.) 9:985:2b
 astronomical spectroscopy 13:572:1a
 Einstein's theories 18:156:1a
 relativity theory 26:507:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 132
see also gravitational red shift; Hubble's constant; Mössbauer effect thermal red-shift
red shiner, or Notropis lutrensis (fish) example *illus.* 8:168
Red Shirt Movement, or Khudai Khitmatgar (Indian nationalist movement) 9:985:3a
 founding by Ghaffar Khan 5:232:1a
 support of Afriidi 1:136:2a
red-shouldered hawk, or Buteo lineatus (bird) description 5:760:3b
"Red Sky in the Morning" (work by Coffin)
 discussed in biography 3:433:2a
red snake-bark maple, or Acer capillipes (bot.) description 7:807:3b
red snapper, or Lutjanus campechanus, or rock salmon (fish) description 10:908:1a
 poisonous properties table 25:924, *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 914
red snow (biol.) 9:985:3a
red spider, or spider mite, or Tetranychidae (mite) 9:985:3b
 arachnids 13:863:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
red spot snapper, or Lethrinus variegatus (fish) description 10:908:1a
Red Square, or Krasnaya Ploshchad (Moscow, U.S.S.R.) 9:985:3b
 layout of Moscow 24:363:2a, *illus.* 362
 Saint Basil the Blessed *illus.* 13:923
red squill (chem.) use as rodenticide 10:129:2b
red stoneware (stoneware) development 11:288:3a
Red Stripe Cup, or Shell Series (sports trophy) cricket in West Indies 28:130:1b
red summer cypress, or firebush, or

Kochia scoparia trichophylla
description 6:928:1b, *illus.*
red surmullet, or red mullet, or
Mullus barbatus (fish)
characteristics 5:317:2a
red tai, or *Chrysophrys major* (fish)
member of porgy family 9:615:1b
source of food 19:260:1a
red-tailed black shark, or *Labeo*
bicolor (fish)
description 7:79:1b, *illus.*
red-tailed hawk, or *Buteo jamaicensis*
(bird)
description 5:760:3b, *illus.* 761
red-tailed tachinid, or *Winthemia*
(insect)
pest control 11:486:1b
red-tailed tropic bird, or *Phaethon*
rubricauda (bird)
description 11:943:1b
Red Terror (Sov. hist.)
effect on international opinion
21:754:1a
red-throated bee-eater, or *Merops*
bullocki (bird)
brood parasitism 9:425:1b
red-throated loon, or *Gavia stellata*, or
red-throated diver (bird)
description 7:472:2b
"Red Thumb Mark, The" (fiction by
Freeman)
discussed in biography 4:966:2a
red tide, or red water (marine biol.)
9:986:1a
effect on bivalves 24:322:1a
manifestation of poisonous plants
25:922:1b, *illus.* Plate 6 fol. 914
occurrence of water bloom
12:515:2b
pollution of Gulf of Mexico
24:1022:1b
role of algae 13:245:1b
Red Top (missile)
air-to-air missile 29:565:1b
red topaz (min.): *see* Brazilian ruby
Red Tower Pass, or *Turnu Roşu Pass*
(mt. pass, Rom.)
site of Sibiu 10:777:3b
red tuna (fish): *see* bluefin tuna
red ukari, or *Cacajao rubicundus*
(monkey)
uakaris *illus.* 12:98
red valerian, or *Centranthus ruber*, or
Jupiter's-beard (bot.)
member of Valerianaceae 12:244:2a
red velvet mite, or *Dinothrombium*
(arachnid)
Acarina illus. 8:195
Red Volta River, or *Volta Rouge* (riv.,
Af.) 9:986:1b
hydrology of Burkina Faso
29:831:1b
location map 29:795
red water (biol.): *see* red tide
red-wattled lapwing, or *Vanellus*
indicus, or *Lobivanellus indicus*
(bird)
description 7:160:3a
Red Week (It. hist.)
World War I 22:235:2a
red whortleberry (bot.): *see* cowberry
Red Wing Creek Crater (crater, N.D.,
U.S.)
meteorite craters table 8:68
red-winged blackbird, or *Agelaius*
phoeniceus (bird)
description 2:260:3a; 15:96:1b
red-winged tinamou, or *Rhynchotus*
rufescens (bird)
eating habits 15:12:2a
red wolf, or *Canis niger*, or *Canis*
rufus (mammal)
description 12:726:3b
redaction criticism
biblical criticism 2:196:1a; 14:850:1b
redback (spider): *see* black widow
redbed (geol.): *see* red bed
redbird (bird): *see* cardinal
redbird cactus, or devil's backbone,
or shoeflower, or *Pedilanthus*
tithymaloides (bot.) 9:986:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Redbridge (London, U.K.) 9:986:2a

redbud, or *Cercis* (bot.) 9:986:2b
species of Fabales 13:677:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"Redburn" (novel by Melville)
discussed in biography 7:1037:1b
Redcliffe (Queens., Austr.) 9:986:3a
redcurrant (shrub): *see* red currant
Reddie, Cecil (Br. educ.) 9:986:3a
Redding (Calif., U.S.) 9:986:3b
location maps 29:156, 187
reddish egret, or *Dichromanassa*
rufescens, or *Hydranassa*
rufescens (bird)
description 4:389:1b
Redditch (dist., Here.&Worc., U.K.)
9:986:3b
location map 29:7
"Rede zum Shakespears Tag" (essay
by Goethe)
discussed in biography 20:134:2a
**"Redeemed Captive, Returning to
Zion, The"** (work by Williams)
history of Deerfield, Massachusetts
3:955:2b
redeemer (rel. concept): *see* saviour
Redeemer, Feast of the (It. festival)
Venice 22:184:1b
"Redeemer, The" (work by Orcagna)
discussed in biography 8:983:2b,
illus.
Redeemer government (U.S. hist.)
Reconstruction period 29:239:2a
redemption (rel.): *see* salvation
Redemptorist, or Congregation of
the Most Holy Redeemer,
or C.S.S.R. (Roman Cath.)
9:986:3b
contribution by Hofbauer 5:965:2b
establishment by Liguori 7:352:3b
"Redden an die deutsche Nation"
(lectures by Fichte): *see*
"Addresses to the German
Nation"
"Reden über das Judentum" (lectures
by Buber)
discussed in biography 2:591:1a
Redentore, Il (church, Venice, It.)
design of Palladio 9:88:1b
feature of Venice 29:484:1b
rederijkerskamer, or Chamber of
Rhetoric (Du. dramatic soc.)
9:987:1a
comparison to Coornhert 3:607:1a
Dutch literature 4:300:2b; 17:566:2b
Redeye (missile)
surface-to-air missile 29:564:1b,
567:2b
Redfield (S.D., U.S.)
location maps 29:156, 178
Redfield, Robert (Am. anthro.)
9:987:1b
study of
folk society 4:862:3b
social groups 10:921:1b
theories on
civilization's rise 26:62:2a
urban culture 16:888:2a, 889:1a
Redfield, William C. (Am. meteorol.)
storm tracks 17:621:2b
wind 16:513:2a
Redfieldiiformes (zool.)
taxonomy of Chondrostei 19:220:1b
redfish, or ocean perch, or rosefish, or
Sebastes marinus, or Norway
haddock (fish) 9:987:2b
food value 19:283:2a
size and reproduction 19:256:1b,
257:2b, *illus.* 256
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Redgrave, Sir Michael Scudamore
(Br. act.) 9:987:3a
redhead, or *Aythya americana* (bird)
9:987:3a
description 9:538:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Redi, Francesco (It. physic. and poet)
9:987:3b
contribution to
biology 14:928:1b
medicine 23:893:1b
microbiology 14:970:1a
theory of life's origin 22:992:1b
Reding, Aloys (Swiss pol.) 9:987:3b
Reding, Ital (Swiss pol.) 9:988:1a

redingote (clothing) 9:988:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
redirection, or redirected activity
(animal behaviour)
aggression 14:661:1b
communication 14:696:1b
regulation of drive conflict 14:628:1a
rediscount ceiling (fin.): *see* plafond
rediscount rate (fin.): *see* discount rate
"Rediscovery and Other Poems"
(work by Awoonor)
discussed in biography 1:746:1a
**"Rediscovery of Sir John Mandeville,
The"** (work by Bennett)
examination of Mandeville's work
7:767:1a
Redistribution Act (1885, U.K.)
relationship to Reform Bill 9:994:2b,
29:84:2b
redistribution of income (econ.): *see*
income redistribution
redistricting (govt.): *see* legislative
apportionment
Redjang (people): *see* Rejang
Redjef (k. of Egy.): *see* Djedefre
Redl, Alfred (Aus. mil. of.) 9:988:2a
Redlands (Calif., U.S.) 9:988:2b
Redlich, Joseph (Aus. pol.) 9:988:2b
redlichid (paleon.)
extermination in Cambrian Period
19:788:2b
Redmond, John Edward (Irish pol.)
9:988:3a
role in Irish history 21:967:1b
Redmond linden, or *Tilia euchlora*
'Redmond' (bot.)
description 7:373:1b
Rednitz River (riv., Ger.)
feature of Mittelfranken 8:201:3a
location map 20:43
"Redoble por Rancas" (work by
Scorza): *see* "Drums for
Rancas"
Redon, Odilon (Fr. paint.) 9:989:1a
drawing 17:472:2b
modern art 25:383:2a
Postimpressionism 9:640:1a
printmaking 26:131:1a, *illus.* 119
Symbolist movement 11:458:3b
Redonda (is., W.I.)
physiography of Antigua and
Barbuda 1:454:2a; 29:762:2a
Redondo, José Moniño y, conde de
Floridablanca (Sp. states.): *see*
Floridablanca, José Moniño y
Redondo, conde de
Redondo Beach (Calif., U.S.) 9:989:1b
Redoubt, Mount (mt., U.S.)
volcanic activities 24:992:2a
redox (chem. process)
manufacture of synthetic rubber
21:285:2b
redox reaction (chem. reaction): *see*
oxidation-reduction reaction
redox titration (chem. process): *see*
oxidation-reduction titration
redroot (bot.): *see* rough pigweed
redshank (bird group) 9:989:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
redshift (astron.): *see* red shift
redstart, or *Phoenicurus* (bird)
9:989:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Redstone River (riv., Can.)
hydrology of the Mackenzie River
24:1011:1b
Redstone rocket (missile)
use in Project Mercury 8:31:1a
redtop, or *Agrostis gigantea* (plant)
species of bent grass 2:109:1b
reducción, or congregacion, or redução
(S.Am. Indian community)
9:989:3a
Christian missions 16:356:1a
use in Argentina 27:702:2b
**"Reducción de las letras y arte para
enseñar a hablar a los mudos"**
(work by Bonet)
discussed in biography 2:358:2a
reduced function (math.)
definition 13:494:2b
reduced-gradient method
use in solving optimization
problems 25:220:2b

reduced mass (phys.) 9:989:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 126
reduced residue system (math.)
congruences 25:20:1b
reduced zone: *see* Brillouin zone
reducer (biol.): *see* decomposer
reducibility, axiom of: *see* axiom of
reducibility
reducible representation
matrix representation of groups
13:279:2a
reducible variety, or reducible
algebraic variety (math.)
definition 19:913:1a
reducing agent, or electron donor
(chem.)
major ref. in Chemical Compounds
15:751:2b
agents
hydrogen 15:942:1b
magnesium 15:953:2a
definition 15:790:1a; 15:1048:2a
equivalent weight 4:535:2a
oxidation stability of coordination
compounds 15:888:2b
role in nutrition 25:50:1b
see also reduction
reducing-balance depreciation: *see*
fixed-percentage depreciation
reducing firing
bucchero ware 2:592:3b
pottery colour 17:103:1b
reducing machine (device): *see*
pantograph
reducing subspace, or invariant
subspace
function in group representation
13:509:2b
reductio ad absurdum, or indirect
proof, or reductio ad
impossible 9:989:3b
Intuitionist rejection 23:256:1a
natural deduction method in
propositional calculus table
23:256
relationship to non causa pro causa
23:280:2b
use by
Archimedes 13:447:2a
Hume in defense of Skepticism
18:483:1b
Saccheri to prove the parallel
postulate 19:918:2b; 23:243:1b
Zeno 25:572:2b
reduction (chem. reaction) 9:990:1b
major ref. in Chemical Reactions
15:1059:2a
applications
alcohol production 15:784:1a
chromium production 21:407:2a
dye manufacturing 21:266:2a
Goldschmidt process for
aluminum production 5:345:2b
iron production 21:362:2a
lead smelting 21:404:1b
magnesium production 21:413:2b
organic nitrogen compound
production 15:817:2b *passim* to
821:2b
pharmaceutical production
21:273:1b
phosphate rock conversion
15:971:2b
rare-earth metal production
15:1007:2a
sodium and potassium production
21:423:1b
steel production 21:367:2a
titanium production 21:431:1a
tungsten recovery 21:432:2b
uranium processing 21:435:2a
zinc refining 15:954:2b; 21:400:2b
compounds
aldehydes and ketones 15:790:1a
metal complexes 15:890:1a
monosaccharides 14:886:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 123
see also bimolecular reduction;
carbonization; Clemmensen
reduction; reducing agent
reduction (syillogistic) 9:990:1a
major ref. in The History and Kinds
of Logic 23:265:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 10/12

reduction class
decidability 23:277:1b
reduction division (cytology): *see* meiosis
reduction gear
use in ship propulsion 21:491:2b
reduction in area (materials)
measurement 13:591:1b
reductionism (philos.) 9:990:1b
major ref. in Western Philosophical Schools and Doctrines 25:624:2b
philosophy of science 25:657:1a
physical sciences 25:814:1a
Unity of Science principle 25:634:1b
reduction of
biology to physics and chemistry 25:676:2b
intelligence to biologic factors 21:713:2b
physiology to physics and chemistry 25:665:1b
religion to social and psychological phenomena 25:688:1b; 26:516:2b, 522:2a
societal change to various diachronic phenomena 27:418:2a
see also philosophers, *e.g.*, Carnap, Rudolf; Neurath, Otto; and reductionist philosophies, *e.g.*, Logical Positivism; physicalistic Materialism
reductive Materialism
account of mental phenomena 24:122:1b
reductive pentose phosphate cycle, or RPP cycle (biochem.)
photosynthesis 25:805:1b
reduit (mil. sci.)
implementation by Guisan 5:558:3b
Redunca (mammal): *see* reedbuck
Redunca arundinum (mammal): *see* common reedbuck
Redunca fulvorufula (mammal): *see* mountain reedbuck
Redunca redunca (mammal): *see* bohor reedbuck
redundancy (commu. theory)
existence in English language 21:570:2a
prevention of communications failure 16:624:1b
reduplication (ling.)
Tai languages 22:733:2a
Telugu language 11:619:3a
reduplicative paramnesia (path.)
description 23:954:2b
Reduviidae (insect): *see* assassin bug
Reduvius personatus (insect): *see* masked hunter
Redwald (k. of E. Angles): *see* Raedwald

To make the best use of the INDEX, consult the INDEX Rules and Abbreviations, at the beginning of this volume.

redwood, or coast redwood, or Sequoia sempervirens (tree) 9:990:2a
characteristics 5:591:2a; 20:453:1a, *illus.*
classification of forests 19:412:2b
comparison with big tree 2:207:1a
conservation of natural resources 16:668:1b
description 3:539:1a; 10:643:3a
feature of
Muir Woods National Monument 8:402:2a
Redwood National Park 9:990:3a; 29:436:2a
Pacific Coast specimens 11:908:2b; 28:881:1b
use by Northwest Coast Indians 13:324:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Redwood City (Calif., U.S.) 9:990:2b
Redwood National Park (park, Calif., U.S.) 9:990:3a
California 29:436:2a, 438:2a
description and statistics *table* 8:542
location *map* 29:187

redwood wood sorrel, or Oxalis oregana (bot.)
description 9:26:3b
reed (anat.): *see* abomasum
reed (bot.) 9:990:3a
lighthouse 26:376:2b
reed instruments 9:992:1a
weaving 21:514:2b, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
reed (mus. instru.): *see* reed instrument
Reed, Sir Carol (Br. dir.) 9:990:3b
Reed, Eliot (Br. au.): *see* Ambler, Eric
Reed, Jim (Am. outlaw)
association with Starr 11:222:1a
Reed, John (Am. poet) 9:990:3b
Reed, Stanley Forman (U.S. jur.) 9:991:1a
justices of the Supreme Court *list* 11:405
Reed, Thomas Brackett (Am. pol.) 9:991:1b
role in Harrison's administration 29:246:1a
Reed, Walter (Am. path. and bac.) 9:991:2b
contribution to understanding of infection and disease 23:919:2a
yellow fever 12:832:1a
Reed, Walter J. (Am. postmaster)
development of Ada, Oklahoma 1:74:3b
reed canary grass, or Phalaris (bot.)
species of reed 9:990:3b
Reed College (coll., Portland, Ore., U.S.)
description 29:447:2b
reed dance: *see* umhlanga
reed fescue: *see* tall fescue
reed instrument (mus. instru.) 9:992:1a
acoustics
vibration *illus.* 24:505
wind instruments 24:509:1a; 24:686:2a
applications
African cultures 13:134:2b
organ pipe construction 24:682:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also reed organ; woodwind; specific instruments by name, *e.g.*, clarinet; oboe
reed mace (bot.): *see* cattail
reed organ (mus. instru.): *see* regal
reed organ (mus. instru. fam.) 9:992:2a
see also harmonium
reed pen
major ref. in Drawing 17:466:1a, *illus.*
pen drawing 9:253:3a
writing 20:609:2b; 29:1057:2b
reed relay (elec.)
use of electromagnet 4:433:1b, *illus.* 432
Reed Rules (U.S. govt.)
creation by Reed 9:991:1b
Reed-Solomon code (commu.)
application to compact-discs 21:572:1a
reed-swamp community (ecology)
inclusion of water plantains 13:728:2a
reedbuck, or Redunca (mammal) 9:992:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also bohor reedbuck
Reede, Godard Van (Du. soldier): *see* Athlone, Godard van Reede, 1st earl of, Baron of Aghrim, Heer van Ginkel
Reeder, Eggert (Ger. gen.)
administration of occupied Brussels 15:250:2b
reedfish, or Calamoichthys calabaricus, or Erpetoichthys calabaricus (fish)
characteristics of fishes 19:218:2b
passim to 220:1a
description 3:261:2b
similarity to bichir 2:197:2b
reedgrass, or bluejoint, or Calamagrostis (bot.)
example of reed 9:990:3b

reeding (arch.): *see* fluting and reeding
reedling, or bearded tit, or Panurus biarmicus (bird) 9:992:2b
Panuridae family 9:120:1a
reedmace (bot.): *see* cattail
Reeds, Plain of (reg., Viet.): *see* Thap Muoi, Dong
Reeds, Sea of (bibl. sea)
Exodus 24:373:1b
"Reeds and Mud," or "Cañas y barro" (work by Blasco Ibáñez)
discussed in biography 2:275:3b
reef (geol.): *see* coral reef
reef knot: *see* square knot
reef point
sailing ship rigging 28:763:1b
Reef Tank (exhibit)
Miami Seaquarium 8:89:3a
Reefsen, Jacob van (Du. writ.): *see* Revijs, Jacobus
reel (cinematography) 9:992:3a
use in motion pictures 24:428:2a
passim to 440:1a
reel (dance) 9:992:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 625
see also Virginia reel
reel (fishing): *see* fishing reel
Reelfoot Lake (l., Tenn., U.S.) 9:992:3b
effect of earthquakes 29:324:1a
reeling (indus.)
production of yarn 21:511:1b
re'em (myth. animal)
association with unicorn 12:129:2b
reentrant rhythm (path.)
treatment with drugs 17:541:1b
reentry (space flight)
major ref. in Scientific Exploration 19:47:2b
reentry shield: *see* heat shield
reentry vehicle, or RV
ballistic missile 29:568:2b
Rees, Abraham (Br. ed.)
compiler of encyclopaedia 18:274:1b
Reese, William (Am. philos.)
studies of creation myths and doctrines 17:400:2b
Reese River (riv., Nev., U.S.)
location *map* 29:184
reeve (bird)
description 10:233:2a
Reeve, Tapping (Am. educ. and jur.) 9:993:1a
Reeves, H. A. (Am. inv.)
development of pulse-coded modulation 8:219:2a
Reeves, William Pember (N.Z. states.) 9:993:1a
New Zealand 24:890:1b
referee (sports)
role in
American football 28:143:2b
boxing 28:175:2b
reference (semantics): *see* extension
reference, frame of (phys.): *see* reference frame
reference, inertial frame of (phys.): *see* inertial frame of reference
Reference, International Ellipsoid of (cartog.): *see* International Ellipsoid of Reference
reference, planes of (design)
application to sculpture 27:44:2b
reference ellipsoid (geodesy)
representation of the Earth 4:459:2b; 17:570:1b, *illus.* 571
reference frame, or frame of reference (phys.) 9:993:1b
classical mechanics 23:804:1a
Coriolis forces 3:632:2a
Newton's laws of motion 8:663:3b
relativity 9:1013:3a; 25:838:1b
time measurement 28:656:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 126
see also inertial frame of reference
reference group (sociol.)
social group theory 10:921:1b
Referendar (Ger. jurisprudence)
training for legal career 22:868:2a
referendum (pol.) 9:993:2b
community decision making 25:1028:1a
France 5:150:1a; 19:445:2b
Germany and the Weimar Republic 20:118:1b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 543
referent (Ger. law)
comparison with rapporteur 9:944:1a
referential opacity (philos.)
intentionality 24:118:2b
referentialism (mus.)
views of music 24:494:1a
referred pain
problems of diagnosis 17:246:2a
response of nervous system 24:829:2a
refinery (indus.)
petroleum refining and distillation 21:446:1b, *illus.*
refining (indus. process)
food industries 19:372:2a
process
reduction of waste 16:673:1b
techniques of zone refining 12:930:2a
use of lithium as a scavenger 15:947:1a
see also petroleum refining; process metallurgy; refinery
reflectance, or reflection factor, or reflectivity (phys.)
coal 19:594:1a
colour 16:597:1b
light intensity 23:36:1b
measurement 23:777:1b
reflecting barrier (math.)
stochastic processes 26:147:1b
reflecting telescope, or reflector
major ref. in Principles, Methods, and Instruments of Measurement and Observation 23:754:2a
construction by
Amici 1:340:3b
Hooke 6:44:2a
Newton 24:893:2a
history of telescopes 11:616:2a
see also Cassegrain reflector
reflection (geom.)
description of symmetry 11:460:2a
Euclidean principles 19:896:2b, 925:1a, *illus.* 896
reflection (philos.)
philosophy of mind 24:117:1a, 120:2b
views of
Hume 18:482:1a
Locke 18:480:1b; 23:231:2a; 25:752:1a
see also introspection
reflection (phys.) 9:993:3b
acoustics 27:628:2b
biological coloration 16:586:1a
crystallography 23:649:2b, *illus.* 650
Earth sciences
atmospheric halos 5:648:1b
rainbows 9:906:1a
seawater 25:146:1a
electromagnetic radiation 18:198:2a
optics and optical systems 25:832:1a
critical angle 3:740:2b
glass 21:235:2a
holograms 6:15:1b
light phenomena 23:3:2b *passim* to 17:1b, *illus.* 5
light waves 25:203:2b; 26:474:1b
lighting devices 23:32:2b
total internal reflection 11:863:1b
wave motion 23:849:2b, *illus.* 850
work of Newton 24:893:2b
X-ray phenomena 12:791:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 128
see also angle of reflection; echo; heat reflector; mirror; reflectance; reflection, law of; total internal reflection
reflection, angle of (phys.): *see* angle of reflection
reflection, law of (optics)
deduced from Fermat's principle 25:820:1a
light waves and optical systems 25:203:2b
reflection coefficient (astron.): *see* albedo
reflection factor (phys.): *see*

reflectance

- reflection grating** (optics)
 diffraction gratings 4:90:2b
 spectral analysis 13:545:1a
reflection nebula (astron.)
major ref. in Nebula 24:765:2b, *illus.*
 Plate 2 fol. 762
 classification of nebulae 8:576:1a
"Reflections Critical and Satirical"
 (work by Dennis)
 discussed in biography 4:15:3b
"Reflections in a Golden Eye" (novel
 by McCullers)
 discussed in biography 7:615:2a
"Reflections of a Russian Statesman"
 (work by Pobedonostsev)
 conservatism in Russia 27:479:2a
"Reflections of an Unpolitical Man"
 (treatise by Mann)
 discussed in biography 7:782:1b
**"Reflections on Knowledge, Truth,
 and Ideas," or "Meditations de
 Cognitione, Veritate et Ideis"**
 (work by Leibniz)
 discussed in biography 7:250:3b
**"Reflections on Poetry," or
 "Meditationes Philosophicae
 de Nonnullis ad Poema
 Pertinentibus"** (work by
 Baumgarten)
 theories of aesthetics 13:12:1b
**"Reflections on the Causes of the
 Grandeur and Decline of the
 Romans," or "Considérations
 sur les causes de la grandeur
 des Romains et de leur
 décadence"** (work by
 Montesquieu)
 discussed in biography 8:284:2a
 place in French literature 19:549:1a
**"Reflections on the Painting and
 Sculpture of the Greeks,"
 or "Gedanken über die
 Nachahmung der griechischen
 Werke in der Malerei und
 Bildhauerkunst"** (essay by
 Winckelmann)
 discussed in biography 12:695:3a
**"Reflections on the Revolution in
 France"** (work by Burke)
 discussed in biography 2:652:3a
 expression of conservatism 3:554:3a;
 27:476:2a
 opposition of Paine 9:65:1b
 philosophic ramifications 25:996:2b
 political pamphlets 9:100:3b
 viewed in United Kingdom 29:74:2b
 views of European culture 18:700:1a
**"Reflections on Violence," or
 "Réflexions sur la violence"**
 (work by Sorel)
 contribution to socialism 27:445:2b
 discussed in biography 11:19:3b
 influence on fascism 27:464:1b
reflective equilibrium, method of
 (philos.)
 ethical theories of Rawls 18:513:2a
reflectivity (phys.): *see* reflectance
reflector (astron.): *see* reflecting
 telescope
reflector (instru.): *see* mirror
reflector (nuclear engin.)
 function in nuclear reactor
 18:374:2b
"Réflets dans l'eau" (work by
 Debussy)
 representation in art 25:700:1a
reflex, or response (physiol.) 9:993:2b
 animal
 avoidance behaviour 14:657:2a
 insect behaviour 21:590:1b
 instinctive behaviour 6:332:3b;
 14:636:1b
 mobility 14:634:2a
 nerves and nervous systems
 14:938:2b
 stimulus response 14:633:2b
 human
 aging process 20:436:2b
 eyelid blinking 27:177:2a
 infant behaviour development
 14:713:2b
 knee-jerk reflex 6:913:2a
 laughter 20:682:1a

- mechanoreception 27:116:1b,
 119:2b
 nerves and nervous systems
 24:779:1a, 819:2a, 839:1a
 sensory reception 27:167:1b
 sexual behaviour 27:241:2a
 work of Hall 5:640:2b
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 333;
 341; 431
reflex arc (physiol.)
 effect on reflexive action 9:994:1a
 human visual system 27:178:2b
 instinctive behaviour 14:636:2a
 role in nervous system 24:779:1a,
 804:2b, 819:2a
 work of Hall 5:640:2b
**"Reflex Arc Concept in Psychology,
 The"** (essay by Dewey)
 discussed in biography 4:52:2b
reflex camera (phot.)
 motion-picture camera design
 24:431:2a
"Reflex" group (Du. art)
 contribution by Appel 1:490:3b
reflex inhibition (physiol.): *see*
 inhibition
reflex-like activity (physiol.)
 type of animal movements
 14:634:2a
"Réflexions diverses" (work by La
 Rochefoucauld)
 discussed in biography 7:73:1b
"Réflexions morales" (book by
 Quesnel): *see* "Nouveau
 Testament en français avec des
 réflexions morales"
**"Réflexions ou sentences et maximes
 morales"** (work by La
 Rochefoucauld): *see* "Maximes"
"Réflexions sur la violence" (work
 by Sorel): *see* "Reflections on
 Violence"
reflexive law (math.)
 definition 27:226:1a
 properties of rational functions
 13:256:1b
 role in
 lattice theory 13:269:1a
 linear algebra 23:635:1b
reflexivity (logic)
 applied logic 23:283:2b
 formal logic 23:259:1b
reflexology (thea. discipline)
 influence on theatrical productions
 28:584:1b
reflux, or gastroesophageal reflux
 (physiol.)
major ref. in Digestion and
 Digestive Systems 17:301:2b
reflux (refining)
 fractional distillation of petroleum
 21:440:1a, *illus.*
**reform, or political reform, or social
 reform**
 antebellum United States 29:224:2a
 labour movement 29:952:1a, 953:1a
 Müntzer's views 8:422:2a
 philosophy of Owen 9:23:2a
 police 25:962:2a
 Sung dynasty, China 16:100:1a
see also reform movement;
 yo-naoshi
Reform, Hundred Days of: see
 Hundred Days of Reform
Reform, The (Mex. hist.): *see*
 Reforma, La
Reform Bill (Br. hist.) 9:994:2a
 effect on Theatres Acts of 1843
 28:581:1b
 role of
 Cobbett 3:413:2a
 Grey 5:491:3b
 Hunt 6:157:2a
 Macaulay 7:606:2b
 Palmerston 9:94:3b
 Russell 10:252:3a
 William IV 12:669:2b
 1832 legislation 29:67:2a, 78:1a, *map*
 role of
 Attwood 1:689:1b
 Wellington 29:719:2b
 1867 legislation 29:83:1b
 role of
 Bright 2:518:1a
 Disraeli 4:128:1a
 Marx 23:576:2a

- Mill 24:102:2b
 Sherbrooke 10:728:2a
 1884 legislation 29:84:2b
 role of Gladstone 5:293:3a
Reform Club, or Kakushin Kurabu
 (pol. party, Japan)
 formation by Inukai 6:361:1a
Reform Judaism, or Liberal Judaism
 9:994:2b
 doctrines and teachings
 cohanim 3:434:3b
 Jewish religious year 22:450:2b
 religious dress 26:831:1b
 Talmud 22:429:1a, 435:2b
 history 6:639:2a; 22:424:1a
 contribution of
 Geiger 5:163:1b
 Hirsch, Samuel 5:944:2b
 Holdheim 6:1:1a
 Kohler 6:932:2a
 Wise 12:712:2b
 opposition of Hirsch 5:944:2a
 view of dietary laws 6:969:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Reform Movement (Can. pol. party):
see Reform Party
reform movement (sociol.)
 comparison to revolution 16:562:2a
 history of trade unions 29:951:1b
 place in
 antebellum United States
 29:224:2b
 colonial Africa 29:958:1a
 German Confederation 20:105:1a
 19th-century United Kingdom
 29:77:2b
see also comunero movement;
 nizami cedit
Reform Movement of 1898 (Chin.
 hist.): *see* Hundred Days of
 Reform
**"Reform or Revolution," or
 "Sozialreform oder Revolution"**
 (work by Luxemburg)
 discussed in biography 7:578:3a
 Marxist theory development
 23:581:1a
Reform Party, or Reform Movement
 (Can. pol. party) 9:995:1a
 formation of Great Coalition
 15:478:1b
Reform Party (N.Z. pol. party): *see*
 New Zealand Political Reform
 League
Reform Shintō (Japanese rel.): *see*
 Fūko Shintō
Reform Union (Ger. patriotic org.):
see Reformverein
Reforma, La, or The Reform (Mex.
 hist.) 9:995:1b
 19th-century Mexico 24:43:2b
 role of
 Alvarez 1:305:1b
 Juárez 6:634:1a
**Reforma, Paseo de la, or Paseo del
 Emperador** (blvd., Mexico City,
 Mex.)
 layout and construction 8:82:3a;
 24:52:1b, 54:2a
"Reformatio ecclesiarum Hassiae"
 (work by Lambert)
 discussed in biography 7:119:1b
Reformatio (Christianity) 9:995:2a
major refs. in Christianity 16:268:1b;
 Protestantism 26:208:2b
 arts
 literature
 caricature and comic strips
 15:555:1a, 562:2b
 children's literature 23:216:1b
 Cornish literature 15:616:1b
 Danish literature 27:13:1b
 focus on individual 23:226:1a
 folk art 19:334:1a
 French literature 19:544:2a
 German literature 5:211:2a;
 20:29:1b
 Hungarian literature 20:689:2a
 Icelandic literature 27:13:1b
 Swedish literature 27:13:1a
 Welsh literature 15:614:2b
 music
 Agricola 1:155:1b
 carol 2:886:3a
 religion separated from art
 14:130:1a

- churches, denominations, and
 movements 9:740:3b
 Anabaptist 1:363:2b
 Anglican Communion 26:246:1b
 Eastern Orthodoxy 16:273:2b;
 17:842:2b, 855:1a
 ecumenism 16:360:2a
 Lutheranism 7:572:2b; 26:238:2b
 Reformed and Presbyterian
 churches 26:242:2a
 Roman Catholicism 10:149:2b;
 26:887:2b
 canon law 16:308:2b
 Counter-Reformation 3:677:2a
 dispensation abuse 4:125:3a
 indulgence 6:301:3a
 Unitarianism 26:263:1b
 doctrines and teachings 26:230:1a
passim to 236:1b
 Bible exegesis and hermeneutics
 14:855:1a
 Christology 22:374:2a
 covenants 17:425:1b
 creeds and confessions 26:787:1b
 eschatology 16:300:2b
 essence of Christianity 16:254:1b
 faith 4:660:3b
 justification 6:662:3a
 millennialism 17:407:1a
 sacraments 10:287:2b; 26:790:2a
 traditions 16:294:2a
 history 18:631:1b; 26:206:2b
 cities, countries, regions
 Austria 14:494:2a
 Bohemia 16:919:2b
 Brussels 15:250:1b
 Denmark 17:237:1b
 England 29:47:2b
 France 19:479:1a
 Geneva 19:743:1b
 Germany 18:633:2b; 20:87:2b
 Holy Roman Empire 6:21:3a;
 20:633:2b
 Iceland 20:766:1a
 Ireland 21:962:1b
 Netherlands 23:323:2b
 Ottoman Empire 28:922:2b
 Poland 25:945:1a
 Prague 25:1078:1a
 Scandinavia 28:345:1b
 Scotland 29:113:2b
 Switzerland 11:450:3a; 28:364:2b
 Vienna 29:497:1a
 Wales 29:126:1b
 Wittenberg 12:719:1b
 critics and opponents
 Aleandro 1:233:3a
 Alexander VI 1:241:2b
 Charles V 20:468:1a
 Clement VII 3:372:3b
 Cochlaeus 3:419:2b
 Erasmus 18:490:2a
 Francis I 4:924:3b
 Henry VIII 5:841:3a
 Janssen 6:495:1b
 Leo X 7:274:2a
 Morone 8:332:3b
 Tetzel 11:661:1b
 Enlightenment 4:504:1b; 18:665:2a
 episcopacy 4:527:3b
 Forty Martyrs of England and
 Wales 4:896:2a
 Kappel Wars 6:733:2a
 Ninety-five Theses 8:716:3b
 Reformers and supporters
 Balnaves 1:844:3b
 Böhme 2:329:2a
 Bucer 2:593:2a
 Calvin 15:450:1a
 Cranmer 3:713:2a
 Gustav I Vasa 5:578:1b
 Hus 6:168:2b
 Jonas 6:605:1a
 Luther 23:364:1b
 Melancthon 7:1024:3a
 Milic 8:126:2b
 Müntzer 8:422:2a
 Renée de France 9:1025:2a
 Vergerio 12:317:3a
 Viret 12:387:2a
 Wycliffe 12:786:2b
 Zwingli 12:946:1a
 Wars of Religion 18:632:1a
 organization and practice
 church polity 16:290:2b
 church year 16:303:2b
 liturgy 16:292:1b

- ministry and priesthood 9:695:3b;
26:975:2b
veneration of saints 16:297:2a
social, political, and cultural aspects
Absolutism's decline 20:144:2b
biblical translation 16:358:2a
charity 16:349:2b
Christian Skepticism 25:591:1b
church and state 16:342:2b, 344:2a
constitutionalism 16:690:2b
education 16:346:1a; 18:29:2a
Tubingen's University 12:25:2b
ethics 18:502:2b
Europe 18:541:1b
family and kinship 19:61:2b
historiography 20:568:1a
language
Scandinavian languages
22:668:2b
vernacular usage 18:653:1b
library development 22:970:1b
modernization 24:256:1b
papacy 9:122:2b
personal responsibility 16:353:1a
political philosophy 25:995:2b
printing and publishing 26:416:1a
public opinion 26:310:2b
religious oratory 8:981:2a
schisms 10:519:2b
tolerance 16:288:2b
technological influence 28:462:1a
views of
Newman 8:658:1a
Smith 10:896:3b
Reformation Day (rel. holiday)
9:995:3b
Reformation Parliament (Eng. hist.)
Tudor rule 29:48:1a
reformatory (penology) 9:996:1a
development of modern prisons
9:710:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 521
see also Borstal system; delinquency
Reformatsky reaction (chem.)
organometallic intermediates
15:895:1b
"Réforme intellectuelle et morale, La"
(work by Renan)
discussed in biography 9:1023:1a
Reformed church (Christianity)
9:996:1b
major refs. in Christianity 16:271:1b;
Protestantism 26:242:2a
church practice and organization
church discipline and polity
16:290:1b
church year 16:303:2b
liturgy 16:292:2a
presbyterian system 9:679:1a
elder 4:420:2b
ministry 8:165:3a
ordination 8:988:1a
presbytery 9:680:3b
synods 11:465:3a
doctrines and teachings
catechisms 2:949:1b
covenant 17:425:1b
creeds and confessions 16:289:1b;
26:787:1b
cross as symbol 3:753:2b
Eucharist 4:588:3a
grace 5:401:3a
Ten Commandments 11:627:2a
history 26:206:2b *passim* to 234:2a,
map 207
Knox 6:920:3a
Melville 7:1035:3a
Protestant Orthodoxy 9:740:2b;
26:218:2b
Prussia 26:238:2b
Scotland 29:113:2b
social policy 16:348:2b
see also Arminianism; Calvinism;
Presbyterian churches;
Reformed League; individual
churches by name
Reformed Church, Library of the
(Hung. library)
location in Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén
2:396:2b
Reformed Church in America, or
Dutch Reformed Church, *or*
Reformed Protestant Dutch
Church (church, U.S.) 9:996:2a
relationship to Christian Reformed
Church in America 3:278:3a
- Reformed Church in the United States**
(church, U.S.)
Evangelical and Reformed Church
history 4:613:1b
Reformed Church of France, or Église
Réformée de France (church,
Fr.) 9:996:2b
French Protestant history 26:243:1a
role of Court 3:685:2a
Reformed Church of Hungary, or
Magyarországi Református
Egyház (church, Hung.)
9:996:3b
Reformed Church of The
Netherlands (church, Neth.):
see Netherlands Reformed
Church, The
Reformed Churches in The
Netherlands, *or* Christian
Reformed Church, *or*
Gereformeerde Kerken in
Nederland (church, Neth.)
9:997:1a
role of Kuyper 7:52:1a
Reformed Episcopal Church (church,
U.S.)
founding by Cummins 3:790:1b
role of Cheney 3:164:3b
Reformed League, or Reformierter
Bund (assoc. of churches, Ger.)
9:997:1b
Reformed orthodoxy (rel.): see
Reformed church
Reformed Protestant Dutch Church
(church, U.S.): see Reformed
Church in America
Reformierter Bund (assoc. of
churches, Ger.): see Reformed
League
reforming (chem.) 9:997:1b
aromatic hydrocarbons 15:779:1a
gasoline 5:138:1b
Reformverein, or Reform Union (Ger.
patriotic org.)
history of Germany 20:109:1a
refracting telescope, or refractor
major ref. in Principles, Methods,
and Instruments of
Measurement and Observation
23:753:1a, *illus.* 754
design limits 25:857:1b
history of telescopes 11:616:1b
Keplerian telescopes 6:810:1a
refraction (phys.) 9:997:1b
electromagnetic radiation 18:198:2a;
26:474:1b
history of science 18:206:1b;
25:832:1a
human visual system 27:180:1a
epistemological problems
18:466:2b
errors of perception 27:203:1b
optical illusions 25:497:1a
occurrences
halos 5:648:1b
lighting devices 23:32:2b
mirage 8:179:1b
monitoring instruments 23:773:1b
seawater 16:751:2a
optics and optical systems 25:204:1a
critical angle 3:740:2b
glass 21:235:1b
light 23:3:2b *passim* to 17:1b,
illus. 13
magnification theory 23:742:2a
refracting telescope 23:753:1b
seawater 25:146:1a, 147:1b
spectral dispersion 13:544:2b, *illus.*
wave phenomena 23:850:1b, 852:2b
sonar 23:770:2b
sound waves 27:608:2a
work of
Fermat 4:739:2a
Kepler 22:506:2b
Newton 24:893:1b
Ptolemy 9:776:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 128
see also angle of refraction;
atmospheric refraction; double
refraction; lens; refractive
index; refractometer; ripple
tank; Snell's law
refraction, angle of (optics): see angle
of refraction
refraction, law of (phys.): see
Snell's law
- refractive index, or** refractive
constant, *or* index of refraction,
or mutual refractive index
(phys.) 9:997:2a
major ref. in Principles, Methods,
and Instruments of
Measurement and Observation
23:773:1b
applications
holographic measurement 6:15:3b
human visual system 27:180:1a
lenses and optical media 25:204:1a
photoreception 27:141:1b *passim*
to 149:1b
sound waves 27:609:1b
spectroscopy 13:544:2b
materials
anisotropic fluids 23:681:1a
glass 21:235:2a
minerals
amphibole end-members *table*
24:158
feldspars 24:155:1b, *table*
silica minerals 24:165:1a
zeolites 24:181:1b
seawater 25:146:1a
theory
aberration 23:741:2b
Brewster's law 2:507:1b
critical angle 3:740:2b
double refraction 4:193:2a
electro-optic phenomena 18:182:2b
electromagnetic radiation
26:474:1b
light propagation 23:3:2b *passim*
to 17:1a
wave motion 23:846:2b, 850:2b
Snell's law 10:910:1b
total internal reflection 11:863:2a
refractometer (instru.)
major ref. in Principles, Methods,
and Instruments of
Measurement and Observation
23:773:1b
principles of operation 6:334:2a
refractor (astron.): see refracting
telescope
refractory (indus. material) 9:997:3a
use in
blast-furnaces 21:362:1b
steel production 21:369:1b,
illus. 370
use of
aluminum oxide 21:394:1a
chromium 21:408:2b
industrial ceramics 21:233:2b
quartz 24:164:2a
refractory brick (const.): see firebrick
refractory metal
powder metallurgy 9:653:3a
refractory oxide fibre (synthetic fibre)
manufacture and use 21:317:1a
refractory period (physiol.)
muscle contraction mechanisms
24:467:1a
psychomotor learning 22:894:1b
sexual intercourse 10:676:2a
refractory shock (path.)
occurrence and treatment 16:416:1b
refrain (poetic form) 9:997:3b
ballad structure 23:116:2b
vocal music 24:606:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 621
refreezing
storage of frozen foods 19:341:1b
Refreshment Sunday (Christianity):
see Laetare Sunday
refrigerant (chem.)
product of chemical industry
21:257:1b
use in air-conditioning systems
1:174:1a; 15:331:1a
refrigeration 9:998:1a
applications
cooling systems 15:324:1b
fruit transport and storage
19:141:2a, 142:1b
vending machines 12:300:3a
discovered by Gorrie 5:377:1a
methods of
food preservation 19:340:1a,
356:2b, *table* 340
ice formation 20:755:1a
wine clarification 14:745:2b
technological impact 28:470:1a
thermodynamics 11:702:1b
- thermoelectricity 18:183:1b
work of Linde 7:372:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 721
see also low-temperature
phenomenon
refugee 9:998:2b
Germany 20:125:2b, 128:2a
Guatemala 15:696:2a
Nicaragua 15:704:2a
role of United Nations 29:144:2a
settlement in
Gulu 5:567:1b
Jordan 22:396:2b *passim* to 401:2a
Lebanon 22:909:2a
Vietnamese: see boat people
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 524; 541
see also asylum
Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned
Lands, United States Bureau
of (U.S. hist.): see Freedmen's
Bureau
refuse disposal system, or garbage
disposal system, *or* rubbish
disposal system 9:998:3b
major ref. in Public Works 26:394:2a
radioactive waste 18:381:2b
sources of pollution 16:681:1a
techniques of materials salvage
7:932:1a
use of incinerators 6:279:3a
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 355; 737
refuse recycling: see materials salvage
"Réfutation du catéchisme du sieur
Paul Ferry" (work by Bossuet)
discussed in biography 2:403:1b
"Refutation of All Heresies" (work by
Hippolytus)
place in patristic literature 16:317:1b
"Refutation of the Principles of the
Christians" (work by Crescas)
discussed in biography 3:728:3b
"Refutation of the Sects" (work by
Koghbatli)
Armenian literature 1:567:2b
reg (geol.)
Mauritania's landscape 29:846:2a
Ténéré region 11:630:2b
Rega, or Lega (people)
African arts 13:158:1b, *illus.* 159
"Regain" (work by Giono): see
"Harvest"
regal, or reed organ (mus. instru.)
9:999:2a
development 24:696:2a
organ construction 24:682:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
regal moth, or royal moth, *or*
Citheroniidae (insect) 9:999:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
regal starling (bird): see
golden-breasted starling
Regalecus (zool.): see giant oarfish
Regalecus glesne (zool.): see oarfish
Regar (U.S.S.R.): see Tursunzade
"Regard du roi, Le" (work by Laye):
see "Radiance of the King,
The"
"Regards et jeux dans l'espace" (work
by Garneau)
discussed in biography 5:127:1b
regatta (sporting event)
rowing competitions 10:214:2a
regelation (glaciology)
glacier flow 20:736:1a
"Regement of Princes, The," or "De
regimine principum" (work by
Hoccleve)
discussed in biography 5:962:2a
Regen, Ivan (Yugos. entom.)
study of katydid and cricket
stridulation 27:154:1a
Régence style (art) 9:999:3b
Cressent 3:730:2a
French furniture 17:63:2a
interior design 17:29:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 613
Regency (Sp. hist.)
Spain 28:52:1b

Regency Crisis (U.K. hist.)
 role of Sheridan 10:730:1a
Regency style (art) 9:1000:1a
 Athenian influence 14:301:1a
 English pottery 17:123:2a
 furniture 17:50:1a, 65:2a
 interior design 17:36:2a, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 613
Regeneration (Mex. pol. org.): *see*
 Regeneration
regeneration (biol.) 9:1000:2b
major ref. in Growth and
 Development 20:367:1b
 animals
 annelids 13:780:2b
 arrowworms 1:589:3b
 echinoderms 17:858:2b
 platyhelminthes 19:296:2b
 sponges 28:107:2b
 growth and healing process
 20:363:1a
 cell growth 15:601:1a
 defense against disease 17:349:2a
 inflamed tissue restoration
 6:309:3b
 meniscus growth 28:311:1a
 nerve repair 28:747:1a
 plants 26:615:2b
 forest renewal 19:413:2b
 scrubland regeneration 14:1044:2b
 reproduction aspects 9:1033:3b
research by
 Child 3:206:3b
 Spallanzani 11:67:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 338
Regeneration (Colom. pol. reforms)
 institution by Núñez 8:830:1b
Regeneration, or Regeneracion (Mex.
 pol. org.)
 influence on Mexican Revolution
 24:46:1b
regeneration bud (biol.): *see* blastema
regenerative circuit (elec.)
 development by Armstrong 1:573:1b
regenerative fuel cell (elec.)
 description and uses 18:399:1b
 use in spacecrafts 5:33:2b
regenerative furnace
 role in glass production 21:237:1a
passim to 239:1b
regenerative heat exchanger
major ref. in heat exchanger
 5:786:1b
 use in gas-turbine engines 18:360:2b
regenerative pump, or peripheral
 pump, or turbine pump
 description 9:798:1a
regenerator (indus. device)
 use in open-hearth furnace
 21:373:1b, *illus.*
Regenerator Party (Port. hist.)
 Portugal 25:1058:1a
 Louis 7:507:2a
 Maria II 7:839:2b
 Peter V 9:327:2b
regens cancellariam (papal chancery
 off.)
major ref. in The Study of History
 20:595:1b
Regensberg (Switz.)
 urban Switzerland 28:358:1a
Regensburg, or Ratisbon (Ger.)
 9:1000:3b
 location *map* 20:42
 manuscript illumination 25:353:1a
 Moravia 16:914:2a
 Oberpfalz 8:852:3a
Regensburg, Colloquy of (1541)
 church unity 16:360:2a
Regensburg, diets of (Eur. hist.)
 1274 8:1041:2a
 1541 3:110:3a
 1803 18:675:1b
Regensburg, Treaty of (Eur. hist.)
 role of Richelieu 10:51:1b
Regensburg, Truce of (Eur. hist.)
 effect on Saarland 10:277:1a
Regensburg Book (hist. of
 Christianity)
 role of Bucer 2:593:3b
regent (Du. off.)
 administration of Dutch Republic

23:337:1a
regent bowerbird, or Sericulus
chrysocephalus (bird)
 design of avenue bower 2:439:1a,
illus. 438
Regent diamond, or Pitt diamond
 (diamond) 9:1001:1b
 Pitt 9:477:1a
"regenta, La" (work by Alas y Ureña)
 discussed in biography 1:202:2a
regents' exam (Am. educ.)
 educational system of New York
 29:300:2b
Regent's Park (park, London,
 Gtr. London, U.K.) 9:1001:2b
major ref. in London 23:301:1b
 architecture of Nash 8:520:3b;
 13:964:2b, *illus.* 965
 Cumberland Terrace *illus.* 8:521
Reger, Max, or Johann Baptist Joseph
 Maximilian Reger (Ger. comp.)
 9:1001:2b
 chromatic style 24:570:2a
 counterpoint 24:529:2a
 fugues 24:576:1a
 Meiningen 7:1019:2a
Regeringsrätten (Swed. Supreme
 Court)
 court structure 28:338:1a
"Regesta" (coll. by Böhmer)
 discussed in biography 2:330:1a
"Regesta" (papal document)
major ref. in The Study of History
 20:592:1a
reggae (mus.) 9:1001:3a
 influence on rock 10:121:2a
 origin in West Indies 12:593:2a
 significance to Jamaican culture
 6:479:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Reggio, Isaac Samuel (It. au.)
 contribution to Hebrew literature
 20:485:1b
Reggio di Calabria, or Rhegium (It.)
 9:1001:3b
 Greek history 20:222:1a
Reggio nell'Emilia (It.) 9:1002:1a
 role of
 Guicciardini 5:548:1a
 House of Este 4:568:3a
Reghin (Rom.)
 importance to Mureş 8:429:3b
Regia, The (anc. bldg., Rome, It.)
 history 26:942:2b
regicide (govt.)
 sacred kinship 26:992:1b
regidore (govt.)
 Spanish colonies of Latin America
 22:821:1a
"Regie buch" (thea. book)
 requirement by Reinhardt 28:585:2a
Régie Nationale des Usines Renault
 (Fr. Co.): *see* Renault
Regillus, Lucius Aemilius (Roman
 praetor)
 repulsed by the Phocaeans 9:391:1a
"Régime moderne, Le" (work by
 Taine)
 discussed in biography 11:508:1a
"Regimen Sanitatis Salernitanum"
 (work by Salernitan school)
 history of medicine 23:890:2a
regiment (mil.) 9:1002:1b
 battalion 1:962:1b
 companies 3:501:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 544
Regina (Sask., Can.) 9:1002:1b
 location *map* 15:460
 Saskatchewan 10:463:2a
 temperature variation 15:461:1b
Regina Burgia (Kent, U.K.): *see*
 Queenborough-in-Sheppey
"regina e gli insorti, La" (work by
 Betti): *see* "Queen and the
 Rebels, The"
Regina Manifesto (Can. pol.)
 role in Co-operative Commonwealth
 Federation 3:407:1b
Regina Roughriders (Can. football
 team): *see* Saskatchewan
 Roughriders
Regina v. Castro (law case)
 role of Cockburn 3:421:1b
Regina v. Dudley and Stephens (law
 case)

ruling on necessity doctrine
 16:819:2b
Regina v. Hicklin (law case)
 Cockburn 3:421:1b
 obscenity 8:857:1b; 8:857:2a
Reginald of Châtillon, or Raynald
 of Châtillon, or Renaud de
 Châtillon, or Reynald of
 Châtillon (prince of Antioch)
 9:1002:2b
 raids in Arabia 13:820:1a
 role in the Crusades 16:831:2b
Regino von Prüm, or Reginon (cleric
 and chronicler) 9:1002:3b
Regiomontanus, or Johann Müller
 (Ger. math.) 9:1002:3b
 navigation 24:753:2a
 trigonometry 23:616:2a; 28:884:2b
region (of a function): *see* domain
region (soc. sci.) 9:1003:1b
 political systems 25:1009:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 512
see also regionalism
région (Fr. govt.)
 role in French government
 19:446:2b
"región más transparente, La" (work
 by Fuentes): *see* "Where the Air
 Is Clear"
Región Metropolitana de Santiago
 (reg., Chile): *see* Santiago
Región Oriental, or Eastern Region
 (reg., Par.)
 Paraguay 9:137:3a
regional bank (fin. inst.)
 Japanese banking systems 14:610:2b
regional climatology (meteorol.)
 branch of climatology 3:387:3b
regional consciousness (anthro.): *see*
 regionalism
Regional Council of Representatives,
or Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat
 Daerah (Indon. govt.)
 description 21:201N:1b
regional development program,
or regional planning (govt.
 program) 9:1003:2a
 common sewage systems 26:393:1b
 economic planning 17:898:1a,
 899:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 535
regional enteritis (path.): *see* Crohn's
 disease
regional geography
major ref. in Geography 19:884:1a
 evolution of geographical fields
 19:879:2b
regional integration (internat.
 relations)
 control of war 29:632:1b, 635:2b
regional metamorphism (geol.)
 characteristics 8:60:3b; 8:61:2a
 metamorphic rock formation
 17:609:2b; 24:141:2b, 246:2a
regional nerve block anesthesia, or
 block anesthesia, *or* conduction
 anesthesia (drug)
 description 17:536:1b
 development by Halsted 5:651:2a
see also spinal anesthesia
regional planning (engin.): *see* regional
 development program
regional Realism (Sp. lit.)
 description 11:70:2a
regional theatre: see repertory theatre
regionalism, or regional consciousness
 (anthro.)
 political geography studies 19:883:2a
 principles 9:1003:2a
 U.S. 29:172:1a
regionalism (lit.)
 development of French-Canadian
 literature 15:532:1a
Regionalism (paint.)
 category of Social Realism 10:923:1a
 contribution of
 Benton 2:113:3a
 Wood 12:737:2b
regiones (Roman urban div.)
 Roman police and fire protection
 25:958:2a
Régis, Pierre-Sylvain (Fr. philos.)
 development of Cartesianism
 15:572:1a
régisseur (thea. dir.) 9:1003:2b

Registan (desert, Afg.): *see* Rigestan
Registan (desert, Pak.): *see* Cholistan
register (comp.sci.)
 arithmetic/logic unit component
 16:644:2a
register (documents)
major ref. in The Study of History
 20:592:2a
 chancery 18:625:1a
 family history 19:60:1a
register (ling.): *see* vocal register
register (mus.): *see* rank; stop
Register House (house, Edinburgh,
 U.K.)
 architecture of Edinburgh 17:963:1a
 design by Adam 1:78:1b
register-tone language, or level-tone
 language (ling.)
 description 11:839:2b
registered mail
 U.S. postal system 25:1069:1a
registered nurse, or RN (nurse)
 education and practice 23:926:1b,
 927:2b
registrar (museology)
 role in museum management
 24:487:2a
registration (law)
 property contracts 26:201:1b
registration (printmaking)
 colour woodcut 26:113:2a
 intaglio printing 26:119:1a
Registrum Gregorii, Master of the
 (Ottonian art.)
 manuscript illumination 25:353:1a
regium donum (rel.) 9:1003:3a
Regla (Cuba) 9:1003:3a
"Règle du jeu, La" (film by Renoir):
see "Rules of the Game, The"
"Règle générale d'architecture des
cinq manières de colonnes"
 (work by Bullant)
 discussed in biography 2:625:3a
Règlement Organique, or Organic
 Statutes, or Organichesky
 Reglament, *or* Regulamentul
 Organic, *or* Regulamentele
 Organic (Rom. hist.) 9:1003:3b
Regnar Lodbrok, or Regnar Lodbrok,
or Regnar Lothbrok (Viking
 hero): *see* Ragnar Lothbrok
Regnard, Jean-François (Fr. dram.)
 9:1004:1a
 French literature 19:548:2a
Regnault, Henri-Victor (Fr. chem. and
 phys.) 9:1004:1b
 coal classification system 19:593:1a
Regnault de Saint-Jean d'Angély,
 Michel-Louis-Etienne,
 Comte, *or* Regnaud de
 Saint-Jean d'Angély,
 Michel-Louis-Etienne, Comte
 (Fr. administrator) 9:1004:2a
"Règne animal distribué d'après son
organisation, Le" (work by
 Cuvier)
 discussed in biography 3:815:2a
"Règne de Philippe III le Hardi, Le"
 (work by Langlois)
 discussed in biography 7:145:3b
Regnellidium (bot.)
 taxonomy 7:882:1b
Regner Lodbrok, or Regner Lodbrok,
or Regner Lothbrok (Viking
 hero): *see* Ragnar Lothbrok
Régnier, Henri-François-Joseph de
 (Fr. poet) 9:1004:2b
 French literature 19:558:2b
 Symbolist movement 11:458:1b
Régnier, Mathurin (Fr. poet)
 9:1004:3a
regnum Burgundiae (anc. reg., Fr.)
 history of Burgundy 2:648:3a
Regnum Langobardorum (It. govt.)
 Italian history 22:187:2b
Rego Cavalcanti, José Lins do (Braz.
 novelist): *see* Lins do Rego
 Cavalcanti, José
"Regole delli cinque ordini
d'architettura" (work by
 Vignola)
 Renaissance architecture 13:946:2a
Regolini-Galassi tomb (tomb,
 Cerveteri, It.)
 Etruscan art 2:717:1b
regolith (geol.)
 extraterrestrial occurrences

- Deimos 3:964:3a
Mercury 27:520:2b
Moon 7:831:1b; 27:538:2a
formation in soil horizons 27:493:2a
paleoclimate indicators 16:486:1a
regression (psychol.)
defense mechanism 3:956:3b
regression coefficient (statist.)
statistical methods 28:238:1a
Regressive Pueblo period, or
Pueblo IV
stages of Anasazi culture 1:372:1a
regressive tax 9:1004:3b
consumption tax 3:580:2a
taxation 28:409:2a, 426:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 534
see also progressive tax
"Regrets" (work by Bellay)
discussed in biography 2:73:1a
regula (arch.)
types of molding 8:230:1b
"Regula magistri" (rel. document)
influence on Benedict of Nursia
2:96:3a
"Regulae ad Directionem Ingenii"
(work by Descartes): see "Rules
for the Direction of the Mind"
"Regulae pastoralis liber" (work by
Gregory the Great)
discussed in biography 5:478:1b
Regulamentul Organic, or
Regulamentele Organice (Rom.
hist.): see Règlement Organique
regular boundary point (math.)
definition 13:495:1b
regular function, or regular-analytic
function (math.): see analytic
function
regular graph
definition 16:617:1b
regular medical insurance
health insurance 21:685:2a
regular number (arith.)
Babylonian mathematics 23:604:2a
regular polygon (math.)
constraints on construction 25:17:1a
constructibility of 17-gon 23:626:1b
ruler-and-compass construction
19:897:2b
regular polyhedron: see Platonic solid
regular representation (math.)
group representation 13:510:1b
regular solution (chem.)
properties and behaviour 23:691:2b,
illus. 692
regular style (Chin. script): see
k'ai-shu
regular topological space
definition 19:939:2a
regularization, or smoothing (math.)
celestial mechanics 23:821:1b
numerical analysis 25:49:1a
regulated company (econ.)
international trade and exploration
3:132:1a; 18:645:1a
regulated verse (Chin. poetic form):
see lü shih
Regulating Act (Br. hist.)
British East India Company
21:82:2a
India Act 5:394:2a
regulating rod (nuclear phys.)
function in nuclear reactors
18:375:1a
regulation (governmental)
developing countries 17:887:1b
insurance industry 21:688:2a
property use 26:195:2b, 198:1b
public utilities 9:780:3a
see also censorship; regulatory
agency; standardization
"Regulations for the Order and
Discipline of the Troops of
the United States" (work by
Steuben)
discussed in biography 11:259:2a
regulator gene (biol.)
function in
blood group inheritance 15:139:2b
genetic regulation 8:965:2a;
19:713:2b, illus.
induction 6:301:1b
regulateurs de l'opinion à Paris (Fr.
govt.)
history of police 25:960:1a
Regulators of North Carolina (Am.
hist.) 9:1005:1a
history of Burlington 2:656:2b
regulatory agency 9:1005:1a
constitutional law 16:700:2b
government 25:1021:2a
public administration 26:301:2b
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 542; 732
regulatory site (biochem.)
significance to enzymes 23:978:2a
"Regule lingue Florentine" (work by
Alberti)
Italian humanism 20:669:1b
Regulus (bird): see kinglet
Regulus (missile)
ballistic missile 29:573:2b
Regulus, or Alpha Leonis (star)
9:1005:2a
Regulus, Marcus Atilius (Roman
gen.) 9:1005:2b
role in First Punic War 20:297:1a
Regulus II (missile)
cruise 29:573:2b
Regulus calendula (bird): see
ruby-crowned kinglet
Regulus goodfellowi (bird): see
yellow-rumped kinglet
Regulus ignicapillus (bird): see
firecrest
Regulus regulus (bird): see goldcrest
Regulus satrapa (bird): see
golden-crowned kinglet
regurgitation (biol.)
dogs 17:446:1a
owls 15:75:2b
pigeons 15:67:1b, illus.
see also cast
rehabilitation (sociol.)
role in criminal justice 16:808:2a
rehabilitation medicine: see physical
therapy and rehabilitation
Rehberg, August Wilhelm (Ger. pol.
theorist)
influence on Stein 11:239:1b
Rehburg, F. (art.)
drawing of Salieri illus. 10:353
rehearsal (psychol.)
theories on attention 14:383:1a
rehearsal (thea.)
major ref. in The Art of Theatre
28:523:2b
acting 28:529:1a
production 28:557:1a, 594:1a
"Rehearsal Transposed, The" (work
by Marvell)
place in English literature 18:444:1b
reheat turbine (device)
comparison with gas turbines
18:360:2b
description 18:344:1a, illus.
Rehehausen, Johann (Latvian schol.)
contribution to Latvian language
1:847:2b
Rehn, Ludwig (Ger. surg.)
heart surgery development 23:901:1b
Rehnquist, William Hubbs (chief
justice of U.S.) 9:1005:2b
justices of the Supreme Court list
11:405
see also Biographies in the 1987
BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
YEAR
Rehoboam (k. of Isr.)
Old Testament 14:788:2a
Solomon 10:949:1b
Rehoboth (Nam.) 9:1005:3a
Rehoboth Baster, or Rehobother
(people): see Baster
Rehovot (Isr.) 9:1005:3b
location map 22:135
"Rehovot HaNahar" (work by
Greenberg)
Hebrew literature 20:486:1b
"Rei militaris instituta" (work by
Vegetius): see "Epitoma rei
militaris"
Rei Sai, or Annual Festival (Shintō
festival)
Shintō rites 27:279:1b
rei vindictio (Roman law)
history of property law 26:196:1b
reibyō (Japanese shrine)
description 17:731:1b, illus. Plate 19
fol. 732
Reich (Ger. pol. concept)
codification of German law 5:210:2b
development in medieval Germany
20:73:1a
role of Otto I the Great 9:2:2a
Reich, Charles (Am. educ. and law.)
view of government benefits
26:188:2a
Reich, Philipp Erasmus (Ger. publ.)
book publishing history 26:423:2b
Reich, Wilhelm (Aus. psychol.)
9:1006:1a
"Reich Gottes und Menschensohn"
(work by Otto): see "Kingdom
of God and Son of Man, The"
**Reich Security Central
Office** (div. of SS): see
Reichssicherheitshauptamt
Reicha, Anton (mus. theorist and
teacher)
Liszt's musical studies 7:395:2b
Reichelderfer, Francis W. (Am.
meteorol.)
development of meteorology
16:512:2b
Reichenau (is., Ger.) 9:1006:1b
location map 20:43
Reichenau, Walther von (Ger. gen.)
9:1006:2a
role in World War II 29:989:2a
Reichenbach (Pol.): see Dzierzoniow
Reichenbach, Convention of (Eur.
hist.)
role of Hertzberg 5:892:3b
Reichenbach, Georg von (Ger. instru.
maker) 9:1006:2b
Reichenbach, Hans (Am. philos.)
9:1006:2b
association with Carnap 2:877:3b
contribution to philosophy
Logical Positivism 25:633:2b;
25:758:1a
materialism 25:624:1a
philosophy of science 25:653:1b
time and entropy 28:657:2b
Reichenbach, Treaty of (Eur. hist.)
Metternich 8:75:3b
Reichenbach Falls (waterfalls, Switz.)
9:1006:3a
height and water discharge table
26:855
Reichenberg (Czech.): see Liberec
Reichenthal, Laura (Am. poet, crit.):
see Riding, Laura
Reichle, Hans (Ger. sculp.)
contribution to sculpture 27:102:1a
Reichsabschied (Ger. Diet resolution)
expression by Diet 4:86:2a
Reichsadlerhumpen (glass)
glassware 17:205:2b, illus.
Humpen glass 6:146:1a, illus. 145
Reichsautobahn, or National
Expressway (hwy., Berlin, Ger.)
feature of Berlin 14:731:2a
Reichsbürgergesetz (Ger. hist.)
Nürnberg Laws 8:833:3a
Reichsfeinde (Ger. pol. hist.)
Kulturkampf policies of Bismarck
20:112:2a
Reichsführer (Nazi off.)
place in Nazi hierarchy 5:36:2b
Reichsfürstenstand (Ger. nobility)
medieval aristocracy 18:617:1b
Reichskammergericht (Ger. law)
9:1006:3a
relation to Kreis 7:3:2a
see also referent
Reichslandbund (Ger. pol. group): see
Agrarian League
Reichsleiter (Nazi off.)
place in Nazi hierarchy 5:36:2b
Reichsrat (Aus. imperial council)
Austria 14:507:2b
World War I 29:984:2a
Reichsregiment (Roman hist.)
Maximilian I 7:965:3a
Reichsritter (Ger. knight)
role in medieval Germany 20:85:2b
Reichssicherheitshauptamt, or Reich
Security Central Office, or Reich
RSHA (div. of SS)
composition 11:193:2a
Gestapo 5:227:2a
Reichsstadt (Holy Roman Emp.): see
imperial city
**Reichstadt, Napoléon-François-
Charles-Joseph Bonaparte,
Herzog von**, or Napoléon-
François-Charles-Joseph, king
of Rome, or Napoleon II
- (Aus.-It. noble) 9:1007:1a
support of Bonapartists 2:353:1b
Reichstag (Aus. govt.)
Austrian history 14:505:2b
Reichstag (bldg., Berlin, Ger.)
feature of Berlin 14:729:2b
Reichstag (legislature of Ger. Emp.):
see Diet
Reichstag fire (Ger. hist.) 9:1007:1a
history of Third Reich 20:121:1a
role of Göring 5:373:2a
trial of Dimitrov 4:98:3b
Reichstein, Tadeus (Pol. chem.)
9:1007:1b
Nobel Prize winners table 8:743
**Reichsvertretung der Juden in
Deutschland** (org.): see National
Agency of Jews in Germany
Reid, Forrest (Irish au. and crit.)
9:1007:2a
Reid, Sir George (Scot. art.)
portrait of
Bain illus. 1:808
Bryce of Dechmont illus. 2:587
Frere illus. 5:1
Reid, Sir George Houston (pr. min. of
Austr.) 9:1007:2a
New South Wales 14:447:1b
prime ministers list 1:713
Reid, Harry Fielding (Am.
seismologist) 9:1007:2b
elastic rebound theory 17:658:2b
Reid, John (Br.-Am. golfer)
history of golf 28:164:2a
Reid, R. E. H. (Irish paleon.)
dinosaur life span 17:318:2b
Reid, Thomas (Scot. philos.) 9:1007:3a
contribution to
common sense Realism 3:494:2a;
25:583:2b
ethical Rationalism 18:505:1b;
25:642:2a
theories of Skepticism 25:592:1b
influence on Stewart 11:265:1b
Reid, Whitelaw (Am. journ. and pol.)
9:1007:3b
Reid, Sir William (Br. meteorol.)
study of storm tracks 17:621:2b
Reid's Yellow Dent (corn)
development 13:188:2b
Reidy, Afonso Eduardo (Braz. arch.)
9:1008:1b
contribution to modern architecture
13:992:1b
Reifezeugnis (Ger. educ.): see
Certificate of Maturity
Reigate and Banstead (dist., Surrey,
U.K.) 9:1008:1b
Reigen (emp. of Japan)
emperors list 6:497
reigen (Eur. dance): see carole
"Reigen" (work by Schnitzler): see
"Merry-Go-Round"
reign name (Chin. chron.): see
nien-hao
Reign of . . .: see under substantive
word e.g., Terror, Reign of,
except as below
"Reign of Greed, The," or "El
filibusterismo" (work by Rizal
y Alonso)
discussed in biography 10:97:1a
Reihendorf (Ger. village)
structure 20:48:2a
Reilly, Sidney George, or Sigmund
Rosenblum (Russ. spy)
9:1008:2a
Reimarus, Hermann Samuel (Ger.
philos.) 9:1008:2b
contribution to Christology
22:375:1b
Deism 26:569:1a
Lessing's analysis and controversy
7:300:1b
Reims, or Rheims (Fr.) 9:1008:3b
arts
Byzantine medieval mosaic art
17:188:2b
cathedral: see Reims cathedral
medieval manuscript illumination
25:352:1b
history
Low Countries 23:316:1a
Theodoric I 19:455:2a

World War II 29:1021:1b
location *map* 19:432
site of Joan of Arc's mission
22:377:2b

Reims cathedral (cath., Reims, Fr.)
feature of Reims 9:1008:3b, *illus.*
Gothic architecture 13:933:1a
sculpture 27:88:1b, *illus.* 89
stained glass 17:196:1a; *illus.* 10:182
triforium *illus.* 11:924

Reims-Douai Bible (Roman Cath.
Bible): *see* Douai-Reims Bible

rein (riding equipment)
horsemanship 20:651:1b *passim* to
654:1b

rein orchid, or fringed orchid, or
fringed orchis, or *Habenaria*, or
rein orchis (bot.) 9:1009:1b
characteristics 13:741:1a

"reina di Scozia, La" (work by Della
Valle)
discussed in biography 3:977:2a

Reinach, Adolf (Ger. philos.)
Phenomenology 25:628:1b

Reinald of Gueders, Count (ruler of
Limburg)
conflict over Limburg 7:359:3b

reincarnate lama, or sprul-sku lama
(Tibetan Buddhist)
spiritual development 7:113:2b
views of Buddhism 17:437:2b

reincarnation, or metempsychosis,
or transmigration (rel. belief)
9:1009:2a
death and salvation 17:413:2b;
26:806:1a
mythology 24:719:2b, 726:1b
religion and philosophy
ancient European religions
18:766:2b, 777:1a
Indian philosophy 21:183:2b
Pherecydes 9:362:1b
Pythagoreanism 9:828:2a;
25:578:2a
Yazidi religious group 12:828:1b
sacramentalism 26:789:1b
stringed instruments 24:666:1a
time 28:653:2a
see also gilgul; samsara

"Reincarnation of Rama, The" (Indon.
rel. play)
religious arts 27:896:2b

reindeer, or caribou, or Rangifer
(mammal) 9:1009:2b
depiction in Okvik and Eskimo art
15:732:2a

economic importance to
Eastern Arctic cultures 14:12:1a
Eskimo cultures 14:14:2a
Southern Siberian cultures
14:187:2a; 28:1024:2b

gestation period *table* 5:227
importance to definition of cultural
areas 14:11:1b

occurrence in
Arctic 1:533:2a
European tundra 18:537:2b, 539:1a
transhumance 11:897:1a
use in transportation 28:753:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also Rangifer tarandus

Reindeer Age
development of hunting tools
28:715:1b

reindeer Chukchi (people)
subgroup of Chukchi 3:299:3a

Reindeer Lake (l., Can.) 9:1009:3b
largest lakes *table* 7:107
location *map* 15:461

reindeer moss, or *Cladonia rangiferina*
(bot.) 9:1009:3b
diet of reindeer 9:1009:3b
reindeer sacrifice (anc. rel.) 9:1010:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 821

Reindorf, Carl Christian (Ghanaian
writ.)
contribution to African literature
13:125:2b

"Reine Arzneimittellehre" (work by
Hahnemann)
discussed in biography 5:617:2a

Reinecke, Carl Heinrich Carsten (Ger.

mus.) 9:1010:1a

Reiner, Fritz (Am. conductor)
9:1010:1b

reinforced concrete, or ferroconcrete
(bldg. material)
major refs. in concrete 3:518:2b; The
Art of Architecture 13:882:1a,
illus. Plate 2 fol. 876
development by
Hennebique 5:832:2b
Maillart 7:706:2a
Monier 8:258:1b
Nervi 8:608:2b
Perret 13:980:2b
importance in civil engineering
28:474:2b
use in construction 15:323:2a *passim*
to 339:1a
aquarium 1:500:1b
aqueduct 26:384:2b
bridge 26:337:1b
international style architecture
6:353:3a
Japanese architecture 17:735:2a,
illus. Plate 20 fol. 732

reinforcement (psychol.)
Hull's psychological theory 6:131:3a
role in
behaviour development 14:709:2b
conditioning theory of learning
3:522:1b; 7:224:3b; 28:449:2a
habit formation 5:602:3b
human learning 22:888:2b
psychomotor learning 22:892:2a
passim to 895:1b

reingestion (zool.)
description 23:388:2a

Reinhard, Hans (Swiss states.)
9:1010:1b

Reinhardt, Adolf Frederick (Am. art.)
9:1010:2a
contribution to Abstract
Expressionism 1:42:1a

Reinhardt, Django, or Jean-Baptiste
Reinhardt (Gypsy mus.)
9:1010:2b
contribution to jazz 24:646:1b

Reinhardt, Karl (Ger. philos.)
contribution to classical scholarship
27:30:2a
views on Parmenides 25:571:2b

Reinhardt, Max, or Max Goldmann
(Aus. dir.) 9:1010:3a
contribution to
Grosses Schauspielhaus 5:512:2a
modern pageant drama 9:59:2b
staging and stage design 28:584:2b
Western theatre development
28:522:2a; 28:546:2b

direction of
Dietrich 4:87:2b
Jannings 6:494:1a
influence on Lubitsch 7:534:3b

Reinhart, Charles Stanley (art.)
drawing of Moody *illus.* 8:299

Reinheim (Ger.) 9:1011:2b

Reinicke, Peter (Ger. pottery sculp.)
Affenkapelle ware 1:127:1a

Reiniger, Lotte (Ger. animator)
film animation 24:441:1a; 26:453:2a

"Reinke de Vos" (Ger. lit.)
place in German literature 20:29:1a

Reinkens, Joseph Hubert (Ger. bp.)
9:1011:2b

Reinmar von Hagenau, or Reinmar
der Alte, or Reinmar the Elder
(Ger. poet) 9:1011:3a
contribution to German literature
20:28:1b
influence on Minnesang 8:167:2a
rivalry with Walther 12:481:3a

"reino de este mundo, El" (work by
Carpentier): *see* "Kingdom of
This World, The"

Reinoldesburg (Ger.): *see* Rendsburg

Reinsurance Treaty (Ger.-Russ. hist.)
9:1011:3a
history of
Germany 20:114:1a
Russia 18:705:2b
relationship to
Dreikaiserbund 4:219:2b
Dual Alliance 4:245:1b
role of
Bismarck 28:995:1a
William II 12:670:2b

Reinwardtia indica (bot.): *see* yellow

flax

Reis, Johann Philipp (Ger. phys.)
9:1011:3b
telephone development 28:495:2a

"Reis glorios" (work by Borneln)
alba example 1:205:1b

Reisch, Gregor (Ger. encyclopaedist)
encyclopaedia 18:263:2a, 272:2b

Reischauer, Edwin Oldfather (Am.
hist. and dipl.) 9:1011:3b

Reisduoddarhalde (mt., Fin.): *see*
Haltiatunturi

**"Reise durch Nordamerika in den
Jahren 1832-34"** (work
by Prince Maximilian of
Wied-Neuwied)
discussed in biography 12:648:3a

"Reise nach Braunschweig, Die"
(work by Knigge)
discussed in biography 6:914:2b

"Reise um die Welt" (work by
Forster): *see* "Voyage Round
the World, A"

"Reisebilder" (poems by Heine): *see*
"Pictures of Travel"

"Reisebuch" (work by Schiltberger)
discussed in biography 10:517:3b

Reisen, or Reisen Kanjikisen
(Japanese aircraft): *see* Zero

**"Reisen durch einen Teil
Deutschlands, Ungarns,
Italiens, und Frankreichs in
den Jahren 1798/99"** (work by
Arndt)
discussed in biography 1:576:2b

**"Reisen und Entdeckungen in Nord-
und Central-Afrika in den
Jahren 1849 bis 1855"** (work
by Barth)
discussed in biography 1:922:2a

**"Reiseschatten: vom dem
Schattenspieler Luchs"** (work
by Kerner)
discussed in biography 6:814:3a

**"Reisetagebuch eines Philosophen,
Das"** (work by Keyserling):
see "Travel Diary of a
Philosopher"

Reiske, Johann Jakob (Ger. schol.)
9:1012:1b

Reisman, Simon (Can. govt. off.):
see Biographies in the 1988
BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
YEAR

Reisner, George Andrew (Am.
archae.) 9:1012:2a
development of Egyptology
18:108:1b

Reiss, Wilhelm (Ger. mt. climber)
Cotopaxi 3:669:1b

Reissner's membrane (anat.)
human ear 27:208:1b, *illus.* 207

Reisz, Karel (Pol.-Br. dir.)
motion-picture history 24:402:1b

Reiter's disease (path.)
characteristics 28:323:1b

**Reith of Stonehaven, John Charles
Walsham Reith, 1st Baron** (Br.
businessman) 9:1012:2a
British Broadcasting Corporation
2:527:3b; 15:211:2b

Reithrodontomys raviventris (rodent):
see salt-marsh harvest mouse

Reitia (anc. It. goddess)
worship by Veneti 12:302:2a

Reitsch, Hanna (Ger. aviator)
9:1012:2b

"Reivers, The" (work by Faulkner)
discussed in biography 4:700:3b

Reiyū-kai (Japanese rel.) 9:1012:3a

Nichiren Buddhism 15:290:1a

Reizei (emp. of Japan)
emperors *list* 6:497

Reizei, Go- (emp. of Japan)
emperors *list* 6:497
Fujiwara Michinaga 22:308:2a

Reizei Tamechikāi, or Reizei Saburo
(Japanese paint.): *see* Okada
Tamechika

Reizenstein, Elmer (Am. dram.): *see*
Rice, Elmer

Reizes, Melanie (Br. psychol.): *see*
Klein, Melanie

Rej, Mikolaj (Pol. writ.)
Polish literature 9:561:3a; 25:973:2a

reja (Sp. ironwork)
description 17:162:2b, *illus.* Plate 10

fol. 156

Rejang, or Redjang (people) 9:1012:3b
population of Bengkulu province
2:101:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Rejang (lang.)
spoken by Rejang 9:1012:3b

"Rejected Addresses" (work by Smith
and Smith)
parody 9:167:2a

rejection (med.)
major ref. in Organ and Tissue
Transplants 28:749:2b
kidney transplant 6:852:3b

Rejlander, Oscar Gustav (Swed. phot.)
9:1012:3b
contribution to photography
25:767:1a, 776:1b, *illus.* 767
portrait of Carroll *illus.* 2:901

Rejment, Wladyslaw Stanislaw (Pol.
au.): *see* Reymont, Wladyslaw
Stanislaw

Rejoicing of the Law (Jewish rel.
festival): *see* Simhath Torah

rejón (bullfighting)
use in rejoneo 9:1013:1a

rejoncillo de la rosa (bullfighting)
use in rejoneo 9:1013:1b

rejoneador (bullfighting)
role in rejoneo 9:1013:1a

rejoneo (bullfighting) 9:1013:1a

rejuvenation (geol.)
geomorphic cycle theory 5:193:1a
river drainage system 26:862:1b

Reka Ishim (riv., U.S.S.R.): *see* Ishim
River

Reka Kama (riv., U.S.S.R.): *see* Kama
River

Rekhaef (k. of Egy.): *see* Khafre

"Rekviem" (work by Akhmatova)
discussed in biography 1:190:2b

"Relación de las cosas de Yucatán"
(work by Landa)
Mayan religion 26:15:1b

"Relación y Comentarios . . . , La"
(work by Núñez Cabeza de
Vaca)
discussed in biography 8:830:2a

"Relaciones geográficas" (Sp. survey)
record of Mesoamerican history
26:22:1b

relacoe (Port. court)
colonization of Brazil 22:826:2b

relais (weaving): *see* slit

"Relapse: Or Virtue in Danger, The"
(work by Vanbrugh)
association with Cibber 3:312:2b
discussed in biography 12:260:2a
use of type names 12:86:2a

relapsing fever (path.) 9:1013:1b
major ref. in Infectious Diseases
21:542:1a
association with sweating sickness
11:435:2b
example of insect-transmitted
disease 21:588:1b, 616:2a
transmission by arachnids 13:862:2b

relapsing polychondritis (path.)
major ref. in Supportive and
Connective Tissues 28:318:1a
characteristics 9:577:3b

relation (logic)
between substances 24:2:1a
comparison to predicate logic
9:674:1a
philosophy of
De Morgan 23:245:1a
Hume 18:482:2a
Nagarjuna 21:191:1a
properties 23:283:2b
representation in formal logic
23:272:2b
see also internal relation; logical
relation

"Relation" (work by De la Warr)
discussed in biography 3:933:1a

relation algebra
major ref. in Algebra 13:273:1a

"Relation de l'île de Bornéo" (work by
Fontenelle)
discussed in biography 4:867:3b

relational file structure (comp.sci.)
information processing 21:559:2a

relational model (comp.sci.)
data base management systems
16:631:2b, 635:1a

- relative aperture**, or *f*-number, or *f*-stop number, or focal ratio, or stop number (optics) 9:1013:2a principles of optics 25:211:1a property of camera lenses 11:80:3b; 25:784:1a vertebrate optical systems 27:140:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 128
- relative atomic mass** (phys.): see atomic weight
- relative biologic effectiveness**, or RBE (phys.) measurement of radiation exposure 26:487:2a
- relative cyclonicity index** (meteorol.) study of tropical cyclones 16:482:2a
- relative dating** dating 3:897:2b fossils 18:805:2a, 820:1b, 826:2b geology 17:634:2a; 19:757:1a, *illus.* 762 Omo remains 18:834:1a
- relative density** (phys.): see specific gravity
- relative deprivation** (sociol.) social movements 16:563:2b
- relative electrode potential** (chem.) *major ref.* in Chemical Reactions 15:1071:1b
- relative erythrocytosis** (path.) disorders of red blood cells 15:149:1b
- relative fitness**: see Darwinian fitness
- relative frequency interpretation** (probability) interpretation of probabilities 26:135:1a
- relative homotopy group** definition 19:956:2a
- relative humidity** 9:1013:2b calculation and importance 6:144:1a; 16:442:1b, *map* 443 hydrologic cycle 20:721:2a plant disease 17:378:1b urban and rural climates 12:200:3a
- relative magnetometer** description 7:686:2b
- relative molecular mass** (chem.): see molecular weight
- relative motion** (phys.) *major ref.* in Mechanics 23:813:2b, 824:2a, *illus.* 809 significance in motion 8:362:2a
- relative permittivity**: see dielectric constant
- relative polycythemia** (path.) description 9:578:2a
- relative price effect** (fin.) role in government spending 20:151:2b
- relative refractory period** (biol.) function in neuron transmission 24:785:1a
- relative vorticity** (meteorol.) prediction of upper-air circulation 16:465:2a
- relatively prime** (math.): see coprime
- relativism** philosophy of science 25:661:2a see also ethical relativism
- relativistic mass** (phys.) 9:1013:2b *major ref.* in Relativity 26:503:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 131 see also relativity
- relativistic mechanics** (phys.) principles 25:843:2a
- relativistic quantum mechanics** (phys.) electron spin 23:874:2b quantum electrodynamics 18:210:2b
- relativity** (phys.) 26:501:1a; 9:1013:3a general considerations applications thermodynamics 28:629:2a thermonuclear bombs 11:703:2a mass-energy equivalence 6:868:1a measurement theory 23:796:2b philosophical implications 25:657:1a philosophy of physics 25:669:1b *passim* to 674:2b; 25:838:1a speed of light 18:199:2a history of science 27:41:2a Einstein vs. Sitter 10:850:1b physical sciences 25:811:1a
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 131 see also clock paradox; general relativity; gravitational red shift; hypertime; invariant interval; kinematic relativity; Newtonian relativity; space-time; special relativity; time dilation
- "Relativity Theory of Protons and Electrons"** (work by Eddington) discussed in biography 4:363:3b
- relaxant, muscle** (drug): see muscle relaxant
- relaxation** (physiol.) role in sleep process 27:298:1b *passim* to 305:1a significance in acting technique 28:528:1b
- relaxation method** (math.) application to electrostatics 18:165:2a
- relaxation modulus** (mech.) stress decay 23:834:2a
- relaxation phenomenon** (chem. and phys.) 9:1014:1b *major ref.* in Chemical Reactions 15:1039:2a absorption of sound waves 27:612:1b aspect of chemical reactions 15:1029:2a hydrodynamics of gases 23:701:2b
- relaxation shrinkage** (textiles): see compressive shrinkage
- relaxation time** (chem. and phys.) relaxation phenomena 15:1039:2a
- relaxed walk**, or free walk (horses' gait) description 12:462:3b
- relaxin** (hormone) 9:1014:2b pregnancy 26:668:2b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 421
- relay** (athletics): see relay race
- relay** (elec.) 9:1014:2b electromagnet 4:433:1a, *illus.* 432 long-distance telephone 28:498:1a palladium 21:420:1b
- Relay 1** (NASA project) satellite communication 28:505:2a
- relay lens** (optics) optical systems 25:207:1b
- relay race**, or relay (athletics) 9:1014:3a athletic events 1:669:2a; 28:171:2b Olympic champions list 8:927 world records list 11:114
- relazione** (report) use in Venetian diplomacy 17:333:1a
- release** (penology): see release on license; remanet
- release**, or explosion (phonetics) stage of phonetic stop 11:289:3a
- release on license** (law) English legal system 16:807:1a
- releasing factor**, or releasing hormone (hormone) characteristics 8:622:1a
- releasing mechanism**, or RM, or releaser (zool.) role in stimulus-response behaviour 14:626:1a
- Reles, Abe, or Kid Twist** (Am. gangster) 9:1015:1a
- exposé of Murder, Inc.** 8:428:3a
- relevance** (law) acceptability of evidence 26:162:2b
- relevance, fallacy of**: see fallacy of relevance
- "Reliability and Validity of Tests, The"** (work by Thurstone) discussed in biography 11:747:2a
- reliability engineering** (mfr.) aerospace industry 21:482:1b
- reliance** (law) contract law 15:358:2b damages 3:863:3a
- "Reliance"** (yacht) design *illus.* 12:802
- Reliance Building** (bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.) modern architecture 13:984:1b, *illus.*
- Reliance Party**, or Guven Partisi (Tur. pol. party) opposition to Inonu 6:327:1b
- relic** (rel.) 9:1015:1b Buddhism 15:268:2a, 296:1a, 299:2b Christianity 16:295:2a Christian myth and legend 16:337:2a early church 16:264:2a gifts of the Magi 7:671:3a Iron Crown of Lombardy 6:388:2b medieval Europe 18:627:1a; 19:461:2a miracles 17:433:2a ritualistic objects 26:826:2a saint veneration 17:438:2a worship 26:776:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 812
- relict** (biol.) *major ref.* in The Biosphere 14:990:2a Lepidoptera 21:641:1b
- relict landform**: see residual landform
- relief** (landform) topographic maps 11:848:3a; 23:524:1a
- relief** (medieval tax) 9:1015:3a aid 1:170:1a England 29:32:2a, 35:1b, 46:1a Europe 18:623:2b free feudal land tenure 4:755:2a socage 10:918:2b vassal 12:278:3b
- relief** (sculp.) 9:1015:3b see also relief sculpture
- relief** (welfare) 9:1015:3a legislation in New Deal 29:256:1a 19th-century United Kingdom 29:78:2a service of Quakers 26:257:1b use to avert poverty 9:652:3b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 534 see also types of international organizations (e.g. Red Cross and Red Crescent; United Nations Disaster Relief Co-ordinator, Office of the)
- relief-block printing** (art) *major ref.* in Printmaking 26:113:1a see also specific kinds of relief printing, e.g., anastatic printing; linocut; metal cut; woodcut
- Relief Church** (church, Scot.) incorporation into United Presbyterian Church 12:150:3a
- relief etching**: see anastatic printing
- relief map** (geog.) map expression of vertical dimensions 23:524:2a
- relief pitcher**, or bullpen role in baseball 28:127:1b
- relief printing** (com.): see letterpress printing
- relief sculpture**, or relieve (sculp.) 9:1015:3b *major ref.* in The Art of Sculpture 27:53:2b, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 42 depiction of Last Supper *illus.* 26:908 development in Aegean civilizations 20:212:1b ancient Egypt 18:151:1b Early Christian art 4:319:2b Egyptian hieroglyphics 29:1037:1a history of Western sculpture 27:59:1a Indian sculpture 27:762:1b, 774:2a, *illus.* Plates 1-3 and 5 fol. 762 mystery religions 24:708:1a Near East 21:933:2b *passim* to 938:1a Southeastern Asian arts *illus.* Plates 1 and 3 fol. 27:906 technique of glassware decoration 17:201:1a *passim* to 205:1a, *illus.* pewter decoration 17:158:1a pottery design 17:103:1b terra-cotta use 11:648:2a works of Verrocchio 12:330:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 627 see also low relief; tondo
- relief stage** (thea.): see frieze stage
- relief work** (welfare): see relief
- relievo** (sculp.): see relief sculpture
- religio catholica** Spinoza 22:460:2b
- "Religio Laici or a Laymans Faith"** (work by Dryden) place in English literature 18:446:1b
- religio-magical psychotherapy** form of psychotherapy 23:971:2b
- "Religio Medici"** (work by Browne) discussed in biography 2:562:3a place in English literature 18:443:2a
- religion** see PROPAEDIA: Part Eight broadcasting 15:220:1b classification 26:509:1a, *illus.* 526 encyclopaedias 18:266:2b, 270:2a Enlightenment 4:504:2a Freudian theory 19:570:1b ideology 20:768:2b magazine publishing 26:447:1b modernization and industrialization 24:261:2b art and religion comparison 14:129:2a; 23:94:1b creationism 3:721:1a cultural theories and concepts 16:880:2a elderly people 27:333:2a family and marriage 19:65:2a fertility injunctions 25:1039:1b medical care 17:259:1a morality and religion 18:492:2b *passim* to 503:1a race relations 27:340:1b sexual behaviour 27:240:1b, 243:1a use of myth 24:715:2b propaganda 9:729:1a sacred kingship 10:288:3b sacrifice 10:289:2b superstition 11:402:1a see also religion, phenomenology of; religion, philosophy of; religious art; religious belief; religious drama; religious dress; religious education; religious experience; religious law; rite; sacred calendar; specific religious doctrines and dogmas, e.g., immortality; transubstantiation; specific religious practices, e.g., prayer; specific religious sciences, e.g., hermeneutics; theology; specific religions, e.g., Anatolian religion; Christianity; Islam; Mesopotamian religion; specific religious offices and institutions, e.g., monasticism; priesthood; and peoples, cultures, and countries by name
- religion, freedom of**: see freedom of religion
- religion, phenomenology of**: see phenomenology of religion
- religion, philosophy of** *major ref.* in Philosophies of the Branches of Knowledge 25:683:2b compared to magic 7:671:3b knowledge related to God 25:550:1b *passim* to 560:2a philosophical schools and doctrines conservatism 27:476:2b Existentialism 25:612:1a *passim* to 617:1a Neoplatonism 25:902:1a Rationalism 25:641:1a *passim* to 643:2a philosophy of Bergson 2:130:2b Comte 25:630:2b Fichte 4:760:2a Hegel 20:487:2a *passim* to 490:1b James 6:488:2b Jung 6:653:3a Locke 23:233:1a Marcel 7:821:1a Rousseau 26:960:1b, 961:1b Vico 12:347:2b
- Religion, Wars of** (Fr. hist.) *major ref.* in Protestantism 26:213:1a effect on France 4:920:2a; 19:479:1b Meaux 7:993:2b Paris 25:447:2a

Quercy 9:853:2b
European context 18:632:1a
Huguenots 6:127:2a
role of
Adrets 1:108:1a
Biron 2:235:3b
Catherine de Médicis 2:954:2b
Charles IX 3:107:3b
Coligny 3:450:3a
Condé 3:519:1a
Conti 3:581:3a
Guise, François 5:560:1b
Guise, Henry I 5:560:1b
Henry III 5:842:3b
Henry IV 5:843:2a
Holy League 6:20:3b
La Noue 7:69:1b
L'Hospital 7:319:2b
Margaret of Valois 7:836:1a
Montaigne 24:353:1a
Mornay 8:329:3a
Philip II of Spain 28:42:2a
Rohan 10:140:3b
Soissons 10:938:3a
see also Three Henrys, War of the
"Religion and Philosophy" (work by Collingwood)
discussed in biography 3:456:1b
"Religion and the Rise of Capitalism" (work by Tawney)
critique of Protestant ethic 9:740:2a
discussed in biography 11:583:2b
"Religion der Vernunft aus den Quellen den Judentums" (work by Cohen): *see* "Religion of Reason: Out of the Sources of Judaism"
"Religion des Geistes, Die" (work by Formstecher)
discussed in biography 4:885:1b
views on types of religion 22:461:2b
"Religion d'Israel, La" (work by Loisy)
Modernist movement 8:215:3a
"Religion, ihr Wesen und ihre Geschichte, Die" (work by Pfeleiderer)
views on basis of religion 26:525:2a
"Religion in Essence and Manifestation" (work by Leeuw)
religious phenomena 26:521:2b, 528:2a
"Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart" (encyc.)
definition of Providence 17:417:1a
"Religion in the Making" (work by Whitehead)
discussed in biography 12:636:2a
"Religion innerhalb der Grenzen der blossen Vernunft, Die" (work by Kant)
discussed in biography 22:494:2b
"Religion of Man" (work by Tagore)
place in Indian philosophy 21:200:1b
"Religion of Nature Delineated, The" (work by Wollaston)
Franklin's reply 19:532:1a
"Religion of Reason: Out of the Sources of Judaism," or "Religion der Vernunft aus den Quellen den Judentums" (work by Cohen)
discussed in biography 3:435:1a
"Religione e ragione di stato" (work by Boccalini)
discussed in biography 2:311:1b
"Religionsedikt" (Prussian pol.)
Frederick William II 4:960:1b
Religionsgeschichtliche Schule: *see* History of Religions school
"Religionsphilosophie der Juden, Die" (work by Hirsch)
discussed in biography 5:944:3a
Hegel's influence 22:461:2b
Religionswissenschaft
contribution to study of religion 26:521:1b, 26:770:2b
establishment by Wach 12:444:1b
religiosity
criticism 25:686:2b
religious architecture
major ref. in The Art of Architecture

13:875:2b, *illus.* Plates 1 and 2 fol. 876
Carolingian 19:462:1a
construction 15:317:2a
early Christian 13:914:1b
early medieval 16:265:1a
Greek 13:905:1b
Merovingian 19:461:2a
Southeast Asian *illus.* Plates 1–4 fol. 27:906
symbolism and iconography 17:8:2b, 26:596:2b
see also specific religions, e.g., Hinduism; styles, e.g. Gothic architecture; types of religious building, e.g., church; mosque; temple; and specific works by name
religious art
major ref. in Style in the Arts 14:147:2b
arts
dance 16:940:1b
African 13:140:1a
folk art 19:331:1a
literature 23:191:1b
allegory 23:111:2b
English literature 18:438:1b
Greek mythology 5:460:2a
mosaics 17:184:1a, *illus.* Plates 11–16 fol. 188
music
early Christian 16:264:2b
Islamic 22:65:2a
Renaissance Europe 24:553:2b
Tibetan Buddhism 15:720:1a
painting *illus.* Plates 1–3, 5, and 6 fol. 25:330; Plates 2–12 fol. 25:354
Overbeck 9:16:3a
Renaissance 25:358:2b
Zurbarán 12:942:3a
sculpture 27:111:2b; *illus.* Plates 1 and 2 fol. 27:42
ancient Egypt 18:151:1b
Mangetu Temple rock carvings *illus.* 12:216
stained glass 17:190:1b *passim* to 199:2b, *illus.* Plates 17–20 fol. 204
regions
Central Asia 15:724:1a *passim* to 735:2b, *illus.* Plates 1, 2, 4, 5, and 8 fol. 732
Egypt 1:188:3b
India 27:760:2a, *illus.* Plates 1–6 fol. 762
Oceania 25:104:2a, 106:1b
Southeast Asian arts *illus.* Plates 1–3 fol. 27:906
Sumer 21:932:1b
religions
Christianity 16:297:2a, 347:1b
early Christian 16:262:2a *passim* to 266:1b
Holy Week events 22:371:2a
Hellenistic 18:787:2b, 800:2b
Iranian 24:88:1b
Islam: *see* Islamic arts
Roman 18:797:2b
symbolism and iconography 26:591:1a, *illus.* Plates 1–4 fol. 596
see also funerary art; religious architecture; religious drama; religious literature
religious assent
Roman Catholicism 26:906:1b
religious belief 26:530:1a
animal and plant deities 24:723:1a
consequences of belief 25:686:1a
importance to medieval philosophy 18:476:2b
opposition to evolution theory 18:859:1b
ritual 26:779:1b
role in
modern philosophy 18:479:1a
procedural law 26:166:2a
supernaturalism 11:400:3a
theology 28:609:1a
see also faith; systems of religious belief, e.g., ancestor worship; animism; polytheism
religious community
communal religious experience 26:580:2a

Islam 22:8:1a
Mennonite religion 8:17:3a
Roman Catholic Church 26:901:2a
Taoism 28:400:2a
inspiration by covenant concept 17:422:1a
use of creeds and confessions 26:785:2b
see also church; laity; monasticism; sacred place; theocracy
religious doctrine (theol.): *see* doctrine
religious drama, or sacred drama
dramatic literature 23:157:1b
France 19:542:2a
theatre 28:531:1b *passim* to 538:1b; 28:560:2a
religious dress
major ref. in Sacred Rites and Ceremonies 26:830:1b, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 804
Eastern Orthodoxy 17:842:1b
jewelry 17:522:1a
shamanism 15:721:2b, *illus.*; 26:979:1b
Sikhism 27:283:2a
see also specific objects and garments by name, e.g., alb; vestment
religious dualism: *see* dualism
religious education
Buber 2:590:3b
Christianity 16:346:1b
Baptist churches 26:251:1a
catechesis 6:817:3a
Lutheranism 23:371:1b; 26:242:1a
Reformed and Presbyterian churches 26:245:2b
gurus 17:421:1a
Islam 22:37:1a
monasticism 26:981:1b
prophet guilds 17:426:1a
Sufism 22:21:2a
religious experience 26:578:1a
major refs. in The Philosophies of the Branches of Knowledge 25:684:1a *passim* to 693:1b; The Study and Classification of Religions 26:510:1b *passim* to 523:1b
analysis by
Eliade 4:447:3a
James 6:488:2b
Otto 26:770:1b
experienced by
Hung Hsiu-ch'üan 6:151:1b
Julian of Norwich 6:647:2a
Luther 23:365:2b
Muhammad 22:2:1a
role in
drug cults 13:228:2b
Mormonism 8:328:1a
mystery religions 24:702:1a
Pentecostalism 9:268:2b
Shamanism 26:977:1b
Taoism 28:398:1b
theism 26:565:1b
symbolic expression 26:592:2b
types
God 16:273:2b
miracles 17:432:1a
prophet's call 17:426:1a; 26:972:1b
revelation: *see* revelation
use as proof of God's existence 16:327:2b, 329:2a
see also mysticism
"Religious Experience of the Roman People" (work by Fowler)
study of religious experience 26:581:1a
religious freedom: *see* freedom of religion
religious icon: *see* religious symbolism
religious institution: *see* religious community
religious language
Analytic philosophy 26:519:1a
religious law
constitutional law 16:702:1b
family law 19:77:1b *passim* to 82:2a
socialist law 22:945:1b
see also dietary law; Hebraic law; Hindu law; Shari'ah
religious liberty: *see* freedom of religion
religious literature
early Christianity 16:262:2b, 265:1a
religious symbolism 26:594:2a

Hellenistic 18:800:2b
Islamic 6:411:1a; 22:38:2b
Mesopotamian 21:908:1a *passim* to 921:2b
see also century; religious drama; scripture
religious meditation: *see* meditation
religious minority
major ref. in Social Differentiation 27:357:1a
religious order: *see* sacred office
Religious Peace of Nürnberg (Ger. truce)
role of Luther 23:371:1b
religious persecution: *see* persecution
"Religious Rejections of the World and Their Directions" (work by Weber)
discussed in biography 12:546:3a
religious revivalism (Christianity): *see* revivalism
religious ritual: *see* rite
religious rule (rel.)
influence of St. Benedict 2:96:2a
monastic and religious institutions 26:983:1b
Religious Science (Am. rel. movement) 9:1016:3a
Religious Society of Friends (General Conference): *see* Friends General Conference
religious symbolism
Anatolian religions 24:91:2a *passim* to 94:2a
Buddhism 15:292:1a
dietary laws and customs 26:816:1a *passim* to 820:1b
dress and vestments 26:830:1b
Egyptian religion 24:69:2a
Hinduism 20:554:1a
Islamic mysticism 22:21:2b
Jainism 22:279:2a
mysticism 26:586:2b, 588:1a
Near Eastern religions 24:62:2a
origin of art 26:580:1a
philosophy of religion 25:686:1a *passim* to 694:1b
polytheism 26:547:2a
ritual 26:779:1b
cult objects 26:823:1a
feast and festival 26:835:2b
passage rites 9:184:2b; 26:800:1b
sacraments 10:287:2a; 26:788:1b
baptism 1:878:1a
Eucharist 4:588:2a; 26:210:1b
sacred kingship 26:989:1b, 990:1a
shamanism 26:979:1b
Taoism 28:405:2a
religious syncretism, or syncretism 9:1016:3b
allegory 23:114:1a
East Asian religion 14:197:1b
Hellenistic religions 18:798:1b
Iranian religions 24:88:2a
Islam 22:37:2b
Judaism 26:552:2a
opposed by Christianity 16:261:2b
social change
India 27:733:1b
Roman Empire 20:327:2b
sacred kingship 26:990:2b
Taoism 28:405:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 811
religious toleration
occurrence in
Bohemia 16:922:1a
Egypt 18:130:2b *passim* to 132:2a
France 19:481:1b
Germany and the Reformation 12:609:2b; 20:93:2a, 100:1b
Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem 16:833:1b
Ottoman Empire 14:576:1b; 17:842:1b
Persia
Cyrus II the Great 3:831:2b
Darius I the Great 3:887:2a
Poland 25:942:2a
Reformation 26:225:1b
U.S.S.R. 17:846:1a
religions
Baptist faith 26:252:1b
Christianity 16:288:1b
monotheistic religions 26:560:2b
Quakerism 26:256:1b
viewed by

- Cromwell 16:825:2b
Henry IV 8:504:1b
James II of England 6:482:3a
Jefferson 22:350:1a
Lessing 7:300:1b
Locke 16:691:1a; 23:233:1b;
25:996:2a
Penn 9:261:1b
Voltaire 29:524:1b *passim* to
527:1a
- Religious Toleration, Act of, or Act**
Concerning Religion (U.S. hist.)
role of Calvert 29:293:1a
- religious vocation:** *see* vocation
- religious year:** *see* sacred calendar
- relining, or lining** (art restoration)
restoration of paintings 1:595:3a;
14:88:2a
- reliquary** (rel. shrine)
example of ritualistic object
26:826:2b
Western metalwork of the Middle
Ages 17:144:2a *passim* to
164:1a
- Reliquary of the Holy Thorn**
(enamelwork)
description 17:171:1b
- "Reliques of Ancient English Poetry"**
(work by Percy)
art of the literary ballad 1:838:1b;
23:118:1b
discussed in biography 9:282:2b
significance for Raspe 9:948:3a
- "Reliquiae Baxterianae"** (work by
Baxter): *see* "Mr. Richard
Baxter's Narrative of the Most
Memorable Passages of his Life
and Times"
- relish** (food) 9:1017:1a
- Relizane, or Ighil Izane** (Alg.)
9:1017:1a
- Relizian Stage** (geol.) 9:1017:1b
Tertiary Period boundaries
19:851:2b
- Relly, James** (Welsh preacher)
view of Universalism 26:264:2b
- "Reloj de principios o libro aureo del
emperador Marco Aurelio"**
(work by Guevara): *see*
"Golden Boke of Marcus
Aurelius, The"
- reluctance, or magnetic resistance**
(magnetism)
properties of magnetic circuits
4:432:2a; 7:680:2b
- reluctance motor** (motor)
principles of operation 18:392:1b,
illus.
- reductor** (mechanical engin.)
motor ignition systems 6:249:2a
- rem** (unit of meas.) 9:1017:1b
radiation exposure 26:487:2a
replacement by sievert 10:792:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 723
- REM sleep** (physiol.): *see* rapid eye
movement sleep
- Rema** (Pol. schol.): *see* Isserles, Moses
ben Israel
- Remaclus, Saint** (bp. of Maastricht)
founding of Malmédy 7:741:1a
- Remagen, or Ricomagnus** (Ger.)
9:1017:1b
location *map* 20:42
- remainder** (law) 9:1017:2a
property law 26:192:1b
- remainder** (math.)
arithmetic 14:77:1b
congruence and residue classes
25:17:2b
- remainder-class ring** (math.)
algebraic geometry 19:914:1a
- remainder theorem** (math.)
statement 13:256:2b
synthetic division 11:466:1b
- "Remains"** (work by Froude)
view of Reformation 8:658:1a
- Remak** (Eur. schol.): *see* Kimhi,
Moses
- Remak, Robert** (Ger. sci.) 9:1017:2a
influence on Virchow 12:386:1b
- remanence, or remanent**
magnetization, or residual
induction, or retentivity
(magnetism)
ferromagnets 7:678:3b; 18:188:1a
hysteresis 6:207:2b
- remanence** (rel.)
Wycliffe's teachings 6:168:3b
- remanent magnetism, or**
palaemagnetism, or
paleomagnetism, or remanent
magnetization (geophys.)
9:1017:2b
continental drift 3:584:2b
Earth sciences study 17:624:1a,
632:1b
Devonian Period 19:810:2b
Holocene Epoch 19:868:2a
evidence for
continental drift theory 25:886:2a
polar wandering theory 17:613:1b
property of
Earth's crust 17:586:1a
rocks and rock formations
24:200:1a
use in
geophysical surveying 19:38:1a
paleogeography 9:78:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 212
- remanent magnetization** (phys.):
see remanence; remanent
magnetism
- remanet** (law)
English law 16:807:1a
- "Remarks on Several Parts of Italy"**
(work by Addison)
discussed in biography 1:92:1a
- "Remarks on the History of England"**
(work by Bolingbroke)
discussed in biography 2:338:2a
- "Remarks on the Uses of the
Definitive Article in the Greek
Text of the New Testament"**
(work by Sharp)
discussed in biography 10:704:2a
- Remarque, Erich Maria** (Ger. writ.)
9:1017:3a
contribution to German literature
20:36:2b
use of Realism 23:142:1b
- Remarque, Paulette** (Am. act.): *see*
Goddard, Paulette
- "Remarques critiques"** (work by
Marbot)
discussed in biography 7:818:1a
- "Remarques sur la langue française,
utiles à ceux qui veulent bien
parler et bien écrire"** (work by
Vaugelas)
discussed in biography 12:283:3b
- Rembang** (Indon.) 9:1017:3b
location *map* 21:201E
- Rembrandt Harmenszoon van Rijn**
(Du. art.) 26:601:1a; 9:1018:1a
association with
Dou 4:191:3b
Eeckhout 4:382:3b
Fabritius 4:650:2b
Flinck 4:834:2b
Koninck 6:949:1b
Lastman 7:176:2b
Lievens 7:346:2b
Maes 7:664:1a
Seghers 10:606:1b; 26:128:1a
contribution to
Baroque art 25:371:1b
drypoint 4:241:1a
etching 4:576:3b
oil painting 8:893:2b
printing 26:76:2a
printmaking 26:128:1b
vanitas 12:266:2a
Dutch culture 23:338:1b
income 14:114:2b
influence on
Goya 5:396:1a
Israel's 6:425:1a
reed pen usage 17:466:1a *passim* to
472:2a, *illus.* 466, 473
style 14:145:1a
works
detail from "The Bridal Couple"
illus. Plate 5 fol. 25:330
"Jacob Blessing the Sons of
Joseph" *illus.* Plate 15 fol.
25:378
"Young Woman at Her Toilette"
illus. 2:243
- Rembrandt House** (hist. site,
Amsterdam, Neth.)
life of Rembrandt 26:604:1b
"Remedia amoris" (work by Ovid)
discussed in biography 9:19:1a
- remedy** (law)
place in procedural law 26:153:1a
see also attachment; compensation;
damages; distress;
garnishment; indemnity;
injunction; interdict; replevin;
sequestration
- "Remedy for Greek Maladies"** (work
by Theodoret of Cyrhus)
place in patristic literature 16:320:2a
- "Remember Ruben"** (work by Beti)
discussed in biography 2:176:3b
- "Remembering: A Study in
Experimental and Social
Psychology"** (work by Bartlett)
discussed in biography 1:925:2a
- Remembrance, Day of** (Judaism): *see*
Rosh Hashana
- Remembrance Day** (Can. holiday)
Veteran's Day 12:340:2b
- "Remembrance of Things Past," or "À
la recherche du temps perdu"**
(novel by Proust)
discussed in biography 9:746:1a
influence of Bergson 23:126:2b
place in French literature 19:559:2b
style of nonfictional prose 23:191:1b
passim to 195:2a
- "Remembrance Rock"** (work by
Sandburg)
discussed in biography 10:409:2b
- Remembrance Sunday** (U.K. holiday)
Veteran's Day 12:340:2b
- remembrancer** (Eng. off.) 9:1018:2b
- Reményi, Eduard** (Hung. violinist)
association with Brahms 2:463:1a
- remez** (Jewish hermeneutics)
major ref. in Peshat 9:321:2a
- Remezov, Semyon Ulyanovich** (Russ.
expl.)
exploration of Ob River 14:290:1b
- Remi** (people)
settlement of Reims 9:1009:1a
- Rémi, Georges** (Belg. cartoonist): *see*
Hergé
- Remi de Reims, Saint** (Fr. eccl.): *see*
Remigius of Reims, Saint
- Remiel, or Jeremiel** (archangel)
angelology 1:400:1a
- remige** (feather): *see* flight feather
- Remigia** (Sp.)
prehistoric cave painting 25:337:2a
- Remigius of Reims, Saint, or Saint
Remi de Reims, or Saint Remy
de Reims, or Apostle of the
Franks** (Fr. eccl.) 9:1018:2b
bishopric at Laon 7:155:2b
history of Gaul 19:455:1a
influence on Clovis 3:401:2a
- Remington** (typewriter)
description and development
12:87:1a
- Remington, Eliphalet** (Am. mfr. and
inv.) 9:1018:3a
contribution to Iliad 6:259:1b
- Remington, Frederic** (Am. art.)
9:1018:3a
- Remington Rolling Block Rifle**
(firearm)
development of artillery 29:549:2b
- reminiscence** (psychol.)
description 23:950:2b
psychomotor learning 22:894:1a
- "Reminiscences of Leo Nikolaevich
Tolstoy"** (work by Gorky)
discussed in biography 5:375:3b
- "Reminiscences of Levi Coffin"** (work
by Coffin)
discussed in biography 3:433:1b
- Remipedia** (crustacean)
taxonomy 16:845:1b, *illus.* 841
- Remiremont** (Fr.) 9:1019:1a
location *map* 19:432
- Remiz pendulinus** (bird): *see*
penduline tit
- Remizidae** (bird) 9:1019:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Remizov, Aleksey Mikhaylovich**
(Russ. writ.) 9:1019:1b
- remmen-tai** (Japanese script)
formal compilation of hiragana
29:1075:1b
- remnant high, or turtleback high**
(geol.)
development 10:364:2b
- Remojadas pottery** (pottery style)
Meso-American culture 26:10:1a,
12:1a
- Remón, José** (pres. of Pan.)
Panama 15:712:1b
- Remonstrant** (Du. Prot.) 9:1019:2a
role in
Arminianism 1:569:1b
Low Countries 23:333:2b, 337:2a
Synod of Dort 4:189:1b
role of Episcopius 4:528:1b
- remonte** (court game)
description 9:250:3b
- Remontno-tekhnicheskii stantsii** (Sov.
inst.): *see* Repair and Technical
Service Station
- remora, or Echeneidae, or
sharksucker, or suckerfish** (fish)
9:1019:2b
commensalism 3:488:1a; 14:996:1a
family of Perciformes *illus.* 19:265
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- remote control**
Hammond's devices 5:667:2b
stage lighting 28:599:1b
- remote manipulation** (engin.)
principles of technology 14:530:2b
- remote sensing:** *see* detection system
- remotely piloted vehicle, or RPV** (mil.
aircraft)
development and use 29:618:2a
- Remscheid** (Ger.) 9:1019:2b
location *map* 20:42
- Remsen, Ira** (Am. chem.) 9:1019:3a
- remuage, or riddling** (wine making)
sparkling-wine production
14:747:1b, *illus.*
- Remus** (Roman myth.): *see* Romulus
and Remus
- Remy de Reims, Saint** (Fr. eccl.): *see*
Remigius of Reims, Saint
- ren sheng** (herb): *see* ginseng
- Ren Zong** (emp. of Sung dynasty): *see*
Jen Tsung
- Renaissance** 9:1019:3b
major ref. in Europe 18:629:1b,
646:2b
art: *see* Renaissance art
coins and coinage 16:530:1b, 539:2a
dance 16:961:2a
diplomacy 17:333:1a
education and scholarship 18:26:2b
grammar 23:51:1b
humanism 6:137:3a; 20:665:1a
Islamic scholarship 18:17:1b
libraries 22:970:1a
publishing 26:416:1a
social sciences 27:366:1b
gastronomy 19:690:1a
history
Alexander VI 1:241:2b
Enlightenment 4:504:1b; 18:665:2b
French literature 4:976:2b
Italy 22:203:1a
Lyon 7:591:1a
Margaret of Angoulême 7:834:3a
Paris 25:447:1b
Poland 25:945:1a
printing 20:144:2a
human rights 20:656:2a
language 22:679:1b
natural resources 16:666:1a
philosophy 25:746:2b
Aristotelianism 14:72:1a
ethics 18:502:2a
logic 23:242:1a
philosophical anthropology
25:553:1a
Platonism 25:905:1a
Scholasticism: *see* Barockscholastik
Skepticism 25:591:1b
Stoicism 25:599:1b
Valla 12:246:1b
politics 20:591:2a; 25:994:1a
population and demography
23:208:1b
religion 26:512:1a
pantheism and panentheism
26:553:2b
papacy 9:122:2b
science and technology 27:37:1a
alchemy 1:226:2a
biology 14:925:1a

building construction 15:319:1a
 geochronology 19:749:1a
 mathematics 23:616:2a
 medicine and public health
 23:890:2b, 918:2a
 technology 28:462:1a
 bridge construction 26:334:1b
 urban development 16:429:1a
 sports and recreation 28:115:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 613
"Renaissance, La" (work by Michelet)
 study of Renaissance politics
 22:216:2a
Renaissance, Théâtre de la (thea.,
 Paris, Fr.)
 Paris 25:442:1a
Renaissance art
 architecture 13:937:1a
 garden design 7:140:1a
 running-dog pattern 10:241:2a
 stained glass 17:197:2a
 symbolism 13:891:1a, *illus.* 890
 terra-cotta 11:648:2b
 beadwork 2:9:1a
 dance 16:938:2b
 drawing 17:474:2b
 calligraphy 29:1063:1a, *illus.*
 caricature 15:555:1a
 hieroglyphics 29:1040:2a
 folk art 19:332:1b
 influence of
 Classicism 3:355:2b
 Greek mythology 18:791:2a
 Humanism 20:674:1a
 Quattrocento 9:846:1b
 interior design 17:23:2b
 drapery 4:215:2a
 floral decoration 17:97:2a, *illus.* 98
 furniture 2:929:2b, *illus.*; 17:45:2b
passim to 65:1a, *illus.* 60
 jewelry 17:514:2a
 baroque pearl 1:910:2a
 pendant 9:256:1a
 ring 10:79:3b
 landscaping 19:662:1b
 literature 23:226:1a
 genres
 allegory 23:114:2b
 comedy 23:162:1b
 dialogue 4:63:3b
 drama 23:156:1a
 folk literature 19:313:2b
 historical critique 2:641:1a
 historiography 20:566:1b
 literary criticism 23:204:2a
 prosody 23:103:2b
 short story 23:149:2a
 tragedy 23:172:1a
 tragicomedy 11:889:1a
 traditions
 Danish 27:13:1b
 English 4:501:2b; 18:434:2a,
 439:2a
 French 19:543:2a
 German 20:28:2b
 Italian 22:154:2a
 Latin 22:855:1b
 Welsh 15:615:1a
 metalwork 8:697:2a; 17:144:2a
passim to 164:1b
 mosaic 17:188:2b
 murals 8:425:1b
 museums 24:479:2a
 music
 genres and elements
 appoggiatura 1:493:3b
 cantus firmus 2:820:1b
 choral music 24:611:1a *passim* to
 617:1a
 concerto 24:591:1b
 counterpoint 24:528:1a
 harmony 24:519:1a
 liturgical music 8:447:1a
 melody 24:501:1a
 musica ficta 8:444:2b
 musical pitch 24:507:1b
 opera 24:626:1a
 organ 24:683:1b
 paraphrase 9:146:3a
 parody 9:167:2b
 sonata 24:587:1a
 vocal music 24:542:1a
 wind instruments 24:693:1b

passim to 697:1a
 history 24:536:2b; 24:553:2a
 painting 25:358:2b, *illus.* Plates 9–12
 fol. 354
 genres and elements
 easel 25:330:1b
 mural 25:330:1a
 Pietà 5:648:2b; 9:434:3a
 workshop 25:325:1a
 patronage of Nicholas V 8:683:1b
 pottery 17:112:2a
 practice and profession of the arts
 14:108:1b *passim* to 116:2b
 printmaking 26:124:2a
 sculpture 9:1016:2a; 27:44:1a, *illus.*
 Plate 1 fol. 42; 27:93:2a
 theatre 11:678:1b
 history 28:536:2a
 masks 23:592:2a
 production 28:558:2b, 568:2b,
 603:1b, *illus.* 569, 570, 571
see also artists and works by name
Renaissance Center (plaza, Detroit,
 Mich., U.S.)
 feature of Detroit *illus.* 4:40
Renaissance Man, or *Homo*
universalis, or *Universal Man*,
 or *Uomo universale* 9:1021:1a
 accomplishments of Goethe
 20:133:1a
 influence on French literature
 19:547:1a
 inspiration by Plutarch 9:530:1b
Renaissance-Plateresque (arch.)
 development 9:508:1b
Renaissance Revival (arch.)
 history of architecture 13:981:1a
 running-dog pattern 10:241:2b
Renaissance Scholasticism (philos.):
see Barockscholastik
"Renaissance und Barock" (work by
 Wölfflin)
 definition of "Baroque" 1:910:2b
Renaixensa (Catalan cultural
 movement)
 association with
 Gaudí 5:145:3b
 Guimerà 5:553:3a
renal acidosis (path.)
 disorder of excretory system
 19:22:1a
renal amyloidosis (path.)
 causes of chronic renal failure
 19:23:2b
renal artery (anat.) 9:1021:1b
 role in cardiovascular disease
 16:407:1b
 structure of
 circulatory system 16:397:1b
 human kidney 19:9:2a
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
 fol. 146
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 421
see also lobar artery; nephrosclerosis
renal calculus, or *renal calculi* (path.):
see kidney stone
renal capsule (anat.) 9:1021:2a
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 336; 421
renal carcinoma, or *clear-cell*
carcinoma, or *hypernephroid*
tumour, or *hypernephroma*
 (path.) 9:1021:2a
 disorders of the excretory system
 19:25:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
renal clearance, or *kidney clearance*
 (med. test)
 diagnosis of kidney function
 19:19:1a
renal colic (kidney disorder)
 symptoms of kidney stone 6:852:3a
renal collecting tubule, or *collecting*
tubule, or *duct of Bellini* (anat.)
 9:1021:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 421
renal corpuscle, or *malpighian body*
 (anat.) 9:1021:3a
see also Bowman's capsule;
 glomerulus; juxtaglomerular
 cell; vascular pole
renal corpuscular capsule (anat.): *see*
 Bowman's capsule
renal cortex (anat.)

function in kidney 6:852:1b
renal cyst (kidney disorder) 9:1021:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
renal dialysis (med.): *see* dialysis
renal failure (path.): *see* kidney failure
renal function test (path.): *see* kidney
 function test
renal gland (anat.)
 mollusk excretory systems 4:628:2a;
 19:6:1b, *illus.* 5
renal glomerulus (anat.): *see*
 glomerulus
renal hilus (anat.)
 structure of human kidney 4:628:2b;
 19:9:2a
renal hypertension (path.)
 description 6:202:3a
renal lobe (anat.): *see* renal pyramid
renal medulla (anat.)
 renal collecting tubule 9:1021:3a
 structure of human kidney 19:9:2a
see also renal pyramid
renal osteodystrophy, or *renal rickets*,
 or *secondary parathyroid*
hyperplasia (path.) 9:1021:3b
 bone disease 28:319:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
renal papilla (anat.)
 part of renal pyramid 9:1022:1b
 structure of human kidney 19:9:2b,
illus.
renal pelvis (anat.) 9:1022:1a
 function in
 excretory system 19:7:2a, 9:2b,
illus.
 kidney 6:852:1b
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 336; 421
renal plasma flow, or *RPF* (physiol.)
 tests of renal function 19:19:1b
renal portal system (anat.)
 circulatory system 16:385:1a, *illus.*
 387, 389
renal portal valve (bird anat.)
 description 12:251:3b
renal pyramid, or *renal lobe* (anat.)
 9:1022:1b
 structure of human kidney 19:9:2a,
illus.
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 336; 421
renal rickets (path.): *see* renal
 osteodystrophy
renal sinus, or *kidney sinus* (anat.)
 structure of human kidney 19:9:2a
see also renal pelvis
renal transplant (med.): *see* kidney
 transplant
renal tubule, or *kidney tubule* (anat.)
major ref. in Excretion and
 Excretory Systems 19:14:2a,
 16:1a
 association with
 bone disease 28:319:1b
 Hartnup disease 5:730:1b
 feature of sharks, rays, and
 chimaeras 19:211:2a
 human kidney 19:9:2b
 invertebrate excretory systems
 19:6:1a
see also distal convoluted tubule;
 loop of Henle; proximal
 convoluted tubule; renal colic;
 renal collecting tubule
renal vein (anat.)
 circulatory system 16:399:1a
 human kidney 19:9:2a
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
 fol. 146
Renamo, or *Mozambican National*
Resistance, or *Resistência*
Nacional Moçambicana
 (guerrilla org., Moz.) 9:1022:2a
Renan, Joseph-Ernest (Fr. schol.)
 9:1022:2a
 association with Sainte-Beuve
 10:338:3a
 contribution to
 African language classification
 22:767:1a
 biblical exegesis 14:855:1b
 Christology 22:375:1b
 French literature 19:554:2a
 Rationalism 25:643:1b
 debate with Afghani 6:480:1a

portrait by Zorn *illus.* 12:934
 use of essay as entertainment
 23:189:1a
Renanthera imshootiana (orchid)
 diversity among orchids *illus.* 13:739
Renard, Charles (Fr. mil. engin.)
 9:1023:2b
 design of airships 28:824:1a
Renard, Georges (Fr. writ. and hist.)
 Thomist view of philosophy of law
 25:723:1b
Renard, Jules (Fr. au.) 9:1023:2b
Renart, Jean (Fr. poet) 9:1023:3a
Renascença Portuguesa (Port. lit.)
 movement in Portuguese literature
 25:1064:1b
Renata di Francia, Duchessa di
 Ferrara (Fr. duchess): *see*
 Renée of France
"Renati des Cartes Principiorum
Philosophiae Pars I et II, More
Geometrico Demonstratae, per
Benedictum de Spinoza" (work
 by Spinoza): *see* "Principles of
 Cartesian Philosophy"
renaturation (biol.)
 description 4:11:1a
Renaud de Cha (prince of Antioch):
see Reginald of Châtillon
Renaud de Montauban (leg. hero)
 9:1023:3b
"Renaud de Montauban," or *"Les*
Quatre Fils Aymon" (chanson
 de geste)
 depiction of Renaud de Montauban
 9:1023:3b
Renaud of Dammartin (count of
 Dammartin): *see* Raynald I
Renaudie, La (Fr. nobleman): *see* La
 Renaudie
Renaudot, Théophraste (Fr. journ.)
 9:1024:1a
Renault, or Régie Nationale des
Usines Renault, or Renault
Brothers, or Société Renault
Frères (Fr. co.) 9:1024:1b
 history of automotive industry
 21:469:2b *passim* to 473:1b
Renault, Louis (Fr. indus.) 9:1024:2b
 history of automotive industry
 21:469:1a
Renault, Louis (Fr. jur. and educ.)
 9:1024:2b
Renault, Mary, or Mary Challans (Br.
 au.) 9:1024:3a
 writing style contributions 23:198:1b
Renault Brothers (Fr. co.): *see*
 Renault
Renault F.T. (Fr. tank)
 specifications table 11:544
 use in World War I 29:584:1a, *illus.*
"Rencontre imprévue, La," or *"Les*
Pèlerins de la Mecque," or
"The Pilgrims of Mecca," or
"Die Pilgrime von Mekka"
 (opera by Gluck)
 discussed in biography 5:309:3a
 use of percussion 24:659:1a
rendang (Mal. food)
 cuisine of Malaysia 19:694:2a
rendering (food processing)
 extraction of oil 8:892:3a; 19:371:1b
rendezvous (space flight)
major ref. in Scientific Exploration
 19:47:1b
Rendsburg, or Reinoldesburg (Ger.)
 9:1024:3b
 location map 20:42
Rendsburg faience (pottery) 9:1024:3b
Rendu-Osler-Weber disease
 (med. disorder): *see*
 Osler-Rendu-Weber disease
rendzina (pedology)
 classification of soils 27:499:2b,
 table 500
"René" (work by Bajza)
 place in Slovak literature 3:836:1a
"René" (work by Chateaubriand)
 place in French literature 19:551:2a
René, France-Albert (pres. of Sey.)
 role in history of Seychelles
 10:677:3b; 21:176:1a
René I, or René of Anjou, or René
d'Anjou (duke of Anjou)
 9:1024:3b
 "Cuer reading the inscription on the
 magic fountain" *illus.* Plate 7

- fol. 25:354
history of France 19:476:2a
"Renée Maupérin" (work by Goncourt)
place in French literature 19:556:1a
Renée of France, or **Renée de France**, or **Renata di Francia**, **Duchessa di Ferrara** (Duchess of Ferrara) 9:1025:2a
Renévier, Eugène (Swiss geol.)
Jurassic system classification 19:832:2b
renewable resource (conservation)
major ref. in Conservation of Natural Resources 16:668:1a
development of energy sources 18:338:1b
renewal (rel.)
beliefs about fire 26:536:2b
purpose of sacrifice 26:796:1a
significance in worship 26:774:1a
Renewed Land Ordinance (1627, Bohem. law)
promulgation by Ferdinand II 16:921:1a
Renfrew (dist., U.K.) 9:1025:2b
Renfrew (Renfrew, U.K.) 9:1025:3a
location *map* 29:7
Renfrewshire, or **Renfrew** (former co., U.K.) 9:1025:3a
renga (Japanese lit. form)
major refs. in Japan 22:315:1b;
Japanese Literature 22:343:2a
contribution by
Bashō 1:935:1b
Iio Sōgi 6:252:2b
Shohaku 10:756:2b
Sōchō 10:918:3b
development of waka 12:455:3b
see also haikai renga
Rengao (people)
ethnolinguistic groups of Vietnam 27:863:1a
Rengao language, or **Rongao language**, or **Rangao language** 9:1025:3b
characteristics of Austro-Asiatic syntax 22:721:1a
Renger-Patzsch, Albert (Ger. phot.) 9:1025:3b
photography 25:773:2a, *illus.* 774
Rengmas (people)
cultural life of Naga society 21:133:1a
Rengo (Japanese trade union)
formation of Shin Rengo 10:742:1b
Rengo Sekigun (Japanese terrorist org.) *see* Red Army
Reni, Guido (It. paint.) 9:1026:1a
association with Albani 1:206:3a
contribution to Baroque painting 25:369:1b, *illus.* Plate 13
fol. 378
history of
Bolognese school 2:344:2a
printmaking 26:127:2a
portrait of Cenci *illus.* 3:20
renin (enzyme) 9:1026:1b
manufacture by
kidney 19:12:2b, 20:2a
neoplasms *table* 18:330
role in endocrine systems 18:316:1b
regulation of
blood pressure 16:394:2b;
17:542:1a; 19:25:1a
blood vessel size 6:852:1b
hormone secretion 14:914:1b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321; 421
renin-angiotensin system (physiol.)
drug action 17:542:1a
regulation of
blood pressure 19:20:2a
hormone production 14:914:1b; 18:316:1b
Renkum (mun., Neth.) 9:1026:2a
Renkum (Neth.)
location in Renkum 9:1026:2a
Renmark (S.Austr., Austr.) 9:1026:2a
renmin gongshe (com., China): *see* commune
"Renmin ribao," or **"Jen-Min Jih-Pao,"** or **"People's Daily"** (Chin. news.) 9:1026:2b
Renn, Ludwig, or **Arnold Friedrich Vieth von Golsenau** (Ger. novelist) 9:1026:3a
Rennell, James (Br. geog.) 9:1026:3b
Rennell Island, or **Mu Nggava** (is., Sol.Is.) 9:1027:1a
location *map* 25:235
Rennenkampf, P. K. (Russ. of.)
World War I 29:966:2b
Renner, Karl (pres. of Aus.) 9:1027:1a
history of Austria 14:488:2a, 513:1b
philosophy of law 25:722:2a
Rennes (Fr.) 9:1027:2a
location *map* 19:432
Rennes, Treaty of (1432, Fr.)
role of Richemont 10:52:2b
Rennes faience (pottery) 9:1027:2b
Rennes plot (Fr. hist.)
connection with Bernadotte 3:121:1a
Rennie, John (Scot. civil engin.) 9:1027:2b
collaboration with Stevenson 11:262:2a
contribution to
building of London bridges 7:460:1a; 26:334:2b
civil engineering 18:416:1b
rennin (enzyme) 9:1027:3a
function in digestion 17:289:2a
properties of milk and milk products 3:148:1a; 19:362:2a
Rennyō, or Kenju, or Shinsō-in (Zen Buddhist patriarch) 9:1027:3b
place in Japanese history 22:315:2b
Reno, or Lake's Crossing (Nev., U.S.) 9:1027:3b
location *maps* 29:156, 184
Nevada 8:626:2b; 29:421:2b *passim* to 424:2b
Reno, Jesse W. (Am. inv.)
creation of escalator 4:553:3b
Reno, Marcus (U.S. mil. of.)
Battle of Little Bighorn 7:403:2a
renogram (med. procedure)
tests of renal function 19:19:2b
Renoir, Jean (Fr. dir.) 9:1028:1a
association with
Cartier-Bresson 2:909:3b
Truffaut 12:2:1a
influence on Ray 9:963:2a
motion pictures 24:397:2b
tragicomedy 23:169:1b
Renoir, Pierre-Auguste (Fr. paint.) 9:1028:3b
association with
Monet 8:250:3b
Renoir 9:1028:1a
Umehara Ryuzaburo 12:123:2a
modern art 25:381:2b, 382:2a, *illus.* Plate 23 fol. 378
Impressionism 6:274:2a
"Le Bal à Bougival" *illus.* 16:966
"Monet Painting in His Garden" *illus.* 9:516
renormalization (phys.)
role in quantum electrodynamics 9:840:3a; 25:672:2a; 28:256:2b
Renos (riv., Eur.): *see* Rhine River
Renouvier, Charles-Bernard (Fr. philos.) 9:1030:1a
contribution to
Neo-Kantianism 22:497:2a
Personalism and Idealism 25:620:2a
influence on James 6:488:1b
Renovated Church, or **Obnovlenskaya Tserkov**, or **Living Church** (Russ. Orthodoxy) 9:1030:1a
history of Russian Orthodox Church 10:256:3b; 17:846:1b
role of
Sergius 10:649:3a
Tikhon 11:771:2b
Rens (Am. basketball team): *see* New York Renaissance
Rensch, Calvin (Am. ling.)
study of Tlapanec languages 22:788:2a
Renshaw, Ernest (Br. athlete) 9:1030:2b
contribution to tennis 28:159:2a
Renshaw, William (Br. athlete) 9:1030:2b
contribution to tennis 28:159:2a
Rensselaer (N.Y., U.S.) 9:1030:2b
Rensselaeria (paleon.) 9:1030:3a
rent, or **economic rent** (econ.) 9:1030:3b
major ref. in Economic Theory 17:933:2a
development of markets 23:553:1b
distribution theory 4:130:1a
farm management 19:96:2b
labour economics 29:945:2b
theories of Smith 27:310:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
rent and rental value insurance
coverage 21:679:2a
Rentenmark (Ger. currency)
German economic recovery 21:761:2b
Renton (Wash., U.S.) 9:1031:1a
renunciation (rel.): *see* asceticism
Renville Agreement (1948, Neth.-Indon.) 9:1031:1a
Indonesia 21:201BB:2b
Renwick, James (Scot. minis.) 9:1031:1b
Renwick, James, Jr. (Am. arch.) 9:1031:2a
contribution to Gothic Revival 13:979:1b
Renwick Gallery, or **Corcoran Gallery** (Wash., D.C., U.S.)
design by Renwick 9:1031:2b
reog (folk theatre)
Sundanese performing arts 27:897:1b
reorder-cycle system, or **cyclical-review system** (bus.)
methods of inventory control 21:214:1a
reorganization (bus.)
major ref. in Business Organization 15:389:2b
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints 9:1031:2b
Mormonism 8:328:2a
see also Mormon
reovirus, or **Reoviridae** (virus group) 9:1031:3b
annotated classification 29:510:2b
causes of infectious disease 29:507:2b
Repair and Technical Service Station, or **Remontno-tekhnicheskii stantsii**, or **RTS** (Sov. inst.)
transformation from machine tractor station 7:631:2b
reparation (law)
criminal justice system 16:814:2b
reparation (war)
Bank for International Settlements 21:851:1b
Bulgaria 8:619:3b
Germany
World War I 20:118:1a; 21:760:1b
Lausanne Conference 7:196:2a
Versailles Treaty 12:331:2a; 21:753:1a
World War II 20:63:1b, 128:1b
Japan 22:333:1b

All INDEX entries, whether a single word or several words, are alphabetized as single, complete headings. The alphabetical position is determined word by word, not letter by letter. For further details consult the INDEX Rules at the beginning of this volume.

Reparations Commission (dipl. hist.)
World War I 21:753:1a, 760:2a
repartimiento, or **cuatequil**, or **mita** (Sp. Am. hist.) 9:1032:1a
Bolivia 15:164:2b
encomienda system 4:486:3b
Latin America 22:820:2b, 822:1a
"Repasseuses, Les" (work by Degas): *see* "Two Laundresses"
repatriation (pol.)
laws of war 29:638:1a
repeater, or **telephone repeater** (device)
major ref. in Telecommunications Systems 28:498:1a
telecommunication modulation techniques 11:615:3a; 28:501:2b
repeater jamming, or **false target generation** (radar)
electronic countermeasures 26:466:2b
repeating rifle, or **repeater** (firearm) 9:1032:1b
bolt action 2:345:3a
history 29:549:2b
Spencer carbines 11:85:1b
repeating theodolite (meas.): *see* transit
repeating watch (device)
development by Tompion 11:837:2b
repellent
use in chemoreception 27:128:2a
passim to 137:1b
repentance (rel.)
major ref. in Sacred Rites and Ceremonies 26:790:2a
Christianity 22:366:2b; 26:240:2b
Islam 22:7:1b, 21:2a
Judaism 1:680:2a; 6:533:3b
see also penance
reperforator (device)
major ref. in Telecommunications Systems 28:490:2b
"Répertoire des sources historiques du moyen âge" (work by Chevalier)
discussed in biography 3:183:2a
"Répertoire général de la jurisprudence française" (work by Ledru-Rollin)
discussed in biography 7:234:1a
repertory theatre 9:1032:1b
formation 28:559:1a
United Kingdom 28:552:2a
United States 28:523:2a
Western theatre 28:548:2b
repetend (poetic form)
description 9:997:3b
"Repetition" (book by Kierkegaard)
discussed in biography 6:855:1a
repetition (human psychol.)
major ref. in Human Learning and Cognition 22:888:2b
folk literature memorization 19:315:1a
work fatigue 21:206:2b
Republik Dayti: *see* Haiti
Repin, Ilya Yefimovich (Russ. paint.) 9:1032:2a
portrait of
Cui *illus.* 3:779
Fet *illus.* 4:753
Mussorgsky *illus.* 8:453
Tolstoy *illus.* 11:832
replacement (bus.)
industrial engineering 21:215:1a
replacement cost (insurance)
fire insurance 21:678:2b
replacement deposit (min.) 9:1032:2b
hydrothermal ore deposits 6:195:3a
metasomatic replacement 8:63:1b
replacement reaction (chem.)
halogen elements 15:982:1a
Lewis acid-base reaction 15:1050:1a
replevin, or **revendication** (law) 9:1032:3a
element of
procedural law 26:153:1b
property law 26:196:1b
replication (genet.)
cell structures and functions 15:580:2b
Crick's research 3:735:1a
DNA 19:710:1b
nucleic acids 22:987:2a
reproduction level 26:609:1b
viruses 17:558:1a
Repnin, Nikolay Vasilyevich, Knyaz (Russ. states.) 9:1032:3a
role in Polish history 25:947:2a
Republika Demokratika Malagasy (isl., Ind.O.): *see* Madagascar
repolarization (bioelectricity)
circulatory system 16:393:2b
dipole current source 18:184:2b
nervous system 24:785:1a
"Répons pour sept musiciens" (work by Pousseur): *see* "Responses for Seven Musicians"
"Report from His Majesty's Commissioners for inquiring into the Administration and practical Operation of the Poor Laws" (work by Cavour)
discussed in biography 2:977:1b
"Report of the Advisory Committee to the Surgeon General of the

Public Health Service (1964, U.S.)
cigarette smoking 26:753:2b
Report of the Central Committee to the Congress (speech by Khrushchev)
Soviet foreign policy 12:79:2b
"Report on the Affairs of British North America," or "Durham Report" (work by Durham)
discussed in biography 4:292:2a
study of Canadian political situation 15:477:2b
support by Wakefield 12:457:1b
"Report on the Geology of the Henry Mountains" (work by Gilbert)
views on geomorphology 17:620:1b
"Report on the Invertebrata of Massachusetts" (work by Gould)
discussed in biography 5:389:3b
"Report on the Scientific Results of the Voyage of H.M.S. Challenger" (work by Murray)
discussed in biography 8:433:3a
"Report to the County of Lanark" (work by Owen)
discussed in biography 9:24:1b
reportage: see journalism
"Reports" (work by Coke)
discussed in biography 3:440:2a
views on common law 22:931:2a
"Reports of Medical Cases" (work by Bright)
discussed in biography 2:518:2a
"Reports on the Savage of Aveyron," or "The Wild Boy of Aveyron," or "Rapports sur le sauvage de l'Aveyron" (work by Itard)
discussed in biography 6:434:1b
history of special education 11:75:2b
repose, angle of (mech.): see angle of repose
repose, statute of (law): see limitation, statute of
"reposo del fuego, El" (work by Pacheco): see "Sleep of the Fire, The"
repoussé (metalwork) 9:1033:1a
Achaemenid vase *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 17:156
jewelry 17:502:1b
Mesopotamian use 21:937:2b
Peruvian ritualistic objects *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 26:804
techniques 17:142:2b *passim to* 155:2b, 166:2a
"Representación del nacimiento de Nuestro Señor" (work by Manrique)
discussed in biography 7:788:1b
representation, or representational art (art)
aesthetics 13:15:2b
art theory and philosophy 25:698:2b
procedural art style 14:148:2b
sculpture 27:42:1b
representation (govt.) 9:1033:1b
feature of constitutionalism 16:691:2b
historical development of government forms 20:144:2a
Reform Act of 1832 29:78:1a
U.S. Constitution 29:217:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 541
see also election
representation (law)
significance in agency 15:360:1a
representation, or group representation (math.)
major refs. in Algebra 13:279:1a; Analysis in Mathematics 13:508:2b
representation (psychol.)
Freud's theory of dreams 19:567:2b
representation of an analytic function (math.)
representation theorems 13:463:2b
"Representation of Soul and Body, The," or "La rappresentazione di anima e di corpo" (work by Cavaliere)
contribution to Baroque music

24:557:1a
discussed in biography 2:971:1a
significance to oratorio 8:980:1b
Representation of the People Act (1918, U.K.)
increase of British suffrage 29:88:2b
representation problem (math.)
measurement theory 23:792:2a
representational art (art): see representation
representationism, or representationalism (philos.) 9:1033:2a
relation to Realism 25:584:1a
representative democracy (pol. philos.)
description 4:5:1b
Representative Democratic Council (Kor. hist.)
role in postwar government 22:525:2b
"Representative Men" (work by Emerson)
discussed in biography 4:474:3a
representative realism (philos.)
problems of perception and existence 18:486:2a
Representatives, House of, or Shūgin (Japanese govt.)
legislative control 4:86:3a
Representatives, House of (S.Af. govt.)
composition of South African Parliament 27:642:1b
Representatives, House of (U.S. govt.) 9:1033:2b
comparison with Senate 10:630:3a
contribution of Randall 9:933:1a
filibuster 4:777:1a
political systems procedures 25:1018:2b
procedural innovations by Reed 9:991:1b
representation of Puerto Rico 29:757:2b
role in
budgetary procedure 20:160:1a
constitutional law 3:568:1b; 16:699:2b
United States government 12:154:1b; 29:195:2a
use of debate 3:943:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 542
see also Senate
repression (biochem.) 9:1033:3b
function in metabolism 23:1003:1a
genetic regulation 8:965:2a; 19:713:2a
prevention of enzyme synthesis 14:881:1b
repression (psychol.)
consciousness 12:125:3b
contrast with interference theory of memory 23:950:2b
defense mechanism 3:956:3a; 23:959:1b; 25:504:2b
Freudian theories 5:4:3b; 19:567:1b
dreams 27:306:1b
psychoneurosis 9:765:3a
law enforcement 1:971:2b
memory loss 23:951:2b
theories of pollution and impurity 26:812:2a
view of religion 25:688:1a
see also inhibition
repressor (biochem.)
role in induction 6:301:1b
reprise (law)
comparison with commutation 3:498:3a
reprisal (mil.)
laws of war 29:635:2a
"Reprisal: or, The Tars of Old England, The" (play by Smollett)
discussed in biography 10:903:2b
"Repristination Theology" (Christianity)
views on Lutheranism 26:224:1b
reprocessed wool
recycling of wool 12:747:1b
reproduction (biol.) 26:609:1a; 9:1033:3b
affected by aging 1:148:2b
animal 13:772:2b; 20:390:1b
crustaceans
branciopods 16:847:1a

cirripedes 16:851:1a
malacostracans 16:855:1a
differentiation of the sexes 27:234:1b
dinosaur 17:319:1b
mollusks 24:306:2b
reproduction and reproductive systems 26:636:1b
asexual: see asexual reproduction
cellular 15:580:2b, 600:2b
determination of distribution 14:984:2b
evolution 18:870:2b
function in life 7:347:1a
human 20:407:1b; 26:664:1b; 27:231:1a *passim to* 238:2b
factors affecting demographic change 25:1034:2b
plant 20:379:1a; 25:872:1b; 26:615:1b
breeding: see plant breeding
differentiation of the sexes 27:234:1b
evolution 25:880:2a
sexual: see sexual reproduction
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 337; 421; *see* Section 421 for a colour Trans-Vision of the reproductive system in humans
see also development; reproductive system
reproduction (print.)
comparison to original 26:112:1a
production of maps 23:528:2b
reproduction factor (phys.)
neutrons in fission reactions 26:480:2a
reproductive (insect soc.)
classification of social insects 10:921:2a
reproductive behaviour 9:1034:1b
animal 14:676:2b
adjustments for dormancy 14:675:2b
aggressive behaviour 14:661:2b
biochemical factors 27:128:2b
passim to 138:2a
biological periodicity 14:639:2a
imprinting 22:872:1a
means of communication 14:690:1a
role of odours 27:170:2b
sexual bonds 14:701:1a
social behaviour 14:704:2a
theories of Spallanzani 11:67:2b
primates 9:700:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 342
see also brooding; courtship; mating; nuptial flight; parental care; polygamy; promiscuity; sexual behaviour; sexual reproduction; sperm web; suckling; weaning
reproductive isolating mechanism, or RIM (biol.)
role in speciation 18:872:2a
reproductive isolation (biol.)
role in speciation 11:76:2b
evolution 18:872:2a
genetics 19:723:1a
reproductive rate (statist.): see birth rate
reproductive system, or genitalia, or genital tract, or genital organs, or sex organ 26:609:1a
animal 26:637:1b
arachnids 13:856:2a
scorpions 13:861:1a
spiders 13:869:1b
sucking insects 21:625:1b
cirripedes 16:852:2b
mammals 23:430:1b
primates 23:430:1b
mollusks 24:306:2b, 310:1b
biochemical components
drug barriers 17:546:2b
hormones: see sex hormone
tissues and fluids 28:675:2b, *illus.* 676
disease 26:658:2b
female reproductive tract
amenorrhea 1:324:2a
cervical erosion 3:41:2a
cervicitis 3:41:3a
infertility 17:248:2a
oligomenorrhea 8:916:1a

puerperal fever 9:786:1a
uterine bleeding 12:218:2a
vaginismus 12:231:1b
vulvitis 12:440:1a
germfree life research 5:220:2a
male reproductive tract
gynecomastia 5:592:2a
hydrocele 6:190:2a
orchitis 8:985:1b
priapism 9:690:1b
prostatic disorders 9:736:2a
vesiculitis 12:334:3a
radiation damage 26:492:2b
disorders
sexual anomalies 20:366:2b
urogenital malformations 12:207:2b
female
gynecological examination 5:592:1b
implantation 6:273:3a
menopause 8:19:1b
oogenesis 8:959:1b
ovulation 9:21:1a
pregnancy 26:668:2a
pseudohermaphroditism 9:757:2b
male
ejaculation 4:408:2a
erection 4:538:1a
nervous system control 24:827:2a
spermatogenesis 11:89:3b
plant 26:615:1b
periodicity 20:389:2a
seed and fruit 26:628:2b
see also gonad; reproduction; sex hormone
reproductive tract (anat.): see reproductive system
reprography (copying technique)
similarity to printing 26:78:2a
reptile, or Reptilia (zool.) 26:688:1a; 9:1034:2b
behaviour
care for young 14:700:2a
dormancy 14:672:2a
locomotion 14:651:1b
mating 14:684:2a
patterns of migration 14:665:1b
role in
desert ecosystem 14:1058:1b
grasslands ecosystem 14:1048:1a
characteristics of chordates 16:248:1b
evolution during
Carboniferous Period 19:820:2a
Karoo System 6:750:3a
Mesozoic Era 8:50:3b; 19:826:2b
Permian Period 19:825:2b
Triassic Period 19:831:1b, 832:1b
influenced by Arctic 1:533:2b
paleontological record 13:776:1b
physiological structures and processes
compared with mammals 23:387:1b, *illus.* 388
development 20:392:1b *passim to* 404:2a
aging 20:430:2b, *table* 426
maturity 20:430:2a
ear anatomy 4:317:3a
physical systems
circulatory 3:327:3a; 16:385:1b, 388:1b
excretory 19:7:2b, *illus.* 8
integumentary 21:693:1b *passim to* 698:2a
reproductive 26:642:1a; 27:235:1a
respiratory 26:732:1a
skeletal 28:289:1b
poisonous animals *table* 25:925
sensory reception
chemoreception 27:137:2a
hearing 27:157:2b
heat sensitivity 27:125:2a
sight 27:141:1a, 147:2b
sound production 11:27:3a
zoo environment 12:932:3b
Antwerp zoo 1:471:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Repton (Derby, U.K.) 9:1034:3a
South Derbyshire district 11:41:1a
Repton, Humphry (Br. landscape designer) 9:1034:3a
contribution to garden and landscape design 19:666:1a
Repubblica . . . : *see under* name of

country, e.g., Italy, except as below

Repubblica, Piazza della (square, Florence, It.)
major ref. in Florence 19:302:1b

Repubblica, Piazza della (square, Milan, It.)
 feature of Milan 24:97:2b

Repubblica, Piazza della, or Piazza Esedra (square, Rome, It.)
 fountain 26:947:2b

Repubblica Cisalpina (It. hist.): *see* Cisalpine Republic

Repubblica Cispadana (It. hist.): *see* Cispadane Republic

Repubblica Romana (It. hist.): *see* Roman Republic

Repubblica Sociale Italiana (It. hist.): *see* Italian Social Republic

republic (govt.)
 Roman form of government 20:142:2b
 theories of Machiavelli 18:649:2b

republic (Yugos. govt.)
 Yugoslavian administration 29:1093:2a

Republic, Council of, or Pre-Parliament (Russ. hist.)
 Russian Revolution of 1917 28:998:1b

"Republic, The," or "Politeia" (dialogue by Plato)
major ref. in Plato and Platonism 25:894:2b
 commentary by Averroës 1:736:2a
passim to 738:1a
 metaphysics
 first principles 24:4:1a
 Ideas 24:6:2b
 parallels to Orphic texts 20:604:2b
 place in Western philosophy 25:734:1a, 739:1b
 ring of Gyges 5:589:3b
 Socratic thought 27:487:2a
 Sophist moral theory 25:595:1a
 theories on
 art 25:707:2b
 censorship 15:620:2a
 education 25:726:2a
 eugenics 19:725:2a
 government
 politics 9:564:3b; 25:992:1a; 27:402:1a
 socialism 27:442:2a
 justice 18:498:1b; 25:719:1b
 knowledge 18:469:1a *passim* to 474:2a
 literature 23:204:1a
 primary reality 25:552:1a

Republic, University of the (univ., Montevideo, Urug.)
 importance to Uruguay 8:287:3b; 29:461:2b

Republic Airlines, Inc., or Western Central Airlines, or Northern Central Airlines
 purchase by NWA Inc. 8:838:2b

Republic F-105 Thunderchief (Am. aircraft): *see* F-105

Republic of . . .: *see under* name of country, e.g., Bolivia, except as below

Republic of Ireland Act (1948, Ireland)
 declaration of independence 21:969:1a
 introduction by Costello 3:666:1b

Republic of South Africa Constitution Act (1961, S.Af.)
 government of South Africa 27:642:1a

Republic Square (square, Bucharest, Rom.)
 attractions of Bucharest 2:596:2b

Republic Steel Corporation (Am. corp.)
 establishment by Eaton 4:340:1b

República . . .: *see under* name of country, e.g., Mozambique; Portugal, except as below

"república literaria, La" (work by Saavedra Fajardo)
 discussed in biography 10:277:3b

Républicains Indépendants (pol. party, Fr.): *see* Republican Independents

Republican Action, or Acción

Republicana (pol. party, Sp.)
 establishment by Azaña y Diaz 1:754:1b

"Republican Court, or American Society in the Days of Washington, The" (work by Griswold)
 discussed in biography 5:507:1a

Republican Independents, or Républicains Indépendants (pol. party, Fr.)
 history of Fifth Republic 19:526:1a

Republican Palace (palace, Khartoum, Sud.)
 facade *illus.* 6:834

Republican Party (pol. party, Bol.)
 history of Bolivia 15:166:2a

Republican Party, or Parti Républicain, or PR (pol. party, Fr.) 9:1035:1a
 history of the National Centre of Independents and Peasants 8:532:2a

Republican Party (pol. party, Ire.): *see* Fianna Fáil

Republican Party (pol. party, P.R.)
 political development of Puerto Rico 29:761:1a

Republican Party (pol. party, Sp.)
 history of Spain 28:54:1b, 55:1a

Republican Party, or Jeffersonian Republicans (pol. party, U.S., 1790-1820) 9:1035:1b
 contribution by
 Clay 3:363:3b
 Jefferson 22:351:2a
 opposition to
 Adams 1:84:2a
 Alien and Sedition Acts 1:270:2b
 Hamilton 5:660:3a
 role in American history 29:219:1a
 views on Whiskey Rebellion 12:624:1a

Republican Party, or Grand Old Party, or GOP, or People's Party, or Anti-Nebraska Democratic Party (pol. party, U.S., 1854-present) 9:1035:2b

history
 Civil War and Reconstruction 29:227:2b, 237:2a
 Liberal Republican Party 7:329:2b
 Radical Republicans 9:888:2a
 secession opposition 10:591:3b
 Union Leagues 12:133:2b
 Wormley Conference 12:759:3b

Dred Scott decision 4:218:3a
 formation
 American Anti-Slavery Society 1:325:2b
 Free-Soil Party 4:964:3b
 Ripon meeting 10:86:2a
 Wilnot Proviso 12:686:2b

influence in United States politics 12:154:1b; 25:984:2a; 29:196:2a
 influence of conservatism 27:482:1a
 political conventions 9:563:3a
 work of
 Fessenden 4:752:3a
 Grant 5:425:3b
 Lincoln 23:44:1b, 47:1a
 Roosevelt 10:173:1b

Republican Peasants' Nation Party (pol. party, Tur.)
 history of Turkey 28:936:1b

Republican People's Party, or RPP, or People's Party (pol. party, Tur.)
major ref. in Turkey 28:934:2b
passim to 938:1a
 contribution by
 Atatürk 14:296:2b
 Ecevit 4:348:2b
 İnönü 6:327:1b
 opposition of
 Cakmak 2:729:2a
 Menderes 8:8:3b
 succession to Associations for the Defense of Rights 3:957:1b

Republican River (riv., U.S.) 9:1036:1a
 location *maps* 29:157, 178

Republik (Republika) . . .: *see under* name of country, e.g., Austria; Burundi

Republikanischer Schutzbund (Aus. org.): *see* Schutzbund

République Batave: *see* Batavian Republic

République Cisalpine (It. hist.): *see* Cisalpine Republic

République Cispadane (It. hist.): *see* Cispadane Republic

République de . . .: *see under* name of country, e.g., Djibouti, except as below

"République de Bismarck, ou Origines allemandes de la Troisième République, La" (work by Bainville)
 discussed in biography 1:808:2b

République Centrafricaine: *see* Central African Republic

République Gabonaise: *see* Gabon

République Helvétique: *see* Helvetic Republic

République Islamique de Mauritanie: *see* Mauritania

République Romaine (It. hist.): *see* Roman Republic

repudiation (law)
 family law 19:82:1a

"Répudiation, La" (work by Boudjedra)
 discussed in biography 2:418:2b

"Repulse" (Br. ship)
 World War II 29:1002:1b

"Repulsion" (film)
 direction by Polanski 9:554:2b

requeneering (beekeeping)
 description 19:152:2a

Requessens y Zúñiga, Luis de, or Luis de Requessens y Zúñiga (Sp. gov. of The Neth.) 9:1036:1b
 history of the Low Countries 23:325:1b

Requests, Court of, or Court of Poor Men's Causes (Eng. law) 9:1036:2a
 development 29:46:2a
 function 22:931:1a
see also prerogative court

requests, master of (Fr. govt.): *see* master of requests

Requêtes, Chambre des (Fr. court): *see* Chambre des Requêtes

requêtes, maitre de (Fr. govt.): *see* master of requests

requiem (mus.): *see* requiem mass

"Requiem" (mass by Mozart)
 completion by Süssmayr 11:418:1b
 discussed in biography 24:448:2b

"Requiem Canticles" (work by Stravinsky)
 discussed in biography 11:312:1a

"Requiem for a Nun" (play by Faulkner)
 discussed in biography 4:700:3b

"Requiem-Grande Messe des morts" (work by Berlioz)
 discussed in biography 2:140:3a
 orchestration 24:543:1a

requiem mass, or requiem (mus.) 9:1036:2b
 Romantic period 24:561:2a
 vocal music 24:611:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also Dies irae

"Requirement of the Organism for Oxygen, The" (work by Ehrlich)
 discussed in biography 4:395:1b

"Requirer, Bridge of the" (Zor. rel.): *see* "Chinvat peretu"

RER (biol.): *see* rough endoplasmic reticulum

rer (sociol.)
 role in Somali society 11:3:2b

reredos (altar structure)
 use 1:299:1a

Rerek (Egy. deity): *see* Apepi

Rerikh, Nikolay Konstantinovich (Russ. scenic designer): *see* Roerich, Nicholas

"Rerioa, Te" (paint. by Gauguin): *see* "Dream, The"

"Rerum Germanicarum libri tres" (work by Beatus Rhenanus)
 discussed in biography 2:18:1b

"Rerum gestarum libri" (work by Ammianus Marcellinus)
 discussed in biography 1:345:2b

"Rerum Novarum" (encyclical by Leo

Research Corporation 541

XIII) 9:1036:2b
 discussed in biography 7:276:2b
 Italian history 22:234:2b
 Roman Catholicism 26:893:1a
 work of Rampolla 9:926:1b

"Rerum Scoticarum historia" (work by Buchanan)
 discussed in biography 2:595:3a

res extra commercium (medieval law)
 development of property law 26:187:1a

"Res Gestae Divi Augusti" (work by Augustus): *see* "Achievements of the Divine Augustus"

res ipsa loquitur (law)
 application in doctrine of negligence 8:583:1b

res iudicata 9:1036:3a
 application in procedural law 26:157:1b, 168:1b

res naturali jure communes omnium (Roman law)
 development of property law 26:187:1a

res nullius (Roman law)
 development of property law 26:187:1a

res publica (pol.sci.)
 description 20:143:1a
 history of Roman Empire 20:313:2b

res singulorum (Roman law)
 development of property law 26:187:1a

res-verbum controversy (philos.)
 viewed by the Italian humanists 20:670:1b

Resad, Mehmed (Ottoman sultan): *see* Mehmed V

Resaina, Battle of
 Shapur I's defeat 10:700:1a

resale price maintenance (econ.): *see* price maintenance

Reschenpass, or Reschenscheideck (It.-Aus. mt. pass): *see* Resia Pass

rescripta, or rescript (Byz. and Roman document)
major ref. in The Study of History 20:594:1b
 form of imperial legislation 3:576:1b

rescue grass, or Bromus catharticus (bot.)
 description 2:542:1a

"Rescue of Andromeda" (paint. by Piero di Cosimo)
 discussed in biography 9:434:1a

rescue period (psychol.)
 collective behaviour in disasters 16:558:1b

"Rescued by Rover" (film by Hepworth)
 motion picture history 24:381:2a

research: *see* fieldwork; learned society; market research; medical research; research association; *and* specific fields of research by name, e.g., hermeneutics; physics

research and development, or R and D 9:1036:3a
major ref. in Industrial Engineering and Production Management 21:224:1b
 effect on economic growth 17:878:2a
 first U.S. patent given to Hopkins 25:533:2b

industries
 aerospace 18:421:2b; 21:478:1a
 chemical 21:251:2a
 paint 21:321:1b
 role of
 measurement methods and instruments 23:733:1a
 museums 24:489:1a
 statistics 28:230:1a
 tax incentives 28:422:2b
 technical professionals 29:934:2a
see also innovation; Scientific Research and Development, Office of

research association (sci. org.)
 research oriented to specific field 21:226:1b

Research Corporation (Am. nonprofit

- org.)
established by Cottrell 3:673:1b
Research Department Explosive
(explosive): *see* RDX
Research in Dramatic Art, Society for
(Kor. arts assoc.)
contribution to East Asian dance
and theatre 17:764:2a
research laboratory
role in scientific advancement
21:225:2a
Research Libraries, Center for, or
Midwest Interlibrary Center
(library, Chicago, Ill., U.S.)
cooperative storage among libraries
22:983:1a
research library, or scholarly library
development and specialization of
libraries 22:973:1b
Research Method (mechanical engin.)
determination of octane number
21:444:1b
Research of Jewish Middle Eastern
Communities, Institute for (Isr.
archae.): *see* Ben-Zvi Institute
research reactor
major ref. in Energy Conversion
18:377:2a
"Researches, Chemical and
Philosophical" (work by Davy)
discussed in biography 3:920:3a
"Researches into the Comparative
Anatomy of the Liver" (book by
Leidy)
discussed in biography 7:253:2a
"Researches into the Early History of
Mankind and the Development
of Civilization" (work by Tylor)
discussed in biography 12:84:3b
Reseau René Clastres (area, Niaux
cave, Ariège, Fr.)
discovery of prehistoric art 8:674:3a
Reseda odorata (bot.): *see* mignonette
Resen, Hans Paulsen (Dan. trans.)
Bible translation 14:769:1b
Resen, Peder Hansen (Dan. au.)
contribution to Danish literature
27:13:2b
Resende (Braz.) 9:1036:3b
Resende, André de (Port. au.)
Portuguese literature 25:1062:1b
Resende, Garcia de (Port. poet)
9:1036:3b
cançioneiro 2:797:1a
reserpine (drug) 9:1037:1a
chemotherapeutic uses 13:226:2b
Chinese medicine 23:888:1a
hypertension 17:542:1b
schizophrenia treatment
17:539:1a
effect on
autonomic nervous system
11:893:1b
sleep process 27:304:1b
found in Rauwolfia plant 9:957:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 321
reservation, Indian: *see* Indian
reservation
reserve (econ.)
accounting principles 13:1:2b
banking 14:602:1a
central bank 3:28:1b
fiscal and monetary policy 8:252:2a
money markets 23:562:2b
reserve battery
description and use 1:963:3a
Reserve Clause (baseball): *see* Reserve
Rule
reserve forces (mil.): *see* militia
reserve fund (econ.)
use by marketing boards 7:859:2b
Reserve Fund for Future Generations
(govt. program, Kuw.)
provisions 13:826:2b
Reserve Rule, or Reserve Clause
(baseball)
role in baseball history 28:121:2a
reserve tranche (econ.)
effect on Drawing Rights privilege
21:847:2a
reservist (mil.): *see* militia
reservoir (civil engin.) 9:1037:1b
effect on
dams 26:360:2b
deposition of sediments 26:858:1a
earthquakes 17:659:2b
water-supply systems 26:379:1b,
382:1b
hydrosphere 20:720:2b
physiographic effects of man
20:26:1a
role in Tigris-Euphrates River
System *illus.* 14:262
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 222, 737
reservoir (phys.)
thermodynamic systems 28:614:2b,
illus. 615
reservoir engineering (engin. sci.)
petroleum engineering 9:345:1a;
18:420:2a
reservoir pool, or nutrient pool
(ecosystem)
biogeochemical cycle 2:221:3b
reservoir rock (geol.)
petroleum accumulation 19:574:2b;
21:436:1a
sandstone 24:232:2b
reservoir trap (geol.): *see* petroleum
trap
Resettlement Administration (U.S.
hist.)
establishment by Roosevelt
26:955:1b
Resheph, or Mekal, *or* Mikal (Semitic
deity) 9:1037:2b
Syro-Palestinian religions 24:75:2b
worship in eighteenth-dynasty Egypt
18:116:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Resheph-Apollo temple (temple, Cyp.)
location 6:239:3a, *illus.*
Reshevsky, Samuel Herman (Am.
chess master) 9:1037:3a
Reshid Pasha, Mustafa (Ottoman
vizier): *see* Resid Pasa, Mustafa
Reshimat Po'ale Yisra'el (Isr. pol.
party): *see* Rafi
"Reshit hokhma" (work by Ibn
Falaquera)
discussed in biography 6:220:1b
Resht (Iran): *see* Rasht
Reshteh-ye Kuhha-ye Alborz (mt.
range, Iran): *see* Elburz
Mountains
Resia Pass, or Passo di Resia,
or Reschenpass, *or*
Reschenscheideck (It.-Aus. mt.
pass) 9:1037:3a
hydrology of Adige River 1:99:1b
Resid Pasa, Mustafa, or Mustafa
Reshid Pasha (Ottoman vizier)
9:1037:3b
association with
Abdumecid I 1:23:1b
Ali Pasa 1:268:3b
Cevdet Pasa 3:45:3a
organization of Tanzimat 11:550:1a
residence 9:1038:1a
comparison with domicile 4:164:2b
kinship influences 19:72:2b
Minangkabau society 14:203:2b
Polynesia 25:259:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 513
see also avunculocal residence;
domicile; matrilocal residence;
patrilocal residence
residence time (sci.)
hydrologic cycle 20:720:2b
residencia 9:1038:1b
Spanish administration of Latin
America 22:820:2b
"Residencia en la tierra" (work by
Neruda)
discussed in biography 8:607:3b
Residency (bldg., Lucknow, India)
Lucknow 7:543:1b
residency (med.)
medical education 23:913:1a
resident embassy
role in diplomacy 17:333:1a
residential architecture, or domestic
architecture, *or* dwelling, *or*
housing 9:1038:2a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA:
Section II Comparative Tables
for statistical information
major ref. in The Art of Architecture
13:874:2b, *illus.* Plate fol. 876
construction
interior planning 17:15:2b
lighting 23:33:2b
examples
ancient Egypt 18:149:2a
ancient Rome 13:911:2b
Baroque squares 13:962:2b
Renaissance Italy 13:939:2a
United States 13:982:2a
garden and landscape design
19:659:1a
interior design 6:342:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 626
residential mobility: *see* internal
migration
residential school (educ.)
use in special education 11:76:2a
Residenz (bldg., Würzburg, Ger.)
architectural symbolism *illus.* 13:888
Tiepolo's works 11:764:2b
Residenz theater (bldg., Munich, Ger.)
design by Cuvillies 10:127:3a;
27:102:2b
feature of Munich 8:417:3a
residual (math.)
numerical analysis 25:39:2b
residual-claimant theory of wages
major ref. in Economic Theory
17:932:1a
wage theory 12:447:1b
residual design
definition and properties 16:615:1b
residual flux density (phys.)
ferromagnetism 7:678:3b; 18:188:1a
residual induction (electromagnetism):
see remanence
residual landform, or relict landform
9:1038:2b
landform evolution 16:711:2b,
714:1b, 723:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 232
residual volume (physiol.)
respiration 26:728:2b, 740:2b
see also tidal volume
residue class
major refs. in Algebra 13:281:2a;
Number Theory 25:17:2b
ideals and quotient-rings 13:284:2b
residue of an analytic function
definition 13:463:2b
resilin
effect on insect locomotion
21:592:2a
resin (chem. compound) 9:1038:3a
major ref. in Chemical Process
Industries 21:290:2b
applications
furniture 21:504:2a
ion-exchange materials 15:1055:2b
photoengraving 26:108:2a
plywood 19:424:2b
rubber 21:288:2b
varnish 12:274:2a
sources
conifers 5:591:2b; 20:448:2a
Ebenales 13:656:1b
Rutales 13:687:2b
Theales 13:646:2a
toxicity 25:923:2b
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 122, 724
see also ion-exchange resin; natural
resin; synthetic resin; plastic;
varnish
resin birch (tree): *see* bog birch
Resina (It.): *see* Ercolano
resinite (maceral)
coal components 19:592:1b,
table 591
resist printing (textile indus.)
9:1038:3a
process used on textiles 21:525:1b
resistance (elec.) 9:1039:1b
direct current 18:168:2a
electrical impedance 4:429:2a
ferrites 4:748:1a
insulation 6:335:2a
physical laws
Joule's law 6:627:1b
Ohm's law 8:891:2a; 8:891:3a
reactance 9:969:3a
resistivity 9:1039:2b
skin effect 10:865:2b
superconductivity 11:399:1a
thermistors 11:701:3a
thermometry 23:739:1a
work of Klitzing 6:910:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 127
see also impedance; ohm; ohm
metre; ohmmeter; reactance;
resistivity; Wheatstone bridge
resistance (immunology)
major ref. in Infectious Diseases
21:529:2a
influence on disease communication
17:342:2b
role in drug and drug action
17:553:2b
significance in therapeutics
17:266:2b
Resistance (Eur. hist.) 9:1038:3b
major refs. in France 19:523:1a;
World Wars 29:1009:2a
French literature 19:561:2b
history of
Czechoslovakia 16:926:1b
Italy 22:238:2a
work of
Chaban-Delmas 3:48:2a
Malraux 7:744:1b
Resistance, Party of (pol. party, Fr.)
association with Thiers 11:708:3a
resistance furnace
type of electric furnace 4:426:3b,
illus.
resistance pyrometer (instru.)
design 9:826:2a
resistance strain gauge (instru.)
description 11:299:3a; 18:168:2a
resistance thermometer: *see* electrical
resistance thermometer
resistance welding (met.)
formation of magnesium structures
21:415:1b
pipe production 21:380:2a
Resistencia, or San Fernando del Río
Negro (Arg.) 9:1039:2a
location map 14:44
railways and settlements in the Gran
Chaco 27:702:2b
Resistência Nacional Moçambicana
(guerrilla org., Moz.): *see*
Renamo
"Resistible Rise of Arturo Ui, The,"
or "Der Aufhaltsame Aufstieg
des Arturo Ui," *or* "Arturo Ui"
(play by Brecht)
discussed in biography 2:493:2b
influenced by Shakespeare 27:268:2b
resistive strain gauge (instru.): *see*
resistance strain gauge
resistivity, or specific resistivity (elec.)
9:1039:2b
applications
materials testing 13:592:2b
mineral exploration 19:36:2b
direct current 18:168:2a, table
electrical properties of solids *illus.*
23:667
high-pressure phenomena 23:722:2a
low temperatures 23:715:1b
materials
alkali metals table 15:946
alkaline-earth metals table 15:952
boron group elements table 15:957
carbon group elements table
15:962
nitrogen group elements table
15:970
platinum 21:420:2b
rocks and rock formations
24:201:1a
sedimentary rocks 24:221:2b
selenium 15:979:2b
semiconductors and insulators
23:671:1b
photoconductivity 9:402:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 127
see also resistance
resistor (elec.) 9:1039:3a
direct current circuits 18:170:2a,
illus. 171
electric heaters 4:427:1b
electric machines 18:383:2b
rheostats 10:20:1a
use of differential equations
13:489:2b
Reșița (Rom.) 9:1039:3b
Resnais, Alain (Fr. film dir.)

- 9:1039:3b
contribution to motion pictures 24:401:2b
resol resin (plastics)
place in plastics and resins 21:292:1b
Resolute Bay (Cornwallis Island, N.W.Terr., Can.)
location *map* 15:460
north magnetic pole 3:642:3b
resolution (chem.) 9:1040:2b
major ref. in *Molecules* 24:288:2b
alkaloid synthesis 15:862:2a
racemate 9:876:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
resolution (optics): *see* resolving power
resolution (phot.)
photographic film sharpness 25:787:2b
resolution (phys.)
diffraction patterns 23:12:2a, *illus.* 13
sonar 23:770:1b
resolution (physiol.)
recovery from inflammation 6:309:2b
Resolution of Fiume (Eur. hist.): *see* Fiume, Resolution of
resolution stage, or **resolution phase** (physiol.)
physiological aspects of sex 27:240:2b
sexual intercourse 10:676:2a
resolutive function (math.)
potential theory 13:495:1b
resolving power, or **resolution** (optics)
design of mass spectrometers 13:574:1a
importance in
compound eyes 27:144:2b
microscope theory and development 23:742:1a
telescope theory and development 23:753:2b
Very Large Array 12:333:2b
measurement 23:732:2a
microscope lenses 23:746:2b
photographic lens 25:786:1b
resonance (chem.): *see* resonance, theory of
resonance (particle phys.) 9:1040:3a
subatomic particles 28:254:2b
work of Alvarez 1:305:1b
resonance (phys.) 9:1040:3a
alternating current circuits 18:174:1b
electron paramagnetic resonance 4:436:1a
irradiation of solid matter 23:679:2a
loading 7:428:1b
measurement 23:730:1a
molecules 24:276:2a
musical sound 24:506:2a
singing 10:835:3a
vibrations 12:343:2b; 23:811:2b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 126; 128
see also resonance curve; resonance frequency; resonance peak; resonator
resonance, theory of, or **mesomerism** (chem.) 9:1040:3b
benzene structure 15:778:1b
carbene reactivity 2:847:3b
dyes and pigments 15:848:2b
molecular spectroscopy 13:555:2a
organometallic compounds 15:893:2a
phenols 15:781:2a
radicals 9:887:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
resonance absorption (phys.)
electromagnetic radiation 18:209:2a
Mössbauer effect 8:356:2b
resonance curve (phys.)
vibrations 23:811:2b
resonance drive (mech.)
electric-powered watches 12:514:2b
resonance frequency (phys.)
vibrations 23:811:2b
resonance hybrid (chem.)
aldehydes and ketones 15:790:1b
carboxylic acids 15:796:1a
heterocyclic structure 15:835:1b
theory of resonance 9:1040:3b
work of Pauling 9:211:1b
resonance particle (particle phys.): *see* resonance
resonance peak (phys.)
vibrations 23:811:2b
resonance tachometer, or **vibrating-reed tachometer** (instru.)
tachometers 11:486:3a
resonant circuit (elec.): *see* tuned circuit
resonant-reed meter (instru.)
frequency meters 5:1:2a
resonating chamber (engine part)
function in gasoline engine 18:356:1b
resonator (instru.) 9:1041:1b
maser technology 7:908:2b
organ pipes 24:682:1b, *illus.* sound 24:506:2a
stringed instruments 24:662:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 128
Resopim (Indon. pol. doctrine)
views on socialism 27:450:1b
resorcinol, or **m-dihydroxybenzene** (chem. compound) 9:1041:2a
phenol physical properties *table* 15:786
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
resorcinolphthalein (dye): *see* fluorescein
resource: *see* natural resource
resource allocation process (logistics)
role of McNamara 29:685:2a
resource centre (educ.): *see* school library
resource mobilization theory (sociol.)
social movements 16:565:2a
resource recovery: *see* materials salvage
resources, allocation of (econ.) 9:1041:2a
developing countries 17:888:1a, 900:2a
economic growth 17:880:1a
economic systems 4:357:3a
government 17:895:1a *passim* to 898:2b; 20:162:1b
international trade 21:827:1b
natural resources 16:667:2b
operations research 21:213:2a
productivity measurements 17:890:1b
value theory 17:915:1b, 919:1a; 27:393:2a *passim* to 397:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
Respighi, Elsa Olivieri-Sangiacomo (It. mus.)
influenced by Ottorino Respighi 9:1041:3b
Respighi, Ottorino (It. comp.) 9:1041:2b
respiration (biol.) 26:725:1a; 9:1041:3b
bivalves 24:326:2a
ecosystems
jungles and rain forests 14:1066:2b
seawater 14:1019:2b
human
burn trauma and complications 2:659:1a
carbon dioxide regulation 13:471:2b
definition of death 3:941:1b; 16:985:1b
dynamics of poisons and poisoning 25:910:2b, 912:2b
effects of anesthesia 17:535:1b
function of blood 15:126:2a
stimulants and depressants 15:857:1a
malacostracans 16:857:1a
protozoans 26:283:1b
redox reactions of foodstuffs 15:1064:2b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 336; 421
see also breathing; gas exchange; plastron respiration; respiratory system
respiration, cellular: *see* cellular respiration
respiration rate, or **breathing rate**, or **respiratory rate** (physiol.)
indicator of disease 17:350:2b
see also hyperventilation
respiratory acidosis (path.)
fluid and electrolyte disorder 28:686:1a
respiratory alkalosis (path.)
causes 1:274:1a
fluid and electrolyte disorder 28:686:1b
respiratory chain (biochem.)
importance in
metabolism 23:990:2a, *illus.* 991
plant physiology 25:875:1b
respiratory-chain phosphorylation (chem. reaction): *see* oxidative phosphorylation
respiratory disease, equine: *see* equine respiratory disease
respiratory distress syndrome, or **idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome**, or **hyaline membrane disease** (path.) 9:1042:1b
major ref. in *Respiration and Respiratory Systems* 26:755:2b
capillary bed damage 26:748:1b
cause of atelectasis 1:663:2b
symptoms, causes, and treatment 16:13:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
respiratory pigment (biochem.)
role in blood 16:380:2a
respiratory poliomyelitis (path.)
characteristics 9:560:3b
respiratory quotient (physiol. ratio)
gasometric techniques 14:952:2b
microbiological method 14:973:1a
respiratory rate (physiol.): *see* respiration rate
respiratory system, or **respiratory tract** 26:725:1a; 9:1041:3b
animal
arachnids 13:856:1b
spiders 13:869:1b
comparative description of
vertebrates 17:279:1a
crustaceans 16:844:1b
Heteroptera 21:632:2b
mammals
cetaceans 23:473:1a
biochemical basis in circulatory system 16:380:2b
disease 21:533:2a; 26:746:2a
children 3:210:2b; 16:13:1a
death in underdeveloped areas 23:922:2b
diagnosis and therapeutics 17:250:1a
drug use 17:265:1a
postoperative monitoring 17:263:1b
surgery 23:900:2a
pathology
cystic fibrosis 3:832:2a
diphtheria 4:113:3a
enlarged or infected adenoids 1:97:1a
pregnancy complications 26:676:1a
tuberculosis 12:24:1b
viral infections 29:508:1a
excretory function 19:2:1b
human
aging process 20:438:1a
anesthesia 1:397:3a
embryonic development 20:417:2b
pregnancy 26:669:2a
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 421
see also artificial respiration; carotid body; respiration; vocalization; ventilator; parts of the respiratory system (*e.g.* gill; lung; trachea); parts specific to amphibians (*e.g.* vocal pouch); arachnids (*e.g.* book lung); birds (*e.g.* syrinx); insects (*e.g.* tracheal tube; tracheole); and respiratory system diseases (*e.g.* adenovirus infection; asthma; respiratory distress syndrome)
respiratory therapy, or **inhalation therapy** (med.) 9:1042:2a
artificial respiration 1:605:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
PROPÆDIA: Section 423
respiratory tract (anat.): *see* respiratory system
resplendent quetzal, or **Guatemalan quetzal**, or **resplendent trogon**, or **Pharomachrus mocino** (bird)
description 11:937:3b
endangered species 15:675:1a
Guatemala 15:696:1a
respond (vocal mus.): *see* responsory
respondent superior (law)
aspect of agency 1:145:3a; 15:363:2b
respondent conditioning (psychol.): *see* classical conditioning
respondentia (law)
development of maritime insurance 2:415:3b
responsa, or **She'elot u-Teshubot** (Judaism) 9:1042:3a
Judaic literature 22:418:2b, 432:2b, 434:2b
Talmud 11:525:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
"Responsa" (work by Papinian)
discussed in biography 9:129:2b
responsa prudentium (law hist.)
role in Roman law 22:919:2a
response (psychol.): *see* reflex; stimulus-response behaviour
response set (psychol.)
personality assessment 25:510:1b
"Responses for Seven Musicians," or **"Répons pour sept musiciens"** (work by Pousseur)
discussed in biography 9:651:1a
"Responsibilities" (work by Yeats)
discussed in biography 12:830:2a
place in English literature 18:459:2a
responsibility (moral): *see* duty
responsibility, diminished (law): *see* diminished responsibility
"Responsio ad Lutherum" (work by More)
discussed in biography 8:314:3a
Responsive Eye, The (art exhibit)
introduction of Op art movement 8:960:1a
responsiveness (biol.)
function in life 7:347:1a
responsorial singing 9:1042:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
responsory, or **respond** (vocal mus.) 9:1042:3b
psalmody 9:755:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
"Respuesta a Sor Filotea" (work by Cruz)
discussed in biography 3:766:1a
Resserella (paleon.) 9:1042:3b
rest (physiol.)
therapeutics 17:257:1b
"Rest at the Farm house" (work by Ostade)
oil painting *illus.* 8:1032
rest crop (agri.): *see* sod-forming crop
rest mass (phys.)
physical constants *table* 9:412
"Rest on the Flight into Egypt" (work by Bassano)
discussed in biography 1:946:2a
Restatement of the Law of Property (Am. law)
history of property law 26:185:2b
Restauradores, Praça dos (square, Lisbon, Port.): *see* Restoration Square
restaurant 9:1043:1a
French gastronomy 19:691:1a
see also café; cafeteria; fast-food restaurant
restaurant car (ry. car): *see* dining car
Restaurant de la Pyramide (restaurant, Vienne, Fr.)
history 9:1043:3a
Restaurant Durand (restaurant, Paris, Fr.)
history 9:1043:2a
Restif, Nicolas-Edme, or **Restif de la Bretonne** (Fr. au.) 9:1044:2a
French literature 19:551:1a
literary style 23:90:2b

Restigouche, Battle of the (Fr. and Indian Wars)
significance to Campbellton 2:778:1b
resting potential (biophys.) 9:1044:3a
bioelectricity 18:184:2b
function in nervous system 24:784:1b
physiological response of photoreceptors 27:150:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 323
Restio (bot.)
genus of Restionales 9:1044:3b
Restionaceae (bot.)
family of Restionales 9:1044:3b
Restionales (plant order) 9:1044:3a
annotated classification 13:609:1b
relationship to Poales 13:754:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
restitution (law)
division of damages 3:863:3a
punishment 16:814:1b
torts 28:743:1b
restitution, coefficient of (phys.): see coefficient of restitution
Restitution, Edict of (1629, Eur.)
disapproval by Wallenstein 12:471:1b
history of
Austria 14:495:2a
Germany 20:93:1a
rescindment by Peace of Westphalia 12:609:2b
support of Ferdinand II's Counter-Reformation 4:731:2a
restlessness (psychol.)
significance in collective behaviour 16:556:2b
Reston (Va., U.S.) 9:1044:3b
Reston, James Barrett (Br. writ.) 9:1045:1a
restoration (conservation concept)
dependence on ecological process 16:664:2a
Restoration (Eng. hist.)
major ref. in United Kingdom 29:61:1b, 115:2b
cathedral choral service settings 1:406:3a
Clarendon's moderating role 3:347:3a
dress styles 17:489:1b
effect on
Episcopal Church in Scotland 4:528:1a
theatre 28:541:1b
furniture design 17:62:2a
Irish history 21:964:2b
literature: see Restoration literature
persecution of
Bunyan 2:636:3b
Puritans 26:216:2b
Ray 9:962:1b
Shaftesbury's political activity 10:685:3a
Restoration (Eur. hist.)
major ref. in Europe 18:683:1b
France 19:509:1b; 25:448:1b
Gentz's work 5:187:3a
Maistre and Latin conservatism 27:478:1a
Talleyrand's diplomacy 11:523:2b
restoration, art: see art conservation and restoration
Restoration literature (Eng. lit. period) 9:1045:1a
major ref. in English literature 18:444:1a
comedy of manners 7:784:3b; 23:165:1a
development 23:156:1b
prologue and epilogue 9:727:1a
type name usage 12:86:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
see also heroic play; individual authors, e.g., Milton, John
Restoration of Vietnam, League for the (Viet. pol. org.)
influence on Vietnamese history 27:874:1b
Restoration playhouse (pub. thea.)

major ref. in Theatrical Production 28:573:2b
costumes 28:604:1b
Restoration Shintō (Japanese rel.): see Fukko Shintō
Restoration Square, or Praça dos Restauradores (square, Lisbon, Port.)
features of Lisbon 23:84:2b
Restoration style (art)
Stuart style 11:330:1a
Restored Nippon Bujutsu-in (Japanese org.)
opposition to academicism 17:735:1b
Restormel (dist., Corn., U.K.) 9:1045:1b
restraining order (law)
procedural law 26:153:1b
Restraint of Appeals, Act of (Eng. law)
English history 29:48:1b
Restrepo, Carlos Lleras (pres. of Colom.): see Lleras Restrepo, Carlos
restricted diffusion (biol.)
role in nervous system biochemistry 24:782:1b
restricted exchange (sociol.): see direct exchange
restricted representation (math.)
group representation 13:509:2b
restricted stopping power (phys.)
study of particle beam decay 26:479:2b
restriction endonuclease (genet.)
use in cloning 19:716:1b
restriction enzyme (biol.)
effect on DNA 8:821:3a
restriction-fragment-length polymorphism (genet.)
use in tracing mutant genes 19:717:1b
restrictive covenant, or protective covenant, or real covenant (law) 9:1045:2a
property law 26:197:2b
reststrahlen (phys.) 9:1045:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 125
resultant (evolutionary theory)
comparison with emergence 4:473:1a
resultant tone (acoustics): see combination tone
resulting trust (law)
trust law 12:8:2a
"Results and Prospects" (work by Trotsky)
discussed in biography 11:944:3b
"Résumé de l'histoire des traditions morales et religieuses" (work by Senancour)
discussed in biography 10:629:3b
"Résumé des leçons sur le calcul infinitésimal" (work by Cauchy)
development of mathematical analysis 13:448:2a
Resumption Act of 1875 (U.S. hist.) 9:1045:2b
provisions on specie payment 11:77:1a
viewed by Greenback Movement 5:467:3b
resupination (bot.)
occurrence in orchids 8:984:3b; 13:740:2b
resurrection (rel.) 9:1045:3a
Christianity 16:278:1a, 300:1b, 302:1b
bodily resurrection 16:284:2b
Christology 22:371:2b
fundamentalism 5:52:1b
New Testament 9:331:3b; 14:828:2a, 835:1b
chronology 15:446:1a
death rites 26:805:1b *passim* to 807:2b
Islam 22:7:2b
mythology 22:40:2a
philosophy 22:29:1a
Judaism 16:988:2a; 22:439:2a, 443:2b
salvation 17:413:1b
Zoroastrianism 12:935:2b
"Resurrection" (work by El Greco)
discussed in biography 5:452:3a
"Resurrection" (work by Grünewald)

oil on wood *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 25:354
"Resurrection," or "Symphony No. 2" (work by Mahler)
discussed in biography 7:700:3a
"Resurrection" (work by Master of Wittingau)
panel painting *illus.* 2:327
"Resurrection," or "Voskreseniye" (work by Tolstoy)
discussed in biography 28:709:2a
"Résurrection du Sauveur" (Fr. lit.)
place in French literature 19:542:2b
"Resurrection of Lazarus" (work by Froment)
discussed in biography 5:20:2a
resurrection plant (Anastatica hierochuntica): see rose of Jericho
resurrection plant, or resurrection fern, or Selaginella lepidophylla (bot.)
description 11:97:1b
"Resurrexio Domini Nostri Ihesu Christi" (Cornish drama)
place in Cornish literature 15:616:1b
resuscitation (med.)
effect on
heart attack 16:405:1b
surgical procedure 17:260:2a
inducement by artificial respiration 1:605:3b
Reszke, Jean de, or Jan Mieczyslaw, or Jan Retzské (Pol. singer) 9:1046:1a
association with Teyte 11:666:1a
retable (rel. art) 9:1046:1b
see also altarpiece
retail cooperative (bus.)
organization of small retail outlets 23:548:1b
retail price index (econ.): see consumer price index
retailing, or retail trade (bus.) 9:1046:2a
major ref. in Marketing and Merchandising 23:547:1b
automation 14:537:1b
18th-century United Kingdom 29:70:1b
vegetable farming 19:135:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
see also bookselling; marketing; selling; varina; types of retail stores (e.g. chain store; department store); individual stores by name (e.g. Harrods, Ltd.; Macy and Company, Inc.)
retained earnings (bus.)
accounting 13:1:2b *passim* to 3:1b
Retainers, Board of, or Samurai-dokoro (Japanese governing body)
establishment by Minamoto Yoritomo 8:148:3a
role in Japanese history 22:310:2a, 313:2a
retaining wall, or breast wall, or revetment (const.) 9:1046:2b
use in canal construction 26:351:1b *passim* to 353:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
Retalhuleu (dept., Guat.) 9:1046:3a
Retalhuleu (Guat.) 9:1046:3a
location map 15:672
retaliation (law)
Visigothic law 22:923:2b
"Retaliation" (work by Goldsmith)
place in English literature 18:450:1a
Retamar, Roberto Fernández (Cuban au.): see Fernández Retamar, Roberto
retardation (phys.)
phase difference 23:14:1b
retardation, mental: see retardation
rete (instru.)
construction of astrolabes 1:654:3a
rete ovarii (anat.)
animal reproduction 26:644:2b
rete testis (anat.)
animal reproduction 26:642:2b
retention, or identification (psychol.)
major ref. in Memory 23:947:1a
animal communication 14:692:2a
retentivity (electromagnetism): see remanence

Retezat National Park (park, Rom.)
description and statistics table 8:546
reth (Af. rel.)
significance to Shilluk 10:739:3b
Rethel, Alfred (Ger. art.) 9:1046:3a
contribution to Romanticism 25:378:2b
Rethel, Battle of (Fr. hist.)
Turenne's defeat 12:51:2a
Retherford, Robert Curtis (Am. phys.)
quantum electrodynamics 25:813:1b
radio-frequency spectra 13:559:2b
Rethimnon, or Rhythymna (Gr.) 9:1046:3b
Rethondes (Fr.)
World War I: see Armistice
World War II 29:993:2b
Réti, Richard (Hung. chess player) 10:1:1a
Reti, Rudolph (Aus. mus. schol.)
music criticism 24:498:1a
retiarus (gladiator class)
description 5:291:3a
reticella (fabric) 10:1:1a
evolution of punto in aria 9:803:3a
Rétiche, Alpi (mts., Eur.): see Rhaetian Alps
reticular activating system (physiol.): see ascending reticular activating system
reticular cell (biol.)
function in
lymphoid tissue 7:588:3b
thymus 11:750:1b
transformation in bone marrow 2:357:3b
reticular fibre (anat.) 10:1:1b
form of collagen 28:299:2b
function in connective tissue 3:542:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 421
see also endomysium
reticular formation (anat.)
function in
activation 1:72:3a
attention 14:384:1a
consciousness 3:552:2b
emotion 4:478:2a
structure of brain 24:800:2b, 829:1b
see also ascending reticular activating system; descending reticular formation
reticular layer (anat.): see stratum reticulare
reticular nucleus (anat.): see nucleus ambiguus; nucleus ceruleus; nucleus raphe magnus
reticulated python, or Python reticulatus (snake)
description 9:828:3b; 10:906:2b
reticulated work, or opus reticulatum (masonry) 10:1:1b
Roman architecture 13:909:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
Reticulatis (bot.): see muskmelon
reticulin (protein)
class of scleroprotein 10:557:2b
reticuline (chem. compound)
alkaloid synthesis 15:868:1a
reticulocyte (biol.)
production of red blood cells 15:144:2b
relation to erythrocyte 4:552:1a
reticuloendothelial system, or macrophage system, or mononuclear phagocyte system (physiol.) 10:1:1b
blood chemistry 15:131:1b, 146:1b
childhood diseases 16:11:1b
disease prevention 17:349:1a
work of Aschoff 1:618:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 421
see also bone marrow; macrophage; reticular cell
reticulopodium, or reticulopodia (biol.)
function in protists 26:271:1a
type of pseudopodium 9:758:1b, *illus.*
reticulum (anat.)
function in artiodactyls 23:497:1b, *illus.*
Reticulum (astron.)
constellations table 28:225
reticulum cell sarcoma of bone (path.)

- 10:1:2b**
Retief, Piet (Boer leader) 10:1:3a
 association with
 Dingane 4:101:3b
 Pietermaritzburg 9:434:3b
 role in South Africa 27:648:2a
retina (anat.) 10:1:3a
 anatomy and function 27:175:1b
 diseases and visual disorders
 4:193:2b; 27:199:2b
 arteriosclerosis 1:600:2b
 effect of
 astigmatism 1:651:2b
 vitamins 14:904:1b
 electrical responses 5:729:2a
 examination by ophthalmoscope
 8:966:2b
 formation in
 animal embryo 20:399:1b
 human embryo 20:415:2a
 laser surgery 7:172:1a
 role in
 animal field of vision 14:625:1a
 eye 4:641:3a
 human sensory reception
 27:164:1b
 perception 25:484:1b
 perception of movement 25:489:2a
 photoreception 27:140:2b, *illus.*
 140 *passim* to 148
 space perception 25:491:2a *passim*
 to 493:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 421
Retina reader (print. machine)
 use in printing 26:81:2a
retinal, or **retinene** (biochem.)
 association with vitamins 14:904:1a,
table 903
 example of physiologically active
 aldehyde 15:793:2a
 human visual system 12:400:1a;
 27:149:2b, 188:2b
 isomerization of unsaturated
 hydrocarbons 15:773:2a
retinal detachment (med.): *see*
 detached retina
retinal rivalry (psychol.)
 role in depth perception 27:195:1a
retinitis pigmentosa (path.) 10:2:1a
 eye disease and visual disorder
 27:200:1b
 night blindness 8:704:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
retinoblastoma (path.)
 genetic influences on cancer
 15:537:1b
retinoic acid (biochem.)
 vitamins 14:904:1a, *table* 903
retinol (biochem.): *see* vitamin A
retinospira (bot.) 10:2:1a
retinula (zool.)
 compound eye 27:143:2b, *illus.*
 insect anatomy 21:594:2b
retirement
 career stage 29:934:1a
 social role 27:333:1b
Retiro Park, or **El Retiro**, or **Parque**
 del Buen Retiro, or **Parque de**
 Madrid (park, Madrid, Sp.)
 10:2:1a
retornados (Port. people)
 effect on Algarve economy 1:261:3a
retort (chem. and indus.) 10:2:1b
 coal processing 21:460:1a, *table*
 oil shale processing 19:586:1a
 zinc production 21:400:2b
retort oven (met.)
 steel production 21:366:2a
retouching (phot.)
 history of photography 25:766:1b
"Retour, Le" (film by Cartier-Bresson)
 discussed in biography 2:909:3b
"Retour à la vie, Le" (work by
 Berlioz): *see* "Lélio"
"Retour de l'U.R.S.S." (work by
 Gide): *see* "Return from the
 U.S.S.R."
retractable wheel (vehicle design)
 urban transportation 28:804:2b
retractile claw (zool.)
 cats 15:577:1a
retractor muscle (mollusk anat.): *see*
 byssal retractor muscle; mantle
 retractor muscle; pedal retractor
 muscle
retraining program 10:2:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 533
retreat (rel.)
 monasticism 26:987:2b
retribution (penology)
 theories of punishment 9:801:1a;
 16:807:2a
retrieval (memory): *see* recall
retriever (dog) 10:2:2b
 use in hunting 17:447:2b
retroactive inhibition, or **retroactive**
 interference (psychol.)
 forgetting 22:891:1a; 23:949:2b
 psychomotor learning 22:893:2b
 transfer of training 22:901:2a
retroactivity (law)
 development of criminal law
 16:797:2a
retroduction (logic): *see* abduction
retroflex, or **retroflex consonant**
 (phonetics) 10:2:3b
 Dravidian and Indo-Aryan
 languages 22:620:2a, 717:1a
 Javanese 22:758:2b
retrofocus lens (optics)
 lens design and use 25:786:2a
retrograde amnesia (psychol.)
 memory disorder 23:952:1a *passim*
 to 954:1a
retrograde imitation (mus.)
 fugal composition 24:574:2b
retrograde metamorphism (geol.)
 role in metamorphic rock formation
 24:246:2b
retrograde motion (astron.) 10:2:3b
 Venus 27:524:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 133
retrolental fibroplasia (path.) 10:2:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
retrotrane (chem. compound)
 pyrrolizidine alkaloids 15:863:2b
retrosine (chem. compound)
 pyrrolizidine alkaloids 15:864:1a
retrospection (philos.)
 comparison with introspection
 24:121:1b
retrospective falsification (psychol.)
 definition 7:1042:1a
retrospective searching (ref. service)
major ref. in Libraries and Library
 Science 22:981:2b
retrovirus, or **Retroviridae** (virus
 group) 10:3:1a
 reverse genetic transcription
 19:711:2b
 virology 29:504:1b *passim* to 510:2b
Retsforbundet (pol. party, Den.): *see*
 Justice Party
Rett syndrome, or **cerebroatrophic**
 hyperammonemia (path.)
 10:3:1b
"Retter, Der" (work by Hasenclever):
see "Son, The"
Rettillo, or **Corso Umberto I** (st.,
 Naples, It.)
 location 24:739:2a
retting (fibre-separation process)
 10:3:1b
 processing of cantala 2:813:2b
Return, Law of (Isr. leg.)
 history of Israel 22:144:1a
return-air plenum (device)
 use in building ventilation system
 15:335:1b
return crease (sports)
 cricket 28:131:1b
"Return from the U.S.S.R.", or
 "Retour de l'U.R.S.S." (work
 by Gide)
 discussed in biography 5:256:2a
 place in French literature 19:560:2a
"Return of Quetzalcoatl, The" (mural
 by Orozco)
 discussed in biography 8:1011:3a
"Return of the Prodigal Son" (work
 by Lipchitz)
 modern sculpture 27:110:1a
"Return of the Prodigal Son, The"
 (paint. by Rembrandt)
 discussed in biography 26:606:1b
"Return of Ulysses to His Country,
The," or "Il ritorno d'Ulisse in
 patria" (opera by Monteverdi)
 discussed in biography 8:287:2a
"Return of Wen-chi to Ying-chuan,
The" (Chin. scroll scene)
 ink and colour on silk *illus.* Plate 7
 fol. 25:330
"Return to The Islands" (work by
 Grimble)
 study of Oceanic literature 25:131:1b
Returned Servicemen's League (pol.
 party, Austr.)
 Australian history 14:435:1b
"Returning to Nature" (essay by
 Li Ao)
 place in Confucian tradition
 16:659:1a
returns to scale (econ.)
 economic theory 17:927:1a, 935:1b
Retz, Gilles de (Fr. noble): *see* Rais,
 Gilles de
Retz, Jean-François-Paul de Gondi,
cardinal de (Fr. pr.) 10:3:2b
 association with
 Beaufort 2:19:3a
 Gondi family 5:358:1a
 contribution to French literature
 19:546:2b
Retzius, Magnus Gustaf (Swed.
 anatomist and anthro.) 10:3:3b
Retzské, Jan (Pol. singer): *see* Reszke,
 Jean de
Reuben (Jewish tribe) 10:3:3b
 genealogy 12:79:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Reuben sandwich (food)
 ingredients 10:413:2b
Reubeni, David (Jewish adventurer)
 10:4:1a
 association with Molcho 8:228:3a
Reuchlin, Johannes (Ger. humanist)
 10:4:1a
 association with Melanchthon
 7:1024:2b
 study of Hebrew grammar 18:652:2a
 views on mysticism 22:470:1a
Reuel (Old Testament figure): *see*
 Jethro
Reuenthal, Neidhart von (Ger. squire)
 contribution to minnesinger
 8:167:2b
Reumert, Poul Hagen (Dan. act.)
 10:4:1b
 collaboration with Ipsen 6:372:2b
Réunion, or **Santa Apollonia**, or **Île**
de Bourbon (is. and dept., Fr.)
 10:4:2a
major ref. in Indian Ocean Islands
 21:178:2a
 Mascarene Islands 7:908:1a
"Reunion All Round" (work by Knox)
 discussed in biography 6:921:2b
"Reunion and Reaction: The
Compromise of 1877 and the
End of Reconstruction" (work
 by Woodward)
 discussed in biography 12:745:3a
Réunion solitaire, or **Raphus solitarius**
 (bird)
 classification of columbiforms
 3:475:1b
 relationship to dodo 4:148:2a
Reunited Nationalist Party (pol. party,
 S.Af.)
 role in South African history
 27:654:2b
Reus (Sp.) 10:5:1a
 reused wool (textile)
 description 12:747:1b
Reusner, Nicolaus (Ger. art.)
 woodcut of Brant *illus.* 2:477
Reuss (hist. principalities, Ger.)
 10:5:1a
Reuss average (geol.)
 measurement of rock formation
 elasticity 24:191:1a
Reuss River (riv., Eur.)
 Luzern 7:580:2a
Reuter, Ernst (Ger. pol.) 10:5:1b
Reuter, Fritz (Ger. au.) 10:5:2a
 influence of Groth 5:514:2a
 regionalism in German novel
 20:34:1b; 23:142:1a
Reuter, Paul Julius, Freiherr von,
 or **Israel Beer Josaphat** (Ger.
 journ.) 10:5:2b
 division of news territory 26:434:2a
 establishment of Reuters 10:5:3b
 use of telegraph 28:487:2b
Reuters (news agency) 10:5:3b
 development of news agency
 8:660:3b; 26:434:2a
Reutersvard, Oscar (Swed. art.)
 creation of impossible figures
 25:6:2b
Reuther, Walter Philip (Am. unionist)
 10:6:1a
 contribution to unionism 29:954:1b
 merger of AFL and CIO labour
 groups 1:328:3b
 role in UAW 12:139:3b
Reutlingen (Ger.) 10:6:1b
 location *map* 20:42
Reuveran Stage (paleon.) 10:6:2a
Reval (U.S.S.R.): *see* Tallinn
revaluation (fin.)
 compared to devaluation 4:44:3b
 international balance of payments
 14:604:1b
Revard, Mount (mt., Fr.)
 description 1:181:2b
Revda (U.S.S.R.) 10:6:2a
Reve, Gerard Kornelis van het (Du.
 au.)
 contribution to Dutch literature
 4:300:3a; 17:568:2a
"Rêve de d'Alembert, Le" (work by
 Diderot)
 discussed in biography 4:80:3b
Réveil (Eur. rel. movement)
 Dutch literature 23:341:2b
 Groen van Prinsterer's role 5:508:1a
Réveillon, Jean-Baptiste (Fr. art.)
 wallpapers 12:475:2a, *illus.*
Revel (U.S.S.R.): *see* Tallinn
revelation (rel.) 10:6:2a
major ref. in Religious Doctrines
 and Dogmas 17:418:2b
 application of hermeneutics
 14:848:2a, 850:2b
 Baha'i beliefs 1:797:2b
 basis for
 morality 18:493:1a
 theology 28:609:1b
 Buddhism 15:285:1a, 294:2a
 Christianity 16:274:2b
 moral theology 8:307:3a
 Roman Catholic theology
 10:149:3b; 26:898:2b, 903:1b
passim to 906:1a
 Deism's contrasting view 3:965:2b;
 26:567:2a
 Iranian religions 24:86:2b
 Islam 22:7:2a, 8:2b
 Holy Qur'an 22:6:1a
 Islamic theology and philosophy
 22:14:1b *passim* to 26:2a
 Muhammad's experience and
 mission 22:2:1a
 Shari'ah law 22:32:1b
 philosophical approaches
 Christian and Jewish Platonism
 25:903:1a
 Fichte's moral philosophy 4:760:2b
 philosophy of religion 25:691:1a
passim to 693:1b
 Rationalism 25:641:1a *passim* to
 643:2a
 views of
 Bonaventure 25:744:2b
 Locke 18:479:1b
 purpose of miracles 17:432:1b
 role in
 covenants 17:423:1a
 creation myth 3:721:1a
 knowledge of God 26:563:2b
 prophecy 17:426:1b
 religious experience 26:581:1a
 sacred kingship 26:990:2b
 salvation 17:414:2a
 theosophy 11:696:2b
 role of angels and demons 17:409:2a
 study of religion 26:509:2a *passim* to
 520:1b
 symbolism 26:593:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 811
Revelation, book of (work by Beatus
 of Liebana)
 contribution to manuscript
 illumination 25:354:1b
Revelation to John, or **Apocalypse of**
John, or **Book of Revelation**

(New Testament) 10:6:3a
major ref. in Biblical Literature
 14:844:2b
 biblical book 2:194:2b, *table* 195
 Christian eschatology 16:300:1b
 commentary of Andrew of Caesarea
 1:391:2b
 concept of
 Alpha and Omega 1:293:1b
 election 16:287:1a
 source for millennialism 17:402:2a,
 406:1b
 use in Christian interpretation of
 Islam 16:362:2b
 view of Antichrist 1:450:2a
Revelation to Peter (pseudepigraphal
 Christian writing): *see* Peter,
 Apocalypse of
"Revelations" (dance by Ailey)
 discussed in biography 1:172:2a
"Revelations of Divine Love" (work by
 Julian of Norwich)
 discussed in biography 6:647:2a
 English literature 18:433:1b
"Révelations picturales actuelles,
Les" (lecture by Léger): *see*
 "Contemporary Achievements
 in Painting"
Revell, Viljo (Fin. arch.) 10:6:3b
Révellière-Lépeaux, Louis-Marie
de La (Fr. pol.): *see* La
 Révellière-Lépeaux,
 Louis-Marie de
Revels, Hiram Rhoades (Am. pol. and
 educ.) 10:7:1a
Revels, Master of the (Eng. court
 off.) 10:7:2a
Revelstoke (B.C., Can.) 10:7:2b
 location *map* 15:460
Revelstoke, Edward Charles Baring,
1st Baron (Br. mer.)
 Baring family history 1:897:2b
revendication (law): *see* replevin
"Revenge" (flagship)
 design of naval ship 29:592:2a
"Revenge of Bussy d'Ambois" (play by
 Chapman)
 genre of revenge tragedy 10:7:3a
revenge tragedy, or Jacobean tragedy,
or tragedy of blood (drama)
 10:7:3a
 influence on Shakespeare 27:253:2b
 literature of Renaissance 23:172:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 621
"Revenge's Tragedy, The" (play by
 Middleton)
 English literature 18:441:1b
Reventazón River (riv., C.R.)
 physiography of Costa Rica
 15:686:1b
Reventlow, Christian Ditlev Frederick,
Lensgreve (Dan. govt. off.)
 10:7:3b
Reventlow, Juliane von (Eur. countess)
 marriage to Hardenberg 5:697:2a
revenue (econ.): *see* income
revenue (govt.): *see* government
 revenue
Revenue Act (1764, U.K.): *see*
 Sugar Act
Revenue Act (1942, U.S.)
 financing of World War II 29:258:2b
revenue bond, or limited obligation
bond (govt. fin.) 10:8:1a
 backing of government bonds
 2:354:3a
 role in government finance
 20:155:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 534
Revenue Cutter Service, or Revenue
Marine Service (U.S. mil.):
see United States Coast
 Guard, The
revenue sharing (U.S. hist.)
 funding for government projects
 20:161:2b
revenue tariff
 classification of tariff 21:828:2a
reverberation (sound)
 acoustics 27:626:2b, 628:2b
 music 24:506:2b
 sonar 23:771:1b, 27:628:1a

reverberation time (acoustics)
 use in auditorium design 15:339:1a
reverberatory furnace (met.) 10:8:1b
 significance in steel industry
 28:468:1b
 use by Cort 3:652:3a
 use in
 copper production 21:397:1b
 lead smelting 21:404:1b
 tin production 21:425:2b
Reverdy, Pierre (Fr. poet) 10:8:1b
 association with Braque 2:478:3b
Revere, or North Chelsea, or Rumney
 Marsh (Mass., U.S.) 10:8:2a
Revere, Paul (U.S. mil. of. and
 silversmith) 10:8:2a
 example of porringer *illus.* 9:617
reverence (rel.): *see* veneration;
 worship
reverend (title) 10:8:3a
Révérend, Claude (Fr. importer)
 monopoly of French porcelain
 17:102:1a
Révérend, François (Fr. importer)
 monopoly of French porcelain
 17:102:1a
reverie (psychol.): *see* fantasy
"Reveries of a Solitary Walker," or
"Les Rêveries du promeneur
solitaire" (work by Rousseau)
 discussed in biography 26:961:2a
 place in French literature 19:551:1a
reversal (anc. ritual)
 type of purification rite 26:814:2a
reversal film, or positive film, or
slide film, or transparency film
 (phot.)
 historical development 25:778:2b
 photographic colour reproduction
 25:790:2a, 791:2b, *illus.* 790
reversal learning (psychol.)
 transfer of training 22:902:2a
Reversal of Alliances (Eur. hist.): *see*
 Diplomatic Revolution
reversal processing (phot.)
 use in motion-picture production
 24:434:2b
reverse combustion (extraction
 process)
 heavy oil recovery 19:583:1b
reverse fault (geol.)
 formation in Earth's crust 17:605:2b
passim to 608:2b, *illus.* 606
 type of fault 4:701:2b
reverse lend-lease (U.S. hist.)
 lend-lease aid 7:264:1a
reverse osmosis (chem.)
 chemical separation 13:535:1b
 desalination 4:29:1a, 25:192:1b;
 26:388:1a
 ion-exchange membranes 15:1057:1b
reverse polish (comp.sci.)
 use in FORTH notation 16:648:1a
reverse thrust (phys.)
 aerodynamics 28:850:1b
reverse transcriptase (enzyme)
 genetics and heredity 19:711:2b
 retroviruses 10:3:1a
 viruses 29:504:1b, 507:1a
reversed effective force (phys.): *see*
 inertial force
reversed-field pinch, or RFP (phys.)
 nuclear fusion reactors 14:378:2b;
 18:411:1a
reversed search problem (indus.
 engin.)
 analysis in operations research
 21:217:1a
reversibility (phys.) 10:8:3b
major ref. in Principles of
Thermodynamics 28:614:2a,
illus. 616
 chemical reactions 15:1047:1a
 colloids 3:458:1b, 23:709:2a
reversible double-woven cloth (textiles)
 type of textile 21:518:1a
reversible hydrogen electrode (chem.)
 gas-producing electrochemical
 reactions 15:1071:2a
reversible physical pendulum (instru.)
 gravimetry 17:578:1a
reversible process (phys.): *see*
 reversibility
reversible-pump turbine
 use in pumped-storage systems
 18:342:1b
reversible reaction (chem.)

chemical reaction mechanisms
 15:1027:2b, 1035:2a
reversible toxic response (path.)
 poisons and poisoning 25:914:1b
reversing falls rapids (riv. rapids,
 N.Am.)
 hydrology of Saint John River
 10:322:2a, *illus.*
reversing layer (astron.)
 chromosphere 3:288:1b
 solar atmosphere 13:566:2b
reversing thermometer (instru.)
 water sampling 19:40:2a
reversion (law) 10:8:3b
 property law 26:192:2a
revetment (const.): *see* retaining wall
"Review" (Eng. period.)
 contribution to political literature
 18:447:1b
 history of publishing 26:433:1a,
 440:2a
 role of Defoe 3:958:2b
"Review of Reviews" (Am. mag.)
 publishing of condensed news
 26:446:1b
"Review of Reviews" (Br. journ.)
 establishment by Stead 11:228:2b
Revillagigedo Islands (archip., Mex.)
 10:9:1a
 location *map* 24:28
Revised Standard Version (Bible)
major ref. in Biblical Literature
 14:767:1a
 contribution by Goodspeed 5:364:2b
 incorporation of Old Testament
 readings 20:614:2a
 use of Masoretic text 14:849:1b
"Revised Statutes of the United
States" (work by Boutwell)
 discussed in biography 2:434:1b
"Revision of the Echini" (work by
 Agassiz)
 discussed in biography 1:141:1b
revisionism (Marxism) 10:9:1b
 comparison to dogmatism 27:457:1b
 development by Bernstein 2:154:3b
 effect on
 socialism 27:444:2a
 war theory 29:630:2a
 opposition by
 Bebel 2:26:3b
 Chinese communists 16:147:2b
 Luxemburg 7:578:3a
 views on Marxism 23:581:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 541
"Revista azul" (lit. journ.)
 founding by Gutiérrez Nájera
 5:583:2b
"Revista de Occidente" (Sp. period.)
 editing by Azorín 1:758:2a
"Revista Mexicana de literatura" (lit.
 journ.)
 founding by Fuentes 5:33:3a
revitalization movement (sociol.)
 10:9:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 521
Revisus, Jacobus, or Jacob van
Reefsen (Du. writ.) 10:9:2a
 contribution to Dutch literature
 17:567:2a
revivalism (Christianity) 10:9:2b
 collective behaviour 16:560:2a
 Great Awakening 29:208:2a
 religions
 Disciples of Christ 26:260:2b
 Protestantism 26:222:2b *passim* to
 226:2b
 social change 16:345:2a
Revive Han Association (Chin. pol.
 org.)
 Chinese history 16:130:1b
"Revizor" (work by Gogol): *see*
 "Government Inspector, The"
Revlon (Am. co.)
 establishment by Revson 10:11:1a
Revoil, Louise (Fr. writ.): *see* Colet,
 Louise
"Revolt" (dance)
 Graham's performance 5:406:3b
"Revolt Against Dualism, The" (work
 by Lovejoy)
 discussed in biography 7:517:3a
"Revolt in Aspromonte," or "Gente in
Aspromonte" (work by Alvaro)
 place in Italian literature 22:160:2a

Revolt of . . . *see under* substantive
 word or date, e.g., Three
 Feudatories, Revolt of the,
 except as below
"Revolt of Islam, The," or "Laon and
Cythna" (poem by Shelley)
 discussed in biography 10:720:2b
"Revolt of the Masses, The," or "La
rebelión de las masas" (work by
 Ortega y Gasset)
 discussed in biography 8:1015:2b
 Existentialist views 25:617:1b
"Revolted Knights, Cycle of the"
 (Fr. epic poem): *see* "Geste de
 Doon de Mayence"
Revolución, Plaza de la (plaza,
 Havana, Cuba)
 architecture of Havana 20:480:1b
revolution (pol.) 10:9:3b
major ref. in Political Systems
 25:1012:1a
 effects
 international law 21:730:2a
 land reform 22:559:1a
 social mobility 10:922:1a;
 27:317:1b
 theory
 anarchism 27:459:2a
 Burke 25:996:2b
 communism 27:451:2a
 Engels 4:495:1a
 Gentz 5:187:2a
 Guevara 5:545:3b
 Jefferson 6:282:3a
 Luther 23:369:2a
 Marxism 23:580:1a *passim* to
 583:2a, 25:689:2a
 Müntzer 8:423:1a
 reform movement 16:562:2a
 social considerations 27:419:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 543
see also Industrial Revolution;
 urban revolution; particular
 revolutions by name (e.g.
 French Revolution; Mexican
 Revolution)
revolution, council of (govt. org.,
 Guinea-Bissau)
 government of Guinea-Bissau
 5:556:2b
revolution, period of (astron.)
 celestial mechanics 23:820:1a
revolution, solid of (math.): *see* solid
 of revolution
"Révolution Démocratique et Sociale,
La" (Fr. journ.)
 founding by Delescluze 3:972:3b
"Révolution introuvable, La" (work by
 Aron): *see* "Elusive Revolution:
 Anatomy of a Student Revolt,
 The"
Revolution of . . . *see under*
 substantive word or date, e.g.,
 1688, Revolution of
Revolution Peak, or Pik Revolyutsi
 (mt., U.S.S.R.) 10:10:2a
 Pamir Mountain Area 14:244:1b
"Revolutionary Catechism" (work by
 Nechayev)
 influence on Russian terrorist
 movement 27:446:1b
Revolutionary Committee (Chin. govt.)
 history of Honan 16:163:1b
 role in Cultural Revolution
 16:150:2a
Revolutionary Council of the Union of
Myanmar (Myanmar hist.)
 establishment by Ne Win 8:573:1b
Revolutionary Front (pol. org., Sur.)
 history of Suriname 28:331:2a
Revolutionary Government of the
Indonesian Republic
 Sumatera Barat 11:382:2b
revolutionary group (pol.)
 use of terrorism 11:651:1b
see also terrorism; and specific
 revolutionary groups by name
 (e.g. Montonero; Red Army
 Faction; Red Brigades)
Revolutionary Guards, or Pasdaran-e
Inqilab (Iranian armed forces)
 description 21:861:1b
Revolutionary Party (pol. party, Tan.):
see Chama Cha Mapinduzi
Revolutionary Party of Democratic
Unification, or Partido Re-

volucionario de Unificación Democrática, or PRUD (pol. party, El Sal.) role of Osorio 15:694:1a Revolutionary People's Party, or RVP (pol. party, Sur.) history of Suriname 28:331:2a Revolutionary Socialist Party (pol. party, Neth.) role of Sneevliet 10:909:2a Revolutionary Socialist Party of Romagna (pol. party, It.) role in Italian history 22:233:2a Revolutionary Syndicalism (pol. philos.): see Syndicalism Revolutionary Tribunal, or Tribunal Révolutionnaire (Fr. hist.) 10:10:2a policies of Robespierre 10:110:3b Revolutionary War (U.S. hist.): see United States War of Independence revolutionization (Chin. hist.) political programs of Mao 16:149:1a "Révolutions de France et de Brabant, Les" (news, by Desmoulins) discussed in biography 4:35:2b revolver (weapon) 10:10:3a description 9:473:2a history of firearms 29:554:1a work of Colt 3:471:2b revolving credit (fin.) 10:10:3b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533 see also credit card revolving-cup electric anemometer (instru.) operational principle and applications 1:396:3a, <i>illus.</i> revolving pan (machine): see comfit pan revolving stage (thea.) 10:10:3b development 28:584:2a see also horizontal drive; periaktes Revolutsi, Pik (mt., U.S.S.R.): see Revolution Peak Revson, Charles Haskell (Am. businessman) 10:11:1a revue (thea.) 10:11:1b see also music hall and variety; vaudeville "Revue Blanche, La" (Fr. period.) place in modern art movement 25:383:2b "Revue de Paris," or "Nouvelle Revue de Paris" (Fr. mag.) contributions of Flaubert 4:822:2b history of magazine publishing 26:443:1b "Revue de synthèse historique" (Fr. journ.) founding by Berr 2:157:1b "Revue des Deux Mondes" (Fr. journ.) 10:11:2b contribution by Baudelaire 1:967:3a Vigny's editorial 12:365:3a publishing history 26:443:1b "Revue Industrielle" (Fr. journ.) founding by Fontaine 4:866:1a Revueltas, José (Mex. writ.) 10:11:2b Revueltas, Silvestre (Mex. comp.) 10:11:3a Rewa, or Rewah, or Riwa (India) 10:11:3a Rewa River (riv., Fiji) 10:11:3b location map 25:234 reward (psychol.): see reinforcement rewarding (bus.) personnel administration 9:312:3b "Rewards and Fairies" (work by Kipling) discussed in biography 6:883:2b Rewari, or Riwari (India) 10:11:3b Rex (pol. party, Belg.): see Rexist Party of Belgium Rex, Marcus (Roman states.) contribution to aqueduct construction 26:380:2a Rex cat (breed of cat) 10:12:1a rex sacrorum (anc. Roman off.) comparison with pontifex maximus 26:974:2a role in Roman history 18:797:1a; 20:291:2b Rexco process (coal processing) description 21:459:1a	Rexist Party of Belgium, or Rex, or Rexists (pol. party, Belg.) influence on Belgian history 23:354:1b leadership by Degrelle 3:962:1b views on fascism 27:467:2b Rexroth, Kenneth (Am. poet and paint.) 10:12:1a Rey (Iran): see Rayy Rey, Abel (Fr. philos.) views on Positivism 25:632:1b Rey, Etienne (Fr. art.) lithograph of Monod <i>illus.</i> 8:262 Rey, Jacobus Hercules de la (Boer leader): see De la Rey, Jacobus Hercules Rey, Jean (Fr. phys.) invention of thermometer 23:735:1b, <i>illus.</i> rey chico, el (Nasrid ruler): see Muhammad XI Reyes, Alfonso (Mex. writ.) 10:12:1a contribution to Latin-American literature 22:847:1b Reyes, Bernardo (Mex. pol.) Mexican history 7:654:1b; 24:46:2b Reyes, Point (promontory, Calif., U.S.) location maps 29:157, 187 Reyes Basoalto, Nefitali Ricardo (Chil. poet): see Neruda, Pablo Reyes Católicos (Sp. hist.): see Catholic Monarchs Reyes Prieto, Rafael (pres. of Colom.) 10:12:1b Reye's syndrome (path.) 10:12:2a aspirin link 1:638:2a; 17:536:2b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423 Reyes y Florentino, Isabelo de los (Phil. cler.) establishment of Philippine Independent Church 9:380:3b Reykjanes Ridge (oceanic ridge, Atl.O.) characteristics 25:172:1a location map 25:167 Reykjavik, or Bay of Smokes (Ice.) 10:12:2b affected by Gulf Stream 5:565:2b climate and precipitation 18:534:1a location map 20:761 physiography and development of Iceland 20:760:2a <i>passim</i> to 766:2b relationship to Hafnarfjörður 5:611:3b Reykjavik summit (1986, U.S.-U.S.S.R.) nuclear strategy 29:656:2a Reyles, Carlos (Urug. writ.) contribution to novel 23:144:2b Reymond, Pierre (Fr. art.) contribution to painted enamel 7:364:1b Reymont, Wladyslaw Stanislaw, or Wladyslaw Stanislaw Rejment (Pol. au.) 10:12:3b contribution to novel 23:143:2a Polish literature 25:976:2a Nobel Prize winners table 8:740 role in Young Poland movement 12:862:1a Reyna, Joseph della (myth. figure) Judaism 22:474:1b Reynal, Jeanne (Am. art.) contribution to mosaic 17:189:1b, <i>illus.</i> Plate 16 fol. 188 Reynald of Châtillon (prince of Antioch): see Reginald of Châtillon Reynard the Fox (lit. character) 10:12:3b depiction of Isengrim 6:403:3a folk literature 19:316:1b beast epic 2:15:1a fable 23:112:2b see also "Reinke de Vos"; "Roman de Renart" "Reynard the Fox" (poem by Masefield) discussed in biography 7:908:2a Reynaud, Émile (Fr. inv.) motion picture technology 24:427:2a Reynaud, Paul (premier of Fr.) 10:13:1b	association with Mandel 7:765:3a French history 19:520:1b World War II 29:990:2a <i>passim</i> to 994:1a Reynolds, Bruce (Br. thief) role in Great Train Robbery 5:449:2a Reynolds, John H. (Am. phys.) study of nucleosynthesis 17:604:1a Reynolds, Sir Joshua (Br. paint.) 10:13:2a contributions to English art 25:373:1a English literature 18:450:2a influence on Kauffmann 6:765:3b portrait of Ashburton <i>illus.</i> 1:622 Blackstone <i>illus.</i> 2:263 Boswell <i>illus.</i> 2:406 Burgoyne <i>illus.</i> 2:647 Burke 2:651 Burney <i>illus.</i> 2:660 Bute <i>illus.</i> 2:681 Chambers <i>illus.</i> 3:67 Colman <i>illus.</i> 3:459 Dodsley <i>illus.</i> 4:148 Goldsmith <i>illus.</i> 5:346 Granby <i>illus.</i> 5:413 Hunter <i>illus.</i> 6:159 Johnson <i>illus.</i> 22:385 Keppel <i>illus.</i> 6:810 Sheridan <i>illus.</i> 10:729 Sterne <i>illus.</i> 11:256 role in English school 4:502:1b Royal Academy of Arts 1:595:1b views on dress in Neoclassical art 27:104:1b Reynolds, Lloyd J. (Am. art. and educ.) revival of calligraphy 29:1072:1a Reynolds, Mary Ellen (Am. act.): see Miller, Marilyn Reynolds, Osborne (Br. engin. and phys.) 10:14:2a formulation of Reynolds number 10:14:3a Reynolds, Richard Joshua (Am. businessman) history of Reynolds Tobacco Company 10:14:3b Winston-Salem, North Carolina 12:707:2b Reynolds, Robert (Eng. clown) place in English Comedians 4:498:3a Reynolds, Walter (archbp. of Canterbury) 10:14:2b archbishops list 2:815 Reynolds number (phys.) 10:14:3a external ballistics 23:856:1b fluid mechanics 23:870:1a, 871:2b plasma physics 23:705:2a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 126 Reynolds number, magnetic (phys.): see magnetic Reynolds number Reynolds Tobacco Company, or R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Company (Am. co.) 10:14:3b acquisition of Del Monte 3:966:2a controlled by RJR Nabisco, Inc. 10:97:2a Reynolds v. Sims (law case) apportionment ruling 1:814:2a opinion of Warren 12:500:1b Reynosa (Mex.) 10:14:3b location map 24:28 Reynoso, Abimael Guzmán, or Comrade Gonzalo (Peruvian rev.) leadership of Shining Path movement 10:743:3a Reza, or Aqa Reza Reza-e 'Abbasi (Pers. paint.) 10:15:1a contribution to Esfahan school 4:557:3b, <i>illus.</i> 558 Islamic painting 22:98:1a Reza Qoli Khan Hedayat (Pers. educ.) influence on Persian literature 22:62:2a Reza Shah Pahlavi, or Reza Khan, or Riza Shah Pahlavi (shah of Iran) 10:15:1b adoption of solar year 15:439:1a association with Tabataba'i 11:481:1a	defeat of Khaz'al Khan 6:836:1a development of educational system 18:83:1b national secularization in the Islamic world 22:131:1a opposition from Mosaddeq 8:345:2a overthrow of Qajar dynasty 9:830:3a predecessor of Mohammad Reza Shah Pahlavi 8:223:1b rebuilding of Esfahan 4:557:3a role in international politics 21:765:2b Iran 6:376:1a Tehran 11:604:2a Reza'iyyeh (Iran): see Orumiyyeh Rezanov, Nikolay Petrovich (Russ. trader) 10:15:3b role in Japanese history 22:321:2a Rezso (Hung. personal name): see under Rudolf Rezzonico, Carlo (pope): see Clement XIII Rf (chem. element): see rutherfordium RF current drive (phys.): see radio-frequency current drive RFC (Br. air corps): see Royal Flying Corps RFC (U.S. hist.): see Reconstruction Finance Corporation RFD (U.S. postal service): see Rural Free Delivery RFLP (genet.): see restriction-fragment-length polymorphism RFP (phys.): see reversed-field pinch RFU (sports org., U.K.): see Rugby Football Union "Rgal-po Ge-sar dgra'dul gyi rtogs-pa brjod-pa" (Tib. epic) Tibetan literature 15:717:1a R.G.S. (Roman Cath. order): see Good Shepherd Sister RGS (Br. org.): see Royal Geographical Society Rgveda (Hindu lit.): see Rigveda Rgyal-ba Rin-po-che (Tib. leader): see Dalai Lama Rh (chem. element): see rhodium Rh antigen (blood): see Rh factor Rh blood-group system (blood class.) 10:16:1b genetic considerations 19:728:2a human blood groups 15:135:2b Landsteiner's development 7:140:3b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 421 Rh factor, or Rh antigen, or Rhesus factor (blood) erythroblastosis fetalis 16:13:2b heterospecific mating 5:903:3a human populations 18:849:1b Landsteiner's discovery 7:140:3b natural selection 19:721:2b Rh blood group system 10:16:1b rhesus monkey 10:20:2a Rh hemolytic disease (path.) erythroblastosis fetalis 4:551:2b Rh hemolytic incompatibility (path.) erythroblastosis fetalis 4:551:2b R.H. Macy and Company, Inc. (retailer): see Macy and Company, Inc. rhabdite (min.) description 10:537:1b Rhabditida (order of nematode) annotated classification 14:156:2b Rhabditis oxyerca (nematode) male and female <i>illus.</i> 14:154 Rhabdocoela (invertebrate) classification 19:300:1a Rhabdodendron (plant genus) classification 13:690:1a rhabdom (anat.) function in photoreception 27:143:1b <i>passim</i> to 149:2a, <i>illus.</i> 143 passage of light 21:594:2b rhabdomere (anat.) function in photoreception 27:142:1a <i>passim</i> to 149:1a, <i>illus.</i> 143, 144 reception of light 4:641:3a rhabdomesoid (paleon.) bryozoan evolution 24:378:1a
--	---	---	---

rhabdomyoma (path.)
development in striated muscle 8:439:2a

rhabdomyosarcoma (path.)
development in skeletal muscle 8:439:2b

Rhabdophora (protozoan subphylum)
annotated classification 26:288:2a

Rhabdopleura (invertebrate genus)
characteristics 9:769:3b
skeletal remains 28:284:2b

rhabdovirus, or **Rhabdoviridae** (virus group) 10:16:2a
annotated classification 29:510:2b

Rhachitomi (amphibian order)
annotated classification 13:425:1a, *illus.* 423

Rhacophorus (amphibian): *see* flying frog

Rhadé (people)
distribution 27:863:1a, 866:2a

Rhaetavicula contorta (bivalve species)
Triassic Period deposits 19:829:2b

Rhaeti (people): *see* Raeti

Rhaetia (anc. Roman prov.): *see* Raetia

Rhaetian Alps, or **Alpes Rhétiques**, or **Alpi Retiche**, or **Rätische Alpen** (mts., Eur.) 10:16:2a
physiography of Eastern Alps 18:550:2a
see also Albulas Alps; Bernina Alps; Rhätikon; Silvretta Group

Rhaetian dialects, or **Raeto-Romance**, or **Rhaeto-Romanic**, or **Rhaeto-Romance languages** 10:16:2b
major ref. in Languages of the World 22:642:2a
distribution 28:358:1b
literary usage 11:448:3a
revival by Lancel 7:151:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
see also Engadine language; Friulian language; Ladin language; Romansh language

Rhaetian Stage (geol.) 10:16:2b
subdivision of Upper Triassic Period 19:827:2a, 829:2b, *table* 828

Rhaeto-Romance languages, or **Rhaeto-Romanic** (lang.): *see* Rhaetian dialects

Rhagae (Iran): *see* Rayy

Rhagionidae (insect): *see* snipe fly

Rhagoletis cingulata (insect): *see* cherry fruit fly

Rhagoletis pomonella (insect)
description 5:27:2a

rhagon (sponge)
development 28:107:1b

Rhamnaceae, or **buckthorn family** (plant fam.)
characteristics and classification 10:16:3b; 13:701:1a

Rhamnales, or **buckthorn order** (plant order) 10:16:3a
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:701:1a, *illus.* 702
annotated classification 13:607:1a
relationship to Cornales 13:698:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Rhamnus (plant): *see* buckthorn

Rhamnus cathartica (plant): *see* common buckthorn

Rhamnus frangula (plant): *see* alder buckthorn

Rhamnus frangula 'Columnaris' (plant): *see* tallhedge buckthorn

Rhamnus purshiana (plant)
cascara sagrada 2:918:2b

Rhamphorhynchus (paleon.) 10:17:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Rhaphidophoridae (insect): *see* camel cricket

rhapsodist, or **rhapsoidos**, or **rhapsoidoi**, or **rhapsodes** (anc. Gr. reciter) 10:17:2a
epic recitals 23:106:2a
Homeric epics 20:637:2a

see also Homerids

"Rhapsody" (work by Bliss)
discussed in biography 2:283:3b

"Rhapsody in Blue" (work by Gershwin)
commissioning by Whiteman 12:637:2b
discussed in biography 5:223:2a

"Rhapsody on a Theme by Paganini" (work by Rachmaninoff)
discussed in biography 9:878:2a

Rhapta (anc. town, Af.)
East African history 17:784:2b

Rharb, or **Gharb** (reg., Mor.) 10:17:2b
Morocco 24:940:1b *passim* to 942:1b

Rharsa, **Shatt al-** (l., Tun.): *see* Gharsah, **Shatt al-**

rhason (garment)
comparison with cassock 2:929:2a
religious dress 26:832:2a

Rhäticus, **Georg Joachim** (Aus. astron.): *see* Rheticus, **Georg Joachim**

Rhätikon (mts., Eur.) 10:17:2b

Rhazes (Pers. physic.): *see* Razi, **ar-**

Rhea (Gr. deity) 10:17:2b
association with
Cronus 3:750:3b
Great Mother of the Gods 5:446:2a
Zeus 12:910:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822

Rhea (astron.) 10:17:3a
discovery 2:926:3b
satellites of Saturn 27:569:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133

rhea, or **choique**, or **ñandú** (bird) 10:17:3b
characteristics 15:5:1a *passim* to 14:2a
Gran Chaco habitat 27:702:2a
Patagonian Desert 27:704:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

rhea, or **Boehmeria nivea** tenacissima, or **Boehmeria nivea** variety **tenacissima** (plant)
description 9:923:2a

Rhea americana (bird): *see* common rhea

Rhea Silvia (myth. figure)
relationship to Romulus and Remus 10:167:2a

Rheden (Neth.) 10:18:1a

Rhee, **Syngman** (pres. of S.Kor.) 10:18:1a
association with Koh Hui-dong 6:931:2a
role in Korean history 6:962:3a; 22:525:2b

Rheedia intermedia (bot.): *see* waika plum

Rhegium (It.): *see* Reggio di Calabria

Rheic Ocean (anc. ocean)
paleogeography of Silurian Period 19:802:1a

rheiform, or **Rheiformes** (bird)
taxonomy 15:10:2a

Rheims (Fr.): *see* Reims

Rheims-Douay Bible (Roman Cath. Bible): *see* Douai-Reims Bible

Rhein (riv., Eur.): *see* Rhine River

Rhein-Hesse Plateau (plat., Ger.)
feature of
Rheinhesen-Pfalz 10:18:3a
Rheinland-Pfalz 10:19:1b

Rheinberger, Joseph Gabriel (Ger. comp.) 10:18:2a

Rheinbund (1658, Eur. hist.): *see* Rhine, League of the

Rheinbund (1806–13, Fr.-Ger. hist.): *see* Rhine, Confederation of the

Rheine (Ger.) 10:18:2a
location *map* 20:42

Rheinfall (waterfall, Switz.): *see* Rhine Falls

Rheinfelden, Treaty of (Aus. hist.)
history of Austrian succession 14:492:2a

Rheingau (reg., Ger.)
wine production 3:890:1a

"Rheingold, Das" (work by Wagner)
recording in stereo 24:547:2b

Rheinhausen (Ger.) 10:18:2b

Rheinhesen-Pfalz, or **Rhinehesse Palatinate** (Ger.) 10:18:2b

"Rheinische Merkur" (Ger. news.)
founding by Görres 5:376:3b

"Rheinische Zeitung" (soc. news.)
voice for
Hess 5:898:3b
Marx 23:574:1b
see also "Neue Rheinische Zeitung"

Rheinisches Schiefergebirge (mts., W. Eur.): *see* Middle Rhine Highlands

Rheinland (reg., W. Eur.): *see* Rhineland

Rheinland-Pfalz, or **Rhineland-Palatinate** (state, Ger.) 10:18:3b
election of Holy Roman emperor 20:80:1b
location *map* 20:42
role in Thirty Years' War 28:45:2b

Rheinschanze (Ger.): *see* Ludwigshafen

rheme (ling.)
semantic analysis 23:64:2a

Rhenanidiformes (fish)
classification 19:202:2a

Rhénanie (reg., W. Eur.): *see* Rhineland

Rhenish Friedrich Wilhelm University of Bonn (univ., Bonn, Ger.)
historic buildings in Bonn 2:364:2b

Rhenish League (Ger. hist.)
defeated by Rupert 20:82:1a

Rhenish Missionary Society
history of the Batak Protestant Christian Church 1:953:2b; 16:357:1a

Rhenish Slate Mountains (mts., Eur.): *see* Middle Rhine Highlands

"Rhenish Symphony" (work by Schumann)
miniaturism 24:582:1b

rhenum, or **Re** (chem. element) 10:19:3b
abundances of the elements *table* 15:925
periodic table of the elements *illus.* 15:937
structure and properties
atomic weight *table* 1:678
transition elements 15:999:2a, *table* 991
tungsten alloys 21:433:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 121

rhenum-187 (isotope)
radioactivity *table* 19:763

rhenum-osmium dating
major ref. in Geochronology 19:770:1b

Rhens, Declaration of (Ger. hist.)
role of Louis IV 20:79:2b

Rhenus (riv., Eur.): *see* Rhine River

"Rheol Buchedd Sanctaid" (work by Wynne)
Welsh literature 15:615:1b

rheology (phys.)
major refs. in The Earth 17:601:1a; Mechanics 23:831:1b
colloids 23:712:1a
see also plastic flow

rheostat, or **variable resistor** (elec. device) 10:20:1a

rheotaxis (zool.)
mechanoreception in fish 27:117:1a

Rheris River (riv., Mor.)
drainage 24:940:2a

Rhesus factor (blood): *see* Rh factor

rhesus monkey, or **Macaca mulatta** (primate) 10:20:1b
animal communication 14:691:2b
distribution in temperate zone 23:422:2a, 424:1a
gestation period *table* 5:227
phylogeny *illus.* 18:880
scientific experiments
blood antigen typing 15:140:2a
play and curiosity behaviour 14:631:1b
social learning studies 22:882:2a
use in preparation of polio vaccine 9:560:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Rheticus, Georg Joachim, or **Georg Joachim Rhäticus**, or **Georg Joachim Rhetikus**, or **Georg Joachim von Lauchen**, or

Georg Joachim de Porris (Aus. astron.) 10:20:2a
association with Copernicus 16:761:1a

Rhétiques, Alpes (mts., Eur.): *see* Rhaetian Alps

rhetoric 26:758:1a; 10:20:2b
education
ancient Greece 18:8:1a, 10:2a
ancient Rome 18:12:1a; 23:120:1a
Sophists 25:594:1a
linguistic aspects
climax 3:387:3b
Italian humanism 18:648:1b
oratory 8:980:3b
propaganda 14:112:2a; 26:173:1a
prosody 23:98:2b
literature
ancient Greece 20:353:1b, 355:1b, 358:2a
ancient Rome 22:852:1b; 27:25:1b
ballads 23:116:1b
fable, parable, and allegory 23:110:1a, 111:2b
nonfictional prose 23:187:2b
satiric device 23:185:1b
Renaissance philosophy 23:242:1a
theories and contributions
Antiphon 1:462:3a
Aristotle 14:66:2b
Isocrates 6:416:2b
Ovid 9:18:3a
Plato 25:896:1b
Quintilian 9:863:2a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 621; 10/12

Where names in the INDEX are identical in all respects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

"Rhetoric" (work by Aristotle)
explanation of rhetoric 26:759:2b
influence on modern propaganda 26:173:1a
place in
comedy theories 23:162:2a
Greek literature 20:356:1a

rhetorical question, or **interrogatio** (rhetoric)
figure of speech 11:80:2b
use in rhetoric 26:759:1b

"Rhétorique des dieux, La" (work by Gaultier)
discussed in biography 5:151:1b

rhétoriqueur, or **grand rhétoriqueur** (Fr. poet) 10:21:1a
influence on French literature 19:543:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621

rhethra (anc. document)
effect on Spartan history 20:230:1a

Rheum (bot.): *see* rhubarb

Rheum rhapsiticum, or **Rheum rhabarbarum** (plant)
classification and description 10:31:1b, *illus.*

rheumatic chorea (path.): *see* chorea

rheumatic fever (path.) 10:21:1b
major refs. in Infectious Diseases 21:535:2a; Supportive and Connective Tissues 28:317:2a
association with chorea 3:266:3b
childhood diseases 16:16:2b
comparison with rheumatoid arthritis 28:324:1b
effect on
connective tissue 3:542:3b; 6:599:2a
heart 16:406:1a
immune mechanism 17:344:2a
tonsillitis as complication 11:843:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423

rheumatic heart disease (path.)
diseases of cardiovascular system 16:405:2b

rheumatism (path.) 10:21:2a
joint disease 6:599:2a; 28:322:2a

rheumatism root (bot.): *see* dragon's tongue

rheumatoid arthritis (path.) 10:21:2b
major refs. in Immunity 20:787:2b; Supportive and Connective Tissues 28:315:2b, 323:2a

- damage to connective tissue 3:542:3b
eyes 27:202:2b
heart 16:407:2b
joints 6:599:2a
muscles 1:682:3b
occurrence in children 16:19:1b
treatments
 chloroquine 3:252:3b
 cortisone 23:897:1a
 gold 21:413:1b
 moxa treatment 8:382:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also Still's disease
- rheumatoid factor** (med.)
description 10:21:2b
rheumatoid arthritis 28:324:1a
- Rhiannon** (Celt. deity) 10:21:3a
Llyr 7:426:3b
Pwyll 9:818:1a
- Rhianus** (Gr. poet) 10:21:3b
Aristomenes legend 1:555:2a
- Rhin** (riv., Eur.): see Rhine River
- Rhin, Confederation du** (Fr.-Ger. hist.): see Rhine, Confederation of the
- rhinarium** (anat.)
development in primate evolution 23:429:1b
- Rhincodon typus** (shark): see whale shark
- Rhind papyrus**, or Ahmes papyrus (anc. Egy. scroll) 10:21:3b
history of mathematics 23:604:1a
passim to 607:1a
- Rhine, Army of the** (Fr. army)
Franco-German War 10:597:2a
- Rhine, Confederation of the**, or Confédération du Rhin, or Rheinbund (Fr.-Ger. hist.) 10:21:3b
history of
 Germany 20:101:2b
 Rhine River 18:570:1a
organization by Napoleon 19:507:1b
relations with Austria 14:501:2a
role of Dalberg 3:854:3b
- Rhine, J. B.** (Am. parapsychologist)
contribution to parapsychological research 9:147:1a
- Rhine, League of the**, or Rheinbund (Eur. hist.)
Boyneburg's negotiations 2:448:2a
Mazarin's defensive alliance 7:980:2a
- Rhine Falls**, or Rheinfall (waterfall, Switz.) 10:22:1a
height and water discharge table 26:855
Rhine River 18:568:1b
- Rhine-Herne Canal** (canal, Eur.)
hydrology of Rhine River 18:569:2a
- Rhine-Main Airport** (airport, Frankfurt, Ger.)
airport development 28:853:1b
- Rhine-Main Basin** (reg., Ger.)
industry 3:890:1a
physiography of Germany 5:217:2a
- Rhine-Main-Danube Canal** (canal, Eur.): see Main-Danube Canal
- Rhine-Marne Canal** (canal, Eur.)
hydrology of Rhine River 18:569:1b
- Rhine Palatinate** (state, Ger.): see Rheinland-Pfalz
- Rhine-Rhône Canal** (canal, Eur.)
expansion of French canal system 26:348:2b, *illus.* 354
hydrology of
 Haut-Rhin 5:754:2a
 Rhine River 18:569:1b
- Rhine River**, or Rhein, or Rhin, or Rijn, or Renos, or Rhenus (riv., Eur.) 10:22:1a
major ref. in Europe 18:566:2b, map 567
comparison with Rhône River 18:570:1b
Devonian Period sediments 19:807:2b
drainage, length, and discharge table 26:846
 Europe 18:531:2b
 European Plain 18:560:1a
 France 19:434:2a
freight traffic 26:844:2b
German river system 20:43:1b,
- illus.* 44
land reclamation 26:372:2b
location maps 19:433; 20:43
physiographic effects of man 20:25:1a
physiography of
 Cologne 16:568:1b
 Karlsruhe 6:744:2b
 Koblenz 6:924:2b
 Netherlands 23:326:1a *passim* to 330:1a
 Nordrhein-Westfalen 8:760:2b
 Rheinessen-Pfalz 10:18:3a
 Rheinland-Pfalz 10:19:1a
 Roman Empire frontier 7:362:1b; 20:68:1a
 waterway transport 18:548:2b
- Rhine-Weser Germanic language**
Germanic language development 22:660:1a
- Rhine wine** (bev.)
area of production 10:22:2b
origins 12:703:2b
- rhinegraves**, or petticoat breeches (clothing) 10:22:2a
use in 17th-century Europe 17:489:2a
- Rhinhesse Palatinate** (Ger.): see Rheinessen-Pfalz
- Rhineland**, or Rheinland, or Rhénanie (reg., Eur.) 10:22:2b
decorative arts
 glassmaking 17:201:1b
 tapestry 17:86:2b
historical significance
 British history 29:91:2a
 Christian mysticism 16:333:1b
 French Revolution 4:979:1a
 Hitler's policies 11:317:3a; 20:626:2a
 Locarno Pact 7:431:2b
 medieval German history 20:81:1b
 Vespasian's military conquests 12:335:3b
 World War I 21:761:2a, 766:2b
 World War II 21:771:1a
location in Germany 20:47:2a
- Rhineland Commission** (Eur. hist.)
controversy over German war reparations 21:761:2a
- Rhineland Pact** (Eur. treaty)
demilitarization of the Rhineland 21:762:2a
- Rhineland-Palatinate** (state, Ger.): see Rheinland-Pfalz
- Rhineland** (Wis., U.S.) 10:22:3b
- Rhineland, F. W.** (Am. exec.)
history of Rhineland 10:22:3b
- rhinencephalon** (anat.): see arhinencephalia
- rhinestone** (glass gem) 10:23:1a
- Rhineura floridana** (zool.): see worm lizard
- Rhinichthys atratulus** (fish): see black-nosed dace
- Rhinichthys cataractae** (fish): see long-nosed dace
- rhinitis**: see common cold; hay fever; perennial vasomotor rhinitis
- rhinitis, acute** (viral infection): see common cold
- Rhinns, The** (penin., U.K.): see Rinns, The
- Rhinobatiformes**, or Rhinobatoidei (fish): see guitarfish
- rhinoceros**, or rhino, or Rhinoceri, or rhinoceroses, or Rhinocerotidae, or rhinos (mammal fam.) 10:23:1a
major ref. in Mammals 23:482:2a
characteristics 9:294:3b
occurrence in India 21:81:1a
type of
 hoof variation *illus.* 23:495
 horn structure 21:694:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- rhinoceros**, or one-horned rhinoceros (mammal genus)
occurrence in Assam 14:268:1b
rhinoceroses 10:23:1a
- rhinoceros beetle** (insect) 10:23:2a
characteristics 21:651:2a *passim* to 654:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also *Xyloryctes satyrus*
- Rhinoceros sondaicus** (mammal): see Javan rhinoceros
- Rhinoceros unicornis** (mammal): see Indian rhinoceros
- rhinoceros viper**, or river jack, or Bitis nasicornis (snake) 10:23:2b
- rhinoceroses**, or Rhinocerotidae (mammal fam.): see rhinoceros
- Rhinochimaeridae** (fish): see long-nosed chimera
- Rhinocorura** (Egy.): see 'Arish, al-
- Rhinocricus** (millipede)
crinotoxic animals table 25:928
- Rhinocryptidae** (bird): see tapaculo
- Rhinoderma darwini** (amphibian): see Darwin's frog
- rhinoglossia** (path.): see cleft palate speech
- Rhinolophidae** (mammal): see horseshoe bat
- Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum** (bat)
longevity 23:415:1a
- rhinophore** (zool.)
role in sensory reception 27:130:2a
- Rhinopithecus** (primate): see snub-nosed langur
- Rhinopithecus avunculus** (primate)
description 7:149:1a
- Rhinopithecus roxellanae** (primate)
description 7:149:1a
- rhinoplasty** (surg.)
type of plastic surgery 9:504:3b
- Rhinoptera bonasus** (fish): see cow-nosed ray
- Rhinoptilus africanus** (bird): see double-banded courser
- Rhinoptilus chalcopterus** (bird): see bronze-winged courser
- Rhinos** (mammal fam.): see rhinoceros
- Rhinotermitidae** (zool.): see subterranean termite
- Rhinotmetus** (Byz. emp.): see Justinian II
- rhinovirus** (virus group) 10:23:2b
division of picornavirus 9:427:2b
relation to viral and respiratory disease 26:748:2a
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus** (arachnid): see brown dog tick
- Rhipidistia** (extinct fish) 10:23:3a
Crossopterygii family 19:215:2b, *illus.* 216
Devonian Period 19:814:1b
evolution 19:200:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- rhipidoglossan radula** (mollusk anat.)
feature of gastropods 24:316:1a
- Rhipidura rufifrons** (bird): see rufous fantail
- Rhipidurinae** (bird): see fantail
- Rhipiphoridae** (insect): see wedge-shaped beetle
- Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri** (bot.): see Easter cactus
- Rhipsalidopsis rosea** (bot.): see dwarf Easter cactus
- Rhipsalis** (bot.) 10:23:3a
distribution of Cacti 13:643:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Rhipsalis megalantha** (bot.)
flowers 10:23:3b
- Rhipsalis rosea** (bot.): see dwarf Easter cactus
- Rhis** (riv., Mor.)
Morocco 24:940:2a
- rhithron** (fluvial zone)
classification 14:1025:1a
- Rhithropanopeus** (crustacean)
water content regulation 28:678:1a
- Rhithymna** (Gr.): see Rethimnon
- rhizine** (bot.)
lichens 7:337:2a; 19:606:2a
- Rhizobium** (bacteria)
nitricification 14:982:1a
soil organisms 10:938:1b; 27:491:1a
- Rhizocephala** (crustacean)
characteristics and classification 16:845:2a, *illus.* 850
- Rhizoctonia leguminicola** (fungus)
source of alkaloid 15:858:1a
- Rhizoglossum** (bot.)
description 8:965:3b
- rhizoid** (biol.)
structure of
- Rhode Island, University of** 549
fungi 19:603:2b
nonvascular plants 15:255:1b; 25:868:2b
liverwort 7:412:2b
pteridophytes 19:164:2b, *illus.* 167
- rhizomastigote**, or Rhizomastigida (protozoan order) 10:23:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- rhizomatoid** (bot.)
characteristic of Rafflesiales 9:899:1a
- rhizome** (bot.) 10:24:1a
description 19:682:1b
function in
 angiosperms 25:871:1a
 asexual reproduction 26:616:1b
 Costus 13:737:1b, *illus.* 736
 Ericaceae 4:540:2b
 ferns 19:168:1b, *illus.* 166, 168; 25:869:1b
 grasses 13:751:2a
 lake environment 14:1023:1a
 lycophytes 19:175:1b
 orchids 13:742:1a
 psilophytes 19:177:2b
 raspberries 10:179:1b
 Sarraceniales 13:625:2b
- rhizomorph** (biol.)
function and formation 19:602:2a
occurrence with root rot 10:198:3b
- Rhizophora** (plant genus)
importance 13:684:1b
- Rhizophora mangle** (plant): see common mangrove
- Rhizophoraceae** (plant fam.)
distribution and growth 13:684:1a
passim to 686:2a, *illus.* 685
- rhizophore** (bot.)
function in lycophytes 19:175:2a
- rhizopod**, or Rhizopoda, or Rhizopodea (protozoan) 10:24:1b
annotated classification 26:288:1b
- rhizopod sarcodine** (protist)
annotated classification 26:277:1a
- Rhizopogon** (fungus): see false truffle
- Rhizopus** (fungus): see bread mold fungus
- Rhizopus stolonifer**, or Rhizopus nigricans (fungus)
commercial uses 12:948:2a
- rhizosphere** (bot.)
soil profiles 27:495:2b
- Rhizostoma** (invertebrate): see football jellyfish
- Rhizostomeae** (invertebrate order)
characteristics 6:528:1a
taxonomy 16:528:1b
- Rho-GAM** (biochem.)
passive immunization use 21:532:2b
- Rhodae** (Sp.): see Rosas
- rhodamine 6G** (dye)
use in lasers 7:171:1b
- Rhodanic Republic** (hist. terr., Fr.)
association with Valais 12:237:1a
- Rhode Island**, or The State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations (state, U.S.) 10:24:1b
major ref. in United States of America 29:280:2b
colonial development 29:204:1b
passim to 214:1a
flag *illus.* Plate 14 fol. 4:810
founders
 Hutchinson 6:175:2b
 Williams 12:680:3b
location maps 29:154, 173
Quakers 26:256:1a
state bird, flower, motto, nickname, and tree table 12:155
see also cities, physical features, significant persons, and historical events by name
- Rhode Island**, or Aquidneck Island (isl., R.I., U.S.) 10:24:3a
Coddington's historical role 3:426:2b
Middletown 8:111:2b
Newport 8:659:2a
Sakonnet River 10:344:3b
- Rhode Island, Battle of** (U.S. hist.)
history of New England 29:283:2b
- Rhode Island, University of**, or Rhode Island College of Agriculture

and Mechanic Arts (Kingston, R.I., U.S.)
 association with Kingston 6:878:2b
 South Kingstown 11:43:3a
 basketball 28:150:2a
"Rhode Island Almanac, The" (printed by J. Franklin)
 history of almanacs 1:287:2a
Rhode Island Red (poultry)
 domesticated fowl *table* 4:908
 poultry farming 19:150:1a
Rhode Island School of Design (Providence, R.I., U.S.)
 10:24:3b
Rhode Island Sound (sound, R.I., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:173
Rhodes, or Rodhos (isl., Gr.) 10:25:1b
 Aegean islands 1:116:2a
 history
 association with Ptolemy I Soter 9:771:2b
 Dodecanese 4:146:2b
 foreign relations
 Greece 20:221:2a, *map* 227
 Rome 20:300:2b *passim* to 302:1a, *maps* 218, 248, 273, 299
 opponents
 Antiochus III 1:460:2b
 Mithradates VI Eupator 8:196:3a
 rulers
 Dorian Greeks 28:910:1a, 912:1a
 Hospitalers 6:78:3b
 pottery 17:107:1b
Rhodes, or Rodhos (Gr.) 10:24:3b
 Antigonus I's alliance 1:452:3b
 Grecian relations 20:273:1a
 location 10:25:1b
 maritime law 28:871:1b
Rhodes, Alexandre de (Fr. Jesuit)
 10:25:2b
 contributions to
 Vietnam 27:871:1b
 Vietnamese orthography 22:721:2b; 27:866:1b; 27:885:2a
Rhodes, Cecil John (pr.min. of Cape Colony) 10:25:3a
 collaboration with
 Jameson 6:489:3b
 Kipling 6:883:2b
 Robinson 10:114:1a
 Shippard 10:747:2b
 contributions to
 British South Africa Company 2:532:1a
 De Beers Consolidated Mines 3:928:1a
 South Africa 27:650:1b
 opposition to Kruger 7:13:2b
 role in history of
 Botswana 27:958:2b
 southern Africa 27:939:2a
Rhodes, Colossus of (statue by Chares) 10:27:2b
 discussed in biography 3:101:1b
 history of Rhodes 10:25:1a
 Seven Wonders of the World 10:666:2b
Rhodes, Eugene Manlove (Am. au.)
 western genre 12:599:1b
Rhodes, James Ford (Am. hist.)
 10:27:3a
Rhodes, Lawrence (Am. ballet dir.)
 10:27:3b
Rhodes, Wilfred R. (Br. cricketer)
 10:27:3b
Rhodes carpet (rug): *see* Mekri carpet
Rhodes grass, or Chloris gayana (bot.)
 description 3:251:2a
Rhodes Matopos National Park (park, Zimb.)
 location 7:939:3b
Rhodes Scholarship (educ. grant)
 10:28:1a
 establishment by Rhodes 10:27:2a
Rhodesia: *see* Zimbabwe
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Federation of, or Central African Federation (pol. unit) 10:28:1a
 history of
 Zambia 12:891:1b; 27:989:1a
 Zimbabwe 12:917:2a; 27:995:2a

Rhodesian Front (pol. party, Zimb.)
 history of Zimbabwe 27:992:1a
Rhodesian man (anthro.): *see* Kabwe man
Rhodesian ridgeback, or African lion dog (breed of dog) 10:28:1b
Rhodesian Tableland (tableland, Af.)
 physiography of southern Africa 11:50:3b
Rhodesian teak, or Baikiaea plurijuga (plant)
 flora of the Zambezi River basin 13:117:1b
Rhodeus (fish): *see* bitterling
Rhodian Sea Law, or Lex Rhodia (Byz. law) 10:28:2b
 Byzantine Empire 15:402:2a
 Phoenicia 15:365:1a
 Rhodes 20:273:1b; 28:865:2a
 Rome 28:871:2a
Rhodian ware (pottery)
 Ottoman ceramics 22:97:1a
Rhodinocichla rosea (bird): *see* thrush-tanager
rhodium, or Rh (chem. element)
 10:28:2b
 abundance of the elements *table* 15:925
 industrial processing 21:420:1a
 mining *table* 8:163
 periodic table of the elements *illus.* 15:937
 structure and properties
 atomic weight *table* 1:678
 isotopes *table* 14:354
 transitional elements 15:999:2b, *table* 991
 work of Wollaston 12:731:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 121
Rhodnius (insect)
 hormonal control of excretion 19:7:1a
Rhodnius prolixus (insect)
 Wigglesworth's experiments 12:652:2a
Rhodobryum roseum (bot.): *see* rose moss
rhodochrosite (min.) 10:28:3b
 carbonate mineral group 24:133:1b
 structure and properties *table* 2:853
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
rhododendron (bot.) 10:29:1a
 adaptability to different habitats 19:671:2a
 Ericales classification and use 4:540:2a; 13:654:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also azalea
Rhododendron arborescens (bot.): *see* smooth azalea
Rhododendron calendulaceum (bot.): *see* flame azalea
Rhododendron canadense (bot.): *see* rhodora
Rhododendron catawbiense (bot.): *see* catawba rhododendron
Rhododendron gandavense (bot.): *see* Ghent azalea
Rhododendron hirsutum (bot.): *see* hairy alpine rose
Rhododendron kaempferi (bot.): *see* torch azalea
Rhododendron maximum (bot.): *see* rosebay rhododendron
Rhododendron molle (bot.): *see* molle azalea
Rhododendron periclymenoides (bot.): *see* pinxter flower
Rhododendron ponticum (bot.): *see* purple-flowered rhododendron
Rhododendron yedoense (bot.): *see* Yodogawa azalea
Rhodoieia (plant genus)
 characteristics 13:628:2a
rhodonite (min.) 10:29:1b
 structure and properties *table* 10:807
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Rhodope Mountains, or Orosirá Rodhópis, or Rodopi (mts., Eur.) 10:29:2a
 feature of Precambrian rocks 18:526:1b
 geography of

Balkans 1:833:3a
 Bulgaria 15:340:1b
 inclusion of Rila 10:73:1a
 location *map* 15:343
Rhodophyta, or rhodophyte (protist): *see* red algae
rhodopsin, or visual purple (biochem.)
 10:29:3a
 affected by vitamin A deficiency 25:66:2b
 formation from aldehyde 15:793:2a
 involvement in
 dark vision 14:904:2a
 photoreception 27:150:1b
 rod cells 10:128:2a
 scotopic vision 27:182:1a
 role of biochromes in vision 16:592:2b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 333; 421
rhodora, or Rhododendron canadense (bot.) 10:29:3b
Rhodostethia rosea (bird): *see* Ross's gull
Rhodri Mawr (k. of Gwynedd)
 construction of Dynevor Castle 4:101:1a
 role in history of
 Carmarthenshire 2:875:3a
 Wales 29:123:2a
Rhodymenia palmata (bot.): *see* dulse
Rhoeo discolor, or Rhoeo spatheceae (bot.): *see* oyster plant
Rhoipteleaceae (plant fam.)
 major ref. in Angiosperms 13:639:1b, 641:1a
rhombencephalon (anat.): *see* hindbrain
rhombic sulfur (chem.): *see* orthorhombic sulfur
Rhombifera (zool.)
 classification of Echinodermata 17:864:2b
rhombogen phase (biol.)
 reproduction of mesozoans 8:50:3a
rhombohedral system (crystall.): *see* trigonal system
rhombhedron (crystall.)
 lattice points 3:769:2b
Rhomboidal Pyramid (pyramid, Dahshur, Egy.): *see* Blunted Pyramid
rhombos, or rhombus (mus. instru.)
 relation to bull-roarer 2:624:3a
 ritual use 26:825:1b
rhonci (respiration)
 type of rales 17:250:2a
Rhondda (M.Glam., U.K.) 10:30:1a
 location *map* 29:7
 traditional regions of Wales 29:119:2a
Rhondda of Llanwern, David Alfred Thomas, 1st Viscount, Baron Rhondda of Llanwern (Welsh indus.) 10:30:1b
Rhône (dept., Fr.) 10:30:2b
 location *map* 19:430
 wine production 2:650:1a
Rhône-Alpes (reg., Fr.) 10:30:2b
 location *map* 19:430
Rhône Glacier (glacier, Switz.)
 hydrology of Rhône River 18:570:1b
Rhône-Poulenc SA, or Maison Debai-Extraits Tintoriaux, or Société Chimique des Usines du Rhône, or Société des Usines Chimiques Rhône-Poulenc (Fr. corp.)
 10:30:3b
Rhône River (riv., Eur.) 10:31:1a
 major ref. in Europe 18:570:1b, *map* 567, *illus.* 571
 delta 23:940:1b, *map*
 drainage, length, and discharge *table* 26:846
 Europe 18:532:1b
 France 6:404:1a; 19:434:2a
 Switzerland in Valais canton 12:236:3b
 Geneva 5:178:3b
 location *map* 19:433
Rhône wine 10:31:1b
rhopalium (physiol.)
 nervous system of invertebrates 24:791:2b
Rhopalocarpaceae, or Sphaerosepalaceae (plant fam.)

characteristics 13:661:1a, 661:2b
Rhopalomyia californica (insect): *see* baccharis bud gall midge
Rhopalotria mollis (zool.)
 pollination of *Zamia furfuracea* 20:459:2a
Rhosus, Joannes (Ger. scribe)
 study of Greek writing 29:1063:1b
rhubarb, or pieplant, or Rheum (bot.)
 10:31:1b
 vegetable farming 19:130:1b, 132:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Rhuddlan (dist., Clwyd, U.K.)
 major ref. in Rhuddlan 10:31:2b
Rhuddlan (Clwyd, U.K.) 10:31:2b
Rhuddlan castle (castle, Rhuddlan, Clwyd, U.K.)
 feature of Rhuddlan 10:31:2b
Rhum (is., Inner Hebrides, U.K.): *see* Rum
rum (card game): *see* Rummy
rhumb chart (navigation): *see* portolan chart
rhumb line (navigation): *see* loxodrome
rhumba (dance): *see* rumba
Rhumel river (riv., Alg.)
 Atlas Mountains drainage 13:73:2b, *map* 74
Rhus (bot.) 10:31:3a
 characteristics 13:689:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Rhus aromatica (bot.): *see* lemon sumac
Rhus copallina (bot.): *see* shining sumac
Rhus coriaria (bot.): *see* Sicilian sumac
Rhus glabra (bot.): *see* smooth sumac
Rhus integrifolia (bot.): *see* lemonade berry
Rhus laurina (bot.): *see* laurel sumac
Rhus ovata (bot.): *see* sugarbush
Rhus radicans (bot.): *see* poison ivy
Rhus succedanea (bot.): *see* wax tree
Rhus toxicodendron (bot.): *see* poison ivy
Rhus verniciflua, or Rhus vernicifera (bot.)
 characteristics 10:31:3a; 13:687:2b
 lacquer source 8:997:2a; 17:173:1b
Rhus vernix (bot.): *see* poison sumac
Rhyacichthyidae (fish): *see* loach goby
Rhyl (Clwyd, U.K.) 10:31:3a
 location *map* 29:7
 Rhuddlan district 10:31:2b
rhyme, or rime (poetic device)
 10:31:3b
 element of prosody 23:99:1b
 influence on alliterative verse 1:283:2a
 use in
 ballads 23:116:1b
 children's literature 23:209:1a
passim to 218:1b
 Islamic poetry 22:48:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
rhyme royal, or rime royal (poetic form) 10:32:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
"Rhymes for the Nursery" (work by Ann and Jane Taylor)
 place in children's literature 23:212:1a
"Rhymes of Childhood" (work by Riley)
 place in children's literature 23:214:2a
rhyming dictionary
 publication 18:278:1b
Rhymney Valley (dist., M.Glam., U.K.) 10:32:1b
Rhynchelytrum repens (bot.): *see* Natal red top
Rhynchoedellida (leech order)
 annotated classification 13:786:2b
Rhynchocephalia (zool.)
 major ref. in Reptiles 26:706:1b
 Reptilia classification 26:700:2b, *illus.* 698
Rhynchocoela (zool.): *see* ribbon worm
Rhynchocyon cirnei (mammal): *see*

checkered-backed elephant shrew
Rhyncholacis (bot.)
 Podostemales 9:540:2a
Rhynchonellida, or **Rhynchonellacea** (zool.)
 taxonomy of Brachiopoda 22:558:1a
rhynchophthirinan, or **Rhynchophthirina** (insect) 10:32:2a
Rhynchotrema (zool.) 10:32:2a
Rhynchotreta (zool.) 10:32:2b
Rhynchotus rufescens (bird): see red-winged tinamou
Rhynia (fossil plant)
 characteristics 25:880:1a
 Rhynie plants 10:32:3b
Rhynie plants (fossil plants) 10:32:3a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Rhynchoetidae (bird fam.)
 kagu membership 6:681:2a
Rhynchoetus jubatus (bird): see kagu
rhodacite, or quartz latite (min.)
 igneous rock classification and composition table 24:208
rhyolite (rock) 10:32:3b
 characteristics 24:214:1a, table; 29:517
 content of olivines 24:173:2a
 crystallization from magma 17:609:2a; 24:210:1b, tables 208, 209
 occurrence in Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes 11:628:3a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Rhys, Ernest Percival (Br. writ.) 10:33:1b
Rhys, Jean (Br. writ.) 10:33:2a
 contribution to English literature 18:462:2b
Rhys, Sion Dafydd, or John David Rhys, or John Davies (Welsh gram.) 10:33:2a
 contribution to Welsh literary tradition 15:615:1a
Rhys ap Gruffudd, or Lord Rhys (k. of Deheubarth)
 role in medieval Wales 29:124:2a
 sponsorship of Eisteddfod 2:861:1a
Rhys ap Tewdwr (k. of Deheubarth)
 role in medieval Wales 29:124:1b
Rhyscotoides (genus)
 reproductive cycle 16:841:2a
rhythm (art)
 architecture
 element of garden and landscape design 19:656:2b
 dance
 importance in African cultures 13:143:1b
 role in choreography 16:942:2a, 944:2a
rhythm (mus.) 10:33:2b
 major ref. in The Art of Music 24:512:2a
 Beethoven's assimilation of folk melody 14:616:2b
 delineation by percussion instruments 24:653:1b *passim* to 659:2b
 influence on motion picture tempo 24:415:2a
 musical forms
 concerto composition unity 24:594:1b
 counterpoint 24:527:2b
 indication by notation 11:482:1a; 24:531:1a
 jazz music 24:639:2a
 musical composition 8:445:2b
 musical traditions
 Central Asia 15:178:1b
 China 17:743:1a
 Europe 24:535:2b
 India 27:744:1b
 Islam 6:411:1b; 22:65:1a
 Korea 17:745:2a
 Oceania 25:127:1a *passim* to 130:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
 see also beat; eurythmics; measure; metre; phrase; polyrhythm; rhythmic mode
rhythm (poetry) 10:33:3b

ancient Greek phonology 22:633:1a
 patterns in speech 28:99:1a
 system in Hebrew Biblical poetry 14:797:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
 see also metre; sprung rhythm
rhythm, biological: see biological rhythm
rhythm and blues (mus.) 10:34:1b
 blues 2:302:2a
 popular music 9:610:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
rhythm band (mus.)
 ensemble of percussion instruments 24:654:2b *passim* to 660:1b
rhythm method, or periodic abstinence (birth control)
 based on menstrual cycle 26:657:2b
 use in
 contraception 3:587:2b
 family planning 15:116:1a
"Rhythm of Violence, The" (work by Nkosi)
 African literature 13:126:2b
 discussed in biography 8:735:1a
rhythmic metre (mus.): see metre
rhythmic mode (mus.) 10:34:2b
 evolution of metre 8:72:3b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
 see also iqa'at; isorhythm
rhythmic sportive gymnastics, or moderne gymnastics, or modern rhythmic gymnastics 10:34:3a
rhythmical hermaphroditism (biol.)
 oysters 9:37:2b
rhythmicon (mus. instr.)
 invention by Cowell 3:696:2b
rhytmite (geol.)
 comparison with varved deposit 12:275:2b
 formation in glaciolacustrine deposits 16:744:2b
Rhytidacea (mollusk superfamily)
 gastropod classification 24:321:1a
rhytidectomy (med. procedure)
 plastic surgery 9:504:3b
rhytidome (plant tissue)
 structure of bark layer 1:898:3a
rhyton (Gr. art)
 example of
 Greek sculpture *illus.* 27:61
 Parthian ornament 15:726:2b, *illus.* 727
ri, or sato (admin. unit, Japan)
 division of land 22:306:2b
 establishment 22:292:1b
Ri Sampei (Kor. potter)
 introduction of porcelain ware 17:135:1b
RIA (med. procedure): see radioimmunoassay
ria, or drowned estuary (geol.) 10:34:3b
 formation during Wisconsin Glacial Stage 4:575:2a
 occurrence in northern Spain 28:70:2b
Riabushinskii (Russ. fam. name): see Ryabushinsky, Mikhail Ya.
Riace bronzes (class. art)
 Greek sculpture 27:68:1a, *illus.*
Rialto, or Rivo Alto (dist., Venice, It.)
 historical significance 22:249:2a
 physiography 29:481:1b
Rialto Bridge (bridge, Venice, It.) 10:34:3b
 built by Ponte 9:599:1a
 feature of Venice 29:482:1a
 Renaissance bridge construction 26:334:1b
Riaño, Diego de (Sp. arch.)
 Renaissance architecture 13:950:1b
Riau (prov., Indon.) 10:35:1a
 Indonesia 21:201H:2a
 location map 21:201E
Riau Islands (isls., Indon.)
 physiography of Indonesia 21:201B:1b
Riau-Johore kingdom (king., Indon.)
 history of Riau 10:35:1b
Riazan (obl., U.S.S.R.): see Ryazan
Riazan (U.S.S.R.): see Ryazan
rib (bone) 10:35:2a

formation 20:415:2b
 human 28:297:1b, *illus.* 293
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 334
 see also rib cage
rib cage (anat.)
 role in human skeletal protective system 28:294:1a
rib-faced deer (mammal): see muntjac
rib stitch, or rib knit (knitting)
 construction method in knitting 21:519:1b
 description 6:916:2b
rib strength (biol.)
 fossil evolution 18:879:1a, *illus.*
rib vault, or ribbed vault (arch.)
 cathedrals 15:318:1a
 Gothic architecture 5:382:3a; 13:884:2b, *illus.*; 13:932:2b
 Romanesque architecture 13:928:1b
rib weave (textile)
 type of plain weave 9:494:1a
 use in poplin 9:607:1a
riba, or doctrine of riba (Islamic doctrine)
 aspect of Islamic law 22:33:1b
 development in Pakistan 25:399:2a
Ribaga, organ of (insect anat.): see organ of Ribaga
Ribagorza (medieval countship, Sp.)
 place in history of Aragon 28:61:1b
Ribalta, Francisco (Sp. paint.) 10:35:2b
 portrait of Vega *illus.* 12:292
Ribandism (Irish secret-soc. movement): see Ribbonism
Ribas, Óscar Bento (Port.-Ang. folklorist) 10:35:3b
Ribat (Mor.): see Rabat
ribat (arch.)
 major ref. in Islamic Arts 22:79:2a
 al-Munastir, Tunisia *illus.* 8:414
 Seljuq Iran 22:87:2a
Ribatejo (prov., Port.)
 physiography of Portugal 25:1045:1a
Ribault, J. F. (Fr. engr.)
 engraving of Bernardin de Saint-Pierre *illus.* 2:148
Ribaut, Jean (Fr. nav. of.) 10:35:3b
 role in history of Port Royal, South Carolina 9:623:1a
ribbed vault (arch.): see rib vault
Ribbentrop, Joachim von (Ger. dipl.) 10:36:1b
 Nazi foreign relations 21:773:1a, 776:1a
 negotiation of German-Soviet Nonaggression Pact 5:212:2a
 reception by Pius XII 9:488:1b
Ribble, River (riv., U.K.) 10:36:2a
 location map 29:8
Ribble Valley (dist., Lancs., U.K.) 10:36:2b
Ribbon Fall (waterfall, Calif., U.S.) 10:36:3a
 height and water discharge table 26:855
ribbon microphone (instr.)
 principles of operation 8:104:3b
ribbon plant, or **Dracaena sanderiana** (bot.)
 description 4:207:1a; 19:679:2a
ribbon reef, or wall reef (coral reef)
 form in barrier reef system 25:187:2b
ribbon seal, or **Histiophoca fasciata** (mammal) 10:36:3a
ribbon snake, or **Thamnophis sauritus** (reptile)
 garter snakes 5:134:2a
ribbon weed (plant)
 pollination 26:628:2a
ribbon worm, or bootlace worm, or Nemertea, or nemertean, or nemertine, or Nemertinea, or proboscis worm, or Rhynchocoela (zool.) 10:36:3a
 anatomy 13:767:2b
 annotated classification 13:776:2a
 circulatory system 16:381:2b, *illus.* 380
 endocrine system 18:294:2a
 excretory system 19:3:2a
 photoreceptive mechanisms 27:146:1b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
ribbonfish (fish) 10:37:1b
Ribbonism, or Ribandism (Irish secret-soc. movement) 10:37:1b
Ribe (co., Den.)
 major ref. in Ribe 10:37:1b
 location map 17:229
Ribe (Den.) 10:37:1b
 location map 17:229
Ribeauvillé, or Rappoltsweiler (Fr.) 10:37:2a
 location map 19:432
Ribeira Grande (C. Verde)
 history 2:827:3a; 29:835:2a
Ribeirão Preto, or Entre Rios, or São Sebastião do Ribeirão Preto (Braz.) 10:37:2a
 location map 15:188
Ribeiro, Aquilino Gomes (Port. au.) 10:37:2b
 depiction of Beira 2:53:1a
 Portuguese literature 25:1064:1b
Ribeiro, Bernardim (Port. writ.) 10:37:3a
 Portuguese literature 25:1063:1a
Ribeiro Couto, Rui (Braz. writ.) 10:37:3a
Ribera (reg., Sp.)
 place in agriculture of Valencia 28:74:1b
Ribera, F. de (Cath. schol.)
 development of biblical exegesis 14:855:1a
Ribera, José de, or Jusepe de Ribera, or Giuseppe de Ribera, or Josef de Ribera, or Lo Spagnoletto (Sp. paint.) 10:37:3b
 contribution to
 Baroque art 25:369:1b, 370:1b, *illus.* Plate 18 fol. 378
 printmaking 26:127:2a
 influence on Easkins 4:315:2b
Ribero, Diego (Sp. cosmographer)
 contribution to cartography 23:520:1b
Ribes (bot.) 10:38:1a
 classification in Saxifragales 10:490:2a; 13:665:2b
 importance in fruit production 13:668:1b
 role in blister rust disease cycle 13:668:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Ribes alpinum (shrub): see alpine currant
Ribes aureum (shrub): see golden currant
Ribes grossularia (fruit): see English gooseberry
Ribes hirtellum (shrub): see American gooseberry
Ribes nigrum (shrub): see black currant
Ribes odoratum (shrub): see buffalo currant
Ribes sativum (shrub): see red currant
Ribes speciosum (shrub): see fuchsia-flowered gooseberry
Ribes uvacrispa (shrub): see English gooseberry
Ribes viburnifolium (shrub)
 description 10:38:1b
Ribnica (Yugos.): see Titograd
riboflavin (biochem.): see vitamin B₂
riboflavin deficiency (med.): see vitamin B₂ deficiency
"Ribold and Guldborg" (Dan. ballad)
 use of tragic romanticism 23:118:2a
ribonucleic acid (biochem.): see RNA
ribose, or D-ribose (biochem.) 10:38:1b
ribosomal ribonucleic acid, or rRNA, or ribosomal RNA (genet.)
 characteristics of RNA 14:899:2a
 description 10:97:3a
 role in protein synthesis 8:822:1b; 15:593:1a
ribosome (cytology) 10:38:1b
 effect on viruses 25:503:1a
 relation to RNA 8:822:1a
 research by Palade 9:72:1b
 role in

algae 13:246:1b
 cell metabolism 15:583:2b, 590:1a
 post-fertilization 26:615:2a
 synthesis of proteins 7:1038:3b;
 10:97:3a; 23:1000:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 331
Ribot, Alexandre-Felix-Joseph
 (premier of Fr.) 10:38:2a
Ribot, Théodule-Armand (Fr.
 psychol.) 10:38:2b
 memory loss studies 7:1041:2b;
 23:951:2a
 theory of affective memory
 28:526:2a
ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate, or RuBP
 (chem. compound)
 function in photosynthesis
 25:805:2a; 25:876:1a
ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase,
 or rubisco (enzyme)
 function in photosynthesis
 25:805:2a; 25:876:1b
ribulose 5-phosphate (chem.
 compound)
 role in metabolism 23:982:2a
ribwort, or *Plantago lanceolata* (plant)
 variety of *Plantago* 9:501:3a
Ricard, Louis-Xavier (Fr. au.)
 contribution to "Le Parnasse
 contemporaine" 9:164:3b
Ricardo, David (Br. econ.) 10:38:3a
 association with Malthus 7:746:3a
 contribution to
 classical economics 3:354:3b
 Philosophical Radical movement
 9:388:2a
 influence on Mill 24:102:1a
 influenced by Utilitarianism
 25:646:1a
 theories of
 capital 17:928:1b
 comparative advantage 3:502:1b
 distribution of income 17:934:1b
 economic growth 27:393:1a
 international trade 6:354:3a;
 21:825:1b
 laissez-faire economics 27:370:1a
 social class 27:343:1a
 value 17:914:2b
 wages 17:931:2a
Ricardo Leite, Cassiano (Braz. poet,
 crit., and journ.) 10:38:2b
Ricasoli, Bettino (It. pol.)
 role in history of Italy 22:230:2b
Ricca, Paul, or *The Waiter*, or *Felice*
Delucia, (Chicago gangster)
 10:39:2a
Riccardi, Niccolò (It. theol.)
 dispute with Galileo 19:639:1b
Riccati's equation, or *Riccati's*
differential equation (math.)
 differential equations *illus.* 13:468
Ricci, Alessandro Dei, or *Catherine*
Dei Ricci (It. Dominican
 mystic): *see* Catherine, Saint
Ricci, Matteo, or *Li Ma-tou*, or *Li*
Madou (It. Jesuit missionary)
 10:39:2b
 association with
 Hsü Kuang-ch'i 6:103:3a
 Valignano 12:245:3b
 Chinese art 17:695:2a
 Classical Chinese language 22:729:1a
 comparative study of religion
 26:512:1b
 mission to China 2:951:3b;
 16:116:2a; 16:356:1a
 Chinese rites controversy
 26:890:2b
 K'ai-feng Jews 6:684:2a
Ricci, Ostilio (It. schol.)
 influence on Galileo 19:638:1b
Ricci, Ruggiero (Am. violinist)
 10:40:2a
Ricci, Scipione de' (It. bp.)
 Synod of Pistoia 9:473:1b
Ricci, Sebastiano (It. paint.)
 Baroque art 25:370:1a
Ricci calculus (math.): *see* tensor
 analysis
Ricci commutation formula (math.)
 differential geometry 19:932:2a
Ricci-Curbastro, Gregorio (It. math.)

10:40:2a
 association with Levi-Civita
 7:308:1a
Ricci tensor (math.)
 Riemannian geometry 19:936:2a
Riccia (bot.) 10:40:2b
 classification of liverworts 15:256:2b
 reproduction 26:617:1b
Riccia fluitans (bot.): *see* slender riccia
Riccio, Andrea, or *Andrea Briosco*,
 or *Andrea Crispus* (It. sculp.)
 10:40:3a
 Renaissance bronzes 27:95:2b
Riccio, David, or *Davide Rizzio* (It.
 royal secretary) 10:40:3b
 association with Mary Queen of
 Scots 7:900:3a
 murder by
 Darnley 3:891:1a
 Kirkcaldy 6:889:2b
 Ruthven 10:264:1b
Riccioli, Giovanni Battista (It. astron.)
 discovery of Mizar 8:204:3b
 lunar nomenclature 8:299:2b
Ricco's law (physiol.)
 retinal function and light perception
 27:183:1b
rice, or *Oryza sativa* (cereal grain)
 10:41:1a
major ref. in Food Processing
 19:348:2b
 cereals 3:37:1a
 composition *table* 19:349
 cultivation 13:747:1b; 14:197:1b
 dwarf variety characteristics
 19:98:2a
 harvesting in Gambia *illus.* 7:37
 method used in
 Kachin Hills 6:674:1b
 modern strains 13:189:2a
 tropical farming and technology
 19:113:2a
 gastronomy 19:693:1a *passim to*
 696:2a
 importance in
 Asia 14:215:1b
 China 16:66:1a, 105:2b
 Japan 22:304:2b
 Myanmar 8:461:2a; 27:840:1a
 India 13:177:1a
 Andhra Pradesh state 21:149:2b
 Java 6:513:3b
 loss of thiamine through milling
 2:131:2a
 uses
 animal feed from by-products
 19:127:1a, *table* 126
 distilled liquor 14:750:1a
 human nutrition 25:57:2a, *table* 55
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also Champa rice; IR-8; paddy
Rice, Alice Caldwell Hegan (Am. au.)
 10:41:2a
Rice, Dan, or *Daniel McLaren* (Am.
 clown) 10:41:2b
Rice, Edmund Ignatius (Irish
 businessman)
 founding of Brothers of the
 Christian Schools of Ireland
 3:277:3b
Rice, Elmer, or *Elmer Reizenstein*
 (Am. dram.) 10:41:3a
 contribution to
 American literature 13:418:1b
 Living Newspaper 7:414:1a
Rice, Five Pecks of (Chin. hist.): *see*
Five Pecks of Rice
Rice, Henry Grantland (Am. sports
 writ.) 10:41:3b
 naming of Four Horsemen 4:905:1b
 selection of All-America team
 1:275:1a; 28:139:2a
Rice, Jerry (Am. athlete): *see*
Biographies in the 1988
BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
YEAR
Rice, Luther (Am. missionary)
 missionary work 26:250:2a
Rice, Thomas Dartmouth, or *Daddy*
Rice, or *Jim Crow* (Am.
 entertainer) 10:41:3b
 influence on racial segregation
 6:552:2a
 minstrel shows 8:172:1b
Rice, Timothy (Am. producer)
 association with Lloyd Webber

7:425:2b
Rice, Victor M. (Am. educ.)
 Spencerian penmanship 11:85:2a
rice bug, or *Leptocoris varicornis*
 (insect)
 description 3:627:3b
rice flower, or *Pimelea ferruginea*
 (bot.)
 description 11:749:3b
Rice Lake (Wis., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:156, 179
Rice Mother (Indon. myth.) 10:42:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 821
rice paddy (agri.): *see* paddy
rice paper
 use in printmaking 26:113:1b
 use of *Scaevola koenigii* 13:717:2b
rice-paper plant, or *Tetrapanax*
papyrifernum (bot.) 10:42:1b
 characteristics 1:515:3b; 3:635:3b
 use in industry 13:697:1b
rice rat, or *Oryzomys* (mammal)
 10:42:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
rice stinkbug, or *Oebalus pugnax*
 (insect)
 description 11:274:1a
rice table: *see* rijsttafel
rice weevil, or *Sitophilus oryzae*
 (insect)
 description 12:555:3b
ricebird (*Lonchura punctata*): *see*
nutmeg mannikin
ricebird (*Padda oryzivora*): *see* Java
 sparrow
ricercare, or *ricercar* (mus.) 10:42:2a
 Baroque music 24:591:2b
 Renaissance music 24:554:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Rich, Barbara (Am. poet and crit.):
see Riding, Laura
Rich, Barnabe (Eng. writ.) 10:42:2a
Rich, Buddy (Am. mus.)
 modern jazz 24:645:1b
Rich, Claudius James (Br. bus. agent)
 10:42:2b
Rich, Edmund (archbp. of
 Canterbury): *see* Edmund of
 Abington, Saint
Rich, John (Br. thea. manag. and act.)
 10:42:3a
 association with Lupino family
 7:567:1a
 pantomime 28:542:1b
 production of "Beggars' Opera"
 5:155:1a
 promotion of afterpiece 1:137:1b
Rich, Lady Penelope (Eng.
 noblewoman) 10:42:3a
Rich, Robert, Baron (Eng. noble): *see*
Warwick, Robert Rich, 2nd
Earl of
Rich Mountain (mt., Okla., U.S.)
 location 9:8:2b
Rich of Leighs, Richard Rich, 1st
Baron (Eng. lord chancellor)
 10:42:3a
Richard, or *Earl of Cornwall* (Eng. k.
 of the Romans) 10:44:3a
 association with Edward I 4:374:3a
 conflict with Henry III 29:36:1b
 emperors *list* 6:21
 opposition to Montfort marriage
 8:289:2b
 role in
 German history 20:78:2b
 Sixth Crusade 16:836:2b
Richard, Maurice Joseph Henri, or
The Rocket (Can. athlete)
 contribution to ice hockey 28:158:1a
Richard, Mira (Fr. Hindu teacher)
 leadership of Aurobindo Ashram
 20:528:1a
Richard I, or *Richard Coeur de Lion*,
 or *Richard the Lion-Heart*, or
Richard the Lion-Hearted, or
Richard IV of Normandy (k. of
 Eng.) 10:43:1a
 association with
 Arthur I 1:602:3a
 Bertran de Born 2:162:1b
 Eleanor of Aquitaine 4:422:1b
 Guy de Lusignan 5:584:2a
 Henry VI 5:849:1b

Hubert Walter 6:115:1b
 Longchamp 7:466:3a
 Salisbury 10:355:3b
 conflict with
 John 6:570:2a
 Philip II 9:369:1b
 Saladin 10:346:2b
 Tancred 11:537:2b
 kings *list* 12:142
 role in
 Angevin Empire 1:404:1b
 Aquitaine 1:503:3b
 Arlon 1:562:1a
 Arsuf Battle 1:594:1b
 Austria 14:491:2b
 Byzantine Empire 15:410:1b
 Cyprus 16:899:2b
 England 29:34:2a
 Third Crusade 3:764:2b; 16:834:1a
Richard I, or *Richard sans Peur*, or
Richard the Fearless (duke of
 Normandy) 10:45:1a
 history of Normandy 19:463:2b
Richard II (k. of Eng.) 10:43:3b
 association with
 Charles VI 3:106:2a
 Chaucer 15:746:1a
 Edward 4:380:3a
 Henry V 5:838:2a
 John V 6:567:2b
 John of Gaunt 6:582:3b
 Oxford 9:28:3b
 conflict with
 Arundel, Richard Fitzalan 1:609:3b
 Arundel, Thomas 1:610:2b
 Gloucester 5:307:1b
 Norfolk 8:763:1a
 Warwick 12:505:1b
 history of
 Delyn 4:1:2b
 England 29:40:1b, 125:2b
 France 19:474:1b
 introduction of baron status
 1:909:3a
 kings *list* 12:142
 significance in Peasants' Revolt
 9:229:3a, *illus.*
Richard II, or *Richard the Good*,
 or *Richard le Bon* (duke of
 Normandy) 10:45:1a
"Richard II" (play by Shakespeare)
major ref. in Shakespeare 27:254:2a,
 258:1b
 death of Richard II 10:44:1b
 place in English literature 18:439:2b
 quarrel between Norfolk and Henry
 IV 8:763:1a
 spelling of John of Gaunt 6:582:3b
Richard III, or *Richard Plantagenet*,
Duke of Gloucester (k. of Eng.)
 10:44:2a
 association with
 Buckingham 2:598:3b
 Courtenay 3:686:3b
 Derby 4:23:1b
 Edward V 4:378:1b
 Henry VII 5:839:3a
 Lovell 7:519:1a
 Morton 8:343:3b
 Woodville 12:745:1a
 encouragement of book publishing
 26:421:2b
 kings *list* 12:142
 role in
 England 29:44:1a
 Wars of the Roses 2:407:1b;
 10:187:1b
Richard III (duke of Normandy)
 10:45:1a
"Richard III" (play by Shakespeare)
major ref. in Shakespeare 27:254:2a,
 258:1b
 adaptation by Cibber 3:312:2b
 beheading of Hastings 5:744:1a
 discussion of propaganda 26:173:2a
 elements of tragedy 23:173:1a
 place in English literature 18:439:2a
 production by Jessner 28:587:1a
 source in More's biography
 23:200:2a
 view of Richard III 10:44:3a
Richard IV, duke of Normandy (k. of
 Eng.): *see* Richard I
Richard, 3rd duke of York (Eng.
 noble): *see* York, Richard, 3rd
 duke of
"Richard Carvel" (work by Churchill)

- discussed in biography 3:308:1b
Richard Chaffers and Company (Br. pottery mfrs.)
 production of Liverpool porcelain 7:412:2a
Richard Cœur de Lion (k. of Eng.): see Richard I
"Richard Cœur de Lion" (opera by Grétry)
 discussed in biography 5:490:2a
Richard de Bury (Br. bp., dipl., and schol.): see Bury, Richard de
Richard de Wicio, or Richard de Wych (Eng. bp.): see Richard of Chichester, Saint
Richard, earl of Cambridge (Eng. noble): see Cambridge, Richard, earl of
Richard-Ginori porcelain (art): see Doccia porcelain
Richard le Bon (duke of Normandy): see Richard II
Richard le Grant, or Richard Grant, or Richard le Grand, or Richard of Wethershed (archbp. of Canterbury) 10:45:1b
 archbishops list 2:815
Richard of Chichester, Saint, or Richard de Wicio, or Richard de Wych, or Richard Wyche (Eng. bp.) 10:45:1b
Richard of Dover (archbp. of Canterbury)
 archbishops list 2:815
Richard of Ely (Eng. bp.): see Fitzneale, Richard
Richard of Saint-Victor (Fr. theol.) 10:45:2a
 contribution to Christian mysticism 16:332:1b
 view of love and marriage 26:587:2b
Richard of Wethershed (archbp. of Canterbury): see Richard le Grant
Richard sans Peur (duke of Normandy): see Richard I
"Richard Savage" (work by Gutzkow)
 discussed in biography 5:583:3b
Richard Strongbow (Anglo-Norman lord): see Pembroke, Richard FitzGilbert, 2nd Earl of
Richard the Fearless (duke of Normandy): see Richard I
Richard the Good (duke of Normandy): see Richard II
Richard the Justiciar (count of Autun)
 history of Burgundy 19:464:1b
Richard the Lion-Heart, or Richard the Lion-Hearted (k. of Eng.): see Richard I
Richard-Toll (Sen.)
 irrigation and rice cultivation 13:112:2b
 location map 29:795
Richard Wyche (Eng. bp.): see Richard of Chichester, Saint
Richards, Audrey Isabel (Br. anthro.) 10:45:2b
Richards, Bob, or Robert Eugene Richards (Am. athlete)
 breaking record of Warmerdam 12:498:1b
Richards, Dickinson Woodruff (Am. physiol.) 10:45:3a
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:745
Richards, Ellen Swallow, or Ellen Henrietta Swallow (Am. chem.) 10:45:3a
Richards, Sir Gordon (Br. jockey) 10:45:3b
 comparison to Longden 7:466:3b
Richards, Ivor Armstrong (Br. crit. and poet) 10:46:1a
 association with Cambridge critics 2:761:3a
 contribution to literary criticism 23:88:1b, 206:2a
 theories on communication 16:623:1a
 poetry 23:98:1b
 prosody 23:105:1a
 rhetoric 26:762:1a
Richards, Laura E. (Am. au.)
 contribution to children's literature 23:214:2b
Richards, Norah (Irish-Indian act.)
 contribution to Indian theatre 27:755:2b
Richards, Robert Eugene (Am. athlete): see Richards, Bob
Richards, Theodore William (Am. chem.) 10:46:1b
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:740
Richards, William (Am. missionary) 10:46:2a
Richards, Sir William Buell (Can. jur.) 10:46:2a
Richards Medical Research Building (Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.)
 design by Kahn 6:682:3b
Richard's paradox (logic and math.)
 foundations of mathematics 23:596:1a
Richardson (Tex., U.S.) 10:46:2b
 location map 29:156
Richardson, Benjamin (Br. glassmaker) 10:46:3a
 contribution to glassmaking 17:210:1b
 influence on Northwood 8:797:2a
Richardson, Cecil Antonio (Br. dir.): see Richardson, Tony
Richardson, Charles (Br. lexicographer)
 contribution to encyclopaedias 18:280:1b
Richardson, Dorothy Miller, or Dorothy Odle (Br. novelist) 10:46:3a
Richardson, Elliot L. (attorney gen. of U.S.)
 role in Watergate investigation 12:522:2a
Richardson, Henry Handel, or Ethel Florence Lindesay Robertson, or Ethel Florence Lindesay Richardson (Austr. novelist) 10:46:3b
 contribution to Australian literature 14:434:1b; 14:481:2b
Richardson, Henry Hobson (Am. arch.) 10:47:1a
 contribution to architecture
 Classicism 13:982:1a, *illus.* 983
 Gothic Revival 13:894:2b, 979:2a
 Shingle style *illus.* 10:743
 influence on Sullivan 11:377:1b
Richardson, John (Can. writ.) 10:47:3b
 contribution to novel writing 23:140:2a
Richardson, Sir John (Scot. surg. and expl.) 10:48:1a
Richardson, Jonathan (Br. paint.)
 influence on Reynolds 10:13:2b
Richardson, Lewis Fry (Br. phys.) 10:48:1b
 contribution to weather forecasting 16:515:2b; 17:626:1a
 definition of Richardson number 10:49:3b
Richardson, Sir Owen Willans (Br. phys.) 10:48:2a
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:742
 Richardson-Dushman equation 18:183:2a
Richardson, Sir Ralph David (Br. act.) 10:48:2a
 association with Olivier 8:919:1a
Richardson, Samuel (Eng. novelist) 10:48:2b
 association with Johnson 22:388:1b
 contribution to
 English literature 18:448:2b
 epistolary novel 23:127:2b, 135:1b
 sentimental comedy 23:165:2b
 influence on
 European literature 18:695:2b
 German literature 20:31:1a
 Voltaire 29:525:2b
Richardson, Tony, or Cecil Antonio Richardson (Br. dir.) 10:49:2b
 role in British cinema 24:402:1b
Richardson, William Anthony (Br. pioneer settler)
 history of San Francisco 27:5:1b
Richardson-Dushman equation, or Richardson's law (phys.)
 thermionic emission 18:183:2a; 18:221:1a; 18:405:1a
 work of Richardson 10:48:2a
Richardson number (meteorol.) 10:49:3b
 development by Richardson 10:48:1b
Richardson's ground squirrel, or Spermophilus richardsonii (rodent)
 habitation in Canada 15:462:2b
Richardson's law (phys.): see Richardson-Dushman equation
Richborough (Kent, U.K.) 10:49:3b
 landing by Plautius 29:22:1a
Richecourt, Emanuel de (It. count) role in Italy 22:221:2b
Richelet, César-Pierre (Fr. au.)
 contribution to French literature 19:546:1b
Richelieu, Armand-Emmanuel du Plessis, duc de (pr.min. of Fr.) 10:49:3b
 role in France 19:509:2a
Richelieu, Armand-Jean du Plessis, cardinal et duc de (Fr. card. and states.) 10:50:1b
 association with
 Anne of Austria 1:428:1a
 Bassompierre 1:949:1a
 Boisrobert 2:334:1a
 Chevreuse 3:184:1a
 Cinq-Mars 3:325:1b
 Condé 3:519:3a
 Corneille 3:636:3a
 Duvergier de Hauranne 4:303:3a
 Father Joseph 6:621:1b
 Fronde 5:21:1a
 La Rochefoucauld 7:72:2a
 Louis XIII 7:499:2b
 Luynes 7:580:1b
 Marie de Médicis 7:843:3b
 Mazarin 7:980:1a
 Renaudot 9:1024:1a
 Rubens 10:225:2b
 Séguier 10:608:2b
 Soissons 10:938:3b
 Turenne 12:50:3b
 Urban VIII 12:200:1a
 Vendôme 12:301:1a
 contribution to
 diplomacy 17:333:2b
 French culture 19:487:2b
 Paris 25:437:2a
 establishment of French Academy 4:973:1b
 patronage of theatre 28:540:2a; 28:575:1b
 portrait by Champaigne *illus.* 2:232
 role in
 Canada 15:473:2b
 France 19:482:1a
 Germany 20:93:1a
 Portugal 25:1056:1a
 querelle du Cid 19:546:1b
 Thirty Years' War 18:632:2b
 tomb by Girardon 27:101:1b
 views on
 astrology 15:572:2b
 Edict of Nantes 8:504:2a
Richelieu, Louis-François-Armand du Plessis, duc de (Fr. marshal) 10:52:1a
Richelieu River (riv., Can.) 10:52:1a
Richemont, Arthur, constable de, or Arthur, earl of Richmond, or Arthur III, duke of Brittany (Fr. mil. of.) 10:52:1b
 association with
 Charles VII 3:106:3b
 Joan of Arc 22:378:1b
Richen zampo (Tib. Buddhist monk): see Rin-chen-bzang-po
Richepanse, Antoine (Fr. gen.)
 history of Guadeloupe 29:769:1b
Richepin, Jean (Fr. au.) 10:52:3a
Richer, Jean (Fr. astron.) 10:52:3b
"Riches" (work by Vouet)
 discussed in biography 12:435:2a, *illus.*
Richet, Charles Robert (Fr. physiol.) 10:52:3b
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:741
Richfield (Utah, U.S.)
 location maps 29:156, 184
Richier, Germaine (Fr. sculp.) 10:53:1a
Richildis (countess of Hainaut)
 history of Hainaut 5:621:2a
Richini, Francesco Maria (It. arch.)
 design of Brera Palace 24:98:2b
Richland (Wash., U.S.) 10:53:1b
Richler, Mordecai (Can. novelist) 10:53:2a
 contribution to Canadian literature 15:470:2b; 15:530:1b
 role in Canadian novel tradition 23:140:2b
Richmond (N.S.W., Austr.) 10:53:2b
Richmond (Tas., Austr.) 10:53:3a
Richmond (N.Yorks., U.K.) 10:53:3a
 location map 29:7
Richmond (Calif., U.S.) 10:53:3b
Richmond, or Smithville (Ind., U.S.) 10:54:1a
 location maps 29:156, 179
Richmond (Ky., U.S.) 10:54:1a
Richmond (boro., N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.) 10:54:1b
 New York City 24:870:2b, map 867
 see also Staten Island
Richmond (Va., U.S.) 10:54:1b
 Civil War 1:327:1b; 29:231:1b
passim to 236:1a
 fall line 4:667:2b
 Federal style Capitol Building 4:712:1b
 location maps 29:156, 175
Richmond, Arthur, earl of (Fr. mil. of.): see Richemont, Arthur, constable de
Richmond, Charles Lennox, 1st duke of, or earl of March, or earl of Darnley, or baron of Settrington, or lord of Torboulton (Eng. noble) 10:54:3a
Richmond, Charles Lennox, 3rd duke of, or duc d'Aubigny, or earl of March, or earl of Darnley, or baron of Settrington, or lord of Torboulton (Br. pol.) 10:54:3b
Richmond, earl of (Eng. noble): see Chester, Ranulf de Blundeville, 6th earl of
Richmond, George (Eng. art.)
 portrait of
 Brontë, Charlotte *illus.* 2:545
 Cranbrook *illus.* 3:710
 Gaskell *illus.* 5:137
 Keble *illus.* 6:781
 Liddon *illus.* 7:339
 Pusey *illus.* 9:812
 Sidmouth *illus.* 10:783
 Wilberforce *illus.* 12:653
 Yonge *illus.* 12:850
Richmond, Golfe de (gulf, Can.)
 occurrence of glacial uplift 20:17:1a
Richmond, Henry Fitzroy, duke of (Eng. noble)
 association with Surrey 11:413:1b
Richmond, Henry Tudor, earl of (k. of Eng.): see Henry VII
Richmond, John of Gaunt, earl of (Eng. prince): see John of Gaunt, duke of Lancaster
Richmond, John of Montfort, earl of (duke of Brittany): see John IV
Richmond, Sir William (Br. art.)
 portrait of Evans *illus.* 4:614
Richmond and Lennox, Charles Stuart, duke of (Eng. noble)
 association with duchess of Richmond and Lennox 10:55:1a
Richmond and Lennox, Frances Teresa Stuart, duchess of, or La Belle Stuart, or Frances Teresa Stewart, duchess of Richmond and Lennox (Eng. mistress) 10:54:3b
Richmond Park (park, Gtr.London, U.K.)
major ref. in London 23:302:1b
Richmond River (riv., N.S.W., Austr.) 10:55:1a
Richmond upon Thames (Gtr.London, U.K.) 10:55:1b
Richmondia cardinalis (bird): see cardinal
Richmondian Stage (geochronology) 10:55:1b
Richmondshire (N.Yorks., U.K.) 10:55:1b
richō (Japanese govt. offi.)
 role in history of Japan 22:306:2b

- Richter, Adrian Ludwig** (Ger. paint.) contribution to Romanticism 25:378:1b
- Richter, Burton** (Am. phys.) 10:55:2a Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744
- Richter, Charles Francis** (Am. phys.) 10:55:2a association with Gutenberg 5:581:2b earthquake magnitude 17:662:2a invention of Richter scale 10:55:3b
- Richter, Franz Xaver** (Ger. comp.) contribution to Mannheim school 7:785:3b
- Richter, Gregory** (Ger. pastor) association with Böhme 2:329:2b
- Richter, Gustav** (Ger. art.) portrait of William I *illus.* 12:669
- Richter, Hans** (Am. paint. and film maker) contribution to modern art 25:386:1b motion-picture animation 24:441:1b
- Richter, Hans, or Janos Richter** (Hung. conductor) 10:55:2b conductorship of Vienna State Opera 12:358:2a
- Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich** (Ger. au.): *see* Jean Paul
- Richter, Sviatoslav, or Svyatoslav Teofilovich Rikhter** (Sov. mus.) 10:55:3a
- Richter scale** (seismology) 10:55:3b earthquake magnitude 4:323:3b; 17:662:2a invention by Richter 10:55:2b *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 213
- richtertite, or soda tremolite** (min.) 10:56:1a amphibole end-member property *table* 24:158 amphibole minerals *table* 1:352
- Richthofen, Ferdinand Paul Wilhelm, Freiherr von** (Ger. geog.) 10:56:1a geographic methodology 19:878:2b
- Richthofen, Manfred, Freiherr von, or The Red Baron, or der Rote Freiherr, or der Rote Kampflieger** (Ger. aviator) 10:56:1b
- Richū** (emp. of Japan) emperors *list* 6:497
- Ricimer, or Flavius Ricimer** (Roman gen.) 10:56:2a association with Anthemius 1:442:3a elevation of Olybrius 8:923:1b role in history of Italy 22:185:1a support of Majorian 7:715:3a
- ricin** (poison) castor-oil plant 2:939:1b poisonous properties 25:923:2b
- ricinium** (Roman clothing) Roman stage costuming 28:602:2b
- ricinuleid, or Ricinulei** (arachnid order) annotated classification 13:857:2b characteristics 13:853:1b *passim* to 857:2b
- Ricinus communis** (bot.): *see* castor-oil plant
- Ricinus oil**: *see* castor oil
- Rickard, Tex, or George Lewis Rickard** (Am. fight promoter) 10:56:3a contribution to boxing 28:175:1a
- rickardite** (min.) 10:56:3b structure and properties *table* 11:370
- Rickenbacker, Edward Vernon, or Eddie Rickenbacker** (Am. pilot) 10:56:3b management of Eastern Air Lines 4:334:3b
- Rickert, Heinrich** (Ger. philos.) characterization of the humanities 6:138:3b contribution to Neo-Kantianism 22:497:1a influence on Heidegger 5:801:1a
- rickets, or vitamin D deficiency** (path.) 10:57:1a *major ref. in* Nutrition 25:67:1b cause of dwarfism 4:307:1a causes, symptoms, and treatment 18:310:2a hypophosphatemia 6:204:3b effects on bone 28:307:2a, 318:2b muscle 24:476:1b skeleton 14:911:1b incidence in children 16:15:2a treatment with steroids 15:877:2a vitamins 23:897:1b *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- rickets, vitamin D resistant** (path.): *see* familial hypophosphatemia
- Ricketts, Howard Taylor** (Am. path.) 10:57:2a research on Rocky Mountain spotted fever 10:126:3b study of microbiology 14:971:2a
- Ricketts, John Bill** (circus horseman) circus history 16:419:1a
- rickettsia** (microorganism) 10:57:2b cause of infectious diseases 17:357:1b; 21:546:1b; 23:446:2a comparison with bacteria 14:559:1a; 17:342:2a named for Ricketts 10:57:2a research in microbiology 14:971:2a role in bartonellosis 1:928:2a boutonneuse fever 2:433:2a infectious diseases 21:528:1a Q fever 9:829:1a typhus 12:88:3a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Rickettsia akari** (microorganism) cause of rickettsialpox 21:546:2a
- Rickettsia mooseri** (microorganism) cause of murine typhus 21:546:2a
- Rickettsia prowazekii** (microorganism) cause of typhus 21:546:1b research in microbiology 14:971:2a
- Rickettsia rickettsii** (microorganism) cause of Rocky Mountain spotted fever 10:126:3b; 21:546:2b
- Rickettsia tsutsugamushi** (microorganism) cause of scrub typhus 10:574:1a; 21:546:2a
- rickettsial pneumonia** (path.): *see* Q fever
- Rickettsiales** (biol.) *major ref. in* rickettsia 10:57:2b
- rickettsialpox** (path.) causation 21:546:2a
- Rickey, Branch Wesley** (Am. baseball exec.) 10:57:3a contribution to baseball 28:120:2b
- Rickmansworth** (Herts., U.K.) 10:57:3b
- Rickover, Hyman George** (U.S. adm.) 10:58:1a nuclear engineering 8:818:2a
- ricksha, or rickshaw, or jinrickshaw, or jinrikisha** (vehicle) 10:58:1b
- "Rickshaw Boy"** (work by Lau Shaw) unauthorized translation 7:154:1b
- ricochet** (mech.) terminal ballistics 23:857:2a
- Ricochet locomotion** (zool. behaviour): *see* saltation
- Ricoeur, Paul** (Fr. philos.) 10:58:2a contribution to Phenomenology 25:629:2a
- Ricoldus of Montecroce** (Dominican missionary) missionary work in Islamic areas 16:839:1a
- Ricomagnus** (Ger.): *see* Remagen
- "Ricordanze della mia vita"** (work by Settembrini) Italian literature 22:159:1a
- "Ricordi"** (work by Guicciardini) discussed in biography 5:548:2b Italian literature 22:155:2b
- Ricordi, Giulio** (It. mus. publ.) support of Puccini 9:782:2a
- Ricordi, Tito** (It. mus. publ.) association with Verdi 12:315:1b
- ricos hombres** (Sp. aristocracy) development of grandee title 5:421:3b
- ricos-homens** (Port. aristocracy) aspect of Middle Ages in Portugal 25:1054:2b
- ricotta** (cheese) cottage cheese 3:670:1a
- Ricqlès, Armand de** (Fr. paleon.) study of dinosaur 17:318:2b
- "Rid i natt!"** (work by Moberg): *see* "Ride This Night!"
- ridda** (Arab hist.): *see* riddah
- ridda** (Sufism) type of maqam 7:809:1b
- Ridan** (racehorse) Hartack as jockey 5:726:3b
- riddah, or rida** (Islamic hist.) 10:58:2a opposition of Abu Bakr 22:108:1a ar-rashidun caliphate 9:947:1a
- Riddarholm Church** (Stockholm, Swed.) location 11:278:2b
- Riddell, G. E.** (sci.) development of electroless plating 4:431:2a
- Ridder** (U.S.S.R.): *see* Leninogorsk
- Ridder, Alfons de** (Belg. writ.): *see* Elsschot, Willem
- riddle** 10:58:3a African literature 13:124:2b Western folk tradition 19:318:1a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 621
- riddle story** (lit. genre) description 8:469:3b
- riddling** (winemaking): *see* remuage
- ride sharing**: *see* car pooling
- "Ride This Night!" or "Rid i natt!"** (work by Moberg) discussed in biography 8:208:2a
- Rideau Canal** (canal, Can.) 10:58:3b built by By 2:692:2a effect on Ottawa River's use 8:1044:3b
- "Rider on the White Horse, The," or "Der Schimmelreiter"** (work by Storm) discussed in biography 11:292:1b
- ridge** (landform) formation in Earth's crust 17:606:2a
- ridge, oceanic** (geol.): *see* oceanic ridge
- ridge and swale** (topography) continental shelf 25:182:2a
- Ridge and Valley** (reg., U.S.) 10:59:1a Appalachian Mountains 24:965:2a; 29:158:2a
- physiography of Virginia** 12:389:3a thrust faulting *illus.* 16:713
- ridge-ridge transform fault** (geol.) submarine fracture zones 11:344:1b transform plate boundaries *illus.* 17:607
- ridged field cultivation** (agri.): *see* terrace cultivation
- ridged green snake** (reptile): *see* rough green snake
- Ridgeley sands** (geol.) Deeparkian Stage 3:955:3b
- ridgepole** (arch.) building construction 15:313:1b
- Ridgewood, or Godwinville, or Newton** (N.J., U.S.) 10:59:1a
- Ridgway, George** (Br. potter) ironstone china 6:389:3b
- Ridgway ware** 10:59:2a
- Ridgway, Job** (Br. potter) ironstone china 6:389:3b
- Ridgway ware** 10:59:2a
- Ridgway, Matthew Bunker** (U.S. gen.) 10:59:1a
- Ridgway ware** 10:59:2a
- Ridi Vihara** (monastery, Sri Lanka) location 7:45:1b
- riding** (horsemanship): *see* horsemanship
- Riding, Laura, or Laura Reichenthal, or Laura Jackson, or Barbara Rich, or Madeleine Vara, or Laura Riding Gottschalk** (Am. poet and crit.) 10:59:2a
- Riding Mountain National Park** (park, Man., Can.) cultural life in Manitoba 15:514:2b location *map* 15:461
- Ridler, Anne Barbara** (Br. writ.) 10:59:2b
- ridley, or Lepidochelys** (reptile) characteristics 10:583:2b
- Ridley, Henry Nicholas** (Br. bot.) 10:59:3a contribution to Singapore Botanic Gardens 10:833:2b
- Ridley, Nicholas** (Eng. bp.) 10:59:3a association with Grimald 5:500:2a Latimer 7:180:2b
- Ridley, William** (Eng. engr.) portrait of Beattie *illus.* 2:17
- Ridolfi, Roberto, or Roberto di Ridolfo** (It. conspirator) 10:60:1a association with Lesley 7:295:1b influence on Cecil 3:33b plot discovered by Hawkins 5:762:3b
- Ridolfi Plot** (Eng. hist.) reign of Elizabeth I 18:245:2b; 29:52:1a
- "Ridotto, The"** (paint. by Longhi) uses of masks *illus.* 23:592
- Rie, Lucie, or Lucie Gomperz** (Br. potter) 10:60:1b
- riebeckite** (min.) 10:60:2a amphibole minerals *table* 1:352 characteristics 24:159:1b, *illus.* 158 *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 214
- Riebeck, Jan Anthonisz van** (Du. expl.) 10:60:2b contribution to history of South Africa 27:645:2a founding of Cape Town 15:549:1a role in Boer settlement 2:319:3a
- Riecke's principle** (geol.) 10:60:3a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 214
- Ried, or Ried im Innkreis** (Aus.) 10:60:3a
- Ried, Benedikt** (Czech. arch.) contribution to Renaissance architecture 13:954:1b
- Riedel, Karl Traugott** (engr.) engraving of Dittersdorf *illus.* 4:131 Graun *illus.* 5:433
- Riedel thyroiditis, or struma fibrosa, or ligneous thyroiditis** 10:60:3b *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- Rieder, W. A.** (art.) portrait of Schubert *illus.* 10:538
- Riefenstahl, Leni, or Berta Helene Amalie Riefenstahl** (Ger. act. and dir.) 10:60:3b Nazi propaganda films 24:398:1a, 423:1b
- Rieff, Philip** (Am. psychol.) views on psychology 19:566:1a
- Rieger, Frantisek Ladislav** (Czech. leader) 10:61:1b history of Austria 14:509:1b Bohemia 16:922:2a
- Rieger, Wallingford** (Am. comp.) 10:61:2b
- Riegl, Alois** (Aus. schol.) dialectical theory of artistic style 14:151:1b
- Riego phase, El** (Mex. hist.) early plant cultivation 24:39:1a Paleo-Indian tradition 24:985:2b
- Riehl, Alois** (Aus. philos.) contribution to Neo-Kantianism 22:496:2b
- Riehl, Wilhelm Heinrich** (Ger. au.) 10:61:3a contribution to German literature 20:34:2b
- Riel, Louis** (Can. rebel leader) 10:61:3b association with Laurier 7:195:1a headquarters at Batoche 1:961:2b instigation of Riel Rebellion 10:463:1a; 15:478:2b
- Riel Rebellion, or North West Rebellion** (Can. hist.) battle at Batoche 1:961:2b history of Canada 15:478:2b, 517:2a Saskatchewan 10:463:1a leadership of Riel 10:62:1a participation of Poundmaker 9:650:3a role of Canadian Mounties 10:218:2a
- Riella** (plant genus) classification of liverworts 15:256:2b

- Riemann, Carl Wilhelm Julius Hugo** (Ger. musicologist) 10:62:3a
- Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernhard** (Ger. math.) 10:62:1b
- association with Gauss 19:698:1a
- contribution to
- calculus of variations 13:513:2b
- complex analysis 1:367:3b; 13:462:1a
- differential geometry 5:192:3a
- equation theory 23:628:1b, 632:2a
- number theory 25:31:2a
- relativity theory 26:504:2b
- theory of space 19:919:2a
- Riemann–Christoffel curvature tensor** (math.)
- application to
- differential geometry 19:932:2a
- relativity theory 25:671:1b; 26:505:1a
- Riemannian geometry 19:936:1b
- tensor analysis 13:460:1a
- topological group theory 19:949:1b
- Riemann hypothesis** (math.)
- Hilbert's 23 problems 5:923:1a
- Riemann zeta function 10:63:1a; 23:628:2b, 633:2b
- Riemann integral** (math.): *see* definite integral
- Riemann mapping theorem** (math.)
- statement 13:466:2a
- Riemann–Roch theorem** (math.)
- application to sheaf cohomology 19:950:1b
- statement 19:917:2b
- Riemann sphere** (math.)
- compactification of complex plane 19:934:2a
- Riemann–Stieltjes integral** (math.)
- complex analytic functions 13:463:2a, *illus.* 462
- Riemann sum** (math.)
- integration 13:448:2a
- Riemann surface** (math.)
- complex analysis 13:462:1a
- definition 10:62:2a
- topological group theory 19:949:2b, 957:2a; 23:632:2a, *illus.*
- work of Clifford 3:386:1b
- Riemann zeta function** (math.)
- 10:62:3b
- number theory 23:628:2b; 25:31:2b
- work of
- Bohr 2:330:3a
- Hardy 5:701:1b
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 10/22
- Riemannian curvature** (math.)
- Riemannian geometry 19:936:1b
- tensor analysis 13:460:1b
- Riemannian geometry, or elliptic geometry** (math.) 10:63:1a
- major ref. in* Geometry 19:918:1b, 930:2a, 935:1b
- application in relativity theory 25:671:1a
- gravitation 20:173:2b
- Riemann's research 10:62:2b; 23:628:2a
- for lists of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Sections 10/21; 10/22
- Riemannian manifold** (math.)
- treatment in differential geometry 19:931:2b
- Riemannian metric** (math.)
- function in differential geometry 19:932:1a
- Riemannian space** (math.)
- relativity theory 26:504:2b
- tensor analysis 13:459:1a
- Riemenschneider, Tilman** (Ger. sculp.) 10:63:1b
- birth place in Osterode 8:1036:1a
- contribution to sculpture 27:92:2b, *illus.* 93
- role in medieval German culture 20:86:2b
- “Rienzi” (opera by Wagner)
- discussed in biography 12:448:2b
- influenced by Auber 1:690:1b
- Ries Crater** (crater, Ger.)
- meteorite craters table 8:68
- Riesa** (Ger.) 10:63:2a
- location map 20:42
- “Riese, Der” (work by Sternheim): *see* “Underpants, The”
- Riesener, Jean-Henri** (Ger. cabinetmaker) 10:63:2a
- contribution to Louis XVI style 7:509:3b
- Riesenflugzeug** (aircraft): *see* R-plane
- Riesengebirge** (mts., Eur.): *see* Giant Mountains
- Riesling** (wine)
- production in Alsace 1:296:3a
- Riesman, David** (Am. sociol.) 10:63:3a
- Riesz, Frigyes** (Hung. math.) 10:63:3b
- development of Riesz–Fischer theorem 13:500:2a
- Riesz–Fischer theorem** (math.)
- contribution of Riesz 10:63:3b
- Fourier analysis 13:500:2a
- Riesz representation, or Riesz decomposition** (math.)
- major ref. in* Analysis in Mathematics 13:494:2a
- Rieti, or Riete** (It.) 10:64:1a
- Rieti, Privilegium of** (Pol. hist.)
- Teutonic Knights 25:941:2a
- Rietveld, Gerrit Thomas** (Du. arch.) 10:64:1a
- association with de Stijl 11:269:3b
- contribution to modern architecture 13:987:2a, *illus.* 988
- Rievaulx** (abbey, N.Yorks., U.K.) 10:64:1b
- Rif** (Jewish schol.): *see* Alfasi, Isaac ben Jacob
- Rif, or Riff, or Riffi** (people) 10:64:1b
- distribution in
- Atlas Mountains 13:75:1b
- Morocco 24:943:2a
- North Africa 24:909:2b
- role in Rif War 10:64:3a
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Rif, er-, or Rif mountains, or er-Rif** (mts., Mor.) 10:64:2a
- physiography of
- North Africa 24:940:1a *passim* to 942:1b
- Morocco 8:331:1b
- relation to Atlas Mountains 13:73:1b, map 74
- Rif, Republic of the** (former state, N.Af.)
- leadership by Abd el-Krim 1:18:1a
- Rif language**
- classification 2:118:1b
- distribution 10:64:2a
- Rif mountains** (mts., Mor.): *see* Rif, er-
- Rif War, or War of Melilla** (Sp. hist.) 10:64:2b
- provocation by policies of Maura 7:953:3a
- Rifa', ar-, or ar-Rifa'a** (Bahrain) 10:64:3a
- location map 13:812
- Rifa'ah Rafi' at-Tahtawi** (Islamic schol.): *see* Tahtawi, Rifa'ah Rafi' at-
- Rifa'iyah, or howling dervish** (Sufi order) 10:65:1a
- practices of Islamic mysticism 22:23:1b
- rifampin** (drug)
- use as antibiotic 17:554:1b, 555:2b
- Rif'at, Tall** (anc. city, Syr.): *see* Arpad
- Rifbjerg, Klaus** (Dan. writ.) 10:65:1a
- contribution to Danish literature 27:20:1b
- Riff, or Riffi** (people): *see* Rif
- riffle** (part of min. tool)
- use in gold extraction 21:411:1b
- rifle** (weapon) 10:65:1b
- automation in manufacturing 1:725:3b
- carbines 2:848:2a
- contribution by North 8:772:3a
- history of
- guns 5:569:1b
- military tactics 29:666:1b
- weaponry 12:538:2b
- ignition process 21:276:2b
- use in
- biathlon 2:193:2a
- hunting 6:161:1b
- shooting 10:758:2b
- see also* models of rifle, e.g., automatic rifle
- rifle grenade** (mil. tech.)
- military applications 5:487:2b
- rifle shooting** (sport): *see* National Rifle Association
- riflebird, or ptiloris** (bird)
- relation to bird-of-paradise 2:230:3b
- rifling** (weaponry)
- development of small arms 29:548:1b
- “Riforma, La” (It. journ.)
- contribution by Bertani 2:159:3a
- rift** (landform): *see* rift valley
- rift mountain** (geol.): *see* block-fault mountain
- Rift Valley** (rift, Af.): *see* East African Rift Valley
- rift valley, or rift** (landform) 10:65:2b
- continental landforms 16:725:1a; 19:826:1b, 830:2b
- grabens 6:74:1b
- Red Sea rifts 14:260:2a
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 231
- see also* graben; horst; normal fault; and particular rift valleys by name (e.g. East African Rift Valley)
- Rift Valley fever** (disease) 10:65:3a
- for lists of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Sections 353; 423
- Rift Valley Province** (prov., Ken.) 10:65:3a
- rift volcano** (geol.)
- formation of volcanoes 29:519:2a
- ripping** (geol.)
- volcanism 29:519:2a, *illus.* 520
- see also* rift valley; seafloor spreading hypothesis
- Riga** (U.S.S.R.) 10:66:1a
- capital of Latvia 7:186:2a; 28:1055:2b
- economic significance 28:950:2b
- historic role 28:980:1b
- threatened by Goltz 5:351:3b
- Riga, Gulf of, or Rigas Juras Līcis, or Rīzhska Zalīvis** (Baltic Sea) 10:66:2a
- feature of Latvia 28:1055:2b
- physical features 25:190:1b, map 169
- Riga, Treaty of** (1921, Eur.)
- history of
- European diplomacy 21:755:1b
- Poland 25:952:2b
- Soviet Union 28:999:2b
- rigadon** (dance and mus. form): *see* rigadon
- rigatoni** (food)
- pasta production 9:188:3b
- Rigaud, André** (Haitian leader)
- Toussaint-Louverture's rebellion 11:874:3b
- Rigaud, Hyacinthe, or Hyacinthe François Honoré Mathias Pierre André Jean Rigau y Ros** (Fr. paint.) 10:66:2b
- portrait of
- Boileau *illus.* 2:332
- Bossuet *illus.* 2:403
- Dubois *illus.* 4:249
- Fleury *illus.* 4:832
- Louis XIV *illus.* 7:500
- Louis XV *illus.* 7:501
- Luxembourg *illus.* 7:578
- Rigaud, J. F.** (Fr. paint.)
- portrait of Nelson *illus.* 8:588
- rigadon, or rigadon** (dance and mus. form) 10:66:3a
- Rigault de Genouilly, Charles** (Fr. adm.) 10:66:3b
- French colonialism in Vietnam 27:871:2b
- Rigby, J. F.** (Br. math.)
- results on congruence of triangles 19:890:2a
- Rigdon, Sidney** (Am. rel. leader) 10:67:1a
- development of Mormonism 8:328:1b
- Rigel, or Beta Orionis** (star) 10:67:1a
- brightness 11:217:1a
- derivation of name 28:227:2a
- physical characteristics 28:201:1b, table 199
- stars of Orion 8:1000:1b
- Rigestan, or Registan** (desert, Afg.) 10:67:1b
- Afghanistan 13:25:2b
- location map 13:27
- Rigestan Square** (square, Samarkand,
- right whale** 555
- U.S.S.R.)
- Samarkand 10:375:1a
- rigging** (ship equipment) 10:67:1b
- Riggs, Bobby** (Am. athlete)
- competition with King 6:869:2a
- Righetti, Carlo** (It. writ.): *see* Arrighi, Cletto
- right, petition of** (Eng. law) 10:67:2a
- Right, Petition of** (hist. document): *see* Petition of Right
- right against self-incrimination** (law): *see* self-incrimination
- right and wrong** (ethics)
- major ref. in* Ethics 18:492:1a
- Socratic philosophy 25:738:2a
- “Right and Wrong in Massachusetts” (work by Chapman)
- discussed in biography 3:95:3a
- right ascension** (astron.) 10:67:2b
- major ref. in* Stars and Star Clusters 28:223:1b
- positional astronomy 28:200:2b
- relationship to declination 3:951:2b
- use in equatorial mounting 23:754:1a
- Right Bank, or rive droit** (dist., Paris, Fr.)
- geography of Paris 25:435:1b
- Right Chamber, or U-in** (Japanese govt.)
- place in Dajōkan 3:853:1a
- right coset** (math.)
- group theory 13:275:2a
- right-eyed flounder, or Pleuronectidae** (fish)
- characteristics 4:844:1b
- right-hand rule, or Fleming's rule** (phys.)
- conception by Ampère 18:191:2b
- electromagnetic fields 18:177:1b, *illus.*
- right-handed quartz** (min.)
- characteristics 24:165:2a
- right-handedness** (physiol. and psychol.)
- developmental characteristics 7:178:2a
- right-heart catheterization** (med.)
- use in cardiovascular evaluation 16:399:2b
- Right Hegelians, or Old Hegelians**
- Hegelianism 5:798:3a
- right hemisphere** (reg. of brain)
- function in human intelligence 21:713:2b
- right-lateral fault, or right-lateral strike-slip fault** (geol.): *see* right strike-slip fault
- right of association** (law)
- protection by labour law 15:376:2a
- right of asylum** (law): *see* asylum
- right of commons, or profit, or profit à prendre** (property law)
- development of commons 3:494:2b
- relation to easement 26:197:2a
- right of land** (property law): *see* estate in land
- right-of-way, or right of passage** (law)
- property law 26:197:1b
- Right Opposition** (Sov. hist.)
- role in U.S.S.R. 28:1003:1a
- role of Rykov 10:271:1b
- right-sided heart failure** (path.)
- symptoms 5:783:1b
- right strike-slip fault, or right-lateral fault, or dextral fault, or right-lateral strike-slip fault** (geol.)
- movement of strike-slip faults 17:605:2b
- occurrence in Death Valley 3:942:3b
- right to counsel** (law)
- viewed in legal ethics 22:865:2a
- right-to-life movement**: *see* pro-life movement
- right-to-work law** 10:67:2b
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 533
- right triangle** (math.)
- Chinese mathematics 23:633C:2b
- law of tangents 11:541:3a
- right whale, or Balaenidae** (mammal) 10:67:3b

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

"Right You Are (If You Think So),"
or "Così è (se vi pare)" (work
by Pirandello)

discussed in biography 9:465:1a

righting response (zool.)

locomotion in Echinodermata
17:860:1b

rights (pol. philos.)

viewed in

Burke's conservatism 3:554:3a

Hegelianism 20:489:2b

see also human rights

rights, arbitration of: see arbitration of
rights

Rights, Bill of, or An Act Declaring
the Rights and Liberties of
the Subject and Settling the
Succession of the Crown
(1689, Eng.) 10:68:1a

establishment 29:63:2a

Rights, Bill of (U.S. Constitution)
10:68:1b

influence of Virginia Declaration of
Rights 12:391:1b

influence on constitutionalism
16:691:2a

role of

Black 2:251:2a

Brennan 2:500:1a

Henry 5:855:2a

Madison 7:657:2a

significance in American history
29:218:1a

text 3:573:1a

Rights and Freedoms, Charter of
(Canada Act)

government of Canada 2:787:1a

rights, civil: see civil rights

Rights, Declaration of (1689, Eng.)
restatement of rights 29:63:1b

rights, human: see human rights

rights of accused (law): see accused,
rights of

"Rights of Man" (work by Paine)
advocacy of reform 29:74:2b

discussed in biography 9:65:1b

Rights of Man and of the Citizen,
Declaration of the, or
Déclaration des droits de
l'homme et du citoyen (1789,
Fr.) 10:68:2b

concept of human rights 20:657:1a

development during French

Revolution 4:978:3a; 19:497:1b

influenced by

Montesquieu 8:284:3a

social contract theory 16:691:2a

role of

Lafayette 7:97:1b

Louis XVI 7:502:3a

views on

separation of powers 26:305:2b

taxation 28:414:1a

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 541

rights of privacy: see privacy, rights of

"Rights of the British Colonies
Asserted and Proved, The"

(work by Otis)

views on conservatism 27:479:2b

rights recovery program (Chin. hist.)
Chinese reform movement
16:130:2b

rigid-body dynamics (phys.)

state spaces 13:489:2a

rigid fan, or screen fan (clothing
accessory)

comparison with folding fan
4:676:1a

rigid motion (math.)

construction of topological group
19:942:2b, 949:2a

rigidity (math.)

differential geometry 19:933:2a

Euclidean geometry 19:894:2b

rigidity, or rigidity modulus (phys.):
see shear modulus

Rigna, Saint (Celtic missionary): see
Ninian, Saint

"Rigoletto" (opera by Verdi)
discussed in biography 12:314:2b

place in opera history 24:633:2b

rigor mortis (biol.)

effect on meat 19:355:2b

Rigord (Fr. hist.) 10:68:3b

rigour (math.)

development of calculus 13:442:2b

Rigr (Germanic myth.): see Heimdall

Rigsråd (Dan. council)

replacement of hof 17:235:2a

role in Christian IV's reign 3:275:3b

Rigveda, or Rgveda (Hindu lit.)

major ref. in Hinduism 20:530:1a

Brahmana 2:461:3b

creation myth 16:989:2a; 17:399:2a

death commemorations 26:809:1b

history 20:521:1a, 522:2a

Indian literature 27:721:2a

Indo-Aryan linguistic development
6:295:3b; 22:614:1a *passim* to
617:2b

Dravidian 22:716:2a

Sanskrit 10:422:2a

Indus Valley history 6:302:3a

mandalas 21:32:1a

pantheism and panentheism
26:551:2a

polytheism 26:547:1b

Veda 12:289:3b

Vedic chant 12:290:3a; 27:739:2b

Rihand (riv., India)

dam and reservoir in Mirzapur
district 8:183:2a

Rihani, Amin ar- (Leb. au.)

contribution to Islamic literature
22:61:2b

Rihani, Najib ar- (Egy. act.)

contribution to modern Islamic
theatre 22:73:2a

"Rihlah" (work by Ibn Battutah): see
"Travels of Ibn Battutah, The"

"Rihlah" (work by Ibn Jubayr): see
"Travels of Ibn Jubayr, The"

Riihimäki (Fin.) 10:71:1a

location map 19:181

Riis, Jacob August (Am. journ.)
10:71:1a

use of photography 25:776:1b

Rijeka, or Fiume (Yugos.) 10:71:3a

acquisition by France 10:534:1a

location map 29:1089

role in World War I peace

negotiations 21:756:1a

seizure by D'Annunzio 3:878:1b;
22:236:1a

see also Fiume question

Rijkel, Denys van (Flem. theol.): see
Dionysius the Carthusian

Rijks-Vlaanderen (hist. reg., Eur.): see
Imperial Flanders

Rijksmuseum (museum, Amsterdam,
Neth.) 10:72:2a

art collection 24:481:1b

contribution to Dutch cultural life
23:331:1b

feature of Amsterdam 13:439:2a,
map 437

Gothic Revival architecture
13:977:2b

"Rijksmuseum, Het" (work by
Potgieter)

discussed in biography 9:642:3b

Rijksmuseum Kröller-Müller
(museum, Otterlo, Neth.): see
Kröller-Müller State Museum

Rijksmuseum voor de Geschiedenis
van der Natuurwetenschappen
en van de Geneeskunde
(museum, Leiden, Neth.): see
Boerhaave Museum

Rijksprentenkabinet (art coll., Rijks-
museum, Amsterdam, Neth.)

association with Rijksmuseum
10:72:2a

Rijksuniversiteit te Gent (univ.,
Ghent, Belg.): see Ghent, State
University of

Rijksuniversiteit te Leiden (univ.,
Leiden, Neth.): see Leiden,
State University of

Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht (univ.,
Utrecht, Neth.): see Utrecht,
State University of

Rijmbijbel (Bible version by
Maerlant)

biblical literature 14:767:2b

Rijn (riv., Eur.): see Rhine River

Rijn, Rembrandt Harmenszoon van
(Du. paint.): see Rembrandt

Harmenszoon van Rijn

Rijn, Saskja van, or Saskja

Uylenburgh (Du. heiress)

influence on Rembrandt 26:603:2b

rijsttafel (Indon. food) 10:72:2a

gastronomy 5:142:1b; 19:694:1b

Rijswijk, or Ryswick (Neth.) 10:72:2b

Rijswijk, Treaty of, or Treaty of
Ryswick (1697, Eur.)

results

French acquisitions and losses
20:97:1a

Pondicherry 21:79:1b

Saarland 10:277:1a

Saint Domingue 22:823:2b;

29:749:1a

Holy Roman Empire's acquisition
of Palatinate 26:218:2b

King William's War 6:874:2a

War of the Grand Alliance
5:414:2b

role of

Heinsius 5:808:1a

James II 6:483:1a

Leopold I 7:284:2b

Louis XIV 7:501:1a; 19:487:1a

William III 12:669:1a; 29:64:1a

Rikaze (China): see Jih-k'a-tse

"Riket" (work by Bergman)

Swedish literature 27:18:1b

Rikham (Eur. gram.): see Kimhi,
Joseph

Rikhter, Svyatoslav Teofilovich (Russ.
mus.): see Richter, Sviatoslav

rikka (floral arrangement) 10:72:2b

contrast with

nageire 8:482:2b

shōka 10:756:3b

rules formulated by Senkei 6:254:3b

supercession by styles of Ohara
school 8:888:3b

traditions of floral decoration
17:100:1b, *illus.*

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629

Rikken Dōshi-kai (pol. party, Japan):
see Constitutional Party

Rikken Kokumintō (pol. party, Japan):
see Constitutional National
Party

Rikken-Seiyūkai, or Friends of
Constitutional Government
Party (pol. party, Japan)

10:72:3b

contributions of

Hara Takashi 5:692:2b

Inukai Tsuyoshi 6:361:1a

Ozaki Yukio 9:38:3a

history of Japan 22:327:2a

Riksdag (Swed. states general
[1435–1865]) 10:72:3b

administrative reform by Gustav II
Adolf 5:579:1b

Riksdag (Swed. parl.)

function in government of Sweden
11:436:2b; 28:336:2b

replacement of medieval Riksdag
10:73:1a

Riksmål (lang.): see Bokmål

Riksrätten (Swed. court)

division of power in Sweden
28:338:1a

Riksteatret (thea., Nor.)

cultural life of Norway 24:1032:2a

ril (Dan. dance)

reels 9:992:3b

Rila, or Rila Mountains, or Rila
Planina (mt. range, Bulg.)
10:73:1a

location map 15:343

physiography of

Bulgaria 2:618:3a; 15:340:2b

Rhodope Mountains 10:29:2a

Riley, Bridget (Br. art.) 10:73:1a

modern art 25:389:1a, *illus.*

Riley, Charles Valentine (Br. entom.)
10:73:1b

Riley, James Whitcomb (Am. au.)
10:73:1b

birthplace 5:469:2b

children's literature 23:214:2a

lecture with Nye 8:840:2a

Riley, Terry (Am. comp.)

pure sound in harmony 24:527:1a

Riley-Day syndrome, or
dysautonomia (path.) 10:73:2a

Rilke, Rainer Maria, or René Maria

Rilke (Aus.-Ger. poet) 10:73:2b

association with

Andreas-Salomé 1:390:2a

Balthus 1:847:1a

Worpswede school 12:760:3b

contribution to German literature
20:36:1a

prose style 23:187:1a

rille, or rill (lunar feature) 10:75:2a

physiography of the Moon 8:299:3a;
27:538:2b

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 133

see also Hadley rille

rim (bicycle)

structure of bicycle wheel 2:199:2b

RIM (biol.): see reproductive isolating
mechanism

Rim-Sin (k. of Larsa)

reign in Larsa 7:166:2b

rivalry with Hammurabi 5:668:2b

role in Mesopotamian history
21:920:1a

rim syncline (geol.)

occurrence in salt domes 10:364:2b

rima glottidis (anat.): see glottis

Rimac (dist., Peru) 10:75:2b

Rimac, Rio (riv., S.Am.)

physiography of Andes Mountains
27:697:2b

settlement of Lima 23:38:2b

"Rimado de palacio" (work by López
de Ayala)

discussed in biography 7:474:3b

"Rimas" (work by Camões)

discussed in biography 27:770:1a

Rimatara (is., Fr. Poly.)

location map 25:234

physiography of Austral Islands
1:712:1b

Rimbaud, Arthur, or

			Rio Grande 557
physiography and cultural distribution 15:668:1b	16:383:2b, <i>illus.</i> 382	10:80:2b	discussed in biography 11:237:3b
rimmed ingot (met.)	Ring City (reg., Neth.): <i>see</i> Randstad	Ringer-Locke's solution , <i>or</i> Locke's solution (med.)	Rinuccini, Ottavio (It. poet)
manufacture by steel industry 21:377:1b, <i>illus.</i>	ring complex (geol.)	comparison with Ringer's solution 10:80:2b	contribution to
Rimmon (god): <i>see</i> Hadad	formation by igneous intrusions 24:217:1a	Ringerike (geog. reg., Nor.) 10:80:2a	early opera 24:626:2a
Rimmon (Conn., U.S.): <i>see</i> Seymour	ring compound (chem. compound): <i>see</i> cyclic compound	Ringerike style (art form)	Italian literature 22:157:1a
Rimnicu Vilcea (Rom.) 10:77:3a	ring current (astron.)	applications and characteristics 10:80:2b	use of libretto 7:335:1a
Rimouski (Que., Can.) 10:77:3a	<i>major ref. in</i> The Earth 17:586:2b, <i>illus.</i>	Ringer's solution (med.) 10:80:2b	Rinzai, or Lin-chi (Buddhist sect)
location <i>map</i> 15:460	magnetic storms 17:591:1a	ringhals , <i>or</i> Hemachatus hemachatus, <i>or</i> spitting cobra (snake)	10:81:2b
rim-srungs (Tib. rel. object)	ring dance (anc. dance)	cobra family 3:415:3a	development of Zen 15:290:2a
feature of Tibetan health care 16:208:2b	relationship to carole 2:886:3b	ringing (bot.): <i>see</i> girdling	Rio ... (riv.): <i>see under</i> specific rivers
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolay Andreyevich (Russ. comp.) 10:77:3b	"Ring des Nibelungen, Der" (mus. drama by Wagner)	Ringkøbing (co., Den.) 10:80:2b	Rio Ara, Parque Nacional del (park, Sp.): <i>see</i> Valle de Ordesa, Parque Nacional del
association with	allegorical mode 23:112:1a	location <i>map</i> 17:229	Rio Bec (reg., Mex.)
Mussorgsky 8:454:1b	counterpoint development 24:529:2a, <i>illus.</i>	Ringling Bros. and Barnum & Bailey Combined Circus	Mesoamerican culture 26:13:1b, <i>map</i> 3
Russian opera 24:636:2b	discussed in biography 12:448:3a	birthplace in Baraboo 1:882:1b	Rio Branco (terr., Braz.): <i>see</i> Roraima
Stravinsky 11:311:1a	harmony development 24:521:2b	leadership of	Rio Branco (Braz.) 10:81:2b
The Five 4:809:1a	musical power and stature 24:634:2b	Bailey 1:806:2a	location <i>map</i> 15:188
theory of orchestral woodwinds 24:696:1a	recording of music 11:1:3b; 24:547:2b	Ringling 10:80:3b	Rio Branco, José Maria da Silva
use of tambourine 11:529:1a	ring gauge (meas. instr.)	shows and performances 3:328:3a; 16:421:2b	Paranhos, barão do (Braz. states.)
rimu , <i>or</i> New Zealand red pine, <i>or</i> imou pine, <i>or</i> Dacrydium cupressinum (plant) 10:78:3b	characteristics 5:146:3b	winter headquarters at Sarasota 10:447:3b	association with Rodrigues Alves 10:133:2a
conifers 3:539:1b	ring gear (mech.)	Ringling Brothers, or Rüngeling Brothers (Am. circus proprietors) 10:80:2b	role in Brazilian history 15:204:1b
rimur (Ice. poetry) 10:78:3b	automotive systems 28:780:1b	Sarasota 10:447:3b	support for Rio Branco Law 10:81:3a
Icelandic literature 27:12:2b	Ring Nebula , <i>or</i> M 57, <i>or</i> NGC 6720 (astron.) 10:80:1a	<i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 622	Rio Branco Law, or Law of Free Birth, or Lei do Ventre Livre (1871, Braz.) 10:81:3a
viewed by Hallgrímsson 5:645:2a	planetary nebulae <i>illus.</i> Plate 2 fol. 24:762; 28:215	Ringling Museum of Art (museum, Sarasota, Fla., U.S.): <i>see</i> John and Mable Ringling Museum of Art	Rio Bravo del Norte (riv., Mex.-U.S.): <i>see</i> Rio Grande
<i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 621	ring-necked duck , <i>or</i> Aythya collaris (bird) 10:80:1b	Ringling Museum of the Circus (museum, Sarasota, Fla., U.S.)	Rio Claro, or São João Batista da Beira do Ribeirão Claro, or São João Batista do Morro Azul (Braz.) 10:81:3b
Rimush (k. of Akkad)	<i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 313	circus history preservation 10:447:3b; 16:424:1a	Rio Cuarto (Arg.) 10:81:3b
Mesopotamian history 21:916:1a	ring-necked pheasant (bird): <i>see</i> common pheasant	Ringo, Johnny, or John Ringo (Am. outlaw) 10:80:3b	location <i>map</i> 14:44
Rin-chen-bzang-po , <i>or</i> Richen zampo (Buddhist monk) 10:78:3b	ring-necked snake, or Diadophis (reptile) 10:80:1b	Ringroad (road, Ice.)	Rio de Janeiro (state, Braz.) 10:81:3b
Tibetan history 16:210:1b	"Ring of Bright Water" (work by Maxwell)	Iceland's transportation 20:763:2b	location <i>map</i> 15:186
Rin school (Japanese art): <i>see</i> Sōtatsu-Kōrin school	discussed in biography 7:968:2a	rings, or still rings, or stationary rings (gymnastics) 10:81:1a	Rio de Janeiro (Braz.) 26:765:1a; 10:82:2b
"Rinaldo" (opera by Handel)	Ring of Fire (volcanic chain)	use in gymnastic competition 5:590:3b	annual precipitation <i>map</i> 27:675
discussed in biography 5:679:1b	association with Circum-Pacific System 16:718:1a	Ringsaker (Nor.) 10:81:1b	arts
example of Handel's opera style 24:628:2b	physiography of Mexico 24:27:1b	Ringstrasse (st., Vienna, Aus.)	colonial architecture 13:962:1a
"Rinaldo" (poem by Tasso)	ring of operators : <i>see</i> von Neumann algebra	architecture	folk dance tradition 19:323:2b
discussed in biography 11:573:2b	"Ring of the Dove, The," or "Tawq al-hamamah" (work by Ibn Hazm)	Classicism 13:981:2a	association with Niterói 8:726:1a
Rinaldo dei Segni (pope): <i>see</i> Alexander IV	discussed in biography 6:221:2a	second Empire style 10:592:2a	history of Brazil 15:201:2b, 204:1b; 22:825:2b, <i>map</i> 828
rincau (arch.) 10:79:1a	Islamic literature 22:51:2b; 22:115:2b	landscape of Vienna 12:357:1a; 29:494:1a, 497:2b	location <i>map</i> 15:188
<i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 626	ring-ouzel (bird): <i>see</i> ouzel	Ringstrassen (road, Cologne, Ger.)	site of Rio Niterói Bridge 26:343:2a
Rincón de Zárate (Arg.): <i>see</i> Zárate	ring rubella (path.): <i>see</i> erythema infectiosum	layout of Cologne 3:460:1b; 16:568:1b	Rio de Janeiro, Protocol of (S.Am. hist.) 10:82:3b
rinderpest, or cattle plague, <i>or</i> contagious bovine typhus, <i>or</i> steppe murrain (animal disease) 10:79:1b	ring silicate (min.): <i>see</i> cyclosilicate	ringtail (mammal): <i>see</i> raccoon	effect on Ecuador 17:959:2b
animal disease 17:361:2b	ring spinning machine (textiles)	ringtail, or ringtailed cat (mammal): <i>see</i> miner's cat	Rio de Janeiro Bay (bay, Braz.): <i>see</i> Guanabara Bay
animal life in Africa 13:58:1b	invention by Thorp 11:730:2a	ringtailed cat (mammal): <i>see</i> miner's cat	Rio de la Plata, United Provinces of the (Lat.Am. state): <i>see</i> United Provinces of the Río de la Plata
symptoms in beef and dairy cattle 19:144:2a	ring system (astron.)	ringtail (game): <i>see</i> taw	Rio de la Plata, Viceroyalty of the, or Viceroyalty of la Plata, <i>or</i> Virreinato del Río de la Plata (Sp. viceroyalty) 10:83:1a
<i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 353	observations by Voyager 12:436:2a	Ringuet (Fr.-Can. writ.): <i>see</i> Panneton, Philippe	development of
Rinehart, Mary Roberts, or Mary Roberts (Am. writ.) 10:79:2a	research by Cassini 2:926:3b	Ringway (airport, Gtr.Mches., U.K.)	Argentina 1:543:2b
ring (astron.): <i>see</i> ring system	solar system 27:506:1b	transportation in Manchester 23:505:1a	Buenos Aires 15:309:2b
ring (boxing)	Jupiter 6:658:3a	Ringwood, Alfred Edward (Austr. geochem.)	Montevideo 8:287:3a
dimensions 28:175:2b	Neptune 8:604:1a; 27:574:2a	Earth/Moon formation theory 17:604:2a	Paraguay 25:432:1a
ring (circus)	Saturn 10:469:3a; 27:569:2a	findings on olivine synthesis 17:602:2a; 24:174:1b	Uruguay 29:462:2b
standardized size 3:328:2a; 16:419:1a	Uranus 12:196:3a; 27:572:1a	ringwoodite (min.)	Spanish colonization 22:816:2b
ring (hydrology)	<i>see also</i> Encke's Division; satellite	description 24:174:1a	<i>passim</i> to 828:2b, <i>map</i>
ocean currents 25:162:2b	ring-tailed lemur, or Lemur catta (mammal)	ringworm, or tinea (disease) 10:81:1b	Vespucci 12:337:1a
ring (jewelry) 10:79:2b	habitat 7:262:3a, <i>illus.</i>	diagnosis and treatment 21:538:1b	"Río de Mendicanti" (paint. by Guardi)
artistic development and styles 17:507:1b	reproduction in primates 23:423:1a	mycosal disease 8:463:2b	example of oil on canvas <i>illus.</i> 5:534
<i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 629	ring-tailed possum, or Pseudocheirus (mammal)	parasitic disease 17:357:2a	Río de Oro (reg., W. Sahara) 10:83:1b
ring (math.) 10:80:1a	characteristics 9:352:3b	<i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 423	Río Gallegos (Arg.) 10:83:2a
<i>major ref. in</i> Algebra 13:290:2a	Ringan, Saint (Celtic missionary): <i>see</i> Ninian, Saint	Rinjan, Gunung (mt., Indon.)	location <i>map</i> 14:44
algebra 1:262:1b; 13:254:1a	Ringatu (Maori cult) 10:80:1b	features of Nusa Tenggara Barat 8:835:1b	Rio Grande, or São Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul (Braz.) 10:83:3b
algebraic geometry 19:913:2a	opposition to New Zealand colonization 24:889:2a	location <i>map</i> 21:201F	location <i>map</i> 15:188
field theory 13:284:1a	role in Maori Wars 7:806:1b	rink (sports)	Rio Grande, or Rio Bravo, <i>or</i> Rio Bravo del Norte (riv., Mex.-U.S.) 10:83:2b
ring theory 13:294:1a; 23:633:1b	ringed murre (bird): <i>see</i> bridled murre	ice hockey 28:156:2a, <i>illus.</i>	<i>major ref. in</i> North America 24:1023:1a, <i>map</i>
Ring, Barbra (Nor. au.)	ringed plover (bird)	rinne fadha (dance)	drainage, length, and discharge <i>table</i> 26:846
contribution to children's literature 23:218:1a	description 9:525:1a	relation to Virginia reel 12:391:2a	farming of Texas Coastal Plains region 29:407:2a
"Ring and the Book, The" (work by Browning)	ringed seal, or Pusa hispida, <i>or Phoca hispida (mammal) 10:80:2a</i>	Rinne test (audiometry)	hydrology of
discussed in biography 2:565:1b	<i>major ref. in</i> Mammals 23:466:1b	use of tuning fork in hearing measurement 24:838:2a; 27:210:1b	Mexico 24:30:2b, 43:1b
English literature 18:456:1a	ringed space (math.)	Rinns, The, or The Rhinns (penin., U.K.)	New Mexico 29:401:1b
ring-billed gull, or Larus delawarensis (bird)	defined in algebraic geometry 19:915:2b	location in Galloway 5:94:2b	United States 29:161:2a
animal communication <i>illus.</i> 14:693	Ringelnatz, Joachim (Ger. poet)	"Rino" (work by Stein)	
description 5:566:1b	contribution to children's literature 23:216:2b		
Ring Canal (waterway, Neth.)	ringer (game): <i>see</i> taw		
history of Haarlem Lake 5:599:3b	Ringer, Sidney (Br. physiol.)		
ring canal (anat.)	development of Ringer's solution		
circulatory system in echinoderms			

location *maps* 24:28; 29:157
Rio Grande City (Tex., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:156, 181
Rio Grande Compact (1939, Mex.-U.S.)
 regulation of Rio Grande water use 24:1024:1a
Rio Grande de Matagalpa (riv., Nic.)
 Nicaragua 15:703:2b
Rio Grande de Pampanga (riv., Phil.):
 see Pampanga River
Rio Grande de Santiago (riv., Mex.)
 extension of Lerma River 7:290:2b
Rio Grande do Norte (state, Braz.)
 10:83:3b
 location *map* 15:186
Rio Grande do Sul (state, Braz.)
 10:84:2a
 Garibaldi's military service 5:124:1b
 location *map* 15:186
Rio Grande Rise (aseismic ridge, Atl.O.)
 description 25:175:2a
 location *map* 25:167
Rio Lerma (riv., Mex.): see Lerma River
Rio Muni, or Mbini (prov., Equat. Guin.)
 Equatorial Guinea 4:532:3a; 29:873:1a
Rio Negro (prov., Arg.) 10:84:3a
 location *map* 14:44
Rio Niterói Bridge (bridge, Rio de Janeiro, Braz.)
 construction 26:343:2a
 feature of Rio de Janeiro 10:82:2b
Rio Pasig (archae. site, Phil.)
 prehistoric Asian fossils 14:224:1b
Rio Pilcomayo National Park (park, Arg.)
 location in Formosa 4:884:3b
Rio Salado, Battle of (Sp. hist.)
 10:84:3b
 defeat of
 Abu al-Hasan 'Ali 1:43:3b
 Yusuf I 8:524:2a
 effect on Granada's position 5:412:3b
 victory of Alfonso XI 1:258:3b
Rio Seco (archae. site, Peru)
 pre-Inca pyramids 26:30:1b, *map* 27
Riobamba (Ec.) 10:85:1a
 location *map* 17:952
Riodinidae (insect fam.): see metalmark
Riohacha (Colom.) 10:85:1a
 La Guajira 5:530:1b
 location *map* 16:573
Riojasaurus (dinosaur)
 classification 17:329:1a
Riolan, Jean (Fr. anatomist)
 criticism of Harvey 20:477:2b
Riolan's muscle, or muscle of Riolan (anat.)
 eye anatomy 27:172:2a
Riom (Fr.) 10:85:1b
 location *map* 19:432
Rioni (riv., U.S.S.R.)
 drainage system of the Soviet Union 28:943:2a
 hydrology of the Caucasus Mountains 28:1064:1b
Rios, Juan Antonio (pres. of Chile)
 history of Chile 16:33:2b
Rios Montt, Efraín (pres. of Guat.)
 presidency 15:699:2b
riot (criminal law) 10:85:1b
 history of police control 25:959:1b, 965:2b
 occurrence in Watts 12:531:1b
 types of collective behaviour 16:559:2a
 see also *hyakushō ikki*;
uchi-kowashi; unlawful assembly
"Riot in the Gallery" (paint. by Boccioni)
 discussed in biography 2:312:3a
Riotinto Mines, or Minas de Riotinto (mines, Nerva, Sp.) 10:85:2a
rip current, or riptide
 (hydrodynamics) 10:85:2b
 effect on beaches 2:6:3b
 undertow 12:127:1a

water wave mechanics 16:751:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 222
"Rip Van Winkle" (work by Irving)
 stage adaptation by Jefferson 6:522:3a
Ripa, Cesare (art.)
 influence on iconography 6:237:3b
Ripa, Matteo (Jesuit missionary)
 engravings of Ch'ing gardens and palaces 17:697:2a
Riparia riparia (bird): see sand martin
riparian right (law) 10:85:2b
 abrogation in Colorado 29:413:2a
 Arizona's water resources 29:398:2a
 jurisdiction of water rights 19:102:2b
ripening (agri.)
 fruit farming 19:141:2b
"Ripening, The," or "La Lézarde"
 (novel by Glissant)
 discussed in biography 5:304:2b
Riperdá, Juan Guillermo Riperdá,
 duque de, or Riperdá, Baron de, or Ripperda, Johan Willem
 (Du. adventurer) 10:85:3a
 history of Spain 28:49:2a
rippgut grass, or *Bromus diandrus*
 (bot.)
 characteristics 2:542:1b
Riphean Sequence (geol. formation, U.S.S.R.)
 orogenic belt 19:781:2b, 782:2b
ripieno (mus.)
 comparison to concerto grosso 3:515:1b
 role of Vivaldi 12:408:1a
Ripley, George (Am. journ.) 10:85:3b
 development of Brook Farm 2:549:1b
Ripley, William Zebina (Am. econ. and anthro.) 10:86:1a
 study of Alpine local race 1:295:1b
Ripon (N.Yorks., U.K.) 10:86:1b
 location *map* 29:7
Ripon (Wis., U.S.) 10:86:1b
Ripon (Northumbrian house, Eng.)
 medieval times *map* 29:26
Ripon, Frederick John Robinson,
 1st earl of, or Frederick John Robinson (pr.min. of Gt.Br.)
 10:86:2a
 prime minister *list* 12:143
Ripon, George Frederick Samuel Robinson, 1st marquess and
 2nd earl of, or George Frederick Samuel Robinson, or Viscount
 Goderich (Br. states.) 10:86:2b
 administration in India 21:94:2b
passim to 97:2b
 history of United Kingdom 29:77:1b
 role in Ilbert Bill controversy 6:257:1b
"Ripostes" (work by Pound)
 English literature 18:458:2b
ripper: see chisel plow
Ripperda, Johan Willem (Du. adventurer): see Riperdá, Juan Guillermo Riperdá, duque de
Rippingille, A. (paint.)
 portrait of Sturge *illus.* 11:333
ripple (water wave)
 fluid dynamics 23:868:2a
 formation 23:851:1b
ripple bug (insect): see smaller water strider
ripple mark (geol.) 10:86:3b
 formation in river beds 20:11:2b
Ripple Rock (submerged mt., Can.)
 site of largest non-nuclear explosion 21:279:1b
ripple tank
 demonstration of wave phenomena 23:3:2b
Rippon, Richard (Br. clockmaker)
 association with Dent 4:17:1a
ripsaw (tool)
 description and use 10:487:1b
 frame saws 28:723:2a
riptide (hydrodynamics): see rip current
Riparian (people)
 division of Franks 4:936:2a
Riquet de Bonrepos, Pierre-Paul, Baron (Fr. engin.) 10:87:1a
 innovations in tunnel construction 26:398:1b
"Rire, Le" (book by Bergson): see "Laughter"

Riri Yakka (Ceylonese demon)
 Ceylonese devil dances 27:756:1b
"Risalat ul Ghufuran, a Divine Comedy," or "Risalat al-ghufuran" (work by al-Ma'arri)
 discussed in biography 7:599:1b
"Risale-i Kocu Bey" (work by Kocu Bey)
 discussed in biography 6:928:2b
Risan (Yugos.)
 feature of Gulf of Kotor 6:974:1b
Risaralda (dept., Colom.) 10:87:1a
 location *map* 16:573
Risberg, Charles (Am. baseball player)
 involvement in Black Sox Scandal 2:258:2b
"Rise and Fall of the City of Mahogony, The," or "Aufstieg und Fall der Stadt Mahogony" (work by Brecht)
 discussed in biography 2:493:2a
 musical contribution by Weill 12:561:2a
"Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government" (work by Davis)
 discussed in biography 3:916:3b
"Rise and Fall of the Third Reich, The" (work by Shirer)
 discussed in biography 10:750:2a
"Rise and Growth of the Anglican Schism, The" (work by Sanders)
 discussed in biography 10:410:3b
"Rise of the Dutch Republic, The" (work by Motley)
 discussed in biography 8:365:1b
"Rise of the West, The" (work by McNeill)
 discussed in biography 7:645:3a
Risenburgh, Bernard van, II, or Bernard Vanrisenburgh II, or Bernard Van Risen Burgh II (Fr. cabinetmaker) 10:87:1b
Rishabhanatha (Jaina st.): see Rsabhanatha
Rishon le-Ziyyon (Isr.) 10:87:2a
 location *map* 22:135
Risikoflotte (Ger. nav. hist.)
 policies of Tirpitz 11:796:1a
 rising expectations (econ.)
 economic development 17:885:2b
rising sun (Egy. rel. ornament) 10:87:2b
Rising Sun, Order of the, or Kyokujitsu-sho, or Order of Merit (Japanese honour) 10:87:2b
"Rising Village, The" (work by Goldsmith)
 place in Canadian literature 15:529:1b
risk (econ. and fin.) 10:87:2b
 aspect of
 contemporary economics 27:399:2b
 insurance coverage 6:335:3b; 21:678:1a
 production and distribution 17:936:1b
 role in
 futures trading 23:554:2b
 operations research 21:211:1a
 statistical hypothesis testing 28:236:2a
 stochastic processes 26:147:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
risk (probability)
 game theory 19:642:1a
 religious faith 16:325:2b
 therapeutic regimens 17:258:2b
risk, assumption of (law): see assumption of risk
risk arbitrage (fin.)
 use in corporate mergers and takeovers 1:521:2a
risk-sharing (insurance)
 basis of contingent annuity 1:431:1b
"Risk, Uncertainty and Profit" (work by Knight)
 discussed in biography 6:915:1b
Risley, Henry Hope (Br. anthro.)
 views on Indian caste system 27:348:2b
Risman, Gus, or Augustus John Risman (Br. athlete) 10:87:3a

Risorgimento (It. hist.) 10:87:3a
 arts
 Italian literature 22:158:2b
 Verdi and opera style 24:633:2b
 history 6:434:1a; 22:224:1b, 232:2a
 Expedition of the Thousand 11:732:3b
 leadership of
 Azeglio 1:755:1b
 Depretis 4:21:2b
 Fabrizi 4:650:3a
 Garibaldi 5:123:3b
 Mazzini 25:998:2a
 Piedmont region 9:430:1b
 role of Young Italy 12:861:1a
 influence of Pellico 9:249:1b
Risouz, Mount (mt., Fr.)
 climatology of the Jura Mountains 6:659:3a
Riss Glacial Stage (paleon.) 10:87:3b
Riss-Würm Interglacial Stage (paleon.) 10:88:1a
 evolution of hominids *table* 18:837
Rissa brevirostris (bird): see red-legged kittiwake
Rissa tridactyla (bird): see kittiwake
"Risshō ankoku-rōn" (tract by Nichiren)
 discussed in biography 8:681:1b
Risshō Daishi (Japanese Buddhist monk): see Nichiren
Risshō-Kōsei-kai (Japanese Buddhist sect) 10:88:1a
 development of Nichiren Buddhism 15:290:1a
 relationship to Rei'yū-kai 9:1012:3a
Risshu (sect, Buddhism): see Ritsu
Rissik, Johann (S.Af. off.)
 history of Johannesburg 22:384:1a
Rissoacea (mollusk superfam.)
 gastropod classification 24:319:2b
Risso's dolphin, or Grampus, or Grampus griseus (mammal)
 dentition 23:475:2a
 description 4:159:2b
Rist, Johann (Ger. schol.)
 publication of first magazine 26:440:1b
Ristic, Jovan (pr.min. of Serbia) 10:88:1b
Ristori, Adelaide (Hung. trag.) 10:88:2a
Ristoro d'Arezzo (It. au.)
 contribution to Italian literature 22:153:2a
Ritam (Indian philos.)
 Indian ethics 18:495:2b
Ritchey-Chretien reflector (astron.)
 development of reflector 23:755:1b
Ritchie, A. H. (Am. art.)
 engraving of Hodge *illus.* 5:963
Ritchie, Joseph (Scot. expl.)
 Sahara explorations 13:90:2b
Ritchie, Neil Methuen (Br. gen.)
 role in World War II 29:1004:1a
Ritchie of Dundee, Charles Thomson Ritchie, 1st Baron (Br. pol.) 10:88:2b
rite, or ceremonial, or ritual (rel.) 26:770:1a
 alcohol consumption 13:208:2b
 altar offerings 1:298:3a
 ancestor worship 26:545:1b
 artistic expression 14:135:1a
 American Indian 13:375:2b
 China 17:672:1a, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 708
 dance 16:936:2a, 940:1b, 949:1a; 16:958:1b
 African cultures 13:139:2b, 140:1a
 Oceanic cultures 25:127:1a
 prehistoric forms 16:958:1b
 social adjustments 19:323:1a
 folk literature 19:314:2a
 Oceanic art 25:106:1b
 percussion instruments 24:653:2a
passim to 660:1b
 poetry origins 23:94:1b
 shamanic ritual 15:721:1a
 theatre origins
 comedy 23:160:2a
 drama 28:531:1b
 No drama 23:153:1b
 tragedy 23:170:1a; 28:516:2a
 Western theatre 28:516:2a; 28:531:1b

Vedic chant 27:740:1a
ceremonial objects 26:593:2b;
26:772:1b, 822:2b
American Indians 10:289:2a;
13:346:1a
Anatolian religions 24:91:2a
animistic religion 26:539:1a
basketry 17:141:1b
cornerstone 3:639:3a
garlands 5:125:3b
Iranian religions 24:90:2b
Judaism 22:452:2b
magic 25:89:1a
metalwork 17:165:1a
Middle East religions 14:210:1a
religious dress 26:830:1b
revelatory objects 17:419:1a
sacred objects 26:67:2a
salt 19:374:2a
shamanic ritual 15:721:2b;
26:977:2b
shofar 10:755:2b
Syrian religions 24:76:2b
wreaths 12:765:2b
ceremonies
American Indian 13:327:2a, 375:2b
folk Taoism 16:84:2b
Homo erectus culture 18:829:1a
Meso-American 26:16:2a, 25:1a
Roman Catholicism 26:908:1a
church year 16:302:2b
circumcision 3:327:3b
collective behaviour 16:556:1b
concepts and history 26:778:1a
language 22:574:1b
law 22:921:1a, 929:2a
magic 25:89:1a
Melanesian cultures 25:252:1b
marriage 7:871:3b
mythology 24:724:2b
nationalism 27:470:1a
particular religions 25:686:1a
American Indian 13:338:2a
animistic religions 26:539:1a
China
Confucianism 16:653:1b
Shang dynasty worship 16:69:1b
Islam 22:23:1b, 31:1b
Lutheranism 26:241:2b
Middle Eastern 24:64:1b, 72:2a,
92:2b
mysticism 26:586:2a
relation to
creation myths 17:397:1a
eschatology 17:401:2a
myth 24:716:1a, 725:2b
nomadic hunting cultures
18:778:1a
religious belief 26:786:1a
religious education 26:509:1b
sacred kingship 10:289:1b;
26:992:1a
sacredness 26:772:1a
sexuality 27:240:1b, 245:2a
theistic knowledge 26:565:2a
role of
priests 26:972:1b
prophets 17:426:2b
Shintō 27:279:1b
Taoism 28:400:2a
Zoroastrianism 12:935:2b
procession 9:717:1a
salvation 17:414:2a
see also feast; worship; specific
rituals by name, e.g.,
purification rite
rite of passage: see passage rite
"Rite of Spring, The," or "Le Sacre du
printemps" (ballet by Nijinsky
and Stravinsky)
development of ballet style
16:951:1b
influence of
Debussy 24:525:1a
eurythmics 4:608:1a
music 24:513:1b, 543:1b; 24:618:1a
role of
Diaghilev 4:62:1b
Frazer 26:538:2b
Nijinsky 8:708:3a; 16:968:1a;
24:618:1a
Stravinsky 11:311:1b
Rites Controversy (Roman Cath.
hist.): see Chinese Rites
Controversy
"Rites familiaux" (work by Cua)
discussed in biography 3:772:2b

"Rites of Passage, The," or "Les Rites
de Passage" (work by Genep)
discussed in biography 5:182:2b
Rithrogena (mayfly genus)
adaptions in rivers and streams
14:1025:2b
Riti (Hindi lit.)
relation to Harishchandra's poetry
5:706:2b
"Ritmo Laurenziano" (It. lit.)
Italian language 22:645:2b
Ritola, Ville, or Willie Ritola (Fin.
athlete) 10:88:3a
ritornello, or ritornelle, or ritornel
(mus.) 10:88:3a
role of Vivaldi 12:408:1a
use in theme variation in concerto
grosso 24:594:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624

Names beginning with "Mc"
and "M" are alphabetized
in the INDEX as "Mac";
"St." is treated alphabetically
as "Saint," "Ste." as "Sainte,"
and "SS." as "Saints."

"ritorno d' Ulisse in patria, II" (opera
by Monteverdi): see "Return of
Ulysses to His Country, The"
"Ritos" (work by Valencia)
discussed in biography 12:241:3a
Ritschl, Albrecht (Ger. theolog.)
10:88:3b
contribution to
Protestant theology 26:227:2a
study of religion 26:518:2b
domination of theological liberalism
11:693:3a
influence on
Herrmann 5:887:3a
Otto 9:4:3b
views on Pietism 26:219:1b
Ritschl, Friedrich Wilhelm (Ger.
schol.) 10:89:2b
association with Nietzsche 24:896:2b
Ritsos, Yannis (Gr. writ.)
contribution to Greek literature
20:359:2b
Ritsu, or Rishu, or Lu-tsung
(Buddhism) 10:89:3a
beliefs and history 15:280:2a
study by Nichiren 8:681:1b
ritsu-ryō (Japanese legal system)
major ref. in Japan 22:306:2b
adaptation from T'ang Empire
17:715:1a
Ritsuri Garden (garden, Takamatsu,
Japan)
feature of Takamatsu *illus.* 11:514
Ritsurin Park (park, Takamatsu,
Japan)
features of Takamatsu 11:514:3b
"Ritt ins Leben, Der" (work by
Schickele)
discussed in biography 10:515:1b
Ritta and Christina (Siamese twins)
history of Siamese twins 10:775:1a
Rittenberg, David (Am. chem.)
use of radioactive isotopes in
biochemistry 14:950:2a
Rittenberg, H. R. (art.)
portrait of Smith *illus.* 10:892
Rittenhouse, David (Am. astron. and
inv.) 10:89:3b
membership in American
Philosophical Society 1:333:3a;
29:208:1a
Ritter (Eur. horseman): see knight
Ritter, Carl (Ger. geog.) 10:90:1a
association with Pestalozzi 9:324:1b
emergence of academic geography
19:878:1b
Ritter, Gerhard (Ger. hist.)
interpretation of causes of World
War I 21:741:2a
Ritter, Hellmut (Ger. schol.)
study of Nezami's imagery 22:64:2a
Ritter, Johann Wilhelm (Ger. phys.)
10:90:2a
discovery of ultraviolet radiation
18:203:2a
study of
photoluminescence 23:23:2a
spectroscopy 11:79:1a
Ritter, Mount (mt., Calif., U.S.)

location map 29:187
"Ritter vom Geiste, Die" (work by
Gutzkow)
discussed in biography 5:584:1a
Ritter von Kahr, Gustav (Ger. pol.):
see Kahr, Gustav, Ritter von
Ritty, James (Am. tavern owner)
association with Patterson 9:203:2a
ritual: see rite
ritual bath 10:90:2a
"Ritual Branch" (photo by White)
photography *illus.* 25:779
ritual city (sociol.)
urban culture development theories
16:889:2b
ritual combat (trial process): see
ordeal by combat
ritual deformation: see body
modifications and mutilations
ritual drama: see cult drama; Osiris
mysteries; religious drama;
ta-asobi
ritual exchange (soc. custom): see gift
exchange
Ritz, César (Fr. businessman)
10:90:2b
association with Escoffier 19:692:1a
Ritz Hotel (hotel, Paris, Fr.)
establishment by César Ritz
10:90:3a
Rivadavia (Arg.)
temperature tables 3:583; 16:441
Rivadavia, Bernardino (pres. of Arg.)
10:90:3a
promotion of education 18:85:1b
role in Argentina 14:53:2b
"Rival Queens, The" (work by Lee)
discussed in biography 7:235:2b
"Rivals, The" (play by Sheridan)
association with malapropism
7:725:1a
discussed in biography 10:729:2b
Rivarol, Antoine Rivaroli, comte de
(Fr. au.) 10:91:1a
Rivas (Nic.) 10:91:1b
location map 15:672
Rivas, Isaac de (inventor)
contribution to automotive
technology 28:771:2b
Rivas Isthmus (isthm., Nic.)
hydrology of Lake Nicaragua
8:677:1a
Rive, Auguste-Arthur de La
(Fr. phys.): see La Rive,
Auguste-Arthur de
Rive, Richard Moore (S.A. au.)
10:91:2a
rive droit (dist., Paris, Fr.): see Right
Bank
rive gauche (dist., Paris, Fr.): see Left
Bank
Rivea (plant genus) 10:91:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Rivea corymbosa (plant): see ololiuqui
river 26:843:1a; 10:91:2b
aquatic environment
deltas 16:753:2a
glacier streams 20:742:2a
swamps 11:430:2b
tidal bores 25:157:1a
waterfalls 12:521:1a
effect of sea-level changes 25:183:1a
geological evolution
alluvial fan 1:285:2b
erosion 4:548:1b
formation of
glaciofluvial deposits 16:743:2a
marine sediments 25:181:1a
Pleistocene Epoch 19:864:1a
interface with man
forestry 19:410:1b
Hindu mythology 20:540:1a
inland waterway systems 26:347:1a
pollution 16:671:1b
relief of canyons 16:728:2a, *illus.*
708, 733
solubility of silica minerals
24:167:2b
study of rivers
aquatic ecosystem 14:1016:2b,
1024:2a
fluvial processes 4:851:2a; 20:9:2a
hydrologic cycle 20:716:2b
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 222; 232
see also alpine stream; channel;

misfit stream
"River, The" (film by Lorentz)
discussed in biography 7:479:3b
"River Between, The" (work by
Ngugi)
discussed in biography 8:669:1a
river birch, or red birch, or water
birch, or black birch, or
mountain birch, or Betula nigra
(tree) 10:93:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
river blindness (path.): see
onchocerciasis
River Brethren (rel. org.): see Brethren
in Christ
river cod, or Gadopsidae (fish)
family of Perciformes *illus.* 19:260
river delta: see delta
river dolphin, or Platanistidae (fam. of
mammals)
characteristics 4:159:2b
vision 23:475:2b
river duck: see dabbling duck
River Forest (Ill., U.S.) 10:93:1b
river ice: see ice formation
River Indians (people): see Mahican
river jack (snake): see rhinoceros viper
"River Landscape" (paint. by Brill)
oil painting on copper *illus.* 2:519
"River Landscape" (scroll painted by
Fan Ch'i)
style of Eight Masters of Nanking
illus. 4:399
River Main Valley (val., N.Ire.)
location in Ballymena 1:843:3b
river-merchants' guild, or marchandise
de l'eau (Fr. guild)
role in history of Paris 25:446:2b
River Murray Agreement (Austr.
govt.)
dispute over Murray River 11:39:1a
River Murray Commission (Austr.
irrigation authority)
economy of Murray Valley 8:434:2b
"River of Blood" (speech by Powell)
role in Powell's career 9:654:3a
River of Silver (est., S.Am.): see Plata,
Rio de la
river otter, or common otter, or land
otter, or Lutra canadensis,
or North American otter, or
Virginia otter (mammal)
description 9:1:2a; 23:461:1a
River Plate (est., S.Am.): see Plata,
Rio de la
River Rouge (Mich., U.S.) 10:93:2a
biography of Ford 19:408:1b
"River Scene" (paint. by Goyen)
oil painting on canvas *illus.* 5:397
"River Scene, A" (paint. by
Harpignies)
watercolour painting *illus.* 5:716
"River Scene by Moonlight" (paint. by
Neer)
discussed in biography 8:581:1a,
illus.
"River Sumida, The," or
"Sumidagawa" (work by Nagai
Kafu)
discussed in biography 8:479:3b
river system
geometry of river systems 26:850:1a
see also fluvial process; hydraulic
geometry; riverine ecosystem;
features of river systems (e.g.
delta; drainage basin; river)
river tea tree, or Melaleuca
leucadendron (bot.)
type of paperbark tree 9:127:3b
river terrace (geol.) 10:93:2a
major ref. in Rivers 26:864:2a
formation in glaciofluvial deposit
16:743:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 232
see also depositional terrace;
erosional terrace; paired terrace;
rock-cut terrace; tread
"River War, The" (work by Churchill)
discussed in biography 16:371:2a
River Witham (riv., U.K.)
Saint Botolph's Church *illus.* 2:404
Rivera (Urug.) 10:93:2a

- Rivera, Diego**, or **Diego María Concepción Juan Nepomuceno Estanislao de la Rivera y Barrientos Acosta y Rodríguez** (Mex. paint.) 10:93:2b
 Detroit Institute of Arts 4:41:1b
 jarabe *illus.* 6:504
 Mexican art 24:38:2a
 mosaic art 17:189:1b, *illus.* 180
Rivera, José Eustasio (Colom. poet) 10:93:3b
 contribution to Latin-American literature 22:847:2b
Rivera, José Fructuoso (Urug. pol. leader)
 association with Oribe 8:996:2a
 founder of Durazno 4:288:2b
 role in history of Uruguay 29:463:1a
Rivera, Julio Adalberto (pres. of El Sal.)
 history of El Salvador 15:694:1a
Rivera, Manuel (sculp.)
 contribution to sculpture 27:110:2b
riverboat: see *steamboat*
"Riverboat Shuffle" (song by Carmichael)
 discussed in biography 2:876:3a
Riverdale (community, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)
 layout of New York City 24:866:2a, map 867
Riverina (reg., N.S.W., Austr.) 10:94:1a
riverine ecosystem, or **lotic ecosystem** (ecological niche) 10:94:1b
major ref. in The Biosphere 14:1024:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 354
Rivers (state, Nig.) 10:94:1b
Rivers, Anthony Woodville, 2nd Earl, or **Anthony Wydeville Rivers**, or **Anthony Widville Rivers** (Eng. noble) 10:94:2b
Rivers, Larry, or **Yitzroch Loiza Grossberg** (Am. paint.) 10:94:3a
Rivers, Richard Woodville, 1st Earl, **Baron Rivers**, or **Richard Wydeville Rivers**, or **Richard Wydvile Rivers**, or **Richard Wydevill Rivers** (Eng. noble) 10:95:1a
Rivers, Thomas Milton (Am. virologist) 10:95:1a
Rivers, William Halse Rivers (Br. anthro.) 10:95:1b
"Rivers and Valleys of Pennsylvania, The" (work by Davis)
 discussed in biography 3:918:3a
Riverside (Calif., U.S.) 10:95:2a
location maps 29:156, 187
Riversleigh fossils (paleon.) 10:95:2a
Riversleigh Station (Queens., Austr.) fossil site significance 10:95:2a
Riverton, or **Wadsworth** (Wyo., U.S.) 10:95:2b
location maps 29:156, 183
riverweed, or **Podostemum ceratophyllum**
 Podostemales 9:540:1b
riverweed order (plant order): see Podostemales
Rivest-Shamir-Adleman cryptalgorithm, or **RSA cryptalgorithm**
major ref. in Cryptology 16:868:1a
 two-key cryptosystems 3:768:3a
rivet (bldg. tech.) 10:95:3a
 construction of ships 21:490:1b
rivet, explosive (bldg. tech.): see explosive rivet
Rivet, Paul (Fr. anthro.) 10:95:3a
 classification of South American Indian languages 22:793:1b
Rivett-Carnac, Eva (art.)
 portrait of Fitzgerald *illus.* 4:805
Rivette, Jacques (Fr. dir.)
 role in motion-picture history 24:402:1a
Riviera (reg., Fr.-It.) 10:95:3b
 Liguria 22:242:1a
 Mediterranean Sea 23:940:1b, map
 Nice *illus.* 19:434
rivière (riv.): see individual rivers or towns under substantive part of name, except as below
Rivière, Henri (Fr. art.)
 contribution to puppet theatre 26:455:2a
Rivière, Henri (Fr. mil. of.)
 role in Vietnamese history 27:872:2b
Rivière, Jacques (Fr. au.) 10:96:1b
 contribution to French literature 19:559:2a
"Rivière de l'Hibon, La" (Fr. film)
 innovative use of time 24:415:2a
Rivière-du-Loup (Que., Can.) 10:96:2b
location map 15:460
Rivo Alto (dist., Venice, It.): see Rialto
Rivoli (It.) 10:96:2b
Rivoli, André Massena, prince d'Essling, duc de (Fr. gen.): see Masséna, André, duc de Rivoli, prince d'Essling
Rivoli, rue de (st., Paris, Fr.)
 feature of Paris 25:440:2b
rivolta della Gancia (revolt in Palermo, It.)
 role in Italian history 22:230:1b
Rivonia Trial (S.Af. hist.)
 Mandela's involvement 7:766:1a
Riwa (India): see Rewa
Riwari (India): see Rewari
Riyad, ar, or **Riyadh** (prov., Saud. Arab.) 10:96:3a
Riyadh, or **ar-Riyad** (Saud. Arab.) 10:96:3b
 importance in Saudi Arabia 13:832:1a *passim* to 838:1b
location map 13:812
Riyekkalani-Sari (is., U.S.S.R.)
 feature of Lake Ladoga 7:94:2a
Riza, Ahmed (Tur. nationalist): see Ahmed Riza
Riza Pasa, Ali (Ottoman vizier)
 role in Turkish history 28:934:1a
Riza Shah Pahlavi (shah of Iran): see Reza Shah Pahlavi
Rizaiyeh (Iran): see Orumiyeh
Rizal City (Phil.): see Pasay
Rizal Park (park, Manila, Phil.)
 cultural life of Manila 23:510:1b, map 509
Rizal y Alonso, José, or **José Protasio Rizal Mercado y Alonso Realonda** (Phil. pol. leader and au.) 10:97:1a
 admiration for Burgos 2:647:3a
 influence on Filipino literature 27:886:2b
 monument in Manila *illus.* 23:509
 role in Philippine history 9:381:2a; 25:545:2b
 veneration by Rizalist cult 10:97:1b
Rizalist cult (Phil. rel.) 10:97:1b
Rize (Tur.) 10:97:2a
Rizhsky Zaliv (Baltic Sea): see Riga, Gulf of
Rizzi, Bruno (It. philos.)
 study of Soviet society 2:643:3a
Rizzio, Davide (It. royal secretary): see Riccio, David
Rizzoli, Angelo (It. publ.)
 association with Fellini 4:721:2b
R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Company (Am. co.): see Reynolds Tobacco Company
RJR Nabisco, Inc. (Am. corp.) 10:97:2a
RKO Radio Pictures, Inc. (Am. film co.) 10:97:2b
 role in motion-picture history 24:392:2b, 395:2a, 429:1a
RM (zool.): see releasing mechanism
rms voltage (elec.): see root-mean-square voltage
RN (nurse): see registered nurse
RN (nav. force, U.K.): see Royal Navy, The
Rn (chem. element): see radon
RNA, or **ribonucleic acid** (biochem.) 10:97:2b
 classification of nucleic acids 14:897:1b
 compared to DNA 8:822:1a
 content of
 cytosine 3:833:3b
 ribose 10:38:1b
 thymine 11:750:1a
 uracil 12:194:1a
 evolution of cells 15:605:1a
 hydrolysis of esters 15:824:2a
 linear protein polymer structure 24:276:2b
 replication of genetic information 19:709:2b; 22:987:2a; 26:610:1a
 research of
 Altman 1:302:1b
 Baltimore 1:849:2b
 Cech 3:2:2b
 Franklin 4:942:2a
 Ochoa 8:866:1a
 Temin 11:621:1a
 role in
 biological development 20:377:2a
 cancer production 15:536:2a
 cells 14:951:1b; 15:581:2b, 583:2a
 metabolism 23:997:1a *passim* to 1000:2a
 molecular evolution 18:864:1b, 879:2b
 nucleolus 8:823:1a
 nucleoprotein 8:822:2b
 plant development 20:380:2a
 ribosome 10:38:2a
 viral structure 12:391:3b; 12:392:3a; 29:502:1b *passim* to 509:2b, *illus.* 504
 synthesis 15:591:1b *passim* to 594:1a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
see also DNA; messenger ribonucleic acid; negative strand; ribosomal ribonucleic acid; structural ribonucleic acid; transfer ribonucleic acid
RNA polymerase (biochem.)
 biosynthesis of RNA 15:593:1b; 23:1000:1b
 function in DNA transcription 19:711:1a
RNA splicing (biochem.)
 role in cells 15:593:2b
Rnam-par-snang-mdzad (Buddha): see Vairocana
Rnam-thos-sras (Buddhist and Hindu myth.): see Kubera
RNAS: see Royal Naval Air Service
Rnying-ma-pa, or **Nyingmapa** (Tib. Buddhist sect) 10:97:3a
 adherence to Padmasambhava's teachings 9:53:3a
 recording of beliefs 15:716:2b
 Tantric Buddhism 15:292:2a
rō-iro, or **rō-iro nuri** (Japanese lacquerwork) 10:97:3b
 description 17:174:2b, *illus.* 175
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Roa Bastos, Augusto (Par. writ.) 10:98:1a
roach, or **roach fish**, or **Rutilus rutilus** (fish) 10:98:1b
 structure of ear 28:285:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
roach (insect): see cockroach
Roach, Hal, or **Harald Eugene Roach** (Am. dir. and producer) 10:98:2a
Roach, Max, or **Maxwell Roach** (Am. mus.) 10:98:3a
 association with Rollins 10:147:1b
road, or **highway**, or **street** 10:98:3b
major refs. in Public Works 26:318:1a; Transportation 28:754:2b
 geographical and historical variation
 Achaemenian Iran 21:874:1b
 Incan road system 6:277:2a, map
 Los Angeles 23:309:2a
 medieval trade routes 23:320:1a
 Roman North Africa 24:909:2b
 United Kingdom 29:71:1b
 sociocultural effects
 medieval refuse disposal 26:397:1a
 technical aspects
 asphalt use 1:637:3a
 permafrost problems 20:747:2b
 surfacing method of
 McAdam 7:601:2a
 Trésaguet 11:915:2a
 urban transportation 28:803:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 734
see also street lighting; and specific roads and highway systems by name, e.g., Alaska Highway; Overseas Highway; Pan-American Highway
"Road, The" (play by Soyinka)
 discussed in biography 11:59:3a
"Road, The," or **"Vagen till Klockrike"** (work by Martinson)
 discussed in biography 7:893:2b
road at sea, rules of the 10:99:2b
 importance in navigation 24:753:2b, 760:1a
"Road Back, The," or **"Der Weg zur Form"** (work by Remarque)
 discussed in biography 9:1017:3b
road map
 development of mapmaking 23:523:2a
road race (cycling) 10:99:2b
 history of cycling 3:820:1a
Road River Group (geol. reg., Can.)
 shale deposits 19:799:1a
Road Time Trials Council, or **Roads Record Association** (sports org.)
 time trial racing 3:820:2a
"Road to Ghana" (work by Hutchinson)
 African literature 13:126:2b
 discussed in biography 6:175:2a
"Road to Serfdom, The" (work by Hayek)
 discussed in biography 5:772:1a
"Road to the City, The," or **"La strada che va in città"** (work by Ginzburg)
 discussed in biography 5:273:2b
"Road to Wigan Pier, The" (work by Orwell)
 discussed in biography 8:1020:2a
 significance as English literature 18:460:2a
"Road to Xanadu, The" (work by Lowes)
 discussed in biography 7:525:1b
Road Town (Br. Vir. Is.) 10:99:3a
 importance in British Virgin Islands 2:532:3a
road transportation
 automobiles 21:473:2b
 traffic control 11:888:1b
road wagon (carriage): see buggy
roadrunner, or **chaparral cock**, or **Geococcyx** (bird) 10:99:3b
major ref. in Birds 15:73:1a, *illus.* 72
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Roads Record Association (sports org.): see Road Time Trials Council
roan antelope, or **Hippotragus equinus** (mammal) 10:100:1a
 comparison with sable antelope 10:282:3b
 patterns of grazing 23:494:2a
Roan Mountain (mt., U.S.)
 feature of Appalachian Mountains 24:995:1b
Roan Plateau (plat., Colo., U.S.)
location map 29:185
Roanne (Fr.) 10:100:1b
location map 19:432
Roanoke (Va., U.S.) 10:100:1b
location maps 29:156, 175
Roanoke Island (isl., N.C., U.S.) 10:100:2a
location map 29:175
 Outer Banks 9:14:2a
 site of Lost Colony 29:335:2a
Roanoke Island colony (U.S. hist.): see Lost Colony
Roanoke River (riv., U.S.) 10:100:2b
location maps 29:157, 29:175
roaring forties (meteorol.) 10:100:2b
 association with cyclonic weather patterns 16:457:2a
 characteristic climate of
 Pacific Ocean 25:306:2b
 Tasman Sea 11:571:2b
"Roaring Girdle, The" (play by Middleton)
 English literature 18:441:1b
Roark, Helen Newington Wills Moody (Am. athlete): see Wills, Helen Newington
roasting (cooking) 10:100:2b
 coffee production 14:737:2b
roasting, or **dressing** (met.)

- development of metal tools 28:717:2a
 use in metal extraction 21:354:1a
 copper 21:397:1b
 lead 21:404:1a
 mercury 21:416:1a
 tin 21:425:2a
 zinc 21:400:2a
Roatán, or **Coxen's Hole** (Hond.) 10:100:3a
 location *map* 15:672
Rob Roy, or **Robert MacGregor** (Scot. outlaw) 10:100:3a
roba'ī, or **rubā'ī**, or **rubā'iyat**, or **rubaiyat**, or **robaiyat** (Islamic lit.) 10:100:3b
major ref. in Islamic Arts 22:48:1b
"Roba'iyat" (work by Khayyam): *see* "Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam"
robalo (fish): *see* snook
Robbe-Grillet, **Alain** (Fr. au.) 10:100:3b
 approach to character in novels 23:127:1a
 association with **Resnais** 9:1040:2a
 contribution to French literature 19:562:1b
Robben Island (isl., S.Af.) 10:101:1b
"Robber Band, The," or **"Die Räuberbande"** (work by Frank) discussed in biography 4:937:2b
"Robber Brothers, The," or **"Bratya razboiniki"** (poem by Pushkin) discussed in biography 9:813:2b
robber crab, or **coconut crab**, or **Birgus latro** (crustacean) 10:101:1b
 migration patterns 14:663:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
robber fly, or **Asilidae**, or **assassin fly** (insect) 10:101:2a
major ref. in Insects 21:667:1b, *illus.*
 characteristics of dipterans 4:116:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
robber frog, or **Eleutherodactylus** (amphibian)
 breeding habits 13:432:1b
 characteristics 7:288:3a
"Robbers, The," or **"Die Räuber"** (drama by Schiller)
 discussed in biography 10:516:1b
 production by **Piscator** 28:588:1a
 significance as German literature 20:31:2b
Robbers' Cave, or **el-Zuttiye** (archae. site, Isr.)
 fossils of prehistoric Asia 14:222:2b
Robbers' Roost (canyons, Utah, U.S.)
 Wild Bunch hideout 12:654:3b
Robber's Roost (Wash., U.S.): *see* Ellensburg
robbery (criminal law) 10:101:2b
 categories of theft 11:681:2b
 comparison with extortion 4:637:3b
 definition for insurance purposes 21:681:2b
 property law 26:195:2a
 treatment in criminal law 16:800:1a
"Robbery Under Arms" (novel by **Boldrewood**)
 discussed in biography 2:336:2a
 role in development of Australian novel 1:717:1a; 23:140:2b
Robbia, **Andrea Della** (It. sculp.): *see* Della Robbia, Andrea
Robbia, **Giovanni Della** (It. sculp.): *see* Della Robbia, Giovanni
Robbia, **Girolamo Della** (It. sculp.): *see* Della Robbia, Girolamo
Robbia, **Luca Della** (It. sculp.): *see* Della Robbia, Luca
Robbins, **Frederick Chapman** (Am. phys.) 10:101:2b
 contribution to virology 29:502:1b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:745
Robbins, **Jerome** (Am. choreographer) 10:101:3a
 association with **Martins** 7:893:1b
 contribution to dance 16:945:1a
 work with New York City Ballet 16:970:1a
Robbins of Clare Market, **Lionel Charles Robbins**, **Baron** (Br. econ.) 10:102:1a
 definition of economics 27:392:1b
"Robe, The" (film)
 use of CinemaScope process 12:79:2b
Robecchi-Bricchetti, **Luigi** (It. expl.) 10:102:1b
 exploration of Somalia 17:832:1b
"Robene and Makyne" (poem by Henryson)
 discussed in biography 5:856:1b
Roberson Center (museum, Binghamton, N.Y., U.S.)
 description 2:218:2b
Robert, or **Robert Guiscard**, or **Robert de Hauteville**, or **Roberto Guiscardo**, or **Roberto d'Altavilla** (duke of Apulia) 10:102:1b
 association with
 Alexius I Comnenus 1:253:3b
 Bohemond I 2:327:3b
 Gisulph II 5:286:2a
 Gregory VII 5:479:3b
 Humphrey de Hauteville 6:146:1b
 Nicephorus III Botaneiates 8:679:3a
 Roger 10:136:2b
 Roger I 10:136:2b
 Roger II 10:136:3a
 contribution to coinage 16:540:2b
 role in
 Byzantine Empire 15:408:2b
 Crusades 16:828:1b
 House of Hauteville 5:756:3a
 Italy 22:189:2a, 199:1a
 Sicily 22:258:2b, 267:1b
 Venice 29:485:2a
 victory at Bari 1:896:3b
Robert, or **Robert of Courtenay** (Byz. emp.) 10:103:1a
 Byzantine emperors *list* 2:699
Robert (earl of Gloucester)
 role in England 29:33:1a
Robert, or **Robert of Anjou**, or **Robert the Wise**, or **Roberto d'Angiò**, or **Roberto il Saggio** (k. of Naples) 10:103:2b
 role in history of Sicily 22:259:2a
Robert, Anne-Jean (Fr. aviator)
 experimentation with ballooning 28:822:2a
Robert, Gruffydd (Welsh gram.)
 contribution to Welsh literature 15:615:1a
Robert, Henry Martyn (U.S. mil. of.) 10:105:3b
Robert, Hubert (Fr. paint.) 10:106:1a
 association with **Fragonard** 4:916:3b
 style of landscape drawing 17:472:2a
Robert, Jean-Eugène (Fr. magician): *see* Robert-Houdin, Jean-Eugène
Robert, Joseph-Gaspard (Fr. potter)
 decoration of Marseille faience 7:875:3b, *illus.*
Robert, Nicolas-Louis (Fr. inv.)
 construction of moving screen belt 21:323:1b
 experimentation with ballooning 28:822:2a
 process of wallpaper manufacture 12:475:1b
 production of paper 9:126:3a
Robert, Shaaban (Tan. au.) 10:106:1b
 contribution to
 African literature 13:128:2b
 Swahili literature 11:428:3a
Robert I, or **Robert the Frisian**, or **Robert le Frison**, or **Robrecht de Fries** (count of Flanders) 10:103:1b
 association with
 Baldwin V 1:827:3a
 Charles the Good 3:105:2a
 role in
 Crusades 16:829:1a
 Flanders 19:463:2b
 Low Countries 23:318:2a
Robert I (k. of Fr.) 10:103:2a
 association with
 Capetian dynasty 2:829:1b
 Charles III 3:105:2b
 history of France 19:464:2b
 king *list* 4:920
Robert I, or **Robert the Magnificent**, or **Robert the Devil**, or **Robert le Magnifique**, or **Robert le Diable** (duke of Normandy) 10:103:3b
 association with William I 12:666:2a
 history of Normandy 19:463:2b
Robert I, or **Robert VIII de Bruce**, or **Robert the Bruce** (k. of Scot.) 10:104:1a
 association with
 Bruce family 2:567:2b
 Douglas 4:196:3b
 king *list* 12:142
 role in history of
 Ayr 1:751:3a
 Battle of Bannockburn 1:875:1a; 12:144:2b
 Edinburgh 17:965:1a
 England 29:37:2b, 111:2a
 Forfar 4:881:2b
 Rathlin Island 8:382:2b
Robert I Estienne, or **Robert I Étienne** (Fr. schol. and print.): *see* Estienne, Robert I
Robert II, or **Robert the Jerusalemite**, or **Robert le Hierosolymite**, or **Robrecht van Jeruzalem** (count of Flanders) 10:103:1b
Robert II, or **Robert the Pious**, or **Robert le Pieux** (k. of Fr.) 10:103:2b
 association with **Baldwin IV** 1:827:2b
 history of France 19:465:1a
 king *list* 4:920
Robert II, or **Robert Curthose**, or **Robert Courteuse** (duke of Normandy) 10:103:3b
 association with
 Henry I 5:835:1a
 Philip I 9:368:3a
 William I 12:667:2b
 role in
 Crusades 16:829:1a
 England 29:32:1b
 Normandy 8:768:1b
Robert II, or **Robert the Steward**, or **Robert Steward**, **Earl of Strathearn** (k. of Scot.) 10:104:2b
 king *list* 12:142
 role in history of Scotland 29:112:1b
Robert II, seigneur de Bellême, **3rd earl of Shrewsbury** (Norman magnate and soldier): *see* Robert of Bellême, 3rd earl of Shropshire or Shrewsbury
Robert III, or **John Stewart**, **earl of Carrick**, **earl of Atholl** (k. of Scot.) 10:104:3b
 role in history of
 Rothesay 10:200:3b
 Scotland 29:112:1b
Robert VIII de Bruce (k. of Scot.): *see* Robert I
Robert Bosch GmbH (Ger. corp.): *see* Bosch GmbH
Robert Courteuse, or **Robert Curthose** (duke of Normandy): *see* Robert II
Robert de Borron (Fr. poet): *see* Borron, Robert de
Robert de Hauteville (duke of Apulia): *see* Robert
Robert de Torigni, or **Robertus de Monte** (Fr. hist.) 10:105:1b
Robert de Torote (bp. of Liège)
 initiation of Feast of Corpus Christi 3:648:1b
Robert d'Oilly (Norman gov.)
 role in Oxford 9:28:2a
"Robert E. Lee" (U.S. steamboat)
 race from New Orleans to St. Louis *illus.* 11:230
Robert Guiscard (duke of Apulia): *see* Robert
"Robert Guiskard" (work by Kleist)
 discussed in biography 6:907:1a
Robert-Houdin, **Jean-Eugène**, or **Jean-Eugène Robert** (Fr. magician) 10:106:2a
 development of conjuring 3:540:2b
Robert le Diable (duke of Normandy): *see* Robert I
"Robert le Diable" (medieval romance)
 legend of Robert the Devil 10:105:3a
"Robert le Diable" (opera by Meyerbeer)
 basis in medieval romance
 10:105:3b
 discussed in biography 8:84:2b
 significance in history of opera 24:632:2a
Robert le Fort (Fr. court off.): *see* Robert the Strong
Robert le Frison (count of Flanders): *see* Robert I
Robert le Hierosolymite (count of Flanders): *see* Robert II
Robert le Magnifique (duke of Normandy): *see* Robert I
Robert le Pieux (k. of Fr.): *see* Robert II
Robert Maynard Hutchins Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions (educational inst.): *see* Study of Democratic Institutions, Center for the
Robert of Anjou (k. of Naples): *see* Robert
Robert of Artois (count of Artois)
 association with Philip VI 9:372:2b
Robert of Artois (Fr. mil. leader)
 involvement in Crusades 16:837:1a
Robert of Avesbury (Eng. hist.)
 role in historiography 20:564:1a
Robert of Bellême, **3rd earl of Shropshire** or **Shrewsbury**, or **Robert of Belesme**, **3rd earl of Shropshire** or **Shrewsbury** (Norman magnate and soldier) 10:105:2a
Robert of Courtenay (emp. of Constantinople): *see* Robert
Robert of Geneva, or **Robert de Genève** (antipope): *see* Clement VII
Robert of Gloucester (Eng. hist.) 10:105:2b
Robert of Jumièges (archbp. of Canterbury and bp. of London) 10:105:2b
 archbishops *list* 2:815
Robert of Molesme, **Saint** (Roman Cath. st.) 10:105:2b
 founding of abbey of Cîteaux 3:332:1a
 history of Cistercian order 3:330:3a
Robert S. Kerr Lake (L., Okla., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:181
Robert the Bruce (k. of Scot.): *see* Robert I
Robert the Devil (duke of Normandy): *see* Robert I
Robert the Devil, or **Robert le Diable** (leg. character) 10:105:3a
Robert the Frisian (count of Flanders): *see* Robert I
Robert the Jerusalemite (count of Flanders): *see* Robert II
Robert the Magnificent (duke of Normandy): *see* Robert I
Robert the Pious (k. of Fr.): *see* Robert II
Robert the Steward (k. of Scot.): *see* Robert II
Robert the Strong, or **Robert le Fort** (Fr. court off.) 10:105:3b
 association with Capetian dynasty 2:829:1b
 role in France 19:464:1a
Robert the Wise (k. of Naples): *see* Robert
Roberti, Ercole Grandi d'Antonio de' (It. paint.) 10:106:2b
Robertian dynasty (Fr. hist.)
 kings *list* 4:920
Roberto, **Federico De** (It. au.): *see* De Roberto, Federico
Roberto d'Altavilla (duke of Apulia): *see* Robert
Roberto d'Angio, or **Roberto il Saggio** (k. of Naples): *see* Robert
Roberto Guiscardo (duke of Apulia): *see* Robert
Roberts, **Bartholomew**, or **Black Barty** (Welsh pirate) 10:106:3a
Roberts, Benjamin Titus (Am. cler.)
 organization of Free Methodist Church of North America 4:964:1b
Roberts, Bryan (Am. sociol.)
 theories of urban culture 16:892:2b

Roberts, Sir Charles George Douglas (Can. poet) 10:106:3b

Roberts, Elizabeth Madox (Am. writ.) 10:107:1a

Roberts, Frederick Sleigh (Br. field marshal): *see* Roberts of Kandahar, Pretoria, and Waterford, Frederick Sleigh

Roberts, 1st Earl, Viscount St. Pierre

Roberts, Sir Gilbert (Br. engin.) 10:107:2a

Roberts, Isaac (Br. astron.) 10:107:2b

Roberts, Joseph Jenkins (pres. of Lib.) 10:107:2b

role in history of Liberia 7:331:2b; 29:893:2b

Roberts, Kate (Welsh writ.) 10:107:3a

Roberts, Kenneth Lewis (Am. au.) 10:107:3b

Roberts, Margaret Hilda (pr.min. of U.K.): *see* Thatcher, Margaret Hilda

Roberts, Mary (Am. writ.): *see* Rinehart, Mary Roberts

Roberts, Ollie L. "Brushy Bill" (Am. cowboy): *see* Billy the Kid

Roberts, Owen Josephus (U.S. jur.) 10:107:3b

justices of the Supreme Court *list* 11:405

Roberts, Richard (Br. inv.) 10:108:1a

Roberts, William (Br. paint.)

contribution to modern art 25:385:2b

Roberts-Austen, Sir William Chandler (Br. met.) 10:108:1b

Roberts Bank (coal depot, Can.)

effect on Canadian economy 15:489:1a

Roberts of Kandahar, Pretoria, and Waterford, Frederick Sleigh

Roberts, 1st Earl, Viscount St. Pierre, or Baron Roberts of Kandahar (Br. field marshal) 10:107:1b

role in

forward policy 4:896:3b

South African War 11:35:2b

"Robert's Rules of Order" (work by Robert)

development of parliamentary procedure 9:162:3a

discussed in biography 10:105:3b

Roberts v. City of Boston (law case)

ruling by Shaw 10:708:2b

Robertson, Agnes (Br. bot.): *see* Arber, Agnes

Robertson, Allan (Br. athlete)

history of golf 28:165:1a, 166:1a

Robertson, Sir Dennis Holme (Br. econ.) 10:108:1b

Robertson, Ethel Florence Lindesay (Austr. novelist): *see* Richardson, Henry Handel

Robertson, H. P. (Am. phys.)

investigation of unidentified flying objects 12:129:3b

Robertson, James (Am. expl.)

history of Nashville-Davidson 8:522:3b

Robertson, Joseph (Br. divine)

influence on punctuation 29:1051:2b

Robertson, Margaret Shafto (Br. act.-manag.): *see* Kendal, Dame Margaret

Robertson, Marjorie (Br. act.): *see* Neagle, Dame Anna

Robertson, The Rev. Pat (Am. rel. leader): *see* Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR

Robertson, Thomas William (Br. playwright) 10:108:2a

Robertson, Sir William Robert, 1st Baronet (Br. field marshal) 10:108:3a

conflict with Lloyd George 7:424:3b

Robertson Aircraft Corporation (Am. co.)

formation of American Airlines 1:355:3a

Robertsport (Lib.) 10:108:3b

Liberia 29:891:1b

location *map* 29:795

Robertus de Fluctibus (Br. phys. and philos.): *see* Fludd, Robert

Robertus de Monte (Fr. hist.): *see* Robert de Torigni

Roberval (Que., Can.) 10:108:3b

location *map* 15:460

Roberval, Gilles Personne de, or Gilles Personier de Roberval (Fr. math.) 10:109:1a

nonalgebraic curves 23:619:2b

see also Roberval balance

Roberval, Jean-François de La Rocque, sieur de (Fr. expl.) 10:109:1a

association with Cartier 2:909:1b

history of Canada 8:635:1b; 15:473:1a

Roberval balance (instru.) 10:109:1b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 723

Robervallian line (math.)

contribution by Roberval 10:109:1a

Robeson, Paul Bustill (Am. mus. and act.) 10:109:2a

association with McGhee 7:623:3b

Robeson Channel (Atl.O.) 10:109:2b

Robespierre, Maximilien-François-Marie-Isidore de (Fr. rev.) 10:109:3a

association with

Barras 1:913:1a

Billaud-Varenne 2:213:2b

Carnot 2:883:2b

Carrier 2:899:2b

Collot d'Herbois 3:458:3a

Condorcet 3:523:2b

Couthon 3:690:1a

Desmoulins 4:35:3b

Fréron 5:2:2b

Hébert 5:790:3a

Louvet de Couvray 7:514:3b

Napoleon 24:743:1a

Pétion de Villeneuve 9:336:2b

Saint-Just 10:324:2a

Tallien 11:524:1a

role in

French Revolution 4:979:2a; 18:672:2b; 19:499:2b *passim* to 503:1b

Committee of Public Safety 9:780:1b

Jacobin Club 6:464:1b

Reign of Terror 11:650:3b

Revolutionary Tribunal 10:10:2b

Thermidorian Reaction 11:701:1b

Italian history 22:224:1a

use of terrorism 11:651:1a

views on theatre 28:576:1b

Robey, Sir George, or George Edward Wade (Br. comedian) 10:111:2a

Robie House (prairie house, Chicago, Ill., U.S.)

modern architecture 13:989:1a, *illus.*

Robigalia (Roman festival)

supplantation by Rogation Days 10:136:2a

robin (bird) 10:111:2b

major ref. in Birds 15:97:2b

determination of appetitive behaviour 14:626:1b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Robin Goodfellow (fairy): *see* puck

"Robin Goodfellow, his mad pranks and merry jests" (anonymous text)

puck *illus.* 9:783

Robin Hood (leg. hero) 10:111:3a

association with

Dewsbury 4:54:2a

Sherwood Forest 10:733:1b

depiction in

ballads 23:119:1b

Tale of Gamelyn 5:106:2a

idealization 18:620:1a

rendering by Pyle *illus.* 9:820

"Robin Hood" (opera by De Koven)

discussed in biography 3:931:3a

robin sandpiper (bird): *see* common knot

"Robin shooteth his Last Shaft" (drawing by Pyle)

drawing of Robin Hood *illus.* 9:820

"Robin Woman, The" (opera by Cadman): *see* "Shanewis"

Robinia (tree): *see* locust

Robinia pseudoacacia (bot.): *see* black locust

Robins, Benjamin (Br. engin. and math.) 10:112:1a

invention of ballistic pendulum 1:842:1a; 23:855:1a; 29:542:2b

robin's pincushion (plant tissue swelling): *see* bedeguar gall

Robin's problem, or third boundary value problem (math.)

use in solving differential equations 13:486:1a, *illus.* 485

Robinson, Abraham (Am. math.)

nonstandard analysis 13:443:1a

Robinson, Andrew (Br. shipbuilder)

development of schooner 10:535:1b

Robinson, Arthur N. R. (pr.min. of Tr. and Tob.)

history of Trinidad and Tobago 29:786:1a

Robinson, Bill, or Luther Robinson, or Bojangles (Am. dancer) 10:112:1a

Robinson, Boardman (Am. caric. and paint.) 10:112:1b

caricature 15:558:2a

Robinson, Brooks Calbert, Jr. (Am. athlete) 10:112:2a

Robinson, Edward (Am. schol.) 10:112:2b

Robinson, Edward G., or Emmanuel Goldenberg (Am. act.) 10:112:2b

Robinson, Edwin Arlington (Am. poet) 10:112:3a

contribution to American literature 13:418:2a

Robinson, Esmé Stuart Lennox, or Lennox Robinson (Irish playwright) 10:115:1b

Irish literary renaissance 6:385:1a

Robinson, Frank (Am. athlete) 10:112:3b

Robinson, Frank B. (pharm.)

role in Psychiana 9:761:2a

Robinson, Frederick John (pr.min. of Gt.Br.): *see* Ripon, Frederick John Robinson, 1st earl of

Robinson, George Frederick Samuel (Br. states.): *see* Ripon, George Frederick Samuel Robinson, 1st marquess and 2nd earl of

Robinson, George Geoffrey (Br. journ.): *see* Dawson, George Geoffrey

Robinson, H. (engr.)

portrait of Baillie *illus.* 1:807

Robinson, Harriet Jane Hanson, or Harriet Jane Hanson (Am. au. and leader) 10:113:1a

Robinson, Henrietta Howland (Am. financier): *see* Green, Hetty

Robinson, Henry Crabb (Br. diarist) 10:113:1b

association with Bagehot 1:792:2b

Robinson, Henry Peach (Br. phot.) 10:113:2a

approach to photography 25:767:2a, *illus.* 768

Robinson, Henry Wheeler (Br. theol.) 10:113:2b

Robinson, Sir Hercules George Robert, or Sir Hercules George Robert Robinson, 1st Baron Rosmead of Rosmead and of Tafelberg (Br. colonial gov.) 10:113:3a

association with Rhodes 10:26:2a

Robinson, Holton D. (Am. engin.)

collaboration with Steinman 11:242:1a

Robinson, J. H. (engr.)

portrait of Carnarvon *illus.* 2:878

Robinson, Jackie, or Jack Roosevelt Robinson (Am. athlete) 10:114:1b

association with Rickey 10:57:3b

history of baseball 28:121:1b

Robinson, James (Am. equestrian)

history of circus 16:419:2a

Robinson, James Harvey (U.S. hist.) 10:114:2a

Robinson, Joan Violet, or Joan Violet Maurice (Br. econ.) 10:114:3a

Robinson, John (Eng. minis.) 10:114:3b

association with Smyth 10:906:1a

Robinson, John (Scot. sci.)

anticipation of Coulomb's law 18:190:1a

invention of siren 10:844:1b

Robinson, John Talbot (S.Af. paleon.)

work on evolutionary theory 18:818:2b

Robinson, Joseph Taylor (Am. law. and pol.) 10:115:1a

Robinson, Lennox (Irish playwright): *see* Robinson, Esmé Stuart Lennox

Robinson, Luther (Am. dancer): *see* Robinson, Bill

Robinson, Peter David (N.Ire. pol.): *see* Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR

Robinson, Raphael M. (Am. math.)

research on perfect numbers 25:5:2b

Robinson, Ray Charles (Am. mus.): *see* Charles, Ray

Robinson, Sir Robert (Br. chem.) 10:115:2b

contribution to alkaloid structure determination 15:861:2b

Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:742

Robinson, Robert Henry (Br. journ.) 10:115:2a

Robinson, Sugar Ray, or Walker Smith, Jr. (Am. athlete) 10:115:2b

Robinson, William (Br. landscape designer) 10:115:3b

collaboration with Jekyll 6:525:2b

garden and landscape design 19:666:1b

Robinson, William (paint.)

portrait of

Arbutnot *illus.* 1:523

Sadler *illus.* 10:294

Robinson, William Heath (Br. cartoonist) 10:116:1a

"Robinson Crusoe" (work by Defoe)

discussed in biography 3:958:3a

inspired by life of Selkirk 10:622:1a

significance of Juan Fernández Islands 6:633:1a

traditions of

children's literature 23:211:1b

English literature 18:448:2a

vernacular in literature 23:88:1b

use of journalistic style 23:130:1b

Róbinson Crusoe, Isla (isls., S. Pac.O.): *see* Nearer Land Island

Robinson-Danforth Commission Company (Am. co.): *see* Ralston Purina Company

"Robinson der Jüngere" (work by Campe)

significance as German literature 23:216:1b

Robinson-Patman Act (1936, U.S.)

significance to Clayton Antitrust Act 3:366:1a

Robinson procedure (chem.)

importance in synthetic processes 15:793:1a

robinsonade (lit.)

significance in children's literature 23:211:1b

Robinsonville (Miss., U.S.)

blues development 6:595:2a

Robiquet, Pierre-Jean (Fr. chem.)

isolation of codeine 3:426:3b

roble beech, or Nothofagus obliqua (tree)

description 2:42:3b

Roblès, Emmanuel (Alg.-Fr. au.) 10:116:1a

association with Algerian literature 1:264:3a

Robles, Marco A. (pres. of Pan.)

role in Panama 15:712:1b

robot, or robotics 10:116:2a

major ref. in Automation 14:530:2b

applications of digital computers 16:649:2a, 652:1b

automata theory 14:521:2b

creation by control science 25:224:1b

organization of work 29:926:2a

origin of terminology 16:903:2b; 23:143:2a

use in

machine tools 28:734:1b

- physical medicine 9:413:2b
Robotpatent (Aus. law) 10:116:3a
 history of Croatia 29:1103:2a
Robrecht (Du. personal name): *see*
under Robert, except as below
Robrecht de Fries (count of Flanders):
see Robert I
Robrecht van Jeruzalem (count of
 Flanders): *see* Robert II
Robson, Eleanor (Am. act. and
 philan.): *see* Belmont, Eleanor
Robson, Dame Flora McKenzie (Br.
 act.) 10:116:3b
Robson, Mount (mt., B.C., Can.)
 10:116:3b
 Canadian Rockies 2:789:3b;
 15:457:1b
 location *map* 15:461
robust australopithecine (paleon.): *see*
Australopithecus robustus
robust estimation (statist.)
 method of statistical analysis
 28:235:1b
Robusti, Domenico (It. paint.)
 association with Tintoretto
 11:790:1a
Robusti, Jacopo (It. paint.): *see*
 Tintoretto
Robusti, Marietta (It. paint.)
 association with Tintoretto
 11:790:1a
Roby (Mers., U.K.): *see* Huyton with
 Roby
roc, or rukh, or rukhkh (leg. bird)
 10:117:1a
 literary parallels 10:830:2b
Roca, Cape, or Cabo da Roca,
or Focinho da Rosa, or
Promontorium Magnum (cape,
 Port.) 10:117:1a
Roca, Julio Argentino (pres. of Arg.)
 role in history of Argentina 14:55:1b
Roca-Runciman Agreement (1933,
 Arg.-Gt.Br.)
 regulation of Argentine trade with
 Great Britain 14:56:1b
Rocafuerte, Vicente (pres. of Ec.)
 role in history of Ecuador 17:958:2b
rocaille (decorative art) 10:117:1a
 derivation of Rococo 17:63:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 626
Rocard, Michel Louis Leon (premier
 of Fr.) 10:117:2a
 succession of Chirac 19:527:1b
see also Biographies in the 1989
 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
 YEAR
Rocca (castle, It.)
 architecture of Bergamo 2:125:1a
Rocella tinctorum (lichen)
 use in production of litmus 7:402:1a
Rocco, Alfredo (It. jur.)
 role in Italian fascism 27:465:2b
Rocco, San, or Saint Roch (Roman
 Cath. st.)
 relation to Scuola Grande di San
 Rocco 11:790:2a
Roccus americanus (fish): *see* white
 perch
Roccus saxatilis (fish): *see* striped bass
Rocha (Urug.) 10:117:2b
Rocha, Adolfo Correia da (Port. poet
 and diarist): *see* Torga, Miguel
Rocha, Glauber (Braz. dir.) 10:117:2b
Rochalimaea quintana (bac.)
 trench mouth 11:911:3a
Rochambeau, Jean-Baptiste-Donatien
de Vimeur, comte de (Fr. gen.)
 10:117:3a
 association with Washington
 29:704:1b
 role in American Revolution
 3:642:2b; 12:161:1b; 29:214:2a
Rochas, Alphonse-Eugène Beau
de (Fr. engin.): *see* Beau de
 Rochas, Alphonse-Eugène
Rochat, Ami Napoléon (Fr. designer)
 construction of automata 1:727:1a
Rochat, Louis (Fr. designer)
 construction of automata 1:727:1a
Rochdale (dist., Gtr.Mches., U.K.)
 10:117:3b
Rochdale (Gtr.Mches., U.K.)
major ref. in Rochdale 10:117:3b
 location *map* 29:7
Rochdale Society of Equitable
Pioneers (Br. org.)
 role in cooperative movement
 3:605:3b; 10:118:1a
Roche, Edouard (Fr. sci.)
 calculation of planetary tidal forces
 23:842:2a
Roché, H. P. (publ.)
 association with Duchamp 4:253:1b
Roche, Kevin (Am. arch.)
 contribution to postmodernism
 13:995:1a
Roche, Martin (Am. arch.)
 partnership with Holabird 5:979:3a;
 13:983:2b
Roche, Mazo de la (Can. au.): *see de*
la Roche, Mazo
Roche aux Fées, La (archae. site, Fr.)
 megalithic gallery grave *illus.* 26:51
Roche limit (astron.) 10:118:1a
 tidal forces 23:842:1b
rôche moutonnée, or sheepback, or
sheep rock (geol.) 10:118:1a
 erosion by glaciers 16:742:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 232
Roche-sur-Yon, La (Fr.) 10:118:1b
 location *map* 19:432
Roche-sur-Yon, prince de la (Fr.
 noble): *see* Conti, François-
 Louis de Bourbon, prince de
Rochedos de São Pedro e São Paulo
 (islets, Atl.O.): *see* Saint Peter
 and Saint Paul Rocks
Rochefort (Fr.) 10:118:1b
 location *map* 19:432
Rochefort, Christiane (Fr. au.)
 contribution to French literature
 19:563:1b
Rochefort, de (engr.)
 example of work in Malebranche
illus. 7:732
Rochefort, Victor-Henri (Fr. journ.)
 10:118:2a
Rochefoucauld, François VI, duc
de La (Fr. writ.): *see* La
 Rochefoucauld, François VI,
 duc de
Rochefoucauld-Liancourt,
François-Alexandre Frédéric,
duc de La (Fr. educ.): *see* La
 Rochefoucauld-Liancourt,
 François-Alexandre Frédéric,
 duc de
Rochejaquelein, Henri Vergier, comte
de La (Fr. noble): *see* La
 Rochejaquelein, Henri Vergier,
 comte de
Rochelle, La (Fr.) 10:118:2b
 history
 Angoulême 1:413:1a
 Henry IV 5:844:1a
 Huguenot Wars 19:482:1b
 Richelieu 10:51:1b
 Soubise 11:24:2a
 location *map* 19:432
Rochelle, Pierre Drieu La (Fr. pol.
 figure): *see* Drieu La Rochelle,
 Pierre
Rochelle salt, or sodium potassium
 tartrate tetrahydrate (chem.
 compound) 10:119:1a
 association with tartaric acid
 11:568:1b
 use in piezoelectric devices 9:436:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
Rocher de Concale (restaurant, Paris,
 Fr.)
 significance in restaurant
 development 9:1043:2a
Rocher-Percé, or Pierced Rock (is.,
 Que., Can.)
 feature of Percé 9:279:1a
Roche, Hercule des (Fr. paint.)
 portrait of Constant *illus.* 3:560
Roches, Léon (Fr. dipl.)
 service to Abdelkader 1:19:1a
Rochester (Kent, U.K.) 10:119:1a
 cathedral: *see* Rochester cathedral
 location *map* 29:7
Rochester (Minn., U.S.) 10:119:1b
 location *maps* 29:156, 178
 Mayo Clinic 7:975:2b
Rochester (N.H., U.S.) 10:119:2a
Rochester (N.Y., U.S.) 10:119:2a
 importance to New York 8:646:1b
 location *maps* 29:156, 174
Rochester, George (Br. phys.)
 discovery of strange particle
 28:257:2a
Rochester, Henry Wilmot, 1st Earl
of, or 2nd Baron of Athlone,
 Baron Wilmont of Adderbury
 10:119:3b
Rochester, John Wilmot, 2nd earl of
 (Eng. poet) 10:120:1a
 contribution to English literature
 18:445:2b
 use of satire in literature 23:183:2b
Rochester, Lawrence Hyde, 1st
earl of, or Viscount Hyde
of Kenilworth (Eng. states.)
 10:120:2a
Rochester, Viscount (Eng. noble): *see*
 Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of
Rochester cathedral (cath., Rochester,
 Kent, U.K.)
 design 10:119:1b
 portal sculpture 27:88:2b
Rochester upon Medway, or Medway
 (dist., Kent, U.K.) 10:120:2b
Rochford (dist., Essex, U.K.)
 10:120:3a
rock (geol.) 24:126:1b; 10:120:3a
 mineralogy and properties 24:189:1a
 duricrust 4:293:2b
 lunar surface features 27:548:2a
 permeability 20:723:2b
 rare-earth elements 15:1002:1a
 natural processes
 deformation 17:605:1b; 24:195:1a
 creep 4:322:3b; 7:916:2a; 20:7:1a,
illus.
 erosion 4:548:1a
 erratics 4:548:2b
 landform evolution 16:705:2a
passim to 758:1b
 plastic flow 10:364:3a; 20:7:1a
 waterfalls 26:854:2b
 weathering and microclimate
 8:101:3b; 12:541:1a; 20:3:1a
 uses
 garden and landscape design
 19:657:2b
 petrology and Earth's interior
 17:599:1a *passim to* 605:1a
 roads 26:320:2b
 tunnel construction 26:404:1a
for a list of specific kinds of rocks see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
see also fault; mineral; rock
 magnetism; stone; classes
 of rock, e.g., igneous rock;
 metamorphic rock; sedimentary
 rock; and particular types of
 rock by name
rock, or rock and roll, or rock music
 (mus.) 10:120:3b
 development in United Kingdom
 29:20:1b
 development of
 jazz-rock 6:520:2a
 popular music 9:610:2a; 24:496:1a
 influenced by blues 2:302:2a
 social aspects of profession
 14:114:2a
 use of
 orchestration 24:541:1a
 stringed instruments 24:665:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also rock and roll
Rock, The (isl., U.S.): *see* Alcatraz
 Island
Rock, the (Mon.): *see* Monaco
Rock, The (Am. R.R.): *see* Chicago,
 Rock Island, and Pacific
 Railroad Company
rock and roll, or rock 'n' roll (dance)
 art of dance 16:956:2a
see also rock
rock art
 African art 13:162:2b, *illus.* 163
 Oceanic art 25:106:2a, 108:2a,
 124:1a, *illus.* 108
see also rock painting
rock barnacle, or acorn barnacle, or
 acorn shell, or Balanomorpha
 (crustacean)
 association with limpet *illus.* 7:366
 characteristics and classification
 1:903:2b; 16:850:1b, 853:2b,
illus. 851
rock bass, or Ambloplites rupestris
 (fish)
 description 11:395:2a
rock bolt, or roof bolt (min.)
 10:121:2a
major ref. in Extraction and
 Processing Industries 21:452:2a,
illus.
 use in
 mine excavation 21:345:1a
 tunnel construction 26:404:2b
rock brake (bot.): *see* rockfern
rock burst (geophys.)
 detection with seismograph
 10:613:2a
 problems in tunnel construction
 26:404:2a
rock carving: see petroglyph
rock chestnut oak (bot.): *see*
 chestnut oak
rock church, or monolithic church
 (Af. arch.)
 Ethiopian architecture 13:148:2b
 Lalibela 7:112:1a
rock climbing
 elements of mountaineering 8:378:1a
rock cranberry (bot.): *see* cowberry
Rock Creek Butte (mt., U.S.)
 location and height 2:299:1b
Rock Creek Park (park, Washington,
 D.C., U.S.)
 recreation and entertainment
 29:716:1b, *illus.* 710
rock creep (geol.): *see* rock
rock cress, or Arabis (bot.) 10:121:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
rock crystal (min.) 10:121:2b
 formation 24:168:1b
 gemstone structure and properties
 table 5:171
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
rock-cut terrace (geol.)
 floodplain 26:865:1b
rock-cut tomb (archae., Egy.)
 private tomb architecture 18:148:1a
rock deformation (geol.): *see* rock
rock dove, or Columba livia, or dove
 of peace (zool.)
 domestication of pigeons 15:64:2a,
 66:2a, *illus.* 64
rock drill (tool)
 innovations in rock-drilling 4:227:3b
 pneumatic device 9:533:3b
"Rock Drill, The" (sculp. by Epstein)
 discussed in biography 4:531:1a
rock drumlin (geol.)
 erosion by glaciers 16:742:1b
Rock Eagle (mon., Ga., U.S.)
 features of Georgia 29:322:1b
rock edicts (Buddhism) 10:121:2b
 Buddhist inscriptions in Prakrit
 27:723:2a
 source of epigraphic remains
 20:600:1b
 work of Asoka 1:635:3a
rock eel (zool.): *see* rock gunnel
rock elm, or cork elm, or Ulmus
thomasii (bot.)
 description 4:461:2a
 use of timber 13:630:2b
rock engraving: see petroglyph
rock fabric (geol.): *see* fabric
rock fan (geol.) 10:121:3a
rock-fill dam (engin.): *see*
 earthfill dam
rock flour (geol.)
 occurrence in glacial erosion
 16:740:2a; 20:16:1a
rock flow (geol.): *see* rock
rock fold (geol.): *see* fold
rock fulgurite (min.)
 varieties of fulgurite 5:43:3b
rock garden
major ref. in Gardening and
 Horticulture 19:673:2b
 description 5:120:3a
rock glacier (geol.) 10:121:3a
 formation 16:745:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 232
rock gunnel, or butterfish, or Pholis
gunnellus, or rock eel (fish)
 family characteristics 5:571:1b

rock harmonicon (mus.)
percussion instruments **24:654:2a**
Rock Hill (S.C., U.S.) **10:121:3b**
location *maps* **29:156, 177**
rock hind, or *Epinephelus adscensionis* (fish)
description **5:519:3b; 5:933:1b**
rock hyrax, or *Heterohyrax* (mammal)
characteristics **6:206:2b**
Rock Island (Ill., U.S.) **10:121:3b**
location *maps* **29:156, 179**
Rock Island Railroad (Am. R.R.):
see Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railroad Company
rock-knob landscape, or grained landscape (geol.)
Canadian Shield **15:456:2a**
rock magnetism (geol.)
major refs. in Earth Sciences **17:623:2b; Minerals and Rocks 24:200:1a**
magnetic methods **19:34:2b; 24:138:2a**
measurement of magnetic field reversals **17:590:2a**
rock formations **24:199:2b**
rock maple (bot.): see sugar maple
rock mechanics (geol.)
methods of mining **21:341:2a**
tunneling in rock **26:404:1b, 407:1b**
rock mole (tunneling machine)
use in tunnel construction **12:45:1a; 26:405:2a**
rock moss (bot.): see granite moss
rock music: see rock
Rock of Ages pattern (Chin. pottery):
see Isles of Immortality pattern
Rock of Cashel (Ire.)
role in history of Cashel **2:920:1a, illus.**
rock painting
archaeological findings of African music **13:131:1b**
art of
Australian Aborigines **25:107:1b, illus. 106**
Saharan herdsmen *illus.* **13:162**
dating and style **27:930:1b**
see also cave painting;
Tassili-n-Ajjer
rock pink, or *Talinum calycinum* (bot.)
description **9:635:2a**
"Rock Pool, The" (work by Connolly)
discussed in biography **3:543:3b**
rock rabbit (Hyracoidea): see hyrax
rock rabbit (Ochotona): see pika
rock rat, or dassie rat, or *Petromus typicus* (rodent) **10:122:1b**
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Rock River (riv., Ill.-Wis., U.S.)
10:122:1b
location *maps* **29:157, 179**
Rock River (riv., Nev., U.S.)
location *map* **29:184**
rock rose, or *Cistus* (bot.) **10:122:2a**
classification and uses **13:648:1a**
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also sun rose
rock rose family (plant fam.): see
Cistaceae
rock salmon (fish): see red snapper
rock salt (min.): see halite
rock selaginella, or *Selaginella rupestris* (bot.)
description **11:97:1a**
rock shelter (geol.)
type of cave **16:745:2b**
Rock Springs (Wyo., U.S.) **10:122:2a**
location *maps* **29:156, 183**
rock sturgeon (fish): see lake sturgeon
rock tendon (fastener)
construction of tunnels **26:405:1a**
rock tripe, or *Umbilicaria* (biol.)
10:122:2b
rock wallaby, or *Petrogale* (mammal)
characteristics and habitat **12:466:2a**
Rockall (islet, U.K.) **10:122:2b**
rockaway (carriage) **10:122:2b**
Rockaway Beach (beach, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)
location **24:877:2a, map 867**

Rockefeller, David (Am. banker)
10:122:3a
Rockefeller, John Davison (Am. indus.) **10:122:3a**
association with Gates **5:143:1b**
development of petroleum power technology **28:468:1a**
organization of Standard Oil Trust **11:207:3a; 29:242:2a**
Rockefeller, John Davison, Jr. (Am. philan.) **10:123:1a**
role in philanthropic foundations **9:365:1b**
Rockefeller, John Davison, III (Am. philan.) **10:123:2a**
Rockefeller, John Davison IV (Am. pol.)
politics of West Virginia **29:353:2a**
Rockefeller, Laurance Spelman (Am. philan.) **10:123:2a**
Rockefeller, Nelson Aldrich (vice pres. of U.S.) **10:123:2b**
vice presidents *table* **12:153**
Rockefeller, William (Am. businessman) **10:123:3b**
Rockefeller, Winthrop (Am. pol. and philan.) **10:124:1a**
Rockefeller Center (bldg. complex, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.) **10:124:1a**
aerial photograph *illus.* **13:880**
Art Deco interior **1:596:2b**
modern architecture **13:990:1a**
Rockefeller Foundation (Am. org.)
association with Mexican wheat research program **13:189:1b**
Rockefeller Mountains (mts., Antarc.)
discovery by Byrd **2:694:2a**
Rockefeller University (univ., N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.) **10:124:1b**
rocker (min. tool): see cradle
rocker (printmaking tool): see cradle
rocker arm (engin.)
gasoline engines **18:353:2b**
rocker press (device)
use in minting **16:554:1b**
rocket (Barbera vulgaris): see common winter cress
rocket, or *Sisymbrium* (plant genus)
10:124:1b
rocket (firework)
design **4:792:3a**
"Rocket" (locomotive) **10:124:3b**
design **28:766:1a, illus.**
development **7:437:2b; 28:470:2a**
railroad history **9:903:2a**
Séguin boiler **10:608:3b**
work of Stephenson **11:253:2a**
rocket (missile) **10:124:2a**
major refs. in Energy Conversion **18:368:2b; The Technology of War 29:560:2b**
contribution of
Braun **2:484:3b**
Congreve **3:538:2a**
Goddard **5:322:2a**
Karman **6:746:3b**
Korolyov **6:965:3a**
Tsiolkovsky **12:16:2b**
importance in history of flight **28:837:2b**
military technology **28:476:2a**
space exploration **19:45:1b, illus. Plates 1, 3, 4, and 6 fol. 42**
transportation **28:841:2b**
launch vehicles **7:191:2a**
principles of ballistics **1:842:2a**
use in
bazookas **2:6:1b**
solar eclipse observation **17:871:1b**
use of
liquid oxygen as fuel **15:978:1a**
propellants **9:729:3b**
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 313; 721; 736
see also launch vehicle; missile; rocket motor; sounding rocket; staged rocket; thrust vector control
Rocket, The (Can. athlete): see Richard, Maurice Joseph Henri
rocket candytuft, or *Iberis amara* (bot.)
description **2:800:2b**
rocket larkspur, or *Delphinium ajacis*, or *Consolida ambigua* (bot.)
description **7:164:3b**

rocket motor, or rocket engine, or thrust chamber
aerospace engineering **18:421:2b**
power source **15:1069:1b**
use in rockets and missile systems **10:124:2a**
see also rocket
rocket salad (bot.): see roquette
rockfall (geol.)
major ref. in Geomorphic Processes **20:6:2b**
avalanche **1:732:3a**
mass movements **7:916:2a**
rockfern, or cliffbrake, or *Cryptogramma*, or rock brake (plant)
association with cliffbrake **3:385:1b**
rockfish: see scorpion fish
rockfoil (plant): see saxifrage
Rockford (Ill., U.S.) **10:125:1a**
location *maps* **29:156, 179**
rockfowl, or bald crow, or *Picathartes*, or *Picathartinae* (bird)
10:125:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Rockhampton (Queens., Austr.)
10:125:1b
Queensland **9:851:1a**
rockhopper penguin, or *Eudyptes chrysocome* (bird)
locomotion and orientation among penguins **15:21:2b, illus. 20**
Rockies, The (mts., N.Am.): see Rocky Mountains
"Rocking Chair and Other Poems, The" (work by Klein)
discussed in biography **6:905:3a**
Rockingham, Charles Watson-Wentworth, 2nd Marquess of (pr.min. of Gt.Br.) **10:125:2b**
alliance with Pitt, the Elder **9:478:2b**
association with Richmond **10:54:3b**
break with Dartmouth **3:893:1b**
history of
American colonies **29:210:1b**
United Kingdom **29:72:1b**
prime ministers *list* **12:143**
service of Burke **2:652:1a; 27:477:1a**
support by Fox **4:910:3a**
Rockingham ware (pottery) **10:125:3a**
description **17:124:2b**
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Rockland (Me., U.S.) **10:125:3b**
Rockledge (Fla., U.S.) **3:424:1b**
Rockne, Knute Kenneth (Am. football coach) **10:126:1a**
contribution to American football **28:138:2b**
influence on
Gipp **5:279:2b**
Leahy **7:222:1a**
rockskipper, or *Istiblennius zebra* (fish)
description **2:280:3a**
Rockville (Md., U.S.) **10:126:1b**
rockweed (algae): see *Fucus*; *Sargassum*
Rockwell, Norman (Am. illustrator)
10:126:1b
Crest toothpaste promotion *illus.* **23:545**
Rockwell hardness tester
apparatus **5:700:1a**
technique **13:591:2a**
Rockwell International Corporation, or North American Rockwell Corporation (Am. corp.)
10:126:2b
Rocky Boy's Indian Reservation (reg., Mont., U.S.)
location *map* **29:183**
Rocky Mount (N.C., U.S.) **10:126:3a**
Rocky Mountain bee plant: see mountain bee plant
Rocky Mountain goat (mammal): see mountain goat
Rocky Mountain National Park (park, Colo., U.S.) **10:126:3a**
description and statistics *table* **8:542**
headquarters in Colorado **4:571:1a**
location *maps* **29:157, 185**
Rocky Mountain spotted fever, or São Paulo fever **10:126:3b**
association with
boutonneuse fever **2:433:2a**

tick transmission **13:862:2b**
causes, symptoms, and treatment **21:546:2b**
disease of rodents **23:446:2a**
parasite adaptation to host **17:342:2b**
research by Ricketts **10:57:2a**
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Rocky Mountain Trench (reg., N.Am.)
10:127:1a
physiography of Canada **15:457:2a**
British Columbia **15:518:2a**
Canadian Cordilleras **24:965:2b**
Canadian Rockies **2:789:3b**
Mackenzie River **24:1012:1b**
Rocky Mountains, or The Rockies (mts., N.Am.) **10:127:1b**
major ref. in North America **24:997:1b**
fauna **29:166:1a**
formation **16:720:1a; 17:607:1a**
Cenozoic Era **19:848:2b**
karst landscape **16:750:2a**
location *maps* **15:461; 29:157, 185**
physiography of
Canada **15:457:1b**
United States **12:151:3a; 29:159:2a**
Alaskan Mountains **24:991:1b**
Brooks Range **2:552:3b**
Coeur d'Alene Mountains **3:431:2b**
Colorado **3:466:2a; 29:412:1a**
Glacier National Park **5:290:3b**
Idaho **29:415:2b**
Montana **8:277:1b; 29:418:2b**
Rio Grande **24:1023:1a**
Rocky Mountain National Park **10:126:3a, illus.**
Sawatch Range **10:488:1b**
Utah **29:425:1b**
Wyoming **29:428:2b**
Yampa River **12:814:3b**
stratigraphy of
Cambrian Period **19:786:1b**
Devonian Period **19:809:2b**
zonation of flora *illus.* Plate 7 fol. **14:1042**
see also Canadian Rockies
"Rocky River Landscape, The" (print by Seghers)
history of printmaking *illus.* **26:128**
Rococo style (design) **10:127:2b**
architecture **13:954:2b, 965:1b**
chinoiserie **3:241:1b**
Churrigueresque **3:309:2b**
floral decoration **17:98:2a**
furniture **17:45:1b passim to 67:2b, illus. 47**
Chippendale **3:243:2b; 3:244:1a**
console **3:557:1a**
interior design **17:27:2b**
ironwork **17:161:1b**
Louis XV style **7:509:2a**
Louis XVI style **7:509:3a**
Nymphenburg porcelain **8:843:1b**
painting **25:372:1b passim to 374:2b**
pottery **17:115:2a passim to 124:1a**
terrace vase **7:845:2b, illus.**
rocaille **10:117:2a**
screen painting **25:331:1b**
sculpture **27:101:1a, 104:2b**
theatrical costume design **28:605:1a, illus. 604**
Waterford glass **12:522:1a**
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 613
see also individual artists by name, e.g., Chippendale, Thomas; Oudry, Jean-Baptiste; Pesne, Antoine
Rococo style, or *galant style*, or *galant style*, or *style galant* (mus.)
Baroque sonatas **24:589:1a**
concerto form **24:597:1b**
dynamics in musical performance **24:501:1a**
early symphonies **24:579:1a**
minuet **16:962:2b**
Neapolitan opera **24:627:2a**
philosophy **14:141:2a**
string quartets **24:569:1b**
Western music development **24:557:2b**
see also individual composers by name, e.g., Bach, Johann Christian; Giardini, Felice

- Rocque, François de la** (Fr. pol.) 10:127:3b
- Rocque, Jean-François de La** (Fr. expl.): *see* Roberval, Jean-François de La Rocque, sieur de
- Rocroi** (Fr.) 10:128:1a location map 19:432
- Rocroi, Battle of** (Fr. hist.) 10:128:1a effect on Spanish history 28:47:2a role of The Great Condé 3:519:3a
- rod** (eye anat.) 10:128:1b diseases and disorders 27:200:1a photoreception 27:141:1b, *illus.* 147, 148
- retina 10:1:3b structure and function 27:175:2a, *illus.* 176
- vision of mammals 23:429:2b *for lists of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Sections 333; 421
- rod** (fishing implement): *see* fishing rod
- rod, or perch** (meas.) 10:128:2a definition 2:529:3b; 23:787:2a
- Rod, Édouard** (Fr. au.) 10:128:2a rod brake (device) use in bicycles 2:200:1a
- rod numeral system** (math.) use in Chinese mathematics 23:633B:2b
- rod puppet** (puppetry) *major ref. in* Puppetry 26:452:1a, *illus.* 453
- promotion by Obraztsov 8:855:1b *see also* Javanese rod puppet
- Rod script** (As. lang.): *see* Koleluttu script
- rod weeder** (agri. equipment) description and use 3:782:2a; 19:106:2b
- Rodbertus, Johann Karl** (Ger. econ.) 10:128:2b
- Rodchenko, Aleksandr Mikhailovich** (Russ. art.) 10:128:3a contribution to Constructivism 3:576:2b
- style of photography 25:781:1b
- Rodd, Kylie Tennant** (Austr. au.): *see* Tennant, Kylie
- Rodd, Honourable Mrs. Peter** (Br. writ.): *see* Mitford, Nancy
- Rode, Helge** (Dan. au.) contribution to Danish literature 27:19:2a
- Rodenbach, Albrecht** (Flem. writ.) 10:128:3b contribution to Belgian literature 14:726:1a French literature 19:558:2b
- Rodenbach, Georges-Raymond-Constantin** (Belg. poet) 10:128:3b contribution to Belgian literature 14:727:1a Symbolist movement 11:458:1b
- rodent, or Rodentia** (zool.) 10:129:1a *major ref. in* Mammals 23:444:1b adaptation to desert habitat 14:1058:2b
- affected by rodenticide 10:129:2b animal life in grasslands 14:1048:1a classification 23:382:1b *passim to* 394:2a, *illus.* 395
- comparison to shrews 23:407:2b similarities to primates 18:810:2b structure and function of stomach 11:283:3a
- subject to aging process 20:430:2b transmission of plague 9:492:3b; 17:343:1b
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- see also* beaver; capybara; guinea pig; mouse; rat; squirrel
- rodent bot fly, or Cuterebra** (insect) 2:407:2b
- Rodentia** (zool.): *see* rodent
- rodenticide** (chem.) 10:129:2b agricultural chemicals toxicity table 25:916
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 321
- rodeo** (sport) 10:129:2b championship winners list 11:160
- contribution by Ferguson 4:738:1a
- Mahan 7:694:2a *see also* bareback bronc-riding; barrel race; bull riding; Bushmen's carnival; calf roping; saddle bronc-riding; steer roping; steer wrestling; team roping; and Sports and Games in the BRITANNICA WORLD DATA ANNUAL
- "Rodeo"** (ballet by deMille) discussed in biography 44:2a
- Rodeo Association of America** (Am. org.) regulation of rodeos 10:129:3b
- Rodeo Cowboys Association** (Am. org.): *see* Professional Rodeo Cowboys Association
- Roderic O'Connor, or Roderic of Connaught, or Rory O'Connor, or Rory O'Conor, or Ruaidhri Ua Conchubair** (k. of Ire.) 10:130:1a
- role in Irish history 21:961:1b sovereignty struggles over Dublin 17:563:2b
- Roderick, or Roderic, or Rodrigo** (k. of Visigoths) 10:130:1b
- role in history of Spain 28:23:2a, 30:1b
- "Roderick Hudson"** (novel by James) discussed in biography 6:486:1a
- "Roderick Random"** (novel by Smollett): *see* "Adventures of Roderick Random, The"
- "Roderick Taliaferro"** (work by Cook) discussed in biography 3:595:2b
- Rodez** (Fr.) 10:130:2a location map 19:432
- Rodger, George** (Am. phot.) contribution to photography 25:780:1b
- Rodgers, Bill** (Am. runner) Boston Marathon 2:405:1b
- Rodgers, Jimmie, or James Charles Rodgers** (Am. singer) 10:130:2a
- Rodgers, Richard** (Am. comp.) 10:130:2b collaboration with Hammerstein 5:667:1a Hart 5:726:1a Logan 7:446:1a development of musicals and popular music 8:445:1a
- Rodgers, William** (Br. pol.) formation of Social Democratic Party 10:920:2a
- Rodhópis, Orosirá** (mts., Eur.): *see* Rhodope Mountains
- Rodhos** (isl., Gr.): *see* Rhodes
- Rodhos** (Gr.): *see* Rhodes
- Rodia, Simon** (Am. art.) creation of Watts Towers 23:310:1b
- Rodin, Auguste, or René-François-Auguste Rodin** (Fr. sculpt.) 10:130:3b association with Rosso 10:196:3a contribution to Impressionist sculpture 19:450:2a; 27:45:1b, 107:1b
- influence on Bourdelle 2:427:2b Brancusi 2:471:2b Lehmbruck 7:249:1a Matisse 7:937:3a Modigliani 8:217:2a Rilke 10:74:1a rejection of Romanticism by Despiau 4:36:3a relationship with Claudel 3:358:2a work at Sèvres factory 17:124:2a
- "Rodin at Work"** (sculpt. by Bourdelle) discussed in biography 2:427:2b
- Rodman, Thomas Jackson** (Am. inv.) 10:132:2b
- Rodna** (Rom.) description 2:243:3b
- Rodna Massif, or Munții Rodnei** (mts., Rom.) 10:132:2b
- Inner Eastern Carpathians 18:557:1b
- Rodney, Caesar** (U.S. states.) 10:132:2b
- role in history of Delaware 29:289:2b
- Rodney, Walter** (Guy. hist.) role in Guyanese politics 20:445:1b
- Rodney of Stoke-Rodney, George Brydges Rodney, 1st Baron** (Br. adm.) 10:132:3a
- role in American Revolution 29:215:1b history of West Indies 10:839:3a; 29:754:1b
- Rodnina, Irina Konstantinovna** (Sov. athlete) 10:132:3b
- Rodó, José Enrique** (Urug. philos.) 10:132:3b
- contribution to Latin-American literature 22:846:1b; 29:462:1b
- use of essay as social commentary 23:189:1a
- Rodolia cardinalis** (insect): *see* vedalia beetle
- Rodolph, Utto** (Sud. au.): *see* Ouologuem, Yambo
- Rodolphe** (Fr. personal name): *see* under Rudolf
- Rodolphe le Faineant, or Rodolphe** Pieux (k. of Burgundy): *see* Rudolf III
- Rodopi** (mts., Eur.): *see* Rhodope Mountains
- Rodosto** (Tur.): *see* Tekirdag
- Rodovia Transamazônica** (Braz. hwy.): *see* Transamazonian highway
- Rodrigo** (k. of Visigoths): *see* Roderick
- "Rodrigo"** (opera by Handel) discussed in biography 5:679:1a
- Rodrigo, Celestino** (Arg. pol.) disruption of Argentine economy 7:475:2b
- Rodrigo, Joaquín** (Sp. comp.) 10:133:1b
- Rodrigues Alves, Francisco de Paula** (pres. of Braz.) 10:133:2a
- Rodrigues' formula** (math.) special functions 13:496:2b, *illus.* 497
- Rodrigues Island** (is., Maur.) 10:133:2a
- Mascarene Islands 7:908:1b Mauritius 21:177:1a
- Rodrigues Lobo, Francisco** (Port. poet) 10:133:2b
- Rodrigues Lobo Soropita, Fernão** (Port. ed.) first edition of "Rimas" 2:770:1a
- Rodrigues solitaire, or Pezophaps solitaria** (bird) classification of columbiform 3:475:1b
- relationship to dodo 4:148:2a
- Rodriguez, Lorenzo** (Mex. arch.) 10:133:2b
- colonial architecture of Mexico 13:961:2a, *illus.*
- Rodriguez, Ventura** (Sp. arch.) contribution to Baroque architecture 13:957:1a
- Rodríguez Campomanes, Pedro** (Sp. min.) role in Spanish history 28:50:1a
- Rodriguez Pedotti, Andrés** (pres., Par.): *see* Biographies in the 1990 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
- Rodriguez Sánchez, Manuel Laureano** (Sp. bullfighter): *see* Manolete
- Rodríguez Suárez, Juan** (Sp. expl.) role in history of Caracas 15:552:2a
- Rodzinsky, Artur** (Am. conductor) 10:133:3a
- roe** (zool.) 10:133:3b
- Roe, Allison** (N.Z. runner) record in Boston Marathon 2:405:1b
- Roe, Sir Edwin Alliott Verdon** (Br. aircraft designer) 10:133:3b
- Roe, Sir Thomas** (Eng. dipl. and au.) 10:134:1a
- embassy to Mughal court 21:78:2a
- roe deer, or Capreolus capreolus** (mammal) 10:134:1b
- behaviour 23:492:2a gestation 3:955:1a
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Roe v. Wade** (law case) authorship of Blackmun 2:263:1b constitutional law 16:702:1a decision of Burger 2:645:2a establishment of abortion rights 1:35:3b
- social change in U.S. 29:263:1b
- Roebbing, John Augustus** (Am. engin.) 10:134:2a
- bridge construction 26:336:1a Brooklyn Bridge 2:551:2b railroad bridges 28:767:2b suspension bridge improvements 11:417:2a; 28:470:1b
- introduction of wire rope to U.S. 2:704:3b
- Roebbling, Washington Augustus** (Am. engin.) 10:134:3b
- building of Brooklyn Bridge 2:551:2b
- Roebuck, Alvah** (Am. businessman) association with Sears 10:587:2a; 10:587:3a
- Roebuck, John** (Br. phys., chem., and inv.) 10:135:1a
- contribution to chemical industry 28:469:2a
- Roehm, Ernst** (Ger. army of.): *see* Röhm, Ernst
- Roemer, Ole Christensen** (Dan. astron.): *see* Rømer, Ole Christensen
- roentgen, or roentgen unit, or R** (unit of meas.) 10:135:1b
- measurement of radiation exposure 9:894:1a; 26:487:1b
- Roentgen, Abraham** (Eur. cabinetmaker) 10:135:1b
- Roentgen, David** (Eur. cabinetmaker) 10:135:2a
- association with Weisweiler 12:564:3b
- Roentgen, Wilhelm Conrad** (Ger. phys.): *see* Röntgen, Wilhelm Conrad
- Roentgen tube** (electronics): *see* X-ray tube
- roentgen unit** (phys.): *see* roentgen
- Roepat Island** (isl., Indon.): *see* Rupat Island
- roepperite** (min.) occurrence 24:174:1b
- Roerich, Nicholas, or Nikolay Konstantinovich Rorikh, or Nikolay Konstantinovich Rerikh** (Russ. scenic designer) 10:135:3a
- Roermond** (Neth.) 10:136:1a
- Roeselare, or Roulers** (Belg.) 10:136:1b
- Roethke, Theodore** (Am. poet) contribution to American literature 13:420:2b
- use of prosodic technique 23:104:2b
- Roethlisberger, F. J.** (Am. sociol.) industrial research 29:928:2b
- "Roffey Family"** (portrait by Reynolds) discussed in biography 10:14:1b
- Rogaland** (co., Nor.) 10:136:1b
- location map 24:1026
- Rogati, Consiglio dei** (Venetian pol. body) functions 22:250:2b; 29:486:1a
- Rogation days** (Roman Cath.) 10:136:1b
- church year 16:304:2b dietary laws and food customs 26:820:2a
- origins 26:837:2b processions 9:717:1b
- see also* Minor Rogation Days
- Rogatay Goraj** (mt., Pol.) elevation 10:222:2a
- Roger** (ruler of Antioch) 10:136:2a
- Roger, or Roger Borsa, or Ruggiero Borsa** (duke of Apulia): 10:136:2b
- association with Bohemond I 2:327:3b
- role in Italian history 22:267:2a
- Roger, B.-J.-F.** (engr.) portrait of Jomini *illus.* 6:604
- Roger, Louis** (engr.) portrait of Villars *illus.* 12:373
- Roger, Pierre** (pope): *see* Clement VI
- Roger I, or Roger Guiscard** (count of Sicily) 10:136:2b
- association with Robert 10:102:2a contribution to coinage 16:540:2b history of Piazza Armerina 9:419:3a
- role in Italian history 22:200:1b,

- 258:2b, 267:2a
Roger II (k. of Sicily) 10:136:3a
 association with
 Cefalù cathedral 3:6:2a, *illus.*
 Frederick I Barbarossa 4:951:1a
 Hauteville territory 5:756:3a
 Honorius II 6:40:1b
 Idrisi 6:243:3a
 contribution to coinage 16:540:2b
 role in
 Greek history 20:194:1b
 Italian history 22:200:2a, 267:2b
 Second Crusade 16:830:2b
Roger of Helmarshausen (Ger. writ.
 and art.): *see* Theophilus
Roger of Hoveden, or **Roger of**
Howden (Eng. hist.) 10:137:2b
 contribution to historiography
 20:564:1a
Roger of Lauria (It. adm.): *see* Lauria,
 Ruggiero di
Roger of Pont l'Évêque (Eng. archbp.)
 10:137:3a
Roger of Salisbury (Eng. bp.)
 role in England 29:33:1b
Roger of Wendover (Eng. chronicler)
 account of
 Lady Godiva 5:324:3b
 wandering Jew 12:484:1b
Roger Simpson Island (is., Kiri.): *see*
 Abemama Atoll
Rogerian psychotherapy: *see*
 nondirective psychotherapy
Rogers (Ark., U.S.) 10:137:3b
Rogers, Bruce (Am. typographer)
 10:137:3b
 contribution to typography
 26:103:2a
Rogers, Carl Ransom (Am. psychol.)
 10:138:1a
 contribution to
 humanistic psychology 6:138:1b
 nondirective psychotherapy
 8:754:3a
Rogers, Ginger, or **Virginia Katherine**
McMath (Am. act. and dancer)
 10:138:2a
 association with Astaire 1:648:2b
Rogers, Harriet Burbank (Am. educ.)
 10:138:2a
Rogers, Henry Darwin (Am. geol.)
 10:138:2b
Rogers, Henry Huttleston (Am.
 businessman)
 association with Twain 12:77:1b
Rogers, J. (engr.)
 engraving of Black *illus.* 2:252
Rogers, John (Eng. Monarchist
 leader) 10:138:3b
Rogers, John, or **Thomas Matthew**
 (Eng. Reformer) 10:138:3a
 translation of English Bible
 14:765:2a
Rogers, Mary Joseph, or **Mary**
Josephine Rogers (Roman
 Cath. missionary) 10:139:1a
Rogers, Moses (Am. steamboat
 captain)
 contribution to steamship 28:769:2a
Rogers, Mount (mt., Va., U.S.)
 physiography of
 Blue Ridge 2:299:3a
 Virginia 29:346:1b
Rogers, Richard (Br. arch.)
 contribution to postmodernism
 13:995:1a
Rogers, Robert (Br. soldier) 10:139:1b
Rogers, Samuel (Eng. poet) 10:139:2a
 contribution to English literature
 18:452:2a
Rogers, Will, or **William Penn**
 Adair Rogers (Am. humorist)
 10:139:2b
 association with
 Claremore 3:346:2b
 Wild West shows 16:423:2a
Rogers, William (Br. educ.) 10:139:3b
Rogers, Woodes (Eng. privateer)
 10:140:1a
 governorship of Bahamas 29:780:2b
Rogers Act (1924, U.S.)
 reorganization of civil service
 26:300:1b
Rogers Pass (pass, B.C., Can.)
 10:140:1a
 Trans-Canada Highway *illus.* 11:893
Roget, Peter Mark (Eng. physic. and
 philol.) 10:140:1b
 contribution to dictionary 18:282:1b
Roggeveen, Jacob (Du. expl.)
 exploration of Pacific Islands
 25:242:1a, 291:2a, 294:1b
 sighting of
 Makatea 7:717:2b
 Samoa 25:288:2b
Rogier, Charles Latour (Belg. states.)
 10:140:1b
Roglai (As. people)
 Vietnam 27:863:1a
"Rogue Herries" (novel by Walpole)
 regional setting in novels 23:127:2a
Rogue River (riv., Ore., U.S.)
 location map 29:186
Rogue's Harbour, or **Rogue's Rest**
 (Pa., U.S.): *see* Hanover
Rogun Dam (dam, U.S.S.R.)
 10:140:2b
 world dams table 3:863
Roh Tae Woo (pres. of S.Kor.)
 10:140:2b
 association with
 Chun Doo Hwan 3:301:3a
 Kim Young Sam 6:864:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 975
see also Biographies in the 1988 and
 the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF
 THE YEAR
Roha (Eth.): *see* Lalibela
Rohacek, Josef (Slovak trans.)
 translation of Bible 14:769:2b
Rohan, Benjamin de, seigneur de
Soubise (Fr. Huguenot leader):
see Soubise, Benjamin de
 Rohan, seigneur de
Rohan, Charles de, prince de Soubise
 (Fr. gen.): *see* Soubise, Charles
 de Rohan, prince de
Rohan, Henri, duc de (Fr. duke)
 10:140:3b
 relation to Soubise 11:24:2a
Rohan, Louise-René-Édouard, prince
de (Fr. card.) 10:141:1a
 role in Diamond Necklace Affair
 4:65:2b, 19:494:2a
Rohan family (Fr. fam.) 10:140:3b
Rohan-Montbazon, Marie de,
duchesse de Chevreuse (Fr.
 princess): *see* Chevreuse,
 Marie de Rohan-Montbazon,
 duchesse de
Rohault, Jacques (Fr. philos.)
 treatise on Cartesian physics
 15:572:2a
Rohde, Erwin (Ger. classicist)
 association with Nietzsche 24:897:1a
Rohdich, Walther (Am. phot.)
 photograph of adder *illus.* 1:90
Roheim, Geza (Am. ethnol.) 10:141:1b
Rohi (desert, Pak.): *see* Cholistan
Rohilkhand, or **Madhyadesh**, or
Hindustan (hist. reg., India)
 10:141:2a
 history 21:70:2b, 74:2b
Rohilla War (Indian hist.)
 role of First Treaty of Banaras
 1:856:2b
Rohlf, Friedrich Gerhard (Ger. expl.)
 10:141:2b
 exploration of Sahara Desert
 13:90:2b
Rohling, August (Catholic theol.)
 associaton with Bloch 2:286:1b
Röhm, Ernst, or **Ernst Roehm** (Ger.
 army of.) 10:141:2b
 association with
 Göring 5:373:2a
 Hitler 20:624:2b
 command of Freikorps 4:970:3b
 history of Germany 20:120:2b
 leadership of SA 10:273:1b
Rohmer, Eric, or **Jean-Marie-Maurice**
Scherer (Fr. dir.) 10:141:3b
 contribution to motion pictures
 24:402:1a
Rohmer, Sax, or **Arthur Sarsfield**
 Wade, or **Arthur Sarsfield Ward**
 (Br. writ.) 10:142:1a
Rohr (Ger.)
 monastery church altar 27:102:2a,
illus.
Rohrer, Heinrich (Swiss phys.)
 10:142:1b
 association with Binnig 2:219:1b
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:746
see also Biographies in the 1987
 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
 YEAR
Rohri (Pak.)
 location map 25:395
Rohtak, or **Rohtasgarh** (India)
 10:142:2a
rohu, or **Labeo rohita** (fish)
 description 7:79:1a
Roi, Conseil du (Fr. govt.)
 precursor to Conseil d'État
 26:305:2b
Roi Adam (Fr. poet and mus.): *see*
 Adenet le Roi
"Roi bombe, Le" (play by
 Marinetti)
 discussed in biography 7:850:3a
Roi Et (Thai.) 10:142:2a
Roi Soleil, Le (k. of Fr.): *see*
 Louis XIV
Roidis, Emmanuel (Gr. writ.)
 contribution to Greek literature
 20:359:1a
Roiien Snell, Willebrord van (Du.
 astron. and math.): *see* Snell,
 Willebrord van Roiien
Rois Adenes, li (Fr. poet and mus.):
see Adenet le Roi
Rois Ngerekelehuus (elevation, Palau)
 physiography of Palau 25:285:2a
Rolter, Fulvio (It. phot.)
 contribution to photography
 25:781:1b
Rojas, Fernando de (Sp. writ.)
 10:142:2a
 influence on Spanish literature
 28:77:2b
Rojas, Guzmán de (Bol. paint.)
 contribution to Bolivian art 2:342:1b
Rojas, Manuel Sepúlveda (Chil. writ.)
 10:142:2b
Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo (dictator of
 Colom.) 10:142:3a
 political leadership in Colombia
 16:582:2b
Rojas Villandrando, Agustín de (Sp.
 writ.) 10:142:3b
Rojas Zorrilla, Francisco de (Sp.
 dram.) 10:143:1a
roji (Japanese garden)
 association with cha-shitsu 3:47:3b,
illus. 48
Rök Stone (Swed. runic artifact)
 10:143:1a
 epigraphy 20:602:1b
Rokanese (Indon. people): *see* Ngada
"Rokeah" (work by Eleazar ben Judah
 of Worms)
 discussed in biography 4:423:2a
"Rokeby" (poem by Scott)
 treatment of Flying Dutchman
 legend 4:853:1a
"Rokeby Venus" (paint. by Velázquez)
 discussed in biography 29:467:1a
Rokel River, or **Seli River** (riv., S.L.)
 10:143:1b
 location map 29:795
Rokitansky, Karl, Freiherr von (Aus.
 path.) 10:143:1b
 development of autopsy 1:730:1a
 influence on Hebra 5:790:3a
Rokka (Indon. people): *see* Ngada
Rokkaku Shisui, or **Rokkaku Chutaro**
 (Japanese art researcher)
 10:143:2b
Rokkō, Mount (mt., Japan)
 feature of Kōbe 25:227:1b, 229:2a,
illus. 228
"Rokonok" (work by Moricz)
 discussed in biography 8:325:1a
Rokossovsky, Konstantin
Konstantinovich, or **Konstantin**
Konstantinovich Rokossovskii
 (Sov. comdr.) 10:143:2b
 role in
 Polish history 25:954:2a
 Poznań Riots 9:659:2b
 World War II 29:1017:1a
Rokujiō (emp. of Japan)
 emperors list 6:497
Rokuon-ji, or **Kitayama-den** (villa,
 Japan)
 description 17:726:1a
Rokycana, Jan, or **Jan z Rokycan**
 (Bohem. archbp.) 10:143:3a
 role in
 Bohemian history 16:918:1b
 Hussite movement 6:174:1a
Rolamite (mech.) 10:143:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 722
Roland (epic hero)
 death at Roncesvalles 10:167:3b;
 15:742:1a
 depiction in "Geste of the King"
 19:540:2a
see also "Chanson de Roland, La"
Roland (missile)
 surface-to-air missile 29:567:2b
"Roland, Der" (opera by Leoncavallo)
 discussed in biography 7:279:3b
"Roland, La Chanson de" (Fr. epic
 poem): *see* "Chanson de
 Roland, La"
Roland de La Platière, Jean-Marie
 (Fr. sci.) 10:144:1a
Roland de La Platière, Jeanne-Marie,
 or **Jeanne-Marie Phlipon**,
 or **Manon Phlipon** (Fr. pol.)
 10:144:2a
 influence on Roland de la Platière
 10:144:1b
Roland Holst-van der Schalk,
Henriëtte Goverdina Anna (Du.
 poet and soc.) 10:144:2b
"Roland von Berlin, Der" (work by
 Alexis)
 discussed in biography 1:253:2b
Rolândia (Braz.) 10:144:3a
 location map 15:188
Rolando, fissure of (anat.): *see* fissure
 of Rolando
Rolando, sulcus of (anat.): *see* fissure
 of Rolando
Rold Forest (forest, Den.)
 flora 5:931:3a
Roldán, Francisco (Sp. colonial
 mayor)
 association with Columbus
 16:609:1b
Roldán, Pedro (Sp. sculp.) 10:144:3a
Roldós Aguilera, Jaime (pres. of Ec.)
 10:145:1a
 association with Poveda Burbano
 9:652:2b
 role in history of Ecuador 17:960:1a
role (sociol.) 10:145:1b
 behavioral models in
 adolescence 14:720:2a
 folk dancing 19:324:1a
 rites of passage 26:798:1b
 sex role identification 27:318:2a
 use in Structural functionalism
 27:415:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 521
see also persona; role model; sex
 role
role model (sociol.)
 propaganda means 26:176:1a
role playing (sociol.)
 use in
 employee training 4:480:3b
 psychological testing and treatment
 9:762:1b
Rolf (duke of Normandy): *see* Rollo
Rolfe, Frederick William, or **Baron**
Corvo (Eng. au.) 10:145:1b
 biography by Symons 11:461:1b
Rolfe, John (Br. colonial offi.)
 10:145:2b
 history of Virginia 29:203:1a
 relation to Powhatan 9:538:1a;
 9:657:3b
Rolin, Nicolas (chancellor of
 Burgundy)
 association with Weyden 12:612:2a
roll (medieval ledger)
 fragility of historical records
 18:625:1b
roll-film camera (phot.): *see*
 medium-size camera
roll forging (tech.)
 type of forging 4:882:2a
roll-leaf hot stamping (chem.)
 production of plastics and resins
 21:301:2b
roll molding, or **bowtell molding**
 (arch.)
 ornamental molding 8:230:2a

roll of arms (her.): *see* arms, roll of
roll-on-roll-off ship (naval tech.)
major ref. in Transportation
 28:808:1b
 logistics transport 29:684:2b
Rolla (Mo., U.S.) 10:145:2b
 location *maps* 29:156, 179
Rolland, Romain (Fr. writ.) 10:145:3a
 association with
 Einstein 18:156:1a
 Telemann 11:613:1b
 contribution to French novel
 23:128:2b
 effect on theatrical productions
 28:582:1a, 592:1a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:740
Rolle, Richard, or Richard Rolle de
 Hampole (Br. mystic) 10:146:1a
 contribution to
 Christian mysticism 16:332:2b
 English literature 18:430:2a
rolled gold plate (jewelry): *see* gold
 clad
roller, or Coraciidae (bird) 10:146:2a
major ref. in Birds 15:85:1b, *illus.* 86
 characteristics 3:617:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
roller, or pulverizer (farm machinery)
 10:146:2a
 use in agriculture 19:106:2b
roller bearing (device) 10:146:2b
 comparison with ball bearing *illus.*
 2:14
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 722
roller chain (device)
 use in
 bicycles 2:199:3a
 chain systems 3:56:1b
roller link (device)
 use in bicycle chains 2:199:3a
roller-packer, or land presser (farm
 machine)
 description 10:146:2a, *illus.*
roller press
 use in
 intaglio 6:336:2b
 minting 16:554:1a
roller printing, or direct printing
 (textile indus.) 10:146:2b
 application 21:525:2a
roller-skating (sport) 10:146:2b
Rolleston, William (N.Z. minis.)
 role in history of New Zealand
 24:890:1a
Rolli, Paolo Antonio (It. au.)
 association with Accademia
 dell'Arcadia 1:524:3a
 contribution to Italian literature
 22:157:1b
rolling (tea industry)
 black tea processing 14:735:2b,
illus. 736
rolling (tech.)
 glass production 21:238:2a
 metallurgy 21:357:2a
 aluminum processing 21:394:2a
 steel production 10:146:3a
 rolling mill 21:365:2b, 378:2a,
illus. 365
rolling bearing, or antifriction bearing,
 or rolling-contact bearing
 bearing construction 2:14:2a, *illus.*
rolling friction
 friction 5:8:2b
rolling gate (engin.)
 operation 5:142:3b
rolling magazine (mil.)
 effect on logistics 29:681:2b
Rolling Stones, The (Br. rock group)
 10:146:3b
 blues influences 2:302:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
rolling waves style, or hompa-shiki
 (art)
 use in Japanese sculpture 6:564:2b;
 17:719:2a
Rollinia (plant genus) 10:147:1a
Rollinia mucosa (tree)
 characteristics of fruit 13:612:1b
 classification and description
 10:147:1a
Rollinia pulchrinervis (tree)
 characteristics of fruit 13:612:1b
 classification and description

10:147:1a
Rollins, Sonny, or Newk, or Theodore
 Walter Rollins (Am. mus.)
 10:147:1b
 contribution to jazz 24:645:1b
Rollo (fictional character)
 creation by Abbott 1:13:2b
Rollo, or Hrolfr, or Rolf, or Rollon,
 or Rou (duke of Normandy)
 10:147:1b
 role in history of
 France 8:768:1a; 19:463:2b
 Norman peoples 8:765:3a
 Viking conquests 18:609:1a
 vassalage to Charles III 3:105:2b
Rollos, Peter (art.)
 engraving of Albert III Achilles *illus.*
 1:212
Rolls, Charles Stewart (Br. auto mfr.
 and aviator) 10:147:2a
 establishment of Rolls-Royce Ltd.
 10:147:2b

*All INDEX entries, whether
 a single word or several words,
 are alphabetized
 as single, complete headings. The
 alphabetical position is determined
 word by word, not letter by letter.
 For further details consult the INDEX
 Rules at the beginning of this volume.*
Rolls of Oleron (maritime code)
major ref. in Transportation Law
 28:871:2b
Rolls-Royce Ltd. (Br. firm) 10:147:2b
 automotive industry 21:468:1a,
 471:1a
 automotive technology 28:775:2b
rolltop desk (furniture) 10:147:3a
 design of desk 4:33:3b
Rollulus roulroul (bird): *see* crested
 wood partridge
Rolous (anc. city, Kamp.)
 history of Kampuchea 27:805:1b
roloway monkey, or Cercopithecus
 diana roloway (monkey)
 description 4:66:3a
Rolvag, Ole Edvart (Am. novelist)
 10:147:3b
 contribution to South Dakota
 29:391:2a
Rom (people): *see* Gypsy
ROM (comp.sci.): *see* read-only
 memory
**"Rom und Jerusalem, die letzte
 Nationalitätsfrage"** (work
 by Hess): *see* "Rome and
 Jerusalem: A Study in Jewish
 Nationalism"
Roma (Queens., Austr.) 10:148:1a
Roma (It.): *see* Rome
Roma (Les.)
 location 7:909:1b
Roma, Esposizione Universale di
 (exposition, Rome, It.)
 Rome *illus.* 26:935
Roma, Museo di (museum, Rome, It.)
 history 26:945:1a
Roma, Via (st., Naples, It.)
 feature of Naples 24:738:2a
"Roma città aperta" (film by
 Rossellini): *see* "Open City"
**Roma 'La Sapienza', Università degli
 Studi di** (univ., Rome, It.): *see*
 Rome, University of
Romagnosi, Gian Domenico (It. jur.
 and philos.)
 discovery of electromagnetism
 18:206:2a
 discussion of Italian 19th-century
 politics 22:228:1a
 relationship to Orsted 8:1014:3b
Romaic language: *see* Demotic Greek
 language
"Romaica" (work by Apian of
 Alexandria)
 discussed in biography 1:492:2a
"Romaika" (work by Dio Cassius)
 discussed in biography 4:105:1a
Romaiki (lang.): *see* Demotic Greek
 language
Romain, Le (Fr. mus.): *see* Hotteterre,
 Jacques-Martin
Romain du Roi (typeface) 10:148:1b
 creation by Gill 5:422:2b
 style of roman type 26:99:1a, *illus.*

Romains, Jules, or Louis-Henri-Jean
 Farigoule (Fr. au.) 10:148:2a
 contribution to French literature
 19:560:2b
 founding of Unanimism 12:124:3a
Romalea microptera (insect): *see*
 eastern lubber grasshopper
Roman (prince of Volhynia): *see*
 Roman Mstislavich
Roman (Rom.) 10:148:3a
roman (typeface) 10:148:3b
major ref. in Printing, Typography,
 and Photoengraving 26:94:1b
passim to 103:2a, *illus.* 96
 comparison with black letter
 2:256:1b
 influence on writing styles
 29:1049:1b, *table* 1043
 perfection by Jensen 26:421:1b
 typography 12:89:1b
roman à clef 10:149:1a
major ref. in The Art of Literature
 23:136:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 621
Roman abacus (calculating device)
 description 1:6:3a
Roman alphabet: *see* Latin alphabet
Roman arcade (arch.)
 characteristics 1:523:3b
Roman arena (arena, Arles, Fr.)
 feature of Arles 1:560:3a, *illus.*
"Roman bourgeois, Le" (work by
 Furetière)
 discussed in biography 5:56:3a
Roman Catholic Church of Romania,
 or Romanian Catholic Church
 10:149:1a
Roman Catholicism, or Roman
 Catholic Church 26:877:1a;
 10:149:1b
major ref. in Christianity 16:269:2b
 arts
 Baroque architecture 13:955:1a
 Baroque painting 25:368:1b
 cathedral construction 15:317:2a
 folk art 19:331:1a
 theatre 28:535:1b
 Bible 2:194:2a, *table* 195
 versions
 Douai-Reims Bible 4:192:2a
 Vulgate 12:438:3b; 14:764:1b
 canon law 2:808:3b; 16:308:2a
 acceptance of Christian canon
 14:781:1b
 bell, book, and candle ceremony
 2:70:1b
 canonization procedures 2:810:1b
 church property use 26:187:1a
 contribution by Gratian 5:432:3a
 definition of schismatic 10:519:2b
 ecclesiastical courts 4:347:3a
 excommunication 4:627:3b
 influence on
 contract law 15:356:2a
 Germanic law 22:924:1a
 inheritance law 21:577:1b
 legal profession 22:860:1a
 sacrilege 10:289:3b
 scholarship 27:27:1b
 contemplation: *see* contemplation
 cultural influence
 Central America 15:676:1b
 Belize 15:684:1b
 Costa Rica 15:687:1b, 689:2a
 El Salvador 15:692:2b
 Europe 18:539:2b
 Balkans 14:568:1b
 France 19:461:1a
 Italy 22:178:1b, 182:1a
 Netherlands 23:337:1b
 Papal States 22:254:2b
 Poland 25:935:1a, 938:2a
 Portugal 25:1048:1a
 Scotland 29:113:1b
 India 21:78:1a
 Latin America 22:842:1b
 American Indian cultures
 13:352:2a, 366:1b
 Philippines 23:510:2a; 25:545:1b
 South America
 Bolivia 15:161:2b
 Brazil 2:488:1b; 15:193:1b
 Colombia 16:576:1b, 580:2b
 Ecuador 17:954:2b
 Peru 25:520:1b
 doctrine and dogma 16:272:1b;

17:396:1a
 apologetics 1:486:1b
 Aquinas' influence 18:20:2a;
 18:501:2b
 biblical exegesis 14:855:2b
 catechisms 2:949:1b
 Christology 22:372:1b *passim to*
 376:1b
 church 16:287:2a
 church and state 25:1000:2a
 comparison with
 Eastern Orthodoxy 4:335:3a
 Lutheranism 26:240:1b
 Old Catholics 8:907:2a
 Reformed churches 26:244:2b
 creed and confession 16:289:2a;
 26:787:2a
 Athanasian Creed 1:664:3b
 Nicene Creed 8:678:1a
 dietary laws 26:820:2a
 dualism 4:245:3b
 ecumenism 4:362:1b; 16:361:2a
 grace 5:401:2b
 limbo 7:359:2b
 Mary 7:898:1a
 miracles 17:435:1b
 Modernism 8:215:2b
 mysticism 16:330:2b, 332:1a
 oratorical expression 8:981:2a
 pope 9:604:3a
 purgatory 9:807:3b
 saints 17:436:2b, 438:2a
 Ten Commandments 11:627:2a
 education
 Counter-Reformation 18:31:2a
 Latin America 18:39:2a, 85:1a
 Middle Ages 18:17:2b, 22:2b
 parochial schools 9:166:3a
 relationship to state education
 16:346:2a
 17th-century Europe 18:33:2b
 theological basis 18:55:1a
 Universities of Paris I-XIII
 9:153:3b
 geographical distribution *map*
 26:526
 history
 to 800 AD (early church)
 Albania 13:200:2b
 Britain 29:25:1b
 Byzantine Empire 15:394:2b
passim to 404:1a
 Clovis' conversion 3:401:3a;
 19:455:1a
 Donatist controversy 24:912:1a
 Eastern Orthodox estrangement
 17:838:1b
 Europe 18:606:1a
 Italy 22:185:2a
 patristic literature 16:315:2b
 Portugal 25:1051:2b
 Theodosius I the Great 11:690:1b
 800-1500 (Middle Ages)
 Albigensian revolt 1:220:1b
 Austria 14:491:1a
 Bohemia 16:917:1b *passim to*
 921:1b
 Byzantine Empire 15:404:1b
passim to 414:2b
 Chinese missions 16:111:2a
 Crusades 16:827:2a, 832:2b
 England 29:31:2b
 Ferdinand II 4:731:2a
 France 19:540:1b
 Frederick I Barbarossa 4:951:1a
 Germany 20:73:1b
 Henry IV 5:847:3a
 Henry V 5:848:2b
 Hus and Hussite movement
 6:168:2b; 6:173:3b
 Irish church reform 21:961:1a
 Jerusalem 22:358:1b
 John of England 6:570:3a
 Joseph II 6:620:2a
 Louis IV's excommunication
 7:505:3b
 Louis XI 7:499:1a
 Philip IV 9:370:2a
 Savonarola's reforms and
 martyrdom 10:484:1b
 Schism of 1054 11:627:2b;
 16:360:1a
 Wycliffe and the Lollards
 7:453:1b; 12:786:3b

16th century (Reformation and Counter-Reformation in continental Europe) 26:208:2b
 Allen 1:279:2a
 Augsburg Interim 1:698:3b
 Catherine de Médicis 2:954:3b
 Council of Trent 14:759:1a
 Denmark 17:237:1b
 Edict of Nantes 8:504:2a
 Europe 18:629:1b
 Germany 20:87:2b
 historical writing 20:568:1b
 Holy League 6:20:3b
 Luther 23:364:1b
 Müntzer 8:422:2b
 Peace of Augsburg 1:698:2a
 Philip II of Spain 9:376:3b
 Protestantism 26:206:1a, *illus.* 207
 Richelieu 10:50:3b
 Switzerland 28:364:2b
 Ukrainian Catholic Church 12:111:2b
 16th century (Reformation in England) 4:497:3a; 26:213:2a
 Anglican Communion 26:247:2b
 Cranmer 3:713:2a
 Dublin's history 17:564:1a
 Elizabeth I 18:243:2b
 England 29:46:2b *passim* to 53:1a
 Forty Martyrs of England and Wales 4:896:2a
 Henry VIII 5:841:2a
 Hooker's views 6:45:3b
 Penal laws 9:254:2a
 17th and 18th centuries
 Bossuet 2:403:1a
 Camisards 2:769:2a
 Canada 15:476:1b
 Civil Constitution of the Clergy 3:337:2a
 Cromwell 3:749:3a; 5:394:1a
 Descartes and Cartesianism 15:571:2a, 572:2a
 Dominican Republic
 colonization 29:744:2a
 England 29:55:1b
 Enlightenment 4:504:1b
 Europe 18:654:1b *passim* to 670:2a
 France 19:488:2b, 499:1a
 Galileo's trials 19:638:2b
 Gordon Riots 29:73:1b
 James II 6:482:2a
 Jansen and Jansenism 6:494:2a
 Lucaris' opposition 7:538:1a
 Thirty Years War 11:711:1b
 19th century
 Acton 1:73:1b
 Bismarck 15:124:1a
 Brazil 22:832:2b
 Catholic Emancipation in U.K. 2:957:3a; 5:196:1a; 5:492:2a
 Ecuador 17:959:1a
 France 19:505:2b, 510:1a
 Institut Canadien conflict 6:333:1a
 Kulturkampf 7:30:2a; 20:112:2a
 Latin American anticlericalism 22:837:1a
 Mexico 24:44:2a
 Mun's support 8:414:1b
 New York City prejudice 24:871:2b
 Newman's theories 8:657:3a
 Pius IX 9:485:2a
 Restoration 18:684:1b
 United Kingdom 29:82:1a
 20th-century (modern church)
 Eastern Orthodox relations 17:848:1a
 England 29:98:2b
 France 19:517:2a
 John XXIII 6:574:3a
 Lateran Treaty 7:179:1a
 liberation theology 7:330:2a
 Liturgical Movement 7:406:3a
 Marcel's conversion 7:821:1a
 Northern Ireland 8:789:3a; 29:130:1b, 133:2a
 Paul VI 9:207:1a
 Pius XII 9:487:3b
 Polish political role 25:989:2b
 West Indies 29:723:2b

China
 Ch'ien-lung 3:203:1a
 K'ang-hsi 6:716:1a
 contribution by
 Allouez 1:284:1b
 Loyola 7:527:1a
 Ricci 10:39:3a
 Xavier 12:793:3b
 effect on Shintō 27:277:2b
 Ethiopia 17:826:2a
 Korea 22:518:1b
 missions and missionaries 8:187:3b; 16:355:2b
 Central Africa 15:641:1b
 West Indies 22:823:2b
 monasticism 16:296:2a; 26:982:2b *passim* to 987:2b
 Benedict of Nursia 2:95:3b
 organization and offices
 acolytes 1:65:3b
 archbishop 1:526:2b
 archdeacon 1:526:3a
 bishop 2:239:1a
 cathedrals 2:951:3b
 clergy 3:379:2b
 collegiality 3:454:2a
 congregation 3:535:1a
 council 3:675:3b
 diaconate 3:936:3a
 diocese 4:105:1b
 lector 7:232:3b
 metropolitan 8:74:2b
 monsignor 8:271:1b
 papacy 9:122:1a
 parish 9:155:1a
 pentarchy 9:267:3a
 prelate 9:676:2a
 primate 9:699:3a
 venerable 12:302:1a
 philosophy 16:328:2b
 rosary 10:179:3b
 sacraments 10:287:3a; 16:293:1b; 26:788:1b
 absolutism 1:41:1a
 anointment 1:431:3b
 baptism 1:878:1a
 confession 3:527:3a
 confirmation 3:529:2a
 death rites 26:808:1b
 Eucharist: *see* mass
 holy orders 6:21:1b; 8:988:1a
 marriage 7:872:1b
 social aspects
 attitude toward
 birth control methods 15:119:1b; 16:352:2a
 constitutional government 16:690:2a
 evolution theory 18:859:2a
 family and kinship 19:61:1b, 70:1b
 heresy 5:872:1b
 homosexuality 6:31:1a
 masturbation 7:925:2b
 censorship 15:621:2a
 books 26:422:2b
 "Index Librorum Prohibitorum" 6:285:1b
 motion pictures 24:395:2b
 previous restraint 15:622:1a
 church-state relations 16:342:1a, 344:1a
 conservatism 27:476:2b, 481:2a
 dealings with Sindona 10:831:1b
 diplomacy 17:332:2a, 337:2b
 Irish history 21:960:1b *passim* to 969:2a
 philosophy 25:742:1b, 746:2b
 role as political party and interest group 25:988:2a
 traditions 16:294:2a
 worship and rituals 26:775:2b
 benediction 2:97:2b
 canonical hours 4:132:3a
 church year 16:304:1b *passim* to 308:1a
 All Souls' Day 1:275:3a
 Ash Wednesday 1:620:3b
 Good Friday 5:362:2a
 holy days of obligation 6:19:3a
 Maundy Thursday 7:951:2a
 Michaelmas 8:95:2b
 Pre-Lent 16:306:1b
 exorcism 4:633:1b
 liturgy 14:847:2b; 16:292:1b
 Agnus Dei 1:151:2a
 doxologies 4:206:1a

music
 antiphon 1:462:3b
 canonical hours 2:809:2b
 Gallican chant 5:91:3a
 Gregorian chant 5:476:2b; 24:517:1b
 liturgical music 24:502:1a
 mass 7:914:3b
 processions 9:717:1a
 ritualistic objects 26:824:1b *passim* to 829:2a
 veneration of saints 16:297:1a
 vestments 2:929:1b; 26:830:2a
 colour sequence 16:308:1b
see also doctrines, rituals, institutions, and significant historical events and people by name
Roman Civil War (49–46 B.C.)
 influence on demise of Roman Republic 10:153:2a; 20:312:2a
 Antony 1:468:1b
 Caesar 2:718:1b; 15:419:2b
 Pompey 9:593:2a
 significance in Egyptian history 18:124:2a
 Cleopatra 3:377:2b
 Ptolemy XIII 9:774:3b
see also specific battles, e.g., Pharsalus, Battle of
"Roman comique, Le" (work by Scarron)
 discussed in biography 10:504:2a
 significance as French literature 19:547:1a
Roman Congregation of Propaganda (Roman Cath.): *see* Propagation of the Faith, Congregation for the
Roman Curia, or Curia Romana (Roman Cath.) 10:150:1a
major ref. in Roman Catholicism 26:899:2b
 conflict with Sarpi 10:458:1a
 contribution by
 Sixtus V 10:855:3b
 Urban II 12:198:3b
 diocesan government 26:900:2b
 role in history of canon law 16:312:2a
Roman cursive script
 minuscule 29:1064:2a, *illus.*
 origins 7:716:1b; 29:1063:2b, *illus.* 1064
 use in ancient Rome 20:610:1b
"Roman d'Alexandre"
 influence on German literature 20:28:1a
 significance as medieval romance 23:120:2b
 use of alexandrine 1:251:3b
roman d'antiquité
 theme in medieval romance 23:120:1a
roman d'aventure
 contribution by
 Bodel 2:315:1a
 Gautier d'Arras 5:151:3b
 Renart 9:1023:3a
 theme in medieval romance 23:120:1a
"Roman de Fauvel" (work by Gervais de Bus) 10:150:2a
 contribution to Ars Nova 1:590:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
"Roman de la Rose," or "The Romance of the Rose" (Fr. poem) 10:150:2a
 attack of Christine de Pisan 3:282:3b
 contribution by
 Chaucer 15:745:2b
 Guillaume de Lorris 5:551:3a
 Jean de Meun 6:520:2a
 Molinet 8:234:2b
 expression of courtly love 3:687:1b
 influence of André le Chapelain 1:388:3a
 influence on Renaissance literature 18:653:1b
 miniature from manuscript *illus.* 19:662
 significance as
 allegorical literature 1:277:3a; 23:114:2a
 French literature 4:976:2a; 19:541:2b

see also dream allegory
"Roman de l'énergie nationale, Le" (work by Barrès)
 discussed in biography 1:915:2a
 significance as French literature 19:559:1a
"Roman de Renart" (Fr. lit.)
major ref. in French Literature 19:541:2a
 beast epics 23:112:2b
 influence on
 Belgian literature 2:60:3a
 English literature 18:429:2b
see also Reynard the Fox
"Roman de sapience, Le" (work by Herman de Valenciennes)
 discussed in biography 5:873:2a
"Roman de Thebes" (romance)
 adaptation of Latin literature 23:120:1b
"Roman de Troie" (work by Benoît de Sainte-Maure)
 discussed in biography 2:108:1a
 influence on Guido delle Colonne 5:549:1b
 significance as medieval romance 10:155:1a; 23:120:1b
"Roman d'Enéas" (romance)
 adaptation of Latin literature 23:120:1b
"Roman des ailes" (work by Raoul de Houdenc)
 discussed in biography 9:940:3a
Roman-Dutch law 10:150:2b
major ref. in The Evolution of Modern Western Legal Systems 22:937:2a
"Roman Elegies," or "Römische Elegien" (work by Goethe)
 discussed in biography 20:136:1a
Roman Empire: *see* Roman Republic and Empire
"Roman expérimental, Le" (work by Zola): *see* "Experimental Novel, The"
roman-fleuve 10:150:3b
 development of novel 23:125:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
Roman Forum, or Forum Romanum (anc. forum, Rome, It.) 10:151:1a
major ref. in Rome 26:942:2a, *illus.* 943
 history as cultural centre 10:163:1b
 role in architectural development 4:896:2a
 significance to oratory 8:981:2b
Roman Inquisition (hist. agency)
major ref. in Inquisition 6:328:3b
 role in Counter-Reformation 3:677:2b
Roman-Kosh, Mount, or Gora
 Roman-Kosh, or Gora
 Roman-Kos (mt., U.S.S.R.) 10:151:1a
 physiography of
 Crimean Peninsula 3:737:1b
 Ukrainian S.S.R. 28:1037:2b
Roman law 10:151:1a
major ref. in The Evolution of Modern Western Legal Systems 22:918:1b
 ancient Rome 20:293:1b
 codification 7:201:2a
 contribution by
 Accursius 1:57:2b
 Dorotheus 4:187:2b
 Gracchus 5:399:3a
 Marcus Aurelius 7:828:3b
 Papinian 9:129:2b
 Scaevola 10:495:3a
 Theodorici 11:688:2b
 Tribonian 11:919:1b
 importance in historical writing 20:588:1b
 influence of
 Plato 25:899:1b
 Stoicism 25:599:1b
 legal education and profession 22:859:2b, 865:2b
 role of informers 3:969:3b
 branches
 business law
 agency 1:145:2b; 15:360:1b
 bankruptcy law 15:370:2b
 carriage of goods laws 28:865:2a

- commercial law 15:365:1a
contract law 15:356:1a
comparative law 27:409:2b
constitutional law 16:690:1b;
16:695:1b
family law 19:78:1a *passim* to
82:1b
alimony payments 1:271:2a
concubinage 3:518:3b
marriage 7:872:1b
maritime law 21:690:1a; 28:871:1b
military law 29:639:1b
property law 9:731:1b; 26:182:2a
passim to 203:2a
condominium 3:522:3a
inheritance and succession
6:317:2b; 21:577:1b, 580:1a
legacy 7:242:2b
prescription 9:683:1a
sequestration 10:643:3a
slavery law 27:291:1a *passim* to
293:1b
manumission 4:965:2b
tort law
defamation 3:955:3b
negligence 8:582:3b
influence on development of
Western law
Anglo-Saxon law 1:410:2b
Byzantine Ecloga 4:353:2b
Byzantine law 15:396:2b
common law 22:930:1a
French law 19:459:2a
coutume 3:690:2b
Napoleonic Code 8:511:2a
Germanic law 22:922:2b *passim* to
927:2a
adoption by Kammergericht
9:1006:3a
German Civil Code 5:210:2a
Middle Ages 20:85:1b
Mommens 8:241:2a
Savigny 10:482:1a
Thibaut 11:707:2a
human rights 20:656:1b
Italian law
Byzantine influence 22:186:1a
Middle Ages 22:194:1b
research by Aquinas 28:638:1a
legal scholarship
epigraphic remains 20:601:2a
historiography 20:569:1b, 570:2a
interpretation by legal glossators
7:242:3b
Scottish law 22:938:1b
Spanish law 28:21:2a *passim* to
29:2b
philosophy 25:719:2b
punishments
deportation 4:20:2b
exile and banishment 4:631:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 551
see also *jus aequum*; *jus civile*;
jus cogens; *jus dispositivum*;
jus divinum; *jus gentium*; *jus*
strictum; application of Roman
law (e.g. delict; *emphyteusis*
and *superficies*; *hypothec*;
manus; *patria potestas*;
stipulatio)
Roman legal procedure 10:151:2b
civil procedure 26:149:1b
law of evidence 26:161:2b
role of *centumviri* 3:33:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 551
"Roman *magistratus*, *Le*" (work by
Khatibi)
discussed in biography 6:835:1a
Roman Mannerism (art style)
history of Italian art 25:365:1a
"Roman *Matron*, *The*," or "Vittoria
Accorombona" (work by Tieck)
discussed in biography 11:761:1b
Roman mile (meas.): see *mille passus*
Roman Mstislavich (Russ. prince)
Galicia 5:84:2a
Russia 28:969:2b
"Roman *Nr. 7*" (work by Doderer)
discussed in biography 4:146:3b
Roman numeral
history of arithmetic 1:556:2b
"Roman *Odes*" (poems by Horace)
discussed in biography 6:59:1a
Roman patriarchate (E. Orthodoxy):
see Ecumenical Patriarchate of
Constantinople
Roman Psalter (bibl. lit.)
contribution by Jerome 14:764:1a
Roman religion 10:151:3b
major ref. in Ancient European
Religions 18:791:2b
beliefs on
apotheosis of emperors 1:489:1b
genius 5:180:3b
magic 25:89:2b
polytheism 26:549:1a, 561:1a
pomerium 9:588:2b
witchcraft 25:95:1b
classification of religions 26:511:2a,
525:2a
depiction in epigraphic material
20:605:1a
development of Christianity
16:258:2a, 261:2a, 353:2b
history 20:291:2b *passim* to 315:1b,
327:2b
attitude toward
Christianity 16:259:1b
Hellenistic religions 18:798:1a
Mithraism 8:197:2b
mystery religions 24:703:1b
passim to 709:2a
influence on
Anatolian religion 24:94:1a
British religion 29:24:2b
Celtic religion 18:764:2b
Egyptian religion 24:70:1a
policies of Claudius I 3:359:3b
priesthood 26:974:2a
fetales 4:754:1a
flamines 4:815:3b
pontifices 9:600:2a
Vestal Virgins 12:337:3b
ritual
communal worship 26:775:2a
cremation 3:726:1a
death rites 26:805:1b, 807:2b,
809:2b
divination 25:86:2a
feasts and festivals 26:835:2a
Bacchanalia 1:772:3b
Feriae Latinae 4:738:2a
Lupercalia 7:566:2b
Parilia 9:151:2a
prayer 26:784:2a
scapegoat 10:500:2a
supplicatio 11:402:3b
Taurobolium 11:580:2b
temples 11:624:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 822
see also specific gods by name
Roman Republic, or République
Romaine, or Repubblica
Romana (It. hist.) 10:152:2b
French Republic expansion
19:504:1b; map 18:675
role in Napoleonic rule in Italy
22:225:1a
Roman Republic and Empire
20:290:1b, map 294; 10:152:2b
agriculture 13:178:2a
colonus 3:465:3a
gardens 19:671:2a
grape production 14:741:1b
irrigation 20:23:1a
land reform programs 22:561:1a
occurrence of famine 4:674:3b,
table 675
archaeology 20:601:1b, 604:2b
art and architecture
architecture 13:877:1b *passim* to
894:1b, *illus.* 883; 13:908:2b
arch 1:525:1b
brickwork 2:510:1a
bridge construction 2:511:2a
capital *illus.* 2:830
communal dwellings 1:477:2b
exedra 4:629:1b
fenestration 4:724:3a
fountains 4:902:3a
hypocaust 6:204:1b
insula 6:335:1a
medieval architecture 9:959:1b;
13:927:2a
stadium 11:196:3b
triumphal arch 11:935:1b
calligraphy 29:1059:1b, 1063:2a,
illus.
classification of the arts 14:99:2b
dance 16:938:2b
Early Christian art 4:319:2a
flowers 17:96:1b, 97:2a, *illus.*
fraudulence in the arts 14:136:1a
furniture 17:47:1b *passim* to 58:1a,
illus.
garden and landscape design
19:660:2b, *illus.* 661
gem engraving 17:506:1a
glassmaking 17:200:2a
blow molding 2:296:3b
cameo glass 2:765:2b; 9:629:2a,
illus.
cut glass 3:812:1a
engraved glass 4:503:1a
millefiori glass 8:133:1b
mosaic glass 8:346:2a
perfume bottles 9:287:3b
Zwischengoldglaser 12:947:1b
halo 5:648:2a
interior design 17:19:2a
jewelry 17:511:2a
rings 10:79:3b
torques 11:855:2a
literature: see Latin literature
masks 23:590:1b, 592:2a, *illus.*
metalwork and gilding 17:143:1b
passim to 146:2b, 164:1a
brass work 2:480:3a
leadwork 7:219:2b
opus interassile 8:973:3b, *illus.*
mosaic 8:346:1a; 17:179:1b *passim*
to 184:2a, *illus.* Plate 11
fol. 188
emblemata 4:470:2a
opus sectile 8:974:1a
opus signinum 8:974:1b
opus tessellatum 8:974:2a
opus vermiculatum 8:974:2b
tessellated pavement 11:655:2a
murals 8:425:1b
music 24:552:1a
musical performance 24:501:2b
percussion instruments 24:653:2a
painting 25:343:1b, *illus.* Plates 1
and 2 fol. 354
pottery 17:108:2b
terra sigillata ware 11:648:2b
pinacotheca 9:446:3b
sculpture 27:56:2a, 71:2b
sarcophagus 10:450:1b
Trajan's column 11:892:1b
wax sculpture 12:535:2a
status of artists 14:112:1a
style 14:141:1a
tapestry 17:84:2a
theatre 11:678:1a; 28:533:2a
clown's role 3:402:2a
comedy 23:164:2a
musical theatre 24:622:2a
production 28:555:2b *passim* to
607:1a, *illus.* 563, 564
calendar: see Roman republican
calendar
climate 19:873:2a
commerce, industry, and mining
collegia 5:550:1a
fairs 4:656:2b
lead production 21:403:2a
metallurgy 8:59:1b
salt production 19:374:2b
silver production 21:421:1a
trade with India 21:41:1a
communications
postal system 25:1066:1b
customs and traditions
dance 16:959:2b
death rites 16:983:2a
dress 17:485:2b
Phrygian cap 9:408:2a
toga 11:818:2b
food and drink
alcoholic beverages 13:208:2b
baking and bakery products
19:384:2b
candy making 19:394:2a
fig 4:770:2b
gastronomy development
19:689:1b
inns and taverns 6:319:3a;
11:582:1b
genealogy 20:607:1b
gens 5:184:2a
legends of lycanthropy 7:582:3a
pageantry 9:59:1a
personal names 24:731:1b
thermae 1:956:3a; 11:699:3a
zoo 12:932:1b
economics, finance and currency
coined money debasement
24:334:1a
coins and coinage 16:534:2b
spice trade 11:94:1b
taxation 6:317:3a; 28:410:1a
education 18:10:2b
classical scholarship 27:22:1a
grammar 5:410:3a
libraries 22:969:1a
rhetoric 26:760:1a
epigraphs 4:525:1b
government development 3:334:1a;
20:143:1a
chanceries 20:594:1a
cities 16:426:2b
constitutional government
16:690:1b
diplomacy 17:332:1b
diplomats 20:591:2a *passim* to
594:2b
influence on
medieval society 18:615:1b
passim to 618:2b
Renaissance political theory
22:211:1b, 215:2a
interrex 6:356:2b
oratory 8:981:1b
police and fire protection
25:958:2a
protectorates 9:738:3a
province: see province
public administration 26:294:2b
Senate: see Senate
world-state 27:469:1a
history 18:602:2b *passim* to 605:2b
(754–264 bc) legendary period and
early history
Aeneas 1:118:2a
Balkan Peninsula 29:1096:1a
Celtic invasion 18:595:1b
Etruscans 20:287:2a
Illyrians 13:200:1b
Ionia 6:367:3b
Latium 7:184:3a
Lucania alliance 7:538:1a
Sabine relations 10:281:3b
Samnite alliance 10:377:3a
Titus Tatius 11:806:2b
Volsci 12:425:2b
(264–133 bc) middle Republic
Achaean League 1:60:1b
Aetolian League 1:125:3b
Anatolia 1:374:2a; 28:911:2b
Antiochus III 1:460:2b
Antiochus IV 1:460:3b
Arevaci 1:539:3a
Austria 1:719:3b
Cannae, Battle of 2:803:3a
Cantabri 2:812:3a
Carthage 22:911:2a
Dalmatia 3:859:2a
Egypt 18:124:1b, 126:1b
Ephesus 4:518:3a
Epirus 4:527:2b
Greece 20:192:2a; 20:276:1a
Hannibal 5:683:2a
Hieron II 5:914:2a
Illyria 6:262:1a
Liguria conquered 22:242:2a
Macedonian Wars 7:622:1a
Marseille 23:572:2a
North Africa 24:907:1b *passim* to
914:1a
Pisa conquered 9:468:2b
Polybius' views 9:576:1a
Pozzuoli 9:660:1a
Punic Wars 9:800:2a; 20:296:2a
Scipio Africanus the Elder
10:554:1b
Sicily 22:266:1b
Spain 28:19:1a
Syracuse 11:468:1b
Thrace 11:734:1a, map
(133–31 bc) late Republic
Africa 1:131:1a
Algeria 1:264:3a
Antony 1:468:1a
Caesar 15:417:1a
China 16:80:2b
Cleopatra 3:377:2b
Dacia 26:922:2b
Europe 4:604:1b
French language development
19:539:1b

Gaul 2:500:1b; 19:452:1a
 Germanic peoples 5:213:2b
 Germany 5:218:3a; 20:67:2b
 Gracchus, Tiberius 5:400:3b
 Iran 21:879:1a *passim* to 887:1b
 Israel 6:423:2b
 Josephus 6:623:2b
 Mithradates VI 8:196:2b
 Palestine conquest 22:362:1a; 25:414:1b
 Pompeii 9:590:2a
 Pompey 9:592:2a
 Ravenna 9:958:3b
 Spain 28:20:2a
 Sulla's reforms 11:374:2a
 Switzerland 28:361:2a
 Syria 11:469:3b; 28:381:2b
 Tarragona 11:566:3a
 (31 BC-AD 193) early Empire
 Alexandria 13:241:1a
 Athens 14:304:1a
 Augustus 14:390:1b
 Austria 14:490:1b; 29:496:2b
 Balkan region 14:574:1b
 Bavaria 1:972:3b
 Brigantes 2:516:2b
 Britain 12:144:2a; 17:964:2a; 29:21:2b
 Caledonia 2:739:3a
 China 16:215:2a
 Claudius 3:359:2a
 Cyprus annexed 16:899:1b
 Dacia 26:923:1a
 Domitian 4:168:3b
 Eurasian Steppe 28:244:2b
 Five Good Emperors 4:809:2a
 Gaul 19:453:1b
 Germany 18:596:2b, 18:598:1a
 Hadrian 5:608:1b
 Jordan 22:399:1b
 Low Countries 23:314:2b
 Maecenas 7:662:3b
 Masada siege 7:905:2b
 Mesopotamian conquests 21:939:2a
 Monmouthshire 8:261:2a
 Nero 8:605:3b
 Ostia 8:1036:2a
 Phoenicia 22:913:1a
 Pompeii's destruction 9:590:3a
 Rhine River provinces 18:569:2b
 Sarmatian invasion 18:601:1a
 Scotland 29:108:2b
 Seneca 10:632:1b
 Spain 28:20:2b
 Tiberius 11:754:1a
 Trajan 11:890:2b
 Vespasian 12:334:3b, 336:1a
 Wales 2:717:2b
 Yorkshire 12:854:2a
 (AD 193-395) later Empire
 Christianity's expansion 16:353:2b
 Constantine 16:687:1a *passim* to 689:2a
 creation of Byzantine empire 2:699:1b
 Diocletian 4:105:2a
 emergence of Roman Catholicism 26:879:1b
 Gaul 19:453:1b
 Julian 6:646:2a
 North African expansion *map* 24:911
 Shapur II 10:700:2b
 Theodosius I the Great 11:689:3a
 Welsh kingdoms 29:122:2b
 (AD 395-476) fall of the Western Empire
 Alaric 1:201:3b
 Attila the Hun 1:687:1a
 Eastern Orthodoxy 4:335:3b
 Gaiseric 5:77:2b
 Gaul 19:454:1a
 Italy 22:185:1a
 language: *see* Latin language
 law: *see* Roman law; Roman legal procedure
 military affairs
 Alpine passes control 18:551:2b
 camps 2:771:3b, *illus.*
 engineering 8:127:3b
 legionary formation 7:245:2a
 logistics 29:681:1b

masks 23:591:1a
 naval warfare 29:590:2a
 tactics 29:662:2a
 philosophy 25:740:2b
 ethics 18:499:2b
 Materialism 25:623:1a
 pacifism 9:49:2b
 Stoicism 25:598:1a
 publishing 26:418:1b, 431:2b
 religion
 Christianity 16:261:1a, 341:2b
 Roman religion: *see* Roman religion
 science and technology 27:35:1b; 28:456:2a, *illus.* 457
 aquarium construction 1:499:3a
 astrology 25:84:2b
 building construction 7:913:2b; 15:315:2b
 coin minting 16:552:2b
 geography
 contribution by Strabo 11:296:2b
 mapmaking 23:517:2b
 glass production 21:235:2b
 medicine 23:889:2a
 mental disorder treatment 23:967:1b
 physical sciences 25:830:1a
 public works
 aqueducts 1:501:3b; 26:380:1a
 bridges 26:332:1b
 canals 26:347:1b
 cofferdam 3:432:3a
 dams 26:357:1b
 harbour works 26:363:2b
 lighthouse 26:373:1b
 Pont du Gard 5:118:2b, *illus.*
 pozzolana 9:659:3b
 roads 10:99:1a
 sewage systems 26:391:1b
 tunnels 26:398:1a
 ship design 21:484:1b
 sundials 11:394:2b
 surveying 23:530:1b
 toolmaking 28:719:2b *passim* to 728:1a
 waterwheels 18:334:1a
 weights and measures 23:786:2b
 social issues
 censorship 15:620:1b
 child rearing 23:208:1b
 family 19:60:2b
 group insurance 5:518:2b
 organization of work 29:918:1b
 public opinion 26:310:1b
 slavery 10:874:3a; 27:287:2b
passim to 296:1b
 social differentiation 27:338:1a
 statute labour 11:226:1a
 torture 11:861:1a
 sports and recreation 28:115:1a
 ball games 1:836:1a
 boxing 2:443:1b
 chariot racing 3:102:3b
 circuses 16:418:1b
 hunting 6:160:1a
 Olympic Games 25:197:2b
 swimming 11:445:2b
 venationes 12:299:2b
 transportation
 road system: *see* Roman road system
 ships 28:759:2a
 figurehead 4:773:1b
 traffic control 28:855:2b
 wagons and carriages 28:754:1b
see also Byzantine Empire (for history of Eastern Empire after AD 476); and colonies, cities, and significant people and historical events by name
Roman republican calendar (chron.) 10:154:1b
major ref. in Calendar 15:437:1b
passim to 445:2a
 establishment of seven-day week 12:555:1b
 history of chronology 3:289:1b; 20:588:1a
 origins and development 2:740:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133
Roman road system 10:154:2a
major refs. in Public Works 26:319:2b; Transportation 28:755:1b
 locations

Comana 3:478:1a
 Spain 28:22:1a
 Staffordshire 11:199:3a
see also particular Roman roads by name
roman script, or antiqua script, or lettera antica (calligraphy) 10:154:3a
 history of writing 29:1067:2b
 typography 12:89:2a
Roman surface (math.): *see* Steiner surface
Roman Temple of Diana (temple, Évora, Port.)
 history of Évora 4:624:1a
Roman uncial script (calligraphy) description and origins 7:716:2a
Roman wormwood (bot.): *see* pink corydalis
Román y Reyes, Víctor Manuel (pres. of Nic.) 10:154:3b
"Romana," or "De summa temporum vel origine actibusque gentis Romanorum" (work by Jordanes)
 discussed in biography 6:617:2b
România: *see* Romanian language
Romana, Academia (It. semisecret soc.)
 foundation by Laetus 7:96:2b
 influence on theatrical production 28:568:2b
Romana, La (prov. and city, Dom. Rep.): *see* La Romana
Romana, Pax (Roman hist.): *see* Pax Romana
Romana Burgundionum, Lex (Burgundian law): *see* Lex Romana Burgundionum
Romana Visigothorum, Lex (Visigothic code): *see* Lex Romana Visigothorum
romance (lit.) 10:154:3b
major ref. in The Art of Literature 23:119:2a
 development in
 Anglo-Norman literature 1:409:2a
 Dutch literature 7:663:3b
 English literature
 Middle English 18:429:2b
 Shakespeare 27:263:2a
 Sidney 10:785:1b
 French literature 19:540:2b
 Greek literature 1:63:1a; 20:357:1a
 Islamic literature 22:54:2b
 Scandinavian literature 27:12:2a
 Spanish literature 28:77:2b
 Western literary tradition 23:225:2b
 Yiddish literature 29:1078:2a
 genres
 ballads 23:118:2b
 children's literature 23:211:1a
 comedy 23:161:1b
 Icelandic sagas 23:125:1a
 novel 23:126:1a
 popular fiction 9:610:1b
 short story 23:148:2b
 influenced by mystery religions 24:706:2a
 use of
 allegory 23:114:2a
 folktales 19:313:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
see also courtly love; epic; legend; specific forms and cycles of romance by name, e.g., Alexander romance; Arthurian legend; Hellenistic romance
Romance languages, or Romanic languages 10:155:2a
major ref. in Languages of the World 22:638:2a
 classification 22:591:1b
 origins 7:182:1b; 12:438:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
see also individual languages by name, e.g., French language; Spanish language
"Romance of 'Antar'" (Islamic lit.): *see* "Antar, Romance of"
"Romance of the Rose, The" (Fr. poem): *see* "Roman de la Rose"
"Romance of the Three Kingdoms," or "San Kuo chih yen-i" (work by

Lo Kuan-chung)
 characterization of
 Chu-ko Liang 3:294:2b
 Kuan Ti 7:19:3b
 Liu Pei 7:408:3a
 Ts'ao Ts'ao 12:12:3a
 discussed in biography 7:427:2b
 influence on
 Ming literature 16:118:2b
 Southeast Asian drama 27:898:2b
 translation into Thai 27:885:1b
"Romance of the Western Chamber," or "Hsi hsiang chi" (work by Wang Shih-fu)
 discussed in biography 12:487:3a
 place in Chinese literature 16:236:2a
romanceiro (Port. lit.)
 place in medieval Portuguese literature 25:1061:2b
romancero (Sp. lit.) 10:155:3b
 classification of ballad 23:116:1b
 place in Spanish literature 28:77:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
"Romancero gitano" (work by García Lorca): *see* "Gypsy Ballads, The"
"Romances" (work by Rodrigues Lobo)
 discussed in biography 10:133:2b
"Romances históricos" (work by Saavedra)
 discussed in biography 10:277:3a
"Romances sans paroles" (work by Verlaine)
 discussed in biography 12:320:1b
 place in French literature 19:558:1a
Romanche Gap, or Romanche
 Deep, or Romanche Trench (submarine depression, Atl.O.) 10:156:1a
Romanelli, Samuel Aaron (It. au.)
 contribution to Hebrew literature 20:485:1b
Romanenko, Yuri (Sov. cosmonaut)
 endurance record 8:175:3b
Romanes, George John (Br. psychol.)
 study of animal intelligence 22:881:1b
Romanesque art 10:156:1a
 architecture 13:926:1b
 building construction 15:317:2a
 columns 3:477:1b
 cushion capital *illus.* 2:830
 development in Europe 18:628:1a
 France 19:462:1a, 463:2a
 Scotland 29:111:1a
 pinnacle 9:456:1b
 craftsmen's role 14:112:2b
 furniture
 chests 3:179:2a
 cupboards 3:795:2b
 Gothic art 5:382:3a
 metalwork 17:147:2a, 153:2a
 mythical and legendary figures 16:338:2a
 Ottonian art 9:6:3a
 painting 25:352:1b, *illus.* Plate 4
 fol. 354
 sculpture 27:44:1b, 56:2b; 27:86:1a
 stained glass 17:195:1a
 styles
 Burgundian Romanesque style 2:648:1a
 Cistercian style 3:331:1b
 Norman style 8:767:2a
 tapestry 17:86:2b, *illus.* 87
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 613
see also works by name
Romanesque revival (Am. arch.)
 contribution by
 Renwick 9:1031:2b
 Richardson 10:47:1a
Romani, Felice (It. poet)
 collaboration with Bellini 2:78:3b
Romani, Girolamo (It. paint.): *see* Romanino, Il
Romania, or România, or Rumania 26:914:1a, *map* 917; 10:156:3a
major ref. in Balkans 14:562:1b
 agriculture
 land reform 22:562:1a
 art, archaeology, and architecture
 literature: *see* Romanian literature
 motion pictures 24:405:2a
 remains of Roman times 7:362:2a

- commerce, industry, and mining
mining *tables* 8:159
petroleum production 18:543:2b
communications
broadcasting 15:213:2b
Communism 27:456:1b
constitution and law
criminal law reform 16:817:2b
family law 19:80:2a
customs and traditions
gastronomy 19:695:2b
economics, finance, and currency
coins and coinage 16:542:2b
Council for Mutual Economic
Assistance 8:459:1a; 21:838:2a
economic planning 17:896:1b
International Bank for Economic
Cooperation 6:346:3b
flag *illus.* Plate 9 fol. 4:810
history
administration of Gheorghiu-Dej
5:239:1a
Balkan Entente 1:833:1b
Bessarabia 2:166:3a
Bukovina 2:615:3b
fascist movement 27:467:1a
Little Entente 7:403:3a
Moldavia 8:229:3a
relations with
Austria 14:512:1b
Bulgaria 2:619:2b; 15:350:2b
Czechoslovakia 16:925:1a
Hungary 20:705:2b, 708:2a
Ottoman Empire and Turkey
9:738:3a; 28:926:2a *passim* to
933:1b, *map* 928
Soviet Union 28:1015:1a
Transylvania 11:902:3a
San Stefano treaty 10:401:1a
Treaty of Bucharest 2:596:3a
Warsaw Pact 12:503:1b
World War I 21:744:1b; 29:975:2b,
983:2a
World War II 21:779:1b, 786:2b;
29:994:2b, 1017:1b
affected by Soviet expansion
28:1007:2a
treatment of Jews during
Holocaust 6:13:3a
for an outline of the history of
Romania see PROPAEDIA:
Sections 912; 921; 962; 963;
971; 972
physical geography
Carpathian Mountains 18:555:2b,
illus. 556
Danube River 18:573:1b
population and demography
ancient Romans 11:891:3a
Szeklers 11:474:3b
Vlachs 12:411:1a
religion
Christmas Eve customs 16:339:2b
Eastern Orthodoxy 17:845:1a,
846:2a
Protestantism 26:228:1a
sports and recreation
rugby 28:146:1b
transportation
railway systems of selected
countries *table* 28:787
see also regions, provinces,
cities, physical features,
and significant persons and
historical events by name
Romania, Orthodox Church of: see
Romanian Orthodox Church
Romanian Catholic Church: see
Roman Catholic Church of
Romania
Romanian language, or Româna, or
Rumanian language 10:157:3b
major ref. in Languages of the
World 22:645:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Romanian literature, or Rumanian
literature 10:158:1b
contribution by Iorga 6:369:3b
novel development 23:143:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 621
see also individual authors, e.g.
Alecsandri, Vasile; Eminescu,
Mihail
Romanian Orthodox Church, or
Orthodox Church of Romania
10:159:1b
major ref. in Eastern Orthodoxy
17:838:2b, 845:1a
Romanian Peasant Party (Rom. pol.
party)
leadership of Maniu 7:780:1b
role in history of Romania 14:583:1a
Romanian Plain, or Cîmpia Română
(plain, Rom.)
Danube River 18:574:2b
Romania 26:915:2a
Romanic languages: see Romance
languages
Romanina, La (It. ballerina): see
Benti-Bulgarelli, Marianna
Romanino, Il, or Girolamo Brescia,
or Hieronymus de Brescia,
or Girolamo Romani, or
Girolamo di Romano, or
Girolamo Rumani (It. paint.)
10:159:2a
Romano (pope): see John XIX
Romano, Girolamo di (It. paint.): see
Romanino, Il
Romano, Giulio (It. art. and arch.): see
Giulio Romano
Romano, Giulio (It. mus.): see Caccini,
Giulio
Romano, Luis, or Luis Romano
Madeira de Melo (C.Verde
writ.) 10:159:2b
Romano-Germanic law: see civil law
Romanos Melodos (Syr. St.)
contribution to
Byzantine chant 2:699:1a
Greek literature 20:358:1b
kontakion 6:951:3b
patristic literature 16:323:1a
Romanov, Fyodor Nikitich (patriarch
of Moscow): see Philaret
Romanov dynasty (Russ. dynasty)
10:159:3a
role in Russian history 12:135:3b;
28:975:1b
tsars *list* 12:136
see also specific members by name,
e.g., Michael
Romanov-na-Murmane (U.S.S.R.): see
Murmansk
Romanovsky Khutor (U.S.S.R.): see
Kropotkin
Romans, Letter of Paul to the (letter
by Paul the Apostle) 10:160:2a
major ref. in Biblical Literature
14:831:2b
Books of the Bible, *table* 2:195
discussed in biography 25:463:2b,
466:1b
theories on
government 16:258:2b
mystical body of Christ 8:470:1a
"Romans of the Decadence, The"
(paint. by Couture)
discussed in biography 3:690:3b,
illus.
Romans-sur-Isere (Fr.) 10:160:3a
location *map* 19:432
Romansh language, or Rumantsch
language, or Grishun language,
or Grisons language 10:160:3b
classification 22:642:2a
literary usage 11:448:3a
see also Bernese; Schaffhausen;
Schwyz; Sursilvan; Sutsilvan
Romantic ballet: see classical ballet
Romantic Classicism (arch.)
comparison with Neoclassicism
13:963:2a
"Romantic Religion" (work by Baeck)
discussed in biography 1:788:1a
"Romantic School, The," or "Die
Romantische Schule" (work by
Heine)
discussed in biography 5:805:3a
Romanticism, or Romantic
Movement, or Romantic Style
10:160:3b
major ref. in Europe 18:695:1a
architecture 13:963:1b
Frederick William IV 4:960:3b
Gothic Revival 13:971:1a, 975:2b
Biedermeier style contrast 2:202:3b
dance 16:965:2a
drawing 17:465:1a, 475:2b
literature 23:227:1b
allegory 23:115:1a
biographical literature 23:199:2a
children's literature 23:216:1b
Czechoslovakian literature
16:913:1b
Danish literature 8:879:3b;
27:16:2b
dramatic literature 23:158:1b,
179:2a
English literature 4:501:3a;
18:451:1a
form 23:91:1a
French literature 4:976:3a;
19:552:1a
German literature 5:211:2b;
20:32:2a
Brentano 2:500:3a
Icelandic literature 27:17:2a
influence on
art academies 1:595:1b
Forster 4:887:2b
Poe 9:541:1b
Italian literature 22:157:2b
Latin-American literature
22:845:1a
literary criticism 23:205:1a
Norwegian literature 27:16:1b
novel 23:131:2a
poetry
"Lyrical Ballads" 7:593:3a
symphonic poem 11:461:3a
prosody 23:104:2a
rhetoric 26:761:2a
romantic revival 23:123:2a
Spanish literature 11:70:1b
Swedish literature 27:15:1b
travel literature 23:194:2a
Ukrainian literature 12:111:3b
music 24:559:2b
chamber music 24:573:1b
comparison with Expressionism
6:274:3b
composition and form 24:538:1b
character piece 3:97:2b
concerto 24:591:1b
counterpoint 24:529:1b
fugue 24:575:2b
harmony 24:521:2b
orchestration 24:542:2b
sonata 24:589:1b
symphony 24:581:1b
instruments
organ 24:685:1b
wind instruments 24:697:2b
opera 24:633:1a
performance 24:501:1b
program music 9:720:3b
theatrical music 24:624:1b
mythology 24:713:1a
painting 25:376:2a, *illus.* Plates
19–21 fol. 378
philosophy 25:754:2a
aesthetics 14:148:1b
art philosophy 25:702:1a
Existentialism 25:613:1a
folk art 19:312:2a
Hegelianism 20:492:2a
philosophical anthropology
25:557:2a
political philosophy 25:950:1b;
25:997:1b
scientific philosophy 25:663:1a,
668:1b
religion
Pietism 26:224:1a
theological liberalism 11:693:2b
social aspects
artists' status 14:113:2a
European development 18:541:1b
genius culture 14:121:2b
Marx's interpretation 27:416:2b
reaction to
Enlightenment 4:504:2b
Newtonian science 27:40:1b
theatre 28:542:2a
productions 28:577:1a
Voltaire's theories 29:527:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 613
see also Romantic artists,
philosophers, and other
representatives by name
"romanticische Oedipus, Der" (work by
Platen)
discussed in biography 9:507:3a
"Romantische Schule, Die" (work by
Heine): see "Romantic School,
The"
Romanus (Byz. gov.)
opposition to Gregory the Great
5:477:2a
Romanus (pope) 10:162:1a
popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Romanus (pope): see John XIX
Romanus I Lecapenus (Byz. emp.)
10:161:3b
association with Constantine VII
3:562:1b
Byzantine emperors *list* 2:699
role in Byzantine Empire 15:405:2b,
407:1a
Romanus II (Byz. emp.) 10:161:3b
association with Nicephorus II
Phocas 8:678:3b
Byzantine emperors *list* 2:699
history of Byzantine Empire
15:406:1b
Romanus III Argyrus (Byz. emp.)
10:161:3b
Byzantine emperors *list* 2:699
Romanus IV Diogenes (Byz. emp.)
10:162:1a
association with Eudocia
Macrembolitissa 4:591:2b
Byzantine emperors *list* 2:699
contribution to coinage 16:542:2b
defeat at Battle of Manzikert
7:803:2b
opposition and defeat by Alp-Arslan
1:292:1b
role in Byzantine Empire 15:408:2a
Romany language, or Gypsy language,
or Gipsy language 10:162:1b
classification 22:591:2b, 594:2b
distribution 5:593:1b; 18:541:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514
"Romanzero" (work by Heine)
discussed in biography 5:806:1b
German literature 20:33:2b
Romberg, Sigmund (Am. comp.)
10:162:2a
contribution to popular music
8:444:3b
Romblon (isl. and town, Phil.)
10:162:2b
location *map* 25:538
Rombos—Grande Island (isl.,
C.Verde)
geography of Cape Verde 29:833:2b
Rome, or Roma (It.) 26:934:1a;
10:162:2b
arts and archaeology
architecture 13:908:2a
Baroque architecture 13:955:2a
early Christian basilicas
13:915:1b
Neoclassical architecture
13:964:1a
Renaissance architecture
2:468:3b; 13:940:2a
catacombs 2:944:1a
Circus Maximus and surrounding
area *illus.* 3:328
mosaic decoration in churches
illus. Plates 13, 14, and 16 fol.
17:188
music
first public music school
10:681:3a
opera 24:626:2b
painting
Baroque 25:368:2a *passim* to
370:1a
Dark Ages 25:350:2b
Gothic 25:356:1a
Neoclassical 25:376:1b
Renaissance literature 22:154:2b
tapestry 17:91:2a
climate 18:534:2b
diplomacy 17:333:1b
floods 4:836:2b
history 22:188:2a *passim* to 215:2a,
223:2b *passim* to 238:2b
city-state development 3:334:3a;
20:142:2b
early Christian church 16:260:1a
1960 Olympic Games 25:200:2b
Roman Catholicism 26:878:2b
passim to 900:2b
urbanization 12:202:1a
World War II 29:1015:1a
leucite occurrence 7:302:3a

- physical geography
Baroque urban design 13:962:2a
Lazio region 22:255:1b
Palatine Hill 9:75:1b
relationship to
Milan 24:96:1b
Tivoli 11:807:2b
see also Roman Republic and
Empire (for ancient history);
and physical features,
significant persons, and
historical events by name
- Rome** (Ga., U.S.) 10:163:1b
location maps 29:156, 177
Rome (N.Y., U.S.) 10:163:1b
Rome, ancient: see Roman Republic
and Empire
Rome, March on (It. hist.) 10:163:2a
effect on Italian history 22:236:2b
**Rome, Napoléon-François-Charles-
Joseph, king of** (Aus.
duke): see Reichstadt,
Napoléon-François-Charles-
Joseph Bonaparte, Herzog von
Rome, Pact of (Eur. hist.)
role of Yugoslav Committee
29:1108:2a
Rome, Sack of (Eur. hist.)
history of Rome 26:951:1b
role of
Charles V 3:110:2a
Clement VII 3:372:3b
Rome, Treaty of (Eur. hist.)
establishment of European
Economic Community
4:606:1b; 20:125:2a; 21:835:2b
international diplomacy 6:346:1b;
21:798:1a
provisions for
carriage of goods 28:870:1b
tax regulations 28:414:2b
role of Spaak 11:61:1a
**Rome, University of, or Università
degli Studi di Roma 'La
Sapienza,' or University of
Rome 'La Sapienza'** (univ.,
Rome, It.) 10:163:3a
location 26:939:2a
**"Rome and Jerusalem: A Study in
Jewish Nationalism," or "Rom
und Jerusalem, die letzte
Nationalitätsfrage"** (work by
Hess)
discussed in biography 5:898:3b
influence on Zionism 22:140:1b
Rome-Berlin Axis (Eur. hist.)
effect on
build-up to World War II
21:771:1b
Italian history 22:237:2b
Spanish Civil War 18:712:2a
Romé de l'Isle, Jean-Baptiste Louis
(Fr. min.)
contribution to Steno's law
11:247:3a
"Rome ridicule" (poem by
Saint-Amant)
discussed in biography 10:309:3b
Romeo, Nicola (It. indus.)
ownership of Alfa Romeo SpA auto
company 1:254:3b
Romeo and Juliet (fictional
characters) 10:163:3b
"Romeo and Juliet" (ballet by
Prokofiev)
discussed in biography 9:725:2a
role of
Bruhn *illus.* 2:573
Markova 7:860:3a, *illus.*
"Romeo and Juliet" (play by
Shakespeare)
major ref. in Shakespeare 27:258:1a
influenced by Bando 1:861:3a
place in English literature 18:440:1b
prosody and Elizabethan drama
23:103:1b
reference to Mab 7:599:3b
"Roméo et Juliette" (symphony by
Berlioz)
discussed in biography 2:140:3a
place in symphonic development
24:581:2b
Römer (wineglass) 10:164:1a
description 17:204:2a, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Romer, Alfred Sherwood (Am. biol.)
10:164:1b
study of classification 23:435:1b
Dipnoi 19:218:1a
Edentata 23:440:1b
Perissodactyla 23:490:1b
Reptilia 26:701:2b
**Romer, Ole Christensen, or Ole
Christensen Roemer, or Olaus
Christensen Römer, or Olaf
Christensen Römer** (Dan.
astron.) 10:164:3b
contribution to temperature scales
development 23:735:2b
development of astronomical transit
instruments 23:757:2a
influence on Bradley 2:454:3a
study of
Jupiter's satellites 17:868:1a
light speed 18:207:2b; 23:7:1b;
23:844:1a
use of data compiled by Cassini
2:926:3b
"Römerbrief, Der" (work by Barth):
see "Epistle to the Romans,
The"
Romeria (fossil reptile) 10:165:1a
Romero, Carlos Humberto (pres. of El
Sal.)
history of El Salvador 15:694:1b
Romero, Celedonio (Sp. mus.)
place in Romero family 10:165:1a
Romero, Francisco (Sp. bullfighter)
10:165:1b
Romero, José Rubén (Mex. au.)
10:165:1b
Romero, Matias (Mex. states.)
association with Diaz 4:71:1b
rehabilitation of Mexican economy
24:45:2a
Romero, Oscar Arnulfo (El
Salvadoran archbp.)
assassination 15:694:2b
Romero, Pedro (Sp. bullfighter)
career 10:165:1b
Romero family (Sp. fam.) 10:165:1a
Romerolagus (mammal): see Mexican
volcano rabbit
Romilly, Sir Samuel (Br. law.)
10:165:2a
contribution to criminological
studies 27:390:1b
influence of Beccaria 2:28:1b
Römisches Germanisches Museum
(museum, Cologne, Ger.)
holdings 16:569:2b
"Römische Elegien" (work by
Goethe): see "Roman Elegies"
"Römische Geschichte" (work by
Mommsen): see "History of
Rome, The"
"Römische Geschichte" (work by
Niebuhr): see "History of
Rome"
**"römischen Päpste in den letzten vier
Jahrhunderten, Die," or "Die
römischen Päpste, ihre Kirche
und ihr Staat im sechzehnten
und siebzehnten Jahrhundert"**
(work by Ranke)
discussed in biography 9:937:3b
"Römisches Staatsrecht" (book by
Mommsen)
discussed in biography 8:242:1b
"Römisches Strafrecht" (book by
Mommsen)
discussed in biography 8:242:1b
romme (card game): see Rummy
Romme, Charles-Gilbert (Fr. pol.
leader)
development of French Republican
calendar 15:447:2b
**Rommel, Erwin Johannes Eugen,
or The Desert Fox, or Der
Wüstenfuchs** (Ger. field
marshal) 10:165:2b
defeat in North Africa 29:669:1b
headquarters at al-Hammamat
5:664:3b
opposition by Montgomery 8:291:2a
role in
Alamein battles 1:200:1b
blitzkrieg warfare 2:285:1a
July Plot 6:650:2a
Normandy Invasion 8:768:3a
World War II 20:122:2b; 29:993:2a
passim to 1008:1a
rommelpot (mus. instr.)
friction drum *illus.* 5:8
Romney (sheep)
development on Romney Marsh
10:166:3b
distribution and characteristics *table*
10:715
Romney (W.Va., U.S.) 10:166:2a
Romney, George (Am. pol.)
views on business efficiency
15:390:1a
Romney, George (Br. paint.) 10:166:2a
contribution to English painting
25:373:1b
portrait of
Cumberland *illus.* 3:787
Raikes *illus.* 9:902
**Romney, Henry Sidney, Earl of, or
Henry Sydney, Earl of Romney,
or Viscount Sidney of Sheppey,
Baron Milton** (Eng. states.)
10:166:3a
Romney Marsh (marsh, Kent, U.K.)
10:166:3b
Romneya coulteri (bot.): see matilija
poppy
Romny (U.S.S.R.) 10:166:3b
relationship to Liepaja 7:345:3b
"Romola" (work by Eliot)
discussed in biography 4:450:2b
Romorantin, Edict of (Fr. hist.)
establishment by Catherine de
Médicis 2:954:3b
Romsey (Hants., U.K.) 10:166:3b
location map 29:7
Test Valley 11:656:2b
Romuald (duke of Benevento)
role in Italian history 22:189:1b
**Romuald of Ravenna, Saint, or San
Romualdo di Ravenna** (Roman
Cath. ascetic) 10:167:1a
establishment of independent
Camaldolese 2:756:2b
"Romuli" (Fr. lit.)
Ysopet 12:865:1b
Romulo, Carlos Peña (Phil. dipl.)
10:167:1b
Romulus (typeface)
Krimpen's design 26:102:1a
"Romulus" (work by Phaedrus)
fable 23:111:1b
Romulus and Remus (Roman myth.)
10:167:2a
accepted as a god 1:489:1b
association with Palatine Hill
9:75:1b
comparison with Quirinus 9:864:3a
establishment of Roman calendar
15:437:1b
influence on Latin epic 23:108:2b
role in Roman history 20:290:2b;
26:939:2b
**Romulus Augustulus, or Flavius
Momyllus Romulus Augustus**
(Roman emp.) 10:167:3a
emperors list 10:153
role in Roman history 20:338:1b
**"Romulus the Great," or "Romulus
der Grosse"** (work by
Dürrenmatt)
discussed in biography 4:296:2b
Ronald, Landon (Br. mus. and
conductor)
contribution to music recording
24:546:2b
Roncaglia, Decrees of (It. hist.)
effect on Italian history 22:201:1a
Roncaglia, Diet of (It. hist.)
policies of Frederick I 4:951:2a
Roncagli, Angelo Giuseppe (pope): see
John XXIII
Roncesvalles, or Roncevaux (Sp.)
10:167:3b
Roncesvalles, Battle of (Sp. hist.)
major ref. in Roncesvalles 10:167:3b
Spanish history 28:31:1b
**Roncesvalles, Pass of, or Col de
Roncesvalles, or Puerto de
Ibañeta** (mt. pass, Sp.)
Navarre 28:72:2b
Pyrénées-Atlantiques 9:824:3a
Roncevaux (Sp.): see Roncesvalles
Ronchi, Vasco (It. phys.)
contribution to optical theory
25:202:2b
Ronda, or Acinipo (Sp.) 10:168:1a
"Ronda, La" (It. period.)
contribution by Bacchelli 1:772:3b
place in Italian literature 22:160:1b
Rondane (mt. range, Nor.) 10:168:1b
location map 24:1027
**Rondane National Park, or Rondane
Nasjonalpark** (natl. park, Nor.)
10:168:1b
description and statistics *table* 8:547
location map 24:1027
"Rondanini Pietà" (work by
Michelangelo)
Renaissance sculpture 27:97:1b
rondavel (Af. dwelling)
architecture of the Xhosa 13:145:2b
"Ronde, La" (work by Schnitzler): see
"Merry-Go-Round"
rondeau, or rondel (mus.) 10:168:1b
association with
chaconne 3:50:3a
rondo 10:168:3b
development of
choral music 24:565:1b, 610:2a
medieval secular music 24:553:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Rondelet, Guillaume (Fr. nat.)
10:168:3a
rondellus, or rotundellus (mus.)
vocal adaptation of rondeau
10:168:2b
"Rondine, La" (opera by Puccini)
discussed in biography 9:782:3a
opera 24:636:1a
rondo (mus.) 10:168:3a
chamber quartet pattern 24:572:1a
concerto grosso 24:594:2a
melodic formula 24:565:2a
sonata form development 24:586:2a
symphonic use 24:579:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Rondon, Cândido Mariano da Silva
(Braz. expl. and mil. leader)
association with Rondônia
10:168:3b
mapping and exploration of the
Amazon River 27:710:2a
Rondoni, Ferdinando (It. paint.)
portrait of Giusti *illus.* 5:287
Rondônia (state, Braz.) 10:168:3b
location map 15:186
Rong (people): see Lepcha
Rong Chu River (riv., Tib.)
drainage of Mount Everest 4:619:3b
Rongao language: see Rengao
language
Ronge, Lac la (l., Can.) 10:168:3b
largest lakes *table* 7:107
location map 15:461
Rongier, Jeanne (Fr. art.)
portrait of Franck *illus.* 4:931
Ronglu (Chin. off.): see Jung-lu
rongo-rongo (hieroglyphics)
Easter Island 4:333:3b; 25:292:2a
rōnin (Japanese warrior) 10:169:1a
influenced by Yui Shōsetsu
12:872:1b
Ronne, Edith (Am. expl.)
Ronne Expedition 10:169:1b
Ronne, Finn (Am. expl.) 10:169:1b
**Ronne Antarctic Research Expedition,
or RARE** (U.S. project)
Antarctica 13:801:1b
Ronne Ice Shelf (Antarc.) 10:169:2a
location map 13:790
Ronneby (Swed.) 10:169:2a
Rono, Henry (Ken. athlete)
steeplechase 28:171:1b
Ronquière (Belg.)
canal operation 26:352:2a
Ronsard, Pierre de (Fr. poet)
10:169:2b
contribution to
French humanism 20:672:1a
French literature 19:544:1b
leadership of La Pléiade 9:515:3a
**Röntgen, Wilhelm Conrad, or
Wilhelm Conrad Roentgen**
(Ger. phys.) 10:170:2a
discovery of X rays 12:791:1a;
18:204:1b; 25:812:1a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:740
radiation detection methods
13:580:2a
radiodiagnosis 9:893:2a

Röntgenstrahlen Satellite, *or* **ROSAT** (satellite)
X-ray telescopes 23:765:2b
rood (Br. meas.)
description 10:128:2a
rood (Du. meas.)
relationship to British rod 10:128:2a
rood loft (arch.)
description 7:444:2b; 10:170:3a
rood screen (arch.) 10:170:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 626
Roode, N. J. W. de (paint.)
portrait of Potgieter *illus.* 9:642
Roodepoort (S.Af.) 10:170:3b
roof (arch.) 10:170:3b
building construction 15:313:1a, 328:2b
Chinese architecture 17:42:2a;
17:670:1a, 687:1b, *illus.*
Islamic architecture 22:81:2b
joists 2:10:1b
lead use 21:405:1a
restoration 14:87:2a
tile use 21:245:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 733
see also truss
roof bolt (min.): *see* rock bolt
roof garden (hort.)
major ref. in Gardening and Horticulture 19:674:2a
roof pendant (geol.) 10:171:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 214
roof plate, *or* **tectum** (anat.)
structure of midbrain 24:796:2a, 801:2a
roof rat (mammal): *see* black rat
roof rock (geol.)
petroleum traps 9:345:2b
roof truss (const.)
use in building construction 15:328:2b
roofing tile (const.)
description 11:774:1a
rook, *or* **Corvus frugilegus** (bird)
10:171:3a
display of instinctive behaviour 14:637:1a
speed in migratory flight 14:667:1b
Rook, *or* **Castle** (Chess)
description 3:178:2a, *illus.*
Rooke, Noel (Br. calligrapher)
contribution to calligraphy 29:1071:1a
Rookery Building (bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.)
design by Burnham and Root *illus.* 2:661
"Rookwood" (work by Ainsworth)
treatment of Turpin 12:68:2b
Rookwood pottery
establishment by Storer 17:125:1a, *illus.*
Room, Henry (art.)
portrait of Cunningham *illus.* 3:792
room-and-pillar method, *or* **bord and pillar mining** (coal min.)
description 21:449:2b, *illus.* 345
"Room at the Top" (film by Clayton)
contribution by Signoret 10:797:3a
"Room at the Top" (work by Braine)
discussed in biography 2:466:3b
"Room in Brooklyn" (paint. by Hopper)
discussed in biography 6:56:2a
"Room of One's Own, A" (work by Woolf)
discussed in biography 12:747:3a
place in English literature 18:460:1b
Roon, Albrecht Theodor Emil, Graf von (Prussian minis. of war)
10:171:3b
association with Moltke 8:238:2b
Rooneyia (zool.)
primate evolution 23:431:2b
Roos, Sjoerd Hendrik de (Du. typographer) 10:172:1b
contribution to typography 26:101:2b
Roosa, Stuart Allen (Am. astronaut)
10:172:1b
Roose, Pieter (Span. Neth. off.)
role in history of the Low Countries 23:349:2b

Roosebeke, Battle of (Flem. hist.)
death of Louis II 7:495:2a
history of France 19:474:1a
Roosendaal, or Roosendaal en Nispen (mun., Neth.) 10:172:2a
Roosevelt, Alice (Am. pol.): *see* Longworth, Alice Roosevelt
Roosevelt, Anna Eleanor (Am. dipl. and humanitarian) 10:172:2b
relationship to Franklin Roosevelt 26:953:1b
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, or FDR (pres. of U.S.) 26:953:1a; 10:172:3b
administration 29:255:2a *passim* to 259:1b
domestic affairs
economic stabilization policies 20:164:1b
fair employment policies and labour law 9:933:2b; 15:379:1b
labour movement 1:328:3a
National Resources Planning Board 27:475:2b
New Deal 8:633:2b; 12:156:2a; 29:928:2a
New York City politics 11:532:1b; 24:874:1a
nuclear weapons development 7:775:1a; 29:575:2a
OSS creation 3:28:3a
foreign affairs 21:768:2b *passim* to 787:2b
Atlantic Charter 1:672:3a
Cairo Conferences 2:726:1a
Casablanca Conference 2:916:2a
Chinese relations 16:139:1a
Four Freedoms policy 4:904:2b
Good Neighbor Policy 5:362:2b
Japanese relations 22:331:1b
Mexican relations 24:48:2b
Polish government and boundary settlement 25:954:2a
Quebec Conferences 9:848:2b
Tehran Conference 11:604:3b
United Nations 29:140:1a
World War II 29:997:1b *passim* to 1021:1a
Yalta Conference 12:808:3b
association with
Bethune 2:176:3a
Black 2:251:2b
Churchill 16:373:2b
Garner 5:127:2a
Harriman 5:718:2b
Hopkins 6:54:2b
Hull 6:131:3b
Leahy 7:222:1b
Moley 8:233:3a
Morgenthau 8:324:1a
Perkins 9:296:3a
Rayburn 9:964:1a
Robinson 10:115:1b
Sherwood 10:733:1b
Stalin 28:195:2b
Stettinius 11:259:1a
Taylor 11:590:2b
Truman 12:4:1a
Tugwell 12:30:1b
Willkie 12:684:1b
marriage to Eleanor Roosevelt 10:172:2b
presidents *table* 12:153
role in Treasury Section of Painting and Sculpture 11:906:3a
significance to
Campobello Island 2:781:2a
Hyde Park, New York 6:185:1a, *illus.*
Warm Springs, Georgia 12:497:3b, *illus.* 498
use of
brain trust 2:466:3b
executive agreements 4:629:1a
ideologic commitments 20:771:2b
Roosevelt, Theodore (pres. of U.S.) 10:173:1a
administration 29:250:1b
domestic affairs
anti-reform stance 8:390:3a
Brownsville Affair 2:566:3b
conservation movement 16:666:2a
football 28:138:1a
New Nationalism 8:640:3a
Progressive Party 7:64:1b; 9:266:1a

Republican Party 9:1035:3a
Square Deal philosophy 11:185:1b
foreign affairs
Algiciras Conference 1:262:3b
Amazon River exploration 27:710:2a
Big Stick Policy 2:206:3a
Gentlemen's Agreement 5:186:3a
Hague Convention 5:616:1a
Latin America 22:838:1a
Portsmouth Treaty 9:632:3a; 22:326:2b; 29:248:2b
association with
Bull Moose Party 2:624:2a
Muir 8:402:2a
Muscle Shoals project controversy 8:439:1b
Oyster Bay 9:38:1a
Platt 9:510:2a
Roosevelt, Franklin 26:953:1b
Root 10:175:3a
Rough Riders 10:207:1a
Stevens 11:260:3a
Tillman 11:776:3b
commemoration by Theodore Roosevelt National Memorial Park 11:687:2b
influenced by Harrington 5:718:3b
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:741
presidents *table* 12:153
purchase of Wedgwood service 17:125:1a
support of Preparedness Movement 9:678:1b
Roosevelt Corollary (U.S. hist.)
effect on U.S.-Caribbean relations 6:311:3a; 21:766:1b; 29:249:1b
establishment by Roosevelt 8:270:1a; 10:173:3b
Roosevelt Grove of Ancient Cedars (forest, Ida., U.S.)
location 9:696:1a
Roosevelt Island (is., N.Z.) 10:174:2b
Roosevelt Island, or Blackwell's Island, or Minnahanonck, or Welfare Island (is., N.Y., U.S.) 10:174:3a

To make the best use of the INDEX, consult the INDEX Rules and Abbreviations, at the beginning of this volume.

rooster, or cock, or cockerel (bird)
domestication 4:163:2b
fowl 4:908:2a
roosting (zool.)
behaviour of
bats 1:952:1b
falcons 15:41:2b; 23:415:2a, *illus.*
root (bot.) 10:174:3a
chemical properties 20:718:1a
diseases 17:381:1b
evolution 25:880:1b
growth 20:387:2a, *illus.* 388
structures and functions 25:869:1a, 871:2a
angiosperms
cacti 13:644:1b
mangroves 13:685:2b
palms 13:757:1a, *illus.*
gymnosperms 20:450:1b
conifers 20:456:2a
cycadophytes 20:460:2b
rain-forest trees 14:1064:1b
trees 11:908:3a
see also fibrous root system
root (ling.): *see* stem
root, or radical (math. power)
major ref. in Algebra 13:254:1b
algebraic geometry 19:913:2b
complex numbers 13:462:2a
definition and notation 14:78:1b
extraction procedure in
Chinese mathematics 23:633D:1b
Islamic mathematics 23:614:1b
Lie algebra 13:302:1a
see also cube root; square root
root (mus.)
harmony 24:521:1a
root (of an equation) 10:175:2a
major ref. in Algebra 13:259:1a
differential equation systems 13:478:2b
eigenvalues 23:636:2a
fundamental theorem of algebra

13:444:2a
linear algebra 23:630:1a
theory of equations 23:622:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 10/22
root (tooth)
anatomy of teeth 11:846:2b;
17:281:1a
Root, Elihu (U.S. states.) 10:175:3a
collaboration with Roosevelt 10:173:3b
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:741
Root, John Wellborn (Am. arch.) 10:176:1a
association with Burnham 2:661:2a
role in Chicago School 3:196:3b; 13:983:2b
root beer
use of sassafras 10:464:2a
root canal therapy (dentistry)
endodontics 4:491:1b
root cap (bot.)
plant development 20:387:2a
root anatomy 25:871:2a
root crop
animal feed 19:127:1b, *table*
harvesting and processing 19:112:1b
root cutting
use in tree propagation 1:522:2a
root field (math.)
definition and properties 13:287:2b
root hair (anat.)
major ref. in Tissues and Fluids 28:688:2b
importance in pteridophytes 19:164:1b
root anatomy 25:871:2a
root-knot nematode, or Meloidogyne (nematode)
parasitic attack on plants 17:389:2a
root-mean-square voltage, or rms voltage (elec.)
alternating current 18:173:1b
root of unity (math.)
definition 13:254:2a
root pressure (bot.)
osmotic fluid transportation 10:175:1a
root rot (bot.)
causes, symptoms, and treatment 10:198:3b
root system (bot.): *see* root
Root-Takahira Agreement (U.S.-Japanese hist.) 10:176:1b
root test (math.)
convergence 13:453:1b
rooted tree (graph theory)
defined in combinatorial analysis 16:617:1a
Rootes Group (Br. firm)
purchase by Chrysler 3:290:3b
role in automotive industry 21:469:2b *passim* to 471:2a
"Roots: The Saga of an American Family" (work by Haley)
discussed in biography 5:633:1b
Ropar (dist., India)
major ref. in Ropar 10:176:2a
Ropar, or Rupnagar (India) 10:176:2a
rope 10:176:2a
rope of wire 2:704:3b
rope walk (rope making)
manufacture of rope 10:176:3b
Roper, Elmo Burns, Jr. (Am. pollster) 10:177:1b
Roper, William (Eng. biog.)
approach to biography 23:200:2a
Roper River (riv., N.Terr., Austr.) 10:177:1b
"Roper" (novel by Hauge)
discussed in biography 5:749:3a
Rops, Félicien (Belg. art.) 10:177:2a
contribution to printmaking 26:132:1b
Ropshin, V. (Russ. rev.): *see* Savinkov, Boris Viktorovich
roque (game)
comparison with croquet 3:752:2b
Roque Gameiro, Alfredo (art.)
portrait of Dinis *illus.* 4:103
Roquefort (cheese) 10:177:3a
major ref. in Food Processing 19:366:2a
cheeses of the world *table* 3:147

method of production 2:298:1a
roquet (gaming)
 function in croquet 1:646:2b
roquette, or *Eruca vesicaria sativa*, or rocket salad (bot.) 10:177:3b
Roraima, or Rio Branco (terr., Braz.) 10:177:3b
 location map 15:186
Roraima, Mount, or Monte Roraima (mt., S.Am.) 10:178:1a
 geography of
 Brazil 15:189:1b
 The Guianas 5:547:2b; 27:672:2b
 location maps 15:189; 20:442
Rore, Cipriano de (Flem. comp.)
 contribution to madrigal style 7:661:2a
 interpretation of poetry through choral composition 24:616:1a
Roridula dentata (bot.)
 symbiosis with spiders 13:668:2b
Roridulaceae (bot.)
 characteristics and classification 13:668:2a
Rorik (Norse leader): see *Rurik*
Rorippa (bot.): see marsh cress
Rorippa amphibia (bot.): see greater yellow cress
Rorippa islandica (bot.): see Iceland watercress
Rorippa sylvestris (bot.): see creeping yellow cress
rorqual, or *Balaenoptera* (mammal) 10:178:1a
 diving technique 23:474:2a *passim* to 477:2b
 see also blue whale; fin whale; sei whale
Rorschach, Hermann (Swiss psychiatrist) 10:178:1a
 development of Rorschach Test 10:178:2a; 25:511:2b
Rorschach Test (psychol.) 10:178:1b
 personality assessment 9:312:1b; 25:511:2a
 thought processes 28:646:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 436
Rörstrand faience (Swed. pottery) 10:178:2a
 compared with Marieberg pottery 7:845:2b
 history of pottery ware 17:122:2a, 125:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Rorty, Richard (Am. philos.)
 contribution to philosophy 18:485:1b
 criticism of Cartesianism 15:574:2a
Rory O'Connor, or *Rory O'Connor* (of Ire.): see *Roderic O'Connor*
Ros (people): see *Rus*
Ros Comain (co., Ire.): see Roscommon
Ros Comain (Ire.): see Roscommon
Ros Mhic Thriauin (Ire.): see New Ross
Rosa (flower): see rose
Rosa, Focinho da (cape, Port.): see Roca, Cape
Rosa, João Guimarães (Braz. au.): see Guimarães Rosa, João
Rosa, Richard J. (Am. phys.)
 development of magnetohydrodynamic generators 18:409:1a
Rosa, Salvatore (It. paint.) 10:178:2b
 contribution to
 Italian literature 22:156:2b
 printmaking 26:127:2a
 views on Bamboccianti 1:853:3a
Rosa Americana (coin)
 use in United States 16:547:1a
Rosa centifolia (bot.): see centifolia rose
Rosa damascena (bot.): see damask rose
Rosa de Lima, Santa (Peruvian st.): see Rose of Lima, Saint
Rosa eglanteria (bot.): see sweetbrier
"Rosa Mistika" (work by Kezilahabi)
 discussed in biography 6:826:1a
Rosa odorata (bot.): see tea rose
Rosa rubiginosa (bot.): see sweetbrier

Rosa rugosa (plant)
 source of rose hips 10:181:1b
Rosa setigera (bot.): see prairie rose
rosa ventorum (meteorol.): see wind rose
Rosaceae, or rose family (bot.)
 characteristics 10:179:1a
Rosales, or rose order (plant order) 10:178:3b
 major ref. in Angiosperms 13:672:2b, *illus.* 674
 annotated classification 13:606:1a
 relationship to
 Fabales 13:679:1a
 Rhamnaceae 13:703:1a
 Saxifragales 13:672:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 see also particular species, e.g., rose
Rosalie, Fort, or Fort Panmure (hist. ft., Miss., U.S.)
 early settlement of Mississippi 29:334:2a
"Rosalynde" (work by Lodge)
 discussed in biography 7:440:1b
Rosamond, or Rosamund, or The Fair Rosamond (Eng. mistress) 10:179:2a
"Rosamond" (opera by Addison)
 discussed in biography 1:92:2a
"Rosamond" (opera by Arne)
 discussed in biography 1:576:3b
Rosamund (Eng. mistress): see Rosamond
"Rosamunde" (play by Helmina von Chézy)
 use of incidental music 24:621:1a
Rosario (Arg.) 10:179:2a
 location map 14:44
Rosario (church, Ouro Preto, Braz.)
 architectural design 13:962:1b
Rosario, Sierra del (hills, Cuba)
 Cordillera de Guaniguanico 5:532:2a
rosary (rel.) 10:179:3a
 ritualistic object 26:826:2b
rosary pea (plant): see jequirity bean
Rosas, or *Rhodae* (Sp.)
 Spain 28:19:1b
Rosas, Juan Manuel de (Arg. mil. and pol. leader) 10:180:1a
 defeat by Urquiza 12:208:1b
 leadership of Argentina 22:833:2a
 opposition by
 Entre Ríos 4:510:3a
 Garibaldi 5:124:1b
 Marmol 7:864:3b
 relations with Paraguay 25:432:2a
 role in Argentina 1:543:2b; 14:54:1a
rosas de palo, or flores de palo (bot.)
 result of parasitism 13:707:1a
ROSAT (satellite): see Röntgenstrahlen Satellite
Rosbach, Johann Friedrich (Ger. engr.)
 engraving of Klesl *illus.* 6:908
Roscelin, or Roscellinus Compendensis, or Rucelinus (Fr. philos. and theol.) 10:180:1b
 conflict with Abelard 1:26:1a; 25:743:2a
 views on
 nominalism 8:753:3a
 Realism 25:583:1b
Roscher, Wilhelm (Ger. econ.)
 contributions to social sciences 27:370:1a
"Rosciad, The" (poem by Churchill)
 discussed in biography 3:307:1b
Roscius, or Quintus Roscius Gallus (Roman act.) 10:180:2a
 use of masks 28:602:2b
Roscius, The Young (Br. act.): see Betty, William Henry West
Roscoe, William (Eng. au.)
 contribution to children's literature 23:212:1a
 type of mica 24:171:1a
Roscoepoundia (fungus): see Roscopoundia
Roscoff, Quieret de (Fr. lexicographer)
 contribution to Breton literary tradition 15:616:2a
Roscommon, or Ros Comain (co., Ire.) 10:180:2a
 location map 21:953

Roscommon, or Ros Comain (Ire.) 10:180:2b
 location map 21:953
Roscopoundia, or Roscoepoundia (fungus)
 discovery by Pound 9:650:2a
rose, or *Rosa* (plant) 10:180:3b
 major ref. in Angiosperms 13:673:1a
 attar of roses 1:685:2a
 black spot disease 2:258:3b, *illus.*
 essential oil production 4:564:1a
 ornamental horticulture 10:179:1a; 19:687:2a
 propagation 19:677:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Rose, Ben (Am. phot.)
 influence on Newman 8:657:2a
Rose, Billy, or William Samuel Rosenberg (Am. comp.) 10:181:2a
Rose, Hugh Henry, Baron Strathnairn of Strathnairn and of Jhansi (Br. field marshal) 10:181:2b
 campaigns in central India 21:92:2b
Rose, John (Eng. potter)
 use of Rococo style 17:123:2a
Rose, Lionel (Austr. boxer)
 place in history of Australia 14:437:2b
Rose, Max (Ger. indus.)
 association with Benz 28:773:1b
rose, otto of (essential oil): see attar of roses
Rose, Pete, or Peter Edward Rose (Am. athlete) 10:181:3b
 lifetime hits record 28:122:1b
 see also Biographies in the 1990
 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Rose, Valentin (Ger. ed.)
 views on Aristotle's lost dialogues 14:62:2b
"Rose and the Ring, The" (work by Thackeray)
 children's literature 23:212:1b
 discussed in biography 11:667:2a
rose aphid, or *Macrosiphum rosae* (insect)
 description 1:480:1a
Rose Atoll (atoll, Am.Sam.)
 lagoons *illus.* 25:188
Rose Bowl, or Pasadena Tournament of Roses (football game) 10:182:1a
 history of American football 28:139:2b, *illus.* 138
 representation from Big Ten Conference 2:207:1a
Rose Bowl (stadium, Pasadena, Calif., U.S.)
 history of stadium design 11:197:1b
 location of Rose Bowl game 10:182:1b
Rose Bowl Parade (festival): see Tournament of Roses Parade
rose-breasted grosbeak, or *Pheucticus ludovicianus* (bird)
 classification and description 5:511:3b
rose campion (bot.): see mullein pink
rose chafer, or *Macrodactylus subspinosus* (insect)
 description 3:53:1b, *illus.*
Rose Chamber, Noble Edict of the, or Hatt-i Serif of Gulhane (Ottoman Emp. hist.)
 contributions of
 Abdülmecid I 1:23:1b
 Resid Pasa 9:1037:3b
 Tanzimat 11:550:1a
Rose-Coloured Map (Port. hist.)
 role in Portuguese colonial policy 25:1058:1b
rose cut (gem cut)
 major ref. in Dress and Adornment 17:506:2b
"Rose de sable, La" (work by Montherlant)
 place in French literature 19:560:2a
rose family (bot.): see Rosaceae
rose fever (med.): see hay fever
"Rose Garden, The", or "Golistan," or "Gulistan" (work by Sa'di)
 discussed in biography 10:293:1b, *illus.*
 place in Islamic literature 22:56:1b

rose-geranium oil: see geranium oil
Rose Hill (N.S.W., Austr.): see Parramatta
Rose Hill, or Rozsa Hill (hill, Budapest, Hung.)
 feature of Budapest 15:259:1b
rose hip (bot.)
 source and uses 10:181:1b
rose leafhopper, or *Edwardsiana rosae* (insect)
 description 7:221:2b
"Rose Marie" (work by Friml)
 discussed in biography 5:13:2a
 place in history of operettas 24:621:2b
rose midge, or *Dasyneura rhodophaga* (insect)
 description 5:87:2a
rose moss, or *Portulaca grandiflora* (bot.)
 description 9:635:2a
rose moss, or *Rhodobryum roseum*, or *Bryum roseum* (bot.) 10:182:1b
rose noble (Eng. coin)
 introduction 16:544:1b
rose of Jericho, or *Anastatica hierochuntica*, or resurrection plant (bot.) 10:182:1b
 classification and dispersal adaptations 13:652:1a
Rose of Lima, Saint, or Santa Rosa de Lima, or Isabel de Flores (Peruvian st.) 10:181:1b
rose of Sharon, or *Althaea syriaca*, or *Hibiscus syriaca*, or rose-of-Sharon, or shrub althaea (bot.) 10:182:2a
rose of Sharon (bot.): see Aaron's-beard
"Rose of Tistelön, The", or "Rosen på Tistelön" (work by Flygare-Carlén)
 place in Swedish literature 27:15:2a
rose oil (essential oil): see attar of roses
rose order (bot.): see Rosales
rose paprika (seasoning)
 preparation 9:130:2b
Rose Parade (festival): see Tournament of Roses Parade
Rose Period (art)
 life of Picasso 25:861:1a
rose point, or point de rose (lace)
 characteristics of Venetian needle lace 12:303:3a
rose quartz (min.) 10:182:2a
 gemstone structure and properties table 5:171
 mineral crystals *illus.* 24:129
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Rose Theatre (thea., London, U.K.) 10:182:2b
 role of Henslowe 5:857:1a
"Rose Tower, The" (paint. by de Chirico)
 modern art *illus.* 25:386
rose water
 distilled from damask rose 13:673:1b
rose window, or wheel window (arch.) 10:182:3a
 use of stained glass 17:192:1a, *illus.* 194
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
roseate spoonbill, or *Ajaia ajaia* (bird)
 description 11:110:3b, *illus.*
Roseau, or Charlotte Town (Dom.) 10:183:1a
rosebay rhododendron, or *Rhododendron maximum* (bot.)
 description 10:29:1b
Rosebery (Tas., Austr.) 10:183:1a
 Tasmania 14:461:1b
Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, 5th earl of (pr.min. of U.K.) 10:183:1b
 history of United Kingdom 29:85:2a
 prime minister list 12:143
Rosebud Indian Reservation (reg., S.D., U.S.)
 location maps 29:157, 178
Roseburg (Ore., U.S.) 10:183:2b
 location maps 29:156, 186

- Rosecrans, William Starke** (U.S. gen.) 10:183:2b
role in the Civil War 29:233:1b, 234:1b
Battle of Stones River 11:288:2a
- Rosedale** (Ont., Can.)
Toronto 28:736:2b
- Rosedale** (Kan., U.S.)
Kansas City 6:724:2b
- rosefinch**, or *Carpodacus* (bird)
10:183:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- rosefish** (fish): see *redfish*
- Rosegger, Peter** (Aus. writ.) 10:183:3b
Austrian literature 20:35:1a
- Roseingrave, Thomas** (Irish writ.)
association with Scarlatti 10:502:2b
- rosella**, or Australian parakeet, or *Platyserus* (bird)
major ref. in Birds 15:69:1a, *illus.* 70
description 9:140:2a
- Roselle** (boro., N.J., U.S.) 10:184:1b
- roselle**, or *Hibiscus sabdariffa*, or *rosella*, or Jamaican sorrel, or Java jute (plant) 10:184:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Roselle Park** (boro., N.J., U.S.) 10:184:1b
- Rosellini, Ippolito** (It. schol.)
expedition to Egypt 4:393:2a
- rosemary** (herb) 10:184:2a
economic importance 13:715:1b
member of Lamiaceae 7:122:3a
production of essential oil 4:564:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- "Rosemary's Baby"** (film)
direction by Polanski 9:554:2b
- Rosemeyer, Bernd** (Ger. race car driver) 10:184:2b
- Rosen, Georg von** (paint.)
portrait of Nordenskiöld *illus.* 8:759
- Rosen, Nathan** (Am. phys.)
contribution to quantum mechanics 23:879:2b
- "Rosen på Tistelön"** (work by Flygare-Carlen): see "Rose of Tistelön, The"
- Rosenbach, Abraham Simon Wolf** (Am. book coll.) 10:184:3a
- Rosenbach, Philip** (Am. coll.)
collaboration with Abraham Rosenbach 10:184:3a
- Rosenbach Company** (Am. co.)
book concern of Rosenbach 10:184:3a
- Rosenbach Fellowship in Bibliography** (Am. org.)
affiliation at University of Pennsylvania 10:184:3a
- Rosenbach Foundation** (Am. org.)
establishment by Rosenbach 10:184:3b
- Rosenberg, Alfred** (Nazi leader) 10:184:3b
devotion to Hitler 20:625:1a
influence on Mengele 8:13:3a
- Rosenberg, Ethel**, or Ethel Greenglass (Am. spy) 10:185:2a
role in Red Scare 29:260:2b
- Rosenberg, Harold** (Am. writ.) 10:185:1a
contribution to criticism 1:596:2a
modern art 25:388:1b
- Rosenberg, Isaac** (Br. poet) 10:185:1b
English literature 18:459:2b
- Rosenberg, Julius** (Am. engin. and spy) 10:185:2a
role in Red Scare 29:260:2b
- Rosenberg, Leon** (Am. psychol.)
intelligence tests 6:339:2b
- Rosenberg, Lev Samoylovich** (Russ. art.): see Bakst, Léon
- Rosenberg, William Samuel** (Am. comp.): see Rose, Billy
- Rosenblum, Sigmund** (Russ. spy): see Reilly, Sidney George
- Rosenbusch, Karl Heinrich Ferdinand**, or Harry Rosenbusch (Ger. geol.) 10:185:2b
- "Rosencrantz and Guildenstern Are Dead"** (work by Stoppard)
discussed in biography 11:290:1b
- Rosenfeld, Lev Borisovich** (Sov. govt. off.): see Kamenev, Lev Borisovich
- Rosenfield, Otto** (Aus. psychol.): see Rank, Otto
- Rosenheim** (Ger.) 10:185:2b
location *map* 20:42
- Rosenius, Karl Olof** (Swed. rel. leader)
revivalism in Swedish Lutheranism 26:225:1a, 226:1b
- "Rosenkavalier, Der"** (opera by Strauss)
collaboration with Hofmannsthal 5:969:1a
creation of bittersweet comedy 24:637:2a
direction by Reinhardt 9:1011:1b
discussed in biography 11:310:1a
- Rosenkreuz, Christian** (Rosicrucian)
founder of Rosicrucianism 10:188:1b
life dates calculated 16:339:1b
- "Rosenmontag"** (work by Hartleben): see "Love's Carnival"
- Rosenmüller, Johann** (Ger. comp.)
composition of chamber music 24:568:1b
influence of Italian sonatas 24:588:1a
- Rosenplüt, Hans** (Ger. dram.)
Fastnachtsspiel movement 4:693:1a
- Rosenstein, Nils von** (Swed. writ.)
contribution to Swedish literature 27:14:2b
- Rosenstock-Huussy, Eugen** (Ger. hist. and jur.)
friendship with Rosenzweig 10:186:1b
- Rosenthal, A.** (paint.)
etching of Livingston *illus.* 7:415
- Rosenwald, Julius** (Am. mer. and philan.) 10:185:3a
association with Sears 10:587:2b; 10:587:3a
establishment of Museum of Science and Industry 10:552:2a
- Rosenzweig, Franz** (Ger. philos.) 10:185:3b
contribution to Jewish theology 22:462:2a
biblical exegesis 14:853:2b
Buber's collaboration 2:591:2a
German Bible translation 14:768:2a
study of Hegel 20:495:2b
- roseola infantum**, or exanthem subitum (disease) 10:186:3a
comparison with measles 7:990:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- roses**, attar of (essential oil): see attar of roses
- Roses, Wars of the** 10:186:3a
major ref. in United Kingdom 29:43:1a
Barnet Battle 1:907:1a
depiction by Shakespeare 27:257:1b
role of
Bourchier 2:427:2a
Derby 4:23:1b
Edward IV 4:377:2b
Henry VI 5:839:1a
Henry VII 5:839:2b
Margaret of Anjou 7:834:3b
Northumberland 8:793:3b
Oxford 9:29:1a
Rivers 10:95:1a
Somerset, Edward Beaufort 11:6:1a
Somerset, Henry Beaufort 11:6:1b
Warwick 12:505:2b
York 12:852:2a
use of attainders 1:684:2b
- "Roses and Buckshot"** (work by Flagg)
discussed in biography 4:813:3b
- Roset, Michel** (Swiss dipl.) 10:187:1b
- Rosetta**, or Rashid (Egy.) 10:187:1b
location *map* 18:94
- Rosetta** (riv., Egy.)
hydrology of Nile delta 13:106:2b
- Rosetta Stone** 10:187:2a
major ref. in Writing 29:1040:2a
decipherment
Champollion 3:75:2a
Young 12:860:2a
discovery 10:187:2a; 18:108:1a, 135:2b
epigraphy 20:605:2b
- hieroglyphics 5:914:1b
language
Coptic 4:393:2a
Middle Egyptian 4:391:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514
- Roseville** (Mich., U.S.) 10:187:3a
- Rosewall, Ken**, or Kenneth Ronald Rosewall (Austr. athlete) 10:187:3a
association with Hoad 5:957:1b
role in tennis history 28:161:1b
- rosewood** 10:187:3b
furniture 2:84:3a, *illus.*; 17:65:2a
jacaranda 6:452:3b
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 313; 732
- Rosh** (Jewish schol.): see Asher ben Jehiel
- Rosh ha-Ayin** (sprs., Isr.)
part of Yarkon River 12:824:1a
- Rosh Hashana**, or Rosh Hashanah, or Rosh Ha-shanah, or Day of Judgment, or Day of Remembrance (Judaism) 10:188:1a
major ref. in Judaism 22:449:1b
calendrical computation 6:546:2a
Jewish religious year 22:449:1b
ritual use of shofar 10:755:3a, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 826
- Rosh Hodesh** (Judaism): see New Moon
- Roshana** (Buddha): see Vairocana
- Rosheim** (medieval town, Ger.)
plight of Jews 6:619:2a
- Rosi, Francesco** (It. dir.)
contribution to motion pictures 24:400:2b
- Rosicrucian** (rel.) 10:188:1b
influence on Descartes 15:568:2a
revival of alchemy 16:339:1b; 25:80:2a
Theosophical Society 11:697:1a
- Rosidae** (plant subclass)
annotated classification 13:605:2b
- rosin**, or colophony, or colophonium (chem.) 10:188:1b
applications 1:32:2b
soap 21:262:2b
varnish 2:582:1a
properties 15:873:2b
turpentine production 12:68:1b
- Rosing, Boris** (Sov. sci.)
development of television systems 15:232:1a
- rosinweed** (plant): see *Silphium*
- Roskilde** (co., Den.)
major ref. in Roskilde 10:188:2b
location *map* 17:229
- Roskilde** (Den.) 10:188:2a
location *map* 17:229
- Roskilde, Treaty of** (Dan.-Swed. hist.)
significance to Sweden and Denmark 10:188:2a; 28:343:1b
- Roslin, Alexander** (Swed. paint.)
portrait of Catherine II the Great *illus.* 2:952
Linnaeus *illus.* 7:380
Panin *illus.* 9:114
- Rosmarinus officinalis** (herb): see rosemary
- Rosmead of Rosmead and of Tafelberg, Sir Hercules**
George Robert Robinson, 1st Baron (Br. colonial gov.): see Robinson, Sir Hercules George Robert
- "Rosmersholm"** (drama by Ibsen)
discussed in biography 6:228:2b
- Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio** (It. philos.) 10:188:2b
- Rosminian** (rel. group): see Charity, Institute of
- Rosny, J.-H.**, or J.-H.-H. Boex (Fr. au.)
children's literature 23:219:2a
- Rosny, Marquis de** (Fr. states.): see Sully, Maximilien de Béthune, duc de
- Rospigliosi, Giulio** (pope): see Clement IX
- Ross, Barnaby** (pseud.)
detective stories 9:849:1b
- Ross, Betsy**, or Elizabeth Griscom (Am. seamstress) 10:188:3b
- Rossbach, Battle of** 575
design of Stars and Stripes 11:223:1a
- Ross, Edward Alsworth** (Am. sociol.) 10:189:1a
- Ross, Harold Wallace** (Am. ed.) 10:189:2a
magazine publishing 26:448:1b
- Ross, Henry Stewart, Earl of** (Br. lord): see Darnley, Henry Stewart, Lord
- Ross, Hugh** (Br. art.)
portrait of Sir Harry Smith *illus.* 10:894
- Ross, Sir James Clark** (Br. expl.) 10:189:2a
exploration of Antarctic Circle 18:737:2a
Antarctica 13:799:2a
Boothia Peninsula 2:376:1b
King William Island 6:874:2a
Ross Ice Shelf 10:190:3a
Seymour Island 10:679:2a
- Ross, Sir John** (Br. expl.) 10:189:3b
Arctic exploration 14:24:2b
- Ross, John**, or Tsan-Usdi (chief of Cherokee Nation) 10:189:3a
- Ross, Martin** (publ.): see Somerville and Ross
- Ross, Nellie Tayloe**, or Nellie Tayloe Wynns (gov. of Wyo.) 10:190:1a
history of Wyoming 29:431:2a
- Ross, Sir Ronald** (Br. bac.) 10:190:1b
contribution to tropical medicine 23:894:1a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:741
study of infection and disease 23:919:1b
- Ross, William** (Scot. poet)
Gaelic literature 15:612:2a
- Ross, Sir William David** (Br. philos.) 10:189:1a
metaethics 4:19:1b; 18:510:2a
normative ethics 18:515:1b; 25:642:2a
- Ross 128** (star)
nearest stars *table* 28:200
- Ross 154** (star)
nearest stars *table* 28:200
- Ross 248** (star)
nearest stars *table* 28:200
- Ross and Cromarty** (former co., U.K.) 10:190:2a
- Ross and Cromarty** (dist., U.K.) 10:190:2b
population of Gaelic speakers 22:688:2b
- Ross Barnett Reservoir** (res., Miss., U.S.)
affected by Pearl River 9:227:3a
- Ross Ice Shelf** (Antarc.) 10:190:3a
characteristics and description 6:231:3b
exploration by Byrd 2:694:2a
feature of Ross Sea 10:191:1a
location *map* 13:790
relation to
Antarctic Ice Sheet 1:440:1a; 20:737:1b, 739:1a, *illus.* 737
Antarctic icebergs 20:750:1b, *map* 753
- Ross Island** (is., Antarc.) 10:191:1a
location *map* 13:790
physiography of Antarctica *illus.* 13:792
- Ross' Landing** (Tenn., U.S.): see Chattanooga
- Ross-Loos Medical Group** (health plan)
pioneer of prepaid group practice 5:780:2a
- Ross-on-Wye** (Here. & Worc., U.K.) 10:191:1a
location *map* 29:7
- Ross Sea** (Antarc.) 10:191:1a
location *map* 13:790
occurrence of pack ice 20:754:1b, *map* 753
- Ross seal**, or *Ommatophoca rossi* (mammal) 10:191:2a
characteristics *illus.* 13:797
- Rossbach, Battle of** (Eur. hist.)
influence on European history 18:660:1b, *map*
significance in Seven Years' War

- 10:666:3b
Rossborough (Ky., U.S.): see Owensboro
Rossby, Carl-Gustaf Arvid (Am. meteorol.) 10:191:2b
 contribution to meteorology 16:456:2a
 isentropic chart 6:403:3b
 Rossby waves 10:191:3a
Rossby equations (meteorol.)
 Rossby's introduction 10:191:2b
Rossby wave (meteorol.) 10:191:3a
 eddy 4:364:2a
 Rossby's introduction 10:191:2b
 Southern Oscillation 25:165:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 221
Rosse, William Parsons, 3rd earl of, or Lord Oxmantown (Irish astron.) 10:191:3a
 work on reflecting telescope 23:766:2a
Rossellini, Roberto (It. dir.) 10:191:3b
 association with Bergman 2:128:3b
 Fellini 4:721:1b
 contribution to motion pictures 24:400:1a
 Neorealism 8:599:1a
 Realism 9:974:2b
Rossellino, Antonio (It. sculp.) 10:192:1b
 association with Verrocchio 12:329:3a
 contribution to Renaissance sculpture 27:95:2b, *illus.* 96
Rossellino, Bernardo (It. sculp.) 10:192:2a
 Renaissance sculpture 27:95:2b
Rossendale (dist., Lancs., U.K.) 10:192:2a
Rosser, J. Barkley (Am. math.)
 study of logic 23:275:2a
 mathematics 23:601:1b
Rossetti, Christina (Eng. poet) 10:192:2b
 children's literature 23:212:2a
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, or Gabriel Charles Dante Rossetti (Eng. art.) 10:192:3b
 association with Accademia dell'Arcadia 1:524:3a
 Burne-Jones 2:659:2a
 fleshly school of poetry 4:830:1a
 Morris 8:337:2a
 Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood 9:670:1b, *illus.*
 Ruskin 10:248:2a
 contribution to English literature 18:457:1a
 painting of Doppelgänger theme *illus.* 4:182
Rossetti, Gabriele Pasquale Giuseppe (It. schol.) 10:194:2a
Rossetti, William Michael (Eng. art. crit.) 10:194:3a
"Rosshalde" (work by Hesse)
 discussed in biography 5:899:3b
Rossi, Aldo (It. arch.)
 contribution to postmodernism 13:994:2a
Rossi, Carlo (It. dipl.)
 association with Sontag 11:15:1a
Rossi, Ernesto (It. act.)
 views on acting 28:525:1a
Rossi, Giovanni Antonio de' (It. art.)
 portrait of Marcellus II *illus.* 7:821
Rossi, John Rossi (Carmelite prior gen.)
 effect on Teresa of Ávila 11:643:3b
Rossi, Mario (It. schol.)
 study of Hegelianism 20:496:2a
Rossi, Monti (volcano, It.)
 Mount Etna 4:584:3b
Rossing (mine, S.W.A., Austr.) 10:195:1a
Rossini, Gioacchino (It. comp.) 10:195:1a
 association with Alboni 1:221:2b
 Donizetti 4:176:3a
 Patti 9:203:3a
 Verdi 12:315:1a
 contribution to music
 bel canto opera 24:631:1b
 choral mass 24:611:2a
 opera 8:964:1b
Rossio, or Dom Pedro IV Square, or Rossio Square (square, Lisbon, Port.)
 features of Lisbon 23:81:2b, 84:2a
Rossiya (rep., U.S.S.R.): see Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic
"Rossiya i Evropa" (work by Danilevsky): see "Russia and Europe"
"Rossiyada" (epic by Kheraskov)
 discussed in biography 6:836:3b
Rossiyskaya Assotsiatsiya Proletarskikh Pisateley (Soviet org.): see RAPP
Rossiyskaya Sotsial-Demokraticheskaya Rabochaya Partiya (pol. party, U.S.S.R.): see Russian Social-Democratic Workers' Party
Rossiyskaya Sovetskaya Federativnaya Sotsialisticheskaya Respublika (rep., U.S.S.R.): see Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic
Rossiysko-Amerikanskaya Kompaniya (Russ. co.): see Russian-American Company
Rossland (B.C., Can.) 10:196:2a
Rosso (Maur.) 10:196:2a
 location map 29:795
Rosso, Giovanni Battista di Jacopo, or Il Rosso, or Rosso Fiorentino (It. paint.) 10:196:2a
 contribution to Mannerism 7:784:2a
 Renaissance art 25:365:1a, 366:2a
 relationship to Andrea del Sarto 1:389:2b
 work at Fontainebleau 4:866:2b; 13:949:1a
Rosso, Medardo (It. sculp.) 10:196:3a
 contribution to modern sculpture 27:107:2b, *illus.*
rosso antico (Eng. pottery)
 Wedgwood ware 11:288:3b; 17:121:1b
Ross's gull, or Rhodostethia rosea (bird)
 description 5:566:1b
Rosstagh Mountain, or Tokhtakaz Mountain (mt., China)
 Takla Makan Desert 14:255:1b, map 256
Rostam, or Rustam (lit. character)
 Islamic literature 22:54:2a
Rostam III (Bavand ruler)
 Ka'siyeh dynasty 6:768:2b
Rostamid Kingdom (Islamic state): see Rustamid Kingdom
Rostand, Edmond (Fr. dram.) 10:196:3b
rostellum (bot.)
 orchid anatomy 13:741:1b, 744:2b
roster-recall method (market research)
 television ratings 23:543:2b
Rostislav (prince of Moravia)
 Christianization of Moravia 16:355:1b
 Moravian history 8:309:3b; 16:914:2a
 Slavic language development 22:696:1a
Rostock (former dist., E.Ger.) 10:197:1a
Rostock (Ger.) 10:197:1a
 location map 20:42
Rostopchin, Fyodor Vasilyevich, Graf (Russ. states.) 10:197:2a
Rostov (obl., U.S.S.R.) 10:197:3a
 Donetsk Coal Basin 4:174:2b
Rostov, or Rostov Veliky (U.S.S.R.) 10:197:3b
 history of Soviet Union 28:971:1b, 1008:1a
Rostov-na-Donu, or Rostov-on-Don (U.S.S.R.) 10:197:3b
 Don River *illus.* 18:585
 World War II history 29:999:2a, 1005:1a
Rostovtsev, Iakov Ivanovich, Graf (Russ. count) 10:198:1b
Rostovtzeff, Michael Ivanovich, or
 Mikhail Ivanovich Rostovtsev (Am. archae.) 10:198:2a
 views on Roman history 20:326:2a, 330:1b
Rostow, W. W. (Am. econ.)
 theory of economic growth 17:877:1a
rostral column (arch.)
 architectural description 3:477:2a
Rostratulidae (bird): see painted snipe
Rostrhamus sociabilis (bird): see Everglade kite
Rostroconchia (fossil mollusk class)
 molluscan evolution 24:310:2b
Rostropovich, Mstislav Leopoldovich (Russ. mus.) 10:198:2b
rostrum camera
 use in cell animation 24:441:1a
Roswell (N.Mex., U.S.) 10:198:2b
 location maps 29:156, 180
Rosweyde, Heribert (Belg. pr.)
 work on "Acta Sanctorum" 2:343:1b
Roswitha (Ger. nun and poet): see Hrosvitha
rosy apple aphid, or Anuraphis roseus (insect)
 description 1:480:1a
rosy barb, or Barbus conchionius (fish)
 description 1:885:1a
rosy boa, or Lichanura trivirgata (snake)
 growth rates 26:715:2b
rosy-faced lovebird (zool.): see peach-faced lovebird
rosyside dace (fish)
 description 3:840:3b
Rosyth (U.K.) 10:198:3a
Rozak, Theodore J. (sculp.)
 contribution to sculpture 27:111:1a
rot, or decay (plant disease) 10:198:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 353
Rota, or Sarpan (isl., Mariana Isls.) 10:199:1a
 location map 25:234
 Northern Mariana Islands 8:790:1b; 25:283:2a
rota (papal stamp)
major ref. in The Study of History 20:594:2b
Rotala (plant genus)
 pollination 13:684:2b
rotamer (chem.)
 forms in molecules 24:274:2b
Rotari, P. (art.)
 portrait of Hasse *illus.* 5:740
rotary blower pump: see mechanical booster pump
Rotary Club (service club): see Rotary International
rotary drill (tech.)
 drill operations 4:227:3a
 use in mineral exploration 19:37:2b
 petroleum extraction 21:437:1a, *illus.*
rotary engine 10:199:1a
 development by Wankel 12:489:1b
 principles of operation 18:350:1b
 type of gasoline engine 5:138:2b; 18:351:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 721
rotary excavator (tunneling machine): see mole
rotary hoe (agri.)
 description and use 3:782:2a; 5:964:2b
rotary hydraulic motor: see rotational motor
Rotary International, or Rotary Club (service club) 10:199:1b
 history of service clubs 10:654:3b
rotary joint (bone structure): see pivot joint
rotary motion (mech.)
 history of technology 28:457:1a
 wheels 12:618:3a
rotary photogravure (print.): see rotogravure printing
rotary plow, or rotary tiller, or rototiller, or knife-tooth harrow (agri.)
 compared to harrow 5:725:1a
 plow 9:525:2b
 description 19:106:2a
rotary press (print.) 10:199:2a
 comparison with flatbed press 4:819:2a
 contribution by Hoe 5:964:2b
 description 9:707:3a
 history of printing 26:74:2b, 87:1a, *illus.* 86
rotary pursuitmeter (psychol. testing device)
 psychomotor learning research *illus.* 22:893
rotary tiller: see rotary plow
Rota's theorem (math.)
 definition 16:613:2b
rotating compressor (mech.)
 use in pneumatic tools 9:533:2b
rotating disk (mech. device): see rotor
rotating field (elec.)
 electric machines 18:388:2a, *illus.*
rotating-mirror system (photographic device)
 motion-picture cameras 24:431:2a, 429:1a
rotating transmitter ceilometer
 type of ceilometer 3:6:3a
rotation (math.)
 defined in functional analysis 13:517:1a
 effect on commutative law 14:76:1a
 role in geometry 19:896:1a, *illus.*
 group theory applications 13:274:2b
 vector analysis 13:455:1b
rotation (phys.)
 angular velocity 1:415:2b
 Earth
 Foucault pendulums 4:900:3b
 gravitational fields 17:576:1b
 ocean currents 25:149:2b
 time measurement 3:923:1b; 11:779:1b; 28:660:2a
 external ballistics 23:856:2a
 mechanics 23:808:2a *passim* to 825:1b
 motion 8:362:1b
 sensory reception 27:167:2b, 214:1b
 stellar atmospheres 28:210:1a
rotation (physiol.)
 joint motion 28:308:1a
 muscles 24:456:2b
rotation group (math.)
 group representation 13:511:1b
rotational conformation (chem.)
 molecules 24:285:1b
rotational crossbreeding (animal husbandry)
 animal breeding 19:122:2a
rotational energy (phys.)
 atmospheric phenomena 16:474:2b
 molecular spectra 13:551:1b
 photochemical reactions 15:1077:1a
rotational inertia (phys.)
 angular momentum 1:415:1b
 classical mechanics 23:816:2a
 flywheels 4:854:3a
 rotating bodies 6:306:3b
rotational motor (mech.)
 use of hydraulic power 6:188:1a
rotational stress (physiol.) 10:199:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
rotational symmetry (phys.)
 crystallography 23:649:2a, *illus.* 650, 651
 elements of symmetry 11:460:2a
 structural distortion in clay minerals 24:183:2b
rotational time (astron.)
major ref. in Time 28:659:2b
rotational velocity (phys.): see tangential velocity
rotative engine (tech.)
 application of steam power 18:336:2b
Rotavirus (virus)
 cause of disease 9:1031:3b
Rotch House (New Bedford, Mass., U.S.)
 design by Davis *illus.* 3:914
rote (mus. instr.): see rotta
Rote Armee Fraktion (Ger. terrorist org.): see Red Army Faction
"rote Blatt, Das," or "Rübezahl" (Ger. journ.)
 published by Görres 5:376:3b
Rote Freiherr, der, or der Rote

- Kampfflieger (Ger. aviator): see Richthofen, Manfred, Freiherr von
- rote learning** (psychol.) associational psychology 22:888:1b
- "Rote Rummel Revue"** (play) production by Piscator 28:588:1a
- "Rote Signale"** (coll. of Communist poetry) contribution by Tucholsky 12:26:2b
- Rotea language:** see Sedang language
- rotenone** (biochem.) jicama plant by-products 6:549:3a occurrence and use 13:678:2a
- Roteria** (invertebrate): see rotifer
- Roth, Henry** (Am. au.) 10:199:3a
- Roth, Joseph** (Ger. writ.) 10:199:3b Austrian literature 20:36:1a
- Roth, Klaus Friedrich** (Br. math.) number theory 25:27:2b
- Roth, Philip Milton** (Am. writ.) 10:200:1a contribution to American literature 13:420:1b novel tradition 23:131:1b, 140:1b
- roth cleas, or wheel feat** (sport) weight throwing 12:560:1b
- Roth v. U.S.** (law case) decision regarding obscenity 8:857:2a
- role of Brennan 2:500:1a
- Rothaargebirge** (mts., Ger.) 10:200:1a location map 20:43
- Rothad II** (Fr. bp.) association with Nicholas I 8:682:2a
- Rothamsted Experimental Station** (agri. research, Rothamsted, Herts., U.K.) foundation by Lawes 7:202:1b
- Rothari** (k. of Lombards) role in Italian history 22:187:1a Lombardy 22:245:1a
- Rothari, Edictum** (law hist.): see Edictum Rothari
- Rothe, Richard** (Ger. theolog.) 10:200:1b view of Bible's language 14:848:2b
- Rotherberg-Steenrod spectral sequence** (math.) defined in algebraic topology 19:957:2b
- Rotherburg ob der Tauber, or Rotinbure** (Ger.) 10:200:1b historical importance to Mittelfranken 8:202:1a geography of Southern German Highlands 20:45:1a location map 20:42
- Rotherstein, Sir William** (Br. art.) drawing of Bateson *illus.* 1:956 Hooker *illus.* 6:44 Housman *illus.* 6:85 Keith *illus.* 6:786 Mackinder *illus.* 7:638 Moore 8:302 Parry *illus.* 9:169 Stanford *illus.* 11:210
- Rother** (dist., E.Susx., U.K.) 10:200:2b
- "Rother, König," or "King Rother"** (Ger. romance) 10:200:2b German literature 20:27:2b
- Rotherham** (dist., S.Yorks., U.K.) 10:200:3a importance to South Yorkshire 11:47:1b location map 29:7
- Rotherham, Alan** (Br. athlete) 10:200:3a
- Rotherham plow** (agri.) agricultural technology 13:182:1a
- Rothermere of Hemsted, Harold Sydney Harmsworth** (Eng. publ.) 10:200:3a
- Rothsay** (royal burgh, Bute, U.K.) 10:200:3b location map 29:7
- Rothsay Castle** (castle, anc. Buteshire, U.K.) history of Scotland 2:681:3a
- Rothko, Mark** (Am. art.) 10:201:1a modern art Abstract Expressionism 1:42:1a Minimalism *illus.* Plate 26 fol. 25:378
- Rothmann, M. E.** (S.Af. au.) South African literature 11:34:2a
- Rothschild, Alphonse** (Fr. banker) liberation loans 10:202:2a
- Rothschild, Baron Edmond de** (Fr. banker) Jewish colonization of Palestine 22:140:2a Ekron 4:411:2a Golan Heights 5:336:1b Rishon le-Ziyyon 10:87:2a
- Rothschild, James** (Fr. banker) Rothschild family 10:201:3b, *illus.* 202
- Rothschild, Louis-George** (Fr. pol.): see Mandel, Georges
- Rothschild, Mayer Amschel** (Ger. banker) Rothschild family 10:201:2a, *illus.*
- Rothschild, Nathan Mayer** (Fr. banker) Rothschild family 10:201:3b, *illus.* 202
- Rothschild, Robert** (Fr. businessman) association with Krupp 7:15:1b
- Rothschild family** (Eur. fam.) 10:201:2a acquisition of mercury mines in Spain 1:286:3a support of Zionism 22:140:1a
- Rothschild of Tring, Lionel Walter Rothschild, 2nd Baron** (Br. zool.) 10:202:3a role in Suez Canal Company 10:202:2a
- Rothstein, Arnold** (Am. criminal) 10:202:3b
- Rothwell, Richard** (art.) portrait of Beresford *illus.* 2:122
- Roti Island, or Pulau Roti** (is., Indon.) 10:203:1a location map 21:201F
- rotifer, or Roteria, or Rotifera, or wheel animalcule** (invertebrate) 10:203:1a major ref. in Aschelminths 14:152:1a, *illus.* 155 annotated classification 13:776:2b; 14:156:2a classification 1:618:1a maximum longevity table 20:426 muscle system 24:454 photoreceptive mechanisms 27:146:1b reproduction 26:641:1a egg dispersal 14:671:2a mating behaviour 14:681:1a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Rotifera** (invertebrate): see rotifer
- rotiger** (larva) life cycle of mollusks 24:307:2a
- Rotimi, Ola, or Emmanuel Gladstone Olawale Rotimi** (Nig. schol. and dram.) contribution to African theatre 13:130:1b
- Rotinbure** (Ger.): see Rotherburg ob der Tauber
- rotogravure printing, or rotary photogravure** (print.) 10:203:2a major ref. in Printing, Typography, and Photoengraving 26:88:2b description 5:436:3b use in photoengraving 9:403:1b; 26:110:1a printing 9:707:3a; 26:76:1b printmaking 26:122:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 735 see also photogravure printing
- rotor** (air current) occurrence in lee wave 7:238:2b
- rotor, or rotating disk** (elec. machine part) function in electric machines 18:384:1b electric motors 4:427:2a synchronous generator 18:384:2b
- rotor** (mech. engin.) function in centrifuge 3:33:1b gasoline engines 5:138:3a; 18:351:2a helicopters 18:365:1b
- rotor cipher machine** (cryptology) use in enciphering 3:326:1b see also Hagelin M-209; TYPEx
- Rotorua** (N.Z.) 10:203:2b location map 24:883
- Rotorua, Lake** (l., N.Z.) 10:203:3a
- Rotorua-Taupa Basin** (geol. formation, N.Z.) volcano-tectonic depression 2:737:1a
- Rotorvane** (machine) tea production 14:735:2b
- rototiller** (agri. machine): see rotary plow
- Rotrou, Jean de** (Fr. dram.) 10:203:3a French literature 19:546:1b
- rotta, or rote, or rotte** (mus. instru.) 10:203:3b design 7:593:1a see also crwth
- rotte** (mus. instrument): see rotta
- rotten borough** (Br. hist.) 10:203:3b development of electoral process 25:1025:1b effect on British electorate 9:994:2a; 29:67:2b, 78:1a
- rottenstone** (geol.) use as abrasive 21:246:2b
- Rotterdam** (Neth.) 10:204:1a Europoort 4:607:2a harbour development 28:765:1a; *illus.* 26:368 history of Low Countries 23:320:1b *passim to* 341:2a, *illus.* 334 Randstad industrial region 9:934:3b World War II 29:992:1a Zuidholland 12:940:2b importance to German transportation 20:56:2b reconstruction by Bakema 1:811:2b
- Rotterdam (N.Y., U.S.) 10:204:2a**
- Rotterdam Junction** (N.Y., U.S.) relationship to Rotterdam 10:204:2a
- rotting:** see decomposition; putrefaction
- Rottmayr, Johann Michael** (Bohem. paint.) contribution to Baroque art 25:373:2b
- Rottneist Island** (is., W.Austr., Austr.) 10:204:2b
- Rottweiler** (breed of dog) 10:204:2b
- Rotuma, or Grenville** (is., Fiji) 10:204:3a feature of Fiji 4:773:3a; 25:264:1a
- rotunda** (arch.) 10:204:3a use in early Christian architecture 13:915:2b *passim to* 917:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
- Rotunda** (calligraphy) history of scripts 29:1067:2a
- Rotunda, Villa, or Villa Capra** (villa, Vicenza, It.) designed by Palladio 9:87:3a, *illus.* Renaissance architecture 13:946:2a
- Rotunda Hospital, or Lying-In Hospital** (hospital, Dublin, Ire.) location 17:562:1b
- rotundellus** (mus.): see rondellus
- Roty, Oscar** (Fr. art.) Art Nouveau movement 16:552:1b
- Rou** (duke of Normandy): see Rollo
- Rouault, Georges-Henri** (Fr. art.) 10:204:3b contribution to modern art 25:387:1b printmaking 26:133:1a, *illus.* 121
- Roubaix** (Fr.) 10:205:3a location map 19:432
- Roubaud, Jacques** (Fr. au.) French literature 19:563:1a
- Roubillac, Louis-François, or Louis-François Roubillac** (Fr. sculp.) 10:205:3a English sculpture 27:102:1a
- rouble** (monetary unit, U.S.S.R.): see ruble
- Rouch, Jean** (Fr. anthro.) influence on Godard 5:320:2b
- Rouché, Jacques** (Fr. dir.) contribution to Paris Opéra Ballet 9:154:2b
- Rouelle, Hilaire-Marin** (Fr. chem.) study of urea 12:203:1b
- Rouen** (Fr.) 10:206:1a cathedral: see Rouen cathedral Gothic architecture *illus.* 13:937 invasion by Philip II Augustus 9:369:2b location map 19:432 pottery production 17:115:2a reconstruction of war damage 10:610:3a Seine River 10:610:3b; 18:573:1a striking clocks 3:392:2a
- Rouen, Treaty of** (Eur. hist.) negotiation by Albany 1:209:2b
- Rouen cathedral** (cath., Rouen, Fr.) description 10:206:2a stained glass 17:196:2b
- Rouen lilac:** see Chinese lilac
- Rouen ware** (pottery) 10:206:2a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- Rouergue** (anc. Fr. prov.) 10:206:3a
- rouge** (cosmetics) development of cosmetics 3:660:3b preparation of makeup 17:525:2a
- "Rouge et le noir, Le"** (novel by Stendhal): see "Red and the Black, The"
- Rouge et Noir** (card game): see Trente et Quarante
- "Rouge et Noir"** (ballet by Massine) discussed in biography 7:922:1b
- Rougemont, Denis de** (Fr. writ.) analysis of cultural tendencies 17:409:2b
- Rouget de Lisle, Claude-Joseph** (Fr. au.) 10:206:3b composition of "La Marseillaise" 7:875:1b
- "Rough and Ready Lot, The"** (play by Owen) discussed in biography 9:22:2a
- rough endoplasmic reticulum, or RER** (biol.) description 4:491:2b function in cell 15:589:2b; 24:780:1a
- rough green snake, or keeled green snake, or Ophedrys aestivus, or ridged green snake, or vine snake** description 5:467:1b
- rough-legged hawk, or Buteo lagopus** (bird) species 5:760:3b
- rough pigweed, or Amaranthus retroflexus, or redroot** (bot.) description 9:438:3b
- Rough Rider, or 1st Volunteer Cavalry** (U.S. cavalry) 10:206:3b memorial and museum in Las Vegas 7:170:2a
- role of Roosevelt 10:173:2a Wood 12:738:3a
- Santiago Battle** 10:433:2a
- roughage** (agric.) classification of animal feed 4:714:3b; 19:127:1a, table
- "Roughing It"** (work by Twain) discussed in biography 12:76:3a
- "Roughing It in the Bush; or, Life in Canada"** (work by Moodie) discussed in biography 8:298:3b
- roughing plane:** see fore plane
- "Rougon Macquart: Histoire naturelle et sociale d'une famille sous le second Empire, Les"** (work by Zola) discussed in biography 12:928:1b place in French literature 19:557:1b tradition of French novel 23:142:2a naturalism in literature 18:723:1a roman-fléuve 10:150:3b
- Rouher, Eugene** (Fr. states.) 10:207:1a association with Napoleon III 8:510:3b
- Rouillard, J.** (art.) portrait of Dumouriez *illus.* 4:270
- rouille** (food) use with bouillabaisse 2:420:2a
- Rouland, Orlando** (art.) portrait of Burroughs *illus.* 2:665
- Roulers** (Belg.): see Roeselare
- roulette** (game) 10:207:1b gambling 5:104:2b
- roulroul** (bird): see crested wood partridge

"Roumanian Diary, A," or "Rumänisches Tagebuch," or "Tagebuch im Kriege" (work by Carossa) discussed in biography 2:889:2b
Roumanille, Joseph (Fr. poet) role in
 Felibrige 4:719:1a
 Provençal literature 9:748:2a
Roume, Philippe (Fr. colonial gov.) association with Toussaint-Louverture 11:874:3b
round (econ. conference) discussion of multilateral trade agreements 21:832:2b
round (mus.): *see* canon; catch
Round, Henry Joseph (Br. engin. and inv.) 10:208:1a
round-arm bowling (sports) cricket bowling techniques 28:128:2b
Round City, the (Iraq): *see* Baghdad
round dance (dance): *see* circle dance
round-headed rampion, or Phyteuma orbiculare (bot.) description 9:926:1b
Round House Culture, or Castro culture (anc. Sp.) ancient Spanish dwellings 28:20:2a
round net: *see* seine net
round-off error (math.) major ref. in Numerical Analysis 25:38:2b, 44:2a
round seizing (knot) use 10:613:3b, *illus.*
round stingray, or Urolophidae (fish) family of stingray 11:273:2a
Round Table (Arthurian leg.) 10:208:1b
"Round Table" (Eng. period.) contribution by Dawson 3:922:3a
Round Table Conference (Br.-Indian hist.) 10:208:2a
 Aga Khan III's role 1:138:1b
 Indian history 21:103:2b
Round Table Conference Agreement (Neth.-Indon. hist.): *see* Hague Agreement
round-tailed muskrat, or Florida water rat, or Neofiber alleni (mammal) description 8:450:1a
round the clock (dart game) description 3:893:3a
Round Valley Indian Reservation (reg., Calif., U.S.) location map 29:187
round whitefish, or Prosopium (fish) characteristics 12:634:3a
round window (anat.) human internal ear 27:205:2b
rounder (baking) baking and bakery products 19:389:1a, *illus.*
rounders (Eng. game) 10:208:2b origins of baseball 1:932:1b; 28:119:1b
Roundhead (Eng. hist.) 10:208:3b dress styles 17:489:1b
 policies of Cromwell 16:823:1b
rounding (diamond cutting): *see* girdling
rounding, or labialization (phonetics) 10:208:3b articulation 28:87:1a
 Classical Latin 22:647:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
roundness (geol.) sandstone analysis 24:229:2b
Roundup (U.S. mil. strategy) history of World War II 29:1003:2b
roundwood product examples 19:423:2a
roundworm (invertebrate class): *see* nematode
roundworm, or Ascaris lumbricoides (invertebrate) cause of ascariasis 1:615:1a; 17:306:1a; 21:549:2a
 infection of
 dogs 17:449:1a
 humans 14:152:2b, 153:2b
 Nematoda *illus.* 8:591
Rourea glabra (plant) species of Connarales 3:541:2a

Rourke, Constance Mayfield (Am. hist.) 10:209:1a
Rous, Francis Peyton (Am. path.) 10:209:1a
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:745
 study of virology 29:507:1a
Rous sarcoma virus (animal disease) investigation by Temin 11:621:1a
Rouse, William (Am. silversmith) patch box *illus.* 9:193
Rousse (Bulg.): *see* Ruse
Rousseau, Eugène (Fr. glass designer) contribution to glassmaking 17:212:2b
Rousseau, Henri, or Le Douanier (Fr. paint.) 10:209:1b
 contribution to modern painting 25:384:2a, *illus.*
 Plate 25 fol. 378
 naïve art 8:488:2b
 "The Sleeping Gypsy" *illus.* 8:488
 use of comic element of fantasy 23:168:1b
Rousseau, Jean-Baptiste (Fr. au.) 10:210:2b
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques (Fr. philos.) 26:958:1a; 10:210:3a
 association with
 Epinay 4:526:1b
 Hume 20:679:2b
 Warens 12:496:1b
 contribution to
 opera-comique 8:964:2b
 Philosophie movement 9:388:1a
 Pre-Romanticism 9:670:2b
 Swedish literature 27:14:2a
 education 18:37:1b, 42:2b
 children's clothing 17:491:2a
 influence on
 Pestalozzi 9:323:3b
 Senancour's "Obermann" 10:629:3b
 learning theory 28:449:1a
 literature 23:227:2a
 approach to autobiography 23:199:2a
 children's literature 23:211:2a
 controversy with
 Alembert 1:236:2a
 Voltaire 29:526:1b
 epistolary method 23:127:2b
 French literature 19:550:2a
 noble savage concept 8:748:1a; 24:721:2a
 pasticcio style in opera libretto 24:630:2b
 sentimental novel 10:640:2a
 simplicity and truth 18:695:2b
 opposition to aria 1:549:2b
 philosophy 25:727:1b; 25:753:1a
 aesthetics 13:21:2b
 ethics 18:506:2b
 general will theory 5:176:2a; 16:691:1a
 political power 25:997:1a
 theological liberalism 11:693:2b
 sculpture by Houdon 6:81:3a
 social theory 27:367:1b
 collectivist ideas 3:453:1a
 cultural evolution 3:782:3a
 Enlightenment values 18:667:1a
passim to 671:1a
 liberalism 7:330:1b
 nationalism 27:470:1a
 political impact on France 19:491:1a
 power of public opinion 26:313:1b
 social class theory 27:342:2b
 social contract 10:919:3a
 socio-economic doctrines 27:476:2a *passim* to 478:1b
 sovereignty 11:56:2b
 view of Montaigne's "Essays" 24:355:2a
Rousseau, Pierre-Étienne-Théodore (Fr. art.) 10:211:1a
 Barbizon school 1:890:1a
 Fontainebleau forest paintings 9:1029:1b; *illus.* 1:890
 Romantic landscape paintings 25:379:2a
Rousseau, Victor (Belg. sculp.) bust of Jaspas *illus.* 6:508
"Rousseau juge de Jean-Jacques" (work by Rousseau) discussed in biography 26:961:2a
Roussel, Albert-Charles-Paul-Marie

(Fr. comp.) 10:211:2a
Roussel, Gérard (Fr. mystic) history of France 19:479:1a
Rousselot, Jean-Pierre (Fr. ling.) contributions to phonetics 28:100:2b
Roussillon (reg., Fr.) 10:211:3a
 Catalan language 28:69:1b
 location map 19:433
Roussy-Levy syndrome (path.): *see* Levy-Roussy syndrome
Roustchouk (Bulg.): *see* Ruse
"Rout of San Romano, The" (work by Uccello) discussed in biography 12:100:2b
route cipher (cryptology) principles of cryptology 16:862:1b
route orienteering (sport) description 8:997:3a
Route region (reg., Pan.): *see* Chagres region
router (tool) 10:212:1a
 use in furniture industry 21:504:2a
Routh-Hurwitz determinant (math.) solving optimization problems 25:225:2a, *illus.*
Routhier, Sir Adolphe Basile (Can. jur.) Canadian national anthem 8:845:1a
Rouvier, Maurice (premier of Fr.) 10:212:1b
 association with Clemenceau 3:370:1a
Rouvroy, Claude-Henri de (Fr. soc. reformer): *see* Saint-Simon, Henri de
Roux, Jacques (Fr. pr.) 10:212:2b
Roux, Pierre-Paul-Émile (Fr. bac.) 10:212:2a
 association with Yersin 12:839:3b
Roux, Wilhelm (Ger. zool.) 10:212:3a
 association with Driesch 4:226:1b
 contribution to embryology 4:471:3b
Rouyn (Que., Can.) 10:212:3a
 relationship to Noranda 8:757:3b
Rovani, Giuseppe (It. au.) association with scapigliatura 10:500:3a; 22:159:2a
Rovaniemi (Fin.) 10:212:3b
 location map 19:181
rove beetle, or Staphylinidae (insect) 10:213:1a
 description 21:651:2b, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Rovenki (U.S.S.R.) 10:213:1a
rover bellflower, or Campanula rapunculoides, or creeping bellflower (bot.) description 2:75:3a; 2:775:1a
Rover Company Ltd. (Br. co.) incorporation into Leyland Motor Corporation 2:250:3b
Rovere, della (It. fam.) association with Alexander VI 1:241:3a
Rovere, Francesco della (pope): *see* Sixtus IV
Rovere, Francesco Maria della (It. noble) conflict with Lorenzo di Piero de' Medici 7:1005:1a
Rovere, Giuliano della (pope): *see* Julius II
Rovereto (It.) 10:213:1b
Roviana language (lang.) Melanesian language 7:1027:1a
Rovigo (It.) 10:213:1b
Rovigo, Anne-Jean-Marie-René Savary, duc de (Fr. gen.): *see* Savary, Anne-Jean-Marie-René, duc de Rovigo
Rovigo, Francesco Xanto Avelli di (It. art.) Urbino maiolica motifs 12:202:3a
roving (archery) 10:213:2a
see also field archery
Rovno (obl., U.S.S.R.) 10:213:2a
Rovno (U.S.S.R.) 10:213:2b
Rovuma, Rio (riv., Tan.): *see* Ruvuma River
row house, or terraced house (arch.) use in Camden 2:763:1a
rowan (bot.): *see* European mountain ash
rowboat, or rowing boat 10:213:2b
see also rowing; sculling boat
Rowe, A. P. (Br. manag.)

beginnings of operations research 21:209:2a
Rowe, Cosmo (art.) portrait of Hardie *illus.* 5:698
Rowe, John H. (Am. archae.) Andean civilization studies 26:30:2a
Rowe, Nicholas (Eng. writ.) 10:213:3a
 editing of Shakespeare's plays 27:268:1a
Rowell, George P. (Am. businessman) development of advertising agency 23:542:2a
Rowell, Newton Wesley (Can. pol. and jur.) 10:213:3b
rowing (sport) 10:214:1a
 current statistics: *see* Sports and Games in the BRITANNICA WORLD DATA ANNUAL
 Olympic champions list 8:932, 941
 world champions list 11:161
see also American stroke; Doggett's Coat and Badge; Fairbairn stroke; Henley Royal Regatta; rowboat
rowing boat: *see* rowboat
Rowland, Henry Augustus (Am. phys.) 10:214:3a
 contribution to
 solar spectroscopy 27:509:1b
 spectroscopic research 13:545:2a
 improvement of diffraction gratings 13:563:2b
Rowland circle diffraction of spectra 13:545:2a
Rowland Institute of Science (U.S.) research role of Land 7:134:1b
Rowlands, Daniel (Welsh rel. leader) Presbyterian Church 9:680:2b
Rowlands, John (Br. expl.): *see* Stanley, Sir Henry Morton
Rowlandson, Mary, or Mary White (Am. colonial au.) 10:214:3b
Rowlandson, Thomas (Eng. paint. and caric.) 10:215:1a
 collaboration with Combe 3:479:2a
 contribution to
 caricature 15:556:2a, *illus.* 557
 laughter and emotion 20:683:1b
 history of printmaking 26:129:2b
 print of "Last Jig, or Adieu to Old England" *ills.* 6:550
Rowlatt Acts (Indian law) 10:215:2a
 causes of Massacre of Amritsar 1:356:3b
 opposition by Gandhi 19:650:2a
 role of Chelmsford 3:153:1b
 strain on British-Indian relations 21:101:2a
Rowley, Thomas (fictitious Br. poet) invention by Chatterton 3:140:3a
Rowley, William (Br. dram.) 10:215:2a
Rowley Shelf (continental shelf, Pac.O.) geological features 10:303:3a
Rowling, Wallace Edward, or Bill Rowling (pr.min. of N.Z.) 10:215:3a
 prime minister list 8:650
Rowntree, Benjamin Seebohm (Br. sociol.) 10:215:3a
 social services 27:422:2a
Rowse, S. (art.) drawing of Clough *illus.* 3:400
Rowson, Susanna, or Susanna Haswell (Am. au. and act.) 10:215:3b
"Rowzat-os-safa" (work by Mirkhwand) discussed in biography 8:181:2a
Rowzeh-e Sultan (Afg.) association with Ghazni 5:237:2a
Roxana, or Roxane (w. of Alexander the Great) 10:215:3b
 association with
 Alexander the Great 13:235:1b
 Cassandra 2:924:2b
 role in Persian history 21:875:2b
"Roxana" (work by Defoe) English literature 18:448:2b
Roxas, or Capiz (Phil.) 10:216:1a
 location map 25:538
Roxas, Felipe (Phil. arch.) Filipino art 27:920:1b
Roxas y Acuna, Manuel (pres. of Phil.) 10:216:1a
 association with Marcos 7:827:2b
 role in Philippine history 25:548:1a

Roxburgh (dist., U.K.) 10:216:2a
Roxburgh, or Roxburghshire (former county, U.K.) 10:216:2a
Roxburgh, William (bot.)
 Indian Botanic Garden 6:287:1b
Roxbury (Mass., U.S.) 10:216:2b
Roxolani (anc. people)
 influence on Roman Empire 20:329:1b
 relation to Sarmatians 18:600:2b
"Roxolanki" (work by Zimorowicz)
 Polish literature 25:974:1b
Roy, Adrian Le (Fr. mus. and comp.):
 see Le Roy, Adrian
Roy, C. (engr.)
 portrait of Dubois *illus.* 4:249
Roy, Camille (Can. lit. crit.): see Roy, Joseph Camille
Roy, D. L. (Bengali dram.)
 South Asian theatre 27:755:1a
Roy, Edouard Le (Fr. theorist): see Le Roy, Edouard
Roy, Gabrielle, or Mrs. Marcel Carbotte (Can. novelist)
 10:216:3a
Roy, Joseph Camille, or Camille Roy (Can. lit. crit.) 10:216:2b
Roy, Manabendra Nath, or Narendranath Bhattacharya (Indian pol.) 10:216:3b
Roy, Pierre (Fr. art.)
 contribution to Surrealism 11:412:2a
Roy, Ram Mohun, or Rammohan Roy, or Rammohun Roy, or Ram Mohan Roy (Indian rel. leader) 10:217:1a
 founding of
 Brahma Samaj 2:462:3a; 20:527:1b
 Hindu College 18:51:2a
 position on
 modern Indian literature 27:735:2a, 738:1a
 Western influence 21:91:1a
Roy, Laudrie, Emmanuel Le (Fr. au.):
 see Le Roy, Laudrie, Emmanuel
Roy, Mata, or Roymata (Vanuatuan chief)
 role in Vanuatu 25:276:2b
royal (sail)
 rigging *illus.* 28:762, 763
Royal Academy of Arts (art academy, London, U.K.)
 major ref. in Practice and Profession of the Arts 14:109:1a
 contribution by
 Reynolds 10:13:3b
 Turner 12:64:3b
 English visual arts 29:101:2b
 establishment of art academies 1:595:1b
 history of painting 25:373:1b
Royal Academy of Dramatic Art, or RADA (school, London, U.K.) 10:217:2b
 founding by Tree 11:909:1a
Royal Academy of Sciences (Fr. org.):
 see Sciences, Academy of
Royal African Company (Br. slave trading co.)
 colonial slave trade 18:745:2a; 29:754:1a
Royal Air Force, or RAF (Br. air force) 10:217:2b
 aircraft developments during World War I 28:834:2a
 contribution by
 Trenchard 11:912:2a
 Wallis 12:472:3a
 development of
 air tactics 29:676:2b
 military strategy 29:653:2a
 operations research 21:209:2a
 history of
 World War I 29:980:2a
 World War II 2:526:2b; 29:994:1b, 1017:2a
royal albatross, or Diomedea epomophora (bird)
 description 1:210:2b
 example of mortality in birds 14:1002:2a, *illus.*
 locomotion and reproduction 15:17:2b, 18:2b
Royal Albert Bridge (bridge, Saltash, Corn., U.K.)
 building by Brunel 2:576:2a
 innovation in bridge construction

26:336:1b, *illus.*
Royal Albert Hall (bldg., London, U.K.)
 London's cultural life 23:301:1b
Royal Amphitheatre of Arts, The (circus): see Astley's Amphitheatre
Royal and Ancient Golf Club of St. Andrews, or R. and A. (sports org., U.K.) 10:217:3b
 feature of Saint Andrews 10:310:2b
 history of golf 28:164:1a *passim* to 168:1a
royal antelope, or Neotragus pygmaeus (mammal) 10:217:3b
Royal Ascot (soc. event, U.K.)
 establishment in Ascot 1:620:1a
Royal Automobile Club, or RAC (Br. org.)
 early activities 1:728:2b
Royal Ballet, or Sadler's Wells Ballet, or Vic-Wells Ballet (Br. ballet co.) 10:218:1a
 role of de Valois 3:935:3b
 school location in London 23:302:1b
Royal Ballet (Kamp. ballet co.)
 Kampuchean dance 27:802:2b
Royal Bank of Scotland (bank, Edinburgh, U.K.)
 architecture of Edinburgh 17:963:1a
"Royal Banners Forward Go, The," or "Vexilla regis" (work by Fortunatus)
 discussed in biography 4:895:2b
Royal Blackheath Golf Club (Br. golf club)
 history of golf 28:164:1a
Royal Bohemia Society of Sciences (Bohem. sci. org.)
 effect on Czech culture 16:922:1a
Royal Bokhara carpet: see Tekke carpet
Royal Botanic Garden (garden, Calcutta, India): see Indian Botanic Garden
Royal Botanic Garden (garden, Edinburgh, U.K.) 10:218:1b
 feature of Edinburgh 17:963:2a
Royal Botanic Gardens (garden, Melbourne, Vic., Austr.)
 features of Melbourne 23:946:1b
Royal Botanic Gardens (park, Kew, U.K.): see Kew Gardens
Royal Botanic Gardens and National Herbarium (garden, Melbourne, Vic., Austr.) 10:218:1b
Royal Calcutta Golf Club (golf club, Calcutta, India)
 history of golf 28:164:2b
Royal Canadian Air Force, or RCAF (Can. mil.)
 role of Bishop 2:240:1a
Royal Canadian Henley (rowing competition)
 influenced by Henley Royal Regatta 5:832:2a
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, or Mounties, or North West Mounted Police, or RCMP 10:218:2a
 history of police systems 25:961:2b
 police force in Canada 15:469:1b
 role of French 4:972:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 543
Royal Canadians (band)
 association with Lombardo 7:454:3a
Royal Canal (canal, Ire.)
 Dublin 17:562:1b
 water traffic 21:956:2a
Royal Caroline Medico-Chirurgical Institute (Swed. org.)
 awarding of Nobel Prizes 8:738:3b
Royal Chamber (Fr. court): see Chambre Royale
Royal College of Chaplains (Br. org.)
 functions 3:93:3b
Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario (Can. org.)
 dentistry licensure 23:929:2a
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh (Scot. org.)
 contribution of Sibbald 10:776:1a
Royal College of Physicians of London (Br. org.)
 establishment of medical education 23:912:1a

role of Harvey 20:476:2b
Royal College of Science, or Normal School of Science, or School of Mines (Eng. coll.)
 significance of Huxley 6:179:1b
Royal Commission of Inquiry to Palestine: see Peel Commission
Royal Commission on Capital Punishment 1953 (Br. govt.)
 British penal system 16:812:2b
Royal Commission on Historical Monuments, or RCHM (Br. conservation org.)
 architectural restoration 14:86:1b
Royal Commission on Trade Unions and Employers' Associations (govt. org., U.K.): see Donovan Commission
Royal Company of Archers (Eng. org.)
 archery 1:528:2a
Royal Copenhagen porcelain (ware) 10:218:2b
 porcelain 17:122:2a, 124:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Royal Cork Yacht Club, or Cork Yacht Club, or Water Club (Irish yacht club)
 history of yachting 12:801:3b
royal council (Eur. govt.)
 history of
 France 19:483:2b
 Spain 28:38:1a
 public administration 26:295:1b
Royal Council for Finances, or Conseil Royal des Finances (Fr. pol. body)
 administration of Louis XIV 19:484:1b
Royal Courts of Justice, or Law Courts (bldg., London, U.K.)
 architecture significance 13:974:2a, *illus.*
 design by Street 11:314:2b
 features of London 23:296:1b
Royal Covent Garden Ballet Russe (ballet co.): see Original Ballet Russe
Royal Crescent (bldgs., Bath, Avon, U.K.)
 Bath 1:956:3a
 role of
 Wood the Elder 12:738:2a
 Wood the Younger 12:738:2b, *illus.*
Royal Crown Derby, or Crown Derby (porcelain)
 production in Derby 4:22:3b
Royal Crusade (Kamp. hist.)
 independence movement 27:810:1a
Royal Danish Academy of Fine Arts, The (academy, Copenhagen, Den.)
 place in Danish culture 17:233:2b
Royal Danish Ballet (ballet co.) 10:218:3a
 association with Balanchine 1:821:2b
 feature of Copenhagen 17:233:2b
Royal Dublin Society (Irish org.)
 international horse show 20:655:1a
Royal Dutch Airlines: see KLM
Royal Dutch Petroleum Company Ltd., or NV Koninklijke Nederlandsche Petroleum Maatschappij, or Koninklijke Nederlandsche Maatschappij tot Exploitatie van Petroleumbronnen in Nederlandsch-Indië (Du. co.)
 Royal Dutch/Shell Group 10:218:3b
Royal Dutch/Shell Group, or Koninklijke Nederlandsche/Shell Groep (internat. corp.) 10:218:3b
Royal English Opera House (thea., London, U.K.): see Palace Theatre
Royal Exchange (bldg., Manchester, Gtr. Mches., U.K.)
 architecture of Manchester 23:504:1a
 contribution of John E. Dent 4:17:1a
Royal Exchange, or Bourse (Eng. hist.)
 establishment by Gresham 5:489:1b
Royal Factory of Tapestries and Rugs of St. Barbara, or Real

Fábrica de Tapices y Alfombras de Santa Barbara, or Santa Bárbara Factory (factory, Pastrana, Sp.)
 manufacture of tapestry 17:91:2a, *illus.* Plate 5 fol. 92
"Royal Family, The" (paint. by Velázquez): see "Meninas, Las"
"Royal Family of Scotland, The" (work by Goes)
 discussed in biography 5:329:3b
royal fern (bot.): see Osmundaceae
Royal Festival Hall (hall, London, U.K.)
 South Bank Complex 23:298:1a, *illus.* 297
Royal Flemish Conservatory (school, Antwerp, Belg.)
 founding by Benoit 2:108:1b
Royal Flying Corps, or RFC (Br. air corps)
 development of military aircraft 29:608:2a
 history of Royal Air Force 10:217:2b
Royal Flying Doctor Service (Austr. med. service)
 contribution of Flynn 4:854:1b
 development 4:852:3a
 Queensland 14:454:1a
 Western Australia 14:471:2a
Royal Gallery of Paintings (gallery, The Hague, Neth.): see Mauritshuis
Royal Game (game): see Chess
Royal Geographical Society, or RGS (Br. org.) 10:219:1b
 association with
 Galton 5:97:2b
 Livingstone 7:416:1a
 Mackinder 7:638:3b
 Thomson 11:722:1a
 contribution to
 geographical scholarship 19:879:1a
 mapping services 23:526:2a
"Royal Gold Cup" (enamelwork)
 masterpiece in enamelwork 17:171:1a
royal governor (Br. off.)
 administration of American colonies 29:206:2a
Royal Greenwich Observatory (observatory, Greenwich, Gtr. London, U.K.) 10:219:2a
 contributions of
 Flamsteed 4:817:1a
 Pond 9:596:1b
 Greenwich meridian 5:475:1a
 move to Herstmonceux 5:890:3a
 navigation 24:753:2a
"Royal Highness" (novel by Mann)
 discussed in biography 7:782:1a
Royal Hospital (hospital, Chelsea, U.K.)
 design by Wren 12:767:2a
Royal Household (Eng. off.)
 significance 18:624:1b
Royal Institute of British Architects (Br. org.)
 development of building construction 15:321:2a
Royal Institute of Thailand (cultural inst., Thai.)
 promotion of Thai culture 27:852:2b
royal jelly, or bee milk (bee food)
 reproduction of queen bees 14:680:1b; 19:151:2b
Royal Kent bugle (mus. instr.): see key bugle
Royal Lao Ballet (ballet co.)
 Southeast Asian arts 27:895:2a
Royal Leamington Spa, or Leamington Spa (Warw., U.K.) 10:219:2a
Royal Liver Building (bldg., Liverpool, Mers., U.K.)
 use of reinforced concrete 15:323:2a
Royal Liverpool Golf Club (golf club, Hoylake, U.K.)
 history of golf 28:164:1b, 166:1b
Royal Mare (Eng. horses)
 development of Thoroughbred horses 11:730:1b
Royal Marriage Act (Br. law)
 role of Fox 4:910:2b

Royal Medal (Br. award)
presentation by Royal Society
10:220:2a

Royal Mile (dist., Edinburgh, U.K.)
description 17:962:1b

Royal Military Academy (Br. school):
see Sandhurst

Royal Military College of Canada
(coll., Kingston, Ont., Can.)
panoramic view *illus.* 6:878

Royal Mint (U.K.)
Llantrisant 7:422:3a

Royal Montreal Golf Club (golf club,
Can.)
history of golf 28:164:1b
royal moth: see regal moth

**Royal Museum of the History of
Natural and Exact Sciences**
(museum, Leiden, Neth.): see
Boerhaave Museum

Royal National Eisteddfod of Wales
(festival, Wales, U.K.)
Welsh cultural life 12:461:2b;
29:122:2a

**Royal National Theatre, or National
Theatre** (thea., London, U.K.)
10:219:2b
association with Old Vic theatre
8:909:3a
history of British theatre 28:552:1a
subsidization by the government
28:518:1a, 520:2a

Royal Naval Air Service, or RNAS
(Br. mil.)
history of Royal Air Force 10:217:2b

Royal Naval College (school,
Greenwich, Gtr.London, U.K.)
Greenwich 5:474:2b

Royal Navy, The, or RN (nav. force,
U.K.) 10:219:3a
development of naval tactics
29:672:1a
naval service of Huxley 6:179:1a
participation in Napoleonic Wars
29:75:1b
role of
Lind 7:371:1a
Pepys 9:276:2a

Royal Nepal Airline Corporation
(airline, Nepal)
transportation in Nepal 24:774:1a

**Royal Niger Company, or National
African Company** (Br. co.)
colonialism in western Africa
29:823:2a
history of
Lokoja 7:453:1a
Nigeria 29:903:2b
role of Goldie 5:344:1a

Royal North Devon Club (sports org.,
U.K.)
history of golf 28:164:1a

Royal Norwegian Society of Learning
(Nor. lit. soc.)
Norwegian literature 27:15:1b

Royal Oak (Mich., U.S.) 10:219:3b
"Royal Oak" (ship)
sinking at Scapa Flow 10:500:1b

Royal Ocean Racing Club (Br. org.)
Admiral's Cup 1:103:3b
yacht racing 12:802:3a

Royal Ontario Museum (museum,
Toronto, Ont., Can.) 10:220:1a
cultural life in Canada 15:471:1b

Royal Opera House, Covent Garden
(opera house, London, U.K.):
see Covent Garden

Royal Order of the Legion of Honour
(Fr. soc.): see Legion of Honour

Royal Palace (palace, Budapest,
Hung.): see Buda Castle

Royal Palace (palace, Caserta, It.)
design by Vanvitelli 12:267:3b,
illus. 268
importance to Naples 24:738:1b

Royal Palace (palace, Phnom Penh,
Kamp.)
Phnom Penh 9:390:2b, *illus.*

Royal Palace, or Town Hall (bldg.,
Amsterdam, Neth.)
design by Campen 2:778:3b
location in Amsterdam 13:436:1b

**Royal Palace, or National Palace, or
Palacio Real** (palace, Madrid,

Sp.)
architecture and culture of Madrid
7:660:2b
construction under the Bourbons
23:376:2a, *illus.* 375

Royal Palace (palace, Stockholm,
Swed.)
Stockholm 11:278:2b
Tessin design 11:656:1a

royal palm, or Roystonea regia (bot.)
description 9:90:3b, *illus.*
significance in Cuba 29:733:2b

royal patronage
influence on
Latin American history 22:823:2b
musical performance 24:502:2b

Royal Pavilion (bldg., Brighton,
E.Susx., U.K.)
Brighton 2:518:3b, *illus.*

royal penguin, or Eudyptes schlegeli
(bird)
natality 14:1001:1a

Royal Photographic Society (Br. phot.
soc.)
history of photography 25:767:1a

Royal Picture Gallery (gallery, Neth.):
see Mauritshuis

**royal poinciana, or Delonix regia, or
flamboyant tree, or peacock
tree** (bot.) 10:220:1a

"**Royal Politician, The**," or "Idea de
un principe político cristiano"
(work by Saavedra Fajardo)
discussed in biography 10:277:3b

Royal Portal (Chartes Cathedral): see
Portail Royal

Royal Postal System (Fr. hist.)
establishment by Louis XI
25:1067:1a

Royal Proclamation of 1763 (Br.
colonial hist.): see 1763,
Proclamation of

Royal Prussia (Eur. hist.)
history of Prussia 9:752:1a

Royal Psalm (bibl. lit.)
psalms 14:798:1b

royal python (snake): see ball python

"**Royal Road to Romance, The**" (work
by Halliburton)
discussed in biography 5:645:2b

Royal Robing Room (House of Lords,
London, Gtr.London, U.K.)
dais and ornamentation *illus.* 3:852

**Royal Rotterdam Zoological Garden
Foundation, or Blijdorp
Zoo, or Diergaarde Blijdorp,
or Stichting Koninklijke
Rotterdamse Diergaarde** (zoo,
Rotterdam, Neth.) 10:220:1a

Royal Saint David's Golf Club (golf
club, Gwynedd, Wales)
Harlech *illus.* 5:707

Royal Scottish Academy (museum,
Edinburgh, U.K.)
Edinburgh *illus.* 17:963

Royal Scyth (anc. people)
place in Scythian society 10:576:3b;
18:599:1b

**Royal Shakespeare Company,
or Shakespeare Memorial
Company** (Eng. thea. co.)
10:220:1b
influence on British theatre
28:552:1a
maintenance by government subsidy
28:520:2a

Royal Shakespeare Theatre (thea.,
Stratford-upon-Avon, Warw.,
U.K.)
Stratford-upon-Avon *illus.* 11:306

**Royal Society, or Royal Society of
London for the Promotion of
Natural Knowledge** (Br. sci.
soc.) 10:220:1b
attempt at language reform
22:679:2b
confirmation of Einstein's theories
18:156:1b
contribution of
Comenius 18:33:1b, 35:1a
Davy 3:920:3a
Halley 5:644:3a
Leeuwenhoek 7:240:3a
Malpighi 7:743:1a
Newton 24:893:2a
Wren 12:766:2b
development of

biological sciences 14:926:1b
mathematics 23:617:1a
Skepticism 25:591:2a
example of learned society 24:480:1b
expedition by Cook 3:596:1a
influence on English prose 18:443:1a
membership of Quakers 26:257:1a
place in history of science 27:39:1a

Royal Society of Arts (org., London,
U.K.)
role in industrial design 6:303:1a

Royal Society of Arts Building (bldg.,
London, U.K.)
design by Adam 1:77:3a

**Royal Society of London for
the Promotion of Natural
Knowledge** (Br. sci. soc.): see
Royal Society

**Royal Spanish Academy: see Real
Academia Española**

**royal spoonbill, or black-billed
spoonbill, or Platalea regia**
(bird)
classification 11:110:3b

Royal Statute (Sp. hist.)
role in Spanish history 28:53:1b

Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences
(Swed. org.)
awarding of Nobel Prizes 8:738:3b

**Royal Tapestry Factory of Santa
Barbara** (Sp.)
works of Goya 5:395:3b

royal tennis (sport): see real tennis

**Royal Thames Yacht Club, or Thames
Yacht Club** (Br. org.)
yachting 12:801:3b

**Royal Theatre, The, or Det Kongelige
Teater** (thea., Copenhagen,
Den.)
feature of Denmark 17:233:2b

Royal Toxophilite Society (Eng. org.)
role in archery 1:528:2a

Royal Tunbridge Wells (Kent, U.K.)
development 12:37:3a
location map 29:7

Royal Tweed bridge (bridge, Berwick,
U.K.)
concrete construction 26:337:2b

Royal Ulster Constabulary, or RUC
(N.Ire. police) 10:220:2b

**Royal Victorian Order, or C.V.O.,
or D.C.V.O., or G.C.V.O.,
or K.C.V.O., or M.V.O.** (Br.
knighthood) 10:220:2b

**royal walnut moth, or Citheronia
regalis** (insect)
description 9:999:3a

royal water lily: see Amazon water lily

Royal Winnipeg Ballet (Can. ballet
co.) 10:220:3a

**Royal Yachting Association, or Yacht
Racing Association** (Br. org.)
function in yacht racing 12:802:3a

Royal Yachting Club (Br. yacht club)
organized yacht racing 12:802:1a

Royale, La (automobile): see Type 41
Bugatti

Royall, Anne Newport (Am. au.)
10:220:3b

*Where names in the INDEX are
identical in all respects,
the order is (1) persons,
(2) places, (3) things.*

royalty (law) 10:220:3b
importance to publishing 26:430:2a
viewed by socialist law 22:944:2a

Royce, Sir Frederick Henry, Baronet
(Br. auto mfr.) 10:221:1a
association with Rolls 10:147:2a
establishment of Rolls-Royce Ltd.
10:147:2b

Royce, Josiah (Am. philos.) 10:221:1b
absolute Idealism defense 1:40:2b
contemporary metaphysics 24:24:1b
Idealist views 25:618:1b
Neo-Hegelianism 8:596:1b;
20:495:1b
panpsychistic thesis 9:118:1a
rationalistic systems 25:642:1b
religious idealist interpretation
26:579:1a

Roycroft Press (Am. co.)
establishment in East Aurora, New
York 4:326:2b
founding by Hubbard 6:114:1a

Roycroft Shop (Am. co.)
establishment in East Aurora
4:326:2b

Roye, Edward J. (pres. of Lib.)
history of Liberia 29:893:2b

Royer, Augustine (astron.)
description of constellation 3:765:3b

Royer-Collard, Pierre-Paul (Fr. states.
and philos.) 10:221:2b

Roymata (Vanuatuan chief): see Roy
Mata

Roys Bay (N.Z.): see Wanaka

Royster, Vermont Connecticut (Am.
journ.) 10:221:3a

Roystonea regia (bot.): see royal palm

**Rozanov, Vasily Vasilyevich, or V.
Vavarin** (Russ. writ.) 10:221:3b
nonfictional prose style 23:190:2b

Rozelle, Pete, or Alvin Ray Rozelle
(Am. businessman) 10:222:1a
history of American football
28:140:2a

Rozewicz, Tadeusz (Pol. writ.)
10:222:1b
contribution to Polish literature
25:978:1b

Rozhestvensky, Zinovy Petrovich
(Russ. adm.)
role in Battle of Tsushima 12:19:3b

Rozier, Jean-François Pilâtre de (Fr.
aviator)
contribution to balloon flight
1:842:3a

Roznfeld, Moris (Jewish-Am. writ.)
contribution to Yiddish literature
29:1081:1b

Rozsa Hill (hill, Budapest, Hung.): see
Rose Hill

Roztocze (hills, Pol.) 10:222:1b

Rozvi, or Rozvi (hist. state, Af.)
10:222:2a
major ref. in Southern Africa
27:933:1b

RP (Br. standard speech): see
Received Pronunciation

RPCR (pol. party, N.Cal.): see
Rassemblement pour la
Calédonie dans la République

RPF (pol. party, Fr.): see Rally of the
French People

RPF (physiol.): see renal plasma flow

**RPG-2, or Ruchnoy Protivotankovy
Granatomet 2** (weapon)
grenade launchers 29:555:1b

**RPG-7, or Ruchnoy Protivotankovy
Granatomet 7** (weapon)
grenade launchers 29:555:1b, *illus.*

RPP (pol. party, Djibouti): see
Popular Assembly for Progress

RPP (pol. party, Tur.): see Republican
People's Party

RPP cycle (biochem.): see reductive
pentose phosphate cycle

RPR (pol. party, Fr.): see Rally for the
Republic

RPV (mil. aircraft): see remotely
piloted vehicle

**RR Lyrae star, or RR Lyrae variable
star, or cluster-type variable, or
short-period Cepheid** (astron.)
major ref. in Stars and Star Clusters
28:207:2a
classification of Cepheid variables
3:35:3a
galactic distance determination
19:612:2a
light variation 13:589:1b
variable stars 12:271:3b

rRNA (genet.): see ribosomal
ribonucleic acid

**RSA cryptalgorithm: see Rivest-
Shamir-Adleman crypto-
algorithm**

**Rsabhanatha, or Adinatha, or
Rishabhanatha** (Jaina st.)
10:222:2a
first Tirthankara 6:473:2b; 11:797:1b
Western Indian bronze *illus.* 12:601

R.S.C.J. (Roman Cath. congregation):
see Sacred Heart, Society of the

RSDWP (Sov. pol. party): see Russian
Social-Democratic Workers'
Party

RSFSR (rep., U.S.S.R.): see Russian
Soviet Federated Socialist
Republic

RSHA (div. of SS): see Reichssicher-

heitshauptamt
 rsi (Hindu sage)
 place in Hindu monasticism
 26:983:1a, 985:2b
Rsi-pancami (Indian festival): *see*
 Bhadra-sukla-pancami
R.S.M. (rel. order): *see* Mercy,
 Sisters of
rta (Hinduism)
 Indian philosophy 21:183:2b
 Providence 17:418:1b
 Vedas 20:531:2b
rta-druh (Vedic concept)
 Vedic and Zoroastrian concepts
 29:118:1b
RTS (Sov. inst.): *see* Repair and
 Technical Service Station
Ru (chem. element): *see* ruthenium
Ru Shui (riv., China): *see* Luan River
Ru ware (Chin. pottery): *see* Ju ware
Ruacana (dam site, Af.) 10:222:2b
ruach (Judaism)
 concept of soul 16:988:2a
Ruaha National Park (park, Tan.)
 10:222:3a
Ruaidh, Mairi Nighean Alsadair
 (Scot. poet): *see* Macleod, Mary
Ruaidhri Ua Conchubair (k. of Ire.):
see Roderic O'Connor
Ruanda language: *see* Rwanda
 language
Ruanda-Urundi, or Urundi (Af. hist.)
 10:222:3a
 Rwanda Kingdom 10:268:1b;
 15:656:2b
 United Nations trust territory
 12:9:1a
see also Burundi; Rwanda
Ruanveli dagoba (dagoba,
 Anuradhapura, Sri Lanka)
 description *illus.* 13:891
Ruapehu, Mount (volcano, N.Z.)
 10:222:3b
 location map 24:883
 physiography of Tongario 11:841:1b
Ru'ays, ar- (U.A.E.): *see* Ruways, ar-
Rub' al-Khali, or ar-Rab' al-Khali, or
 ar-Ramlah, or Empty Quarter,
 or the Sand (desert, Arab.)
 10:222:3b
 major refs. in Arabia 13:810:1a,
illus.; Asia 14:250:2a
 ad-Dahna' desert 3:848:2a
 cultural geography 14:207:1b
 deserts of the world table 4:31
 location maps 13:812; 14:249
 physiography map 14:168
 sand dunes *illus.* 16:739
 Saudi Arabia 10:473:1a; 13:832:1b
 vegetation 14:181:1b
Rubaga Cathedral (church, Kampala,
 Ugan.)
 features of Kampala *illus.* 6:706
rubai'yat, or rubaiyat, or ruba'i
 (Islamic lit.): *see* ruba'i
"Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam," or
"Ruba'iyat," or "Ruba'iyat"
 (work by Khayyam)
 major ref. in Islamic Arts 22:55:1b
 adaptation by FitzGerald 4:805:1a
 discussed in biography 8:945:3b
 place in Islamic literature 22:47:2b
rubato, or tempo rubato (mus.)
 10:223:1a
 flexibility in musical rhythm
 24:512:2b *passim* to 514:1b
 for a list of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
rubber, or caoutchouc (chem.
 compound) 10:223:1a
 major ref. in Chemical Process
 Industries 21:282:1b
 applications
 automotive industry 21:473:2b
 building construction 15:325:2a
 chemical industry 21:259:2a
 children's games 3:211:1a
 erasers 4:535:3b
 floor coverings 21:503:1a
 golf balls 28:165:1b
 hoses 6:76:3b
 man-made fibres 21:310:2a
 materials salvage: *see* materials
 salvage
 offset printing 8:882:3a
 importance to African colonization
 15:639:2b

production centres
 Akron 1:193:3a
 Brazil 1:68:1b
 sources 5:539:2b
 Asterales 13:721:2b
 Euphorbiales 13:662:1b
 forests 19:413:2a
 Urticales 13:631:2b
 structure and properties 23:713:1b;
 24:275:2b
 elasticity 23:828:2a
 isoprenoids 15:874:2a
 kaolin 6:730:2a
 natural polymers 15:900:2b
 synthetic polymers 23:713:2a
 vulcanization 1:53:2b; 12:438:1b
 work of
 Goodyear 5:364:3b
 Lebedev 7:228:2a
 Pirelli 9:466:3b
 Ziegler 12:915:2a
 for lists of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 724
rubber-band duckpins (game)
 variants of duckpins 4:255:3a
Rubber Bridge (game)
 comparison with Duplicate Bridge
 2:512:3a; 4:282:1a
Rubber Manufacturers Association
 international grading standards
 21:284:1b
rubber plant (bot.): *see* India rubber
 plant
Rubbia, Carlo (It. phys.) 10:223:2a
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:746
 study of subatomic particles
 28:261:1a
rubbing (art) 10:223:3a
 major ref. in Printmaking 26:114:2b,
illus. 115
 for a list of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 628
see also frottage
rubbish disposal system: *see* refuse
 disposal system
rubble masonry, or rubble, or
 rubblework 10:223:3b
Rubcovsk (U.S.S.R.): *see* Rubtsovsk
Rubel, Ira W. (Am. inv.)
 discovery of offset printing method
 8:882:3b; 26:76:2a
rubella, or German measles (disease)
 10:224:1a
 cause of
 biological malformation 20:366:1b
 birth defects 3:532:1a; 16:11:2a,
 15:2b; 17:351:2b
 congenital defect of
 heart 16:400:2b
 lens 27:199:2b
 ear affliction 27:215:1b, 217:1b
 genetic damage 19:737:1a
 hearing loss in newborns 27:213:1b
 microcephaly 8:101:3a
 characteristics and effects 21:545:1a;
 28:323:1b
 comparison with measles 7:990:3a
 for a list of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also rubella virus vaccine
rubella virus (virus genus): *see*
 Rubivirus
rubella virus vaccine, or German
 measles vaccine (biochem.)
 active immunization 21:531:2a
 vaccination 23:896:1b
Rubenid dynasty (Arm. hist.)
 establishment of Little Armenia
 7:403:1a; 28:1071:1a
Rubenist, or Rebéniste (art) 10:224:2a
Rubens, Peter Paul (Flem. art.)
 10:224:2a
 association with
 Bruegel the Elder 2:570:3a, *illus.*
 Charles I 3:112:1b
 Snyders 10:916:1a
 contribution to
 Antwerp 13:806:2a, *illus.*
 art style 14:143:1a
 Baroque art 1:911:1a; 25:368:2b,
 370:2b
 chalk drawing 3:61:3b, *illus.*
 drawing 17:475:1b
 Flemish art 4:829:1b; 23:351:1b
 tapestry 11:553:3b
 influence on
 Coypel 3:701:1a

Gainsborough 5:76:2a
 Gogh 5:331:2a
 Rembrandt 26:601:1b *passim* to
 606:2b
 Reynolds 10:14:1a
 Tiepolo 11:764:2b
 van Dyck 12:256:3b *passim* to
 258:1b
 Velázquez 29:466:1a
 Watteau 12:529:2b
 Luxembourg Palace decoration
 7:508:3a; 7:843:3b
 model for Rubenists 10:224:2a
 mural painting 8:425:3b
 narrative applied to painting
 25:332:2a
 oil painting 8:893:2b
 detail from "Neptune Calming
 the Tempest" *illus.* Plate 5 fol.
 25:330
 "Rape of the Daughters of
 Leucippus" *illus.* Plate 14 fol.
 25:378
 portrait of
 Anne of Austria *illus.* 1:428
 Marie de Médicis *illus.* 7:843
 Saint Judas *illus.* 6:639
 printmaking 26:127:1b
 social status as artist 14:113:1b
 Stuart style 11:330:2a
rubella (disease): *see* measles
Rubey, William Walden (Am. geol.)
 petrology 17:623:1a
Rubezhnoye, or Rubezhnoe, or
 Rubezhnoje (U.S.S.R.) 10:226:1a
 relation to Lischansk 7:392:2b
Rubi (It.): *see* Ruvo di Puglia
Rubia (bot.): *see* madder
Rubia cordifolia (bot.)
 species of madder 7:652:1b
Rubia peregrina (bot.)
 species of madder 7:652:1b
Rubia tinctorum (bot.): *see* common
 madder
Rubiaceae, or madder family, or
 Rubiales (bot.) 10:226:1a
 characteristics of Gentianales
 5:185:1a
 for a list of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Rubicon, or Rubico (stream, It.)
 10:226:2b
 history of Roman Republic
 15:419:2b; 20:312:2a
"Rubicon, Le" (work by Bourdet)
 discussed in biography 2:427:3b
Rubicon Bezique (card game)
 version of Bezique 2:183:1a
rubidium, or Rb (chem. element)
 10:226:2b
 major ref. in Chemical Elements
 15:944:1b, 950:1a, table 946
 absolute dating 19:764:2a, 768:1a
 abundances of the elements table
 15:925
 applications
 atomic clocks 28:662:2a
 building construction 15:333:2b
 masers 7:909:1a
 radiometric dating techniques
 10:226:3a
 periodic table of the elements *illus.*
 15:937
 structure and properties
 alkali metals 1:273:2b
 atomic weight table 1:678
 geochemical composition of sea-
 water table 15:931
 isotopes table 14:354
 for a list of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 121
rubidium-87 (isotope)
 radioactivity table 19:763
rubidium-strontium dating 10:226:3a
 major ref. in Geochronology
 19:768:1a, *illus.* 769
 determination of
 mineral ages 24:140:1b, 168:2b
 study of
 Earth's interior composition
 17:604:1a, 605:1a
 tectites 11:608:3b
 use in absolute dating 3:897:3a
 use of isochron method 19:763:2b
rubification (pedology)
 dispersion mechanisms of soil
 constituents 27:496:2b

Rubik's Cube
 mathematical recreation 25:11:2a
Rubin, Eduard Alexander (Swiss of.)
 development of bullets 29:549:2b
Rubini, Giovanni Battista (It. singer)
 10:226:3b
Rubin's test (med.) 10:227:1a
 use in gynecological examination
 5:592:1b
 for a list of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Rubinstein, Anton Grigoryevich (Russ.
 comp.) 10:227:1a
Rubinstein, Artur (Am. mus.)
 10:227:2a
Rubinstein, Helena (Am. business-
 woman) 10:227:2b
Rubinstein, Ida (Russ. dancer)
 10:227:3a
Rubinstein, Nikolay Grigoryevich
 (Russ. mus.)
 association with Anton Rubinstein
 10:227:1b
Rubis (Fr. submarine class)
 development of attack submarines
 29:607:1b
ribisco (enzyme): *see* ribulose
 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase
Rubivirus, or rubella virus, or German
 measles virus (virus genus)
 type of togavirus 11:818:3b
"Rubka lesa" (short story by Tolstoy):
see "Woodfelling, The"
ruble, or rouble (monetary unit,
 U.S.S.R.) 10:227:3b
 use in Russia 16:542:2a
 for a list of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 533
Rublyov, Andrey (Russ. paint.)
 10:228:1a
 contribution to
 Eastern Orthodox icons 17:854:2a,
illus.; 25:348:2b
 Moscow school 8:350:2a
RuBP: *see* ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate
rubrication (calligraphy) 10:228:1b
 for a list of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Rubtsovsk, or Rubcovsk (U.S.S.R.)
 10:228:2a
Rubus caesius (bot.): *see* dewberry
Rubus chamaemorus (bot.): *see*
 cloudberry
Rubus fruticosus (bot.): *see* blackberry
Rubus idaeus (bot.): *see* raspberry
Rubus loganobaccus (bot.): *see*
 loganberry
Rubus parviflorus (bot.): *see*
 thimbleberry
Rubusti, Jacopo (It. paint.): *see*
 Tintoretto
ruby (gemstone) 10:228:2a
 colour properties 23:679:2a
 structure and properties table 5:170
 synthetic rubies 21:393:2b
 use in
 jewelry 17:503:1a
 lasers 7:170:3b
 masers 7:908:3a
 for a list of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Ruby, Jack (Am. criminal)
 investigation by Warren
 Commission 12:501:1b
 murder of Oswald 6:800:1b;
 8:1040:2a
 relation to organized crime 7:151:3b
ruby-crowned kinglet, or Regulus
 calendula (bird)
 description 6:875:1b
Ruby Falls (waterfall, Lookout
 Mountain ridge, U.S.)
 description 7:472:1b
ruby glass (glass) 10:228:2b
 type of stained glass material
 17:192:2a
 for a list of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Ruby Lake (l. Nev., U.S.)
 location map 29:184
Ruby Mountains (mts., Nev., U.S.)
 location map 29:184
Ruby River Reservoir (res., Mont.,
 U.S.)

location *map* 29:182

ruby silver (min.): *see* pyrrargyrite; proustite

ruby spinel (min.) 10:228:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 214

ruby-tailed wasp (insect): *see* cuckoo wasp

ruby-throated hummingbird, *or*
Archilochus colubris (bird)
distribution 6:144:2b; 15:82:2a
migration 14:666:1b

RUC (N.Ire. state police force): *see*
Royal Ulster Constabulary
Rucelinus (Fr. philos. and theol.): *see*
Roscelin

Rucellai, Giovanni (It. au.)
contribution to
blank verse 2:274:2a
Italian literature 22:156:1a

Rucellai, Palazzo (palace, Florence,
It.) 10:228:3b
Alberti's design 1:217:3b
Renaissance architecture 13:940:1a,
illus. 939

"Ruch" (Czech. period.)
influence on Czech literature
16:903:2a

Ruche, La (settlement, Montparnasse,
Fr.): *see* Beehive, The

Ruchnoy Protivotankovy Granatomet
2 (weapon): *see* RPG-2

Ruchnoy Protivotankovy Granatomet
7 (weapon): *see* RPG-7

ruck (sports): *see* maul

Ruckelshaus, William D. (U.S. jur.)
role in Watergate Scandal 12:522:2b

Ruckers, Hans, the Elder (Flem.
instru. maker) 10:228:3b
harpichord development 24:675:1a

Rückert, Friedrich, *or* Freimund
Raimar (Ger. poet) 10:228:3b
contribution to German literature
20:33:2b

translation of Islamic literature
22:47:2b

**"Rückseite des Spiegels: Versuch
einer Naturgeschichte
menschlichen Erkennens, Die"**
(work by Lorenz): *see* "Behind
the Mirror: A Search for a
Natural History of Human
Knowledge"

Rucuyen (people)
South American tropical forest
cultures 13:368:2b

Rud-e . . . (riv.): *see under* specific
rivers by name

Ruda (Arab. goddess)
role in pre-Islamic Arabian religions
24:71:2b

Ruda Slaska (Pol.) 10:229:1a

Rudaki, *or* Abu 'Abdollah Ja'far
ebn Mohammad (Pers. poet)
10:229:1a

contribution to literature of

Iran 21:891:1a

Islam 22:54:1b

Rudawli (India)
relationship to Chishtiyah 3:246:1a

Rudbeck, Olof (Swed. au. and sci.)
contribution to Swedish literature
27:13:2b

relationship to Nobel 8:738:2b

Rudbeckia (bot.)

description 3:525:2b

Rudchenko, Panas (Ukrainian au.):
see Myrny, Panas

rudd, *or* Scardinius erythrophthalmus
(fish) 10:229:1b

Rudd, Steele, *or* Arthur Hoye Davis
(Austr. writ.) 10:229:2a
contribution to Australian literature
14:481:2a; 23:140:2b

rudder (steering mechanism)

10:229:2a

function in aircraft 28:850:1b

ship design and construction

21:487:1b

Rudder, Henri de (Fr. art.)

painting of Pasquier *illus.* 9:183

"Rudder Grange" (novel by Stockton)

discussed in biography 11:279:1b

"Rudder of the Ship of Knowledge"

(work by Nicodemus the
Hagiorite): *see* "Petalion"

ruddy duck, *or* Oxyura jamaicensis
(bird)

description 11:268:3a

display behaviour 15:30:2a, *illus.* 28

ruddy kingfisher, *or* Halcyon

coromanda (bird)

foraging behaviour 15:86:2b

ruddy quail dove, *or* Geotrygon

montana (bird)

sexual dimorphism 15:67:2b

ruddy shelduck, *or* Casarca ferruginea,

or Tadorna ferruginea (bird)

description 10:717:2b

ruddy turnstone, *or* Arenaria interpres

(bird)

description 12:67:3b

locomotion and feeding behaviour

15:56:1b

Rude, François (Fr. sculp.) 10:229:3a

contributions to Arc de Triomphe

25:442:2a

early sculpture style 27:105:2a

Rudel, Jaufré (Fr. poet)

contribution to

French literature 19:541:1b

Provençal literature 9:747:3b

Rudel, Julius (Am. conductor)

10:229:3b

Rüdesheim, *or* Rüdesheim am Rhein

(Ger.) 10:230:1a

location *map* 20:42

"Rudiments of English Grammar"

(work by Priestley)

discussed in biography 9:697:1b

"Rudin" (novel by Turgenev)

discussed in biography 12:53:1b

Rudini, Antonio Starabba, marchese

di (premier of It.) 10:230:1a

history of Italy 22:233:2b

rudist (mollusk)

Cretaceous Period fauna 19:847:2a,

848:1b

rudite (min.)

definition 24:225:2b

Rudkhaneh-ye Harirud (riv., Cent.

As.): *see* Harirud

Rudkøbing (Den.)

Langeland 7:144:1b

location *map* 17:229

Rudna (Pol.)

importance to Legnica 7:247:1a

Rudnicki, Adolf (Pol. au.) 10:230:1b

contribution to Polish literature

25:977:2a

Rudny, or Rudnyi, or Rudnyj

(U.S.S.R.) 10:230:2a

Rudolf, or Rodolphe, or Raoul (k. of

Fr.) 10:230:3a

history of France 19:464:2b

king *list* 4:920

Rudolf, or Rudolf of Rheinfelden, or

Rudolf of Swabia (anti-k. of

Ger.) 10:230:3b

emperor *list* 6:21

history of

Germany 20:74:2b

Italy 22:199:1b

relation to

Gregory VII 5:479:3a

Henry IV 5:847:1b

Rudolf (count palatine of the Rhine)

support of Louis IV 20:80:1a

Rudolf, Lake, or Lake Turkana (L,

E.Af.) 10:232:1b

importance in East Africa 13:98:1b

passim to 101:2a, *map* 77

largest lakes *table* 7:107

location *map* 17:776

physiography of Kenya 17:795:2b

Rudolf I (k. of Burgundy) 10:230:2b

Rudolf I, or Rudolf of Habsburg (k. of

Ger.) 10:231:1a

emperor *list* 6:21

persecution of Jews 7:1020:1b

place in Habsburg line 5:603:2a;

20:466:1a

relation to

Everlasting League 4:621:2a

Gregory X 5:481:1a

Ladislav IV 7:93:2b

Louis IV 7:505:3a

Nicholas III 8:682:3b

Otakar II 8:1041:2a

role in

Austria 14:492:1b

Bohemia 16:916:1b

Germany 20:78:2b

Switzerland 7:580:2a; 28:362:1a

Rudolf II (duke of Aus.)

role in German history 20:79:1a

Rudolf II (k. of Burgundy) 10:230:2b

association with Conrad II 3:546:1b

defeat of Berengar 2:120:2b

Rudolf II (Holy Roman emp.)

10:231:2a

emperor *list* 6:21

patronage of

alchemy 25:80:1b

Mannerist art 7:784:2b

museums 24:479:2b

painting 25:368:1a

place in Habsburg line 20:468:2a,

table 467

relation to

Bocskay 2:314:1a

Brahe 2:460:2a

Matthias 7:947:1a

role in

Austria 14:492:2a, 494:2b

Bohemia 16:920:1b

Germany 20:92:2a

Hungary 20:704:2a

Spain 28:45:2a

Rudolf III (duke of Aus.)

place in Habsburg line 20:466:1b

Rudolf III, or Rudolf the Pious,

or Rudolf the Sluggard, *or*

Rodolphe le Fainéant, or

Rodolphe le Pieux (k. of

Burgundy) 10:230:3a

Rudolf IV (duke of Aus.)

assumption of archduke title

1:526:3b

history of

Austria 14:493:1a

Germany 20:80:1b

place in Habsburg line 20:466:1b

Rudolf, Archduke and Crown

Prince of Austria, or Rudolf,

Erzherzog und Kronprinz von

Österreich (crown prince of

Aus.) 10:231:3a

place in Habsburg line 20:471:1a,

table 470

suicide at Mayerling 7:973:3b

Rudolf of Rheinfelden, or Rudolf of

Swabia (anti-k. of Ger.): *see*

Rudolf

Rudolf of Saxony (Ger. duke)

role in German history 20:82:1b

Rudolf the Pious, or Rudolf the

Sluggard (k. of Burgundy): *see*

Rudolf III

Rudolf von Ems (Ger. poet) 10:232:1a

Rudolf von Rheinfelden, or Rudolf

von Schwaben (anti-k. of Ger.):

see Rudolf

Rudolph, Paul Marvin (Am. arch.)

10:232:2a

contribution to modern architecture

13:992:2b

Rudolph, Wilhelm (Ger. bibl. schol.)

view of Book of Jeremiah 14:792:2a

Rudolph, Wilma Glodean (Am.

athlete) 10:232:2b

sprinting 28:170:2b

Rudolphi, Karl (Ger. anatomist)

influence on Müller 8:407:2a

Rudolphine Tables, or Tabulae

Rudolphinae (astron.)

10:232:3b

history of star catalogs 11:218:1a

work of Kepler 6:810:1a; 22:507:2b

Rudolphi's rorqual (mammal): *see* sei

whale

Rudra (Vedic deity) 10:232:3b

Agni 1:150:2b

Hinduism 5:935:2a; 20:523:2b

Saivism 10:341:3a

Vedas 20:530:1b, 532:1a

Rudra Singh (k. of Assam)

rule in Assam 21:125:2a

Rudramala (temple, Siddhapur, India)

architecture 27:766:2b

Rudras, or Maruts (Hindu deities)

relationship to Rudra 10:232:3b

Rudrata (As. writ.)

recognition of Apabhramsa dialects

1:475:3b

Rudravarman (k. of Funan)

reign in Funan 27:804:1b

rufous-necked sandpiper, or *Calidris ruficollis* (bird)
description 10:412:3a

rufous scrub-bird, or *Attrichornis rufescens* (bird)
description 10:573:3b, *illus.*

rufous-sided towhee (bird): *see* *chewink*

rufous-tailed jacamar, or *Galbula ruficauda* (bird)
description 6:452:2b, *illus.*

rufous treecreeper, or *Climacteris rufa* (bird)
colour picture *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 15:100

"Rufst du, mein Vaterland" (work by Wyss)
discussed in biography 12:790:2b

ruffer (hood)
use in falconry 4:664:2b

Rufus, Lucius Verginius (Roman gov.): *see* Verginius Rufus, Lucius

Rufus, Marcus Caelius (Roman pol.): *see* Caelius Rufus, Marcus

Rufus, Publius Sulpicius (Roman orator): *see* Sulpicius Rufus, Publius

Rufus, Rutilius (Roman consul)
association with Marius 7:855:3b

Rufus, Servius Sulpicius (Roman jur.): *see* Sulpicius Rufus, Servius

rug and carpet 10:234:3a
major ref. in Decorative Arts and Furnishings 17:69:1b
arabesque carpet: *see* arabesque

Ersari carpet 4:548:3b
manufacturing 21:498:2a
industry of Iran 21:860:1a
weaving 21:518:2a

Muslim ritual object *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 26:804

use in
antiquity
Islamic garden design 19:661:2b
Mongolian tomb at Noin Ula 15:726:1b, *illus.*
nomad tent decoration 17:17:2a
Ottoman art *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 22:76
Scythians 18:600:1b
building construction 15:330:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629

Ruganzu Bwimba (Tutsi leader)
role in Kingdom of Rwanda 10:267:3b; 10:268:1a

Ruganzu Ndori (Tutsi leader)
role in Rwandan history 10:267:3b

Rugby (dist., Warw., U.K.) 10:235:1b
location map 29:7

Rugby (N.D., U.S.)
location maps 29:156, 178

rugby, or *rugger*, or football (sport) 10:235:1b
major ref. in Major Team and Individual Sports 28:145:2b
development in British colonies 28:134:1a
influence on
American football 4:871:3b; 28:136:2a
Canadian football 4:871:2b; 28:144:2a
Test matches and championships *list* 11:142
see also Rugby Football League; Rugby Football Union; and Sports and Games in the BRITANNICA WORLD DATA ANNUAL

Rugby fives (sport)
description 4:810:2a

Rugby Football League, or Rugby League (Br. sports org.) 10:235:2a
history of rugby 28:146:2a, 147:2a, 148:2b

Rugby Football Union, or RFU, or Rugby Union (Br. sports org.) 10:235:2a
comparison with Rugby Football League 10:235:2a
history of amateur rugby 28:145:2b, 146:1a
role of Wakefield of Kendal

12:457:2a

Rugby International Board (sports org.)
history of rugby 28:147:2a

Rugby League (Br. sports org.): *see* Rugby Football League

Rugby School (school, Rugby, Warw., U.K.)
founding by Sheriff 10:235:1b
role of Arnold 1:581:3a

Rugby Union (Br. sports org.): *see* Rugby Football Union

Ruge, Arnold (Ger. pol. philos.)
association with Marx 23:574:2a
theories of Hegelianism 20:492:2a

Rügen (is., Ger.) 10:235:2b
association with Stralsund 11:300:2b
conquest by Danes 1:39:3b
location map 20:43

rugger (sport): *see* rugby

Ruggieri, Michele (Jesuit missionary)
association with Ricci 10:39:3b

"Ruggiero" (work by Hasse)
discussed in biography 5:740:3b

Ruggles, Carl (Am. comp.) 10:235:3b

Ruggles-Brise, Sir Evelyn John (Br. prison reformer) 10:236:1a

Rugi (people) 10:236:1a

Rugosa (paleon.): *see* horn coral

rugs and carpets: *see* rug and carpet

Ruguru (people): *see* Luguru

Ruha, ar- (Tur.): *see* Urfa

"Ruhe ist die erste Bürgerpflicht" (work by Alexis)
discussed in biography 1:253:3a

Ruhengeri (pref., Rw.) 10:236:1b
location map 15:629

Ruhmkorff, Heinrich Daniel (Ger. inv.) 10:236:1b

Ruhmkorff coil
invention by Ruhmkorff 10:236:1b

Ruhr, or Ruhrgebiet (river and reg., Ger.) 10:236:2a
history
France 19:519:1b
Ebert 4:343:3b
Stresemann 11:317:2b
occupation pursuant to war debts 20:118:2a; 21:761:1b
World War II 29:1008:2b
importance to Germany 20:43:1b, *illus.* 55
location map 20:43
physical geography
Arnsberg 1:582:1b
conurbation 18:542:1a
European Plain 18:560:2b
Münster 8:420:3a
Nordrhein-Westfalen 8:760:2b
Rhine River 10:22:1b; 18:569:2a

Ruhrkohle AG (co., Ger.) 10:236:3b

Ruhuhu River (riv., Tanz.)
physiography of Lake Nyasa 13:99:1a, map 77

Ruhuna (anc. king., Sri Lanka)
region of Sri Lanka 28:186:2b

Rui Zong (emp. of T'ang Dynasty): *see* Jui Tsung

"Ruimte" (Flem. lit. review)
place in Belgian literature 14:726:1b

"Ruines des plus beaux monuments de la Grèce, Les" (work by LeRoy)
theory of architecture 13:895:2a

"Ruins: or a Survey of the Revolutions of Empires, The," or "Les Ruines, ou Méditations sur les révolutions des empires" (work by Volney)
discussed in biography 12:424:2a

Ruisdael, Jacob Isaakszoon van, or Jacob Isaakszoon van Ruysdael (Du. paint.) 10:236:3b
comparison with Hobbema 5:959:3a
contribution to
Baroque art *illus.* Plate 14 fol. 25:378
printmaking 26:128:2a
influence on Gainsborough 5:76:1a

Ruiter, L. de (Du. biol.)
mimicry in insects 24:115:2a

Ruivo de Santana, Pico (mt., Madeira Island, Port.)
geography of Madeira Island 7:652:2b

Ruiz, José Martínez (Sp. lit. crit.): *see* Azorin

Ruiz, Juan (Sp. poet) 10:237:1b

contribution to Spanish literature 28:28:2a; 28:77:1b

Ruiz, Mount, or Nevado del Ruiz (volcano, Colom.) 10:237:2a
eruption of 1985 3:461:1b; 16:574:1a; 29:521:2b
physiography of Colombia 27:698:1b; map 16:573

Ruiz Cortines, Adolfo (pres. of Mex.)
history of Mexico 24:49:2a

Ruiz de Alarcón y Mendoza, Juan (Sp. dram.) 10:237:2b
contribution to Spanish drama 28:79:1b

Ruiz de Santayana, Jorge Agustín Nicolás (Sp. philos.): *see* Santayana, George

Rukeysser, Muriel (Am. poet) 10:237:3a

rukh, or rukhkh (leg. bird): *see* roc

Rukn ad-Dawlah, or Hasan (Buyid ruler)
place in
Buyid dynasty 2:690:2b
history of Iran 21:891:2a

"Rukopis Kralovedvorsky" (Czech. poem)
place in Czech literature 16:903:1a

"Rukopis Zelenohorsky" (Czech. poem)
place in Czech literature 16:903:1a

Rukwa, Lake (L., Tan.) 10:237:3b
description 13:98:1b *passim* to 101:1a, map 77
exploration by Thomson 11:722:1a
largest lakes table 7:107

rule, or ruler (meas. tool)
major ref. in Tools 28:728:1b
cubit stick 23:786:1b

rule (philos.)
analysis of language usage and meaning 25:605:2b

rule, religious (rel.): *see* religious rule

rule against perpetuities (law)
property law 26:192:2a

"Rule Book of the Emperors' Special Account" (anc. Egy. regulations)
history of Egypt 18:127:2a

rule of eight (chem.): *see* octet rule

rule of nines (med.)
measurement of burn coverage 2:657:3b

"Rule of Phase Applied to History" (essay by Adams)
discussed in biography 1:82:2b

rule of reciprocity (phys.)
electromagnetic radiation 18:196:2b

Rule of St. Benedict of Nursia (Roman Cath.)
reformed monasticism 26:883:1a
relation to monastic dress 26:832:1a

"Rule of the Community" (Essene text): *see* "Manual of Discipline"

Rule of the Congregation (bibl. lit.)
contents of Dead Sea Scrolls 14:812:1b

rule Utilitarianism (philos.)
Utilitarian ethical theory 18:514:2b; 25:645:1b

ruled volume (phys.)
feature of phase diagram 23:643:1a

ruler (meas. tool): *see* rule

ruler-and-compass construction (math.)
Gauss's regular *n*-gon construction 19:697:2a; 25:17:1a
Greek geometry 23:609:1a

ruler cult (Gr.-Roman hist.)
development 26:990:2b
Hellenistic monarchy 20:278:2b

"Rules by Which a Great Empire May Be Reduced to a Small One" (article by Franklin)
discussed in biography 19:533:1b

"Rules for the Direction of the Mind," or "Regulae ad Directionem Ingenii" (work by Descartes)
discussed in biography 15:569:2b
history of philosophy 25:750:1a

rules of . . .: *see under* substantive word, e.g., road at sea, rules of the, except as below

rules of order: *see* parliamentary procedure

"Rules of Sociological Method, The" (work by Durkheim)

rumen 583

discussed in biography 4:295:1b

"Rules of the Game, The," or "La Règle du jeu" (film by Renoir)
discussed in biography 9:1028:2b
place in film history 24:397:2b
tragicomic style in film 23:169:1b

Rulfo, Juan Pérez (Mex. writ.) 10:237:3b
contribution to Mexican culture 8:81:2a

Rulhière, Claude-Carloman de (Fr. hist.) 10:238:1a

"Ruling Class, The," or "Elementi di scienza politica" (work by Mosca)
discussed in biography 8:347:1a
theories of fascism 27:464:2a

ruling reptile, or Archosauria, or archosaur
association with pterosaur 9:770:2a
classification and evolution of reptiles 17:317:1b; 26:701:1a, *illus.* 698
dominance during
Jurassic Period 19:839:2b
Late Triassic 11:918:2a
Permian Period 19:825:2b

Rull, J. E. (paint.)
portrait of Aribau *illus.* 1:550

Rum, or Rhum (is., Inner Hebrides, U.K.)
contribution to conservation 6:320:2a
location map 29:8

rum, or kill-devil, or rumbullion (distilled liquor) 10:238:1b
distillation 14:752:1b
New South Wales economy 14:445:2b
use as anesthetic 1:397:3b

rum (game): *see* Rummy

Rum, Sultanate of
major ref. in Turkey and Anatolia 28:914:1a, map 912
incorporation of Asia Minor 8:679:3a
place in Islamic history 22:122:1a
role of Michael VII Ducas 8:93:1a

Rum millet (Christian community)
history of Eastern Orthodoxy 17:842:1b

Rum Rebellion (Austr. hist.) 10:238:2b
influence of Macarthur 7:604:3b

Rumada (Af. dance)
description 13:143:2a

Rumani, Girolamo (It. paint.): *see* Romanino, Il

Rumania: *see* Romania

Rumanian language: *see* Romanian language

Rumanian literature: *see* Romanian literature

"Rumänisches Tagebuch" (work by Carossa): *see* "Roumanian Diary, A"

Rumantsch language: *see* Romansh language

rumba, or rumba (dance) 10:238:3a
relationship to mambo 7:749:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 625

Rumbek (Sud.) 10:238:3b

rumble (sound distortion)
association with flutter and wow 4:851:2a

rumbullion (distilled liquor): *see* rum

Rumeli Hisari (ft., Istanbul, Tur.)
construction by Mehmed II 22:151:2a

Rumelia, or Rumeli (former Ottoman poss.) 10:238:3b
history 15:348:1b; 28:929:1a *passim* to 932:1a, map 928

Rumelian plain (plain, Eur.)
inclusion in Balkans 14:564:1a

Rumelihisari (castle, Tur.)
fortifications along the Bosphorus 2:402:1b, *illus.*

rumen, or paunch (anat.)
bacterium
involvement in mutualism 8:459:2a; 25:54:1b
function in the digestive system of ruminants 19:125:1a; 23:497:1b,

illus.
rumen bacterium (microorganism): *see* rumen
Rumex acetosa (herb): *see* garden sorrel
Rumex acetosella (herb): *see* sheep sorrel
Rumex scutatus (herb): *see* French sorrel
Rumfa, Muhammad, or Mohamman Rumfa (k. of Kano)
 establishment of Kurmi market 6:720:3b
 Islamic history of West Africa 22:128:1b
Rumford (Me., U.S.) 10:239:1a
Rumford, Clara Ellen Kennerly (Br. singer): *see* Butt, Dame Clara Ellen
Rumi Darwaza (gate, Lucknow, India): *see* Turkish Gate
Rumiantsev, Nikolay Petrovich, Graf (Russ. states.): *see* Rummyantsev, Nikolay Petrovich, Graf
Rumiantsev, Pyotr Aleksandrovich, Graf Zadunaysky (Russ. mil. of.): *see* Rummyantsev, Pyotr Aleksandrovich, Graf Zadunaysky
ruminant, or Ruminantia (suborder of mammals) 10:239:1b
 description 23:490:2b *passim* to 499:1a
 digestion and animal nutrition 19:125:1a
 livestock farming 19:142:2b
 presence among artiodactyl 1:607:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also cud; multi-chambered stomach; rumination
rumination (zool.)
 characteristic of artiodactyl 1:607:1b
 digestive system 23:497:2a
Rummah, Wadi ar- (riv., Arab.)
 drainage of Arabia 14:249:1b, *map*
rummer (glass)
 comparison with Römer 10:164:1b
Rummindei, or Rummin-dei (Nepal): *see* Lumbini
Rummy, or rum, or rhum, or romme (card game) 10:239:1b
 based on combinations 2:858:2a
see also Canasta; Gin Rummy; Pan
Rumney Marsh (Mass., U.S.): *see* Revere
Rumoi (Japan) 10:239:3a
 location *map* 22:288
Rumor, Mariano (It. states.) 10:239:3a
 history of Italy 22:240:2b
rumour
major ref. in Collective Behaviour 16:557:1a
see also ditta di borsa
Rump Parliament (Eng. hist.)
major ref. in United Kingdom 29:60:1a
 place in Presbyterian Church of England 9:680:2a
 relationship to Long Parliament 7:465:3b
Rumtek (Buddhist monastery, India)
 location near Gangtok 5:111:2b, *illus.*
"Rumuz-e bikhudi" (poem by Iqbal)
 discussed in biography 6:373:2a
Rummyantsev, Nikolay Petrovich, Graf, or Graf Nikolay Petrovich Rumiantsev (Russ. states.) 10:239:3b
Rummyantsev, Pyotr Aleksandrovich, Graf Zadunaysky, or Graf Zadunaysky Pyotr Aleksandrovich Rumiantsev (Russ. mil. of.) 10:240:1a
run out (sports)
 rules of cricket 28:132:1b
runabout (carriage): *see* bike wagon
"Runahi" (work by Badr Khani Jaladat)
 discussed in biography 1:787:2b
Runcie, Robert Alexander Kennedy (archbp. of Canterbury)
 archbishops list 2:815

Runciman, Walter, 1st Viscount Runciman of Doxford (Br. states.)
 role in Czech history 16:925:2a
Runcorn (Ches., U.K.) 10:240:1b
 location *map* 29:7
Runcorn, Stanley Keith (Br. geophys.) 10:240:1b
 evidence for continental drift 25:886:2a
 rock magnetism and tectonics 17:624:1a
Runda (god): *see* Kal
Rundi (people) 10:240:2a
Rundling (Ger. village)
 structure 20:48:2a
Rundstedt, Karl Rudolf Gerd von (Ger. field marshal) 10:240:2a
 role in
 German Blitzkrieg 21:777:1b
 World War II 2:622:3b; 29:989:1b
passim to 1016:1a
Rundu (Nam.) 10:240:3a
rune (writing symbol): *see* runic alphabet
Runeberg, Johan Ludvig (Fin. poet) 10:240:3a
 birthplace at Pietarsaari 9:434:3b
 contribution to Finnish literature 4:785:2a; 10:499:1b; 19:185:2b; 27:16:1a
Runge, Carl D. T. (Ger. phys.)
 collaboration with Kayser 6:773:3a
Runge, Friedlieb Ferdinand (Ger. chem.) 10:241:1a
 discovery of phenol 15:785:2b
Runge, Philipp Otto (Ger. art.)
 contribution to
 drawing 17:476:1a
 Romanticism 25:378:1b
Runge-Kutta method (math.)
 solutions of differential equations 13:474:2b
Rüngeling Brothers (Am. circus proprietors): *see* Ringling Brothers
"Rungsteds lyksalighder" (work by Ewald)
 discussed in biography 4:624:3a
Rungu (people): *see* Tabwa
runic alphabet, or futhark (writing system) 10:241:1a
major ref. in Writing 29:1047:2a, *illus.* 1048
 Charnay Fibula 3:129:3a
 early Danish writings 3:877:2a; 27:12:2b
 epigraphy 20:602:1a
 Germanic usage 18:769:2b; 22:657:2b
 Kók Turki alphabet 6:934:1b
 Rök Stone 10:143:1a, *illus.*
 Turkic inscriptions 22:713:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
"Runic Poem" (Eng. poem)
 record of Germanic mythology 18:772:1b
Runius, Johan (Swed. au.)
 contribution to Swedish literature 27:13:2b
Runjit Singh (Sikh maharaja): *see* Ranjit Singh
runner (bot.): *see* stolon
runner (turbine part)
 function in water turbines 18:339:2a
passim to 342:2a, *illus.* 341
runner bean (bot.): *see* scarlet runner bean
running (athletic event) 10:241:2a
major ref. in Major Team and Individual Sports 28:170:2a
 athletic events 1:669:2a
 use of Fartlek system 4:690:3a
 world records list 11:114
see also hurdling; long-distance running; middle-distance running; relay race; sprint
running, or cursorial locomotion (form of locomotion)
 mammals 23:385:2a
running box (plant): *see* partridgeberry
running-dog pattern, or Vitruvian scroll, or wave ornament, or wave scroll (arch. motif) 10:241:2a
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 626
running down clause, or R.D.C.
 ocean marine insurance 21:680:1a
running light (device)
 aids to navigation 24:753:2b
"Running out of Breath" (dance by Johnson)
 development of modern dance 16:953:1a
running pine, or Lycopodium clavatum, or stag's horn moss (bot.)
 description and habitat 3:402:3b
running rigging (ship parts)
 design of sailing ships 10:67:1b, *illus.*
running secretary hand (calligraphy)
 compared with italic cursive 29:1069:2a, *illus.* 1070
running serviceberry, or Amelanchier stolonifera (bot.)
 characteristics 1:322:1b
running style (Chin. calligraphy): *see* hsing-shu
running walk (horses' gait)
 characteristics of Tennessee walking horse 11:634:2b
"Running Youth With Arm Extended" (drawing by Michelangelo)
 pen and ink drawing *illus.* 17:467
Runnymede (dist., Surrey, U.K.) 10:241:2b
runoff, or surface runoff (hydrology) 10:241:3a
major ref. in The Earth Sciences 17:640:1a
 factor in
 eutrophication 4:611:3b
 forest and erosion management 19:416:2a
 gulfs and bays 25:190:2a, *table* 192
 hydrologic cycle 6:193:3b; 20:724:1a
 jungles and rain forests 14:1061:2a
 sediment yields 26:859:2a *passim* to 861:1a, *illus.* 859
 valley morphology 16:730:1b
 role of
 glaciers 20:742:1b
 physiographic effects of humans 20:25:1a
 precipitation 16:452:2a
see also black water stream; river system; storm water
runway (airport)
major ref. in Transportation 28:853:2b
 airport design 1:179:1a
Runyon, Alfred Damon (Am. au.) 10:241:3b
Ruo River, or Rio Ruu (riv., Af.) 10:242:1a
"Ruodlieb" (Lat. epic)
 place in Latin literature 22:854:2b
ruoia (dance)
 Micronesian dance 25:129:2b
rupa (Buddhist doctrine)
 aggregates of human existence 15:269:1b
 classification of dharmas 15:281:1a
Rupa Gosvamin (Indian philos.)
 contribution to Indian philosophy 21:198:2a
rupa-loka, or rupa-dhatu, or rupadhatu (Buddhism)
 Buddhist cosmology 15:280:2b, 298:1a
 relationship to arupa-loka 1:610:3b
Rupar (India)
 Indus Valley Civilization 6:302:1b
 pre-Aryan archaeological discovery 21:117:1b
Rupat Island, or Pulau Rupert, or Roepat Island (isl., Indon.) 10:242:1a
 location *map* 21:201F
rupee (monetary unit) 10:242:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
see also tanga
Rupelian Stage (geol.) 10:242:1b
 comparison with Stampian Stage 11:207:2b
Rupert, or Rupert Clem, or Rupert Klem, or Rupert of the Palatinate, or Ruprecht Clem, or Ruprecht Klem, or Ruprecht

von der Pfalz (k. of Ger.) 10:242:1b
emperor list 6:21
 role in German history 20:82:1b
Rupert, Prince, or Rupert of the Rhine, or Rupert of the Palatinate, or Prinz Rupert, or Prinz Ruprecht (Eng. comdr.) 10:242:2a
 escape from Blake's fleet 2:269:1a
 role in English Civil War 4:499:2b
Rupert House (Que., Can.): *see* Fort-Rupert
Rupert of Bavaria, Prince (prince of Bav.)
 role in history of World War I 29:965:1b
Rupert River (riv., Can.) 10:242:3a
 location *map* 15:461
"Rupert, the Adventures of a Little Lost Teddy Bear" (comic strip)
 creation by Tourtel 15:566:2a
Rupert's Land, or Prince Rupert's Land (hist. reg., Can.) 10:242:3b
 history of Canada 15:478:2a
 Hudson's Bay Company 6:119:3a
Rupicapra rupicapra (mammal): *see* chamois
Rupicola (bird): *see* cock-of-the-rock
Rupnagar (India): *see* Ropar
Rupnarayan River, or Dhakisor River, or Dwarakeswar River (riv., India) 10:242:3b
Rupp, Adolph Frederick, or The Baron of Bluegrass Country (Am. coach) 10:242:3b
 contribution to basketball 28:150:2a
Rüppell, Wilhelm Peter Eduard Simon (Ger. expl.) 10:243:1a
Ruppell's fox, or sand fox, or *Vulpes ruppelli* (mammal)
 characteristics 4:910:1b
Ruppell's robin chat, or *Cossypha semirufa* (bird)
 colour picture *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 15:100
Ruppiaceae (plant fam.)
 classification 8:488:3b
Ruprecht, Johann (Gr. art.)
 portrait of Mailath *illus.* 7:705
Ruprecht, Prinz (Eng. comdr.): *see* Rupert, Prince
Ruprecht Clem, or Ruprecht Klem, or Ruprecht von der Pfalz (k. of Ger.): *see* Rupert
Ruprecht-Karl-Universität Heidelberg (univ., Heidelberg, Ger.): *see* Heidelberg, University of
Ruprechtskirche (church, Vienna, Aus.): *see* Saint Ruprecht's Church
Rupshu (reg., Jammu and Kashmir)
 features of Ladakh 7:91:2b
rupture (physiol.): *see* hernia
rupture zone (Earth sci.)
 relation to meteorite crater 8:67:3b; 16:756:1b
Rupununi River (riv., Guy.)
 location *map* 20:442
 tributary of Essequibo River 4:565:1a
Rupununi Savanna (reg., Guy.)
 Guyana 20:441:1b *passim* to 446:1a
 location *map* 20:442
"R.U.R." (work by Copek)
 discussed in biography 2:828:2a
 introduction of term "robot" 10:116:2a
Rural, Code (Haitian law)
 implementation by Boyer 2:447:1a
Rural Areas Proclamation (hist. of S.W.A.)
 liberation of Police Zone 9:560:1b
rural cultures (sociol.): *see* rural society
rural dean (eccl. title): *see* vicar forane
Rural Defense Corps (police, Mex.): *see* Cuerpos de Defensas Rurales
rural electrification (agri.) 10:243:1b
 importance to agriculture 13:190:2b
Rural Electrification Administration, or REA (U.S. agency) 10:243:1b
 New Deal legislation 29:256:1a
Rural Free Delivery, or RFD (U.S. postal service) 10:243:1b

development 25:1069:1a
Rural Loan Bank (Mex. hist.)
 establishment by Zapata 12:897:3a
"Rural Rides" (work by Cobbett)
 discussed in biography 3:413:2a
rural society 10:243:2a
 patterns
 France 19:470:2b
 India 27:351:1b
 United Kingdom 29:53:2a
 United States 29:166:2a
 police structure 25:957:1b
 population distribution 25:1039:1a
 settlement classification 4:409:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 524
see also agriculture; hamlet;
 primitive culture; village
Rural Solidarity, or *Wojewiska*
Solidarnosc (Pol. labour union)
 relationship to Solidarity 10:946:1b
"Rural Sports" (poem by Gay)
 discussed in biography 5:154:3b
Rurales (Mex. police) 10:243:3a
 place in Mexican history 24:46:1b
Rurik, or *Hrorekr*, or *Rorik*,
 or *Ryurik* (Norse leader)
 10:243:3b
 effect on Russia 18:614:2a
 history of Russia 28:968:2b
Rurik dynasty (medieval Russ. rulers)
 10:244:1a
 history of
 Russia 28:968:2b
 Ukraine 12:111:1a
 relationship to Time of Troubles
 11:947:2a
Rurutu (is., Fr. Poly.)
 location map 25:234
 Oceanic arts 25:123:1b, *illus.*
 physiography 1:712:1b
Rus, or *Ros* (people) 10:244:2a
 conversion to Christianity 16:355:1b
 history of Russia 28:968:2b *passim*
 to 972:1a
Rusa I, or *Rusas I* (k. of Urartu)
 opposition to Sargon II of Assyria
 10:453:2b; 21:927:2a
 role in Urartian history 12:197:3b
Rusaddir (Mor.): *see* Melilla
Rusafah (settlement, Baghdad, Iraq)
 geography of Baghdad 14:560:1a
Rusafah, ar- (Syr.)
 development of Islamic architecture
 22:80:2a
Rusafi, Ma'ruf ar- (Iraqi au.)
 contribution to Islamic literature
 22:62:1a
rusalia (dance)
 form of sword dance 11:452:1a
"Rusalka" (opera by Dargomyzhsky)
 place in Russian opera 24:636:2b
rusalka, or *vila*, or *vile*, or *samovila*,
 or *samovile* (spirit) 10:244:2b
 role in Slavic religion 18:784:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Rusas I (k. of Urartu): *see* Rusa I
Rusayris Dam, ar- (dam, Sud.)
 importance in Sudan's economy
 28:272:2a
 irrigational use of Nile River
 13:109:2a, map 105
Ruscino (anc. city, Fr.)
 history of Roussillon 10:211:3a
Rusconi, Camillo (It. sculp.)
 contribution to Baroque sculpture
 27:100:1b
Ruscus (bot.): *see* butcher's broom
Ruscus aculeatus (bot.): *see* Jew's
 myrtle
Ruse, or *Russe*, or *Rousse*, or
Roustchouk, or *Cherven*, or
Sexantaprista (Bulg.) 10:244:3a
 location *illus.* 15:342
 urban settlement and development
 15:341:1b *passim* to 344:2b
rush (plant) 10:244:3b
 comparison to grasses 13:754:1b
rush, or *rushes* (filmmaking)
 production of motion pictures
 24:436:1a
Rush, Benjamin (U.S. states. and
 physic.) 10:246:1a
 history of mental health care 8:21:3b
 member of American Philosophical
 Society 29:208:1a

Rush, Richard (U.S. states.) 10:246:2b
Rush, William (Am. sculp.) 10:246:3a
 contribution to sculpture 27:105:2b
Rush-Bagot Agreement (1817,
 U.S.-U.K.) 10:246:3b
 arms control 1:572:3b
 naval disarmament in Great Lakes
 4:121:1a; 11:907:2a
 negotiations by Rush 10:246:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 963; 965
Rushan range (mts., U.S.S.R.)
 part of Pamir Mountain area
 14:244:1b
Rushcliffe (dist., Notts., U.K.)
 10:246:3b
Rushdie, Salman (Br. writ.)
 contribution to English literature
 18:463:2a
see also Biographies in the 1990
 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
 YEAR
rushes (filmmaking): *see* rush
Rushing, James (blues singer)
 jazz singing style 24:646:1a
Rushmoor (dist., Hants., U.K.)
 10:247:1a
Rushmore, Mount (mt., S.Dak., U.S.)
 Mount Rushmore National
 Memorial 8:373:3b, *illus.*
Rushworth, John (Eng. hist.)
 10:247:1b
Rusicade (Alg.): *see* Skikda
Rusilesheim (Ger.): *see* Rüsselsheim
Rusizi River (riv., Af.): *see* Ruzizi
 River
Rusk, David Dean (U.S. secretary of
 state) 10:247:2a
Rusk, Howard A. (Am. physic.)
 contribution to physical medicine
 9:413:1b
Ruska, Ernst August Friedrich (Ger.
 engin.) 10:247:2b
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:746
see also Biographies in the 1987
 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
 YEAR
Ruskin, John (Eng. writ. and art.)
 10:247:3a
 contribution to
 children's literature 23:212:1b
 English literature 18:456:1b
 Gothic Revival 5:384:3a;
 13:974:1a, 979:1b
 Romanticism 25:377:2a
 history of the social sciences
 27:368:2b
 influence on
 architectural ornament 13:894:2a
 European culture 18:723:2a
 Morris 8:337:2a
 Proust 9:746:2a
 Wilde 12:657:1a
 practice and profession of the arts
 14:109:2b
 use of descriptive mode 23:187:2a
 views on
 architectural restoration 1:596:1a
 Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood
 9:670:2a
 Turner 12:65:3b
 Victorian society 29:81:2a
"Ruslan and Lyudmila" (opera by
 Glinka)
 discussed in biography 5:304:1b
"Ruslan and Lyudmila" (poem by
 Pushkin)
 discussed in biography 9:813:2a
Ruspinum (Tun.): *see* Munastir, al-
Russe (Bulg.): *see* Ruse
Rüsselbecher, or *claw beaker*, or
elephant's trunk (glass)
 type of glassware 17:202:1a,
illus. 201
Russell (N.Z.) 10:249:2a
 European settlement 24:888:1a
 location map 24:883
Russell, Bertrand (Br. logician and
 philos.) 10:249:2a
 association with
 Frege 4:968:2b
 Moore 8:302:1b
 Weiner 12:649:3a
 Whitehead 12:635:3a
 Wittgenstein 12:719:2a
 contribution to
 axiomatization of mathematics

1:747:1b
 epistemology 18:468:2a *passim* to
 486:2a
 foundations of mathematics
 23:596:1b *passim* to 598:2b;
 23:631:1b
 logic 23:247:1a *passim* to 250:1a,
 254:2a
 philosophy 25:758:1a
 Analytic and Linguistic
 philosophy 1:368:3a; 25:600:1b
 passim to 607:2b
 barber paradox 25:13:1a
 Empiricism 25:611:1a
 ethics 18:517:2a
 history of philosophy 25:734:2b
 Logical Atomism 7:448:1b;
 25:566:1b
 metaphysics 24:4:1b *passim* to
 8:1b
 philosophy of science 25:657:1b
 political philosophy 25:1000:1a
 Skepticism 25:592:2b
 influence of
 Meinong 7:1019:3a
 Skinner 10:866:1a
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:742
 theories of
 semantics 2:950:1a; 23:72:2a
 sense data 8:624:2a; 15:574:1b
 types 12:86:2b
 views on
 dreams and reality 27:305:1b
 Idealism 25:621:2a
 messianism 17:408:1b
 Positivism 25:632:1b
see also Russell's paradox; Russell's
 theory of descriptions
Russell, Bill, or *William Felton*
 Russell (Am. athlete) 10:251:1a
 contribution to basketball 28:150:2b
Russell, Charles (Br. jur.): *see* Russell
 of Killowen, Charles Russell,
 Baron
Russell, Charles Edward (Am. writ.)
 history of muckrakers 8:390:3b
Russell, Charles Ellsworth (Am.
 mus.): *see* Russell, Pee Wee
Russell, Charles Taze, or *Pastor*
 Russell (Am. rel. leader)
 10:251:2b
Russell, Edward Stuart (Br. sci.)
 philosophy of nature 25:676:2b
Russell, Francis, 2nd earl of Bedford
 (Br. noble): *see* Bedford,
 Francis Russell, 2nd earl of
Russell, Francis, 4th earl of Bedford
 (Br. noble): *see* Bedford,
 Francis Russell, 4th earl of
Russell, Francis, 5th duke of Bedford
 (Br. pol.): *see* Bedford, Francis
 Russell, 5th duke of
Russell, George William (Irish poet):
see A.E.
Russell, Henry Norris (Am. astron.)
 10:251:3a
 invention of Hertzprung-Russell
 diagram 5:893:2b
Russell, John (Br. paint.) 10:252:2a
Russell, Lord John (pr.min. of U.K.):
see Russell of Kingston Russell,
 John Russell, 1st Earl, Viscount
 Amberley of Amberley and of
 Ardsalla
Russell, John, 1st earl of Bedford
 (Br. noble): *see* Bedford, John
 Russell, 1st earl of
Russell, John, 4th duke of Bedford
 (Br. noble): *see* Bedford, John
 Russell, 4th duke of
Russell, John Robert, 13th duke
of Bedford (Br. noble): *see*
 Bedford, John Robert Russell,
 13th duke of
Russell, John Scott (Br. engin.)
 10:253:1a
 observation of solitons 23:863:1a
Russell, Jonathan (Am. pol.)
 negotiation of Treaty of Ghent
 1:85:3b
Russell, Ken (Br. film dir.) 10:253:1a
Russell, Lillian, or *Helen Louise*
 Leonard (Am. act.) 10:253:1b
Russell, Morgan (Am. art.) 10:253:2a
 contribution to Synchronism
 11:463:2a
Russell, Pee Wee, or *Charles*

Ellsworth Russell (Am. mus.)
 10:253:2b
Russell, Thomas (Irish leader)
 formation of Society of United
 Irishmen 12:141:2b
Russell, William (Br. noble): *see*
 Bedford, William Russell, 1st
 duke and 5th earl of
Russell, Sir William Howard (Br.
 journ.)
 newspaper publishing 26:434:2a
 work for "The Times" 11:780:3b
Russell, William Russell, Lord (Eng.
 pol.) 10:253:3a
 Rye House Plot controversy
 10:270:2b; 29:62:2a
Russell Cave National Monument
 (mon., Ala., U.S.) 10:254:1a
Russell family (Br. fam.) 10:249:2a
Russell Lake (l., S.C.-Ga., U.S.)
 location map 29:177
Russell of Killowen, Charles Russell,
 Baron (Br. jur.) 10:251:2a
Russell of Kingston Russell, John
 Russell, 1st Earl, Viscount
 Amberley of Amberley and of
 Ardsalla, or *Lord John Russell*
 (pr.min. of U.K.) 10:252:2b
 association with
 Disraeli 4:128:1a
 Palmerston 9:95:2b
 Spencer 11:84:3b
 Victoria 29:490:2a
 history of United Kingdom 29:83:1a
 prime minister list 12:143
 views on Roman Catholicism
 29:82:1a
Russell-Saunders coupling (phys.): *see*
 LS coupling
"Russell's Magazine" (Am. pub.)
 contribution by Hayne 5:774:1a
Russell's paradox
 application to Frege's logical system
 4:968:3a
 classification of numbers 25:717:1a
 place in
 history of logic 23:247:1a, 249:1a
 set theory 23:271:1a; 23:631:1b;
 27:227:1b
 viewed by Lesniewski 8:34:1b;
 23:288:1a
see also barber paradox
Russell's theory of descriptions
major ref. in Major Western
 Philosophical Schools and
 Doctrines 25:600:2b, 604:1a
 logic 23:247:2a, 261:2a
Russell's viper, or *daboia*, or *tic*
polonga, or *Vipera russelli*
 (reptile) 10:254:1a
 poisonous animals that inflict a
 sting table 25:927
Russellville (Ark., U.S.) 10:254:1b
 location maps 29:156, 176
Russellville, or *Big Boiling Spring*, or
Logan County Courthouse (Ky.,
 U.S.) 10:254:1b
Rüsselsheim, or *Rusilesheim* (Ger.)
 10:254:2a
 location map 20:42
Russia: *see* Union of Soviet Socialist
 Republics
Russia (rep., U.S.S.R.): *see* Russian
 Soviet Federated Socialist
 Republic
"Russia," or "Second Overture on
Russian Themes" (work by
 Balakirev)
 discussed in biography 1:819:3a
"Russia" (work by Cobden)
 discussed in biography 3:413:3a
"Russia and Europe," or "Rossiya i
Evropa" (work by Danilevsky)
 discussed in biography 3:876:3a
"Russia and Europe" (work by
 Masaryk)
 discussed in biography 7:907:2a
"Russia and the Russians" (work by
 Turgenev)
 discussed in biography 12:54:1a
Russia Company (Eng. trade org.): *see*
 Muscovy Company
Russian Academy of Artistic Sciences
 (academy, Moscow, U.S.S.R.)

establishment by Kandinsky 6:712:2b
Russian alphabet (writing)
 Cyrillic alphabet 3:831:1a
Russian-American Company, or Rossiysko-Amerikanskaya Kompaniya (Russ. co.) 10:254:2a
 role in
 U.S. 29:434:2b
 U.S.S.R. 28:989:2b
 role of Rezanov 10:15:3b
Russian Association of Proletarian Writers (Sov. org.): *see* RAPP
Russian Baptist Union (rel.)
 establishment of All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists 1:275:3b
Russian Baroque (arch.)
 Leningrad's architecture 22:958:2a
Russian Blue (cat) 10:254:2b
Russian Catholic Church (rel.) 10:254:2b
Russian chant (rel.) 10:254:3a
 use of oktoechos 24:517:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Russian Civil War (Russ. hist.) 10:254:3b
major refs. in 20th-Century International Relations 21:754:1a; Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 28:999:1b
 role in history of
 Czechoslovakia 16:924:1b
 Moscow 24:370:1b
 role of
 Cossacks 3:663:2a
 Lenin 22:951:1b
Russian Communist Party (Sov. pol. party): *see* Communist Party of the Soviet Union
Russian crash (textile)
 description 3:715:3a
Russian dandelion, or Taraxacum kok-saghyz, or kok-saghyz
 source of natural rubber 13:721:2b; 21:283:1b
Russian duck (cloth)
 description 4:255:2b
Russian Five, The (Russ. comp.): *see* Five, The
Russian Formalism (lit. crit.): *see* Formalism
Russian high (meteor.)
 Europe 18:533:2a
Russian language, or Russki Yazyk 10:255:3b
major ref. in Languages of the World 22:694:2a
 dialects 22:571:1a
 dictionaries 18:279:1a *passim* to 285:2b
 punctuation 29:1052:1b
 voice 12:416:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Russian Law (1016, Russ.)
 role in history of Russia 28:970:1b
Russian Liberation Army
 establishment by Vlasov 12:413:2b
Russian literature 26:963:1a; 10:256:1b
 commentary on serfdom 12:53:1a
 Russian culture 28:978:1a *passim* to 1014:2b
 samizdat 10:376:3b
 style 23:92:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
see also Acmeist; Arzamas society; Baba-Yaga; bylina; "Igor's Campaign, The Song of"; Imaginism; Socialist Realism; superfluous man; institutions (e.g. Proletkult; RAPP); schools (e.g. fellow traveller; Serapion Brothers); names of individual authors (e.g. Dostoyevsky, Fyodor Mikhaylovich; Tolstoy, Leo)
Russian mulberry, or Morus alba tatarica (bot.)
 description 8:404:2b

Russian Museum, or Russky Muzey (museum, Leningrad, U.S.S.R.) 10:256:3a
Russian olive (tree): *see* oleaster
Russian Orthodox Church 10:256:3a
major ref. in Eastern Orthodoxy 17:838:2b *passim* to 845:1b
 art 25:346:1b *passim* to 349:1b
 history 28:973:1a *passim* to 1008:2b
 association with monarchy 16:344:2b
 church-state relations under Peter I 16:342:1a
 development 16:355:1b
 first patriarch of Moscow 6:561:3b
 independence from Constantinople 6:605:1a
 Moscow 8:350:2a
 role in modern Russia 12:134:2b
 missions 16:358:1a
 role of
 Anthony of Kiev 1:444:2a
 Avvakum 1:744:3b
 Nikon 8:710:3b
 Peter I 25:531:1a
 Philaret 9:365:2b
 Pobedonostsev 9:537:2a
 Tikhon 11:771:2b
 use of
 Philokalia 9:387:2a
 Russian chant 10:254:3a
Russian Orthodox Church outside of Russia
 comparison to Russian Orthodox Church 17:847:2b
Russian Orthodox Greek Catholic Church of America: *see* Orthodox Church in America
Russian People, Union of the, or URP
 Nicholas II 8:686:2b
 Purishkevich 9:809:1b
Russian Plain, or Russkaya Ravnina, or East European Plain, or Vostochno-Yevropeyskaya Ravnina (reg., U.S.S.R.) 10:257:1b
major ref. in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 28:942:1b; 1017:2b
 European physiography 18:530:1a; 532:1a, 559:2a, *illus.* 560
 Russian Steppe 28:1030:1a
 vegetation 4:607:1a
Russian Platform (geol.)
 Europe 18:523:2b, 529:1a
 U.S.S.R. 14:257:2a; 28:1034:1a
"Russian Primary Chronicle," or "Chronicle of Nestor," or "Kiev Chronicle," or "Povest Vremennykh Let" (Russ. lit.) 10:257:2a
 account of
 Anthony of Kiev 1:444:1b
 Ob-Ugric tribes 22:704:2b
 Slavic religion 18:782:2a
 Svyatoslav I 11:427:3b
 role in history of
 Hagia Sophia 17:839:2a
 Kiev 22:510:2a
 Oleg 8:914:1a
 Rurik 10:243:3b
 role of Nestor 8:612:2b
 Russian literature 26:963:2b
Russian Range (mt. range, U.S.S.R.)
 physiography of U.S.S.R. 14:242:1b
"Russian Revolution, The," or "Die russische Revolution" (work by Luxemburg)
 discussed in biography 7:579:1a
Russian Revolution of 1905 10:257:2a
major ref. in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 28:995:2a
 events
 Bloody Sunday 2:293:2a
 October Manifesto 8:870:1b
 history
 land reform 11:283:1b
 religion 17:845:2b
 influence on
 education 18:67:2b
 land reform and tenure 22:561:2b
 Moscow 24:370:1b
 Polish history 25:951:1b
 role of
 Durnovo 4:295:3a
 Lenin 22:948:2b
 Milyukov 8:143:3b

Plekhanov 9:517:3b
 Trotsky 11:944:3b
 Witte 12:718:2a
Russian Revolution of 1917, or March Revolution 10:257:3a
major ref. in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 28:996:2b
 events
 April Theses 1:496:2b
 February Revolution 28:996:2b
 July Days 6:650:1a
 October Revolution 28:998:1b
 influence on
 art 25:385:2b
 Futurism 5:63:1b
 diplomacy 17:335:1a
 economy 17:894:2a
 education 18:68:1a
 history of
 Czechoslovakia 16:924:1a
 Estonia 28:1048:2a
 Finland 19:188:2b
 France 19:519:2b
 Kiev 22:511:2a
 Moscow 24:370:1b
 Poland 25:951:2b
 Romania 26:928:2a
 World War I 18:711:1b; 21:747:2b; 29:978:1a
 religion 10:257:1a; 17:846:1a
 Russian civil service 26:297:1a
 Russian labour movement 29:955:2b
 Yiddish literature 29:1080:1a
 role of
 Helphand 5:819:2b
 Kerensky 6:812:2a
 Kropotkin 7:12:1b
 Lenin 7:264:3a; 22:947:1a
 Milyukov 8:144:1a
 Nicholas II 8:686:3a
 Plekhanov 9:517:3b
 Stalin 28:194:2b
 Trotsky 11:945:1a
 social issues 27:317:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 972
Russian school (art)
 history of icon painting 25:348:1a
Russian Social-Democratic Workers' Party, or Rossiyskaya Sotsial-Demokratyetskaya Rabochaya Partiya, or RSDWP, or Social-Democratic Workers' Party (pol. party, U.S.S.R.) 10:258:1b
 influence of Marxism 23:581:2b
 role in history of Russia 28:992:2b *passim* to 995:2b
 role of
 Gorky 5:375:2a
 Lenin 22:948:2b
 Plekhanov 9:517:3a
 separation from other Marxist parties 27:446:2b, 451:2b
see also Bolshevik; Menshevik
Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic, or RSFSR, or Russia, or Rossiyskaya Sovetskaya Federativnaya Sotsialisticheskaya Respublika, or Rossiya (rep., U.S.S.R.) 10:258:2a
major ref. in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 28:1017:1a
 geography 28:954:2b *passim* to 962:1b
 Don River *illus.* 18:585
 Ural Mountains *illus.* 18:564
 Volga River *illus.* 18:586
 inheritance law 21:582:1b
 Russian Civil War 10:255:3b
 Solikamsk 10:946:2b
Russian Steppe (geog.) 10:259:1a
major ref. in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 28:1028:2b
 grasslands 14:1049:1b
Russian Whist (game): *see* Vint
Russian wolfhound (breed of dog): *see* borzoi
Russification, or Russianization (soc. policy) 10:259:1b
major ref. in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 28:984:1a *passim* to 1006:1a
 Eastern Arctic cultures 14:19:2a
 education 18:69:2b

Finland 19:188:1b
 Poland 25:950:2b
"Russische Revolution, Die" (work by Luxemburg): *see* "Russian Revolution, The"
"Russkaya Pravda" (Russ. pol.)
 contribution by Pestel 9:324:2a
Russkaya Ravnina: *see* Russian Plain
Russki Yazyk: *see* Russian language
"Russkie simvolisty" (work by Bryusov and Lang)
 Bryusov's corpus 2:589:2a
Russky Formalism (lit. crit.): *see* Formalism
"Russky Mir" (Russ. period.)
 contribution by Chernyayev 3:172:2b
Russky Muzey (museum, Leningrad, U.S.S.R.): *see* Russian Museum
Russo, Alecu (Rom. au.)
 Romanian literature 10:158:3a
Russo, Vincenzo (It. writ.)
 Italian history 22:225:1a
Russo, William (Am. comp.)
 modern jazz 24:646:2a
Russo-Finnish War, or Winter War (Russ.-Fin. hist.) 10:259:1b
major ref. in Finland 19:189:2b
 effect on Hitler 29:653:2b
 history of
 Soviet Union 28:1007:1b
 World War II 21:777:2a; 29:989:2b
 role of Zhukov 12:914:2a
 use of fortifications 29:582:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 972
Russo-Iranian war (Russ.-Iranian hist.)
 effect on 'Abbas Mirza 1:10:1b
Russo-Japanese War (Russ.-Japanese hist.) 10:259:2a
 Anglo-Japanese Alliance 1:408:3b
 Europe 18:708:2b; 18:755:2a
 Great Powers diplomacy 21:737:2a
 Russia 28:995:2a
 Muravyov 8:427:1a
 Nicholas II 8:686:2b
 Stessel 11:258:3a
 Witte 12:718:2a
 Far East
 China 16:130:2a
 Harbin 5:694:2b
 Lü-shun 7:530:3b
 Manchuria 7:762:1b
 Japan 22:326:2b
 Korea 22:519:1b
 Mongolia 24:351:2a
 Pilsudski 9:444:3a
 Roosevelt 10:174:1a
 Treaty of Portsmouth 9:632:3a
 trench warfare 29:582:1a
Russo-Polish Wars (Russ.-Pol. hist.) 1454-66: *see* Thirteen Years' War 1654-67
 role of Ordyn-Nashchokin 8:988:3b
 Truce of Andrusovo 1:395:3a
 1919-20 10:259:2b
 Pilsudski 9:445:1a
 Poland 25:952:2a
 U.S.S.R. 28:999:2a
Russo-Prussian Treaty (Russ. hist.)
 Second Polish Partition 25:948:1b
Russo-Swedish Wars (Russ.-Swed. hist.)
 1655-60: *see* Northern War, First
 1700-21: *see* Northern War, Second
 1741-43 1:34:2b
 1788-90 1:422:2a
 1808-09 1:513:3b
Russo-Turkish wars (Russ.-Tur. hist.) 10:259:2b
 1695-96 25:528:2b
 1710-12
 Ahmed III 1:166:3b
 Peter I 25:529:2a
 1735-39
 Anna 1:425:2a
 Belgrade Treaty 2:63:2a
 1768-74
 Battle of Cesme 3:43:2b
 Mustafa III 8:455:1a
 Treaty of Kucuk Kaynarca 7:24:1b
 1787-91
 Suvorov 11:422:1b
 Treaty of Jassy 6:510:2a
 1828-29

- Paskevich 9:183:1b
Serbia 10:645:3b
Treaty of Edirne 4:370:3a
1853-56: *see* Crimean War
1877-78
Alexander III 1:245:3a
Balkans 18:706:1a
Distrahi 4:128:2b; 29:84:1b
Greece 20:199:1b
Milyutin 8:144:2a
Osman Nuri Pasa 8:1029:1b
San Stefano Treaty 10:400:3b
Shipka Pass 10:747:2b
Siege of Plevn 9:519:2b
trench warfare 29:582:1a
Ottoman Empire 28:927:1a *passim*
to 931:1a
Russia 28:986:1b, 994:2b
Russolo, Luigi (It. mus.)
electronic music 24:601:1a
Futurist music 5:63:2a
Russonorsk (lang.)
pidgin 22:803:2b
rust: *see* corrosion
rust (parasitic plant disease) 10:259:3a
fungi 19:604:2b
reproduction 26:611:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 353
Rust, Frances (Br. writ.)
commentary on dance 16:969:2b
Rust, Samuel (Am. inv.)
metal printing press 26:74:2a
rust fly, or *Psilidae* (insect) 10:259:3b
rust fungus (order of fungi): *see*
Uredinales
Rustam (lit. character): *see* Rostam
Rustam Khan (Mughal gen.)
founding of Moradabad 8:307:1a
"Rustam-o-Sohrab" (play by Agha Hashr)
Urdu play 27:758:2a
Rustamid Kingdom, or Rostamid
Kingdom (Islamic state)
10:260:1a
North Africa 24:915:1a
Rustavelli (mt., U.S.S.R.)
feature of Great Caucasus Range
28:1075:2a
Rustaveli, Shota (Russ. poet)
10:260:1a
Soviet literature 28:965:1b
Rustavi (U.S.S.R.) 10:260:1b
industry of Georgian S.S.R.
28:1076:2b
Rustebeuf (medieval Fr. poet): *see*
Rutebeuf
Rustem Pasa mosque (mosque,
Istanbul, Tur.)
architectural ornament 22:97:1a,
illus. Plate 8 fol. 76
Rustenburg (S.Af.) 10:260:1b
rustic capital, or rustic script
(calligraphy)
origins 7:716:1b, *illus.*; 20:610:1a
use in Latin writing 9:79:1a;
29:1063:2a, *illus.* 1064
rustic style (interior design) 10:260:1b
Rustic ware (pottery) 10:260:2b
decoration by Palissy 9:85:3a
rustication (arch.) 10:260:2b
Renaissance architecture 13:940:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 626
Rustichello, or Rusticiano (It. writ.)
"Travels of Marco Polo" 9:573:1a
Rustici, Giovanni Francesco (It. art.)
influence of Leonardo da Vinci
22:965:2a
Rustico di Filippo (It. au.)
Italian literature 22:153:1b
Rüstkammer (museum): *see* Kunst-
kammer
Ruston (La., U.S.) 10:260:3a
rusty-backed antwren, or *Formicivora*
rufa (bird)
colour picture *illus.* Plate 1 fol.
15:100
rusty-belted tapaculo, or *Liosceles*
thoracicus (bird)
characteristics *illus.* 11:553
rusty dab (fish): *see* yellowtail
flounder
rusty-margined flycatcher, or
Myiozetetes cayanensis (bird)
colour picture *illus.* Plate 1 fol.
15:100
- rut** (roads)
construction 28:754:2b
Ruta (plant genus): *see* rue
"ruta de Don Quijote, La" (work by
Azorin)
discussed in biography 1:758:1b
Ruta graveolens (bot.): *see*
common rue
rutabaga, or *Brassica napobrassica*,
or swede, or Swedish turnip
(plant)
classification 2:481:3a
cultivation 12:67:1b
Rutaceae, or rue family (plant fam.)
classification and characteristics
13:687:1a *passim* to 690:1a,
illus. 686, 688
Zanthoxylum 12:895:1b
rutaecarpine (chem. compound)
alkaloids 15:856:2a
Rutales, or rue order (plant order)
10:260:3b
major ref. in Angiosperms
13:686:2a, *illus.*
annotated classification 13:606:1b
relationship to
Cornales 13:698:2b
Geraniales 13:695:2b
Sapindales 13:693:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also individual plant families
by name, e.g., Rutaceae;
Simaroubaceae
Rutan, Burt (Am. aero. engin.)
design of "Voyager" aircraft
12:436:1b
rute (unit of meas.)
use in German culture 10:128:2a
Rutebeuf, or Rutebeuf, or Rutebeuf
(Fr. poet) 10:261:2a
French literature 19:541:1b
Rutelinae (insect): *see* shining leaf
chafer
Rutenberg, Adolph (Ger. journ.)
association with Marx 23:574:1b
Rutgers, The State University of New
Jersey (univ., Rutgers, N.J.,
U.S.) 10:261:2b
colonial education 18:41:2a
football history 28:136:2a
New Jersey 8:631:1a; 29:296:1b
Ruth (Old Testament figure)
biblical description 14:802:1a
"Ruth" (work by Gaskell)
discussed in biography 5:138:1a
example of problem novel 9:715:1b
place in English literature 18:455:1b
Ruth, Babe, or George Herman Ruth
(Am. athlete) 10:261:3a
baseball history 28:120:1b
Ruth, Book of (Old Testament)
10:262:1a
major ref. in Biblical Literature
14:801:2b
Books of the Bible table 2:195
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Ruthenian, or Ruthene (people)
10:262:1b
Ruthenian Catholic Church, or
Carpatho-Rusin Catholic
Church 10:262:2a
Ruthenian language: *see* Ukrainian
language
ruthenium, or Ru (chem. element)
10:262:2b
major ref. in Chemical Elements
15:999:2a
abundances of the elements table
15:925
mining table 8:163
periodic table of the elements *illus.*
15:937
structure and properties
absorption of atmospheric nitrogen
15:971:1a
atomic weight table 1:678
isotopes table 14:354
use with platinum 21:420:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 121
Rutherford (N.J., U.S.) 10:262:3b
Rutherford, Daniel (Br. sci.)
discovery of nitrogen 8:727:3a
Rutherford, Ernest, Baron Rutherford
of Nelson, of Cambridge, or
- Lord Rutherford (Br. phys.)
26:970:1a; 10:262:3b
alpha particle detection 1:293:2b;
13:580:2a; 25:812:1a
discovery of
nitrogen 8:728:1a; 25:753:1a
nuclear reaction 8:819:3b
proton 9:743:1b
radioactive decay products
18:204:2b
radon isotope 9:896:1b
tritium 11:933:3b
Nobel Prize winners table 8:740
nuclear electrical charge 15:936:2a
Rutherford atomic model 10:263:2b;
14:337:1b; 23:873:2a
study of
ionizing radiation 14:336:2b
radio transmission 18:194:1b
radioactive elements 19:755:1a
subatomic particles 28:249:1a
transformation theory of
radioactivity 2:36:1a; 25:837:2a
Rutherford, Joseph Franklin (Am. rel.
leader and judge)
role in Jehovah's Witnesses 6:524:3b
Rutherford, Dame Margaret (Br. act.)
10:263:1a
Rutherford, Mark, or William Hale
White (Br. au.) 10:263:1b
Rutherford atomic model 10:263:2a
alpha particles 25:812:1a
quantum mechanics 23:873:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 111
Rutherford of Nelson and Cambridge,
Ernest Rutherford, 1st baron
(Br. phys.): *see* Rutherford,
Ernest, Baron Rutherford of
Nelson, of Cambridge
Rutherford value (phys.)
secondary effects of radiation
26:482:1b
rutherfordium, or Rf, or
kurchatovium, or Ku, or
unnilquadium, or Unq (chem.
element) 10:263:2b
atomic weight table 1:678
periodic table of the elements *illus.*
15:937
transuranium elements table 15:1014
Rutherford, Lewis Morris (Am.
astrophys.) 10:263:3b
Rutherford, Albert (Br. art.)
stage design 28:586:1a
Ruthin (Clwyd, U.K.)
castle 5:313:1b
Ruthven, Patrick Ruthven, 3rd Lord
(Scot. intriguer) 10:264:1a
Ruthven of Ettrick, Patrick, Lord
(Eng. army comdr.): *see* Forth,
Earl of, Patrick Ruthven, Earl
of Brentford, Lord Ruthven of
Ettrick
Ruthwell Cross (Scot. artifact)
10:264:1b
rutilated quartz (min.): *see* Venus's
hairstone
rutile (min.) 10:264:1b
dating 19:764:2a, 766:2a
extraction 21:430:2b
ore deposits 21:335:2b
structure and properties table 9:34
type of mineral 24:131:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Rutilius Claudius Namatianus
(Roman poet) 10:264:2b
Rutilius Rufus, Publius (Roman
consul)
leadership of Rome 20:308:2a
Rutilus rutilus (fish): *see* roach
rutin (chem. compound)
found in buckwheat 19:350:2a
Rutiodon (paleon.)
genus of phytosaurs 9:415:2b
Rutlam (India): *see* Ratlam
Rutland (dist., Leic., U.K.) 10:264:3a
Rutland (Vt., U.S.) 10:264:3b
Rutland, John James Robert
Manners, 7th Duke of,
Marquess of Granby, Earl of
Rutland, Lord Manners of
Haddon (Br. pol.) 10:264:3b
Rutledge, Ann (friend of Lincoln)
influence on Lincoln 23:43:1b, 48:1a
Rutledge, Edward (Am. pol.)
- Ruyter, Michiel Adriaanszoon** 587
relationship to John Rutledge
10:265:2a
Rutledge, John (Am. legislator)
10:265:1b
justices of the Supreme Court *list*
11:405
Rutledge, Wiley Blount, Jr. (U.S. jur.)
10:265:2a
justices of the Supreme Court *list*
11:405
Rutshuru River (riv., Zaire)
physiography of the East African
lakes 13:98:2a, *map* 77
Rutter, Frank (Br. crit.)
role in Camden Town group
2:764:1a
rutting season (zool.): *see* mating
season
rutuburi (ritual dance)
role in American Indian culture
13:390:2b
Ru'us al-Jibal (terr., Oman)
geography of Oman 13:827:2a
Ruusbroeck, Jan van (Flem. mystic):
see Ruysbroeck, Jan van
Ruvettus pretiosus (zool.): *see*
castor-oil fish
Ruvigny, Henri de Massue, Marquis
de (Fr. soldier): *see* Galway,
Henri de Massue, Marquis de
Ruvigny et Raineval
Ruvo di Puglia, or Rubi (It.) 10:265:2b
Ruvubu River, or Ruvuvu River (riv.,
Af.) 10:265:3a
headstream of Kagera River
6:681:1a
location *map* 15:630
Ruvuma River, or Rio Rovuma (riv.,
Tan.) 10:265:3a
location *map* 17:776
physiography of Tanzania 17:803:2b
Ruvuvu River (riv., Af.): *see* Ruvubu
River
Ruwata (god): *see* Kal
Ruways, ar-, or ar-Ruweis, or
ar-Ru'ays (U.A.E.) 10:265:3a
industry 13:839:2b
location *map* 13:812
Ruweis, ar- (U.A.E.): *see* Ruways, ar-
Ruwenzori National Park (park,
Ugan.) 10:265:3b
description and statistics 11:853:3b;
table 8:538
location 17:811:2a
resource development of the East
African lakes 13:101:1a
Ruwenzori Range, or Rwenzori Range,
or Mountains of the Moon
(mt. range, Zaire and Ugan.)
10:265:3b
exploration by
Abruzzi 1:39:2b
Stanley 11:214:3a
importance in Uganda's economy
17:810:2b
location *maps* 15:630; 17:776
Mount Stanley 11:214:3b
physiography of Africa 1:131:3a
East African mountains 13:45:2b,
76:2b
Uganda 12:105:1b
Zaire 15:659:2b
"Ruy Blas" (work by Hugo)
place in French literature 19:553:1a
Ruy, Albert Cornelius (Du. trans.)
translation of Gospels into High
Malay 14:770:1b
Ruysbroeck, Jan van, or Jan van
Ruusbroeck, or Johannes van
Ruysbroeck, or Johannes van
Ruusbroeck (Flem. mystic)
10:266:1a
Christian mysticism 16:332:2b;
23:323:2a
Dutch literature 17:566:2a
views on mystical union 26:585:2b
Ruysch, Frederik (Du. sci.)
embalming techniques 4:468:3a
Ruysdael, Jacob Isaakszoon van (Du.
paint.): *see* Ruysdael, Jacob
Isaakszoon van
Ruysdael, Salomon van, or Salomon
de Goyer (Du. paint.) 10:266:1b
Ruyter, Michiel Adriaanszoon de (Du.

adm.) 10:266:2b
 comfort with Tromp 11:941:1a
 memorabilia in Vlissingen 12:413:3a
 role in history of
 Den Helder 5:810:1b
 Netherlands 23:336:1a
Ruzhen (people): *see* Juchen
Ruzhen dynasty (China-Mong., 1115–1234): *see* Chin dynasty
Ruzicka, Leopold Stephen (Swiss chem.) 10:266:3b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:742
Ruzizi River, *or* Ruzizi River (riv., Af.)
 East African lakes hydrology 13:98:2b, *map* 77
 location *map* 15:630
Ruzzante (It. act. and playwright): *see* Beolco, Angelo
RV: *see* reentry vehicle
RV Tauri star (astron.)
 variable stars 28:207:2b
RVP (pol. party, Sur.): *see* Revolutionary People's Party
R.W. Sears Watch Company (Am. co.)
 establishment by Sears 10:587:2a

All INDEX entries, whether a single word or several words, are alphabetized as single, complete headings. The alphabetical position is determined word by word, not letter by letter. For further details consult the INDEX Rules at the beginning of this volume.

Rwagasore (prince of Buru.)
 role in Burundian history 15:644:2a
Rwanda, *or* Republic of Rwanda, *or* République Rwandaise, *or* Republika Y'u Rwanda 10:266:3b
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
major ref. in Central Africa 15:627:1b *passim* to 640:1b, 655:1a
 education 18:82:1b
 flag *illus.* Plate 9 fol. 4:810
 history
 Belgian mandate 23:354:1b
 German East Africa 5:210:3a
 Kingdom of Rwanda 10:268:1a
 Ruanda-Urundi territory 10:222:3a
for an outline of the history of Rwanda see PROPAEDIA:
 Sections 944; 96/11; 971; 978
 physical geography
 East African lakes 13:98:1b
 hills *illus.* 15:656
 Nile River 13:104:2b, *map* 105
 social issues
 racism 27:337:2b
Rwanda, Kingdom of (Af. hist.) 10:268:1a
 caste system description 17:781:2a
 Eastern African history 17:789:1b
passim to 790:2a
Rwanda language, *or* Ruanda language, *or* Banyarwanda, *or* Kinyarwanda 10:268:1a
 Bantu languages 1:876:1a
Rwenzori Range (mt. range, Zaire and Ugan.): *see* Ruwenzori Range
rya rug (textiles) 10:268:1b

type of Scandinavian rug 17:81:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Ryabushinsky, Mikhail Ya., *or* Mikhail Ya. Riabushinskii, *or* Mikhail Ya. Ryabushinskii (Russ. businessman)
 expansion of business 10:268:2a
Ryabushinsky, Pavel Pavlovich, *or* Pavel Pavlovich Riabushinskii, *or* Pavel Pavlovich Ryabushinskii (Russ. businessman)
 expansion of business 10:268:2a
Ryabushinsky, Vasily Mikhailovich, *or* Vasily Mikhailovich Riabushinskii, *or* Vasily Mikhailovich Ryabushinskii (Russ. businessman)
 expansion of business 10:268:2a
ryal (Eng. coin)
 introduction by Edward IV 16:544:1b
Ryan, Leo (U.S. congressman)
 assassination at Jonestown 6:608:2b
Ryan, Lynn Nolan, Jr. (Am. baseball player) 10:268:2b
see also Biographies in the 1990
 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Ryan, Thomas Fortune (Am. financier) 10:268:3a
Ryan, Tommy (boxer)
 association with McCoy 7:614:3b
Ryan, Tubal Claude (Am. aero. engin.) 10:268:3a
Ryan, William B. F. (Am. oceanographer)
 study of Mediterranean Sea 25:180:2a
Ryazan, *or* Riazan, *or* R'azan (obl., U.S.S.R.) 10:268:3b
Ryazan, *or* Riazan, *or* R'azan, *or* Pereyaslav-Ryazansky (U.S.S.R.) 10:269:1a
 significance in Soviet Union 28:968:2b *passim* to 975:2b
Rybachy Peninsula, *or* Rybacij Peninsula, *or* Poluoostrov Rybachy (penin., U.S.S.R.) 10:269:1a
Rybachye (U.S.S.R.) 10:269:1b
Rybinsk, *or* Andropov, *or* Shcherbakov (U.S.S.R.) 10:269:1b
Rybinsk Reservoir, *or* Rybinskoye Vodokhranilishche (res., U.S.S.R.) 10:269:1b
 Volga River 12:421:3a; 18:586:1b
Rybnik (Pol.) 10:269:2a
 location *map* 25:932
Ryckel, Denys (Flem. theol.): *see* Dionysius the Carthusian
Rydberg, Abraham Viktor (Swed. au.) 10:269:2a
 contribution to Swedish literature 27:15:2b
Rydberg, Johannes Robert (Swed. phys.)
 Rydberg constant 10:269:3a
 spectroscopic research 6:773:3b; 13:547:2b; 14:335:2a
Rydberg constant (phys.) 10:269:2b
 spectral line series analysis 11:78:2a
 spectroscopy 13:547:2a
 values of fundamental constants *table* 9:412
 work of Bohr 23:873:2a
Ryde (I. of Wight, U.K.) 10:269:3a

importance to Medina 7:1007:1a
 location *map* 29:7
Ryder, Albert Pinkham (Am. paint.) 10:269:3a
 modern art 25:382:1b
Ryder, Samuel (Br. mer.)
 Ryder Cup 10:270:1a
Ryder Cup (golf trophy) 10:270:1a
 premier golf championships 28:166:1a, 167:1b
Rydz-Smigly, Marshal Edward (Pol. mil. of.)
 role in World War II 29:989:1b
Rye (E. Suss., U.K.) 10:270:1a
 location *map* 29:7
Rye (N.Y., U.S.) 10:270:1b
rye, *or* Secale cereale (cereal) 10:270:2a
 animal feed 19:126:1b, *tables* 127
 cereals 3:37:1b
 characteristics 19:348:2a
 distilled-liquor production 14:750:1a
 member of Poales 13:747:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
rye bread (food)
 medieval England 19:385:1b
 rye cereal 2:490:2a; 10:270:2b
Rye House Plot (Eng. hist.) 10:270:2b
 conspiracy 29:62:2a
 role of
 Baillie 1:807:2a
 Ferguson 4:738:1a
Rye Patch Reservoir (res., Nev., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:184
Ryedale (dist., N.Yorks., U.K.) 10:270:3a
ryegrass, *or* Lolium (bot.) 10:270:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton (Can. educ.) 10:270:3b
Ryknield Street (Roman rd., U.K.)
 intersection with Watling Street 11:199:3a
Rykov, Aleksey Ivanovich (Sov. states.) 10:271:1a
 association with Stalin 28:195:1a
 purge trial 9:808:1b
 role in history of Soviet Union 28:1002:2b *passim* to 1005:1b
Rylands v. Fletcher (Brit. law case)
 ruling of strict liability 28:744:1b
Ryle, Gilbert (Br. philos.) 10:271:2a
 Analytic and Linguistic philosophy 1:368:3a; 25:601:2a; 25:758:2a
 analytical behaviourism 25:623:2b
 criticism of "ghost in the machine" 15:574:1b
 method of conceptual analysis 24:5:1b
 mind as behaviour 24:10:1b; 25:607:1a
 philosophy of mind 24:120:1a; 25:634:2a *passim* to 635:1b
 theory of knowledge 18:468:2a
 views on categories 2:950:1b
Ryle, Sir Martin (Br. astron.) 10:271:2a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744
 study of radio astronomy 23:760:2a
Ryleev, Kondraty Fyodorovich, *or* Kondraty Fyodorovich Ryleev (Russ. poet) 10:271:3a
 contribution to Russian literature 26:966:1b
Rymer, Thomas (Eng. crit.) 10:271:3a
 English literature 18:446:2a
 view of tragedy 23:178:2b

Rynchopidae (bird fam.): *see* skimmer
Rynchops nigra (bird): *see* black skimmer
Ryoan-ji (temple, Kyoto, Japan)
 design by Soami 10:916:1b
 type of Japanese garden design 19:668:2a, *illus.* 657
Ryōbu Shintō, *or* Shingon Shintō (Japanese rel.) 10:271:3b
 association with Shingon 15:294:2a
 Shintō-Buddhist amalgamation 27:277:1b
"Ryōjin hishō" (folk song coll.)
 Japanese literature 22:342:2a
"Ryōkai Mandara" (Japanese paint.)
 representation of Shingon concept 17:718:2a, 719:2b
Ryōkan, *or* Yamamoto Eizō, *or* Taigu Ryōkan (Japanese poet) 10:272:1a
 contribution to Japanese literature 22:345:1b
Ryoo (rel.)
 ceremonial dance *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 26:804
Ryorikh, Nikolay Konstantinovich (Russ. scenic designer): *see* Roerich, Nicholas
ryotwari system (Br.-Indian tax system)
 use in British India 21:87:1b
Rypticus saponaceus (fish): *see* greater soapfish
Rysbrack, John Michael (Eng. sculp.) 10:272:1b
 contribution to sculpture 27:102:1a
Rysdyk's Hambletonian (racehorse): *see* Hambletonian
Ryswick (Neth.): *see* Rijswijk
Ryswick, Treaty of: *see* Rijswijk, Treaty of
Rysy, Mount (mt., Pol.)
 elevation and location 9:552:3a; *map* 25:933
Ryti, Risto (Fin. pol.)
 role in history of Finland 19:189:2b
"Ryu" (screen paint. by Morita Shiryu)
illus. Plate 20 fol. 17:732
Ryukyu Islands, *or* Nansai-shoto (archip., Japan) 10:272:1b
 history 22:314:1b *passim* to 336:1a
 invasion by
 Buckner 2:601:2a
 Shimazu family 10:740:3b
 Japanese expansion *map* 22:329
 relations with China 16:128:1b
 Japanese language dialect 22:750:1a
 location *map* 22:289
 physiography 16:720:2a
 proximity to East Asia 14:171:1a
Ryukyu Islands Region (geog. reg., Japan)
 location and physiography 22:290:2a
Ryukyu Trench, *or* Nansai-Shoto Trench (trench, Pac.O.) 10:272:2b
 location *map* 25:167
Ryurik (Norse leader): *see* Rurik
Ryzhkov, Nikolay Ivanovich (premier, U.S.S.R.) 10:272:2b
Rzeszow (prov., Pol.) 10:272:3a
 location *map* 25:931
Rzeszow (Pol.) 10:272:3b
 location *map* 25:932
Rzewuski, Henryk (Pol. au.)
 contribution to Polish literature 25:975:2b
Rzhev, *or* Rzev (U.S.S.R.) 10:272:3b

S

S (chem. element): *see* sulfur
S (oceanography): *see* practical salinity
S-2 (missile)
intermediate-range ballistic missile 29:571:1a
S-3 (missile)
intermediate-range ballistic missile 29:571:1b
S-A node (nerve bundle): *see* sinoatrial node
S Andromeda (star)
distance to Andromeda Galaxy 19:612:1b
S-Bahn, or Stadtbahn (ry., Berlin, Ger.)
feature of Berlin 14:731:1b
S band (frequency band)
radar applications 26:468:1a
S-class asteroid (astron.)
properties 27:506:2b
S Delta Aquarid meteor shower (astron.)
meteor showers *table* 27:594
S Doradus (star) 10:273:1a
S effect (psychol.): *see* kappa effect
s-expression (computer sci.): *see* symbolic expression
S fibre (zool.): *see* sugar receptor
's Hertogenbosch, or Den Bosch, or Bois-le-Duc (Neth.) 10:273:1a
capital of Noordbrabant 8:756:2b
S-potential (physiol.)
role in colour vision 27:188:1b
s-process, or slow process, or slow neutron capture (phys.)
origin of chemical elements 15:920:2a
stellar nucleosynthesis 28:215:2b
S-R behaviour (psychol.): *see* stimulus-response behaviour
S-R theory (psychol.): *see* stimulus-response theory
S-type star (astron.)
Harvard classification system 5:732:2a
S wave (phys.): *see* shear wave
S0 galaxy (astron.)
major ref. in Galaxies 19:616:1b
classification of galaxies 5:81:3a
S.6B (aircraft)
place in aircraft development 29:611:2a
SA, or Sturmabteilung, or Storm Troopers, or Brownshirts, or Braunhemden, or Sturmtruppen (Ger. Nazi org.) 10:273:1b
association with Hitler 20:624:2b
comparison with SS 11:193:1b
elimination by SS 5:931:3b; 8:570:3b
history of Third Reich 20:120:1a
influence of Papen 9:126:2a
organization by Röhm 10:141:2b
sa (Poly. kinship group)
Polynesian social differentiation 25:260:1a
Sá, Mem de (captain-gen. of Braz.)
role in Brazilian history 4:171:2b; 15:201:2b
SA-1, or Guild (missile)
surface-to-air missile 29:567:1a
SA-2, or Guideline (missile)
surface-to-air missile 29:567:1a
SA-3, or Goa (missile)
surface-to-air missile 29:567:1a
SA-4, or Ganef (missile)
surface-to-air missile 29:567:1b
SA-5, or Gammon (missile)
surface-to-air missile 29:567:1b
SA-6, or Gainful (missile)
surface-to-air missile 29:564:1a, 567:1b, 572:2a, *illus.* 566
SA-7, or Grail (missile)
passive-guidance missile 29:564:1b, 567:2a
SA-8, or Gecko (missile)
surface-to-air missile 29:567:1b
SA-9, or Gaskin (missile)
surface-to-air missile 29:567:2a
SA-10, or Grumble (missile)
surface-to-air missile 29:568:1a

SA-11, or Gadfly (missile)
surface-to-air missile 29:568:1a
SA-12, or Gladiator (missile)
surface-to-air missile 29:568:1a
SA-13, or Gopher (missile)
surface-to-air missile 29:568:1a
SA-14 (missile)
surface-to-air missile 29:568:1a
Sa al-Hajar (anc. city, Egy.): *see* Sais
Sá Carneiro, Francisco (Port. pol.)
Portuguese political history 25:1060:1b
Sá-Carneiro, Mário de (Port. au.)
10:273:2a
Sa da Bandeira (Ang.): *see* Lubango
Sa Dec (Viet.): *see* Sa Dec
Sá de Miranda, Francisco de (Port. au.) 10:273:2a
contribution to Portuguese literature 25:1062:1b
influence on Ferreira 4:746:2a
Sa Dec, or Sa Dac (Viet.) 10:273:3a
Sa el-Hagar (anc. city, Egy.): *see* Sais
sa-ga zla-ba (Tib. festival)
feature of Tibetan Buddhism 16:209:2a
Sa-in (Japanese govt.): *see* Left Chamber
SA-N-1 (missile)
surface-to-air missile 29:567:1b
SA-N-3, or Goblet (missile)
surface-to-air missile 29:567:1b
Sa-skya, or Sakya (Tib. monastery)
importance to sa-skya-pa 10:273:3a
Sa-skya-pa, or Sakyapa (Tib. Buddhist sect) 10:273:3a
history of Yüan dynasty 16:210:2a
influence of 'Brog-mi 2:539:3a
Tibetan Buddhism 15:292:2b
Sa Suisse Pour La Navigation Aérienne (Swiss airline): *see* Swissair
Saab-Scania Aktiebolag (Swed. firm)
10:273:3b
role in history of automotive industry 21:471:1b
Sa'ad (Islamic potter)
Islamic treatment of pottery *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 22:76
Saad al-'Ali (dam, Egy.): *see* Aswan High Dam
Saada (Yemen): *see* Sa'dah
Saadabad Palace (museum, Tehran, Iran)
feature of Tehran 11:604:2b
Sa'adah, Antun (Syr. pol.) 10:273:3b
Sa'adia ben Joseph (Jewish exegete and philos.) 10:274:1b
contribution to Arabic Bible 14:764:2a
development of exegesis 14:853:1b
Hebrew literature 20:484:1a
Jewish philosophy 22:455:1a
influence on geonim 5:113:2b
opposition to Karaism 6:737:2a
role in Jewish history 22:419:2a
support of piyyut 9:489:2a
translation of works by ibn Tibbon 6:226:1b
Saale Glacial Stage (geol.) 10:274:3b
Pleistocene Epoch 19:861:2a
Saale River (riv., Ger.) 10:275:1a
course through Germany *map* 20:43
Saalfeld (Ger.) 10:275:1b
location *map* 20:42
Saalfelden, or Saalfelden am Steinernen Meer (Aus.)
10:275:1b
Saanen, or Saanen goat (zool.)
10:275:1b
saang (folk dance)
cultural life of Haryana 21:112:1a
Saar (reg. and state, Ger.): *see* Saarland
Saar, Ferdinand von (Aus. au.)
contribution to Austrian literature 20:35:1a
Saar plebiscite (Eur. hist.)
precursors of World War II 21:770:1b
Saar River, or Sarre River (riv., Eur.)
10:275:2a
location *map* 19:433; 20:43
Saarbrücken (Ger.) 10:275:2a
importance to Saarland state 10:277:1a
location *map* 20:42

Saaremaa, or Õsel, or Sarema (isl., U.S.S.R.) 10:275:2b
Muhu archipelago 8:401:3b
Saarinén, Eero (Am. arch.) 10:275:3b
collaboration with Eames 4:317:2a
contribution to modern architecture 13:990:2b
Gateway Arch 10:328:2a
Kennedy airport *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 13:876
opinion on Mies van der Rohe's style 8:117:2a
Saarinén, Gottlieb Eliel (Fin. arch.)
10:276:3a
contribution to modernism 13:985:1b, 990:2a; 19:186:1a
Saarland, or Saar (state, Ger.)
10:277:1a
effect on European diplomacy 29:91:1b
location *map* 20:42
plebiscites and electoral processes 9:515:1b; 25:1028:1b
provision in Versailles Treaty 12:331:2a; 20:117:2a
relations with France 19:509:1b
Saarlouis, or Saarlautern (W.Ger.)
10:277:2b
location *map* 20:42
Saavedra, Juan de (Sp. conquistador)
establishment of Valparaíso 12:251:1b
Saavedra Fajardo, Diego de (Sp. dipl.)
10:277:3b
Saavedra Lamas, Carlos (Arg. jur.)
10:278:1a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:743
Saavedra Ramírez de Baquendano, Angel de, duque de Rivas (Sp. au.) 10:277:3a
contribution to Spanish literature 11:70:1b
Sab (Som. fam. clan)
peoples of Somalia 17:830:1b
"Sab" (work by Gómez de Avellaneda)
discussed in biography 5:354:1a
Saba', or Sheba (Arab king.) 10:278:1a
major ref. in Arabia 13:815:2b
history of southern Arabia 1:508:1b
importance of camels 26:65:1a
overthrow by Himyarites 5:932:2a
reign of Queen of Sheba 10:713:3b
Saba (is., Carib. Sea) 10:278:2a
geography of Netherlands Antilles 8:616:2a; 29:782:1b, 783:2a
Saba, Umberto (It. au.)
contribution to Italian literature 22:160:2b
Sabaeon (k. of Egy.): *see* Shabaka
Sabadell, or Arragona (Sp.) 10:278:2b
relationship to Barcelona 14:613:1b
Sabae (Japan) 10:278:3a
location *map* 22:288
Sabaeon (people)
commercial alliance with Solomon 10:948:3a
interpretation of Tammuz 11:532:2a
origins of Saba' 10:278:1b
significance in Ethiopian history 17:824:1a
use of South Semitic alphabet 29:1042:2a
Sabaeon (lang.)
ancient dialects of South Arabic language 11:38:1b
Sabaeon alphabet: *see* South Semitic alphabet
Sabaeon kingdom
history of Yemen 12:835:3a
Sabah, or North Borneo (state, Mal.)
10:278:3a
major ref. in Southeast Asia 27:828:1a, *map* 818
British relinquishment of sovereignty 2:391:1a
physiography of Kinabatangan River 6:866:2b
territory of Southeast Asia 27:817:1a
Sabaheddin (Ottoman prince)
role in Ottoman history 28:932:1b
Young Turk movement 12:862:1b
Sabaheddin Ali (Tur. writ.)
contribution to Turkish literature 22:62:1b
Sabal palmetto (bot.): *see* cabbage

palmetto
sabalo real (fish): *see* Atlantic tarpon
saban (plow)
use in Anatolia 28:896:1b
Sabaneta (Dom. Rep.): *see* Santiago Rodríguez
Sabang (Indon.) 10:279:1a
location *map* 21:201E
Sabara (Indian philos.)
contribution to Indian philosophy 21:186:1b, 191:2b
Sabará (Braz.) 10:279:1a
Sabarmati ashram (Ahmadabad, India)
headquarters for Gandhi's campaigns 21:141:1b
Sabas, Saint, or Saint Sabbas (Pal. monk) 10:279:1b
Sabas, Saint (Serbian monk): *see* Sava, Saint
Sabastiyah (Isr.): *see* Samaria
Sabatier, Apollonie-Aglaié (Fr. model)
association with Baudelaire 1:967:3a
Sabatier, Louis-Auguste (Fr. bibl. schol.) 10:279:1b
Sabatier, Paul (Fr. chem.) 10:279:2a
investigation of catalysis 15:1043:1a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:740
Sabatier, Paul (Fr. hist.) 10:279:2a
Sabatini, Francesco (It. arch.)
influence on Neoclassicism 13:971:1a
Sabatinius, Lacus (l., It.): *see* Bracciano, Lake
Sabato, Ernesto (Arg. writ.) 10:279:2b
Sabazius (Gr. rel.)
example of religious symbolism 26:595:2a
Sabbas, Saint (Pal. monk): *see* Sabas, Saint
Sabbatarianism (rel.) 10:279:3b
Sabbath, or Shabbat (Judaism)
10:280:1a
calendrical computation 6:546:1b
comparison with Sunday 16:303:1a, 305:1a
Jewish calendar development 15:438:1a
observance 17:423:2a
significance in Jewish religious year 22:447:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Sabbath River (leg. riv.): *see* Sambation
sabbatical leave
practice in teaching profession 28:434:1a
Sabbatini, Nicola (It. arch.) 10:280:2b
theatrical production 28:560:1b, 570:2b
Sabbatius, Petrus (Byz. emp.): *see* Justinian I
Sabbetaianism (Judaism): *see* Shabbetaianism
sabda (Indian philos.) 10:280:2b
sadbavaita (Indian philos.)
place of Bharthari 2:186:2b
Sabelan languages
South American Indian Language Groups *table* 22:795
Sabella (marine worm): *see* peacock worm
Sabellian Monarchism (Christian heresy): *see* Modalistic Monarchianism
Sabellianism (Christian heresy)
10:280:3a
views of Eusebius of Caesarea 4:608:2a
Sabellian dialects 10:280:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Sabellius (3rd-cent. theol.)
excommunication by Calixtus I 2:746:2a; 16:262:1a
founding of Sabellianism 10:280:3a
SABENA, or Société Anonyme Belge d'Exploitation de la Navigation Aérienne (Belg. airline)
10:280:3b
saber (sword): *see* sabre
saber-toothed blenny, or Aspidontus taeniatus (fish)

perciforms 9:281:1a
Saberht, or **Saeberht**, or **Sebert** (k. of Essex) 10:281:1a
Saberi, Lake (l., Afg.)
 Afghanistan 13:27:2a
 location *map* 13:27
Sabha, or **Sebha** (Libya) 10:281:1b
 physiography of Sahara *map* 13:87
sabha (Indian govt.) 10:281:2a
 institution in Indian feudalism 21:48:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 823
 see also panchayat
sabhapati (Sri Lankan art)
 role in kolam 27:757:1a
sabi (Japanese aesthetics)
 poetry of Bashō 1:935:1b
 relation to tea ceremony 10:629:1b
Sabi River, or **Save River** (riv., Af.) 10:281:2a
 significance to Mozambique 27:967:2b, *map* 969
Sabians (rel. group)
 contact with Islam 22:15:1b
 role in theology of Ar-Razi 22:25:1a
sabin (acoustics)
 discoveries of Sabine 10:282:1b
Sabin, Albert Bruce (Am. physic.) 10:281:2b
 research of polio vaccine 23:896:1a
Sabin, Florence Rena (Am. anatomist) 10:281:3b
Sabin vaccine (biol.)
 development by Sabin 10:281:2b
 immunization use 6:269:2b;
 21:530:2b; 29:509:1a
Sabina, Poppaea (Roman noblewoman)
 friendship with Josephus 6:623:3a
 marriage to Nero 8:606:2a
Sabinas (coal fields, Mex.)
 relationship to Monterrey 24:33:1a
Sabine, or **Sabinus**, or **Sabini** (anc. It. people) 10:281:3b
 union with Romans 10:167:2b;
 20:291:1a, *map* 294
 see also Samnite
Sabine, Sir Edward (Br. astron.) 10:282:1a
 study of magnetic storms 6:141:3b
Sabine, Wallace Clement Ware (Am. phys.) 10:282:1b
 study of architectural acoustics 27:605:2b
Sabine Crossroads (La., U.S.)
 location at Red River 9:984:3a
 Red River Campaign 9:984:3a
Sabine National Wildlife Refuge (nature preserve, La., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:176
Sabine-Neches Waterway (shipping route, U.S.)
 connection with Sabine River 10:282:2a
Sabine River, or **Sabinas River** (riv., U.S.) 10:282:2a
 location *maps* 29:157, 176
Sabines (anc. It. tribe): see **Sabine**
"Sabines, Les," or **"The Intervention of the Sabine Women"** (paint. by David)
 discussed in biography 3:911:1a
Sabine's gull, or **Xema sabini** (bird)
 description 5:566:1b
Sabine's law (acoustics)
 discovery by Sabine 10:282:1b
 theory of architectural acoustics 27:626:2b
Sabini (anc. It. tribe): see **Sabine**
Sabinian, or **Sabinianus** (pope) 10:282:2a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Sabinio, or **Volcan Sabinio** (volcano, Af.) 10:282:2b
 Ugandan geography 17:810:2b
 Virunga Mountains 12:392:2a
Sabiriyah (Sufism)
 branch of Chishtiyah 3:246:1a
Sab'iyah (Islamic sect): see **Sevensers**
sabkhah, or **sebkha** (saline flat) 10:282:2b
 occurrence in Arabian Desert 14:250:1a, *illus.* 249

see also salt flats by name, e.g., **Mati, Sabkhat**
Sabkhat al-Jabbul (l., Syr.): see **Mamlahat al-Jabbul**
sable, or **Martes zibellina** (mammal) 10:282:2b
 Carnivora classification 23:461:2a
 occurrence in Europe 18:538:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Sable, Jean Baptiste Point (Am. pioneer): see **Du Sable**, **Jean-Baptiste-Point**
Sablé, Madeleine de Souvré, marquise de (Fr. writ.)
 effect on La Rochefoucauld 7:72:3a
sable antelope, or **Hippotragus niger** (mammal) 10:282:3a
 pattern of grazing 23:494:2a, *illus.* 493
Sable Island (N.S., Can.) 10:282:3b
 location *map* 15:461
Sablère, Madame de La (Fr. conversationalist)
 association with La Fontaine 7:64:3b
Sabne (people): see **Lapp**
Saboba (people)
 California Indians *map* 13:326
sabora, or **saboraim** (Jewish schol.): see *savora*
sabot (shoe) 10:282:3b
sabotage (subversive tactic) 10:283:1a
 for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 543; 544
sabotine (shoe)
 variation of sabot 10:283:1a
sabr (Sufism)
 type of maqam 7:809:1b
Sabratha, or **Sabrata** (Libya) 10:283:1b
 importance to Tripolitania 11:931:1b
Sabre (aircraft): see **F-86**
sabre, or **saber** (sword) 10:283:2a
 history of swords 11:451:2a
 use in fencing 4:723:3b
sabre saw (tool)
 description and use 10:487:2a
 design of blade 28:723:1b
sabre-toothed cat, or **Machairodontinae** (subfamily of mammals) 10:283:2b
 evolution 23:468:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
sabrebill (bird): see **scythebill**
Sabrejet (aircraft): see **F-86**
Sabtah (Sp.): see **Ceuta**
Sabulodes caberata (insect): see **omnivorous looper**
Sabur (Islamic ruler)
 role in history of Portugal 1:136:3a
Sabur I (k. of Pers.): see **Shapur I**
Saburō (Japanese paint.): see **Okada Tamechika**
Saburō (Japanese warrior): see **Oda Nobunaga**
Saburo Kiyotsugu (Japanese au.): see **Kan'ami**
Sabutai (Mongol gen.)
 early military strategy 29:648:2a
Sabzevari, Hajji Hadi (Islamic philos.) 10:283:3b
Sac (people): see **Sauk**
"Sac au dos" (work by Huysmans)
 discussed in biography 6:181:3b
sac fungus (biol.): see **Ascomycetes**
sac spider, or **Clubionidae**, or **two-clawed hunting spider** (zool.) 10:284:1a
sac-winged bat (mammal): see **sheath-tailed bat**
Sacae (people): see **Scythian**
Sacajawea, or **Sacagawea**, or **Bird Woman** (Am. Indian expl.) 10:284:1b
Sacandaga Reservoir (res., N.Y., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:174
Sacapultec language
 relation to Quiché 22:790:1a
Sacasa, Juan Bautista (pres. of Nic.) 10:284:2a
 association with Sandino 10:411:3b
 political administration 15:706:2a
Sacatepéquez (dept., Guat.) 10:284:2b
sacbrood (insect disease)
 effect on honeybees 19:154:1a

saccade, or **saccadic movement** (physiol.)
 role in
 human visual system 27:179:2a
 visual stability 25:489:2a
saccharase (enzyme): see **sucrase**
saccharimetry (chem.)
 work of Biot 2:227:2a
saccharin, or **ortho-sulfobenzoic acid imide** (chem. compound) 10:284:2b
 discovery by Remsen 9:1019:3a
 sugar substitutes 19:381:2b
 taste qualities 27:169:1a
Saccharomyces (biol.): see **brewer's yeast**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, or **baker's yeast**
 commercial applications
 baked goods 1:619:2b
 composition of baker's yeast 1:815:3b
 wine fermentation 14:744:1b
 study of fungi 19:599:1b
 variety of yeast 12:829:1b
Saccharum officinarum (bot.): see **sugarcane**
Saccharum robustum (bot.)
 development of sugarcane 19:159:1b
Saccheri, Girolamo (It. philos. and math.)
 study of
 logic 23:243:1a
 non-Euclidean geometry 19:918:2b;
 23:623:1b
Sacchetti, Franco (It. au.) 10:284:3a
 contribution to Italian literature 22:154:1b
 development of short story 23:149:2a
Sacchi, Andrea (It. paint.) 10:284:3b
 contribution to Baroque painting 25:369:1a
Sacco, Nicola (Am. anarchist)
 role in the Sacco-Vanzetti case 10:285:1a
"Sacco B" (paint. by Burri)
 oil, vinavil, and canvas *illus.* 2:665
Sacco-Vanzetti case (U.S. law case) 10:285:1a
 commemoration in Ben Shahn's art 10:923:1b
 effect on Dos Passos 4:190:1b
 view of Frankfurter 4:940:2b
Sacconi, Giuseppe (It. arch.)
 contribution to Classicism 13:981:1b
Saccopastore skulls (hominid fossils) 10:285:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 411
Saccopharyngidae (fish fam.)
 classification of gulpers 5:567:1b
Saccopharyngiformes, or **Saccopharyngoidei** (fish): see **gulper**
Saccostomus (genus of rodents)
 characteristics 9:647:2b
saccule (anat.)
 embryologic development 20:415:2b
 equilibrium in sensory reception 6:320:2a; 27:168:1a
 internal ear structure 27:206:2a
 vertebrate hearing 27:155:1b, *illus.*
 vestibular system 24:809:1b, 825:1a
 see also *macula sacculi*; *utricle*
Sacculina (crustacean)
 classification and parasitic behaviour 1:903:2b; *illus.* 16:850
 mating behaviour 14:681:2b
sacerdotal celibacy (rel. chastity)
 role in religious life 3:12:1a
sacerdotalism (Christianity)
 influence of Luther 26:210:1b
 relation to monastic status 26:984:2b
 ruling classes of Christendom 26:880:1b
SACEUR (internat. affairs): see **Supreme Allied Command Europe**
Sachalin (obl., U.S.S.R.): see **Sakhalin**
Sachalin Island (is., U.S.S.R.): see **Sakhalin Island**
Sacher-Masoch, Chevalier Leopold von (Aus. au.)
 views on masochism 7:911:2b
Sacheverell, Henry (Anglican cler.)

10:285:1b
 prosecution by Whigs 29:65:1a
Sachs, Curt (Ger. musicologist) 10:285:2a
 classifications
 musical instruments 24:651:2a, 691:2a
 stringed instruments 24:661:1a
 wind instruments 24:686:1b
 commentary on dance 16:948:2b;
 16:969:1b
Sachs, Ferdinand Gustav Julius von (Ger. bot.) 10:285:3b
 theories on cell reproduction 26:610:2b
Sachs, Hans (Ger. poet and comp.) 10:285:2b
 contribution to
 German literature 20:29:2b
 German theatre 28:540:1a
 meistersinger movement 7:1022:2a
 tradition in Fastnachtspiel 4:693:1b
Sachs, Nelly Leonie (Ger. writ.) 10:286:1a
 contribution to German literature 20:37:2a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744
Sachs Harbour (Banks Island, Can.)
 coastline of Banks Island 1:873:1b
 location *map* 15:460
Sachse, H. (Ger. chem.)
 study of strain theory 11:300:1a
Sachsen (hist. reg., Ger.): see **Saxony**
Sachsen (state, Ger.): see **Saxony**
Sachsen-Altenburg (duchy, Ger.): see **Saxe-Altenburg, Duchy of**
Sachsen-Anhalt (state, Ger.): see **Saxony-Anhalt**
Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha, Franz Albrecht August Karl Emanuel, Prinz von: see **Albert, Prince Consort of Great Britain and Ireland**
Sachsen-Coburg und Gotha (duchy, Ger.): see **Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Duchy of**
Sachsen-Meiningen-Hildburghausen (duchy, Ger.): see **Saxe-Meiningen-Hildburghausen, Duchy of**
Sachsen-Weimar-Eisenach (duchy, Ger.): see **Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, Grand Duchy of**
Sachsenhausen, or **Sachsenhausen-Oranienburg** (Nazi concentration camp) 10:286:2a
Sachsenhausen Appellation (hist. proclamation)
 proclamation of Louis IV 7:505:3b
Sachsenhausen-Oranienburg (Nazi concentration camp): see **Sachsenhausen**
Sachsenspiegel, or **Saxon Mirror** (Saxon law) 10:286:2a
 code for medieval tenurial court 18:624:1a
 origin in unwritten customary law 22:924:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 551
Sächsische Herzogtümer (Ger. hist.): see **Saxon duchies**
Sächsische Volkspartei (Ger. pol. party): see **Saxon People's Party**
Sacht'orsk (U.S.S.R.): see **Shakhtyorsk**
Sachty (U.S.S.R.): see **Shakhty**
sackbut (Fr. mus. instr.) 10:286:2b
sackcloth (penitential garment)
 use at Lent 16:306:2a
Sackville (N.B., Can.) 10:286:2b
Sackville, Thomas, 1st earl of Dorset, or **Baron of Buckhurst of Buckhurst** (Br. au.) 10:287:1a
 significance in English drama 23:172:1b
 use of prologue 9:727:1a
Sackville of Drayton, George
Sackville-Germain, 1st Viscount, Baron Bolebroke, or **Lord George Sackville**, or **Lord George Germain**, or **Lord George Sackville-Germain** (Eng. pol. and soldier) 10:286:3a
Sackville-West, Victoria Mary, or **Victoria Mary Nicolson** (Br. writ.) 10:287:1b

SACLANT (internat. affairs): *see* Supreme Allied Command Atlantic
Saco (Me., U.S.) 10:287:1b
SACO (Swed. labour org.): *see* Sveriges Akademikers Centralorganisation
Saco River (riv., Me., U.S.) location *map* 29:173
Sacoglossa (mollusk order) classification of gastropods 24:320:1b
sacque (clothing) 18th-century dress 17:490:2b
"Sacra" (work by Grotius) discussed in biography 5:514:3a
sacra conversazione (motif in art) formative influence of Angelico 1:402:1b Mantegna 7:796:1a Palma 9:92:1a place in Madonna representation 7:659:2a Renaissance art 25:360:1a, 363:2b
sacra rappresentazione, or *sacre rappresentazioni* (It. drama) 10:287:2a
"Sacrae symphoniae" (work by Gabrieli) development of the symphony 24:576:2a discussed in biography 5:69:2b example of counterpoint 24:528:2a
sacral curve (anat.) vertebral column 12:332:1a
sacral foramen (anat.) structure of sacrum 10:290:1b
sacral king (ruler): *see* sacred kingship
sacral plexus (anat.) *major ref. in* Nerves and Nervous Systems 24:813:1b *see also* sciatic nerve
sacral vertebra (bone anat.) part of vertebral column 12:331:3b
sacrament (rel.) 10:287:2a *major ref. in* Sacred Rites and Ceremonies 26:788:1a Christian churches and religious groups 16:293:1b Eastern Orthodoxy 17:849:1b, 853:1a Protestantism 26:233:1a Lutheranism 26:240:2a Roman Catholicism 10:149:3b; 16:270:1b; 26:907:1b Waldenses movement 12:460:1b Christian doctrine and theology Augustine 14:388:2a grace 5:401:2b holy orders 6:21:1b Holy Spirit 16:279:2b Lombard 9:329:3b Luther 23:368:2a; 26:210:1a Trent, Council of 11:913:1b other religions Hellenistic religions 18:800:2a Hinduism 10:380:1b; 20:549:1b; 26:771:2b ritual and worship drug use 13:230:1a passage rites 26:802:2a religious experience 26:581:2b sacred activity 26:771:2b sacrifice 26:774:2a, 791:2b *for lists of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Sections 811; 812 *see also* sacraments by name
sacramental (Christianity) compared with sacraments 16:293:1b; 26:788:2a Roman Catholic worship 26:907:2b
Sacramentarians (rel. movement) religious conflict in the Low Countries 23:323:2b
"Sacramentary of Gelasius" (Frankish manuscript) French manuscript illumination *illus.* 25:352 incipit page *illus.* 6:279
"sacramentis Christianae fidei, De" (work by Hugh of Saint-Victor) history of Scholasticism 25:587:2a
Sacramento (Calif., U.S.) 10:287:3b capital of California 2:742:3b; 29:435:2a location *maps* 29:156, 187
Sacramento Mountains (mts., U.S.)

10:288:1b location *maps* 29:157, 180
Sacramento River (riv., Calif., U.S.) 10:288:1b formation into Central Valley 3:30:3b location *map* 29:187 major rivers of the United States 12:151:3b Sierra Nevada Range 24:1003:1a
Sacramento sturgeon (fish): *see* white sturgeon
Sacramento Valley (val., Calif., U.S.) Central Valley 3:30:3b location *map* 29:187
"Sacramentum Mundi" (work by Rahner) place in history of dogma 17:394:2b
Sacr  Coeur (church, Audincourt, Fr.): *see* Sacred Heart, Church of the
Sacr  Coeur, Basilique du (church, Paris, Fr.): *see* Sacred Heart, Church of the
"Sacre Conversazioni" (paint. by Tintoretto) discussed in biography 11:789:3a
"Sacre de la femme, Le" (poem by Hugo) discussed in biography 6:126:2b
"Sacre du printemps, Le" (ballet by Nijinsky and Stravinsky): *see* "Rite of Spring, The"
sacre rappresentazioni (It. drama): *see* sacra rappresentazione
"Sacred Allegory" (paint. by Bellini) discussed in biography 2:77:3a
sacred and profane (rel.) *major ref. in* Sacred Rites and Ceremonies 26:770:1b belief systems Christian concept of God 16:274:1a Hinduism 20:532:2a Middle Eastern religious thought 24:61:2a concepts of the sacred dualism 26:558:2b eschatology 17:401:2a *passim to* 404:1a monotheism 26:560:2a myth and mythology 24:722:2b nature 26:531:1a Otto's formulation 9:4:3b; 26:521:2a pantheism and panentheism 26:550:1a providence 17:416:1a revelation 17:418:2b theism 26:563:2b profane 26:779:1a religious experience 26:580:1b *passim to* 588:1b miracles 17:432:2b *passim to* 436:1b saints 10:307:2b; 17:436:2a ritual and symbolism 26:591:1b *passim to* 599:2a; 26:778:2a *passim to* 781:1a atonement 1:680:1b feast and festival 26:835:1b *passim to* 839:1a origin of morality 18:492:2b priest's role 26:972:1b purification rites and customs 26:810:2a *passim to* 814:1a sacraments 10:287:2a; 26:788:1b sacred objects 24:72:1a; 26:822:2b sacrifice 26:791:1b *passim to* 798:1a totemism 26:543:1a worship 26:773:1b sacrilege 10:289:3a social aspects 25:686:1a classification of religions 26:527:1b *passim to* 528:2b sacred kingship 26:988:2a
"Sacred and Profane Love" (paint. by Titian) discussed in biography 28:696:1b place in Renaissance art 25:364:1a subject matter in art 25:700:2a
sacred baboon: *see* hamadryas
Sacred Band (Theban mil. corps) Alexander the Great 13:233:1a Greek history 20:256:2b Pelopidas 9:249:3b

sacred bone (Kor. soc. system): *see* songgol
"Sacred Books of the East, The" (edited by M  ller) contribution of Darmesteter 3:889:3a discussed in biography 8:408:2b
sacred calendar *major ref. in* Sacred Rites and Ceremonies 26:776:2a rites and ceremonies 26:835:1b Buddhism 15:300:1b Roman religion 18:793:1b symbolism 26:593:2b *see also* church year; feast; sacred time; and specific calendars by name, e.g., Aztec calendar; Hindu calendar; fasti; Fasti Antiates; Jewish calendar; Mayan calendar; Muslim calendar
"Sacred Canopy, The" (work by Berger) study of religion 26:516:2b
sacred clown (rel.) 10:288:2a American Indian culture 13:381:2a *passim to* 391:2b Southeast Asian performing arts 27:893:1a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 821
Sacred College of Cardinals, or College of Cardinals (Roman Cath. Church) *major ref. in* cardinal 2:861:3b consistories 3:556:3a papal election reform 2:94:1a Roman Catholic church structure 26:899:2b Roman Curia 10:150:1a third Lateran Council rulings 7:178:3b
Sacred Congregation for Divine Worship, or Congregation of Rites (Roman Cath. Church) church year 16:304:2b liturgical colours 16:308:2a
Sacred Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith (Roman Cath. Church): *see* Doctrine of the Faith, Congregation for the Faith
Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith (Roman Cath. Church): *see* Propagation of the Faith, Congregation for the Faith
sacred corner (rel.): *see* holy corner
sacred cow (Hinduism): *see* cow, sanctity of the
sacred dance (rel. dance) *major ref. in* American Indian 13:386:2b role in rites and ceremonies 26:777:2a; 28:531:2b ritual and religious symbolism 26:595:2b, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 804 death rites 26:808:2b mythological themes 24:717:1b shamanistic ritual 26:979:2b Shint   27:280:1b *see also* "Cham; dindi; garaba; juego de los voladores; kala; mitote; prophet dance; rain dance; shishi mai; sun dance; and tree washing dance
sacred decad (philos.): *see* tetraktys
sacred drama: *see* religious drama
"Sacred Front, The" (novel by James) place in English literature 18:458:2a
"Sacred Grove, The" (work by Puv  s de Chavannes) parody by Toulouse-Lautrec 11:870:1a
Sacred Heart (Roman Cath.) 10:288:2b role of Chevalier 3:183:1b *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 827
Sacred Heart, Church of the, or Sacr  Coeur (church, Audincourt, Fr.) modern stained glass 17:199:2a, *illus.* Plate 20 fol. 204
Sacred Heart, Church of the (church, Roscommon, Ire.) Roscommon *illus.* 10:180

sacred pipe 591

Sacred Heart, Society of the, or R.S.C.J. (Roman Cath. congregation) 10:288:3a founding by Madeleine-Sophie Barat 1:884:1b role in Latin American education 18:85:1b
Sacred Heart Basilica, or Basilique du Sacr  Coeur (church, Paris, Fr.) feature of Paris 25:444:1a
Sacred Heart Missionaries, or Missionarii Sacratissimi Cordis Jesu, or Missionaries of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Roman Cath. congregation) founding by Jules Chevalier 3:183:1a
"Sacred Hill, The", or "La Colline inspir  e" (work by Barr  s) discussed in biography 1:915:2b
"Sacred History" (work by Euhemerus) discussed in biography 4:595:1b
"Sacred Hymns, The", or "Inni sacri" (work by Manzoni) discussed in biography 7:804:1a place in Italian literature 22:158:2b
sacred ibis, or Threskiornis aethiopica (bird) description 6:215:2a
sacred icon: *see* religious symbolism
sacred kingship, or divine kingship 10:288:3b *major ref. in* Sacred Offices and Orders 26:988:2a cultural and religious groups China 3:235:1a; 16:232:1b Franks 19:460:1b Hellenistic religions 18:799:1a India 20:552:2b; 21:30:2a Indonesia 21:201S:2b, 201U:1a Mesopotamia 21:916:1b; 24:84:2b Middle East 24:62:1a, 68:1b Egypt 18:114:2b; 26:973:2a Iran 24:86:2b, 88:1b Israel 17:424:1b mystery religions 24:704:1b Rome 26:974:2a kings Akhenaton 1:189:1a Alexander the Great 13:236:1b; 20:263:2a David 3:907:2b Hammurabi 5:669:1a Ptolemy I 9:772:1a Ptolemy II 9:772:2b Ramses 24:372:2b Shapur II 10:700:3b Tudors 29:50:2b Xerxes I 12:797:3b religious and social aspects feasts and festivals 26:836:2b mythology 24:720:2a nature worship 26:532:2a polytheism 26:548:2a ritualistic objects 26:823:1a sacred officials 26:772:1b sacrifice 26:792:1b *passim to* 794:2b human sacrifice 6:137:2b Southeast Asian art 27:910:1a *passim to* 913:1b worship 26:777:2b *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 812 *see also* divine right of kings; hvarenah; Imperial Household; oba; reth; ruler cult
"Sacred Lake of the Acts of Rama" (work by Tulsideas): *see* "Ramcaritmanas"
sacred literature: *see* scripture
sacred lotus (bot.): *see* Oriental lotus
sacred monkey, or Hanuman langur, or Presbytis entellus (primate) description 7:148:3b, *illus.*
sacred office, or order, or religious institution, or sacred order (rel.) 26:972:1a Hinduism 20:553:2a Roman Catholicism 16:269:2b *see also* ministry; monasticism; priesthood; sacred kingship; shaman
sacred pipe, or peace pipe, or calumet

(Am. Indian culture) **10:289:2a**
description **9:459:3b**
Indian dances **13:387:1b**, **389:2a**
Pipestone site **9:462:3a**; **29:374:1b**
Plains Indians **13:342:1a**
South Dakota **29:390:2a**
Woodlands Indians **13:345:1a**
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 821

sacred place

major refs. in Sacred Rites and Ceremonies **26:777:1a**, **823:2a**, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 804

cultural and religious groups
ancient European religions
Celtic **18:596:1b**
Germanic **18:772:2b**
Hellenistic **18:798:2a**
Slavic **18:780:2a**
Christianity **16:295:2a**
cults of high places **26:533:1a**
Hawaiian **25:125:1b**
Hinduism **20:532:2b**
history **20:523:1a**
mythology **20:540:1a**
pilgrimages **20:552:1b**
Mesopotamian religions **24:84:2b**
Syrian and Palestinian religions
24:76:2b
Taoism **28:403:2b**
religious and social aspects
miracles **17:433:2b**
revelation **17:419:1a**
ritual **26:781:1a**
sacredness **26:772:1b**
sacrifice **26:794:2b**
saint veneration **17:439:2b**
symbolism **26:593:2a**
worship **26:774:1b**

"Sacred Poetry of the Hebrews, The"
(work by Lowth)

biblical exegesis **14:855:1b**

sacred scripture: *see* scripture

sacred symbol: *see* religious symbolism

"Sacred Symphonies" (concerto by Schutz): *see* "Symphoniae sacrae"

sacred thread (Hinduism): *see* upavita

sacred time (rel.)

feast and festival **26:835:2b**
religious symbolism **26:593:2a**
ritual nature and significance
26:781:1a

see also sacred calendar

Sacred War, First (Gr. hist.)

Greek Archaic period **20:237:2a**

Sacred War, Third (Gr. hist.)

Amphissa **1:353:3a**

Athenian history **20:259:2a**

Isocrates **6:417:1b**

Philip II of Macedonia **9:374:3a**

"Sacred Wood, The" (work by Eliot)

discussed in biography **4:452:3a**

sacrifice (rel.) **10:289:2b**

major ref. in Sacred Rites and Ceremonies **26:791:1b**

ceremonial objects and practices

altar **1:298:3a**

augury **25:87:2a**

dietary laws and food customs

26:816:2b *passim* to **822:1b**

feast and festival **26:835:1b** *passim*

to **839:1a**

passage rites **26:799:2b**

prayer **26:781:2a**

ritual origin and nature **26:778:1b**

passim to **780:1b**

ritualistic objects **26:823:2a** *passim*

to **829:2b**

sacrament **26:788:2a** *passim* to

790:2a

sacred rites **26:772:1a**

worship **26:774:1b**, **777:1b**

cultural groups and religions

ancient European religions

Etruscan religion **20:285:2a**

Germanic religion **18:772:2b**

Greek religion **5:462:2a**;

18:784:2a, **787:2a**

Roman religion **18:792:2b**,

797:2a

Arabian religions **24:72:1b**

biblical literature

Deuteronomy **14:780:2a**

Leviticus **14:776:2a**

Buddhism **15:300:1a**

Egyptian religion **17:418:1a**

Soteria **11:22:3b**

Hinduism **20:529:2b** *passim* to

533:2b, **549:1b**, **550:1a**, *illus.*

522; **21:42:1b**; **27:349:2b**

Inca religion **26:43:1b**

Iranian religion **12:935:2b**;

24:87:2a, **90:2b**

Judaism **22:405:2a**

Maghrib people **24:903:1a**

Meso-American religion **26:16:1b**,

25:1b

Mesopotamian religion **24:81:1a**,

85:2a

Middle Eastern religions **24:62:1b**

Mithraism **8:197:2a**

Nuer people **26:561:2a**

prehistoric religion **26:67:1a**

Roman Catholicism **26:908:2a**

Syrian and Palestinian religions

24:76:2a

religious and social aspects

atonement **1:680:1b**

covenants **17:422:1a**, **424:2b**

myth **24:714:2a**, **723:1a**

priesthood **9:696:1b**; **26:972:1b**

passim to **976:1b**

shamanism **26:979:1a**

theatre development **28:516:2a**

for lists of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Sections 811; 812

see also altar; atonement; human

sacrifice; propitiation; Vedic

sacrifice

sacrifice, human: *see* human sacrifice

"Sacrifice of Isaac" (paint. by Andrea

del Sarto)

discussed in biography **1:389:3a**

"Sacrifice of Isaac" (paint. by

Rembrandt)

discussed in biography **26:603:2a**

"Sacrifice of Isaac, The" (drawing by

Aldorfer)

landscape motif *illus.* **17:472**

"Sacrifice of Isaac, The" (work by

Brunelleschi)

discussed in biography **2:577:1a**

"Sacrifice of Laocoön" (work by

Lippi)

discussed in biography **7:387:2a**

"Sacrifice of the Trojan Prisoners"

(Etruscan paint.)

development of Etruscan art

25:343:1b

sacrificial coating (paint)

fire prevention **21:322:1b**

sacrilige (rel.) **10:289:3a**

concept of the sacred **26:771:2a**

sacristan (rel.) **10:289:3b**

see also sexton

sacristy, or vestry (arch.) **10:289:3b**

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 626

sacro egoismo (It. hist.)

conduct in World War I **21:744:1a**

Sacro Speco (cave, Subiaco, It.)

significance in history of Subiaco

11:342:2a

sacroiliac (anat.) **10:290:1a**

articulation of sacrum **10:290:1b**

"Sacrorum antistitum" (decree by

Pius X)

condemnation of Modernism

8:215:3b

"Sacrosancta" (eccl. decree)

approval by Pragmatic Sanction of

Bourges **9:661:2b**

importance of papal authority

26:899:2a

issuance by Council of Constance

3:560:1a

reaffirmation by Council of Basel

3:515:3b

sacrum (anat.) **10:290:1b**

articulation with

pelvic girdle **9:251:2b**

sacroiliac **10:290:1a**

development in skeletal systems

28:289:2a

plates of cartilage **28:297:2b**,

illus. **293**

primate comparisons *illus.*

18:813, **819**

transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA

fol. 146

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 334

Sacrum Romanum Imperium: *see*

Holy Roman Empire

Sacsahuamán (fortress, Peru)

landmark of Peru **25:519:2b**

SACTU: *see* South African Congress

of Trade Unions

SAD (pol. party, India): *see*

Shiromani Akali Dal

S'ad ad-Dawlah (Jewish vizier)

association with Arghun **1:544:2b**

Sa'd ebn Zangi, Abu Bakr ebn

(Salghurid atabeg)

relation to Sadi **21:893:1a**

Sa'd Zaghlul Pasha ibn Ibrahim (Egy.

states.): *see* Zaghlul, Sa'd

Sa'd Zaghlul Square (Alexandria,

Egy.)

location **13:238:2b**, *illus.* **240**

sada topo tsen (Kashmiri folk dance)

example of Indian folk dance

27:752:1b

Sa'dabad Pact (Iraqi hist.)

history of Iraq **21:946:1b**

S'adad-Din (sultan of Ifat)

rebellion against Ethiopia **6:244:3b**

sadaebu (Kor. offi.)

relation to Korean

Neo-Confucianism **22:517:2a**

Sa'dah, or Saada (Yemen) **10:290:2a**

location map **13:812**

Sadaharu Oh (Japanese baseball

player)

baseball **28:122:2a**

Sadahito (emp. of Japan): *see*

Shirakawa

Sadami (emp. of Japan): *see* Uda

sadaqah (Islam)

comparison with zakat **12:888:3a**

Sadaqah ibn Mansur, or Sadaqah I

(Iraqi ruler)

place in Mazyadid Dynasty **7:983:1a**

role in Iraqi history **21:942:2b**

Sadat, Madinat as- (Egy.) **10:290:3a**

location map **18:94**

Sadat, Muhammad Anwar el-, or

Muhammad Anwar as-Sadat

(pres. of Egy.) **10:290:2a**

Nobel Prize winners table **8:747**

relations with

Begin **2:47:3b**

Carter **2:907:1b**

Israel **22:144:2b**

Lebanon **22:916:1a**

Mohammad Reza Shah Pahlavi

8:223:2b

Mubarak **8:390:1a**

Nasser **8:525:1b**

Rabin **9:875:2a**

role in

Camp David Accords **2:772:2a**;

29:265:1a

history of Egypt **4:391:1a**;

18:141:2b; **21:813:2a**

Sadat 'Ali Khan (nawab of Oudh)

founding of Faizabad **4:661:1b**

Sadatoki (emp. of Japan)

opposition to Hōjō family **5:976:3a**

sadava-grama-raga (Indian mus.)

Indian musical scale table **27:742**

SADCC (org., S.Af.): *see* Southern

African Development

Coordination Conference

Sadd-el-Kafara (anc. dam, Egy.)

failure and flood **26:357:1b**

quantity of building materials

20:23:1b

- 10:292:3a
interpretation as saint 17:437:2b
practice of celibacy 3:12:2a
use of
sectarian symbols 20:553:2b
vestments 26:594:1a
see also swami
- Sadhu-Bhasa** (lang.)
division of Bengali 2:100:3a
- sadhumati** (Buddhism)
stage of bhumi 2:189:3b
- Sa'di**, or Musharrif od-Din Muslih
od-Din (Pers. poet) 10:293:1a
contribution to Islamic literature
22:56:1b
place at Salghurid court 21:893:1a
tomb in Shiraz 10:749:1a
- Sa'di dynasty** (Mor. dynasty)
major ref. in North Africa 24:919:2b
conflict with Songhai empire
29:809:1a
rule in Morocco 22:128:1a
- Sadiq, Muhammad as-** (ruler of Tun.):
see Muhammad as-Sadiq
- Sadiq Khan** (Basra ruler)
role in Iraqi history 21:944:1b
- Sadiqabad** (Pak.)
location *map* 25:395
- sadism** (psychosexual disorder)
10:293:2a
development in children 27:242:2b
form of psychosexual disorder
23:966:1b
presence in society 27:245:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 433
see also masochism
- Sa'diyah**, or Jibawiyah (Sufi order)
branch of Rifa'iyah 10:65:1a
- sadja-grama-raga**, or *sadja*grama
(Indian music)
Indian musical scale 27:741:1b,
illus. 742
- Sadji, Abdoulaye** (Sen. au.) 10:293:2a
- Sadki Na grades** (Thai. tenure rules)
10:293:2b
- Sadko** (U.S.S.R. ship)
Arctic exploration 14:28:1a
- "Sadko"** (work by Rimsky-Korsakov)
role of rhythm 24:513:1b
- Sadler, Egidius** (engr.)
copper engraving of Báthory *illus.*
1:958
- Sadler, Sir James** (Br. colonial
comm.)
formation of British Uganda policy
17:814:2b
- Sadler, Sir Michael Ernest** (Eng.
educ.) 10:293:3a
influence on Moore 8:303:1a
- Sadler, Michael Thomas** (Br. pol.)
10:294:1a
- Sadler Commission** (India)
investigation of education 18:75:2a
- Sadler's Wells Ballet** (Br. ballet co.):
see Royal Ballet
- Sadler's Wells Theatre** (thea., U.K.)
audience controls 28:581:1b
- sadness, tree of** (bot.): *see* tree of
sadness
- Sado** (isl., Japan) 10:294:1b
location *map* 22:289
- sado** (Japanese tradition): *see* tea
ceremony
- sadomasochism**: *see* masochism;
sadism
- Sadoveanu, Mihail** (Rom. au.)
contribution to Romanian literature
10:159:1a
- Sadovoye Koltso** (boundary, Moscow,
U.S.S.R.): *see* Garden Ring
- Sadovsky, Prov**, or Prov Mikhailovich
Yermilov (Russ. act.) 10:294:2b
- Sadowa, Battle of** (Aus. hist.): *see*
Königgrätz, Battle of
- sadr** (Safavid off.)
role in establishment of Shi'ism
22:126:1b
- Sadr, Musa as-** (Muslim imam)
role in Lebanese history 22:915:2b
- Sadr ad-Din ash-Shirazi** (Iranian
philos.): *see* Mulla Sadra
- Sadr Diwani 'Adalat** (Br. Indian
court) 10:294:3a
- Sadrinsk** (U.S.S.R.): *see* Shadrinsk
- Sadulgarh** (India): *see* Hanumangarh
- Saduq, as-** (Muslim theol.): *see* Ibn
- Babawayh
- Sadyattes** (k. of Lydia)
role in Anatolian history 28:909:2a
- SAE number** (petroleum chem.)
measurement of lubricating oil
properties 21:445:1a
- Saeberht** (k. of Essex): *see* Saeberht
- Saeima** (Latvian hist.)
constituent government of Latvia
28:1058:1a
- Saek language**
division of Tai languages 22:732:1b
- Saeki Kishi** (Japanese paint.): *see*
Ganku
- "Sæmundar Edda"** (Ice. lit.): *see*
"Poetic Edda"
- Saemundr Sigfússon, the Wise** (Ice.
chronicler) 10:294:3a
contribution to Icelandic literature
23:124:1b; 27:11:2b
- Saenredam, Pieter Janszoon**, or Pieter
Janszoon Zaenredam (Du.
paint.) 10:294:3b
- Sáenz, Manuela**, or La Sáenz (Lat.
Am. rev.) 10:295:1a
association with Bolívar 2:340:1a
- Sáenz Peña, Luis** (pres. of Arg.)
role in history of Argentina 14:55:2a
- Sáenz Peña, Roque** (pres. of Arg.)
10:295:1b
role in history of Argentina 14:55:2a
- saer tenure** (anc. Irish law)
treatment in Brehon laws 2:496:3b
see also free tenure
- Saetabula** (Sp.): *see* Alcira
- Safa, as-** (hill, Mecca, Saud.Arab.)
significance in Islam 22:13:2b
- Safad** (Isr.): *see* Zefat
- Safaqis**, or Sfax (Tun.) 10:295:2a
- geography of Gulf of Gabes** 5:65:3b
- safari** (expedition)
history of hunting 6:160:2b
- Safari I** (nuclear reactor, Pelindaba,
S.Af.)
industry of Pelindaba 9:248:2a
- Safari Museum** (museum, Chanute,
Kan., U.S.)
feature of Chanute, Kansas 3:90:3b
- safari park**, or lion farm (zoo)
development 12:933:1a
- Safarik, Pavel Josef** (Czech. philol.)
10:295:2b
- "Safarname"** (work by Nasir-i
Khusraw): *see* "Diary of a
Journey Through Syria and
Palestine"
- Safavid dynasty** (Iranian dynasty)
10:295:3a
- arts
architecture and painting 22:97:1b,
illus. Plate 7 fol. 76
Ardabil shrine 1:535:1a
literature 22:59:1a
history
Afghanistan 1:129:3a
Chaldiran defeat 3:60:2b
conflict with
Bayezid II 2:2:1b
Mahmud I:128:2a
Ottomans 18:134:1b; 28:921:2b
conquest of Iraq 21:943:2a
founders
Haydar 5:769:3a
Safi od-Din 10:298:1a
Islamic world 22:125:2b
Kizilbash support 6:901:2a
religion
Iranian religious autonomy
21:861:2a; 22:37:2b
Ithna 'Ashariyah 6:435:2b
Shi'ism 21:894:2b; 22:29:2a
see also Safavid rulers by name
- Safaviyeh**, or Safaviyah (rel. order)
Safavid dynasty origin 10:295:3a;
11:358:3a
- Safdar Jang** (Mughal wazir)
conflict with Ahmad Shah 21:70:2b
- Safdie, Moshe** (Can.-Isr. arch.)
10:296:1a
- safe** (vault)
insurance protection 21:681:2b
- safe-conduct** (internat. law) 10:296:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 544
- "Safe Stronghold Our God is Still, A"**
(hymn by Luther): *see* "Mighty
Fortress is Our God, A"
- Safed** (Isr.): *see* Zefat
- Safed Koh** (mts., As.): *see* Safid
Mountain Range
- safety** 10:296:1b
automotive design and construction
28:782:2b
building construction 15:327:1a
commercial aviation development
21:478:2a
construction sites 19:34:1a
nuclear reactors 18:378:2b
pyramid construction 29:919:1b
ship construction 21:488:1b
see also accident; health and safety
law; lifesaving; security and
protection system; vehicular
safety devices
- safety** (player)
role in American football 28:143:2a
- safety** (score)
development of American football
28:137:2a, 142:1a
- safety elevator** (device)
development 4:444:2a; 15:324:1a
- safety engineering** 10:296:3a
instrumentation for monitoring air
purity 23:779:2b
principles of automation 14:532:1a
role in
automotive design 28:782:2a
bridge construction 26:345:2b
coal mining 21:452:2a
highway planning 26:331:1a
lighting installation 23:32:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 732
see also various safety devices
- safety film** (phot.): *see* cellulose
acetate
- safety fuse** (explosives)
history 4:634:3a
- safety glass** 10:296:3b
major ref. in Industrial Glass and
Ceramics 21:240:1b
use in building construction
15:333:2b
see also laminated glass; toughened
glass
- safety lamp** (coal min.) 10:297:1a
invented by Clanny 3:343:3b
mining for coal 21:453:1b
see also Davy lamp
- safety match**
use of red phosphorous 7:929:1b
- Safety of Life at Sea Convention**
(internat. convention)
international maritime safety
standards 28:815:1a
- Safety of Medicines, Committee on**
(Br. agency)
drug regulation 3:162:3b
- safety-pin** (ornament)
relation to fibula 4:760:1a
- safety razor** (invention)
major ref. in cutlery 3:813:2a
history of razors 9:968:2b
- safety rod** (nuclear phys.)
function in nuclear reactor 18:375:1a
- safety standard** (occupational law)
establishment by labour law
15:377:2b
- safety valve** (invention)
design and applications 12:252:2a
- Safeway Stores, Inc.** (Am. super-
market chain) 10:297:1a
- Saffah, as-** ('Abbasid caliph): *see* Abu
al-'Abbas as-Saffah
- Saffarid dynasty** (Iranian dynasty)
10:297:1b
history of
Afghanistan 13:32:1b
Iran 21:890:1a; 22:118:1b
- safflorite** (min.)
natural occurrence of cobalt
21:409:2a
- safflower**, or *Carthamus tinctorius*
(bot.) 10:297:2a
Asterales classification 13:721:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- safflower oil**
source and qualities 10:297:2b;
13:721:2b
- saffron** (bot.) 10:297:2b
dye obtained from *Crocus sativus*
3:745:2b
use in cooking and medicine
- 13:733:1a
- saffron-crested tyrant-manakin**, or
Neopelma chryscephalum
(bird)
colour picture *illus.* Plate 1 fol.
15:100
- saffron crocus**, or *Crocus sativus*
(plant)
description 3:745:2b
source of saffron 10:297:2b;
13:733:1a
- Saffron Walden** (Essex, U.K.)
10:297:3b
location *map* 29:7
- Safi**, or Asfi (Mor.) 10:297:3b
- Safi ad-Din** (Islamic schol.)
contribution to Islamic musical
theory 22:68:1a
- Safi ad-Din al-Hilli** (Islamic au.)
contribution to Islamic literature
22:53:2b
- Safi od-Din** (Islamic mystic) 10:298:1a
contribution to Safavid dynasty
10:295:3a; 22:125:2b
headquarters at Ardabil 1:535:1a
- Safid Mountain Range**, or Morga
Range, or Selseleh-ye Safid
Kuh, or Selseleh-ye Spin Ghar,
or Safed Koh (mts., Pak.-Afg.)
10:298:1b
- Hindu Kush mountains** 14:239:1b
- Safid River**, or Sefid Rud, or Safid
Rud (riv., Iran) 10:298:2a
physiography of
Elburz Mountains 4:419:2b
Iran 21:855:1b
- Safiyi Sultan** (Ottoman sultana)
10:298:2b
- safrole** (ether)
sources 13:614:1a
- Safronov, V. S.** (Sov. planetary phys.)
study of
Earth's formation 17:604:2a
Oort cloud 27:589:2b
- Sag Harbor** (N.Y., U.S.) 10:298:2b
association with Southampton
11:47:2b
- Saga** (emp. of Japan)
emperors *list* 6:497
- Saga** (pref., Japan)
major ref. in Saga 10:298:3a
location *map* 22:288
- Saga** (Japan) 10:298:3a
location *map* 22:288
- saga** (lit.) 10:298:3a
major ref. in The Art of Literature
23:123:2b
comparison to myths 24:711:2a
place in
Gaelic literature 15:610:1a
Icelandic literature 27:11:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 621
see also Atli; epic; fornaldar saga;
Icelanders' sagas; kings' saga;
mythology; sagnaskemmtun
- Saga, Go-** (emp. of Japan)
emperors *list* 6:497
- "Saga of Erik the Red"** (Norse saga)
historical data on Vinland 12:381:2a
- "Saga of the Greenlanders"** (Norse
epic poem)
historical data on
discovery of America 24:987:1a
Vinland 12:381:2a
- Sagaing** (Myanmar) 10:299:1a
location *map* 27:831
- Sagaing** (div., Myanmar)
location *map* 27:831
- Sagamihara** (Japan) 10:299:1b
location *map* 22:288
- Sagamore Hill** (bldg., Oyster Bay,
N.Y.)
residence of Roosevelt 9:38:1a
- Sagan, Carl Edward** (Am. astron.)
10:299:2a
investigation of amino acid
synthesis 22:993:2b
- Sagan, Françoise**, or Françoise
Quoirez (Fr. au.)
contribution to French literature
19:562:1b
- Sagar, or Saugor** (India) 10:299:2b
- Sagar Island** (isl., India) 10:299:2b

Sagarmati (riv., India): *see* Luni
Sagasta, Práxedes Mateo (pr.min. of Sp.)
 association with Cánovas del Castillo 2:812:2a
 role in regency of María Cristina 7:839:3b
Sagaunash (Am. Indian leader): *see* Sauganash
Sagay (people)
 subdivision of Khakass 6:828:3a
Sagburru (Mesop. myth.)
 role in Enmerkar epic 4:504:3b
sage (wise man)
major ref. in Judaism 22:463:2b
sage, or *Salvia officinalis*, or common sage, or garden sage (herb)
 10:299:3a
 essential oil production 4:564:1a
 usage 13:715:1b
 variety of *Salvia* 10:370:2a
sage (Courier Game)
 description 3:683:2b
SAGE (mil. sci.): *see* semiautomatic ground environment
Sage, Alain-René Le (Fr. au.): *see* Lesage, Alain-René
Sage, Anna (Am. criminal)
 capture of Dillinger 4:96:1b
Sage, Margaret Olivia Slocum (Am. philan.)
 relationship to Russell Sage 10:300:1a
Sage, Mount (mt., Br. Vir.Is.)
 relief of Virgin Islands 2:532:3b; 29:775:2a
Sage, Russell (Am. financier)
 10:299:3b
sage grouse, or *Centrocercus urophasianus* (bird)
 description 5:520:1b
Sage of the Sakyas (Buddhism): *see* Buddha
sagebrush (bot.) 10:300:1a
 occurrence in chaparral 3:93:1a
sagenite (min.)
 relationship to rutile 10:264:2b
Sager, Ruth (Am. genet.) 10:300:1b
Sageretia thea (bot.)
 use 13:701:1b
"Sagesse" (poems by Verlaine)
 inspiration by Hauser's story 5:753:1b
 place in work of Verlaine 12:320:1b
"Saggiatore..." (work by Galileo)
 discussed in biography 19:639:1a
"Saggio storico sulla rivoluzione di Napoli" (work by Cuoco)
 discussed in biography 3:794:2a
"Saggio sulla filosofia delle lingue" (work by Cesarotti)
 discussed in biography 3:42:3a
 Italian literature 22:158:1b
Saginaw (Mich., U.S.) 10:300:1b
 location *maps* 29:156, 179
Saginaw Bay (bay, Mich., U.S.) 10:300:2a
 location *map* 29:179
Sagitta (astron.)
 constellations *table* 28:225
Sagitta scrippsae (zool.)
 photoreceptive mechanisms 27:146:1b
sagittal axis or median vertical-longitudinal axis (biol.)
 biradial symmetry 11:460:1a
sagittal crest (anat.)
 anatomy of skull 10:868:3a
 parietal bone 9:151:2a
 primate evolution 18:822:2b, *illus.* 814
sagittal suture (anat.)
 characteristic of human cranial surface 28:294:2a
 element of cranial joint 28:308:2a, *illus.*
 found in parietal bone 9:151:1b
Sagittaria (plant): *see* arrowhead
Sagittaria graminea (bot.): *see* grass-leaved arrowhead
Sagittaria latifolia (bot.): *see* broad-leaved arrowhead
Sagittaria sagittifolia (bot.)
 cultivation 1:589:1a

leaf structure 13:727:1b, *illus.*
Sagittaria trifolia (bot.)
 characteristics and uses 13:727:1a
Sagittarius, or Archer (astrol. and astron.) 10:300:2a
 constellations *table* 28:225
 mythology 3:245:1b
 zodiac *table* 25:83
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 132
Sagittarius, Heinrich (Ger. comp.): *see* Schütz, Heinrich
Sagittarius A (astron.) 10:300:2b
major ref. in The Cosmos 16:780:1a
 galactic nucleus 19:625:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 132
Sagittarius serpentarius (bird): *see* secretary bird
sagnaskemmtun (Ice. lit.)
 saga 23:124:1a
sago (starch) 10:300:2b
 derivation from *Arenga pinnata* 9:90:2b
 extraction and processing 19:351:2b
sago palm, or *Cycas revoluta* (bot.)
 ceremonial use 3:819:1a, *illus.*
 typification of ancestral seed-fern 20:461:1a
Sagoyewatha (Seneca chief): *see* Red Jacket
"Sagra" (work by Masaccio)
 discussed in biography 7:904:3a
Sagra, Ramón de la (Sp. anarchist)
 contribution to anarchist movement 27:460:2b
Sagra di Sant'Efisio (It. festival)
 cultural life of Sardinia 22:248:1a
Sagrada Familia, Templo Expiatorio de la, or Church of the Holy Family (church, Barcelona, Sp.)
 architecture 13:978:1a
 Barcelona 14:613:2b, *illus.* 614
 design by Gaudí 5:145:3b
Sagran (glacier, U.S.S.R.)
 part of the Pamir Mountain Area 14:244:2b
Sagrario Metropolitano, or Metropolitan Sacristy (church, Mexico City, Mex.)
 colonial architecture *illus.* 13:961
 design by Rodríguez 10:133:3a
Sagua la Grande (Cuba) 10:300:3b
saguaro, or *sahuaro*, or giant cactus, or *Carnegiea gigantea*, or *Cereus giganteus* (bot.) 10:300:3b
 Cactales longevity 13:644:1a
 distribution
 limiting factors 14:986:1b
 Saguaro National Monument 10:301:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Saguaro National Monument (reg., Ariz., U.S.) 10:301:1a
Saguenay River (riv., Can.) 10:301:1b
 tributary of Saint Lawrence River 24:1017:1a
Saguia el Hamra (reg., W. Sahara) 10:301:2a
saguna (Hindu concept)
 contrast with *nirguna* 8:722:2a
Sagunto, or Saguntum, or Murbiter, or Murviedo (Sp.) 10:301:2b
 attack by Hannibal 5:683:2b; 28:19:1a
 site of battle in Punic Wars 20:297:2a, *maps* 296, 299
SAH (path.): *see* subarachnoid hemorrhage
Saha, Meghnad N. (Indian astrophys.) 10:301:3a
 classification of stars 28:202:2a
 contribution to stellar spectroscopy 13:568:1a
Saha ionization (astrophys.): *see* thermal ionization
Saha Pracha Thai Party, or United Thai People's Party (pol. party, Thai.)
 association with Thanom Kittikachorn 11:674:1a
Sahaba (Islam): *see* Companions of the Prophet
Sahagún, Bernardino de (Sp. hist.)
 authorship of encyclopaedia

18:268:1b
 contribution to Aztec historical record 26:22:1a
"Sahaif-ul-Ahbar" (work by Muncceimbasi)
 discussed in biography 8:417:1b
sahaja (Hindu doctrine)
 Natha cult 8:528:3a
 Vaisnava-Sahajiya 12:234:1a
sahaja-yoga (Hindu-Muslim doctrine)
 development by Kabir 6:671:3a
Sahajayana (Tantrism)
 Hinduism 20:525:1b
Sahajdhari, or Sangat (Sikhism)
 relation to Khalsa 6:830:1b
Sahajiya (Hindu cult): *see* Vaisnava-Sahajiya
Sahak, Saint (Arm. Cath. leader): *see* Isaac the Great, Saint
Sahampati, or Brahma Sahampati (Indian deity)
 association with the Buddha 15:266:2a
Sahaptian languages
 distribution *table* 22:782
 Penutian languages 9:270:2a
Sahaptin, or Shahaptin (N. Am. Indians) 10:301:3b
 distribution 13:329:2a
 Plateau Indians 9:506:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Sahara (desert) 10:302:1a
major ref. in Africa 13:86:2b
 African rock art 13:162:2b
 agriculture 8:847:1b
 climate
 desertification 4:32:3b
 harmattan 5:709:2b
 Holocene conditions 16:491:2a; 19:873:1a
 wind patterns 16:738:1a
 continental desert comparison *table* 3:583
 deserts of the world *table* 4:31
 ecosystem 14:1050:2b *passim to* 1057:1a
 ancient drainage patterns 16:733:1a; 19:33:1b
 oasis *illus.* Plate 10 fol. 14:1042
 feature of
 Africa 1:131:3a
 Algeria 1:263:2b; 24:921:1b
 Libya 24:934:1b
 Mali 29:841:2b
 Mauritania 29:847:1a
 Niger 29:850:2b
 Sudan 28:264:1a
 western Africa 12:600:1a
 Zittel's research 12:925:1b
 history
 Africa
 ancient music 13:131:1a
 North Africa 24:904:1a
 western Africa 29:807:2b
 Roman Empire limit 20:316:2b
 location *map* 29:795
 Ténéré region 11:630:2b
Sahara sand viper (snake): *see* common sand viper
Saharan Atlas, or Atlas Saharan, or Atlas Saharien (mts., Af.) 10:302:2b
major ref. in Africa 13:73:2b, *illus.* 74
 formation 13:38:1b
 geography of Algeria 1:263:3a, 24:921:2a
 physiography of Atlas mountains 1:674:3a
Saharan languages 10:302:3a
major ref. in Languages of the World 22:598:1b, 772:2b
see also individual languages by name, e.g., Kanembu-Zaghawa languages; Kanuri language; Teda language
Saharan Taouratine Series (rock unit, Af.)
 Jurassic Africa 13:42:2b
Saharanpur (India) 10:302:3a
Saharawi (people)
 history of Western Sahara 12:603:1a
Sahariyas (people)
 Rajasthan state 21:119:2a
Saharsa (India) 10:302:3a
Sahba', Wadi as- (riv., Arab.)

geomorphology of Arabian Desert 14:249:1b, *map*
 location *map* 13:812
Sahdol (India): *see* Shahdol
Sahel, or Sahil (reg., W. Af.) 10:302:3a
 climate and vegetation 16:507:1a; 25:159:1a
 Guinea-Bissau 5:555:3b
 Mali 7:735:1b; 29:842:1a
 Mauritania 29:846:2b
 Niger 29:850:2b, *illus.* 797
 Tunisia 24:951:1b
 western Africa 12:600:1a; 29:796:1a
 location *map* 29:795
Sahel savanna woodlands (reg., Af.)
 vegetation 29:797:2b
Sahelian drought (geog.)
 climatic factors 16:507:1a

Where names in the INDEX are identical in all respects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

Saheth-Maheth (India)
 location 5:357:2b
sahib-al-mazalim (Sp. Muslim offi.)
 Muslim Spain 28:60:1b
sahib-al-shurta (Sp. Muslim offi.)
 Muslim Spain 28:60:1b
Sahibdin (Indian paint.) 10:303:1a
Sahid Minar (bldg., Calcutta, India)
 design 15:428:2a
Sahidic language (lang.)
 Coptic language classification 3:615:3a
"Sahih" (work by Muslim ibn al-Hajjaj)
 discussed in biography 8:450:2a
Sahil (reg., W. Af.): *see* Sahel
Sahil, as-, or Byzacium (plain, Tun.) 10:303:1b
Sahitya Akademi (Indian lit. inst.)
 Indian literary development 21:20:2a
Sahiwal, or Montgomery (Punjab, Pak.) 10:303:2a
 location *map* 25:395
Sahl 'Akkar (reg., Leb.-Syr.): *see* 'Akkar, Plain of
Sahl at-Tustari (Islamic theol.)
 founding of Salimiyah 10:354:2b
 influence on al-Hallaj 5:641:3a
Sahle Miriam, or Sahlé Mariam (emp. of Eth.): *see* Menelik II
Sahle Selassie (k. of Eth.) 10:303:2a
Sahlins, Marshall (Am. anthro.)
 views on primitive economic systems 17:907:1a
Saho, or Afar-Saho, or Sao, or Shaho, or Shoho, or Shiho (lang.) 10:303:2b
Sahpo Muxika (Am. Indian chief): *see* Crowfoot
Sahr (Tur.): *see* Comana
"Sahra" (work by Hamid)
 Islamic literature 22:62:1a
Sahra' al-Libiyah, as- (desert, Libya): *see* Libyan Desert
Sahra' an-Nubiya, as- (desert, Sud.): *see* Nubian Desert
Sahrawardi Mosque (Baghdad, Iraq)
 features of Baghdad 14:560:2a
Sahsaram (India): *see* Sasaram
sahuaro (bot.): *see* saguaro
Sahuayo, or Sahuayo de Díaz (Mex.) 10:303:3a
Sahul Shelf (continental shelf, Pac.O.) 10:303:3a
 physiography of
 East Indies 4:329:1a
 Indonesia 21:201B:1a, 201B:2b
 use by prehistoric Asians 14:222:2b
Sahure (k. of Egy.)
 Egyptian sailing vessels *illus.* 28:455
 history of Egypt 18:111:1b
sahw (Sufism)
 type of hal 5:627:2a
Sahyadri Hills (hills, India)
 Pune 9:800:1a
 Ratnagiri 9:954:1a
Sai (anc. city, Egy.): *see* Sais
Sai, Go- (emp. of Japan)
 emperors *list* 6:497
Sai-li-mu Hu, or Sayram Hu (l., As.)
 location *map* 16:41

relation to Tien Shan 14:246:1a, *map*
Sai Ong Hue, or **Ong Lo**, or **Setthathirat II** (k. of Lan Xang) 10:303:3b
Sai Setthathirat I (k. of Lan Xang): see **Setthathirat I**
Saian Mountains (mts., U.S.S.R.): see **Sayan Mountains**
Sa'ib, or **Mirza Muhammad 'Ali Sa'ib**, or **Sa'ib of Tabriz**, or **Sa'ib of Esfahan** (Pers. poet) 10:303:3b
 contribution to Islamic literature 22:60:1a
Sa'ib Khathir (Pers. mus.)
 contribution to Islamic music 22:67:2a
Saibou, **Ali** (pres. of Niger)
 leadership of Niger 29:830:1b
Saichō, or **Dengyō Daishi** (Japanese monk) 10:304:1a
 association with Shinran 10:744:1b
 contribution to
 architecture 17:719:1a
 Buddhist monasteries 17:718:1b
 T'ien-t'ai 11:762:3b; 15:288:1a; 22:308:1a
Sa'id (Najahid ruler)
 Najahid dynasty 8:489:2a
Sa'id, **'Ali Ahmad** (Leb. au.): see **Adonis**
Sa'id ibn Sultan, or **Sa'id ibn Sultan ibn Ahmad ibn Sa'id al-Busa 'Idi**, or **Sa'id Imam**, or **Sa'id Sayyid** (ruler of Muscat, Oman, and Zanzibar) 10:304:1b
 Al Bu Sa'id dynasty 1:196:2a
 Oman 13:829:2b
 Tanzanian history 17:807:2a
Sa'id ibn Taymur (sultan of Oman)
 imprisonment of Qabus ibn Sa'id 9:829:2b
 rule of Oman 13:830:1a
Sa'id Pasha (Ottoman viceroy of Egy.) 10:304:3a
 association with Ferdinand de Lesseps 7:297:3a
 history of
 Egypt 18:137:1a
 Suez Canal 13:115:1b
Saida (Alg.) 10:304:3b
Saida (Leb.): see **Sidon**
Sa'idi, or **Upper Egyptian** (people)
 inhabitation of Egypt 18:95:2a
passim to 98:1b
Saidpur (Bangla.) 10:305:1a
Saidu Sharif-Mingaora (Pak.)
 importance to Swat district 11:433:2a
Saietta, **Ignazio**, or **Lupo** (Am. criminal)
 role in Black Hand 2:254:3b
Saifganj (India): see **Katihār**
saifuku (Japanese rel. garment)
 shōzoku 10:766:2b
saiga, or **saiga tatarica** (mammal) 10:305:1a
 characteristics 23:493:2a, *illus.* 492
 for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 313
Sa'igh, **Tawfiq as-** (Leb. au.)
 contribution to Arabic literature 22:63:2a
Saigō Takamori, or **Kichibē** or **Kichinosuke** or **Nanshū** (Japanese mil. leader) 10:305:1b
 role in Japan 22:324:2b
 support of
 Kido Takayoshi 6:853:1b
 Ōkubo Toshimichi 8:902:2b
 Yamagata Arimoto 12:811:1a
Saigon (Viet.): see **Ho Chi Minh City**
Saigon, Treaty of (Fr.-Viet. hist.) 10:306:2a
 Chinese history 16:128:1a
Saigon River (riv., Viet.) 10:306:2b
Saigyō, or **Sato Norikiyo** (Japanese poet) 10:306:2b
 contribution to Japanese literature 22:342:2b
Saijō (Japan) 10:306:3a
 location *map* 22:288
Saiki (Japan) 10:306:3a
 location *map* 22:288
Saiko, **George** (Aus. au.)
 contribution to German literature 20:37:1b

Saikyo (Japan): see **Kyōto**
sail (anat.)
 formation in **Edaphosaurus** 4:363:1a
sail (cloth) 10:306:3b
 aerodynamics 23:871:2a
 design and development 28:759:1a
passim to 765:2b
 full-rigged ship *illus.* 28:762
 naval warfare 29:671:2b
 rigging of sailing ships 10:67:1b
 square-rigged ship *illus.* 28:763
 see also individual sails by name, e.g., fore-and-aft sail; jib; square sail
sail (windmill part)
 use on windmills 18:334:2b
sailboard (watercraft)
 use in windsurfing 12:702:3a
sailboarding (sport): see **windsurfing**
sailboat (vessel): see **sailing craft**
sailcloth (cloth)
 description 2:821:2a; 10:306:3b
Saileandra dynasty (Indon. dynasty): see **Shailendra dynasty**
sailfin molly, or **Mollieniesia latipinna**, or **Mollieniesia velifera** (fish)
 description 8:236:1b, *illus.*
sailfish, or **Istiophorus** (fish) 10:307:1b
 for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 313
sailing (sport): see **yachting**
"Sailing-boats in the Harbour at St. Tropez" (paint. by Signac)
 Neo-Impressionism *illus.* 8:596
sailing canoe (vessel)
 description 2:808:1a
sailing craft, or **sailing ship** (vessel)
 effect on human migration 25:1036:2b
 history 10:746:2a
 sails 10:306:3b
 technological refinements 28:455:2a
 treatment in maritime law 28:871:1b
 use in
 commercial fishing 19:278:1a
 early European explorations 18:737:2b
 military affairs 29:591:1b
 transportation 28:760:1b
 yachts 12:801:3a
"Sailing Directions" (work by Maury)
 contribution to navigation 24:753:2b
 discussed in biography 7:960:2b
 study of shipping routes 10:748:1a
sailing ship (vessel): see **sailing craft**
"Sailor's Horn-book for the Laws of Storms in all Parts of the World" (work by Piddington)
 study of storm tracks 17:621:2b
sailplane (airplane)
 instrumentation 28:850:2b
 use in soaring 10:917:2a, *illus.*
Saimaa, **Lake** (l., Fin.) 10:307:2a
 hydrology of Lake Pielinen 9:430:2b
 location *map* 19:181
 physiography of Finland 19:180:1b
 proximity to Lappeenranta 7:159:1b
Saimaa Canal (canal, Fin.)
 connection with Saimaa Lake 26:354:2b
Saimei (emp. of Japan)
 emperors list 6:497
 role in Japan 22:306:2a
Saimiri (primate): see **squirrel monkey**
Sain Shanda (Mong. People's Rep.): see **Saynshand**
saint 10:307:2b
 major ref. in Religious Doctrines and Dogmas 17:436:2a
 healing 17:433:1a; 23:890:1a
 mythology 24:720:2b
 prayer meditation 26:782:2b
 significance in
 Christianity 16:296:2b; 18:627:1a
 depiction in art 16:298:1b
 feast day observance 16:307:2b
 myths and legends 16:337:2a; 339:2a
 Roman Catholicism 26:880:2b; 910:1b
 veneration 16:264:2a; 295:2a
 Ethiopian and Somali religions 17:784:1b
 Islam 12:925:2b
 Taoism 28:398:2a
 worship 26:776:1b

for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 812
 see also canonization; hagiology; lohan; patron saint; and individual saints by name, e.g., Peter the Apostle, Saint
Saint, Eva Marie (Am. act.)
 motion picture *illus.* 24:417
Saint, Lucien (Fr. gen.)
 French occupation of Tunisia 24:954:1a
"Saint, The" (character of Charteris)
 discussed in biography 3:132:2b
Saint Abb's (Borders, U.K.)
 feature of Saint Abb's Head 10:308:1a
Saint Abb's Head (promontory, Borders, U.K.) 10:307:3b
 location *map* 29:8
Saint-Acheul (Fr.) 10:308:1a
Saint-Affrique (Fr.) 10:308:1a
 location *map* 19:432
Saint Aignan (is., Pap.N.G.): see **Misima Island**
Saint Alban, Francis Bacon, Viscount (Br. au., philos., and states.): see **Bacon, Francis, Viscount**
Saint Alban, Baron of Verulam
Saint Albans (Herts., U.K.) 10:308:1b
 location *map* 29:7
Saint Albans (Vt., U.S.) 10:308:2b
 American Civil War raid 29:286:2b
 location *maps* 29:156, 173
Saint Albans, battles of (Eng. hist.) 10:309:1a
 Wars of the Roses 10:186:3b
 Warwick's role 12:505:3a
 York's victory 29:43:1b
Saint Albans, Charles Beauclerk, Baron Heddington, Earl of Burford, 1st Duke of (son of Charles II) 10:309:1a
Saint Albans, Francis Bacon, Viscount (Br. au., philos., and states.): see **Bacon, Francis, Viscount**
Saint Alban, Baron of Verulam
Saint Albans, Henry Jermyn, 1st Baron Jermyn of Saint Edmundsbury, Earl of (Eng. courtier) 10:308:3b
Saint Albans Cathedral, or **Saint Albans Abbey** (cath., Saint Albans, Herts., U.K.)
 contribution to manuscript illumination 25:353:2b
 feature of Saint Albans 10:308:1b, *illus.*
Saint Albans Raid (U.S. hist.) 10:309:2a
 Saint Albans 10:308:3a
Saint Albert (Alta., Can.) 10:309:2a
 location *map* 15:460
St. Aldwyn of Coln, Michael Edward Hicks Beach, 1st Earl, or **Viscount St. Aldwyn of Coln, Michael Edward Hicks Beach** (Br. states.): see **Hicks Beach**, Sir **Michael Edward**, 9th Baronet
Saint-Amand-les-Eaux, or **Saint-Amand** (Fr.) 10:309:2b
 location *map* 19:432
Saint-Amand-les-Eaux ware (earthenware and porcelain) 10:309:2b
 for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 629
Saint-Amand-Montrond, or **Saint-Amand-Mont-Rond** (Fr.) 10:309:3a
 location *map* 19:432
Saint-Amant, Marc-Antoine Girard, **sieur de** (Fr. poet) 10:309:3b
Saint-André, André Jeanbon (Fr. cler.) 10:309:3b
Saint-André, Jacques d'Albon, **seigneur de** (Fr. off.) 10:310:1b
 history of France 19:479:2a
St. Andrew (parish, Jam.)
 location *map* 29:750
Saint Andrew (Fla., U.S.): see **Panama City**
Saint Andrew (church, Heckington, Lincs., U.K.)
 belfry architecture 2:59:3b
"St. Andrew" (sculpture by Duquesnoy)

discussed in biography 4:285:1b
"St. Andrew" (wall paint.)
 Santa Maria Antiqua presbytery in Rome *illus.* 25:351
Saint Andrews (N.B., Can.)
 Fundy Bay 5:53:1b
Saint Andrews, or **Mucross**, or **Kilrymont** (Fife, U.K.) 10:310:1b
 history of golf 28:167:2a
 location *map* 29:7
 role of Knox 6:919:3a
Saint Andrews, University of (univ., Saint Andrews, Fife, U.K.) 10:310:3a
 history of Scotland 29:112:2a
 location in Fife 4:769:2b
 Saint Andrews 10:310:2b
Saint Andrews Cathedral (cath., Saint Andrews, Fife, U.K.)
 history of Saint Andrews 10:310:2a, *illus.*
St. Andrew's Church (church, Kiev, U.S.S.R.)
 features of Kiev *illus.* 6:857
Saint Andrew's cross, or **crux decussata** (cross)
 Christian symbol 3:753:2a
Saint-Andrew's-cross, or **Ascyrum hypericoides** (plant) 10:310:3a
St. Andrew's Golf Club (sports org., Yonkers, N.Y., U.S.)
 history of golf 28:164:2a
Saint Andrew's Monastery (monastery, Rome, It.)
 establishment by Gregory I 5:477:1b
Saint Angelo, Fort (ft., Vittoriosa, Malta)
 description 12:407:2a
St. Ann (parish, Jam.)
 location *map* 29:750
Saint Anna Trough (Arct. Ocean)
 length and width 14:7:2b
Saint Anne's Church (church, Liverpool, U.K.)
 use of iron columns 15:320:2a
Saint Anne's Fortress (castle, Sibenik, Yugos.)
 description 10:776:3a, *illus.*
Saint Anthony (Nfld., Can.) 10:310:3b
"St. Anthony" (work by Bosch)
 discussed in biography 2:398:2a
Saint Anthony's cross, or **crux commissa**, or **Tau cross** (cross)
 Christian symbol 3:753:1b
Saint Anthony's fire (disease): see **ergotism**
Saint-Apollinaire, Cathedral of (cathedral, Valence, Fr.)
 history 12:239:3b
Saint-Arnaud, Armand-Jacques Leroy de (Fr. mil. of.) 10:311:1a
Saint Asaph, or **Llanellwy** (Clwyd, U.K.) 10:311:1b
 location *map* 29:7
Saint-Aubin, Andreas de, or **Carl Bernhard** (Dan. au.)
 contribution to Danish literature 27:17:1a
Saint-Aubin, Augustin de (Fr. engr.)
 engraving of Abel *illus.* 1:24
Saint Augustine (Fla., U.S.) 10:311:1b
 Castillo de San Marcos National Monument 2:936:1a
 Florida 29:313:2b
 location *maps* 29:156, 177
 Menéndez de Avilés 8:12:2b
Saint Augustine, Second Order of (rel. order)
 Augustinian Order 1:700:3b
Saint Augustine grass, or **Stenotaphrum secundatum** 10:311:2b
Saint Austell, or **Trenance** (Corn., U.K.) 10:311:3a
 location *map* 29:7
Saint Barbara, Cathedral of (cath., Kutna Hora, Czech.)
 design 7:49:1a, *illus.*
Saint-Barthélemy, or **Saint Bart's** (isl., W.I.) 10:311:3a
 Guadeloupe 29:768:1a
Saint-Barthélemy, Church of (church, Liège, Belg.)

- bronze baptismal font *illus.* Plate 9 fol. 17:156
- Saint Bartholomew** (isl., Van.): *see* Malo
- Saint Bartholomew** (church, Plzen, Czech.)
- steeple height 9:533:1a
- Saint Bartholomew, Church of** (church, Venice, It.)
- altarpiece by Dürer 4:290:1b
- Saint Bartholomew, Church of** (church, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)
- design by Renwick 9:1031:2b
- Saint Bartholomew's Day, Massacre of** (Fr. hist.) 10:311:3b
- history of
- France 19:479:2b; 26:213:2a
- Protestantism 6:127:2a; *illus.* 26:213
- role of
- Catherine de Médicis 2:955:1b
- Charles IX 3:107:3b
- Coligny 3:451:1a
- Gregory XIII 5:481:2b
- Guise 5:560:2a
- Henry IV 5:843:3a
- Saint Bartholomew's Hospital, or Bart's** (hospital, London, U.K.)
- founding 23:293:2b
- role of Harvey 20:477:1a
- Saint Bartholomew's Lake** (l., Ger.): *see* Königssee
- Saint Bart's** (isl., W.I.): *see* Saint-Barthélemy
- Saint Basil, Liturgy of:** *see* Basil, Liturgy of Saint
- "St. Basil, Liturgy of" (work by Basil) discussed in biography 1:938:2a
- Saint Basil the Blessed, or Pokrovsky Cathedral, or Svyatoy Vasily Blazhenny, or Pokrovsky Sobor, or Church of Intercession** (church, Moscow, U.S.S.R.) 10:312:1b
- description 24:363:2a, *illus.* 362
- Russian architecture 13:923:1b, *illus.*; 28:976:1b
- Saint Bavo's Cathedral, or Saint Bavokerk** (church, Haarlem, Neth.): *see* Great Church
- Saint Benedict, Order of** (rel. order): *see* Benedictine
- Saint Bénézet Bridge** (bridge, Avignon, Fr.)
- Rhône River *illus.* 18:571
- Saint-Benoît-sur-Loire** (Fr.) 10:312:1b
- location *map* 19:432
- Saint Bernard** (breed of dog) 10:312:2a
- Bernard de Menthon 2:146:1b
- Saint Bernard, hospice of** (hospice, Eur.)
- origin 5:448:1b; 6:78:1b
- Saint Bernard Pass** (passes, Eur. Alps): *see* individual passes by name, e.g., Great Saint Bernard Pass; Little Saint Bernard Pass
- Saint Bernardo** (square, Rome, It.)
- fountain 26:947:2b
- Saint Bernardo, Church of** (church, Rome, It.)
- location 26:941:2b
- Saint Blaise, Bay of, or Bay of Cowherds, or São Brás, Angra de** (bay, S.Af.)
- discovery by Dias 4:68:2b
- Saint Boniface** (dist., Winnipeg, Man., Can.) 10:312:2b
- Saint Botolph's Church** (church, Lincs., U.K.)
- River Witham *illus.* 2:404
- Saint-Brieuc** (Fr.) 10:312:2b
- location *map* 19:432
- Saint Carlo alle Quattro Fontane** (church, Rome, It.)
- design by Borromini 26:942:1b
- Saint Cassian** (reg., It.): *see* San Cassiano
- Saint Catharines** (Ont., Can.) 10:312:3a
- paper mill pollution *illus.* Plate 6 fol. 14:1026
- St. Catherine** (parish, Jam.)
- location *map* 29:750
- Saint Catherine, Mount** (mt., Gren.)
- physiography of Grenada 5:486:3a; 29:766:2b
- Saint Catharines** (is., U.S.)
- history of Sea Islands 10:579:3b
- Saint Catherine's, or Sinai Independent Greek Orthodox Church** (monastery, Egy.) 10:312:3b
- feature of
- Mount Sinai 10:827:3a
- Sina' al-Janubiyah 10:827:1a
- Sinai Peninsula 10:827:3b
- repository of Byzantine art 25:346:2a, 347:1b
- structure of autocephalous churches 1:723:2a
- Saint Charles** (la., U.S.): *see* Charles City
- Saint Charles** (Mo., U.S.) 10:313:1b
- Saint Charles, or São Carlos** (thea., Lisbon, Port.)
- features of Lisbon 23:83:2a
- Saint Charles, Church of, or Church of Saint Charles Borromeo, or Karlskirche** (church, Vienna, Aus.)
- architecture of Vienna 29:494:2b
- designed by Fischer von Erlach 4:797:1a
- Saint Charles at the Four Fountains** (church, Rome, It.): *see* San Carlo alle Quattro Fontane
- "St. Charles Borromeo at Supper" (work by Crespi)
- discussed in biography 3:729:2b, *illus.*
- Saint Christopher and Nevis** (isls., W.I.): *see* Saint Kitts and Nevis
- Saint Christopher Hospice** (hospice, London, U.K.)
- description 23:916:2b
- Saint Clair, Lake** (l., Tas., Austr.) 10:313:2a
- depth 14:460:2b
- Saint Clair, Lake** (l., N.Am.) 10:313:2a
- largest lakes *table* 7:107
- location *maps* 15:461; 29:157, 179
- Saint Clair River** (riv., N.Am.) 10:313:2b
- Saint-Clair-sur-Epte, Treaty of** (Fr. hist.)
- effect on Normans 8:765:3a
- role of Charles III 3:105:2b
- "St. Claire" (paint, by Vivarini) panel *illus.* 12:408
- Saint Clair's Defeat** (U.S. hist.) 10:313:2b
- Saint Clare, Order of** (rel. order): *see* Poor Clares
- Saint Clement Dane's** (church, London, Gtr.London, U.K.)
- history 23:296:2a
- Saint Clement's Island, or Blakistone Island** (isl., Md., U.S.) 10:313:3a
- Saint-Cloud** (Fr.) 10:313:3b
- Saint Cloud** (Minn., U.S.) 10:313:3b
- location *maps* 29:156, 178
- Saint-Cloud porcelain** 10:314:1a
- description 17:116:1a, *illus.*
- for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- Saint Columba's Church** (church, London, U.K.)
- cornerstone *illus.* 3:639
- Saint Croix, or Santa Cruz** (isl., U.S. Vir.Is.) 10:314:1b
- geography of Virgin Islands of the United States 12:388:1a; 29:775:2b
- Saint Croix River** (riv., N.Am.) 10:314:2b
- exploration by Champlain 3:74:2a
- location *maps* 15:461; 29:157, 29:173
- Saint Croix River** (riv., U.S.) 10:314:2a
- location *maps* 29:157, 178
- Saint-Cyr, or Maison Royale de Saint-Louis** (convent, St.-Cyr, Fr.)
- establishment of school 18:34:1b
- role of Maintenon 7:711:2a
- Saint-Cyr, or École Spéciale Militaire de Saint-Cyr** (mil. academy, Coëtquidan, Fr.) 10:314:2b
- founding by Napoleon 8:127:1a
- Saint-Cyran, Abbé de** (Fr. theol.): *see* Duvergier de Hauranne, Jean, Abbé de Saint-Cyran
- Saint Cyres, Stafford Henry Northcote, Viscount** (Br. states.): *see* Northcote, Sir Stafford Henry, 8th Baronet
- Saint Cyriacus, Church of** (church, Gernrode, Ger.)
- architectural design 13:925:1b
- Saint David, Fort** (ft., Cuddalore, India) 10:314:3a
- Saint David's, or Tyddewi** (Dyfed, U.K.) 10:314:3a
- history 29:124:2b
- location *map* 29:7
- Saint David's Head** (cliffs, Saint David, Dyfed, U.K.)
- features in Preseli 9:683:2a
- Saint-Denis** (Fr.) 10:315:1a
- crown jewels 3:760:2b
- legend of Saint Denis 4:13:1b
- location *map* 19:432
- Saint-Denis** (Réunion, Fr.) 10:314:3b
- Saint-Denis, abbey church of** (church, Saint-Denis, Fr.)
- major ref. in Saint-Denis 10:315:1a
- architecture 13:932:2b, 976:1a
- compound pier *illus.* 3:505
- role of Dagobert I 3:846:2b
- sculptural ornamentation 27:87:2b
- Burgundian influence 13:928:2b
- stained glass 17:195:1b; *illus.* 11:357
- statue of Philip IV *illus.* 9:370
- work of Suger 11:357:1b
- Saint-Denis, basilica of** (church, Argenteuil, Fr.)
- robe of Christ 1:542:1a
- Saint-Denis, Battle of** (Fr. hist.)
- significance in French Wars of Religion 19:479:2a
- Saint-Denis, Charles de Marguetal de** (Fr. au.): *see* Saint-Évremond, Charles de Marguetal de Saint-Denis, seigneur de
- Saint-Denis, Louis Juchereau de, or Louis Juchereau de Saint-Denis** (Fr.-Can. expl.) 10:315:2a
- Saint-Denis, Michel, or Jacques Duchesne** (Fr. dir.) 10:315:2b
- contribution to
- British theatre 28:552:1a
- French theatre 28:548:2a, 549:1b
- Saint Denis, Ruth, or Ruth Dennis** (Am. dancer) 10:315:3a
- association with
- Graham 5:406:3a
- Humphrey 6:146:2a
- contribution to modern dance
- Denishawn School 4:13:2a; 16:968:2a
- style 8:215:1a
- Saint-Denis-du-Sig** (Alg.): *see* Sig
- Saint-Denis, Louis Juchereau de** (Fr. expl.): *see* Saint-Denis, Louis Juchereau de
- Saint Die** (Fr.) 10:316:1a
- design by Corbusier 3:623:1a
- location *map* 19:432
- Saint-Dizier** (Fr.) 10:316:1a
- location *map* 19:432
- Saint Dmitry, Cathedral of** (cath., Vladimir, U.S.S.R.)
- architecture *illus.* 12:411
- Saint Domingo apricot** (fruit tree): *see* mamme apple
- Saint Domingue** (Fr. colony, W.I.)
- history of
- Haiti 29:749:1a
- Hispaniola 22:823:2b, *map* 828
- "St. Dominic Presiding at an Auto-da-fe" (work by Berruguete) panel *illus.* 2:157
- St. Donat's Church** (church, Zadar, Yugos.)
- Zadar *illus.* 12:883
- Saint Edmundsbury** (Suff., U.K.) 10:316:1b
- Saint Edward's Crown** 10:316:1b
- comparison with coronet 3:645:2b
- Saint Edward's sapphire** 10:316:1b
- Saint Egidius** (church, Spisska Sobota, Czech.)
- description 9:609:2b
- Saint Eirene, Church of, or Church of Saint Irene** (church, Istanbul, Tur.)
- Byzantine architecture 13:918:2a
- exedra 4:629:2a
- Saint Elias, Mount** (mt., N.Am.) 10:316:2a
- Alaska 29:431:2b, 434:2b
- ascent by Abruzzi 1:39:2b
- location *map* 29:157, 188
- mountaineering 8:377:2b
- United States 12:765:1a
- Saint Elias Mountains** (mts., N.Am.) 10:316:2a
- formation 16:720:1b
- location *maps* 15:461; 29:188
- physiography of
- Alaska 1:202:3a; 24:993:1a
- Malaspina Glacier 7:725:3b
- Mount Logan 7:446:1b
- Wrangell-Saint Elias Park and Preserve 12:765:1a
- Yukon Territory 15:525:1a
- St. Elizabeth** (parish, Jam.)
- location *map* 29:750
- Saint Elizabeth** (church, Marburg, Ger.)
- Gothic architecture 7:818:2a; 13:933:2a
- hall-church design 5:641:1b
- Saint Elmo's Fire, or corona discharge** 10:316:2a
- for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 127
- Saint Emilion** (Fr.)
- wine production 2:380:3b
- Saint-Esprit** (medieval hospital, Beaune, Fr.)
- architecture *illus.* 2:24
- Saint-Étienne** (Fr.) 10:316:2b
- location *map* 19:432
- Massif Central 7:921:2a
- Saint-Étienne** (church, Beauvais, Fr.)
- Jesse tree window 17:198:2a
- Saint-Étienne** (cath., Bourges, Fr.)
- description 2:429:1a, *illus.*
- Gothic architecture 13:933:1a
- nave *illus.* 13:884
- sculpture 27:88:1b
- stained glass 17:193:2a *passim* to 198:1b
- Saint-Étienne** (church, Caen, Fr.)
- history 2:716:3a
- Norman style architecture 8:767:2b, *illus.*; 13:929:1b, *illus.*
- Saint-Étienne** (cath., Châlons-sur-Marne, Fr.)
- description 3:63:2a
- Saint-Étienne** (cath., Limoges, Fr.)
- bell tower 7:364:1b
- Saint-Étienne** (cath., Sens, Fr.)
- arcade 13:933:1a
- description 10:638:2b
- stained glass 17:196:1b
- Saint-Étienne, Cathedral of** (cath., Auxerre, Fr.)
- description 1:731:3b, *illus.*
- Saint-Étienne Cathedral** (cath., Meaux, Fr.)
- feature of Meaux 7:993:2b
- Saint Eulalia, Knights of** (rel. order): *see* Mercedarian
- Saint-Eustache** (Que., Can.) 10:316:3a
- Saint Eustatius** (is., Neth.Ant.): *see* Sint Eustatius
- Saint-Évremond, Charles de Marguetal de Saint-Denis, seigneur de** (Fr. au.) 10:316:3a
- contribution to French literature 19:547:1b
- views on opera 24:625:1b
- Saint-Exupéry, Antoine-Marie-Roger de** (Fr. au.) 10:317:1a
- contribution to
- children's literature 23:219:2b
- French literature 19:560:2b
- view by Latécoère 7:177:2b
- Saint Ferdinand** (Mo., U.S.): *see* Florissant
- Saint Fergus** (Grampian, U.K.) 10:317:2a
- Saint Ferréol Dam** (dam, Saint Ferréol, Fr.)
- earth dam 26:357:2b
- Saint Fin Barr** (cath., Cork, Ire.)
- completion 3:633:1a

- Saint Florian** (cath., near Linz, Ger.)
Aldorfer's works 1:299:2b
- Saint Francis, Church of** (monastery and church, Assisi, It.): *see* San Francesco
- Saint Francis, Church of, or San Francesco** (church, Ravenna, It.)
medieval architecture 9:959:2a
- "St. Francis and Episodes from His Life"** (work by Berlinghieri)
altarpiece panel *illus.* 2:139
- Saint Francis Church** (church, Cochin, India)
history 3:418:3a
- Saint Francis de Sales** (rel. order): *see* Salesians of Don Bosco
- "St. Francis in Ecstasy"** (paint. by Bellini)
discussed in biography 2:77:3a
Renaissance art 25:361:2a
- "St. Francis of Assisi in His Tomb"** (sculpture by Mena y Medrano)
discussed in biography 7:1044:2b, *illus.*
- Saint Francis River** (riv., U.S.)
10:317:2a
location *maps* 29:157, 179
- Saint Francis Xavier University** (univ., Antigonish, N.S., Can.)
contribution to community 8:808:3a
- Saint-Front** (cath., Périgueux, Fr.)
description 9:292:3b; 15:317:2a
- Saint-Gall** (canton, Switz.): *see* Sankt Gallen
- Saint-Gall** (Switz.): *see* Sankt Gallen
- Saint-Gall, monastery of** (Sankt Gallen, Switz.)
education of Ekkehard I the Elder 4:409:3b
history of Sankt Gallen 10:419:3b
relationship to Saint Gall 5:87:1a
Romanesque architecture 13:926:2b
- Saint-Gaudens, Augustus** (Am. sculp.)
10:317:2a
design of Adams sculpture 1:86:3b
- "Saint Genet, Actor and Martyr,"** or "Saint Genet, comédien et martyr" (work by Sartre)
discussed in biography 10:460:3a
- "St. Geneviève Looking over Paris"** (work by Puvion de Chavannes)
mural *illus.* 11:458
- Saint George** (Ber.) 10:317:3a
- Saint George** (Utah, U.S.) 10:317:3b
location *maps* 29:156, 184
- "St. George"** (work by Donatello)
discussed in biography 4:171:3b
Renaissance sculpture 27:94:2a, *illus.*
- Saint George, Fort** (Ft., Madras, India) 10:317:3b
construction by British East India Co. 7:659:2b
- Saint George, Fraternity of** (Eng. hist.): *see* Honourable Artillery Company
- Saint George, Guild of** (Br. guild)
drinking horn *illus.* 4:228
- St. George I** (Ger. mil. offensive)
history of World War I 29:981:2b
- St. George II** (Ger. mil. offensive)
history of World War I 29:981:2b
- "St. George and the Dragon"** (work by Colombe)
discussed in biography 3:460:3b, *illus.*
- "St. George and the Dragon"** (work by Notke)
Gothic sculpture 27:92:2b, *illus.* 93
- "St. George and the Dragon"** (work by Tintoretto)
discussed in biography 11:790:2a
- "St. George Killing the Dragon"** (work by Donatello)
discussed in biography 4:172:1a
- Saint George's** (Gren.) 10:318:1a
significance to Grenada 29:766:2b
- Saint George's Cay** (isl., Carib. Sea) 10:318:1b
- Saint George's Channel** (waterway, Eur.) 10:318:1b
Irish Sea and Atlantic connection 6:386:2a
location
Ireland *map* 21:954
United Kingdom *map* 29:8
- Saint George's Chapel** (chapel, New Windsor, Berks., U.K.)
10:318:1b
Windsor Castle 12:702:1a
- Saint Gereon** (church, Cologne, Ger.)
architecture 13:916:1b
- Saint-Germain** (st., Paris, Fr.)
location 25:443:1b
- Saint-Germain, Claude-Louis, comte de** (Fr. gen.) 10:318:2a
- Saint-Germain, comte de, or Der Wundermann** (Fr. adventurer)
10:318:2b
- Saint-Germain, Peace of** (Fr. hist.)
1570
role of
Catherine de Médicis 2:955:1b
Coligny 3:450:3b
Henry IV 5:843:3a
La Noue 7:69:1b
significance in French Wars of Religion 19:479:2a
1641 3:115:3a
1919
history of
Austria 14:516:2b
Balkans 14:581:2b
European diplomacy 9:154:3b; 21:755:2b
Italy 22:252:1b
- Saint-Germain-des-Prés** (church, Paris, Fr.)
historical feature of Paris 25:443:1b
Merovingian architecture 13:924:1a
- "St. Germain, Doctor and Student"** (Eng. treatise)
views on natural and positive law 25:720:2b
- Saint-Germain-en-Laye** (Fr.)
10:318:3a
- Saint-Germain-en-Laye, château of** (château, Fr.)
landscape design 19:663:2b
location 10:318:3a
- Saint-Germain-en-Laye, Treaty of** (Eur. hist.)
1632 15:474:1a
1679 4:959:1b
- Saint Giles, Cathedral of, or High Kirk** (cath., Edinburgh, U.K.)
architecture 17:962:2a
Thistle chapel 11:711:3b
- Saint-Gobain-Pont-à-Mousson, Compagnie de** (Fr. co.)
10:318:3b
- Saint Gommarus' Church** (church, Lier, Belg.)
style 7:346:1a
- Saint Gotthard Pass, or Passo del San Gottardo, or Sankt Gotthardpass** (mt. pass, Switz.)
10:319:1a
crossing 28:356:1b, 362:1a
- Saint Gotthard Tunnel** (tunnel, Eur.)
Alps 1:295:3b; *illus.* 18:552
construction 26:398:2a
Saint Gotthard Pass 10:319:1b
- Saint Gregorius, Monastery of** (monas., Gr.)
features of Mount Athos *illus.* 1:670
- St. Hedwig's Cathedral** (church, Berlin, Ger.)
history of Berlin 14:730:2b
- Saint Helena** (is., Atl.O.) 10:319:1b
Napoleon's exile 24:747:2b
Tristan da Cunha 11:933:1a
- Saint Helena, Pool of** (res., Ramla, Isr.)
tourist attraction 9:924:3b
- Saint Helens** (Mers., U.K.) 10:319:3b
location *map* 29:7
- Saint Helens, Mount** (mt., Wash., U.S.) 10:319:3b
Intermontane Plateau region 12:151:3b
location *maps* 29:157, 186
study of volcanism 29:513:1a, 522:1a, *illus.* 514
- Saint Helen's Island, or Île Sainte-Hélène** (isl., Montreal, Que., Can.)
purchase 24:359:2a
- Saint Helier** (Jersey, U.K.) 10:320:1a
Channel Islands 3:87:3a
location *map* 29:7
- Saint Hilaire, Marcq** (Fr. navig.)
navigation 24:754:2a
- Saint-Hilaire-le-Grand** (church, Poitiers, Fr.)
building site 9:549:3b
- Saint-Hubert** (Belg.) 10:320:1b
- Saint-Hubert** (Que., Can.) 10:320:1b
- "St. Hubert"** (work by Bellini)
landscape motif *illus.* 17:471
- Saint-Hyacinthe** (Que., Can.)
10:320:2a
- Saint Ignace** (Mich., U.S.) 10:320:2a
- Saint Ignatius** (church, Bogata, Colom.)
architectural style 13:961:1a
- Saint-Ignatius' bean, or Strychnos ignatii** (bot.)
characteristics of Gentianales 5:184:3b
source of strychnine 11:327:3a
- Saint Irene, Church of** (church, Istanbul, Tur.): *see* Saint Eirene, Church of
- Saint Isaac's Cathedral, or Isakievsky Sobor** (cath., Leningrad, U.S.S.R.) 10:320:2b
dome 22:955:1b
- "St. Isidore's Miracle of the Well"** (work by Cano)
discussed in biography 2:807:2a
- Saint Ives** (Cambs., U.K.) 10:320:2b
location *map* 29:7
- Saint Ives** (Corn., U.K.) 10:320:3a
location *map* 29:7
- Saint Jacob altarpiece** (work by Wohlgemuth)
discussed in biography 12:725:2a, *illus.*
- Saint James** (parish, Jam.)
location *map* 29:750
- Saint James, Liturgy of:** *see* James, Liturgy of Saint
- "St. James Led to Martyrdom"** (fresco by Mantegna)
discussed in biography 7:794:3b, *illus.*
- Saint James's Church** (church, Wilts., U.K.)
rood screen restoration 10:170:3a
- Saint James's Park** (park, London, Gtr.London, U.K.)
London 23:300:1b
- Saint-Jean, Baptistère** (bldg., Poitiers, Fr.)
historical features 9:549:3b
- Saint-Jean, Île** (prov., Can.): *see* Prince Edward Island
- Saint-Jean, Lac, or Lake Saint John** (l., Que., Can.) 10:320:3a
largest lakes *table* 7:107
location *map* 15:461
- Saint-Jean-au-Marché, Church of** (church, Troyes, Fr.)
history 11:950:2a
- "St. Jean-Baptiste Prêchant"** (work by Rodin)
discussed in biography 10:131:1b
- Saint-Jean-de-Losne, Treaty of** (Fr. hist.)
history of Burgundy 2:649:3a
- Saint-Jean-de-Luz** (Fr.) 10:320:3b
location *map* 19:432
- Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne, Agreement of** (Eur. pact) 10:320:3b
Turkish history 28:933:2b
- Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu** (Que., Can.)
10:321:1a
- Saint-Jerome** (Can.) 10:321:1a
- "St. Jerome"** (work by Ghirlandajo)
discussed in biography 5:242:1a
- "St. Jerome"** (work by Leonardo da Vinci)
discussed in biography 22:964:1a
- "St. Jerome"** (work by Patinir)
discussed in biography 9:198:1a, *illus.* 197
- "St. Jerome at His Meditations"** (work by Bellini)
discussed in biography 2:77:3a
- "St. Jerome in His Study"** (work by Antonello)
discussed in biography 1:466:1b
- "St. Jerome in His Study"** (work by Dürer)
discussed in biography 4:290:2a
- "Saint Joan"** (play by Shaw)
discussed in biography 10:707:3b
- tragedy 23:176:2a
- "St. Job Altar"** (work by Franciabigio)
discussed in biography 4:923:2a
- Saint Joe** (Mo., U.S.): *see* Saint Joseph
- St. Joe River** (riv., Ida., U.S.)
location *map* 29:182
- Saint John** (N.B., Can.) 10:321:1b
economy of New Brunswick 8:630:3a; 15:492:1b
Fundy Bay 5:53:1b
location *map* 15:460
settlement patterns 15:463:1b
- Saint John** (isl., U.S. Vir.Is.)
10:321:2a
major ref. in Virgin Islands of the United States 12:388:1a
geography and history 29:775:2b
- Saint John, Charles Edward** (Br. astron.)
views on Venusian surface 27:525:2a
- St. John, Church of** (church, London, Gtr.London, U.K.)
design by Archer *illus.* 1:527
- Saint John, Henry, 1st Viscount Bolingbroke** (Br. pol.): *see* Bolingbroke, Henry Saint John, 1st Viscount, Baron Saint John of Lydiard Tregoze
- St. John, Hospital of** (hospital, Rome, It.)
founding 26:941:1b
- Saint John, John Hector, or J. Hector St. John** (Fr.-Am. au.): *see* Crèvecoeur, Michel-Guillaume-Jean de
- Saint John, John Pierce** (Am. pol.)
10:321:2b
- Saint John, Lake** (l., Que., Can.): *see* Saint-Jean, Lac
- Saint John, Oliver** (Eng. pol.)
10:321:3a
- "St. John Altarpiece"** (paint. by Weyden)
discussed in biography 12:612:2b
- Saint John Chrysostom, Liturgy of** (Eastern Orthodoxy): *see* John Chrysostom, Liturgy of Saint
- Saint John Lateran** (church, Rome, It.): *see* San Giovanni in Laterano
- Saint John of Ephesus, Church of** (church, As.)
architectural design 13:917:1a
- Saint John of Nepomuk, Church of, or Asamkirche** (church, Munich, Ger.)
works by Asams 1:613:1b; 27:102:2a
- Saint John of the Studium, or Mosque of Imrahor** (Istanbul, Tur.)
Byzantine architecture 13:918:1a
- "St. John on Patmos"** (paint. by Poussin)
history of painting *illus.* Plate 16 fol. 25:378
- "St. John on the Isle of Patmos"** (work by Master E.S.)
engraving *illus.* 26:116
- Saint-John Perse, or Marie-René-Auguste-Alexis Saint-Léger Léger** (Fr. poet) 10:321:3b
contribution to French literature 19:559:2a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744
- Saint John River** (riv., Af.) 10:322:1b
- Saint John River** (riv., N.Am.)
10:322:1b
Fundy Bay 5:53:2a
location *maps* 29:157, 29:173
physiography of
Maine 29:270:1a
New Brunswick 15:491:1a
- Saint John Studios** (church, Constantinople)
architectural design 13:917:1a
- "St. John the Baptist"** (work by Campagnola)
engraving *illus.* 2:773
- "St. John the Baptist"** (work by Donatello)
discussed in biography 4:172:3a
- "St. John the Baptist"** (work by Ghiberti)

discussed in biography 5:240:2a
 Renaissance sculpture 27:95:1b
"St. John the Baptist" (work by Leonardo da Vinci)
 discussed in biography 22:965:1a
St. John the Baptist, Basilian Order of, or Baladites, or Order of Suwayr (rel. order)
 Order of Saint Basil 1:939:3a
Saint John the Baptist, Church of (church, Gracanica, Yugos.)
 church architecture *illus.* 13:920
"St. John the Baptist in the Wilderness" (work by Geertgen)
 discussed in biography 5:162:1b, *illus.*
"St. John the Baptist Teaching" (work by Rustici)
 discussed in biography 22:965:2a
Saint John the Evangelist, Church of, or San Giovanni Evangelista (church, Ravenna, It.)
 architectural site 9:959:2a
"St. John the Hairly" (drama)
 plot 8:179:1a
Saint John Valley (val., Me., U.S.)
 settlement 29:270:2a
Saint John's (Ant. and Barbuda)
 10:322:3b
 significance in Antigua and Barbuda 1:454:2a
Saint John's (Nfld., Can.) 10:322:2b
 location *map* 15:460
 settlement and culture 15:463:1b, 494:1b
Saint John's bread: see carob
Saint John's Cathedral (cath., 's Hertogenbosch, Neth.)
 landmark status 10:273:1a
Saint John's Co-Cathedral (cath., Valletta, Malta)
 design 12:249:2b
Saint John's College (coll., Battersea, Gtr. London, U.K.)
 establishment by Kay-Shuttleworth 6:772:3b
Saint John's College (college, Annapolis, Md., U.S.)
 10:322:3b
St. John's Night, or Noite de São João (holiday)
 celebration in Brazil 15:200:1b
Saint Johns River (riv., Fla., U.S.)
 10:322:3b
 location *map* 29:177
Saint John's Town (Perth and Kinross, U.K.): see Perth
Saint-John's-wort, or Hypericaceae (bot.) 10:323:1a
 biological control 12:554:3a
 description 11:677:3a
 potency against fairies 4:659:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Saint Johnsbury (Vt., U.S.) 10:323:1b
Saint Jorge de Ridde (Isr.): see Lod
Saint Josaphat, Basilian Order of (rel. order)
 Order of Saint Basil 1:939:2b
Saint Joseph (Mich., U.S.) 10:323:2a
Saint Joseph, or Saint Joe (Mo., U.S.)
 10:323:2b
 location *maps* 29:156, 178
Saint Joseph River (Mich.-Ind., riv., U.S.) 10:323:3a
 location *map* 29:179
St. Joseph River (riv., Mich.-Ohio-Ind., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:179
"St. Joseph the Carpenter" (work by La Tour)
 oil on canvas *illus.* 7:76
St. Joseph's Hospital (hospital, Lisbon, Port.)
 features of Lisbon 23:85:1b
"St. Julian" (work by Castagno)
 discussed in biography 2:930:2a
Saint-Julien (cath., Le Mans, Fr.)
 description 7:788:2b, *illus.*
 sculpture 27:88:1b
 stained glass 17:195:1b, 197:2b, *illus.*
 Plate 17 fol. 204
Saint-Julien-le-Pauvre (church, Paris,

Fr.)
 architecture 25:444:1a
Saint-Just, Charles de Biencourt, baron de (Fr.): see Biencourt, Charles de, Baron de Saint-Just
Saint-Just, Louis de (Fr. rev.)
 10:323:3b
 association with
 Couthon 3:690:1a
 Robespierre 10:110:3b
 role in France 19:502:2a
Saint Kilda (isls., Outer Hebrides, U.K.) 10:324:3b
 location *map* 29:8
 physiography and economics 9:14:2b
Saint Kilian's Church (church, Heilbronn, Ger.)
 significance in Heilbronn 5:804:1b
Saint Kitts and Nevis, or Federation of Saint Kitts and Nevis, or Saint Christopher and Nevis (isls., W.I.) 10:325:1a
major ref. in West Indies 29:772:1a
 Anguilla 1:414:3b; 29:762:1b
 Basseterre 1:948:1b
 flag *illus.* Plate 9 fol. 4:810
Saint-Lambert (Que., Can.) 10:325:3b
Saint-Laurent (Que., Can.) 10:326:1a
Saint Laurent, Louis Stephen (pr. min. of Can.) 10:326:1a
 history of Canada 15:486:2b
 prime minister *list* 2:785
Saint-Laurent, Yves, or Yves-Henri-Donat-Mathieu Saint Laurent (Fr. designer) 10:326:2a
Saint-Laurent-des-Eaux (Fr.)
 nuclear station 7:451:1a
Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni (Fr. Guiana)
 10:326:2b
Saint Lawrence, Gulf of (Can.)
 10:326:2b
 classification 25:191:1b, *table* 192
 drainage in North America 24:970:2a
 exploration by Cartier 2:909:1a
 Laurentian Trough 7:194:1b
 location *map* 15:461
 Malpeque Bay 7:742:3a
 Prince Edward Island National Park 9:705:1a
Saint Lawrence, Isle of (is., Ind.O.): see Madagascar
Saint Lawrence Channel, or Saint Lawrence Trough (channel, Gulf of St. Lawrence)
 ocean floor topography 10:326:2b
Saint Lawrence Island (is., Alsk., U.S.)
 Bering Sea 24:1006:1b, *map* 1007
 location *maps* 29:157, 188
 physiography of Alaska 29:432:2a
Saint Lawrence Islands National Park (park, Ont., Can.) 10:326:3b
 Thousand Islands 11:733:3b
Saint Lawrence Lowlands (reg., N.Am.)
 geography of
 Canada 2:784:3a; 15:505:2b
 New York 29:297:1b
Saint Lawrence River (riv., N.Am.)
 10:326:3b
 Canada 15:457:2b, 467:1b, 473:1a
 Quebec 15:506:1a
 drainage, length, and discharge 24:971:2b, *table* 26:846
 exploration by
 Champlain 3:74:2a
 Cook 3:596:1a
 Great Lakes 24:1007:2b, 1010:1a
 location *maps* 15:461; 29:157, 174
 North America 24:1016:1b
Saint Lawrence Seaway (waterway, N.Am.) 10:327:1b
 contribution to continental trade 24:983:2a
 heating by means of thermal pollution 20:758:2b
 inland waterway 26:351:2a *passim* to 355:2a, *illus.* 356; 28:769:1a
 North America 24:1017:1b
 Canada 15:467:1b
 Saint-Lambert 10:325:3b
 Toronto, Ontario 28:736:2b
 United States 29:161:2a
 Duluth, Minnesota 4:266:3a
 Erie, Pennsylvania 4:541:1b
 Lake Michigan 8:99:3a

Massena, New York 7:919:3a
 Niagara River 8:673:2a
 Oswego, New York 8:1040:3a
 Sault Saint Marie, Michigan 10:476:1b
Saint Lawrence Trough (channel, Gulf of St. Lawrence): see Saint Lawrence Channel
Saint Lawrence Valley (reg., Can.)
 physiography of Canada 15:457:1a
Saint-Lazare (rel. house, Paris, Fr.)
 role in Vincentians 12:379:2a
Saint-Lazare, cathedral of (cath., Autun, Fr.)
 relief by Gislebertus *illus.* 16:337
 tympanum sculpture 27:87:1a, *illus.*
Saint Leger (horse race) 10:327:1b
 winners *list* 11:150
Saint Leger, Sir Anthony, or Sir Anthony Senteleger (Eng. lord deputy of Ire.) 10:327:2a
 rule of Ireland 21:962:2a
St. Leger, Barry (Br. of.)
 American Revolution 12:161:1a; 29:213:2a
 Battle of Oriskany 8:1000:2b
Saint-Léon, Arthur (Fr. dancer)
 10:327:2b
 association with Cerrito 3:40:1b
 dance notation 16:943:2a
Saint Leonards (Tas., Austr.)
 10:327:3a
Saint-Leu, Comte de (k. of Holl.): see Bonaparte, Louis
Saint-Lô (Fr.) 10:327:3a
 location *map* 19:432
"St. Longinus" (work by Bernini)
 discussed in biography 2:151:3b
Saint-Louis, or Ndar (Sen.) 10:327:3b
 Dakar 3:853:2a
 French colonialism 29:813:1b
 location *map* 29:795
 Senegal 29:854:2a *passim* to 859:2b
 Senegal River transportation 13:113:1a
Saint Louis (Mo., U.S.) 10:328:1a
major ref. in United States of America 29:375:1b
 blues development 2:302:2a
 Eads Bridge 26:337:1a
 housing development demolition 13:993:1b
 location *maps* 29:156, 179
"St. Louis" (work by Donatello)
 discussed in biography 4:172:1b
Saint-Louis, Church of (church, Paris, Fr.)
 dome 25:437:1a
Saint-Louis, Île (Paris, Fr.)
major ref. in Paris 25:439:1b, *illus.* 438
 course of Seine River *illus.* 18:572
 history of Paris 9:152:1b
Saint Louis Arzvilier (canal, Fr.)
 inclined planes 26:352:2a, 354:1b
"St. Louis Blues" (song by Handy)
 discussed in biography 5:681:1a
Saint Louis Bridge (bridge, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.): see Eads Bridge
Saint Louis Browns (baseball)
 transfer 28:120:2a
Saint Louis Cardinals (Am. baseball team)
 farm system development 10:57:3b; 28:120:2b
"Saint Louis Post-Dispatch" (Am. news.) 10:328:2b
 establishment by Pulitzer 9:793:2b
Saint Louis-San Francisco Railway Company, or The Frisco (Am. ry.) 10:328:3a
 merger with the Burlington Northern, Inc. 2:656:3a
Saint Louis school (group of scholars)
 views on Idealism 25:620:1b
Saint Louis University (univ., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.)
 history of American football 28:138:2a
Saint Louis Zoological Park (zoo, Saint Louis, Mo., U.S.)
 10:328:3a
Saint Lucia (isl., W.I.) 10:328:3b
major ref. in West Indies 29:772:2b
 flag *illus.* Plate 9 fol. 4:810
Saint Lucia Game Reserve (game sanctuary, S.Af.) 10:329:3a

Saint Lucia Labour Party, or SLP (pol. party, St. Lucia)
 Saint Lucia 29:774:1a
"St. Lucy" (altarpiece by Veneziano): see "Magnoli"
"St. Luke" (ms. illumination)
 "Gospel Book of Otto III" *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 25:354
Saint Luke, Academy of (art school, Rome, It.)
 Zuccari's role 12:938:2a
Saint Luke, Academy of (art school, Scot.)
 establishment by Ramsay 9:926:3a
Saint Luke, Guild of (guild, Antwerp, Belg.)
 influence on Delft pottery 17:119:1a
Saint Luke, Guild of (Ger. art soc.)
Saint Luke, Guild of (guild, Haarlem, Neth.)
 painters' status 14:113:1b
"St. Luke Painting the Virgin" (work by Weyden)
 discussed in biography 12:612:1b
"St. Luke Passion" (work by Penderecki)
 oratorio 8:980:3a
Saint Luke's (church, London, U.K.)
 architectural design 13:973:1b
Saint Lukes Monastery (monastery, Gr.)
 Byzantine church *illus.* 13:920
Saint Lusson, Simon François d'Aumont, sieur de (Fr. expl.): see Aumont, Simon François, d', sieur de Saint Lusson
Saint-Maclou (church, Rouen, Fr.)
 Gothic architecture 13:936:2b, *illus.* 937
 Rouen 10:206:2a
Saint-Malo (Fr.) 10:329:3a
 location *map* 19:432
Saint-Malo, Gulf of, or Golfe de Saint-Malo (gulf, Fr.) 10:330:1a
 location *map* 19:433
Saint Marcus of Löwenberg, Association of, or Marxbrüder (fencing guild)
 history 4:723:3a
St. Maries (Ida., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:156, 182
"Saint Mark" (part of Gospel Book)
 manuscript illumination *illus.* 25:354
"St. Mark" (work by Donatello)
 discussed in biography 4:171:3b
Saint Mark, Library of (library, Venice, It.)
 origin of collection 20:669:1a
Saint Mark, Monastery of, or Convento di San Marco (monastery, Florence, It.)
 rebuilding by Michelozzo 19:303:1a
 residence of Angelico 1:402:1b
 role of Savonarola 10:484:1b
"St. Mark Preaching in Alexandria" (work by Bellini)
 discussed in biography 2:76:3b
Saint Mark's, Library of (bldg., Venice, It.): see Old Library
Saint Mark's Basilica (church, Venice, It.): see San Marco Basilica
St. Marks National Wildlife Refuge (nature preserve, Fla., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:177
Saint Mark's Square (square, Venice, It.): see San Marco, Piazza
Saint Mark's Tower (arch. plan by Wright)
 description 13:989:1b
Saint Martial (abbey, Limoges, Fr.)
 beginnings of liturgical drama 22:854:2b
Saint Martin, or Sint Maarten (isl., Carib. Sea) 10:330:1a
 Guadeloupe 29:768:1a
 Netherlands Antilles geography and history 8:616:2a; 29:782:1b, 783:1b
Saint Martin (church, Tours, Fr.)
 contribution of Gregory 5:484:3a
 Romanesque churches 13:928:1b
Saint-Martin, Louis-Claude de (Fr. philos.) 10:330:1b
"St. Martin Abandoning His Arms" (fresco by Martini)

- detailed scene *illus.* 7:892
Saint-Martin Canal (canal, Paris, Fr.) attraction and formation 25:439:2a
Saint Martin-in-the-Fields (church, Westminster, Gtr.London, U.K.)
 design by Gibbs 5:252:2a, *illus.* site 23:299:1b
Saint Martin-in-the-Fields, Academy of (Br. chamber ensemble) role of Marriner 7:872:2b
Saint Martin's Church (church, Landshut, Ger.)
 Landshut *illus.* 7:140
Saint Martin's Lent (Christianity) occurrence in church year 16:305:2a
Saint Martinville, or *Poste des Attakapas* (La., U.S.) 10:330:2a
St. Mary (parish, Jam.) location map 29:750
Saint Mary, Anselm of (Fr. geneal.): see Anselm of Saint Mary
Saint Mary, Cathedral of (cath., Kilkenny, Ire.)
 history of Kilkenny 6:861:1a
Saint Mary, Cathedral of (cath., Truro, Corn., U.K.)
 Gothic Revival architecture 13:975:1b
Saint Mary, Church of (church, Asmera, Eth.)
 features of Asmera 1:635:2a, *illus.* 1:635
Saint Mary, Church of (church, Fairford, Glos., U.K.)
 stained-glass windows 3:669:2a
Saint Mary, Church of (church, Harrow, Gtr.London, U.K.)
 landmark status 5:724:3a
Saint Mary, Feast of (Roman Cath.) church year 16:304:2a
Saint Mary College of Winchester (school, Winchester, Hants, U.K.): see Winchester College
Saint Mary-le Strand (church, Westminster, Gtr.London, U.K.)
 history 23:296:2a
Saint Mary Magdalen, Church of (church, Paris, Fr.): see Madeleine
"St. Mary Magdalene" (paint. by Tintoretto)
 discussed in biography 11:790:3b
Saint Mary Magdalene, Church of (church, Jerusalem, Isr.)
 Garden of Gethsemane *illus.* 5:228
"St. Mary of Egypt" (paint. by Tintoretto)
 discussed in biography 11:790:3b
Saint Mary of the Friars (church, Venice, It.): see Santa Maria dei Friari
Saint Mary's Abbey (abbey, York, N.Yorks., U.K.)
 portal design 27:88:2b
St. Mary's Cathedral (cath., Cork, Ire.)
 construction 3:633:1b, *illus.*
Saint Mary's Cathedral (cath., Tokyo, Japan)
 design by Tange Kenzō 11:541:2a
Saint Mary's College (coll., South Bend, Ind., U.S.)
 history 11:20:3b
Saint Mary's Falls Canal (canal, Can.)
 canal system 26:349:1b, 356:1b
Saint Mary's Island (isl., Gam.): see Banjul Island
Saint Marys River (riv., N.Am.) 10:330:2b
 Great Lakes 24:1009:1a
 location map 24:1008, 177
St. Mary's Well (well, Nazareth, Isr.) biblical Nazareth 8:570:1b
"St. Matthew" (ms.)
 Ada Codex page *illus.* 1:75
"St. Matthew" (work by Michelangelo)
 discussed in biography 24:56:1b
"St. Matthew and the Angel" (work by Caravaggio)
 discussed in biography 2:843:2b
Saint Matthew Island (is., Alsk., U.S.) Alaska 29:432:2a
 Bering Sea 24:1006:1b, map 1007
 location map 29:188
"St. Matthew Passion" (work by Bach): see "Passion According to St. Matthew"
St. Matthew's Cathedral (cath., Salerno, It.): see San Matteo Cathedral
Saint-Maur-des-Fossés (Fr.) 10:330:2b
 location map 19:432
Saint-Maure, Charles de (Fr. mil. of.): see Montausier, Charles de
Saint-Maurice (cath., Angers, Fr.)
 sculpture 27:88:1b
 stained glass 1:404:1a
Saint-Maurice River, or *Rivière Saint-Maurice* (riv., Can.) 10:330:3a
 Shawinigan *illus.* 10:709
"Saint-Médard Gospel Book" (Carolingian codex)
 Godescalc Gospel 29:1066:1b
St. Menas (church, Egy.)
 architectural design 13:917:2a
"St. Michael" (tapestry)
 detail from "Abraham and the Archangel Michael" *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 17:92
Saint Michael, Cathedral of (cath., Coventry, U.K.)
 design by Spence 11:83:2a
 religious statuary *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 26:596
Saint Michael, Church of (church, Hildesheim, Ger.)
 architecture 13:925:1b, *illus.* 926
Saint Michael, Church of (church, Cluj-Napoca, Rom.)
 church architecture *illus.* 3:403
Saint Michael, Church of (church, Haworth, W.Yorks., U.K.)
 Brontë family 5:764:1b
Saint Michael and All Angels, Feast of (Christian festival): see Michaelmas
Saint Michael and Saint George, The Most Distinguished Order of, or C.M.G., or D.C.M.G., or G.C.M.G., or K.C.M.G. (Br. knighthood) 10:330:3a
"St. Michael and the Dragon" (tapestry)
 panel from "Angers Apocalypse" *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 17:92
Saint Michael Island (isl., Port.): see São Miguel Island
Saint Michael the Archangel, Cathedral of (cath., Moscow, U.S.S.R.)
 Russian architecture 13:922:2b
"St. Michael Triumphant Over the Devil" (sculp. by Epstein)
 religious art *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 26:596
Saint Michael's Mount (isl., Corn., U.K.) 10:331:1a
Saint Michael's Town (Barb.): see Bridgetown
Saint-Michel (boulevard, Paris, Fr.)
 location in Paris 25:443:2a
Saint-Michel Bridge (bridge, Toulouse, Fr.)
 description 26:344:1a
Saint-Michel-des-Lions, church of (church, Limoges, Fr.)
 tower and glass 7:364:1b
Saint-Mihiel (Fr.) 10:331:1b
 location map 19:432
Saint-Mihiel, Battle of (W.W. I) effect on military tactics 29:668:1b
Saint-Moritz (Switz.): see Sankt Moritz
Saint-Nazaire (Fr.) 10:331:1b
 location map 19:432
Saint-Nazaire, Cathedral of (cathedral, Béziers, Fr.)
 Béziers 2:182:3a, *illus.*
"St. Nicholas" (Am. mag.)
 children's literature 23:214:2b
 editorship of Dodge 4:147:3a
Saint Nicholas, Cathedral of, or *Storkyrkan* (church, Stockholm, Swed.)
 landmark status 11:278:2b
 Notke's "Saint George" 27:92:2b, *illus.* 93
Saint Nicholas, Church of (church, Prague, Czech.)
 architecture *illus.* 4:84
Saint Nicholas Cathedral (cath., Fribourg, Switz.)
 cathedral spire 11:102:3b
 Fribourg 5:7:3a
St. Nicholas Church, or *Nicolaikirche* (church, Berlin, Ger.)
 feature of Berlin 14:729:2b, map 730
Saint Nicholas Island (isl., Atl.O.): see São Nicolau Island
St. Nicholas Quarter, or *Nikolaiviertel* (reg., Berlin, Ger.)
 feature of Berlin 14:730:1b
Saint Nicodemus and Saint Joseph, Hospice of (bldg., Ramla, Isr.)
 location 9:924:3b
Saint-Nicolas (Belg.): see Sint-Niklaas
Saint-Nicolas, Môle (Haiti): see Môle Saint-Nicolas
Saint-Non, Abbé de (It. art.)
 association with Fragonard 4:916:3b
Saint Non's Chapel (chapel, St. David's, Dyfed, U.K.)
 holy well 9:683:2a
Saint-Omer (Fr.) 10:331:1b
 location map 19:432
Saint-Ouen (Fr.) 10:331:2a
Saint Pancras Station (train station, London, U.K.)
 architecture 13:983:2a
 iron trusses 15:321:1a
Saint Patrick's (cath., Dublin, Ire.)
 history 17:561:2a
Saint Patrick's Cathedral (cath., N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)
 design by Renwick 9:1031:2a
 role of McCloskey 7:613:1a
"St. Patrick's Day; Or the Scheming Lieutenant" (work by Sheridan)
 discussed in biography 10:729:2b
Saint-Paul (isl., Ind.O.) 10:331:2b
Saint Paul (Minn., U.S.) 10:331:2b
 major ref. in United States of America 29:371:2b
 location maps 29:156, 178
 Minnesota's Twin Cities 8:167:2b
 Mississippi River 24:1012:2b, table 1013
 relation to Minneapolis 8:166:2b
"St. Paul" (Russ. ship)
 exploration of Alaska 3:245:1a
"St. Paul" (work by Mendelssohn)
 discussed in biography 8:7:2b
 oratorio 8:980:3a
"Saint Paul" (work by Renan)
 discussed in biography 9:1022:3b
Saint Paul Building (bldg., N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)
 development of skyscrapers 15:322:2b
Saint Paul monastery (monastery, Wearmouth, Eng.)
 establishment by Benedict Biscop 2:95:2b
Saint Paul River (riv., Af.) 10:331:3b
 location map 29:795
Saint-Paulin (cheese)
 comparison to Port Salut 9:623:3a
Saint Paul's (cath., Mdina, Malta)
 history 7:986:3b
Saint Paul's Cathedral (cath., London, U.K.) 10:332:1a
 Baroque architecture 13:958:2a, *illus.*
 choir stalls 3:257:2a
 dome 15:319:2a
 founding 23:303:2b
 role of
 Gibbons 5:250:3b
 Jones 6:607:3b
 Wren 12:766:1b
Saint Paul's Church (church, Melaka, Mal.)
 construction 7:1024:1b
St. Paul's Church (church, Birmingham, U.K.): see Westminister School
 architecture *illus.* 2:234
St. Paul's Church (church, Boston, Mass., U.S.)
 design by Parris 9:168:2b
St. Paul's Church (church, Mt. Vernon, N.Y., U.S.)
 historical site 8:374:2a, *illus.*
Saint Paul's Outside the Walls (church, Rome, It.): see San Paolo Fuori le Mura

Saint Petersburg (Fla., U.S.)

- 10:332:3a
dog-racing track 4:150:1b
location *maps* 29:156, 177
Tampa Bay 11:533:1a
- Saint Petersburg, Declaration of** (1868)
regulation of explosive projectile use 29:634:1a
- Saint Petersburg, Treaty of** (Russ. hist.)
1723 28:980:1b
1874
Enomoto Takeaki negotiations 4:506:2b
Sakhalin Islands ceded to Russia 28:995:1a
1881 16:127:2a
- Saint Petersburg porcelain** (pottery ware) 10:332:3b
description 17:122:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- Saint Philip Neri** (church, Rome, It.)
design by Borromini 2:395:1b
- Saint-Philippe-du-Roule** (church, Paris, Fr.)
design by Chalgrin 3:61:1a; 13:965:2b
- Saint-Pierre** (is., Fr.)
major ref. in Saint-Pierre and Miquelon 10:333:1b
- Saint-Pierre** (Mart.) 10:332:3b
- Saint-Pierre** (cath., Beauvais, Fr.)
major ref. in Beauvais 2:24:3b, *illus.*
Gothic architecture 13:934:1b; 15:318:1a
- Saint-Pierre** (cath., Poitiers, Fr.)
architecture 9:549:3b
- Saint-Pierre, Charles-Irénée Castel, abbé de, or Charles-Irénée Castel** (Fr. au.) 10:333:1a
revival of international peace confederation 18:670:1a
- Saint Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de** (Fr. writ.)
contribution to French literature 19:551:1a
- Saint-Pierre and Miquelon** (archip., N.Am.) 10:333:1b
- Saint-Pierre-de-la-Pointe-aux-Esquimaux** (Can.): *see* Havre-Saint-Pierre
- Saint-Pierre-et-Saint Paul, Church of** (church, Troyes, Fr.)
styles 11:950:2a
- Saint-Pierre-Port** (Guernsey, U.K.): *see* Saint Peter Port
- Saint Pierre River** (riv., Minn., U.S.): *see* Minnesota River
- Saint Polyuktos, Church of** (Byz. church)
Byzantine architecture 13:918:2a
- Saint-Porchaire faience, or faience d'Oiron, or Henri Deux ware** (earthenware) 10:333:3a
description 17:115:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- Saint-Preux** (fictional character)
Rousseau's "The New Eloise" 26:960:2b
- Saint Procolo** (church, Bologna, It.)
architecture *illus.* 2:343
- Saint-Quentin** (Fr.) 10:333:3b
location *map* 19:432
- Saint-Quentin, Battle of** (W.W. I): *see* Somme, Second Battle of the
- Saint-Quentin, Canal de** (canal, Fr.)
expansion of French canal system 26:348:2b
importance to Saint-Quentin 10:333:3b
- Saint-Quentin-en-Yvelines** (Fr.) 10:333:3b
- St. Regis Mohawk Indian Reservation** (reg., N.Y., U.S.)
location *map* 29:174
- Saint-Remy, Church of** (church, Troyes, Fr.)
spire 11:950:2a
- "St. Roch"** (ship)
exploration of Northwest Passage 10:218:2b; 14:33:1a

Saint Ruprecht's Church, or

- Ruprechtkirche (church, Vienna, Aus.)
landmark status 29:494:1a
- Saint-Saëns, Charles-Camille** (Fr. comp.) 10:334:1a
association with Fauré 4:702:2a
contribution to opera 24:635:1b
use of percussion instruments 24:654:2a
- Saint Sauveur** (Fr. settlement, N.Am.)
destruction by Argall 1:540:3a
- Saint-Savin-sur-Gartempe, Church of** (church, Saint-Savin-sur-Gartempe, Fr.)
barrel-vault construction *illus.* 13:884
Romanesque wall paintings 25:353:2b
- Saint Saviour, Basilian Order of** (rel. order)
Order of Saint Basil 1:939:3a
"St. Sebastian" (paint. by Botticelli) discussed in biography 2:413:3a
"St. Sebastian" (work by Antonello da Messina) discussed in biography 1:466:2a
"St. Sebastian" (work by Bernini) discussed in biography 2:151:3a
"St. Sebastian" (work by El Greco) discussed in biography 5:452:3b
"Saint Sebastian" (work by Perugino) discussed in biography 9:318:3a
- Saint-Sernin** (church, Toulouse, Fr.)
chapels 3:93:2a
Romanesque architecture 13:928:1b, *illus.* 927; 15:317:2a
- Saint Servatius, Cathedral of** (cath., Maastricht, Neth.)
history 7:599:2a
- Saint-Severin** (church, Paris, Fr.)
feature of Paris 25:444:1a
- Saint Severus** (church, Erfurt, Ger.)
location 4:539:1b
- Saint-Simon, Henri de, or Claude-Henri de Rouvroy, Comte de Saint-Simon** (Fr. soc. reformer) 10:334:2a
association with
Comte 3:511:1a; 25:630:2b; 25:755:2a
Garibaldi 5:124:1a
Herzen 5:894:3b
contribution to French literature 19:554:2a
establishment of Saint-Simonians 18:700:1b
influence on political science 25:999:1a; 27:401:2b
Christian Socialism 3:280:2b
socialism 27:443:1a
views on social class 27:343:1a
- Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de** (Fr. au.) 10:335:1a
contribution to memoir 7:1040:3b
views on Louis XIV 7:501:2a
- Saint-Simonianism** (pol. philos.)
policies of Louis-Napoleon 19:513:1a
role of
Enfantin 4:492:3b
Heine 5:805:3a
Sainte-Beuve 10:337:3b
views on economic planning 17:897:2a
- St. Simons Island** (is., Ga., U.S.)
location *map* 29:177
- Saint Sophia** (church, Istanbul, Tur.): *see* Hagia Sophia
- Saint Sophia** (church, Ohrid, Yugo.)
development of Byzantine art 25:347:1b
- Saint Sophia, Cathedral of** (cath., Nicosia, Cyp.)
history of Nicosia 8:693:2a
- Saint Sophia, Cathedral of** (cath., Kiev, U.S.S.R.)
architecture and history 13:922:1b; 22:508:2b, *illus.* 509
- Saint Sophia, Cathedral of** (cath., Novgorod, U.S.S.R.)
architectural design 13:922:1b, *illus.*
- Saint-Sorlin, Henri I de Savoie, marquis de** (Fr. duke): *see* Nemours, Henri I de Savoie, duc de
- Saint-Sorlin, Jacques de Savoie,**

marquis de (Fr. duke): *see*

- Nemours, Jacques de Savoie, duc de, comte de Genevois, marquis de Saint-Sorlin
- Saint-Sorlin, Jean Desmarests de** (Fr. duke): *see* Desmarests de Saint-Sorlin, Jean
- Saint Stephen** (N.B., Can.) 10:335:2a
"St. Stephen" (stained glass window) Merton College *illus.* Plate 18 fol. 17:204
- Saint Stephen, Chapel of** (chapel, U.K.)
place in Gothic tradition 25:357:2b
- Saint Stephen's Cathedral** (cath., Vienna, Aus.): *see* Stephansdom
- St. Stephen's Cathedral** (cath., Esztergom, Hung.)
features of Esztergom 4:575:2b, *illus.*
Saint Stephen's Crown (Hung. crown) 10:335:2b
- Saint Stephen's Green** (square, Dublin, Ire.)
development 17:561:2b
- Saint Stephen's, Walbrook** (church, London, U.K.)
architectural design 13:958:2a
- Saint-Sulpice** (church, Paris, Fr.)
establishment of seminary by Olier 8:915:1b
location 25:443:2a
Neoclassical architecture 13:965:1b
role of Delacroix 3:967:1b
- Saint-Sulpice, Society of, or Sulpician** (Roman Cath. order)
founding by Olier 8:915:1a
- "St. Susanna"** (work by Duquesnoy)
Baroque sculpture 27:100:1a
discussed in biography 4:285:1b, *illus.*
- Saint Swithin's Day** 10:335:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 223
- Saint Thomas** (Ont., Can.) 10:335:3a
location *map* 15:460
- St. Thomas** (parish, Jam.)
location *map* 29:750
- Saint Thomas** (isl., U.S. Vir.Is.) 10:335:3b
geography of Virgin Islands of the United States 12:388:1a; 29:775:2b
- Saint Thomas** (Am. Vir.Is.): *see* Charlotte Amalie
- Saint Thomas, Hospital of** (hospital, Rome, It.)
mosaic gateway 26:941:1b
- St. Thomas à Becket Church** (church, Ramsey, Cambs., U.K.)
Ramsey *illus.* 9:930
- Saint Thomas Aquinas** (Christian theol. and philos.): *see* Thomas Aquinas, Saint
- "St. Thomas Aquinas Enthroned Between the Doctors of the Old and New Testaments, with Personifications of the Virtues, Sciences, and Liberal Arts"** (work by Andrea da Firenze)
fresco *illus.* 1:389
- Saint Thomas's Hospital** (hospital, London, Gtr.London, U.K.)
history 23:298:1a
- Saint Trinian's** (fictional school)
creation by Searle 10:587:1a
- Saint-Tropez, Pierre André de Suffren de** (Fr. duke): *see* Suffren de Saint-Tropez, Pierre André de
- Saint-Trophime, Church of** (church, Arles, Fr.)
Arles 1:560:3a
Romanesque sculpture 27:87:1a, *illus.*
- Saint-Urbain, Church of** (church, Troyes, Fr.)
Gothic architecture 13:934:2a
Troyes 11:950:2a
- Saint Ursula, Order of** (rel. order): *see* Ursuline
- Saint Valentine's Day**
origin of valentine 12:242:2b
- Saint Valentine's Day Massacre** (U.S. hist.) 10:336:1a
history of prohibition 9:723:1b
role of
Capone 2:833:3a
Moran 8:308:3a

- Saint-Venant, Adhémar-Jean-Claude Barré de** (Fr. engin.)
contribution to mechanics 23:828:1b
- Saint-Victor** (bldg., Marseille, Fr.)
place in Marseille 23:571:1a
- Saint-Victor, Abbey of** (abbey, Paris, Fr.)
development of exegesis and hermeneutics 14:854:2b
- Saint Vincent, Cape, or Cabo de São Vicente** (cape, Port.) 10:336:1b
- Saint-Vincent, Grégoire de** (Fr. math.)
use of integration 13:447:2b
- Saint Vincent, Gulf** (gulf, Austr.) 10:336:2a
Australia 14:456:1b
South Australia 11:39:1a
- Saint Vincent and the Grenadines** (isls., W.I.) 10:336:2a
major ref. in West Indies 29:774:1a
administration of Grenadines 5:487:3b
flag *illus.* Plate 9 fol. 4:810
- Saint-Vincent de Besançon** (abbey, Besançon, Fr.)
collection of paintings and medallions 24:480:1b
- Saint-Vincent-de-Paul** (church, Paris, Fr.)
architectural design 13:980:1b
- Saint Vincent de Paul, Daughters of Charity of** (rel. congregation): *see* Charity of Saint Vincent de Paul, Daughters of
- Saint Vincent de Paul, Society of** (Roman Cath. rel. org.)
establishment by Ozanam 9:38:3b
- Saint Vincent Island** (isl., C. Verde): *see* São Vicente Island
- Saint Vincent National Wildlife Refuge** (nature preserve, Fla., U.S.)
location *map* 29:177
- Saint Vitus Cathedral** (cath., Prague, Czech.)
Gothic architecture 13:935:1a
Prague 25:1078:1a
work by Parler 9:161:2b
- St. Vitus' dance** (dance)
medieval dance 16:961:1a
see also death, dance of
- St. Vitus' dance** (path.): *see* chorea
- Saint Vladimir, Cathedral of** (cath., Kiev, U.S.S.R.)
Kiev 22:508:2b
- saint-wheel** (Jainism): *see* navapada
- "St. Wolfgang Altarpiece"** (work by Pacher)
discussed in biography 9:44:2a, *illus.*
- Saint-Yrieix-la-Perche** (Fr.)
source of hard porcelain ingredients 17:116:2a
- Saint Zenobius panels** (paint. by Botticelli)
discussed in biography 2:414:2a
- Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré** (Que., Can.) 10:337:2b
- Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré** (basilica, Que., Can.)
feature of Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré 10:337:2b, *illus.*
- Sainte-Beuve, Charles-Augustin** (Fr. crit.) 10:337:3a
association with
Barbey d'Aureville 1:889:1a
Vigny 12:365:1b
contribution to French literature 19:554:1b
views on
Proust 9:746:2a
Ronsard 10:170:1a
Senancour 10:629:3b
- Sainte-Catherine** (church, Honfleur, Fr.)
description 6:37:2b
- Sainte-Chapelle** (church, Paris, Fr.)
Gothic architecture 13:934:1b, *illus.*
baldachin 1:826:2a
stained glass 17:196:1b, *illus.* Plate 17 fol. 204
history of France 19:472:1a; 25:438:1b
relic of Crown of Thorns 3:93:2a
- Sainte-Claire Deville, Henri-Etienne** (Fr. chem.) 10:339:1a
development of aluminum refining process 21:388:2b

- Sainte-Clotilde** (church, Paris, Fr.) Gothic Revival architecture 13:976:1b
- Sainte-Foy** (Que., Can.) 10:339:1b
- Sainte Genevieve** (Mo., U.S.) 10:339:2a
history of Missouri 29:378:1a
location *maps* 29:156, 179
- Sainte-Geneviève** (church, Paris, Fr.): *see* Panthéon
- Sainte-Geneviève, Library of** (library, Paris, Fr.)
architectural design 13:980:2a
- Sainte-Hélène, Île** (isl., Montreal, Que., Can.): *see* Saint Helen's Island
- Sainte Ligue, La** (Fr. hist.): *see* Holy League
- Sainte-Madeleine, Église** (church, Paris, Fr.): *see* Madeleine
- Sainte-Marie, Cathedral of** (cathedral, Auch, Fr.)
description 1:692:1b
- Sainte-Marie-de-la-Tourette** (convent, Eveux-sur-Arbresle, Fr.)
design by Corbusier 3:623:1b
- Sainte-Marthe** (church, Tarascon, Fr.)
history 11:560:1a
- Sainte-Therese** (Que., Can.) 10:339:2a
- Sainte-Thérèse Basilica** (church, Lisieux, Fr.)
significance in Lisieux 7:392:3a, *illus.*
- Saintes** (Fr.) 10:339:2b
location *map* 19:432
- Saintes, Battle of the** (1782, W.I.) 10:339:3a
- Saintes, Îles des** (isls., Guad.)
geography of Guadeloupe 29:768:1a
- Saintes-Maries-de-la-Mer** (Fr.) 10:339:3a
location *map* 19:432
- sainthood**: *see* saint
- Saintonge** (hist. reg., Fr.) 10:339:3b
- Saintpaulia** (plant): *see* African violet
- Saints** (rel. group, U.K.): *see* Clapham Sect
- saints, communion of, or communio sanctorum** (Christian theol.) 10:339:3b
Roman Catholic doctrine 26:896:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 827
- Saints, Proper of** (Christianity): *see* Proper of Saints
- saints, veneration of the** (rel.): *see* veneration of the saints
- Saints Marcellinus and Peter** (church, Seligenstadt, Ger.)
Carolingian architecture 13:924:2a
- Saints Maria e Donato** (basilica, Murano, It.)
description 8:426:1b, *illus.*
- Saints Maurice and Catherine, cathedral of** (cath., Magdeburg, Ger.)
feature of Magdeburg 7:668:3a
sculpture 27:88:2b
- SS. Peter and Paul** (church, Athlone, Westmeath, Ire.)
features of Athlone *illus.* 1:669
- Saints Peter and Paul, Cathedral of** (cath., Worms, Ger.)
Worms 12:760:1b
- saint's play** (medieval drama): *see* miracle play
- Saints Sergius and Bacchus** (church, Constantinople)
Byzantine architecture 13:919:1a
- Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman** (Br. crit. and hist.) 10:340:1a
views on prosody 23:98:2b *passim* to 104:2b
- Sa'inu** (anc. city, Egy.): *see* Pelusium
- Sáinz de la Maza, Regino** (Sp. guitarist)
contribution to Spanish music 28:15:2a
- Saiokuken** (Japanese poet): *see* Sôchô
- Saionji Kimmochi, Kôshaku** (pr. min. of Japan) 10:340:2a
association with Konoe 6:950:1a
prime ministers *list* 6:498
role in Japanese history 22:327:2a
Paris Peace Conference 9:154:3a
- Saipan** (isl., Mariana Isls.) 10:340:2b
history of World War II 29:669:1b; 29:1014:1b
location *map* 25:234
place in Northern Mariana Islands 8:790:1b; 25:283:2a
- Saiph** (star)
derivation of name 28:227:2a
- Sa'iqah, as-** (Syr. terrorist org.) 10:340:3a
role in Palestinian history 25:422:1a
- sa'ir la-'Aza'zel** (Old Testament): *see* scapegoat
- Sais, or Sa al-Hajar, or Sa el-Hagar, or Sai** (anc. city, Egy.) 10:340:3a
history 18:120:2b, *map* 122
Mesopotamian relations 21:929:2a, *map* 927
- SAIS** (Peruvian agric.): *see* Agricultural Societies of Social Interest
- saisei-itchi** (Japanese rel.)
foundation of State Shintô 11:223:2b
- saishu** (Japanese priestess)
rank in Shintô hierarchy 10:744:3b
- "Saisiaz, La"** (work by Browning)
discussed in biography 2:565:2a
- "Saison au Congo, Une"** (work by Césaire): *see* "Season in the Congo, A"
- "Saison dans la vie d'Emmanuel, Une"** (work by Blais): *see* "Season in the Life of Emmanuel, A"
- "Saison en enfer, Une"** (poem by Rimbaud): *see* "Season in Hell, A"
- Saisons, Société des, or Society of the Seasons** (rev. org., Fr.)
organization by Blanqui 2:274:3a
- Saisset, Bernard** (Fr. bp.) 10:340:3b
defense by Boniface VIII 2:361:2b
policies of Philip IV the Fair 9:371:1a
- Saisunaga dynasty** (Indian dynasty) 10:341:1a
- Saitama** (pref., Japan) 10:341:1a
location *map* 22:288
- Saite dynasty** (anc. Egy. hist.) 10:341:1b
foreign policy 18:121:1b
- saithe** (fish): *see* pollock
- Saitô Jûrôbei** (Japanese art.): *see* Tôshûsai Sharaku
- Saitô Makoto, Shishaku** (pr. min. of Japan) 10:341:2b
prime ministers *list* 6:498
role in history of Japan 22:330:1b
- Saitô Mokichi** (Japanese poet)
contribution to Japanese literature 22:346:2a
- Saiva-siddhanta, or Siddhanta school** (Hindu philos.) 10:341:3a
major ref. in Indian Philosophy 21:198:2b
development of Hinduism 20:526:1b, 541:2b
influence of Pâsupata 9:192:2a
view of Abhinavagupta 1:31:3b
see also Kashmir Saivism
- Saivism, or Shaivism** 10:341:3a
major ref. in Hinduism 20:538:2a
Bhojpur temple 2:189:1a
distribution
Indonesia 21:201Q:2a, 201S:2b
Kerala state 21:155:1a
early development 20:523:2b, 526:1b
Hinduism 5:935:2a
Indian philosophy 21:183:1a, 198:2b
Isvara 6:428:1a
literature
agama texts 1:139:1b
doctrinal literature 20:541:1b
Malayalam poetry 27:729:2a
religious orders 20:553:2b
rites 20:550:2a
sects
bhakti cult 21:45:2a, 49:2b
Natha religious movement 8:528:3a
Pâsupata sect 9:192:2a
theism 26:567:1a
tilak 11:772:2b
worship 6:731:1a; 10:851:3a
see also Kanphata Yogi; Kashmir Saivism; Lingayat; Pâsupata; Saiva-siddhanta; sanniyasi; Siva
- saivo** (Lapp myth.) 10:341:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- saj'** (rhymed prose)
occurrence in Islamic literature 22:50:1b
style of maqamah 7:809:2a
- Sajama, Mount** (mt., Bol.)
physiography of Bolivia 2:341:1a
- Sajan Mountains** (mts., U.S.S.R.): *see* Sayan Mountains
- sajjada**: *see* prayer rug
- Saka** (people)
history of
India 21:39:1a, *table* 34
Iran 21:878:2b
style of jewelry 15:725:1a
war against
Mithradates II 8:196:2a
Phraates II 9:407:1a
Vologases I 12:424:2b
- Saka era, or Salivahana era** (Indian hist.)
development of chronology 20:583:2b
- Saka language, or Khotanese language** (Iranian lang.) 10:342:1b
Middle Iranian language 22:624:2a
- Saka Satrap, or Kshatrapa** (Indian dynasty) 10:341:3b
- sakadagamin** (Buddhism)
relation to arhat ideal 1:548:3a
role in Theravada Buddhism 1:557:1a
- Sakaeya** (Japanese act.): *see* Nakamura Nakazô I
- Sakai** (people): *see* Jakun; Senoi
- Sakai** (Japan) 10:342:1b
history of Osaka 25:229:2b
location *map* 22:288
- Sakai Hidemaro** (Japanese paint.): *see* Yokoyama Taikan
- Sakai Hôitsû, or Sakai Tadanao** (Japanese art.) 10:342:1b
- Sakai languages**: *see* Senoic languages
- Sakai Tôshihiko, or Kosen, or Shiburoku Kaizuka** (Japanese pol.) 10:342:2b
- Sakaida family, or Kakiemon family** (Japanese fam.) 10:342:2b
work at Arita kilns 17:135:2a
- Sakaida Kakiemon I, or Sakaida Kizaemon** (Japanese potter)
development of Kakiemon ware 6:687:3b
founder of Sakaida family 10:342:2b
production of porcelain 17:733:2b
- Sakaida** (Japan) 10:342:2b
location *map* 22:288
- Sakaika Falls** (waterfall, Guy.)
height and water discharge *table* 26:855
- Sakakah** (Saud. Arab.) 10:342:3a
location *map* 13:812
- Sakakawa, Lake** (res., N.D., U.S.)
location *maps* 29:157, 178
- sakaki, or Clevera japonica, or Clevera ochracea** (tree) 10:342:3a
description 11:677:2a
- Sakaki Hyakusen** (Japanese paint.)
practice of bunjin-ga 17:732:1b
- Sakakura Junzô** (Japanese arch.) 10:342:3a
style of architecture 17:736:1a, *illus.*
- Sakalava** (people) 10:342:3b
distribution in Madagascar 21:168:2b
history of
Boina kingdom 2:333:1b
Menabe kingdom 7:1044:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Sakamoto Ryôma, or Sakamoto Naonari** (Japanese imperial loyalist) 10:343:1a
- Sakamoto Ryuichi** (Japanese mus.): *see* Biographies in the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
- Sakartvelo** (reg., U.S.S.R.): *see* Georgia
- Sakarya** (prov., Tur.) 10:343:1b
- Sakastan** (reg., Iran): *see* Sistan
- Sakata** (Japan) 10:343:1b
location *map* 22:288
- Sakata Tôjûrô** (Japanese act.)
contribution to Japanese performing arts 17:767:1b
- Sakawa Orogeny** (geol.)
occurrence in Cretaceous Period 19:844:2b
- Sakagaz, or Sakcegozu, or Sakjagozu** (Tur.) 10:343:2a
- Sakdal Uprising, or Sakdalista Uprising** (Phil. hist.) 10:343:2b
- sakdi na** (Thai. offi. rank)
establishment by Trailok 11:890:1a
status of land ownership 27:854:2a
- sake, or saki** (bev.) 10:343:3a
Japanese alcohol consumption 13:212:1a
Japanese gastronomy 19:693:2b
- Sakel, Manfred Joshua** (Aus. neurophysiol. and psychiatrist) 10:343:3a
shock therapy 10:754:1a
treatment of mental disorders 23:968:1b
- Saker, Alfred** (Br. missionary) 10:343:3b
role in history of Cameroon 29:867:2a
- Sakesar** (mt., Pak.)
relief of Pakistan 25:394:1a
- Sakesphorus canadensis** (bird): *see* black-crested antshrike
- Sakha** (people): *see* Yakut
- Sakhalin, or Sachalin** (obl., U.S.S.R.) 10:344:1a
Sakhalin Island, or Sachalin Island, or Ostrov Sakhalin (is., U.S.S.R.) 10:344:1a
major ref. in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 28:1018:2a
Chekhov's study 3:150:2a
East Asian islands 14:171:1a
history 28:995:1a
Japanese expansion *map* 22:329
volcanic areas 28:942:2b
- Sakharov, Andrey Dmitriyevich** (Sov. phys. and dissident) 10:344:1b
development of thermonuclear bombs 29:579:2a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:745
role in fusion reaction research 14:376:1b
views on human rights 20:664:1b
- sakhis** (Sikhism)
stories of miraculous powers of Gurus 27:283:1b
- Saki** (Scott. writ.): *see* Munro, Hector Hugh
- Saki** (Nig.): *see* Shaki
- saki** (primate) 10:344:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- saki** (beer): *see* sake
- sakia, or Persian wheel, or sakieh, or saqiya** (mechanical device) 10:344:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 731
- Sakishima-guntô** (is., Japan)
geography and division of Ryukyu Islands 10:272:2a
- Sakiz** (Iran): *see* Saqqez
- Sakjagozu** (Tur.): *see* Sakcagoz
- Sakka** (Indian deity): *see* Indra
- Sakkara** (archae. site, Memphis, Egy.): *see* Saqqarah
- sakkos** (eccl. garb) 10:344:3b
dress of Eastern Orthodox bishop 26:832:2a
- Sakmarian Stage** (geochronology)
subdivision of Permian Period 19:820:2b, 824:1b
- sakoku** (natl. isolation)
foreign policy of Japan 22:318:1b
influence on Japanese education 18:26:2b
- Sakon Nakhon** (Thai.) 10:344:3b
- Sakonnet River** (str., R.I., U.S.) 10:344:3b
- Sakra** (Indian deity): *see* Indra
- Sakti, or Shakti** (Hindu deity)
association with
linga 7:377:1b
Siva 20:539:2a
yoni 12:850:2b
effect on Saptamatrka cult 10:444:2a
role in

Hinduism 20:542:1b, 543:2b, *illus.*
 Shaktism 10:691:2a
 Tantra 11:547:3a
 Tantric Hinduism 11:548:1a
Saktism (Hindu sect): *see* Shaktism
Sakuma Zōzan, *or* Sakuma Kunitada,
or Sakuma Shōzan (Japanese
 minis.) 10:345:1a
"Sakuntala" (play by Kalidasa)
 Sanskrit drama 27:753:2b
Sakurada Jisuke I, *or* Sato (Japanese
 dram.) 10:345:1b
Sakuramachi (emp. of Japan)
 emperors *list* 6:497
Sakuramachi, Go- (emp. of Japan)
 emperors *list* 6:497
Sakuro Kiyotsugu (Japanese au.): *see*
 Kan'ami
Sakya (Tib. monastery): *see* Sa-skya
Sakyamuni (Buddhism): *see* Buddha
Sakyapa (Tib. Buddhist sect): *see*
 Sa-skya-pa
Sakyas (people)
 development of India 21:342:2b,
map 35
 life of the Buddha 15:264:1b
Sakyas, Sage of the: *see* Buddha
sal, *or* Shorea robusta (bot.)
 description 24:772:2a
SAL (mail): *see* surface air-lifted mail
sal ammoniac (chem. compound): *see*
 ammonium chloride
Sal Island, *or* Ilha do Sal (isl.,
 C. Verde) 10:345:2a
 location *map* 29:795
 physiography of Cape Verde
 29:833:2b
sal soda (chem. compound): *see*
 washing soda
Sala, *or* Shella (anc. city, Mor.)
 history of Rabat 9:870:2a
see also Salé
Sala dell'Udienza (bldg., Perugia, It.)
 design by Perugino 9:318:3b
Salaberry-de-Valleyfield, *or*
 Valleyfield (Que., Can.)
 10:345:2a
Salacia (bot.)
 comparison with Hippocratea
 5:939:1a
salad (food) 10:345:2b
saiada (geol.): *see* playa
salade niçoise (food)
 description 10:345:3b
salade russe (food)
 description 10:345:3a
Saladin, *or* Salah ad-Din Yusuf ibn
 Ayyub, *or* al-Malik an-Nasir
 Salah ad-Din Yusuf I (Ayyubid
 sultan) 10:345:3b
 abolition of Fatimid caliphate
 4:698:3b
 assassination attempts by Rashid
 ad-Din 9:946:3a
 association with
 Maimonides 7:707:3a; 23:890:2a
 Nasir 8:523:3a
 Nureddin 12:894:1b
 biography by
 Baha' ad-Din 20:565:2b
 Ibn Shaddad 6:225:1a
 defeat by Baldwin IV 1:828:1b
 defeat of Artuqids 1:608:2a
 founding of Ayyubid Dynasty
 1:753:1b; 7:40:2a
 history of
 Arabia 13:820:1a
 Cairo 15:426:1b
 Egypt 18:132:2a
 Palestine 25:417:1a
 Syria 22:120:2b; 28:383:1a
 Yemen 13:849:1b
 role in Crusades 1:594:1b; 3:764:2b;
 16:831:2a *passim* to 835:2a
 Hattin, Battle of 5:748:1b
 Guy of Lusignan's capture
 5:584:1b
 Reginald of Châtillon's execution
 9:1002:3a
 truce with Raymond III 9:965:3a
Saladin Tithe (tax)
 England 29:34:2b
Salado, Battle of the (1340, Sp. hist.)
 Afonso IV's role 1:130:3a

Reconquista 28:34:1b
Salado Formation (Tex., U.S.)
 10:346:2b
 emergence during Ochoan times
 8:866:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 243
Salado River (riv., Arg.) 10:346:3a
 Buenos Aires province 2:606:1b
 location *map* 14:44
 Paraná tributary 27:715:1b, *map*
Salado River (riv., Mex.) 10:346:3a
 hydrology of the Rio Grande
 10:83:3a
 location *map* 24:28
salah (Islam): *see* salat
Salah ad-Din (governorate, Iraq)
 10:346:3b
Salah ad-Din Yusuf ibn Ayyub
 (Ayyubid sultan): *see* Saladin
Salah ad-Din Zarkub (Tur. goldsmith)
 association with Jalal ad-Din
 ar-Rumi 6:476:1b
Salah Ben Youssef (Tun. nationalist):
see Ben Youssef, Salah
Salah Bey (bey of Constantine)
 construction in Constantine
 3:564:1b
Salahah (coastal plain, Oman)
 features of Dhofar 4:58:2b
Salair Range (mts., U.S.S.R.)
 physiography of Ob River 14:289:1a
salatre minimum *interprofessionnel de*
croissance, *or* SMIC (Fr. law)
 wages in France 19:449:1b
Sälaj (dist., Rom.) 10:346:3b
salakapurusa (E. rel.): *see* mahapurusa
salal, *or* lemon leaf, *or* lemonleaf, *or*
 Gaultheria shallon (bot.)
 description 5:150:3b
Salalah (Oman) 10:347:1a
 climate 13:828:1a
 location *map* 13:812

*To make the best use of the INDEX,
 consult the INDEX Rules and
 Abbreviations, at the beginning
 of this volume.*

Salam, Abdus (Pak. phys.) 10:347:1a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:746
 relationship to Weinberg 12:562:1b
 theories
 unified field 12:130:3b
 Weinberg-Salam 5:51:2a;
 18:211:2a; 28:260:1b
Salamá (Guat.) 10:347:1b
Salama, Abba (Egy. au.)
 contribution to Ethiopian literature
 4:580:3b, 17:826:1a
Salama, Abba (Eth. bp.): *see*
 Frumentius, Saint
Salamah ibn 'Abd al-Wahhab
 as-Samirri (Druze leader)
 place in Druze religion 6:120:1b
Salaman, Brenda Z. (Br. anthro.)
 relationship to Seligman 10:620:1a
Salamanca (Mex.) 10:347:1b
 location *map* 24:28
Salamanca (prov., Sp.) 10:347:1b
Salamanca, or Salmantica (Sp.)
 10:347:2a
 architecture 13:950:1b, *illus.* 957
 medieval university development
 18:22:1b
Salamanca, Battle of (Napoleonic
 wars)
 victory of Wellington 29:718:2b
Salamanca, Daniel (pres. of Bol.)
 role in history of Bolivia 15:166:2a
Salamanca, Marqués de (Sp.
 nobleman)
 role in development of Madrid
 23:377:1a
Salamanca, University of, or
 Universidad de Salamanca
 (univ., Salamanca, Sp.)
 10:347:3b
 academic contributions to
 Salamanca 10:347:2b
 association with Vitoria 12:405:2b
 Plateresque architectural style *illus.*
 9:508
salamander, *or* Caudata, *or* Urodela,
or urodele (amphibian order)
 10:348:1a
major ref. in Amphibians 13:422:1a,

426:1a, *illus.* 422, 423, 427
 annotated classification 13:425:2a
 characteristics 1:351:1a; 16:248:1b
 chemoreception 27:137:2a
 circulatory system *illus.* 16:387
 hearing ability 27:157:2a
 mating behaviour 14:684:1b
 muscle system 24:458:2a
 regeneration of limbs 2:277:1b
 replacement of eye cells 8:63:1a
 respiratory system 26:731:2a
 skeletal systems 28:290:2a
 evolution 19:215:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also individual species, e.g., mud
 puppy; newt
Salamandra atra (zool.): *see* Alpine
 salamander
Salamandra maculosa (zool.): *see*
 European earth salamander
Salamandridae: *see* newt
Salamat, Bahr (riv., Sud.)
 location *map* 29:795
 tributaries 3:102:1a
"Salambo," or "Salammbo" (work by
 Flaubert)
 discussed in biography 4:822:2b
 place in French literature 19:556:1a
 use of Realism 23:132:1a
salami (food)
 sausages 10:477:2a
Salamis, or Constantia (anc. city,
 Cyp.) 10:348:1b
 Assyrian empire *map* 21:927
 history 16:898:2b, 899:1b
 location *map* 16:895
 naval battle 9:771:2b
Salamis (is. and town, Gr.) 10:348:2a
 role in Greek history 20:236:1a,
 239:1a, *maps* 218, 241
 significance of Ajax 1:182:3a
Salamis, Battle of (480 BC) 10:348:2a
major ref. in Ancient Greek and
 Roman Civilizations 20:242:1a
 defeat of Xerxes I 12:798:1a
 history of
 Greco-Persian Wars 5:454:1b
 Iran 21:870:2a
 influence of Athenian prosperity
 14:303:1a
 role of
 Achaemenes 1:60:2a
 Aeginetans 1:116:3a
 Solon 10:951:2a
 Themistocles 11:683:2a
"Salammbo" (novel by Flaubert): *see*
 "Salambo"
Salan, Raoul-Albin-Louis (Fr. gen.)
 10:348:2b
 formation of Organisation de
 l'Armée Secrète 19:524:2b
Salandra, Antonio (premier of It.)
 10:348:3a
 association with
 Boselli 2:400:2b
 Sonnino 11:14:2a
 leadership during World War I
 21:744:1a; 22:235:2a
Salang Pass (pass, Afg.)
 tunnel 14:240:2a
Salanter, Israel (Lith. rabbi): *see*
 Lipkin, Israel
Salanx (fish): *see* icicle fish
salar (geol.): *see* playa
Salar de Uyuni (salt flat, Bol.): *see*
 Uyuni Salt Flat
Salar Mas'ud, Sayyid (Afg. st.)
 tomb in Bahrach 1:802:1a
Salar Uighur language
 linguistic classification 12:59:3a;
 12:108:2a
salary (econ.): *see* wage
Salasco, Armistice of (It. hist., 1948)
 history of Italy 22:229:1a
salat, or salah (Islam) 10:348:3a
 association with mi'raj 8:179:3a
 function of qibla 9:835:1a
 role of muezzin 8:393:2b
 use in Islamic liturgy 26:785:2a
Salatiga (Indon.) 10:349:1a
 location *map* 21:201E
Salatis (k. of Egy.): *see* Salitis
Salavat (U.S.S.R.) 10:349:1a
"Salavin" (work by Duhamel): *see*
 "Vic et aventures de Salavin"
Salayar (isl., Indon.): *see* Selayar

Salazar (Ang.): *see* Ndalatando
Salazar, António de Oliveira (pr.min.
 of Port.) 10:349:1b
 leadership of Portugal 23:85:2a;
 25:1059:1b
 role in
 Ndalatando 8:572:1a
 southern Africa 27:946:1b
 support by
 Caetano 2:719:2a
 Carmona 2:877:1b
Salazar Bridge (bridge, Lisbon, Port.):
see 25th of April Bridge
Salbai, Treaty of (1782, Br.-India)
 history of India 21:75:2a
Salcedo (Dom.Rep.) 10:349:2b
Salchow, Karl Emil Julius Ulrich
 (Swed. athlete) 10:349:2b
Salchow jump (figure skating)
 creation by Salchow 10:349:2b
Salcillo y Alcaraz, Francisco (Sp.
 sculp.): *see* Salzillo y Alcaraz,
 Francisco
Salcombe (Devon, U.K.)
 South Hams district 11:42:1a
Salda, Frantisek Xaver (Czech. writ.)
 contribution to Czechoslovak
 literature 16:903:2b
Saldæ (Alg.): *see* Bejaia
Saldanha, António de (Port. navig.)
 exploration of Cape Town 15:549:1a
Saldanha, João Carlos de Saldanha,
duque de, or João Carlos
 Gregório Domingues Vicente
 Francisco de Saldanha Oliveira
 e Daum, Duque de Saldanha
 (Port. states.) 10:349:2b
 association with Maria II 7:839:2b
 role in history of Portugal
 25:1057:2b
Saldanha Bay, or Saldanhaabaai
 (harbour, S.Af.) 10:349:3b
 importance to South Africa
 27:634:1a
Saldanha man, or Hopefield man
 (anthro.)
 similarity to Kabwe man 6:673:2a
Saldidae (insect): *see* shore bug
Sale (Vic., Austr.) 10:349:3b
Salé, or Sla (Mor.) 10:350:1a
see also Sala
sale (bus.): *see* selling
sale (law)
 commercial transaction 15:365:2b
 property law 26:201:2a
 Roman law 22:921:1a
 slave trade 27:285:1b, 293:2b
Sale, Antoine de La (Fr. writ.): *see* La
 Sale, Antoine
Sale of Goods Act (1893, U.K.)
 carriage of goods law 28:867:2b
 consumer legislation 3:578:1b
Salechard (U.S.S.R.): *see* Salekhard
Salée River (channel, Guad.)
 geography of Guadeloupe 29:768:1a
Salek, Mustafa Ould (Maur. head
 of state): *see* Ould Salek,
 Mustapha
Salekhard, or Salechard, or Obdorsk
 (U.S.S.R.) 10:350:1b
 hydrology of Ob River 14:289:2b
Salem (India) 10:350:1b
Salem (Ill., U.S.) 10:350:2a
Salem (Ky., U.S.): *see* Bardstown
Salem, or Naumkeag (Mass., U.S.)
 10:350:2b
 historic sites in Massachusetts
 29:276:2b
 role of Endecott 4:489:2b
Salem (Mo., U.S.) 10:350:3b
Salem (N.C., U.S.): *see*
 Winston-Salem
Salem, or Methuen (N.H., U.S.)
 10:350:3b
Salem (N.J., U.S.) 10:351:1a
Salem (Ohio, U.S.) 10:351:1a
Salem (Ore., U.S.) 10:351:1b
 location *maps* 29:156, 186
 Oregon 29:446:2b
Salem (cigarette)
 introduction by Reynolds Tobacco
 Company 10:14:3b
"Salem Chapel" (work by Oliphant)
 discussed in biography 8:916:3b
Salem Limestone, or Indiana
 Limestone (geol.)
 example of Meramecian rocks

8:25:3a
Salem Village (Mass., U.S.): *see* Danvers
Salem witch trials (U.S. hist.) 10:351:2a
 history of Puritanism 26:217:2a
 judgment of Sewall 10:673:2a
 role of the Mather family 7:934:1a
 witchcraft in Western Christendom 25:96:2a
salep (bev.)
 derivation from purple orchid 8:985:1b; 13:740:1b
"Salernitan Guide to Health" (work by Salernitan school): *see* "Regimen Sanitatis Salernitanum"
Salernitano, Masuccio (It. writ.) contribution to short story 23:149:2a
Salerno, or Salernum (It.) 10:351:2b
 history of
 Italy 22:189:1b
 World War II 29:1012:1a
 policies of Robert Guiscard 10:102:2b
Salerno, University of, or Università Degli Studi di Salerno (univ., Salerno, It.) 10:351:3a
 medical education 18:21:1a; 23:890:2a
sales (bus.) *see* selling
Sales, François de, Saint (Fr. bp.): *see* Francis of Sales, Saint
sales agent (bus.)
 law of agency 15:361:2b
 wholesale marketing 23:549:2b
sales tax 10:351:3b
major ref. in Taxation 28:427:2a
 method of indirect taxation 28:409:1a
 role in government revenue 20:154:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 534
see also excise tax; turnover tax; value-added tax
Salesbury, William, or William Salisbury (Welsh lexicographer) 10:352:1a
 compilation of Welsh-English dictionary 18:278:1a
 contribution to Welsh language 29:126:1b
 translation of New Testament 15:614:2b
Salesian (rel. order) 10:352:1b
Salesian Sisters, or Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians, or F.M.A. (rel. order)
major ref. in Salesian 10:352:1b
Salesians of Don Bosco, or S.D.B., or Society of St. Francis de Sales (rel. order)
major ref. in Salesian 10:352:1b
 establishment by Bosco 2:399:1b
salesman
 business law 15:362:1a
Salford (dist., Gtr.Mches., U.K.) 10:352:1b
 association with Manchester 23:503:1b
 location *map* 29:7
Salghurid dynasty (Iranian dynasty) 10:352:2a
 dissolution of Seljuq Iran 21:893:1a
Salginatobel Bridge (bridge, Schiers, Switz.)
 example of reinforced-concrete bridge *illus.* 26:337
Salgo Castle (Hung. castle)
 architecture of Salgotarjan 10:352:3a
Salgotarjan (Hung.) 10:352:2b
Salhiyah, Tall as- (archae. site, Syr.) early settlement of Damascus 16:932:2a
Salian, or Salian Frank (people)
 division of Franks 4:936:2a
 history of France 4:920:1b
Salian dynasty (Ger. dynasty) 10:352:3a
 Chlodio 3:250:1b
 Conrad II 3:545:3b
 emperors *list* 6:21
 German history 20:72:2b
Salic Law, or Lex Salica (Teutonic code) 10:352:3b
 administration of

France 19:459:2a
 Germany 20:72:2b
 Low Countries 23:316:1b
 development of Germanic law 22:923:1a
 policies of Clovis I 3:401:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 551
see also Salic Law of Succession
Salic Law of Succession (Ger. law) 10:352:3b
 absence in England 26:213:2a
 accession of
 Bourbon dynasty 15:179:2a, 183:2a
 Savoy dynasty 10:486:1b
 effect on Victoria 29:488:2b
 invocation by Carlists 2:871:1b
 revocation in Spain by Pragmatic Sanction of King Ferdinand VII 9:661:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 551
Salicaceae (bot.) 10:353:1b
Salicales, or willow order (plant order) 10:353:1b
 annotated classification 13:605:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Saliceto, William of, or Guglielmo da Saliceto, or Guillaume de Salicet (It. phys.) 10:353:2b
Salicornia (bot.): *see* glasswort
salicylate, or carboxyphenol (chem. compound)
 chemical and pharmaceutical industries 15:787:2b
salicylic acid, or ortho-hydroxybenzoic acid (chem. compound) 10:353:2b
 applications 15:800:2a
 salicylate poisoning 17:354:1a
 synthesis by carboxylation reaction 21:271:2b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
Salientia (amphibian order): *see* Anura
Salieri, Antonio (It. comp.) 10:353:3a
 instruction of
 Beethoven 14:617:1b
 Liszt 7:395:2b
 Schubert 10:538:3b
 relationship with Mozart 24:447:1a, 448:2b
Salif, as- (Yem.) 10:354:1a
 location *map* 13:812
Salih (Muslim prophet)
 prophecy to the Thamud 11:672:1a
Salih (Arab people) 10:354:1a
Salih, 'Ali 'Abd Allah (pres. of Yem.) leadership of
 North Yemen 13:850:1b
 reunified Yemen 13:845:2b
Salih, at-Tayyib (Sud. writ.) 10:354:1a
Salih, Halide (Tur. au.): *see* Edib Adivar, Halide
Salih Ayyub, as-, or Malik as-Salih
 Najm ad-Din Ayyub, al- (Ayyubid ruler of Egy.) 10:354:1b
 association with Baha' ad-Din Zuhayr 1:796:3b
 opposition by Mamluks 7:750:2a
 role in history of
 Ayyubid dynasty 18:132:2b
 Palestine 25:417:1a
Salih ibn Tarif (Barghawatah leader)
 leadership of Barghawatah 1:896:1a
**Salih, as- (Mamluk sultan of Egy. and Syr.): see Baybars I
Salihyah (Islamic rel. order)
 religious demography of Somalia 17:830:2a
 role in Somali history 17:833:2a
Salii (Roman rel.) 10:354:1b
 group of Roman priests 26:974:2b
 use of ritual shields 26:826:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Salii, Lazarus E. (Palauan pol.) role in Palau 25:287:1a
Salik of Debre Libanos (Eth. trans.) literary contribution 4:581:1a
Salikanatha (Indian philos.) contribution to Indian philosophy 21:183:1a
Salim (Mughal emp.): *see* Jahangir**

Salimbene di Adam (It. hist.) 10:354:2a
 role in historiography 20:564:1b
salimeter (sci. tech.): *see* salinometer
Salimiyah (Muslim theol. school) 10:354:2b
Salina (Kan., U.S.) 10:354:2b
 location *maps* 29:156, 178
salina (geol. feature): *see* alkali flat
Salina Group (geol. reg., U.S.) evaporite deposits 19:797:2a
Salina Island, or Isola Salina, or Didyme Insula (isl., It.) 10:354:3a
Salinaland (Austr. plain)
 relief features in Australia 14:403:2b, *map* 402
Salinan (people)
 distribution of Californian Indians *map* 13:326
Salinan language
 distribution *table* 22:782
Salinari, Carlo (It. crit.) criticism of decadentismo 3:947:2a
Salinas (Calif., U.S.) 10:354:3a
 location *maps* 29:156, 187
Salinas, Luis Adolfo Siles (pres. of Bol.)
 history of Bolivia 15:167:2a
Salinas, Rio (riv., Guat.): *see* Chixoy River
Salinas de Gortari, Carlos (pres. of Mex.) 10:354:3b
see also Biographies in the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Salinas Peak (mt., N.M., U.S.) elevation 10:384:2b
Salinas River (riv., Calif., U.S.) inland water system *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 14:1026
Salinas y Serrano, Pedro (Sp. writ.) 10:354:3b
 association with Generation of 1927 8:716:2b
saline flat (geol.)
 incidence of flooding 16:735:2b
see also playa
saline lake, or salt lake, or saltwater lake
 Aral Sea 1:514:1a
 Grevelingenmeer 5:490:3b
 hydrologic cycle 20:719:1b
 salt deserts 14:1055:2b
saline purgative (drug)
 treatment of constipation 17:546:1a
Saline River (riv., Ark., U.S.) location *maps* 29:176, 178
Saline River (riv., Kan., U.S.) composition of rivers 20:10:2a
 location *map* 29:157
Salinger, Jerome David (Am. au.) 10:355:1a
 contribution to apprenticeship novel 23:136:1a
salinimeter (sci. tech.): *see* salinometer
salinity (sci.)
 alkaline-earth metals *table* 15:952
 biological importance of sodium 15:949:1a
 effect on
 irrigated land 26:844:1b
 shale formation 24:234:2b
 soil fertility 16:671:2b
 haloclines 5:648:3a
 measurement techniques 19:40:2b
 problem in
 irrigation 19:119:1b
 lake water 22:547:2b
 Tigris-Euphrates agricultural region 14:264:2b
 property of seawater 10:589:2b; 25:138:1b, 140:2b
 Arabian Sea 14:266:1a
 Dead Sea 3:937:3a
 Great Salt Lake 5:448:2a
 gulfs and bays 25:190:2a, *table* 192
 ice packs 20:753:1a
 lagoons 25:189:1a
 Lake Urmia 12:207:1a
 oceans 8:861:3a; 25:142:1a, 145:1b
 Pacific Ocean 25:306:2b
 role in
 aquatic ecosystem 14:1016:2a
 coral reef development 25:186:1b
 hydrologic cycle 20:717:1a, 725:2b
 source of rock salt 19:374:2b

variations of water mass
 homogeneity 17:642:1b
Salinity-Temperature-Depth system, or STD system
 determination of salinity 19:41:1a
salinometer, or salimeter, or salinimeter (sci. tech.) 10:355:1b
Salis, Johann Gaudenz, Freiherr von Salis-Seewis (Swiss poet) 10:355:2a
Salis-Soglio, Johann Ulrich von (Swiss pol. leader)
 role in Sonderbund 11:10:2b
Salisbury (B.C., Can.): *see* Nelson
Salisbury (dist., Wilts., U.K.) 10:355:2a
Salisbury, or New Sarum (Wilts., U.K.) 10:355:2a
 cathedral: *see* Salisbury Cathedral
 location *map* 29:7
Salisbury (Md., U.S.) 10:355:2b
Salisbury (N.C., U.S.) 10:355:3a
Salisbury (Zimb.): *see* Harare
Salisbury, Frank O. (paint.)
 portrait of Kellogg *illus.* 6:789
Salisbury, Harrison Evans (Am. journ.) 10:357:2b
Salisbury, James Edward Hubert Gascoyne-Cecil, 4th marquess of (Br. states.) 10:357:2a
 view of Victoria 29:492:1a
Salisbury, Richard Neville, 2nd Earl of (Eng. noble): *see* Warwick, Richard Neville, 1st Earl of, 2nd Earl of Salisbury
Salisbury, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne-Cecil, 3rd marquess of, or Viscount Cranborne, or Baron Cecil of Essendon (pr.min. of U.K.) 10:356:2b
 association with
 Balfour 1:831:2a
 Chamberlain 3:65:1b
 Churchill 3:307:2b
 Curzon 3:807:1b
 history of
 East Africa 17:800:1b
 Portugal 25:1058:1b
 United Kingdom 29:84:2a
 prime minister *list* 12:143
Salisbury, Robert Cecil, 1st earl of, or Sir Robert Cecil, or Baron Cecil of Essendon, or Viscount Cranborne (Eng. states.) 10:356:1b
 association with
 Burghley 3:4:1b
 Elizabeth I 18:246:2b
 James I 6:481:3a; 29:55:2a
 relationship to Bacon 14:544:1b
 role in library development 22:970:2a
Salisbury, Thomas de Montagu, 4th earl of, or Thomas de Montacute (Eng. mil. of.) 10:356:1a
 involvement in Siege of Orléans 8:1005:1a
Salisbury, William (Welsh lexicographer): *see* Salesbury, William
Salisbury, William Longsword, 3rd earl of, or William Longespée (Eng. noble) 10:355:3b
Salisbury Cathedral (cath., Salisbury, Wilts., U.K.)
 construction of spire 15:318:1b
 laying of foundation stone 10:356:1a
 nave *illus.* 8:566
 positioning of presbytery 9:680:3b
 use of striking clocks 3:392:2a
"Salisbury Cathedral from the Bishop's Grounds" (paint. by Constable)
 discussed in biography 3:559:1b; *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 25:330
Salisbury Craigs (rocks, U.K.) study of basaltic rocks 19:750:1b
Salisbury Plain (plain, Wilts., U.K.) 10:357:2b
 geography of West Wiltshire 12:597:1b
 location *map* 29:8

Salish, or Interior Salish (people)
10:357:3a

arts development 13:376:1b *passim*
to 389:2a

ethnological affinities 2:71:2a;
9:506:3b; 13:329:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 511

see also Lake; Lillooetbes; Nespelim;
Sanpoil; Shuswap; Wenatchee

Salish languages

distribution table 22:782

unaffiliated language use 22:599:2b

Salitis, or Mayebre Sheshi, or Salatis,

or Shalik (k. of Egy.) 10:358:1a

saliva, or salivary secretion (biochem.)

10:358:1a

changes in secretion 17:300:2a

function in digestion 17:286:1a

role in animal tissues and fluids

28:670:2b

subject of Pavlov's research 9:215:2b

used by swifs in nest building

15:82:1b

for lists of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Sections 335; 421

see also bolus

Saliva-Piaroan languages

South American Indian language

groups table 22:795

Salivahana era (Indian hist.): see

Saka era

salivary gland (anat.) 10:358:1b

major refs. in Digestion and

Digestive Systems 17:281:1b,

286:1b, *illus.* 280

animal tissues and fluids 28:670:2a

anteaters 23:438:1b

human

autonomic nervous system *illus.*

24:817

diseases and disorders 17:300:2a

Epstein-Barr virus 4:531:1b

mumps 8:414:1a

embryological development

20:414:1b

insects 21:664:1b

snakes 26:696:2a, 718:2a

for lists of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Sections 335; 421

see also parotid gland; saliva;

sublingual gland; submaxillary

gland

salivary secretion (biochem.): see

saliva

Salix (tree): see willow

Salix alba (tree): see white willow

Salix babylonica (tree)

type of willow 12:684:3b

Salix fragilis (tree): see crack willow

Salix nigra (tree): see black willow

Salix tetrasperma (tree)

distribution 10:353:1b

Salix viminalis (tree): see common

osier

Salk, Jonas Edward (Am. physic. and

med. researcher) 10:358:2a

research on polio vaccine 23:896:1a

Salk vaccine (virology)

contribution by Enders 4:489:3b

development by Salk 10:358:2a

use in immunization 6:269:2b;

21:530:2b; 29:509:1a

"Salka Valka" (work by Laxness)

discussed in biography 7:210:1b

place in Icelandic literature 27:20:2b

Salkey, Felix Andrew Alexander

(Carib. au.) 10:358:2b

Sallal, 'Abd Allah as- (pres. of Yem.

[San'a'])

rule in Yemen 13:849:2b

Sallando, Pierantonio (It. calligrapher)

place in humanist calligraphy

29:1068:2a

Sallarid dynasty (Iranian dynasty): see

Mosaferid dynasty

Salle, Antoine de La (Fr. writ.): see La

Sale, Antoine

Salle, Gadifer de la (Fr. navig.)

occupation of Canary Islands

28:67:2b

Sallé, Marie (Fr. dancer) 10:358:3a

costume reform 16:963:2a; 28:605:2a

Salle, René-Robert Cavalier, sieur

de La (Fr. expl.): see La Salle,

René-Robert Cavalier, sieur de

Salle, Saint Jean-Baptiste de La

(Fr. educ.): see La Salle, Saint

Jean-Baptiste de

Salle des Machines (thea., Paris, Fr.)

stage design 28:575:2b

sallekhana (Jainism)

Jaina monasticism 22:278:1a

Sallisaw (Okla., U.S.) 10:358:3b

sallow thorn (shrub): see sea

buckthorn

Sallust, or Gaius Sallustius Crispus

(Roman hist.) 10:359:1a

contribution to Latin literature

22:850:1b, 852:2a

development of chronology

20:588:1b

effect on Tacitus 11:488:2b

literary style 7:419:2b

Salluste, Guillaume de (Fr. poet): see

Bartas, Guillaume de Salluste,

seigneur du

"Sally in Our Alley" (work by Carey)

discussed in biography 2:865:2a

"Sálmabók" (hymnbook by

Thorlaksson)

discussed in biography 11:728:1a

"Salmacis and Hermaphroditus"

(work by Beaumont)

discussed in biography 2:23:1b

"Salmagundi" (Am. period.)

role of

Irving 6:393:3b

Paulding 9:210:1b

Salman al-Farisi (Companion of

Muhammad) 10:359:3a

role in Battle of the Ditch 4:130:2b

"Salman und Morolf" (Ger. lit.)

place in German literature 20:28:1a

Salmantica (Sp.): see Salamanca

Salmas (Iran)

site of Iranian rock carving

21:886:1b, map 884

Salmasius, Claudius, or Claude de

Saumaise (Fr. schol.) 10:359:3b

controversy with Milton 24:106:1b

Salminus maxillosus (fish): see dorado

Salmo aguabonita (fish): see golden

trout

Salmo clarki (fish): see cutthroat trout

Salmo gairdneri (fish): see rainbow

trout

Salmo salar (fish): see Atlantic salmon

Salmo salar ouananiche (fish): see

ouananiche

Salmo salar sebago (fish): see sebago

salmon

Salmo trutta (fish): see brown trout

Salmon (Ida., U.S.)

location maps 29:156, 182

salmon (fish) 10:360:1a

major ref. in Fishes 19:234:2b,

illus. 235

characteristics of

salmoniform 10:360:3b

teleost 11:615:1b

importance in

Alaska 29:433:1b, 434:2b

Columbia River 3:474:3a

Fraser River 4:945:2a

North American Northwest Coast

culture 13:324:1a *passim* to

326:1a, 376:1b

Pacific Ocean 25:308:1b

methods of catching 4:802:1a;

19:283:2a

patterns of migration 14:664:2b

behaviour and learning 22:878:1a

over dams 26:362:2a

trunk muscles *illus.* 24:457

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Salmon, Sidney (Am. biol.)

application of single-cell survival

curve 28:668:1b

Salmon Creek Reservoir (res., Ida.,

U.S.)

location map 29:182

Salmon River (riv., U.S.) 10:360:2a

location maps 29:157, 182

salmon shark, or Pacific mackerel

shark, or *Lamna ditropis* (fish)

characteristics 7:637:3b

salmon trout (fish): see lake trout

salmonberry (bot.): see cloudberry

Salmonella (bacteria) 10:360:2b

cause of

infectious disease 21:537:1b

paratyphoid fever 9:148:1a

salmonellosis 10:360:3a

typhoid 17:357:1b

damage to digestive tract 17:307:2b

problem in commercial egg

production 19:370:1b

type of bacteria 14:554:2a *passim* to

558:1a, table 557

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Salmonella typhosa, or *Salmonella*

typhi (bacteria)

cause of typhoid 12:88:1b; 14:554:2a

passim to 558:1a; 21:537:1b

salmonellosis (path.) 10:360:3a

cause of abortion in horses

19:147:2b

for lists of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Sections 353; 423

"Salmonia: Or Days of Fly Fishing"

(work by Davy)

discussed in biography 3:921:1b

Salmonidae (zool.)

place in order Salmoniformes

19:235:2a

salmoniform, or *salmoniformes* (zool.)

10:360:3b

major ref. in Fishes 19:234:2b

description 19:205:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

"Salmos" (work by Cardenal): see

"Psalms of Struggle and

Liberation"

Salo, Arvo (Fin. au.)

role in history of Finnish literature

4:786:2a

Salome (bibl. figure) 10:361:1a

influence of Herodias 5:881:1b

marriage to Philip 9:374:2a

relation to Herod Antipas 5:880:2b

Salome (sister of Herod I)

influence on Herod I 5:879:3b

"Salome" (opera by Strauss)

development of German opera

24:637:2a

discussed in biography 11:309:3b

role of Garden 5:119:1b

"Salomé" (play by Wilde)

depiction of Salome 10:361:1b

discussed in biography 12:657:1b

illustrations by Beardsley 2:13:1a

Salomon, Alice (Ger. soc. worker)

10:361:1b

Salomon, Bernard (Fr. art.)

istoriato woodcuts 17:114:1b

Salomon, Erich (Ger. phot.) 10:361:2a

contribution to photojournalism

25:777:1b; 26:446:1a

Salomon, Gotthold (Ger. trans.)

German Hebrew Bible 14:768:2a

Salomon, Haym (Am. financier and

patriot) 10:361:2b

Salomon, Johann Peter (Br. mus.)

- ion-exchange membranes
15:1057:1b
meat curing 19:359:1a
sodium production 21:422:2b
biological aspects
animal tissue 28:678:1a
blood pressure 25:73:1b
chlorine deficiency 3:251:1b
dehydration 3:963:1b
fluid and electrolyte disorders
28:683:1b
human urinary system 19:17:1b
passim to 21:1a
hypertension 16:406:2b
livestock feed 19:125:1b, 144:1a
plant gums 5:567:2b
sodium requirements 25:56:1b
destruction of sculptures 14:91:1a
effect on humidity 16:442:2a
electrolysis in electrolytic cell
4:432:1a
extraction and processing
Central Africa 15:637:1a
Dead Sea 3:937:3a
Sambhar Salt Lake 10:376:2a
world production *table* 8:163
irrigation and drainage concern
19:104:2a
structure and properties
atomic bonding 1:677:3b, 3:154:3b
crystallization and weathering
processes 20:4:1b
electrolytic properties 4:431:3b,
23:693:1a
halogen compounds 15:980:1b,
983:2a
molecular structure 8:233:1b
phase changes and equilibria
23:640:1b, 644:1b
polarons 9:557:1b
sodium compounds 15:947:2a,
949:1a
solids 23:646:2a, *illus.*
taste qualities and sensitivity
27:165:1a *passim* to 169:2b
T'ang dynasty monopoly 16:93:1a
toxicity 9:547:3b
work of
Leblanc 7:229:1a
Widal 12:647:3b
salt (chem. compound [acid-base
reactions]) 10:363:1a
applications
DNA solutions 14:898:2a
inorganic colloid production
23:708:2b *passim* to 715:2a
chemical compound classification
15:751:2a
excretion and excretory systems
19:2:2b, 4:2b
production
acid-base reaction 15:1046:2b
sodium reaction with acids
15:948:1b
structure and properties
complex ions 15:885:1a
inorganic compounds 15:755:1a,
table
organic nitrogen compounds
15:817:2a *passim* to 821:2a
solutions 11:2:1a
for a list of specific salts see
PROPAEDIA: Section 122
see also Alberger process; bay salt;
bittern; iodized salt; salt well
SALT (internat. relations): *see*
Strategic Arms Limitation
Talks
salt (receptacle): *see* saltcellar
Salt, as-, or es-Salt, or Saltus (Jor.)
10:363:3b
location *map* 22:395
salt anticline (geol.)
association with diapirs 4:67:3a
relation to salt domes 10:364:1a
salt beef (food): *see* corned beef
salt bridge (elec.)
use in primary cell 18:170:1b
salt cedar, or French tamarisk, or
Tamarix gallica (bot.)
species of tamarisk 11:527:3a
salt depletion (physiol.): *see* sodium
depletion
salt deposit (geol.): *see* evaporite
salt desert (geog.)
desert ecosystems 14:1055:2b
salt desert cavy, or Dolichotis
salinicola (zool.)
comparison with true cavy 2:978:2a
salt dome (geol.) 10:363:3b
association with
diapir 4:67:3a
evaporite deposits 24:242:1a
oil accumulation 19:575:2b
causation of gravity anomalies
19:35:1b
deposits of rock salt 19:375:2b
feature of the Gulf of Mexico
24:1021:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 231
salt flat (geol.): *see* alkali flat
Salt Fork River (riv., Okla.-Kan.,
U.S.)
location *map* 29:181
Salt Fork River (riv., Okla.-Tex.,
U.S.)
location *map* 29:181
salt gland (anat.): *see* nasal gland
salt glaze (ceramics) 10:365:1b
major ref. in Decorative Arts and
Furnishings 17:104:1a, 117:1a
passim to 124:2b, *illus.* 117
salt grass (bot.): *see* cordgrass
salt karst (geol.) 10:365:1b
surface properties of playas
16:736:1b
salt lake: *see* saline lake
Salt Lake City (Utah, U.S.) 10:365:2a
demography 12:217:1b, 29:424:2b
passim to 428:2a
headquarters of Mormons 8:328:1a
location *maps* 29:156, 184
salt marsh (geol.) 10:365:3a
aquatic ecosystem 14:1030:2a
ecosystems in Baja California *illus.*
Plate 4 fol. 14:1026
formation by seawater flooding
7:876:2a
see also marsh
salt-marsh harvest mouse, or
Reithrodontomys raviventris
(rodent)
distribution 5:733:1a
salt monopoly (Russ. pol.)
influence of Morozov 8:334:1b
salt nucleus (meteorol.) 10:365:3a
"Salt of the Earth," or "Sol ziemi"
(work by Wittlin)
discussed in biography 12:721:1a
salt pan (geol.): *see* playa
salt pillow (geol.)
description 10:364:1a
Salt Range (mts., Pak.) 10:365:3a
location *map* 25:395
physiography of Pakistan 25:394:1a
sediments of Triassic Period
19:829:2b
salt receptor, or cation receptor, or L
fibre (physiol.)
role in chemoreception 27:133:1b
salt-rising bread
yeast-leavened products 19:387:1b
Salt River (riv., Ariz., U.S.) 10:366:1b
location *map* 29:182
physiography of Arizona 29:397:1b
site of Phoenix 9:393:1a
Salt River Project (irrigation project,
Ariz., U.S.)
public works development in
Arizona 29:400:1b
salt swamp (wetland)
formation 11:430:3a
salt wall (geol.)
relation to salt dome 10:364:1a
salt water (ecosystem): *see* seawater
"Salt-Water Ballads" (work by
Masefield)
discussed in biography 7:908:2a
salt wedge estuary (oceanography)
classification of estuaries 25:190:1a
salt well (min.)
contribution by Drake 4:211:1b
Salta (prov., Arg.) 10:366:2a
location *map* 14:44
Salta, or San Felipe de Lerma (Arg.)
10:366:2b
location *map* 14:44
Saltaire (W.Yorks., U.K.) 10:366:3a
saltarello (dance) 10:366:3b
basse danse 1:946:3a
estampie 4:568:1a
Saltash (Corn., U.K.)
Royal Albert Bridge 26:336:1b
saltation (sediment transport process)
dune formation 10:406:3a
sand action 16:738:1a, 20:18:1a
saltation, or hopping, or jumping,
or leaping, or Ricochet
locomotion (animal behaviour)
locomotion 14:653:2b, 23:385:2a
saltatory conduction (biochem.)
role in nervous system 24:785:2b,
illus.
saltbox (arch.) 10:366:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 626
saltbush (bot.)
description 1:681:2b, *illus.*
saltcellar, or salt 10:367:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Salten, Felix, or Siegmund Salzmann
(Aus. novelist) 10:367:2a
Salter, W. (paint.)
portrait of Raglan *illus.* 9:900
Saltern Cove Beds (rock unit, U.K.)
representation of Frasnian rocks
4:945:2b
salticide: *see* jumping spider
Saltillo (Mex.) 10:367:2a
history 3:408:1a
location *map* 24:28
salting out (chem. process)
dyes 15:855:2b
soaps 21:263:1a
salting-out effect (chem.)
electrolyte solutions 23:693:2a
saltlike amide (chem. compound): *see*
ionic amide
Salto (Urug.) 10:367:2b
Salto (waterfalls): *see under*
substantive word, except as
below
Salto del Guairá (Par.) 10:367:3a
Salton Basin (desert, U.S.)
formation by Colorado River
3:467:2b
Salton Sea (L., Calif., U.S.) 10:367:3b
formation by Colorado River
3:467:2b
largest lakes *table* 7:107
location *map* 29:187
physiography of California 3:466:3b,
29:436:2a
Saltonstall, Sir Richard (Am.
colonist)
founding of Watertown 12:525:1b
Saltoposuchus (paleon.) 10:367:3b
saltpetre, or saltpeter, or niter, or
nitre, or potassium nitrate
(chem. compound) 10:368:1a
applications
alchemy 25:78:2a
black powder 21:276:1a
commercial applications 21:424:2a
mummification process 4:468:2a
evaporite mineral composition *table*
24:242
properties and structure 9:640:3b
alkali metals 15:944:2a
iodine impurities 15:986:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 122
saltus (wooded lands)
history of Italy 22:193:1b
Saltus (Jor.): *see* Salt, as-
Saltus, Edgar Everston (Am. novelist)
10:368:1b
saltwater (ecosystem): *see* seawater
saltwater crocodile (zool.): *see*
estuarine crocodile
"Saltwater Farm" (work by Coffin)
discussed in biography 3:433:2a
saltwater lake: *see* saline lake
saltwater pearl
type of pearl 9:226:3a
Saltykov, Mikhail Yevgrafovich, Graf,
or N. Shchedrin (Russ. au.)
10:368:2a
contribution to Russian literature
26:967:1a
Saluda River (riv., S.C., U.S.)
10:368:2b
location *map* 29:177
Saluki, or Sloughi (breed of dog)
10:368:3a
Salus (Roman goddess) 10:368:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 822
see also Hygieia
Salut, Îles du (isls., Fr. Guiana)
10:368:3b
Salutati, Lino Coluccio di Piero
(Florentine chancellor)
10:368:3b
Italian history 18:649:1b
Italian scholarship 27:26:1b
study of Renaissance politics
22:207:1b
support of
humanism 20:666:1b, 668:1a
writing movement 29:1067:2b
Salutation Hotel (bldg., Perth, U.K.)
history of Scotland 9:314:3b, *illus.*
Saluzzo (It.) 10:369:1a
Salvador, or Bahia, or São Salvador
(Braz.) 10:369:1b
capital of Bahia state 1:799:3b
colonial architecture 13:962:1a
location *map* 15:188
place in history of Brazil 15:201:2a
Salvador, Catedral del (cath.,
Zaragoza, Sp.): *see* Seo,
Catedral de La
Salvador, El: *see* El Salvador
Salvadora persica (plant): *see* rak
Salvadoraceae (plant fam.)
habitat adaptations 13:700:1b
salvage (maritime law) 10:369:2b
design of equipment by Eads
4:313:3b
doctrines of maritime law 7:855:1a,
28:873:2b
underwater diving 12:127:2a
salvage clause
use in fidelity bonds 21:684:1a
Salvage Islands (isls., Port.): *see*
Selvagens
Salvaleón de Higüey (Dom.Rep.): *see*
Higüey
Salvarsan (drug): *see* arsphenamine
salvation, or redemption (rel.)
10:369:3a
major ref. in Religious Doctrines
and Dogmas 17:412:2b
Asian religions
Buddhism 15:264:1a, 285:1b
passim to 293:1b
Indonesia 21:201S:2b, 201U:1b
Shinran's Jodo Shinshu 10:744:1b
attainment by
angels and demons 17:410:1a
baptism 1:877:3b
catechesis 6:817:2b
God's plan in history 28:655:1a
grace 5:401:2b
monastic practices 26:982:1a
mythological heroes 24:719:1b
prayer 26:782:2a
predestination 9:673:1a
saints 17:437:1b
Christianity 16:284:1a
Anselm's views 1:434:1b
Augustine's political philosophy
25:993:2b
Christian myth 16:336:2a
Christology 22:373:2b
Descartes' view 15:570:2b
Eastern Orthodox doctrine
17:849:1a
Gnosticism 16:260:2b, 331:1a
Great Awakening 29:208:2b
Heracleon's Gnosticism 5:860:2b
Letter of Paul to the Romans
14:832:1b
Lutheranism 26:208:2b, 241:1a
Luther's interpretation 23:366:1a
Mariology 7:852:2b
Methodism 26:258:2a
non-Christians 16:363:1b
Origen's views 8:998:3a
Protestantism 26:222:2b, 230:2b
Semi-Pelagianism 10:625:1b
eschatological beliefs 17:401:2a
Hellenistic religions 18:798:2a
iconography 26:597:2a
Indian philosophy 1:707:1a
millennialism 17:405:1b
mythology 24:719:1a
Near and Middle Eastern religions
Iranian religions 24:86:2b
Mesopotamian religion 24:86:1b
philosophy of religion 25:685:1a
passim to 692:1a

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 811

see also moksha; soteriology
Salvation Army (rel. org.) 10:369:3b
attitude toward sacraments

26:790:2a
history of
Protestantism 26:226:1b
United Kingdom 29:82:1b
role of
Booth, Catherine 2:374:1b
Booth, Maud 2:375:2b
Booth, William 2:375:2b
Booth, William Bramwell 2:375:3b
Salvation Army Hostel (bldg., Paris, Fr.)

design by Le Corbusier 3:622:3a
"Salvation Hunters, The" (film by Sternberg)

discussed in biography 11:256:2a
salvator salvandus (rel.)

place in Gnosticism 18:800:1b

salve (pharm.): see ointment

Salvelinus (fish): see char

Salvelinus alpinus (fish): see Arctic char

Salvelinus fontinalis (fish): see brook trout

Salvelinus malma (fish): see Dolly Varden trout

Salvelinus namaycush (fish): see lake trout

salver (container)

François-Thomas Germain's work

illus. 5:209

Salvi, Niccolò, or Nicola Salvi (It. sculp.) 10:370:1b

creation of Trevi Fountain

26:947:1b; 27:100:2a, *illus.*

Salvia (plant genus) 10:370:1b

dry habitat 13:716:1a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Salvia apiana (plant)

pollination 18:873:1a

Salvia columbariae (plant): see chia

Salvia farinacea (plant): see blue sage

Salvia mellifera (plant)

pollination 18:873:1a

Salvia officinalis (herb): see sage

Salvia sclarea (plant): see clary

Salvia splendens (plant): see scarlet sage

Salvia wagneri (plant): see Wagner's salvia

Salviati, Antonio (It. glassmaker)

10:370:2b

Salviati, Francesco, or Cecchino, or Francesco de' Rossi (It. paint.)

10:370:3a

contribution to Renaissance art

7:784:2b; 25:365:2b

Salvin, Anthony (Br. arch.)

restoration of Alnwick Castle

1:291:1a

Salvinia (plant): see water spangle

Salvinia auriculata (plant)

growth pattern in India 19:165:1b

population growths 14:1003:1b

Salvinia molesta (plant)

growth pattern in Africa 19:165:1b

Salvinia (plant fam.)

annotated classification 19:174:1a

Salviniales (plant order) 10:370:3a

annotated classification 19:174:1a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Salvius, Johan Adler (Swed. dipl.)

Peace of Westphalia 18:639:1a

Salvius Brabo (legendary giant): see Brabo, Salvius

Salween River, or Nu Chiang, or Nu Jiang (riv., As.) 10:370:3b

Asia 14:201:1a

China map 16:41

Tibet 16:207:1a

Yunnan 16:203:1b

Myanmar 8:460:3b

location map 27:831

Salyut (space station) 10:371:1a

association with Soyuz spacecraft

11:60:1a

biomedical studies 12:560:2b

description 11:63:1a

space exploration 19:51:1a

Salza, Hermann von (grand master of Teutonic Knights)

Polish history 25:941:2a

Salzburg (fed. state, Aus.) 10:371:1a

geography and population 14:486:1b

Salzburg (Aus.) 10:371:2a

acquisition by

Austria 9:685:2a

Bavaria 10:534:1a

history of Moravia 16:914:2a

significance in

Christianization 14:490:2a, *maps*

506, 514

Romanesque art 25:354:2a

Salzburg Festival (mus. festival, Salzburg, Aus.)

feature of Salzburg 10:371:3b

German music 20:66:1a

role of Reinhardt 9:1011:1b

Salzburg Limestone Alps (mts., Aus.)

description 10:371:1b

Salzburg Marionette Theatre (thea., Salzburg, Aus.)

contribution to puppetry 26:455:2b

Salzgitter (Ger.) 10:371:3b

location map 20:42

Salzillo y Alcaraz, Francisco, or

Francisco Zarcillo y Alcaraz,

or Francisco Salsillo y Alcaraz,

or Francisco Salcillo y Alcaraz

(Sp. sculp.) 10:372:1a

contribution to Murcia 28:72:1b

Salzkammergut (reg., Aus.) 10:372:1b

Alpine lakes 18:550:1a

geography 14:486:1b

Triassic Period dating 19:829:1a

Salzmunn, Siegmund (Aus. novelist):

see Salten, Felix

"Sam Bass" (ballad)

antithero in ballads 23:119:1b

Sam Houston, Fort (ft., Tex., U.S.)

feature of San Antonio 10:385:1b

Sam Peng (section of Bangkok)

contemporary layout of Bangkok

14:589:2a

Sam Rayburn Reservoir (res., Tex., U.S.)

location *maps* 29:157, 181

Sam Saen Thai, or Sam Sene Thai,

or Un Heuan (k. of Lan Xang)

10:372:2a

Sam Spade (fictional character): see

Spade, Sam

"Sam wsrod ludzi" (novel by

Brzozowski)

discussed in biography 2:589:2b

SAMA (financial inst., Saud. Arab.):

see Saudi Arabian Monetary

Agency

sama' (Sufi rel. practice) 10:372:2a

Islamic religious practice 22:38:2b

Sama, Balkrishna (Nepalese au.)

contribution to Nepali literature

8:601:1b

samabhava (Hinduism)

influence on Gandhi 19:650:1a

Samadet faience (pottery) 10:372:2b

samadhi (Indian philos.) 10:372:3a

aspect of trisiksa 11:932:2a

Yoga

asana 1:613:1b

meditation 12:846:3a; 21:188:1b

Samain (Celt. festival): see Samhain

Samakow, Battle of (Tur. hist.)

victory of Murad I 8:424:1b

Samal (people) 10:372:3b

Philippine ethnic groups 14:205:2a,

map 200

Tawitawi population 11:583:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Samal (archae. site, Tur.): see Zincirli

Huyuk

Saman-Khoda (Samanid ruler)

role in history of Iran 21:890:2b

Samaná, or Santa Bárbara de Samaná

(Dom. Rep.) 10:372:3b

Samaná Bay, or Bahía de Samaná

(bay, Dom. Rep.) 10:373:1a

importance to Dominican Republic

29:742:2b

Samana Cay, or Atwood Cay (is., Bah.) 10:373:1a

samandarin (chem. compound)

toxic properties 15:879:1a, *illus.*

samanera, or sramanera (Buddhism)

initiation by pabbajja rite 9:42:2a

Samangan (prov., Afg.)

location map 13:26

Samanid dynasty (Iranian dynasty)

10:373:1a

major ref. in Iran 21:890:2a

association with

'Abbasid Caliphate 22:118:1b

Ghaznavid dynasty 5:236:3b;

10:591:2b

Qarluq confederation 9:832:2b

contribution to

Central Asian arts 15:731:1b

Islamic arts 22:76:2b

literature 22:54:1b

royal mausoleum 22:80:1a, *illus.*

pottery 17:110:1a

Samaniego, Félix María (Sp. poet)

10:373:2a

samanta (Indian feudalism)

description 21:43:2a, 49:1a

Samantabhadra-carya-pranidhana,

or Samantabhadra-cari-

pranidhana-gatha

(Buddhist text): see

Bhadracarya-pranidhana

samanya (Indian philos.)

place in Vaisheshika 12:233:3a

samapatti (Buddhism)

Buddhist meditation 2:604:1a;

15:281:2b

Samar (isl., Phil.) 10:373:2b

location map 25:538

physiography of Philippines

9:382:1b

Samara (U.S.S.R.): see Kuybyshev

samara, or key (plant structure)

occurrence in

box elder 2:442:1a

Fabales 13:677:1b

maples 7:807:2b

Urticales 4:461:1b; 13:633:1a

Samara River, or Samarka River (riv., U.S.S.R.) 10:373:3a

Samarai (Pap.N.G.) 10:373:3a

location map 25:271

Samaran, or Samareño, or

Waray-Waray (people)

10:373:3b

Samarang (atoll, Pac.O.): see Palmyra

Atoll

Samaras, Lucas (Am. art.)

contribution to environmental

sculpture 4:512:1b; 27:55:2a

Samarchik (U.S.S.R.): see

Novomoskovsk

Samareño (people): see Samaran

Samaria, or Shomron (hist. reg., Pal.)

10:373:3b

topography 25:407:2b

Samaria, or Sebaste, or Sabastiyah

(Isr.) 10:374:1a

history 25:411:2a

epigraphic remains 20:604:1a

refounding by Herod I 5:879:3a

relations with Mesopotamia

21:927:1a, *map*

Samaritan Hills (hills, Isr.-occupied

West Bank)

geography of West Bank 12:589:1b

Samarin, Yuri Fyodorovich (Russ. states.)

advocacy of reform 28:989:1b

passim to 994:1a

Samarinda (Indon.) 10:374:1b

location map 21:201E

Samaritan (Judaism) 10:374:2a

acceptance of Torah 14:757:2b

beliefs 22:412:1a

enmity of Judeans 14:773:1a

settlement in

Israel 22:136:1b

Nabulus 8:476:2b

shrine at Gerizim 5:208:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 826

Samaritan alphabet

- Sambation**, or Sabbath River, or Sambatyon, or Sanbation (leg. riv.) 10:376:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
- Sambetsu Kaigi** (Japanese labour org.): see Congress of Industrial Labour Organizations of Japan
- Sambhaji** (Maratha chief) Indian history 21:73:1b struggle with Aurangzeb for power 1:704:2b
- Sambhal** (India) 10:376:1b
- Sambhar Salt Lake** (I., India) 10:376:2a
- sambhoga-kaya**, or sambhogakaya (Buddhism) Mahayana Buddhism 15:285:1a trikaya 11:925:2a
- Sambhu-Visnu** (Hindu deity): see Harihara
- Sambin, Hugues** (Fr. craftsman) influence on French furniture design 17:60:2a
- Sambo** (amir of Hadejia) influence on Hadejia 5:606:1b
- sambo** (sport) 10:376:2a history of wrestling 12:769:3a
- Sambolei** (emir of Jama'are Fulani) history of Jama'are 6:478:1b
- Samborombón Bay**, or Bahía Samborombón (bay, Arg.) 10:376:2a location map 14:44
- Sambre River** (riv., Belg.) location map 19:433 Namur province 8:495:2a
- Sambuccuccio d'Alando** (Corsican rev.) 10:376:2b
- Sambucus** (plant): see elder
- Sambucus caerulea** (plant): see blue elder
- Sambucus canadensis** (plant): see American elder
- Sambucus ebulus** (plant): see danewort
- Sambucus nigra** (plant): see European elder
- Sambucus pubens** (plant): see red-berried elder
- Sambucus racemosa** (plant): see European red elder
- Sambungmahan cranian** (fossil) human evolution 18:841:1a, illus.
- Samch'omp'o** (S.Kor.) 10:376:2b
- samdesa** (genre of poetry) Sinhalese literature 27:735:1b
- samdhya** (Hinduism) private rituals 20:550:1a
- Same** (is., Gr.): see Cephalonia
- Samedi, Société du** (Fr. soc.) role of Scudéry 10:574:3b
- Samer** (people): see Lapp
- "Samfundets støtter"** (work by Ibsen): see "Pillars of Society, The"
- "Samguk sagi"** (Kor. hist. record) Korean literature 22:535:2b *passim* to 537:1a
- "Samguk yusa"** (Kor. hist. record) Korean literature 22:535:2b *passim* to 537:1a
- Samhain**, or Samain (Celt. festival) 10:376:3a Celtic religion 18:767:1b Halloween 5:646:2a
- Samia cynthia** (insect): see cynthia moth
- Samia walkeri** (insect): see cynthia moth
- Samian ware** (Roman pottery): see terra sigillata ware
- "Samidare-sho"** (work by Miura Baien) discussed in biography 8:202:3a
- Samil Independence Movement** (Kor. hist.): see March First Movement
- Samildanach** (Celt. deity): see Lugus
- "Samir, as-"** (Am. mag.) Abu Madi's contribution 1:46:2b
- samisen**, or shamisen (mus. instr.) 10:376:3a characteristics 6:502:3b; 24:662:2a *passim* to 668:1a notation illus. 24:534 use in Japanese music 17:753:2b *passim* to 755:2a, table 754; 22:319:2a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- Samit Point**, or Chrouy Samit, or Pointe Samit (penin., Kamp.) 10:376:3b
- samizdat** (Sov. lit.) 10:376:3b work of Solzhenitsyn 11:2:3b; 26:968:2a
- Samkarsana** (Hinduism) Vaisnavism 21:198:2b
- Samkhya**, or Sankhya (Hinduism) 10:377:1b major ref. in Indian Philosophy 21:182:1a, 185:1a, 194:2b ahamkara stage 1:161:3a formulation of dualism 26:557:2a founding by Kapila 6:731:1b philosophical basis of Yoga 12:846:2a role in Indian philosophy 6:290:1a samsara concept 10:380:1a
- "Samkhya-karika"** (work by Isvarakrsna) major ref. in Indian Philosophy 21:187:1b, 194:2b
- "Samkhya-sutra"** (Indian philos. text) major ref. in Indian Philosophy 21:187:1b, 194:2b
- samkirtana** (Hindu worship): see kirtana
- Sammartini, Giovanni Battista**, or Giovanni Battista San Martini, or Il Milanese (It. comp.) 10:377:2a contribution to classical music 24:558:2a symphony 24:578:1b influence on Boccherini 2:311:2b Gluck 5:309:1b use of sonata form 24:588:2b
- Sammartino, Giuseppe** (It. sculp.) contribution to sculpture 27:100:2b
- Sammatiya** (Buddhist school) 10:377:2b
- eighteen Buddhist schools** 15:280:1a
- sammi** (Pak. folk dance) South Asian dance and theatre 27:758:1a
- "Sammlung der griechischen Dialektschriften"** (work by Collitz) discussed in biography 3:457:3b
- Sammu-ramat**, or Semiramis (q. of Assyria) 10:377:2b
- Hanging Gardens of Babylon** 5:682:1a
- role in Mesopotamian history** 21:926:1b
- Urtartian history** 12:197:3b
- samna** (butterfat) use in Egypt 2:686:3a
- Samnān** (prov., Iran): see Semnan
- Samnān** (Iran): see Semnan
- Samnite** (anc. It. tribe) 10:377:3a defeat by Dentatus 4:17:2a interaction with Roman Republic 20:295:2a, map 294 introduction of sundial to Rome 11:394:2b participation in Social War 10:925:1b relationship to Sabini 10:282:1a role in ancient Italy 20:287:2a, 289:1a, map 288 history of Pompeii 9:590:2a use of Oscan language 8:1024:1b; 22:637:1a
- Samnite (gladiator class)** description 5:291:3a
- Samnite Wars** (Roman hist.) expansion of Rome in Italy 20:295:2a
- Samnorsk** (lang.) introduction in Norway 8:800:3a
- samnyasin** (Hinduism): see sannyasi
- Samo** (Frankish mer.) history of Bohemia 16:914:1b rule of Slovenes 29:1097:1a
- Samo** (Af. people) distribution in Burkina Faso 29:832:1a
- Samoa** (isl., Pac.O.) 10:377:3a arts 25:121:2b association with Wallis and Futuna 25:297:1a culture areas of the Pacific map 25:240 dietary laws and food customs 26:818:1b history of Pacific Islands 25:241:1a *passim* to 245:1b settlement patterns 25:259:1b see also American Samoa; Western Samoa
- Samoa Act** (Eur. hist.) European settlement in Oceania 25:243:2a
- Samoan** (people) social organization 25:288:1b
- Samoan language** distribution 22:762:1a division of Polynesian 9:583:1a
- Samogitia**, or Zmudz (Baltic reg.) incorporation by Mindaugas 8:152:3b surrendered by Vytautas 25:943:1b
- Samogitian Hills** (U.S.S.R.): see Zemaiciu Hills
- Samory**, or Samory Touré (Islamic leader) 10:377:3b history of western Africa 29:824:1a, 845:1b, 887:2b
- Samos** (is., Gr.) 10:377:3b Aegean islands 1:116:2a Greek history 20:220:1a, 238:1b, 248:2a, maps 218, 227, 241, 273 physiography of Greece 20:183:2b revolt against Pericles 9:291:1b role of Polycrates 9:578:1b social classes 5:192:3b
- Samos Tunnel** (tunnel, Gr.) 10:378:1b ancient aqueduct 26:379:2b ancient uses of tunnels 26:398:1a
- Samosata** (Tur.): see Samsat
- Samosir** (is., Indon.) 10:378:1b location map 21:201F Sumatera Utara 11:383:1a
- Samothrace**, or Samothraki (is., Gr.) 10:378:2a location in Aegean islands 20:183:2b part of Évros department 4:624:1b site of mystery rites of Cabeiri cult 24:704:1a
- samovar** (metal urn) 10:378:3a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- samovila**, or samovile (spirit): see rusalka
- Samoyed** (breed of dog) 10:378:3b
- Samoyedic languages** 10:379:1a major ref. in Languages of the World 22:706:2a *passim* to 710:2b distribution in Asia 22:593:2a; 28:1019:1b influence on Paleosiberian languages 22:734:2b linguistic history 18:774:1b relation to Uralic languages 12:195:1a
- Samoyeds** (people): see Nenets
- Samozvanets, Dmitry** (Russ. pretender): see Dmitry, False
- Sampaloc** (dist., Manila) Manila map 23:508
- sampan** (boat) 10:379:1a
- sample space** (probability) use in probability theory 26:135:2b
- sampler** (embroidery) 10:379:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- sampler stitch** (embroidery): see cross-stitch embroidery
- sampling** (statist.) 10:379:2a measurement theory 23:796:1a methods of statistics 27:396:1a; 28:230:1a physical sciences chemical analysis 13:524:2b metallurgy 21:353:2a social sciences 26:314:2a Harris 5:720:1a Roper 10:177:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/23
- sampling error** (statist.) importance in surveys 26:141:1b
- sampling theorem** (communications) information theory 21:572:2a
- sampo** (Scand. myth.) 10:379:2b importance in "Kalevala" 6:691:3a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- "sompogna, La"** (work by Marino) discussed in biography 7:851:3a Italian literature 22:156:2b
- sampradaya** (Hindu school) 10:379:3a
- Sampson, Deborah**, or Deborah Gannett (U.S. soldier) 10:379:3b
- Sampson, Geoffrey** (Br. ling.) study of writing systems 29:1028:2a, 1030:1a
- Sampson, Nikos** (pres. of Cyp.) Cyprus coup 16:901:1b
- Sampson, William Thomas** (U.S. adm.) 10:379:3b bombardment of San Juan 29:760:1b
- samsara** (Indian rel.) 10:380:1a Buddhism 15:269:1b, 285:2b, 291:1b mythology 15:295:1b, 298:1a general concepts eschatology 17:403:2b karma 6:745:3b Last Judgment 7:176:1a moksha 8:227:2a monastic liberation 26:982:1b nirvana 17:437:1b salvation 17:414:2a Hinduism 5:935:2b; 20:520:1a, 533:2a ancestor worship 26:546:1b death 16:989:2b philosophy of religion 25:691:2a soul 11:25:2a Vedic caste system 27:353:2b Sikhism 27:283:2a
- Samsat**, or Samsata (Tur.) 10:380:1b
- samskara**, or sankhara (Buddhism) aggregates of human existence 15:269:1b classification of dharma 15:281:1a view of Sautrantika 15:280:1b
- samskara**, or sankhara (Hinduism) 10:380:1b description 20:549:1b; 26:771:2b
- Samson**, or Shimshon (Old Testament figure) 10:380:2a major ref. in Biblical Literature and its Critical Interpretation 14:785:1a leadership in tribe of Dan 3:870:1b
- "Samson"** (Can. locomotive) New Glasgow 8:636:1a
- "Samson"** (libretto by Voltaire) written for Rameau 9:922:3a
- "Samson Agonistes"** (poem by Milton) discussed in biography 24:107:1b English literature 18:444:1a history of tragedy 23:160:1b, 174:1b, 179:1b
- "Samson and a Philistine"** (sculp. by Giambologna) discussed in biography 5:245:3b
- "Samson et Dalila"** (opera by Saint-Saëns) Lemaire's collaboration 24:635:1b public response 10:334:1b
- Samson fox** (mammal) characteristics 4:910:1b
- Samsong** Korean history 22:516:2b
- Samsonov, Alexander Vasilievich** (Russ. mil. of.) role in history of World War I 29:966:2b
- Samsuditana** (k. of Babyl.) Babylonian history 28:904:1b worship of Nabu 8:475:3a
- Samsuiluna** (k. of Babyl.) defeat by Elamites 21:864:1b Mesopotamian history 21:921:1a successor of Hammurabi 5:668:2b
- Samsun** (prov., Tur.) major ref. in Samsun 10:380:3b
- Samsun**, or Amisus (Tur.) 10:380:3a association with Phocaea 9:391:1a trading centre of ancient Greece 20:223:2b
- Samsun Kale** (Gr.): see Priene
- "Samtiden"** (Nor. period.) Norwegian literature 27:17:2b

Samudra Gupta (emp. of India)

10:381:1a
military campaigns 21:42:2b
practice of *asvamedha* 1:659:1a
Samuel, or *Shmu'el* (Heb. prophet)
10:381:1b
Jewish history 22:406:2a
Old Testament history 14:771:2a, 785:2b
books of Samuel 10:382:1a; 14:785:2b
Saul 10:475:2a
role as prophet 17:427:2b
Samuel (sar of Maced.) 10:381:3b
conflict with Basil II 1:937:1a
history of Byzantine Empire 15:406:1a
Samuel, Books of, or First and Second Books of Kings (Old Testament) 10:382:1a
major ref. in Biblical Literature 14:785:1b
books of the Bible *table* 2:195
Jewish history 22:406:2a
prophets and seers 17:427:2b
David 3:907:1a
Samuel 10:381:1b
Saul 10:475:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Samuel, Sir Marcus, Viscount
Bearded (Br. businessman): *see* Bearded, Sir Marcus Samuel, Viscount
Samuel Aba (k. of Hung.)
history of Hungary 20:701:1a
Samuel bar Abba (Heb. schol.)
Jewish history 22:418:1a
Samuel ha-Nagid, or Ismail Ibn Nagrel'a (Jewish schol. and states.) 10:382:2b
contribution to Hebrew literature 20:484:2a
influence on Ibn Gabirol 6:220:2a
"Samuel Johnson" (work by Bate) discussed in biography 1:954:2b
Samuel of Mount Carmel and of *Texteth*, **Herbert Louis Samuel**, 1st Viscount (Br. states. and philos.) 10:382:2a
Samuel of Nehardea, or Samuel Yahrina'ah, or Mar Samuel 10:381:3b
Samuel the Hasid (Jewish mystic) relationship to Judah ben Samuel 6:637:1a
Samuelson, Paul Anthony (Am. econ.) 10:382:3a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:745
Samuelson, Ralph (Am. athlete) waterskiing 12:525:1a
Samuelsson, Bengt Ingemar (Swed. biochem.) 10:382:3b
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:747
Samugarh, Battle of (Mughal hist.) 10:383:1a
samum, or poison wind, or simoom (wind) 10:383:1a
Samundri (Pak.)
location *map* 25:395
Samur (riv., U.S.S.R.)
topography of the Caspian Sea 14:257:1b, *map*
samurai, or bushi (Japanese hist.) 10:383:1a
contribution to Japanese literature 22:342:2a
cultivation of Japanese No drama 17:766:2a
exemplification of Bushido 2:674:2a
practice of seppuku 10:642:1a
influence on Japanese education 18:26:2a
role in development of daimyo 3:851:2b
history of Japan 6:499:1b; 22:308:2b *passim* to 325:2b
police protection 25:958:2a
Tokugawa period 14:196:1b
role of Saigo Takamori 10:305:3b
use of formal dress 17:499:2a
see also ronin
"Samurai, The," or "Samurai" (novel by Endo)

discussed in biography 4:490:2a
Samurai-dokoro (Japanese governing body): *see* Retainers, Board of
Samut Prakan, or *Samutpraken*, or Paknam (Thai.) 10:383:2a
Samut Sakhon, or *Samut Sakorn*, or *Samut Sakhorn* (Thai.) 10:383:2a
Samut Songkhram (Thai.) 10:383:2a
samvadi (Indian mus.)
Indian music 27:741:1a
Samvara, or *San Pa-lo* (Buddhist deity) 10:383:2b
samvara (Jainism)
relationship to nirjara 8:722:2a
samvrti-satya (Buddhist concept) 10:383:2b
"Samyutta Nikaya," or "Samyuktagama" (Buddhist lit.)
place in "Sutta Pitaka" 11:420:2a; 15:282:2b
San, or *Bushmen*, or *Sarwa*, or *Masarwa* (people) 10:383:3a
major refs. in Africa 13:83:2b; Southern Africa 27:927:2a
characteristics of artistic traditions
architecture 13:145:1b
music 13:134:1a *passim* to 138:2a
rock art 13:163:2b, *illus.*
humour 20:687:1b
distribution in African veld 13:92:1b, 92:2a
Boesmanland 2:320:2b
Botswana 2:412:2a; 27:957:1b
Kaukaweld 6:766:3a
Namib Desert 13:86:1b
South Africa 11:33:2a; 27:646:2a
Southern Africa 11:50:3b; 13:61:1a; 27:925:2a
evolutionary traits 2:833:2b; *illus.* 18:819
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
San, Saya, or *HSaya San*, or *Ya Gyaw* (Myanmar leader) 10:384:1a
defense by U Saw 10:487:2a
San Agustin (church, Manila, Phil.) architecture 27:920:1a, *illus.*
San Agustin de Talca (Chile): *see* Talca
San al-Hajar al-Qibliyah (anc. city, Egy.): *see* Tanis
San Ambrogio (church, Milan, It.) crypt architecture 3:767:2b
stone pulpit *illus.* 9:795
San Ambrosio de Linares (Chile): *see* Linares
San Andrea (church, Mantua, It.) chapel dedicated to Mantegna 7:796:1a
design by Alberti 1:218:1a
San Andrea, Cathedral of (church, Amalfi, It.)
feature of Amalfi 1:309:1b, *illus.*
San Andrea al Quirinale (church, Rome, It.)
work of Bernini 26:942:1b
San Andreas Fault (fault, N.Am.) 10:384:1b
Cenozoic Era formation 19:848:2b
Los Angeles 23:308:1b
Pacific Coast Ranges 24:996:2a; 29:159:2b
seismic activity 17:661:2b
strike-slip fault 4:701:2b; 17:607:2a
volcanic activity 29:519:1b
San Andres Mountains (mts., N.Mex., U.S.) 10:384:2b
San Andrés Tuxtla, or *Los Tuxtlas* (Mex.) 10:384:2b
location *map* 24:28
San Andres uplift (uplift, N.Am.) Rocky Mountains 24:999:2a, *illus.* 997
San Andrés y Providencia (intendency, Colom.) 10:384:2b
location *map* 16:573
San Angelo, or *Over-the-River*, or *Santa Angela* (Tex., U.S.) 10:384:3a
location *maps* 29:156, 181
San Antonio (Chile)
location 12:250:3b; *map* 16:23
San Antonio, or *Bexar* (Tex., U.S.) 10:384:3b
importance to Texas 29:407:2a

passim to 411:1b
location *maps* 29:156, 181
San Antonio, Cape, or *Cabo San Antonio* (cape, Cuba) 10:385:2a
San Antonio, Cathedral of (church, Piacenza, It.)
feature of Piacenza 9:416:1b
San Antonio de Ibarra (Ec.): *see* Ibarra
San Antonio de la Florida (church, Madrid, Sp.)
Goya's decoration 5:396:2a
San Antonio de los Baños (Cuba) 10:385:2a
San Antonio de Padua de Guayama (P.R.): *see* Guayama
San Antonio de Ureca (Equat. Guin.) Bioko 29:873:2a
location *map* 29:795
San Antonio River (riv., Tex., U.S.) location *map* 29:181
San Antonio Zoological Garden and Aquarium (San Antonio, Tex., U.S.) 10:385:2b
San Bernardino (Calif., U.S.) 10:385:2b
location *maps* 29:156, 187
San Bernardino, Oratorio di (oratory, Perugia, It.)
sculptural work by Agostino 1:152:2a, *illus.*
San Bernardino Mountains (mts., U.S.) 10:385:3a
location *map* 29:187
San Bernardino Pass, or *Sankt Bernhardinpass* (mt. pass, Eur.) 10:385:3b
San Bernardino Peak (mt., Calif., U.S.)
features of San Bernardino Mountains 10:385:3a, *illus.*
San Bernardo de la Frontera de Tarija (Bol.): *see* Tarija
San Biago (church, Montepulciano, It.)
Renaissance architecture 13:942:1a
San Blas (reg., Pan.) 10:386:1a
administration 15:710:1b
San Blas, Cape (cape, Fla., U.S.) location *map* 29:177
San Blas, Gulf of (Pan.) location *map* 15:673
physiography of Panama 15:707:2b
San Buenaventura (Calif., U.S.): *see* Ventura
San Carlo (opera house, Naples, It.) Naples 24:738:2a
San Carlo, Banco di (fin., It.) development in Italy 22:223:1a
San Carlo alle Quattro Fontane, or *San Carlino* (church, Rome, It.) 10:386:1a
design by Borromini 2:395:2b; 13:956:2b, *illus.*
San Carlos (Nic.) 10:386:1a
location *map* 15:672
San Carlos (Luzon, Phil.) 10:386:1b
location *map* 25:538
San Carlos (Negros, Phil.) 10:386:1b
location *map* 25:538
San Carlos (Venez.) 10:386:1b
location *map* 29:471
"San Carlos" (Sp. vessel)
exploration of San Francisco 27:5:1b
San Carlos, Academia de (school, Mex.)
influence of Orozco 8:1011:1b
San Carlos de Ancud (Chile): *see* Ancud
San Carlos de Bariloche, or *Bariloche* (Arg.) 10:386:1b
location *map* 14:44
San Carlos Indian Reservation (reg., Ariz., U.S.)
location *maps* 29:157, 180
San Carlos Lake (l., Ariz., U.S.) location *map* 29:180
San Carlos Plain (plain, C.R.) location *map* 15:673
physiography of Costa Rica 15:687:1a
San Cassiano, or *Saint Cassian* (reg., It.)
Triassic Period dating 19:829:1a
San Cassiano, Teatro di (opera house, Venice, It.)
feature of Venice 29:484:2a

history of opera 24:626:2b
San Chiao (Chin. rel. movement) history of
Taoism 28:404:2a, 406:2b
Yüan dynasty China 16:109:1b
san-ch'ü, or nondramatic song (Chin. lit. genre)
Chinese literature 16:236:2b
Sung dynasty arts 16:106:2a
San-ch'ung (Tai.) 10:386:2a
location *map* 28:389
San Ciriaco, Cathedral of (cath., Ancona, It.)
site 1:379:2a, *illus.*
San Clemente (Calif., U.S.) 10:386:2b
location *maps* 29:156, 187
San Clemente (church, Rome, It.) architecture 13:915:1b
fresco of Adrian II *illus.* 1:108
Mithraeum 24:707:2a
use of atrium 1:681:3b
San Clemente (church, Tahull, Sp.) apse fresco "Christ in Majesty" *illus.* Plate 5 fol. 25:354
San Clemente Island (is., Calif., U.S.) location *map* 29:187
San Cristóbal, or *Benemerita de San Cristóbal* (Dom. Rep.) 10:386:2b
San Cristóbal (Galápagos Islands)
San Cristóbal Island 10:387:1a
San Cristóbal, or *Viejo* (volcano, Nic.)
landscape of Nicaragua 15:703:2b
location *map* 15:673
San Cristóbal, or *Makira*, or *Cristoval* (is., Sol. Is.) 10:386:3a
location *map* 25:235
San Cristóbal (Venez.) 10:386:3a
location *map* 29:471
San Cristóbal de Huamanga, National University of (univ., Ayacucho, Peru): *see* National University of San Cristóbal de Huamanga
San Cristóbal de Las Casas, or *Villa Real* (Mex.) 10:386:3b
location *map* 24:28
San Cristóbal Island, or *Chatham Island* (isl., Galápagos, Pac. O.) 10:386:3b
location *map* 17:953
San Diego (Calif., U.S.) 10:387:1a
California 29:435:2a *passim* to 441:1a
location *maps* 29:156, 187
"San Diego de Alcalá" (work by Cano)
discussed in biography 2:807:2a
San Diego Padres (Am. baseball team)
baseball expansion 28:120:2b
San Diego Research Library (research org.)
file on potential subversives 12:255:2b
San Diego Wild Animal Park (park, San Diego, Calif., U.S.)
relationship to San Diego Zoo 10:387:2a
San Diego Zoological Garden (zoo, San Diego, Calif., U.S.) 10:387:2a
aviary 12:932:3b
San Diegue (people): *see* Diegueño
San Domenico church (church, Arezzo, It.)
Arezzo illus. 1:540
San Domingo Improvement Company of New York (Am. co.)
dealings with Heuraux 5:904:3b
San Estéban (church, Salamanca, Sp.) altar decoration by Churriguera *illus.* 3:309
facade *illus.* 13:957
San Esteban Rey (church, N.Mex., U.S.)
construction and design 1:66:1a
San Felice Circeo, or *Circeii* (It.) location and history 3:327:1a
San Felipe, or *San Felipe el Real* (Chile) 10:387:2b
location *map* 16:23
San Felipe (Tex., U.S.) 10:387:2b
San Felipe (Venez.) 10:387:3a
location *map* 29:471
San Felipe, Fort (ft., Guat.)
ruins on Lake Izabal 6:447:1b, *illus.*
San Felipe, Fort (ft., S.C., U.S.)

- Parris Island 9:168:3a
San Felipe de Lerma (Arg.): *see* Salta
San Felipe de Montevideo (Urug.): *see* Montevideo
San Felipe de Neri, Church of (church, N.Mex., U.S.)
 historical sites of Albuquerque 1:223:1b
San Felipe de Puerto Plata (Dom. Rep.): *see* Puerto Plata
San Felipe el Real (Chile): *see* San Felipe
San Felipe Indian Reservation (reg., N.M., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:180
San Félix, or Puerto de las Tablas (Venez.)
 geography of Ciudad Guyana 3:335:3b
San Fermín, Fiesta de (festival, Pamplona, Sp.)
 customs and traditions in Pamplona 9:101:2a
San Fernandinos (N.Am. Indians): *see* Fernandino
San Fernando (pol. subdivision, Arg.) 10:387:3a
San Fernando (Chile) 10:387:3b
 location *map* 16:23
San Fernando (Phil.) 10:388:1a
 location *map* 25:538
San Fernando, or Isla de Leon (Sp.) 10:388:1a
San Fernando (Tr. and Tob.) 10:388:1b
San Fernando (Calif., U.S.) 10:388:1b
 earthquake recording *illus.* 17:664
San Fernando de Apure (Venez.) 10:388:2a
 location *map* 29:471
San Fernando de la Carolina (P.R.): *see* Carolina
San Fernando de Montecristi (Dom. Rep.): *see* Montecristi
San Fernando del Río Negro (Arg.): *see* Resistencia
San Fernando del Valle de Catamarca (Arg.): *see* Catamarca
San Fernando Valley (val., Calif., U.S.) 10:388:2a
 geography of Los Angeles 23:307:2a
passim to 312:1a, *illus.* 308
San Francisco, or Church of Saint Francis (monastery and church, Assisi, It.) 10:388:2a
 Italian Gothic murals 25:356:1b
 works of Giotto 5:277:1b
San Francisco (church, Ravenna, It.): *see* Saint Francis, Church of
San Francisco (Arg.) 10:388:2b
 location *map* 14:44
San Francisco, or Frisco (Calif., U.S.) 27:1:1a; 10:388:2b
 association with Oakland 8:846:2a
 comparison with Boston 29:274:1a
 cultural development 29:191:1a
 earthquake disaster 17:658:1b
 establishment of cable car system 11:314:3b
 importance to California 29:435:2a
passim to 441:1a
 innovations in tunnel construction 26:402:2b, 410:1a
 location *maps* 29:156, 187
 oil spill at Agate Beach *illus.* Plate 6 fol. 14:1026
San Francisco, Church of (Mex.)
 architecture of Tlaxcala 11:809:2a, *illus.*
San Francisco, Iglesia de (church, Havana, Cuba)
 architecture of Havana *illus.* 479
San Francisco, University of (univ., San Francisco, Calif., U.S.)
 higher education in San Francisco 27:4:2a
San Francisco Bay (bay, Calif., U.S.) 10:388:3b
 geography of
 Oakland 8:846:2a
 San Francisco 27:1:2a, 5:1a, *illus.* 2
 San Rafael 10:399:1b
 geological history of Pacific Coast Range 24:996:2b
 location *map* 29:187
 physiographic effects of man 20:25:1a
- San Francisco Conference**, or United Nations Conference on International Organization, or UNCIO (internat. pol.) 10:389:1a
 history of United Nations 4:268:3a; 29:140:1a
San Francisco de la Selva de Copiapó (Chile): *see* Copiapó
San Francisco de Macoris (Dom. Rep.) 10:389:1b
San Francisco de Quito, Villa de (Ec.): *see* Quito
San Francisco del Rincón (Mex.) 10:389:1b
 location *map* 24:28
"San Francisco Examiner" (Am. news.)
 control by Hearst 5:782:1b
 history of newspaper publishing 26:436:2a
San Francisco Giants, or New York Giants (Am. baseball team)
 history of National League 28:120:2a
San Francisco Gotera, or Gotera (El Sal.) 10:389:1b
 location *map* 15:672
San Francisco International Airport (airport, San Francisco, Calif., U.S.)
 location 27:4:2a
San Francisco Mountains (mts., Ariz., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:180
San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge (bridge, Calif., U.S.): *see* Bay Bridge
San Francisco Opera
 cultural life in San Francisco 27:4:2b
San Francisco Peaks (mts., Ariz., U.S.) 10:389:2a
San Francisco period (Mogollon culture)
 North American Indian history 8:222:2a
San Francisco State University (univ., San Francisco, Calif., U.S.)
 history 27:4:2a
San Francisco Symphony
 cultural life in San Francisco 27:4:2b
San Francisco Valley (val., Braz.)
 colonization of Brazil 22:826:1b
San Francisco Vigilance Command, or Vigilantes (police org., San Francisco, Calif., U.S.)
 role of Baker 1:813:1a
San Fructuoso (Urug.): *see* Tacuarembó
San Gabriel (Calif., U.S.) 10:389:2b
San Gabriel Mountains (mts., U.S.) 10:389:2b
San Gabrielino (people): *see* Gabrielino
San Germán, or Nueva Villa de Salamanca (P.R.) 10:389:2b
 history of Puerto Rico 29:759:1a
San Germano, Treaty of (Aus. hist.)
 history of Austria 14:491:2b
 role of Frederick II 4:953:1b
San Gimignano, or City of Silva (It.) 10:389:3a
San Giorgio, Banco di (govt., Genoa)
 history of
 Genoa 22:243:1b
 Italy 22:219:2b
San Giorgio degli Schiavoni, School of (bldg., Venice, It.)
 art collection 29:483:2b
San Giorgio Maggiore (church, Venice, It.) 10:389:3b
 chancel painting by Tintoretto *illus.* Plate 11 fol. 25:354
 contributions by
 Longhena 7:467:3b
 Palladio 9:88:1a; 13:946:2a, *illus.* 947
 feature of Venice 12:306:2b, *illus.*; 29:484:1b
 use of space *illus.* 13:890
San Giovanni, Baptistery of (baptistry, Florence, It.)
 Brunelleschi's doors 2:577:1a
 Ghiberti's doors 5:240:1b; 17:149:1a; 27:94:2a
 Gates of Paradise: *see* "Gates of Paradise"
 history and description 19:302:2a
- Pisano's doors 27:91:2a
San Giovanni degli Eremiti (church, Siena, It.)
 construction by Roger II 10:137:2a
 works by Donatello 4:172:2a
San Giovanni Evangelista (church, Parma, It.)
 works by
 Correggio 3:649:1a
 Parmigianino 9:164:2b
San Giovanni Evangelista (church, Ravenna, It.): *see* Saint John the Evangelist, Church of
San Giovanni in Laterano, or Basilica Constantiniana, or Saint John Lateran (church, Rome, It.)
major ref. in Rome 26:946:1a
 architecture 13:915:1b
 design of Borromini 2:395:2b
 role of Constantine 16:688:1a
San Giovanni Rotondo (It.) 10:389:3b
San Girolamo degli Schiavoni (church, Rome, It.)
 facade *illus.* 7:565
San Giuliano Terme, or Bagni San Giuliano (It.) 10:390:1a
San Giulio (isl., It.)
 feature of Lake Orta *illus.* 8:1015
San Gorgonio Peak (mt., Calif., U.S.)
 height 9:46:2a
 San Bernardino Mountains 10:385:3a
San Gottardo, Passo del (mt. pass, Switz.): *see* Saint Gotthard Pass
San Gregorio, Colegio de (church, Valladolid, Sp.)
 architectural design 12:247:2b
San Guan (Chin. myth. characters): *see* San Kuan
san-hsien, or sanxian (mus. instru.) 10:390:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
San-hsing (China): *see* I-lan
San Ignacio, or El Cayo, or Cayo (Belize) 10:390:1a
 location *map* 15:672
San Ildefonso (Sp.) 10:390:1b
San Ildefonso, Treaty of (Eur. hist.) 1777
 peace with Portugal 25:1057:1a
 1797
 French alliance 28:51:2b
 Godoy's alliance against England 5:326:1a
 1800
 Louisiana Purchase 7:511:3b
 Monroe 8:268:3b
San Isidro (partido, Arg.) 10:390:2b
San Isidro (Arg.)
major ref. in San Isidro 10:390:2b
San Isidro (dist., Peru) 10:390:2a
San Jacinto, Battle of (U.S. hist.) 10:390:3a
San Jacinto Mountains (mts., U.S.) 10:390:3a
San Jacinto Peak (mt., Calif., U.S.)
 features of San Jacinto Mountains 10:390:3a, *illus.*
San Javier de Bella Isla (Chile): *see* Linares
San Jerónimo de Ica (Peru): *see* Ica
San Joaquin fever (path.): *see* coccidioidomycosis
San Joaquin Foundation (med. care org.)
 example of health maintenance organization 5:780:2a
San Joaquin River (riv., Calif., U.S.) 10:390:3b
 hydrology of United States 12:151:3b
 Central Valley 3:30:3b
 Sacramento River 10:288:1b
 Sierra Nevada Range 24:1003:1a
San Joaquin Valley (val., Calif., U.S.)
 Central Valley 3:30:3b
 location *map* 29:187
 San Joaquin River 10:390:3b
San Jorge (Nic.)
 transportation system of Lake Nicaragua 8:677:1b
San José, or Villa Nueva (C.R.) 10:390:3b
 importance in Costa Rica 15:686:1b
passim to 688:2b
 location *map* 15:672
- San Jose** (Phil.) 10:391:1a
 location *map* 25:538
San Jose, or Pueblo de San José de Guadalupe (Calif., U.S.) 10:391:1b
 location *maps* 29:156, 187
San José, or San José de Mayo (Urug.) 10:391:2a
San José, Cathedral of (bldg., Cúcuta, Colom.)
 Cúcuta *illus.* 3:777
San José de Buena Vista de Curicó (Chile): *see* Curicó
San José de Chiquitos (Bol.)
 association with Santa Cruz 10:425:2b
San José de Cúcuta (Colom.): *see* Cúcuta
San José de las Lajas (Cuba) 10:391:2b
San José de Mayo (Urug.): *see* San José
San José del Guaviare (Colom.) 10:391:2b
 location *map* 16:573
 place in Guaviare commissariat 5:538:1a
San Jose Island (is., Tex., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:181
San Jose Mogote (archae. site, Mex.)
 Olmec civilization 26:6:1b
San Jose scale, or Aspidiotus perniciosus (insect) 10:391:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
San Juan (prov., Arg.) 10:391:3a
 location *map* 14:44
San Juan, or San Juan de la Frontera (Arg.) 10:391:3b
 location *map* 14:44
San Juan, or Benefactor (prov., Dom.Rep.) 10:392:1a
San Juan, or San Juan de la Maguana (Dom.Rep.) 10:392:1b
 geography of Dominican Republic 29:741:1b
San Juan (P.R.) 10:392:1b
 importance to Puerto Rico 9:788:1b; 29:755:2b *passim* to 761:2b
 settlement patterns of West Indies 29:723:1b
San Juan Bautista (Par.) 10:392:3a
San Juan Bautista (is., W.I.): *see* Puerto Rico
San Juan Bautista (church, Baños de Cerrato, Sp.)
 Visigothic architecture 13:924:1b
San Juan Capistrano (Calif., U.S.) 10:392:3a
San Juan de Ciénaga (Colom.): *see* Ciénaga
San Juan de la Frontera (Arg.): *see* San Juan
San Juan de la Maguana (Dom.Rep.): *see* San Juan
San Juan de los Morros (Venez.) 10:392:3b
 location *map* 29:471
San Juan de los Reyes, Church of (Toledo, Sp.)
 design by Guas *illus.* 5:535
San Juan de Ulúa, Battle of (Eng. hist.)
 role of Philip II 29:52:1b
San Juan del Monte (Phil.) 10:392:3b
San Juan del Norte, or Greytown (Nic.)
 annual rainfall average 15:673:2b
San Juan Hill (hill, Cuba)
 capture by Rough Riders 10:207:1a
San Juan Islands (isls., Wash., U.S.) 10:392:3b
San Juan Mountains (mts., Colo., U.S.) 10:393:1a
 formation 16:720:1a
 hydrology of the Rio Grande 10:83:2b
 location *maps* 29:157, 185
 physiography of Colorado 29:412:2a
San Juan River, or Desaguadero River, or Rio San Juan (riv., Nic.) 10:393:1b
 Bryan-Chamorro Treaty 15:689:2b
 hydrology of Lake Nicaragua

8:677:1a
location *map* 15:673
physiography of
Central America 15:669:2b
Nicaragua 15:703:2b
San Juan River (riv., U.S.) 10:393:2a
location *maps* 29:157, 180
San Juan Valley (reg., Hispaniola):
see Central Plateau
San Justo (Arg.) 10:393:2a
San Justo, Church of (church,
Segovia, Sp.)
features of Segovia 10:607:2a
San Kuan, or **San Guan**, or **Three**
Officials (Chin. myth.
characters) 10:393:2b
San-kuan Pass (mt. pass, China)
geography of Shensi 16:222:2a
San-kuo (Chin. hist.): see **Three**
Kingdoms
“**San Kuo chih yen-i**” (Chin. lit.):
see “**Romance of the Three**
Kingdoms”
San languages, or **Bushman languages**
10:393:2b
classification of African languages
6:839:1b; 22:767:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514
San Lazaro (bridge, Plasencia, Sp.)
Jerte River *illus.* 9:503
San Leandro (Calif., U.S.) 10:393:3a
San Lorenzo (Arg.) 10:393:3b
San Lorenzo (Hond.) 10:393:3b
location *map* 15:672
San Lorenzo (anc. city, Mex.)
major ref. in Pre-Columbian
Civilizations 26:5:1a, *map* 3
association with Olmec 8:921:1a
rise of Mesoamerican civilization
24:39:1b
San Lorenzo (church, Florence, It.)
10:394:1a
contribution of
Brunelleschi 2:577:3a
Donatello 4:172:1b
history of Florence 19:303:1a
Renaissance architecture 13:939:1a
use of commesso 3:490:2a, *illus.*
see also **Medici Chapel**
San Lorenzo, Treaty of: see
Pinckney's Treaty
San Lorenzo Fuori le Mura (church,
Rome, It.)
major ref. in Rome 26:946:1b
San Lorenzo Maggiore (church,
Milan, It.)
architectural design 13:916:1b
San Luca, Accademia di (inst., Rome,
It.)
prototype for art academy 1:595:1a
San Luca e Santa Martina (church,
Rome, It.)
Baroque architecture 13:956:2b
San Lucas, Cape, or **Cabo San Lucas**
(cape, Mex.) 10:394:1a
location *map* 24:28
San Luis (prov., Arg.) 10:394:1a
location *map* 14:44
San Luis, or **San Luis de la Punta**
(Arg.) 10:394:1b
location *map* 14:44
San Luis (Cuba) 10:394:2a
San Luis, or **San Luis Río Colorado**
(Mex.) 10:394:2a
location *map* 24:28
San Luis Obispo (Calif., U.S.)
10:394:2a
location *maps* 29:156, 187
San Luis Potosí (state, Mex.)
10:394:2b
location *map* 24:28
San Luis Potosí (Mex.) 10:394:2b
location *map* 24:28
San Luis Potosí, Plan of (Mex. hist.)
history of Mexican Revolution
24:47:1b
San Luis Valley (val., Colo.-N.M.,
U.S.)
location *map* 29:185
San-lun, or **Sanron**, or **Three Treatise**
school (Buddhism)
development of Madhyamika school
7:655:3a; 15:286:1a

systematization by Chi-tsang
3:188:3b
San Marco, Convento di (monastery,
Florence, It.): see **Saint Mark**,
Monastery of
San Marco, Piazza (square, Venice,
It.): see **Saint Mark's Square**
description 12:306:1b; 29:483:2a
San Marco altarpiece (work by
Angelica)
Renaissance painting 25:359:1b
San Marco Basilica, or **Basilica di San**
Marco, or **Saint Mark's Basilica**
(church, Venice, It.) 10:394:3a
art
chalice *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 26:804
domes 15:317:2a
metalwork 17:146:2b
mosaics 17:188:1a, *illus.* Plate 15
fol. 188
campanile 2:774:3a
description 12:306:1b, *illus.*:
29:483:1b
role of Monteverdi 8:286:3b
“**San Marco Freeing the Slave**” (work
by Tintoretto)
discussed in biography 11:790:1a
San Marcos (Tex., U.S.) 10:394:3b
San Marcos de Arica (Chile): see
Arica
San Marcos National Monument,
Castillo de (mon., Fla., U.S.):
see **Castillo de San Marcos**
National Monument
San Marcos of Lima, Main National
University of, or **Universidad**
Nacional Mayor de San Marcos
de Lima (univ., Lima, Peru)
10:395:1a
educational development in Peru
9:317:1a
San Marino, or **Most Serene Republic**
of **San Marino**, or **Serenissima**
Repubblica di San Marino
(rep., Eur.) 10:395:1a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for
statistical information
flag *illus.* Plate 9 fol. 4:810
San Marino (San Mar.)
location 10:395:3b
San Marino (Calif., U.S.) 10:395:3b
San Martín (Arg.): see **General San**
Martín
San Martín (dept., Peru) 10:395:3b
location *map* 25:517
San Martín, José de (Arg. rev.)
10:396:1a
major ref. in *The History of Latin*
America 22:831:1a
association with
Bolívar 2:340:1a
O'Higgins 8:889:2b
role in
Chile 16:31:2b
Chacabuco battle 3:49:2b
educational system 18:85:1b
headquarters at Mendoza 8:11:1a
Latin-American independence
11:37:3a; 28:52:2b
Peru 5:538:3a; 25:524:2a
San Martín, Juan Zorrilla de (Urug.
poet): see **Zorrilla de San**
Martín, Juan
San Martín del Rey Aurelio (Sp.)
10:396:3b
San Martín Island (is., Arg.)
Iguacu Falls 6:250:1b
San Martín Land, or **Tierra San**
Martín (penin., Antarc.): see
Antarctic Peninsula
San Martini, Giovanni Battista
(It. comp.): see **Sammartini**,
Giovanni Battista
San Martino, abbey of (abbey, San
Martino delle Scale, It.)
Monreale 8:267:2b
San Martino, Articles of (It. hist.)
provisions 22:259:1b
San Martino, Cathedral of (cath.,
Lucca, It.)
structure 7:539:1b, *illus.*
San Mateo (Calif., U.S.) 10:397:1a
San Mateo-Hayward Bridge (bridge,
San Francisco Bay, Calif., U.S.)
longest bridges *table* 2:511
San Matteo Cathedral, or **St.**
Matthew's Cathedral (cath.,

Salerno, It.)
significance to Salerno 10:351:3a,
illus.
San-men Dam (dam, China)
capacity and uses 10:397:1b
San-men Gorge (riv. gorge, China)
geography of Honan 16:161:1b
San-men-hsia, or **Sanmenxia** (China)
10:397:1a
location *map* 16:40
San Michele, Santuario di (sanctuary,
Monte Sant'Angelo, It.)
Monte Sant'Angelo 8:280:1a
San Miguel (Arg.) 10:397:2a
San Miguel (dept., El Sal.) 10:397:2b
San Miguel (El Sal.) 10:397:2b
importance to El Salvador 15:691:2a
location *map* 15:672
San Miguel (volcano, El Sal.)
location *map* 15:673
physiography of El Salvador
15:690:2a
San Miguel (dist., Manila, Phil.)
Manila 23:507:2b, *map* 508
San Miguel, Gulf of (gulf, Pan.)
Balboa's exploration 1:824:3a
location *map* 15:673
San Miguel de Allende (Mex.)
10:397:3a
location *map* 24:28
San Miguel de Guadalupe (Sp. colony,
S.C., U.S.)
founding by Ayllón 1:749:3b
San Miguel de la Palma (is., Canary
Islands, Sp.): see **La Palma**
San Miguel de Tucumán (Arg.)
10:397:3b
history of Argentina 14:53:1a
location *map* 14:44
sugar production 14:47:2a
San Miguel del Padrón (Cuba)
10:398:1b
San Miguel Island (is., Calif., U.S.)
location *map* 29:187
San Min Chu-i, or **San Min Zhuyi**
(Chin. ideology): see **Three**
Principles of the People
San-ming, or **Sanming** (China)
10:398:1b
Fukien province 16:186:2a
location *map* 16:40
San Miniato al Monte, or **San**
Miniato (church, Florence, It.)
10:398:2a
roof truss *illus.* 13:886
sculpture 27:95:2b, *illus.* 96
Uccello's frescoes 12:100:1b
San Murezzan (Switz.): see **Sankt**
Moritz
San Nazaro Maggiore, or **Church**
of the **Holy Apostles** (church,
Milan, It.)
architectural design 13:916:1b
San Nicola (church, Bari, It.)
Cosmati mosaic *illus.* 3:660
location of Saint Nicholas relics
8:687:2a
San Nicolas (dist., Manila)
Manila *map* 23:508
San Nicolás, Pact of (Arg. hist.)
signing in San Nicolás de los
Arroyos 10:398:2a
San Nicolás de los Arroyos, or
San Nicolás de Bari y de los
Arroyos (Arg.) 10:398:2a
location *map* 14:44
San Nicolinos (people): see **Nicolino**
san no tsuzumi (drum)
type of tsuzumi 12:20:2a
San Pa-lo (Buddhist deity): see
Samvara
San Pablo (Luzon, Phil.) 10:398:2a
location *map* 25:538
San Paolo (isl., It.)
Iseo Lake 6:403:3b
San Paolo Fuori le Mura, or **Saint**
Paul's Outside the Walls
(basilica, Rome, It.)
major ref. in Rome 26:946:2a
architecture 13:915:1b
San-Pédro (Côte d'Ivoire) 10:398:3a
location *map* 29:795
San Pedro, or **San Pedro de Las**
Colonias (Mex.) 10:398:2b
location *map* 24:28
San Pedro (dept., Par.) 10:398:2b
San Pedro (Par.) 10:398:3a

San Pedro (Calif., U.S.) 10:398:3a
relationship to Los Angeles
23:312:1a, *map* 308
San Pedro church (church, Teruel,
Sp.)
significance to Teruel 11:653:2b
San Pedro de Durazno (Urug.): see
Durazno
San Pedro de Macoris (prov., Dom.
Rep.) 10:398:3b
San Pedro de Macoris (Dom.Rep.)
10:398:3b
San Pedro River (riv., Braz.)
physiography of São Francisco River
27:718:1a
San Pedro River (riv., Ariz., U.S.)
location *map* 29:180
San Pedro Sula (Hond.) 10:399:1a
importance in Honduras 15:701:2a
passim to 702:1b
location *map* 15:672
San Pedro Tlaquepaque (Mex.): see
Tlaquepaque
San Pedro y San Pablo, Rio (riv.,
Mex.)
arm of Usumacinta River 12:216:2a
San Petronio (church, Bologna, It.)
Querchia's portal sculpture 27:95:1b
San Pietro in Montorio (church,
Rome, It.)
design by Bramante 2:469:1a,
illus. 468
San Pietro in Vincoli (church, Rome,
It.): see **Saint Peter in Chains**
San Procolo, Cathedral of (Pozzuoli,
It.)
feature of Pozzuoli 9:660:1b
San Rafael (Arg.) 10:399:1b
location *map* 14:44
San Rafael (prov., Dom.Rep.): see
Elias Piña
San Rafael (Calif., U.S.) 10:399:1b
San Rafael Mountains (mts., Calif.,
U.S.) 10:399:2a
San Rafael National Park, or **Parque**
Nacional de Turismo Laguna
San Rafael (park, Chile)
10:399:2a
San Rafael River (riv., Utah, U.S.)
location *map* 29:185
San Rafael Swell (elevation, Utah,
U.S.)
location *map* 29:185
San Remo (It.) 10:399:2a
San Remo, Conference of (internat.
meeting, It.) 10:399:2b
contribution of Weizmann 12:565:2b
history of
Jordan 22:399:2b
Palestine 25:418:1b
Syria 28:385:1a
San River (riv., Pol.)
tributary of Vistula River 18:579:2b
San Salvador (dept., El Sal.) 10:399:3a
history of El Salvador 4:415:1a
San Salvador (El Sal.) 10:399:3b
importance to El Salvador 15:691:1a
passim to 694:1a
location *map* 15:672
San Salvador (volcano, El Sal.)
physiography of El Salvador
15:690:2a
San Salvador Convention (internat.
museum org.)
protection of museum art 24:488:2a
San Salvador de Bayamo (Cuba): see
Bayamo
San Salvador de Jujuy (Arg.)
10:400:1a
location *map* 14:44
San Salvador Island, or **Guanahani**,
or **Watling Island**, or **Watling's**
Island (is., Bah.) 10:400:1b
exploration by Columbus 16:606:2b,
map 607
Latin-American history 22:816:1b
San Salvador Island, or **James Island**,
or **Santiago**, or **York Island** (is.,
Galapagos) 10:400:1b
location *map* 17:953
San Sebastián, or **Donostia** (Sp.)
10:400:2a
San Sebastián, Pact of (Sp. hist.)
role of
Alcalá Zamora 1:224:3a
Azaña y Díaz 1:754:1b
San Sebastian de la Gomera (Sp.)

importance to Gomera 5:353:2a
San Sebastiano (church, Venice, It.) works of Veronese 12:327:1b
San Severo (It.) 10:400:3a
San Simeon (Calif., U.S.) 10:400:3a *see also* Casa Grande, La
San Simpliciano (church, Milan, It.) architecture of Milan 8:123:1b; 24:98:2b, *map* 97
San Stefano, Treaty of (1878, Russ.-Tur.) 10:400:3b
 effect on
 Balkans 29:1106:2a
 Berlin Congress 2:136:3a
 Bulgaria 2:619:3a; 15:349:1b
 Greece 20:199:1b
 history of
 Europe 18:706:1a
 Ottoman Empire 28:931:1a
 United Kingdom 29:84:1b
 U.S.S.R. 28:994:2b, 1071:2b
 role of
 Disraeli 4:128:2b
 Gorchakov 5:368:1a
 Ignatyev 6:248:3a
San Tai (Chin. eras) historicity 20:600:2a
San Tomás de la Nueva Guayana de la Angostura (Venez.): *see* Ciudad Bolívar
san ts'ai (Chin. pottery): *see* three-colour ware
"San-ts'ai fu-hui" (Chin. text) engraving of Shen Nung *illus.* 10:722
 Ming scholarship 16:119:1a
San-tsang (Buddhist monk): *see* Hsüan-tsang
San Valentín, Mount (mt., Chile) location *map* 16:23
 physiography of Chile 16:23:2b
San Vicente (Chile) Concepción industry 3:513:2b location *map* 16:23
San Vicente (El Sal.) 10:401:1a location *map* 15:672
San Vitale (church, Ravenna, It.) architectural site 9:959:2a
 Byzantine mosaic art 17:185:1a, *illus.* Plate 12 fol. 188
San Xavier Indian Reservation (reg., Ariz., U.S.) location *map* 29:180
San-yüan (China) place in Shensi 16:223:1b
San Zanipòlo (church, Venice, It.): *see* Santi Giovanni e Paolo
San'a', or Sana, or Sanaa (Yem.) 10:401:1b
 capital of
 Himyarites 5:932:2b
 Rasulid dynasty 9:950:1b
 location *map* 13:812
 resistance to Ziyadids 12:925:2b
 significance in Yemen 13:847:2a
Sanada Yukitsura (Japanese off.) association with Sakuma Zōzan 10:345:1a
Sanaga River (riv., Camer.) 10:401:2b
 Cameroon 2:767:3b; 29:866:1a location *map* 29:795
Sana'i, or Abu al-Majd Majdud ibn Adam, or Abu'l-Majd Majdud ibn Adam (Pers. poet) 10:401:3a
 contribution to Islamic literature 22:55:2a
Sanaka-sampradaya (Vaisnava sect) founding by Nimbarka 21:198:1a
Sanakhte (k. of Egy.) role in third dynasty 18:110:1b
Sanana, or Sulabesi (isl., Indon.) geography of Sula 11:363:2b
Sanandaj, or Sisar (Iran) 10:401:3b location *map* 21:857
Sanarelli, Giuseppe (It. bac.) research on yellow fever 9:991:3b
Sănătescu, Constantin (pr.min. of Rom.) 10:401:3b
Sanatruces, or Arshakan (k. of Parthia) 10:402:1a
 role in history of Iran 21:879:1b
Sanawbari, as- (Muslim poet) contribution to Islamic literature 22:52:1a
Sanbation (leg. riv.): *see* Sambation
Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin (Am.

journ.) 10:402:1a
Sancerre (Fr.) 10:402:1b location *map* 19:432
Sanches, Francisco, or Francisco Sanchez (Fr. physic. and philos.) 10:402:2a
 role in Skepticism 25:591:2a
Sanchez, Sonia Benita, or Wilsonia Driver (Am. poet) 10:402:2a
Sánchez Cerro, Luis (Peruvian gen.) role in history of Peru 25:525:2a
Sánchez Coello, Alonso (Sp. paint.) 10:402:2b
Sánchez Cotán, Juan (Sp. paint.) 10:402:3b
 contribution to Baroque art 25:370:1b
Sánchez de Bustamante y Sirvén, Antonio (Cuban pol.): *see* Bustamante y Sirvén, Antonio
Sánchez de
Sánchez Hernández, Fidel (pres. of El Sal.)
 history of El Salvador 15:694:1a
Sánchez Muñoz, Gil (antipope): *see* Clement VIII
Sanchi, or Sanci (hist. site, India) 10:403:1a
 Buddhist sculpture 10:403:1b
Sanchi sculpture (Indian art) 10:403:1b
 architecture in Madhya Pradesh 21:144:2b
 earliest Hindu temple 21:45:2b, *map* 43
 Indian stupas and temples 27:761:2a, 775:1b, 785:2a, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 762
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 627
Sancho I, or Sancho el Craso, or Sancho the Fat (k. of Leon) 10:403:3a
 king list 11:65
Sancho I, or Sancho o Funador, or Sancho o Povoador, or Sancho the Founder, or Sancho the Populator (k. of Port.) 10:404:2b
 king list 9:633
 role in history of Portugal 25:1052:1b
Sancho I Garcés (k. of Navarre) 10:404:1a
 role in history of Spain 28:24:1a, 73:1a
Sancho II, or Sancho el Fuerte, or Sancho the Strong (k. of Castile) 10:403:3b
 association with El Cid 3:316:3a
 conflict with
 Alfonso VI 1:257:3b
 Garcia II 5:115:2b
 king list 11:65
 role in history of Spain 28:24:2b
Sancho II, or Sancho o Capelo, or Sancho o Encapuchado, or Sancho the Capuched (k. of Port.) 10:404:2b
 king list 9:633
 role in history of Portugal 25:1052:2b
 supplanted by Afonso III 1:130:2b
Sancho II Garcés, or Sancho Abarca (k. of Pamplona [Navarre]) 10:404:1a
Sancho III, or Sancho el Deseado, or Sancho the Desired (k. of Castile) 10:403:3b
 king list 11:65
 role in history of Spain 28:25:2a
Sancho III Garcés, or Sancho el Grande, or Sancho el Mayor, or Sancho the Great (k. of Pamplona [Navarre]) 10:404:1a
 contribution to coinage 16:539:2b
 creation of kingdom of Aragon 28:62:1a
 detachment of Castile 2:934:1b; 28:68:2b
 marital alliance with Alfonso V 1:257:2b
 role in history of
 Leon 7:277:3a
 Spain 28:24:1b, 71:2b, 73:1b
 succession of Ferdinand I 4:734:2a

Sancho IV, or Sancho el Bravo, or Sancho the Brave (k. of Castile and Leon) 10:403:3b
 contribution to coinage 16:539:2b
 king list 11:65
 revolt against Alfonso X 1:258:3a
 role in history of Spain 28:27:1b
Sancho IV (k. of Navarre) 10:404:1b
Sancho V Ramírez (k. of Aragon and Pamplona [Navarre]): *see* Sancho Ramírez
Sancho VI, or Sancho el Sabio, or Sancho the Wise (k. of Navarre) 10:404:2a
Sancho VII, or Sancho el Fuerte, or Sancho the Strong (k. of Navarre) 10:404:2a
Sancho Abarca (k. of Pamplona [Navarre]): *see* Sancho III Garcés
Sancho el Bravo (k. of Castile and Leon): *see* Sancho IV
Sancho el Craso (k. of Leon): *see* Sancho I
Sancho el Deseado (k. of Castile): *see* Sancho III
Sancho el Fuerte (k. of Castile): *see* Sancho II
Sancho el Fuerte (k. of Navarre): *see* Sancho VII
Sancho el Grande, or Sancho el Mayor (k. of Navarre): *see* Sancho III Garcés
Sancho el Sabio (k. of Navarre): *see* Sancho VI
Sancho García (count of Castile) marital alliance with Sancho III Garcés 10:404:1b
"Sancho García" (work by Cadalso y Vázquez)
 discussed in biography 2:711:3b
Sancho o Capelo, or Sancho o Encapuchado (k. of Port.): *see* Sancho II
Sancho o Funador, or Sancho o Povoador (k. of Port.): *see* Sancho I
Sancho Ramírez, or Sancho V Ramírez (k. of Aragon and Pamplona [Navarre]) 10:403:3a
 contribution to coinage 16:539:2b
 king list 11:65
Sancho the Brave (k. of Castile and Leon): *see* Sancho IV
Sancho the Capuched, or Sancho the Cowled (k. of Port.): *see* Sancho II
Sancho the Desired (k. of Castile): *see* Sancho III
Sancho the Fat (k. of Leon): *see* Sancho I
Sancho the Founder, or Sancho the Populator (k. of Port.): *see* Sancho I
Sancho the Great (k. of Navarre): *see* Sancho III Garcés
Sancho the Strong (k. of Castile): *see* Sancho II
Sancho the Strong (k. of Navarre): *see* Sancho VII
Sancho the Wise (k. of Navarre): *see* Sancho VI
Sanchuniathon (anc. Phoenician writ.) 10:404:3a
 works on Phoenician religion 24:73:2b, 76:1a
Sanci (anc. site, India): *see* Sanchi
Sancroft, William (archbp. of Canterbury) 10:404:3a
 archbishops list 2:815
"Sancta Sophia" (work by Baker) discussed in biography 1:811:3b
Sancti Spiritus (prov., Cuba) 10:404:3b
 bounded by Villa Clara 12:370:1b
 Cuban culture and administration 29:734:1a
Sancti Spiritus (Cuba) 10:405:1a
 history of Cuba 29:738:1b
sanctification (rel.)
 Christian theology 5:401:2b
 Jewish religious year 22:446:2a
 stressed by Holiness Churches 6:2:3a
sanction (law)
 breach of contract 15:359:1a
sanction (soc. sci.) 10:405:1a
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 521
Sanctis, Francesco De (It. crit.): *see* De Sanctis, Francesco
Sanctorale (Christianity): *see* Proper of Saints
Sanctorius (It. physic.): *see* Santorio Santorio
"Sanctorum Communio" (work by Bonhoeffer): *see* "Communion of Saints, The"
sanctuary (mil.)
 use by guerrilla fighters 29:691:1b
sanctuary (rel.) 10:405:1b
 Baltic religion 1:272:3a
 institution of Mithraism 8:198:1a
 sacred place 26:824:1b
"Sanctuary" (work by Faulkner) discussed in biography 4:700:1b
sanctuary, wildlife: *see* wildlife refuges and sanctuaries
sanctuary knocker, or sanctuary ring (arch.) 10:405:2b
Sanctus (mus. mass) relation to Gregorian chant 5:476:3a

All INDEX entries, whether a single word or several words, are alphabetized as single, complete headings. The alphabetical position is determined word by word, not letter by letter. For further details consult the INDEX Rules at the beginning of this volume.

Sancy diamond 10:405:3a
Sancy Hill, or Puy de Sancy (mt., Fr.) importance in Massif Central 19:428:2b
 location *map* 19:433
sand 10:405:3a
 composition of
 beaches 2:6:3b
 sand dunes 16:737:1a *passim* to 739:1b, 751:1b
 classification by Bagnold 1:795:2a
 deposition of marine sediments 25:181:1a, 183:2a
 effect of wind 20:17:1b *passim* to 22:1b
 occurrence in sandstones 24:228:1b *passim* to 233:1a
 paleoclimate analysis 16:485:2a
 permeability 20:723:2b
 use in
 abrasives 1:38:3a
 agriculture frost prevention 19:116:2a
 brick and tile texturing 21:245:1a
 founding 4:902:2a
 garden soil 19:675:2b
 glassmaking 21:237:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
see also eolian sand; quicksand
Sand, George, or Amandine-Aurore-Lucile Dudevant, or Aurore Dupin (Fr. novelist) 10:405:3b
 association with
 Agout 1:152:3a
 Chopin 3:264:1a
 Sainte-Beuve 10:338:1b
 contribution to
 French literature 19:553:2b
 novel tradition 23:142:1b
 puppet theatre 26:455:1b
Sand, Karl (Ger. student) assassination of Kotzebue 2:873:1b; 6:975:1b
Sand, the (desert, Arab.): *see* Rub' al-Khali
"Sand aus den Urnen, Der" (work by Celan)
 discussed in biography 3:7:3a
sand badger (mammal): *see* hog badger
sand bar (geol.): *see* bar; sandbar
sand bluestem, or Andropogon hallii (bot.)
 classification 2:302:3a
sand bug (crab): *see* mole crab
sand casting
 fabrication of aluminum products 21:394:1b

sculpture modeling technique 27:52:1a
sand crab (crustacean): *see* ghost crab
Sand Creek Declaration development of Disciples of Christ church 26:261:1b
Sand Creek Massacre, or Chivington Massacre (U.S. hist.) 10:406:2a
sand cricket (insect): *see* Jerusalem cricket
sand devil: *see* dust devil
sand dollar (echinoderm) 10:406:2b
major ref. in Echinoderms 17:857:1b
 description 2:729:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
sand dune 10:406:2b
major ref. in Continental Landforms 16:737:1a, *illus.* 738, 739
 desert region 14:1056:1a, *illus.* Plate 9 fol. 1042
 formation
 bays 1:976:2a
 wind action 20:19:1b, *illus.* 21
 occurrence in
 Arabian Desert 14:250:1b, *map* 249
 Baja California *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 14:1026
 Great Sand Dunes National Monument 5:448:3a
 Kalahari desert 13:82:1b
 river beds 20:11:2b
 Sahara 13:87:1b
 Sleeping Bear Dunes 10:877:1a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 231; 232
see also barchan; coastal dune; granule ripple; seif
sand eel (fish): *see* sand lance
sand flea, or beach flea, or beach hopper, or sand hopper, or Talitridae (crustacean) 10:407:1a
 description 1:353:1b
 occurrence on coastlines 14:1029:2a
 use of the sun in migration 14:669:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
sand fly, or Phlebotomidae 10:407:1b
 relationship to moth fly 8:361:1a
see also Phlebotomus
sand fly fever (disease): *see* pappataci fever
sand food, or Ammobroma (bot.) classification 7:267:3b; 9:558:3b
sand food family (bot.): *see* Lenoaceae
sand fox (mammal): *see* Ruppell's fox
sand fulgurite (min.) characteristics 5:43:3b
sand grinder manufacture of paints 21:318:1b
Sand Hills (hills, Neb., U.S.) location *map* 29:178
sand hopper (crustacean): *see* sand flea
Sand Island (is., Pac.O.) Midway Islands 8:114:2b
Sand Island (U.S. terr., Pac.O.): *see* Johnston and Sand Islands
sand lance, or sand eel (fish) 10:407:1b
sand-lime brick fabrication 2:509:3b
sand love grass, or Eragrostis trichodes (bot.) classification 7:516:2b
sand martin, or bank swallow, or Riparia riparia (bird) description 7:888:1a
sand mole (mammal): *see* blesmol
sand painting, or dry painting 10:407:2a
major ref. in The Art of Painting 25:329:2a
 art of American Indians 13:396:1a, *illus.*
 religious symbolism *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 26:596
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
sand quillwort, or Isoetes histrix (bot.)

classification 9:859:2a
sand rat (mammal): *see* gerbil; blesmol
"Sand-Reckoner, The" (work by Archimedes)
 discussed in biography 1:530:1a; 13:872:2b
sand reed (bot.): *see* beach grass
Sand River (riv., Zimb.) occurrence of gneiss 19:779:1b
Sand River and Bloemfontein conventions 10:407:2b
 role of Kruger 7:13:2a
sand sea (geol.): *see* erg
sand shark, or Carcharias, or Odontaspis taurus 10:407:2b
 reproduction and development 19:212:1a, *illus.* 209
sand sheet (geol.) formation of sandstone 24:228:2b
 physiography of
 Kalahari 13:82:1b
 Sahara 13:87:1b
 relationship to sand dunes 16:737:1b
sand shrimp, or European shrimp (crustacean) characteristics 10:768:3b
sand skink, or sandfish, or Scincus (lizard) description 10:865:3a
sand smelt (fish): *see* silversides
sand stargazer, or Dactyloscopidae (fish) classification 11:220:2a
sand table (met.): *see* shaking table
sand trap (golf): *see* bunker
sand verberna, or Abronia umbellata (bot.) description 8:840:1a
sand wasp, or Bembicini (insect) 10:407:3a
 predation of sucking insects 21:624:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
sandae togam kuk (Kor. mask play) satirical treatment of popular figures 17:764:1a, *illus.*
Sandage, Allan Rex (Am. astron.) 10:407:3b
 clusters of galaxies 16:784:1b
sandai-hihō (Buddhism) expression in Nichiren Buddhism 8:681:3b
Sandakan, or Elopura (Mal.) 10:408:1a
 concentration of population 27:821:1a
"Sandakinduru Katava" (Ceylonese dance-drama) theme of legendary love 27:757:1a
Sandakphu (mt., India) proximity to Darjeeling 3:888:1b
sandal (footwear) 10:408:1b
 footwear industry 21:498:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
"Sandalmagernes gede" (work by Sonderby): *see* "Street of the Sandalmakers, The"
Sandalwood (isl., Indon.): *see* Sumba sandalwood, or Santalum (bot.) 10:408:2a
 characteristics 10:429:2a; 13:705:2b
 Oceanic trading 25:243:1a, 266:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Sandalwood English (lang.): *see* Melanesian Pidgin
sandalwood family (bot.): *see* Santalaceae
sandalwood oil source 13:706:1a
sandalwood order (bot.): *see* Santalales
sandarac, or sandarach (resin) 10:408:2b
 uses in lacquerwork 17:177:2b
Sandaun (prov., Pap.N.G.) location *map* 25:271
Sandawe (people) 10:408:2b
 place in East African history 17:787:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Sandawe language classification 6:839:1b; 22:776:2a
Sanday, Edgar (pr.min. of Fr.): *see*

Faure, Edgar-Jean
Sanday, William (Br. bibl. schol.) 10:408:3a
sandbar, or offshore bar, or sand bar (geol.) 10:408:3a
 formation and movement in river channels 20:11:1a
 physiography of
 Ocean City 8:861:3b
 Río de la Plata 27:713:1b
 relation to banks and oceanic plateaus 1:871:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 232
see also bar; shoal; tombolo
Sandberg, Inger (Swed. au.) contribution to children's literature 23:217:2b
Sandberg, Johan Gustaf (art.) portrait of
 Atterbom *illus.* 1:686
 Franzén *illus.* 4:943
 Geijer *illus.* 5:164
 Leopold *illus.* 7:285
 Tegnér *illus.* 11:603
Sandberg, Lasse (Swed. au.) contribution to children's literature 23:217:2b
sandblasting (geol.) result of wind action 20:19:2b, *illus.* 20
sandbox tree, or Hura crepitans, or Hura polyandra (bot.) 10:408:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
sandbur, or Cenchrus (plant) 10:409:1a
 method of seed dispersal 13:750:1b
Sandburg, Carl (Am. poet and hist.) 10:409:1b
 association with Galesburg 5:83:3b, *illus.*
 contribution to American literature 13:418:2a
Sandby, Paul (Br. paint.) gouache painting style *illus.* 5:387
sanddab, or Citharichthys (fish) 10:409:2b
Sande (Af. secret soc.) distribution
 Guinea coast 29:805:1b
 Kpelle 6:978:3a
 Mende 8:3:3b
 Vais 12:231:3b
 mask use 13:150:2b, *illus.* 151; 29:908:1b
see also Poro
Sandean, Léonard-Sylvain-Julien, or Jules Sandeau (Fr. au.) 10:409:3a
Sandefjord (Nor.) 10:409:3a
Sandel, Cora (Nor. au.) contribution to Norwegian literature 27:18:1a
Sandelin Museum (museum, Saint-Omer, Fr.) description 10:331:2a
Sandeman, Robert (Scot. minis.) 10:409:3b
 history of Sandemans 10:410:1a
Sandemanian, or Glasite (Prot. sect) 10:409:3b
 role of Sandeman 10:409:3b
Sandemose, Aksel (Nor. novelist) 10:410:1a
 contribution to Norwegian literature 27:18:1a
Sander, August (Ger. phot.) 10:410:1b
 contribution to photography 25:774:1b, *illus.*
sanderling, or Calidris alba, or Crocethia alba (bird) 10:410:2a
Sanders, B. (Dan. mfr.) contribution to button making 2:688:2b
Sanders, Harland, or Colonel Sanders (Am. businessman) 10:410:2b
Sanders, Nicholas, or Nicholas Sander (Eng. schol.) 10:410:3a
Sanders, Otto Liman von (Ger. gen.): *see* Liman von Sanders, Otto
Sanderson (Tex., U.S.) location *maps* 29:156, 181
Sanderson, Frederick William (Br. educ.) 10:410:3b
 role in history of Oundle School

9:12:3a
sandfish (fish) 10:410:3b
 Japanese cuisine 19:260:1a, *illus.* 263
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
sandfish (lizard): *see* sand skink
"Sandford and Merton" (work by Day) place in children's literature 23:211:2b
sandgrouse, or Pteroclididae, or Pteroclididae (bird) 10:411:1a
major ref. in Birds 15:64:1a
 classification of columbiforms 3:475:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
sandhi (phonology) characteristics of Irish language 6:384:3b
sandhill crane, or Grus canadensis (bird) *major ref. in* Birds 15:50:1b, *illus.* 52
 crane family 3:710:2b
 painting by Audubon *illus.* 1:695
 whooping crane 29:416:1b
Sandhills (N.S.W., Austr.): *see* Deniliquin
Sandhurst (Vic., Austr.): *see* Bendigo
Sandhurst (Berks., U.K.) 10:411:1b
 location *map* 29:7
Sandhurst, or Royal Military Academy (school, Sandhurst, Berks., U.K.) history 8:127:1b
 Sandhurst 10:411:1b
Sandia Mountains (mts., N.Mex., U.S.) 10:411:2a
sandia point (geol.) occurrence 24:985:1a
Sandia uplift (geol. feature, U.S.) occurrence in Rocky Mountains 24:999:2a, *illus.* 997, 999
Sandiford, Lloyd Erskine (pr.min. of Barb.): *see* Biographies in the 1988 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Sandilya (Hindu writ.) role in Pancaratra 9:108:3a
Sandinista, or Frente Sandinista de Liberación Nacional, or FSLN, or Sandinista National Liberation Front (Nic. pol. and mil. org.) 10:411:2b
 conflict with
 Miskito Indians 8:185:3b
 U.S. 29:265:1b
 effect on superpower politics 21:817:2b
 role of Ortega Saavedra 8:1015:1b
 rule of Nicaragua 8:676:1b; 15:704:2a *passim* to 707:1b
 use of
 guerrilla warfare 29:690:1b
 Honduran border 15:703:1b
Sandinista National Liberation Front (Nic. pol. and mil. org.): *see* Sandinista
Sandino, César Augusto, or Augusto César Sandino (Nic. leader) 10:411:3a
 inspiration of Sandinistas 10:411:2b
 rebellion against new regime 15:706:2a
"Sanditon" (work by Austen) discussed in biography 1:709:3a
Sandnes (Norway) 10:411:3b
Sando Bridge (bridge, Swed.) failure during bridge construction 26:338:1a
Sandogo (Af. soc.) divination 13:150:2a
Sandomierz (Pol.) 10:411:3b
Sandomierz, Concord of (Pol. hist.) attempt at ecumenism 25:945:1a
Sandomierz Basin, or Kotlina Sandomierska (reg., Pol.) 10:412:1a
 location *map* 25:933
Sadow, Eugene (Ger. athlete) weight lifting 12:559:3b
Sadoway (Myanmar) 10:412:1b
 location *map* 27:831
Sandoz, Mari Susette (Am. au.) 10:412:1b
sandpaper

- major ref. in Industrial Glass and Ceramics* 21:246:1a
sandpaper vine (bot.): *see* purple wreath
sandpiper (bird) 10:412:1b
major ref. in Birds 15:55:1b, *illus.* 60
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"Sandra Belloni," or "Emilia in England" (novel by Meredith) discussed in biography 8:33:1a
Sandrrart, Joachim von (Ger. art.) association with Grünewald 5:524:3a
 portrait of
Hooft illus. 6:43
Vondel illus. 12:430
Sandringham (Norf., U.K.) 10:412:3a
sandstone (rock) 10:412:3a
major ref. in Minerals and Rocks 24:228:1b
 cementing by silica 24:240:2b
 characteristics
 quartz 9:844:2b; 16:737:2a; 24:164:2a
 rock properties *tables* 24:189
passim to 199
 classifications
 detrital rock 10:600:2a
 sedimentary rock 24:218:2b
 comparison to quartzite 9:844:3b
 deposited by turbidity currents 25:158:1a
 metamorphic conversion 17:609:2b
 mining
 methods 21:348:2b
 sites 21:337:1b
 occurrence in
 Silurian Period 19:797:2b
 Triassic Period 11:918:1b
 use in
 abrasives 21:246:2b
 architecture *illus.* Plates 1–3, 5, and 8 fol. 27:762
 geochronology studies 19:758:2b, 767:2b, *illus.* 768
 paleoclimate analysis 16:485:2a
 sculpture 27:46:1a
 Southeast Asian arts *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 27:906
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Sandstone, Operation (Am. tests) thermonuclear bombs 29:580:1a
Sandstone Hills (reg., Okla., U.S.) physiography of Oklahoma 29:404:2a
Sandú, Policarpo (Sp. priest) establishment of Paysandú 9:219:3b
Sandulescu, A. (phys.) heavy-ion radioactivity calculations 14:361:1a
Sandqu al-'Arabi lil-Istithmar wa al-Tanmiyah al-Ijtima'iyah, al- (internat. aid program): *see* Arab Fund for Economic and Social Development
Sandqu al-Mali al-'Arabi, as- (internat. aid program): *see* Arab Monetary Fund
sandur (geol.) formation in glaciofluvial deposits 16:743:2b
Sandusky (Ohio, U.S.) 10:412:3b
Sandveld (reg., S.Af.) suitability for agriculture 27:661:2b
Sandviken (Swed.) 10:413:1a
Sandwall-Bergström, Martha (Swed. au.) contribution to children's literature 23:217:2b
Sandwell (dist., W.Mids., U.K.) 10:413:1a
Sandwich (Kent, U.K.) 10:413:1b
 Cinque Ports confederation 3:325:2a
 location *map* 29:7
Sandwich (Mass., U.S.) 10:413:1b
Sandwich (is., Van.): *see* Éfaté
sandwich (food) 10:413:2a
 name from 4th earl of Sandwich 10:413:3b
Sandwich, Edward Montagu, 1st earl of, Viscount Hinchinbroke, or Edward Montagu, 1st earl of Sandwich (Eng. adm.) 10:413:2b
 service by Pepys 9:276:1a
Sandwich, John Montagu, 4th earl of (Br. first lord of Admiralty) 10:413:3a
 association with food preparation 10:413:2a
 conflict with Wilkes 12:661:2b
sandwich board (adv. sign) 10:413:3b
sandwich compound (chem.) organometallic compounds 15:896:1b
Sandwich glass (decorative arts) 10:414:1b
 manufacture by pressing 17:209:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Sandwich Islands (isls., Pac.O.): *see* Hawaii
Sandwip Island (isl., Bangla.) 10:414:2a
sandworm (annelid): *see* rag worm
Sandy Creek Association (Am. Baptist org.) revival of Baptist faith 26:250:1b
Sandy Hook (bay and penin., U.S.) lighthouse development *illus.* 26:378
Sandys, Sir Edwin (Eng. noble) 10:414:2a
Sandys, George (Eng. poet and traveler) 10:414:2b
"Sane Society, The" (work by Fromm) discussed in biography 5:20:3b
Saneyev, Viktor (Sov. athlete) triple jump 28:172:1b; *illus.* 11:929
Sanfilippo's syndrome, or mucopolysaccharidosis III (path.) 10:414:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Sanford (Okla., U.S.): *see* Guymon
Sanford, Edward Terry (U.S. jur.) 10:414:3b
 justices of the Supreme Court *list* 11:405
Sanford, Katherine (Am. sci.) research in tissue culture 28:666:1b
sang-de-boeuf, or lang-yao (pottery glaze) 10:414:3b
 perfection in K'ang-hsi period of China 17:699:1b
 use in Chinese pottery decoration 17:131:1a
see also ch'ui hung; flambe glaze
"Sang d'un poète, Le" (film by Cocteau) discussed in biography 3:425:3b
Sang-Kan River, or Sang Gan He, or Sang Kan Ho (riv., China) 10:415:1a
 geography of Shansi 16:166:2a
sanga (Mesop. pr.) role in Mesopotamian religion 24:84:2b
Sanga (people) traditional religions of the Congo 15:649:2a
Sanga River (riv., Af.): *see* Sangha River
sangaku (Japanese art) place in Japanese performing arts 17:765:2a
see also sarugaku
Sangallo, Antonio da, the Elder (It. arch.) *major ref. in Sangallo family* 10:415:2a
 contributions to Renaissance architecture 13:942:1a
Sangallo, Antonio da, the Younger (It. arch.) *major ref. in Sangallo family* 10:415:2a
 contribution to Renaissance architecture 13:943:1a, *illus.* 942
 design of Farnese palace 26:945:1a
Sangallo, Francesco da, or Il Margotta (It. sculp.) *major ref. in Sangallo family* 10:415:2a
Sangallo, Giuliano da (It. arch.) *major ref. in Sangallo family* 10:415:1b
Sangallo family (It. arch.) 10:415:1b
sangam literature (Indian lit.): *see* cāmkam literature
Sangamon Interglacial Stage (geochron.) 10:415:2b
Sangamon River (riv., Ill., U.S.) 10:415:3a
 location *map* 29:179
Sangareddi, or Sangareddipet, or Sangareddy (India) 10:415:3b
Sangat (Sikhism): *see* Sahajdhari
Sangay (mt., Ec.) location *map* 17:953
 physiography of Ecuador 17:951:1b
Sangbui (Lib.): *see* Sanniquellie
Sangeet Natak Akademi (inst., India) cultural institutions of India 21:20:1b
Sänger, Eugen (Aus. engin.) 10:415:3b
Sanger, Frederick (Br. biochem.) 10:415:3b
 determination of molecule 24:274:1a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744, 746
 study of amino acid sequence in proteins 14:862:2b
Sanger, George, or Lord George Sanger (Br. circus impresario) 10:416:1a
 circus parades 16:422:2a
Sanger, John, or Lord John Sanger (Br. circus impresario) 10:416:1a
Sanger, Margaret, or Margaret Higgins (Am. soc. reformer) 10:416:1b
 contribution to birth control movement 15:113:1a
passim to 118:1a
 planned parenthood 9:498:2a
Sanggabuwana, Mount (mt., Indon.) physiography of Jawa Barat 6:515:2b
sangha (Buddhism) 10:416:2b
major ref. in The Buddha and Buddhism 15:276:2a
 founding by the Buddha 15:266:2b
 modeled after Vrijji 12:437:3a
 relationship to vassa 12:278:3a
 role in
 Buddhist monasticism 2:188:1b; 26:986:2a
 Mahayana Buddhism 15:284:2b
 use of religious dress 26:834:1b
 view of Dharmaguptaka 15:280:1b
Sangha River, or Sangra River (riv., Af.) 10:416:2b
 hydrology of the Congo River 13:96:1a, *map* 95
 location *maps* 15:630; 29:795
Sanghar (Pak.) 10:416:3a
 biography *map* 25:395
sanghyang (Balinese dance) role in ritual beliefs 27:897:2a
Sangihe Islands, or Kepulauan Sangihe, or Sangi Islands (isls., Indon.) 10:416:3a
 location *map* 21:201F
Sangiin (Japanese govt.): *see* Councillors, House of
"Sangitaratnakara" (work by Sarngadeva) history of Indian music 27:742:1b
sangiti (Buddhism) history of Buddhism 15:278:2b
Sangkum Reastr Niyum, or People's Socialist Community (Camb. pol. party) founding by Sihanouk 27:810:1a
Sangla, or Sangla Hill (Pak.) location *map* 25:395
Sangli (India) 10:416:3a
Sango language (lang.) pidginization of Ngbandi language 22:766:1a, 771:2b
 used in
 Central African Republic 15:645:2b
 Chad 29:837:1b
"Sango-shiki" (work by Kukai) discussed in biography 7:28:1b
Sangoan industry, or Tumbian industry (prehistoric tech.) 10:416:3b
 comparison with
 Fauresmith industry 4:702:3a
 Lupemban industry 7:566:2a
 evolution of African stone tool culture 11:286:3a; 26:57:2b
Sangre de Cristo Mountains (mts., U.S.) 10:417:1a
 location *maps* 29:157, 180
 physiography of
 Colorado 29:412:2a
 New Mexico 29:401:1a
"sangre devota, La" (work by López Velarde) discussed in biography 7:475:2b
sangria (punch) flavoured-wine production 14:749:1a
Sangro River (riv., It.) importance to Abruzzi 1:39:1b
Sangrur (India) 10:417:1b
Sangs-rgyas rgya-mtsho (Tib. minis.) role in Tibetan history 16:211:1a
Sangster, Donald (pr.min. of Jam.) history of Jamaica 29:755:1a
Sanguigni, Battista (It. paint.) association with Angelico 1:401:2a
Sanguinaria canadensis (bot.): *see* bloodroot
sanguine (art) 10:417:1b
major ref. in Drawing 17:464:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
Sanguinetti Cairolo, Julio Maria (pres. of Urag.) democracy in Uruguay 29:464:1b
Sanguisorba (plant): *see* burnet
Sanguo (Chin. hist.): *see* Three Kingdoms
Sanhajah (Berber clan) role in history of
 Almoravids 1:290:1a; 29:808:1b
 Islamic world 22:122:2b
 North Africa 22:115:2b; 24:901:1a, 916:1a
sanhedrin, or sanhedrim (Judaism) 10:417:2b
 function and power 2:170:3b
 chief rabbinate 3:201:2b
 establishment of Mishna 22:429:2b, 434:2b
 regulation of Jewish calendar 22:447:1a
 influence of Sadducees 26:975:1b
 jurisdiction of Shammai 10:693:3b
 leadership by Judah ha-Nasi 6:638:1b
 reestablishment by Meir 7:1020:1a
 role in Jewish life 22:452:1a
 significance during Second Temple period 22:413:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
see also Great Sanhedrin
sanidine (min.) 10:417:3b
 alkali feldspar mineral group 24:151:2b *passim* to 156:1b, *illus.* 152, 155
 conversion of adularia 1:110:1b
 occurrence in rocks 24:128:2a, 178:2b
 structure and properties *table* 4:718
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
sanidine facies (geol.) 10:418:1a
 contact metamorphism 24:250:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
"Sanin" (work by Artsybashev) discussed in biography 1:608:1b
Sanin, Ivan (Russ. abbot and theol.): *see* Joseph of Volokolamsk, Saint
sanitary landfill, or controlled tipping 10:418:1a
 control policies in San Francisco 27:1:2a
 methods of refuse disposal 9:999:1b; 26:396:1a, *illus.*
 use of tunnel muck 26:400:2a
sanitary paper grades of paper 21:332:1b
sanitary system, or sanitation system: *see* sewage system
sanitary trap (plumbing) descriptions and types 9:527:2a
sanitation (public health) building construction 15:321:2b
 effect on public health practice 23:909:1a, 918:1b
 role of sewage systems 26:391:2b
sanitizer (biochem.) *major ref. in antimicrobial agent* 1:456:3b
Sanjar, or Mu'izz ad-Din Sanjar (sultan of Iran) 10:418:1b

mausoleum at Merv 22:86:2b
partition of Seljuq Empire 28:913:1b
role in
Khwarezm-Shah dynasty 6:847:3b
Seljuq Iran 21:892:2a
Sanjaya Belathiputta (Indian philos.)
contribution to Indian philosophy
21:184:1b
Sanjō (emp. of Japan)
emperors *list* 6:497
Sanjō (Japan) 10:418:2a
location *map* 22:288
Sanjō, Go-, or Go-Sanjō Tennō,
or Takahito (emp. of Japan)
10:418:2a
association with Fujiwara family
5:38:2a; 5:40:1b
emperors *list* 6:497
role in history of Japan 22:309:2a
Sanjō Sanetomi, Koshaku (Japanese
pol.) 10:418:2b
role in history of Japan 22:324:2b
Sanjurjo, Villa (Mor.): *see*
Hoceima, al-
“**Sanjuroku Kasen**” (paint. by
Nobuzane)
place in history of Japanese art
17:724:2a
Sanka, or Japanese Gypsy (people)
10:418:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Sankanbiriwa (mt., W.Af.)
physiography of
Guinea Highlands 5:557:1a
Sierra Leone 10:790:1b; 29:905:1b
Sankara, or Sankaracarya, or
Shankara (Indian philos.)
10:418:3b
contribution to
Advaita 1:111:3b
Hinduism 20:525:1a, 540:2b
Indian philosophy 21:183:1a,
195:2a; 26:551:2b
monasticism 8:246:1b; 26:985:2b
philosophy of religion 25:691:2b
rationalism 25:641:2b
religious life in India 17:440:1b
criticized by Ramanuja 9:919:1a
establishment of orders of dasnami
sannyasin 3:895:3a
opposition of Madhva 7:654:3a
role in Smarta sect 10:889:1a
views on
acts 2:187:3a
Kumbh Mela 7:32:2a
revelation 17:419:1b
tat tvam asi 11:574:2b
Sankara, Thomas (pres. of Burkina
Faso)
role in Burkina Faso 2:655:1a;
29:830:1b, 833:2a
Sankara Misra (Indian philos.)
contribution to Indian philosophy
21:194:1b
Sankara-Narayana (Hindu deity): *see*
Harihara
Sankaracarya (Indian philos.): *see*
Sankara
Sankarah, Tall (anc. city, Iraq): *see*
Larsa
Sankaran Nair, Sir Chettur (Indian
states.) 10:419:2a
Sankey, Ira D. (Am. mus.)
association with Moody 8:299:1a
Sankey Canal (canal, U.K.)
place in industrial history 18:690:1b
sankhara (Buddhism): *see* samskara
sankhara (Hinduism): *see* samskara
Sankhare Mentuhotep (k. of Egy.): *see*
Mentuhotep III
Sankhya (Hinduism): *see* Samkhya
sankin kōtai (Japanese hist.)
10:419:2b
abolition by Matsudaira 7:941:3b
function in Japanese feudalism
22:317:2b
“**Sankirtana Laksanam**” (compilation
by Tallapaka Annamacarya)
contribution to Karnatic musical
technique 27:730:1a
Sankisa (India)
Buddhist relics 4:690:1b
Sankore, University of (univ.,

Timbuktu, Mali)
founding by Mansa Musa of Mali
8:437:1a
Sankt Bernhardinpass (pass, Eur.): *see*
San Bernardino Pass
Sankt Gallen, or Saint-Gall (canton,
Switz.) 10:419:3a
historical relationship to Appenzell
canton 1:491:2b
role in Swiss history 28:363:2a
Sankt Gallen, or Saint-Gall (Switz.)
10:419:3b
climate 28:356:2b
involvement in Toggenburg
Succession 11:819:1a
see also Saint Gall, monastery of
Sankt Gotthardpass (mt. pass, Switz.):
see Saint Gotthard Pass
Sankt Joachimsthal (Czech.): *see*
Jachymov
Sankt Maria im Kapitol (church,
Cologne, Ger.)
sculpted doors 27:86:1a
Sankt Michael, or Michaeliskirche
(church, Hildesheim, Ger.)
10:420:1b
Christ's Column 27:86:1a
Sankt Michaelis (church, Hamburg,
Ger.)
architectural history 20:472:2b
Sankt Michel (prov., Fin.): *see*
Mikkeli
Sankt Michel (Fin.): *see* Mikkeli
Sankt Moritz, or Saint-Moritz, or San
Murezzan (Switz.) 10:420:1b
site of Cresta sledding 10:861:2b
Sankt Peterburg (U.S.S.R.): *see*
Leningrad
Sankt Pölten, or Aelium Cetium
(Aus.) 10:420:2b
Sankt Veit, or Sankt Veit an der Glan
(Aus.) 10:420:2b
Sankt Vith (Belg.)
cantons of Eupen-et-Malmédy
4:598:2b
Sankt Wolfgang, or Sankt Wolfgang
im Salzkammergut (Aus.)
10:420:2b
Sankuru River (riv., Zaire) 10:420:3a
location *map* 15:630
Sanlúcar de Barrameda, or
Luciferi-Fani (Sp.) 10:420:3a
Sanlúcar de Barrameda, duque de
(pr.min. of Sp.): *see* Olivares,
Gaspar de Guzmán y Pimental,
conde-duque de
Sanmenxia (China): *see* San-men-hsia
Sanmicheli, Michele (It. arch.)
10:420:3b
contribution to Renaissance
architecture 13:945:2b
influence on Palladio 9:86:3b
Sanmiguelia (fossil plant) 10:421:1a
Sanming (China): *see* San-ming
sann hemp (bot.): *see* sunn
sanna (Buddhist doctrine)
aggregates of human existence
15:269:1b
classification of dharma 15:281:1a
Sannar Dam, or Sennar Dam (dam,
Sud.) 10:421:1a
economic significance 28:272:2a
irrigation and the Nile River
2:299:2a, *illus.*; 13:109:2a,
map 105
Sannazzaro, Jacopo (It. poet)
10:421:1a
contribution to Italian literature
22:155:1a
sanni yakku (dance)
function as exorcism in Sri Lanka
27:756:1b
Sannin, Jabal (mt. peak, Leb.)
location *map* 22:906
physiography of Lebanon 22:905:2b
Sanniqueulle, or Sangbui, or Sanokole,
or Sanokwele (Lib.) 10:421:1b
Sannō Ichi-jitsu Shintō, or Ichi-jitsu
Shintō, or Ichijitsu Shintō, or
Tendai Shintō (rel.) 10:421:1b
relationship to Buddhism 27:277:1b
Sannoisian Stage (geol.) 10:421:2a
sannyasi, or samnyasin, or sannyasin
(Hinduism) 10:421:2b
ashrama 1:627:2b; 20:520:2a
caste system 27:353:2b
other monastic orders 26:983:2a

sadhu 10:292:3b
Sanokole, or Sanokwele (Lib.): *see*
Sanniqueulle
Sanpoil (people)
member of Salish tribes 10:357:3b
place among Plateau Indians
9:507:1a; 13:329:2b, *map*
Sanquhar Declaration (Scot. hist.)
role of Cameron 2:767:1a
Sanron (Buddhist school): *see* San-lun
sans-culotte (Fr. Rev.): *see* sansculotte
Sans égal (game)
variations of bagatelle 1:792:1a
Sans Sault Rapids (riv. rapids, Can.)
hydrology of the Mackenzie River
24:1011:2a
sans serif (typeface) 10:421:2b
major ref. in Printing, Typography,
and Photoengraving 26:93:1b,
illus.
contribution of Johnston 6:597:2b
Sans Toucher, Mont (mt., Guad.)
physiography of Guadeloupe
29:768:1b
sansa (mus. instr.): *see* mbira
Sansanné-Mango (Togo): *see* Mango
Sanscrit language: see Sanskrit
language
sansculotte, or sans-culotte (Fr. Rev.)
10:421:3a
association with
Hébert 5:790:2a
Robespierre 10:110:2b
effect on military strategy 29:666:1b
role in French Revolution 4:979:1b;
19:501:1b *passim* to 505:2b
sanseki (Japanese calligraphers)
place of
Fujiwara Yukinari 5:40:2a
Ono Tōfū 8:957:1a
Sanseverino, Antonello (prince of
Salerno)
role in Renaissance politics of Italy
22:214:2b
Sanseveria (plant genus) 10:421:3b
use as houseplant 19:679:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Sanseveria thyrsiflora (bot.): *see*
snake plant
Sanseveria trifasciata laurentii (bot.):
see mother-in-law's tongue
“**Sanshiro Sugata**” (film by
Kurosawa)
discussed in biography 7:43:1b
Sansi (people) 10:422:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Sansin (rel.) 10:422:1a
Sanskrit language, or Sanscrit
language 10:422:1b
major ref. in Languages of the
World 22:612:2b
basis of Indo-Aryan languages
6:295:3a
Buddhist scripture and doctrine
15:263:1a
classical period 27:721:2a
Devanagari script 1:294:1a;
29:1045:2a, *table*
diachronic changes 23:52:1a, 66:1b
folklore and myth 19:307:2b
grammatical tradition 23:50:1a
Hemacandra's learning standards
5:822:2b
Indic calligraphy 29:1057:1b, *illus.*
Indo-European language theory
2:376:3a; 21:31:2b; 22:602:1b
influence on
Hindi language 5:934:3a
Indian languages 22:579:1b
Indo-Iranian languages 22:592:2a
Indonesian languages 22:758:2b
Kashmiri languages 6:756:2a
Nepali literature 8:601:1b
Romany language 10:162:1b
Tai languages 22:733:1b
Tocharian language 22:685:1a
intonation 27:740:1b
philological contribution by Benfey
2:100:1a
punctuation 29:1052:1b
religious rituals 22:574:1b
Southeast Asian literature 27:882:1b
passim to 885:2b
usage 21:35:1b *passim* to 50:1a
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 514
see also Devanagari; Vedic Sanskrit
language
Sanskrit literature 10:422:2a
major ref. in South Asian Arts
27:721:2b
astrological works 25:83:1a
classical period 21:46:1a
divine comedy 23:164:1b
drama 23:156:2b
fable 23:115:2b
Hindu works 20:545:1b
Indonesian adoption of Indian
forms 21:201R:1a
theatre 27:753:1a; 28:565:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 621
see also individual authors, e.g.,
Asvaghosa; Bhasa; Kalidasa
Sanskritization
Hinduism 20:521:2b, 545:2a
Sansom, William (Br. writ.) 10:422:2b
Sansovino, Andrea, or Andrea
Contucci (It. arch.) 10:422:2b
service to Portuguese court 27:92:1b
Sansovino, Jacopo (It. sculp.)
10:422:3a
association with Andrea del Sarto
1:389:2b
contribution to
Renaissance architecture 13:946:1a
Renaissance sculpture 27:98:1a
creation of “Madonna and Child”
26:947:1b
influence on Palladio 9:87:1a
“**Sansui Chōkan**” (work by Sesshū):
see “Landscapes of the Four
Seasons”
Sant Angelo in Formis (church,
Capua, It.)
fresco painting *illus.* 25:354
Santa Ana (dept., El Sal.) 10:423:1a
Santa Ana (El Sal.) 10:423:1b
importance to El Salvador 15:691:2a
location *map* 15:672
Santa Ana (Calif., U.S.) 10:423:2a
location *maps* 29:156, 187
Santa Ana (wind)
effect on Los Angeles 23:308:2b
Santa Ana, Islas (isls., Carib. Sea): *see*
Swan Islands
Santa Ana de Coriana (Venez.): *see*
Coro
Santa Ana de Cuenca (Ec.): *see*
Cuenca
Santa Ana Indian Reservation (reg.,
N.M., U.S.)
location *map* 29:180
Santa Ana Volcano, or Volcán Santa
Ana (mt., El Sal.) 10:423:2b
location *map* 15:673
Santa Anna, Antonio López de (pres.
of Mex.) 10:423:2b
association with
Alvarez 1:305:1a
Guerrero 5:544:2b
opposed to Iturbide 6:437:2b
role in
battle of
Alamo 1:200:2b
Buena Vista 2:605:3a
Cerro Gordo 3:40:2a
San Jacinto 10:390:3a
history of
Mexico 8:81:2b; 22:833:2a;
24:42:2b
Tampico 11:533:2a
Texas 29:411:1b
Santa Apollonia (is. and dept., Fr.):
see Réunion
Santa Barbara (Calif., U.S.) 10:424:1a
architecture 13:982:2a
location *maps* 29:156, 187
oil spill *illus.* Plate 6 fol. 14:1026
physiographic effects of man
20:25:1b
Santa Bárbara (dept., Hond.)
10:423:3b
Santa Bárbara (Hond.) 10:423:3b
location *map* 15:672
Santa Barbara Channel (chan., Calif.,
U.S.)
location *map* 29:187
Santa Bárbara de Samaná
(Dom.Rep.): *see* Samaná
Santa Bárbara Factory (factory,
Pastrana, Sp.): *see* Royal

			Santa Maria Novella 615
Factory of Tapestries and Rugs of St. Barbara Santa Barbara Islands, or Channel Islands (isls., Calif., U.S.) 10:424:1b association with Santa Catalina Island 10:424:2a location <i>map</i> 29:187 Santa Bibiana (church, Rome, It.) place in Baroque art 25:368:2b Santa Catalina, Gulf of (gulf, Calif., U.S.) location <i>map</i> 29:187 Santa Catalina del Saltadero del Guaso (Cuba): <i>see</i> Guantánamo Santa Catalina Island (is., Calif., U.S.) 10:424:2a feature of Santa Barbara Islands 10:424:1b location <i>map</i> 29:187 role of Wrigley 12:774:2b Santa Catarina (state, Braz.) 10:424:2a location <i>map</i> 15:186 Santa Catarina, Serra de (mt., Port.) elevation 5:553:1a Santa Catarina River (riv., Mex.) physiography of Mexico 5:527:3a Santa Catharina System (rock strata, S.Am.) evidence of Gondwanaland 5:358:2b Santa Chiara (church, Bra, It.) design by Vittone 12:406:3a Santa Clara (Cuba) 10:424:3b Santa Clara (cape, Gab.) 10:424:3b location <i>map</i> 15:630 Santa Clara (Calif., U.S.) 10:425:1a Santa Clara, Convento de (church, Havana, Cuba) landmarks in Havana <i>illus.</i> 479 Santa Clara Valley (val., Calif., U.S.) development 10:391:1b Santa Claus (leg. figure) 10:425:1b <i>see also</i> Nicholas, Saint Santa Claus (Ind., U.S.) 10:425:1b Santa Coloma de Gramanet (Sp.) 10:425:1b Santa Costanza (church, Rome, It.) architectural design 13:916:1b, <i>illus.</i> early Christian mosaics 17:180:1a, <i>illus.</i> Santa Croce (church, Florence, It.) 10:425:1b facade completion 13:977:2b history and art treasures 19:303:1b, <i>illus.</i> 301 nave <i>illus.</i> 13:935 works of Donatello 4:171:3b Gaddi, Agnolo 5:70:2b, <i>illus.</i> Gaddi, Taddeo 5:70:3a Giotto 5:277:3b <i>see also</i> Pazzi Chapel Santa Croce in Gerusalemme (basilica, Rome, It.) architecture of Rome 26:946:1b Santa Cruz (prov., Arg.) 10:425:2a location <i>map</i> 14:44 Santa Cruz (dept., Bol.) location <i>map</i> 15:158 Santa Cruz (Bol.) 10:425:2b location <i>map</i> 15:159 Santa Cruz (dist., Manila, Phil.) urban planning in Manila 23:507:2b, <i>illus.</i> 508 Santa Cruz (Calif., U.S.) 10:425:3a location <i>maps</i> 29:156, 187 Santa Cruz (isl., U.S. Vir.Is.): <i>see</i> Saint Croix "Santa Cruz" (work by Frisch) discussed in biography 5:14:1b Santa Cruz, Alvaro de Bazán, Marqués de (Sp. nav. comdr.) 10:425:3b Santa Cruz, Andrés (pres. of Bol.) role in history of Argentina 14:54:1b Bolivia 15:165:2a Peruvian-Bolivian confederation 9:317:2a; 9:319:3a; 25:524:2b Santa Cruz citadel (ft., Oran, Arg.) Mediterranean overlook <i>illus.</i> 8:976 Santa Cruz de Barahona (Dom.Rep.): <i>see</i> Barahona Santa Cruz de el Seibo (Dom.Rep.): <i>see</i> El Seibo Santa Cruz de Tenerife (Sp.) 10:426:1a	demography of Tenerife 11:630:3a importance to Canary Islands 2:793:3b; 28:67:2a Santa Cruz del Quiché (Guat.) 10:426:1b Santa Cruz Formation (rock unit, Arg.) Miocene fossil beds 8:175:2a Santa Cruz Island, or Indefatigable Island (is., Pac.O.) 10:426:1b association with Baltra Island 1:850:1b location <i>map</i> 17:953 Santa Cruz Islands (isls., Sol.Is.) 10:426:2a location <i>map</i> 25:235 Santa Cruz Islands, Battle of (W.W. II) naval tactics 29:673:2a Santa Cruz River (riv., Arg.) drainage in Patagonia 14:43:2b location <i>map</i> 14:44 Santa Cruz River (riv., Ariz., U.S.) location <i>map</i> 29:180 Santa Cruz water lily, or Victoria cruziana (bot.) classification 12:516:3a Santa Elena Canyon (canyon, Tex., U.S.) feature of Big Bend National Park <i>illus.</i> 2:205 Santa Elena Peninsula (penin., Ec.) 10:426:2b location <i>map</i> 17:953 Santa Eugenia de Riveira (Sp.) 10:426:2b Santa Eulalia de Provenzana (Sp.): <i>see</i> Hospitalet de Llobregat Santa Fe (prov., Arg.) 10:426:2b location <i>map</i> 14:44 Santa Fe, or Santa Fe de Vera Cruz (Arg.) 10:426:3b location <i>map</i> 14:44 place in Argentine history 14:47:2b, 54:1a Santa Fe (N.Mex., U.S.) 10:427:1a capture by Popé 9:604:2b importance to New Mexico 29:400:2b <i>passim</i> to 403:2b location <i>maps</i> 29:156, 180 Santa Fé de Bacatá, or Santa Fé de Bogotá (Colom.): <i>see</i> Bogotá Santa Fe de Vera Cruz (Arg.): <i>see</i> Santa Fe Santa Fe Island, or Barrington Island (is., Pac.O.) 10:427:2a location <i>map</i> 17:953 Santa Fé Opera Association (Am. opera co.) cultural life of New Mexico 29:403:1b Santa Fe Railway (Am. ry.): <i>see</i> Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railway Company Santa Fe Trail (trail, U.S.) 10:427:2a establishment by Becknell 2:34:3a significance to Council Grove 3:676:2b Dodge City 4:147:3b Leavenworth 7:226:1b Santa Fede, Armata della: <i>see</i> Holy Faith, Army of the Santa Gertrudis (cattle) 10:427:2b breeding in livestock farming 13:190:1b; 19:143:2a development at King Ranch 6:873:3b; 6:879:1a Santa Giustina of Padua, Congregation of (rel.): <i>see</i> Cassinese Congregation Santa Hermandad, or Holy Brotherhood 10:427:2b function in medieval Spain 5:873:2b funding of voyage of Columbus 4:734:1a Santa Isabel (Equat.Guin.): <i>see</i> Malabo Santa Isabel, or Ysabel (is., Sol.Is.) 10:427:3a location <i>map</i> 25:235 physiography of Solomon Islands 10:949:3b Santa Isabel, Mount (mt., Equat.Guin.) location <i>map</i> 29:795 physiography of Equatorial Guinea 29:873:1b	Santa language (lang.) classification and characteristics 8:257:1b Santa Lucia Hill, or Huelén Hill (hill, Santiago, Chile) physiography of Santiago 10:432:2b Santa Lucia Range (mts., Calif., U.S.) 10:427:3a location <i>map</i> 29:187 Santa Luiza de Mossoró (Braz.): <i>see</i> Mossoró Santa Luzia Island, or Ilha de Santa Luzia (is., Atl.O.) 10:427:3a physiography of Cape Verde 29:833:2b Santa Maria, or Santa Maria da Bôca do Monte (Braz.) 10:427:3b location <i>map</i> 15:188 Santa Maria (Calif., U.S.) location <i>maps</i> 29:156, 187 Santa Maria, or Gaua (is., Van.) 10:427:3b location <i>map</i> 25:235 Santa Maria (church, Rome, It.) history 26:937:2a works of Rainaldi 9:905:3a, <i>illus.</i> Santa Maria (cath., Murcia, Sp.) architecture of Murcia 8:428:2b, <i>illus.</i>; 28:72:1a "Santa Maria," or "Marigalante" (ship) 10:427:3b role in discovery of America 22:816:1b use by Columbus 3:476:3b; 16:606:1b Santa Maria (volcano, Guat.) active volcanoes in Central America 15:669:1b Santa Maria, Salto de (waterfall, Arg.-Braz.): <i>see</i> Iguaçu Falls Santa Maria Antiqua (church, Rome, It.) wall painting of Saint Andrew <i>illus.</i> 25:351 Santa Maria Capua Vetere (It.): <i>see</i> Capua Santa Maria da Vitória (abbey, Batalha, Port.) architecture and history of Batalha 1:953:3a, <i>illus.</i> Santa Maria d'Araceli (church, Rome, It.) architecture of Rome 26:940:2b Santa Maria de Belém (parish, Lisbon, Port.): <i>see</i> Belém Santa Maria de la Antigua del Darién, or Santa María de la Antigua, or Santa María de la Antigua del Darien, or Castilla del Oro (Sp. settlement, Pan.) settlement of South America 1:824:2a; 3:885:3b; 15:711:1a Santa María de la Encarnación (cath., Granada, Sp.) features of Granada 5:413:1b Santa Maria de Monserrat (monastery, Catalonia, Sp.) history 8:296:3b Santa Maria de Puerto Príncipe (Cuba): <i>see</i> Camagüey Santa Maria degli Angeli (church, Florence, It.) Renaissance architecture 13:939:2a work of Brunelleschi 2:577:3b Santa Maria dei Frari, or St. Mary of the Friars (church, Venice, It.) 10:428:1a religious architecture in Venice 12:306:2b; 29:484:1a works of Titian 28:696:2a Santa Maria dei Miracoli (church, Rome, It.) design 26:936:1a Santa Maria dei Miracoli (church, Venice, It.) Renaissance architecture 13:940:2a, <i>illus.</i> 941 Santa Maria del Carmine (church, Pisa, It.) works of Masaccio 7:904:3b Santa Maria del Fiore (cath., Florence, It.) <i>major ref. in</i> Florence 19:302:2a baptistry: <i>see</i> San Giovanni, Baptistry of construction 15:319:1b, <i>illus.</i> contributions of	Arnolfo 1:582:1a Botticelli 2:414:1a Brunelleschi 2:577:1a; 13:939:1a Giotto 5:278:1a Pisano 9:469:2b Uccello 12:100:1b facade completion 13:977:2b Gothic architecture 13:936:1a lantern <i>illus.</i> 7:152 Renaissance sculpture 27:94:2a stained glass design <i>illus.</i> Plate 18 fol. 17:204 Santa Maria del Popolo (church, Rome, It.) architecture of Rome 10:163:1a; 26:936:1a, <i>illus.</i> 938 mosaic in Chigi Chapel <i>illus.</i> Plate 16 fol. 17:188 works of Raphael 9:942:3a Santa Maria del Priorato (church, Rome, It.) architectural design 13:967:1b Santa Maria della Consolazione (church, Todi, It.) Renaissance architecture 13:942:1a Santa Maria della Pace (monastery, Rome, It.) works of Bramante 2:469:1a Pietro da Cortona 9:436:1a, <i>illus.</i> 435 Santa Maria della Piazza (church, Ancona, It.) feature of Ancona 1:379:2a Santa Maria della Salute (church, Venice, It.) design by Longhena 7:467:3b, <i>illus.</i> 468 feature of Venice 29:484:1a, <i>illus.</i> 483 Santa Maria della Vittoria (church, Rome, It.) architecture in Rome 26:946:2b sculpture of Baroque period 27:99:1b, <i>illus.</i> Plate 1 fol. 27:42 Santa Maria delle Carceri, Church of (church, Prato, It.) design by Sangallo <i>illus.</i> 10:415 Santa Maria delle Grazie (church, Milan, It.) site of Leonardo's "Last Supper" <i>illus.</i> Plate 10 fol. 25:354 works of Bramante 2:468:3a Santa Maria delle Vergini (church, Macerata, It.) architecture of Macerata 7:623:2a Santa Maria di Montesanto (church, Rome, It.) architecture of Rome 26:936:1a Santa Maria di Siponto (church, Manfredonia, It.) geography of Manfredonia 7:771:1b Santa Maria Formation (region, Braz.) dinosaur fossils 17:317:2b Santa Maria Island, or Charles Island, or Isla Floreana (is., Pac.O.) 10:428:1a location <i>map</i> 17:953 Santa Maria Island, or Ilha de Santa Maria (is., Port.) 10:428:1a Santa Maria la Real de las Huelgas (monastery, Burgos, Sp.) feature of Burgos 2:647:2b, <i>illus.</i> Santa Maria Maggiore (church, Como, It.) feature of Como 3:499:2a Santa Maria Maggiore (church, Rome, It.) <i>major ref. in</i> Rome 26:946:2a architecture 13:915:1b mosaic decoration 17:184:2a, <i>illus.</i> Plates 13 and 14 fol. 188 use of mandorla 7:767:3a works of Palestrina 9:83:1a Santa Maria Novella (church, Florence, It.) 10:428:1b design and decoration 19:303:1b works of Alberti 1:217:3b Andrea da Firenze 1:389:1a, <i>illus.</i> Duccio di Buoninsegna 4:251:1b Ghirlandajo 5:242:2b, <i>illus.</i> Masaccio 7:905:1b, <i>illus.</i> 904

Uccello 12:100:1b, *illus.*
Santa Maria presso San Satiro (church, Milan, It.)
 works by Bramante 2:468:2b
Santa Maria Reina (church, Ponce, P.R.)
 feature of Ponce *illus.* 9:595
Santa Maria Rotunda (bldg., Rome, It.): *see* Pantheon
Santa Marina de Gaete (Chile): *see* Osorno
Santa Marta (Colom.) 10:428:1b
 location *map* 16:573
Santa Marta Mountains, or *Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta* (mt. range, Colom.) 10:428:2a
 physiography of South America 27:698:2a
Santa Mina, Mount (mt., Equat. Guin.)
 physiography of Equatorial Guinea 29:873:2a
Santa Monica (Calif., U.S.) 10:428:2b
Santa Monica Mountains (mts., Calif., U.S.)
 physiography of Los Angeles 23:307:1b, *illus.* 308
Santa Prisca (church, Rome, It.)
 artwork of ancient Mithraeum 24:708:1b
Santa Pudenziana (church, Rome, It.)
 Christ as Ruler mosaic *illus.* 16:264
Santa Rita Durão, José de (Braz. poet): *see* Durão, José de Santa Rita
Santa River, or *Río Santa* (riv., Peru) 10:428:2b
 location *map* 25:517
 physiography of Ancash 1:377:1a, *illus.*
Santa Rosa (Arg.) 10:428:3a
 location *map* 14:44
Santa Rosa (dept., Guat.) 10:428:3a
Santa Rosa (Calif., U.S.) 10:428:3a
 location *maps* 29:156, 187
Santa Rosa de Cabal (Colom.) 10:428:3b
 location *map* 16:573
Santa Rosa de Copán, or *Los Llanos*, or *Los Llanos de Santa Rosa* (Hond.) 10:428:3b
 location *map* 15:672
Santa Rosa Island (is., Calif., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:187
Santa Sabina (church, Rome, It.)
 architecture in Rome 26:941:1a
Santa Scolastica (church, Subiaco, It.)
 architectural design 13:967:2a
Santa Sindone (relic): *see* Turin, Shroud of
Santa Sofia (church, Padua, It.)
 works of Mantegna 7:794:3b
Santa Susanna (church, Rome, It.)
 Baroque architecture 13:955:2a, *illus.*
Santa Tecla (El Sal.): *see* Nueva San Salvador
Santa Trinità, Ponte a (bridge, Florence, It.)
 design by Ammannati 1:345:1b
 Renaissance bridge construction 26:334:1b
"Santa Trinita Madonna" (work by Cimabue)
 discussed in biography 3:320:2b
Sant'Abbondio, Church of (church, Como, It.)
 location in Como 3:499:2a, *illus.*
Sant'Agnese in Agone (church, Rome, It.)
 design by Borromini 2:394:3a
Sant'Agostino (church, Rome, It.)
 artistic importance 26:947:1a
Sant'Agostino (church, Sansepolcro, It.)
 altarpiece by Piero della Francesca 9:433:1a
Santal, or *Manjhi* (people) 10:429:1a
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Santalaceae, or *sandalwood family* (plant fam.) 10:429:1b
 characteristics and classification 13:706:1a

for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Santalales, or *sandalwood order* (plant order) 10:429:1b
 major ref. in Angiosperms 13:705:2b
 annotated classification 13:607:2a
 Celastrales relationship 13:700:2a
 parasitic seed plants 17:390:1b
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Santali language (lang.)
 division of Munda 8:416:2a; 22:592:2b
Santalum (bot.): *see* sandalwood
Santalum album (tree): *see* aromatic sandalwood
Santamaria, Juan (C.R. soldier)
 significance to Alajuela 1:199:3b
"Sant'Ambrogio" (work by Giusti)
 discussed in biography 5:287:3b
Sant'Ambrogio Basilica (basilica, Milan, It.) 10:429:3a
 atrium in basilica *illus.* 1:681
 design by Bramante 2:468:3a
 use of gold metalwork 17:153:2a
Santana, Pedro (pres. of Dom.Rep.)
 history of the Dominican Republic 29:745:1b
Santana das Cruzes de Mogo Mirim (Braz.): *see* Mogi das Cruzes
Santana do Livramento (Braz.) 10:429:3a
 location *map* 15:188
Santander (dept., Colom.) 10:429:3a
 location *map* 16:573
Santander (prov., Sp.): *see* Cantabria
Santander (Sp.) 10:429:3b
 importance to Cantabria region and province 2:812:3b, 813:1b
Santander, Francisco de Paula (Colom. states. and soldier) 10:430:1b
 association with Bolívar 2:339:3b
 role in
 Battle of Boyacá 2:444:3b
 Colombian history 16:581:1b
Sant'Andrea (church, Mantua, It.)
 paintings by Correggio 3:648:3b
 Renaissance architecture 13:940:1a, *illus.*
Sant'Andrea al Quirinale (church, Rome, It.)
 plan by Bernini 2:152:2b
Sant'Andrea della Valle (church, Rome, It.)
 design by Borromini and Maderno 2:394:2b
Sant'Angelo, Mount (mt., It.)
 elevation and location 11:21:3b
Sant'Angelo, Ponte (bridge, Rome, It.) 10:430:2a
 cofferdam foundations 26:332:2a
Santanilla Islands (isls., Carib. Sea): *see* Swan Islands
Sant'Anna dei Palafrenieri (church, Rome, It.)
 design by Borromini 2:394:3a
Sant'Antioco, or *Sulci*, or *Sulcis* (It.)
 importance to Isola di Sant'Antioco 10:430:2b
Sant'Antioco, Isola di (isl., Medit. Sea) 10:430:2b
Sant'Antonio (church, Padua, It.)
 influence on Mantegna 7:795:2a
 sculptured by Donatello 4:172:2b
Sant'Antonio, Battle of (Urug. hist.)
 victory of Garibaldi 5:124:1b
Sant'Apollinare in Classe (church, Ravenna, It.)
 campanile 2:774:1b, *illus.*
 medieval architecture 9:959:2a
 mosaics *illus.* Plate 13 fol. 17:188
 sarcophagus *illus.* 10:450
 symbolism in mosaics 26:592:2a, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 596
Sant'Apollinare Nuovo (church, Ravenna, It.)
 architectural site 9:959:1b
 campanile 2:774:1b
 mosaics 17:180:1b, 184:2b; *illus.* 5:4
Santarém, or *Tapajós* (Braz.) 10:430:2b
 location *map* 15:188
Santarém (Port.) 10:430:3a
 role of
 Afonso I 1:130:2a
 Ferdinand II 4:734:2b

Santareno, Bernardo, or *Antônio Martinho do Rosário* (Port. poet, dram., and phys.) 10:430:3b
Santayana, George, or *Jorge Augustín Nicolás Ruiz de Santayana* (Sp. philos.) 10:431:1a
 opponent of Neorealism 25:584:1a
 role in history of nonfictional prose literature 23:189:2a
 theories on
 aesthetics 13:22:1b
 Shakespeare's "Hamlet" 23:180:1b
 Skepticism 25:592:2b
Santee, or *Dakota*, or *Eastern Sioux* (Siouan people)
 division of Sioux 10:841:3b
Santee Indian Reservation (reg., Neb., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:178
Santee River (riv., S.C., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:157, 177
 place in Santee-Waterree-Catawba river system 10:432:1a
Santee-Waterree-Catawba river system (riv. system, U.S.) 10:431:3b
Sant'Elia, Antonio (It. arch.) 10:432:1a
 Futurism 5:62:3b; 13:986:2b
Sant'Elmo, Castel (castle, Naples, It.)
 defensive function 24:738:1b
Santeria (rel.) 10:432:1b
 practice in Cuba 29:734:2b
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 829
santi (Hinduism)
 description 20:532:2a
Santi Asoke (Buddhist org.)
 Buddhism in Thailand 15:272:2b
Santi Giovanni e Paolo (church, Rome, It.)
 location 26:941:1a
Santi Giovanni e Paolo, or *San Zanipolo* (church, Venice, It.)
 ceiling painting by Piazzetta 9:420:1a
 feature of Venice 12:306:2b; 29:484:1a
"Santi Parvan" (Indian epic)
 Indian philosophy 21:185:1a
SS. Pietro e Marcellino (church, Rome, It.)
 catacombs *illus.* 25:345
Santi Quattro Coronati (abbey, Rome, It.)
 location 26:941:1a
Santiago, or *Región Metropolitana de Santiago* (reg., Chile) 10:432:2a
 location *map* 16:23
Santiago, or *Santiago del Nuevo Extremo* (Chile) 10:432:2b
 founding by Valdivia 12:239:1b
 location *map* 16:23
 Neoclassical architecture 13:971:1a
 significance in Chile 3:212:1a; 16:25:1a *passim* to 30:2a
Santiago (Dom.Rep.): *see* Santiago de los Caballeros
Santiago (is., Galapagos): *see* San Salvador Island
Santiago (Guat.): *see* Antigua Guatemala
Santiago (Pan.) 10:432:3b
 location *map* 15:672
Santiago, or *Santiago de Compostela* (Sp.) 10:432:3b
 campaign by al-Mansur 7:793:3a
 cathedral 15:317:2a
 development under Gelmírez 5:167:3a
 Galician attachment to Spanish crown 28:71:1b
 pilgrimage centre 16:295:2b; 28:63:2a
 reign of Alfonso II 1:257:2a
Santiago (is., W.I.): *see* Jamaica
santiago (dance)
 relationship to Morris dance 8:338:3b
Santiago, Battle of (Sp.-Am. War) 10:433:1b
 defeat of Cervera 3:41:1a
 leadership of Roosevelt 10:173:2a
Santiago, Order of, or *Frates de Cáceres*, or *Orden de Santiago*, or *Order of Cáceres* (Sp. mil. order) 10:433:2a

founding 2:710:2a
 royal patronage 6:398:2a; 28:37:2b
Santiago cathedral (cath., Santiago, Sp.)
 description 10:433:1a
Santiago de Compostela (Sp.): *see* Santiago
Santiago de Cuba (prov., Cuba) 10:433:2a
Santiago de Cuba (Cuba) 10:433:2b
 role in history of Cuba 29:738:1b, *illus.* 733
Santiago de Guayaquil (Ec.): *see* Guayaquil
Santiago de la Vega (Jam.): *see* Spanish Town
Santiago de León de Caracas (Venez.): *see* Caracas
Santiago de los Caballeros, or *Santiago* (Dom.Rep.) 10:433:3b
Santiago de los Caballeros de Guatemala (Guat.): *see* Antigua Guatemala
Santiago de Surco (Peru) 10:434:1a
Santiago del Estero (prov., Arg.) 10:434:1a
 location *map* 14:44
 Spanish settlement 14:47:2a
Santiago del Estero (Arg.) 10:434:1b
 location *map* 14:44
Santiago del Nuevo Extremo (Chile): *see* Santiago
Santiago Island (isl., C.Verde): *see* São Tiago Island
Santiago Mountains (mts., Tex., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:181
Santiago River (riv., Mex.)
 rivers of Mexico 24:30:2b
Santiago Rodríguez (prov., Dom.Rep.) 10:434:2a
Santiago Rodríguez, or *Sabaneta* (Dom.Rep.) 10:434:2a
Santideva (Buddhist schol.)
 contribution to Prasanghika school 15:286:1a
Sant'Ignazio (church, Rome, It.)
 design by Borromini and Maderno 2:394:3a
Santillana, Iñigo López de Mendoza, marqués de (Sp. poet) 10:434:2a
 contribution to Spanish literature 28:77:2a
Santiniketan, or *Abode of Peace*, or *Santiniketan Asram*, or *Shantiniketan* (India) 10:434:3a
 founding by Tagore 11:496:1a
Santipur (India) 10:434:3b
Santiraksita (Indian teacher) 10:434:3b
 contribution to Svatantrika school 15:286:1a
Sántis (mt., Switz.)
 climate 28:356:2b
Santissima Annunziata (church, Florence, It.)
 architecture and decorations 19:302:2b
 frescoes by Andrea del Sarto 1:389:2a
 paintings of Angelico 1:402:3a
Santissima Annunziata, Piazza (square, Florence, It.)
 Renaissance decoration 19:302:2b
Sant'Ivo della Sapienza (church, Rome, It.)
 design by Borromini 2:395:2b, *illus.* 394
Santo (is., Van.): *see* Espiritu Santo
Santo (Van.): *see* Luganville
Santo André (Braz.) 10:435:1a
 location *map* 15:188
Santo Ângelo (Braz.) 10:435:1a
 location *map* 15:188
Santo Antão Island, or *Ilha de Santo Antão* (isl., Atl.O.) 10:435:1a
 location *map* 29:795
 physiography of Cape Verde 29:834:1a
Santo Antônio, Cachoeira de (waterfall, Braz.)
 geography of Madeira River 7:653:1a
Santo Antônio de Piracaba (Braz.): *see* Piracaba
Santo Antônio do Campestre (Braz.): *see* Lins
Santo Antônio do Jaguari (Braz.): *see*

São João da Boa Vista
Santo Domingo, or Ciudad Trujillo, or Nueva Isabela (Dom. Rep.) 10:435:1b
 founding by Columbus 3:476:3b; 16:609:2a, *map* 607
 history of the West Indies 29:730:1b
 importance to Dominican Republic 29:741:2a
 Renaissance architecture of cathedral 13:950:2b
 settlement patterns of the West Indies 29:723:1b
Santo Domingo, Autonomous University of (univ., Santo Domingo, Dom. Rep.)
 education in the Dominican Republic 29:743:1b
 history of New World 4:167:3a
Santo Domingo de la Calzada (church, Sp.)
 Forment's altar sculpture 4:884:2b
"Santo Domingo de Silos Madrid" (paint, by Bermejo)
 discussed in biography 2:141:3b
Santo Domingo el Antiguo (church, Toledo, Sp.)
 architectural design by El Greco 5:452:2b
Santa Domingo Indian Reservation (reg., N.M., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:180
Santo Domingo River (riv., Venez.)
 hydroelectric source 29:474:1b
 location *map* 29:471
Santō Kyōden (Japanese au.)
 contribution to Edo literature 22:323:1a
Santo Nicola (church, Bari, It.)
 Bari 1:896:3b, *illus.*
Santo Spirito (church, Florence, It.)
 Renaissance design by Brunelleschi 2:578:1a, *illus.* 577; 19:303:1b
Santo Tomás (settlement, Hispaniola)
 foundation by Columbus 16:608:2a
Santo Tomás, Cave of (cavern, Cuba)
 physiography of Cuba 29:733:1a
Santo Tomás de Castilla, or Matías de Gálvez (Guat.) 10:435:2b
Santo Tomás grottoes (Paraguari, Par.)
 hieroglyphic inscriptions in caverns 9:137:2b
Santo Tomé (church, Toledo, Sp.)
 style of Mudejar architecture 11:830:1b
Santo Tomé de Guayana (Venez.): *see* Ciudad Guayana
Santolea (Sp.)
 prehistoric cave painting 25:337:2a
Santonian Stage (geol.) 10:435:3a
 Cretaceous Period 19:841:2b, *table* 842
Santonin (drug) 10:435:3a
Santorin, or Santorini (is., Gr.): *see* Thera
Santorini, duct of (anat.): *see* duct of Santorini
Santorio Santorio, or Santorius (It. physic.) 10:435:3a
 research in basal metabolism 23:892:1a
Santos (Braz.) 10:436:1a
 importance to São Paulo state 10:439:2b
 location *map* 15:188
 place in Brazilian history 15:204:1b
Santos, Eugênio dos (arch.)
 collaboration with Pombal 9:587:2b
Santos, Lucia dos (Port. rel.) 10:436:1b
Santos Chocano, José (Peruvian writ.)
 Latin-American literature 22:846:1b
Santos-Dumont, Alberto (Braz. aviator) 10:436:2b
 design of airships 1:179:3a
 history of flight 28:824:1b, *illus.* 822
Santos Mardones, José de los (Chil. of.)
 establishment of Punta Arenas 9:803:1a
Santos Montejo, Eduardo (pres. of Colom.) 10:436:3a
Santos Zelaya, José (pres. of Nic.)
 leadership of Nicaragua 15:706:1b
Santosi Mata (Indian goddess)
 modern Hinduism 20:529:1b

santri (rel. group)
 role in Javanese Islamic society 14:204:1b
Santubong (Mal.)
 archaeological discoveries 7:24:1b
santur (mus. instr.)
 place in zither family 24:663:1b; *illus.* 4:264
Sanudo, Marco (Venetian ruler)
 place in Greek history 20:195:1b
Sanudo, Marino (It. au. [fl. 1300])
 views on Crusade tactics 16:838:2a
Sanudo, Marino (It. hist. [b. 1466]) 10:436:3b
Sanusi, as-, or Sidi Muhammad ibn 'Ali as-Sanusi al-Mujahiri al-Hasani al-Idrisi (Islamic rel. leader) 10:437:1a
Sanusiyah, or Sennusiya (Muslim Sufi sect) 10:437:1b
 establishment of zawiyahs 12:901:2a
 history of Islamic monasticism 26:987:1b
 Islamic mysticism 22:23:2b
 Libya 24:939:1a
 Ouaddai 9:8:3b
 influence in al-Jaghbug 6:470:1a
 leadership of Idris I 6:243:1b
 Sanusi 10:437:1a
Sanvito, Bartolomeo (It. calligrapher)
 development of humanistic script 29:1068:2a
Sanvitores, Diego Luis de (Sp. missionary)
 role in Northern Mariana Islands 25:284:2a
Sanwa Bank, Ltd., or Sanwa Ginkō (Japanese bank) 10:437:1b
sanxian (mus. instr.): *see* san-hsien
Sanyati River (riv., Zimb.)
 relationship to Umniati River 12:123:3b
Sanzar-Nuratau Basin (basin, U.S.S.R.)
 location in Uzbek S.S.R. 28:1102:2b
Sanzio, Raffaello, or Raphael Sanzio (It. paint. and arch.): *see* Raphael
Sao (people)
 distribution in Cameroon 29:865:1a
 history of Chad 13:93:2a; 29:838:2b
sao (Chin. lit. form)
 comparison with fu 5:29:3a
Sao (lang.): *see* Saho
São Bartolomeu (riv., S.Am.)
 tributaries of Paraná River 27:713:2b, *map* 715
São Bento, Church of (church, Olinda, Braz.)
 location in Olinda *illus.* 8:916
"São Bernardo" (novel by Ramos)
 discussed in biography 9:925:3b
São Bernardo do Campo, or Borda do Campo, or São Bernardo (Braz.) 10:437:2a
São Brás, Angra de (bay, S.Af.): *see* Bay of Saint Blaise
São Caetano do Sul (Braz.) 10:437:2a
São Carlos, or São Carlos do Pinhal (central São Paulo state, Braz.) 10:437:2b
São Carlos (eastern São Paulo state, Braz.): *see* Campinas
São Carlos (thea., Lisbon, Port.): *see* Saint Charles
São Cristovão (Braz.) 10:437:2b
 location *map* 15:188
Sao culture (Af. art)
 sculpture 13:152:2a
São Domingos (Guinea-Bissau) 10:437:2b
 location *map* 29:795
São Filipe de Benguela (Ang.): *see* Benguela
São Francisco, Chapel of (chapel, Belo Horizonte, Braz.)
 design by Niemeyer 2:82:3b, *illus.*
São Francisco Basin (reg., Braz.)
 plant and animal life 27:718:1b
 precipitation 2:487:3b
São Francisco das Chagas de Taubaté (hist. village, Braz.)
 history of Taubaté 11:579:1a
São Francisco de Paula (Braz.): *see* Pelotas
São Francisco River, or Rio São

Francisco (riv., Braz.) 10:437:2b
major ref. in South America
 27:717:2b
 delta 16:754:1a
 drainage system of South America 27:676:2a, 691:2b
 geography of Brazil 15:189:2b
 Alagoas 1:198:3b
 Bahia 1:800:1b
 Paulo Afonso Falls 9:212:1a, *illus.*
"São Gabriel" (ship)
 use by da Gama 5:100:3a
São Gonçalo (Braz.) 10:437:3b
 location *map* 15:188
São Januário (hill, Braz.): *see* Castelo, Morro do
Sao João Baptista de Ajudá (Benin) 10:437:3b
São João Batista da Beira do Ribeirão Claro, or São João Batista do Morro Azul (Braz.): *see* Rio Claro
São João da Boa Vista, or Santo Antônio do Jaguari, or São João do Jaguari (Braz.) 10:437:3b
São João de Cachoeira (Braz.): *see* Cachoeira do Sul
São João de Meriti, or Meriti (Braz.) 10:438:1a
São João del Rei (Braz.) 10:438:1b
 location *map* 15:188
São Jorge da Mina (castle, Ghana): *see* Elmina Castle
São Jorge dos Ilhéos (Braz.): *see* Ilhéus
São Jorge Island, or Ilha de São Jorge (isl., Port.) 10:438:1b
São José das Aldeias Altas (Braz.): *see* Caxias
São José do Rio Preto (Braz.) 10:438:1b
 location *map* 15:188
São José dos Campos, or Vila de São José do Paraíba, or Vila de São José do Sul, or Vila Nova de São José (Braz.) 10:438:2a
São Leopoldo (Braz.) 10:438:2a
 location *map* 15:188
São Lourenço River, or Rio São Lourenço (riv., Braz.) 10:438:2b
São Luís, or Maranhão, or São Luiz do Maranhão (Braz.) 10:438:2b
 location *map* 15:188
 place in Maranhão 7:812:3b
São Mamede, Battle of (Port. hist.)
 victory of Afonso I 1:130:2a
São Marcos Bay, or Baía de São Marcos (bay, Braz.) 10:438:3a
São Mateus River (riv., Braz.)
 importance to Espírito Santo 4:561:1b
São Miguel Island, or Ilha de São Miguel, or Saint Michael Island (isl., Port.) 10:438:3a
São Nicolau Island, or Ilha de São Nicolau, or Saint Nicholas Island (isl., C. Verde) 10:438:3b
 location *map* 29:795
 physiography of Cape Verde 29:834:1a
São Paulo (state, Braz.) 10:439:1a
 location *map* 15:186
São Paulo (Braz.) 27:6:1a; 10:439:2b
 annual precipitation *map* 27:675
 location *map* 15:188
 place in Brazilian history 10:439:1a; 15:202:1a, 204:1b
São Paulo, Universidad de, or University of São Paulo (univ., Braz.)
 higher education in São Paulo 15:199:1a; 27:8:2a
São Paulo de Luanda (Ang.): *see* Luanda
São Paulo fever: see Rocky Mountain spotted fever
São Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul (Braz.): *see* Rio Grande
São Pedro dos Clérigos (church, Mariana, Braz.)
 architectural design 13:962:1b
São Pedro e São Paulo Rocks (islets, Atl.O.): *see* Saint Peter and Saint Paul Rocks
"São Rafael" (ship)
 use by Gama 5:100:3a

São Roque, Cape or Cabo de São Roque (cape, Braz.) 10:439:3b
São Roque, church of (church, Lisbon, Port.)
 features of Lisbon 23:83:2b
São Salvador (Braz.): *see* Salvador
São Salvador, cathedral of (cath., Salvador, Braz.)
 architecture 13:962:1a
São Salvador do Congo (Ang.): *see* Mbanza Congo
São Sebastião, Cathedral of (cath., Ilhéus, Braz.)
 architectural style *illus.* 6:258
São Sebastião do Ribeirão Preto (Braz.): *see* Ribeirão Preto
São Tiago, Order of (Port. rel. assoc.)
 Gama's opposition 5:101:2a
São Tiago Island, or Ilha de São Tiago, or Santiago Island (isl., C. Verde) 10:440:1a
 Cape Verde 29:834:1a
 Darwin's investigations 16:977:2b
 location *map* 29:795
São Tomé, Cape, or Cabo de São Tomé (cape, Braz.) 10:440:1a
São Tomé and Príncipe, or São Tomé e Príncipe, or Democratic Republic of São Tomé and Príncipe, or República democrática de São Tomé e Príncipe 10:440:1a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
major ref. in Central Africa
 15:657:1b
 flag *illus.* Plate 10 fol. 4:810
 geography 10:440:1a
 independence movement 29:829:2b
 location 13:37:1a; *map* 630
São Tomé Island (isl., Af.)
 location *map* 15:630
 physiography 10:440:1a; 15:657:1b
see also São Tomé and Príncipe
São Tomé Peak (mt., São Tomé)
 physiography of São Tomé 15:657:2a
São Vicente (Braz.) 10:440:3b
 founding by Sousa 11:30:3b
 importance in Brazil's history 15:201:1b; 22:825:1b, *map* 828
 location *map* 15:188
São Vicente, Cabo de (cape, Port.): *see* Saint Vincent, Cape
São Vicente Island, or Ilha de São Vicente, or Saint Vincent Island (isl., C. Verde) 10:441:1a
 geography of Cape Verde 29:833:2b
 location *map* 29:795
Saône-et-Loire (dept., Fr.) 10:441:1a
 location *map* 19:430
 wine production 2:650:1a
Saône River (riv., Fr.) 10:441:2a
 drainage in Europe 18:532:1b
 hydrology of Rhône River 18:570:2b
 location *map* 19:433
 physiography of Mâcon 7:645:3b
Saora (people): *see* Savara
Saashyans (Zor.) 10:441:2a
 eschatological role 17:416:1a; 24:719:1b; 29:1119:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
sap (bot.) 10:441:2b
 focus of cohesion hypothesis 3:435:3a
 insect deterrent in Begonias 13:650:1b
 place in plant transport system 28:692:2a
 production of maple syrup 7:808:1b
 study by Strasburger 11:303:2a
 use in Papaverales classification 13:623:1a
Sap, Thale (l., Thai.): *see* Luang Lake
sap beetle, or Nitidulidae (insect) 10:441:2b
 place in order Coleoptera 21:651:2a
sapajou (primate): *see* capuchin monkey
Sapareva Banya (spa, Bulg.)
 location *map* 15:342
 place in hydrography of Bulgaria 15:340:2b

- Sape language:** *see* Kaliana language
- Sapele** (Nig.) 10:441:2b
location *map* 29:795
- Sapelo Island** (is., U.S.)
early history 10:579:3b
- Saperstein, Abe** (Am. showman)
control of Harlem Globetrotters 5:708:1b
- Saphar** (anc. site, Yem.): *see* Zafar
- saphenous nerve** (anat.)
function 24:813:1a
- saphenous vein** (anat.)
role in circulatory system 16:398:2a
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
- "Sapho"** (work by Daudet)
discussed in biography 3:899:3a
- Sapieha family, or Sopiha family** (Pol. fam.) 10:441:3a
- Sapindaceae, or soapberry family** (plant fam.)
major *ref.* in Angiosperms 13:690:1b
relationship to
balloon vine 1:843:1a
guarana 5:533:1a
- Sapindales, or soapberry order** (plant order) 10:441:3a
major *ref.* in Angiosperms 13:690:1b
annotated classification 13:606:2a
comparison with
Cornales 13:698:2b
Juglandales 13:640:2b
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Sapindus** (bot.): *see* soapberry
- Sapindus oregonianus** (bot.)
fossil record 13:692:2b
- Sapir, Edward** (Am. ling.) 10:442:1a
contributions to
ethnolinguistics 4:583:1b
linguistics 23:53:2a
functionalism in anthropology 27:378:1a
influence on stylistics 11:338:2b
investigations of
American Indian languages 22:780:2b *passim* to 785:1b
Mesoamerican languages 22:788:1b
North American Indian languages 13:311:1b
language and thought patterns 22:575:1b, 579:2b
vocal communication studies 16:626:1b
- Sapir-Whorf hypothesis:** *see* Whorfian hypothesis
- Sapium biloculare** (tree)
source of jumping beans 11:525:1a
- Sapium jenmanii** (tree)
source of rubber 11:525:1a
- Sapium sebiferum** (tree): *see* tallow tree
- Säpmi** (people): *see* Lapp
- sapodilla, or sapotilla, or sapotilha, or sapota, or Achras zapota, or Manilkara zapota, or naseberry, or Nispero achras** (tree and fruit) 10:442:2a
characteristics and uses 4:341:3b
fruit characteristics 13:656:2b
source of chicle 3:200:2b; 24:36:1a
use in chewing gum 3:184:3b; 19:396:2b
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- sapodilla family** (bot.): *see* Sapotaceae
- sapogenin** (chem. compound) 10:442:2b
synthesis of steroids 15:877:1a
for lists of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
- Saponaria** (bot.): *see* soapwort
- Saponaria officinalis** (bot.): *see* bouncing Bet
- saponification, or alkaline hydrolysis** (chem. reaction)
isolation of steroids 15:876:1b
production of
man-made fibres 21:308:2b
soap and detergent 10:916:3a; 21:261:2b *passim* to 263:2b
sperm oil 11:89:1b
whale oil 12:614:3b
reaction of
esters 4:570:1a; 15:801:2b
lipids 14:895:1a
stearic acid 11:230:2a
- saponin** (chem. compound) 10:442:2b
colloid production 23:711:2b
glycosides 5:312:3b
occurrences
Liliales 13:732:1a
Sapindaceae 13:691:1b
for lists of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
- Sapor I** (k. of Pers.): *see* Shapur I
- sapota** (fruit tree): *see* sapodilla
- Sapotaceae, or sapodilla family** (bot.)
major *ref.* in Angiosperms 13:656:1b, 656:2b, 657:2a
characteristics 4:341:3b
- sapote, or Calocarpum mammosum, or marmalade plum, or zapote** (tree and fruit) 10:442:3a
economic importance 13:656:2b
- sapotilla, or sapotilha** (fruit tree): *see* sapodilla
- Sapper, or Herman Cyril McNeile** (Br. writ.) 10:442:3b
- sapper** (mil. engin.) 10:442:3b
- Sapphar** (anc. site, Yem.): *see* Zafar
- sapphic stanza** (poetry)
quantitative metre 23:101:1b
- sapphire** (gemstone) 10:442:3b
colour properties of solids 23:679:2a
micrograph *illus.* 23:751
production of synthetic sapphires 21:393:2b
structure and properties *table* 5:170
use in jewelry 17:503:1a
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 214
- sapphire berry, or Symplocos paniculata** (plant)
description 11:441:1a
- Sapphire Mountains** (mts., Mont., U.S.)
location *map* 29:182
- "Sapphische Ode"** (poem by Schmidt)
use of sapphic stanza 23:101:2a
- Sappho, or Psappho** (Gr. poet) 10:443:1b
compared with Catullus 2:964:1a
contribution to ancient Greek literature 20:354:1b
depiction of Sardinia in poetry 28:909:2a
development of melos 7:593:2b
legend in mystery religions 24:708:1b
- "Sappho"** (work by Carman)
discussed in biography 2:875:2a
- "Sappho"** (work by Grillparzer)
discussed in biography 5:499:3b
place in German literature 20:33:2a
- sapping** (geol.)
factor in valley morphology 16:730:1b
- Sapporo** (Japan) 10:443:3a
location *map* 22:288
- Sapri expedition** (It. hist.)
history of Italy 22:229:2b
- saprobic fungi, or saprobic fungus** (bot.): *see* saprophyte
- saprogenesis** (fungi cycle)
growth 17:377:2b
- Saprolegnia** (protist)
life cycle *illus.* 26:272
- Saprolegniales** (order of fungi): *see* water mold
- saprolite** (min.)
extraction 21:389:2a
- sapropel** (geol.) 10:443:3b
- saprophyte, or saprobiosis, or saprophytic nutrition, or saprophytism** (bot.)
angiosperms
Iridales 13:733:1b
Orchidales 13:742:1a
food chain 1:779:2a; 4:869:2a
fungi 19:601:1b, 604:1b, *illus.* 598
transmission of disease 17:342:1b
- Sapru, Sir Tei Bahadur** (Indian states.) 10:443:3b
- sapsucker, or Sphyrapicus** (bird) 10:444:1a
importance to man 15:91:1a
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Saptamatrka** (Hindu deities) 10:444:1b
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 823
- Saptarsi era** (India): *see* Laukika era
- Saputan, Gunung** (volcano, Indon.)
physiography of Sulawesi Utara 11:364:3b
- sapwood, or alburnum** (tree tissue layer) 10:444:2a
- place in
plant transport system 28:692:1a
tree growth 28:883:1a
wood structure 12:736:1b; 19:419:2b
- Saqalibah** (people) 10:444:2a
- saqiyah** (mechanical device): *see* sakia
- Saqiyat Sidi Yusuf** (Tun.)
mineral resources of Atlas Mountains 13:76:1a, *map* 74
- Saqqarah, or Sakkara** (archae. site, Memphis, Egy.) 10:444:2b
Egyptian tomb architecture 15:314:1b; 18:146:1b, 147:2b, *illus.* 153
excavation by Mariette 7:846:1b
location in Memphis 7:1042:1b; *map* 18:94
- Saqez, or Sakiz** (Iran)
location *map* 21:857
settlement of Scythians 18:599:1a, *map* 598; *map* 24:87
- SAR** (radar tech.): *see* synthetic aperture radar
- "Sar Bacan"** (work by Siva Dayal Sahab)
discussed in biography 10:852:1a
- Sar Mashhad** (archae. site, Iran)
site of Sasanian rock carving 21:886:1a
- Sar Mountains, or Sar Planina** (mts., Yugos.) 10:444:3b
location *map* 29:1089
physiography of Yugoslavia 29:1086:2b
- Sara** (people) 10:445:1a
distribution in Chad 29:837:2a
use of lip plugs 2:318:1b
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Sara-Bongo-Bagirmi languages:** *see* Bongo-Bagirmi languages
- Sara Buri, or Saraburi** (Thai.) 10:445:1a
- Sara Lee Corporation** (Am. corp.) 10:445:1b
- "Sara Videbeck," or "Det gar an"** (work by Almqvist)
discussed in biography 1:290:2b
- Sarab** (archae. site, Iraq)
Neolithic culture development 21:863:1b
- Sarab carpet, or Serapi carpet**
colours 5:873:1a
- Saraband rug:** *see* Seraband rug
- sarabande** (dance) 10:445:2a
early chamber music 24:568:1b
- Saraburi** (Thai.): *see* Sara Buri
- Saracco, Giuseppe** (pr.min. of It.)
role in Italian history 22:234:2a
- Saracen** (people) 10:445:2b
association with
Charles Martel 3:122:3b
Frederick II 4:952:3b
John VIII 6:572:3a
John X 6:572:3b
Leo IV 7:273:1a
Sergius II 10:648:3b
garden and landscape design 19:661:2b
military tactics 29:663:2b
pursuit by Pisans 9:468:2b
role in history of
Marsala 7:874:3b
Porto Torres 9:630:3b
Roman Empire 20:331:2a
- Saraceni, Eugene** (Am. golfer): *see* Sarazen, Gene
- Sarachchandara, E. R.** (Sri Lankan schol.)
study of kolam dance-drama 27:757:1b
- Saracoglu, Sukru** (pr.min. of Tur.) 10:445:3a
- Sarada script** (writing system) 10:445:3b
use in Kashmiri language 6:756:2a; 29:1045:2a
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 514
- "Saradatilaka"** (Hindu Tantra) Shaktism 20:542:2b
- Saragat, Giuseppe** (pres. of It.) 10:446:1a
approach to socialism 27:449:2b
- Saragossa** (Sp.): *see* Zaragoza
- Saragossa, Siege of** (Eur. hist.)
- Saragossa, Treaty of** (Eur. hist.)
influence on European imperialism 18:629:2a
role in Portuguese history 25:1054:1b
- Sarah, or Sarai** (bibl. figure) 10:446:1b
birth of Isaac 6:394:3b
relation to Abraham 1:36:2b
treatment of Hagar 5:613:1a
- Sarah** (chimpanzee)
use in animal behaviour study 22:883:2a, 884:1b, *illus.* 883
- Sarah** (Jewish leg.)
association with Tobit 11:813:1b
persecution by Asmodeus 1:635:2a
- Sarah, Jabal** (paleovalley, Saud. Arab.)
role in Silurian Period 19:802:1b
- Sarah Island Colony** (Austr. penal colony): *see* Settlement Island Colony
- Sarah Lawrence College** (coll., Eastchester, N.Y., U.S.)
feature of Eastchester *illus.* 4:332
- "Sarah Sands"** (ship)
description 28:806:1a
- Sarai** (bibl. figure): *see* Sarah
- Saraikeia, or Seraikeia** (India) 10:446:2a
- Sarajevo** (Yugos.) 10:446:2a
assassination of Archduke Francis Ferdinand 18:710:1b
location *map* 29:1089
significance in Bosnia and Herzegovina 2:401:1a
- Sarakhsi, as-** (Islamic au.)
contribution to music theory 22:68:1a
- Sarakka** (Scand. deity)
relationship to Madderakka 7:652:2a
- Sarakole** (people): *see* Soninke
- Saramacca** (lang.)
compared with Sranantonga 11:189:3a
- Saramago, José** (Port. au.)
contribution to Portuguese literature 25:1064:2a
- Saramati, Mount** (mt., India)
physiography of Nagaland 21:131:2a
- Saramo** (people): *see* Zaramo
- Saran** (U.S.S.R.) 10:446:3a
- Saran** (chem. compound): *see* polyvinylidene chloride
- Saranac Lake** (N.Y., U.S.) 10:446:3a
- Sarande** (dist., Alb.)
location *map* 13:196
- Sarandib** (is. of Ceylon): *see* Serendib
- sarangi** (mus. instr.) 10:446:3b
characteristics 24:662:2a
use in North Indian music 27:745:2b
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- Sarangpur** (India) 10:447:1a
- Saransk** (U.S.S.R.) 10:447:1a
- Sarapeum, or Sarapion, or Serapeum** (anc. temple, Egy.) 10:447:1a
association with Apis 1:481:3b
collection of books 26:418:1a
construction in Memphis 7:1043:1a
destruction 13:241:1b
style of architecture 24:707:2a
- Sarapion, Saint, or Saint Serapion** (Egy. monk) 10:447:1b
contribution to Coptic literature 3:615:3a
- Sarapis, or Serapis** (Greco-Egy. deity) 10:447:2a
depiction in mystery religion 8:469:2b
Egyptian religion 18:125:2b; 24:70:1b
involvement by Caracalla 2:840:1a
promotion by Ptolemy I Soter 9:772:1a
derived from Apis cult 1:481:3b
syncretism 20:328:1a; 24:704:1b
worship at Sarapeum 10:447:1a
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- Sarapul** (U.S.S.R.) 10:447:2b

- Sararanga** (bot.)
genus of Pandanales 9:110:2b
"Saráry" (work by Mórícz)
discussed in biography 8:324:3b
- Sarasate y Navascués, Pablo Martín Melitón de** (Sp. comp.)
10:447:2b
- "**Sarashina nikki**" (Japanese lit.):
see "As I Crossed a Bridge of Dreams"
- Sarasin, Jean-François**, or Jean-François Sarassin, or Jean-François Sarrazin (Fr. au.)
10:447:3a
- Sarasota** (Fla., U.S.) 10:447:3a
circus winter quarters and museums 16:423:1b
location *maps* 29:156, 177
significance in Florida 29:317:2b
- Sarasvati** (Hindu deity) 10:448:1a
association with
Benten 2:109:2b
navaratra 8:565:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 823
- Sarasvati** (riv., India)
Hinduism 20:540:1b
- "**Sarasvatchandra**" (novel by Govardhanram)
social comments 27:736:2a
- "**Saratoga**" (play by Howard)
discussed in biography 6:88:2a
- "**Saratoga**" (ship)
aircraft carrier 28:837:2a
- Saratoga, Battles of**, or Battle of Bemis Heights, or Battle of Freeman's Farm (U.S. War of Independence) 10:448:1b
history of American Revolution 12:161:1a; 29:213:2a
role of
Burgoyne 2:647:3a
Gates 5:143:2a
- Saratoga, Convention of** (U.S. hist.)
resolution of Battles of Saratoga 10:448:2b
- Saratoga Springs** (N.Y., U.S.)
10:448:2b
- Saratov** (obl., U.S.S.R.) 10:448:3a
- Saratov** (U.S.S.R.) 10:448:3b
hydroelectric stations 28:950:2a
Saratov Bridge 26:338:1a
- Saraveca** (S.Am. lang.)
use of quinary number system 14:79:1b
- Sarawa cypress**, or *Chamaecyparis pisifera* (bot.)
species of false cypress 4:670:2a
- Sarawak** (people)
Southeast Asian cultures 14:206:1a, *map* 200
- Sarawak** (state, Mal.) 10:449:1a
major ref. in Mainland Southeast Asia 27:828:1b, *map* 818
British relinquishment of sovereignty 2:390:3b
territory of East Malaysia 27:817:1a
- Sarawak Museum** (museum, Kuching, Mal.)
public museum 24:482:1b
- Sarazen, Gene**, or Eugene Saraceni (Am. athlete) 10:449:2a
- Sarbakussa, battles of** (Af. hist.)
place in Ethiopian history 17:827:1a
- Sarbinowo, Battle of** (Russ.-Prussian hist.): see Zorndorf, Battle of
- sarcasm** (lit. device)
nonverbal language 22:574:2b
- "**Sarcasms for piano**" (comp. by Prokofiev)
use of polytonality 9:586:1b
- Sarcee**, or Sarsi (people) 10:449:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- sarcina**, or sarcinae (microbiol.)
cocci 3:418:1a
- Sarcobatus vermiculatus** (bot.): see greasewood
- Sarcocaulon** (plant genus)
adaptation to desert life 13:693:2a
- Sarcocystis** (protozoan) 10:449:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- sarcodine**, or Sarcodina (protozoan) 10:449:2b
annotated classification 26:288:1b
characteristics 26:279:2b *passim* to 287:2b
- 287:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Sarcogyps calvus** (bird): see Pondicherry vulture
- sarcoidosis** (path.) 10:449:3a
human respiratory diseases 26:748:1b, 754:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- Sarcolaenaceae**, or Chlaenaceae (plant fam.)
characteristics 13:661:1a, 661:2b
- sarcolemma** (anat.)
role in
heart muscle 16:392:2b
muscle disease 24:476:2a
structure of striated muscle 24:462:2b
- sarcoma** (path.) 10:449:3b
major ref. in Cancer 15:538:1b
classification of tumours 2:796:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also types of sarcomas, e.g., osteosarcoma
- Sarcostomophora** (protozoan)
annotated classification 26:288:1a
- sarcomere** (physiol.)
muscle systems 24:455:1b, 463:1b, *illus.* 464
structure of nematodes 14:155:2a
- Sarcophaga** (fly genus)
use of pitcher plants 13:627:1a
- Sarcophaga kelly** (insect)
description 4:829:3b
- Sarcophagidae** (insect): see flesh fly
- sarcophagus** (stone coffin) 10:449:3b
art of painting 25:332:2a
Egyptian art *illus.* 9:928
history of coffins 3:432:3b
sculpture 27:63:2b *passim* to 80:2b, *illus.* 64
use in death rites 26:807:2a, 828:2a
- Sarcophilus harrisii** (mammal): see Tasmanian devil
- Sarcophilus ursinus** (mammal): see Tasmanian devil
- sarcoplasm** (biol.)
structure of muscle cells 24:462:2b
- sarcoplasmic reticulum** (cell biol.)
function in muscle cells 24:463:2a, 472:2b, *illus.* 463
- Sarcopterygii** (fish)
major ref. in Fishes 19:215:2b
characteristics of chordates 16:248:1a
existence in Paleozoic Era 9:80:3b
origin 19:200:1b, 203:2a
- Sarcoptes scabiei** (arachnid)
cause of mange and scabies in humans 6:330:3a; 7:773:1a; 21:548:2a
characteristics of Acarina *illus.* 13:862
- sarcoptic itch** (dermatol.): see scabies
- Sarcoptidae** (arachnid): see itch mite
- Sarcoramphus papa** (bird): see king vulture
- sarcospinalis muscle** (anat.): see erector spinae
- sarcotesta** (bot.)
characteristics in gymnosperms 20:449:1b
- Sard** (people)
settlement in Sardinia 22:247:1a
- sard** (min.) 10:450:1b
description 24:166:1b
gemstone structure and properties *table* 5:171
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 214
see also sardonyx
- Sarda** (fish): see bonito
- Sarda Canal** (canal, India)
irrigation 10:450:2a
- Sarda River**, or Kali River (riv., India) 10:450:2a
drainage of Himalayas 14:235:2a, *map* 234
- Sarda sarda** (fish): see Atlantic bonito
- sardana** (dance) 10:450:2a
- Sardanapalus**, or Sardanapallus (leg. k. of Assyria) 10:450:2b
- Sardegna** (is., It.): see Sardinia
- Sardes** (Tur.): see Sardis
- sardeshmukhi** (tax) established by Balaji 21:73:2b
- Sardica, Council of** (anc. eccl. council) 10:450:2b
- significance 22:193:2b
- Sardina pilchardus** (fish): see pilchard
- sardine** (fish) 10:450:3a
major ref. in Fishes 19:228:1b
schooling behaviour 19:193:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Sardinella sagax melanosticta** (fish): see Japanese pilchard
- sardines** (game)
variation of hide-and-seek 5:913:1b
- Sardinia**, or Sardegna (is., It.) 10:451:1a
major ref. in Italy 22:246:1a
Bronze Age architecture 13:904:1b
formation 16:722:2b
history
Byzantium 22:185:2b
Rome 9:800:2b; 20:297:1b, *maps* 294 *passim* to 336
Spain 9:837:3a; 28:29:1a, 62:1b, *map* 47
physiography and development of Italy 22:162:1a, *table* 171
sculpture 27:62:1b, *illus.*
topography 18:553:2b
- Sardinia, Kingdom of**, or Kingdom of Piedmont-Sardinia, or Kingdom of Sardinia-Piedmont (hist. king., It.) 10:451:1b
annexation of Parma and Piacenza 9:163:3b
influence on Bohemian history 16:922:2b
participation in
Crimean War 3:737:2a
Laibach Congress 7:105:1a
postal service development 25:1070:2b
relations with Austria 14:505:1b
role of Mazzini 7:983:2a
victory at Battle of Solferino 10:944:3b
- Sardinian language**, or Sardo 10:451:2a
major ref. in Languages of the World 22:642:1b
linguistic affinities 22:247:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514
- Sardinian script**
variations of Phoenician alphabet 9:392:3a
- Sardinops sagax** (zool.): see Pacific sardine
- sardion** (min.): see sard
- Sardis**, or Sardes (Tur.) 10:451:2a
capital of
Croesus 3:745:3a
Lydia 7:585:2b, *map* 21:927
conquest by
Achaemenian Iran 21:869:1a, *map*
Cimmerians 3:321:2b
Cyrus II the Great 3:831:2a
discovery of Lydian inscriptions 7:585:2b
role in Greco-Persian Wars 20:240:2a
settlement by Lydians 28:909:1b
trade with Greece 20:236:2b, 238:1b, *maps* 218, 227, 241
- Sardis Lake** (res., Miss., U.S.)
location *maps* 29:157, 176
- Sardis Lake** (l., Okla., U.S.)
location *map* 29:181
- Sardo** (lang.): see Sardinian language
- Sardo illustre** (lit. lang.)
basis in Loudorian dialect 10:451:2a
- sardonyx** (min.) 10:450:1b
gemstone properties *table* 5:171
Roman gem carving 27:79:2a
see also onyx; sard
- Sardou, Victorien** (Fr. dram.) 10:451:2b
association with Bernhardt 2:150:3a
contribution to
French literature 19:556:2b
French theatre 28:543:2b
- Sardovaya** (Indian soc. movement)
commitment to nonviolent Anarchism 27:462:1b
- sardsir** (reg., Iran)
description 4:690:2a
- sardula** (Indian art): see vyala
- Sarduri II** (k. of Urartu)
defeat by Tiglath-pileser III 11:769:1a
role in
Anatolia 28:908:2b
Urartu 12:197:3a
- saree** (article of clothing): see sari
- Sarego, Villa** (house, Santa Sofia, It.)
design by Palladio 9:87:3b
- Sarek National Park** (park, Norrbotten, Swed.) 10:451:3a
description and statistics *table* 8:547
- Sarekat Islam**, or Islamic Association, or Islamic Union, or S.I. (pol. party, Indon.) 10:451:3a
activities of Sneevliet 10:909:2a
nationalist aim 21:201AA:1b
reorganization by Tjokroaminoto 11:808:1a
role of Agus Salim 1:160:3a
- Sarekat Islam Merah**, or People's Association, or Red Islamic Association, or Sarekat Rakjat (pol. party, Indon.)
separation from Sarekat Islam 10:451:3b
- Sarektjåkko** (mt., Swed.)
physiography of Sweden 28:332:1b
- Sarema** (is., U.S.S.R.) see Saaremaa
- Sarez, Lake** (l., U.S.S.R.)
formation by landslide 14:175:1b
physiography of Tadzhik S.S.R. 28:1096:2b
- Sarg, Tony** (Am. puppeteer)
association with Bil Baird 1:809:1a
contribution to puppetry 26:456:1a
- Sargasso Sea** (area, N. Atl.O.) 10:452:1a
affected by the Gulf Stream 5:565:1b; 25:161:2b
importance to eel migration 14:665:1a
possible voyage by Himilco 5:931:2b
properties of downwelling 25:151:1b
- Sargassum**, or gulfweed, or rockweed, or sea holly (algae) 10:452:1a
aspect of seaweed 10:589:3b
reproduction 13:248:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- sargassum fish**, or *Histrio histrio* (fish)
behaviour in Paracanthopterygii 19:248:2a, *illus.* 247
description 5:19:1a, *illus.*
- sargenes** (rel. garment)
use on Yom Kippur 26:831:1b
- Sargent, F.** (Br. art.)
portrait of Granville *illus.* 5:427
- Sargent, Sir Harold Malcolm Watts** (Br. conductor) 10:452:3a
- Sargent, James** (Am. locksmith)
development of time lock 7:434:2a
- Sargent, Sir John Philip** (Br. states.) 10:452:1b
- Sargent, John Singer** (Am. paint.) 10:452:2a
contribution to modern art 25:382:1b
"El Jaleo" painting *illus.* 16:969
portrait of
Allen *illus.* 1:278
Cushing *illus.* 3:808
Haig *illus.* 5:619
Hamilton *illus.* 5:662
Hill *illus.* 5:926
Meynell *illus.* 8:85
Reed *illus.* 9:991
Roberts *illus.* 10:107
Wilson *illus.* 12:689
- Sargent Ice Field** (ice field, U.S.)
ice age remnants 24:993:1a
- Sargeson, Frank**, or Norris Frank Davey (N.Z. writ.) 10:452:3a
contribution to modern New Zealand literature 14:482:2a
- Sargodha** (dist., Pak.)
major ref. in Sargodha 10:452:3b
- Sargodha** (Pak.) 10:452:3b
location *map* 25:395
- Sargon**, or Sargon of Akkad (ruler of Mesop.) 10:453:2b
ancient mapping 18:729:1a
bronze sculpture in Nineveh

8:717:2b
conquest of
Akkad 1:192:2b
Ebla 4:344:3b
Lagash 7:99:2b
Sumer 11:384:1b
Syria 28:380:2b
epigraphic remains 12:193:1b;
20:598:1a
establishment of Near Eastern
empire 26:64:1b
folklore 24:82:1b
role in Mesopotamian history
21:915:2b
Sumerian art 21:934:2a, *illus.* 935
Sargon I (k. of Assyria) 10:453:1a
Sargon II (k. of Assyria) 10:453:1a
conflict with
Anatolia 28:907:1b, 909:1a
Babylon 21:927:1a
Cimmerians 3:321:2b
Hezekiah 5:909:1b
Kaskan people 6:756:3a
Merodach-Baladan II 3:60:1b;
8:40:1a
Urartu 12:197:3b
deportation of Samaritans 14:790:2a
diplomatic relations with Cyprus
16:898:2b
founding of Dur Sharrukin 4:285:1b
palace construction 21:937:1a,
illus. 936
plunder of temple of Haldi 5:629:3a
relationship to Sennacherib
10:636:3b
rule of
Ashur 1:628:1b
Luwians 7:576:1b
Musasir 8:437:3b
Sargon of Akkad (ruler of Mesop.):
see Sargon
Sarh, or Fort-Archambault (Chad)
10:454:1b
location *map* 29:795
Sari (Ottoman sultan): *see* Selim II
Sari (Iran) 10:454:1b
location *map* 21:857
sari, or saree (article of clothing)
10:454:2a
dress design 4:222:1b; 17:501:1b
religious dress 26:834:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Sari, Candi, or Tjandi Sari (temple,
Indon.)
architecture 27:917:2b
"Sari-raka-mimamsa-bhasya"
(commentary by Sankara)
Advaita 1:111:3b
Sariel (archangel)
angelology 1:400:1a
Sarig Uighur language, or Yellow
Uighur language
linguistic classification 12:59:3a;
12:108:2a
sarin (gas)
use in chemical weapons 29:580:2b
sarinda (mus. instr.) 10:454:2b
Sarino (Kor. paint.): *see* Cho Sok-chin
Sariputta, or Sariputra (disciple of the
Buddha)
association with the Buddha
15:267:1b
sarira (box)
Korean art 17:703:2b *passim* to
705:1a, *illus.*
Sariska Wild Life Sanctuary (wildlife
preserve, India) 10:454:3a
sarissa (weapon)
history of spears 11:74:2a
Sarit Thanarat (pr.min. of Thai.)
10:454:3a
association with
Phao Sriyanond 9:354:3b
Thanom Kittikachorn 11:673:3b
role in Thailand 27:857:2a
Sariwon (N. Kor.) 10:454:3b
Sark, or Sercq (is., Channel Islands,
U.K.) 10:454:3b
Channel Islands 3:87:3a
location *map* 29:8
Sarkams, Battle of (Tur. hist.)
defeat of Enver Pasa 4:511:3b
Sarkar, Sir Jadunath (Indian hist.)

10:455:1b
Sarkis, Elias (pres. of Leb.)
role in Lebanese history 22:916:1a
Sárköz (reg., Hung.)
part of Tolna 11:832:1b
Sarmad (Pers. poet)
contribution to Islamic literature
22:60:1a
Sarmatian (people) 10:455:2a
major ref. in European Culture and
History 18:600:2b
conflict with
Hellenistic Iran 21:876:2a
Roman Empire 20:319:2a *passim*
to 334:1b, *maps* 299, 336
Scythians 18:599:1b; 28:1084:1a
contribution to horsemanship
20:651:1b
control of Western Steppe 28:244:2b
Sarmatian religion
practices 24:88:1b
Sarmatian Stage (paleon.) 10:455:2b
Sarmiento (Arg.)
continental temperature comparison
table 3:583
Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino (pres.
of Arg.) 10:455:3a
contribution to
education 18:85:1b
gaucho literature 5:145:1b
Latin-American literature
22:845:1b
monument in San Juan 10:391:3b
political writings 23:192:1b
role in Argentina 14:55:1a;
22:834:1b
Sarmiento, Félix Rubén García (Nic.
writ.): *see* Darío, Rubén
Sarmiento, Pedro (Sp. writ.)
opposition to conversos 3:592:2a
Sarmiento de Acuña, Diego (Sp.)
dipl. and ambassador: *see*
Gondomar, Diego Sarmiento
de Acuña, conde de
Sarmiento de Gamboa, Pedro (Sp.
hist.)
account of Inca history 26:37:1b
"Sarmishtha" (work by Datta)
discussed in biography 3:898:1b
Sarmizegethusa (Dacia)
capture by Trajan 11:891:2a
sarna (Hindu sacred grove)
importance in South Asian cultures
14:191:2b
Sarnath, or Isipatana (archae. site,
India) 10:456:1a
significance of Buddhist sculpture
21:46:1a
traditional site of Buddha's sermon
15:266:2b; 21:122:2a
unique sculpture characteristics
27:773:2a, 781:2b, *illus.* 774
Sarnen (Switz.) 10:456:1a
Sarney, José (pres. of Braz.)
role in Brazilian history 15:207:2b
Sarngadeva (Indian mus. theorist)
contribution to Indian music
27:742:1b
Sarnia (Ont., Can.) 10:456:1b
location *map* 15:460
Sarnia Imperials (Can. football team)
history of Canadian football
28:145:1a
Sarno (It.) 10:456:2a
Sarnoff, David (Am. entrepreneur)
10:456:2a
contribution to broadcasting
15:210:2b
leadership of
National Broadcasting Co., Inc.
8:532:1a
RCA Corporation 9:968:3b
saro, or Brazilian giant otter, or
flat-tailed otter, or giant
otter, or margin-tailed otter,
or Pteronura brasiliensis
(mammal)
description 9:1:1b; 23:461:1a
sarod, or rabob (mus. instr.)
10:456:3a
example of stringed instrument
24:662:2a
use in North Indian music 27:745:2b
saron (mus. instr.)
component of the gamelan
24:656:1a; *illus.* 8:59
sarong (clothing) 10:456:3a

Saronic Gulf, or Gulf of Aegina, or
Saronikós Kólpos (gulf, Gr.)
10:457:1a
Saronic Islands (isls., Gr.)
Aegean Islands 1:116:2a
see also individual islands, e.g.,
Aegina
Sarony, Napoleon (phot.)
photograph of Bernhardt *illus.* 2:150
saros (astron.) 10:457:1a
calendrical computations 15:434:1b
eclipse cycles 17:868:2b; 27:534:2a
Sárospatak (Hung.)
Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén county
2:396:2b
Sarothura (bird): *see* pygmy crane
Sarouk carpet: *see* Saruk carpet
Saroyan, William (Am. au.) 10:457:1a
Sarpan (is., Mariana Is.): *see* Rota
Sarpaneva, Timo (Fin. glass designer)
development of glassmaking
17:213:2a, *illus.*
Sarpedon (Gr. myth.) 10:457:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Sarpi, Paolo, or Pietro Soave Polano
(It. theol.) 10:457:2a
conflict with Paul V 9:206:3a
contribution to
historiography 20:568:2a
Italian literature 22:157:1a
history of
Italy 22:220:2a
Venice 29:486:2b
Sarrabruca (castle, Saarbrücken,
Ger.)
history of Saarbrücken 10:275:2a
Sarracenia (plant genus)
carnivorous plants 2:883:1a
characteristics and classification
13:624:2b *passim* to 628:1a
pitcher plant 9:475:1b
Sarracenia drummondii (bot.): *see*
crimson pitcher plant
Sarracenia flava (bot.): *see* yellow
pitcher plant
Sarracenia leucophylla (bot.): *see*
crimson pitcher plant
Sarracenia minor (bot.): *see* hooded
pitcher plant
Sarracenia oreophila (bot.): *see* green
pitcher plant
Sarracenia psittacina (bot.): *see*
parrot's head pitcher plant
Sarracenia purpurea (bot.): *see* purple
pitcher plant
Sarracenia rubra (bot.): *see* sweet
pitcher plant
Sarraceniaceae (plant fam.)
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:624:2a
carnivorous plants 2:883:1a
evolutionary position 13:683:1a
Sarraceniales, or pitcher-plant order
(plant order) 10:458:1b
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:624:2a
annotated classification 13:603:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Sarrail, Maurice (Fr. gen.)
role in
Druze revolt 4:237:3a
World War I 29:973:1b
Sarraj (Muslim au.)
contribution to Islamic literature
22:53:2a
Sarrasin, Jean-François (Fr. au.): *see*
Sarasin, Jean-François
Sarraut, Albert-Pierre (Fr. states.)
10:458:3a
German occupation of the
Rhineland 21:771:1a
Sarraute, Nathalie, or Nathalie
Ilyanova Tcherniak (Fr. au.)
10:458:3b
approach to character 23:127:1a
contribution to French literature
19:562:1b
Sarrazin, Jean-François (Fr. au.): *see*
Sarasin, Jean-François
Sarre River (riv., Eur.): *see* Saar River
Sarris, Andrew (Am. film crit.)
support of auteur theory 1:722:2b
sarsaparilla (flavouring) 10:459:1b
derived from Smilax 13:730:1a
sarsapogenin (compound)
product of sarsaparilla 10:459:2a
sarsen, or sarsen stone (stone)

composition of Stonehenge
11:287:2a
Sarsfield, Patrick (Irish Jacobite)
10:459:2a
Sarsi (people): *see* Sarcee
Sarsuti (India): *see* Sirsa
Sart Kalmyk (people)
relationship to Kalmyk 6:697:3b
Sartakov, Sergey (Sov. au.)
contribution to Soviet literature
28:965:2b
Sartène (Fr.)
location *map* 19:432
Sarthe (dept., Fr.) 10:459:2b
location *map* 19:430
Sarthe River (riv., Fr.) 10:459:3a
location *map* 19:433
Sarti, Giuseppe, or Il Domenichino
(It. conductor) 10:459:3a
influence on Cherubini 3:175:1b
Sarto, Andrea del (It. paint.): *see*
Andrea del Sarto
Sarto, Giuseppe Melchiorre (pope):
see Pius X, Saint
Sarton, George Alfred Leon (Am.
schol.) 10:459:3b
Sartor, Johann (Ger. theol.): *see*
Agricola, Johann
"Sartor Resartus: The Life
and Opinions of Herr
Teufelsdröckh" (work by
Carlyle)
discussed in biography 2:874:1b
place in English literature 18:454:2a
Sartori, Amleto (paint.)
mask for a Pirandello play *illus.*
23:593
"Sartoris," or "Flags in the Dust"
(novel by Faulkner)
discussed in biography 4:700:1a
sartorius muscle (anat.) 10:460:1a
response to stimulation 24:466:2b,
illus. 467
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
fol. 146
Sartre, Jean-Paul (Fr. philos. and au.)
10:460:1a
association with
Beauvoir 2:25:1b
Camus 2:782:3b
Dostoyevsky 17:454:1a
Heidegger 5:801:1b
contribution to
French culture 19:527:2b
literature 23:142:2a
French literature 19:561:2a
littérature engagée 7:402:2b
nonfictional prose 23:189:1b,
190:2a
tragedy 23:176:2b
philosophy 25:759:1a
aesthetics 13:13:2b
Cartesian view of self 15:574:1b
epistemology 18:485:1a
ethics 18:511:1a
Existentialism 25:612:2b *passim*
to 617:1b
philosophical anthropology
25:559:2a
philosophy of religion 25:689:1a
political philosophy 25:1000:2b
study of religion 26:519:1b
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744
views on
literary criticism 23:203:2a
music 24:496:1b
phenomenology 25:629:1a
synthesis 11:466:1a
use of terror 20:770:2b
Sarudahiko, or Saruda-hiko, or
Saruta-hiko (Japanese myth.)
10:461:1b
association with Amenouzume
1:324:3a
sarugaku (Japanese thea.) 10:461:1b
East Asian evolution 17:765:2b
no theatre influence 28:566:1a
see also no theatre; sangaku
Saruhan (Turkmen chief)
founder of Saruhan dynasty
10:461:2a
Saruhan dynasty (Turkmen dynasty)
10:461:2a
Saruk carpet, or Sarouk carpet
10:461:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629

Sarum chant (vocal mus.) 10:461:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624

Sarum Use (medieval church service book): see Use of Sarum

Saruq, Menahem ben (Heb. writ.): see Menahem ben Saruq

sarus crane, or *Grus antigone* (bird) description 5:522:1b

Saruta-hiko (myth., Japan): see Sarudahiko

Saruwaged Range (mts., Pap.N.G.) 10:461:3b

sarvam asti (Buddhism)

Sarvastivada school 15:279:2b

Sarvasena (k. of Vakataka) establishment of southern Vakataka line 21:44:2a

Sarvastivada, or *Vaibhasika* (Buddhist school) 10:461:3b

account of Buddhist council 2:603:3b

contribution to Indian philosophy 21:189:2b

18 schools of Buddhism 15:279:2a; 21:42:1b

inclusion of monastic rules 9:197:3a

Sarvodaya (Buddhist reform group) role in Sri Lanka 15:272:1a

Sarwa (people): see San

Sarwat Pasha, 'Abd al-Khalīq (pr.min. of Egy.): see Tharwat Pasha, 'Abd al-Khalīq

Sary-Kamysh Depression (geol. formation, U.S.S.R.) physiography of the Kara-Kum Desert 14:254:2b

Sarychev, Gavril Andreyevich (Russ. navig.) survey of Volga River 18:587:1a

Sarychev, Makeyev (Russ. navig.) survey of Volga River 18:587:1a

Sarydzhas River (riv., As.) drainage of Tien Shan 14:247:1b

Sarydzhas River Basin, or K'un-a-li-k'o Ho Basin (basin, As.) location in Tien Shan 14:246:2a

Sarykol Range, or *Sarykolsky Khrebet* (mt. range, As.) 10:462:1a

Pamir Mountain Area 14:244:1a

Where names in the INDEX are identical in all respects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

Sarymsek Peninsula, or *Sarymsek Poluostrov* (penin., U.S.S.R.) hydrology of Lake Balkhash 1:835:2b

Sarzana (It.) 10:462:1a

Sarzac, Gustave-Charles-Ernest Chocquin de (Fr. archae.) 10:462:1b

SAS (airline): see Scandinavian Airlines System

SAS (satellite): see Small Astronomy Satellite

Sas, Christian (art.) portrait of Frescobaldi *illus.* 5:3

Sasak, or *Sassak* (people) 10:462:2a

inhabitation of Mataram 7:928:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Sasalaguan, Mount (mt., Guam) elevation 25:277:1b
location map 25:235

"Sasameyuki," or *Sasame-yuki* (novel by Tanizaki): see "Makioka Sisters, The"

Sasan (Pers. prince) 10:462:2a

Sasanian dynasty 10:462:2b

Sasanian dynasty, or *Sasanid*, or *Sassanian* (Iranian dynasty) 10:462:2b

major ref. in Iran 21:881:2b, tables 883, 884

arts

gem engraving 17:506:2a

influence on

Central Asian arts 15:728:1b

Chinese art 17:680:1b, 685:1a

Islamic art 22:67:1a, 88:1a

metalwork 17:147:1a, 152:1a

coinage 16:548:1a

establishment by Ardashir I 1:535:2a

influenced by

Iranian religions 24:88:1b

Khosrow I of Persia 6:842:1b

Khosrow II 6:842:3a

Manichaeism 7:776:2a

Shapur II 10:700:2a

Verethraghna 12:316:3b

Zoroaster 12:934:3b

military affairs

alliance with Turks 28:1085:1a

conflict with Steppe peoples 28:245:1a

defeat at Nahavand 8:484:3b

defeat by Odaenathus 8:871:3a

Jordan 22:399:2a

Roman Empire 20:327:2a *passim* to 334:1b, map 336

practice of building construction 15:316:2b

reemergence of Zoroastrianism 29:1117:1b *passim* to 1121:1a

revival of Persian education 18:13:2a

role in

Afghanistan 13:32:1b

ancient Near East 14:228:1b; 26:65:1a

Bahrain 1:802:3b

Byzantine Empire 15:395:2b

Lakhmid dynasty 13:817:2b

Mesopotamia 21:939:2a

use of

astrology 25:84:1b

Middle Persian language 22:627:1a

Sasanka (k. of Gauda) conquest of Orissa 21:43:2b

persecution of Buddhists 20:525:1a

Sasaram, or *Sahsaram* (India) 10:462:3a

"Sasayaki" (print by Suzuki Harunobu) Ukiyo-e print *illus.* Plate 19 fol. 17:732

Sasebo (Japan) 10:462:3b

location map 22:288

Sasetti Chapel (chapel, Florence, It.) contribution by Ghirlandajo 5:242:2a

sashimi (food) 10:462:3b

Saskatchewan (prov., Can.) 10:463:1a

major ref. in Canada 15:515:1b

Co-operative Commonwealth Federation 3:407:1b

education 18:50:1b

flag *illus.* Plate 16 fol. 4:810

flora in grasslands 14:1046:2a

history 15:479:2b, 489:1a

location map 15:460

national, provincial, and territorial mottoes and symbols table 2:784

physical geography and importance 15:456:2b *passim* to 469:2b

Saskatchewan River 10:463:2b

Saskatoon 10:463:3a

Saskatchewan, University of (univ., Saskatoon, Sask., Can.) location 10:463:2a; 10:463:3b; 15:517:1b

Saskatchewan Glacier (glacier, Can.) relationship to Columbia Icefield 3:473:3b

Saskatchewan Plain (reg., Can.) feature of Interior Lowlands 15:456:2b

Saskatchewan River (riv., Can.) 10:463:2b

location map 15:461

physiography of Alberta 15:510:1b

Saskatchewan Roughriders, or *Regina Roughriders* (Can. football team) history of Canadian football 28:145:1a

Saskatoon (Sask., Can.) 10:463:3a

location map 15:460

significance in Saskatchewan 10:463:2a

SASO (pol. org.): see South African Students' Organization

sasol sijo (Kor. verse form) description 22:535:2a

Sasolburg (S.Af.) 10:463:3b

Sasquatch, or *Bigfoot* 10:464:1a

Sass, Florence von (Br. expl.): see Baker, Florence

sassaby, or *Damaliscus* (mammal)

10:464:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

sassafras, or *ague tree*, or *Sassafras albidum* (plant) 10:464:2a

filé 4:776:2a

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Sassafras Mountain, or *Mount Sassafras* (mt., U.S.) elevation 2:299:3a

location map 29:177

Sassak (people): see *Sasak*

Sassandra (C.I.) location map 29:795

Sassandra River (riv., W. Af.) 10:464:2b

location map 29:796

Sassanian dynasty (Iranian dynasty): see *Sasanian dynasty*

Sassari, or *Tathari* (It.) 10:464:2b

Sassarian, or *Sassarese* (lang.) classification 22:642:2a

Sassetta, or *Stefano di Giovanni* (It. paint.) 10:464:3a

Sassie (Am. mus.): see *Vaughan, Sarah Lois*

Sassoferrato (It. art.) history of Baroque period 25:369:1a

"Holy Family, The" *illus.* 11:185

Sassoferrato, Bartolo da (It. jur.): see *Bartolus of Saxoferrato*

Sassone, II (Ger. comp.): see *Hasse, Johann Adolph*

Sassoon, Siegfried Lorraine (Br. writ.) 10:464:3b

association with Owen 9:24:3a

Sassou-Nguesso, Denis (pres. of Con.B.) role in Congo 15:651:2b

Sasthi (Hindu goddess) folk Hinduism 20:548:1a

"Sastitrantra" (Indian philos.) influence on "Samkhya-karika" 21:187:1b

Sastre, Alfonso (Sp. dram.) contribution to Spanish drama 28:82:1b

sastrī, or *ayyar* (Hindu honorary title) use by Smarta sect 10:889:1a

Sastri, Pandit Ganapati (Indian scholar) editing of ancient Sanskrit classical dramas 27:753:2a

Sastri, Srinivasa, or *Valangiman Sankarana-Rayana Srinivasa Sastri* (Indian states.) 10:465:1a

Sastri, Venkatorama (Indian mus. and poet) contribution to Indian dance-drama 27:751:1b

Sat Gumbaz Mosque (mosque, Bagherhat, Bangla.) features of Bagherhat *illus.* 1:794

Satadru (riv., As.): see *Sutlej River*

"Sataka-sastra" (work by Aryadeva) importance to Madhyamika school 7:655:2b

Satakarni I, or *Satarkarni I* (ruler of Andhras) role in Satavahana dynasty 10:465:3b; 21:40:1a

Satakarni dynasty (Indian dynasty): see *Satavahana dynasty*

Sataka Heizo (Japanese paint.): see *Sesson Shūkei*

Satan, or *Belial*, or *Lucifer* (Christianity) 10:465:1b

battle against Jesus 22:373:2b

identification with Lucifer 7:542:1b

portrayal in

Christianity 16:276:1a, *illus.* Christian myth and legend 16:338:1a

Eastern Orthodox doctrine 17:848:2b

millennialism 17:402:2a *passim* to 407:2b

demonology 4:7:3a; 4:47:1a

"Divine Comedy, The" 16:974:2a

theatrical productions 28:603:1a

satanism 10:465:2b

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 827

see also *Antichrist*; *Beelzebul*; *Mephistopheles*

"Satan in Goray," or "Der sotn in

Goray" (work by Singer) place in Yiddish literature 29:1082:1a

"Satanae stratagemata" (work by Aconcio) discussed in biography 1:66:2a

satanism, or *devil worship* (occult practice) 10:465:2b

black mass 2:256:2b

witchcraft 25:90:1a

see also *witchcraft*

"Satapatha Brahmana" (Vedic treatise) account of Manu 7:798:3a

description of *asvamedha* 1:658:3b

significance to Buddhist dietary laws 26:821:2b

Satara (India) 10:465:2b

annexation by Dalhousie 3:856:3a

Satarkarni I (ruler of Andhras): see *Satakarni I*

Satavahana dynasty, or *Satakarni dynasty* (Indian dynasty) 10:465:3b

history of

Andhra Pradesh 21:151:1b

India 21:40:1a, table 34

Satawan Atoll (atoll, Pac.O.) political organization 25:255:1b

Satchell, Elizabeth (Br. act.): see *Kemble, Elizabeth*

Satchmo (Am. mus.): see *Armstrong, Louis Daniel*

Satcom (satellite) communications satellite 19:55:1a

sateen (fabric) association with satin 10:467:2a

satellite (astron.) 10:466:1b

definition 27:517:2b

eclipses 17:867:2b, *illus.* 868

solar system 27:506:1a

Earth's moon 27:534:1a

Saturn 27:569:2a

Uranus 27:571:2b

theories of origin 16:768:1b

tidal forces 23:842:1b

for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 133; 738

see also *libration*; *Moon*; *ring system*; *roche limit*; and other planetary satellites (e.g. *Io*; *Triton*)

satellite communication 10:466:1b

major ref. in Telecommunications Systems 28:504:2a

broadcasting 15:219:2b

contribution by

Clarke 3:353:1a

Pierce 9:432:1b

extraterrestrial life 22:998:2b, *illus.*

intelligence gathering 21:723:1b; 29:687:1b

laser technology 7:172:1b

long-distance telephone development 28:498:1b

mapmaking and surveying capabilities 19:880:2b; 23:526:1a

measurement of

Earth's size and shape 17:573:1b

ocean floor 25:168:1b

telecommunications systems 11:611:1b

telephony 11:615:3b

satellite DNA (genet.) genetic regulation 19:714:1a

satellite geodesy (astron.) Earth measurement 23:822:1a

satellite observatory (astron.) 10:466:3a

use in

astronomy 23:756:2a

hydrologic research 17:643:1a

satellite triangulation cartography 23:530:2b

satem language group historical linguistics 23:66:2a

Slavic languages 22:694:2b

Satha (k. of Camb.) opposition to Spanish intervention 27:808:1b

Sathalanalat Paxathipatai Paxaxon Lao (S.E. As.): see *Laos*

sati (Indian custom): see *suttee*

Satie, Erik-Alfred-Leslie (Fr. comp.) 10:466:3b
 collaboration with
 Clair 3:342:2a
 Picasso 25:861:2b
 influence on
 Les Six 10:853:3a
 Thomson 11:722:3a
satiety (physiol.) 10:467:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 335; 421
satin, or **satin weave** (fabric)
 10:467:1b
 textile industry 11:664:3b; 21:518:1a, *illus.* 517
 treatment in Chinese art *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 17:676
 types of weaving 12:542:1b
satin bowerbird, or **Ptilonorhynchus violaceus** (bird)
 design of avenue bower 2:439:1a
satin finishing (indus. process)
 fabrication of aluminum products 21:395:2a
satin glass (decorative arts) 10:467:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
satin poppy, or **Meconopsis napaulensis** (bot.)
 description 7:996:3b
"Satin Slipper, The", or **"Le Soulier de Satin"** (work by Claudel)
 discussed in biography 3:359:1a
 place in French literature 19:560:1a
satin weave (fabric): *see* **satin**
satinflower, or **Lunaria annua**, or money plant, or moonflower, or moonwort (bot.)
 description 6:35:1b
satintail, or **Imperata brevifolia** (plant)
 description 3:434:2a
satinwood, or **Chloroxylon swietenia** (tree) 10:467:2b
satipatthana (Buddhist philos.): *see* **smrtiyupasthana**
"Sátira contra los abusos introducidos en la poesía castellana" (work by Forner)
 discussed in biography 4:885:2b
satire 10:467:2b
major ref. in The Art of Literature 23:182:1a
 drama
 East Asian dance and theatre 17:764:1a
 puppet theatre 26:455:1b
 literature 23:93:1b
 comedic extremes 23:161:1b
 English 18:437:2a
 French 19:541:2a
 German 20:29:2b
 Latin 10:815:3b; 22:851:2a
 rhetorical devices
 allegory 20:685:1a
 fable 23:110:2b
 irony 20:683:1a
 slang imagery 22:572:2b
 visual arts
 caricature 15:555:1a
 folk visual art 19:332:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 621
see also individual authors, e.g., Aristophanes; Euripides; and specific satiric forms and styles, e.g., parody; travesty
"Satire" (work by Ariosto)
 discussed in biography 1:553:1b
"Satires" (work by Horace)
 discussed in biography 6:58:1a
 imitation by Pope 9:606:1a
 influence on satire 23:182:2a
 place in Latin literature 22:851:2b, 853:1a
"Satires" (work by Juvenal)
 discussed in biography 6:667:2b
 influence on satire 23:182:2b
"Satires upon the Jesuits" (work by Oldham)
 place in English literature 18:445:2b
"Satiro-mastix" (play by Dekker)
 discussed in biography 3:966:1b
Satit, Nahr (riv., Af.): *see* Takaze

River
satkaryavada
 function in Indian philosophy 21:187:2a
Satna (dist., India)
major ref. in Satna 10:467:3b
Satna (India) 10:467:3b
Satnami sect (Indian rel. group)
 10:468:1a
Sato (Japanese dram.): *see* Sakurada Jisuke I
sato (admin. unit, Japan): *see* **ri**
Satō Eisaku (pr.min. of Japan)
 10:468:1b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:745
 prime ministers *list* 6:498
 role in Japan 22:335:2b
Satō Haruo (Japanese au.) 10:468:2a
Satō Issai (Japanese schol.)
 portrait by Watanabe Kazan *illus.* 12:513
Sato-Naikai National Park (park, Japan)
 description and statistics *table* 8:545
Satō Nobuhiro (Japanese sci.)
 10:468:2b
Satō Nobusuke (pr.min. of Japan): *see* Kishi Nobusuke
Sato Norikiyo (Japanese poet): *see* Saigyō
Satopanth (mt., India)
 mountaineering 8:377:3a
SATOR square (puzzle)
 description 7:672:2a
Sátorlajújhely (Hung.)
 Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén county 2:396:2b
Satori, or **wu** (Zen Buddhism)
 10:468:3a
 importance in Zen 15:290:1b
 role of priest in Zen 26:976:2b
Satornil (Gnostic teacher): *see* Saturninus of Antioch
Satpura Range (hills, India) 10:468:3a
 physiography of Madhya Pradesh 3:186:2a; 21:143:2b
satrap (Pers. provincial governor)
 10:468:3b
 organization by Cyrus II and Darius I 3:887:2a
 role in
 Achaemenian empire 1:60:3a
 Anatolian political structure 28:911:1a
 Egyptian history 18:123:1b
 Iranian empire 21:874:1a
Satrap, Revolt of the (Pers. hist.)
 leadership of Ariobarzanes 1:552:3a
 revolt against Achaemenian Iran 21:871:1a
 suppression by Artaxerxes II 1:598:3a
"Satsamdarbha" (work by Jiva Gosvamin)
 place in Indian philosophy 21:198:2a
Satsu-no-umi (l., Japan): *see* Chūzenji-ko
Satsuma (domain, anc. Japan)
 administrative reforms 22:323:2a
 fief of Shimazu family 10:740:3b
 leadership of
 Ōkubo Toshimichi 8:902:2b
 Shimazu Shigehide 10:741:2a
 refuge of Sakamoto Ryōma 10:343:1a
Satsuma pottery (Japan)
 design and popularity 17:124:1b, 135:2b
Satsuma Rebellion (Japanese hist.)
 effect on education 18:53:1b
Sattahip (Thai.) 10:468:3b
Sattapanni (cave, Rajgir Hills, India)
 feature of Rajgir Hills 9:910:3b
Sattar, Abdus (pres. of Bangla.)
 election 14:599:1b
"Sattasai" (poems compiled by Hala)
 expression of emotion 27:725:2a
sattva (Indian philos.)
 Samkhya system 10:377:2a
Satu Mare (dist., Rom.) 10:469:1a
Satu Mare, or **Szatmar Nemeti** (Rom.) 10:469:1a
Satum (ceremonial prayer)
 celebration of Noruz 8:798:1b
 recitation practice 26:785:2b
Satun (Thai.) 10:469:1b

satura (Lat. lit.)
 contribution by Gaius Lucilius 7:542:2a
saturable-inductor compass
 description 24:759:1a
"Saturae" (work by Ennius)
 discussed in biography 4:505:2b
"Saturae Menippeae" (work by Varro)
 discussed in biography 12:274:3a
saturated acid (chem. compound)
major ref. in Chemical Compounds 15:797:1a
 human nutrition 25:59:1a, *table*
saturated carbon centre (chem.)
 reaction mechanisms 15:1031:1a
saturated compound, or **saturated hydrocarbon** (chem. compound)
 aliphatic hydrocarbons 15:768:2b
 chemical compounds 3:155:2b
 heterocyclic compounds 15:834:1b
see also iodine value; saturation acid; saturated carbon centre
saturated rock (geol.)
 acid and basic rock classification 1:64:1b
saturation (chem. and phys.)
 10:469:1b
 geology
 groundwater 17:638:1a
 leaching in soils 27:496:1b
 physics
 atmospheric vapour 16:442:1b
 liquid and vapour 11:229:1b
 magnetic saturation 18:185:2b, 187:2b, *illus.*
 salt solution chemistry 19:376:1b
saturation (colour)
 colour distinctions 3:470:1b
 television reception 15:241:2b
saturation (sociol.)
 causes of societal change 27:419:1b
saturation bombing, or **area bombing** (warfare)
 advocacy by Harris 5:719:2a
 use in World War II 21:783:1b; 29:1008:2a
saturation control (television)
 colour television reception 15:244:2b
saturation deficit (meteorol.)
 study of humidity 16:443:1b
saturation property (phys.)
 characteristics of atomic nuclei 14:348:1b
saturation vapour pressure (atmospheric sci.)
 hydrologic cycle 20:721:2a
 study of humidity 16:442:2b
Saturday (day)
 derivation of name 12:555:2a
"Saturday Evening Post, The" (Am. journ.)
 cover illustrations by Rockwell 10:126:1b
 editorship of Lorimer 7:482:2b
 place in magazine publishing 26:444:1a
"Saturday Night and Sunday Morning" (film by Reisz)
 motion-picture history 24:402:1b
"Saturday Night and Sunday Morning" (novel by Sillitoe)
 discussed in biography 10:812:2b
 working-class literature 23:138:1b
"Saturday Review" (Am. mag.)
 magazine publishing 26:448:1b
"Saturday Review" (Br. mag.)
 criticism by Shaw 10:707:1a
 magazine publishing history 26:443:1a
Satureia hortensis (herb): *see* savory
Satureia montana (herb): *see* winter savory
Saturn (Roman deity) 10:469:2a
 place in Roman religion 18:796:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
see also Cronus
Saturn (planet) 10:469:2a
major ref. in The Solar System 27:567:2b
 exploration 6:355:2a; 19:57:2b
 Pioneer 9:459:1b
 Voyager 12:436:1b
 identification with Star of Bethlehem 2:175:1b
 life potential 22:993:1a, 1001:1a

satellites *table* 27:569
 solar system 27:517:1b, *table* 505
 tidal forces 23:842:2b
 work of
 Galileo 19:638:2b
 Huygens 6:180:2a
 Laplace 7:157:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 133
see also satellites by name
Saturn (rocket) 10:470:1a
 description 7:191:2a
 liquid propellants *table* 18:372
 space exploration 19:48:1b, *illus.* 52
 use of rockets 10:124:3b
 work of
 Braun 2:485:2a
 Hoffman 5:966:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 721
Saturnalia (Roman festival)
 association with Saturn 10:469:2a
 influence on Christmas 16:305:2b
 ritual of transformation 24:725:2b
 satire in holiday celebrations 23:184:2b
 significance as ritual 26:839:2a
 significance of holly 13:699:2a
 use of wax sculpture 12:535:2b
"Saturnalia" (work by Macrobius)
 discussed in biography 7:649:1a
Saturnia pavonia (insect): *see* emperor moth
saturniid moth, or **Saturniidae**, or giant silkworm moth (insect)
 10:470:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Saturninus, Lucius Appuleius (Roman pol.) 10:470:2b
 association with Marius 7:856:1a
 opposition of Domitian 4:169:2a
 role in Roman Empire history 20:308:2b, 319:2b
Saturninus of Antioch, or **Satornil** (Gnostic teacher)
 contribution to Gnostic literature 16:316:1a
 founding of Syrian Gnostic group 26:558:1b
satyagraha (philos.) 10:471:1a
 evolution from ahimsa concept 1:162:3a
 role in
 civil disobedience 3:338:1b
 Gandhi's political program 17:439:2b; 19:649:2b *passim* to 651:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 521
"Satyagraha" (work by Glass)
 discussed in biography 5:298:2a
Satyasiddhi (Buddhist school)
 beliefs and history 15:280:1b
 pantheism and panentheism 26:552:1b
Satyasiddhi-sastra, or **Ch'eng-shih Lun**, or **Jojitsu-ron** (Buddhist treatise) 10:471:2a
 foundation of
 Jojitsu school 6:601:1b
 Satyasiddhi school 15:280:1b
"Satyr Against Mankind" (work by Willmot)
 range of satire 23:183:2b
"Satyr Against Wit" (work by Blackmore)
 discussed in biography 2:262:3b
"Satyr and Bacchante" (work by Clodion)
 terra-cotta sculpture *illus.* 27:101
Satyr and Silenus (Gr. myth.) 10:471:2a
 Greek folklore and religion 18:790:2a
 legend of Midas 8:107:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
satyr butterfly, or **Satyridae**, or **Satyrinae**, or **brown** (insect)
 10:471:3a
Satyr play (Gr. drama) 10:471:3a
 basis in classical mythology 10:471:2b
 Greek theatre origin 5:443:2b
 satire's beginning 23:182:1b
"Satyre, Le" (poem by Hugo)

- discussed in biography 6:126:2b
"Satyre Ménippée" (pasquinade)
 association with Chrestien 3:272:3b
"Satyre of the Thrie Estaitz, Ane"
 (work by Lyndsay)
 discussed in biography 7:590:1b
"Satyricon" (film by Fellini)
 comedy in film 23:169:2a
"Satyricon", or "Satyricon liber"
 (novel by Petronius Arbitr)
 contribution to
 Latin literature 7:183:1b;
 22:851:2b, 853:1b
 Milesian-tale genre 8:125:1a
 novel development 23:126:1a
 prose fiction development 23:93:2a
 discussed in biography 9:346:1a
 satire of Roman eating habits
 19:689:2b
Satyridae, or **Satyrinae** (insect): *see*
 satyr butterfly
"Satyrs and Sunlight: Sylvarum Libri"
 (work by McCrae)
 discussed in biography 7:615:1a
**"Satyry albo przestrogi do naprawy
 rzadu i obyczajow w Pokrze-
 nalezace"** (work by Opalinski)
 discussed in biography 8:961:1b
Sau (riv., Yugos.): *see* Sava River
"Sau Sakhi" (Sikh work)
 place in Sikh literature 27:283:1b
sauce (food) 10:471:3b
major ref. in Gastronomy 19:692:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 731
sauce aioli (food)
 ingredients 7:976:3a
sauce rémoulade (food)
 ingredients 7:976:3a
sauceboat (metalwork) 10:472:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
saucer lamp
 description 7:124:2b
saucer magnolia, or **Chinese magnolia**,
 or **Magnolia soulangiana** (bot.)
 characteristics 13:611:2a
Saucesian Stage (geol.) 10:472:2a
 Tertiary Period chronologies
 19:851:2b
Saukel, Fritz (Nazi pol.) 10:472:2a
 role in World War II 29:1009:1a
Saucourt (Fr.)
 victory of Louis III 7:495:3a
Sa'ud, House of (Arab. dynasty)
 adoption of Wahhabi 12:451:3a
 defeat at ad-Dir'iyah 4:120:2a
 rise to power 13:820:2b, 835:2b
 role in Saudi Arabia 10:473:3a
 role of Ibn Sa'ud 6:224:2a
Saud II ibn 'Abd al-Aziz (Arab leader)
 expansion of Wahhabi empire
 13:835:2b
Saud II ibn Faysal (Arab leader)
 role in Saudi Arabia 13:836:2a
**Sa'ud ibn Abdul 'Aziz al-Faysal
 as-Sa'ud** (k. of Saud.Arab.)
 10:472:2b
 leadership of Saudi Arabia 13:838:1b
saudade, or **saudosismo** (Port. lit.)
 10:472:3a
 characteristics in cantigas 2:797:1a
 contribution by Ribeiro 10:37:3a
 features of Lisbon 23:82:2b
"Saudades do Brasil" (comp. by
 Milhaud)
 polytonality 9:586:1b
Saudi Arabia, or **al-Mamlakah
 al-'Arabiyah as-Sa'udiyah**
 10:472:3b
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for
 statistical information
major ref. in Arabia 13:831:2b
 customs and traditions 14:207:1a
 flag *illus.* Plate 10 fol. 4:810
 history 13:821:2b
 Egypt 18:141:2a
 Jiddah 6:550:1a
 Oman 13:830:1a
 Wahhabi movement 12:451:3b
 Yemen (San'a') 13:849:2b
*for an outline of the history of
 Saudi Arabia see* PROPAEDIA:
 Sections 911; 922; 924; 962;
 96/11; 971; 978
 International Monetary Fund
 21:847:2b
- location *map* 13:812
 mining
 oil production 19:578:1b, *table*
 576; 21:842:2b
 world production *tables* 8:162
 physical geography
 Arabian Desert 14:248:1b,
map 249
 monsoon winds 16:460:2b
 Red Sea 14:260:1a, *map*
 sports
 falconry 4:664:2a
see also districts, cities, physical
 features, significant persons,
 and historical events by name
Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency, or
SAMA (financial inst., Saud.
 Arab.)
 regulation of money and banking
 13:834:1b
saudosismo (Port. lit.): *see* **saudade**
Sauer, Carl Ortwin (Am. geog.)
 10:474:1b
 contribution to
 cultural geography 19:883:1a
 historical geography 5:948:3a
Sauer, Christopher (Ger.-Am. print.):
see Sower, Christopher
Sauer, Emil George Konrad von (Aus.
 comp.) 10:474:2a
Sauer Fluss (riv., Belg.): *see* Sûre
 River
sauerbraten (food) 10:474:2a
 German gastronomy 19:696:1a
sauerkraut 10:474:2b
 fermentation of cabbage 2:703:2a
 food processing 4:869:3b; 19:344:1a
Sauerland (reg., Ger.) 10:474:2b
 Arnsberg 1:582:2a
 location *map* 20:43
 Nordrhein-Westfalen 8:760:3a
Sauganash, or **Sagaunash** (Am. Indian
 leader) 10:474:3a
Saugen Peninsula (penin., Ont.,
 Can.): *see* Bruce Peninsula
sauger, or **Stizostedion canadense**
 (fish)
 description 9:439:3b
Saugor (India): *see* Sagar
Saugus (Mass., U.S.) 10:474:3a
Saugus-Castaic Tunnel (tunnel, Calif.,
 U.S.)
 innovations in tunnel construction
 26:403:2b
Saujbulagh (Iran): *see* Mahabad
Sauk, or **Sac** (people) 10:474:3b
 anthropological study by Tax
 11:583:3b
 member of Eastern Woodlands
 Indians 13:343:2a, *map*
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Sauk Center (Minn., U.S.) 10:475:1b
Sauk-Dara (glacier, U.S.S.R.)
 Pamir Mountain Area 14:244:2b
Sauk Sequence (geol.)
 deposits between epeirogeny cycles
 4:516:1b
Sauk Trail (Indian trail)
 location 12:251:2a
Saul, or **Sha'ul** (k. of Isr.) 10:475:1b
 conflict with Jonathan 6:605:2a
 relationship to
 David 3:906:2b
 Samuel 10:381:1b; 10:382:1a
 Witch of Endor 4:491:2b
 role in
 Jewish history 22:406:2a;
 25:410:2b
 Middle Eastern religions 24:63:2a
 Old Testament 14:771:2a, 786:1b
"Saul" (work by Alfieri)
 place in Italian literature 22:157:1b
"Saul" (work by Gómez de
 Avellaneda)
 discussed in biography 5:354:1a
"Saul" (work by Malherbe)
 discussed in biography 7:734:2b
Saul of Tarsus (Christian theol.): *see*
 Paul the Apostle, Saint
**Saulces de Freycinet, Louis-Claude
 de** (Fr. cartog.): *see* Freycinet,
 Louis-Claude de Saulces de
Saule (Baltic deity) 10:475:3b
 association with
 Aueklis 1:708:2a
 Dievs 4:88:2b
- Meness 1:847:3a; 8:13:1b
 zaltys 12:889:2a
 place in Baltic religion 18:778:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Sauls meitas (Baltic rel.)
 relationship to Dieva dēli 18:779:2a
Saulnier, Raymond (Fr. inv.)
 development of fighter planes
 29:609:1b
Sault Sainte Marie (Ont., Can.)
 10:476:1a
 importance to Ontario 15:502:2a
 location *map* 15:460
Sault Sainte Marie, br The Soo
 (Mich., U.S.) 10:476:1b
 association with Sault Sainte Marie,
 Ontario 10:476:1a
 location *maps* 29:156, 179
 Michigan 29:370:1b
Sault Sainte Marie Bridge (bridge,
 Sault Sainte Marie, Mich., U.S.)
 bascule bridge design 26:338:1b
 location *map* 15:461
 longest span bridges *table* 2:511
Sault Sainte Marie Canals, or **Soo
 Canals** (canals, N.Am.)
 bypass for shipping 10:330:2b
 waterway transportation in Canada
 15:467:1b
Saulteaux (people)
 relationship to Ojibwa 8:895:3a
Saumaise, Claude de (Fr. schol.): *see*
 Salmasius, Claudius
Saumur (Fr.) 10:476:2a
 location *map* 19:432
Saumur, Treaty of (Fr. hist.)
 support by Richemont 10:52:2a
Saumur Cavalry School (cavalry
 school, Saumur, Fr.)
 perfecting of horsemanship
 10:476:2a; 20:651:2b
sauna (bath) 10:476:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 422
"Saundarananda-kavya" (poem by
 Asvaghosa)
 mahakavya style 27:724:1b
Saunders, Sir Charles (Can. bot.)
 development of Marquis wheat
 13:189:1b
Saunders, Cicely (Br. reformer)
 role in hospice movement 6:78:1b
Saunders, Richard (Am. au.): *see*
 Franklin, Benjamin
Saunderstown (R.I., U.S.)
 divisions of North Kingstown
 8:781:3a
saung gauk (harp)
 description 1:527:1b
 use in Myanmar 27:889:1a
Saunterers (Fin. lit. school): *see*
 Dagdrivarna
Sauppe, Hermann (Ger. philol.)
 role in development of textual
 criticism 20:619:2a
Saur, Christopher (Am.-Ger. print.):
see Sower, Christopher
Saura (people): *see* Savara
Saura, Carlos (Sp. dir.)
 motion-picture history 24:406:1a
Saura sect (Hinduism) 10:476:3a
Sauraseni language
 use in early Indian republics
 21:35:1a
Saurashtra (penin., India)
 feature of Gujarat 21:141:1b
Sauria (reptile): *see* lizard
Sauria, Charles (Fr. inv.)
 manufacture of matches 7:929:1b
Saurichthyiformes (zool.)
 evolution of fishes 19:220:2a
Saurimo, or **Henrique de Carvalho**
 (Ang.) 10:476:3b
saurschian, or **Saurischia** (order of
 dinosaurs)
major ref. in Dinosaurs 17:321:1b
 classification 17:316:1b, 329:1a;
 26:701:1b, *illus.* 698, *table* 321
 description of order 4:104:1a
 Jurassic Period fauna 19:839:2b
saurochory (seed dispersal)
 dispersal of seed and fruit 26:632:2a
Sauromalus obesus (zool.): *see*
 chuckwalla
Sauropelta (dinosaur)
 classification 17:329:2b
- sauropod**, or **Sauropoda** (paleon.)
major ref. in Dinosaurs 17:321:2b,
illus. 319
 classification 4:104:1b; 17:329:1a,
table 321
 food and feeding 17:318:1b
 Jurassic Period fauna 19:840:1a
Sauropodomorpha (dinosaur)
major ref. in Dinosaurs 17:321:1b
 classification 17:329:1a, *table* 321
sauropterygian, or **Sauropterygian**
 (reptile order) 10:477:1a
 classification 26:701:2a, *illus.* 698
 evolution 19:832:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Saururaceae (plant fam.)
 characteristics 9:462:2a; 13:617:1a,
illus. 616
Saururus cernuus (bot.): *see*
 lizard's-tail
saury, or **Scomberesocidae** (fish)
 10:477:1b
 classification and description
 1:668:2a
sausage (food) 10:477:1b
major ref. in Food Processing
 19:358:2b
sausage tree, or **Kigelia pinnata** (bot.)
 10:477:2b
 Scrophulariales classification
 13:711:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Sauser, Frédéric (Swiss writ.): *see*
 Cendrars, Blaise
Saushatar (k. of Mitanni): *see*
 Saustatar
Saussure, Albertine-Adrienne de
 (Swiss writ.): *see* Necker de
 Saussure, Albertine-Adrienne
Saussure, Ferdinand de (Swiss ling.)
 10:477:3a
 contributions to
 deconstruction 3:952:1a
 linguistics 23:52:2b
 grammar 5:411:1a
 laryngeal theory 22:611:2b
 semantics 23:76:1a
 structuralism 11:326:1b
 philosophical anthropology
 25:560:2a
 model for social structure
 explanation 27:416:1a
Saussure, Horace Bénédict de (Swiss
 phys.) 10:478:1a
 ascent of Alps 2:272:3a ; 8:377:2b;
 18:552:2b
 contribution to atmospheric sciences
 17:619:1a
 research on igneous rocks 24:202:1b
Saussure, Nicolas-Théodore de (Swiss
 sci.) 10:478:1b
 contribution to botany 14:967:1a
saussurite (min.)
 formation during saussuritization
 10:478:1b
saussuritization (geol. process)
 10:478:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Saustatar, or **Saushatar** (k. of
 Mitanni)
 role in Mesopotamian history
 21:923:1b
Sauternes (wine dist., Fr.)
 part of Bordeaux region 2:380:3a
Sautrantika (Buddhist school)
 10:478:2a
 contribution to Buddhist philosophy
 21:189:2b
 18 Buddhist schools 15:280:1b
Sautuola, Marcellino de (Sp. geol. and
 archae.) 10:478:2a
 contributions to archaeology
 20:576:1a
 discovery of Altamira 1:298:2a
Sauvage, Charles Gabriel, or **Lemire**
 (Fr. sculp.)
 modeling of Strasbourg pottery
 figures 17:115:2b
Sauvage, Jean (Holy Roman
 chancellor)
 association with Erasmus 18:490:1b

Sauvages, François Boissier de (Fr. sci.)

contribution to nosology 6:344:2b
"Sauvages, Les" (work by Rameau) discussed in biography 9:922:2a
Sauvé, Paul (Can. states.) separatist movement in Quebec 15:488:1a

Sauveur, Albert (Am. met.) 10:478:2b
Sava, Saint, or Sabas (monk) 10:478:3a

establishment of Serbian Orthodox church 17:840:2b
Sava I (bridge, Yugos.) longest span bridges *table* 2:511

Sava II, or The Gazelle (bridge, Yugos.) longest span bridges *table* 2:511
Sava River, or Sau, or Save, or Szava (riv., Yugos.) 10:478:3a

drainage of Slovenia 10:884:3a
 Yugoslavia 29:1087:1b
 history of the Balkans 14:564:2a
 location *map* 29:1089

Sava River Bridge (bridge, Belgrade, Yugos.) innovations in bridge construction 26:343:1b

Savage, James (Br. arch.) contribution to Gothic Revival 13:973:1b
Savage, Leonard P. (Br. math. and philos.) utility theory 26:140:1b

Savage, Michael Joseph (pr.min. of N.Z.) 10:478:3b

prime minister *list* 8:650
Savage, Richard (Eng. writ.) 10:479:1a

friendship with Samuel Johnson 22:386:2b
"Savage Pilgrimage, The" (work by Lawrence)

discussed in biography 7:204:1b
Savage River (riv., Tas., Austr.) 10:479:1b

hydrology of Pieman River 9:430:2b
 project of iron mining and processing 21:362:1a

Savai'i (is., W.Sam.) 10:479:1b
 location *map* 25:235

Western Samoa 12:603:2a; 25:298:1a, *illus.*

Savanes (reg., Togo) 10:479:2a
savanna, or savannah (ecological reg.) 10:479:2b

major ref. in The Biosphere 14:1067:1b, *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 1042

adaptations in mammals 23:422:1b, 432:1a

classification of ecosystems 14:1034:1b, *table* 1033

forest classification 4:879:3b
 relation to grasslands 14:1045:2b, *illus.*

physiography of Africa
 Congo River basin 13:96:2a

Eastern Africa 17:776:1a
 Sierra Leone 29:905:2b

North America 24:974:2a
 South America 27:679:2b, 702:1b, *illus.* 680, 681

vegetation 25:877:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 354

savanna climate characteristics in South America 27:674:2a

savanna fox (mammal): *see* crab-eating fox

Savanna Stateless (E.Af. reg.) cultural regions classification 17:781:1b

Savannah (Ga., U.S.) 10:479:2b
 founding by Oglethorpe 8:886:2a

history of Georgia 29:322:2a
 location *maps* 29:156, 177

place in American Revolution 29:214:1a

pottery of Duché 17:122:2b
savannah (ecological reg.): *see* savanna

"Savannah" (U.S. ships) 10:479:3b
 1819 ship construction 28:769:2a

1960 nuclear propulsion 21:492:2a; 28:810:1b

savannah dog (mammal): *see* bush dog

savannah fox (mammal): *see* crab-eating fox

Savannah River, or Isondega River, or Rio Dulce (riv., U.S.) 10:480:1a

location *maps* 29:157, 177
Savannakhet (Laos) 10:480:1b

Savant Singh, or Nagari Das (ruler, India) support of Kishangarh painting 6:893:2b; 27:790:2b

savant syndrome: *see* idiot savant

Savara, or Saora, or Saura, or Sora (people) 10:480:1b

territorial division of tribe 14:189:1b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Savard, Félix-Antoine (Fr.-Can. writ.) 10:480:2a

Savarkar, Vinayak Damodar, or Vir (Indian terrorist) 10:480:2b

imprisonment on Andaman Islands 1:380:3b

Savart, Félix (Fr. phys.) collaboration with Biot 2:227:2b

research audible frequency limits 27:605:2a
 magnetic fields 2:227:2b

Savary, Anne-Jean-Marie-René, duc de Rovigo (Fr. gen.) 10:480:2b

association with Schulmeister 10:541:1b

role in Algeria 24:930:2a
Savary, Jean-Nicholas (Fr. mus. instru. maker)

bassoon 1:949:2a
Savasorda (Jewish philos. and sci.): *see* Abraham bar Hiyya

saveate, or la boxe française, or kick boxing (sport) 10:480:3b

Savatthi (anc. city, India): *see* Sravasti

Save River (riv., Af.): *see* Sabi River

Save River (riv., Yugos.): *see* Sava River

Save River Bridge (bridge, Moz.) prestressed-concrete construction 26:344:2a

Save the Emperor Association (Chin. hist.): *see* China Reform Association

Savelli, Cencio (pope): *see* Honorius III

Savelli, Giacomo (pope): *see* Honorius IV

Savelli, Luca (Roman sen.) 10:481:1a

Savello, Parco (park, Rome, It.) feature of Rome 26:941:1a

Savery, Henry (Austr. au.) contribution to Australian literature 14:481:1b

Savery, Thomas (Br. engin. and inv.) 10:481:1b

contribution to industrial revolution 18:689:1a

development of Savery's pump 18:336:1a

steam engine 11:229:3a; 28:462:2a

partnership with Newcomen 8:655:3b

Savery, William (Am. cabinetmaker) 10:481:1b

Savez Komunista Jugoslavije (pol. party, Yugos.): *see* Communists of Yugoslavia, League of

Savic, Ilija (pr.min. of Serbia): *see* Garasanin, Ilija

Savigny, Friedrich Karl von (Ger. jur. and hist.) 10:481:2b

contribution to conservatism in Germany 27:479:1b

Western philosophy of law 25:722:1a *passim* to 724:1b

influence on Grimm brothers 5:501:2b

Mommsen 8:241:2a
savikalpaka (Indian philos. concept) division of pratyaksa 9:668:1b

Savile, Sir George, 4th baronet, or Savile of Eland, Viscount Halifax, Baron (Br. states.):

see Halifax, George Savile, 1st marquess of

Savile, Sir Henry (Br. schol.) collaboration with Margunios 7:838:3a

Savimbi, Jonas Malheiro (Ang. pol.) 10:482:1b

support by Ovimbundu 9:20:3a
see also Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR

Savina (monastery, Yugos.) features of Gulf of Kotor 6:974:1b

saving (econ.) 10:482:2a
 allocation theory 27:398:1a

economic development 17:884:2b
 economic growth and investment 6:363:2a; 17:880:1a

economic planning 17:898:2a
 economic theory 17:928:2b, 942:1b

government finance 20:155:2a
 income theory 17:944:2b

taxation 28:409:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533

see also investment; life cycle theory; liquidity preference; savings bank

savings and loan association (fin. inst.) 10:482:2b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533

see also building society

savings bank (fin. inst.) 10:482:3a

function in Yugoslav banking system 14:612:1b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533

Savinio, Alberto (It. art.) contribution to Metaphysical painting 8:62:2a

Savinkov, Boris Viktorovich, or V. Ropshin (Russ. rev.) 10:482:3b

saviour, or redeemer (rel. concept) Buddhism 15:297:2b

Hellenistic religions 18:798:2a
 Iranian religions 24:86:2b *passim* to 90:2a

"Saviour Between the Virgin and St. John" (triptych, Tivoli, It.) description 1:299:1a

Saviour Tower, or Spasskaya Tower (tower, Moscow, U.S.S.R.) description 24:363:1a

Savi's pygmy shrew, or Suncus etruscus (mammal) description 6:331:2a

savitri (Indian prayer) practice 26:784:2b

Savo (It.): *see* Savona

Savo (is., Sol.Is.) 10:483:1a
 location *map* 25:235

Savo Island, Battle of (W.W. II) naval tactics 29:674:1b

Savoe-zee (sea, Indon.): *see* Savu Sea

Savoia, or Savoie (hist. reg., Fr.): *see* Savoy

Savoia, or Savoie (Eur. dynasty): *see* Savoy, House of

Savoie (dept., Fr.) 10:483:1b
 location *map* 19:430

Savoie, Alpes de (mts., Fr.): *see* Savoy Alps

Savoie, Charles-Emmanuel, duc de (duke of Savoy): *see* Charles Emmanuel I

Savojbolagh (Iran): *see* Mahabad

Savoldo, Giovanni Girolamo, or Girolamo de Brescia (It. paint.) 10:483:2b

Savona, or Savo, or Vada Sabbata (It.) 10:483:3a

Savona faience (pottery) 10:483:3b
 history 17:114:2b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629

"Savonarola" (work by Lenau) discussed in biography 7:263:2a

Savonarola, Girolamo (It. preacher) 10:484:1a

history of Florence 19:303:1b, 305:1a

Italian Renaissance 22:214:2a
 influence on Benivieni 2:103:3a

Botticelli 2:414:1b; 25:332:2a
 Charles VIII 18:651:1a

Pagninus 9:59:3b
 opposition to Alexander VI 1:241:3b

Piero di Lorenzo de' Medici 7:1005:1b

use of ideology 20:769:1a
Savonarola chair: *see* scissors chair

Savonius rotor (tech.) wind turbines 18:348:1a, *illus.*

Savonnerie carpet 10:485:1b
 characteristics and history 17:80:1b, *illus.* 81

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629

savora, or sabora, or saboraim, or savora'im (Jewish schol.) 10:485:2b

completion of the Talmud 22:430:2a
 role in Jewish history 22:418:2a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826

savory, or Satureia hortensis (herb) 10:485:3a

spice usage 13:715:1b

Savat, Louis (Fr. arch.) development of fireplace 4:792:1b

Savoy, or Savoia, or Savoie (hist. reg., Fr.) 10:485:3b

French history
 Amiens Treaty 1:341:3a

Restoration 19:509:1b
 Revolution 4:979:1a

Italian history 22:219:2b
 location *map* 19:433

Sardinia 9:837:3a
 Spanish Succession War 11:71:3a

Savoy, House of (Eur. dynasty) 10:486:1b

Bourbon dynasty 15:183:1a
 Cavour's association 2:976:3a

Italy 22:209:1b
 Montferat 8:288:3b

Piedmont 9:430:1a; 22:245:2b
 kings of Spain *list* 11:65

Louis XI's alliance 7:498:2a
 Switzerland 19:743:1a; 28:362:1a

Savoy Alps, or Alpes de Savoie (mts., Fr.) 10:486:3a

Savoy Conference (Eng. hist.) 10:486:3a

Savoy Declaration (Eng. Prot. hist.) 10:486:3b

Savoy Theatre (theat., London, U.K.) Carte 2:905:2a

Gilbert 5:264:2b
 stage design 28:585:2b

Savoie House (Poissy, Fr.) International Style 6:354:1a, *illus.* 353

modern architecture 13:988:1b

Savu Island (is., Indon.): *see* Sawu Island

Savu Islands (is. group, Indon.): *see* Sawu Islands

Savu Sea, or Laut Sawu, or Savoe-zee (sea, Indon.) 10:486:3b

saw (tool) 10:486:3b
major ref. in Tools 28:723:1a

use in diamond cutting 4:65:1a

furniture industry 21:504:2a
 lumber industry 10:489:1b; 19:423:2b

SAW (weapon): *see* squad automatic weapon

Saw, U, or Galon U Saw (Myanmar pol. leader) 10:487:2a

history of Myanmar 27:841:1b

saw grass (bot.) feature of the Everglades 4:620:2b

Saw Maung (pres. of Myanmar): *see* Biographies in the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR

saw-scaled viper, or Echis carinatus 10:487:2b

poisonous animals that inflict a sting *table* 25:927

saw shark, or Pristiophoridae 10:487:3a

use of saw 19:209:2b, *illus.* 210
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Sawa, Jan (Pol. poet and au.): *see* Konopnicka, Maria

Sawai Madhopur (India) 10:487:3b

Sawakin, or Suakin (Sud.) 10:487:3b

- Sawankhalok** (Thai.) 10:488:1a
excavation of pottery ware 17:136:1a
- Sawara** (Japan) 10:488:1a
location map 22:288
- Sawatch Range** (mts., Colo., U.S.) 10:488:1b
geology 24:999:1b, *illus.* 997
location map 29:185
physiography of Colorado 3:466:2a; 29:412:2a
- sawbelly** (fish): *see* alewife
- sawbill** (bird): *see* merganser
- Sawbridge, Catharine** (Br. hist.): *see* Macaulay, Catharine
- Sawchuk, Terry**, or Terence Gordon Sawchuk (Can. athlete) 10:488:1b
- Sawda', Qurnat as-** (mt., Leb.) description 7:228:1b
location map 22:906
relief of Lebanon 22:905:2b
- sawdust** (wood pulp)
use in papermaking 21:324:1a
- Sawel** (mt., U.K.)
location map 29:8
physiography of Northern Ireland 29:128:2b
- sawfish**, or *Pristidae* (fish) 10:488:2a
classification 19:208:1a *passim* to 214:2a, *illus.* 210
description 9:961:3a
use of saw 19:209:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- sawfly**, or *Tenthredinoidea* (insect) 10:488:2b
major ref. in Insects 21:659:2b, *illus.* 660
classification and traits 21:598:1b
damage to cereal crops 19:128:2b
fungus introduction to brood 14:997:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Sawhaj** (governorate, Egy.) 10:488:3b
location map 18:94
- Sawhaj**, or Sohag, or Suhag (Egy.) 10:489:1a
location map 18:94
- sawhorse**, or horse (carpentry)
use with workbench 28:726:1b
- sawing**: *see* saw
- sawm** (Islam) 10:489:1a
- sawmill** (machine or plant) 10:489:1a
British Columbia 8:588:2a, *illus.*
lumber production 19:423:2b
- sawn wood** (forestry)
utilization of wood 19:423:2b
- Sawoe Island** (is., Indon.): *see* Sawu Island
- Sawoe Islands** (is. group, Indon.): *see* Sawu Islands
- Sawos** (people)
visual art 25:112:2a, *illus.*
- Sawtooth Range** (mts., Ida., U.S.)
division of Boise National Forest 2:333:3a
location map 29:182
- Sawu, Laut** (sea, Indon.): *see* Savu Sea
- Sawu Island**, or Pulau Sawu, or Savu Island, or Sawoe Island (is., Indon.) 10:489:1b
location map 21:201F
- Sawu Islands**, or Savu Islands, or Sawoe Islands (is. group, Indon.)
major ref. in Sawu Island 10:489:1b
- Sawyer, Diane** (Am. journ.): *see* Biographies in the 1990
BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
- Sawyer, Ruth** (Am. writ.)
contribution to children's literature 23:215:1b
- Sawyer, Tom** (lit. character): *see* "Adventures of Tom Sawyer, The"
- Sax, Antoine-Joseph**, or Adolphe Sax (Belg. inv.) 10:489:2a
invention of
saxhorn 10:489:3b; 24:652:2b
saxophone 10:492:2b
- Saxe** (hist. reg., Ger.): *see* Saxony
- Saxe, Hermann-Maurice, comte de** (Fr. gen.) 10:489:2b
role in Austrian Succession War 1:721:2a
- tomb by Pigalle 27:101:2a
- Saxe-Altenburg, Duchy of**, or Sachsen-Altenburg (duchy, Ger.)
Saxon duchies 10:491:2a
- Saxe-Coburg-Gotha**, or Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (royal house of the U.K.): *see* Windsor, house of
- Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Duchy of**, or Sachsen-Coburg und Gotha (duchy, Ger.)
dynastic relations 10:491:2a
- Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Francis Albert Augustus Charles Emmanuel**, prince of: *see* Albert, Prince Consort of Great Britain and Ireland
- Saxe-Meiningen-Hildburghausen, Duchy of**, or Sachsen-Meiningen-Hildburghausen (duchy, Ger.)
Saxon duchies 10:491:2a
- Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, Grand Duchy of**, or Sachsen-Weimar-Eisenach (duchy, Ger.)
Saxon duchies 10:491:2a
- Saxegothaea** (bot.): *see* Prince Albert yew
- saxhorn** (mus. instru.) 10:489:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- Saxicola torquata** (bird): *see* stonechat
- Saxicolinae** (bird): *see* chat-thrush
- Saxidomus giganteus** (zool.): *see* butter clam
- Saxifraga** (plant): *see* saxifrage
- Saxifraga erosa**: *see* mountain lettuce
- Saxifraga paniculata** (plant)
garden varieties 10:490:3a
- Saxifraga sarmentosa** (plant)
medicinal use 13:667:2a
- Saxifraga stolonifera** (bot.): *see* strawberry begonia
- Saxifragaceae** (plant fam.) 10:490:1a
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:666:2a
details of floral structure 13:686:1a
ecological growth range 13:670:2b
inclusion in Saxifragales 10:490:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Saxifragales**, or saxifrage order (plant order) 10:490:2a
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:664:2a, *illus.* 665
annotated classification 13:605:2b
relationship to
Celastrales 13:700:2a
Cornales 13:698:2a
Nepentales 13:683:1a
Oleaceae 13:705:1a
Vitaceae 13:703:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- saxifrage**, or rockfoil, or Saxifraga (plant) 10:490:3a
habitat 10:490:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- saxifrage order** (plant order): *see* Saxifragales
- saxitoxin**, or mussel poison, or paralytic shellfish poison (biol.)
produced by algae-protists 13:245:1a; 25:922:2b
- Saxnôt** (Saxon deity)
place in Germanic religion 18:768:1b
- Saxo Grammaticus** (Dan. hist.) 10:490:3b
contribution to Danish literature 23:125:1a; 27:13:1a
description of Arkona 1:559:2b
origins of Shakespeare's Hamlet 5:664:1b
view of Germanic religion 18:769:1b, 771:1b
- Saxon** (people) 10:491:1a
conversion to Christianity 16:354:2b
division of Germanic people 5:213:3b
influence on
Britain 29:25:1a, 25:2a
Devon 4:48:2b
English dialects 22:676:2b
Gaul 19:456:2b
Germany 20:49:2a, 69:1b
migration patterns
- English invasions 18:597:1b
Sighisoara 10:793:3b
Transylvania 20:701:1b
Western Roman Empire 20:338:1a, *maps* 299, 336
Westphalia 12:609:1a
submission to Charlemagne 10:491:3a; 15:741:2a
- Saxon, Arthur** (Ger. athlete)
weight lifting 12:559:3b
- Saxon duchies**, or Ernestine duchies, or Ernestinische Herzogtümer, or Sächsische Herzogtümer (hist. Ger.) 10:491:1b
- Saxon dynasty**, or Liudolfing dynasty (Ger. hist.) 10:491:1b
emperors *list* 6:21
significance in
Bohemian history 16:915:1b
German history 20:71:2b
Italian history 22:195:1b
- Saxon Mirror** (Saxon law): *see* Sachsenspiegel
- Saxon People's Party**, or Sächsische Volkspartei (Ger. pol. party)
role of Bebel 2:26:2b
- Saxon Shore** (mil. command)
development 29:25:1a
- Saxon wheel**, or Saxony wheel (machine)
description 11:99:1b
improvement of yarn production 21:511:1b
- Saxonum, Lex** (Germanic law): *see* Lex Saxonum
- Saxony**, or Sachsen, or Saxe (hist. reg., Ger.) 10:491:3a
administration of
Ascanian dynasty 1:614:3b
Augustus 1:701:3b
Billung dynasty 2:215:2b
Brühl 2:573:1b
Frederick Augustus I 4:956:3b
Henry III 5:850:1b
Henry IV 5:847:2b
- arts
Baroque sculpture 27:102:2a
Ottoman architecture 13:925:1b
election of Holy Roman emperor 20:80:1b
importance of Freiberg 4:969:2a
involvement in
Bohemian religious immigration 16:921:1b
Diplomatic Revolution 18:659:2b
German history 20:69:2b *passim* to 105:2a
Napoleonic Wars 7:255:3a
Polish history 25:947:1a
Protestant Revolution 23:369:2b
Rhine confederation 10:22:1a
Seven Years' War 10:666:3a; 18:659:2b *passim* to 662:2b, *map* 660
Thirty Years' War 18:634:1a
role of
Frederick the Great 19:535:2b
Kohlhase 6:932:3b
see also Niedersachsen; Saxon duchies
- Saxony**, or Sachsen (state, Ger.) 10:492:1b
location map 20:42
- Saxony-Anhalt**, or Sachsen-Anhalt (state, Ger.) 10:492:2a
location map 20:42
- saxophone** (mus. instru.) 10:492:2b
characteristics and development 24:689:2b, 696:1b
invention by Sax 10:489:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- Say, Jean-Baptiste** (Fr. econ.) 10:492:3b
contribution to
economics as a social science 27:370:1a
neoclassical economic theory 17:934:2b
views on war finance 29:642:1b
- Say, Léon** (Fr. econ.) 10:493:1b
- Say, Thomas** (Am. nat.) 10:493:2a
"Say, Darling" (work by Bissell)
discussed in biography 2:243:2b
- Saya San** (Bur. leader)
role in Burmese rebellion 27:840:2b
- Sayaboury** (Laos): *see* Xaignaboury, Muang
- Sayadian, Aruthin** (Arm. troubadour): *see* Sayat-nova
- Sayan language**: *see* Kamas language
- Sayan Mountains**, or Saian Mountains, or Saján Mountains, or Sayansky Khrebet (mts., U.S.S.R.) 10:493:2b
rejuvenation during Cretaceous Period 14:167:2a, *illus.* 168
- Sayana** (Indian commentator)
influenced by Madhavacarya 7:654:2a
views on Vedas 21:183:2a
- Sayano-Shushenskaya Dam** (dam, U.S.S.R.)
world dams *table* 3:863
- Sayano-Tuvan** (highland, Asia)
physiography of South Siberia 14:171:1b
- Sayanogorsk** (U.S.S.R.)
hydroelectric station 6:829:1a
- Sayansky Khrebet** (mts., U.S.S.R.): *see* Sayan Mountains
- Sayat-nova**, or Aruthin Sayadian (Arm. troubadour) 10:493:2b
significance in Armenia culture 1:565:3b; 1:567:3b
- Sayce, Archibald Henry** (Br. lang. schol.) 10:493:3a
work on Hieroglyphic Luwian language 22:609:2b
- Sayda** (Leb.): *see* Sidon
- Saye and Sele, William Fiennes, 1st Viscount, 8th Lord Saye and Sele** (Eng. states.) 10:493:3b
- Sayers, Dorothy Leigh** (Br. writ.) 10:494:1a
contribution to detective novel 23:137:1a
- Sayers, Tom**, or Little Wonder, or Napoleon of the Prize Ring (Eng. boxer) 10:494:1b
fight with Heenan 5:798:1b
- Sayf ad-Dawlah Abu al-Hasan ibn Hamdan** (ruler of northern Syr.) 10:494:2b
association with al-Mutanabbi 8:456:3b
patronage of al-Farabi 4:680:3a
role in Hamdanid dynasty 5:656:2b; 22:116:2a
- Sayf ad-Din Ghazi I** (Zangid ruler)
role in Zangid Dynasty 12:894:1b
- Sayf dynasty** (Af. hist.): *see* Sef dynasty
- Sayf ibn Sultan** (imam of Oman)
place in history of Eastern Africa 17:786:1b
- Sayfa' Ar'ed**, or Newaya Krestos (Solomonid k. of Eth.)
reign in Ethiopia 17:826:1a
- Sayid** (Leb.): *see* Sidon
- "Saying Farewell to a Friend"** (work by Wen Cheng-ming)
wen-jen-hua 12:578
- "Sayings and Doings"** (work by Hook)
discussed in biography 6:44:2a
- sayl al-'arim** (Islam)
flood of Arim 7:843:1b
- Sayle, William** (Br. gov. of Bermuda)
role in history of The Bahamas 29:780:2a
- Sayn-Wittgenstein, Princess Carolyne von** (mistress of Franz Liszt)
influence on Liszt's career 7:396:1b
- Säynätsalo** (Fin.)
architecture by Aalto 1:3:2a
- Saynshand**, or Sain Shanda, or Sayn-Shenda (Mong.) 10:494:2b
location map 24:342
- Sayornis** (bird): *see* phoebe
- Sayornis nigricans** (bird): *see* black phoebe
- Sayornis phoebe** (bird): *see* eastern phoebe
- Sayornis saya** (bird): *see* Say's phoebe
- sayraisin** (food): *see* kasha
- Sayram Hu** (l. As.): *see* Sai-li-mu Hu
- Say's Law of Markets**
major ref. in Economic Theory 17:943:1b

Say's phoebe, or *Sayornis saya* (bird) description 9:392:1a
sayyid (Arab. title) 10:494:3a
 significance in Islam 22:17:2b
see also sharif
Sayyid 'Abdullah Khan (Mughal wazir)
 deposition of Mughal emperor 21:70:1b, 73:2b
Sayyid Aqa Jalal ad-Din Mirak al-Hasani (Pers. paint.): *see* Aqa Mirak
Sayyid ash-Sharif, as- (Iranian theol.): *see* Jurjani, al-
Sayyid Dynasty (Indian dynasty) 10:494:3a
 reign in Delhi sultanate 21:55:1b
Sayyid Husayn 'Ali Khan (Mughal wazir)
 deposition of Mughal emperor 21:70:1b, 73:2b
Sayyid Mahdi Ali, or Mohsin-ul Mulk (Muslim leader)
 protection of India's Muslim community 21:99:1b
Sayyid Muhammad ibn 'Abd Allah Hasan (Som. leader): *see* Hasan, Sayyid Muhammad ibn 'Abd Allah
Sayyid Murtada az-Zabid, al- (Muslim philol.): *see* Murtada az-Zabidi, al-Sayyid
Sayyid Sa'id ibn Sultan (Arab. ruler) importance in history of East Africa 17:786:2b *passim* to 790:1a
 Zanzibar 17:809:1a
Sayyidah Arwa, as- (Sulayhid ruler) place in Sulayhid dynasty 11:365:1a
Sazonov, Sergey Dmitriyevich (Russ. states.) 10:494:3b
 contribution to outbreak of World War I 21:740:1b
Sb (chem. element): *see* antimony
SB (Pol.): *see* Security Service
Sbarbaro, Camillo (It. au.) contribution to Italian literature 22:160:2b
Sbeitla (Tun.): *see* Sufetula
SBR: *see* styrene-butadiene rubber
Sc (chem. element): *see* scandium
S.C. Johnson & Son (Am. co.) administration building by Wright 12:771:3b; 13:989:2a
scab (med.)
 formation on open wounds 12:762:3b
 symptom of frostbite 5:25:2b
scab (plant disease) 10:495:1a
 causation by Ascomycetes fungus 1:619:2b
 effect on soil chemistry 17:378:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 353
scab mite, or Psoroptidae (arachnid) effect on livestock 8:195:2b
scabbard (sword sheath)
 Celebes ornamentation *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 27:906
scabbing (mech.)
 terminal ballistics 23:857:1a
scabies, or sarcoptic itch (dermatol.) causation, symptoms, and treatment 6:330:3a; 21:548:2a
 childhood skin disorders 16:19:1b
scabini (Carolingian offi.)
 administration of Frankish Low Countries 23:316:1b
Scabiosa atropurpurea (plant): *see* pincushion flower
Scabiosa caucasica (plant): *see* perennial scabiosa
Scabiosa columbaria (plant): *see* small scabious
scabious, or *Scabiosa* (bot.) 10:495:1b
 genus of Dipsacaceae 4:116:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
scad (fish) 10:495:2a
major ref. in Fishes 19:259:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
scaenae frons (Roman thea.) use in Roman stage design 28:563:2a, *illus.*

Scaevola, Gaius Mucius (Roman hero) 10:495:2a
 role in Roman Republic history 20:292:1b
Scaevola, Publius Mucius (Roman consul) 10:495:2b
 association with Gracchus 5:401:1b
 role in Roman Republic history 20:307:2a
Scaevola, Quintus Mucius, or Augur (Roman jur.) 10:495:3a
 role in Roman Republic history 20:309:1b
Scaevola, Quintus Mucius, or Pontifex (Roman law schol.) 10:495:3a
Scaevola frutescens (bot.) description 5:363:2a
Scaevola plumieri (bot.) description 5:363:2a
Scafell Pike (mt., Cumbria, U.K.) location *map* 29:8
 physiography 3:609:1b; 12:141:3b
scaffold (const.) 10:495:3b
Scala, della (It. fam.): *see* della Scala family
Scala, Teatro alla (opera house, Milan, It.): *see* La Scala
Scala di Spagna (Rome, It.): *see* Spanish Steps
scala media, or cochlear duct *major ref. in* Sensory Reception 27:207:1b, *illus.*
 formation 20:415:2b
scala naturae: *see* Great Chain of Being
Scala Santa, or Holy Stairs (stairs, Rome, It.)
 Lateran Palace 26:946:1b
scala tympani
 inner ear 27:206:1b, *illus.* 207
scala vestibuli
 inner ear 27:206:1b, *illus.* 207
Scalacea (mollusk superfam.): *see* Ptenoglossa
scalar (math.)
 comparison with vector 13:261:2a; 13:454:2b
 use in Lagrangian and Hamiltonian dynamics 23:826:1b
 vector analysis in electrostatics 18:163:2b
 kinematics 23:808:1b
 statics 23:805:2b
scalar field
 comparison with vector field 13:457:2b
scalar multiplication
 definition 13:454:2b
scalar point-function
 definition 13:457:2b
scalar product: *see* inner product
scalare, or Pterophyllum scalare (fish) *major ref. in* angelfish 1:400:3a
scalawag (U.S. hist.) 10:496:1b
 effect on New Orleans 24:864:2b
scald (injury): *see* burn
scaldic poetry (medieval lit.): *see* skaldic poetry
scalding (cooking)
 description 2:332:3a
scale (art)
 architecture 13:892:2b
 flower arrangement 17:94:1a
 garden and landscape design 19:656:2b
 motion pictures 24:412:1a
 painting 25:324:2b
 sculpture 27:45:1a
scale, or map scale (cartog.) *major ref. in* Mapping and Surveying 23:521:2b
scale (mus.) 10:496:2a
major ref. in The Art of Music 24:514:1b
 intervals of four principle tuning systems *table* 24:510
 significance in composition of melody 7:1033:3a
 harmonic development 24:519:1b, 523:2b
 pitch spectrum 24:507:1b
 tuning and temperament 24:509:2a
 tuning of strings 24:661:1b
 structure of
 African music 13:137:1a
 Chinese music 17:740:1a
 folk music and jazz origins

24:640:1b
 Indian classical music 27:739:1a, 740:2b, 743:1b
 Iranian music 3:896:1b
 Islamic music 7:809:1b; 22:66:1a
 Oceanic music 25:128:2b
 Southeast Asian music 27:887:2b, 891:2a
 theories of
 Alypius 1:306:2b
 Debussy 3:946:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also interval; mode; octave
scale, or palea, or ramenta (plant tissue)
 ferns 19:168:2b
 grasses 13:752:1a
 gymnosperms *illus.* 20:448
scale (wind systems)
 classification of wind systems 16:457:2a
see also planetary scale
scale (zool.) 10:496:1b
major ref. in Integumentary Systems 21:692:2b *passim* to 698:1a, *illus.* 694, 695
 anatomy of
 birds 15:5:2b
 sharks 19:211:1a
 snakes 26:716:2b
 evolution of
 fishes 19:195:2a
 reptiles 26:698:2b
 function in
 locomotion 14:654:2b
 skeletal system 28:284:1b
see also androconium
scale, economy of (econ.): *see* economy of scale
scale, returns to (econ.): *see* returns to scale
scale breaker (met.)
 function in steel production 21:379:2b
scale height (atmospheric sci.)
 definition 14:315:1a
scale insect (insect) 10:496:2b
major ref. in Insects 21:621:1a, *illus.*
 features, evolution, and classification 21:586:2b, *illus.* 587, 596
 life cycle 6:30:2b
 source of Chinese wax 3:238:1a
 symbiosis with Septobasidium 19:601:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"Scale of Perfection, The," or "The Ladder of Perfection" (work by Hilton)
 discussed in biography 5:930:2a
 views on Christian mysticism 26:587:2b
scale worm, or Aphroditomorpha (worm) 10:496:3a
 annotated classification 13:785:2b
scaled blenny (fish fam.): *see* clinid
scaled quail, or Callipepla squamata, or blue quail (bird)
 description 9:838:1b
scaleless dragonfish, or Melanostomiidae (fish) 10:496:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
scalene muscle (anat.)
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
scaletail, or scaly-tailed flying squirrel (rodent)
 characteristics 4:853:3a
Scalia, Antonin (U.S. jur.) 10:496:3b
 justices of the Supreme Court *list* 11:405
see also Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Scalich, Paul (Ger. writ.)
 contribution to naming of encyclopaedia 18:257:1a
Scalidae (zool.)
 characteristics in animal reproduction 26:640:2a
Scaliger, Joseph Justus (Du. philol. and hist.) 10:497:1a
 influence on Grotius 5:514:2b

role in classical scholarship 4:752:3b; 27:27:1a
 historiography 20:569:1b, 618:1b
 Julian period 6:648:1a; 15:434:2b
Scaliger, Julius Caesar (Fr. schol.) 10:497:2a
 contribution to Atomism 25:569:1b
 possible discovery of platinum 9:508:3b
Scaliger family, or Scaligeri family, or Scaligerus family (It. fam.): *see* della Scala family
scallion (bot.): *see* green onion
scallop (geol.)
 sculpturing in solution caves 16:748:1b
scallop, or comb shell, or escallop, or fan shell, or Pectinidae (mollusk) 10:497:2b
major ref. in Mollusks 24:321:2a
passim to 327:2b
 characteristics 2:247:2a
 physiology
 locomotion 14:650:2b
 nervous system 24:793:2a
 photoreceptive mechanisms 27:142:2a, 151:1a, *illus.* 120
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
scalloped hammerhead, or Sphyrna lewini (shark)
 description 5:666:3a
Scalopus aquaticus (mammal): *see* North American common mole
scalp (anat.)
 skin disorders in keratinization process 21:704:2a
Scalpelloomorpha (crustacean)
 taxonomy 16:853:2a
scalping (rite of warfare) 10:497:3b
 practice by
 Eastern Woodlands Indians 13:345:2a
 Scythians 18:599:2a
Scalvini, Giovita (It. au.)
 contribution to Italian literature 22:158:2a
scaly anteater (mammal): *see* pangolin
scaly bulb (bot. structure)
 description 2:616:2b
scaly reptile, or Squamata (reptile)
 classification 26:700:2b, 707:2a, *illus.* 698
scaly-tailed flying squirrel (rodent): *see* scaletail
scaly-tailed possum, or Wyulda
 characteristics 23:405:2a
scaly-tailed squirrel family (mammal): *see* Anomaluridae
Scalzo, Chiostro dello (cloister, Florence, It.)
 frescoes by Andrea del Sarto 13:389:3a
Scamander (riv., Gr.)
 personification as fertility source 26:536:1a
Scamandrius (Gr. legend): *see* Astyanax
scammony (drug)
 derivation from Convolvulus scammonia 2:217:1b
Scamozzi, Vincenzo (It. arch.) 10:498:1a
 completion of Teatro Olimpico 28:537:1a; 28:569:2a, *illus.*
 influenced by Andrea Palladio 9:86:2b; 9:88:2a
scampi, or Dublin Bay prawn, or langostino, or Nephrops norvegicus, or Norway lobster (lobster) 10:498:1b
 nomenclature of shellfish 10:721:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Scandello, Antonio (It. comp.)
 contribution to Passion music 9:187:2a
Scandinavia, or Scandia (reg., N. Eur.) 10:498:2a
 agriculture 13:183:1b
 arts
 architecture
 Gothic Revival 13:977:2b
 medieval 13:925:2a
 Neoclassical 13:969:1b, 981:2a
 dance 19:325:1b

- glassmaking 17:213:1a
 interior design 17:30:1b
 literature: *see* Scandinavian literature
 music 24:609:2b
 painting 25:374:2b
 pottery 17:122:2a
 rugs and carpets 17:80:2a
 tapestry 17:91:1a
 coeducation 3:429:1a
 coins and coinage 16:542:1a
 epigraphy 20:602:1a
 gastronomy 19:696:1b
 restaurants 9:1044:1a
 history
 Cromwell 16:825:1a
 England 29:28:2a
 Middle Ages 18:614:1b *passim* to 626:1b, *map* 604
 Reformation 26:217:2b
 Saint Alexander Nevsky 1:247:2a
 Vikings 12:367:1a
 language: *see* Scandinavian languages
 law: *see* Scandinavian law
 liberal government program 27:475:1b
 physical geography
 European Plain 18:559:2a
 glaciation 20:16:1b
 mountain ranges 16:723:1b; 18:530:1a
 religion
 Bible versions 14:769:1a
 Germanic religion 18:773:1a
 Lutheran churches 26:238:2b *passim* to 242:1a
 polytheism 26:549:1a
 social issues
 sexual attitudes 27:240:1b
 slavery 27:287:1a
 trade unionism 29:955:2a
 transportation
 airlines: *see* Scandinavian Airlines System
 early vehicles 28:754:1b
 see also Denmark; Finland; Iceland; Norway; Sweden; and cities, physical features, significant persons and historical events by name
Scandinavian Airlines System, or SAS 10:498:2a
 air services in
 Norway 24:1031:1b
 Sweden 28:336:2b
Scandinavian Ice Sheet (glaciology) 10:498:2a
 Pleistocene Epoch 19:862:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 243
Scandinavian Labour Congress (1897) trade unionism 29:955:2a
Scandinavian languages 10:498:2b
 major ref. in Languages of the World 22:668:1a
 classification 5:213:1a
 linguistic affinities with English 4:500:3b; 22:675:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
 see also individual languages by name, e.g., Danish language; Faeroese language
Scandinavian law 10:498:2b
 major ref. in The Evolution of Modern Western Legal Systems 22:936:2b
 association with Anglo-Saxon law 1:410:2b
 view of alimony 1:271:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 551
Scandinavian literature 27:10:1a; 10:498:3b
 medieval romances 23:123:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
 see also Danish literature; Icelandic literature; Norwegian literature; Swedish literature; tomtie; troll
Scandinavian Peninsula (penin., Eur.) 10:499:2b
Scandinavian script (runic alphabet): *see* Nordic script
Scandinavianism, or Scandinavism (Scand. unity movement): *see*
- Pan-Scandinavianism
scandium, or Sc (chem. element) 10:499:3a
 major ref. in Chemical Elements 15:1000:2a, *tables* 1002, 1003
 abundance and occurrences
 abundances of the elements *table* 15:925
 rare elements in coal ash *table* 15:929
 periodic table of the elements *illus.* 15:937
 structure and properties
 atomic weight *table* 1:678
 isotopes *table* 14:354
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 121
Scania (prov., Swed.): *see* Skåne
Scania (Swed. co.)
 part of Saab-Scania Aktiebolag 10:273:3b
Scania question (Scand. hist.): *see* Skåne question
Scanian War (Scand. hist.)
 problem of Skåne question 10:858:3b
Scannabecchi, Lamberto (pope): *see* Honorius II
scanner (sci. instru.): *see* spectrometer
scanning (elec.)
 television transmission and reception 15:234:1b, *illus.*
scanning electron microscope (instru.)
 microscope technology and design 23:751:2a, *illus.* 749, 750
scanning-receiver ceilometer (instru.)
 description 3:6:3a
scanning spectrometer (instru.): *see* spectrometer
scanning tunneling microscope (instru.)
 invention by
 Binnig 2:219:1b
 Rohrer 10:142:1b
 use in direct imaging of atoms 14:346:1b
scansion (prosody) 10:499:3b
 major ref. in Art of Literature 23:99:1a
scansorial locomotion (zool.): *see* climbing
SCAP: *see* Supreme Commander, Allied Powers
Scapa Flow (anchorage, U.K.) 10:500:1b
 physiography of Mainland Island 7:710:3a
Scapanorhynchidae (fish): *see* goblin shark
scapegoat, or sa'ir la-'Aza'zel (Old Testament) 10:500:2a
 comedy origin in ritual 23:162:1a
 feast and festival 26:837:2a
 purification rite 26:813:2a
 sacrifice 26:795:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
"Scapegoat, The" (paint. by Hunt) discussed in biography 6:158:2a
scapha, or fossa of helix (anat.) anatomy of human ear 27:204:2b, *illus.* 205
Scaphella (snail genus)
 morphology 24:312:1a, *illus.*
Scaphiopus (zool.)
 development of spadefoot toads 13:431:2a
Scaphiopus couchi (amphibian): *see* Couch's spadefoot toad
Scaphirhynchus (fish): *see* shovelhead sturgeon
Scaphites (fossil) 10:500:2a
 characteristics of cranosynostosis 3:713:1a
scaphoid bone (anat.)
 function in wrist 28:312:2a, *illus.*
Scaphopoda (mollusk): *see* tusk shell
scapigliatura (It. lit.) 10:500:2b
 major ref. in Italian Literature 22:159:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
Scapin, or Scapino (stock character) 10:500:3a
scapolite (min.) 10:500:3b
 feldspathoid mineral group
- 24:177:2a *passim* to 179:2a
 occurrence in metamorphic rocks 24:252:1a
 structure and properties *table* 4:719
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
scapula, or shoulder blade (anat.) 10:501:1a
 human skeletal system 28:297:2b, *illus.* 293
 humerus articulation 6:143:2b
 shoulder structure 10:765:2b
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 334
scapular (monastic dress)
 renunciation of luxury 26:832:1a
scapulimancy (occult practice)
 augury and divination 1:699:1b; 4:132:2a; 25:88:1a
scar (dermatol.) 10:501:1a
 biological process of healing 17:350:1a
 occurrence and effect in esophagus 17:301:1a
 treatment of wounds 12:762:3b
 see also benign tumour; stretch mark
SCAR (internat. org.): *see* Special Committee on Antarctic Research
scarab, or scarabaeus (Egy. symbol) 10:501:1a
 seal design development 20:612:1a
 use as amulet 1:359:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
scarab beetle (insect): *see* cockchafer
Scarabaeinae (insect): *see* dung beetle
Scarabaeus sacer (insect)
 description 4:275:1a
Scarabantia (Roman municipium): *see* Sopron
Scarabeidae (insect fam.): *see* cockchafer
scarabeiform larva (zool.)
 characteristics of insect larva 21:589:1b, *illus.*
scaraboid (Egy. amulet)
 description 10:501:2a
Scaramouche, or Scaramuccia (dramatic character) 10:501:2a
 development by Fiorillo 4:787:3b
 place in commedia dell'arte 3:487:1a
Scarborough, or Glasgow (Ont., Can.) 10:501:2b
 location *map* 15:460
Scarborough, or Port Louis (Tr. and Tob.) 10:501:3a
Scarborough (dist., N.Yorks., U.K.) 10:501:3a
 location *map* 29:7
Scarborough, or Scarboro (Me., U.S.) 10:501:3b
scarcity rent (econ.)
 economic theories of land and rent 17:933:2b
Scardinius erythrophthalmus (fish): *see* rudd
scarecrow (agri.) 10:501:3b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 731
scarecrow puppet, or lileiki (puppetry)
 description 26:454:1b
Scarface (Am. gangster): *see* Capone, Al
Scarfe, Gerald (Eng. caric.) 10:502:1a
Scarfell Pike (mt., Eng.)
 topology of England 4:496:3b
Scarfoglio, Eduardo (It. publ.)
 association with Sero 10:644:3a
Scaridae (fish): *see* parrot fish
scarification (body decoration): *see* cicatrization
scarification (hort.)
 use in seed propagation 19:682:1a; 26:635:2a
Scarini, Nicolo (It. arch.)
 contributions to Renaissance architecture 13:952:1a, *illus.* 953
scarlatina (path.): *see* scarlet fever
Scarlatti, Giuseppe Domenico (It. comp.) 10:502:2b
 composition of
 serenata 10:647:1a
- sonatas 24:588:2a
 expression of contrapuntal melody 24:529:1a
 influence on Soler 10:944:2a
Scarlatti, Pietro Alessandro Gaspare (It. comp.) 10:502:1b
 influence on Domenico Scarlatti 10:502:2b
 musical forms
 cantata mastery 2:813:3b
 liturgical work 9:187:2a
 Neapolitan opera transition 24:627:2a
 overture formalization 9:18:1b
 sinfonia pattern in sonatas 24:588:2b
 symphony anticipation 24:576:2b
 operatic style of mass 7:915:1b
 puppet theatre contribution 26:455:1a
 support by Queen Christina 3:282:3a
scarlet fever, or scarlatina (path.) 10:503:3a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
scarlet finch, or Haematospiza sipahi (bird)
 colour picture *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 15:100
scarlet glory-bower, or Clerodendron splendens (bot.)
 description 5:305:3b
"Scarlet Letter, The" (novel by Hawthorne)
 discussed in biography 5:765:3b
 influence on Melville 7:1037:1b
 theme of tragedy 23:175:1b
 tradition in American novel 23:139:2b
scarlet lightning, or Lychnis chalcodonica, or Maltese cross (bot.)
 description 7:583:3a
scarlet macaw, or Ara macao (bird)
 characteristics 7:607:3b
 type of Psittaciform *illus.* 9:759
scarlet maple (bot.): *see* red maple
scarlet minivet (bird): *see* orange minivet
scarlet oak, or Quercus coccinea (bot.)
 description 9:984:2a
scarlet pimpernel, or Anagallis arvensis, or poor-man's weatherglass (bot.)
 description 9:446:1b
 root production 9:703:1a
scarlet plume, or Euphorbia fulgens (bot.)
 description 11:183:3b
scarlet runner bean, or Phaseolus coccineus, or runner bean (bot.)
 characteristics 2:10:3b
scarlet sage, or Salvia splendens (plant)
 description 10:370:2b
scarlet snake, or Cemophora coccinea (reptile) 10:504:1a
scarlet sumac (bot.): *see* smooth sumac
scarlet tanager, or Piranga olivacea (bird)
 description 11:535:2b
 patterns of migration 14:666:2a
Scarron Report (U.K. hist.)
 assessment of modern police methods 25:963:1b
scarp (geol.)
 floodplain 26:864:2a
 pedimentation of desert upland *illus.* 16:708
 physiography of Mercury 8:30:2a
scarp (warfare)
 history of military technology 29:546:2a, *illus.*
Scarpa, ganglion of (anat.): *see* ganglion of Scarpa
Scarpanto (is., Gr.): *see* Karpathos
Scarron, Françoise (untitled q. of Fr.): *see* Maintenon, Françoise d'Aubigné, marquise de
Scarron, Paul (Fr. au.) 10:504:1b
 contribution to French literature 19:547:1a
 influence on Molière 24:303:1a

relationship with Maintenon 7:711:1a
"Scarronides" (work by Cotton)
 place in English literature 18:446:1a
Scarus (fish)
 animal behaviour 14:669:1b
scat, or **Scatophagidae** (fish fam.) 10:504:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 see also *argus* fish
scat, or **scat singing** (mus.) 10:504:2b
 invention by Armstrong 1:574:2a; 24:642:2a
 use by Fitzgerald 4:805:3a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
scatologia, or **coprolalia** (sexual behaviour) 10:504:3a
 symptom of Tourette's syndrome 11:872:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 433
Scatophagidae (fish): see *scat*
Scatophagus argus (fish): see *argus* fish
scattered X ray (phys.)
 properties 12:791:1b
scattering (phys.) 10:504:3a
 biological coloration 16:586:1b
 colour 16:602:1b
 electromagnetic radiation 18:198:2a; 23:873:2b
 holography 6:15:1b
 lasers 7:172:1b
 light propagation 23:17:1b, *illus.*; 24:269:2b
 liquids 23:685:1b
 molecular beams 8:232:2a
 photoelectric phenomena 9:402:2b
 photon dispersion 26:476:1b
 semiconductors 23:672:1b
 sound waves 27:612:1b
 work of Rutherford 26:971:1b
 X rays 12:791:3b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 112
scattering layer (oceanography): see *deep-scattering layer*
scaup, or **bluebill** (bird) 10:504:3b
 classification and description 9:538:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Scaurus, Marcus Aemilius (Roman pol.) 10:505:1a
Scaurus, Marcus Aemilius (Roman quaestor) 10:505:1b
scavenger, or **carion-feeder** (zool.) 10:505:1b
 ecological niche 13:774:1a
 hyenas 6:196:2a; 23:464:2a
 snails 24:315:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 342
scavenger cell (biol.)
 major ref. in *Immunity* 20:774:1b
 see also *granulocyte*; *macrophage*
secat (coin)
 use in ancient Britain 16:543:1b
Sceaux ware (pottery) 10:505:2a
Sceberras, Mount (mt., Malta)
 description 5:417:2b; 23:378:1b
"sceicco bianco, Lo" (film by Fellini): see *"White Sheik, The"*
scel (Irish Gaelic lit.) 10:505:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
Scelba, Mario (It. pol.) 10:505:2b
Scelidosauridae (dinosaur fam.)
 classification 17:329:2b
Scelidosaurus (dinosaur genus)
 classification 17:329:2b
Scelogaux albifacies (bird): see *laughing owl*
Scelorchilus rubecula (bird): see *chucuo tapaculo*
"Scelta" (work by Campanella)
 discussed in biography 2:773:3a
scena (mus.)
 enhancement by Duparc 4:281:1a
 originality of Monteverdi 8:286:3a
scena per angola (thea. stage design): see *angle perspective*

scenario, or **shooting script** (dramatic lit.) 10:505:3a
 motion picture art 24:416:1b
 theatrical production 28:557:1a
scene, or **episode** (thea.)
 plot development 28:557:1b
scene changing (thea.): see *scene shifting*
scène d'action (ballet)
 contribution by Noverre 16:949:2a
scene design, or **scenic design** (thea.)
 place in dramatic productions 11:200:2b
 see also *jotter screen*; *peep show*; *property*; *scene shifting*; and *scenery*
"Scene from the Revelation of St. John" (tapestry by Lurcat)
 tapestry art *illus.* Plate 6 fol. 17:92
scene projector: see *Linnebach lantern*
scene shifting, or **scene changing** (thea.) 10:505:3a
 use in theatrical production 28:562:2a
 use of *periaktoi* 9:289:2a
 see also *stage machinery*
Scenedesmus (algae) 10:506:1a
 commercial harvesting 19:284:1b
scenery, or **set**, or **setting** (thea.)
 environmental theatre 4:512:2a
 Theatrical Production 28:557:2a
 see also *box set*; *diorama*; *cyclorama*; *Linnebach lantern*; *mansion*; *multiple setting*; *panorama*; *perspective scenery*; *skene*
"Scenes and Customs of Madrid" (work by Gutiérrez Solana)
 discussed in biography 5:583:2b
"Scenes from Prometheus Unbound" (work by Parry)
 discussed in biography 9:169:3b
"Scenes from the Life of St. John the Baptist" (paint. by Cavalier d'Arpino)
 discussed in biography 2:970:2b, *illus.*
"Scenes from the Life of St. Ursula" (paint. by Carpaccio)
 discussed in biography 2:890:2b, *illus.*
"Scenes of Clerical Life" (work by Eliot)
 discussed in biography 4:450:2a
scenic design (thea.): see *scene design*
scenic riding (circus act)
 circus 16:419:2a
Scenicruiser (vehicle)
 development of bus 2:672:2b
scenography
 contributions of Serlio 10:651:2a
Scenopoeetes dentiostriis (bird): see *stagemaker*
scent: see *odour*
scent gland (zool.)
 artiodactyl anatomy 23:497:1a
 oil glands 8:893:1a
scent mark (zool.)
 use by Hymenoptera 21:665:1a
scented garden
 major ref. in *Gardening and Horticulture* 19:674:2a
"Scented Gardens for the Blind" (work by Frame)
 discussed in biography 4:917:2b
scented-leaved geranium (bot.): see *aromatic geranium*
scented sun orchid, or **Thelymitra avistata** (plant)
 characteristics 11:389:1b
"Sceptical Chymist, The" (work by Boyle)
 discussed in biography 2:447:2b
Scepticism: see *Skepticism*
"Scepticism and Animal Faith" (book by Santayana)
 discussed in biography 10:431:2b
 history of *Skepticism* 25:592:2b
sceptre, or **scepter** (staff) 10:506:1a
 significance in sacred kingship 26:991:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Scève, Maurice (Fr. poet) 10:506:2a
 contribution to French literature 19:544:1b
Schaak, J. S. C. (Br. art.)

portrait of Charles Churchill *illus.* 3:307
Schaarbeeck (Belg.): see *Schaerbeeck*
schabi (Mong. actors)
 role in Mongolian theatre 15:723:2b
"Schach von Wuthenow" (work by Fontane)
 discussed in biography 4:867:2a
Schacht, Horace Greely Hjalmar (Ger. financier) 10:506:2a
 displacement by Göring 5:373:2a; 20:626:2a
 introduction of Rentenmark 21:761:2b
schachter (Judaism)
 inspection of meat 19:361:1b
Schack, Hans Egede (Dan. au.)
 contribution to Danish literature 27:17:1b
Schack Gallery (museum, Munich, Ger.)
 Bavarian State Picture Galleries 1:975:1b
Schad, Christian (Swiss art.)
 abstract art and photography 25:774:1b
Schadaeus, Oseas (Ger. writ.)
 guidebook for Strasbourg cathedral 13:976:2a
Schadde, Jozef (Belg. arch.)
 contribution to Gothic Revival 13:977:2b
Schade, Jens August (Dan. au.)
 contribution to Danish literature 27:20:1a
schadograph (phot.)
 development of photographic art 25:774:1b
Schadow, Johann Gottfried (Ger. sculp.) 10:506:3a
 contribution to sculpture 27:105:2a
Schadow, Wilhelm von (Ger. art.)
 role in Nazarenes 8:569:3b
Schaefer, Vincent Joseph (Am. chem. and meteorol.) 10:506:3b
 experiments in weather modification 16:518:1b
Schaefer-Langmuir experiments (atmospheric sci.)
 weather modification 16:518:1b
Schaeffer, Claude-Frédéric-Armand (Ger. archae.) 10:507:1a
Schaeffer, Pierre (Fr. comp.) 10:507:1b
 contribution to electronic music 4:437:3b; 24:602:1a
 tape music 24:699:1b
Schaeppman, Hermanus Johannes Aloysius Maria (Du. states.) 10:507:2a
Schaerbeeck, or Schaarbeeck (Belg.) 10:507:2b
Schafberg (mt., Aus.)
 elevation 10:420:2b
Schäfer, Edward Albert (Br. physiol. and inv.): see *Sharpey-Schafer*, *Sir Edward Albert*
Schafer method (artificial respiration): see *prone-pressure method*
Schaff, Philip (Am. theol.) 10:507:2b
 contribution to church unity 16:361:1b
Schaffhausen, or Schaffhouse (canton, Switz.) 10:507:3b
Schaffhausen, or Schaffhouse (Switz.) 10:508:1a
 Grubemann's bridge 5:521:3a
Schaffhausen (Rhaeto-Romanic dialect)
 use in Swiss literature 11:449:1a
Schäffle, Albert (Ger. econ. and sociol.) 10:508:1b
 administration of Hohenwart's Cabinet 14:509:1b
 influence on Francis Joseph 4:929:3b
Schaffner, Jakob (Swiss writ.) 10:508:2b
Schaffrath, Ludwig (Ger. art.)
 stained glass 17:199:2b
Schafir, John Frank (Am. petrol.)
 association with Bowen 2:438:1b
"Schall und Rauch" (Ger. drama revue): see *"Sound and Smoke"*
Schall von Bell, Adam, or T'ang Jo-wang (Jesuit missionary)

10:508:2b
 association with Dorgon 4:185:1a
 Shun-chih 10:772:3a
Schaller, George B. (Am. zool.)
 studies on grazing habits of deer and antelope 23:494:2a
Schally, Andrew Victor (Am. endocrinologist) 10:508:3a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:747
Schamberg, Morton (art.)
 role in Dada movement 3:842:3b
Schamil, or Schamyl (Muslim leader): see *Shamil*
Schanzkowski, Franziska (Pol.-Am. heiress claimant): see *Anderson, Anna*
Schaper, Johann (Ger. art.)
 faience painting in Germany 17:118:1b
 Schwarz-lotmalerei technique of enamel painting 17:206:1a, *illus.*
Schapera, Isaac (S.Af. anthro.) 10:508:3b
Schardt, Charlotte von (Ger. writ.): see *Stein, Charlotte von*
"Scharnhorst" (Ger. warship) 10:509:1a
Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann David von (Prussian gen.) 10:509:1b
 collaboration with von Gneisenau 5:314:1a
 history of Germany 20:103:1a
 Prussia 9:752:3a
 influence on Clausewitz 3:361:1b
Scharnitz Pass (mt. pass, Bavarian Alps, Eur.)
 physiography 1:974:3b
Scharoun, Hans Bernhard (Ger. arch.) 10:509:2a
Schartau, Henrik (Swed. rel. leader)
 role in history of Pietism 26:224:2b
Schary, Dore, or Isidore Schary (Am. producer) 10:509:3a
Schässburg (Rom.): see *Sighisoara*
Schattenburg (castle, Aus.)
 feature of Feldkirch 4:717:3a, *illus.*
Schattschneider, Elmer Eric (Am. pol. sci.) 10:509:3a
"Schatz, Der" (film by Pabst): see *"Treasure, The"*
Schaubühne (Ger. thea. co.)
 direction by Stein 28:523:1b
"Schaubühne," or "Weltbühne, Die" (journ.)
 contribution by Tucholsky 12:26:2b
Schäudinn, Fritz (Ger. zool.) 10:509:3b
Schäuffelein, Hans Leonhard, or Léonard Schäuffelin, or Schaufele, or Scheffelin, or Schenfelein, or Schenfflein, or Schoyffelin (Ger. paint.) 10:509:3b
Schaulen (U.S.S.R.): see *Siauliai*
Schaumburg-Lippe (hist. state, Ger.) 10:510:1a
 Lippe 7:386:3a
Schauspielhaus (thea., Berlin, Ger.)
 architectural design 13:968:2a
Schawlow, Arthur Leonard (Am. phys.) 10:510:1b
 contribution to laser development 7:170:3b; 26:475:2a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:746
Schebesta, Paul (Jesuit missionary)
 anthropological work in Ituri Forest 13:82:1a
Schechina (Judaism): see *Shekhina*
Schechner, Richard (Am. thea. producer)
 contribution to environmental theatre 4:512:2a
Schechter, Solomon (Jewish schol. and leader) 10:510:1b
 establishment of United Synagogue of America 12:161:2b
 importance in modern Judaism 22:426:2b
 recruitment by Adler 1:100:3b
 study of genizah 5:181:2b
"Schedula diversarum artium" (work by Theophilus)
 stained glass techniques 17:191:2a
scheduled caste (people, India)

- conversion to Buddhism 15:271:2b
modern constitution of India 12:188:3a
scheduling program (computer sci.) execution of computer programs 3:508:3a
Scheele, Carl Wilhelm, or Karl Wilhelm Scheele (Swed. chem.) 10:510:2a
discovery of
baryta 1:898:1b; 15:951:2a
chlorine 2:278:3b; 3:250:3b; 15:980:2a
citric acid 3:333:1a
glycerol 4:693:2b
hydrogen cyanide 6:192:2b
lactic acid 7:90:3b
nitrogen 15:968:1b
oxygen 9:697:3a; 15:1023:1b
tartaric acid 11:568:1b
tungstic acid 12:41:1a
scheelite 10:510:2b
luminescence 23:24:1b
metamorphic rocks 24:248:2a
tungsten 21:432:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Scheer, Reinhard (Ger. adm.) 10:510:3a
role in Battle of Jutland 6:667:1a; 29:673:1b; 29:974:2a
Scheerre, Herman (Eng. art.) contribution to manuscript painting 25:358:1a
Scheffel, Johan Henrik (art.) portrait of Dalin *illus.* 3:857
Nordenflycht *illus.* 8:759
Scheffel, Joseph Viktor von (Ger. writ.) 10:510:3a
association with Odenwald 8:872:3b
Scheffer, Ary (paint.) portrait of Czartoryski *illus.* 3:834
Gounod *illus.* 5:390
Schefferville, or Knob Lake (Que., Can.) 10:510:3b
location map 15:460
social changes 13:322:1a, *illus.* 319
Scheffler, Johann (Pol. poet): see Angelus Silesius
schefflera, or umbrella tree (bot.) 10:511:1a
use as houseplant 19:680:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Schefflera actinophylla (bot.): see Australian umbrella tree
Scheherazade (lit. character): see Shahrazad
"Scheherazade" (work by Rimsky-Korsakov)
discussed in biography 10:77:3b
Scheibe, Johann Adolf (Ger. comp.) association with Gerstenberg 5:224:2a
publication of "Der critische Musicus" 24:496:2b
Scheidemann, Philipp (Ger. pol.) 10:511:1a
association with Bauer 1:969:1b
role in German history 20:116:2b; 29:986:2a
Scheidt, Samuel (Ger. comp.) 10:511:1b
influence of Bull 2:624:1a
Scheie's syndrome, or mucopolysaccharidosis I S, or mucopolysaccharidosis V, or MPS I S 10:511:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Scheffelin, Léonard (Ger. paint.): see Schäumelein, Hans Leonhard
Schein, Johann Hermann (Ger. comp.) 10:511:2b
development of vocal-instrumental concerto 24:593:1a
Schelde River (riv., Eur.): see Scheldt River
Scheldt Question (Belg. hist.) negotiations by Lambermont 7:118:2b
resolution by Rogier's administration 10:140:2b
Scheldt River, or Schelde River, or Escaut River (riv., Eur.) 10:511:3a
hydrology of
Antwerp 13:805:1a
Belgium 2:61:3a; 23:343:1b *passim* to 344:2a
European Plain 18:559:2b
Netherlands 23:326:1a *passim* to 330:1a
location map 19:433
Romanesque architecture 13:930:2a
Scheler, Max (Ger. philos.) 10:511:3b
contribution to
Phenomenology 25:628:1b; 25:758:2b
philosophical anthropology 9:388:1b
study of sacredness 26:770:1b
Schellenberg (reg., Liech.) history of Liechtenstein 7:343:1b
Schelling, Caroline, or Caroline Michaelis, or Caroline Schlegel (Ger. Romanticist)
marriage to Schelling 10:512:2b
Schlegel 10:520:3b
Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von (Ger. philos.) 10:512:1b
association with Hegel 20:488:2a
contribution to philosophy 25:754:2b
anti-Hegelianism 20:491:2b
Existentialism 25:613:1a
Idealism
absolute 1:40:2b
objective 25:619:2b
irrationalism 6:391:3a
pantheism 26:554:2a
philosophy of nature 25:669:1b
influence of Neoplatonism 25:905:2a
influence on
Formstecher 22:461:2b
Ranke 9:937:3a
Romantic movement 20:32:2b
Tillich 11:775:3a
role in European culture 18:701:2a
views on mythology 24:713:1a
Schelling, Thomas (Am. mil. strategist)
views on first-strike capability 29:655:1b
Schelp, Helmut (Ger. engin.) development of jet propulsion 29:614:2b
schema (math.) definition 19:916:1b
schema (psychol.) development of cognition 6:133:3a
scheme (rhetorical device) importance in rhetoric 26:759:1a
schemochrome, or structural coloration (biol.) 10:513:2a
function in biological coloration 3:468:2a; 16:586:1a
Schenck, Jacob (Am. dipl.) history of Poker 9:551:2a
Schenck I, Pieter (Du. engr.): see Schenk I, Pieter
Schendel, Arthur-François-Emile van (Du. writ.) 10:513:2a
contribution to Dutch literature 4:300:3a
Schenectady (N.Y., U.S.) 10:513:2b
Gothic Revival architecture 13:979:1b
location maps 29:156, 174
Schenfelein, Léonard (Ger. paint.): see Schäumelein, Hans Leonhard
Schenk, Ard (Du. athlete) 10:513:3b
Schenk I, Pieter, or Pieter Schenk I (Du. engr.)
portrait of Coehoorn *illus.* 3:429
Schenker, Heinrich (Aus. mus. theorist) 10:513:3b
contribution to
aesthetics 13:17:1b
music criticism 24:498:1a
Schenoudi (Egy. rel. reformer): see Shenute
schenti (clothing) description 7:450:2b, *illus.*
variations 17:479:1b
Schepisi, Fred (Austr. dir.) motion pictures 24:404:2a
Scheppe, John G. (Am. rel. leader) role in Jesus Only movement 6:542:2b
Scherbius, Arthur (Ger. cryptologist) design of cipher machine 16:871:1a
Scherchen, Hermann (Ger. conductor) 10:514:1a
Scherer, Jean-Marie-Maurice (Fr. dir.): see Rohmer, Eric
Scherer, Wilhelm (Ger. au.) contribution to German literature 20:34:1b
Scherfig, Hans (Dan. au.) contribution to Danish literature 27:20:1a
scherm (Af. dwelling) architecture of the San 13:145:1b
Schermerhorn, Willem (Du. states.) association with Drees 4:219:1b
Scherrebek (Ger.) manufacture of tapestry *illus.* 17:92
Scherer, Paul (Swiss phys.) 10:514:2a
scherzo, or scherzi, or scherzos (mus.) 10:514:2a
chamber quartet pattern 24:572:1a
comic effect 23:168:2a
poetic nature 24:582:1a
sonata form structure 24:586:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Schesaplana (mt., Eur.) location and height 10:17:2b
Schetky, J. C. (litho.) War of 1812 lithograph *illus.* 5:12
Scheu House (bldg., Heitzing, Aus.) design by Loos 7:473:1a
Scheuchzer, Johann (Ger. bot.) role in grass classification 1:158:3a
Scheuchzeriaceae (bot.) description 8:488:3a
Scheveningen (Neth.) 10:514:2b
Scheving, Hallgrimur (Ice. au.) contribution to Icelandic literature 27:17:1b
schiacciato (sculp.): see stiacciato relief
Schiaparelli, Elsa (Fr.-It. dress designer) 10:514:3a
Schiaparelli, Giovanni Virginio (It. astron.) 10:514:3b
canals of Mars 7:873:3b
production of map of Mars 27:551:1a
Schiaparelli, Luigi (It. schol.) major ref. in The Study of History 20:592:1b
Schiavone, Lo (It. paint.): see Meldolla, Andrea
Schiavoni, Niccolò (paint.) portrait of Ristori *illus.* 10:88
Schick, Jacob (Am. inv.) manufacture of electric razor 9:968:3a
Schickele, René (Ger. writ.) 10:515:1a
"Schicksale Doktor Bürgers, Die" (novel by Carossa): see "Doktor Bürgers Ende"
Schicksalsdrama (lit.) opposition of Platen 9:507:3a
use by Müllner 8:410:1a
Schidlöf, Peter (Aus. mus.) role in formation of Amadeus Quartet 1:307:3a
Schiedam (Neth.) 10:515:2a
Schiele, Egon (Aus. art.) 10:515:2a
Schifanoia, Palazzo, or Schifanoia Palace (palace, Ferrara, It.) frescoes by
Cossa 3:663:1a
Tura 12:47:3b
Schiff, Jacob Henry (Am. financier) 10:515:2b
Schiff, Moritz (Ger. physiol.) 10:515:3a
Schiffli lace (embroidery) method of production 21:520:2b
Schikaneder, Emanuel, or Johann Joseph Schikaneder (Bav. playwright) 10:515:3b
association with Beethoven 14:618:1a
"Schilderboek, Het" (work by Mander)
account of
Pieter Bruegel the Elder 2:570:3b
Weyden 12:612:3a
discussed in biography 7:766:2b
Schildkraut, Joseph (Aus. act.) 10:516:1a
Schildkraut, Rudolph (Am. act.) association with Yiddish Art Theatre 12:843:2b
Schildpad Islands (isls., Indon.): see Togian Islands
Schildt, Runar (Fin. au.) contribution to Finno-Swedish literature 27:19:1a
schiller (min.) feldspar minerals 24:155:1a, *illus.* 154
Schiller, Ferdinand Canning Scott (Br. philos.) contribution to humanism 20:666:1a
Pragmatism 25:638:1b
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von (Ger. writ.) 10:516:1a
association with
Cotta 3:669:3a
Diderot 4:80:2a
Goethe 20:136:1b
Hölderlin 5:982:2a
contribution to
aesthetics 13:12:1a, 21:2b
ethics 18:508:1b
German literature 20:31:2b; 20:100:1a
humanism 20:676:1b
Sturm und Drang movement 28:542:2b
tragedy 23:181:2a
influenced by Kantianism 6:727:1a
"Schillers Heimatjahre" (work by Kurz)
discussed in biography 7:45:2b
Schiltberger, Johann, or Hans Schiltberger (Ger. noble) 10:517:3b
Schimmelpenninck, Rutger Jan (Du. states.) 10:517:3b
history of The Netherlands 23:340:1b
"Schimmelpenninck Family, The" (work by Prud'hon)
history of fashion *illus.* 17:491
"Schimmelreiter, Der" (work by Storm): see "Rider on the White Horse, The"
Schimom, Ferdinand (art.) portrait of Beethoven *illus.* 14:616
Schimper, Andrea Franz Wilhelm (Fr. bot.) 10:518:1b
Schimper, Wilhelm Phillip (Ger. geol.) contribution to geochronology 19:753:1b
Schindewolf, Otto Heinrich (Ger. paleon.) 10:518:2a
contribution to zoology 14:964:1a
philosophy of nature 25:677:2b
Schiner, Matthäus, or Mathias Schinner (Swiss dipl.) 10:518:2b
Schinkel, Karl Friedrich (Ger. arch. and paint.) 10:518:3a
architecture 13:968:1b, 977:1a
Berlin 14:732:1b
design of
chimneypiece *illus.* 3:217
dioramas 28:577:2a
influence on Mies van der Rohe 8:116:2b
Schinopsis (tree genus): see quebracho
Schinus molle (tree): see pepper tree
Schio (It.) 10:518:3b
Schiphol Airport (airport, Amsterdam, Neth.) importance to Amsterdam 13:439:1a
Schipper, K. M. (Du. schol.) contribution to Taoism 28:407:2a
schipperke (breed of dog) 10:518:3b
Schirach, Baldur von (Ger. Nazi pol.) 10:519:1a
leadership of Hitler Youth 5:951:1a
Schirra, Walter Marty, Jr. (Am. astronaut) 10:519:1b
Schisandra (plant genus) classification 6:260:1b
Schisandra chinensis (bot.): see magnolia vine
Schisandraceae (plant family) classification 6:260:1a
schism (Christianity) 10:519:2a
Bulgarian Orthodox Church 17:845:1a
ecumenism 16:359:2b

- Russian Orthodox Church 28:978:1b
see also fitnah; heresy; Josephist;
 Laurentian schism;
 Reformation; 1054, Schism of;
 Western Schism
- Schism of 1054** (Christianity): *see*
 1054, Schism of
- schist** (min.) 10:519:2b
major ref. in Minerals and Rocks
 24:247:1a
- crystalline rock comparison 3:770:2a
 foliation characteristics 4:861:1a
 gneiss comparison 5:314:1b
 metamorphic conversion 17:609:2b
 South Indian temple sculpture
 27:769:1a
- Sri Lanka 28:181:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
- Schistocerca gregaria** (insect): *see*
 desert locust
- schistosity**, or **schistose foliation**
 (geol.)
 metamorphic rock 24:249:2a
- Schistosoma haematobium** (flatworm):
see urinary blood fluke
- Schistosoma japonicum** (flatworm):
see Oriental blood fluke
- Schistosoma mansoni** (flatworm): *see*
 intestinal blood fluke
- Schistosomatidae** (flatworm)
 schistosomiasis 10:519:3a
- schistosome dermatitis** (dermatol.):
see swimmer's itch
- schistosomiasis**, or **bilharziasis**
 (disease) 10:519:3a
 causes
 blood flukes 4:849:1a; 19:295:1b
 snails 24:313:1b
 epidemiology of parasitic diseases
 17:344:1a
 occurrence in developing nations
 23:923:2b
 symptoms and treatment 21:548:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- Schistostega osmundacea** (plant): *see*
 luminous moss
- Schistostega pennata** (bot.): *see*
 luminous moss
- Schizaea pusilla** (plant): *see* curly
 grass fern
- Schizaeaceae**, or curly grass family, or
 climbing fern family (family of
 plant) 10:520:1a
 annotated classification 19:173:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- schizocarp** (bot.)
 seed dispersal in Cornales 13:697:2a
- schizocoelomate** (invertebrate)
 10:520:1b
- Schizodus** (paleon.) 10:520:2a
- schizogony** (reproduction)
 occurrence in
 protists 26:272:1b
 protozoans 9:744:2a; 26:286:1b
- schizoid personality disorder**
 (psychol.)
 personality disorders 9:312:2a
- Schizomeri** (amphibian order)
 annotated classification 13:425:2a,
illus. 423
- schizomid**, or **Schizomida** (arachnid
 order)
 annotated classification 13:857:2a
 characteristics 13:853:2b *passim* to
 857:2a
- Schizomycetes** (bacteria) 10:520:2a
 annotated classification 14:558:2b
- schizophrenia**, or **dementia praecox**
 (psychol.) 10:520:2a
major ref. in Mental Disorders
 23:958:2b *passim* to 974:2a
 drug therapy 17:538:2b
 functional psychoses 8:21:2a;
 9:767:1a
 genetic influences 19:730:2a, 735:2a
 human disease 17:359:1b
 influence of social factors 27:389:1b
 sleep processes 27:303:2b
 study by
 Bleuler 2:281:3b
 Kraepelin 6:979:1b
- Laing 7:105:2b
 Morel 8:317:1a
 Sullivan 11:375:3b
- treatment by
 psychopharmacology 9:766:2a
 shock therapy 10:754:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 436
see also childhood schizophrenia
- Schizophyllum** (biol.)
 taxonomy of Polyporales 9:584:3b
- Schizophyllum commune** (biol.)
 taxonomy of Polyporales 9:584:3b
- Schizophyta**: *see* bacteria
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe**
 wine-fermentation process 14:744:1b
- schizotypal personality disorder**
 (psychol.)
 description 23:965:2a
- Schlaet, Arnold** (Am. businessman)
 Texaco Inc. 11:663:1a
- Schlaef, Johann** (Ger. au.)
 collaboration with Holz 20:35:2a
- Schlafl, Ludwig** (Swiss math.)
 contribution to non-Euclidean
 geometry 19:919:2a
- Schlafwagen** (ry. car): *see* sleeping car
- "Schlafwandler, Die"** (work by
 Broch): *see* "Sleepwalkers, The"
- Schlangenfadenglas** (glass)
 ancient glassware 17:201:1b
- Schlegel, August Wilhelm von** (Ger.
 schol. and crit.) 10:520:3a
 contribution to German literature
 20:32:2b
 friendship with
 Goethe 20:137:1a
 Staël-Holstein 19:551:2b
 Tieck 11:761:1a
 study of Shakespeare 27:268:1b
 view of tragedy 23:180:1a
- Schlegel, Caroline** (Ger. Romanticist):
see Schelling, Caroline
- Schlegel, Friedrich von** (Ger. writ.)
 10:521:1a
 association with
 Goethe 20:137:1a
 Schlegel, August von 10:520:3b
 Tieck 11:761:1a
 contribution to German literature
 20:32:2b
 influence on
 development of short story
 23:150:1b
 Gothic Revival 13:976:2b
- Schlegel, Johann Elias** (Ger. au. and
 crit.) 10:521:2a
- Schlegel's asity**, or **Philepitta schlegeli**
 (bird)
 description 1:634:3a
- Schleicher, August** (Ger. ling.)
 10:521:2a
 classification of Indo-European
 languages 22:603:2a
- Schleicher, Kurt von** (Ger. army of.)
 10:521:3a
 association with
 Göring 5:373:1b
 Hindenburg 5:934:1b
 Papen 9:126:2a
 history of Germany 20:120:2a
- Schleichera oleosa** (tree)
 characteristics 10:441:3b; 13:690:2a
- Schleiden, Matthias Jakob** (Ger. bot.)
 10:521:3b
 collaboration with Schwann
 10:546:3b
 contribution to
 cell theory 27:41:1b
 cytology 3:833:2a; 15:606:1a
- Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst**
 Daniel (Ger. theol.) 10:522:1a
 influence on
 education 18:45:1a
 history of Reformed churches
 26:243:1b
 Otto 9:4:3b
 Protestant theology 26:227:2a
 realistic short-story development
 23:150:2a
 study of religion 26:518:2a
 views on
 Hegelianism 20:490:1b, 491:2b
 miracles 17:436:1a
 religious experience 25:685:2b;
 26:578:1b
 sacredness 26:770:2b
- theological liberalism 11:693:2b
- Schleier, Hellmuth Oskar** (Ger.
 agent)
 role in Sinarquismo movement
 10:829:1b
- Schlemmer, Leonhard** (Ger. engr.)
 portrait of Jung-Stilling *illus.* 6:654
- Schlemmer, Oskar** (Ger. art.)
 contribution to
 experiments in dance 16:969:2b
 modern art 25:387:2a
 theatrical production 28:586:1b
 use of masks 23:592:2b
- Schlemm's canal**, or **canal of**
 Schlemm (anat.)
 development of glaucoma 5:300:1b
 eye anatomy and function 27:176:2b
- Schlesien** (hist. reg., Eur.): *see* Silesia
- Schlesinger, Arthur Meier** (Am. hist.)
 10:523:1a
- Schlesinger, Arthur Meier, Jr.** (Am.
 hist. and educ.) 10:523:1b
- Schlesinger, Bruno Walter** (Ger.
 conductor): *see* Walter, Bruno
- Schlesinger, Frank** (Am. astron.)
 10:523:2a
 stellar parallax 9:141:3b
- Schlesinger, James** (U.S. states.)
 views on assured destruction
 29:656:1b
- Schlesinger, John Richard** (Br. dir.)
 10:523:2b
 role in motion-picture history
 24:402:2a
- Schlesinger-Mayer building** (bldg.,
 Chicago, Ill., U.S.): *see* Carson
 Pirie Scott Department Store
- "Schlesische Gedichte"** (work by
 Holtei)
 discussed in biography 6:19:1a
- Schleswig** (hist. duchy, Den.-Ger.)
 10:523:2b
 history of
 Germany 20:110:1a
 Schleswig-Holstein 10:523:3b
 role of Hall 5:638:2b
 policy of Bismarck 15:122:2a
 provision in Versailles Treaty
 12:331:2a
- Schleswig** (Ger.) 10:523:3a
 location *map* 20:42
- Schleswig-Holstein** (state, Ger.)
 10:523:3b
 history of
 Denmark 17:240:1b
 Kiel 6:853:3b
 Lübeck 7:534:2a
 location *map* 20:42
- Names beginning with "Mc"
 and "M" are alphabetized
 in the INDEX as "Mac";
 "St." is treated alphabetically
 as "Saint," "Ste." as "Sainte,"
 and "SS." as "Saints."*
- Schleswig-Holstein question** (Scand.
 history)
 history of
 Austria 14:507:1a
 Denmark 17:240:1b
 Germany 20:110:1a
 Schleswig-Holstein 10:524:1a
 policies of
 Eider Program 4:397:2b
 Frederick William IV 4:961:1b
 pretext of Seven Weeks' War
 10:666:2a
see also Eider Program
- Schlick, Moritz** (Ger. philos.)
 10:524:3b
 association with Carnap 2:877:3a
 contribution to Logical Positivism
 25:632:2a *passim* to 634:1a
 founding of Vienna Circle 12:358:1a;
 25:757:2b
 influence on Analytic philosophy
 25:605:1a
- Schlieffen, Alfred, Graf von** (Ger. mil.
 of.) 10:525:1b
 contribution to military strategy
 29:651:1a; 29:964:1a
 place in German history 20:115:2b
 replacement by Moltke 8:239:1b
 views on strategic leadership
 29:648:1a
- Schlieffen Plan** (Ger. mil. hist.)
 major *ref. in* World Wars 29:964:1a
 effect on tactics 29:667:2a
 military strategy of World War I
 21:738:1b, 742:2a; 29:651:1a
 revisions by Ludendorff 7:545:1b
- Schliemann, Heinrich** (Ger. archae.)
 10:525:2b
 association with Virchow 12:386:2b
 contribution to
 archaeology 20:575:1b
 classical scholarship 27:29:2a
 discovery of
 Aegean culture and history
 20:206:1b
 Mycenae 8:462:2b; 18:788:2b
 excavations
 Anatolia 28:901:2a
 Hisarlik 5:945:2b
 Troy 11:948:3b
 restoration of Propylaea 14:300:2a
- schlieren** (geol. structure)
 occurrence in tectites 11:607:2b
- Schlieren optics** (phys.)
 mapping of internal temperatures
 23:741:1a
- Schlöndorff, Volker** (Ger. dir.)
 10:526:2b
- Schloss, Arthur David** (Br. trans.): *see*
 Waley, Arthur David
- "Schloss, Das"** (novel by Kafka): *see*
 "Castle, The"
- Schloss** . . . : *see under* substantive
 word, except as below
- "Schloss Avalon"** (work by Alexis)
 discussed in biography 1:253:2b
- Schloss Colditz** (prisoner-of-war
 camp, Ger.): *see* Colditz Castle
- Schlossberg** (hill, Graz, Aus.)
 fortress location 5:439:3a
- Schlossberg clock tower** (Aus.
 landmark)
 significance in Graz 5:439:3a
- Schlosser, Friedrich** (Ger. hist.)
 10:526:3a
- Schlosser, Max** (Ger. zool.)
 classification of Artiodactyla
 23:499:2b
- Schloss theater** (thea., Celle, Ger.)
 cultural life of Niedersachsen
 8:697:2a
- Schlözer, August Ludwig von** (Ger.
 hist.)
 principles of textual criticism
 20:615:2a
 theory of Rus origins 10:244:2b
- Schlumberger, Conrad** (Ger. geophys.)
 10:526:3b
- Schlumberger, Marcel** (Ger. geophys.)
 10:526:3b
- Schlumbergera**, or **Zygocactus** (bot.)
 10:526:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Schlumbergera buckleyi** (bot.): *see*
 Christmas cactus
- Schlumbergera truncata** (bot.): *see*
 crab cactus
- Schlüter, Andreas** (Ger. sculpt.)
 10:527:1a
 Baroque sculpture 27:102:2b
 Berlin 14:732:1b
- Schlüter, Poul** (Dan. pol.)
 role in Danish politics 17:242:2b
- Schmalkaldic Articles** (work by
 Luther) 10:527:1b
 discussed in biography 23:371:1b
 place in Lutheran confessions
 26:787:1b
- Schmalkaldic League**, or
 Schmalkaldischer Bund (rel.
 and pol. alliance) 10:527:2b
 contribution of
 John Frederick 6:588:3b
 Luther 23:371:1b
 Philip of Hesse 9:373:3b
 formation by Lutheran princes
 26:213:1a
 opposition of
 Fugger family 5:35:2a
 John of Brandenburg 6:567:1b
 role in Germany 5:219:1b; 20:90:2a
- Schmalkaldic War** (Eur. hist.)
 effect on Bohemian history
 16:920:1a
- Schmandt-Besserat, Denise** (Fr.-Am.
 archae.)
 study of Sumerian writing

29:1029:1b
Schneiderberg, Oswald (Ger. sci.) history of pharmacology 9:355:3b
Schmeisser, Hugo (Ger. inv.) development of submachine gun 29:551:1a
Schmelen, Heinrich (Eng. missionary) development of Bethanie 2:173:1a
Schmeling, Gertrud Elisabeth (Ger. opera singer): see Mara, Gertrud Elisabeth
Schmeling, Max, or Maximilian Schmeling (Ger. boxer) 10:527:2b
Schmeller, Johann (Ger. paint. and illustrator) drawing of Knebel *illus.* 6:913
Schmeltzer, Johann Heinrich (Aus. mus.) composition of sonatas 24:588:1a
Schmerling, Anton Ritter von (pr.min. of Aus.) Austrian history 14:504:2b
Schmid, Carlo (Ger. pol. leader) views on Lassalle 7:174:2b
Schmidt, Arno Otto (Ger. au.) 10:527:3b contribution to German literature 20:38:1a
Schmidt, Bernhard Voldemar (Ger. optician) 10:527:3b telescope improvements 10:528:3b; 23:755:1b
Schmidt, Erhard (Ger. math.) functional analysis 13:515:1a
Schmidt, Erich (Ger. au.) contribution to German literature 20:34:1b
Schmidt, Ernst Heinrich (Ger. engin.) development of heat pipe 5:786:2a
Schmidt, Friedrich (Ger. arch.) contribution to Gothic Revival 13:977:1b
Schmidt, Georg Friedrich (Ger. art.) drawing of Prévost *illus.* 9:689 engraving of Rousseau *illus.* 10:210
Schmidt, Hans (Ger. poet) use of sapphic stanza 23:101:2a
Schmidt, Helmut (chancellor of W. Ger.) 10:528:1a history of Germany 20:127:1a opposition by Kohl 6:932:1a
Schmidt, Johann Kaspar (Ger. philos.): see Stirner, Max
Schmidt, Johannes (Dan. biol.) study of eels 19:226:1a
Schmidt, Johannes (Ger. ling.) contribution to linguistics 23:67:1b
Schmidt, Jozef (Pol. athlete) triple jump 28:172:1b
Schmidt, Julius (astron.) study of lunar craters 7:380:2b
Schmidt, Karl (Ger. art.): see Schmidt-Rottluff, Karl
Schmidt, Käthe (Ger. art.): see Kollwitz, Käthe
Schmidt, Maarten (Du. astron.) 10:528:1b study of quasars 16:778:2b
Schmidt, O. J. (astron.) theory of asteroids 27:576:2b
Schmidt, Wilhelm Matthäus (Ger.-Aus. anthro.) 10:528:2a views on Austro-Asiatic language classification 1:721:3a; 22:719:1a creation myths and doctrines 17:397:2a diffusion concept 27:378:1b Kulturkreis 7:30:3a monotheism 26:547:2a, 562:1a religious development 16:880:2b; 26:515:1b totemism 26:543:2a
Schmidt camera: see Schmidt telescope
Schmidt-Maksutov telescope similarity to Schmidt telescope 10:528:3b
Schmidt-Nielsen, Knut (Nor. zool.) study of nasal gland 8:519:3a
Schmidt-Rottluff, Karl, or Karl Schmidt (Ger. art.) 10:528:2b role in Die Brücke 2:569:2a
Schmidt telescope, or Schmidt camera 10:528:3b

examples of reflecting telescopes 23:755:1b, *illus.* 756
 history of telescopes 11:616:2a use at Palomar Observatory 9:97:3b Siding Spring Observatory 8:374:1a use in nebular photography 24:762:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 723
Schmidt vertical-field balance magnetometers 7:686:2b
Schmidt's syndrome (path.) presence during myxedema 8:471:3a
Schmiechen, Hermann (paint.) painting of Blavatsky *illus.* 2:278
schmierkase: see cottage cheese
Schmin, F. W. (art.) portrait of Hill *illus.* 5:925
Schmitt, Florent (Fr. comp.) choral composition and occasional music 24:614:1a
Schmitt, Harrison (Am. astronaut) lunar exploration *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 19:42
Schmitz, Ettore (It. writ.): see Svevo, Italo
Schmoller, Gustav (Ger. econ.) comparison with Keynes 6:825:1b contribution to historiography 20:573:1b
Schnucker, Samuel Simon (Am. theol.) 10:528:3b contribution to church unity 16:361:1b
Schmutzer, F. (art.) drawing of Menger *illus.* 8:13
Schnabel, Artur (Aus. pianist) 10:529:1a
schnauzer (dog) 10:529:1b
Schneckenburger, Max (Ger. writ.) views on Rhine River 18:570:1a
Schnee-Eifel (reg., Ger.): see Schneifel
Schneidemühl (Pol.): see Pila
Schneider (Fr. tank) specifications table 11:544 use in World War I 29:584:1a
Schneider, Hannes (Aus. skier) 10:529:2b association with Arlberg 1:560:1a
Schneider, Johann (Ger. theol.): see Agricola, Johann
Schneider, Joseph-Eugène (Fr. indus.) 10:529:2b
Schneider, Max (mus. schol.) Telemann study 11:613:1b
Schneider, Walter (Am. psychol.) theory of attention 14:382:2b
Schneider & Cie (Fr. firm) development of armour plate 29:595:2a
Schneider-Siemssen, Gunther (Ger. opera dir.) stage lighting design 28:599:1a
Schneider Trophy (air race award) competition 28:840:2a history of military flight 29:611:1a
Schneiderhöhn classification (min.) divisions 21:339:1b
Schneiderman v. United States (law case) opinion of Rutledge 10:265:2b
Schneifel, or Schnee-Eifel (reg., Ger.) description 4:398:1b
Schneirla, Theodore Christian (Am. animal psychol.) 10:529:3a
Schnellen (Ger. tankard) description 17:117:1b
Schnitger, Arp (Ger. organ builder) 10:529:3b development of Baroque organ 24:684:1a
Schnitter, Johann (Ger. theol.): see Agricola, Johann
schnitzel (food): see Wiener schnitzel
Schnitzer, Eduard (Ger. expl.): see Emin Pasa, Mehmed
Schnitzler, Arthur (Aus. au.) 10:530:1a contribution to Austrian literature 20:36:1a
Schnoorviertel (dist., Bremen, Ger.) cultural life of Bremen 2:498:2b
Schnorr von Carolsfeld, Julius (Ger. paint.) 10:530:2a
Schnorr von Carolsfeld, Ludwig (Ger.

opera singer) 10:530:2b
Schnozzola, or The Schnoz (Am. comedian): see Durante, Jimmy
Schober, Franz von (Aus. dilettante) association with Schubert 10:539:1b
Schober, Johann (pr.min. of Aus.) 10:530:2b establishment of Interpol 6:356:1a history of Austria 14:517:2a
Schoeck, Othmar (Swiss comp.) 10:530:3b
Schoelcher, Victor (Fr. journ.) 10:530:3b
Schoenberg, Arnold Franz Walter (Aus.-Am. comp.) 10:531:1a contribution to Expressionism 4:636:1b harmony 24:522:1a symphony 24:584:1b vocal music 24:607:1b history of music 24:561:2b influence of Wagner 24:525:2a influence on Berg 2:123:1b Skalkottas 10:858:1a Webern 12:547:3b Wellesz 12:572:1b orchestration of Brahms's "Piano Quartet in G Minor" 24:499:1a painting of Berg *illus.* 2:123 use of arrangement 1:586:2b atonality 1:680:1a chromaticism 3:285:3a colour music 3:471:1a counterpoint 24:529:2b modernism 24:637:2b nontonal composition 24:496:2a, 539:2a orchestration 24:543:2a sonata form 24:590:1a Sprechstimme 11:178:2b 12-tone music 12:79:1a; 24:508:2a; 24:573:2b, 600:1a
Schoenflies problem (math.) topology 19:941:1b
Schoenheimer, Rudolf (Ger. biochem.) 10:532:1b use of radioactive isotopes 14:950:2a
Schöffe (Ger. law) 10:532:2a
Schöffner, Johann (Ger. print.) history of printing 26:73:2a
Schöffner, Nicholas (Fr. sculp.) 10:532:2b kinetic sculpture 6:868:2a; 27:55:2a
Schöffner, Peter (Ger. print.) 10:532:3a association with Gutenberg 5:581:3b improvements in printing 18:654:1a; 26:73:2a use of title page on papal bull 26:99:1a
Schofield, John M. (U.S. mil. of.) role in Civil War 29:235:1b Virginia 29:349:2b
Schoinobates volans (mammal): see greater glider
schola cantorum (medieval singing school) 10:532:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Schola Cantorum (Fr. mus. school) contribution by Bordes 2:382:2b Indy 6:306:3a establishment and development 10:532:3a
scholae (medieval It. militia) role in Italian history 22:188:2a
"Scholar in a Pavilion Under Trees" (paint. by Wang Meng) reproduced in biography *illus.* 12:487
scholarly journal major ref. in Publishing 26:443:2b development in philosophy 25:753:2b
scholarly library: see research library
scholarly tradition (Chin. philos.): see ju-chia
"Scholars, The," or "Ju-lin wai-shih" (work by Wu Ching-tzu) discussed in biography 12:776:3a place in Chinese literature 16:238:1b
scholarship, classical 27:22:1a distribution within teaching profession 28:438:1a

standard in England 29:27:1a
see also philology
scholasticism (philos.) 10:532:3b major refs. in Western Philosophical Schools and Doctrines 25:585:1a; The History of Western Philosophy 25:743:2a
 attack by Bacon 14:547:2a Descartes 15:572:2a
 contribution of Abelard 1:25:3b Anselm 1:434:1a Aquinas 28:637:1b Avicenna 1:740:2a Bernard of Clairvaux 2:145:2b Hooker 6:45:3a Petrarch 9:340:1a Suárez 11:340:3a
 contribution to education 16:346:1a; 18:20:2a
 philosophy ethics 18:501:2a law 25:720:1a logic 23:239:1b religion 25:690:1a science 25:655:1a social sciences 27:366:2a
 influence on Enlightenment 4:504:1b; 18:665:2a Leibniz 7:250:1b Luther 23:365:1b
 relationship to Aristotelianism 14:70:2b *passim* to 72:2a
 pantheism and panentheism 26:553:2a
 philosophical senses of Realism 25:582:2b
 Platonism 25:904:2a
 theism 26:564:2a
 significance in Christian theology 16:268:1b Christology 22:374:1b Protestantism 26:219:1b Roman Catholicism 26:877:2a, 880:1a, 884:1a
 Renaissance: see Barockscholastik
 theories of aesthetics 13:20:1b grammar 23:50:2b universals 12:162:2a
 viewed by Renaissance humanism 18:652:2a
scholasticism, Buddhist: see Abhidhamma
Scholem, Gershom Gerhard (Jewish schol.) investigation of Moses de León 8:351:3b study of Jewish mysticism 22:465:1b, 470:1a Merkava 8:37:3b
"Scholemaster, The" (work by Ascham) discussed in biography 1:617:3b exposition of prosodic theory 23:104:1a place in English literature 18:435:2b
Scholemer, Gottfried (Am. inv.) contribution to automotive technology 28:774:2b
"Scholia" (work by Maximus the Confessor) discussed in biography 7:967:3a
"Scholia enchiridiadis" (work by Hucbald) discussed in biography 6:115:3b
Schollander, Don (Am. athlete) 10:533:1b
Scholtz, Friedrich von (Ger. of.) role in history of World War I 29:966:2b
Scholz, Georg (Ger. art.) role in Neue Sachlichkeit 8:619:2b
Schomburg, Frederick Herman, duke of, or Friedrich Hermann von Schönberg (Ger. soldier) 10:533:2a role in history of Portugal 25:1056:1b
Schomburgk, Sir Robert Hermann (Br. expl.) 10:533:2b

"Schön Ellen" (work by Bruch): *see* "Beautiful Ellen"

Schön Martin (Ger. engr.): *see* Schongauer, Martin

Schönbein, Christian Friedrich (Ger. chem.) 10:533:3a

nitrocellulose 8:727:2a

Schönberg, Friedrich Hermann von (Ger. soldier): *see* Schomberg, Frederick Herman, duke of

Schönborn, Johann Philipp von (elector of Mainz)

Leibniz' association 7:250:2a

Schönbrunn, Schloss (palace, Heitzing, Aus.) 10:533:3b

allée illus. 1:277

Fischer von Erlach's design 4:796:3a

location 29:494:2b

Schönbrunn, Treaty of (Eur. hist.) 10:533:3b

history of

Germany 20:103:2a

Italy 22:226:1b

Napoleonic wars 4:980:1a;

18:679:1b

Prussia 5:750:2b

Hofer's death 5:965:3b

Metternich's ministry 8:75:3a

Schönbrunn Zoo, or Tiergarten

Schönbrunn (zoo, Vienna, Aus.)

zoological gardens 12:932:1b

Schöne Brunnen (fountain, Nürnberg, Ger.)

style of fountain 4:902:3b

"**Schöne Müllerin, Die**" (work by Müller)

discussed in biography 8:409:2a

Schöneberg (dist., Berlin, Ger.)

10:534:1a

Schönemann, Johann Friedrich (Ger. act.-manag.) 10:534:1b

association with Ackermann 1:65:1b

contribution to public theatre

28:576:2a

Schönerer, Georg Ritter von (Aus. pol.) 10:534:1b

Austrian history 14:510:2a

Hitler's association 20:626:1a

Linz program 7:382:3b

Schongauer, Martin, or Schön Martin, or Hipsch Martin, or Hübsch Martin (Ger. engr.) 10:534:2a

"Death of Virgin" source *illus.*

17:114

engraving 4:503:1b

printmaking 26:124:1b

Schönherr, Karl (Aus. writ.) 10:534:3a

Schöniger oxygen-flask technique (chem.)

chemical analysis 13:527:2a

Schöning, Hans Adam von (Ger. royal adviser)

association with John George IV

6:589:3a

Schönlein, Johann Lukas (Ger. phys.) 10:534:3b

Schönwald, Albert (Hung. cellist): *see* Siklos, Albert

school (educ.)

historical development

American colonies 18:39:2a *passim* to 42:1b

Athens 18:7:2a

China 18:24:1b, 25:2a

Enlightenment 18:36:1a

Islam 18:16:1b, 23:1b

Japan 18:26:1b

Middle Ages 18:19:2b

Carolingian Renaissance

16:266:2b

Reformation and Counter-Reformation 18:29:2b

passim to 31:2b

Renaissance 18:27:1a *passim* to 29:1b

national systems 18:45:2a, 57:2a

passim to 88:2b

physical plant

lighting 23:34:1a

modern architecture 13:992:2b

see also types of school, e.g., graded school

"**School and Society, The**" (work by Dewey)

discussed in biography 4:52:2b

school bus (vehicle)

definition 2:672:2b

school conflict, or schoolstrijd (Du. pol. issue)

controversy over funding 23:341:1b

"**School Days**" (drawing by Gibson)

reproduced in biography *illus.* 5:254

School District of Abington v.

Schempp (law case)

opinion of Clark 3:352:1a

"**School for Dictators, The**," or "La scuola dei dittatori" (work by Silone)

discussed in biography 10:813:2b

"**School for Fathers, The**," or "I quattro rusteghi" (opera by Wolf-Ferrari)

discussed in biography 12:727:3b

"**School for Love**" (work by Manning)

discussed in biography 7:786:2b

"**School for Scandal, The**" (overture by Barber)

discussed in biography 1:887:3a

"**School for Scandal, The**" (work by Sheridan)

discussed in biography 10:729:3a

"**School for Wives, The**," or "L'École des Femmes" (play by Molière)

major ref. in Molière 24:303:1a

school library (educ.)

major ref. in Libraries 22:974:1b, 977:2b

School of . . .: *see under* substantive word, e.g., Antioch, School of, except as below

"**School of Athens**" (paint. by Raphael)

assistance of Bramante 2:469:2b

discussed in biography 9:942:3a, *illus.* 941

place in Renaissance art 25:362:2b

"**School of Good Manners**" (work by Moody)

effect on etiquette 4:584:2b

school shark, or Galeorhinus australis (fish)

rate of growth 19:212:1b

School Statute (Russ. hist.)

system of four-tiers 28:988:1b

school subjects (educ.): *see* curriculum

school teaching: *see* teaching

School Tot Opleiding Van Indische Artsen (med. school, Indon.): *see* STOVIA

schoolbook (educ.): *see* textbook

Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe (Am. expl. and ethnol.) 10:535:1a

compilation of legends 7:110:1b

naming of Mississippi's source 24:1015:1b

study of American Indian writings 23:80:1a

theories on Lake Itasca 6:434:2a

"**Schoolmaster, The**" (work by Ascham)

place in humanistic literature 20:673:1a

"**Schoolmaster's Tour, The**" (work by Rowlandson and Combe)

drawings by Rowlandson 10:215:1b

Schools Pact (1958, Belg.)

policies of Eyskens 4:643:2a

schoolstrijd (Du. pol. issue): *see* school conflict

schooner, or fore-and-after (ship)

10:535:1b

design for speed 28:763:1b

Schoorel, Jan van, or Jan van

Schoorel, or Jan van Schoorl (Du. art. and engin.): *see* Scorel, Jan van

Schooten, Frans van (Du. math.)

history of mathematics 23:618:2b

Schopenhauer, Arthur (Ger. philos.) 10:535:2a

contribution to philosophy 25:756:2a

aesthetics 13:12:1a

asceticism 1:616:1b

Idealism 25:618:2a

irrationalism 6:391:2b

panpsychism 9:118:1a

influence on

French literature 19:559:1b

Mann 7:781:3b

Nietzsche 24:897:1a

Wagner's music drama 12:449:1a

theories on music 24:493:2a

truth in art 25:706:2a

view of tragedy 23:180:2b

Schopenhauer, Johanna (Ger. writ.)

relation to Arthur Schopenhauer

10:535:2b

Schopf, J. William (Am. paleobiologist)

study of eukaryotic algae 19:784:2a

"**Schöpfung, Die**" (work by Haydn): *see* "Creation, The"

Schoppe, Amalie (Ger. ed.)

association with Hebbel 5:789:3b

Schorel, Jan van, or Jan van Schoreel (Du. art. and engin.): *see* Scorel, Jan van

Schorer, Leonhard (Ger. paint.)

painting of Gottsched *illus.* 5:387

schorl (rock)

comparison with greisen 5:486:2b

schorlomite

andradites 1:388:2a

Schott, Friedrich Otto (Ger. chem.)

association with Zeiss 12:904:2b

contribution to eyeglass

development 4:642:2a

production of Jena glass 6:529:1b

Schottegat (bay, Neth.Ant.)

physiography of Curaçao island 29:782:1b

schottische (dance) 10:536:3b

Schottky defect (crystall.)

description 3:769:3a

vacancy in solids 12:227:2b

Schottky diode (electronics)

semiconductor devices 18:228:1a

Schottky effect, or Schottky emission (phys.) 10:536:3b

Schouté, Gilbert (art.)

engraving of Quesnel *illus.* 9:854

Schouten, Willem Corneliszoon (Du. expl.)

birth at Hoorn 6:48:1b

discovery of Cape Horn 6:63:1b

exploration of

Drake Passage 4:213:1a

Schouten Islands 10:537:1a

naming of Futuna and Alofi Islands 12:474:2a

Schouten Islands, or Kepulauan Schouten, or Misore Islands (isls., Indon.) 10:537:1a

location *maps* 21:201F; 25:271

Schouwburg (theatre, Amsterdam, Neth.) 10:537:1a

impact on Western theatre history 28:540:2b

Schouwen en Duiveland (reg., Neth.)

region of Zeeland 12:903:3a

Schoyffelin, Léonard (Ger. paint.): *see* Schaufelein, Hans Leonhard

Schrader, J. (art.)

portrait of Ranke *illus.* 9:937

Schrattenbach, Sigismund von (archbp. of Salzburg)

patronage of Mozart 24:444:2b

Schrebera, or Nathusia (bot.)

fossil record 13:704:2b

Schrebera alata (shrub)

varieties of Oleaceae 8:913:2a

Schreckstoff (zool.): *see* alarm substance

Schreiber's long-fingered bat, or

Miniopterus schreibersii (mammal)

characteristics of bats 23:414:2b

patterns of migration 14:667:2b

Schreibersite (min.) 10:537:1b

meteoric minerals 24:143:1a

structure and properties of native elements *table* 8:556

Schreiner, Olive Emile Albertina, or

Ralph Iron Schreiner (S.Af. writ.) 10:537:1b

contribution to South African literature 11:34:3a

Schreiner, William Philip (S.Af. pol.) 10:537:2a

Schreiter, Johannes (Ger. art.)

modern stained glass art 17:199:2b

Schrenck, Leopold von (Ger. zool.)

hypothesis on Paleosiberian language distribution 22:734:2b

Schrey, Ferdinand (Ger. stenographer)

development of shorthand systems

29:1053:2b

Schrieffer, John Robert (Am. phys.)

10:537:2b

contribution to superconductor

theory 2:6:2a; 23:715:2b

Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744

"**Schriften**" (work by Matthiesson)

discussed in biography 7:948:2a

Schrimpf, Georg (Ger. art.)

role in Neue Sachlichkeit 8:619:2b

Schröder, Ernst (Ger. logician and math.)

history of logic 23:246:1a

model theory 23:277:2b

Schröder, Friedrich Ludwig (Ger. act. and thea. manag.) 10:537:3a

Schröder, Johann Heinrich (art.)

portrait of Frederick William II of Prussia *illus.* 4:960

Schröder, W. H. (art.)

portrait of

Brand *illus.* 2:472

Robinson *illus.* 10:113

Schröder, Wilhelm Freiherr von (Ger. econ.)

theories of mercantilism 18:663:1b</

chamber music 24:569:2b
 choral mass 24:611:2a
 sonata 24:589:1b
 symphony 24:581:1b
 vocal music 11:11:3a
 adaptation of Müller's poetry 8:409:2a
 Lied compositions 7:344:1a; 24:608:1b
 musical technique
 counterpoint innovations 24:529:2a
 individual harmony 24:521:2b
Schubert, Herman (Ger. math.)
 mathematical recreations 25:2:2b
Schubertiaden (concert party)
 popularity of Schubert 10:539:3a
Schuch, Franz (Ger. act.) 10:540:2b
Schuchardt, Hugo (Ger. philol.)
 analysis of Basque language 1:944:2b; 22:802:1a
Schuchert, Charles (Am. paleon.) 10:540:3a
Schücking, Levin (Ger. novelist)
 association with Droste-Hülshoff 4:230:3b
"Schüdderump, Der" (work by Raabe)
 discussed in biography 9:869:1b
Schuetzen shooting (sport)
 major ref. in shooting 10:759:1a
Schuffenecker, Emile (Eur. paint.)
 influence on Gauguin 5:147:2b
Schuhplattler (dance)
 Neolithic origins 16:958:1b
 origin of halling 5:645:3b
 variation of ländler 7:138:1b
Schulberg, Benjamin Percival, or B. P. Schulberg (Am. producer)
 role at Paramount Studios 10:540:3a
Schulberg, Budd Wilson (Am. au.) 10:540:3a
"Schuld, Die" (work by Müllner)
 discussed in biography 8:410:1b
"Schuldfrage, Die" (book by Jaspers); see "Question of German Guilt, The"
Schule des Sehens (seminar by Kokoschka)
 discussed in biography 6:936:3b
Schulenburg, Ehrengarde Melusina, Gräfin von der (mistress of George I); see Kendal, Ehrengarde Melusina, Duchess of, Duchess of Munster, Countess and Marchioness of Dungannon, Countess of Feversham, Baroness of Dundalk, Baroness of Glastonbury
Schuler pendulum (instru.)
 inertial guidance systems 9:257:3a
Schüler tube (elec.): see hollow cathode discharge lamp
Schuller, Gunther (Am. comp.) 10:540:3b
 composition of modern jazz 24:646:2a
Schulmeister, Karl (Fr. gen.) 10:541:1b
"Schulmethodus" (work by Ernest I)
 discussed in biography 4:546:2a
Schultheiss, Michael (Ger. mus.): see Praetorius, Michael
Schulthess, Emil (Swiss phot.)
 style of photography 25:781:1b
Schultz, Daniel (paint.)
 portrait of John II Casimir Vasa *illus.* 6:576
Schultz, Dutch, or Arthur Flegenheimer (Am. gangster) 10:541:2a
Schultz, Henry (Am. econ.) 10:541:2b
Schultz, Theodore William (Am. econ.) 10:541:3a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:747
Schultze, E. (Prussian mil. of.)
 development of nitrocellulosic propellants 8:727:2a
Schultze, Max Johann Sigismund (Ger. zool.) 10:541:3b
Schulz, Bruno (Pol. writ.)
 contribution to Polish literature 25:977:1a
Schulz, Charles (Am. cartoonist) 10:541:3b
 creation of "Peanuts" 15:566:1b
Schulze, Alfred Otto Wolfgang (Ger.

art.): see Wols
Schulze, Edmund (Ger. organ builder)
 Romantic revival of organ 24:685:1b
Schulze, Gottlob Ernst, or Gottlob Ernst Schulze-Aenesidemus (Ger. philos.)
 theories of Skepticism 25:592:2a
 views on transcendental subject 22:496:1b
Schulze, Johann Heinrich (Ger. phys.)
 contribution to photography 25:763:1a
Schumacher, Kurt (Ger. pol.) 10:542:1b
Schuman, Frederick Lewis (Am. pol. sci.)
 analysis of international relations 27:406:1b
Schuman, Robert (Fr. states.) 10:542:2a
 establishment of European Coal and Steel Community 4:605:1b; 21:835:1b
 role in Cold War era 21:796:2a
Schuman, William Howard (Am. comp.) 10:542:2b
 dissonance in chamber music 24:571:2a
Schuman Plan (Eur. hist.) 10:542:3b
 aspect of European Coal and Steel Community 4:605:1b
 development by Schuman 10:542:2a
 participation of Brentano 2:501:1b
 place in Cold War history 21:796:2a
Schumann, Clara, or Clara Josephine Wieck (Ger. pianist) 10:542:3b
 friendship with Brahms 2:463:1b
Schumann, Elisabeth (Am. singer) 10:543:1a
Schumann, Robert (Ger. comp.) 10:543:1a
 contribution to music criticism 24:497:1a
 friendship with Brahms 2:463:1a
 Gade 5:71:1a
 literary inspiration
 development of song cycle 24:606:2b
 essence of character piece 3:97:2b
 musical forms
 chamber music 24:573:2a
 fugue composition 24:575:2b
 humoresque 6:145:1a
 romanticism in concerto 24:598:2b
 sonata movement fusion 24:589:2b
 symphonic cyclic structure 24:582:1b
 ternary form 11:647:1b
Schumann family (Dan. equestrians)
 role in circus history 16:419:2b
Schumann-Heink, Ernestine (Ger. singer) 10:544:1b
Schumpeter, Joseph Alois (Am. econ.) 10:544:2b
 economic theories
 distribution and profits 17:936:1b
 entrepreneurship and economic growth 17:880:1b
 imperialism 18:752:2a
 influenced by Rae 9:897:1a
 social analysis
 monopoly and competition comparison 27:399:2a
 social class mobility 27:346:2a
 support of Walrasian economics 27:394:1a
Schupphaus, R. C. (Am. inv.)
 association with Maxim 7:963:3a
Schur, Friedrich Heinrich (Pol. math.)
 contribution to Riemannian geometry 19:936:1b
Schur, Issai (math.)
 contribution to group representation 13:508:2b
Schurman, Anna Maria van (Du. art.)
 contribution to glassmaking 17:204:1b
Schurman, Jacob G. (Am. educ. and dipl.)
 role in Philippine history 25:546:2a
Schur's lemma
 major ref. in Analysis in Mathematics 13:510:2b
Schur's theorem
 place in Riemannian geometry

19:936:1b
 tensor analysis 13:460:1b
Schurz, Carl (Am. pol.) 10:544:2b
Schurz, Margarethe (Am. educ.)
 establishment of kindergarten 12:525:2b
Schuschnigg, Kurt von (chancellor of Aus.) 10:544:3b
 association with Hitler 20:626:2a
 role in
 Anschluss 1:433:3b
 Austrian history 14:488:1b, 518:1a
 international relations prior to World War II 21:773:2a
Schutken, Johan (Du. Bible trans.)
 translation of New Testament and Psalms 14:767:2b
Schütz, Alfred (Am. sociol.)
 contribution to Phenomenology 25:630:1a
Schütz, Heinrich, or Heinrichus Sagittarius (Ger. comp.) 10:545:1a
 place in development of concerto 24:593:1b
 oratorio 8:980:2a
 Passion music 9:187:2a
 symphony 24:576:2a
 use of wind instruments 24:697:1b
Schütz, Wilhelm (Ger. bac.)
 discovery of glanders bacteria 5:294:3a
Schutzbund, or Republikanischer Schutzbund (Aus. pol. org.) 10:545:2a
 participation by Körner 6:965:1a
 role in history of Austria 14:517:1b
Schutzstaffel (corps of Nazi Party): see SS
Schutzvereinigung (Swiss pol. org.): see Sonderbund
Schuyler, Philip John (U.S. states.) 10:545:2b
 relationship with Hamilton 5:660:1a
 role in American Revolution 29:213:2a
Schuylkill River (riv., Pa., U.S.)
 development of Philadelphia 25:532:1b *passim* to 535:1a
 location *map* 29:174
Schwab, Charles Michael (Am. mfr.) 10:545:3a
 establishment of Bethlehem Steel 2:175:1b
 role in U.S. Steel Corporation 12:216:2b
Schwabach, Articles of (rel.) 10:546:1a
 genesis during Colloquy of Marburg 7:818:2b
Schwabach test (audiometry)
 hearing measurement 27:210:1b
Schwabacher (typeface)
 black-letter type 2:256:2a
 typography 26:96:1b
Schwabe, Louis (Br. weaver)
 synthetic fibre manufacture 21:304:2b
Schwabe, Randolph (Br. art.)
 portrait of Birrell *illus.* 2:236
Schwabe, Samuel Heinrich (Ger. astron.) 10:546:1b
 discovery of sunspot cycle 10:941:2a; 11:398:2b; 27:507:2b
Schwaben (hist. reg., Ger.): see Swabia
Schwaben, or Swabia (dist., Ger.) 10:546:1b
 boundaries 20:47:2a
Schwabentor, Das (tower, Freiburg im Breisgau, Ger.)
 Freiburg im Breisgau *illus.* 4:970
Schwäbisch Gmünd (Ger.) 10:546:2b
 location *map* 20:42
Schwäbisch Hall (Ger.) 10:546:3a
 location *map* 20:43
Schwäbische Alb (mt. reg., Ger.): see Swabian Jura
Schwäbische Albverein (Ger. club)
 social clubs of Baden-Württemberg 1:785:2a
Schwägerina (paleon.) 10:546:3a
Schwandbach Bridge (bridge, Schwarzenberg, Switz.)
 construction by Robert Maillart 7:706:2a
 innovation in bridge construction 26:337:2a
Schwanenburg (castle, Kleve, Ger.):

see Swans' Castle
"Schwanenlied der Romantik, Ein" (work by Hamerling)
 discussed in biography 5:657:1a
Schwanner Mountains (mts., Indon.)
 location *map* 21:201F
 physiography of Kalimantan Tengah 6:694:2b
Schwanhardt, Georg (Ger. engr.)
 contribution to glassmaking 17:204:2b
"Schwänke" (Ger. lit.)
 place in German literature 20:28:2b
Schwankovsky, Frederick John de St. Vrain (Am. art.)
 association with Pollock 9:569:2b
Schwann, Theodor (Ger. physiol.) 10:546:3a
 contribution to
 cell theory 27:41:1b
 cytology 3:833:2a; 15:606:1a
Schwann cell, or neurilemma cell, or neurolemma cell
 derivation from neural crest 8:620:3b
 function in animal tissues and fluids 28:672:2b
 role in
 human development 20:415:1a
 nerve fibre 24:781:1b
 nervous system disorders 24:843:1b, *illus.* 845
 structure of muscle fibres 24:465:2b
 work of Schwann 10:546:3b
Schwärmer (rel. sect)
 opposition by Luther 23:369:2b
Schwartz, Anna J. (Am. econ.)
 advocacy of monetarism 8:252:1a
Schwartz, Delmore (Am. writ.) 10:547:1a
Schwartz, Eduard (Ger. philol.)
 development of textual criticism 20:619:2a
Schwartz, Laurent (Fr. math.)
 contribution to functional analysis 13:515:2b, 520:1a
Schwartz, Maurice (Am. dir.)
 contribution to Yiddish drama 12:843:2b
Schwartz, Melvin (Am. phys.) 10:547:1a
 association with Lederman 7:233:2a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:746
 see also Biographies in the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Schwartz, Operation (Ger. mil. strategy)
 opposition to Yugoslavian resistance movement 29:1112:1b
Schwartz, Johan Georg (art.)
 painting of Lennep *illus.* 7:267
Schwartz, Philipp (Ger. theol.): see Melancthon, Philipp
Schwarz, Berthold (Ger. chem.): see Berthold der Schwarze
Schwarz, Hans (Ger. art.)
 contribution to medallic art 16:551:2a
Schwarz, John (Am. phys.)
 contribution to superstring theory 28:262:2a
Schwarz, Rudolf (Ger. arch.)
 contribution to stained glass art 17:199:2a
Schwarz-Bart, André (Fr. au.) 10:547:1b
Schwarz inequality (math.)
 statement 13:457:1a
Schwarzburg (hist. state, Ger.) 10:547:2b
Schwarze Elster River (riv., Ger.) 10:547:2b
 location *map* 20:43
Schwarze Schar (Prussian army corp): see Lützowsche Freikorps
"Schwarze Spinne, Die" (opera by Burkhard)
 libretto by Faesi 4:654:1a
Schwarzen (Ger. student org.): see Unbedingen
Schwarzenau (hist. site, Ger.)
 origin of Brethren 2:503:2a
Schwarzenbach (archae.)

Celtic burial sites 18:594:2b
Schwarzenberg, Felix, Prince zu (pr.min. of Aus.) 10:547:3a
 association with Francis Joseph 4:929:1b
 conflict with Windischgrätz 12:698:3a
 history of
 Austria 14:505:1a
 Bohemia 16:922:2b
 Germany 20:108:1a
Schwarzenberg, Karl Philipp, Fürst zu (Aus. dipl. and mil. of.) 10:548:1a
 role in history of
 Austria 14:502:1a
 Napoleonic wars 18:681:2b, map 682
 support of Metternich 8:75:3b
Schwarzenegger, Arnold (Am. act. and athlete)
 body building 2:317:3b
Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth, or Olga Maria Elisabeth Friederike Schwarzkopf (Ger. singer) 10:548:2a
Schwarzlose machine gun (weapon) operation 29:553:1b
Schwarzlot (pottery)
 glazing of German pottery 17:118:1a
 technique of glassware decoration 17:206:1a, *illus.*
Schwarzschild, Karl (Ger. astron.) 10:548:2b
 investigation of
 gravitational radius 5:436:2a
 relativistic physics 11:63:2b
 solution of Einstein's field equations 26:506:1b
Schwarzschild radius (astron.): *see* gravitational radius
Schwarzschild singularity (astron.): *see* singularity
Schwarzschild's field (phys.)
 relativistic interpretation of gravity 26:506:1b, *illus.*
Schwarzwald (mt. reg., Ger.): *see* Black Forest
Schwarzwaldhaus (arch.): *see* Black Forest house
Schwassmann-Wachmann 1, Comet (astron.) 10:548:3b
major ref. in Solar System 27:585:1b
 historic comets *table* 3:483
Schwechat (Aus.) 10:548:3b
 location of Vienna's airport 29:495:2b
Schwedt, or Schwedt an der Oder (Ger.) 10:549:1a
 industrial importance to Germany 20:54:2b
 location *map* 20:43
Schweickart, Russell Louis (Am. astronaut) 10:549:1a
Schweidnitz (Pol.): *see* Swidnica
Schweigaard, Anton Martin (Nor. pol.) 10:549:1b
Schweigl, Ignaz (Aus. mus.)
 composition for percussion instruments 24:654:2a
Schweinfurt (Ger.) 10:549:2a
 location *map* 20:43
Schweinfurth, Georg August (Ger. bot.) 10:549:2a
 exploration of Ituri Forest 13:82:1a
Schweitzer, Albert (Ger. theol., phys.) 10:549:3a
 association with Widor 12:648:2b
 contribution to organ music 24:685:2b
 establishment of Gabon hospital 7:118:1b; 15:641:1a
 New Testament exegesis 14:855:2a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:743
 study of religion 26:519:2b, 528:2b
 view of Berlioz 2:141:1a
Schweiz: *see* Switzerland
Schweizer Deutsch: *see* Swiss German language
"Schweizer Republikaner" (Swiss news),
 role of Escher von der Linth 4:555:1b
Schweizerische Eidgenossenschaft: *see*

Switzerland
Schweizerische Luftverkehr Ag (Swiss airline): *see* Swissair
Schweizerische Nationalpark (park, Switz.): *see* Swiss National Park
"Schweizerische Robinson, Der" (work by Wyss): *see* "Swiss Family Robinson"
Schweizerischer Bankverein: *see* Swiss Bank Corporation
Schweizerischer Evangelischer Kirchenbund (rel. org.): *see* Swiss Federation of Protestant Churches
Schweizerischer Werkbund (art. org., Switz.)
 model of Deutscher Werkbund 4:43:2b
Schweizerisches Zivilgesetzbuch (1907, Switz.): *see* Swiss Civil Code
Schweizerkönig (Swiss mil. leader): *see* Pflyfer, Ludwig
Schweizer's reagent (chem. solution): *see* cuprammonium
Schwenckfeld von Ossig, Kaspar (Ger. theol.) 10:550:1a
 contribution to Christian mysticism 16:333:1b, 334:2a
 opposed by Luther 23:371:2a
Schwenckfeldian (rel.)
 Christian mysticism 16:333:1b
Schwenter, Daniel (Ger. schol.)
 contribution to mathematical recreation 25:2:1b
Schweppé, Jacob (Swiss jeweler)
 carbonated-water production 14:753:1a
Schwerin (former dist., E.Ger.) 10:550:2a
Schwerin (Ger.) 10:550:2b
 location *map* 20:43
 role of Henry III 5:850:3a
Schwertbrüderorden (Ger. org. of knights): *see* Brothers of the Sword, Order of the
"Schwierige, Der" (work by Hofmannsthal): *see* "Difficult Man, The"
Schwind, Moritz von (Ger. paint.) 10:550:3a
 contribution to Romanticism 25:378:1b
schwingen (sport) 10:550:3b
Schwinger, Julian Seymour (Am. phys.) 10:551:1a
 association with Tomonaga Shin'ichirō 11:837:1b
 contribution to quantum electrodynamics 18:211:1a; 28:256:2b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744
Schwitters, Kurt (Ger. art.) 10:551:2a
 assemblage 27:109:1b
 collage 3:451:3a
 Dada movement 3:843:1a
 environmental sculpture 27:55:2a
Schwyz (canton, Switz.) 10:551:2b
Schwyz (Switz.) 10:551:3a
 involvement in Toggenburg Succession 11:818:3b
 participation in Battle of Morgarten 8:323:2a
 place in history of Switzerland 28:362:1a
Schwyz (Rhaeto-Romanic dialect) use in Swiss literature 11:449:1a
Schwyzertütsch: *see* Swiss German language
Sciaccia (It.) 10:551:3b
Sciadopityaceae (bot.)
 classification 20:457:1b
Sciadopitys verticillata (tree): *see* umbrella pine
Sciaenidae (fish): *see* drum
Sciaenops ocellatus (fish): *see* channel bass
"scialo, Lo" (work by Pratolini) discussed in biography 9:667:3a
Sciascia, Leonardo (It. au.)
 contribution to Italian literature 22:161:2a
sciatic nerve (anat.) 10:551:3b
 effects of pregnancy 26:676:2b
 function and location 24:813:1b
see also sciatica
sciatic notch (anat.)

australopithecine comparison *illus.* 18:819
sciatica (path.) 10:552:1a
 characteristics 28:325:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Scioli (It.) 10:552:1b
Scicolone, Sofia (It. act.): *see* Loren, Sophia
"Sciena d'Comoedia" (work by Furtenbach)
 stage lighting 28:596:2b
science
see PROPAEDIA: Part Ten, Division III
 Christianity 16:275:2a, 325:1b, 346:1a
 logic 7:447:3a; 23:280:1a
 modernization and industrialization 24:256:2a
 mysticism 26:583:2a
 mythology 24:715:2a
 philosophy 25:601:2a
 epistemology 18:475:1a *passim to* 486:2b
 logical positivism 7:448:2a
 metaphysics 24:2:2a
 warfare 29:631:2a
see also science, history of; science, philosophy of; the branches of science, e.g., Earth sciences; physical science; social science; and the various sciences, e.g., anthropology; astronomy; biology; chemistry; geology; mathematics; physics
science, history of 27:32:1a
 contributions of
 Babylonians 21:907:2a
 Bacon, Sir Francis 18:32:1b
 Copernicus 16:760:1a
 Faraday 19:84:1a
 Galileo 19:638:1a
 Goethe 20:138:1b
 Pasteur 25:461:1a
 Plato 25:893:2b, 899:1a
 Pliny the Elder 9:520:3a
 Ptolemy 9:775:2a
 Watt 12:528:2b
 developments in
 agricultural sciences 13:168:1b
 American colonies 29:208:1a
 ancient Near East 26:65:2a
 artistic culture and style 14:122:2b, 131:1a
 Enlightenment 4:504:1b; 18:665:2b
 Europe 4:604:2b
 evolution 18:856:2a
 Hellenistic education 18:10:1b
 literary criticism 23:206:2a
 microscopes 23:741:2a
 philosophy 25:748:1a *passim to* 759:1a
 philosophy of science 25:653:1b *passim to* 664:2a
 practice and profession of the arts 14:114:1a
 Renaissance 18:653:2a; 20:675:1a
 influence of religion 25:687:2b *passim to* 690:2a
 Near Eastern religions 24:63:1b
 preservation in ancient Greek prose 20:356:2a
 reflections in mythology 24:715:2a
Science, Museum of (museum, Boston, Mass., U.S.) 10:552:1b
 cultural life of Boston 15:176:2b, *illus.* 174
science, philosophy of
major ref. in Philosophies of the Branches of Knowledge 25:652:1b
 branches of philosophy
 metalogic 23:274:1a
 metaphysics 24:16:2a
 philosophical anthropology 25:554:1a
 philosophical schools and doctrines
 Analytic philosophy 25:601:1a
 Cartesianism 15:571:2b
 Empiricism 25:608:2a *passim to* 611:2b
 Epicureanism 25:573:1b
 Existentialism 25:616:1b
 Kantianism 22:495:1b *passim to* 498:1b
 Materialism 25:622:1a

Phenomenology 25:626:1b *passim to* 628:1a
 Positivism 25:631:1a
 Protestantism 26:222:1a
 Taoism 28:405:1a
 philosophy of
 Aristotle 14:65:1a
 Bacon, Francis 14:548:1a
 Bacon, Roger 1:777:3a
 Bridgman 2:515:2b
 Comte 25:755:2a
 Duhem 4:260:3b
 Eddington 4:364:1b
 Jaspers 6:509:1a
"Science and Charity" (work by Picasso)
 discussed in biography 25:860:1a
"Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures" (work by Eddy)
 discussed in biography 4:364:3a
 place in Christian Science 3:278:3b
"Science and Human Behaviour" (work by Skinner)
 philosophical theory of education 25:728:1a
Science and Industry, Museum of (museum, Chicago, Ill., U.S.) 10:552:2a
 science museums 24:486:2a
 World's Columbian Exposition 12:759:2a
"Science and Religion" (work by Bushnell)
 discussed in biography 2:675:3a
"Science and the Modern World" (work by Whitehead)
 discussed in biography 12:636:2a
 place in history of philosophy 25:757:2a
"Science and the Unseen World" (work by Eddington)
 discussed in biography 4:363:3a
Science and World Affairs, Conference on (internat. meeting of sci.): *see* Pugwash Conference
science fiction 10:552:2a
 genres
 children's literature 23:215:1b
 popular literature 9:610:1b
 horror films 6:67:2b
 place in history of novel 23:137:2b
 speculation on flight 28:821:2b
 use of allegory 23:115:2a
science museum
major ref. in Museums 24:486:1a
 historic 8:440:3b
Science Museum (museum, London, U.K.) 10:552:3a
 science museums 24:482:2b
Science Museum of Victoria (museum, Melbourne, Vic., Austr.) 10:552:3b
 public museums 24:482:1a
"Science of English Verse" (work by Lanier)
 exposition of prosodic theory 23:104:1b
"Science of Ethics" (work by Stephen) discussed in biography 11:252:1a
Science of Judaism, or Wissenschaft des Judentums (Ger. Jewish movement)
 foundation by Zunz 12:942:1b
 influence of Haskala movement 5:739:3a
 promotion by Jellinek 6:526:3a
"Science of Life, The" (work by Wells)
 discussed in biography 12:574:2b
"Science of Logic," or "Wissenschaft der Logik" (work by Hegel)
 discussed in biography 5:798:2a
"Science of the Cross, The," or "Studie über Joannes a Cruce: Kreuzeswissenschaft" (work by Stein)
 discussed in biography 11:238:1b
"Science: The Glorious Entertainment" (work by Barzun)
 discussed in biography 1:930:2a
Sciences, Academy of, or Académie des Sciences, or Académie Royal des Sciences, or Royal Academy of Sciences (Fr. org.) 10:552:3b

- history of education 18:35:1a
learned societies 24:480:1b
mathematics 23:621:1a
science 27:39:1a
location 25:437:2a
membership of Huygens 6:180:2a
study of metric system 23:788:2a
"Scientific American" (Am. pub.) 10:553:1a
place in magazine publishing history 26:443:2a
publication by Beach 2:7:1a
scientific anthropology
contribution by Morgan 8:321:1b
scientific boxing (sport)
contribution of Corbett 3:621:1a
Mace 7:620:1b
Scientific Committee on Antarctic Research (internat. org.): see Special Committee on Antarctic Research
Scientific Empiricism (philos.): see Logical Positivism
scientific fad (psychol.)
characteristics of collective behaviour 16:558:2b
Scientific-Humanitarian Committee, or Wissenschaftlich-humanitäres Komitee (soc. movement)
role in homosexual rights movement 6:30:3b
scientific illustration (art)
uses 17:470:2a
see also *écornché*
scientific management (indus.): see industrial engineering
scientific method
major ref. in The History of Science 27:38:2a
application by Pasteur 25:462:2a
Peirce 9:241:3b
development of modern society 24:256:2a
feature of educational theory 18:54:2a
hypothetico-deductive method 6:205:3a
scientific theory 10:553:1b
treatment in modern philosophy 25:748:2b
passim to 752:2a
philosophy of science 25:654:2b, 659:2b
views of Popper 9:609:1a
see also specific methods by name, e.g., empirical method
scientific model: see model
scientific observation: see observation
scientific-realist education movement
history of education 18:56:1b
Scientific Research and Development, Office of (U.S. hist.)
development of nuclear weapons 29:575:2b
history of World War II 29:258:2a, 29:1022:1b
scientific revolution
major ref. in The Physical Sciences 25:830:2a
history of science 27:37:1b
see also Copernican Revolution
scientific satellite (instru.)
major ref. in Scientific Exploration 19:48:2b
celestial mechanics 23:820:2b
space instrumentation 23:785:1a
"Scientific Society" (Urdu pub.)
establishment by Ahmad Khan 1:164:3b
scientific theory 10:553:1b
economic analysis 27:396:1b
foundations of mathematics 23:594:1a
philosophy of science 25:655:1a
passim to 667:1b
physical sciences 25:810:1a, 811:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/31
scientism (philos. and soc. sci.)
views of Existentialism 25:612:1a
Flaubert 4:822:3b
Roman Catholicism 26:904:1b
Zola 12:928:2a
Scientology, or Church of Scientology (Am. org.) 10:553:2a
description 29:437:2b
"Scienza nuova" (work by Vico): see "New Science of Giambattista Vico, The"
scilla (drug): see squill
Scilla (plant): see squill
Scillitan Martyrs (N.Af. hist.) 10:553:2b
Silly, Isles of, or Scilly Isles (isls., U.K.) 10:553:2b
location map 29:8
scimitar (weapon)
history of swords 11:451:1b
scimitar-babbler, or Pomatorhinus (bird) 10:553:3b
scimitar-horned oryx, or Oryx algazel, or Oryx dammah, or Oryx tao (mammal)
description 8:1021:2b
habitat 23:494:2b
Scincidae (lizard fam.): see skink
Scincus (lizard): see sand skink
Scindapsus aureus (bot.): see pothos
scintillation (optics)
effect on radio astronomy 23:758:2a
telescopic visual images 10:603:3b
scintillation counter (instru.) 10:553:3b
radiation detection systems 13:583:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 723
scintillator (phys.)
electron detection 23:879:1a
electron microscopy 23:751:2a
X-ray spectroscopy 13:559:1a
scintillometer
measurement of radioactivity in minerals 19:37:1b
scintillon (chem.)
function in bioluminescence 2:225:1b
Sciomyzidae (insect): see marsh fly
scion grafting (hort.)
description 5:405:2a, 6:75:2b
Scioto Company (Am. pioneers)
founding of Gallipolis, Ohio 5:93:3b
Scioto River (riv., U.S.) 10:553:3b
features of Columbus, Ohio 3:476:2b
location map 29:179
Sciotoville Bridge (bridge, Ohio, U.S.)
role of Ammann 1:344:3a
Steinman 11:242:1a
Scipio, Gnaeus (Roman gen. and consul)
role in Second Punic War 20:300:1a
Scipio, Lucius (Roman mil. leader)
denunciation by Cato the Elder 2:959:2a
role in Roman history 20:300:2b
Scipio, Publius Cornelius (Roman gen.) 10:554:1a
association with Hasdrubal 5:737:1b
role in history of Spain 28:19:1b
Second Punic War 20:300:1a
Scipio, Quintus Caecilius Metellus Pius (Roman pol.): see Metellus
Pius Scipio, Quintus Caecilius
Scipio Africanus the Elder, or Publius Cornelius Scipio Africanus, or Scipio Africanus Major (Roman gen.) 10:554:1b
association with Hannibal 5:683:3a
Hasdrubal 5:737:1b
Laelius 7:96:1a
denunciation by Cato the Elder 2:959:2a
role in Battle of Ilipa 6:259:2a
North Africa 24:908:1b
Spain 28:19:1b
Second Punic War 9:800:3a, 20:300:1a
Scipio Africanus the Younger, or Publius Cornelius Scipio Aemilianus Africanus Numantinus, or Scipio Aemilianus, or Scipio Africanus Minor (Roman gen.) 10:555:2a
association with Laelius Sapiens 7:96:1b
Polybius 9:576:1b
patronage of Latin writers 22:849:2b
role in history of Spain 28:20:2a
Third Punic War 9:800:3b, 20:302:1b
Scipio Nasica Serapio, Publius Cornelius (Roman consul)
association with Gracchus 5:401:1a
role in Roman Republic history 20:307:2a
Scipione, Francesco (It. dram.): see Maffei, Francesco Scipione, marchese di
Scipione Del Ferro (It. math.): see Del Ferro, Scipione
Sciron (Gr. myth.)
legend of Theseus 11:705:1b
Scirophoria, or Skirophoria (Gr. festival) 10:556:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
scission point (phys.)
fundamentals of fission process 14:369:2a
scission point model (phys.)
nuclear fission 14:373:2b
scissors 10:556:3a
major ref. in cutlery 3:812:3b
see also shears
scissors assault bridge
military bridge 8:127:3a, *illus.*
scissors chair, or Dante chair, or Savonarola chair, or X-chair 10:556:3b
chair designs 3:57:1b
Renaissance furniture 17:60:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
scissors maneuver (aerial maneuver)
air tactics 29:676:1b
Scitamineae (plant order): see Zingiberales
"Scito te ipsum" (work by Abelard): see "Ethica"
Sciuridae (fam. of mammals): see squirrel
sciuromorphic condition (anat.)
physiology of rodents 23:451:1b, *illus.*
Sciurus (genus of rodents)
characteristics 11:188:3a
Sciurus carolinensis (mammal): see gray squirrel
"Sciurus" (work by Hildegard)
discussed in biography 5:924:1b
Slaveni (Slavic people)
role in development of Byzantine Empire 15:398:1a
SCLC (Am. org.): see Southern Christian Leadership Conference
sclera (anat.)
eye anatomy 4:641:3a, 27:174:1b
eye diseases and disorders 27:198:2a
Scleractinia (zool.): see stony coral
scleireid (bot.)
plant tissues and fluids 10:557:1b, 28:689:2a, *illus.*
sclerenchyma (plant tissue) 10:557:1b
occurrence in tendrils 11:630:1b
plant tissues and fluids 28:689:2a, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 332
sclerenchyma cell (plant cells)
description 10:557:1b
sclerenchyma fibre
description 10:557:1b
sclerite
arthropod anatomy 28:284:2b, *illus.* 286
insect anatomy 21:591:2a
see also pronotum
scleritis (path.) 10:557:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Sclerocactus (bot.)
barrel cactus 1:914:2a
Sclerocarya caffra (bot.): see marula
sclerodactyly (path.)
association with scleroderma 28:316:2b
scleroderma, or progressive systemic sclerosis (disease) 10:557:2a
major ref. in Supportive and
- Connective Tissues 28:316:2b
disease of connective tissue 3:542:3b, 28:324:1b
esophagus 4:559:3b
human skin atrophy 1:683:2a
skin tissue 21:708:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Sclerodermatales (order of fungi)
annotated classification 19:609:2b
relation to Lycoperdales 7:584:2a
sclerophyll (bot.) 10:557:2b
occurrence in Amazon Rain Forest 27:708:2a
scleroprotein (biochem.) 10:557:2b
classification of proteins 14:868:2a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 122, 321
see also collagen; elastin; fibroin; gorgonin; keratin
sclerosing solution (med.)
treatment of varicose veins 12:272:3a
sclerosis (path.): see amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; arteriosclerosis; multiple sclerosis; nephrosclerosis; osteosclerosis; otosclerosis; scleroderma
sclerotin (biol. pigment) 10:557:3a
elements of coloration 16:588:2b
formation in eggshells 19:296:1b
invertebrate integumentary composition 21:692:2a
orthopteran cuticle composition 21:591:2a, 609:1a
sclerotinite (maceral)
coal components *table* and *illus.* 19:591, 592
sclerotium (biol.) 10:557:3a
ergot 19:598:1b
signs of plant disease 17:377:2b
sclerotization (biol.)
occurrence in skeletal systems 28:284:2b
role in invertebrate integumentary system 21:692:2a
see also sclerotin
sclerotome (anat.)
development of muscle 24:456:1b
skeleton 20:400:1b, *illus.* 397, 28:288:2b
"Scloppetaria: Or considerations on the Nature and Use of Rifled Barrell Guns . . . by a Corporal of Riflemen" (work by Beaufoy)
history of shooting 10:759:1a
SCNR (S.Kor.): see Supreme Council for National Reconstruction
Sco OB 1 (astron.)
stellar associations 28:220:2b
Sco X-1 (astron.): see Scorpius X-1
Scodra (Alb.): see Shkoder
Scofield, David Paul (Br. act.) 10:557:3a
Scokino (U.S.S.R.): see Shchyokino
Scolari, Paolo (pope): see Clement III
"Scolarium morale" (work by Garland)
discussed in biography 5:126:2b
scolecite (min.)
comparison with natrolite 8:557:1b
structure and properties *table* 12:908
scolex (zool.)
regeneration of tapeworm 19:297:1a
scoliosis (path.)
affected by X rays 28:320:1a
form of spinal curvature 11:98:2a
Scolovo (U.S.S.R.): see Shchyolkovo
Scolopacidae (bird fam.)
description of greenshank 5:473:3a
redshank 9:989:1b
sandpiper 10:412:1b
snipe 10:910:2b
willet 12:665:3b
woodcock 12:741:3a
Scolopax (bird): see woodcock
Scolopax minor (zool.): see American woodcock
Scolopax rusticola (zool.): see Eurasian woodcock
scolophore organ, or chorodental

- organ (biol.)
sound reception in insects 4:318:1a;
27:152:2b, *illus.* 153
- Scolops** (biol.)
external features of sucking insects
21:624:2b
- Scolytidae** (insect): *see* bark beetle
- Scolytus multistriatus** (insect): *see*
lesser European elm bark beetle
- Scomber colias**, or **Scomber japonicus**
(fish): *see* chub mackerel
- Scomber scombrus** (fish): *see* common
mackerel
- Scomberesocidae** (fish): *see* saury
- Scomberomorus** (fish genus): *see*
Spanish mackerel
- Scomberomorus cavalla** (fish): *see* king
mackerel
- Scomberomorus commerson** (fish): *see*
barred Spanish mackerel
- Scomberomorus regalis** (fish): *see* cero
- Scombridae** (zool.)
family of Perciformes *illus.* 19:264
- Scombroid poisoning**
fish poisoning 4:798:3a
- scone** (bracket) 10:557:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- Scone**, or **Invermeir** (N.S.W., Austr.)
10:558:1b
- Scone** (Tayside, U.K.) 10:558:1b
- scone**, or **girdle scone** (bread)
10:558:2a
- Scone, Stone of**, or **Stone of Destiny**,
or **Lia Fail** 10:558:2b
origin at Scone 10:558:1b
possession by Edward I 4:375:2b
- Scone Palace** (palace, Scone, Tayside,
U.K.)
feature of Scone 10:558:1b, *illus.*
- scoop net** (fishing)
use in commercial fishing 19:289:2a
- scoopfish** (tool): *see* underway bottom
sampler
- scop** (medieval entertainer): *see*
minstrel
- scopa** (zool.)
adaptation in Hymenoptera
21:664:2a
- Scopas** (Gr. sculp.) 10:558:3a
association with Leochares 7:277:2a
history of
Greece 20:263:2a
sculpture 27:69:2b
work on Temple of Athena Alea
11:603:2a
- "Scope and Methods of Political
Economy, The"** (work by
Keynes)
discussed in biography 6:825:1b
- Scopelophila** (plant genus)
moss habitats 15:254:2a
- Scopes, John T.** (Am. educ.)
support by American Civil Liberties
Union 1:326:3b
teaching of evolution 18:859:2b
trial of free education 10:558:3b
- Scopes Trial** (U.S. law case) 10:558:3b
history of
Dayton, Tennessee 3:926:2a
evolution theory 3:721:1b;
18:859:2b
U.S. 29:254:2b
influence on fundamentalism
5:52:2a
role of
American Civil Liberties Union
1:326:3b
Bryan 2:586:1b
Darrow 3:891:3a
- Scophthalmus maximus** (fish): *see*
turbot
- Scophthalmus rhombus** (fish): *see* brill
- scopolamine**, or **hyoscine** (drug)
10:559:1a
alkaloid pupil dilators 15:857:1b
cholinergic drug 3:259:3a
drug action 17:534:1b
sources
belladonna 2:71:2b
henbane 5:828:2b; 13:712:1b
uses
childbirth analgesia 26:682:1a
motion sickness 8:364:2b;
- 17:546:2a, 549:1b
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
- scopula** (biol.)
structure of peritriches 9:295:3a
- scopulite** (geol.)
crystallite shape 3:770:2b
- Scopus, Mount** (reg., Jerusalem)
Hebrew University of Jerusalem
5:792:2a
location map 22:357
- Scopus umbretta** (bird): *see*
hammerhead
- scorch** (bot.) 10:559:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 353
see also sunscald
- scorched earth policy** (warfare)
use by Soviets during World War II
29:999:1a
- scorched mussel**, or **Mytilus exustus**
(mollusk)
description 8:451:1a
- scordatura**, or **scordata** (mus.)
use by Biber 2:193:3b
use in sonata instrumentation
24:588:1a
- Scordisci** (people) 10:559:1b
distribution of Celts 18:595:2b
- score** (mus.) 10:559:1b
20th-century innovations 24:532:2b,
illus. 533
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also arrangement
- SCORE**, or **Signal Communication**
by Orbiting Relay Equipment
(U.S. govt. project)
satellite communication 10:466:2a;
28:505:1b
- score orienteering** (sport)
description 8:997:3a
- Scorel, Jan van**, or **Jan van Schoreel**,
or **Jan van Schorel**, or **Jan van**
Schooreel, or **Jan van Schoorel**,
or **Jan van Schoorl**, or **Jan van**
Scoreel, or **Jan van Scorelius**,
or **Jan van Scorellius**, or **Maitre**
de la Monte de Marie (Du. art.
and engin.) 10:559:2b
- Scoresby, William** (Br. expl.)
10:559:3b
Arctic exploration 14:26:1a;
18:737:1a
- Scoresby, William, Sr.** (Br. expl.)
Arctic exploration 14:26:1a
- Scoresby Sund**, or **Scoresby Sound**
(inlet, Green.) 10:559:3b
physiography of Greenland 14:33:2b
- scoria** (rock) 10:560:1a
occurrence in igneous rocks
24:206:1a
rock properties table 24:189
- scoria cone** (geol.): *see* cinder cone
- scorodite** (min.) 10:560:1a
properties table 1:591
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 214
- Scorpaena** (fish)
classification 10:560:2b
- Scorpaenichthys marmoratus** (fish):
see cabezone
- Scorpaenidae** (fish): *see* scorpion fish
- scorpaeniform**, or **mail-cheeked fish**,
or **Scorpaeniformes** 10:560:1a
major ref. in Fishes 19:255:2b,
illus. 256
general features and classification
19:206:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also scorpion fish; sea robin
- Scorpio** (astrol.): *see* Scorpions
- scorpion**, or **Scorpionida**, or
Scorpiones (arachnid) 10:560:2a
major ref. in Arachnids 13:858:1a,
illus. 859
annotated classification 13:857:1b
arachnid characteristics 1:510:3a;
13:853:1a *passim* to 857:1b,
illus. 854
behaviour
mating 14:682:1b
societal 14:698:2a
poisonous properties table 25:926
reproduction 26:639:2b
for a list of related subjects see
- PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Scorpion** (k. of Egy.): *see* Menes
- "Scorpion, Le"** (work by Memmi)
discussed in biography 7:1040:1b
- scorpion fish**, or **rockfish**, or **stonefish**,
or **Scorpaenidae** (fish)
10:560:2b
major ref. in Fishes 19:255:2b
poisonous animals table 25:927
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- scorpion mouse**, or **Onychomys**
torridus, or **southern**
grasshopper mouse (rodent)
description 5:431:2b
- scorpion senna**, or **Coronilla emerus**
(bot.)
description 10:636:2b
- Scorpiones** (arachnid): *see* scorpion
- scorpionfly**, or **Mecoptera** (insect
order) 10:560:3a
classification and development
21:596:1b, *illus.*
comparison with Siphonaptera
21:674:2b
types of neuropterans 21:636:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Scorpionida** (arachnid): *see* scorpion
- Scorpius**, or **Scorpio** (astron.)
10:560:3b
constellations table 28:225
zodiac table 25:83
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 132
- Scorpius X-1**, or **Scorpio X-1** (astron.)
10:561:1a
X-ray emission 28:209:1a
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 131; 132
- Scorsese, Martin** (Am. dir.) 10:561:1b
motion-picture history 24:407:1b
see also Biographies in the 1989
BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
YEAR
- Scorza, Manuel** (Peruvian au.)
10:561:1b
- scorzalite** (min.)
comparison with lazulite 7:212:3b
- Scot** (anc. people) 10:561:2a
role in
ancient Britain 29:25:1a
Roman Empire 20:338:1a,
map 336
Scotland 29:109:1b
- Scot, Michael** (Scot. schol.) 10:561:2b
- Scotch** (carpet): *see* Ingrain
- Scotch** (distilled spirit): *see* Scotch
whisky
- Scotch attorney**, or **Clusia rose**, or
cupey (bot.)
description 3:404:3a
- Scotch broom**, or **Cytisus scoparius**
(bot.)
classification 2:553:1a
pollination methods *illus.* Plate 2
fol. 26:628
- Scotch fir** (tree): *see* Scots pine
- Scotch heath** (bot.): *see* purple heath
- Scotch heather** (bot.): *see* heather
- Scotch mist** (meteorol.)
characteristics 8:191:2a
- Scotch pine** (tree): *see* Scots pine
- Scotch pine caterpillar**
behaviour 16:592:1b
- "Scotch Symphony"** (work by
Mendelssohn): *see* "Scottish
Symphony"
- Scotch whiskey**, or **Scotch** (distilled
spirit)
major ref. in whiskey 12:623:2b
- Scotch yoke** (mechanical device)
use in harmonic motion studies
23:809:1b, *illus.*
- Scotchlight** (photographic material)
use in motion-picture special effects
24:437:2a
- Scotchtown** (Va., U.S.)
significance to Hanover 5:687:2a
- Scotellaro, Rocco** (It. au.)
contribution to Italian literature
22:161:1a
- scoter**, or **sea coot**, or **Melanitta** (bird)
10:561:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Scotia Arc** (isl. arc system, S. Atl.O.)
10:561:3b
volcanic activity in Antarctica
13:792:1a
- "Scotia Illustrata"** (work by Sibbald)
discussed in biography 10:776:1a
- scotia molding** (arch.)
orders of architecture 8:986:3a
ornamental moldings 8:230:1b
- Scotia Ridge**, or **Southern Antilles**
(submarine formation, Atl.O.)
physiography of
Scotia Arc 10:561:3b
Scotia Sea 10:561:3b
- Scotia Sea** (Antarc.) 10:561:3b
location map 13:790
- "Scotchchronicon"** (work by Bower)
association with John of Fordun
6:582:3a
discussed in biography 2:438:2b
- Scotland** 10:562:1b
major ref. in United Kingdom
29:103:1a
banks and banking 14:609:2a
coins and coinage 16:545:1b
customs and traditions
haggis 5:614:3b
heraldry 20:504:1a *passim* to
518:1b
tartan 11:568:1a
education 18:31:2a, 57:2b
flag *illus.* Plate 16 fol. 4:810
government
constable 3:558:1b
ducal authority 4:262:3b
history
Act of Union (1707) 12:132:3a;
29:64:2b
Bannockburn, Battle of 1:875:1a
Bishops' Wars 2:240:3a
interaction with Anglo-Saxon
England 29:25:2a
Northern Ireland 29:133:2a
Nova Scotia 8:808:1b; 15:473:2b
role of
Agricola 1:154:3b
Cameronians 2:767:2b
Charles I 3:112:1a
Constantine 3:563:3a
Edward I 29:37:2b
Edward III 29:39:1b
Henry VII 5:840:1a
House of Stuart 11:327:3b
Roman occupation 29:23:1b
United Kingdom 29:68:2b
language: *see* Scottish Gaelic
language
law: *see* Scottish law
literature: *see* Scottish literature
Neoclassical architecture 13:964:2b
religion
Protestantism
Church of Scotland 29:82:1b
Congregationalism 26:253:2b
Presbyterianism 26:214:2a
Saint Ninian's missions 8:719:2a
- science**
geochronology 19:750:1a
sports and recreation
archery 1:528:1b
association football 28:135:2b
curling 3:801:2b
golf 5:348:3a; 28:163:2b
see also counties, cities, physical
features, significant persons,
historical events by name
- Scotland, Church of** (rel.) 10:563:1b
association with Cameronians
2:767:3a
church year 16:303:2b
comparison with United
Presbyterian Church 12:150:3a
establishment by John Knox
6:919:2a
policies of James I 6:481:2a
practice of tithing 11:802:3b
revival of Presbyterianism 29:82:1b
settlement patterns in Scotland
29:104:2b
- Scotland, Free Church of**: *see* Free
Church of Scotland
- Scotland District** (reg., Barb.)
physiography of Barbados 29:763:2a
- Scotland Yard**, or **New Scotland
Yard**, or **Metropolitan Police**
10:563:2a
acceptance in Victorian England
18:703:2a

- gathering of intelligence 21:721:2b
role in United Kingdom 29:18:1a
see also "Police Gazette, The"
- scotoma**
visual-field defects 12:399:3a
- Scotopelia** (bird genus)
type of fish owl 4:798:2b
- Scotopelia peli** (bird): see Pel's
fishing owl
- scotopic vision** (physiol.)
human visual system 27:181:2b
- scotopsin** (biol.)
function as visual pigment 12:400:1a
- "Scotorum historiae a prima gentis
origine"** (work by Boece): see
"History and Chronicles of
Scotland, The"
- Scots** (anc. people): see Scot
- Scots Act** (1532, Scot.)
basis of Faculty of Advocates
1:114:1a
- Scots Confession, or Confessio
Scoticana** (Scot. hist.) 10:563:3a
preparation by Knox 6:920:3a
- Scots fir** (tree): see Scots pine
- Scots Gaelic** (lang.): see Scottish
Gaelic language
- Scots law**: see Scottish law
- "Scots Musical Museum"** (Scot.
anthol.)
work of Burns 2:663:2b
- Scots pine**, or Scotch pine, or Scots
fir, or Scotch fir, or Pinus
sylvestris (tree)
characteristics 9:451:3b
seeds and cones 26:630:1a
source of
rosin 10:188:2a
turpentine 12:68:2a
- "Scots Quair, A"** (work by Gibbon)
discussed in biography 5:250:2b
place in English literature 18:460:2a
- "Scotsman, The"** (news.) 10:563:3b
- Scott, Alexander** (Scot. poet)
10:563:3b
- Scott, Charles Prestwich** (Br. journ.)
10:564:1a
- Scott, Duncan Campbell** (Can. poet)
10:564:1b
- Scott, Dunkinfield Henry** (Br. paleob.)
10:564:2a
- Scott, Francis Reginald, or Frank
Scott, or F. R. Scott** (Can. poet)
10:564:2b
membership in Montreal group
8:296:1a
- Scott, Sir George Gilbert** (Br. arch.)
10:564:2b
association with Street 11:314:2b
revival of Gothic style 13:974:2a,
illus.
- Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert** (Br. arch.)
contribution to Gothic Revival
13:975:1b
- Scott, Howard** (engin.)
promotion of technocracy 11:601:1a
- Scott, Hugh** (U.S. gen.)
opposition to Van Deman 12:255:2b
- Scott, John** (Br. pol.): see Eldon, John
- Scott, 1st Earl of, Viscount
Encombe of Encombe, Baron
Eldon of Eldon**
- Scott, Sir Peter** (Br. nat.)
establishment of Wildfowl Trust
12:658:2a
- Scott, Ridley** (Br. dir.)
role in motion-picture history
24:407:2a, illus. 418
- Scott, Robert** (Br. lexicographer)
collaboration with Liddell 7:338:3b
- Scott, Robert Falcon** (Eng. of. and
expl.) 10:564:3b
exploration of
Antarctica 13:799:2a
Ross Ice Shelf 10:190:3b; 10:191:1a
- Scott, Thomas A.** (Am. businessman)
railroad expansion 11:664:1a
- Scott, Walter** (Am. cler.)
founding of Disciples of Christ
26:260:2b
- Scott, Walter** (Can. pol.)
role in Saskatchewan 15:517:2b
- Scott, Sir Walter** (Scot. writ.)
10:565:1b
adaption of Flying Dutchman
4:853:1a
admiration of Vigny's work
- 12:365:1b
analysis of Austen's work 1:709:3b
association with Edinburgh 4:370:1a
bust by Chantrey 3:90:2b, illus.
contribution to
ballad revival 1:838:1b
English literature 18:453:2b
literary reviews 26:443:1a
Romanticism 10:161:1b
Scottish literature 29:117:1a
influence on
Cooper 3:603:2a
French novelists 19:553:2a
Irving 6:394:1a
Lockhart 7:436:1b
Muslim authors 22:61:1b
Ranke 9:937:3a
inspiration from Abbotsford 1:12:3a
introduction of historical novel
4:501:3b; 5:948:3b
repair of Melrose abbey 7:1035:2a
upsurge of European realism
18:698:1a
- Scott, William** (Br. art.)
Robert Moffat portrait illus. 8:221
- Scott, Winfield** (U.S. gen.) 10:566:2a
command of
Grant 5:425:2a
Lee 7:236:1a
interaction with Lincoln 23:44:2b
participation in
Battle of Cerro Gordo 3:40:2a
Civil War 29:230:2b
Trail of Tears 3:173:2a
war with Mexico 8:79:3a; 24:43:2a
proposal of Anaconda plan 1:365:1a
- Scott City** (Kan., U.S.)
location maps 29:156, 178
- Scott Monument** (mon., Edinburgh,
U.K.)
features of Edinburgh illus. 17:963
- Scott Peak** (mt., Ida., U.S.)
inclusion in Bitterroot Range
2:245:3a
- Scottie** (breed of dog): see Scottish
terrier
- Scottish baronial** (arch. style)
Balmoral Castle illus. 1:844
- Scottish bluebell** (bot.): see harebell
- "Scottish Chapbook"** (Scot. pub.)
establishment by MacDiarmid
7:616:2a
- Scottish Chaucerians** (lit. period): see
makar
- Scottish Church College** (coll.,
Calcutta, India)
influence on Western thought
21:91:1a
- Scottish deerhound** (breed of dog)
10:566:2b
- Scottish Enlightenment** (Br. hist.)
Scotland
Edinburgh 17:965:2b
Union era 29:116:2a
- "Scottish Fielde"** (Eng. poem)
use of alliterative verse 1:283:2a
- Scottish Football Union** (sports org.):
see Scottish Rugby Union
- Scottish Gaelic language, or Scots
Gaelic, or Erse** 10:566:3a
major ref. in Languages of the
World 22:688:2a
development of dictionaries
18:280:1b, 281:2b
division of
Goidelic 5:335:1a
Insular 22:685:2b
place in
Celtic literature 15:611:2b
Scottish literature 10:567:2a
replacement of Pictish 9:428:1b
use in Scotland 29:12:2a, 104:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514
- Scottish Highlands** (reg., U.K.): see
Highlands, the
- Scottish Land Court** (Scot. law)
jurisdiction 22:938:2b
- Scottish law, or Scots law** 10:566:3a
major ref. in The Evolution of
Modern Western Legal Systems
22:938:1b
inheritance and succession 21:577:2a
retroactivity 16:797:2b
test acts 11:656:2a
see also Court of Session
- Scottish literature** 10:567:1a
major ref. in Celtic Literature
15:611:2b
children's literature 23:212:1b
Kailyard school of thought 6:686:1b
quality in Middle Ages 29:113:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 621
see also names of individual
authors, e.g., Burns, Robert;
Scott, Sir Walter
- Scottish Lowland Bagpipe** (mus.
instru.)
construction and sound 1:795:3a
- Scottish Lowlands** (reg., U.K.): see
Lowlands
- Scottish National Antarctic
Expedition** (Scot. expedition)
exploration of Scotia Sea 10:562:1a
- "Scottish National Dictionary"** (Scot.
dict.) 10:567:2b
use of historical quotations
18:281:2b
- Scottish National Party, or SNP** (pol.
party, Scot.) 10:567:2b
advocacy of independence
29:107:1a
British history 29:117:2b
- Scottish National Zoological Park
and Carnegie Aquarium,
or Edinburgh Zoo** (zoo,
Edinburgh, U.K.) 10:567:3a
- Scottish Realists** (school of philos.)
views on common sense 25:583:2b
- Scottish reel** (dance)
folk dance 9:992:3b
- Scottish renaissance, or Lallans
revival, or Synthetic Scots**
(Scot. lit. movement)
establishment by MacDiarmid
7:616:1b
involvement of Gibbon 5:250:2a
place in Scottish literature 10:567:2a
- Scottish Rugby Union, or Scottish
Football Union** (sports org.)
history of rugby 28:146:1a
- "Scottish Symphony," or "Scotch
Symphony"** (work by
Mendelssohn)
place in symphonic development
24:582:1a
- Scottish terrier, or Scottie** (breed of
dog) 10:567:3a
- Scotts Bluff National Monument**
(mon., Scottsbluff, Neb., U.S.)
10:567:3b
- Scottsbluff** (Neb., U.S.)
location maps 29:156, 178
- Scottsboro** (Ala., U.S.) 10:568:1a
- Scottsboro case** (U.S. hist.) 10:568:1a
- Scotsdale** (Ariz., U.S.) 10:568:1b
location maps 29:156, 180
- Scotus, Johannes** (Irish au.): see
Erigena, John Scotus
- Scotus, Marianus** (Irish au.)
influence on "Chronicon ex
Chronicis" 4:839:1a
- Scougall, D.** (art.)
portrait of Argyll illus. 1:547
- scour and fill** (geol. process)
effect of rivers and streams 20:12:2b
- "Scourge, a Monthly Expositor of
Imposture and Folly, The"** (Br.
period.)
contribution by Cruikshank 3:763:3a
- Scourian Complex** (geol. reg., U.K.)
granulite-gneiss rock series
19:779:1b
- scouring rush** (bot.): see horsetail
- scout cruiser** (ship)
development of warships 29:597:1b
- scout plane** (aircraft)
use in World War I 4:771:2a
- scouting** (warfare)
effect on naval tactics 29:670:2b
- "Scouting for Boys"** (work by
Baden-Powell)
discussed in biography 1:783:2a
- Scouts** (youth org.): see Boy Scouts
- scove** (indus.)
use in brick and tile production
21:244:1b
- SCP** (protein source): see single-cell
protein
- SCR** (elec.): see silicon-controlled
rectifier
- SCR-584** (radar)
wartime applications of radar
- screen painting** 637
26:462:1a
- SCR-270** (radar)
significance in Pearl Harbor
26:461:2a
- Scrabble** (board game) 10:568:2a
- "Scrambles Amongst the Alps"** (work
by Whymper)
discussed in biography 12:646:1a
- scramjet, or supersonic combustion
ramjet**
energy conversion 18:367:2a
- Scranton, or Deep Hollow, or
Unionville, or Slocum Hollow,
or Harrison, or Scranton** (Pa.,
U.S.) 10:568:2b
location maps 29:156, 174
- "Scrap Book"** (Am. mag.)
publishing history 26:446:1b
- scrap metal** 10:568:3a
refuse disposal 26:396:2a
steel production 21:368:2a
tin recovery 21:426:1b
World War II 29:258:1a
- scraper** (biol.)
beetle stridulation 21:656:1a
- scraper** (engin.) 10:568:3b
- scraper** (mus.) 10:568:3b
percussion instruments 24:654:1b
passim to 657:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- scraper, or doctor blade** (print.)
rotogravure 26:89:1a
- scraper dredge, or dragline** (engin.)
function 4:219:1a; 9:656:2b
- scraper tool** (primitive hand tool)
Mousterian flake tools 28:715:1a
relationship to plane 28:724:2b,
illus. 714
- scraperboard** (art tool): see
scratchboard
- scrapie** (sheep disease) 10:569:1a
association with prions 9:709:1b
caused by viral infection 29:508:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 353
- scratch reflex, or scratching** (physiol.)
reaction to itching 6:434:3a
- scratchboard, or scraperboard** (art
tool) 10:569:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 628
- scrawled filefish, or Aluterus scriptus**
(fish)
description 4:776:2b, illus.
- screamer, or Anhimidae** (bird fam.)
10:569:1b
major ref. in Birds 15:28:1a, illus. 34
description 1:435:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Screaming Meemie** (rocket): see
Nebelwerfer
- scree** (geol.): see talus
- screech owl** (bird) 10:569:2a
coloration 9:25:2b
pattern of vocalization 15:76:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- screen, or pick** (basketball strategy)
maneuvering of opposition players
28:154:1b
- screen** (furniture)
use in church architecture 26:824:1b
- screen, or halftone screen** (print.)
use in
halftone process 26:106:1a
rotogravure 26:88:2b
- screen, focusing** (optics): see focusing
screen
- screen, projection**: see projection
screen
- screen fan** (clothing accessory): see
rigid fan
- screen grid** (elec.)
maintenance of fixed potential
5:495:1b
use in tetrode 11:660:3b
- screen memory** (psychol.)
views of Freud 19:567:1b
- screen painting** (art)
major ref. in The Art of Painting
25:331:1b
practice in China 17:676:1b

use of ukiyo-e 12:110:1b
work of Sesshu 10:658:2a
screen printing (process)
use in textile design 21:525:2b
screen veil (beekeeping)
use as protection 19:151:1b, 152:2b, *illus.*
screening (chem. process): *see* filtration
screening (mil.)
effect on naval tactics 29:670:2b
screening, or vetting (personnel admin.)
use in ensuring security 10:596:1b
screeno (game of chance)
variant of bingo 2:218:3b
screenplay (dramatic lit.): *see* script
"Screens, The," or "Les Paravents" (work by Genet)
discussed in biography 5:178:1a
screw (machine part) 10:569:2b
major ref. in Tools 28:727:1a
use in
augers 1:696:3b
pumps 9:797:2b
use with nut 8:836:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 722
screw-actuated lift (stage machinery)
use in theatrical productions 28:601:2b
screw axis (crystall.)
rotation and translation in crystals 23:651:1a, *illus.*
screw conveyor (device)
major ref. in conveyor 3:592:3a
screw-cutting engine lathe (tool)
description 7:179:3a
development 28:729:1a
screw dislocation, or spiral dislocation (crystall.)
major ref. in Matter 23:656:2a, *illus.* 657
electrocrystallization 15:1073:2a, *illus.*
screw machine (lathe): *see* bar machine
screw micrometer (device)
measurement of machine tools 23:733:2b
screw moss, or twisted moss, or *Tortula* (bot.) 10:570:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
screw pine, or *Pandanus*, or *screw-pine* (bot.)
characteristics *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 28:882
Pandanales classification 9:110:2a
use in Pacific Islands 25:256:1a, 261:2a, *illus.* 247
screw-pine order (plant order): *see* *Pandanales*
screw press (minting device)
use in minting 16:553:2b
screw propeller (naut. engin.)
ship design and construction 21:484:2a
screw pump (device)
description 9:797:2b
screw-thread pitch gauge (meas. device)
description 5:146:3b
screw vise (carpentry)
feature of workbench 28:726:1b
screwball, or fadeaway (baseball)
characteristics 28:127:2b
development by Hubbell 6:114:1b
screwdriver (tool) 10:570:1a
major ref. in Tools 28:727:1b
"Screw-tape Letters, The" (work by Lewis)
discussed in biography 7:313:1a
screwworm (larva)
genetic coding *table* 18:881
larval development 2:296:2a
Scriabin, Aleksandr Nikolayevich (Russ. comp.) 10:570:2a
use of
colour music 3:471:1a
self-devised harmonic scale 24:525:1b
scribe
Assyria 1:629:2b

Egypt
education 18:2:2b
mathematics education 23:605:2b
sculpture genre 18:150:1a, *illus.* 153
Greece 18:6:2a
Mesopotamia 18:2:2b; 24:79:1a
paleographic studies 9:79:1a
study of history 20:595:1b
scribe (Judaism): *see* sofer
Scribe, Augustin-Eugène (Fr. dram.) 10:570:3a
association with Auber 1:690:1a
contribution to
French literature 19:556:2a
French theatre 28:543:2b
development of the well-made play 12:570:2a
libretto composition for grand opera 24:632:2b
Scribes and Illuminators, Society of (Eng. calligraphers)
revival of calligraphy 29:1071:2b
"Scribleriad, The" (work by Cambridge)
discussed in biography 2:761:1a
Scriblerus Club (Br. lit. soc.)
membership of
Arbutnot 1:523:1b
Pope 9:605:2b
Scribner, Belding (physic.)
research in nephrology 8:603:1a
Scribner, Charles (Am. publ.)
engraving by Closson *illus.* 10:571:1a
role in publishing 10:570:3b
Scribner family, or *Scriveners* family (publ. fam.) 10:570:3b
association with Brownell 2:563:1b
"Scribner's Magazine" (Am. mag.)
contribution by Bok 2:334:3b
scrim (fabric)
comparison with gauze 5:152:3b
scrimmage (sports)
development of American football 28:137:1b, 142:1a
scrimshaw (sculp.) 10:571:1a
American folk art 19:330:1a, *illus.* 329
ivory carving 6:444:3b
Scripps, Edward Wyliss (Am. publ.) 10:571:1b
founding of United Press International 12:150:3b
history of newspaper publishing 26:436:2b
Scripps Canyon (submarine canyon, U.S.) 10:571:2a
submarine slumps and sediment movement 11:344:2a
script, or screenplay, or filmscript (dramatic lit.) 10:571:2b
motion pictures 24:396:1b, 416:1b
theatrical art and production 28:515:1b
scriptorium (writing room) 10:571:2b
ancient and medieval book publishing 26:418:1a *passim to* 421:1b, *illus.* 419
English writs 29:31:2a
library development 22:969:2a, *illus.* medieval art 25:351:1b
"Scriptorium in the Bell Tower of San Salvador at Tavera, The" (ms. illumination)
"Commentary on the Apocalypse" *illus.* 22:969
"Scriptorium illustrum majoris Britanniae catalogus" (work by Bale)
discussed in biography 1:830:1a
scripture, or sacred literature, or sacred scripture (rel. lit.) 10:571:3a
biographical fragments 23:197:1a
Christianity
early church 16:260:1b
Protestantism 9:741:1a; 26:888:2b
Roman Catholicism 10:149:3b; 26:878:1b, 904:2b
prophecy 17:427:1a *passim to* 431:1b
religious experience 26:582:1a
revelation 17:420:2a; 25:691:1a
worship 26:777:1b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 811; 812
"Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity" (work by Clarke)

discussed in biography 3:354:1b
scribe board (platform)
use in ship construction 21:490:1a
Scriven, E. (engr.)
portrait of Maskelyne *illus.* 7:911
Scriveners family (publ. fam.): *see* Scribner family
Scroffa, Camillo (It. poet)
contribution to Italian literature 22:156:1a
scrofula (disease) 10:572:2a
see also king's evil
Scroggs, Sir William (Eng. chief justice) 10:572:2b
scroll (mus.)
structure of violins 24:669:2a
scroll (writing material)
use in biblical literature 14:815:1b
scroll painting (art) 10:572:3a
major ref. in The Art of Painting 25:331:1a, *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 330
garden and landscape design 19:667:2a
China 17:670:2a, 680:2a *passim to* 689:2b, *illus.* Plate 3 and 5-8 fol. 708
Japan 17:722:1b *passim to* 725:1b, *illus.* Plates 14-16 fol. 732
Korea *illus.* Plate 12 fol. 17:732
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
see also makimono; prabha painting; and individual artists by name (e.g. Hsia Kuei; Sesshō)
scroll saw (tool): *see* jigsaw
"Scrolls of Frolicking Animals" (hand scroll by Toba)
discussed in biography 11:812:1b, *illus.*
scrollwork (arch.) 10:572:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
scroop, or *froufrou* (textile)
occurrence in taffetta 11:493:1a
Scrope, George Julius Poulett (Br. geol.) 10:572:3b
Scrophularia (bot.): *see* figwort
Scrophularia chrysantha (bot.)
description 4:773:3a
Scrophularia marilandica (bot.): *see* Maryland figwort
Scrophularia nodosa (bot.)
description 4:773:2b
Scrophularia scorodonia (bot.)
figwort *illus.* 4:773
Scrophulariales, or figwort order (plant order) 10:573:1a
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:711:1a, *illus.* 712
annotated classification 13:608:1a
parasitism 13:711:1b
relationship to Oleaceae 13:705:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Scrots, W. (art.)
portrait of Catherine Parr *illus.* 2:956
scrotum, or scrotal sac (anat.) 10:573:3a
major ref. in Reproduction and Reproductive Systems 26:651:2b, *illus.*
animal reproduction 26:643:1a, 648:2a
disease
cancer 15:535:1a; 26:663:2b
orchitis 8:985:1b
embryologic development 20:417:1b
primate evolution 23:430:1b
puberty 9:777:1b
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 421
see also hydrocele; spermatic cord; testis
Scrovegni Chapel (chapel, Padua, It.): *see* Arena Chapel
scrub (bot.): *see* scrubland; shrub
scrub-bird, or *Atrichornithidae* (bird) 10:573:3b
major ref. in Birds 15:97:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
scrub fowl, or jungle fowl (bird)
nesting habits 7:1011:1b
scrub jay, or blue jay, or *Aphelocoma*

coerulescens (bird)
description 6:517:1b
scrub mite (arachnid): *see* chigger
scrub oak, or bear oak, or *Quercus ilicifolia* (bot.)
description 10:574:1a
scrub oak (tree genus) 10:574:1a
scrub typhus, or *tsutsugamushi* disease 10:574:1a
transmission 21:546:2a; 23:446:2a
scrub wallaby, or pademelon, or *Thylogale* (mammal)
characteristics and habitat 12:466:2a; 14:1042:2b
scrubland, or scrub (ecology) 10:574:1b
major ref. in The Biosphere 14:1042:1a, *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 1042
land divisions 14:1033:2a, *table for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 354
Scruggs, Earl Eugene (Am. mus.) 10:574:2b
contribution to
bluegrass 2:301:3a
country and western music 3:679:2a
scrum, or scrummage (rugby)
rules of rugby 28:145:2b, 148:1b, *illus.*
scruple (unit of meas.) 10:574:3a
scrying (divination): *see* crystal gazing
scuba diving
archaeological applications 20:578:1a
physical distress 17:354:2b
underwater diving 12:127:1a, *illus.* vertigo dangers 12:332:2a
Scucinisk (U.S.S.R.): *see* Shchuchinsk
scud (invertebrate): *see* amphipod
Scudder, Ida (missionary)
Christian missions 16:357:1a
Scudderia furcata (insect): *see* fork-tailed bush katydid
Scudéry, Georges de (Fr. dram.)
relationship to Madeleine de Scudéry 10:574:3b
rivalry with Corneille 3:636:3b
Scudéry, Madeleine de (Fr. novelist) 10:574:3b
contribution to French literature 19:546:2b
work in roman à clef 10:149:1a
"Scudorama" (dance by Taylor) Taylor *illus.* 11:590
scuffing the ball (baseball)
illegal pitches 28:128:1a
Scullin, James Henry (pr. min. of Austr.) 10:575:1a
conflict with Lang 7:142:2b
prime ministers *list* 1:713
sculling (sport)
type of rowing 10:214:1b
sculling boat
type of row boat 10:214:2a
sculpin, or bullhead, or *Cottidae*, or sea scorpion (zool.) 10:575:1b
major ref. in Fishes 19:256:1b, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
sculptor (art): *see* sculpture
Sculptor (astron.)
constellations *table* 28:225
Sculptor group (astron.)
clusters of galaxies 19:630:2a
"Sculptura" (work by Evelyn)
discussed in biography 4:618:3a
sculpture, or statue 27:42:1a; 10:575:2a
see PROPAEDIA: Section 627
associated arts
architecture 17:6:2b
drawing 17:462:2b
folk visual arts 4:862:3a; 19:329:1b
furniture 17:60:1a
garden and landscape design 19:658:2b
cultural and regional development
Africa 13:149:1b *passim to* 160:1b
ancient Near East 21:932:1b *passim to* 937:2b, *illus.* 933
Central Asia 15:727:2a *passim to* 734:2b, *illus.* Plates fol. 732
China 16:64:2b; 17:670:2a *passim to* 701:1a, *illus.* Plates 2-5, 7, and 8 fol. 708

- Cro-Magnon man 18:840:1b
 Egypt 18:145:1b, 149:2b
 Europe 27:59:1a *passim* to 112:2a
 Aegean civilizations 20:208:1b, 212:1b
 Cubism 3:775:1b
 Early Netherlandish 4:319:3a
 Empire 4:480:1a
 Franco-Cantabrian 4:934:3a
 Georgian 5:203:3b
 Gothic 5:382:3a
 Jacobean 6:462:3b
 Louis XIII 7:508:3a
 Louis XIV 7:508:3b
 Louis XVI 7:509:3a
 Mannerism 7:784:2b
 Middle Ages 18:628:2a
 minimalism 8:158:1a
 modern 8:214:2b
 Ottonian 9:6:2b
 Romanesque 10:156:1a; 16:338:2a
 United Kingdom 29:101:2a
 Indian subcontinent: *see* Indian sculpture
 Japan 17:712:1a *passim* to 735:2a, *illus.* Plates 13–15 fol. 732
 Korea 17:703:1a *passim* to 707:2b, *illus.* Plates 9–11 fol. 708
 Mesopotamia 21:911:1a
 Oceania 25:104:2b *passim* to 126:1a, *illus.* 107, 108
 Easter Island 25:291:2b, *illus.* 292
 prehistory 26:47:2b *passim* to 56:2a, *illus.* 47
 Sri Lanka 27:793:2b
 United States 29:200:1b
 materials
 bronze 2:548:1b
 lacquer 17:176:2a, *illus.*
 marble 7:816:3b
 stone
 China 17:670:2a *passim* to 683:1b, *illus.*
 Iran 21:886:1a
 pre-historic North Africa 24:905:1a
 professional aspects 14:107:2b *passim* to 113:1a
 conservation and restoration 1:595:3b; 14:90:2b
 fraud 14:137:1b
 religious sculpture
 Buddhism 15:296:1a
 Early Christian 4:319:2a
 fertility icons 26:68:1b
 funerary art 26:809:2a
 Greek religion 18:787:2b
 Hinduism 20:554:2b
 mystery religions 24:707:2b
 sacred objects 26:826:1a
 symbolism 26:595:2a, *illus.* Plates 1, 3, and 4 fol. 596
see also mass; specific methods (e.g. carving; modeling); sculpture by spatial context (e.g. kinetic sculpture; relief sculpture); function (e.g. garden sculpture; mask); form (e.g. colossus); material (e.g. Tanagra figurine; wax sculpture); funerary sculpture (e.g. bieri); Buddhist sculpture (e.g. Jōgan style); sculpture indigenous to Mesopotamia (e.g. cylinder seal); Greece (e.g. kore); China (e.g. Yūn-kang caves); Japan (e.g. Fujiwara style); South Asia (e.g. Bharhut sculpture); Southeast Asia (e.g. U Thong style); Central Asia (e.g. Mathura art); Africa (e.g. Airport art; déblé); American Indian (e.g. bird stone; palma); Oceania (e.g. Massim style; pukao); individual sculptors by name (e.g. Michelangelo); and specific works (e.g. Ara Pacis)
 sculpture, environmental: *see* environmental sculpture
 Sculpture Gallery (museum, Munich, Ger.): *see* Glyptothek
 sculpture in the round
 major ref. in The Art of Sculpture 27:53:1b
 sculpture mosaic (mosaic art)
 work of Reynal *illus.* Plate 16 fol. 17:188
 scumbling (paint.)
 major ref. in The Art of Painting 25:327:2a
 Scunthorpe (dist., Humbs., U.K.) 10:575:2b
 location map 29:7
 “scuola dei dittatori, La” (work by Silone): *see* “School for Dictators, The”
 Scuola Grande di San Rocco (church, Venice, It.)
 works of Tintoretto 11:790:2a
 scuola metafisica (art): *see* Metaphysical painting
 scuole (Venetian hist.)
 development of guilds 29:483:2b
 scup, or northern porgy, or Stenotomus chrysops (fish)
 characteristics 9:615:1b
 scurfy scale, or Chionaspis furfura (insect) 10:575:2b
 scurvy, or vitamin C deficiency (path.) 10:575:3a
 affected by vitamin C 12:403:1a
 cause, symptoms, and treatment 25:66:2b
 capillary hemorrhaging 15:152:2a
 Cook’s cure 3:596:3a
 nosebleed 8:802:1b
 therapy 23:892:2b, 897:1b
 incidence in children 16:15:2a
 preventive use of Begonias 13:649:2a
 work of Lind 7:371:1a; 23:918:2b
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 423
 scurvy grass (Barbarea verna): *see* upland cress
 scurvy grass, or Cochlearia officinalis (bot.)
 description 2:481:3a
 scutage, or shield money, or ecuage (feudal law) 10:575:3b
 aid 1:170:1a
 feudal bonds 18:623:2b
 Henry II 5:836:3b; 29:34:1a
 vassal’s tax 12:278:3b
 Scutari (Alb.): *see* Shkoder
 Scutari (Tur.): *see* Uskudar
 Scutari, Lake, or Lake Shkoder, or Lake Skadarsko, or Skadarsko Jezero (L, Alb.-Yugos.) 10:576:1a
 drainage of Yugoslavia 29:1087:1b
 location maps 13:196; 29:1089
 Scutelleridae (insect): *see* shield-bug
 Scutellorhynchus (dinosaur)
 classification and characteristics 17:326:1a, 329:2b
 scutellum (bot.)
 grass embryogenesis 20:382:1b
 Poales’ development 13:748:2b, 753:1a, *illus.* 751
 Scutigera, or Scutigeraomorpha (arthropod): *see* house centipede
 scutiocellate (zool.)
 classification 6:199:1a
 Scutum (astron.)
 constellations table 28:225
 scutum (weapon)
 Roman legion *illus.* 29:532
 Scylax of Caryanda (Gr. expl.) 10:576:1a
 association with Darius I the Great 3:887:2a
 exploration of Indus, Red Sea, and Suez areas 18:730:1a
 Scyliorhinidae (fish): *see* cat shark
 Scyliorhinus cuniculus (fish): *see* lesser spotted dogfish
 Scyliorhinus stellaris (fish): *see* larger spotted dogfish
 Scylitzes, John (Byz. hist.) 10:576:1b
 Scylla (Gr. myth.)
 myth of Nisus 8:725:3b
 Scylla and Charybdis (Gr. myth.) 10:576:1b
 legend of Odysseus 8:878:1a
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 822
 Scyllaridae (crustacean): *see* shovel lobster
 Scypha, or Sycon (sponge genus) 10:576:2a
 scyphatus, or nummus scyphatus (coin)
 use in Byzantine Empire 16:542:2b
 scyphistoma, or scyphopolyp (invertebrate zool.)
 ephyrae creation 16:524:2a
 jellyfish 6:527:2b
 scyphomedusa (cnidarian): *see* Scyphozoa
 scyphopolyp (zool.): *see* scyphistoma
 Scyphostegiaceae (plant fam.)
 major ref. in Angiosperms 13:647:2b
 Scyphozoa, or scyphomedusa (cnidarian class)
 major ref. in Cnidarians 16:523:1a, *illus.* 524, 525
 characteristics 6:527:2b
 classification 3:406:3a
 scytale (cipher device)
 history of cryptology 16:870:1b
 use in encipherment 3:326:1a
 scythe (tool) 10:576:2b
 comparison with sickle 10:780:2a
 scythebill, or Campylorhamphus, or Campyloramphus, or sabrebill, or scythe bill, or sicklebill (bird) 10:576:2b
 Scythian, or Saca (people) 10:576:3a
 major ref. in Europe 18:598:2a, *illus.*
 art: *see* Scythian art
 conflict with
 Cimmerians 3:321:2a
 Cyaxares 3:818:1b
 Darius I the Great 3:887:1b
 Esarhaddon 4:553:2b
 Mithradates VI 8:196:2b
 Sarmatians 18:600:2b
 contribution to military strategy 29:662:2a
 defeat by Alexander the Great 13:235:1a
 garment style 17:481:2a
 infiltration into the Balkans 14:573:2b
 interaction during Roman Empire 20:317:1a
 invasion of India 21:39:1a
 Jeremiah’s prophecies 6:533:1a
 relations with Mesopotamia 21:929:1a, map 927
 religious practices 24:87:1a
 role in
 Eurasian Steppe 28:243:2b
 Greek history 20:221:1a
 horsemanship history 20:651:1b
 Inner Asian history 28:1083:2b
 Iranian history 21:868:1b *passim* to 876:2a, map 869
 Scythian art, or Steppes art 10:577:1a
 animal art *illus.* 18:599
 burial artifacts *illus.* 18:600
 Central Asian arts 3:27:1a
 jewelry 17:520:2b
 ornament style 15:725:1b
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 629
 Scythian Stage, or Werferian Stage (paleon.)
 division of Lower Triassic Period 19:827:2a
 “Scythian Suite” (mus. by Prokofiev)
 discussed in biography 9:724:3a
 Scytho-Sarmatian language, or Old Ossetic language
 Middle Iranian languages 22:624:2a
 Scythopolis (Isr.): *see* Bet She’an
 Scytodes thoracica (spider)
 spitting spiders 11:106:1b
 Scytodidae: *see* spitting spider
 Scytopetalaceae (plant fam.)
 characteristics 13:661:1b
 SD (div. of SS, Nazi Ger.): *see* Sicherheitsdienst
 S.D.B. (rel. org.): *see* Salesians of Don Bosco
 SDECE (Fr. govt. agency): *see* DGSE
 SDF (pol. party, U.K.): *see* Social Democratic Party
 SDI (U.S. defense system): *see* Strategic Defense Initiative
 SDKP, or SDKPiL (pol. party, Pol.): *see* Social Democracy of the Kingdom of Poland and Lithuania
 SDP (pol. party, Fin.): *see* Social Democratic Party
 SDP (pol. party, Sey.): *see* Seychelles Democratic Party
 SDP (pol. party, U.K.): *see* Social Democratic Party
 SDR (fin.): *see* Special Drawing Right
 SDS (Am. org.): *see* Students for a Democratic Society
 Se (chem. element): *see* selenium
 Se-jen (Chin. au.): *see* Kung Tzu-chen
 se-mu jen (Chin. soc. class)
 role in Yüan dynasty 7:22:3b; 16:108:2a
 Sé Patriarcal (cath., Lisbon, Port.): *see* Lisbon Cathedral
 “Se questo è un uomo” (work by Levi): *see* “If This is a Man”
 sea
 comparison with lakes 14:1016:2a
 water traffic control 28:862:1b
see also particular seas by name
 sea, landlocked, or inland sea (physiographic feature): *see* lake
 Sea, Law of the (internat. law) 10:577:2a
 major ref. in Transportation Law 28:871:1b
 establishment of exclusive economic zone 19:278:2a, 282:2b
 regulation of ocean resources 25:194:2a
 Sea, March to the, or Sherman’s March to the Sea (Am. Civil War)
 development of tactics 29:650:2b
 effect on Georgia 5:202:2a; 29:322:2b
 Atlanta 1:671:2a
 Savannah 10:479:3a
 history of U.S. Civil War 1:327:2b; 29:235:1b
 role of Sherman 10:732:1a
 sea-air interface: *see* air–sea interface
 sea anchor
 types of anchor 1:378:1b
 “Sea and Sardinia” (book by Lawrence)
 discussed in biography 7:204:1a
 “Sea and the Mirror” (work by Auden)
 discussed in biography 1:694:2a
 sea anemone, or Actinaria (invertebrate order) 10:577:2b
 major ref. in Cnidarians 16:523:2b, *illus.* 524, 525
 circulatory system 16:379:2a, *illus.* 380
 contrast with zoanthid 12:926:2b
 interaction with clown fish 14:996:1a
 mode of mating 14:680:2b
 muscle system 24:453:2b
 pattern of food procurement 14:645:1b
 skeletal system 28:285:2b
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also Actinia equina
 sea arch (natural bridge)
 coastal landform erosion 16:753:1a, *illus.*
 natural bridge 8:558:1a
 “Sea Around Us, The” (book by Carson)
 discussed in biography 2:903:3b
 sea ash (plant): *see* Hercules’-club
 sea bass, or Serranidae (fish) 10:578:1a
 major ref. in Fishes 19:259:1b, *illus.*
 characteristics 9:280:3b
 food source for humans 9:281:1a
 reproductive behaviour 19:223:1a
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 sea bat, or Patiria miniata (zool.)
 arm structure 11:220:1b
 sea bear (mammal): *see* polar bear
 Sea Beggars (Du. rebels)
 capture of
 Dordrecht 4:184:1b
 Middelburg 8:107:2b
 headquarters at Vlissingen 12:413:2b
 privateers 9:713:1a
 sea bindweed, or Calystegia soldanella (bot.)
 description 2:217:1b
 sea bream (fish): *see* porgy

sea breeze, or lake breeze (meteorol.) description and cause 16:458:2a strength 2:495:3b

sea buckthorn, or Hippophae rhamnoides, or sawtooth thorn (shrub) 10:578:2a

sea butterfly (mollusk): see pteropod

sea catfish, or Ariidae (fish fam.) reproduction 2:950:3b

sea cave, or marine grotto (geol.) 10:578:2b

type of cave 16:745:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 232

sea cliff (geol.)

sea caves 16:745:2b

"Sea Cloud" (yacht)

development of power yachts 12:802:2b

sea coot (bird): see scoter

sea cow, or Hydrodamalis gigas, or Steller's sea cow (mammal) 10:578:3a

major ref. in Mammals 23:481:1b

extinction 10:844:2a; 23:383:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

see also dugong; manatee

sea crawfish (crustacean): see spiny lobster

sea cucumber, or Holothuroidea, or holothuroid, or Holothuroidea (class of echinoderms) 10:578:3a

characteristics and classification 4:349:2b; 17:865:1b

human consumption 2:29:1a; 19:284:1a

interaction with Lissocarcinus 14:995:2b

pearlfish 9:227:3b; 19:262:2a

physiology

circulatory system 16:383:2a

locomotion 14:652:1a

respiratory system 26:728:1b

resemblance to mammals 28:679:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Sea Dayak (people): see Iban

sea drum, or black drum, or Pogonias cromis (fish)

characteristics 4:234:1a

sea duck (bird)

characteristics 4:133:3a; 4:255:2a

sea eagle, or fish eagle, or fishing eagle (bird)

types of eagle 4:314:3b

Sea Eagle (missile)

antiship missile 29:566:1a

sea elephant (mammal): see elephant seal

sea fan, or Gorgonia (invertebrate order) 10:579:1a

skeletal system 28:285:1b

use as jewelry 16:524:1b; 526:2b, *illus.* 525

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

sea festival (rel. custom)

feature of Shioigama 10:746:1b, *illus.*

sea fig (bot.): see ice plant

sea gillyflower (bot.): see sea pink

sea gooseberry (invertebrate) 10:579:1b

major ref. in Ctenophore 3:771:1b

comparison with sea walnut 10:584:1a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

sea grape, or Coccoloba uvifera (bot.)

species of Polygonales 9:580:1a

sea hare, or Aplousiidae (gastropod) 10:579:2a

defensive behaviour 24:309:1b

see also Aplysia

Sea Harrier (aircraft)

development of aircraft carriers 29:601:1b

use in Falklands war 5:718:1b

sea hen, or hen fish, or Cyclopterus lumpus (fish)

description 7:558:3b

sea holly (algae): see Sargassum

sea holly, or Eryngium maritimum

(plant)

description 1:481:3a, *illus.*

sea horse (fish) 10:579:2b

major ref. in Fishes 19:253:2b

characteristics 11:615:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

sea ice (glaciology): see pack ice

Sea Islands, or Golden Islands (isls., U.S.) 10:579:3a

location map 29:177

use of Gullah language 5:566:2b

sea kale, or Crambe maritima (bot.) 10:580:1a

sea knoll (geol.)

relation to seamount 10:585:3b

"Sea-Lady, The" (work by Wells) discussed in biography 12:574:2a

Sea Lake (Vic., Austr.) 10:580:1b

sea lamprey, or Petromyzon marinus (fish)

crinotox animals table 25:928

feeding behaviour 19:207:1a

lake fish populations 7:110:2a; 14:993:2a

sea/land breeze (meteorol.) description and cause 16:458:1a

sea lavender, or Limonium vulgare (bot.)

flowers 9:527:1a

sea leopard (mammal): see leopard seal

sea lettuce, or Ulva (algae) 10:580:1b

description and uses 10:590:1a; 13:243:2b

physiology of reproduction 26:611:2b

protists *illus.* 26:269

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

sea level, or ultimate baselevel (Earth sci.) 10:580:2b

change during

Cambrian Period 19:788:1b

Cretaceous Period 19:841:2a; 843:2b; 846:2b

Holocene Epoch 19:870:1a; 873:2a, *illus.* 871

Pleistocene Epoch 19:865:1a

Silurian Period 19:796:2b; 802:1b

comparison to baselevel 1:933:2b

effect on

lagoon formation 25:189:2a

sedimentary facies 10:599:3b

effects of

glaciation 16:489:1b; 18:830:2b

global warming 20:731:1a

tides 23:836:1b

lowest point 22:394:1b

measurement 17:572:1a *passim* to 579:2a, *illus.* 575

for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 211; 222

see also coastline; eustasy

sea lily (echinoderm) 10:580:3a

major ref. in Echinoderms 17:857:1a

behaviour during synodic month 14:639:2b

characteristics and classification 4:349:2b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

sea lion (mammal) 10:580:3b

major ref. in Mammals 23:466:1a

comparison with seals 10:585:2b

walrus 12:478:3a

hearing range 27:162:1b

order Carnivora 23:466:1b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Sea Lion, Operation (Eur. hist.)

Battle of Britain 2:526:2b; 29:994:1b

diplomatic context 21:778:2b

"Sea Lions, The" (novel by Cooper) discussed in biography 3:603:3a

sea-lungwort (bot.): see northern shorewort

sea lyme grass, or dune grass, or Elymus arenarius (bot.)

species of wild rye 12:656:2a

sea marigold (bot.): see ice plant

"Sea-Mirror of the Circle Measurements" (work by Li Ye)

Chinese mathematics 23:633D:2a

sea moth (zool.): see dragonfish

sea mouse, or Aphrodita (worm) 10:581:1a

description 10:496:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

sea novel (lit.)

works by

Conrad 3:547:2b

Melville 7:1036:2a

Sea of . . . see under substantive word, e.g., Azov, Sea of, except as below

"Sea of Fertility, The," or "Hōjō no umi" (work by Mishima) discussed in biography 8:184:3a

"Sea of Steps" (photograph by Evans) discussed in biography 4:615:3a, *illus.*

sea orange, or Tethya aurantium (sponge)

species of Hyalospongiae 28:106:2b

sea otter, or Enhydra lutris, or great sea otter (mammal)

carnivorous characteristics 2:882:2b

description 9:1:2a; 23:461:1a

sea otter's cabbage (seaweed): see Nereocystis

Sea Ox, Grotto of the, or Grotta del Bue Marino (grotto, Cala Gonone, It.)

inclusion in Sardinia 22:246:2a

sea pancake, or Echinodiscus auritus (zool.)

characteristics 2:729:1a

sea pansy (invertebrate) description 10:581:2a

sea parrot (bird): see puffin

sea pen, or Pennatulacea (invertebrate) 10:581:1b

taxonomy 16:525:2a; 527:2b, *illus.* 525

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Sea People (anc. people) 10:581:3a

Alalah 1:199:3b

Anatolia 28:906:2a

Egypt 9:928:3b; 18:118:2a

Mernepthah 8:39:3a

Etruria 20:283:1a

Hittite Empire 5:951:2b

Kadesh 6:675:2b

Lycia 7:583:3b

Phoenicia 22:911:1a

Salamis 10:348:1b

Soli 10:945:1b

sea pink, or Armeria maritima, or sea gillyflower (bot.)

description 9:527:1a

sea poacher (fish): see poacher

sea poppy (bot.): see horned poppy

To make the best use of the INDEX, consult the INDEX Rules and Abbreviations, at the beginning of this volume.

sea power (mil.) 10:581:3b

development of military strategy 29:651:2a

history of

German navy 20:115:1a

U.S. Navy 12:160:1a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 544

sea raven, or Hemitripterus americanus (fish)

species of sculpin 10:575:1b

sea reed (bot.): see European beach grass

sea robin, or gurnard, or Triglididae (fish) 10:582:1a

major ref. in Fishes 19:255:2b

ecology of mail-cheeked fish 19:257:1a, *illus.* 256

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

sea rocket, or Cakile (bot.) 10:582:1b

sea-run trout (fish): see rainbow trout

sea scorpion (arthropod): see giant water scorpion

sea scorpion (fish): see sculpin

sea serpent (myth.) 10:582:2a

Sea Skua (missile)

antiship missile 29:565:2b

sea slug (Nudibranchia): see nudibranch

sea slug (Opisthobranchia): see

opisthobranch

sea snail (fish fam.): see snailfish

sea snail, or Liparis liparis (fish) habitation 10:906:2b

sea snake, or Hydrophiidae (snake) 10:582:2b

characteristics 26:714:2b *passim* to 719:1a

comparison to plesiosaur 26:694:2a

poisonous properties table 25:927, *illus.* Plate 5 fol. 914

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

sea sparrow (bird): see auklet

sea sparrow (Brachyramphus): see murrelet

sea spider, or Pantopoda, or pycnogonid, or Pycnogonida, or whip scorpion (zool.) 10:582:3a

annotated classification 14:97:2b

reproduction 14:698:2b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

sea squirt, or Ascidiacea, or ascidian (chordate) 10:582:3b

characteristics 12:41:3b; 16:243:1b, *illus.* 244

chemical adaptations to oxygen deficiency 22:991:1b

circulatory system 16:384:1a

endocrine system 18:296:1b

social behaviour 14:700:1b

use of hemovanadin 16:589:1b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

sea stack (geol.)

erosion of coastal landform 16:752:2b

formation from natural bridge 8:558:1a

sea star (class of Echinoderm): see starfish

sea-state noise (acoustics)

sonar 23:771:1b

sea stock, or Matthiola incana (bot.) description 11:276:3a

"Sea Surface Full of Clouds" (poem by Stevens)

discussed in biography 11:261:3a

sea swallow (bird): see tern

sea trout (Cynoscion): see weakfish

sea trout (Salmo): see brown trout

sea turtle (turtle) 10:583:1b

egg-laying behaviour 26:703:1b *passim* to 705:2b

migration 14:665:2a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

see also individual species, e.g., green turtle; hawksbill; leatherback turtle

sea urchin (echinoderm) 10:583:2b

characteristics and classification 4:349:2b; *illus.* 17:862

coloration *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 16:590

fertilization 26:613:2a *passim* to 615:2a

growth and development 20:373:1b

muscle system 24:455:2b, *illus.*

poisonous properties table 25:927

reproduction 26:612:1a

skeletal system 28:287:2a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

sea-urchin cactus, or Echinopsis (bot.) 10:583:3b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

"Sea Wall, The," or "Un Barrage contre le Pacifique" (work by Duras)

discussed in biography 4:288:2a

sea walnut, or Mnemiopsis (zool.) 10:584:1a

major ref. in ctenophore 3:771:1b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

sea wasp (marine invertebrate)

cubozoan medusae 16:523:2b

jellyfish 6:528:1b

see also Chironex; Chiropsalmus

sea water: see seawater

sea whip (coral) 10:584:1b

anatomy 16:526:2b

Seabeam (oceanography)

use in undersea exploration 19:44:1a; 25:168:1a

- Seabed Treaty of 1971**
prohibition of military weapons 29:637:2a
- Seabiscuit** (Am. racehorse) 10:584:2a
- Seaboard Lowland** (reg., U.S.): *see* Narragansett Lowland
- Seaborg, Glenn Theodore** (Am. chem.) 10:584:2a
- Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:742
- Seabury, Samuel** (Am. bp.) 10:584:2b
- Seabury Commission** (N.Y.C. pol.) reform politics in New York City 29:302:2a
- SEAC** (internat. mil. org.): *see* South East Asia Command
- seacoast vegetation** (bot.): *see* vegetation
- "Seafarer, The"** (Old Eng. poem) place in English literature 18:428:1b
- "Seafarer, The"** (poem by Pound) use of stress prosody 23:102:2b
- seafloor**: *see* ocean floor
- seafloor spreading centre** (geol.): *see* spreading centre
- seafloor spreading hypothesis** 10:584:3a
major ref. in Plate Tectonics 25:887:1a
characteristics of oceans 8:861:2b
continental drift 3:584:3a
core samples 5:305:3b
creep mechanism 24:196:1a
crust generation 17:569:1b
geochronology 19:758:1a
guyots 5:586:2a
marine geology 7:849:1a
marine magnetic anomalies 25:170:2b
ocean basin origin 14:1016:2b; 17:642:1a
plate movement 17:611:2b
sediment transport 7:849:3b
submarine fracture zones 11:344:1b
work by Dietz 4:88:1b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 211; 212; 241
see also rifting; subduction zone
- seafood** (food) 10:585:1a
- Seaga, Edward** (pr.min. of Jam.) history of Jamaica 6:479:2a; 29:755:2a
- Seagram Building** (skyscraper, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)
design by Mies van der Rohe 8:117:1b; 13:991:1a
influence of International Style 10:870:2b
techniques of architecture *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 13:876
use of curtain wall 15:325:2a
- Seagram Company Ltd., The** (Can. co.) 10:585:2a
- "Seagull, The,"** or "La gaviota" (novel by Caballero)
discussed in biography 2:701:3b
- "Seagull, The,"** or "Chayka" (play by Chekhov) 3:150:3a
influenced by Shakespeare 27:268:2b
production by Moscow Art Theatre Company 8:349:3b; 11:211:3b
- Seaham** (Durham, U.K.) importance to Easington 4:325:1a
- seal** (mammal) 10:585:2a
major ref. in Mammals 23:466:1a
hearing range 27:162:1b
migration 14:668:1b, 670:1a
polar biomes 14:1036:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also eared seal; earless seal
- seal** (fastening device)
work of Bridgman 2:515:2a
- seal** (law)
major refs. in sigillography 10:794:1a; The Study of History 20:611:2b
Aegean civilizations 20:208:1b
passim to 212:1b
development by
Egypt 29:1037:1b
India 21:28:1b
Indus Valley civilization 6:302:2a
Mesopotamia 21:911:1a; 24:85:2b
device of heraldry 20:503:2b, 514:1b, *illus.* 503
validation of
contracts 15:356:1b, 358:1b
documents 20:593:2a
see also kangōfu; seal engraving
- Seal, Sir Brajendranath** (Indian schol.)
contribution to Indian philosophy 21:200:1a
- seal engraving** (art)
development of
printing 26:72:1a
sculpture 27:61:1a, *illus.*
- seal extremity** (congenital malformation): *see* phocomelia
- seal of majesty** (royal insignia): *see* great seal
- Seal of the Prophets** (Islam): *see* khatm al-anbiya'
- Sealab** (U.S. nav. project)
work of Carpenter 2:892:1a
- Seale, Bobby** (Am. activist) Black Panther Party 2:257:1b
- Seale strand** (wire rope-making) use in cable manufacture 2:705:1b
- sealed beam unit** (vehicle lighting system)
types of head light 28:779:1a
- sealing** (rel. rite)
practice by
Mormons 8:328:3b
New Apostolic Church 8:629:2b
- sealing wax** 10:585:3a
importance in sigillography 20:611:2b
- Sealyham terrier** (breed of dog) 10:585:3a
- seaman** (mil. rank)
comparison with private 9:712:3b
- Seamans, Robert Channing, Jr.** (Am. aero. engin.) 10:585:3a
- "Seamanship"** (work by Luce)
discussed in biography 7:540:1a
- Seami Motokiyo** (Japanese playwright): *see* Zeami Motokiyo
- seamless tubing** (indus.)
method of production 21:380:2b
- seamount, or submarine volcanic cone** (geol.) 10:585:3b
major ref. in Oceans 25:175:2a
ocean basin structure 17:581:1b; 29:517:2b, *table*
oceanic plate movement 17:610:2a, 613:2a
Pacific Ocean 25:306:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 231
see also guyot
- "Seamstress, The,"** or "La Couseuse" (paint. by Léger)
discussed in biography 7:244:3b
- Seanad** (Irish Senate)
administration of Ireland 21:957:1a
- séance** (occultism) 10:586:1a
practice by
East Asian shamans 14:197:2a
Spiritualist groups 11:104:2b
role of medium 7:1008:3b
use of ouija board 9:11:2b
- seaperch** (fish): *see* surrperch
- seaplane** (aircraft) 10:586:1b
airplane design 1:178:3b
development by Curtiss 3:805:2b
history of flight 28:826:2b *passim to* 852:2a
see also flying boat; hydroplane
- seaquake** (seismology)
seismic effect on ships 17:658:1a
- "Search After Truth,"** or "De la recherche de la vérité" (work by Malebranche)
discussed in biography 7:733:1a
- search and seizure** (law) 10:586:2b
role in evidence gathering 16:804:1b
warrant: *see* warrant
see also assistance, writ of
- "Search for a Method,"** or "The Problem of Method" (work by Sartre)
discussed in biography 10:460:3b
- search image** (animal behaviour): *see* perceptual set
- search problem** (indus. engin.)
analysis in operations research 21:216:2b
- search warrant** (law): *see* warrant
- searcher** (insect): *see* caterpillar hunter
- searching** (comp.sci.)
analysis of algorithms 16:632:1b
- searchlight** (lighting) 10:586:3b
comparison to lighthouse 23:33:1a
development of warning systems 29:619:1b
use of Fresnel lens 5:4:1b
- Searcy** (Ark., U.S.) 10:586:3b
location *maps* 29:156, 176
- Searle, Ronald William Fordham** (Br. art.) 10:587:1a
contribution to caricature 15:562:2b
- Searles Lake** (playa, Calif., U.S.) 10:587:1a
fluctuation during Pleistocene Epoch 19:863:2b
- searlesite** (min.)
evaporite mineral composition *table* 24:242
- Sears, Isaac** (Am. patriot leader) 10:587:1b
- Sears, Richard Dudley** (Am. athlete) 10:587:2b
history of tennis 28:159:2a
- Sears, Richard Warren** (Am. mer.) 10:587:2a
- Sears, Roebuck and Company** (Am. co.) 10:587:2b
competition with Montgomery Ward & Co. 8:291:3b
contribution to "Encyclopædia Britannica" 4:488:1b
establishment by Sears 10:587:2a
retail activities 23:548:2a, 549:1a
role of Rosenwald 10:185:3b
- Sears Tower** (bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.) 10:587:3a
design by Khan 6:831:2a, *illus.*
location 16:4:1a, *map* 2
structure 15:325:2a, 337:1b, *illus.* 325
- Seasat** (satellite) 10:587:3b
ocean mapping 17:575:1a; 19:55:2b; 25:168:1b
- seascape** (art)
contributions by Homer 6:25:2b
see also landscape; marine painting
- seashell** 10:588:1a
use in button making 2:688:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- seasickness**: *see* motion sickness
- season** (meteorol. div.) 10:588:2a
major ref. in Climate and Weather 16:483:1b
annual cycle
temperature factor 16:439:2b
time 28:653:2a
climatic models of greenhouse effect 16:511:1a
effect on
amphibian respiration 26:731:2b
biological coloration 16:593:2b
biological periodicity 14:640:1a
forest 14:1039:2b
garden and landscape design 19:655:2b
ocean temperature 25:142:2a
rivers and river systems 26:847:1b, 859:2b
scrublands 14:1044:1a
use in calendrical computation 15:432:1b *passim to* 444:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 223
see also monsoon; the individual seasons (e.g. autumn; spring; summer; winter); and the ancient Egyptian seasons (e.g. akhet; peret; shomu)
- "Season in Hell, A,"** or "Une Saison en enfer" (work by Rimbaud)
discussed in biography 10:76:1b
place in French literature 19:558:1b
- "Season in the Congo, A,"** or "Une Saison au Congo" (work by Césaire)
discussed in biography 3:42:1a
- "Season in the Life of Emmanuel, A,"** or "Une Saison dans la vie d'Emmanuel" (work by Blais)
place in French-Canadian literature 15:532:2b
- "Season of Migration to the North"** (work by Salih)
discussed in biography 10:354:1b
- seasonal cycle** (meteorol.): *see* season
- "Seasonal Distribution of Atlantic Plankton Organisms, The"** (work by Cleve)
discussed in biography 3:381:2a
- seasonal drought** (climate): *see* dry season
- seasonal fluctuation** (biol.)
effect on populations 14:1004:1a
- seasonal labour**
comparison with
casual labour 2:942:1b
migrant labour 29:949:1a
effect on unemployment and economic development 17:886:1a
- seasoning** (food preparation): *see* flavouring; herb; sauce; spice
- seasoning** (lumber industry) 10:588:3a
- Seasons, Society of the** (Fr. rev. org.): *see* Saisons, Société des
- "Seasons, The,"** or "Metai," or "The Four Seasons" (work by Donelaitis)
discussed in biography 4:174:1b
place in Lithuanian literature 7:401:3a
- "Seasons, The,"** or "Die Jahreszeiten" (work by Haydn)
characteristics of oratorio 8:980:2b
discussed in biography 5:771:2a
- "Seasons, The"** (work by Thomson)
effect on
Haydn 5:771:2a
Kleist 6:906:3b
place in English literature 18:447:2b
- Seastrom, Victor** (Swed. dir.): *see* Sjöström, Victor
- seat belt**
major ref. in vehicular safety devices 12:294:3b
role in automobile safety 28:782:2b
- seat-earth** (geol.)
occurrence in cyclothem 3:822:1a
- seat worm** (worm): *see* pinworm
- "Seated Woman, The"** (sculpt. by Duchamp-Villon)
discussed in biography 4:254:1b
- "Seated Youth"** (work by Lehmbruck)
discussed in biography 7:249:1b, *illus.*
- Seathl** (Indian chief): *see* Seattle
- Seati River, or Khubedu River** (riv., S.Af.)
hydrology of the Orange River 13:110:2b
- SEATO**: *see* Southeast Asia Treaty Organization
- Seaton Valley** (Northum., U.K.) 10:588:3b
- Seattle, or Seathl** (Indian chief) 10:588:3b
- Seattle** (Wash., U.S.) 10:588:3b
cable car use 11:314:3b
location *maps* 29:156, 186
Washington 29:449:2a
- Seattle Mariners** (Am. baseball team)
baseball history 28:120:2b
- Seattle Pilots** (Am. baseball team): *see* Milwaukee Brewers
- Seattle Slew** (Am. racehorse) 10:589:2a
- "Seven Teares Figured in Seven Passionate Pavans"** (song by Dowland): *see* "Lachrimae"
- Seaward Kaikouras** (mts., N.Z.)
physiography of Kaikoura Range 6:685:3a
- seawater, or sea water, or saltwater, or salt water** 10:589:2a
air-sea interface 1:176:2b
aquarium maintenance 1:500:2b
aquatic ecosystems 14:1015:1a
blood plasma 2:290:1b
characteristics of oceans 8:861:2b
chemical composition 17:642:1a; 25:137:2a
chlorine 19:40:2a
halogen elements 15:980:1b *passim to* 986:1a
magnesium 15:953:2a; 21:413:2a
salt 19:374:2b
desalination 4:28:3a
distribution 15:930:2a
hydrologic cycle 20:715:2b
pack ice formation 9:50:2a

scientific exploration
 Ekman's contributions 4:410:2b
 geochronology and isotope analysis 19:859:2a
 ion exchange methods 15:1057:2b
 silica mineral content 24:168:1b
 steel durability in harbours 26:367:1a
seaweed (bot.) 10:589:3a
 coastal zones 14:1028:1b
 commercial cultivation 19:291:2a
 halogen elements source 15:986:1b
 harvesting 3:489:2b; 19:284:1a
 presence of iodine 6:364:3b
 use in
 chemical industry 21:258:1a
 fertilizer 13:244:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Seawolf (missile)
 antiship missile 29:566:2a
seaworthiness warranty
 marine insurance 21:680:2a
Seaxburg, or Seaxburh (q. of Wessex)
 history of Wessex 3:34:2b
Seb (Egy. deity): *see* Geb
Seba Chioikh Mountains (mts., Alg.)
 mineral resources of the Atlas Mountains 13:76:1a, *map* 74
sebaceous blepharitis, or squamous blepharitis (path.)
 eye disease 2:280:3b
sebaceous gland (anat.) 10:590:1a
major ref. in Integumentary Systems 21:702:2a, *illus.* 699
 drugs and drug action 17:548:2a
 embryological development 20:414:1b
 oil glands 8:893:1a
 sensory receptor *illus.* 27:165
 skin disorders 21:709:1a
see also acne; meibomian gland; Montgomery's glands; sebum
sebaceous nevus (path.)
 description 8:629:2a
Sebago Lake (l., Me., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:173
sebago salmon, or lake salmon, or Salmo salar sebago (fish)
 Atlantic salmon 1:673:3b
Sebakwian Belt (geol. reg., Af.)
 Precambrian rocks 19:778:1b
Sebanga Poort (Zimb.): *see* Shurugwi
Sebaste (Isr.): *see* Samaria
Sebasteia, or Sebastea (Tur.): *see* Sivas
Sebastes marinus (fish): *see* redfish
Sebastes owstoni (fish)
 relationship to redfish 9:987:2b
Sebastes viviparus (fish): *see* Norway haddock
Sebastian, or Sebastião (k. of Port.) 10:590:1b
 association with
 António 1:467:1b
 Henry 5:850:1b
 king *list* 9:633
 participation in Battle of the Three Kings 11:736:3b
 role in history of
 Lisbon 23:84:2b
 North Africa 24:920:1a
 Portugal 25:1054:2a, 1055:2b
 Spain 28:43:1a
Sebastian, Saint (Christian st.) 10:590:2a
Sebastião Vizcaino Bay (bay, Mex.) 10:590:2b
 location *map* 24:28
Sebastiania (shrub genus)
 source of Mexican jumping bean 8:78:3b
Sebastianism, or Sebastianismo (Port. messianic faith)
 origin and description 10:590:1b
Sebastiano del Piombo, or Sebastiano Luciani (It. paint.) 10:590:2b
 association with Bellini 12:303:3b
 portrait of
 Clement VII *illus.* 3:372
 Doria *illus.* 4:185
 Pole *illus.* 9:557
"Sebastiano Serlio on Domestic Architecture: Different

Dwellings from the Meanest Hovel to the Most Ornate Palace (work by Serlio)
 discussed in biography 10:651:2a
Sebastião (k. of Port.): *see* Sebastian
Sebe, Lennox (pres. of Ciskei)
 role in Ciskei's independence 3:330:1b
sebel (arch.)
 fountains 4:903:1a
Sebek, or Sebeq, or Sobk, or Suchos (Egy. deity) 10:590:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Sebeknefru, or Sobekneferu (q. of Egy.) 10:591:1a
 role in history of Egypt 18:114:1a
Sebele (Af. chief)
 history of Botswana 27:959:1a
Sebenico (Yugos.): *see* Sibenik
Sebeq (Egy. deity): *see* Sebek
Sebert (k. of Essex): *see* Saberht
Sebeş (Rom.) 10:591:1a
sebesten plum tree (bot.): *see* geiger tree
Sebetwane, or Sebitwane, or Sbituane (S.Af. k.) 10:591:1b
 history of
 Botswana 27:958:2a
 southern Africa 27:937:1a
Sebha (Libya): *see* Sabha
Sebillan tool complex (archae.)
 African stone tool culture 26:57:1a
Sebinus, Lacus (l., It.): *see* Iseo, Lake
sebkha (saline flat): *see* sabkha
Seblat, Mount (mt., Indon.)
 height 2:101:1a
seborrheic dermatitis, or seborrheic eczema, or seborrheic corporis (dermatol.)
major ref. in dermatitis 4:25:2b
see also dandruff
Sebou, Wadi (riv., Mor.) 10:591:2a
 drainage system of Morocco 24:940:1b
Sebring (Fla., U.S.) 10:591:2a
 location *maps* 29:156, 177
Sebta (Sp.): *see* Ceuta
Sebuano language: see Cebuano language
Sebuktingin, or Abu Mansur
 Sebuktingin (Ghaznavid ruler) 10:591:2b
 establishment of Ghaznavid dynasty 5:236:3b; 8:783:3a; 22:118:2a
 raids into northern India 21:48:1a
 relations with Samanid dynasty 10:373:2a
 role in history of Iran 21:891:1b
sebum (secretion)
major ref. in Integumentary Systems 21:702:2a
 formation of acne vulgaris 16:20:2a
 structure and function 10:590:1a
sec (math.): *see* secant
SEC (U.S. govt. agency): *see* Securities and Exchange Commission
Secale cereale (cereal): *see* rye
SECAM system, or système électronique couleur avec mémoire (broadcasting)
 colour television systems 15:233:2a, 242:2a
secant, or sec (math.)
major ref. in Trigonometry 28:885:2a
 invention by Abu al-Wafa' 1:44:1b
Secchi, Pietro Angelo (It. astron.) 10:591:2b
 classification of stellar spectra 5:732:1b
 development of spectral classification 13:567:2b
 photograph of solar eclipse 17:870:1b
 views of solar chromosphere 27:513:1a
Secchi disk (instru.)
 measurement of
 light attenuation of oceans 25:146:1b
 water transparency 19:43:1b
"secchia rapita, La" (work by Tassoni): *see* "Rape of the Bucket, The"
Secco (pope): *see* John XVII

secentismo (It. lit.): *see* Marinism
"Secere-i Terakime" (work by Abu al-Ghazi): *see* "Shajare-i Terakime"
Secernentea (subclass of nematode)
 annotated classification 14:156:2b
 characteristics 14:156:1b
secession (U.S. hist.) 10:591:3a
 role of
 Toombs 11:846:1a
 Yancey 12:815:3b
see also American Civil War
Secessionist movement (arch.)
 history of architecture 13:985:1b
Sechele, or Setshele (Tswana chief)
 role in history of Botswana 27:958:2a
Sechenov, Ivan Mikhaylovich (Russ. physiol.)
 theories of thought processes 28:641:2a
Sechium edule (bot.): *see* chayote
Sechseläuten festival (festival, Zurich, Switz.)
 description 12:943:3b
Sechten, Ludwig von (Ger. engr.): *see* Siegen, Ludwig von
Sechter, Simon (Aus. mus.)
 association with Bruckner 2:570:1a
"Sechuana Phonetic Reader" (work by Plaatje)
 discussed in biography 9:490:2b
"Sechuana Proverbs and Their European Equivalents" (work by Plaatje)
 discussed in biography 9:490:2b
Secker, Thomas (archbp. of Canterbury)
 archbishops *list* 2:815
Seclusion, Act of (Eur. hist.)
 debasement of William III 12:668:2a
 role of Witt 12:717:2a
 significance in Dutch history 23:335:2a
secobarbital (pharm.)
 treatment for sleeping disorders 1:889:3b
second (unit of time) 10:592:1a
 definitions
 cesium clock 23:882:2b
 ephemeris and atomic values 1:677:2b; 28:659:2a
 International System of Units 6:354:2a; 23:790:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 723
Second Advent (Christianity): *see* Second Coming
Second Afghan War (Afg. hist.)
 role of Shir 'Ali Khan 10:748:2b
Second Afrikaans Language Movement (S.Af. lit. movement)
 contribution by Leipoldt 7:255:1a
 influence on South African literature 11:34:2a
Second All-Russian Congress of Soviets (Sov. hist.)
 place in Lenin's ascent 22:950:2b
Second Amendment (U.S. Constitution)
 text 3:573:1a
second antennae, or antennal squame, or antennae 2, or antennae proper (crustacean)
 malacostracan 16:854:2a
Second Baku (reg., U.S.S.R.): *see* Volga-Ural Petroleum and Gas Region
Second Balkan War (Eur. hist.): *see* Balkan Wars
second ballot (electoral procedure)
 use in electoral deadlock 25:1026:2a
Second Bank of the United States (Am. financial inst.): *see* United States, Bank of the
second baseman (baseball)
 role in baseball 28:126:2a
"Second Battle of Moytura, The" (Irish saga)
 example of Irish satire 23:183:2a
Second Battle of Terceira (Sp.-Port. hist.)
 role of Santa Cruz 10:425:3b
"Second Book of Discipline" (work by Andrew Melville)
 history of Scotland 29:114:2a

second boundary value problem (math.): *see* Neumann problem
Second Bulgarian empire
 Bulgarian history 2:619:3a; 2:620:2a
 role of Vlachs 12:411:1b
Second Burmese Empire
 expansion of Myanmar 11:870:2a
Second Byrd Antarctic Expedition (Antarct. hist.)
 exploration of Antarctica 13:795:2b
Second Carthaginian War: see Punic War, Second
Second City Company (Am. thea. group)
 use of improvisation 6:275:3a
second-class mail
 postal services 25:1069:1a
Second Coalition, War of the (Eur. hist.)
 history of
 Austria 14:501:1b
 France 19:504:2b
 French Revolution 4:979:2b
 Germany 20:101:1a
 Italy 22:225:1b, 260:2b
 Napoleonic Wars 4:979:3b
 participation by Charles 3:122:1b
Second Coming, or Second Advent, or Parousia (Christianity) 10:592:1b
 celebration during Advent 16:305:2a
 occurrence of Last Judgment 7:175:3a
 significance in
 Christology 22:372:1a
 eschatology 16:300:1b; 17:406:1a
passim to 408:1a
 fundamentalism 5:51:2b
 Montanism 8:277:3b
 themes in New Testament 14:838:2b, 843:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 827
Second Confession of Basel (rel.): *see* First Helvetic Confession
Second Congress (Sov. hist.)
 formation of Bolshevik Party 22:948:2a
second contact (astron.)
 phases of solar eclipse 17:867:1a, *illus.* 866
Second Continental Congress (U.S. hist.): *see* Continental Congress
second cranial nerve (anat.): *see* optic nerve
Second Crusade (Eur. hist.): *see* crusade
"Second Defence of the People of England, The" (work by Milton)
 discussed in biography 24:106:2a
second degree (law): *see* principal in the second degree
second-degree burn (med.)
 characteristics and treatment 2:657:3a, 658:1a; 17:354:2a
second derivative (math.)
 calculus 2:735:1a
Second Directorate of the National Defense Staff (Fr. intelligence agency)
 role in French intelligence operations 21:722:1a
"Second Discours" (work by Rousseau): *see* "Discourse Upon the Origin and Foundation of the Inequality Among Mankind, A"
Second Dutch War (Br. hist.)
 role of Downing 4:205:1a
Second Empire (Fr. hist.)
major ref. in France 19:513:1b
 affected by Franco-German War 10:597:2a
 conflict with Belgium 23:353:1a
 emperors *list* 4:920
 influence of
 Bazaine 2:4:3a
 Canrobert 2:812:3a
 Cousin-Montauban 3:688:3b
 Fould 4:901:3a
 Hugo 6:126:2a
 Leboeuf 7:229:1b
 Napoleon III 8:509:3a
 Rouher 10:207:1a
 Thiers 11:708:3a
 Zola 12:928:2b

- influence on French literature 19:554:2b
- Second Empire style**, *or* Beaux-Arts style, *or* Napoleon III style, *or* Second Empire Baroque style (arch.) 10:592:1b
- adoption in architecture 13:896:1a
- comparison with Regency style 9:1000:1b
- influence on design of Opéra 25:441:1b
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 626
- Second False Dmitry** (Russ. pretender): *see* Dmitry, False
- Second Five-Year Plan** (Chin. econ.) application in Shao-kuan 10:698:3b
- Second Five-Year Plan** (Sov. econ.) implementation in U.S.S.R. 28:1003:2a
- Second Fleet Act** (1900, Ger.) design by Tirpitz 11:795:3b
- second fundamental form of a surface** (geom.)
- differential geometry 19:930:1b
- second gas law** (phys.): *see* Charles's law
- Second Great Awakening** (rel. movement, U.S.)
- comparison with Great Awakening 5:441:2a
- place in history of revivalism 10:9:2b
- Second Helvetic Confession** (Prot. confession)
- major ref. in* Helvetic Confession 5:821:3a
- history of Reformed churches 26:244:2b
- reconciliation of Calvinism and Zwinglianism 28:365:2b
- Second Indochina War**: *see* Vietnam War
- Second Intermediate Period** (Egy. hist.)
- major ref. in* Egypt 18:114:1b
- Second International** (soc. meeting): *see* International, Second
- Second International Polar Year**
- coordination of scientific efforts 1:534:2b; 13:801:2b
- "Second Isaiah: A New Interpretation, The"** (work by Torrey)
- discussed in biography 11:857:2b
- Second Jewish Commonwealth**
- textual criticism of Bible 14:849:1a
- Second Kamchatka Expedition** (Russ. exploration): *see* Great Northern Expedition
- second law of thermodynamics**
- contributions of Boltzman 2:346:3a
- transfer of energy 25:819:2b, 824:2a
- "Second Letter of Clement"** (work by Clement I): *see* "Clement, Second Letter of"
- "Second Look"** (work by Snow)
- discussed in biography 10:912:3a
- second maxillae**, *or* maxillae proper, *or* maxillae 2 (crustacean)
- malacostracan anatomy 16:854:2a
- Second Mediterranean Entente** (Eur. hist.)
- relations of the Great Powers 21:734:1a
- second-messenger system** (biol.)
- function in nervous systems 24:784:2a
- Second Missouri Compromise** (U.S. hist.)
- place in Missouri statehood 8:190:2b
- second model Brown Bess** (firearm): *see* Short Land musket
- Second Moroccan Crisis**: *see* Agadir Crisis
- "Second Mrs. Tanqueray, The"** (play by Pinero)
- depiction of social class 28:517:2b
- discussed in biography 9:454:1a
- Second Narrows Bridge** (bridge, Vancouver, B.C., Can.)
- cause of bridge failure 26:346:1a
- Second Northern War** (Eur. hist.): *see* Northern War, Second
- "2nd of May 1808: The Charge of the Mamelukes, The"** (work by Goya)
- discussed in biography 5:396:2b
- second-order differential equations** (math.)
- theory of differential equations 13:477:1a, 482:2b, 484:2a
- second-order predicate calculus**, *or* second-order logic
- role in
- formal logic 23:262:1a
- model theory 23:278:1b
- "Second Overture on Russian Themes"** (work by Balakirev): *see* "Russia"
- Second Partition of Poland** (Pol. hist.): *see* Poland, Partitions of
- Second Philippic** (oration by Demosthenes)
- discussed in biography 4:9:1b
- "Second Piano Sonata"** (work by Ives)
- discussed in biography 6:442:2a
- second position** (ballet)
- description 1:840:2b
- "Second Prayer Book of Edward VI, The"** (liturgical work)
- Anglican Church history 3:494:1b
- Bucer's contribution 2:594:1a
- introduction 29:49:2b
- Second Punic War**: *see* Punic War, Second
- Second Reform Act** (Br. hist.): *see* Reform Bill
- Second Reich** (Ger. hist.): *see* German Empire
- Second Republic** (Aus. hist.)
- major ref. in* Austria 14:518:2a
- Second Republic** (Buru. hist.)
- significance in Burundian history 15:645:1a
- Second Republic** (Fr. hist.)
- major ref. in* France 19:512:1a
- presidents list 4:920
- role of
- Fould 4:901:3a
- Lamartine 7:115:3b
- Proudhon 9:745:2a
- Thiers 11:708:3a
- Tocqueville 11:816:1b
- Second Republic** (Sp. hist.)
- major ref. in* Spain 28:56:1b
- role of Basques 1:943:3a
- support of anticlericalism 1:450:3b
- Second Revolution** (Chin. hist.)
- power struggle following Ch'ing dynasty 16:131:2b
- "Second Round, The"** (work by Peters)
- discussed in biography 9:335:1b
- Second Scots Confession**, *or* King's Confession, *or* National Covenant (Prot.)
- supplement to Scots Confession 10:563:3b
- "Second Scroll, The"** (work by Klein)
- discussed in biography 6:905:3a
- "Second Sex, The,"** *or* "Le Deuxième Sexe" (work by Beauvoir)
- discussed in biography 2:25:1b
- influence on women's liberation movement 12:735:1b
- place in
- French literature 19:562:1b
- philosophical anthropology 25:560:1b
- "Second Shepherds' Play"** (Eng. mystery play)
- English literature 18:434:1a
- second sight** (psychol.): *see* clairvoyance
- Second Sikh War** (Indian-Br. hist.)
- major ref. in* Sikh Wars 10:799:2b
- Second Silesian War**: *see* Silesian Wars
- Second Sophistic school** (Greco-Roman lit. movement)
- major ref. in* Western Philosophical Schools and Doctrines 25:596:2a
- ancient Greek prose 20:356:2b
- Greco-Roman civilization 20:325:1b, 328:2a
- "Second Stage, The"** (work by Friedan)
- discussed in biography 5:9:1b
- Second Star of Africa** (gem): *see* Cullinan II
- second-strike capability**
- effect on military strategy 29:655:2a
- "Second String Quartet"** (work by Ives)
- discussed in biography 6:442:2a
- "Second String Quartet in F Sharp Minor, Opus 10"** (work by Schoenberg)
- discussed in biography 10:531:2b
- Second style** (Roman art)
- development of Roman painting 25:343:2b
- Second Sunday of the Passion** (Christianity): *see* Palm Sunday
- "Second Symphony"** (work by Barber)
- discussed in biography 1:887:3b
- "Second Symphony"** (work by Rachmaninoff)
- discussed in biography 9:878:1b
- Second Temple** (Jewish hist.): *see* Jerusalem, Temple of
- "Second Thoughts"** (work by Butor): *see* "Change of Heart, A"
- "Second Treatise of Government"** (work by Locke): *see* "Two Treatises of Government"
- Second Treaty of Banaras** (Br.-Oudh treaty): *see* Faizabad, Treaty of
- Second Treaty of Fort Laramie** (U.S. hist.)
- U.S. policy and Battle of the Little Bighorn 7:403:1b
- Second Treaty of Partition** (Eur. hist.)
- significance in War of Spanish Succession 11:71:3a
- Second Villmergen War** (Swiss hist.): *see* Toggenburg War
- Second World War**: *see* World War II
- seconda prattica** (mus.): *see* stile moderno
- Secondary**, *or* Flötzgebirge (geol.)
- classification of stratified rock 19:749:2a
- secondary battery**: *see* storage battery
- secondary care** (med.)
- health care delivery systems 23:921:1a
- secondary cell wall**, *or* secondary wall (bot.)
- plant tissue structure 15:599:2b
- secondary distribution** (econ.)
- securities trading 23:560:2a
- secondary education** 10:592:3a
- ancient Rome 18:12:1a
- Australia 18:66:1b
- Byzantine Empire 18:14:1a
- Canada 18:50:1b, 65:1a
- China 18:70:2b
- colonial America 18:39:2b
- England 18:48:1a, 57:2a
- France 18:61:1a
- Germany 18:45:2b, 59:1b
- Hellenistic age 18:9:2a
- India 18:76:1a
- Latin America 18:86:1a
- New Zealand 18:67:2a
- 19th-century France 18:47:1b
- Southeast Asia 18:87:1b
- teaching professionals 28:433:1a
- United States 18:49:1b, 73:1a
- U.S.S.R. 18:68:1a
- secondary elaboration** (psychol.)
- Freud's dream theory 27:306:2a
- secondary emission**, *or* secondary electron emission (phys.)
- definition 3:443:3b
- electric properties of matter 18:183:2b
- ionized molecules 15:1080:2b
- scintillation counters 13:583:1b
- work of Zworykin 12:947:3a
- X-ray phenomena 12:791:1a
- secondary emission coefficient** (phys.)
- definition 18:183:2b
- secondary goods** (econ.)
- employment 29:947:1a
- secondary group** (sociol.)
- definition 10:921:1a
- secondary industry**: *see* manufacturing
- secondary ionization** (chem. and phys.)
- delta ray generation 3:980:3a
- description 6:369:1b
- secondary literature**
- definition and function 21:557:1a
- secondary marriage** (sociol.)
- types of polyandry 9:575:3b
- see also* levirate; sororate
- secondary memory** (psychol.)
- changes with age 14:721:1b
- "Secret History of the Mongols"** 643
- secondary meristem** (bot.): *see* lateral meristem
- secondary mineral** (min.)
- comparison with
- accessory mineral 1:54:2b
- primary mineral 9:699:2b
- secondary modern school** (Br. educ.)
- secondary education 10:593:1b
- Secondary Neolithic Period** (paleon.)
- divisions of Mesolithic Period 8:47:3a
- secondary ovum** (reproduction)
- completion of oogenesis 8:959:2a
- secondary parathyroid hyperplasia**: *see* renal osteodystrophy
- secondary polycythemia** (path.)
- description 9:578:2a
- secondary productivity**, *or* secondary production (biol.)
- biological communities 14:1009:2b
- grasslands 14:1049:2b
- secondary quality** (philos.)
- British Empiricism 24:11:1b
- Cartesianism 15:574:1a
- modern philosophy 18:479:2b; 25:749:1a, 752:1b
- secondary revision** (psychol.)
- Freud's dream theory 19:567:2b; 27:306:2a
- secondary sail** (ship part)
- major ref. in* sail 10:307:1b
- secondary screwworm** (larva)
- characteristics of blow flies 2:296:2b
- secondary sensory ending** (anat.)
- role in nervous system 24:821:1b
- secondary sex character**
- behaviour development 14:719:1b
- function 27:236:2a
- pseudohermaphroditism 9:757:2b
- secondary socialization** (sociol.)
- child rearing 19:63:1b
- secondary structure** (chem. bond)
- type of protein structure 9:739:1a
- secondary succession** (biol.)
- developmental communities 14:1011:1a
- plant geography 25:877:2a
- secondary technical school**, *or* technical school (Br. educ.)
- secondary education 10:593:1b
- secondary wall** (bot.): *see* secondary cell wall
- secondary wave** (phys.): *see* shear wave
- secondary X ray** (phys.)
- major ref. in* X ray 12:791:1a
- secondary xylem** (bot.)
- function in trees 12:800:1b
- seconds pendulum** (mech.)
- kinetic motion studies 23:816:1a
- Secotium**, *or* Endoptychum (biol.)
- genus of Hymenogastrales 6:198:2a
- Secq, Henri Le** (Fr. phot.)
- role in history of photography 25:765:2b
- Secret Army Organization**, *or* Organisation de l'Armée Secrète, *or* OAS (Fr. hist.)
- foundation by Salan 10:348:2b
- history of Fifth Republic 19:524:2b
- opposition to Algerian independence 24:933:1a
- secret ballot** (pol.): *see* Australian ballot
- secret code**: *see* cryptography
- "Secret Dispatches from Arabia"** (work by Lawrence): *see* "Arab Bulletin"
- "Secret History,"** *or* "Anecdota," *or* "Historia arcana" (work by Procopius)
- discussed in biography 9:718:1a
- role in historiography 20:565:1a
- view of
- Belisarius 2:64:2b
- Theodora 11:685:2b
- "Secret History of the Mongols"** (Mongol chronicle)
- accomplishments of Genghis Khan 19:745:1b *passim* to 747:1a
- development of Mongol language 22:714:2b; 24:346:2b
- role in historiography 20:565:2a

- Mongolian literature 15:717:1b
Secret Intelligence Service (U.K. govt.): *see* MI-6
"Secret Love, or the Maiden Queen" (play by Dryden)
 discussed in biography 4:239:2a
"Secret Marriage, The," or "Il matrimonio segreto" (opera by Cimarosa)
 discussed in biography 3:321:1a
"Secret Memoirs . . . of Several Persons of Quality" (work by Manley)
 discussed in biography 7:781:1a
"Secret of Hegel, The" (work by Stirling)
 theories of Hegelianism 20:495:1a
"Secret of Luca, The," or "Il segreto di Luca" (work by Silone)
 discussed in biography 10:813:3a
"Secret of Susanne, The," or "Il segreto di Susanna" (opera by Wolf-Ferrari)
 discussed in biography 12:727:3b
secret police (govt. org.)
major ref. in Police 25:965:1a
see also Gestapo; Okhranka
Secret Service (U.S. govt. agency): *see* United States Secret Service
secret society
 importance in
 Greek and Roman mystery religions 24:703:1b
 Guinea coast cultures 29:805:1b
 Poland 25:948:2a
 primitive societies 23:587:2b
 role of initiation rites 16:880:2a
secret speech (Sov. hist.)
 denunciation of Stalinism 27:455:2a
 effect on
 Poland 25:955:1b
 Soviet Union 28:1012:2a
see also de-Stalinization
"Secreta fidelium crucis" (work by Sanudo)
 tactics used in Crusades 16:838:2a
secrétaire (furniture): *see* secretary
secrétaire d'état (Fr. govt.)
 role in French bureaucracy 19:478:2b
Secretariat (govt. bldg., Chandigarh, India)
 design by Le Corbusier *illus.* 3:78
secretariat (pol. org.)
 Chinese Communist Party 16:61:2a
 medieval England 20:596:2b
 Soviet Communist Party 3:498:1b; 12:135:1b; 28:1000:1b
see also secrétaire d'état
Secretariat (UN) 10:593:3a
 administration of United Nations 12:148:3b; 29:142:1a, 148:2a
Secretariat for Promoting Christian Unity (Roman Cath.)
 role in ecumenism 16:361:2b
secretary, or secrétaire, or escribano (furniture) 10:593:3a
 work by Goddard *illus.* 5:321
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
secretary (govt. off.)
 European origins 26:295:1b
secretary bird, or Sagittarius erpentarius (bird) 10:594:1a
 characteristics 4:663:2b; 15:42:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
secretary-general (UN)
 hierarchy of United Nations 10:593:3a; 12:148:3b; 29:142:1a
secretin (hormone) 10:594:2a
 characteristics 14:915:2b
 discovery by Bayliss and Starling 2:3:2a; 4:490:3b; 11:221:3a
 function in
 human digestive system 17:298:1b, *table* 296
 human endocrine system 9:109:2a; 18:327:2a
 neoplasm production *table* 18:330
secretion (biol.) 10:594:2a
 role in
 excretion 19:1:1a, 7:2a
 urine formation 19:16:1a
 subject of Pavlov's research 9:215:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 321
"secreto del bosco vecchio, II" (work by Buzzati)
 discussed in biography 2:692:1a
secretory granule (anat.)
 human endocrine system 18:297:1b
secretory otitis media (ear disorder)
major ref. in Sensory Reception 27:215:2b
"Secrets of a Soul," or "Geheimnisse einer Seele" (film by Pabst)
 discussed in biography 9:42:3a
"Secrets of Enoch, Book of the" (rel. lit.): *see* "Enoch, Second Book of"
secretum (Byz. bureau)
 status of eparch 4:515:3b
"Secretum" (work by Baker)
 discussed in biography 1:811:3b
"Secretum meum" (work by Petrarch): *see* "Petrarch's Secret"
sect (rel.): *see* sectarianism
Sect Shintō (Japanese rel.): *see* Kyōha Shintō
sectarianism (rel.)
 ecumenism 16:359:2b
 philosophy of religion 25:686:2a
passim to 688:2a
 viewed by Troeltsch 16:341:1a
Secteurs Sauvengardés, Commission des (Fr. org.)
 restoration of architecture 14:86:1b
sectile (bot.)
 orchid anatomy 13:741:1a
Section d'Or, or Golden Section (group of paint.) 10:594:2a
 modern art 25:385:2a
Section Française de l'Internationale Ouvrière (pol. party, Fr.): *see* Socialist Party
Section of Fine Arts (U.S. federal arts project): *see* Treasury Section of Painting and Sculpture
sectionalism (U.S. hist.)
 effect on U.S. history 29:221:1a, 226:2b
sector-focused cyclotron
major ref. in Particle Accelerators 25:452:2b
sectoral harmonic (math.)
major ref. in Analysis in Mathematics 13:496:2b
secular acceleration of the Moon (astron.)
 solution through Laplace's Newtonian analysis 25:833:1b
 use of eclipses 17:874:2b
secular change (meas.)
 compass instrumentation 23:784:1a
Secular Games, or Ludi Saeculares (anc. Roman games) 10:594:2b
 celebration by
 Augustus 14:392:2a
 Claudius I 3:359:3b
 culture of the Roman Empire 20:317:2a
"Secular Hymn," or "Carmen saeculare" (work by Horace)
 discussed in biography 6:58:2a
secular institute (Roman Cath.) 10:594:2b
 role in community 26:902:2a
secular music (vocal)
 contribution of Purcell 9:806:2b
 early development 24:502:1b
secular trend (human growth)
 rate of maturation 20:423:2a, *illus.*
secular variation (geophys.)
major ref. in The Earth 17:589:2b
 use in nonradiometric dating 19:756:2a
secularism (soc. movement) 10:594:3a
 church and state 3:305:2a
 contrast with supernaturalism 11:401:1a
 Islamic world history 22:126:2a, 131:1a
 trends in
 education 18:27:1a
 European civilization 20:569:2a
 modernization 8:216:1b; 24:256:2b, 261:2b
 mythology 24:721:1b
 religion 25:689:1b; 26:517:1a
 Christian eschatology 16:301:1b
 Protestantism 26:226:2b
 Western law 25:720:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 811
Secunda (S.Af.) 10:594:3a
Secunderabad (div., India) 10:594:3b
Secunderabad (cantonment, India)
major ref. in Secunderabad 10:594:3b
 growth of Hyderabad 6:186:1a
secundum quid, fallacy of (logic): *see* fallacy of secundum quid
secundus miles (vassals)
 Italian medieval history 22:197:1b
Secundus of Tigisi (primate of Numidia)
 history of Donatists 4:173:1b
Securidaca (bot.)
 distribution 9:579:1a
Securities and Exchange Commission, or SEC (U.S. govt. agency) 10:594:3b
 establishment by Roosevelt 26:955:2b
 New Deal program 8:633:3a
 supervision of
 corporate financial statements 13:3:1b
 securities trading and stock exchanges 23:559:2a
Securities Exchange Act (1934, U.S.)
 banking reforms 14:608:2a
 New Deal legislation 29:255:2b
securities market: *see* stock exchange
securities trading (fin.)
major ref. in Markets 23:557:1a
 contribution of Merrill 8:41:2b
 effect on interest rates 17:947:2b
 role in
 banking 14:601:2a
 currency movement
 government stabilization policies 20:165:2a
 money supply 24:336:1b
 value balanced through arbitrage 1:521:1b
security (fin.) 10:595:1a
major ref. in Markets 23:557:1a
 margin 7:837:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
security (loans): *see* collateral
Security and Cooperation in Europe, Conference on, or Helsinki Summit (internat. meeting) 10:595:2a
 history of
 détente 21:810:2b
 Finland 19:179:2a
see also Helsinki Accords
security and protection system 10:595:2b
 use of lock 7:433:1b
Security Bank (bank, Owatonna, Minn., U.S.): *see* National Farmers' Bank
Security Council (UN) 10:596:2b
 reaction to invasion of South Korea 27:455:1a
 role 12:148:3a; 29:141:2a
 views on aggression 29:634:2b
security guard, or guard
 role in security and protection systems 10:596:2a
security interest (law): *see* collateral
Security Pacific Corporation (Am. firm) 10:596:3a
Security Pacific National Bank (bank)
major ref. in Security Pacific Corporation 10:596:3a
Security Police (Nazi Ger.): *see* Sicherheitspolizei
Security Service (Br. govt.): *see* MI-5
Security Service (div. of SS, Nazi Ger.): *see* Sicherheitsdienst
Security Service, or SB (Pol. govt.)
 Polish security services 25:938:1a
security system: *see* security and protection system
secutor (gladiator class)
 description 5:291:3a
Secydianus, or Sogdianus (k. of Pers.)
 overthrow by Darius II 3:887:3a
Secyon (anc. city, Gr.): *see* Sicyon
SED (pol. party, E.Ger.): *see* Socialist Unity Party of Germany
Sed festival (Egy. feast): *see* Heb-Sed festival
 festival
Sedaine, Michel-Jean (Fr. au.) 10:596:3a
 French literature 19:550:1a
Sedalia (Mo., U.S.) 10:596:3b
Sedan (Fr.) 10:597:1a
 location *map* 19:432
sedan, or sedan chair (vehicle) 10:597:1b
Sedan, Battle of (Eur. hist.) 10:597:2a
 defeat of Napoleon III 8:511:1b
 Franco-German War 4:934:3b
 French history 19:514:2a
 German history 20:111:2a
Sedang (people)
 domination by David de Mayreana 3:911:3a
 ethnolinguistic group 27:863:1a
Sedang language, or Hadang language, or Hotea language, or Hoteang language, or Rotea language 10:597:2b
sedative (drug)
 drug use and abuse 13:225:2a
 schizophrenia 17:539:1b
see also antipsychotic drug; depressant; narcotic; sedative-hypnotic drug; tranquilizer
sedative-hypnotic drug 10:597:3a
major ref. in Drugs and Drug Action 17:539:1b
 contrast with modern drugs 9:766:2a
 drug use and abuse 13:225:2a
 production 21:271:2a
 uses
 childbirth 26:682:1a
 sleep inducement 27:303:2b
 therapeutics 17:264:1a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 321; 433
see also barbiturate; chloral hydrate; glutethimide; paraldehyde; thalidomide; tranquilizer
Sedbergh (Cumbria, U.K.) 10:597:3b
Seddon, Richard John, or King Dick (pr.m. of N.Z.) 10:597:3b
 association with Hall-Jones 5:641:2b
 history of New Zealand 8:651:1a; 24:890:2a
 prime minister *list* 8:650
Sedenhorstia (extinct fish genus)
 evolution of Elopiformes 19:224:2b, *illus.*
sedentary polychaete, or tube-dwelling polychaete, or Sedentaria (invertebrate)
 classification of annelids 13:778:1a
passim to 787:1a, *illus.* 782
 description 1:429:3b
seder (rel. meal) 10:598:1b
major ref. in Judaism 22:448:2a
 use of Elijah's cup 4:448:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
"Seder Meal, The" (work by Syzk) Passover *illus.* 9:188
"Seder 'olam rabba'" (anc. Jewish chron.)
 development of chronology 20:587:1b
"Seder 'Olam zuta'" (anc. Jewish chron.)
 development of chronology 20:587:1b
Sederholm, Jakob Johannes (Fin. geol.) 10:598:2b
 determination of Earth's age *table* 19:755
sedge, or sedge order (bot. order): *see* Cyperales
sedge frog, or Hyperolius (amphibian)
 characteristics 5:18:3a
Sedgefield (dist., Durham, U.K.) 10:598:3a
Sedgeley (mansion, Pa., U.S.)
 architectural design 13:978:1a
Sedgemoor (dist., Somers., U.K.) 10:598:3b
Sedgemoor, Battle of (Eng. hist.) 10:599:1a
Sedges, John (Am. au.): *see* Buck, Pearl
Sedgwick, Adam (Br. geol.) 10:599:1b
 association with Murchison 8:427:2a
 influence of Lonsdale 7:471:3b
 study of

- Cambrian Period 19:753:1b, 785:1a
Devonian Period 19:804:2a
Sedgwick, Adam (Br. zool.) 10:599:2a
Sedigitus, Volcatius (Roman critic)
attitude towards Caecilius 2:715:3b
sedilia (arch.) 10:599:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 626
sediment (geol.)
major ref. in Rivers 26:857:2a
clay mineral composition 24:187:2b
deposition
alluvial fans 1:285:2a
coastal landforms 16:751:1b
geosynclines 5:204:2b
graywackes 24:231:2b
lakes 22:546:2b
outwash deposits 16:743:2a
river systems 20:9:2b; 26:843:1b,
872:2a, 874:2a, *illus.* 858
shale 24:234:2b
turbidity currents 25:157:2a
evidence of climatic change 3:386:2b
formation of
fossil fuels 19:575:1a, 590:2b
sand dunes 16:737:1b; 24:228:1b
passim to 232:2b
glacial transport 20:15:1a
iron content of carbonaceous
sediments 6:387:2a
magnetism 24:200:2a
physiographic effects of man
20:23:1a, 24:1a
river damming 23:840:2a
Triassic Period 19:828:1b
see also sedimentation
sedimentary basin (geol.)
formation in Precambrian Era
19:782:2b
formation of
sedimentary facies 10:599:3a
sedimentary rocks 24:224:1a
mineral deposition 24:234:2b
oil field location 19:576:1b, *illus.*
577, 578
sedimentary breccia (geol.)
conglomerates and breccias
24:227:2b
sedimentary cycle
biogeochemical cycles 2:222:1a
biosphere 14:983:1b
relation to climate 16:505:1a
sedimentary facies (geol.) 10:599:3a
geochronology 19:751:2a
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 214; 242
sedimentary particles (geol.)
formation of clastic rocks 24:218:2a
sedimentary petrology
major ref. in The Earth Sciences
17:629:1a
sedimentary rock 10:600:1b
major ref. in Minerals and Rocks
24:217:1b, 220:1b
characteristics 15:927:1a
amphibole minerals 24:160:1a
carbonate rocks 24:235:2a
conglomerates and breccias
24:225:2b
crystallinity 3:770:2a
deposition as shales 24:233:1b
formation by cementation 3:19:2a
fossil fuels 19:574:2b passim to
585:1a
magnetism 19:34:2b
ore deposits 21:338:1a; 24:142:1b
rock flow 10:364:2b
rock forms 10:120:3a
sandstone 24:228:1b
zeolites 24:182:1b
occurrence in
Appalachian Mountains 24:994:1b
Devonian Period 19:810:1a, 812:2b
oceans 25:136:2b, 140:2a
Permian Period 19:824:2a
Silurian Period 19:797:1b
Triassic Period 19:829:1a
stratification 11:306:3b
study of
climatic change 3:386:3a;
16:485:1b
paleogeography 9:78:1b
sedimentary classification
17:629:1a
theories of Barrell 1:914:3b
use in
building construction 15:314:2a
geochronology studies 19:758:2a
salt manufacture 19:375:2b
sculpture 27:46:1a
work of Smith 10:899:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 214
sedimentation (geol.) 10:600:2b
association with denudation 20:2:1b
deposition by
glaciers 20:15:2a
wind 20:20:2b
effect on
agricultural environment 19:118:2a
aquatic ecosystems 14:1016:2b,
1024:2a
biosphere 14:983:1b
coastal landforms 16:753:1b
gulfs 25:190:2b
fluvial process 4:851:2a
formation of
conglomerates and breccias
24:227:1b
continental shelves 25:183:1a
desert streamflow 14:1052:2b
lagoons 25:189:1a
pseudomorphs 9:758:1a
sand dunes 16:737:2a
sedimentary rocks 24:217:1b
shales 24:233:1b
siliceous rocks 24:240:1a
varved deposits 12:275:2b
methods of chemical separation
13:535:2a
occurrence in
lakes 22:546:2b
reservoirs 9:1037:1b
role of submarine canyons 25:184:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 241
sedimentation rate (chem.)
molecular chemistry 24:270:1a
sedimentation tank, or settling tank
(sewage treatment) 10:600:3b
use in
Roman aqueducts 26:381:2a
sewage systems 26:394:1a,
illus. 393
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 737
sedimentology 10:601:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 10/33
see also sedimentary petrology
sedition (law) 10:601:1a
see also treason
Sedition Act (1798, U.S.): see Alien
and Sedition Acts
Sedition Act (1918, U.S.)
Palmer's abuse of legislation 9:92:3b
Sedley, Sir Charles, 4th Baronet (Eng.
writ.) 10:601:1b
Sedna (deity)
Eskimo mythology 14:17:2a
sedōka (Japanese poetry)
form of waka 12:455:3b
length as poetic concept 23:88:1a
Sedom, or Sodom (indus. site, Isr.)
10:601:2a
Sedom, Mount, or Mount Sodom, or
Har Sedom, or Jabal Usdum
(mt., Isr.)
geological origins 3:937:2a
relationship to ancient Sodom
10:932:1b
sedra (Judaism): see sidra
sedroth, or sedroth (Judaism): see sidra
seduction (law) 10:601:2b
sedum, or orpine, or stonecrop (bot.)
10:601:2b
sedum alkaloid (chem. compound)
alkaloids 15:863:2a
Sedum mexicanum (bot.): see Mexican
stonecrop
Sedunum (Switz.): see Sion
Sedykh, Yury (Sov. athlete)
hammer throw 28:173:1a
Seebeck, Thomas Johann (Ger. phys.)
10:601:3a
advances in thermometry 23:737:1b
discovery of Seebeck effect
10:601:3b; 18:402:2a
role in energy conversion 18:337:2b
Seebeck coefficient (elec.)
thermoelectric generators 18:402:2a
Seebeck effect (phys.) 10:601:3b
conversion of heat into electrical
energy 23:677:1b
thermocouples 11:702:1a
thermoelectricity 11:702:2b;
18:183:1b; 18:402:2a
work of Seebeck 10:601:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 127
Seebeck voltage (elec.)
thermoelectric generators 18:402:2a
Seeberg, Peter (Dan. au.) 10:601:3b
Seeck, Hans von (Ger. gen.)
10:602:1a
role in history of World War I
29:971:2b
seed (bot.) 10:602:1b
major ref. in Reproduction and
Reproductive Systems
26:628:2b
adaptations and evolution
Alismales 13:728:1a
Capparales 13:652:1b
dispersal 13:695:1a, 722:2a;
20:383:2a; *illus.* Plates 3 and 4
fol. 26:628
Dioncophyllaceae 13:646:1b
mistletoe 4:306:3a; 17:390:1b
domestication 4:163:2a
gymnosperms and angiosperms
25:880:2b; 26:619:2b; *illus.*
20:448, 449, 450, 453, 464
cycadophytes 20:459:2b
gnetophytes 20:463:1a
Orchidales 13:741:2a
Poales 13:749:1b passim to
753:1a
poisonous plants *illus.* Plates 2 and
3 fol. 25:914
shrubs 14:1042:2a
trees 26:611:2a
commercial uses
cereal crop production 19:128:1b
forest management 19:411:2b
horticulture 6:75:2b
sugar beet cultivation 19:160:2a
vegetable farming 19:130:2b,
132:2b
life span 20:426:1a, table 425
North American Indian customs
13:313:2a
propagation 19:681:2a
reproduction
breeding and maintenance
19:102:1a
pollination 9:568:2a; 26:624:2b
rates 14:1002:1a
structure 25:870:1a passim to 873:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 338
see also aril; caruncle; endosperm;
fruit; hilum; micropyle; oilseed;
testa
seed (crystall.): see seeding
"**Seed, The,**" or "**Kimen**" (work by
Vesaas)
discussed in biography 12:333:2b
seed ball (bot.)
sugar beet cultivation 19:160:2a
seed beetle, or Bruchidae (insect)
10:602:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"**Seed Beneath the Snow, The,**" or "**Il**
sème sotto la neve" (work by
Silone)
discussed in biography 10:813:2b
seed bug (insect): see lygaeid bug
seed coat (bot.): see testa
seed-corn maggot, or Hylemya
cilicrura (insect larva)
feeding habits 1:443:2b
seed crystal (crystall.): see seeding
seed dispersal (of plants and animals
from their source): see seed
seed drill (agri. machinery): see grain
drill
seed fern, or Cycadofilicales,
or Pteridospermales,
or pteridosperms, or
Pteridospermophyta (plant)
10:602:3a
Carboniferous Period 19:820:1b
ferns 19:172:2a
gymnosperm classification
20:452:1b, 457:2b, 461:1b
Triassic Period 11:918:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
seed fungicide (chem.)
protective covering 5:53:3b
seed-hair fibre (bot.)
cotton 3:670:3b
processing 19:154:2a
seed leaf (bot.): see cotyledon
seed pearl
characteristics 9:226:3a
seed plant (bot.): see spermatophyte
seed propagation (hort.)
major ref. in Gardening and
Horticulture 19:681:2a
seed rot (bot.)
effect on crops 10:198:3b
seed shrimp (crustacean): see mussel
shrimp
seedbed
forestry 19:414:2a
soil preparation techniques
19:105:2b
vegetable farming 19:133:1a
seedearer (bird) 10:603:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
seeding, or planting, or sowing (agri.)
techniques in
arboriculture 1:522:2a
fruit farming 19:139:1b
tobacco production 19:155:2a
seeding (crystall.)
use in crystallization 23:660:1b
seeding
development of gymnosperms *illus.*
20:448
example of density-dependent
mortality 14:1005:1b
reproduction of seed plants
25:873:2a
transplanting 11:899:3a
"**Seeds in the Wind**" (fables by
Soutar)
discussed in biography 11:31:2a
seedsniipe, or lark plover, or
Thinocoridae (bird) 10:603:1b
major ref. in Birds 15:56:1a, *illus.* 61
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Seeger, Pete, or Peter Seeger (Am.
singer) 10:603:2a
Seegers, Hercules Pieterszoon (Du.
art.): see Seghers, Hercules
Pieterszoon
seeing, or atmospheric seeing (astron.)
10:603:3a
effect on telescopic image 23:753:2b
seeing-as (philos.)
Christian philosophy 16:326:1a
seeing eye dog: see guide dog
Seeker (separatist Puritan groups)
10:603:3b
acceptance of Quakers 4:911:3b
role in Quaker history 26:255:2b
Seekonk River (riv., U.S.) 10:603:3b
industrial development of Pawtucket
9:218:1b
Seeley, H. G. (Br. biol.)
classification of dinosaurs 17:316:1a
seep (geol.)
relation to spring 11:178:3b
seepage (geol.) 10:604:1a
effect on water supply 19:103:2a
formation of caves 16:746:1b
movement of fossil fuel 21:436:1a
occurrence in dams 26:359:1a
seer (rel.): see divination
"**Seer of Prevorst. Disclosures About**
the Inner Life of Men and the
Projection of a Spiritworld into
Ours, The," or "**Seherin von**
Prevorst. Öffnungen über das
innere Leben der Menschen
und über das Hereinragen einer
Geisterwelt in die unsere, Die"
(work by Kerner)
discussed in biography 6:814:3a
seerfish (fish genus): see Spanish
mackerel
Seers, Eugène, or Louis Dantin
(Fr.-Can. poet) 10:604:1a
Sef dynasty, or Sayf dynasty (Af. hist.)
rulers of Kanem-Bornu 6:714:2a
Sefardi, or Sefardim (Judaism): see
Sephardi
Sefardic language: see Ladino
language

Sefardic script, or Spharadic script
development from Dead Sea writing
29:1055:1a, *illus.*

"Sefer Eldad" (work by Eldad)
discussed in biography 4:420:2b
"Sefer ha-Aggaḏa" (Jewish lit. coll.)
editing by Bialik 2:192:2b

"Sefer ha-bahir," or "Bahir" (Jewish
text) 10:604:1b
influence on Kabbala 6:671:2a
place in Jewish mysticism 22:464:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 826

"Sefer ha-Bahur" (work by Levita)
discussed in biography 7:309:2b
"Sefer ha-Berit" (work by Kimhi)
discussed in biography 6:866:1a
"Sefer ha-emuna ha-rama," or "Book
of Sublime Faith" (work by Ibn
Daud)
discussed in biography 6:219:2b
place in Jewish philosophy
22:457:2a

"Sefer ha-emunot we-ha-de'ot" (work
by Sa'adia ben Joseph): see
"Beliefs and Opinions"

"Sefer ha-galut" (work by Kimhi)
discussed in biography 6:866:1a
"Sefer ha-gevulim" (work by Israeli):
see "Kitab al-hudud"

"Sefer ha-Halakhot" (work by Alfasi)
discussed in biography 1:255:2a
"Sefer ha-hekkesh ha-yashar" (work
by Levi ben Gershom)
discussed in biography 7:308:1a

"Sefer ha-ḥiqqarim" (work by Albo):
see "Sefer Haikkarim"

"Sefer ha-kabbala" (work by Ibn
Daud)
discussed in biography 6:219:2b

"Sefer ha-Kuzari" (work by Judah
ha-Levi): see "Book of the
Kharaz"

"Sefer ha-ma'alot" (work by Ibn
Falaquera)
discussed in biography 6:220:1b

"Sefer ha-mispar" (work by Levi ben
Gershom)
discussed in biography 7:307:3b

"Sefer ha-mitzvot" (work by Anan
ben David)
discussed in biography 1:370:1a

Sefer ha-razim (anc. document)
Jewish mysticism 22:464:1a
"Sefer ha-ru'ah ve-ha-nefesh" (work
by Israeli)

discussed in biography 6:424:1b
"Sefer ha-shirim" (work by Idelsohn)
discussed in biography 6:241:1b

"Sefer ha-shorashim" (work by
Kimhi)
discussed in biography 6:865:3b

"Sefer ha-temuna" (Hebrew work)
10:604:2a
Jewish mysticism 22:466:2a

Spanish Kabbala 6:671:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 826

"Sefer ha-turim" (work by Asher)
Talmud development 22:431:2b

"Sefer ha-yareah" (work by Astruc of
Lunel)
discussed in biography 1:657:1b

"Sefer ha-yashar" (work by Tam)
discussed in biography 11:526:1a
"Sefer ha-zakhronot" (work by
Levita)

discussed in biography 7:309:3a
"Sefer ha-zikkaron" (work by Kimhi)
discussed in biography 6:866:1a

"Sefer ha-zohar," or "Zohar" (Jewish
lit.) 10:604:2a
major ref. in Judaism 22:467:2a

attributed to
Moses de León 8:351:3a
Simeon ben Yohai 10:818:3b

Frankist sect 4:937:1b
Gikatilla's influence 5:261:1a
Hebrew literature 20:484:2b

holiday customs 22:448:2b
Jewish thought 22:421:1b
mystical exegesis 14:853:2a

Spanish Kabbala 6:671:2a
study by

Emden 4:472:2a

Jellinek 6:526:3a

Luria 7:568:2a

Modena 8:214:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 826

"Sefer Haikkarim," or "Sefer
ha-ḥiqqarim" (work by Albo)
discussed in biography 1:221:1b

place in Jewish philosophy
22:460:1a
"Sefer Hasidim," or "Sepher
Hasidim" (Hebrew rel. work)

10:604:2b
discussed in biographies 4:423:1b;
6:637:1b

guide for Hasidism 5:738:3b
"Sefer meturgeman" (work by Levita)
discussed in biography 7:309:3a

"Sefer mikhloḥ," or "Book of
Completeness" (work by
Kimhi)

discussed in biography 6:865:3b
"Sefer milhamot Adonai," or "Die
Kämpfe Gottes" (work by Levi
ben Gershom)

discussed in biography 7:308:1a
Sefer Torah, or Sepher Torah
(Judaism) 10:604:2b

"Sefer Yetzira," or "Otiyyot de
Avraham Avinu," or "Yetzira"
(Heb. lit.) 10:604:3a

cosmogony and cosmology
22:464:1b *passim* to 467:1a
Jewish popular philosophy

22:419:1b, 454:2b
Kabbala 6:671:1b
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 826

Seferis, George, or Giorgios Stylianou
Seferiades, or Yeoryios
Stilianou Seferiades (Gr.
writ.) 10:604:3b

Greek literature 5:459:2b; 20:359:2b
Nobel Prize winners table 8:744

Sefid Rud (riv., Iran): see Saḥid River
sefira, or sefirot, or sephira (Judaism)
10:605:1a

expounding by Moses de León
8:351:3b
place in Jewish mysticism 22:464:1b

passim to 467:2b, *illus.* 466
treatment in
"Sefer ha-bahir" 10:604:1b

"Sefer ha-zohar" 10:604:2b
"Sefer Yetzira" 10:604:3a
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 826

Sefrioui, Ahmed (Moroccan writ.)
10:605:1a

Sefton (dist., Mers., U.K.) 10:605:1b
Sefton, Bill (Am. athlete)
association with Meadows 7:988:3b

Segal, George (Am. sculpt.) 10:605:2a
environmental sculpture 4:512:1b;
27:55:2a, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 42

figurative sculpture 27:111:2a
Pop art 9:603:3b

Segal, Irving E. (Am. math.)
contribution to group theory
13:509:1a

Segal, Mosheh Zevi Hirsh (Bible
schol.)
development of biblical exegesis
14:854:1a

Segamat (Mal.) 10:605:2b
Segantini, Giovanni (It. paint.)
10:605:3a

Segaon (India): see Sevagram
Segar, Elzie Crisler (Am. cartoonist)
10:605:3b

Segarelli, Gerard (It. rel. leader)
founding of Apostolic Brethren
1:488:2a

"Segen Jacobs, Der" (work by
Kohler)
discussed in biography 6:932:2b

Segers, Hercules Pieterszoon (Du.
art.): see Seghers, Hercules
Pieterszoon

Segesta, or Egesta (anc. Sicily)
10:606:1a
conflict with Selinus 10:621:1b

Greek temple *illus.* 3:477
Segesvar (Rom.): see Sighişoara
Seghers, Anna (Ger. au.)
German literature 20:37:1a

Seghers, Charles Jean (N.Am. bp.)
10:606:1a

Seghers, Hercules Pieterszoon, or
Hercules Pieterszoon Segers,
or Hercules Pieterszoon Zegers
(Du. art.) 10:606:1b

history of
landscape drawing 17:475:1b

printmaking 26:128:1a, *illus.*

Seglora Kyrka (church, Vastergotland,
Swed.)
museums *illus.* 24:485

segment, or segmentation (sociol.)
cultural evolution and social
structure 16:879:1a

segmental (ling.)
phonemic representation 23:55:2a

segmentation (ling.): see morphology
segmentation, or segmenting
contraction (physiol.)

function in digestion 17:290:1a
segmentation, or metameric
segmentation, or metamerism
(zool.) 10:606:2a

evolution in worms 13:769:1a
morphologic classification 14:933:1a

structure of
embryos 20:400:1b
flatworms 19:295:1a

skeletal systems 28:284:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 338

segmented worm (invertebrate): see
annelid

Segna di Buonaventura (It. paint.)
relationship to Duccio di
Buoninsegna 4:252:1a

Segnatura, Stanza della (room,
Vatican Palace, It.)
works of Sodoma and Raphael
10:932:2a

Segner, Johann Andreas von (Hung.
phys. and math.) 10:606:2b

Segni, Antonio (pres. of It.) 10:606:2b
Segnosauria (dinosaur)
classification 17:323:2b, 329:2a,
table 321

Segnosaurus (dinosaur)
classification 17:329:2a
sego lily, or Calochortus nuttallii
(bot.)

description 7:853:2b
segoni-kun (Af. mask) 10:606:3b
fertility ceremonies 23:591:2a

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 627

Ségou (Mali) 10:607:1a
location map 29:795

Segovia (prov., Sp.) 10:607:1a
Segovia (Sp.) 10:607:1b

capture by Ferdinand II 4:734:2b
Segovia, Andrés (Sp. mus.) 10:607:2a
reputation in Spain 28:15:2a

Segovia aqueduct, or El Puente
(bridge, Segovia, Sp.) 10:607:3a
Roman aqueduct construction
26:382:1a

Segovia cathedral (cath., Segovia, Sp.)
design by Gil de Hontañón 5:261:1b
Segovia River (riv., Cent. Am.): see
Coco River

Segrave, Sir Henry O'Neal de Hane
(Br. race car driver) 10:607:3a
Segrè, Emilio Gino (Am. phys.)
10:607:3b

discovery of antiproton 1:463:2b;
28:251:1a
Nobel Prize winners table 8:744

preparation of transuranium
elements 15:1013:2a

segregated ice (ice formation): see ice
lens

segregating machine
use in sorting mail 25:1073:2b

segregation (rel. and sociol.)
basis in superstition 26:813:1a
presence in Northern Ireland
29:130:1b

segregation, principle of, or law of
segregation, or Mendel's first
law (genet.)
characteristics of heredity 19:701:2b,
illus.

place in
Mendel's theories 8:4:2b, 6:1b
polymorphism 9:581:2a

segregation, racial: see racial
segregation

"segreto di Luca, II" (work by Silone):
see "Secret of Luca, The"

"segreto di Susanna, II" (opera by
Wolf-Ferrari): see "Secret of
Susanne, The"

Segu (Af. hist.)
conquest by Umar Tal 29:819:1a
history of Bambara states 1:853:1a

Séguéla (Côte d'Ivoire) 10:608:1a
location map 29:795

seguidilla (folk dance and verse form)
10:608:1b
seguidilla sevillana, or sevillana
(dance)

description 10:608:1b
Séguier, Pierre (chancellor of Fr.)
10:608:2a

Seguin (Tex., U.S.)
location maps 29:156, 181

Séguin, Camille (Fr. engin.)
collaboration with Marc Séguin
10:608:3b

Séguin, Edouard (Fr. physiol.)
10:608:3a
contribution to special education
11:75:2b; 18:45:1b

Séguin, Marc, the Elder, or Marc
Séguin, Ainé (Fr. engin.)
10:608:3b

**"Segundo tomo del ingenioso hidalgo
Don Quijote de la Mancha"**
(work by Fernández de
Avellaneda)

discussed in biography 4:743:1a
Seguntang Hill, or Bukit Seguntang
(hill, Indon.)

Indonesian religion 21:201R:1b
Ségur, Comtesse de (Fr. au.)
children's literature 23:219:2a

Segura River, or Río Segura (riv., Sp.)
10:609:1a
Murcia 28:72:1a

**"Seherin von Prevorst. Eröffnungen
über das innere Leben der
Menschen und über das Her-
einragen einer Geisterwelt
in die unsere, Die"** (work by
Kerner): see "Seer of Prevorst.
Disclosures About the Inner
Life of Men and the Projection
of a Spiritworld into Ours,
The"

Sehested, Hannibal (Dan. states.)
10:609:1a
policy towards Norway 24:1035:2b

Sehgal, Zohra (Indian act.)
Prithvi Theatre 27:755:2a

Sehi (Chin. Buddhist monk): see
Fa-hsien

Sehna knot, or Senna knot, or Persian
knot
carpet making 17:71:1a; 21:500:1a,
illus.

Balochi rugs 1:845:2b
Kashan carpets 6:754:3b

Sehna rug (carpet): see Senna rug
Sehore, or Sihor (India) 10:609:2a

Sehul, Mikael (regent of Eth.): see
Mikael Sehul

Sehzade Mosque (mosque, Istanbul,
Tur.)
architecture 22:96:1b

design by Sinan 10:828:3b
Sei-in (Japanese govt.): see Central
Chamber

"Sei personaggi in cerca d'autore"
(play by Pirandello): see "Six
Characters in Search of an
Author"

Sei Shōnagon (Japanese writ.)
10:609:2a
Japanese literature 22:309:1b;
22:342:1b

sei whale, or Balaenoptera borealis, or
Rudolphi's rorqual (mammal)
10:609:2b

poisonous properties table 25:925
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Seibal (archae. site, Mex.)
Meso-American culture map 26:3
Pre-Columbian mosaic art 17:189:2a

Seibou, Ali (mil. dictator of Niger)
government of Niger 29:853:2b
seiche (meteorol.) 10:609:2b

major refs. in Ecosystems
 14:1022:1a; Lakes 22:551:2b
 influence on evaporite formation
 24:244:2a
 occurrences
 earthquakes 17:658:1a
 Lake Geneva 5:179:2a
 oceans 25:156:1a
 relationship to gulf shape 25:190:2b
 research by Forel 4:879:1b
 tropical cyclone damage 16:483:1a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 222
 see also storm surge
Seichōno-je (rel.)
 relationship to Ōmoto 8:947:3b
"Seidan" (work by Ogyu Sorai)
 history of Japan 22:321:2b
Seidel sum (optics)
 model for lens aberrations 25:209:1b
Seimon (Japanese potter): see Ninsei
seif (sand dune) 10:609:3a
 sand dunes 10:406:3b; 16:739:1a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 232
Seifert, Jaroslav (Czech au.) 10:609:3a
 Czech literature 16:904:1a
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:746
Seiffert, Ernst (Aus.-Br. opera singer):
 see Tauber, Richard
Seignelay, Jean-Baptiste Colbert,
marquis de (Fr. states.): see
 Colbert, Jean-Baptiste
seigneur (feudal lord)
 benefice system 2:97:3b
 work organization 29:919:2a
seigneur, droit du (feudal law)
 10:610:1a
 history of sexuality 27:246:1a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 513
seigneurie (Eur. hist.): see manorialism
seigniorage (coinage) 10:610:1a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 533
Seignobos, Charles (Fr. schol.)
 historiography 20:572:2a
seignorial system, or **seignorialism**
 (Eur. hist.): see manorialism
seika (Japanese floral art)
 established by Ko school 6:922:2a
 history of flower arrangement
 17:100:1b
 relation to shōka 10:757:1b
 see also shōka
"Seika ron" (work by Ishida Baigan)
 discussed in biography 6:405:3b
Seikan Tunnel, or **Seikan Tōneru**
 (tunnel, Japan) 10:610:1b
 construction 26:411:1b
 location 5:978:1b; map 22:289
 role in Tohoku communications
 11:821:3b
Seiller, J. G. (engr.)
 portrait of Ramazzini *illus.* 9:920
Seimu (emp. of Japan)
 emperors list 6:497
"Sein und Zeit" (work by Heidegger):
 see "Being and Time"
Seine, Battle of the (Eng. hist.)
 Henry V's role 5:838:2b
Seine Basin (reg., Fr.): see Paris Basin
Seine-et-Marne (dept., Fr.) 10:610:2a
 importance to Île-de-France
 6:257:3b
 location map 19:430
Seine-Maritime, or **Seine-Inférieure**
 (dept., Fr.) 10:610:2b
 location map 19:430
seine net
 commercial fishing 3:489:2b;
 19:279:2b *passim* to 287:1b
 description 8:614:1b
Seine River (riv., Fr.) 10:610:3a
 major ref. in Europe 18:572:1a, map
 567, *illus.* 572
 drainage 18:531:2b
 European Plain 18:559:2b
 France 19:434:1a
 location map 19:433
 mascaret 25:157:1a
 Paris 25:434:2b, *illus.* 438
 Seine-et-Marne 10:610:2a
Seine-Saint-Denis (dept., Fr.)
 10:610:3b
 location map 19:430
Seine Series (paleon.) 10:611:1a

for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 243
Seinei (emp. of Japan)
 emperors list 6:497
"Seinen no wa" (work by Noma)
 discussed in biography 8:753:1a
seiner (fishing vessel)
 use in commercial fishing 19:281:1b
Seingalt, Jean-Jacques, Chevalier de
 (It. adventurer): see Casanova,
 Giovanni Giacomo
Seipel, Ignaz (chancellor of Aus.)
 10:611:1b
 Austrian history 14:517:1a
Seis de Septiembre (Arg.): see Morón
"Seis problemas para don Isidro
Parodi" (work by Borges and
 Casares)
 discussed in biography 2:385:1a
seisachtheia (anc. Gr. law)
 Athenian legal reform 20:232:2b
 land reform law 22:561:1a
Seisantō (Japanese labour org.): see
 Productivity Society
Seishimaru (Buddhist pr.): see Hōnen
Seisill family (Eng. fam.): see Cecil
 family
seisin (feudal law) 10:611:2a
 property law 26:187:2b
 relationship to adverse possession
 1:113:1b
 see also adverse possession
seismic anelasticity (geophys.)
 study of Earth's interior 17:601:1b
seismic array (geophys.)
 earthquake measurement 17:656:2a
seismic belt 10:611:2b
 earthquakes 17:660:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 213
seismic detector
 infrasonics monitoring 6:313:2b
 military warning systems 29:620:1b,
illus.
 see also Geophone; seismograph;
 seismometer; seismoscope
seismic discontinuity (geophys.)
 changes in olivine structure
 24:173:2b
 earthquake zones 14:165:2b
seismic expectancy map (seismology):
 see earthquake risk map
seismic moment (geophys.)
 earthquake measurement 17:662:2b
seismic recording (geophys.): see
 seismogram
seismic reflection method
 characteristics 19:36:1b
 use in sediment study 25:176:1b
seismic refraction method
 characteristics 19:35:1b
 study of oceanic crust 25:170:1a
seismic sea wave (water wave): see
 tsunami
Seismic Sea Wave Warning System,
 or **SSWWS**
 function 17:658:1a
seismic survey 10:611:2b
 underground exploration 21:341:1a
seismic wave 10:611:3a
 major refs. in The Earth 17:595:2a;
 Earthquakes 17:655:1b,
illus. 656
 composition 12:533:3b
 impact of meteoroids 24:197:2a
 seismology 10:613:2a
 study by Mohorovicic 8:225:2a
 use in geophysical surveying
 19:35:1b; 25:170:1a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 213
 see also earthquake; Geophone;
 seismic detector; seismic
 discontinuity; seismic survey;
 seismograph; seismometer;
 seismoscope
seismicity (geol.): see earthquake
 risk map; earthquake swarm;
 seismic belt
seismogram
 cataloging earthquakes 17:660:2a
 interpretation of seismic waves
 10:611:3a; 17:656:1b
 measurement technology 10:612:1a
 prospecting 9:735:3a
 study of earthquakes 4:323:3a
 use of seismograph 10:612:1a

seismograph 10:612:1a
 measurement of earthquakes
 4:323:3a; 17:656:1b
 role of Richter scale 10:55:3b
 use in
 geophysical surveying 19:36:1a
 infrasonics monitoring 6:313:2b
 petroleum prospecting 21:436:2b
 vibration detection 23:813:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 10/33
 see also seismogram; seismometer
seismological Earth model (geophys.)
 study of Earth's interior 17:597:1b
seismology 10:613:2a
 major refs. in The Earth 17:595:2a;
 The Earth Sciences 17:623:2a
 explanation of ground motions
 4:322:1a
 study of
 geophysics 17:632:1a
 seismic waves 17:655:1b, *illus.* 665
 tectonism 20:1:2b
 use of seismograph 10:612:1a
 work of Michell 8:97:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 10/33
seismometer
 military warning and detection
 systems 29:622:1a
 principles of operation 10:612:1a
 underground nuclear explosion
 detection 29:620:2b
 use on Moon 27:539:1b
 see also seismograph
seismoscope
 principles of operation 10:612:1a
 see also seismograph
Seisonacea, or **Seisonidea** (rotifer
 order)
 annotated classification 14:156:2a
Seistan (prov., Afg.): see Nimruz
Seistan (reg., Iran): see Sistan
seistron (mus. instru.): see sistrum
seita (sacificial stone)
 use in Finno-Ugric religion
 18:777:2b
"Seitsemän veljestä" (work by Kivi):
 see "Seven Brothers"
Seitz, Karl (Aus. pol.) 10:613:2b
Seiwa (emp. of Japan)
 association with Fujiwara family
 5:38:1a
 emperors list 6:497
 role in history of Japan 22:308:1b
Seixal (Port.) 10:613:3a
"Seiyō-gadan" (work by Shiba Kōkan)
 discussed in biography 10:735:1a
"Seiyo tetsugakushi yo" (work by
 Hatano Seiichi)
 discussed in biography 5:744:2b
"Seiyouoroku" (work by Yamaga
 Sokō)
 discussed in biography 12:810:2a
Seiyūkai (pol. party, Japan)
 prime ministers list 6:498
 role of Itō Hirobumi 6:436:1a
Seiyūkai Cabinet (Japanese govt.)
 history of Japan 22:328:2b
seize mai, le (Fr. hist.)
 caused by Simon 10:822:2a
 role of Mac-Mahon 7:601:1b
Seize Quartiers (her.)
 theory of heraldry 20:516:2a
"Seize the Day" (work by Bellow)
 discussed in biography 2:80:2b
seizing (knot) 10:613:3a
seizure (law): see search and seizure
seizure (path.)
 burn complications 2:658:3b
 drug therapy 17:540:1a
 epilepsy 4:525:2a
"Sejanus" (play by Jonson)
 influence on Shakespeare 23:173:1a
Sejanus, Lucius Aelius (Roman off.)
 10:613:3b
 association with Tiberius 11:755:1b
 protection of Pilate 9:440:2b
 role in Praetorian Guard 9:661:2a
"Sejarah Melayu," or **"Malay Annals"**
 (Mal. lit.) 10:614:1a
 founding of Singapore 27:845:1b
 Malaysian literature 27:885:2b
Sejm (Pol. legislature)
 Henrician Articles 5:833:2b
 liberum veto 7:332:3b
 Partitions of Poland 9:554:1b

Poland 9:553:1b; 25:943:2b
 Żebrzydowski Rebellion 12:902:3b
Sejo (k. of Kor.)
 Korean history 22:517:2b
Sejong (Kor. monarch) 10:614:1b
 Korean history 22:517:2a
 Korean writing 5:682:3a
"Sekai dai hyakkajiten" (Japanese
 encyc.)
 description 3:849:1b
Sekai Kyūsei-kyō (Japanese rel.)
 relationship to Ōmoto 8:947:3b
Sekani (people) 10:614:1b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
sekkban (Ottoman soldier)
 participation in Jelali Revolts
 6:525:3b
Sekker Golkar (Indon. pol. org.): see
 Joint Secretariat of Functional
 Groups
seked (meas. unit)
 pyramid measurement 23:606:2b
Seker, or Sokar, or Sokaris (Egy.
 deity)
 minor gods and goddesses table
 24:68
sekhari (Indian arch.)
 sikhara variation 10:799:2b
 temple architecture 8:781:2a;
 27:763:2b, *illus.* 764
Sekhmēt, or Sekhet (Egy. deity)
 10:614:2a
 association with Ptah 9:768:3b
Seki (U.S.S.R.): see Sheki
Seki Kōwa, or Takakazu (Japanese
 math.) 10:614:2b
 contribution to mathematics
 23:633E:2b
Seki-Lines, Comet (astron.)
 historic comets table 3:483
Sekigahara, Battle of (Japanese hist.)
 10:614:2b
 defeat of Konishi Yukinaga 6:949:2a
 role of Kuroda 7:43:1a
 victory of Ieyasu 6:499:2a; 22:317:1b
Sekiguchi Shinsuke (Japanese art.):
 see Torii Kiyonaga
sekkō (Japanese mus.)
 Japanese music 17:754:1b, *illus.*
Seklucjan, Jan (Pol. trans.)
 translation of Bible 14:770:1a
Seko, Toshihiko (Japanese athlete)
 Boston Marathon 2:405:1b
Sekondi-Takoradi (Ghana) 10:614:3a
 British colonialism 29:827:1b
 Ghana 29:880:2a
 location map 29:795
Sekretariat Bersama Golongan
Karya (Indon. pol. org.): see
 Joint Secretariat of Functional
 Groups
Seku Ahmadu Lobbo, or Seku
Ahmadu Lobo (Fulani Muslim
 leader): see Shehu Ahmadu
 Lobbo
Sel, Mehmed Ali (Tur. poet): see
 Kanik, Orhan Veli
Sela (anc. city, Jor.): see Petra
Selachii (fish class): see
 chondrichthian
Selachii (fish order): see shark
seladang, or Malayan gaur, or Bos
gaurus hubbacki (mammal)
 endangerment 5:151:2a
Selaginella (bot.): see spike moss
Selaginella caulescens (bot.)
 description 11:97:1b
Selaginella emmeliana (bot.)
 description 11:97:1b
Selaginella kraussiana (bot.): see
 spreading club moss
Selaginella lepidophylla (bot.): see
 resurrection plant
Selaginella martensii (bot.)
 description 11:97:1b
Selaginella rupestris (bot.): see rock
 selaginella
Selaginella selaginoides (bot.): see
 lesser club moss
Selaginella uncinata (bot.)
 description 11:97:1b
Selaginella willenovii (bot.)
 characteristics *illus.* 11:97

Selaginellales (plant order)

annotated classification 19:176:1a

Selajar (isl., Indon.): *see* Selayar
selamatan

Javanese ritual 14:204:1b

"Selambs" (work by Siwertz): *see*
"Downstream"

Selangor (reg., Mal.) 10:614:3b

Selangor Civil War (Mal. hist.)

10:615:1a

Selaru (is., Indon.)

Tanimbar Islands 11:543:2b

Selasphorus rufus (bird): *see* rufous

hummingbird

Selasphorus sasin (bird): *see* Allen's

hummingbird

Selassie, Haile (emp. of Eth.): *see*

Haile Selassie

Selassie, Sahle (k. of Eth.): *see* Sahle

Selassie

Selat Makassar (str., Indon.): *see*

Makassar Strait

Selawik (Alsk., U.S.)

location *maps* 29:156, 188

Selayar, or Salayar, or Selajar, or

Kabia (isl., Indon.) 10:615:1b

location *map* 21:201F

Selb (Ger.)

porcelain industry 8:850:3b

Selborne, Roundell Palmer, 1st

Earl of, Viscount Wolmer of

Blackmoor, Baron Selborne of

Selborne, or Roundell Palmer,

1st Earl of Selborne (Br. jur.)

10:615:2a

Selborne, William Waldegrave

Palmer, 2nd Earl of, Viscount

Wolmer of Blackmoor, Baron

Selborne of Selborne (Br.

states.) 10:615:2b

Selby (dist., N.Yorks., U.K.)

10:615:3a

coal production 29:99:1a

Selby, Hubert Hugh, Jr. (Am. writ.)

American novel development

23:146:1a

Selby, Norman (Am. boxer): *see*

McCoy, Charles Kid

Selcraig, Alexander (Scot. sailor): *see*

Selkirk, Alexander

Selden, George B. (Am. inv.)

automotive technology 28:774:1b

Selden, John (Eng. jur. and schol.)

10:615:3b

influence on Hale 5:631:1a

Seldovia (Alsk., U.S.)

location *maps* 29:156, 188

Selebi-Pikwe, or Selebi-Phikwe (Bots.)

10:616:1a

"Select Collection of Original Scottish

Airs for the Voice" (Scot. song

coll.)

selections by Burns 2:663:2b

"Select Theses on the Laws of

Holland and Zealand," or

"Dictata" (work by Keessel)

Roman-Dutch law 22:938:1a

"Selected Passages from

Correspondence with My

Friends," or "Vybrannye mesta

iz perepiski s druzyami" (work

by Gogol)

discussed in biography 5:333:3a

"Selected Writings" (work by

Jakobson)

discussed in biography 6:475:2b

selection (biol.) 10:616:1b

major ref. in The Principles

of Genetics and Heredity

19:720:1a

affirmation by Hardy-Weinberg law

5:702:3a

aspects of animal behaviour

14:623:1a *passim* to 633:1b

influence on

biological development 20:377:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 312

see also natural selection; selective

breeding

selection (sociol.)

causes of social change 27:419:1b

selection coefficient (genet.) 10:616:2a

gene frequency changes 19:720:1a

selection differential (genet.)

animal breeding significance

19:123:1a

selection rule (quantum mech.)

10:616:2b

electromagnetic radiation 26:475:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 111

selective attention (psychol.): *see* filter

theory of selective attention

selective breeding, or artificial

selection (genet.)

major ref. in The Principles

of Genetics and Heredity

19:725:1a

applied zoology 14:966:1a

domestication 4:163:1b

effect on gene pool 19:719:2b

genetic variation 18:863:2b

type of selection 10:616:1b

use in

animal breeding 13:169:2b;

19:121:1b

dairy cattle 3:852:1b

dogs 4:149:2b

goldfish 1:499:3a

behaviour genetics 2:49:2b

plant breeding 19:98:1a

see also domestication; family

selection; mass selection;

pedigree selection; progeny

selection; pure-line selection

selective feeding

food procurement 14:645:2a

protozoans 26:284:2b

selective mating (genet.): *see*

assortative mating

Selective Service Act (1917, U.S.)

American involvement in World

War I 29:253:1b

Bounty System 2:425:2a

selective subjectivism (sci.)

views of Eddington 4:364:1a

Selective Training and Service Act

(1940, U.S.)

U.S. history 29:258:1a

selective value: *see* Darwinian fitness

selectivity (elec.)

radio receivers 15:230:2b

selectivity filter (biol.)

function in neuron transmission

24:787:2b

Selectric Typewriter

word processing 12:751:3a

Selenarctos thibetanus (mammal): *see*

Asiatic black bear

Selene, or Luna (Gr. deity) 10:616:2b

love for Endymion 4:492:1a

relationship to Diana 4:66:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 822

Selene vomer (fish): *see* lookdown

Selenga-Orhon river system (riv., As.)

10:616:3a

Selenga River, or Selenge Moron (riv.,

Mong.)

Mongolia 24:341:2a

Selenga-Orhon river system

10:616:3a; 14:290:2a

Selenge (prov., Mong.)

location *map* 24:342

Selenič (Alb.)

bitumen production 12:413:3b

location *map* 13:196Selenicereus (bot.): *see* night-blooming

cereus

Selenicereus grandiflorus (bot.): *see*

queen-of-the-night

Selenipedium (bot.)

description 7:95:3a

selenium, or Se (chem. element)

10:616:3b

major ref. in Chemical Elements15:975:1a, 979:1b, *table* 977abundances of the elements *table*

15:925

applications

animal feed additives 19:125:2a

camera exposure-metering systems

25:784:2b

photocopying machines 9:400:3a;

25:793:2b

television systems 15:231:2a

nutrition 25:69:2a, 71:2a, *table* 52periodic table of the elements *illus.*

15:937

structure and properties

anisotropy 1:422:1b

heterocyclic rings 15:845:1b

isotopes *table* 14:354

structure and properties of native

elements *table* 8:556*for a list of related subjects see*

PROPAEDIA: Section 121

selenium cell (device) 10:617:1b

selenium compound (chem.

compound)

characteristics 10:617:1a

selenium dioxide (chem. compound)

description and reactions 10:617:1a

selenology (astron.)

lunar research 27:538:1a

selenolophodont tooth, or

selenolophodont teeth (zool.)

Perissodactyla 23:487:2b

Seletat River (riv., Sing.)

physiography of Singapore 10:832:1a

Seleucia (Tur.): *see* Silifke

Seleucia on the Tigris, or Seleukeia

on the Tigris (anc. city, Iraq)

10:617:1b

Ctesiphon 3:772:1b

destruction 12:424:3b

Mesopotamian sites *map* 21:919

Seleucid capital 1:770:3a; 10:618:2a;

21:875:2a *passim* to 883:1a,*maps* 877, 884

Seleucia Pieria, or Seleukeia Pieria

(anc. city, Tur.) 10:617:2a

Seleucia Tracheotis, or Seleukeia

Tracheotis (anc. city, Tur.)

10:617:2a

founding by Seleucids 3:319:2b

Seleucid kingdom 10:617:2b

major ref. in Ancient Greek and

Roman Civilizations 20:271:1b

architecture 13:908:1a

areas of influence

Afghanistan 13:32:1a

Anatolia 28:911:2a

Antioch 1:458:3b

Babylon 1:770:3a; 21:939:1a,

map 919

Iran 21:875:2a

Judaea 7:608:2b

Palestine 25:413:1a

Phoenicia 22:912:2b

Syria 28:381:2a

arts 15:727:1b

astronomy 23:605:2a

history

foreign relations

Attalus I Soter 1:684:3b

Egyptian wars 18:124:1a

Eumenes I 4:597:2a

Maurian Empire 21:36:2a *passim*

to 38:2b

Parthia 26:65:1a

Ptolemy II 9:772:2a

Hellenization 13:236:2b

Syrian Wars 11:471:2a

religion

Iranian religion 29:1117:1a

Judaism 17:405:1a; 20:587:1a

see also individual rulers by name

Seleucus I Nicator (Seleucid ruler)

10:617:3b

major ref. in Classical Greco-Roman

Civilization 20:268:2b

association with

Antigonos I 1:452:3b

Antigonos II Gonatas 1:453:2a

Candragupta 21:36:2a

Lysimachus 7:594:2b

Ptolemy I Soter 9:771:3a

contribution to coinage 16:533:2a

control of Iran 21:875:2a

founding of

Antioch Pisdian 1:458:3a

Seleucia on the Tigris 10:617:1b;

21:939:1a

Seleucid kingdom 10:617:2b

history of Palestine 25:412:1b

Seleucus II Callinicus (Seleucid ruler)

10:618:2b

major ref. in Classical Greco-Roman

Civilization 20:272:1b

alliance with Diodotus I 4:107:3a

conflict with

Antiochus Hierax 1:461:3a

Diodotus II 4:107:3a

Ptolemy III Euergetes 9:772:3b

role in

Iran 21:877:2a

Syrian Wars 11:471:2a

Seleucus III Soter (Seleucid ruler)

10:618:3a

Seleucus IV Philopator (Seleucid

ruler) 10:618:3a

relationship to Antiochus IV

1:460:3b

Seleukeia on the Tigris (anc. city,

Iraq): *see* Seleucia on the TigrisSeleukeia Pieria (anc. city, Tur.): *see*

Seleucia Pieria

Seleukeia Tracheotis (anc. city, Tur.):

see Seleucia Tracheotis

Selevin's mouse, or desert dormouse,

or dzhalman, or Selevina

betpakdalaensis (mammal)

10:618:3b

self, or self-awareness, or

self-consciousness 10:618:3b

"Self-Government in Industry" (work by Cole)
 guild socialism 27:446:1a
self-heal, or heal all, or Prunella vulgaris (plant)
 herbal medicine 7:122:3a
"Self-Help, with Illustrations of Character and Conduct," or "Self-Help" (work by Smiles)
 discussed in biography 10:891:3a
 Japanese translation 22:345:2b
self-hypnosis: see autohypnosis
self-incompatibility (bot.)
 prevention of self-pollination 9:568:2b
self-incrimination, or right against self-incrimination (law)
 10:619:2b
 Anglo-American law 26:164:1a
self-inductance, or self-induction (phys.)
major ref. in Electricity and Magnetism 18:180:1b
 inductance 6:301:1a
 work of Henry 18:192:1b
self-leveling level (instru.)
 surveying instrument 23:784:1b
self-liquidating transaction (fin.)
 international trade 1:54:2a
self-management (Yugos. govt.)
 economy of Yugoslavia 29:1091:1b
self-mutilation
 practice of the Maya 26:15:1a
self-oscillation (elect.)
 use of van der Pol's equation 13:469:2b
self-pollination, or selfing
major ref. in Reproduction and Reproductive Systems 26:625:1b
 orchids 13:744:2b
 plant breeding 9:498:3b; 19:99:1b, *illus.* 101
 pollination 9:568:2b
self-portrait
 portraiture 25:332:2b
 works by
 Bandinelli *illus.* 1:862
 Beckmann *illus.* 26:116
 Boccioni *illus.* 2:312
 Boilly *illus.* 2:333
 Corinth *illus.* 3:631
 Delacroix *illus.* 3:966
 Derain *illus.* 4:22
 Dürer 4:289:3a
 Feininger *illus.* 4:717
 Gauguin *illus.* 5:147
 Giorgione *illus.* 5:275
 Gogh 5:331:3a, *illus.*
 Hodler *illus.* 5:964
 Kertész *illus.* 6:817
 Largillière *illus.* 7:163
 Liotard *illus.* 7:384
 Lucas 7:538:2b
 Marées *illus.* 7:831
 Modersohn-Becker *illus.* 8:216
 Modigliani *illus.* 8:217
 Oliver *illus.* 8:918
 Orozco *illus.* 8:1011
 Page *illus.* 9:58
 Parmigianino *illus.* 9:164
 Rembrandt *illus.* 26:601
 Romney *illus.* 10:166
 Rouault *illus.* 10:205
 Vasari *illus.* 12:276
"Self-Portrait," or "Avtoportret" (poem by Voznesensky)
 discussed in biography 12:436:3b
"Self Portrait as the Apostle Paul" (paint, by Rembrandt)
 discussed in biography 26:606:2a
"Self-Portrait as the Painter Zeuxis" (paint, by Gelder)
 discussed in biography 26:606:2a
"Self-Portrait with a Camellia" (paint, by Modersohn-Becker)
 discussed in biography 8:216:3b, *illus.*
"Self-Portrait with Death as a Fiddler" (paint, by Böcklin)
 depicted in biography *illus.* 2:314
"Self-Portrait with Hand on Forehead" (work by Kollwitz)
 depicted in biography *illus.* 6:940
"Self-Portrait with Monocle" (work by Schmidt-Rottluff)
 discussed in biography 10:528:3a,

illus.
"Self-Portrait with the Image of Death" (work by Corinth)
illus. 3:631
self-potential method, or SP method (prospecting)
 use in mineral exploration 19:36:2a
self-propelled artillery: see tank destroyer
self-propelled gun
major ref. in The Technology of War 29:588:1b
 development of armoured vehicles 1:572:2a
Self-Propelled Underwater Research Vehicle, or SPURV
 measurement of ocean currents 19:42:1b
self-realization (psychol.): see self-actualization
Self-Realization Fellowship 10:619:2b
 monasticism 26:988:1b
 Yoga 12:846:3a
self-reliant policy (N.Z. hist.)
 Weld's role 12:566:2b
self-report questionnaire
 use in
 crime statistics 16:801:2b
 personality assessment 25:509:2a
self-service (bus.)
 effect on marketing strategy 23:540:2b
self-sterilization (bot.)
 Geraniales 13:695:2a
Self-Strengthening movement (Chin. hist.)
major ref. in China 16:126:2a
 Kiangnan Arsenal 6:849:1a
 role of
 Feng Kuei-fen 4:725:1a
 Lin Tse-hsü 7:367:3a
self-sufficiency (econ): see autarky
self-synchronous motor drive (elec. engin.)
 reluctance motors 18:392:2a
self-teaching system
 cybernetic systems 25:223:1a
self-winding watch
 development 12:514:2b
 perpetual motion 9:303:2b
selfing: see self-fertilization; self-pollination
Selfoss (Ice.) 10:619:3a
 Iceland 20:762:2b
 location map 20:761
Selfridge, Harry Gordon (Br.-Am. mer.) 10:619:3a
 construction of London department store 23:296:2b
Selfridge, Thomas E. (Am. aviator)
 contribution to powered flight 28:829:1a
Selfridge and Company, Ltd. (Br. co.)
 establishment by Selfridge 10:619:3b
Seli River (riv., S.L.): see Rokol River
selichot (Judaism): see selihot
Selichov, Gulf of (gulf, Sea of Okhotsk): see Shelikhov, Gulf of
Seligenstadt (Ger.)
 Carolingian architecture 13:924:2a
Seligman, Charles Gabriel (Br. anthro.) 10:619:3b
Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson (Am. econ.) 10:620:1b
selihot, or selichot, or selihoth (Judaism) 10:620:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Selim, Mosque of, or Selimiye Cami (mosque, Edirne, Tur.)
 architecture 4:370:2b; 22:96:1b, *illus.*
 design by Sinan 10:829:1a
Selim I, or Selim the Grim, or Yavuz (Ottoman sultan) 10:620:2a
 contribution to Islamic literature 22:59:1b
 reign 28:921:2b
 conquest of
 Jerusalem 22:359B:1a
 Lebanon 22:913:2b
 Syria and Egypt 18:134:1b; 28:383:2a
 defeat of Safavids 21:943:2a; 22:126:1b
 Chaldiran victory 3:60:2b
 Isma'il I 6:414:2b

kanuns 6:728:1b
 Ramazan dynasty restoration 9:920:3a
 revolt against Bayezid II 2:2:2a
Selim II, or Sari (Ottoman sultan) 10:620:2b
 Cyprus invasion 7:286:1b
 reign 28:925:2a
 Sokollu vizierate 10:939:2a
Selim III (Ottoman sultan) 10:620:3b
 association with
 Galib Dede 5:84:1b
 Karageorge 29:1104:2b
 Mustafa III 8:455:1a
 reign 28:928:1a
 derebey influence 4:24:2b
 murder 7:702:3b
 nizam-i cedit program 8:733:1b; 22:129:2b
 overthrow 8:455:1b
 war with France 18:135:1b
Selim Mosque (mosque, Istanbul, Tur.)
 architecture 22:96:1b
Selima Sand Sheet (geol. feature, Af.)
 description 16:737:1b
Selimiye (Tur.): see Side
Selimiye Cami (mosque, Edirne, Tur.): see Selim, Mosque of
Selinunte (It.)
 site of ancient Selinus 10:621:2a
Selinus, or Selinous (anc. city, Sicily) 10:621:1b
 coinage design 16:533:1a
 Greek history 20:222:2a
Seljuq, or Seljuk (Tur. dynasty) 10:621:2a
major refs. in Islamic World 22:119:1b; Turkey and Anatolia 28:912:1a
 architecture of türbe 12:48:3b
 areas of influence
 Anatolia 1:374:2b
 Balochistan 1:845:1b
 Iran 21:892:1b
 Iraq 21:942:2b
 Kayseri 6:774:1a
 arts 15:731:2a; 22:86:1b, *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 76
 metalwork 17:147:1a
 motifs 15:729:1a
 poetry 22:55:1a
 pottery 17:110:1b, 111:2a
 economics
 coinage 16:548:2a
 iqta' system 6:374:1a
 history
 Bohemond I 2:328:1a
 capital at Esfahan 4:557:2b
 Crusades 16:827:2a
 Manzikert battle 7:803:2b
 Myriocephalon battle 8:467:1a
 relations with
 'Abbasid caliphate 1:10:3a; 8:423:3b
 Alexius I Comnenus 1:253:3b
 Artuquids 1:608:1b
 Byzantine Empire 15:408:2a
 Karakitai turkmen 28:1086:1a
 Nicephorus III Botaneiates 8:679:2a
 Ottoman Empire 28:915:1b
passim to 919:2b
 Syria 28:383:1a
 'Uqaylid dynasty 12:192:2b
 role of
 Abu Kalijar 1:46:1b
 Alp-Arslan 1:291:3b
 Malik-Shah 7:736:3b
 Nizam al-Mulk 8:732:3a
 Toghril Beg 11:819:1b
 Zangi 12:894:1a
 horse archer development 29:539:1b
 language contributions 12:59:3b, 60:2a
 religion
 Hanafite rite 5:675:3a
 Islamic education 22:37:2a
 see also Rum, Sultanate of
Selkirk (Man., Can.) 10:621:3b
 location map 15:460
Selkirk, or Selkirkshire (former co., U.K.) 10:621:3b
Selkirk, Alexander, or Alexander Selcraig (Scot. sailor) 10:622:1a
 prototype of Robinson Crusoe 3:958:3a

rescue by Rogers 10:140:1a
 residence on Bahía Cumberland 6:633:1a
Selkirk, Thomas Douglas, 5th Earl of, Lord Daer and Shortleuch (Scot. philan.) 10:622:1b
 establishment of Red River Settlement 9:985:1a
Selkirk Mountains (mt. range, Can.) 10:622:2a
 formation in Columbia Mountains 3:474:1b
 location map 15:461
Selkirkshire (former co., U.K.): see Selkirk
Selkup (people)
 distribution in Eastern Arctic 14:12:1b
 relationship to the Nenets 8:595:1a
Selkup language
 Samoyedic languages 22:706:2a
 South Samoyedic language 10:379:1a
Sella, Quintino (It. states.) 10:622:2b
 role in Italy 22:230:2b
sella curulis (anc. Rome): see curule chair
sella turcica (anat.)
 chromophobe adenoma 3:286:3b
 human skull 28:295:1b, *illus.* 294
seller joint (anat.)
 structure and movement 28:312:1a
Sellers, Wilfred (Am. philos.)
 theories on Materialism 25:624:2a
Selle, Massif de la, or Sierra de Bahoruco (mts., Hispaniola)
 geography of Haiti 29:746:1b
Selle, Mount la (mt., Haiti)
 elevation 29:746:1b
Selle, Thomas (Ger. comp.)
 contribution to Passion music 9:187:2a
selling, or sales (bus.)
 forecasting in finance 15:386:2b
 function in marketing 23:539:2a
 regulation by consumer legislation 3:579:1b
 strategies in marginal-cost pricing 7:837:3b
 see also door-to-door sale; itinerant retailer; retailing; switch swelling
selloum philodendron, or Philodendron selloum (bot.)
 description 9:387:1b
Selma (Ala., U.S.) 10:622:3a
 civil rights marches 6:870:3b; 29:263:1a
 location maps 29:156, 177
Selmi, Francesco (It. chem.) 10:622:3a
 work with colloids 3:458:2a; 23:708:2a

 All INDEX entries, whether a single word or several words, are alphabetized as single, complete headings. The alphabetical position is determined word by word, not letter by letter. For further details consult the INDEX Rules at the beginning of this volume.
SELNEC (conurbation, U.K.)
 metropolitan Manchester 23:503:1b
Selong language: see Halang language
Selormey, Francis (Ghanaian au.) 10:622:3a
Selous, Frederick Courteney (Br. expl.) 10:622:3b
Selous Game Reserve (game reserve, Tan.) 10:623:1a
SELS (meteorol.): see severe local storm
Selseleh-ye Safid Kuh, or Paropamisus Range (mt. range, Afg.)
 inclusion in Herat province 5:863:1a
Selseleh-ye Safid Kuh, or Selseleh-ye Spin Ghar (mts., Pak.-Afg.): see Safid Mountain Range
Selukwe (Zimb.): see Shurugwi
Selukwe Belt (geol. reg., Af.)
 Precambrian rocks 19:778:1b
Selva (reg., S.Am.): see Montaña selva (mammal): see rat opossum

selva: *see* rain forest

selvage

weaving 12:542:1b

selvage cable

use in bridges 2:705:1a

Selvagens, or Salvage Islands (isls., Port.)

part of Madeira Islands 7:652:2b

Selvaje, Academia (Spanish lit. group)

attendance by Cervantes 15:738:2b

Selvon, Samuel Dickson (Carib. au.)

10:623:1a

contribution to Indian literature

23:141:2a

Selway River (riv., Ida., U.S.)

location *map* 29:182

Selwyn, George Augustus (N.Z. bp.)

contribution to Church of the

Province of New Zealand

8:651:1b

Selwyn-Lloyd, John Selwyn Brooke, Baron of Wirral (Br. states.):

see Lloyd, John Selwyn Brooke

Selz, O. (psychol.)

theories of thought processes

28:642:2a

Selznick, David Oliver (Am. movie

producer) 10:623:1b

Semacha (U.S.S.R.): *see* Shemakha

Semaeostomeae (invertebrate order)

classification 16:528:2a

description 6:527:3a

Semai language, or Central Senoic

language

Austro-Asiatic morphology

22:720:1a

Senoic languages 10:638:1b

"Semaine, La" (poem by Bartas)

discussed in biography 1:921:3b

views on the Witch of Endor

4:491:2b

Semana de Arte Moderna (Braz. art)

cultural life in São Paulo 27:8:2b

impact on Modernismo movement

8:216:1b

role of

Andrade, Mário 1:387:3b

Andrade, Oswald 1:388:1a

Semang (people) 10:623:2a

eschatological mythology 17:403:1a

ethnology 27:851:1b

settlement 27:821:1a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Semang languages: *see* Jahaic

languages

semanterion (mus. instr.)

percussion instruments 24:653:1b

semantic network (comp.sci.)

application 16:634:2b, 636:1a

information processing 21:558:2a,

illus.

semantics, or semasiology, or

semology (study of meaning)

10:623:2b

major refs. in Language 22:569:1b

passim to 578:1b; *Linguistics*

23:58:1a, 72:1b

aspect of grammar 5:410:3a

cultural anthropology

meaning defined in

American Indian society

22:780:1b

cultural tradition 10:477:3b

magic and religion 16:880:2b

semiotics 10:626:3a

meaning interpreted as

linguistic mores 27:375:2b

ritual patterns 26:778:1a

philosophy 25:635:1b

historical theorists and theories

Abelard 1:26:1a

Aristotle 14:63:2b

Carnap 2:877:3b

Frege 4:969:1a

Heidegger 5:801:2a

Kant 22:498:1a

Korzybski 6:967:2a

Mauthner 7:961:2a

Wittgenstein 12:719:2b

meaning defined as

aesthetic sense 13:16:2a

Eleatic radical monism 25:572:1b

meaning residing in

deontic logic 23:286:1b

functional constraints 25:632:2b

logic of relationships 23:234:2b,

272:2a

model theory 25:711:1b

propositional correspondences

25:600:1a

religious intuition 25:685:2a

passim to 694:1a; 26:565:2b

rhetorical conventions 26:758:1b

structural concepts in science

25:660:1a

verifiability of science 25:657:2b

varieties of

general semantics 5:175:3a

logical semantics 7:448:1a

psychology

meaning defined in

language acquisition 14:717:1b

thought processes 28:641:2a

meaning interpreted as

behavioral response 23:53:2b

role in dictionary editorial decisions

18:284:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 514

see also generative semantics;

meaning

semaphore (commu.) 10:623:3b

Chappe's invention 3:95:3b

code development 28:485:1a, *illus.*

history 11:611:3b

military communication 29:622:2b

rail traffic control 28:796:1a, 858:1a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 514

Semar (thea. character)

Javanese drama 27:893:1b

Semarang (Indon.) 10:624:1b

activities of Sneevliet 10:909:2a

Indonesia 21:201H:1b, 201I:2a

location *map* 21:201E

Semas (people)

cultural life of Nagaland state

21:133:1a

semasiology (study of meaning): *see*

semantics

sematic pattern (hair pattern)

use in communicative behaviour

23:386:2b

Semha Centre Building (bldg., Ōsaka,

Japan)

architectural design 25:228:2a

Sembrich, Marcella, or Prakseda

Marcelina Kochanska (Pol.

singer) 10:624:1b

"seme sotto la neve, Il" (work by

Silone): *see* "Seed Beneath the

Snow, The"

Semecarpus anacardium (plant)

fruits 13:688:1a

Semeiophorus vexillarius (bird): *see*

pennant-winged nightjar

Semelaic languages, or Southern

Asian languages 10:624:2b

Senoic languages 10:638:1b;

22:596:1b

Semele, or Thyone (Gr. myth.)

10:624:2b

relationship to Dionysus 4:110:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 822

semelparity (biol.)

influence on aging process 20:430:1a

semen (biochem.) 10:624:3a

artificial insemination

animal breeding 19:122:2b

family planning 19:66:1a

biological processes

ejaculation 4:408:2a

fluid addition 2:616:3b

reproduction 26:637:2b, 643:2b

secretions 9:736:1b

storage 4:256:2a

criminal identification 25:972:1a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 421

see also sperm

Semenov, Nikolay Nikolayevich:

see Semyonov, Nikolay

Nikolayevich (Russ. chem.)

Semeru, Mount (volcano, Indon.)

Java 6:513:2b

location *map* 21:201F

Semet-Solvay Company (Am. co.)

history 1:282:1b

"Semeynaya khronika" (work

by Aksakov): *see* "Family

Chronicle, The"

"Semeynoye schastye" (story

by Tolstoy): *see* "Family

Happiness"

semi-active-guidance missile

description 29:564:1a

Semi-Arianism (Christian heresy)

10:624:3b

role of

Basil of Ancyra 1:937:3a

Eusebius of Emesa 4:608:3a

semi-direct product (math.)

group theory 13:278:1a

semi-fixed ammunition (artillery)

description 1:346:3a

Semi-Pelagianism (rel. movement)

10:625:1a

condemnation by Felix IV 4:720:1a

judgment of second Council of

Orange 8:977:3a

support by

Cassian 2:926:2a

patristic writers 16:322:2a

Vincent of Lérins 12:379:1b

views on predestination 9:673:1b

semi-splint coal (coal type)

description *table* 19:592

semi-zygodactyly (anat.)

characteristic of cuckoos 15:75:1a

semiarid climate: *see* steppe climate

semiautomatic ground environment, or

SAGE (mil. sci.)

air-defense warning system

29:621:1b

semiautomatic rifle

development 29:550:1b

rifles 10:655:2a

semiautomatic shotgun

shotguns 10:764:3b

semibox turtle (reptile): *see* Blanding's

turtle

semicircular canal (anat.)

major ref. in Sensory Reception

27:207:1a, *illus.*

ear anatomy 4:317:3b; 6:320:1a

functions

human

equilibrium 27:167:2b

movement 25:490:2a

visual reflex 27:179:1a

vertebrate hearing 27:155:1b, *illus.*

vestibular system 24:809:1a, 825:1a

semicolon (grammar)

punctuation 9:799:3a; 29:1052:1a

semiconducting glass (elec.)

properties and materials 23:666:1b

semiconductor (elec.) 10:625:2a

major ref. in Matter 23:671:1b

devices 18:225:2a

epitaxy 4:529:3a

integrated circuits 6:337:1b

radio circuitry 15:229:2a

solar cells 18:401:1b

thermoelectric devices 11:702:3a;

18:404:1a

transistors 11:897:1b

X-ray spectroscopy 13:559:1a

major ref. in American Indians
13:347:2a, 351:2a

arts

dance 13:388:2b

music 13:382:1b

Everglades settlement 4:620:3a

history of Florida 29:315:2b

Indian Removal Act 6:290:2a

Indian Territory 6:291:1a

personal names 24:726:2b

Yamasee War refugees 12:813:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Seminole (Okla., U.S.) 10:626:2a

Seminole, Lake (l., Ga.-Fla., U.S.)

location map 29:177

Seminole Wars 10:626:2b

Florida history 4:841:1b; 29:318:1b

Indian Removal Act 6:290:2b

Osceola's role 8:1024:2b

Semionotiformes (order of fishes)

characteristics 19:221:2a

semiotics, or semiology (study of

signs) 10:626:3a

aesthetics 13:16:1a

communication 21:553:1a

definition 23:78:1a

linguistic analysis 25:635:1b

metalogue 23:273:2b

propaganda techniques 26:172:1a

semantics 23:72:1b

thought processes 28:641:2b

writing systems 29:1026:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 514

see also writing

Semipalatinsk (obl., U.S.S.R.)

10:626:3a

Semipalatinsk (U.S.S.R.) 10:626:3b

semipalmated goose (bird): see magpie

goose

semipelagic trawl (fishing boat)

use in commercial fishing 19:287:1a

semiperfect gas (phys.)

principles of thermodynamics

28:621:2a, 635:1a

semipermeable membrane

cardiovascular disease 16:414:2a

chemical separation 13:532:1b

nervous system 24:782:1b

plasma 28:677:2b

semiplosive (phonetics): see affricate

semipolar bond (chem.): see

coordinate bond

semiporcelain: see ironstone china

semiprecious stone: see hardstone

"Semiramide" (opera by Rossini)

discussed in biography 10:195:3a

Semiramis (q. of Assyria): see

Sammu-ramat

"Sémiramis" (play by Voltaire)

discussed in biography 29:525:2b

Semirechye (reg., U.S.S.R.)

Karakitai state 28:1086:1a

semiregular polyhedron, or

Archimedean polyhedron

(math.)

study by Archimedes 13:873:1a

semirhyme (poetry): see trailing

semisimple Lie algebra (math.)

definition 13:302:1a

semisimple Lie group (math.)

history 13:509:1a

Lie algebra 13:302:1a

semispecies (biol.): see incipient

species

semispinalis muscle 10:627:1a

semisterile (genet.)

effects of radiation 26:492:1a

semisynthetic penicillin (drug)

production 9:259:1a

Semite (people)

distribution

Mesopotamia 21:911:2a *passim* to

922:2a

Syria 28:377:1b

dynastic history 26:64:1b

incursion into Sumer 22:799:1b

Sargon of Akkad 10:453:3a

ethnographic classification

18:844:1b; 26:524:2b

linguistic basis 14:207:2a

social structure 3:907:2a

writing 29:1054:1b

see also particular Semitic peoples,

e.g., Arab; Jew

Semitic alphabet, North: see North

Semitic alphabet

Semitic alphabet, South: see South

Semitic alphabet

Semitic languages 10:627:1a

major ref. in Languages of the

World 22:741:2b

distribution 7:147:3a

Africa 22:767:1b

East Asia 14:207:2a; 22:595:1a

Ethiopia 17:821:1a

Hamito-Semitic languages 5:663:3b

writing system

alphabet 29:1041:1a *passim* to

1046:1a

calligraphy 29:1054:2a

syllabary 29:1028:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 514

see also individual languages by

name, e.g., Maltese language;

Arabic language

Semito-Hamitic languages: see

Hamito-Semitic languages

semitone (mus. meas.)

intervals 6:357:3a

microtonal music 8:105:3b

scale construction 24:514:2a

tuning 24:507:2a

semitrailer

common articulated truck design

11:950:3b

semivowel (phonetics): see

approximant

Semler, Johann Salomo (Ger. theol.)

10:627:1b

criticism of biblical text 14:819:1a

Semliki River (riv., Af.) 10:627:2a

East African lakes 13:98:2a, map 77

Semmelweis, Ignaz Phillip, or Ignac

Fulop Semmelweis (Hung.

physic.) 10:627:2b

association with Rokitsansky

10:143:2a

contribution to obstetrics 8:858:1b;

23:893:2a

Semmering (pass, Aus.) 10:628:1a

Semmes, Raphael (Confederate nav.

of.) 10:628:1b

American Civil War command

29:236:2a; 29:675:2a

Semmler, August (Ger. engr.)

engraving of Geibel *illus.* 5:163

Semnai Theai (Gr.-Roman myth.): see

Fury

Semnan, or Samnān (prov., Iran)

10:628:2a

location map 21:856

Semnan, or Samnān (Iran) 10:628:2b

location map 21:857

Semnani language

distribution 22:625:2b

Semnonese (people)

conquest 18:598:1a

distribution 18:597:1a

division of ancient Germanic people

5:213:3b

semolina 10:628:2b

reduction to fine flour 19:347:1b

use in

couscous 3:687:3b

pasta 9:188:3a; 12:617:1a

semology (study of meaning): see

semantics

Semotilus atromaculatus (fish): see

creek chub

Sempach, Battle of (Swiss hist.)

10:628:2b

Semper, Gottfried (Ger. arch. and

writ.) 10:628:3a

influence on Sullivan 11:378:1b

theory on architecture 13:896:2b

Semper's cell (anat.)

compound eye 27:143:2b

Sempervivum (bot.): see houseleek

Sempervivum arachnoideum (bot.): see

cobweb houseleek

Sempervivum tectorum (bot.): see

common houseleek

Sempill, Robert (Scot. poet) 10:628:3b

Sempill of Beltnes, Sir James (Scot.

poet) 10:628:3b

Sempione, Arch of (arch, Milan, It.)

architectural design 13:967:2b

"sempione strizza l'occhio al frejus,

II" (work by Vittorini): see

"Twilight of the Elephant, The"

Semple, Ellen Churchill (Am. geog.)

10:628:3b

contribution to historical geography

5:948:3a

Semple, Jesse B. (fictional character):

see Simple

Sempringham Order (Roman Cath.):

see Gilbertines

sems, or citta (Buddhism)

significance in

Indian philosophy 21:188:1b,

195:2b

Sarvastivada 15:279:1a

Tibetan Buddhism 15:293:2a

Semseddin Ahmet ibn Suleyman ibn

Kemal Pasa (Tur. hist.): see

Kemalpasazade

Semseddin Yaman Candar (Candar

ruler)

founding of Candar dynasty

2:797:2a

semyana (marriage)

Amhara people 1:339:2a

Semyon, or Simeon (prince of Russ.)

prince list 12:136

"Semyon Kotko" (opera by Prokofiev)

discussed in biography 9:725:2b

Semyonov, Nikolay Nikolayevich, or

Nikolay Nikolayevich Semenov

(Russ. chem.) 10:629:1a

Nobel Prize winners table 8:744

Semyonov-Tyan-Shansky, P. P. (Russ.

geog.)

development of geography 19:879:1b

study of Tien Shan Mountains

14:248:1a

Semyonovsky Guards (mil. unit)

establishment by Peter I 25:528:2a

Sen, Keshab Chunder, or Keshub

Chandra Sen (Hindu philos.

and reformer): see Keshab

Chunder Sen

Sen, Ramprasad (Indian poet)

Hindu literature 20:546:2b

Sen Rikyū, or Sen Sōeki (Japanese tea

master) 10:629:1b

building of cha-shitsu 3:48:1b

design of tea pottery 17:134:2b;

17:729:2b, *illus.* 730

relationship with Furuta Oribe

5:60:1a

tea ceremony in Japan 11:597:1a;

22:320:1a

Sena (Moz.) 10:629:1b

history 27:973:2a, map 969

Sena, Jorge de (Port. engin. and lit.

crit.)

contribution to Portuguese literature

25:1064:2a

Sena dynasty (Indian dynasty)

10:629:2a

role in Pala dynasty 9:70:3b

Sena Gallica (It.): see Senigallia

Sena Julia (It.): see Siena

Sena Sugar Estates Ltd. (Br. co.)

role in Sena 10:629:1b

Sénac, Jean (Alg. poet) 10:629:2b

Sénac, Jean Baptiste de (Fr. physic.)

contribution to cardiology 2:862:3a

Senado de Camara (Port. council)

colonization of Brazil 22:826:2b

Senanayake, Don Stephen (pr.min. of

Ceylon) 10:629:2b

opposition by Bandaranaike

10:836:3b

Senanayake, Dudley Shelton (pr.min.

of Ceylon)

role in

1953 hartal 5:727:1a

Sri Lanka 28:192:2b

Senanayake Samudra (res., Sri Lanka)

Gal Oya River project 5:79:1a

Senancour, Étienne Pivert de (Fr. au.)

10:629:3a

approach to biography 23:201:2b

Persius 9:310:2b
 use of stichomythia 11:266:3a
 views on
 Claudius I 3:360:1b
 providence 17:416:2a
Seneca Falls (N.Y., U.S.) 10:633:1a
Seneca Falls Convention (U.S. hist.) 10:633:1a
 role of Stanton 11:216:1b
Seneca Lake (lake, N.Y., U.S.)
 size and depth 4:780:3b
Seneca snakeroot, or *Polygala senega* (bot.)
 medicinal use 9:579:1a
Senecan tragedy (drama) 10:633:1b
 development in
 dramatic literature 23:155:2b
 Latin literature 22:851:1a
 tragedy 23:171:2b
 formulation by Seneca 10:632:3a
 influence on Shakespeare 27:253:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 621
sénéchal (Fr. feudal off.): *see*
 seneschal
Senecio: *see* groundsel
senecio alkaloid (chem. compound)
 classification 15:856:2b, 864:1a
Senecio aureus (bot.): *see* golden
 ragwort
Senecio cineraria (plant): *see* dusty
 miller
Senecio cruentus (plant): *see* florist's
 cineraria
Senecio jacobaea (bot.): *see* tansy
 ragwort
Senecio macroglossus (plant): *see* wax
 vine
Senecio mikanoides (bot.): *see*
 German ivy
Senefelder, Johann Nepomuk Franz
 Alois, or Johann Nepomuk
 Franz Aloys Senefelder (Ger.
 litho.) 10:633:2a
 contribution to printmaking
 26:76:1a; 26:132:1b
 discovery of lithographic process
 7:399:1b
 lithograph of Davout *illus.* 3:920
Seneffe, Battle of (Fr. hist.)
 military tactics 29:666:1a
Senegal, or Republic of Senegal,
 or République du Sénégal
 10:633:2b
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for
 statistical information
major ref. in Western Africa
 29:854:1a
 arts
 jewelry 17:521:2b
 string ensembles 24:665:1b
 education 18:81:2a
 flag *illus.* Plate 10 fol. 4:810
 history
 Dakar 3:853:2b
 French colonialism 29:813:2b,
 822:2a *passim* to 830:1a
 Faïdherbe's role 4:655:1b
 Gambia 29:841:1b
 Mali Federation 7:736:2a;
 29:845:2a
 Senegambia 10:635:1a
for an outline of the history
of Senegal see PROPAEDIA:
 Sections 941; 96/11; 971; 978
 location map 29:794
 mining tables 8:163
 Sénégal River 13:112:1a
 western Africa 12:599:3b
Sénégal, Compagnie du (Fr. trading
 co.)
 history of Martinique 29:771:1a
Senegal cherry, or *Aphania*
senegalensis (tree)
 characteristics 10:442:1a
senegal coucal, or *Centropus*
senegalensis (bird)
 description 3:674:2a
senegal dove: *see* laughing dove
Senegal fire finch, or *Lagonosticta*
senegalla (bird)
 mortality 14:1002:2a, *illus.*
Senegal-Mauritanian Basin (phys.
 reg., Af.)

physiography 29:854:1b
Sénégal River (riv., Af.) 10:634:3a
major ref. in Africa 13:112:1a
 drainage of
 Mali 29:841:2a
 Mauritania 29:846:2a
 Senegal 29:854:2a, 858:1a,
illus. 854
 location map 29:796
 morphology of delta 16:754:1a
Sénégal Valley (val., Af.)
 climate, flora, and fauna 10:634:3b;
 13:112:2a
Senegambia (Br. colony)
 European colonialism 29:813:1b
Senegambia (confederation, Af.)
 10:635:1a
 participation of
 Gambia 5:103:2b; 29:841:1b
 Senegal 10:634:2b
Senenmut (steward, Egy.)
 Egyptian sculpture 18:150:2b
senescence: *see* old age
seneschal, or *sénéchal* (Fr. feudal
 off.) 10:635:1a
 equivalence to bailiff 1:806:3a
 overseeing of lord's estate 18:624:1a
 role in medieval France 19:460:2a,
 465:1b
 strengthening by Philip II Augustus
 9:370:1a
Senfl, Ludwig (Swiss comp.)
 10:635:1b
 contribution to lied 7:344:1a
Seng-chao (Buddhist monk)
 contribution to San-jun 15:286:1b
Seng-ko-lin-ch'in (Chin. gen.)
 role in Nien Rebellion 16:125:2b
Senga (people): *see* Nsenga
"Sengen hitotsu" (work by Arishima
 Takeo)
 discussed in biography 1:554:1a
Sengen Shrine, or Asama Shrine
 (shrine, Fujinomiya, Japan)
 location 5:37:1b, *illus.*
Senghor, Léopold Sédar (pres. of
 Senegal) 10:635:1b
 contribution to
 African literature 13:125:1a
 Senegal 10:634:3a; 29:859:1b,
 860:1a
 independence movement
 29:829:2a
 election with Guèye 5:546:2a
 views on
 Negritude literary movement
 8:583:2b
 socialism 27:449:2b
Sengle, Claude de la (grand master of
 the Hospitallers)
 establishment of Senglea 10:635:3b
Senglea (Malta) 10:635:3b
sengoku daimyo (Japanese mil. lord)
 territorial control 3:851:2b
Senguttuvan (Cera k.)
 eulogy in cankam literature 21:40:2a
Senigallia, or Sena Gallica, or
 Sinigaglia (It.) 10:635:3b
Senijextee (people): *see* Lake
 senile chorea (path.)
 cause and symptoms 3:267:1a
senile dementia, or senile brain
 disease 10:636:1a
 Alzheimer's disease 1:306:3a;
 23:960:2b
 memory function 23:952:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
"Senilità" (novel by Svevo): *see* "As a
 Man Grows Older"
Senill, Diogo de, or Diogo de Sevilha
 (Port. nav.)
 discovery of Azores 1:757:3b
Senior, Nassau William (Br. econ.)
 10:636:1b
 history of social sciences 27:370:1a
 theory of profits 17:930:1b
senior citizen: *see* old age
senioriate system (inheritance)
 use by Boleslaw III 2:337:2a
seniority system (bus.)
 Japanese corporate management
 15:386:1b
Senir (mt., Leb. and Syr.): *see*
 Hermon, Mount
Senjirli Huyuk (archae. site, Tur.): *see*
 Zincirli Huyuk

Senka (emp. of Japan)
 emperors list 6:497
Senkei (Buddhist pr. and art.)
 introduction of rikka 10:72:3a;
 17:100:1b
Senko Temple (Buddhist temple)
 feature of Onomichi 8:957:1b
"Senkyuhaku niju hachinen sangatsu
jugo nichi" (work by Kobayashi
 Takiji)
 discussed in biography 6:924:1a
Senlac (hill, Battle, E.Susx., U.K.)
 site of Battle of Hastings 1:964:2a
Senlis (Fr.) 10:636:2a
 cathedral: *see* Notre-Dame,
 church of
 location map 19:432
Senlis, Treaty of (Eur. hist.)
 importance to Maximilian I
 7:965:2b
Senn, Nicklaus (Ger. art.)
 detail from portrait of Steiner *illus.*
 11:241
senn bug, or Eurygaster (insect)
 pest control 11:274:1a
senna (bot.) 10:636:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Senna knot: *see* Sehna knot
Senna rug, or Sehna rug 10:636:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Sennabris (anc. city, Pal.)
 identification 2:172:3b
Sennacherib, or Sin-akhkheeriba (k. of
 Assyria) 10:636:3b
 conflict with
 Achaemenes 1:60:2a
 Hezekiah 5:909:1b; 22:408:2b
 Luli 7:556:2a
 Merodach-Baladan II 8:40:1a
 construction of inland waterway
 system 2:790:2a; 26:347:1b
 relationship to Esarhaddon 4:553:1b
 role in
 Anatolia 28:907:1b, 909:1a
 Ashur 1:628:2b
 Jerusalem 22:359A:1b
 Mesopotamia 21:927:2a
 Babylon 1:770:2a
 Nineveh 8:717:3a
 Phoenicia 22:912:1b
 Tarsus 11:567:3a
 Urartu 12:198:1a
 worship of Ashur 1:628:1b; 24:62:1b
see also "Story of Ahikar, The"
Sennar (Sud.)
 capital of the Funj dynasty 5:54:3b
Sennar Dam (dam, Sud.): *see*
 Sannar Dam
Senne, René Le (Fr. philos.): *see* Le
 Senne, René
Sennert, Daniel (physic. and philos.)
 contribution to Atomism 25:569:2a
Senneterre (Can.) 10:637:3a
 location map 15:460
Sennett, Mack, or Michael Sinnott
 (Am. dir. and producer)
 10:637:3a
 association with
 Chaplin 3:94:2a
 Keystone Kops 6:825:3b
 contribution to film industry
 24:390:2b
 use of script 10:571:2b
"Sennin" (painting by Kim Hong-do):
see "Immortals"
Sennusiya (Muslim Sufi sect): *see*
 Sanusiyyah
Senoa, August (Croatian writ.)
 10:638:1a
 contribution to Croatian literature
 29:1084:1b
Senoi (people) 10:638:1b
 basketry 17:142:2a
 distribution in Malaysia 27:821:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Senoic languages, or Sakai languages
 10:638:1b
 Semelaic 22:596:1b
Senones (people) 10:638:2a
"señor presidente, El" (work by
 Asturias): *see* "President, The"
"Señora Ama" (work by Benavente y
 Martínez)
 discussed in biography 2:89:3b

Senoufo (people): *see* Senufo
Senqu River (riv., S.Af.): *see* Sinqu
 River
Sens (Fr.) 10:638:2a
 cathedral: *see* Saint-Étienne
 location map 19:432
Sens, Hôtel de (bldg., Paris, Fr.)
 feature of Paris 25:440:1a
sensation 10:638:2b
 dance 16:936:1a
 epistemological problems 18:467:1b
 nervous system 24:825:2a, 838:1a
 tissues 11:799:2a
 psychology
 measurement theory 23:797:2a
 neuron pathway 24:805:1b
 perception 25:481:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 432
see also flavour; perception; sense;
 sensory deprivation
sensation novel (lit.)
 romantic theme 18:456:2b
sensationalism, or sensationism
 (philos. and psych.) 10:638:3b
 comparison to Realism 25:582:1b
 theories by
 Hobbes 25:749:2b
 Locke 25:610:2b
 theory of education 18:37:2b
sense, or sense perception, or sensory
 reception, or sensory system
 27:114:1a; 10:638:3b
 animals 13:770:2b; 14:623:2b
 arachnids 13:856:1a
 mites and ticks 13:864:1b
 scorpions 13:860:2a
 spiders 13:868:2b
 bats 23:416:1b
 Cnidaria statocyst and ocelli
 16:526:2b
 feeding behaviour 14:646:2b
 fish 19:193:2b, 198:1a
 mating 14:677:2b
 mollusks 24:309:2b
 organs 14:939:1a
 general characteristics 22:991:1b
 humans
 aesthetic object 13:12:1b
 embryology 14:713:1a; 20:415:1b
 fatigue factors 4:696:2a
 food quality 19:398:1a
 illusions 25:496:2a
 integumentary corpuscular endings
 21:704:1b
 mind 8:151:2a
 learned activities 22:891:2a
 pain and emotion 9:63:2b
 perception 25:491:1a *passim* to
 495:1a
 religious experience 26:579:1b
 sensationalism 10:638:3b
 philosophy
 Aristotle 14:65:2a
 Berkeley 2:133:1a
 epistemology 18:467:1a *passim* to
 487:2a
 philosophy of mind 24:116:2b
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 333; 432
see also chemoreception; cutaneous
 sense; mechanoreception;
 nociception; perception;
 photoreception; sensation;
 thermoreception; the senses,
 e.g., smell; taste; and the organs
 of sense, e.g., ear; eye
"Sense and Sensibility" (work by
 Austen)
 discussed in biography 1:709:2a
 place in English literature 18:453:2a
sense-datum (philos.)
 epistemology 18:471:1a, 485:2b
 philosophical schools and doctrines
 Cartesian influences 15:574:1b
 Empiricism 25:608:2a
 Materialism 25:622:1b *passim* to
 624:1b
 Positivism 25:632:1a
 Realism 25:582:1a
 philosophy of
 Condillac 18:37:2b
 Locke 25:752:1a; 28:658:1b
 Mach 25:631:2a
 Moore 25:603:2b
 Russell 10:638:3a
sense-hillock: *see* neuromast

- "Sense of Beauty, The" (work by Santayana)
major ref. in Aesthetics 13:22:1b
 discussed in biography 10:431:1b
sense of humour: see humour
sense perception: see sense
sense physiology: see psychophysics
sensibility, novel of: see sentimental novel
sensible heat (phys.)
 definition 5:784:3b
 tropical cyclones 25:160:2a
sensible species (philos.)
 role in Aristotle's psychology 18:475:2a
sensillum (sense organ)
major refs. in Insects 21:594:2b, *illus.* 595; *Sensory Reception* 27:132:1b, *illus.*
 chemoreception 3:161:3b
 sound reception 21:590:1a; 27:152:2b
 thermoreception 27:124:2b, *illus.*
sensing coil (watch part)
 electrical watch *illus.* 12:513
sensing device, or sensing element: see sensor
sensitive period
 fetal development 14:712:2b
 Montessori's theory 28:450:1a
sensitive plant (bot.) 10:639:2a
 leaf sensitivity 13:678:1a
 Mimosa 8:146:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
sensitivity (elec.)
 radio receivers 15:231:1a
sensitivity analysis (indus. engin.)
 use in model analysis 21:212:2a
sensitivity training 10:639:2b
 employee training 4:481:1a
 group therapy 5:519:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 436
sensitization (biol.)
 effect of bacterial diseases 17:357:1b
 effect on learning 22:873:1a
 function of nervous system 24:793:2a, 819:2b
sensitization (chem.)
 luminescence 23:27:1b
sensitometry (chem.)
major ref. in Photography 25:787:1b
 description 11:80:3b
 measurement 25:787:1b
sensor, or sensing element, or sensing device
major ref. in Automation 14:530:1b
sensorimotor skill, or
perceptual-motor skill, or
psychomotor skill 10:639:3a
 effect of age 22:896:1b
 learning
 child-development stages 9:682:1a
 psychomotor learning 9:765:1b; 22:891:2a
 memory loss 23:953:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 434
see also perception; psychomotor learning; reaction time
sensorimotor stage (psychol.)
 behavioral development 9:763:1a; 14:716:1a
 description 6:133:2b
 intelligence and thought processes 9:416:3a; 21:714:2a
 preschool education theories 9:682:1a
sensorineural deafness, or nerve deafness (hearing disorder)
 causes 27:213:1b
 description 3:938:3a
sensory cell (anat.): *see* sensory neuron
sensory deprivation
 perception 25:496:1b, 501:1b
sensory facilitation (physiol.)
 illusions and sensory interaction 25:499:1b
sensory hair (biol.): *see* tactile hair
sensory horn (anat.): *see* dorsal horn
sensory neuron, or sensory cell, or
sensory nerve-cell (anat.)
 circulatory system 16:390:1b
 function 8:622:3a
 insects 21:594:1b
 nervous system 8:609:3a; 24:779:1a, 784:1b
 spinal nerve 11:98:2a
see also receptor
sensory reception: see sense
sensory receptor (nervous system): *see* receptor
sensory rivalry (physiol.)
 illusions and sensory interaction 25:499:1b
sensory system: see sense
sensory tract, or ascending tract (biol.)
 structure of nervous system 24:805:1b
Sensuntepeque (El Sal.) 10:640:1a
 location *map* 15:672
"Sent på jorden" (work by Ekelöf)
 Swedish literature 27:18:2b
Sentani, Lake (I., N.G., Indon.)
 Oceanic arts 25:111:1b, *illus.*
sentence (gram.)
 analysis by Prabhakara 21:192:2a
 concern with word relationship 22:569:1a
 metalingual approach to meaning 23:274:1a
 preposition in logic 23:234:1b
 significance in linguistics 23:57:1a
passim to 61:1b, 75:2a, *illus.* 57
passim to 61
 generative grammar 5:176:3a
 transformational grammar 11:896:3a
 structure in
 English language 4:500:3a
 Eskimo-Aleut languages 22:779:2a
 Korean language 22:749:2b
 Uralic languages 22:709:1b
sentence (law) 10:640:1a
major ref. in Crime and Punishment 16:806:2b
 criminal law 16:806:2b
 jury decision 22:486:2a
 procedural law 26:160:2b, 170:1a
see also indeterminate sentence; punishment
sentence (mus.): *see* period
"Sentence, The" (work by Kafka): *see* "Judgment, The"
sentence-completion test (psychol.)
 personality assessment 25:512:2a
"Sentences" (work by Lombard): *see* "Four Books of Sentences"
Sentencia de Guadalupe (Sp. hist.)
 compromise 28:37:1b
"Sentencia-Estatuto" (work by Sarmiento)
 opposition to conversos 3:592:2a
sentencing (law): *see* sentence
sentential calculus: see propositional calculus
sentential logic: see propositional logic
"Sententiarum libri IV" (work by Lombard): *see* "Four Books of Sentences"
"Sententiarum libri tres" (work by Isidore of Seville)
 discussed in biography 6:408:1b
"sentiero dei nidi di ragno, II" (work by Calvino): *see* "Path to the Nest of Spiders, The"
"Sentiment des citoyens, Le" (work by Voltaire)
 discussed in biography 29:527:1a
sentimental comedy (drama) 10:640:1b
 artifices 23:161:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
"Sentimental Education," or
"L'Éducation sentimentale" (work by Flaubert)
 discussed in biography 4:822:1b
 influence on European culture 18:702:2b
 place in French literature 19:556:1b
 use of Realism 9:974:1b
"Sentimental Journey Through France and Italy, A" (work by Sterne)
 discussed in biography 11:257:1b
 influence on Tolstoy 28:707:1b
 place in English literature 18:449:1b
sentimental novel, or novel of
sensibility (lit.) 10:640:2a
major ref. in Art of Literature 23:134:2a
 parody by Austen 1:709:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
sentimentalism (Russ. lit.)
major ref. in Russian Literature 26:965:2b
"Sentimento del tempo" (work by Ungaretti)
 discussed in biography 12:128:3b
Sentiments, Declaration of (U.S. hist.)
 Seneca Falls Convention 10:633:1b
sentinelle (Fr. govt. off.)
 role in French police 25:959:2b
"Sentinelle, La" (newsheet by Louvet de Couvray)
 discussed in biography 7:514:3a
Sentleger, Sir Anthony (Eng. lord deputy of Ire.): *see* Saint Leger, Sir Anthony
sento (Japanese bath)
 description 5:58:3b
Sentoraru Rigu (Japanese baseball): *see* Central League
Sentry Hill (hill, Neth.Ant.)
 geography of Saint Martin 29:782:1b
Senufo, or Senoufo (people) 10:640:2b
 artistic tradition 13:150:1b
 distribution in
 Burkina Faso 29:832:1a
 Côte d'Ivoire 29:869:2b
 initiation rites 24:726:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Senzangakona (Zulu chief)
 life of Shaka 10:689:1b
Seo, Catedral de La, or Catedral del Salvador (cath., Zaragoza, Sp.)
 description 12:899:1b
Seo, La (cath., Valencia, Sp.)
 description 12:241:2a
Seoni (dist., India)
major ref. in Seoni 10:640:3a
Seoni (India) 10:640:3a
Seoul, or Hansong, or Hanyang, or
Kyongsong, or Soul, or
Soul-tukpyolsi (S.Kor.)
 27:222:1a; 10:640:3a
 relationship to Kyonggi Province 7:58:1b
 significance of p'ungsuchirisol 9:800:2a
sep (meas.)
 division of Egyptian weight system 23:786:2a
Sep Szarzynski, Mikolaj (Pol. au.)
 10:641:1a
Sepah-salar Mosque (mosque, Tehran, Iran)
 feature of Tehran 11:604:2b
Sepahbad Shahreyar (Pers. k.)
 patronage of Ferdowsi 4:736:2a
sepal (plant anat.)
 angiosperm
 anatomy 13:599:2b; 25:871:2a
 reproduction 13:642:2b; 26:621:2a
 component of
 flower 4:845:1a
 orchid 13:740:2b
separable topological space (math.)
 defined in topology 19:939:1b
Separate Baptists (rel.)
 role in Baptist faith 26:250:1b
separate condenser (tech.)
 invention by Watt 12:528:3a
 significance in power technology 28:465:2a
separate-loading ammunition (artillery)
 description 1:346:3a
separate maintenance, decree of (law): *see* decree of separate maintenance
Separate Representation of Voters Amendment Act (1968, S.Af.)
 South African politics 27:643:1a
separate system (penology): *see* Pennsylvania system
"Separate Tables" (work by Rattigan)
 discussed in biography 9:954:3a
separated oscillatory fields method (phys.)
 development by Ramsey 9:930:2a
separately excited generator (machine)
 description 18:387:1b, *illus.*
separately excited motor (motor): *see* shunt motor
separation (law) 10:641:1a
 family and marriage 19:65:1b
separation, chemical: see chemical
- separation and purification
separation factor (chem.): *see* fractionation factor
separation of charges (chem.): *see* charge separation
separation of powers (pol.sci.): *see* powers, separation of
separation of variables: see variables, separation of
Separatist (rel. group): *see* Independent
separatist movement (Can. hist.)
 role of Quebec 15:487:2a
Sepecat Jaguar (Eur. aircraft): *see* Jaguar
Sephar (anc. site, Yem.): *see* Zafar
Sephardi, or Sefardi, or Sefardim, or
Sephardic Judaism, or
Sephardim (Judaism) 10:641:1b
 Balkan communities 14:569:2b
 comparison with Ashkenazi 1:626:1a
 contribution to Hebrew language 5:791:3a
 place in Jewish history 6:639:1b; 22:420:1a
 prayer for the dead 12:846:1a
 Sefardic bias
 Karo's work 6:750:1a
 rejection by Ashkenazim 6:425:2b
 settlement in Israel 22:136:1a
 culture 6:423:2a
 use of Sefer Torah 10:604:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Sephardic language: see Ladino language
"Sepher Hasidim" (Hebrew rel. work): *see* "Sefer Hasidim"
Sepher Torah (Judaism): *see* Sefer Torah
Sepheriades, Yeoryios Stilianou (Gr. writ.): *see* Seferis, George
sephira (Judaism): *see* sefirah
sephia (cephalopod secretion): *see* ink
sepia (drawing medium) 10:641:2a
major ref. in Drawing 17:466:2b, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 468
Sepia (mollusk genus)
 courtship behaviour in cuttlefish 24:329:1b
Sepia officinalis (mollusk): *see* common cuttlefish
Sepik River, or Kaiserin Augusta River (riv., N.G.) 10:641:3a
 location *map* 21:201F
 Melanesian arts 25:111:2a, *illus.* 112; 25:249:1a
 physiography 25:271:1b
Sepioidea (mollusk order): *see* bottle-tailed squid; cuttlefish
sepiolite, or meerschchaum (min.) 10:641:3b
 clay minerals 24:185:2b
 structure and properties 3:365:1a, *table*
 use in tobacco pipe construction 9:459:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Sepioteuthis sepioidea (squid)
 life cycle 24:329:2b
sepoj (Indian soldier)
 leadership by Nana Sahib 8:498:3a
Sepoy Mutiny (Indian hist.): *see* Indian Mutiny
seppuku, or hara-kiri (suicide) 10:642:1a
 occurrence in Japanese society 11:359:2a
Sepsiszentgyorgy (Rom.): *see* Sfintu Gheorghe
Sept-Îles, or Seven Islands (Que., Can.) 10:642:1b
 location *map* 15:460
septa (anat.): *see* septum
September (month)
 derivation of name *table* 8:292
September, Convention of (Fr. hist.)
 place in Italian history 22:231:2a
 role of Marchese Visconti-Venosta 12:395:3a
September 4, Revolution of (Fr. hist.)
 history of France 19:514:2a
September Massacres, or Journées

- du Septembre, or Massacres du
Septembre (Fr. hist.) 10:642:2a
precursor to Reign of Terror
19:500:2a
reaction of Robespierre 10:110:2a
September Program (Ger. hist.)
aims of World War I 21:745:2a
"Septemberfrost" (novel by Hauge)
discussed in biography 5:749:3a
Septembrists (pol. group, Port.)
role in Portuguese history
25:1057:2b
Septennial Act (Br. hist.)
regulation of elections 29:65:2b
Septibranchia, or septibranch
(bivalve)
feeding adaptations in bivalves
24:323:1b
Septibranchioida (mollusk order)
proposed classification 24:328:2a
septic arthritis (path.) 10:642:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also osteoarthritis; rheumatoid
arthritis
septic tank (plumbing) 10:642:3a
septicemia, or blood poisoning
(infection) 10:642:3a
bodily responses to injury 17:260:1b
ear infections 27:215:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also purpura fulminans;
Waterhouse-Friderichsen
syndrome
septicemic plague (disease)
characteristics and causes 9:492:3b
Septicius Clarus (Roman prefect): see
Clarus, Septicius
Septimanca (Sp.): see Simancas
Septimania, or Septimanie (hist. reg.,
Fr.) 10:642:3b
role of Clovis 19:455:1a
Septimia Zenobia (q. of Palmyra): see
Zenobia
Septimius, or Lucius Septimius
Severus Pertinax (Roman
emp.): see Severus, Septimius
Septimius Bassianus (Roman emp.):
see Caracalla
Septimius Odaenathus (prince of
Palmyra): see Septimius
Odaenathus
Septimius Severus, Arch of (arch,
Rome, It.)
Roman architecture 13:913:2b
triumphal arch 11:935:1b
"Septimius Severus Reproaching
Caracalla" (work by Greuze)
discussed in biography 5:490:3a
Septinsular Republic (Eur. hist.)
role of Kapodistrias 6:732:1b
Septobasidium (fungal genus)
symbiosis with scale insect
19:601:2b
Septoria giadioli (fungus)
disease in Iridaceae 13:733:2a
Septuagint, or LXX (bibl. lit.)
10:643:1a
major ref. in Biblical Literature
14:760:2b *passim* to 766:1b
analysis of Frankel 4:938:1a
basis of Christian canon 16:260:1b
development of chronology
20:586:2b
division of books of Samuel
14:785:1b
example of apocrypha 1:482:3a
exegetical works of Origen 8:998:1b
Hellenistic influence
Greek literary development
20:356:2b
Greek translation 14:796:2a
textual scholarship 14:849:1a
Theodotion's revision 11:692:1a
production at Alexandria 13:241:1a
tradition in Judaism 22:413:2a,
415:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 826
septum (tissue)
animal behaviour 14:661:2b
bryozoan colony structure 24:376:1b
frog respiratory structure 26:729:2a
fungal structure 19:602:1a
heart 16:387:2a
septum orbitale (anat.)
mechanical stability of human eye
27:172:1b, *illus.*
Sepulchre, Holy (church, Jerusalem,
Isr.): see Holy Sepulchre
"Sepulchre, Lettres du" (feudal law):
see Jerusalem, Assizes of
Sepulchrum Antoninorum
(mausoleum, Rome, It.): see
Castel Sant'Angelo
Sepúlveda, Juan Ginés de (Sp. theol.)
association with Las Casas 7:169:1a
role in Spanish history 28:40:1b
Sequenre, or Sequenre Tao (k. of
Egy.) 10:643:2a
quarrel with Apopis I 1:487:1b
role in 17th dynasty 18:114:2b
Sequani (people) 10:643:2a
distribution of Celts 18:595:2b
"Sequel to Drum Taps" (work by
Whitman)
discussed in biography 12:639:3b
sequence (comp.sci.)
programming control structures
16:633:2b
sequence (geol.)
examples 4:516:1b
sequence (liturgical mus.)
major ref. in sequence 10:643:2b
Gregorian chant 5:476:3b
lai 7:104:3b
trope 11:942:3b
sequence (math.)
major ref. in Analysis in
Mathematics 13:452:1a, *illus.*
functions 13:514:1b
see also series; and types of sequence
by name, e.g., Cauchy sequence
sequence (mus. composition)
10:643:2b
prosody 23:103:2a
repetition of phrase 24:564:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
sequence (time perception)
temporality 11:779:3b
sequence dating (typology)
use of typological features 12:89:3b
sequence determination (geol.)
major ref. in Geochronology
19:758:2a, *illus.* 759
sequent occupance (geog.)
development in historical geography
5:948:3a
sequential completeness (math.): see
Cauchy completeness
sequential estimation
statistics 28:235:1a
sequential machine (computer): see
finite transducer
"Sequenza" (work by Berio)
discussed in biography 2:132:2b
sequestering (chem.)
major ref. in Chemical Compounds
15:892:1a
sequestra (path.)
association with osteomyelitis
28:320:2a
sequestration (law) 10:643:3a
bankruptcy 15:370:2b
see also attachment; eminent
domain
Sequi, Salvador (Sp. pol. leader)
role in Spanish history 28:55:2b
Sequoia (Cherokee leader): see
Sequoyah
Sequoia (bot.) 10:643:3a
classification of trees 19:412:2b
example of
conifer 20:453:1a; *illus.* Plate 7 fol.
14:1042
life cycle of trees 26:611:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also big tree; redwood
Sequoia gigantea (bot.): see big tree
Sequoia National Park (park, Calif.,
U.S.) 10:643:3b
location maps 29:157, 187
Sequoia sempervirens (bot.): see
redwood
Sequoiadendron giganteum (bot.): see
big tree
Sequoyah, or Sequoya, or Sequoia,
or Sikwayi, or George Gist, or
George Guess (Cherokee leader)
10:644:1a
association with Dwight Mission
10:359:1a
contribution to
Cherokee language 3:173:2b;
22:785:1b
Cherokee literacy 3:173:1b;
13:379:1b
SER (biol.): see smooth endoplasmic
reticulum
Seraband rug, or Saraband rug
10:644:1b
comparison with Baku rug 1:817:2a
Persian rug industry 17:77:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
serac (geol.)
formation 3:732:3a
structure of glaciers 5:290:1b
Seraculeh (people): see Soninke
Serafimovich, Aleksandr (Sov. au.)
Soviet literature 28:965:2b
Serafino dall'Aquila (It. poet)
compositions of frotola 5:26:1a
Serafinowicz, Leszek (Pol. writ. and
dipl.): see Lechon, Jan
seraglio: see harem
Seraglio (museum, Istanbul, Tur.): see
Topkapi Palace Museum
Serahuli (people): see Soninke
Seraikela (India): see Saraikela
Seraiki (lang.)
distribution in Pakistan 10:830:3b
Seraing (Belg.) 10:644:2a
Serakole (people): see Soninke
Seram (is., Indon.): see Ceram
Serampore, or Serampur (India): see
Shrirampur
Serampore trio (Br.-Indian hist.)
Christian missions 16:357:1a
role of Carey 2:865:3b
Seran, or Serang (is., Indon.): see
Ceram
Serao, Matilde (It. au.) 10:644:2b
Italian literature 22:159:2b
Serapeum (anc. temple, Egy.): see
Saraeum
seraph, or seraphim, or burning one
(angel) 10:644:3a
angelology 1:400:1a; 17:410:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 827
"Seraphic Dialogue" (dance by
Graham)
development of modern dance
16:952:1a
Seraphim of Sarov, Saint, or Prokhor
Moshnin, or Svyatoy Serafim
Sarovsky (Russ. monk)
10:644:3b
starets tradition 11:219:3a
Séraphin, Dominique (Fr. puppeteer)
use of ombres chinoises 8:946:2a
Seraphine, Oliver (pr.min. of Dom.)
history of Dominica 29:766:2a
Serapi carpet: see Sarab carpet
Serapias (plant) 10:645:1a
Serapias cordigera (plant): see
heart-flowered serapias
Serapias lingua (plant): see tongue
orchid
Serapion (bp. of Antioch)
New Testament Apocrypha
14:846:1b
Serapion, Saint (Egy. monk): see
Sarapion, Saint
Serapion Brothers, or Serapionovy
Bratya (Russ. lit. group)
10:645:1b
members
Fedin 4:714:2b
Ivanov 6:441:2a
Shklovsky 10:752:2b
Tikhonov 11:772:1a
Zamyatin 12:893:2b
"Serapionsbrüder, Die" (work by
Hoffmann)
discussed in biography 5:967:1b
Serapis (Greco-Egy. deity): see Sarapis
"Serapis" (ship): see "Bonhomme
Richard" and "Serapis,"
engagement between
Serb (people)
comparison with Croats 10:646:2a
development of Byzantine Empire
15:410:1a
history of
Albania 13:201:1a
Bulgaria 15:347:2b
Yugoslavia 29:1090:1b *passim* to
1111:1b
settlement of Balkans 14:567:2b
Serbia, or Socialist Republic of
Serbia, or Socijalistička
Republika Srbija (rep., Yugos.)
10:645:2a
major ref. in Balkans 14:564:2b
passim to 586:1b
coins and coinage 16:542:2b
history
Austria 14:512:1a
Balkan League 1:833:1b
Black Hand 2:254:3a
Bosnian crisis of 1908 2:401:2b
Bulgaria 15:347:2a *passim* to
352:1b
European diplomacy and wars
18:705:2b, 708:2a; 21:739:1a
Francis Joseph 4:930:1a
Germany and World War I
20:115:2a
Greece 20:200:1b
Hungary 20:702:2b *passim* to
708:1a
Kosovo Battle 6:969:3b
Macedonia 7:621:2a
Metochites 8:71:3b
Montenegro 8:282:2b
Murad I 8:424:1b
Ottoman Empire 2:63:2a;
28:915:2b *passim* to 933:1b,
map 928
Maritsa River Battle 7:855:1b
Pasic's leadership 9:181:3b
San Stefano treaty 10:400:3b
World War I 29:961:1b, 967:2b
Yugoslavia 12:871:3b; 29:1098:2a
passim to 1112:2b
language: see Serbo-Croatian
language
literature: see Serbian literature
location map 29:1088
religion
Eastern Orthodoxy 17:844:2b,
846:2a
Serbian Orthodox Church
10:645:3b
Slavic religion 18:782:2a
Serbian alphabet (writing)
Cyrillic alphabets 3:831:1a
Serbian literature
major ref. in Yugoslav literature
29:1083:1b
Serbian Orthodox Church (rel.)
10:645:3b
major ref. in Eastern Orthodoxy
17:838:2b *passim* to 847:2b
founding by Sava 10:478:3a
Serbo-Bulgarian War (Balkan hist.)
10:646:1b
Serbo-Croatian language, or
Srpskohrvatski Jezik 10:646:1b
characteristics 22:694:1a *passim* to
700:1a
linguistic affinities 10:884:2a
literary language development
12:870:2a
spelling system 6:736:1a
Yugoslavian language 29:1090:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Serbo-Croatian literature (Eur. lit.)
translation of Bible 14:769:2a
Serbo-Turkish War (Balkan hist.)
10:646:2a
influence on Russian policy
28:994:2b
role of
Chernyayev 3:172:2b
Milan IV 8:123:2b
Serbs (people): see Serb
Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom
of (Balkan hist.) 10:646:3a
establishment 14:581:2b
role of Pasic 9:182:2b
Sercq (is., Channel Islands, U.K.): see
Sark
sere (biol.)
forest climax communities
14:1040:2a
Seredi, Jusztinian (Hung. canonist)
role in compilation of Codex Juris
Canonici 3:427:2a

serch (plant disease)
effect on sugarcane 19:160:1a
Seremban (Mal.) 10:646:3a
"Seren ta Gwmmlw" (work by Jones)
discussed in biography 6:608:3a
Serena, La (Chile): see *La Serena*
serenade, or *Nachtmusik* (mus.)
10:646:3b
chamber music 24:568:2a
classical music 24:559:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
"Serenade I" (work by Berio)
discussed in biography 2:132:2b
serenata (vocal mus.) 10:646:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
"Serenata" (work by Maderna)
discussed in biography 7:653:2b
Serendib, or *Serendip*, or *Sarandib* (is.
of Ceylon) 10:647:1a
Serengeiti National Park (park, Tan.)
10:647:1a
conservation in Africa 13:58:2b
description and statistics table 8:538
Serengeiti Plain (reg., Tan.)
grassland ecology of Tanzania
17:804:1a
savanna ecosystem *illus.* Plate 8 fol.
14:1042
Serer (people) 10:647:2a
distribution 29:798:1a
village morphology 29:855:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
serfdom 10:647:2a
abolishment by land reform laws
22:561:1b
comparison with slavery 27:286:1a
Europe 18:622:1b
agriculture 18:691:2b
Denmark 10:7:3b; 17:236:1b
France 19:471:1a
Frankish Low Countries 23:316:1b
Germany 20:71:1b; 85:2a
Italy 22:195:1b
Russia 28:974:1a *passim* to 991:1a
Alexander I 1:242:3b
Alexander II 1:244:2b
Alexis 1:252:2a
Catherine II 2:953:2b
education 18:48:1b
mir 8:175:3a
Rostovtsev 10:198:1b
Turgenev 12:53:1a
Sweden 28:345:2b
nomad cultures of South America
13:373:2b
organization of work 29:919:2a
peasants in feudal society 16:886:1b
role in manorialism 7:787:3b
use in theatre companies 28:577:1a
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 513; 523
see also *colonus*; *helot*; *servitude*;
villanage
serge (fabric) 10:648:1a
sergeant (legal profession): see
serjeant
sergeant fish (fish): see *cobia*
sergeant-major, or *Abudefduf saxatilis*
(fish)
description 3:869:3a
"Sergeant Pepper's Lonely Hearts
Club Band" (recording by the
Beatles)
discussed in biography 2:16:1a
Sergeants' Revolt (Cuban hist.)
role of Batista 1:960:3a
sergeanty (feudal law): see *serjeanty*
Sergeev, Nikolay Grigoryevich (Russ.
dancer): see *Sergeyev, Nicholas*
Sergel, Johan Tobias (Swed. sculp.)
contribution to sculpture 27:105:2b
portrait of Kelgren *illus.* 6:789
Sergent-Marceau, Antoine-François
(Fr. litho.)
lithograph of Folard *illus.* 4:860
"sergente nella neve, II" (work by
Stern): see "Lost Legions; Three
Italian War Novels, The"
Sergeyev, Ivan Illich (Russ. pr.): see
John of Kronshtadt
Sergeyev, Konstantin (Russ. artistic
dir.)
association with Kirov ballet
6:891:2a

**Sergeyev, Nicholas, or Nikolay Gri-
goryevich Sergeyev, or Nikolay
Grigoryevich Sergeyev, or
Nicholas Sergueeff** (Russ.
dancer) 10:648:1a
Sergipe (state, Braz.) 10:648:1b
location map 15:186
Sergius, or Ivan Nikolayevich
Stragorodsky (Russ. theol. and
patriarch) 10:649:2b
missionary service 16:358:1a
Russian Orthodox Church 17:846:1b
Sergius, Saint (Christian st.)
10:650:1a
Sergius I (patriarch of
Constantinople) 10:649:1b
Monothelite controversy 8:266:2a
Sergius I, Saint (pope) 10:648:2b
conflict with
Justinian II 22:188:2a
Paschal 9:179:2a
Marian feasts 16:308:1a
papal election compromise 1:463:2b
popes and antipopes list 9:123
Quinisext Council's rejection
9:862:2a
Sergius II (pope) 10:648:3b
conflict with antipope John 6:572:2b
popes and antipopes list 9:123
Sergius II (patriarch of
Constantinople) 10:649:2a
Sergius III (pope) 10:649:1a
conflict with
Christopher 3:284:3a
John IX 6:572:3b
popes and antipopes list 9:123
**Sergius IV, or Pietro Buccaporci, or
Bucca Porci** (pope) 10:649:1b
popes and antipopes list 9:123
Sergius IV (duke of Naples)
Norman acquisitions in Italy
22:200:1a
**Sergius of Radonezh, Saint, or
Barfolomey Kirillovich, or
Svyatoy Sergy Radonezhsky**
(Russ. monk) 10:649:3a
monastic revival 17:842:1a
starets tradition 11:219:3a
Sergius of Resaina (Syr. theol.)
10:649:3b
Aristotelian influence 14:69:2b
Sergiyev (U.S.S.R.): see *Zagorsk*
Sergo (U.S.S.R.): see *Stakhanov*
Sergueeff, Nicholas (Russ. dancer):
see *Sergeyev, Nicholas*
Seri (people) 10:650:1b
development of music 13:384:1a
place in north Mexican culture
13:354:2b, map 355
Seri language
distribution table 22:782
relationship to Hokan languages
22:788:1b
Seria (Brun.) 10:650:2a
serial (commu.)
broadcasting 15:219:1a
literature
contribution of Dickens 17:269:2b
development by Feuillade 4:756:3a
influence on publishing industry
26:430:1a
motion pictures 24:425:1b
serial computer (comp.sci.): see *serial
processing*
serial endosymbiosis theory, or SET
(evolutionary theory)
organelle derivation in protists
26:275:1a
serial homology (biol.)
form of homology 18:878:1b
serial monogamy (sociol.)
description 8:263:1b
serial polygamy (sociol.)
function in animal societies
14:701:2a
serial processing (comp.sci.)
use in numerical analysis 25:49:1b
serial-recording (tech.)
use in measurement 23:731:2b
serialism (mus.) 10:650:2a
creation by Schoenberg 10:531:1a
influence on
modern harmony 24:522:1a
music composition 24:540:1b;
24:574:1a
musical notation 24:532:2b
scale treatment 24:508:2a

use by
Babbitt 1:765:3a
Copland 3:611:1a
Dallapiccola 3:858:1b
Fortner 4:895:1a
Koechlin 6:929:2b
Krenek 7:4:1b
Nono 8:755:2b
Stockhausen 11:277:3b
Stravinsky 11:311:3b
Webern 12:548:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also 12-tone music
Serie steel (steel)
production 28:456:2b
sericin (silkworm secretion)
production of silk 10:810:3a
sericite (min.)
type of mica 24:169:1a, 170:2b
sericulture (silk production)
significance in China 16:162:2a
passim to 181:1a; 17:677:2a
Sericulus chrysocephalus (bird): see
regent bowerbird
seriema, or carima, or Cariamidac
(bird) 10:650:2b
major ref. in Birds 15:50:1b, *illus.* 51
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
series (math.)
major ref. in Analysis in
Mathematics 13:452:1a, *illus.*
see also sequence; types of series,
e.g., Fourier series; infinite
series; power series
series circuit (electronics)
classification of electric circuits
4:425:2a
resistors in direct current circuit
18:171:1a, *illus.*
series limit (phys.)
function in spectral line series
11:78:2a
series magnetic circuit (phys.)
type of magnetic circuit 7:680:2b
series motor (electronics)
applications 4:427:3a
commutator motors 18:393:1b
series ohmmeter (meas. device)
type of ohmmeter 8:891:2b
series solution (math.)
forms of differential equations
13:473:2b
"Series Upon the Theme of Christ"
(drawings by Klinger)
discussed in biography 6:909:2a
serif (typeface)
use in typography 26:93:1b, *illus.*
serigraphy (printmaking): see *silk
screen printing*
Seriman, Zaccaria (It. au.)
contribution to Italian literature
22:157:2b
serine (biochem.) 10:650:3b
component of proteins 14:860:2a,
tables 868, 871
genetic code table 19:712
"Serinette, La" (paint. by Chardin):
see "Bird-Organ, The"
Seringapatam, or Srirangapatnam
(India) 10:650:3b
rockets in battles 29:561:1b
Serinus canaria (bird): see *canary*
Serio Falls (waterfall, It.)
height and water discharge table
26:855
Seriola (fish): see *amberjack*
Seriola dumerili (fish): greater
amberjack
Serjania (bot.)
characteristics 13:691:1b
serjeant, or sergeant (legal profession)
division of English legal profession
22:860:2a, 861:1a
serjeanty, or serjeanty (feudal law)
10:650:3b
feature of feudalism 18:623:2b
Serkin, Rudolf (Am. pianist)
10:651:1a
Serlian window (arch.): see *Palladian
window*
Serlio, Sebastiano (It. arch.) 10:651:1b
association with Palladio 9:87:1b
contributions to
Renaissance architecture
13:945:2a, 949:1a

theatre design 28:569:1b, 596:2b,
illus. 570
Serment du Jeu de Paume (Fr. hist.):
see *Tennis Court Oath*
"Sermo Lupi ad Anglos" (work by
Wulfstan)
discussed in biography 12:782:3b
place in English literature 18:429:1a
sermon (rel. lit.): see *homily*
"Sermón de amores" (work by
Castillejo)
discussed in biography 2:935:3a
"Sermon on Law and Grace"
(encomium by Hilarion of
Kiev)
discussed in biography 5:922:1b
Sermon on the Mount (New
Testament) 10:651:2a
inclusion of Beatitudes 2:15:3a
teachings of Jesus 22:367:1b
"Sermon von den guten Werken"
(work by Luther)
discussed in biography 23:368:1b
"Sermoni" (work by Gazzo)
place in Italian literature 22:157:2b
"Sermons on the Canticle of
Canticles" (work by Bernard of
Clairvaux)
discussed in biography 2:145:3a
Sernander, Johan Rutger (Swed. bot.)
study of Holocene Epoch 2:305:1b;
19:872:1a
Sernesi, Raffaello (It. art.)
role in Macchiaioli group 7:612:1a
Sernyl (drug): see *PCP*
serological test (med.) 10:651:2b
diagnosis of syphilis 5:360:2a;
11:467:1b
study by Kahn 6:683:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Seromycin (chem.): see *cycloserine*
Serooskerken, Isabella Agneta
Elisabeth van Tuyl van
(Swiss novelist): see *Charrière,
Isabelle-Agnès-Elizabeth de*
serosa (embryology): see *chorion*
Serota, Nicholas (Br. art. dir.):
see *Biographies in the 1989
BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
YEAR*
serotinal period (biol.)
effect on forest 14:1040:1b
serotine, or Eptesicus serotinus (bat)
brown bat 2:561:1b
**serotonin, or 5-hydroxytryptamine, or
5HT, or 5-hydroxyindoleacetic
acid, or hydroxytryptamine**
(biochem.) 10:651:2b
association with
depression 4:21:2a
headaches 5:777:3b
effects on
argentaffin cell structure 1:541:3a
digestion 17:297:2b, table 296
nervous system 15:858:1a;
24:789:2b
sleep 27:304:2b
hormone-like secretions 14:916:1b
interactions
DMT 4:140:3b
LSD 7:528:3a
relation to psychotomimetic drug
15:858:1a
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
serotonin receptor, or 5HT receptor
(biol.)
function in neurotransmitter release
24:789:2b
serous gland (anat.)
type of skin gland 21:693:2b
see also *sweat gland*
Serov, or Nadezhdinsk (U.S.S.R.)
10:651:3a
Serov, Ivan V. (Sov. gen.)
role in Poland 25:955:1a
Serovo Culture (anthro.)
prehistoric Mongolian civilization
26:56:2a
Serowe (Bots.) 10:651:3a
importance in Botswana 27:955:2a
Serpa (Braz.): see *Itacoatiara*
Serpa Pinto (Ang.): see *Menongue*

Serpa Pinto, Alexandre Alberto da Rocha de (Port. expl.) 10:651:3b
 history of Menongue 8:19:1a
Serpens (astron.)
 constellations *table* 28:225
serpent (reptile): *see* snake
serpent (mus. instr.) 10:651:3b
 wind instrument 24:696:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
"Serpent and the Rope, The" (novel
 by Raja Rao)
 prose in Indian novel tradition
 23:141:1a
serpent star (echinoderm): *see* brittle
 star
Serpentes (reptile): *see* snake
serpentine (device)
 use in matchlocks 7:929:2a;
 29:545:1b
serpentine (min.) 10:652:1b
 geochemical reaction at high
 temperatures and pressures
 24:145:1b, *illus.*
 mineral crystalline aggregates *illus.*
 24:139
 occurrence in
 graywackes 24:232:1b
 igneous rocks 24:204:1b
 intrusive igneous rocks 24:215:1b
 product of olivine alteration
 24:174:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
serpentine dance
 contribution by Fuller 5:45:1b
serpentine locomotion (zool.)
major ref. in Animal Behaviour
 14:654:1b
 type of locomotion in snakes
 26:716:1a
serpentine powder (gunpowder)
 history of military technology
 29:542:1b
Serpent's Mouth, or Boca de la Sierpe
 (chan., Carib. Sea)
 location *map* 29:471
"serpiente de oro, La" (work by
 Alegría): *see* "Golden Serpent,
 The"
Serpotta, Giacomo (It. sculp.)
 10:652:1b
Serpukhov, or Serpuchov (U.S.S.R.)
 10:652:2a
Serpukhovich Series (geochronology)
 subdivision of Carboniferous Period
 19:816:1a, *table*
Serra ... (mt.): *see under* substantive
 word, e.g., Maracaju, Serra de
Serra, Junipero, Blessed (Franciscan
 missionary) 10:652:2a
 significance to California 2:743:1a;
 29:440:1b
 Carmel 2:875:3b
 San Diego 10:387:1a
 Spanish Catholic missions 26:894:1b
Serrai, or Serres, or Siris (Gr.)
 10:652:2b
Serrailier, Ian (Eng. au.)
 contribution to children's literature
 23:213:1a
Serranellus subligarius (fish): *see*
 belted sandfish
Serranidae (fish): *see* sea bass
Serrano (people) 10:652:2b
 Californian Indians distribution
map 13:326
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Serrano, Pablo (Sp. art.)
 portrait of García Lorca *illus.* 5:116
Serrano Súñer, Ramón (Sp. pol.
 leader)
 split with Gil Robles 5:261:3a
Serrano y Domínguez, Francisco,
duque de la Torre (regent of
 Sp.) 10:652:3a
 association with
 Narváez 8:518:3b
 Pavia y Rodríguez de
 Alburquerque 9:214:2b
 opposition to Pavia y Lacy 9:214:2b
 role in Spanish history 28:54:1b
Serrão, Francisco (Port. expl.)

association with Magellan 7:669:1b
Serrasalmus (fish): *see* piranha
Serrasalmus nattereri (fish)
 size 9:466:1b
serratus muscle (anat.)
 characteristics 24:459:1a
Serravalle (San Marino) 10:652:3b
 importance to San Marino 10:395:3b
Serre spectral sequence (geom.)
 role in algebraic topology 19:957:2b
Serres (Gr.): *see* Sérai
Serre's theorem (math.)
 significance in homological algebra
 13:303:1b
Sert, José Luis, or Josep Lluís Sert
 (Am. arch.) 10:652:3b
 relationship to Miró 8:182:2a
Serta language (lang.)
 development of Syriac language
 29:1055:1b
sertão (reg., Braz.) 10:653:1b
 flora 27:718:1b
 physiography of Pernambuco
 9:300:2a
Sertao, Porta do (Paraíba, Braz.): *see*
 Campina Grande
"Sertões, Os" (work by Cunha): *see*
 "Rebellion in the Backlands"
Sertoli cell (anat.)
 animal reproduction 26:642:2b
 drugs and drug action 17:547:2b
 human endocrine system 18:322:1b
 spermatogenesis 11:89:3b
 testis transport 11:657:2b
"Sertorius" (play by Corneille)
 discussed in biography 3:637:2a
Sertorius, Quintus (Roman states.)
 10:653:1b
 role in
 ancient Spain 28:20:2a
 Roman Republic 20:310:2b
serum, blood (biochem.): *see* blood
 serum
serum albumin (protein) 10:653:2a
 presence in blood serum 14:870:1b
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 336; 421
serum hepatitis (path.): *see* hepatitis B
serum sickness (allergic reaction)
 10:653:2b
 history 20:785:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Serunkuma, Saint Bruno (Ugan. st.)
 execution by Mwanga 12:106:2a
Sérusier, Louis-Paul-Henri (Fr. paint.)
 10:653:2b
 association with Pont-Aven school
 9:598:1a
 founding of Nabis 8:474:2a
 influenced by Gauguin 5:147:3b;
 25:383:2a
"serva padrona, La" (work by
 Pergolesi): *see* "Maid Mistress,
 The"
serval, or Felis serval (mammal)
 10:653:3a
major ref. in Mammals 23:465:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
servaline cat, or Felis brachyura, or
Felis servalina (mammal)
 description 10:653:3b
Servan-Schreiber, Jean-Jacques (Fr.
 journ.) 10:653:3b
Servandoni, Giovanni Nicolo, or
Jean-Nicolas Servando, or
Jean-Nicolas Servandon (Fr.
 thea. designer and arch.)
 10:654:1a
 contribution to
 Neoclassicism 13:965:1b
 theatrical staging 28:576:1a
Servants of India Society (Indian
 welfare org.) 10:654:1b
 founding by Gokhale 5:335:3b
Servants of Mary, Order of the
 (Roman Cath.): *see* Servite
Servants of Relief for Incurable
Cancer (Roman Cath.
 congregation)
 founding by Lathrop 7:179:3a
"Servatius" (work by Heinrich)
 contribution to Dutch literature
 17:566:1b
 discussed in biography 5:807:2b
serve, or service (racket sports)

tennis 28:162:2a *passim* to 163:1b
"Servet-i Funun" (Tur. period.)
 contribution of
 Ekrem Bey 4:411:1b
 Usakligil 12:212:1b
 edited by Tefvik Fikret 11:662:1a
Servetus, Michael, or Miguel Serveto
 (Sp. theol.) 10:654:1b
 dispute with Calvin 15:451:1b;
 19:743:1b
 reformulation of Sabellianism
 10:280:3b
 role in
 Protestantism 26:236:1a, 263:2a
 Unitarianism 12:137:3a
 views on Christology 22:375:1a
 work in anatomy 14:925:2b
Servian Constitution (anc. Rome)
 issuance by Servius Tullius
 10:655:3b
Servian Wall (wall, Rome, It.)
 feature of Rome 26:934:1b,
illus. 940
Servianus, Julius Ursus (Roman
 states.)
 relationship with Hadrian 5:608:2b
service (racket sports): *see* serve
Service, Elman Rogers (Am. anthro.)
 10:654:3a
Service, Robert William (Can. writ.)
 10:654:3b
service club (org.) 10:654:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 522
see also Kiwanis International;
 Lions Clubs, International
 Association of; Rotary
 International
Service de Documentation Extérieure
et de Contre-Espionage (Fr.
 govt. agency): *see* DGSE
service industry, or tertiary industry
 (econ.) 10:655:1b
major refs. in industry 6:306:2a;
 Work and Employment
 29:924:2a, 934:1b
 automation 14:537:1a
 economic geography 19:883:1a
 industrialization 24:264:2a
 information processing 21:553:2b
 productivity measurement 17:891:1b
 specialization of labour 21:206:2a
 three sectors of employment
 29:947:1a
see also automotive service station;
 domestic service; food service
 industry
Service Module (spacecraft)
 place in Apollo program 19:51:2a,
illus. Plate 3 fol. 42
service nobility (Russ. social class)
 administration of Romanov Russia
 28:979:1a *passim* to 983:1b
service station (bus.): *see* automotive
 service station
service support (mil.)
 logistics 29:680:1a, 683:2b
service winner (sports)
 tennis 28:163:1a
Serviceman's Readjustment Act, or
G.I. Bill of Rights (1944, U.S.)
 federal government in education
 18:63:2b
 support by the American Legion
 1:332:2a
 Truman administration 29:260:1a
services, economic (soc. sci.)
 aspect of value theory 27:393:2b
Servien, Abel (Fr. states.)
 role in Peace of Westphalia
 18:639:1a
servile arts
 classification of the arts 14:99:2b
Servilia (Roman aristocrat) 10:655:2a
Servilia (Roman consul)
 conquest of Isauria 6:402:3a
serving dish (utensil and art object)
 Mughal dish of jade *illus.* Plate 8
 fol. 27:762
Servite, or Order of the Servants
 of Mary, or O.S.M. (Roman
 Cath.) 10:655:2a
 establishment by Seven Holy
 Founders 10:665:2a
Servite Founders, Seven (It. monks):
see Seven Holy Founders
servitude (property law) 10:655:2b

property law 9:731:2b; 26:197:1b
 Roman law 22:921:2a
servitude (sociol.)
 Marxist views on capitalism
 23:580:2b
 metaphor in Christian soteriology
 16:286:1a
see also clientism; forced labour;
 peonage; serfdom; shibalo;
 slavery; statute labour
"Servitude et grandeur militaires"
 (novel by Vigny): *see* "Military
 Necessity, The"
Servius (anc. Roman personal name,
 or praenomen): *see under* gens
 or family name or honorific,
 e.g., under Galba for Servius
 Sulpicius Galba, except as
 below
Servius, or Marius Servius Honoratus,
or Maurus Servius Honoratus
 (Roman au.) 10:655:3a
Servius Tullius (k. of Rome)
 10:655:3b
 role in Roman history 20:291:1b
servomechanism (tech.) 10:655:3b
 comparison with purposeful
 behaviour 24:117:2a
servomotor (device)
major ref. in Energy Conversion
 18:390:2a
 gyroscope design 5:595:3b
 use in
 reaction turbines 18:340:2a
 servomechanism 10:656:1a
"Servos da Morte, Os" (novel by
 Filho)
 discussed in biography 1:105:2b
Séry-les-Mézères (Fr.)
 leaded window design 17:194:2b
Sesa (Hindu myth. figure)
 portrayal in Indian art *illus.* Plate 2
 fol. 27:762
sesame, or benne, or Sesamum
 indicum, or Sesamum orientale
 (plant) 10:656:1b
 member of Scrophulariales 13:712:1a
 use as spice 11:93:2a
"Sesame Street" (Am. television
 program)
 puppetry 26:457:1a
 role of Henson 5:857:1b
sesamoid bone (anat.)
 elements of synovial joint 28:310:1a
Sesamum indicum, or Sesamum
orientale (plant): *see* sesame
sese (mus. instr.): *see* zeze
Sese Islands (isls., Af.)
 physiography of Lake Victoria
 13:98:2b, *map* 77
Seshachalam Hills (hills, India)
 10:656:2b
Seshat, or Sesheta (Egy. deity)
 Egyptian religion *table* 24:68
Seshago (S.Af.) 10:656:2b
Sesiliidae (insect): *see* clearwing moth
Sesklo (anc. Gr.)
 excavations near Volos 12:425:2a
sesok o-kye (code of conduct)
 association with Hwarangdo
 6:182:3b
Sesostris I (k. of Egy.) 10:656:3a
 first reference to Cush 6:746:1a
 invasion of Nubia 8:817:2a
 role in
 reign of Amenemhet I 1:323:1a
 12th dynasty 18:113:2a
Sesostris II (k. of Egy.) 10:657:1a
 pyramid at al-Lahun 7:104:2b
 role in 12th dynasty 18:113:2b
Sesostris III (k. of Egy.) 10:657:1b
 collections of jewelry 17:509:1a
 role in history of
 Egypt 18:113:2b
 Karmah 6:746:1a
 Nubia 8:817:2a
 royal Egyptian sculpture 18:150:1b
 vizier's jurisdiction 12:410:3b
sesquiplane (airplane)
 type of biplane 2:228:3a
Sessa Aurunca (It.) 10:657:2b
sesshō (Japanese offi.)
 function in Japanese history
 22:308:1b
Sesshū, or Bikesai, or Occupant of
the First Seat at T'ien-t'ung,
or Oda, or Tōyō, or Unkoku

(Japanese art.) 10:657:2b
contributions to painting 22:316:1a
influence on
Sesson Shukei 10:659:1b
Unkoku 12:187:1a
inspiration by Ma Yūan 7:598:2a
style of painting 17:727:2a, *illus.*
Plate 16 fol. 732; Plate 7 fol.
25:330
sessile barnacle, or operculate
barnacle, or Sessilia
(crustacean)
characteristics and classification
16:850:1b *passim* to 853:2b
Session, Court of (Scot. law): *see*
Court of Session
sessions (law): *see* assize; court
Sessions, Roger Huntington (Am.
comp.) 10:658:3a
contribution to chamber music
24:571:1b
use of 12-tone music 12:79:1b
Sessions, William Steele (U.S. govt.
off.): *see* Biographies in the
1988 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
YEAR
Sessions Settlement (Utah, U.S.): *see*
Bountiful
Sesson Shūkei, or Satake Heizo
(Japanese paint.) 10:659:1a
Sesson Yubai (Japanese monk)
bokuseki calligraphy 2:335:3b
sesterce, or sestertius (anc. coin)
original value 1:705:3b
Roman monetary system 16:535:2a
Sestiger (Af. lit. group)
relationship to Brink 2:520:3b
sestina (poetic form) 10:659:1b
invented by Arnaut 1:576:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 621
“**Sestina**” (work by Krenek)
discussed in biography 7:4:1b
Sesto San Giovanni (It.) 10:659:2a
Sestos (Gr. colony, Tur.)
place in Greek history 20:242:2b,
map 218
Set (Egy. deity): *see* Seth
SET (evolutionary theory): *see* serial
endosymbiosis theory
set (math.)
major ref. in Set Theory 27:225:1a
cardinality 23:595:1b
history of mathematics 23:626:2b,
631:1a
see also class; types of set, e.g., finite
set; infinite set; null set
set (physical conditioning)
definition 19:30:2a
set (psychol.): *see* response set
set (thea.): *see* scenery
set of measure zero (math.): *see* zero
measure
set of multiplicity (math.)
function in Fourier analysis
13:500:2a
set of uniqueness (math.)
function in Fourier analysis
13:500:2a
set square (tool): *see* square
set theory 27:225:1a; 10:659:2a
see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/22
applications
mathematics 23:631:2a
arithmetic 14:75:1b
category theory 13:296:1b
measure theory 13:460:2a
probability theory 26:136:1b
syllogistic 23:268:2a
contribution of
Cantor 2:819:2a
Kolmogorov 6:941:1a
relationship to logic 23:246:2b
passim to 249:2a, 270:2a
first-order logic 25:711:1a
metallogic 23:273:2a *passim* to
279:2b
see also axiomatic set theory;
classification; set; and
set-theoretic concepts, e.g.,
intersection; union
seta, or setae (biol.)
animals
anatomy of annelids 13:778:1a
passim to 786:2b
crustacean reproduction 16:841:2b
use in food procurement 14:645:1a

plants
structure and function in
bryophytes 15:255:2a
Setaria (plant genus): *see* bristle grass
Setaria faberi (plant): *see* giant foxtail
Setaria glauca (plant): *see* yellow
foxtail
Setaria italica (plant): *see* foxtail
millet
Setaria lutescens (plant): *see* yellow
foxtail
Setaria macrostachya (plant): *see*
plains foxtail
Setaria magna (plant): *see* giant
foxtail
Setaria verticillata (plant): *see* bristly
foxtail
Setaria viridis (plant): *see* green
foxtail
setback (arch.) 10:659:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 626
Setback (card game): *see* Pitch
Setchūgaku
school of Confucianism 22:321:2b
Sète, or Cette (Fr.) 10:660:1a
location map 19:432
Sete Lagoas (Braz.) 10:660:1b
location map 15:188
Sete Quedas, Salto das (waterfall,
S.Am.): *see* Guaira Falls
Setekh (Egy. deity): *see* Seth
Setesh (Egy. deity): *see* Seth
Seth, or Setesh, or Setekh, or Set (Egy.
deity) 10:660:1b
association with
Isis 6:408:3a
Osiris 8:1026:3b
chief deity of Hyksos 6:197:2a
dualism 26:556:1b
promotion by Peribsen 9:289:3a
worship 18:110:1a *passim* to 121:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Sethathirath (k. of Lan Xang): *see*
Setthathirath I
Sethi (Egy. kings): *see* under Seti
Sethnakhte (k. of Egy.): *see* Setnakht
Sethon, Alexander (Scot. alchemist)
imprisoned by Christian II 25:80:2a
Sethos (Egy. kings): *see* Seti
Seti I, or Sethi I, or Sethos I (k. of
Egy.) 10:660:3a
major ref. in Egypt 18:118:1a
architecture
Abydos 1:48:2b; 18:148:2b
Karnak 6:748:1a
Thebes 11:680:2b
tomb construction 18:147:1b
conflict with Anatolia 28:905:1b
coregent of Ramses I 9:927:2a
epigraphic remains 20:599:1a
political legacy to Ramses II
9:927:2b
portrayal in Egyptian religious art
illus. 24:65
reign during Moses' life 24:372:1a
role in history of Kadesh 6:675:2b
Seti II, or Sethi II, or Sethos II (k. of
Egy.) 10:660:3b
role in history of Egypt 18:118:2b
Sétif, or Stif, or Siftis (Alg.) 10:660:3b
early settlement 24:909:2b, *illus.* 911
Setifer setosus (mammal): *see*
Madagascar hedgehog
Setit River (riv., Af.): *see* Takaze
River
Setnakht, or Sethnakhte (k. of Egy.)
role in 20th dynasty 18:118:2b
Seto (Japan) 10:661:1a
location map 22:289
Seto Great Bridge, or Seto Ōhashi
(bridge, Honshu-Sakaide,
Japan) 10:661:1a
longest bridges table 2:511
Seto-guro ware, or black Seto
(Japanese pottery) 10:661:1a
Seto ware (Japanese pottery)
10:661:1b
characteristics 17:134:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Seton, Saint Elizabeth Ann (Am. st.)
10:661:2a
shrine in Emmitsburg, Md. 4:477:3b
Sisters of Charity 3:103:2a
Seton, Ernest Thompson, or Ernest

Evan Thompson, or Ernest
Seton-Thompson (Am. writ.)
10:661:2a
interest in camping 2:780:1b
Seton, George Seton, 5th Lord (Scot.
noble) 10:661:2b
Setonix brachyurus (mammal): *see*
quokka
Setouchi (reg., Japan) 10:661:3a
Setshela (Tswana chief): *see* Sechele
Settat (Mor.) 10:662:1a
settee, or sofa (furniture) 10:662:1a
association with
confidante 3:528:3a
type of furniture 17:64:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Settembrini, Luigi (It. au.)
contribution to Italian literature
22:159:1a
setter (dog) 10:662:1b
use in hunting 6:161:1b; 17:447:2b
Setthathirath I, or Sai Setthathirath I, or
Sethathirath, or Seththavong (k.
of Lan Xang) 10:662:2b
Setthathirath II (k. of Lan Xang): *see*
Sai Ong Hue
Settignano, Desiderio da (It. sculp.)
approach to sculpture 27:46:1b,
54:2b
Settimelli, Emilio (It. dram.)
role in Futurism 5:63:1b
setting (lit. device)
major ref. in The Art of Literature
23:127:1b
characteristics of medieval romances
23:120:2b
importance in
motion pictures 24:418:2b
theatrical production 28:557:2a
setting (thea.): *see* scenery
settle (furniture) 10:662:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Settled Land Act (Br. hist.)
impact on inheritance law 21:579:2a
settlement (geol.)
mass movements 7:916:2a
settlement (law) 10:662:3b
pretrial conferences 26:155:2a
Settlement, Act of (Br. hist.) 10:663:1a
effect on
England 29:64:1b
House of Hanover 5:686:3b;
5:687:2b
Sophia 11:16:2a
Settlement, Act of (Irish hist.)
importance 21:964:1b
settlement house (soc. agency): *see*
social settlement
Settlement Island Colony, or Sarah
Island Colony (Austr. penal
colony)
example of early penal colony
7:647:3a
“**Settlements, Book of**” (work
by Ari Thorgilsson): *see*
“Landnámabók”
“**Settlers and Convicts; or,**
Recollections of Sixteen Years’
Labour in the Australian
Backwoods” (work by Harris)
discussed in biography 5:719:1b
settling (soil mech.) 10:663:2a
gauged by Stokes's law 11:281:3a
settling tank (sewage treatment): *see*
sedimentation tank
settling velocity equation (geol.)
use in sedimentation process
10:600:2b
settlor (law)
trust law 12:8:2a; 26:194:1b
Settrington, Charles Lennox, baron
of (Br. pol.): *see* Richmond,
Charles Lennox, 3rd duke of
Settrington, Charles Lennox, baron
of (Eng. noble): *see* Richmond,
Charles Lennox, 1st duke of
Setúbal (Port.) 10:663:2a
Seuphor, Michel (Fr. art.)
role in Cercle et Carré 1:42:3a
Seurat, Georges (Fr. paint.) 10:663:3a
comparison with Delaunay
8:1012:3a
contribution to
modern art 25:383:1a, *illus.* Plate
22 fol. 378

seven corporal works of mercy 657
Neo-Impressionism 8:596:2a
Postimpressionism 9:639:3a
influence on
Gauguin 5:147:3a
Pissarro 9:472:2a
use of
genre subjects *illus.* 2:795
graphite in drawing 17:465:1a,
illus.
Pointillism technique 10:796:3a
Seuse, Heinrich (Ger. mystic): *see*
Suso, Heinrich
Seuss, Doctor (Am. au. and
illustrator): *see* Geisel,
Theodore Seuss
Seuter, Bartholomäus (Ger. paint.)
painting of Meissen ware 17:118:2a
Seuthopolis (Bulg.): *see* Kazanluk
Sevagram, or Seggaon (India)
10:664:2b
Gandhi's political program
19:651:1b
relationship with Wardha 12:495:2b
Sevan, Lake, or Ozero Sevan
(L., U.S.S.R.) 10:664:2b
largest lakes table 7:107
lava-encircled lakes 14:175:1b
physiography of Armenian S.S.R.
2:966:1b; 28:1068:1b
size and drainage 28:1064:2a
Sevan Basin (reg., U.S.S.R.)
physiography of Armenian S.S.R.
28:1067:1a
“**Sevasadana**” (novel by Prem Chand)
discussed in biography 9:676:3a
Sevastopol (U.S.S.R.) 10:664:3a
role of Gorchakov 5:368:2a
siege in Crimean War 1:819:3b;
3:737:2b
“**Sevastopol**,” or “**Sevastopolskiye**
rasskazy” (work by Tolstoy)
discussed in biography 28:707:1b
Sevastopol, Siege of (Russ. hist.)
10:664:3b
history of Russia 28:990:2b
Sève, O. J. A., or Suleiman Pasha
al-Faransawi (Fr. mil. of.)
association with Ibrahim Pasha
6:227:2a
Seven, Group of (Can. artists)
10:665:1a
contribution to Canadian culture
15:471:1a
founding in Toronto 15:504:1b
see also members by name
Seven Against Thebes (Gr. myth.)
10:665:1a
role of Alcmaeon 1:227:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 822
“**Seven Against Thebes**” (play by
Aeschylus)
example of Aeschylus' work
20:343:2a
illustration of Eleatic principle
25:572:1b
“**Seven Ages of Man**” (work by
Anand)
discussed in biography 1:370:1b
“**7½ Cents**,” or “**A Gross of Pyjamas**”
(work by Bissell)
discussed in biography 2:243:2b
“**Seven Beauties**,” or “**Pasqualino**
settebellezze” (work by
Wertmüller)
discussed in biography 12:584:1b
“**Seven Books of Histories Against**
the Pagans,” or “**Historiarum**
adversus paganos libri VII”
(work by Orosius)
discussed in biography 8:1010:3a
role in historiography 20:562:1b
translation by Alfred 1:260:1b
“**Seven Books on the Structure of**
the Human Body, The” (work
by Vesalius): *see* “**De humani**
corporis fabrica libri septem”
“**Seven Brothers**,” or “**Seitsemän**
veljestä” (work by Kivi)
discussed in biography 6:900:1b
place in Finnish literature 4:783:2a;
4:785:3a; 19:185:2b
seven corporal works of mercy
(Christianity)

- role in Roman Catholic practices 26:911:2a
- Seven Days' Battles** (Am. Civil War) 10:665:1b
- place in Civil War Peninsular campaign 1:327:2a; 29:231:2b
- role of
Jackson 6:459:2b
Lee 7:236:2a
McClellan 7:612:2a
significance to Richmond, Va. 10:54:2a
- seven deadly sins** (theol.)
demonology 4:7:3a; 17:411:1a
- "Seven Divisions of Law, The,"** or "Las Siete Partidas" (Sp. code) compilation at court of Alfonso X 1:258:3b
- influence on
bankruptcy law 15:371:1a
early Spanish literature 28:76:2b
- Seven Gods of Luck** (Japanese deities): see Shichi-fuku-jin
- "Seven Gothic Tales,"** or "Syv fantastiske Fortaellinger" (work by Dinesen)
place in Danish literature 27:19:2b
- Seven Hills** (hills, Ger.): see Siebenberge
- Seven Hills of Rome** (It.) 10:665:2a
history 10:162:3a
see also individual hills by name, e.g., Palatine
- Seven Holy Founders, or Seven Servite Founders** (It. monks) 10:665:2a
- founding of Servites 10:655:2b
- 780 Third Avenue Office Building** (bldg., N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.) building construction 15:326:1a
- "Seven Interpretive Essays on Peruvian Reality,"** or "Siete ensayos de interpretación de la realidad peruana" (work by Marátegui)
discussed in biography 7:842:3b
- Seven Ionian Islands** (isls., Gr.): see Ionian Islands
- Seven Islands** (Que., Can.): see Sept-Îles
- "Seven Lamps of Architecture, The"** (work by Ruskin)
discussed in biography 10:248:1b
- "Seven Last Words, The"** (work by Haydn)
discussed in biography 5:770:3a
- "Seven Lectures to Young Men"** (work by Beecher)
discussed in biography 2:43:2b
- "Seven Legends,"** or "Sieben Legenden" (work by Keller)
discussed in biography 6:788:1b
- "Seven Little Australians"** (work by Turner)
discussed in biography 12:64:1a
- Seven Mile Bridge** (bridge, Fla., U.S.) longest bridges table 2:511
- seven-note scale** (mus.): see heptatonic scale
- Seven Oaks Massacre** (Can. hist.) 10:665:3a
role of Fraser 4:944:3b
significance in Manitoba province 15:514:2b
- "Seven Odes, The"** (Arab lit.): see "Mu'allaqat, al."
- Seven Pagodas** (India): see Mahabalipuram
- "Seven Pillars of Wisdom, The"** (work by Lawrence)
discussed in biography 7:206:2b
- Seven Pines, Battle of, or Battle of Fair Oaks** (U.S. hist.) 10:665:3b
effect on Lee's career 7:236:2a
role in Peninsular Campaign 9:259:1b
- "Seven Poor Men of Sydney"** (work by Stead)
discussed in biography 11:228:2a
- "Seven Princes of Lara, The"** (Sp. ballad)
example of historical ballad 23:119:1a
- Seven Rules of Hillel** (teachings of Hillel)
discussed in biography 5:927:3b
emendation by Ishmael ben Elisha 6:407:1b
- "Seven Sacraments Triptych"** (paint. by Weyden)
discussed in biography 12:612:2b
- "Seven Sages of Rome, The"** (medieval anthology)
fabliaux 23:149:1b
- Seven Sages of the Bamboo Grove, or Seven Worthies of the Bamboo Grove, or Chu-lin ch'i hsien, or Zhulin Qi Xian** (Chin. lit. group) 10:665:3b
- "Seven Samurai"** (film by Kurosawa)
discussed in biography 7:43:2b
- Seven Servite Founders** (It. monks): see Seven Holy Founders
- Seven Sisters** (astron.): see Pleiades
- Seven Sisters Falls** (waterfalls, Nor.) physiography of Norway *illus.* 24:1028
- Seven Sleepers of Ephesus** (Christianity) 10:666:1a
shrine at Ephesus 4:518:3b
- seven-tone scale** (mus.): see heptatonic scale
- seven-top turnip, or Brassica septiceps** (bot.)
description 2:481:3a
- "Seven Types of Ambiguity"** (work by Empson)
discussed in biography 4:482:1a
- Seven-Up** (card game): see All-Fours
- Seven-Up Company** (Am. co.) purchase and sale by Philip Morris, Inc. 9:379:2a
- "Seven Valleys, The"** (work by Baha' Ullah)
role in Baha'i sacred literature 1:797:2b
- "Seven Viziers, The"** (story cycle): see "Seven Wise Masters"
- Seven Weeks' War, or Austro-Prussian War** (1866) 10:666:1b
importance in history of
Austria 14:507:1b
Bohemia 16:922:2b
Germany 20:110:2a
Prussia 5:219:2a; 9:753:2a
Schleswig-Holstein 10:524:2a
- role of
Albert 1:214:2a
Beust 2:179:1b
Moltke 8:238:3a
- "Seven Wise Masters,"** or "The Seven Viziers," or "The Story of the Seven Sages," or "Sinbadnameh" (story cycle) 10:666:2a
- Seven Wise Men, or Sophoi** (Gr. sages)
role of
Periander 9:289:3a
Pittacus of Mytilene 9:480:3b
Solon 10:952:1a
- significance to Pre-Socratic philosophers 25:593:2a; 25:736:1a
- Seven Wonders of the World** 10:666:2b
see also individual monuments by name, e.g., Rhodes, Colossus of
- "Seven Works of Mercy, The"** (paint. by Caravaggio)
discussed in biography 2:844:1b
- Seven Worthies of the Bamboo Grove** (Chin. lit. group): see Seven Sages of the Bamboo Grove
- Seven Years' War** (Eur. hist.) 10:666:3a
major ref. in European History and Culture 18:659:2b
- history of
Austria 14:499:2a
Bohemia 16:921:2b
Capetown 15:549:1b
France 19:490:1b
Germany 20:97:2b
Havana 20:482:2a
India 21:80:1a
Krefeld 7:3:1b
New France 8:635:3a
Poland 25:947:1b
Prussia 9:752:2a
- Spain 28:50:2a
- United Kingdom 29:71:2b
- role of
Bute 2:681:1b
Cook 3:596:1a
Frederick the Great 19:536:1b; 29:648:2b
- Louis XV 7:502:1a
- Montcalm de Saint-Vérain 8:278:3a
- Pitt, the Elder 9:478:1a
- Pompadour 9:589:3a
- Seydlitz 10:678:1a
- significance of Silesian Wars 10:803:3b
- use of guerrilla warfare 29:689:1b
see also French and Indian War; Paris, Treaty of (1763); Silesian Wars
- Seven Years' War of the North** (Eur. hist.): see Nordic Seven Years' War
- Seveners, or Sab'iyyah, or Waqifiyyah, or Stoppers** (Islamic sect)
Isma'ilite 6:415:2b; 22:18:1a
Shi'ism 22:113:1a
- Sevenoaks** (dist., Kent, U.K.) 10:667:1a
location map 29:7
- Sevens** (card game): see Fan-Tan
- Seventeen Article Constitution** (Japanese hist.) 10:667:1a
- Buddhist history 15:274:2b
- Japanese history 22:306:1a
- Asuka period 1:658:1b
- Shōtoku role 10:765:1b
- 17-gon (geom.)
constructibility 23:626:1b
- 1763, Proclamation of, or Royal Proclamation of 1763** (Br. colonial hist.) 10:667:1b
effect on Canada 15:476:1a
- North American Indian lands 13:317:1b; 24:975:1b
- Treaties of Fort Stanwix 4:892:2a
- viewed by American colonists 12:610:1a; 29:209:2b
- Washington's reaction 29:702:1a
- 1770, Rising of** (Gr. hist.)
major ref. in Greece 20:196:1b
- 1789, Revolution of** (Fr. hist.): see French Revolution
- "1793 and 1853, in Three Letters"** (pamphlet by Cobden)
discussed in biography 3:414:1a
- 17-year cicada, or seventeen year locust** (zool.)
description 3:313:2a
- Seventeenth Amendment** (U.S. Constitution)
text 3:574:1b
- seventeenth parallel** (demarcation line, Viet.) 10:667:2a
- importance in Vietnam War 12:361:3a
- provision in Geneva Accords 5:179:2a
- Seventh Amendment** (U.S. Constitution)
text 3:573:1b
- Seventh American Approximation System** (pedology)
introduction to pedology 27:500:1b
- soil classification 10:937:1b
- seventh cranial nerve** (anat.): see facial nerve
- Seventh Crusade** (Eur. hist.): see crusade
- "Seventh Day, The,"** or "Sihot lohamin" (work by kibbutzniks)
commentary on Buber 2:591:2b
- Seventh-day Adventists** (Prot.)
major ref. in Adventist 1:112:3a
- history of Protestantism 26:226:2b
- origin of cereal food 2:491:2b
- settlement in Maryland 11:517:2b
- tithing requirements 11:803:1a
- Seventh Day Baptist** (Prot.)
history of Ephrata Community 4:520:3a
- Seventh Gemina Legion, or Legio VII Gemina** (Roman legion)
role in Spain 28:21:1a
- "Seventh Letter"** (work attributed to Plato)
discussed in biography 25:893:2b
- "Seventh Seal, The"** (film by Bergman)
- discussed in biography 2:128:1b
- use of dance of death 3:941:3b
- seventy** (Mormonism)
role in Mormon priesthood 8:328:3a
- '70, Generation of** (Port. lit.)
participation of Eça de Queirós 4:346:1b
- 70 Ophiuchi** (binary star)
orbital characteristics 28:203:1b
- "LXX settimane di Daniele e le date Messianiche, Le"** (work by Borgognini-Duca)
discussed in biography 2:388:1a
- "70 Years as a Showman"** (work by Sanger)
discussed in biography 10:416:1b
- 77, Committee of** (Af. org.)
role of OAU 1:135:3b
- Severan dynasty** (Roman hist.)
effect on Phoenicia 22:913:1a
- history of sculpture 27:77:1b
- severe local storm, or SELS, or severe weather** (meteorol.)
short-range forecasting 16:517:1a
- severe local storm theory** (meteorol.)
vortex formation 16:478:2b, *illus.*
- severe local storm watch** (meteorol.): see weather watch
- Severe style** (Gr. sculp.)
major ref. in The History of Western Sculpture 27:66:2b
- severe weather** (meteorol.): see severe local storm
- Severian of Gabala** (theol.) 10:667:2a
- Severin, Banat of** (hist. reg., Hung.): see Banat
- Severin, Christian** (Dan. astron.): see Longomontanus, Christian
- Severin Bridge** (bridge, Cologne, Ger.)
innovations in bridge construction 26:343:2a
- Severing, Carl** (Ger. pol.) 10:667:3a
- Severini, Gino** (It. art.) 10:667:3b
- Severinus** (pope) 10:668:1a
- popes and antipopes list 9:123
- Severn** (riv., Austr.)
relationship to Darling River 3:889:1a
- Severn, or Hafren** (riv., U.K.) 10:668:1b
deposits from Silurian Period 19:797:1a
- hydrology of United Kingdom 12:141:3b
- location map 29:8
- Severn, Joseph** (art.)
association with Keats 6:781:1b, *illus.* 780
- Severn Bridge** (bridge, Beachley, Glos., U.K.)
innovations in bridge construction 26:340:2a
- location map 29:8
- longest span bridges table 2:511
- Severn Canal** (waterway, U.K.)
expansion of canal system 26:348:2a
- Severn River** (riv., Can.) 10:668:2a
location map 15:461
- Severnaya** (riv., U.S.S.R.): see Sosva
- Severnaya Dvina** (waterway, U.S.S.R.): see Northern Dvina River
- Severnaya Golodnaya Steppe** (desert, U.S.S.R.): see Betpak-Dala
- "Severnaya pochta,"** or "Novaya Sankt-Petersburgskaya gazeta" (Russ. news.)
founded by Speransky 11:88:2a
- Severnaya Zemlya, or Severnaya Zem'la, or Severnaya Zemlia** (is., U.S.S.R.) 10:668:2b
- tundra vegetation in Asia 14:179:1a
- Severni Cechy** (reg., Czech.): see Severocesky
- Severni Morava** (reg., Czech.): see Severomoravsky
- Severn Morskoy Put** (route, Eurasia): see Northeast Passage
- Severnye Uvaly, or Severnyye Uvaly** (mts., U.S.S.R.) 10:668:2b
- Severo-Chu** (mt., U.S.S.R.)
evolution of Altai Mountains 14:232:1b
- Severo-Kazakhstan, or Severokazakhstan, or North Kazakhstan** (obl., U.S.S.R.) 10:668:3a

Severo-Osetian Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic, or Osetiya, or Osetia (div., U.S.S.R.) 10:668:3a	Sevilla del Oro (Ec.): see Macas Sevilla la Nueva (hist. town, Jam.) history of Jamaica 29:753:2b sevillana (dance): see seguidilla sevillana	genetic drift sewamono (Japanese arts) place in kabuki 6:672:2a "Sewanee Review, The" (Am. mag.) role of Tate 11:576:1b	sexagesimal number system 659
Severoceský, or Severní Čechy, or Western Bohemia (reg., Czech.) 10:669:1a location map 16:907 Severodonetsk, or Severodonetsk (U.S.S.R.) 10:669:3a relation to Lisichansk 7:392:2b Severodvinsk, or Molotovsk (U.S.S.R.) 10:669:3a Severokazachstan (obl., U.S.S.R.): see Severo-Kazakhstan Severomoravský, or Northern Moravia, or Severní Morava (reg., Czech.) 10:669:3a location map 16:907 Severosibirskaya Nizmennost (reg., U.S.S.R.): see North Siberian Lowland Severtsov, N. A. (Russ. zoogeographer) exploration of the Pamir Mountain Area 14:245:2a Severus, Alexander (Roman emp.): see Severus Alexander Severus, Flavius Valerius (Roman emp.) 10:670:2b association with Constantine I 16:687:1b Galerius 5:83:2b emperors list 10:153 role in Roman Empire 20:331:1b Severus, Gaius Julius (Roman gen.) defeat of Bar Kokhba 1:881:1b Severus, Septimius, or Lucius Septimius Severus Pertinax (Roman emp.) 10:670:3a Byzantine history 22:146:2a <i>passim</i> to 150:2b conflict with Pescennius Niger 8:702:2a depiction in sculpture 27:77:2b emperors list 10:153 influence on Leptis 7:288:2a law school at Beirut 22:913:1b opposition to Albinus 1:220:3a policies toward North Africa 24:910:1b Parthian Iran 21:881:2a Roman Britain 29:23:2a Roman Empire history 20:326:1a war with Vologases IV 12:424:3b worship of Mithra 8:197:2b <i>see also</i> Severan dynasty Severus, Sulpicius (Christian aesthetic): see Sulpicius Severus Severus Alexander, or Alexander Severus, or Marcus Aurelius Severus Alexander, or Gessius Bassianus Alexianus (Roman emp.) 10:671:1a depiction in sculpture 27:78:2a emperors list 10:153 role in Roman Empire 6:645:3b; 20:327:2a Severus of Antioch (Gr. theol.) 10:670:1b role in Monophysitism 8:264:2a; 16:321:2b views on Aphthartodocetism 1:481:1b Sevier, John (Am. pol.) 10:671:1b association with Nolichucky River 8:752:2a Sevier Desert (desert, Utah, U.S.) location map 29:184 Sevier Lake (l., Utah, U.S.) location map 29:184 Sevier orogeny (geol.) occurrence during Cretaceous Period 19:826:2a, 844:2a Sevier River (riv., Utah, U.S.) location map 29:184 Sévière, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, marquise de (Fr. au.) 10:671:2a contribution to French literature 19:548:1a literature of biographical letters 23:201:1a Sevilha, Diogo de (Port. nav. pilot): see Senill, Diogo de Sevilla (prov., Sp.) 10:671:3a Sevilla (Colom.) 10:671:3a location map 16:573	Seville, or Hispalis, or Sevilla (Sp.) 10:671:3b arts architecture 13:950:1b Islamic music 22:68:1b Mudéjar architecture 22:92:1b history of Spain 28:32:2a, <i>illus.</i> 31, 47 'Abbadid capital 1:8:1b; 8:456:2b capture by Ferdinand III 4:734:2b Leovigild 7:286:1a Sancho IV 1:258:3a Spanish colonial trade 22:823:1b population of Andalusia 28:59:2a temperature tables 3:583; 16:441 Seville, Treaty of (Sp. hist.) role of Harrington 5:719:1a Walpole 12:477:2b Seville, University of, or Universidad de Sevilla (univ., Seville, Sp.) 10:672:1a Seville orange, or sour orange, or Citrus aurantium (fruit) description 10:261:1a Sevket Pasa, Mahmud, or Mahmud Pasa Shevket (Tur. states.) 10:672:1b association with Enver Pasa 4:511:3a Halim Pasa 5:637:3b role in Ottoman history 28:932:2a Sèvres (Fr.) 10:672:1b Sèvres, Treaty of (Tur. hist.) 10:672:2a compared with Treaty of Ankara 1:424:1a history of Anatolia 1:374:3a Balkan territories 14:582:1a Cilicia 3:319:3a European diplomacy 21:756:1b Kurdistan 7:40:2b; 7:41:2a Turkey 28:933:2b signed by Mehmed VI 7:1015:1b Sèvres porcelain 10:672:2a affected by Wedgwood 12:553:1b contribution to porcelain manufacture 17:104:2a <i>passim</i> to 125:1b terra-cotta sculpture 11:648:2b imitated in Coalport porcelain 3:409:2a Parian ware 9:151:1a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 629 sevruga caviar (food) caviar production 2:976:2a Sewa River (riv., S.L.) 10:672:3a location map 29:796 sewage farming (agri.) development of public systems 26:392:1a sewage system, or sanitary system, or sanitation system 10:672:3b <i>major ref. in</i> Public Works 26:391:1a bacterial dissimilation 14:552:2b materials' salvage 7:932:2a measures in public health 23:909:1a plumbing development 9:527:1b pollution control 16:681:1b detergent by-products 21:264:1b lakes 22:544:1b refuse disposal 26:395:2b use in ancient Rome 13:913:1a; 15:317:1a Minoan Crete 26:379:1b use of activated-sludge method 1:72:2b clay products 21:245:2a protozoans 26:281:1b tunnels 26:411:2a water for irrigation 19:102:2b <i>for lists of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Sections 355; 737 Sewall, Samuel (Am. writ.) contribution to American literature 13:414:1a Sewall, Samuel (Br. colonial mer.) 10:673:1b Sewall Wright effect (genet.): see	sewamono (Japanese arts) place in kabuki 6:672:2a "Sewanee Review, The" (Am. mag.) role of Tate 11:576:1b Seward (Alsk., U.S.) 10:673:2b Seward, Anna (Br. writ.) 10:673:2b Seward, William Henry (U.S. govt. off.) 10:673:2b association with Burlingame 2:656:1b Lincoln 23:45:1a, 47:1a Weed 12:555:1a diplomacy during the Civil War 29:236:2b role in Alaska Purchase 1:202:2b; 1:203:1b; 29:240:2a views on freedom and slavery 29:228:2a Seward Peninsula (penin., Alsk., U.S.) 10:674:1a Alaskan Mountains 24:992:1b Arctic peoples 14:21:1b ground ice and permafrost 20:745:2a location maps 29:157, 188 Seward's Folly, or Seward's Icebox (U.S. hist.): see Alaska Purchase sewed-braid coiling (sewing) type of sewed coiling 17:139:1b, <i>illus.</i> 138 sewed coiling (sewing) <i>major ref. in</i> Decorative Arts and Furnishings 17:139:1a, <i>illus.</i> Sewell, Anna (Eng. au.) 10:674:1a Sewell, Henry (pr.min. of N.Z.) 10:674:1b prime minister list 8:650 role in the European settlement of New Zealand 24:888:2b sewellel, or mountain beaver, or Aplodontia rufa (rodent) 10:674:1b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 313 sewer: see sewage system sewer rat (mammal): see Norway rat sewing (textile) use of needle 8:579:3a sewing machine 10:674:2a designs by Singer 10:834:1b; 10:834:2b history of clothing and footwear industry 4:222:2b; 21:493:1b invention by Howe 6:90:2b sex 27:231:1a; 10:674:2b determination by chromosomes 26:650:1b evolution 18:868:2b reproduction 26:611:1a social differentiation: <i>see</i> sex differentiation <i>for lists of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Sections 337; 433 "Sex and Character," or "Geschlecht und Charakter" (work by Weininger) discussed in biography 12:562:3b "Sex and Temperament in Three Primitive Societies" (work by Mead) influence on personality theory 25:504:1a sex cell: <i>see</i> gamete sex chromatin (genet.): see Barr body sex chromosome (genet.) 10:675:1a <i>major ref. in</i> Sex and Sexuality 27:237:2b abnormality in Klinefelter's syndrome 6:909:1a sexual differentiation disorders 16:15:1a; 18:325:1a Turner's syndrome 12:66:3b, <i>illus.</i> 67 X-trisomy 12:793:1b XYY-trisomy 12:800:3b role in blood group inheritance 15:139:1a meiosis 19:707:1b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 337 sex determination (genet.) human reproduction 19:726:2b; 26:664:2b influence on human sexual behaviour 27:240:2b mechanism of chromosomes 19:708:1a	sexual reproduction 27:237:1b work by Stevens 11:260:3b sex differentiation aspect of human development 20:419:2b, 423:1b perception 25:489:1a psychomotor skills 22:896:2a role in Melanesian cultures 25:249:1a sex, sexuality, and reproduction 27:234:1b <i>passim</i> to 236:2a social differentiation 27:312:1b work organization 29:917:1b, 927:1b sex distribution (demography): see sex ratio sex drive: <i>see</i> sexual motivation sex gland (anat.): see gonad sex hormone 10:675:2a <i>major ref. in</i> Biochemical Components of Organisms 14:914:1b behaviour animal 14:677:2a, 679:2a; 26:637:1a <i>passim</i> to 649:1a crustaceans 16:844:2b human 27:320:1a growth 20:364:1b, 424:1b gynecomastia 5:592:2a medical research 23:897:1a Butenandt 2:681:2a Doisy 4:153:2b reproduction 14:939:2a birth control 15:116:1b menstruation 26:656:2b odour stimulation 27:171:2b pregnancy 26:665:1b <i>passim</i> to 671:1b premenstrual syndrome 9:677:1b secondary sex characteristics 26:650:2b sex and sexuality 27:237:1b <i>passim</i> to 239:1a, 248:2a steroid distribution 15:878:1b <i>see also</i> particular hormones by name, e.g., androgen; estrogen "Sex in Relation to Chromosomes and Genes" (work by Bridges) discussed in biography 2:513:2b sex-limited character (genet.) use in progeny tests in animal breeding 19:121:1b sex-linked character (genet.) consanguinity 3:550:3a Duchenne's muscular dystrophy 24:475:1b genetics and heredity 19:707:1b human sexual behaviour 27:240:2b, 242:1a inherited conditions and diseases 19:732:2a linkage group 7:379:1a sex mosaic, or gynandromorph (biol.) chromosomal causes 27:238:1b sex organ (anat.): see reproductive system sex ratio (demography) distribution in biological populations 14:999:1b worldwide population 25:1038:2a Sex Research, Institute for (research org., Bloomington, Ind., U.S.) 10:675:2a directorship of Kinsey 6:880:3b study of sex and sexuality 27:239:1b sex reversal (biol.) reproductive characteristic of animals 26:638:1b gastropods 14:681:2a; 24:314:1b shorebirds and related birds 15:57:1a sex role relationship to gender identity 5:172:2b sexual differentiation in Melanesian cultures 25:249:1b sex therapy 10:675:2a treatment of sexual dysfunction 10:676:1a sexagesimal number system, or base-60 number system (math.) development in Mesopotamia 21:911:2b; 23:604:1b role in arithmetic 14:79:1b, <i>illus.</i>

- history of
Greek mathematics 23:612:2b
Islamic mathematics 23:614:1b
number systems 8:826:3a
science 27:33:2b
- Sexantaprista** (anc. Roman settlement): *see* Ruse
- Sexi** (archae. site, Sp.)
significance 28:19:1a
- sexism** (sociol.)
anthropological studies 25:551:1b,
560:1b; 27:312:2b
- Sext** (rel.)
canonical hours 4:132:3a
- Sextans** (astron.)
constellations *table* 28:225
- Sextant** (conference, Cairo, Egy.)
history of World War II 29:1012:2a
- sextant** (instru.) 10:675:2b
use in navigation 24:753:1b
- sextarius** (meas.)
Roman measurement system
23:787:1a
- sextet** (mus.)
string ensembles in chamber music
24:568:2b
- "Sextinas y otros poemas"** (work by Belli)
discussed in biography 2:75:3b
- "Sexto, El"** (work by Arguedas)
discussed in biography 1:546:3a
- sexton** (rel.) 10:675:3a
see also sacristan
- Sexton, Anne, or Anne Harvey** (Am. poet) 10:675:3a
- Sextus** (anc. Roman personal name, or praenomen): *see under* gens or family name or honorific, e.g., Pompeius Magnus Pius, Sextus, for Sextus Pompeius Magnus Pius, except as below
- Sextus Empiricus** (Gr. philos.) 10:675:3b
accounts of
Parmenides' philosophy 25:571:1b
Sophistic writings 25:595:1b
affinity with Positivism 25:630:2a
approach to history of philosophy 25:734:2b
association with Pyrrhonism 10:862:3a; 25:590:2b; 25:741:2b
contribution to Greek literature 20:356:2a
influence on Renaissance philosophy 25:748:1b
- sexual abstinence**: *see* celibacy
- sexual behaviour** (human)
adolescence 1:104:2b; 16:20:1b
effect of aging process 20:437:2a
human sexual behaviour 27:239:1a
research by
Ellis 4:459:3b
Kinsey 6:880:3b
Masters and Johnson 7:923:3a
role in behaviour development 14:719:1b
social aspects
customs
dance 16:936:2a
Javanese culture 14:204:2a
Melanesian cultures 25:249:1a
Micronesian cultures 25:254:2b
Middle Eastern religions 24:64:1a
Polynesian cultures 25:258:2b
Roman mystery cults 24:706:1a
Taoism 28:401:1a
Tibetan Buddhism 16:109:2a
influence of symbolism 26:599:1a
masculinity and femininity 27:319:1a
motion-picture portrayal 24:396:1a
role in
disease 10:676:2b
family and kinship 19:62:1b
mental disorders 23:966:1a
social structure 27:415:1b
trends among young people 27:329:1a
see also sexual intercourse; sexuality
- "Sexual Behavior in the Human Male"** (work by Kinsey)
discussed in biography 6:881:1a
research on homosexuality 27:247:2a
work by Institute for Sex Research 10:675:2a
- "Sexual Behavior in the Human Male"** (work by Kinsey)
discussed in biography 6:880:3b
research on homosexuality 6:31:1b; 27:247:1b
work by Institute for Sex Research 10:675:2a
- sexual deviation**: *see* paraphilia
- sexual differentiation** (embryol.)
major ref. in Sex and Sexuality 27:234:1b
- sexual dimorphism** (biol.)
major ref. in Sex and Sexuality 27:234:1b
- animal mating behaviour 14:678:2a, 682:1a
- bird
colour 15:77:2b; 16:591:2b
plumage in pigeons 15:67:2b
swifts and hummingbirds 15:82:1b
- cephalopods 24:329:1a
- crustaceans 16:841:2a
- fish
flatfishes 19:271:1a
Ostariophysi 19:244:1a
Perciformes 19:260:2a
- human
development 20:423:1a
evolution 18:840:2b
insect 21:623:2a, 661:1a
mammals 23:384:2a
plants 26:619:1a
Linaceae flowers 13:695:2a
- sexual dysfunction, or psychosexual dysfunction** (psych.) 10:675:3b
dyspareunia 4:311:1a
impotence 6:274:1a
vaginismus 12:231:1b
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 433
- sexual impotence** (sexual dysfunction): *see* impotence
- sexual imprinting** (learning behaviour)
animal behaviour 14:630:2b
see also imprinting
- sexual intercourse, or coitus, or copulation** 10:676:1b
- animal
courtship behaviour 14:678:1b
passim to 681:2a
insects 21:594:1a
lizards 26:710:1a
mechanical isolation 18:873:1a
- human
birth control methods 15:115:2b
frequency among the elderly 20:437:2a
hieros gamos 5:914:2b
- religion
Buddhism 15:278:1a
Tantric Buddhism 15:291:2b, 299:1a
Tantric Hinduism and Shaktism 20:544:2a
sociosexual behaviour 27:240:1a
- for lists of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Sections 337; 421
- see also* ejaculation; erection; heterospecific mating; mating; orgasm; resolution phase; sexual dysfunction
- sexual motivation, or sex drive**
libido 7:332:3b
see also eroticism; libido
- sexual offence** (law)
classification of crimes 16:798:2b
see also pedophilia; rape; seduction
- Sexual Offences Act** (Br. hist.)
influenced by Wolfenden Report 12:729:1b
- sexual orientation**: *see* sexuality
- sexual reproduction** (biol.)
major refs. in sex 10:674:3b;
Reproduction and Reproductive Systems 26:611:1b; Sex and Sexuality 27:231:2b
- algae 1:261:1a; 13:247:2b
dominance 14:676:2b; 14:921:2a
function in life 22:989:2b
fungi 19:599:2b
genetic diversity 10:674:2b
protists 26:272:2a
see also amplexus; fertilization; gamete; paedogenesis; plasmogamy; pseudocopulation; reproductive behaviour; zygote
- sexual revolution** (soc. movement)
social change in U.S. 29:263:1b
- sexual selection** (biol.)
hormonal effects 14:658:2a
role in evolution 16:979:2b
type of selection 10:616:2a; 18:870:2b
- sexuality, or sexual orientation**
27:231:1a
major ref. in Sex and Sexuality 27:239:1a
- Christian views 16:352:1b
- Gnostic and Manichaean influence on Christianity 16:276:2b, 337:1a
- Saiva concepts 20:539:1a
theories of Freud 19:567:1a
see also sex; sexual behaviour; and forms of sexuality, e.g., bisexuality; heterosexuality; homosexuality
- sexually transmitted disease, or STD, or venereal disease** 10:676:2a
major ref. in Infectious Diseases 21:536:1b
- effect on
eyes 27:199:1b
joints 28:323:1b
reproductive system 26:662:1a
- Frei diagnostic test 4:969:2a
- occurrence of birth defects 17:352:2b
- varieties
herpes simplex 21:546:1a
pelvic inflammatory disease 9:251:3a
see also AIDS; gonorrhea; lymphogranuloma venereum; syphilis
- Sexualwissenschaft, Institut für** (research centre, Berlin, Ger.)
study of human sexual behaviour 27:239:1a
- "Seyahatname"** (work by Celebi): *see* "Book of Travels"
- "Seyasat-nameh"** (work by Nizam al-Mulk): *see* "Book of Government; or, Rules for Kings, The"
- seybertite** (min.): *see* clintonite
- Seybouse, Wadi** (riv., Alg.) 10:677:1b
- Seychelles, or Republic of Seychelles** 10:677:1b
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
major ref. in Indian Ocean Islands 21:174:2b, *map* 175
association with Africa 13:37:1a
flag *illus.* Plate 10 fol. 4:810
- Seychelles Democratic Party, or SDP** (pol. party, Sey.)
role in history of Seychelles 21:176:1a
- Seychelles-Mauritius Plateau, or Mascarene Plateau** (submarine plateau, Ind.O.) 10:677:3b
location map 25:167
- Seychelles owl, or Otus insularis** (bird)
description and classification 15:75:2a
- Seychelles People's Progressive Front, or SPPF** (pol. party, Sey.)
role in Seychelles 10:677:3a; 21:175:2a
- Seychelles People's United Party, or SPUP** (pol. party, Sey.)
role in Seychelles 21:176:1a
- Seydel, Max von** (Ger. philos.)
theories of sovereignty 27:402:2a
- Seydlitz, Friedrich Wilhelm, Freiherr von** (Prussian gen.) 10:677:3b
- Seydoux, Jacques** (Fr. econ.)
role in post-World War I France 21:761:2b
- Seyfeddin, Omer, or Omer Seyfettin** (Tur. au.) 10:678:1b
contribution to Turkish literature 22:62:1b
- "Seyfer shel Reb Anshel** (Yiddish book)
development of Yiddish literature 29:1077:1b
- Seyfert galaxy** (astron.) 10:678:1b
classification 19:615:2b
quasars 16:779:1b
spectroscopic studies 13:572:2a
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 132
- Seyfiye** (mil.)
place in Ottoman society 28:924:1a
- Seyfried, Ignaz Xaver, Ritter von** (Aus. mus. and comp.) 10:678:2a
- Seyh Galib** (Tur. au.): *see* Galib Dede
- Seyhi, Sinan, or Sinan Sheykih** (Tur. poet) 10:678:2a
- Seylca, or Zeila** (Som.) 10:678:2b
- Seymour** (Vic., Austr.) 10:678:2b
- Seymour, or Chusstown, or Humphreyville, or Naugatuck, or Rimon** (Conn., U.S.) 10:678:3a
- Seymour, David, or Chim** (Am. phot.) 10:678:3a
- Seymour, Edward** (Eng. lord): *see* Hertford, Edward Seymour, earl of, Baron Beauchamp
- Seymour, Sir Edward** (Protector of Eng.): *see* Somerset, Edward Seymour, 1st duke of, Baron Seymour of Hache
- Seymour, Horatio** (Am. pol.) 10:678:3b
association with Lincoln 23:46:2b
- Seymour, Jane** (q. of Eng.): *see* Jane Seymour
- Seymour, Lynn, or Lynn Springbett** (Can. ballerina) 10:678:1a
- Seymour, William** (Am. Pentecostal leader)
role in Pentecostal Church 9:269:1a
- Seymour Island** (isl., Weddell Sea) 10:679:2a
location map 13:790
- Seymour Narrows** (str., B.C., Can.)
site of largest non-nuclear explosion 21:279:1b
- Seymour of Sudeley, Thomas Seymour, Baron** (Eng. adm.) 10:679:1b
association with Lady Jane Grey 5:493:2a
relationship to Elizabeth I 18:243:2b
- Seymouria** (paleon.) 10:679:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Seymouriamorpha** (amphibian order)
annotated classification 13:425:2a, *illus.* 423
- Seyne-sur-Mer, La** (Fr.) 10:679:2b
location map 19:432
- Seysenegg, Erich Tschermak von** (Aus. bot.)
rediscovery of Mendel 19:701:1a
- Seyss-Inquart, Arthur** (Aus. pol.) 10:679:3a
relation to Austrian Nazis 14:518:1b
role in
Anschluss 1:434:1a
international relations prior to World War II 21:773:2a
- Sezession** (art group)
association with Kandinsky 6:712:1a
see also Neue Münchner Sezession
- Sezessionstil**: *see* Art Nouveau
- Sfax** (Tun.): *see* Safaqis
- SFC**: *see* specific fuel consumption
- SFIC** (pol. party, Fr.): *see* French Communist Party
- Sfintu Gheorghe** (Rom.) 10:679:3a
importance to Covasna 3:691:3b
- Sfintu Gheorghe** (riv., Rom.)
hydrology of Danube River 18:575:1a
importance to Romania 26:918:2b
- SFIO** (pol. party, Fr.): *see* Socialist Party
- Sfondrato, Niccolò** (pope): *see* Gregory XIV
- Sforza, Ascanio** (It. card.)
association with Bramante 2:468:2b
- Sforza, Carlo, Conte** (It. states.) 10:680:1a
role in Fiume dispute 4:808:3b
- Sforza, Francesco** (duke of Milan) 10:680:1b
condottiere 3:524:1a
Italian history 22:206:1b *passim* to 213:2b
Milan 24:99:2b
Peace of Lodi 7:440:3b
Pescara 9:321:1a
Piccinino 9:422:3b

- Visconti state 12:394:3b
Sforza, Galeazzo Maria (duke of Milan)
 role in history of Italy 10:679:3b; 22:212:1a
Sforza, Gian Galeazzo, II (duke of Milan)
 relationship with Ludovico Sforza 10:680:2b
 role in history of Italy 22:212:1a
Sforza, Giovanni (lord of Pesaro)
 marriage to Borgia 2:387:1b
Sforza, Ludovico, or The Moor (duke of Milan) 10:680:2b
 association with Bramante 2:468:2a
 role in history of Italy 22:212:1b *passim* to 214:2a
Sforza, Massimiliano (duke of Milan)
 opposition to Francis I 3:110:1a; 4:924:1a
Sforza, Muzio Attendolo, or Muzio Attendolo (It. condottiere)
 10:681:1b
 organization of condottiere companies 3:524:1a
 rescue of Joan II 6:560:2b
Sforza family (It. fam.) 10:679:3b
 history of Milan 24:99:2b
 Pesaro 9:320:2b
Sforzesco Castle, or Castello Sforzesco (museum, Milan, It.) 10:681:1b
 design by Bramante 2:468:3b
 importance in Milan 24:97:1a
sfumato (paint. technique) 10:681:2a
 development during Renaissance 25:362:1a
 use by
 Bartolomeo 1:927:1b
 Leonardo da Vinci 22:964:1b
 Piero di Cosimo 9:434:1a
 Raphael 9:942:2a
see also chiaroscuro
sgabello (chair)
 use in Renaissance 17:60:1b
Sgam-po-pa (Tib. Buddhist monk)
 advocacy of Bka'-bryud-pa 2:250:2b
 contribution to Buddhist literature 15:293:1a
Sgambati, Giovanni (It. mus.) 10:681:2b
"Sganarelle" (play by Molière)
 discussed in biography 24:303:1a
Sgar-Hbrog (China): *see* Ka-erh
Sgaw language
 Karen language group 6:742:1b; 22:723:2a
sgra-synan (mus. instr.)
 use in folk music of Himalayan peoples 15:721:1a
sgraffito (art) 10:681:3a
 mural painting 25:327:1b
 mezza maiolica 8:86:2a
 slipware 10:880:3b
 style of Rie *illus.* 10:60
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
see also scratchboard; sgraffito ware
sgraffito ware (art)
 pottery types 17:103:2a *passim* to 133:2a
 use of sgraffito 10:681:3a
Sgrol-dkar (Buddhist deity): *see* White Tara
Sgrol-ljang (Buddhist deity): *see* Green Tara
Sgrol-ma (Buddhist deity): *see* Tara
Sha-ch'e (China): *see* Yarkant
Sha Chiang (riv., China): *see* Sha River
sha-chiang t'u (geol.)
 feature of Anhwei 16:172:2a
 Shantung 16:169:1a
Sha-ch'ing, or Shaqing (anc. Chin. people) 10:681:3b
Sha-ho-tzu (China): *see* Wan-hsien
Sha-li-k'o-erh (mts., As.)
 location 14:242:1a
Sha-lom Aleichem (Yiddish au.): *see* Sholem Aleichem
Sha-lu-li Shan (mts., China)
 location 11:477:3a
Sha River, or Sha Chiang (riv., China)
 geography of Fukien 16:185:1b
 hydrology of Min River 8:147:2a
Sha-shih, or Shashi, or Chiang-ling (China) 10:681:3b
 location *map* 16:40
Shaan-hsi, or Shaanxi (prov., China): *see* Shensi
"Sha'are ora" (work by Gikatilla)
 discussed in biography 5:261:1b
Shaba, or Katanga (reg., Zaire)
 10:682:1b
 climate of Congo River basin 13:96:2a
 geography and natural resources 15:659:2b
 history of Zaire 12:888:2a; 15:642:1a
 mining 21:340:2a
 role of Lumumba 7:559:2a
 Msiri 8:387:2b
Shabaka, or Sabacon (k. of Egy.) 10:682:2a
 conquest of Egypt 8:817:2b
 role in twenty-fifth dynasty 3:809:3a; 18:121:1a
 support by Piye 9:489:1b
Shabale, Wabi- (riv., E.Af.): *see* Shebeli River
shabandar (Mal. off.): *see* shabunder
Shabani (Zimb.): *see* Zvishavane
Shabazz, el-Hajj Malik el- (Am. leader): *see* Malcolm X
Shabbat (Judaism): *see* Sabbath
Shabbat Bereshit (Judaism)
 observance in Judaism 10:280:2b
Shabbat Hazon (Judaism)
 observance in Judaism 10:280:2a
Shabbat Nahamu (Judaism)
 observance in Judaism 10:280:2a
Shabbat Shira (Judaism)
 observance in Judaism 10:280:2b
Shabbat Shuva (Judaism)
 observance in Judaism 10:280:2a
Shabbetai Tzevi, or Sabbatai Zebi (Jewish messianic figure)
 10:682:2a
 association with Frank 4:937:1a
 establishment of Dönme 4:177:2a
 influence on Hebrew literature 20:485:1a
 Judaic thought 22:422:1b; 443:2b
 messianic figure 17:405:2a
 role in Shabbetaianism 22:468:2b
Shabbetaianism, or sabbetaianism (Judaism)
major ref. in Judaism 22:468:2a
 development around Shabbetai Tzevi 10:682:3a
 role of Eybeschütz 4:640:1b
Shabeellaha River (riv., E.Af.): *see* Shebeli River
"Shabeelnagood" (play by Mumin): *see* "Leopard Among the Women"
Shabelle (riv., E.Af.): *see* Shebeli River
Shabestari, Sa'd od-Din Mahmud (Islamic mystic) 10:682:3a
 view of the sacred 26:586:1a
Shabonee (Potawatomi Indian chief)
 10:682:3b
Shabqadar (Pak.)
 location *map* 25:395
Shabtai, Ya'akov (Isr. au.)
 contribution to Hebrew literature 20:486:2a
shabunder, or shabandar, or shahbandar (Mal. off.) 10:682:3b
Shabuot, or Shabuoth (Judaism)
 10:683:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
see also Shavuot
Shabwa (anc. city, Arab.)
 Hadramawt kingdom 13:816:2b
Shabwah (reg., Yem.)
 location *map* 13:812
 natural resources 13:842:2b
shacharit, or shacharith (Judaism): *see* shaharith
Shache (China): *see* Yarkant
Shackleton, Sir Ernest Henry (Br. expl.) 10:683:1b
 association with Mawson 7:962:2b
 exploration of Antarctica 13:799:2a; 18:737:2a
 Queen Alexandra Range 9:849:2a
 Ross Island 10:191:1a
 South Georgia 11:41:2a
 Weddell Sea 12:551:3b
Shackleton, John (paint.)
 portrait of Pelham *illus.* 9:247
Shackleton Ice Shelf (Antarc.)
 Antarctic icebergs 20:750:1b; *map* 753
 location *map* 13:790
shad (fish) 10:683:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
shad (Coregonus clupeaformis): *see* Lake Superior whitefish
Shad Shahpur (Iran): *see* Kazvin
shadblow serviceberry, or Amelanchier canadensis (plant)
 characteristics 1:322:1a, *illus.*
shadbush, or shadblow (bot.)
 characteristics 1:322:1a
 place in rose order 13:673:1b
Shaddai, El (Judaism)
 representation in phylactery 9:410:1b
 significance in early Judaism 1:37:2b; 22:404:2a
shaddock, or pummelo, or Citrus grandis, or osbec (fruit tree)
 10:683:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
shade (colour)
 achromatic colour range 25:320:2b
shade house (hort.)
 use in horticulture 19:684:1b
shaded-pole motor (motor)
 induction motors 18:390:1b
shaded relief (cartog.): *see* hypsographic tinting
Shadehill Dam (dam, S.Dak., U.S.)
 location on Grand River 5:420:1b
Shadhili, ash-, or Abu al-Hasan 'Ali ibn 'Abd Allah ash-Shadhili (Muslim mystic) 10:683:3b
 founding of Shadhiliyah order 10:683:3b
Shadhiliyah, or Shaziliyah (Islam)
 10:683:3b
 founding by ash-Shadhili 10:683:3b
 role in Islamic mysticism 22:23:2a
 role of Ibn 'Abbad 6:216:1b
shading (art)
 development in Greek painting 25:342:1b
see also chiaroscuro; sfumato; tenebrism
shading coil (motor part)
 function in shaded-pole motor 18:390:1b
shadkhan (Judaism) 10:684:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
shadoof (irrigation device): *see* shaduf
shadow band (astron.)
 occurrence in solar eclipse 17:867:1a
shadow factory (Br. indus.)
 military production by automotive industry 21:470:1a
shadow-mask tube (television)
 colour television tube 15:244:1a, *illus.* 243
Shadow Mountain fan (alluvial fan, Death Valley, Calif., U.S.)
 deposition areas 26:868:2b
"Shadow of a Gunman, The" (work by O'Casey)
 discussed in biography 8:859:2a
shadow play 10:684:1a
 East Asian 17:759:2a; 761:1b, *illus.*
 Islamic 22:71:1b
 Southeast Asian 27:882:2b *passim* to 919:1a
see also ombres chinoises; shadow puppet; tholu bommalata; wayang
shadow puppet
 use in puppetry 26:453:1b, *illus.*
 theatrical production 28:560:1b
see also Karagoz; shadow play; tholu bommalata; wayang kulit
shadow zone (phys.)
 seawater acoustics 25:147:1b
shadowgraph (thermography)
 mapping of internal temperatures 23:741:1a
 research by Tesla 11:654:3b
"Shadows of Forgotten Ancestors" (film by Paradzhanov)
- Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley** 661
 motion-picture history 24:404:2b
Shadrafa (Semitic deity) 10:684:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Shadrinsk, or Sadrinsk (U.S.S.R.) 10:684:1b
shaduf, or shadoof, or denkli, or paccottah, or swape (irrigation device) 10:684:1b
 ancient use 28:455:2b, *illus.* 456
Shadwell, Thomas (Eng. au.) 10:684:2a
 activity as poet laureate 9:542:2b
 satirized by Dryden 4:239:3b
Shaffer, Levin Peter (Br. writ.) 10:684:3a
Shafi'i, Abu 'Abd Allah Muhammad ibn Idris ash- (Muslim legist) 10:684:3a
 contribution to Islamic law 22:32:1b; 22:113:2b
 sunnah 11:397:2b
 usul al-fih 12:216:1a
 views on Hadith 22:11:1b
Shafi'iyah, or Madhhab Shafi'i, or Shafiites (Islamic law) 10:684:3b
 establishment by ash-Shafi'i 10:684:3a
 importance in Islamic world 22:113:2b
Shafir (weapon)
 tactical weapons systems 11:490:2a
Shafshawan (Mor.): *see* Chechaouene
shaft (anat.): *see* diaphysis
shaft (arch.)
 parts of column 8:986:3a
shaft, or mine shaft (excavation)
 methods of mining 21:344:2b, *illus.* 341
 physiographic effects of man 20:23:1b
 underground excavation 26:408:1a
 use in mining 21:361:2b; 449:2a
shaft coupling, or coupling (machine part) 10:685:1a
 use in ship propulsion 21:492:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 722
see also hydraulic coupling
Shaft Graves (anc. Gr.) 10:685:1b
major refs. in Ancient Greek and Roman Civilizations 20:206:1b; 209:2a
shaft horsepower (phys.): *see* brake horsepower
shaft loom (weaving)
 loom development 21:515:1b
shaft raising (excavation)
 method of underground excavation 26:408:2b
shaft seal, or oil seal (mech.) 10:685:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 722
shaft sinking (excavation)
 method of underground excavation 26:408:1b
shaft vision: *see* tunnel vision
Shafter, William (U.S. gen.)
 role in Spanish-American War 11:68:2b
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1st earl of, or Baron Ashley of Wimborne St. Giles, or Baron Ashley, Anthony Ashley Cooper (Eng. pol.) 10:685:2a
 association with Charles II 29:62:2a
 Locke 23:229:2b
 opposition to Pepys 9:276:2b
 support of Monmouth 8:261:1b
 verse satires by Dryden 4:239:3a
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd earl of (Br. pol. and philos.) 10:686:1b
 contribution to aesthetics 13:20:2b; 25:753:1a
 British reform movement 29:80:1a
 Deist thought 26:567:2b *passim* to 569:1a
 English literature 18:448:1b
 Enlightenment 18:669:1a
 ethics 18:504:1a

influence on Diderot 4:80:1b
views on satire and social repression 23:185:1b

Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 7th earl of, or Lord Ashley, Anthony Ashley Cooper (Br. reformer) 10:686:2a
association with Oastler 8:847:1b
shag (bird): *see* cormorant
Shagamu (Nig.) 10:686:3a
Shagari, Shehu Usman Aliyu (pres. of Nig.) 10:686:3b
role in Nigeria 29:830:2b, 904:2b
shagbark hickory, or *Carya ovata* (bot.)
hickory *illus.* 5:910
shaggy mane, or *Coprinus comatus*, or shaggy cap (fungus)
description 6:319:1b
shagreen (shark leather)
uses 19:208:2b
shah, or *khshayathiya* (Iranian title) 10:687:1a
Shah, Eddie (Br. publ.)
influence on newspaper publishing 26:439:1b
see also Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Shah 'Abbas carpet
major ref. in Decorative Arts and Furnishings 17:70:1a *passim* to 76:2a
Shah 'Alam (Mughal emp.): *see* Bahadur Shah I
Shah Alam (Mal.) 10:687:1a
Shah 'Alam II, or 'Ali Gauhar (Mughal emp.) 10:687:1a
conflict with
British 21:80:2b, 140:2b
Clive 3:391:3a
influence on Mughal painting 27:789:1a
Shah diamond (jewelry) 10:687:1b
Shah dynasty (Nepali dynasty)
major ref. in Nepal 24:775:2a
seat in Kathmandu 6:762:1a
Shah-e Zendah (st., Samarkand, U.S.S.R.)
Timurid mausoleums 22:94:1b
Shah Jahan, or Shahjahan, or Prince Khurram (Mughal emp.) 10:687:1b
arts
architecture 27:771:1a
Red Fort 9:983:2b
Taj Mahal *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 7:960:3b; 13:876
painting 27:788:2a
Peacock Throne 9:223:3b
association with Aurangzeb 1:704:1b
founding of Shahjapur 10:689:1b
place in Mughal dynasty 22:127:2a
reign 21:68:1a
Bahadurpur battle 1:797:2a
Sikh persecution 5:704:3a
Udaipur refuge 12:101:2b
Shah Jahan II, or Rafi'-ud-Dawlah (Mughal emp.)
reign 21:70:1b
Shah Jahan period architecture 10:687:2a
Indian architecture 27:771:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
see also specific works, e.g., Red Fort; Taj Mahal
Shah Mahmud (k. of Afg.)
role in Afghani history 13:33:1b
Shah Mahmud (pr.min. of Afg.)
role in Afghani history 13:34:2a
Shah Mushk Nafa (Muslim St.)
tomb in Monghyr 8:254:2a
"Shah-nameh" (work by Ferdowsi) 10:687:3a
major ref. in Islamic Arts 22:54:2a
contribution to Iranian culture 22:118:1b
Demotte "Shah-nameh" illustration complexities 22:94:2a, *illus.* 95, Plate 5 fol. 76
discussed in biography 4:736:1a
illumination by Sultan Muhammad *illus.* 11:380

influenced by
Iranian mythology 22:39:2b
Khosrow I's reign 6:842:2b
Sistan's tales 21:890:1a
parallels in Jewish myth and legend 22:472:2a
possible source of Hamlet legend 5:664:1b
scenes depicted in Siberian metalwork 15:726:1a
Shah Quli (Pers. paint.)
association with Aqa Mirak 1:498:2b
Shah Rokh (Afsharid ruler)
contribution to Meshed 8:46:3a
overthrow by Agha Mohammad Khan 1:148:1a
resistance to Karim Khan 6:742:3b
role in Iran 21:895:2b
Shah Rokh, or Shah Rokh Mirza (Timurid shah of Iran) 10:687:3a
consolidation of Timurid Iran 11:785:2a; 21:894:2a
patron of Herat school 5:863:3a
relations with Central Asia 28:1087:1b
rivalry with Murad II 8:424:2b
Shah Shuja', or Shuja' Mirza, or Shuja'-ul-Mulk, or Shah Shuja', or Shuja' Mirza, or Shuja'-ul-Mulk (k. of Afg.) 10:687:3b
association with Auckland 1:692:3b
role in
Afghanistan 13:33:1b
First Afghan War 21:88:2b
Shah Sultan Husayn (Safavid ruler): *see* Husayn I
Shah Wali Allah (Muslim St.)
influence in Islamic world 22:130:1b
influence on 'Abdali 21:70:2b

Where names in the INDEX are identical in all respects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

Shahabadi (Mughal paint.)
Mewar school 27:789:2b
shahadah (Islam) 10:688:1a
affirmation of Allah 1:276:1b
creedal statements 3:723:2a; 26:786:2a
Islamic law 22:34:1b
shahanshah (honorific)
delineation of Persian kings 10:687:1a
Shahaptin (N. Am. Indians): *see* Sahaptin
shaharith, or shaharit, or shacharit, or shacharith (Judaism) 10:688:1a
maarib 7:599:1a
minha 8:157:2a
musaf 8:437:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
shāhbāndar (Mal. off.): *see* shabunder
Shahdadkot (Pak.)
location map 25:395
Shahdadpur (Pak.)
location map 25:395
Shahdol, or Sahdol (India) 10:688:1b
Shahezi (China): *see* Wan-hsien
Shahhat (Libya)
location 3:830:1b
Shahi family, or Shahiya (Indian dynasty) 10:688:1b
rule in Punjab 21:48:1a
shahid (Islam)
concept of martyr 7:895:1a
Shahin (Pers. gen.)
association with Khosrow II 6:843:1a
Shahiya (Indian dynasty): *see* Shahi family
Shahjahan (Mughal emp.): *see* Shah Jahan
Shahjahanabad (hist. city, India)
role in history of Delhi 17:226:1b
Shahjahanpur (India) 10:688:2a
Shahjapur (India): *see* Shahjapur
Shahji Bhonsle (Maratha leader)
role in history of India 21:59:1b
Shahkuh Range (mts., Iran)
physiography of Elburz Mountains 4:419:3a
Shahn, Ben, or Benjamin Shahn (Am.

art.) 10:688:2a
contribution to Social Realism 10:923:1b
painting of Sacco and Vanzetti *illus.* 11:621
silk-screen printmaking 26:134:1a, *illus.* 120
shahna'i (mus. instr.)
shawn *illus.* 10:710
Shaho (lang.): *see* Saho
Shahpur (India)
Belgaum district 2:60:1b
Shahpura (India) 10:688:3a
shahr-ashub (Islamic lit.)
Urdu literature 27:734:1b
Shahr-e Sokhta (archae. site, Iran) 10:688:3a
Shahr Kord (Iran) 10:688:3b
location map 21:857
Shahrzad, or Scheherazade (lit. character)
depiction in "Thousand and One Nights" 11:733:1b
Shahrbaraz (Pers. gen.)
association with Khosrow II 6:843:1a
Shahri, or Ekhali (dial.)
South Arabic language 11:38:1b
Shahrulkh (Turkic conqueror)
contribution to coinage 16:548:2a
Shahu (Maratha ruler)
expansion of Maratha power 21:73:2a
shaikh (Arab. title): *see* sheikh
Shailendra dynasty, or Sailendra dynasty, or Cailendra dynasty, or Sjalendra (Indon. dynasty) 10:688:3b
history of Indonesia 21:2010:2b, 2015:1b
promotion of Buddhism 15:272:2a
Southeast Asian arts 27:901:2a, 914:2a
sha'ir (Arab poet) 10:688:3b
social role 22:49:2a, 65:1b
shaitan, or shaytan, or sheitan (Islamic myth.) 10:689:1a
doctrines of Islam 22:7:1b
relationship to Iblis 6:216:1a
Shaivism (rel.): *see* Saivism
Shajapur (dist., India)
major ref. in Shahjapur 10:689:1b
Shajapur, or Shahjapur (India) 10:689:1b
Shajar ad-Durr (Egy. leader)
role in Mamluk dynasty 1:748:3b
"Shajare-i Tarakime", or "Secere-i Terakime" (work by Abu al-Ghazi)
discussed in biography 1:43:2b
"Shajare-i Turk" (work by Abu al-Ghazi)
discussed in biography 1:43:2b
Shaka (people): *see* Chaga
Shaka, or Chaka, or Tshaka (Zulu chief) 10:689:1b
association with
Dingiswayo 4:102:1b
Sobhuza I 10:918:1a
effect on Nguni life 8:669:2a
establishment of Zulu Empire 12:940:3b
Mfecane 8:87:1b; 27:936:1a
Zululand 12:941:2b
history of Southern Africa 11:51:1b
represented in praise poem poetry 13:124:1a
Shaka Nyorai (Japanese Buddhism)
Muroji temple statue 17:719:2a
seated Shaka *illus.* 6:564
"Shaka Triad" (work by Tori)
Asuka period sculpture 17:714:1b, *illus.*
basis of Tori style 11:851:3b
Shakai Taishitō (pol. party, Japan): *see* Social Mass Party
shake (forestry)
defects in wood 19:421:1a
shakel (Japanese flower arrangement)
description 17:100:2b
Shaker, or United Society of Believers in Christ's Second Appearing (Prot. sect) 10:690:1a
calligraphy 29:1070:2a
dance 16:939:1a
first U.S. settlement 12:525:3b
folk art 19:335:1b

furniture 10:690:1b
Lee's influence 7:234:2a
Shaker furniture 10:690:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Shaker Heights (Ohio, U.S.) 10:690:2b
"Shakers, The" (dance by Humphrey): *see* "Dance of the Chosen"
Shakespeare, John (Eng. bailiff)
relation to William Shakespeare 27:251:1b
Shakespeare, William, or William Shakspeare, or Bard of Avon, or Swan of Avon (Eng. au.) 27:251:1a; 10:690:2b
arts practice 14:110:2a *passim* to 115:2a
association with
commedia dell'arte 3:487:2a
Davenant 3:905:1b
Jonson 6:611:3b
Southampton 11:48:1a
Taylor 11:590:1a
theatre companies
Chamberlain's Men 3:66:2a
King's Men 6:876:3a
bust by Wood *illus.* 12:736
contribution to
English humanism 20:673:2a
English literature 18:439:2a
drama 4:501:2b
elements
allegory 23:111:2a
emotion 18:249:1a
hamartia 5:655:1b
music 6:279:2b; 24:623:2a
parody 9:167:1b
prologue 9:727:1a
satire 23:184:1b
soliloquy 10:946:3a
forms and styles
comedy 23:154:1a *passim* to 159:2a, 161:2a
Jacobean style 6:463:1a
tragedy 11:888:3a; 23:172:2b
influence on
actor-manager system 1:73:3b
Castellnuovo-Tedesco 2:932:3a
Garriick 5:131:2b
German literature 20:31:2a
Goethe 20:134:1b
Lincoln 23:43:2b
Melville 7:1037:1b
Pushkin 9:813:3b
Romanticism 18:698:1b
Verdi 12:315:1b
Vigny 12:365:1b
Voltaire 29:524:2b
inspirations and sources
Apollonius of Tyre 1:486:1a
Bandello 1:861:3a
Cleopatra 3:377:3b
Fittion 4:804:3b
Henry V 5:838:2a
Lear 7:223:3b
North 8:773:2a
Plutarch 9:530:1b
Turlton 11:563:3a
poetry
blank verse 2:274:2a
prosodic technique 23:102:1b
sonnets 11:13:2b; 23:97:1b
production of plays at Old Vic theatre 8:909:3a
publishing history 26:424:1b
Blount's contribution 2:295:2b
Pope's edition 9:605:3a
role in
Stratford, Ontario 11:305:2b
Stratford-upon-Avon 11:306:1b
study and criticism
critical bibliography 20:581:1b
Neoclassic comparisons 23:204:2b
scholars
Furness 5:57:3b
Johnson 22:389:2a
Spurgeon 14:145:1b
textual criticism 20:614:2b, 619:1a
theatre 28:539:1a *passim* to 552:2b
acting style 28:529:1b
Olivier 8:919:1a
design and company 28:557:2a, 571:2b, *illus.* 572
Globe Theatre 5:305:1b
see also individual works by name,

e.g., "Midsummer Night's Dream, A"; "Taming of the Shrew, The"

Shakespeare, William (U.S. inv.) fishing tackle 4:801:2b

Shakespeare and Company (Fr. bookshop)

Beach's ownership 2:7:2b

Shakespeare Memorial Company (Eng. thea. repertory): see Royal Shakespeare Company

Shakespeare Workshop (Am. thea.): see New York Shakespeare Festival

"Shakespearean Ciphers Examined, The" (work by William and Elizabeth Friedman)

discussed in biography 5:10:1a

Shakespearean sonnet (poetic form): see English sonnet

"Shakespearean Tragedy" (work by Bradley)

discussed in biography 2:453:3a

Shakhbut ibn Sultan (sheikh of Abu Dhabi)

rule in Abu Dhabi 1:45:2a

Shakhdarin Range (mts., U.S.S.R.) Pamir Mountain Area 14:244:1b

Shakhlin, Boris Anfiyanovich (Sov. athlete) 10:691:1a

Shakhty, or Sacht, or

Aleksandrovsk-Grushevsky (U.S.S.R.) 10:691:1b

Shakhtyorsk, or Shakhtiorsk, or Sacht'orsk, or Katyk (U.S.S.R.) 10:691:1b

Shaki, or Saki (Nig.) 10:691:2a

location map 29:795

shaking palsy (path.): see Parkinson's disease

shaking table, or sand table, or slime table (met.)

ore dressing 8:989:3a

shaking tent rite (rel.)

divination by American Indians 25:86:2a

Shakku (Japanese Buddhist philos.): see Shinran

shako (headdress)

use by grenadiers 5:487:3a

Shakspeare, William (Eng. au.): see Shakespeare, William

"Shakspeare: A Critical Study of His Mind and Art" (work by Dowden)

discussed in biography 4:203:1a

"Shakspeare as a Playwright" (work by Matthews)

discussed in biography 7:946:2b

Shakti (Hindu deity): see Sakti

shakti (Hindu concept): see Sakti

Shaktism, or Saktism (Hindu sect) 10:691:2a

major ref. in Hinduism 20:542:1a

fertility cults 21:45:2b

Hinduism 5:935:2b; 20:524:1b

shaku (Japanese symbol)

association with sokutai 10:940:2b

use in Japanese dress 10:766:3a; 17:499:2a

shakubuku (Buddhism)

development of Sōka-gakkai 15:290:1a

shakuhachi (mus. instr.) 10:691:2b

Japanese music 17:753:2a; 24:686:2a

string instrument ensembles 24:665:1a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624

Shala (Mesop. deity)

marriage to Ishkur 6:407:1a

Shalamanov, Naum (Bulg.-Tur. athlete): see Suleymanoglu, Naim

Shalash (Mesop. deity)

relationship to Adad 1:75:2b

shale (rock) 10:691:3a

major ref. in Minerals and Rocks 24:233:1b

comparison to

detrital rock 10:600:2a

siliceous rocks 24:240:2b

siltstone 10:814:1a

composition of clay minerals 24:188:1a

deposited by turbidity currents 25:158:1a

distribution in

Devonian Period 19:810:1b

Ordovician Period 19:793:1b

Silurian Period 19:799:1a

Triassic Period 11:918:1b

importance in

aluminum refining 21:389:2a

brick and tile production 21:244:1a

metamorphic conversion 17:609:2b

occurrence in salt domes 10:364:2b

rock properties tables 24:189 passim to 24:199

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214

shale naphtha (indus. product)

naphtha 8:506:1a

shale oil (petroleum) 10:692:1a

algae 13:243:2a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214

shaley facies (paleon.)

Silurian Period stratigraphy 19:799:2a

Shalik (k. of Egy.): see Salitis

Shalimar (garden, Lahore, Pak.) description 7:104:1b

Shalimar Gardens (garden, Srinagar, India)

features of Srinagar 11:192:2b illus.

shallot, or Allium ascalonicum (plant) 10:692:1b

shallot, or eschallot (mus.)

organ reed pipe construction 24:682:1b, illus.

shallow-focus earthquake (geol.)

origin in Earth's crust 17:661:1a

shallow hibernation (biol.): see superficial hibernation

shallow-water wave (hydrology): see long gravity wave

Shalmaneser I, or Shulmanu-Asharidu I (k. of Assyria) 10:692:2a

role in Mesopotamian history 21:924:1a

Shalmaneser III, or Shulmanu-Asharidu III (k. of Assyria) 10:692:2a

attack of Karkar 6:743:1a

commemoration on black obelisk 2:257:1a, illus.

bronze gates 17:145:2a

defeat of Hazael 5:775:3b

role in history of

Anatolia 28:907:2b, 908:1b

Aramaeans defeat 1:516:1b

Chaldea 3:60:1b

Mesopotamia 21:925:2b, map 927

Phoenicia 22:912:1b

Syria 28:381:1b

Shalmaneser IV, or Shulmanu-Asharidu IV (k. of Assyria)

role in Mesopotamian history 21:926:1b

Shalmaneser V, or Shulmanu-Asharidu V, or Ululai (k. of Assyria and Babylon) 10:692:2b

association with Sargon II 10:453:1b

expulsion of Ten Lost Tribes 10:376:1b

role in history of

Anatolia 28:909:1a

Hoshea 6:77:1b

Mesopotamia 21:927:1a

Phoenicia 22:912:1b

shalmeye (mus. instr.): see shawm

Shalosh Regelim (Judaism): see Pilgrim Festivals

Shalyapin, Fyodor Ivanovich (Russ. opera singer): see Chaliapin, Feodor

Sham, ash- (Syr.): see Damascus

Sham, Badiyat ash- (desert, Syr.): see Syrian Desert

Sham Chun River (riv., H.K.)

boundary between China and Hong Kong 20:639:2b

shama (bird)

relation to magpie-robin 7:690:3b

shamal (wind current) 10:692:2b

climate of

Arabia 13:810:2b; 14:251:1a

Arabian Desert 1:509:1a

Baghdad 14:560:1a

Iran 21:855:2a

Iraq 21:902:1b

United Arab Emirates 13:839:2a

see also khamisin

Shamal, ash- (governorate, Leb.) location map 22:906

shaman (rel.) 10:692:3a

major ref. in Sacred Offices and Orders 26:977:1b

beliefs and practices

angels and demons 17:412:2b

animism 26:539:1b

art, dance, and music

American Indians 13:380:2b passim to 391:2b

Central Asian peoples 15:719:1a, 721:1a

frame drum use 24:660:2b

Korea 17:745:1a

celibacy 3:12:1b

divination 4:132:2a; 25:85:2a

drug use in ritual 13:230:1b

healing 5:779:2a

lost soul retrieval 11:25:2b

mask uses 23:589:1a, 591:1b

myth and mythology 24:726:1a

religious dress 26:830:2a

ritualistic objects 26:822:2b passim to 827:2b, illus. Plate 4 fol. 804

totemism 26:541:1b

cultural groups

Arctic 14:17:2b, 19:1a

Asia

Central Asian peoples 28:1081:2a

East Asian peoples 14:197:2a

Hindu Kush Kafirs 14:240:1b

Korean Buddhists 15:274:2a

Korean mudang 8:391:3a

Middle Eastern peoples 14:210:2b

North Korean people 22:529:2b

Siberian peoples 28:1025:1b

Finno-Ugric peoples 18:777:2a

Mexico 13:357:2a

nomadic groups 16:882:1a

North America

Californian Indians 13:327:2a

Great Basin Indians 13:334:1b

Nootka Indians 8:757:2a

Plains Indians 13:342:1b

sub-Arctic peoples 13:321:2b

South America

nomadic Indians 13:374:2b

tropical forest Indians 13:370:1b

social aspects

comparison to

mysticism 26:583:2b

priesthood 26:972:1b

prophecy 17:426:1b

sacred kingship 26:989:1b

prehistoric religion 26:68:2b

Pythagoreanism 25:578:2b

social specialization 16:878:2b

Western theatre's influence 28:532:1a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 821

see also animism; medicine man; witch doctor

shamanism (rel.): see shaman

shamash (Judaism): see shammash

Shamash, or Utu (Mesop. god) 10:693:1a

relationship to

Enmerkar 4:504:3a

Ishtar 6:407:2b

Sin 10:826:1b

role in

astral omens 25:82:2a

Etana epic 4:576:2a

Mesopotamian religions 24:77:2b passim to 83:2a, illus. 78

temple at Sippar 10:843:1a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822

Shamash-eriba (Babyl. rebel)

conflict with Xerxes I 12:797:3a

Shamash Gate (structure, Nineveh, Assyrian emp.)

description 8:718:1a

Shamash-shum-ukin (crown prince of Babyl.) 10:693:1b

Cyrus I 3:831:1a

Mesopotamia 21:929:1a

Shamba Bolongongo (Kuba k.)

contribution to African arts 13:157:1b

"Shame" (film by Bergman)

discussed in biography 2:128:1b

"Shame" (novel by Zola): see "Madeleine Féral"

"Shame of the Cities, The" (work by Steffens)

discussed in biography 11:235:3b

"Shame of the States, The" (work by Deutsch)

influence on mental health and hygiene 8:22:2b

"Shamela," or "An Apology for the Life of Mrs. Shamela Andrews" (work by Fielding)

discussed in

biography 4:766:3a

English literature 18:449:1a

influence on Richardson 10:49:1b

parody of epistolary novel 4:529:1b

Shamil, or Shamyl, or Schamil, or Shamyl (Muslim leader) 10:693:1b

resistance to Russian expansion 28:989:2b

shamir (min.)

abrasive 21:246:1a

Shamir, Moshe (Isr. writ.)

contribution to Hebrew literature 20:486:1b

Shamir, Yitzhak, or Yitzhak Jazernicki, or Yitzhak Yezernitzky, or Yitzhak Yezernitzky, or Yitzhak Yernitzky (pr. min. of Isr.) 10:693:2b

coalition with Peres 9:284:3b

history of Israel 22:144:1b

relationship to Likud 7:353:3b

see also Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR

Shamir Yuhar'ish (k. of Saba') role in history of Saba' 10:278:1b

shamisen (mus. instr.): see samisen

"Shamit Reel, The" (engr. by Gleadah)

reels illus. 9:992

Shammai ha-Zaken the Elder (Jewish sage) 10:693:3a

contribution to

Mishna 22:429:2b, 434:1b

yeshiva 12:840:2b

ruling of Gamaliel II 5:101:3b

teachings on marriage and divorce 26:791:1a

Shammar Yur'ish (Himyarite ruler)

unification of ancient Yemen 13:817:1a

shammash, or shamash, or shammash (Judaism) 10:693:3b

Shamokin (Pa., U.S.) 10:694:1a

Shamokin Dam (dam, Pa., U.S.)

Sunbury, Pennsylvania 11:391:3b

shampoo

major ref. in Dress and Adornment 17:526:1a

detergent properties 21:262:1b passim to 265:1a

fluid mechanics 23:865:1a

shamrock (bot.) 10:694:1a

association with St. Patrick 9:201:2a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

shamrock pea, or Parochetus communis (plant)

characteristics 10:694:1a

Shams (Arab. goddess)

comparison with Ilumquh 6:264:2a

role in pre-Islamic Arabian religion 24:71:2a

Shams ad-Dawlah (Pers. Buyid prince)

association with Avicenna 1:739:3b

Shams ad-Din (Muslim paint.)

association with

Ahmad Musa 1:165:1b

Junayd 6:651:2b

Shams ad-Din (Pers. mystic)

association with Jalal ad-Din ar-Rumi 6:476:1a; 22:56:1a

Shams ad-Din Abu al-'Abbas Ahmad ibn Muhammad ibn Khalikan (Islamic jur.): see Ibn Khalikan

Shams ad-Din Eldegüz (Tur. ruler)

establishment of Eldegüzid dynasty 4:420:2b

Shams ol-Emareh (bldg., Tehran, Iran)

feature of Tehran 11:604:2b

Shams-ud-Din Iltutmish (Delhi sultan): see Iltutmish

Shamshi-Adad I (k. of Assyria)

historical role in

Ashur 1:628:2b

Mesopotamia 21:920:2a

Shamshi-Adad IV (k. of Assyria)

role in Assyrian history 1:629:3b

Shamshi-Adad V (k. of Assyria)

association with

Sammu-ramat 10:377:2b

Shalmaneser III 10:692:2b

role in Mesopotamian history

21:926:1a

Sham'un, Camille (pres. of Leb.): see

Chamoun, Camille Nemir

Shamva, or Abercorn (Zimb.)

10:694:1a

Shamyl (Muslim leader): see Shamil

Shan (people) 10:694:1b

relationship to

Palaung 9:75:3b

Tai 11:498:3b

Shan (state, Myanmar)

location map 27:831

Shan (Chin. sacrifice)

association with Mount T'ai

11:499:1b

Shan-hai (mt. pass, China)

importance to Peking 25:469:1a

Shan-hai-kuan, or Shanhaiguan

(China) 10:694:2a

Shan-hsi (prov., China): see Shansi

Shan language 10:694:3a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 514

"Shan-lin chi" (poetry by Mi Fei)

discussed in biography 8:88:1b

Shan Plateau (plat., Myanmar)

10:694:3a

location map 27:831

Myanmar 8:460:3b; 27:831:1b

Shan people 10:694:1b

Shan State (state, Myanmar)

Ava 1:732:1b

Myanmar 27:836:1b

Shan-tao (Chin. Buddhist monk)

role in Pure Land Buddhism

15:289:1a

Shan-t'ou (China): see Swatow

Shan-tung (prov., China): see

Shantung

Shan-yang Canal (canal, China): see

Southern Grand Canal

Shan-yüan, Treaty of (Chin. hist.)

role of Chen Tsung 3:164:2b

Sha'nabi, Mount ash-, or Jabal

ash-Sha'nabi, or Djebel Chambi

(mt., Tun.) 10:694:3b

physiography of

Saharan Atlas 10:302:2b

Tunisia 12:43:1b

Shandong (prov., China): see

Shantung

Shane the Proud, or Shane

An-Dioma's (Irish patriot): see

O'Neill, Shane

"Shanewis, or "The Robin Woman"

(opera by Cadman)

discussed in biography 2:714:2a

Shanfara (Arab poet)

contribution to Arabic literature

22:50:1a

Shang-ch'ing (Taoist movement)

significance in Taoism 11:552:1a;

28:402:1b

Shang-ch'iu, or Chu-chi, or Shangqiu

(China) 10:695:1b

location map 16:40

"Shang Chün shu" (Chin. book)

theories of Shang Yang 10:696:1a

Shang dynasty (Chin. hist.) 10:694:3b

major ref. in China 16:68:1a

archaeological discoveries 7:320:1b;

14:229:1b; 20:576:1b

art

calligraphy 29:1072:2a, *illus.*

jewelry 17:519:1b

percussion instruments 24:655:2b

pottery 17:101:2b

visual arts 17:671:1a, *illus.*

chia *illus.* 3:189

Chinese literature 16:232:1a

Chinese philosophy 3:236:2b

education 18:3:1a

epigraphic remains 20:600:2a

history

An-yang 1:363:1b

Chou dynasty 3:270:1a; 12:579:3b

emperors list 3:222

establishment and importance

3:230:2a

Honan 16:163:2b

mandate from Heaven 16:654:1a

use of

oracle bones 16:64:1a

seals 20:613:2b

Shang-hai (China): see Shanghai

Shang-hai po-wu kuan (museum,

Shanghai, China): see Shanghai

Museum

Shang-hsien, or Shang xian (China)

10:695:2b

Shang-jao, or Shangrao (China)

10:695:3a

Shang K'o-hsi, or Shang Kexi (Chin.

gen.) 10:695:3b

submission to K'ang-hsi 6:715:1a

"Shang Shu" (Chin. text): see "Shu

Ching"

"Shang shu ku-wen shu-cheng" (work

by Yen)

discussed in biography 12:837:2a

Shang-shung Pass (mt. pass, China)

Nien-ch'ing-t'ang-ku-la Mountains

8:699:1a

Shang-ti, or Ti (Chin. deity)

Chinese mythology 16:232:1b

nature worship 26:532:1b

Shang dynasty 16:69:2b

see also T'ien

Shang-ti (emp. of Han dynasty): see

Liu Lung

Shang-tu, or K'ai-p'ing (Mong.)

model for Coleridge's Xanadu

7:22:2b

role in Mongol empire 16:108:1a

visit by Polo 9:572:1a

Shang xian (China): see Shang-hsien

Shang Yang, or Kung-sun Yang,

or Wei Yang (Chin. states.)

10:695:3b

role in Warring States period

16:73:2b, 74:1b

Shangaan (people)

Gazankulu 5:157:1b

Shanghai, or Shang-hai (China)

27:271:1a; 10:696:1a

location map 16:40

Neolithic civilization map 16:65

place in Kiangsu province 16:177:2a,

178:1b

relationship to Wu-hsi 12:778:2b

rivalry with Sung-chiang 11:396:1b

use of Wu language 12:779:3a

Shanghai, or Shanghai dialect (lang.)

Sinitic languages 22:728:1a

Shanghai, Treaty of (As. hist.)

China 16:191:2a

Shanghai bowuguan (museum,

Shanghai, China): see Shanghai

Museum

Shanghai Commune (Chin. hist.)

role in Cultural Revolution

23:515:1a

Shanghai Conservatory (school,

Shanghai, China)

educational division 27:274:2b

Shanghai dialect (lang.): see Shanghai

Shanghai General Labour Union

place in Chinese history 16:136:1b

Shanghai Institute of Drama (school,

Shanghai, China)

educational division 27:275:1a

Shanghai Museum, or Shanghai

bowuguan, or Shang-hai po-wu

kuan (museum, Shanghai,

China) 10:696:2b

Shanghai 27:274:2b, map 273

Shanghai Revolutionary History

Memorial Hall (museum,

Shanghai, China)

artifacts 27:274:2b

Shango (Yoruba deity)

African arts 13:124:1a, 140:1a,

152:2b

Shangqiu (China): see Shang-ch'iu

Shangrao (China): see Shang-jao

Shangri-La (retreat, Md., U.S.): see

Camp David

Shangsia Gorges (gorges, China)

exit of Yangtze River 14:285:1a,

map 284

Shanhaiguan (China): see

Shan-hai-kuan

Shanidar (archae. site, Iraq)

ancient domestication of animals

13:172:2b

early Mesopotamian culture

21:863:1b; 21:910:1b, map 919

excavation of prehistoric Asians

14:223:1b *passim* to 226:2a

skull *illus.* 18:837

Shankar, Ravi (Indian mus.)

10:696:3a

association with

Khan 6:831:1a

Menuhin 8:24:1b

Shankar, Uday (Indian dancer)

10:696:3b

association with Pavlova 9:216:3a

introduction of Indian dance to U.S.

8:145:2a

role in modern Indian dance

27:752:2a, 755:2a

Shankara (Indian philos.): see

Sankara

"Shank's Mare," or "Tökai

dōchū hizakurige" (story by

Jippensha)

Japanese literature 22:345:2a

Shannon (Ire.)

duty-free airport 21:956:2b

location map 21:953

Shannon, Charles Haslewood (art.)

portrait of Furnivall *illus.* 5:58

Shannon, Claude E. (Am. engin.)

contribution to

computer science 16:630:1b

cybernetics 3:818:2b

information theory 21:568:1b

model for communication system

16:623:2b

Shannon, River (riv., Ire.) 10:696:3b

drainage of Ireland 6:379:1a;

21:954:1a

location map 21:954

passage through Athlone *illus.* 1:669

Shannon-Weaver information theory

(math.)

contribution to information science

6:312:2b

Shannon's mouse (automaton)

cybernetic system 25:223:1b

shanny, or Blennius pholis (fish)

blenny *illus.* 2:280

Shansi, or Chin, or Shan-hsi, or

Shanxi (prov., China) 10:697:1b

major ref. in China 16:166:1a

Japanese expansion map 22:329

location map 16:40

T'ai-yüan 11:504:3b

Shansi Plateau (plat., China)

formation 16:722:1a

geography of Honan 16:161:1a

Shansi University (univ., T'ai-yüan

- 29:1117:2a
Shapur III (k. of Pers.)
 history of Iran 21:887:1b, *illus.* 884
Shapur the Great (k. of Pers.): *see*
 Shapur II of Persia
Shaqing (people): *see* Sha-ch'ing
Shaqiq al-Balkhi (Muslim ascetic)
 advocacy of zuhd 12:940:1a
Shar-kali-sharri (k. of Akkad)
 Mesopotamian history 21:916:1a
Shar-Kushukh (k. of Carchemish)
 allegiance to Mursilis II 8:435:3b
 Hittite history 28:905:1b
Sharaf ad-Din Abu Hafs 'Umar ibn
al-Farid (Egy. au.): *see* Ibn
 al-Farid
Sharaf ad-Din Abu Sa'd 'Abd Allah
ibn Muhammad ibn Hibat
Allah ibn Mutahhar at-Tamimi
al-Mawili ibn Abi 'Asrun
 (Muslim theol.): *see* Ibn Abi
 'Asrun
Sharaf ad-Din 'Ali Yazdi (Pers. hist.)
 10:700:3b
Sharaf ad-Din at-Tusi (Islamic math.)
see Tusi, Sharaf ad-Din at-
Sharaf ad-Din Muhammad ibn Sa'id
al-Busiri as-Sanhaji (Arab.
 poet): *see* Busiri, al-
Sharaf ad-Din Mozaffar (Mozaffarid
 ruler)
 establishment of Mozaffarid dynasty
 8:383:1b
 "Sharakan" (hymns)
 development of Armenian chant
 1:566:3b
Sharaku (Japanese art.): *see* Tōshūsai
 Sharaku
Sha'rani, ash-, or 'Abd al-Wahhab
ibn Ahmad (Islamic mystic)
 10:701:1a
sharav (air current): *see* khamsin
Sharavati River (riv., India) 10:701:1b
Sha'rawiyah, ash- (Islamic rel. order)
 founding by ash-Sha'rani 10:701:1b
Shardeloes (house, Bucks., U.K.)
 interior by Adam 1:77:3b
Shardlow (Derby., U.K.)
 South Derbyshire district 11:41:1b
share, or plowshare (agri. tool)
 Iron Age improvements 28:457:1a
 plowing and land preparation
 19:106:1b
share (bus.): *see* stock
share certificate (bus.): *see* stock
 certificate
share option (securities trading): *see*
 stock option
share premium (bus.)
 corporate shares 15:383:1a
sharecropping (agri.): *see* tenant
 farming
shareholder (bus.): *see* stockholder
shareholders' equity (acct.): *see*
 owners' equity
Sharet, Moshe (Isr. pol.)
 association with Meir 7:1020:2b
Shari River (riv., Af.): *see* Chari River
Shari'ah (Islamic law) 10:701:2a
major ref. in Muhammad and the
 Religion of Islam 22:31:1b
 administration of
 Arabia 1:507:2b; 13:818:2b
 Mauritania 29:849:1a
 Mongol Iran 21:893:2b
 Ottoman society 28:924:1b
 Qatar 13:831:1b
 Saudi Arabia 13:834:2a
 Sudan 28:274:1a, 282:1a
 Yemen 13:844:1a, 848:2b
 comparison with kanun regulations
 6:728:1a
 contribution of
 Abu Hanifah 1:45:3a
 Ahmad ibn Hanbal 1:163:3a
 ash-Shafi'i 10:684:3a
 Malik ibn Anas 7:736:3a
 contribution to
 criminal law 16:797:2a, 806:1a,
 809:1b
 family law 19:76:2b *passim to*
 82:2a
 marriage law 7:872:2a
 development during 'Abbasid
 dynasty 1:10:2b; 22:113:2b
 historiography and sources
 20:565:2a
 importance in Islam 6:409:3b
 importance of Hadith 22:10:2a
 interpretations of
 'Abduh 1:20:3a
 Averroës 1:736:3a
 introduction into Indian law
 6:288:1a
 regulation of slavery 27:291:1b
 role of qadi 9:830:1a
 use of corporal punishment 3:646:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 515
sharif (Arab. title) 10:701:2b
 settlement in Libya 24:936:2b
 significance in
 Arabia 13:819:2b
 Islam 22:17:2b
 Islamic world 22:123:1b, 128:1a
 North Africa 24:915:1b, 919:2a
 status in the Maghrib 24:902:1a
 use of religious dress 26:833:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 828
see also sayyid
Shariqah, Ash-, or Sharjah (emirate,
 U.A.E.) 10:701:3a
major ref. in Arabia 13:839:1b
 association with Umm al-Qaywayn
 12:123:3a
 conflict with Al-Fujayrah 1:196:2b;
 6:835:2b
 United Arab Emirates 12:138:2b
Shariqah, ash-, or Sharjah (U.A.E.)
 importance of port 10:701:3b
Sharjah (emirate, U.A.E.): *see*
 Shariqah, Ash-
Sharjah (U.A.E.): *see* Shariqah, Ash-
shark, or Selachii (fish) 10:702:1a
major ref. in Fishes 19:207:2b
 compared to ray 9:961:2b
 consumption by humans 19:283:2b
 evolution 19:199:2b
 physiology 16:247:2b
 effector organs 27:125:2a
 excretory system 19:8:1b
 hearing capabilities 27:156:1a
 integumentary system 21:695:1b
 muscle system 24:457:1a
 reproduction 26:642:1b *passim to*
 649:2a
 respiration 26:730:1b
 skeletal system 28:288:2a
 poisonous animals table 25:924
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also individual species by name,
 e.g., blue shark
 "Shark and the Sardines, The" (work
 by Arévalo)
 discussed in biography 1:539:3b
Shark Bay (bay, W.Austr., Austr.)
 10:702:3b
 stromatolite formations 24:237:1b
Shark Research Panel (U.S. org.)
 study of shark attacks 19:209:1a
Sharkey, Jack, or Joseph Paul
 Zukauskas (Am. athlete)
 10:703:1a
Sharkia (governorate, Egy.): *see*
 Sharqiyah, ash-
sharksucker (fish): *see* remora
Sharm ash-Shaykh, or Sharm
el-Sheikh (inlet and cape, Egy.):
see Ra's Nasrani
Sharman, Bill, or William Walton
 Sharman (Am. athlete)
 10:703:1b
sharo (Fulani ritual)
 Nigerian culture 29:901:1b
Sharon (Pa., U.S.) 10:703:2a
Sharon (Vt., U.S.) 10:703:2a
Sharon, Ariel, or Arik Sharon (Isr.
 pol.) 10:703:2a
Sharon, Plain of, or ha-Sharon (plain,
 Isr.) 10:703:3a
 physiography of Palestine 25:407:1b
Sharon, rose of (Hibiscus): *see* rose of
 Sharon
Sharon, rose of (Hypericum): *see*
 Aaron's-beard
sharp (mus.)
 accidentals 1:54:3a
Sharp, Cecil James (Br. mus.)
 10:704:1a
 contribution to country and folk
 dance 3:679:2b; 8:339:1a
Sharp, Granville (Eng. schol. and
 philan.) 10:704:2a
 association with Clarkson 3:354:2b
Sharp, John (Eng. rector)
 association with Compton 3:506:1b
Sharp, William (engr.)
 engraving of Boulton *illus.* 2:424
Sharp Corporation (Japanese co.)
 association with Olivetti 8:918:3b
Sharp Resolution (Neth. hist.)
 role of Oldenbarnevelt 8:911:1a
Sharp, Roberts, and Company (Br.
 co.)
 inventions of Roberts 10:108:1b
sharp-shinned hawk, or Accipiter
striatus (bird)
 description 5:760:3a
sharp-tailed grouse, or prairie
chicken, or Pedioecetes
phasianellus (bird)
 description 5:520:1b
sharpbill, or Oxyruncus cristatus
(bird) 10:704:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Sharpe, Sir Alfred (Br. colonial
 administrator) 10:704:3a
Sharpe, William F. (Am. econ.)
 Noble Prize winners table 8:747
Sharpeville (S.Af.) 10:704:3a
 1960 massacre 12:316:3a
Sharpey-Schafer, Sir Edward Albert,
or Edward Albert Schäfer (Br.
 physiol. and inv.) 10:704:3b
 contribution to endocrinology
 23:896:2b
Sharples, Ellen (art.)
 portrait of Priestley *illus.* 9:696
Sharpsburg (Md., U.S.)
 location maps 29:156, 174
Sharpsburg, Battle of (Am. Civil
 War): *see* Antietam, Battle of
sharpshooting (sport): *see* shooting
sharptail mola, or Mola lanceolata, or
Masturus lanceolatus (fish)
 description 8:227:3b
Sharqat, Qal'at (anc. city, Iraq): *see*
 Ashur
Sharqi, al-Jabal ash- (mts., As.): *see*
 Anti-Lebanon Mountains
Sharqi dynasty (Indian dynasty)
 association with Jaunpur 6:511:3b
Sharqiyah, as-Sahra' ash- (desert,
 Egy.): *see* Eastern Desert
Sharqiyah, ash-, or Sharkia
 (governorate, Egy.) 10:705:1a
 location map 18:94
Sharqiyah, ash-, or Eastern, or
al-Hasa (prov., Saud.Arab.)
 10:705:1b
major ref. in al-Hasa 5:735:1b
 location map 13:812
Sharruma (Anatolian deity)
 relationship to Teshub 11:654:2b
 role in Hittite religion 24:92:2b
Sharsal (Alg.): *see* Iol
Shashi (China): *see* Sha-shih
Shashkent (U.S.S.R.): *see* Tashkent
shashlyk (food): *see* shish kebab
Shashmaqam (mus. form)
 importance in Central Asian music
 15:718:2b
Shasta, Mount (mt., Calif., U.S.)
 10:705:2a
 location maps 29:157, 187
Shasta daisy, or Chrysanthemum
maximum (plant)
 description 3:852:2b
Shasta Dam (dam, Calif., U.S.)
 Kaiser's construction 6:686:3b
Shastan (people) 10:705:2b
 Californian Indians distribution
 map 13:326
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Shastri, Lal Bahadur (pr.min. of
 India) 10:705:2b
 role in India 21:109:1a
shatar (game)
 similarity to Chess 24:346:1a
shath, or shatahat (Sufism) 10:705:3b
Shati', Wadi ash- (val., Libya)
 10:706:1a
 "Shatkhandaagama" (work by
 Puspaṇḍanta and Bhutabalin):
see "Karmaprabhṛta"
Shatsky Rise (oceanography)
 location map 25:167
Shatt al-'Arab (riv., Iraq): *see* Al-Arab
 River
Shattariyah (Sufi order) 10:706:1a
 Indian philosophy 21:199:2a
 Islamic mysticism 22:23:2b
shatter cone (geol.)
 development in impact craters
 16:757:2b
 identification of astroblemes
 1:654:1b
Shattuck report (U.S. hist.)
 public health history 23:919:1a
Shaturanga (game)
 relationship to Four-Handed Chess
 4:904:3b
Shaughnessy, Clark (Am. football
 coach)
 contribution to American football
 28:139:1a
Shaughnessy, Frank, or Shag
Shaughnessy (Can. football
 coach)
 contribution to football 4:871:3a;
 28:145:1a
Shaughnessy of Montreal and
Ashford, Thomas George
Shaughnessy, 1st Baron (Can.
 ry. magnate) 10:706:1b
Sha'ul (k. of Isr.): *see* Saul
Shauqi, Ahmad (Egy. poet): *see*
 Shawqi, Ahmad
Shaushka (Hurrian deity)
 status in Anatolian religion 24:92:2a
Shavante, or Xavante (people)
 10:706:1b
 seminomadic habits 13:369:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
shaving (grooming)
major ref. in Dress and Adornment
 17:527:1b
 ancient Rome 17:487:1a
 razor 9:968:2b
shaving-brush tree, or Pseudobombax
ellipticum (plant)
 example *illus.* 2:348
 "Shaving of Shagpat: An Arabian
 Entertainment, The" (work by
 Meredith)
 discussed in biography 8:32:3a
Shavshetsky (mts., U.S.S.R.)
 location and height 1:114:3b
Shavuot, or Shavuoth, or Feast of
Weeks, or Hag ha-Qazir, or
Hag Shavuot, or Pentecost,
or Shabuot, or Shabuoth, or
Yom ha-Bikkurim (Judaism)
 10:683:1a
major ref. in Judaism 22:448:2b
 comparison with Christian Pentecost
 9:268:1b; 16:307:2a
 development of church year
 3:306:3a
 religious calendar of Judaism
 6:546:1b; 26:776:2b
Shaw, Anna Howard (Am. minis.)
 10:706:2a
Shaw, Artie, or Arthur Arshawsky
(Am. mus.) 10:706:2b
 contribution to swing era and big
 bands 24:645:1a
Shaw, C. H. (Am. machinist)
 innovations in drilling machinery
 4:227:3b
Shaw, Clifford (Am. psychol.)
 contribution to action research
 27:392:1a
 study of human intelligence
 21:712:2a
Shaw, George Bernard (Irish dram.
 and crit.) 10:706:3a
 association with
 Lawrence 7:207:2a
 Terry 11:651:3b
 Theatre Guild 11:678:3a
 Webb 12:543:2a
 Wells 12:574:2a
 contribution to
 dramatic literature 23:156:2a
 English literature 18:457:2b
 epigram 4:524:3a
 satire 23:166:2a, 184:1b
 tragedy 23:176:2a
 Western theatre 28:548:2b;

28:582:1a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:740
style of directing 28:523:2a
views on
Mozart's operatic composition
24:630:2a
theatre art 28:517:2b, 519:2a
typography 26:103:1b
Victorian society 29:86:1b
Shaw, Henry Wheeler (Am.
humorist): *see* Billings, Josh
Shaw, Josephine (Am. soc. worker):
see Lowell, Josephine Shaw
Shaw, Joshua (Am. inv.)
development of percussion caps
29:548:1b
Shaw, Lemuel (Am. jur.) 10:708:2a
opinion in *Commonwealth v. Hunt*
3:495:2b
portrait *illus.* 25:765
Shaw, Patricia (Am. heiress): *see*
Hearst, Patricia Campbell
Shaw, Richard Norman (Br. arch.)
10:708:3a
contribution to Classicism 13:981:1a
Shaw, Robert (Eng. act.) 10:709:1a
Shaw, Robert Lawson (Am.
conductor) 10:708:3b
Shaw, T. E. (Eng. writ. and
adventurer): *see* Lawrence,
Thomas Edward
Shaw, Warren Wilbur (Am. racecar
driver) 10:709:2a
Shaw, Sir William Napier (Br.
meteorol.) 10:708:2b
development of isentropic chart
6:403:3b
Shaw alphabet
use as alternative alphabet 22:676:2a
Shawia, or Chaouia (people)
10:709:2a
settlement in Atlas Mountains
13:75:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Shawia language, or Chaouia language
classification 2:118:1b; 24:901:1a,
illus. 900
Shawia people 10:709:2a
Shawinigan, or Shawinigan Falls
(Can.) 10:709:2b
location *map* 15:460
Shawinigan Falls (waterfall, Can.)
10:709:3a
shawl (garment) 10:709:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
shawl period (fashion)
significance in fashion history
10:709:3b
shawm, or shalmeye (mus. instru.)
10:709:3b
characteristics of woodwinds
24:693:2a
relationship to bombard 2:348:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Shawmut Peninsula (penin., Mass.,
U.S.)
Boston 15:173:1b
Shawn, Ted, or Edwin Myers Shawn
(Am. dancer) 10:710:1b
contribution to Denishwan School
4:13:2a; 8:215:1a
influence on Graham 5:406:3a
relationship with Saint Denis
10:315:3b
views on folk dance 19:322:2a
Shawnee (people) 10:710:2b
distribution
Bellefontaine, Ohio 2:74:2b
Dayton, Ohio 3:926:1b
Pennsylvania 29:303:2a
Piqua, Ohio 9:463:2a
Shawnee, Kansas 10:710:3a
fur trade importance 13:347:1a,
illus. 343
history
Battle of Tippecanoe 11:792:1a
dance development 13:380:2b
Lord Dunmore's War 7:477:3a
Tecumseh's leadership 11:601:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Shawnee (Kan., U.S.) 10:710:3a
Shawnee (Okla., U.S.) 10:710:3a
Shawnee National Forest (forest, Ill.,
U.S.)
geography of Illinois 29:353:2b
Shawnee-salad (bot.): *see* Virginia
waterleaf
"Shawnee Sun" (Am. news.)
history of Shawnee, Kansas
10:710:3a
Shawneetown (Ill., U.S.) 10:710:3b
Shawqi, Ahmad, or Ahmad Shaoui
(Egy. poet) 10:710:3b
contribution to Islamic literature
22:61:2a
Shaw's Garden (bot. garden, St.
Louis, Mo., U.S.): *see* Missouri-
Botanical Garden
shay (vehicle): *see* chaise
Shay, Ephraim (Am. inv.) 10:711:1a
Shay locomotive (steam engine)
invention by Shay 10:711:1a
Shaybani, ash- (Islamic jur.)
influence on ash-Shafi'i 10:684:3b
Shaybanid dynasty (Cent.As. dynasty)
capital at Bukhara 2:614:3b
role in
Uzbek khanate 12:225:1b
Uzbekistan 28:1105:2b
Shayistah Khan (gov. of Deccan)
conflict with Sivaji 21:72:1a
shaykh (Arab. title): *see* sheikh
Shaykh . . . (in personal names): *see*
under substantive word, e.g.,
'Adi, Shaykh, except as below
Shaykh, Jabal ash- (mt., Leb. and
Syr.): *see* Hermon, Mount
Shaykh Abd al-Qurnah (Egy.)
ancient Egyptian dance 16:958:2b,
illus. 959
Shaykh Ahmad ibn Zayn ad-Din ibn
Ibrahim al-Ahsa'i, or Shaykhi
Ahmad (Shaykhi sect founder):
see Ahsa'i, al-
Shaykh al-Akbar, ash- (Muslim
mystic): *see* Ibn al-'Arabi
shaykh al-balad (Egy. off.)
Egypt 18:134:2b
wood statue *illus.* 18:153
Shaykh al-islam (Arab. title)
mufti 8:394:2b
usage 10:716:2b
Shaykh al-jabal (Arab. title)
usage 10:716:2b
Shaykh Baha'i (Iranian schol.):
see 'Amili, Baha' ad-Din
Muhammad ibn Husayn, al-
Shaykhi (Islamic sect)
founding by al-Ahsa'i 1:168:3a
influence on the Bab 1:764:1b
Shaymyuyungmang (people)
Nagaland 21:131:2b
Shays, Daniel (U.S. of.) 10:711:1a
role in Shays's Rebellion 10:711:1b
Shays's Rebellion (U.S. hist.)
10:711:1b
significance 29:217:2a, 277:2a
suppression by Lincoln 7:370:1a
shaytan (Islamic myth.): *see* shaitan
Shaytan, ash- (Islam): *see* Iblis
Shaziliyah (Islam): *see* Shadhiliyah
Shcharansky, Anatoly Borisovich, or
Natan Shcharansky (Sov.-Isr.
human rights activist)
10:711:2a
see also Biographies in the 1987
BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
YEAR
Shcharansky, Avital, or Natalya
Stiglitz (Sov.-Isr. human rights
activist)
relationship to Anatoly Shcharansky
10:711:2a
Shchedrin, N. (Russ. au.):
see Saltykov, Mikhail
Yevgrafovich, Graf
Shcheglovsk (U.S.S.R.): *see*
Kemerovo
Shchekino (U.S.S.R.): *see* Shchyokino
Shchelkovo (U.S.S.R.): *see*
Shchyolkovo
Shchepkin, Mikhail Semenovich
(Russ. act.) 10:711:2b
Shcherbakov (U.S.S.R.): *see* Rybinsk
Shcherbatov, Mikhail Mikhailovich
(Russ. hist.) 10:711:3a
Shcherbatskoy, Fyodor Ippolitovich

(Russ. schol.) 10:711:3b
Shchuchinsk, or Scucinsk (U.S.S.R.)
10:712:1a
Shchukin, Boris Vasilevich (Russ.
act.) 10:712:1a
Shchyokino, or Shchekino, or Scokino
(U.S.S.R.) 10:712:1b
Shchyolkovo, or Shchelkovo, or
Solkovo (U.S.S.R.) 10:712:1b
She, or She Min (people)
Chekiang 16:180:2a
Fukien 16:186:1a
Kwangtung 16:196:1a
She (Chin. deity)
She Chi cult 10:712:1b
"She Came to Stay," or "L'Invitée"
(work by Beauvoir)
discussed in biography 2:25:1b
She Chi, or She Ji (Chin. deity)
10:712:1b
association with Hou T'u 6:81:1b
She-hsien, or Hui-chou, or Huizhou,
or Hweichow, or Shexian
(China) 10:712:2a
She Huang-ti (emp. of Hsin dyansty):
see Wang Mang
She-kuei (Turk leader)
role in Chinese history 16:87:1b
She-lun (Buddhist school)
development of Yogacara 15:286:2a
She Min (people): *see* She
she-oak (bot.): *see* beefwood
"She Oaks to Conquer" (play by
Goldsmith)
discussed in biography 5:347:1b
English literature 18:450:1b
"She woud if she cou'd" (work by
Etherege)
discussed in biography 4:578:1a
Shea Stadium (stadium, N.Y.C., N.Y.,
U.S.)
stadium design innovations
11:197:2a
sheaf (math.)
major ref. in Geometry 19:915:1b,
949:2b
sheaf cohomology 19:957:2a
sheaf cohomology
major ref. in Geometry 19:957:2a
development and applications
19:950:1a
shear, or shear strain (mech.)
definition 11:299:3a; 23:828:1b,
829:1b, *illus.*
deformation theory 23:833:1a
Earth's crust 17:605:1b
materials testing 13:591:1a
shear modulus 10:712:3b
types of strain 11:299:2b
shear fracture (geol.)
rock fracture 24:193:1a
shear line (meteorol.)
wind shear 12:697:3a
shear modulus, or rigidity, or rigidity
modulus (phys.) 10:712:3a
deformation theory 23:834:1b
elasticity phenomena 23:828:1b
rock formation stress 24:191:1b
sound velocity 27:608:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 126
shear strain (mech.): *see* shear
shear strength (phys.)
underground excavation 26:407:2a
shear stress (phys.) 10:712:3b
austausch coefficient 1:708:3a
comparison with normal stress
11:318:2b
deformation theory 23:832:2b, *illus.*
elasticity phenomena 23:828:1b,
829:2a, *illus.*
fluid mechanics 23:858:1b, 864:2a
ocean circulation 17:642:2a
rock formations 24:191:1b
shear modulus 10:712:3a
water flow in open channels 20:9:2b
shear viscosity (phys.): *see* coefficient
of viscosity
shear wall (const.)
use in building construction
15:325:2b
shear wave, or S wave, or secondary
wave (phys.) 10:712:3b
definition 10:611:3b
Earth composition and structure
17:595:2b, 596; 19:35:2b
earthquakes 17:655:1b

rock structure 24:191:2a
seismograph 10:613:1a
shear zone (geol.)
tunneling in rock 26:404:1a
shearer (min. machinery)
use in coal mining 21:451:1b, *illus.*
Shearer, Hugh Lawson (pr.min. of
Jam.)
history of Jamaica 29:755:1a
Shearer, Moira, or Moira Shearer
King (Br. ballerina) 10:713:1a
Shearer, Thomas (Eng. cabinetmaker)
design of dressing table 4:223:2b
shearing
textiles 21:522:1b
shearing tooth, or carnassial tooth
(biol.)
occurrence in carnivores 2:882:2a;
23:456:2a
shears (tool)
cutlery manufacture 3:813:3a
description 10:556:3a
see also scissors
shearwater (bird) 10:713:2a
major ref. in Birds 15:16:1b, *illus.* 19
characteristics 9:716:3a
petrel classification 9:341:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
sheath (leaf part)
structure of leaf 13:757:1b
sheath-tailed bat, or sac-winged bat,
or Emballonuridae (mammal)
10:713:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
sheathbill, or Chionis (bird) 10:713:2b
major ref. in Birds 15:56:1a, *illus.* 61
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
sheathed bacteria 10:713:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Sheba (Arab. king.): *see* Saba'
Sheba, Queen of, or Bilqis, or Makeda
(q. of Saba') 10:713:3b
association with Solomon 10:948:3a
Sheba Ridge (geol. feature, Gulf of
Aden)
physiography of Gulf of Aden
1:95:2a
Shebar Pass (mt. pass, Afg.)
Afghanistan 13:25:2b
location *map* 13:27
Shebeli River, or Shebele River, or
Shibeli River, or Wabi-Shabale
River, or Uebi Scebeli River, or
Shabelle River, or Shabeelle
River, or Shabeellaha River
(riv., E.Af.) 10:714:1b
drainage of
Eastern Africa 17:773:1b
Somalia 17:829:1b
location *map* 17:776
Shebelinka (U.S.S.R.)
Kharkov 6:833:2a
Sheberghan, or Shebirghan, or
Shibarghan (Afg.) 10:714:2a
location *map* 13:27
role in Afghani history 13:32:1b
Shebin el-Kom (Egy.): *see* Shibin
al-Kawn
Sheboygan (Wis., U.S.) 10:714:2a
location *maps* 29:156, 179
Shebshi Mountains (mts., Nig.)
10:714:2a
location *map* 29:796
Shechem (bibl. fig.)
rape of Dinah 4:99:2b
Shechem (Isr.-occupied terr.): *see*
Nabulus
Shechina (Judaism): *see* Shekhina
Shechita (Judaism): *see* shehita
shed (const.): *see* single-pitch roof
Shedal (Jewish schol.): *see* Luzzatto,
Samuel David
Shedd, John Graves (Am.
businessman)
establishment of Shedd Aquarium
10:714:2b
Shedd Aquarium, or John G. Shedd
Aquarium (aquarium, Chicago,
Ill., U.S.) 10:714:2b
formal aquarium 1:499:3b
shedding (weaving)
description 21:514:1a, *illus.*
Shedet, or Arsinoe, or Crocodilopolis

- (archae. site, Egy.)
 history of al-Fayyum 4:707:3a
Shee, Sir Martin Archer (paint.)
 portrait of William IV *illus.* 12:669
sheefish: *see* inconnu
Sheehan's syndrome, or postpartum pituitary necrosis (disease)
 10:714:3a
 causation, symptoms, and treatment
 18:304:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Sheeler, Charles (Am. art.) 10:714:3a
 contribution to Precisionism
 9:672:2b
 use of photography 25:772:2b
She'elot u-Teshubot (Judaism): *see*
 responsa
"She'elot" (work by Aha of Shabha)
 discussed in biography 1:161:1b
sheep, or *Ovis* 10:714:3b
major refs. in Farming and
Agricultural Technology
 19:145:2a; *Mammals* 23:490:2a
 diseases and disorders
 brucellosis 2:568:3a
 flatworms 19:295:1b
 domestication 4:163:2b
 alpine ecosystem *illus.* Plate 10 fol.
 14:1042
 Asian cultures 14:188:1a
 breeding 13:190:1a; 19:119:2b
 Europe 18:539:1a
 livestock barns and shelters
 19:93:2b
 enclosure 29:45:1b
 gestation period 5:227:2b, *table*
 production of
 meat 19:355:1a *passim* to 360:2b,
illus. 358
 milk 19:361:2b
 wool 12:746:3b
 use in weed control 12:554:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also ewe; lamb; ram; and specific
 breeds by name, e.g., Merino,
 Rambouillet
"Sheep and a Goat, A" (paint. by
 Chao Meng-fu)
 ink painting *illus.* 3:92
sheep blow fly (insect)
 life cycle 21:669:1a
sheep bot fly, or *Oestrus ovina*
 (insect)
 description 2:407:2b
sheep fescue, or *Festuca ovina* (bot.)
 description 4:752:2a
sheep frog (amphibian): *see* Mexican
 narrow-mouthed toad
sheep ked, or *Melophagus ovinus*
 (insect)
 description 7:513:2b
sheep laurel (bot.): *see* lambkill
Sheep Range (mt. range, U.S.)
 location *map* 29:184
sheep rock (geol.): *see* *rôche*
moutonnée
sheep sorrel, or *Rumex acetosella*
 (herb)
 characteristics and distribution
 11:21:3a
sheep-strike (disease)
 insect pest damage 21:588:1b
sheepback (geol.): *see* *rôche*
moutonnée
sheepberry, or nannyberry, or
Viburnum lentago (bot.)
 description 12:343:3b
sheepkill (bot.): *see* lambkill
sheep's bit, or *Jasione montana* (bot.)
 10:715:2b
sheep's-wool sponge, or *Hippospongia*
canaliculata gossypina (sponge)
 description 11:110:1a
sheepshank (knot)
 description and function 6:918:1b,
illus. 917
sheepshead (*Aplodinotus grunniens*):
see freshwater drum
sheepshead, or *Archosargus*
probatoccephalus (fish)
 10:715:3a
 description 9:615:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
sheepskin (animal product)
 use in shoe construction 10:755:1a
sheer hulk (engin.)
 shipbuilding 10:748:2b
Sheer Thursday: *see* Maundy
 Thursday
sheet (geol.): *see* sill
sheet (ship part)
 rigging of sailing ships 10:67:1b
sheet bend, or becket bend, or
 weaver's knot (knot)
 description and function 6:918:1b,
illus. 917
sheet erosion, or sheetwash, or
 rainwash, or slopewash (geol.)
 10:715:3a
sheet film (phot.)
 film structure and forms 25:788:1b
sheet flow (geol.)
 structure of oceanic crust 25:168:2a
sheet ice (glaciology)
 lake and river ice formation
 20:755:2a
"Sheet Metal Donkey" (airplane): *see*
 J-1 Blechesel
sheet-piled quay (const.)
 harbour construction 26:366:1a
sheet silicate (chem. compound): *see*
 phyllosilicate
sheet structure (geol.)
 result of weathering processes
 20:3:2b
sheet-web weaver, or Linyphiidae
 (spider) 10:715:3b
 behaviour 11:95:1a
sheeted dike (geol.): *see* feeder dike
sheetflood, or surface-soil wash (geol.)
 sheet erosion 10:715:3b
sheeting (geol.)
 role in joint formation 17:606:1b
sheetwash (geol.): *see* sheet erosion
Shefela, ha- (hills, Middle E.)
 physiography of Palestine 25:408:2a
Sheffer, Henry M. (Am. logician)
 contribution to logic 23:248:1a
Sheffield (S.Yorks., U.K.) 10:716:1a
 cutlery manufacturing 3:813:1b;
 11:47:1a
 location *map* 29:7
 radical societies 29:75:1a
Sheffield (Ala., U.S.) 10:716:1a
"Sheffield" (Br. ship)
 attack by antiship missiles 29:674:2b
Sheffield, Edmund (duke of
 Buckingham)
 effigy mask *illus.* 23:589
Sheffield, John (Br. states. and
 au.): *see* Buckingham and
 Normanby, John Sheffield, 1st
 duke of, 3rd earl of Mulgrave
Sheffield plate (metalwork) 10:716:1b
 invention by Boulsover 2:424:1a
 production of
 copper plate 3:613:1a; 17:145:1a
 silverwork 10:817:2b
 tableware 4:820:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Sheffield Shield (sports trophy)
 importance in cricket 28:129:2b
Shegarka (riv., U.S.S.R.)
 Ob River 14:289:1b
shehita, or shechita, or shehitah
 (Judaism)
 method of slaughter 6:968:3b
 practice in Kashruth 6:756:2b
sheh'nai (mus. instru.)
 use in North Indian music 27:745:2b
Shehu Ahmadu Lobbo, or Shehu
 Ahmadu Lobo, or Seku
 Ahmadu Lobbo, or Seku
 Ahmadu Lobo, or Cheikou
 Ahmadu Lobbo, or Cheikou
 Ahmadu Lobo, or Hamad Bari,
 or Ahmadu Hammadi Bubu,
 or Ahmadu ibn Hammadi, or
 Ahmad ibn Muhammad ibn
 Abu Bakr ibn Sa'id (Fulani
 Muslim leader) 10:716:2b
 history of Djenné 4:138:1a
 leader of Macina jihad 22:130:1b;
 29:818:2b, 845:1b
sheikh, or sheik, or shaikh, or shaykh
 (Arab. title) 10:716:2b
 Bedouin society 2:40:3b
 Egypt 10:304:3a
 Sufi mysticism 22:23:1a
Sheikh Abade (Egy.): *see* Antinoopolis
Sheikh Abreiq (Isr.): *see* Bet She'arim
Sheikh Mujib (pres. of Bangla.): *see*
 Rahman, Mujibur
Sheikhupura (town and dist., Pak.):
see Shekhupura
Sheilkof Strait (strait, Alsk., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:188
sheitan (Islamic myth.): *see* shaitan
shelkel (meas.)
 Hebrew metrology 23:786:2b
Shekhina, or Shekhinah, or Shechina,
 or Schechina (Judaism)
 10:716:3a
 significance in Judaism 22:437:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Shekhupura, or Sheikhupura (dist.,
 Pak.)
major ref. in Shekhupura 10:716:3b
Shekhupura, or Sheikhupura (Pak.)
 10:716:3b
 location *map* 25:395
Sheki, or Nukha, or Seki (U.S.S.R.)
 10:716:3b
 Azerbaijan 28:1073:2a *passim* to
 1075:1a
Shela, Battle of (E.Af. hist.)
 importance in Tanzanian history
 17:786:2a
Shelburne (N.S., Can.) 10:716:3b
 location *map* 15:460
Shelburne, 2nd earl of (Br. states.):
see Lansdowne, William
 Petty-Fitzmaurice, 1st
 marquess of
Shelburne Museum (museum,
 Shelburne, Vt., U.S.)
 Vermont 29:286:1b
Shelby (N.C., U.S.) 10:717:1a
Shelbyville (Ind., U.S.) 10:717:1a
Shelbyville (Tenn., U.S.) 10:717:1b
 location *maps* 29:156, 175
sheldgoose (bird) 10:717:1b
 relationship to shelduck 10:717:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Sheldon, Charles Monroe (Am. writ.)
 10:717:2a
 contribution to Social Gospel
 10:920:3b
Sheldon, Gilbert (archbp. of
 Canterbury)
 archbishops *list* 2:815
Sheldon, William (Eng. squire)
 development of tapestry *illus.* 17:89
Sheldon, William H. (Am. psychol.)
 somatotype system 11:5:1a;
 25:504:1a
 ectomorph 4:360:1b
 endomorph 4:491:2a
 mesomorph 8:47:3b
Sheldonian Theatre (thea., Oxford,
 Oxon., U.K.)
 design by Wren 12:766:2b
 use of timber trusses 15:320:1a
sheldrake (bird): *see* common
 merganser; red-breasted
 merganser
shelduck, or sheldrake (duck)
 10:717:2b
 relationship to sheldgoose 10:717:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Shelepin, Aleksandr Nikolayevich
 (Sov. pol.) 10:717:3a
 history of U.S.S.R. 28:1014:1b
shelf break (geol.)
 continental shelf and slope 3:585:1b;
 25:136:1b, 182:2a
shelf fungus, or Polyporaceae, or
 bracket fungus (biol.)
 decay of birch trees *illus.* 10:198
 inclusion in Polyporales 9:584:2b
 relationship to mushrooms 8:442:1b
 size and structure 19:597:2b,
illus. 598
see also birch fungus
shelf ice (geol.): *see* piedmont glacier
Shelford, Victor Ernest (Am. zool.)
 10:717:3b
 influence on Elton 4:464:3a
Sheliff, Wadi, or Oued Sheliff (riv.,
 Alg.): *see* Chelif, Wadi
Shelikhov, Gulf of, or Gulf of
 Selichov, or Zaliv Shelikhova
 (gulf, Sea of Okhotsk) 10:717:3b
 classification 25:191:1b, *table* 192
shelilat ha-galut (Judaism)
 theological interpretation of
 Diaspora 4:69:1a
shell (ammunition) 10:718:1a
 artillery 29:558:1b
 shrapnel 10:766:3a
 warship development 29:594:1a
shell (arch.)
 use in building construction
 15:323:2b
shell (biol.)
 feature of
 bivalves 2:247:1a; 24:321:1b
passim to 327:1b
 brachiopods 22:555:2b
 cephalopods 24:331:2b
 clams 3:343:1a
 mollusks 24:309:1b
 snails 24:313:1b *passim* to 317:1b
 turtles 26:704:1a, *illus.*
 function
 invertebrate integumentary system
 21:692:1a
 muscle systems 24:454:2b
 respiration and respiratory systems
 26:732:1b
 human usage
 commercial egg production
 19:369:2a
 flower arrangements 17:95:1a,
illus. 94
 jewelry 17:501:1b, 523:1a
 importance in animal evolution
 13:774:1b
 influenced by deep-sea environment
 14:1019:2a
 relationship to aragonite 1:512:3a
see also carapace; rib strength;
 seashell; test
shell, egg (zool.): *see* eggshell
shell atomic model (phys.) 10:718:1b
 chemical bonding theory 24:293:1a
 electronic configuration 4:437:1a
 history of physical sciences
 25:839:1b
 nuclear fission 14:373:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 111
see also electronic configuration;
 magic number; shell nuclear
 model
shell collecting (hobby) 10:718:1b
shell flower, or bells of Ireland, or
Molucella laevis (Moluccella)
 10:718:2b
 ornamental usage 13:715:1b
shell flower (Tigridia): *see* tiger-flower
shell form (math.): *see* conchoid form
shell game, or cups and balls trick
 (magic trick) 10:718:3a
shell ginger (bot.): *see* shellflower
shell gland, or nidamental gland
 (biol.)
 function in animal reproduction
 26:646:2b
shell gland (crustacean anat.): *see*
 maxillary gland
shell gun (mil. tech.)
 effect on naval tactics 29:672:2a
shell ice (glaciology)
 river ice formation 20:757:1b, *illus.*
shell mold casting (indus. process)
 fabrication of aluminum products
 21:394:1b
shell mound, or kitchen midden
 (anthro.) 10:719:1a
 evidence of seafood consumption
 19:277:1a, 278:1a
"Shell Mounds of Omori, The"
 (report by Morse)
 use of term "Jomon" 17:710:1b
shell muscle (anat.): *see* columellar
 muscle
shell nuclear model (phys.) 10:719:1b
major ref. in Atoms 14:350:1a,
 363:1b, *illus.* 350, 363
 atomic structure determination
 14:340:1b
 collective model 3:452:3a
 work of Jensen 6:531:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 112
see also shell atomic model
Shell Oil Building (bldg., Houston,

- Tex., U.S.)
building construction 15:326:1a
shell orchid (bot.)
species of greenhood 5:470:1b
shell parakeet (bird): see budgerigar
Shell Series (sports trophy): see Red Stripe Cup
shell shock: see combat fatigue
shell-source model (astron.)
stellar evolution 28:212:1b
shell star (astron.) 10:719:1b
Pleione 9:516:2a
shell stork: see openbilled stork
shell theory: see shell atomic model
"Shell" Transport and Trading Company, PLC (Br. co.)
Royal Dutch/Shell Group 10:218:3b
Shella (anc. city, Mor.): see Sala
shellac 10:719:2a
phonograph record manufacture 27:619:2a
production from insects 7:84:2a; 21:586:2a, 622:1b
shellbark hickory, or *Carya laciniosa* (bot.)
hickory *illus.* 5:910
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft (Br. writ.) 10:719:2a
contribution to English literature 18:453:2b
Shelley, Percy Bysshe (Br. poet) 10:719:3a
association with
Byron 2:696:3b
Hogg 5:973:3a
Hunt 6:157:3a
Trelawny 11:911:2a
contribution to
English literature 18:452:2b
Romantic literary theory 23:205:1b
tragic genre 23:174:2b
influenced by
Aeschylus 20:344:1b
Platonism 25:905:2b
interpretation of Milton's "Paradise Lost" 24:108:1a
memorial at Viareggio 12:342:2b
use of allegory 23:115:1b
views on morality in art 25:709:1a
Shelley v. Kraemer (law case)
argument by Marshall 7:881:1b
opinion of Vinson 12:382:2a
"Shelley's Major Poetry: The Fabric of a Vision" (work by Baker)
discussed in biography 1:812:1b
shellfish (invertebrate) 10:721:1b
aquaculture 1:499:2a
commercial fishing 19:283:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
shellfish poisoning 10:721:2a
role of algae 13:245:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
shellflower, or *Alpinia*, or shell ginger (bot.) 10:721:2a
shelly-fossil facies (paleon.)
stratigraphy of
Ordovician Period 19:793:1a
Silurian Period 19:799:2b
shelter
building construction 7:913:2b; 15:312:1a
hominid culture 18:835:2b
Shelter Bay (Que., Can.): see Port Cartier
shelterbelt (agri.)
use in crop protection 19:117:1a
Sheltie (breed of dog): see Shetland sheepdog
Shelton (Conn., U.S.) 10:721:2b
Shelton, Ian K. (Can. astron.)
discovery of supernova 11:401:1b
Shelton, Timothy (Br. writ.)
development of shorthand 10:762:1b
Shelton v. Tucker (law case)
opinion of Stewart 11:265:3b
Shem (Old Testament figure)
role in story of Noah 8:737:2a
Shema (Judaism) 10:721:2b
inclusion in
maarib 7:599:1a
shaharish 10:688:1a
significance of prayer 22:436:1b, 451:2a; 26:785:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Shemakha, or *Semacha* (U.S.S.R.) 10:721:3a
Shemakha carpet
major ref. in Decorative Arts and Furnishings 17:78:2a
Shemini Atzeret (Jewish rel. festival) 10:721:3b
calendrical computation 6:546:2a
celebration of Sukkoth 11:363:1a
significance in Jewish religious year 22:449:1b
shemittot (Jewish mysticism)
treatment in "Sefer ha-temuna" 10:604:2a
Shemot (Old Testament): see Exodus
Shemya Island (isl., Alsk., U.S.)
part of Aleutian Islands 1:239:2a
Shen (China): see Shen-yang
shen (Chin. rel.) 10:721:3b
Shen-chen, or *Shenzhen* (China) 10:721:3b
shen-chiao (Chin. folk rel.)
communal folk Taoism 28:404:2a
Shen Ching (Chin. dram.)
K'un ch'u drama 17:761:2b
Shen-ching wang (emp. of Chou dynasty): see Chi Ting
Shen Chou, or *Shen Shih-T'ien*, or *Shen Zhou* (Chin. paint.) 10:722:1a
contribution to Ming dynasty art 16:118:2a
"Hermitage by Mountain Stream" *illus.* 12:780
relationship to Wen Cheng-ming 12:578:1a
style of landscape painting 17:695:1b
Shen Ch'uan, or *Nan-p'in* (Chin. paint.)
style of painting 17:733:1b
Shen Congwen (Chin. au.): see Shen Ts'ung-wen
Shen-hsi (prov., China): see Shensi
Shen-hsui (Buddhist patriarch)
development of Zen 15:290:1b
Shen Kua (Chin. astron., math. and offi.) 10:722:1b
study of fossilization 17:616:2b
Shen Lung, or *Spiritual Dragon* (Chin. myth. character)
significance in Chinese culture 7:563:2a
Shen Nung, or *Shen Nong*, or *Yen Ti* (Chin. myth. emp.) 10:722:2a
ancient agriculture 13:176:1a
early use of biology 14:922:2b
emperors list 3:222
pharmaceutical history 21:268:1a
study of poisonous plants 25:920:2b
shen-shih (Chin. soc.)
gentry society 14:195:1a
Shen Shih-T'ien (Chin. paint.): see Shen Chou
Shen Te-hung (Chin. au.): see Mao Dun
Shen Tsung (emp. of Ming dynasty): see Wan-li
Shen Tsung, or *Chao Hsu*, or *Shen Zong* (emp. of Sung dynasty) 10:722:2b
relationship to Wang An-shih 12:485:1a
role in Chinese history 16:100:1a
Shen Ts'ung-wen, or *Shen Congwen*, or *Shen Yueh-huan*, or *Shen Yuehuan* (Chin. au.) 10:722:3a
Shen Ya-chih (Chin. writ.)
contribution to Chinese literature 16:235:2b
Shen-yang, or *Feng-t'ien*, or *Mukden*, or *Shen*, or *Sheng-ching*, or *Shenyang* (China) 10:722:3b
location map 16:40
place in
Ch'ing dynasty 16:119:2a
Liaoning 16:158:1b
Shen Yen Huang-ti (Chin. myth. emp.): see Huang-ti
Shen Yen-ping (Chin. au.): see Mao Dun
Shen-yueh (Chin. ling.)
role in Nanking 24:736:1a
Shen Yueh-huan, or *Shen Yuehuan* (Chin. au.): see Shen Ts'ung-wen
Ts'ung-wen
Shen Zhou (Chin. paint.): see Shen Chou
Shen Zong (emp. of Sung dynasty): see Shen Tsung
"Shenandoah" (airship)
major ref. in Transportation 28:837:1a
Hunsaker's design 6:156:3b
"Shenandoah" (ship)
American Civil War naval battles 29:236:2a
Shenandoah National Park (park, Va., U.S.) 10:723:2a
Appalachian Mountains 24:995:1a
location map 29:175
Shenandoah River (riv., Va., U.S.)
location map 29:175
Shenandoah Valley (val., U.S.) 10:723:2b
Appalachian Mountains 24:995:1a
Ridge and Valley region 10:59:1a; 29:158:2a
Shenandoah Valley Campaigns (Am. Civil War) 10:723:3a
role of
Early 4:318:3b
Jackson 6:459:2b
Sheridan 10:729:1a
sheng (Chin. pol. unit)
Chinese history 16:36:2b
Ming dynasty 16:114:1a
Yuan dynasty 16:107:2b
sheng (mus. instr.) 10:723:3b
classification of wind instruments 12:697:1a
use in Chinese music 17:740:2a; 24:696:2a, 698:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Sheng-ching (prov., China): see Liaoning
Sheng Hsian-huai, or *Sheng Xuanhui* (Chin. offi.) 10:724:1b
Sheng-li Feng (mt., As.): see Victory Peak
Sheng-li oil field, or *Shengli* (oil field, China) 10:724:2a
feature of Shantung 16:170:1a
Sheng Tsu (emp. of Ch'ing dynasty): see K'ang-hsi
Sheng-yü (Chin. poet): see Mei Yao-ch'en
Shengo (Eth. legislature)
description and duties 17:823:1a

Names beginning with "Mc" and "M" are alphabetized in the INDEX as "Mac"; "St." is treated alphabetically as "Saint," "Ste." as "Sainte," and "SS." as "Saints."
Shenoud (Egy. rel. reformer): see Shenute
Shenshin, Afanasy Afanasyevich (Russ. au.): see Fet, Afanasy Afanasyevich
Shensi, or *Shaan-hsi*, or *Shaanxi*, or *Shen-hsi* (prov., China) 10:724:2a
major ref. in China 16:222:1b
earthquake 4:323:3b
Lin Biao's military career 7:366:3b
location map 16:40
Muslim rebellions 16:126:1a
Shenstone, William (Eng. connoisseur) 10:724:3b
Shenute, or *Shenoute*, or *Shenoud*, or *Shenoudi*, or *Schenoudi* (Egy. rel. reformer) 10:725:1a
contribution to Coptic literature 3:615:3b
Shenyang (China): see Shen-yang
Shenzhen (China): see Shen-chen
sheol (Judaism)
concept of death 16:988:1b
relationship to
Hades 5:606:3a
heaven 5:788:3b
Sheopur, or *Sheopur Kalan* (India) 10:725:1b
Shepard, Alan Bartlett, Jr. (Am. astronaut) 10:725:1b
Cape Canaveral 2:795:1b
Project Mercury 8:31:1a
space exploration 11:61:2b
Shepard, E. H. (Eng. art.)
contribution to caricature 15:560:2a
Shepard, Edward G. (Br. inv.)
construction of incandescent lamp 7:125:1a
Shepard, Francis Parker (Am. marine geol.) 10:725:2a
Shepard, Helen Miller Gould (Am. philan.)
relationship to Gould 5:390:2b
Shepard, Sam (Am. playwright) 10:725:2b
Shephard, Esther (Am. au.)
growth of Paul Bunyan myth 2:638:1a
"Shepherd Calendar, The" (work by Spenser)
characterization of Aylmer 1:749:3b
discussed in biography 11:86:3a
place in English literature 18:436:1b
Shepherd, Cybill (Am. act.): see Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Shepherd, William Robert (Am. hist.) 10:725:3a
"Shepherd Musicians, The" (work by Campagnola)
pen and ink drawing *illus.* 2:773
"Shepherd of Hermas" (early Christian work) 10:725:3b
angel description 17:412:1a
Christian thought 16:259:2b
patristic literature 16:315:1b
"Shepherd of the Hills, The" (work by Wright)
Ozark tourism growth 9:39:1b
significance to Branson 2:477:1a
Shepherdia argentea (bot.): see buffalo berry
Shepherdia canadensis (bot.): see Canadian buffalo berry
shepherds, adoration of the (Christian art) 10:726:1a
etching
Rembrandt 26:605:2a
painting
El Greco 5:453:2a
Ghirlandajo 5:242:2a
Goes 5:329:2b, *illus.*
shepherd's purse, or *Capsella bursa-pastoris* (bot.) 10:726:1b
angiosperm embryogenesis 20:381:2b, *illus.* 382
shepherd's rod, or *Dipsacus pilosus* (bot.)
variety of teasel 11:600:1b
Shepherdstown (W.Va., U.S.) 10:726:2a
Sheppard, Jack, or *John Sheppard* (Eng. criminal) 10:726:2b
Sheppard, Mel, or *Melvin W. Sheppard* (Am. athlete) 10:726:3a
Sheppard-Towner Act (U.S. hist.)
lobbying effort by Lathrop 7:180:1a
Shepparton (Vic., Austr.) 10:726:3b
Sheppey, Isle of (isl., Kent, U.K.) 10:726:3b
location map 29:8
Swale 11:429:1a
Shesepkaf (k. of Egy.)
Egyptian history 18:111:1a
Shepstone, Sir Theophilus (Br. S.Af. states.) 10:727:1a
association with Cetshwayo 3:45:1a
history of South Africa 27:649:2b
Shepton La-Pha (k. of Bhutan)
history of Bhutan 2:190:3a
Shepway (dist., Kent, U.K.) 10:727:1b
Sheqalim (Judaism)
example of special Sabbath 10:280:2a
Sher Shah of Sur, or *Farid Khan* (Indian emp.) 10:727:2a
association with Humayun 21:64:1b
contribution to coinage 16:549:1b
establishment of
postal relays 25:1071:2b
Sur Dynasty 11:404:3b
tomb 10:462:3b
Sher Shahi (India): see Delhi
sherardizing (met.) 10:727:2b
Sheraton, Thomas (Eng. furniture designer) 10:727:2b
conflict with Hepplewhite 5:859:2a

- design of
cheval glass 3:182:3a
secretary 10:594:1a
influence on Goddard family
5:322:1b
significance in Neoclassicism
17:65:1a
sherbet (frozen dessert) 10:728:1a
processed dairy products 19:364:1a
Sherbro (people)
distribution in Sierra Leone
29:906:1b
Sherbro Island (isl., S.L.) 10:728:1b
location *map* 29:796
Sherbrooke (Que., Can.) 10:728:1b
location *map* 15:460
**Sherbrooke of Sherbrooke, Robert
Lowe, Viscount** (Br. pol.)
10:728:2a
Adullamite concerns 1:110:2b
Sherdawaza (mts., Afg.)
physiography of Kabul 6:672
Sherente, or Xerente (people)
10:728:2b
major ref. in American Indians
13:368:2a
history of Shavante 10:706:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
shergottite (astron.)
finds in Antarctica 13:794:2b
Sheridan (Wyo., U.S.) 10:728:3a
location *maps* 29:156, 183
Sheridan, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah
(Br. writ.): *see* Norton, Caroline
Elizabeth Sarah
Sheridan, Philip Henry (U.S. gen.)
10:728:3a
association with Grant 5:425:3a
role in Civil War 29:234:2b, 236:1a
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler
(Irish playwright) 10:729:1b
association with
Kotzebue 6:975:1b
Siddons 10:781:3a
contribution to
English literature 18:446:2b
sentimental comedy 23:166:1a
use of
lighting 28:597:1a
type name 12:86:2b
Sheridan, Thomas (Irish act.)
10:730:2a
association with Garrick 5:131:2a
views on rhetoric 26:761:1a
Sheridan tank, or M551 Sheridan
(armoured vehicle)
amphibious vehicles 29:588:1a
sheriff, or high sheriff 10:730:2b
leadership of fyrd 5:64:3b
role in England 29:31:2a, 34:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 543
Sheriff, Laurence (Eng. gentleman)
founding of Rugby School 10:235:1b
sheriff court (Scot. law)
major ref. in The Evolution of
Modern Western Legal Systems
22:938:2b
Sheriffs, Inquest of (Br. hist.)
influence on England 29:34:1a
Sherira ben Hanina (Jewish schol.)
association with Hai ben Sherira
5:617:3a
Sherley, Sir Anthony (Eng. soldier)
association with 'Abbas I 1:9:2a;
22:126:2a
reform of Safavid army 21:895:1b
Sherley, Sir Robert (Eng. soldier)
association with 'Abbas I 1:9:2a;
22:126:2a
reform of Safavid army 10:295:3b;
21:895:1b
Sherlock Holmes (fictional character):
see Holmes, Sherlock
"Sherlock Holmes" (play by Gillette)
discussed in biography 5:268:3b
**Shermaarke, Cabdirashiid Cali, or
Abdirashid Ali Shermaarke**
(pres. of Som.)
history of Somalia 11:43:3a;
17:834:1a
Sherman (Tex., U.S.) 10:730:3b
Sherman (U.S. tank): *see* Sherman
tank
Sherman, James Schoolcraft (vice
pres. of U.S.) 10:730:3b
vice presidents *table* 12:153
Sherman, John (U.S. states.)
10:731:1a
history of United States 29:244:1b
Sherman, Roger (Am. pol.) 10:731:2a
Sherman, William Tecumseh (U.S.
gen.) 10:731:2b
association with
Ewing 4:625:3a
Grant 5:425:3a
McPherson 7:647:1b
Atlanta Campaign 1:672:1a
Civil War 1:327:2b; 29:233:1a
passim to 235:2b; 29:650:2a
history of Georgia 29:322:2b
Red River Indian War 9:984:3b
Sherman Antitrust Act (1890, U.S.)
10:732:1b
major ref. in United States of
America 29:246:1a
antitrust law 1:464:3a
comparison with Clayton Antitrust
Act 3:365:3b
effect on
American Telephone & Telegraph
Company 1:336:1a
interstate commerce 6:357:1a
labour 9:794:2a
monopolies 8:265:1b; 12:160:2b
role of
Edmunds 4:372:2a
Harrison 5:722:1b
Rockefeller 10:123:1a
Roosevelt 10:173:2b; 29:250:2a
Sherman 10:731:1b
Sherman Silver Purchase Act (1890,
U.S.)
major ref. in United States of
America 29:246:1b, 247:1b
influenced by Free Silver Movement
4:964:2b
role of
Platt 9:510:1b
Sherman 10:731:1b
Sherman tank, or M4 Sherman
specifications *table* 11:544
use in World War II 29:585:2b, *illus.*
Sherman's March to the Sea (Am.
Civil War): *see* Sea, March
to the
Shermarke, Abdirashid Ali (pres.
of Som.): *see* Shermaarke,
Cabdirashiid Cali
Sherpa (people) 10:732:2a
clan exogamy 14:189:1b
Himalayas 14:237:1b
music traditions 15:720:2a
Rai 9:902:1a
Sheriff, Robert Cedric (Br. writ.)
10:732:2b
Sherrington, Sir Charles Scott (Br.
physiol.) 10:732:2b
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:743
spinal reflex 9:215:3a
sherry (bev.) 10:732:3a
Sherwood (dist., Notts., U.K.): *see*
Newark and Sherwood
Sherwood, Mary Martha (Br. au.)
children's literature 23:211:2b
Sherwood, Robert Emmet (Am.
playwright) 10:732:3b
American literature 13:418:1b
Sherwood Forest (forest, Notts., U.K.)
10:733:1b
**Sheshonk I, or Shoshenq I, or Shishak
I** (k. of Egy.) 10:733:1b
Bubastite dynasty 2:590:1a
Bubastite victories 6:748:1a
Egypt 18:120:2a
Phoenicia 22:910:2b
**Shetland Islands, or Zetland Islands,
or Shetland Isles** (isls., U.K.)
10:733:2b
influence on
Scandinavia 18:609:1a, *map* 608
United Kingdom 29:108:2a
location *map* 29:6, 8
Shetland pony (mammal) 10:733:3a
popularity 19:147:1a
Shetland sheepdog, or Sheltie (breed
of dog) 10:733:3b
Shetland yarn
use in textile industry 21:512:2b
sheva' berakhot (Judaism)
requirement of minyan 8:175:1a
Shevardnadze, Eduard Amvrosiyevich
(Sov. pol.) 10:734:1b
influence on Soviet history
28:1016:2a
Shevaroy Hills (hills, India) 10:734:1b
Shevat (Judaism)
calendar 6:546:1b
religious year 22:446:2b
Shevchenko, Taras Hryhorovych
(Ukrainian poet) 10:734:1b
contribution to Ukrainian literature
12:112:1a
role in Brotherhood of SS 28:989:1b
Shevket Pasa, Mahmud (Tur. states.):
see Sevket Pasa, Mahmud
Shewa, or Shoa, or Showa (prov.,
Eth.) 10:734:2b
history of Ethiopia 17:825:2b
Menelik II 8:11:3b
Sahle Selassie 10:303:2a
relationship to Ifat 6:244:3a
Shewan Plateau (plat., Eth.)
Ethiopia 4:579:1b; 17:819:1b
**shewbread, or showbread, or Bread
of the Presence** (Judaism)
10:734:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Shexian (China): *see* She-hsien
Sheyenne River (riv., N.D., U.S.)
location *map* 29:178
Sheykh Lotfollah, mosque of (mosque,
Isfahan, Iran)
Meydan-e Shah 22:97:2a
Sheykhi, Sinan (Tur. poet): *see* Seyhi,
Sinan
Sheykhzadeh (Pers. paint.)
contribution to Persian painting
22:98:1a
"Sheyn lid megiles Vints" (work by
Heln)
Yiddish literature 29:1078:2a
Shi Dakai (Chin. rebel leader): *see*
Shih Ta-k'ai
Shi huangdi (emp. of Ch'in dynasty):
see Shih huang-Ti
shi-jiku (Japanese paint.)
type of suiboku painting 17:727:1b
shi-tennō (Hindu and Buddhist
myth.): *see* lokapāla
Shi'a (Islam): *see* Shi'ite
Shi'ah (Islam): *see* Shi'ite
Shiba (Japanese administrator)
history of Japan 22:314:1b
**Shiba Kōkan, or Kōkan, or Shiba
Shun, or Andō Kichijirō, or
Ando Katsusaburō, or Kungaku**
(Japanese paint.) 10:734:3a
etchings 17:733:1b
history of Japan 22:322:1b
Shiba Yoshimasa (kanrei of Japan)
Muramachi shogunate 22:313:2a
shibah (Judaism): *see* shivah
shibalo (labour system)
economy of Mozambique 27:971:1b
Shibam (Yem. [Aden])
housing *illus.* 13:843
"Shibaraku" (print by Torii
Kiyomasa)
woodblock print *illus.* 11:852
Shibarghan (prov., Afg.): *see* Jowzjan
Shibarghan (Afg.): *see* Sheberghan
Shibasaburo Kitasato (Japanese
physic.)
development of tetanus and
diphtheria antitoxins 23:895:2a
Shibboleth (la., U.S.): *see* Mason City
Shibeli River (riv., E.Af.): *see* Shebeli
River
Shibh Jazirat Sina' (penin., Egy.): *see*
Sinai Peninsula
Shibin al-Kawn, or Shebin el-Kom
(Egy.) 10:735:1a
location *map* 18:94
Shiburoku Kaizuka (Japanese pol.):
see Sakai Toshihiko
Shibusawa Company (Japanese
indus.)
establishment by Shibusawa Eiichi
10:735:1b
Shibusawa Eiichi, Shishaku (Japanese
govt. offi.) 10:735:1a
**Shichi-fuku-jin, or Seven Gods
of Luck** (Japanese deities)
10:735:2a
see also individual deity by name,
e.g., Bishamon
Shichi-go-san (festival, Japan)
10:735:2b
Shintō practices 27:279:1a
shichibu tsumikin (fund)
history of Japan 22:321:1a
Shichirō Ujinobu (Japanese Nō act.):
see Komparu Zenchiku
Shickshock Mountains (mts., Can.)
Appalachian Mountains 24:993:2b
Shiddies (people)
Karachi 22:501:2b
Shidehara Kijūrō, Danshaku (pr.min.
of Japan) 10:735:2b
prime ministers *list* 6:498
Shiedam (bev.): *see* Netherlands gin
Shiel, Loch (l., U.K.) 10:735:3b
location *map* 29:8
shield (armour)
basketry work 17:141:1b
Celtic bronze work 18:595:1b, *illus.*
594; Plate 8 fol. 17:156
history of military technology
29:531:2a
Oceanic art 25:109:2b *passim* to
120:1a, *illus.* 110, 119
ritualistic object 26:826:2a
Scythian armour 18:599:2a
shield (geol.): *see* continental shield
shield (heraldry)
major ref. in Heraldry 20:505:1b,
illus. 509
shield, tunnelling (engin.): *see*
tunnelling shield
**shield-backed grasshopper, or shield
bearer, or Decticinae** (insect)
10:735:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
**shield-bug, or shield-backed bug, or
Scutelleridae** (insect)
description 11:274:1a
**shield fern, or wood fern, or
Dryopteris** (bot.) 10:736:1a
sori characteristics 19:171:2a
shield money (feudal law): *see* scutage
shield of arms (her.): *see* arms, coat of
Shield of David (Judaism): *see* David,
Star of
Shield Society (Japanese soc.): *see*
Tate no Kai
shield volcano
formation from igneous rock
extrusion 24:213:1a
volcanism 29:516:2b, *table* 517
see also Hawaiian shield volcano
shielding (atomic phys.)
transition element structure
15:992:1b
shielding (engin.)
function in nuclear reactor
18:373:2b
Shieldsborough (Miss., U.S.): *see* Bay
Saint Louis
shieldtail snake, or Uropeltidae
(reptile) 10:736:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Shiels, Robert (Scot. poet and edit.)
10:736:1b
Shiers, W. H. (Austr. sgt.)
association with Smith 10:896:3b
Shiffrin, Richard M. (Am. psychol.)
theory of attention 14:382:2b
shifting (law): *see* tax shifting
shifting agriculture (agri.) 10:736:2a
practice in
Asia 13:178:1b
Tanzania 17:804:2a
see also slash-and-burn agriculture
shifting cultivation (agri.): *see*
slash-and-burn agriculture
Shiga (pref., Japan) 10:736:2b
location *map* 22:288
Shiga Kiyoshi (Japanese bac.)
10:736:2b
Shiga Naoya (Japanese writ.)
10:736:3a
Japanese literature 22:347:2a
Shigar (riv., Pak.)
physiography of Indus River
14:272:2a
Shigaraki (Japan) 10:736:3b
Shigaraki ware
pottery production 17:134:2a
Shigaraki 10:736:3b
Shigatse (China): *see* Jih-k'a-tse

Shigella (bac.) 10:737:1a

- cause of
 bacillary dysentery 4:310:2a;
 21:537:1b
 digestion system infections
 17:304:2b, 307:2b
 discovery by Shiga Kiyoshi
 10:736:2b
- Shigella dysenteriae** (bac.)
 type of Shigella bacteria 10:737:1a
shigellosis, or bacillary dysentery
 (intestinal disorder)
 causes, symptoms, and treatment
 4:310:2a; 21:537:1b
 characteristics of Shigella bacteria
 10:737:1a
 research by Shiga Kiyoshi 10:736:2b
- Shigemitsu Mamoru** (Japanese dipl.)
 10:737:1a
 role in history of World War II
 29:1022:2a
- Shiger tradition** (archae. record): *see*
 middle Ural tradition
- "Shigosen no matsuri"** (work by
 Kinoshita Junji)
 discussed in biography 6:880:2a
- shih** (Chin. philos.)
 Han-fei-tzu's Legalism 5:673:2a
- shih** (Chin. poetry)
 work of Wang Wei 12:488:1b
- shih** (Chin. soc. class)
 role in Spring and Autumn period
 16:71:1b, 73:1b
- shih**, or tan (unit of meas.) 10:737:1b
 measurement systems 23:787:1a
- "Shih"** (work by Mao Dun)
 discussed in biography 7:804:3b
- Shih Ch'ao-i** (Chin. rebel)
 Chinese history 1:362:1b; 16:92:1b
- Shih-che** (Chin. poet): *see* Hsü
 Chih-mo
- Shih-ch'i** (Chin. paint.): *see*
 K'un-ts'an
- Shih-ch'i** (China): *see* Chung-shan
- "Shih-chi"** (work by Ssu-ma Ch'ien):
see "Records of the Grand
 Historian of China, The"
- Shih-chia-chuang**, or Shijiazhuang, or
 Shih-i (China) 10:737:1b
 eclipse of Cheng-ting 3:168:1b
 Hopeh province 16:164:1a
 location *map* 16:40
- "Shih ching"** (Chin. poetry) 10:737:2b
 account of eclipse 17:873:1b
 Chinese literature 16:232:2b
 music and song 17:739:1b
 Old Chinese language 22:725:2b
 revision by Mao Ch'ang 7:804:3a
 role in
 Chinese history 16:64:1b
 Confucian tradition 16:658:1a
- Shih-ching-shan Iron and Steel
 Works** (factory, Peking, China)
 industry of Peking 25:474:2a
- "Shih-chu-chai shu-hua-p'u"** (manual
 produced by Hu Cheng-yen)
 colour woodcuts 17:699:1a, *illus.*
- Shih Fen** (Chin. deity): *see* Lu Hsing
- Shih Ho** (riv., China)
 importance to Hsin-yang 6:101:3b
- Shih-ho-tzu**, or Shihezi (China)
 10:737:2b
 location *map* 16:40
 Sinkiang province 16:214:2b
- Shih huang-ti**, or Chin Shih huang-ti,
 or Chao Cheng, or Shi huangdi,
 or Cheng of Ch'in (emp. of
 Ch'in dynasty) 10:737:3a
 association with
 Chao Kao 3:91:3a
 Li Ssu 7:323:2b
 Meng T'ien 8:13:2a
 attitude toward
 books 2:369:3a
 music 17:740:2a
 burial in Ch'in tomb 3:220:3a
 terra-cotta burial army 16:65:1a
 burning of books 10:737:2b;
 22:968:1b; 26:417:2a
 comparison to Caesar 15:421:1b
 contribution to
 Chinese measurement system
 10:737:1b; 23:787:1a
 Chinese writing development

- 29:1073:1a
 coinage 16:549:2b
 epigraphy 20:600:2a
 seal design 20:614:1a
 Han-fei-tzu's philosophy 5:673:1a
 history of
 China 3:218:2a; 3:230:2a; 16:74:2b
 Great Wall of China 5:449:3a
 Kwangtung 16:197:2a
- Shih-hui-yao** (China): *see* Huang-shih
- Shih-i** (China): *see* Shih-chia-chuang
- Shih K'o** (Chin. paint.)
 practice of Zen painting 17:684:1b
- Shih-ku**, Mount, or Shih-ku Shan
 (mt., China)
 geography of Hopeh 16:166:2a
- Shih-kuo** (Chin. hist.): *see* Ten
 Kingdoms
- Shih-liu kuo** (Chin. hist.): *see* Sixteen
 Kingdoms
- Shih Lo** (Hsiung-nu gen.)
 establishment of Hsiung-nu dynasty
 6:102:3b
- Shih-men Shui-k'u** (res., Tai.)
 physiography of T'ao-yüan
 11:551:2a
- Shih Mi-yüan** (Chin. offi.)
 role in Sung dynasty 16:103:1b,
 105:1b
- shih-po ssu** (Chin. hist.)
 Ming dynasty administration
 16:115:2a
- Shih san ya men** (Chin. pol.): *see*
 Thirteen Offices
- Shih-shih** (Chin. art): *see* Lion of Fo
- "Shih-shuo hsin-yü"** (work compiled
 by Liu Yi-ch'ing)
 Chinese literature 16:234:2b
- Shih Ssu-ming** (Chin. rebel)
 role in Chinese history 1:362:1b;
 16:92:1b
- Shih Ta-k'ai**, or Shi Dakai (Chin.
 rebel leader) 10:738:1b
- shih-tai-fu hua**, or shih-ta-fu-hua
 (Chin. paint.): *see* wen-jen-hua
- Shih-tan-yao** (China): *see* Huang-shih
- Shih-t'ao**, or Shitao, or Tao-chi (Chin.
 paint.) 10:738:2a
 style of landscape painting
 17:698:2a, *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 708
- Shih Tsu** (emp. of Chin dynasty): *see*
 Wu-ti
- Shih-tsu** (emp. of Ch'ing dynasty): *see*
 Shun-chih
- Shih-tsu** (emp. of Han dynasty): *see*
 Kuang-wu Ti
- Shih-tsung** (emp. of Ch'ing dynasty):
see Yung-cheng
- Shih-tsung** (emp. of Ming dynasty):
see Chia-ching
- Shih tzu**, or Shih-tzu kou (breed of
 dog) 10:738:2b
- Shih Wang** (Chin. myth.) 10:738:3a
- Shihab, Hammad** (Iraqi mil. of.)
 history of Iraq 21:948:2b
- Shihab ad-Din Ahmad ibn Fadl Allah
 al-'Umari** (Syr. schol.): *see*
 'Umari, al-
- Shihab ad-Din Yahya ibn Habash ibn
 Amirak as-Suhrwardi** (Pers.
 mystic): *see* Suhrwardi, as-
- Shihab family** (Leb. fam.)
 history of Lebanon 22:913:2b
- Shihab-ud-Din Ahmad I**, or Ahmad
 Shah Bahmani (Bahmani
 sultan)
 expansion of Bahmani state 21:56:2b
 fortress built at Bidar 2:200:3a
- Shihab-ud-Din Mahmud** (Bahmani
 sultan)
 decline of Bahmani power 21:57:2b
- Shihab-ud-Din Muhammad Ghuri**
 (Muslim ruler of India): *see*
 Mu'izz-ud-Din Muhammad
 ibn Sam
- Shihezi** (China): *see* Shih-ho-tzu
- Shiho** (lang.): *see* Saho
- Shihuh** (people)
 Musandam Peninsula 8:437:2b
- Shifi** (Islam): *see* Shi'ite
- Shi'i**, Abu 'Abd Allah ash-, or Abu
 'Abd Allah al-Shi'i (Muslim
 missionary) 10:738:3b
 conquest of 'Abbasid North Africa
 22:116:1a; 24:915:2b
- Shi'ism** (Islam): *see* Shi'ite
- Shi'ite**, or Shi'ah, or Shi'i, or Shi'a

- (Islam) 10:738:3b
major ref. in Muhammad and the
 Religion of Islam 22:17:2a
- areas of influence
 Central Asia 28:1081:2b
 geographical distribution of world
 religions *illus.* 26:526
- Iran 21:854:1b, 858:2a, 861:2a
 history 21:888:2b *passim to*
 897:1b
- Isma'il I 6:414:2b
- Khomeini 6:839:2b
- Iraq 21:903:2a, 940:2a *passim to*
 947:1a
- Lebanon 22:907:2a
- Oman 13:828:2a
- Pakistan 25:398:1b
- Syria 28:377:2a
- arts
 passion plays 22:72:1b
 qasidahs 22:48:1b
 clerical dress 26:830:2a, 833:2b
 contrast with Sunnites 11:397:3a;
 13:819:1a
- doctrines
 'Ali's status 1:267:3a; 9:947:1a
 Batiniyah 1:960:2b
- Companions of the Prophet
 3:501:3a
 comparison with Khorram-dinan
 6:841:3a
- death and martyrdom 16:991:2b
- Fatimah's status 4:697:2a
- imam's role 2:745:2a; 6:265:2a
- ghaybah 5:235:2a
- Ja'far ibn Muhammad 6:468:3b
- law 22:32:2b
- jihad 6:254:1a
- taqiya 11:556:1a
- mahdi's role 17:404:1b
- history 22:12:1b; 22:112:2a, 116:1a
passim to 130:2b
- Druze 4:237:2b
- Fatimid Empire 4:697:3a;
 24:915:2b
- fitnah 4:804:3a
- Hadi's opposition 5:607:1b
- Hilli's contribution 5:929:1a
- Karbala' 6:741:1a
- Ma'mun's policy 7:754:2b
- Ottoman opposition 28:921:1b
- pilgrimage site at Samarra' 10:375:3a
see also Druze; Isma'ilite; Ithna
 'Ashariyah; mut'ah; ta'ziyah;
 Zaydiyyah
- Shijiazhuang** (China): *see*
 Shih-chia-chuang
- Shijo** (emp. of Japan)
 emperors *list* 6:497
- Shijo school**, or Maruyama school
 (Japanese art) 10:739:1b
 style of Edo period painting
 17:732:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 628
- shikara** (arch.): *see* sikhara
- Shikarpur** (Pak.) 10:739:2a
 location *map* 25:395
- Shikellamy** (Am. Indian chief)
 relationship to Logan 7:445:3a
- shikken** (regent for Shogun)
 monopoly of Hōjō family 5:976:2a;
 22:310:2b
- Shikoh, Sulayman** (Mughal gen.)
 role in Mughal India 1:797:2a
- Shikoku** (isl., Japan) 10:739:2a
major ref. in Japan 22:285:1a
 geography of Japan 6:496:3a
 location *map* 22:289
- Shikoku** (Japanese dial.)
 Kansai dialects 22:750:1b
- shikra**, or Accipiter badius (bird)
 biological mimicry *illus.* Plate 2 fol.
 24:114
- shikra** (Accipiter brevipes): *see*
 Levant sparrowhawk
- "Shikwah"** (poem by Iqbal)
 discussed in biography 6:373:1b
- Shilha language**: *see* Shluh language
- Shilka River**, or Silka River (riv.,
 U.S.S.R.) 10:739:2b
 source of Amur River 14:275:2b,
map 276
- Shilkhak-In-Shushinak** (k. of Elam)
 history of Elam 4:416:1b; 21:864:2a
- Shilla** (mt., As.)
 physiography of Himalayas

- 14:234:2b, *map*
- shilling**, or teston, or testoon (Br.
 coin) 10:739:2b
 issuance by Henry IV 16:544:1b
- Shillong** (India) 10:739:3a
- Shillong Plateau** (plat., India)
 physiography of Indian Platform
 14:164:1a
- Shilluk** (people) 10:739:3b
 arts 13:158:2a
 monotheism 26:561:2a
 Nile River demography 13:108:1b
 Nilotic classification 8:713:3b
- "Shiloah, ha-"** (Jewish mag.)
 Ahad Ha'am 1:161:2a
 Hebrew literature 20:485:2b
- Shiloh** (anc. city, Pal.) 10:739:3b
 association with
 Jeremiah 6:533:1b
 Samuel 10:381:1b
 site of Israelite defeat 14:786:1a
- Shiloh, Battle of**, or Battle of
 Pittsburg Landing (U.S. hist.)
 10:739:3b
 role of Grant 5:425:2b
 significance in Civil War 1:327:2a;
 29:233:1a
- "Shilpi"** (play by Nazrul Islam)
 example of Bengali play 27:759:1b
- Shils, Edward** (Am. pol. sci.)
 views on ideology 20:770:1a
- shim rod** (reactor part)
 function in nuclear reactors
 18:375:1a
- Shimabara Rebellion** (Japanese hist.)
 10:740:2a
 history of Japan 22:318:2a
 uprising of Kirishitan 6:888:3a
- Shimada** (Japan) 10:740:2a
 location *map* 22:289
- Shimada Haruo** (Japanese schol.)
 study of industrial relations
 29:938:1a
- shimaguni konjō** (Japanese hist.)
 seclusion policy of Japan 22:318:2a
- Shimane** (pref., Japan) 10:740:2b
 location *map* 22:288
- Shimazaki Tōson**, or Shimazaki
 Haruki (Japanese au.)
 10:740:2b
 contribution to poetry 22:346:1b
- Shimazu family** (Japanese hist.)
 10:740:3b
- Shimazu Hisamitsu, Koshaku**
 (Japanese feudal lord) 10:741:1a
- Shimazu Nariakira** (Japanese feudal
 lord) 10:741:1b
- Shimazu Shigehide** (Japanese feudal
 lord) 10:741:2a
- Shimegi**, or Istanu, or Estan, or Tiwat,
 or Shiwini (Anatolian god)
 Anatolian pantheon 24:92:2a
- shimenawa** (Shintō rel. object)
 description of kamidana 6:704:1a
- Shimizu** (Japan) 10:741:2b
 location *map* 22:289
- Shimizu Osamu** (Japanese comp.)
 Japanese music 17:757:2b
- Shimjon** (Kor. paint.): *see* An
 Chung-sik
- Shimmy** (card game): *see* Chemin
 de Fer
- shimmy**, or banda (dance) 10:741:3a
- Shimoda** (Japan)
 location *map* 22:289
 trade with U.S. 10:752:2b
- Shimoda v. Japan** (law case)
 laws of war 29:634:2a, 637:1a
- Shimodate** (Japan) 10:741:3a
- Shimoga** (dist., India)
major ref. in Shimoga 10:741:3b
- Shimoga** (India) 10:741:3a
- Shimogakari** (nō thea. style)
 role of Komparu Zempo 6:945:2b
- Shimokita Peninsula** (penin., Japan)
 inhabitation by macaques 23:422:2a,
 426:1a
- Shimomura Kanzan**, or Shimomura
 Harusaburō (Japanese paint.)
 10:741:3b
- Shimonoseki**, or Akamaga-seki, or
 Bakan (Japan) 10:741:3b
 location *map* 22:289
- Shimonoseki, Treaty of** (E.As. hist.)
 10:742:1b
 Chinese cession of Taiwan and
 Pescadores 12:128:2b; 28:393:1a

- concession established by Japan 16:370:1a
effect on Su-chou 11:340:1a
end of Sino-Japanese War 10:838:2b
Japanese competition with Europe 18:707:2b
opening of Shanghai to foreign business 27:275:1b
place in Chinese history 16:128:2b
role of Lobanov 7:429:1b
Shimonoseki Incident (Japanese hist.) Takasugi Shinsaku 11:515:3b
Yamagata Arimoto 12:811:1a
Shimotsunichi Makibi (Japanese envoy): see Kibi Makibi
shimpa (melodrama)
Japan 17:768:2b
Korea 17:764:2a
Shimshelevich, Isaac (pres. of Isr.): see Ben-Zvi, Itzhak
Shimshon (bibl. figure): see Samson
shin (bone): see tibia
shin (Japanese art)
division of Ikenobo 6:255:1a
Shin, or Jōdo Shinshū, or True Pure Land Buddhism (Japanese Buddhist sect)
establishment by Shinran 10:744:1b
place in Pure Land Buddhism 9:807:3a; 15:289:1b
popularity during Heian period 5:800:1b
worship of Amitabha Buddha 1:343:3b
Shin Bet (Isr. agency)
Israeli intelligence operation 21:722:2a
Shin Fuji (volcano, Japan)
activity 5:36:3a
Shin Jiyu Kurabu (pol. party, Japan): see New Liberal Club
Shin Kabuki (Japanese thea.): see New Kabuki
"Shin kokin-shū" (Japanese lit. anthol.)
Japanese literature 22:342:2a
"Shin kokin wakashū" (anthol.)
compilation during Kamakura period 22:312:2a
Shin Maha Thila Wuntha (Myanmar monk)
Burmese literature 27:884:2a
Shin Nippon Seitetsu KK (Japanese corp.): see Nippon Steel Corporation
Shin Rengo, or Japanese Trade Union Confederation 10:742:1b
association with Sohyo 10:936:3b
Shina language (Indo-Iranian lang.)
member of Dardic languages 3:884:3a
shinai (sword)
use in kendo 6:797:1b
Shinano River (riv., Japan) 10:742:2a
location map 22:289
Shinarump Conglomerate Member (rock unit, U.S.)
site of ore deposits 21:337:2a
shinbone (bone): see tibia
Shinbutsu shugo (Japanese rel.) 10:742:2a
shinden, or honden (arch.)
religious symbolism 26:593:2a
residential structure in Heian period 10:742:2b
Shintō shrine 6:554:3b; 27:279:2b
shinden-zukuri, or Shinden style (Japanese arch.) 10:742:2b
major ref. in East Asian Arts 17:720:1a
Golden pavilion 22:315:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
Shindo Kaneto (Japanese dir.)
motion-picture history 24:404:1a
"Shinel" (work by Gogol): see "Overcoat, The"
Shines, Johnny (Am. mus.)
blues development 2:302:1b
shiney-leaf stinging tree (bot.): see tree nettle
Shing-byā-can (Buddhist deity)
role in Five Great Kings 4:809:3a
Shingaku (rel. movement)
development by Ishida Baigan 6:405:3a
emergence in Japan 22:322:1a
Shingei, or Geiami (Japanese art.) 10:742:3a
shingeki (drama movement)
contributions by Tsubouchi Shoyo 12:18:1b
shingle (arch.) 10:742:3b
use in building construction 15:329:2a
shingle (geol.)
occurrence on cays 25:186:1a
Shingle Landing (N.J., U.S.): see Millville
shingle oak, or Quercus imbricaria (bot.)
description 12:685:1a
Shingle style (arch.) 10:742:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
shingles (path.): see herpes zoster
Shingon, or Ch'en-yen (Buddhism) 10:743:1b
development in Japan 7:28:1b; 22:308:1a
place in Buddhism 15:275:1a, 293:2a
reflection in Japanese art 17:718:2a
studied by Nichiren 8:681:1a
veneration of Vairocana 12:233:1a
"Shingon Shichi-so" (Japanese paint.)
Heian period portraiture 17:719:2b
Shingon Shintō (Japanese rel.): see Ryōbu Shintō
shining club moss, or Lycopodium lucidulum (plant)
description and habitat 3:403:1a
shining leaf chafer, or Rutelinae (insect) 10:743:2b
description 21:654:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Shining Path, or Sendero Luminoso, or Communist Party of Peru for the Shining Path of José Carlos Mariátegui, or Pardito Comunista de Peru para el Sendero Luminoso de José Carlos Mariátegui (Peruvian rev. org.) 10:743:3a
history of Peru 25:526:2a
shining sumac, or dwarf sumac, or Rhus copallina, or winged sumac (bot.)
description 11:382:1a
Shinjinkai (Japanese pol. org.): see New Peoples Association
shinjū (suicide pact, Japan)
feature of popular literature 22:319:2b
"Shinju ten no Amijima" (drama by Chikamatsu): see "Love Suicide of Amijima, The"
Shinkansen, or New Trunk Line (r.r., Japan) 10:743:3b
area of service 6:503:1a; 22:299:1b
role in mass transit 7:918:1b
see also New Tōkaidō Line
"Shinkū chitai" (work by Noma)
discussed in biography 8:753:1a
shinleaf, or Pyrola (plant)
described in wintergreen 12:708:2a
Shinn, Everett (Am. art.)
role in The Eight 4:399:1a
shinney, or shinny (sport): see shinty
Shino ware (Japanese ceramic ware) 10:744:1a
history of pottery ware 17:134:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
"Shinobazu no ike" (work by Shiba Kōkan)
discussed in biography *illus.* 10:734
Shinran, or Matsuwaka-Maru, or Han'en, or Shakkō, or Zenshin, or Gutoku Shinran, or Kenshin Daishi (Japanese Buddhist philos.) 10:744:1b
Pure Land Buddhism 15:289:1b
"Shinron" (work by Aizawa Yasushi)
discussed in biography 1:181:3b
Shinsaibashi-suji (st., Ōsaka, Japan)
layout of Ōsaka 25:228:1a
Shinsambetsu, or National Federation of Industrial Labour Organizations (Japanese labour org.)
trade unionism 22:296:1a
"Shinsei taii" (work by Katō Hiroyuki)
discussed in biography 6:762:3b
shinsen (Shintō offerings) 10:744:3b
Shinshō (Japanese art.): see Ogata Kenzan
Shinshō-in (Zen Buddhist patriarch): see Rennyō
shinshoku (Shintō pr.) 10:744:3b
Shinsō (Japanese art.): see Sōami
Shinsui Kyūto Rei (shogunate order)
Japanese history 22:321:2a
shintai, or mitama-shiro (Shintō) 10:745:1a
Shintō shrines 27:279:2b
"Shintaishi-shō" (poetry anthol.)
place in Japanese literature 22:346:1a
shinten (Shintō texts) 10:745:1b
Shintō (rel.) 27:276:1a; 10:745:1b
art
music 17:750:1b
temples 11:624:3a
visual arts 17:713:1b *passim* to 737:2a, *illus.* 725
beliefs and practices
ablution 1:34:1a
afterlife 17:437:1a
ancestral veneration 26:546:1a
childbirth 26:800:2b
kami 6:703:3b
norito 8:765:1b
outcasting 26:822:2a
polytheism 26:549:2b
sacrifice 26:797:1a
shamanism 17:431:2a; 26:980:1b
Buddhist-Shinto coexistence 15:275:1a; 22:293:2a; 26:976:2b
Shinbutsu shugo 10:742:2a
contribution of Motoori 8:366:1a
Japanese history 22:315:2b
mythology 6:933:3b
Hachiman 5:603:3a
Sarudahiko 10:461:1b
Shichi-fuku-jin 10:735:2a
Ukemochi no Kami 12:109:3b
philosophy of religion 25:691:1b
ritualistic objects 26:825:2b *passim* to 829:1a, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 804
shinzō 10:746:1a
tamaya 11:527:3b
sacred offices
shinshoku 10:744:3b
vestments 10:766:2a; 26:835:1a
shrine: see jinja
see also Shintō schools and sects, e.g., Fukko Shintō; Ise Shintō; Kurozumi-kyō; Kyōha Shintō; Ryōbu Shintō; Sannō Ichi-jitsu Shintō; Shrine Shintō; State Shintō; Tenrikyō
"Shintō gobusho" (Shintō text)
use in Ise Shintō 6:403:2a
Shintō Shrines, Association of (rel. org., Japan): see Jinja Honchō
Shintōhō Motion Picture Company (Japanese co.) 10:745:3a
association with Tōhō 11:821:3a
shinty, or shinny, or shinney, or camanachd (sport) 10:745:3b
Shinzō (Japanese paint.): see Okada Tamechika
shinzō (rel. icon, Japan) 10:746:1a
Shiogama (Japan) 10:746:1b
location map 22:289
ship 10:746:1b
major ref. in Transportation 28:758:2b, 806:1a
building and design 21:484:1b
gas turbine 18:362:1b
nuclear power 18:378:1a
development by Aegean peoples 20:208:2a, 213:2b
dry dock 4:238:1b
harbour design 26:368:1b
use of navigation 24:750:1a *passim* to 760:1b; 28:862:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 736
see also watercraft; types of ships and particular ships by name
Ship Canal Company building (bldg., Manchester, Gtr.Mches., U.K.)
architecture of Manchester 23:503:2b
Ship Harbour (N.S., Can.): see Port Hawkesbury
ship money (Br. hist.) 10:746:3b
Charles I 3:112:2b; 29:57:1b
Shirak Steppe 671
Pym 9:821:1b
"Ship of Charles V" (art object)
example of European automata 1:727:2a, *illus.*
"Ship of Fools" (work by Porter)
discussed in biography 9:627:2a
fool's literature 4:870:3a
"Ship of Fools, The" (work by Barclay)
place in English literature 18:434:1b
ship of the line (nav. warship) 10:747:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 736
ship-of-the-line warfare, or line-ahead battle, or line-of-battle warfare (Br. nav. formation)
guns 5:569:1a
naval tactics 10:747:1a; 29:671:2b
viewed by Nelson 8:590:1b
warship development 29:592:2a
Ship Rock (geol. formation, N.Mex., U.S.) 10:747:1b
ship sloop (ship): see corvette
ship stabilizer
gyroscope use in ship motion control 5:595:2b
see also fin stabilizer
Shipchenski Prokhor (mt. pass, Bulg.): see Shipka Pass
Shipibo, or Xipibo (people) 10:747:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Shipka Pass, or Shipchenski Prokhor (mt. pass, Bulg.) 10:747:2b
location map 15:343
Shipki La (mt. pass, As.)
feature of Himalayas 14:234:2b, map
Shippard, Sir Sidney Godolphin Alexander (Br. colonial off.) 10:747:2b
Shippen, William, Jr. (Am. educ.) 10:747:3a
shipping: see freight transportation
shipping fever (disease): see pasteurellosis
shipping route 10:747:3b
effect of river ice 20:758:2a
ship's bell 10:748:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 723
shipworm, or pileworm, or Tereididae, or Tereidinidae (mollusk) 10:748:2a
characteristics of bivalves 2:247:2a; 24:322:1b, 323:1b
respiration 14:1019:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
shipwreck
maritime law 28:871:1b
underwater archaeology 20:578:1a
water traffic control problems 28:862:2a
see also salvage
shipyard 10:748:2a
major ref. in Manufacturing Industries 21:489:1a
ship maintenance 28:811:2b
Newport News, Virginia 8:660:1b
Portsmouth, Virginia 9:632:2a
"Shipyard, The," or "astillero, El" (work by Onetti)
discussed in biography 8:955:2b
Shiqi (China): see Chung-shan
Shir 'Ali Khan (emir of Afg.) 10:748:2b
contribution to Afghan history 13:33:2b
opposition to 'Abdor Rahman Khan 1:20:2a
Afghani 6:479:3a
relations with British 21:96:1a
"Shir Zion" (work by Sulzer)
discussed in biography 11:381:2b
Shira ridge (volcano, Tan.)
physiography of Kilimanjaro 6:860:1b
shirabyoshi
Japanese music 17:750:2a
Shirak Steppe, or Shirakskaya Step (reg., U.S.S.R.)
location and products 28:1062:2b, 1067:2b

"Shirakaba" (Japanese journ.)
role of

- Arishima Takeo 1:553:3b
Shiga Naoya 10:736:3a
Shirakawa, or Sadahito, or Shirakawa Tennō (emp. of Japan) 10:748:3a
alliance with Taira family 11:509:2b
emperors *list* 6:497
establishment of insei system 22:309:2a
role in Fujiwara family 5:40:1b
support of Buddhist arts 17:721:1a
Shirakawa, Go, or Go-Shirakawa Tennō, or Masahito (emp. of Japan) 10:748:3b
compilation of folk songs 22:342:2a
custom of cloistered emperors 22:309:2a
emperors *list* 6:497
relations with
Minamoto clan 8:148:2a
Taira clan 11:509:3a; 11:510:1a
restoration of Todai-ji and Kofuku-ji 17:722:2b
Shirane, Mount (mt., Japan) geography of Japanese Alps 6:500:2a
Shiras, George, Jr. (U.S. jur.) 10:748:3b
justices of the Supreme Court *list* 11:405
"Shirat Yisra'el" (work by Moses ibn Ezra): see "Kitab al-muhadarah wa al-mudhakarrah"
Shiraz (Iran) 10:749:1a
Fars 4:690:2a
history 21:891:2b *passim* to 896:1a, *map* 884
Imad ad-Dawlah 6:265:1a
Karim Khan 6:742:3b
Lotf 'Ali Khan 7:487:3b
location *map* 21:857
Shiraz rug 10:749:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Shiraz school (Pers. paint.) 10:749:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
Shirazi (people)
major ref. in Eastern Africa 17:785:2a, 805:2a
Shirazi, Qutb ad-Din ash- (Pers. schol.)
work with at-Tusi 23:615:2a
shire (Br. govt.) 10:749:3b
administrative division 29:29:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 542
Shire (breed of horse) 10:749:3b
shire court (medieval court)
legal system in England 29:31:2a
policies of Henry II 5:836:3a
Shire Highlands (plat., Malawi) 10:750:1a
physiography of Malawi 7:726:3a
Shire River (riv., Malawi) 10:750:1b
hydroelectric power of Malawi 7:726:3a
hydrology of the Zambezi River 13:116:2b
physiography of
Kirk Range 6:889:1b
Lake Nyasa 13:99:1a, *map* 77
Malawi 27:963:1b, *map* 969
relationship to Lake Malombe 7:741:3b
Shire Valley Agricultural Development Project (agri. project, Malawi)
economy of Malawi 27:965:2a
Shirer, William Lawrence (Am. au.) 10:750:2a
Shirianá (people)
economic system 13:369:2b
Shirin (Islamic hist.)
depiction in Islamic art *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 22:76
shirk (Islam) 10:750:2b
doctrines of Islam 22:7:1a
sin against monotheism 26:562:2b
Shirkuh, Asad ad-Din (Arab. mil. of.) campaigns with Saladin 10:346:1a
invasion of Egypt against Crusaders 16:831:2a

Shirley, James (Eng. playwright)
10:750:3a

- Shirley, Myra Belle** (Am. outlaw): see Starr, Myra Belle
Shirley, Selina (Br. rel. leader): see Huntingdon, Selina Hastings, countess of
Shirley, William (Br. colonial gov.) 10:750:3b
"Shirley: A Tale" (work by Brontë) discussed in biography 2:546:2b
English literature 18:455:2a
Shirley poppy (bot.)
origins 9:609:2a
Shiromani Akali Dal, or SAD, or Akali Religious Party (pol. party, India)
fundamentalist views 27:283:1a
Punjabi politics 1:185:1a
Shiromani Gurdwara Prabandhak Committee (Sikh org.)
management of gurdwara shrines 5:575:1b
role in Sikhism 27:284:2a
shirt (clothing) 10:751:1a
history of dress 17:479:1b *passim* to 497:1a
Shirukdukh (k. of Elam)
history of Elam 21:864:1b
Shirvan Plain (plain, U.S.S.R.) economic development 28:1074:1a
Shirvan rug 10:751:2a
characteristics 17:78:2a, *illus.* 71
relationship to Dagestan rug 3:846:1a, *illus.* 845
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Shirwa, Lake (l., Malawi): see Chilwa, Lake
shish kebab, or arni souvlakia, or shashlyk, or sis-cévap (food) 10:751:3a
Middle Eastern cuisine 19:695:1a
Shisha Pangma (mt., China): see Gosainthan
Shishak I (k. of Egy.): see Sheshonk I
Shishakli, Adib ash- (Syr. mil. of.) 10:751:3a
place in history of Syria 28:386:1b
relationship to Hawraní 5:764:2b
Shishaldin Volcano (mt., Alsk., U.S.) height 29:432:1b
location *maps* 29:157, 188
Shishan (people): see Chechen
shishi mai (Shintō)
place in Shintō ceremony 27:280:1b
Shishin-den (hall, Japan)
shinden style architecture 17:720:1a, *illus.* Plate 14 fol. 732
Shishkov, Aleksandr Semyonovich (Russ. states.) 10:751:3b
opposition by Arzamas society 1:612:1b
Shishman dynasty (Bulg. hist.) Bulgaria 15:347:2b
Bulgarian literature 2:621:1b
Shisui (Japanese art.): see Ogata Kenzan
shitagasane (Japanese dress)
part of sokutai 10:940:2b; 17:499:1b
Shitao (Chin. paint.): see Shih-t'ao
shittamwood (bot.): see chittamwood
Shittim (rel.)
place in biblical covenants 17:423:2b
"Shiur goma" (Heb. lit.)
significance in Mercava movement 8:37:3b
Shiva (Hindu deity): see Siva
Shiva' Asar be-Tammuz (Judaism): see Tammuz, Fast of
shivah, or shibah, or shiv'a (Judaism) 10:752:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Shivaji (Indian leader): see Sivaji
Shivaratri (Hindu festival): see Sivaratri
shivering (biol. function)
homeostasis 17:347:2b
muscle systems 8:438:3b; 24:451:1b, 468:1b
relation to geographic adaptation 18:845:2b
warm-bloodedness 12:497:3b
shivery grass, or Briza minor (bot.) quaking grasses 9:838:3a
"Shivhe R. Hayyim Vital" (work by

- Samuel ben Hayyim Vital)
dreams and visions of Hayyim ben Joseph Vital 12:400:1b
Shivpuri, or Sipri (India) 10:752:1b
Shivpuri National Park, or Madhya Bharat National Park (natl. park, India) 10:752:2a
Shiwini (Anatolian god): see Shimegi Shiz (Iran)
priesthood and soothsayers 24:90:2b
"Shizen shin'eidō" (work by Ando Shōeki)
history of Japan 22:322:1b
Shizuoka (pref., Japan) 10:752:2a
location *map* 22:288
Shizuoka (Japan)
major ref. in Shizuoka 10:752:2b
location *map* 22:289
"Shkand-Gumanik Vichar" (Zor. text)
place in Zoroastrianism 29:1118:1b
Shkhara, or Shkhora (mt., U.S.S.R.) Great Caucasus Range 28:1062:2b, 1075:2a
Kabardino-Balkar Autonomous S.S.R. 6:670:3a
Shklovsky, Viktor Borisovich (Sov. writ.) 10:752:2b
association with Serapion Brothers 10:645:2a
development of Formalism 4:883:3b
Shkoder (dist., Alb.)
location *map* 13:196
Shkoder, or Shkodra, or Scodra, or Scutari (Alb.) 10:752:3b
location *map* 13:196
Shkoder, Lake (l., Alb.-Yugos.): see Scutari, Lake
Shkolnik, Levi (pr.min. of Isr.): see Eshkol, Levi
Shkup (Yugos.): see Skopje
Shlisselberg (U.S.S.R.): see Petrokrepost
Shlomo (k. of Isr.): see Solomon
Shlomo Yitzhaqi (Fr. rel. schol.): see Rashi
Shlonsky, Abraham, or Avraham Shlonsky (Isr. poet) 10:753:1a
contribution to Hebrew literature 20:486:1a
Shlulh, or Chleuch (people)
habitation of
Atlas Mountains 13:74:2a
Tata province 11:574:2b
use of Berber language 22:746:2a; 24:901:1a, *illus.* 900
Shlulh language, or Tashelhayt language, or Chleuch language
classification 2:118:1b
distribution 24:943:2a
Shlyapnikov, Aleksandr Gavrilovich (Sov. off.)
history of Soviet Union 28:1000:2a
"Shmendrik" (work by Goldfaden)
Yiddish literature 29:1079:1b
Shmidt, Otto Yulyevich (Sov. sci. and expl.) 10:753:1a
Shmuel (Heb. prophet): see Samuel
"Shmuel-bukh" (Yiddish work)
Yiddish literature 29:1077:2b
Shmuzzle (puzzle)
relationship to jigsaw puzzle 6:550:3a
Shneur Zalman (Jewish au.)
contribution to Hasidism 20:485:1a
leader of Habad 5:600:3b
"Sho-Go," or "Operation Victory" (Japanese mil. strategy)
use during Battle of Leyte Gulf 7:318:1b; 29:1018:1b
Sho language
relationship to Yao language 8:90:2a
Sho Tai (k. of Ryukyu)
role in Sino-Japanese relations 16:128:1b
Shoa (prov., Eth.): see Shewa
Sho'ah: see Holocaust
"Shoah" (film by Lanzmann)
significance in history of motion pictures 24:423:1a, *illus.*
shoal (geol.) 10:753:1b
Shoalhaven River (riv., N.S.W., Austr.) 10:753:1b
Shōbei (Japanese paint.): see Torii Kiyonobu
shōbō, or saddharma (Buddhism)
relationship to mappō 7:808:2b
"Shobogenzo" (work by Dogen)

- discussed in biography 4:150:3a
Shōchiku Co., Ltd. (Japanese motion-picture studio) 10:753:2a
shock, or circulatory shock (physiol.) 10:753:2b
major ref. in Circulation and Circulatory Systems 16:414:2b
causes
burns 2:657:3b
crush injuries 3:765:1a
heart disease 16:406:2a *passim* to 416:2b
surgery 17:259:2b
memory loss 23:952:1b
treatment 23:898:2b, 900:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also anaphylaxis
shock, electrical, or electric shock: see electrical shock
shock absorber, or snubber (tech.) 10:753:3b
suspension systems 28:782:1a
shock cavalry (mil.)
history of military technology 29:531:1a, 535:2a
shock effect (warfare)
tactics 29:531:1a; 29:659:2b
Shock-headed Peter (character in Ger. lit.): see Slovenly Peter
shock-heating (geophys.)
formation of Earth 17:604:2a
shock metamorphism (Earth sci.)
meteorite craters 8:68:2a; 16:757:2b
shock therapy, or electroconvulsive therapy, or electroshock therapy, or ECT (psychiatry) 10:754:1a
major ref. in Mental Disorders 23:968:1b, 971:1a
memory loss and disorder 7:1041:3b; 23:952:1b
treatment of psychoneurosis 9:766:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 436
see also insulin shock therapy
shock wave (phys.) 10:754:1b
major ref. in Mechanics 23:845:1b
blast injuries 2:277:1a
causes
chemical reactions 15:1038:1a
lightning 16:469:2a
mining detonation wave 21:342:1b
sonic disturbance 27:613:2b
Earth sciences 17:600:1a, *illus.* 603
fluid mechanics 23:864:1a
high-pressure phenomena 23:723:2a, *illus.*
impact craters 16:755:2b
polyatomic gases 23:702:2a
terminal ballistics 23:857:1a
work of Vielle 12:356:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 128
shock weapon
historical development 12:538:2a
Shockley, William Bradford (Am. phys.) 10:754:2a
development of transistor 11:897:1b; 23:671:2b
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744
Shōda Michiko (Japanese leader)
marriage to Akihito 22:333:2b
Shodeke (Nig. leader): see Sodeke
shoe (footwear) 10:754:2b
major ref. in Manufacturing Industries 21:498:1a
historical development 2:538:3b; 8:652:1b; 17:478:1b *passim* to 496:2b
importance in
athletics 28:170:1a
rubber industry 21:290:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
shoe (gaming)
use in Baccarat 1:772:2b
Shoe, The (Am. jockey): see Shoemaker, Bill
shoe-billed stork (bird): see shoebill
shoe brake (machine part): see brake shoe
shoe buckle (ornament)
historical development 2:600:3b
shoe flower (bot.): see redbird cactus

"Shoe: Willie Shoemaker's Illustrated Book of Racing, The" (work by Smith)
discussed in Shoemaker's biography 10:755:2a

shoebill, or *Balaeniceps rex*, or shoe-billed stork, or whale-headed stork (bird) 10:755:1a
major ref. in Birds 15:36:2a, *illus.* 39
beak adaptations 3:316:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Shoemaker, Bill, or The Shoe, or William Lee Shoemaker, or Willie Shoemaker (Am. jockey) 10:755:1b
comparison with Longden 7:466:3b
see also Biographies in the 1990 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR

"Shoemakers' Holiday" (play by Dekker): *see* "Shomakers' Holiday, The"

shōen (Japanese hist.) 10:755:2a
development 22:308:2b
significance to Shirakawa 10:748:3a

Shoenberg, Sir Isaac (Br. inv.) 10:755:2a
development of television 15:213:1a, 232:2a

"Shoes of the Fisherman, The" (work by West)
discussed in biography 12:587:3a

"Shoes Walking on My Brain" (paint. by Dine)
discussed in biography 4:101:1a

shoestrapping fern (fern subfamily): *see* Vittarioideae

shoestring sand (geol. deposit)
sandstone formation 24:228:2b

shofar, or shofrot, or shofroth, or shophar, or shophroth (horn) 10:755:2b
description 24:692:1a
magical properties of horns 24:650:1a
use during
Rosh Hashana 10:188:1a; 22:449:2b
Yom Kippur 12:849:3a

shofet (Heb. leader)
significance in Book of Judges 14:783:2a

shofrot, or shofroth (horn): *see* shofar

shōfū, or Bashō style (Japanese poetry)
literature of Tokugawa period 22:319:2a

Shōga (Japanese paint.)
practice of e-busshi style 17:723:2b

Shoghi Effendi Rabbani, or Shogi Effendi Rabbani (Baha'i leader) 10:755:3a
Baha'i spiritual assembly 11:104:1b

shogi, or Japanese Chess, or Shōgi (game) 10:755:3b

shogunate, or bakufu, or shōgunshoku (Japanese hist.) 10:756:1a
major ref. in Japan 22:310:2a *passim* to 324:2a
court rules 6:563:3a
Hōjō family 5:976:1b
li's administration 6:251:3b
Japanese history 6:499:2a
police protection 25:958:2a
see also sankin kōtai; individual shoguns by name (e.g. Minamoto Yoritomo; Tokugawa Ieyasu)

Shōhaku, or Muan (Japanese poet) 10:756:2b

Shōheikō (coll., Japan)
association with
Matsudaira Sadanobu 22:321:1b
Tokugawa period 18:26:2a

Shoho (lang.): *see* Saho

shoin (Japanese arch.) 10:756:2b
architectural style 22:316:1a
chigai-dana 3:204:1a
Japanese furnishing 17:68:2a; 17:726:1b

shoji 10:756:3b

shoin-zukuri (Japanese arch.) 10:756:3a
major ref. in East Asian Arts 17:726:1b *passim* to 730:2a,

illus. 731
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626

Shoja' Mirza, or Shojā'-ul-Mulk (k. of Afg.): *see* Shah Shojā'

shoji, or shōji (Japanese arch.) 10:756:3b
use with cha-shitsu 3:48:1a; 11:575

Shōjirō (Japanese paint.): *see* Torii Kiyomasu

Shōjō Gyōsai (Japanese paint.): *see* Kawanabe Gyōsai

Shojoko Temple, or Yūgyo Temple (temple, Fujisawa, Japan)
location 5:37:2a

shōka (floral arrangement) 10:756:3b
flower arrangement history 17:100:1b
preceded by rikka style 10:72:3b
traditions
Ikenobo 6:255:1a
Ko 6:922:2a
Ohara 8:888:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
see also seika

Shōkadō Shōjō, or Nakanuma Shikibu (Japanese calligrapher) 10:757:1b

Shōkō (emp. of Japan)
emperors list 6:497

Shōkoku-ji (Zen Buddhist temple)
residence of Sesshū 10:657:3b

Shōkosai (Japanese art.): *see* Ogata Kenzan

Sholapur (dist., India)
major ref. in Sholapur 10:757:2a

Sholapur (India) 10:757:2a
population and industry 21:146:2a

Sholem Aleichem, or Sholem Yakov Rabinowitz, or Sha-lom Aleichem, or Sholom Aleichem, or Sholem Yakov Rabinovitsch (Yiddish au.) 10:757:2b
Yiddish literature 12:843:2b; 29:1079:2a

Sholes, Christopher Latham (Am. inv.) 10:757:2b
construction of typewriter 12:86:3b

Sholes and Glidden typewriter
development 12:86:3b, *illus.*

Sholokhov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich (Russ. au.) 10:757:3a
contribution to Soviet literature 10:256:2b; 26:968:1a; 28:965:2b
Nobel Prize winners table 8:744
role in Russian novel tradition 23:142:1a

Sholom Aleichem (Yiddish au.): *see* Sholem Aleichem

"Shomakers' Holiday, The", or "Shoemakers' Holiday" (work by Dekker)
discussed in biography 3:966:1b
English literature 18:440:2b

Shomer, ha- (Isr. org.)
influence on
Mapam 7:807:1b
Tel Hay 11:610:2a
role of Ben-Zvi 2:89:2a

shomin-geki (film genre)
origination by Ozu 9:40:3a

Shomolu, or Somolu (Nig.) 10:758:1a

Shomron (reg., Pal.): *see* Samaria

Shōmu, or Shōmu Tennō, or Obito (emp. of Japan) 10:758:1a
emperors list 6:497
influence of Kegon school 6:784:2b
influence on
Japanese culture 17:716:2b
Japanese history 22:307:1b

shomu (season)
ancient Egypt 18:91:2a

shomyo (Buddhist chant) 10:758:2a

Shōmyō-ji (temple, Japan)
Hōjō Sanetoki's library 22:312:2a

Shona (people) 10:758:2a
dance 13:140:1a
distribution
Mozambique 27:970:2a
Zambezi River 13:117:2a
Zimbabwe 12:916:2b; 27:992:1b
history
Mashonaland 7:909:3a
southern Africa 27:940:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511

see also likembe dza vadzimu

Shona language
use in African literature 13:129:1a

Shōni Sukeyoshi (Japanese mil. comdr.)
history of Japan 22:311:1b

shonkinite (min.) 10:758:2b

shoot system (bot.)
major ref. in Biological Growth and Development 20:385:1b
removal in tea harvesting 19:157:1b, *illus.*
rooting method 19:682:1b, 683:2a
structure of angiosperms 25:871:1a

"Shoot the Piano Player," or "Tirez sur le pianiste" (film by Truffaut)
discussed in biography 12:1:2b

shooting (hunting): *see* hunting

shooting (sport) 10:758:2b
Olympic champions list 8:933, 941
see also Knabenschiesse; National Rifle Association; skeet shooting; trapshooting; and Sports and Games in the BRITANNICA WORLD DATA ANNUAL

Shooting Amateurs, Society of (Russ. org.)
interest in handgun shooting 10:758:3a

"Shooting an Elephant" (work by Orwell)
discussed in biography 8:1020:1b

shooting angle, or camera angle (cinematography)
major ref. in Motion Pictures 24:412:1b

shooting script (dramatic arts): *see* scenario

Shooting Star (aircraft): *see* P-80

shooting star (astron.): *see* meteor

shooting star, or Dodecatheon (bot.) 10:759:2b
description 9:703:1a

shop (bus.): *see* retailing

shop fabrication (const.): *see* prefabrication

"Shop on Main Street, The," or "The Shop on High Street," or "Obchod na korze" (film by Kadar)
discussed in biography 6:674:3b

shop steward, or délégués du personnel (labour)
trade unionism in
France 29:955:1b
United Kingdom 29:952:2a

"Shop Window: Tailor Dummies" (photograph by Atget)
discussed in biography 1:664:2a

shophar, or shophroth (horn): *see* shofar

shopping centre, or shopping mall, or shopping plaza (marketplace) 10:759:3a
characteristics of retail activities 23:548:2b
role of Gruen 5:521:3b

Shor (people)
population of Ob River basin 14:290:1b

"Shōrai no Nihon" (work by Tokutomi)
discussed in biography 11:828:2a

shoran, or short-range navigation (navigation system) 10:759:3b
development 29:625:1a

shore (geog.): *see* coast

Shore, Edward, or Eddie Shore (Am. athlete)
contribution to ice hockey 28:155:2b

Shore, Jane (Eng. courtesan) 10:760:1a

shore bug, or Saldidae (insect) 10:760:1a
species of Heteroptera 21:628:2a

shore fly, or Ephydriidae (insect) 10:760:1b

shore lark (bird): *see* horned lark

shore lichen (bot.): *see* yellow scale

shore pine (bot.): *see* lodgepole pine

Shore scleroscope (met.)
determination of hardness 5:700:1b

Shore Temple (temple, Mahabalipuram, India)

short-range weather forecasting 673

architecture of Pallava Dynasty 9:89:3b
expression of monolithic style 27:768:1a

Shorea (bot.) 10:760:1b
source of dammar resin 3:867:2b

Shorea robusta (bot.): *see* sal

shorebird, or wader, or wading bird, or Charadrii, or Limicolae
major ref. in Birds 15:54:2b, *illus.* 60, 61
charadriiforms 3:98:1a
patterns of migration 14:666:1b

Shoreditch shop system
mass production of woodworking 21:504:2b

Shoreham-by-Sea (port, W.Susx., U.K.) 10:760:2a

shoreline (geog.): *see* coastline

Shorey, Paul (Am. schol.) 10:760:2a

shoring (engin.) 10:760:2b
tunnel construction 26:400:2a
passim to 404:2a

Shorkot (Pak.)
ancient ruins 6:548:1a

Short, James (Br. optician) 10:760:2b

"Short Account of the Isle of Man, The" (work by Bridson)
place in Manx literature 15:612:2b

short-billed dowitcher, or Limnodromus griseus (bird)
description 4:203:2b

short-cross penny (Eng. coin)
introduced by Henry II 16:544:1a

short division (math.)
arithmetic calculation 14:81:2a

short-eared owl, or Asio flammeus (bird) 10:760:2b
description and classification 15:75:2a
distribution 14:985:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

short form canter (horsemanship): *see* collected canter

short-headed glider, or Petaurus brevipes (mammal)
description 5:303:2a; *illus.* 23:400

short hedging (bus.)
futures trading 23:555:2a

"Short History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, A" (work by Stalin)
Marxist theory 23:582:2a

short-horn sculpin (fish): *see* bullrout

short-horned grasshopper, or Acrididae 10:760:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Short Land musket, or second model Brown Bess (firearm)
history of artillery 29:547:2b

short multiplication (math.)
arithmetic calculation 14:80:2a

short-nosed bandicoot, or Isodon (mammal)
habitat 1:862:1a

short-nosed echidna, or Tachyglossus aculeatus (mammal)
description 4:349:1b; 8:266:2b; 23:396:1b, *illus.*

Short-nosed gar (fish)
illus. 5:114

short octave (mus.)
keyboard instrumentation 24:671:1b, *illus.*

Short Parliament (Br. hist.) 10:761:1a
summons by Charles I 3:112:3b; 29:57:2b

short-period Cepheid (astron.): *see* RR Lyrae star

short-period comet (astron.)
major ref. in Solar System 27:584:2a

short-range attack missile, or SRAM (mil.)
cruise missile 29:574:1a

short-range ballistic missile, or SRBM (mil.)
classification of ballistic missile 6:343:2a; 8:187:2a

short-range navigation (navigation system): *see* shoran

short-range weather forecasting (meteorol.)

major ref. in *Climate and Weather* 16:516:2a
short shoot (bot.)
 development in conifers 20:456:1a
short speculation (bus.)
 futures trading 23:556:1a
short splice (knot)
 description 11:107:1b, *illus.*
short story 10:761:1b
 major ref. in *The Art of Literature* 23:147:1b
 comparison with novel 23:125:2b
 place in
 American literature 13:416:1b
 Assamese literature 27:736:1b
 Australian and New Zealand literature 14:482:1a
 Bulgarian literature 2:621:2a
 English literature 18:458:1b
 French literature 19:553:2b
 Latin-American literature 22:846:2b
 Russian literature 26:967:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
 see also names of authors, e.g., Borges, Jorge Luis; Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich; Conrad, Joseph
"Short Story Monthly," or
 "Hsiao-shuo yüeh-pao" (Chin. period.)
 contribution by Mao Dun 7:804:3b
 place in Chinese literature 16:238:2b
"Short Study of the Development of the Libido, Viewed in the Light of Mental Disorders," A" (work by Abraham)
 discussed in biography 1:37:3b
short-tailed bandicoot (zool.): see pest rat
short-tailed chinchilla, or *Chinchilla brevicauda* (rodent)
 chinchillas 3:232:1b
short-tailed porcupine, or *Echinoprocta rufescens* (rodent)
 description 9:614:2b
short-tailed python, or blood python, or *Python curtus* (snake)
 description 9:828:3b
short-tailed scrub wallaby (mammal): see quokka
short-tailed shearwater (bird): see slender-billed shearwater
short-tailed shrew, or American mole shrew, or *Blarina brevicauda* (mammal) 10:761:2b
 insectivores 6:331:2a
 poisonous properties table 25:927
 reproductive behaviour in mammals 23:408:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
short-tailed weasel (mammal): see stoat
short takeoff and landing airplane: see STOL airplane
short-term financing, or short-term debt, or floating debt, or short-term security
 banking 4:635:1a; 14:603:1a
 capital movement 21:843:2b, 848:1b
 corporate finance 15:387:2a
 government finance 20:155:1a
 open market operations 8:963:1b
short-term warning system, or tactical warning system (mil. tech.)
 military warning systems 29:618:2b
"Short Time for Insanity: An Autobiography," A" (work by Wellman)
 discussed in biography 12:573:2a
short ton (unit of meas.)
 use in U.S. 11:838:1a
"Short Treatise of Politic Power" (work by Ponet)
 place in English literature 18:436:1a
"Short Treatise on God, Man, and His Well-Being," or "Korte Verhandeling van God, de Mensch en deszelfs Welstand," or "Tractatus de Deo et Homine Ejusque Felicitate" (work by Spinoza)

discussed in biography 11:100:2a
"Short Treatise on the Game of Whist," A" (work by Hoyle)
 discussed in biography 6:94:1a
"Short View of the Immorality and Profaneness of the English Stage," A" (work by Collier)
 discussed in biography 3:455:1b
 effect on Restoration and sentimental comedy 23:165:1b
 place in English literature 18:446:2a
"Short View of Tragedy," A" (work by Rymer)
 discussed in biography 10:271:3b
"shorte Dictionarie for Yonge Beginners," A" (dict. by Withals)
 history of dictionaries 18:278:1a
shortening (food product) 10:761:3a
 sources
 hydrogenated oil 19:373:1b
 lard 7:162:2b
 use in baking and bakery products 19:386:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 731
"Shorter Rules" (work by Basil the Great)
 discussed in biography 1:938:1b
Shorter Westminster Catechism
 Christian sacred scripture 10:572:2a
"Shortest-Way With the Dissenters, The" (pamphlet by Defoe)
 discussed in biography 3:958:2a
 place in English literature 18:447:1b
shortgrass (plant)
 feature of prairie 9:663:2b
 grasslands 14:1046:2b
shorthand, or brachygraphy, or stenography, or tachygraphy 10:762:1a
 major ref. in *Writing* 29:1052:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
 see also stenotypy; individual inventors and developers by name, e.g., Tiro, Marcus Tullius; and specific shorthand systems by name, e.g., Gregg shorthand
Shorthorn, or Durham (livestock)
 10:762:2b
 breeding in livestock farming 19:143:1b
Shorthouse, Joseph Henry (Br. writ.) 10:762:2b
Shortia soldanelloides (bot.): see fringed galax
Shortland (isl., Sol.Is.): see Alu
Shortland Bluff (Vic., Austr.): see Queenscliff
Shortland Islands (is., Sol.Is.) 10:762:3b
 location map 25:235
shortleaf pine, or *Pinus echinata* (tree)
 range 9:452:2a
shortness of breath, or dyspnea (med.)
 cardiovascular disorders 16:410:1a
 respiratory system disorders 26:746:2b
shortsightedness (visual defect): see myopia
shortstop (baseball)
 role in baseball 28:126:2a
Shortt pendulum clock
 history of timekeeping devices 3:393:2b
shortwave diathermy (med.)
 diathermy 4:69:2b
shortwave radio (communications)
 10:762:3b
 commercial transatlantic telephone 28:498:1b
 research by Marconi 7:827:1b
shosagoto (Japanese arts): see *ögiri shosagoto*
"Shōsetsu shinzui" (essay by Tsubouchi Shoyo)
 significance in Japanese literature 22:346:1a
Shoshenq I (k. of Egy.): see Sheshonk I
shoshi (Japanese offi.)
 role in Muramachi shogunate 22:313:2b
Shoshone (people): see Shoshoni
Shoshone Falls (waterfall, Ida., U.S.)
 location map 29:182

physiography of Idaho 29:416:1a
Shoshone River (riv., Wyo., U.S.) 10:763:1a
 location map 29:183
 terraces *illus.* 26:865
Shoshonean languages
 spoken by
 Comanche 3:478:1b
 Great Basin Indians 13:333:1a, map 332
 subdivision of Uto-Aztecan languages 12:220:1b; 22:788:1a
Shoshoni, or Shoshone (people)
 10:763:1a
 leadership of Washakie 12:507:2a
 relationship to Comanche 3:478:1a; 13:333:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Shōshō-in (Japanese repository)
 musical instruments of Emperor Shomu 17:749:1a
 Nara Imperial treasures 8:512:1b; 17:716:1a, *illus.*
 T'ang dynasty art 17:685:1b
 Todai-ji 11:817:1a
Shostakovich, Dmitry Dmitriyevich (Russ. comp.) 10:763:2a
 concept of tonality 24:522:2b
 contribution to
 chamber music 24:571:1b
 Soviet music 28:966:1b
 Soviet opera 24:637:1b
 symphony 24:584:2a
 place in Soviet world of art 25:708:1a
 treatment of Baby Yar 1:769:3b
Shostka, or Sostka (Ukrainian S.S.R.) 10:764:2a
shot (ammunition)
 manufacture from lead alloys 21:405:1b
shot (indus.)
 use as abrasive 21:247:2b
shot (textile): see pick
shot and pike (warfare)
 use in military tactics 29:665:1b
shot bort (min.): see ballas
shot peening (indus. process)
 fabrication of aluminum products 21:395:2a
shot put (athletics) 10:764:2a
 athletic events 28:172:2a
 Olympic champions list 8:927
shot-start pressure (phys.)
 internal ballistics 23:855:1b
shotcrete, or Gunité (bldg. material) 10:764:3a
 major ref. in *Public Works* 26:405:1a, *illus.*
 development of tunneling 12:45:1a
 use in mine excavation 21:345:1a
shotgun (weapon) 10:764:3b
 development from blunderbuss 2:304:1b
 gauge determination 2:383:1b
 shells 10:718:1b
 use in
 hunting 6:161:1b
 sport shooting 10:759:1b
shotgun formation (sports)
 strategy in American football 28:143:1b
shotgun fungus, or *Pilobolus*, or hat thrower
 habitat and reproductive process 12:948:2a
Shōtoku (emp. of Japan): see Kōken
Shōtoku, Taishi, or Umayado (Japanese regent and au.) 10:765:1a
 major ref. in Japan 22:306:1a
 appointment by Soga Umako 10:935:2b
 influence on
 Asuka period 1:658:1b
 Buddhism 15:274:2b
 Japanese dance 17:765:1a
 Suiko Tenno 11:360:1a
 patron saint of carpenters 17:437:2a
 worship of Bishamon 2:238:3a
Shōtoku Tennō (emp. of Japan): see Kōken
Shotwell, James Thomson (Am. hist.) 10:765:1b
Shou-chou (China)
 centre of mirror manufacture 17:677:1a

Shou Hsing, or Shou Xing, or Nan-chi Lao-jen (Chin. deity) 10:765:2a
"Shou-wen" (Chin. dict.)
 record of Chinese characters 22:729:2b
shoulder (anat.) 10:765:2b
 component of pectoral girdle 28:297:2b, *illus.* 293
 rotation during parturition 26:681:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 334
 see also glenohumeral joint; scapula
shoulder (jewelry)
 structure of ring 10:79:2b
shoulder blade (anat.): see scapula
shoulder girdle (anat.): see pectoral girdle
shoulder-hand syndrome (path.)
 major ref. in *Supportive and Connective Tissues* 28:326:2b
 joint injury 6:599:2b
shoulder joint (anat.): see glenohumeral joint
Shout (Mozarabic chant): see Clamor
shove-ha'penny (game)
 popularity in England 10:771:2a
shoveboard, or shovegroat (game): see shuffleboard
shovel-billed kingfisher, or *Clytoceyx rex* (bird)
 foraging behaviour 15:86:2b
shovel lobster, or slipper lobster, or Spanish lobster, or *Scyllaridae* (crustacean)
 description 7:430:3b
shovel-penny, or shovelboard (game): see shuffleboard
shoveler (bird) 10:765:3a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
shovelhead sturgeon, or *Scaphirhynchus*, or shovelnose sturgeon (fish)
 description and distribution 11:334:1b
"Show Boat" (work by Kern)
 development of musicals 8:445:1a
 discussed in biography 6:814:1a
 role of Robeson 10:109:2b
show geranium, or Martha Washington geranium, or Pelargonium × domesticum, or florist's geranium (bot.)
 characteristics 5:205:3a
show jumping (equestrian event) 10:765:3b
 competition in three-day event 11:736:1b
Show Low (Ariz., U.S.)
 location maps 29:156, 180
Shōwa (emp. of Japan): see Hirohito
Showa (prov., Eth.): see Shewa
Showa period (Japanese art) 10:765:3b
 visual arts 17:735:2a
showboat (thea.) 10:766:1a
 circus performances 16:422:1b
 role in jazz 24:642:1b
showbread (Judaism): see shewbread
shower (meteorol.)
 description 16:447:2b
shower bath
 construction 15:330:1b
Showscan (cinema)
 use in motion pictures 24:430:2a
showy orchis, or *Orchis spectabilis* (bot.)
 characteristics 8:985:1b
showy oxytropis, or *Oxytropis splendens* (bot.)
 locoweeds 7:438:1b
Shōyūken (Japanese poet): see Matsunaga Teitoku
shozoku (rel. garment) 10:766:2a
SHP (pol. party, Tur.): see Social Democratic Populist Party
Shqip, or Shqipëri (lang.): see Albanian language
Shqipëri: see Albania
shraddha (Hindu rite): see sraddha
shrapnel (weaponry) 10:766:3a
 artillery 29:558:2a
Shrapnel, Henry (Br. inv.)
 shrapnel 10:766:3a; 29:558:2a
shredded wheat (food)
 variety of breakfast cereal 19:354:1a

Shreve, Henry Miller (Am. engin.)
10:766:3a

steamboat development 11:230:1a

Shreveport (La., U.S.) 10:766:3b

location *maps* 29:156, 176

name 10:766:3b

shrew, or *oricoid*, or *Soricidae*

(mammal) 10:767:1a

ecosystem food web *illus.* 14:992

features and characteristics of

mammals 23:382:1b *passim* to

394:1b

insectivores 6:331:2a; 23:407:1b,

illus.

oxygen consumption 14:673:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

see also individual species by name,

e.g., thick-tailed shrew

shrew flea (insect)

description 21:674:1a

Shrewsbury (Shrops., U.K.) 10:767:2a

location *map* 29:7

represented by Clive 3:391:2b

Shrewsbury, Charles Talbot, duke and

12th earl of, marquess of Alton

(Eng. states.) 10:767:3b

Shrewsbury, Earls of (Eng. nobility)

10:767:2b

Shrewsbury, John Talbot, 1st earl of

(Eng. mil. of.) 10:767:3a

Shrewsbury, Robert of Belesme, 3rd

earl of (Norman magnate and

soldier): see Robert of Bellême,

3rd earl of Shropshire or

Shrewsbury

Shrewsbury, Roger de Montgomery,

1st earl of (Norman noble)

10:767:3a

Shrewsbury, Treaty of (Eng. and

Wales)

policies of Edward I 4:375:1b

Shrewsbury and Atcham (dist., U.K.)

10:768:1b

Shrewsbury School (school,

Shrewsbury, Shrops., U.K.)

10:768:1b

Shri Sarada Math (Hindu centre)

relation to Ramakrishna Mission

9:917:2b

shrike, or *Laniidae* (bird) 10:768:2a

major ref. in Birds 15:95:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

shrike-vireo, or *Vireolaniidae* (bird)

10:768:2b

perching birds 15:105:2b

vireos 12:387:1a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

shrimp, or *Natantia* (crustacean)

10:768:3a

major ref. in Crustaceans 16:854:1a

characteristics of decapods 3:947:3a

cultivation by commercial fisheries

19:283:2b, 291:1b

evolution as hermaphrodite

27:236:2a

exhibition of geotactic behaviour

27:121:1a, *illus.* 120

habitation inside sponges 28:108:2a

nomenclature of shellfish 10:721:1b

structure of bioluminescent organ

2:223:3b

symbiotic relationship with goby

19:223:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

shrimp bush (plant)

classification 10:769:1b

shrimp plant, or *Beloperone guttata*,

or *Justicia brandegeana* (bot.)

10:769:1a

description 1:52:1b

shrimpfish, or razor fish, or

Centriscidae (fish) 10:769:1b

major ref. in Fishes 19:253:2b,

illus. 254

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

shrine (rel.)

major ref. in Religious Doctrines

and Dogma 17:433:2b

Chinese art *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 17:676

early Christianity 16:264:1b

healing cults 5:779:1a

Hinduism 20:547:1a

Jainism 22:278:2a

Middle Eastern religions 24:72:1a

pilgrimage centre at Pagan 9:56:2b

religious architecture 13:876:2b

Shintō: see *jinja*

Shrine circus, or Shrine show

circus history 16:424:1b

Shrine Island (isl., Japan): see

Itsuku-shima

Shrine of Remembrance (shrine,

Melbourne, Vic., Austr.)

features of Melbourne *illus.* 23:945

"Shrine of St. Ursula" (paint. by

Memling)

discussed in biography 7:1039:3b

Shrine of the Book (bldg. design by

Kiesler)

discussed in biography 6:856:3b,

illus.

"Shrine of the Sacrament" (work by

Kraft)

sandstone sculpture *illus.* 6:979

Shrine Shintō, or Jinja Shintō (rel.,

Japan) 10:769:2a

place in Shintō 10:745:2b; 27:276:1b

rivalry with Buddhist priests

26:976:2b

Shrine show: see Shrine circus

shrinkage

textiles 21:523:1a

wood 19:422:1a

shrinkage stoping (min.)

methods of mining 21:345:2b

Shrirampur, or Frederiksnagar, or

Serampore, or Serampur (India)

10:769:2b

Shriver, Robert Sargent, Jr. (Am.

pol.) 10:769:2b

"Shroon Mountain, Adirondacks"

(painting by Cole)

contribution to Hudson River

school *illus.* 6:119

Shropshire, or Salop (co., U.K.)

10:769:3a

location *map* 29:6

Shropshire (sheep) 10:770:1a

distribution and characteristics *table*

10:715

Shropshire, Robert of Bellême, 3rd

earl of (Norman magnate and

soldier): see Robert of Bellême,

3rd earl of Shropshire or

Shrewsbury

Shropshire Hills (hills, Shropshire,

U.K.)

physiography of South Shropshire

11:46:1b

"Shropshire Lad, A" (work by

Housman)

discussed in biography 6:85:2b

English literature 18:458:1a

shroud (grave clothing)

compared to religious dress

26:831:1b, 834:1a

shroud (ship part)

rigging of sailing ships 10:67:1b,

illus.

Shroud of Turin (relic): see Turin,

Shroud of

Shrove Tuesday (Christianity)

10:770:1a

observance in church year 16:306:1b

rites and ceremonies 26:839:2a

see also carnival; Mardi Gras

Shrovetide play (Ger. play): see

Fastnachtspiel

shrub, or scrub (plant) 10:770:1b

desert ecosystems 14:1055:1b

garden design 19:675:1a

Karoo-Namib 13:54:1b

ornamental horticulture 19:687:1b

scrublands 14:1042:1a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 354

see also tree

shrub althaea (bot.): see rose of

Sharon

shrub desert

desert ecosystems 14:1055:1b

shrub rose (plant)

description 10:181:1b

shrunk glass

production and use 21:241:1b

shrunk head, or tsantsa (talisman)

major ref. in headhunting 5:778:2b

used by Jivaro Indians 6:557:2b

shtadlan (Jewish advocate)

Josel of Rosheim 6:619:2a

shtetl (Jewish community)

dietary laws and food customs

26:819:1b

"Shtetl, Dos" (work by Asch): see

"Little Town, The"

Shtokavian (Serbo-Croatian lang.)

central dialect 10:646:2a

literary language 22:694:1a

Shu (Egy. deity) 10:770:1b

association with Geb 5:160:1a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 822

shu (Chin. philos.)

views of Han-fei-tzu 5:673:2a

Shu, Frank H. (Am. astron.)

galactic density waves 19:625:2b

Shu, Kingdom of (hist. reg., China)

Szechwan history 16:202:2b

"Shu Ching," or "Shu Jing," or

"Shang Shu" (Chin. text)

10:770:2a

description of

court music 17:739:1b

eclipse 17:873:1b

ethical ideals 17:436:2b

funeral dress 26:834:2b

interpretation by

Mencius 8:2:3b

Yen Jo-chü 12:837:2a

role in

Chinese literature 16:232:2b,

233:1b

Confucian tradition 16:657:2b

Shu Ch'ing-ch'un (Chin. au.): see

Lao She

Shu dynasty (Chin. hist.): see

Ch'eng-Han dynasty

shu fu ware (pottery) 10:770:2b

Chinese porcelain 17:693:2b, 696:1b

style of decoration 17:129:1a

Shu-Han dynasty, or Minor Han

dynasty (Chin. hist.)

emperors *list* 3:223

establishment by Liu Pei 7:408:3a

role in

China 16:78:1a, 82:1a, *map*

Three Kingdoms period 11:736:3a

Shu-ili-shu (k. of Isin)

Mesopotamian history 21:918:2a

"Shu Jing" (Chin. text): see "Shu

Ching"

Shu Maung (Myanmar gen. and pol.):

see Ne Win, U

Shu Pa (hist. reg., China)

Szechwan history 16:202:2b

Shu She-yü (Chin. au.): see Lao She

"Shu shih" (work by Mi Fei)

discussed in biography 8:88:2a

Shu-Sin (Mesop. ruler)

Mesopotamian history 21:918:1a

shu-yüan (academy)

Chinese education 18:24:2b

Shuang-ya-shan, or Chien-shan, or

Shuangyashan, or Twin-Ducks

Hill (China) 10:770:2b

location in Heilungkiang 16:156:1a

Shu'aybah, ash- (Kuw.) 10:770:3a

industrial development 13:826:1b

location *map* 13:812

Shubenacadie Canal (canal, N.S.,

Can.)

history of Dartmouth 3:892:3a

Shubert, Jacob J. (Am. thea.

manager)

Shubert brothers 10:770:3b

Shubert, Lee, or Levi Shubert (Am.

thea. manager)

Shubert brothers 10:770:3b

Shubert, Sam S. (Am. thea. manager)

Shubert brothers 10:770:3b

Shubin, Fedot (Russ

Shultz, Adolf (anthro.)theory of primate development
23:423:2b**Shumard oak**, or *Quercus shumardii* (tree)

description 9:984:2a

Shumen, or Kolarovgrad, or Sumen (Bulg.) 10:772:1b

location map 15:342

Shumway, Norman Edward (Am. surg.) 10:772:2a

heart transplant 5:783:3b

Shumyatsky, Boris (Sov. offi.)influence on Soviet cinema
24:390:2a**Shun**, or Yu Ti Shun (leg. emp. of China) 10:772:2b

association with Yao 12:820:2b

Shun-ch'ang (China)

Fukien 16:186:2a

Shun-chih, or Chang Huang-ti, or Fu-lin, or Shih-tsu, or Shunzhi, or Chang Ch'ing Ti (emp. of Ch'ing dynasty) 10:772:2b

relation to Schall von Bell 10:508:3a

role in Chinese history 16:120:1b

Shun-ti (emp. of Han dynasty): see Liu Pao**Shun Ti** (emp. of Yüan dynasty): see Togon-Temür**Shun-tsung** (emp. of T'ang dynasty)

Chinese history 16:93:1b

Shunak Crater (crater, U.S.S.R.)

meteorite craters table 8:68

Shungwaya (anc. settlement, E.Af.)

history of Eastern Africa 17:788:2a

Shunrō (Japanese art.): see Hokusai**"Shunshoku umegoyomi"** (work by Tamenaga)

Japanese literature 22:345:2a

shunt-excited DC generator (machine)principles of operation 18:387:2a, *illus.***shunt motor**, or separately excited motor (motor)

commutator motors 18:393:1b

shunting (biol.)

mechanisms of abnormal gas exchange 26:742:2b

Shunzi (emp. of Ch'ing dynasty): see Shun-chih**Shuo-hsien** (anc. site, China)

Paleolithic civilization map 16:65

Shupashkar (U.S.S.R.): see Cheboksary**Shuppluliumash I** (Hittite k.): see Suppiluliumas I**Shuqba Cave**, or Shukba Cave (archae. site, Jor.)

prehistoric Asian fossils 14:222:2b

shura (Islam) 10:772:3a

democratic elements 22:36:2b

use by Mu'awiyah I 8:389:2a

shura mono (Japanese thea.)

nō theatre variation 8:736:2a

Shurei Gate (gate, Naha, Japan)Naha *illus.* 8:484**Shurugwi**, or Sebanga Poort, or Selukwe (Zimb.) 10:772:3b**Shuruppak**, or Tall Fa'rah (anc. city, Iraq) 10:772:3b

history of Mesopotamia 21:914:1a, map 919

worship of Belit 2:64:2b

Shuseidō (Japanese art.): see Ogata Kenzan**Shush**, or Shushan (anc. city, Iran): see Susa**Shushigaku** (Japanese philos.) 10:773:1a

Japanese history 22:318:2b

Neo-Confucianism 8:595:3a

Shushtar (Iran) 10:773:1a**shusi** (unit of measure)

Babylonian system of measurements 23:786:2b

Shuster, Joe (Am. art.)

contribution to comic strip 15:565:2b

creation of Superman 11:400:2b

Shuswap (people)

inhabitants of North American Plateau 13:329:2b, map

member of Salish tribes 10:357:3b

Shute, Nevil, or Nevil Shute Norway (Austr. novelist) 10:773:1b**Shuten-dōji** (Japanese myth.)

subjugation by Yorimitsu 12:851:1b

Shutruk-Nahhunte (k. of Elam)

establishment of Elamite dynasty 21:864:2a

history of Mesopotamia 21:922:2b

leadership of Elam 4:416:1b

Shuturna II (k. of Mitanni)

history of Mesopotamia 21:923:1b

shutter (photographic device)

10:773:1b

major ref. in Photography 25:783:2a

cinematography devices 24:430:2b

passim to 431:2b

high-speed photographic devices 25:794:2b

shutter (thea. device)

theatrical productions 28:570:2b

shutter speed (phot.)

camera operation 11:80:3b

shutter telegraph

development of semaphore 28:485:2a

shuttle (weaving)

association with loom 7:472:2a

use in

tapestry 17:83:2b, *illus.*textile industry 21:509:1b *passim* to 517:1b**shuttle car** (coal min.)

underground coal mining 21:452:1a

shuttle drone (mus.)

component of musette 8:440:2b

"Shuttle in the Crypt, A" (work by Soyinka)

discussed in biography 11:59:3b

shuttle loom (weaving)

textile industry 21:516:2b

shuttlecock (sports)

use in battledore and shuttlecock 1:964:3b

shuttleless loom (weaving)

textile industry 21:516:2b

see also rapier loom

Shu'ubiyah (Islamic hist.)

reaction to Arab cultural dominance 22:113:2a

Shuvalov, Pyotr Andreyevich, Graf (Russ. dipl.) 10:773:2a

history of Russia 28:982:1b

secret police 1:244:3b

Shuwa (people)

distribution in Sahara 13:59:2b

Shuwaykh, ash-, or Shuwaikh (Kuwait) 10:773:3a**Shuya**, or Suja (U.S.S.R.) 10:773:3a**Shuysky, Vasily Ivanovich, Knyaz** (tsar of Russ.): see Vasily IV Shuysky**"Shvanda the Bagpiper,"** or "Svanda Dudak" (opera by Weinberger)

discussed in biography 12:562:1b

Shvarts, Yisroel-Yankev (Jewish-Am. writ.)

contribution to Yiddish literature 29:1081:2a

Shvernik, Nikolay Mikhailovich (U.S.S.R. offi.)

history of the Soviet Union 28:1003:1a

Shwe Dagon pagoda (pagoda, Yangon, Myanmar)Burmese architecture *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 27:906

features of Yangon 12:818:2b

Shwebo, or Moksobomyo (Myanmar) 10:773:3a

capital of Alaungpaya 1:203:3b

location map 27:831

Shwemawdaw (Buddhist shrine)

feature of Pegu 9:239:2b

Shwethalyaung (colossus, Pegu, Myanmar)feature of Pegu 9:239:2b, *illus.***Shwezigon Pagoda** (pagoda, Pagan, Myanmar)

Burmese architectural style 9:57:1a

Shyok River (riv., Jammu and Kashmir) 10:773:3b**"Shyp of Fols of the Worlde, The"** (work by Barclay)

discussed in biography 1:892:2b

Si (chem.): see silicon

S.I. (pol. party, Indon.): see Sarekat Islam

SI (pol.): see Socialist International**SI** (meas.): see International System of Units**"sí de las niñas, El"** (work by Fernández de Moratín): see "Maiden's Consent, The"**Si Kiang** (riv., China): see Hsi River**"Si le grain ne meurt"** (work by Gide): see "If It Die . . ."**S.I. Newhouse Foundation** (philanthropic found.)

established by Newhouse 8:657:1b

Si Prat (Thai poet): see Prat, Si**si saule** (Baltic rel.)

place in Baltic religion 18:779:1a

"Si shu" (Confucian text): see "Ssu shu"**Si Suriyawong, Somdet Chao Phraya**, or Chuang Bunnag (kalahom of Thai.) 10:774:1a

role in reign of Mongkut 8:254:3b

Si Suvata (k. of Camb.): see Sisowath**SI System** (meas.): see International System of Units**Si Votha** (Camb. prince) 10:774:1b

attempted coup d'état 8:769:3b

relation to Sisowath 10:847:2b

Sia (Egy. deity) 6:106:3a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822

Sia (people)

healing cults 5:779:1b

"Siach lochamium" (Isr. period.)

role of Oz 9:38:2a

Siachen Glacier (glacier, Karakoram Range) 10:774:1b**SIADH** (path.): see syndrome of inappropriate antidiuretic hormone secretion**Siak** (riv., Indon.)

location map 21:201F

Sialia (bird): see bluebird**Sialia mexicana** (bird): see western bluebird**Sialidae** (insect): see alderfly**Sialkot** (dist., Pak.)

major ref. in Sialkot 10:774:2a

physiography of Pakistan 25:394:1a

Sialkot (Pak.) 10:774:2a

location map 25:395

Siam: see Thailand**Siam, Gulf of** (inlet, S. China Sea): see Thailand, Gulf of**Siam Nikaya** (Buddhist monasticism)

Sri Lankan Buddhism 15:272:1a

Siam Society (cultural inst., Thai.)

promotion of Thai culture 27:852:2b

siamang, or Symphalangus

syndactylus (primate) 10:774:2b

major ref. in Mammals 23:421:1a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Siamese (people): see Thai**Siamese** (breed of cat) 10:774:2b

ancestry and characteristics 15:576:1b

coloration 4:162:1a

Siamese fighting fish, or Betta splendens (fish) 10:774:3b

major ref. in Fishes 19:260:1b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Siamese language: see Thai language**Siamese twin**, or conjoined twin (birth defect) 10:775:1a

biological malformations 20:367:1a

congenital defects 8:271:3b

relation to identical twins 8:411:2a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423

Siamon (k. of Egy.)

Egyptian history 18:120:1b

Sian, or Hsi-an, or Xian (China) 10:775:1a

location map 16:40

Shensi province 16:223:1b *passim* to 225:1a**Sian Incident** (Chin. hist.) 10:775:2b

effect on United Front 12:141:2a

history of

China 16:137:2a

international relations 21:772:2b

Sian 10:775:2a

role of

Mao Zedong 23:512:2b

Zhou Enlai 12:913:3a

Siang River (riv., China): see Yü

River

Siassi Islands (isls., Pap.N.G.)

music and dance 25:129:1b

Siauliai, or Schaulen (U.S.S.R.) 10:775:3a**sib**, or sippe (lineages) 10:775:3a

comparison to

gens 5:184:2a

phratry 9:407:2b

role in

Germanic law 22:923:2a

Slavic social organization 18:782:1a

see also clan; sibling

Sib, Treaty of as- (Arab. hist.)

influence on Al Bu Sa'id dynasty 1:196:2b

Sibasa (Venda) 10:775:3a

industrial development 12:300:1a

Sibawayh, or Abu Bishr 'Amr ibn 'Uthman (Arab gram.) 10:775:3b**Sibbald, Sir Robert** (Scot. physic.) 10:775:3b**Sibbaldus musculus** (mammal): see blue whale**Sibelius, Jean**, or Johan Julius Christian Sibelius (Fin. comp.) 10:776:1a

association with Kajanus 6:687:2a

contribution to Finnish culture and music 19:185:2a

development of symphony 24:584:1a, 590:1b

Sibenik, or Sebenico (Yugos.) 10:776:2b**Dalmatia** 14:564:2a

location map 29:1089

Siberia (paleocontinent)

paleogeography of Silurian Period 19:801:2a

Siberia, or Sibir (reg., U.S.S.R.) 10:776:3a

major ref. in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 28:952:1b, 1023:1b

arts 15:718:2b *passim* to 732:2b, *illus.* 724

customs and traditions

pastoral cultural influences 16:884:2a

post-Revolution modernization 28:1022:2a

shamanism 26:977:1b

history

exploration by

Bering 2:131:2b

Muravyov 8:427:1b

Yermak 12:839:3a

Russian conquest 28:1087:2b

settlement 28:992:2a *passim* to 996:1b

language 22:780:2a

physical geography

climate 16:503:1b

Kropotkin's research 7:11:2b

Lena river basin 14:287:2b

mapmaking 23:525:2a

permafrost distribution 20:742:2b

Russian Steppe 28:1030:1a

timber forests 14:181:2a

Tunguska event 12:41:2b

- 10:777:1b
Siberian ibex, or *Capra ibex sibirica*, or Asiatic ibex (mammal)
 comparison with European ibex 6:214:3b
 manufacture of cashmere shawls 23:491:2a
Siberian iris, or *Iris sibirica* (bot.)
 description and distribution 6:384:2a
Siberian mammoth (mammal): see woolly mammoth
Siberian mink (mammal): see kolinsky
Siberian Platform (geol. unit, U.S.S.R.)
 major ref. in Asia 14:163:1a
Siberian Sea (Arct. Ocean): see Laptev Sea
Siberian tiger (mammal)
 breeding at Leipzig Zoo 7:256:1a
 description 11:767:1b
Siberian weasel (mammal): see kolinsky
Siberut Island, or Pulau Siberut, or Siberoot Island (isl., Indon.) 10:777:2a
 location map 21:201F
Sibi (div., Pak.)
 major ref. in Sibi 10:777:2b
Sibi (dist., Pak.)
 major ref. in Sibi 10:777:2b
Sibi (Pak.) 10:777:2b
 location map 25:395
"Sibila, A" (work by Bessa Luís)
 discussed in biography 2:166:1b
sibilant (phonetics) 10:777:2b
 use in Basque language 22:802:2a
Sibilla, Battle of (Arab. hist.)
 Ibn Sa'ud's defeat of the Ikhwān 6:224:3b
Sibilla, Gasparo (It. art.)
 sculpture of Benedict XIV *illus.* 2:95
Sibir (reg., U.S.S.R.): see Siberia
Sibirid (people)
 Heilungkiang's history 16:156:1b
"Sibiryakov" (ship)
 Arctic exploration 14:28:1a
 history of service 10:777:3a
Sibiryakov, Aleksandr Mikhaylovich, or Aleksandr Mikhaylovich Sibiriyakov (Russ. expl.) 10:777:3a
Sibiryakov's Route to the North (Sib. geog.)
 explorations of Sibiryakov 10:777:3a
Sibiryaks (people)
 Siberian peoples 28:1026:1b
Sibituane (S.Af. k.): see Sebetwane
Sibiu (dist., Rom.) 10:777:3b
Sibiu, or Hermannstadt, or Nagyszeben (Rom.) 10:777:3b
 Carpathian Mountains 18:558:2b
Sibley, Frank W. (philos.)
 contribution to aesthetics 13:18:2b
Sibley, Henry (Confederate comdr.)
 role in U.S. Civil War 29:232:2b
Sibley Provincial Park (park, Ont., Can.) 10:778:1b
sibling (sociol.)
 relationships in Micronesian cultures 25:254:2b
 see also sib; sibling rivalry
sibling rivalry (psychol.) 10:778:2a
 for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 431; 436
sibling species (biol.)
 variation of species 11:77:1b
Siboglinum weberi (invertebrate)
 classification 2:13:2b
Sibolga (Indon.) 10:778:2a
 location map 21:201E
Sibpur (India)
 suburb of Howrah 6:93:2a
Sibsagar (dist., India)
 major ref. in Sibsagar 10:778:2a
Sibsagar, or Rangpur (India) 10:778:2b
 ancient agriculture evidence 13:177:1b
Sibu (Mal.) 10:778:2b
 East Malaysia 27:821:1a
Sibyl (q. of Jerusalem) 10:778:3a
 association with Guy 5:584:1b
 Kingdom of Jerusalem 16:831:2b
Sibyl, or Sibylla (Gr. myth. fig.) 10:778:3a
 for a list of related subjects see
- PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Sibyl of the Rhine (Ger. mystic): see Hildegard, Saint
Sibylla, Anna Maria (Ger. art.)
 relationship to Merian 8:35:2b
Sibylline Books (Gr. myth.)
 cult of
 Apollo 18:796:1b
 Asclepius 1:619:1b
 Ceres 3:38:3b
 prophecies 10:778:3a
Sibylline Oracles (prophecies) 10:778:3b
 major ref. in Biblical Literature 14:810:2a
 angelology 17:412:1a
 authorship 10:778:3a
 Jewish literature 22:414:1a
 Roman religion 18:796:1b
"Sic et Non" (work by Abelard)
 contribution to medieval philosophy 25:743:2a
 religious Rationalism 25:642:2b
 scholastic method 25:564:2a
 canon law 16:311:2b
 discussed in biography 1:26:1b
Sica, Vittorio De (It. dir.): see De Sica, Vittorio
Sicana odorifera (bot.): see cassabanana
Sicani (people) 10:778:3b
 Sicily 22:264:1b
Sicard, Roch-Ambrose Cucurron, Abbé (Fr. abbot) 10:779:1a
 role in teaching the deaf 11:75:2a
Sicarii (Jewish sect)
 relation to Zealots 12:902:1a
 role in Jewish history 22:415:1b
sicca syndrome (med. disorder): see Sjögren's syndrome
Siccardi law (It. law)
 modern Italian history 22:229:2a
 role of Azeglio 1:755:2a
"siccità, La" (work by Bilenchi)
 Italian literature 22:161:1b
 To make the best use of the INDEX, consult the INDEX Rules and Abbreviations, at the beginning of this volume.
- Sicco** (pope): see John XVII
Sicel language 10:779:1a
Sicels (people): see Siculi
Sichem (Isr. occupied terr.): see Nabulus
Sichem, Carl (art.)
 engraving of Servetus *illus.* 10:654
Sichem, Christopher van (Du. art.)
 portrait of Simonszoon *illus.* 8:16
Sicherheitsdienst, or SD, or Security Service (division of SS, Nazi Ger.)
 functions 11:193:2a
 relation to Gestapo 5:227:2a
 role of Barbie 1:889:2a
Sicherheitspolizei, or Sipo, or Security Police (Nazi Ger.)
 relation to Gestapo 5:227:2a
Sichote-Alin (mts., U.S.S.R.): see Sikhote-Alin
Sichuan (prov., China): see Szechwan
Sichuan Pendii (reg., China): see Szechwan Basin
Sicilia (is., It.): see Sicily
Sicilian Range (mt. range, It.)
 subdivision of Apennine Range 18:554:1b
Sicilian school (lit.) 10:779:1b
 contribution of Guido delle Colonne 5:549:1a
 role in Italian literature 22:152:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
Sicilian Stage (geol.) 10:779:2a
Sicilian sumac, or Rhus coriaria (bot.)
 description 11:382:1a
Sicilian Vespers (Sicilian hist.) 10:779:2a
 Palermo 9:81:1b
 Sicilian history 22:209:1a, 269:1b
 see also Sicilian Vespers, War of the
"Sicilian Vespers, The," or "Les Vêpres siciliennes" (opera by Verdi)
 discussed in biography 12:314:3b
 Verdi's middle period style
- 24:634:1a
Sicilian Vespers, War of the
 effect on French history 19:469:1a
 initiation by Sicilian Vespers 10:779:2b
 role of
 Martin IV 7:887:1b
 Philip III 9:370:2a
Siciliano, Angelo (Am. bodybuilder): see Atlas, Charles
Sicily, or Sicilia (is., It.) 10:779:2b
 major ref. in Italy 22:263:1a
 arts
 architecture
 Greek temples 13:905:2b
 Romanesque 13:932:1b, *illus.* 931
 folk art themes 19:332:2b
 medieval literature 22:152:2b
 puppetry 26:452:2a, *illus.* 453
 coins and coinage 16:532:1a, 540:2b
 history 22:185:1a
 ancient
 Germanic invasions 18:597:1b
 Greek colonies 20:221:2b, map 227
 Ionian 6:368:1a
 Norman heritage 8:766:1a
 Punic wars 9:800:2a; 20:296:2a
 Rome 20:290:1b, map 294
 medieval
 Aragon 28:62:1b
 Frederick I Barbarossa 4:951:1a
 Frederick II 4:952:3a
 Germany 20:77:2b
 Henry II of England 5:835:3b
 Louis IX of France 19:468:2b
 Naples 8:508:3b
 Richard I the Lion-Heart 10:43:2a
 Spain 28:29:1a, map 47
 modern
 fascio siciliano 4:691:1a
 Garibaldi 5:124:3b
 Philip V of Spain 9:837:3a
 World War II 29:1009:2b, 1010:2b
 population and demography table 22:171
 social issues
 Mafia 7:665:3a
 sulfur deposits 18:544:2a
 see also Sicilian Vespers; Sicily, Kingdom of; and cities, physical features, and historical persons and events by name
Sicily, Kingdom of
 Aragonese rule 22:219:1a
 capital at Palermo 9:81:1a
 role of
 Alexander III 1:240:3b
 Frederick II 4:952:3a
 Henry VI 5:849:1a
 Innocent IV 6:324:1a
 Roger II 10:136:3a
Sicily, Strait of (str., Medit. Sea)
 Mediterranean Sea 23:940:1b, map
Sicista (mammal): see birch mouse
sick, anointing of the (Christianity): see anointing of the sick
sick sinus syndrome (path.)
 cardiovascular disease 16:411:2b
Sickel, Theodor von (Aus. hist.) 10:779:3b
 contribution to diplomacies 20:572:2a, 592:1a
Sickert, Walter (Br. art.) 10:780:1a
 Camden Town group 2:763:3b
 contribution to modern art 25:384:1b
 London group 7:460:3a
Sickingen, Franz von (Ger. knight) 10:780:1b
 relation to Ulrich von Hutten 12:116:2b
 role in Knights' War 20:90:1a
sickle (tool) 10:780:2a
 early agricultural use 13:176:2a
sickle-cell anemia (path.) 10:780:2b
 major ref. in Blood 15:148:1b
 evolution 9:876:1b; 18:807:1b; 18:868:1a, table
 genetic mutations 8:457:2b
 hemoglobin abnormality 5:826:3a; 15:130:1b
 hereditary disorders 19:713:1a, 721:2a
 human diseases 17:346:2a, 353:1a,
- table 347
 incidence in
 American black children 16:17:1a
 American Coloured local race 1:327:3b
 Forest Negro local race 4:880:2a
 priapism 26:662:1a
 study by
 Herrick 5:886:1b
 Pauling 9:211:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
sickle-thalassemia (path.)
 disorders of hemoglobin structure 15:149:1a
sicklebill (Campylorhamphus): see scythebill
Sickles, Daniel Edgar (Am. pol.) 10:780:3b
 sickness: see disease
"Sickness unto Death, The," or "Sygdommen til døden" (work by Kierkegaard)
 history of philosophy 25:756:2b
Siculi, or Sicels, or Sikeloi (people) 10:781:1a
 comparison with Sicani 10:778:3b
 place in
 Greco-Roman civilization 20:288:1a, map
 history of Sicily 22:264:1b
 Syracusan society 11:468:1a
 use of Sicel language 10:779:1a
Siculum, Fretum (chan., It.): see Messina, Strait of
Siculus, Diodorus (Gr. hist.): see Diodorus Siculus
Sicyon, or Secyon, or Sikion (anc. city, Gr.) 10:781:1a
 Greek history 20:227:1b
Sicyos (bot.): see bur cucumber
Sicyos angulatus (plant): see star cucumber
Sidamo, or Sidama (people) 10:781:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
siddha (Jainism and Vajrayana) 10:781:1b
 adepts of Vajrayana 15:271:1b
 influence on Hinduism 20:525:1b
 relationship to gunasthanas 5:569:3b
siddha-cakra (Jainism)
 representation of siddhas 10:781:1b
Siddhamatrkā (script)
 development 1:294:1a
Siddhanta school (Hindu philos.): see Saiva-siddhanta
"Siddhantasiromani" (work by Bhaskara II)
 discussed in biography 2:187:1a
"Siddhartha" (work by Hesse)
 discussed in biography 5:899:3b
Siddhartha Gautama (rel. leader): see Buddha
Siddhasena (Indian philos.)
 contribution to Buddhist logic 21:199:1b
siddhasila (Jainism)
 view of the cosmos 22:276:2b
Siddhatha (rel. leader): see Buddha
Siddhesvara (temple, Nemawar, India)
 comparison with abhijna 1:31:3a
 Indian temple architecture 27:766:1a
Siddiq, as- (orthodox caliph): see Abu Bakr
Siddons, Sarah, or Sarah Kemble (Br. act.) 10:781:2a
 comparison with
 Terry 11:651:3b
 Whitlock 12:638:3a
siddur (Judaism) 10:781:3a
 biblical liturgy 14:847:1a
 comparison with mahzor 7:704:1b
 Jewish worship 22:436:1b, 454:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
"Siddur Rav Amram" (work by Amram bar Sheshna)
 discussed in biography 1:356:1b
Side, or Selimiye (Tur.) 10:781:3b
 Anatolian history 28:911:1b
 harbour disappearance 26:363:2a
side ax (tool): see broadax

side band (electronics)

amplitude modulation 28:503:1a
television transmission 15:239:1a, *illus.*

side-blotted lizard, or ground uta, or Uta stansburiana

breeding habits 14:986:1a
description and range 12:216:3a

side-blown flute (mus. instr.): *see* cross flute

side-chain theory (chem.)

development by Ehrlich 3:162:2b;
4:395:1b

side drum (mus. instr.): *see* snare drum

side horse, or pommel horse

(gymnastics) 10:782:1a
role in American football 28:144:1a

side leather (animal product)

shoe construction 10:754:3b
side-looking airborne radar, or SLAR

classification of radar 26:465:1b
scientific exploration 19:34:1b

side-looking radar

military warning and detection
systems 29:620:1b

side-necked turtle, or Pelomedusidae

10:782:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

side-scan sonar (meas. instr.):

major ref. in Measurement and
Observation 23:771:2a, *illus.*

side-slipping plate boundary (geol.)

volcanism 29:519:1a
side-stick-mounted rocket

development by Congreve 29:561:2a
side-striped jackal, or *Canis adustus*

(mammal)
description 6:454:1a

side table (furniture): *see* sideboard

side trawler (ship)
use in commercial fishing 19:280:2a

sideboard, or side table (furniture)

10:782:2a
association with court cupboard

3:685:3b
type of furniture 17:65:1b

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629

sideburns, or burnisides (whisker style)

popularity in 19th century 17:494:2a
sidecar (carriage): *see* jaunting car

sidecoats grama, or Bouteloua

curtipendula (bot.)
species of grama grass 5:410:1b

sidereal day (astron.)

measurement of
day 3:923:1b

Earth's rotation 27:530:1b
sidereal time 10:782:3a

solar system table 27:505
sidereal month (astron.)

measurement of
lunar motion 27:534:2a

month 8:292:1b
sidereal period (astron.) 10:782:3a

calendrical computations 15:433:1b
work of Hipparchus 5:938:1a

sidereal time (astron.) 10:782:3a

time measurement 28:660:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 723

sidereal year (astron.)

definition and length 12:829:1b
"Siderius Nuncius" (work by Galileo)

discussed in biography 19:638:2b
siderite (meteorite): *see* iron meteorite

siderite, or chalybite (min.) 10:782:3b
formation of oceans 25:141:1b

place in carbonate mineral group
24:133:1b

structure and properties table 2:853
sideroblastic anemia (path.)

symptoms and treatment 15:147:1a
siderophile element (geochemistry)

mineral formation 24:141:1b,
illus. 169

siderophilin (biochem.): *see* transferrin

siderostat (instr.) 10:783:1a

relation to coelostat 3:430:1b

sidesaddle (horseback riding)

major ref. in Horses and

Horsemanship 20:654:1a
sideshow, or annex (circus exhibition)

significance in circus 3:328:3a;
16:421:2a

sidestroke (swimming)

swimming strokes 11:446:1a
Sidelic language (anc. Tur. lang.)

use in Side 1:375:2a; 22:611:1a
sidewall craft (air-cushion vehicle)

description 28:818:2b
sidewinder, or horned rattlesnake,

or *Crotalus cerastes* (snake)
10:783:1a

rattlesnakes 9:955:1b
sidewinding (zool.)

locomotion of snakes 14:654:2a;
26:716:2a

Sidgwick, Henry (Br. philos.)

10:783:1b
contribution to Utilitarianism

18:506:1a; 25:645:1a, 646:1a
theories on hedonism 25:576:1a

Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent (Br. chem.)

10:783:2a
formulation of EAN rule 4:384:1a

Sidhpur (India)

industry 7:1016:1a
Sidhyendra Yogi (Indian mus.)

kuchipudi school of dance-drama
27:750:2a

Sidi (in personal names): *see under*

substantive word, e.g.,
Muhammad ibn 'Abd Allah,
Sidi, except as below

Sidi 'Abd Allah, or Sidi Abdallah

(Tun.)
Manzil Bu Ruqaybah 7:803:3a

Sidi Abd ar-Rahman (archae. site, Mor.)

history of North Africa 24:904:2a
Sidi Barrani (Af.)

history of World War II 29:996:1b
Sidi bel Abbès (Alg.) 10:783:2b

Sidi Muhammad ben Yusuf (k. of Mor.): *see* Muhammad V

Sidi Yahya oasis (oasis, Mor.)
Oujda location 9:11:3b

Siding Spring Observatory

(observatory, Austr.) 8:373:3b
Sidki Pasha, Isma'il (pr.min. of Egy.):

see Sidqi Pasha, Isma'il
Sidley, Samuel (Br. paint.)

portrait of Colenso *illus.* 3:445
Sidmouth (Devon, U.K.) 10:783:2b

Sidmouth of Sidmouth, Henry

Addington, 1st Viscount
(pr.min. of Gt.Br.) 10:783:3b

association with
Castlereagh 2:938:1b

Pitt 9:479:3a
Thistlewood 11:712:1a

history of
France 18:676:1a

United Kingdom 29:75:2b, 76:2b
opposition by

Canning 2:805:2a
Fox 4:911:1b

prime minister list 12:143
Sidney, Algernon (Eng. pol.)

10:784:1b
Rye House Plot controversy

10:270:2b; 29:62:2a
Sidney, Henry (Br. states.

[1641–1704]: *see* Romney,
Henry Sidney, Earl of

Sidney, Sir Henry (Br. states.
[1529–86]) 10:784:2a

Irish history 21:963:1a
Sidney, Herbert (paint.)

painting of Carl Peters *illus.* 9:335
Sidney, Mary (Eng. trans.): *see*

Pembroke, Mary Herbert,
Countess of

Sidney, Sir Philip (Eng. au. and
states.) 10:784:3a

association with Spenser 11:86:3b
contribution to

English humanism 20:673:1a
English literature 18:436:1a

Renaissance literature 23:204:2a
death at Arnhem 1:577:2a

influence on Shakespeare 27:265:2b
views on

comedy 23:162:1b
theatre 23:158:1a

tragedy 23:178:1b
Sidney Silky (breed of dog): *see* silky

terrier

Sidon, or Saida, or Sayda, or Sayida
(Leb.) 10:785:3a

capture by Artaxerxes III 1:598:3b
location map 22:906

rebellion against Assyrians 22:912:1b
Sidorka (Russ. pretender): *see*

Dmitry, False
Sidqi, Bakr (Iraqi gen.) 10:785:3b

Sidqi Pasha, Isma'il, or Isma'il Sidki
Pasha (pr.min. of Egy.)

history of Egypt 18:140:1b
sidra, or sidrah, or sedra, or sedrot, or

sedroth, or sidro, or sidrot, or
sidroth (Judaism) 10:786:1a

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 826

Sidra, Gulf of, or Golfo della Sirte,
or Khalij Surt, or Sirt Gulf,

or Syrtis Major (gulf, Libya)
10:786:1a

hydrology of Mediterranean Sea
23:941:1b, map 940

physical features table 25:192
sidrah (Judaism): *see* sidra

sidro, or sidrot, or sidroth (Judaism):
see sidra

SIDS: *see* sudden infant death
syndrome

"Sidste Fortaellinger" (work by
Dinesen): *see* "Last Tales"

Siduri (myth. fig.)
association with Gilgamesh

23:108:1a
Sidwaya (Burkina Faso news.)

culture of Burkina Faso 29:833:1a
"Sieben Legenden" (work by Keller):

see "Seven Legends"
Siebenbürger rug: *see*

Transylvanian rug
Siebengebirge, or Seven Hills (hills,

Ger.) 10:786:1b
location map 20:43

physiography of Nordrhein-
Westfalen 8:760:3a

Siebold, Carl Theodor Ernst von (Ger.
zool.) 10:786:1b

Siebold maple, or *Acer sieboldianum*
(bot.)

description 7:807:3a
Siebold's beech, or *Fagus sieboldii*

(bot.)
uses 2:42:3b

"Siècle de Louis XIV, Le" (work by
Voltaire): *see* "Age of Louis

XIV, The"
Siècle de Lumières (Eur. hist.): *see*

Enlightenment
Siedlce (prov., Pol.) 10:786:2a

location map 25:931
Siedlce (Pol.) 10:786:2b

location map 25:932
Siedlce province 10:786:2a

Sieg, Emil (Ger. schol.)
analysis of Tocharian grammar

22:684:2b
Siegal, J. (Aus. inv.)

manufacture of matches 7:929:1a
Siegbahn, Kai Manne Börje (Swed.

phys.) 10:786:2b
Nobel Prize winners table 8:746

Siegbahn, Karl Manne Georg (Swed.
phys.) 10:786:3a

Nobel Prize winners table 8:740
siege, or siege warfare (warfare)

affected by gunpowder 29:665:1a
history of trench warfare 29:581:2b

innovations of Vauban 12:281:3a
use against fortifications 29:534:2b,

537:2b, *illus.* 538
Siege of . . . : *see under* substantive

word, e.g., Sevastopol, Siege of,
except as below

"Siege of Corinth, The," or "Siège
de Corinthe, Le" (opera by

Rossini)
discussed in biography 10:196:1a

"Siege of Paris" (paint. by
Philippoteaux)

example of panorama 9:117:2b
"Siege of Rhodes, The" (opera by

Locke)
discussed in biography 7:435:3b

"Siege of Rhodes Made a
Representation by the Art of

Prospective in Scenes, And
the Story sung in Recitative

Musick, The" (opera by

Davenant)
discussed in biography 3:905:2a

"Siege of Thebes, The" (work by

Lydgate)
discussed in biography 7:585:1b

siege piece (coin)
use in Ireland 16:545:2a

siege stage (psychol.)
crowd behaviour 16:560:1b

siege tower (mil.)
ancient development 29:534:2b

siege warfare (warfare): *see* siege
Siegel, Bugsy, or Benjamin Siegel

(Am. gangster) 10:786:3b
association with

Lansky 7:151:3a
Murder, Inc. 8:428:3a

Siegel, Carl Ludwig (Ger. math.)
number theory 25:24:1a

Siegel, Jerry (Am. comic-strip writ.)
contribution to comic strip

15:565:2b
creation of Superman comic

11:400:2b
Siegen (Ger.) 10:787:1a

location map 20:43
Siegen, Ludwig von or Ludwig von

Sechten (Ger. engr.) 10:787:1a
contribution to printmaking

26:126:2b
invention of mezzotint 8:87:1b

Siegena (astron.)
asteroids *illus.* 27:579

Siegenian Stage (paleon.) 10:787:1b
subdivision of Devonian Period

19:805:1a
Siegfried, or Sigurd (anc. Ger. myth.

fig.) 10:787:1b
depiction in

"Nibelungenlied" 8:674:3b
Scandinavian literature 27:11:1a

vengeance by Brunhild 2:578:3b
Wagner's portrayal 12:448:3a

Siegfried, André (Fr. pol. sci.)
study of elections 27:403:2b

"Siegfried et le Limousin" (work by
Giraudoux)

discussed in biography 5:282:1a
Siegfried Line, or West Wall (Ger.

hist.) 10:787:2a
role in World War II 21:777:1b;

29:582:2a
use of Rhine River 18:570:1a

Siegfriedstellung (Ger. defense
system): *see* Hindenburg Line

Siegling, Wilhelm (Ger. schol.)
analysis of Tocharian grammar

22:684:2b
Siegwart-Müller, Constantin (Swiss

pol.) 10:787:2a
role in Sonderbund 11:10:2b

"Sielanki" (work by Szymonowic)
Polish literature 25:973:2b

"Sielanki" (work by Zimorowic)
Polish literature 25:974:1b

Siem Reap (Kamp.): *see* Siemreab
siemens, or reciprocal ohm (unit of

measure) 10:787:2b
Siemens, Sir Charles William, or Karl

Wilhelm Siemens (Br. inv.)
10:787:3b

association with Martin 7:889:3b
development of

arc furnace 4:427:1a
open-hearth process 8:963:1a

steel production 18:694:1a;
21:366:1a

telegraph submarine cable
28:488:2a

thermometry 23:737:1b
Siemens, Ernst Werner von (Ger. elec.

engin.) 10:787:2b
association with Rathenau 9:952:2b

Siemens, Friedrich (Ger. sci.)
development of steelmaking process

21:366:1a
Siemens AG (Ger. co.) 10:788:2a

production of electron microscope
10:247:3a

Siemens-Martin furnace (met.): *see*
open-hearth furnace

Siemens-Martin process (met.): *see*
open-hearth process

Siemens regenerative gas furnace
(met.): *see* open-hearth furnace

Siemianowice Slaskie (Pol.) 10:788:3a

- Siemomysl**, or **Ziemomysl** (Pol. prince)
development in Piast dynasty 25:940:1b
- Siemowit**, or **Ziemowit** (Pol. prince)
development of Piast dynasty 25:940:1b
- Siemreab**, or **Siem Reap** (Kamp.) 10:788:3a
- Siena**, or **Sena Julia** (It.) 10:788:3a
art and architecture
cathedral
facade 27:90:2b; *illus.* 13:936
pulpit by Pisano 9:470:3a
painting
Duccio 4:250:3b
Sassetta 10:464:3a
Renaissance art 25:361:1b
Italian history 22:204:1b *passim* to 211:1a, 220:1a
- Siena, Palio of** (It. fest.)
Siena 10:789:1a; 22:184:1b
The Palio 9:85:2a
- Siena, University of**, or **Università degli Studi di Siena** (univ., Siena, It.) 10:789:2a
- Sienkiewicz, Henryk Adam Alexander Pius**, or **Litwos** (Pol. writ.) 10:789:2a
contribution to
Polish literature 25:976:1a
Polish novel tradition 23:143:2a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:740
- sienna** (paint pigment)
relation to iron oxide 21:319:2a
- Sienpi**, or **Hsien-pi** (people)
Mongolian history 24:347:2a
- Sieradz** (prov., Pol.) 10:789:3a
location *map* 25:931
- Sieradz** (Pol.) 10:789:3b
location *map* 25:932
- Siermco** (Af. indus. co.): *see* **Sierra Leone Ore and Metal Company**
- Sierpe**, **Boca de la** (chan., Carib. Sea): *see* **Serpent's Mouth**
- Sierpinski curve** (math.)
behaviour 25:7:1b, *illus.*
- Sierra** (reg., Ec.)
geography of Ecuador 17:951:1b
- Sierra** (reg., Peru)
geography of Peru 9:316:1b; 25:16:2b
- Sierra** . . . *see under* substantive word, e.g., Gredos, Sierra de, except as below
- Sierra, Gregorio Martínez** (Sp. playwright): *see* **Martínez Sierra, Gregorio**
- Sierra alder** (bot.): *see* **white alder**
- Sierra Blanca Peak** (mt., U.S.)
Sacramento Mountains 10:288:1b
- Sierra Club** (Am. conservation group) 10:789:3b
protection of Sierra Nevada Range 24:1003:2b
- Sierra de Guaderrama** (mt., Sp.)
physiography of Segovia 10:607:1b
- Sierra evergreen chinquapin** (bot.): *see* **bush chinquapin**
- Sierra Leone**, or **Republic of Sierra Leone** 10:790:1a
see **BRITANNICA WORLD DATA** for statistical information
major ref. in **Western Africa** 29:905:1a
flag *illus.* Plate 10 fol. 4:810
history of western Africa 12:599:3b; 29:820:1b *passim* to 831:1a
location *map* 29:794
mining 21:340:2a
national marketing boards 21:841:1b
separation from British West Africa 2:533:2b
social stratification 29:805:2b
- Sierra Leone, University of** (univ., S.L.)
education in Sierra Leone 29:908:1a
- Sierra Leone Development Company**, or **SLDC** (co., S.L.)
mining in Sierra Leone 29:907:1a
- Sierra Leone Ore and Metal Company**, or **Siermco** (co., S.L.)
mining in Sierra Leone 29:907:1b
- Sierra Leone Peninsula** (penin., S.L.)
geography of Sierra Leone 10:790:1a; 29:905:1b
- Sierra Leone Produce Marketing Board**, or **SLPMB** (govt., S.L.)
economy of Sierra Leone 29:906:2a
- Sierra Leone River** (riv., S.L.) 10:791:1a
- Sierra Madre** (mt. range, N.Am.) 10:791:1a
physiography of Mexico 24:1001:1b
- Sierra Madre** (mt. range, Phil.)
geography of Luzon 25:537:1b
- Sierra Madre** (mts., Calif., U.S.)
location *map* 29:187
- Sierra Madre de Chiapas**, or **Sierra de Soconusco** (mt. range, Mex.) 10:791:2b
description 10:929:2a
physiography of Chiapas Highlands 24:30:2a
- Sierra Madre del Sur** (mt. range, Mex.)
location in Sierra Madre range 10:791:2a
physiography of
Guerrero 5:544:1b
Mexico 24:30:2a; 24:1001:2b
- Sierra Madre Occidental**, or **Western Sierra Madre** (mt. range, Mex.)
major ref. in **Mexico** 24:30:1a
location in Sierra Madre range 10:791:1a
physiography of Mexico 24:1001:2a
- Sierra Madre Oriental**, or **Eastern Sierra Madre** (mt. range, Mex.)
major ref. in **Mexico** 24:30:1a
location in Sierra Madre range 10:791:1b
physiography of Mexico 24:1001:2a
- Sierra Nevada** (mt. range, Sp.) 10:791:2b
physiography of Europe 18:530:1a
- Sierra Nevada National Park**, or **Sierra Nevada de Mérida**, **Parque Nacional de** (park, Venez.) 10:791:3b
description and statistics *table* 8:544
location *map* 29:471
- Sierra Nevada Range**, or **Sierra Nevada** (mts., U.S.) 10:791:3a
major ref. in **North America** 24:1000:1a, 1002:2b, *illus.* 997
fault-block mountain 8:376:1b
granite composition 16:719:2b
inclusion of Mount Whitney 12:641:3b
location *maps* 29:157, 187
Mesozoic Era 19:826:2a
physiography of United States 12:151:3a; 29:160:1a
California 2:743:1a; 29:436:1a
Great Basin 5:442:1b
Nevada 29:421:2a
Western Cordilleras 24:963:2b, *illus.* 964
Yosemite National Park 12:856:1b
- Sierra redwood** (tree): *see* **big tree**
- Sierra San Pedro Mártir** (mt. range, Mex.) 10:791:3b
- Sierra Vieja Mountains** (mts., Tex., U.S.)
location *map* 29:180
- Sierra Vista** (Ariz., U.S.)
location *maps* 29:156, 180
- Sierra wave** (air current)
lee waves 7:238:3a
- Sierre** (Switz.)
Alps 18:550:1b
- Siete Ciudades Doradas de Cibola**, **Las** (N.Am. hist.): *see* **Cibola**, **Seven Golden Cities of**
- "Siete ensayos de interpretación de la realidad peruana"** (work by Mariátegui): *see* **"Seven Interpretive Essays on Peruvian Reality"**
- "Siete partidas, Las"** (Sp. code): *see* **"Seven Divisions of Law, The"**
- Sieur de Monts National Park** (park, Me., U.S.): *see* **Acadia National Park**
- sieve cell** (bot.): *see* **sieve tube**
- sieve of Eratosthenes** (math.): *see* **Eratosthenes**, **sieve of**
- sieve tube** (plant structure) 10:792:1a
cell structure in pteridophytes 19:164:1a
function in
angiosperms 13:599:1b
- mass flow 7:915:3b
plant transport system 28:691:2a, *illus.* 688
phloem component 9:389:2b
for lists of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Sections 332; 336
- Sieveling, Amalie** (Ger. rel. leader)
Christian social welfare 16:348:2a
- Sievershausen, Battle of** (Ger. hist.)
role of Grumbach 5:522:2b
- sievert**, or **Sv** (phys.) 10:792:1a
measurement of radiation exposure 25:925:1b; 26:487:2a
for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 723
- Sievert, Hans** (Ger. athlete)
competition in decathlon 3:948:1b
- Sieyès, Emmanuel-Joseph** (Fr. pol.) 10:792:1b
attitude toward military dictatorship 24:744:1a
opposition to Bernadotte 3:121:1a
role in
Brumaire Coup 2:574:1a
Napoleonic France 19:495:2b, 504:2b
- sifaka**, or **Propithecus** (primate) 10:792:2b
major ref. in **Mammals** 23:420:2a
for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 313
- Siferwas, John** (Br. art.)
contribution to manuscript illumination 25:358:1a
- Siffin, Battle of** (Islamic hist.) 10:792:3a
history of
first Fitnah 4:804:3a; 22:110:1b
Iraq 21:940:1b
role of
'Ali 4:59:2b
'Amr ibn al-'As 1:355:3b
Hasan 5:735:3a
Mu'awiyah I 8:389:2a
- Sifnos** (is., Gr.): *see* **Siphnus**
- Sig**, or **Saint-Denis-du-Sig** (Alg.) 10:793:1a
- Sigalovada Sutta** (Buddhism)
depiction of the Buddha 15:278:1a
part of Sutta Pitaka 11:420:1b
- Sigebert** (names of kings): *see under* **Sigebert**
- Sigebert** (k. of the E. Angles) 10:793:1a
- Sigebert** (k. of Wessex) 10:793:2a
- Sigebert I**, or **Sigebert the Little**, or **Sigebert Parvus** (k. of Essex) 10:793:1a
- Sigebert I** (Merovingian k.) 10:793:1b
alliance with Guntram 5:573:1b
conflict with
Chilperic I 3:214:3b
Fredegund 4:947:3b
history of Gaul 19:455:2b
influenced by Brunhild 2:578:3b
reaction to Galswintha's murder 5:96:2a
relation to Gregory of Tours 5:484:2b
- Sigebert II**, or **Sigebert the Good**, or **Sigebert Sanctus** (k. of Essex) 10:793:1b
- Sigebert II** (Merovingian k.) 10:793:2a
conflict with Chlotar II 3:253:2b
- Sigebert III** (Merovingian k.) 10:793:2a
- Sigebert of Gembloux** (Fr. hist.) 10:793:2b
- Sigebert Parvus**, or **Sigebert the Little** (k. of Essex): *see* **Sigebert I**
- Sigeon** (anc. city, Tur.): *see* **Sigeum**
- Siger de Brabant** (Belg. philos.) 10:793:2b
opposition by Aquinas 28:637:2a
philosophical views
Aristotelianism 14:71:1b
Averroism 25:745:2a
Scholasticism 25:588:2b
- Sigeric Serio** (archbp. of Canterbury)
archbishops *list* 2:815
- Sigeum**, or **Sigeon** (anc. city, Tur.)
control by Peisistratus 9:243:1b
role in Greek history 20:236:1a, 239:1b, *map* 218
- Sighisoara**, or **Schässburg**, or **Segesvar** (Rom.) 10:793:3b
- Sighs, Bridge of**, or **Ponte dei Sospiri** (bridge, Venice, It.)
construction by Antonio da Ponte 9:599:1a
significance to Venice 12:306:1b
- sign**: *see* **vision**
- Sigibert** (Merovingian kings): *see under* **Sigebert**
- Sigillaria** (genus of mosses) 10:793:3b
characteristics 7:584:3a; 19:174:1b
- sigillography** 10:794:1a
major ref. in **The Study of History** 20:611:2b
see also **seal**
- SIGINT**: *see* **signals intelligence**
- Sigiriya** (Sri Lanka) 10:794:2b
rock paintings 27:794:2a, *illus.*
- "Sigismondo Malatesta Before Saint Sigismund"** (work by Piero della Francesca)
discussed in biography 9:433:1a
- Sigismund** (k. of Burgundy)
Burgundy 19:455:2a
- Sigismund** (Holy Roman emp.) 10:794:2b
association with
Frederick I 4:948:2a
Frederick I the Warlike 4:955:3b
Henry V 5:838:3a
Hus 6:169:2a
Hussite movement 6:173:3b
Rokycana 10:143:3b
Vergerio 12:317:3a
Wenceslas 12:580:3b
Zizka 12:925:3b
emperor *list* 6:21
role in
Austria 14:493:2a
Battle of Nicopolis 8:693:1a
Bohemia 16:917:1b
Council of Constance 3:560:1a
Germany 20:81:1b, 82:2a
Hungary 20:702:2b
- Sigismund, John** (elector of Brandenburg): *see* **John Sigismund**
- Sigismund I**, or **Sigismund the Old**, or **Zygmunt Stary** (k. of Pol.) 10:795:1a
association with Dantiscus 3:878:3a
role in
Polish architecture 13:954:1b
Polish history 6:470:2a; 25:944:1b
- Sigismund II Augustus**, or **Zygmunt August** (k. of Pol.) 10:795:2a
association with Kurbsky 7:39:3b
contribution to development of museums 24:479:2b
role in Polish history 6:470:3a; 25:944:1b
Grand Duchy of Lithuania 7:401:2a
Union of Lublin 7:535:2b
- Sigismund III Vasa**, or **Sigismund Vasa**, or **Zygmunt Waza** (k. of Pol. and Swed.) 10:795:2b
association with
Charles IX 3:118:2a
Chodkiewicz 3:255:2a
Gustav II Adolf 5:578:2b
John III 6:581:1a
Meletios Pegas 7:1030:1b
role in
Polish history 25:945:1b
Russian history 28:975:1b
Swedish history 28:344:1a
Thirty Years' War 18:633:2a
Time of Troubles 11:947:2b
Truce of Deulino 4:41:2a
Union of Brest-Litovsk 2:503:1b
Warsaw history 29:697:2b
Zamoyiski 12:893:1b
Zembyrowski Rebellion 12:902:3b
- Sigismund of Tirol** (Habsburg ruler)
abdication 20:466:2a
history of Switzerland 28:364:1a
- "Sigismunda"** (paint. by Hogarth)
discussed in biography 5:972:2a
- sigla** (symbols)
use in textual criticism 14:759:2a; 20:617:2a, 618:2a
- "siglo de las luces, El"** (work by Carpentier): *see* **"Explosion in the Cathedral"**

Siglo de Oro (Sp. lit.): *see* Golden Age siglos (anc. coin)
 use in Persia 16:547:2b
Siglufjörður (Ice.) 10:795:3b
 Icelandic fishing industry 20:762:2b
 location *map* 20:761
Sigma 2398 (star)
 nearest stars *table* 28:200
sigma bond, or sigma compound (chem.) 10:795:3b
 comparison with triple bonds 11:929:3a
 occurrences
 coordination compounds 15:887:1b
 hydrocarbons 15:773:1a
 organometallic compounds 15:892:1b
 transition elements 15:897:1b
sigma compound (chem.): *see* sigma bond
sigma factor (biochem.)
 biosynthesis of RNA 23:1000:2a
sigma-field (math.)
 probability theory 26:142:2b
sigma-t (meas. unit)
 density of seawater 25:145:1b, *table*
Sigmodon (mammal): *see* cotton rat
sigmoid colon (anat.)
 function 9:980:2a
 structure 17:284:1b, *illus.* 280
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
see also pelvic colon;
 proctosigmoidoscope
sigmoid colostomy (med.)
 description 3:469:3b
Sigmurethra (mollusk order)
 annotated classification 24:320:2b
sign (adv. and marketing) 10:796:1a
 use in marketing 23:545:2a
see also billboard; poster; sandwich board
sign (communication)
 major ref. in Communication 16:625:1b
 meaning in art 25:701:1b
 reality in religious symbolism 26:592:1a *passim* to 595:1a
 role in
 aesthetics 13:16:1a
 hieroglyphic writing 29:1038:1b
 information processes 21:553:1a
 philosophical anthropology 25:560:2a
 Roman Catholic sacrament 26:907:1b
 semantics 23:73:1b
 writing 29:1026:1b
 significance in miracles 17:432:1a
see also symbol
Sign Forest (forest, Yukon Terr., Can.)
 feature of Watson Lake 12:528:1a
"Sign in Sidney Brustein's Window, The" (work by Hansberry)
 discussed in biography 5:688:1b
sign language (communication) 10:796:2a
 Plains Indians 13:339:2b; 22:599:1a
 special education 11:75:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
sign learning (psychol.)
 role in conditioning theory of learning 28:449:2a
sign of the cross (Christian ritual): *see* cross, sign of the
Signac, Paul (Fr. paint.) 10:796:3a
 contribution to Neo-Impressionism 8:596:2a
 influence on
 Gauguin 5:147:3a
 Matisse 7:937:2b
 pupil of Seurat 10:663:3b
 "Sailing-boats in the Harbour at St. Tropez" *illus.* 8:596
signal, or signal communication, or signal communications (communication)
 major ref. in Communication 16:625:1b
 attenuation 26:470:1a
 role in

analog and digital computers 16:639:2a
 information theory 21:572:2b
 instrument systems 23:728:2a
 intelligence-gathering 29:687:2a
 optimization theory 25:221:2b
 semaphore 10:623:3b
 technology of war 29:622:2b
 telecommunications systems 28:486:1b
 transportation organization 28:796:1a, 856:2a
Signal Communication by Orbiting Relay Equipment (U.S. govt. project): *see* SCORE
Signal Companies, Inc., The (Am. tech. corp.) 10:797:1a
 merger with Allied Corporation 1:282:2a
Signal Corps (U.S.)
 development of powered flight 28:828:2b
signal energy (sound)
 utilized by loudspeaker 7:493:2a
signal generator (elec.) 10:797:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 723
Signal Hill, or Lion's Rump (mt., S.Af.)
 physiography of Cape Town 15:546:1b
Signal Hill (hill, Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.)
 physiography of Los Angeles 23:309:2a, *map* 308
Signal Hill Historic Park (hist. site, Saint John's, Nfld., Can.)
 landmarks of Saint John's 10:322:3a
signal line, or herring telephone (fishing)
 importance in locating fish 19:284:2b
signal recognition particle, or SRP (molecule)
 function in cells 15:590:1a
signal synthesizer (elec.)
 description 10:797:2a
signal-to-noise ratio (communications)
 occurrence in measurement 23:732:1a
 role in information theory 21:572:2b, *illus.* 573
signal tracking (police sci.)
 use in criminal investigations 25:968:1a
signal wave form (elec.)
 transmission of television signal 15:235:2a, *illus.* 236
signaling (animal behaviour)
 effect on animal distribution 14:984:2b
signals intelligence, or SIGINT
 source of intelligence 29:687:2a
signature (math.)
 definition in differential geometry 19:932:2b
signature (print.)
 bookbinding 2:370:3b
Signes (Fr.)
 commemoration of Saint Eligius 3:666:3b
signet (seal)
 place in development of seals 20:612:1b
Signet Office (chancery)
 relation to the English chancery 20:596:2b
significance: *see* meaning
significance, level of (statist.)
 aspect of statistical theory and method 28:235:1b
"Significance of History, The" (work by Turner)
 discussed in biography 12:64:2a
"Significance of the Increased Size of the Cerebrum in Recent as Compared with Extinct Animals" (work by Lankester)
 discussed in biography 7:149:3a
Signorelli, Luca, or Luca D'Egidio di Ventura de' Signorelli, or Luca da Cortona (It. paint.) 10:797:2a
 association with Perugino 9:318:2b
 continuation of works by Angelico 1:402:2b
 contribution to mural painting

8:425:2a
Signoret, Henri (Fr. thea. manag.)
 contribution to puppet theatre 26:455:2a
Signoret, Simone, or Simone Kaminker (Fr. act.) 10:797:3a
signori (It. despots)
 role in Renaissance 22:205:1a
signoria (It. medieval govt.) 10:797:3a
 major ref. in European History and Culture 18:647:1b
Signoria, Palazzo della (palace, Florence, It.): *see* Vecchio, Palazzo
Signoria, Piazza della (square, Florence, It.)
 importance in Florentine history 19:301:2b
"Signorie, Le" (work by Luigi Simeoni)
 study of Italian Renaissance politics 22:216:2b
"Signorie e principati" (work by Pietro Orsi)
 study of Italian Renaissance politics 22:216:2b
Signorini, Telemaco (It. art.)
 place in Macchiaioli group 7:611:3b
"Signs of the Times," or "Die Zeichen der Zeit" (work by Bunsen)
 discussed in biography 2:634:1b
Signy Island (is., S. Atl.O.)
 part of South Orkney Islands 11:44:2b
Sigourney, Lydia Howard, or Lydia Howard Huntley (Am. au.) 10:798:1a
Sigsbee Deep (submarine feature, Gulf of Mex.)
 Gulf of Mexico 8:82:1b; 24:1021:1b, *map*
Sigsbee Knolls (salt domes, Gulf of Mex.)
 location in Mexico Basin 8:82:2b
 relation to Sigsbee Deep 24:1021:1b
Sigui (rel. ceremony)
 climax of Dogon religious life 4:151:3a
see also Great Mask
Siguri (Guin.) 10:798:1a
 location *map* 29:795
Sigurd (anc. Ger. lit.): *see* Siegfried
Sigurd I Magnusson, or Sigurd the Crusader, or Sigurd Jerusalemfarer, or Sigurd Jorsalfare (k. of Nor.) 10:798:1b
 relationship to
 Eystein I Magnusson 4:643:2a
 Harald IV 5:693:2a
 rule of Norway 24:1034:1b
Sigurd II (k. of Nor.)
 relationship to Inge I 6:314:1a
Sigurðsson, Jón (Ice. states.) 10:798:1b
 role in Icelandic history 20:766:2a
Sigurimi, or Directorate of State Security (Alb. pol. agency)
 role in Albania 13:203:1b
Sigurjónsson, Jóhann (Ice. writ.) 10:798:2a
Sigvatr (Nor. poet)
 contribution to Norwegian literature 27:11:2a
Sihanaka (people)
 ethnography of Madagascar 21:168:2b
Sihanouk, Norodom (k. of Camb.): *see* Norodom Sihanouk, Samdech
Sihanoukville (Kamp.): *see* Kampong Saom
siharfi (poetry)
 genres of Islamic poetry 22:48:2a
Sihor (India): *see* Schore
"Sihot lohamin" (book by kibbutzniks): *see* "Seventh Day, The"
Siirt (Tur.) 10:798:2b
Sijistani, Abu Da'ud as- (Muslim schol.): *see* Abu Da'ud
sijo (Kor. verse form)
 history of Korean music 6:962:3a
 place in Korean literature 6:962:1b; 22:535:2a *passim* to 538:2b
Sik, Ota (Czech. states.)
 role in Czech history 16:927:2b
Sika (people): *see* Sikanese
sika, or Cervus nippon (mammal)

10:798:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Sikandar Lodi (Lodi sultan)
 expansion of Lodi territory 21:55:1b
 role in Lodi dynasty 7:440:3a
Sikanese, or Sika (people) 10:798:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Sikang (former prov., China)
 feature of Szechwan 16:202:1b
Sikar (dist., India)
 major ref. in Sikar 10:799:1a
Sikar (India) 10:799:1a
sikar (arch.): *see* sikhara
Sikasso (reg., Mali)
 major ref. in Sikasso 10:799:1a
Sikasso (Mali) 10:799:1a
 location *map* 29:795
Sikelianos, Angelos (Gr. poet) 10:799:1b
 Greek literature 20:359:2a
Sikeloi (people): *see* Siculi
Sikh: *see* Sikhism
Sikh Gurdwara Act (1925, India)
 settlement of gurdwara issue 5:575:1b
Sikh Wars (Indian hist.) 10:799:2a
 Battle of
 Firoz Shah 4:793:1a
 Sobraon 10:918:2b
 history of Sikhism 27:282:2a
 role of
 Gough 5:388:3b
 Napier 8:507:2b
sikhara, or shikara, or sikar (arch.) 10:799:2b
 Gupta development 20:524:1b
 temple architecture 27:762:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
Sikhism (rel.) 27:281:1a; 10:799:3b
 arts
 Punjabi literature 27:732:1b
 beliefs and teachings
 caste system 27:354:1a
 theism 26:567:2a
 history
 conflict with Gandhi 5:109:2a
 contribution of
 Amar Das 1:311:1b
 Angad 1:399:1b
 Arjun 1:557:2b
 Banda Singh Bahadur 1:859:3b
 Fateh Singh 4:695:2b
 Gobind Singh 5:318:1b
 Har Rai 5:692:2a
 Hargobind 5:704:3a
 Hari Krishen 5:705:1a
 Kabir 6:671:2b
 Nanak 8:499:1b
 Ram Das 9:915:2b
 Ranjit Singh 9:936:3a
 Tegh Bahadur 11:603:2b
 Dalhousie's policies 3:856:2b
 distribution *illus.* 26:526
 Guru 5:576:2b
 India 21:89:1a *passim* to 110:1a
 Khalsa 6:830:1b
 Lahore 7:104:1a
 Mughal estrangement 21:68:1a
 Punjab 9:801:2a; 21:9:1b, 117:2a, 118:2b
 Sobraon Battle 10:918:2b
 South Asian religions 14:192:2a
 organization and practice
 dress and appearance 26:834:1b
 monastic groups 26:984:1b, 986:2b
 Ram Raiya movement 9:915:3a
 syncretistic movements 9:1017:1a
 Hinduism 20:546:1b
 worship and ritual
 gurdwara 5:575:1a
 initiation rites 26:827:2b
 prasada 9:666:2b
 religious symbolism 26:596:1b, 599:2a
 samsara 9:1009:2b
Sikhote-Alin, or Sichote-Alin (mts., U.S.S.R.) 10:800:2a
 Mesozoic folding in Asia 14:164:2a
Sikion (anc. city, Gr.): *see* Sicyon
sikke (hat)
 worn by Dervishes 26:834:1a
Sikkim (state, India) 10:800:2a
 major ref. in India 21:135:2b
 British protection 21:88:2a, *map* 92

Buddhism 15:271:2b
 Central Asian music 15:720:2a
 Himalayas 14:238:1b, *map* 234
 Lepcha 7:286:1b
 South Asian ethnic groups *map* 14:188
Siklos (Hung.)
 significance to Baranya 1:884:1a
Siklos, Albert, or Albert Schönwald (Hung. cellist) 10:800:3b
Sikorski, Wladyslaw Eugeniusz (Pol. states.) 10:801:1a
 Polish government-in-exile 25:953:2b
 role in World War II 29:1012:1b
Sikorsky, Igor Ivan (U.S.-Russ. engin.) 10:801:1b
 contribution to
 bomber development 29:610:1b
 helicopter design 5:812:2a; 28:831:2a, *illus.*
Sikorsky Aircraft (Am. co.)
 ownership by United Technologies Corporation 12:161:3a
Sikorsky R-4 (helicopter): *see* R-4
siksa (Hinduism)
 Vedangas 20:533:2b
"Siksapatri" (Hindu work)
 significance to Swami-Narayani 11:430:1a
Siksika (people): *see* Blackfoot
Sikwayi (Cherokee leader): *see* Sequoyah
Sikya (Af. dance)
 courtship 13:141:2b
Sikyatki (archae. site, Ariz., U.S.) 10:802:1a
Sil (riv., Sp.)
 physiography of León 28:71:1b
SIL (ling. school): *see* Summer
 Institute of Linguistics
si'la (Arab. myth.)
 association with ghul 5:243:2b
 class of jinn 6:556:1b
sila (Buddhism) 10:802:1b
 aspect of
 pabbajja rite 9:42:2a
 trisiksa 11:932:2a
 practice of sangha 15:276:2a
Sila, La (mts., It.)
 physiography of Calabria 2:730:2b
silage, or ensilage (agri.) 10:802:1b
 harvesting and processing 19:112:1a
 studies by Virtanen 12:392:1a
 use as animal feed 19:124:2b *passim* to 127:1b
see also silo
silane, or silicon hydride (chem. compound) 10:802:2a
 heterocyclic derivatives 15:845:2a
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 122
Silao (Mex.) 10:802:2b
 location *map* 24:28
silapata (Jainism)
 role in Jainism 22:279:2b
Silas, Saint, or Saint Silvanus (Christian prophet) 10:802:2b
 association with Paul 25:465:1b
 role as prophet 17:429:2b
"Silas Marner" (work by Eliot)
 discussed in biography 4:450:2b
Silay (Phil.) 10:802:3a
 location *map* 25:538
Silbering, Norman J. (Am. paleon.)
 study of Triassic Period biozones 19:829:1b
Silbermann, Gottfried (Ger. instr. mfr.) 10:802:3a
 role in development of piano 24:677:1b
"Silbersee, Der" (work by Kaiser)
 discussed in biography 6:686:3a
Silchar (India) 10:802:3b
Silchester (parish, Hants., U.K.) 10:802:3b
Silchester of Silchester, Baron (Br. dram.): *see* Longford, Edward
 Arthur Henry Pakenham, 6th earl of
silcrete (min.) 10:803:1a
 duricrust *illus.* 4:292
 formation of gibber 5:248:2b
 role of plant minerals 20:4:2b
"Silence," or "Chimmoku" (novel by Endo)
 discussed in biography 4:490:1b

"Silence, The" (film by Bergman)
 discussed in biography 2:128:1b
Silence, Tower of (Zor.): *see* dakhma
"Silence de la mer, Le" (work by Vercors)
 place in French literature 19:562:1a
"Silence est d'or, Le" (film by Clair)
 discussed in biography 3:342:3a
silencer (automotive device): *see* muffler
silencer (gun device)
 invention by Maxim 7:963:2a
Silene (bot.): *see* campion
Silene vulgaris (bot.): *see* bladder campion
silent chain (device)
 chain systems 3:56:1b
silent movie, or silent feature film (film hist.)
major ref. in Motion Pictures 24:383:2a
 work of Edison 17:969:1b
"Silent Prophet, The," or "Der stumme Prophet" (work by Roth)
 discussed in biography 10:199:3b
"Silent Souls" (lit. series by Peretz)
 discussed in biography 9:285:1b
"Silent Spring" (work by Carson)
 criticism of pesticide use 13:192:1b; 28:482:1b
 discussed in biography 2:903:3b
silent switch (electronics): *see* mercury switch
silent system (penology): *see* Auburn system
silent trade, or dumb barter, or depot trade (com.) 10:803:1a
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 531
"Silent World, The," or "Le Monde du silence" (work by Cousteau and Dumas)
 contribution to scuba diving 12:127:1b
 role of Malle 7:739:2b
Silenus (Gr. myth.) 10:471:2a
see also Satyr and Silenus
Sileru River, or Machkund River (riv., India) 10:803:1b
Siles Zuazo, Hernando (pres. of Bol.)
 role in history of Bolivia 15:167:1b
Silesia, or Slask, or Slezko, or Schlesien (hist. reg., Eur.) 10:803:1b
 art
 Baroque painting 25:373:2b
 pewter 17:157:2a
 history
 Austria 14:498:2b, *map* 500; 18:658:2b
 Bohemia 16:921:2b
 Frederick II 1:721:1b; 19:535:1b
 Germany 20:97:2b
 Habsburg 20:469:2a
 Korfanty 6:963:2a
 Maria Theresa 7:840:3b
 Poland 25:940:1b *passim* to 956:1a
 Prussia 9:752:2a
 Seven Years' War 10:666:3a; 18:661:1a, *map* 660
 Silesian Wars 10:803:3b
 Teschen 11:654:1a
 Versailles Treaty 12:331:2a
 World War I 29:967:2b
 Wroclaw 12:775:2a
Silesian (people): *see* Slezanie
Silesian (lang.)
 West Slavic languages 22:694:1b
Silesian Lowlands, or Nizina Slaska (reg., Poland)
 location *map* 25:933
 physiography of Poland 25:934:1b
Silesian Nappe (geol. feature, Czech.)
 Carpathian Mountains 18:555:2a
Silesian Stage (geochronology)
 subdivision of Carboniferous Period 19:815:1b
Silesian Wars 10:803:3b
 First Silesian War 16:921:2b; 20:97:2b
 Second Silesian War 19:536:1a
Silhak, or Sirhak (Kor. philos.) 10:803:3b
 history of
 Korea 22:518:1a
 Korean literature 22:538:1a

Silhari (Rajput chief)
 history of Raisen 9:907:3b
silhouette (art) 10:804:1a
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 628
silhouette (optics)
 design of street lighting 23:35:2a
Silhouette, Étienne de (Fr. minis.)
 origin of silhouette 10:804:1b
silhouette animation (film)
 animation in cinematography 24:441:1a
Silhouette Island (isl., Rep. of Seychelles) 10:804:2a
silica, or silicon dioxide (chem. compound) 10:804:2b
major ref. in Minerals and Rocks 24:164:1b, *table* 165
 abundance and occurrences 15:966:1b
 igneous rocks 24:203:1b *passim* to 212:2a, *illus.* 203
 lake water 22:549:1a
 landforms 16:709:2a
 oceans 25:141:1b
 silcrete 10:803:1a
 siliceous rocks 24:238:2b, *illus.* 239
 soils 27:494:1b
 tektites 11:608:1b
 volcanic rocks 29:520:1b, *table* 517
 acid and basic rocks 1:64:1a
 applications
 ceramics 21:232:2a
 copper production 21:397:1b
 glass 5:297:1a; 21:231:1a *passim* to 243:1b
 semiconductor devices 18:226:1b; 23:674:1a
 soda-lime glass 10:930:1b
 steelmaking 21:369:2a
 synthetic rubber 21:287:2a
 disease causation 26:752:2b
 pneumoconiosis 9:534:3b
 silicosis 10:809:3a
 industrial chemicals toxicity *table* 25:918
 physiological significance 15:964:1a
 structure and properties
 glassy state 23:662:2b, *illus.* 663
 high-temperature and pressure phenomena 24:144:2b, *illus.* 145
 Marignac's research 7:846:2a
 minerals 10:804:3a
 natural polymers 15:901:1b
 polymorphism 9:581:2b
 synthetic system stability 24:175:1a
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 214
see also keatite; silicon gel; silicon mineral
silica-carbon fibre (synthetic fibre)
 characteristics 21:317:1a
silica gel (chem. compound) 10:804:2b
 applications
 chromatography 13:536:2a
 flower drying 17:94:2a
 catalytic reactions 15:1045:1a
 structure and properties 23:712:1b
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 122
silica mineral (min.) 10:804:3a
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 214
silica phase diagram (crystall.)
 stability of silica minerals 24:168:2a, *illus.* 166
silicate mineral (min.) 10:805:1a
 abundance and occurrences 15:966:1b
 abundance of the elements *table* 15:925
 clay 27:494:1a
 evaporite minerals 24:242:2a
 feldspar minerals 24:151:1b, 175:1b
 igneous rocks 24:203:2b
 inorganic compounds 15:757:2a
 marble 7:816:2b
 minerals 24:136:2a
 pyroxenes 24:160:2a
 seawater 25:138:2a, 141:1b
 ion-exchange material 15:1055:2b
 mining and extraction 21:338:2b
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 214

silicate perovskite (min.)
 abundance 17:603:1a
silicate tetrahedron (min.)
 phyllosilicates 9:410:3b
 sorosilicates 11:21:3a
Siliceo (Sp. archbp.)
 Spanish history 28:39:1b
siliceous ooze (marine deposit)
 composition 8:959:3b
 ocean floor deposits 25:177:1a, 180:1b
siliceous rock (geol.) 10:805:2b
major ref. in Minerals and Rocks 24:238:2b
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 214
siliceous sinter, or geyserite, or fiorite (min.)
 formation 24:168:1b
 occurrences 10:840:1a
siliceous spicule (biol.)
 structure of sponges 28:110:1a, *illus.*
siliceous sponge, or Demospongiae (sponge) 10:805:3a
major ref. in Sponges 28:106:1b, *illus.*
 characteristics 11:109:3a
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
silicic acid (chem. compound) 10:805:3b
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 122
silicification (geol.)
 formation of duricrust 4:293:3a
 processes of weathering 20:5:1a
siliclastic suite (paleon.)
 subdivision of shelly-fossil facies 19:793:1a
silicon, or Si (chem. element) 10:809:1a
major ref. in Chemical Elements 15:966:1b, *illus.* 962, 964
 abundance and occurrences
 amphibole minerals 24:158:1a
 clay minerals 24:184:2a
 Earth composition 15:923:2b
 feldspar minerals 24:152:1a *passim* to 156:2a, *illus.* 152
 feldspathoid crystals 24:176:1a *passim* to 178:1a
 igneous rocks 24:203:1b *passim* to 212:2a
 silica minerals 24:167:2a
 stars 28:215:1b
 Sun 27:511:1b
 universe 22:997:2a, *table* 992
 zeolites 24:179:2b
 applications
 aluminum alloys 21:391:2b
 camera exposure-metering systems 25:784:2b
 electromagnets 7:680:1a
 electronic devices 18:213:2a
 insulators 23:673:1a
 radiation detection systems 13:582:2a
 semiconductor devices 10:625:2a; 10:625:3b; 18:226:1a
 semiconductor doping 4:182:2a
 steel production 2:30:3b; 21:367:2b
 extraction and processing 12:930:3b
 micrograph *illus.* 23:751
 origin of chemical elements 15:920:1b
 structure and properties
 atomic weight *table* 1:678
 crystal modifications 25:824:1a
 high pressure phenomena 23:721:2b
 isotopes *table* 14:354
 molecular structure 24:273:1b
 organometallic compounds 15:892:1b
 periodic table of the elements *illus.* 15:937
 photoconductivity 18:184:1b
 resistivity 18:169:1a, *table* 168
 solids 23:647:1b, *illus.* 667
 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 121
silicon-32 (isotope)
 radioactivity *table* 19:763
silicon bronze (met.)

alloys of copper 21:399:1b
silicon carbide, or carbolon, or
 crystalon, or Carborundum
 (chem. compound) 10:809:2a
major ref. in Industrial Glass and
 Ceramics 21:246:1b
 production 21:247:1b
 uses
 abrasives 1:38:3b
 floor tile 11:774:1a
 work of Acheson 1:62:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
silicon chip: *see* integrated circuit
silicon-controlled rectifier, or SCR
 (elec.)
 stage lighting 28:599:2a
 thyristors 11:750:2b
silicon dioxide (chem. compound): *see*
 silica
silicon hydride (chem. compound): *see*
 silane
silicon integrated circuit (elec.): *see*
 monolithic integrated circuit
silicon solar cell (phys.)
 energy conversion 18:402:1a
silicon transistor (elec.)
 work of Jonsson 6:613:2a
Silicon Valley (reg., Calif., U.S.)
 10:809:2b
silicone, or polysiloxane, or siloxane
 (chem. compound) 10:809:2b
major ref. in Chemical Process
 Industries 21:287:2a
 nutrition 25:52:1a, *table*
 occurrences
 colloids 23:713:2b
 grease 5:440:1b
 inorganic compounds 15:757:2b
 paints 21:321:1a
 plastics and resins 21:293:1a
 synthetic polymers 15:903:2a
 structure and properties 15:895:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
silicosis (disease) 10:809:3a
 effect on respiratory system
 25:102:1a; 26:752:2b
 morphological toxic responses
 25:913:2b
 pneumoconiosis 9:534:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Silifke, or Seleucia (Tur.) 10:809:3b
 site of Seleucia Tracheotis 10:617:2b
Siliguri (India) 10:810:1a
Siling Co (I., China): *see* Ch'i-lin-ts'o
Silingi (people)
 history of Spain 28:22:1b
Siliquearidae (zool.): *see* worm shell
Silisili, Mount (mt., W.Sam.)
 location *map* 25:235
 physiography of Western Samoa
 12:603:2a; 25:298:1a
Silistra (Bulg.) 10:810:1a
 location *map* 15:342
Silius, Gaius (Roman nobleman)
 relationship to Messalina 3:360:1b
Silius Italicus, or Tiberius Catus
 Asconius Silius Italicus (Roman
 poet) 10:810:1b
Siljan (I., Swed.) 10:810:2a
silk (animal fibre) 10:810:2a
 biological aspects
 analysis of structural protein
 14:869:1b
 production and use by
 Lepidoptera 21:641:2a, 642:1b
 spiders 13:856:2a, 865:2a *passim*
 to 870:2b
 Pasteur's battle against silkworm
 bacilli 25:462:1a
 trade significance to
 Byzantine Empire 15:397:2b
 China
 T'ang dynasty 16:95:2a
 Yüan dynasty 16:111:1b
use in
 carpet making 17:70:2b *passim* to
 76:2b, *illus.* 70, 71, 73
 Chinese arts
 dress 4:222:1b; 17:497:1b
 painting 17:673:2b, 676:1b, *illus.*
 Plate 3, 5, and 8 fol. 708

scrolls *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 25:330
 textiles 17:677:1b, *illus.*
 Islamic arts *illus.* Plates 1, 2, and 8
 fol. 22:76
 Mughal dynasty *illus.* Plate 8 fol.
 27:762
 prayer rug *illus.* Plate 1 fol.
 26:804
 Japanese arts 17:734:1a, *illus.*
 Plates 14, 17, and 18 fol. 732
 repairing works of art 14:92:1a
 Southeast Asian arts *illus.* Plate 2
 fol. 27:906
 tapestry 17:82:1b, *illus.* 90
see also bombazine; foulard;
 sericulture; shantung; silk
 thread; tzu-ching
silk (min.)
 result of sapphire inclusions
 10:443:1a
silk cotton, or kapok, or kapok tree, or
 Ceiba pentandra, or silk-cotton
 tree (tree)
 description 13:660:1a
 location and height 28:328:2b
 source of kapok fibre 6:732:2b, *illus.*
 wind dispersal of seeds *illus.* Plate 3
 fol. 26:628
silk cotton (fibre): *see* kapok
silk gland (zool. anat.)
 specialized features of arachnids
 13:869:2b
silk oak (bot.): *see* silky oak
Silk Road, or Silk Route (trade route)
 10:810:3b
 development of roads and highways
 26:320:1b
 history
 'Abbasid caliphate 22:113:1b
 Afghanistan 13:32:1a
 Asian Steppe peoples 28:244:2b
 China 16:80:1b
 Kansu 16:221:2b
 Sinkiang 16:215:2b
 East-West cultural contact
 17:667:2b, 677:2a
 Inner Asia 28:1085:1a
 Parthian Iran 21:876:2b
 travels of Marco Polo 9:572:2a
silk screen printing, or serigraphy
major ref. in Printmaking 26:120:2a,
illus. 123
 glass decoration 21:241:2b
 place in history of printing 26:78:1a,
 91:1a
 silk screening 26:120:2b
 stenciling 11:245:1a, *illus.* 244
 work by Matisse *illus.* 26:133
silk spider, or golden silk spider, or
 Nephila (arachnid) 10:811:1a
 classification 8:982:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
silk thread (textiles)
 use in textile industry 21:513:1a
silk tree (tree): *see* mimosa tree
silk weaving: *see* silk
Silka River (riv., U.S.S.R.): *see* Shilka
 River
Silkeborg (Den.) 10:811:1a
 location *map* 17:229
silken fungus beetle, or cryptophagid
 beetle, or cryptophagidae
 (insect) 10:811:1b
Silken Thomas (Irish leader): *see*
 Kildare, Thomas Fitzgerald,
 10th Earl of
silkworm moth, or Bombyx (insect)
 10:811:1b
 application of biology 14:923:1a
 destruction by *Nosema bombycis*
 8:802:2a
 grown on oak wood 13:634:2b
 olfactory sense in sexual behaviour
 27:171:2a
 potency of sex pheromone 14:678:1b
 results of domestication 4:163:3a
 sensory reception 2:226:1b
 studied by Malpighi 7:743:1b
 use and behaviour 21:586:2a, 589:2b
 use of chemoreception 27:133:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
silky anteater (mammal): *see* two-toed
 anteater
silky camellia, or Stewartia
 malacodendron, or Virginia

stewartia (bot.)
 description 11:266:1b
silky flycatcher, or Ptilogonatae, or
 Ptilogonatinae (bird) 10:811:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
silky oak, or silk oak, or Grevillea
 robusta (bot.) 10:811:2b
 description 9:738:2a
silky osier (bot.): *see* common osier
silky terrier, or Sidney Silky (breed of
 dog) 10:811:2b
sill, or sheet (geol.) 10:811:2b
 comparison to
 dike 4:94:1a
 laccolith 7:85:1b
 methods of mining 21:341:2b
 significance in
 geochronology 19:759:1b
 gulfs 25:190:2a
 type of igneous intrusion 24:217:1a,
illus.
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Silla (anc. king., Kor.) 10:811:3a
major ref. in Korea 22:515:2b,
map 516
 arts
 dance 17:763:2a
 literature 22:536:2b
 pottery 17:101:2b
 visual art 17:702:1a, *illus.* Plate 9
 fol. 732
 history of
 China 16:90:1a
 Japan 22:305:2b
 Kaya kingdom 6:772:3b
 Koguryo kingdom 6:931:1b
 Korea 6:958:1a
 Paekche 9:54:3b
 Seoul 27:224:1b
 language 22:748:1a
 religion
 Buddhism 15:274:2a
 Sansin 10:422:1b
Sillanpaa, Frans Emil (Fin. au.)
 10:811:3b
 contribution to Finnish literature
 4:785:3b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:742
Sillase, Blattengeta Hiruy Walda
 (Eth. au.)
 contribution to African literature
 13:128:1a
Sillein (Czech.): *see* Zilina
Sillery (Que., Can.) 10:812:1a
Sillery, Noël Brûlart de (Fr. expl.)
 history of Sillery 10:812:1a
Silli-Adad (k. of Larsa)
 fall of Larsa dynasty 7:166:2b
Silliman, Benjamin (Am. geol. and
 chem. [1779-1864]) 10:812:1b
 association with
 Dana 3:870:3b
 Trumbull 12:5:2a
 Yale University 12:808:2a
Silliman, Benjamin (Am. chem.
 [1816-85]) 10:812:1b
Silliman University (univ., Phil.)
 influence on Dumaguete 4:267:2b
sillimanite, or fibrolite (min.)
 10:812:2a
 alterations in mineral systems *illus.*
 24:145
 source of aluminum 21:389:2a
 structure and properties *table* 10:808
"Silliman's Journal" (Am. period.):
see "American Journal of
 Science"
Sillitoe, Alan (Br. writ.) 10:812:2a
 representation of working class
 23:138:1b
sillolgi (anthologies)
 use in Humanist calligraphy
 29:1068:1a
Sills, Beverly, or Belle Silverman
 (Am. opera singer) 10:812:2b
Sills, David Lawrence (Am. sociol.)
 10:812:3a
Silo (k. of Asturias)
 king list 11:65
silo (agri.) 10:812:3b
 farm building 19:94:2a
 grain storage concerns 19:129:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 731
see also bunker silo; trench silo

Siloe, Diego de (Sp. art.) 10:813:1a
 contribution to Plateresque style
 9:508:1b
Siloe, Gil de, or Gil Siloe, or Gil de
 Urliones, or Gil de Urlienes,
 or Gil de Amberes, or Gil de
 Embe (Sp. art.) 10:813:2a
Silone, Ignazio, or Secondo Tranquilli
 (It. au.) 10:813:2a
 association with Neorealism
 8:598:3b
 contribution to Italian literature
 22:160:2a
siloxane (chem. compound): *see*
 silicone
silpa-sastras (Indian arch.)
 North Indian temple architecture
 8:781:1a
Silphidae (bot.): *see* carrion beetle
Silphium, or rosinweed (bot.)
 10:813:3a
Silphium laciniatum (bot.): *see*
 compass plant
Silphium perfoliatum (bot.): *see*
 cup-plant
Silsbee, J. L. (Am. arch.)
 influence on Wright 12:771:1a
silt (min.) 10:814:1a
 delta formation *illus.* Plate 3 fol.
 14:1026
 deposition of marine sediments
 25:181:1a
 effects of
 harbour dredging 26:371:1a
 irrigation and conservation
 20:23:1a
 formation of
 loess 7:442:3a
 sand dunes 16:737:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
siltstone (rock) 10:814:1a
 rock properties *table* 24:193
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Silures (people) 10:814:1b
 role in Roman Britain
 29:22:2a, *map*
"Siluria" (work by Murchison)
 discussed in biography 8:427:2b
Silurian Period, or Silurian System,
 or Gotlandian Period (geol.)
 10:814:1b
major ref. in Geochronology
 19:795:1b
 development of
 Europe 18:527:1b
 Down 4:203:3b
 South America 27:668:2b, *map* 671
 occurrence of
 graptolitic shales 13:42:1b
 plant fossils 25:879:2b
 tracheophytes 11:883:3b
 origins of arachnids 13:856:2b
 place in geochronology 19:753:2a
 relation to
 Bowing orogeny 2:441:2a
 Caledonian orogeny 2:739:3b
 Taconic orogeny 11:489:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 243
Silurian System (geol.): *see* Silurian
 Period
"Silurian System, The" (work by
 Murchison)
 discussed in biography 8:427:2b
 study of Silurian Period 19:795:2a
Siluriformes (fish): *see* catfish
Silurus glanis (fish): *see* wels
Silva, Adhemar da (Braz. athlete)
 triple jump 28:172:1b
Silva, António José da, or O Judeu, or
 The Jew (Port. writ.) 10:814:2b
Silva, António Maria da (pr.min. of
 Port.)
 role in Portuguese history
 25:1059:1b
Silva, Bartolomé Bueno de (Sp. expl.)
 exploration of Goiás 5:334:2b
Silva, José Asunción (Colom. poet)
 10:814:3a
**"Silva a la agricultura de la zona
 tórrida"** (work by Bello)
 discussed in biography 2:79:2b
Silva Guimarães, Bernardo Joaquim
 da (Braz. au.): *see* Guimarães,
 Bernardo Joaquim da Silva

- Silva Paranhos, José Maria da** (Braz. states.): see Rio Branco, José Maria da Silva Paranhos, barão do
- Silva Porto** (Ang.): see Kuito
- Silva Xavier, Joaquim José da, or** Tiradentes (Braz. patriot) 10:814:3b
contribution to Latin-American literature 22:844:2b
role in Brazil's history 15:202:2a
- "Silvae"** (work by Statius) discussed in biography 11:225:2b
- Silvanidae** (insect): see flat grain beetle
- Silvanus** (Roman deity) 10:815:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
see also Faunus
- Silvanus** (Roman gen.) association with Postumus 9:640:2a
- Silvanus, Saint** (Christian prophet): see Silas, Saint
- "Silvas americanas"** (work by Bello) discussed in biography 2:79:2b
- Silvassa** (India) importance to Dadra and Nagar Haveli 3:844:1a
- Silveira, Gonçalo da** (Jesuit priest) history of Mozambique 27:973:2a
- Silvela, Francisco** (Sp. pol.) history of Spain 28:55:2a
- silver, or Ag** (chem.) 10:815:1a
major refs. in Chemical Elements 15:1000:1a, table 991; Extraction and Processing Industries 21:420:2b
abundance and occurrences abundances of the elements table 15:925
argentite 1:544:1a
element 21:350:2b
minerals 24:129:2b
native elements table 8:556
proustite 9:747:2a
rare elements in coal ash table 15:929
solar system 27:511:1a
applications art: see silversmithwork
batteries 18:396:2a
electroplating 4:440:1b
financial uses coins and coinage 16:530:1a
passim to 551:1a; 21:403:1b; 24:334:1b
commodities market 18:645:2b
exchange rates 21:846:2b
Specie Circular 11:76:3b
furniture 17:45:2a
mosaics 8:346:1a
motion picture film 24:432:2b
photography 23:676:1a; 25:763:2a, 782:1b
pottery glazing 17:105:1a
sculpture *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 27:42
extraction and processing 21:339:1b
mining table 8:163
ore deposits 21:335:1b *passim* to 339:1a
Honduras 15:678:2a
Latin America 22:823:1a
Mexico 24:34:2a
South America 27:687:2b, *illus.*
parting 9:175:3a
removal from lead 21:404:2a
periodic table of the elements *illus.* 15:937
purity standards hallmarks 5:645:3b
sterling 11:255:2a
recycling methods 7:931:3a
structure and properties atomic weight table 1:678
isotopes table 14:354
resistivity table 18:168
work of Boulsover 2:424:1a
Medina 7:1007:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 121
see also compounds by name, e.g., silver nitrate
- Silver, Horace** (Am. mus.) 10:815:3a
- Silver Age** (Lat. lit.) 10:815:3b
Latin literature 22:850:1b
Roman Empire 20:328:2a
- Silver Age** (philos.) influence of scholasticism 25:589:2a
- silver ball cactus, or** *Notocactus scop* (bot.)
description and classification 1:837:2a
- silver beard grass, or** *Andropogon saccharoides* (bot.)
description and habitat 2:302:3a
- silver beech, or** southland beech, or *Nothofagus menziesii* (bot.)
description 2:43:1a
- silver bells, or** snowdrop tree, or fringe tree, or *Halesia carolina* (bot.) 10:816:1a
- Silver Belt** (reg., Mex.) mineral resources of Mexico 24:34:2a
- silver birch** (tree): see European white birch; paper birch; yellow birch
- Silver Bridge** (bridge, Point Pleasant, W.Va., U.S.) collapse 26:346:1a
- silver bromide, or** bromyrite (chem. compound) halogen elements 15:985:1b
photography 21:422:1b; 25:787:1a
- silver chloride** (chem. compound) magnesium dry cells 21:414:2a
photographic process 25:764:1a
- Silver City** (ghost town, Ida., U.S.) 10:816:1b
- Silver City** (N.Mex., U.S.) 10:816:1b
location maps 29:156, 180
- Silver Dome** (stadium, Pontiac, Mich., U.S.) air-supported structure 15:326:2b
- silver-ear, or** silver-eared mesia (bird): see mesia
- silver eel** (fish) migration 14:665:1b
- silver fir, or** *Abies alba* (tree) 10:816:2a
description 4:788:1a
- silver fox** (mammal) 10:816:2a
description 4:910:1a
fur industry 23:458:1a
- silver gilt** (metalwork): see vermeil
- silver-haired bat, or** *Lasionycteris noctivagans* (mammal) patterns of migration 14:667:2b; 23:416:1a
- silver hake, or** *Merluccius bilinearis* (fish) description 5:625:2b, *illus.*
- silver halide** (chem. compound) latent images 7:177:3b
motion-picture film 24:432:2b
photographic film 25:787:1a *passim* to 794:2a, 797:2a
- silver iodide** (chem. compound) cloud seeding 3:397:2a
halogen compounds 15:986:2a; 21:422:1b
photography 12:610:2b; 25:787:1a
weather modification 12:540:3a; 16:518:1b
- silver king** (fish): see Atlantic tarpon
- silver linden, or** *Tilia tomentosa* (bot.) description 7:373:1b
- silver maple, or** soft maple, or white maple, or *Acer saccharinum* (bot.) 10:816:2a
characteristics 13:691:2a
description 7:807:3b, *illus.*
wind dispersal of seeds *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 26:628
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- silver nitrate, or** lunar caustic (chem. compound) 10:816:2b
film development 25:764:1a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
- silver oxide-zinc cell** (battery) description 18:395:2a
- silver palm** (bot.): see biscayne palm
- Silver Pavillion, or** Ginkaku-ji (bldg., Kyōto, Japan) embodiment of Higashiyama culture 22:315:2a
Zen-influenced architecture 17:725:2b, *illus.* Plate 16 fol. 732
- silver plate** (dish) acquisition in Rome 17:152:2a
- silver plating** (met.) incorporation of britannia metal 2:526:3b
- silver poplar** (bot.): see white poplar
- silver salmon** (fish): see coho
- Silver Spring** (Md., U.S.) location 29:712:2a, map 711
- Silver Springs** (sprs., Fla., U.S.) 10:816:3a
- silver standard** (econ.) 10:816:3b
establishment in Europe 24:334:1b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 533; 535
see also Free Silver Movement
- Silver Strand Falls** (waterfall, U.S.) height and water discharge table 26:855
- "Silver Sword, The"** (work by Serrallier) children's literature 23:213:1a
- "Silver Tassie, The"** (work by O'Casey) discussed in biography 8:859:2a
- silver tetra, or** *Ctenopoma spilurum* (fish) description 11:659:1b
- silver-tree, or** *Leucodendron argenteum* (bot.) description 9:738:2a
- Silver Wedding, House of the** (bldg., Pompeii, It.) 18th-century excavations 9:591:2b
example of atrium *illus.* 1:681
- silver-zinc storage battery** design and function 1:964:1a; 18:397:2b
- "Silverado Squatters, The"** (work by Stevenson) discussed in biography 11:262:3b
- silverbill, or** white-throated munia (bird) 10:816:3b
classification 8:417:2a
- silverfish, or** *Lepisma saccharina* (insect) example of ametabolous metamorphosis 21:589:1b
apterygote 21:599:2a
bristletail 2:524:1a, *illus.*
- Silverheels, Jay** (Am. act.) role of Tonto 7:462:1b
- silvering** (glass process) 10:816:3b
- Silverius, Saint** (pope) 10:817:1a
association with Vigilius 12:364:1b
popes and antipopes list 9:123
- silverleaf eucalyptus** (bot.): see mottlecah eucalyptus
- Silverman, Belle** (Am. opera singer): see Sills, Beverly
- silverpoint** (art) major ref. in Drawing 17:464:2b, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 468
type of metal point 8:57:2b
- silversides, or** smelt, or sand smelt, or whitebait, or *Atherinidae* (fish) 10:817:1b
major ref. in Fishes 19:249:2b
characteristics 1:668:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- silversword, or** *Argyroxiphium sandwicense* (plant) flora of Haleakala 5:632:1b
- silvertip** (mammal): see grizzly bear
- silverware**: see cutlery; flatware
- silverwork** (art) 10:817:2a
major ref. in Decorative Arts and Furnishings 17:151:1a *passim* to 156:2b, 164:2a, *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 156
Aegean civilizations 20:208:1b
American Indian crafts 21:28:1a
Anatolia 28:901:1b
China 16:95:2a, 117:2b; 17:685:1a, 691:1b, *illus.* Plate 1 and 2 fol. 708
Egypt 18:153:1b
India 13:395:2b *passim* to 406:2a, *illus.*
jewelry 17:502:1a *passim* to 523:1b
Judaic ritual art *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 26:804
Korea *illus.* Plate 11 fol. 17:732
Meriden 8:36:1b
pottery imitations 17:121:2a
Spain 28:40:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- Simeon** (personal name): see under Sylvester, except as below
- Silvester** (18th-cent. patriarch of Antioch) contribution to recognition of Melchites 7:1029:1b
- Silvestre, Louis** (art.) portrait of Augustus II *illus.* 1:701
Augustus III *illus.* 1:701
Heinrich, Graf von Brühl *illus.* 2:573
- Silvestre, Manuel Fernández** (Sp. comdr.) defeat in Rif War 10:64:3a
- Silvestri, Filippo** (It. entom.) 10:817:2b
- silviculture, or** forest management (forestry) definition 19:413:2a
see also wood
- Silvretta Group, or** Silvretta Gruppe (mts., Eur.) 10:817:2b
- Silzibul** (Tur. leader): see Sinjibu
- Sima Guang** (Chin. schol.): see Ssu-ma Kuang
- Sima Qian** (Chin. hist. and sci.): see Ssu-ma Ch'ien
- Sima Xiangru** (Chin. au.): see Ssu-ma Hsiang-ju
- Simacua language, or** Arucuaaya language, or Itucale language, or Urariña language South American Indian Language Groups table 22:795
- Simaltala** (India) relation to Monghyr 8:254:2b
- Sim'an, Qal'at as-** (archae. ruin, Syr.) early Eastern Christian architecture 13:917:1a, *illus.*
- Simancas, or** Septimania (Sp.) 10:817:3a
- Simanggang** (Mal.): see Sri Aman
- Simansky, Sergei Vladimirovich** (patriarch of Moscow): see Alexis
- Simao** (China): see Ssu-mao
- Simaroubaceae, or** quassia family (fam. of plants) 10:817:3a
classification 13:689:2b, *illus.* 688
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also Brucea amarissima; tree of heaven
- Simash dynasty** (rulers of Elam) history of Elam 21:864:1b
- "Simbi and the Satyr of the Dark Jungle"** (work by Tutuola) discussed in biography 12:72:3b
- Simbirsk** (U.S.S.R.): see Ulyanovsk
- "Simbólicas"** (work by Eguren) discussed in biography 4:389:2a
- Simbu** (prov., Pap.N.G.): see Chimbu
- Simca** (Fr. firm) purchase by Chrysler 3:290:3b
role in automotive industry 21:469:2b *passim* to 471:1b
- Simchas Torah, or** Simchat Torah, or Simchath Torah (rel. festival): see Simhath Torah
- Simcoe, John Graves** (Br. states.) 10:817:3b
history of Ontario 15:504:2a
Toronto 28:738:1a
- Simcoe, Lake, or** Lac aux Claires (l., Ont., Can.) 10:817:3b
largest lakes table 7:107
- Simen Mountains, or** Simien Mountains (mt. range, Eth.) Ethiopian physiography 17:819:1b
Gonder province 5:357:2b
location map 17:776
- Simen National Park** (natl. park, Eth.) location in Gonder 5:357:2b
- Simenon, Georges Joseph Christian** (Belg.-Fr. au.) 10:818:1a
French literature 19:564:1b
- Simeon** (bibl. figure) rescue of Dinah 4:99:2b
- Simeon** (disciple of Jesus): see Peter the Apostle, Saint
- Simeon** (prince of Russ.): see Semyon
- Simeon** (Hebrew tribe) 10:818:2a

genealogy 12:79:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Simeon, Charles (Br. cler.) 10:818:3b
 "Simeon, Song of" (hymn): see "Nunc
 Dimittis"
Simeon I, or Simeon the Great, or
 Symeon I, or Symeon the Great
 (tsar of Bulg. emp.) 10:818:2a
 association with
 Constantine VII Porphyrogenitus
 3:562:1b
 Leo VI 7:272:1b
 contribution to Bulgarian literature
 2:621:1a
 role in history of
 Bulgaria 2:620:1b; 15:347:2a
 Byzantine Empire 15:405:2b
Simeon II (k. of Bulg.) 10:818:2b
Simeon bar Kosba (Jewish leader): see
 Bar Kokhba
Simeon ben Gamaliel (Jewish leader)
 contribution to yeshiva 12:840:3a
 role in Jewish history 22:416:2b
Simeon ben Yohai (Jewish schol.)
 10:818:3b
 relationship to "Sefer ha-Zohar"
 8:351:3b; 10:604:2b
 taught with Akiba 1:191:1b
 views on mysticism 22:467:2a
Simeon Metaphrastes (Byz.
 hagiographer) 10:819:1a
Simeon of Durham, or Symeon of
 Durham (Eng. hist.) 10:818:2b
Simeon of Polotsk (Belorussian writ.):
 see Polotsky, Simeon
Simeon Stylites, Saint, or Simeon
 the Elder (Christian monk)
 10:818:3a
 commemorative church 13:917:1b
 stylite 11:338:3a
Simeon the New Theologian, Saint
 (Byz. monk): see Symeon the
 New Theologian, Saint
Simeoni, Luigi (It. hist.)
 record of Italian history 22:216:2b
Simeulue Island, or Simulue Island,
 or Simeuloeë Island, or Pulau
 Simeulue, or Pulau Simulue, or
 Pulau Simeuloeë (isl., Indon.)
 10:819:1b
 location map 21:201F
Simferopol (U.S.S.R.) 10:819:1b
Simhana (Yadava k.)
 expansion of Yadava territory
 21:48:1b
Simhath Torah, or Simhat Torah, or
 Simchas Torah, or Simchath
 Torah, or Simchat Torah,
 or Rejoicing of the Law (rel.
 festival) 10:819:2a
 place in Jewish religious year
 22:449:1b, *illus.*
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Simhavarman (Indian ruler)
 place in Pallava dynasty 9:89:3b
Simhavishtu (Indian ruler)
 place in Pallava dynasty 9:90:1a
simian shelf (paleon.)
 pongid dentition 18:812:2b
simian virus 40, or SV40 (biol.)
 malignant transformation 29:506:2a
Simias concolor (primate): see
 pig-tailed langur
similar fold (geol.): see slip fold
similarity (math.)
 matrices 23:636:2b
 plane figures 23:608:2b
similarity (psychol.)
 theory of
 perceptual organization 25:485:1b
 thought processes 28:642:1b
 transfer of training 22:901:1a
simile (lit.) 10:819:2a
 distinguished from metaphor
 8:61:3b
 examples of figures of speech
 11:80:2b
 use in
 Buddhist literature 15:282:2a
 Homer's epics 20:638:1b
 poetry 9:542:3b
 rhetoric 26:759:1a

for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 621
similitude (math.)
 Euclidean geometry 19:896:1b
"simillimi, I" (work by Trissino)
 discussed in biography 11:932:2b
Simjurid dynasty (Iranian dynasty)
 10:819:2b
 role in history of Iran 21:891:1a
Simla (dist., India)
 major ref. in Simla 10:819:3b
Simla (India) 10:819:3a
 capital of Himachal Pradesh
 21:112:2a
 Himalayan climate 14:236:1b
Simmel, Georg (Ger. sociol.)
 10:819:3b
 views on
 alienation 1:270:3a
 Neo-Kantianism 22:497:1b
 social differentiation 27:315:1a
 sociology 27:368:1b, 381:2a, 385:1a
 urbanization 24:260:1a
Simmental (cattle)
 livestock farming 19:143:2b
simmering (cooking)
 boiling 2:332:3b
Simmond's disease (disease) 10:820:1a
 relationship to atrophy 1:682:3a
 see also panhypopituitarism
Simmondsia chinensis (bot.): see
 jojoba
Simmons, Jean (Am. act.)
 motion picture *illus.* 24:402
Simmons, William J. (Am. Col.)
 association with Ku Klux Klan
 7:18:1a
Simms, F. R. (Br. inv.)
 development of armoured vehicles
 29:583:2b
Simms, William Gilmore (Am.
 novelist) 10:820:1b
 American literature 13:415:1b
Simmel, Lambert, or Lambert Symmel
 (Eng. pretender) 10:820:2b
 opposition to Henry VII 5:839:3b
 role in England 29:45:2a
Simon (disciple of Jesus Christ): see
 Peter the Apostle, Saint
Simon, Claude-Eugène-Henri (Fr. au.)
 10:821:2a
 contribution to French literature
 19:562:1b
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:746
Simon, Gustav (Ger. physiol.)
 development of urology 12:208:1a
Simon, Herbert Alexander (Am. soc.
 sci.) 10:821:2b
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:747
 study of human intelligence
 21:712:2a
Simon, I. (art.)
 portrait of Galway *illus.* 5:100
Simon, Sir John (Br. physiol.)
 10:821:3a
Simon, Jules-François (Fr. pol.)
 10:822:1a
Simon, Marvin Neil (Am. dram.)
 10:822:2a
Simon, Oliver (Eng. publ.)
 association with Morison 26:104:1b
Simon, Walter (ling.)
 Old Chinese and Old Tibetan
 vocabulary 22:725:1a
"Simon Bocanegra" (work by Verdi)
 discussed in biography 12:314:3b
 period opera style 24:634:1a
Simon Commission, or Indian
 Statutory Commission (Indian
 hist.)
 boycott by Indian factions 21:103:2a
Simon de Brie, or Simon de Brion
 (pope): see Martin IV
Simon le Coustellier (Fr. agitator): see
 Caboche, Simon
"Simon Lee" (work of Wordsworth)
 mistake of bathos 1:958:2b
Simon Maccabeus (Hasmonean
 leader)
 founding of Hasmonean dynasty
 5:740:1a
Simon Magus, or Simon the
 Magician, or Simon the
 Sorcerer (Samaritan magician)
 10:820:3a
 conversion by Philip the Evangelist
 9:379:1a

dualism 26:558:1b
 encounter with St. Peter 9:332:1a
 miracles 17:434:1a
 origin of simony 10:823:1b
Simon of Saint-Quentin (Fr. friar)
 10:821:1a
Simon of Stackpole Elidor, John
 Allsebrook Simon, 1st Viscount
 (Br. states.) 10:821:3b
Simon of Sudbury, or Simon Tybald,
 or Simon Thebaud, or Simon
 Theobald (Eng. archbp.)
 10:821:1a
Simon Rodia, Towers of (towers, Los
 Angeles, Calif., U.S.): see Watts
 Towers
"Simon Says" (work by Forth)
 model for serialism 10:650:2b
Simon Stock, Saint (13th-cent. monk)
 role in Carmelites 2:876:2a
Simon the Apostle, Saint, or Simon
 the Cananean, or Simon the
 Zealot, or Kananaio, or the
 Cananean (Apostle) 10:821:1b
 title of Apostle 1:487:3a
Simon the Magician, or Simon the
 Sorcerer (Samaritan magician):
 see Simon Magus
Simond, Paul-Louis (Fr. physiol.)
 contribution to public health
 23:919:2a
Simonde de Sismondi,
 Jean-Charles-Léonard (Swiss
 econ.) 10:822:2b
 contribution to French literature
 19:551:2b
 interpretation of Italian politics
 22:216:2a
Simonianism (rel. doctrine) 10:822:3a
Simonides (Pol. poet): see
 Szymonowicz, Szymon
Simonides of Ceos (Gr. poet)
 10:822:3a
 epitaph 4:529:1b
 Greek history 20:243:2a, 245:1a
 Greek literature 20:354:1b
Simonin, Albert-Charles (Fr. writ.)
 10:822:3b
 contribution to French literature
 19:564:1b
Simonov, Konstantin Mikhailovich
 (Russ. poet)
 contribution to Russian literature
 26:968:1a
Simons, Anna (Ger. art.)
 revival of calligraphy 29:1071:1a
Simons, Walter (Ger. jur.) 10:822:3b
Simonson, Lee (Am. stage designer)
 10:823:1a
 influence on stage design 28:592:2b
Simonstown (S.Af.) 10:823:1a
 simony (hist. of Christianity)
 10:823:1b
 development by Simon Magus
 10:820:3a
 opposed by
 Benedict VII 2:93:3a
 Gregory VII 5:479:1b; 26:881:2b
 Henry III 5:846:2b
 Leo IX 7:273:3a
 Nicholas V 8:683:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 827
Simonyi-Semadam, Sándor (pr. min. of
 Hung.)
 role in Hungary 20:708:2a
simoom (wind): see samum
Simovic, Dusan (Yugos. of.)
 association with Paul Karageorgevic
 9:208:2b
 role in World War II 29:995:1b
Simple, or Jesse B. Semple (fictional
 character)
 creation by Hughes 6:124:3a
**"Simple Coblér of Aggawam in
 America, The"** (work by Ward)
 discussed in biography 12:495:1b
 place in American literature
 13:413:1b
simple dislocation (med.)
 description and comparison
 4:123:3b
simple eye (physiol.)
 structure and function 4:641:3a
Simple Figurative style (Oceanic art)
 art of Australian Aborigines
 25:107:1a

simple fracture (path.)
 description 4:916:1b
simple game (logic)
 analyzed in game theory 19:647:1a
simple group (math.)
 major ref. in Algebra 13:281:1b
simple halide (min.)
 division of halide mineral group
 5:635:1b
simple harmonic motion, or harmonic
 oscillation (phys.) 10:823:2a
 classical mechanics 23:809:1b, *illus.*
 Fourier analysis 13:504:1a
 Lissajous figures 7:393:2b
 periodic motion 9:293:3a, *illus.*
 23:810
 phase 9:357:2a
 vibration 12:343:2a
 wave motion 23:845:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 126
simple harmonic oscillator (phys.)
 differential equations 13:470:1b
 vibrating molecular systems
 13:551:2a
simple hypothesis (statist.)
 hypothesis testing 28:236:2a
simple idea (philos.)
 empiricist epistemology 18:473:1b,
 481:2b
simple metre (mus.): see simple time
**simple multiple proportions, law
 of** (chem.): see multiple
 proportions, law of
simple pendulum (math.)
 differential equations 13:467:2a,
illus. 476
simple reflexive stage (psychol.)
 learning behaviour and theories of
 culture 16:875:1b
simple schizophrenia (mental
 disorder): see undifferentiated
 schizophrenia
simple sugar (biochem.): see
 monosaccharide
simple time, or simple metre (mus.)
 metre 8:72:3b
 musical rhythm 24:513:1b
simple unit cell (crystall.): see
 primitive unit cell
simple wave (hydrology)
 description 25:154:2b
simplex (math.)
 treatment in algebraic topology
 19:955:2b
simplex computational method (math.)
 use in solving optimization
 problems 25:218:1a
simplex uterus (anat.)
 mammal uterus 23:389:1b, *illus.*
Simplicidentata (mammal)
 characteristics and classification
 23:443:2a
"Simplicissimus" (Ger. period.)
 use of caricature 15:558:2a
Simplicius, Saint (pope) 10:823:3a
 popes and antipopes list 9:123
Simplicius of Cilicia (Gr. philos.)
 10:823:2b
 contribution to
 Aristotelianism 14:68:2b; 25:563:1b
 Neoplatonism 25:902:2b
Simplon-Orient-Express (train): see
 Orient-Express
Simplon Pass (mt. pass, Eur.)
 10:823:3b
Simplon Tunnel (tunnel, It.-Switz.)
 10:824:1a
 problems in tunnel construction
 26:398:2a, 406:1a
 transportation system of Switzerland
 28:359:2a
 work of Brandt 2:475:1b
simply-connected maze (math.)
 definition 25:7:2b, *illus.*
"Simpofu" (work by Xulu)
 place in African literature 13:129:1b
Simpson, Albert B. (Am. minis.)
 contribution to Christian and
 Missionary Alliance 3:277:3a
Simpson, Christopher (Br. comp.)
 10:824:1b
Simpson, Elizabeth (Eng. au. and
 act.): see Inchbald, Elizabeth
Simpson, George Gaylord (Am.
 paleon.) 10:824:2a
 classification of

- Artiodactyls 23:498:2b
Perissodactyla 20:647:2a; 23:489:2a
Primates 23:435:1b
contribution to
evolution theory 18:858:1b
philosophy of nature 25:677:1b
passim to 679:2a
theories on dispersal of organisms
14:988:2b
zoology 14:964:1a
study of mammalian jawbone
14:945:1a
- Simpson, Sir James Young, 1st Baronet** (Br. phys.) 10:824:3a
surgical techniques of induced
abortions 15:114:1a
use of anesthesia 3:251:3b; 23:893:2b
- Simpson, Joanne** (Am. sci.)
cloud-seeding model 16:520:2a
- Simpson, Sir John Hope** (Br.
administrator) 10:825:1a
role in history of Palestine 25:418:2b
- Simpson, Louis Aston Marantz** (Am.
poet) 10:825:1a
- Simpson, Matthew** (Am. cler.)
10:825:1b
- Simpson, Norman Frederick** (Br.
writ.) 10:825:2a
- Simpson, Orenthal James** (Am.
athlete) 10:825:2a
- Simpson, Wallis Warfield** (Am.
socialite): see Windsor, Wallis
Warfield, Duchess of
- Simpson, William H.** (U.S. gen.)
role in World War II 29:1020:2a
- Simpson Desert**, or Arunta Desert
(desert, Austr.) 10:825:2b
deserts of the world table 4:31
physiography of Australia illus.
14:399
- Simrock, Fritz** (Ger. publ.)
publication of Dvorak's music
4:305:3a
- Simrock, Karl Joseph** (Ger. schol.)
10:825:3a
- Simsbury** (Conn., U.S.) 10:825:3b
- SIMSCRIPT** (computer lang.)
major ref. in Computers 16:648:2b
- Simson, Robert** (math.)
notation on Fibonacci sequence
7:279:2b
- Simula 67** (computer lang.)
development and characteristics
16:631:2a
- simulation** (sci., indus., and educ.
technique) 10:826:1a
use in
digital computers 16:650:2a
operations research 21:212:2b
- simulation language** (comp.sci.)
applications in programming
16:648:2b
- simulator, flight** (training instr.): see
flight simulator
- Simuliidae** (insect): see black fly
- Simulium** (insect)
agent of onchocerciasis 8:949:3a
effect on African land usage 13:59:1a
example of black fly 2:254:2a, illus.
habitat 14:1026:2b
- simultaneity** (phys.)
measurement theory 23:796:2b
philosophy of nature 25:670:2b
relativistic interpretation 26:502:1b;
28:656:1b
time dilation 11:779:2b
- simultaneous contrast, law of** (colour
theory)
place in Chevreul's colour theory
25:321:1a
- simultaneous equation** (math.)
Chinese mathematics 23:633C:1a
differential equations 13:478:2b
solution in algebra 13:260:2b
- simultaneous linear equation** (math.)
economics study and statistics
27:401:1a
field theory 13:284:1a
- simultaneous setting** (stage design):
see multiple setting
- Simultaneum** (clause in Treaty of
Rijswijk)
Catholic-Protestant relations
26:218:2b
- Simulue Island** (isl., Indon.): see
Simeulue Island
- simung** (mammal): see smooth-coated
otter
- Sin, or Nanna** (Mesop. deity)
10:826:1b
influence on Abraham 1:36:3a
patronage of Ur 12:193:1b
relation to
Belit 2:64:2b
Ishtar 6:407:2a
Nusku 8:835:3a
role in
astral omens 25:82:2a
"Lament for the Destruction of
Ur" 7:121:2b
Mesopotamian religions 21:913:1b;
24:83:2a
Middle Eastern religions 24:63:1b,
71:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 822
see also Ilumquh
- sin** (theol.) 10:826:2b
confession in prayer 26:782:2a
philosophy of religion 25:687:1b
philosophical anthropology
25:552:2a
relation to
purification rites and customs
26:811:1b
remission and absolution 1:41:1a
viewed by
Buddhism 15:277:2a
Christianity 16:273:2a, 284:2a
Augustine 14:388:2b; 22:373:2b
Christian mysticism 16:333:1b
Cyprian 3:826:3b
Eastern Orthodoxy 17:848:2a
Melancthon 7:1024:3b
moral theology 8:307:3b
Protestantism 26:231:1a
Roman Catholicism 26:909:1a
dualistic religions 26:559:1a
Hinduism 20:532:1b
Islam 22:7:1a
Judaism 22:440:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 811
see also deadly sin; guilt; original sin
- sin** (math.): see sine
- sin⁻¹** (math.): see arc sine
- Sin-akkheeriba** (k. of Assyria): see
Sennacherib
- "Sin and Society"** (work by Ross)
discussed in biography 10:189:1b
- Sin-liqi-unninni** (Babyl. poet): see
Sinlequennini
- Sin-muballit** (k. of Babylon)
influence on Hammurabi 5:668:2a
- "Sin of Father Amaro, The," or "O
Crime do Padre Amaro"** (novel
by Eça de Queirós)
discussed in biography 4:346:1b
- Sin-shar-ishkun** (k. of Assyria)
history of Mesopotamia 21:930:1b
- Sina', Shihb Jazirat** (penin., Egy.): see
Sinai Peninsula
- Sina' al-Janubiyah** (governorate, Egy.)
10:826:3b
location map 18:94
- Sina' ash-Shamaliyah** (governorate,
Egy.) 10:827:1a
location map 18:94
- Sina River** (riv., India)
importance to Ahmadnagar 1:166:2a
- Sinai** (penin., Egy.): see Sinai
Peninsula
- Sinai, Mount, or Har Sinai, or Jabal
Musa, or Mount Hareh, or
Mountain of Moses** (mt., Egy.)
10:827:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 826
- Sinai covenant, or Covenant at Mount
Horeb, or Covenant at Mount
Sinai** (Old Testament)
major refs. in Biblical Literature
14:775:2b, 779:2b; Religious
Doctrines and Dogmas
17:423:1a
covenants 3:692:1b
Moses 24:371:1a passim to 374:2a
Mount Sinai 10:827:2b
Talmud 22:428:1b
Ten Commandments 11:627:2a
- Sinai Independent Greek Orthodox
Church** (monastery, Mt. Sinai,
Egy.): see Saint Catherine's
- Sinai Peninsula, or Sinai Desert, or
Shihb Jazirat Sina'** (penin.,
Egy.) 10:827:3a
Africa 13:37:1a
al-'Arish 1:553:3a
location map 18:94
military occupation by Israel
22:138:1b
Palestine 9:82:2a
physiography of Egypt 4:389:3a;
18:92:1a, 96:1b
Sinaia (Rom.) 10:828:2b
"Sinais de Fogo" (work by Sena)
influence on Portuguese literature
25:1064:2a
- Sinaitic inscriptions, or Proto-Sinaitic
inscriptions** (anc. writing)
10:828:2b
Semitic languages 22:745:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514
- Sinaloa** (state, Mex.) 10:828:3a
location map 24:28
- Sinan, or Mimar Sinan, or Minar
Koca Sinan** (Tur. arch.)
10:828:3a
association with Mehmed Aga
7:1015:2a
contribution to Edirne 4:370:2b
Islamic architecture 22:96:1b, illus.;
22:125:2a
- Sinan Pasha the Renegade** (Turk. mil.
leader)
history of Romania 26:924:1b
- Sinan Sheykih** (Tur. poet): see Seyhi,
Sinan
- Sinanthropus lantianensis** (anthro.):
see Lantian man
- Sinanthropus pekinensis** (anthro.): see
Peking man
- Sinapis alba** (plant): see white
mustard
- Sinapis arvensis** (plant): see charlock
- Sinarquismo** (Mex. Fascist
movement) 10:829:1b
- Sinasi, Ibrahim, or Ibrahim Sinasi
Efendi** (Tur. au.) 10:829:2a
contribution to Islamic literature
22:62:1a
influence on Kemal 6:792:3b
- Sinatra, Frank, or Francis Albert
Sinatra** (Am. singer and act.)
10:829:2b
"Sinbadnameh" (story cycle): see
"Seven Wise Masters"
- Sinbirsk** (U.S.S.R.): see Ulyanovsk
- "Since Cézanne"** (work by Bell)
discussed in biography 2:68:2b
- "Since Lenin Died"** (work by
Eastman)
publication of Lenin's Testament
7:267:1b
- Sincelejo, or Cencelejo** (Colom.)
10:829:3b
location map 16:573
- Sinchi Roca, or Zinchi Roq'a** (Inca
emp.)
Inca history 26:37:1a, table 36
- Sinclair, Catherine** (Eng. au.)
children's literature 23:212:1a
- Sinclair, Harry Ford** (Am. oilman)
10:829:3b
Teapot Dome Scandal 11:599:2a
- Sinclair, Sir Keith** (N.Z. writ.)
10:830:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 621
- Sinclair, Upton Beall** (Am. novelist)
10:830:1b
contribution to American literature
1:332:3a
- Sinclair Oil Corporation** (Am. corp.)
establishment by Sinclair 10:829:3b
merger with Atlantic Richfield
Company 1:673:3a
- Sinclair v. United States** (law case)
legislative investigative powers
7:246:2b
- Sind** (prov., Pak.): see Sindh
- Sind Kohistan** (reg., Pak.)
physiography of Kohistan 6:932:1a
- Sindbad, or Sindbad the Wise** (lit.
character)
depiction in "Seven Wise Masters"
10:666:2a
- Sindbad the Sailor** (lit. character)
10:830:2a
- Sindh, or Sind** (prov., Pak.) 10:830:3a
Bahawalpur Division 1:799:3b
Battle of Miani 8:89:3b
Indus River 14:273:2a
location map 25:395
Pakistan 25:394:2a, 403:2b
"Sindh, and the Races That Inhabit
the Valley of the Indus" (work
by Burton)
discussed in biography 2:668:1b
- Sindh Sagar Doab** (reg., Pak.)
Pakistan 25:394:2a
- Sindhi language** 10:831:1a
development of
Islamic literature 22:47:1a, 60:1b
literature 27:733:1a
distribution in Pakistan 10:830:3b;
25:397:2b
modern Indo-Aryan language
22:621:1a, table 613
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514
- Sindhia, Dattaji** (Maratha chief)
Battle of Barari Ghat 1:884:1a
- Sindhia family** (Indian rulers)
10:831:1a
Gwalior state 5:588:1a
- Sindhu River** (riv., As.): see Indus
River
- Sindona, Michele** (It. financier)
10:831:1b
- Sindone, Santa:** see Turin, Shroud of
sine, or sin (math.)
elliptic function 23:625:2b
Euler's representation as functions
23:621:2b
Indian mathematics 23:613:2b
trigonometry 28:885:2a, illus.
887, 888
- sine theorem** (math.): see sines, law of
- sine wave** (phys.): see sinusoidal wave
- sine-wave generator** (elec.): see simple
harmonic oscillator
- Sinemurian Stage** (geochron.)
Jurassic Period subdivisions
19:833:1a, 836:2a, table 835
- Sinepuxent Bay** (bay, Md., U.S.)
location map 29:174
- Sines** (Port.) 10:831:2b
- sines, law of, or sine theorem** (math.)
trigonometry 28:886:2a
- sinfonia** (mus.) 10:831:2b
Baroque and Classical styles
24:556:2a, 558:2a
concerto form development
24:591:2b
relationship to symphony 24:576:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also overture
- "Sinfonia"** (work by Berio)
discussed in biography 2:132:2b
- sinfonia concertante, or symphony
concertante** (mus.) 10:831:2b
- "Sinfonia de Antigona"** (symphony by
Chávez)
discussed in biography 3:143:1b
- "Sinfonia India"** (symphony by
Chávez)
discussed in biography 3:143:1b
- Sinforosa Canyon** (canyon, Mex.)
physiography of Chihuahua illus.
3:205
- "Sinful Priest, The," or "La Faute de
l'abbé Mouret"** (work by Zola)
French literature 19:557:2a
- "Sing My Tongue the Glorious
Battle," or "Pange lingua"**
(work by Fortunatus)
discussed in biography 4:895:2b
- Singanhoe** (Kor. pol.) 10:831:3a
- Singapore, or Hsin-Chia-P'okung-
Ho-Kuo, or Republik
Singapura, or Singapore
Kudiyarasu, or Tumasik, or
Temasek** 10:831:3a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for
statistical information
major ref. in Southeast Asia
27:841:1b, map 843
climate illus. 14:1060
diplomacy 17:338:1b
education 18:87:1a
flag illus. Plate 10 fol. 4:810
history

Lee Kuan Yew 7:237:3b
 Malaysia 7:730:1b; 27:825:2b,
map 826
 Raffles 9:898:3b; 29:76:2a
 World War II 21:782:1a; 29:654:1a
Singapore, or **Singapura** (Sing.)
 10:832:3b
major ref. in Southeast Asia
 27:841:1b
Singapore Botanic Gardens, or
 Botanic Gardens (gardens,
 Singapore, Sing.) 10:833:2a
Singapore Science Centre (museum,
 Singapore, Sing.)
 cultural life of Singapore 10:832:3a
Singapore Strait (chan., S. E. As.)
 10:833:2b
 Singapore 27:841:2b
Singapura (Sing.): *see* Singapore
Singapura Republik: *see* Singapore
Singaraja, or **Singaradja** (Indon.)
 10:833:2b
 Bali 1:832:2a
 location *map* 21:201E
singing, or **gassing** (textile
 production)
 process 21:522:1b
Singel Moat, or **Singelgracht** (canal,
 Amsterdam, Neth.)
 location 13:436:1b, *map* 437
Singen, or **Singen am Hohentwiel**, or
 Sisinga (Ger.) 10:833:3a
 location *map* 20:43
Singer, Christine (Fr. au.)
 contribution to French literature
 19:564:1a
Singer, Isaac Bashevis, or **Yitskhak**
 Bashevis Zinger (Am. au.)
 10:833:3a
 contribution to
 American literature 13:420:1b
 Jewish novel tradition 23:143:2b
 Yiddish literature 29:1081:2b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:746
Singer, Isaac Merritt (Am. inv.)
 10:834:1a
 contribution to clothing industry
 4:222:2b; 21:493:1b
 design of sewing machine 10:674:2b
 founding of Singer Company
 10:834:2b
Singer, Isadore (Am. math.)
 elliptic operators 23:633A:2b
Singer, Israel Joshua (Pol.-Am. au.)
 10:834:2a
 comparison with Isaac Bashevis
 Singer 10:833:3b
 contribution to Yiddish literature
 29:1081:1a
Singer, Milton (Am. anthro.)
 theories of urban culture 16:889:1a
Singer, Ronald (S.Af. anthro.)
 fossil and artifact findings 6:51:3b
Singer Building (bldg., N.Y.C., N.Y.,
 U.S.)
 development of skyscrapers
 15:322:2b
Singer Company, or **I.M. Singer**
 Company, or **Singer**
 Manufacturing Company (Am.
 corp.) 10:834:2b
singerie (art) 10:834:3a
 model for Affenkäpelle ware
 1:127:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 628
"Singers, The," or **"Das ochsenfurter**
Männerquartett" (work by
 Frank)
 discussed in biography 4:937:2b
Singh, Atomba (Indian guru)
 manipuri dance 27:750:1b
Singh, Chaudhuri Charan (Indian
 pol.) 10:834:3b
Singh, Fateh (ruler of Gujarat)
 treaty with British 21:75:2a
Singh, Jai (Mughal gen.)
 success of Deccan policy 21:72:1a
Singh, Khushwant (Indian writ.)
 Indian novel tradition 23:141:1a
Singh, Rana Pratap (ruler of Mewar)
 Battle of Gogunda 5:334:1b
 conflict with Mughals 21:65:2b
Singh, Ranjit (ruler of Punjab)

association with Shah Shojā'
 10:687:3b
 expansion of Sikh power 21:86:1a,
 89:1a
Singh, Vishwanath Pratap (pr.min. of
 India) 10:835:1a
see also Biographies in the 1988
 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
 YEAR
Singh Bahadur, Banda (Sikh mil.
 leader): *see* Banda Singh
 Bahadur
Singh Sabha (Sikhism) 10:835:1b
 history of Sikhism 10:800:1a
Singha Durbar (Nepal gov. resid.)
 sites of Kathmandu 6:762:1b
Singhalese (people): *see* Sinhalese
Singhalese language: *see* Sinhalese
 language
Singhalese literature: *see* Sinhalese
 literature
Singhana (Indian ruler)
 expansion of Yadava dynasty
 12:803:2a
Singhara nut, or **Trapa bispinosa**
 (plant)
 description and classification
 12:515:3b
 importance 13:684:1b
 scientific name, origin, and uses
table 19:137
Singhasari (hist. king., Indon.)
 10:835:1b
 history of Java 6:513:1b
Singhbhum (dist., India)
 development of Bihar 21:127:1a

*All INDEX entries, whether
 a single word or several words,
 are alphabetized
 as single, complete headings. The
 alphabetical position is determined
 word by word, not letter by letter.
 For further details consult the INDEX
 Rules at the beginning of this volume.*

Singhpur (India)
 architectural ornamentation *illus.*
 Plate 3 fol. 27:762
Singidunum (Roman settlement,
 Yugos.)
 history of Belgrade 2:63:1b
"Singin' in the Rain" (Am. mus.)
 contribution by
 Comden and Green 3:480:3b
 Kelly 6:790:2a
 motion picture *illus.* 24:425
singing (animal behaviour): *see* bird
 song
singing (mus.) 10:835:2a
major ref. in Art of Music 24:499:2a
 comparison with speaking 28:98:2b
 composition and use of the score
 10:559:2b
 control
 larynx 26:734:1b
 phonic respiration 28:92:2b
 dance accompaniment
 carole 2:886:3b
 Indian dance and theatre
 27:747:1b
 orchestration 24:542:1a
 shamanistic ritual 26:980:1a
 types
 choral music 24:610:1b
 vocal music 24:605:2a
 use of polyphony 24:552:2a
 vocal style and harmonic structure
 28:98:1b
 African music 13:138:1b
 American Indian 13:379:2b, 385:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also vocal music
Singitic Gulf, or **Singitikos Kolpos**, or
 Kolpos Ayion Orous (gulf, Gr.)
 10:835:3b
single (sports)
 baseball 28:124:1a
single-axle tractor, or **walking tractor**
 (vehicle)
 method of operation 11:884:3a
single-cell plating technique (biol.)
 use in tissue culture 28:666:1b
single-cell protein, or **SCP** (protein
 source)
 production and use 19:403:2a, *illus.*

single-cell survival curve (biol.)
major ref. in Tissue Culture
 28:668:1a
Single Convention on Narcotic Drugs
 (U.S. hist.)
 international controls on drugs
 13:221:1a
single-copy DNA, or **unique DNA**
 (genet.)
 function in gene regulation
 19:714:1a
single crystal (crystall.) 10:835:3b
 comparison with polycrystal
 9:578:2a
 epitaxy 4:529:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 125
single curved molding (arch.)
 description 8:230:1b
single cut (diamond cutting)
 description 4:65:1b
single envelopment (mil.)
 significance in tactics 29:660:2a
Single European Act (1987)
 Irish relations with the European
 Community 21:970:1a
 purpose and implementation
 4:605:3b
single-field condenser-objective lens
 (optics)
 improvements in electron
 microscopy 23:749:2a
single foot (horse gait)
 horse movements 20:652:1b
single-leaf piñon, or **Pinus**
 monophylla (tree)
 range 9:452:1b
single-lens reflex camera: *see* SLR
 camera
"Single Man, A" (work by Isherwood)
 discussed in biography 6:405:2a
Single National Party of Workers,
 or **Single National Party** (pol.
 party, Equat.Guin.)
 government of Equatorial Guinea
 29:875:1b
single-party system (pol.)
major ref. in Political Parties
 25:983:1b
 development 9:564:3a
see also totalitarianism
single performance, or **limited**
 performance (thea.)
major ref. in Theatrical Production
 28:558:2b
single-phase induction motor
major ref. in Energy Conversion
 18:389:2b
single-phase synchronous motor
 principles of operation 18:392:2a
single-pitch roof, or **lean-to**, or **shed**
 (const.)
 saltbox architecture 10:367:1a
 varieties of sloping roofs 10:171:1a,
illus.
single-ply roof
 use in building construction
 15:333:2a
single-point cutting tool
 classification 28:729:2b, *illus.*
single standard (monetary system):
see monometallism
single-system recording (cinematic
 process)
 motion-picture production 24:435:2a
single tax (revenue) 10:836:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 534
single-transferrable-vote method
 (electoral system)
 application of proportional
 representation principles
 9:733:1a
see also Hare system
single-wing formation (sports)
 development by Warner 12:498:2b
 strategy in American football
 28:143:1a
single yarn, or **one-ply yarn** (textiles)
 classification 11:664:3a; 21:511:2a,
illus. 512
singles (tennis)
major ref. in Major Team and
 Individual Sports 28:162:2a
singlestick (weapon) 10:836:1b
single (phys.)
 carbene bonding 2:847:1b

molecular spectroscopy 13:555:2b
 photochemical reactions 15:1078:2a
Singleton (N.S.W., Austr.) 10:836:1b
Singleton, Anne (Am. anthro. and
 au.): *see* Benedict, Ruth
Singora (prov., Thai.): *see* Songkhla
Singora (Thai.): *see* Songkhla
Singschulen (Ger. song schools)
 tradition of meistersinger 7:1022:1b
Singspiel (form of opera) 10:836:2a
 contribution by Mozart 24:444:1b
passim to 448:2b
 creation by Hiller 5:928:2b
 development of theatre art
 24:623:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
singular homology (math.)
 construction 19:956:1b
singular integral (math.): *see* singular
 solution
singular point (math.): *see* singularity
singular proposition (logic)
 history of logic 23:236:1a *passim* to
 242:1b
singular solution, or **singular integral**
 (math.) 10:836:2a
 differential equations 13:472:1b
 partial differential equations
 13:484:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 10/22
singularity, or **Schwarzschild**
 singularity (astron.)
 black hole 2:255:1b; 20:174:2b
 cause 16:771:1b
 description 28:216:2b
 work of Schwarzschild 26:506:1b
singularity, or **singular point** (complex
 functions) 10:836:2b
 complex functions 13:463:2b
Sinha, Satyendra Prassano, 1st
Baron Sinha of Raipur (Indian
 statesman) 10:836:3a
 appointment to Executive Council
 21:99:2a
Sinhala Maha Sabha (Ceylonese pol.
 group) 10:836:3a
Sinhala Only Bill (1956, Sri Lanka)
 10:836:3b
Sinhalese, or **Cingalese**, or **Singhalese**
 (people) 10:837:1a
 conflict with Tamils 4:302:2a
 history of
 Anuradhapura 1:472:1b
 Buddhism in Sri Lanka 15:271:2b
 Kandy 6:713:2a
 kingdom of
 Anuradhapura 1:472:1b
 Kandy 6:713:2b
 Kotte 6:974:3b
 Maldives 7:732:1b
 Sri Lanka 11:191:3a; 28:185:1a
passim to 193:1a, *map* 182
 use of therapeutic masks to cure
 disease 23:591:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Sinhalese language, or **Singhalese**
 language, or **Cingalese language**
 10:837:1a
 focus of Sinhala Only Bill 10:836:3b
 modern Indo-Aryan language
 22:621:2a, 622:1a, *table* 613
 spoken in Sri Lanka 28:184:2b,
 193:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Sinhalese literature, or **Cingalese**
 literature, or **Singhalese**
 literature
 development of Sinhalese language
 10:837:1b
 principal writers and works
 27:735:1a, 738:1b
sinhalite (min.)
 structure 24:134:1a
Sinian Sequence (geol. formation,
 China)
 orogenic belt 19:781:2b, 783:1a
Siniavsky, Andrey Donatovich (Sov.
 writ.): *see* Sinyavsky, Andrey
 Donatovich
Sinica, Academia, or **Chinese**
 Academy of Sciences (academy,
 Shanghai, China)
 feature of Shanghai 27:274:2b

leadership of
Hu Shih 6:108:1b
Ts'ai Yüan-p'ei 12:10:3b
Sinigaglia (It.): see **Senigallia**
Siniolchu (mt., As.)
mountaineering 8:377:3a
Sinis (Gr. myth.)
association with Theseus 11:705:1a
sinister (her.)
feature of armorial bearings
20:507:2a
sinistral fault (geol.): see left
strike-slip fault
Sinitic languages: see Chinese
languages
Sinjibu, or **Silzibil** (Tur. leader)
conflict with Sasanian Iran
21:887:2b
Sinjohn, John (Br. writ.): see
Galsworthy, John
sink (geol.): see sinkhole
Sinkaietk (people)
North American Plateau Indians
13:329:2b, *illus.*
sinker (weight): see ledger
sinkhole, or **doline**, or **sink** (geol.)
10:837:1b
lake formation 7:108:1a
occurrence in
karsts 6:752:1b, *illus.*; 16:749:2b
permafrost 20:746:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 232
Sinkiang, Uygur Autonomous Region
of, or Chinese Turkistan, or
Hsin-Chiang Wei-wu-erh
Tzu-chih-chü, or Uighur
Autonomous Region of
Sinkiang, or Xinjiang Uygur
Zizhiqu (aut. area, China)
10:837:1b
major ref. in China 16:213:2a
distribution of
Kazakhs 6:774:2b
Tadzhik 11:491:1b
Turkic peoples 12:59:2a
Uighur 12:108:1a
location map 16:40
origin in land dispute 16:127:2a
sinking fund (fin.) 10:837:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 533
sinking stage (mining)
methods of underground excavation
26:408:2a
Sinlequunnini, or **Sin-liqi-unninni**
(Babyl. poet)
contribution to Mesopotamian
literature 21:924:2b; 24:82:1b
"Sinn'-en minne-beelden" (work by
Cats)
discussed in biography 2:960:2a
Sinn Féin, or **Sinn Féin the Workers'**
Party, or **Sinn Féin Pairti**
na Noibri (pol. party, Ire.)
10:837:3a
association with the IRA 6:385:3b
history of
Ireland 21:967:2b, 969:2b
United Kingdom 29:89:1a
influence of Cosgrave 3:659:1a
leadership of
Collins 3:456:2b
de Valera 3:935:2a
Gonne 5:359:3b
Griffith 5:497:1a
negotiation with Lloyd George
7:425:2a
"Sinn und Form" (Ger. mag.)
suspension 26:448:2a
"Sinnepoppen" (work by Roemer
Visscher)
discussed in biography 12:399:2a
revision by Anna Visscher 12:399:1b
Sinningia (bot.): see *gloxinia*
Sinningia speciosa (plant)
characteristics and classification
5:308:2b
Sinnott, Michael (Am. dir. and
producer): see Sennett, Mack
Sino (Lib.): see Greenville
Sino, Pedro do (mt., Braz.)
physiography of South America
27:673:1b
Sino-Austrian languages
Sino-Tibetan language classification
22:721:1b

Sino-British supplementary treaty
(Chin. hist.)
significance of capitulation 2:832:3a
Sino-French War (1883-85) 10:838:1a
Chinese history 16:128:1b
Ch'ing-liu tang 3:239:3b
Sino-Indian War (1962)
history of
China 16:148:2a
India 21:108:2b
role of
Menon 8:19:1a
Nehru 8:586:1b
Sino-Japanese War (1894-95)
10:838:1b
conflict over Korea 7:321:3a
effect on
Manchuria 7:762:1a
P'yongyang 9:822:2a
history of
China 16:128:1b
Great Powers of Europe 21:736:2b
Japan 22:326:2a
role of Yamagata Aritomo 12:811:2a
significance of Wei-hai 12:558:1a
Sino-Japanese War (1937-45)
10:838:2b
major ref. in China 16:137:2a
people
Chiang Kai-shek 3:191:2b
Lin Biao 7:366:3b
Mao Zedong 23:512:2b
Zhou Enlai 12:913:3a
places
Anhui 16:174:1b
Heng-yang 5:831:1a
Hunan 16:191:2a
Hupei 16:177:1b
Korea 22:520:1a
K'un-ming 7:33:3a
Kwangsi 16:184:2b
Nanking 24:736:2a
Ningsia 16:217:1a
Shantung 16:171:2b
Shao-kuan 10:698:3b
Szechwan 16:203:1a
Taiwan 28:393:1a
Tientsin 28:652:2a
Wan-hsien 12:483:3a
Yunnan 16:205:2b
Sino-Soviet Friendship Association
influence on Chinese education
18:71:2a
Sino-Soviet Friendship Palace
(Shanghai, China)
location 27:274:2b, map 273
Sino-Soviet split (pol. hist.)
problems in international
communism 27:456:1a
setbacks for Soviet foreign policy
28:1013:1b
Sino-Soviet Treaty
Chinese Eastern Railway 3:233:3b
Sino-Tibetan Chain (mts., China): see
Ta-hsüeh Mountains
Sino-Tibetan languages, or
Tibeto-Chinese languages
10:838:3a
major ref. in Languages of the
World 22:721:1b
affinity with Tai languages 22:731:2b
language classification 22:593:1a
passim to 596:1b
languages of Nagaland state
21:132:1a
linguistic group in Myanmar
27:832:2b
part of Southeast Asian cultures
14:201:1a
relation to Paleosiberian languages
22:735:1b
representation in
China 16:50:1b
India 21:12:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514
sinoatrial node, or **S-A node**, or **sinus**
node (nerve bundle)
birds and mammals 23:389:2a
circulatory system 16:393:1b, 394:1a,
illus.
control of heart contraction
5:782:3b; 24:471:1a
heartbeat disturbances 2:860:2a;
16:408:2a, 411:2b
nervous system 24:814:1b
see also *pacemaker*

Sinoia (Zimb.): see **Chinhoyi**
sinoite (min.)
example of extraterrestrial mineral
24:143:1a
Sinold von Schütz, Philipp Balthasar
(Ger. writ.)
author of encyclopaedia 18:267:1b
sinology (study of the Chinese)
contribution by Laufer 7:190:1b
sinomene (chem. compound)
alkaloids 15:864:2a
Sinon (Gr. myth.)
Trojan horse 11:939:1a
Sinop, or **Sinope** (Tur.) 10:839:1a
history of
Anatolia 28:910:2a
Assyrian Empire map 21:927
Candar dynasty 2:797:2b
Paphlagonia 9:128:1a
Pontus 9:601:3a
Sinop fragment (bibl. ms.)
Byzantine manuscript illumination
25:346:2b
Sinope (astron.)
satellites of Jupiter table 27:565
Sinope, Battle of (Crimean War)
use of shell gun 29:672:2a
sinopia (art hist.)
history of drawing 17:460:2a, 468:1b
Sinox (chem. compound): see sodium
dinitrocresylate
"Sinozuka Goro" (work by Torii)
woodblock print *illus.* 11:852
Sinqu River, or **Senqu River** (riv.,
S.Af.)
hydrology of the Orange River
13:110:2b
sinsosol (Kor. lit.)
characteristics of Korean literature
6:962:2a
Sint Aldegonde, Philips van Marnix,
heer van (Du. theol.): see
Marnix, Philips van, heer van
Sint Aldegonde
Sint Anna Bay, or **Santa Anna Bay**, or
Sint Anna Baai (bay, Neth.
Ant.) 10:839:2a
Sint Eustatius, or **Nieuw Zeeland**, or
Saint Eustatius, or **Statia** (is.,
Neth. Ant.) 10:839:2a
geography of Netherlands Antilles
8:616:2a; 29:782:1b
history 29:783:1b
place in American Revolution
29:215:1b
Sint-Jans-Molenbeek (Belg.): see
Molenbeek-Saint-Jean
Sint Maarten (isl., Carib. Sea): see
Saint Martin
Sint Nicolaas (Aruba) 10:839:3b
Sint Nicolaas Church (church,
Amsterdam, Neth.)
feature of Amsterdam 13:436:1b,
illus. 438
Sint-Niklaas, or **Saint-Nicolas** (Belg.)
10:839:3b
Sintagma Square, or **Constitution**
Square (square, Athens, Gr.)
development in modern Athens
14:299:1a, map 298
"Sintaxis" (work by Maderna)
discussed in biography 7:653:2b
Sinte-galeshka (N. Am. Indian chief):
see Spotted Tail
sinter, or **cinder** (min.) 10:840:1a
siliceous rock 24:239:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 214
sintering (met. process) 10:840:1a
processing in
glass production 21:241:1a
lead production 21:404:1a
metal production 21:353:1b,
359:2a
powder metallurgy 9:653:2b
tungsten compounds production
21:433:2a
zinc production 21:400:2a
technique of pre-Colombian
metalwork 17:167:1a
upgrading of iron ores 21:361:2b
Sinti (people): see **Manush**
Sintra, or **Cintra** (Port.) 10:840:1b
Sintra, Convention of (Eur. hist.)
Portuguese history 25:1057:1b
role of Wellington 29:718:2a
Sintra, Pedro de (Port. expl.)

exploration of Sierra Leone
29:905:1a
Sintra Mountains, or **Serra de Sintra**
(mt. range, Port.) 10:840:2a
description 10:840:2a
Sinuhe (Egy. off.) 10:840:2b
place in historiography of Palestine
25:409:2b
preserved life story 20:603:2a
"Sinuhe, egyptiläinen" (work by
Waltari): see "Egyptian, The"
Sinuiju (N. Kor.) 10:840:2b
significance in North Korea
22:529:1b
sinuous rille (lunar)
rille classification 10:75:2a
sinus (anat.) 10:840:3a
affected by
adenoid enlargement 1:97:1a
eye orbit infection 27:196:2a
scarlet fever 10:503:3b
circulatory system 16:379:1b,
illus. 387
relation to renal capsule 9:1021:2a
respiratory system 26:733:2a, 747:2b
source of headache 5:777:2b
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
fol. 146
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 421
sinus, venous (physiol.): see **venous**
sinus
sinus arrhythmia (med.)
characteristics 2:860:2a
physical diagnosis 17:251:1a
sinus bradycardia (med.)
heartbeat disturbance 16:408:2b
sinus gland (anat.)
crustacean endocrine system
16:844:2a
sinus node (nervous system): see
sinoatrial node
sinus of Valsalva (anat.): see **aortic**
sinus
sinus rhythm (anat.)
cardiovascular rhythm 16:408:2a
sinus squeeze, or **aerosinusitis**, or
barosinusitis (disease): see
barotrauma
sinus tachycardia (heartbeat)
physical examination diagnosis
17:251:1a
sinus venosus (anat.)
circulatory system 16:384:1b *passim*
to 391:1b, *illus.* 382 *passim*
to 391
embryologic development
animals 20:402:1a, *illus.*
human heart 20:416:2a
sinusitis (path.) 10:841:1b
major ref. in Infectious Diseases
21:533:2b
sinusoid (anat.) 10:841:2a
see also **liver sinusoid**
sinusoidal capillary (anat.)
autonomic nervous system
24:816:1b
sinusoidal wave, or **sine wave** (phys.)
Babylonian astronomy 23:605:2a
description 12:533:2a; 23:847:1b
electric current 18:172:1a; 18:384:2b,
illus.
Sinyavsky, Andrey Donatovich, or
Andrey Donatovich Siniavsky,
or Abram Terts, or Abram
Tertz (Sov. writ.) 10:841:2a
Siobhan Giollamhuire Nic Cionnaith
(Irish act.): see McKenna,
Siobhan
Sioma Falls (waterfall, Zambia): see
Ngonye Falls
Sion, or **Sitten**, or **Sedunum** (Switz.)
10:841:2b
cathedral organs 24:683:2a
Sion Cent, or **Sion Gwent**, or **Sion y**
Cent, or **Sion Kemp**, or **Sion**
Kempt (Welsh poet) 10:841:3a
Siouan languages 10:841:3b
classification of languages 22:599:2a,
table 782
spoken by Iowa Indians 6:369:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Siouan languages, Macro-: see

Macro-Siouan languages
Sioux, or Dakota, or Nadouessioux (people) 10:841:3b
major ref. in American Indians 13:339:2a *passim* to 342:2b, map 340
 arts development 13:377:1b *passim* to 394:2b
 Bible translation availability 14:770:2a
 burial customs 2:651:1a
 nature worship 26:531:2a
 plains settlement 13:312:2a, map 311
 rain dance 9:904:3a
 Sioux Uprising 29:374:2b
 South Dakota 29:390:1a *passim* to 392:1b
 Spirit Lake Massacre 11:103:2a
 Wounded Knee massacre 12:763:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Sioux City, or Thompsonville (Ia., U.S.) 10:842:2b
location maps 29:156, 178
Sioux Falls (S.Dak., U.S.) 10:842:3a
location maps 29:156, 178
Sioux Uprising (U.S. hist.) Minnesota 29:374:2b
Sioux wars and treaties (U.S. hist.) Crazy Horse 3:719:3a
 Sitting Bull 10:850:2a
Sipacapa language
study by Kaufman 22:790:1b
sipahi (Ottoman cavalry) 10:842:3a
 history of
 Jelali Revolts 6:525:3b
 Murad IV's reign 8:424:3a
 Ottoman Empire 28:920:2a *passim* to 925:1b; 29:1101:2b
 revolt against Mehmed III 7:1014:3a
sipapu (Am. Indian symbol)
 significance 6:899:3b
sipara: *see* *juz'*
Siphnus, or Sifnos (is., Gr.) 10:842:3b
siphon, or syphon (instru.) 10:843:1a
 principles of hydrostatics 23:859:1b
 use in aqueducts 26:379:2b
siphon, or funnel (invertebrate anat.)
 form and function in
 bivalves 2:247:1b; 24:323:1b
 cephalopods 3:35:2a; 24:330:1b
 gastropods 24:318:1a, *illus.* 312
 tunicates 12:41:3b
Siphonophora (invertebrate order)
 polymorphism 16:524:2a, 528:1b
Siphonopoda (mollusk): *see* cephalopod
Siphonoptera (insect): *see* flea
siphonostele (plant structure)
 structure of
 ferns 19:163:2b, *illus.* 168
 plant tissues 12:276:3a
 psilophytes 19:178:1a
Siphonostomatoida (crustacean)
 taxonomy 16:845:2b
siphuncle (invertebrate anat.)
 characteristics 10:588:1b
Siphunculata: *see* sucking louse
Sipiagin, Dmitry Sergeyevich (Russ. minis.): *see* Sipyagin, Dmitry Sergeyevich
Siping (China): *see* Ssu-p'ing
Sipo (Nazi Ger.): *see* Sicherheitspolizei
Sipontum (anc. city, It.)
 association with Manfredonia 7:771:1b
Sippar, or Abu Habbah (Iraq) 10:843:1a
 history of
 Mesopotamia 21:919:2b, map 927
 Sumeria 11:384:1a
sippe (lineage): *see* sib
Sipri (India): *see* Shivpuri
Siptah (k. of Egy.)
 Egyptian history 18:118:2b
 relation to Seti II 10:660:3b
Sipuncula, or sipunculid (marine worm): *see* peanutworm
Sipyagin, Dmitry Sergeyevich, or Dmitry Sergeyevich Sipiagin (Russ. minis.) 10:843:1a
Siqi, Bakr (Iraqi gen.)

Iraqi history 21:946:1a
Siqueiros, David Alfaro (Mex. paint.) 10:843:1b
 Mexican art 24:38:2a
 wall mosaic at Mexico City University *illus.* Plate 16 fol. 17:188
Siquijor, or Isla de Fuegos (is., Phil.) 10:843:2a
location map 25:538
Sir, Franz (Aus. litho.)
 lithograph of Doppler *illus.* 4:182
Sir Aberteifi (former co., Dyfed, U.K.): *see* Cardiganshire
Sir Dinbych (hist. reg., Wales, U.K.): *see* Denbighshire
Sir Edward Pellew Group (isls., Austr.) 10:843:2a
 relation to Gulf of Carpentaria 2:891:2a
"Sir Gawayne and the Grene Knight," or "Sir Gawain and the Green Knight" (Middle Eng. poem) 10:843:2b
 adventures of Gawain 5:154:2b
 English literature 4:501:2b; 18:431:1b
 influence of Chretien de Troyes 3:273:1a
see also Gawain
Sir Ghost (Melanesian spirit)
 ancestor cults 26:545:2b
Sir James MacBrien, Mount (mt., Can.)
 elevation 7:637:1b
"Sir John Hawkwood" (paint. by Uccello)
 Renaissance art 25:360:1b
"Sir Martin Mar-all" (play by Dryden)
 discussed in biography 4:239:2a
"Sir Patrick Spens" (ballad)
 disaster theme in ballads 23:119:1a
Sir Roger de Coverley (dance)
 relationship to Virginia reel 12:391:2a
Sir Sanford, Mount (mts., Can.)
 feature of Selkirk Mountains 10:622:2a
Sirach (bibl. lit.): *see* Ecclesiasticus
Siracusa (It.): *see* Syracuse
Siraf (Iran): *see* Taheri
"Sirah" (work by Ibn Ishaq): *see* "Life of Muhammad, The"
Siraj-ud-Dawlah, or Mirza Muhammad (Indian ruler) 10:843:3b
 Battle of Plassey 9:504:1b
 defeat by Clive 3:391:2a
 conquest of Calcutta 2:255:2b; 15:431:1a
 opposition to British 21:80:2a
 tomb in Murshidabad 8:435:3a
Sirajganj (Bangla.) 10:843:3b
"Sirat Baybars" (Islamic lit.)
 account of Baybars I 1:979:1b
Sirat Mountains (mt., Saud.Arab.)
 physiography of Mecca 7:993:3a
sirdabs (cellars)
 feature of an-Najaf 8:489:1b
sirdar (mountain climbing)
 role of Tenzing Norgay 11:639:2b
Siredonmexicanum (salamander): *see* axolotl
Siren (Gr. myth.) 10:843:3b
 association with Odysseus 8:878:1a
 human malformation 8:271:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
siren, or Sirenidae (salamander) 10:844:1a
major ref. in Amphibians 13:422:1a, *illus.* 423
 amphibian characteristics 1:351:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
siren (acoustics) 10:844:1b
 lighthouses 26:376:2b
 sound waves 27:615:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 128
Siren intermedia (amphibian): *see* lesser siren
Siren lacertina (salamander): *see* greater siren
Sirenbang (Chin. pol.): *see* Gang of Four

sirenian, or Sirenia (mammal) 10:844:2a
major ref. in Mammals 23:481:1b
 appearance in Eocene Epoch 4:513:3b
 classification 23:392:2b, *chart* 395
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also dugong; manatee; sea cow
Sirenidae (salamander): *see* siren
sirenin (pheromone)
 association with Allomyces 19:600:1b
Sirenoidei (fish)
 Dipnoi 19:217:2b
sirenornelia, or sirenornelus, or symmelus, or mermaid
 extremity (congenital disorder)
 type of
 biological malformation 20:366:2b
 perornelia 9:301:1a
"Sirens, Knuckles and Boots" (work by Brutus)
 discussed in biography 2:585:1a
"Sirens of Titan, The" (novel by Vonnegut)
 discussed in biography 12:430:3a
Siret River (riv., Rom.) 10:844:2b
Sirhak (Kor. philos.): *see* Silhak
Sirhan, Sirhan Bishara (Pal. assassin)
 death of Kennedy 6:801:1b
Sirhan, Wadi as- (riv., Arab.)
 location map 13:812
 physiography of
 al-Qurayyat 9:867:2b
 Arabia 13:809:2b
Sirhind Canal (canal, India) 10:844:3a
Sirhindi, Shaykh Ahmad (Ind. mystic and theolog.) 10:844:3a
 contribution to
 Indian philosophy 21:199:2b
 Islamic philosophy 22:30:2b
 Naqshbandiyah order 8:512:1b; 22:20:1a
 opposition to Mughal syncretism 22:127:2b
Siribunyanan, or Ong Bun (k. of Vientiane) 10:844:3b
Sirica, John J. (U.S. judge)
 Watergate Scandal 12:522:1b
Siricidae (wasp): *see* hornet
Siricius, Saint (pope) 10:845:1a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
sirige (Af. mask)
 description 13:149:2b
Sirion (mt., Leb. and Syr.): *see* Hermon, Mount
Sirionó (people) 10:845:1b
 customs and traditions 13:369:2b
passim to 374:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Siris (Gr.): *see* Sérrai
siris (tree): *see* woman's tongue tree
"Siris" (work by Berkeley)
 discussed in biography 2:134:1b
Sirius (Fr. publ. and ed.): *see* Beuve-Méry, Hubert
Sirius, or Alpha Canis Majoris, or Dog Star (star) 10:845:2a
 astronomical aspects
 apparent magnitude 11:217:1a
 physical characteristics 28:198:2b, *table* 199
 relation to Ursa Major 12:208:3a
 white dwarf companion 28:216:1b
 historical aspects
 calendrical computation 15:434:1a, 436:1a; 20:584:2b
 derivation of name 6:408:3a; 28:227:1b
 dog days 4:150:1a
 Egyptian chronology and history 10:941:1b; 18:107:1b
 Isis cult seasonal rites 24:706:1b
 work of
 Auwers 1:731:3a
 Bessel 2:167:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 132
"Sirius" (ship) 10:845:2b
Sirius B (star)
 association with Sirius A 10:845:2b
 evolution of white dwarf stars 28:216:1b
Sirkari disease (path.): *see* kala-azar
Sirmaur, or Sirmoor, or Sirmur (dist.,

India) 10:845:3a
Sirmium (Yugos.): *see* Sremska Mitrovica
sirocco (wind)
 effect on climate of
 Adriatic Sea 1:109:3a
 Mediterranean Sea 23:941:2b
Sirohi (dist., India)
major ref. in Sirohi 10:845:3a
Sirohi (India) 10:845:3a
Siroky, Viliam (Czech. states.)
 Czech history 16:927:2a
Siros (is., Gr.): *see* Syros
"Siroza" (Zoroastrian text)
 Zoroastrianism 29:1118:1a
Sirsa (dist., India)
major ref. in Sirsa 10:845:3b
Sirsa, or Sarsuti (India) 10:845:3b
Sirt Gulf (gulf, Libya): *see* Sidra, Gulf of
Sirte, Battle of (W.W. II)
 occurrence in Gulf of Sidra 10:786:1b
Sirte, Golfo della (gulf, Libya): *see* Sidra, Gulf of
Sirtica (reg., Libya) 10:845:3b
sirventes (mus.)
 kind of service song 24:606:1a
Sirvydas, Konstantinas (Lith. schol.)
 contribution to Lithuanian literature 7:401:3a
Sirwah (Yemen)
 importance in Saba' 10:278:1b; 13:816:1a
location map 13:812
Sirwertz, Sigfrid (Swed. writ.) 10:853:2b
sis-cévap (food): *see* shish kebab
Sisaket (Thai.) 10:846:1a
sisal, or Agave sisalana (bot.) 10:846:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
sisal hemp, or sisal fibre (fibre)
 derivation from Agave plants 1:143:3b
 product of sisal 10:846:2a; *illus.* 7:220
Sisar (Iran): *see* Sanandaj
siserskite (min.)
 alloy of iridosmine 6:383:3a
Sisimiut (Green.): *see* Holsteinsborg
Sisinga (Ger.): *see* Singen
Sisinnius (pope) 10:846:2b
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
siskin (bird) 10:846:2b
Siskind, Aaron (Am. phot.) 10:846:3a
 style of photography 25:779:1a, *illus.*
Sisler, George Harold (Am. athlete) 10:847:1a
Sisley, Alfred (Fr. paint.) 10:847:1b
 association with Renoir 9:1029:1a
 contribution to Impressionism 6:274:2a
Sismondi, Jean-Charles-Léonard
Simonde de (Swiss econ.): *see* Simonde de Sismondi, Jean-Charles-Léonard
sismondine (min.)
 type of chloritoid 3:251:2b
Sisodia Rajput (Indian clan)
 founding of Udaipur princely state 12:101:3b
Sisowath, or Sisovat, or Si Suvata (k. of Camb.) 10:847:2a
 conflict with Norodom 4:194:2b
 role in Cambodia during French colonial rule 27:809:2a
Sisowath Sirik Matak (Camb. prince)
 opposition to Prince Sihanouk 27:810:1b
Sisseton Indian Reservation (reg., N.D.-S.D., U.S.)
location maps 29:157, 178
Sissle, Noble (Am. mus.)
 association with Eubie Blake 2:268:3a
sissoo, or Dalbergia sissoo (bot.)
 description 17:221:2b; 24:772:2a
Sistan, or Drangiana, or Sakastan, or Seistan (reg., Iran) 10:847:2b
 climate of Iran 21:855:2a
 history of Iran 21:878:2b *passim* to 890:2b, *maps* 869, 877, 884
location map 21:857
Sistan depression (reg., Afg.)
 Afghanistan 13:27:1a

- location *map* 13:27
Sistan-e Baluchestan, or Baluchestan
 va Sistan (prov., Iran)
 10:847:3b
 location *map* 21:856
"Siste Atenaren, Den" (work by
 Rydberg): see "Last Athenian,
 The"
"Siste viking, Den" (work by Bojer):
 see "Last of the Vikings"
"Sister Carrie" (work by Dreiser)
 discussed in biography 4:219:3b
Sisterhood of the Holy Communion
 (rel. order)
 founding by Ayres 1:752:1b
"Sisters Materassi," or "Sorelle
 Materassi" (work by
 Palazzeschi)
 Italian literature 22:160:1b
Sisters of . . .: see *under* substantive
 word, e.g., Mercy, Sisters of
Sistine Chapel (Vatican Palace, It.)
 10:848:1a
 fresco in interior design *illus.* 17:7
 patrons and artists
 Botticelli 2:414:1a
 Ghirlandajo 5:242:1b
 Julius II 6:649:2a
 Michelangelo 24:56:2a, 58:1b
 Perugino 9:318:3a
 showcase of Renaissance art
 25:363:1a, Plate 11 fol. 354
Sistova (Bulg.): see Svishtov
sistrum, or seistrum (mus. instr.):
 10:848:1a
 history of percussion instruments
 24:653:1b *passim* to 657:1a
 ritual ceremonies 26:825:1a
 use by Africans 13:133:1b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Sistrurus catenatus (snake): see
 massasauga
Sisunaga (Saisunaga ruler): see
 Susunaga
"Sisupalavadhā" (poem by Magha)
 Sanskrit literature 27:725:1a
Sisymbrium (plant genus): see rocket
Sisymbrium officinale (plant): see
 hedge mustard
Sisymbrium orientale (plant): see
 eastern rocket
Sisyphus (Gr. myth.) 10:848:2a
 association with Autolycus 1:724:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Sisyridae (insect): see spongillafly
Sisyrinchium (bot.): see blue-eyed
 grass
Sisyrinchium angustifolium (plant)
 description and distribution 2:298:2a
Sisyrinchium bermudiana (plant)
 description and distribution 2:298:2a
Sisyrinchium striatum (plant)
 description 2:298:2a
Sisyrosea textula (moth)
 Lepidopteran larva *illus.* Plate 2 fol.
 21:650
sit-down strike (indus. relations)
 history of labour movement
 29:257:1a; 29:954:1a
sit-in (soc. protest) 10:848:2a
 place in U.S. history 3:339:3a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 521
"Sit Viry" (work by Chelcicky)
 discussed in biography 3:152:1a
Sita, or Janaki (Hindu deity)
 10:848:2b
 mythology 20:535:1a
 Laksmi 7:111:3a
 "Ramayana" 9:920:2a; 27:723:1a
 Sitamarahi 10:848:3a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 823
"Sita Banhas" (play by Hashr)
 based on "Ramayana" 27:758:2a
Sita-Brahma (Tib. deity): see
 Tshangs-pa Dkar-po
Sitabenga (cave, India)
 historic sites of Surguja 11:409:1a
Sitakund (India)
 pilgrimage site of Monghyr 8:254:2a
Sitamarahi (dist., India)
 major ref. in Sitamarahi 10:848:3b
Sitamarahi (India) 10:848:3a
Sitapur (dist., India)
 major ref. in Sitapur 10:848:3b
sitar (mus. instr.) 10:849:1a
 characteristics as stringed
 instrument 24:662:2a
 relationship to
 setar 22:66:2b
 vina 12:377:3a
 use in Indian music 24:543:2b;
 27:745:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Sitatara (Buddhist deity): see White
 Tara
sitatunga, or Tragelaphus spekei
 (mammal) 10:849:1a
 hoof variations in artiodactyls *illus.*
 23:495
site planning (landscaping)
 aspect of landscape architecture
 19:653:1b
site value taxation
 theory of property taxation
 28:427:1b
sitella, or Neositta, or treerunner
 (bird) 10:849:1b
Sitges, Declaration of (Colom. hist.)
 political coalition in Colombia
 16:582:2b
Sithole, Ndbaningi (Zimb. leader)
 10:849:1b
 history of Zimbabwe 12:917:2a;
 27:995:2b
Sithonia (promontory, Gr.)
 part of Chalcidice 3:59:2a
Sitiffs (Alg.): see Sétif
Sitka (Alsk., U.S.) 10:849:2a
 Alaska 29:434:2b
Sitka alder, or *Alnus sinuata* (bot.)
 characteristics *illus.* 13:638
Sitka National Historic Park (park,
 Alsk., U.S.)
 description 29:434:2a
Sitones (people)
 Germanic peoples of Europe
 18:597:1a
Sitophilus granarius (insect): see grain
 weevil
Sitophilus oryzae (insect): see rice
 weevil
Sitotroga cerealella (insect): see
 Angoumois grain moth
Sitrah (is., Bahr.)
 major ref. in Sitrah 10:849:3b
 geography of Bahrain 13:823:1a
 location *map* 13:812
Sitrah (Bahr.) 10:849:3a
Sitsilt family (Eng. fam.): see Cecil
 family
Sittang River (riv., Myanmar)
 10:849:3b
 location *map* 27:831
 physiography of the Irrawaddy
 River 14:275:1a
Sittard (Neth.) 10:849:3b
Sitte, Camillo (Aus. arch.) 10:850:1a
Sitten (Switz.): see Sion
Sitter, Willem de (Du. math. and
 astron.) 10:850:1b
Sittewald, Philander von (Ger.
 satirist): see Moscherosch,
 Johann Michael
Sittidae (bird): see nuthatch
Sitting Bull, or Tatanka Iyotake
 (N.Am. Indian chief) 10:850:2a
 association with De Smet 10:890:3a
 leadership of Sioux 10:842:2a
 role in Indian wars 13:318:1a
sitting up, or *fighting* (sport)
 form of hunting 6:161:1a
Sittwe, or Akyab (Myanmar)
 10:850:3b
 location *map* 27:831
situation, comedy of (drama): see
 intrigue, comedy of
"Situations" (work by Sartre)
 discussed in biography 10:460:3a
 essay as literature 23:189:1b
situla (vessel)
 ancient funeral rite objects 26:828:2b
 Iron Age metal sculpture in Europe
 27:63:1b
Sitwell, Dame Edith (Br. poet)
 10:850:3b
 association with Walton 12:482:3b
Sitwell, Sir Francis Osbert
 Sacheverell, 5th Baronet (Eng.
 writ.) 10:851:1b
 kinds of informal biography
 23:199:1a
Sitwell, Sir Sacheverell, 6th Baronet
 (Eng. poet) 10:851:2a
Sium (bot.): see water parsnip
Sium latifolium (bot.)
 characteristics 12:517:2a
Sium sisarum (bot.): see skirret
Sium suave (bot.)
 water parsnip *illus.* 12:517
Siuru (Est. lit. group)
 contribution to Estonian literature
 4:573:1a
Siva, or Shiva, or Siwa (Hindu deity)
 10:851:2b
 Hindu concepts 5:935:2a; 21:42:1b
passim to 49:2b
 dualism 26:559:1b
 early development 20:521:2b,
 523:2b, 530:1b
 folk beliefs 20:548:2a
 linga 7:377:1a
 ontological aspects 20:541:2a
 Trimurti 11:926:2a; 20:520:1b
 Indian philosophy 21:182:2b, 198:2b
 Sankara 10:418:3b
 Maha-sivaratri festival 7:692:3a
 mythology 20:534:2b *passim* to
 538:2a, *illus.* 539, 551
 Brahma 2:460:3a
 Ganesa 5:109:3b
 Kama 6:699:2b
 Nandi 8:500:3b
 Parvati 9:177:2a
 Rudra 10:232:3b
 Skanda 10:858:1b
 religious art 20:554:2b
 dance 27:747:1a
 iconography 26:597:2a
 Mohenjo-daro seals 6:302:2b
 Nayanar poetry 8:568:3b
 Sanskrit literature 27:724:2b,
 728:1b
 sculpture 27:58:1a; *illus.* Plates 2
 and 3 fol. 27:762
 Southeast Asian art 27:911:1a,
 914:2a, *illus.* 783, 918, Plate 3
 fol. 906
 religious sects
 Indonesian Hinduism 21:201Q:2b
passim to 201U:1b
 Kanphata Yogi 6:723:1b
 Kapalika and Kalamukha 6:731:1a
 Kashmir Saivism 6:755:3b
 Lingayat 7:377:2a
 Pasupata 9:192:1b
 Saiva-siddhanta 10:341:3a
 Tantric Hinduism 11:548:1a
 sanniyasi 10:421:2b
 temples
 Chidambaram 3:201:1b; *illus.* Plate
 4 fol. 27:762
 Ellora Caves 4:460:2b
 Mount Agung *illus.* Plate 4 fol.
 27:906
 Prambanan 9:665:2b
 Sariska Wildlife Sanctuary
 10:454:3a
 Somnath 11:8:2b, *illus.*
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 823
 see also Ardhhanarisvara; Harihara;
 Nataraja; Saivism
"Siva and Uma" (Kamp. sculp.)
 development of Kampuchean art
illus. Plate 3 fol. 27:906
Siva-Buddha (Indon. rel.)
 deification of Kertanagara
 21:201U:1a
 see also Kertanagara
Siva Dayal Saheb, or Sivadaya, or
 Tulsi Ram (Hindu leader)
 10:851:3b
 establishment of Radha Soami
 Satsang 9:885:1b
"Siva-sutra" (Indian philos. text)
 importance to Kashmir Saivism
 6:756:1a
Sivacarya (Indian au.)
 authorship of "Siva-jnana-siddhiyar"
 21:199:1a
Sivaji, or Shivaji (Indian leader)
 10:852:1a
 establishment of Ashta Pradhan
 1:627:3a
 founder of Maratha Empire 21:71:2a
passim to 73:1b
 organization of religious festivals
 11:772:3a
 role in Maharashtra 21:147:2b
 struggle with Aurangzeb 1:704:2a
 success against Mughals 21:59:1b
Sivan (calendar month)
 Jewish calendar 6:546:1b
 Jewish religious year 22:446:2b
passim to 448:2b
Sivananda, Swami (Hindu leader)
 Hindu reform movements 20:528:1a
Sivapithecus (primate)
 primate evolution 18:811:1b
Sivaratri, or Shivaratri (Hindu
 festival)
 celebration in
 Kathmandu 6:762:1b
 Pashupati 9:181:3b
Sivas (prov., Tur.)
 major ref. in Sivas 10:852:3b
Sivas, or Megalopolis-Sebasteia, or
 Sebastea, or Sebasteia (Tur.)
 10:852:3a
 seat of Danishmend dynasty
 3:877:2b
Sivas Congress (Tur. hist.)
 goals of Associations for the Defense
 of Rights 3:957:1a
Sivasamudram (is., India)
 Cauvery River 2:969:1a
 proximity to Mandya 7:768:3b
Sivasamudram Falls (waterfall, India)
 part of Cauvery River 2:969:1a
Sivash, or Gnilye More, or Sivas
 (geog. reg., Ukrainian S.S.R.)
 10:852:3b
Sivdayal (Hindu leader): see Siva
 Dayal Saheb
Sivertsen, Curt, or Curt Sivertsen
 (Nor. nav. of.): see Adelaer
Siwa (Hindu deity): see Siva
Siwa Oasis, or Wahat Siwah (Egy.)
 10:853:1a
 campaign of Alexander the Great
 13:234:1b
 location *map* 18:94
 Matruh governorate 7:941:1b
Siwalik Hills, or Outer Himalayan
 mountains, or Siwalik Range
 (mts., As.) 10:853:1b
 Haryana 21:111:1a
 Himalayas 14:234:1b
 Nepal *map* 24:771
 Pliocene Epoch 9:521:3b
 Punjab 9:801:2a; 21:117:1a
Siwalik Series (paleon.) 10:853:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 243
Siwan (dist., India)
 major ref. in Siwan 10:853:2b
Siwan (India) 10:853:2b
Siwar ad-Dahab, 'Abd ar-Rahman
 (Sud. gen.)
 Sudanese political history 28:282:1b
Siward (earl of Northumbria)
 conflict with Macbeth 7:608:1a
 role in England 29:30:2a
Siwertz, Sigfrid (Swed. au.)
 contribution to
 juvenile literature 23:217:2a
 Swedish literature 27:18:1b
Siwi, Lake (l., Van.)
 Tanna *illus.* 25:247
Six, Les (Fr. composers) 10:853:3a
 contribution by Poulenc 9:648:1b
 history of opera 24:635:2a
 influence on Thomson 11:722:2b
 role of
 Auric 1:706:1a
 Honegger 6:34:2b
 use of
 orchestration 24:543:2a
 polytonality 24:522:1a
Six Acts (Br. law)
 history of United Kingdom 29:76:2b
 introduced by Sidmouth 10:784:1a;
 11:712:1a
Six Articles, Act of (Br. hist.)
 effect upon Cranmer 3:714:1b
six-banded armadillo, or *Euphractus*
 sexcinctus (mammal)
 description 23:437:2b
"Six bookes of a Commonweale,

- The**, or "Six Livres de la République" (work by Bodin)
concept of sovereignty 18:651:2a;
19:481:1a
discussed in biography 2:316:1b
- "Six Books of Instructions for Baptismal Candidates,"** or "Competentibus ad baptismum instructionis libelli sex" (work by Nicetas)
discussed in biography 8:680:1b
- "Six Characters in Search of an Author,"** or "Sei personaggi in cerca d'autore" (play by Pirandello)
discussed in biography 9:464:2b
Italian literature 22:160:2a
produced by
Guthrie 5:582:3a
Reinhardt 28:522:2a
- "Six Colonies of New Zealand, The"** (work by Fox)
discussed in biography 4:912:2b
- six-day race** (cycling) 10:853:3a
history of cycling 3:820:1b
- Six-Day War** (Middle E., 1967): *see* Arab-Israeli wars
- Six Dynasties** (Chin. hist.) 10:853:3b
major ref. in China 16:81:2b,
map 82
emperors *list* 3:223
literature 16:234:1b
music 17:741:1a
pottery 17:127:1a
regions
Kiangsi 6:849:1a; 16:194:1b
Kiangsu 16:179:2a
Nanking 24:736:1a
Taoism 28:403:1a
visual art 17:678:2a, *illus.* Plate 3
fol. 708
- Six Edicts** (Fr. hist.)
issued by Turgot 12:54:3a
- 643, Edict of**
codification of Lombard customs
22:187:1b
revised by Liutprand 7:410:1a
- Six Iroquois Nations** (Am. Indian tribal confederation): *see* Iroquois League
- "Six Livres de la République"** (work by Bodin): *see* "Six bookes of a Commonweale, The"
- six-man football** (U.S. and Can.)
10:854:2b
- Six Masters of the early Ch'ing period** (Chin. schol.-paint.)
10:854:3a
major ref. in East Asian Arts
17:697:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
see also Four Wangs
- "Six Moral Tales"** (work by Rohmer)
discussed in biography 10:142:1a
- Six Nations** (Am. Indian tribal confederation): *see* Iroquois League
- Six Nations, Treaty with the** (U.S. hist.): *see* Fort Stanwix, Treaties of
- six-note scale** (mus.): *see* hexatonic scale
- Six-Pack Bezique** (card game): *see* Chinese Bezique
- "Six Persimmons"** (paint. by Mu-ch'i Fa-ch'ang)
discussed in biography 8:388:2a, *illus.*
- "Six Pieces for Orchestra"** (work by Webern)
discussed in biography 12:548:2a
- Six Principles** (Chin. paint.)
propounded by Hsieh Ho 6:100:1b
- Six Schools** (Hindu philos.): *see* astika 666, or number of the beast (New Testament)
symbol in Revelation to John
14:845:1a
- six-spotted leafhopper**, or *Macrosteles fascifrons* (insect)
description 7:221:3a
- six-spotted mite**, or *Eotetranychus sexmaculatus* (insect)
population density *illus.* 14:1005
six-tone scale (mus.): *see* hexatonic scale
- six-weeks grasses** (bot.)
adaptation to habitat 13:750:2a
- Sixteen** (Fr. pol. com.)
history of France 19:480:2a
- 1688, Revolution of, or Bloodless Revolution, or Glorious Revolution** (Eng. hist.)
10:854:3b
major ref. in United Kingdom
29:63:1a
effect on
Deism during the Enlightenment
18:666:2b
newspaper publishing 26:433:1a
Reformed and Presbyterian churches 26:243:2a
induced by Protestant unity
26:217:1a
influence on Locke 23:230:2b
role of James II 6:482:3b
theory of government 16:695:2b
- Sixteen Kingdoms, or Shih-liu kuo** (Chin. hist.)
Chinese history 16:83:1b
emperors *list* 3:224
- Sixteenth Amendment** (U.S. Constitution)
relation to Pollock Case 9:570:1a
text 3:574:1b
- Sixth Amendment** (U.S. Constitution)
text 3:573:1b
- sixth cranial nerve** (anat.): *see* abducens nerve
- Sixth Crusade** (Eur. hist.): *see* crusade
- "Sixth Symphony"** (work by Henze)
discussed in biography 5:857:3b
- "Sixth Symphony"** (work by Tchaikovsky)
complex time in musical rhythm
24:513:1b
- sixth-tone** (mus.)
use by Hába 5:600:3a
- Sixtus I, Saint, or Saint Xystus I** (pope) 10:855:1b
popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
- Sixtus II, Saint, or Saint Xystus II** (pope) 10:855:1b
popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
- Sixtus III, Saint, or Saint Xystus III** (pope) 10:855:2a
popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
- Sixtus IV, or Francesco della Rovere** (pope) 10:855:2b
aid to
Balue 1:850:3a
Botticelli 2:414:1a
Julius II 6:649:1a
Perugino 9:318:3a
opposition to Andrew of Carniola
1:391:3b
popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
practices condemned by Martin Luther 23:367:1a
Renaissance politics in Italy
22:211:2b *passim* to 214:1a
Spanish history 28:38:1b
Spanish Inquisition 6:328:3a
Vatican Apostolic Library
development 12:279:3b;
22:970:1b
- "Sixtus IV Investing Platina as a Prefect of the Vatican Library"** (work by Melozzo da Forlì)
discussed in biography 7:1034:3a, *illus.*
- Sixtus V, or Felice Peretti** (pope)
10:855:3b
patronage of Lunghi 7:565:1b
popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
reform of Roman Curia 10:150:1a
role in
building of Vatican Apostolic Library 12:279:3b
Italian history 22:220:1b
Rome 26:936:1a, 951:1b
- 61 Cygni** (astron.) 10:856:2a
characteristics 28:203:2a, *table* 200
- Siyaad Barre, Maxamed** (pres. of Som.)
Eastern African Ogaden conflict
17:794:2a
Somali military government 11:4:3a;
17:831:2a
Somalia's history 17:834:1b
- Siyaad Barre, Maxamed** (pres. of Som.): *see* Siyaad Barre, Maxamed
- siyasah** (Islamic law)
reform of Shari'ah law 22:35:1a
- siyyum** (Judaism) 10:856:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
- size, or body size** (biol.)
adaptive features in the Arctic
14:13:2b
body proportions in birds 15:4:2b
importance in animal evolution
13:774:1b
range in living things 22:991:1a
see also supine length
- sizing** (foodstuffs)
refined flour 4:844:2a
- sizing** (tech.) 10:856:2a
use in
gilding 17:143:2a
paper production 21:323:1a, 328:1b
textile finishing 4:777:3a; 21:523:1a
see also vat sizing
- S.J.** (rel. order): *see* Jesuit
- "Sjael efter døden, En"** (work by Heiberg)
Danish literature 27:17:1a
- Sjælland, or Zealand** (isl., Den.)
10:856:2b
Copenhagen 3:609:2b
location *map* 17:229
physiography of Denmark 17:227:1a
- Sjahrir, Sutan** (pr.min. of Indon.)
10:856:3a
Indonesian history 21:201BB:1a
kidnapping involvement of Malik
7:736:3a
- Sjailendra** (Indon. dynasty): *see* Shailendra dynasty
- "Sjalfstaet folk"** (work by Laxness): *see* "Independent People"
- Sjara-osso-gol River** (archae. site, China)
remains of Neanderthal man in Asia
14:223:2b *passim* to 225:1b
- Sjöberg, Alf** (Swed. dir.) 10:856:3b
- Sjöberg, Birger** (Swed. poet) 10:857:1a
contribution to Swedish literature
27:18:2b
- Sjöberg, E.** (schol.)
view of messianic secret motif
14:825:2b
- Sjöberg, Gideon** (Swed. au.)
theories on urban culture 16:888:2b
- Sjögren's syndrome, or sicca syndrome, or keratitis sicca, or keratoconjunctivitis sicca** (path.) 10:857:1b
major ref. in Supportive and Connective Tissues 28:317:1b
effect on membranes 3:542:3b
types of keratitis 6:811:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- Sjöstrand, Östen** (Swed. au.)
contribution to Swedish literature
27:19:1a
- Sjöström, Victor, or Victor Seastrom** (Swed. dir.) 10:857:1b
- Sjöwall, Maj** (Swed. journ. and au.)
10:857:2a
- Skadarsko Jezero, or Lake Skadarsko** (l., Alb.-Yugos.): *see* Scutari, Lake
- Skadi, or Skaoi** (Norse myth.)
10:857:2b
relationship to Njörd 8:734:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- Skaftafell Thingvellir, or Skaftafell National Park** (park, Ice.)
description and statistics *table* 8:547
location *map* 20:761
- Skagen, or The Skaw** (Den.)
10:857:2b
location *map* 17:229
Vendsyssel-Thy island 12:301:2b
- Skagerrak, or Skager Strait** (str., Den.) 10:857:3a
feature of Baltic sea 1:848:1a
location *map* 17:229
proximity to Norway *map* 24:1027
- Skagerrak, Battle of the** (W.W. I): *see* Jutland, Battle of
- Skagway** (Alsk., U.S.) 10:857:3a
location *maps* 29:156, 188
proximity to Haines 5:621:2b
- Skaj** (Finno-Ugric deity)
Finno-Ugric sky gods 18:776:1a
- skald** (medieval lit.)
presentation of skaldic poetry
10:857:3b
- skaldic poetry, or scaldic poetry** (medieval lit.) 10:857:3b
record of Germanic religion
5:214:3a; 18:768:2b
use in Scandinavian literature
27:11:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
- "Skáldskaparmál"** (Ice. lit.)
record of Germanic religion
18:769:1a
section of "Edda" 4:363:1b
- Skálholt** (Ice.)
Christianity in Iceland 20:765:2a
- "Skálholt"** (novel by Kamban)
discussed in biography 6:701:2a
- Skalkottas, Nikos, or Nikolaos Skalkottas** (Greek comp.)
10:858:1a
- Skallagrímsson, Egill** (Ice. poet)
contribution to
Scandinavian literature 27:11:2a
skaldic poetry 10:857:3b
- Skamander** (Pol. lit. group) 10:858:1a
contribution to Polish literature
25:976:2b
- Skanda, or Karttikeya, or Kumara, or Subrahmanya** (Hindu deity)
10:858:1b
Hinduism 20:524:1a, *illus.* 551
Murugan 8:436:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 823
- Skanda Gupta** (k. of Gupta dynasty)
conflict with Huns 21:43:2a
- Skanderbeg, or George Kastrioti, or George Castriota, or Gjergj Kastrioti** (Alb. hero) 10:858:2b
role in
Albanian history 1:207:3b;
13:201:1a
Battle of Kosovo 6:970:1a
Ottoman history 28:918:1a
statue in Tirane *illus.* 11:793
- Skanderbeg Square** (square, Tirane, Alb.)
feature of Tirane 11:793:2a, *illus.*
- skandha, or khandha, or aggregate** (Buddhism) 10:858:2b
function in
Buddhist mythology 15:297:1b
Buddhist philosophy 21:185:2b
relation to
dharma 15:281:1a
salvation 17:415:1a
teaching of the Buddha 15:269:1b
view of Vatsiputriya school
15:280:1a
- Skåne, or Scania** (prov., Swed.)
10:858:3a
history and physiography of Sweden
11:436:1a; 28:332:1b *passim* to 343:1b, *map*
history of Scandinavia 17:234:2b;
map 18:608
- Skåne question, or Scania question** (Scand. hist.) 10:858:3b
- Skansen** (museum, Stockholm, Swed.)
history museums 24:485:2b, *illus.*
- Skaoi** (Norse myth.): *see* Skadi
- Skara** (Swed.) 10:859:1a
- Skara Brae** (stone age village, U.K.)
10:859:1a
history of
Orkney Islands 8:1001:3a
Scotland 29:108:2a
- Skaraborg** (co., Swed.) 10:859:2a
- Skaracarida** (crustacean)
taxonomy 16:845:2b
- Skarga, Piotr, or Piotr Skarga**
Poweski (Pol. Jesuit) 10:859:2a
role in Polish history 25:946:1b
- skarn** (geol.) 10:859:2b
occurrence of
diopside 4:111:3a
humite 6:144:1b
monticellite 8:293:1b
type of metamorphic rock 24:250:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214

Skaryna, Frantsysk (Belorussian writ.)
contributions to Belorussian literature 28:1032:2a

Skarzysko-Kamienna (Pol.) 10:859:2b
location map 25:932

Skat (card game) 10:859:3a
development in Altenburg 1:299:3a

skate, or *Rajoidea*, or *Rajoidea* (fish) 10:859:3b
major ref. in *Fishes* 19:207:2b
passim to 212:1a, *illus.* 210
description 9:961:3a
origin 19:200:1a
spiracle 11:102:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

skate (athletics) 10:860:1b

"Skate" (submarine) 10:860:1a
voyage through the Arctic map 14:29

skate sailing (sport) 10:860:1b

skateboarding (recreation) 10:860:1b

skating (sport): see ice skating; roller-skating

Skaw, The (Den.): see *Skagen*

"Skazaniye" (Russ. lit. work)
development of Russian literature 26:964:1a

Skeat, Walter William (Br. anthro.) 10:860:2a

Skeat, Walter William (Br. philol.)
etymological dictionaries 18:282:1b

Skeena River (riv., Can.) 10:860:2b
location map 15:461

skeet shooting (sport) 10:860:2b
history of shooting 10:759:1b

skeeter, or class E boat (iceboat)
design 6:233:2a

skeletal grain (geol.)
depositional textures 24:236:2b

skeletal limestone (geol.)
types of limestone 24:236:2b, *illus.* 237

skeletal maturity, or bone age (anat.)
measurement of human development 20:423:1b

skeletal muscle (anat.): see striated muscle

skeletal-muscle-relaxant drug: see muscle relaxant

skeleton, or endoskeleton, or skeletal system 10:860:3b
major ref. in *Supportive and Connective Tissues* 28:293:1a

animal adaptations in
Chiroptera 23:417:1b
chordates 16:248:2b
coelomates 13:768:1b
fishes 19:195:1b
frogs and toads 13:433:1b
horse 20:647:1a, *illus.*
invertebrates 21:692:1b
mammals 23:387:1b
mollusks 24:309:2a
tapirs and rhinoceroses 23:486:2a
turtles *illus.* 26:704
vertebrates 12:332:1b

Cnidaria reef formation 16:526:2a

echinoderms 17:861:1b, 862:1b

emus and cassowaries 15:14:1b

formation in embryo 20:400:1b

influence of deep-sea environment 14:1019:1b

monotremes 23:398:1b

role in animal tissues and fluids 28:675:1b

evidence for evolution 18:861:1a

human
calcium reservoir 25:55:2b
development 20:423:1b
disorders
acrocephalosyndactyly 1:68:3a
acromegaly 1:68:3a
aging process effects 20:437:2b
atrophy 1:682:3a
childhood disorders 16:14:2a
connective tissue disease 28:315:1a
metabolic bone disease 18:310:2b

embryologic development 20:415:2b

evolution 18:811:2b, *illus.* 813; 18:861

Homo sapiens 18:832:1b, 837:2a
passim to 840:2b

skeletal systems 13:768:2b;
28:283:1a, 284:1a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 334; 421
see also acrocephalosyndactyly; appendicular skeleton; axial skeleton; bone; connective tissue; cuttlebone; exoskeleton; gorgonin; joint; orthopedics; ossicle; spicule; spongin; visceral skeleton

Skeleton Coast (reg., Nam.)
feature of Kaokoland 6:730:1a

"Skeleton Dance, The" (animated cartoon)
creation of Walt Disney 4:124:3a

"Skeleton of a Cup-Bearer" (Roman mosaic)
panel from "House of the Faun" *illus.* Plate 11 fol. 17:188

skeleton shrimp, or Caprellidae (crustacean) 10:861:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

skeleton sledding, or Cresta sledding (sport) 10:861:2b

Skellefteå (Swed.) 10:861:3a

Skelmersdale (Lancs., U.K.) 10:861:3b

skelp (met.)
use in pipe production 21:380:2a

Skelton, John (Eng. poet) 10:861:3b
contribution to English literature 18:434:1b

use of doggerel 4:151:1b

Skelton, Red (Am. act.) 10:862:1b

Skelton Glacier (mt., Antarc.) 10:862:2a
location map 13:790
thickness 16:743:1a

skene (anc. Gr. thea.) 10:862:2a
construction and development 28:561:2a

skep (agri.)
type of beehive 2:44:3a

Skepticism, or Scepticism 10:862:2b
major refs. in *Epistemology* 18:473:1b
passim to 482:2b;
Western Philosophical Schools and Doctrines 25:590:1a; *The History of Western Philosophy* 25:741:2a

doctrine of epoche 4:530:2a

influence on Philosophie movement 9:388:1a

philosophical schools and doctrines
Aristotelianism 14:68:1b
Empiricism 25:609:2b
Enlightenment philosophy 18:668:1a
Idealism 25:617:2b
Platonism 25:900:1a
Positivism 25:630:2a
Rationalism 25:642:1b
Renaissance philosophy 25:748:1b
Sophism 25:595:2a
Stoicism 25:597:1a

philosophy of
Agrippa 1:157:1b
Carneades 2:879:3b
Charron 3:131:2b
Hume 20:679:1b; 25:752:2a
Maimon 7:707:1a
Mauthner 7:961:2a
Montaigne 24:354:1b
Moore 25:603:2a
Niebuhr 8:694:2a
Pascal 25:459:1b
Pyrrhon of Elis 9:826:3b
Sanches 10:402:2a
Sextus Empiricus 10:675:3b

views on
creation myths and doctrines 3:721:1a; 17:400:2b
law 25:720:2a
passim to 723:2a
philosophical anthropology 25:553:1b
religion's origins 25:688:1a
Roman Catholic teachings 26:887:1b
science 25:653:2b, 655:1a

sketch (art) 10:863:1a
aspect of mosaic art development 17:181:1b
practice of Corot 3:646:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
see also sinopia; sketchbook

sketch (lit.): see literary sketch

"Sketch Book of Geoffrey Crayon, Gent, The" (work by Irving)
discussed in biography 6:394:1a
history of literary sketch 7:398:1b

"Sketch for a Historical Picture of the Progress of the Human Mind," or "Esquisse d'un tableau historique des progrès de l'esprit humain" (work by Condorcet)
contribution to the Enlightenment 18:672:1a
discussed in biography 3:523:2b

sketchbook (art)
drawing 17:467:1a, *illus.* 471

"Sketches by 'Boz'" (work by Dickens)
place in English literature 18:454:2b

"Sketches of American Policy" (work by Webster)
discussed in biography 12:551:1a

"Sketches of Canada and the United States" (work by Mackenzie)
discussed in biography 7:636:3b

"Sketches of Eighteenth Century America, or More Letters from an American Farmer" (work by Crèvecoeur)
discussed in biography 3:733:1a

Sketchpad (computer system)
use in machine tool operations 28:733:1b

skew conformation, or twist conformation (chem.)
cyclohexane conformations 15:771:1a

skew lines (geom.)
defined in Euclidean geometry 19:894:2b

skew ray (optics)
astigmatism 1:30:1a

skew tensor (math.): see antisymmetric tensor

skewness (statist.)
use in sandstone analysis 24:229:2b

ski
description 10:864:2b, *illus.*
early development 28:752:2b
innovations by Nordheim 8:759:3b

ski flying (sport)
comparison with ski jumping 10:863:2a

ski jumping (sport) 10:863:1b
event in Nordic skiing 8:760:1a
Olympic champions list 8:939

ski patrol 10:863:2b

ski touring (sport): see cross-country skiing

skiagraphia (Gr. art)
development of Grecian painting 25:342:1b

skibobbing, or skibob racing (sport) 10:863:2b

skidding (forestry)
use in wood harvesting 19:423:2a

Skidmore, Owings, and Merrill (Am. arch. firm)
contribution to modern architecture 13:990:2b, *illus.* 991

Skien (Nor.) 10:863:3b
location map 24:1027

Skjernice (prov., Pol.) 10:863:3b
location map 25:931

"Skies, The" (Navajo art)
watercolour of Navajo sand painting *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 26:596

"Skify" (poem by Blok)
discussed in biography 2:288:3a

skiing (sport) 10:864:1a
current statistics: see Sports and Games in the BRITANNICA WORLD DATA ANNUAL
Olympic games list 8:938
world records and championships list 11:163
see also ski; ski patrol; techniques (e.g. arlberg technique; christiania; ruade; stem christiania; stemming); types (e.g. alpine skiing; cross-country skiing; downhill skiing; nordic skiing; ski jumping; slalom); World Cup

Skikda, or Constantine, or Philippeville, or Rusicade (Alg.) 10:864:3b

skill, psychomotor: see sensorimotor skill

skim milk
processing and consumption of milk 3:720:2a; 19:361:2a
passim to 368:1b

skim rubber
major ref. in *Chemical Process Industries* 21:284:1a

skimmer, or Rynchopidae (bird fam.) 10:865:1a, *illus.*
major ref. in *Birds* 15:55:1b
passim to 63:2a, *illus.* 62
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

skimmer (insect): see water strider

skimming (cleaning technique)
use in cleanup of oil spills 8:894:3a

skin (anat.) 10:865:1b
major ref. in *Integumentary Systems* 21:693:1b

animal
aging process 20:433:1a
amphibian 13:423:2a
frog and toad 13:429:2a
salamander 13:427:2b
eye anatomy 27:173:1a, *illus.* 172
fish 19:195:1b
mammal 23:386:2a, 496:2b
parchment 9:148:1b
parrot 15:71:2a
photodynamism 9:401:1a
reptile 26:698:2b
lizard 26:711:1b
snake 26:715:2b, 716:2b
respiration 26:729:1b, 731:2a
sensory reception 27:116:2b
thermoreception 27:125:1a
visible and ultraviolet light effects 26:496:2a
wounds 12:762:2b

human
atrophy 1:682:2a, 683:1b
burns 2:657:2a
radiation burns 26:492:2a
sunburn 11:391:3a
cosmetics 3:660:3b
dehydration 3:964:1a
diagnosis 17:248:2a
drugs and drug action 17:548:2a
embryologic development 20:412:2b
evolutionary differences 18:845:2a
frostbite 5:25:2a
functional species of reflexes 17:348:2a
infections 21:538:1b
nervous system anatomy and physiology 24:797:1a
pigmentation 16:588:2a; 19:703:1a
poisons and poisoning 25:910:2a
pregnancy 26:671:1b
puberty 20:422:2a
sensory reception 10:639:1b; 27:163:1b
passim to 167:1a, *illus.* 165
ultraviolet radiation 18:204:1a
see also dermatoglyphics; dermis; dewlap; epidermis; fingerprint; intermembrane membrane; palm print; patagium; scale; and specific diseases of the skin by name (e.g. dermatitis; impetigo; rash)

"Skin, The," or "La pelle" (work by Malaparte)
discussed in biography 7:725:1a

skin beetle, or Trogidae (insect) 10:865:2a

skin boat (vessel)
primitive water transportation 28:753:1b

skin depth (phys.)
electromagnetic shielding 18:182:1a

skin disease (path.)
major ref. in *Integumentary Systems* 21:704:2a
bacterial causation 21:542:2b
cancer 15:536:1a, 538:2b; 18:845:2a
children 16:19:1a
connective tissue disease 28:315:1b
drug therapy 17:548:2b
ultraviolet radiation 26:496:2b
see also specific diseases by name,

e.g., chromoblastomycosis

skin diving (swimming): see free diving

skin effect, or surface effect (elec.) 10:865:2b

surface phenomenon 23:671:1a
synthetic fibre manufacturing 21:305:2b

skin float (vessel)
primitive water transportation 28:753:1b

skin gland (anat.): see oil gland; scent gland; serous gland

skin graft (med.) 10:865:2b
major ref. in Organ and Tissue Transplants 28:745:2b

use in
burn treatment 2:658:3b
reconstructive surgery 9:504:3b; 17:262:2b

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423

"Skin of Our Teeth, The" (play by Wilder)

discussed in biography 12:658:1b

skin-on-skin process (fur indus.)
manufacture of fur coats 5:56:1b

skin perfume

description 9:287:3b

skin squeeze, or body squeeze (disease): see barotrauma

skin test (med.) 10:865:2b

tuberculin test 12:23:2b

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423

skink, or Scincidae (lizard fam.) 10:865:2b

mating behaviour 14:684:2a
member of class Reptilia 26:689:1b

passim to 697:2b

use of coloration *illus.* Plate 5 fol. 16:590

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Skinner, Burrhus Frederic (Am. psychol.) 10:865:3b

philosophy of education 25:728:1a
theory on

behaviour patterns 25:634:2a
behaviour therapy 2:49:3a

knowledge 18:472:2a

learning

animal 22:874:1b

human 22:887:2a, 899:2a

Skinner, Clarence (Am. theol.)
influence on American Universalism 26:265:1b

Skinner, Cornelia Otis (Am. act. and au.) 10:866:1b

Skinner, Otis (Am. act.) 10:866:2a

Skinner, Stephen (Eng. philol.)
contribution to etymological dictionaries 18:282:1a

Skinner box (sci. apparatus)
invention by B.F. Skinner 10:866:1a

use in conditioning experiments 22:874:2a

skip rope, or skipping rope (game): see jump rope

skipjack (insect): see click beetle

skipjack herring, or Alosa chrysochloris (fish)

description 5:887:1a

skipjack tuna, or Katsuwonus pelamis, or Euthynnus pelamis (fish)

major ref. in Fishes 19:259:1b
poisonous properties table 25:925

species of tuna 12:37:2b

skipper, or Atlantic saury, or Scomberesox saurus (fish)

habitat 10:477:1b, *illus.*

skipper, or Piophilidae (fly) 10:866:3a

skipper, or Hesperioidea (Lepidoptera) 10:866:2b

characteristics 21:640:2b *passim* to 650:2b, *illus.* 640

relation to butterflies and moths 7:286:3a

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

"Skipper Worse" (work by Kielland)
place in Norwegian literature 27:16:2a

"Skírnismál" (Ice. poem)

place in

Germanic mythology 18:772:1b

Scandinavian literature 27:11:1b

Skírophia (Gr. festival): see

Scírophia

Skíros (is., Gr.): see Skyros

skirret, or Sium sisarum

characteristics 12:517:2b

skirt (clothing)

history of dress 17:478:1b *passim* to 499:2b

skirt (mech.)

major ref. in air-cushion machine

1:174:2b

use on SR.N1 hovercraft 28:818:2a

skirt dance: see serpentine dance

skittle dog (fish): see spiny dogfish

skittles (game) 10:866:3a

comparison with nínepins 8:716:2b

Skive (Den.)

location map 17:229

Skjoldborg, Johan (Dan. au.)

contribution to Danish literature

27:19:2b

Skłodowska, Many (Fr. phys.): see

Curie, Marie

Skobelev (U.S.S.R.): see Fergana

Skobelev, Mikhail Dmitriyevich

(Russ. mil. of.) 10:866:3b

Skoblikova, Lidiya Pavlona (Sov. athlete) 10:867:1a

Skoda, Emil von (Bohem. engin.)

10:867:1b

Skoda Works (Plzen, Czech.): see V.I.

Lenin Works

Skogekär Bärgho (Swed. au.)

contribution to Swedish literature

27:13:2a

Skokie, or Niles Center (Ill., U.S.)

10:867:1b

Skole Nappe (geol. feature, Czech.)

Carpathian Mountains 18:555:2a

Skolem, Thoralf Albert (Nor. math.)

contribution to

lattice theory 13:272:1a

mathematics 23:596:1a, 601:2b

metalogue 23:274:2a *passim* to

278:1b

recursive function theory 9:980:3a

see also Skolem's theorem

Skolem's theorem (math.)

lattice theory 13:272:1a

mathematics 23:601:2b

"Skolen for livet" (work by

Grundtvig)

discussed in biography 5:523:2b

skomorokhi (thea. comedian): see

mummer

Skopje, or Shkup, or Skoplje, or

Uskub (Yugos.) 10:867:2a

Balkan transportation routes

14:565:2a

location map 29:1089

Skorina, Franciscus (Russ. trans.)

translation of Bible 14:769:2b

Skorodom (reg., U.S.S.R.): see

Zemlyanoy-Gorod

Skorzeny, Otto (Nazi SS of.)

10:867:3a

Skötkonung, Olof (Swed. ruler)

baptism 11:437:1a; 28:340:1b

Skövde (Swed.) 10:867:3b

Skovoroda, Hryhoriy (Ukrainian poet)

traditions of Soviet culture

28:965:1b

Skowronska, Marta (emp. of Russ.):

see Catherine I

Skram, Amalie, or Amalie Alver (Nor. novelist) 10:867:3b

contribution to Norwegian literature

27:16:2a

Skrapar (dist., Alb.)

location map 13:196

"Skriget" (work by Abell)

place in Danish literature 27:20:1a

Skryabin, Vyacheslav Mikhaylovich

(foreign minis., U.S.S.R.):

see Molotov, Vyacheslav

Mikhaylovich

Skrzynecki, Jan Zygmunt (Pol. gen.)

10:868:1a

Skrzynski, Aleksander, Hrabia (Pol. states.) 10:868:1b

Sku Luga (Buddhism): see Five Great

Kings

skua, or Stercorariidae (bird fam.)

10:868:2a

classification 6:468:2a

major ref. in Birds 15:55:1b *passim*

to 63:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

skua, or bonxie, or Catharacta skua,

or great skua

description 10:868:2a

Skúlason, Þorlákur (Ice. trans.)

revision of Bible in Icelandic

14:769:1b

Skuld (Germanic myth.)

place in Norn 8:769:3a

Skuli Baardsson, Earl (Nor. noble)

opposition to Haakon IV 5:598:1a

skull (anat.) 10:868:2b

anatomical features

fontanel 4:867:2b

suture joint 28:308:2a

animal

anteater, armadillo, and sloth *illus.*

23:438

Camelops *illus.* 2:765

cetaceans 23:475:1b, *illus.*

Crossopterygii 19:215:2b

elephants 23:479:2b *illus.* 480

horse 20:647:1a; *illus.* 23:488

Insectivora 23:410:2a, *illus.* 411

lizards 26:710:1b

mammals 23:387:2a

primates 23:428:2b

reptiles 26:694:2b

snakes 26:717:1b, *illus.*

vertebrates 12:332:1b

woodpeckers 15:93:2a

human

art

New Guinea 25:113:1a

embryologic development

20:415:2b

evolution 6:27:2a; 18:812:1b,

831:1b *passim* to 835:2a, *illus.*

813, 814, 819, 837, 840

Australopithecus africanus

18:818:1b, *illus.*

Homo Erectus 6:28:1a;

18:827:2b, *illus.* 826

fracture's cause of hearing disorder

27:217:2a

malformations

craniostynostosis 3:712:3b

neural tube defects 8:621:1a

phenology 9:407:3a

skeletal system 28:294:1a, *illus.*

structure 24:798:2a

transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA

fol. 146

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 334

see also craniometry; and specific

structural elements, e.g., jaw;

temporal fossa

Skull 1470 (hominid fossil)

theory of Leakey 7:223:1a

skull cap (ritual object)

Tibetan *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 26:804

skull cult 10:868:3a

artistic expression 27:921:1a

Jericho's religion 24:74:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 821

skull lichen, or Parmelia saxatilis

(bot.)

description 9:164:1a

skull mask

use in burial rituals 23:590:2b,

illus. 589

skunk, or zorrino, or polecat

(mammal) 10:868:3a

major ref. in Mammals 23:460:1b

passim to 462:1b, *illus.* 460

aggressive behaviour 14:663:1a

gestation period table 5:227

honeybee predator 19:154:2a

warning signals 24:110:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

see also hog-nosed skunk; spotted

skunk

skunk (playing cards): see lurch

skunk badger (mammal): see teledu

skunk bear (mammal): see wolverine

skunk cabbage (bot.) 10:869:1a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

"Skunk Hour" (poem by Lowell)

discussed in biography 7:524:3a

- for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 626
 see also Chicago School; setback;
 and skyscrapers by name
- Skysweeper** (mil. weapon)
 antiaircraft gun 1:448:3b
- skytanthine** (chem. compound)
 alkaloids 15:868:1b
- Skytrain** (aircraft): see DC-3
- Sla** (Mor.): see Salé
- slab** (const.)
 use in construction 15:333:1a;
 26:337:2a
- slab** (geomorph.)
 plate movement role 17:611:1b
- slab-ended stool** (furniture): see board stool
- slab-tilt wall** (const.)
 use by Gill 5:267:2b
- SLAC**, or Stanford Linear Accelerator Center (Stanford Univ., Calif., U.S.)
 establishment at Stanford University 11:210:2a
 size and capacity 25:453:2a, *illus.*
- slack variable** (math.)
 role in solving optimization problems 25:219:2b
- slacks** (clothing)
 worn by women 17:496:2b
- Slade, Jack**, or Joseph A. Slade (Am. outlaw) 10:870:3b
- slaframine** (chem. compound)
 alkaloids 15:858:1a
- slag** (met.) 10:870:3b
 process of lead smelting 21:383:1b, 404:1b
 production of
 copper 21:397:1b
 iron 2:276:3b; 21:369:2a
 use in
 agriculture 19:109:1b
 building construction 15:326:1a
 salvage materials 7:931:2b
 work of Vogt 12:415:3b
- slag cement** (adhesive)
 composition and use 3:19:1b
- Slagelse** (Den.) 10:871:1a
 location map 17:229
- Slagle, Eleanor Clarke**, or Eleanor Clarke (Am. soc. worker)
 10:871:1a
- slaked lime** (chem. compound): see calcium hydroxide
- slalom** (ski race) 10:871:1a
 event in
 Alpine skiing 1:295:2a
 waterskiing 12:524:3b
 introduction by Lunn 7:565:3a
 Olympic champions *list* 8:939
- slam dance** (soc. dance)
 development of Western dance 16:970:1a
- Slamat, Mount** (mt., Indon.)
 physiography of Jawa Tengah 6:515:3b
- Slammin' Sam** (Am. athlete): see Snead, Samuel Jackson
- "Slampampierlijie"** (poetic form by Leipoldt)
 discussed in biography 7:255:1a
- slander** (law)
 major refs. in defamation 3:956:1a
 English tort law 28:742:2b
- Slaney, River** (riv., Ire.) 10:871:2a
 location map 21:954
- slang** (lang.) 10:871:2a
 major ref. in Language 22:571:2b
 English dictionaries 18:282:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
- "Slang and Its Analogues"** (work by Farmer and Henley)
 specialized dictionaries 18:282:2b
- Slankamen, Battle of** (Tur. hist.)
 defeat of Ahmed II 1:166:3b
- Slansky, Rudolf** (Czech. Communist leader) 10:872:1a
 role in Czechoslovakian history 16:927:1a
 Soviet relations with the Communist bloc 27:455:1a
- slant-faced grasshopper**, or Acridinae (insect)
 classification and description 10:761:1a
- Slany** (Czech.) 10:872:1b
- importance to Stredocesky 11:313:3b
 location map 16:907
- slap shot** (sports)
 role in ice hockey 28:157:2b
- slapstick** (comedy) 10:872:2a
 significance in silent film history 24:390:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 621
- slapstick** (device)
 use in slapstick routines 10:872:2a
- SLAR** (radar): see side-looking airborne radar
- slash** (punctuation): see virgule
- slash-and-burn agriculture**, or swidden agriculture, or shifting cultivation (agri.) 10:872:2b
 effect of migration 25:1036:2a
 impact on Rio de Janeiro 10:82:1b
 practice in
 Central America 13:360:2b
 Ituri Forest 13:80:2b
 jungle and rain forest cultures 14:1067:1a
 Madagascar 21:169:2a
 Melanesia 25:250:2b
 Meso-American civilizations 26:2:2b, 18:1b
 New Guinea 8:636:2b
 primitive agricultural societies 16:883:2a
 South America 13:369:2b
 western Sudan 29:800:2a
 use of fire 4:788:2a
- slash pine**, or Pinus caribaea (tree)
 range 9:452:2a
 source of turpentine 12:68:2a
- Slask** (hist. reg., Eur.): see Silesia
- Slaska, Nizina** (reg., Pol.): see Silesian Lowlands
- slat conveyor** (mech.)
 type of conveyor 3:592:2b
- slate** (geol.) 10:872:2b
 fracture *illus.* 4:916
 minerals and rocks 24:188:1a
 quarrying 21:348:2b
 rock properties *tables* 24:189, 190, 191
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
- slate carving** (art)
 Northwest Coast Indian art *illus.* 13:399
- slate-pencil urchin**, or Heterocentrotus mamillatus (invertebrate)
 description 10:583:3a
- Slater, F. C.** (S.Af. au.)
 contribution to South African literature 11:35:1a
- Slater, J.** (art.)
 portrait of White *illus.* 12:628
- Slater, John C.** (Am. chem.)
 chemical bonding theory 25:839:2a
- Slater, Samuel** (Am. indus.) 10:872:3b
- Slatin, Rudolf Anton Karl, Freiherr von**, or Slatin Pasha (gov. of Sud.) 10:872:3b
 governorship of Darfur 3:885:2a
- Slatina** (Rom.) 10:873:1a
- slaty-backed nightingale thrush**, or Catharus fuscater (bird)
 description 8:706:2a
- slaty-capped shrike-vireo**, or Smaragdolanus leucotis (bird)
 colour picture *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 15:100
- Slauerhoff, Jan Jacob** (Du. poet) 10:873:1a
 contribution to Dutch literature 4:300:3a; 17:568:2a
- Slaughterhouse Cases** (law cases) 10:873:1a
 opinion of
 Field 4:764:3a
 Miller 8:136:1a
- "Slaughterhouse Five, or The Children's Crusade"** (work by Vonnegut)
 discussed in biography 12:430:3a
- slaughtering** (meat packing)
 methods and equipment 19:360:1b
- Slav**, or Slavs (people) 10:873:1b
 gastronomy 19:695:2b
 history of
 Byzantine Empire 6:664:1b;
 15:404:2b, 405:2a
 Europe 18:601:2b, 18:605:1b, 613:1b
 Austria 14:490:2a
 Austria-Hungary 4:929:3b
 Balkan region 1:834:1a; 14:574:2a
 Bohemia 16:914:1b, 922:2a
 Brandenburg 2:473:1b
 Bulgaria 2:619:2b; 15:341:2a, 346:2b
 Germany 18:597:1b; 20:70:1a
 Macedonia 7:621:1b
 Poland 9:553:2a; 25:939:2b
 Switzerland 28:358:1b
 Yugoslavia 29:1090:1a *passim* to 1106:1a
 Illyria 6:262:1b; 13:200:2a
 Russia and the Soviet Union 28:968:1b *passim* to 973:2a, 1019:1a
 language 10:875:2a
 religion 9:319:2a; 18:782:1a
 wagon and carriage development 28:754:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Slav Congress of 1848** (Eur. hist.)
 significance in Bohemian history 16:922:2a
- slava** (Slavic feast)
 Slavic religion 18:783:1b
- Slav'ansk** (U.S.S.R.): see Slavyansk
- Slav'ansk-na-Kubani** (U.S.S.R.): see Slavyansk-na-Kubani
- Slavata, William** (gov. of Bohem.)
 role in Defenestration of Prague 9:662:3a; 16:920:2b
- slave**: see slave trade; slavery
- Slave**, or Etchareottine, or Slavey, or Awokanak (people) 10:873:3a
 American Sub-Arctic cultures 13:319:2b, *illus.*
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- "Slave, The"** (work by Amadi)
 discussed in biography 1:307:3b
- Slave Coast** (reg., W.Af.) 10:873:3b
 history of
 Benin 29:863:1b
 Bight of Benin 2:103:2a
 Guinea 5:555:1a
 location map 29:796
 significance to slave trade 29:814:1b
- Slave dynasty** (rulers of India) 10:873:3b
 reign in India 21:51:2a
- slave labour**: see forced labour
- slave narrative** (Am. lit.) 10:874:1a
- "Slave Power, The"** (work by Cairnes)
 discussed in biography 2:725:2a
- Slave Province** (geol. reg., Can.)
 Precambrian rocks 19:776:2b
- slave rebellions** (U.S. hist.) 10:874:1b
 organization by
 Gabriel 5:68:3a
 Vesey 12:334:2b
- Slave River** (riv., Can.) 10:874:2b
 extent of rapids 24:1012:2a
 location map 15:461
- slave station** (navigation)
 establishment of loran system 7:476:3a
- slave trade**
 major refs. in European Overseas Exploration 18:745:1a; Slavery 27:289:1a
 commerce and economics
 coolie trade 3:601:1b
 Dutch commerce 23:337:1a
 international law 21:725:1b, 728:1b
 form of human migration 25:1037:1b
- people**
 Fernandes 4:742:3b
 Hawkins 5:762:3b
 Henry the Navigator 5:853:2a
 Sa'id ibn Sultan 10:304:2b
- places and cultures**
 Africa
 Angola 27:953:2b
 Anziku Kingdom 1:473:3b
 Ashanti empire 1:621:2a
 Benin 29:863:1b
 Bonny 2:366:3a
 Central Africa 15:637:2b
 Central African Republic 15:648:1a
 Dahomey 3:848:2b
 Eastern Africa 17:786:2b, 807:2a, 814:1b
 Equatorial Guinea 29:875:2a
 Gabon 15:654:1b
 Guinea-Bissau 29:890:1a
 Lagos 7:101:3a
 Nigeria 8:704:1b; 29:902:2b
 São Tomé and Príncipe 15:659:1a
 Sierra Leone 29:908:2b
 western Africa 29:803:1b, 812:1a
passim to 819:2a, table 814
 Zanzibar 12:896:1b; 17:809:1a
 American colonies 29:207:1b, 283:2a
 Cuba 29:738:2a
 Jamaica 6:479:2a; 29:754:1a
 see also asiento de negros; blackbirding; Middle Passage; triangular trade
- Slavene** (people)
 role in history of Bulgaria 15:346:2b
- slavery** (human) 27:285:1a; 10:874:2b
 Africa 1:133:1b; 29:815:1b
 places and cultures
 Egypt 18:115:1a *passim* to 136:2a
 Mauritania 7:958:1b
 North Africa 24:907:2a
 South Africa 27:645:2b, 646:2a
- Asia**
 places and cultures
 China 16:69:2b, 122:1b
 East Asian cultures 14:196:2a
 India 21:37:1a; 27:349:2b
 Japan 22:306:2b
 Mamluks 7:750:1b
 Mauritius 21:177:2a
 Mesopotamia 21:915:1a
 Ottoman Empire 28:924:1a
 economic systems 17:907:2b
- Europe**
 places and cultures
 France 19:459:2b, 490:1b
 medieval Europe 10:647:2b; 18:622:1b
 Roman Empire 18:603:1b
 Roman law 12:215:3b; 15:360:1b; 22:920:1a
 Sicily 4:598:1b; 22:266:2a
 United Kingdom 3:344:2b
- viewed by**
 Aristotle 16:690:1b; 18:499:1a
 early Christian church 16:258:2b, 286:1a
 Fox 4:910:2a
 Gregory the Great 5:478:1a
 Grenville 5:488:3b
 Kant 18:508:1b
 Mansfield 7:792:2b
 Schoelcher 10:530:3b
 Wilberforce 12:654:1a
- Latin America** 22:815:2b *passim* to 832:1a, 837:2b
- influences**
 Queiroz Law 9:851:3b
 Rio Branco Law 10:81:3a
- places and cultures**
 Belize 15:685:2a
 Brazil 9:300:2b; 15:192:2a, 203:2a
 Central America 13:361:2a
 Colombia 16:580:2b
 Guadeloupe 5:529:1b
 Jamaica 6:479:2a
 Meso-American society 26:24:1b
 Nicaragua 15:706:1a
 northern Andes 13:365:1b
 Rio de Janeiro state 10:82:1a
 South American nomad cultures 13:373:2b
 South American tropical forest cultures 13:368:2b
 Suriname 28:331:1a
 Venezuela 29:476:2b
 West Indies 1:454:3b; 12:593:3a; 29:729:2b *passim* to 786:2b
- viewed by**
 St. Peter Claver 9:329:2a
 Toussaint-Louverture 11:874:2b
- North America** 24:989:2b
 Great Basin culture 13:334:1b
 Northwest Coast society 13:323:2a
 Plateau society 13:330:2b
 United States 11:31:2b; 12:154:3b
- religious views**
 biblical Judaism 22:405:2a

Christian ethics 18:501:1a
 Christianity 16:345:1a
 Islam 22:8:1b
 United States
 arts
 jazz 24:640:1a
 literature 10:874:1a
 spread of African music 13:132:1b
 Constitutional provisions 3:576:1a
 history 29:221:1a
 Alabama Platform 1:197:3b
 American Civil War 1:327:1a
 American Revolution 29:218:1b
 black codes 2:253:1a
 Confiscation Acts 3:529:2b
 Dred Scott decision 4:218:2b
 Emancipation Proclamation 4:467:3a
 Georgia Platform 5:202:3a
 Kansas-Nebraska Act 6:725:2a
 Lecompton Constitution 7:232:1a
 Liberia founding 7:331:2b
 nullification doctrine 2:741:3a
 outlawing in Northwest Territories 8:109:2a
 politics of the Civil War 29:226:2b, 229:2b
 Topeka Constitution 11:848:1b
 people and societies
 Adams, John Quincy 1:86:2a
 American Colonization Society 1:327:3a
 American Missionary Association 1:333:1b
 Baptists 26:250:2b
 Benton 2:113:2b
 Coffin 3:433:1b
 Disciples of Christ 26:263:1b
 Jefferson 22:350:2a
 Lincoln 23:44:1b, 46:1b
 Madison 7:657:3b
 Mott 8:368:2b
 Northern free states 8:772:3b
 Quakers 26:256:2a
 Republican Party 9:1035:2b
 Taney 11:538:3a
 Trumbull 12:5:2a
 work organization 29:918:1b, 922:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 523
see also Abolition Movement; bandeira; freedman; Habshi; kapikulu; liberty; popular sovereignty; quilombo; servitude; slave trade

slavery (zool.)
 example of complex associations 14:703:2a
 "Slavery As It Is" (work by Weld) discussed in biography 12:566:3b
 "Slaves" (sculpt. by Michelangelo) use of symbolism 27:58:1b
 "Slaves in Their Chains" (work by Theotokis) discussed in biography 11:697:1b
 Slavey (N.Am. people): *see* Slave
 Slaveykov, Pencho Petkov (Bulg. au.) 10:875:1a
 contribution to Bulgarian literature 2:621:3b
 Slaveykov, Petko Rachev (Bulg. au.) 10:875:1a
 contribution to Bulgarian literature 2:621:2b
 Slaviansk (U.S.S.R.): *see* Slavyansk
 Slaviansk-na-Kubani (U.S.S.R.): *see* Slavyansk-na-Kubani
 Slavic alphabet (writing system): *see* Cyrillic alphabet
 Slavic languages, or Slavonic languages 10:875:1b
major ref. in Languages of the World 22:693:1b
 Cyrillic alphabet 29:1043:1a
 distribution
 Asia 14:185:2b
 Europe 18:539:2b
 Bulgaria 2:389:1a
 Czechoslovakia 16:914:2a
 East Germany 11:18:3a
 Soviet Union 28:955:1a
 linguistic affinities
 Baltic languages 1:847:2a

reform 4:611:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
see also Balto-Slavic languages; East Slavic languages; Old Church Slavonic language; South Slavic languages; West Slavic languages

Slavic religion
major ref. in Ancient European Religions 18:782:1a
 patterns of polytheistic myths 26:549:1b

Slavnik (Bohem. tribe)
 opposition to Premysl family 16:915:1b

Slavonian grebe, or horned grebe, or Podiceps auritus (bird)
 type of grebe *illus.* 5:451
 "Slavonic Book of Enoch" (rel. lit.): *see* "Enoch, Second Book of"

"Slavonic Dances" (work by Dvorak) discussed in biography 4:305:3a

Slavonic languages: *see* Slavic languages

Slavophile (Russ. intellectual movement) 10:875:3a
 association with
 Chaadayev 3:48:1b
 Khomyakov 6:840:1b
 Kireyevsky 6:886:1a
 opposition by
 Herzen 5:895:1a
 Westernizers 12:605:2a
 role in rise of Russian nationalism 27:470:2a
 support for zemsky sobor 12:905:2b
 themes in Russian culture 28:988:2a

Slavs (people): *see* Slav

"Slavy decra" (work by Kollar) discussed in biography 6:939:3a

Slavyansk, or Slaviansk, or Slav'ansk, or Tor (U.S.S.R.) 10:876:1a

Slavyansk-na-Kubani, or Slaviansk-na-Kubani, or Slav'ansk-na-Kubani (U.S.S.R.) 10:876:1b

Slayton, Donald Kent, or Deke Slayton (Am. astronaut) 10:876:1b

SLBM (mil.): *see* submarine-launched ballistic missile

SLCM (mil.): *see* Tomahawk sea-launched cruise missile

SLDC (Af. indus. co.): *see* Sierra Leone Development Company

SLE (path.): *see* systemic lupus erythematosus

sled, or sleigh 10:876:1b

sled cutter (agri. tech.)
 type of corn harvester 3:634:3b

sled dog (canine breed) 10:876:2a
 dog breeds 17:445:1b, 448:1a

sledding: *see* bobsledding; dogsled racing; lugeing; skeleton sledding; sled; tobogganing

sledge (carrying device) 10:876:2a
major ref. in Transportation 28:752:2b

sledge (tool)
 development of percussive tools 28:719:2a

"Sledgehammer" (U.S. mil. plan) history of World War II 29:1003:2a

Sleeman, Sir William (Br. off.) suppression of thugs 11:742:1b

sleep 10:876:2b
major ref. in Sleep and Dreams 27:298:1a
 comparison to death 16:991:1b
 effect on thought processes 28:646:2a
 occurrence of orgasm 27:239:2a
 regulation by melatonin 7:1027:3a
 relation to
 biological rhythms 14:643:2a
 circadian rhythm stress 3:326:2a
 dormancy 14:673:2a
 hallucinations 25:500:2b
 respiration 26:739:2b
 theory of Claparède 3:344:2a
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 422; 433
see also dream; rapid eye movement sleep; sleep disorder

Sleep, Wayne (Br. dancer) execution of entrechat 4:510:3b

"Sleep and Poetry" (poem by Keats)

discussed in biography 6:780:2a
 place in English literature 18:453:1a

sleep apnea (path.)
 study of sleep disorders 27:303:2a

sleep deprivation
 hallucinations 25:501:1b
 study 10:876:3a; 27:301:1b

sleep disorder
 sleep pathology 10:876:3b; 27:302:2a
see also enuresis; insomnia; narcolepsy; sleep deprivation; sleep walking; snoring

sleep learning (psychophysiology) research on sleep 27:301:1b

sleep movement (biol.)
 aspect of biological rhythm 14:638:1b, *illus.*

"Sleep of the Fire, The," or "El reposo del fuego" (work by Pacheco) discussed in biography 9:44:1a

sleep of the soul (rel.): *see* soul, sleep of the

sleep paralysis (physiol.)
 narcoleptic disorders 8:514:3a; 27:302:2b

sleep-schedule disorder (med.)
 study of sleep 27:303:2b

sleep spindle (physiol.)
 study of sleep 27:300:1b

sleep talking, or somniloquy occurrence in sleep 27:298:1b, 301:1b, 303:1b

sleepers, or Eleotridae (fish fam.) 10:877:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313

sleepers (ry. car): *see* sleeping car

sleepers (ry. track): *see* crosstie

sleepers shark, or Somniosus (zool.) feeding habits 19:209:2b

Sleeping Bear Dunes (dunes, Mich., U.S.) 10:877:1a

Sleeping Bear Dunes National Lakeshore (natl. park, Mich., U.S.)
 location map 29:179

"Sleeping Beauty, The" (ballet by Tchaikovsky) discussed in biography 11:593:2a
 example of theatrical music 24:624:2b
 role of Shearer 10:713:1b, *illus.*
 style of choreography 3:267:2b

sleeping car, or Schlafwagen, or sleeper, or wagon-lit (ry. car) 10:877:1b
 design 28:793:1a

Sleeping Car Porters, Brotherhood of (Am. labour org.)
 organization by Randolph 9:933:2b

"Sleeping Gypsy, The" (paint. by Rousseau) discussed in biography 10:209:3b
 naïve art *illus.* 8:488

"Sleeping Muse" (sculpt. by Brancusi) discussed in biography 2:471:3a

sleeping sickness, or African sleeping sickness, or African trypanosomiasis (disease) 10:877:1b
 causes
 trypanosome 12:10:1a
 tsetse fly 12:14:3a
 example of
 insect-transmitted disease 21:588:1b, 667:2b
 trypanosomiasis 12:10:1b
 treatments
 suramin sodium 11:406:1b
 trypanamide 12:10:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also encephalitis lethargica

"Sleeping Venus" (paint. by Giorgione) contribution of Titian 28:696:1a
 discussed in biography 5:275:3b

"Sleepwalker, The," or "La sonnambula" (work by Bellini) discussed in biography 2:78:3b
 place in history of opera 24:632:1b

"Sleepwalkers, The," or "Die Schlafwandler" (work by Broch) discussed in biography 2:537:3b

sleepwalking, or somnambulism (psychol.) 10:877:2a

occurrence in sleep 27:298:1b
passim to 308:1a

physical symptom of mental disorders 23:966:2b

sleet (meteorol.) 10:877:2b

acidification 1:64:3b
 precipitation 16:449:1a, *illus.*

Sleidanus, Johannes (Ger. hist.) contribution to historiography 20:568:2a

sleigh: *see* sled

sleight of hand (popular thea.): *see* conjuring

Sleipnir (Norse myth.) 10:877:2b
 relationship to
 Odin 8:874:3b, *illus.*
 Svadilfari 11:424:2b

Slembi, Sigurd (Nor. pretender to throne)
 relationship to
 Harald IV 5:693:2b
 Magnus IV 7:688:3b

To make the best use of the INDEX, consult the INDEX Rules and Abbreviations, at the beginning of this volume.

slender-billed shearwater, or short-tailed shearwater, or Puffinus tenuirostris, or whalebird (bird)
 importance to humans 15:16:1b
 patterns of migration 14:667:1a
 type of shearwater 10:713:2b

slender blind snake (zool.): *see* thread snake

slender glass lizard, or Ophisaurus attenuatus (reptile)
 description 5:298:3a

slender gold (Chin. calligraphy style) use by Hui Tsung 6:128:2b

slender ladies' tresses, or Spiranthes gracilis (bot.)
 description 7:92:2b

slender loris, or Loris tardigradus (primate)
 description 7:482:3b

slender mola, or Ranzania laevis (fish) description 8:227:3b

slender mongoose, or Herpestes sanguineus (mammal)
 characteristics 23:463:1b

slender riccia, or Riccia fluitans (bot.) description 10:40:2b, *illus.*

slender skink, or Lygosoma (reptile) characteristics 10:865:3b

slender-tailed meerkat, or slender-tailed mierkat (mammal): *see* suricate

slender wheatgrass, or Agropyron trachycaulum (plant) description 12:617:2b

slendro (mus.)
 intervals in cents 27:887:2b, 890:1a
 use in gamelan 5:106:1a

Slepian, Joseph (Am. elec. engin.) 10:877:2b

Slessor, Sir John Cotesworth (Br. mil. of.) 10:877:3a

Slessor, Kenneth (Austr. poet) 10:877:3b

Slesvig (hist. duchy, Den.-Ger.): *see* Schleswig

Slesvig (Dan. medieval trade centre): *see* Hedeby

Slevogt, Max (Ger. paint.)
 portrait of Sudermann *illus.* 11:351

Slezak, Leo (Aus. singer) 10:878:1a

Slezak, Walter (Am. act.)
 relation to Leo Slezak 10:878:1a

Slezanie, or Silesian (people)
 settlement in Poland 25:940:1a

Slezko (hist. reg., Eur.): *see* Silesia

"Slezske pisne" (work by Bezruc) discussed in biography 2:183:1b

SLFP (pol. party, Sri Lanka): *see* Sri Lanka Freedom Party

SLI battery: *see* starting-lighting-ignition battery

Sliabh Speirin (mts., U.K.): *see* Sperrin Mountains

slice wood (wood product)
 types of veneer 19:424:2a

slick (oceanography) 10:878:1a

slickenside (geol.)
 characteristics of faults 4:701:2a

- structure of deformed rock 24:197:1a
- slickhead**, or smoothhead, or Alepocephalidae (fish) 10:878:1b
- slide** (phot.): see transparency
- slide car** (transportation device) major ref. in Transportation 28:752:2b
- slide fastener**: see zipper
- slide film**: see reversal film
- slide-groat** (game): see shuffleboard
- slide guitar**, or bottleneck guitar occurrence in blues 2:302:1b
- slide rule** (math.) 10:878:1b development by
Gunter 3:507:2b
Napier 8:507:2a
Oughtred 9:11:1b
Roget 10:140:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 1023
- Slidell, John** (Am. dipl.) 10:878:2b
- role in Mexican War 8:79:2a
- slider** (reptile): see red-eared turtle
- slider** (baseball) description 28:127:2b
- slider** (mus. instru. device) organ function 24:680:2a
- slider chest** (mus. instru. part) organ function 24:680:2b
- slider-crank mechanism** (mech.) 10:878:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 722
- sliding bearing**, or sliding-contact bearing, or plain bearing (const.) bearing construction 2:14:2a
- sliding door** (arch.) Japanese art 17:726:1b *passim* to 731:2a, *illus.* Plates 16 and 17 fol. 732
- sliding filament theory** (physiol.) major ref. in Muscles and Muscle Systems 24:464:1b, 470:1a proposed by Huxley 6:178:1b
- sliding friction**, or kinetic friction (phys.) major ref. in friction 5:8:2b
- Sliema** (Malta) 10:878:3b
- cities of Malta 23:378:1a
- Slieve Bloom** (mts., Ire.) physiography of Laoighis 7:155:1b
- Slieve Croaghau** (mt., Ire.) elevation 1:62:2a
- Slieve Croob** (mt., N.Ire.) 10:878:3b location map 29:7 physiography of Northern Ireland 8:788:3b; 29:128:2b
- Slieve Donard** (mt., N.Ire.) 10:879:1a location map 29:7 physiography of Northern Ireland 8:788:3b; 29:128:2b
- Slieve Gullion** (mt., U.K.) physiography of Northern Ireland 29:128:2b
- Slieve Mish** (mts., Ire.) feature of Dingle 4:102:1b
- Slieve More** (mt., Ire.) elevation 1:62:2a
- Slieveardagh ridge** (mt., Ire.) area of Tipperary 11:792:2a
- Sligeach** (co., Ire.): see Sligo
- Sligeach** (Ire.): see Sligo
- Sligh v. Kirkwood** (law case) affirmation of state police power 9:559:3b
- slightly stratified estuary** (oceanography) classification of estuaries 25:189:2b
- Sligo**, or Sligeach (co., Ire.) 10:879:1a location map 21:953
- Sligo**, or Sligeach (Ire.) 10:879:1b location map 21:953
- Slim, William Joseph, 1st Viscount Slim** of Yarralumla and Bishopstop (Br. field marshal) 10:879:2a
- role in World War II 29:1014:2b
- Slimbridge Refuge** (bird sanctuary, U.K.): see Wildfowl Trust, The
- slime** (food spoilage) spoilage of meat 19:356:2a
- slime** (gastropod secretion): see mucus
- slime eel** (marine vertebrate): see hagfish
- slime mold** (biol.) 10:879:3a life cycle 22:989:2a reproduction 26:610:2a research 14:971:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also Myxomycetes
- slime table** (met.): see shaking table
- sliming** (food spoilage): see slime
- slimy** (fish): see slipmouth
- sling** (weapon) 10:880:1a ancient missile delivery 29:533:1b tools of neolithic Aegean civilizations 20:207:1b
- slingshot** (weapon) type of sling 10:880:1b
- slip** (engin. and phys.) 10:880:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 125
- slip** (hort.): see offshoot
- slip** (pottery material) Chinese pottery 17:675:2b, 690:1b pâte-sur-pâte method 9:193:2b pottery 9:646:2a; 17:101:2b *passim* to 136:1b
- slipware 10:880:3b
- slip carving** (design technique) use on pottery 17:103:2a
- slip-casting** (sculpt. and pottery) type of modeling technique 27:52:1b
- slip face** (geol.) role in formation of sand dunes 16:738:1b
- slip fold**, or similar fold (geol.) feature of rock deformation 24:196:1b, *illus.* formation from Earth's crust 17:605:2a
- slip recovery system** (elec. engin.) induction motors 18:389:2b
- slip ring** (rotor part) induction motors 18:389:2b
- slip song** (lit.): see broadside ballad
- slip stage** (thea. device) use in theatrical productions 28:584:2a
- slipforming** (const.) use in building construction 15:326:1a
- Slipher, Vesto Melvin** (Am. astron.) 10:880:2a development of Hubble's law 6:114:3a nebular velocity studies 25:836:1a
- slipknot** description and function 6:918:1a, *illus.* 917
- slipmouth**, or slimy, or Leiognathidae (fish) 10:880:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- slipped disk** (path.): see herniated disk
- slipped epiphysis** (path.) characteristics 28:326:2a
- slipped tendon** (path.): see perosis
- slipper flower**, or pocketbook flower, or pouch flower, or slipperwort, or Calceolaria (bot.) 10:880:2b
- slipper limpet** (snail): see Atlantic slipper shell
- slipper lobster** (crustacean): see shovel lobster
- slipper shell**, or Crepidula (gastropod) 10:880:3a mating behaviour 14:681:2a sex reversal 24:314:2a
- slipperwort** (bot.): see slipper flower
- slippery elm**, or red elm, or Ulmus rubra (bot.) classification 4:461:2a
- slipware** (pottery) 10:880:3b arts of Samanid Iran 10:373:1b process of industrial ceramics 21:233:1b production by Toft 11:818:1b, *illus.* type of pottery 17:103:2a, 112:2b, 120:1a
- slit**, or relais (weaving) tapestry 17:83:1a
- slit drum**, or slit gong (mus. instru.) 10:881:1a use by
Africans 13:133:1b
Native Americans 13:380:2a, 384:1b
Oceanic cultures 25:120:2a, 127:1a
for a list of related subjects see
- PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- slit-faced bat**, or hollow-faced bat, or Nycteridae (zool.) 10:881:2a
- Sliven** (Bulg.) 10:881:2a location map 15:342
- sliver** (fibre) 10:881:2b place in textile manufacturing 11:664:3a
- slivering** (indus. process) phase of rope making 10:176:2b
- Slivka, David** (sculpt.) contribution to sculpture 27:110:2a
- slivovitz**, or sljivovica (distilled liquor) brandies 2:476:1b production from plums 9:526:2a
- Sloan, Alfred Pritchard, Jr.** (Am. indus.) 10:881:2b history of automotive industry 21:469:1b General Motors 5:175:1b
- Sloan, David H.** (Am. phys.) contribution to particle accelerator development 25:450:1a
- Sloan, John French** (Am. art.) 10:881:3b development of caricature 15:558:2a role in The Eight 4:399:1a
- Sloan, Tod**, or James Forman Sloan (Am. jockey) 10:882:1a
- Sloane, Sir Hans** (Br. physic.) 10:882:1b collection in British Museum 2:531:1a; 24:480:2a contribution to British Library 2:530:3b; 22:972:1b
- Slob-dpon** (Buddhist mystic): see Padmasambhava
- Slobozia**, or Netindava (Rom.) 10:882:2a
- Slocombe, S.** (art.) portrait of Baden-Powell *illus.* 1:783
- Slocum, John** (Am. rel. leader) role in Indian Shaker Church 6:290:3b
- Slocum, Joshua** (Can. seaman) 10:882:2a promotion of smaller naval craft 12:802:2a
- Slocum Hollow** (Pa., U.S.): see Scranton
- sloe** (bot.): see blackthorn
- sloe gin** (bev.) comparison with other gins 5:271:1a
- slogan** (adv.) use in public persuasion 26:313:1a
- sloka** (Sanskrit poetics) significance in Sanskrit literature 27:722:2b
- Slonim** (U.S.S.R.) 10:882:2b
- sloop** (ship) 10:882:2b
- sloop of war** (nav. vessel): see corvette
- slope** (coal min.) access methods in underground coal mining 21:449:2a
- slope** (geol.): see hillslope
- slope** (math.) relation between curve and tangent 11:541:3a
- role in analytic geometry 19:901:2a derivative functions 4:24:3b real analysis 13:445:1a, *illus.* vector gradients 25:815:1b
- slope angle** (geol.): see gradient
- slope soaring** type of soaring 10:917:3a
- slope wash** (geol.): see sheet erosion
- "Slopes of Parnassus, The,"** or "L'Amfiparnaso" (work by Vecchi) discussed in biography 12:287:3b opera origin 24:626:1a relation to madrigal comedy 7:661:2a
- slot** (sports) role in ice hockey 28:158:1b
- slot machine**, or one-armed bandit, or Poker machine, or fruit machine (gambling device) 10:882:2b gambling 5:104:3a
- sloth**, or tree sloth, or Bradypodidae (mammal) 10:883:1a major ref. in Mammals 23:435:2b, *illus.* 436 characteristics 4:366:3b
for a list of related subjects see
- PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- sloth bear**, or honey bear, or bhalu, or Melursus ursinus (mammal) 10:883:1b major ref. in Mammals 23:458:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Slotsholmen** (is., Den.) governmental buildings of Copenhagen 3:609:2b
- slotted armature** (machine part) invention by Wenström 18:193:2b
- slotted nut**, or castellated nut (tool) varieties of nuts and bolts 8:836:1a
- Slough** (dist., Berks., U.K.) 10:883:2b location map 29:7
- slough** (med.): see scar
- Sloughi** (breed of dog): see Saluki
- Slougher, Henry** (colonial gov., N.Y.) association with Van Cortlandt 12:254:3b
- Slovak language**, or Slovenčina language 10:883:2b classification 22:694:2a, 698:1a distribution 3:835:1a; 16:910:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
- Slovak literature** major ref. in Czechoslovak literature 3:836:1a translation of Bible 14:769:2b use of Czech language 16:922:1b
- Slovak National Council** (pol. group, Czech.) role in Czech independence movement 16:924:2a
- Slovak Ore Mountains**, or Slovenske Rudohorie (mts., Czech.) 10:883:3a location map 16:907
- physiography of Inner Western Carpathian Mountains 18:557:1b
- source of minerals 12:441:2a
- Slovak People's Party** (Slovak pol. party) role in Czech history 16:924:2b role of Hlinka 5:952:3a Tiso 11:798:2b
- Slovak Socialist Republic**, or Slovak Republic, or Slovenska Republika (rep., Czech.) Czechoslovakia 16:905:2a, 929:1a location map 16:907
- Slovakia**, or Slovak Republic, or Slovak Socialist Republic, or Slovensko Republika, or Slovenska Republika, or Slovenska Socialistická Republika (federal soc. rep., Czech.) 10:883:3b major ref. in Czechoslovakia 16:905:1a *passim* to 928:2a location map 16:907 role of Tiso 11:798:2b
- Slovencina**: see Slovak language
- Slovene** (people) distribution in Slovenia 10:884:2a history of Balkan peoples 14:567:2b Yugoslavia 29:1090:1a *passim* to 1113:1a
- role of Pasic 9:181:3b
- Slovene language**, or Slovenian, or Slovenscina 10:884:2a development as literary language 12:870:2a genealogy of Slavic languages 22:694:1b *passim* to 698:2a standardization by Kopitar 29:1105:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
- Slovene literature** major ref. in Yugoslav literature 29:1084:2a contribution by Prešeren 9:683:3a translation of Bible 14:769:2b
- Slovene People's Party** (Eur. hist.) rise of cooperative movement 29:1105:2b
- Slovenia**, or Socialist Republic of Slovenia, or Socijalistička

Republika Slovenija (rep., Yugos.) 10:884:2a
 emancipation and coalescence *map* 14:582
 history of Yugoslavia 29:1104:1a
 location *map* 29:1088
 nationalism in Carniolan region 2:881:2a
 practice of Slavic religion 18:782:1b, 783:2b
 tradition of puppet theatre 26:454:1b
Slovenian: see Slovene language
Slovenian Julijske Alps, or **Slovenian Julian Alps** (mts., Eur.)
 physiography of Balkan Peninsula 14:564:1b
Slovenija, Socijalistička Republika (rep., Yugos.): see Slovenia
Slovenly Peter, or **Shock-headed Peter**, or **Struwwelpeter** (Ger. lit. figure)
 children's literature 23:216:2a
"Slovenly Peter; or, Cheerful Stories and Funny Pictures for Good Little Folks," or **"Lustigen Geschichten und drollige Bilder mit flintzahn schön kolorierten Tafeln für Kinder von 3-6 Jahren"** (work by Hoffman)
 discussed in biography 5:967:1b
Slovenscina (lang.): see Slovene language
Slovenska Republika (rep., Czech.): see Slovak Socialist Republic
Slovenska Socialistická Republika (federal soc. rep., Czech.): see Slovakia
Slovenské Rudohorie (mts., Czech.): see Slovak Ore Mountains
Slovensko (federal soc. rep., Czech.): see Slovakia
Slovincian language
 Lekhitic languages 7:257:3b
 West Slavic languages 22:694:1b
"Slovo o polku Igoreve" (Russ. lit.): see "Igor's Campaign, The Song of"
"Slovo o zakone i blagodat" (work by Ilarion)
 place in Russian literature 26:963:2b
slow fox-trot (dance): see fox-trot
slow infection (path.)
 causation by prions 9:709:1b
slow loris, or **Nycticebus** (primate)
 description 7:482:3a
slow match, or **match** (artillery)
 early artillery developments 29:545:1b
slow motion (cinematography)
 motion-picture technology 24:415:1b
slow neutron (phys.)
 nuclear reactions 8:625:3a
slow neutron capture, or **slow process** (phys.): see s-process
slow-pitch softball (sport)
 varieties of softball 10:934:1b
slow-sand filtration
 use in water treatment 26:387:2a
slow subsidence theory (geol.)
 formation of oceanic islands in the Pacific 25:306:1a
slow virus (biol.)
 agent in nervous system disorders 24:854:1b
Słowacki, Juliusz (Pol. poet and dram.) 10:884:3b
 contribution to Polish literature 9:561:3b; 25:975:1b
slowworm (zool.): see blindworm
SLP (pol. party, St. Lucia): see Saint Lucia Labour Party
SLP (pol. party, U.S.): see Socialist Labor Party
SLPMB (S.L. govt.): see Sierra Leone Produce Marketing Board
SLR camera, or **single-lens reflex camera**
illus. 2:765
 description and use 25:783:1b, *illus.*
 viewfinder mechanism 12:363:2a
SLST (S.L. co.): see Sierra Leone Selection Trust
Sluck (U.S.S.R.): see Slutsk
sludge (sewage) 10:885:1a

processing by activated-sludge method 1:72:2b
 product of sewage systems 26:392:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 737
sludge worm, or **Tubifex** (worm)
 description 2:293:1b
 importance of annelids 13:778:2b
 role as indicator species 6:293:1a
 use by humans 1:430:1b
slug (mollusk) 10:885:1a
major ref. in Mollusks 24:311:1b
 dormancy 14:671:2b
 excretory system 19:6:1b
 mating behaviour 14:681:2a
 photoreceptive mechanisms 27:142:1a, *illus.*
 soil formation 27:489:2b, *illus.* 491
 temperature reactions 27:124:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
slug (unit of meas.)
 classical mechanics 23:804:1b
 mass 7:915:2b
 moment of inertia 6:307:1a
slug (print.)
 Linotype 7:381:2b
 typesetting 26:75:2a, 78:2b
 typesetting machines 12:86:3a
slug caterpillar moth, or **Eucleidae**, or **Limacodidae** (insect) 10:885:1b
 characteristics 21:649:1a, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 650
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
slugcasting typesetter (print.)
major ref. in Printing, Typography and Photoengraving 26:79:1b
sluice (engin.)
 canal construction 26:347:1b *passim* to 351:2a
 dam design 3:863:1a
sluicing method, or **hydraulic mining** (min.)
 method of placer mining 9:492:1a
Sluis, Battle of (Hundred Years' War)
 victory by Edward III 4:376:3a
Sluiter, Pieter (Du. art.)
 lithograph of Luyken *illus.* 7:579
Sluiter, Willy (art.)
 drawing of Colijn *illus.* 3:451
slum
 problems with rodents 23:446:1a
 significance for urban planning 16:429:1b
slump (geol.) 10:885:2a
major ref. in Geomorphic Processes 20:8:1b
 mass movements 7:916:2a
slump, submarine (geol.): see submarine slump
Slupecki, Jerzy (Pol. philos.)
 theories on logic of propositions 23:242:2b *passim* to 249:2b
Slupsk (prov., Pol.) 10:885:2a
 location *map* 25:931
Slupsk, or Stolp (Pol.) 10:885:2a
 location *map* 25:932
slurry (tech.)
 building construction 15:332:1a
 detergent production 21:265:1b
 shaft sinking and drilling 26:408:1b
 turbidity currents 25:157:2a
Sluter, Claus, or **Claes Sluter**, or **Klaas Sluter** (Du. sculp.) 10:885:2b
 Early Netherlandish art 4:319:3a
 Gothic sculpture 27:91:2b, 92:2b, *illus.*
 sculpture of Philip II *illus.* 9:367
Slutsk, or Sluck (U.S.S.R.) 10:886:3a
Sluys, battle of (Eur. hist.)
 Hundred Years' War 19:472:2b
Sluyter, D. J. (Du. engr.)
 engraving of Beets *illus.* 2:47
"Sly" (opera by Wolf-Ferrari)
 discussed in biography 12:727:3b
slype (arch.) 10:886:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
Sm (chem. element): see samarium
Sm. (Roman Cath. soc.): see Marianist; Marist Father
Sm-C (biochem.): see insulin-like growth factor I
Smackover Formation (geol. formation)

North American Jurassic Period 19:836:2b
Småland (prov., Swed.) 10:886:3b
major ref. in Sweden 28:332:1b
 physiography of Sweden 11:436:1a
 role in Dacke War 3:842:1b
Smale, Stephen (Am. math.)
 discovery of strange attractor 3:92:3a
Small, Adam (S.Af. poet)
 contribution to South African literature 11:34:2b
Small, Albion Woodbury (Am. sociol.) 10:887:1a
 development of sociology 27:384:2a
Small, William (Am. prof.)
 influence on Jefferson 22:349:1a
small arms (mil.)
major ref. in The Technology of War 29:547:1a
 ammunition 1:346:3a
 distinction from artillery 1:606:2a
 history of weaponry 12:538:2a; 29:545:1a
Small Astronomy Satellite, or **SAS**
 place in space exploration 19:49:1b
"Small Back Room, The" (work by Balchin)
 discussed in biography 1:825:2a
small carrion beetle (beetle fam.)
 distribution 14:985:2a
"Small Catechism" (work by Luther)
 catechisms 2:949:1b
 discussed in biography 23:371:1b
 Lutheran confessions 26:240:1a, 242:1a; 26:787:1b

Where names in the INDEX are identical in all respects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.
small hail, or **ice grain**, or **ice pellet** (meteorol.)
 description and formation 16:450:1a
small-headed fly (insect): see balloon fly
small hermit crab, or **Pagurus longicarpus** (crustacean)
 characteristics 5:876:2a
small intestine (anat.) 10:887:1b
major refs. in Digestion and Digestive Systems 17:282:2b, 289:2b, *illus.* 279, 280
 absorption 17:279:2b
 alcohol 13:205:1b
 chyle 3:311:1b
 poisons, poisoning and pH effect 25:910:1b
 autonomic nervous system *illus.* 24:817
 diseases and disorders 17:304:2b
 cholera 3:258:3b
 hookworm disease 6:46:3b
 ileitis 6:257:3b
 tropical sprue 11:943:3a
 functions
 amylase 1:360:2a
 commensalism 21:528:2b
 peristalsis 9:295:1b
 pylorus 9:820:2a
 tissues and structures 28:671:1a, *illus.* 670
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 335; 421
see also duodenum; ileocecal valve; ileum
small-leaf linden, or **little-leaf linden**, or **Tilia cordata** (bot.)
 description 7:373:1a
Small Magellanic Cloud, or **Nubecular Minor**, or **SMC** (astron.)
major ref. in Magellanic Cloud 7:670:1b
small minnow mayfly, or **Baetis rhodani** (insect)
 life cycle 14:1027:1b
small numbers, law of (probability): see Poisson approximation
"Small Passion" (woodcut by Dürer)
 discussed in biography 4:290:1b
small-sample effect (genet.)
 effect on population 18:847:2b
Small Sas-Bahu Temple (temple, Gwalior, India)

Hindu architecture *illus.* 5:587
small scabious, or **Scabiosa columbaria** (plant)
 description 10:495:2a
small-scale industry: see light industry
small-scale style (calligraphy): see hsiao-chuan
small skipper, or **Thymelicus sylvestris** (Lepidoptera)
 resting *illus.* 10:866
small-spotted genet, or **Genetta genetta** (mammal)
 characteristics 5:177:2b
small state plan (U.S. hist.): see New Jersey plan
small-toothed mongoose (mammal): see fаланouc
small-toothed palm civet, or **Arctogalidia trivirgata** (mammal)
 characteristics 23:463:1b
"Small Town Tyrant," or **"Professor Unrat"** (work by Heinrich Mann)
 discussed in biography 7:781:1b
Small Waterplane Area Twin Hull, or **SWATH** (oceanography)
 use in undersea exploration 19:39:2a
small white butterfly (insect): see European cabbage butterfly
smallage, or **Apium graveolens**, or **wild celery** (bot.) 10:887:3a
 flavouring 3:9:2b
smaller pond cypress, or **Taxodium ascendens**, or **upland cypress** (bot.)
 description 1:825:3b
smaller water strider, or **ripple bug**, or **broad-shouldered water strider**, or **Veliidae** (insect) 10:887:3a
 species of Heteroptera 21:634:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Smallholders' Party (pol. party, Hung.): see Independent Smallholders' Party
smallmouth black bass, or **Micropterus dolomieu**, or **smallmouth bass** (fish)
 description 2:252:2b
smallpox, or **variola** (disease) 10:887:3b
 characteristics and treatment 21:544:1b
 effects on trachea 11:883:3a
 treatment and prevention
 phototherapy 4:787:1b
 public health concerns 23:923:2b
 use of plants
 pitcher-plant root 13:625:2a
 Saxifragales species 13:667:1a
 vaccination
 contribution of Waterhouse 12:522:3b
 cowpox 3:698:3a
 discovered by Jenner 6:530:1a; 29:508:2b
 inoculation campaign by Mather 7:933:1b
 practices in Orient and Britain 23:887:1a *passim* to 892:2a
 variolation 12:272:3b
 work of Montagu 8:275:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Smalls, Robert (Am. pol.) 10:888:2a
smaltite (min.)
 relationship to skutterudite 10:869:1b
Sman-bla-rgyal-po (Buddhism): see Bhaishajya-guru
"Smaragd Red and Germinating Yellow" (paint by Hoffmann)
 oil painting *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 25:330
Smaragdolanus leucotis (bird): see slaty-capped shrike-vireo
Smart, Christopher (Eng. poet) 10:888:2b
 contribution to English literature 18:449:2b
 use of anaphora 1:370:3b
Smart, John (Br. paint.)
 portrait of Cornwallis 3:642
Smart, John Jamieson Carswell (Br.-Austr. philos.)
 Materialism 24:16:2a; 25:624:1a
 Utilitarianism 18:514:2a; 25:646:1b

- smart bomb**, or smart missile 10:888:3a
development of aerial bombing 2:348:1b
- smart pig** (machine): *see* pig
- "Smart Set, The"** (Am. mag.) role of Mencken 8:3:2b
- Smarta sect** (Hinduism) 10:888:3b
comparison with Saura sect 10:476:3b
- Smathers, James** (inv.) role in typewriter development 12:87:1b
- SMC** (astron.): *see* Small Magellanic Cloud
- Smeaton, John** (Br. engin.) 10:889:1a
diving bell 4:133:2b
history of civil engineering 18:416:1b
lighthouse design 7:351:1a; 26:374:1b
lime mortar 15:323:1b
waterwheel experiment 18:334:1b
- Smeatonian Society**, or Society of Civil Engineers (Br. professional org.)
civil engineering 18:416:1b
establishment by Smeaton 10:889:2a
- smectic phase** (chem.)
properties of liquid crystals 7:390:3b
- smectite** (min.)
properties *table* 10:806
- Smectymnus** (rel. hist.)
contribution by Calamy 2:732:1b
Marshall 7:880:3a
Milton 24:105:2b
- smegma** (physiol.)
affected by circumcision 3:327:3b
- smell**, or olfaction 10:889:2a
major ref. in Sensory Reception 27:170:1a
affected by aging 20:436:2b
development in human embryology 20:415:1b
infancy 14:714:2a
disturbance during pregnancy 26:669:2b
effect of olfactory intensity 25:498:2b
function in fishes 19:198:1a
Chondrichthyes 19:211:1b
Ostariophysi 19:245:1a
Salmoniformes 14:665:1a; 19:238:1a
insects 21:589:2b, 664:2b
mammals 10:639:2a; 23:437:1b
dogs 17:445:2a
reptiles 26:703:2a
nervous system disorders 24:837:1b
place in chemoreception 27:127:2b
diagnosis 17:251:2a
flavour perception 4:824:1a
mating behaviour 14:678:1a, 683:1b
space perception 25:491:2a
primate evolution 18:810:1b
role of archipallium 1:530:2b
nose 8:801:3b
sinuses 10:841:1a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 333; 421; 432
- smell receptor**, or olfactory receptor
chemoreception 3:161:2b; 27:127:2b
see also smell
- Smellie, William** (Scot. physic.) 10:889:2a
contribution to medicine 23:892:1b
- Smellie, William** (Scot. publ. and sci.) 10:889:2b
association with Burns 17:962:2b
work on "Encyclopædia Britannica" 4:487:2b; 18:267:2a
- Smelser, Neil Joseph** (Am. sociol.) 10:889:3b
study of collective behaviour 16:556:2a *passim* to 565:2a
- smelt** (Atherinidae): *see* silversides
- smelt**, or Osmeridae (fish) 10:889:3b
major ref. in Fishes 19:236:1a, *illus.* 235
economy of Northwest Coast Indians 13:324:1b
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- smelter slag**
cause of pollution 9:570:2a
- smelting** (met.) 10:890:1a
history of metallurgy 21:350:1b; 28:717:2a
production of aluminum 21:390:2a, *illus.*
copper 21:397:1b
lead 21:404:1b
nickel ores refining 21:417:2a
tin 21:425:2a
zinc 21:400:1a
techniques of materials salvage 7:931:3a
use of coke 4:256:3b
- Smendes**, or Nesbenedbed (k. of Egy.) 10:890:1b
history of Egypt 18:119:2b
- Smengkharé** (k. of Egy.) 10:890:1b
relationship with Akhenaton 1:189:2b
- Smerdis**, or Bardiya (k. of Pers.) 10:890:2a
inscription of Bisitun rock 20:600:1a
relationship to Cambyses II 2:762:2b; 21:869:2a
Cyrus the Great 3:831:3a
Darius the Great 3:887:1a
Gaumata the Magian 29:1117:1a
- Smerinthus ocellatus** (insect): *see* eyed hawk moth
- Smersh** (Sov. govt. org.)
place in KGB 6:338:3a; 21:721:2a
- "Smert Ivana Ilich"** (story by Tolstoy): *see* "Death of Ivan Ilich, The"
- Smet, Pierre-Jean de** (Jesuit missionary) 10:890:2a
contribution to Priest River 9:696:1a
South Dakota 3:934:3b
- Smetana, Bedrich** (Czech. comp.) 10:890:3b
contributions to Czech opera 24:638:1b
Prague legends 25:1077:2a
influence of Offenbach 24:625:1a
- Smetona, Antanas** (Lith. states.) 10:891:1b
- smew**, or *Mergus albellus* (bird)
type of merganser 8:34:3a
- Smibert, John**, or John Smybert (Am. paint.) 10:891:2a
portrait of Berkeley *illus.* 2:133
Pepperrell *illus.* 9:274
Ramsay *illus.* 9:926
Sewall *illus.* 10:673
- SMIC** (Fr. law): *see* salaire minimum
interprofessionnel de croissance
- "Smierc gubernatora"** (work by Kruczkowski)
discussed in biography 7:12:3b
- Smigly-Rydz, Edward** (Pol. gen.)
role in World War II 21:777:1b
- Smilacina** (bot.): *see* false Solomon's seal
- Smilacina racemosa** (bot.): *see* wild spikenard
- Smilax** (bot.) 10:891:2b
characteristics and classification 13:730:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also carrion flower; sarsaparilla
- Smilax aspera** (bot.)
variety of Smilax 10:891:3a
- Smilax herbacea** (bot.): *see* carrion flower
- Smiles, Samuel** (Scot. writ.) 10:891:3a
depiction of Victorian society 29:81:2a
Japanese translation of work 22:345:2b
- "Smiles of a Summer Night,"** or "Sommernattens leende" (film by Bergman)
discussed in biography 2:128:1b
example of comedy in film 23:169:2a
- Smiley, George** (fictional character)
place in Le Carré's fiction 7:214:1a
- Smiling God** (Chavin god): *see* Lanzón, El
- Smilisca baudinii** (zool.)
breeding behaviour 13:430:2a
- Smilodon** (extinct mammal)
evolution of sabre-toothed cat 10:283:2b, *illus.*
- Smim Htaw Buddhaketi** (k. of Pegu)
place in Myanmar history 2:219:2a
- Smintillus limbatus** (zool.): *see* tiny frog
- Sminturus viridis** (insect): *see* lucerne flea
- Smirke, Sir Robert** (Br. arch.)
contribution to architecture 13:964:2b, 973:1a
British Museum 2:531:1a; 5:462:3b, *illus.*
- Smirnov, Ivan** (Russ. rev.)
condemnation in purge trial 9:808:1a
- smith** (metalworker): *see* blacksmith; goldsmith
- Smith, A. H.**, or Antique Smith (Scot. forger)
literary forgery 14:136:2a
- Smith, Abigail** (Am. au. and first lady): *see* Adams, Abigail
- Smith, Adam** (Scot. philos.) 27:308:1b; 10:892:1a
association with Beccaria 2:28:2a
Giddings 5:255:2a
Hume 20:680:1b
Jovellanos 28:50:1a, 51:1b
Simonde de Sismondi 10:822:3a
contribution to classical economics 3:354:3b
English literature 18:448:2a
Epicureanism 25:575:1b
ethics of Enlightenment 18:669:1a
historiography 20:571:2b
liberalism 27:472:1a
social sciences 25:753:1a; 27:369:2b
work organization 21:204:2a; 29:922:1a
study of economics and competition 27:392:2b
use of ideology 20:769:2a
views on balance of trade 18:663:1b
capital 17:928:1b
consumption 17:938:2b
division of labour 7:80:2b; 27:314:2b
economic systems 17:908:1b
free trade 4:965:1a
individualism 6:295:2b
international trade 21:825:1b; 29:73:2b
markets 23:552:1b
mercantilism 18:745:1a
social class 27:343:1a
taxation 28:410:2b
value 17:914:2b
wages 17:931:1b
war finance 29:642:2b
- Smith, Adolphe** (Eng. phot.)
contribution to photography 25:776:1b
- Smith, Alexander**, or John Adams (Br. mutineer)
history of Pitcairn Island 14:474:2b
- Smith, Alfred Emanuel**, or Al Smith (Am. pol.) 10:892:1b
association with Raskob 9:947:3b
Roosevelt 26:954:1a
role in New York City history 24:873:2b
presidential election of 1928 29:255:1a
- Smith, Arthur James Marshall** (Can. poet and anthol.) 10:891:3b
membership in Montreal group 8:296:1a
- Smith, Barnabas** (Br. minis.)
relation to Newton 24:892:1b
- Smith, Benjamin** (Br. art.)
engraving of Pond *illus.* 9:596
- Smith, Bernard** (Br. organ builder) 10:892:2b
comparison with Harris 5:720:2a
- Smith, Bernhard** (Br. art.)
portrait of Ross *illus.* 10:189
- Smith, Bessie** (Am. singer) 10:892:3a
blues development 2:302:2a; 24:646:1a
- Smith, Charlotte** (Eng. writ.) 10:893:1a
- Smith, Colvin** (Br. art.)
portrait of Jeffrey *illus.* 6:523
- Smith, Cyril Stanley** (Am. met.) 10:893:1b
- Smith, David Roland** (Am. sculp.) 10:893:2a
approach to sculpture 27:46:2b, 51:1b, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 42
association with Caro 2:885:3a
views on metalworking 27:110:2a
- Smith, Donald Alexander** (Can. financier and states.): *see* Strathcona and Mount Royal of Mount Royal and of Glencoe, Donald Alexander Smith, 1st Baron
- Smith, Edmund Kirby** (Confederate gen.): *see* Kirby-Smith, Edmund
- Smith, Edwin** (Am. Egyptologist)
acquisition of Edwin Smith papyrus 4:382:3b
- Smith, Elliot** (anthro.)
views on cultural diffusionism 18:878:1a
mosaic evolution 3:891:3b
- Smith, Erminnie Adele Platt** (Am. anthro.) 10:893:3a
- Smith, F. E.** (Br. states.): *see* Birkenhead, Frederick Edwin Smith, 1st earl of, Viscount Furneaux of Charlton
- Smith, Florence Margaret** (Br. poet): *see* Smith, Stevie
- Smith, George** (Br. Assyriologist) 10:893:3b
- Smith, George** (Br. publ.) 10:894:1a
- Smith, George Albert** (Br. filmmaker)
role in motion-picture history 24:381:1b
- Smith, George O.** (Am. writ.)
influence on satellite communication 28:505:1a
- Smith, George Washington** (Am. dancer) 10:894:1b
partnership with Lee 7:235:2a
- Smith, Gerrit** (Am. philan. and reformer) 10:894:2a
- Smith, Gladys Mary** (Am. act.): *see* Pickford, Mary
- Smith, Grafton Elliot** (Br. anthro.)
concept of diffusionism 27:378:1b
- Smith, H. Julius** (Am. inv.)
development of blasting machine 21:280:1b
- Smith, Hamilton Othanel** (Am. biol.) 10:894:2b
association with Nathans 8:529:1a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:747
- Smith, Sir Harry George Wakelyn, Baronet** (Br. gen.) 10:894:2b
- Smith, Hoke** (Am. pol.) 10:894:3b
- Smith, I.** (art.)
portrait of Feversham *illus.* 4:757
- Smith, Ian Douglas** (pr.min. of Rhodesia) 10:895:1a
role in history of Zambia 27:989:1b
Zimbabwe 12:917:2b; 27:995:2b
- Smith, J.** (Br. engr.)
engraving of Astley *illus.* 1:651
- Smith, J. L. B.** (S.Af. ichthyologist)
discovery of coelacanth 19:216:1a
- Smith, J. M. P.** (Am. bibl. schol.)
association with Goodspeed 5:364:2b
- Smith, J. Russell** (Am. geog.)
contribution to geographic studies 19:879:2a
- Smith, Jacob F.** (U.S. gen.)
role in Philippine insurrection 9:381:1b
- Smith, Jedediah Strong** (Am. expl.) 10:895:2a
exploration of Great Basin 5:442:1b
Rocky Mountains 24:1001:1a
Utah 29:428:1a
visit to Los Angeles 23:311:2a
- Smith, John** (Br. expl.) 10:895:2b
contribution to American literature 13:413:1b
cartography 23:520:1b, 29:277:1a
relation to Pocahontas 9:537:3b

Smith, John (Eng. minis.): *see* Smyth, John

Smith, John Maynard (Br. biol.) contribution to game theory 19:644:2b

Smith, John Stafford (Eng. comp.) contribution to U.S. national anthem 11:218:3b

Smith, Joseph (Am. rel. leader [1805–44]) 10:896:1a association with Strang 11:301:1b early residence in Palmyra 9:97:1a founding of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints 8:328:1a influenced by message dream 27:305:2b martyrdom in Carthage 2:908:2b relation to Book of Mormon 8:329:2a Moroni 8:333:1a Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints 9:1031:2b role in Sharon, Vermont 10:703:2a settlement in Nauvoo 8:563:2b

Smith, Joseph (Am. rel. leader [1832–1914]) 10:896:2b

Smith, Joseph (Eng. mer.) association with Canaletto 2:793:1a

Smith, Joseph Fielding (Am. rel. leader) 10:896:2b

Smith, Joseph V. (Eng. geol.) study of meteorite craters on Earth 19:773:2b

Smith, Kate, or Kathryn Elizabeth Smith (Am. singer) 10:896:3a

Smith, Kate Douglas (Eng. au.): *see* Wiggin, Kate Douglas

Smith, Sir Keith Macpherson (Austr. pilot) 10:896:3b

Smith, Mamie (Am. mus.) contribution to blues 2:302:2a; 24:646:1a

Smith, Margaret (Austr. athlete): *see* Court, Margaret

Smith, Norman Kemp (Br. philos.) theory of epistemological Idealism 25:621:1b

Smith, Pauline (S.Af. writ.) contribution to South African literature 11:34:3a

Smith, Pinetop (Am. mus.) contribution to boogie-woogie 2:369:2a

Smith, Preserved (Am. hist.) 10:896:3b

Smith, Mrs. R. D. (Br. writ.): *see* Manning, Olivia

Smith, Red (Am. journ.) 10:897:1a

Smith, Richard (Br. art.) contribution to modern art 25:389:1b; 27:112:2a

Smith, Robert (U.S. states.) 10:897:1b

Smith, Robert Angus (Br. chem.) construction of aqueducts 26:384:2a

Smith, Robert Holbrook (Am. surg.) founding of Alcoholics Anonymous 1:228:3b

Smith, Sir Ross Macpherson (Austr. pilot) 10:896:3b

Smith, Samuel (Am. pol.) 10:897:2a

Smith, Seba (Am. writ.) 10:897:2b

Smith, Stevie, or Florence Margaret Smith (Br. poet) 10:897:3a

Smith, Sydney (Eng. preacher) 10:897:3b association with "The Edinburgh Review" 4:370:2a

Smith, Theobald (Am. path.) 10:898:1b

Smith, Sir Thomas (Br. entrepreneur): *see* Smyth, Sir Thomas

Smith, Thomas Southwood (Br. off.) contribution to English public health efforts 23:918:2b

Smith, Tommie (Am. athlete) 10:898:2a

Smith, Tony (Am. sculp.) example of minimalism *illus.* 8:158

Smith, W. Eugene (Am. phot.) 10:898:2b contribution to photography 25:778:1a, *illus.* 777

Smith, W. John (zool.)

theories on animal communication 14:692:1b

Smith, Walker, Jr. (Am. athlete): *see* Robinson, Sugar Ray

Smith, Walter Bedell (U.S. gen.) 10:898:3b

Smith, William (Br. expl.) discovery of Antarctic Peninsula 1:439:3a South Shetland Islands 11:46:1b

Smith, William (Br. geol.) 10:899:1b contribution to geochronology 19:751:1a, 759:2b, 776:1a, 833:1a paleontology 9:80:1a stratigraphy 17:619:1b

Smith, William Robertson (Scot. schol.) 10:899:3a contribution to "Encyclopædia Britannica" 4:487:3b view of ritual origins 26:778:1b sacrifice 26:792:1a

Smith, Sir William Sidney (Br. adm.) role in history of Egypt 18:135:2a

Smith, William Wallace (Am. rel. leader) 10:898:3b

Smith, Willie, or The Lion (Am. mus.) contribution to stride piano style 24:643:2b influence on Ellington 4:458:3b

Smith, Wilson (Br. sci.) study of virology 29:502:1a

Smith & Wesson co. (Am. co.) development of cartridge revolver 29:554:1a

Smith Act, or Alien Registration Act (1940, U.S.) 10:899:3b

"Smith and Jones" (work by Monsarrat) discussed in biography 8:271:1a

Smith-Barry, Robert (Br. of.) development of pilot training 29:610:2b

Smith Center (Kan., U.S.) 10:899:3b

Smith College (coll., Northampton, Mass., U.S.) history of women's basketball 28:152:1b

Smith-Connally Anti-Strike Act, or War Labor Disputes Act (1943, U.S.) 10:900:1a effect on trade unionism 29:954:1a

smith frog, or Hyla faber (reptile) characteristics 11:909:2a

Smith-Helmholtz theorem (math.): *see* Lagrange's theorem on finite groups

Smith-Hughes Vocational Education Act (U.S. hist.) contribution to agricultural science 13:168:2b

Smith-Lever Act (1914, U.S.) effect on agricultural science 13:168:2b

Smith Mountain (mt., Calif., U.S.): *see* Palomar, Mount

Smith Sound (sea passage, N.Am.) 10:900:1a location map 15:461

Smith v. Allwright (law case) role of Marshall 7:881:1b

Smithfield (area, London, U.K.) 10:900:1a

Smithfield (Wash., U.S.): *see* Olympia

Smithfield Fires (Eng. hist.) Mary I's role 29:50:1b

Smithfield ham (food) curing process 5:652:2b

Smithian Stage (paleon.) 10:900:1b

Smith's Crossroads (Tenn., U.S.): *see* Dayton

Smith's mantesia, or Mantesia smithi (bot.) example of piddock 9:429:1b

Smithson, Alison Margaret Gill (Br. arch.) 10:900:1b contribution to modern architecture 8:631:1b; 13:992:2b

Smithson, James (Br. sci.) 10:900:2a endowment for Smithsonian Institution 1:86:2b; 10:900:2b history of philanthropic foundation 9:365:1b

Smithson, Peter Denham (Br. arch.) 10:900:1b

contribution to modern architecture 8:631:1b; 13:992:2b

Smithson, Robert (Am. sculp.) contribution to environmental sculpture 4:512:1b; 27:111:1a

Smithsonian Agreement (internat. fin.) realignment of currencies 21:852:1a

Smithsonian Astrophysical Observatory (observatory, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.) development of astronomical maps 28:228:2a

Smithsonian Institution (inst., Wash., D.C., U.S.) 10:900:2b association with Adams, John Quincy 1:86:2b Goode 5:363:2a National Zoological Park 8:552:1a rocket research 28:837:2b Rush 10:246:3a Smithson 10:900:2a example of Picturesque architecture 9:428:3b public museum 24:481:2b Romanesque style 9:1031:2b features of Washington, D.C. 12:508:3b; 29:715:2a, map 710

smithsonite, or calamine (min.) 10:900:3a place in carbonate mineral group 24:133:1b structure and properties table 2:853

Smithton (Tas., Austr.) 10:900:3b

Smithville (Ind., U.S.): *see* Richmond

SMM (solar observatory): *see* Solar Maximum Mission

smock, or chemise (clothing) 10:900:3b

smog (atmosphere) 10:900:3b aspect of Los Angeles 23:307:2b; 26:756:1a San Francisco 27:4:1a effect on plants 17:383:2b type of fog 4:857:1a for lists of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Sections 223; 355; 737

Smohalla, or Smowhola, or Smoholler, or Smokeholer, or Smuxale, or Snohallow, or Somahallie (Am. Indian leader) 10:901:1a

smoke (gas) classification of colloid 23:709:2b protective measures in buildings 15:334:2a use in controlling bees 19:151:1b

"Smoke," or "Dym" (novel by Turgenyev) commentary on Russian society 26:966:2b discussed in biography 12:53:3a

smoke chamber (mechanism) component of chimney 3:216:3b

Smoke Creek Desert (desert, Nev., U.S.) part of Black Rock Desert 2:258:1a

smoke detector 10:901:2a use in buildings 15:334:2a for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 737

smoke shell (artillery) ammunition 29:559:1a

smoke signal (commu.) transmission of coded message 28:484:2b

smoke tree (bot.) 10:901:2b for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313

smoked sheet (type of rubber) treatment in rubber production 21:284:1a

Smokeholer (Am. Indian leader): *see* Smohalla

smokehouse (device) smoking of meats 10:902:2a

smokejack (device) development of gas turbines 18:362:2a

smokeless powder (explosive) development of ammunition 29:595:2b work of Vieille 8:727:2b; 21:280:1a

smoker (mask) protection in beekeeping 19:152:2b, *illus.*

"Smokers, The" (paint. by Brouwer)

history of painting *illus.* Plate 14 fol. 25:378

Smokies, The (mts., N.C.-Tenn., U.S.): *see* Great Smoky Mountains

smoking (food processing) 10:902:1b preservation of meat 19:344:1a ham 5:652:2b sausage 10:477:2b

smoking (tobacco) 10:901:3a cause of coronary heart disease 16:403:2b genetic mutations during pregnancy 19:736:1b respiratory disease 26:748:1a, 753:1a bronchitis 2:543:2b; 26:751:2a cancer 15:535:1b; 26:753:2b pneumoconiosis 9:534:3b effect on human aging 20:436:2b *see also* cigar, cigarette; tobacco

smoky bat, or Furipteridae (zool.) 10:902:2a

Smoky Hill River (riv., U.S.) 10:902:2b location maps 29:157, 178

smoky quartz, or cairngorm (min.) 10:902:2b gemstone structure and properties table 5:171 mineral crystals *illus.* 24:129 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 214

Smolensk (obl., U.S.S.R.) 10:902:2b

Smolensk (U.S.S.R.) 10:902:3a history of Russia 28:969:2b *passim* to 976:2a

Smolensk, War of (Russ.-Pol. hist.) during the Thirty Years' War 18:633:2b

Smolensk Cathedral (cath., Moscow, U.S.S.R.) feature of Novodevichy Convent 24:364:2a

Smolensk Upland, or Smolenskaya Vozvyshennost, or Smolensk-Moscow Upland (reg., U.S.S.R.) 10:902:3b

Smolenskin, Peretz (Jewish au.) contribution to Hebrew literature 20:485:2a

Smolikas Oros (mt., Gr.) description 20:179:2a

Smollett, Tobias George (Eng. novelist) 10:903:1a contribution to English literature 18:449:1b novel tradition 23:138:2b depiction of Grub Street 5:521:2b

Smolny Cathedral (cath., Leningrad, U.S.S.R.) Baroque architecture *illus.* 13:959

Smolny Convent (convent, Leningrad, U.S.S.R.) architecture of Leningrad 22:958:2a

Smolny Institute (inst., Leningrad, U.S.S.R.) features of Leningrad 22:958:2b role in Russian Revolution 28:998:2a

Smolyan, or Pashmakli (Bulg.) 10:903:3b location map 15:342

Smon-lam chen-mo, or Monlam chenmo, or Great Prayer (Buddhist celebration) 10:904:1a Buddhist ceremonies in Tibet 15:301:1b; 16:209:1b

Smoot-Hawley Tariff, or Hawley-Smoot Tariff (U.S. hist.) definition of antique 1:463:3a history of Great Depression 21:767:2b; 29:255:1b

smooth azalea, or Rhododendron arborescens, or sweet azalea (bot.) description 1:753:3a

smooth-billed ani (bird): *see* common ani

smooth brome, or Bromus inermis (bot.) classification 2:542:1b

smooth-coated otter, or Lutra perspicillata, or Lutrogale perspicillata, or simung, or

- smooth otter, or smooth Indian otter (mammal)
description 9:1:2a
- smooth crabgrass**, or *Digitaria ischaemum* (bot.)
description 3:704:1a
- smooth dogfish**: see smooth hound
- smooth endoplasmic reticulum**, or SER (biol.)
description 4:491:2b
function in cell 15:589:2b; 24:780:1a
- smooth-fronted caiman**, or *Paleosuchus* (zool.)
major ref. in Reptiles 26:721:1a
structure of ear 27:160:1b
- smooth gooseberry** (shrub): see American gooseberry
- smooth green snake**, or *Ophedrys vernalis*, or green grass snake (reptile)
description 5:467:1b
- smooth hammerhead**, or *Sphyrna zygaena* (shark)
description 5:666:3a, *illus.*
- smooth hound**, or smooth dogfish, or *Mustelus canis*, or *Mustelus laevis* (fish)
description and feeding habits 4:151:1a, *illus.*
significance to Anaximander 25:736:1b
- smooth Indian otter** (mammal): see smooth-coated otter
- smooth leaf elm**, or *Ulmus carpinifolia* (tree)
resistance to Dutch elm disease 4:300:2a
- smooth muscle**, or involuntary muscle (anat.) 10:904:1b
major ref. in Muscles and Muscle Systems 24:472:1a, *illus.*
arrangement of filaments 24:451:2a
comparison with striated muscle 8:439:1a; 24:456:1a
effect of histamine on contraction 5:947:2b
human respiratory system *illus.* 26:737
interaction with drugs 17:544:1a
place in autonomic nervous system 24:814:2a, *illus.* 815, 817
- smooth otter** (mammal): see smooth-coated otter
- smooth snake**, or *Coronella austriaca* (reptile) 10:904:1b
- smooth sumac**, or *Rhus glabra*, or scarlet sumac (bot.)
description 11:381:3b
- smoothhead** (fish): see slickhead
- smoothing** (math.): see regularization
- smoothing plane**
development of planes 28:725:2a
- smoothness** (math.)
representation by Fourier transform 13:506:1b
- smorgashbord** 10:904:1b
Scandinavian gastronomy 19:696:1b
- smorrebrod** (Scand. cuisine)
kind of sandwich 10:413:2a
- smother crop** (agri.) 10:904:2a
- Smowhola** (Am. Indian leader): see Smohalla
- Smrciny Mountains** (mts., Eur.): see Fichtelgebirge Mountains
- Smreczynski, Franciszek** (Pol. writ.): see Orkan, Wladyslaw
- Smrkovsky, Josef** (Czech. pol.)
role in Prague Spring 16:929:1a
- Smrti**, or Recollection (Hindu lit.) 10:904:2a
dharmastra 4:57:1b
Hinduism 20:534:1b
semicanonical scripture 10:572:1a
Smarta sect 10:888:3b
Sruti comparisons 11:193:1a
Vedas 20:530:1a
- smrtypusthana**, or satipatthana (Buddhist philos.) 10:904:2a
- SMS**: see Synchronous Meteorological Satellite
- Smudge** (card game)
variations of All-Fours 1:275:1b
- smudge pot** (agri. tool) 10:904:2b
use in orange cultivation 8:977:2a
- smudged faces problem**
mathematical recreation 25:12:2a
- smuggling** (criminal law) 10:904:2b
- effect on colonization of Latin America 22:823:1b
see also contraband
- Smuglewicz, Franciszek** (art.)
portrait of Kollataj *illus.* 6:939
- smut** (plant disease) 10:904:3a
damage to cereal crops 19:129:1a
disease agents in plants 17:387:1a
fungi 19:604:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 353
- smut fungus** (order of fungi): see Ustilaginales
- Smutnoye Vremya** (Russ. hist.): see Troubles, Time of
- Smuts, Jan Christian**, or Jan Christiaan Smuts (S.Af. states.) 10:904:3b
association with Gandhi 19:649:2b
Hertzog 8:536:3b
role in South African history 27:652:1a *passim* to 655:2b; 27:943:2b
South Africa Act's passage 11:33:3b
South African Party 11:35:1b
United Party 12:150:2a
- Smuxale** (Am. Indian leader): see Smohalla
- Smybert, John** (Am. paint.): see Smibert, John
- Smyrna** (Tur.): see Izmir
- Smyrna** (Del., U.S.) 10:905:3a
- "Smyrna"** (epic by Cinna)
discussed in biography 3:324:2b
- Smyrna carpet** 10:905:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- Smyrna fig**, or Calimyrna fig (fig variety)
description 4:770:2a
pollination 4:771:1a; 14:997:2b
- Smyth, Charles Piazzi** (Br. astron.)
contribution to meteorological research 28:67:1a
- Smyth, Henry De Wolf** (Am. phys.)
contribution to mass spectroscopy 13:574:1b
- Smyth, John**, or John Smith (Eng. minis.) 10:906:1a
founding of English Baptists 26:249:2a
- Smythe, Conn**, or Karry Smythe, or Constantine Falkland Cary (Can. athlete) 10:906:1b
- Smythe, Mary Anne** (Br. consort): see Fitzherbert, Maria Anne
- Smythe, Sir Thomas**, or Sir Thomas Smith (Br. entrepreneur) 10:906:2a
- Smythson, Robert** (Eng. arch.)
contributions to Renaissance architecture 13:953:1a, *illus.*
- Sn** (chem. element): see tin
- SN 1987A** (astron.)
discovery and characteristics 11:401:1b
- "Snaeljós"** (work by Thorarensen)
discussed in biography 11:725:1a
- snaffle bit**, or bridle (riding)
equipment of horsemanship 20:651:2a *passim* to 654:2a
- Snag** (Yukon, Can.)
temperature 15:461:1b; tables 3:583; 16:441
- snail** (mollusk)
major ref. in Mollusks 24:311:1b
anatomy and physiology
circulatory system *illus.* 16:382
excretory system 19:6:1b
nervous system 24:793:1b
respiratory system 26:728:1b
behaviour
avoidance behaviour 14:658:1a
food procurement 14:645:2a
habitation response 22:872:1a
ingestion of parasitic worms 24:111:2b
mating behaviour 14:681:2a
example of soil organism 27:489:2b, *illus.* 490, 491
freshwater varieties 5:3:3a
maximum longevity table 20:426
polychromatism and natural selection 16:594:1b
role in fluke infestations 4:849:1a
- see also bilharzia snail; freshwater snail; gastropod; land snail; tree snail
- snail darter**, or *Percina tanasi* (fish)
loss of habitat 3:892:1b
- snail hunter** (insect)
characteristics 5:516:2b
- snail kite** (bird)
characteristics 6:897:3b
- snailfish**, or Liparidae, or sea snail (fish) 10:906:2b
gastropod 5:142:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- snake**, or serpent, or Serpentes (reptile) 10:906:2b
major ref. in Reptiles 26:688:1b, 713:1a, *illus.* 716, 717, 718
anatomy and physiology
compared with lizards 26:707:2a, 708:2a, *illus.* 712
dental adaptations 17:280:2b
animal behaviour
ecosystem food web *illus.* 14:992
innate preferences for certain foods 14:647:1b
locomotion 14:654:1b, *illus.*
mating behaviour 14:684:2b
methods of dormancy 14:672:2a
vulnerability to mongoose 23:463:1a
sensory reception
ability to hear 27:158:2b
ocular accommodation feature 27:141:1a
structure of ear 4:317:3a
use of chemoreception 27:137:2b
- snakebite** 10:907:2a
symbolism
art of painting 25:334:2a
fall of man 16:337:1a
folk Hinduism 20:548:1a
motif in Southeast Asian art 27:815:1b; 27:921:1a, *illus.* 918
religion 26:548:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also scientific and common names of families, genera, and species of snakes
- "Snake-Charmer, The"** (paint. by Rousseau)
history of painting *illus.* Plate 25 fol. 25:378
- snake dance**, or snake-antelope dance (Am. Indian culture)
Hopi culture 6:53:1b; 13:390:1b, *illus.*
- snake doctor** (insect): see damselfly
- snake eel**, or Ophichthidae (marine fish) 10:906:3a
- snake-eyed skink**, or Ablepharus (lizard)
description 10:865:3b
- "Snake Goddesses"** (Gr. sculp.)
history of sculpture 27:60:2b
- snake gourd**, or Trichosanthes anguina, or Trichosanthes cucumeroides (bot.) 10:906:3a
description 5:391:2b
- snake-necked turtle** 10:906:3a
distinction from side-necked turtle 10:782:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- "Snake Pit, The"** (book by Ward)
influence on mental health and hygiene 8:22:2b
- snake plant**, or Sansevieria thyrsiflora
classification and description 10:421:3b
- Snake River** (riv., U.S.) 10:906:3b
connection with Salmon River 10:360:2b
location maps 29:157, 186
location of Hells Canyon 5:817:1b
physiography of Idaho 6:239:1b; 29:416:1a
- Snake River Plain** (reg., Ida., U.S.)
location map 29:182
- snake rodeo**, or snake roundup
relationship between snakes and man 26:714:1a
- snakebird**, or darter, or anhinga, or anhing, or Anhingidae, or water turkey (bird) 10:907:1b
major ref. in Birds 15:22:2b, *illus.* 23
- characteristics 9:247:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- snakebite** (path.) 10:907:2a
geranium remedy 13:694:1a
occurrence and treatment 26:713:2a
reptilian defense 26:692:2b
- snakefly**, or Raphidiodea (insect) 10:907:2b
classification and traits 21:598:1a
neuropteran 21:636:1a, 637:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- snakehead**, or Channidae (fish) 10:907:3a
- snakeroot** (bot.): see Canadian wild ginger
- snake's head**, or *Fritillaria meleagris*, or toad lily (bot.)
description 5:16:1b, *illus.*
- snap bean** (vegetable): see green bean
- snap gauge** (meas. instru.)
description 5:146:3b
- snap matchlock** (artillery)
development in weaponry 29:545:1b
- "Snap the Whip"** (paint. by Homer)
discussed in biography 6:25:1b
- snappedragon** (bot.) 10:907:3b
flower symmetry 11:460:2a
- snapper**, or Lutjanidae (fish fam.) 10:907:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- snapper** (pomatomus saltatrix): see bluefish
- snapping beetle**: see click beetle
- snapping turtle** 10:908:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- snaps** (distilled liquor): see aquavit
- snapweed** (bot.): see touch-me-not
- snare drum**, or side drum (mus. instru.) 10:908:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- Snare Mountains** (mts., N.Am.)
North American central shield relief 24:965:1b
- Snare River** (riv., Can.)
natural resources of the Mackenzie River 24:1012:1b
- Snares Islands** (isls., N.Z.) 10:908:3a
location map 24:883
- "Snares Without End,"** or "Un Piège sans fin" (work by Bhëly-Quënum)
discussed in biography 2:188:1a
- Snark** (missile system)
cruise missile 29:573:1a
- Snark II** (missile)
cruise missile 29:573:1b
- Snarky Parker** (puppet character)
creations of Bil and Cora Baird 1:809:1a
- snatch** (weight lifting)
technique 12:560:1a
- SNCC**: see Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee
- SNCF** (Fr. railway system): see Société Nationale des Chemins de Fer Français
- Snead, Samuel Jackson**, or Slammin' Sam (Am. athlete) 10:908:3b
- Sneedorff, Jan Schelderup** (Dan. au.)
contribution to Danish literature 27:15:1a
- Sneek**, or Snits (Neth.) 10:909:1b
- Sneem** (Ire.)
pilgrimage 16:339:1b
- Sneeuberg** (mt. range, S.Af.) 10:909:1b
- Sneevliet, Hendricus Josephus Franciscus Marie**, or Maring (Du. pol.) 10:909:2a
establishment of Social Democratic Association 21:201AA:1b
role in China 16:134:1a
- sneeze reflex**
structure of nervous system 24:819:2b
- sneezeweed**, or *Helenium* (bot.) 10:909:2a
- sneezewort**, or *Achillea ptarmica* (bot.)
variety of yarrow 12:824:2a
- Sneferu** (k. of Egy.): see Snefru

Snefru, or **Sneferu** (k. of Egy.)

10:909:2b
pyramids at
Dashur 3:848:3b
Maydum 7:972:3b
raid of Nubia 8:817:1b
record of deeds 20:598:2b
role in 4th dynasty 18:110:2b
Sneis, **Frans** (Du. paint.): *see* **Snyders**, **Frans**
Snell, **George Davis** (Am. genet.)
10:909:3a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:747
Snell, **Peter George** (N.Z. athlete)
10:909:3b
Snell, **Willebrord van Roijen**, or
Willebrordus Snellius van
Royen (Du. astron. and math.)
determination of
Earth's size 17:571:1b; 23:530:2a
law of refraction 23:2:1a; 25:205:1a
Snell's law 10:910:1b
Snellen chart (optometry)
measurement of vision 27:184:1a
Snellman, **Johan Vilhelm** (Fin.
philos.) **10:910:1a**
contribution to Finnish literature
4:785:2a
role in Fennoman Movement
4:726:3a
Snell's law, or law of refraction
(phys.) **10:910:1b**
major refs. in *Light* 23:3:2b;
Principles of Optics 25:205:1a
deduced by Fermat's principle
25:820:1a
optical systems 25:204:1a
polarized light 23:13:2b
sound waves 27:609:1b
spectroscopy 13:544:2b
wave phenomena 23:850:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 128
"Snesklaven brast" (work by Kinck)
discussed in biography 6:867:1a
place in Norwegian literature
27:17:2b
Sneyders, **Frans** (Du. paint.): *see*
Snyders, **Frans**
Snezhnoye, or **Snezhnoe**, or **Snezhnoje**
(reg., U.S.S.R.) **10:910:2a**
Snider-Pellegrini, **Antonio** (Fr. sci.)
opposition to continental drift
theory 3:584:2a; 25:885:1a
Sniff (game)
variation on Muggins 8:394:3b
Snijders, **Frans** (Du. paint.): *see*
Snyders, **Frans**
snipe (bird) **10:910:2b**
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
snipe fly, or **Rhagionidae** (insect)
10:910:3b
snipefish, or bellows fish, or
Macrorhamphosidae (fish
species) **10:910:3b**
major ref. in *Fishes* 19:253:2b
sniperscope (mil. sci.)
military warning and detection
systems 29:620:1a
Snits (Neth.): *see* **Sneek**
SNL (pol. org., Som.): *see* **Somali**
National League
SNM (pol. org., Som.): *see* **Somali**
National Movement
"Snob, Der" (work by Sternheim)
discussed in biography 11:257:2b
Snobol, or **String-Oriented Symbolic**
Language (computer lang.)
major ref. in *Computers* 16:648:1b
"Snobs of England, by One of
Themselves, The" (work by
Thackeray): *see* "Book of
Snobs, The"
Snodgrass, **William De Witt** (Am.
poet) **10:911:1a**
Snohallow (Am. Indian leader): *see*
Smohalla
Snoilsky, **Carl Johan Gustaf**, **Greve**
(Swed. poet) **10:911:1a**
contribution to Swedish literature
27:15:2b
snood (hair ornament) **10:911:1b**
snook, or **robalo**, or **Centropomidae**

(fish) **10:911:2a**
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
snooker (game) **10:911:2b**
description 2:214:1a
Snoopy (cartoon character)
creation by Schulz 10:542:1a
Snoqualmie River (riv., Wash., U.S.)
location *map* 29:186
snoring (sleep disorder) **10:911:3b**
study of sleep disorders 27:303:2a
snorkel (ventilation device) **10:911:3b**
respiratory hazards of diving
26:745:2a
underwater diving 12:127:1a
use in submarines 29:605:1a;
29:1008:2a
snorkeling: *see* free diving
"Snormakare Lekholm far en ide"
(work by Hellstrom): *see*
"Lacemaker Lekholm Has an
Idea"
"Snorra Edda" (work by Snorri): *see*
"Prose Edda"
Snorri (son of Thorfinn Karlsefni)
historic birth 11:727:1b
Snorri Sturluson (Ice. writ.) **10:912:1a**
contribution to Icelandic literature
18:769:1a; 23:124:2a; 27:12:1a
Snouck Hurgronje, **Christiaan** (Du.
prof.) **10:912:1b**
influence on Achinese War 1:63:2b
snout beetle (insect): *see* weevil
snout butterfly, or **Libytheidae** (insect)
butterfly classification 2:687:1a
snout moth, or close wing moth, or
grass moth, or lawn moth, or
meadow moth (insect)
example of pyralid moth 9:823:1a
snow (television)
disturbance in television reception
8:751:1b; 15:235:2b
snow (weather) **10:912:2a**
major ref. in *Climate and Weather*
16:448:2b, *illus.* 449, *map* 451
acidification 1:64:3b
formation
avalanche 1:732:3a
blizzards 2:285:1b
cloud dynamics 3:396:3b
firm 4:793:1a
hydrologic cycle 17:638:2b
ice formation 20:734:1b *passim* to
755:2b, *illus.* 734
removal 26:397:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 223
see also sled; snowmobile
Snow, **C. P.**, or **Charles Percy Snow**,
Baron **Snow** of the City of
Leicester (Br. sci. and writ.)
10:912:2b
contribution to English literature
18:462:2a
use of narrative technique 23:128:2b
views on technology 28:482:2b
Snow, **Edgar Parks** (Am. journ.)
10:912:3b
Snow, **John** (Eng. physic.)
contribution to epidemiology
19:883:2b; 26:391:2b
use of anesthesia 1:398:1b; 3:251:3b
snow and ice climate (climat.): *see*
arctic climate
snow cellar (refrigeration)
development of refrigeration
equipment 9:998:1a
"Snow Country," or "Yukiguni" (work
by Kawabata Yasunari)
discussed in biography 6:770:3a
snow crystal (meteorol.): *see*
snowflake
snow flea (insect)
description 11:182:2b
snow goose (bird) **10:913:1a**
anatomy of beak 15:34:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Snow Lake (Man., Can.) **10:913:1a**
location *map* 15:460
snow leopard (mammal): *see* ounce
snow line (topography) **10:913:1b**
association with glaciation 20:15:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 223
snow mold, or **snow mould** **10:913:1b**
environment 19:601:2a

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 353
Snow Mountains (mts., Indon.): *see*
Maoke Mountains
snow mushroom, or **Helvella gigas**
(fungus)
species of cup fungus 3:794:3b
Snow of the City of Leicester, **Charles**
Percy Snow, **Baron** (Br. sci. and
writ.): *see* **Snow**, **C. P.**
snow-on-the-mountain, or **Euphorbia**
marginata (bot.) **10:913:2a**
type of spurge 11:183:3b
snow partridge, or **Lerwa lerwa** (bird)
description 9:176:3a
snow pellet (meteorol.): *see* soft hail
snow petrel, or **Pagodroma nivea**
(bird)
description 9:341:3a
snow poppy, or **Eomecon chionantha**
(bot.)
description 9:609:2a
"Snow Sifted Through Frozen
Clouds," or "Toun Shisetsu"
(paint. by Urogami Gyokudo)
discussed in biography 12:194:2a
example of bunjin-ga painting
17:732:2a, *illus.*
"Snow Storm—Steam-Boat off a
Harbour's Mouth . . ." (paint.
by Turner)
history of painting *illus.* Plate 21 fol.
25:378
snow tire (automobile)
tire design 11:794:1b
"Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs"
(animated cartoon)
creation by Disney 4:124:3b
significance in motion-picture
history 24:423:2b, *illus.* 424
"Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs"
(play by Ames)
discussed in biography 1:338:2b
snowball, or **guelder rose**, or
Viburnum opulus roseum (bot.)
description 12:343:3b
snowberry, or **Symphoricarpos** (bot.)
10:913:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
snowbush, or **Bryonia nivosa**, or
Phyllanthus nivosus (shrub)
characteristics 9:410:2b
Snowden of Ickernshaw, **Philip**
Snowden, **Viscount** (Br. pol.)
10:913:3a
Snowdon (mt., Gwynedd, U.K.)
10:913:3b
feature of Wales 12:142:3a
Arfon 1:540:1b
Snowdonia National Park
10:913:3b, *illus.* 914
"Snowdon" (paint. by Wilson)
discussed in biography 12:690:3a,
illus.
Snowdon, **Anthony Armstrong-Jones**,
Earl of (Br. noble)
house of Windsor *table* 12:701
Snowdonia (mts., U.K.)
feature of Wales 12:461:1a;
29:118:1b
location *map* 29:8
Snowdonia National Park, or **Parc**
Cenedlaethol Eryri (park,
Clwyd and Gwynedd, U.K.)
10:913:3b
Arfon 1:540:2a
description and statistics *table* 8:547
location *map* 29:8
terrain 5:589:1b
snowdrop, or **Galanthus** (bot.)
10:914:1b
classification 1:313:1a
snowdrop bush, or **Styrax officinalis**
(bot.)
distribution 11:291:1b
snowdrop tree (bot.): *see* silver bells
snowflake, or **snow crystal** (meteorol.)
major ref. in *snow* 10:912:2b
description and formation
16:447:1b, 449:1a
snowflake, or **Leucojum** (bot.)
classification 1:313:1a
snowflake curve (math.): *see* Von
Koch's snowflake curve
"Snowflakes and Sunbeams, or, The
Young Fur Traders" (work by

Ballantyne)
discussed in biography 1:838:3b
snowman porcelain **10:914:1b**
snowmobile (vehicle) **10:914:2a**
snowplow
methods of snow removal 26:397:1a
snowshoe (sport) **10:914:3a**
snowshoe hare, or **Lepus americanus**
(mammal)
prey of carnivores 23:442:1a,
illus. 443
snowy egret, or **Egretta thula**, or
Leucophoyx thula (bird)
description 4:389:2a
Snowy Mountains (mts., Austr.)
10:914:3b
formation 16:723:1b
production of hydroelectric power
14:447:2b
Snowy Mountains Hydroelectric
Scheme (irrigation project,
Austr.)
major ref. in *History of Agriculture*
13:187:2a
headquarters in Cooma 3:601:3a
impact on Murray Valley economy
8:434:2b
location in Australian Alps 1:715:2b
production of hydroelectric power
10:915:1b
use of
Lake Eucumbene 4:590:3b
Tumut River 12:36:3a
snowy owl, or **Nyctea scandiaca** (bird)
10:915:1a
occurrence in
Arctica 14:1036:1a
Europe 18:538:2b
reproduction and development
15:76:2b
Snowy River (riv., Austr.) **10:915:1b**
snowy sheathbill, or **Chionis alba**
(bird)
description **10:713:3a**
snowy tree cricket, or **Oecanthus**
fultoni, or thermometer cricket
(insect)
description 3:735:2a
SNP (pol. party, Scot.): *see* **Scottish**
National Party
snub-nosed langur, or **Rhinopithecus**
(primate)
description 7:149:1a
snubber (tech.): *see* shock absorber
snuff (powdered tobacco) **10:915:2a**
chewing tobacco 3:185:1b
manufacture 11:812:3b
snuffbox design **10:915:2a**
snuff bottle
Chinese art 17:132:2b; 17:699:2b
snuffbox, or **snuff box** (ornament box)
10:915:2a
snuff **10:915:2a**
snuffer (metalwork) **10:915:2b**
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Snyder (Tex., U.S.)
location *maps* 29:156, 181
Snyder, **Gary Sherman** (Am. poet)
10:915:3a
Snyder, **H. S.** (Am. phys.)
particle accelerator development
25:450:1b
Snyder Act (1924, U.S.)
effect on American Indians
13:318:2b
Snyders, **Frans**, or **Frans Snijders**,
or **Frans Sneyders**, or **Frans**
Snyers, or **Frans Sneis** (Du.
paint.) **10:915:3b**
sō (calligraphy)
revival by Shōkadō Shōjō **10:757:2a**
SO (Earth sci.): *see* **Southern**
Oscillation
so (Japanese floral art)
flower arrangements 6:255:1a
"Sō" (work by Nobre)
discussed in biography 8:748:2a
So Chae-p'il, or **Philip Jaisohn** (Kor.
pol.)
role in Korean nationalism
22:519:1b
So Chongju (Kor. poet)
contribution to Korean poetry
22:539:2b
Sō family (Japanese fam.)
role in history of Japan 22:314:1b

- so-na**, or *suona* (Chin. mus. instr.) 10:916:1a
description 24:691:1b
Soai Rieng (prov. and town, Kamp.): see *Svay Rieng*
soaking pit furnace
use in steel production 21:377:2b
Sōami, or *Shinsō* (Japanese art.) 10:916:1b
zashiki decoration 17:726:1b
Soan industry (prehistoric tech.)
comparison with Clactonian industry 3:341:3a
stone tool tradition in India 14:226:1a
Soane, Sir John (Br. arch.) 10:916:2a
role in history of architecture 13:964:2b, 972:2b
soap (chem. compound) 10:916:2b
major ref. in *Chemical Process Industries* 21:260:2b
applications
lubrication 7:536:3b
skin care 17:525:1b
stearic acid production 11:230:2a
manufacturing process 28:460:1b
molecular structure 24:276:2a
reversible colloids 23:711:1b, 714:2a
sources
esters 15:801:2b
fatty acids 4:695:1b
Betu oil 13:694:1a
cottonseed oil 3:672:3b
Sapindaceae 13:691:1b
for a list of related subjects see *PROPAEDIA*: Section 122
see also detergent
Soap Lake (l., Wash., U.S.)
temperature stratification 14:1021:2b
soap opera (broadcasting) 10:916:3b
soapberry, or *Sapindus* (bot.) 10:916:3b
characteristics 13:690:2b, 692:2a
soapberry family (bot.): see Sapindaceae
soapberry order (bot.): see Sapindales
soapfish, or *Grammistidae* (fish) 10:917:1a
for a list of related subjects see *PROPAEDIA*: Section 313
see also greater soapfish
soapstone, or *steatite* (min.)
trade centred at Tepe Yahya 11:640:1b
type of talc 11:519:1b
use in
Eskimo art 13:399:1a
Hindu art *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 27:762
soapwort, or *Saponaria* (bot.) 10:917:1b
Soares, Mário Alberto Nobre Lopes (pres. of Port.) 10:917:1b
political history of Portugal 25:1060:1a
see also *Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR*
soaring (bird flight)
major ref. in *Animal Behaviour* 14:655:2a
soaring, or *gliding* (aerial sports) 10:917:2a
accomplishment by Grosse 5:512:1b
see also glider; hang gliding; sailplane; thermaling
Soave, Francesco (It. au.)
contribution to children's literature 23:209:1b
Sobaek Mountains, or *Sobaek-Sanmaek* (mts., Kor.) 10:917:3b
Sobat River (riv., Af.) 10:917:3b
hydrology of
East African lakes 13:99:1b
Nile River 13:106:1a, 107:2a, map 105
physiography of The Sudan 28:264:1b, map 267
Sobata pottery
origins 3:479:1a
Sobekneferu (q. of Egy.): see *Sebeknefru*
Sobell, Morton (co-conspirator)
association with Rosenbergs 10:185:2a
Sobell Pavillion (bldg., London, U.K.)
feature of London Zoo 7:461:1a
Sobelsohn, Karl (Sov. off.): see Radek, Karl Bernhardovich
Sobers, Sir Garfield St. Auburn, or Sir Garry Sobers (W.I. athlete) 10:918:1a
Sobh-e Azal, Mirza Yahya (rel. leader): see *Yahya Sobh-e Azal, Mirza*
Sobhuza I (k. of the Swazi) 10:918:1a
Sobhuza II, or *Ngwenyama* (k. of Swaz.) 10:918:1b
participation in renewal dance 16:954:2a
role in history of Swaziland 27:981:2a
Sobibor (Nazi concentration camp) 10:918:2a
Sobieski, Jan (k. of Pol.): see *John III Sobieski*
Sobk (Egy. deity): see *Sebek*
Sobo (people): see *Isoko*; *Urhobo*
Sobocinski, Boleslaw (Am. philos.)
place in logic history 23:248:2a
Sobolev space (math.)
function in Fourier analysis. 13:506:1b
Sobornaya Ploshchad (square, Moscow, U.S.S.R.): see *Cathedral Square*
sobornost (philos. concept)
developed and expressed by Khomyakov 6:840:2a; 10:876:1a
"Sobrados e mucambos" (work by Freyre): see "Mansions and the Shanties, The"
Sobral (Braz.) 10:918:2a
location map 15:188
sobraniye (meeting)
religious gathering among Dukhobors 4:263:2b
Sobraon, Battle of (Indian hist.) 10:918:2b
"Sobre a Mortalidade da Alma" (work by Acosta)
opposition to orthodox Judaism 22:460:1b
"Sobre el influjo que ha tenido la crítica moderna en la decadencia del teatro antiguo español" (speech by Durán)
discussed in biography 4:285:3a
"Sobre héroes y tumbas" (work by Sábato): see "On Heroes and Tombs"
Sobrero, Ascanio (It. chem.)
discovery and preparation of nitroglycerin 4:634:2b; 8:729:1b; 21:277:1b
Sobukwe, Robert (S.Af. pol.)
leadership of the Pan-African Congress 9:102:1a
socage (law) 10:918:2b
example of use 4:755:2a
see also *burgage*
Socal (Am. co.): see *Chevron Corporation*
soccer (sport): see *association football*
soccer ball (sports equipment): see *ball*
soccer field (sports field): see *football pitch*
Soccer War, or *Guerra de Futbol* (Hond.-El Sal. hist.)
causes and effects 15:694:1a; 15:702:2b
Soce, Ousmane Diop (Sen. writ. and pol.) 10:918:3a
Soch'i (Kor. paint.): see *Ho Ryong*
Sochi, or *Soci* (U.S.S.R.) 10:918:3a
Sōchō, or *Saikokuken*, or *Sōkan* (Japanese poet) 10:918:3b
Social Affairs Department (Chin. intelligence agency)
role in Chinese intelligence operations 21:722:1b
Social and Liberal Democratic Party (pol. party, U.K.) 10:919:1a
social anthropology: see *cultural anthropology*
social behaviour, or *group behaviour*
animal 14:686:1b
birds
Ciconiiformes 15:37:2a
coraciiformes 15:87:2a
parrots 15:70:2a
waterfowl 15:30:1a
cephalopods 24:330:2b
evolutionary adaptations 13:768:1b
insect: see *social insect*
mammals 23:384:2a
artiodactyls 23:491:2b
elephants 23:479:1b
equids 23:485:1a
insectivores 23:410:1a
whales, dolphins, and porpoises 23:473:1b
scorpions 13:859:2b
human
antisocial personality disorder 23:965:2b
demographic change 25:1034:2b
kin selection theory 18:871:2a
social movements 16:563:2b
warfare 29:629:2b
"Social Cancer, The," or "Noli me tangere" (work by Rizal)
discussed in biography 10:97:1a
influence on Philippine Revolution 9:381:2a
social caste (sociol.): see *caste*
social change (sociol.) 10:919:1a
major ref. in *Social Structure and Change* 27:414:1a
characteristic causes
collective action 16:559:2b, 561:2a, 565:1b
industrialization 27:315:2a
land reform 22:559:1a
social mobility 27:347:2a
youth coalitions 27:327:1a
propaganda 26:174:2b
religious issues 16:349:1a
see also *acculturation*; *arbitistas*; *assimilation*; *cultural diffusion*; *cultural evolution*; *cultural lag*; *industrialization*; *modernization*; *political change*; *reform*; *revolution*; *social evolution*; *survival*; *urbanization*
Social Christian Party, or *Kristelijke Volkspartij* (pol. party, Belg.)
leadership of Carton de Wiart 2:910:3b
place in Belgian politics 23:354:1b
Social Christian Party (pol. party, Ec.)
role in Ecuadoran politics 17:956:2a
social class, or *class* (soc.) 10:919:1b
major ref. in *Social Differentiation and Stratification* 27:341:2b
behavioral influences
juvenile 27:327:1b *passim* to 330:2a
sexual 27:246:1b
comparison with
caste 27:348:2a
social segment 16:879:1a
cultural distinctions
bourgeoisie 2:428:3b
Central Andean civilizations 13:365:2a
China 7:22:3b
England 29:26:1b, 53:2b
Iran 6:842:2a
Iraq 21:921:2a
Melanesian societies 25:253:1a
Northwest Coast Indian society 13:323:1b
Polynesian cultures 25:262:1a
reflection in
arts
caricature 15:555:2b
French Renaissance architecture 13:947:1b
literature 23:91:1b, 92:2b
theatre art 28:517:2b
theatre seating systems 28:573:1b
education
ancient Indian education 18:3:2b
German education 18:59:1b
levels 25:726:2a
social mobility of teachers 28:434:2b
heraldry 20:503:1b, 516:2a
language 22:570:1b, 572:1b; 23:71:2b
medical treatment 23:904:1a
philosophy 25:754:2a
religion
Iranian religions 24:87:1a
mystery religions 24:704:1b
passim to 708:2b
mythological basis 24:714:2b
priests 26:973:1a
sacred rites and ceremonies 26:812:1a
shamanism 26:978:1a
social structure 27:415:2a, 419:2b
organization of work 29:917:1b
passim to 920:1b
treatment of minorities and ethnic groups 27:360:1a, 362:1a
urban culture and colonialism 16:892:1a
theories
communism 3:496:2b; 27:451:1b
Marxism 25:999:1b
Nietzsche 27:464:1b
Plato 25:897:2a
Rousseau 26:961:1a
urban culture 16:888:1b *passim* to 892:2b
Vico 12:347:2b
for lists of related subjects see *PROPAEDIA*: Sections 513; 523
see also *class struggle*; *classless struggle*; *social mobility*; *social status*; and *types of social class* by name, e.g., *aristocracy*
"Social Consciousness" (work by Epstein)
example of modern sculpture 27:111:2b
social contract, or *contractual theory of society* (pol. philos.) 10:919:2b
aspect of
Enlightenment philosophy 4:504:2a
ethics 18:493:1b
French political ideology 19:480:2b
political science 27:402:1a
Western philosophy of law 25:720:2a
influence on
constitutional law development 16:690:2b
Declaration of Independence 6:282:3a
relation to covenants 17:422:1b
viewed by
Burke 27:477:1b
Hobbes 5:959:3a; 18:503:1b; 25:747:1b
Locke 23:232:2a
political philosophers 25:995:2a
Rawls 18:513:1b
Rousseau 26:959:2b
Suárez 11:340:3b
for a list of related subjects see *PROPAEDIA*: Section 541
"Social Contract, The," or "A Treatise on the Social Compact; Or, The Principles of Political Law," or "Du contrat social: Ou, principes du droit politique" (work by Rousseau)
comparison with conservatism 27:477:1b
discussed in biography 26:959:2b
expression of collectivism 3:453:1a
importance in Enlightenment in France 19:491:1a
influence on theories of
ethics 18:507:1a
political philosophy 16:691:2a; 25:753:1a; 25:997:1b
social contract 10:919:3a
place in French literature 19:550:2b
social control
major ref. in *Police* 25:957:2b
aspects
computer technology 16:637:1a
persuasion 9:313:3b
political systems 25:1008:2b
population control 25:1040:1a
propaganda 26:178:1b
satire 23:184:2b
cultures
Arctic 14:16:2a
Confucianism 16:653:2b
Islamic law 22:31:2b
social issues
collective behaviour 16:566:2a
covenant 17:421:2b
custom and law development 16:880:2b, 882:1b
education 28:437:1b
sexuality 27:245:1b

social differentiation and stratification 27:31:52b
social structure 27:414:2b
taboo 11:484:1b
witchcraft 25:93:1b
see also alienation; anomie; assimilation; enculturation; pakhtunwali; punishment; sanction; socialization

"Social Control" (work by Ross)
discussed in biography 10:189:1b

social cooperation
importance in early Anglo-Saxon police measures 25:958:2b
portrayed in cave painting 25:337:2a

Social Credit (pol. econ.)
formulation by Douglas 4:195:3b
influence on Pound 9:649:3a

Social Credit Party, or Parti du Cr dit Social (pol. party, Can.) 10:919:3b
history of Canada 15:482:2a
Alberta 15:512:2a
British Columbia 15:520:2a, 522:2a

social dance
history of dance 16:945:2a, 956:1a
see also ballroom dance; country dance; couple dance; court dance; folk dance

social Darwinism 10:919:3b
contribution of
Spencer 11:84:2a
Veblen 12:287:1b
role in
animal behaviour studies 14:697:1a
ethics 18:512:1b
European political trends 21:736:1b
nature philosophy 25:679:1a
population theories 25:1041:1a
racial discrimination 27:339:1b
social sciences 27:380:2b
Victorian thought 18:703:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 512
see also social evolution

social democracy 10:920:1a
approach to collectivism 3:453:1b
conflict with communism 27:451:2b
contribution of Bernstein 2:155:2a
form of democracy 4:5:1b
views on administrative law 1:103:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 541

Social Democracy of the Kingdom of Poland and Lithuania, or SDKP, or SDKPiL (pol. party, Pol.)
role in Polish history 25:951:1b

Social Democratic Alliance (pol. org., Eur.)
role of Bakunin 1:818:1b

Social Democratic Federation, or British Socialist Party, or Democratic Federation, or SDF (pol. party, U.K.)
organization by Hyndman 6:200:1a

Social Democratic Labour Party, or Sozialdemokratische Arbeiterpartei (pol. party, Ger.)
defeat by Bismarck 2:242:1b
place in German history 21:739:1b
role of
Bebel 2:26:2b
Liebknecht 7:342:3a

Social Democratic Labour Party (pol. party, Neth.)
role of Troelstra 11:937:1a

Social Democratic Party, or Socialist Party (pol. party, China)
role of Chiang K'ang-hu 3:192:1b

Social Democratic Party (pol. party, Czech.)
role in Czech history 16:923:2a

Social Democratic Party (pol. party, Den.)
role in Danish history 17:232:2a, 240:2b

Social Democratic Party, or SDP, or Sosialdemokraattinen pvoive (pol. party, Fin.)
place in Finland's history and

politics 19:184:2b, 188:2a

Social Democratic Party (pol. party, Japan)
role of Isoo 1:23:3b

Social Democratic Party, or Parti Social D mocrate, or PSD (pol. party, Mad.)
role in
government 21:170:2b
history of Madagascar 21:173:2a

Social Democratic Party (pol. party, Nor.) *see* Norwegian Labour Party

Social Democratic Party (pol. party, Swed.)
significance in Sweden 28:338:1b

Social Democratic Party, or SDP (pol. party, U.K.) 10:920:2a
role in British politics 29:86:2b

Social Democratic Party of Austria, or Sozialdemokratische Partei  sterreichs (pol. party, Aus.)
creation of Schutzbund 10:545:2a
establishment by Adler 1:102:2b
influence on socialism 27:444:2b, 447:2b
role in Austrian history 14:510:2a, 518:2a

Social Democratic Party of Germany, or Socialist Workers' Party, or Sozialdemokratische Partei Deutschlands, or SPD (pol. party, Ger.) 10:920:2b
affected by conservatism 27:481:2a
coalition with Free Democratic Party 3:278:2b; 4:963:1b
criticism by Marx 23:576:2b
government of West Germany 5:218:2a
role of
Bebel 2:26:2a
Bernstein 2:154:3a
Bismarck 15:124:1b
Brandt 2:475:2b
Ebert 4:343:1b
Jaur s 6:512:2b
Lassalle 7:174:2a
Liebknecht, Karl 7:342:1a
Liebknecht, Wilhelm 7:342:3b
M ller 8:406:3a
Schmidt 10:528:1a
Schumacher 10:542:1b
significance in German history
Berlin 14:731:2b
pre-war Germany 20:112:2a
passim to 118:2a
post-war Germany 20:60:2b, 125:1a *passim* to 127:2b
socialism 27:444:1b, 449:1a

Social Democratic Populist Party, or SHP (pol. party, Tur.)
history of Turkey 28:938:1b

Social Democratic Union (pol. party, Neth.)
role of Troelstra 11:937:1a

Social Democratic Workers' Party (pol. party, Ger.)
merger into Social Democratic Party of Germany 10:920:2b

Social-Democratic Workers' Party (pol. party, U.S.S.R.): *see* Russian Social-Democratic Workers' Party

social development (psychol.): *see* social learning

social dialectology
major ref. in Linguistics 23:71:2b
slang 22:570:1b

social differentiation, or social hierarchy, or social stratification 27:312:1a
African dance 13:141:1b
class structure 27:415:2a, 418:1b, 419:2b
cultures
American subarctic 13:320:2b
ancient Greece 18:786:1a
China
Ch'ing dynasty 16:122:1a
Ming dynasty 16:114:1a
Y an dynasty 16:108:2a
England 29:53:2b
Germanic tribes 20:68:1a
Oceania
Micronesia 25:255:1a
Polynesia 25:127:1b; 25:259:2a
Vanuatu 25:120:1b

West Indies 29:731:1a
dietary laws and food customs 26:818:1b *passim* to 821:2b
fads 16:559:1b
industrialization and modernization 24:261:1b
land ownership 22:558:1b
Marxian theory of warfare 29:630:1b
social change 27:419:1b
social Darwinism 10:920:1a
work and employment 29:917:1b
see also age differentiation; dominance hierarchy; minority; sex differentiation

social disease: see sexually transmitted disease

social disorganization (sociol.)
analysis of collective behaviour 16:564:2a

social ecology: see human ecology

social equality: see human equality

social evolution, or developmental change, or developmentalism (soc. sci.)
aspect of Marxism 1:446:3a; 23:580:2b, 582:2a
comparison with physical evolution 25:676:1a
history of social change 18:700:2a; 27:367:1b
interpretation of social growth 27:374:1b
role of
collective behaviour 16:563:1b, 565:1b, 566:1b
theme in social change theories 27:416:2a, 417:1b
view of Spencer 27:416:2a
see also cultural evolution; social change; social Darwinism

Social Evolution Movement of Black Africa, or Mouvement pour l' volution Sociale de l'Afrique Noire, or MESAN (pol. party, Cent.Af.Rep.)
history of Central African Republic 15:648:1b

social facilitation (behavioral studies)
importance in artiodactyls 23:492:1b

social fragmentation (zool.): *see* sociotomy

social fraternity (org.)
function 4:945:3a

social geography (soc. sci.)
development as social science 27:371:2a
subdivision of human geography 19:883:1a

Social Gospel (Am. rel. movement) 10:920:3b
elements of the Progressive Movement 29:249:2b
influenced by millennialism 17:408:1a
place in Protestant history 26:227:1a
role of
Abbott 1:13:3a
Mathews 7:935:1b
Rauschenbusch 9:956:3a
views on church and society 16:345:2a

social group 10:920:3b
major ref. in The Social Sciences 27:380:1b
characteristics of
minorities and ethnic groups 27:356:2b
social stratification 27:312:1a, 342:1b
totemist societies 26:540:2a
effect on
education 28:445:2b
voting turnout 25:1030:2b
group interaction in
decision making 27:388:1a
loyalty 18:494:1a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 513; 522
see also community; society

social hierarchy (sociol.): *see* social differentiation

social imperialism
causes of World War I 21:741:1b

social insect 10:921:2a
behaviour 14:698:2a, 702:2b; 21:590:2a
colonies 3:466:1a

Hymenoptera 21:661:2b
mating 14:683:2a
termites 11:645:3b; 21:612:2b

social institution
components in social structure 27:415:2a
influence on dietary laws and food customs 26:815:2a
relation to special-interest groups 25:987:1a
settlement classification 4:409:2b
target of social movements 16:562:1b
uses of armorial bearings 20:504:2a, 512:2a

social insurance 10:921:2b
health 5:780:1b
history of insurance 6:336:2a
place in
government financial structure 20:149:2b *passim* to 168:1a
socialist legal systems 22:943:2b
welfare state 12:569:2b
social welfare service 27:428:2b
passim to 431:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 534
see also casualty insurance; Pay-Related Social Insurance; social service; unemployment insurance

"Social Insurance and Allied Services" (work by Beveridge: *see* Beveridge Report)

social interaction, or symbolic interaction (sociol.)
aspect of
animal behaviour 14:687:1b
behaviour development 14:709:2b, 720:1b
collective behaviour 16:556:1a
passim to 565:2b
Confucianism 16:654:2a *passim* to 662:1b
dance 16:936:2a
policing antisocial behaviour 25:957:2b
social scientific theory 27:374:2b, 383:1b
social structure 27:415:1a
conceptions of public opinion 26:311:2a
influenced by
adolescents 27:327:1a
social perception 27:387:2b
participation by teachers 28:439:2a

"Social Justice" (Am. mag.)
association with Christian Front 3:278:3a

"Social Justice and The City" (work by Harvey)
theories of urban culture 16:889:1b

social learning, or modeling, or social development (psychol.) 10:921:3a
role in aggressive behaviour 25:507:1a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 342; 435
see also imitation; enculturation; psychological development; socialization

"Social Learning and Imitation" (work by Miller and Dollard)
contribution by Miller 8:135:3a

social liberalism, or welfare liberalism
aspect of liberalism 7:330:1a

social life (sociol.)
aspect of social structure 27:415:1a

"Social Life of Animals, The" (work by Allee)
types of animal societies 14:697:1a

Social Mass Party, or Shakai Taish t  (pol. party, Japan)
development of Japanese socialism 6:500:1b

social mobility 10:921:3b
history of
China
Ch'ing dynasty 16:122:1b
Ming dynasty 16:115:1b
T'ang dynasty 16:94:2b
relationship with social class 10:919:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 523

social movement 10:922:1b

- major ref. in* Collective Behaviour 16:561:2a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 521; 522
see also civil disobedience; collective behaviour; Five Pecks of Rice; ideology; Native Brotherhood; nonviolence; nudism; political party; reactionary movement; reform movement; specific movements by name (e.g. Civil Rights Movement; peace movement; women's liberation movement)
- social norm:** *see* norm
social order: *see* social structure
"Social Organisation of Australian Tribes, The" (work by Radcliffe-Brown)
 discussed in biography 9:883:3b
"Social Organization" (work by Cooley)
 discussed in biography 3:600:1b
social-overhead capital (econ.)
 economic development 17:886:1b
social parasitism (biol.)
 type of parasitism 9:147:2a
social phobia (psychol.)
 description 23:963:2a
"Social Process" (work by Cooley)
 discussed in biography 3:600:1b
social psychology 10:922:3a
major ref. in The Social Sciences 27:387:1b
 assessment of attitudes 1:687:3a
 contribution by Mead 7:987:1b
 development as social science 27:371:1b
 use in definition of prayer 26:781:2b
"Social Psychology" (work by Ross)
 discussed in biography 10:189:1b
Social Realism (Am. art movement) 10:923:1a
 development of Realism 9:974:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
see also American Scene painting
social realism (lit.)
 development of
 Canadian literature 15:530:1a
 French-Canadian literature 15:532:1b
social-reconstructionist education
 history of education 18:56:2b
social reform (sociol.): *see* reform
Social Register (Am. pub.) 10:923:1b
social science 27:365:1a; 10:923:2a
see PROPAEDIA: Part Ten, Division III
 application to
 criminal law 16:820:2b
 Western philosophy of law 25:718:2a
 definition of prayer 26:781:2b
 development of modern society 24:256:2a
 origins in humanism 20:666:2a, 671:1b
 study of
 alienation 1:270:2b
 communication 16:623:1b
 logic and empirical sciences 25:714:1a
 philosophical anthropology 25:555:1b
 philosophy of history 25:680:2a
 religious classification 26:524:1a
see also social change; social structure; individual disciplines, e.g., anthropology; behavioral science; and social scientists by name, e.g., Durkheim, Émile; Mill, John Stuart
social security (govt. program) 10:923:2b
major ref. in Social Welfare 27:427:2b, 438:1a
 development in France 19:449:1a
 provision by labour law 7:82:1a; 15:378:1a
 role in government financial structure 20:149:2a *passim* to 168:1a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 424; 534
Social Security Act (1939, N.Z.)
 importance in New Zealand 24:890A:2a
Social Security Act (U.S. hist.) 10:923:3b
 1935
 establishment by Roosevelt and Congress 26:955:2b
 influence on almshouse 1:290:3a
 New Deal legislation 8:633:3b; 29:256:2a
 provisions for elderly people 27:335:2a
 social welfare 27:429:2b
 1950 29:261:1b
Social Security Pensions Act (1975, U.K.)
 provisions 29:19:2b
social security tax (govt. fin.)
 role in government revenue 20:154:1a
social service, or social work, or social welfare, or welfare service 10:923:3b
major ref. in Social Welfare 27:421:1b
 development in France 19:503:1b, 512:1b
 philosophy of
 government 25:1021:2b
 liberalism 27:475:1a
 programs
 adult education 1:110:2b
 geriatrics 27:335:1a
 health care 23:903:2b, 909:1a
 role of Christian churches 16:281:1a
 status of women 27:320:2b
 work of Salomon 10:361:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 522
see also charity; child welfare; counselling; philanthropic foundation; Salvation Army; service club; social welfare program; welfare state; types of professions related to social service (e.g. social worker); types of social service related to particular situations and groups (e.g. planned parenthood; relief); types of social service related to the Roman Republic and Empire (e.g. alimenta)
social settlement, or community centre, or neighbourhood house, or settlement house (soc. agency) 10:924:1b
 social welfare services 27:422:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 522
see also Hull House
social speciation (soc. sci.)
 significance in social sciences 27:367:1b
"Social Statics" (work by Spencer)
 discussed in biography 11:83:3b
social statistics
 development as social science 27:371:2a
social status 10:924:2b
major ref. in Social Differentiation 27:312:2a
 connection with
 Hindu rituals 20:552:2a
 occupational pay structure 29:944:2b
 rites of passage 26:798:1b
 rumour transmission and collective behaviour 16:557:1b, 563:2b
 societal change 27:419:2b
 witchcraft in preliterate societies 25:93:2b
 depiction in cave painting 25:337:2a
 indication by jewelry 17:507:1b
passim to 523:2a
 influence on human development 20:423:2b
 maintenance through dance in Africa 13:141:1b
 place in
 Californian Indian society 13:327:1b
 classification of arts 14:99:2b
 development of property law 26:189:2a
 dietary laws and food customs 26:821:1b
 England 29:53:2b
 nomadic societies 16:882:1a
passim to 885:1a
 practice and profession of arts 14:111:2a
 social class theory 27:344:1a
 teaching profession 28:433:1b
 Weber's theory 27:316:1b
 place of women 27:318:1a *passim* to 324:2b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 513; 523
see also dolce vita; social class; social mobility; taangata whenua; young urban professional
social stratification: *see* social differentiation
social structure 27:414:1a; 10:924:3a
 human evolution 18:810:2a
 influence on
 children and adolescents 27:329:2b
 collective behaviour 16:556:2a
passim to 566:2a
 culture 16:878:2b
 English literature 18:426:2b
 urbanization 12:201:2a
 systemic elements
 biological characteristics 23:423:2b
 incest taboo 6:278:3b
 inheritance and succession 21:576:1b, 579:2b
 police 25:957:1b *passim* to 966:1b
 role differentiation 27:312:1a
 systems
 caste stratification 27:348:1b
 early cities 25:1008:2b
 Eskimo societies 14:15:2b
 Native American tribelets 13:327:1a
 nomadic and preliterate societies 16:882:1a
 Oceanic cultures 25:247:1a
 pluralistic societies 27:356:2b, 359:1a
 totemism 26:542:1a, 543:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 521
see also social group; social interaction
"Social Structure" (work by Murdock)
 role of kinship systems 27:415:1b
social systems theory
 aspect of modern social science theory 27:374:2a
"Social Teachings of the Christian Churches, The," or "Soziallehren der Christlichen Kirchen und Gruppen" (work by Troeltsch)
 discussed in biography 11:937:2a
"Social Theory and Social Structure" (work by Merton)
 discussed in biography 8:44:1a
social therapy, or milieu therapy (psychol.)
 type of group therapy 5:519:3a
social unrest (psychol.)
 systematization of collective behaviour 16:557:2a
Social War (Gr. hist.)
 effect on Isocrates 6:417:1b
 role of
 Chabrias 3:48:3b
 Chares 3:101:1b
 Iphicrates 6:371:2a
Social War, or Italic War (Roman hist.) 10:925:1b
 effect on
 Pompeii 9:590:2a
 Roman Republic's history 20:309:2b
 extension of civitas 3:341:1a
 role of
 Marius 7:856:2a
 Marsi 7:882:1a
 Paeligni 9:54:3b
 Stabiae 11:195:1b
 Vestini 12:338:2b
social weaver, or Philetaurus socius (bird) 10:925:2a
 nest features 12:541:2a; *illus.* 1:49; 8:611
social welfare: *see* social service
social welfare program, or aid 27:421:1a; 10:925:2b
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA: Section II Comparative Tables
 for statistical information association with tort law 28:745:1a
 establishment by labour law 15:378:1a
 role of
 Christian churches 16:347:2b
 subsidies 11:344:3b
 welfare economics 12:569:2a
 world public health programs 23:923:1b
 significance in development of economics 18:717:1b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 522; 534
see also benefit; social insurance; social security; welfare state
social work: *see* social service
social worker
 evolution of social work 27:422:1a
 role in mental health profession 23:969:1a
see also medical social worker
social workshop (soc. reform)
 proposed by Blanc 2:272:1a
socialism 10:926:1a
major ref. in Modern Socio-Economic Doctrines and Reform Movements 27:442:1b
 approach to
 economic planning 17:894:1b
passim to 897:1b; 17:910:2a
passim to 913:2a
 employment and unemployment 29:948:1a
 government economic regulation 25:1021:2a
 overpopulation 25:1040:2b
 practice and profession of arts 14:116:1a
 social class 10:919:2a
 warfare 29:630:1b
 development in
 Austria 14:510:2a
 Belgium 23:353:2a
 Bulgaria 15:350:1b
 China 16:144:2a
 Czechoslovakia 16:928:2a
 East Germany 20:52:1a, 124:1b, 127:2b
 Europe 18:686:2b, 700:1b, 723:2a
 France 19:511:2b
 Germany 20:107:1b, 113:1a *passim* to 121:2a, 125:2b
 Israel 6:850:1a
 Italy 22:233:1b
 Japan 22:328:1b
 Mali 29:842:2b
 Russia and U.S.S.R. 28:992:1a
passim to 997:1a
 Somalia 17:830:2b, 834:1b
 Spain 28:55:1b
 Syria 28:377:2b, 380:1a
 Tanzania 17:805:2a
 United Kingdom 12:144:3b; 29:86:2b
 Yugoslavia 29:1113:2b
 influence of
 messianism 17:408:1b
 Müntzer 8:423:1b
 influence on
 Chinese music 17:744:2a
 industrial relations 29:928:1b
 philosophy 25:756:1b
 philosophical anthropology 25:557:2b
 Western philosophy of law 25:722:1b
 property laws 26:191:1a
 trade union movement 29:952:1a
passim to 958:1a
 relationship to
 anarchism 27:458:2b
 Christian Socialism 3:280:2b
 communism 3:496:3a
 Marxism 23:577:2b
 Stalinism 11:205:2b
 significance in
 social democracy 10:920:1b
 social sciences 27:370:1a
 viewed by
 Bastiat 1:951:1a
 Bebel 2:26:2a
 Bernstein 2:154:3a
 Blanc 2:271:3a

Blanqui 2:274:2b
 Braun 2:484:3a
 Jaurès 6:512:1a
 Judaism 22:444:1a
 Lassalle 7:174:1a
 Lenin 22:948:1b
 Liebknecht, Karl 7:341:3b
 Liebknecht, Wilhelm 7:342:2a
 Luxemburg 7:578:2b
 Millerand 8:136:2b
 Muller 8:407:1b
 Protestantism 26:226:2b
 Proudhon 9:744:3b
 Roman Catholic Church 26:911:2b
 Saint-Simon 10:334:2a
 Shaw 10:706:3b
 Tocqueville 11:815:3b
 Vandervelde 12:264:1b
 Viviani 12:409:3a
 Webb, Sidney and Beatrice 12:543:2a
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 531; 541
see also Christian Socialism; communism; Fabian Society; Guild Socialism; International, First; International, Second; social democracy; Socialist International; utopian socialism
"Socialism and Political Struggle" (work by Plekhanov)
 discussed in biography 9:517:2a
Socialism in one country (Stalinist doctrine)
major ref. in Modern Socio-Economic Doctrines and Reform Movements 27:452:1b
 history of Soviet Union 18:719:1a; 28:1001:2b
Socialist Alliance of the Working People of Yugoslavia, or Socijalistički Savez Radnog Naroda Jugoslavije (pol. party, Yugos.)
 significance in Yugoslavia 29:1094:1a
Socialist Education Movement (Chin. hist.)
 role of Mao Zedong 23:514:2b
Socialist Front (pol. party, Sing.): *see* Barisan Socialis
Socialist International (Eur. hist. [1889]): *see* International, Second
Socialist International, or SI (Eur. hist. [1951]) 10:926:3a
Socialist Labor Party, or SLP (pol. party, U.S.)
 approach to socialism 27:446:1a
 role of De Leon 3:933:1b
Socialist Labour Party of Germany, or Sozialistische Arbeiterpartei Deutschlands (pol. party, Ger.)
 role of Liebknecht 7:342:3a
Socialist law: see Soviet law
Socialist party (pol.)
 example of political party 25:981:1b
Socialist Party, or Partido Socialista (pol. party, Chile)
 role in Chile 16:29:2a, 33:1b
Socialist Party, or French Section of the Workers' International, or Parti Socialiste, or Section Française de l'Internationale Ouvrière, or SFIO (pol. party, Fr.) 10:926:3b
 role in
 Cartel des Gauches 5:144:3a
 French history 19:447:1b, 516:2a
 role of
 Blum 2:303:1b
 Jaurès 6:512:2b
 Mitterrand 8:202:1b
 Vaillant 12:232:2b
Socialist Party (pol. party, P.R.): *see* Puerto Rican Socialist Party
Socialist Party, or PS (pol. party, Sen.)
 government of Senegal 29:860:2a
Socialist Party (pol. party, Sp.)
 role of Iglesias 6:247:1a
Socialist Party, or Socialist Democratic Party (pol. party, U.S.)

role of
 Berger 2:126:2a
 De Leon 3:933:1b
 Debs 3:945:2a
 Hillquit 5:929:2b
 Thomas 11:716:1a
 significance to socialism 27:446:1a
Socialist Party of Austria, or Sozialistische Partei Österreichs (pol. party, Aus.)
 role in Austrian politics 14:488:2a
Socialist Party of France (pol. party, Fr.)
 historical background 10:927:1a
Socialist Party of Italian Workers, or Partito Socialista dei Lavoratori Italiani, *or* PSIL (pol. party, It.)
 formation by Saragat 10:446:1a
 relation to Italian Democratic Socialist Party 6:428:3b
 role in Italian history 22:239:1b
Socialist Party of Proletarian Unity, or PSIUP (pol. party, It.)
 role in Italian history 22:238:2a
passim to 240:2b
Socialist People's Party (pol. party, Den.)
 role in Danish history 17:232:2b
Socialist Realism (art) 10:927:2a
 contribution by
 Gorky 5:375:3b
 Peredvizhniki 9:283:2b
 Prokofiev 24:637:1b
 influence on
 art 28:1006:1b
 cultural development 28:965:1b
 literature
 children's 23:217:1a, 220:1b
 Chinese 16:239:2b
 French 19:562:1b
 German 20:36:2b
 Polish 25:977:2b
 Russian 10:256:2b; 26:967:2b
 Spanish 11:70:2b
 Yugoslavian 12:870:2b
 motion pictures 24:390:2a, 405:1a
 Western theatre 28:547:2a; 28:591:2a
 place in aesthetic theory 13:23:1a
 school of Realism 9:974:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 621
see also Peredvizhniki
Socialist Republic of . . . : see
under substantive word, e.g., Romania
Socialist Revolutionary Party, or Sotsialisty Revolyutsionery (pol. party, Russ.) 10:927:2b
 role in Russian revolutionary movement 22:950:1a; 28:992:2b
passim to 999:2b
Socialist Trade and Labor Alliance, or STLA (Am. pol. org.)
 establishment by De Leon 3:933:1b
Socialist Unity Party of Germany, or SED, *or* Sozialistische Einheitspartei Deutschlands, *or* Party of Democratic Socialism (pol. party, E.Ger.)
 role in East Germany 20:59:2b, 61:1a, 127:2b
 role of
 Honecker 6:34:1b
 Ulbricht 12:113:3a
 significance of Social Democratic Party of Germany 10:920:3b
Socialist Workers' Federation (pol. org., Fr.)
 influenced by Marx 23:577:1a
Socialist Workers' Party (pol. party, Ger.): *see* Social Democratic Party of Germany
Socialist Workers' Party (pol. party, U.S.)
 influenced by Trotsky 11:946:1a
socialization (psychol.)
 comparison with formal education 18:1:1a
 influence on
 behaviour development 14:709:2b
passim to 722:2b
 human sexual behaviour 27:242:2a
 transmission of human culture 16:880:1b
 youth's behaviour 27:327:1b
 occurrence in

Confucian tradition 16:655:2b
passim to 662:1a
 Micronesian cultures 25:255:2a
 Northwest Coast Native American culture 13:323:2b
 Polynesian cultures 25:260:2a
 use by political systems 25:1020:2b
see also education; enculturation; etiquette; primary socialization; secondary socialization; social learning
Società dei Pugni (It. intellectual group): *see* Pugni, Società dei
Società Nazionale di Musica (It. mus. soc.)
 founding by Casella 2:919:1a
Société, Îles de la (archip., Fr. Poly.): *see* Society Islands
société, vers de (poetry): *see* vers de société
Société Anonyme Belge d'Exploitation de la Navigation Aérienne (Belg. airline): *see* SABENA
Société Asiatique (Fr. org.)
 association with Roy 10:217:1b
Société Chimique des Usines du Rhône (Fr. co.): *see* Rhône-Poulenc SA
Société d', de, du, des . . . : see
under substantive word, e.g., Artistes Indépendants, Société des
Société des Usines Chimiques Rhône-Poulenc (Fr. co.): *see* Rhône-Poulenc SA
société en commandite (bus.): *see* limited partnership
Société Film d'Art (Fr. film org.)
 role in motion picture history 24:384:2b
Société Générale, or Société Générale pour Favoriser le Développement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France (Fr. bank) 10:927:3a
Société Générale de Belgique (Belg. co.)
 Belgian economy 2:61:3b
Société Liégeoise de Littérature Wallonne (Belg. lit. group)
 Belgian literature development 2:60:3b; 14:728:1a
Société Minière de Mauritanie, or Somima (Maur. co.)
 copper mining 29:848:2b
Société Nationale des Chemins de Fer Français, or National Society of French Railways, or French National Railways, or SNCF (Fr. ry.) 10:927:3b
 France 19:444:2a
 urban transportation 28:805:2b
Société Nationale Elf Aquitaine (Fr. corp.): *see* Elf Aquitaine
Société Radio-Canada: see Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
Société Renault Frères (Fr. co.): *see* Renault
society (soc. sci.)
see PROPAEDIA: Part Five
 influence of
 Christianity 16:344:2b
 climate 16:505:2b
 ontological status 24:8:1a
 role of work and employment 29:929:2b
 study in ekistics 4:409:2a
 view of
 Bergson 2:130:2b
 Comte 3:511:2b
 Confucianism 16:658:1a
 Rousseau 26:959:2a
 Smith 27:310:1a
 Vico 12:347:2b
see also civilization; community; culture; population; social behaviour; social group; social structure; symbiosis; nature and theories of society (e.g. environmentalism; structural functionalism); people by social context (e.g. men; women; youth); particular peoples (e.g. Basque; Maori); social processes (e.g. education; kinship; political system; social differentiation); specific cultures (e.g. Kachemak culture; Oldowan industry); and

types of society (e.g. parental society; primitive culture)
"Society" (play by Robertson)
 production by Bancroft 1:858:1b
society, contractual theory of (pol. philos.): *see* social contract
Society for . . . : see
under substantive word, e.g., Propagation of the Faith, Society for the
Society Hill (dist., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.)
 architectural restoration 14:86:2a
 feature of Philadelphia 25:532:1b
Society Islands, or Îles de la Société (archip., Fr. Poly.) 10:927:3b
 culture areas of the Pacific map 25:240
 early settlement 25:241:2a, 246:1b
 French Polynesia 4:977:1b, map; 25:292:2b
 location map 25:234
 Oceanic arts 25:122:1b, 130:2a, *illus.* 122
Society of . . . : see
under substantive word, e.g., Cincinnati, Society of the
Society to . . . : see
under substantive word, e.g., Preserve the Nation, Society to
society verse (poetry): *see* vers de société
socii (Roman hist.)
 civitas and social status 3:341:1a
Socijalistička Federativna Republika Jugoslavija, or Socijalistična Federativna Republika Jugoslavija: *see* Yugoslavia
Socijalistički Savez Radnog Naroda Jugoslavije (pol. party, Yugos.): *see* Socialist Alliance of the Working People of Yugoslavia
Socinian (rel. group) 10:928:1a
 Reformation in Poland 26:218:1a, 263:2b
 views on Christology 22:375:1a
Socinus, Faustus, or Fausto Paolo Socini, or Fausto Paolo Sozzini (theol.) 10:928:1a
 development of Unitarianism 12:137:3a; 26:263:2a
 history of Socinians 10:928:1a
 role in Polish Reformation 25:945:1a
Socinus, Laelius, or Lelio Francesco Maria Socini, or Lelio Francesco Maria Sozzini, or Lelio Francesco Maria Sozzini (Fr. theol.) 10:928:2b
 history of Socinians 10:928:1a
 role in Polish Reformation 25:945:1a
sociobiology
 emotion 18:250:2a
 relationship with evolution theory 18:807:2b; 18:858:2b
 theory of kinship 19:69:2b
"Sociobiology: The New Synthesis" (work by Wilson)
 contribution to ethics 18:512:1b
 discussed in biography 12:688:2b
sociocracy (soc. theory)
 development by Ward 12:494:3a
sociocultural system (soc. sci.)
 description 16:876:1b
sociogram
 use in sociological data collection 27:384:1a
sociolinguistics 10:928:3a
major ref. in Linguistics 23:68:2b
 study of dialects 23:71:2b
 use in language classification 22:590:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
sociological intelligence
 description 29:688:2b
sociological jurisprudence
 Western philosophy of law 25:718:2a
sociology 10:928:3b
see PROPAEDIA: Part Five, Division II for the subject matter of sociology; Part Ten, Division III for the nature and scope of sociology
major ref. in The Social Sciences 27:380:1b

- cultural evolution concepts 18:724:1a
development 27:368:1b *passim* to 373:1a
- etiology of
collective behaviour 16:556:1a
crime and delinquency 16:802:2b; 27:392:1a
family and kinship 19:59:1a
homosexuality 27:247:2a
infectious diseases 21:550:2a
passage rite 9:184:2a
philosophy 25:735:1b
public opinion 26:311:2a
social differentiation 27:314:2a
warfare 29:628:1a
literary criticism 23:206:1a
biology 25:660:2a
law 25:718:2a
religion 25:684:1b
 explanation of prayer 26:782:1a
 interpretation of religious experience 26:580:2b
 naturalist Positivism 25:631:1a; 26:516:1a
measurement theory 23:797:2b
political science development 27:401:2b
rural sociology 13:170:2b
scope of social sciences 10:923:2b
see also criminology; futurology; human geography; social behaviour; social psychology; society; sociolinguistics; sociological jurisprudence
- "Sociology of Religion"** (work by Wach)
 contribution to study of religion 26:516:2b
sociometry 10:929:1b
 group interaction research 27:388:1a
 sociological data collection 27:383:2b
- sociopathic personality disorder** (psychol.): *see* antisocial personality disorder
- sociotomy**, or social fragmentation (zool.)
 colony formation in termites 21:613:2b
S.O.Cist. (Roman Cath. order): *see* Cistercian
- socket** (anat.): *see* orbit
- socket bayonet** (weapon)
 design 23:3a
 tactics 29:666:1a
- socket wrench** (tool)
 wrenches 12:768:1b; 28:727:2a
- sockeye salmon**, or blueback salmon, or *Oncorhynchus nerka*, or red salmon (fish) 10:929:2a
 example of biological populations 14:999:1b, 1004:2b, *illus.* 1005
- socle** (arch.)
 Indian temple construction 27:763:1b, 767:1b
- Soconusco** (reg., Mex.) 10:929:2a
- Soconusco, Sierra de** (mts., Mex.): *see* Sierra Madre de Chiapas
- Socorro** (Mex.) 10:929:2b
- Socorro** (N.M., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:156, 180
- Socotra**, or Sokotra, or Suqutra (is., Yem.) 10:929:2b
 importance to Yemen 13:841:1b, 842:2b; 14:265:2a
 location *map* 13:812
 relation to Arabian peninsula 13:808:1a
- Socotra resin** (resin): *see* dragon's blood
- "Socrate"** (work by Satie)
 discussed in biography 10:467:1a
- Socrates**, or Socrates Scholasticus (Byz. hist.) 10:929:3b
 account of Council of Nicaea 8:675:2b
 literary comparison with Sozomen 11:60:1b
- Socrates** (Gr. philos.) 27:484:1b; 10:929:3b
 association with Alcibiades 1:226:2b
 Plato 25:893:1a *passim* to 898:1a
 Xenophon 12:796:2a
 censorship and trial 15:620:2a; 20:263:1b
- influence on
 Academic Skepticism 18:475:2b
 ancient Greek philosophical schools 20:264:1b
 Enlightenment 18:665:1b
 Existentialism 25:612:2b
 Megarian school 7:1011:2b
 Stoicism 25:597:2a
philosophical views 25:738:1b
 comparison with Sophists 20:253:1a; 25:593:2b
 pedagogy 18:8:1a
 rhetoric 26:759:2b
 dialogue method 20:355:2b
 ethics 18:497:2b
 logic 23:235:2b
 Skepticism 25:590:2a
 portrayal by
 Aristophanes 20:349:2a
 Plato and Xenophon 23:200:1a
- Socratic method**
 major ref. in Socrates 27:487:1a
 application to ethics 18:497:2b
- sod** (bot.)
 fruit farming 19:139:2b
 turf farms 12:51:3b
- sod** (hermeneutics)
 comparison to peshat 9:321:2a
- sod-forming crop**, or rest crop (agri.)
 role in crop rotation 3:751:3b
- sod house**
 housing in Arctic culture 14:15:1a
- sod webworm** (insect): *see* grass webworm
- soda** (bev.): *see* soft drink
- soda** (chem. compound): *see* sodium oxide
- soda, bicarbonate of** (chem. compound): *see* sodium bicarbonate
- soda, nitrate of** (chem. compound): *see* Chile saltpetre
- soda ash** (chem. compound): *see* sodium carbonate
- Soda Lake** (l., Calif., U.S.)
 example of alkali lake 22:547:2a
- soda lime** (chem.) 10:930:1a
 gas-mask filters 3:160:3b
 glassy state properties 23:663:1a
- soda-lime glass** 10:930:1b
 properties and production 21:234:1a
- soda niter**, or sodium nitrate (chem. compound): *see* Chile saltpetre
- soda pop** (bev.): *see* soft drink
- soda tremolite** (min.): *see* richterite
- Sodalitas Danubiana**
 founding by Celtis 3:18:3b
- sodalite** (min.) 10:930:1b
 feldspathoid mineral group 24:175:2b *passim* to 179:2a
 structure and properties *table* 4:719
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
- Sodalitium Pianum** (Roman Cath.): *see* Integralist
- sodamellite**
 association with olivines 24:173:2a
- sodamide** (chem. compound): *see* sodium amide
- Soddy, Frederick** (Br. chem.) 10:930:2a
 collaboration with Lord Rutherford 26:970:2b
 naming of isotopes 6:420:3b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:740
 study of isotopes 14:352:2b
 radioactivity 14:337:1a; 28:249:1a
- Sodeke**, or Shodeke (Nig. leader)
 establishment of Abeokuta 1:27:2a; 8:887:3a
- Soden, Hermann, Freiherr von** (Ger. bibl. schol.)
 critical edition of New Testament 14:819:1b
- Söderberg, Hjalmar Erik Fredrik** (Swed. au.) 10:930:2b
 contribution to Swedish literature 27:18:1b
- Söderblom, Nathan** (Swed. archbp.) 10:930:2b
 classification of religions 26:527:1b
 concept of Christianity 16:255:1b
 sacredness 26:770:1b
 contribution to Life and Work movement 16:361:2a
- Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:743
- Södergran, Edith Irene** (Swed.-Fin. poet) 10:930:3b
 contribution to Finnish literature 4:785:2b; 27:19:1a
- Soderini, Piero di Tommaso** (Florentine states.) 10:930:3b
 influence of Machiavelli 7:628:2a
- Södermanland** (co., Swed.) 10:931:1a
- Södermark, Johan Olof** (Swed. art.)
 portrait of Berzelius *illus.* 2:164
 Bremer *illus.* 2:498
- Södertälje**, or Tälje (Swed.) 10:931:1b
- Sodhi** (Indian fam.)
 succession of Sikh Gurus 27:281:2b
- Sodia language**: *see* Bodo language
- sodium**, or Na (chem. element) 10:931:1b
 major ref. in Chemical Elements 15:944:1b, 947:2a
 abundance and occurrences
 feldspar minerals 24:151:1b *passim* to 157:1a
 feldspathoid minerals 24:175:1b *passim* to 179:1a
 igneous rocks 24:203:1b *passim* to 209:2b
 Mercury 8:30:2a
 seawater 20:728:1a; *table* 15:931
 ocean formation 25:141:1b, *table* 138
 silicate minerals 24:136:2b
 Sun 27:511:2a
 zeolites 24:180:1a
 biological aspects
 cardiovascular system 16:394:2a
 blood 15:128:2a
 red blood cells 28:679:2a, *illus.*
 co-transport systems 15:587:2b
 digestive system 17:286:2a *passim* to 294:1b
 excretory system 19:13:1a, 15:1b, *tables* 13 *passim* to 17
 excretory system disorders 19:21:2a
 homeostasis 17:347:1b, *table*
 living organisms *table* 22:992
 nervous system
 action potential 1:72:2a
 fibre activity 5:963:2b
 impulse transmission 6:825:1b
 nutrition
 human 25:56:1b, 61:2b
 inorganic nutrients *table* 25:52
 nutritional diseases and disorders 25:65:1b, 68:2b, 73:1b
 photoreception 27:150:2a
 plant transport systems 28:693:1a
 pregnancy 26:672:1b
 drugs and drug action 17:548:1a
 extraction and processing 21:422:2a
 periodic table of the elements *illus.* 15:925, 937
 reactions
 oxidation-reduction 9:31:2b
 reduction 15:1064:1b, *table* 1063
 structure and properties
 alkali metals 1:273:2b; *table* 15:946
 amalgamation with mercury 21:416:2a
 atomic weight *table* 1:678
 d-lines 3:839:1a
 isotopes *table* 14:354
 titanium refining 21:431:1a
 use in liquid-metal reactors 18:377:1b
 work of Davy 3:920:3b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 121
 see also Castner process; Downs-cell process; sodium deficiency; and compounds of sodium by name, e.g., sodium carbonate
- sodium-24** (chem. isotope)
 beta decay *illus.* 18:205
- sodium aluminosilicate** (chem. compound)
 occurrence in alkali feldspar 1:273:2a
- sodium aluminum fluoride** (min.): *see* cryolite
- sodium amide**, or sodamide (chem. compound)
 chemical industry 21:424:1b
- sodium arsenite** (chem. compound)
 weed control 12:554:2a
- sodium benzonite** (chem. compound)
 bentonite 2:114:3b
- sodium benzoate** (chem. compound)
 food preservation 19:344:2b
- sodium bicarbonate**, or sodium hydrogen carbonate, or bicarbonate of soda (chem. compound)
 applications
 baking and bakery products 19:385:2b
 fire extinguishers 4:789:3b
 metabolic disease treatment 23:1009:1b
 production 21:423:2b
 structure and properties 10:931:2b
- sodium biftluoride** (chem. compound)
 use as laundry sour 21:257:2a
- sodium borate** (chem. compound): *see* borax
- sodium carbonate**, or soda ash (chem. compound)
 major ref. in Extraction and Processing Industries 21:422:2a
 applications
 glassmaking 5:297:1a; 21:237:1b
 soap and detergents 21:262:2a, 265:1b
 tungsten recovery 21:432:1b
 water softening 26:387:1b
 occurrences
 alkali lakes 22:547:2a
 playas 16:736:1b
 production 1:273:1a; 21:253:1a
 structure and properties
 barium carbonate formation 23:640:2b
 sodium compounds 10:931:3a
 see also ammonia-soda process; Leblanc process; washing soda
- sodium carbonate decahydrate** (chem. compound): *see* washing soda
- sodium channel** (biol.)
 function in neuron transmission 24:787:2b
- sodium chloride** (chem. compound): *see* salt
- sodium chloride structure** (mineralogy)
 sulfide mineral structure 24:130:2a
- sodium cyanide** (chem. compound)
 extraction of metals 21:424:1b
- sodium cyclamate** (chem. compound)
 sugar substitutes 19:382:1a
- sodium deficiency** (path.) 10:931:3a
 fluid balance 4:847:2a
 nutritional imbalances 25:56:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- sodium depletion**, or salt depletion (physiol.)
 major ref. in Tissues and Fluids 28:683:1b
 description 25:68:2b
 see also hyponatremia; miner's cramps
- sodium dichromate** (chem. compound)
 chromium production 21:409:1a
- sodium dinitrocresylate**, or Sinox (chem. compound)
 weed control 12:554:2a
- sodium fluoride** (chem. compound)
 addition to water supply 21:424:1a
 caries treatment 2:868:2b
 fluorine compounds 4:849:3a
- sodium fluoroacetate** (chem. compound)
 rodent control 21:257:2a
- sodium fluoroaluminate** (chem. compound)
 aluminum refining 21:257:1a
- sodium glutamate** (chem. compound): *see* monosodium glutamate
- sodium hydride** (chem. compound)
 formation 15:948:1a
- sodium hydrogen carbonate** (chem. compound): *see* sodium bicarbonate
- sodium hydroxide**, or caustic soda (chem. compound)
 applications
 alkaline fuel cells 18:399:2a
 aluminum refining 21:389:2b
 mercerization 8:28:2a
 paper production 21:326:2b

soap production and saponification 21:262:1b *passim* to 264:2a, *illus.*
 tungsten recovery 21:432:2a
 extraction and processing 1:273:1a; 21:423:2b
 acid-base reactants 15:1047:1a
 preparation from sodium chloride 21:253:2a, 256:2b
 sodium compounds 10:931:1b; 15:947:2b
sodium hypochlorite (chem. compound)
 applications 10:931:2b; 21:424:1b
 bleach 2:278:3b
 cobalt refining 21:409:2b
sodium hyposulfite (chem. compound): *see* sodium thiosulfate
sodium inactivation (biol.)
 function in nervous system 24:785:1a
sodium iodide (chem. compound)
 photomultiplier tubes 13:584:1a
sodium methylthiocarbamate, or **Vapam** (chem. compound)
 wilt control 12:693:1a
sodium monoxide (chem. compound): *see* sodium oxide
sodium nitrate, or **sodium nitre** (chem. compound): *see* Chile saltpetre
sodium oxide, or **sodium monoxide**, or **soda** (chem. compound)
 glassmaking 10:930:1b; 21:231:1a
 igneous rocks 24:203:2b, *illus.*
 sodium compounds 15:948:1a
sodium pentothal, or **pentothal**, or **thiopental sodium** (drug)
 anesthesiology 1:398:1b; 1:889:3b; 23:900:1b
sodium perborate (chem. compound)
 soaps and detergents 21:262:2a, 265:1b
sodium peroxide (chem. compound)
 alkali metals 15:945:2b
 applications 21:424:1a
sodium phenolate (chem. compound)
 solubilizing groups used with dyes *table* 15:849
sodium polysulfide (chem. compound)
 applications 9:585:2b
sodium-potassium-ATPase (biol.)
 function in nervous system 24:787:1b
sodium-potassium pump (biol.): *see* sodium pump
sodium potassium tartrate tetrahydrate (chem. compound): *see* Rochelle salt
sodium pump, or **sodium-potassium pump** (biol.) 10:931:3b
 fluid regulation 25:65:1b
 function in nervous system 24:787:1a
 kidney function 19:20:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 323
sodium silicate (chem. compound): *see* water glass
sodium sulfate, or **Glauber's salt** (chem. compound)
 extraction and processing 10:931:2b; 23:640:2b
 synthesis 9:31:3a
 synthetic detergents 21:262:1a
 natural occurrence
 bitter lakes 22:547:2a
 Kulunda Steppe 7:31:1a
 oxidation number 9:31:2b
sodium sulfide (chem. compound)
 nickel refining 21:417:2a
sodium sulfonate (chem. compound)
 solubilizing groups used with dyes *table* 15:849
sodium-sulfur battery (elec.)
 development 18:397:2b
sodium tetraborate decahydrate (chem. compound): *see* borax
sodium thiosulfate, or **hypo**, or **sodium hyposulfite** (chem. compound)
 use in photography 21:424:1a; 25:764:1b, 789:2a

sodium-vapour lamp (instru.) 10:932:1a
 electric discharge lamps 4:426:1a
 lighting systems 15:335:2b
 resistant glass 21:241:1a
 street lighting 21:423:1b
sodoku (path.): *see* rat-bite fever
Sodom (indus. site, Isr.): *see* Sedom
Sodom, Mount (mt., Isr.): *see* Sedom, Mount
Sodom and Gomorrah (Old Testament) 10:932:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
"Sodom ve Gomore" (work by Karaosmanoglu)
 discussed in biography 6:739:3b
Sodoma, Il, or Giovanni Antonio Bazzi (It. paint.) 10:932:1b
sodomy (sexual behaviour) 10:932:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 433
see also homosexuality
sodomy law
 scope and application 10:932:2b
Soeiro, Manoel Dias (Du. schol.): *see* Manasseh ben Israel
Soekaboemi (Indon.): *see* Sukabumi
Soekarno (pres. of Indon.): *see* Sukarno

Names beginning with "Mc" and "M" are alphabetized in the INDEX as "Mac"; "St." is treated alphabetically as "Saint," "Ste." as "Sainte," and "SS." as "Saints."

Soela Eilanden (isls., Indon.): *see* Sula
Soemba (isl., Indon.): *see* Sumba
Soembawa (isl., Indon.): *see* Sumbawa
Soemmerring's gazelle, or **Gazella soemmerringi** (mammal)
 bovid artiodactyls plan *illus.* 23:492
Soerabaja (Indon.): *see* Surabaya
Soerakarta (Indon.): *see* Surakarta
Soest, or Sosat (Ger.) 10:932:3b
 location *map* 20:43
Soest (Neth.) 10:932:3b
sofa (furniture): *see* settee
sofa table (furniture)
 association with drop-leaf table 4:230:2b
Sofala (prov., Moz.)
 location *map* 27:968
Sofala, or Nova Sofala (Moz.) 10:933:1a
 history of
 Eastern Africa 17:785:1a
 Mozambique 27:973:1b
SOFAR channel: *see* sound fixing and ranging channel
SOFC: *see* solid oxide fuel cell
sofer, or sopher, or sopherim, or soferim (Judaism) 10:933:1b
 attitudes toward high priests 22:411:1b
 development of Talmud and Midrash 22:429:2b
 during Jesus' lifetime 22:363:1a
 education 18:6:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Sofia, or Sofiya (Bulg.) 10:933:2a
 location *map* 15:342
 Ottoman history 28:916:1b
 conquest by Murad I 8:424:1b
 loss by Murad II 8:424:2a
 physiography and development of Bulgaria 14:565:1a; 15:340:2a
passim to 346:2a
Sofia City (reg., Bulg.)
 location *map* 15:342
Sofia Palaeologus, or Zoe Palaeologus (grand princess of Moscow)
 role in succession controversy 6:438:2b; 28:973:2b
Sofia University, or Kliment Ohridski, or Sofia Higher Institute (univ., Sofia, Bulg.)
 higher education in Bulgaria 15:345:1b
Sofiya (reg., Bulg.)
 location *map* 15:342
Sofiya (Bulg.): *see* Sofia
"Sofonisba" (play by Trissino)
 discussed in biography 11:932:2b

Italian literature 22:156:1b
Sofroniy (bp. of Vratsa)
 role in history of Bulgaria 15:348:2b
soft acid (chem.)
 class of Lewis acids 15:1054:1a
soft alloy (met.)
 characteristics of iron alloys 21:364:1a
soft ball stage (candy making)
 making of fudge 5:32:3b
soft base (chem.)
 class of Lewis bases 15:1054:1a
soft chancre (dermatol.)
 causes and symptoms 3:77:3a
soft coal (min.): *see* bituminous coal; lignite
soft coral, or Alcyonaria, or octocoral (subclass of cnidarians)
major ref. in Cnidarians 16:523:2b
 skeletal system 28:284:2b
see also Alcyonacea; blue coral; horny coral; sea fan; sea pen; Stolonifera; Telestacea
soft drink, or pop, or soda, or soda pop (bev.) 10:933:3a
major ref. in Beverage Production 14:752:2a
 distribution method of Coca-Cola Company 3:417:1b
 use of vending machines 12:300:2b
soft-goods industry (bus.): *see* clothing and footwear industry
soft-ground etching, or vernis mou (art)
major ref. in Printmaking 26:117:1b
 description 4:577:1a
 use by Rops 10:177:3a
soft hail, or graupel, or snow pellet (meteorol.)
 description and formation 16:450:1a
soft-hammer technique, or baton technique
 method of stone tool construction 28:713:2a
soft ion (chem.): *see* hard-soft theory
soft magnetic material (phys.)
 ferromagnetism 18:188:1b
soft maple (bot.): *see* silver maple
soft-mud process (clay)
 use in brick and tile production 21:244:1b
soft palate, or velum (human anat.)
major ref. in palate 9:74:2a
 function in
 articulation 28:86:1a, *illus.*
 language 22:576:1a
 swallowing 8:802:1a
 velarization 12:295:3a
 part of pharynx 26:734:1b
see also uvula
soft pine (wood)
 description 9:451:3a
soft rock (mus.)
 development of popular music 9:610:2b
soft rush, or Juncus effusus (bot.)
 characteristics and use 10:246:1a, *illus.* 244
soft sculpture
 Oldenburg 8:911:3b
soft-shell clam, or longneck clam, or Mya arenaria, or steamer clam, or steamer (mollusk)
 description 3:343:2a
soft-shelled turtle (reptile): *see* softshell turtle
soft-shoe (dance)
 form of tap dance 11:552:3b
"Soft Soap," or "Lijmen" (work by Elsschot)
 discussed in biography 4:463:3b
soft tick, or Argasidae (arachnid)
 characteristics 11:758:3a
"Soft Voice of the Serpent, The" (work by Gordimer)
 discussed in biography 5:368:3a
soft water (chem.) 10:933:3b
see also hard water
soft wheat
 protein content 4:844:2a
softball (sport) 10:933:3b
softly-softly (primate): *see* potto
softshell turtle, or soft-shelled turtle, or Trionychidae (reptile)
 10:934:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

software: *see* computer program
softwood (timber) 10:934:2b
 classification of
 production 21:323:2b
 trees 28:879:2b
 wood 12:736:1b
 varieties of wood 19:420:1b
 gymnosperms 20:453:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 732
Sofuku-ji (Chin. temple)
 place in Nagasaki 8:482:1b
Sofya Alekseyevna (regent of Russ.): *see* Sophia
Soga (people) 10:934:3a
 demography of Uganda 17:811:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Soga, Tiyo (S.Af. au.) 10:934:3a
Soga Chokuan (Japanese paint.) 10:934:3b
Soga Emishi (Japanese feudal lord) 10:935:1a
 relationship to Soga Iruka 10:935:1a
Soga family (Japanese hist.)
 conflict with Tenji 11:505:3b
 decline due to Soga Emishi 10:935:1a
 history of Japan 22:306:1b
 promotion of Buddhism 1:658:1b; 15:274:2b
 role of
 Shōtoku 10:765:1a
 Suiko 11:359:3b
Soga Iruka (Japanese feudal lord) 10:935:1a
 eliminated by Tenji Tennō 11:632:1a
 role in Soga family leadership 11:505:3b
"Soga monogatari" (Japanese war tale)
 Japanese literature 22:343:1b
Soga Shōhaku, or Soga Kōyū (Japanese paint.) 10:935:1b
Soga Umako (Japanese feudal lord) 10:935:2a
 ascent of Suiko 11:359:3b
 relation to Soga Emishi 10:935:1a
Sogamoso (Colom.) 10:935:2b
 location *map* 16:573
Sogdian alphabet
 Aramaic alphabet adaptation 29:1042:2a
Sogdian art 10:935:3a
major ref. in Central Asian Arts 15:727:2a, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 732
Sogdian language
 Middle Iranian Stage 22:627:1a
passim to 630:1a
Sogdiana (anc. country, As.) 10:935:3b
 ancestors of An Lu-shan 1:361:3b
 art 15:727:2a
 conquests by Greeks *map* 20:273
 Alexander the Great 13:235:1a
 Greco-Bactrians 21:876:2b, *maps* 877, 884
Sogdianus (k. of Pers.): *see* Secydianus
"sogenannte Böse, Das" (work by Lorenz): *see* "On Aggression"
Sōgetsu (school of floral art) 10:935:3b
 Japanese floral art 17:100:2b
 relationship to ikebana 6:254:2a
Soghomonian, Soghomon (Arm. comp.): *see* Komitas
Sōgi (Japanese poet): *see* Iio Sōgi
Soglow, Otto (Am. cartoonist)
 graphic style 15:562:2a
Sogn Fjord (fjord, Nor.) 10:936:1a
 depth 4:810:3a; 16:742:2b
 importance in
 Langfjellet mountain range 7:144:3a
 Vestlandet 12:338:3a
Sogn og Fjordane (co., Nor.) 10:936:1b
 location *map* 24:1026
Sogoni Koun (Af. masking soc.)
 traditional dance changes 13:144:1a
"Sogur og kvaedi" (work by Benediktsson)
 discussed in biography 2:97:3a
Sogut (Tur.)
 association with Osman I 8:1028:2b
Sohag (Egy.): *see* Sawhaj
Sohak, or Western Learning (Kor.

hist.) 10:936:1b
 Korean history 22:518:2a
Sohanian complex, or Sohan complex (archaeol.)
 evolution of stone tool industry 26:52:2a
Sohar (Oman): see Suhar
Sohlenkerbtal (geol.)
 classification of valleys 16:729:2a
 see also U-shaped valley
Sohlman, Per August Ferdinand (Swed. journ.) 10:936:2b
 influence on Freudenthal 5:5:1b
Sohm Abyssal Plain (plain, Atl.O.)
 location map 25:167
 physiography 1:48:3a
"Sohn, Der" (work by Hasenclever)
 discussed in biography 5:737:3b
Soho (neighbourhood, Westminster, Gtr.London, U.K.) 10:936:2b
 cosmopolitan atmosphere 23:302:1a
Sohr, Martin (Ger. comp.): see Agricola, Martin
Sōhyō, or General Council of Trade Unions, or Nihon Rodo Kumiai So Hyogikai (labour org., Japan) 10:936:3a
 comparison with Domei 4:160:3b
 formation of Shin Rengo 10:742:1b
 Japanese history 22:296:1a, 333:2a
 trade unionism in Japan 29:956:2b
SOI: see Southern Oscillation Index
Soi Dao, Khao (mt., Thai.)
 location and height 27:846:2b
Seiberg, Harry (Dan. au.)
 contribution to Danish literature 27:19:2b
Soignies, or Zinnik (Belg.) 10:936:3b
soil (pedology) 27:493:1a; 10:936:3b
 agriculture
 alfisol 1:255:3b
 analysis for planning of drainage systems 19:103:2b
 cereal production 19:128:1a
 crop rotation 3:752:1a
 cultivation and preparation 19:105:2a
 fruit farming 19:139:1a
 gardening and horticulture 19:675:2a
 geological generation 13:169:1a
 importance of trees 28:880:1b
 tea growing 19:157:2a
 tobacco production 19:155:2a
 vegetable farming 19:131:2b
 composition
 adjustment of pH 9:350:3b
 classification of duricrust 4:293:1a
 components of garden and landscape design 19:657:2a
 construction of roads and highways 26:324:2b
 desert region types and variations 14:1054:1a; map 13:48
 distribution of clay minerals 24:187:2b
 enrichment by alders 13:636:2b
 foundation of landscape design 19:657:1b
 geochemical distribution of elements on earth 15:929:2b
 geochemical reaction at low temperatures and pressures 24:151:2a
 grasslands types 14:1046:1a
 hydrologic cycle 20:717:2a
 ion exchange with fertilizers 15:1055:2a
 jungles and rain forests types 14:1062:1b
 permafrost 16:745:1a; 20:742:2b
 permeability and sediment yield 26:860:2a
 physical influence on forests 4:879:3b; 14:1038:1b
 protective covering of forest 19:411:1a
 sodium content and use 15:949:1a
 alkaline-earth metals table 15:952
 boron group elements table 15:957
 structure of lunar surface 27:540:1b
 use in dams 26:359:1a
 water cycle 14:983:1a
 conservation of natural resources 3:554:1a; 16:670:1b

effect on building foundations 15:328:1b
 influence on microclimates 8:101:3a
 occurrence of bacteria 14:553:2a
 plant nutrition 25:874:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 232
 see also loess; soil formation
soil centipede, or Geophilida, or Geophilomorpha (insect)
 relationship to centipedes 3:22:3a
 skeletal systems 28:287:1b
soil chemistry 10:937:2a
 characteristics in soil horizons 27:493:1a
 physical structure 23:712:2a
 plant disease development 17:378:2b
soil creep (pedology): see creep
soil crust (geol.): see duricrust
soil fertility
 agricultural research 13:169:1a
 gardening and horticulture 19:675:2b
 plant disease 17:378:2b
 soil conservation 16:670:2b
soil formation
 major ref. in Soils 27:494:1a
 formation of hillslopes 16:729:2b
 formed by denudation 20:2:2a
 role of bryophytes 15:254:2b
soil fumigant (chem.)
 pest control 5:49:1a
soil geography
 branches of physical geography 19:881:2b
soil horizon (pedology): see horizon
soil layering (hort.)
 practice in arboriculture 1:522:2a
soil management
 importance in
 fruit farming 19:139:2b
 vegetable farming 19:132:1a
soil mechanics 10:937:2a
 contribution of Terzaghi 11:653:3b
 harbour construction 26:365:1a
 use in civil engineering 18:416:2b
soil moisture
 desert region water source 14:1053:2a
 hydrologic cycle *illus.* 20:721
 methods of measurement 17:639:2a
 plant disease development 17:378:2a
soil organism (biol.) 27:489:1a;
 10:937:3b
 classification by habitat 14:1032:1b
 distribution and role of protozoans 26:281:1a
 mixing of soils 27:498:2b
 mutualistic interaction with higher plants 14:996:2a
 parasitic attack on plants 17:389:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 354
soil profile
 major ref. in Soils 27:493:1b *passim*
 to 500:2b
 drainage systems 19:104:1a
 formed by denudation 20:2:2a
 improvement by soil organisms 27:492:2a
soil science (sci.): see pedology
soil structure (pedology)
 major ref. in Soils 27:497:1b
 studied for agricultural technology 19:105:2a
soil texture
 major ref. in Soils 27:497:1b
 agricultural technology 19:105:2b
soilless culture (hort.): see hydroponics
"Soirées de Médan, Les" (Fr. lit.)
 French literature 19:557:1a
 involvement of Huysmans 6:181:3b
"Soirées de Saint-Petersbourg" (work by Maistre)
 contribution to conservative philosophy 27:478:1b
Soissons (Fr.) 10:938:2b
 location map 19:432
 role of Chlotar I 19:455:2a
Soissons, battle of (Eur. hist.)
 victory of Charles Martel 19:456:2b
Soissons, Charles de Bourbon, comte de (Fr. count) 10:938:3a
Soissons, House of (Bourbon dynastic line)
 Bourbon dynasty 15:180:1b, table 181

Soissons, Louis de Bourbon, comte de, or Monsieur le Comte (Fr. courtier and soldier) 10:938:3b
 association with Cinq-Mars 3:325:1b
Soissons, Olimpia Mancini, comtesse de (Fr. noble): see Mancini, Olympe, comtesse de Soissons
soja bean (bot.): see soybean
Sōji-ji (temple, Yokohama, Japan)
 establishment by Keizan 6:786:2b
Sojason-man (bay, N.Kor.): see Korea Bay
Sojuz Sovetskikh Socialisticheskikh Respublika: see Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Sōka (Japan) 10:938:3b
Sōka-gakkai, or Sōka-kyōiku-gakkai, or Value Creation Educational Society, or Value Creation Society (Japanese rel.) 10:939:1a
 association with Clean Government Party 3:366:2a
 development of
 Japanese religion 22:294:2b
 Nichiren Buddhism 15:275:1b, 290:1a
Sōkan (Japanese poet): see Sōchō
Sokar, or Sokaris (Egy. deity): see Seker
Sokch'o (S.Kor.) 10:939:1b
Sokhnut ha-Yehudit el-Eretz Yisra'el, ha- (Isr. hist.): see Jewish Agency
Sokhra (Pers. leader): see Zarmhir
Sokile (people): see Nyakyusa
Sokkuram (cave temple, S.Kor.)
 architecture 17:704:1a
 location near Kyongju 7:58:2b
 sculpture 17:704:1b, *illus.* Plate 10 fol. 708
Sokodé (Togo) 10:939:1b
 location map 29:795
Sokol (U.S.S.R.) 10:939:1b
Sokol (gymnastic soc., Czech.) 10:939:2a
 gymnastics promotion 5:591:1a
Sokollu, Mehmed Paşa (Ottoman vizier) 10:939:2a
 association with
 Murad III 8:424:2b
 Selim II 10:620:3a
Sokolnikov, G. Y. (Russ. rev.)
 condemnation in purge trial 9:808:1b
Sokolow, Nahum (Jewish writ.) 10:939:2b
 association with
 Balfour 1:831:3a
 Balfour Declaration 1:832:1a
 history of Israel 22:141:2a
Sokolsky, Joseph (Bulg. bp.)
 history of Bulgarian Catholic Church 2:620:2b
Sokora, or Sorko (people)
 distribution
 Niger 29:851:2a
 Niger River basin 13:104:1b
Sokoro language
 classification 3:52:2a
Sokoto (state, Nig.) 10:939:3a
 role in Fulani empire 29:818:2a
Sokoto (Nig.) 10:940:1b
 major ref. in Sokoto 10:940:1a
 establishment by jihad 6:550:3b; 29:903:1a
 location map 29:795
Sokoto (lang.)
 dialect of Hausa language 5:752:3b
Sokoto River, or Kebbi River (riv., Nig.) 10:940:2a
 location map 29:796
 physiography of Sokoto 10:939:3b
Sokotra (is., Yem.): see Socotra
sokutai (costume) 10:940:2b
 use in Japanese court 17:498:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Sol (Roman rel.) 10:940:2b
 Sol Indiges 18:796:2b
 Sol Invictus
 association with Christmas 16:303:2a, 305:2b
 comparison with Christian emperor 16:343:2a
 cult supported by Aurelian 20:330:2b

Roman mystery religions 18:799:1b; 24:705:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
söl (biol.): see dulse
sol (physical chem.) 10:940:3a
 colloid 23:708:2b
 function in pseudopodial locomotion 14:649:2a
 relation to gelatin 5:165:3b
 see also aerosol; gold sol; lyophobic colloid
Sol, Isla del, or Isla de Titicaca (is., S.Am.) 10:940:3a
 feature of Lake Titicaca 11:803:3a
Sol, Puerta del (landmark, Madrid, Sp.)
 importance to Madrid 23:376:2b
sol-fa (mus.): see tonic solfa
"Sol ziemi" (work by Wittlin): see "Salt of the Earth"
"Solace of Pilgrims" (work by Capgrave)
 discussed in biography 2:829:2b
Solan (dist., India)
 major ref. in Solan 10:940:3b
Solan (India) 10:940:3b
solan goose (bird): see northern gannet
Solanaceae, or nightshade family, or potato family (plant fam.) 10:940:3b
 affected by tobacco mosaic virus 17:384:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
solanine (chem. compound)
 derivation from nightshade 8:706:3a
 toxins in food 25:65:1a
Solanki dynasty (Indian hist.)
 expansion of Gujarat 21:143:1b
Solanum demissum (bot.)
 effect of alkaloid content 15:858:1b
Solanum maritimum (bot.)
 growth in Central Valley 3:30:3a
Solanum melongena (plant): see eggplant
Solanum nigrum (bot.): see black nightshade
Solanum rostratum (bot.): see buffalo bur
Solanum tuberosum (vegetable): see potato
solar (arch.) 10:941:1a
solar apex, or apex (astron.)
 determination 19:628:2b
solar battery
 photochemical systems 15:1076:1b
 photovoltaic effect 9:406:3b
solar calendar (chron.) 10:941:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133
solar cell (elec.)
 major refs. in Electronics 18:237:1a; Energy Conversion 18:400:2a, *illus.* 401
 use in
 aerospace technology 7:615:1a; 28:477:1a
 electric generation 18:337:2b
 use of semiconductors 15:966:2a; 23:677:1a
 see also silicon solar cell
solar compass, or sun compass 10:941:1b
solar constant (astron.) 10:941:2a
 determination of solar temperature 27:509:2b
 effect on climate 3:387:1b; 16:485:1b, 496:1b
solar corona (astron.): see corona
solar cycle (astron.) 10:941:2a
 atmospheric effects 14:326:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133
solar day (chron.)
 basic calculation of time 3:923:1b
 Earth's rotation 27:530:1b
solar day rhythm: see circadian rhythm
solar deity (rel.): see sun worship
solar eclipse (astron.): see eclipse
solar elevation angle (meteorol.)

effect on climate **16:437:1a**
solar energy, or solar power **10:941:2b**
 nature
 biosphere **14:979:2a**
 aquatic ecosystem **14:1016:1a**
 arboreal ecosystem **14:1037:2b**
 climatic change **16:490:2b**,
 495:2b
 conservation of natural resources
16:668:2b
 glacier fluctuations **20:734:1a**
 heat conservation by lakes
22:549:2b
 jungles and rain forests
14:1066:2a
 nesting habits of turkeys **15:48:1b**
 photosynthesis and agriculture
19:115:2a
 photovoltaic effect **9:402:2a**
 use in
 building construction **15:324:2b**
 desalination **4:28:3b**; **19:376:1b**
 electricity generation **18:203:1b**
 energy conversion **18:338:2b**
 satellite communication **28:505:1a**
passim to 508:2b
 thermoelectric generators
18:403:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 721
see also energy flow; solar battery;
 solar cell; solar constant; solar
 radiation
solar flare (astron.) **10:941:3a**
 cosmic rays **4:874:2b**
 magnetic storms **7:684:3b**; **17:591:1b**
 solar surface **27:514:1b**
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 133
see also sunspot
solar furnace (tech.)
 use of solar energy **10:941:2b**, *illus.*
solar magnetograph (instru.)
 work of Babcocks **1:766:1a**
Solar Maximum Mission, or SMM
 (U.S. space laboratory)
 space exploration **19:49:1a**, 54:1b,
illus. Plate 8 fol. 42
 telescope design by Gregory
23:755:1a
solar nebula (astron.) **10:941:3a**
 development of solar system
10:942:1a
 geologic history of Earth **19:773:1b**
 meteoroids **27:595:2b**
 terrestrial atmosphere **14:306:1a**
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 133
solar parallax (astron.)
 definition **1:656:2a**
solar power: *see* solar energy
solar prominence (astron.) **10:941:3b**
 magnetic activity and the corona
11:388:1a
 solar atmosphere **17:870:2b**;
27:509:2b *passim* to 515:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 133
solar quiet-day variation
 (geomagnetism)
 factor in ionospheric dynamo
17:586:1b
solar radiation **10:941:3b**
 absorption in ozonosphere **9:40:2b**
 effect on
 agriculture **19:115:1b**
 arboreal ecosystems **14:1039:1b**
 atmosphere **5:470:2b**
 climate **3:387:1b**; **16:443:2b**, 504:2a
 temperature **16:437:1a**
 landform evolution **16:711:2b**
 oceans **25:142:2a**, 146:1b
 satellite use **19:57:1a**
 studies in atmospheric sciences
17:645:2a *passim* to 648:2b,
 651:2b
 sunlight **11:387:3b**; **11:397:1a**
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 133
solar spectroscopy
major ref. in Physical and Chemical
 Analysis and Measurement
13:566:1b
solar spectrum (phys.): *see* spectrum

solar system (astron.) **27:504:1a**;
10:942:1a
 astronomical and physical aspects
25:837:1a, 852:2b
 celestial mechanics **3:10:1b**
 cosmology **16:766:2b**
 elemental and isotopic abundances
14:354:2a, *illus.* 355
 formation **11:401:3a**
 life **22:993:1a**, 999:2b
 motion through space **16:782:1b**
 nucleosynthesis **17:603:2b**
 planetary motions **25:810:2b**,
 813:2a
 stability **23:822:1b**
 transplutonian planets **9:496:1b**
 historical aspects **23:819:1b**;
25:829:1a
 work of
 Eudoxus of Cnidus **4:592:1b**
 Kepler **22:506:1a**
 Laplace **7:157:2b**
 Newton **26:504:1a**
 landform evolution **16:711:1b**
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 133
see also interplanetary exploration;
 and the constituents of the
 solar system, *e.g.*, asteroid;
 interplanetary medium; planet;
 satellite; Sun
solar telescope (instru.)
 measurement principles **23:756:2a**
 solar spectroscopy **13:566:1b**
solar tide (phys.)
 effect on oceans **25:156:2b**
 Pacific Ocean **25:307:2b**
solar time (chron.) **10:942:2b**
 computation of Universal Time
12:165:1a
 measurement of time **28:660:1a**
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 723
solar wind (astron.) **10:942:3a**
 atmospheres
 Earth **14:307:2a**
 Sun **10:942:2b**; **11:388:1a**;
 27:514:1a
 Venus **27:529:2a**
 comets **27:587:2b**
 cosmology **16:767:2b**
 interplanetary medium **6:355:2b**
 magnetosphere **7:686:3a**
 solar eclipses **17:871:1b**
 space exploration **19:49:1b**, 57:1a
 terrestrial magnetic field **17:587:1b**
passim to 594:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 221
see also interplanetary magnetic
 field
solar year, or tropical year (chron.)
 length **2:740:1b**; **12:829:1a**
 time measurement **28:659:2a**
 work of Hipparchus **5:938:1a**
Solari, Andrea, or Andrea Solario, or
 Andrea del Gobbo (It. paint.)
10:942:3b
"Solaria" (It. period.)
 Italian literature **22:160:2a**
Solario, Pietro (It. arch.)
 design of Saviour Tower **24:363:1a**
solarium (arch.) **10:943:1b**
solarization (phot. technique)
 development by Ray **9:963:1a**
Solaro della Margarita, Clemente,
 Conte (Piedmontese states.)
10:943:1b
Solaster (genus)
 description and range **11:220:1b**
Solaster endeca (starfish)
 description **11:220:1b**
Solbad Hall, or Hall, or Hall in Tirol,
 or Solbad Hall in Tirol (Aus.)
10:943:1b
 development of glassmaking
17:204:1b
"Soldado Prático" (work by do Couto)
 contribution to Portuguese literature
25:1062:2b
Soldani-Benzì, Massimiliano (It.
 sculp.)
 contribution to
 medallic art **16:552:1a**
 sculpture **27:100:2b**
"Soldat med brutet gevär" (work by
 Moberg): *see* "When I Was a

Child"
"Soldaten, Die" (opera by
 Zimmermann): *see* "Soldiers,
 The"
"Soldaten, Die" (play by Lenz)
 discussed in biography **7:270:2a**
Soldati, Mario (It. au.)
 contribution to Italian literature
22:161:2a
solder (met.)
 manufacture from silver **21:421:2b**
 use of lead-tin alloy **21:405:2a**
soldering (met. process) **10:943:2a**
 metalwork **17:146:1a**
 use of tin and other alloys **21:427:2a**
soldier (mil.): *see* armed force
soldier (termite)
 function of defense **21:615:1a**,
illus. 614
soldier beetle, or Cantharidae (insect)
10:943:2b
 Coleoptera classification **21:652:1a**
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
soldier fly, or Stratiomyidae (insect)
10:943:3a
soldier orchid, or military orchid, or
 Orchis militaris (bot.)
 description **8:985:1a**
soldierfish: *see* squirrelfish
"Soldiers, The," or "Die Soldaten"
 (opera by Zimmermann)
 expression in multi-media **24:638:1b**
 patterns of interaction **24:621:2a**
"Soldier's Pay" (work by Faulkner)
 discussed in biography **4:699:3b**
"Soldiers Playing at Cards" (work by
 Léger)
 discussed in biography **7:245:1a**
"Soldier's Tale, The," or "Histoire du
soldat" (work by Ramuz and
 Stravinsky)
 music by Stravinsky **11:311:2b**
 performance on portable stage
24:504:2a
 style of chamber music **24:571:1a**
 text by Ramuz **9:931:1a**
 use of mixed media **24:621:1b**
sole, or Soleidae (fish) **10:943:3a**
major ref. in Fishes **19:270:2a**, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
sole (tool part)
 feature of plane *illus.* **28:725**
sole marking (geol.)
 occurrence in
 graywackes **24:232:1a**, *illus.* 231
 sandstones **24:229:1a**
Soledad (Colom.) **10:943:3b**
 location map **16:573**
"Soledad" (work by Acevedo Díaz)
 discussed in biography **1:59:3a**
"Soledades" (work by Góngora y
 Argote)
 discussed in biography **5:359:3a**
"Soledades" (work by Machado y
 Ruiz)
 discussed in biography **7:626:1b**
"Soledades, galerías, y otros poemas"
 (work by Machado y Ruiz)
 discussed in biography **7:626:1b**
Soleidae (fish): *see* sole
"Soleil sous les armes, Le" (work by
 Sénac)
 discussed in biography **10:629:2b**
"Soleils des indépendances, Les"
 (work by Kourouma): *see* "Suns
 of Independence, The"
Solemn League and Covenant
 (Br.-Irish hist.)
 history of Northern Ireland
29:134:1b
Solemn League and Covenant (Eng.
 and Scot. hist.) **10:943:3b**
 acceptance by Charles II **3:113:3b**
 effect on
 Covenanters **3:692:3a**
 England **26:216:1b**; **29:58:2b**
 Scotland **29:115:1b**
 signing by Leighton **7:254:1b**
Solemyoida (order of bivalves)
 description **24:327:2a**
Solenhofen Limestone Formation
 (geol. structure, Ger.)
 discovery of Archaeopteryx fossils
1:526:1a
Solenidae (clam): *see* razor clam

Solenocoacha (mollusk): *see* tusk shell
solenocyte (anat.)
 clusters in nephridium **19:6:1a**
 lancelet anatomy **16:246:2b**
 movement of urine **8:602:3a**
solenodon, or alamiqui, or
 Solenodontidae (mammal)
10:944:1a
major ref. in Mammals **23:407:1b**,
illus.
 insectivores **6:331:3a**
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Solenodon cubanus (mammal): *see*
 Cuban solenodon
Solenodon paradoxus (mammal): *see*
 Haitian solenodon
Solenodontidae (mammal): *see*
 solenodon
solenogaster, or Solenogastres, or
 Ventroplicida, or Neomeniidea
 (mollusk) **10:944:1b**
 mollusks **24:306:1b** *passim* to 311:2b
solenoid (elec.) **10:944:1b**
major ref. in electromagnet **4:432:3a**,
illus.
 magnetic field **18:176:2b**
solenoidal field (math.)
 field theory **13:458:1b**
Solenopsis: *see* fire ant
Solenostomidae (fish): *see* ghost
 pipefish
Solent, The (str., Eng. Chan.)
10:944:1b
 location map **29:8**
Soler, Antonio (Sp. comp.) **10:944:2a**
Solera lancewood, or Colombian
 lancewood, or Guatteria
 boyacana (tree)
 characteristics **13:611:2b**
solera system (indus. process)
 production of
 sherry **10:732:3b**
 wine **14:748:2b**
Soleri, Paolo (Am. arch.) **10:944:2b**
 contribution to Arizona's cultural
 life **29:399:2a**
"Soles trancos, Los" (work by
 Marqués)
 discussed in biography **7:869:2a**
Solesmes, Abbey of (abbey, Solesmes,
 Fr.)
 history of Benedictines **2:97:2a**
Soleure (canton, Switz.): *see* Solothurn
Soleure (Switz.): *see* Solothurn
soleus muscle (anat.) **10:944:3a**
Solf, Wilhelm (Ger. colonial adm.)
 role in Samoa **25:244:1b**
Solfatara, or Forum Vulcani (volcano,
 Pozzuoli, It.)
 feature of Pozzuoli **9:660:1b**
solfatara field (geol.)
 feature of
 Iceland **20:760:2b**
 Solomon Islands **25:274:2b**
 volcanism **29:518:2b**
solfeggio, or solfège (mus.) **10:944:3b**
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Solferino, Battle of (It. hist.)
10:944:3b
 Austria **14:507:1a**
 participation of Napoleon III
8:510:3a
Soli, or Soloi (anc. city, Cyp.)
10:945:1b
 Assyrian empire map **21:927**
 establishment by Arcadians
16:898:2b
 location map **16:895**
Soli, or Pompeiopolis (anc. city, Tur.)
10:945:1b
Soli (Yugos.): *see* Tuzla
solicitation (crime) **10:945:2a**
 classification in criminal law
16:820:2a
solicitor (Br. law.) **10:945:2a**
 English legal profession **22:860:2a**
passim to 868:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 551
see also barrister
solid (phys.) **10:945:2b**
major ref. in Matter **23:645:1b**
 chemical aspects
 atomic structure and bonding
14:346:2a

- boron group elements 15:958:2b
carbon group elements 15:961:2b
catalytic action 15:1038:1a
polymer structure 15:905:1a
solutions and solubilities 23:693:2b
physical properties
condensed-matter physics
25:842:1a
deformation and flow 23:831:1b
electrical resistivity 23:671:2b
electromagnetic theory 18:168:2b
passim to 186:2b
high-pressure phenomena
23:720:1b
phase changes and equilibria
23:640:1a *passim* to 645:2a,
illus. 641
freezing 23:681:1b
melting 11:700:3a
standard state of phase 24:147:2a
states of matter 23:666:2b
vaporization 12:268:2a
poisons and toxicity 25:908:2b
radiation 26:485:1b
sound waves 27:608:1b
vibrations 23:810:1b
water and ice structure 15:759:2b
X-ray crystallography 24:270:1a
radiation detection systems
13:582:1b
work of
Bragg 2:458:3a
Bridgman 2:515:2a
solid bulb: *see* corm
solid lubrication (tech.)
description 7:536:1a
solid modeling (sculp.)
pottery modeling techniques
27:50:2b
solid of revolution (math.)
volume representation 13:450:1b,
illus. 451
solid oxide fuel cell (device)
description and uses 18:400:1a
solid polymer electrolyte fuel cell
(device)
description and uses 18:400:1b
solid problem (geom.)
Greek geometry 23:610:2a
solid propellant (fuel)
ballistic missiles 29:571:1a
rocket propulsion systems 8:187:1b;
18:370:1a
solid-propellant motor, or solid-rocket
motor, or SRM
research by Oberth 8:853:1a
rocket design 18:369:2a, *illus.*
solid solution (chem.) 10:945:3b
formation
alkali metals 15:946:1b
aluminum alloy production
21:392:1b
apatite minerals 4:849:1b
carbonate minerals 24:133:1b
feldspars 24:151:1b *passim* to
155:2b
hydroxylapatite 6:196:1b
mineral groups 24:128:2b
olivines 24:172:1b
silicate minerals 24:136:2b
solid-state component (elec.)
major ref. in Electronics 18:213:2a
passim to 228:1b
amplifiers 1:355:1b
computer technology 16:639:1a,
644:1a
condensed-matter physics 25:842:1a
radar transmitters 26:463:2b
satellite technology 28:508:2b
solid-state detector, or semiconductor
radiation detector 10:945:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 723
solid-state maser (device)
description 7:908:3a
solid state physics (sci.): *see*
condensed-matter physics
solid tire
tire design 11:793:3b
Solidago (bot.): *see* goldenrod
Solidago canadensis (bot.): *see*
Canadian goldenrod
Solidago virgaurea (bot.)
description 5:342:2b
"Solidaridad, La" (Sp. news.)
contribution by Rizal y Alonso
10:97:1b
Solidaridad Catalana (Sp. pol. group)
Spanish modern history 28:55:1b
Solidaridad Obrera (Sp. org.)
Anarchist movement 27:461:1a
Solidarity, or Independent
Self-Governing Trade Union,
or Solidarnosc (Pol. org.)
10:946:1a
Jaruzelski's opposition 6:506:3a
Poland 9:553:1b, 554:1a
Polish labour revolt 25:935:2b,
956:1a
trade unions 29:956:1b
Walesa's leadership 12:461:3b
solidification (chem. and phys.): *see*
freezing
Solidor, Tower of (bldg., St.-Malo, Fr.)
features of Saint-Malo *illus.* 10:329
solidus (coin)
depiction of Justinian II 6:665
establishment by Constantine I
15:393:2b; 16:689:1b
standardization of Byzantine money
22:150:2b
use in Byzantine Empire 16:538:1a;
20:333:1b; *illus.* 1:394
solidus (punctuation): *see* virgule
solifluction, or gelifluction (geol.)
major ref. in Geomorphic Processes
20:9:1a
effect on Arctic terrain 14:3:1a
mass movements 7:916:2a
occurrence in permafrost 16:745:1b;
20:747:1a
Solifugae (arachnid order): *see*
sunspider
Soligorsk (U.S.S.R.) 10:946:2a
Solihull (dist., W.Mids., U.K.)
10:946:2b
location *map* 29:7
Solikamsk (U.S.S.R.) 10:946:2b
"Soliloquies" (work by Augustine)
translation by King Alfred 1:260:1b;
18:428:2a
"Soliloquies," or "Monologues" (work
by Schleiermacher)
discussed in biography 10:522:2b
soliloquy, or monolog, or monologue
(drama) 10:946:2b
dramatic function 23:154:1b
Soliman (Ottoman sultan): *see*
Suleyman
Solimena, Francesco (It. art.)
contribution to Baroque art
25:369:2b
Solimine Artistic Ceramics
(factory, It.)
design by Soleri 10:944:2b
Solimões River, or Rio Solimões (riv.,
Braz.) 10:946:3a
association with Amazon River
27:676:1a
course through Amazonas state
1:315:1b
location *map* 15:188
physiography of Tefé 11:603:1b
Solingen (Ger.) 10:946:3b
location *map* 20:43
solipsism 10:946:3b
argument of Descartes 15:570:1a
knowledge of other minds 24:125:2a
opposed by Existentialism 25:612:1a
Solís, Juan Díaz de (Sp. expl.): *see*
Díaz de Solís, Juan
Solitaire, or Patience (card game)
10:947:1a
modern card game development
2:858:2a
Solitaire (rel. group)
establishment by Le Maistre
1:575:3a
Port-Royal community 9:623:1b
"Solitaire premier" (work by Tyard)
discussed in biography 12:82:2b
"Solitaria," or "Uyedinnye, pocti
na pravakh rukopisi" (work by
Rozanov)
discussed in biography 10:222:1a
Solitario, El (Sp. writ.): *see* Estébanez
Calderón, Serafin
solitary bee (zool.): *see* mining bee
solitary confinement
forms of punishment 9:710:2b
see also Pennsylvania system
solitary sandpiper, or Tringa solitaria
(bird)
description 10:412:2b
solitary wave (phys.)
fluid mechanics 25:820:2b
tidal bores 23:852:1a
soliton (hydrology)
hydrodynamics 23:863:1a
principles of wave motion 12:533:2b
"Soll und Haben" (work by Freytag):
see "Debit and Credit"
Sollentuna (Swed.) 10:947:1b
Sollers, Philippe (Fr. au. and ed.)
contribution to French literature
19:563:2a
solmization (mus.) 10:947:2a
association with
gamut 5:107:2b
hexachord 5:906:2a
relationship to notation 24:534:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Solna (Swed.) 10:947:2b
Solnhofen Limestone (geol.) 10:947:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 243
Solo (Indon.): *see* Surakarta
Solo (card game)
simplification of Quadrille 8:946:1b
solo (wilderness test)
use in survival training 11:415:1b
solo concerto (mus.)
Baroque music 24:557:1b
Solo man, or Javanthropus (extinct
hominid) 10:947:3a
discovery in Asia 14:223:2b *passim*
to 226:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 411
solo performance, or solo dance
(dance)
history of dance 16:947:2a
solo performance (mus.)
expression of emotion 24:500:1a
Islamic music 22:65:2b
Solo River, or Bengawan Solo (riv.,
Indon.) 10:947:3b
location *map* 21:201F
physiography of Java 6:513:2b
solo song (mus.): *see* song
Sologne (dist., Fr.) 10:947:3b
Loir-et-Cher 7:450:3b
Sologne Bourbonnaise (reg., Fr.)
physiography of Allier 1:282:2a
Sologub, Fyodor (Russ. au.)
contribution to Russian literature
26:967:2a
Soloi (anc. city, Cyp.): *see* Soli
Sololá (dept., Guat.) 10:948:1a
Sololá (Guat.) 10:948:1b
location *map* 15:672
Solomon (Byz. gen.)
campaign in North Africa 24:913:2a
Solomon, or Shlomo (k. of Isr.)
10:948:1b
association with
Ammonites 1:346:1a
Queen of Sheba 10:713:3b
interaction with Egypt 18:120:1b
Old Testament history 14:771:2b,
788:1a, 798:2b
relationship to David 3:906:3b
role in
ancient
Jordan 22:399:1a
Megiddo 7:1012:2a
Palestine 25:410:2b
destruction of cedars 28:880:2a
Jerusalem 22:359A:1b
Jewish history 6:638:3a; 22:406:2b,
471:1b
Solomon Islands' history 25:275:2a
spread of Judaism 24:64:2b
zoo history 12:932:1a
Solomon, Aubrey (Isr. states.): *see*
Eban, Abba Solomon
Solomon, Joseph (paint.)
portrait of David Alfred Thomas,
1st Viscount Rhondda *illus.*
10:30
Solomon, Psalms of 10:949:2a
major ref. in Biblical Literature
14:810:1a
Solomon, Simeon (Br. art.)
portrait of Pater *illus.* 9:195
Solomon, Song of, or Cantic of
Canticles, or Song of Songs,
or Solomon's Canticle of
Canticles, or Canticum
Canticorum (Old Testament)
- 10:949:2a
major ref. in Biblical Literature
14:801:2a
allegorical interpretation 23:110:1b,
114:1b
Books of the Bible *table* 2:195
Hebrew literature 20:483:1b
hierogamitic text 5:914:3a
interpretation of Akiba 1:191:2a
poetry and wisdom of Solomon
10:949:1a
study by Wetzstein 12:611:2a
use in Jewish mysticism 22:465:1b
views of Origen 8:998:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Solomon, Temple of, or Templum
Domini (anc. temple)
Dome of the Rock 4:160:3b
Solomon, Wisdom of, or Book of
Wisdom (bibl. lit.) 10:949:2b
major ref. in Biblical Literature
14:808:2b
Books of the Bible *table* 2:195
concepts of soul and death
16:988:2b
Egyptian religion 24:67:1a
Judaism 22:414:1a, 454:1b
Solomon ben Buya'a (Masoretic
schol.)
work on Aleppo Codex 14:761:2a
Solomon ben Yehuda ibn Gabirol
(Jewish poet and philos.): *see*
Ibn Gabirol
Solomon Islands 10:949:3b
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for
statistical information
major ref. in Pacific Islands
25:274:2a
arts
music and dance 25:128:2a, 129:2a
visual arts 25:105:2b, 119:2b, *illus.*
flag *illus.* Plate 10 fol. 4:810
history 25:239:2b *passim* to 245:1a
World War II 29:1002:2b, 1010:1b
location *maps* 25:167; 25:234,
25:271
Melanesian cultures 25:247:2b
passim to 252:2a, *map* 240
physiography 7:1025:3a; 9:46:3a
fringing reefs 25:187:1b
linked volcanic island arcs
16:720:2b
sugar production 19:377:1a
Solomon Jedidiah Norzi
(Jewish writ.)
work on "Minhath Shai" text
14:761:2a
"Solomon Maimon: an
autobiography," or "Salomon
Maimons Lebensgeschichte"
(work by Maimon)
discussed in biography 7:707:1b
"Solomon on the Vanity of the World"
(work by Prior)
English literature 18:447:2b
Solomon R. Guggenheim Museum (art
museum, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.):
see Guggenheim Museum
Solomon River (riv., Kan., U.S.)
location *map* 29:178
Solomon Sea (Pac.O.) 10:950:3b
location *maps* 25:235; 25:271
Solomonian, Solomon (Arm. comp.):
see Komitas
Solomonic dynasty (Eth. hist.)
10:950:3b
major ref. in Eastern Africa
17:791:2a, 825:2b
Solomons, Ikey: *see* Thackeray,
William Makepeace
Solomon's Bay (inlet and cape, Egy.):
see Ra's Nasrani
Solomon's Canticle of Canticles (Old
Testament): *see* Solomon,
Song of
Solomon's seal, or Polygonatum (bot.)
10:951:1a
maximum age *table* 20:425
Solomos, Dhionisios, Komis (Gr. poet)
10:951:1a
contribution to Greek literature
20:189:1b; 20:359:1b
Solon (Gr. states. and poet) 10:951:1b

Alcmaeonid family 3:368:1b
 archon reforms 1:531:3b; 1:538:1b;
 4:598:2b
 comparative law development
 27:409:2b
 Croesus 3:745:3a
 eudaemonism 4:591:1a
 Greek history 20:190:2a; 20:232:1b
 Greek legal tradition 5:458:1a
 influence of Egyptian law 4:392:2a
 land reform laws 7:135:1a; 22:561:1a
 Peisistratus and Athens 9:242:3a
Solon, Marc-Louis (Fr. art.)
 fashioning of Minton pilgrim flask
illus. 8:173
 introduction of pâte-sur-pâte
 decoration 9:193:3a, *illus.*;
 17:123:2b
solonchak (pedology)
 major soil types 27:501:2b, *table* 499
solonetz (pedology)
 formation in soils 27:496:2a *passim*
 to 503:2a, *illus.* 498, 499, 500
 occurrence in Europe 18:533:1a
solonization, or **solonetization**
 (pedology)
 process in soils 27:496:2a
Solor Islands, or **Kepulauan Solor**
 (isls., Indon.) 10:952:1b
 location *map* 21:201F
Solorese, or **Solor**, or **Solot** (people)
 10:952:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Solothurn, or **Soleure** (canton, Switz.)
 10:952:2a
 dialect literature 11:449:1a
Solothurn, or **Soleure** (Switz.)
 10:952:3a
 involvement in Diet of Stans
 11:215:3a
Solouque, **Faustin-Élie** (emp.
 of Haiti): *see* **Soulouque**,
Faustin-Élie
Solovets Islands, or **Solovetskiye**
Ostrova (isls., U.S.S.R.)
 10:952:3b
 location in White Sea 12:633:2b
Solov'ev (Russ. personal names): *see*
Solovyov
Solovox (mus. instru.)
 invention by Hammond 5:667:3b
Solovyov, Sergey Mikhaylovich, or
Sergey Mikhaylovich Soloviev
 (Russ. hist.) 11:1:1a
Solovyov, Vladimir Sergeyevich, or
Vladimir Sergeyevich Soloviev
 (Russ. philos.) 11:1:1a
 nonfictional prose style 23:190:2b
 Symbolist poetry 26:967:2a
Solow, Robert Merton (Am. econ.)
 11:1:2a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:747
see also Biographies in the 1988
 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
 YEAR
solpugid, or **Solpugida** (arachnid
 order): *see* **sunsider**
Solstad, Dag (Nor. writ.) 11:1:2b
solstice (astron.) 11:1:2b
 calendrical computation 15:433:2b
passim to 444:1a
 change of season 10:588:2a
 folk art motif and seasonal
 celebration 19:332:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 133
see also summer solstice; winter
 solstice
Soltan Mohammad Shah, or
Mohammad Khodabandeh
 (Safavid ruler)
 relationship to 'Abbas I 1:9:1a
Soltanabad (anc. site, Iran)
 excavation of pottery 17:111:1a,
illus. 110
Soltaniyeh (Iran)
 centre of Islamic culture 22:93:2b,
illus. 95
 founding 8:920:2a; 12:895:1a
Solti, Sir Georg, or **György Solti** (Br.
 conductor) 11:1:3a
solubility (chem.)
major ref. in Matter 23:685:1b

solutions 11:1:3b
soluble glass (chem. compound): *see*
 water glass
soluble nitrocellulose (chem.
 compound): *see* **collodion**
soluble oil (indus.)
 use in machine tools 28:730:2a
soluble ribonucleic acid: *see* **transfer**
ribonucleic acid
solution (chem.) 11:1:3b
major ref. in Matter 23:685:1b
 biochemistry
 chemoreception 27:139:1a
 chromatography 13:537:1b;
 14:953:1b
 DNA and RNA purification
 14:898:1b
 excretory systems 19:4:1b
 chemical properties 13:531:1b
 Henry's law 5:856:1a
 ideal solutions 28:624:2b, *illus.* 625
 odour strength 27:170:2b
 Raoult's law 9:940:3a
 saturation 10:469:1b
 solvent extraction 13:525:2b
 salt production 19:375:1a
 solubilities
 clay minerals 24:187:1b
 dyes 15:849:2b
 hydrocarbons 15:768:1a
 organic compounds 15:766:1a
 phosphorus compounds 15:823:2a
 silica minerals 24:167:2b, *table* 168
 water as solvent 15:763:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 124
see also amalgam; ideal solution;
 solid solution; suspension;
 classes of solution, e.g.,
 athermal solution; and
 properties of solutions, e.g.,
 molarity
solution (math.)
 algebraic equations 13:258:1a
 differential equations 13:471:2b,
 483:1b *passim* to 488:2a;
 23:629:1b
 Diophantine equations 25:22:2a
 numerical analysis 25:44:1a
solution by radicals (math.)
 quintic equations 23:627:1a
 treatment by Galois 5:95:2b;
 13:277:1a
solution cave (geol.)
major ref. in Continental Landforms
 16:746:1a, *illus.* 749
 secondary caves 2:972:2b
solution chimney (geol.)
 feature of solution caves 16:747:2b
solution heat treatment (indus.
 process)
 fabrication of aluminum products
 21:395:1a
solution pit (geol.)
 lake basin formation 22:546:1b
 relationship to chemical weathering
 20:4:2a
Solutrean industry (prehistoric tech.)
 11:2:1b
 example of stone-tool industry
 11:286:3a; 26:47:2b
 similarity to Aterian industry
 1:663:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 411
solvable group (math.)
 group theory 13:277:1a
solvable Lie algebra (math.)
 defined in topological group theory
 13:301:2b
solvated electron (phys.)
 side effect of radiation 26:481:2a
solvation (chem.)
 bonding theory 24:293:2a
 chemical reactions 15:1053:1a;
 23:691:1b
Solvay, Ernest (Belg. chem.) 11:2:2a
 formulation of ammonia-soda
 process 1:273:1a; 1:346:1a
Solvay process (chem.): *see*
 ammonia-soda process
Solvay Process Company (Am. co.)
 history of Allied-Signal Inc. 1:282:1b
solvent (chem.)
major ref. in Matter 23:685:2a
 applications
 chemical industry 21:258:2a

chromatography 13:538:1a
 ion-exchange technology
 15:1056:2a
 materials salvage 7:931:3b
 solutions 11:1:3b
 solvolysis 11:2:2b
 properties
 carbonium ions 2:855:1a
 chemical kinetics 15:1036:1a
 chemical reaction mechanisms
 15:1027:2a
 liquid water 15:763:1a
 molecular structure 24:276:1b
 resin solution 21:321:1b
 rubber 21:284:2a
 synthetic polymers 15:901:2b
solvent extraction (chem.)
 chemical analysis 13:525:2b
 heavy oil recovery 19:583:2a
 oil production 19:371:2b
 petroleum refining 21:439:2b
 soybean oil recovery 13:186:2a
Solventil (lighting): *see* **sun valve**
solvolysis, or **lyolysis** (chem. reaction)
 11:2:2b
see also hydrolysis
Solway Moss, Battle of (Eng. hist.)
 Henry VIII 5:842:1a
Solwind (U.S. space laboratory)
 solar observation 19:49:1a
Solyman (Tur. personal name): *see*
under **Suleyman**
Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr Isayevich
 (Sov. au.) 11:2:2b
 affected by Khrushchev's censorship
 6:844:3b
 contribution to Soviet literature
 10:256:2b; 26:968:1b
 estimate of number imprisoned in
 Gulag 5:563:2a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744
 opposition to Soviet regime
 28:1014:2b
 Russian novel tradition 23:142:1a
"Solzemi" (work by Wittlin): *see*
 "Salt of the Earth"
soma, or **somatic cell** (biol.) 11:3:2a
 biological development 18:857:2b;
 20:372:1a
 comparison with germ plasm
 19:700:2a
 role in nerve cell 24:779:2b
soma (Hinduism) 11:3:1b
 Hinduism 20:521:1b, *illus.* 522
 death rites 26:809:1b
 Rigveda 21:32:1a
 sacrament 26:789:1b
 sacred plant 26:826:1b
 Vedas 20:530:1a, 531:2a
 Iranian haoma 24:90:2b; 29:1116:2a
 source 13:229:1b
Soma Cubes (game)
major ref. in Number Games
 and Other Mathematical
 Recreations 25:11:1b, *illus.*
soma sacrifice
 description 4:94:1b; 12:291:1a
 Rigveda 20:530:1a, 532:2b
Somacandra (Jaina au.): *see*
Hemacandra
somada (lacquerwork)
 Japanese technique 17:176:2b
Somadeva (Hindu poet) 11:3:2a
SOMAIR (Fr. co.): *see* **Mines de**
l'Air, Société des
Somali (people) 11:3:2b
 arts
 decorative arts 13:158:2a
 demography of Djibouti 17:817:1b
 history of
 East Africa 17:791:1b, 793:1a
 Somalia 17:832:1b
 social structure 17:782:2b, 783:2b,
 830:1b
 written language 22:747:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
see also Isaaq
Somali Abyssal Plain (submarine
 plain, Arab. Sea)
 Arabian Sea feature 14:265:2b
Somali Basin (submarine basin, Arab.
 Sea) 11:3:3a
 Arabian Sea feature 14:265:2b
 location *map* 25:167
Somali Current (current, Ind.O.)
 11:3:3a

description 14:266:1a
Somali Democratic Republic: *see*
Somalia
Somali language
 adaptation of orthography 17:830:2a
 classification 3:809:3a
 distribution 17:821:1a
 use in African literature 13:128:2a
Somali National League, or **SNL** (pol.
 org., Som.)
 Somali independence 17:834:1a
Somali National Movement, or **SNM**
 (pol. org., Som.)
 role in Somali history 17:834:2b
Somali Revolutionary Socialist Party,
 or **SRSP** (pol. party, Som.)
 Somali government and politics
 17:831:2a
Somali Salvation Democratic Front, or
SSDF (pol. org., Som.)
 role in Somali history 17:834:2b
Somali Youth League, or **Somali**
Youth Club, or **SYC**, or **SYL**
 (pol. org., Som.)
 Somali independence efforts
 17:793:2a, 834:1a
Somalia, or **Somali Democratic**
Republic, or **Soomaaliya**, or
Jamhuuriyadda Dimuqraadiga
Soomaaliya, or **As-Sumal**,
 or **Jumhuriyah As-Sumal**
Ad-Dimuqratiyah 11:3:3a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for
 statistical information
major ref. in Eastern Africa
 17:829:1a
 arts
 theatre 13:130:2a
 flag *illus.* Plate 10 fol. 4:810
 history 17:793:1a *passim* to 795:2a,
 832:1a
 colonization 17:782:1b
 Ethiopian boundary disputes
 1:135:3b; 17:828:2b; 21:811:2b
 independence and national
 development 17:834:1a
 Italian possession 6:429:1a
 Ogaden invasion 8:883:1b
 Somaliland 11:4:3a
for an outline of the history of
Somalia see PROPAEDIA:
 Sections 943, 96/11, 971, 978
 location *map* 17:775
see also cities, physical features, and
 significant people and historic
 events by name
Somalia irredenta (reg., E.Af.)
 political conflicts in Eastern Africa
 17:793:2b, 794:1a
Somaliland (hist. reg., Af.) 11:4:3a
 World War II history 29:996:2b
see also Djibouti; **Somalia**
soman (gas)
 type of anticholinesterase 1:450:1a
 use in chemical weapons 29:580:2b
Somanatha (temple, Prabhava Patan,
 India)
 architecture 27:766:2b
Somasteroidea (zool.)
 classification of Echinodermata
 17:864:2b
Somateria mollissima (bird): *see*
 common eider
Somateria spectabilis (bird): *see* **king**
eider
Somath (India)
 plundering by Mahmud of Ghazna
 7:702:2a
somatic cell (biol.): *see* **soma**
somatic cell genetics
major ref. in Principles of Genetics
 and Heredity 19:715:1b
 chromosomal mutation 18:865:1a
 use of tissue culturing 28:664:2b
somatic muscle (anat.): *see* **striated**
muscle
somatic mutation (genet.)
 comparison with germinal mutation
 5:220:2b
 effect on immune system 20:776:1b
 explanation of aging process
 20:433:2b
 relation to genetic mutations
 8:457:2b
somatic nervous system (anat.): *see*
 voluntary nervous system
somatization disorder, or **Briquet's**

- syndrome (psychol.)
description 23:964:1b
- somatocitrinin**, or somatotropin-releasing hormone (hormone):
see growth hormone-releasing hormone
- somatoforn disorder** (psychol.)
major ref. in *Mental Disorders* 23:964:1b
psychoneurosis 9:765:3b
see also hypochondriasis
- somatomancy** (occult practice)
types of augury 25:88:1b
- somatomedin**, or insulin-like growth factor (hormone)
human endocrine system 18:303:1b, 324:1a
stimulation by growth hormone 5:521:1a
- somatomedin-C** (biochem.): see insulin-like growth factor I
- somatopleure** (anat.)
development of amnionic sac 1:347:2a
- somatosensory area** (anat.)
brain response to sensation 24:830:1b
- somatostatin** (biochem.)
human
digestion system 17:297:1a, 297:2b, table 296
endocrine system 18:301:2a, 313:1a
isolation by Guillemain 5:552:1b
produced by
islets of Langerhans 7:144:3a
neoplasms table 18:330
- somatotroph** (anat.)
human endocrine system 18:303:1a
- somatotropic hormone**, or somatotropin (hormone): see growth hormone
- somatotype**, or body type (physiol.) 11:4:3b
relationship to
climatic adaptation 3:387:2a; 18:845:2b
psychomotor skills 22:897:2a
quality of labour 29:940:2a
role in personality theory 25:504:1a
see also asthenic type; ectomorph; endomorph; mesomorph; pyknic type
- somatrem** (biosynthetic hormone)
substitution for growth hormone 5:521:1a
- Somba** (people)
distribution in Benin 29:861:2a
- Sombart, Werner** (Ger. hist. econ.) 11:5:1b
- "sombra del caudillo, La"** (work by Guzmán)
discussed in biography 5:586:3b
- sombrero** (hat) 11:5:2a
origin of style 5:744:1b
- "sombrero de tres picos, El"** (work by Alarcón): see "Three-Cornered Hat, The"
- "sombrero de tres picos, El"** (work by Falla): see "Three-Cornered Hat, The"
- "Some Account of Gothic Architecture in Spain"** (work by Street)
discussed in biography 11:314:2b
- "Some Aspects of Rabbinic Theology"** (work by Schechter)
discussed in biography 10:510:1b
- "Some Came Running"** (work by Jones)
discussed in biography 6:608:1b
- "Some Exponents of Mystical Religion"** (book by Jones)
view of mysticism 26:589:2b
- "Some Loose Stones"** (work by Knox)
discussed in biography 6:921:2b
- "Some Passages of the Life and Death of John, Earl of Rochester"** (work by Burnet)
English literature 18:445:2a
- "Some Prefer Nettles," or "Tade kuu mushi"** (novel by Tanizaki)
discussed in biography 11:544:1a
Japanese literature 22:347:1a
- "Some Principles of Maritime Strategy"** (work by Corbett)
study of naval tactics 29:675:2a
- "Some Problems in Philosophy"** (work by James)
discussed in biography 6:489:1b
- "Some Suggestions in Ethics"** (work by Bosanquet)
discussed in biography 2:397:1b
- "Some Thoughts Concerning Education"** (work by Locke)
discussed in biography 23:231:1b, 233:1a
influence on children's literature 23:211:2a
theories of education 25:727:1a
- "Somebody in Boots"** (work by Algren)
discussed in biography 1:267:1a
- Somer, Paul van** (art.)
portrait of
Anne of Denmark *illus.* 1:428
Coke *illus.* 3:439
Cotton *illus.* 3:671
Mountjoy *illus.* 8:379
- Somerled** (Scot. lord)
defeat at Renfrew 9:1025:3a
role in Scottish history 1:547:1b; 29:109:2b
- Somers of Evesham, John Somers, Baron** (Eng. states.) 11:5:2b
association with Locke 23:231:1a
- Somerset** (co., U.K.) 11:5:3a
location map 29:6
- Somerset** (Ky., U.S.)
location maps 29:156, 175
- Somerset, Charles Seymour, 6th duke of, Baron Seymour of Trowbridge** (Br. states.) 11:6:3b
- Somerset, Edmund Beaufort, 1st duke of, 1st earl of Dorset, or 4th Earl of Somerset** (Eng. noble) 11:6:1a
- Somerset, Edward** (Eng. Royalist): see Worcester, Edward Somerset, 2nd marquess of
- Somerset, Edward Seymour, 1st duke of, Baron Seymour of Hache, or The Protector, or Earl of Hertford, or Sir Edward Seymour, or Viscount Beauchamp of Hache** (Protector of Eng.) 11:6:1b
association with
Cecil 3:3:2b
Cranmer 3:714:2a
Edward VI 4:378:2b
Northumberland 8:794:1a
Seymour of Sudeley 10:679:1b
conflict with Southampton 11:47:3b
devastation of Edinburgh 17:965:1b
influence on English architecture 13:952:2a
role in England 29:49:2a
- Somerset, FitzRoy James Henry** (Br. field marshal): see Raglan of Raglan, FitzRoy James Henry Somerset, 1st Baron
- Somerset, Henry Beaufort, 2nd duke of, 2nd earl of Dorset** (Eng. noble) 11:6:1b
- Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of, or Sir Robert Carr, or Robert Ker, earl of Somerset, or Viscount Rochester** (Eng. noble) 11:6:2b
association with
James I 6:481:3b
Overbury 9:17:1a
- Somerset House** (bldg., London, U.K.)
government architecture 23:296:2a
Somerset case (Eng. law)
interpretation by Mansfield 7:792:2b
- Somerville** (boro., N.J., U.S.) 11:7:1a
- Somerville** (Mass., U.S.) 11:7:1a
- Somerville, Edith Anna Oenone** (publ.): see Somerville and Ross
- Somerville, William** (Eng. writ.) 11:7:1b
- Somerville and Ross** (publ.) 11:7:1b
- Somes, Michael George** (Br. dancer) 11:7:2a
- Somes River, or Szamos River** (riv., Rom.) 11:7:2b
- Somesvara** (temple, Kiradu, India)
architecture 27:766:2a
- Somesvara IV** (Calukya k.)
downfall 21:47:1a
- Somesvara Bhatta** (Indian philos.)
contribution to Indian philosophy 21:191:2b
- Somima** (Af. co.): see Société Minière de Mauritanie
- somite**, or metamere (body segment)
definition 11:7:3a
structure of
chordates 16:246:1b
crustaceans 3:765:1b; 16:842:2a, *illus.* 843
- somite** (embryol.) 11:7:3a
development in vertebrate embryos 20:396:2a, *illus.* 397
formation of
integumentary system 21:698:1b
muscle 20:411:1a, *illus.* 408; 24:456:1b
- somma volcano** (geol.)
volcanism 29:519:1a
- Somme** (dept., Fr.) 11:7:3a
location map 19:430
- Somme, First Battle of the** (Eur. hist.) 11:7:3b
history of
United Kingdom 29:88:2a
World War I 29:974:1b
use of
artillery 29:682:2b
tanks 11:544:2b
- Somme, Second Battle of the, or Battle of Saint-Quentin** (Eur. hist.) 11:8:1a
history of World War I 29:981:2b
- Somme River** (riv., Fr.) 11:8:1b
location map 19:433
World War I 29:993:1a
- "Sommell du Juste, Le"** (work by Mammeri)
discussed in biography 7:753:1a
- Sommelier, Germain** (Fr. engin.) 11:8:1b
techniques in tunnel construction 26:398:2a; 28:767:2b
- "Sommer, Ein"** (work by Christian Morgenstern)
discussed in biography 8:323:3a
- Sommer, Ferdinand** (Ger. ling.) 11:8:2a
- Sommerfeld, Arnold Johannes Wilhelm** (Ger. phys.) 11:8:2a
analysis of atomic structure and quantum features 14:339:1a
electrical conduction in metals 25:814:1b
quantum mechanics 4:963:2a; 23:874:1b
- Sommerfelt, Aimée** (Nor. au.)
children's literature 23:218:1a
- "Sommerlud"** (work by Schoenberg)
adaptation of poetry 24:607:1b
- "Sommerludens leende"** (film by Bergman): see "Smiles of a Summer Night"
- Sommi Portaleone, Leone de** (It.-Jewish writ.): see Sommo, Judah Leone ben Isaac
- Sommo, Judah Leone ben Isaac, or Leone de Sommi Portaleone, or Yehuda Sommo** (It.-Jewish writ.) 11:8:2b
- somnambulism** (psychol.): see sleepwalking
- Somnath, or Patan-Somnath, or Somnath-Patan** (anc. city, India) 11:8:2b
- Somnathpur** (India)
temple 8:468:3b; *illus.* Plate 5 fol. 27:762
- "Somni, Lo"** (work by Metge)
discussed in biography 8:69:2a
- somniloquy**: see sleep talking
- Somniosus** (zool.): see sleeper shark
- Somniosus microcephalus** (fish): see Greenland shark
- "Somnium"** (work by Buchanan)
discussed in biography 2:595:2a
- somnolence** (physiol.)
association with sensory deprivation 27:304:2a
- Somnus** (myth.): see Hypnos
- Somogy** (co., Hung.) 11:8:3a
location map 20:694
- Somolu** (Nig.): see Shomolu
- Somoto** (Nic.) 11:8:3b
location map 15:672
- Somoza, Salgado de** (Sp. jur.)
bankruptcy law 15:371:1b
- Somoza Debayle, Anastasio, or Tachito Somoza** (pres. of Nic.)
control of Nicaragua 11:9:1a
- opposition to Figueres Ferrer 4:772:1b
overthrow by Sandinistas 8:676:3a; 10:411:2b; 21:817:2b
political administration 15:706:2b
- Somoza Debayle, Luis** (pres. of Nic.)
control of Nicaragua 8:676:3a; 11:9:1a
political policies 15:706:2a
- Somoza family** (Nic. fam.) 11:8:3b
role in Nicaragua 8:676:3a
- Somoza Garcia, Anastasio, or Tacho Somoza** (pres. of Nic.)
association with Román y Reyes 10:154:3b
founding of Somoza dynasty 11:8:3b
murder of Sandino 10:411:3b
role in Nicaragua 8:676:3a; 15:703:2a, 706:2a
- Somrai languages**
distribution in Chad 29:837:1b
- son** (dance)
relationship to rumba 10:238:3b
- "Son, The," or "Der Retter"** (work by Hasenclever)
discussed in biography 5:737:3b
- "son del corazón, El"** (work by López Velarde)
discussed in biography 7:475:2b
- son et lumière** (entertainment) 11:9:1a
- Son La** (prov., Viet.)
major ref. in Son La 11:9:1b
plateau 27:860:2a
- Son La** (Viet.) 11:9:1b
- Son Ngoc Thanh** (Camb. leader)
Cambodian history 27:809:2b, 810:1b
- "Son of a Bondwoman, The," or "Los Pazos de Ulloa"** (work by Pardo Bazán)
discussed in biography 9:148:2b
- "Son of a Servant, The"** (work by Strindberg)
discussed in biography 11:320:1a
- Son of God** (rel. doctrine)
Christology 22:370:2b
Jesus 16:274:1b, 277:1b
Neoplatonic elements 16:282:1a
- son of man** (rel. doctrine)
Christianity 5:319:2b; 16:257:2b; 17:405:1a
eschatology 17:405:1a
Jesus 16:274:1b, 278:1b; 22:369:2b
- "Son of Man," or "Hijo de hombre"** (work by Roa Bastos)
discussed in biography 10:98:1b
- "Son of the Chosen People, A"** (work by Israëls)
discussed in biography 6:425:1a
- "Son of Women"** (work by Lawrence)
discussed in biography 7:204:2a
- Son Pyong-hi** (Kor. rel. leader) 11:9:2a
contribution to Ch'ondogyo 3:261:1a
- Son River, or Sone River** (riv., India) 11:9:2a
course past Dehri 3:963:1a
physiography of Southern Bihar Plains 11:52:1a
- Son Valley** (val., India)
geology and topography 11:9:2a
- Sonaprastha** (India): see Sonapat
- sonar** 11:9:2a
major refs. in Principles, Methods, and Instruments of Measurement and Observation 23:769:1b, *illus.* 770 *passim* to 772; Sound 27:627:2b
detection of
icebergs 20:752:1a
underwater objects 4:21:3b
echolocation in bats 23:416:1b
fish-finders 19:285:1a
marine biology 19:236:1b
military warning and detection systems 29:620:1b
sound reflection 25:147:1b
submarine warfare and navigation 11:343:1b; 29:607:2b
ultrasonics 12:118:3a
use in
autofocus camera systems 25:784:2a
intelligence 29:687:1b

undersea exploration 25:168:1a
sonata (mus.) 11:9:3a
major ref. in Musical Forms and Genres 24:566:1b, 584:2b
 comparative forms
 cantata 2:813:3b
 concerto 24:590:2b
 Japanese music 17:748:1a
 composers
 Beethoven 14:616:2a; 24:529:1b
 Scarlatti 10:502:2b
 harmonic schemes 24:521:2a
 history and development
 Baroque and Classical periods 24:495:2b, 557:1b
 binary form 24:565:1b
 chamber music 24:568:1b
 keyboard: *see* keyboard instrument
 related musical forms
 quartet 9:844:1b
 sonatina 11:10:1b
 structure
 minuet 8:173:3b
 symphonies 24:576:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also sonatina; trio sonata
sonata da camera (mus.): *see* chamber sonata
sonata da chiesa (mus.): *see* church sonata
"Sonata in A Major for Piano and Violin," or "Kreutzer Sonata" (work by Beethoven)
 discussed in biography 14:617:2b
 influence of Kreutzer 7:5:3b
"Sonata pian'e forte" (mus. by Gabrieli)
 discussed in biography 5:69:2b
"Sonata Tragica" (mus. by Macdowell)
 use in dance 6:146:2a
"Sonatas" (work by Valle-Inclán)
 discussed in biography 12:248:2b
"Sonatas of III Parts" (work by Purcell)
 discussed in biography 9:806:3a
"Sonate" (work by Dukas)
 discussed in biography 4:262:2a
"Sonate concertate in stilo moderno" (work by Castello)
 chamber music 24:568:1b
 instrumental music 24:591:2a
 Italian style 24:588:1a
sonatina (mus.) 11:10:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
"Sonatina" (work by Berkeley)
 discussed in biography 2:134:2b
"Sonatine" (work by Boulez)
 discussed in biography 2:422:3b
"Sonatorrek" (poem by Egill Skallagrímsson)
 discussed in biography 4:387:2a
Sonbhandar (cave, Rajgir Hills, India)
 feature of Rajgir Hills 9:910:3b
Sonchus (bot.): *see* sow-thistle
Sonck, Lars (Fin. arch.)
 contribution to Gothic Revival 13:977:2b
Sonderborg (Den.) 11:10:2a
 location map 17:229
Sonderbund, or Schutzvereinigung (Swiss pol. org.) 11:10:2a
 leadership of Siegfried-Müller 10:787:2b
 opposition of Ochsenstein 8:866:2b
 Swiss history 28:368:1b
Sonderby, Knud (Dan. au.)
 Danish literature 27:19:2b
Sonderjylland (co., Den.) 11:10:3a
 location map 17:229
Sondes of Lees Court, Viscount (Br. mil. of.): *see* Feversham, Louis de Dürfort, 2nd earl of, Viscount Sondes of Lees Court, Baron Duras of Holdenby, Baron of Throwley, Marquis de Blanquefort
Sondheim, Stephen Joshua (Am. comp.) 11:10:3a
 American theatre 28:551:2a
 contribution to development of musicals 8:445:1a

"Sondheim & Co." (work by Sondheim)
 discussed in biography 11:10:3b
Sondo de . . . (Sound of . . .): *see* under specific geographical entries by name
Sondok (k. of Kor.)
 bronze bell 17:705:1a, *illus.* 704
Sondre Stromfjord (inlet, Green.) 11:11:1a
Sondrio (It.) 11:11:1a
sone (unit of meas.) 11:11:1a
 loudness 7:493:1a
Sone River (riv., India): *see* Son River
Sonepat (dist., India)
major ref. in Sonepat 11:11:1b
Sonepat, or Sonaprastha (India) 11:11:1b
"Sonetni venec" (poem by Prešeren)
 discussed in biography 9:683:3a
"Sonette an Orpheus, Die" (poems by Rilke): *see* "Sonnets to Orpheus"
"Sonetti lussuriosi" (work by Aretino)
 discussed in biography 1:539:2a
"Sonezaki shihju" (work by Chikamatsu): *see* "Love Suicides at Sonezaki, The"
Song . . . (riv.): *see* under substantive word, e.g., Ca, Song, except as below
song (vocal mus.) 11:11:2a
major ref. in History of Western Music 24:553:1a
 birds 22:879:2b
 improvisation in shamanistic ritual 26:979:2b
 literary traditions
 Africa 13:133:1a
 Japan 22:339:2a
 Korea 22:536:1b *passim* to 539:1a
 lyric poetry 23:88:2b
 musical forms
 ayres 1:751:3b
 ballad 1:837:3a
 flamenco 4:816:1a
 folk dance 19:326:2a
 folk music 19:319:1a
 lied 10:539:1a
 musical theatre 24:619:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also choral music; singing; vocal music; individual composers, e.g., Burns, Robert; Schubert, Franz Peter; and specific vocal musical forms and styles, e.g., ballad; chanson
song-babbler, or laughing thrush (bird) 11:11:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Song Be (prov., Viet.) 11:11:3b
Song Cuu Long (riv., Southeast As.): *see* Mekong River
song duel (sociol.)
 Arctic cultures 14:16:2a
Song dynasty (Chin. hist.): *see* Sung dynasty
Song family (Chin. fam.): *see* Soong family
"Song for the Harvest Season" (work by Ives)
 discussed in biography 6:442:1a
song form (mus.): *see* ternary form
Song Hong (riv., China): *see* Red River
Song Jiaoren (Chin. pol.): *see* Sung Chiao-jen
Song Lo (riv., Southeast As.): *see* Lo, Song
Song Ma (riv., Viet.): *see* Ma River
song measure (lit.)
 Eddaic poetry 27:11:1b
"Song My Paddle Sings, The" (poem by Johnson)
 discussed in biography 6:594:2a
Song of . . .: *see* under substantive word, e.g., Solomon, Song of, except as below
"Song of a Goat" (work by Okigbo)
 African literature 13:126:1b
"Song of Bernadette, The," or "Das Lied von Bernadette" (work by Werfel)
 discussed in biography 12:582:2b
"Song of Eternity, The," or

"Javid-nameh" (poem by Iqbal)
 discussed in biography 6:373:2b
"Song of Everlasting Sorrow, The" (poem by Po Chü-i)
 adaptation in Japanese nō drama 17:766:1b
"Song of Hiawatha, The" (poem by Longfellow)
 discussed in biography 7:467:1b
 immortalization of Minnehaha Falls 8:167:1a
 legend of Hiawatha 5:909:2a
"Song of Hildebrand" (Ger. ballad): *see* "Hildebrandslied"
"Song of Igor's Campaign, The" (Russ. lit.): *see* "Igor's Campaign, The Song of"
"Song of Lawino" (poem by p'Bitek)
 African literature 13:126:2a
 discussed in biography 9:220:3b
"Song of Myself" (work by Whitman)
 imagery and rhythm 10:34:1b
"Song of Nibelungs" (Ger. epic poem): *see* "Nibelungenlied"
"Song of Roland, The" (Fr. epic poem): *see* "Chanson de Roland, La"
"Song of Simeon" (Christian song): *see* "Nunc Dimittis"
"Song of Solomon" (work by Morrison)
 discussed in biography 8:339:3b
Song of Songs (Old Testament): *see* Solomon, Song of
"Song of Songs, The," or "Das hohe Lied" (work by Sudermann)
 discussed in biography 11:351:3a
"Song of the Earth, The," or "Das Lied von der Erde" (work by Mahler)
 ballet choreography 24:618:2b
 discussed in biography 7:701:2a
"Song of the Lusitanian Boye, The," or "Gesang vom lusitanischen Popanz" (play by Weiss)
 discussed in biography 12:564:2b
"Song of the Nibelungs" (Ger. epic poem): *see* "Nibelungenlied"
"Song of the Nightingale, The" (ballet by Stravinsky): *see* "Chant du rossignol, Le"
"Song of the World," or "Le Chant du monde" (work by Giono)
 discussed in biography 5:274:3a
"Song of Zechariah" (hymn): *see* Benedictus
song proper (lyric poetry): *see* melic
Song Qingling (Chin. pol. leader): *see* Soong Ch'ing-ling
song sparrow (bird)
 species-typical songs 22:879:2b
Song Tien Giang (riv., As.): *see* Mekong River
"Song to David" (poem by Smart)
 English literature 18:449:2b
Song Ziwen (Chin. off.): *see* Soong, T. V.
songbird, or oscine, or Oscines, or Passeres (bird) 11:12:1a
major ref. in Birds 15:95:1b
 aggressive behaviour 14:660:2a
 mating songs 14:678:1a
 syrinx 11:471:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Songdo (N.Kor.): *see* Kaesong
Songe (people)
 arts 13:157:2a
"Songe d'enfer" (work by Raoul de Houdenc)
 discussed in biography 9:940:3a
"Songes and Sonettes, Written by the Ryght Honorable Lorde Henry Haward Late Earle of Surrey and Other" (ed. by Tottel): *see* "Tottel's Miscellany"
songgol, or sacred bone (Kor. soc. system)
 place in kolp'um 6:942:3a
Songgyun'guan, or Kukhak (univ., Kor.) 11:12:1b
Songhai, or Songhay, or Sonrhai (people) 11:12:2a
 distribution in western Sudan 29:798:1a
 Mali 29:842:1b
 Niger 29:852:1a

Niger River basin 13:104:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Songhai empire, or Gao empire, or Songhay empire (Af. hist.) 11:12:2a
 conflict with Katsina 6:763:3b
 history of
 Islamic world 22:128:1a
 Mali 29:845:1a
 western Africa 11:349:2b; 29:798:2b, 808:2b
 role of
 Muhammad I Askia 8:397:2b
 Musa 8:436:3b
 Sonni 'Ali 11:13:3b
Songhai language, or Songhoi language
 classification 22:772:2b
 distribution 22:598:1b; 29:842:2a, 851:2b
Songhay (people): *see* Songhai
Songhay empire (Af. hist.): *see* Songhai empire
Songhoi language: *see* Songhai language
Songhua Hu (l., China): *see* Sungari Reservoir
Songhua Jiang (China): *see* Sungari River
Songjiang (China): *see* Sung-chiang
Songjin (N.Kor.): *see* Kimch'aek
Songkhla, or Singora (prov., Thai.)
major ref. in Songkhla 11:12:3b
Songkhla, or Singora (Thai.) 11:12:3a
songlark, or Cincloerhamphus (bird) 11:12:3b
Songliao Pingyuan (plain, China): *see* Manchurian Plain
Songnam (S.Kor.) 11:12:3b
Songni, Mount (mt., S.Kor.)
 height 10:917:3b
 physiography of Ch'ungch'ong-pukto 3:303:2b
Songnim, or Kyomipo (N.Kor.) 11:13:1a
 industry 22:529:1b
"Songs and Dances of Death," or "Pesni i plyaski smerti" (song by Mussorgsky)
 discussed in biography 8:454:1a
"Songs of the South" (work by Baylebridge)
 discussed in biography 2:3:1a
"Songs of Experience" (work by Blake)
 discussed in biography 2:269:3b
"Songs of Flying Dragons," or "Yongbi och'on ka" (Kor. poem)
 description 22:535:1b
Songs of Heroes (Ger. lit.): *see* Heldenlieder
"Songs of Innocence" (work by Blake)
 children's literature 23:211:2b
 discussed in biography 2:269:3b
 English literature 18:451:2b
"Songs of Liberation," or "Canti di liberazione" (work by Dallapiccola)
 discussed in biography 3:858:2a
"Songs of March" (work by Leino)
 discussed in biography 7:254:2b
"Songs of Mirza Schaffy, The," or "Lieder des Mirza Schaffy" (work by Bodenstedt)
 discussed in biography 2:315:1b
"Songs of Prison," or "Canti di prigionia" (work by Dallapiccola)
 discussed in biography 3:858:2a
"Songs of sundrie natures" (work by Byrd)
 discussed in biography 2:695:1a
"Songs of the Sierras" (work by Miller)
 discussed in biography 8:135:1b
sonic boom (phys.) 11:13:1a
 noise pollution 16:683:1b; 27:628:1a
 shock waves 23:845:2a, 864:1a
sonic pyrometer (instru.)
 use of thermocouple 23:739:2b
Sonin (Chin. admin.)
 reign of K'ang-hsi 6:714:3a
Soninke, or Sarakole, or Seraculeh, or Serahuli, or Serakole (people) 11:13:1b

- distribution in
Gambia 29:840:1a
Ghanaian empire 5:232:2a
Mali 29:842:1b
Koulikoro 6:976:1a
Mauritania 29:847:2b
Senegal 13:112:2a; 29:856:2a
western Sudan 29:798:1a
Soninke-Marabout Wars (Af. hist.)
history of Gambia 29:841:1a
soniou (lit. genre)
Breton literature 15:617:1a
"Soniu Breiz-Izel" (coll. by Luzel
and Le Braz)
Breton literature 15:617:1a
"sonnambula, La" (work by Bellini):
see "Sleepwalker, The"
Sonne (navigation system): see *consol*
Sonneberg (Ger.) 11:13:1b
location map 20:43
Sonneck, Oscar George Theodore
(Am. mus.) 11:13:1b
"Sonnenwirt, Der" (work by Kurz)
discussed in biography 7:45:2b
Sonneratiaceae (plant fam.)
distribution and growth 13:684:1a,
684:2a, 685:2b
sonnet (poetic form) 11:13:2a
English literature 18:436:2b
English prosody 23:102:1a
lyric 7:593:3a
poetry 23:97:1b
use of pentameter 9:267:2b
work of
Kloos 6:911:1a
Palestrina 9:83:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 621
"Sonnets from the Portuguese" (work
by Browning)
discussed in biography 2:564:2a
"Sonnets of a Handsome and
Well-Mannered Rogue, The"
(work by Angiolieri)
discussed in biography 1:404:3b
"Sonnets pour Hélène" (work by
Ronsard)
discussed in biography 10:170:1a
"Sonnets to Orpheus," or "Die
Sonette an Orpheus" (work by
Rilke)
discussed in biography 10:74:2b
German literature 20:36:1b
Sonni 'Ali, or Sonni 'Ali Ber, or Sunni
'Ali (W.Af. ruler) 11:13:3b
association with Muhammad I
Askia 8:397:3a
history of
Djenné 4:138:1a
Songhai empire 11:12:2b;
29:808:2b
Timbuktu 11:778:2b
Sonnino, Giorgio Sidney, Barone (It.
states.) 11:14:1a
opposition to World War I peace
efforts 21:747:1b
role at Paris Peace Conference
9:154:3a
- To make the best use of the INDEX,
consult the INDEX Rules and
Abbreviations, at the beginning
of this volume.
- Sonnō jōi** (pol. movement)
Japanese history 22:322:1a
role of Yamagata Aritomo 12:811:1a
Sonntag, Gertrud Walpurgis (Ger.
singer): see *Sontag, Henriette*
sonobuoy (device)
sonar systems 11:9:3a
Sonoma (Calif., U.S.) 11:14:2a
Sonoma orogeny (geol.)
deformation of Cordilleran
Geosyncline 3:625:2a
Sonora (state, Mex.) 11:14:2b
ecology 24:31:1b
location map 24:28
Sonoran Desert (desert, N.Am.)
11:14:3a
climate 24:31:1b
desertification 4:32:3b
deserts of the world table 4:31
flora 14:1055:2a, *illus.* Plate 9 fol.
1042
location maps 24:28; 29:157, 180
topography 24:1005:1b
- see also Colorado Desert; Yuma
Desert
Sonoran language
Uto-Aztecan languages 12:220:2a;
22:788:1a
see also Nahuatl languages
Sonrhai (people): see *Songhai*
"Sons and Lovers" (novel by
Lawrence)
discussed in biography 7:203:3b
Sons of . . .: see *under* substantive
word, e.g., Liberty, Sons of,
except as below
"Sons of the Steppes," or
"Steppensöhne" (work by
Baumann)
children's literature 23:217:1a
Sonsonate (dept., El Sal.) 11:14:3b
history of El Salvador 15:693:1a
Sonsonate (El Sal.) 11:15:1a
location map 15:672
Sontag, Henriette, or Gertrud
Walpurgis Sonntag (Ger. singer)
11:15:1a
Sontag, Susan (Am. writ.) 11:15:1b
Sonthonax, Léger-Félicité (Fr.
colonial off.)
association with Toussaint-
Louverture 11:874:3a
Sony Corporation, or Sony KK
(Japanese corp.) 11:15:2a
sōō (Japanese aesthetics)
nō drama 13:23:2a
Soo, The (Mich., U.S.): see *Sault*
Sainte Marie
Soo Canals (canals, N.Am.): see *Sault*
Sainte Marie Canals
Soochow (China): see *Su-chou*
Soomaaliya: see *Somalia*
Soomaaliya, Jamhuuriyadda
Dimuqraadiga: see *Somalia*
Soong, Charlie, or Han Chiao-shun,
or Charles Jones Soon (Chin.
businessman)
major ref. in Soong family 11:15:2b
Soong, T. V., or Soong Tzu-wen, or
Sung Tzu-wen, or Song Ziwen
(Chin. off.) 11:15:3a
Soong Ch'ing-ling, or Song Qingling,
or Sung Ch'ing-ling (Chin. pol.
leader) 11:16:1a
Soong family, or Song family, or Sung
family (Chin. fam.) 11:15:2b
Soong Mei-ling, or Chiang Mei-ling,
or Madame Chiang Kai-shek,
or Sung Mei-ling (w. of Chiang
Kai-shek) 11:16:1b
marriage to Chiang Kai-shek
3:191:2a
Soong Tzu-wen (Chin. off.): see
Soong, T. V.
soot (atmospheric pollutant)
hydrocarbon combustion 15:1068:2b
"Soothsayer's Recompense, The"
(paint. by De Chirico)
discussed in biography 3:928:3b,
illus.
soothsaying (rel.): see *divination*
sooty albatross, or Phoebastria (bird)
description 1:210:2b
sooty boubou, or Laniarius
leucorhynchus (bird)
description 10:768:2b
sooty gull, or Larus hemprichi (bird)
description 5:566:1b
sooty mold, or black mold, or blotch
(plant disease) 11:16:1b
nourishment 19:601:2b
sooty oystercatcher, or Haematopus
fuliginosus (bird)
description 9:38:1b
sooty shearwater, or Puffinus griseus
(bird)
description 10:713:2a
sooty tern, or Sterna fuscata (bird)
breeding behaviour 15:59:2b
description 11:646:3b, *illus.*
locomotion and feeding behaviour
15:56:1b
Sopara (India)
identification with Ophir 21:41:1a,
map 43
Sophar (Old Testament): see *Zophar*
Sophene (anc. king.)
annexation by Tigranes II the Great
11:769:1b
reign of Artaxias 1:599:1a
- sopher, or sopherim** (Judaism): see
sofer
Sophia (q. consort of Gr.)
house of Windsor table 12:701
Sophia, or Sophia of the Palatinate, or
Sophie von der Pfalz (electress
of Hanover) 11:16:2a
marriage to Ernest Augustus
5:686:3b
role in Act of Settlement 5:687:2b
Sophia, or Sofya Alekseyevna (regent
of Russ.) 11:16:2b
association with
Golitsyn, Boris A. 5:350:1a
Golitsyn, Vasily V. 5:350:3a
Gordon 5:369:3b
Ivan V 6:440:2a
Miloslavskaya 8:141:2a
Peter I 25:528:1b; 28:977:1b
Sophia (rel.): see *Wisdom*
Sophia Dorothea, or Sophie Dorothea
(Ger. princess) 11:16:3b
marriage to George I 5:194:1a
relationship to Königsmark 6:948:3a
Sophia Iesou hyiou Sirach (bibl. lit.):
see *Ecclesiasticus*
Sophianism
Orthodox theology 16:279:2a
Sophie, Gräfin von Chotek (q. consort
of Aus.)
marriage to Francis Ferdinand
4:928:3b
Sophie Dorothea (Ger. princess): see
Sophia Dorothea
Sophie Friederike Auguste, princess
of Anhalt-Zerbst (emp. of
Russ.): see *Catherine II*
Sophie von der Pfalz (electress of
Hanover): see *Sophia*
"Sophie's Choice" (work by Styron)
discussed in biography 11:339:2b
Sophilos (Alexandrian art.)
opus vermiculatum 17:183:1a
sophiology (philos.)
development by Bulgakov 2:618:1a
sophism (argument)
definition 25:4:1a
see also *Sophist*
Sophist (philos.) 11:17:1a
major ref. in Western Philosophical
Schools and Doctrines
25:593:2a
education 18:7:2b; 27:22:1b
Greek culture 20:252:2b; 27:487:1a
religion 18:785:1b
philosophy 25:738:1a
asceticism 1:616:1a
Empiricism 25:609:2b
ethics 18:497:1b
falsehood 25:898:2a
law 25:719:1b *passim* to 721:1a
logic 23:235:1b
Skepticism 25:590:2a
portrayal by
Aristophanes 20:349:2a
Plato 25:896:1b
rhetoric 20:355:2a; 26:759:2a
see also *sophism*; *individual*
Sophists, e.g., Gorgias;
Protagoras
"Sophist" (work by Plato)
major ref. in Plato and Platonism
25:894:2b *passim* to 898:2a
Eleaticism 25:573:1b
propositions 23:235:1b
"Sophistical Refutations," or "On
Sophistical Fallacies," or
"De sophisticis elenchis," or
"Sophistici elenchi" (work by
Aristotle)
major ref. in Aristotle and
Aristotelianism 14:64:2a
Aristotle's "Organon" 23:236:1a
classification of fallacies 23:280:1b
medieval discovery 14:70:2b;
23:240:1b
Sophocles (Gr. dram.) 11:17:2a
major ref. in Classical Greek
Dramatists 20:344:1b
actor, character, and chorus use
28:533:1a
ancient Greek literature 5:458:3b;
20:353:1a, 354:2a
dramatic literature 23:155:2a
mythology 18:788:2b
Sophist tradition 20:253:1b
status 14:111:2b
- theatre 28:516:2b
tragedy 23:170:2b
Sophoi (Gr. sages): see *Seven*
Wise Men
"Sophompaneas" (drama by Grotius)
discussed in biography 5:515:1b
Sophonias (Heb. prophet): see
Zephaniah
Sophonias, Book of (Old Testament):
see *Zephaniah*, Book of
"Sophonisbe" (play by Mairet)
dramatic unities 3:636:3b
Sophora japonica (bot.): see *Japanese*
pagoda tree
Sophoulis, Themistoklis (Gr. pol.)
Greek history 20:201:2b
Sophron of Syracuse (Gr. au.)
11:17:2b
contribution to Greek comedy
20:354:2b
Sophronius (patriarch of Jerusalem)
11:17:2b
sophrosyne (philos.)
views of
Plato 25:896:1a
Zeno of Citium 25:740:2b
"Sophy, The" (work by Denham)
discussed in biography 4:12:3a
Sopiha family (Pol. fam.): see *Sapich*
family
Sopinka, John (Can. jur.): see
Biographies in the 1989
BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
YEAR
Sopocani, Monastery of (monastery,
Novi Pazar, Yugos.)
frescoes 8:812:3a
Sopot, or Zoppot (Pol.) 11:17:3b
location map 25:932
"Sopplimenti musicali" (work by
Zarlino)
discussed in biography 12:900:2a
"Sopra lo stato presente della lingua
italiana" (work by Cesari)
Italian literature 22:158:1b
soprano (mus.) 11:17:3b
voice frequency and type 28:88:2a,
97:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Sopron, or Ódenburg, or Scarabantia
(Hung.) 11:18:1a
relationship to Burgenland
2:644:2b
Sopwith, Sir Thomas Octave
Murdoch (Br. aircraft designer)
11:18:1b
Sopwith Camel (Br. aircraft)
armament 29:609:2b
Sopwith Cuckoo (Br. aircraft)
armament 29:610:2a
Sopwith Pup (Br. aircraft)
naval aircraft 29:610:2a
Sor-Spitsbergen Nasjonalpark (park,
Nor.): see *South Spitsbergen*
National Park
Sør-Trøndelag (co., Nor.) 11:18:2a
location map 24:1026
Sora (people): see *Savara*
Sora (It.) 11:18:2a
sora, or Carolina rail, or Porzana
carolina (bird)
description 3:707:1b
Sorabji, Kaikhosru Shapurji, or Leon
Dudley (Br. comp.) 11:18:2a
Sorabol (S.Kor.): see *Kyongju*
Soranus (Roman god) 11:18:2b
Soranus of Ephesus (Gr. physic.)
11:18:2b
account of Hippocrates 5:939:2a
birth control methods 3:587:1b;
15:113:2b
Sorau (Pol.): see *Zary*
Sørast-Svalbard Naturreservat
(nature reserve, Nor.): see
Southeast Svalbard Nature
Reservation
Sorb, or Domowina, or Wend
(people)
opposition to
Albert I 1:212:2b
Denmark 17:234:2b
settlement in
Bautzen 1:972:2a

Germany 20:49:2b
Lusatia 7:569:3a
sorbent (chem. compound)
cleaning of oil spills 8:894:3a
Sorbian languages, or Lusatian languages, or Wendish languages 11:18:3a
classification 22:694:1b *passim* to 700:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
sorbitol (chem. compound)
monosaccharide reduction 14:886:1b
naturally occurring alcohols 15:782:2b
production in Rosales 13:675:2a
Sorbon, Robert de (Fr. theol.) 11:18:3a
founding of the Sorbonne 9:153:3b; 25:443:2a
Sorbonne, Maison de (coll., Paris, Fr.)
founding by Sorbon 11:18:3b
history of the Universities of Paris I-XIII 9:153:3b
Sorbrarbe (Sp.)
municipal franchise 5:34:1a
Sorbus (bot.): *see* mountain ash
Sorbus americana (bot.): *see* American mountain ash
Sorbus aucuparia (bot.): *see* European mountain ash
Sorby, Henry Clifton (Br. geol.) 11:18:3b
microscopical petrography 17:619:1b
"Sorcerer's Apprentice, The," or "L'Apprenti sorcier" (work by Dukas)
discussed in biography 4:262:1b
"Sorceress Circe, The" (work by Dosso Dossi)
oil painting *illus.* 4:190
sorcery, or black magic (occult practice) 11:19:1a
animals 24:723:2b
Asian cultures 26:978:1a
cannibalism 2:804:2b
demons 17:412:1b
magic 25:89:1b
Maya culture 26:16:2b
Melanesian cultures 25:252:1b
Middle Eastern religions 24:63:1b
prehistoric religions 26:68:2b
shamanism 26:977:2b
witchcraft 25:92:2b *passim* to 97:1b
see also magic; sorcerer; witchcraft
"Sorcière, La" (work by Michelet)
discussed in biography 8:97:1a
Sordello (Provençal troubador) 11:19:1a
Italian literature 22:152:2b
"Sordello" (poem by Browning)
discussed in biography 2:564:3b
English literature 18:456:1a
sordone (mus. instr.) 11:19:1b
wind instruments 24:693:2b
Sore, Martin (Ger. comp.): *see* Agricola, Martin
sore mouth, or CE, or contagious ecthyma, or doby mouth, or pustular dermatitis 11:19:2a
sore throat (path.)
cause by adenovirus 1:97:1b
soredium (lichen structure)
formation 19:606:1a
Sorel (Que., Can.) 11:19:2a
Sorel, Agnès (Fr. courtesan) 11:19:2b
death and Coeur's imprisonment 3:431:1b
Sorel, Albert (Fr. hist.)
influence on Proust 9:746:1b
Sorel, Georges-Eugène (Fr. pol. sci.) 11:19:3a
fascism 27:464:1b
Italian political history 22:235:1a
social criticism 25:639:1b
socialism 27:445:2b
Syndicalism 11:464:3b; 19:522:1b; 27:460:2a
terror and ideology 20:770:2a
"Sorelle Materassi" (work by Palazzeschi): *see* "Sisters Materassi"
Sorensen, Philip (Swed. businessman)
establishment of private security service 10:595:3a

Sørensen, Rasmus Møller (Dan. pol.) 11:20:1a
Sørensen, S. P. L. (Dan. biochem.)
definition of pH 9:350:3b
Sørensen, Villy (Dan. writ. and crit.) 11:20:1b
Danish literature 27:20:1b
Sorex (mammal)
habitation 10:767:2a
Sorex palustris (mammal): *see* Northern water shrew
"Sörgande turturdufwan, Den" (work by Nordenflycht)
Swedish literature 27:14:2a
Sorge, Richard (Ger. journ.) 11:20:1b
Sorghastrum elliottii (bot.)
relationship to Indian grass 6:287:3a
Sorghastrum nutans (bot.): *see* Indian grass
Sorghastrum secundum (bot.)
relationship to Indian grass 6:287:3a
sorghum (grain) 11:20:2a
major ref. in History of Agriculture 13:186:2b
breeding and range extension 19:98:2b
cereals 3:37:2a
classification 13:747:2a
description 19:348:1b
uses
animal feed 19:126:1b, table 127
sugar substitute 19:381:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
sorghum dochna (bot.): *see* amercane
Sorghum halepense (bot.): *see* Johnson grass
Sorghum vulgare (bot.)
sorghum *illus.* 11:20
Sorghum vulgare sudanensis (agri.): *see* Sudan grass
sorgo (grain): *see* sorghum
Sōri (Japanese art.): *see* Hokusai
Soria (prov., Sp.) 11:20:2b
Soria (Sp.) 11:20:3a
Soria, Diego de (gov. of Messina)
deposition by Messinan revolt 22:270:2a
Soria, Juan de (Sp. offi.)
association with Columbus 16:608:1b
sericid, or Soricidae (mammal): *see* shrew
Sorin, Edward Frederick (Am. educ.) 11:20:3a
sorites (logic) 11:20:3b
type of syllogism 23:265:2b
Sorkh Tomb (tomb, Maragheh, Iran)
feature of Maragheh 7:812:1b
Sorko (people): *see* Sokoro
Sørlandet (geog. reg., Nor.) 11:20:3b
description 24:1029:1a
Sorø (Den.) 11:21:1a
location map 17:229
Sorø Academy (private school, Den.)
description and history 11:21:1a
soroban (calculating device)
Japanese mathematics 23:633E:2a
Sorocaba (Braz.) 11:21:1b
"Sorochinskaya yarmarka," or "Sorochinty Fair" (opera by Mussorgsky)
discussed in biography 8:454:1a
Sorokin, Pitirim Alexandrovitch (Am. sociol.) 11:21:1b
sociology 27:381:2a
Sorokino (U.S.S.R.): *see* Krasnodon
Sorolla y Bastida, Joaquín (Sp. paint.)
"Aragón" *illus.* 6:625
portrait of Azorín *illus.* 1:758
Pérez Galdós *illus.* 9:286
Soromenho, Fernando Monteiro de Castro (Ang. novelist) 11:21:2a
Sorondo (mt. ridge, S.Am.)
Patagonian Andes 27:696:1b, map 697
sororal polygyny (anthro.)
description 11:21:2b
sororate (anthro.) 11:21:2b
Californian Indians 13:327:1b
Eastern Sudan cultures 28:270:2b
Great Basin Indians 13:333:2a
South American nomad cultures 13:374:1a
western Sudan cultures 29:799:2a
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 513
sorority (org.): *see* fraternity and sorority
sorosilicate, or couplet silicate, or pyrosilicate (min.) 11:21:3a
structure 24:137:1b, *illus.*
sorption (phys. and chem.): *see* absorption; adsorption
sorption pump (mech.)
technology 12:229:2a
sorrel, or common sorrel, or dock (herb) 11:21:3a
Polygonales *illus.* 9:579
sorrel (Oxydendrum arboreum): *see* sourwood
Sorrento, or Surrentum (It.) 11:21:3a
history of Italy 22:188:2b *passim* to 192:2a
"Sorrow Beyond Dreams, A," or "Wunschloses Unglück" (novel by Handke)
discussed in biography 5:680:2a
"Sorrows of Young Werther, The," or "Die Leiden des jungen Werthers" (work by Goethe)
discussed in biography 20:134:2a
German literature 20:31:2b; 23:142:1a
influence on Mann 7:782:3a
Sturm und Drang movement 11:335:2b
Sors (art.)
portrait of Wirth *illus.* 12:711
Sorsogon (Phil.) 11:21:3b
location map 25:538
"Sort Dame" (print by Nesche)
metal graphic *illus.* 26:118
Sortavala (U.S.S.R.)
location 7:94:2b
sortilege (occult practice): *see* cleromancy
sorting (comp.sci.)
analysis of algorithms 16:632:1b
sorting (geol.)
structuring of conglomerates and breccias 24:226:1b, *illus.*
sorting (postal): *see* mail sorting
sorting machine
mail processing 25:1073:2b
sorition (anc. Gr.) 11:21:3b
sorus (bot.) 11:22:1a
function in ferns 19:170:2b, *illus.* 166, 171; 25:869:2a
Sorviodurum (Ger.): *see* Straubing
SOS (signal)
distress signals 4:129:2b
Sosat (Ger.): *see* Soest
Soseki (Japanese art.)
portrait of Kamo *illus.* 6:705
Soshangane (Af. gen.)
establishment of Gaza 5:156:3a
history of southern Africa 27:936:1b
Sosialidemokraattinen pölvö (pol. party, Fin.): *see* Social Democratic Party
Sosigenes of Alexandria (Egy. math. and astron.) 11:22:1b
calendar development 2:740:2a; 15:444:2b
Julian calendar 6:647:3b;
Sosnkowski, Kazimierz (Pol. gen.)
Polish history 25:954:2b
Sosnowiec (Pol.) 11:22:1b
location map 25:932
Soso (people): *see* Susu
sosol (Kor. lit.)
Korean prose 22:538:1a
Sosos (Roman art.)
mosaic art 17:183:1a
Sospiri, Ponte dei (bridge, Venice, It.): *see* Sighs, Bridge of
Sostka (Ukrainian S.S.R.): *see* Shostka
Sostratus of Cnidus (Gr. arch.)
construction of Pharos of Alexandria 9:356:2b
Sosurim (k. of Koguryo)
history of Koguryo 6:931:1a
Sosva, or Severnaya (riv., U.S.S.R.)
physiography of Ob River 14:289:2a
"Sot-Weed Factor, The" (novel by Barth)
discussed in biography 1:922:2b
"Sotamies Jokisen vihkiloma" (work by Meri)
discussed in biography 8:35:2a
sotapanna-puggala, or sotapanna

(Buddhism)
arhat ideal 1:548:3a
role in Theravada Buddhism 1:557:1a
Sōtatsu, or Tawaraya Sōtatsu (Japanese art.) 11:22:2a
association with Hon'ami Koetsu 6:32:1a
new painting style 17:731:2b, *illus.* Plate 18 fol. 732
Sōtatsu-Kōrin school, or Kōrin school, or Rin school, or Sōtatsu school (Japanese art)
contribution of Ogata Kōrin 8:883:3a
members and works 17:732:1b
Sotavento, Ilhas de (isls., C.Verde): *see* Leeward Islands
sotdae (Kor. rel.)
association with changsung 3:87:2b
Soter, Saint (pope) 11:22:3b
popes and antipopes list 9:123
Soteria (Gr. rel.) 11:22:3b
soteriology
major ref. in Religious Doctrines and Dogmas 17:413:1a
Hellenistic religions 18:800:1a
mythological heroes 24:719:1b
theology 28:609:2b
see also salvation
Sothorn, Edward Hugh (Am. act.) 11:23:1a
relationship to Marlowe 7:864:3a
Sothic cycle (chron.)
Egyptian calendar 15:434:1a, 436:1b
Sotho, or Suthu, or Suto (people) 11:23:1a
distribution in Lebowa 7:229:2b
Lesotho 27:960:1b
Orange River area 13:111:2a
QwaQwa 9:868:2a
Swaziland 27:979:2b
history in South Africa 27:649:1a; 27:939:1a
leadership of Mshweshwe 8:387:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
see also Tlokwa
sotie, or sottie (Fr. drama) 11:23:1b
French literature 19:543:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
"Sotileza" (work by Pereda)
discussed in biography 9:283:2a
Sotiraculture (Neolithic Period, Cyp.)
history of Cyprus 16:898:2a
"sotn in Goray, Der" (work by Singer): *see* "Satan in Goray"
Sotnovosky, Karel Skreta (Slavic paint.)
Baroque painting 25:373:2b
Sōtō, or Ts'ao-tung (Buddhist sect) 11:23:2a
development of Zen 15:290:2a
doctrine and practices 12:905:3a
Soto, Hernando de (Sp. expl.) 11:23:2a
exploration of Alabama 29:309:2a
Appalachian Mountains 24:995:2b
Florida 29:318:1b
Mississippi 29:334:2a
Mississippi River 24:1014:2b
Tampa Bay 11:533:1a
Soto, Jesús Raphael (Venez. art.)
modern sculpture 27:112:2a
Op art 8:960:2a
Venezuelan culture 12:305:2b
Soto, Marco Aurelio (pres. of Hond.)
political liberalism 15:702:2b
Soto y Gama, Antonio Díaz (Mex. rev.)
association with Zapata 12:897:2b
sotol, or Dasylirion acotrichum (plant)
description 1:143:3b
Sotovento, Islas de (isls., Carib. Sea): *see* Leeward Islands
Sotsialisty Revolyutsionery (pol. party, Russ.): *see* Socialist Revolutionary Party
sottie (Fr. drama): *see* sotie
sotto in su (art) 11:24:1a
application by Mantegna 7:794:3b
sou (anc. coin)
use in Capetian France 16:540:1a
see also gros tournois

			source rock 715
souari nut, or butter nut, or pekea nut, or swarri nut (edible nut) 11:24:1b scientific name, origin, and uses <i>table</i> 19:137 Soubirous, Marie-Bernarde (Fr. st.): see Bernadette of Lourdes, Saint Soubise, Benjamin de Rohan, seigneur de (Fr. Huguenot leader) 11:24:1b Soubise, Charles de Rohan, prince de (Fr. marshal) 11:24:2a soubrette (thea. character) 11:24:2b Souei language, or Soui language 11:24:3a Soufflot, Jacques-Germain (Fr. arch.) 11:24:3a contribution to Neoclassical architecture 13:965:2b Soufrière (St. Lucia) 11:24:3b volcanic rock <i>illus.</i> 29:722 Soufrière, or La Soufrière (volcano, Guad.) 11:24:3b features of Guadeloupe 5:528:2b; 29:768:1b Soufrière, Mount (volcano, St. Vincent) 11:25:1a physiography of Saint Vincent 10:336:3a, <i>illus.</i>; 29:774:1b Soufrière Hills (hills, Monts., W.I.) geography of Montserrat 29:771:2a Soui language: see Souei language Souk el-Arba (Mor.) agriculture 10:17:2b Souk el-Arba (Tun.): see Jundubah Soul (S.Kor.): see Seoul soul (mus.): see soul music soul (philos. and theol.) 11:25:1a death consciousness and death 16:985:1b <i>passim</i> to 993:2a death rites 26:804:2b immortality 16:328:1b; 17:413:1b mythological themes 24:726:1b philosophy branches of philosophy epistemology 18:475:1a ethics 18:497:1b <i>passim</i> to 509:2a metaphysics 24:9:1b Nifo's refutation of Latin Averroism 8:700:2b philosophical schools and doctrines Atomism 25:567:2b Epicureanism 25:574:1b Indian philosophy 21:181:1b philosophy of Aristotle 14:60:2b <i>passim</i> to 71:2b Augustine 14:387:1b Clauberg 3:356:3a Democritus 25:623:1a Eckhart 4:352:1a Origen 8:998:3a Plato 25:895:1a <i>passim</i> to 899:2a Plotinus 25:741:2b Socrates 27:487:2b reincarnation 9:1009:2a religion American Indian religions Eskimos 14:17:2b Great Basin Indians 13:334:2a South American tropical forest cultures 13:370:2b Buddhism 15:269:1b, 273:2b Egyptian religion 24:67:2a Hellenistic religions 18:799:2b Hinduism 25:691:2a Iranian religions 24:89:2b Jainism 22:276:2a Judaism 22:439:1b Middle Eastern religions 24:83:2b, 86:2b moksha 8:227:2a mystery religions 24:703:2a <i>passim</i> to 709:1a Mithraism 8:198:1a Orphism 26:556:2a; 26:587:2a prehistoric religion 26:66:1b shamanism 10:692:3b; 26:978:1a Vedism 27:353:2a work of Tylor 26:538:1a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 811 see also self; spirit soul (Russ. unit of taxation)	reform in Romanov Russia 28:979:1b soul, sleep of the Christian views of death 16:302:1b soul loss (rel.) 11:25:2b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 821 soul music (mus.) 11:25:2b blues 2:302:2a popular music 9:610:2b "Soul on Ice" (work by Cleaver) discussed in biography 3:367:2b soul ship (rel.) comparison with bisj pole 2:241:2a development of Asmat art 25:116:2b soul-stuff (rel.) terminology of Kruyt 24:726:1b Soul-t'ukpyolsi (Kor.): see Seoul Soulages, Pierre (Fr. art.) drawing and modern art 17:476:2a, <i>illus.</i> Soulas, Josias de, sieur de Prinefosse (Fr. act.): see Floridor Soulbury Commission 11:25:3a self-government in Ceylon 28:192:1b Soulé, Pierre (Am. dipl.) purchase of Cuba 8:1033:1b "Soulier de Satin, Le" (work by Claudel): see "Satin Slipper, The" Soulinavongsa, or Soulinna-Vongsa (k. of Lan Xang): see Suliyavongsa Souliot (people) leadership of Botsaris 2:411:3b Soulouque, Faustin-Élie, or Faustin-Élie Solouque (emp. of Haiti) 11:25:3b history of Haiti 29:749:2a souls, multiple: see multiple souls "Soul's Journey into God" (work by Bonaventure): see "Journey of the Mind to God" "Souls of Black Folk, The" (book by Du Bois) discussed in biography 4:241:3a Soult, Nicolas-Jean de Dieu, duc de Dalmatie (Fr. mil. leader) 11:26:1a defeat by Wellington 29:718:2a role in Battle of Austerlitz 1:710:2a Soumak (craft) 11:26:1b methods of rug production 17:71:2a, <i>illus.</i> Verné rugs 12:324:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629 sound 27:604:1a; 11:26:2b applications agricultural technology 19:111:1a analysis and measurement 13:593:2b information processing 21:554:2a, 556:2a, 558:2b infrasound 6:313:2b material defect testing 23:777:2a medical diagnostics 4:350:2a navigation 24:754:2b petroleum prospecting 21:436:2b biological aspects animal communication 1:419:3a auditory illusions 25:496:2b human ear and hearing 4:317:3a; 27:204:1b physical diagnosis 17:249:2b relaxation phenomena 15:1040:1b respiratory system 26:734:1b sensory adaptations 22:991:2a sensory reception 13:771:1a; 27:151:2a vocal tract production 28:96:2b cultural aspects avoidance behaviour 1:743:3a language 22:576:1a motion pictures 24:392:1a music 24:505:1b harmony 24:518:2b organ tone production 24:680:1b reproduction 3:501:1a; 24:544:2a Sino-Tibetan 22:725:2a stringed instruments 24:660:2b wind instruments 24:686:2b writing systems 29:1026:1a, <i>illus.</i> 1027 physical aspects and properties absorption 1:41:2a atmospheric sciences 17:647:2a	gases 23:701:2b; 23:863:2b liquids 23:684:2a loudness 7:492:3b oceans 25:146:2b sonar 23:769:1b <i>passim</i> to 771:2a thermometry 23:740:1b vibration dynamics 23:810:1b wave motion 12:533:2a; 23:844:2b partial differential equations 13:481:2a wave velocity 12:533:3b wood 19:423:1a for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 128; 432 see also properties of sound, e.g., acoustic absorption; echo; loudness; pitch; sound intensity sound, speed of (phys.): see speed of sound Sound, The, or Öresund, or Øresund (waterway, Eur.) 11:26:3b Copenhagen 3:609:2b location <i>map</i> 17:229 "Sound and Form in Modern Poetry" (work by Gross) prosodic theory 23:105:1b "Sound and Image" (Sov. film manifesto) position on sound dubbing 24:393:2a "Sound and Smoke," or "Schall und Rauch" (Ger. drama revue) work of Reinhardt 9:1011:1a "Sound and the Fury, The" (work by Faulkner) discussed in biography 4:700:1a interior monologue 3:552:3a sound barrier (phys.) 11:27:1a propagation of sound waves 27:614:1a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 128 sound change, or phonological change (lang.) major ref. in Linguistics 23:52:1b, 64:2b High German consonant shift 22:665:1a, <i>table</i> Indo-Iranian language 22:612:2b <i>passim</i> to 628:1b sound effect (thea.) 11:27:1b motion pictures 24:415:2b, 438:1b sound film, or talkie (motion picture) major ref. in Motion Pictures 24:392:1a effect on music halls and varieties 8:444:1b sound fixing and ranging channel, or SOFAR channel seawater acoustics 19:42:1a; 25:147:1b sound hole violin construction 24:669:2a sound intensity (phys.) 11:27:1b effect on seawater 25:146:2b fluctuations of sound waves 27:606:1b measurement 11:26:3b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 128 sound-level meter (instru.) 11:27:2a sound localization auditory illusions 25:496:2b portrayal of Trapp family 11:903:3a sound-on-film system (cinema) history of motion pictures 24:429:1a sound post (mus.) violin construction 24:668:2a sound production (animal) 11:27:2b animal communication 14:690:2a mating behaviour 14:678:1a, 683:1b relation to sound reception 27:152:1b use by arachnids 13:854:2b bats 23:416:1b cetaceans 23:474:2b orthopterans 21:607:1a sucking insects 21:626:1a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 342 sound quality (sound): see timbre sound ranging (acoustics) principles 27:627:2b sound reception 11:27:3b major ref. in Sensory Reception 27:151:2a	animals 13:771:1a; 24:831:2a bats 23:416:1b cetaceans 23:475:2b fish 19:198:1b, 243:1b, 244:2b; 27:119:1a sharks, rays, and chimaeras 19:211:1b snakes 26:717:2a turtles 26:703:2a for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 333; 421 sound recording, or recording 11:28:2a major ref. in Sound 27:618:1b contribution by De Forest 3:929:2b use in motion-picture technology 24:415:2b, 428:2a <i>passim</i> to 439:1a use of high-fidelity systems 5:916:1b loudspeakers 7:493:2a turntables 12:67:3b see also digital sound recording sound sculpture (art) work of Bertoia 2:161:3a sound spectrograph (instru.) criminal investigation 25:972:1b phonetic analysis 28:89:2a voice identification 12:416:3a sound track (recording) 11:28:3b motion-picture technology 24:393:1b, 428:2b <i>passim</i> to 441:2b, <i>illus.</i> 440 optical sound recording 8:971:3b sound-wall blasting (excavation) underground excavation 12:44:3b; 26:407:2b sound wave (phys.): see sound soundboard, or belly (mus. instru.) 11:28:3b features of stringed instruments 24:661:2b piano 9:417:1a violin 24:669:1b souder (instru.) telegraph transmission 28:487:1b sounding (meas.) determination of lake basin depth 22:546:2b mineral exploration 19:37:1a sounding rocket, or probe rocket (rocket) 11:29:1a major ref. in Scientific Exploration 19:46:1b, 48:2a near-space research 21:476:2b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/32 "Soundjata ou l'épopée" (novel by Niane): see "Sundiata: An Epic of Old Mali" soup (food) 11:29:1b French cuisine 19:691:2b "Soup, The" (work by Picasso) discussed in biography 25:861:1a Soupault, Philippe (Fr. writ.) 11:29:2a automatism 1:726:2a soupin shark, or Galeorhinus zyopterus (shark) species of carcharhinid 2:857:2b Souphanouvong (pres. of Laos) 11:29:2b conflict with Phetsarath 9:362:3b opposition to French colonialism 27:816:2a Souphis (k. of Egy.): see Khafre sour cream (dairy product) cream products 3:720:1b Sour el-Ghozlane (Alg.) livestock trading 2:420:3b sour gas (chem.) chemical industry 21:254:1a sour gum tree (tree species): see black tupelo tree sour orange (fruit): see Seville orange "soura giovane, La" (work by Arpino): see "Novice, The" "Source, La" (ballet) performance by Nijinsky 8:708:2b source data (comp.sci.) information processing 21:556:1b source focus, or critical illumination (optics) use in microscopes 23:746:2a source rock fossil fuels 19:574:2a, 580:1a

sources and applications of funds, statement of, or sources and uses of funds, statement of: *see* funds statement

sourdough (food)

bakery products 19:387:1b
leavening methods 1:815:3b

Souriau, Étienne (Fr. aesthetician)

classification of the arts 14:102:2a

souring

spoilage in meat 19:356:2a

Souris (Man., Can.) 11:29:3a

Souris (P.E.I., Can.) 11:29:3b

Souris River (riv., Can.-U.S.) 11:29:3b

location *maps* 15:461; 29:178

sourmug (breed of dog): *see* bulldog

soursop, or *Annona muricata*, or

guanábana (bot.) 11:30:1a

classification 3:810:2b

distribution and uses 13:612:1a

sourveld (vegetation)

characteristics 13:92:1a

sourwood, or *Oxydendrum arboreum*,

or *sorrel* 11:30:1a

Sous, Wadi (riv., Mor.) 11:30:1b

regional agriculture 1:138:2b

topography of Morocco 24:940:2a

"Sous la robe" (work by Demolder)

discussed in biography 4:7:2a

Sous le Vent, Îles (isls., Carib. Sea):

see Leeward Islands

Sous le Vent, Îles, or Leeward Group

(isls., Fr. Poly.) 11:30:1b

French Polynesia 25:293:1a

location *map* 25:234

"Sous les toits de Paris" (film by

Clair): *see* "Under the Roofs of

Paris"

Sousa (Tun.): *see* Susah

Sousa, Ana de (Af. q.): *see* Nzinga

Sousa, Antônio Luís de, marquis

of Minas (Port. gen.): *see*

Minas, Antônio Luís de Sousa,

marquess of

Sousa, Coutinho Manoel de, or Frei

Luís de Sousa (Port. hist.): *see*

Sousa, Luís de

Sousa, John Philip (Am. comp.)

11:30:2a

composition of Marine Corps march

12:158:3b

drinking songs 4:228:2a

promotion of bands 1:858:2b

use of wind instruments 24:696:1b,

698:2a

Sousa, Luís de, or Frei Luís de Sousa,

or Manoel de Sousa Coutinho

(Port. hist.) 11:30:2b

Portuguese literature 25:1063:1b

Sousa, Martim Afonso de (Port. adm.)

11:30:3b

exploration and colonization of

Brazil 2:489:1a; 15:201:1b

São Paulo's history 10:439:1a

Sousa, Tomé de (gov. gen. of Braz.)

11:30:3b

colonization of Brazil 22:826:2a

history of

Bahia 1:799:3b

Brazil 4:171:2b; 15:201:1b

sousaphone (mus. instr.): *see* helicon

Sousse (Tun.): *see* Hadrumetum;

Susah

Soussien Stage (paleon.) 11:31:1a

Soussou (people): *see* Susu

Soustelle, Jacques-Émile (Fr. anthro.

and pol.) 11:31:1a

soutache (textile)

braiding 2:465:1a

Soutar, William (Br. poet) 11:31:2a

Souter, David H. (U.S. jur.)

justices of the Supreme Court *list*

11:405

"Souter Liedekens" (work by

Clemens)

discussed in biography 3:371:1b

South, James (Br. astron.)

collaboration with Herschel 5:888:2b

South, the (reg., U.S.) 11:31:2b

major ref. in United States of

America 29:306:1b

Civil Rights Movement 3:339:2a

Civil War strategy 29:650:2a

colonial education 18:41:2a

cultural development 29:189:1a

education 18:48:2a

Reconstruction and

post-Reconstruction periods

9:978:3b; 29:237:2a

relation to the North 8:773:1a

slavery 12:154:3b; 27:288:2b

town morphology 29:168:2a

see also Confederate States of

America; particular states

that comprise the region, e.g.,

Alabama; Georgia

South, University of the (univ.,

Sewanee, Tenn., U.S.)

establishment by Polk 9:566:3b

South Africa, or Republic of South

Africa, or Republiek van

Suid-Afrika, or Union of South

Africa 27:632:1b, *map* 636;

11:32:1a

see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for

statistical information

agriculture

primate predation 23:421:2a

viticulture 14:743:1b

arts

heraldry 20:517:1b

literature: *see* South African

literature

theatre 13:130:2b

coinage 16:551:1a

commerce, industry, and mining

abrasives 21:246:1b

automotive industry 21:473:2a

methods of shaft sinking 26:408:2a

mining 21:340:2a

pyroxenite deposits 21:419:2a

world production *tables* 8:159

communications

censorship 15:624:1a

newspaper publishing 26:436:1b

constitution and law

Roman-Dutch law 22:937:2a

search and seizure 10:586:2b

education 18:78:1b

flag *illus.* Plate 10 fol. 4:810

health and welfare 17:357:2b

history

American constructive engagement

21:816:2a

Antarctic Treaty 1:439:3b;

13:802:2b

Canada 15:485:2b

Cape Colony 2:825:1a

dominion of British Empire

4:168:1a; 29:86:1a

Great Trek 5:449:2a

Gun War 5:569:2b

Isandhlwana and Rorke's Drift

battles 6:402:2a

Lesotho 27:962:2a

Mfecane wars 8:87:2a

Mozambique Conventions

8:384:2b

Namibia 8:495:1a; 9:22:1a;

27:977:2b

Organization of African Unity

1:135:3b

Pan-African Congress 9:102:1a

post-World War I expansionism

21:757:1b

role of

de Wet 12:610:2a

Gandhi 19:649:1a

Griqua 5:505:1b

Kruger 7:13:1b

Livingstone *illus.* 7:416

Lutuli 7:574:3a

Malan 7:724:1a

Mandela 7:765:3b

Philip 9:379:1b

Rhodes 10:25:3a

Verwoerd 12:333:2a

Sand River and Bloemfontein

conventions 10:407:2b

South West Africa People's

Organization 11:46:3b

southern Africa 27:929:1b *passim*

to 947:2b

United Nations 29:147:2a

languages 13:61:2b; 22:682:2b

military affairs

nuclear weapons 29:578:1a

physical geography

Namib 13:85:1b

Orange River 13:110:2a

scrublands 14:1042:1b

veld 13:91:1a

religion

black churches 16:350:2b

Protestantism 26:244:1b, 260:1b

social issues

apartheid

black states 2:258:3b

minorities and ethnic groups

27:357:1a *passim* to 362:2b

racial and social discrimination

27:313:2b, 339:1a, 340:1a

Soweto 11:58:3b

sports and recreation

camping 2:780:1b

Comrades' Marathon 7:815:1a

cricket 28:130:1b

golf 28:164:2b

protection from sharks 19:209:1b

rugby 28:146:1a

transportation *illus.* 28:787

see also cities, physical features, and

significant people and historic

events by name

South Africa, Church of the Province

of (church, S.Af.) 11:33:3a

South Africa Act (1909, S.Af.)

11:33:3b

control of education 18:78:2b

creation of Union of South Africa

10:615:3a; 27:652:2b, 656:1a

government of South Africa

27:641:2b

unification of law 22:938:1a

South African Airways

significance in South Africa

27:641:2b

South African Communist Party

role in South Africa 27:643:1a

South African Confederation of

Labour

South African economy 27:641:2a

South African Congress of Trade

Unions, or SACTU

South African economy 27:641:1b

South African Cultural History

Museum (museum, Cape Town,

S.Af.)

Cape Town's cultural life 15:548:2b

South African day-flying moth, or

Euchromia formosa

Lepidopteran coloration *illus.* Plate

4 fol. 21:650

South African fur seal, or

Arctocephalus pusillus, or Cape

fur seal (mammal)

characteristics 5:56:2a

South African law

apartheid 1:477:1a

branch of Roman-Dutch law

22:938:1b

South African literature 11:34:1a

African literature 13:126:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 621

see also Afrikaans literature

South African marsh harrier, or

Circus ranivorus

description and range 5:718:1a

(frog)
description 7:288:3b
South American capybara, or
Hydrochoerus hydrochoeris
(zool.)
major ref. in *Mammals* 23:444:2a,
illus. 445
South American Copa Libertadores de
América (sports org.)
association football 28:134:2b
South American Cordillera (mts.,
S.Am.)
physiography of South America
27:672:1a
see also cordillera
South American fox, or *Dusicyon*, or
South American dog, or South
American jackal (genus of
mammals) 11:37:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
South American fur seal, or
Arctocephalus australis
(mammal)
characteristics 5:56:2b
South American Indian (people)
major ref. in *American Indians*
13:362:1a
education 18:85:2b
South America 27:683:1a, 704:1b
Argentina 14:52:2b
Bolivia 15:161:2a
Brazil 15:200:2b, 201:2a
Colombia 16:582:1a
Guyana 20:443:1b
Venezuela 29:473:1b, 476:2a
see also individual groups by name,
e.g., Guaraní
South American Indian languages
major ref. in *Languages of the*
World 22:792:1b
classification 13:362:1b, 368:1b;
27:684:2b
South American Indian local races
(people) 11:38:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 412
South American jackal (genus
of mammals): see South
American fox
South American lowland tapir
(mammal): see lowland tapir
South American lungfish, or
Lepidosiren paradoxa (fish)
characteristics 7:564:3b
Sarcopterygii classification
19:216:2b, illus.
South American painted snipe, or
Nycticorax semicollaris (bird)
description 9:66:3b
South American plate (geol.)
factor in plate tectonics illus. 25:888
South American region (biogeog.
area): see Neotropical region
South American river turtle (turtle):
see arrau
South American sea lion (mammal):
see southern sea lion
South Andaman Island (is., Ind.O.)
history and features of Andaman
Islands 1:380:3a
South Anhwei Administrative District
(hist. reg., China)
place in Anhwei history 16:174:2a
South Arabia, Federation of (1963)
effect on Yemen 12:836:1a
South Arabic language 11:38:1b
classification 10:627:1b; 22:743:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514
South Arcot (dist., India) 11:38:1b
South Asia (geog. reg.)
major ref. in *Asia* 14:188:1a
art: see South Asian arts
caste system 27:348:1b
education 18:75:1a
Hindu Kush mountain peoples
14:240:1a
motifs
ghata-pallava 5:234:3b
patralatā 9:200:1a
physical geography 14:171:2a
see also Bangladesh; India; Pakistan;
Sri Lanka
South Asian arts 27:720:1a; 11:38:2a
architecture
Karnatic temples 6:749:2a

North Indian temples 8:781:1a
Shah Jahan period 10:687:2a
South Indian temples 11:42:3b
drama 23:154:2b
pottery 2:202:2a
textiles
bandhani 1:861:3a
chikan work 3:206:2b
jamdani 6:480:3b
Kashmir shawl 6:756:1a
kimkhwab 6:866:1b
patola 9:199:1a
pichhwai 9:424:1a
South Asian low (meteorol.): see
Asiatic low
South Atlantic Current (ocean
current)
Atlantic South Equatorial Current
4:532:2b
“South Atlantic Quarterly” (Am.
period.)
founding by Bassett 1:948:2a
South Atlantic War (Arg.-U.K.): see
Falkland Islands War
South Australia (state, Austr.)
11:38:3b
major ref. in *Australia* 14:456:1a
administration of Waterhouse
12:523:1a
colonial development 14:433:1a
education 18:50:2b
flag illus. Plate 15 fol. 4:810
South Australian Act (Austr. hist.)
effect on South Australia 14:458:2a
influenced by Wakefield 12:457:1b
South Australian Institute of
Technology (school, S.Austr.,
Austr.)
South Australian higher education
14:457:2b
South Bank arts complex
(neighbourhood, London, U.K.)
cultural complex 23:298:1a
Royal National Theatre 10:219:2b
South Bedfordshire (dist., Beds.,
U.K.) 11:39:2a
South Bend (Ind., U.S.) 11:39:2b
climate 6:291:2b
location maps 29:156, 179
South Borneo (prov., Indon.): see
Kalimantan Selatan
South Bridge (bridge, Edinburgh,
U.K.)
expansion of Edinburgh 17:962:1b
South Bucks, or Beaconsfield (dist.,
Bucks., U.K.) 11:39:3b
South Caicos (is., Turks and Caicos
Islands)
Turks and Caicos Islands 12:62:2b
South Cambridgeshire (dist., Cambs.,
U.K.) 11:39:3b
South Capitol Street Bridge (bridge,
Wash., D.C., U.S.)
longest span bridges table 2:511
South Carolina (state, U.S.) 11:40:1a
major ref. in *United States of*
America 29:338:2b
Blue Ridge Mountains 24:994:1a
blues development 2:302:1b
flag illus. Plate 14 fol. 4:810
history
colonial development 29:205:1b
passim to 218:1b
exploration by Ayllon 1:749:3a
opposition to Jackson's tariff
6:456:2b
location maps 29:154, 177
state bird, flower, motto, nickname,
and tree table 12:155
see also counties, cities, physical
features, and significant persons
and historical events by name
South Carolina Canal and Railroad
Company (Am. co.)
history of the Southern Railway
Company 11:52:2b
“South Carolina Exposition and
Protest” (work by Calhoun)
defense of nullification 8:825:2b
“South Carolina Rice Plantation”
(work by Allston)
discussed in biography 1:284:3b
South Cascade Glacier (glacier,
Wash., U.S.)
mountain glacier 20:741:1a, 742:1b,
illus. 735 passim to 741
South Caucasian languages: see

Kartvelian languages
South Celebes (prov., Indon.): see
Sulawesi Selatan
South Charleston (W.Va., U.S.)
11:40:2b
South China (anc. continent)
paleogeography of Silurian Period
19:802:1a
South China Sea, or Nan Hai,
or South Sea (sea, Pac.O.)
11:40:2b
major ref. in *Asia* 14:278:1a,
map 277
China Sea 3:231:1a
Hai-nan Island 16:187:2a
location maps 16:41; 21:201F
physical features 25:315:2a
relation to Vietnam 27:861:1a
see also East China Sea
South China Society, or Nan-kuo she
(Chin. lit. soc.)
history of Chinese literature
16:238:2b
South Cholla (prov., S.Kor.): see
Cholla-nam
South Ch'ungch'ong (prov., S.Kor.):
see Ch'ungch'ong-nam
South Daito Island, or Minami-Daito
(is., Pac.O.)
Daito Islands 3:852:3b
South Dakota (state, U.S.) 11:40:3a
major ref. in *United States of*
America 29:389:1a
flag illus. Plate 15 fol. 4:810
location maps 29:154, 178
state bird, flower, motto, nickname,
and tree table 12:155
see also counties, cities, physical
features, and significant persons
and historical events by name
South Dakota, University of (univ.,
Vermillion, S.Dak., U.S.)
founding 12:322:3b
South Dakota Badlands (geog. area,
S.Dak., U.S.)
physiography 1:786:2b
South Dakota 29:389:1b
South Dakota State University (univ.,
S.Dak., U.S.)
association with Brookings 2:550:3a
South Danvers (Mass., U.S.): see
Peabody
South Derbyshire (dist., Derby., U.K.)
11:41:1a
South Dravidian language
member of Dravidian languages
22:716:2b
South Dum Dum (India)
Dum Dum 4:267:1b
South East (geog. reg., Eng.)
geographic divisions 4:497:1a;
29:97:2a
South East Asia, Association of,
or ASA
replacement by ASEAN 11:50:2a
South East Asia Command, or SEAC
(internat. mil. org.)
role in World War II 29:1006:1a
South-Eastern (state, Nig.): see Cross
River
South Eastern (lang.)
development of Middle English
22:678:1b
“South English Legendary” (Middle
Eng. work)
place in English literature 18:429:2a
South Equatorial Current, or
Tradewind Current, or
Southwest Monsoon Drift
Indian Ocean 8:271:2b
ocean current 25:151:2b
Pacific Ocean 25:307:1b
South Esk River (riv. system, Austr.)
drainage of Tasmania 14:460:2b
South Flevoland Polder, or Zuidelijk
Flevoland Polder (reg., Neth.)
creation of IJsselmeer Polders
6:253:3a
South Fork Dam (dam, Pa., U.S.)
Johnstown flood 6:598:2a
South Fukien (Chin. dial.): see
Hokkien
South Georgia (isl., Atl.O.) 11:41:1b
exploration by Cook 3:597:1a
feature of
Scotia Sea 10:562:1a
South America illus. 27:669

South Orkney Islands 717
occupation by British troops
14:57:2b
vegetation 13:796:1a; 14:1036:2b
South Glamorgan (co., U.K.) 11:41:2a
location map 29:6
South Grafton (N.S.W., Austr.)
part of Grafton 5:405:3a
South Hadley (Mass., U.S.) 11:41:3a
South Hamgyong Province (prov.,
N.Kor.): see Hamgyong-namdo
South Hams (dist., Devon, U.K.)
11:41:3b
South Herefordshire (dist., Here. &
Worc., U.K.) 11:42:1a
South Holland (prov., Neth.): see
Zuidholland
South Holland (dist., Lincs., U.K.)
11:42:1b
South Holland (Ill., U.S.) 11:42:1b
South India, Church of (church, As.)
11:42:2a
role of Methodist Church 26:260:1b
South Indian bronze (art) 11:42:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 627
South Indian temple architecture, or
Dravida style 11:42:3a
comparison with northern Indian
temples 21:50:2a
place in Indian architecture
27:767:1a, illus.
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 626
South Island (isl., N.Z.) 11:43:1a
major ref. in *New Zealand* 24:880:2a
description 8:649:2b
exploration by Tasman 11:570:3b
location map 24:883
mountain formation 16:721:1a
Oceanic arts 25:124:1a
South Jersey glass (decorative art)
11:43:1b
colonial North American glass
17:208:1a, 211:2b
South Keeling Islands (isls., Austr.)
Cocos Islands 3:425:1a
South Kesteven (dist., Lincs., U.K.)
11:43:2b
South Khoisan languages: see
Southern San languages
South Kingstown (R.I., U.S.) 11:43:3a
association with
Kingstown 6:878:2b
North Kingstown 8:781:3a
South Korea: see Korea, South
South Kyongsang Province (prov.,
S.Kor.): see Kyongsang-namdo
South Lakeland (dist., Cumbria,
U.K.) 11:43:3b
South Lapp language
dialect of Lapp 7:159:1a
South Manchurian Railway, or
Ch'ang-ch'un-Lü-ta railway
(ry., China) 11:44:1a
feature of Liaoning 16:160:2b
South Mexican turkey, or Meleagris
gallopavo gallopavo, or
turkey-cock (bird)
description and classification
12:58:2b
South Mississippi (reg., Miss., U.S.):
see Piney Woods
South Molton (Devon, U.K.) 11:44:1b
South Morava (riv., Yugos.)
association with the Morava River
8:309:3a
South Mountain (mt. ridge, Ida., U.S.)
location map 29:182
South Mountain (mt. ridge,
Pa.-Md.-Va., U.S.) 11:44:1b
location map 29:174
South Nicobar languages
Nicobarese languages 8:691:1b
South Norfolk (dist., Norf., U.K.)
11:44:1b
South Northamptonshire (dist.,
Northants., U.K.) 11:44:2a
South Orange Village, or South
Orange, or Orange Dale (N.J.,
U.S.) 11:44:2b
South Orkney Islands (isls., S. Atl.O.)
11:44:2b
discovery by Palmer 9:93:3a
place in

- British Antarctic Territory 2:527:2a
 South America *illus.* 27:669
South Ossetian autonomous oblast (obl., U.S.S.R.): *see* Yugo-Osetinskaya autonomnaya oblast
South Oxfordshire (dist., Oxon., U.K.) 11:44:3a
 "South Pacific" (work by Rodgers and Hammerstein)
 discussed in Rodgers' biography 10:130:3b
South Pacific, University of the (univ., Suva, Fiji)
 Fiji 4:774:2a; 25:265:2a
 Oceanic literature 25:132:2a
South Pacific Bureau for Economic Co-operation, or SPEC (internat. org.)
 function 11:45:1a; 25:240:1b
South Pacific Commission, or SPC (internat. org.) 11:44:3b
 importance in Pacific Islands 25:240:1b
South Pacific Current (ocean current)
 location 4:532:2a
 Pacific Ocean 25:307:1b
South Pacific Forum (internat. org.) 11:45:1a
 importance in Pacific Islands 25:240:1b
South Pasadena (Calif., U.S.) 11:45:1a
South Pembrokeshire (dist., Dyfed, U.K.) 11:45:1a
South Platte River (riv., U.S.) 11:45:2a
 location *maps* 29:157, 178
South Polar skua, or Catharacta macromicki, or McCormick's skua (bird)
 breeding in Antarctica 1:440:2a; 13:796:1a
South Pole (Antarc.) 11:45:2a
 climate 13:793:1b; 20:737:2b
 exploration by
 Amundsen 1:359:1b
 Byrd 2:694:2a
 Scott 10:564:3b
 location *map* 13:790
 paleomagnetism 19:812:1b
 Pensacola Mountains *illus.* 13:798
 polar biome 9:555:2b
 position during Paleozoic Era *illus.* 25:886
 satellite photograph *illus.* 13:793
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 211
see also North Pole
South P'yongan Province (prov., N.Kor.): *see* P'yongan-namdo
South Ribble (dist., Lancs., U.K.) 11:45:2b
South Ronaldsay Island (isl., Orkney Islands, U.K.)
 location *map* 29:8
 physical geography 8:1001:3a
South Saint Paul (Minn., U.S.) 11:45:3a
 association with Saint Paul 10:331:3a
South Samoyedic languages
 classification of Samoyedic languages 10:379:1a
South San Francisco (Calif., U.S.) 11:45:3a
South Sandwich Islands (isls., Atl.O.) 11:45:3b
 exploration by Cook 3:597:1a
 geology and physiography of South America *illus.* 27:669
South Sandwich Trench (geol. feature, Atl.O.)
 location *map* 25:167
 oceanic trenches 8:864:3a; 25:174:2a
 Scotia Arc physiography 10:561:3b
South Sea (sea, Pac.O.): *see* South China Sea
South Sea Bubble (Br. hist.) 11:45:3b
major ref. in United Kingdom 29:66:1a
 effect on Stanhope's ministry 11:210:3b
 role of Walpole 12:477:1b
South Sea Company (Br. co.) investments 29:66:1a
South Semitic alphabet, or Sabacan alphabet 11:46:1a
major ref. in Writing 29:1042:2a
 development of alphabet systems 1:293:3a
 Ethiopic alphabet 4:582:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
South Seymour Island (is., Ec.): *see* Baltra Island
South Shetland Islands (is., Br. Antarc. Terr.) 11:46:1b
 part of
 British Antarctic Territory 2:527:2a
 South America *illus.* 27:669
 relation to Drake Passage 4:212:3b
South Shields (Tyne & Wear, U.K.) 11:46:1b
 location *map* 29:7
South Shropshire (dist., Shrops., U.K.) 11:46:1b
South Siberia (reg., As.)
 physiography 14:171:1b
South Slavic languages
 classification 10:875:1b
 European distribution 18:541:1a
South Somerset, or Yeovil (dist., Somer., U.K.) 11:46:2a
South Spitsbergen National Park, or Sor-Spitsbergen Nasjonalpark (park, Nor.) 11:46:2b
South Staffordshire (dist., Staffs., U.K.) 11:46:2b
South Stradbroke Island (is., Queens., Austr.)
major ref. in Stradbroke Island 11:298:1a
South Sulawesi (prov., Indon.): *see* Sulawesi Selatan
South Sumatra (prov., Indon.): *see* Sumatera Selatan
South Taranaki Bight (bay, N.Z.)
 location *map* 24:883
 physiography of Taranaki 11:558:2a
South Tirolean People's Party (pol. party, It.)
 role in Italian politics 22:180:1a
South Truchas Peak (mt., N.M., U.S.)
 elevation 29:401:1a
South Tyneside (dist., Tyne & Wear, U.K.) 11:46:2b
 importance to Tyne and Wear 12:85:3b
South Uist (is., W. Isles, U.K.) 11:46:3a
 location *map* 29:8
 physiography and economics 9:14:2b
South Vietnam: *see* Vietnam
South Wales Miners' Federation (Br. union)
 labour history of Wales 29:127:2b
South Waukegan (Ill., U.S.): *see* North Chicago
South West (geog. reg., Eng.)
 geographic divisions 4:497:1b; 29:97:1b
South West Africa: *see* Namibia
South West Africa (law case)
 hearing in International Court of Justice 6:348:3a
South West Africa People's Organization, or SWAPO, or Ovamboland People's Organization (pol. org., Af.) 11:46:3a
 interruption of Ruacana electric service 10:222:3a
 Namibia 8:495:1a; 9:22:1a; 27:978:1a
 role of Nujoma 8:825:1b
South-West National Park (park, Tas., Austr.) 11:46:3b
South Western (lang.)
 development of medieval English 22:678:1b
South Wight (dist., I. of Wight, U.K.) 11:47:1a
South Yemen: *see* Yemen (Aden)
South Yorkshire (area, U.K.) 11:47:1a
Southampton (Hants., U.K.) 11:47:1b
 dock construction 26:365:2a, 369:1a
 location *map* 29:7
Southampton (N.Y., U.S.) 11:47:2a
Southampton, Barbara Villiers, Countess of (Eng. noble): *see* Cleveland, Barbara Villiers, Duchess of, Countess of Southampton, Baroness Nonsuch of Nonsuch Park
Southampton, Charles Fitzroy, 1st Duke of, Duke of Cleveland, Earl of Southampton, Earl of Chichester, Baron Nonsuch of Nonsuch Park, Baron Newbury, or Charles Palmer, Lord Limerick (Eng. noble) 11:48:2a
Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, 2nd Earl of, Baron Wriothesley of Titchfield (Eng. noble) 11:47:3b
Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, 3rd Earl of, Baron Wriothesley of Titchfield (Eng. noble) 11:48:1a
 association with Shakespeare 27:255:2b
Southampton, Thomas Wriothesley, 1st Earl of, Baron Wriothesley of Titchfield (Eng. states.) 11:47:2b
Southampton, Thomas Wriothesley, 4th Earl of, Baron Wriothesley of Titchfield (Eng. noble) 11:48:2a
Southampton, William Fitzwilliam, Earl of (Eng. adm.) 11:47:2b
Southampton Island (is., N.W.Terr., Can.) 11:48:2b
 location *map* 15:461
Southampton Island Eskimo (people)
 place in Arctic culture 14:10:2a, 21:2b
Southdown (sheep) 11:48:2b
 distribution and characteristics *table* 10:715
Southeast American Indians (people)
major ref. in American Indians 13:347:1b
 North American culture 13:312:2b, 315:1a, *map* 311
Southeast Asia 27:797:1a; 11:48:3a
major ref. in Asia 14:171:2b, 200:2a
 agriculture 13:178:1b
 farm management concerns 19:94:2b
 land reform 22:563:1b
 arts: *see* Southeast Asian arts
 education 18:87:1a
 gastronomy 19:694:1a
 history
 Cold War era 21:796:1a
 communism 3:497:1a
 Indianization 18:4:2b
 language
 Tai languages 22:731:1b
 location *map* 27:831
 monsoon *map* 16:461
 music 1:527:1b
 population and demography
 minorities and ethnic groups 27:357:1b
 prehistoric migration to Pacific Islands 25:241:1b, 248:1a
 religion
 Buddhism 15:272:1b
 Hinduism 20:524:1b
 ritualistic objects 26:823:1a *passim* to 829:2b
 Shamanism 26:980:2b
see also Indochina; Kampuchea; Laos; Malaysia; Singapore; Thailand; Vietnam
Southeast Asia Treaty Organization, or SEATO 11:49:2a
 place in Cold War history 21:796:1b
 role of
 Dulles 4:265:3a
 Eisenhower 4:405:3a
 Menzies 8:24:3b
 New Zealand 24:890B:1a
 Phibunsongkhrum 9:363:1b
 Sarit Thanarat 10:454:3b
Southeast Asian arts 27:881:1a; 11:49:2b
Southeast Asian hawk-owl (bird): *see* Oriental hawk owl
Southeast Asian local race (people) 11:50:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 412
Southeast Asian Nations, Association of, or ASEAN 11:50:1b
 international organization 17:339:2a
 membership
 Indonesia 21:201DD:1b, 201EE:2a
 Singapore 10:832:2a
Southeast Celebes (prov., Indon.): *see* Sulawesi Tenggara
Southeast Indian Ridge (oceanic ridge, Ind.O.)
 description 25:172:1b
 location *map* 25:167
Southeast Mountains (mts., China)
 physiography of China 3:221:3a; 16:45:2b
Southeast Pacific Basin (basin, Pac.O.)
 feature of
 Pacific Ocean 25:303:1a, *illus.* 305
 Ross Sea 10:191:1b
Southeast Sulawesi (prov., Indon.): *see* Sulawesi Tenggara
Southeast Svalbard Nature Reservation, or Sørøst-Svalbard Naturreservat (nature reserve, Nor.) 11:50:2b
Southeast Trade Wind, or Southeast trade (meteorol.)
 effect on Madagascar 21:165:2a
Southeastern Asian art: *see* Southeast Asian arts
Southeastern Carpathians (mt. range, Eur.)
 subdivision of Carpathian Mountains 18:556:2b
Southeastern Conference (sports org.) 11:50:2b
 invitation to Sugar Bowl 11:356:2a
Southeastern Turkic languages, or Chagatai Turkic languages, or Uighur Turkic languages
 Islamic literature 22:57:2b
 linguistic classification 12:59:3a
 Turkish literature 12:60:2b
see also Uighur language; Uzbek language
Southeast-on-Sea (dist., Essex, U.K.) 11:50:3a
 location *map* 29:7
Southerly Buster (wind)
 effect on climate of Sydney 28:370:2b
Southern (dist., Isr.)
 location *map* 22:135
Southern, Terry (Am. writ.)
 film scripts 23:145:2a
Southern 500 (race)
 location and time 3:889:2a
Southern Africa (reg.) 27:923:1a; 11:50:3a
 arts
 decorative arts 13:159:2a
 theatre 13:130:2b
 australopithecine fossils 18:818:1a
 veld region 13:91:1a
see also countries, cities, features, and peoples by name
Southern African Development Coordination Conference, or SADCC (org. S. Af.) 11:51:2a
 internal trade in Africa 13:72:1a
 involvement of
 Botswana 27:959:2a
 Malawi 27:967:2a
 Mozambique 27:974:2b
Southern Alps (mts., N.Z.) 11:51:2b
 formation 16:721:1a
 location *map* 24:883
 relief of New Zealand 24:880:2a
Southern Anthracite Field (geol. formation, Pa., U.S.): *see* Anthracite Belt
Southern Antilles (submarine formation, Atl.O.): *see* Scotia Ridge
Southern Asian languages: *see* Semelaic languages
Southern Baptist Convention (Am. rel. org.) 11:51:3a
 comparison with American Baptist Churches 1:326:1b
 role in Baptist tradition 26:250:2b
 source of American Baptist Association 1:325:3b
southern beech (bot.)
 confusion with birch 13:634:1b
Southern Bihar Plains (plains, India) 11:51:3b
southern black hawk, or Viburnum rufidulum (bot.)
 description 12:343:3b
 habitat 4:116:1b

southern blot analysis (genet.)
genetic engineering 19:716:2b
Southern Bohemia (reg., Czech.): *see* Jihočeský
Southern Bohemian Highlands,
or Jihočeská vysokina (reg.,
Czech.)
physiography of Czechoslovakia
16:905:1b
Southern California, University of, or
USC (univ., Los Angeles, Calif.,
U.S.)
principal faculties 23:310:1a,
map 308
southern cane (bot.): *see* giant cane
Southern Cape Districts, or
Southwestern Districts (reg.,
S.Af.)
place in South Africa 27:634:2b
Southern Carpathians (mts., Rom.):
see Transylvanian Alps
Southern Central Semitic languages
classification of Semitic languages
10:627:1b
Southern Ch'en dynasty, or Nan
Ch'en dynasty (Chin. hist.)
emperors *list* 3:224
role in Six Dynasties period
16:83:1b, 86:1b
Southern Ch'i dynasty, or Nan Ch'i
dynasty (Chin. hist.)
emperors *list* 3:223
role in Six Dynasties period
16:83:1b, map 82
Southern Choco (people)
part of Choco 3:254:1b
**Southern Christian Leadership
Conference**, or SCLC (Am. org.)
11:52:1a
role in Civil Rights Movement
3:339:3a
role of
Jackson 6:457:3b
King 6:870:2b
Southern colonial style (arch.)
description 13:960:2a
Southern Conference (sports org.)
formation of Atlantic Coast
Conference 1:673:1b
southern coquina clam, or *Donax
variabilis* (clam)
description 3:343:2a
Southern Court (Japanese hist.)
major ref. in Japan 22:313:2a
southern cranberry, or red
huckleberry, or *Vaccinium
erythrocarpum* (bot.)
description 3:709:3b
Southern Cross, The (astron.): *see*
Crux
southern crowned crane, or Balearica
pavonina regulorum (bird)
cranes *illus.* 3:710
Southern Cushitic languages
classification of Cushitic languages
3:809:3a
southern drama, or nan-hsi (Chin.
drama)
major ref. in East Asian Arts
17:761:1a
contribution of Kao Ming 6:729:1b
southern elephant seal, or *Mirounga
leonina* (mammal)
characteristics 4:442:2b
influences on breeding 14:1004:2a
southern emu-wren, or *Stipiturus
malachurus* (bird)
description 4:483:1b
southern fulmar, or *Fulmarus
glacialoides* (bird)
description 5:47:2b
Southern Fund (lt. govt. program)
development of southern Italy
22:240:1a
southern fur seal, or *Arctocephalus*
(mammal)
major ref. in fur seal 5:56:2a
Southern German Highlands (reg.,
Ger.)
physiography 5:217:1a; 20:44:2a
Southern Gothic school (Am. lit.)
tragedy 23:175:2b
Southern Grand Canal, or Nan-yün
Ho, or Shan-yang Canal (canal,
China)
part of Grand Canal 5:415:1a
southern grasshopper mouse (rodent):

see scorpion mouse
southern green stinkbug, or green
vegetable bug, or *Nezara
viridula* (insect)
pest 11:274:1a
Southern Han, or Nan Han (anc.
king., China)
emperors *list* 3:227
place in Ten Kingdoms period
16:97:1a, map 96
Southern Hemisphere Polar Front: *see*
Antarctic Convergence
Southern Highlands (reg., Mex.)
major ref. in Mexico 24:30:2a
Southern Highlands (prov., Pap.N.G.)
location map 25:271
southern hornworm (insect): *see*
tobacco hornworm
Southern Karoo (plat., S.Af.): *see*
Little Karoo
Southern League (sports)
association football 28:133:2b
Southern Liang dynasty, or Nan Liang
dynasty (Chin. hist. [397-414])
emperors *list* 3:225
Southern Liang dynasty, or Nan Liang
dynasty (Chin. hist. [502-577])
emperors *list* 3:224
role in Six Dynasties period
16:83:1b
southern lights, or aurora australis
(atmospheric phenomenon)
description 1:707:2b
southern live oak, or *Quercus
virginiana* (bot.)
description 7:410:2a
hung with Spanish moss *illus.* Plate
3 fol. 28:882
southern magnolia, or laurel magnolia,
or *Magnolia grandiflora* (bot.)
characteristics of Magnoliales
7:688:1a
description 13:611:1b
Southern Ming dynasty (Chin. hist.):
see Nan Ming dynasty
Southern Mngong language
division of Mngong language
8:206:3b
Southern Moravia (reg., Czech.): *see*
Jihomoravský
Southern Nigeria (reg., Nig.): *see* Oil
Rivers
Southern Ocean: *see* Antarctic Ocean
Southern Ontario (reg., Ontario, Can.)
physiography of Ontario 8:957:3b
Southern Operation (Japanese hist.)
World War II military operations
29:1001:2a
Southern Oscillation, or SO (Earth
sci.)
major ref. in Climate and Weather
16:484:1b *passim* to 518:2a
El Niño 4:413:1b
hydrology 25:151:2b, 164:1b
Southern Oscillation Index, or SOI
measurement of Southern
Oscillation 25:164:1b
Southern Overland Mail Company
(Am. co.) 11:52:2a
Southern Pacific Railroad (Am. co.)
11:52:2a
contribution by Crocker 3:744:2a
effect on Los Angeles 23:311:2b
railroad development in American
West 29:241:2a
relation to Central Pacific Railroad
3:29:2b
**Southern Pacific Transportation
Company** (Am. co.)
history of Southern Pacific Railroad
11:52:2b
southern painting (Japanese paint.):
see Nan-ga
**Southern Peripheral Semitic
languages**
classification of Semitic languages
10:627:1b
Southern P'ing, or Nan P'ing (anc.
king., China)
emperors *list* 3:226
place in Ten Kingdoms period
16:97:1a, map 96
Southern Railway Company (Am. co.)
11:52:2b
Southern Range (hills, Tr. and Tob.)
feature of Trinidad 11:927:1b;
29:784:1a

southern red oak, or *Quercus falcata*,
or Spanish oak (bot.)
description 9:984:1b
southern redbelly dace, or *Phoxinus
erythrogaster* (fish)
description 3:840:3a
southern reedbuck (mammal): *see*
common reedbuck
Southern Region (reg., Sud.)
major ref. in Sudan 28:273:2b
Southern Rhodesia: *see* Zimbabwe
southern river otter (mammal): *see*
Central American otter
Southern Rocky Mountains (mts.,
U.S.)
part of Rocky Mountains 29:159:2a
Southern Rugby Football Union
(sports org.): *see* Australian
Rugby Football Union
Southern Russian Shooting Society
(Russ. org.)
awards 10:758:3a
Southern S languages, or South
Khoisan languages
classification 6:839:1b; 10:393:2b
Southern Savanna (reg., E.Af.)
cultural regions classification
17:781:1b
Southern school, or amateur school
(Chin. art)
comparison with Northern school
11:500:1b
role of Wang Wei 12:487:3b
viewed by Tung 12:39:1a
Southern Sea (inlet, Neth.): *see*
Zuiderzee
southern sea lion, or *Otaria byronia*,
or South American sea lion
(mammal)
description 10:581:1a, *illus.* 580
Southern Slavs (people)
major ref. in Balkans 14:567:2b
Southern Sporades (isls., Gr.)
Aegean islands 1:116:2a
Southern States (reg., U.S.): *see*
South, the
Southern Sung dynasty, or Nan Sung
dynasty (Chin. hist.)
emperors *list* 3:227
Southern Syncopated Orchestra
introduction of jazz to Europe
24:642:1b
Southern T'ang, or Nan T'ang (anc.
king., China)
emperors *list* 3:226
place in Ten Kingdoms period
11:627:3b; 16:97:1a, map 96
role of Kiangsu 16:179:2a
southern Tigre (people): *see* Tigre
Southern University (univ., Shanghai,
China)
founding by Chiang K'ang-hu
3:192:1b
Southern Uplands (reg., U.K.)
description 29:3:1a
geography of
Europe 18:531:1a
Scotland 10:562:2a; 29:103:1b
United Kingdom 12:142:3a
location map 29:8
Southern Urals (mt. range, U.S.S.R.)
Ural Mountains 18:564:2a, *illus.*
Southern Ute Indian Reservation (reg.,
Colo., U.S.)
location map 29:185
southern variant, or Lower Yangtze
variant, or Nanking variant
(Mandarin dial.)
distribution in China 16:50:2a
Southern Vietnamese language, or
Cochinchinese language
relationship to Viet-Muong
12:360:1a
Southern Yen dynasty, or Nan Yen
dynasty (Chin. hist.)
emperors *list* 3:225
Southerne, Thomas (Irish writ.)
11:52:3a
Southey, Robert (Eng. au.) 11:53:1a
association with
Coleridge 3:447:1b
Shelley 10:720:1a
contribution to English literature
18:452:2b
role as poet laureate 9:542:2b
Southington (Conn., U.S.) 11:53:2b
Southland (reg., N.Z.) 11:53:2b

southland beech (bot.): *see* silver
beech
Southport (Mers., U.K.) 11:53:3a
location map 29:7
Southport (Wis., U.S.): *see* Kenosha
Southwark, or The Borough (dist.,
Gr.London, U.K.) 11:53:3b
urban renewal 23:298:1a
Southwark (dist., Philadelphia, Pa.,
U.S.)
early settlement 25:532:1b
Southwark and Lambeth delftware
(pottery) 11:54:1b
history of pottery 17:119:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Southwark Bridge (bridge, London,
U.K.)
construction by Rennie 9:1027:3a
"Southwark Fair" (work by Hogarth)
discussed in biography 5:971:3b
Southwell, Robert (Eng. poet and
martyr) 11:54:2a
Southwell cathedral (cath., Southwell,
Notts., U.K.)
sculpture 27:89:2b
Southwest (reg., U.S.) 11:54:2b
major ref. in United States of
America 29:396:1b
American Indian: *see* Southwest
Indian
culture 29:190:2b
Southwest (reg., U.S.S.R.)
major ref. in Union of Soviet
Socialist Republics 28:950:2b
Southwest Asia (reg., As.)
major ref. in Asia 14:207:1a
relief 14:172:1b
Southwest Athletic Conference (Am.
sports org.) 11:54:3b
sponsorship of Cotton Bowl
3:672:1a
Southwest German school, or Baden
school (philos.)
axiological Neo-Kantianism
22:497:1a
Southwest Indian (people) 11:54:3b
major ref. in American Indians
13:312:1b, 335:1a, map 311
art 13:376:2a *passim* to 394:2b,
illus. 395
demography of
Arizona 29:398:1a
New Mexico 29:402:1a
pastoral cultural elements 16:884:2a
Southwest Indian Ridge (oceanic
ridge, Ind.O.)
location map 25:167
range 25:172:1b
Southwest Monsoon Drift: *see* South
Equatorial Current
Southwest Pacific Basin
(oceanography)
location map 25:167
Southwestern Districts (reg., S.Af.):
see Southern Cape Districts
Southwestern Plateau (reg., Afg.)
geography of Afghanistan 1:128:3b;
13:25:2b
Southwestern Region (geog. reg.,
Japan)
significance in Japan 22:290:1b
Southwestern Tai languages
distribution and features 22:731:1b
passim to 733:2b
Southwestern Turkic languages, or
Oguz Turkic languages
classification 12:59:3a
see also Crimean Tatar language;
Turkish language; Turkmen
language
Southworth, Albert Sands (Am. phot.)
11:55:2a
daguerreotype portraits 25:765:1a,
illus.
Adams *illus.* 1:85
Clarke *illus.* 3:353
Southworth, Emma, or Emma
Dorothy Eliza Nevitte, or Mrs.
E. D. E. N. Southworth (Am.
au.) 11:55:3a
Soutine, Chaim (Fr. art.) 11:55:3a
Soutsos, Alexandros (Gr. poet)
11:56:1a

contribution to Greek literature 20:359:1a
Soutsos, Panayotis (Gr. poet)
 contribution to Greek literature 20:359:1a
Souvanna Khamphong (ruler of Muang Swa)
 deposed by Fa Ngum 4:646:1a
Souvanna Phouma (pr.min. of Laos) 11:56:1a
 association with Souphanouvong 11:29:3a
 deposition from government 27:816:2a
 opposition to
 Katay Don Sasorith 6:760:3a
 Phetsarath 9:362:3b
 role in Indochina Wars 21:801:2a
"Souvenir de Mortefontaine" (paint. by Corot)
 history of painting *illus.* Plate 20 fol. 25:378
"Souvenir de Solférino, Un" (work by Dunant)
 discussed in biography 4:270:3a
 history of International Red Cross 9:982:2b
"Souvenirs" (work by Corot)
 discussed in biography 3:646:1a
"Souvenirs de ma vie" (work by Vigée-Lebrun)
 discussed in biography 12:363:3b
"Souvenirs d'egotisme" (work by Stendhal): *see* "Memoirs of an Egotist"
"Souvenirs d'enfance et de jeunesse" (work by Renan): *see* "Recollections of My Youth"
Sovcolor (phot.): *see* Agfacolor
sovereign (Eng. coin)
 introduced by Henry VII 16:544:1b
Sovereign and Military Order of the Knights Hospitaller of Saint John of Jerusalem (rel. order): *see* Hospitaller
Sovereign Council, or Superior Council (Can. hist.) 11:56:2a
Sovereign Hill Historical Park (museum, Ballarat, Vic., Austr.)
 reenactment of the gold rush 24:483:1b
"Sovereign of the Seas" (ship)
 precedent in naval ship design 28:761:2b; 29:592:2a, *illus.*
sovereignty (law) 11:56:2b
major ref. in Political Systems 25:1010:2b, 1016:2b
 conceptual relation to capitalism 27:370:1b
 contingent responsibilities of United Nations 29:147:1b
 role in
 airspace law 28:874:2b
 constitutionalism 16:691:1a
 early modern France 19:481:1a
 fascism 27:463:1b
 international law 6:350:3b; 21:727:2a
 nationalism 27:469:2a
 Ottoman Empire 28:924:1a
 protectorates 9:738:3b
 republic compared to monarchy 27:402:2a
 theories of
 Artha-sastra 21:190:1a
 Calhoun 2:741:3a
 Cromwell 3:750:1a
 Hobbes 5:960:2b; 18:503:2a
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 541; 544
sovereignty association (Can. pol.)
 role of Quebec 15:469:1a
Sovetsk, or Tilsit (U.S.S.R.) 11:57:2a
Sovetskaya Gavan (U.S.S.R.) 11:57:2a
Sovetskaya Mountain (mt., U.S.S.R.)
 height 12:764:3a
sovetskoe khozyaystvo (Sov. agri.): *see* sovkhos
soviet (govt., U.S.S.R.) 11:57:2b
major ref. in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 28:961:1a
 municipal government 16:434:1b
 role in Russian Revolution 28:995:2b, 997:1a; 29:986:2a

viewed by Lenin 22:950:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 541
"Soviet Communism: A New Civilisation?" (work by Webb)
 discussed in biography 12:543:3b
Soviet-German Nonaggression Pact (Eur. hist.): *see* German-Soviet Nonaggression Pact
Soviet-Japanese Neutrality Pact
 history of U.S.S.R. 28:1007:2b
Soviet law, or Socialist law 11:57:3b
major ref. in The Evolution of Modern Western Legal Systems 22:939:1a
 branches
 administrative law 26:306:2a; 28:1006:1a
 business law 15:363:1a
 constitutional law 16:692:2b; 16:698:1a
 criminal law 16:817:2b *passim* to 820:2a
 family law 19:77:1b *passim* to 80:2a
 marriage 7:872:2a
 inheritance law 21:576:2a, 582:1b
 punishment 16:809:1b, 813:2a
 court systems 3:685:1a
 inquisitorial procedure 6:329:1b
 judiciary 22:483:1b *passim* to 487:1b
 legal profession 22:861:1a, 864:2a
 assessor 1:643:3b
 assigned counsel 1:644:1b
 procuracy 9:718:3a
 prosecutor 9:734:3a
 philosophy of law 25:722:2a; 27:411:1a
see also author's certificate; comrades' court
Soviet literature: *see* Russian literature
Soviet of Nationalities (Sov. org.): *see* Nationalities, Soviet of
Soviet Officers Peak (mt., U.S.S.R.)
 Pamir Mountain 14:244:1b
Soviet Partisans (underground resistance army)
 role in history of World War II 29:1009:2a
Soviet State Dancers
 association with Balanchine 1:821:2a
Soviet State School of Ballet, or Imperial School of Ballet (Sov. ballet school)
 contribution by Balanchine 1:821:2a
Soviet-Turkish Treaty (Tur. hist.)
 history of Turkey 28:934:1b
Soviet Union: *see* Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Soviet Writers, Union of, or Soyuz Sovetskikh Pisateley 11:58:2a
 replacement of Russian Association of Proletarian Writers 26:967:2b; 28:1006:1b
 treatment of Pasternak 9:189:3b
Soviets, Palace of the (proposed bldg., Moscow, U.S.S.R.)
 design of Iofan 13:988:2a
sovkhos, or sovetskoe khozyaystvo, or sovkhoy, or sovkhoses (Sov. agri.) 11:58:2a
major ref. in Farming and Agricultural Technology 19:97:1a
 Brezhnev's policies 28:1014:1b
 mass-production agriculture 29:924:1b
 reforms 28:957:1a
 Soviet Union 17:895:2b; 28:953:1a, 1004:1a
Sovnarkhoz (Sov. govt.)
 role in economic planning 22:943:1a
"Sovremennik" (Russ. period.)
 published by Nekrasov 8:588:1a
"Soversivi, I" (film by Taviani brothers): *see* "Subversives, The"
sow bug (crustacean) 11:58:2b
 reproduction 26:639:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
sow-thistle, or Sonchus (bot.)
 range 11:711:3a
Sowande, J. Sobowole (Nig. poet)
 contribution to African literature

13:127:2a
sowda (path.): *see* onchocerciasis
Sower, Christopher, or Christopher Saur, or Christopher Sauer (Ger.-Am. print.) 11:58:3a
 association with Brethren 2:503:3a
Sowerby, Leo (Am. comp.) 11:58:3a
Soweto (S.Af.) 11:58:3b
 relation to Johannesburg 6:565:3b; 22:381:2a, *map* 383
Soweto Rebellion (S.Af. hist.)
major ref. in South Africa 27:656:2b
 effect on African National Congress party 1:135:2a
 uprising in Soweto 11:59:1a
sowing (agri.): *see* seeding
sowon (Kor. academies) 11:59:1a
 establishment 22:517:2b
soy sauce (flavouring) 11:59:1b
 use of soybean 11:59:2a
Soya, Carl Erik (Dan. au.)
 contribution to Danish literature 27:20:1a
soya bean (bot.): *see* soybean
Soya Current (ocean current, Pac.O.)
 hydrography of the Sea of Japan 14:281:2b
Soya Strait, or Soya-kaikyo (str., U.S.S.R.): *see* La Perouse Strait
soybean, or soja bean, or soya bean, or Glycine max, or Glycine soja (bot.) 11:59:1b
major refs. in History of Agriculture 13:186:2a; Angiosperms 13:677:1a; Food Processing 19:350:1a, *table*
 research by Carver 2:913:2b
 trade in futures market 23:555:1a
 use as
 animal feed 19:126:2b
 food 4:646:3b; 19:401:1b, *table* 402; 25:57:2b
 soy sauce 11:59:1b
 tofu 11:818:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Soyet (people)
 clothing of shamans 26:979:1b
Soyinka, Wole, or Akinwande Oluwale Soyinka (Nig. au.) 11:59:2b
 African literature and theatre 13:126:1b, 130:1a
 Fagunwa's influence 4:654:3a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:746
see also Biographies in the 1987
 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Soyimida febrifuga (tree): *see* Indian redwood
Soyot (people): *see* Tuvianian
Soyuz (spacecraft) 11:60:1a
major ref. in Scientific Exploration 19:50:2b, *illus.* Plate 6 fol. 42
 cosmonauts
 Bykovsky 2:693:1b
 Dobrovolsky 4:142:3a
 Nikolayev 8:710:3a
 Patsayev 9:202:2b
 Popovich 9:608:3a
 Volkov 12:422:3b
 space exploration 11:61:3a
Soyuz Osvobodzheniya (Russ. pol. group): *see* Liberation, Union of
Soyuz Sovetskikh Socialistseskikh Respublik, or Soyuz Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik: *see* Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Soyuz Sovetskikh Pisateley: *see* Soviet Writers, Union of
Soyuzkino (Sov. agency)
 influence on Soviet motion pictures 24:390:2a
Soyuzselkhoztekhnik (Sov. org.): *see* All-Union Farm Machinery Association
"Sozialdemokrat, Der" (Ger. period.)
 contribution of Bernstein 2:155:1a
Sozialdemokratische Arbeiterpartei (pol. party, Ger.): *see* Social Democratic Labour Party
Sozialdemokratische Partei Deutschlands (pol. party, Ger.): *see* Social Democratic Party of Germany

Sozialdemokratische Partei Österreichs (pol. party, Aus.): *see* Social Democratic Party of Austria
Sozialistische Arbeiterpartei Deutschlands (pol. party, Ger.): *see* Socialist Labour Party of Germany
Sozialistische Einheitspartei Deutschlands (pol. party, E.Ger.): *see* Socialist Unity Party of Germany
Sozialistische Partei Österreichs (pol. party, Aus.): *see* Socialist Party of Austria
"Soziallehren der Christlichen Kirchen und Gruppen" (work by Troeltsch): *see* "Social Teachings of the Christian Churches, The"
"Sozialreform oder Revolution" (work by Luxemburg): *see* "Reform or Revolution"
Sozini, Fausto Paolo (theol.): *see* Socinus, Faustus
Sozini, Lelio Francesco Maria (Fr. theol.): *see* Socinus, Laelius
Sozomen, or Salamanes Hermecios Sozomenos (Christian law.) 11:60:1b
Sozzi, Mario (Roman Cath. priest)
 arrest of Saint Joseph Calasanz 2:732:3a
Sozzini, Fausto Paolo (theol.): *see* Socinus, Faustus
Sozzini, Lelio Francesco Maria (Fr. theol.): *see* Socinus, Laelius
Spa (Belg.) 11:60:1b
 importance of mineral springs 1:536:2a
spa (health resort) 11:60:2a
 location in
 Belgium 11:60:1b
 Czechoslovakia
 Karlovy Vary 6:744:1b
 Mariánské Lázně 7:842:2b
 United States
 Berkeley Springs, W.Va. 2:134:3b
 Hot Springs, Ark. 6:79:2a
 White Sulphur Springs, W.Va. 12:634:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 422
Spa Conference (Eur. hist.)
 German reparations after World War I 21:760:2a
Spa Fields Riot
 role of Thistlewood 11:712:1a
Spaak, Paul-Henri (Belg. states.) 11:60:3b
Spaarne River (riv., Neth.)
 features of Haarlem *illus.* 5:599
Spaatz, Carl, or Tooyo Spaatz (U.S. mil. of.) 11:61:1a
 role in World War II 29:1017:2a
SPAB: *see* Protection of Ancient Buildings, Society for the
Spaccanapoli (st., Naples, It.)
 layout of Naples 24:738:2b
"Spaccio de la bestia trionfante" (work by Bruno)
 discussed in biography 2:580:3a
space (math.)
 compactness 3:501:1b
 geometry 23:630:1b
see also dimension;
 multidimensional space; ringed space; subspace; topological space; and types of space by name, e.g., Euclidean space
space (phys. concept) 11:61:2a
 arts
 architecture 13:890:2a, *illus.* Baroque versus Renaissance 13:955:1a
 garden and landscape design 19:654:1b
 painting 25:321:2a *passim* to 333:2b
 Micon 8:101:1b
 sculpture 9:1016:2a; 27:43:1a
 theatre 28:556:1b, 587:1b
 perception: *see* space perception
 philosophy
 Atomism 25:737:1b
 language 22:580:1a
 metaphysics 24:12:1a

- work of
Helmholtz 20:501:2a
Kant 18:483:2b; 22:492:2b,
495:2b
Plato 25:899:1a
- science
empty space 25:822:1a
geometric properties 23:627:2b
magnetic field *table* 18:175
relativistic interpretation 26:501:1a
uniformity 8:241:1a
views of Newton 25:811:1a
- space charge (phys.) 11:61:2a
electronic devices 18:222:1a
thermionic generators 18:404:2a
- space contraction (phys.): *see*
Lorentz-FitzGerald contraction
- Space Detection and Tracking
System, or SPADATS
(U.S.-Can. radar system)
radar technology 9:883:1a
- Space Disturbance Forecast Center
(U.S.)
monitoring of space weather
17:591:1b
- space exploration 11:61:2b
major refs. in Scientific Exploration
19:44:2a; History of Technology
28:479:1a
- physiological effects
astronauts 1:655:1a
circadian rhythm stress 3:326:2b
motion sickness 27:168:1a
space perception 25:493:2a
weightlessness 12:560:2b
- science and technology
aerospace medicine 1:122:2b
extraterrestrial life research
22:998:1a
Hohmann orbits 5:975:2b
instrumentation 23:785:1a
radar 26:467:2a
telemetry 11:613:2b
- work of
Braun 2:484:3b
Esnault-Pelterie 4:559:3a
Goddard 5:322:2a
Lovell 7:518:2b
O'Neill 8:954:1a
Tsiolkovsky 12:16:3b
see also air transportation; space
law; spacecraft; and specific
space programs by name, e.g.,
Apollo program
- space-filling curve (math.)
behaviour 25:7:1b, *illus.*
- space flight: *see* space exploration
- space group, or periodic array
(crystall.) 11:62:1a
major ref. in Matter 23:650:1a, *illus.*
point groups 9:546:2b
work of Niggli 8:704:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 125
- Space Infrared Telescope Facility
influenced by Infrared Astronomy
Satellite 19:49:2a
- space laboratory: *see* space station
- space lattice (phys.): *see* crystal lattice
- space launch vehicle (rocket system):
see launch vehicle
- space law 11:62:1a
description 21:729:1a
see also Outer Space Treaty
- space medicine: *see* aerospace
medicine
- space motion, or celestial motion
planet: *see* planet
positional astronomy 28:200:2b
- Space Needle (landmark, Seattle,
Wash., U.S.)
feature of Seattle 10:589:1b, *illus.*
- space-object detection and tracking
system
military operations 29:621:2b
- space perception 11:62:2b
major refs. in Human Perception
25:490:2b; Sensory Reception
27:191:2a, *illus.*
development in infancy 14:714:2a
optical illusions 25:498:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 432
see also amodal perception; depth
perception; echolocation;
orientation; spatial learning;
veridical perception; verticality
- space probe
major ref. in Scientific Exploration
19:48:2b
planetary atmospheres 17:635:2b
satellite eclipse 17:868:1a
- space program
major ref. in Scientific Exploration
19:47:2b
see also spacecraft; particular
programs by name, e.g., Apollo
program; Gemini
- space quantization (phys.)
Stern-Gerlach experiment 11:256:2a
- space shuttle, or Space Transportation
System, or STS 11:62:3b
major ref. in Scientific Exploration
19:53:1b, *illus.*, Plate 1 fol. 42
contribution of
Martin Marietta 7:890:2b
United Technologies 12:161:3a
launch vehicles 7:191:2a
liquid propellants *table* 18:372
place in U.S. space program
8:530:1b; 11:62:1a; 18:422:1a
rocket technology 10:124:3b;
18:371:1b, *illus.*
role of
astronauts 1:655:1b
Crippen 3:739:1a
Young 12:859:2a
use of alkaline fuel cells
18:399:2b
see also shuttles by name, e.g.,
"Columbia"
- space simulator
aerospace industry 21:480:1a
- space station 11:63:1a
NASA project 19:54:2b
rendezvous and docking 19:47:2a
space exploration 11:61:3b
- space suit
application of human-factors
engineering 21:224:1a
example of self-contained
environment 2:221:2a
- space-time, or four-dimensional space
(phys.) 11:63:1b
cosmological significance 16:788:1a
mathematical analysis
tensor analysis 13:459:2a
work of Cayley 2:980:1a
properties
conservation laws and symmetry
25:673:1a
gravitation 20:173:2b
relativity theory 9:1013:3b;
26:503:2b, 506:1a; 28:655:2b
special theory of relativity
25:843:2b
time measurement 11:778:3b
see also Minkowski universe; world
curve; world point
- "Space, Time and Deity" (work by
Alexander)
discussed in biography 1:249:2a
- Space Transportation System: *see*
space shuttle
- space travel: *see* space exploration
- spacecraft 11:63:3a
major ref. in Scientific Exploration
19:45:2b
applications of digital computers
16:649:2b
design 1:121:3b
gravitational acceleration 20:172:2b
manufacture 21:476:2b
systems
air locks 1:175:3b
automatic pilot 1:724:3b
carbon fibre re-entry shields
21:316:2b
fuel cells 5:33:2b
heat exchangers 5:785:2a
magnesium parts 21:415:1b
power systems
cesium 15:950:2a
thermionic devices 11:701:2b
thermoelectric generators
18:403:2b
work of Korolyov 6:965:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 10/32
see also Earth satellite; heat shield;
mission simulator; rocket; space
probe; space program; space
simulator; unidentified flying
object
- Spacelab (spacecraft)
scientific exploration 19:49:1a, 54:1a
- spaces of Clifford-Klein (math.)
work of Clifford 3:386:1b
- spacing (of populations over an area):
see dispersal
- Spad (aircraft)
airspeed 4:771:2a
- SPADATS (U.S.-Can. radar system):
see Space Detection and
Tracking System
- Spade, Sam (fictional character)
creation by Hammett 5:667:1b
- spade-leaf philodendron, or
Philodendron domesticum, or
Philodendron hastatum
description 9:387:1b
- spadebill, or Platyrinchus (bird)
11:63:3b
- spadefish, or Ehippididae (fish)
11:64:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- spadefoot toad (zool.) 11:64:1a
conditions of tadpole development
13:431:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- "Spadework" (work by Woolley)
contribution to archaeological
interest 20:577:1b
- spadix (bot.)
structure of Cyclanthales 3:819:2b
- spadix (mollusk anat.)
Nautilus appendage 24:329:1b
- spaghetti (food)
ingredients and method of
production 9:188:3a
- spaghetti western (film genre)
work of Eastwood and Leone
4:339:3b
-
- Where names in the INDEX are
identical in all respects,
the order is (1) persons,
(2) places, (3) things.*
-
- Spagna, Piazza di (plaza, Rome, It.)
feature in Rome 10:163:1a;
26:936:2a
- Spagnoletto, Lo (Sp. paint.): *see*
Ribera, José de
- Spagnoli, F. (It. art.)
portrait of Galvani *illus.* 5:98
- spagnolismo (It. aristocratic
behaviour)
Habsburg rule in Italy 22:219:2a
- Spagnolo, Lo (It. paint.): *see* Crespi,
Giuseppe Maria
- Spagnuolo, Pietro (Sp. paint.): *see*
Berruguete, Pedro
- spahi (Turk. warrior)
role in history of Bulgaria 15:348:1b
- Spahn, Warren Edward (Am. athlete)
11:64:2a
- Spain, or España, or Estado Español,
or Spanish State, or Kingdom
of Spain, or Reino de España
28:1:1a, *map* 4; 11:64:2b
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for
statistical information
- agriculture
cocoa 19:382:1a
historical developments 13:181:1a,
183:1a
- arts
American Indian art 13:378:1b
passim to 406:2a
architecture
alcázar 1:225:3b
Almansa Dam 1:287:2b
Baroque 13:957:1a
early medieval 13:924:1b
Gothic and late Romanesque
13:930:2b *passim* to 937:1a
Gothic Revival 13:977:2b
Neoclassical 13:967:2b
Renaissance 13:949:2b
caricature 15:559:2b
folk dance 19:322:2b *passim* to
326:1b
dance 16:962:1a, 969:2a
folk art 19:330:1b
furniture 17:50:2a *passim* to 61:1a,
illus. 52
garden and landscape design
19:664:2b, *illus.* 657
- interior design development
17:29:1a
- Islamic art
architecture 22:90:2b
literature 22:53:1a
- jewelry 17:515:2b
- Jewish literature 20:484:1b
literature: *see* Spanish literature
- metalwork 17:155:1a *passim* to
162:2a
- mosaic 17:184:1b
- motion pictures 24:405:2b
- music
opera 24:638:2a
organ development 24:683:2b
tablatures 11:481:3b
vocal music 24:609:2a
- painting
Baroque 25:370:1a
Mesolithic cave painting *illus.*
26:50
Renaissance 25:366:2b
Romanesque 25:354:1b
- pottery 17:104:1a, 113:1a, *illus.*
Buen Retiro ware 2:605:2b
faience 4:655:3a
Hispano-Moresque ware 5:946:3b
Manises ware 7:779:1a
- printmaking 26:130:1a
- rugs and carpets 17:80:1b
- sculpture
Baroque and Rococo 27:101:1a
Gothic 27:90:1b, 93:2a
Renaissance 27:98:2b
- tapestry 17:91:2a
- theatre 11:678:1b
commedia dell'arte's influence
5:107:3b
Golden Age 28:538:1b
production 28:572:1b, 576:1b
- coins and coinage 16:539:2b
- commerce, industry, and mining
early tin mining 21:424:2b
- European Coal and Steel
Community 4:605:1b
- mercury production 21:416:1a
mining *tables* 8:160
- communications
book publishing 26:421:2a
newspapers
"ABC" 1:14:1b
"El País" 9:67:2b
"La Vanguardia Española"
12:265:2a
- customs
duels 4:258:1a
gastronomy 19:695:1b
- education
chronology 20:589:1b
"Enciclopedia universal ilustrada
europeo-americana" 4:486:1a
- past systems
colonial 18:84:2b
Islamic 18:17:1a, 26:2b
medieval universities 18:22:1b
Sefardic 22:420:1a
- restaurants 9:1043:3b
- scholarship 27:26:2b
- flag *illus.* Plate 10 fol. 4:810
- government
dukes' powers 4:262:3a
princes' powers 9:703:2b
- history
allies, opponents, and foreign
rulers
Aguinaldo 1:159:2b
Canning 2:805:2a
Charlemagne 19:457:2a
Charles V 3:109:3b
Condé 3:519:3b
Drake 4:211:2b
Elizabeth I 18:246:1b; 29:52:1a
Frederick Henry 4:957:3a
Hannibal 5:683:2a
Henry VII 5:840:1a
Henry VIII 5:840:3b
Jackson 6:455:3a
Louis XIV 7:501:1b
Magellan 7:669:1a
Manuel I 7:800:1b
Maurice 7:955:3a
Maximilian I 7:965:2a
Mazarin 7:980:1a
Napoleon 24:745:2b

Palmerston 9:95:2a
 Pitt 9:479:2b
 Pompey the Great 9:592:3a
 Richelieu 10:50:3a
 San Martín 10:396:1b
 Scipio Africanus the Elder 10:554:2a
 Scipio Africanus the Younger 10:555:3a
 Sertorius 10:653:1b
 Toussaint-Louverture 11:874:2b
 battles and wars
 American Revolution 29:215:1a
 Devolution War 4:48:1a
 Dutch War 4:301:2b
 Eighty Years' War 4:401:3a
 French revolutionary wars 4:979:3a
 Napoleonic Wars 18:679:2b
 Nootka Sound controversy 8:757:2b
 Peninsular War 9:259:2a
 Punic Wars 9:800:2b; 20:297:2a
passim to 300:1a, *map* 296
 Spanish-American War 11:68:2a; 29:248:1b
 Spanish Civil War 21:771:2b
 Thirty Years' War 11:711:2a; 18:632:2b
 War of the Spanish Succession 11:71:2b
 colonization and exploration 3:464:3a; 18:732:2b *passim* to 749:2a, *maps* 742, 755
 Africa 29:812:2a, 829:2b
 Alabama 1:197:1a
 Americas 29:202:2a
 Arizona 29:399:2b
 Australia 14:429:1a
 Aymara Indians 1:750:1b
 Azores 1:757:3b
 Belize 15:685:1b
 California 29:440:1b
 Caroline Islands 25:281:2a
 Central America 13:362:1a; 15:680:1b
 Chile 16:21:2a
 Colorado 29:414:2b
 Costa Rica 15:689:1b
 Cuba 3:773:2b; 20:479:1b
 Ecuador 17:958:1b
 El Salvador 15:692:2b
 Equatorial Guinea 4:533:2b; 29:875:2a
 Falkland Islands 4:666:3b
 Florida 10:311:1b
 Guam 25:278:1a
 Guatemala 15:698:1b
 Guyana 20:446:1a
 Hispaniola 4:167:3b
 Honduras 15:702:2a
 Inca Empire 26:40:2a
 Lisbon 23:84:2b
 Mexico 24:41:1a
 Micronesia 25:257:1b
 New Mexico 29:403:2a
 Nicaragua 15:705:2b
 North America 8:776:2a
 Northern Mariana Islands 25:284:1b
 Oklahoma 29:406:2b
 Pacific Islands 25:241:2b
 Pacific Ocean 25:309:2b
 Panama 15:711:1a
 Peru 25:517:2a, 523:1b
 Philippines 2:647:2b; 25:545:1a
 Río de Oro 10:83:1b
 slavery 10:874:3b; 29:923:1a
 South America 10:83:1a; 11:37:2a; 27:683:2a
 Taiwan 11:512:3a; 28:392:2b
 Texas 29:411:1a
 Venezuela 12:305:3a; 29:476:2b
 West Indies 12:593:2b; 29:730:1b
passim to 781:2b
 diplomacy
 Amiens Treaty 1:341:3a
 Diplomatic Revolution 18:661:1a
 North Atlantic Treaty Organization 8:777:1b
 Pacte de Famille 4:673:1a
 Peace of Cateau-Cambrésis 2:948:3b
 Peace of the Pyrenees 9:824:2b

Quadruple Alliance of 1718 9:837:3a
 Quadruple Alliance of 1834 9:837:3b
 Westphalia Peace 12:609:1b
 internal affairs
 Anarchism 27:445:1a, 460:2b
 Bourbon dynasty 15:180:2b
 Byzantine Empire 15:397:2b
 Celtic peoples 18:595:1b
 fascism 27:467:1a
 House of Habsburg 20:466:2b
 Middle Ages 18:616:1a *passim* to 626:1b, *map* 604
 Naples 8:508:3b; 22:260:1a
 popular front 9:611:1b
 Reformation 26:218:1b
 Renaissance 18:646:2a, 651:2a
 Roman road system 10:154:3a
 Second Republic: *see* Second Republic
 Teutonic peoples 18:597:1b
 international relations
 ancient Greece 20:223:1a
 Austria 14:496:2b
 China 16:116:2a
 Ems telegram 4:482:2b
 Germany 20:87:1b, 93:1a, 96:2a
 Gibraltar controversy 5:253:3a
 Ireland 21:963:2a
 Italy 22:213:2b
 Japan 22:315:1b
 Kampuchea 27:808:1b
 Low Countries 6:7:3b; 23:319:2b
passim to 350:1b
 Mexico 24:44:1b
 Moroccan claim over Spanish Sahara 24:949:2a
 Moroccan crises 8:330:3b
 North Africa 24:905:1b
 Ottoman Empire 7:286:1b
 Portugal 25:1052:1a
 Sabah 27:828:1a
 settlements of Phoenicians 22:911:1b
 Sicily 9:81:1b; 22:269:1b
 Spanish Marriages Affair 11:70:3a
 United Nations 29:147:2a
 United States 29:257:2a
for an outline of the history of Spain see PROPAEDIA: Sections 912; 921; 923; 961; 963; 971; 972
 language: *see* Spanish language
 law
 bankruptcy laws 15:371:1a
 criminal law 16:817:2b
 evidence 26:165:1b
 military affairs
 infantry tactics 29:665:1b
 natural resources
 hydroelectric power from the Ebro 4:345:3b
 Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development 4:354:3b
 physical geography
 Córdoba 3:626:1b
 mountain ranges 18:530:1b
 Pyrenees Range 18:561:1b, *illus.* 563
 population and demography
 Sephardi 10:641:1b
 religion
 anticlericalism 1:450:3b
 Bible versions 14:770:1a
 canon law development 16:310:2a
 Christian mysticism 16:332:2b
 Inquisition 6:328:3a
 Protestantism 26:225:1b
 racial segregation in missions 16:350:2b
 Renaissance mysticism 18:653:1a
 Roman Catholicism 26:885:1a
passim to 895:1b
 missions 16:355:2a
 science and technology
 metallurgy 21:351:1b
 social issues
 alcohol consumption *table* 13:211
 Eurocommunism 4:601:3b
 sports and recreation
 bullfighting 2:627:1a
 jai alai 6:472:3a
 transportation
 carracks 28:761:1a

railway systems *table* 28:787
see also regions, provinces, cities, physical features, significant persons and historical events by name
 "Spain" (work by Madariaga y Rojo) discussed in biography 7:652:1a
 Spain, Era of (chron.): *see* Era of Spain
 Spain, Kingdom of: *see* Spain
 "Spain, an Interpretation," or "Idearium español" (work by Ganivet y García) discussed in biography 5:111:3a
 Spalacidae (fam. of rodents) description 8:231:3a
 Spalacotherium (paleon.) 11:66:2a
 Spalatin, Georg, or Georg Burkhardt (Bav. humanist) 11:66:2b
 Spalato (Yugos.): *see* Split
 Spalax ehrenbergi (rodent) quantum speciation 18:875:2a
 Spalding, Albert (Am. mus.) 11:66:3b
 Spalding, Albert Goodwill, or Al Spalding (Am. athlete and mfr.) 11:66:3a
 role in history of baseball 4:193:3a; 28:119:1a
 Spalding, Eliza (missionary) role in settlement of Pacific Northwest 12:638:3b
 Spalding, Gilbert R. (Am. circus impresario): *see* Spaulding, Gilbert R.
 Spalding, Henry Harmon (Am. minis.) 11:66:3b
 association with Whitman 12:638:3b
 spall (ballistics): *see* spallation
 Spallanzani, Lazzaro (It. physiol.) 11:67:1a
 spontaneous generation controversy 14:928:2a, 972:1b; 22:992:1b
 Voltaire's support 29:526:2b
 spallation (phys.) 11:67:3a
 ballistics 23:857:1b
 nuclear physics
 cosmic rays 16:781:1b
 element formation 28:215:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 112
 span (aerodynamics): *see* wingspan
 span-type greenhouse (hort.) description 5:470:2a
 Spandau (dist., Berlin, Ger.) 11:67:3b
 Spandau prison (prison, Berlin, Ger.) imprisonment of Hess 5:899:2a
 "Spandau: The Secret Diaries," or "Spandauer Tagebücher" (work by Speer) discussed in biography 11:82:1b
 spandex (fibre) *major ref.* in polyurethane 9:586:2a
 manufacture and use 21:314:1b
 spandrel, or spandril (arch.) 11:67:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
 Spangenberg, August Gottlieb (Ger. bp.) 11:68:1a
 spaniel (dog) 11:68:1b
 use as hunting dog 6:161:1b; 17:447:2b
see also specific breeds by name, e.g., English toy spaniel
 Spanier, Elias (Du. engr.) portrait of Groen van Prinsterer *illus.* 5:508
 "Spanier in Peru" (work by Kotzebue) discussed in biography 6:975:1b
 Spanische Hofreitschule (school, Vienna, Aus.): *see* Spanish Riding School of Vienna
 "spanische Krieg, Der" (work by Renn) discussed in biography 9:1026:3a
 Spanische Reitschule Wien (school, Vienna, Aus.): *see* Spanish Riding School of Vienna
 Spanish-American literature: *see* Latin-American literature
 Spanish-American War (Sp.-U.S. hist.) 11:68:2a
 history of
 Cuba 10:433:3a; 29:738:2b
 Philippines 25:546:1a
 Puerto Rico 29:760:1b
 Spain 28:55:1a
 Suez Canal 13:115:2a

United States 8:89:1a; 12:156:1b; 29:248:1a
 role of
 Hearst 5:782:2a; 26:436:2a
 McKinley 7:640:1a
 Roosevelt 10:173:2a
 sea power 29:651:2b
 use of
 medical intelligence 29:688:2b
 telegraph communication 28:489:1a
see also Maine, destruction of the; Rough Rider
 Spanish Armada: *see* Armada
 Spanish bayonet, or Yucca alofolia (bot.) description 12:868:3a
 Spanish bluebell, or Endymion hispanicus (bot.) description 2:300:2b
 Spanish cedar (bot.): *see* cigar-box cedar
 Spanish chestnut (bot.): *see* European chestnut
 Spanish Civil War (Sp. hist.) 11:68:3a
major ref. in Spain 28:57:1a
 air tactics 29:676:1b
 Anarchists 27:461:1b
 anticlericalism 1:450:3b
 Azaña y Díaz 1:754:2a
 Balearic Islands 28:65:2a
 Blue Shirts 2:300:1b
 Churchill 16:373:2a
 Condor Legion 3:523:1a
 France 19:520:2a
 Franco 4:933:1b
 Germany 20:122:1a
 Hemingway 5:825:2b
 International Brigades 6:347:2a
 international repercussions 21:771:2b
 Italy 22:237:2b
 Malraux 7:744:1a
 military tactics 29:668:2a
 Negrín 8:583:1b
 Spanish literature 11:70:2b
 tanks 29:585:1a
 United Kingdom 29:91:2a
 U.S. 29:257:2a
 U.S.S.R. 28:1006:2b
 Yugoslavia 11:804:2a
 Spanish colonial style (arch.) description 13:960:2a
 Spanish dagger, or Yucca gloriosa (bot.) description 12:868:3a
 Spanish fly, or Lytta vesicatoria, or Cantharis vesicatoria (insect) crinotoxic animals *table* 25:928
 description 2:284:2b
 use as aphrodisiac 1:480:2b
 Spanish Fury (Flem. hist.) role in history of the Low Countries 23:325:2a
 Spanish grass (bot.): *see* esparto
 Spanish Guinea: *see* Equatorial Guinea
 Spanish hogfish, or Bodianus rufus (fish) feeding behaviour 14:1020:1a
 "Spanish Hour, The," or "L'Heure espagnole" (opera by Ravel) description 24:635:2a
 Spanish ibex (mammal): *see* Pyrenean ibex
 Spanish Imperial Riding School (school, Vienna, Aus.): *see* Spanish Riding School of Vienna
 Spanish Inquisition (Sp. hist.) *major ref. in* Inquisition 6:328:3a
 Alumbardo 1:303:2b
 auto-de-fé 1:722:3b
 Ferdinand II 4:734:1a
 Marrano policy 7:871:2a
 terrorism 11:651:1a
 Spanish iris, or Iris xiphium (bot.) description 6:384:2b
 "Spanish Islam," or "Histoire des musulmans d'Espagne, jusqu'à la conquête de l'Andalousie par les Almoravides, 711-1110" (work by Dozy) discussed in biography 4:206:3a
 Spanish jasmine, or Catalonian jasmine, or Jasminum grandiflorum (bot.)

characteristics and uses 13:703:2b
Spanish knot (carpet making)
description 17:71:1a
Spanish lace (needlework) 11:69:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Spanish language, or Español
11:69:2b
major ref. in Languages of the
World 22:644:1b
comparison with
Ladino language 7:93:1a
Portuguese language 9:634:2a
dialectal divisions 18:539:2a;
22:588:2a
dictionaries 18:279:1a, 285:2b
distribution
Equatorial Guinea 29:874:2a
South America 27:694:1b
Spain 28:8:1b
punctuation 29:1052:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514
see also Castilian; Galician; Ladino
language; Mozarabic language
Spanish Legion (mil. org.)
description 7:245:2b
Spanish lime, or Melicoccus bijugus
(bot.) 11:69:3a
Spanish literature 28:76:1a; 11:69:3b
drama 23:156:1b
nonfictional prose 23:188:2a *passim*
to 194:1b
novel 23:142:2b
prosody 23:101:1a
romance 23:122:2b
short story 23:150:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 621
see also forms (e.g. copla); genres
(e.g. cloak and sword drama;
romancero); styles (e.g. novela
Morisca; tremendismo); themes
(e.g. moro-moro; point of
honour); famous works (e.g.
"Amadis de Gaul"; "Cantar
de Mio Cid"); particular
schools (e.g. Creacionismo; '98,
Generation of; and individual
authors by name, e.g.,
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de;
García Lorca, Federico
Spanish lobster (crustacean): see
shovel lobster
Spanish lynx (mammal): see pardel
lynx
Spanish mackerel, or
Scomberomorus (fish genus)
description 7:637:3a
Spanish Marriages, Affair of the (Eur.
hist.) 11:70:3a
effect on Bourbon dynasty 15:183:2a
significance of Quadruple Alliance
of 1834 9:837:3b
Spanish moss, or black moss, or long
moss, or Tillandsia usneoides,
or vegetable horsehair (bot.)
11:70:3b
comparison with beard lichen
2:12:3a
description 2:542:2a; 11:774:2b
growth on live oak *illus.* Plate 3 fol.
28:882
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Spanish Netherlands 11:70:3b
major ref. in The Low Countries
23:349:2a, map 334
contribution by
Albert VII 1:212:1b
Condé 3:520:1a
Isabella Clara Eugenia 6:399:1b
Requesens y Zuniga 9:1036:1b
Sidney 10:785:2a
development of Baroque painting
25:370:2a
Devolution War 4:48:1a
Dutch War 4:301:2a
history of
Belgium 2:62:2b
Luxembourg 23:357:1a
Netherlands 23:334:2a
role of Louis XIV 19:487:1a
see also Austrian Netherlands
Spanish North Africa (reg., Mor.)
11:71:1b
Spanish oak (bot.): see southern

red oak
"Spanish Parnassus, The," or "El
Parnaso español" (work by
Palomino)
biography of Velázquez 29:465:1a
Spanish Revolution (Sp. hist.)
major ref. in Italy 22:227:2a
Spanish Riding School of Vienna, or
Spanische Hofreitschule, or
Spanische Reitschule Wien,
or Spanish Imperial Riding
School, or Imperial Spanish
Riding School of Vienna
(school, Vienna, Aus.) 11:71:2a
architecture of Vienna 29:494:2a
military horsemanship 20:651:2b
"Spanish Rogue, The," or "Guzmán
de Alfarache" (work by
Alemán)
discussed in biography 1:235:2a
influence on Cervantes 15:738:2a
Spanish Sahara (desert, Af.): see
Western Sahara
Spanish Socialist Worker's Party,
or Partido Socialista Obrero
Español, or PSOE (pol. party,
Sp.) 11:71:2a
role of González Márquez 5:361:3a
Spanish Southern Morocco (reg.,
Mor.): see Tekla zone
Spanish State: see Spain
Spanish Steps, or Scala di Spagna, or
Spanish Stairs (Rome, It.)
location 26:936:2a, map 938
Spanish Succession, War of the (Eur.
hist.) 11:71:2b
association with
Queen Anne's War 9:849:3a
treaty of Altránstadt 1:302:3b
involvement of
Berwick-upon-Tweed 2:163:2a
Bolingbroke 2:338:1a
Boufflers 2:419:1a
Charles II 3:117:1a
Charles VI 3:111:2b
Frederick I 4:955:2b
Frederick William I 4:959:3a
House of
Bourbon 15:182:1b
Habsburgs 20:469:1a
Joseph I 6:619:3b
Leopold I 7:284:3a
Louis XIV 7:501:1b
Vauban 12:282:1b
Vendôme 12:301:1b
Villars 12:372:3b
role in history of
Austria 14:496:2b
Belgium 23:350:2b
France 19:487:1a
Germany 20:97:1a
Italy 22:220:2b, 222:2a
Netherlands 23:336:2a
Portugal 25:1056:1b
Spain 28:48:2b, 65:2a
see also specific battles, e.g.,
Blenheim, Battle of; specific
treaties, e.g., Utrecht, treaties of
Spanish Town, or Santiago de la
Vega, or Villa de la Vega (Jam.)
11:72:1a
history of Jamaica 29:753:2b
"Spanish Tragedie, The," or
"Hieronimo," or "Jeronimo"
(work by Kyd)
discussed in biography 7:56:3b
place in English literature 18:439:1b
type of revenge tragedy 10:7:3a;
23:172:1b
Spanish treasure fleet, or fleet system
(Sp. hist.) 11:72:1a
raid of Heyn 5:908:1b
trade with American colonies
18:744:2b
"Spanish Village" (work by Smith)
photography *illus.* 25:777
spanker, or driver (sailing)
sailing ship rigging 28:763:1b,
illus. 762
spanner (tool): see wrench
spar torpedo (war tech.)
development of modern torpedo
11:854:3b
Sparassis (fungus): see sponge fungus
Sparassis crispa (bot.): see cauliflower
fungus
Sparassis radicata (bot.)

characteristics 9:585:1a
spare (bowling)
scoring of bowling 2:440:2b;
28:178:1a
Sparganiaceae (bot.)
family of burreed 12:88:1a
sparganium (bot.): see burreed
sparganosis (disease)
example of cestodiasis 3:44:3a
Sparidae (fish): see porgy
spark, or electric spark (elec.)
source of spectral emission lines
13:544:2a
Spark, Muriel Sarah (Br. writ.)
11:72:1b
contribution to English literature
18:462:2b
spark chamber (radiation detector)
11:72:2a
major ref. in Principles, Methods,
and Instruments of
Measurement and Observation
13:584:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 723
spark gap (engin.)
function in gasoline engines
18:354:2b
spark plug, or sparking plug (elec.
device) 11:72:2b
role in automotive systems
18:354:2b, *illus.* 353; 28:778:2b
use of platinum alloys 21:420:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 721
sparkless antenna circuit
invention by Braun 2:484:2b
"Sparkling Stone, The" (work by
Ruysbroeck)
views on Christian mysticism
16:334:1a
sparkling wine
major ref. in Beverage Production
14:746:2b
varieties of wine 12:703:2a
Sparks (Nev., U.S.)
location maps 29:156, 184
Sparks, Jared (Am. publ.) 11:72:2b
influence on Francis Parkman
9:160:2a
Sparling, Marcus (Br. phot.)
association with Fenton 4:728:1b
Sparmannia (plant genus)
place in Tiliaceae family 11:774:1b
pollination features of Malvales
13:660:2b
Sparmpolius fulvus (insect)
bee fly *illus.* 2:42
sparrow (bird) 11:72:3a
major ref. in Birds 15:95:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
sparrow hawk (bird): see American
kestrel
sparrowhawk, or sparrow hawk (hawk
group) 11:72:3b
subject to aggressive mimicry *illus.*
Plate 2 fol. 24:114
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Sparta, or Sparti, or Lacedaemon
(anc. city, Gr.) 11:73:1a
major ref. in Ancient Greek and
Roman Civilizations 20:228:2a
diplomacy 17:332:1a
dress 17:483:1a
education 18:7:1a
history
Achaean League 1:60:1b
Anatolia 22:150:2a; 28:910:2b
apella 1:478:3a
Egypt 18:122:2b
Greece 20:190:2a *passim* to 192:2b;
20:221:1a, maps 218 *passim*
to 274
Athens 14:303:2a
Doris 4:186:2b
Ephesus 4:518:2a
Nemea, Battle of 8:592:1a
Peloponnesian League 9:250:1a
Peloponnesian War 9:250:1a
Tegea 11:603:2b
helots 5:819:1b
Iran 21:871:1a
role of
Agesilaus II 1:146:2b
Alcibiades 1:226:3a

Antigonus III 1:454:1a
Argos 1:546:1a
Artaxerxes II 1:598:3a
Cimon 3:321:2b
Cleisthenes 3:368:2b
Epaminondas 4:515:1b
Laconia 7:87:3a
Lycurgus 7:584:3a
Lysander 7:593:3a
Miltiades the Younger 8:142:2b
Nabis 8:474:1b
Pausanias 9:212:2b
Pericles 9:290:3a
Themistocles 11:683:3a
Thucydides 11:741:1a
Tissaphernes 11:798:3a
Xenophon 12:796:2a
Rome 20:301:1a, map 299
sacrificial worship 1:538:3b
Spartacus (Roman gladiator) 11:73:2b
role in
Capua 2:837:3b
Roman history 20:310:2b
slave rebellion 27:296:1b
Spartacus League, or Spartakusbund
(Ger. pol. org.) 11:73:3a
history of Germany 20:117:1a
role of
Liebknecht 7:341:3b
Luxemburg 7:579:1a
Zetkin 12:910:3a
split from Social Democratic Party
of Germany 10:920:3a
Spartakiada Stadium (stadium,
Prague, Czech.)
Prague 25:1077:1b
Spartakusbund (Ger. pol. org.): see
Spartacus League
Spartan Alliance (anc. Gr.): see
Peloponnesian League
Spartanburg (S.C., U.S.) 11:73:3a
location maps 29:156, 177
Spartas, Reuben (Af. rel. leader)
role in African Greek Orthodox
Church 1:134:1a
Sparti (anc. city, Gr.): see Sparta
Spartina (plant): see cordgrass
Spartina pectinata (plant): see prairie
cordgrass
Spartina spartinae (plant): see gulf
cordgrass
Spartocid dynasty (anc. Gr. hist.)
rule of Kingdom of the Bosphorus
2:402:2a
Spasines (k. of Mesene): see
Hyspaosines
Spasinu Charax (anc. city, Iraq): see
Mesene
spasmodic asthma (path.): see asthma
spasmodic torticollis (physiol.)
description 11:859:3b
spasmus nutans (physiol.)
type of nystagmus movement
8:843:3b
Spasskaya Tower (tower, Moscow,
U.S.S.R.): see Saviour Tower
Spassky, Boris Vasilyevich (Sov.
Chess champion) 11:73:3b
spastic cerebral palsy (path.)
occurrence in children 3:37:3a
spastic colitis (path.)
symptoms and treatment 3:451:2b
spastic paralysis (path.)
caused by motor tract damage
24:806:1a
spat (biol.)
life cycle of oysters 9:37:3a
Spatangoidea (echinoderm): see heart
urchin
Spatangus purpureus (echinoderm)
range 5:784:1b
"Späte Krone" (work by Weinheber)
discussed in biography 12:562:3a
Spathebothriidea (zool.)
taxonomy of Platyhelminthes
19:300:2a
Spathian Stage (paleon.)
division of Lower Triassic Period
19:827:2a, table 828
Spathiphyllum (plant): see peace lily
Spathodea campanulata (bot.): see
African tulip tree
spatial dendrite (meteorol.)
snowflake classification 16:449:1a,

illus.

spatial disorientation (physiol.)

11:74:1a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 423

spatial interlert reference equipment, or

SPIRE (navigation)

invention by Draper 4:214:3a

spatial learning (psychol.)

major ref. in Animal Learning

22:877:1b

see also navigation; space perception

"Spatial Organization of the

Economy, The" (work by

Lösch)

contribution to economic geography

3:30:1a

spatial perception: see space

perception

spatial summation (neurophysiology)

major ref. in Sensory Reception

27:183:1a

type of summation 11:385:2a

spatter cone (geol.)

role in volcanic activity 29:518:2a

type of lava cave 16:727:2b

spatterdock (bot.): see yellow water

lily

spatterware (pottery) 11:74:1b

Spaulding, Gilbert R., or Gilbert

R. Spaulding (Am. circus

impresario)

role in history of circus 16:422:1b

Spaventa, George (sculp.)

contribution to sculpture 27:110:2a

spawning (biol.)

cephalopod fecundity 24:329:2a

echinoderms 17:858:2b

fish 14:683:2b, *illus.* 684

life cycle of salmon 19:236:1a

"Spaziergänge in den Alpen" (work by

Widmann)

discussed in biography 12:648:2a

SPC (internat. org.): see South Pacific

Commission

SPD (pol. party, Ger.): see Social

Democratic Party of Germany

"Speak, Memory" (work by Nabokov)

discussed in biography 8:474:3b

speakeasy (prohibition era)

prominence in early jazz history

24:642:2b

speaker (elec.): see loudspeaker

speaker of the House (U.S. govt.)

duties 29:195:2b

speaking (public): see oratory

spear (weapon) 11:74:2a

development 29:532:2b

prehistoric use 28:454:1a

Samoa art 25:121:2b

"Spear Bearer," or "Doryphorus," or

"Canon" (sculp. by Polyclitus)

discussed in biography 9:577:3b,

illus. 578

influence on Lysippus 7:594:3a

place in Greek sculpture 27:68:2a

spear grass (bot.)

geographic habitat 14:1048:2b

spear-nosed bat (mammal): see

Phyllostomatidae

"Spear of Blood, The," or "Pfumo

reropa" (novel by Chakaipa)

place in African literature 13:129:1a

spear pyrites (min.): see marcasite

spear thrower, or throwing stick, or

atlatl (weapon) 11:74:2b

development 28:715:1b

hunting 6:159:3a

use by

Eskimos 14:15:2a

South American nomads 13:373:1a

Spearfish (S.Dak., U.S.) 11:74:3a

location maps 29:156, 178

spearfish, or Tetrapterus (fish)

11:74:3a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

spearfishing (hunting) 11:74:3b

Spearman, Charles Edward (Br.

psychol.) 11:75:1a

theories on

intelligence 21:711:1a

intelligence tests 9:764:1a

spearmint, or *Mentha spicata* (bot.)

11:75:1b

economic importance 13:715:1b

variety of *Mentha* 8:23:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

SPEBSQSA, Inc. (mus. assoc.):

see Preservation and

Encouragement of Barber Shop

Quartet Singing in America,

Society for the

SPEC (internat. org.): see South

Pacific Bureau for Economic

Co-operation

"Specchio di vera penitenza" (work by

Passavanti)

place in Italian literature 22:154:2a

Special Astrophysical Observatory in

Zelenchukskaya (observatory,

Zelenchukskaya, U.S.S.R.)

telescope 23:755:1a

special class (educ.)

use in special education 11:76:1b

Special Committee on Antarctic

Research, or Scientific

Committee on Antarctic

Research, or SCAR (internat.

org.)

international research in Antarctica

13:803:1a

Special Committee on Apartheid (UN)

human rights 29:144:2b

special court-martial (mil.)

place in military law 3:686:2a

special curve

major ref. in Geometry 19:906:1a

Special Drawing Right, or SDR (fin.)

establishment by International

Monetary Fund 6:351:2b;

21:847:2a, 850:2b

role of United Nations 29:146:1a

special economic zone (Chin. econ.)

formation in China 16:58:1b

special education 11:75:1b

ability grouping 28:447:2a

development in 20th century

18:55:2b

organization of U.S. education

18:62:2b

Séguin's theories 18:45:1b

special needs of

blind students 2:465:2b

preschoolers 9:681:2b

treatment of severely retarded

10:608:3a

special effect (tech.)

major ref. in Motion Pictures

24:436:2a

use in theatrical productions

28:568:1b, 570:2b, 598:2b

see also Linneback lantern; sound

effect; stage machinery

special faculty theory (educ.)

subject distinction in the humanities

6:139:1a

Special Flying School of (flight

school, Gosport, U.K.)

development of flight training

29:610:2b

special function (math.)

major ref. in Analysis in

Mathematics 13:496:1a

see also functions by name, e.g.,

Bessel function

special-interest group (pol.sci.): see

interest group

special jury (law): see blue-ribbon jury

special linear group (math.)

role in group theory 13:280:1a

Special Marriage Act (1954, India)

legal code of India 6:288:1b

special offering (fin.)

use in securities trading 23:560:2b

special relativity (phys.)

major ref. in Relativity 26:501:1b

applications

quantum electrodynamics 9:840:2a

quantum mechanics 4:117:3a;

28:250:2a

description 9:1013:3a

history of mathematics 23:632:1a

key concepts

gravitation 20:173:1a

light velocity 4:577:3a; 23:846:2a

mass-energy relation 4:403:3a

mass variability 7:915:3a

superluminal velocity 16:778:2a

time dilation 11:779:2b

theory development 18:193:1b;

25:811:1b; 25:843:2b

Einstein 18:155:2a

Poincaré 9:544:3b

Positivist influences 25:633:2a

Special Roads Act (Br. leg.)

roads network of United Kingdom

4:636:2b; 26:326:2a

special staff (mil. sci.)

contrast with general staff 5:175:3b

special system (phys.)

thermodynamics 28:628:1b, *illus.*

special theory, or special theory of

relativity: see special relativity

Special United Nations Fund for

Economic Development, or

SUNFED

establishment and purpose

29:144:1b

Special Yarns Corp. (Am. co.): see

Textron, Inc.

speciality, principle of (law)

application in extradition

procedures 4:638:1b

specialization

biology

human evolution 18:809:2b

species survival 23:427:2a

economics 29:917:1b, 921:1a

division of labour 7:80:3a

economic stratification 27:361:2a

farm management 19:96:1b

international trade 21:825:1b

Ricardo's law of comparative costs

27:393:1b

management of

production systems 21:204:2a,

206:1a

study of man 27:373:1a

Specialkarte (Aus. survey)

topographical record of Europe

23:520:2b

specialty hair fibre (textiles)

alpaca 1:292:2b

camel 2:764:2b

cashmere 2:920:2a

mohair 8:222:3a

vicuña 12:354:1a

speciation (biol.) 11:76:2b

major ref. in The Theory of

Evolution 18:873:2a

natural selection 14:929:2a, 964:1b

theories of

Darwin 16:978:1b

Dobzhansky 4:144:1b

Wallace 12:466:3a

see also species; specific kinds of

speciation, e.g., allopatric

speciation

Specie Circular (U.S. hist.) 11:76:3b

policies of Andrew Jackson 6:456:3b

specie payment (Am. fin.) 11:76:3b

Specie Resumption Act (U.S. hist.)

support by Sherman 10:731:1b

species (biol.) 11:77:1a

major refs. in The Biological

Sciences 14:921:2a; The Theory

of Evolution 18:871:2b

conceptual development by

Darwin 16:978:2b

- Whitman)
discussed in biography 12:639:3b
"Specimens of English Dramatic Poets Who Lived About the Time of Shakespear" (work by Lamb)
discussed in biography 7:116:3b
Speck, Frank Gouldsmith (Am. anthro.) 11:77:3a
Specker, Ernst (math.)
contribution to foundations of mathematics 23:601:2a
speckle interferometry (astron.)
calculation of stellar diameter 11:217:2a; 28:204:2a
specklebelly (bird): see white-fronted goose
speckled alder, or *Alnus rugosa* (bot.)
description 1:231:1b
speckled hind, or *Epinephelus drummondhayi* (fish)
description 5:933:1b
speckled piculet, or *Picumnus innominatus* (bird)
description 9:429:1a
speckled trout (fish): see brook trout
spectacled bear, or Andean bear, or *Tremarctos ornatus* (mammal) 11:77:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
spectacled guillemot, or *Cephus carbo* (bird) 5:552:2a
spectacled owl, or *Pulsatrix perspicillata* (bird) 11:77:3b
spectacles (optical aid): see eyeglasses
Spectacular Bid (racehorse) 11:77:3b
"Spectator" (19th-cent. Br. period.) 11:78:1a
history of magazine publishing 26:443:1a
"Spectator, The" (18th-cent. Br. period.) 11:78:1b
contributions by
Addison 1:92:3a
Budgell 2:605:1a
Parnell 9:166:2b
Pope 9:605:1b
Steele 11:231:3b
description 7:667:2b
history of publishing 26:433:1b, 440:2a
influence on
aesthetics 13:20:2b
English literature 18:447:1b
Franklin 19:531:2a
journalism 23:193:1a
literary sketch 7:398:1a
Spectatorium (thea.)
design by Steele MacKaye 28:580:2a
spectinomycin (drug)
use as antibiotic 17:555:1b
"Spectra der Planeten" (work by Vogel)
discussed in biography 12:415:2b
spectral line (phys.)
atomic structure determination 14:335:2a
discovery 11:79:1b
line radiation emission 9:890:3a
physical sciences 25:813:1a
principles of spectroscopy 13:541:1b
Stark effect 11:220:3b
stars and stellar spectra 28:202:1a
Stokes lines 11:281:2b
wave number 12:533:2b
Zeeman effect 12:903:3b
see also absorption line; emission line; fine structure; forbidden lines; Rydberg constant; spectral line series
spectral line series (phys.) 11:78:2a
hydrogen 15:943:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 111
spectral sequence (math.)
role in
algebraic topology 19:957:2a
homological algebra 13:302:2a
spectral theorem (math.)
functional analysis 13:517:1b
linear algebra 13:266:2a
"Spectre de la Rose, Le" (ballet)
performance by Nijinsky 8:708:2b
place in ballet development 16:947:1b
spectrochemical analysis (chem.) 11:78:2b
major ref. in Physical and Chemical Analysis and Measurement 13:527:2b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 10/32
see also colorimetry; nephelometry; persistent line; polarimetry; spectroscopy; turbidimetry
spectrograph (phys.)
astronomical photography 25:797:1a
contribution to astronomy 23:767:1b, *illus.*
definition 11:79:2b
spectroscopic research 13:543:1b
see also coude spectrograph; image-tube spectrograph
spectrograph, sound (instru.): see sound spectrograph
spectroheliograph (instru.)
solar observation 13:563:2b
work of Deslandres 4:34:1b
spectrometer, or scanner (sci. instru.)
major ref. in Physical and Chemical Analysis and Measurement 13:561:1a
astronomical spectroscopy 13:565:2b
geochronology 17:622:2a
Mössbauer effect *illus.* 8:356
see also spectroscope; spectrographic instruments by name, e.g., interferometer
spectrometry (sci.): see spectroscopy
spectrophotometer (instru.)
analysis of
chemical reaction mechanisms 15:1054:2b
colour 16:597:1a
description 3:469:1b
use in
biochemistry 14:952:2b
spectroscopic research 13:543:2a
spectrophotometry (phys.) 11:78:3b
astronomical observations 13:585:2a
food quality control 19:399:1a
mercury detection 23:780:1b
photolytic processes 9:404:1b
proteins 14:866:2b
spectroscope (instru.)
applications
astronomical spectroscopy 13:564:1b
chemical analysis 13:524:1b, 543:2a
definition 11:79:2b
history of instrumentation 23:734:1b
see also spectrometer
spectroscopic binary star (astron.)
major ref. in Stars and Star Clusters 28:203:2a
discovery by Vogel 12:415:2b
spectroscopy (sci.) 11:79:1a
major ref. in Physical and Chemical Analysis and Measurement 13:540:1b
analysis
methods 13:528:1a, 564:1b, *illus.*; 23:781:2a
molecular structure 13:528:2a
spectrochemical analysis 11:78:2b
spectroscopic analysis 13:540:1b, 542:2b, *illus.* 541
astronomy 13:561:1b, 588:2a; 25:858:1a
asteroids 1:650:3a
eclipses 17:870:1b
instrumentation 4:90:2b; 23:767:1b
Jupiter 27:563:1b
nebulae 24:762:1b
origin of chemical elements 15:918:1b
solar emissions 23:6:2b
solar observation 27:508:1a *passim* to 513:1a
stars and star clusters 11:217:1b; 28:202:1a
chemistry
chemical reaction mechanisms 15:1029:1a
compounds 15:765:1b; 25:813:1a
carbenes 2:847:1b
carbohydrates 14:890:2a
carboxylic acids 15:803:2a
organic halogen compounds 15:814:2b
organometallic compounds 15:899:1b
rare-earth elements 15:1001:1a
Earth sciences
life-supporting conditions 22:998:1b
metallurgy 21:353:2a
seawater 25:146:1b
historical survey 13:542:2b, *illus.* 541
physics
atomic structure analysis 14:335:2a, *illus.*
emission radiation 11:79:2b; 13:527:2b
fluorescence and phosphorescence 23:25:2b
glassy state structure 23:664:1b
high temperature gases 23:740:1a
isotopic effects on atoms and molecules 14:357:1b
molecular energy states 24:276:2a
Raman spectroscopy 13:554:1b
work of
Angström 1:414:1a
Bohr 15:155:2a
Bragg 2:459:1a
Kirchhoff 6:885:2a; 11:79:2a
Secchi 10:591:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 128
see also spectrometer; spectrophotometry; spectroscopy; specific kinds of spectroscopy by name, e.g., electron spectroscopy; infrared spectroscopy
spectrum, or optical spectrum, or visible spectrum (phys.) 11:79:2b
applications
astronomical spectroscopy 13:561:1b, *illus.* 562; 17:870:1b
chemical analysis 15:943:2b
quantitative chemical analysis 15:940:2a
atmospheric emission 14:313:1b
Cartesian theory 15:572:1b
colour 3:470:1a; 16:595:1b
constringence 3:576:1b
description 11:79:1a
light wavelength 25:208:2a; *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 23:18
molecular bonding 24:278:1a
Planck's radiation law 9:495:2b
prisms 9:710:2a, *illus.*
quantum theory 23:873:1b
sun 27:509:1b *passim* to 512:1a
d-lines 3:839:1a
observations 13:542:2b, 566:1b
Angstrom 1:414:1a
satellite 19:57:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 128
see also colour; electromagnetic spectrum; infrared radiation; spectroscopy; ultraviolet radiation
spectrum analyzer (instru.): see harmonic analyzer
spectrum bolometer (instru.)
principles of operation 2:344:2b
spectrum variable star (astron.)
explosive variable stars 28:209:1a
Specularia speculum-veneris (plant): see Venus's looking glass
speculation (fin.)
financial markets 23:556:2b
international trade 21:840:1a, 850:1b; 23:556:1a
prohibition by Islamic law 22:33:1b
relationship to price system 17:919:1b
role in futures market 5:62:2b
speculative grammar 11:79:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Speculum Dianae (l., It.): see Nemi, Lake
"Speculum historiale" (work by Vincent)
role in historiography 20:564:1b
"Speculum iudiciale" (work by Durand)
discussed in biography 4:286:2b
"Speculum majus," or "Great Mirror" (encyc. by Vincent of Beauvais)
discussed in biography 12:379:1a
example of encyclopaedia 18:258:1b
speed, shutter 725
passim to 262:1a, 272:1b
influence of Louis IX 7:497:3a
"Speculum Mentis" (work by Collingwood)
discussed in biography 3:456:1b
speculum metal
use in ancient Britain 16:543:1a
"Speculum musicae" (work by Liège)
views on Ars Nova 1:590:3a
"Speculum universale," or "Summa de vitiis et virtutibus" (work by Ardent)
characteristics of encyclopaedias 18:269:1b
Spedding, Frank Harold (Am. chem.) 11:79:3b
Spedizione dei Mille (It. campaign): see Thousand, Expedition of the
Spee, Friedrich von (Ger. au.)
contribution to German literature 20:30:2a
Spee, Maximilian Johannes Maria Hubert, Graf von (Ger. adm.) 11:79:3b
battle with Fisher of Kilverstone 4:800:1b
role in history of World War I 29:969:1a
speech, or spoken language (commu.) 28:85:1a; 11:80:1a
affected by schizophrenia 23:961:2b
aspect of language 22:568:2a *passim* to 576:2a
communication 16:626:1b
pidgin 22:804:1b
semantics 23:74:2a
child development 9:682:1a
computer recognition capabilities 16:636:2a; 16:643:1b
hominid evolution 18:816:1b
information processing 21:558:2b, 560:2b
information theory 21:573:2a
nervous system control centre 24:833:2b
production of sound waves 27:614:2b
larynx 7:167:3b
maxillary sinuses 10:841:1b
psycholinguistics 23:68:2a
relation to writing 29:1025:1b
rhetoric: see oratory
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
speech, figure of (lang.) 11:80:2a
use in rhetoric 26:760:1a
speech, freedom of (law): see freedom of speech
speech, part of (lang.): see part of speech
"Speech and Hearing" (work by Fletcher)
discussed in biography 4:830:2b
speech disorder, or speech impediment, or speech pathology (med.)
major ref. in Speech 28:99:2b
use of sign language 10:796:2b
see also aphasia; speech therapy
speech measure (lit.)
use in Eddaic poetry 27:11:1b
speech processing (comp.sci.)
major ref. in Information Processing and Information Systems 21:558:2b
speech synthesizer (electronic device)
major ref. in Speech 28:99:1b
role in phonetic analysis 28:89:2b
use in information processing 21:560:2b
speech therapy (med.)
association with hearing disorders 27:219:1b
contributions of Bell 2:67:1b
speed (drug): see amphetamine
speed (phot.) 11:80:3b
speed (phys.)
measurement in navigation 24:751:1b, 755:1a
relation to velocity 23:807:2b
see also airspeed indicator; Doppler radio; knot; log velocity
speed, shutter (phot.): see shutter

speed
"Speed and Power of Ships" (work by Taylor)
 discussed in biography 11:588:1b
speed lathe (machine tool)
 description 7:179:3a
speed limit (law)
 control of traffic 26:330:1a
speed of light, or *c*, or electromagnetic constant, or velocity of light (phys.)
major ref. in Light 23:7:1a
 comparison between wave theory and corpuscular theory 25:812:1b
 electromagnetic radiation 18:196:1a *passim* to 207:2b
 Jovian satellites 17:868:1a
 Lorentz-FitzGerald contraction 7:480:1a
 measurement of metre 8:72:2a
 physical constants 9:412:3a, *table*; 25:843:2b
 relativistic mass 9:1013:2b
 relativity 9:1013:3a; 26:501:2b
 tachyons 11:487:1b
 work of
 Bradley 2:454:3b
 Fizeau 4:810:2b
 Foucault 4:900:2a
 Maxwell 18:181:1b
 Michelson 8:98:1a
 Poincaré 23:632:1a
 Römer 10:165:1a
speed of sound (phys.)
 acoustics of seawater 25:146:2b
speed reading: *see* high-speed reading
speed skating (sport) 11:80:3b
 championships *list* 11:159
 Olympic champions *list* 8:939
"Speed the Plough" (play by Morton)
 origin of Mrs. Grundy 5:523:3a
speed trial (indus.)
 use in ship construction 21:491:1b
speedboating (sport): *see* motorboating
speedometer (vehicle instrum.) 11:81:1b
 example of analog computer 16:638:1b
 use in differentiator 4:90:1b
 use of flexible shaft 4:832:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 723
speedup (indus.)
 work organization 29:923:2b
speedway racing (sports) 11:81:2a
major ref. in automobile racing 1:1729:1a
speedwell, or Veronica (bot.) 11:81:2b
 description 13:713:1b, *illus.* 712
"Speedwell" (ship)
 use in Mayflower expedition 7:974:1a
Speedwriting (writing system) 11:81:3a
 comparison to shorthand 29:1054:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
speedy à la mode (calligraphy): *see* bastarda script
Speelman, Cornelius Janszoon (gov. gen. of Du. E. Indies) 11:81:3b
Speenhamland system (Br. poor relief system) 11:82:1a
Speer, Albert (Ger. arch. and Nazi off.) 11:82:1b
 conflict with Himmler 5:932:1a
 involvement in Nürnberg trials 8:834:1b
 role in World War II 29:1020:2b
Speer, Daniel (Ger. mus.)
 percussion instruments in Western music 24:659:1a
Spegel, Haquin (Swed. au.)
 contribution to Swedish literature 27:13:2b
Speier (Ger.): *see* Speyer
Spejbl (puppetry)
 puppet theatre in Czechoslovakia 26:455:2b
Speke, John Hanning (Br. expl.) 11:82:2a
 association with Burton 2:668:1b

Grant 5:425:1a
 exploration of Africa 13:101:1b; 17:790:2a; 18:736:1b
 Lake Tanganyika 11:541:1b
 Lake Victoria 12:351:3b
 Nile River 13:110:1b
 Uganda 12:106:1a
Speke Gulf (gulf, Tan.)
 Lake Tanganyika 13:98:2b, *map* 77
Spelaeogriphacea (crustacean)
 taxonomy 16:846:1b, 859:1b
Spelaornis chocolatinus (bird):
see streaked long-tailed wren-babbler
speleology (geol. and hydrology) 11:82:2b
 founding by Martel 7:884:1b
speleothem (speleology): *see* cave deposit
spell, or incantation (magic) 11:82:3a
 history and structure of magic 7:672:1a; 25:89:2a
 occurrence in Old Kingdom pyramids 18:112:1a
 role in Egyptian religion 24:65:2b
spelling (lang.): *see* orthography
spelling bee, or spelling match, or spell-down (contest) 11:82:3a
"Spelling Reform, The" (work by March)
 discussed in biography 7:823:1b
Spelman, Sir Henry (Eng. hist.)
 heraldry 20:516:1b
 historiography 20:569:1a *passim* to 571:1a
Spelthorne (dist. and boro., Surrey, U.K.) 11:82:3b
Spelvin, George (thea. pseud.) 11:82:3b
Spemann, Hans (Ger. embryol.) 11:83:1a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:743
Spence, Sir Basil Urwin (Br. arch.) 11:83:1b
Spence, Catherine Helen (Austr. au.)
 contribution to Australian literature 14:481:2a
 role in Australian history 14:433:1a
Spence, Kenneth Wartinbee (Am. psychol.) 11:83:2a
 Spence, Thomas (Br. schoolmaster)
 history of United Kingdom 29:74:2b
Spencer (la., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:156, 178
Spencer, Diana Frances (Br. princess):
see Diana, Princess of Wales
Spencer, Herbert (Br. philos.) 11:83:3a
 association with Eliot 4:450:1b
 Webb 12:543:1b
 contribution to Empiricism 25:610:2b
 philosophy of nature 25:679:1a
 Positivism 25:631:1b
 social Darwinism 10:920:1a
 social sciences 27:370:2b
 study of religion 26:513:1a
 theories of magic 25:92:2a
 influence on Flaubert 4:822:2a
 Western philosophy of law 25:721:1b
 views on altruism 1:303:1a
 ancestor worship 26:546:2a
 animal societies 14:697:1a
 cultural evolution 3:783:1a
 division of labour 27:314:2b
 education 18:45:1b
 evolution 18:857:1b
 laughter 14:661:1b; 20:683:2b
 social structure and change 10:924:3b; 27:414:1b, 416:2a
Spencer, John Charles Spencer, 3rd Earl, or Viscount Althorp (Br. states.) 11:84:3a
Spencer, Platt Rogers (Am. calligrapher)
 promotion of Spencerian penmanship 11:85:2a
Spencer, Sir Stanley (Eng. paint.) 11:85:1a
 use of narrative in painting 25:332:1b
Spencer, Thomas (Br. businessman)

establishment of Marks and Spencer P.L.C. 7:861:1a
Spencer, Wallis Warfield (Am. socialite): *see* Windsor, Wallis Warfield, Duchess of
Spencer, Sir Walter Baldwin (Br. anthro.) 11:83:2b
 association with Gillen 5:268:1a
 study of witchcraft in nonliterate societies 25:97:1a
Spencer carbine (weapon) 11:85:1b
Spencer Gulf (gulf, Austr.) 11:85:1b
 feature of South Australia 11:39:1a; 14:456:1b
Spencer-Jones, Sir Harold (Br. sci.)
 measurement of lunar tidal forces 27:547:2a
Spencerian penmanship (calligraphy) 11:85:2a
"Spencer's Definition of Mind as Correspondence" (work by James)
 expression of philosophical Pragmatism 25:637:2a
Spender, Stephen (Eng. poet) 11:85:2a
 contribution to English literature 18:460:2b
 influenced by W. H. Auden 1:694:1a
Spener, Philipp Jakob (Ger. theol. and au.) 11:85:3a
 association with collegia pietatis 3:454:2a
 contribution to Christian missions 16:356:2a
 education 18:36:2a
 German history 20:97:2a
 Lutheranism 26:238:1b
 Pietism 9:435:2a; 26:219:2b
 influence of Arndt 1:576:3b
Spengler, Adam (Swiss potter)
 director of Zurich ware factory 17:122:2b
Spengler, Oswald (Ger. philos.) 11:85:3b
 contribution to fascism 27:464:1b
 irrationalism 6:391:3a
 philosophy of history 25:682:1a; 28:654:2b
 political influence 21:759:2b
Spens, Major (Br. sportsman)
 contribution to rackets 9:881:2b
Spenser, Edmund (Eng. poet) 11:86:1b
 association with Harvey 5:733:2b
 contribution to English humanism 20:673:1b
 English literature 18:436:1b
 influence on Shakespeare 27:253:2b
 use of fable and allegory 23:112:2b, 114:1b
Spenserian sonnet (poetic form)
 variation of rhyme scheme 11:13:3a
Spenserian stanza (poetic form) 11:87:3b
 "The Faerie Queene" 4:653:1b; 11:87:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
spent lye (chem. solution)
 by-product of saponification and soap production 21:263:1a
Spenta Armaiti (Zor.)
 role of amesha spenta 1:338:3a
Spenta Mainyu (Zor.) 11:88:1a
 creation by Ahura Mazda 1:169:1b
Speothos venaticus (mammal): *see* bush dog
Speotyto cunicularia (bird): *see* burrowing owl
Speransky, Mikhail Mikhaylovich (Russ. states.) 11:88:1a
 association with Alexander I 1:243:1b
 Nicholas I 8:685:3b
 role in Russian history 28:986:2a
sperm, or spermatozoon, or spermatozoa, or spermatozoan (physiol.) 11:88:3b
 animal
 animal reproduction 26:637:1a *passim* to 648:2b
 cell division 15:602:1b
 complementary mating types 27:232:1b *passim* to 238:2a
 discoveries in biology 14:926:2b
 gastropod reproduction 24:314:1b
 influence on gastrulation 20:394:2b

insect reproductive system 21:594:1a
 process of fertilization 4:751:1a; 26:612:2b
 work of Leeuwenhoek 7:240:2b
 human
 drugs and drug action 17:547:2b
 fertility and infertility 4:750:2b
 fertilization of egg cell 10:624:3a; 26:664:1b
 function of ductus deferens 4:256:1b
 ejaculatory duct 4:408:3a
 endocrine system 18:322:1b
 epididyme 4:524:1a
 male reproductive system 10:676:1b
 prostate gland 9:736:1b
 reproductive system 26:652:1b
 seminal vesicles 10:626:1a
 testis 11:657:2a
 origin and development 11:89:3b
 phases of ejaculation 4:408:2a
 reproduction physiology 6:273:3a
 transport by fallopian tube 4:668:2b
 plant
 plant reproduction 25:872:2b; 26:611:1b, 616:2b
 bryophytes 25:868:2a
 research by Spallanzani 11:67:2a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 337; 421
see also acrosome; capacitation; egg; spermatogenesis; spermatophore; testis
sperm duct (anat.): *see* ductus deferens
sperm oil (chem.) 11:89:1b
 whaling industry 12:615:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
sperm web
 spider reproduction 13:866:1a
sperm whale, or cachalot, or Physeter catodon (mammal) 11:89:1b
 Cetacean 23:473:1b *passim* to 477:1b, *illus.* 472
 classification and description 12:614:1b
 contrast with human lungs 11:724:3b
 source of ambergris 1:317:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"Sperm Whale Crushing a Boat" (watercolour)
 whaling history *illus.* 19:292
spermaceti (wax) 11:89:2b
 production by sperm whale 11:89:2a
 use in candles 2:798:2b
 whaling industry 12:615:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
spermaceti organ (zool.)
 source for sperm oil 11:89:1b
spermatangium (biol.)
 function in red algae 9:980:3b; 13:248:2a
spermatheca, or receptaculum seminis (anat.)
 arachnids 13:854:1b
 bees 19:152:1a
 Hymenoptera 21:660:2b
 insects 21:594:1a, 633:1b, *illus.* 593
spermathecal duct (insect anat.)
 orthopteran reproduction 21:606:2b
spermatic cord (anat.) 11:89:2b
 relation to ductus deferens 4:256:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 421
spermatium (fungal structure): *see* pycnidiospore
spermatogenesis (physiol.) 11:89:3b
 animal reproduction 26:642:2b
 potential for growth 20:362:2b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 337; 421
see also sperm
spermatogenic cell (anat.)
 animal reproduction 26:642:2b
spermatogonial cyst (anat.)
 animal reproduction 26:642:2b
spermatogonium (physiol.)
 animal reproduction 11:89:3b
spermatophore (biol.)
 mating behaviour 14:681:2b *passim* to 683:1b, *illus.* 681

- reproduction in
 arachnids 13:854:1b
 arthropods 14:96:2b
 crustaceans 16:841:2b
 gastropods 24:314:1b
 insects 21:594:1a
 mollusks 24:307:1b
 orthopterans 21:606:2b
 salamanders 13:426:2a
 structure in
 cephalopods 24:329:1a
 scorpions 13:858:2a
spermatophyte, or seed plant, or
 Spermatophyta (bot.) 11:90:1a
 characteristics 25:870:1a
 pollination 9:568:2a
spermatozoa, or spermatozoan, or
 spermatozoon (physiol.): *see*
 sperm
spermicide (chem.)
 use as contraceptive 3:587:2b;
 15:116:1a
Spermophilus, or Citellus (genus of
 rodents)
 characteristics 5:517:2a
Spermophilus beecheyi (rodent): *see*
 California ground squirrel
Spermophilus citellus (rodent): *see*
 European suslik
Spermophilus lateralis (rodent): *see*
 golden-mantled ground squirrel
Spermophilus richardsonii (rodent):
see Richardson's ground
 squirrel
Spermophilus suslicus (rodent): *see*
 spotted suslik
Spermophilus tridecemlineatus
 (rodent): *see* 13-lined ground
 squirrel
Spermophilus undulatus (rodent): *see*
 Arctic ground squirrel
Sperostoma giganteum (echinoderm)
 characteristics and classification
 10:583:3a
Sperrgebiet, or Diamond Area 1 (reg.,
 Nam.) 11:90:1a
Sperrin Mountains, or Sliabh Speirin
 (mts., U.K.) 11:90:2a
 location *map* 29:8
 physiography of Northern Ireland
 7:359:1b; 29:128:2b
Sperry, Elmer Ambrose (Am. inv.)
 11:90:2a
 contribution to rocket technology
 29:562:1a
 invention of gyroscopic devices
 5:594:2b
Sperry, Lawrence (Am. inv.)
 contribution to rocket technology
 29:562:1a
Sperry, Roger Wolcott (Am. biol.)
 11:90:2b
 association with Hubel 6:114:3b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:747
 study of human intelligence
 21:713:2b
Sperry Corporation, or Sperry Rand
 Corporation (co., U.S.)
 merging with Burroughs
 Corporation 12:137:1b
Spessart (forest preserve, Ger.)
 Central German Uplands 20:44:2a
 location *map* 20:43
spessartine, or spessartite (gem)
 11:90:3a
Speult, Herman van (Du. colonial
 gov.)
 role in Amboina Massacre 1:318:3a
Speusippus (Gr. philos.) 11:90:3b
 contribution to
 encyclopaedia 18:271:2a
 Plato's Academy 25:739:2b;
 25:894:1b, 900:1a
 relation to Aristotle 14:59:2b
Spey River (riv., U.K.) 11:91:1a
 location *map* 29:8
Speyer, or Speier, or Spies, or
 Noviomagus, or Nemetes (Ger.)
 11:91:1a
 cathedral 15:317:2a; *illus.* 13:930
 location *map* 20:43
Speyer, Diets of (Ger. hist.)
 Anabaptists' programs 26:211:2b
 Germany and the Reformation
 20:90:1b
 Luther 23:370:2a
 Philip of Hesse 9:373:2b
 Protestantism 9:740:3b; 11:91:1b;
 26:206:1b
Speyer, Johann, or Johann da Spira
 (print.)
 contribution to early typography
 26:97:1a
Speyer, Wendelin von, or Wendelin
 da Spira (print.)
 contribution to early typography
 26:97:1a
Speyer, Wilhelm (Ger. au.)
 contribution to children's literature
 23:216:2b
Speyeria cybele (butterfly): *see* great
 spangled fritillary
Spezia, La (nav. base, It.): *see* La
 Spezia
"Sphaerica" (work by Menelaus of
 Alexandria)
 discussed in biography 8:11:3a
Sphaerocarpaceae (plant order)
 characteristics and classification
 15:256:2b
Sphaerocarpos (plant genus)
 characteristics and classification
 15:252:2a
Sphaeroma (genus)
 danger to stone construction
 16:841:2a
Sphaeronellopsis monothrix (copepod)
 size 3:610:1a
Sphaeropsidales (form-order of fungi)
 annotated classification 19:609:2b
 order of Deuteromycetes 4:42:2a
Sphaerosepalaceae (plant fam.): *see*
 Rhopalocarpaceae
Sphaerotilus natans (biol.)
 description 10:713:3b
sphagia (Gr. rel.) 11:91:2a
 example of sacrifice in Greek
 religion 26:797:1b
Sphagnaceae (bot.)
 classification of peat moss 9:230:2a
Sphagnidae (plant subclass): *see* peat
 moss
sphagnol (bot.)
 feature of peat moss 9:230:2b
Sphagnum (plant genus)
 characteristics and uses 2:588:3b;
 25:868:2a
 classification of mosses 15:257:1b
Sphagnum flexuosum (moss)
 characteristics *illus.* 9:230
sphagnum moss (bot.): *see* peat moss
sphalerite, or blende, or zinc blende,
 or zinblend (min.) 11:91:2a
 characteristics 24:130:2a
 ore deposits 21:337:1b, *illus.* 336
 relation to wurtzite 12:784:2b
 sources of zinc 15:955:1a; 21:400:1a
 structure and properties *table* 11:370
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Spharadic script (writing): *see* Sefardic
 script
Spheciniae (insect): *see* thread-waisted
 wasp
Sphecius speciosus (insect): *see*
 cicada-killer wasp
Sphecomyrma freyi (insect)
 preservation in amber *illus.* 1:317
"Sphekes" (play by Aristophanes): *see*
 "Wasps, The"
sphene, or titanite (min.) 11:91:2b
 common-lead dating 19:767:1b,
illus.
 occurrence in igneous rocks *illus.*
 24:204
 structure and properties *table* 10:808
Sphenisciform, or Sphenisciformes
 (bird): *see* penguin
Spheniscus magellanicus (bird): *see*
 Magellan penguin
Spheniscus mendiculus (bird): *see*
 Galápagos penguin
Sphenoclea (plant genus) 11:91:3a
Sphenoclea zeylanica (bot.)
 species of Sphenoclea 11:91:3a
Sphenodon punctatus (reptile): *see*
 tuatara
sphenoid bone
 human skull 10:868:2b; 28:294:1b,
illus.
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
 fol. 146
sphenoidal angle (anat.)
 hominid comparison *illus.* 18:832
sphenoidal sinus (anat.)
 function in respiratory system
 26:733:2b
 structure 10:841:1a
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
 fol. 146
sphenophyll (leaf)
 comparison with fronds 19:170:1b
 occurrence in sphenophytes
 19:164:2a, 176:1b
Sphenophyllales (fossil plant order)
 annotated classification 19:177:2a
 characteristics 19:176:1b
Sphenophyllum (fossil plant genus)
 11:91:3a
Sphenophyta, or Articulatae, or
 Equisetophyta, or sphenophyte
 (plant div.) 11:91:3b
major ref. in Ferns and Other Lower
 Vascular Plants 19:176:1b
 annotated classification 25:881:2b
 characteristics 25:869:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also horsetail; sphenopsid
sphenopsid (bot.)
 Carboniferous Period 19:820:1a
 coal formation 19:590:2a
see also Sphenophyta
Sphenorhynchus abdimii (bird): *see*
 Abdim's stork
sphere (geom.)
 Archimedes' theorems on area and
 volume 13:872:1b; 23:609:2b,
illus. 612
 hyperbolic space 19:923:1b
 spherical geometry 19:919:2a
 topological properties 19:955:1b
sphere of influence (internat.
 relations): *see* influence,
 sphere of
spherical aberration (optics)
major ref. in Principles of Optics
 25:210:1a
 correction by Cassegrain reflectors
 2:925:2a
 description 1:29:2a, *illus.*
 occurrence in photographic lenses
 25:786:1b
spherical cluster (astron.)
 clusters of galaxies 19:633:1a
spherical coordinate (phys.)
 application in
 electromagnetism 17:582:2a
 reference frame 9:993:2a
spherical geometry (geom.)
 comparison with elliptic geometry
 19:919:2a
 Greek mathematics 23:612:2a
spherical harmonic (math.)
major refs. in harmonic function
 5:710:3b; Analysis in
 Mathematics 13:496:2b,
illus. 497
 applications
 description of lunar gravity
 27:537:2a
 Earth measurements 17:573:1b
passim to 577:2b
 gravitation 20:171:1b
spherical helix (cartog.) *see*
 loxodrome
spherical pendulum (pendulum)
 description 9:257:3a
spherical solid harmonic (math.)
 special functions 13:496:2b,
illus. 497
spherical space (geom.)
major ref. in Geometry 19:923:2b
spherical surface harmonic (math.)
 special functions 13:496:2b,
illus. 497
spherical symmetry (symmetry)
major ref. in symmetry 11:459:3b
spherical triangle (geom.)
 definition by Menelaus 8:11:3a
 place in
 spherical geometry 19:919:2a
 spherical trigonometry 28:887:1b,
illus.
spherical trigonometry (math.)
major ref. in Trigonometry
 28:886:2b
 subject matter 11:924:3b
spheroid (geom.): *see* ellipsoid of
 revolution
spheroidal graphite iron (met.)
 product of manufactured cast iron
 21:364:1a
spheroidal joint (anat.): *see*
 ball-and-socket joint
spheroidal vibration (seismology)
 earthquakes 17:666:1a
spheroidal weathering (erosion)
 description 20:3:2b
 exfoliation 4:631:1b
spherulite (geol.)
 formation during crystal growth
 23:658:2b
 occurrence in igneous rocks
 24:206:1b
sphincter muscle (anat.) 11:92:1a
 function 24:456:2b
 structure in
 valves 12:251:3b
 vocal tract 28:94:2b
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 334; 421
see also anal sphincter; esophageal
 sphincter; pyloric sphincter;
 sphincter urethrae
sphincter pylori (anat.): *see* pyloric
 sphincter
sphincter urethrae (anat.)
 structure and function 11:92:1a;
 19:11:2b, 18:1a
see also external sphincter; internal
 sphincter
Sphingidae (insect fam.): *see* hawk
 moth
sphingolipid (biochem.) 11:92:1a
 significance in nerve tissue 7:385:3a;
 14:892:1a, 896:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 321
sphingolipidosis, or sphingo-
 lipid dystrophy (path.)
 cause 11:92:1b
see also Fabry's disease; Gaucher's
 disease; metachromatic
 leukodystrophy; Nieman-Pick
 disease; Tay-Sachs disease
sphingomyelin (biochem.)
 class of sphingolipids 11:92:1b
sphinx (myth.) 11:92:1b
 Egyptian sculpture 18:150:1b
 relation to Echidna 4:349:1b
see also Great Sphinx
sphinx moth (insect): *see* hawk moth
Sphinx of Giza (mon., Giza, Egy.): *see*
 Great Sphinx
sphota (philos.)
 function in Indian philosophy
 21:192:2b
Sphrantzes, George, or George
 Sphrantzes, or George Phrantzes
 (Byz. hist.) 11:92:3b
 contribution to historiography
 20:565:1b
sphygmograph (med. instr.)
 development by Marey 7:832:3b
 invention by Vierordt 12:359:2b
sphygmomanometer (instr.) 11:92:3b
 use in blood pressure measurement
 16:395:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Sphyracephala brevicornis (insect)
 species of stalk-eyed fly 11:205:3b
Sphyaena barracuda (fish): *see* great
 barracuda
Sphyaenidae (fish): *see* barracuda
Sphyrapicus (bird): *see* sapsucker
Sphyrapicus thyroideus (bird): *see*
 Williamson's sapsucker
Sphyrapicus varius (bird): *see*
 yellow-bellied sapsucker
Sphyrinidae (fish): *see* hammerhead
 shark
Sphyrna lewini (shark): *see* scalloped
 hammerhead
Sphyrna mokarran (shark): *see* great
 hammerhead
Sphyrna zygaena (shark): *see* smooth
 hammerhead
Spica, or Alpha Virginis (star)
 11:93:1a
 brightest stars *table* 28:199
 derivation of name 28:227:1b
 Virgo constellation 12:391:2b
Spicak (mt., Ger.)

Ore Mountains 8:989:3b
spice (food) 11:93:1a
 gastronomy 19:358:2b
 obtained from
 Cornales 13:697:1a
 Lamiales 13:715:1b
 seeds and fruit 26:629:1a
 varieties
 allspice 1:284:3a
 bay leaf 1:977:1a
 cardamom 2:858:2b
 cinnamon 3:324:3b
 clove 3:400:3a
 coriander 3:629:2b
 filé 4:776:2a
 ginger 5:271:2b
 grains of paradise 5:409:3b
 mace 7:620:1a
 nutmeg 8:836:2b
 paprika 9:130:2b
 pepper 9:273:3a
 poppy seed 9:609:2b
 saffron 10:297:3a
 sesame 10:656:1b
 turmeric 12:63:2b
see also herb
Spice, Isle of (is., W.I.): *see* Grenada
spice finch (bird): *see* nutmeg
 mannikin
Spice Islands (isls., East Indies)
 Indonesia 21:201F:1b, 201W:2b
 Moluccas 8:239:2b
 spice trade 11:94:1b
spice seed (food): *see* spice
spice trade (Eur. hist.) 11:94:1a
 early trade with Asia 3:430:2a;
 18:737:1b
 influence of Marco Polo 9:574:1a
spicebush, or *Lindera benzoin*, or
Benzoin aestivale, or wild
 allspice (bot.) 11:94:2b
 description 1:284:3b
spicebush moth (insect): *see*
 promethea moth
spicebush swallowtail butterfly, or
Papilio troilus (insect)
 lepidopteran pupa *illus.* Plate 3 fol.
 21:650
spicule (anat.)
 structure of
 mollusks 24:309:1b
 nematodes 14:156:1a
 soft coral 16:526:2b
 sponge 28:107:2b *passim* to 112:2a,
illus. 110; 28:284:2a
spicule (astron.) 11:94:3a
 solar atmosphere 11:388:1a;
 27:512:2b
spider, or *Araneida*, or *Araneae*
 11:94:3a
major ref. in Arachnids 13:865:2a
 animal societies 14:698:2a
 annotated classification 13:857:2b
 Arachnida 1:510:3a; 13:853:1a
passim to 857:2b, *illus.* 854
 circulatory system 16:383:2a
 communication 1:420:1a
 hearing ability 27:154:2b
 mating 14:636:2b, 678:2b, 682:1b
 photoreceptive mechanisms
 27:142:2b, *illus.* 143
 poisonous animals *table* 25:926,
illus. Plates 1 and 5 fol. 914
 relationship with
 Nepenthes 13:682:1a
 Roridula 13:668:2b
 reproduction 26:639:2b, 640:2b
 respiratory structure 26:727:2a
 varieties in Patagonian Desert
 27:704:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
spider beetle, or *Ptinidae* (zool.)
 11:95:1a
 description 21:654:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
spider crab, or *Maididae*, or *Majidae*
 (zool.) 11:95:1b
 attachment of sponges 11:110:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
spider hunter, or *Arachnothera* (bird)
 description 11:391:3a

spider-hunting spider (zool.): *see*
 pirate spider
spider mite (zool.): *see* red spider
spider monkey, or *Ateles* (zool.)
 11:95:2a
 brachiation 2:450:3a
 evolution 23:425:1b
 woolly spider monkey comparison
 12:748:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
spider orchid, or *Brassia* (bot.)
 11:95:2b
 description 8:966:2a; *illus.* 13:739
spider plant (bot.)
 description 3:252:2b
 use as houseplant 19:680:1b
spider wasp, or *pompilid*
 wasp, or *Pompilidae*, or
Psammocharidae (insect)
 11:95:3a
 representative hymenopteran *illus.*
 21:660
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
spiderflower, or *Cleome* (bot.)
 11:96:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
spiderwort, or *Tradescantia* (plant
 genus) 11:96:1b
 variety of *Commelinales illus.* 3:487
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
spiderwort order (bot. order): *see*
 Commelinales
"Spiegel, Der" (lit. paper)
 founding by Feuchtwanger 4:755:1a
"Spiegel, Der" (Ger. mag.) 11:96:1b
 magazine publishing 26:445:2b
 public opinion influence 20:66:2a
 Strauss and "Spiegel Affair"
 11:308:3a
Spiegel, Sam (Aus.-Am. film maker)
 11:96:2a
Spiegel, Henric Laurenszoon, or
 Hendrik Laurenszoon Spiegel
 (Du. poet) 11:96:2b
 contribution to Dutch literature
 4:300:2b; 17:567:1a
"Spiegel der Schriftkonste" (manual
 by Veldc)
 writing manuals 29:1070:1a, *illus.*
 1071
"Spiegel historial" (work by
 Maerlant)
 discussed in biography 7:664:1a
 early Dutch literature 17:566:1b
**"Spiegel van den ouden ende
 nieuwen Tijd"** (work by Cats)
 discussed in biography 2:960:2b
Spielberg, Steven (Am. film dir.
 and producer) 11:96:2b
 motion picture history 24:407:1a,
illus. 413
Spielhagen, Friedrich von (Ger. writ.)
 11:96:3a
 contribution to German literature
 20:35:1a
Spielmann, or *Spilleute* (medieval
 entertainer) 11:96:3b
 contribution to German literature
 20:27:2b
Spies, August (Am. rev.)
 role in Haymarket Riot 5:773:3b
Spies, Walter, or *Walter Spiess* (Ger.
 art.)
 influence on Southeast Asian art
 27:919:2a
 role in *Neue Sachlichkeit* 8:619:2b
"Spiewy historyczne" (work by
 Niemcewicz)
 discussed in biography 8:698:1b
Spigelia marilandica (plant): *see*
 pinkroot
spike (isotope)
 role of mass spectrometer 19:765:1b
spike (flower cluster)
 description 6:311:2a
spike fiddle (mus. instr.): *see* rabab
spike lavender oil (chem.): *see*
 spike oil
spike moss, or *Selaginella*, or little
 club moss (bot.) 11:96:3b
 classification and description
 7:584:2b; 19:174:2b *passim* to
 176:1b, *illus.* 175; 25:869:2b

process of
 development 20:380:2b, 382:2b
 reproduction 26:618:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
spike oil, or oil of spike, or spike
 lavender oil (chem.)
 source and use 7:199:2a
spike rampion, or *Phyteuma spicatum*
 (bot.)
 flowers 9:926:1b
spike-tooth harrow, or drag (agri.)
 type of harrow 5:725:1a
spike winter hazel, or *Corylopsis*
spicata (bot.)
 description 12:708:1a
spikelet (bot.)
 part of plant bloom 13:748:2b
passim to 752:2b, *illus.* 751
spikenard, or American spikenard, or
Aralia racemosa, or life-of-man,
 or petty morrel (bot.) 11:97:1b
spikenard, or *Nardostachys jatamansi*
 (bot.)
 classification of Dipsacales 4:116:2a
"Spiltd maelk" (work by Petersen):
see "Spilt Milk"
spilling, or forepoling (excavation)
 new methods in public works
 26:402:1b
 techniques of mine and tunnel
 excavation 21:345:1a, *illus.*
spilite (rock) 11:97:2a
 type of extrusive igneous rock
 24:213:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
"Spill o libbre de les dones, Lo" (work
 by Roig)
 Catalan literature 28:83:1b
Spillane, Mickey, or Frank Morrison
 Spillane (Am. au.) 11:97:2b
 development of detective story
 4:39:2a
Spiller, Gottfried (Ger. engr.)
 contribution to glassmaking
 17:205:1b, *illus.*
spillikins (game): *see* jackstraws
spilling breaker (water wave)
 wave motion 23:852:2a
spillover, or externality (econ.)
 limits of price system 17:920:1b
spillover (meteorol.)
 orographic precipitation 8:1010:1b
spillway (engin.) 11:97:2b
major ref. in Public Works
 26:361:2b
 role in dam design 3:863:1a
Spilogale (mammal): *see* spotted
 skunk
Spilopsyllus cuniculi (insect): *see*
 European rabbit flea
"Spilt Milk," or "Spiltd maelk" (work
 by Petersen)
 place in Danish literature 27:19:2b
spin (phys.) 11:97:3a
 atomic structure and analysis
 14:343:1a
 conservation laws and symmetry
 11:460:3b
 hydrogen molecule 15:941:2a
 nuclear spin: *see* atomic nucleus
 philosophy of nature 25:673:1b
 spectroscopic fine structure 4:780:2b
 subatomic particles 28:250:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 112
spin bowling (cricket)
 bowling technique 28:132:2b
spin casting (fishing): *see* bait casting
Spin Ghar, Selseh-ye (mts.
 Pak.-Af.): *see* Sahd Mountain
 Range
spin-orbit coupling (phys.)
 magnetic resonance effects 7:684:2b
 nuclear shell study 14:343:1a
 spectroscopic fine structure 4:780:2b
spin-orbit force (phys.)
 internuclear forces 14:348:1a
spin ordering (phys.)
 special methods of obtaining
 low-temperature phenomena
 23:720:1a
spin quantum number (quantum
 mech.)
 chemical bonding theory 24:294:2b
 spectroscopy 13:548:1a

spin stabilization, or spin guidance
 (missile control method)
 applications
 ballistics 1:842:1b
 rocket and missile systems
 10:124:3a
spin-statistics theorem (quantum
 mech.) 11:97:3b
spin wave (phys.)
 relation to magnon 7:688:2b
Spina (anc. port. It.) 11:97:3b
 Etruscan civilization 20:287:1b,
map 288
spina bifida (congenital disorder)
 biological malformation 20:366:2b
 childhood diseases 16:14:1b
 description 8:621:1a; 28:325:2b
spinach, or *Spinacia oleracea* (bot.)
 11:98:1a
 farming 19:130:1b *passim* to 135:2a,
tables 19:131, 134
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
spinach aphid (insect): *see* green
 peach aphid
spinach leaf miner, or *Pegomyia*
hyoscyomi (insect)
 damage to spinach leaves 1:443:2b
Spinachia spinachia (fish): *see*
 15-spined stickleback
spinal-accessory nerve, or accessory
 nerve, or 11th cranial nerve
 (anat.)
major ref. in Nerves and Nervous
Systems 24:810:2a, *illus.* 807
spinal anesthesia (path.)
 symptom of neurogenic shock
 16:416:1a
 technique 1:398:2a
spinal column (anat.): *see* vertebral
 column
spinal cord (anat.) 11:98:1b
major ref. in Nerves and Nervous
Systems 24:803:2b, 828:2b
 anatomical features
 cerebrospinal fluid 3:38:1a;
 28:680:2b
 embryonic development 20:396:2b,
 414:2b, *illus.* 397 *passim* to 403;
 24:798:1a, *illus.* 815
 muscle system control 24:820:2a
 spinal nerve 11:98:2a
 vertebral column 12:331:3b
 diagnosis and treatment of disease
 24:841:1b, 847:2a
 lumbar puncture technique
 7:557:1a
 medical examination 8:464:1a
 neural tube defects 8:620:3b
 pain sensation 9:63:3a
 sensory reception 27:164:1b *passim*
 to 167:2b
 function in nervous system 8:610:1a
 local anesthesia administration
 17:535:2b
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
 fol. 146
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 333; 421
see also cauda equina; funiculus;
myelography; spina bifida
spinal curvature (path.) 11:98:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
spinal ganglion (anat.)
 autonomic nervous system *illus.*
 24:815
 description 5:111:1a
spinal meningitis (path.): *see*
 meningococcal meningitis
spinal muscular atrophy (path.): *see*
 hereditary motor neuropathy
spinal nerve (anat.) 11:98:2a
 human embryological development
 20:415:1a
 research by Magendie 7:670:2a
 role in nervous system 24:798:1a,
 804:1b, 806:2a, 810:2b, *illus.*
 811, 815
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 421
see also dorsal root; ventral root
spinal reflex (physiol.)
 compared to conditioned reflex
 9:215:3a
 role in nervous system 24:804:2b
see also scratch reflex

spinal tap (med.): *see* lumbar puncture
spinalis muscle (anat.) 11:98:2b
Spinden, Herbert Joseph (Am. archae.)
 study of Maya civilization 26:11:1a
spindle (yarn production tool)
 ancient device 21:511:1a
spindle, mitotic: *see* mitotic spindle
spindle bomb (volcanology)
 lava bombs 2:348:2a
spindle tree, common: *see* common spindle tree
spine (anat.): *see* vertebral column
spine (bot.)
 ecological importance in cacti 13:644:1b, 644:2a
spine, tuberculosis of the (disease): *see* Pott's disease
spine-tailed swift (zool.)
 variety in swifts 15:82:2a
spinel (min.) 11:98:2b
 example of mineral 24:131:1b
 gemstone structure and properties table 5:171
 general formula 9:31:3b
 geochemical reaction at high temperatures and pressures 24:146:2a, *illus.* 145
 igneous rocks *illus.* 24:204
 structure and properties table 9:34
 use in electromagnets 7:680:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
spinel series, or aluminum-spinel series (min.)
 division of spinel group 11:98:2b
spinel structure (min.)
 occurrence in
 olivines 24:173:2b
 sulfide minerals 24:130:2b
Spinello Aretino, or Spinello di Luca
 Spinelli (It. pain.) 11:98:3a
spinet (mus. instru.) 11:98:3b
 characteristics 24:676:1a, 679:1b
 keyboard instrument 6:823:2a
 upright piano 12:192:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Spinicaudata (crustacean)
 taxonomy 16:846:2b *passim* to 849:1b
Spinks, Leon (Am. athlete)
 match with Ali 1:268:2a
spinner (insect)
 adaptations in rivers and streams 14:1025:2b
spinneret, or spinnerette (spinning mechanism) 11:98:3b
 fibreglass production 4:759:2b
spinneret (zool.)
 spider anatomy 13:869:2b
spinning (fishing): *see* bait casting
spinning (metalwork)
 application in hollow ware manufacture 6:10:2a
 contribution of
 Paul 9:209:3a
 Wyatt 12:785:3b
spinning (textiles) 11:99:1a
 clothing industry history 21:493:1b
 division of labour 29:917:2b
 rayon production 9:967:1b
 rope making 10:176:2b
 South American tropical forest cultures 13:370:1a
 synthetic fibre manufacture 21:305:2a
 textile industry 21:511:1a
 yarn production 12:823:1b
spinning frame (textiles)
 use in spinning 11:99:1a
spinning jenny (textiles)
 effect on
 development of yarn production 21:511:1b
 work organization 21:204:2a
 invention by Hargreaves 5:705:1a
spinning mule (textiles)
 invention by Crompton 3:748:2b
 use in spinning 11:99:1a
spinning top (toy): *see* top
spinning wheel (textiles) 11:99:1a
 effect on development of yarn production 21:511:1a
spinochrome (biochem.)
 biological coloration 16:587:1b

Spinola, Ambrogio di Filippo, marqués de los Balbases (Sp. mil. of.) 11:99:2b
 role in Spanish history 28:45:1b
Spinola, Antonio de (Port. gen.)
 role in Portuguese history 25:1059:2b
Spinola, Oberto (It. noble)
 Doria family 4:185:1b
Spinola family (It. fam.) 11:99:2a
spinor (math.)
 Cartan's discovery 2:905:1b
spinor equation
 theories of Heisenberg 20:499:1b
spinor group
 function in group representation 13:512:1a
spinotectal tract (anat.)
 structure of midbrain 24:801:2a
spinothalamic tract (anat.)
 pain reception 9:63:3a
 structure of midbrain 24:800:2b, 801:2a
Spinoza, Benedict de, or Baruch Spinoza, or Benedictus Spinoza, or Bento de Espinosa (Du.-Jewish philos.) 11:99:3b
 biblical exegesis 14:853:2b
 criticism by Jacobi 6:463:2a
 influence on
 Auerbach 1:696:1b
 Condé 3:520:1b
 educational theory 18:32:1b
 Flaubert 4:822:1b
 Schelling 10:512:1b
 Verwey 12:333:1a
 influenced by Stoicism 25:600:1a
 philosophical views 25:750:2a
 egoism 4:388:3b
 emotion 18:249:2a
 ethics 18:506:2a
 immortality 6:268:3a
 Jewish philosophy 22:460:2a
 metaphysics 24:17:1b
 Cartesian dualism 11:25:2a; 15:573:2b; 24:10:1a
 comparison with Spencer 11:84:2b
 Idealism 25:618:1a
 Rationalism 25:642:1a, 644:1a
 philosophy of mind 24:123:2b
 philosophy of religion 25:685:1a, 690:1b *passim* to 692:2a
 acosmism 1:66:3a
 mysticism 26:584:2b
 pantheism 9:119:1a; 26:554:1a
 political philosophy 25:995:2a
 place in
 Dutch history 23:338:1a
 Judaism 22:422:2a
Spintherida (marine worm order)
 annotated classification 13:785:2b
Spinulosa (invertebrate): *see* spiny starfish
spiny amaranth (bot.): *see* spiny pigweed
spiny anteater (mammal): *see* echidna
spiny dogfish, or skittle dog, or spurdog, or Squalus acanthias (fish)
 description and range 4:150:3b; 10:702:2a
 reproduction 19:210:2b
spiny dormouse, or Platanthomys lasiurus (rodent)
 description 4:187:1a
spiny eel (fish) 11:101:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
spiny elm caterpillar (insect)
 description 2:583:2b
spiny-finned fish, or spiny-rayed fish, or Acanthopterygii (zool.) 11:101:2b
major ref. in Fishes 19:249:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
spiny-headed worm, or acanthocephalan, or Acanthocephala 11:101:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
spiny lobster, or Palinuridae, or sea crayfish (crustacean)
 description 7:430:3a, *illus.*
spiny mouse, or Acomys (mammal) 11:102:1a

description 23:451:2b
spiny pigweed, or Amaranthus spinosus, or spiny amaranth
 description 9:438:3b
spiny pocket mouse (mammal)
 description 9:538:3b
spiny rat, or Echimyidae (fam. of mammals) 11:102:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
spiny-rayed fish (zool.): *see* spiny-finned fish
spiny saltbush, or Atriplex confertifolia (plant)
 Caryophyllales *illus.* 13:641
 description 1:681:2b
spiny shark, or acanthodian, or Acanthodii 11:102:1b
 description 19:199:1b, 202:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
spiny starfish, or Spinulosa (invertebrate)
 characteristics 11:220:1a
spiny sun star, or Crossaster papposus (starfish)
 description 11:220:1b
spiny-tailed lizard, or Uromastix (reptile) 11:102:2a
Spionida (marine worm order)
 annotated classification 13:786:1a
 coastal ecosystems 14:1029:2a
Spira, Johann da (print.): *see* Speyer, Johann
Spira, Wendelin da (print.): *see* Speyer, Wendelin von
spiracle (anat.) 11:102:2a
 circulatory system *illus.* 380
 respiration 26:726:2b
 arthropods 4:633:1b
 fishes 19:211:1a; 26:730:1b
 insects 21:593:2a, *illus.*
 scorpions 13:860:2b
Spiraea (bot.): *see* spirea
spiral (math.) 11:102:2a
 contribution by Fermat 4:739:1b
 geometry 19:909:2a, *illus.*
spiral arm (astron.)
major ref. in Galaxies 19:625:2a
 diffuse and dark nebulae 24:766:1b
 Milky Way galaxy 8:130:3a
spiral coiling (basketry)
 technique of basketry 17:138:2b
spiral dislocation (crystall.): *see* screw dislocation

All INDEX entries, whether a single word or several words, are alphabetized as single, complete headings. The alphabetical position is determined word by word, not letter by letter. For further details consult the INDEX Rules at the beginning of this volume.

spiral galaxy (astron.)
major ref. in Galaxies 19:615:1a
 characteristics 5:81:2a
 cosmology 16:774:2b
 observational astronomy 25:856:1b
 radiograph and photograph comparison *illus.* 23:760
"Spiral Jetty" (sculp. by Smithsonian)
 contribution of environmental sculpture 4:512:1b
spiral ligament (anat.)
 structure 27:208:1b
spiral nebula (astron.): *see* spiral galaxy
Spiral of Archimedes: *see* Archimedes, Spiral of
spiral separator (indus. machine)
 use in metallurgy 21:352:2b
spiral valve (anat.)
 adaptations in primitive fish 16:386:2b; 17:280:1a, *illus.* 278, 279
 digestion in Lagomorpha 23:442:2a
Spiranthes (bot.): *see* ladies' tresses
Spiranthes cernua (bot.): *see* nodding ladies' tresses
Spiranthes gracilis (bot.): *see* slender ladies' tresses
Spiranthes spiralis (bot.): *see* autumn ladies' tresses
spire (arch.) 11:102:3a
 construction of cathedrals 15:318:1b

Spirit of Mediaeval Philosophy 729
 use of tracery in Gothic architecture 13:934:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
SPIRE (navigation): *see* spatial inertial reference equipment
"Spire, The" (work by Golding)
 discussed in biography 5:344:2b
spirea, or Spiraea (bot.) 11:103:1b
 genus of Astilbe 1:651:3a
 member of rose order 10:179:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Spirematospermum (fossil genus)
 evolution of Zingiberales 13:738:2a
Spires (Ger.): *see* Speyer
Spiriferida (biol.)
 taxonomy of Brachiopoda 22:558:1a
spirillary rat-bite fever (path.): *see* rat-bite fever
Spirillum (bacteria genus) 11:103:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Spirillum minus (bacteria)
 cause of rat bite fever 9:950:3a; 21:543:1b
spirit (bev.): *see* distilled liquor
Spirit (Christianity): *see* Holy Spirit
spirit (philos.): *see* spiritualism
spirit (rel.)
 implications for
 burial rites 21:575:2b; 26:805:1b
 use of masks 23:586:2a *passim* to 588:2a
 place in
 African cultures 13:140:1a
 Finno-Ugric religion 4:787:1a
 Hegelianism 20:488:1b; 26:525:1b
 Hindu folk mythology 20:549:1a
 Mashriq cultures 14:210:1a
 Northwest Coast Indian culture 13:325:1b
 occultism 25:89:1a
 Oceanic religions
 Melanesian cultures 25:127:1a; 25:252:1a
 Micronesian cultures 25:256:2b
 Polynesian cultures 25:262:2b
 polytheism 26:547:1b
 shamanism 26:977:2a
 South American nomad cultures 13:374:2a
 South American tropical forest cultures 13:370:2b
 spiritualism 11:104:2b
 Woodland Indians culture 13:346:1b
see also soul; spiritualism
Spirit Cave (archae. site, Thai.)
 evidence of ancient plant domestication 13:172:2b
Spirit Church (Af. rel.): *see* Zionist church
spirit dance, or winter dance (N.Am. Indian culture)
 place in culture of
 Northwest Coast Indians 13:325:1b, 326:1b
 Plateau Indians 13:331:2b
Spirit Lake (I., Ia., U.S.)
 Iowa Great Lakes 6:370:3b
Spirit Lake Massacre (U.S. hist.) 11:103:2a
 occurrence in Iowa Great Lakes 6:370:3b; 29:363:1b
spirit level, or bubble level (tool)
 use in surveying 23:536:2a; 28:72:2b
"Spirit of Judaism, The" (work by Aguilar)
 discussed in biography 1:159:2b
"Spirit of Laws, The," or "L'Esprit des lois" (treatise by Montesquieu)
 discussed in biography 8:284:2b
 place in
 French literature 19:549:1a
 historiography 20:571:2b
 study of political institutions 25:997:1a
 views on prisoners of war 9:711:2b
"Spirit of Mediaeval Philosophy, The," or "L'Esprit de la philosophie médiévale" (work

by Gilson)
discussed in biography 5:270:2a
"Spirit of Saint Louis" (aircraft)
11:103:2b
flight by Lindbergh 7:371:3b
historic flights *illus.* 28:830,
table 836
"Spirit of St. Louis, The" (book by
Lindbergh)
discussed in biography 7:372:1b
**"Spirit of Solitude: Conventions and
Continuities in Late Romance,
The"** (work by Macpherson)
discussed in biography 7:647:1b
"Spirit of the Border, The" (work by
Grey)
discussed in biography 5:493:2b
"Spirit of the Times," or "Geist der
Zeit" (work by Arndt)
discussed in biography 1:576:2b
spirit of turpentine (essential oil): *see*
turpentine oil
spirit possession (demonic state): *see*
possession
spirit process (printing)
heliograph machines 5:795:2a
Spiritans (rel.): *see* Holy Ghost
spiritism (rel.)
association with animism 25:684:2b
spiritual, or negro spiritual (mus.)
11:103:3a
place in development of jazz
24:640:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Spiritual, or Spiritual Franciscan, or
Fratricelli, or Zealot (rel. group)
11:103:3a
opposition by John XXII 6:573:3b
place in history of
Franciscan order 4:931:1a
Italy 22:204:1a
Roman Catholicism 26:884:2a
"Spiritual Aeneid, A" (work by Knox)
discussed in biography 6:921:2b
spiritual assembly (Baha'i faith)
11:104:1b
role in Baha'i organization 1:797:3b
**Spiritual Communities of Christ,
Union of** (Russ. rel. sect): *see*
Dukhobor
Spiritual Dragon (Chin. myth.
character): *see* Shen Lung
"Spiritual Espousals, The," or "Die
Chierheit der gheesteliker
Brulocht," or "The Adornment
of the Spiritual Marriage"
(work by Ruysbroeck)
discussed in biography 10:266:1b
medieval Dutch literature 17:566:2a
"Spiritual Exercises, The" (work by
Ignatius of Loyola)
discussed in biography 7:527:2a
role in founding of Jesuits 6:541:2a
Spiritual Franciscan (rel. group): *see*
Spiritual
"Spiritual Guide, The" (work by
Molinos)
Christian mysticism 16:333:1a
discussed in biography 8:234:2b
spiritual healing: *see* faith healing
spiritual marriage
Christian mysticism 16:334:1b
spiritual philosophy (theol.)
introduced by Nilus of Ancyra
8:714:2b
"Spiritual Physick of Rhazes" (work
by Razi)
discussed in biography 9:968:1a
"Spiritual Quixote, The" (novel by
Graves)
place in English literature 18:449:2a
"Spiritual Regulation," or "Dukhovny
Reglament" (work by
Prokopovich)
discussed in biography 9:726:1b
place in Eastern Orthodoxy
17:844:1b, 845:1b
spiritualism (philos.) 11:104:1b
association with Idealism 25:618:1b
conception in metaphysics 24:13:1a,
20:2a
in philosophy of
Fichte 25:755:1b

Kant 22:492:2a
see also Geist
spiritualism (rel.) 11:104:2b
influence on Marcel 7:820:3b
place in Near Eastern religions
24:63:2a
see also spirit
Spiroboles (insect)
toxic properties *table* 25:928
Spirobrachia beklemischevi
(invertebrate)
illus. 2:13
Spirochaeta (bacterium genus)
description 11:105:1b
Spirochete, or Spirochaete, or
Spirochaetaceae (bacteria)
11:105:1a
major ref. in Bacteria 14:559:1a
cause of
infectious diseases 21:527:2b
leptospirosis 7:289:2b
relapsing fever 9:1013:1b
syphilis 11:466:3a
yaws 12:826:3b
parasite-host adaptations 17:342:2b
role in disease 17:357:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Spirogyra, or water-silk, or mermaid's
tresses, or pond scum
(microorganism) 11:105:2a
description 13:242:1b, 248:1b
life cycle *illus.* 26:272
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
spirometer (instru.)
biomedical instrumentation
23:778:2a
lung function testing 26:747:2a
Spirometra (parasite)
cause of sparganosis 3:44:3a
spironolactone (drug)
role in kidney pharmacology
17:548:1b
spirotrich, or Spirotrichia
(microorganism) 11:105:2a
Spirotricha (protozoan class)
annotated classification 26:288:2a
Spirotrichonympha (protist genus)
protists *illus.* 26:269
Spirula (shell animal)
example of skeletal systems
28:285:2b
Spirurida (order of nematode)
annotated classification 14:157:1a
Spisula (bivalve genus)
evolution of gill structure 24:325:1b
Spisz (hist. reg., Ger.)
incorporated by Wladyslaw II
25:943:1b
spit (coastal feature) 11:105:2b
see also tombolo
Spitalfields (Gtr. London, U.K.)
role in development of
textile industry 21:509:1b
urban planning of London
23:297:2a
Spitamenes (Sogdian ruler)
association with Alexander the
Great 13:235:1a
spitball (baseball)
illegal pitches 28:128:1a
Spitfire (Br. fighter plane) 11:105:2b
development of military aircraft
29:611:2a, 29:676:2a
use in World War II 29:988:2a,
994:1b
Spithead (str., Eng. Chan., U.K.)
11:105:3a
Spiti Basin (mt. basin, As.)
Himalayas 14:234:2b, *map*
Spitsbergen (isl., Svalbard, Nor.)
11:105:3a
location of Northwest Spitsbergen
National Park 8:796:3a
physiography of Svalbard 11:424:2b,
14:38:2a
role in history of whaling 19:291:2b
Spitta, Julius August Philipp (Ger.
musicologist) 11:105:3a
views on Bach 14:543:1a
Spittal, or Spittal an der Drau (Aus.)
11:105:3b
Spitteler, Carl (Swiss poet) 11:105:3b
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:740
spitting (zool.)
reptilian defense 26:693:1a

spitting cobra (snake): *see* ringhals
"Spitting Image" (Br. television show)
use of puppets 26:457:1a
spitting spider, or Scytodidae (zool.)
11:106:1b
predation in spiders 13:867:2a,
869:2a
spittle (insect secretion)
produced by sucking insects
21:625:2b
spittlebug (insect): *see* froghopper
spitz, or polar (dog) 11:106:2a
origin 17:445:1b
Spitz, Mark Andrew (Am. athlete)
11:106:2b
Spitzenkorper (fungal structure)
role in fungal growth 19:603:1b
Spitzer, Lyman (Am. phys.)
invention of stellarator 5:60:3b
Spitzweg, Carl (Ger. paint.) 11:106:2b
Spix's disk bat, or Thyroptera tricolor
(mammal)
characteristics 4:123:3a
Spiza americana (bird): *see* dickcissel
Spizaetus (bird genus)
type of hawk eagle 4:314:3b
Splachnaceae (moss fam.)
growth in special habitats 15:254:2a
splash-form tektite (geol.)
composition of tektites 11:607:2b,
illus.
spleen (anat.) 11:106:3a
diagnostic techniques 17:248:1a
disorders and diseases
blood-related disorders 15:147:1b
passim to 151:2b
splenitis 11:107:1a
splenomegaly 11:107:1a
lymphoid tissue 7:588:3b
platelet storage 9:507:2a
tissues and fluids 28:676:2b
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
fol. 146
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 421
"Spleen de Paris, Le" (work by
Baudelaire)
discussed in biography 1:968:1a
spleenwort (fern genus): *see* Aplenium
splendid unbird, or Cinnyrus
cocciniger (bird)
description 11:391:3a
"Splendor solis" (work by Trismosin)
contribution to alchemy 25:80:1b
splenectomy (med.)
treatment of hemolytic anemias
15:148:1a
splenic artery (anat.)
role in circulatory system 16:397:1b
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
fol. 146
splenic fever (path.): *see* anthrax
splenic lymph follicle (anat.)
role in spleen 11:106:3b
splenic vein (anat.)
malfunction during splenomegaly
11:107:1a
splenitis (path.) 11:107:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
splenomegaly (path.) 11:107:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
splice (knot) 11:107:1b
spline approximation (math.)
major ref. in Numerical Analysis
25:43:1b
splint coal (fuel)
description 19:592:2b
Split, or Spalato (Yugos.) 11:107:2a
Dalmatia 14:564:2a
Diocletian's palace 4:106:3a
location *map* 29:1089
split (bowling)
scoring of bowling 28:178:1a
split brush (paint. technique)
use by Hsia Kuei 6:98:1a
split distribution (biol.)
occurrence in Phrymaceae 13:715:1a
split-finger fastball (baseball)
pitching innovations 28:127:2b
split-image wedge (optics)
use as camera focusing mechanism
25:784:1b
split mold (prehistoric tech.)
use in copper toolmaking 28:717:1b
split personality (psych.): *see* multiple

personality
split-phase motor (motor)
induction motors 18:390:1a, *illus.*
split-rate system (econ.)
comparison with double taxation
28:422:1b
Split Rock, Battle of (U.S. hist.)
place in American Revolution
29:215:1a
split-S (aerial maneuver): *see* half-roll
split-screen (television)
television recording technique
15:245:2b
split skin graft, or partial thickness
skin graft (med.)
major ref. in Organ and Tissue
Transplants 28:746:2a
split stitch coiling (basketry): *see*
furbate
split T formation (sports)
development of American football
28:139:1b
splitting field (math.)
field theory 13:287:2a
Spock, Benjamin McLane (Am.
pediatrician) 11:107:3b
Spode, Josiah (Eng. potter)
contribution to production of
bone china 2:357:1b, 9:613:2b,
17:102:1b
ironstone china 6:389:3a
Spode porcelain 11:108:1a
Spode porcelain (pottery) 11:108:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
spodosol (soil type) 11:108:1b
occurrence in North America
24:972:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 232
spodumene, or triphane (min.)
11:108:1b
deviation from orthorhombic
pyroxenes 24:160:2a *passim* to
164:1b, *illus.* 212
occurrence of lithium 15:946:2b
structure and properties *table* 9:827
Spofforth, F. R. (Br. athlete)
cricket 28:130:2a
Spohr, Louis, or Ludwig Spohr (Ger.
mus.) 11:108:1b
association with Hauptmann
5:752:1b
contribution to German romantic
opera 24:633:1b
Spoil Five (card game)
strategy and development 2:858:1b
spoiler (aircraft part)
use in reduction of lift 28:848:1b,
illus. 849
"Spoils of Poynton, The" (novel by
James)
discussed in biography 6:486:2a
place in English literature 18:458:1b
spoils system, or patronage system
(pol.) 11:108:2a
development of political machines
9:564:2a
Jefferson's opposition to Federalists
22:351:2b
reorganization of civil services
26:300:1a
use by Jackson 29:224:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 542
Spokan (N.Am. people)
Interior Salish area 13:329:2b, *map*
Spokane, or Spokane Falls (Wash.,
U.S.) 11:108:3a
location *maps* 29:156, 186
Washington 29:449:2a
Spokane River (riv., U.S.) 11:108:3b
location *map* 29:157, 186
spoke (astron.)
rings of Saturn 10:469:3a
spoked wheel (tech.)
development of military chariot
28:754:1a
invention 12:618:2b
spoken language (communication):
see speech
spokeshave (tool)
relationship to plane 28:725:2b
Spolète, Gui de, or Guido di Spoleto,
or Guy of Spoleto (Holy
Roman emp.): *see* Guy II
Spoleto, or Spolegium (It.) 11:108:3b

- Italian history 22:186:2a *passim* to 188:2b
- Spoleto, cathedral of** (cath., Spoleto, It.)
description 11:109:1a
- Spoleto, House of** (Eur. dynasty)
emperors *list* 6:21
- Sponde, Jean de** (Fr. poet)
contribution to French literature 19:544:2a
- Spondee** (Am. au. and law.): *see* Tyler, Royall
- spondee** (prosody) 11:109:1a
foot 4:871:1a
musical rhythm 24:513:2b
prosody 23:100:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
- Spondias mombin** (bot.): *see* hog plum
- spondylitis** (path.) 11:109:1b
joint disease 6:599:2a; 28:322:2a
see also ankylosing spondylitis
- spondylolisthesis** (med. disorder) 11:109:2a
characteristics 28:325:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- spondylolysis** (path.) 11:109:2a
characteristics 28:325:2b
- sponge**, or **Porifera** (invertebrate) 28:106:1a; 11:109:2b
annotated classification 13:776:2a
behaviour
dormancy 14:671:2a
mating behaviour 14:680:2a
parental behaviour 14:697:1b, 702:1a, *illus.* 697
Cambrian Period 19:791:1a
cell reassociation 15:598:2a
crinotoxic animals *table* 25:928
evolution 13:775:1b
freshwater varieties 5:3:3a
harvesting in Tarpon Springs 11:565:3b
Jurassic Period 19:838:1a
physiology
circulatory systems 2:290:1a; 16:379:2a, *illus.* 380
digestion and digestive system 4:91:2b; 17:277:2a
excretion 19:3:1b
integumentary system 21:692:1b
reproduction 20:390:1b; 26:611:1a, 637:1b *passim* to 641:2a
skeletal system 28:284:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also calcareous sponge; freshwater sponge; glass sponge; horny sponge; siliceous sponge; and specific sponges by name
- sponge** (surgical equipment)
surgical use 17:261:1b
- sponge-dough method** (baking)
breadmaking 2:490:2b
description 19:387:2a, *illus.* 388
- sponge fungus**, or **Sparassis** (fungus)
classification 9:584:3b
- sponge gourd** (bot.): *see* dishcloth gourd
- sponge kidney** (path.): *see* medullary cystic disease
- sponge rubber** (chem.): *see* foam rubber
- spongecake** (cake)
description 2:728:3a
- Spongia** (sponge genus)
description *illus.* 11:109
- Spongia officinalis** (sponge): *see* glove sponge
- Spongilla** (invertebrate): *see* freshwater sponge
- spongillafly**, or **Sisyridae** (insect) 11:110:1b
- spongin** (biochem.)
sponges 11:109:3a; 28:110:2b, *illus.*
- spongocoel** (anat.)
structure of sponges 11:109:3a; 28:109:1a
- Spongospira subterranea** (bot.)
plant disease 9:503:3b
- spongy bone** (anat.): *see* cancellous bone
- sponsor** (Christianity): *see* godparent
- sponsorship system** (Chin. hist.)
place in Sung dynasty
- administration 16:99:2a
- spontaneous abortion** (path.): *see* miscarriage
- spontaneous combustion** 11:110:1b
- spontaneous emission** (phys.):
properties of electromagnetic radiation 26:475:2b
- spontaneous fission** (phys.) 11:110:1b
description 14:360:2a
nuclear fission 14:370:1a
transuranium elements 15:1016:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 112
- spontaneous generation**, or **abiogenesis** (biol.) 11:110:2a
major ref. in Biological Sciences 14:923:2b *passim* to 928:1b
microbiology 14:970:1a
origin of life 22:992:1a
views of
Haeckel 5:610:2b
Harvey 20:478:1b
Leeuwenhoek 7:240:3a
Pasteur 25:461:2b
Redi 9:987:3b
Spallanzani 11:67:1b
Tyndall 12:85:3a
Voltaire 29:526:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 312
- spontaneous innovation** (philos.)
technological creations 28:458:2a
- spontaneous rupture** (path.)
occurrence in esophagus 17:302:2a
- Spontini, Gaspare Luigi Pacifico** (It. mus.) 11:110:2a
contribution to grand opera 24:632:2a
- spoofing** (mil. tech.)
military deception 29:620:1b
- spookfish**, or **barrel-eye**, or **barrel-eye fish** (marine fish) 11:110:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- spool furniture** (furniture): *see* bobbin furniture
- spool valve** (device)
use in mechanical engineering 12:252:2b
- spoon** (utensil) 11:110:3a
flatware development 4:820:3a, *illus.*
- spoon-billed cat** (fish): *see* American paddlefish
- Spoon River** (riv., Ill., U.S.) 11:110:3a
location *map* 29:179
- "Spoon River Anthology"** (work by Masters)
association with Spoon River 11:110:3a
discussed in biography 7:923:2b
- spoon-winged lacewing** (insect): *see* thread-winged lacewing
- spoonbill**, or **Plataleinae** (bird) 11:110:3a
major ref. in Birds 15:36:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- spoonbill**, or **spoonbill cat**, or **spoonbill sturgeon** (fish): *see* American paddlefish
- Spooner, John Coit** (U.S. sen.) 11:111:1a
- Spooner, William Archibald** (Br. cler.)
spoonerisms 11:111:1b
- Spooner Act** (1902, U.S.)
authorship by Spooner 11:111:1a
history of Panama Canal 15:711:2a
- Spooner Amendment** (1901, U.S.) 11:111:1b
- spoonerism** (rhetoric) 11:111:1b
- spoonwood** (bot.): *see* mountain laurel
- spoonworm**, or **Echiurid**, or **Echiurida**, or **Echiura** (invertebrate) 11:111:1b
circulatory system 16:382:1b
ommochrome pigments 16:588:2b
sexual determination 14:999:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- spoor** (odour trail)
affected by humidity 27:171:1a
- Sporades** (is. group, Gr.) 11:111:3b
physiography of Greece 20:183:2b
- sporadic E** (atmospheric sci.)
structure of ionosphere 14:326:1b
- sporadic simple group** (math.)
place in group theory 13:281:2b
- sporangia** (biol.): *see* sporangium
- sporangiophore** (biol.)
feature of
fungi 19:602:2a
sphenophytes 19:176:2b
function in plant reproduction 26:619:1b
- sporangium**, or **sporangia** (biol.)
feature of
bryophytes 15:254:1b, 255:2b
ferns 4:742:1b; 19:170:2a, *illus.* 171; 25:869:2a
fungi 5:54:2a; 19:602:2a
lycophytes 19:174:2a
peat moss 9:230:2b
sphenophytes 19:176:2b
function in plant reproduction 20:381:1a; 25:873:1a; 26:617:2b
research in microbiology 14:971:1b
- spore** (biol.) 11:111:3b
antiseptics and germicides 1:456:3a
bacteria 1:779:1b; 14:555:1a
cnidosporidian 3:406:3b
dispersal 1:842:2b; 24:114:2a
Earth sciences 17:635:2a
Ordovician Period 19:795:1a
paleoclimatology 3:386:3a
paleogeography 9:78:2a
palynology 9:98:3a
fungi 5:54:1b; 19:597:1b *passim* to 605:1a
lichens 19:605:2b
plants 20:383:2a; 25:872:1b
bryophytes 15:255:1a
ferns 19:167:1a, *illus.* 171; 25:869:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 337
- spore mother cell** (biol.)
plant development 20:380:2a
- sporeling** (bryophyte stage)
description 15:255:1a
- Sporidesmium bakeri** (fungus): *see* Pithomyces chartarum
- sporinite** (maceral)
coal component 19:592:1b, *table* 591
- Sporobolomyces** (genus of fungi)
characteristics 1:935:2b
- Sporobolus** (bot.): *see* dropseed grass
- sporogony** (biol.)
occurrence in
protists 26:272:1b
protozoans 26:286:1b
- sporophore**, or **fruiting body** (fungi)
structure of fungi 19:597:1b
- sporophyll** (bot.)
occurrence in
cycadophytes 20:461:1a
ferns 4:742:1b; 25:869:2a
lycopsids 26:618:2a
- sporophyte** (biol.) 11:112:1a
comparison with gametophyte 5:106:2b
great scented liverwort *illus.* 7:412
growth and development of
algae 13:248:1b
plants 4:45:2a; 7:347:2a; 20:379:1b, *illus.*
hornworts 6:66:2a
plant reproduction 25:867:2b *passim* to 873:2b; 26:617:1a
angiosperms 13:598:1a, *illus.*
bryophytes 2:589:1a; 15:253:2a
liverworts 7:412:2b
pteridophytes 19:164:2a, *illus.* 166
ferns 4:741:3b; 19:166:2a, *illus.*
lycophytes 7:584:2b; 19:174:2a, *illus.* 175
sphenophytes 19:176:2a, *illus.*
gymnosperms 20:449:1a
conifers 20:454:1a, *illus.* 448
cycadophytes 20:459:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 337
see also foot; spore mother cell
- sporotrichosis** (disease) 11:112:1b
effects of mycosis 8:463:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- Sporotrichum schenckii**, or **Sporothrix schenckii** (fungus)
cause of sporotrichosis 11:112:1b
- sporozyan**, or **Sporozoa**, or **Apicomplexa**, or **apicomplexan** (protozoan) 11:112:1b
annotated classification 26:277:1b;
- 26:288:1b
cause of malaria 7:725:2a
evolution 26:287:2a
method of locomotion 14:649:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- sporozoite** (biol.)
role in protozoan reproduction 26:286:1b
- sport** (athletic recreation): *see* sports and games
- sport fishing** (recreation): *see* fishing
- sport parachute**, or **parafail**
description 9:136:1a
use in skydiving 10:869:2a, *illus.*
- sporting breed**
classification of dogs 17:450:1b
- sporting record** 11:113
baseball 28:122:1b
chariot racing 28:115:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 513
- Sports, Book of, or Declaration of Sports** (Eng. law) 11:112:2a
- Puritanism** 26:215:2a
- sports and games** 28:113:1a; 11:112:2a
development in ancient Greece 18:9:1b
importance in
East Germany 20:67:1a
learning and cognition 22:896:2a
use of
athletic facilities 13:877:2b
specialized language 22:574:1b, 582:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 513
see also gambling; game; leisure; motor sports; physical conditioning; public games and contests; recreation; sporting record; team sports; venues of sporting events (*e.g.* court); types of recreational architecture (*e.g.* gymnasium); sports equipment (*e.g.* skate); features of sports (*e.g.* handicap); types of sports (*e.g.* ball game); specific sports and games (*e.g.* billiards; cycling; sumo; tlachtli) and athletes by name
- sports arena** (bldg.): *see* arena
- sports-car racing** 11:112:3a
automobile racing 1:729:1b
- sports medicine** (med.) 11:177:1a
- "Sportsman's Sketches, A," or "Sportsman's Notebook," or "Zapiski okhotnika"** (work by Turgenev)
discussed in biography 12:52:3b
Russian literature 10:256:2a; 26:966:2b
- sporysh** (Slavic rel.)
role in Slavic religion 18:782:2b
- "Sposizioni di Vangeli"** (work by Sacchetti)
discussed in biography 10:284:3a
- spot-exchange market**, or **spot market** (fin.)
comparison with futures market 23:555:1a
use in
commodity trade 3:491:3a
foreign exchange markets 6:349:2a; 21:848:2b
use of multiple-point arbitrage 1:521:1b
- spot meter** (phot.)
use in motion-picture lighting 24:434:1b
- spot-nosed guenon**: *see* putty-nosed monkey
- spot price** (econ.)
use in futures trading 23:555:1b
- spot transaction** (fin.): *see* spot-exchange market
- spotfin dragonet**, or **Callionymus agassizi** (fish)
description 4:210:1a
- spotfin mojarra**, or **Eucinostomus argenteus** (fish)
description 8:226:3a
- spotlight** 11:177:1a

ellipsoidal reflector: *see* ellipsoidal reflector
 stage lighting 28:597:2a
 use of Fresnel lens 5:4:2a
Spotswood, Alexander (Br. colonial gov.) 11:177:1b
 exploration of Appalachian Mountains 24:995:2b
Spotsylvania Court House, Battle of (U.S. hist.) 11:177:1b
 importance in U.S. Civil War 29:234:2a
 role of
 Anderson 1:384:3b
 Lee 7:236:3a
spotted alfalfa aphid, *or* *Therioaphis maculata* (insect)
 dispersal 14:987:2a
spotted antbird, *or* *Hylophylax navesioides* (bird)
 social interaction 14:687:2b, *illus.*
spotted black snake, *or* *Pseudoschis guttatus* (reptile)
 description 2:258:2b
spotted bowerbird, *or* *Chlamydera maculata* (bird)
 design of avenue bower 2:439:1a
spotted calla lily, *or* black-throated calla lily, *or* *Zantedeschia albomaculata* (bot.)
 description 2:747:1a
spotted cavy (mammal): *see* paca
spotted coralroot, *or* *Corallorhiza maculata* (bot.)
 description 3:620:2a
spotted crane, *or* *Porzana porzana* (bird)
 description 3:707:1b
spotted cucumber beetle, *or* *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* (insect)
 description 3:777:1b, *illus.*
spotted cuscus, *or* *Phalanger maculatus* (mammal)
 characteristics 3:808:2b, *illus.*; 23:400
spotted deer (mammal): *see* chital
spotted duckbill ray, *or* *Aetobatus narinari* (fish)
 comparison with stingray 11:273:2b
spotted fever (meningitis): *see* meningococcal meningitis
spotted fever (rickettsia)
 causes 21:546:2a
spotted forktail, *or* *Enicurus maculatus* (bird)
 plumage *illus.* 4:882
spotted hyena (mammal): *see* laughing hyena
spotted linsang, *or* *Prionodon pardicolor* (mammal)
 description 7:381:3a
spotted mongoose, *or* *Herpestes auropunctatus* (mammal)
 description 8:258:1a
spotted munia (bird): *see* nutmeg mannikin
spotted oak (bot.): *see* water oak
spotted octopus (invertebrate): *see* blue-spotted octopus
spotted orchid, *or* *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (bot.)
 description 3:842:2b
spotted owl, *or* *Strix occidentalis* (bird)
 description 12:740:2a
spotted redshank, *or* *Tringa erythropus*, *or* black redshank, *or* dusky redshank (bird)
 description 9:989:2a
spotted salamander, *or* *Ambystoma maculatum* (amphibian)
 maximum longevity *table* 20:426
spotted sandpiper, *or* *Actitis macularia* (bird)
 description 10:412:2b
spotted sea hare, *or* *Aplysia dactylomela* (gastropod)
 description 10:579:2b
spotted seal (mammal): *see* harbour seal
spotted skunk, *or* civet, *or* little striped skunk, *or* civet cat, *or* hydrophobia cat, *or* *Spilogale* (mammal)

description 10:869:1a; 23:461:1a
spotted snake eel, *or* *Ophichthus ophis* (marine fish)
 description 10:906:3a
spotted suslik, *or* *Spermophilus suslicus* (rodent)
 description 5:517:2a
Spotted Tail, *or* *Sinte-galeshka* (Sioux leader) 11:177:2a
spotted-tailed native cat, *or* tiger cat, *or* *Dasyurus maculatus* (mammal)
 description 8:554:2b
 marsupial *illus.* 23:401
spotted turtle, *or* *Clemmys guttata* (reptile) 11:177:2b
spotted wilt (plant disease)
 description 12:693:1b
spotted wintergreen (bot.): *see* dragon's tongue
spotting (ballet)
 discovery by Blasis 2:276:1b
spotting bullet (ammunition)
 characteristics 1:346:3b
SPPF (pol. party, Sey.): *see* Seychelles People's Progressive Front
"Sprague" (steamer)
 establishment of world record 24:1015:2a
Sprague, Kate Chase, *or* Katherine Jane Chase (Am. socialite) 11:177:2b
sprain (med.) 11:177:3a
 injuries to joints 6:599:2b; 28:310:2b, 324:2b
Spranger, Franz Ernst Eduard (Ger. educ. and philos.) 11:177:3b
Spranger van den Schilde, Bartholomaeus, *or* Bartholomeus Sprangers, *or* Bartholomeus Sprangerson (Du. paint.) 11:177:3b
 contribution to Mannerism 7:784:2b
sprat (fish): *see* bristling
Sprat, Thomas (Eng. bp.) 11:178:1a
 contribution to English literature 18:445:1b
Spratling, William (Am. metalworker)
 contribution to silver handwork 17:167:2a
Sprattly Islands (reefs, S. China Sea) 11:178:1b
Sprattus sprattus (fish): *see* bristling spray (flower)
 arrangement 17:96:1a
spray dryer (food processing)
 use in milk dehydration 19:367:2a
spray gun (pneumatic device)
 function 9:534:1b
spray painting
 use of pneumatic devices 9:534:2a
sprayer (agri. device) 11:178:2a
 use in agricultural technology 19:111:2b
for a list of a related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 731
see also low-volume spraying
spraying characin, *or* *Copeina arnoldi* (fish)
 breeding 3:97:2a; 19:242:1b
spread, *or* large-scale distribution
 organism distribution 14:985:1a
spread footing (const.)
 role in building foundations 15:328:2a
spread-squeak behaviour (animal behaviour)
 threat behaviour 14:628:2a
spread vowel (ling.): *see* unrounded vowel
spreading (clothing mfr.)
 use in clothing and footwear industry 21:495:1b, *illus.* 496
see also spreading machine
spreading centre, *or* seafloor spreading centre (geol.)
 structure of ocean basins 25:165:2a
passim to 178:1a
spreading club moss, *or* *Selaginella kraussiana* (bot.)
 description 11:97:1b
spreading machine (clothing mfr.)
 use in clothing and footwear industry 21:493:2a
spreading yew (bot.): *see* Japanese yew
Sprechstimme, *or* *Sprechgesang* (mus.) 11:178:2a

counterpoint 24:529:2a
 use by Schoenberg 24:637:2b
Spree River (riv., Ger.) 11:178:2b
 Berlin 14:729:1a
 location *map* 20:43
Spreewald (reg., Ger.)
 Spree River 11:178:2b
Sprengel, Christian Konrad (Ger. bot.) 11:178:3a
Sprengel, Hermann Johann Philipp (Eng. chem.)
 contribution to explosives development 21:278:2b
Sprengel explosive (explosive compound)
 explosives 21:278:2b
Sprenger, Johann (Ger. Dominican friar)
 authorship of "Malleus maleficarum" 7:740:2a
 study of witchcraft and demonology 25:95:2b
Spruet, Jan van der (paint.)
 portrait of Mather *illus.* 7:933
Spriggina (paleon.)
 relationship to trilobite 11:926:1a
sprigging (pottery)
 technique in pottery ornamentation 1:649:3b
Sprimont, Nicolas (Br. silversmith)
 contribution to Chelsea porcelain 3:153:1b; 17:121:2b
spring, *or* springing (arch.)
 arch 1:525:1b
spring (geol.) 11:178:3b
 ecosystems 14:1016:2a, 1056:2a
 exemplified by artesian well 1:601:1b
 feature of Silver Springs 10:816:3a
 significance in healing 4:660:3b; 5:779:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 222
see also aquifer; hot spring; mineral spring; water well
spring (mech.) 11:179:1a
 use in
 automata 1:727:2a
 automobile suspension 28:781:2b
 clocks 3:392:3a
 furniture 12:190:2a; 17:66:1b; 21:506:2b
 wagons and carriages 28:758:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 722
spring (season) 11:179:2a
 tornado incidence 16:476:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 223
Spring, Howard (Welsh au.) 11:179:2b
Spring and Autumn Pagodas (pagodas, Tai.): *see* Ch'un-ch'iu Pagodas
Spring and Autumn period, *or* Ch'un ch'iu period (Chin. hist.)
 major ref. in China 16:71:1a, *map* 76
 association with Warring States 12:501:3a
 division of Eastern Chou dynasty 3:270:1b
 emperors *list* 3:222
 history of Fukien 16:187:1a
"Spring Awakening", *or* "Frühlings Erwachen," *or* "The Awakening of Spring" (work by Wedekind)
 discussed in biography 12:552:2b
 significance as Expressionistic drama 28:546:2a
spring balance (meas. device)
 11:179:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 723
spring beauty, *or* *Claytonia virginica* (bot.) 11:179:3b
 description 9:635:2a
spring beetle (insect): *see* click beetle
spring caliper (meas. device)
 description 2:745:1a, *illus.*
spring cankerworm, *or* *Paleacrita vernata* (insect)
 description 7:992:3b
spring catarrh (allergy): *see* vernal conjunctivitis
spring constant (phys.)
 Hooke's law 23:845:2a
spring equinox (astron.): *see* vernal

equinox
spring gravity meter (phys.)
 use in measurement of gravity 20:172:1b
Spring Green (Wis., U.S.) 11:179:3b
"Spring Ice" (paint. by Thomson)
 depicted in biography *illus.* 11:722
Spring-in-the-Dale (Ark., U.S.): *see* Springdale
spring-mass accelerometer (meas. instru.)
 design and function 1:53:3b
Spring Mountains (mts., Nev., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:184
"Spring of Khosrow Carpet," or "Winter of Khosrow Carpet" (anc. Pers. carpet) 11:180:1a
 carpet 5:119:1b; 17:73:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
"Spring on the Min River" (scroll paint. by Shih-t'ao)
 scroll painting *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 17:708
spring onion (bot.): *see* green onion
spring peeper, *or* *Hyla crucifer* (amphibian) 11:180:1a
spring pin (tool)
 fastening device 9:446:2a
spring rate (mech.)
 suspension systems in automobiles 28:782:1a
spring sail (instru.)
 use in windmills 12:699:1a; 18:335:2a
spring salmon (fish): *see* king salmon
spring sapping (geol.)
 variation of sapping 16:730:1b
spring starflower, *or* *Brodiaea uniflora* (bot.)
 cultivation 1:281:3a
"Spring Symphony" (work by Britten)
 development of cantata 2:814:1b
spring tide (geophysics) 11:180:1b
 Sun-Moon interactions 11:760:1b; 25:156:2b
spring-tooth harrow (agri.)
 description 5:725:1a
spring-tooth weeder (agri.)
 description 3:782:2a
Spring Wheat Belt (geog.)
 division of U.S. agricultural zones 24:981:1b
Springbett, Lynn (Can. ballerina): *see* Seymour, Lynn
springbok, *or* springbuck, *or* *Antidorcas marsupialis* (mammal) 11:180:1b
 migration patterns 14:667:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Springbok Flats, *or* Springbokvle (plain, S.Af.) 11:180:2a
Springdale, *or* Spring-in-the-Dale (Ark., U.S.) 11:180:2a
Springer, Axel Cäsar (Ger. publ.) 11:180:2b
springer spaniel, English (dog): *see* English springer spaniel
springer spaniel, Welsh (dog): *see* Welsh springer spaniel
Springer v. United States (law case)
 opinion of Swayne 11:433:3b
Springerian Series (paleon.) 11:180:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 243
Springfield (Ill., U.S.) 11:180:3a
 Illinois state government 29:354:1a
 location *maps* 29:156, 179
Springfield (Mass., U.S.) 11:181:1a
 location *maps* 29:156, 173
Springfield (Mo., U.S.) 11:181:2a
 location *maps* 29:156, 178
Springfield (N.J., U.S.) 11:181:2b
Springfield (Ohio, U.S.) 11:181:2b
Springfield (Vt., U.S.) 11:181:3a
Springfield 30-06, *or* Model 1903 Springfield (rifle)
 production by Springfield Armory 11:182:1a
Springfield Armory (armoury, Springfield, Mass., U.S.)
 production of Springfield rifle 11:181:3b
Springfield College, *or* International Young Men's Christian Association Training School

(school, Springfield, Mass., U.S.)
invention of basketball 28:149:1b
Springfield Race Riot (U.S. hist.) 11:181:3b
Springfield rifle 11:181:3b
relationship to Lee-Enfield rifle 7:237:3b
springhare, or cape jumping hare, or jumping hare, or Pedetes, or springhaas (mammal) 11:182:1a
rodents *illus.* 23:445
Africa 13:57:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Springhill (N.S., Can.) 11:182:1b
springing (arch.): see spring
Springs (S.Af.) 11:182:2a
springtail (insect) 11:182:2a
Devonian Period 19:813:2b
distribution and abundance 14:93:2b
evolution, features, and classification 21:597:1b, 598:2b, *illus.* 599
photoreceptive mechanisms 27:143:2b
soil organisms 27:489:2b, *illus.* 490, 491
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
sprinkler system (fire control) 11:182:2b
installment in buildings 15:334:2a
instrument of fire prevention 4:790:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 737
sprinkling (agri.)
description 19:685:2a
ground cooling prevention 19:116:2a
irrigation use 13:187:2b; 19:103:2b
fruit farming 19:140:1a
vegetable farming 19:133:2a
sprint (cycling) 11:182:3b
sprint, or dash (running) 11:182:3a
athletic event 28:170:2a
Spruance, Raymond (U.S. mil. of.)
role in World War II 29:1014:2a, 1021:2b
spruce, or Picea (bot.) 11:183:1b
characteristics 5:591:2a
classification 19:412:2a
feature of Alpine landscapes 18:551:1a
longevity *table* 20:425
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 313; 732
spruce budworm, or Choristoneura fumiferana (insect)
insect mortality 14:1003:1a
plant damage 7:221:1a; 14:1039:2a
Spruce Goose (flying boat)
exhibition in Long Beach 7:462:3a
spruce grouse, or Canachites canadensis (bird)
characteristics 5:520:1b
Spruce Knob (mt., W.Va., U.S.) 11:183:2a
elevation 12:596:3a
physiography of Allegheny Mountains 1:277:2a
West Virginia 29:350:2a
spruce sawfly, or Gilpinia (insect)
pest control 21:587:2b
"Sprüche" (work by Walther von der Vogelwede)
place in German literature 20:28:1b
srue, nontropical (path.): see celiac disease
srue, tropical (bot.): see tropical sprue
srul-sku lama (Tibetan Buddhist): see reincarnate lama
sprung rhythm (prosody) 11:183:2a
development by Hopkins 6:54:2a
impact on prosodic theory 23:104:2b
rhythm 10:34:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
SPS: see Super Proton Synchrotron
Spu-rygal btisan-po (Tib. ruler): see Gnam-ri strong-brtisan
spud (machine part)
dredges 4:219:1b
spun glass: see fibre glass
SPUP (pol. party, Sey.): see Seychelles People's United Party

spur (anat.)
feature of monotremes 23:398:2a
spur (equestrian equipment)
development 18:601:2a
use 20:651:2a
spur (machine part)
use in augers 1:696:3b
spur (phys.)
role in radiation chemistry 26:482:2b
spur (typog.)
part of serif type *illus.* 26:93
spur system (agri.)
fruit farming and pruning 19:139:2a
spur-throated grasshopper (insect)
classification 10:760:3b
spurdog (fish): see spiny dogfish
surge, or Euphorbia (bot.) 11:183:2b
characteristics of Euphorbiales 4:599:2b; 13:662:1a *passim* to 664:1a
comparison with cactus 13:644:2a
poisonous plants *table* 25:923
vegetation of Uganda 17:811:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
surge family (bot.): see Euphorbiaceae
surge-laurel, or Daphne laureola (bot.)
description 3:881:3a
surge nettle, or Jatropha stimulosus (bot.)
poisonous plants *table* 25:923
Spurgeon, Caroline (Br. schol.)
views on Shakespeare 14:145:1b
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon (Baptist minis.) 11:184:1a
role in history of Protestantism 26:226:1b
spurious pregnancy (med. disorder): see false pregnancy
Spurius (anc. Roman personal name or praenomen): see *under* gens or family name or honorific, e.g., under Cassius Vecellinus, Spurius for Spurius Cassius Vecellinus
Spurr, Mount (volcano, Alsk., U.S.)
Alaskan Mountains 24:992:2a
spurred snapdragon (bot.): see toadflax
SPURV (submarine): see Self-Propelled Underwater Research Vehicle
Spurzheim, Johann Kaspar (Ger. phys.)
contribution to phrenology 9:407:3a
Sputnik (satellites) 11:184:1b
aerospace engineering 18:422:1a
Earth research satellites 4:321:2b; 10:466:1b
influence on international relations 21:799:1b
space exploration 11:61:2b; 19:44:2a, *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 42
spacecraft technology 11:63:3a; 28:479:1a
telemetry 11:613:2b
U.S. military strategy 29:655:1a
sputter ion pump (device)
major ref. in vacuum technology 12:229:1b
sputtering (phys.)
use of radiation 26:486:2a
sputum (mucous)
symptoms of respiratory disease 26:746:2a, 751:2b
Spy, Cave of (cave, Belg.)
Neanderthal man remains 18:836:2b
"Spy, The" (novel by Cooper)
discussed in biography 3:603:2a
spy story (lit. genre)
mystery story 8:469:3b
novel 23:137:1b
"Spy Story" (work by Deighton)
discussed in biography 3:964:2b
"Spy Who Came in from the Cold, The" (work by Le Carré)
discussed in biography 7:214:1a
spying: see espionage
Spyri, Bernhard (Swiss law.)
relationship to Spyri 11:184:2a
Spyri, Johanna, or Johanna Heusser (Swiss writ.) 11:184:2a
Spyrou, Aristokles (Gr. patriarch): see Athenagoras I

SQL (comp.sci.): see Structured Query Language
squab (bird)
domestic pigeon 4:162:2a
squad (mil.)
division of platoon 9:510:1a
squad automatic weapon, or SAW (weapon)
development of automatic weapons 29:553:2a
squadron (mil.)
cavalry and aviation units 1:962:1b
squalene (chem. compound)
carbonium ions 2:856:1a
isoprenoids 15:874:1a
steroids 11:258:1a; 15:879:1b, *illus.*
squall (meteorol.) 11:184:2b
see also squall line
squall line, or prefrontal squall line (meteorol.)
association with thunderstorms 16:471:2a
incidence of tornadoes 16:476:1b
type of squall 11:184:2b
squalodont, or Squalodontidae (fossil mammal)
cetacean ancestor 23:476:2a
Squalus acanthias (fish): see spiny dogfish
Squamata (reptile): see scaly reptile
squamous blepharitis (path.): see sebaceous blepharitis
squamous-cell carcinoma (path.)
classification of cancers 2:796:1b
description 15:539:1a
squamous epithelium (anat.)
epithelium 4:530:1a
squamulose thallus (bot.)
description 7:337:2a
Squantina (shark): see monkfish
Squanto, or Tisquantum (Native Am. interpreter and guide) 11:184:2b
association with the Pilgrims 13:346:2a
Squarione, Francesco (It. paint.) 11:184:3a
adoption of Mantegna 7:794:3b
association with Tura 12:47:3a
influence on Vivarini 12:408:3b
square (arch.)
urban planning 13:962:2b
square (geom.) 11:184:3a
Greek mathematics 23:607:2b
square (math. power): see square number
square, or set square (tool) 11:184:3b
major ref. in Tools 28:727:2b
square capital (calligraphy)
origins 7:716:1a, *illus.*
square dance 11:185:1a
folk dancing 19:324:1a *passim* to 326:2b
origin 3:679:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 625
see also big apple
Square Deal (U.S. hist.) 11:185:1b
domestic policy of Roosevelt 10:173:3a
square-flipper (mammal): see bearded seal
square Hebrew script (calligraphy): see merubba' script
square knot, or reef knot
description and function 6:918:1a, *illus.* 917
square law of attrition
applications in naval tactics 29:673:1a
square-lipped rhinoceros (mammal): see white rhinoceros
square matrix (math.)
definition 7:940:2b; 13:293:2b
Square Mile, The (corp., Gtr.London, U.K.): see London, City of
square number, or square (math.)
Chinese mathematics 23:633:2a
definition and properties 25:4:2b, *illus.*
mathematical puzzles 25:11:1b
Pythagorean mathematics 25:579:2a
relationship to geometrical square 11:184:3b
square of opposition (logic): see opposition, square of
square piano (mus. instru.) 11:185:1b
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 624
square plan (arch.)
Hindu temples 13:888:1a
square planar structure (chem.)
coordination compounds 3:606:2a
square root (math.)
determination 14:82:1a
square root law (math.)
probability theory 26:141:1b
square sail 11:185:2a
description 10:307:1a
place in sail development 28:759:1b
passim to 763:2a
relation to lateen sail 7:177:2b
square script (calligraphy): see merubba' script
square-set stoping (min.)
major ref. in Extraction and Processing Industries 21:346:2a, *illus.* 345
square turret (machinery)
feature of turret lathe 28:731:2b, *illus.* 732
square wave (phys.)
analysis of wave motion *illus.* 23:849
"Square with Nereids" (Coptic tapestry)
evolution of tapestry art *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 17:92
squared rectangle (math. game)
description 25:8:1b, *illus.*
squairetail (fish): see brook trout
squaring (art) 11:185:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
squaring (rowing)
definition 10:214:3a
squaring the circle, or quadrature of the circle (math.)
Euclid's "Elements" 23:609:1a
impossibility 7:372:3b; 25:27:2b
"Squaring the Circle", or "Kvadratura kruga" (work by Katayev)
discussed in biography 6:760:3b
squaring the square (math. game)
description 25:8:1b
squash (bot.) 11:185:3b
market maturity *table* 19:134
recommended storage conditions *table* 19:135
tendrill production 11:630:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
squash bug (insect fam.): see coreid bug
squash bug, or Anasa tristis (insect)
description 3:627:2b, *illus.*
squash-head shell (shell)
operation and use 29:560:1b
squash rackets, or squash, or squash racquets (game) 11:186:1a
championships *list* 11:165
current statistics: see Sports and Games in the BRITANNICA WORLD DATA ANNUAL
see also rackets
squash technique (biol.)
research use in cytogenetics 14:954:1b
squash tennis (game) 11:186:3b
squash vine borer, or Melittia (insect)
characteristics 3:367:1b
squashberry (bot.)
habitats of Dipsacales 4:116:1b
Squatarola squatarola (bird): see black-bellied plover
squatter (Austr. hist.) 11:187:1b
squatter sovereignty (pol. doctrine): see popular sovereignty
squatter's rights (U.S. hist.): see preemption
squaw grass (bot.): see elk grass
"Squaw Man, The" (Am. film)
career of Goldwyn 5:348:2a
contribution by deMille 4:4:3a
significance to Hollywood film industry 6:11:1a
Squaw Rapids Dam (dam, Sask., Can.)
location 8:721:1a
Squaw Valley (sports area, Calif., U.S.) 11:187:1b
squaw vine, or squawberry (plant): see

partridgeberry
squawfish, or *Ptychocheilus* (fish)
 11:187:2a
squeeze-bore weapon (weaponry): *see*
 taper-bore weapon
Squibb, Edward Robinson (Am.
 chem.) 11:187:2a
Squibb Corporation (Am. corp.)
 establishment by Squibb 11:187:2b
 merger with Bristol-Myers Company
 2:526:1a
squid, or *Teuthoidea* (mollusk)
 11:187:2b
major ref. in Mollusks 24:328:2b
 avoidance behaviour 1:743:3a
 classification 3:35:1b
 luminescence 2:223:3b
 mating behaviour 14:681:2a, *illus.*
 muscle system 24:454:2b
 nervous system 24:794:1a
 reproductive systems 26:638:2a
passim to 641:2b
 sea serpent legends 10:582:2b
 skeletal systems 28:285:2b
 use of ink sac 10:641:2b
 visual systems 27:141:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Squier, Ephraim George (Am. archae.)
 11:187:3a
squill, or *Scilla* (bot.) 11:187:3b
squill, or *scilla* (drug)
 medicinal value 13:730:1b
squinch (arch.) 11:188:1a
 use in
 Byzantine architecture 13:919:1a
 Islamic architecture 22:82:1a, 85:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 626
see also muqarnas; pendentive;
 stalactite work
squint (arch.): *see* hagiocope
squint (physiol.): *see* strabismus
squire (Eur. hist.)
 French rural society 19:471:1a
 training 18:23:1a
Squire, Sir John Collings (Br. journ.
 and au.) 11:188:1b
 contribution to parody 9:167:2a
"Squire, The" (work by Bagnold): *see*
 "Door of Life, The"
Squires, Sir Richard Anderson
 (pr.min. of Nfd.) 11:188:2a
squirrel, or *Sciuridae* (rodent)
 11:188:2b
major ref. in Mammals 23:445:1a
passim to 451:2a, *illus.* 444, 450
 comparison with dormouse 4:186:3b
 pattern of locomotion 14:655:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also under individual species
 names, e.g., chipmunk; ground
 squirrel; marmot; prairie dog
squirrel-cage rotor winding (machine
 part)
 use in induction motors 18:389:1b
squirrel corn, or *Dicentra canadensis*
 (bot.) 11:188:3b
squirrel monkey, or *Saimiri* (primate)
 11:189:1a
 pattern of aggressive behaviour
 14:660:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
squirrel spirit (N.Am. Indian rel.): *see*
 laqan
squirrelfish, or soldierfish, or
Holocentridae (fish) 11:189:2a
 Beryciforms classification
 19:249:2b, *illus.* 250
 classification 11:189:2a
squirting cucumber, or *Ecballium*
elaterium (bot.) 11:189:2a
 use of osmotic mechanism 26:634:2a
Sr (chem. element): *see* strontium
SR-71, or Blackbird (aircraft)
 comparison to U-2 12:97:1a
 reconnaissance work 29:618:1b
sraddha (Buddhism): *see* saddha
sraddha, or shraddha (Hinduism)
 11:189:2b
 antyesti 1:471:2a
 death cult 26:809:1b

death rites 16:990:2a; 20:550:1a
SRAM (missile): *see* short-range
 attack missile
sramanera (Buddhism): *see* samanera
Sramek, Jan (Czech. states.)
 role in Czech provisional
 government 16:926:1a
Sranantonga, or Sranan Tongo, or
 Taki-Taki, or Ningre-Tongo
 (lang.) 11:189:3a
 use as creole 22:803:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Sraosha (Zor.) 11:189:3b
 association with Rashnu 9:947:1b
 role in
 Iranian religions 24:89:2b
 Zoroastrianism 12:827:2a;
 29:1119:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Srath Bân, An (U.K.): *see* Strabane
srauta (Hindu ritual)
 Vedic sacrifice 12:290:3b; 20:532:2b
Srauta-sutra (Hindu text) 11:189:3b
 Indian philosophy 21:182:2a, 186:1a
 Kalpa Sutras 20:533:2b
sravakayana (Buddhism)
 significance in T'ien-fai 15:288:1a
Sravasti, or Savatthi (anc. city, India)
 11:190:1a
 life of the Buddha 15:267:1b
Srbija, Socijalisticka Republika (rep.,
 Yugos.): *see* Serbia
SRBM (mil.): *see* short-range ballistic
 missile
Sre language 11:190:1a
Sredna Mountains, or Sredna Gora
 (mts., Bulg.) 11:190:1b
 location *map* 15:343
Srednerusskaya Vozryshennost (reg.,
 U.S.S.R.): *see* Central Russian
 Upland
Srednesibirskoye Ploskogoye (plat.,
 U.S.S.R.): *see* Central Siberian
 Plateau
Sredny Baseg, Mount (mt., U.S.S.R.)
 Ural Mountains 12:194:2b;
 18:564:2a
Srednyaya Tunguska River (riv.,
 U.S.S.R.): *see* Podkamennaya
 Tunguska River
Sreeramulu, Potti (Indian leader)
 role in movement for Andhra
 statehood 21:151:2a
Srem (dial.): *see* Sirmia
Sremska Mitrovica, or Sirmium
 (Yugos.)
 history of
 Avars 11:755:3b
 Diocletian's empire 4:105:3b
 Moravia 16:914:2b
 Pannonia 9:116:3b
 location *map* 29:1089
Sremski Karlovci, or Karlowitz, or
 Karloca (Yugos.) 11:190:2a
 location *map* 29:1089
 role in Orthodox patriarchate
 17:845:1a
Sri (Hindu deity): *see* Lakshmi
Sri Aman, or Simanggang (Mal.)
 11:190:2b
Sri-devi (Tib. Buddhist deity): *see*
 Lha-mo
Sri Ganganagar (India): *see*
 Ganganagar
Sri Indraditya, or Sri
 Indrapatindraditya,
 or Indraditya, or
 Indrapatindraditya, or Bang
 Klang Hao, or Bang Klang
 Thao (Thai ruler) 11:190:2b
Sri Krsna Caitanya (Hindu mystic):
see Caitanya
Sri Ksetra (Myanmar): *see* Hmawza
Sri Lanka, or Ceylon, or Democratic
 Socialist Republic of Sri Lanka,
 or Sri Lanka Prajathanthrika
 Samajavadi Janarajya
 11:190:3a; 28:180:1a, *map*
 28:181
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for
 statistical information
 art 27:720:1a *passim* to 792:2b
 metalwork 17:164:1b
 Southeast Asian art influence
 27:906:1a

Buddhism 15:271:2b, 303:1a;
 27:855:2a
 mythology 15:298:2b
 practice 15:301:1b
 caste systems 27:351:2a
 coinage 16:545:2b
 cricket 28:130:2a
 dress and adornment 17:501:1a
 education 18:77:1b
 ethnic communities 14:188:1a, *map*
 Sinhalese 10:837:1a
 Tamil 11:529:3b
 flag *illus.* Plate 10 fol. 4:810
 history
 Amiens Treaty 1:341:3a
 Bandung Conference 1:863:2b
 Colombo Plan 3:463:2a
 colonization by the Netherlands
illus. 18:742
 conquest by Cola kingdom
 21:48:2a
 Dieman's policy 4:84:1b
 hospital development 23:914:1b
 independence 29:93:2b
 Maldives 21:174:1b
for an outline of the history of Sri
Lanka see PROPAEDIA: Sections
 935; 936; 968; 971; 976
 legal system 22:937:2b
 physical geography
 dams 26:357:2a
 railway systems *table* 28:787
Sri Lanka Broadcasting Corporation
 (Sri Lankan co.)
 broadcasting in Sri Lanka 28:184:2a
Sri Lanka Freedom Party, or SLFP
 (pol. party, Sri Lanka)
 association with Sinhala Maha
 Sabha 10:836:3b
 founded by Banadaranaikae 1:860:2a;
 28:192:2a
 history of Sri Lanka 11:192:1a
Sri-Nathaji (Hindu cult image)
 11:192:1a
Sri Yajna Satakarni (Satavahana
 ruler)
 role in Satavahana dynasty
 10:466:1a
"Sribhasya", or "Beautiful
 Commentary" (Hindu lit.)
 influence on Srivaisnava 11:192:3b
sricakra (Hindu symbol)
 mandala 20:554:2a
sricakra (Shakti rites)
 Shaktism 20:544:2a
Sriharikota Island (is., India)
 location 9:793:2a
Sriharsa (Indian philos.)
 contribution to Indian philosophy
 21:197:1a
Srihatta (Bangla.): *see* Sylhet
Srikakulam, or Chicacole (India)
 11:192:2a
Srikantha (Indian au.)
 commentary on "Vedanta-sutra"
 21:199:1a
"Srikrishna-kirtana" (poem by
 Candidas)
 place in Bengali literature 27:731:2b
Srinagar (India) 11:192:2a
 Jhelum River *illus.* 6:548
 location 6:755:3b
 markets and industries 21:115:1b
 primitive cantilever bridges
 26:332:2b
Srinatha (Indian poet)
 contribution to South Asian
 literature 27:729:2b
Srinivas, M. N. (Indian sociol.)
 study of caste system 27:349:1a
Sriranga I (k. of Vijayanagar)
 role in history of India 21:62:2a
Srirangam (India) 11:192:2b
 site of Rangantha temple 26:824:1b,
illus. Plate 1 fol. 804
Srirangapatnam (India): *see*
 Seringapatam
Srivaisnava (Hindu sect) 11:192:3a
 Ramanuja's doctrine 9:919:1b;
 26:986:1a
 Vaishnava rites 20:551:1b
see also Tenkalai; Vadakalai
Srivastava, Dhanpat Rai (Indian au.):
see Prem Chand
Śriviṣaya Empire (anc. Indon. king.)
 11:192:3b
 history of

Indonesia 21:201R:1b, *map* 201S
 Jambi 6:480:2b
 Kalimantan 6:694:1a
 Sumatra 11:383:2b
 Southeast Asian art 27:914:1b
SRM: *see* solid-propellant rocket
 motor
SR.N1 (aerostatic craft)
 development and use 1:174:2b
 significance in transportation history
 28:818:2a
sRNA: *see* transfer ribonucleic acid
Srong-brtsan-sgam-po (k. of Tib.)
 11:193:1a
 contribution to
 history of Tibet 16:210:1a
 Tibetan Buddhism 15:275:1b
 portrayed in Tibetan drama
 15:723:1b
SRP (molecule): *see* signal recognition
 particle
"Srpski rjecnik" (work by Karadzic)
 discussed in biography 6:736:1b
Srpskohrvatski Jezik (lang.): *see*
 Serbo-Croatian language
SRSP (pol. party, Som.): *see* Somali
 Revolutionary Socialist Party
Sruti (lit.) 11:193:1a
 Hindu scripture 10:572:1a
 Indian philosophy 21:183:2a
 Vedas 20:530:1a
sruti (mus.) 11:193:1b
 element of Indian music 27:740:2b,
illus. 741
Srzednicki, Rysard (Am. dir.): *see*
 Boleslavski, Richard
SS. . . . *see* under Saintes; Saints;
 Sante; Santissima; Santissimo,
 except as below
SS, or Schutzstaffel (corps of Nazi
 Party) 11:193:1b
 relationship to Gestapo 5:227:1b
 role in
 German history 20:121:1a, 123:1a
 World War II 29:1009:1a
 role of
 Göring 5:373:2a
 Heydrich 5:907:2a
 Himmler 5:931:3b
SS-1 Scud (missile)
 strategic missile 29:568:1b
SS-6 Sapwood (missile)
 intercontinental ballistic missile
 29:570:1b
SS-7 Saddler (missile)
 strategic missile 29:568:1b
SS-9 Scarp (missile)
 strategic missile 29:568:1b, 571:1b
SS-10 (missile)
 antitank missile 29:564:2a
SS-11 Sego (missile)
 antitank missile 29:564:2a
 ballistic missile 29:571:2a
SS-13 Savage (missile)
 intercontinental ballistic missile
 29:571:1a
SS-17 Spanker (missile)
 intercontinental ballistic missile
 29:571:2b
SS-18 Satan (missile)
 intercontinental ballistic missile
 29:571:2b
SS-19 Stiletto (missile)
 intercontinental ballistic missile
 29:571:2b
SS-20 Saber (missile)
 intermediate-range ballistic missile
 29:572:1b
SS-21 Scarab (missile)
 strategic missile 29:568:1b
SS-24 Scalpel (missile)
 intercontinental ballistic missile
 29:572:1a
SS-25 Sickle (missile)
 intercontinental ballistic missile
 29:572:1a
SS-Angehörigen, Organisation der
 (Ger. org.): *see* Odessa
SS Cygni star (astron.): *see* U
 Geminorum star
S.S. Kresge Company (Am. co.): *see*
 K-mart Corporation
SS-N-2 Styx (missile)
 antiship missile 29:566:2a
SS-N-3 Shaddock (missile)
 antiship missile 29:566:2a
SS-N-4 Sark (missile)

- submarine-launched ballistic missile 29:571:1b
- SS-N-7 Star Bright** (missile) deployment in submarines 29:607:1b
- SS-N-12 Sandbox** (missile) antiship missile 29:566:2a
- SS-N-19 Shipwreck** (missile) antiship missile 29:566:2a, 572:2a
- SSDF** (Som. pol. org.): see Somali Salvation Democratic Front
- Ssebuggwawo, Saint Denis** (Ugan. st.) association with Martyrs of Uganda 12:106:2a
- SSPE** (path.): see subacute sclerosing panencephalitis
- SST** (aviation): see supersonic transport
- Ssu-ch'uan** (prov., China): see Szechwan
- Ssu-ch'uan P'en-ti** (reg., China): see Szechwan Basin
- Ssu-Jen-Pang** (Chin. pol.): see Gang of Four
- "Ssu-k'u ch'uan-shu"** (Chin. lit.) patronage of Ch'ien-lung 3:202:3a place in Ch'ing dynasty 16:123:1a
- Ssu-kung** (emp. of Shu-Han dynasty): see Liu Shan
- Ssu-lun**, or Four Treatise school (Buddhist school) development of Madhyamika 15:286:1b
- Ssu-ma I**, or Fei-ti, or Hai-hsi kung (emp. of Chin dynasty) emperor list 3:223
- Ssu-ma Ch'eng-chen** (Taoist leader) religious influence 28:403:2b
- Ssu-ma Ch'ien**, or Sima Qian (Chin. hist. and sci.) 11:193:2b accounts of Taoism 28:395:1b biographical literature 23:197:1b biography of Lao-tzu 7:154:2b Chinese education 18:5:2b Chinese literature 16:234:1a description of Ch'in tomb 3:221:1b Hsiung-nu nomads 28:1084:2a Hupeh 16:177:1a historical scholarship 20:562:1b influence on Pan Ku 9:103:3a
- Ssu-ma Chih**, or Huai-ti (emp. of Chin dynasty) emperor list 3:223
- Ssu-ma Chung**, or Hui-ti (emp. of Chin dynasty) emperor list 3:223
- Ssu-ma Hsiang-ju**, or Sima Xiangru (Chin. au.) 11:194:2a contribution to Chinese literature 16:233:2b
- Ssu-ma Jui**, or Yüan-ti (emp. of Chin dynasty) emperor list 3:223
- Ssu-ma Kuang**, or Sima Guang (Chin. schol.) 11:194:2a Chinese literature 16:235:2b Chinese scholarship 18:24:2b historical scholarship 20:562:2a
- Ssu-ma Pei**, or Ai-ti (emp. of Chin dynasty) emperor list 3:223
- Ssu-ma Shao**, or Ming-ti (emp. of Chin dynasty) emperor list 3:223
- Ssu-ma T'an** (Chin. hist.) role at Han court 11:193:2b
- Ssu-ma T'an**, or Mu-ti (emp. of Chin dynasty) emperor list 3:223
- Ssu-ma Te-tsung**, or An-ti (emp. of Chin dynasty) emperor list 3:223
- Ssu-ma Te-wen**, or Kung-ti (emp. of Chin dynasty) emperor list 3:223
- Ssu-ma Yao**, or Hsiao-wu ti (emp. of Chin dynasty) emperor list 3:223
- Ssu-ma Yeh**, or Min-ti (emp. of Chin dynasty) emperor list 3:223
- Ssu-ma Yen** (emp. of Chin dynasty): see Wu-ti
- Ssu-ma Yo**, or K'ang-ti (emp. of Chin dynasty) emperor list 3:223
- Ssu-ma Yü**, or Chien-wen ti (emp. of Chin dynasty) emperor list 3:223
- Ssu-mao**, or Fu-hsing-chen, or Fuxingzhen, or Simao (China) 11:194:3a
- Ssu-ming Prefecture** (China): see Amoy
- Ssu Mu Wu tetrapod** (Chin. artifact) bronze casting in Shang dynasty 16:68:1b
- Ssu of Ch'en, Prince** (Chin. poet): see Ts'ao Chih
- Ssu-p'ing**, or Siping (China) 11:194:3b
- "Ssu shu,"** or "Four Books," or "Si shu" (Confucian text) 11:195:1a commentary by Chu Hsi 3:293:3b place in Confucian tradition 16:104:2b; 16:660:1a relationship to "Li Chi" 7:320:2b "Wu ching" 12:776:2b
- Ssu Tsung** (emp. of Ming dynasty): see Ch'ung-chen
- "Ssu-yuan yu-chien"** (work by Chu Shih-chien) discussed in biography 3:294:3a
- SSWWS**: see Seismic Sea Wave Warning System
- St.**: see under Saint, e.g., Saint Peter's Basilica
- Sta.**: see under Santa, e.g., Santa Clara, Convento de
- Staaff, Karl** (Swed. pol.) formation of Liberal government 28:348:2b
- Staaken R.VI** (airplane) history of bombers 2:349:2a; 29:610:1b
- Staatliche Antikensammlungen** (museum, Munich, Ger) collection 5:313:2a
- Staatliche Kunstsammlungen Dresden**, or Dresden State Art Collections (museum, Dresden, Ger.) 11:195:1b
- Staatliche Porzellan-Manufaktur Nymphenburg** (pottery factory, Munich, Ger.) fine porcelain 17:125:1b
- Staatliches Bauhaus** (Ger. school of design): see Bauhaus
- Staatsoper** (opera house, Vienna, Aus.): see Vienna State Opera
- "stab in the back"** (Ger. hist. legend): see "Dolchstoß im Rücken"
- "Stabat Mater"** (work by Berkeley) discussed in biography 2:134:2b
- "Stabat Mater"** (work by Dvorak) discussed in biography 4:305:3a
- "Stabat mater dolorosa"** (work by Jacopone da Todi) discussed in biography 6:466:3a
- Stabiae** (anc. city, It.) 11:195:1b see also Pompeii
- Stabian Baths** (baths, Pompeii, It.) architectural style 13:913:1b
- stable** (sculpture) 11:195:2b work of Calder 2:736:3a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 627
- see also mobile
- stability** (algebraic topology) algebraic topology 19:956:2a
- stability** (ballistics) external ballistics 23:856:2a
- stability** (chem.) binding energy and radioactive transitions 14:353:1a, 361:2b carbonium ions 2:855:1a transuranium elements 15:1015:2b passim to 1019:1b, illus. 1016
- stability** (solution of equations) 11:195:3a differential equations 13:479:2b, illus. 480 numerical methods 25:48:1b
- stability** (yachting) ship design and construction 21:485:2b, illus.
- stability, structural** (math.): see structural stability
- stabilization** (vehicle operation): see stabilizer
- stabilization policy** (govt. econ.) major ref. in Economic Theory 17:942:1b government finance 20:163:2b
- stabilization processing** (phot.) photographic print development 25:790:1b
- stabilizer** (chem.) colloids 23:710:1b emulsifiers 4:483:1b plastics and resins 21:298:1a see also absorber; dibutyltin; foam stabilizer
- stabilizer**, or stabilization (vehicle operation) use in tank gun controls 29:586:2b wing design of airplanes 28:847:2a, 852:1a, illus. 847
- stabilizer, economic**: see economic stabilizer
- stabilizing selection** (genet.): see normalizing selection
- stabilite** (chem. compound) work of Maxim 7:963:3a
- stable community** (ecology): see climax
- stable equilibrium state** (phys.) principles of thermodynamics 28:615:2a
- stable fly**, or biting housefly, or Stomoxys calcitrans (insect) 11:195:3b development of mouthparts 21:592:1a
- stable oscillator** (elec.): see simple harmonic oscillator
- stable sliding** (geol.) rock fracture analysis 24:194:1a
- Stäblein, Bruno** (Ger. musicologist) views on Old Roman chant 8:909:1a
- Stabroek** (Guy.): see Georgetown
- stacco** (art technique) conservation of frescoes 14:90:2a
- Stace, Walter Terence** (Br. philos.) 11:196:1a mysticism 26:578:2b
- Stacey, Frank D.** (Austr. phys.) gravitation 20:175:2b
- Stachanov** (U.S.S.R.): see Stakhanov
- Stachybotrys alternans** (fungus) toxic microfungi table 25:921
- stachyose** (carbohydrate) extraction from soybeans 19:401:1b
- Stachys** (herb genus): see woundwort
- Stachys officinalis** (bot.): see betony
- Stachyuraceae** (plant family) major ref. in Angiosperms 13:647:2b
- stack** (furnace) blast-furnaces 2:276:3b; 21:362:1b
- Stackhousiaceae** (plant fam.) characteristics 13:699:1b
- Stackpole, Peter** (Am. phot.) role in history of photojournalism 25:777:1b
- Stacy's Corner** (Ill., U.S.): see Glen Ellyn
- Stade** (Ger.) 11:196:1b location map 20:43
- stade** (unit of measure) connection with stadium 11:196:3a
- Städel Art Institute and Municipal Gallery**, or Städtisches Kunstinstitut und Städtische Galerie (museum, Frankfurt am Main, Ger.) 11:196:1b
- stadholder**, or stadhouder, or stadtholder (hist. Du. off.) 11:196:2a administration of Low Countries 23:322:1a passim to 340:2a, 362:1a
- stadholderless periods** (Du. hist.) history of The Netherlands 23:335:1b, 338:2a
- Stadhuys** (bldg., Antwerp, Belg.): see Town Hall
- stadia hair** (meas.) use in a theodolite 23:783:2a, illus.
- Stadion constitution** (Aus. hist.) history of Austria 14:505:2b
- Stadion-Warthaussen, Johann Philipp Karl, Graf von** (Aus. states.) 11:196:2b history of Austria 14:501:2a
- stadium** 11:196:3a lighting device development 23:35:2b structural style in Olympia 8:924:2b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
- see also amphitheatre; circus;
- hippodrome; naumachia
- Stadler, Ernst** (Ger. au.) German literature 20:36:2b
- "Stadt der Väter, Stadt der Freiheit, Stadt des Friedens, Die"** (work by Faesi) discussed in biography 4:654:1a
- Stadtbahn** (ry., Berlin, Ger.): see S-Bahn
- Städteordnung** (1808, Pruss.): see Municipal Ordinance
- stadtholder** (hist. Du. off.): see stadholder
- Stadtpeiffer** (mus. org.) professionalization of wind players 24:691:1a
- Stael, Nicolas de** (Fr. art.) modern art 25:388:1a
- Stael-Holstein, Anne-Louise-Germaine Necker, baronne de**, or Madame de Staël, or Anne-Louise-Germaine Necker (Fr.-Swiss au.) 11:197:2b association with Constant 3:560:3b Goethe 20:135:2b European culture 18:697:1a French literature 19:551:2b Romanticism 10:161:1b
- staff** (meas. instr.): see level rod
- staff**, or stave (mus.) 11:198:3b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- Staff, Leopold** (Pol. poet) 11:198:3b Polish literature 25:976:1b
- Staff God** (pre-Inca deity) Raimondi Stone 26:31:2a
- staff notation** (mus.) contribution of Guido of Arezzo 5:549:1b music notation 24:530:2a
- staff-tree family** (bot.): see Celastraceae
- staff-tree order** (bot.): see Celastrales
- staff vine** (bot.): see American bittersweet
- staffing**, or manning (bus.) personnel administration 9:312:3b
- Stafford** (dist., Staffs., U.K.) major ref. in Stafford 11:199:1a
- Stafford** (Staffs., U.K.) 11:199:1a location map 29:7
- Stafford, Edward** (Br. noble): see Buckingham, Edward Stafford, 3rd duke of
- Stafford, Sir Edward William** (pr.min. of N.Z.) 11:199:1b prime minister list 8:650
- Stafford, Henry** (Eng. noble): see Buckingham, Henry Stafford, 2nd duke of
- Stafford, John** (archbp. of Canterbury) archbishops list 2:815
- Stafford, Thomas Patten** (Am. astronaut) 11:199:1b
- Staffordshire** (co., U.K.) 11:199:2b location map 29:6
- Staffordshire figure** (pottery) 11:199:3b work of Astbury 1:649:2b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- Staffordshire Moorlands** (dist., Staffs., U.K.) 11:200:1a
- Staffordshire terrier**, or bull-and-terrier, or half and half, or pit bull terrier (breed of dog) 11:200:1b dog breeding 17:448:1b
- Staffordshire ware** (pottery) 11:200:2a creamware 3:720:2b slipware 10:881:1a, illus. 880; 17:120:1a work of Toft 11:818:1b Wedgwood 12:553:1a Wood family 12:736:2b
- "Stag at Sharkey's"** (paint. by Bellows) discussed in biography 2:80:3b, illus. 81
- stag beetle**, or Lucanidae, or pinching

bug (insect) 11:200:2a
 species of Coleoptera 21:652:1a, *illus.* 651
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Stag Hunt (paint. by Snyders)
 discussed in biography 10:916:1a, *illus.*
"Stag King, The," or "König Hirsch"
 (opera by Henze)
 discussed in biography 5:857:3a
stage (geol.)
 geochronology 19:752:1a
stage (psychol.): *see* stage theory
stage (thea.)
 Central Asian drama 15:721:2b
 productions 28:561:2a *passim* to 602:1a
 Western theatre 28:536:1a
see also apron stage; frieze stage;
 open stage; platea; raked stage;
 staging; theatre-in-the-round;
 Treppenbühne
stage costume: *see* costume
stage design (thea.) 11:200:2b
major ref. in Theatrical Production
 28:595:2a
 dance production 16:945:2b
 dramatic literature 23:158:2b
 principles of production 28:561:2a
passim to 606:1b, *illus.* 562
passim to 593
 theatre art 28:518:2b
 work of
 Aeschylus 20:342:2b
 Chagall 3:54:3a
 Craig 3:706:1a
 Graham 5:407:1a
 Loutherbourn 7:514:1a
see also costume; special effect; stage
 lighting; stage machinery
stage-discharge relations (hydrol.)
 river systems analysis 26:856:2b
"Stage is Set, The" (work by
 Simonson)
 discussed in biography 10:823:1a
stage lighting (thea.)
major ref. in Theatrical Production
 28:596:2b, *illus.* 600
 makeup development 7:717:3b
 puppet theatre 26:456:2b
 work of Appia 1:492:1a; 28:582:2b
see also Eidophusikon; limelight;
 Linneback lantern; spotlight
stage machinery (thea.) 11:201:1b
major ref. in Theatrical Production
 28:601:1b
 technical innovations 28:562:2b,
 579:2b, *illus.* 571
see also deus ex machina;
 eccyclema; elevator stage;
 hydraulic stage; revolving stage;
 scene shifting; slip stage; special
 effect; trap
stage magic (entertainment): *see*
 conjuring
stage manager (thea.)
 contemporary role 28:518:1a
 replacement of actor-manager
 system 1:73:3b
 Western theatre history 28:544:1a
stage musical (thea. production): *see*
 musical
stage race (cycling)
 type of road race 3:820:2b
Stage Society (Eng. thea. co.)
 Western theatre history 28:545:1a
stage theory (psychol.)
 behaviour development 14:710:1b
stage wagon (vehicle) 11:201:2b
"Stagecoach" (film by Ford)
 use of camera movement 24:413:1b
stagecoach (vehicle) 11:201:2b
 comparison with Roman raeda
 26:320:1a
 establishment in England 28:756:1b
 use by postal services 25:1067:1b
staged resupply (mil.)
 logistics 29:683:1a
staged rocket (space vehicle)
 11:201:3b
 launch vehicles 7:191:2a
 rocket propulsion 18:369:1b;
 19:46:1a

stagemaker, or Scenopoetes
 dentiostriis, or tooth-billed
 catbird (bird)
 design of bower 2:438:3b
"Stages on Life's Way" (work by
 Kierkegaard)
 discussed in biography 6:855:1b
stagflation (econ.)
 European economies 18:722:1a
Stagg, Amos Alonzo (Am. athl. and
 coach) 11:201:3b
 contribution to
 basketball 28:150:1a
 football 28:137:2a, 138:2b
staggered conformation (chem.)
 characteristics 15:770:1a
staghead (plant disease)
 similarity to dieback 4:82:3a
staghorn fern, or Gleichenia (bot.)
 description 11:202:1b
staghorn fern, or Platycerium (bot.)
 11:202:1a
 description 19:680:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
staging (thea.)
major ref. in Theatrical Production
 28:567:1b
 history of theatrical production
 28:561:2a
see also costume, scene design;
 special effect; stage; stage
 design; stage lighting;
 stage machinery; type of
 production (e.g. hanamichi);
 styles (e.g. alienation effect;
 biomechanics; environmental
 theatre; Stanislavsky method;
 theatricalism)
stagnant hypoxia (med.)
 forms of hypoxia 6:206:1b
stagnation point (meteorol.)
 structure of tropical cyclones
 16:481:1a, 483:2a
Stagnelius, Erik Johan (Swed. poet)
 11:202:1b
 Swedish literature 10:499:1b;
 27:15:2a
"Stagolee" (ballad)
 expression of folk hostility 23:119:1b
Stags, House of (bldg., Herculeum,
 It.)
 pergola *illus.* 5:867
stag's horn moss (bot.): *see*
 running pine
Stahl, Franklin William (Am. genet.)
 11:202:2a
 association with Meselson 8:46:1b
 DNA research 19:710:2a
Stahl, Friedrich Julius (Ger.
 clergyman)
 history of Protestantism 26:225:2b
Stahl, Georg Ernst (Ger. chem. and
 phys.) 11:202:2b
 phlogiston theory 9:389:3b;
 15:1023:1a; 25:835:1b
Ståhlberg, Kaarlo Juho (pres. of Fin.)
 11:203:1a
 history of Finland 19:189:1a
Staiger, Emil (Ger. crit.)
 contribution to literary criticism
 20:38:1a
stain (chem.)
 effects of detergents and enzymes
 21:261:1a
stained glass 11:203:1b
major ref. in Decorative Arts and
 Furnishings 17:190:1a
 conservation and restoration
 14:91:2b
 contributing artists
 Chagall 3:55:1a
 Cousin the Elder 3:688:1a
 Duccio di Buoninsegna 4:251:2b
 La Farge 7:62:3a
 Lomonosov 7:456:3b
 production and use in Middle Ages
 21:236:1a
 use in
 Saint-Denis *illus.* 11:357
 Sainte-Chapelle 13:934:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 628
stainer (insect): *see* red bug
Stainer, Sir John (Br. comp.)
 11:203:2b
Staines (Surrey, U.K.) 11:203:3a

location map 29:7
Stainier, R. (engr.)
 engraving of Monboddo *illus.* 8:246
staining (biochem. process)
 techniques developed by
 Ehrlich 4:395:1b
 Ramón y Cajal 9:925:3a
 use in
 bacterial cultures 14:555:2b
 microbiological research 14:972:2b
 microscopy 23:752:1b
stainless steel (met.) 11:203:3a
major ref. in Extraction and
 Processing Industries 21:383:1a
 chromium content 21:408:2a
 nickel alloy 21:419:1a
 use in
 aquarium construction 1:500:1a
 building construction 15:325:1b
 sculpture 27:46:2b, *illus.* Plate 2
 fol. 42
 turbine construction 18:341:1a
Stainov, Petko (Bulg. comp.)
 contribution to Bulgarian arts
 15:346:1a
Stainville, comte de (Fr. minis.): *see*
 Choiseul, Étienne-François de
 Choiseul, duc de
stair-step moss, or Hylacomium
 splendens (bot.) 11:203:3b
staircase, or stair, or stairs, or
 stairway (arch.) 11:203:3b
 architectural symbolism 13:888:1b,
illus.
 building design 15:334:2b
 feature of interior design 17:11:2b,
 30:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 626
staircase shell (marine snail): *see*
 wentletrap
stake (rel. org.)
 administrative organization of
 Reorganized Church of Jesus
 Christ of Latter-day Saints
 9:1031:3a
stake driver (bird): *see* American
 bittern
Staked Plains (reg., U.S.): *see* Llano
 Estacado
stakeholder (bus.)
 industrial relations 29:931:2a
Stakhanov, or Stachanov, or
 Kadiyevka, or Kadijevka, or
 Sergo (U.S.S.R.) 11:204:1b
Stakhanov, Aleksey Grigoriyevich
 (Sov. miner)
 namesake of Stakhanov 11:204:1b
Stakhanovite (elite worker)
 place in Soviet labour policy
 28:1006:2a
Stakman, Elvin Charles (Am. plant
 path.) 11:204:1b
stalactite (min. formation) 11:204:2b
 formation 16:748:2b, *illus.* 749
 Oregon Caves National Monument
 8:991:1a
 Timonagos Cave National
 Monument 11:784:1b, *illus.*
stalactite work, or honeycomb work,
 or al-halimat al-uliya (arch.)
 11:204:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 626
stalagmite (min. formation) 11:204:2b
Stalden (Switz.)
 precipitation 28:357:1a
stalemate (Chess)
 condition for drawn game 3:178:3a
Stalin (Bulg.): *see* Varna
Stalin (Sov. tank): *see* JS
Stalin, Joseph, or Iosif Vissarionovich
 Stalin, or Ioseb Dzhugashvili
 (pr. min. of U.S.S.R.) 28:194:1a;
 11:205:1a
 association with
 Bukharin 2:615:2a
 Carver 2:913:3a
 Churchill 16:374:2b
 Hitler 20:122:1b
 Kaganovich 6:680:1b
 Kamenev 6:703:1a
 Khrushchev 6:844:1b
 secret speech 12:79:2b
 Kirov 6:891:1b
 Lenin 7:267:1a; 22:952:1a
 Malenkov 7:733:2b

Mao Zedong 23:513:2a
 Mikoyan 8:122:2a
 Molotov 8:237:2a
 Ordzhonikidze 8:989:1b
 Pyatakov 9:818:2b
 Radek 9:884:1b
 Roosevelt 29:259:1b
 Rykov 10:271:1a
 Tito 11:804:3a; 14:586:2a;
 29:1113:2b
 Trotsky 11:944:3a *passim* to
 946:1a
 Voroshilov 12:432:1a
 Yagoda 12:803:3a
 Zhukov 12:914:2b
 Zinoviev 12:921:1b
 first secretary of Communist Party
 list 12:136
 influence on
 Bulgaria 15:353:1a
 China 16:144:2a
 Czechoslovakia 16:926:1b
 European diplomacy 21:764:2a
passim to 797:1b
 Germany 20:125:1b
 Poland 9:553:3b; 25:953:1b
 role in history of Soviet Union
 12:136:1b; 28:997:2a *passim* to
 1011:2b
 collectivization 3:453:1b; 22:562:1a
 Communist Party 3:497:3a
 Doctors' Plot 4:145:2b
 economic planning 17:895:1b
 economic policy 17:910:2b;
 18:719:1a
 educational policy 18:68:1b
 German-Soviet Nonaggression
 Pact 5:212:2a
 legal system 16:692:2b; 22:939:2b
passim to 942:2a
 Leningrad Affair 7:266:1b
 motion pictures 24:389:2a
 nationalism 27:470:2a
 New Economic Policy 8:634:1b
 nuclear weapons 29:577:2a
 Potsdam Conference 9:645:1b
 purge trials 9:808:1a
 religious policy 10:257:1a;
 17:846:1b
 Tehran Conference 11:604:3b
 terror 11:651:1a
 Third International 6:345:2b
 totalitarianism 11:863:3a
 Trotskyism 11:946:2b
 United Nations 29:140:1a
 World War II 29:998:1b *passim* to
 1022:1b
 Yalta Conference 12:808:3b
 views on
 Communism 27:451:2b *passim* to
 458:1a
 Marxism-Leninism 23:582:2a;
 25:1001:2a
 population growth 25:1040:2b
see also Stalinism
Stalin, Oraqul (Rom.): *see* Braşov
Stalin Constitution (Sov. hist.)
major ref. in Union of Soviet
 Socialist Republics 28:1005:2b
 Soviet legal system 16:692:2b
Stalin Line (fortification)
 World War II 29:582:2b
Stalin Peak (mt., U.S.S.R.): *see*
 Communism Peak
Stalinabad (U.S.S.R.): *see* Dushanbe
"Staline" (work by Barbusse)
 discussed in biography 1:891:2b
Stalingrad (obl., U.S.S.R.): *see*
 Volgograd
Stalingrad (U.S.S.R.): *see* Volgograd
"Stalingrad" (work by Plievier)
 discussed in biography 9:520:2b
Stalingrad, Battle of (W.W. II)
 11:205:1b
major ref. in World Wars 29:1006:2a
 history of
 Germany 20:123:1b
 Soviet Union 28:1008:1a
 role of
 Chuikov 3:299:1b
 Paulus 9:212:1b
 Rokossovsky 10:143:2b
 Stalin 28:195:2b
 strategy of World War II 29:654:1a
Staliniri (U.S.S.R.): *see* Tskhinvali
Stalinism (Sov. pol. doctrine)
 11:205:2a

- major refs. in* Marx and Marxism 23:582:2a; Modern Socio-economic Doctrines and Reform Movements 27:452:2a
- contrast with Trotskysm 11:946:2a
- economic planning 17:895:1b
- establishment 3:496:3b
- Gorky's role 5:375:3b
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 541
- Stalino** (U.S.S.R.): *see* Donetsk
- Stalinogorsk** (Russ. Fed. S.S.R., U.S.S.R.): *see* Novomoskovsk
- Stalinsk** (U.S.S.R.): *see* Novokuznetsk
- stalk** (math.)
- defined in algebraic geometry 19:915:2b
- stalk-eyed fly**, *or* Diopsidae (insect) 11:205:3a
- stalked barnacle**, *or* pedunculate barnacle, *or* Pedunculata (zool.)
- characteristics and classification 16:850:2a *passim* to 853:2a
- stalked thallus**: *see* fruticose thallus
- Stalker, John** (Eng. writ.)
- account of lacquerwork 17:177:2b
- stalking** (sport)
- method of hunting 6:160:3b
- "Stalky & Co."** (work by Kipling) 6:883:2a
- stall**, *or* choir stall (arch.)
- development as choir structure 3:257:2a, *illus.*
- stall ballad** (lit.): *see* broadside ballad
- stall barn**, *or* stanchion barn (agri.)
- livestock barns and shelters 19:93:2a
- stallion** (horse)
- breeding livestock 19:147:2a
- form and function 20:646:2b
- Stallo, Johann Bernard**, *or* John Bernard Stallo (Ger.-U.S. schol.)
- contribution to Positivism 25:632:1b
- Stalwart** (Am. pol. faction) 11:205:3b
- opposition to Hayes 5:773:1a
- political history of the Republican Party 29:244:2a
- role of
- Arthur 1:603:1b
- Conkling 3:541:1a
- Stamboliyski, Aleksandur** (Bulg. pol. leader) 11:205:3b
- role in
- Bulgarian Agrarian Union 2:620:2b; 15:350:2a
- history of Bulgaria 14:583:1a; 15:351:2a
- Stambolov, Stefan Nikolov** (pr. min. of Bulg.) 11:206:1b
- role in history of Bulgaria 15:349:2b
- Stamboul** (dist., Istanbul, Tur.)
- feature of Istanbul 6:426:2b; 22:146:1b
- stamen** (bot.)
- component of flower 4:845:1a; 13:600:1a, *illus.*; 25:871:2b
- correlation with petal number in Euphorbiales 13:663:1b
- role in
- petal evolution in Ranunculales 13:620:2b
- pollination 9:568:2a
- specialization in angiosperms 13:619:1a *passim* to 740:2b
- structure and function in plant reproduction 26:622:1a, 624:2b
- Stamford** (Lincs., U.K.) 11:206:2a
- location *map* 29:7
- Stamford** (Conn., U.S.) 11:206:2b
- Connecticut 29:266:2b
- location *map* 29:173
- staminate flower** (bot.)
- prevention of self-pollination 9:568:2b
- staminode** (bot.)
- flower structure of
- Rutales 13:689:1a
- Zingiberales 13:735:2a
- Stamitz, Carl Philipp** (Ger. comp.) 11:206:2b
- use of sonata 24:589:1a
- Stamitz, Johann Wenzel Anton** (Ger. comp.) 11:206:3a
- contribution to classical music 24:558:2b
- role in the development of Mannheim school 7:785:3b
- symphony 24:578:2a
- use of sonata 24:589:1a
- Stammbaumtheorie** (ling.): *see* family-tree classification
- stammering** (speech): *see* stuttering
- Stammesherzogtümer** (medieval Ger. pol. unit)
- function in medieval German history 20:70:1b
- Stammler, Rudolf** (Ger. jur.) 11:206:3b
- Kantian philosophy of law 25:721:2a
- stannos** (vase)
- comparison with Greek pottery *illus.* 5:461
- stamp, postage**: *see* postage stamp
- Stamp Act** (1712, Gt.Br.)
- effect on publishing industry 26:433:1b
- Stamp Act** (1765, Gt.Br.) 11:206:3b
- history of
- American colonies 29:210:1a
- Boston 15:177:1b
- United Kingdom 29:72:2a
- opposition of Dartmouth 3:893:1b
- role of
- Adams, John 1:83:2a
- Adams, Samuel 1:87:2b
- Burke 2:652:1b
- Franklin 19:533:1a
- Henry 5:855:1b
- Hutchinson 6:176:1b
- Mayhew 7:974:3a
- Pitt, the Elder 9:478:2a
- Sons of Liberty 7:332:1a
- Stamp Act Congress** (U.S. hist.)
- reaction to Stamp Act 11:207:1a; 29:210:1a
- stamp collecting** (hobby): *see* philately
- stamp seal** (imprinting device)
- design and use 20:612:1a
- Stampa, Gaspara** (It. poet)
- contribution to Italian literature 22:155:2b
- "Stampa, La,"** *or* "Gazetta Piemontese," *or* "La Nuova Stampa" (It. news.) 11:207:1b
- founding by Malaparte and Massuro 7:724:3b
- "Stampe dell'Ottocento"** (work by Palazzeschi)
- place in Italian literature 22:160:1b
- stamper press** (machine): *see* Dutch press
- Stamperia Valdònega** (It. press)
- typography 26:102:2a
- Stämpfli, Jakob** (pres. of Switz.) 11:207:1b
- Stampian Stage** (paleon.) 11:207:2a
- stamping**, *or* impressing (tech.)
- major ref. in* Decorative Arts and Furnishings 17:103:1b
- Chinese pottery 17:676:1a
- compact disc production 3:501:1a
- glassware decoration 17:202:1b
- pewter 17:156:1b
- Where names in the INDEX are identical in all respects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.*
- Stan the Man** (Am. athlete): *see* Musial, Stan
- "Stances"** (poem by Musset)
- tribute to Malibrán 7:736:2b
- "Stances sur la retraite"** (poem by Racan)
- discussed in biography 9:875:2b
- stanch**, *or* flash lock (civil engin.)
- use in medieval canals 26:347:2a
- stanchion barn** (agri.): *see* stall barn
- Stancu, Zaharia** (Rom. au.)
- contribution to Romanian literature 10:159:1b
- stand-up time** (const.)
- tunnel construction 26:400:2b
- Standard** (Br. corp.)
- automotive industry 21:469:2b
- standard** (flag)
- armorial ensign 1:570:2a
- design and use 4:812:1b
- heraldic devices 20:504:2a, 506:2b, 510:2a, *illus.* 507
- see also* labarum
- standard** (meas.)
- International Bureau of Weights and Measures 6:347:2b
- measurement principles 23:786:1a
- Standard** (missile)
- surface-to-air missile 29:567:2a
- Standard, Paul** (Am. calligrapher)
- revival of calligraphy 29:1072:1a
- standard-addition method** (meas.)
- use in chemical analysis 13:525:1b
- standard atmosphere** (atmospheric model) 11:207:2b
- standard atmosphere** (unit of meas.): *see* atmosphere
- standard basis** *for* R^3 (math.)
- development and notation 13:456:1b
- Standard Candle**, *or* International Candle (meas.)
- definition 2:798:2b
- Standard Cantonese language**: *see* Cantonese language
- standard cost** (acct.)
- accounting principles 13:6:1a
- standard deviation** (statist.) 11:207:2b
- definition 26:139:2a; 28:231:2b
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 10/23
- "Standard Dictionary of the English Language, A"** (dict. by Funk)
- description 5:55:2a
- dictionaries 5:55:1b; 18:280:2b
- Standard Electrical Characteristic of 1938** (sound): *see* Academy Curve
- "Standard Elocutionist"** (work by Bell)
- discussed in biography 2:67:1b
- Standard English Braille**
- Braille 2:465:3b
- standard error** (statist.)
- measurement theory 23:796:1b
- Standard Fruit and Steamship Company** (Hond. co.)
- importance to
- Honduras 15:701:1b
- La Ceiba 3:6:3a
- standard illuminant**
- use in colour specification 16:598:2a
- standard language**
- major ref. in* Language 22:571:1b
- "Standard Limited, The,"** *or* "African Standard," *or* "East African Standard" (Ken. news.) 11:207:2b
- Standard Malaysian Rubber**
- use in grading rubber 21:284:1b
- standard Manchester terrier** (dog)
- Manchester terriers 7:760:3b
- Standard Netherlandic language**, *or* Algemeen Beschaafd Nederlands, *or* General Cultured Netherlandic
- characteristics and uses 8:614:3b
- standard of living**: *see* living, standard of
- Standard Oil Company** (Indiana) (Am. corp.): *see* Amoco Corporation
- Standard Oil Company** (Kentucky) (Am. corp.)
- purchase by Chevron 3:184:2b
- Standard Oil Company** (New Jersey) (Am. corp.): *see* Exxon Corporation
- Standard Oil Company** (Ohio) (Am. corp.)
- purchase by British Petroleum PLC 2:531:3a
- Standard Oil Company and Trust** (Am. corp.) 11:207:3a
- founding of Exxon Corporation 4:639:3b
- monopoly controversy in United States history 29:242:2b
- purchase of Anaconda Company 1:365:1a
- work of
- Fagler 4:813:3b
- Rockefeller 10:122:3b
- Standard Oil Company of California** (Am. corp.): *see* Chevron Corporation
- Standard Oil Company of New Jersey v. United States** (law case)
- White's opinion 12:627:2a
- Standard Oil Company of New York** (Am. corp.)
- leadership of Folger 4:860:3b
- merger with Vacuum Oil 11:207:3b
- origins of Mobil Corporation 8:208:2b
- standard schnauzer** (dog breed)
- major ref. in* schnauzer 10:529:1b
- standard sea-level pressure** (unit of meas.): *see* atmosphere
- standard signal generator** (electronic instr.)
- signal generator 10:797:1b
- standard state** (sci.)
- rocks and minerals 24:147:2a
- standard time** 11:208:1a
- relation to
- Greenwich meridian 5:475:1a
- international date line 6:349:1a
- responsibilities of U.S. Naval Observatory 12:159:3b
- time measurement 28:660:1b
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 723
- Standard tonnage** (ship weight)
- influence on warship development 29:598:1a
- Standard Weights and Measures, Office of** (U.S. govt.): *see* National Institute of Standards and Technology
- standard-wing nightjar**, *or* Macrodipteryx longipennis (bird)
- migration patterns 14:666:2a
- Standardbred**, *or* American standardbred (breed of horse) 11:208:2a
- major ref. in* Horses and Horsemanship 20:649:1a
- breeding 19:147:1a
- harness racing 6:68:2a
- standardization** (indus.) 11:209:1a
- building construction 9:674:3b
- drafting practices 17:459:1b
- mass production 21:205:1b
- Westinghouse 12:605:3a
- see also* regulation
- standardized random variable** (probability theory)
- central limit theorem 26:141:1b
- Standart Habbie**, *or* Habbie Simson stanza (poetry)
- Sempill's invention 10:628:3b
- "Standarte, Die"** (work by Lernet-Holena)
- discussed in biography 7:291:3b
- Standby Arrangements** (internat. fin.)
- establishment by International Monetary Fund 6:351:2b
- Standing Armaments Committee** (Eur. defense com.)
- role in Western European Union 12:601:3a
- standing army** (mil.)
- role of Charles VII of France 19:476:1a; 29:664:2b
- Standing Committee of the National People's Congress** (Chin. govt. org.)
- role in China 16:163:1b
- Standing Committee of the State Council** (Chin. govt. org.)
- role in China 16:61:1b
- standing crop** (biol.)
- function in biological communities 14:1009:2a
- relation to biomass 2:225:1b
- zooplankton abundance in marine communities 14:1020:1b
- standing cypress**: *see* summer cypress
- standing rigging** (ship parts)
- rigging of sailing ships 10:67:1b, *illus.*
- Standing Rock Indian Reservation** (reg., N.D.-S.D., U.S.)
- location *maps* 29:157, 178
- standing stone** (anc. tech.): *see* megalith
- Standing Stones of Stenness** (archae. site, U.K.)
- historic significance 11:247:2a
- standing to sue**, *or* capacity to sue, *or* proper party, *or* real party in interest (law) 11:209:1b
- standing wave**, *or* stationary wave (phys.) 11:209:2a
- major ref. in* Mechanics 23:847:2b,

- illus.* 848, 853
Earth's composition and structure 17:595:2b
interference 6:341:3b
vibrational waves 23:813:1a
water waves 12:532:2a; 25:156:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 128
- standing-wave linear accelerator**, or linear proton accelerator
major ref. in Particle Accelerators 25:454:1a
linear accelerator 9:174:3a
"Standing Woman" (work by Lachaise)
discussed in biography 7:86:2b, *illus.*
"Standing Woman" (work by Lehmbruck)
discussed in biography 7:249:1b
"Standing Youth" (work by Lehmbruck)
discussed in biography 7:249:1b
modern sculpture 27:108:2b
- standish**: see **instand**
- Standish, Myles**, or Miles Standish (Am. colonist) 11:209:3a
history of Dartmouth 3:892:3b
voyage of "Mayflower" 9:441:3b
- Stanfield, Robert Lorne** (Can. pol.) 11:209:3b
- Stanford, Amasa Leland** (Am. pol. and indus.) 11:210:1a
establishment of Stanford University 11:210:1b
role in history of motion pictures 24:380:1a
Palo Alto 9:97:2a
- Stanford, Sir Charles Villiers** (Br. comp.) 11:209:3b
choral compositions 24:614:1a
- Stanford, Leland** (Am. pol. and indus.): see **Stanford, Amasa Leland**
- Stanford-Binet Intelligence Scale** (psychol.)
use in intelligence testing 6:338:3b; 6:339:1b; 21:715:2a
psychological testing 9:764:1a
- Stanford Linear Accelerator Center** (Stanford University, Calif., U.S.): see **SLAC**
- Stanford University**, or **Leland Stanford Junior University** (univ., Calif., U.S.) 11:210:1b
computer science discipline 16:630:2b
history of American football 28:139:1a, *illus.* 138
- Stang, Frederik** (Nor. pol.) 11:210:2a
- Stangeria** (bot.)
leaf distinction 20:461:1a
- Stangeriaceae** (bot.)
classification 20:461:2a
- Stanhope, Charles Stanhope, 3rd Earl, Viscount Stanhope of Mahon, Baron Stanhope of Elvaston** (Br. pol. and sci.) 11:210:3b
- Stanhope, Lady Hester** (Br. noble) travels 11:211:1a
- Stanhope, James Stanhope, 1st Earl**, or **Baron Stanhope of Elvaston**, or **Viscount Stanhope of Mahon** (Br. states.) 11:210:2b
association with Walpole 12:477:1a
role in British politics 29:65:2b
- Stanhope, Philip Dormer, 4th earl of Chesterfield** (Eng. writ.): see **Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of**
- Stanhope, Philip Henry Stanhope, 5th Earl, Viscount Stanhope of Mahon, Baron Stanhope of Elvaston** (Br. pol.) 11:211:1a
- Stanhope, William** (Br. dipl.): see **Harrington, William Stanhope, 1st earl of, Viscount Petersham of Petersham**
- Stanhope gig** (carriage) description 5:259:3b
- Stanhope lens** (optics)
use in simple microscope 23:742:2b
- Stanhopea** (plant genus)
mechanisms for bee pollination 13:743:2a, *illus.*
Stanhopeinae (plant subtribe)
mechanisms for bee pollination 13:743:2a
- Stanier, R. Y.** (biol.)
classification of living things 26:268:1b
- Stanislas**, or **Stanislaus** (Pol. name): see under **Stanislaw**, except as below
- Stanislaus of Krakow, Saint**, or **Saint Stanislaus of Szczepanow**, or **Saint Stanislas of Krakow**, or **Święty Stanisław z Krakowa**, or **Stanisław ze Szczepanowa** (Pol. S.) 11:211:1b
killed by Boleslaw II 2:337:1b
role in Polish history 25:941:1a
- Stanislav** (obl., Ukrainian S.S.R.): see **Ivano-Frankovsk**
- Stanislav** (U.S.S.R.): see **Ivano-Frankovsk**
- Stanislav of Znojmo** (Czech. pr.)
association with Hus 6:168:3b
- Stanislavsky, Konstantin Sergeyevich**, or **Konstantin Sergeyevich Alekseyev** (Russ. act. and dir.) 11:211:2a
association with Chekhov 3:151:1a
Craig 3:706:1a
Komisarjevsky 6:944:2b
Leonidov 7:280:2a
Logan 7:446:1a
Nemirovich-Danchenko 8:593:1b
contribution to Moscow Academic Art Theatre 8:349:3b
Soviet culture 28:966:2a, 1002:2a
Western theatre 28:545:1a, 547:1a
opinion of Yermolova 12:839:3b
production of "The Cherry Orchard" 28:517:2a
theories on acting 1:70:2a; 28:526:1b *passim* to 529:2a
directing 4:118:3a; 28:522:2a
theatrical production 28:556:1b, 589:1a
- Stanislavsky method**, or the **Method**, or the **System** (acting) 11:212:2a
major ref. in **Art of Theatre** 28:526:1b
development 8:349:3b
emphasis on actor's experience 28:589:1a
inner realities of drama 28:522:1a
influence on American theatre 28:551:1a
practice by Brando 2:474:3a
see also **Actors Studio**, **The**; **Group Theatre**
- Stanislaw I**, or **Stanislaw Leszczynski** (k. of Pol.) 11:212:2b
association with Charles XII of Sweden 3:119:3b
Fleury 4:832:2a
Poniatowski 9:597:2a
history of France 7:844:1a
Lorraine 7:483:2b
Nancy 8:500:1a
Poland 9:562:2a; 25:947:1a
- Stanislaw II August Poniatowski**, or **Stanislaw Poniatowski** (k. of Pol.) 11:212:3a
attempt to remove liberum veto 7:332:3b
installation by Catherine the Great 2:953:2a
patronage of Kosciuszko 6:967:3b
role in cultural progress in Poland 9:561:3b
Polish history 25:947:2a; 29:697:2b
- Stanislaw Leszczynski** (k. of Pol.): see **Stanislaw I**
- Stanislaw z Krakowa, Święty** (Pol. st.): see **Stanislaus of Krakow, Saint**
- Stanislawow** (Ukrainian S.S.R.): see **Ivano-Frankovsk**
- Stanley** (B.C., Can.): see **Nelson Stanley**, or **Port Stanley** (Falk. Is.) 11:213:1b
major ref. in **Falkland Islands** 4:666:2a
capital of Falkland Islands 4:327:2b
- Stanley, Edward** (Eng. states.): see **Derby, Edward George Geoffrey Smith Stanley, 14th earl of**
- Stanley, Francis Edgar** (Am. inv.) 11:213:1b
history of automotive industry 21:468:1b
- Stanley, Freelan O.** (Am. inv.) 11:213:1b
history of automotive industry 21:468:1b
- Stanley, Sir Henry Morton**, or **Bula Matari**, or **John Rowlands** (Br. expl.) 11:213:2a
association with Emin Pasa 4:475:3b
Leopold II 7:283:3a
discovery of Mount Stanley 11:215:1a
exploration of Africa 22:514:1a
Buganda 17:814:1b
Congo River 1:647:1b; 13:98:1a
East African lakes 13:101:1b
East African mountains 13:79:2b
Ituri Forest 13:82:1a
Lake Edward 4:380:3b
Nile River 13:110:1b
meeting with Livingstone 7:417:1a
- Stanley, James** (Eng. comdr.): see **Derby, James Stanley, 7th earl of**
- Stanley, Mount** (mts., Af.) 11:214:3b
East African mountains 13:77:1b
- Stanley, Mount** (mt., Aus.)
elevation 6:873:1b
- Stanley, 2nd Baron** (Eng. noble): see **Derby, Thomas Stanley, 1st earl of**
- Stanley, Wendell Meredith** (Am. biochem.) 11:215:1a
Nobel Prize winners table 8:742
- Stanley Cup** (sports trophy) 11:215:1b
National Hockey League championship 8:534:2b; 28:155:2a
regional and world cup list 11:156
- Stanley Falls** (Af.): see **Boyoma Falls**
- Stanley of Preston, Frederick Arthur, Lord** (Can. gov.gen.): see **Arthur, Frederick, Lord Stanley of Preston**
- Stanley Park** (park, Vancouver, Can.)
feature of Vancouver 12:261:2a, *illus.*
- Stanley Pool**, or **Malebo Pool** (L., Af.) 11:215:2a
discovery by Stanley 11:214:1b
history of Kinshasa 6:881:1a
location map 15:630
physiography of Congo 15:649:1a
Congo River 3:534:3b; 13:94:2a, 96:1a, map 95
- Stanley steamer** (steam automobile)
automotive technology 28:773:1a, *illus.*
- Stanleyville** (Zaire): see **Kisangani**
- Stann Creek** (Belize): see **Dangriga**
- stannite** (min.) 11:215:2a
structure and properties table 11:370
- Stannius, corpuscles of** (fish anat.): see **corpuscles of Stannius**
- Stannius, Friedrich Hermann** (Ger. zool.)
collaboration with Siebold 10:786:2a
- Stannus, Edris** (Irish dancer): see **de Valois, Dame Ninette**
- Stanovoy Range**, or **Stanovoi Range**, or **Stanovoy Khrebet** (mts., U.S.S.R.) 11:215:2a
relief of Asia 14:168:2b, map
Soviet Union 28:942:2a
- Stans** (Switz.) 11:215:2b
- Stans, Diet** (of Swiss hist.) 11:215:2b
mediation by Saint Nicholas of Flüe 8:688:2a
- Stansfield, Grace** (Br. comedienne): see **Fields, Dame Gracie**
- Stanthorpe** (Queens., Austr.) 11:215:3a
- stantipes** (dance)
relationship to estampie 4:568:1a
- Stanton, Edward** (Br. sculp.)
contribution to sculpture 27:102:1a
- Stanton, Edwin McMasters** (Am. states.) 11:215:3b
association with Grant 5:425:3b
Lincoln 23:45:2a
birth in Steubenville 11:259:3a
controversy with Johnson 11:639:2a
role in Civil War 29:230:2b
- Stanton, Elizabeth Cady**, or **Elizabeth Cady** (Am. suffragette) 11:216:1a
association with Anthony 1:444:3b
direction of Seneca Falls Convention 10:633:1b
struggle for woman suffrage 12:733:2a
- Stanton, Frank Nicholas** (Am. radio exec.) 11:216:1b
- Stanton, Harriot Eaton** (Am. suffrage leader): see **Blatch, Harriot Eaton Stanton**
- Stanwix, Fort** (ft., Rome, N.Y., U.S.)
Buganda 17:814:1b
- Stanwyck, Barbara**, or **Ruby Stevens** (Am. act.) 11:216:2a
- stanza**, or **strophe**, or **stave** (lit.) 11:216:2b
element of prosody 23:99:2a, 103:1b
part of ballad structure 23:116:2b
use in Sanskrit poetic style 27:724:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
- Stanza d'Elidoro** (Vatican Palace, Rome, It.)
Renaissance art 25:363:1b
- Stanza della Segnatura** (Vatican Palace, Rome, It.)
decoration by Raphael 9:942:2b
place in Renaissance art 25:362:2b
- "stanze, Le"** (work by Pindemonte)
discussed in biography 9:451:1a
- "Stanze per la giostra"**, or **"Stanze cominciare per la giostra del Magnifico Giuliano de' Medici"** (poem by Politian)
discussed in biography 9:563:1b
place in Italian literature 22:155:1a
- Stanzione, Massimo** (It. paint.)
contribution to Baroque painting 25:369:1b
- stapedectomy** (surg.)
treatment of ear affliction 27:217:1a
- stapedius muscle** (anat.)
part of human ear 27:205:2a
- Stapelia** (plant genus)
Asclepiadaceae 1:618:3b
carrion flower 2:900:3b
- stapes**, or **stirrup** (anat.)
function in mammal hearing 27:161:1a
part of human ear 27:205:2a, *illus.* 206
- Staphylea** (bot.): see **bladdernut**
- Staphylinidae** (insect): see **rove beetle**
- Staphylococcus** (bacteria) 11:216:2b
cause of ear disease 27:214:2b
infections 1:779:2a; 14:550:2b, *illus.* 552, 556
infectious diseases 21:542:2a
inflammatory muscle disease 24:475:2b
pneumonia 26:749:2a
effects of penicillin 17:356:2b
example of coccus 3:418:1a
parasitic bacteria 17:342:1b
research of Fleming 19:597:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Staphylococcus aureus** (bacterium)
antibiotic treatment 17:554:2b
cause of endocarditis 4:490:2a
mastitis 7:924:3a
osteomyelitis 8:1034:2b
suppuration in inflammation 6:309:3b
toxic shock syndrome 11:878:1b
description 11:216:3a; 14:554:1b
passim to 557:1a
- Staphylococcus epidermidis** (bacterium)
description 11:216:3a
- Staple, Company of the Merchants of the** (Eng. merchant group): see

- Merchant Staplers
staple fibre, or staple (textile)
 rayon 9:967:1b
 synthetic fibre manufacture
 21:306:2b *passim* to 316:2a
Stapledon, Sir Reginald George (Eng. agri.) 11:216:3a
Stapledon, William Olaf (Br. writ.) 11:216:3b
Stapulensis, Johannes Faber (Fr. humanist and theol.): *see* Lefèvre d'Étaples, Jacques
star (astron.) 28:198:1a; 11:217:1a
 astronomy 25:854:1a
 galactic system 5:81:2a
 Milky Way galaxy 19:619:1a
 nebulae 24:761:1b
 nuclear fusion 14:377:2b
 origin of chemical elements
 14:354:1a; 15:918:1a *passim* to 922:1b; 25:836:2a
 parallax 9:141:3a
 photometry 13:585:2a
 plasma state 23:707:1a
 spectroscopy 13:562:1b *passim* to 573:1b
 stellar evolution 16:770:1a
 stellar structure 13:470:1b
 supergiant star 11:399:3a
 temperature calculation 19:58:1a
 tidal forces 23:841:2b
 X-ray sources 12:792:2b
 calendar computation 15:433:1b
 exobiology 22:1001:1b
 migration of birds 14:669:1b
 nature worship 26:534:2b
 navigation 24:750:2b *passim* to 754:2a
 work of
 Ambartsumian 1:316:1a
 Bessel 2:167:1a
 Bradley 2:454:3a
 Eddington 4:364:1a
 Halley 5:645:1a
 Kapteyn 6:733:2b
 Russell 10:251:3a
 Secchi 10:591:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 132
see also star cluster; star worship;
 stellar association; stellar
 evolution; properties of stars,
 e.g., brightness; types of star,
 e.g., binary star; dwarf star;
 and specific stars by name, e.g.,
 Altair; Sun
"Star" (Br. news.)
 newspaper publishing history
 26:437:1b
 published by Murdoch 8:429:2a
Star, Order of the (Fr. honour)
 significance in medieval French
 culture 19:477:1b
star anise, or *Illicium verum* (shrub)
 characteristics 6:260:1b
 relation to anise 1:422:1a
star apple, or *Chrysophyllum cainito*
 (bot.) 11:217:3b
star atlas (astron.): *see*
 astronomical map
Star Carr (archae. site, U.K.)
 agriculture 13:173:2a
star catalog, or astronomical catalog
 (astron.) 11:217:3b
major ref. in Stars and Star Clusters
 28:228:1a
 work of Hipparchus 5:938:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 132
see also particular catalogues
 by name, e.g., "Bonner
 Durchmusterung"; "Henry
 Draper Catalogue"
Star Chamber, Court of (Br. law)
 11:218:1b
 book and newspaper publishing
 26:424:2a, 432:2b
 Coventry 3:693:2b
 development 29:46:2a
 English common law 22:931:1a
 Henry VII 5:840:2a
see also prerogative court
"Star-Child" (work by Crumb)
 discussed in biography 3:764:1b
star cluster (astron.) 11:218:2a;
 28:198:1a
 stellar evolution 16:770:2a
 tidal forces 23:843:2a
 work of Trumpler 12:7:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 132
see also galactic cluster; globular
 cluster; stellar association; and
 particular clusters by name,
 e.g., Pleiades
star connection, or wye connection, or
 Y connection (elec.)
 use in electric generators 18:385:2a
star cucumber, or *Sicyos angulatus*
 (plant)
 description 2:638:3b
star discriminator (instru.)
 psychomotor learning research
 22:892:2b
star dune, or pyramidal dune (sand
 dune)
 sand dunes 10:407:1a
"Star Dust" (song by Carmichael)
 discussed in biography 2:876:3a
Star Film (Fr. film co.)
 motion picture history 24:381:2a
star finch, or *Neochmia ruficauda*
 (bird)
 description 5:430:2b
star ipomoea, or *Ipomoea coccinea*
 (bot.)
 relation to cypress vine 3:826:3a
star map (astron.): *see*
 astronomical map
Star Mountains, or Sterren Mountains
 (mts., N.G.)
 location *maps* 21:201F; 25:271
star-nosed mole, or *Condylura cristata*
 description 8:231:1b
star-of-Bethlehem, or *Ornithogalum*
umbellatum (bot.)
 description 8:1009:2b
Star of David (Judaism): *see* David,
 Star of
Star of India (gem) 11:218:3a
"Star of Redemption, The," or "Der
 Stern der Erlösung" (work by
 Rosenzweig)
 discussed in biography 10:186:2a
 place in Jewish philosophy
 22:462:2a
Star of South Africa, or Dudley
 diamond (gem) 11:218:3a
Star of the South (gem) 11:218:3a
star operator (math.)
 differential geometry 19:932:1a
star ruby (synthetic gem)
 Verneuil process 12:325:1b
star sapphire (synthetic gem)
 Verneuil process 12:325:1b
Star-Spangled Banner (U.S. flag): *see*
 Stars and Stripes
"Star-Spangled Banner, The" (Am.
 nat. anthem) 11:218:3b
 history of Baltimore 1:848:3a
 lyrics by Key 6:822:2b
star streaming, or stream motion
 (astron.)
 galactic stellar motion 19:628:1a
 work of
 Kapteyn 6:733:2b
 Linblad 7:372:2a
star system (motion pictures)
 history of motion pictures 24:384:1a,
 417:1a
 influence on Chaplin's career 3:94:2a
star trap (thea.)
 description 11:903:1b
"Star Turns Red, The" (work by
 O'Casey)
 discussed in biography 8:859:2b
"Star Ushak" (Anatolian carpet)
 Ottoman art *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 22:76
Star Wars (U.S. defense system): *see*
 Strategic Defense Initiative
"Star Wars" (film by Lucas)
 discussed in biography 7:538:3a
star worship, or astral religion
 aspect of nature worship 26:534:2b
Stara Planina (mts., Eur.): *see* Balkan
 Mountains
Stara Zagora, or Beroea, or Augusta
 Trajana, or Irenopolis (Bulg.)
 11:219:1a
 location *map* 15:342
 urban settlement and development
 15:341:1b *passim* to 344:1a
Starachowice (Pol.) 11:219:1b
 location *map* 25:932
Starapole (U.S.S.R.): *see* Kapsukas
Staraya Russa, or Staraja Russa,
 or Staraja Russa (U.S.S.R.)
 11:219:1b
Starbuck, Edwin Diller (Am. psychol.)
 psychology of religion 25:684:1a
Starbuck Island, or Volunteer Island
 (is., Kiri.) 11:219:2a
Starcevo (Neolithic Balkan culture)
major ref. in Balkans 14:571:2a,
 table 570
 ancient European cultures 18:591:1b
starch (chem. compound) 11:219:2a
major ref. in Food Processing
 19:346:1a
 amylase 1:360:1b
 brewing 14:739:1a
 colloids 23:713:1b
 digestion 17:276:2b
 formation 23:998:2b
 halogen compounds 15:987:1a
 natural polymers 15:901:1a
 nutrition 25:57:2a
 photosynthesis 25:806:1a
 plant metabolism 25:875:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
starchwort (bot.): *see*
 jack-in-the-pulpit
Stare Brodno (medieval settlement,
 Pol.)
 Warsaw history 29:697:2a
stare decisis (law) 11:219:2b
 doctrine of precedent 22:481:1a
Stare mesto (dist., Prague, Czech.): *see*
 Old Town
starets, or startsy (E. Orthodox rel.)
 11:219:3a
 Russian Orthodox Church 17:845:2a
Starfighter (aircraft): *see* F-104
starfish, or sea star, or Asteroidea
 (class of echinoderm) 11:219:3b
major ref. in Echinoderms 17:857:1a
 characteristics and classification
 4:349:2b; 17:864:2b
 circulatory system *illus.* 16:382
 distribution 14:1029:2b, *illus.*
 endocrine system 18:296:1b
 food procurement 14:645:2a
 gastrulation 20:393:1b
 locomotion 14:650:2a
 relation to
 oysters 19:291:1a
 scallops 10:497:3b, *illus.*
 reproduction 26:639:2b
 stomach specialization 11:283:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Stargard Szczecinski, or Stargard
 (Pol.) 11:220:2a
 location *map* 25:932
stargazer (fish) 11:220:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Starhemberg, Ernst Rüdiger, Fürst
 von (vice-chancellor of Aus.)
 11:220:2b
Starhemberg, Count Rüdiger von
 (Hung. gen.)
 Wesselényi Conspiracy 12:586:1b
Starl Bar (port, Yugos.)
 Bar 1:880:1b
Starlij Oskol (U.S.S.R.): *see* Stary
 Oskol
Staring, Antony (Du. poet)
 Dutch literature 4:300:3a
Stark, Johannes (Ger. phys.)
 11:220:3a
 discovery of Stark effect 11:220:3b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:740
 prediction of channelling 3:87:3b
Stark, John (U.S. gen.) 11:220:3b
 role in Battle of Bennington
 29:213:2a
Stark broadening, or Stark line
 broadening (phys.)
 astronomical spectroscopy 13:569:1a
Stark effect (phys.) 11:220:3b
 spectroscopy 11:220:3a; 13:550:2b
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 111; 127
Stark-Einstein law (chem.): *see*
 photochemical equivalence law
Starkey, Richard (Br. mus.): *see* Starr,
 Ringo
Starley, James (Br. inv.) 11:221:1a
 development of bicycles 2:199:1a
starlight scope (sci. instru.)
 military warning and detection
 systems 29:619:2b, *illus.*
starling (bird) 11:221:1b
major ref. in Birds 15:95:2a
 characteristics of Sturnidae
 11:335:3b
 hormone control of coloration
 16:589:2b
 use in navigation studies 22:878:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also golden-breasted starling
Starling, Ernest Henry (Br. physiol.)
 11:221:2b
 association with Bayliss 2:3:1b
 research on secretin 4:491:1a;
 18:327:1b
Staro Nagoricane Monastery
 (monastery, Yugos.)
 culture of Kumanovo 7:31:2a
Staroselye (archae. site, U.S.S.R.)
 occurrence of prehistoric Asian
 fossils 14:223:1b
starosta capitaneus (Pol. govt.)
 administration of Polish lands
 25:942:2a
"Starosvetskiye pomeschiki" (work by
 Gogol)
 discussed in biography 5:333:1a
Starov, Ivan Yegorovich (Russ. arch.)
 contribution to Neoclassicism
 13:970:1a
Starover (Russ. rel. dissenter): *see* Old
 Believer
Starr, Bart, or Bryan Bartlett Starr
 (Am. athlete and coach)
 11:221:3a
Starr, Ellen Gates (Am. soc. reformer)
 settlement house 6:132:2b; 27:422:1b
Starr, J. W. (U.S. inv.)
 incandescent lamp 7:125:1a
Starr, Myra Belle, or Myra Belle
 Shirley (Am. outlaw) 11:221:3b
Starr, Patricia (Can. philan.): *see*
 Biographies in the 1990
 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
 YEAR
Starr, Ringo, or Richard Starkey (Br.
 mus.)
 performance with The Beatles
 2:15:3b, *illus.* 16
Starr, Sam (Am. outlaw)
 association with Belle Starr
 11:222:2a
starry flounder, or Platicthys
stellatus (fish)
 description 4:844:1b
"Starry Night, The" (paint. by van
 Gogh)
 history of painting *illus.* Plate 22 fol.
 25:378
"Stars and Atoms" (work by
 Eddington)
 discussed in biography 4:364:1a
Stars and Bars (Confederate flag)
 symbolism of sovereignty 3:526:2a
Stars and Stripes, or Old Glory, or
 Star-Spangled Banner (U.S.
 flag) 11:222:3a
 contribution of
 Hopkinson 6:55:3a
 Ross 10:188:3b
 description *illus.* Plate 12 fol. 4:810
 first use at Bound Brook 2:424:3b
"Stars and Stripes, The" (Am. news.)
 11:223:1b
START (internat. pol.): *see* Strategic
 Arms Reduction Talks
starter, electric (device): *see* electric
 starter
"Starting from Paumanok," or
 "Premonition" (poem by
 Whitman)
 discussed in biography 12:639:3a
starting-lighting-ignition battery, or
 SLI battery
 description and use 18:397:1a
startle reaction, or startle pattern
 (psychol.) 11:223:2a
 avoidance behaviour 14:657:2a
startsy (E. Orthodox rel.): *see* starets
starvation (physiol.)
 association with atrophy 1:682:1b

effect on metabolism 23:1002:2b
Starvation Reservoir (res., Utah, U.S.)
 location *map* 29:185
starworm (invertebrate): *see* diamond worm
Stary Oskol, or Starij Oskol, or Saryi Oskol (U.S.S.R.): 11:223:2a
Stasi (E.Ger. secret police): *see* State Security Police
Stasinus (Cyp. poet)
 Cypriot culture 16:899:1a
stasis dermatitis (disease)
 description 4:25:2a
Stassfurt (Ger.)
 location *map* 20:43
 potassium salts 15:949:1b
 van't Hoff's research 23:645:2b
statcoulomb (unit of meas.): *see* electrostatic unit of charge
state (matter): *see* phase
state (pol. org.)
major refs. in Forms of Government 20:141:1a; Political Systems 25:1004:1a
 development
 modern Europe 18:654:1b *passim* to 657:2b
 Renaissance Italy 22:211:2a
 urban culture 16:889:1b
 functions
 diplomacy 17:331:1b, 336:1a
 economic planning 4:357:3b; 17:894:1a; 17:908:2a
 modernization and industrialization 24:260:2b, 263:2a
 punishment 9:801:1a
 law 27:402:2a
 canon law 16:309:1a
 constitutional law 3:567:1a; 16:697:1a
 property law 26:191:1a
 philosophy and political theory
 Aristotle 14:66:2a
 conservatism 3:554:3a
 fascism 27:463:1b
 Guild Socialism 5:551:1a
 Idealism 25:618:2b
 Indian philosophy 21:185:1a
 Islam 22:36:2a
 Machiavelli 7:629:1a
 Marxism 3:356:2a; 18:752:2b; 23:579:1b
 nationalism 27:469:1a
 Plato 25:739:1b; 25:897:2a
 political philosophy 25:991:2a *passim* to 1001:2b; 27:370:1b
 Rousseau 25:753:1b
 Vedic India 21:38:1b
 public administration 26:294:1a
 warfare theories 29:629:1a, 630:1a
see also church and state;
 citizenship; constitution;
 government; self-determination;
 sovereignty; and types of state,
 e.g., city-state; nation-state
state (quantum mech.)
 Dirac's axiomatic approach 23:876:1b
state (thermodynamics)
 dynamical systems 13:489:1a
 thermodynamic systems 28:613:1a
state, change of (matter): *see* phase change
State, Council of (Fr. law): *see* Conseil d'État
State, Council of (Guinea-Bissau govt. org.)
 government of Guinea-Bissau 5:556:1b
State, Council of (Sur. govt. org.)
 government of Suriname 28:330:2a
State, Department of, or Department of Foreign Affairs (U.S. govt.)
 role in U.S. intelligence operations 21:720:2b
state, equation of (phys.)
major ref. in Principles of Thermodynamics 28:621:1a
 fluid mechanics 23:858:1b
 internal ballistics 23:855:2b
 thermal properties 23:695:1b
 use of shock wave 10:754:2a
state, federal (govt.): *see* federal state

state, virial equation of (phys): *see* virial equation of state
State Academic Bolshoi Theatre of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics: *see* Bolshoi Theatre
State Academic Folk Dance Ensemble, or Moiseyev Ensemble, or Gosudarstvenny Akademichesky Ansambl Narodnogo Tantsa S.S.S.R., or Ansambl Moiseyev (Sov. dance co.)
 role of Moiseyev 8:225:3b
State Academic Theatre of Opera and Ballet, The (Odessa, U.S.S.R.)
 location in Odessa *illus.* 8:873
State and Local Fiscal Assistance Act (Am. law)
 implementation of revenue sharing 20:161:2a
"State and Revolution, The" (work by Lenin)
 coordination of a socialist economy 17:910:2a
 dictatorship of proletariat 23:582:1b
 discussed in biography 22:950:2a
State Arbitration Tribunal, or Gosarbitrazh (Sov. law)
 role in
 public administration 26:302:1b
 Soviet legal system 22:943:1b
State Bank of India
 branch banking 14:610:2b
State Bank of the U.S.S.R.: *see* Gosbank
state capitalism (econ.)
 economic systems 17:909:2b
 Soviet Union 28:1001:1a
State Capitol (bldg., Montgomery, Ala., U.S.)
 description 8:291:1b, *illus.*
State Capitol (bldg., Des Moines, Ia., U.S.)
 site *illus.* 4:27
State Capitol (bldg., Frankfort, Ky., U.S.)
 site 4:938:3b, *illus.*
State Capitol (bldg., Baton Rouge, La., U.S.)
 construction in Long's administration 1:961:3b, *illus.*
State Capitol (bldg., Richmond, Va., U.S.)
 design by Jefferson 10:54:2a, *illus.*; 13:970:1a
State Capitol (bldg., Charleston, W.Va., U.S.)
 feature of Charleston 3:127:1b, *illus.*
State Central Puppet Theatre (thea., Moscow, U.S.S.R.)
 use of rod puppets 26:452:1a
State College (Pa., U.S.) 11:223:2b
 location *maps* 29:156, 174
State Commission for the Electrification of Russia, or Goelro (Sov. agency)
 Soviet economy 28:1003:1a
State Commission on the Civil Service (Sov. agency)
 Soviet civil service 26:297:1a
State Committee for Television and Radio Broadcasting (Sov. agency)
 Soviet broadcasting 15:223:2b
State Control, Commission of (Sov. govt.)
 regulation of civil service 26:302:1b
State Council (Chin. govt. org.)
 role in China 16:61:1a
State Council for Finances, or Conseil d'État et Finances (Fr. pol. body)
 administration of Louis XIV 19:484:1b
State Department Store (Sov. co.): *see* GUM
State Domains, Ministry of (Russ. govt. org.)
 Romanov administration 28:987:2b
state education: *see* public education
state enterprise (bus. org.): *see* public enterprise
state-estimation problem
major ref. in Mathematical Optimization 25:226:1a
State Fine Arts Museum in the Name of A.S. Pushkin (museum,

Moscow, U.S.S.R.): *see* Pushkin Fine Arts Museum
state government
major ref. in United States of America 29:196:1b
 development in American history 29:217:1a
 functions
 constitutionally defined 3:568:2a
 public health systems 23:921:2a
 taxation 28:414:2a, 425:1b
 relations with
 city governments 16:432:2a *passim* to 435:1b
 federal governments 16:697:1b
see also federal state; and states by name
State Hermitage (museum, Leningrad, U.S.S.R.): *see* Hermitage
State House (bldg., Springfield, Ill., U.S.)
 Springfield 11:180:3b, *illus.*
State House (bldg., Boston, Mass., U.S.)
 architectural design 13:970:1b
State Hydrocarbons Corporation (It. corp.): *see* ENI
State Land League (Ger. pol. org.): *see* Agrarian League
State Library of the Czech Socialist Republic, or Státní knihovna (library, Prague, Czech.)
 Czech culture 16:913:2b
State Line (ind., U.S.): *see* Hammond
State of New York, University of the (univ., N.Y., U.S.)
 higher education in New York 29:300:2b
"State of the Prisons in England and Wales, The" (work by Howard)
 development of penitentiaries 16:810:2b
State of the Union (presidential address)
 role of Congress 3:536:2b
State of the Vatican City (eccl. state, It.): *see* Vatican City
State Oracle of Tibet
 Tibetan Buddhism 15:722:1a, *illus.* 721
State Paper Office (U.K.)
 archives 20:597:1a
State Planning Committee (Sov. econ.): *see* Gosplan
state police (U.S. agencies)
 police systems history 25:962:1b
State Political Administration (Sov. agency): *see* GPU
State Security, Committee for (Sov. agency): *see* KGB
State Security, Court of (Fr. law): *see* Cour de sûreté de l'État
State Security, Ministry of (Sov. govt.): *see* MGB
State Security Police, or Stasi (E.Ger. secret police)
 disbandment 20:61:2b
State Shintō, or Kokka Shintō 11:223:2b
 development during Meiji Restoration 10:745:2b
 relationship to Shrine Shintō 10:769:2a; 27:276:1b
 worship of sun goddess 26:533:2b
state space (math.)
major ref. in Analysis in Mathematics 13:489:1a
State Tretyakov Gallery (museum, Moscow, U.S.S.R.): *see* Tretyakov Gallery
State v. Tūne (law case)
 Brennan's dissenting opinion 2:500:1a
state vector (math.)
 control problem description 25:224:2b, 225:2a, *illus.*
State, War, and Navy Building (bldg., Wash., D.C., U.S.): *see* Old Executive Office Building
statecraft
 viewed by Machiavelli 18:649:2b
Statecraft school
 contribution of Wei Yūan 12:558:2a
statement (acct.): *see* financial statement
statement of changes in financial position, or statement of

sources and applications of funds, or statement of sources and uses of funds: *see* funds statement
"Statement of Fundamental Truths" (rel. document)
 influence on Pentecostal Church of God in America, Inc. 9:268:2a
"Statement on Race" (work by Montagu)
 discussed in biography 8:274:2a
Statemine shaft (Neth.)
 drilling method 26:408:2b
Staten-Generaal (Neth. hist.): *see* States General
Staten Island (isl., S.Am.)
 Patagonian Andes 27:696:1b
Staten Island (isl., N.Y., U.S.) 11:223:3a
 location *map* 29:174
 Richmond County 10:54:1b
Staten Island Peace Conference (U.S. hist.)
 history of American Revolution 29:212:2b
"Staten som liisform" (work by Kjellen)
 discussed in biography 6:901:2b
 influence in geopolitical theory 5:193:2b
Statens Historiska Museum (museum, Stockholm, Swed.)
 promotion of national identity 24:481:2a
States Bible
 influence on Dutch language 23:334:1a
States General (Fr. hist.): *see* Estates-General
States General, or Staten-Generaal, or States-General (Neth. hist.) 11:224:1a
 history of Low Countries 6:7:3b; 23:322:1a *passim* to 352:2a
 opposition to Spanish governance 11:71:1a
 relationship to stadholder 11:196:2a
states' rights (govt.) 11:224:1b
 United States
 advocacy by Randolph 9:934:1b
 education 18:49:1a
 influence on secession controversy 10:591:3b
 interpretation by
 Calhoun 2:741:2b
 Taney 11:538:2b
 interstate commerce 6:357:1b
 opposition from
 Jackson 6:456:2b
 Madison 7:657:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 542
States' Rights Democrat (pol. party, U.S.): *see* Dixiecrat
"Statesman," or "Politicus" (work by Plato)
major ref. in Plato and Platonism 25:894:2b, 898:2a
 political philosophy 25:739:1b; 25:992:2a
 study of dualism 26:556:2b
 Western philosophy of law 25:719:2a
"Statesman, The" (Indian news.) 11:224:2b
"Statesman Weekly" (Indian mag.)
 magazine publishing 26:445:1b
"Statesman's Year-Book, The"
 handbooks 18:270:2b
Stati Della Chiesa, or Stati Pontifici (hist. reg., It.): *see* Papal States
Statia (is., Neth.Ant.): *see* Sint Eustatius
static (electronics): *see* noise
static compression test
 method of materials testing 13:591:1a
static electricity (phys.)
major ref. in Electricity and Magnetism 18:162:2a
 cause of electrical shock 18:185:1a
 early electrical phenomena 4:429:3b
 storage in Leyden jar 7:317:3a
static friction, or limiting friction (phys.)
major ref. in Mechanics 23:806:2a
 comparison with kinetic friction 5:8:2b

static friction, coefficient of (phys.): see coefficient of static friction
static pressure (meteorol. and phys.) airspeed indicator 1:179:3b detection by inner ear 4:317:3b
static-pressure compressor: see positive-displacement compressor
static stability (ballistics) external ballistics 23:856:2a
static tension test method of materials testing 13:590:1b
statics (phys.) 11:224:3a major ref. in *Mechanics* 23:804:2a classical mechanics 7:994:3b d'Alembert's principle 23:823:2b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 126 see also aerostatics; graphical statics
station blackout risks of nuclear reactors 18:380:1a
station drama: see Stationendrama
station pointer (navigation): see three-arm protractor
stationary battery description and use 18:397:1a
stationary circular saw (tool): see table saw
stationary distribution (probability theory) stochastic processes 26:146:2a
stationary process research by Kolmogorov 6:941:1b stochastic processes 26:146:1a
stationary rings (gymnastics): see rings
stationary setting (thea.) staging convention 28:567:2a
stationary state (atomic phys.): see energy state
stationary transition probability (math.) stochastic processes 26:146:1b
stationary wave (phys.): see standing wave
Stationendrama, or station drama, or stationen-drama (thea. style) Expressionist plays 28:587:1b
stationer (book copier) publishing in the Middle Ages 26:420:1a
Stationers' Company (Br. publ. guild) history of almanac publishing 1:287:1b English literature 18:435:2b publishing 26:423:1a role of Richardson 10:48:3a
Stations of the Cross (rel.): see Cross, Stations of the
statistical independence major ref. in *Probability Theory* 26:138:1a definition by Moivre 8:226:2a
statistical inference (statist.): see inference
statistical mechanics (phys.) 11:224:3b fractal geometry 4:915:3b information theory 21:570:1b physical sciences 25:824:2b; 25:841:1b synthesis with thermodynamics 18:193:1b work of Boltzmann 2:346:2b Gibbs 5:252:1a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 124
"Statistical Methods for Research Workers" (work by Fisher) discussed in biography 4:800:2a
statistical model, or strong-interaction model (phys.) atomic structure 8:819:3a nuclear fission 14:373:2b
statistical thermodynamics (phys.) major ref. in *Principles of Thermodynamics* 28:631:2b
statistics 28:230:1a; 11:225:1a government and business econometrics 4:354:2b economics study and forecasting 17:903:2a; 27:395:1b food quality control 19:400:1a public health services 23:923:2a unemployment measurement 29:947:2b physical sciences

chemistry 15:904:1b meteorology 17:644:2b scientific experiment 25:660:1a role of Pearson 9:228:3a social sciences criminology 3:738:2b; 27:391:1a life span 20:424:2b sociology 27:382:2b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/23
"Statistics of the Flora of the Northern United States" (work by Gray) discussed in biography 5:437:1b
Statists (Belg. hist.) opposition to Vonck 12:430:1b policies of Noot 8:757:1b
Statius, or Publius Papinius Statius (Roman poet) 11:225:2b
Statius Caecilius (Roman poet): see Caecilius, Statius
Statler, Ellsworth Milton (Am. businessman) 11:225:3b
Statler Hotel chain founding by Statler 11:225:3b purchase by Hilton 5:930:1b
Statni knihovna (library, Prague, Czech.): see State Library of the Czech Socialist Republic
"stato cosi, E" (work by Ginzburg) discussed in biography 5:273:2b
Stato dei Presidi (terr., It.) Italian early modern history 22:220:1a
Stato della Città del Vaticano (eccl. state, It.): see Vatican City
statoblast (biol.) dormancy 14:671:2a reproduction 24:376:2a
statocyst, or otocyst (biol.) anatomy of bivalves 24:326:1b cnidarians 16:526:2b crustaceans 16:844:1a gravity perception 27:120:2b, *illus.* inner ear specialization 20:415:2b nervous system 24:792:2b proprioception 9:733:2b
statolith (biol.) crustacean anatomy 16:844:1a gravity perception 27:120:2b movement 14:627:1a proprioception 9:733:2b
stator (machine part) electric generators 18:384:2b electric machines 18:384:1b electric motors 4:427:2b
stator coil (machine part) function in electric machines 18:385:1a
stator winding (machine part) function in electric generators 18:385:1b, *illus.* induction motors 18:388:1a
statuary bronze (met.) composition and characteristics 2:547:3b
statuary sculpture (art) history of sculpture 27:59:1a; *illus.* Plates 8 and 10 fol. 17:156 religious symbolism in art *illus.* Plates 1, 3, and 4 fol. 26:596
statue: see sculpture
Statue of Liberty (mon., N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.): see Liberty, Statue of
"Statues meurent aussi, Les" (film by Resnais) discussed in biography 9:1040:2b
statuette (sculp.) discoveries of ancient metalwork 17:146:1b *passim* to 157:1b, *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 156 religious art *illus.* Plates 1, 3, and 4 fol. 26:596
status, social: see social status
status asthmaticus (path.) diseases of respiratory system 26:750:2b effect of prolonged asthma 1:651:2a
status-Indian (Can. people) legal status 15:464:2a
statute (law) effect on criminal behaviour 16:820:2b evolution in England 29:37:1a

France 3:338:3b see also statute law
statute labour, or corvée (law) 11:226:1a attempted reforms of Turgot 12:54:2b methods of organizing work 29:919:1b role in Chinese history 16:79:1b, 117:2a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 523 see also forced labour; yō
statute law (law) evolution in England 22:930:1a United States 22:933:2b strengthening in labour law 15:376:1a see also statute
Statute of . . . see under substantive word, e.g., Treason, Statute of, except as below
statute of repose: see limitation, statute of
Statutes Concerning Peasants Leaving Serf Dependence, or Polozheniya o Krestyanakh Vykhodyashchikh iz Krepostnoy Zavisimosti (Russ. hist.) accompaniment to Emancipation Manifesto 4:467:2a
Statuto Albertino (It. constitution) 11:226:1a
statutory lien (property law) use 7:345:2a
statutory rape (law) definition 9:941:2a
statutory trust (law) trust law 12:8:2b
Statutum Armorum (medieval statute) effect on tournaments 11:873:2a
"Statutum in favorem principum" (Ger. charter): see "Constitutio"
statvolt (elec. unit) measure of electromotive force 4:434:3b
Staubach, Roger Thomas (Am. athlete) 11:226:1b
Staubach Falls (waterfall, Switz.) height and water discharge *table* 26:855 topography of Alps 18:550:1a
Staubacken (pond, Ger.) wildlife 8:760:3b
Staudinger, Hermann (Ger. chem.) 11:226:2a collaboration with Ruzicka 10:266:3b development of plastics and resins 21:291:1b Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:742
Staudt, Karl George Christian von (Ger. math.) 11:226:2b contributions to geometry 19:905:2b, 19:925:2b; 23:624:1b
Staudtia gabonensis (tree) characteristics and uses 13:612:2b
Staufer (Ger. dynasty): see Hohenstaufen dynasty
Stauffenberg, Claus, Graf Schenk von (Ger. mil. of.) 11:226:3a opposition to Hitler 20:627:2b role in assassination attempt on Hitler 6:650:2a; 29:1016:1a
Stauffer-Bern, Karl (Swiss art.) etching of Meyer *illus.* 8:83
Stauning, Thorvald (pr. min. of Den.) 11:226:3a leadership of Denmark 17:241:2b
Staunton (Va., U.S.) 11:227:1a
Staunton, Howard (Br. Chess player) 11:227:1a
Staupitz, Johann von (Ger. cler.) 11:227:1b association with Luther 23:365:1b
Stauraci (Byz. emp.) Byzantine emperors *list* 2:699
Staurikosaura, or staurikosaur (dinosaur suborder) major ref. in *Dinosaurs* 17:322:2a classification and fossil record 17:317:2b, 329:1b, *table* 321
Staurikosaurus (dinosaur genus) classification 17:329:1b
staurolite (min.) 11:227:2a

structure and properties *table* 10:808 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Stauromedusae, or Lucernariida (cnidarian order) characteristics 6:528:1a taxonomy 16:528:2a
staurotheotokion (type of hymn) Greek Orthodox liturgy 11:942:3b
Stavanger (Nor.) 11:227:2b contributions by Sigurd 10:798:1b importance to Rogaland county 10:136:1b industries 24:1029:1b location *map* 24:1027
stave (lit.): see stanza
stave (mus.): see staff
stave (wood strip) use in barrels 1:913:3b
stave church, or mast church 11:227:2b example of medieval architecture 13:925:2b, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 876 ornamental sculpture 27:57:2a timber construction 15:318:1b influence of pagan temples 18:773:1a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
stave oak (bot.): see white oak
Stavelot Abbey (Stavelot, Belg.) Romanesque painting 25:354:2a
Stavelot Bible (Romanesque ms.) history of manuscript illumination 25:354:2a
Stavely, William (Br. paint.) portrait of Mackenzie *illus.* 7:635
Stavengagen, Bernhard (Ger. pianist) 11:227:3b
Staver Island (is., Kiri.): see Vostok Island
Stavisky, Alexandre (Fr. financier) Stavisky affair 11:228:1a
Stavisky Affair (Fr. hist.) 11:227:3b history of France 19:520:1a influence on French literature 19:560:1b
Stavoren (Neth.) history of the Low Countries 23:319:2b
Stavropol (reg., U.S.S.R.) 11:228:1a
Stavropol (Kuybyshev obl., U.S.S.R.): see Tolyatti
Stavropol, or Voroshilovsk (Stavropol reg., U.S.S.R.) 11:228:1b
Stavropol Highland (physical reg., U.S.S.R.) physiography of Caucasus Mountains 28:1062:2b
stay (ship part) rigging of sailing ships 10:67:1b
staysail (ship part) development of sail rigging 28:763:1a, *illus.* 762
STD: see sexually transmitted disease
STD system: see Salinity-Temperature-Depth system
Ste.: see under Sainte, e.g., Sainte-Chapelle
Stead, Christina Ellen (Austr. au.) 11:228:2a development of Australian literature 1:717:1b; 14:482:1a
Stead, William Thomas (Br. journ.) 11:228:2b investigative reporting 26:437:2a
Steadicam (photographic instr.) motion-picture production 24:432:1b
steady dating (social) courtship and mate selection 19:62:2a
steady flow (phys.) fluid mechanics 23:860:2b thermodynamics 28:626:2a, *illus.*
steady state (phys.) thermodynamics 28:626:2a, *illus.* see also equilibrium; steady-state attractor
steady-state attractor (phys.) dynamical systems 13:491:1a
steady-state theory, or steady-state model, or steady-state hypothesis, or steady-state universe (cosmology) 11:228:3a

major ref. in *The Cosmos* 16:794:1b
 appearance of protogalaxy 9:742:3b
 comparison to big-bang hypothesis 6:94:1b; 26:508:1a
 origin of chemical elements 15:921:1a
 philosophy of nature 25:675:1a
 place in cosmological study 3:662:1a
 postulation by Bondi, Hoyle, and Gold 2:355:3a; 5:337:1b
 work of Jeans 6:521:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 131

stealing: see theft

stealth (mil. tech.) 11:228:3a
 development of military aircraft 29:617:2a

steam 11:228:3b
 occurrence in geysers 5:230:3b
 use in
 baking and bakery products 19:386:1b, 392:1b
 heavy oil recovery 19:583:1a
 reduction or destruction of bacterial populations 14:554:2b
 turbines 12:49:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122

steam carriage (vehicle)
 automotive technology 28:772:2a
 development by Gurney 5:576:1a

steam cracking (refining)
 petroleum refining 21:441:1b

steam distillation (process)
 essential oil production 4:564:1b

steam engine (machine) 11:229:2b
major refs. in Energy Conversion 18:336:1a; History of Technology 28:462:2a, *illus.* 465

components
 governor 10:116:2a
 pistons and cylinders 9:473:3a
 history of
 automation 14:529:1b
 engineering 18:417:2b
 Industrial Revolution 21:204:2a
 machine tools 11:845:1b; 28:728:2b
 mechanical engineering 7:994:2a
 theory and construction 6:343:3b
 use in
 agriculture *illus.* 13:184
 coal mining 21:449:1a
 locomotives and railroad development 7:437:2b; 28:765:1b, 788:2a, *illus.*
 Baldwin's improvements 1:829:1a
 Trevithick's model *illus.* 28:466
 minting 16:554:1b
 ship design and construction 10:746:2b; 21:484:2a, 491:2a; 28:769:2b
 warships 29:593:2a
 steel production 21:365:2a
 water supply systems 26:383:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 721

steam flooding (extraction process)
 heavy oil recovery 19:583:1b

steam generator (engin.): *see* boiler

steam hammer (engin.)
 invention by Nasmyth 8:524:1a; 28:729:1b
 use in steel production 21:365:1b

steam-hauled plow (agri.)
 invention by Fowler 4:909:1a

steam heating (energy)
 development in building construction 15:321:2b

steam locomotive (transportation): *see* steam engine

steam power (energy)
major ref. in Energy Conversion 18:336:1a
 effect on
 agriculture 13:184:1a
 American Civil War strategy 29:650:1b
 industry 11:229:1a
 logistics 29:680:1b
 mechanical engineering 18:418:1b
 naval tactics 29:672:2a
 power technology 28:466:1a

work organization 29:922:2a
 use in
 automation 14:529:1b
 automotive technology 28:771:2b, *illus.* 772, 773
 early airships 28:824:2b
 elevator's development 4:444:1a
 printing 26:74:2a
 road vehicles 21:468:1a
see also steam engine

steam-reforming process
 extraction of hydrogen 21:448:2a

steam soak, or cyclic steam injection (extraction process)
 heavy oil recovery 19:583:1a

steam turbine
major ref. in Energy Conversion 18:343:2a
 compared with reciprocating steam engine 11:229:3a
 description 12:49:2a
 development from aeolipile 1:118:3b
 mechanical engineering 7:994:2a
 power technology 28:466:2a
 ship design and propulsion 10:746:3a; 21:484:2b, 491:2b
 warships 29:596:2a

steamboat, or Mississippi steamboat (vessel) 11:229:3b
major ref. in Transportation 28:769:1a
 development of ship design 10:746:2b
 effect on economy of Mississippi River 24:1015:1b
 production in Jeffersonville 6:523:2a
 role of
 Fulton 5:47:3a
 Shreve 10:766:3b
 Stevens 11:260:2a

Steamboat Springs (Colo., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:156, 185

"Steamboat Willie" (cartoon)
 introduction of Mickey Mouse 8:100:2b

steamer, or steamer clam (mollusk): *see* soft-shell clam

steamer (ship): *see* steamship

steamer duck, or Tachyeres (bird) 11:230:2a
 flight patterns 15:32:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313

steaming (cooking)
 process 2:332:3b

steamship, or steamer (ship)
 effect on
 British industrialization 29:80:2b
 logistics 29:682:2a
 innovation of Vanderbilt 12:263:2b
 role of "Savannah" 10:479:3b

stearic acid, or octadecanoic acid (chem. compound) 11:230:2a
 carboxylic acids 15:797:2a
 fatty acids *illus.* 14:893
 manufacture of
 candles 2:798:2b
 rubber 21:288:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122

stearin, or stearine (chem. compound)
 fish oils 19:373:1a

Stearns, Shubael (Am. rel. leader)
 contribution to Baptist denomination 26:250:1b

stearyl alcohol, or 1-octadecanol, or octadecyl alcohol (chem. compound) 11:230:2a
 properties *table* 15:783

steatite (min.): *see* soapstone

steatitis, or yellow fat disease (path.)
 description 8:465:2b

Steatornis caripensis (bird): *see* oilbird

steatorrhea (path.)
 celiac disease 3:11:3a

Stebbins, George Ledyard (Am. bot.) 11:230:2b
 contribution to evolution theory 18:858:1b

Stebnitsky (Russ. writ.): *see* Leskov, Nikolay Semyonovich

"Stechlin, Der" (novel by Fontane)
 discussed in biography 4:867:2a

Stecknitz Canal (canal, Ger.)
 construction of medieval canals 26:347:2b

Stedelijk Museum, or City Museum (museum, Amsterdam, The Netherlands) 11:230:3a
 display of modern art 24:485:1a
 museums of Amsterdam 13:439:2a, *map* 437; 23:331:1b

Stedman, Edmund Clarence (Am. writ.) 11:230:3a

Stedman, Fabian (Eng. mus.)
 contribution to bell change ringing 3:86:3b

steel (met.) 11:230:3b
major ref. in Extraction and Processing Industries 21:365:1a
 economic forecasting 17:902:2a
 economy of
 Europe 4:605:1b; 18:546:2b
 Austria 14:487:1b
 United Kingdom 29:86:2a
 United States 29:242:1a
 Gary, Indiana 5:135:1a
 Youngstown, Ohio 12:863:2b

processing
 basic oxygen process 1:935:2a
 cobalt alloys 21:410:1b
 computerized inspection 23:777:2b
 electric furnace 4:427:1a
 ferrochromium 21:408:1b
 galvanizing 5:99:1a
 iron extraction 21:361:1b
 manganese 7:772:1a
 materials' salvage 7:931:2a
 nickel alloys 21:418:2b
 oxygen 15:978:1a
 rolling 10:146:3a
 sintering 10:840:1a
 technological developments 21:351:2b; 28:468:1b, *illus.*
 tempering 11:623:1b
 tinplate's production 21:427:1a
 titanium alloys 21:431:2b
 tungsten 21:433:1b
 zinc protective coating 15:956:2a; 21:401:2b

properties
 elasticity 4:417:1a; 23:828:2b, *illus.* 830
 ferromagnetism 7:679:2b

use in
 automobiles 21:473:2b; 28:777:1b
 construction 15:322:1a *passim to* 339:1a, *illus.* 322, 323, 332
 aqueduct 26:384:2a
 architectural innovation 6:353:3a; 13:881:2b, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 876
 bridges 2:512:1a; 26:336:2b, 344:2a
 Eads Bridge 4:314:1a
 harbour 26:366:1a
 lighthouse 26:374:2a
 materials' testing 13:590:1a
 pavement composition 26:323:2b
 shipbuilding 21:487:2b, 490:2a
 skyscraper 10:870:2a
 tunnel 26:401:2a
 drum 4:234:3a
 furniture 17:45:2b
 toolmaking 28:718:1b, 730:1a
 world production *table* 8:163
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 732

Steel, Pact of (It.-Ger. alliance)
 Fascist foreign policy in Italy 22:237:2b
 history of World War II 21:775:2a, 778:1b
 impact on German history 20:122:1b
 relationship to Axis Powers 1:747:2a

steel, stainless (met.): *see* stainless steel

steel-belted tire
 design of pneumatic tire 11:794:1b

Steel Committee, The (Iranian nationalist soc.): *see* Anjuman-i Fulad

steel drum (mus. instru.) 11:231:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624

steel-frame (bldg. const.): *see* frame

steel guitar (mus. instru.): *see* Hawaiian guitar

steel pen (writing instru.)
 pen drawing 9:254:1a

steel square (meas. instru.)
 description 11:184:3b, *illus.*

steel wool

use as abrasive 21:248:1a

Steele, Alfred N. (Am. businessman)
 role in Pepsi-Cola Company 9:275:1b

Steele, Frederick (U.S. army comdr.)
 history of U.S. 29:234:1a

Steele, Joshua (Br. writ.)
 theory of prosody 23:104:1b

Steele, Sir Richard, or Isaac Bickerstaff (Br. au. and pol.) 11:231:2a
 association with
 Addison 1:91:3b
 Pope 9:605:1b
 contribution to
 English literature 18:447:1b
 journalism 23:193:1a
 magazine publishing 26:440:2a
 "The Spectator" 11:78:1b
 "The Tatler" 11:577:1b
 style of sentimental comedy 23:165:2a

"Steele Rudd's Magazine" (Austr. pub.)
 establishment by Rudd 10:229:2a

steelhead (zool.)
 form of rainbow trout 9:906:2a; 19:237:1b

steeling (welding process)
 use in toolmaking 28:721:2a

Steeleyard, Merchants of the (assoc. of Ger. towns) 11:232:2a

Steen, Jan Havickszoon (Du. paint.) 11:232:2b

Steen River Crater (crater, Alta., Can.)
 meteorite craters *table* 8:68

Steenhoven, Cornelius (Du. bp.)
 role in Old Catholic Church of The Netherlands 8:907:2b

Steenrod, Norman (Am. math.)
 algebraic topology 23:633A:1a

Steenrod algebra (math.)
 definition 19:958:1b

Steenrod square (math.)
 algebraic topology 19:956:1b

Steensen, Niels (Dan. geol.): *see* Steno, Nicolaus

Steeple Rock Lake Belt (geol. reg., Ont., Can.)
 occurrence of stromatolites 19:783:2b

steepest descent, or curve of steepest descent, or gradient method (math.)
 optimization problems 25:221:1a

steeping (indus.)
 brewing 14:739:1a
 malting process 7:744:3a

steeple (arch.) 11:232:3b

steeple cup (metalwork) 11:232:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629

steeple headdress: *see* hennin

steeplechase (athletics) 11:233:1b
 athletic events 28:171:1b

steeplechase (horse racing) 11:233:1a
 three-day event 11:736:1b

"Steeplechase Day, Paris: Grand Stand" (photo by Steichen)
 photography *illus.* 25:771

steer (cattle)
 description 2:962:1a

Steer, Philip Wilson (Br. art.)
 modern art 25:384:1b

steer roping (rodeo event) 11:233:2a
 description 10:129:2b

steer wrestling, or bulldogging 11:233:2a
 description 10:129:2b
 introduction by Pickett 9:426:2a

steerable paraboloid (telescope)
 definition 9:891:1a

"Steerage, The" (work by Stieglitz)
 photography *illus.* 25:772

Steereomitrium (plant genus)
 classification of liverworts 15:256:2a

steering column (automobile part)
 safety features 28:783:1a, *illus.*

steering system (engin.)
 use in
 automobiles 1:728:1a; 28:781:1b
 ships 21:487:1b
 trucks 11:950:3b
 use of automatic systems 28:857:2a
see also steering; steering-system parts by name, e.g., steering wheel

- steering wheel** (automobile part)
automobile design 28:781:1b
- Stefan, Exarch** (Bulg. rel. off.)
role in history of Bulgaria 15:353:1b
- Stefan, Josef** (Aus. phys.) 11:234:3a
study of radiant energy 18:208:1a
- Ştefan, Mihai** (Rom. au.)
Romanian literature 10:158:2a
- Stefan III** (prince of Moldavia)
role in Kishinyov 6:894:1a
- Stefan Batory** (k. of Pol.): *see* Stephen Báthory
- Stefan-Boltzmann constant** (phys.)
values of fundamental constants
table 9:412
- Stefan-Boltzmann law**, or **Stefan's law** (phys.) 11:234:3b
blackbody radiation 18:208:1b
heat 5:785:1a
thermal radiation 11:701:1a
work of Stefan 11:234:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 127
- Ştefan cel Mare** (prince of Moldavia):
see Stephen
- Stefan Decanski** (k. of Serbia): *see* Stephen Uros III
- Stefan Dusan**, or **Stefan Uros IV**, or **Stephen Dushan**, or **Stephen Uros IV** (emp. of Serbia)
11:233:2b
conflict with Callistus 2:751:1b
history of
Albania 13:201:1a
Byzantine Empire 15:413:1a
Serbia 10:645:3a
Yugoslavia 29:1099:1b
- Stefan Uros II Milutin** (k. of Serbia):
see Milutin
- Stefan Uros III** (k. of Serbia): *see* Stephen Uros III
- Stefan Uros IV** (emp. of Serbia): *see* Stefan Dusan
- "Stefaneschi Altarpiece"** (work by Giotto)
discussed in biography 5:277:2b
- Ştefănescu, Barbu** (Rom. au.)
Romanian literature 10:158:3b
- Stefanik, Milan Rastislav** (Czech. nationalist) 11:234:3b
Czechoslovakian history 16:923:2b
- Stefano, Francesco di** (It. paint.): *see* Pesellino
- Stefan's law** (phys.): *see* Stefan-Boltzmann law
- Stefánsson, David** (Ice. au.) 11:235:1a
Icelandic literature 27:21:1a
- Stefansson, Vilhjalmur** (Can. polar. expl.) 11:235:1a
association with Wrangel Island 12:764:3b
exploration of Banks Island 1:873:1b
- Steffani, Agostino** (It. comp.)
11:235:2a
development of German opera 24:628:1b
- Steffano, Giovanni di** (It. paint.): *see* Lanfranco, Giovanni
- Steffen, Albert** (Swiss writ.) 11:235:2b
- Steffen lime process** (indus. process)
methods of sugar production 19:380:2a
- Steffens, Henrik** (Ger. philos. and phys.) 11:235:3a
influence on Oehlenschläger 8:879:3b
- Steffens, Joseph Lincoln** (Am. journ.) 11:235:3b
- Steganopus tricolor** (bird): *see* Wilson's phalarope
- Steganura paradisaea** (bird): *see* paradise whydah
- Steglitz** (dist., Berlin, Ger.) 11:236:1a
- Stegocephalia** (paleon.): *see* Labyrinthodontia
- Stegoceras** (dinosaur)
characteristics and classification 17:325:1b, 329:2b
- Stegodon** (zool.)
evolution of elephants 23:480:2b, *illus.* 478
- Stegomyia fasciata** (mosquito): *see* Aedes aegypti
- Stegonotaenia araliacea** (bot.)
characteristics of Cornales 13:697:1a
- stegosaur**, or **Stegosauria** (dinosaur suborder)
major ref. in Dinosaurs 17:325:1b
characteristics of
ornithischian dinosaurs 4:104:2a
reptiles 26:695:2b
classification of dinosaurs 17:316:1b, 329:2b, *table* 321
Jurassic Period fauna 19:840:1a
- Stegosauridae** (dinosaur fam.)
classification 17:329:2b
- Stegosaurus** (dinosaur genus)
11:236:1a
characteristics and classification 17:325:2a, 329:2b, *illus.* 325
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Steichen, Edward** (Am. phot.)
11:236:2a
association with Stieglitz 11:267:3b
contribution to photography 25:771:2a, *illus.*
photograph of Garbo *illus.* 5:115
Rodin *illus.* 10:131
- "Steichen the Photographer"** (work by Sandburg)
discussed in biography 10:409:2b
- Steiermark**, or **Styria** (prov., Aus.)
11:237:1a
geography and population 14:486:1b
history of
Austria 14:490:2b, *maps* 506, 514
Germany 20:79:1a
- Steifensand, X.** (Ger. engr.)
engraving of Chamisso *illus.* 3:70
- Steiger, Niklaus Friedrich von** (Swiss states.) 11:237:2a
preparation for war with France 28:367:1b
- Steiger, Rod** (Am. act.)
style of acting 28:526:2b
- Stein, Charlotte von**, or **Charlotte von Schardt** (Ger. writ.) 11:237:3a
association with Goethe 20:135:1a
- Stein, Edith**, or **Blessed Teresa**
Benedicta of the Cross, or **Beata Teresa Benedicta a Cruce** (Ger. nun) 11:238:1a
- Stein, Gertrude** (Am. writ.) 11:238:2a
literary source for Thomson's operas 24:639:1a
patronage of Matisse 7:937:3b
- Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl, Reichsfreiherr von und zum** (pr. min. of Prussia) 11:238:3b
influence on education reform 18:45:2b
initiation of "Monumenta Germaniae Historica" 8:298:1a
opposition by Metternich 8:76:1a
role in Prussian government 9:752:2b; 20:103:1a
- Stein, Johann Andreas** (Ger. piano maker) 11:238:3a
development of piano 24:677:2a
- Stein, Julius Kerwin** (Br. songwriter): *see* Styne, Jule
- Stein, Sir Mark Aurel** (Hung.-Br. archae.) 11:237:2b
- Stein, Peter** (Ger. dir.)
directing style 28:523:1b
- Stein, William Howard** (Am. biochem.) 11:240:1a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744
- Stein-Leventhal syndrome**, or **polycystic ovarian syndrome** (med. disorder) 11:240:1b
cause of infertility 26:660:2b
incidence of hirsutism 18:322:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- Steinamanger** (Hung.): *see* Szombathely
- Steinarr, Steinn**, or **Adalsteinn Kristmundsson** (Ice. writ.)
Icelandic literature 27:21:1a
- Steinbach** (Ger.)
Carolingian architecture 13:924:2a
- Steinbach, Emil** (Aus. states.)
Austrian history 14:510:2b
- Steinbeck, John Ernst** (Am. novelist)
11:240:1b
modern American literature 13:419:2a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744
- Steinberg, Saul**, or **Saul Jacobson** (Am. cartoonist) 11:240:2b
contribution to caricature 15:562:2a, *illus.*
- Steinberg, William**, or **Hans Wilhelm Steinberg** (Am. conductor)
11:240:3a
- Steinberger, Jack** (Am. phys.)
11:240:3b
association with
Lederman 7:233:2a
Schwartz 10:547:1b
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:746
see also Biographies in the 1989
BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
- Steinem, Gloria** (Am. feminist)
11:240:3b
- Steiner, Jakob** (Swiss math.)
11:241:1a
history of mathematics 23:624:1b
- Steiner, Leslie Howard** (Br. act.): *see* Howard, Leslie
- Steiner, Rudolph** (Aus. sci.) 11:241:2a
formulation of anthroposophy 1:447:2a
- Steiner House** (bldg., Vienna, Aus.)
design by Loos 7:473:1a
- Steiner surface**, or **Roman surface** (math.)
contribution of Steiner 11:241:1b
- Steiner theorem** (math.)
contribution of Steiner 11:241:1b
- Steinert, Otto** (Ger. phot.) 11:241:2b
influence on
Fotoform 4:900:1b
photography 25:780:1b
negative montage *illus.* 4:900
- Steingut** (pottery): *see* faience fine
- Steinhart Aquarium** (aquarium, San Francisco, Calif., U.S.)
11:241:3a
- Steinhausen** (Ger.)
church by Zimmermann 12:918:1a
- Steinheil, G. De** (phot.)
photograph of Angel Falls *illus.* 1:400
- Steinheil, Karl August** (Ger. phys.)
optical engineering 25:207:2a
- Steinheil magnifier** (meas.)
type of simple microscope 23:743:1a
- Steinheim, Solomon Ludwig** (Ger. philos.)
contribution to Jewish philosophy 22:462:1a
- Steinheim Crater** (crater, Ger.)
meteorite craters *table* 8:68
- Steinheim skull** (hominid fossil)
11:241:3b
comparison with prehistoric Asian fossils 14:225:1a
place in hominid evolution 18:835:1b, *table* 837
- Steinhuder Meer** (l., Ger.)
landscape of Niederschsen 8:696:3b
location *map* 20:43
- Steinitz, Ernst** (Ger. math.)
field theory of rational numbers 14:77:2b; 23:633:1b
- Steinitz, Wilhelm** (Aus. Chess player)
11:241:3b
- Steinkjer** (Nor.) 11:242:1a
location *map* 24:1027
- Steinman, David Barnard** (Am. engin.) 11:242:1a
design of Mackinac Bridge 7:638:1b
- Steinmetz, Charles Proteus**, or **Karl August Rudolf Steinmetz** (Am. engin.) 11:242:1b
- Steinschneider, Moritz** (Ger. schol.)
Jewish history 22:425:1b
- Steinthal, Heymann** (Ger. linguist)
collaboration with Lazarus 7:212:2a
influenced by Humboldt 23:52:2b
- Steinway, Henry Engelhard**, or **Heinrich Engelhardt Steinweg** (Am. piano builder) 11:242:3b
- stela**, or **stèle** (arch.) 11:243:1a
Chinese art 17:679:2b, *illus.* 680
Coriscan sculpture 27:62:1b
Egyptian architecture 18:147:2a
Meso-American art 26:6:1a *passim* to 16:1b
Mayan calendar 7:971:3b
Mayan ruins at Tikal 11:770:3b, *illus.* 771
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 626
- stèle** (bot.)
structure in vascular plants
- 19:163:1b, 169:1a; 25:869:1a
- Stele of Hegeso** (Gr. art)
depiction of klismos 17:49:2b, *illus.* 46
themes in sculpture 27:56:2a
- Stele of the Vultures** (Sumerian mon.)
monuments of Lagash 7:99:2a
- "Stella"** (play by Goethe)
discussed in biography 20:134:2b
- Stella, Frank Philip** (Am. art.)
11:243:2a
contribution to
American culture 29:200:1a
painting and sculpture 27:112:2a
"Union I" *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 25:330
- "Stella Mystica"** (work by Carossa)
discussed in biography 2:889:2a
- Stellaland** (hist. rep., Af.)
history of Botswana 27:958:2b
- stellar** (meteorol.)
snowflake classification 16:449:1a, *illus.*
- stellar association** (astron.) 11:243:2b
major ref. in Stars and Star Clusters 28:217:1b
Milky Way Galaxy 19:623:1a
work of Ambartsumian 1:316:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 132
see also O Association; OB Association; star; star cluster; T association
- stellar evolution** (astron.)
major ref. in Stars and Star Clusters 28:212:2a
astrophysics 25:854:2b
black holes 2:255:1b
chemical elements 15:918:1a *passim* to 922:1b
cosmology 16:771:2a
dark nebulae 24:765:2a
galactic star populations 19:619:2b
solar system 27:517:1a
stars 11:217:2a
stellar populations 9:612:3a
T Tauri stars 11:477:1a
white dwarf stars 12:631:1a
work of Russell 10:252:1b
- stellar interferometer** (instru.)
principles of operation 8:971:2a
- stellar luminosity** (astron.): *see* luminosity
- stellar luminosity function** (astron.)
galactic star populations 19:621:1a
- "Stellar Movements and the Structure of the Universe"** (work by Eddington)
discussed in biography 4:363:3a
- stellar wind** (astron.)
major ref. in Stars and Star Clusters 28:199:1a
see also solar wind
- stellarator** (phys.)
fusion reactors 5:60:3b; 14:378:2b; 18:411:1a
- stellaria media** (bot.): *see* common chickweed
- Stellarton** (N.S., Can.) 11:243:3b
- stellate venule** (anat.)
structure of human kidney 19:10:1b
- Stellatine** (anc. Roman people)
origins 2:829:1a
- Stellenbosch** (S.Af.) 11:243:3b
- Stellenbosch tool complex** (archae.)
African stone tool culture 26:57:1b
- Steller, Georg W.** (Russ. expl.)
description of sea cow 10:578:3a
- Steller sea lion** (mammal): *see* northern sea lion
- Stelleriidea** (zool.)
classification of Echinodermata 17:864:2b
- Steller's jay**, or **Cyanocitta stelleri** (bird)
description 6:517:1b
- Steller's sea cow** (mammal): *see* sea cow
- stellite** (metal)
tungsten alloys 21:433:1b
- "Stello"** (work by Vigny)
discussed in biography 12:365:2b
- Stelvio Pass**, or **Giogo Dello Stelvio**, or **Stilfser Joch** (Alpine pass, It.) 11:244:1a

Valtellina 12:251:2b
stem (bot.) 11:244:1a
 comparison with root 10:174:3a
 structures and functions 25:869:1a, 871:1a
 cacti 13:643:2a
 ferns 19:168:1b
 gymnosperms 20:449:2b
 conifers 20:455:2b
 cycadophytes 20:460:1a, *illus.*
 gnetophytes 20:462:1a
 palm 13:756:1b, *illus.* 757
 sphenophytes 19:176:1b
 trees 11:908:3a
stem, or root (ling.)
 ancient Greek 22:633:1b
stem cell (biol.)
 aging process 20:433:1b
 blood cell formation 2:291:3b
 development of sperm 11:89:3b
 differentiation 15:604:1b
stem Christianity (skiing)
 development by
 Nordheim 8:759:3b
 Zdarsky 12:901:3b
stem family (anthro.)
 family organization 19:67:1a
 kinship patterns 6:881:2a
stem-succulent desert
 desert ecosystems 14:1055:2a
stem tuber (bot.): *see* tuber
stem turn (skiing)
 development by Nordheim 8:759:3b
Stemann, Poul Christian (Dan. states.)
 11:244:2b
stemma codicum (textual crit.)
 recension in textual criticism
 20:616:1a
stematic textual edition (textual crit.)
major ref. in The Study of History
 20:616:1a
stemming (skiing)
 development by Zdarsky 12:901:3b
Stemonitis (bot.) 11:244:3a
Sten gun, or Sten submachine gun
 (weapon) 11:244:3a
 operation 29:551:1b
Sten Sture the Elder (Swed. regent):
see Sture, Sten, the Elder
Sten Sture the Younger (Swed. regent): *see* Sture, Sten, the Younger
Stená Kománou (mt. pass, Gr.)
 location of Ptolemais 9:771:1a
stencil duplicator (print. tech.): *see* mimeograph
stencil etching (mfr. tech.)
 construction of printed circuit
 9:707:2b
stencil printing (textile indus.)
 resist printing 9:1038:3b
stenciling, or stencilling (art)
 11:244:3b
major ref. in Printmaking 26:120:2a
 history of printing 26:78:1a, 91:1a
 intaglio colour printing 26:119:1a
 mimeograph 8:145:3a
 motion picture industry 24:394:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 628
see also screen printing
Stendal (Ger.) 11:245:1b
 location *map* 20:43
Stendhal, or Henri Beyle, or
 Marie-Henri Beyle (Fr. au.)
 11:245:2a
 description of Milan 24:96:1b
 French literature 19:553:2a
 influence on
 European culture 18:699:2b
 Taine 11:507:3a
Stenosaurus (paleon.) 11:246:3b
Stengel, Casey, or Charles Dillon
 Stengel (Am. athlete) 11:247:1a
Stenidae (fam. of mammals): *see*
 long-snouted dolphin
Stenmark, Ingemar (Swed. athlete)
 11:247:1b
Stenness (locality, U.K.) 11:247:2a
"Steno" (work by Turgenev)
 discussed in biography 12:52:2b
Steno, Nicolaus, or Niels Stensen,
 or Niels Stensen (Dan. geol.)

11:247:2a
 crystallography 23:648:1b
 geochronology 19:749:1b, 758:2a
 geology and paleontology 17:618:1a
see also Steno's law
"Sténochorégraphie, La" (work by
 Saint-Léon)
 dance notation 16:943:2a
 discussed in biography 10:327:3a
Stenodus leucichthys: *see* *inconnu*
Stenoglossa, or Neogastropoda
 (mollusk suborder)
 gastropods 24:314:1b *passim* to
 320:1a
Stenograph, or Stenotype (bus.
 machine)
 court and legislative reporting
 29:1054:1b
 use of stenotypy 11:247:3a
"Stenographic Sound Hand" (work by
 Pitman)
 classification of sound system
 9:476:2a
 discussed in biography 9:476:1b
Stenographic Sound Hand (writing
 system): *see* Pitman shorthand
stenography: *see* shorthand
stenohaline animal (zool.)
 circulatory and osmotic pressure
 28:678:1a
stenolaemate, or Stenolaemata (class
 of invertebrate) 11:247:2b
major ref. in Moss Animals
 24:375:1a, 378:2a
 characteristics 8:355:3a
stenopelmatid, or Stenopelmatidae
 (insect): *see* Jerusalem cricket
Steno's law (crystal.) 11:247:2b
 importance in crystallography
 23:648:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 125
Stenoscript ABC Shorthand
 abbreviated longhand systems
 29:1054:1a
stenosis (congenital disorder) 1:680:3a
see also aortic stenosis; pyloric
 stenosis
Stenospeed, or Stenospeed High
 Speed Longhand, or Stenospeed
 ABC Shorthand (writing
 system)
 shorthand systems 29:1054:1b
Stenotaphrum secundatum: *see* Saint
 Augustine grass
Stenotaphrum secundatum variegatum
 (bot.)
 description 10:311:2b
Stenotomus chrysops (fish): *see* scup
Stenotype (bus. machine): *see*
 Stenograph
stenotypy (writing system) 11:247:3a
 court and legislative reporting
 29:1054:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Stensen, Niels (Dan. geol.): *see* Steno,
 Nicolaus
Stensen's duct (anat.)
 human digestive system 10:358:2a
Stensioelliformes (zool.)
 description 19:202:2b
Stentor (protozoan genus) 11:247:3b
 food selectivity 26:284:2b
 protists *illus.* 26:269
Stentor coerules (protozoa)
 description 11:247:3b, *illus.*
Stenvall, Aleksis (Fin. au.): *see* Kivi,
 Aleksis
step (dance)
 aspect of choreography 3:267:1b
see also Ubi-Ogazu
step cut, or cushion cut, or trap cut
 (gem cutting) 11:247:3b
step dance (dance)
 relation to clog dance 3:394:2a
see also highland fling; hornpipe
step growth (chem.)
 electrocrystallization 15:1073:2a,
illus.
Step Pyramid (pyramid, Saqqarah,
 Egy.)
 ancient Egyptian architecture
 18:110:1a; 18:146:2b
 conception and execution at
 Saqqarah 10:444:3a, *illus.*
 contribution of

Djoser 4:139:2b
 Imhotep 6:266:3a
 use of stone capital 2:830:2a
step regulator (elec. device)
 function 12:426:3a
Stepanakert, or Khankendy (U.S.S.R.)
 11:248:1a
 population and industry of
 Azerbaijan 28:1072:2a
Stepanov, Vladimir (Russ. dancer)
 dance notation 3:872:2a; 16:943:2b
"Stepennaya kniga" (work by
 Macarius)
 discussed in biography 7:603:1b
 history of Russian ruling families
 26:964:2b
Stephan, Martin (Am. cler.)
 conventicle Pietism 26:225:1a
Stephanian Series (paleon.) 11:248:1b
 subdivision of Silesian Stage
 19:815:1b, *table* 816
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 243
Stephanibyx coronatus (bird): *see*
 crowned lapwing
stephanite (min.) 11:248:1b
 structure and properties *table* 11:372
Stephanoaetus coronatus: *see* crowned
 eagle
Stephanoderes hamjei (insect): *see*
 berry borer
"Stephanos" (poem by Meleager)
 discussed in biography 7:1029:3b
 poetry of Anyte 1:473:1b
Stephansdom, or Stephanskirche, or
 St. Stephen's Cathedral (cath.,
 Vienna, Aus.) 11:248:1b
 description 29:494:1a
Stephansson, Stephan Gudmundarson
 (Ice. poet) 11:248:2a
 Icelandic literature 27:17:2a, 21:1a
Stephanus family (Fr. print. fam.): *see*
 Estienne family
Stephanus of Alexandria (Gr. philos.)
 logic 23:239:1a
 Neoplatonism 25:903:1a
Stephen (count of Blois)
 role in Crusades 16:829:1a
Stephen (Fr. crusader)
 Children's Crusade 3:210:3b
Stephen, or Stephen of Blois (k. of
 Eng.) 11:248:2a
 association with
 Geoffrey de Mandeville 4:565:3a
 Gloucester 5:306:3b
 Henry I 5:835:2a
 Henry II 5:835:3b
 Matilda 7:936:2a; 8:768:3a
 Ranulf de Gernons 3:180:2a
 influence on coinage 16:544:1a
 king *list* 12:142
 role in England 29:33:1a
Stephen, or Ștefan cel Mare, or
 Ștefan the Great (prince of
 Moldavia) 11:249:1a
 construction in Piatra-Neamt
 9:419:1b
 rule of Moldavia 8:229:1a; 26:925:1b
Stephen, Adeline Virginia (Br. writ.):
see Woolf, Adeline Virginia
Stephen, Sir James Fitzjames,
 1st Baronet (Br. law schol.)
 11:251:2b
 criminal law 16:797:1a
Stephen, Sir Leslie (Br. crit.)
 11:251:3b
 view of altruism 1:303:1a
Stephen, Saint (Christian martyr)
 11:250:3a
 association with Saint Paul
 16:258:1a
Stephen I, or Saint Stephen, or Szent
 István, or Vajk (k. of Hung.)
 11:248:3b
 Arpad dynasty 1:585:1a
 Christianization of Hungary
 16:355:1a
 coinage 16:541:2b
 history of Hungary 20:700:2a
Stephen I, Saint (pope) 11:249:1b
 appeal to Petrine succession
 16:260:1b
 conflicts with Cyprian 3:827:1a;
 9:122:1b
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Stephen (II) (unconsecrated pope)
 11:249:2b

popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Stephen II (k. of Hung.)
 history of Hungary 20:701:1a
Stephen II (III) (pope) 11:249:2b
 alliance with Pepin III 9:272:3b;
 9:273:1b; 19:457:1b
 anointing of Charlemagne 15:741:1b
 history of
 Byzantine Empire 15:404:1b
 Italy 22:187:2b, 191:1a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Stephen III (k. of Hung.)
 history of Hungary 20:701:1a
Stephen III (IV) (pope) 11:249:3a
 ejection of Philip 9:376:2a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Stephen IV (k. of Hung.)
 role in history of Hungary 20:701:1a
Stephen IV (V) (pope) 11:249:3b
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Stephen V (k. of Hung.) 11:248:3b
 history of Arpad dynasty 1:585:1b
 kinship with Cuman 3:786:2a;
 20:701:2b
Stephen V (VI) (pope) 11:250:1a
 Bohemian history 16:915:1a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
 posthumous trial of Formosus
 4:885:1a
Stephen VI (VII) (pope) 11:250:1b
 association with
 Boniface VI 2:360:3b
 Romanus 10:162:1a
 Sergius III 10:649:1a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Stephen VII (VIII) (pope) 11:250:2a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Stephen VIII (IX) (pope) 11:250:2a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Stephen IX (X), or Frédéric de
 Lorraine, or Frederick of
 Lorraine (pope) 11:250:2b
 influence of Leo IX 7:273:3a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Stephen Bathory, or Istvan Bathory,
 or Stefan Batory (k. of Pol.)
 11:251:1a
 association with
 John 6:571:3b
 Zamoyksi 12:893:1b
 history of Grodno 5:507:3b
 role in Livonian war 7:418:1b;
 25:945:1b
Stephen Dushan (emp. of Serbia): *see*
 Stefan Dusan
Stephen Nemanja (founder of Serbian
 state) 11:251:2a
Stephen of Blois (k. of Eng.): *see*
 Stephen
Stephen of Bourbon (Fr. Dominican)
 legend of Pope Joan 6:561:1a
Stephen of Decani (k. of Serbia): *see*
 Stephen Uros III
Stephen of Garland (Fr. offi.)
 abuse of seneschal office 19:465:2a
Stephen of Perm, Saint, or Stefan
 Permsky (Russ. Orthodox
 missionary) 11:251:2a
 Russian Orthodox missions
 17:843:2a
 work on Permic alphabet 22:703:1a
Stephen the Great (prince of
 Moldavia): *see* Stephen
Stephen Uros II (k. of Serbia): *see*
 Milutin
Stephen Uros III, or Stefan Decanski,
 or Stephen of Decani (k. of
 Serbia)
 association with Stefan Dusan
 11:233:3a
Stephen Uros IV (emp. of Serbia): *see*
 Stefan Dusan
Stephens, Alexander Hamilton
 (vice-pres. of Confederate
 States of Am.) 11:252:1a
 politics of the U.S. Civil War
 29:230:1b
Stephens, James (Irish rebel)
 association with O'Mahony 8:944:2b
Stephens, James (Irish writ.)
 11:252:2a
Stephens, John Lloyd (Am. archae.)
 11:252:2b
Stephens, Olin James, II (Am. arch.)
 11:252:3a
Stephens, Uriah Smith (Am.
 reformer) 11:252:3b

Stephenson, Anne (Am. biol.) habitat zonation 14:1028:2b
Stephenson, George (Br. inv.) 11:253:1a
 development of locomotives 7:437:2b; 28:470:2a; 28:765:2b
 safety lamp 10:297:1a
 history of railroads 9:903:2a
 "Rocket" 10:124:3b
 Stockton & Darlington Railway 11:279:2a
 relation to Robert Stephenson 11:253:2b
 role in mechanical engineering 7:994:2a
Stephenson, George Robert (Br. ry. engin.) 11:253:2b
Stephenson, Robert (Br. engin.) 11:253:2b
 bridge construction 2:526:3a; 26:335:1b
 collaboration with Fairbairn 4:657:2a
 George Robert Stephenson 11:253:2b
 influence on European culture 18:699:1a
Stephenson, T. A. (Am. biol.) habitat zonation 14:1028:2b
Stepney-Poplar (neighbourhood, London, U.K.) urban planning 23:297:2a
Stepnoy (U.S.S.R.): see Elista
Stepnyak (U.S.S.R.) importance in economy of Kokchetav 6:934:2b
"Steppe" (work by Chekhov) 3:150:1b
steppe (geog.) animal life 28:949:1b
 climate: see steppe climate
 ecosystems 14:1033:2a
 mollisol 8:235:3b
 physiography of Europe 18:535:2b, 538:1b, *illus.*
 Soviet Union 12:134:1b
 soil classification in Asia 14:176:2b
Steppe, The, or Eurasian Steppe (geog. area, Eurasia) 28:240:1a; 11:253:3b
 description 4:603:1a
 development of horse archers 29:530:1b
 features of Central Asia 28:1079:1b
steppe cat (mammal): see Pallas's cat
steppe climate, or semiarid climate, or BS climate
 classification of climates 16:500:2a
 physiography of Africa 13:50:2a
 Soviet Union 12:134:1b
 relation to desert regions 14:1050:2a
steppe fox (mammal): see corsac fox
steppe murrain (animal disease): see rinderpest
steppe polecat (mammal): see masked polecat
stepped leader (atmospheric phenomenon)
 type of leader 7:219:2a
stepped lens: see Fresnel lens
Stepped Reckoner (calculating machine)
 development by Leibniz 16:640:1b
"Steppensöhne" (work by Baumann): see "Sons of the Steppe"
"Steppenwolf, Der" (work by Hesse)
 discussed in biography 5:900:1a
 German literature 20:36:1b
Steppes art: see Scythian art
steps (arch.): see staircase
"Steps to Parnassus," or "Gradus ad Parnassum" (work by Fux)
 discussed in biography 5:63:3a
steproe, or dagala (geol.) 11:254:2a
 classification of kipuka 6:884:2b
Steproe Butte (geol. formation, Wash., U.S.)
 steproes 11:254:2a
Steproeville (Wash., U.S.): see Walla Walla
steradian (unit of meas.) 11:254:2a
 measurement of lumen 7:557:2a
Stercorariidae (bird fam.): see skua
Stercorarius (bird): see jaeger
Sterculia (bot.)
 description 11:254:2b

Sterculia urens (bot.)
 yield of karaya gum 11:254:2b
Sterculiaceae, or cacao family, or chocolate family (plant fam.) 11:254:2a
 characteristics and classification 13:659:2a, 660:1b, 661:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
stere, or wisse (unit of meas.) 11:254:3a
 measurement of volume 23:788:2b, *table* 789
stereo variable area (sound)
 use in motion pictures 24:440:1a
stereochemistry
 chemical analysis 13:523:1b
 chemical reactions 15:1029:1b
 contribution by Hoff 5:966:1a
stereocilium (anat.)
 structure of human ear 27:207:1b, *illus.*
stereocomparator (astron. instru.)
 use by Wolf 12:727:2b
stereogram (picture)
 depth-perception studies 27:193:1a
stereographic projection (cartog.)
 modification of azimuthal projections 23:523:1a
stereography (print.)
 development of printing 26:74:2a
stereoisomerism (chem.)
 major ref. in Molecules 24:281:2b, 292:2a
 carbohydrates 14:883:2a
 chemical basis of smell 27:170:2b
 organic phosphorus compounds 15:822:1b
 see also cis-trans isomerism; diastereoisomer; meso form; optical isomerism
Stereolepis gigas (fish): see giant sea bass
stereophonic sound system 11:254:3a
 motion pictures 24:430:2a
 radio broadcasting 15:220:2a, 227:2b
 recorded music 24:546:1a
stereopsis: see depth perception
stereoscope (optical instru.)
 depth perception 11:254:3b
 history of photography 25:769:2a
 invention by Wheatstone 12:618:2b
stereoscopic cinematography (motion-picture process): see 3-D
stereoscopic range finder
 use in World War II 9:935:3a
stereoscopy (optics) 11:254:3a
 road and highway construction 26:324:2a
 techniques in photography 25:795:2b
 use in microscopy 23:747:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 128
 see also anaglyph; holography; stereogram; stereography; stereoscope; 3-D
stereoselective synthesis (chem. reaction): see asymmetric synthesis
stereospecificity (chem.)
 major ref. in Molecules 24:291:2a
 asymmetric synthesis 1:660:1a
 chemical reaction mechanisms 15:1031:1b
 crystal chemical bonding 24:300:2a
Stereospondyli (amphibian order)
 annotated classification 13:425:1b, *illus.* 423
stereotype, or stereotyping (print.) 11:255:1a
 colourplate production 26:109:2a
 history of printing 26:74:2a
 invention by Ged 5:160:3a
stereotyped response (biol.)
 major ref. in Animal Behaviour 14:634:1a
 evolution and heredity 14:624:1b
passim to 626:1b
 locomotion 14:656:2b
sterile (insect soc.)
 classification of social insects 10:921:2a
sterile culture (biol.)
 use in microbiology 14:972:1b
sterility (med. disorder): see infertility
sterilization (biochem.)
 antimicrobial agents 1:456:3a

methods
 autoclave 1:723:2a
 gamma rays 18:205:2a
 radioisotopes 26:499:1a
 use in
 canning 19:342:2b
 germfree life research 5:220:2b
 milk processing 19:362:1b
 reduction or destruction of bacterial populations 14:554:2b
 surgery 17:261:1a
sterilization (contraceptive technique) 11:255:1a
 agricultural pest control 19:111:1b
 birth control methods 3:587:1b; 15:114:1a *passim* to 119:2a
 genetic arguments for mandatory sterilization 19:726:2a
 policy in India 5:109:1b
 population growth 25:1035:2a
 proposal by American Eugenics Society 4:593:3b
 use on
 cats 15:578:2b
 dogs 17:449:1a
Sterkfontein (archae. site, S.Af.) 11:255:1b
 australopithecine remains 18:818:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 411
sterlet, or Acipenser ruthenus (fish)
 characteristics and classification 19:218:2b
 description and distribution 11:334:1a
Sterling (Colo., U.S.) 11:255:2a
 location maps 29:156, 185
sterling (Br. monetary unit): see pound sterling
sterling (metalwork) 11:255:2a
 composition of silver 21:421:2b
 hallmarks 5:646:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
sterling area (internat. econ.) 11:255:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 535
sterling credit (econ.)
 postwar economy of United Kingdom 29:93:1a
Sterlitamak, or Ashkardarskaya Landing (U.S.S.R.) 11:255:3a
Stern, Avraham (Zionist leader)
 role in Stern Gang 11:256:1a
Stern, Curt (genet.)
 definition of race 19:722:2b
Stern, Daniel (Fr. au.): see Agoult, Marie-Catherine-Sophie de Flavigny, comtesse d'
"Stern, Der" (Ger. news mag.) 11:255:3a
 magazine publishing 26:446:1b
Stern, Elizabeth, or Elizabeth Stern Shankman (Can. path.) 11:255:3a
Stern, Isaac (Am. violinist) 11:255:3b
Stern, Jonas, or Josef Stern (Am. dir.): see Sternberg, Josef von
Stern, Mario Rigoni (It. au.)
 Italian literature 22:161:1b
Stern, Otto (Ger.-Am. phys.) 11:256:1a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:742
 Stern-Gerlach experiment 11:256:1b; 14:339:1a
Stern, Robert (Am. arch.)
 contribution to postmodernism 13:993:2b
"Stern der Erlösung, Der" (work by Rosenzweig): see "Star of Redemption, The"
Stern Gang, or Fighters for the Freedom of Israel, or Lehi, or Lohame Herat Yisrael, or Stern Group, or IFF (Zionist terrorist org.) 11:256:1a
 activities during British mandate 22:143:1a
 participation of Shamir 10:693:2b
 role in history of Palestine 25:419:2b
Stern-Gerlach experiment (phys.) 11:256:1b
 quantum mechanics 23:876:2b, *illus.* 877
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 111

stern rudder: see sternpost rudder
Stern Shankman, Elizabeth (Can. path.): see Stern, Elizabeth
stern surge (hydrodynamics)
 generation by ships 23:854:2a
stern trawler (ship)
 description 11:906:1b
 use in commercial fishing 19:280:2b, *illus.* 286
Sterna (bird genus)
 characteristics 11:646:3b
Sterna albifrons (bird): see least tern
Sterna fuscata (bird): see sooty tern
Sterna hirundo (bird): see common tern
Sterna nigra (bird): see black tern
Sterna paradisaea (bird): see Arctic tern
Sternaspida (marine worm order)
 annotated classification 13:786:1b
Sternberg, Josef von, or Jonas Stern, or Jonas Sternberg, or Josef Sternberg, or Josef Stern (Am. dir.) 11:256:2a
 motion-picture history 24:396:1b
 relation to Dietrich 4:87:3a
Sternberg, Robert J. (Am. psychol.)
 theories of intelligence 21:712:1b, 713:1b
Sternbergia lutea (bot.): see winter daffodil
sterncastle (nav. arch.): see aftercastle
Sterne, Jaques (Br. cler.)
 association with Laurence Sterne 11:256:3b
Sterne, Laurence (Br. writ.) 11:256:2b
 English literature 18:449:1b
 influence of Rabelais 20:672:1a
 style in "Tristram Shandy" 23:138:2a
Sternheim, Carl, or William Adolf Carl Sternheim (Ger. dram.) 11:257:2b
 German literature 20:36:2a
Sternheim, Thea (Ger. phot.)
 portrait of Hofmannsthal *illus.* 5:968
Sterninae (bird): see tern
sternite (physiol.)
 skeletal systems 28:287:1b
sternocleidomastoid muscle (anat.)
 function 24:459:2b
 human head *illus.* 18:816
sternohyoid muscle (anat.)
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
sternomastoid muscle (anat.)
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
Sternorrhyncha (zool.)
 major ref. in Insects 21:621:1a, *illus.*
 suborder of homopterans 6:30:1b
Sternotherus (reptile): see musk turtle
Sternotherus odoratus (reptile): see stinkpot
sternothyroid muscle (anat.)
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
sternpost rudder, or stern rudder
 development of warships 29:591:1b
 improvements in sailing 28:461:1b
"Sternstunden der Menschheit" (work by Zweig): see "Tide of Fortune, The"
sternum, or breastbone (anat.) 11:257:3a
 pectus excavatum 9:233:2b
 skeletal systems 28:289:1b
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 334
steroid (chem. compound) 11:257:3b
 animal behaviour 14:632:2b
 classification 15:865:2b
 lipids 7:385:3b
 pharmaceuticals 17:549:1a; 21:270:2b
 work of Woodward 12:746:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
 see also types of steroid, e.g., anabolic steroid
steroid glycoside (biochem.)
 steroids 11:258:1b

steroid hormone (chem. compound) 11:258:2a
major ref. in Chemical Compounds 15:874:2a
 adrenal gland 1:107:1b
 diseases 17:359:2a
 endocrine system 18:293:1b, 297:1b, 315:2a
 pharmaceuticals 21:270:2b
 physiological regulation 14:939:2a
 work of Reichstein 9:1007:2a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 122, 321, 421
steroid nucleus (chem.): *see* androstane
sterol (chem. compound)
 alcohols 15:782:2b
 cell membranes 15:585:1a
 sponges 28:111:1b
 steroids 11:258:1a
 vitamin D 12:403:2a
Sterope (Gr. myth.)
 classical mythology 9:515:3b
Sterope (astron.)
 stars of the Pleiades 9:515:3b
Sterren Mountains (mts., N.G.): *see* Star Mountains
Stesichorus (Gr. au.) 11:258:3a
 Greek literature 20:354:1b
 importance in Sicily 22:265:2a
 influence on Pindaric odes 9:450:3a
 legend of
 Helen 5:810:2b
 Orestes 8:992:3b
Stessel, Anatoly Mikhaylovich, or
 Anatoly Mikhaylovich Stössel
 (Russ. gen.) 11:258:3a
stethoscope (instru.) 11:258:3b
 use by Elliotson 4:459:1b
 use in
 auscultation 1:708:1b
 cardiology 2:862:3b
 diagnosis 17:249:2b
 work of Laënnec 7:96:1b; 23:892:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Stetson, Charlotte Perkins (Am. writ. and reformer): *see* Gilman, Charlotte Anna Perkins Stetson
Stetson, R. E. (biol.)
 study of Rh blood group system 10:16:2a
Stettin (Pol.): *see* Szczecin
Stettiner Haff (lagoon, Pol.): *see* Szczecinski, Zalew
Stettinius, Edward Reilly, Jr. (U.S. states.) 11:259:1a
Steuart, House of (Scot. royal fam.): *see* Stuart, House of
Steuart, Sir James (Scot. econ.): *see* Denham, Sir James Steuart, 4th Baronet
Steuben, Frederick William Augustus, Freiherr von, or Friedrich Wilhelm Ludolf Gerhard Augustin von Steuben (U.S. mil. of.) 11:259:1b
 drill techniques 4:227:1b
 role in American Revolution 12:161:1a; 12:250:1a; 29:213:2b
Steuben Glass Company (Am. co.) 11:259:2b
 development of glassmaking 17:211:2b, *illus.*
Steubenville (Ohio, U.S.) 11:259:2b
 location *maps* 29:156, 179
Steudner, Hermann (Ger. phys. and expl.) 11:259:3a
"Steve Canyon" (comic strip by Caniff)
 discussed in biography 2:802:1a
Steven, P. (Hung. paint.)
 portrait of Thököly *illus.* 11:712
Stevanage (dist. and boro., Herts., U.K.) 11:259:3a
 location *map* 29:7
Stevens, Albert William (Am. aerial phot.) 11:259:3b
Stevens, Alfred (Eng. sculp.)
 sculpture 27:106:2a
Stevens, Alzina Parsons, or Alzina Ann Parsons (Am. labour leader) 11:259:3b

Stevens, George (Am. dir.) 11:260:1a
 motion-picture history 24:396:2a
Stevens, J. (Br. art.)
 portrait of Bell *illus.* 2:68
Stevens, James (Am. shipwright)
 yachting 12:802:1a
Stevens, James (Am. au.)
 growth of Paul Bunyan myth 2:638:1a
Stevens, Jimmy (Van. pol.)
 history of Vanuatu 12:267:3b; 25:277:2a
Stevens, John (Am. inv. and law.) 11:260:2a
 Hoboken 5:962:1a
 locomotives 7:437:2b
 passenger railways 28:766:2b
 steamboat design 28:769:1b
Stevens, John C. (Am. arch.)
 Shingle style 10:743:1b
Stevens, John C. (Am. shipwright)
 yachting 12:802:1a
Stevens, John Frank (Am. engin.) 11:260:3a
 construction of Panama Canal 9:107:2a; 26:350:1b
Stevens, John Paul (U.S. jur.) 11:260:3b
 justices of the Supreme Court *list* 11:405
Stevens, John Peters (Am. mer.) 11:260:1b
Stevens, Nettie Maria (Am. biol. and genet.) 11:260:3b
Stevens, Robert Livingston (Am. engin.) 11:261:1a
 railroad rail design 28:794:2a
Stevens, Ruby (Am. act.): *see* Stanwyck, Barbara
Stevens, Siaka (pres. of S.L.)
 role in government of Sierra Leone 29:831:1a, 909:1b
Stevens, Stanley Smith (Am. psychol.)
 measurement theory 23:792:2b
 opposition to Fechnerian psychophysics 9:766:3b
Stevens, Thaddeus (Am. pol.) 11:261:1a
 Reconstruction 29:237:2a
Stevens, Wallace (Am. poet) 11:261:2a
 history of art 14:107:1b
Stevens Point (Wis., U.S.) 11:261:3b
 location *maps* 29:156, 179
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing (vice pres. of U.S.) 11:261:3b
 vice presidents *table* 12:153
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing (U.S. states.) 11:262:1a
 defeats by Eisenhower 4:405:1b
 influence on Kennedy 6:799:2a
 residence near Libertyville 7:332:3b
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing, III (U.S. sen.)
 relationship to Adlai Stevenson 11:262:2a
Stevenson, Charles (Am. philos.)
 views on moral judgments 18:510:2b; 25:633:1b
Stevenson, Robert (Br. engin.) 11:262:2a
Stevenson, Robert Louis Balfour (Br. au.) 11:262:2a
 association with Apia 1:481:1b
 commemoration in Calistoga 2:746:1b
 description of Edinburgh 17:961:1b
 inspiration in dreams 27:306:1b
 relationship to Robert Stevenson 11:262:2a
Stevenson, Teofilo (Cuban boxer)
 Olympic medals 28:175:1a
Stevin, Simon (Du. math.) 11:263:3b
 Dutch culture 23:338:1a
 introduction of decimal fractions 23:617:1b
 mechanics 23:803:1b
 service to Maurice of Nassau 7:955:3a
stew (food) 11:264:1b
steward (royal offi.)
 role in medieval royal household 18:624:2a; 26:295:1a
Steward, Joseph (paint.)
 portrait of Wheelock *illus.* 12:620
Steward, Julian Haynes (Am. anthro.) 11:264:2a

neoevolutionism 8:597:2b
Stewart, Alexander Turney (Am. mer.) 11:264:3a
 contribution to Garden City 5:119:2b
Stewart, Arabella (Eng. noblewoman): *see* Stuart, Arabella
Stewart, Balfour (Br. meteorol. and geophys.) 11:264:3b
Stewart, Donald Ogden (Am. act. and writ.) 11:264:3b
Stewart, Douglas Alexander (N.Z. writ.) 11:265:1a
 drama 14:482:1b
Stewart, Dugald (Br. philos.) 11:265:1b
 influence on Brown 2:560:2b
Stewart, Frances Teresa, duchess of Richmond and Lennox (Eng. mistress): *see* Richmond and Lennox, Frances Teresa Stuart, duchess of
Stewart, Henry (Br. lord): *see* Darnley, Henry Stewart, Lord
Stewart, House of (Scot. royal fam.): *see* Stuart, House of
Stewart, J. M. (Br. art.)
 portrait of 1st earl of Selborne *illus.* 10:615
Stewart, James, 1st earl of Moray (Scot. regent): *see* Moray, James Stewart, 1st earl of
Stewart, James, 2nd earl of Moray (Scot. noble): *see* Moray, James Stewart, 2nd earl of
Stewart, James Maitland (Am. act.) 11:265:2a
Stewart, John, 4th Earl of Atoll (Scot. noble): *see* Atholl, John Stewart, 4th Earl of
Stewart, John, 2nd duke of Albany (Scot. regent): *see* Albany, John Stewart, 2nd duke of
Stewart, John Innes Mackintosh, or Michael Innes (Br. au.) 11:265:3a
Stewart, John M. (Br. schol.)
 African vowel harmony 22:771:2a
Stewart, La Belle (Eng. mistress): *see* Richmond and Lennox, Frances Teresa Stuart, duchess of
Stewart, Mary (q. of Scot.): *see* Mary Stewart, Matthew (Br. lord): *see* Lennox, Matthew Stewart, 4th earl of
Stewart, Potter (U.S. jur.) 11:265:3b
 justices of the Supreme Court *list* 11:405
Stewart, Robert, Earl of Strathearn (k. of Scot.): *see* Robert II
Stewart, Robert, 1st duke of Albany (Scot. regent): *see* Albany, Robert Stewart, 1st duke of
Stewart, Robert, Viscount Castlereagh (Irish states.): *see* Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, Viscount, 2nd marquess of Londonderry
Stewart Island (is., N.Z.) 11:265:3b
 location *map* 24:883
Stewart River (riv., Can.)
 drainage and course 12:873:2a
stewartia (bot.) 11:266:1b
 description 11:677:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Stewartia malacodendron (bot.): *see* silky camellia
Stewartia monadelphica (tree)
 description 11:266:1b
Stewartia ovata (bot.): *see* mountain stewartia
Stewartia pseudocamellia (bot.): *see* Japanese stewartia
Stewartia serrata (tree)
 description 11:266:1b
Stewartia sinensis (tree)
 description 11:266:1b
Stewartry (dist., U.K.) 11:266:1b
stewing (cooking)
 comparison with braising 2:467:2b
Steyn, Marthinus Theunis (pres. of Orange Free State) 11:266:2a
Steyr (Aus.) 11:266:2a
Steyrischer (dance)
 variation of ländler 7:138:1b
STH (hormone): *see* growth hormone

stha (assassin): *see* thug
Sthanakavasi, or Dhundhia (Jain sect) 11:266:2b
Sthanvisvara (hist. principality, India)
 expansion under Harsa 21:44:1a
sthavirakalpin (Jainism)
 Jaina monasticism 22:277:2b
Sthaviravada (Buddhism): *see* Theravada
Stheneboea (Gr. myth.): *see* Anteia
Stheno (Gr. myth.)
 Gorgon legend 5:372:1a
Stulabhadra (Jain leader)
 history of Svetambara 4:90:3a
stacciato relief, or schiacciato (art)
 sculpture 27:54:2b
 use by Donatello 4:172:1a
stibiopalladinate (min.)
 structure and occurrence 1:457:2b
stibnite (min.) 11:266:2b
 occurrence of antimony 1:457:3a
 structure and properties *table* 11:370
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
stich (Gr. lit.)
 Greek prosody in dramatic verse 23:103:1b
Stichaeidae (zool.): *see* prickleback
sticharion (rel. dress)
 comparison with alb 1:204:3a
 Eastern Orthodox religious dress 26:832:2a
sticheron (vocal mus.): *see* troparion
Stichococcus (lichen)
 haustorium 19:606:1b
Sticholonche (taxopod)
 mode of locomotion 26:271:1b
stichomythia, or stichomythy, or stichomythias, or stichomythies 11:266:3a
Sticht (administrative reg., Low Countries)
 medieval government
 administration 23:318:1a
Stichting Koninklijke Rotterdamse Diergaarde (zoo, Rotterdam, Neth.): *see* Royal Rotterdam Zoological Garden Foundation
Stichting Koninklijk Zoologisch Genootschap Natura Artis Magistra (zoo, Amsterdam, Holl.): *see* Artis Zoological Garden
stick (aircraft part)
 function 28:850:1b
stick-back chair
 types of furniture 17:46:1b, 51:1a
stick fighting (sport)
 development of sports 28:116:1a
see also cane fencing; quarterstaff; singlestick
stick insect (insect): *see* walkingstick
stick shake (aviation)
 navigation instruments 24:759:2a
stick-slip friction (geol.)
 rock fracture analysis 24:194:1a
Stick style (arch.)
 comparison with Shingle style 10:743:1a
stickball (game) 11:266:3b
stickleback, or Gasterosteidae (fish fam.) 11:266:3b
major ref. in Fishes 19:253:2b, *illus.* 254
 aggressive and mating behaviours 14:625:2a *passim* to 628:1a, *illus.* 627
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Stickley, Gustav (Am. designer) 11:267:1b
Stickney (crater)
 features of Phobos 9:391:1a
sticktight (plant): *see* Bidens
sticktight flea, or Ecidnophaga gallinacea (biol.)
 classification and characteristics 21:673:1b
Stictoccephala bubalus (insect): *see* buffalo treehopper
Stictomys taczanowskii (mammal): *see* mountain paca
Stictonetta naevosa (bird): *see* freckled duck
Stictonettini (bird)
 classification 4:947:3a
Stieber, Wilhelm (Prussian of.)

development of espionage system 21:718:2b	modern art 25:385:2a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 613 see also individual artists by name, e.g., Doesburg, Theo van; Mondrian, Piet; Oud, Jacobus; Johannes Pieter	Frederick "Still Life with a Chinese Tureen" (paint. by Kalf) shown in biography <i>illus.</i> 6:691 "Still Life with Chair Caning" (work by Picasso) assemblage 1:642:1b, <i>illus.</i> "Still Life with Drinking Vessels" (paint. by Claesz) oil painting <i>illus.</i> 3:342 "Still Life with Glass, Apple, Playing Card, and Package of Tobacco" (drawing by Picasso) pencil drawing <i>illus.</i> 17:476 still photography: see photography still rings (gymnastics): see rings still wine (bev.): see table wine Stillbay industry (archae.) 11:271:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 411	stimulus-response theory 747
Stiegel, Henry William, or Heinrich Wilhelm Stiegel (Am. glassmaker) 11:267:1b development of glassmaking 17:208:1b, <i>illus.</i>	"Stijl, De" (art mag.) founding by Oud 9:9:2b "Stikhi o prekrasnoy dame" (poetry cycle by Blok) discussed in biography 2:288:2b Stikine River (riv., N.Am.) 11:269:3b location <i>maps</i> 15:461; 29:157, 188 Stiklestad, Battle of (Nor. hist.) role of Olaf II 8:904:1a "Stil in den technischen und tektonischen Künsten, Der" (work by Semper) discussed in biography 10:628:3b stilbite (min.) association with heulandite 5:904:2b structure and properties <i>table</i> 12:908 stile antico, or prima pratica (mus.) comparison with stile moderno 1:911:1b history of Baroque music 24:556:1a use in mass 7:915:1b Stile Floreale, or Stile Liberty: see Art Nouveau stile moderno, or nuove musiche, or seconda pratica (mus.) history of Baroque period 1:911:1b; 24:556:1a monody 24:587:2a wind instrument development 24:694:1a use in mass 7:915:1b Stiles-Crawford effect (optics) photoreception 27:149:2a stiletto fly, or Therevidae (insect) 11:269:3b Stilicho, Flavius (Roman gen.) 11:270:1a association with Alaric 1:201:3b Claudian 3:359:1b Honorius 6:40:3b Rufinus 10:234:1b Theodosius I the Great 11:690:3b battle at Pollentia 9:568:2a Roman history 20:335:1b, 337:2a still (apparatus) use in distilling liquor 14:749:2a, 750:2b Still, Andrew Taylor (Am. osteop.) 11:270:3a development of osteopathy 8:1034:3b Still, William Grant (Am. comp. and conductor) 11:270:3a "Still Dead" (work by Knox) discussed in biography 6:921:2b still fishing (sport): see bait fishing still-hunting (sport) methods of hunting 6:161:1a "Still Life" (daguerreotype by Daguerre) photography <i>illus.</i> 25:763 "Still Life" (paint. by Fantin-Latour) oil on canvas <i>illus.</i> 4:680 "Still Life" (paint. by Heda) history of painting <i>illus.</i> Plate 14 fol. 25:378 "Still Life" (paint. by Le Corbusier) Purism 9:809:2b, <i>illus.</i> "Still Life" (paint. by Morandi) oil painting <i>illus.</i> 8:309 still-life painting 11:270:3b major ref. in Art of Painting 25:333:1b, <i>illus.</i> Plate 8 fol. 330; Plates 14 and 24 fol. 25:378 applications in sculpture 27:57:1b significance of drawing 17:472:2b, <i>illus.</i> 476 treatment in Baroque art 25:371:1a Flemish art 4:829:1b use of flowers as subject 17:98:1b, <i>illus.</i> 99 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628 see also bodegón; vanitas; still-life painters by name, e.g., Harnett, William Michael; Peto, John	"Still Life with a Chinese Tureen" (paint. by Kalf) shown in biography <i>illus.</i> 6:691 "Still Life with Chair Caning" (work by Picasso) assemblage 1:642:1b, <i>illus.</i> "Still Life with Drinking Vessels" (paint. by Claesz) oil painting <i>illus.</i> 3:342 "Still Life with Glass, Apple, Playing Card, and Package of Tobacco" (drawing by Picasso) pencil drawing <i>illus.</i> 17:476 still photography: see photography still rings (gymnastics): see rings still wine (bev.): see table wine Stillbay industry (archae.) 11:271:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 411 stillbirth (path.) expulsion of fetus 4:754:3a Stilling (anc. Ger. law) division of fehmich court 4:716:1b "Stiller" (work by Frisch): see "I'm Not Stiller" Stiller, Mauritz (Swed. dir.) 11:271:1b association with Garbo 5:114:3b Stilling, Heinrich (Ger. au.): see Jung-Stilling, Johann Heinrich Stillman, James (Am. financier and banker) 11:271:2b "Stillness at Appomattox, A" (work by Catton) discussed in biography 2:962:3b Still's disease (path.) 11:271:2b characteristics 28:323:2a occurrence in children 16:19:1b stillson wrench (tool): see pipe wrench Stillwater (Minn., U.S.) 11:271:3a location <i>maps</i> 29:156, 178 Stillwater (Okla., U.S.) 11:271:3a Stillwater Complex (geol. feature, Mont., U.S.) ultrabasic rocks 19:780:1b, 782:2a Stillwater Plantation (Me., U.S.): see Orono Stillwater Range (mt. range, Nev., U.S.) location <i>map</i> 29:184 Stillwater Reservoir (res., N.Y., U.S.) location <i>map</i> 29:174 stilnovisti (It. lit.): see dolce stil nuovo Stilo Praeconinus, Lucius Aelius, or Aelius Stilo (Roman schol.) 11:271:3a Stilpon, or Stilpo (Gr. philos.) 11:271:3b representation of Megarian school 7:1011:3a stilt (bird) 11:271:3b major ref. in Birds 15:55:2b, <i>illus.</i> for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313 stilt (toy) 11:272:1a stilt bug, or Berytidae, or Neididae (insect) 11:272:1b classification 21:628:2a Stilton (cheese) 11:272:1b cheeses of the world <i>table</i> 3:147 stilus (writing implement): see stylus Stilwell, Arthur E. (Am. leader) organization of Port Arthur 9:618:2b Stilwell, Joseph Warren (U.S. gen.) 11:272:2a role in World War II 16:139:2b; 29:1003:1b, 1006:1a "Stilwell and the American Experience in China, 1911-45" (work by Tuchman) discussed in biography 12:26:2b Stilwell Road, or Ledo Road (mil. road, As.) 11:272:2b connection with Burma Road 2:656:3b military engineering 8:128:2b Stimmer, T. (Ger. engr.) portrait of Aventinus <i>illus.</i> 1:735 Erastus <i>illus.</i> 4:536 Stimson, Henry Lewis (U.S. states.) 11:272:3a history of atomic bomb 29:576:2a see also Stimson Doctrine Stimson Doctrine international relations before World War II 21:768:1b	promulgation by Stimson 11:272:3b views on conquest 3:545:2a stimulant (drug) 11:273:1a alcohol consumption and effect on brain function 13:206:2a classification of drugs 17:537:2b drug use and abuse 13:225:2a plant sources 26:629:1a studies of personality traits 25:496:1b therapeutics 17:264:1a use in cycling 3:820:3a for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 321; 433 see also amphetamine; antidepressant; cardiac stimulant; methylxanthine; nikethamide stimulated emission, or induced emission (phys.) 11:273:2a electromagnetic properties of solids 23:680:1b lasers 7:170:3b; 23:851:1a; 26:475:2b light propagation 23:3:1a, 20:2a molecular spectra 13:552:1a quantum mechanics 23:875:2b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 128 stimulus (physiol.) aggressive behaviour 14:660:1b all-or-none law 1:275:2b animal behaviour 14:623:2a, 657:1b associative learning 7:224:3a child development 14:714:1b conditioning role in learning 22:886:2b <i>passim</i> to 890:2a effects on mental disorders 23:960:1a reflexive action 9:993:3b sleep 27:301:1a experience of pain 9:63:2a function in humour 20:682:1a Gestalt investigations 5:227:1a human sensory reception 10:639:1a; 27:164:1a illusions and hallucinations 25:496:2a measurement theory 23:795:2a memory process 23:950:1b muscles and muscle systems 24:451:2a nerves and nervous system 24:778:1a, 818:2b psychomotor learning 22:893:2a, 894:2a sensorimotor skills 22:891:2a theory of sensation 10:638:3a time perception 25:494:2b transfer of training 22:900:2a, 902:1b stimulus-distortion illusion (optics) definition 6:261:2b stimulus magnitude (psychol.) contribution by Fechner 4:710:2a psychophysics 9:766:2b stimulus predifferentiation (psychol.) transfer of training 22:901:2b stimulus-response behaviour, or S-R behaviour (psychol.) major ref. in Animal Behaviour 14:623:1b animal insects 21:590:1b instinct 14:636:1a human avoidance 14:658:1a child development 14:709:2b, 713:2b psychomotor learning 22:894:1b sequential activity 25:494:1b thought processes 28:641:1b, 643:1b transfer of training 22:900:2a stimulus-response theory, or stimulus-response view, or S-R theory (psychol.) major refs. in Animal Learning 22:876:1a; Nerves and Nervous Systems 24:778:1a animal behaviour automata theory 14:521:2a, 523:1a conditioning 3:522:1b human behaviour Descartes' theory 15:570:2a education theory 28:449:1b
Names beginning with "Mc" and "M" are alphabetized in the INDEX as "Mac"; "St." is treated alphabetically as "Saint," "Ste." as "Sainte," and "SS." as "Saints."			
Stiglitz, Natalya (Sov.-Isr. human rights activist): see Shcharansky, Avital			
stigma (biol.): see eyespot			
stigma (bot.) angiosperm anatomy 13:600:2a conifer life cycle <i>illus.</i> 20:454 pistil component 25:871:2b plant reproduction 9:568:2a; 26:622:1b <i>passim</i> to 624:2b, <i>illus.</i> Plate 1 fol. 628			
Stigmara (bot.) relation to Lepidodendron 7:286:2b			
stigmaterol (chem. compound) synthesis of steroids 15:877:1b, <i>table</i> 876			
stigmata, or stigma (Christian mysticism) 11:269:2a manifestation in St. Francis of Assisi 4:927:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 827			
stigmator (optics) use in microscopy 23:748:2b			
Stijl, de (art) 11:269:2b architecture 13:987:1b			

language analysis 23:53:2b
 learning theories 7:224:3a
 perception 25:481:1a
 social behaviour model 27:388:1a
stimulus-response view (psychol.): *see*
 stimulus-response theory
stimulus-sampling (psychol.)
 stimuli and learning 22:888:2b
stimulus-specific theory of pain
 study of nervous system 24:827:2b
sting needle (anat.)
 poisonous animals *illus.* Plate 5 fol.
 25:914
stingaree (fish): *see* whip-tailed ray
Stinger (missile)
 surface-to-air missile 29:564:1b,
 567:2b, *illus.* 566
stinging coral (zool.): *see* millepore
stinging hair (plant anat.)
 form and function in nettle plants
 13:632:2a
stinging nettle, or *Urtica dioica*
 (plant)
 characteristics 13:632:2b, *illus.* 631
stingray (fish) 11:273:2a
major ref. in Fishes 19:208:1a
 definition 9:961:2b
 poisonous animals *table* 25:927,
illus. Plate 5 fol. 914
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Stingray Harbour (N.S.W., Austr.)
 first landing of Cook 2:409:2a
stink grass, or *Eragrostis cilianensis*
 (grass)
 classification 7:516:2b
stinkbug, or Pentatomidae (insect)
 11:273:3a
 classification 21:628:2a, *illus.*
 endosymbiosis 14:997:2a
 insect diversity *illus.* 21:587
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
stinkdamp (chem. compound): *see*
 hydrogen sulfide
stinker petrel (bird): *see* giant fulmar
stinkfly (Chrysopidae): *see* green
 lacewing
stinkfly (insect): *see* lacewing
stinkhorn, or Phallales (fungus)
 11:274:1b
 annotated classification 19:609:2b
 spore dispersal 24:114:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
stinking cedar (bot.): *see* stinking yew
stinking clover (bot.): *see* mountain
 bee plant
stinking hellebore, or bear's foot, or
Helleborus foetidus (bot.)
 seed dispersal 13:621:2b
stinking nutmeg (bot.): *see* California
 nutmeg
stinking smut (plant disease): *see* bunt
stinking yew, or fetid yew, or Florida
 torreyia, or stinking cedar,
 or *Torreya taxifolia* (bot.)
 11:274:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
stinkpot, or common musk turtle, or
Sternotherus odoratus (reptile)
 characteristics 8:449:1b
Stinnes, Hugo (Ger. indus.) 11:274:2a
Stintino (It.)
 fishing industry 22:247:2a
Stipa (bot.): *see* needlegrass
Stipa spartea (bot.): *see* porcupine
 grass
Stipa tenacissima (bot.)
 description 4:560:2a
stipe (orchid part)
 flower structure in orchids 13:741:2a
stipe (sporophore part)
 structure of mushrooms 8:442:1a
stipendiary magistrate (Eng. law)
 role in criminal courts 16:805:2a
stipendiary police (Eng. system)
 history 25:959:1a
Stipetic, Werner H. (Ger. dir.): *see*
 Herzog, Werner
Stipiturus (bird): *see* emu-wren
Stipiturus malachurus (bird): *see*
 southern emu-wren

stipple engraving
major ref. in Printmaking 26:116:1b
 technique of Campagnola 2:773:1a
stippled epiphyses, or dysplasia
 epiphysealis punctata (path.)
 symptoms 4:311:2a
stipulatio, or verbal contract (legal
 hist.)
 Roman law 22:921:2b
stipule (leaf part)
 Hamamelidales 13:628:2b
Stirling (dist., U.K.) 11:274:2b
Stirling (Stirling, U.K.) 11:274:3a
 location *map* 29:7
Stirling, James (Austr. settler)
 settlement patterns 14:431:1a
 Northern Territory 14:450:2b
 Western Australia 14:472:2a
Stirling, James, or Stirling the
 Venetian (Br. math.) 11:274:3b
Stirling, James Frazer (Br. arch.)
 11:275:1a
 contribution to postmodernism
 13:995:1a, *illus.* 994
Stirling, James Hutchison (Br.
 philos.)
 English Hegelianism 20:495:1a
Stirling, Matthew W. (Am. archae.)
 deciphering of Olmec inscription
 26:7:2a
 discovery of Olmec sculpture
 13:400:1b
Stirling, Robert (Scot. inv.) 11:275:1b
 energy conversion 18:337:1a
 petroleum power technology
 28:467:2b
Stirling, William Alexander, 1st Earl
of, Earl of Devon, Viscount
Canada, or Sir William
 Alexander or Lord Alexander
 of Tullibody, Viscount Stirling
 (Br. states.) 11:275:1b
Stirling Bridge, Battle of (Eng.-Scot.
 hist.)
 historic significance 11:274:3b
Stirling cycle (phys.)
 development 18:337:1a
 reversible heat cycles 28:618:2a
Stirling formula (math.)
 work of Moivre 8:226:2b
Stirling hot-air engine (mech. engin.)
 conversion of energy sources
 18:336:2b
 invention by Stirling 11:275:1b
 petroleum power technology
 28:467:2b
Stirling Range (mts., W. Austr.,
 Austr.) 11:275:2b
 Western Australian landscape
 14:469:2b
Stirling Range National Park (park,
 W. Austr., Austr.)
 description and statistics *table* 8:548
Stirling the Venetian (Br. math.): *see*
 Stirling, James
Stirlingshire, or Stirling (historic reg.,
 Scot., U.K.) 11:275:3a
Stirner, Max, or Johann Kaspar
 Schmidt (Ger. philos.)
 11:275:3b
 Anarchist theory 27:460:1a
 Hegelianism 5:798:3b
"Stirpium adversaria nova" (work by
 L'Obel) 7:429:3a
stirrup (anat.): *see* stapes
stirrup (saddle part) 11:275:3b
 horsemanship 20:653:1b
 invention and refinement 18:601:2a,
 28:245:1b
 military tactics 29:663:2a
 use with lance 7:132:2b
stirrup cup (metalwork) 11:276:1a
stirrup fixation (path.) 11:276:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
stirrup spout (Mochica vessel)
 pottery 17:137:1b, *illus.* 136
stishovite (min.) 11:276:2a
 characteristics 24:167:2a, *tables*
 164, 166
 density at high pressure 23:722:1b
 high-pressure metamorphosis
 24:246:1a
 occurrence in Earth's interior
 17:603:1a, *table* 602
stitchwort (bot.): *see* common
 chickweed

Stizostedion (fish): *see* pikeperch
Stizostedion canadense (fish): *see*
 sauger
Stizostedion lucioperca (fish): *see*
 zander
Stizostedion vitreum (fish): *see*
 walleyed pike
Stjórn (Old Nor. ms.)
 translation of Vulgate 14:769:1a
STLA (Am. pol. org.): *see* Socialist
 Trade and Labor Alliance
STM (sci. instr.): *see* scanning
 tunneling microscope
stoa, or stoa (arch.) 11:276:2a
 ancient Greek architecture 13:908:1b
 theatre design 28:562:1b
Stoa Poikile, or Painted Colonnade
 (hall, Athens, Gr.)
 art and architecture 14:302:2b
 Stoic school 25:597:2a
 work of Micon and Polygnotus
 8:101:1b
stoat, or Bonaparte weasel, or
 short-tailed weasel, or *Mustela*
erminea (mammal) 11:276:2a
 source of dress fur 4:545:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Stobilanthes (bot.)
 genus of Acanthaceae 1:52:1b
stochastic process (biol.)
 biological development 20:375:2b
 information theory 21:570:2a
 pattern of distribution 4:126:1a;
 14:984:2b
 probability theory 26:144:2a *passim*
 to 148:2a
 work of
 Kolmogorov 6:941:1a
 Xenakis 12:794:2b
stock, or *Matthiola* (plant genus)
 11:276:2b
 definition 19:682:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
stock (bus.): *see* inventory
stock, or share (fin.) 11:276:3a
major refs. in Business Organization
 15:382:2b, 388:2a; Economic
 Markets 23:557:2a
 death and gift taxes 28:429:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 533
stock, or broth (food)
 use in soup 11:29:2a
stock (geol.)
 geology of Rocky Mountains
 24:1000:1b
 igneous intrusion 24:217:1a, *illus.*
stock car (freight car)
 use in transportation 4:970:3a
stock-car racing (sport) 11:277:1a
 automobile racing 1:729:1b
stock certificate, or share certificate
 (bus.)
 representation of stock ownership
 23:557:2a
stock character
major ref. in The Art of Literature
 23:164:2a
stock company (thea.) 11:277:1a
 theatrical production 28:559:1b
stock control (bus.): *see* inventory
 control
stock dove, or *Columba oenas* (zool.)
 eating habits 15:65:2a
stock dividend: *see* dividend
stock exchange, or bourse, or
 securities market (fin.)
 11:277:1b
major ref. in Markets 23:557:2a
 government monetary policy
 20:165:2a
 markets 23:556:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 533
Stock Exchange (bldg., Amsterdam,
 Neth.)
 design by Berlage 2:135:3a
Stock Exchange (London): *see*
 London Stock Exchange
Stock Exchange Building (bldg.,
 Chicago, Ill., U.S.)
 development of skyscrapers
 15:322:2a
Stock Market Crash of 1929, or
 The Great Crash (Am. hist.)

11:277:2a
 effect on
 United States 29:255:1a
 Weimar Germany 20:119:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 973
stock option, or option, or share
 option (securities trading)
 11:277:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 533
stock purchase warrant (securities
 trading)
 corporate finance 15:389:1a
 stock options 11:277:2b
stock rights option (securities trading)
 stock options 11:277:2b
stock saddle
 description 20:653:2b
stock setting (thea.)
 scenic design 28:595:2b
see also *chambre à quatre portes*;
palais à volonté
Stockbridge (Mass., U.S.) 11:277:3a
Stockbridge Indians (people)
 Mahican culture 7:699:3a
Stockbridge Munsee Indian
 Reservation (reg., Wis., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:179
Stockelsdorf faience (pottery)
 11:277:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Stöcker, Adolf (Ger. pol.): *see*
 Stoecker, Adolf
stockfish, or *Merluccius capensis*
 (fish)
 description 5:625:2b
Stockhausen, Karlheinz (Ger. comp.)
 11:277:3b
 aleatory music 1:234:1a
 electronic music 4:438:1a; 24:602:1b;
 24:699:2a
 harmony 24:526:2b
 modern music 24:562:1a
 notation *illus.* 24:533
stockholder, or shareholder (bus.)
 corporate income tax 28:421:1b
 corporate management 3:647:1a;
 15:381:2b
 industrial relations 29:931:2a
 ownership of stock 11:276:3b
 property rights 26:190:2b
Stockholm (co., Swed.) 11:278:3a
Stockholm (Swed.) 11:278:2a
 National Romantic architecture
 13:977:2b
 organization of 1912 Olympic
 Games 25:200:2a
 physiography and development
 28:332:1a *passim* to 339:2a
 Traneberg Bridge 26:337:2b
Stockholm, Treaties of (Eur. hist.)
 Second Northern War 8:791:3b
Stockholm Appeal (Eur. hist.)
 international reactions to nuclear
 weapons 21:798:2a
Stockholm Bloodbath, or Stockholms
 Blodbad (Swed. hist.) 11:278:3a
 influence of Trolle 11:939:2a
 Kalmar Union 28:342:1a
 role of Christian II 3:275:2a;
 17:237:1a
Stockholm Convention (Eur. econ.
 hist.)
 European Free Trade Association
 4:606:2b
Stockholm Exposition (exposition,
 Stockholm, Swed.)
 plan by Asplund 1:638:3b
Stockholm Observatory (observatory,
 Saltsjöbaden, Swed.)
 role of Lindblad 7:372:2a
Stockholm school (econ.)
 association with
 Lindahl 7:371:2a
 Myrdal 8:466:2a
Stockholm tar: *see* pine-wood tar
"Stockholmsposten" (Swed. period.)
 Swedish literature 27:14:2a
stockinette (textile)
 definition 6:916:2a
stockinette stitch (textiles): *see* plain
 stitch
stocking (clothing)
 use in colonial America 17:491:2b
stockless anchor (anchor): *see* patent

- anchor
Stockmar, Christian Friedrich, Freiherr von (Ger. phys.) 11:278:3b
stockpiling (commerce)
 storage facilities 11:290:2b
Stockport (dist. and boro., Gtr. Mches., U.K.) 11:278:3b
 location *map* 29:7
stocktaking period (psychol.)
 collective behaviour in disasters 16:558:1b
Stockton (Calif., U.S.) 11:279:1a
 location *map* 29:187
Stockton, Frank Richard (Am. novelist) 11:279:1b
 children's literature 23:214:2a
Stockton, Robert Field (U.S. nav. of.) 11:279:1b
 association with Frémont 4:972:2a
 capture of Los Angeles 23:311:2b
 development of steam warship 29:593:2a
Stockton & Darlington Railway (ry., U.K.) 11:279:2a
 development of
 steam locomotives 28:470:2a
 transportation 18:690:2a
 history of British Railways 2:531:3b
 location 3:889:2a
 model for early public railroads 28:765:2b
Stockton Lake (L. Mo., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:178
Stockton-on-Tees (dist. and boro., Cleve, U.K.) 11:279:2b
 location *map* 29:7
Stoclet House (bldg., Brussels, Belg.)
 design by Hoffmann 5:967:2a, *illus.* 13:985:1b
Stodart, E. (Eng. engr.)
 portrait of Bennett *illus.* 2:106
Stoddard, Elizabeth (Am. au.)
 association with Richard Stoddard 11:279:3a
Stoddard, Richard Henry (Am. crit. and ed.) 11:279:2b
Stoecker, Adolf, or Adolf Stöcker (Ger. pol.) 11:279:3a
 Christian Socialism 3:280:3b
Stoeckl, Eduard de, Baron (Russ. minis.)
 role in Alaska Purchase 1:203:1b
Stoeng Treng (prov., Kamp.) 11:279:3b
"Stoff und Leben" (work by Oberth)
 discussed in biography 8:853:1b
Stoffels, Hendrickje (Du. model)
 association with Rembrandt 26:606:1b
Stofflet, Jean-Nicholas (Fr. peasant)
 role in Vendée Wars 12:300:2a
Stoglavý Sobor (rel. council)
 support of Macarius 7:603:1b
"Stogo berega" (work by Herzen): *see* "From the Other Shore"
"Stoic, The" (novel by Dreiser)
 discussed in biography 4:220:1b
stoichiometric compound, or daltonide
 compound (chem.)
 nonstoichiometric compounds 8:756:1b
stoichiometry (chem.) 11:279:3b
 chemical reactions 15:1025:1a
passim to 1037:1a, 1059:2b
Stoicism 11:280:1a
major ref. in Western Philosophical Schools and Doctrines 25:596:2b
 comparison with
 Empiricism 25:610:1a, 611:1b
 Epicureanism 25:573:2a, 575:2b
 Judaism 22:436:2a
 Origen 8:999:1a
 Platonism 25:577:1a; 25:900:1a, 903:1b
 development in
 Greece 14:303:2b; 20:281:1a
 Near East 26:65:1b
 Roman Empire 20:325:2a
 doctrines and beliefs
 apathy 1:477:3b
 asceticism 1:616:1a
 astrology 1:654:3b; 24:707:1b
 categories 2:949:3b
 cosmopolitanism 3:662:1a
 immortality 6:268:2b
 pantheism and panentheism 26:553:1b
 providence 17:416:2a
 influence on
 Enlightenment 18:665:2b
 Hellenistic scholarship 27:23:1b
 Renaissance philosophy 25:748:1b
 Roman literature 23:225:1b
 Roman religion 18:794:1a
 influenced by Aristotle 14:68:1b
 origin of human rights 6:137:1a
 philosophical views 25:740:2b
 ethics 18:500:1a
 logic 23:238:1a, 286:2b
 political philosophy 25:993:1b
 science 25:654:1b
 role of
 Chrysippus 3:290:2a
 Marcus Aurelius 7:828:1b
 Panaetius 9:105:2a
 Persius 9:310:2b
 Posidonius 9:636:2a
 Zeno of Citium 12:906:2b
 theories on
 constitutionalism 16:690:1b
 disease 17:245:1b
 linguistics 23:50:2a
 literature
 allegory 23:114:1a
 prose 20:357:1a
 logos 7:449:2b
 natural law 25:719:2a, 720:2a
 nature 25:829:2b
 tabula rasa 11:485:3b
 view by
 Arcesilaus 1:525:1a
 Cicero 3:315:1b
 New Testament 14:821:1b
 Philo Judaeus 9:386:1b
 Seneca 10:632:2a
 Strabo 11:296:2b
 Valla 12:246:2a
Stojadinovic, Milan, or Milan Stoyadinovitch (premier of Yugos.) 11:280:2b
 role in history of Yugoslavia 29:1110:1a
Stoke, Battle of (Eng. hist.)
 effect on Tudor rule 29:45:2a
 role of Henry VII 5:839:3b
 settlement of Simnel's claim 10:820:2b
Stoke, Melis (Du. au.)
 contribution to Dutch literature 4:300:2b
Stoke-on-Trent (dist., Staffs., U.K.) 11:280:3a
 location *map* 29:7
Stoke Poges (parish, Bucks., U.K.) 11:280:3a
 South Bucks district 11:39:3b
Stoke-upon-Trent (hist. town, Eng.)
 establishment of
 Minton's pottery factory 17:123:2b
 Moore's pottery factory 17:125:1b
stoker (machine) 11:280:3b
Stoker, Bram (Irish writ.) 11:280:3b
 popularization of vampire legend 12:253:1a
Stokes, Carl B. (Am. states.)
 role in Cleveland 3:381:3b; 29:389:1a
Stokes, Sir George Gabriel, 1st Baronet (Br. math. and phys.) 11:281:1b
 contribution to
 elasticity theory 23:829:2b
 fluid mechanics 23:869:2b
 measurement of Earth 17:573:1b
 proposal of Stokes's law 11:281:3a
Stokes, Spencer Q. (Am. circus impresario)
 circus history 16:422:1b
Stokes, Wilfred (Br. inv.)
 development of mortar 29:559:2a
Stokes, William (Br. phys.) 11:281:2a
Stokes-Adams syndrome: *see* Adams-Stokes syndrome
Stokes lines (phys.) 11:281:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 128
Stokes mortar (weaponry)
 introduction into warfare 29:559:2a
Stokes of Leyland, Donald Gresham Stokes, Baron (Br. businessman) 11:281:1a
Stokes parameter (phys.)
 polarized light 23:14:2b
Stokes shift (phys.)
 definition 11:281:3a
Stokesay (parish, Shrops., U.K.) 11:281:3a
Stokesay Castle (castle, Shrops., U.K.)
 South Shropshire district *illus.* 11:46
Stokes's law (phys.) 11:281:3a
 fluid dynamics 23:869:2b
 sedimentation 10:600:2b
 stochastic processes 26:145:2a
 work of Stokes 11:281:1b
Stokes's theorem (math.)
 history of mathematics 23:630:1b
Stokowski, Leopold Antoni Stanislaw Boleslawawicz (Br. conductor) 11:281:3b
 recording of music 24:547:1b
STOL airplane, or short takeoff and landing airplane 11:282:1a
 air warfare 1:177:2a
 general aviation 28:844:1a
 logistics supply 29:686:2a
 propulsion system 28:848:2a
Stolberg, Christian, Graf zu (Ger. poet)
 relationship to Stolberg-Stolberg 11:282:1b
Stolberg-Stolberg, Friedrich Leopold, Graf zu (Ger. poet) 11:282:1b
Stolbovo, Treaty of, or Peace of Stolbovo (Eur. hist.) 11:282:2a
 Russian history 28:976:2a
 Sweden-Finland 19:187:1b; 28:345:1a
stole (eccl. garb) 11:282:2b
 usage and symbolism 26:830:2a, 831:2a
stolen base (baseball)
 baseball strategy 28:124:2b
 season record 28:122:1b
stolen property file (police sci.)
 use in criminal investigations 25:968:2a
Stolica (mt., Eur.)
 Inner Western Carpathian Mountains 18:557:1b
Stollen (mus. form)
 use by minnesinger 8:167:2a
stolon, or runner (bot.) 11:282:3a
 asexual reproduction 26:616:1b
 sponge 28:107:2b
 stem structure 11:244:2b; 25:871:1a
 vegetative structure 19:682:1b
Stolonifera (invertebrate order)
 taxonomy 16:527:2a
stolonization (physiol.)
 function in annelids 13:779:1a
Stolothrissa tanganicae (zool.): *see* Tanganyika sardine
Stolp (Pol.): *see* Slupsk
Stolypin, Pyotr Arkadyevich (Russ. states.) 11:282:3b
 association with Nicholas II 8:686:2b
 role in
 history of Russia 28:995:2b
 land reform attempt 22:561:2b
 views on private ownership 8:175:3a
Stolypin land reform (Russ. agri. hist.) 11:283:1b
 Romanov Russia 28:996:1a
Stolze, F. (Ger. inv.)
 contribution to gas turbine development 18:362:2b
Stolze, Wilhelm (Ger. stenographer)
 development of shorthand systems 29:1053:2b
Stolze-Schrey shorthand (Ger. shorthand system)
 merger and use 29:1053:2b
stoma (biol.)
 creation from laryngectomy 28:95:2a
stoma (bot.): *see* stomate
stomach, or ventriculus 11:283:2a
major refs. in Digestion and Digestive Systems 17:282:1a, 287:1b, *illus.* 278, 280
 animals 13:771:2b
 artiodactyl 23:495:2a
 bivalves 24:326:1b
 horse 20:647:2a
 respiratory systems 26:730:2a
 rhinoceros 23:488:1a
 sloth 23:436:2b
 tissues and fluids 28:670:2b
 humans
 autonomic nervous system *illus.* 24:817
 diseases and disorders 17:303:1a
 cancer 15:539:1b; 25:74:1a
 vomiting 12:429:1b
 embryology 20:417:2a; 26:669:2b
 histamine role 17:552:2a
 mucus function 8:391:1b
 peristalsis 9:295:1b
 poisons, poisoning and pH effect 25:910:1b
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 335; 421
see also parts and products of the stomach in humans (e.g. chyme; gastric gland; mucosal barrier; parietal cell; pylorus); stomachs of animals (e.g. gizzard; multi-chambered stomach); disorders of the stomach (e.g. gastritis; hiatal hernia; peptic ulcer) and treatment of stomach disorders (e.g. gastrectomy; gastric lavage)
stomach oil (biol.)
major ref. in Birds 15:19:2a
stomach poison (chem.)
 insecticide 6:331:1a
stomach ulcer (path.): *see* gastric ulcer; peptic ulcer
stomacher (garment) 11:283:3b
 use in Europe 17:489:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Stomacher brooch
 design 17:515:2b, *illus.* 516
stomachion (math. game): *see* Tangram
stomate, or stoma, or stomas, or stomata (bot.) 11:283:3b
 desert vegetation metabolisms 14:1057:2a; 25:876:2a
 photosynthesis 25:801:1b
 transpiration 11:898:3b
 transport system 28:692:1b
 vascular plants 25:869:1a
 angiosperms 13:599:2a
 conifers 3:539:2a; 20:456:2a
 ferns 4:742:1a
 Iridales 13:734:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 332
stomatology (dentistry)
 status in U.S.S.R. 23:929:2b
stomatopod, or Stomatopoda (crustacean): *see* mantis shrimp
Stomatiod fish, or Stomatiodi (zool.)
 characteristics 19:239:2a, 240:2b, *illus.* 237
Stommel, Henry Melson (Am. meteorol. and oceanographer) 11:284:1a
 study of subtropical gyres 25:152:1b
stomodaeum (anat.): *see* foregut
Stomoxys calcitrans (insect): *see* stable fly
stone
 Harappan culture 21:28:1b
 methods of quarrying 21:339:2a, 348:2b
 use in
 architectural material 13:881:1a, 889:1b
 Greek architecture 13:905:2a
 Islamic architecture 22:88:2b, 92:2b
 carved sculpture 27:49:2b
 construction of aqueducts 26:384:2b
 garden design 19:668:2b
 harbour works 26:364:1a
 mosaic art 17:179:2b
 Oceanic art 25:105:1a
 ritualistic objects 26:823:2b, *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 804
 sculpture 27:46:1a
 surface finishing 27:52:2a

tool development 28:712:1a, 713:1b
see also ashlar masonry; crushed stone; masonry; rock

stone (unit of meas.) 11:284:1b
standards of measure 23:787:2b, table 789
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 723

Stone, Barton Warren (Am. cler.) 11:284:1b
role in Disciples of Christ movement 26:260:2b
views on church unity 16:361:1b

Stone, Sir Benjamin (Eng. phot.)
contribution to photography 25:776:2a

Stone, Edward Durell (Am. arch.) 11:284:2a

Stone, Fred Andrew (Am. act.) 11:284:3b

Stone, Harlan Fiske (chief justice of U.S.) 11:284:3b
justices of the Supreme Court list 11:405

Stone, Irving, or Irving Tennebaum (Am. au.) 11:285:2b
approach to biography 23:198:1b

Stone, Isidor Feinstein, or Isidor Feinstein (Am. journ.) 11:285:2a

Stone, Sir John Richard Nicholas (Br. economist) 11:286:1a
Nobel Prize winners table 8:747

Stone, Julius (legal philos.)
views on law 22:863:1a

Stone, Lawrence (Br. hist.)
study of family development 19:61:2b

Stone, Lucy (Am. suffragist) 11:285:3a
influence on woman suffrage movement 12:733:2b

Stone, Melville E. (Am. ed.)
management of "Chicago Daily News" 3:195:3b

Stone, Nicholas (Eng. sculp.) 11:285:3b
contribution to English sculpture 27:102:1a

Stone, Oliver (Am. dir.)
motion-picture history 24:408:1b
see also Biographies in the 1988 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR

Stone, Philip (Am. law.)
association with Faulkner 4:699:3a

Stone Age (anthro.) 11:286:1b
major ref. in Prehistoric Peoples and Cultures 26:45:1b
development of
building construction 15:312:1b
dress 17:478:1b
hand tools 28:713:1a
painting 25:337:1a
discoveries 20:576:1a
significance in
ancient Anatolia 28:900:1b
Denmark 17:234:1b
South African veld 13:92:1b
see also Mesolithic Period; Neolithic Period; Paleolithic Period; stone-tool culture

Stone and Kimball (Am. publ.)
Arts and Crafts Movement in typography 26:103:1b

stone ax (tool)
Neolithic tool *illus.* 28:716
prehistoric sites in India 21:23:2b

stone bass (fish): *see* wreckfish

"Stone Breakers" (paint. by Courbet)
discussed in biography 3:682:1b
use of Realism 9:973:3b

stone bubble, or lithophysa (geol.)
occurrence in igneous rocks 24:206:1b

stone canal (anat.)
circulatory system in echinoderms 16:383:2b

stone carving (art): *see* sculpture

stone centipede, or Lithobida, or Lithobiomorpha (insect)
characteristics 3:22:3b

stone chest: *see* cist

stone chimes, or lithophone (mus.

instru.) 11:286:1b
limited use in England 24:654:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624

stone china: *see* ironstone china

"Stone Cold Jug" (work by Bosman)
discussed in biography 2:400:3a

stone curlew (bird): *see* thickknee

"Stone Guest, The" (play by Pushkin)
set to music 3:885:3a

"Stone Knife, The," or "El luto humano" (novel by Revueltas)
discussed in biography 10:11:3a

stone marten, or beech marten, or Martes foina (mammal)
description 7:884:2a, *illus.*; 23:460:2b

Stone Mountain (mt., Ga., U.S.)
association with Decatur 3:948:2b
monadnock classification 8:244:1a

stone net (geol.)
occurrence in periglacial landforms 16:745:1b

Stone of Scone: *see* Scone, Stone of

stone ring (geol.)
occurrence in periglacial landforms 16:745:1b

Stone Temple (church, Quincy, Mass., U.S.): *see* Unitarian Church

stone thrower (cannon): *see* pedrero

Stone Tombs I period (archae. record)
prehistoric Mongolian civilization 26:56:2b

stone-tool industry (archae.) 11:286:2a
major ref. in Technology 28:453:2a, *illus.*
development of civilization 26:45:2b
development under
Aegean civilizations 20:207:1b
hominid culture 18:821:1a, 836:1a, *illus.* 844
Korean history 22:515:2a
Lower Paleolithic period 26:46:2b
prehistoric Asian man 14:225:2b; 16:66:1a
discoveries in archaeology 20:575:2b
manufacture of
celt tool 3:16:3a
flake tools 4:814:3b
pebble chopper 9:230:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also specific industries by name (e.g. Abbevillian industry; Baradostian industry; Lupemban industry; Tayacian industry)

stonebrood (insect disease)
effect on honeybees 19:154:1a

stonecat, or Noturus flavus (catfish)
characteristics 7:661:2b, *illus.*

stonechat, or Saxicola torquata (bird) 11:286:3a

stonecress, or Aethionema (bot.) 11:286:3b

stonecrop (bot.): *see* sedum (bot.)

stonecrop family (bot.): *see* crassulaceae

Stonecutters Island (islet, H.K.)
land area of Hong Kong 20:639:1a

stonefish (fish) 11:287:1a
coloration and venom 19:256:2a, *illus.*
poisonous animals table 25:927, *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 914
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

stonefish (Scorpaenidae): *see* scorpion fish

stonefly, or Plecoptera (insect) 11:287:1b
comparison to orthopterans 21:612:1a
features, evolution, and classification 21:595:2b, *illus.* 587, 596
occurrence in rivers and streams 14:1025:1a, *illus.* 1026
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Stonehaven (Kincardine and Deeside, U.K.)
administrative centre 6:866:3b
location map 29:7

Stonehenge (anc. mon., U.K.) 11:287:2a
ancient building construction

28:454:1b
ancient European monument 18:592:1b
archaeology 20:578:1a
astronomical observatory 1:655:3a; 27:33:1a
British ancient history 29:21:2a, map 22
calendrical computation 15:433:2b
location map 18:593
Amesbury 1:338:2b
Salisbury Plain 10:357:3a
Wiltshire 12:693:2a
megalith 7:1010:3b
mythological aspects 24:716:2b
Petrie's work 9:342:1a
sacred space 26:593:2a, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 596
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 821

"Stonehenge: Plans, Description, and Theories" (work by Petrie)
discussed in biography 9:342:1a

Stoneman, Ernest (Am. mus.)
development of Autoharp style 1:724:1a

"Stonemason's Yard, The" (paint. by Canaletto)
discussed in biography 2:792:3b, *illus.*

stonemint: *see* Maryland dittany

"Stones of Venice, The" (work by Ruskin)
discussed in biography 10:248:2a
English literature 18:456:1b

Stone's River, Battle of, or Battle of Murfreesboro (Am. Civil War) 11:288:2a

Stonesfield Slate (geol. formation, U.K.)
paleontology 5:446:3b

stonewall (beverage)
rum drinks 10:238:1b

Stonewall Inn (bar, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)
homosexual rights movement 6:31:1a

stoneware 11:288:2a
comparison with porcelain 9:613:2a
patent complications of Dwight 4:307:2a
production in Chinese art 17:673:1a
passim to 686:1a, *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 708
types of pottery 9:646:1b; 17:101:2b
passim to 133:1a
use in sculpture 27:47:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629

stonewort, or Charophyceae (biol.) 11:289:1a
characteristics 13:249:2a, 250:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Stoney, George Johnstone (Irish phys.) 11:289:1b
theory on Martian polar caps 27:556:2a

Stonies (people): *see* Assiniboin

"Stoning of St. Stephen, The" (paint. by Fontana)
discussed in biography 4:867:1b

Stonington (Conn., U.S.) 11:289:1b

Stonington Island (isl., Antarc.) 11:289:2a

Stony Brook (N.Y., U.S.) 11:289:2a

Stony Brook (N.J., U.S.): *see* Princeton

stony coral, or hard coral, or Madreporaria, or Scleractinia (zool.)
major ref. in Cnidarians 16:523:2b
description 3:618:2b
dominance in Triassic Period 11:918:2a
formation of coral reefs 25:184:2b

Stony Hill (mt., Jam.)
features of Jamaica 29:751:1b

stony iron meteorite (astron.)
characteristics 8:66:3a; 27:597:2a

Stony Man (mt., Va., U.S.)
height 2:299:3a

stony meteorite (astron.)
meteorites 8:66:3a; 27:597:2a

Stony Point (N.Y., U.S.) 11:289:2a

Stony Point Battlefield Reservation (park, Stony Point, N.Y., U.S.)

feature of Stony Point 11:289:2a

Stony Tunguska River (riv., U.S.S.R.): *see* Podkamennaya Tunguska River

Stonyhurst College (school, Cumbria, U.K.) 11:289:2b

stool (biol.): *see* feces

stool (furniture) 11:289:2b
Ashanti culture 13:151:1b
Early American furniture 4:319:1b
types 17:45:2a *passim* to 68:2a
faldstool 4:664:3a
taboret 11:484:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629

stoop labour: *see* migrant labour

stop, or register, or draw-stop (mus.)
organ design 8:993:3a; 24:680:2a

stop, or plosive (phonetics) 11:289:3a
articulation 28:86:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514

stop-cylinder press
use by British newspapers 26:75:1a, *illus.* 74

stop number (optics): *see* relative aperture

Stop of the Exchequer (Eng. hist.)
Charles II 29:61:2b
Shaftesbury 10:685:3a

stop order, or stop-loss order
securities trading 23:561:1b

stope (min.)
methods of mining 21:341:2a, *illus.*

stopper drill (tool)
use 9:534:1a

Stopes, Marie Charlotte Carmichael (Br. bot. and soc. worker) 11:289:3a
role in birth control movement 15:115:1a, 117:2b

"Stopfkuchen" (work by Raabe)
discussed in biography 9:869:2a
German literature 20:35:1a

Stopford, Alice Sophia Amelia (Irish hist.): *see* Green, Alice Stopford

stopping (geol.): *see* magmatic stopping

stopping (min.) 11:290:1a
methods of mining 21:344:2b

Stoppard, Tom, or Tomas Straussler (Br. writ.) 11:290:1b
contribution to English literature 18:463:1b

Stoppers (Islamic sect): *see* Seveners

stopping power (phys.)
particle beams 26:478:1b

stopping rules (math.)
operations research 21:212:1b

Stora Falls (waterfall, Norrbotten, Swed.)
feature of Stora Sjöfallets National Park 11:290:2a

Stora Kopparberg Mining Company (Swed. co.)
headquarters in Falun 4:671:3b

Stora Sjöfallets National Park (park, Norrbotten, Swed.) 11:290:2a

Storace, Ann Selina Nancy (Br. singer)
familial tie with Stephen Storace 11:290:2b

Storace, Stephen John Seymour (Br. comp.) 11:290:2a

storage (computer sci.)
digital computer function 16:643:2b

storage (goods) 11:290:2b
coffee 14:737:2a
farm buildings 19:94:1b
food preservation 19:345:1b, 400:1a
grain preservation methods 19:129:2a
natural gas storage 21:448:2a
underground chambers 26:411:2a
vegetable farming methods 19:134:2b
see also cold storage; controlled-atmosphere storage; common storage; warehousing;

storage, cold: *see* cold storage

storage basin
flooding in Carpathian Mountains 18:557:2a

storage battery, or secondary battery, or accumulator
automotive technology 28:775:1b
description and use 1:963:3b; 3:13:3a; 18:396:2b

invention by Plante 9:502:2b
use of lead 21:404:2b
storage-battery hydrometer (meas. device)
description 6:194:3a
storage pool (nuclear reactor component)
function in nuclear reactors 18:376:1b
storage ring (device)
major ref. in Particle Accelerators 25:456:2b; *illus.* 457
design and use 9:175:2a; 25:450:1b
work of O'Neill 8:954:1a
storax, or **Styrax** (bot.) 11:291:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
storax family (bot.): see *Styracaceae*
Storch, Nikolaus (Ger. rel. reformer)
influence on Mütznitz 8:422:2b
Storck, Josef von (art.)
design on Bohemian glass *illus.* 2:326
store (bus.): see *retailing*
"Store, The" (sculp. by Oldenburg)
discussed in biography 8:911:3b
Store Belt (str., Den.): see *Great Belt*
"store fjende, Den" (work by Holm)
discussed in biography 6:11:3a
"store spelet, Det" (work by Vesaas): see *"Great Cycle, The"*
stored-energy function (phys.)
elasticity 4:417:2a
stored program (computer sci.)
first generation digital systems 16:630:2b; 16:641:2b
storehouse (bldg.)
Maori art 25:124:2a, *illus.*
Storer, Maria Longworth (Am. potter)
Rookwood Pottery 17:125:1a
Storeria dekayi (snake): see *northern brown snake*
Storey, David Malcolm (Br. writ.) 11:291:1b
Storfjorden (fjord, Nor.)
proximity to Alesund 1:238:2b, *illus.*
"storia, La" (work by Morante): see *"History: A Novel"*
"Storia della letteratura italiana" (work by De Sanctis): see *"History of Italian Literature"*
Storia della Scienza, Museo di, or *Museum of the History of Science* (museum, Florence, It.) 11:291:2a
"Storia della signorie italiane dal 1313 al 1530" (work by Cipolla)
study of Renaissance politics 22:216:2b
"Storia di Cristo" (work by Papini): see *"Story of Christ, The"*
"Storia d'Italia" (work by Guicciardini): see *"History of Italy"*
"Storia fiorentina" (work by Villani): see *"Cronica"*
"storia italiana, Una" (work by Pratolini)
discussed in biography 9:667:3a
"Storie fiorentine" (work by Guicciardini): see *"History of Florence"*
"Stories and Texts for Nothing" (work by Beckett)
discussed in biography 2:33:1b
"Stories Toto Told Me" (work by Rolfe)
discussed in biography 10:145:2a
stork, or *Ciconiidae* (bird fam.) 11:291:2a
major ref. in *Birds* 15:36:2a, *illus.* 39
characteristics 3:316:1b
migration between Asia and Africa 4:854:2b
similarities to vultures 15:10:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
storksbill, or *heronsbill*, or *Erodium* (*Erodium*) 11:291:3b
seed dispersal 13:695:1a
storksbill (*Pelargonium*): see *geranium*
Storkyrkan (church, Stockholm, Swed.): see *Saint Nicholas, Cathedral of*
storm (meteorol.) 11:292:1a
major ref. in *Climate and Weather* 16:468:1a

effect on lagoons 25:189:2a
prediction 16:513:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 223
see also *blizzard*; *dist storm*; *equinoctial storm*; *extratropical cyclone*; *squall*; *storm track*; *storm water*; *thunderstorm*; *tornado*; *tropical cyclone*; *whirlwind*
Storm, Hans Theodor Woldsen (Ger. au.) 11:292:1a
association with Mommsen 8:241:3b
contribution to German literature 20:34:2b; 23:142:1a
"Storm, The" (work by Tchaikovsky)
discussed in biography 11:592:3a
"Storm, The," or *"Y Storm"* (work by Thomas)
Welsh literature 15:615:2b
storm and stress (Ger. lit. movement): see *Sturm und Drang*
"Storm at Sea, The" (paint. by Bruegel)
discussed in biography 2:571:3b
Storm Bay (bay, Tas., Austr.) 11:292:1b
storm group (Ger. mil. forces)
use in World War I 29:668:1a
"Storm of Steel, The," or *"In Stahlgewittern"* (work by Jünger)
discussed in biography 6:654:3a
"Storm over Asia," or *"The Heir to Genghis Khan"* (film by Pudovkin)
film history 24:390:1a
"Storm over Lake George" (paint. by Kensett)
discussed in biography 6:802:3b, *illus.* 803
storm petrel, or *Hydrobatidae*, or *Oceanitidae* (bird) 11:292:2a
major ref. in *Birds* 15:16:1b, *illus.* 19
characteristics 9:716:3a
classification 9:341:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
storm surge, or *wind surge* (oceanography)
description 11:408:2a
ocean waves 25:155:2a
tropical cyclone damage 16:483:1a
see also *seiche*
storm track, or *cyclone track* (meteorol.)
incidence in North America 24:969:1a
paths of tropical cyclones 3:821:2a; 16:457:1b, 482:1b, *maps* 454, 481
Storm Troopers (Nazi org.): see *SA storm water*
disposal through sewage systems 26:392:2a
storm wave
effect on coral reefs 25:186:1a
Stormberg Series (paleon.) 11:292:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 243
Størmer, Fredrik Carl Møller (Nor. geophys. and math.) 11:292:2b
Stormfury, Project (U.S. meteorol. experiment)
hurricane-seeding 16:521:1b
storming bridge (ship part)
trireme construction 29:590:1a
"Storming of the Winter Palace, The" (play)
production by Evreinov 28:592:1a
Stormont (N.Ire., U.K.) 11:292:3b
Stormovik (Sov. aircraft): see *Ilyushin Il-2*
Storms, Cape of (prov., S.Af.): see *Cape of Good Hope*
Storms, Ocean of (Moon)
Apollo 12 landing 19:52:1b
Storni, Alfonsina (Arg. writ.) 11:293:1a
Stornoway (Western Isles, U.K.) 11:293:1a
importance to Outer Hebrides 9:14:3a
location *map* 29:7
Storr, Paul (Br. goldsmith) 11:293:1b
hallmark *illus.* 5:645
metalwork 17:156:1a, *illus.* Plate 7

fol. 156
Storrs, Sir Ronald (Br. dipl.)
association with Lawrence 7:206:3b
Storström (co., Den.) 11:293:2a
location *map* 17:229
Storting (Nor. parl.)
leadership of Mowinkel 8:382:1a
Norwegian government 8:799:2a; 24:1031:1b, 1037:1a
Stortorget (park, Malmö, Swed.)
feature of Malmö *illus.* 7:741
Story, Joseph (U.S. jur.) 11:293:2b
contribution to American law 22:933:2a
justices of the Supreme Court *list* 11:405
Story, Sidney (Am. pol.)
creation of Storyville 11:293:3b
Story, William Wetmore (Am. sculp.) 11:293:3b
contribution to sculpture 27:106:1a
"Story about the Japanese Courtier Kibi's Visit to T'ang China," or *"Kibi Daijin Nitto Ekotoba"* (paint.)
legendary tale scroll 17:724:2a
"Story of a Bad Boy" (work by Aldrich)
children's literature 23:214:2a
"Story of a Country Town, The" (novel by Howe)
discussed in biography 6:90:2a
"Story of a Great Monopoly, The" (article by Lloyd)
discussed in biography 7:423:2b
"Story of a Humble Christian, The," or *"L'avventura d'un povero cristiano"* (work by Silone)
discussed in biography 10:813:3a
"Story of a Life, The," or *"Rasskaz zhizni"* (work by Paustovsky)
discussed in biography 9:212:3b
"Story of a Novel, The" (work by Wolfe)
discussed in biography 12:729:1a
"Story of a Squad" (work by Barbusse): see *"Feu; journal d'une escouade, Le"*
"Story of Abelard's Adversities, The," or *"Historia calamitatum"* (autobiography by Abelard)
Latin literature 22:855:1b
"Story of Ahikar, The" (As. and bibl. lit.)
major ref. in *Biblical Literature* 14:807:1b
legendary account of Sennacherib 10:637:2b
"Story of An African Farm, The" (work by Schreiner)
discussed in biography 10:537:2a
"Story of Aristaues, The" (paint. by dell' Abbate)
depicted in biography *illus.* 1:10
"Story of Christ, The," or *"Storia di Cristo"* (work by Papini)
discussed in biography 9:129:2a
"Story of Civilization" (work by Will and Ariel Durant)
discussed in biography 4:287:2b
"Story of Doctor Dolittle, The" (work by Lofting)
discussed in biography 7:444:3b
"Story of England" (work by Mannyn)
discussed in biography 7:786:3b
"Story of Esther" (paint. by Veronese)
discussed in biography 12:327:1b
"Story of Philosophy, The" (work by Durant)
discussed in biography 4:287:2b
"Story of Rimini, The" (work by Hunt)
discussed in biography 6:157:3b
"Story of San Michele, The" (work by Munthe)
discussed in biography 8:422:1a
"Story of Sigurd the Volsung and the Fall of the Niblungs" (epic by Morris)
discussed in biography 8:337:3a
"Story of Sinuhe, The" (Egy. work)
reign of Sesostri I 1:323:1a; 10:656:3b
"Story of the Amulet, The" (work by Nesbit)
discussed in biography 8:610:2a

"Story of the Glittering Plain, The" (work by Crane)
discussed in biography 3:712:2b
"Story of the Just Casper and Fair Annie, The," or *"Geschichte vom braven Kasperl und dem schönen Annerl"* (work by Brentano)
discussed in biography 2:500:3b
"Story of the Malakand Field Force, The" (work by Churchill)
discussed in biography 16:371:1b
"Story of the Seven Sages, The" (story cycle): see *"Seven Wise Masters"*
"Story of the Trapp Family Singers" (work by Trapp)
discussed in biography 11:903:3a
"Story of Troilus, The" (work by Benoît de Sainte-Maure)
discussed in biography 2:108:1a
"Story of Wen-Amon, The" (anc. Egy. text)
Egyptian rule in Phoenicia 22:910:2b, 911:2b
storyboard (art)
use in animation 24:441:1b
storyteller (thea. character): see *narrator*
"Storyteller, The" (work by Sillitoe)
discussed in biography 10:812:2b
storytelling (art)
contribution by Serapion Brothers 10:645:1b
interpretation of Polynesian dance 25:127:2a
Storyville (dist., New Orleans, La., U.S.) 11:293:3b
jazz 24:642:1a
Stoss, Veit, or *Wit Stosz*, or *Wit Stowosz* (Ger. sculp.) 11:294:1a
contribution to Gothic sculpture 27:92:1b
tomb of Casimir IV of Poland *illus.* 2:921
Stössel, Anatoly Mikhaylovich (Russ. gen.): see *Stessel, Anatoly Mikhaylovich*
Stosz, Wit (Ger. sculp.): see *Stoss, Veit*
Stothard, Thomas (Br. paint.) 11:294:2a
stotra (Sanskrit hymns)
principal authors and works 27:725:2a
Stöttrop, A. (Ger. engr.)
engraving of Bach *illus.* 1:773
Stoudion (monastery, Constantinople): see *Stoudion*
Stoudion minuscule (calligraphy)
style and development 29:1060:2a, *illus.* 1061
Stoughton (Mass., U.S.) 11:294:2a
Stoughton House (bldg., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.)
Shingle style architecture *illus.* 10:743
Stour, River (riv., U.K.) 11:294:2b
location *map* 29:8
"Stourbridge Lion" (r.r. locomotive)
history of Carbonade 2:854:1a
Stourhead (estate, Wilts., U.K.)
garden and landscape design *illus.* 19:665
stout (beer)
brewing process 14:738:2b
characteristics 2:45:1b
Stout, George Frederick (Br. philos. and psychol.) 11:294:2b
Stout, Rex Todhunter (Am. au.) 11:294:3a
Stout, Sir Robert (pr.min. of N.Z.) 11:294:3a
prime minister *list* 8:650
stout beardfish, or *Polymixia nobilis* (zool.)
size 2:13:1a
stove 11:294:3b
advantages of Franklin's invention 19:531:1b
development of Hafner ware 5:611:3b
processing of iron ore 21:362:1b
stovehouse (hort.): see *hothouse*

Stover, Charles B. (Am. philan.)

establishment of University

Settlement 10:224:2a

STOVIA, or School Tot Opleiding

Van Indische Artsen (med.

school, Indon.)

advocation of Budi Utomo

12:452:1a

Stow, David (Br. educ.)

establishment of a normal school

28:440:2b

Stow, John (Br. au.) 11:295:1b

Stow, Julian Randolph (Austr. writ.)

11:295:2a

contribution to Australian literature

1:717:1b

Stowe (estate, Bucks., U.K.) 11:295:2b

garden and landscape design

19:665:1a

Stowe, Calvin Ellis (Am. educ.)

11:295:2b

Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher

(Am. writ.) 11:295:3a

contribution to

American literature 1:672:3a;

13:416:1a

American novel development

23:139:2b

American Renaissance 1:334:1b

Underground Railroad 12:126:2a

stownet

use in commercial fishing 19:289:2a

Stowos, Wit (Ger. sculp.): *see* Stoss,

Veit

Stoyadinovitch, Milan (premier of

Yugos.): *see* Stojadinovic,

Milan

Stoyanov, Z. (Bulg. writ.)

contribution to Bulgarian literature

2:621:3a

STR (nuclear reactor): *see* Submarine

Thermal Reactor

straat (geol.)

features of the Kalahari desert

13:82:1b

Strabane (dist., U.K.)

major ref. in Strabane 11:296:1b

Strabane, or An Srath Bán (U.K.)

11:296:1b

location map 29:7

strabismus, or heterotropia, or squint

(physiol.) 11:296:1b

major ref. in Sensory Reception

27:197:1b

for a list of related subjects *see*

PROPAEDIA: Section 423

Strabo (Gr. geog. and hist.) 11:296:2b

contribution to

cartography 23:518:1b

Earth sciences 17:616:1b

geography 19:877:1b

Greek literature 20:356:2b

exploration and mapping of Nile

River 13:110:1a

information on

Egyptian religion 24:67:1a

Ligurians 7:353:1b

Roman Britain 29:24:1a

"Straccioni" (work by Caro)

discussed in biography 2:885:2b

Strachan, John (Br. cler.) 11:297:2a

Strachey, Evelyn John Saint Loe (Br.

writ.) 11:297:2b

Strachey, Giles Lytton (Br. biog.)

11:297:3a

approach to biography 23:202:2a

association with Bloomsbury group

2:295:1b

contribution to English literature

18:460:1b

relationship with Keynes 6:824:1a

views on letter writing 23:195:1b

Strachey, John (Br. geol.) 11:297:2b

contribution to geochronology

19:749:1b

Strachey, Lytton (Br. biog.): *see*

Strachey, Giles Lytton

Strachwitz, Moritz Karl Wilhelm

Anton, Graf von (Ger. poet)

11:297:3b

"strada, La" (film by Fellini)

comedy in film 23:169:2a

discussed in biography 4:721:2a

"strada che va in città, La" (work by

Ginzburg): *see* "Road to the

City, The"

Stradbroke Island (isls., Queens.,

Austr.) 11:298:1a

straddle truck (carrier)

industrial use 6:305:3a

Stradella, Alessandro (It. comp.)

11:298:1a

composition of

cantatas 2:813:3b

serenatas 10:647:1a

Stradivari, Antonio, or Antonio

Stradivarius (It. violin maker)

11:298:1b

construction of musical instruments

24:669:2b

Stradivari, Francesco (It. violin

maker)

association with Antonio Stradivari

11:298:2b

Stradivari, Omobono (It. violin

maker)

association with Antonio Stradivari

11:298:2b

Stradun (st., Dubrovnik, Yugos.)

layout of Dubrovnik 4:249:3b

Straeten, Joris van der (art.)

drawing of Josquin des Prez *illus.*

6:625

Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, 1st

Earl of, baron of Raby, or

Sir Thomas Wentworth, or

Viscount Wentworth, Baron

Wentworth of Wentworth

Woodhouse, Baron of

Newmarch and Oversley (Eng.

noble) 11:298:2b

conflict with Pym 9:821:1b

relationship with

Charles I 3:112:3a; 29:57:2b

Laud 7:188:1b

Vane 12:264:3a

role in Ireland 21:964:1b

straggling (particle radiation)

particle beam decay 26:479:1b

range value 9:935:2b

Stragorodsky, Ivan Nikolayevich

(Russ. Orthodox theol. and

patriarch): *see* Sergius

Strahler, Arthur N. (Am. geog. and

climat.)

contribution to climate classification

16:498:2a

Strahov Stadium (stadium, Prague,

Czech.)

modern stadiums 11:197:1b

Straight, Willard (Am. pub.)

founding of "The New Republic"

8:642:1a

straight-billed woodcreeper, or

Xiphorhynchus picus (bird)

colour picture *illus.* Plate 1 fol.

15:100

Straight Creek Tunnel (Colo., U.S.)

construction 26:401:1b

straight dough process (baking)

production of bread 2:490:2b

uses in baking and bakery products

19:387:2b, *illus.* 388

straight-line depreciation (acct.)

accounting principles 4:21:1a;

13:4:1b

straight-line evolution (biol.): *see*

orthogenesis

Straight Poker (card game): *see* Draw

Poker

straight-rail billiards (game) 11:299:2a

straight rille (lunar structure)

rille classification 10:75:2a

straight truck (vehicle)

design 11:950:3a

straight whiskey

major ref. in whiskey 12:623:2b

strain, or internal deformation (phys.)

11:299:2a

major ref. in Mechanics 23:828:1a

deformation theory 23:833:1a

Earth's crust 17:605:1b

glacial erosion 16:739:2b

Hooke's law 6:46:3a

magnetic properties 7:679:2b

materials testing 13:590:1b

measurement by

bulk modulus 2:623:2a

Young's modulus 12:863:2a

piezoelectricity in crystals 18:182:2a

rocks and rock formations

24:190:1b, *illus.* 189, 192

skeletal systems 28:293:1a

sound waves in fluids 27:607:1b

for a list of related subjects *see*

PROPAEDIA: Section 126

strain (taxonomy)

animal breeding 19:119:2b

principles of taxonomy 11:586:2b

strain analysis (geol.)

technique in structural geology

17:633:1b

strain annealing (crystallization

method)

use in crystallization 23:660:2a

strain-displacement equation (phys.)

elastic phenomena 23:829:2a

strain energy (phys.)

elastic phenomena 4:417:2a

stress-strain relations 23:831:1a

strain gauge (instru.) 11:299:3a

CTD systems 19:41:1a

environment monitoring

instrumentation 23:775:2a

telemetric metering 11:613:3a

for a list of related subjects *see*

PROPAEDIA: Section 723

strain seismograph (instru.)

seismology 10:612:3b

strain theory (chem.) 11:300:1a

work of Baeyer 1:790:1a

for a list of related subjects *see*

PROPAEDIA: Section 122

"Strait Is the Gate," or "La Porte

étroite" (work by Gide)

discussed in biography 5:255:3b

French literature 19:559:2b

Straight of . . . *see under* substantive

word, e.g., Malacca, Strait of

Straits Question (Eur. dipl.) 11:300:1b

provisions in

Canak Treaty 2:790:1a

Lausanne Conference 7:196:1b

Turkish history 28:934:2a, 935:2a

Straits Settlements (As. hist.)

11:300:2a

George Town 5:200:1b

Singapore 10:832:3a; 27:845:2a

"Straits Times, The" (news., Sing.)

11:300:2a

Stralsund (Ger.) 11:300:2b

location map 20:43

Stralsund, Treaty of (1370)

Danish history 17:235:2b

Strålsund faience 11:300:2b

for a list of related subjects *see*

PROPAEDIA: Section 629

Stramm, August (Ger. au.)

contribution to Expressionism

20:36:2b

stramonium (drug)

source 3:898:1b

Strand (cinema, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)

description 24:383:2b

Strand, Kaj Aage (Dan. astron.)

study of 61 Cygni 10:856:2a

Strand, Paul (Am. phot.) 11:300:3a

approach to photography

- restoration of paintings 14:90:2a
strapwork (decorative art) 11:301:3b
 use in
 furniture 17:61:1a
 Low Countries' interior design 17:29:2b, *illus.* 30
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 626
Strasberg, Lee (Am. dir.) 11:302:1a
 contribution to Actor's Studio 1:73:3b
 influence on American theatre 28:551:1a
 use of Stanislavsky method 1:70:2b; 28:526:2b
Strasbourg, or Strassburg (Fr.) 11:302:2a
 Bas-Rhin département importance 1:930:2b
 book publishing 26:421:1a
 cathedral: *see* Notre-Dame, cathedral of
 French history
 Alsace 1:296:2b
 Louis XIV's seizure 19:486:2a
 Vauban's fortifications 12:282:1b
 location *map* 19:432
 pottery production 11:303:1a
Strasbourg, Oath of (Fr. hist.) *major ref. in* Languages of the World 22:644:1a
 place in French literature 4:975:3b; 19:540:1a
Strasbourg I, II, and III, Universities of (univ., Strasbourg, Fr.) 11:302:3a
Strasbourg faience (pottery)
 comparison with Lunéville faience 7:563:1b
 description 11:303:1a
Strasbourg porcelain (decorative art)
 description 11:303:1b
Strasbourg ware (pottery) 11:303:1a
 description 17:115:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Strasburger, Eduard Adolf (Ger. cytologist) 11:303:1b
 study of cell physiology 14:929:2a
Strashimirov, Anton (Bulg. writ.)
 contribution to Bulgarian literature 2:622:1a
strass stone (imitation gem)
 colourless paste product 9:189:1a
Strassburg (Fr.): *see* Strasbourg
Strassburg, Gottfried von (Ger. poet): *see* Gottfried von Strassburg
Strassendorf (Ger. village)
 structure 20:48:2a
Strasser, Gregor (Ger. pol.) 11:303:2a
 association with
 Goebbels 5:328:2a
 Hitler 20:625:1b
Strasser, Joseph (Aus. goldsmith)
 invention of colourless paste 9:189:1a
Strasser, Otto (Ger. pol.) 11:303:2a
Strasser, Stephen (Du. philos.)
 phenomenology 25:630:1a
Strassmann, Fritz (Ger. chem.) 11:303:2b
 association with
 Einstein 18:157:2a
 Hahn 5:616:3a; 29:575:1b
 Meitner 7:1022:3b
 discovery of nuclear fission 8:818:3a; 14:340:1b, 368:2a
strata (ecology): *see* stratification
strata (geol.): *see* stratum
"Strata Identified by Organized Fossils" (work by Smith)
 study of fossilization and stratigraphy 17:619:2a
"Strategemata," (work by Polyaeus): *see* "Strategica"
"Strategematon libri iii" (work by Frontinus)
 discussed in biography 5:22:3a
Strategic Arms Limitation Talks, or SALT 11:303:3a
 balance of power politics 21:808:2b, 812:1b
 contribution to arms control 1:572:3b; 4:121:1b
 effect on military strategy 29:655:2b
 foreign policy of
 Nixon administration 29:263:2b
 Soviet Union 28:1015:2a
 role of Kissinger 6:895:2a
 use of reconnaissance satellites for verification 19:56:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 972
Strategic Arms Reduction Talks, or START (internat. pol.)
 disarmament efforts 4:121:1b
 international relations 21:816:1a
 nuclear strategy 29:656:2a
 Soviet participation 28:1016:1a
 strategic arms limitation talks 11:304:1b
strategic bombing (mil. tactic)
 significance in
 air tactics 29:676:2b
 military strategy 29:652:2b, 654:1b
 use in
 Vietnam War 29:677:2b
 World War I 29:980:2a
 World War II 11:305:2b; 21:783:1b; 29:1008:2a
Strategic Defense Initiative, or SDI, or Star Wars (U.S. defense system) 11:304:1b
 influence on U.S.-Soviet relations 21:816:1a
 proposal by Reagan 9:972:2a; 29:656:1b
 space-based detection and weapons systems 19:56:1a
 use of free-electron lasers 7:171:2b
strategic intelligence
 level of intelligence 29:687:1a
strategic maneuver (warfare)
 use in strategy 29:647:2b, 659:1a
strategic missile (mil.)
major ref. in The Technology of War 29:568:1a
 classification 8:187:1b; 29:560:2b
strategic offensive (warfare)
 effect on
 nuclear strategy 29:659:1a
 World War I 29:652:1a
strategic planning (warfare)
 role in military strategy 29:648:1b
"Strategic Problems of China's Revolutionary War" (work by Mao Zedong)
 discussed in biography 23:513:1a
Strategic Services, Office of, or OSS (U.S. agency)
 establishment of intelligence operations 21:719:1a
 relationship to Central Intelligence Agency 3:28:2b
 role of Donovan 4:180:3a
strategic submarine (mil.)
 development of submarines 11:343:2b; 29:606:1b
strategic warning system: *see* medium-term warning system
strategic weapons system 11:304:2a
 contrast with tactical weapons system 11:489:3a
"Strategica," or "Strategemata" (work by Polyaeus)
 discussed in biography 9:575:3a
strategus, or strategos, or strategi, or strategoi (anc. Gr. of.) 11:304:3b
 contributions of Cimon 3:321:3a
 function in ancient Greece 20:235:1b
 history of Greece 20:194:2a
 organization of Byzantine government 15:406:2b
 replacement of archon 1:531:3b
strategy (warfare) 11:305:1a
major ref. in The Theory and Conduct of War 29:647:1a
 armed force deployment 1:564:3a
 classification of intelligence 21:718:1a
 defined in optimization theory 19:642:1a
 innovations by
 military aviation 28:841:1a
 Shaka 10:689:2b
 relation to tactics 29:659:2a
 social movements 16:563:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 544
see also nuclear strategy
strategy of annihilation (warfare)
 development of military strategy 29:651:1a
strategy of exhaustion, or two-pole strategy (warfare)
 development of military strategy 29:649:1b, 651:1b
strategy of interior lines (warfare)
 strategy of Frederick the Great 29:648:2b
Straten, Peter van (Flem. comp.): *see* La Rue, Pierre de
Stratfield (Conn., U.S.): *see* Bridgeport
Stratford, or Little Thames (Ont., Can.) 11:305:2b
 Festival Theatre 28:606:1b
Stratford (parish and town, Warw., U.K.): *see* Stratford-upon-Avon
Stratford (Conn., U.S.) 11:305:3b
Stratford, John (archbp. of Canterbury)
 archbishops *list* 2:815
 role in England 29:39:2a
Stratford de Redcliffe, Stratford Canning, Viscount (Br. dipl.) 11:305:3b
"Stratford Mill" (paint. by Constable)
 discussed in biography 3:559:1b
Stratford-on-Avon (dist., Warw., U.K.) 11:306:1b
Stratford Shakespearean Festival (festival, Stratford, Ont., Can.)
 cultural life in Canada 15:471:2a
 influence on theatre design 28:518:2b
Stratford-upon-Avon, or Stratford (Warw., U.K.) 11:306:1b
 birthplace of Shakespeare 27:251:1b
 location *map* 29:7
Strathaird, John Murray, earl of Strathay and (Scot. noble): *see* Atholl, John Murray, 2nd marquess and 1st duke of, marquess of Tillibardin, earl of Strathay and Strathaird, viscount of Balwhidder, Glenalmond, and Glenlyon, Lord Murray, Balvenie, and Gask
Strathclyde (hist. king, U.K.) 11:306:2b
 history of United Kingdom *map* 26
 Renfrewshire 9:1025:3b
Strathclyde (reg., U.K.) 11:306:2b
 location *map* 29:6
Strathcona and Mount Royal of Mount Royal and of Glencoe, Donald Alexander Smith, 1st Baron (Can. financier and states.) 11:306:3a
 association with Fort Smith 4:892:1b
Strathearn, John de Warenne, Earl of (Eng. lord): *see* Surrey and Sussex, John de Warenne, 8th earl of
Strathearn, Robert the Steward, Earl of (k. of Scot.): *see* Robert II
Strather, John (Br. sci.)
 printing industry 7:399:3a
Strathkelvin (dist., Strathclyde, U.K.) 11:306:3b
Strathnairn of Strathnairn and of Jhansi, Hugh Henry Rose, Baron (Br. field marshal): *see* Rose, Hugh Henry, Baron Strathnairn of Strathnairn and of Jhansi
Strathay and Strathaird, John Murray, earl of (Scot. noble): *see* Atholl, John Murray, 2nd marquess and 1st duke of, marquess of Tillibardin, earl of Strathay and Strathaird, viscount of Balwhidder, Glenalmond, and Glenlyon, Lord Murray, Balvenie, and Gask
stratification (ecology)
 forest communities 14:1038:2a, 1063:2a, *illus.*
 grassland 5:432:1a
 vertical and horizontal
 differentiation 14:1007:2b
stratification, or bedding (geol.) 11:306:3b
 occurrence in
 conglomerates and breccias 24:226:2b
 metamorphic rocks 24:249:1b
 sedimentary rocks 19:748:1a; 24:222:2a
 sandstones 24:229:1a
 shales 24:234:1b
 siliceous rocks 24:239:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
see also cross-stratification; cyclothem; dip; graded bedding; imbricate bedding; pitch; plunge; stratum; strike; trend
stratification (logic)
 theory in logic 23:249:2a
stratificational grammar (ling.) *major ref. in* Linguistics 23:54:1b
 glossomatics 5:306:1b
 Lamb's studies 7:117:2b
stratified-charge engine (mech. engin.)
 cylinder-head injection 18:355:1b, *illus.*
stratified ciliated epithelium (anat.)
 description 4:530:1b
stratified epithelium (anat.)
 description 4:530:1b
stratified set (math.)
 differential topology 19:953:1a
stratigraphic correlation (geol.)
 earth sciences 17:634:2b
 geological time scale 19:751:1a, 759:1b, *illus.* 752
 Carboniferous Period 19:817:1b, 818:2a
 Devonian Period 19:810:1b
 Ordovician Period 19:793:1b
 Paleozoic Era 19:786:2b
 Precambrian Era 19:780:1a, 781:2b
 Silurian Period 19:799:2a
 Triassic Period 19:829:1a
 use in dating 3:897:2b
 use of Platystrphia 9:511:2b
stratigraphic trap (geol.)
 description and function 9:345:2b
 oil accumulation 19:575:2b
stratigraphy (archae.)
 archaeology 1:525:3b
 stratigraphic principles 11:307:2b
stratigraphy (geol.) 11:307:1b
major refs. in The Earth Sciences 17:617:2b, 634:2a; Geochronology 19:748:1a
passim to 769:2a
 characteristics of geological sciences 4:321:3b
 contribution by
 Lehmann 7:248:1b
 Smith 10:899:1b
 pollen and spores 9:98:3a
 study of
 Holocene Epoch 19:868:1a
 Pleistocene Epoch 19:859:1b
 use in
 archaeology 20:575:2b, 578:2a
 typological systems 12:89:3b
see also pollen stratigraphy; stratification
Stratiomyidae (insect fam.): *see* soldierfly
Stratiotes aloides (bot.): *see* water soldier
Stratiotikos Syndesmos (Gr. hist.): *see* Military League
Strato of Lampascus, or Strato Physicus (Gr. philos.): *see* Straton of Lampascus
stratocumulus
 description 3:396:3b; 16:445:2a, *illus.* 448
Stratocumulus cumulonitus (meteorol.)
 form and colouring *illus.* 16:448
stratocumulus opacus (meteorol.)
 form and colouring *illus.* 16:448
Stratofortress (aircraft): *see* B-52
Stratojet (Am. aircraft): *see* B-47
Straton of Lampascus, or Strato of Lampascus, or Strato Physicus (Gr. philos.): *see* Straton of Lampascus
stratopause, or mesopeak (meteorol.)
 characteristics and production

9:40:3a
 structure of atmosphere 14:313:1a
Strato's Tower (Isr.): see Caesarea
stratosphere (atmospheric sci.)
 11:307:2b
 climatic phenomena 16:437:2a,
 467:1b, 473:1a
 division of atmosphere 1:675:2a;
 14:312:2b
 radioactive fallout 4:669:1b
 relationship to mesosphere 8:50:1b
 studies in atmospheric sciences
 17:648:1b
 theories of Teisserenc de Bort
 11:606:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 221
see also jet stream; Krakatoa winds;
 polar-night westerlies
stratosphere gun (mil. weapon)
 antiaircraft gun 1:448:3b
stratovolcano, or composite cone
 volcano
 study of volcanism 29:517:2a, *table*
see also caldera; cinder cone
Stratton (Corn., U.K.): see
 Bude-Stratton
Stratton, Charles, or General Tom
 Thumb (Am. showman)
 11:307:2b
 promotion by Barnum 1:907:3b
Stratton, S. W. (Am. sci.)
 construction of harmonic analyzer
 1:367:1a; 5:710:1b
stratum, or strata (ecology): see
 stratification
stratum, or strata (geol.)
 evaporites 24:241:2b
 Grand Canyon 5:415:3b
 sandstones 24:228:2b
 sedimentary rock 24:222:2a
 stratification 11:306:3b
stratum basale (anat.)
 female reproductive system
 26:655:1a
stratum compactum (anat.)
 amphibian integumentary system
 21:695:2b
 female reproductive system
 26:655:1a
stratum corneum (anat.)
 drugs and drug action 17:548:2a
 part of
 epidermis 4:523:3b
 integumentary system 21:693:1b
passim to 698:2a, *illus.* 692, 700
 poisons and poisoning 25:910:2a
see also keratin; ramphotheca
stratum germinativum (biol.)
 part of integumentary system
 21:693:1b, *illus.* 692
see also basal layer
stratum granulosum, or granular cell
 layer (cerebral cortex)
 function in animal tissues and fluids
 28:673:1b
 mammalian integumentary system
 21:697:1b
stratum granulosum, or granular cell
 layer (epidermis)
 part of epidermis 21:700:2a, *illus.*
stratum lucidum (anat.): see hyaline
 layer
stratum reticulare, or reticular layer
 (anat.)
 composition of dermis 4:26:1b
 part of mammalian integumentary
 system 21:697:1b, *illus.* 692
stratum spinosum, or prickly cell layer
 (anat.)
 mammalian integumentary system
 21:697:1b
stratum spongiosum (anat.)
 female reproductive system
 26:655:1b
 function in integumentary system
 21:695:2b
stratus (meteorol.)
 description 3:396:3b; 16:445:2a
 structure of atmosphere 14:312:2b
Straub, Johann Baptist (Ger. sculp.)
 association with Günther 27:102:2b
Straube, Karl (Ger. organist)
 organ revival music 24:685:2b

Straubing, or **Sorviodurum** (Ger.)
 11:307:3a
 development of ancient European
 metallurgy 18:592:2b, 593
 location *map* 20:43
 Niederbayern agriculture 8:696:1a
Straus, Isidor (Am. businessman)
 role in
 Macy and Company 7:649:3b
 Straus family 11:307:3b
Straus, Nathan (Am. businessman)
 11:307:3b
 association with
 Netanya 8:614:2a
 Straus family 11:307:3b
 role in Macy and Company 7:649:3b
Straus, Oscar (Aus. comp.) 11:308:1a
Straus, Oscar Solomon (U.S. states.)
 11:308:1b
 association with Straus family
 11:307:3b
Straus family (Am. fam.) 11:307:3a
see also Straus, Nathan; Straus,
 Oscar Solomon
Strauss, David Friedrich (Ger. philos.)
 11:308:2a
 contribution to Rationalism
 25:643:1b
 study of religion 26:519:2b
 theories of
 Christology 22:375:1b
 Hegelianism 5:798:3b; 20:492:1b
Strauss, Eduard (Aus. conductor)
 influenced by Johann Strauss the
 Elder 11:309:1a
Strauss, Franz Josef (Ger. pol.)
 11:308:2b
 association with Kohl 6:932:1a
 leadership of the Christian Social
 Union 3:280:2a
Strauss, Johann, the Elder (Aus.
 comp.) 11:308:3b
Strauss, Johann, the Younger (Aus.
 comp.) 11:309:1a
 contribution to operetta style
 8:965:1b; 24:621:2b, 633:2a
Strauss, Josef (Aus. conductor)
 influenced by Johann Strauss the
 Elder 11:309:1a
Strauss, Joseph Baermann (Am.
 engin.) 11:309:1b
 construction of Golden Gate bridge
 5:340:3b
Strauss, Leo (Am. pol. philos.)
 11:309:2a
 contribution to humanism 20:676:1b
Strauss, Levi (Am. entrepreneur)
 formation of Levi Strauss & Co.
 7:308:3a
Strauss, Richard Georg (Ger. comp.)
 11:309:2b
 association with
 Garden 5:119:1b
 Lehmann 7:248:3a
 composition of program music
 9:721:1b
 contribution to
 opera 8:964:2a
 symphonic poem 11:461:3a
 vocal music 24:608:1b
 role in
 development of
 counterpoint 24:530:1a
 orchestration 24:543:1b
 history of
 German opera 24:637:2a
 naturalistic doctrine in European
 culture 18:723:1b
 sponsorship of Schoenberg 10:531:2a
 use of
 harmonic development 24:525:2a
 leitmotif 7:257:1a
 literary comic effects 23:168:2a
Straussler, Tomas (Br. writ.): see
 Stoppard, Tom
"Stravaganze del conte, Le" (work by
 Cimarosa)
 discussed in biography 3:320:3b
Stravinsky, Igor Fyodorovich (Russ.
 comp.) 11:310:3b
 association with
 Balanchine 1:821:3b
 Berkeley 2:134:2b
 Diaghilev 4:62:1b
 Fokine 16:967:2b
 Prokofiev 9:724:2b
 Ramuz 9:931:1a

contribution to
 ballet 24:618:1a
 music 24:561:2b
 chamber music 24:571:1a
 choral music 24:611:2a *passim* to
 615:1b
 concerto 24:600:1b
 counterpoint 24:529:2b
 fugue 24:576:1a
 harmonic form 24:525:1a
 music recording 24:544:2b
 opera 24:637:1a
 orchestration 24:543:1b
 referentialism 24:494:1a
 serenade 10:646:3b
 sonata 24:590:2b
 symphony 24:584:2a
 syncopation 11:464:2a
 12-tone music 12:79:1b
 wind instruments 24:698:1b
Stravrovouni (mt., Cyp.)
 physiography of Cyprus 16:894:1b
straw (agri.) 11:312:2b
 industrial applications
 animal feed 19:127:2b, *table*
 bricks 15:313:2a
 retting 10:3:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 731
strawberry, or **Fragaria** (fruit)
 11:312:3a
 characteristics 13:673:1a *passim* to
 675:1b
 combination with rhubarb 10:31:1b
 freezing in food processing
 19:340:2b
 methods of reproduction 10:179:1b
 scientific name, origin, and uses
table 19:136
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Strawberry Banke (N.H., U.S.): see
 Portsmouth
strawberry begonia, or mother-of-
 thousands, or *Saxifraga*
stolonifera, or strawberry
 geranium (bot.)
 description 10:490:3a
strawberry bush, or *Euonymus*
americana (bot.)
 description 4:598:2a
strawberry guava (plant): see cattley
Strawberry Hill (estate, London,
 U.K.)
 Gothic Revival architecture
 5:384:2a; 13:972:1b, *illus.* 971
strawberry mark (path.): see immature
 hemangioma
strawberry root louse, or strawberry
 root aphid, or *Aphis forbesi*
 (insect)
 subterranean life of sucking insects
 21:624:2a
strawberry tomato, or gooseberry
 tomato (bot.)
 description 9:412:2b
strawberry tree, or *Arbutus unedo*
 (bot.)
 description 1:523:2b
strawhat theatre (Am. thea.): see
 summer theatre
Strawson, Peter Frederick (Br. philos.)
 11:313:1a
 contribution to philosophy
 25:758:2a
 views on
 categories 2:950:1b
 particulars and mind-body
 relationship 24:7:2b; 24:123:2b
 persons 24:10:1b
"Strayed Reveller, and Other Verse,
The" (work by Arnold)
 English literature 18:456:1a
Strayhorn, Billy, or William Thomas
 Strayhorn (Am. comp. and
 mus.) 11:313:1a
 association with Ellington orchestra
 24:645:2a
Strbske Pleso (l., Czech.) 11:313:1b
 location *illus.* 16:908
streak (min. colour) 11:313:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: section 214
streaked long-tailed wren-babbler, or
Spelaornis chocolatinus (bird)
 example of wren-babbler 12:768:1a
illus. 767

streaked tenrec, or banded tenrec,
 or *Hemicentetes semispinosus*
 (mammal)
 description 11:637:1b; *illus.* 23:407
stream (hydrology): see baselevel; boil;
 drainage density; megathermal
 stream; mesothermal stream;
 microthermal stream; river;
 stream discharge; velocity of
 flow
stream capture, or stream piracy
 (hydrology)
 effect on geometry of river systems
 26:861:2b, 875:1a
 fluvial dissection of valleys
 16:732:1b
stream channel (hydrology): see
 streambed
stream cipher
 principles of cryptology 16:868:2b
stream discharge
 flow patterns
 Rhône River 18:571:1a
 Tigris-Euphrates River System
 14:261:2b
 Victoria Falls 12:352:2b
 Yangtze River 14:285:2b
 Zambezi River 13:116:2b
stream lengths, law of (hydrology)
 analysis of river drainage patterns
 26:849:1b
stream motion (astron.): see star
 streaming
stream numbers, law of (hydrology)
 analysis of river drainage patterns
 26:849:1b
stream of consciousness (lit.): see
 consciousness, stream of
stream piracy (hydrology): see stream
 capture
stream placer, or alluvial placer (min.)
 placer deposit 9:491:3a
stream valley (geol.)
 physiography of fluvio-karst
 landscape 16:749:2a
streambed, or channel, or stream
 channel (hydrology) 11:313:2a
 hydrologic cycle 20:724:1a
 occurrence on Mars 7:873:3a
 physiographic effects of humans
 20:24:1a
 Rhône River fluvial processes
 18:570:2b
 rivers and river systems 10:91:3b;
 26:843:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 232
see also braided channel;
 distributary channel; meander;
 plane bed
streamer (flag): see pennant
streamer fishing (sport)
 varieties of sport fishing 4:801:3b
streaming, or ability grouping, or
 tracking (educ.)
 practice in West Germany 29:939:2a
 theory of teaching 28:445:2b
streamline (fluid mech.)
 definition 23:860:2b
streamline convergence, or confluence
 of air flow (meteorol.)
 structure of tropical cyclone
 16:481:2a
streamlined landscape (geol.)
 erosional landforms of ice sheets
 16:742:2a
see also *rôche moutonnée*
streamlining (fluid dynamics)
 11:313:2b
 advocacy by Geddes 5:160:3b
 reduction of drag coefficient
 23:870:1b, *illus.*
 significance in wing design of
 aircrafts 28:847:1a
Streanehalch (N.Yorks., U.K.): see
 Whitby
Streator (Ill., U.S.) 11:313:3a
Stredocesky, or *Stredni Cechy* (reg.,
 Czech.) 11:313:3a
 location *map* 16:907
Stredoslovensky, or *Stredni Slovensko*
 (reg., Czech.) 11:314:1b
 location *map* 16:907
street: see road
Street, George Edmund (Br. arch.)
 11:314:2a
 contribution to Gothic Revival

13:974:2a, *illus.*
Street, Peter (Eng. arch.)
 construction of Globe and Fortune
 theatres 4:895:3b
street ballad (lit.): *see* broadside
 ballad
"Street, Berlin" (paint. by Kirchner)
 discussed in biography 6:885:3b
street car: *see* streetcar
street film (movie genre) 11:314:3a
 use in Germany 24:388:1a
"Street Life in London" (work by
 Smith and Thomson)
 study in documentary photography
 25:776:1b
street lighting
 historical developments 23:35:1b
 road and highway requirements
 26:328:2b
"Street of the Sandalmakers, The," or
"Sandalmagernes gade" (work
 by Sonderby)
 Danish literature 27:19:2b
street piano (mus. instr.): *see* barrel
 piano
"Street Scene" (play by Rice)
 discussed in biography 10:41:3a
streetcar, or street car, or tram,
or trolley car, or trolleycar
 11:314:3a
 use in mass transit 7:917:3b;
 28:801:1b, 803:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 737
"Streetcar Named Desire, A" (play by
 Williams)
 discussed in biography 12:681:2a
 expression of pathos 23:176:2a
 first French production 1:560:3b
Streeter, Burnett Hillman (Br. theol.)
 11:315:1b
 formulation of
 biblical textual criticism 14:819:1b
 four-source hypothesis 14:824:1b
"Streets of Laredo, The" (ballad)
 popularity of occupational ballad
 23:119:1b
Strehlenau, Nikolaus Franz
Niembsch, Edler von (Ger.
 poet): *see* Lenau, Nikolaus
Strehler, Giorgio (It. dir.)
 contribution to Italian theatre
 28:553:2a
Streicher, Julius (Ger. pol.) 11:315:2a
 association with Hitler 20:625:1a
Streisand, Barbra, or Barbara Joan
Streisand (Am. act. and singer)
 11:315:2b
"Streit um den Sergeanten Grisca,
Der" (work by Zweig): *see*
 "Case of Sergeant Grisca,
 The"
Streitberg, Wilhelm August (Ger.
 ling.) 11:315:3a
"Streitschriften" (work by Strauss)
 discussed in biography 20:492:1b
strelets (Russ. mil. unit): *see* streltsy
Strelitzia (plant genus)
 bird-of-paradise flower 2:231:1b
 Strelitziaceae 11:315:3a
Strelitzia augusta (plant)
 description 11:315:3b
Strelitzia reginae (bot.): *see*
 bird-of-paradise flower
Strelitziaceae (plant fam.) 11:315:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Strelka (arch. complex, Leningrad,
 U.S.S.R.)
 feature of Leningrad 22:956:1b
streltsy (Russ. mil. unit) 11:315:3b
 establishment of regency of Sophia
 11:16:2b; 28:977:1b
 suppression by Peter the Great
 25:528:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 544
Strenapoules, Loukas (Gr. Orthodox
 archbp.): *see* Germanos
strengite (min.)
 comparison with variscite 12:272:3b
strength (mech.): *see* yield strength
strength (physiol.)
 measurement of human
 development 20:421:2a
Strepera (birds): *see* currawong
Strepera graculina (bird): *see*

chillawong
Strepponi, Giuseppina (It. opera
 singer)
 association with Verdi 12:314:1b
strepsipteran, or strepsiptera (insect)
 11:316:1a
 classification 21:598:2b
 mating behaviour 14:683:1b
 sexual dimorphism 21:586:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Streptaxacea (mollusk superfamily)
 gastropod classification 24:321:1a
Streptelasma (paleon.) 11:316:1b
streptobacillary fever, or erythema
arthriticum epidemicum,
or Haverhill fever (path.)
 11:316:1b
 causation 21:543:1b
 characteristics 28:323:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Streptobacillus moniliformis
 (bacterium)
 cause of
 arthritis 28:323:2a
 streptobacillary fever 11:316:1b;
 21:543:1b
Streptochaeta (biol.)
 Poales evolution 13:754:1b
streptococcal pneumonia
major ref. in pneumonia 9:535:1b
Streptococcus (bacterium) 11:316:2a
 cause of infectious diseases
 21:542:2a
 coccus arrangement 3:418:1a;
 14:553:1b *passim* to 555:1b
 effect of antibiotics 17:554:2a
 example of parasitic bacteria
 17:342:1b
 immunity conferred by blood type
 18:807:2a
 role in
 pharyngitis 9:356:3b
 pneumonia 9:535:1a
 rheumatic fever 10:21:1b;
 28:317:2a
 scarlet fever 10:503:3b
 tonsillitis 11:843:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Streptococcus equi (bacterium)
 cause of strangles 11:301:2b
Streptococcus mutans (bacterium)
 cause of caries 25:74:2a
Streptococcus pluton (bacterium)
 cause of European foulbrood
 19:154:1a
Streptococcus pneumoniae
 (bacterium): *see* pneumococcus
Streptococcus pyogenes (bacterium)
 cause of puerperal fever 9:786:1b
streptokinase (drug)
 classification of fibrinolytic drugs
 17:543:2b
Streptomyces (biol.) 11:316:2a
 production of tetracycline 11:659:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Streptomyces orchidaceus (bacterium)
 production of antibiotics 17:554:2b
Streptomyces venezuelae (bacterium)
 antibiotic production 3:250:2b
streptomycin (biochem.) 11:316:2b
 antibiotic 1:449:1b; 17:555:1a
 cause of ear affliction 27:217:2a
 chemotherapy 17:553:1a
 discovery by Waksman 12:458:1b
 tuberculosis treatment 26:750:1a
 uses in medicine 23:895:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 321
Streptoneura (mollusk subclass)
 classification 24:311:2a
Streptopelia senegalensis (bird): *see*
 laughing dove
Streptopelia turtur (bird): *see*
 turtledove
Streptoprocne semicollaris (bird): *see*
 white-naped swift
Stresa (It.) 11:316:2b
Stresa Front (Eur. alliance)
 history of
 Austria 14:518:1a
 European diplomacy 21:770:1b
 Italy 22:237:2b
 United Kingdom 29:91:1b

Stresemann, Gustav (chancellor of
 Ger.) 11:316:3a
 association with Ebert 4:343:3b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:741
 role in history of
 France 19:519:2a
 Germany 20:119:1b
 League of Nations 21:762:2a,
 766:2b
 Poland 25:953:2a
stress (mus.): *see* accent
stress, or emphasis (phonetics)
 11:318:3a
 classical Sanskrit 22:617:2b
 English language 4:500:2a
 Germanic languages 22:659:1b
 Iranian languages 22:628:1b
 Japanese phonological
 characteristics 22:338:2b;
 22:751:1b
 Proto-Indo-European language
 22:604:2a
 scansion in prosody 23:99:1a
 sentence structure and structural
 meaning 22:577:2a, 578:1b
 Slavic vowel development 22:698:1b
 speech production 28:92:1b
 stress accents 23:55:2a
 suprasegmental features 28:88:1b
 Uralic rules of occurrence 22:708:1a
stress (phys.) 11:318:2b
major ref. in Mechanics 23:828:1a
 architecture and engineering
 arches 1:525:1b
 dams 26:358:1a
 metal processing 21:395:1b
 deformation and flow dynamics
 23:833:1b
 differential equations 13:482:2b
 earth: *see* geostress
 materials and materials testing
 13:590:1b
 glass 21:234:2a
 ice 20:732:2b
 matter 23:666:2a
 rocks and rock formations
 24:190:1b, *illus.* 192
 physical laws and properties
 Hooke's law 6:46:3a
 photoelastic effects 9:401:1a;
 23:14:1b, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 18
 piezoelectricity 18:182:1b
 sound waves 27:607:1b
 vector analysis 13:455:1a
 Young's modulus 12:863:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 126
stress, or tension (psychol. and biol.)
 11:318:2a
 biological effect on
 animal behaviour 14:632:1b,
 670:2a
 hormone secretion 14:913:1a
 muscles and muscle systems
 24:451:2b
 skeletal systems 28:293:1a
 occupational factors 25:103:2a;
 29:933:2a
 psychological and pathological
 aspects
 art reaction 25:323:2a
 drug abuse 13:226:1a *passim* to
 228:1a
 hypertension 16:406:2b
 mental disorders 9:767:3a;
 23:960:2a
 premenstrual syndrome 9:677:1b
 theories of laughter 20:683:2b
 response of heart 24:471:2b
 significance in
 aerospace flight 1:122:2a
 sociology 27:419:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 436
stress-analysis holography (sci.)
 significance to strain gauge
 11:300:1a
stress-energy tensor (math.): *see*
 energy-stress tensor
stress fracture (path.): *see* fatigue
 fracture
stress incontinence (physiol.)
 incidence during pregnancy
 26:670:2a
stress-relaxation experiment (mech.)
 description 23:834:2a
stress vector (phys.)

deformation theory 23:833:1b
stretch mark (anat.)
 example of skin tissue injury
 21:708:1b
 incidence during pregnancy
 26:671:2a
stretch receptor (anat.)
 muscle systems 8:438:3b; 24:462:2a
stretch reflex (physiol.)
major ref. in Nerves and Nervous
Systems 24:821:2b
stretch yarn
 characteristics of yarn production
 21:512:2a
stretching (mfr. technique)
 use in synthetic fibre manufacture
 21:305:2b
stretching (phys.): *see* elongation
stretto (mus.)
 use in
 fugue 5:36:2a; 24:575:1a
 ricercare 10:42:2a
Stretton Series (paleon.)
 composition in Longmyndian
 7:469:2a
Streuvels, Stijn, or Frank Lateur
 (Flem. writ.) 11:318:3a
 contribution to Belgian literature
 14:726:1a
strewn-field (geol.)
 site of tektites 11:608:1a
stria vascularis (anat.)
 component of internal ear 27:208:2a
striae (geol.): *see* striation
striate area, or striate cortex (anat.):
see visual cortex
striated mannikin, or Bengal finch,
or Lonchura striata, or
white-backed munia (bird)
 description 7:786:1a
striated muscle, or skeletal muscle,
or striped muscle, or voluntary
muscle, or somatic muscle
 (anat.) 11:318:3b
major ref. in Muscles and Muscle
Systems 24:462:2a, *illus.*
 451, 463
 affected by
 exercise 19:28:2b
 polymyositis 28:316:2b
 characteristics 8:438:3a; 24:451:2a,
 456:1a
 role in
 drug action 17:545:1a
 support and movement 28:675:1b
see also muscle fibre; muscle spindle
striation (ballistics)
 comparison analysis of bullets
 25:971:2a
striation, or striae (geol.)
 occurrence in glacial erosion
 16:740:2a
 paleoclimate indicators 16:486:1b
see also chatter mark
striatum, or neostriatum (anat.)
 structure of basal ganglia 24:803:1a
Strickland, Catherine Parr (Can. au.):
see Traill, Catherine Parr
Strickland, William (Am. arch.)
 11:319:1a
 contributions to
 Gothic Revival 13:978:1b
 Greek Revival 5:462:3b; 13:981:2b
Stricklandia (paleon.)
 fossil of Silurian Period 19:803:2b
strict implication
 analysis of counterfactual condi-
 tionals 23:288:2b
 aspect of modal logic 23:269:1b
 role in logic 23:248:1b
 theory of Lewis 7:313:1a
strict liability (law)
 application in doctrine of negligence
 8:583:1a
 liability without mens rea 16:819:1b
 use within tort law 28:744:1b
stricture (path.)
 occurrence in esophagus 17:301:1a
see also urethral stricture
stride
 human evolution 18:814:2b, 832:1b
 type of locomotion 14:653:1a
stride style (mus.)
 development in jazz 24:643:2a

use by Basie 1:936:1b
stridulation (biol.)
 animal communication 14:690:2b
 use by insects 27:153:2b
 beetles 21:656:1b
 Heteroptera 21:630:2a
 orthopteran 21:609:2a
strife (philos.)
 philosophy of Empedocles 4:478:3b;
 25:737:1a
"Strife" (play by Galsworthy)
 English literature 18:457:2b
Striga (bot.): *see* witchweed
Strigeatoidea (zool.)
 taxonomy of Platyhelminthes
 19:300:2a
Strigidae (fam. of birds)
major ref. in owl 9:25:2b
see also fish owl; hawk owl; horned
 owl; pygmy owl; wood owl
strigiform, or **Strigiformes** (bird
 order): *see* owl
Strigonium (Hung.): *see* Esztergom
Strigopinae (bird subfamily)
 description 9:168:3b
Strigops habroptilus (bird): *see*
 kakapo
Strijdom, Johannes Gerhardus, or
Johannes Gerhardus Strydom
 (pr.min. of S.Af.) 11:319:2a
strike (baseball)
 function in baseball 28:125:2a
strike (bowling)
 scoring of bowling 2:440:2b;
 28:178:1a
strike (geol.) 11:319:3a
strike (labour relations) 11:319:2b
 ancient Egypt 18:119:1b
 baseball 28:121:2b
 civil service 26:300:2b
 football 28:141:1a
 industrial relations 29:930:2b
 labour economics 29:943:1a
 Solidarity 10:946:1a
 Soviet legal restrictions 22:943:2a
 Syndicalism 11:464:3b
 trade unionism 29:952:1b *passim* to
 958:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 533
"Strike" (film by Eisenstein)
 discussed in biography 4:407:1b
 significance in motion picture
 history 24:389:1a
 use of montage 8:273:1b
"Strike!" (work by Vorse)
 significance of Gastonia, North
 Carolina 5:140:3b
"Strike and Hunger" (work by
 Ogunde)
 discussed in biography 8:887:3b
strike, riot, and civil commotion
 warranty
 ocean marine insurance 21:680:2a
strike-slip fault, or **transcurrent fault**,
 or **wrench fault**, or **lateral fault**
 (geol.)
 characteristics 4:701:2b
 earthquakes 17:659:1b
 feature of basins 16:726:2a
 formation in Earth's crust 17:605:2b,
 608:1b, *illus.* 606
 San Andreas Fault 10:384:1b, *illus.*
see also transform fault
strike stream, or **longitudinal stream**
 (geol.)
 fluvial dissection of valleys
 16:731:2b
see also cuesta
strike valley (geol.)
 drainage pattern 16:731:2b
see also cuesta
strike zone (baseball)
 rules of baseball 28:125:2a
strikeout (baseball)
 definition 28:125:2a
 Johnson's record 6:596:1b
striker (sports)
 role in cricket 28:131:2b
Striker, Fran (Am. au.)
 creation of Lone Ranger 7:462:1a
striking
 technique in minting 16:552:2b
Strimón, Potamós (riv., Gr.-Bulg.): *see*

Struma River
Strindberg, August (Swed. dram.)
 11:319:3b
 dramatic style 23:93:2b
 dream play 23:156:2a
 Expressionism 4:635:3b; 28:546:2a
 dramatic themes
 tragic aspects of sex 23:176:1a
 tragicomedy 23:166:2b
 influence of Symbolism 11:459:1a
 influence on
 Swedish literature 10:499:2a;
 27:15:2b
 tragedy 11:888:3b
string bass (mus. instr.): *see* double
 bass
string bean (vegetable): *see* green bean
string course (arch.): *see* stringcourse
"String Octet in E Flat Major" (work
 by Mendelssohn)
 discussed in biography 8:7:1a
String-Oriented Symbolic Language
 (computer lang.): *see* Snobol
string puppet: *see* marionette
string quartet (mus. comp.) 11:320:3b
 musical development 24:568:2a
 Bartók's rhythmic drive 1:926:2a
 Beethoven's expansion 14:619:2b
 Boccherini's cello enhancement
 2:311:2a
 Haydn's formalization 5:770:1a
 musical performance 24:500:1b
 chamber music 3:64:1a; 9:844:1b;
 24:558:2b
 instrumentation 24:540:2b
 sonata pattern 24:584:2b
see also under individual composers
 by name, e.g., Debussy,
 Achille-Claude; Mozart,
 Wolfgang Amadeus
"String Quartet" (work by Barber)
 discussed in biography 1:887:3b
"String Quartet in C Sharp
Minor, Opus 131" (work by
 Beethoven)
 use of fugue 24:575:2b
"String Quartet No. 1" (work by
 Carter)
 discussed in biography 2:906:2b
"String Quartet No. 1 in D minor,
Opus 7" (work by Schoenberg)
 discussed in biography 10:531:2a
"String Quartet No. 4" (work by
 Schoenberg)
 structure of 12-tone music 12:79:1a
string quintet (mus. form)
 development by Boccherini 2:311:2a
string theory (phys.): *see* superstring
 theory
string trio (mus.)
 description 11:928:3a
stringcourse, or **string course** (arch.)
 11:320:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 626
stringed instrument 11:321:1a
major ref. in Musical Instruments
 24:660:2b
 acoustical properties 24:508:2a
 applications
 African music 13:134:1a
 chamber music 24:567:2b
 Islamic music 22:66:2a
 Debussy 3:946:2b
 history
 medieval era 24:502:2b
 orchestral evolution 8:984:1b;
 24:540:2b
 Renaissance period 24:554:2b
 17th century 24:587:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also chordophone; and
 individual instruments by
 name, e.g., harp; lyre
stringer (engin.)
 use in bridge construction 2:10:1b
Stringfellow, John (engin.)
 contribution to airplane design
 28:824:2b
Stringocephalus (paleon.) 11:321:2b
 guide fossil of Devonian Period
 19:810:2a
Strip, The (section, Las Vegas, Nev.,
 U.S.)
 casino gambling 7:170:1b
strip-cropping (agri.)

dryland farming techniques
 19:113:1b
 effect of wheeled plow 29:919:2b
 water erosion prevention 16:670:2b
strip-mining
major ref. in surface mining
 11:407:1b
 effects
 geomorphic processes 20:23:2a
 natural resources 16:673:2b,
illus. 674
 methods 21:347:1b, 453:2a,
illus. 454
 uranium extraction 21:434:1b
strip test (agri.)
 use in modern agricultural
 technology 19:108:1a
stripe-geometry laser (instru.)
 optoelectronic devices 18:240:1b
striped bass, or **Morone saxatilis**,
 or **Roccus saxatilis**, or **striper**
 (fish)
 description 10:578:1b
"Striped Blouse, The" (litho. by
 Picasso)
 characteristics of lithographs *illus.*
 7:399
striped button quail, or **Andalusian**
hemipode, or **Turnix sylvatica**
 (bird)
 description 2:689:1b
striped cucumber beetle, or **Acalymma**
vittata (insect)
 description 3:777:1b
striped ground cricket, or **Nemobius**
vittatus (insect)
 characteristics 3:735:2a
striped hog-nosed skunk (mammal):
see Amazonian skunk
striped hyena, or **Hyaena hyaena**
 (mammal)
major ref. in Mammals 23:464:1b
 description 6:196:2b
striped maple, or **Acer**
pennsylvanicum (bot.)
 description 7:807:3b
striped marlin, or **Makaira audax**, or
Tetrapterus audax (fish)
 characteristics 7:863:1a
striped muscle (anat.): *see* striated
 muscle
striped-necked mongoose, or
Herpestes vitticollis (mammal)
 characteristics 23:462:2a
striped pipsisewa (bot.): *see* dragon's
 tongue
striped polecat (mammal): *see* zorille
striped skink, or **Eumeces** (reptile)
 description 10:865:3b
striped skunk, or **common skunk**, or
Mephitis mephitis, or **wood**
pussy (mammal)
 description 10:869:1a, *illus.* 868
striped weasel (mammal): *see* zorille
striper (fish): *see* striped bass
striplight (thea. device)
 stage lighting 28:597:1b
stripped classicism (arch. style): *see*
 trabeated classicism
stripper (agri. machine)
 use in harvesting
 cereals 19:129:1b
 cotton 3:672:1b
stripping (chem.)
 use in petroleum refining 21:440:2b
stripping film (phot.)
 importance for photoengraving
 26:108:1a
stripping reaction (nuclear phys.)
 11:321:3a
Strix aluco (bird): *see* tawny owl
Strix nebulosa (bird): *see* great
 gray owl
Strix occidentalis (bird): *see*
 spotted owl
Strix varia (bird): *see* barred owl
strobane (insecticide)
 comparison with toxaphene
 11:878:1b
strobilation, or **strobilus**, or
 strobilization (zool.)
 scyphozoan life cycle 16:524:2a
 variation of fission process 4:803:2b
strobilus (bot.): *see* cone
strobilus, or **strobilization** (zool.): *see*
 strobilation
strobogrammatic number

definition 25:3:1b
stroboscope (elec. device) 11:321:3a
 measurement of vibrations
 23:810:2b
 use as tachometer 11:486:3b
 use in
 computerized typesetting 3:509:1b
 photography 4:368:3a; 25:795:1a
stroboscopic effect
 human perception of movement
 25:490:1b
Strode, William (Eng. pol.) 11:321:3b
Stroessner, Alfredo (pres. of Par.)
 11:322:1a
 role in history of Paraguay 9:139:1a;
 25:433:1b
Stroganov, Anika, or Ioanniki
Stroganov (Russ. mfr.)
 relationship to Stroganov family
 11:322:1b
Stroganov, Grigory (Russ. mfr.)
 relationship to Stroganov family
 11:322:1b
Stroganov, Grigory Dmitriyevich
 (Russ. states.)
 relationship to Stroganov family
 11:322:2a
Stroganov, Pavel Aleksandrovich,
Count (Russ. states.)
 role in history of Russia 28:986:2b
Stroganov, Yakov (Russ. indus.)
 relationship to Stroganov family
 11:322:1b
Stroganov family (Russ. fam.)
 11:322:1b
 association with Brunel 2:576:3b
see also family members by name
Stroganov palace (palace, Leningrad,
 U.S.S.R.)
 Russian Baroque architecture
 22:958:2a
Stroganov school (Christian art)
 11:322:2b
 establishment by Stroganov family
 11:322:2a
 significance in Russian art 25:349:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 628
Stroheim, Erich von, or Hans
Erich Maria Stroheim von
 Nordenwall, or **Erich Oswald**
Stroheim (Ger. act. and dir.)
 11:322:3b
major ref. in Motion Pictures
 24:391:2b
 influenced by Griffith 5:498:1b
stroke (mech.)
 internal-combustion engines
 18:349:2b
stroke play, or **medal play** (golf)
 description 28:168:1b
stroke syndrome, or **stroke**, or
 apoplexy, or cerebral
 hemorrhage, or cerebral
 vascular accident, or
 cerebrovascular accident
 11:323:1a
major ref. in Nerves and Nervous
Systems 24:855:1a
 cause of speech disorder 28:102:2a
 consequence of
 arteriosclerosis 17:360:1b
 embolism 4:470:2b
 effect on muscle 24:474:2a
 relationship to coma 3:477:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
stroke volume (physiol.): *see* cardiac
 output
stroking (mus.): *see* beaming
stroma (anat.)
 eye layers 27:174:1a, *illus.* 175
 function 11:799:1b
 testis 26:643:1a
stroma (chloroplast)
 role in photosynthesis 25:802:1b;
 25:875:2b
 structure in chloroplast 3:252:3a;
 15:594:1b, *illus.* 595
stroma (fungi)
 form and function in fungi
 19:602:2a
Stromateidae (fish): *see* butterflyfish
"Stromateis" (work by Clement of
 Alexandria)
 discussed in biography 3:375:1b
 place in patristic literature 16:317:2a

stromatolite (geol.) 11:323:2a occurrence during Precambrian Era 19:781:2b, 783:2a structure in Animikie rocks 1:421:2b limestone 9:671:1b; 19:774:1b; 24:237:1b sedimentary rocks 24:223:1b Stromatoporida (paleon.) 11:323:2a formation of Devonian Period reefs 19:810:1b relation to Hydrozoa 16:527:1b Stromatopteridaceae (plant fam.) annotated classification 19:173:1b Strombacea (mollusk superfamily) gastropod classification 24:319:2b Strombidium lagenula (protist) protozoan <i>illus.</i> 26:280 Stromboli Island, or <i>Isola Stromboli</i>, or <i>Strongyle</i> (is., It.) 11:323:2b Stromboli Volcano (Stromboli Island, It.) study of volcanism 29:512:2b Strombolian volcano (geol.) characteristics 29:512:2b, <i>illus.</i> 513 Strombus (gastropod genus) life cycle of snails 24:314:2a Strombus gigas (marine snail): <i>see</i> queen conch stromentato (mus.): <i>see</i> recitativo accompagnato stromeyerite (min.) 11:323:2b structure and properties <i>table</i> 11:370 Strömgen, Bengt Georg Daniel (Dan. astrophys.) 11:323:3a astronomical photometry 13:570:2b, 588:2a Strömgen, Svante Elis (Dan. astron.) contribution to celestial mechanics 23:823:2a Strömgen sphere (astron.) 11:323:3b gaseous nebulae 13:570:2b interstellar medium 25:855:2b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 132 Strømsøy and Bragernes (Nor.): <i>see</i> Drammen Strong, A. H. (Am. schol.) opposition to evolution theory 18:859:2a Strong, John (Eng. states.) role in history of Falkland Islands 4:666:2a Strong, John Donovan (Am. inv.) 11:324:1a Strong, William (U.S. jur.) 11:324:1a justices of the Supreme Court <i>list</i> 11:405 Strong, William Duncan (Am. anthro.) 11:324:1b "Strong Breed, The" (play by Soyinka) discussed in biography 11:59:3a strong focusing: <i>see</i> alternating-gradient focusing strong interaction, or <i>strong force</i>, or <i>nuclear force</i> (phys.) <i>major ref. in</i> Subatomic Particles 28:253:1b, <i>table</i> 252 atomic characteristics 14:347:1b, <i>illus.</i> chemical elements 15:919:2b conservation of isospin 6:420:1a Coulomb force comparison 3:675:2b deuteron 25:816:1b fundamental interaction 5:51:1b gauge theory 5:147:1b hadrons 5:610:1b quarks 9:842:3a resonance 9:1040:3a use of Lie group theory 23:633A:2a <i>see also</i> exchange force; hadron; nuclear binding energy; spin-orbit force; tensor force; Yukawa interaction strong-interaction model (phys.): <i>see</i> statistical model Strong Island (is., Tr.Terr.Pac.Is.): <i>see</i> Kosrae strong law of large numbers (probability) development in probability theory 26:142:1b strong-stress metre, or <i>strong-stress verse</i>, or <i>accental metre</i>, or <i>accental verse</i> (poetry) poetry 8:72:2b	prosody 23:100:2a strong water (chem. compound): <i>see</i> nitric acid Strongbow, Richard (Anglo-Norman lord): <i>see</i> Pembroke, Richard FitzGilbert, 2nd Earl of stronghold (mil. sci.): <i>see</i> fortification Strongyle (is., Medit. Sea): <i>see</i> Stromboli Island Strongylida (order of nematode) annotated classification 14:157:1a Strongylocentrotus franciscans (echinoderm): <i>see</i> giant purple urchin Strongylocentrotus purpuratus (echinoderm) gametic isolation 18:873:1b Strongyloides stercoralis (zool.): <i>see</i> threadworm strontianite (min.) 11:324:2b structure and properties <i>table</i> 2:853 strontium, or <i>Sr</i> (chem. element) 11:324:2b <i>major ref. in</i> Chemical Elements 15:954:1a abundance and occurrences abundances of the elements <i>table</i> 15:925 alkaline-earth metals 1:273:2b celestite 3:11:2b reef skeletons 25:185:2a seawater <i>tables</i> 15:931; 25:138 periodic table of the elements <i>illus.</i> 15:937 rubidium-strontium dating 10:226:3a; 19:768:1b structure and properties atomic weight <i>table</i> 1:678 isotopes <i>table</i> 14:354 thermionic emission <i>table</i> 18:405 <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 121 strontium-87 (isotope) radioactivity <i>table</i> 19:763 strontium-90 (chem. isotope) characteristics 11:324:3a fallout 4:669:1b toxicity and radiation danger 25:928:1b Stroop, Jürgen (Ger. maj. gen.) involvement in Warsaw Ghetto Uprising 12:503:1b strophanthin (chem. compound) derivation from <i>Strophanthus</i> 11:325:1a Strophanthus (plant genus) 11:324:3b poisonous plants <i>table</i> 25:923 Strophanthus sarmentosus (bot.) source of cortisone 11:325:1a Stropharia cubensis (bot.) source of psilocin and psilocybin 9:758:3a strophe (lit.): <i>see</i> stanza <i>To make the best use of the INDEX, consult the INDEX Rules and Abbreviations, at the beginning of this volume.</i> strophe (mus.) <i>major ref. in</i> Musical Forms and Genres 24:565:2a ballads 23:116:1b musical variations 8:447:1a Oceanic music 25:129:1b stropheion (stage device) use in theatrical productions 28:562:2b Stropheodonta (paleon.) 11:325:1a strophic aria (mus.) relation to cantata development 2:813:3b Strophocheilacea (mollusk superfamily) gastropod classification 24:320:2b strophoid (math.) analytic geometry 19:906:2a, <i>illus.</i> 907 Strophomena (paleon.) 11:325:1b Strophomenida (biol.) annotated classification 22:558:1a Strossmayer, Joseph George, or <i>Josip Juraj Strossmajer</i> (bp. of Bosnia and Sirmium) 11:325:1b Stroud (dist., Glos., U.K.) 11:325:2a Stroud, Robert Franklin, or <i>Birdman of Alcatraz</i> (Am. criminal and	ornithologist) 11:325:2b Stroudsburg (Pa., U.S.) 11:325:3a Strougal, Lubomir (Czech. states.) role in Czech history 16:929:1b Strouma River (riv., Gr.-Bulg.): <i>see</i> Struma River Stroybank (fin. inst., U.S.S.R.) functions in Soviet banking system 14:611:1b Strozzii, Bernardo (It. paint.) contribution to Baroque art 25:369:1b Strozzi, Filippo (It. banker) association with Benedetto 2:93:1b Strozzi, Niccolò (It. mer.) portrait bust by Mino 8:168:2a, <i>illus.</i> Strozzi, Palazzo (palace, Florence, It.) metalwork by Grosso 17:162:2a Strozzi, Zanobi (It. paint.) association with Fra Angelico 1:402:2a Strozzi key (metalwork) French ironwork 17:161:1a Struck, Hermann (art.) portrait of Hauptmann <i>illus.</i> 5:751 struck jury: <i>see</i> blue-ribbon jury structural analysis (chem.) description 13:523:1b molecules 8:233:2a structural coloration (biol.): <i>see</i> schemochrome structural constant (math.) algebraic functions 13:293:1b structural damping (phys.): <i>see</i> hysteresis damping structural engineering building construction 15:321:1b, 327:1a ship design 21:487:2a structural formula (chem.) calculation 24:279:1b carboxylic acids 15:793:2b chemical bonding 24:292:1b description 3:157:3b hydrocarbon structures 15:769:2b mass spectroscopy 13:577:2b organic compounds 15:764:1a structural functionalism, or <i>functional-structural analysis</i> (sociol.) analysis of social systems 10:929:1a determinants of social structure 27:415:1b theory of social change 10:919:1a; 10:925:1a structural gene (genet.) effect on blood groups 15:139:2b operon system 8:965:2a structural geology 11:325:3b <i>major refs. in</i> Continental Landforms 16:728:1a; The Earth Sciences 17:632:2a Earth sciences 4:321:3b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 10/33 structural grammar, or <i>descriptive grammar</i> (ling.) description 5:410:3a structural isomerism, or <i>structural isomer</i> (chem.) <i>major ref. in</i> Molecules 24:279:2a structural ribonucleic acid, or <i>structural RNA</i> (biochem.) role in biosynthesis 23:1000:1b structural stability (math.) dynamical systems 13:488:2b structural trap (geol.) description and function 9:345:2b oil accumulation 19:575:2a structuralism (anthro.) 11:326:1a contrast to functionalism 1:446:3b contribution by Lévi-Strauss 7:308:2a Saussure 25:560:2b description of alliance theory 19:73:2a mythology 24:713:2b social structure 10:925:1a; 27:415:2b totemism 26:544:1a development in France 19:527:2b role in anthropology 27:378:1b structural linguistics 23:53:1a, 63:2b structuralism (ling.) 11:326:1b <i>major ref. in</i> Linguistics 23:53:1a,	strut shock absorber 757 54:1b work of Saussure 10:477:3b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 514 structuralism (psychol.) 11:326:2a history of psychology 9:765:1a influence on French literature 19:563:2a interpretation of Marxism 20:496:1b relation to functionalism 5:50:3b theories on child development 14:710:1b learning 28:450:1a modern social science 27:374:2b perception 25:484:1b structuralism (sci.) viewed by Eddington 4:364:1a structure (art) interpretation of aesthetic content 13:17:1b "Structure and Combination of Histological Elements of the Central Nervous System, The" (work by Nansen) discussed in biography 8:503:1a "Structure and Development of Mosses and Ferns, The" (work by Campbell) discussed in biography 2:775:3b "Structure and History in Greek Mythology and Ritual" (work by Burkert) cultural and biological patterns in myths 24:714:1b structure-medium interaction (tunnelling) calculation of tunnel support 26:400:2b "Structure of Politics at the Accession of George III, The" (work by Namier) discussed in biography 8:495:1b "Structure of Science, The" (work by Nagel) discussed in biography 8:482:3b structured observation (psychol.) methods of behaviour testing 14:711:1a Structured Query Language, or <i>SQL</i> (comp.sci.) information processing 21:559:2b "Structures" (work by Boulez) discussed in biography 2:422:3b model for serialism 10:650:2b strudel (food) similarity to baklava 19:695:1a "Strudlhofstiege, Die" (novel by Doderer) discussed in biography 4:146:3b Struensee, Johann Friedrich, Graf von (Ger. phys. and states.) 11:326:2b history of Denmark 17:238:2b relation to Christian VII 3:276:3a Høegh-Guldberg 5:965:1a "Struggle, The" (work by Griffith) discussed in biography 5:498:1b "Struggle for Life, The," or "La lucha por la vida" (work by Baroja) discussed in biography 1:908:3b "Struggle of the Two Natures in Man" (sculpt. by Barnard) discussed in biography 1:904:2a, <i>illus.</i> struma (med. disorder) description 6:876:2a struma fibrosa: <i>see</i> Riedel thyroiditis struma lymphomatosa: <i>see</i> Hashimoto's disease Struma River, or <i>Potamos Strimon</i>, or <i>Strouma River</i>, or <i>Strymon River</i> (riv., Gr.-Bulg.) 11:326:3a drainage pattern 15:340:2b location <i>map</i> 15:343 Strumen River (riv., U.S.S.R.): <i>see</i> Pripyat River Strungk, Nicolaus Adam (Ger. comp.) use of percussion instruments 24:654:2a Struniiformes (fish order) fossil remains 19:216:2a strut shock absorber, or <i>direct-acting shock absorber</i> (mech.)
---	--	---	---

function 10:754:1a
Struthio camelus (bird): *see* ostrich
Struthiomimus, or **Ornithomimus** (dinosaur) 11:326:3b
 classification 17:329:1b
 locomotion 17:320:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
struthioniform, or **Struthioniformes** (bird order)
 annotated classification 15:10:2a
Struthof (Ger. Nazi concentration camp): *see* Natzweiler-Struthof
Strutinskii, V. M. (Sov. phys.)
 role in exploration of nuclear fission 14:374:1a
Strutt, John William, 3rd Baron Rayleigh (Br. sci.): *see* Rayleigh of Terling Place, John William
Strutt, 3rd Baron
Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm von, or **Vasily Yakovlevich Struve** (Russ. astron.) 11:326:3b
 founding of Pulkovo Observatory 9:793:3b
Struve, Gustave von (Ger. rev.) 11:327:1b
Struve, Otto (Am. astron.) 11:327:1b
 observation of Ariel 1:551:3a
Struve, Pyotr Berggardovich (Russ. writ.) 11:327:2b
Struwwel, Peter (Ger. phys. and writ.): *see* Hoffmann, Heinrich
Struwwelpeter (Ger. lit. figure): *see* Slovenly Peter
Stry, or Stryi, or Stryj (U.S.S.R.) 11:327:3a
strychnine (chem. compound) 11:327:3a
major ref. in Chemical Compounds 15:860:1b *passim* to 865:1b
 agricultural chemicals toxicity table 25:916
 botanical sources 11:327:3b
 taste qualities 27:169:1b
Strychnos (plant genus) 11:327:3b
 classification 7:446:3a, *illus.*
Strychnos ignatii (bot.): *see* Saint-Ignatius' bean
Strychnos nux-vomica (bot.): *see* nuxvomica tree
Strychnos toxifera (bot.)
 classification 11:327:3b
 poisonous plants table 25:923
Strydom, Johannes Gerhardus (pr.min. of S.Af.): *see* Strijdom, Johannes Gerhardus
Stryi, or Stryj (U.S.S.R.): *see* Stry
Strykowski, Julian (Pol. writ.)
 contribution to Polish literature 25:978:1a
Stryker, Roy E. (Am. phot.)
 contribution to photography 25:776:2a
Strymon melinus (insect): *see* gray hairstreak
Strymon River (riv., Gr.-Bulg.): *see* Struma River
Strzelecki, Paul Edmund de (Pol. expl.)
 exploration of Snowy Mountains 10:915:1a
 naming of
 Gippsland 5:279:3b
 Mount Kosciuszko 6:967:3a
STS (U.S. spacecraft): *see* space shuttle
Stuart, Arabella, or Arabella Stewart (Eng. noblewoman) 11:329:1b
Stuart, C. G. (art.)
 portrait of Beresford *illus.* 2:122
Stuart, Charles, duke of Richmond and Lennox (Eng. nobleman): *see* Richmond and Lennox, Charles Stuart, duke of
Stuart, Charles Edward Louis Philip Casimir (Br. prince): *see* Charles Edward, the Young Pretender
Stuart, Don A. (Am. au.): *see* Campbell, John Wood, Jr.
Stuart, Elizabeth (q. of Bohem.): *see* Elizabeth
Stuart, Frances Teresa, duchess of

Richmond and Lennox (Eng. mistress): *see* Richmond and Lennox, Frances Teresa Stuart, duchess of
Stuart, Gilbert Charles (Am. paint.) 11:329:2a
 history of American painting 29:208:1b
 portraits
 Adams 1:84:3a, *illus.* 83
 Kemble *illus.* 6:794
 Knox *illus.* 6:919
 Lee *illus.* 7:235
 White *illus.* 12:629
Stuart, Henry (Br. lord): *see* Darnley, Henry Stewart, Lord
Stuart, House of, or House of Steuart, or House of Stewart (Scot. royal fam.) 11:327:3b
 conflict with judiciary 26:304:2b
 development of Stuart style 11:330:1a
 effect on
 English literature 18:440:2a
 Low Countries 23:335:1a
 Scotland 29:55:1a, 110:2a
 kings list 12:142
see also individual rulers by name
Stuart, James (Br. arch.)
 contribution to Neoclassicism 13:964:1b
Stuart, James Ewell Brown, or Jeb Stuart (Confederate of.) 11:329:3a
Stuart, John (pr.min. of U.K.): *see* Bute, John Stuart, 3rd earl of, Viscount Kingarth, Lord Mount Stuart, Cumrae, and Inchmarnock
Stuart, John McDouall (Austr. expl.)
 exploration of
 Finke River 4:782:1b
 Katherine River 6:761:2b
 South Australia 14:459:1a
Stuart, La Belle (Eng. mistress): *see* Richmond and Lennox, Frances Teresa Stuart, duchess of
Stuart, Maria Henriette, or Mary Henrietta Stuart (regent of the Neth.): *see* Mary of Orange
Stuart style (art) 11:330:1a
 comparison with Georgian style 5:204:1a
 use in furniture 17:63:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 613
Stub, Ambrosius (Dan. au.)
 contribution to Danish literature 27:15:1a
stub-tailed spadebill (bird): *see* white-throated spadebill
stubble mulch tillage: *see* mulch tillage
Stubbs, George (Br. paint.) 11:330:2a
 écorché 4:358:3b, *illus.*
 Romanticism 25:377:2b
Stubbs, William (Eng. hist.) 11:330:3b
Stüber, Franz (Aus. engr.)
 engraving of Immermann *illus.* 6:267
stuccowork (arch.) 11:330:3b
 building construction 15:329:2a
 furniture 17:60:1a
 Grecian temple decoration 25:341:1b
 Islamic architecture 22:82:1b, 85:2a
 Jacobean architecture 6:462:3b
 Japanese architecture *illus.* Plates 13 to 16 fol. 17:732
 plaster work 9:504:2a
 Rococo style 17:33:1b
 Roman architecture 13:909:1a
 Roman sculpture 27:78:2b, *illus.* 79
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 626
Stuck, Franz von (Ger. art.)
 influence on Klee's work 6:904:1b
 relationship to Kandinsky 6:711:3b
Stuck, Hudson (Am. mountaineer)
 role in climbing of Mount McKinley 8:377:2b
Stuckenberg, Viggo (Dan. au.)
 contribution to Danish literature 27:19:2a
Stuckey, G. (art.)
 portrait of Barnes *illus.* 1:906

stud (const.)
 use in carpentry 2:893:2a; 15:328:2b
"Stud Book Française" (Fr. studbook)
 horse racing records 6:69:1a
Stud Poker, or Open Poker
 rules 9:551:2b
studbook 11:331:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 355
studded tire
 tire design 11:794:2a
studding sail, or stuns'l
 use in sailing ship rigging technique 28:763:1b, *illus.*
Studebaker, Clement (Am. mfr.) 11:331:2a
Studebaker Brothers Manufacturing Company (Am. firm)
 manufacture of wagons and carriages 28:758:2a
Studebaker-Packard (Am. firm)
 history of automotive industry 21:470:2a
Studenica (monastery, Yugos.)
 architecture of Kraljevo 6:981:2a
student aid 11:331:2a
Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee, or SNCC
 role in Civil Rights Movement 3:339:3a
 role of Bond 2:354:3b
"Student of Prague, The," or "Der Student von Prag" (film by Galeen)
 place in film history 24:387:1b
"Student Prince, The" (work by Romberg)
 discussed in biography 10:162:2b
Student Volunteer Movement (Prot. group)
 history of fundamentalism 5:51:3a
"Student with a Pipe" (work by Picasso)
 discussed in biography 25:861:2b
Students for a Democratic Society, or SDS (Am. org.) 11:331:2b
Student's t-test (statist.) 11:331:3a
 method of statistical inference 28:233:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 10/23
studia humanitatis (philos. of educ.)
 contribution to the humanities 6:138:3a
 place in Italian humanism 18:648:1b; 20:665:1b
"Studie über Joannes a Cruce: Kreuzwissenschaft" (work by Stein): *see* "Science of the Cross, The"
"Studie über Minderwertigkeit von Organen" (work by Adler): *see* "Study of Organ Inferiority and Its Psychological Compensation"
Studenbibliotheken (Aus. hist.)
 library development 22:971:2a
"Studier over slagger" (work by Vogt)
 discussed in biography 12:415:3b
"Studies in Classic American Literature" (work by Lawrence)
 discussed in biography 7:203:3b
"Studies in Logical Theory" (work by Dewey)
 discussed in biography 4:52:2b
"Studies in Pharisaism and the Gospels" (work by Abrahams)
 discussed in biography 1:38:2a
"Studies in the Economics of Overhead Costs" (work by Clark)
 discussed in biography 3:351:1b
"Studies in the History of the Time of Troubles in the Muscovite State During the 16th and 17th Centuries" (work by Platonov)
 discussed in biography 9:509:3b
"Studies in the Psalms" (work by Mowinkel): *see* "Psalms in Israel's Worship, The"
"Studies in the Psychology of Sex" (work by Ellis)
 discussed in biography 4:459:3b
"Studies in the Theory of Human Society" (work by Giddings)
 discussed in biography 5:255:2b
"Studies of Religious History," or "Études d'histoire religieuse"

(work by Renan)
 discussed in biography 9:1022:3a
Studies of The Upper Congo, Committee for (Belg. org.): *see* Association Internationale du Congo
"Studies on Army Ants in Panama" (article by Schneirla)
 discussed in biography 10:529:3b
"Studio, The" (paint. by Braque)
 place in modern art 25:388:1a
"Studio, The" (paint. by Courbet)
 depiction of Realism 9:973:3b
Studio di Fonologia Musicale (mus. studio, Milan, It.)
 contribution by Maderna 7:653:2b
Studio Elvira (bldg., Munich, Ger.)
 architectural symbolism *illus.* 13:889
"Studio in the Batignolles, The" (paint. by Manet)
 discussed in biography 7:770:1a
studio painting (art): *see* easel painting
studio system (Am. cinema)
 directors and actors 24:420:1a
 motion-picture industry 24:395:1a
Studion, or Stoudion (monastery, Constantinople)
 development of minuscule 29:1060:2a
 Eastern Orthodox monasticism 17:839:2a
Studite (rel.)
 role in Eastern Orthodox monasticism 16:266:2b; 17:840:1a
studium (Roman law)
 ruling classes of Christendom 26:880:1b
studium curiae (univ., Rome, It.)
 history of University of Rome 10:163:3a
studium generale, or studia generalia (educ.)
 development of universities 12:165:2b
 significance in medieval French culture 19:472:1a
studium urbis (univ., Rome, It.)
 history of University of Rome 10:163:3a
"Studs Lonigan" (lit. trilogy by Farrell)
 discussed in biography 4:689:3a
"Study after Velázquez's Portrait of Pope Innocent X," or "Portrait of Pope Innocent X" (work by Bacon)
 discussed in biography 1:776:3b, *illus.*
"Study for an End of the World" (work by Tinguely)
 discussed in biography 11:788:1b
Study of Chinese Architecture, Society for the, or Chung-kuo Ying-tsoo Hsteh-she (Chin. arch. soc.)
 effect on Chinese architecture 17:700:1a
Study of Democratic Institutions, Center for the, or Robert Maynard Hutchins Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions (Am. educational inst.) 11:331:3b
 role of Hutchins 6:175:1a
"Study of Divining Rods, or Two Books of Numbering by Means of Rods," or "Rabdologiae, seu Numerationis per Virgulas Libri Duo" (work by Napier)
 discussed in biography 8:507:2a
"Study of Good, A," or "Zen no Kenkyu" (work by Nishida Kitaro)
 discussed in biography 8:724:1a
"Study of History" (work by Toynbee)
 contribution to philosophy of history 25:682:1a
 discussed in biography 11:880:1a
"Study of Industrial Fluctuation, A" (work by Robertson)
 discussed in biography 10:108:2a
"Study of Instinct, The" (work by Tinbergen)
 discussed in biography 11:786:3b
"Study of International Relations" (work by Wright)
 discussed in biography 12:773:2b

- Study of National Strengthening, Society for the** (Chin. reform party)
 establishment by K'ang Yu-wei 6:717:1a
 place in Chinese history 16:129:1a
- Study of Negro Life and History, Association for the** (Am. org.)
 foundation by Woodson 12:744:2a
- "Study of Organ Inferiority and Its Psychical Compensation," or "Studie über Minderwertigkeit von Organen"** (work by Adler) 1:100:2b
- Study of Poetic Language, Society for the** (Russ. lit. crit.): see Opoyaz
- "Study of Poetry, The"** (essay by Arnold)
 discussed in biography 1:580:3b
- "Study of War, A"** (work by Wright) discussed in biography 12:773:2b
- Stuhldreher, Harry** (Am. athlete)
 Four Horsemen 4:905:1b, *illus.*
- Stuhmsdorf, Armistice of** (1635, Pol. hist.)
 role of
 De la Gardie 3:931:3b
 Wladyslaw IV Vasa 12:723:2a
- Stuhr Museum of the Prairie Pioneer** (museum, Grand Island, Neb., U.S.)
 description 5:417:3a
- Stuka, or Sturzkampfflugzeug** (Ger. aircraft) 11:332:1a
 significance in blitzkrieg tactics 29:668:2b, 676:2a
- Stukeley, William** (Eng. phys. and antiquarian) 11:332:1b
 association with literary forgery of Bertram 14:136:2a
- stull** (min.)
 use in mine excavation 21:344:2b, *illus.* 345
- "stumme Prophet, Der"** (work by Roth): see "Silent Prophet, The"
- stump** (sports)
 significance in cricket 28:128:1b, 131:1b
- Stump City** (N.Y., U.S.): see Gloversville
- stump work** (embroidery): see raised work
- stumped** (sports)
 rules of cricket 28:132:1b
- Stumpelbotten** (postal service)
 postal history 25:1066:2b
- Stumpf, Carl** (Ger. philos. and psychol.) 11:332:2a
- Stumpf, Johannes** (Swiss theol.) 11:332:2b
 role in historiography 20:568:2b
- stun gun** (weapon)
 use by police 25:969:2b
- "Stunden-Buch, Das"** (poetry by Rilke)
 discussed in
 biography 10:73:3b
 German literature 20:36:1a
- Stundism** (rel. practice)
 role in Pietism 26:221:2b
- stunning**
 use in
 commercial fishing 19:279:1a
 commercial meat packing 19:360:1b
- stuns'l**: see studding sail
- stunt** (plant disease) 11:332:3a
- stunt flying, or barnstorming** 11:332:3a
- stupa, or tope** (Buddhism) 11:332:3b
 cultural and artistic aspects
 Amaravati sculpture 1:311:3b
 caitya monuments 2:727:2a
 funeral rites 15:302:1a, *illus.* 295
 Gandhara art 5:108:3b
 jewelry 17:520:2b
 Southeast Asian art 27:900:2a
passim to 917:2b, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 906
- locations
 Bharhut 2:186:1b
 India 27:761:2a, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 762
 Java 2:391:3a, *illus.*
 Myanmar 9:56:3b
 Nepal 7:112:3b; 15:733:1a, *illus.*
- Sri Lanka 27:793:1b, *illus.*
 Thailand *illus.* 9:362
- relationship to pagoda 9:60:2a
- religious aspects
 Dharmaguptaka beliefs 15:280:1b
 miracles 17:433:2b
 religious iconography 26:596:2b
 religious symbolism 9:1015:2a; 15:295:2b; *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 26:596
- sacred rites and ceremonies 26:823:2b *passim* to 826:2a, *illus.* Plates 2 and 3 fol. 804
- veneration 15:299:2b
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
- stupa No. 1** (monastery, Sanchi, India): see Great Stupa
- Stupino** (U.S.S.R.) 11:333:1b
- Stur, Karl von** (Ger. art.)
 portrait of
 Rothschild, Karl *illus.* 10:202
 Rothschild, Nathan *illus.* 10:202
- Stur, L'udovít** (Czech. philol.)
 contribution to Slovak literature 3:836:1a; 16:904:1b
- Sturbridge** (Mass., U.S.) 11:333:1b
- Sturdee, Sir Frederick Charles**
 Doveton (Br. adm.)
 role in history of World War I 29:969:1b
- Sturdza, Dimitrie Alexandru** (pr. min. of Rom.) 11:333:1b
- Sture** (Swed. fam.)
 conflict with Gustav I Vasa 5:578:1a
- Sture, Sten, the Elder, or Sten**
 Gustafsson Sture, den Aldre (Swed. regent) 11:333:2a
 defeat of John 17:236:2b
- Sture, Sten, the Younger, or Sten**
 Svantesson Sture, den Yngre (Swed. regent) 11:333:2b
 association with Gustav I Vasa 5:578:1a
 contribution to coinage 16:542:1b
 relationship to Trolle 11:939:2b
 role in Swedish history 17:237:1a; 28:341:2b
- Sture, Svante Nilsson, or Svante Sture**
 (regent of Swed.) 11:333:3a
- Sturge, Joseph** (Br. philan.) 11:333:3a
 history of Montserrat 29:771:2b
- surgeon, or Acipenseridae** (fish) 11:333:3b
major ref. in Fishes 19:218:1a
 characteristics 3:261:2a
 commercial fishing 19:288:1b
 maximum longevity *table* 20:426
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Surgeon** (submarine class)
 development of attack submarines 29:607:1a
- Surgeon, William** (Br. elec. engin.) 11:334:1b
 invention of electromagnet 7:685:3b; 18:191:2b
- Surgeon Bay** (Wis., U.S.) 11:334:2a
- Surgeon Falls** (Ont., Can.) 11:334:2a
 location *map* 15:460
- surgeon poacher, or Agonus acipenserinus** (fish)
 characteristics 9:536:3b
- Sturges, Preston, or Edmond P. Biden** (Am. dir.) 11:334:2a
 role in motion-picture history 24:396:2a
- Sturgis, John Hubbard** (Am. arch.)
 contribution to Gothic Revival 13:979:1b
- Sturgis, Russell** (Am. arch.)
 contribution to Gothic Revival 13:979:1b
- Sturgis, Samuel D.** (U.S. mil. of.)
 American Civil War 29:235:1b
- Sturgh, Karl, Graf von** (pr. min. of Aus.) 11:334:3a
 role in Austrian history 14:513:2a
- Sturla Thórdarson** (Ice. hist.)
 contribution to Icelandic saga 23:124:1b; 27:12:1b
- "Sturlunga saga"** (Ice. saga)
 example of fornaldar sögur 23:124:1b
- "Sturm, Der"** (Ger. period.) 11:335:1a
- Sturm, Galerie Der** (art gallery, Berlin, Ger.)
 association with "Der Sturm" 11:335:1a
- Sturm, Jacques-Charles-François** (Fr.-Swiss math.) 11:334:3b
 determination of sound velocity 27:605:1b
- Sturm, Johannes** (Ger. educ.) 11:335:1b
 history of education 18:30:1a
- Sturm-Liouville problem, or**
 eigenvalue problem (math.) 11:335:2a
 differential equations 13:470:1b, 473:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/21
- Sturm und Drang, or storm and stress** (Ger. lit. movement) 11:335:2b
major ref. in German Literature 20:31:2a
 development in Germany 20:100:1a
 exponents
 Gerstenberg 5:224:1b
 Goethe 20:134:2a
 Heinse 5:807:3b
 Herder 5:868:2b
 Klinger 6:909:1b
 Lenz 7:270:1b
 Stolberg-Stolberg 11:282:1b
 influences
 Merck 8:29:2b
 Pre-Romanticism 9:670:2b
 Wieland 12:648:3b
 literature 5:211:2a; 23:156:2a; 23:227:1b
 other arts
 architecture 13:976:2b
 music 24:558:1a
 Beethoven's early compositions 14:617:1a
 counterpoint 24:529:1a
 symphony 24:579:1a
 theatre 28:542:2b; 28:577:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
- Sturmabteilung** (Nazi org.): see SA
- Sturmer, Boris Vladimirovich** (pr. min. of Russ.) 11:335:3a
- "Sturmer, Der"** (Ger. news.)
 founding by Streicher 11:315:2a
- Sturmer-Archer gear** (mech.)
 use in bicycles 2:199:1b
- "Sturmflut"** (work by Spielhagen): see "Breaking of the Storm, The"
- Sturmgewehr 44** (firearm): see MP44
- Sturm's theorem** (math.)
 Sturm's formulation 11:334:3b
- Sturmtruppen** (Nazi org.): see SA
- sturnella** (bird): see meadowlark
- sturnella magna** (bird): see eastern meadowlark
- sturnidae** (fam. of birds) 11:335:3b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- sturnus vulgaris** (bird): see common starling
- Sturt, Charles** (Austr. expl.) 11:336:1a
 exploration of Australia 18:736:2b
 Darling River 3:889:1b
 Lake Alexandrina 1:251:3a
 New South Wales 14:445:2a
 South Australia 14:458:1b
 Victorian rivers 14:467:2b
- Sturtevant, Alfred Henry** (Am. genet.) 11:336:1b
- Sturtian Series** (paleon.) 11:336:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 243
- Sturt's desert pea** (bot.): see glory pea
- Sturzkampfflugzeug** (Ger. aircraft): see Stuka
- Sturzo, Luigi** (It. pr. and pol. figure) 11:336:2a
 leadership of Popolare 3:278:1b; 9:607:1b
- stuss** (card game)
 variant of faro 4:688:2b
- Stüssi, Rudolf** (Swiss pol.) 11:336:3a
 stuttering, or stammering, or dysphemia 11:336:3a
major ref. in Speech 28:102:1a
 physical symptom of mental disorders 23:966:2b
 prevalence in Europe 28:100:1a
- Stuttgart** (admin. dist., Ger.) 11:336:3b
- Stuttgart** (Ger.) 11:337:2b
- Baden-Württemberg 1:784:2b
 location *map* 20:43
 postmodern architecture 13:995:1a
- Stuttgart** (Ark., U.S.) 11:337:3b
- Stuttgart Ballet, or Stuttgarter Ballett** (ballet, Stuttgart, Ger.) 11:338:1a
 significance to German culture 20:65:2a
- "Stuttgarter Hutmännlein, Das"** (work by Mörike)
 discussed in biography 8:325:2a
- Stutthof** (concentration camp, Pol.) 11:338:1a
- Stuyvesant, Peter, or Petrus Stuyvesant** (Du. colonial gov.) 11:338:1b
 capture of New Sweden 8:643:3b
 role in history of New York City 24:878:1b
- sty** (agri.): see hog house
- sty, or hordeolum** (med.) 11:338:2a
 causation, symptoms, and treatment 21:538:2b
 definition 2:332:1a
 eyelid inflammation 27:196:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- Stygocaridacea** (crustacean)
 annotated classification 16:846:1a
- Stylasterina** (invertebrate order): see hydrocoral
- style** (art) 14:140:1a
 architecture 13:887:2a
 art
 African 13:122:2a
 folk 19:312:1b
 Winckelmann's Greek theories 12:695:3b
 chamber music 24:572:2b
 coinage 16:532:2a
 dance 16:937:1a, 950:1b
 folk 19:324:2a
 hieroglyphic form 29:1037:1b
 history
 Roman Empire 20:317:2a
 South American Indians 13:371:1b
 language 22:580:2a
 literature 23:90:2a
 contributions
 Rilke 10:74:1b
 Thucydides 11:741:1b
 drama 23:153:2b
 "le mot juste" 4:823:1a
 nonfictional prose 23:186:2b
 parable 23:113:1b
 prosody 23:101:2b
 motion pictures 12:1:3a; 24:379:1a
 photography 25:761:1b
 theatre
 acting 1:70:3a; 28:524:2b *passim* to 529:1b
 Asian and Western comparison 28:565:1a
 East Asia 17:758:2a
- style, or stylodium** (bot.)
 characteristics of Dipsacales 4:116:2b
 dimorphism in Linaceae 13:695:2a
 role in pollination 26:625:2b
 structure of
 carpels 13:600:2a
 pistil 25:871:2b
- style, crystalline** (invertebrate anat.): see crystalline style
- style galant** (mus.): see Rococo style
- Style Moderne** (art movement): see Art Deco
- style sac** (anat.)
 digestive system of mollusks 24:310:1a
- stylet** (biol.)
 structure in
 heteropterans 21:631:2b, *illus.*
 nematodes *illus.* 14:154
 tardigrades 11:561:2a
- styli** (writing implement): see stylus
- Stylidiaceae** (angiosperm)
 floral structure *illus.* 13:716
- stylistic analysis** (lit.)
 use in German criticism 20:38:1a
- stylistics** (lang.) 11:338:2b
 aspect of linguistics 23:70:1a
 for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 514
stylite (Christian ascetic) 11:338:3a
 Saint Simeon Stylites 10:818:3a
stylobate (arch.)
 orders of architecture 8:986:3a
stylodium (bot.): *see* style
styloglossus muscle (anat.)
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
styloid process (anat.)
 articulation with disk 12:115:3b
 movement of hand 9:895:2b
stylolite (geol.) 11:338:3b
 deformation in sedimentary rocks 24:223:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Stylomecon heterophylla (bot.): *see* flaming poppy
Stylommatophora (snail order)
 annotated classification 24:320:2b
Stylophora (zool.)
 annotated classification 17:864:2a
Stylophorum diphyllum (bot.): *see* celandine poppy
stylus, or needle (sound instr.)
 use in phonograph 9:394:1b
stylus, or stilus, or styli, or styluses (writing implement) 11:338:3b
 association with style 14:141:1a
 writing 20:609:2b
Stymphalian marshes (Gr. myth.)
 legend of Heracles 5:860:3a
Styne, Jule, or Julius Kerwin Stein (Br. songwriter) 11:339:1a
styptic (pharm.)
 astringents 1:654:1a
styptic weed (bot.): *see* coffee senna
Styracaceae, or storax family (bot.)
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:655:2b, 656:1b, 657:1b
 characteristics 4:342:1a
Styrax (bot.): *see* storax
Styrax americana (bot.)
 species of storax 11:291:1a
 uses of sweet gum tree 5:654:3a
Styrax benzoin (bot.)
 characteristics and use 4:342:1a; 13:656:1b
Styrax japonicum (bot.): *see* Japanese snowbell
Styrax obassia (bot.): *see* fragrant snowbell
Styrax officinalis (bot.): *see* snowdrop bush
Styrax tonkinensis (tree)
 classification and economic importance 13:656:1b
styrene, or vinylbenzene (chem. compound) 11:339:1b
 applications
 plastics and resins 21:295:1b
 synthetic rubber 21:285:2b
 derivation 4:584:1b
 ion-exchange technology 15:1056:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
styrene-butadiene rubber, or Buna S, or Buna rubber, or SBR, or GR-S, or Government Rubber-Styrene (chem. compound)
major ref. in Chemical Process Industries 21:285:2b
 chemical process industry 21:259:2a
 styrene 11:339:1b
Styria (prov., Aus.): *see* Steiermark
styrofoam (material)
 use in building insulation 15:329:2a
Styron, William (Am. au.) 11:339:2a
 contribution to American literature 13:420:1b
Styx, or Acheron (Gr. myth.) 11:339:2b
 role in Greek religion 18:786:2b; 26:805:1b
SU-7 Fitter, or Sukhoi SU-7 Fitter (Sov. aircraft)
 attack aircraft 1:684:2a
Su-ao (Tai.) 11:339:2b
 location map 28:389
Su-chou, or Soochow, or Suzhou, or Wu-hsien, or Wuxian (China) 11:339:3a

location map 16:40
 Wu language 12:779:3a
Su-chou embroidery 11:340:1b
Su-chou River (riv., China): *see* Wu-sung Chiang
Su Dongpo (Chin. art.): *see* Su Tung-p'o
Su Han-ch'en (Chin. paint.)
 role in figure painting 17:689:1a
Su-Lin (panda)
 life in captivity 9:110:1b
Su-lo Shan (mts., As.)
 Kunlun Mountains 14:242:1b
Su-pei (reg., China)
 geography of Kiangsu 6:849:3a; 16:177:2a
Su-pei Canal, or Northern Kiangsu Main Irrigation Canal, or Su-pei-kuan-kai-tung Ch'ü, or Subei Guangai Zong Qu (canal, China) 11:340:1b
 effect on Hung-tse Lake 6:152:2b
 geography of
 Anhwei 16:172:1b
 Kiangsu 16:177:2b
Su-shen (people): *see* Evenk
Su Ti (emp. of Ming dynasty): *see* Chia-ching
Su Tsung (emp. of Han dynasty): *see* Chang Ti
Su-tsung (emp. of T'ang dynasty)
 role in Chinese history 16:92:1b
Su Tung-p'o, or Su Dongpo, or Su Shih, or Su Shi (Chin. art.) 11:340:2b
 association with Huang T'ing-chien 6:112:1b
 contribution to Chinese literature 16:235:2b
 unification of poetry, painting, and calligraphy 17:688:2a
"Su único hijo" (work by Alas y Ureña): *see* "His Only Son"
SU(3) (math. group)
 use in describing subatomic particles 28:257:2b
SU(5) (math. group)
 use in grand unified theories 28:262:1a
Sua (people)
 habitation in Ituri Forest 13:81:1b
Suakin (Sud.): *see* Sawakin
Suakoko, or Suakokota (Lib.) 11:340:2b
"Suan-hsueh ch'i-meng" (work by Chu Shih-chien)
 discussed in biography 3:294:3a
Suardi, Bartolommeo (It. paint.): *see* Bramantino
Suárez, Francisco, or Doctor Eximius (Sp. theol. and philos.) 11:340:3a
 contribution to Renaissance scholasticism 10:533:1a; 25:589:2a
Suárez González, Adolfo (pr.min. of Sp.) 11:340:3b
 role in history of Spain 28:58:2b
"Suasoriae" (work by Seneca the Elder)
 source of epic poetry of Albinovanus Pedo 1:220:3a
Suassuna, Ariano (Braz. writ.) 11:341:1b
Suazo Córdoba, Roberto (pres. of Hond.)
 presidency 15:703:1a
sub (naval tech.): *see* submarine
Sub-Akhmimic language: *see* Asyutic language
Sub-Atlantic Climatic Interval, or Sub-Atlantic Stage 11:341:2a
 Blytt-Sernander system table 19:872
 occurrence during Holocene Epoch 19:873:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 243
Sub-Boreal Climatic Interval, or Subboreal Stage 11:341:2b
 Blytt-Sernander system table 19:872
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 243
Sub-Boreal Forest Region (bioclimatic reg., U.S.)
 physiography of United States 29:163:1b
sub-Carpathians (mts., Eur.)

physiography of Carpathian Mountains 18:557:1b
subacute meningitis (path): *see* viral meningitis
subacute necrotizing encephalopathy, or Leigh's disease (path.)
 nervous system disorders 24:857:1b
subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, or SSPE (path.)
 caused by measles virus 21:544:2b; 29:508:2a
subacute thyroiditis (path.): *see* granulomatous thyroiditis
subadar (Mughal viceroy): *see* nawab
subadult pelage
 characteristic of hair in mammals 23:387:1a
subaerial erosion (geol.)
 submarine canyon formation theories 11:343:3b
subalgebra (math.)
 universal algebra 13:304:2a
subalpine forest (bot.)
 coniferous forest 3:539:3a
 effect of topography 14:1037:2b
 feature of Canada 15:462:2a
subalternation (logic)
 syllogism 23:263:1a
Subantarctic Surface Water
 occurrence in Antarctica 13:795:1a
subapical region (hypha)
 description 19:602:2b
subaqueous delta plain: *see* delta front
subarachnoid hemorrhage, or SAH (path.)
 description 24:856:1a
subarachnoid space (anat.)
 structure 24:799:1b, 804:1a
Subarctic Current (current, Pac.O.): *see* Aleutian Current
subarctic region
major ref. in The Arctic 14:2:2b
passim to 15:1b
 North American Indian population 13:312:1a, 319:2a, map 311
 permafrost distribution 20:743:1a
Subarnarekha River (riv., India) 11:341:2b
Subasic, Ivan (Yugos. pol. leader)
 role in history of Yugoslavia 29:1112:2a
subatomic particle, or elementary particle, or fundamental particle (phys.) 28:249:1a; 11:341:3a
 detection and measurement 11:72:2a; 13:578:1b
 occurrences in
 particle accelerators 25:449:1a
 radioactive decay 14:359:1b
 philosophy of nature 25:672:2a
 physical sciences 25:842:1b
 predictions of
 atomic theory 25:570:1a; 25:820:2b, *illus.* 818
 conservation laws and symmetry 3:554:2a; 11:460:3b
 quantum electrodynamics 9:840:2a; 18:210:2b
 quantum mechanics 23:872:1b
 special theory of relativity 26:507:1a
 statistical thermodynamics 28:634:1b
 relation to quasiparticle 9:845:3a
 study by
 Fermi 4:740:1b
 Heisenberg 20:498:1a
 Lee 7:237:1b
 Yang 12:816:2a
 time reversal 11:780:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 112
see also subatomic particles by name, e.g., baryon; boson; electron; gluon; hadron; lepton; meson; muon; nucleon; photon; quark
Subay^s sand dunes (desert, Saud. Arab.)
 description 13:809:2a
 location map 13:812
Subaytilah (Tun.): *see* Sufetula
Subbilitiuma I (Hittite k.): *see* Suppiluliumas I
subbituminous coal, or black lignite 11:341:3b

characteristics 19:590:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Subboreal Stage: *see* Sub-Boreal Climatic Interval
Subcarpathian Mountains (mts., Rom.)
 description 26:915:1b
subcarrier (elec.)
 transmission of telemetry data 11:614:1b
subclavian artery (anat.)
 role in circulatory system 16:396:2b, *illus.* 397
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
subclavian-pulmonary artery anastomosis (med.)
 treatment of tetralogy of Fallot 2:271:3a
subclavian vein (anat.)
 role in circulatory system 16:398:1b
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
subclinical infection
 definition 21:527:1a
subconscious (psychol.): *see* unconscious
subcontractor (indus.)
 role in building construction 15:328:1a
subcontrary (logic)
 syllogism 23:263:1a
subcoracoscappularis muscle (anat.)
 location and function 24:459:1b
subcritical mass (phys.)
 atomic bomb 1:677:1a
subculture (sociol.)
 role in
 criminal behaviour 16:803:1a
 industrial society 24:265:2a
 prison populations 16:812:1a
 slang use 22:572:1b
subcutaneous layer, or subcutaneous tissue (anat.)
 role in drug action 17:548:2a
subcutaneous receptor (anat.)
 touch reception 11:867:1a
subdeacon
 place in holy order 6:21:1a
subdelegado (Sp. gov.)
 role in colonization of South America 22:829:1a
subdeltoid bursitis (path.)
 characteristics 28:322:2b
subdivision
 urban planning 16:430:1b
subduction (geol.)
 geochronology 19:812:2b
 plate tectonics 25:884:1a, 889:2b
subduction volcano (geol.)
 formation of volcanoes 29:519:2a
subduction zone (geol.) 11:342:1a
 association with gravity anomalies 17:580:2a
 significance in
 geochronology 19:757:2b
 mountain building 8:376:1b; 16:715:2a
 oceanic trenches 25:174:1b
 plate tectonics 9:505:3b; 25:884:1a
 volcanism 29:519:1b, *illus.* 520
see also convergent plate boundary; seafloor spreading hypothesis
Subei Canal, or Subei Guangai Zong Qu (canal, China): *see* Su-pei Canal
suberakashi
 type of Japanese hairdressing 17:499:2a
suberin (biochem.)
 cell wall components of plants 15:600:2a
suberinite (maceral)
 coal component table 19:591
Suberites domuncula (species of sponge)
 mutualistic association with hermit crabs 28:108:1b
subgiant star (astron.)
 characteristics 28:205:1b
subglacial volcanism (geol.)
 study of volcanism 29:517:1b
subgraywacke (rock) 11:342:1a
 chemical composition table 11:609
 graywackes 24:232:1b
for a list of related subjects see

PROPÆDIA: Section 214			subsistence farming 761
subgroup (math.) <i>major ref. in</i> Algebra 13:275:1b lattice formation 13:270:1b subgroup of spherical cycles (math.) definition 13:299:2b "Subh al-a'sha" (work compiled by al-Kalka-shandi) Arabic encyclopaedia 18:277:1a Subhadda (Indian ascetic) association with the Buddha 15:268:1b Subhadra (Hindu deity) relationship to Jagannatha 6:469:3a subhah (Muslim prayer beads) 11:342:1b Subhakarasiṃha (Buddhist monk) development of Chen-yen 15:293:2a subharmonic function (math.) <i>major ref. in</i> Analysis in Mathematics 13:494:2a subhasita Indian poetry 27:725:2b subhedral crystal, or hypautomorphic crystal (geol.) igneous rocks 24:205:1b Subiaco, or Sublaqueum (It.) 11:342:2a Neoclassical architecture 13:967:2a Subiaco (typeface) use by Ashendene Press 26:101:2a Subic Bay (bay, Phil.) 11:342:2a Subic Bay Naval Station (U.S. mil. base, Phil.) history and importance 11:342:2b subimago, or dun (biol.) stages of ephemeropteran maturation 21:602:1a subincision (ritual practice) body modifications and mutilations 2:318:2a subinfundation (law) right of vassal 12:279:1a Subirā, Margarita Xirgu I (Sp. act.): <i>see</i> Xirgu, Margarita subirrigation, or subsurface irrigation definition 19:685:2a soil formation 27:496:1b subject (gram.) voice 12:416:2a subject (logic) propositions 23:239:1b, 262:1b subject (mus.) fugues 5:36:2a; 24:574:2b sonatas 24:586:1b subject catalog (library sci.) definition 21:557:2b history and modern use 22:979:1a subject collection (library) types of book collecting 2:370:2b subject matter (art) <i>major ref. in</i> Philosophies of the Branches of Knowledge 25:700:1b painting 25:332:1a <i>see also</i> imagery; subject "Subjection of Women" (work by Mill) discussed in biography 24:103:1a subjective experience <i>major ref. in</i> The Philosophy of Mind 24:119:1b subjective idealism (philos.) 11:342:2b contrasted with dialectical materialism 4:63:2b Hegelian Idealism 24:13:1a philosophy of Berkeley 25:619:2a solution of mind-body problem 24:123:1b subjective probability (probability) probability theory 26:140:1a Subjective Spirit (Hegelianism) writings of Hegel 25:755:2a subjective tone (acoustics): <i>see</i> combination tone subjectivism (philos.) Descartes 25:750:1b emotivist ethics 18:511:1a Kierkegaard 6:855:2b subjunctive mood (gram.) form of mood 8:298:3a Sublaqueum (It.): <i>see</i> Subiaco sublevel caving (min.) methods of mining 21:346:2b sublevel stoping (min.) methods of mining 21:345:2b sublimation (phys.) 11:342:2b	alkaloid purification 15:859:2b chemical separation 13:533:2b crystallization 23:660:1b frozen food 19:340:2b gaseous combustion reactions 15:1067:2a halogen elements 15:986:2a liquid state of matter 23:682:2a ocean temperatures 25:145:1a rare-earth metals 15:1009:1b vacuum technology 12:229:2a sublimation (psychol.) defense mechanism 3:956:3b Freudian theory 19:569:2b religion 25:688:1b sublimation, heat of (phys.): <i>see</i> heat of sublimation sublimation nucleus (meteorol.) formation of precipitation 9:672:1a sublime (art) 11:342:3a formulation by Longinus 7:468:3a role in aesthetics 13:18:2b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPÆDIA: Section 621 "Sublime Faith, Book of" (work by Ibn Daud): <i>see</i> "Sefer ha-emuna ha-rama" Sublime Porte (govt. bldg. and gate, Istanbul, Tur.): <i>see</i> Babiali Sublime Porte, or Porte (Ottoman govt. title) 11:342:3a history of Bulgaria 15:349:1a Hungary 20:704:2a Iraq 21:944:1b Ottoman Empire 29:1101:2b Sublime Porte Incident (Ottoman hist.) Ottoman Empire dissolution 28:932:2b subliminal perception (psychol.) philosophy of mind 24:119:2b "Sublimus Deus" (papal bull by Paul III) contribution to humanism 25:555:1a sublingual gland (anat.) function in digestive system 17:281:1b type of salivary gland 10:358:2a sublittoral zone (marine ecology): <i>see</i> infralittoral zone submachine gun, or machine carbine, or machine pistol (weapon) 11:342:3b development 29:550:2b <i>see also</i> types of submachine gun (e.g. Sten gun; Thompson submachine gun; Uzi submachine gun) submandibular gland (anat.) transparency Plate in PROPÆDIA fol. 146 submarine, or sub (naval tech.) 11:343:1a <i>major ref. in</i> The Technology of War 29:602:1b design Bauer 1:969:2b Bushnell 2:675:1b Fulton 5:48:1a effect on naval tactics 29:675:1b use of depth charges 4:21:3a diesel engine 18:359:1a extremely low-frequency radiation 18:201:2b inertial guidance systems 24:756:1a nuclear power 18:378:1a Poseidon missiles 9:636:1b snorkel 10:911:3b sonar 11:9:2b; 23:769:1b torpedoes 11:855:1a war and defense naval craft development 29:599:1a policies of Lloyd George 7:425:1a Ludendorff 7:545:2b; 20:116:1a sea power 10:582:1a warning and detection systems 29:622:2a World War I 12:758:2a; 29:252:1b; 29:969:1a <i>see also</i> U-boat; particular submarines by name, e.g., "Nautilus" submarine cable (commu.): <i>see</i> undersea cable	submarine canyon 11:343:2b <i>major ref. in</i> Oceans 25:184:1b feature of Arabian Sea 14:265:2b Bay of Bengal 14:266:2b relation to turbidity currents 25:158:1a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPÆDIA: Section 231 submarine fan (geol.) 11:343:3b relation to turbidity currents 25:158:1a, 176:2a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPÆDIA: Section 231 submarine fracture zone, or submarine zone (geol.) 11:344:1a submarine gap, or abyssal gap (geol.) 11:344:1b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPÆDIA: Section 231 "Submarine Geology" (work by Shepard) discussed in biography 10:725:2a submarine landform (geol.) formation of mountain belts 16:715:2a submarine-launched ballistic missile, or SLBM (mil.) ballistic missiles 29:571:1b military strategy 29:655:2a missile launching systems 8:187:2a naval tactics 29:671:1a submarine weapon systems 11:343:2b; 29:606:1b submarine levee (geol.) relation to turbidity currents 25:158:1a submarine mine, or naval mine (weapon) <i>major ref. in</i> mine 8:154:1a submarine photometer measurement of optical properties of seawater 19:43:1b submarine plateau (marine geol.): <i>see</i> oceanic plateau submarine slump (geol.) 11:344:2a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPÆDIA: Section 231 Submarine Thermal Reactor, or STR (nuclear reactor) early nuclear reactors table 18:382 submarine volcanic cone (geol.): <i>see</i> seamount submarine volcano effect on ocean salinity 25:142:1b submarine zone (geol.): <i>see</i> submarine fracture zone submaxillary gland (anat.) structure and function 10:358:2a; 17:281:1b submerged-arc electric furnace (met.) production of ferrosilicon 21:383:2a submersible (vessel) use in hydrologic research 17:643:1a <i>see also</i> bathyscaphe; bathysphere; diving bell; mesoscaphe; submarine subminiature camera, or ultraminiature camera (phot.) description and use 25:783:1a Submission of the Clergy, Act of (1533, Eng.) effect on Convocations of Canterbury and York 2:815:3a submissive behaviour (animal) 11:344:2a comparison with aggressive behaviour 14:660:2a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPÆDIA: Section 342 submontane plateau (region, Pak.) physiography of Pakistan 25:393:2b submucous plexus (anat.): <i>see</i> Meissner's plexus suboptimization, error of (indus. engin.) role in systems engineering 21:220:2a subordinated debenture (fin.) use in long-term finance 15:388:2a subordinating construction (ling.) aspect of immediate constituent analysis 23:57:2b subordinationism (Christianity) supported by Origen 16:317:2b views on nature of Christ 22:372:2a subornation of perjury (law)	treatment in criminal law 16:799:2a suboscine (bird) 11:344:2b Subotica, or Szabadka (Yugos.) 11:344:2b location map 29:1089 Subotnik, Morton (Am. comp.) use of synthesizer 24:603:2b subpoena (law) 11:344:2b origin in Court of Chancery 22:930:2a <i>see also</i> subpoena duces tecum subpoena duces tecum (law) documentary evidence 26:165:2b subpoenas 11:344:2b subprefect (law) Chinese history 16:99:1a subradular organ (anat.) role in chemoreception 27:130:2a Subrahmanya (Hindu deity): <i>see</i> Skanda Subrahmanya C. Baharati (Indian writ.): <i>see</i> Bharati, Subrahmanya C. subring (math.) <i>major ref. in</i> Algebra 13:285:1a subrogation liability insurance 21:681:1b, 689:1b subroutine (comp.sci.) use in computer programming 16:646:1b subscapular nerve (anat.) function and location 24:812:1b subscapularis muscle (anat.) characteristics 24:459:1b subscription (publishing) sales techniques of publishing 26:427:1a subscription library <i>major ref. in</i> Libraries and Library Science 22:970:2b, 975:1a subset (math.) defined in set theory 27:226:2b subshell (phys.) periodic table of elements 13:548:2a subsidence (geol.) 11:344:3a formation of lake basin 22:545:1b mass movements 7:916:2a occurrence in Darwin Rise 3:894:3b Holocene Epoch delta formations 19:870:2a, 870:2b Paleozoic chronostratigraphy of Africa 13:42:2a physiographic effects of man 20:24:2a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPÆDIA: Section 241 subsidence inversion (atmospheric sci.) occurrence in temperature inversion 11:622:3b subsidiary (fin.) company financial statements 13:3:1b merger operations 15:389:2a subsidiary cell (plant anat.): <i>see</i> accessory cell subsidiary motion (law) development of parliamentary procedure 9:162:3b subsidiary rights (publishing) importance in book publishing 26:430:1a Subsidies and Countervailing Duties, Code on (internat. trade agreement) regulations on subsidies and countervailing duties 21:833:2a subsidy 11:344:3a international trade 21:830:1a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPÆDIA: Section 534 <i>see also</i> government support subsidy bill (1665, Br. govt.) role of Dowling 4:205:1a Subsidy Treaty (1755, Br.-Russ.) Diplomatic Revolution 18:658:2b Subsylvan (Swiss dial.): <i>see</i> Sutsilvan subsistence economy Australian Aborigine society 14:426:1b economic systems 17:907:1a subsistence farming aspect of agricultural economics

27:400:1a
subsistence theory of wages (econ.)
 approach to wages 12:447:1a;
 17:931:1b
subsoil plow
 use for deep tillage 9:525:2b;
 19:106:2a
subspace (math.)
 definition for vector spaces
 13:262:2a
subspecies (biol.)
 variation of species 11:77:1b
substance (philos.)
major ref. in Metaphysics 24:1:1b
passim to 8:1b
 philosophical schools and doctrines
 Christian philosophy 16:329:2b
 Idealism 25:618:2a
 Indian philosophy 21:188:2a,
 193:2b
 Islamic philosophy 22:24:2a
passim to 30:2b
 Positivism 25:632:1a
 Stoicism 25:597:2b
 philosophy of
 Aristotle 24:14:2a
 Hume 18:482:2a
 Spinoza 11:100:3b; 25:642:1a
"Substance and Function," or
 "Substanzbegriff und
 Funktionsbegriff" (work by
 Cassirer)
 discussed in biography 2:928:2a
substance P (hormone)
 function in human digestive system
 17:298:1b, *table* 296
substantia compacta (anat.): *see*
 compact bone
substantia gelatinosa (anat.)
 pain 9:63:3a
substantia nigra (anat.)
 effects of Parkinson's disease
 17:540:1b
 structure of midbrain 24:801:2b
substantive dye: *see* direct dye
substantive Empiricism
major ref. in Western Philosophical
 Schools and Doctrines
 25:609:1b
substantive law
 comparison with procedural law
 26:149:1a
substantive process (phot.)
 motion-picture film technology
 24:433:2a
substantivity, or affinity (dyes)
major ref. in Chemical Compounds
 15:848:1b, 850:2a
**"Substanzbegriff und
 Funktionsbegriff"** (work by
 Cassirer): *see* "Substance and
 Function"
substitution (ecology)
 conservation of resources 16:667:2b
substitution (prosody)
 examples 23:99:2b
substitution (sports)
 association football 28:135:2a
 baseball 28:125:1b
 ice hockey 28:157:2a
substitution, rule of (logic)
 statement 23:253:2b *passim* to
 256:1a
substitution bone: *see* cartilaginous
 bone
substitution cipher (cryptology)
 cipher methodology 3:325:3b;
 3:768:2a; 16:862:2b
substitution effect (econ.)
major ref. in Economic Theory
 17:918:1a, *illus.*
substitution instance (logic)
 definition 23:253:2b
substitution mutation (genet.): *see* base
 substitution
substitution of equivalents, rule of
 (logic)
 statement 23:253:2b
substitution pseudomorph (geol.)
 pseudomorph formation 9:758:1a
**substitution reaction, or displacement
 reaction** (chem. reaction)
major ref. in Chemical Reactions
 15:1025:2b

coordination compounds 15:890:2a
 organic compounds 15:767:1a
 hetero-aromatic compounds
 15:836:1a
 hydrocarbons 6:190:1b; 15:772:1b,
 779:1b
 organic phosphorus compounds
 15:823:2a
 organometallic compounds
 15:894:1a, 899:1b
 phenolic aromatic rings 15:781:2b
substitution weighing (meas.)
 description 1:820:2b
substorm-wedge current system
 (atmospheric sci.)
 effect on Earth's magnetic field
 17:594:2a, *illus.*
substrate (chem.)
 allosteric control 1:283:3b
 enzyme-substrate reactions 4:512:3a;
 14:875:2b, *illus.* 876
 induction 6:301:1b
 metabolism 23:978:2a, 1004:1b
substrate-level phosphorylation (chem.
 reaction)
 metabolism 23:990:2a
subsurface drainage
 definition 19:685:2a
subsurface irrigation: *see* subirrigation
subsurface tillage: *see* mulch tillage
subsurface water (hydrology): *see*
 groundwater
"Subterranean Physics" (work by
 Becher)
 discussed in biography 2:29:1a
subterranean termite, or
 Rhinotermitidae (zool.)
 significance in pest control
 21:612:1b, 614:1a
subthalamus (anat.)
 structure of thalamus 24:803:1b
subtotal gastrectomy (med.)
 procedure in gastrectomy 5:141:1a
subtraction
major ref. in Arithmetic 14:76:1b
 defined for
 field elements 13:282:1a
 real numbers 13:443:2b
**subtractive mixture, or subtractive
 synthesis** (colour)
major ref. in Colour 16:596:2b, *illus.*
 definition 3:470:2a
 photography 25:790:2a
subtractive synthesis (mus.)
 use in music synthesizers 8:444:2b
subtropical anticyclone (meteorol.):
see subtropical high
subtropical convergence (hydrology)
 ocean currents 25:152:1a, 159:1a
Subtropical Convergence Zone
 (meteorol. zone, Antarc.)
 location 13:795:1a
subtropical desert climate: *see* tropical
 and subtropical desert climate
**subtropical high, or subtropical
 anticyclone** (meteorol.)
 11:345:1a
 relation to jet stream winds *illus.*
 16:467
 role in cyclonic weather patterns
 16:456:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 223
see also horse latitude
subtropical jet stream (meteorol.)
 role in upper-air circulation
 6:543:2a; 16:467:1a
subtropical rain forest (ecology)
major ref. in The Biosphere
 14:1060:1b
 Mayan settlement 13:352:1a
 North American flora and fauna
 24:974:1b, *map* 973
 occurrence 9:904:3b
subtropical steppe climate: *see* tropical
 and subtropical steppe climate
Subud (Indon. rel. group) 11:345:1b
subunguis (zool.)
 function in integumentary systems
 21:694:1b, *illus.*
Subungulata (superorder of mammals)
 relation to Sirenia 23:482:1b
suburb
 automobile importance 29:170:2b
 city development 3:334:2a;
 16:428:2a, 431:1b
 industrial society 24:265:1a

urban transportation 28:801:2b
 urbanization 12:202:1b
suburban bus (vehicle)
 definition 2:672:2b
**"Suburban Gardener and Villa
 Companion, The"** (work by
 Loudon)
 discussed in biography 7:493:1b
suburbanization (sociol.)
 relation to industrialization
 24:265:1a
 significance in France 19:439:2b
Subversion Decree (1972, Ghana)
 significance in history of Ghana
 29:884:2a
"Subversives, The," or "I sovversivi"
 (film by Taviani brothers)
 discussed in biography 11:582:3a
**subway, or tube, or metro, or
 underground** 11:345:2a
major ref. in Transportation
 28:803:2a
 advocacy by "Scientific American"
 10:553:1a
 tunnels 26:399:1b *passim* to 412:2b,
illus. 399
 Moscow 24:366:2b
 Paris 25:445:1b; 26:403:2a, 412:2b,
illus.
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 737
subwoofer (loudspeaker)
 range of sound reproduction
 7:493:2b
Sucarita Misra (Indian philos.)
 contribution to Indian philosophy
 21:191:2b
succession (biol.): *see* ecological
 succession
succession (law): *see* inheritance
succession (pol.): *see* political
 succession
Succession, Act of (1534, Eng.)
 Tudor rule 29:48:1b
 view of More 8:315:1a
succession, law of (law): *see* probate
Succession, Salic Law of (Ger. law):
see Salic Law of Succession
succession cropping (agri.)
 description 19:132:2a
"Succession History," or "Family
 History of David" (bibl. lit.)
 books of Samuel and Kings
 14:787:2a
successive approximations, method of
 (math.)
 discovery by Picard 9:420:2b
successive contrast, law of (optics)
 Chevreul's colour theory 25:321:1a
succinate dehydrogenase (enzyme)
 metabolism 23:989:1b
Succineaceae (mollusk superfamily)
 gastropod classification 24:321:1a
succinic acid, or butanedioic acid
 (chem. compound) 11:346:1b
 anhydrides 15:801:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
succinyl coenzyme A (enzyme)
 metabolism 23:985:2a, 988:2b
succinylcholine (drug)
 muscle relaxants 17:545:2b
 poisons and idiosyncratic reactions
 25:914:2b
 research by Bovet 2:435:1a
Succisa pratensis (bot.): *see* devil's bit
 scabious
Succos, or Succot, or Succoth
 (Judaism): *see* Sukkoth
Succoth (anc. site, Egy.)
 ancient ruins 6:415:3b
succubus (supernatural being)
 incubus 6:281:3b
 sexual behaviour 27:240:2a, 245:2a
succulent (bot.) 11:346:1b
major ref. in Gardening and
 Horticulture 19:678:2b
 cacti 13:643:2a
 Caryophyllales 13:641:2a
 photosynthesis 25:876:2a
 xerophytes 12:797:1b
succus entericus (biochem.): *see*
 intestinal juice
succession splash (med.)
 history of medical diagnosis
 17:245:1a
Suceava (co., Rom.) 11:346:1b

Suceava (Rom.) 11:346:2a
Sucellus, or Sucellos (Celt. deity)
 11:346:2b
 place in ancient European religions
 18:765:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
"sucesion presidencial en 1910, La"
 (work by Madero)
 discussed in biography 7:653:3b
 place in Mexican Revolution
 24:47:1a
"Such is Life" (novel by Furphy)
 Australian literature 14:481:2a
 discussed in biography 5:59:1a
"Such, Such Were the Joys" (essay by
 Orwell)
 discussed in biography 8:1020:1a
"Such Sweet Thunder" (mus.
 composition by Ellington)
 innovation in jazz form and
 orchestration 24:645:2b
Suchan (U.S.S.R.): *see* Partizansk
Suchbaatar (Mong.): *see* Suhbaatar
Suchem, Ludolph van (Eur. traveller)
 description of Damascus 16:931:2a
**Suchet, Louis-Gabriel, duc d'Albufera
 da Valencia** (Fr. marshal)
 11:346:3a
Suchos (Egy. deity): *see* Sebek
Suchow, or Hsü-chou, or Tongshan, or
 Tung-shan, or Xuzhou (China)
 11:346:3b
 centre for Yuan dynasty painting
 16:111:1a
 location *map* 16:40
Suchow-Huai plain (reg., China)
 geography of Kiangsu 16:178:1a
Suchow language (As. lang.)
major ref. in Languages of the
 World 22:727:2b
Suchowliansky, Maier (Am. gangster):
see Lansky, Meyer
Suchumi (U.S.S.R.): *see* Sukhumi
sucker, or Catostomidae (fish)
 11:347:1b
 classification 19:241:1b
 coastline adaptations 14:1029:2b
 whale leaps 23:474:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
sucker (shoot system)
 plant propagation 19:682:1b
suckerfish (fish): *see* remora
Suckert, Kurt Erich (It. writ.): *see*
 Malaparte, Curzio
sucker fork (utensil) 11:347:2a
sucking 11:347:2b
 Chaco Indian medical practices
 13:374:2b
 flies 21:670:1b
 infant stimulation 27:165:1a, 169:2a
sucking louse, or Anoplura, or
 Siphunculata (insect) 11:347:2b
major ref. in Insects 21:616:2a,
illus. 587
 Permian Period evolution 21:595:2b,
illus. 596
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
suckling, or breast-feeding, or nursing
 11:347:3a
 birth control 15:113:1b, 115:2b
 continued lactation 26:685:1a
 human nutrition 25:58:1b
 human prolactin secretion 18:304:1a
 mammalian parental care 14:679:2b
 mammary glands 7:752:2a
 population growth 25:1035:1b
 weaning customs 26:685:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 342
see also lactation
Suckling, Sir John (Br. poet)
 11:347:3b
 contribution to English literature
 18:442:2a
 invention of Cribbage 3:733:3a
Suckling, Maurice (Br. nav. of.)
 relationship to Nelson 8:588:3b
suckling clover, or Trifolium dubium
 (bot.)
 description 10:694:1a
Sucksdorff, Arne (Swed. dir.)
 11:348:1b
sucralfate (pharm.)
 use in treatment of ulcers 17:304:1b

- sucrase**, or invertase, or saccharase (enzyme) 11:348:2a
- sucrose deficiency** (path.) cause and description 23:1006:1b
- Sucre**, or Charcas, or Chuquisaca, or La Plata (Bol.) 11:348:2a
major ref. in Bolivia 15:165:1a
association with Chuquisaca 3:304:1b
La Paz 7:69:3b
colonial architecture 13:961:1a
location map 15:159
role in history of Bolivia 2:342:2a
- Sucre** (dept., Colom.) 11:348:2b
location map 16:573
- Sucre** (state, Venez.) 11:348:2b
location map 29:470
- Sucre, Antonio José de** (S.Am. leader) 11:348:3a
assassination by Obando 8:849:1b
association with Bolívar 2:340:1a
battles Ayacucho 1:748:2b
Pichincha 9:424:2b
history of Bolivia 15:165:1b
Ecuador 4:361:2b; 17:958:2a
Latin-American independence movement 22:830:2b
- sucrose** (chem. compound): see sugar
- suction** (fluid flow) airplane wing shapes 28:847:1a
- suction lipectomy** (med.): see liposuction
- suction pump** uses 9:796:3a
- suctorian**, or Suctorida (protozoan) 11:348:3b
characteristics 26:280:2b *passim* to 286:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Sud**, Massif du, or Massif de la Hotte (mts., Haiti) physiography of Haiti 29:746:1b
- "Suda Lexicon"**, or "Suidas" (encyc.) significance in history of encyclopaedias 18:260:2a, 272:1b
views on Alcman 1:227:3a
Plutarch 9:529:1b
- Sudan** (plant): see Sudan grass
- Sudan** (reg., Af.) 11:349:1a
development of visual arts 13:149:2b
feature of western Africa 12:599:3b; 29:796:1a
Mali 29:842:1a
Mauritania 29:846:2b
Niger 29:851:1b
Senegal 29:855:2a
history of Islam 22:128:1b
western Africa 29:798:1a *passim* to 825:2b, table 798
inclusion of Sahel 10:302:3a
people: see Sudanese
role of Isma'il Pasha 6:415:1a
settlement patterns of Africa 13:61:2b
- Sudan, Bank of** (bank, Sud.) importance in economy of The Sudan 28:273:1a
- Sudan, The**, or Republic of The Sudan, or Jumhuriyat as-Sudan 28:263:1a, map 28:266; 11:349:3a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
agriculture irrigational use of Nile River 13:109:1a
arts 13:158:1b
coinage 16:550:2b
flag *illus.* Plate 10 fol. 4:810
history Anglo-Egyptian Condominium 1:408:3a
contribution of Kitchener 6:897:1b
Wingate 12:704:2b
role in Darfur 3:885:1b
Middle East 14:207:1a
Siege of Khartoum 6:834:1b
United Kingdom 29:84:2b
- for an outline of the history of The Sudan see PROPAEDIA: Sections 942; 96/11; 971; 978
jewelry 17:521:1a
physical geography haboob wind 5:603:1b
physiography of Nile River 13:104:2b, map 105
Sahara Desert 13:88:1b, map 87
tectonic plates of the Red Sea area map 14:260
railway systems table 28:787
- Sudan Gezira Board** (Sud. govt. agency) role in economy of The Sudan 28:272:2a
- Sudan grass**, or Sorghum vulgare sudanensis, or Sudan (agri.) use as animal feed 19:127:1b, table
- Sudan People's Liberation Movement**, The (Sud. pol. org.) political history of The Sudan 28:282:1b
- Sudan savanna woodlands** (reg., Af.) vegetation 29:797:2b
- Sudanese** (Af. people) population of Zaire 15:661:1b
settlement patterns of Africa 13:61:2b
see also specific peoples by name (e.g. Bambara; Dogon; Hausa; Serer)
- Sudanese Communist Party** (pol. party, Sud.) role in history of The Sudan 28:281:2b
- Sudanese People's Assembly** (govt. body, Sud.) government of The Sudan 28:273:2a
- Sudanese Socialist Union** (pol. party, Sud.) government of The Sudan 28:273:2a
- Sudanese Union-African Democratic Assembly**, or US-RDA (pol. party, Mali) independence of Mali 29:845:2a
- Sudanic languages** 11:350:3b
distribution in Cameroon 29:865:1a
eastern Sudan 28:270:1b
member of African languages 22:767:1b
- "Sudansprachen, Die"** (work by Westermann) discussed in biography 12:598:2b
- Súdar**, Sierra de (mts., Sp.): see Iberian range
- Sudarsana Suri** (Indian philos.) contribution to Indian philosophy 21:197:2b
- Sudarshana Lake** (l., India) Mauryan Empire agriculture 13:177:2b
- Sudas** (Bharatan k.) role in history of India 21:32:1a
- Südbaden** (admin. dist., Ger.): see Freiburg
- Sudbury** (Ont., Can.) 11:350:3b
location map 15:460
nickel deposits 24:978:1b
platinum deposits 21:335:1b
- Sudbury** (Suff., U.K.) 11:351:1a
location map 29:7
- Sudbury** (Mass., U.S.) 11:351:1a
- Sudbury, Simon** (archbp. of Canterbury) archbishops list 2:815
- Sudbury Crater** (crater, Ont., Can.) description 16:758:1b
magmatic ore deposits 19:780:2b
meteorite craters table 8:68
- sudd** (ecol.) African vegetation 13:55:1a, map 51
- Sudd**, as- (swamp, Sud.) 11:351:1b
Nile River physiography 13:106:1a
The Sudan 28:264:1a
- Sudd, Lake** (anc. l., Af.) Nile River physiography 13:105:2a, map
- sudden infant death syndrome**, or crib death, or cot death, or SIDS (path.) 11:351:1b
childhood disorders 16:15:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- "Süddeutsche Zeitung"** (Ger. news.) 11:351:2a
- Suddhadvaita** (Indian philos.) doctrine of Vaishnavism 12:234:1a
- Suddhodana** (father of the Buddha) association with the Buddha 15:264:2a, 267:1b
- Sudeck's atrophy** characteristics 28:324:2b
- Sudek, Josef** (Czech. phot.) style of photography 25:781:1b
- Süderelbe** (riv., Eur.) course through Hamburg 20:472:1b
- Sudermann, Hermann** (Ger. writ.) 11:351:2b
contribution to German literature 20:35:2a
- Sudest Island**, or Tagula (is., Pap.N.G.) 11:351:3a
location map 25:271
- Sudeten**, or Sudety (mt. ranges, Eur.) 11:351:3a
major ref. in Poland 25:934:1b
Caledonian orogeny 2:739:3b
location maps 16:907; 25:933
physiography 16:908:1a
ski resort *illus.* 16:909
- Sudeten German Party**, or Sudeten German Patriotic Front, or Sudeten German Home Front, or Sudetendeutsche Heimatfront (pol. party, Czech.) effect on Czechoslovakian history 16:925:1b
establishment by Henlein 5:831:3b
- Sudetenland** (hist. reg., Eur.) 11:351:3b
effects of Munich agreement 8:418:1b
history of Bohemia and Czechoslovakia 16:923:1b, 925:1b
Germany 20:122:1a
United Kingdom 29:91:2b
World War II 21:773:2b
- role of Benes 2:98:3b
Daladier 3:854:1a
Henlein 5:831:3b
Hitler 20:626:2b
- Sudety** (mt. range, Eur.): see Sudeten
- Südfeld, Max Simon** (Jewish phys. and writ.): see Nordau, Max
- Sudirman Range**, or Pegunungan Sudirman, or Nassau Range (mts., Indon.) 11:352:1b
- Sudra** (Hindu class) 11:352:1b
major ref. in Social Differentiation 27:350:1a
education 18:3:2b
Hinduism 20:553:1a
Indian caste system 2:930:3b; 21:42:2a
varna classification 4:305:1b; 12:273:2b; 21:33:1b
Vedas 27:740:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 823
see also varna
- sudra** (Zor. and Parsiism) initiation rites 26:827:2a
- Sudraka** (Indian dram.) Indian literature 27:726:2a, 27:753:2a
- Sudri** (Norse myth.) significance to Midgard 8:112:1a
- sudurjaya** (Buddhism) stage of bhumi 2:189:3b
- Sudurland** (pol. subdivision, Ice.) location map 20:761
- Sudurnes** (pol. subdivision, Ice.) location map 20:761
- Südwürttemberg-Hohenzollern** (admin. dist., Ger.): see Tübingen
- Sue, Eugène**, or Marie-Joseph Sue (Fr. au.) 11:352:2a
- sue and labour clause** ocean marine insurance 21:680:1b
- Sué ware** (pottery) type of Japanese pottery 17:711:2b
- Suebi**, or Suevi (people) 11:352:2b
division of ancient Germanic people 5:213:3b
relationship to Lombards 7:453:3b; 22:244:1b
settlement in Gaul 20:337:2b, maps 299, 336
- Portugal 25:1051:2b
Spain 5:84:3b; 28:22:1b
Swabia 11:428:1a
Tübingen 12:25:1b
see also Hermunduri; Marcomanni; Quadi; Semnones
- Sueca** (Sp.) 11:352:2b
- suede** (leather) use in shoemaking 10:755:1a
- Suen** (Mesop. deity) Mesopotamian mythology 24:79:2a
- "sueñi de los héroes, El"** (novel by Bioy Casares) discussed in biography 2:228:2a
- "Sueños"** (work by Quevedo y Villegas): see "Dreams"
- Sueno's Stone** (monolith, U.K.) location 4:885:3a
- Suess, Eduard** (Aus. geol.) 11:352:3a
continental drift 25:885:1b
Gondwanaland 5:358:2b
Scotia Ridge geology 10:562:1a
tectonism 20:1:1b
- Suessanus, Niphus**, or Nyphus Suessanus (It. philos.): see Nifo, Agostino
- suet** (fat) source for tallow 11:524:3a
- Suetonius**, or Gaius Suetonius Tranquillus (Roman au.) 11:352:3b
major ref. in Ancient Greek and Roman Civilizations 20:325:1b
account of early Christianity 22:360:2a
biography of Augustus 14:394:1a
Claudius 3:360:1a
Hadrian 5:609:2a
Hyginus 6:197:1a
Nero 8:606:3b
Terence 11:642:2b
Vespasian 12:335:3a
influence on biography 23:197:1b
historiography 20:560:1b *passim* to 563:1b
Latin literature 22:852:2b
relation to Fenestella 4:724:2b
- Suetonius Paulinus** (Roman mil. of.) history of Britain 29:23:1a
invasion of Isle of Anglesey 1:406:2a
- Sueur, Eustache Le** (Fr. paint.): see Le Sueur, Eustache
- Suevi** (people): see Suebi
- Suez** (governorate, Egy.): see Suways, as-
- Suez** (Egy.) 11:353:1b
location map 18:94
Suez Canal 13:113:1b *passim* to 115:1b, map 113
- Suez, Gulf of**, or Khaliq as-Suways (gulf, Egy.) 11:353:2a
physical features 25:190:1a, table 192
Red Sea 14:260:1a, map
- Suez, Isthmus of** (isthm., Egy.) African-Asian border 14:167:2b
Miocene Epoch formation 13:44:1a
Suez Canal 13:113:1b, map
- Suez Canal**, or Qanat as-Suways (canal, Egy.) 11:353:2a
major refs. in Africa 13:113:1b; Public Works 26:349:2b
African-Asian border 14:167:2b
British history 29:93:2b
Burmese economy 27:840:1a
Churchill's diplomacy 16:376:1a
colonial imperialism 3:465:1a; 18:757:1a
Egyptian history 18:137:1a *passim* to 141:2b
European history 21:735:2b
international status 26:353:2a
Isma'ili base camp 6:415:1b
Lesseps' construction 7:297:3a
Mediterranean Sea 23:941:1b, 943:1a, map 940
Nasser's nationalization 8:525:2a; 11:353:2b
physiography of Al-Isma'iliyah 6:415:3b
Red Sea 14:260:1a, map
role of

- Isma'il Pasha 6:414:3b
Nubar Pasha 8:816:3b
Sa'id Pasha's concession 10:304:3b
World War I 21:743:2b
Yemeni economy 13:843:1b
- Suez Canal Company, or Compagnie Universelle du Canal Maritime de Suez**
Disraeli's acquisition 4:128:2a
Egyptian nationalization 8:553:2a; 18:141:1b
Rothschild support 10:202:2a
Suez Canal construction 13:115:1b; 26:353:2a
- Suez Crisis (1956, Middle E.)** 11:353:2b
Anglo-French attack on Port Said 9:623:2b
Canada's role 15:485:2a
effect on
international relations 21:797:2a, 805:1b
Suez Canal history 13:115:2b
Israeli attack on Sinai Peninsula 1:504:3a
role of
Ben-Gurion 2:88:2b
Eden 4:366:1b
Eisenhower 29:261:2a
Nasser 8:525:2a
- Suez-Mediterranean pipeline** (pipeline, Egy.): *see* Sumed
- "Sufayd Khun"** (play by Agha Hashr) significance to Urdu theatre 27:758:2a
- sufet** (Carthaginian magistrate) Phoenician history 22:910:2b
- Sufetula, or Subaytilah, or Sbeitla** (Tun.) 11:353:3b
landmarks of al-Qasrayn 9:833:1b
- suffering, or affliction (rel.)**
Buddhism: *see* dukkha
Christianity 16:284:1b
New Testament 14:825:2b *passim* to 828:2a
- suffering Servant (Christianity)** messiahship of Jesus 17:406:1a
- sufficient condition (logic)** relations of conditionals 3:521:3b
- sufficient reason, principle of (philos.)** 11:353:3b
Kant 22:492:1a
Leibniz 7:250:2a
- suffix (gram.)**
Australian Aboriginal languages 22:765:1a
definition 1:127:2a
- suffocation (physiol.)** cause of asphyxia 1:638:1a
see also asphyxia
- Suffolk (co., U.K.)** 11:354:1a
location *map* 29:6
- Suffolk, or Constant's Warehouse** (Va., U.S.) 11:354:1b
- Suffolk (breed of horse)** 11:354:1b
- Suffolk (breed of sheep)** 11:354:2b
distribution and characteristics *table* 10:715
- Suffolk, Charles Brandon, 1st duke of** (Eng. courtier) 11:354:3b
- Suffolk, Edmund de la Pole, earl of, or Edmund de la Pole** (Eng. noble)
opposition to Henry VII 5:839:3b
relationship with Richard de la Pole 9:557:3b
- Suffolk, Henry Grey, duke of, 3rd marquess of Dorset** (Eng. noble) 11:354:3b
relationship with Lady Jane Grey 5:493:2a
- Suffolk, Robert de Ufford, 1st Earl of** (Eng. soldier and states.) 11:354:2b
- Suffolk, Thomas Howard, 1st earl of, or Lord Howard of Walden** (Eng. comdr.) 11:355:1a
influence on Henry VI 29:42:2a
- Suffolk, William de La Pole, 1st duke of** (Eng. mil. of.) 11:354:3a
- Suffolk Coastal (Suff., U.K.)** 11:355:1b
- Suffolk Resolves (1774, U.S.)** 11:355:1b
- adoption by Continental Congress 29:211:2a
coauthorship by Warren 12:500:3a
convention sites
Dedham 3:954:1b
Milton 8:142:3a
Stoughton 11:294:2a
- suffrage, or franchise (govt.)** 11:355:2a
development during
Czech history 16:923:2b
French Revolution 19:500:2a; 29:75:1a
Jacksonian democracy 29:223:2a
19th-century United Kingdom 29:78:1a, 83:2a, 84:2b
disenfranchisement of blacks in U.S. 29:239:2b
doctrines of liberalism 27:473:1b
extension to American Indians 13:318:2b
grandfather clause 5:422:1a
relation to
development of government 20:146:1a
modern theories of war 29:630:1a
views of
Ledru-Rollin 7:234:1a
Stresemann 11:317:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 543
see also woman suffrage
- suffragia** (Byz. hist.) prohibition by Justinian I 6:664:2b
- Suffren de Saint-Tropez, Pierre André de** (Fr. adm.) 11:355:2b
- Suffrido, Curzio** (Nor. nav. of.): *see* Adelaer
- Sufi, as-, or 'Abd ar-Rahman ibn 'Umar as-Sufi** (Islamic astron.) contribution to astronomical maps 28:226:2a, *illus.*
observation of Andromeda Galaxy 1:394:1b
- sufiana kalam** (Sufi mus.) entertainment in Kashmir 27:757:2a
- Sufism, or Sufism, or ahl al-haqiqah** (Islam) 11:355:2b
major ref. in Islam 22:118:2b
doctrines, beliefs, and practices comparison to Malamatiyah 7:723:2b
dhikr 4:58:1b
fana 4:677:1b
ghaybah 5:235:2a
khirqah 6:837:2a
maqam 7:809:1a
mawlid festivals 7:962:2a
miracles 17:435:1b; 22:21:1b
monasticism 26:984:1a, 987:1b
mystical attitude 26:586:2b
sainthood 17:438:2b
sama' 10:372:2a
tawhid 11:583:1b
theist concept of God 26:566:2b
- history
Africa
Algerian Reformist Ulama opposition 1:265:1a
Almohad favouritism in North Africa 24:917:2b
Batiniyah sect 1:960:2b
contribution of
Hallaj 5:641:3a; 22:117:1a
Muhāsibī 8:400:3b
Rumi 6:475:3b
Shabestari 10:682:3b
Sha'rānī 10:701:1a
Indian subcontinent
Bhakti movement 20:527:1a
Indian poetry and music 27:743:1a
Muhammad ibn Tughluq's policy 8:399:3a
Punjabi literature 27:732:2a
Sikhism 27:281:1b
Indonesia 21:201W:1a
Iqbal's criticism 6:373:2a; 22:31:1a
Mawlawiyah 7:962:1a
opposition of 'Abd al-Wahhab 12:451:2b
propagation and historical role 22:5:1b; 22:117:1a *passim* to 130:1a
religious contacts and influences
Bahya ben Joseph ibn Pakuda writings 1:804:1b
Jewish borrowings 22:421:2b
- Steppe peoples' historical impact 28:246:1a
Timur's Iranian rule 21:894:2a
Turkey and Anatolia
Anatolian cultures 28:896:2b
Ottoman reign of Bayezid 28:921:1b
mystical literature 22:53:2a
see also Sufi orders by name
- Sufyanids** (Islamic rulers) division of Umayyad dynasty 12:121:1b
- sugar, or sucrose (chem. compound)** 11:355:3b
major ref. in Food Processing 19:377:1a
applications
baking and candy making 19:387:1a, 394:2a
beverage production 14:741:2b, 749:1b
fondant 4:865:2a
jam products 19:344:1b
meat curing 19:359:1b
biological aspects
humans
cell functions 15:582:1b
digestion 17:286:1b *passim* to 292:1b
metabolism 23:983:2a, 998:2b
nutrition 25:58:1a, *tables* 55, 57
pregnancy 26:672:1a
taste 27:168:2b
plants
anthocyanin production 16:587:2a
carbohydrate structure 14:881:2b; 15:840:2b
disaccharide formation 4:121:1a
inversion rate 15:1042:2a
metabolism 25:875:1a
nucleic acids 14:897:1b
photosynthesis 25:806:1a
transport system 28:693:2a
historical significance
colonial economies 22:822:2b
commodities trading 21:841:1a
importance in
Fiji 25:264:2b
West Indies 12:593:3a
occurrences
starch products 19:354:2b
sugar beet 11:356:1b
sugarcane 11:356:2b; 13:747:2b
polarimetric analysis 9:556:2a
work of
Boré 2:383:1b
Harden 5:696:3b
Leloir 7:258:3b
Margraf 7:837:1b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321; 731
see also sources and types of sugar, e.g., fructose; sugarcane
- Sugar, Alan Michael** (Br. businessman): *see* Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
- Sugar Act, or Plantation Act** (1764, U.K.) 11:356:1a
effect on American colonial history 29:209:2b, 283:2a
influence of Molasses Act 8:228:2a
opposition by Adams 1:87:2b
- sugar alcohol** (chem. compound) monosaccharide reduction 14:886:1b
naturally occurring alcohols 15:782:2a
- sugar apple** (bot.): *see* sweetsop
- Sugar Baby** (watermelon variety) cultivation 19:133:1a
- sugar beet, or Beta vulgaris** (bot.) 11:356:1b
major refs. in History of Agriculture 13:187:1a; Farming and Agricultural Technology 19:160:1b
animal feed use 19:126:2b, *table* 127
cultivation 2:46:3a
curly top disease 17:384:2b
harvesting and processing 4:163:2a; 19:112:1b
potassium salt absorption 21:423:1a
production of
molasses 8:228:1b
sugar 11:355:3b; 19:377:1b
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Sugar Bowl** (Am. football) 11:356:2a
- sugar-coating** (food production) confectionery 19:396:2a
- sugar-lift aquatint** (printmaking): *see* lift-ground etching
- Sugar Loaf, or Pão de Açúcar** (mt., Braz.) 11:356:2a
description 26:765:2a, 768:1b, *illus.* 766, *map* 767
location 27:673:1b, *illus.* 670
- sugar maple, or Acer saccharum, or hard maple, or rock maple** (bot.) 11:356:2b
characteristics and uses 10:441:3b; 13:691:1a
description 7:807:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- sugar palm, or Arenga pinnata, or Arenga saccharifera** (bot.) *major ref. in* palm 9:90:2b
use in industry 13:756:1b
- sugar phosphate** (chem. compound) photosynthesis 25:805:1a
- sugar pine, or Pinus lambertiana** (tree) characteristics 9:452:1b
- sugar receptor, or S fibre** (zool.) chemoreception 27:133:1b
- Sugar Trust Case** (law case): *see* United States v. E. C. Knight Company
- sugarbeet leafhopper** (insect): *see* beet leafhopper
- sugarbush, or Rhus ovata** (bot.) description 10:31:3a
- sugarcane, or Saccharum officinarum** (bot.) 11:356:2b
major ref. in Farming and Agricultural Technology 19:159:1b
carbon fixation mechanism 25:806:1b
mechanization and farming 19:113:2b
potassium salts absorption 21:423:1a
sugar formation 23:998:2b
sugar production 19:377:1a
Central America 15:677:2b
Cuban economy and history 29:735:2a, 738:2a
molasses 8:228:1b
Rio de Janeiro 26:768:2a
work organization 29:922:2b
uses
carbon paper 13:748:1a
commercial wax 12:535:1a
distilled spirits 14:749:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- sugarcane beetle** (insect) population control by the tachinid fly 11:486:1b
- sugarcane frog, or Tomaspis saccharina** (insect) characteristics 5:19:1b
- sugarplum tree, or Lagunaria patersoni** (bot.) 11:356:3b
- Sugawara Michizane, or Tenjin** (Japanese schol. and states.) 11:356:3b
association with
Fujiwara Tokihira 5:38:1b
Uda Tenno 12:101:2b
contribution to Japanese literature 22:341:1b
example of goryō 5:377:3b
role in Japanese history 22:308:1b
- Sugbuhanon** (people): *see* Cebuano
- Sugbuhanon language**: *see* Cebuano language
- Suger** (abbot of Saint-Denis) 11:357:1a
building of Saint-Denis basilica 10:315:1b; 13:933:1a
history of France 19:463:2a, 465:2a
place in church hierarchy 18:618:1a
relationship with Louis VII 7:496:1b
- Sugettag** (mts., As.) physiography of Kunlun Mountains 14:242:1a
- suggestion** (psychol.) 11:357:3a
collective behaviour 16:557:2b
hypnosis 6:203:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 435

see also autosuggestion; hypnosis
Suggs, Louise (Am. athlete) 11:357:3a
Sugimori Nobumori (Japanese dram.): see Chikamatsu Monzaemon
Sugita Gempaku (Japanese schol.) translation of "Kaitai shinsho" 22:322:1a
Suhag (Egy.): see Sawhaj
Suhar, or Sohar (Oman) 11:357:3b location map 13:812
Suhard, Emmanuel (Fr. card.) worker-priest movement 12:755:1a
Suharto (pres. of Indon.) 11:357:3b conflict with Sukarno 11:361:2b history of
 Cold War era 21:806:1a
 Indonesia 21:201DD:1a *passim* to 201EE:2a
Suhbaatar (prov., Mong.) location map 24:342
Suhbaatar, or **Suhbaatar, or** **Sukhbaatar** (Mong.) 11:358:1b location map 24:342 settlement 24:344:1a
Suhbaatar, Damdiny, or **Damdiny** **Sukhbaatar, or** **Damdiny** **Sukebator** (Mong. leader) 11:358:1b Mongolian history 8:257:1a; 24:340:2a, 351:2b monument *illus.* 12:112
Suhbaatar Square (square, Ulaanbaatar, Mong.) feature of Ulaanbaatar 12:112:3a, *illus.*
Suhl (former dist., E.Ger.) 11:358:2a
Suhl (Ger.) 11:358:2a location map 20:43
Suhrawardi, Abu Najib as- (Muslim mystic): see **Abu Najib as-Suhrawardi**
Suhrawardi, as-, or al-Maqtul, or **Shaykh al-Ishraq, or** **Shihab ad-Din Yahya ibn Habash ibn Amirak as-Suhrawardi** (Pers. mystic) 11:358:2b *major ref. in* Islam 22:28:2b commentaries of Dawani 3:921:2a contribution to Sufism 22:22:1b see also Ishraqiyah
Suhrawardiyah (Sufi order) 11:358:3a
Suhrwardy, Hussein Shaheed (Pak. pol.) role in Muslim League 14:598:1a; 25:404:1b
Sui (Pak.) 11:358:3a location map 25:395 natural gas deposits 25:400:1a
Sui dynasty (Chin. dynasty) 11:358:3b *major ref. in* China 16:85:2b contribution to
 Chinese civil service 3:232:3b equal-field system 4:531:2b literature development 16:234:1b emperors *list* 3:225 overthrow by Kao-tsu 6:729:2b; 11:503:3a
 reign of
 Wen-ti 12:579:1a
 role in
 Buddhism 15:274:1a Chinese history 3:230:2b; 16:83:2b Japanese history 22:306:1b visual art 17:682:1b, *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 708
sui lei fu ts'ai (Chin. aesthetics) principle of Chinese painting 17:681:1b
Sui Wen-ti (emp. of Sui dynasty): see **Wen-ti**
suiboku-ga, or **sumi-e** (Japanese paint. style) 11:359:1a contribution of
 Kao Ninga 6:729:1b Sesshu 10:657:2b Sesson 10:659:1b technique of Japanese painting 17:726:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
see also shi-jiku
suicide 11:359:1b adolescents 16:20:2b elderly people 27:333:1a hara-kiri 10:642:1a views
 Durkheim 1:432:2b; 4:295:1b

Sartre 25:689:1a
Stoics 18:500:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 522
"Suicide," or "Le Suicide" (work by Durkheim) discussed in biography 4:295:1b
suicide clause life insurance 21:685:1a
Suicide Cliff (cliff, Saipan, Mariana Isls.) Saipan *illus.* 10:340
"Suicide's House, The" (paint. by Cézanne) discussed in biography 3:46:3b
suid, or **Suidae, or** **swine** (hoofed mammal) 11:359:3a breeding 13:170:1a; 19:144:2b comparison with peccary 9:231:1b diseases
 brucellosis 2:568:3a vesicular exanthema 12:334:2b *see also* individual species name, e.g., babirusa; boar; bush pig; pig; warthog
Suid-Afrika, Republiek van: see **South Africa**
Suid-Afrikaanse Nasionale Kunsmuseum (museum, Capetown, S.Af.): see **South African National Gallery**
Suidas (Gr. lexicographer) observation of eclipses 17:874:2a
"Suidas" (encyc.): see **"Suda Lexicon"**
Suiderlik Karoo (plat., S.Af.): see **Little Karoo**
Suidger (pope): see **Clement II**
Suidwes-Afrika: see **Namibia**
Suiformes (mammal) characteristics 23:496:1b
Suiheisha (Japanese org.): see **Levelers, Organization of**
Suika Shintō (Japanese rel.) formation by Yamazaki 12:814:1b
Suiko, or **Suiko Tennō** (emp. of Japan) 11:359:3b emperors *list* 6:497 role in history of Japan 22:306:1a
Suilotaxus marchei (carnivore): see **Palawan stink badger**
Suillus (bot.) genus of Boletaceae 2:337:3a
Suillus pictus (bot.) Boletaceae *illus.* 2:337
Suinin (emp. of Japan) emperors *list* 6:497 relationship to Himiko 5:931:2a
Suiones, or **Svear** (people) demography of Sweden 18:597:1a origin in Svealand 11:425:1a settlement in Sweden 28:333:2a
Suir, River (riv., Ire.) 11:360:1a location map 21:954
suiriri flycatcher, or **Suiriri suiriri** (bird) characteristics *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 15:100
Suisse: see **Switzerland**
suit (clothing) 11:360:1a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 629
suit (law): see **civil procedure**
suit (playing cards) description 9:513:3b, *table* 514
Suita (Japan) 11:360:2a
suite, or **dance suite** (mus.) 11:360:2a chamber music development in dance forms 24:568:1b components
 allemande 1:278:1a courante 3:681:3a gigue 5:260:3b sarabande 10:445:2b history and development
 chamber music 24:568:1b Froberger 5:17:2a Islamic musical performance 24:501:2b program music 24:566:2a Romantic era 24:560:2b sonata 24:584:2b *passim* to 587:1b symphony 24:577:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
"Suite 347" (work by Picasso) discussed in biography 25:860:2a
"Suite by Chance" (dance by

Cunningham)
 aleatoric dance 1:234:1a discussed in biography 3:793:2a
Suits, Gustav (Est. au.) contribution to Estonian literature 4:572:3b
Suizei (emp. of Japan) emperors *list* 6:497
Suizenji Park (park, Kumamoto, Japan) location in Kumamoto *illus.* 7:31
Suja (U.S.S.R.): see **Shuya**
Sujanjanj (India): see **Bhagalpur**
Sujin (emp. of Japan) emperors *list* 6:497
Suk (people): see **Kalenjin**
Sukabumi, or **Soekaboemi** (Indon.) 11:360:3a location map 21:201E
sukara-maddava (food) death of the Buddha 15:268:1a
Sukarela Tentara Pembela Tanah Air, or **Peta** (Indon. org.) military training by Japanese 21:201BB:1b
Sukarnapura (Indon.): see **Jayapura**
Sukarno, or **Soekarno, or** **Kusnasosro** (pres. of Indon.) 11:360:3a abduction by Malik 7:736:2b administration of Indonesia 6:299:1b; 21:201AA:2b *passim* to 201DD:1b criticism by Hatta 5:747:3a effect of Cold War politics 21:806:1a exile in Bengkulu 2:101:1b formulation of
 Guided Democracy 21:201N:2a Pancasila 9:108:3a tutoring by Tjokroaminoto 11:808:1b views on socialism 27:450:1b
Sukarno, Puntjak (mt. peak, Indon.): see **Jaya, Mount**
Sukebator, Damdiny (Mong. leader): see **Suhbaatar, Damdiny**
Sukei period (Japan): see **Asuka period**
Sukenik, Eliezer Lipa (Isr. archae.) 11:361:3a
Sukenik, Yigael (Isr. gen. and archae.): see **Yadin, Yigael**
Sukhavati, or **Western Paradise, or** **Happy Land, or** **Pure Land** (Buddhist belief) Buddhist mythology 15:297:1a Pure Land Buddhism 9:807:2b; 15:288:2a
"Sukhavati-vyuha-sutra" (Buddhist text): see **"Pure Land Sutra"**
Sukhbaatar (Mong.): see **Suhbaatar**
Sukhbaatar, Damdiny (Mong. leader): see **Suhbaatar, Damdiny**
Sukhoi SU-7 Fitter (Sov. aircraft): see **SU-7 Fitter**
Sukhomlinov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich (Russ. gen. and states.) 11:361:3b
Sukhothai (hist. king., Thai.) *major ref. in* Southeast Asia 27:853:2a Ramkhamhaeng's reign 9:924:2a Sri Indraditya's establishment 11:190:2b; 27:807:1b Thailand's history 11:669:2a
Sukhothai (prov., Thai.) *major ref. in* Sukhothai 11:362:1a
Sukhothai (Thai.) 11:362:1a location map 27:854
Sukhothai style (iconography) 11:362:1b *major ref. in* Southeastern Asian Arts 27:906:2a, *illus.* comparison with U Thong style 12:97:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 627
Sukhumi, or **Suchumi** (U.S.S.R.) 11:362:3a
sukiya (Japanese arch.) development by Yoshida Isoya 12:856:2b tea room design 17:730:1a, *illus.*
sukiyaki (food) 11:362:3a Japanese gastronomy 19:693:2a
sukka (Judaism) use during Sukkot 22:449:1a, *illus.* 362

"Sukka" (Mishna tractate) Sukkot observances 22:449:1a
Sukkoth, or **hag ha-sukkot, or** **Feast of Booths, or** **Feast of Tabernacles, or** **Succos, or** **Succot, or** **Succoth, or** **Sukkos, or** **Sukkot** (Judaism) 11:362:3a *major ref. in* Judaism 22:449:1a association with
 Shemini Atzeret 10:721:3b Simhat Torah 10:819:2a calendrical computation 6:546:2a feast and festival 16:960:1b; 26:838:2a place in Jewish religious year 15:438:1b; 16:303:1a relationship to nature festivals of ancient Israelites 26:776:2b use of ritual plants 3:897:1b; 4:585:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
"Sukkoth" (paint. by Kaufmann) example of etrog *illus.* 4:585
Sukkur (dist., Pak.) *major ref. in* Sukkur 11:363:1b
Sukkur (Pak.) 11:363:1a location map 25:395
Sukkur Barrage, or **Lloyd Barrage** (barrage, India) irrigation of Thar Desert 11:675:1a significance to Sukkur 11:363:1b, *illus.*
 utilization of Indus River 14:274:1b
Sukō (emp. of Japan) emperors *list* 6:497
sukr (Sufism) hal spiritual state 5:627:2a
Suksaha (Chin. administrator) role in reign of K'ang-hsi 6:714:3a
Suku, or **Basuku** (people) 11:363:1b arts 13:156:2b
Sukulumbwe (people): see **Ila**
Sukuma (people) 11:363:1b Tanzanian ethnic groups 17:805:1a
Sukunahikona, or **Sukunabikona, or** **Sukunahikona No Kami** (Japanese deity) 11:363:2a association with Ōkuninushi 8:903:1b
sul tasto, or **sulla tastiera** (mus.) string techniques 24:541:1b
Sula, or **Kepulauan Sula, or** **Soela Eilanden** (isls., Indon.) 11:363:2b
Sula (bird): see **booby**
"Sula" (work by Morrison) discussed in biography 8:339:3b
Sula bassana: see **northern gannet**
Sula dactylatra: see **masked booby**
Sula nebulosus: see **blue-footed booby**
Sula sula: see **red-footed booby**
Sulabesi (isl., Indon.): see **Sanana**
Sulaiman Range (mts., Pak.) 11:363:2b location map 25:395 physiography of Pakistan 25:395:2b
Sulaimani (people) relationship to Balochi peoples 1:845:1a
Sulak (riv., U.S.S.R.) Caspian Sea 14:257:1b, *map* Caucasus Mountains 28:1064:1b
Sulaka, John (Nestorian patriarch) Chaldean Catholic Church 3:60:2a Chaldean rite 3:60:2b
Sulawesi (is., Indon.): see **Celebes**
Sulawesi Selatan, or **South Celebes, or** **South Sulawesi** (prov., Indon.) 11:363:3a location map 21:201E
Sulawesi Tengah, or **Central Celebes, or** **Central Sulawesi** (prov., Indon.) 11:364:1a location map 21:201E
Sulawesi Tenggara, or **Southeast Celebes, or** **Southeast Sulawesi** (prov., Indon.) 11:364:2a location map 21:201E
Sulawesi Utara, or **North Celebes, or** **North Sulawesi** (prov., Indon.) 11:364:3a location map 21:201E
Sulayhid dynasty (Muslim dynasty)

- 11:365:1a**
 conflict with the Najahids 8:489:2a
 rule of Yemen 13:819:2a, 849:1b
Sulaym, Banu (Arab tribe)
 Libya 24:936:2b
 North Africa 22:122:2a; 24:916:1b
Sulayman, Mirza (ruler of Badakhshin)
 invasion of Kabul 21:65:1b
Sulayman, Mu'in ad-Din (Seljuq minis.)
 role in Seljuq Anatolia 28:914:2b
Sulayman, Sultan (Chin. Muslim leader): see Tu Wen-hsiu
Sulayman II, Rukn ad-Din (sultan of Rum)
 role in Seljuq Anatolia 28:914:1b
Sulayman al-Musta'in (Umayyad caliph of Cordoba)
 deposition by Hammudids 5:668:1b
Sulayman ibn 'Abd al-Malik (Umayyad caliph)
 association with Yazid ibn al-Muhallab 12:828:1a
 founding of Ramla 9:924:3a
Sulayman ibn Muhammad ibn Hud (Hudid ruler): see Musta'in, al-
Sulayman ibn Qutalmish (Seljuq sultan of Rum)
 role in Seljuq expansion 28:913:2b
Sulaymaniyah, as- (governorate, Iraq)
major ref. in As-Sulaymaniyah
 11:365:1b
Sulaymaniyah, as- (Iraq) 11:365:1a
Sulaymanshah (Seljuq prince)
 association with al-Muqtafi 8:424:1a
Sulayminah, University of (univ., as-Sulayminah, Iraq)
 education and culture in Iraq 11:365:1b
Sulba Sutra (Hindu text)
 Kalpa Sutas 20:533:2b
sulci (biol.): see sulcus
sulci, cerebral (anat.): see cerebral fissure
Sulcis, or Sulci (It.): see Sant'Antioco
sulcus (biol.)
 brain 24:797:1b
 circulatory system 16:391:1b
 dinoflagellates 4:103:3b
see also cerebral fissure
sulcus, cerebral (anat.): see cerebral fissure
sulcus of Rolando (anat.): see fissure of Rolando
sulcus of Sylvius (anat.): see Sylvian fissure
Sulechow, Battle of (Russ.-Prussian hist.): see Zullichau, Battle of
Suleiman Pasha al-Faransawi (Fr. mil. of.): see Sève, O. J. A.
Suleimanov, Naim (Bulg.-Tur. athlete): see Suleymanoglu, Naim
Suleja, or Abuja (emirate, Nig.)
major ref. in Suleja 11:365:1b
Suleja, or Abuja (Nig.) 11:365:1b
Suleviae (Celt. deity): see Sulis
Suleyman (Candar ruler)
 Candar dynasty expansion 2:797:2b
Suleyman (Ottoman prince [fl. 1354])
 Ottoman expansion 28:915:2b
Suleyman (Ottoman prince [fl. 1410])
 Mehmed I conflict 7:1013:2b
 Ottoman succession 28:917:1b
Suleyman (Ottoman prince [fl. early 16th cent.])
 Selim I's successors 10:620:2b
Suleyman, Wall of, or Old City Wall (wall, Jerusalem)
 feature of Jerusalem 22:355:2b
 location map 22:356
Suleyman I, or Suleyman Kanuni, or Suleyman Muhtesem, or Suleyman the Lawgiver, or Suleyman the Magnificent (Ottoman sultan) 11:365:2a
major ref. in Turkey and Anatolia
 28:922:2a
 alliance with Francis I 29:1101:1a
 conflict with
 Charles V 3:110:1b
 Ferdinand I 14:494:1b
 Tahmasp I 21:943:2a
 conquest of
 Hungary 6:571:3b; 20:703:2b
 Poland 25:944:1b
 kanun issuance 6:728:1b
 Mecca and Medina 13:820:1b
 Ottoman expansion 14:575:2a; 18:630:2a; 22:125:2a
 Syrian pottery use 17:111:2a
 vizierate of
 Ibrahim Pasa 6:227:1b
 Sokollu 10:939:2a
Suleyman I (Seljuq emir): see Esref oğlu Sayfeddin Suleyman I
Suleyman I, Mosque of (mosque, Damascus, Syr.)
 exterior *illus.* 16:933
Suleyman I the Magnificent, Mosque of (mosque, Istanbul, Tur.)
 architecture 22:96:1b
 design by Sinan 10:828:3b, *illus.* 829
 location 22:148:2a, *illus.* 147
Suleyman II (Seljuq emir)
 Esref dynasty 4:562:2b
Suleyman Celebi, or Suleyman of Bursa (Tur. poet) 11:366:1b
 contribution to Islamic literature 22:56:2b
Suleyman Ibrahim II (Ottoman sultan) 11:366:1b
Suleyman Kanuni, or Suleyman Muhtesem (Ottoman sultan): see Suleyman I
Suleyman Pasa (gov. of Basra): see Buyuk the Great
Suleyman the Lawgiver, or Suleyman the Magnificent (Ottoman sultan): see Suleyman I
Suleymanoglu, Naim, or Naum Shalamanov, or Naim Suleimanov (Bulg.-Tur. athlete): see Biographies in the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
sulfa drug, or sulfonamide drug, or sulpha drug (drug) 11:366:2a
 history of pharmaceuticals 11:698:3a; 21:268:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 321
see also mafenide; Prontosil; sulfanilamide; sulfathiazole; trimethoprim
sulfadiazine, or sulphadiazine (drug) 11:366:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 321
sulfamido group (chem.)
 solubilizing groups used with dyes *table* 15:849
sulfamidochrysoidine (drug): see Prontosil
sulfanilamide, or para-aminobenzene-sulfonamide, or sulphanilamide (drug) 11:366:2b
 antibiotic development 21:268:2b
 medicinal applications 14:880:1a; 23:894:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 321
sulfate, or sulphate (chem. compound) 11:366:3b
 biological aspects
 human urinary system *tables* 19:13 *passim* to 19:17
 photosynthesis 25:799:2b
 soil organisms 27:491:1b
 occurrences
 freshwater 22:548:2b
 seawater *table* 25:138
 sodium and potassium minerals 21:423:2b
 soils 27:495:2b
 sulfur cycle 11:373:2b
 oxidation number 9:31:2b
sulfate mineral, or sulphate mineral (min.) 11:366:3b
major ref. in Minerals and Rocks
 24:134:1a
 evaporite minerals 24:242:2a, *table*
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
sulfate process (papermaking): see kraft process
sulfate tetrahedron, or sulphate tetrahedron (min.)
 structure of sulfate minerals 11:366:3b
sulfate turpentine (chem.)
 production 12:68:2a
sulfated glass
 production and use 21:242:1b
sulfathiazole, or sulphathiazole (drug) 11:367:3a
 control of bee diseases 19:154:1a
sulfation, or sulphation (chem. reaction) 11:367:3a
 production of
 alkyl sulfates 15:785:1a
 pharmaceuticals 21:273:1b
 synthetic detergents 21:264:1b
sulfenic acid (chem. compound)
 organic sulfur compounds 15:831:1b, *table* 827
sulfide, or sulphide (chem. compound) 11:368:1a
major ref. in Chemical Compounds
 15:828:2b, *table* 827
 iron deposits in early oceans 19:774:2a
 luminescence 23:24:1a
 nickel extraction 21:417:1b
 sources of lead 7:218:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
sulfide mineral, or sulphide mineral (min.) 11:368:2a
major ref. in Minerals and Rocks
 24:130:2a
 content of
 mercury 21:415:2b
 silver 21:421:1b
 exploration for nickel extraction 21:417:1b
 group characteristics and description 24:130:1b
 lead ore mining and processing 21:403:2a
 mining for production of iron 21:361:1b
 natural occurrence of cobalt 21:409:2a
 oxide transformation via
 pyrometallurgical processes 21:354:1a
 part of evaporite mineral group 24:242:2a
 type of ore deposit 25:309:1a; 21:335:2a *passim* to 338:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
sulfonic acid (chem. compound)
major ref. in Chemical Compounds
 15:831:2a, *table* 827
sulfinpyrazone (drug)
 blood disorders 17:543:2a
sulfite process, or sulphite process (wood industry) 11:371:2a
 comparison with kraft process 6:979:3a
 paper pulp production 9:127:3a
Sulfobromophalein clearance test (med.): see Bromsulphalein test
sulfonamide, or sulphonamide (chem. compound) 11:371:2a
 medical applications 23:894:2a
 chemotherapy 1:438:2b
 pharmaceuticals 21:273:1b
 surgery 11:408:3b
 treatment of chancroid 3:77:3a
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
see also sulfa drug
sulfonamide drug: see sulfa drug
sulfonate ion, or sulphonate ion (chem. ion)
 ion-exchange equilibrium 15:1058:2b
sulfonation, or sulphonation (chem. reaction) 11:371:2b
 applications
 alkylbenzene sulfonate production 21:264:1b
 dye production 15:847:2b; 21:266:1b
 pharmaceuticals production 21:273:1b
 phenol production 15:787:1a
sulfone, or sulphone (chem. compound) 11:371:2b
major ref. in Chemical Compounds
 15:830:2b, *table* 827
 applications
 chemotherapy 17:556:1a
 leprosy treatment 23:898:1a
sulfonic acid, or sulphonic acid (chem. compound) 11:371:3a
major ref. in Chemical Compounds
 15:831:1b, *table* 827
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
sulfonium salt, or sulphonium (chem. compound)
 derivative of sulfide compounds 15:829:2a
sulfonyl chloride, or sulfonic acid chloride (chem. compound)
 properties 1:64:3a
sulfonylurea (drug)
 treatment of diabetes 17:551:2a
see also tolbutamide
sulfosalt, or sulphosalt (min.) 11:371:3a
major ref. in Minerals and Rocks
 24:131:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
sulfoxide, or sulphoxide (chem. compound) 11:372:1a
major ref. in Chemical Compounds
 15:830:2a, *table* 827
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
sulfur, or brimstone, or sulphur, or S (chem. element) 11:372:1a
major ref. in Chemical Elements
 15:978:1b
 abundance and occurrences
 abundance of the elements *table* 15:925
 atmosphere 14:317:2b; 17:645:1b
 Europe 18:544:2a
 fossil fuels 19:573:2b, 588:2b
 heterocyclic compounds 15:833:2b
 inorganic compounds 15:757:1a
 joint metabolism 28:314:2a
 Jovian atmosphere 27:563:1a
 life in the universe *table* 22:992
 mercury ores 21:416:1a
 organic compounds 15:827:1a
 seawater 25:141:2a
 Sun 27:511:2a
 applications
 alchemy 25:77:1b
 black powder 21:276:1a
 contact process 3:580:3a
 machine tools 28:730:2a
 materials salvage 7:932:1a
 rubber 12:438:2a; 21:288:2a; 24:275:2b
 steelmaking 21:370:1b, 381:1b
 synthetic detergent 21:264:2a, *illus.*
 biological aspects
 inorganic nutrients for human life *illus.* 25:52
 photosynthesis 25:800:1a
 extraction and processing
 flotation 4:843:3a
 mining 4:944:1a
 world production *table* 8:163
 sources 21:253:2b
 pyrite 9:825:2b
 salt domes 10:365:1b; 25:193:2b
 periodic table of the elements *illus.* 15:937
 structure and properties
 allotropy 1:284:1b
 atomic weight *table* 1:678
 biospheric cycle 14:982:1b
 chalcogen element properties 15:974:2b, *table* 977
 chemical behaviour 15:827:1b
 chemiluminescence 3:161:1a
 coloration *table* 24:138
 crystal structure 25:824:1a
 electrical resistivity *table* 23:667
 evaporite minerals 24:242:2a
 geochemical balance of elements in seawater *table* 15:931
 geochemical reactions 24:130:1b, 149:1b, *illus.*
 isotopic composition *table* 14:354
 native elements *table* 8:556
 oxide formation 9:31:3a
 polymorphism 23:642:2a
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 121; 122
see also compounds by name, e.g., hydrogen sulfide
sulfur bacteria 11:373:2a
 photosynthesis research 25:800:1a
 work of Winogradsky 12:706:1a

- for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- sulfur-bottom**, or sulfur-bottom whale (whale): see blue whale
- sulfur butterfly**, or sulphur butterfly 11:373:2b
- for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- sulfur chloride** (chem. compound) halogen compounds 15:984:1b
- sulfur cycle**, or sulphur cycle (ecology) 11:373:2b
- acid rain 14:323:2a
- role in biosphere 14:982:1b
- soil organisms 10:938:2a; 14:553:2a; 27:491:1a
- for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 351
- sulfur dioxide**, or sulphur dioxide (chem. compound) applications batteries 18:396:1a chamber process 3:64:1b contact process 3:580:3a food preservation 19:344:2b sugar production 19:379:2b wall paintings 14:90:1b wine making 14:744:2a, 746:2a occurrences acid rain 16:508:1b atmosphere 14:318:1b biosphere 1:64:3b plants 17:383:1b; 19:117:2a, *illus.* Venusian atmosphere 27:526:2b sulfur oxide properties 11:373:1a; 11:373:3a toxicity 25:918:2b
- sulfur dye** 11:373:3a dyes and pigments *table* 15:851 textile industry 21:523:2b
- sulfur mushroom**, or Lactiporus sulphureus, or Polyporus sulphureus (fungus) characteristics 9:584:3a environment *illus.* 19:598
- sulfur oxide** (chem. compounds) 11:373:3a
- for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 122
- sulfur trioxide** (chem. compound) contact process 3:580:3a synthesis 9:31:3a; 11:373:3a
- sulfureted hydrogen** (chem. compound): see hydrogen sulfide
- sulfuric acid**, or hydrogen sulfate, or oil of vitriol, or sulphuric acid (chem. compound) 11:374:1a applications acidic solvents 15:1053:1b alchemy 25:77:2a batteries 18:396:2b breath analyzers 2:492:2b catalysis 15:1042:2a chemical industry 15:1047:1a; 21:253:2b economic measurements 25:846:1b fire fighting 4:789:3b industrial chemistry 15:832:2a petroleum refining 21:443:1b storage batteries 18:170:2a uranium refining 21:435:1a chamber process 3:64:1b Roebuck's research 10:135:1b contact process 3:580:3a occurrence in Venusian atmosphere 27:526:1a structure and properties dehydration 15:788:2a sulfation 11:367:3a sulfur cycle 11:373:2b synthesis 9:31:3a
- for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 122
- sulfuric acid alkylation** (chem. process) petroleum refining 21:442:2a
- sulfurous acid** (chem. compound) properties 11:373:1b
- sulfurous smog** (air pollution) description 10:901:1a
- Sulgrave Manor** (bldg., Sulgrave, Northants., U.K.) design by Washington 11:44:2b, *illus.*
- Sulidae** (bird fam.) booby 2:369:1a
- gannet 5:111:3b
- Suliman Solong** (Fur sultan) founding of Islamic sultanate 5:55:3a
- Sulina** (riv. chan., Rom.) hydrology of Danube River 18:575:1a Romania 26:918:2b
- Sulis**, or Suleviae (Celt. deity) place in ancient European religions 18:765:2b
- Sulitelma**, or Sulitjelma, or Sulli Ciëlma (mt. range, Scand.) 11:374:1b
- Suliyavongsa**, or Souliga-Vongsa, or Souliga-vongsa (k. of Lan Xang) 11:374:1b
- history of Laos 27:815:2b
- Sulka** (people) Oceanic arts 25:119:1a
- Sulkowski, Jozef** (Pol. rebel) establishment of Jacobin clubs in Poland 25:948:2a
- sulky** (vehicle) 11:374:1b
- use in horse racing 5:712:3a
- Sulla**, Publius (Roman consul) role in history of Pompeii 9:590:2a
- All INDEX entries, whether a single word or several words, are alphabetized as single, complete headings. The alphabetical position is determined word by word, not letter by letter. For further details consult the INDEX Rules at the beginning of this volume.
- Sulla Felix, Lucius Cornelius** (Roman dictator) 11:374:2a association with Caesar 15:418:1a Crassus 3:716:1b Jugurtha 6:644:1b Marius 7:855:3b Mithradates VI Eupator 8:196:3a Pompey the Great 9:592:2b Ptolemy XI 9:774:2b Sertorius 10:653:1b contribution to coinage 16:535:2b role in history of Greece 20:193:1a; 20:277:2a Athens 14:304:1a; 22:968:2b Chaeronea 3:53:1b Iran 21:879:1a Pompeii 9:590:2a Roman Republic 20:309:2b composition of Senate 10:630:1a increase of praetors 9:661:1b Social War 10:925:2a use of proscription 9:734:2a
- sulla tastiera** (mus.): see sul tasto
- Sullana** (Peru) 11:375:1a
- Sulli Ciëlma** (mt. range, Scand.): see Sulitelma
- Sullivan, Anne** (Am. educ.): see Macy, Anne Sullivan
- Sullivan, Sir Arthur Seymour** (Br. comp.) 11:375:1b association with Grossmith 5:512:3b contribution to operetta 8:965:1b; 24:621:2a see also Gilbert, Sir William Schrenk
- Sullivan, Ed** (Am. television host) 11:375:3a
- Sullivan, Harry Stack** (Am. psychiatrist) 11:375:3a study of mental disorders 23:959:2b
- Sullivan, Joanna** (Am. educ.): see Macy, Anne Sullivan
- Sullivan, John** (Am. pol. and of.) 11:376:1b defeat of the Iroquois League 6:391:1b role in American Revolution 29:214:1a
- Sullivan, John Lawrence**, or The Boston Strong Boy, or The Great John L. (Am. boxer) 11:376:2a association with Muldoon 8:405:1b contribution to boxing 2:443:2a; 28:174:1b
- Sullivan, Louis Henry** (Am. arch.) 11:376:3a association with Adler 1:101:1a
- Elmslie 4:462:2b
- Wright 12:771:1a
- contribution to Art Nouveau 1:597:2a modern architecture 10:870:2b; 13:983:2b, *illus.* 985
- National Farmers' Bank of Owatonna, Minnesota 9:22:1b, *illus.*
- role in Chicago School 3:196:3b
- Sullivan, Mick**, or Michael Sullivan (Br. athlete) 11:378:2a
- Sullivant, William Starling** (Am. bot.) 11:378:2b
- Sullom Voe** (port, U.K.) 11:378:2b
- Sully, Maurice de** (Fr. bp.) construction of Notre-Dame de Paris 25:438:2b
- Sully, Maximilien de Béthune, duc de**, or Marquis de Rosny (Fr. states.) 11:378:3a association with Henry IV 5:844:3a history of France 19:481:2a
- Sully, Thomas** (Am. art.) 11:378:3b contribution to Romanticism 25:380:1a
- portrait of Carroll *illus.* 2:901
- Henry *illus.* 5:855
- Morris *illus.* 8:336
- Poinsett *illus.* 9:545
- Sully Prudhomme**, or René-François-Armand Prudhomme (Fr. poet) 11:379:1b
- Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:740
- Sulman, Henry Livingston** (Br. met.) 11:379:2a
- Sulmona** (It.) 11:379:2a
- sulph-...** (chem.): see under sulf-...
- sulphides** (glass): see crystallo ceramic
- Sulphur Cauldron** (mud volcano, Wyo., U.S.) crater *illus.* 8:391
- Sulphur Springs** (Tex., U.S.) location *maps* 29:156, 181
- sulphuretted hydrogen** (chem.): see hydrogen sulfide
- Sulpician** (Roman Cath. order): see Saint-Sulpice, Society of
- Sulpicius Rufus, Publius** (Roman orator) 11:379:2b
- role in Roman Republic history 20:309:2b
- Sulpicius Rufus, Servius** (Roman jur.) 11:379:3a
- Sulpicius Severus** (Christian ascetic) 11:379:3b contribution to patristic literature 16:320:1a
- role in historiography 20:562:2b
- sulpiride** (drug) antipsychotic drugs *table* 23:969
- Sulroca** (Cuban paint.) portrait of Finlay *illus.* 4:783
- "Sult"** (novel by Hamsun): see "Hunger"
- Sultan** (chimpanzee) learning behaviour experiment 6:332:1b
- sultan** (Islamic title) 11:380:1a function in Iraqi history 21:942:2b role in Ottoman history 28:919:1a, 924:1b
- use by Brunei 2:575:3a Ghaznavids 22:118:2b
- Sultan, Daniel** (U.S. mil. of.) role in World War II 29:1018:2b
- Sultan ad-Dawlah** (Buyid ruler) relationship to Abu Kalijar 1:46:1b
- Sultan Ahmed Cami** (mosque, Istanbul, Tur.): see Blue Mosque
- Sultan Hasan madrasah** (bldg., Cairo, Egy.) cyvan plan 22:92:2b, *illus.* 93
- Sultan ibn Ahmad** (sultan of Oman) place in Al Bu Sa'id dynasty 1:196:2a
- Sultan Kudarat** (prov., Phil.) 11:380:1a
- Sultan Muhammad** (Pers. paint.) 11:380:1b contribution to Persian painting 22:98:1a illustration for Hafez poem *illus.*
- Plate 7 fol. 22:76
- relationship with Muhammadi 8:400:2a
- Tabriz school miniature *illus.* 11:485
- "Sultan of Syria Holding an Audience in his Garden"** (Pers. manuscript) garden and landscape design *illus.* 19:661
- Sultan Sulayman** (Chin. Muslim leader): see Tu Wen-hsiu
- Sultan-Uzdag Mountains** (mts., U.S.S.R.) topography of Uzbekistan 28:1102:2b
- Sultan Walad** (Pers. poet) association with Rumi 6:476:1a
- "Sultan watching dancers and comedians in the Hippodrome, The"** (miniature by Levni) Islamic painting *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 22:76
- sultana** (bird): see purple gallinule
- Sultanabad ware** (pottery) 11:380:2b
- Sultanpur** (dist., India) major ref. in Sultanpur 11:380:2b
- Sultanpur** (Himachal Pradesh, India): see Kulu
- Sultanpur**, or Kusapura, or Kush-bhawanpur (India) 11:380:2b
- Sulu** (prov., Phil.) 11:380:3a
- Sulu Archipelago** (archip., Phil.) 11:380:3b location *map* 25:538
- Sulu Sea** (Pac.O.) 11:381:1b location *map* 25:538
- physiography of Puerto Princesa 9:787:2b
- Sulubah** (people) status in Arabia 13:813:2b
- Sulzberger, Arthur Ochs** (Am. news. publ.) 11:381:2a
- Sulzer, Salomon**, or Salomon Loewy (Aus. comp.) 11:381:2b
- Sulzer, William** (Am. pol.) 11:381:2b
- sum** (math.) role in arithmetic 14:75:2b infinite series 13:452:2a use of term 11:644:3b
- SUM** (N.J. hist.): see Establishing Useful Manufactures, Society for
- "Sum of Perfection or the Perfect Magistery, The,"** or "Summa perfectionis magisterii" (treatise by Geber) discussed in biography 5:160:1a history of alchemy 25:80:1a
- "Suma Oriental"** (book by Pires) history of Java 21:201V:1b
- sumac** (bot.) 11:381:3a
- for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Sumal, As-:** see Somalia
- Sumal Ad-Dimuqratiah, Jumhuriyah, As-:** see Somalia
- Sumanguru** (W.Af. ruler) 11:382:1a conflict with Sundiata 11:394:3a
- Sumapaz, Páramo de** (plateau, S.Am.) physiography of Andes mountain system 27:698:2a
- Sumarokov, Aleksandr Petrovich** (Russ. writ.) 11:382:1b contribution to Russian literature 26:965:1b
- Sumatera Barat**, or West Sumatra (prov., Indon.) 11:382:2a location *map* 21:201E
- rebellion 21:201CC:2a
- Sumatera Selatan**, or South Sumatra (prov., Indon.) 11:382:2b location *map* 21:201E
- Sumatera Utara**, or North Sumatra (prov., Indon.) 11:382:3b major ref. in Indonesia 21:201H:2a, 201CC:2a location *map* 21:201E
- Sumatra**, or Sumatera (is., Indon.) 11:383:1b major ref. in Indonesia 21:201A:1a Buddhism 15:272:1b, customs and traditions

gastronomy 19:694:2a
 Southeast Asian cultures 14:203:2b, *map* 200
 demography of
 Kubu people 7:23:3a
 Minangkabau people 8:149:2b
 location *map* 21:201F
 physical geography
 equatorial rain forests 14:1060:1b, 1063:1a
 Southeast Asia 14:172:1a
 Strait of Malacca 7:720:3a
 place in
 Islamic world 22:128:2b
 Southeast Asian art 27:913:2b, 919:1b
sumatra barb, or *Barbus tetrazona*, or tiger barb (fish)
 description 1:885:1a
Sumatran languages
 Austronesian language relationships 22:757:1a
Sumatran rabbit, or *Nesolagus* (mammal)
 coloration 23:442:1a
Sumatran rafflesia (bot.): *see* monster flower
Sumatran rhinoceros, or Asiatic rhinoceros, or *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*, or *Didermoceros sumatrensis*, or two-horned rhinoceros (mammal)
major ref. in Mammals 23:484:1b *passim* to 488:1a
 habitat 21:201H:1b
 size 9:294:3b; 10:23:1b
Sumava (forest, Eur.): *see* Bohemian Forest
Sumba, or Soemba, or Sandalwood (isl., Indon.) 11:383:3a
 design of ikat cloth *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 27:906
 location *map* 21:201F
Sumbawa, or Soembawa (isl., Indon.) 11:383:3b
 location *map* 21:201F
 physiography of Nusa Tenggara Barat 8:835:1b
 volcanic arc 16:720:2b
Sumbing, Mount (mt., Indon.)
 physiography of
 Jambi province 6:480:3a
 Jawa Tengah 6:515:3b
Sumed, or Suez-Mediterranean pipeline (pipeline, Egy.)
 oil transmission capacity 18:100:2a
Sumen (Bulg.): *see* Shumen
Sumenep (lang.)
 classification 7:662:2a
Sumer (anc. reg., Iraq) 11:384:1a
major ref. in Iraq 21:911:2a, *illus.* 919, 927
 agriculture and fishing
 farming and animal husbandry 13:173:2b
 fish keeping 1:499:2b
 arts 21:932:1b
 interior design 17:18:1b
 jewelry 2:8:2a; 17:507:2b
 literature: *see* Sumerian literature
 metalwork 17:142:2b
 music 24:501:1b; 24:551:1b
 arched harp 1:527:1a
 lyre 7:592:3b
 printmaking 26:123:1b
 seals 20:503:2b; *illus.* 4:313
 customs and traditions
 dress 17:480:2a, *illus.*
 epigraphic texts 4:524:3b
 government
 ensi 26:990:1b
 historical development 20:141:1b
 health and welfare
 alcohol used as medicine 13:208:2a
 history 20:586:1b; 26:64:1b
 Lugalzagesi's unification 7:549:1b
 rise of Babylonian state 1:771:1b
 Sargon of Akkad's conquest 10:453:3a
 Ur excavations 12:192:3b
 language: *see* Sumerian language
 location 1:192:2b, *map*
 physical geography
 Tigris-Euphrates River System

14:261:2b, *illus.* 262
 population and demography
 physical characteristics 14:207:2a, 227:2a
 religion 24:77:1a, *illus.* 78, 86
 concept of death 16:987:2b
 feasts and festivals 26:836:1a
 science and technology
 calendar 12:555:1b; 15:435:1b
 chariot development 29:535:1b
 irrigation 28:455:2b
 mathematics
 arithmetic 1:556:2b
 numeral system 23:604:1a
 wheel development 12:618:2b
 transportation
 carts 26:318:1b; 28:753:2a
 writing: *see* Sumerian language
see also Babylonia; Mesopotamia; and cities, periods, and rulers by name
"Sumer is icumen in" (mus.): *see* "Reading Rota"
Sumeria (anc. reg., Iraq): *see* Sumer
"Sumerian King List, The" (hist. document)
major ref. in Iraq 21:913:1a
 description 20:598:1a
 Sumer 11:384:1b
Sumerian language 11:384:1b
major ref. in Languages of the World 22:594:2a, 799:1a
 areas of use
 Anatolia 22:609:1b
 Mesopotamia 21:911:2a *passim* to 921:2b
 Ugarit 12:106:3a
 decipherment of cuneiform 29:1036:1b
 features 14:207:2a; 21:911:2b
 replacement by Akkadian 1:192:2b; 21:938:1b; 24:80:1b
 writing system 3:791:2b; 29:1029:1b, 1034:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Sumerian literature
major ref. in Iraq 21:913:1a *passim* to 921:2b
 extant works 20:602:2a
 genres
 epic 23:107:1b
 religious and mythological literature 24:78:1b, *illus.*
 preservation during Babylonian period 22:799:1b
Sumeru, Mount (mt., China): *see* Mount Kailas
Sumgait (U.S.S.R.) 11:384:2b
 Azerbaijan 28:1073:1b
sumi-e (Japanese paint. style): *see* suiboku-ga
"Sumidagawa" (work by Nagai Kafu): *see* "River Sumida, The"
Sumitomo Group (Japanese bus. consortium) 11:384:3a
 history of Japanese business 12:887:1a
Sumitomo Masatomo (Japanese mine operator)
 establishment of Sumitomo Group antecedent 11:384:3a
Sumiyoshi Gukei, or Sumiyoshi Hirozumi (Japanese paint.) 11:385:1a
summa (philos.)
 Scholastic philosophy 25:585:2a, 587:2a
"Summa aurea," or "Summa super quattuor libros sententiarum" (work by William of Auxerre)
 discussed in biography 12:676:2b
"Summa contra gentiles" (work by St. Thomas Aquinas)
 discussed in biography 28:636:1b
 influence of Raymond of Peñafort 9:966:1a
 significance in history of education 18:20:2a
 medieval philosophy 25:745:1b
"Summa de casibus poenitentiae" (work by Raymond of Peñafort)
 discussed in biography 9:966:1a
"Summa de vitiis et virtutibus" (work by Ardent): *see* "Speculum universale"
"Summa doctrinae de foedere et

testamento Dei" (work by Cocceius)
 discussed in biography 3:417:3a
"Summa perfectionis magisterii" (treatise by Geber): *see* "Sum of Perfection or the Perfect Magisterium, The"
"Summa super quattuor libros sententiarum" (work by William of Auxerre): *see* "Summa aurea"
"Summa Theologiae," or "Summa Theologica" (work by St. Thomas Aquinas)
 discussed in biography 28:636:1b
 discussion of deadly sin 3:938:2a
 influence on medieval philosophy 25:745:1b
 aesthetics 13:20:1b
 epistemology 18:477:1a
 "Glossa Ordinaria" biblical exegesis 14:854:2b
 philosophy of education 18:20:2a
 political philosophy 25:994:1b
 scholasticism 10:533:1a; 25:588:2a
 place in
 Latin literature 22:855:1b
 medieval French culture 19:472:1b
summability (math.)
 methods in Fourier series 13:499:2b
summand (math.)
 role in arithmetic 14:75:2b
summary jurisdiction (law) 11:385:1b
 military law 29:640:1b
 procedural law 26:154:2b
"Summary of the Art of War," or "Précis de l'art de la guerre" (work by Jomini)
 discussed in biography 6:604:1b
 study of
 logistics 29:678:1a
 military strategy 29:650:1a
"Summary View of the Rights of British America, A" (work by Jefferson)
 discussed in biography 22:349:2a
 effect on Continental Congress 29:211:2a
summation (neurophysiol.) 11:385:1b
 function in nervous system 24:786:2a
see also spatial summation; temporal summation
summation tone (mus.)
 production in the inner ear 3:479:3a
summer (season) 11:385:2a
 climatic classification 16:500:1b
 ocean temperatures 25:142:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 223
see also dog days
"Summer" (work by Arcimboldo)
 discussed in biography 1:532:2a, *illus.*
summer camp (camp) 11:385:2a
summer cohosh (herb): *see* American bugbane
summer cypress, or Belvedere cypress, or *Kochia scoparia*, or standing cypress (bot.)
 description 6:928:1b
summer easterlies (meteorol.)
 role in upper-air circulation 16:468:2a
summer flounder, or Paralichthys dentatus (fish)
 description 4:844:1b
Summer Garden (garden, Leningrad, U.S.S.R.)
 features of Leningrad 22:956:1a
"Summer Grasses" (work by Sakai Hoitsu)
 colour on paper *illus.* 10:342
Summer Institute of Linguistics, or SIL (ling. school)
 contribution to literacy in Australian languages 22:765:2b
 influence on American structuralism 23:58:1b
Summer Lake (l., Ore., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:186
summer lilac, or *Buddleia davidi* (bot.)
 comparison to *Syringa* 7:354:1b
 relation to butterfly bush *illus.* 2:687
"Summer Night in Madrid" (overture by Glinka)

discussed in biography 5:304:1b
"Summer of the Seventeenth Doll" (play by Lawler)
 discussed in biography 7:202:3a
Summer Offensive (Russ. mil. operation): *see* June Offensive
Summer Palace (new palace, Peking, China): *see* Yi Ho Yüan
Summer Palace (old palace, Peking, China): *see* Yüan-ming Yüan
Summer Palace (park, Peking, China)
 feature of Peking 25:478:2b
Summer Palace (palace, Leningrad, U.S.S.R.)
 Russian Baroque style 22:956:1a, 958:2a
summer phlox, or *Phlox paniculata* (bot.)
 description 9:390:1b
summer sleep (animal behaviour): *see* estivation
summer solstice (astron.)
major ref. in solstice 11:1:2b
 Baltic religions 10:475:3b
 location in Gemini 5:169:1b
 seasonal significance 11:385:2a
 Stonehenge 11:288:1a, *illus.* 287
summer squash (bot.)
 description 11:185:3b
summer sweet (plant): *see* sweet-pepper bush
summer tanager, or *Piranga rubra* (bird)
 description 11:535:2b
summer theatre, or strawhat theatre, or summer stock (Am. thea.) 11:385:2b
summer time: *see* daylight saving time
Summerhill School (boarding school, Leiston, Suff., U.K.) 11:385:3a
 establishment by Neill 8:587:1b
Summers, Montague (Roman Cath. writ.)
 study of covens 3:692:1a
Summerside (P.E.I., Can.) 11:385:3a
 location *map* 15:460
Summersville (W.Va., U.S.) 11:385:3b
Summit (Ill., U.S.) 11:385:3b
summit diplomacy
 conference diplomacy 17:339:1b
Summit Peak (mt., U.S.)
 Rocky Mountains 24:999:2a, *illus.* 997
summons, or citation (law) 11:386:1a
major ref. in Procedural Law 26:153:2a
 classification of writ 12:774:3a
 problem of jurisdiction 26:167:2b
see also writ
"Summum Argentoratensium Templum" (work by Schadaeus)
 association with Strasbourg cathedral 13:976:2a
summum bonum (philos.)
 Aristotle 18:499:1b
 Thomism 18:501:2b
Sumner, Charles (U.S. states.) 11:386:1a
 correspondence with Cobden 3:414:1a
 role in Reconstruction 29:237:2a
Sumner, James (Br. inv.)
 automobile manufacture 2:250:3b
Sumner, James Batcheller (Am. biochem.) 11:386:2a
 isolation of urease 15:1046:1b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:742
Sumner, John Bird (archbp. of Canterbury)
 archbishops *list* 2:815
Sumner, Thomas (Am. navig.)
 navigation 24:754:2a
Sumner, William Graham (Am. sociol.) 11:386:2b
 theory of
 cultural evolution 3:783:1b
 folkways 4:863:2b
 social Darwinism 10:920:1a
 social institution 27:381:2a
Sumo (people) 11:386:3a
 Central American culture 13:362:2a, *map* 360
 history of Central America 15:679:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
sumo (sport) 11:386:3a

evolution and styles of wrestling 12:769:1a
sump pump (tech.) 11:387:1a
 role in automotive systems 28:778:1b
sumptuary law 11:387:1a
sumptuary tax
 sumptuary law 11:387:1a
see also luxury tax
Sumra (Indian dynasty) 11:387:1b
Sumter (S.C., U.S.) 11:387:1b
 location *maps* 29:156, 177
"Sumter" (Confederate ship)
 Civil War naval battles 29:236:2a
Sumter, Fort (ft., S.C., U.S.)
 major ref. in Lincoln 23:44:2b
 Civil War initial engagement 1:327:1b, 29:229:1b
Sumter, Thomas (U.S. gen. and pol.) 11:387:2a
Sumuabum (Ammurite k.)
 history of Babylon 1:770:1a
Suny (obl., U.S.S.R.) 11:387:2a
Suny (U.S.S.R.) 11:387:2b
Sun (astron.) 11:387:2b
 major ref. in The Solar System 27:507:1b
 biological effects
 biosphere 14:979:2a
 ecosystems 4:359:1a
 migration of birds 14:668:2b; 15:31:2b, 22:878:1a
 periodicity 14:639:1b
 calendars 15:432:2a *passim* to 447:1a
 solstice 11:1:2b
 time measurement 28:659:2b
 Earth sciences
 atmosphere 14:309:1a
 aureoles 1:705:2b
 aurora borealis 23:24:1a, *table* 28
 climate and weather 16:437:1a, 485:1b
 Earth's magnetic field 17:586:1a, 590:2b
 navigation 24:750:2b *passim* to 753:2a
 parhelion 9:150:2a
 solar tides 23:836:1a; 25:156:2b
 eclipse: *see* eclipse
 physical characteristics 25:854:2a; 27:505:1a; 28:198:1b *passim* to 220:2a
 celestial mechanics 23:819:1b
 chemical composition 15:918:2a
 cosmological speculations 16:767:1a
 electromagnetic radiation 18:195:1b *passim* to 208:2a
 formation and evolution 10:942:1a; 17:603:2b
 geocentric parallax 9:140:3b
 gravitation 20:169:1b *passim* to 176:1b
 infrared emissions 6:313:1b
 interplanetary medium 6:355:2b
 Jupiter 27:563:2a
 limb darkening 7:359:2a
 place in galaxy 16:782:1b; 19:626:1b
 radiation pressure 23:19:1a
 satellite observations 19:57:1a
 Helios 5:813:1b
 Pioneer 9:459:1b
 spectrum: *see* spectrum
 thermonuclear power 29:575:1b
 X-ray emissions 12:792:2a
 work of
 Abbot 1:12:3a
 Babcock 1:766:1a
 Bessel 2:167:1b
 Bethe 2:173:2b
 Copernicus 16:760:1a
 Duner 4:274:3a
 Eudoxus of Cnidus 4:592:1b
 Galileo 19:638:2b
 Hipparchus 5:937:3a
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 132; 133
see also solar calendar; solar energy; solar system; sun worship; layers of the Sun, e.g., chromosphere; corona; photosphere; solar features, e.g., facula; solar flare; solar prominence; solar radiation; solar wind; sunspot
Sun, Pyramid of the (pyramid,

Teotihuacan, Mex.)
 description 11:640:1a, *illus.* 639
Sun, Temple of the, or Chinkana (archae. site, Bol.)
 Moche civilization 8:212:2a
 significance to Isla del Sol 10:940:3a
"Sun, The" (Am. news.) 11:388:1b
 founding by Abell 1:26:3a
"Sun Also Rises, The" (novel by Hemingway)
 discussed in biography 5:825:1b
 values of Lost Generation 7:487:1a
sun-and-planet gear
 development by
 Murdock 8:429:3b
 Watt 12:528:3b
sun animalcule, or Actinophrys sol (zool.)
 characteristics of heliozoans 5:813:2b
sun bear, or bruang, or Helarctos malayanus, or honey bear, or Malayan sun bear, or Ursus malayanus (mammal) 11:388:2a
 major ref. in Mammals 23:458:2a, *illus.* 457
 size 2:11:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Sun Belt (reg., U.S.) 11:388:2b
sun bittern, or Eurypyga helias (bird) 11:388:2b
 major ref. in Birds 15:50:1b, *illus.* 51
Sun Building (bldg., Wash., D.C., U.S.)
 design by Mullett 8:409:3a
Sun Ch'üan, or Sun Quan, or Ta Ti, or T'ai Ti, or Wu Chu (emp. of Wu dynasty) 11:388:3a
 emperor list 3:223
 role in Chinese history 16:78:1a
Sun Chung-shan (Chin. leader): *see* Sun Yat-sen
Sun Company, Inc., or Sun Oil Company (Am. co.) 11:388:3a
 leadership of Pew brothers 9:349:1b
sun compass: see solar compass
Sun Dance (rel. ceremony) 11:388:3b
 major ref. in American Indians 13:342:2b
 Great Basin tribes 13:335:1a
 Indian dances 13:389:1b
 Mandan practices 7:764:1b
 Sioux rituals 13:377:2b
 South Dakota 29:390:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 821
sun dog (atmospheric sci.): *see* parhelion
sun fern (bot.)
 characteristics 19:166:1b
sun-grebe (bird): *see* finfoot
Sun Hao, or Mo-ti, or Kuei-ming hou, or Wu-cheng ti (emp. of Wu dynasty)
 emperors list 3:223
Sun Hsiu (emp. of Wu dynasty)
 emperors list 3:223
Sun I-hsien (Chin. leader): *see* Sun Yat-sen
Sun-Joffe Manifesto (Chin. hist.) 11:389:1a
 role of Sun Yat-sen 11:391:1b
Sun King, The (k. of Fr.): *see* Louis XIV
Sun Liang, or Hui-chi wang, or Hou-kuan hou, or Fei-ti (emp. of Wu dynasty)
 emperors list 3:223
Sun Mei (Chin. hist.)
 effect on Sun Yat-sen 11:390:2a
Sun Myung Moon (Kor. rel. leader): *see* Moon, Sun Myung
"Sun of Death, The" (work by Prevelakis)
 place in Greek literature 20:360:1a
Sun Oil Company (Am. co.): *see* Sun Company, Inc.
sun orchid, or Thelymitra (plant) 11:389:1b
Sun Quan (emp. of Wu dynasty): *see* Sun Ch'üan
Sun River (riv., Mont., U.S.) 11:389:2a
 location *map* 29:182
sun rose, or rock rose, or

Helianthemum (bot.) 11:389:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
sun scorpion (arachnid): *see* sunspider
"Sun Shines over the Sang-kan River, The", or "T'ai yang chao tsai Sang-kan-ho shang" (work by Ding)
 discussed in biography 4:101:3b
 place in Chinese literature 16:239:2b
sun temple (Egy. arch.)
 characteristics 18:148:1b
Sun Temple (temple, Konarak, India): *see* Surya Deula
Sun Temple (temple, Cuzco, Peru)
 description 26:42:2b
"Sun-Treader, The" (work by Ruggles)
 discussed in biography 10:235:3b
Sun Tzu (Chin. math.)
 algorithms for root extraction 23:633D:1a
Sun-Tzu (Chin. theorist) 11:389:2b
 commentary on
 guerrilla warfare 5:544:3a
 intelligence activities 21:718:2a
 propaganda and warfare 26:173:1b
 strategy 29:647:1b
Sun Valley (Ida., U.S.) 11:389:3a
 location *maps* 29:156, 182
sun valve, or automatic sun valve, or Solventil (lighting)
 invention by Dalén 3:855:3a
 use in lighthouse illumination 26:375:1b
Sun Wen (Chin. leader): *see* Sun Yat-sen
sun worship (rel.) 11:389:3b
 major ref. in Systems of Religious and Spiritual Belief 26:533:2a
 art
 American Indians 13:377:2a
 Southeast Asia 27:882:1a
 Hermetic writings 27:37:1b
 Mithraism 8:197:1b
 polytheism 26:547:2b
 religion of
 ancient Europe 10:475:3b; 18:779:2a, 783:1a
 Arabian cultures 24:71:2a
 Aztecs 24:40:2a
 Egypt
 Aton 1:188:3b; 24:69:2b
 Re 9:969:1b
 India 14:192:1a
 Mesoamerican culture 26:15:2a, 25:2a
 Roman Empire 18:794:2b, 796:2b; 20:328:1a *passim* to 334:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 821
Sun Yat-sen, or Jih-hsin, or Sun Chung-shan, or Sun I-hsien, or Sun Wen, or Sun Yixian, or Ti-hsiang (Chin. leader) 11:390:1b
 association with
 Borodin 2:392:2a
 Ch'en Chiung-ming 3:163:2a
 Chiang Kai-shek 3:191:1b
 Hu Han-min 6:106:3b
 Huang Hsing 6:111:1a
 Lea 7:217:2b
 Wang Ching-wei 12:485:3a
 birthplace at Chung-shan 3:303:1a
 formulation of
 Five-Power Constitution system 4:810:1a
 Sun-Joffe Manifesto 11:389:1a
 Three Principles of the People 11:737:1b
 leadership in
 China's Nationalist Party 8:552:3b
 Chinese Revolution 3:237:3a; 21:757:2a
 reformist and revolutionist movements in China 3:230:3a
 United Front 12:141:1b
 marriage to Soong Ch'ing-ling 11:16:1a
 role in Chinese history 16:130:1a
passim to 135:2a
 Canton 15:545:2a
 Christian influence 16:357:1b
 Nanking 24:736:2a
 warlord status 12:497:3a
Sun Yat-sen, Madame (Chin. leader):

Sundblom, Haddon 769
see Soong Ch'ing-ling
Sun Yat-sen Memorial Hall, or Hall of Worship (bldg., Peking, China)
 feature of Peking 25:478:2a
Sunapee Lake (l. N.H., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:173
Sunbadh (Pers. leader)
 revolt against al-Mansur 7:794:1b
sunbeam snake, or Xenopeltis unicolor (reptile) 11:391:2b
sunbird (bird) 11:391:2b
 major ref. in Birds 15:95:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
sunburn (skin disorder) 11:391:3a
 cause and effects 17:354:2a; 21:704:2b
see also ultraviolet radiation injury
Sunbury (Vic., Austr.) 11:391:3b
Sunbury (Me., U.S.): *see* Bangor
Sunbury (Pa., U.S.) 11:391:3b
Sunch'on (S.Kor.) 11:392:1a
Suncus (mammal): *see* thick-tailed shrew
Suncus etruscus (mammal): *see* Savi's pygmy shrew
Sunda (hist. king, Java)
 conquest by Gajah Mada 5:78:2b
Sunda Double Trench (Ind.O.): *see* Java Trench
Sunda Islands (isls., Indon.) 11:392:1a
 volcanism 16:720:2b
Sunda Shelf (geol. formation) 11:392:1b
 geology of the Strait of Malacca 7:720:3b
 physiography of
 China Sea 14:278:2a, *map* 277
 East Indies 4:329:1a
 Indonesia 21:201B:1a
 South China Sea 25:315:2b
 use by prehistoric Asians 14:222:2b
Sunda Strait, or Selat Sunda (chan., Indon.) 11:392:1b
 location *map* 21:201F
Sundance Kid, or Harry Longabaugh, or Harry Longbaugh (Am. outlaw) 11:392:1b
 association with Cassidy 2:926:2b
Sundance Sea (paleogeography)
 Jurassic Period occurrence and effects 19:836:2b
Sundanese (people) 11:392:2a
 Indonesia 21:201H:2a, 201I:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Sundanese language
 member of Indonesian languages 22:757:1a
Sundarbans, or Sunderbunds (geog. reg., As.) 11:392:2b
 importance to Khulna 6:846:2a
 physiography of
 Bangladesh 14:592:1b
 Ganges River 14:270:1a, *map*
Sunday, or Lord's Day 11:392:3a
 biblical references 16:262:1b
 derivation of name 12:555:2a
 observance in church year 16:303:1b
 relationship to Sabbatarianism 10:279:3b
 work regulation by blue laws 2:298:3b
Sunday, Billy, or William Ashley Sunday (Am. evangelist) 11:392:3a
"Sunday Afternoon on the Island of La Grande Jatte" (paint. by Seurat)
 discussed in biography 10:664:1a; *illus.* Plate 22 fol. 25:378
"Sunday Chronicle" (Br. news.)
 contribution by Robinson 10:115:2a
Sunday school, or Christian education, or church school 11:392:3b
 origin 18:39:1b
"Sunday Times, The" (Br. news.) 11:393:1a
 magazine supplement 26:445:1a
Sundback, Gideon (Swed. engin.)
 invention of zipper 12:923:3a
Sundblom, Haddon (art.)

Santa Claus *illus.* 23:547
Sundbyberg (Swed.) 11:393:1b
Sunderbunds (geog. reg., As.): see Sundarbans
Sunderland (dist. and port, Tyne and Wear, U.K.) 11:393:1b
 importance to Tyne and Wear 12:85:3b
 location *map* 29:7
Sunderland, Charles Spencer, 3rd earl of (Br. states.) 11:393:3a
 association with Walpole 12:477:1a
 role in British politics 29:65:2b
Sunderland, Henry Spencer, 1st earl of (Eng. Cavalier) 11:393:2a
Sunderland, Robert Spencer, 2nd earl of (Eng. states.) 11:393:2b
sundew, or *Droseraceae* (bot.) 11:393:3b
 classification 4:230:3a
 carnivorous plants 2:883:1a
 Nepenthales 8:601:2b; 13:679:2a
passim to 682:2b, *illus.* 679
 Florida feather moth larvae 24:110:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 see also *Drosera*
sundial (chron. device) 11:394:1b
 solar time 28:660:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 723
Sundiata, or *Sundjata*, or *Mari Diata*, or *Mari Jata* (k. of Mali) 11:394:3a
 role in the Mali empire 7:736:1b; 29:808:2a
"Sundiata: An Epic of Old Mali," or "Soundjata ou l'épopée mandingue" (novel by Niane) discussed in biography 8:674:1a
Sundman, Per Olof (Swed. novelist) 11:394:3b
Sundoro, Mount (mt., Indon.) physiography of Jawa Tengah 6:515:3b
Sundsvall (Swed.) 11:395:1a
 importance to Västernorrland 12:279:2a
Sundukian, Gabriel (Arm. dram.) role in Armenian literature 1:568:1a
SUNFED: see Special United Nations Fund for Economic Development
sunfish (fish fam.): see Centrarchidae
sunfish (fish) 11:395:1a
 major ref. in Fishes 19:271:2b
sunflower, or *Helianthus* 11:395:2a
 description 13:721:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Sunflower, Mount (mt., Kan., U.S.) location *maps* 29:157, 178
sunflower oil
 source and use 11:395:2b; 13:721:2b
sunflower seed
 source and use 11:395:2b
sunflower starfish, or *Pycnopodia helianthoides* (zool.) description 11:220:1b
"Sunflowers" (paint. by Gogh) impasto technique *illus.* 6:270
Sung (anc. king., China) place in Spring and Autumn period *map* 16:76
 see also Sung dynasty
Sung-chiang, or *Songjiang* (China) 11:396:1b
Sung Chiao-jen, or *Song Jiaoren* (Chin. pol.) 11:396:2a
 association with Sun Yat-sen 11:391:1a
 role in Chinese history 16:131:2b
Sung Ch'ing-ling (Chin. pol. leader): see Soong Ch'ing-ling
Sung dynasty, or *Song dynasty* (Chin. hist.) 11:395:2b
 major ref. in China 16:98:2b
 art
 calligraphy *illus.* 29:1073
 Chinese architecture 17:670:1b
 craftwork
 celadon 3:7:2a
 jewelry 17:519:2a

lacquerwork 17:175:1b
 pottery 17:127:2b
 tapestry 17:85:1a
 dance and theatre 17:761:1a
 landscape painting
 Hsia Kuei 6:97:2b
 Hui Tsung 6:128:2a
 importance in Japan 10:657:3b
 Li T'ang 7:323:3b
 Ma Yüan 7:598:1a
 Mi Fei 8:88:2b
 Tai Chin 11:500:1b
 literature development 16:235:2b
 music development 17:742:1a
 musical drama 24:622:2b
 silk scroll *illus.* 17:497; Plate 7 fol. 25:330
 visual arts 17:686:1b, *illus.* Plates 4 and 5 fol. 676
 Yüan dynasty art 8:671:3b
 coinage 16:549:2b
 emperors list 3:227
 government and education
 civil service 3:233:1a; 26:295:1b
 education 18:24:2a
 postal system 25:1071:1a
 history 3:230:2b
 Canton 15:545:1a
 capital at
 Hang-chow 5:681:2b
 Kai-feng 6:684:1a
 Chekiang 16:181:2b
 Five Dynasties 4:809:1b
 founding by T'ai-su 11:502:2b
 Japan 22:312:1b
 Kiangsi 16:194:1b
 Koryo Kingdom 17:705:1b
 Kublai Khan 7:22:1b
 Kwangsi 16:184:2a
 Liao dynasty conflicts 7:326:1a
 T'ai-su 11:503:2b
 Manchuria 7:761:3a
 Mongols 8:886:2b; 24:348:2a, *illus.* 347
 Pien Canal importance 9:430:3b
 Wu-han 12:777:1b
 philosophy and religion
 Confucianism 16:659:1b
 Tai Chen's philosophical criticism 11:499:3a
 Taoism 28:403:2b
 see also individual emperors by name, e.g., Chen Tsung; Hui Tsung
Sung family (Chin. fam.): see Soong family
Sung-hua Chiang (riv., China): see Sungari River
Sung Hui-Tsung (emp. of Sung dynasty): see Hui Tsung
Sung Lien (Chin. hist.) contribution to Ming prose 16:118:2a
"Sung lun" (work by Wang Fu-chih) discussed in biography 12:486:1b
Sung Mei-ling (w. of Chiang Kai-shek): see Soong Mei-ling
"Sung shih" (Chin. book) commentaries on music 17:742:1a
Sung-tse culture (anthro.) Chinese Neolithic civilization 16:67:1b, *map* 65
Sung Tzu-wen (Chin. off.): see Soong, T.V.
Sung Yang (Chin. leader): see Qu Qiubai
"Suang Yüan hsüeh-an" (work by Huang Tsung-hsi) discussed in biography 6:112:2b
Sunga Dynasty (Indian dynasty) 11:396:2b
 history of India 21:39:2b, *table* 34
 rule of Patna 9:199:1a
Sunga script (Indian writing system) 11:396:3a
Sungai Kapuas (riv., Indon.): see Kapuas River
Sungai Mahakam (riv., Indon.): see Mahakam River
Sungari-Nen plain (plain, China) geography of Heilungkiang 16:154:1b
Sungari Reservoir, or *Songhua Hu* (l., China) geography of Kirin 16:157:1a
 location *map* 16:41
Sungari River, or *Sungari Ho*, or

Songhua Jiang, or *Sung-hua Chiang* (riv., China) 11:396:3a
 development of Harbin 5:694:2a
 geography of
 Heilungkiang 16:154:2b
 Kirin 16:157:1a
 location *map* 16:41
 role in transportation system 16:59:2a
 tributaries of the Amur River 14:275:2b, *map* 276
sunken profile (fortification) history of fortification 29:546:2a
sunken relief (sculp.): see intaglio
sunken tube (engin.): see immersed tube
"Sunless," or "Bez solntsa" (work by Mussorgsky) discussed in biography 8:454:1a
sunlight, or *sunshine* (solar radiation) 11:397:1a
 characteristics of solar spectrum 18:237:1b
 coloration and illumination 16:592:2b
 formation of vitamin D 12:403:2a; 25:63:1b
 reflection at ocean surface 25:146:1a
 role in respiration process 26:725:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 223
"Sunlight Sonata, The" (play by Bridie) discussed in biography 2:516:1a
sunn, or *Crotalaria juncea*, or *Indian hemp*, or *sann hemp* (bot.) 11:397:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
sunna, or *sunnah* (Islam) 11:397:2b
 practices of Muhammad
 advocacy by ar-rashidun caliphs 9:947:1a
 basis of Hadith 22:10:2a
 foundations of Islam 22:5:2a
 role of imam 6:265:2a
 significance in
 Islamic law 22:32:1b *passim* to 35:1b
 Islamic world development 22:109:1a *passim* to 115:1a
 see also Hadith; Sunnite
Sunni 'Ali (W. Af. ruler): see Sonni 'Ali
Sunningdale Agreement (Ire.-U.K.) agreement concerning Northern Ireland 21:969:2b
Sunnite, or *Ahl as-Sunna*, or *Sunnism*, or *Sunni* (Islam) 11:397:3a
 belief in taqlid 11:556:1b
 comparison to Shi'ite 10:738:3b
 condemnation of Batiniyah doctrine 1:960:2b
 geographical distribution of religions *map* 26:526
 influence in Islam 6:409:3b; 22:16:2a; 22:112:2a
 policies of al-Ma'mun 7:754:2b
 rejection of ijthad 6:253:3b
 religious dress of the 'ulama of the Middle East 26:833:2a
 religious groups of
 Pakistan 25:398:1b
 Saudi Arabia 13:833:1b
 role in
 Central Asian cultures 28:1081:2b
 Egyptian history 18:132:1a
 fitnah 4:804:3a
 Iran's history 21:889:1a *passim* to 895:1a
 Iraqi history 21:941:1b
 views of
 at-Tabari 11:480:1a
 Nizam al-Mulk 8:733:1a
 see also sunna
Sunnmore (dist., Nor.) description 24:1029:1b
Sunnyvale, or *Murphy's Station*, or *Encinal* (Calif., U.S.) 11:397:3b
 location *map* 29:187
Sunrise (is. chain, Marshall Islands): see Ratak
sunrise (atmospheric sci.): see dawn
sunroom: see solarium
"Suns of Independence, The," or "Les soleils des indépendances" (work by Kourouma) discussed in biography 6:976:3a

sunscald (bot. disorder) 11:397:3b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 353
Sunset (is. chain, Marshall Islands): see Ralik
sunset (atmospheric sci.): see dusk
Sunset Boulevard (blvd., Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.) place in Los Angeles' history 23:307:2b, *map* 308
Sunset Crater National Monument (park, Ariz., U.S.) 11:398:1a
"Sunset in Biafra" (work by Amadi) discussed in biography 1:307:3b
"Sunset Song" (work by Gibbon): see "Scots Quair, A"
sunshine (solar radiation): see sunlight
Sunshine Mine (Shoshone co., Ida., U.S.) 1972 disaster 6:789:1b
Sunshine Skyway Bridge (bridge, Tampa Bay, Fla., U.S.) location *map* 29:177
 longest bridges *tables* 2:511, *illus.* 512
sunspider, or *camel spider*, or *solpugid*, or *Solpugida*, or *sun scorpion*, or *wind scorpion*, or *Solifugae* (arachnid) 11:398:1b
 major ref. in Arachnids 13:853:2b
passim to 857:2b, *illus.* 854
 annotated classification 13:857:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
sunspot (astron.) 11:398:2a
 major ref. in Solar System 27:507:2b
passim to 516:2a
 Coriolis force 3:632:2b
 faculae 4:652:2b
 ionospheric dynamo 17:591:1a
 photosphere effect 11:388:1a
 solar cycles 10:941:2a
 work of
 Carrington 2:900:2b
 Fabricius 4:649:3b
 Galileo 19:639:2b
 Wolf 12:727:3a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133
 see also Evershed effect; sunspot cycle; Wolf's sunspot numbers
sunspot cycle (astron.) classification of solar phenomenon 27:507:2b, 514:2b
sunstone (min.) classification of feldspars 24:155:1a, *illus.* 154
 gemstone structure and properties *table* 5:170
sunstroke (physiol. disorder) cause and symptoms 5:788:2b
suntan, or *tanning* (physiol.) effect of melanin content 16:588:2a, 593:1b
 see also sunburn
Sunthon Phu (Thai poet) contribution to Southeast Asian literature 27:885:1b
Sununu, John Henry (Am. pol.): see Biographies in the 1990
 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
SUNY (univ., N.Y., U.S.): see New York, State University of
Sunyani (Ghana) 11:398:2b
 location *map* 29:795
sunyata (Buddhist concept) major ref. in *Buddha and Buddhism* 15:279:2a, 285:1b *passim* to 293:1b; 26:552:1b
 Madhyamika school 7:655:2b; 21:191:1a
 Sarvastivada school 21:189:2b
Sunyavada (Buddhist school): see Madhyamika
Sunzha Range, or *Sunzhensky Khrebet* (mts., U.S.S.R.) biogeography of the Caucasus Mountains 28:1064:2a
Sunzha River (riv., U.S.S.R.) Grozny *illus.* 5:521
Suomen Evankelis-Luterilainen Kirkko: see Finland, Church of
Suomen Lahti (gulf, N. Eur.): see Finland, Gulf of
Suomen Tasavalt: see Finland
Suomi: see Finland

- Suomi** (lang.): *see* Finnish language
suona (Chin. mus. instru.): *see* so-na
"Suor Angelica" (opera by Puccini) discussed in biography 9:782:3a place in Italian opera development 24:636:1a
Supan, Alexander (Aus. geog.) concept of timberline 11:778:1a
Supanec language Middle American Indian language classification 13:352:1b
Supella supellectilium (insect): *see* brown-banded cockroach
super (beekeeping) use in colony manipulation 19:152:2a, *illus.*
Super (U.S. research program) development of thermonuclear bomb 29:578:2a
super-adiabatic temperature increase (geophys.) plate tectonics 17:611:2b
super aspirin (drug) use as analgesic 17:536:2a *see also* ibuprofen; indomethacin
Super Bowl (Am. sports contest) 11:398:3a history of American football 28:140:2b records *list* 11:139
Super C (Am. train) container freight service 28:800:1b
super circuit weight training physical conditioning program 19:30:2a
super flint, or fluosilicate flint (phys.) glassy state optical properties 23:666:1b
super-gene (biol.) role in polymorphism 9:581:2a
"Super-Gymnast" (U.S. mil. plan) history of World War II 29:1003:2a
Super Proton Synchrotron (device) development by CERN 3:39:3a
Super-Sabre (aircraft): *see* F-100
Super Simplex (optical device) use in motion-picture projection 24:439:1a
superalloyed transition (phys.) beta decay characteristics 14:367:1a
superb lyrebird, or Menura novaehollandiae, or Menura superba (bird) description 7:593:1b, *illus.*
superb tanager, or Tangara fastuosa (bird) pigmentation and coloration *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 16:590
superb warbler (bird): *see* fairy wren
supercharger (mech. engin.) 11:398:3a use in automotive engines 18:355:2a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 721
superchlorination and coagulation (indus.) soft drink production 14:753:1b
supercluster (astron.) characteristics 19:633:2a cosmological principles 16:784:2b
supercomputer 11:398:3a development by Cray 3:719:1b
superconducting gravimeter (instru.) measurement of gravity 20:172:2a
superconductivity, or cryogenic conductivity (phys.) 11:399:1a *major ref. in* Matter 23:715:1b, *illus.* 716, 717
 BCS theory 2:6:2a cryogenics 3:766:3b diamagnetism 18:186:2a electrical resistance 9:1039:2a electronics 18:215:2b gravitation measurement 17:579:1a inorganic chemistry 25:847:1b Josephson effect 6:623:1b magnetic and electronic structure 23:670:2b magnetic field *table* 18:175 Meissner effect 7:1021:3a perpetual motion 9:303:2b phonons 9:394:2b quantum theory of conduction 18:169:2a rare-earth elements 15:1004:1a work of Bardeen 1:893:3a Cooper 3:604:3b
 Esaki 4:553:1a Giaever 5:245:2b Kamerlingh Onnes 6:703:2a; 25:812:1a Müller 8:408:1b Schrieffer 10:537:2b *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 125
superconductor (phys.): *see* superconductivity
supercontinent, or protocontinent (geol.) plate tectonics 25:885:1b Precambrian Era 19:782:2a *see also* Gondwanaland; Laurasia; Pangaea
supercooled liquid silica (min.): *see* lechatelierite
supercooling (phys.) condensation 23:682:1b crystals 23:658:1b food preservation 19:340:2a lake ice 20:755:2a, *illus.* precipitation 16:447:1b, 519:1a
supercritical fluid state (phys.) phase changes and equilibria 23:641:2b
Superdome (stadium, New Orleans, La., U.S.) design innovations 11:197:2b lamella dome 15:326:1b
superego (psychol.) 11:399:2a appeal of propaganda 26:176:1a influence of Smith 27:309:2a place in psychoanalysis 9:761:3b; 19:569:2a personality theory 9:311:2b; 25:505:1a role in criminal behaviour 16:803:1b *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 436
superfemale (zool.) effects of abnormal chromosomes 27:238:1a
superficial hibernation, or shallow hibernation (biol.) dormancy 14:674:1b
superficial peroneal nerve (anat.) function and location 24:813:2a
superficies (Roman law): *see* emphyteusis and superficies
superfluidity (phys.) 11:399:2b *major ref. in* Matter 23:719:2a helium II 3:766:3b neutron stars 8:625:3b work of Kapitsa 6:731:2b
superfluous man, or lishny chelovek (Russ. lit.) 11:399:2b
Superfortress (U.S. aircraft): *see* B-29
superfractionation (chem.) petroleum refining 21:440:2a
superframe (arch.) skyscraper design 15:337:1b
supergiant elliptical (astron.): *see* cD galaxy
supergiant natural gas field classification 19:581:1b
supergiant oil field classification and production 19:576:1a
supergiant star (astron.) 11:399:3a angular diameter determination 11:217:2a cosmology 16:772:1b
supergranulation (astron.) solar surface 27:513:1b
superharmonic function (math.) potential theory 13:494:2a
superheated liquid (phys.) phase changes 23:682:1b
superheated steam (phys.) food processing 19:341:2a geothermal energy 5:204:3a
superheater (engin.) use in steam engines 11:229:3a
superheavy element (chem.) islands of stability 15:1017:1b, *table*
superheavy machine gun (weapon) classifications 29:553:2b
superheterodyne reception, or supersonic heterodyne reception (elec.) 11:399:3b beat principle 2:15:1b radio 15:230:1a work of Armstrong 1:573:2a Fessenden 4:752:2b
superhighway: *see* expressway
SuperHILAC (particle accelerator) *major ref. in* Particle Accelerators 25:454:2a
superhyperfine structure (phys.) formation 7:684:2b
superimposition (geol.) theory of cross-axial drainage 16:732:1b
superintendent of finance role in French bureaucracy 19:478:2b
Superior (Wis., U.S.) 11:399:3b association with Duluth 4:266:2b location *maps* 29:156, 179
Superior, Lake (lake, N.Am.) 11:400:1a *major ref. in* North America 24:1007:2b, *map and table* 1008 characteristics of lakes 7:106:3b continental lake comparison *table* 3:583 economy of Duluth 4:266:2b Sault Saint Marie 10:476:1b features Grand Portage National Monument 5:419:1b Isle Royale 6:412:3a Keweenaw Bay 6:821:3a Lake Superior Provincial Park 7:110:1b Pukaskwa National Park 9:792:1b geology and hydrology geochemical facies 5:188:2b glacier-formed lakes 24:970:2b Keweenaw rocks 6:821:3b ore deposits 21:335:1a water distribution 22:543:2b water level 22:554:1b Great Lakes 5:445:2a largest lakes *table* 7:107 location *maps* 15:461; 29:157, 179
Superior Bay, or Allouez Bay (bay, U.S.) 11:400:2a
superior conjunction (astron.) occurrence 3:540:1a
Superior Council (Can. hist.): *see* Sovereign Council
superior ganglion (anat.) function and location 24:809:1b
superior laryngeal nerve (anat.) function and location 24:810:1a
superior oblique muscle (anat.) role of trochlear nerve 24:808:1a
Superior Province (geol. reg., Can.) Precambrian rocks 19:776:2b, 779:1b
Superior Upland (reg., N.Am.) 11:400:2a formation of Archean rocks 24:962:1a part of Canadian Shield 29:151:1b
superior vena cava *major ref. in* vena cava 12:299:2a role in circulatory system 16:398:1a transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
superior vesical artery (anat.) structure of urinary bladder 19:11:1b
superius (vocal mus.) relation to tenor 11:636:3a
superluminal expansion (phys.) radio galaxies 16:778:1a
supermale, or supermale syndrome (genetic disorder): *see* XYY-trisomy
Supermalloy (alloy) magnetic properties of solids 23:678:1b
Superman (fictional character) 11:400:2b history of comics 15:565:2b mythological significance 24:721:2b *see also* Biographies in the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
superman, or Übermensch (philos.) 11:400:2a Nietzschean ethics 18:509:2a; 24:898:2b
Supermarine Spitfire (aircraft) development of fighter planes 29:611:2b, *illus.*
supermarket (retail store) 11:400:3a *major ref. in* Marketing and Merchandising 23:548:1b *for a list of related subjects see*
supersonic combustion ramjet 771
 PROPAEDIA: Section 533
"Supernatural: Its Origin, Nature and Evolution, The" (work by King) study of God in religions 26:566:1b
supernaturalism 11:400:3a beliefs in Lutheran theology 26:238:2a Melanesian cultures 25:252:1a Polynesian cultures 25:258:2a Roman Catholic theology 26:904:2a depiction in literature fiction 8:469:3a Romanticism 10:161:1b early law of evidence 26:161:2a occultism 25:76:1a sacred kingship 10:288:3b supernatural possession ancient medical beliefs 23:886:1a mental illness 8:21:3b musical exorcism 24:654:1a *passim* to 660:2a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 811
supernova (astron.) 11:401:1a chemical elements 15:921:2b cosmic rays 3:661:2a; 16:781:1b nebulae 24:769:1b neutron stars 8:626:1a occurrences Crab Nebula 3:703:1a Cygnus Loop 3:823:2a Milky Way supernovae 19:624:1b pulsars 9:795:2a residues of explosions 8:576:1b stellar evolution 11:217:3a stellar spectra 13:569:2a, 571:2b variable stars 12:271:3b work by Zwicky 12:945:3b X-ray emissions 12:792:2b *for lists of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Sections 131; 132
Supernova 1987A: *see* SN 1987A
superorganism (biol.) behaviour of animal colonies 14:698:1a
superoxide (chem. compound) alkali metals 15:945:2b
superparasitism (biol.) mutual antagonism 14:995:2a
superphosphate, or calcium dihydrogen phosphate (chem. compound) chemical industry 21:253:2b fertilizers 13:184:2a
superposed order (arch.) 11:401:3a orders of architecture 8:987:1b Renaissance architecture 13:938:1a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 626
superposition (phys.): *see* superposition, principle of
superposition, law of, or principle of superposition (geol.) formation of strata 17:618:1a, 634:2a; 19:758:2a Steno's application to geochronology 19:749:1b
superposition, method of (geom.) use by Euclid 19:889:1a
superposition, principle of (phys.) electrical theory 18:163:2a, 172:2b, *illus.* 173 quantum mechanics 23:877:1a, 881:1b wave motion 23:847:2a electromagnetic radiation 18:198:2b light waves 23:4:1b
superposition eye (compound eye) *major ref. in* Sensory Reception 27:145:1a, *illus.* 144 aid to nocturnal insects 21:595:1b
superprecipitation (physiol. process) actin-myosin interaction in muscle 24:465:2a
supersaturation (phys. and chem.) colloids 23:710:1a crystals 23:658:1b saturated state 10:469:2a
supersonic air transport: *see* supersonic transport
supersonic combustion ramjet: *see* scramjet

supersonic flight 11:402:1a
 contributions of
 Bell 2:70:1a
 Dassault 3:896:1a
 Yeager 12:828:3b
 fluid flow: *see* fluid flow
 generation of bow waves 23:845:1b
 jet technology 28:851:2a
 fighter aircraft 4:771:2b
 shock waves and sound barrier
 11:27:1a
 turbofans and turbojets 18:366:2a
 source of pollution 16:682:1b
 streamlining 11:313:2b
see also supersonic transport
supersonic flow (phys.): *see* fluid flow
supersonic heterodyne reception
 (electronics): *see*
 superheterodyne reception
supersonic transport, or SST
 (aviation)
 atmospheric effects 14:322:2a
 commercial aviation 18:421:2b;
 28:843:1a
 supersonic flight 11:402:1a
see also supersonic flight
superspecialty care (med.): *see* tertiary
 care
superstition 11:402:1a
 Tylor's theories
 animism 26:538:1b
 mythology 24:721:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 811
superstratification (sociol.)
 concept of Thurnwald 11:746:3b
superstring theory, or string theory, or
 superunification theory (phys.)
major ref. in The Cosmos 16:793:2a
 clusters of galaxies 16:786:2b
 unified theories of particle physics
 28:262:1b
supersymmetry (phys.)
 superstring theory 28:262:2a
supertanker (ship)
 influence on harbour design
 26:368:1b
 source of oil spill 8:894:2b
 use in petroleum transport
 21:446:2b
supertweeter (loudspeaker)
 range of sound reproduction
 7:493:2b
superunification theory (phys.): *see*
 superstring theory
Supervielle, Jules (Fr. au.) 11:402:1b
Superville, Humbert de (Fr. paint. and
 writ.)
 influence on Seurat 10:663:3a
supervision order (law)
 use by juvenile court 16:810:1b
Supervisors of the Kanto District, or
 Kanto Torishimari-deyaku
 role in history of Japan 22:321:2a
superweak force (phys.)
 CP violation 3:702:2b
Suphan Buri (Thai.) 11:402:2a
Supilo, Frano (Yugos. pol. leader)
 11:402:2a
supination (physiol.)
 joint motion in human skeletal
 system 28:298:2a, 308:1b
 role of muscles 24:456:2b
supine length (growth)
 measurement of human
 development 20:420:1a,
illus. 419
Suppé, Franz von, or Francesco
 Ezechiele Ermengildo
 Suppé-Demelli (Aus. comp.)
 11:402:2b
Suppiluliumas I, or Shuppiluliumash
 I, or Subbiluliuma I (Hittite k.)
 11:402:3a
major ref. in Turkey and Anatolia
 28:904:2b
 capital at Hattusas 2:324:1b
 capture of Wassukkani 12:512:3a
 foreign relations 1:162:1a
 Hittite expansion 5:951:2a
 record keeping 20:599:1b
supplejack, or Berchemia scandens, or
 rattan vine (bot.) 11:402:3b
"Supplément au voyage de

Bougainville" (work by
 Diderot)
 discussed in biography 4:81:1a
supplementary lens (optics)
 use in close-up photography
 25:795:2b
"Suppliants" (work by Aeschylus)
 discussed in biography 20:343:2a
 size of chorus 28:562:1a
"Suppliants" (work by Euripides)
 discussed in biography 20:348:1a
supplicatio (Roman rel.) 11:402:3b
 place in Roman religion 18:793:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Supplinburg, House of (Ger. dynasty)
 emperors *list* 6:21
supply, low elasticity of (econ.)
 effect on futures markets 21:840:1b
supply, military: *see* military supply
supply and demand, or consumer
 demand (econ.) 11:403:1a
 analysis by econometrics 4:354:2b
 economic planning
 income and employment theory
 17:942:2b *passim* to 948:1a
 non-socialist countries 17:898:2a
 price system 9:691:3a; 17:918:2a
 socialist countries 17:895:1b
 effect on
 agricultural production 1:155:3b
 economic growth and development
 17:880:2b, 888:1b
 hedging in futures trading
 23:555:1b
 international trade 21:826:2a
passim to 848:1b
 labour economics 29:941:1a
passim to 949:1b
 markets 23:552:2a, 562:2a
 monopoly and competition
 17:922:2a
 rent prices 17:933:2b
 utility and value 17:915:1a
 wages 17:931:1b
 function of economic analysis
 27:394:1a, *illus.* 397
 role in
 development of liberalism
 27:472:1b
 distribution theory 17:934:2b
 free market 7:858:3a
 theories of
 Keynes 6:824:3a
 Smith 27:310:2b
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 531; 532
supply curve (econ.) 11:403:2a
 theory of production 17:926:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 533
supply line (mil.)
 effect on logistics 29:686:2b
supply-side economic policy (econ.)
 policies of Reagan 9:972:2a
supply train (mil.)
 effect on logistics 29:681:1a, 683:1a
"Supplycacyon of the Beggars" (work
 by Fish)
 influence on Franck 4:932:2a
suppon (thea.)
 Kabuki theatre 5:676:1b
support chip (computer tech.)
 use in fourth-generation computers
 16:642:2a
supporter (her.)
major ref. in Heraldry 20:506:1b
Supporters of the Bill of Rights,
 Society for the (Br. org.)
 role of Wilkes 29:72:2a
supportive psychotherapy
 aims and methods 23:974:2a
supportive tissue: *see* skeleton
"Supposes" (trans. by Gascoigne)
 place in English literature 18:439:1a
supposition
 Scholastic logic 23:239:2a
suppository
 pharmaceutical dosage 21:274:2b
suppression (sociol.)
 social control 27:358:2a
Suppression of Counterrevolutionaries
 (Chin. campaign)
 place in Chinese history 16:144:1a
suppressor cell (cytology): *see*
 suppressor T cell
suppressor grid (elec.)

description 5:495:1b
suppressor mutation (genet.)
 research of Yanofsky 12:819:2b
suppressor T cell, or suppressor cell,
or suppressor T lymphocyte,
or suppressor lymphocyte, *or*
 cytotoxic T cell (cytology)
major ref. in Immunology 20:778:1b
passim to 788:1a
 infection by AIDS virus 1:170:3a
 proliferation of T cells 7:588:2b;
 17:298:2b
see also killer T cell
supuration (path.)
 inflammation 6:309:3a
 meningitis 8:15:1a
supra-permafrost (Earth sci.): *see*
 perelotok
suprabranchial chamber (mollusk
 anat.): *see* exhalant chamber
supraclavicular nerve (anat.)
 function and location 2:450:3a
supracoracoides muscle (anat.)
 function and location 24:459:1b
supraesophageal ganglion (zool.)
 crustacean nervous system
 16:843:2b, *illus.* 842
supralapsarianism (theol.)
 Gomarist theology 5:352:2a
supralittoral fringe (ecology)
 habitat zonation 14:1028:2b
supralittoral zone (ecology)
 habitat zonation 14:1028:2b
supraorbital gland (anat.): *see* nasal
 gland
supraorbital nerve (anat.)
 function 24:808:1b
supraorbital torus, or supraorbital
 ridge (anat.): *see* browridge
suprarenal gland: *see* adrenal gland
suprarenal vein (anat.)
 role in circulatory system 16:399:1a
suprascapular nerve (anat.)
 function and location 24:812:1b
suprasegmental, or prosodic feature
 11:403:2b
major ref. in Linguistics 23:55:2a
 phonetics 28:88:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
supraspinous fossa (anat.)
 scapula 10:501:1a
supratrochlear nerve (anat.)
 function 24:808:1b
Supremacy, Act of (Eng. law)
 1534
 England 29:48:1b, 50:1b
 role of
 Court of High Commission
 5:915:2a
 Cranmer 2:815:2a
 Cromwell 3:749:3a
 Elizabeth I 18:245:2a
 Henry VIII 4:497:3a; 26:214:1a
 1559: *see* Elizabethan settlement
Suprematism (paint.) 11:403:2b
 development by Lissitzky 7:393:3a
 effect on theatrical productions
 28:590:2b
 place in modern art 25:385:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 628
Supreme Advisory Council, or Dewan
 Pertimbangan Agung, *or* DPA
 (Indon. govt.)
 role in Indonesia 21:201N:1a,
 201CC:2a
Supreme Allied Command Atlantic, or
 SACLANT (internat. affairs)
 role in NATO 8:777:2b
Supreme Allied Command Europe, or
 SACEUR (internat. affairs)
 role in NATO 8:777:2b
supreme being: *see* god
Supreme Chamber of Control (Pol.
 govt.)
 supervision of public administration
 26:307:1a
Supreme Commander, Allied Powers,
or SCAP (mil. of.)
 role in Japanese history 22:332:1a
Supreme Council (Eur. hist.): *see* Ten,
 Council of
Supreme Council, or Supreme Soviet
 (Lith. leg. body)
 history of Lithuania 7:400:3a
Supreme Council (govt. body, U.A.E.)

government of United Arab
 Emirates 13:840:1a
Supreme Council for National
Reconstruction, or SCNR
 (S.Kor. hist.)
 role in Korean history 22:527:2a
Supreme Council for the Defense of
the Homeland (Afg. govt.)
 role in Afghanistan 1:129:2b
Supreme Council of Judicial
Ordinances (Ottoman govt.
 body)
 role in Ottoman history 28:929:2a
Supreme Council of National
Economy, or V.S.N.Kh. (govt.
 council, U.S.S.R.)
 establishment of economic planning
 17:894:2a
Supreme Council of the Inquisition
 (Sp. hist.)
 role in Spanish history 28:38:2a
supreme court (law)
 role in Israeli law 6:424:2b
Supreme Court (court, U.S.S.R.)
 development of Soviet law
 22:940:1a, 941:2b
 role in court system 3:685:1b;
 22:487:2a
Supreme Court of Canada
 child custody cases 19:78:1b
 contribution of Richards 10:46:2b
Supreme Court of Japan 11:403:3b
Supreme Court of Judicature (Br.
 court) 11:404:1a
 basis in *curia regis* 3:798:2b
 replacement of common-law courts
 3:494:1b
Supreme Court of Judicature, Act of
 (1873, U.K.)
 contribution of Selborne 10:615:2a
Supreme Court of the United States
 11:404:1b
major ref. in United States of
 America 29:196:1a
 architecture of building 13:970:2a
 comparison with Supreme Court of
 Japan 11:403:3b
 feature of Washington, D.C. *illus.*
 29:708
 influence on
 constitutional law 16:700:2a;
 22:934:1a
 amicus curiae 1:340:3b
 attainer 1:684:3a
 military law 12:158:2b
 procedural law 26:158:1b
 interpretation of the Constitution
 3:568:2a; 16:692:1b
 relations with
 Congress 3:536:3a
 president 9:684:1a
 role in
 federal court system 3:684:3b
 United States government
 12:154:1b; 29:217:2b
 role of
 Brennan 2:499:3b
 Jefferson 22:352:1a
 Roosevelt 26:956:1a
 system of appeals 1:490:2b
 views on
 alien status 1:270:2a
 baseball 28:121:2a
 capital punishment 16:813:1a
 creationist theory 3:721:1b
 federalism 29:220:2b
 interrogation 6:356:3a
 judicial review 22:481:2a *passim* to
 484:2a
 New Deal legislation 8:633:3b;
 29:256:2b
 obscenity 8:857:2b
 teaching of evolution 18:859:2b
see also specific cases, e.g., Marbury
 v. Madison; specific justices,
 e.g., Marshall, John
Supreme Economic Council (18th
 cent. It. org.)
 contribution of Beccaria 2:28:2a
 role in Italian history 22:221:1b
Supreme Economic Council (Eur.
 hist.)
 establishment at Paris Peace
 Conference 9:154:3a
"Supreme Good, The," or "De finibus"
 (work by Cicero)
 discussed in biography 3:315:2a

- Supreme Harmony, Hall of, or T'ai**
Ho Tien (hall, Peking, China)
features of Forbidden City
17:694:2a, *illus.* Plate 6 fol. 708
Peking's architecture 25:471:2b,
illus. 472
- Supreme National Council, or NKN**
(Pol. pol. org.)
role in World War I 25:951:2a
Supreme People's Court (Chin. law)
capital punishment 16:813:2b
Supreme Privy Council (Russ. org.)
establishment of Anna as empress
1:425:1b
role in Russian history 28:981:1b
Supreme Soviet (Lith. leg. body): *see*
Supreme Council
- Supreme Soviet** (Sov. govt.)
major ref. in Union of Soviet
Socialist Republics 28:961:1a
establishment by Stalin Constitution
28:1005:2b
operation in
Estonia 4:572:2a
Kazakhstan 6:775:2a
Latvia 7:186:2b
- "supremo bien, El"** (work by
Zunzunegui)
discussed in biography 12:942:2b
- Sup'ung Dam, or Sup'ung Shui-pa,**
or Supung Shuiba (dam,
China-N.Kor.) 11:404:3a
feature of the Yalu River 12:809:2b
- Supwe moiety** (kinship group)
dual organization 4:245:2b
- suq** (market): *see* bazaar
- Suq al-Ahwaz** (Iran): *see* Ahvaz
- Suq al-Arab'a'** (Tun.): *see* Jundubah
- Suqutra** (is., Yem. [Aden]): *see*
Socotra
- Suqutri** (lang.)
dialect of South Arabic language
11:38:1b
- Sur** (geog. reg., Chile)
major ref. in Chile 16:21:1b
- Sur** (Leb.): *see* Tyre
- Sur** (Oman)
economy 13:828:1b
location *map* 13:812
- Sur, Point** (promontory, Calif., U.S.)
location *map* 29:187
- Sur dynasty** (Indian dynasty)
11:404:3b
- "Sur la borne pensive"** (work by
Charbonneau): *see* "On the
Pensive Boundary"
- "Sur l'homme"** (work by Quetelet):
see "Treatise on Man and the
Development of His
Faculties, A"
- "Sur une classe remarquable
de courbes et de surfaces
algébriques et sur la théorie
des imaginaires"** (treatise by
Darboux)
discussed in biography 3:883:2b
- "Sur une nouvelle méthode pour
la résolution du problème
de Dirichlet"** (treatise by
Fredholm)
discussed in biography 4:962:2a
- Sura** (Roman consul): *see* Lentulus,
Publius Cornelius
- Sura, Lucius Licinius** (Roman pol.)
association with Hadrian 5:608:2b
- Sura Academy** (Babyl.-Jewish
academy)
leadership under Ashi 1:624:3a
- Sura River** (riv., U.S.S.R.) 11:404:3b
- Surabaya, or Surabaja, or Soerabaja**
(Indon.) 11:405:1a
evaporation in jungles and rain
forests 14:1061:2b
Indonesia 21:201H:1b, 201I:1b
location *map* 21:201E
- surah, or sura** (chapter of Qur'an)
11:405:3a
structure of the Qur'an 9:867:1a,
22:6:1a
- Surakarta, or Soerakarta, or Solo**
(Indon.) 11:406:1a
location *map* 21:201E
place in kingdom of Mataram
21:201X:1a, *map*
- sural nerve** (anat.)
function and location 24:813:2a
- Suralco, or Suriname Aluminum**
Company (Sur. co.)
significance in Industry of Suriname
28:330:1b
- suramin sodium** (drug) 11:406:1b
treatment for sleeping sickness
10:877:2a; 17:557:1a
- Surasena** (people)
settlement in India 21:34:2a, *map* 35
- Surat** (India) 11:406:2a
location on Gulf of Cambay
2:758:1a
- Surat Thani, or Ban Don** (Thai.)
11:406:2a
- surbahar** (mus. instru.)
use in North Indian music 27:745:2b
- Surchandarja** (obl., U.S.S.R.): *see*
Surkhandarya
- surcingle** (horsemanship)
use in bareback bronc-riding
1:894:2a
- surcoat, or surcote** (garment)
11:406:2b
use in armour 29:536:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- surd**
major ref. in Arithmetic 14:78:2a
- Surdas** (Indian poet)
Astchap 1:650:1a
Hindi poetry 20:546:1b; 27:731:2a
- Surduc Pass, or Jiu Defile, or Jiu
Pass, or Pasul Surduc** (pass,
Rom.) 11:406:3a
- Sûre River, or Sauer Fluss** (riv., Belg.)
11:406:3a
- Sureda, Bartolomé** (Sp. potter)
production of Buen Retiro ware
2:605:3a
- "Suréna"** (play by Corneille)
discussed in biography 3:637:2b
- Surenas** (Parthian gen.)
victory at Carrhae 21:879:2a
- Surendranagar, or Wadhwan** (India)
11:406:3b
- Suresnes** (Fr.) 11:406:3b
- Suresvara** (Indian philos.)
contribution to Indian philosophy
21:196:2b
- Sûreté** (Fr. govt. office)
history of French police 25:960:1b
- sûreté de l'État, Cour de** (Fr. law): *see*
Cour de sûreté de l'État
- surety bond**
major ref. in Insurance 21:683:2a
- suretyship** (law) 5:533:3a
major ref. in Insurance 21:683:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 533
- surf scoter, or Melanitta perspicillata**
(bird)
description 10:561:3a
- surf zone**
effect on continental shelf 25:183:1a
- surface** (chem.): *see* surface catalysis
- surface** (geom.)
algebraic topology 23:632:2a
described in differential geometry
19:930:1a
Riemann's work 23:628:2a,
illus. 627
- surface** (sculpture)
aspect of sculpture 27:43:2a
- surface-active agent, or surfactant**
(chem.) 11:406:3b
biochemical aspects
effect on microorganisms 1:457:1b
role in
childhood diseases 16:12:1b
respiration and respiratory
systems 26:730:1a, 736:2b,
741:1a
soaps and detergents 4:39:3a,
21:260:2b
see also detergent; wetting agent
- surface air-lifted mail, or SAL**
airmail development 25:1068:2a
- surface catalysis** (chem.)
chemical kinetics 15:1037:1a
- surface charge density** (phys.)
equipotential conductors 18:165:2b
- surface chemistry**
branches of chemistry 25:848:2b
study of colloids 23:709:2a
- surface cooling** (hydrology)
cooling by tropical cyclone
25:161:1a
effect on lake circulation 25:145:2b
- surface creep** (sediment transport
process)
sand dune formation 10:406:3a
- surface defect** (crystall.)
crystal imperfections 3:769:3b
- surface drainage**
definition 19:685:2a
surface effect (elec.): *see* skin effect
- surface-feeding duck**: *see* dabbling
duck
- surface hardening, or case hardening**
(met.) 11:407:1a
use in steel production 21:386:2b
- surface irrigation** (agri.)
description 19:685:2a
use in vegetable farming 19:133:2a
- "Surface-loci"** (work by Euclid)
discussed in biography 4:590:1a
- surface mining** 11:407:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 355
see also auger mining; open-pit
mining; placer mining; quarry;
strip-mining
- surface phagocytosis** (biol.)
process of phagocytosis 9:352:2a
- surface printing**
major ref. in Printmaking 26:119:2a
see also particular techniques, e.g.,
lithography; silk screen printing
- surface runoff**: *see* runoff
- surface-soil wash** (geol.): *see*
sheetflood
- surface structure** (ling.)
role in transformational grammar
11:896:3a; 23:61:1b, 62:2b
- surface tension** (phys.) 11:407:2a
fluid mechanics 23:858:2b
interface 6:341:2b
liquid state behaviour 23:683:1a
respiration and respiratory systems
26:727:1b
see also capillarity; meniscus
- surface-to-air system** (mil. weapons)
description 11:490:1a
military strategy 29:655:2a
missiles 29:566:2a
warning system 29:621:2a
- surface-to-surface system** (mil.
weapons)
description 11:489:3a
- surface treatment** (road const.)
suitability and use 10:99:1b
- surface water** (hydrology)
oceans 25:135:1b *passim* to 177:1a
- surface water** (water mass)
Gulf Stream 5:565:2a
- surface water** (water supply)
importance in desert regions
14:1052:2b
source for water-supply systems
26:385:2b
- surface wave** (hydrology)
description 25:154:2a, *illus.*
- surface wave** (seismology)
description 10:611:3a
use in study of Earth's composition
17:595:2b
see also channel wave; Love wave;
Rayleigh wave; tube wave
- surfactant** (chem.): *see* surface-active
agent
- surfbird, or Aphriza virgata** (bird)
11:407:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- surfboard**
use in surfing 11:407:3a
- surfing** (water sport) 11:407:3a
see also Sports and Games in the
BRITANNICA WORLD DATA
ANNUAL
- surfperch, or Embiotocidae, or
seaperch** (fish) 11:408:1b
mating behaviour 19:261:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- surge** (glaciology)
occurrence in glacier fluctuations
20:741:2b
- surge** (meteorol.) 11:408:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 223
see also storm surge; tidal surge
- surge chamber** (engin.)
function in water turbines 18:341:2b
innovations in underground power
- plants 26:409:1b
- surge of the monsoon** (meteorol.): *see*
burst
- Surgeon, House of the** (bldg.,
Pompeii, It.)
archaeological findings in Pompeii
9:591:2b
- surgeonfish, or tang, or Acanthuridae**
(fish) 11:408:2a
danger to human life 19:260:1b,
illus. 264
representative Perciformes *illus.*
19:264
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- surgeon's knot**
description and function 6:918:1a,
illus. 917
- surgery** (math.)
techniques of differential topology
19:953:2a
- surgery** (med.) 11:408:2b
major refs. in Diagnosis and
Therapeutics 17:259:2a;
Medicine 23:887:1b *passim* to
898:1b
causes and treatment of
atelectasis 1:663:3a
cancer 2:796:2a; 15:541:1b
diagnostic and therapeutic use
17:255:1b, 259:2a
germ theory 5:209:2a
incidence of shock 1:779:1a;
10:753:2b
role of
anesthesiology 1:397:3a
barbers 1:887:2b
lasers 7:172:1a
Mayo family 7:975:3b
Paré 9:148:3b
technological advances 28:478:1a
treatment of
bone disorders 28:321:2b
obstetrics complications 26:683:1a
Parkinson's disease 28:103:1b
transsexualism 11:900:3a
wounds 12:762:1b
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 423; 424
see also types of surgery, e.g.,
cryosurgery; microsurgery;
surgical procedures, e.g.,
open-heart surgery; ostomy;
plastic surgery; transplant; and
organs and organ systems by
name
- "Surgery: Its Principles and Practice"**
(work by Keen)
discussed in biography 6:783:1b
- surgical expense insurance**
health insurance 21:685:2a
- surging glacier, or galloping glacier**
characteristics 5:290:1b
- Surguja, or Ambikapur, or Bismampur**
(India) 11:409:1a
- Surgut** (U.S.S.R.) 11:409:1b
- Suri** (India) 11:409:1b
- suri** (mammal)
fibre production 1:292:2a
- suri-urushi** (Japanese lacquerwork)
use in ro-iro 10:98:1a
- suricate, or meerkat, or mierkat,**
or slender-tailed meerkat,
or slender-tailed mierkat, or
Suricata suricatta (mammal)
11:409:1b
major ref. in Mammals 23:462:2a
passim to 464:1a, *illus.* 462
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Suriel** (archangel): *see* Raphael
- Surigao** (Phil.) 11:409:2b
location *map* 25:538
- surimono** (Japanese print)
description 12:742:3b
work of Hokusai 5:978:3a
- Surin** (Nestorian teacher)
contribution to School of Nisibis
8:725:3a
- Surin** (Thai.) 11:409:2b
- Surinach, Carlos** (Am. comp.)
11:409:3a
- Surinam cherry, or Eugenia uniflora**
Eugenia illus. 4:593

Surinam toad, or *Pipa pipa* (zool.) 11:409:3b
breeding behaviour of frogs and toads 13:433:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Suriname, or Republic of Suriname, or Dutch Guiana, or Netherlands Guiana, or Republiek Suriname 28:328:1a; 11:409:3b
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
flag *illus.* Plate 10 fol. 4:810
history of
Guianas 5:547:2a
Netherlands 23:326:1b *passim* to 329:1a, 342:1b
location map 28:329
mining tables 8:159
settlement by Willoughby 12:684:2b
South American Indian language groups table 22:794
tropical forest cultures 13:368:1b

Suriname Aluminum Company (Sur. co.): see Suralco

Suriname National Party, or NPS (pol. party, Sur.)
government of Suriname 28:331:1a

Suriname River (riv., Sur.) 11:411:1a

Surinamese Liberation Army (pol. org., Sur.)
government in Suriname 28:331:2b

Suriya: see Syria

Suriyawong, Chao Phraya Si (kalahom of Thai.): see Si Suriyawong, Somdet Chao Phraya

Surjaningrat, Raden Mas Suwardi (Indon. educ.): see Dewantoro, Ki Hadjar

Surjansky, Anton Jan (Slovak ed.)
work on Slovak version of Bible 14:770:1a

Surji-Arjungaon, Treaty of (Indian hist.) 11:411:1a
role of Daulat Rao Sindhia 10:831:1b

Surkhan River (riv., U.S.S.R.)
tributary of the Amu Darya 1:358:2b

Surkhandarya, or *Surkhandaria*, or *Surchandarja* (obl., U.S.S.R.) 11:411:1b

Surkhandarya Basin (basin, U.S.S.R.)
topography of Uzbekistan 28:1103:1a

Surkhob River (riv., U.S.S.R.)
tributary of the Amu Darya 1:358:2b

Surlyn (plastic)
manufacturing of golf balls 28:165:2b

Surma River, or *Barak River* (riv., As.) 11:411:2a
Bangladesh 14:593:1a
Manipur State 21:129:1a
Nagaland state 21:131:2a

surmullet (fish): see goatfish

surname, or family name, or last name 11:411:2a
major ref. in Names 24:729:1a
linguistic interchange 18:846:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514

"Surname-i Vehbi" (work by Vehbi)
illustration by Levni *illus.* 7:310
Ottoman miniature painting 22:97:1a, *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 76

surnay
wind instruments 24:691:1b

Surnena Mountains, or *Deer Mountains* (mt., Bulg.)
geography of the Sredna Mountains 11:190:2a

Surnia ulula: see northern hawk owl

"Surovy Jedwab" (poem by Pawlikowska-Jasnorzewska)
discussed in biography 9:217:2a

Surparaka (anc. site, India)
association with biblical Ophir 21:41:1a, map 43

surplice (rel. dress) 11:411:2b
ecclesiastical vestments 26:832:1a

surplus (econ.)
command systems 17:907:1b

surplus value (econ.) 11:411:3a
major ref. in Economic Theory 17:932:1a
Marxism 6:731:2a; 23:579:1a; 27:393:2a

Surprise Island (isl., N.Cal.)
physiography of New Caledonia 8:631:2a

Surprise Lake (l., Alsk., U.S.)
feature of Aniakchak National Monument and Preserve 1:417:3b

surra (path.)
transmission by flies 21:667:2a

Surratt, Mary Eugenia, or *Mary Eugenia Jenkins* (Am. conspirator) 11:411:3b

Surrealism (art and lit.) 11:412:1a
association with
Cubism 25:862:1b
Dadaism 3:843:1b
Existentialism 25:613:2b
contribution by Ray 9:962:3b
first use of appellation 1:484:1b; 10:467:1a
influence of Metaphysical painting 8:62:1b
place in modern art development 25:386:2a, *illus.* Plate 25 fol. 378
Action painting 1:72:1a
Eskimo art 13:399:1a
French art 19:522:1b
modern typography 26:105:1a
sculpture 27:109:2a
Western literature 19:560:1b; 23:228:1b

use of
assemblage 1:642:2a
automatism 1:726:1b
blot drawing 2:295:2b
doodles 4:180:3b
masks 23:592:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 613
see also artists and works by name

"Surrender of Breda, The" (paint. by Velázquez)
discussed in biography 29:466:1b
Spanish history 28:48:2b

Surrentum (It.): see Sorrento

Surrey (co., U.K.) 11:412:2b
Anglo-Saxon England 29:27:2a
location map 29:6

surrey (carriage) 11:412:3a

Surrey (embroidery)
Berlin woolwork 2:138:3b

Surrey, Henry Howard, earl of (Eng. poet) 11:413:1a
association with Churchyard 3:308:3b
contribution to English literature 18:434:1b
use of blank verse 2:274:2a; 23:102:1a

Surrey, Philip Howard, earl of (Eng. noble): see Arundel, Philip Howard, 1st (or 13th) earl of, earl of Surrey

Surrey, Richard Fitzalan, 10th earl of (Eng. noble): see Arundel, Richard Fitzalan, 4th Earl of

Surrey, Thomas Fitzalan, 11th earl of (Eng. noble): see Arundel, Thomas Fitzalan, 5th Earl of

Surrey, Thomas Holland, Duke of, 3rd earl of Kent, or *Thomas de Holand* (Eng. noble) 11:412:3b

Surrey, Thomas Howard, earl of (Eng. noble): see Arundel, Thomas Howard, 2nd (or 14th) earl of, earl of Surrey, earl of Norfolk

Surrey, Thomas Howard, earl of (Eng. noble): see Norfolk, Thomas Howard, 2nd duke of

Surrey and Sussex, John de Warenne, 7th earl of, or *Earl de Warenne*, or *Earl Warenne* (Eng. noble) 11:413:2b

Surrey and Sussex, John de Warenne, 8th earl of, or *Earl of Strathearn*, or *Earl de Warenne*, or *Earl Warenne* (Eng. noble) 11:413:3a

Surrey Heath (dist. and boro., Surrey, U.K.) 11:413:3a

surrogate motherhood (sociol.)

11:413:3a
major ref. in Family and Kinship 19:66:1b
human fertility 4:751:1a

surround inhibition (physiol.)
role in nervous system 24:819:1b

"Sursagar" (Hindi lit.)
Astchap 1:650:1a
Hindi literature 20:546:1b

Sursilvan, or *Surselvan* (Swiss dial.)
classification
Rhaetian dialect 10:16:2b; 22:642:2b
Romansh language 10:160:3b

Súrsson, Gísli (Ice. poet)
place in *Gisla saga* 5:285:2a

"Sursum Corda" (work by Buyse)
discussed in biography 2:691:1b

Surt (Norse myth.)
guard of Muspelheim 8:450:3a

Surt, Khalij (gulf, Libya): see Sidra, Gulf of

Surtees, Robert Smith (Br. writ.) 11:413:3b

Surtsey, or *Surts Island* (volcanic is., Ice.) 11:414:1b
effect of 1963 eruption 12:338:3b; 20:760:1b
location map 20:761

Surud Ad, or *Surud Cad* (mt., Som.)
feature of Galgodon Highlands 5:83:3b
location map 17:776
physiography of Somalia ii:4:ia; 17:829:1b

surveillance, technical (police sci.): see technical surveillance

survey (data accumulation technique)
economic forecasting 17:903:1b

"Survey of Cornwall" (work by Carew)
discussed in biography 2:865:1a

survey township (unit of govt., U.S.): see congressional township

surveying (civil engin.) 23:515:1b; 11:414:1b
Alberti's contributions 1:217:3a
use in
ancient Egypt 18:106:2a
architectural preservation 14:87:1a
Earth measurement 17:571:1b
instrumentation 23:782:2b
roads and highway construction 26:324:2a
tunnel construction 26:398:1a, 400:2a
use of
metes and bounds 8:69:1b
range finders 9:935:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 723

Surveyor (space probe) 11:414:3a
lunar exploration 8:300:1b; 19:49:2b; table 27:539

surveyor's chain, or *Gunter's chain* (meas. instr.) 11:414:3a
history 11:414:2a
surveying instruments 23:782:2b

surveyor's chain (unit of length): see chain

surveyor's level (instr.) 11:414:3b
surveying instrumentation 23:784:1b

survival (anthro.) 11:414:3b
Tyler's theory of culture 12:85:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 512
see also superstition

"Survival in Auschwitz" (work by Levi): see "If This is a Man"

survival of the fittest (biol.)
animal behaviour 14:630:1a
anthropological development 25:557:1b
biological principles 14:921:1b
genetic basis of natural selection 19:720:2b
work of
Darwin 18:805:1b
Diderot 4:80:2b
Spencer 11:84:2a
Wallace 12:466:3a

survival training 11:415:1a

survivorship (law)
inheritance law 21:581:1b
taxation 28:424:1b

survivorship curve (statist.) 11:415:1b
aging studies 20:429:1b, *illus.* 431

contribution by Graunt 5:433:3b

Surya (Hindu deity) 11:415:1b
comparison with Saule 18:779:2a
role in
Hinduism 20:524:1a
Saura sect 10:476:3a
temple *illus.* 7:1015
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 823

Surya Deula, or *Black Pagoda*, or *Sun Temple* (temple, Konarak, India)
description 6:946:2a; 20:525:2a
North Indian temple architecture 8:781:2a
Orissa 21:135:1a
vyla *illus.* 12:440

Surya dynasty (Indian hist.)
history of Orissa 21:135:2a

"Surya Siddhanta" (Indian astron. textbook)
sine tabulation 23:613:2b

Suryaprabha (Buddhism): see Nikko

Suryavamsa (Indian royal lineage)
literary source 21:32:2a

Suryavarman I (k. of Angkor) 11:415:2b
Angkor rule in Kampuchea 27:805:2b

Suryavarman II (k. of Angkor) 11:415:3a
major ref. in Mainland Southeast Asia 27:806:1b
construction of Angkor Wat 1:405:3a; 27:911:1a

Sus scrofa (mammal): see European wild boar

Susa, or *Shushan*, or *Susiane*, or *Shush* (anc. city, Iran) 11:416:1a
arts
Hammurabi's stele 20:598:2a; *illus.* 24:78
pottery 17:105:2b
history 21:864:1a *passim* to 882:2a, maps 869, 877, 884
Alexander the Great's conquest 13:234:2a
Darius I's capital 3:887:2b
Elamite capital 4:416:1b, *illus.*; 6:847:1a
relations with Mesopotamia 21:924:2a, 929:2b, maps 919, 927
Ashurbanipal's conquest 1:629:2a
Sargon of Akkad's domination 10:453:3b

religion
Hellenization of religion 29:1117:1a
Indo-Iranian religious sites map 24:87

Susa, Treaty of
consequences for Nova Scotia 11:275:2b

Susah (governorate, Tun.)
major ref. in *Susah* 11:416:1b

Susah, or *Sousse*, or *Sousa* (Tun.) 11:416:1b
architecture 22:79:2a
North African history 24:905:1b, *illus.* 911, 918
see also Hadrumetum

Susanna, or *The History of Susanna*, or *Susanawo* and the Elders (apocrypha) 11:416:2a
major ref. in Biblical Literature 14:807:2b
Books of the Bible table 2:195
role in Jewish myth and legend 22:472:2a
see also Susanna, The History of Susanna, The History of (apocrypha) 11:416:2a

"Susanna Bathing" (paint. by Tintoretto)
discussed in biography 11:790:1a

"Susannah and the Elders" (work by Bassano)
discussed in biography 1:946:1b

Susanoo, or *Susanowo* (Japanese deity) 11:416:2b
major ref. in Japanese Literature 22:339:2a
association with Kusanagi 7:45:3a
birth 6:447:3a
relationship to

Amaterasu 1:313:2b Okuninushi 8:903:1a Ukemochi no kami 12:110:1a Susanville (Calif., U.S.) 11:416:2b susceptance (elec.) relationship to reactance 9:969:3b susceptibility (elec.): <i>see</i> electric susceptibility susceptibility (magnetism): <i>see</i> magnetic susceptibility Susenyos (k. of Eth.) role in history of Ethiopia 17:826:2a sushi (food) 11:416:3a Japanese cuisine 19:693:2a Sushtinska Sredna Mountains, <i>or</i> Systinska Sredna Mountains, <i>or</i> True Sredna Mountains (mts., Bulg.) feature of Bulgaria 11:190:1b Sushun (emp. of Japan) emperors <i>list</i> 6:497 replaced by Suiko Tenno 11:359:3b Susiana (anc. king.): <i>see</i> Elam Susiane (anc. city, Iran): <i>see</i> Sasa suslik (rodent) description 5:517:2a Suslin problem (math.) problem of topology 19:939:1b Suslov, Mikhail Andreyevich (Sov. govt. off.) 11:416:3a influence on Gorbachev 5:367:1b Suso, Heinrich, <i>or</i> Henry Suso, <i>or</i> Heinrich Seuse, <i>or</i> Heinrich von Berg (Ger. mystic) 11:417:1a place in Renaissance mysticism 18:652:2b; 26:585:2b Suspects, Law of (Fr. law) French Revolution 19:502:1a suspended load (fluid mech.) modes of sediment transport 20:9:2b, <i>illus.</i> 10 “Suspended Song, The” (work by Nono) discussed in biography 8:755:3a suspense (art) theatrical production 28:556:2b suspension (abbrev. technique) analysis in paleography 9:79:1a; 20:610:2a suspension (chem.) classification of colloids 23:709:2b conditions in wind 20:18:2a place in pharmaceutical preparation 21:275:2a purification by centrifuge 3:32:2b <i>see also</i> solution suspension (eccl. censure) distinguished from excommunication 4:628:1a suspension (math.) definition in algebraic topology 19:956:2a suspension (mus.) 11:417:1b place in musical expression 24:520:1b, <i>illus.</i> suspension bridge (engin.) 11:417:1b advances in Europe 28:787:1b construction 2:511:1a; 26:331:1b, <i>illus.</i> Golden Gate bridge 5:340:3a, <i>illus.</i> contribution by Ellet 4:458:2a Roebing 10:134:2b Séguin 10:608:3b Telford 11:617:2b, <i>illus.</i> use of iron 15:320:2a wire rope 2:705:1a suspension of disbelief (aesthetics) role in aesthetic experience 13:14:2a suspension system (transportation) <i>major ref.</i> in Transportation 28:781:2b development in tanks 29:584:2b, 587:2b function in automobiles 1:728:1b wagons and carriages 28:755:2a <i>passim</i> to 758:2a suspensor (bot.) role in plant development 20:381:1b, 383:2a, <i>illus.</i> 382 Susquehanna, <i>or</i> Susquehannock, <i>or</i> Conestoga, <i>or</i> Minqua (people) 11:417:2b classification of Eastern Woodlands	Indians 13:343:2a, <i>map</i> conflict with Delaware 29:289:2a settlement in Pennsylvania 29:303:2a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 511 Susquehanna-Ohio Canal (canal, Pa., U.S.) <i>major ref.</i> in Public Works 26:349:1b Susquehanna River (riv., U.S.) 11:417:2b drainage of Pennsylvania 29:303:1a flow into Chesapeake Bay 3:176:2a location <i>map</i> 29:174 Susquehannock (people): <i>see</i> Susquehanna Susruta (Indian phys.) contributions to Indian medicine 23:886:2b “Susruta-samhita” (treatise by Susruta) history of medicine 23:886:2b Sussex (hist. king., U.K.) 11:417:3a conversion to Christianity 29:26:2b, <i>map</i> rule by Aelle 1:117:3b Sussex (chicken breed) domesticated fowl <i>table</i> 4:908 “Sussex” (ship) attack by German submarine 11:418:1a Sussex, Thomas Radcliffe, 3rd earl of, <i>or</i> Thomas Ratclyffe, <i>or</i> Viscount Fitzwalter, <i>or</i> Baron Fitzwalter (gov. of Ire.) 11:417:3b conflict with O'Neill 8:954:3b Sussex Incident (Eur. hist.) 11:418:1a Wilson's diplomacy 12:691:3a; 29:252:2a Sussex marble medieval architecture 7:816:3b Sussex Pledge (W.W. I) result of Sussex Incident 11:418:1a sussexite (min.) 11:418:1b occurrence, structure, and properties 2:379:1a, <i>table</i> 378 Süssmayr, Franz Xaver, <i>or</i> Franz Xaver Süssmayer (Aus. comp.) 11:418:1b relationship with Mozart 24:448:2a Süssner, Konrad Max (Ger. sculp.) contribution to sculpture 27:102:2a sustained vigilance (psychol.): <i>see</i> vigilance sustained yield conservation of natural resources 16:664:1b Sustermans, J. (paint.) portrait of Galileo <i>illus.</i> 19:638 Susu, <i>or</i> Soussou, <i>or</i> Soso (people) 11:418:1b emigration from ancient Ghana 29:809:2b population in Guinea 5:554:3b Sierra Leone 29:906:1b susu, <i>or</i> Platanista gangetica (dolphin) sense of vision 23:475:2b, <i>illus.</i> 472 Susu language distribution in Guinea 29:885:2b “Susumu beki haiku no michi” (work by Takahama Kyoshi) discussed in biography 11:514:2a Susunaga, <i>or</i> Sisunaga (Indian ruler) founding of Saisunaga dynasty 10:341:1a susupti (sleep state) part of Indian psychology 26:588:2a “Sut Lovingood: Yarns Spun by a Natural Born Durn'd Fool” (work by Harris) discussed in biography 5:719:3a suta (panegyrist) Hindu mythology 20:545:2b Sutaeen (nomadic people) 11:418:2a Sutardjo Petition (Indon. hist.) 11:418:2a Sutcliffe, Rosemary (Eng. au.) contribution to children's literature 23:213:1b Suter, Johann August (Am. pioneer): <i>see</i> Sutter, John Augustus Suter, Wilhelm (art.) lithograph of Keller <i>illus.</i> 6:787	Sutherland (former co., U.K.) 11:418:2a Sutherland (dist., U.K.) 11:418:2b Sutherland, Alexander George (U.S. jur.): <i>see</i> Sutherland, George Sutherland, Earl Wilbur, Jr. (Am. pharm.) 11:418:3a Nobel Prize winners <i>table</i> 8:745 Sutherland, Efua (Af. dram. and teacher) 11:418:3b contribution to African theatre 13:130:2a Sutherland, Elinor (Eng. au.): <i>see</i> Glyn, Elinor Sutherland, George, <i>or</i> Alexander George Sutherland (U.S. jur.) 11:419:1a justices of the Supreme Court <i>list</i> 11:405 Sutherland, George Granville Levenson-Gower, duke of (Br. noble) control of Sutherland 11:418:2b Sutherland, Graham Vivian (Br. art.) 11:419:1b contribution to drawing 17:476:2a printmaking 26:134:1a tapestry 17:92:1b, <i>illus.</i> Plate 6 fol. 92 Sutherland, Dame Joan (Austr. opera singer) 11:419:2a Sutherland, Jock, <i>or</i> John Bain Sutherland (Am. football coach) 11:419:2b Sutherland Falls (waterfall, N.Z.) 11:419:3a continental waterfall comparison <i>table</i> 3:583 Fiordland National Park 4:787:2b glaciated mountains 26:853:1a, <i>illus.</i> 854, 855 Suthu (people): <i>see</i> Sotho Suthagen Dor (anc. site, India) excavation 21:25:1b, <i>map</i> 24 Indus Valley Civilization 6:302:1b Sutlej River, <i>or</i> Hsiang-ch'üan River, <i>or</i> Langgen Kanbab, <i>or</i> Satadru, <i>or</i> Sutudri, <i>or</i> Zaradros (riv., As.) 11:419:3a Himalayan drainage 14:235:2a, <i>map</i> 234 Indus tributaries 14:273:1a, <i>illus.</i> 272 location <i>map</i> 25:395 Tibet 16:206:2b Sutlej Valley Project (irrigation system, India-Pak.) Indus irrigation 14:273:2b Suto (people): <i>see</i> Sotho Sutoku, <i>or</i> Akihito, <i>or</i> Sutoku Tennō (emp. of Japan) 11:419:3b emperors <i>list</i> 6:497 role in Hogen Disturbance 5:972:3b; 10:748:3b; 11:510:1a sutra, <i>or</i> sutta (Hindu and Buddhist lit.) 11:420:1a anga 1:398:3b Buddhist sacred literature 15:282:1a Chinese woodcuts 17:699:1a dharmaśāstra 4:57:1b Hindu ritual guide 21:32:2a Indian philosophy 21:182:2a, 186:1a Japanese art 17:722:1b Korean art 17:705:1b logic 23:240:2b Smarta sect 10:888:3b <i>see also</i> Kalpa-sūtra; sutras by name, e.g., dharmaśāstra sutra-dhara (Indian drama narrator) Hindu dance-drama 28:565:2a “Sutra Pitaka” (Buddhist lit.): <i>see</i> “Sutta Pitaka” Sutro, Mount (mt., Calif., U.S.) landscape of San Francisco 27:1:2a Sutslivan, <i>or</i> Subsilvan (Swiss dial.) classification Rhaetian dialect 10:16:2b; 22:642:2b Romansh language 10:160:3b Sutskeyer, Avrom (Isr. writ.) contribution to Yiddish literature 29:1082:2a sutta (Hindu and Buddhist lit.): <i>see</i> sutra “Sutta Pitaka,” <i>or</i> “Sutra Pitaka” (Buddhist lit.) 11:420:1a	Suwayda', As- 775 importance in Theravada doctrine 2:603:1a; 15:282:1b “Sutta-vibhanga” (Buddhist lit.) “Vinaya Pitaka” 12:378:1a; 15:282:1b “Suttanipata” (Buddhist lit.) 11:420:2a Buddhist canon 27:723:2b “Khuddaka Nikaya” 15:283:1a suttee, <i>or</i> sati (Indian custom) 11:420:2b opposition by Amar Das 1:311:1b Bentinck 2:111:3b; 21:88:1a Roy 10:217:2a Tagore 11:495:3b practice in Hinduism 20:534:1b Islam 22:37:2b Sutter, Bruce (Am. baseball player) contribution to pitching 28:127:2b Sutter, David (Swiss aesthetician) influence on Seurat 10:663:3b Sutter, John Augustus, <i>or</i> Johann August Suter (Am. pioneer) 11:420:2b establishment of Sacramento trading post 10:287:3b, <i>illus.</i> 288 Sutter's Fort (Calif., U.S.) gold rush 24:1003:1b Suttner, Bertha, Freifrau von, <i>or</i> Bertha Félicie Sophie Freifrau von Suttner, <i>or</i> Gräfin Kinsky von Wchinitz und Tettau, <i>or</i> Bertha Oulot (Ger. au.) 11:420:3b Nobel Prize winners <i>table</i> 8:741 Sutton (boro., Gt. London, U.K.) 11:421:1a Sutton, Charles Mannors (archbp. of Canterbury) archbishops <i>list</i> 2:815 Sutton, May (Am. athlete) contribution to tennis 28:159:2b Sutton, Walter Stanborough (Am. genet.) 11:421:1b contribution to chromosome research 5:178:2b; 19:705:1b cytogenetics 3:833:2b Sutton, Willie, <i>or</i> Willie the Actor, <i>or</i> William Francis Sutton, Jr. (Am. criminal) 11:421:2a Sutton Hoo (archae. site, U.K.) 11:421:2b amateur excavations 20:577:1b discovery 29:27:1b ship burials 2:650:3b Suttung (Norse myth.) association with Kvasir 7:53:1a Sutudri (riv., As.): <i>see</i> Sutlej River Sutur (Ice. myth.) association with Surtsey 11:414:1b suture (anat.) classification of fibrous joints 28:308:1b, <i>illus.</i> human skull <i>illus.</i> 18:814 Suva (Fiji) 11:421:3a capital of Fiji 25:264:1a location <i>map</i> 25:234 Suvarov (is., Pac.O.): <i>see</i> Suvarrow Suvorov, Aleksandr Vasilyevich, Graf Rimmiksky (Russ. mil. of.) 11:421:3b role in Second Polish Partition 25:948:1b Suwa (Japan) 11:422:2b location <i>map</i> 22:289 Suwalki (prov., Pol.) 11:422:3a location <i>map</i> 25:931 Suwalki (Pol.) 11:422:3a location <i>map</i> 25:932 suwannee cooter, <i>or</i> suwannee chicken, <i>or</i> Pseudemys floridana, <i>or</i> Pseudemys concinna (reptile) characteristics 11:649:2a Suwannee River, <i>or</i> Guasaca Esqui, <i>or</i> Swanee River (riv., U.S.) 11:422:3b location <i>maps</i> 29:157, 177 Suvarrow, <i>or</i> Suvarov (is., Pac.O.) Cook Islands 3:598:1a Suwayda', As-, <i>or</i> es-Suweida (Syr.) 11:423:1a
--	---	--	--

Suwayqiyah, Hawr As- (geol.

depression, Iraq)

relief and drainage 21:900:1a

Suwayr, Order of (rel. order): *see* St. John the Baptist, Basilian Order of

Suways, As-, or Suez (governorate, Egy.)

location *map* 18:94

Suways, Khalij As- (gulf, Egy.): *see* Suez, Gulf of

Suweida, es- (Syr.): *see* Suwayda', As-Suwon (S.Kor.) 11:423:1a

Suyuti, As-, or Abu al-Fadl 'Abd ar-Rahman ibn Abi Bakr Jalal ad-Din as-Suyuti (Egy. au.) 11:423:1b

ijtihād 6:254:1a

Islamic education 22:128:1b

tafsir 11:493:2b

S'uz na Demokraticheskite Sili (labour org., Bulg.): *see* Democratic Forces, Union of

Suzaku (emp. of Japan)

emperors *list* 6:497

Suzaku, Go- (emp. of Japan)

emperors *list* 6:497

relationship to Fujiwara Michinaga

22:308:2a

Suzdal, or Suzdalskoye Knyazhestvo, or Suzdal Principality (hist. principality, Russ.) 11:423:2a

history of Russia 28:969:2b *passim*

to 972:1a

Suzhou (China): *see* Su-chou

Suzman, Helen, or Helen Gavronsky (S.Af. pol.) 11:423:2b

Suzuka (Japan) 11:423:3a

location *map* 22:289

Suzuki, Daisetsu Teitarō (Japanese

Buddhist schol.) 11:423:3a

association with Nishida Kitarō

8:723:3a

promotion of Buddhism 15:276:2a

study of religion 26:513:2b

Suzuki, Shinichi (Japanese mus.)

education theory 18:56:1a

Suzuki Bunji (Japanese pol. and soc.

reformer) 11:423:3b

Suzuki Harunobu, or Chōeiken, or

Hozumi Harunobu, or Jihe, or

Jirōbei (Japanese art.) 11:424:1a

influence on Shiba Kōkan 10:734:3a

Japanese art 22:323:1a; 26:130:1b,

illus.

polychrome printing 17:733:1a, *illus.*

Plate 19 fol. 732

ukiyo-e style 12:110:2a

woodblock print technique 8:725:1b

Suzuki Kantarō, Danshaku (pr.min. of

Japan) 11:424:1a

history of Japan 22:331:2b

prime ministers *list* 6:498

Suzuki Shōsan (Japanese Zen pr.)

11:424:1b

Suzuki Zenkō (pr.min. of Japan)

11:424:1b

prime ministers *list* 6:498

Sv (phys.): *see* sievert

SV40 (biol.): *see* simian virus 40

svabhavavada (philos.)

Indian philosophy 21:182:2a

Svabinsky, Max (Czech. art.)

portrait of Dvorak *illus.* 4:305

svabite (min.) 11:424:2a

properties *table* 1:591

Svafilfari (Norse myth.) 11:424:2a

for a list of related subjects *see*

PROPAEDIA: Section 822

Svalbard (archip., Nor.) 11:424:2b

major ref. in Arctic 14:38:2a

exploration by Hudson 6:117:2a

extent of glaciation 14:4:1b

svamin (Hindu ascetic): *see* swami

Svan language, or Lusnu nin

language, or Svanuri Ena

11:424:3b

classification of Kartvelian

languages 6:753:1a; 22:737:1a

"Svanda Dudak" (opera by

Weinberger): *see* "Shvanda the

Bagpiper"

Svane, Hans (Dan. schol.)

revision of Danish Bible 14:769:1b

Svante Sture (regent of Swed.): *see*

Sture, Svante Nilsson

Svantovit, or Svantevit (Slavic deity)

temple at Arkona 1:559:3a

Svanuri ena language: *see* Svan

language

svapna (state of consciousness)

Indian psychology 26:588:2a

"Svapnavasavadatta" (work by Bhasa)

discussed in biography 2:186:3b

svara-kalpana (mus. form)

South Indian music 27:744:2b

svarita (accent)

Vedic chants 27:740:1b

Svarog, or Zuarasici (Slavic deity)

role in Slavic religion 18:782:2a

Svart River (riv., Swed.)

physiography of

Örebro 8:990:1a

Västerås 12:279:1a

"Svarta Fanör" (work by Strindberg)

discussed in biography 11:320:2a

svarupa

function in Indian philosophy

21:194:2a

svatantra (Indian philos.)

Indian philosophy 21:191:1b

Svatantrika (Buddhism)

Mahayana Buddhism 15:286:1a

Svatopluk (prince of Moravia)

history of

Moravia 8:309:3b; 16:914:2b

Poland 25:940:1b

Svay Rieng, or Soai Rieng (Kamp.)

11:425:1a

svayambhuva (phallic symbol)

worship in Hinduism 7:377:1b

S.V.D.: *see* Divine Word Missionary

Svea dialects (ling.)

influence on modern Swedish

11:439:1a

Svea Hovrätt (court of law)

Swedish law 28:337:2b

Svealand (reg., Swed.) 11:425:1a

major ref. in Sweden 28:332:1b

passim to 336:1b

physiography of Sweden 11:436:1a

Svear (people): *see* Suiones

Svecofennian (geol.)

Europe 18:526:2a

orogenic belts 19:781:1b, 782:2b

Sveconorwegian orogeny (geol.)

Europe 18:526:2b

Svedberg, Emanuel (Swed. philos.):

see Swedenborg, Emanuel

Svedberg, Theodor (Swed. chem.)

11:425:1b

Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:740

Sveduv stul (cave, Czech.)

remnants of Neanderthal man

2:535:3a

Svehia, Antonin (Czech. pol.)

Czech history 16:925:1a

Svein Estridsson (k. of Den.): *see*

Sweyn II Estridsen

Svein Tjugesskjegg (k. of Den.): *see*

Sweyn I

Svencioniu-Narociaus (hills, U.S.S.R.)

location 28:1058:2b

Svend Estridsen (k. of Den.): *see*

Sweyn II Estridsen

Svend Tveskag (k. of Den.): *see*

Sweyn I

Svendborg (Den.) 11:425:1b

location *map* 17:229

Svennsson, Märta Birgit (Swed.

singer): *see* Nilsson, Märta

Birgit

Svensk: *see* Swedish language

Svensk Filmindustri (Swed. film

studio) 11:425:2a

Svenska Arbetsgivaresöförelingen

(labour org., Swed.)

Swedish labour movement

11:436:2b

"Svenska Dagbladet" (Swed. news.)

11:425:2a

Svenska Kyrkan (church, Swed.): *see*

Sweden, Church of

"Svenska siare och skaldar" (work by

Atterbom)

discussed in biography 1:686:1b

Svensson, Gloria May Josephine

(Am. act.): *see* Swanson, Gloria

Sverdlov, Yakov Mikhaylovich (Soviet

states.) 11:425:2b

Sverdlovsk (obl., U.S.S.R.) 11:425:2b

Sverdlovsk, or Ekaterinburg, or

Yekaterinburg (Russian

S.F.S.R.) 11:425:3b

Central Urals 28:951:1b

Sverdlovsk (U.S.S.R.) 11:426:1a

Sverdrup, Harald Ulrik (Nor.

oceanographer) 11:426:1a

oceanography 17:625:2a

Sverdrup, Johan (pr.min. of Nor.)

11:426:1a

Sverdrup, Otto (Nor. expl.)

Arctic exploration 14:28:2b

Sverdrup Basin (geol.)

Arctic Islands 14:31:1a

Triassic Period sediments 19:827:2b

Sverdrup transport (hydrology)

ocean currents 25:151:1b

Sverige, Konungariket: *see* Sweden

Sveriges Akademikers

Centralorganisation, or SACO

(labour org., Swed.)

Swedish labour movement

11:436:2b

Sveriges Radio (Swed. broadcasting

corp.)

organization 15:214:1b, 224:1b

Sverker (k. of Swed.)

Christianization of Sweden

16:355:1a

political consolidation 28:340:1b

Sverrir (k. of Ice.)

portrayal in saga 23:124:2a

Sverrir Sigurdsson (k. of Nor.)

11:426:1b

association with Magnus V

Erlingsson 7:689:1a

rule of Norway 24:1034:2a

Sverris saga (Ice. lit.)

development of saga 23:124:2a

Svetambara (Jainist sect) 11:426:2a

major refs. in Jainism 22:275:1a

passim to 280:2a; Sacred

Offices and Orders 26:986:1b

Digambara 4:90:3a

Jaina canon 6:473:1b

Jainism 6:473:3a; 21:42:1b

Paryusana celebration 9:177:3a

religious symbolism 26:594:1a

Sthanakavasi 11:266:2b

"Svetasvatara Upanishad" (Vedic lit.)

Saivism 20:538:2b

Sveti Nikola, Mount (mt., Hvar Is.)

physiography of Hvar 6:182:2a

Sveti-Tskhoveli (cath., Mtskheta,

U.S.S.R.)

description 8:388:1a, *illus.*

Svetla, Karolina, or Johanna

Muzakova (Czech au.)

Czechoslovak literature 16:903:1b

Svevo, Italo, or Ettore Schmitz (It.

au.) 11:426:2b

Italian literature 22:160:1b;

22:182:2a; 23:143:1b

Sviatopolk-Mirskii, Pyotr

Danilovich (Russ. states.):

- usage of lingua-franca 18:80:2b;
22:597:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514
- Swahili literature**, or Kiswahili literature 11:428:3a
major ref. in African literature 13:128:2a, 130:2b
African literature 13:128:2a
Bible translation 14:770:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 621
- Swaine, Monamy** (paint.)
painting of HMS Victory *illus.* 12:353
- Swains Island** (is., Am.Sam.) 11:428:3b
location 1:334:3a
- Swainson's hawk**, or Buteo swainsoni
description and range 5:760:3b
- Swakopmund** (Nam.) 11:429:1a
settlements in Namib Desert region 13:86:2a
- Swale** (dist., Kent, U.K.) 11:429:1a
- Swale, The** (riv., U.K.)
location 11:429:1a
- swallow**, or Hirundinidae (bird) 11:429:1b
major ref. in Birds 15:95:1b
patterns of migration 10:392:3a; 14:665:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also martin; individual species by name, e.g., woodswallow
- Swallow, Ellen Henrietta** (Am. chem.): see Richards, Ellen Swallow
- swallow hole** (geol.)
fluviokarst landscapes 16:749:2a
- swallow plover** (bird): see pratincole
- swallow-shrike** (bird): see woodswallow
- swallow-tailed gull**, or Creagrus furcatus (bird)
description 5:566:1b
- swallow-tailed kite**, or Chelictinia riocourii (bird)
characteristics 6:897:3b
- swallow-tailed kite**, or Elanoides forficatus (bird)
characteristics 6:897:3b, *illus.*
- swallow-tanager**, or Tersina viridis (bird) 11:429:2a
- swallow-winged puffbird**, or Chelidoptera tenebrosa (bird)
habitat 15:91:1b
- swallow wort** (bot.): see greater celandine
- swallower**, or Chiasmodontidae (fish) family of Perciformes *illus.* 19:261
- swallowing**, or deglutition (physiol.) 11:429:2b
characteristics of columbiforms 3:475:2a
- human**
digestion 17:286:2b; 28:296:1a
larynx 7:167:3b
vocal cords 28:95:1a
reptilian skull structure 26:695:2a
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 335; 421
see also dysphagia
- swallowtail butterfly**, or Papilioninae (zool.) 11:429:3b
characteristics 21:644:2a, *illus.* Plate fol. 650
coloration *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 16:590
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- swami**, or svamin (Hindu ascetic) 10:292:3a
see also sadhu
- "Swami and Friends"** (work by Narayan)
discussed in biography 8:513:3a
- Swami-Narayani**, or Swaminarayana (Hindu sect) 11:430:1a
- Swami Pran Nath Temple** (temple, Panna, India)
features of Panna 9:116:2a, *illus.*
- Swaminathan, Monkombu Sambisivan** (Indian sci.) 11:430:1a
- Swaminathan, V. V.** (Tamil writ.)
Tamil literature 27:737:1b
- Swammerdam, Jan** (Du. nat.) 11:430:1b
Dutch culture 23:338:1a
entomology 4:510:1a; 14:927:1a
- Swammerdam valve** (zool.) 11:430:2a
- swamp** 11:430:2a
aquatic ecosystem 14:1030:2b
coal formation 19:589:1a *passim* to 592:1b
mangroves 28:880:2b
physiography of Saint Johns River 10:323:1a
see also haw; reed-swamp
community; swamps by name
e.g., Big Cypress Swamp
- swamp birch** (tree): see yellow birch
- swamp black tupelo tree**, or Nyssa biflora (tree variety)
description 12:46:2b
- swamp chestnut oak**, or Quercus michauxii (bot.)
description 3:182:1b
- swamp cricket frog** (amphibian): see chorus frog
- swamp cypress** (bot.): see bald cypress
- swamp deer** (mammal): see barasingha
- swamp eel**, or Synbranchiformes (fish) 11:431:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- swamp fever** (horse disease): see equine infectious anemia
- Swamp Fox, The** (U.S. mil. of.): see Marion, Francis
- swamp gas** (chem.): see methane
- swamp gum tree** (tree species): see water tupelo tree
- swamp maple** (bot.): see red maple
- swamp oak** (bot.): see beefwood
- swamp pheasant**, or Centropus phasianinus, or pheasant coucal (bird)
characteristics 3:674:2a
- swamp-pink orchid** (orchid): see grass-pink orchid
- swamp red oak** (bot.): see cherry-bark oak
- swamp tickseed**, or Coreopsis rosea (bot.)
description 11:759:2a
- swamp tortoise** (reptile): see European pond turtle
- swamp tree frog** (amphibian): see chorus frog
- swamp turtle** (reptile): see European pond turtle
- swampfish**, or Chologaster (fish)
contrast with cave fish 2:973:2a
- Swampy Cree** (N.Am. people): see Woodland Cree
- swan** 11:431:1a
major ref. in Birds 15:28:1a, *illus.*
patterns of migration 14:666:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also individual species, e.g., mute swan; trumpeter swan
- Swan, Anni** (Fin. au.)
children's literature 23:218:2a
- Swan, Sir Joseph Wilson** (Eng. phys. and chem.) 11:431:2b
electrical power 28:467:1a
incandescent lamps 6:277:2b; 7:125:1b; 23:31:1a
printing process 26:76:1b
synthetic fibre manufacture 21:304:2b
- Swan coastal belt** (reg., W.Austr.)
location and geography 14:469:2b
- swan goose**, or Anser cygnoides (bird)
domesticated waterfowl 15:29:1b
- Swan Hill** (Vic., Austr.) 11:431:3a
- Swan Islands**, or Islas del Cisne, or Islas Santa Ana, or Santanilla Islands (isls., Carib. Sea) 11:431:3b
location map 15:673
- "Swan Lake"** (ballet by Tchaikovsky)
role of
Danilova 3:877:1b, *illus.*
Plisetskaya 9:522:2a, *illus.*
Tallchief *illus.* 11:521
theatrical music 24:624:2b
- Swan Lake Iris Gardens** (gardens, Sumter, S.C., U.S.)
location 11:387:2a
- Swan of Avon** (Eng. au.): see Shakespeare, William
- Swan River** (riv., W.Austr., Austr.) 11:431:3b
estuary *illus.* 9:314
water supply 14:470:1a
- Swan River** (Man., Can.) 11:431:3b
location map 15:460
- Swan Service** (porcelain tableware) 11:432:1a
work of Kändler 6:713:2a
- Swan Theatre** (thea., London, U.K.) 11:432:1b
Elizabethan style *illus.* 28:572
role of Henslowe 5:857:1a
- Swan-Upping** (bird marking)
practice in London 23:291:2b
- Swanee River** (riv., U.S.): see Suwannee River
- "Swanee River"** (song by Foster): see "Old Folks at Home"
- Swanenburg, Jacob Isaacssoon van** (Du. paint.)
association with Rembrandt 26:601:2a
- Swanenburg, W. I.** (paint.)
portrait of Gomar *illus.* 5:352
- Swange** (Af. dance)
characteristics 13:143:2b
- Swann, Valetta** (Am. paint.): see Hayman-Joyce, Anna Valetta
- "Swann's Way,"** or "Du côté de chez Swann" (novel by Proust)
affective memory 28:526:2b
discussed in biography 9:746:2b
madeleine 7:653:2a
- "Swans"** (work by Eckmann)
tapestry *illus.* 17:92
- Swans' Castle**, or Schwanenburg (castle, Kleve, Ger.)
association with Lohengrin legend *illus.* 7:450
- Swans Island** (is., Me., U.S.)
location map 29:173
- Swanscombe skull** 11:432:1b
major ref. in Human Evolution 18:835:1a, table 837
discovery 5:435:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 411
- Swansea**, or Abertawe (W. Glamorgan, U.K.) 11:432:1b
location map 29:7
- "swanska Argus, Then"** (work by Dalin)
Swedish literature 27:14:1b
- Swanson, Gloria**, or Gloria May Josephine Svensson (Am. act.) 11:432:2b
- Swanton, John Reed** (Am. anthro.) 11:432:3a
- swap agreement** (internat. fin.)
international financial cooperation 21:851:2b
- swape** (irrigation device): see shaduf
- SWAPO** (Af. pol. org.): see South West Africa People's Organization
- Swaraj Party** (Indian pol. party)
association with Indian National Congress 6:289:2a
participation of
Bose 2:399:3b
Das 3:895:1b
Nehru 8:586:2b
- swarm** (geol.)
presence in Proterozoic Eon 19:780:2a
- swarm cell** (biol.)
reproduction of Myxomycetes 8:472:1a
- swarmer** (biol.)
reproduction in protozoans 26:285:2a
- swarming** (biol.)
major ref. in Animal Behaviour 14:702:1b
bees 19:151:2b
termites 11:646:2a; 21:613:1a
see also flock; herd; mob; mobbing; pack
- swarri nut** (bot.): see souari nut
- Swart, Claudius Claussön** (Dan. geog.)
cartography 23:519:2a
- Swartberg**, or Swartberge (mts., S.Af.) 11:432:3b
- Swarthmoor Hall** (Lancs., U.K.)
Quaker history 26:255:2b
- Swarthmore** (Pa., U.S.) 11:433:1a
- Swedberg, Emanuel** 777
- Swarthmore College** (univ., Swarthmore, Pa., U.S.)
association with Swarthmore 11:433:1a
- Swartkrans** (archae. site, S.Af.)
discovery of australopithecine remains 11:255:1b; 18:818:1a
- Swartz, Helga** (Swed. au.): see Martinson, Moa
- Swartz, Marc** (Ger. anthro.)
study of witchcraft 25:97:1b
- swash line** (geol.)
beach 2:6:2b
- swastika**, or crux gammata, or gammadion cross (symbol) 11:433:1a
propaganda 26:172:2a
religious symbolism 3:753:2a; 26:595:1b, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 596
- Swat** (dist., Pak.) 11:433:1b
location map 25:395
- Swat Canals** (canals, Pak.)
Indus River system 14:274:1b
- Swat River** (riv., Pak.) 11:433:2a
- Swatantra Party** (Indian pol. party)
founding by Rajagopalachari 9:908:2b
- Swatch of No Ground** (submarine canyon, Bay of Bengal)
dimensions 14:266:2b
- SWATH** (oceanography): see Small Waterplane Area Twin Hull
- Swatow**, or Shan-t'ou, or Shantou (China) 11:433:2a
location map 16:40
- Swatow ware** (pottery)
export to Southeast Asia 17:696:2a
- Swayne, Noah Haynes** (U.S. jur.) 11:433:3a
justices of the Supreme Court list 11:405
- Swayne's hartebeest**, or Alcelaphus buselaphus swaynei (mammal)
description 5:727:2b
- Swazi** (people) 11:433:3b
leadership of Mswati 8:387:3a
tone system of music 13:138:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Swazi** (state, S.Af.): see KaNgwane
- Swaziland**, or Umbuso Weswatini 11:434:1a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
major ref. in Southern Africa 27:978:1b, map 979
flag *illus.* Plate 10 fol. 4:810
Lowveld physiography 13:91:2a
southern African history 27:942:2b
Sobhuza I 10:918:1a
Sobhuza II 10:918:1b
- Swaziland System** (paleon.) 11:435:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 243
- sweat** (physiol.)
perspiration 9:313:3a
poisons and poisoning 25:912:2b
relation to pigmentation 18:845:2a
- sweat bee** (insect)
description 2:42:1a
- sweat gland** (anat.) 11:435:1b
autonomic nervous system 24:827:1a, *illus.* 817
drugs and drug action 17:548:2a
function and skin anatomy 9:313:3a; 21:700:1a, *illus.* 699
mammary glands 7:752:2a
thermoregulation 15:127:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 421
see also hyperhidrosis; miliaria; sweat
- sweat test** (path.)
cystic fibrosis diagnosis 3:832:2b
- sweater**, or jersey (clothing) 11:435:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- sweating sickness**, or English sweat (disease) 11:435:2a
- sweatshop** (labour) 11:435:3a
- Sweatt v. Painter** (law case)
role of Marshall 7:881:1b
- Swedberg, Emanuel** (Swed. philos.):

see Swedenborg, Emanuel
Swedberg, Jesper (Swed. au.)
 Swedish literature 27:13:2b
swede (plant): see rutabaga
Sweden, or Kingdom of Sweden, or Konungariket Sverige 28:332:1a, map 335; 11:435:3a
 see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
 agriculture
 improvement efforts 13:183:1b
 land reform 22:561:2a
 livestock farming 19:145:1a
 arts
 Baroque art 25:374:2b
 children's literature 23:217:1b
 folk art and furniture 19:334:2a
 glassmaking 17:213:1a
 klismos chair 17:50:1a
 motion pictures 24:406:1a
 Neoclassical architecture 13:969:1b
 pottery 17:122:2a, 125:2a, *illus.*
 Marieberg pottery 7:845:2a
 Rörstrand faience 10:178:2a
 Stralsund faience 11:300:2b
 tapestry 17:91:1a, 92:1b
 commerce, industry, and mining
 aquavit production 1:501:2b
 automotive industry 21:471:1b
 passim to 473:2a
 clothing and footwear industry 21:494:1b
 European Free Trade Association 4:606:2b
 mining *tables* 8:161
 work organization 29:926:2b
 communications
 broadcasting 15:224:1b
 "Dagens Nyheter" 3:845:1b
 newspaper publishing 26:432:2b
 "Svenska Dagbladet" 11:425:2a
 constitution and law
 business law 15:382:1b
 conscientious objectors 3:552:1b
 criminal law 16:817:2b
 family law 19:77:1a *passim* to 82:2a
 procedural law 26:163:2b *passim* to 168:2a
 Scandinavian law development 10:498:3b; 22:936:2b
 cuisine 19:696:1b
 economics, finance, and currency
 coins and coinage 16:542:1b
 discount quotas in banking 14:607:2b
 economic planning 17:897:2a
 economic stabilization policies 20:164:2b
 gross domestic product *tables* 17:892
 labour economics 29:941:1b
 passim to 948:1a
 Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development 4:354:3b
 taxation 28:418:2b *passim* to 429:1a
 education 18:62:1a
 adult education 1:110:3a
 libraries 22:970:2b
 flag *illus.* Plate 10 fol. 4:810
 government
 broadcasting 15:214:1b
 labeling and consumerism regulation 3:579:1b
 multiparty system 25:984:1a
 Nordic Council of Ministers 8:760:1a
 public administration and civil service 26:300:2a *passim* to 307:1b
 socialism 27:448:2b
 special-interest groups 25:988:1a
 gymnastic competition 5:591:1a
 health and welfare
 alcohol consumption 13:211:1b, *table*
 birth control 15:116:1b
 health care delivery system 23:917:1b
 hospital finance 23:915:2b
 insurance 21:684:1b *passim* to 688:2b

liquor-rationing experiment 9:722:3b
 medical and surgical practices 23:905:1b
 sexual behaviour 27:240:1b
 social welfare services 27:426:2b
 history
 Age of Monarchy 18:654:2a *passim* to 661:2b
 Åland Islands 1:201:1b
 ancient European culture 18:592:1a
 battles
 Battle of the Neva 8:626:1b
 Livonian War 7:418:1b
 Napoleonic wars 18:678:2a
 Second Northern War 8:791:2b; 25:529:1a
 Seven Years' War of the North 4:948:3b
 Thirty Years' War 11:711:2a; 18:633:1a; 20:93:1b
 Bodo Affair 2:317:1b
 colonization of Finland 4:783:2a
 international affairs
 Austria 14:495:2a
 Denmark 17:232:2a *passim* to 240:2a
 Finland 19:186:2a *passim* to 187:2a
 Germany 4:958:3a; 18:596:2b
 Leningrad 22:958:1a
 Livonia 7:417:3b
 Norway 8:799:3b; 24:1034:2b
 passim to 1039:1a
 Ottoman Empire 28:926:2b
 Poland 9:553:3a; 25:945:1b
 Russia 28:975:1a *passim* to 989:2b
 Spain 28:46:1b
 medieval kingship 18:616:1a, *maps* 612, 611
 opposition of Nevsky 1:247:2a
 Reformation 26:217:2b
 Scandinavia *illus.* 28:343
 Skåne question 10:858:3b
 treaties
 Åbo 1:34:2b
 Kiel 6:854:1a
 Stolbovo 11:282:2a
 Tilsit Treaties 11:777:2a
 Värälä 12:269:1b
 Wehlau 12:556:2a
 Viking expansion *illus.* 18:608
 for an outline of the history of Sweden see PROPAEDIA:
 Sections 912; 921; 923; 961; 963; 971; 972
 language: see Swedish language
 physical geography
 Scandinavian Peninsula 10:499:2b
 varved deposits 19:756:1b
 population and demography
 elderly 27:330:2b
 Lapps 7:158:3a
 railway systems *table* 28:787
 religion
 conversion to Christianity 16:355:1a
 Bible versions 14:769:1b
 pietism 26:221:2a *passim* to 225:2b
 Germanic religion 18:768:1a
 passim to 774:1a
 sports and recreation
 association football 28:134:1a
 bowling 28:177:2b
 hiking 5:921:2a
 tennis 28:161:2b
 trade unionism 29:955:2a
 tunneling and underground excavation 26:405:1a *passim* to 412:2b
 see also provinces, cities, physical features, and significant persons, and historical events by name
Sweden, Church of, or Svenska Kyrkan (church, Swed.) 11:437:1b
 episcopal tradition 16:290:2b
Swedenborg, Emanuel, or Emanuel Swedenborg or Emanuel Svedberg (Swed. philos.) 11:437:3a
 influence on
 James 6:487:3b
 Kant 22:492:2a
 literature 27:14:2a

New Church 8:633:1a
 prose style 23:191:2a
 Sabellianism doctrine 10:280:3b
Swedenborgianism (Swed. rel.)
 New Thought 8:644:2a
Swedenborgians (assoc. of churches): see New Church
 "Swedenhielms" (work by Bergman)
 Swedish literature 27:18:2a
Swedish Academy (Swed. org.)
 awarding of Nobel Prizes 8:738:3b
Swedish Baptist General Conference of America: see Baptist General Conference
Swedish Church Bible
 versions of Bible 14:769:2a
Swedish clover: see alsike clover
Swedish code (Swed. hist.)
 Scandinavian law 22:937:1a
Swedish colonial style (arch.)
 description 13:960:1b
Swedish Enlightenment, or Gustavian Enlightenment
 Swedish literature 27:14:1b
Swedish Film History Collection
 film preservation 24:426:1b
Swedish Ivy (Pilea nummulariifolia): see Creeping Charlie
Swedish language, or Svensk
 11:439:1a
 classification 10:498:2b; 22:669:1a
 passim to 671:2a
 distribution
 Finland 19:182:2a, 185:2b, 188:1a
 Sweden 28:333:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Swedish literature 11:439:1b
 major ref. in Scandinavian Literature 27:10:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
 see also Poetic Realism
Swedish pancake (food)
 Scandinavian cuisine 19:696:1b
Swedish-Polish War (Eur. hist.)
 Polish history 25:945:1b
Swedish robot (tunneling)
 tunnel construction 26:405:1b, *illus.*
Swedish turnip: see rutabaga
Swedish typology (archae.)
 theories of Montelius 8:282:1a
Sweelinck, Gerrit (Du. paint.)
 portrait of Jan Sweelinck *illus.* 11:439
Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon (Du. comp.) 11:439:2a
 association with
 Bull 2:624:1a
 Scheidt 10:511:1b
 organ music 23:338:1a
sweep (farm machine)
 subsurface tillage 19:106:2b
sweeper, or Pempheridae (fish) 11:439:3a
sweepstakes route (population distribution)
 distribution of organisms 14:988:2b, *illus.* 989
Sweers (is., Austr.)
 area 12:572:1b
sweet (food): see candy
Sweet, Henry (Br. ling.)
 definition of language 22:566:1b
sweet acacia (tree): see huisache
sweet almond (bot.)
 characteristics 1:289:2a
sweet alyssum, or Alyssum, or Alyssum maritimum, or Lobularia maritima, or sweet alison (bot.) 11:439:3a
sweet azalea (bot.): see smooth azalea
sweet basil (bot.): see basil
sweet bay (bot.): see bay tree
sweet birch, or Betula lenta, or black birch, or cherry birch, or red birch (tree) 11:439:3b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
sweet biscuit (food): see cookie
sweet buckeye, or Aesculus flava, or Aesculus octandra, or yellow buckeye (bot.)
 description 2:598:3a
sweet calabash, or Passiflora maliformis, or pomme d'or, or sweet cup (bot.)

description 9:187:1a
Sweet case (law case)
 defense by Darrow 3:891:3a
sweet chestnut (bot.): see European chestnut
sweet clover, or Melilotus (bot.)
 description 13:677:1a
sweet corn (cereal)
 description 3:634:2b
sweet cup (bot.): see sweet calabash
Sweet Dew coup (Chin. hist.)
 history of T'ang dynasty 16:93:2b
sweet elder (plant): see American elder
sweet fern, or Comptonia peregrina (bot.)
 description 8:467:1a, *illus.* 466
sweet flag rhizome, or Acorus calamus, or calamus root, or sweet flag, or sweet rush (bot.)
 description and use 1:515:1b
sweet gale, or bog myrtle, or Myrica gale (bot.)
 description 8:467:1a
sweet gum, or Liquidambar (bot.) 11:440:1a
 description 13:628:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 "Sweet honey-sucking bees" (work by Wilbye)
 discussed in biography 12:654:3a
sweet honeysuckle, or Lonicera caprifolium, or perfoliate honeysuckle (bot.)
 description 6:37:1a
sweet marjoram (bot.): see marjoram
sweet marten (mammal): see pine marten
sweet olive, or Osmanthus fragrans, or sweet osmanthus (bot.)
 description 11:597:1b
sweet orange (fruit): see China orange
sweet pea, or Lathyrus odoratus (bot.) 11:440:1b
 flower symmetry 11:460:2a
 tendrils production 11:630:1a
sweet pepper (bot.): see bell pepper
sweet-pepper bush, or Clethra alnifolia, or summer sweet, or sweetpepper bush (bot.)
 description 3:381:1b
sweet pitcher plant, or Sarracenia rubra (bot.)
 description 9:475:2a
sweet potato, or Ipomoea batatas (bot.) 11:440:2a
 crop variation 13:176:2b
 cultivation in
 Melanesia 25:251:1a
 New Guinea 25:274:1a, *illus.* 272
 growth in wet climate 19:681:1b
 human nutrition 25:57:2b
 market maturity *table* 19:134
 processing of vegetables *table* 19:131
 recommended storage conditions *table* 19:135
 relation to yam 12:809:3a
 varieties of
 Convolvulaceae 3:592:3b
 Ipomoea 6:371:3b
 Polemoniales 9:558:3a; 13:708:1a
 vegetable farming 19:130:1b *passim* to 135:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
sweet potato (mus. instr.): see ocarina
sweet rush (Acorus calamus): see sweet flag rhizome
sweet rush (Cymbopogon citratus): see lemon-oil grass
sweet scabious (bot.): see pincushion flower
sweet shrub, or Calycanthus (bot.) 11:440:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
sweet sorghum (grain): see sorghum
sweet vernal grass, or Anthoxanthum, or vernal grass (bot.) 11:440:3a
sweet viburnum, or Viburnum odoratissimum (bot.)
 description 12:344:1a
sweet violet, or florist's violet, or Viola odorata (bot.)
 description 12:383:3b

- sweet **William**, or bunch pink, or *Dianthus barbatus* (bot.) 11:440:3a
- sweet **woodruff**, or *Asperula odorata*, or *Galium odoratum*, or *waldmeister* (bot.) description and uses 2:41:2a
- sweetbread (food) offal 8:881:3a
- sweetbrier, or eglantine, or *Rosa eglantine*, or *Rosa rubiginosa* (bot.) 11:440:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- sweetening (chem.) petroleum refining and purification 21:443:2a
- sweetfish, or ai, or ayu, or *Plecoglossus altivelis* (fish) 11:441:1a
order Salmoniformes *illus.* 19:235
- sweetleaf (plant) 11:441:1a
see also horse sugar; sapphire berry
- sweetlips, or *Plectorhynchus* (fish) description 5:525:1a
- sweetpepper bush (bot.): see sweet-pepper bush
- sweetsop, or *Annona squamosa*, or sugar apple (tree) 11:441:1a
crossing with cherimoya 3:170:3b
varieties of custard apple 3:810:2b; 13:612:1a
- sweetveld (vegetation) characteristics 13:92:1a
- Sweetwater (Tex., U.S.) 11:441:1b
- Sweetwater Reservoir (res., Wyo., U.S.) location map 29:183
- Sweetwater River (riv., Wyo., U.S.) 11:441:2a
- Sweetwater uplift (uplift, U.S.) location 24:998:2b
- Sweezy v. New Hampshire (law case) opinion of Frankfurter 4:940:2b
- swell box (mus. instru. device) function 24:680:2b
- swell wave (hydrology) description 25:155:1b
- Swellendam (S.Af.) 11:441:2a
- Swellendam and Graaff-Reinet (hist. dist., S.Af.) 11:441:2b
- swellfish: see puffer
- swelling (physiol.) angioedema 1:404:2b
bruising 12:762:2a
lung disease symptoms 26:747:1a
see also struma
- "Swept Away," or "Travolti da un insolito destino nell'azzurro mare d'agosto" (work by Wertmüller)
discussed in biography 12:584:1b
- Sweringen, Mantis J. van (Am. indus.): see van Sweringen, Mantis J.
- Sweringen, Otis P. van (Am. indus.): see van Sweringen, Otis P.
- Swett, John (Am. educ.) 11:441:2b
- Sweetenham, Sir Frank Athelstane (Br. colonial of.) 11:441:3a
growth of Kuala Lumpur 7:19:1a
- Sweyn I, or Sweyn Forkbeard, or Svend Tveskag, or Svein Tjugesskjegg (k. of Den.) 11:441:3b
association with Canute the Great 2:820:3b
coinage 16:542:1a
conquest of England 17:234:2b; 18:608:2b; 29:30:1a
king list 12:142
- Sweyn II Estridsen, or Svend Estridsen, or Svein Estridsson (k. of Den.) 11:442:1b
association with Harald III Sigurdsson 5:693:1b
Olaf II Haraldsson 8:904:1b
role in Danish history 17:234:2b
- Sweynheim, Konrad (Ger. print.) publishing 26:421:1b
roman type 26:96:1a, *illus.*
- Swibno (Pol.) Vistula River 18:580:2a
- swidden agriculture (agri.): see slash-and-burn agriculture
- Swidnica, or Schweidnitz (Pol.) 11:442:2a
location map 25:932
- Swieten, Gerhard van (Du. phys.) support by Maria Theresa 7:840:3b
- Swietenia mahogany (tree): see mahogany
- "Swieto Winkelrieda" (work by Andrzejewski)
discussed in biography 1:395:3b
- Swietochlowice (Pol.) 11:442:2b
- Swietochowski, Aleksandr (Pol. writ.) Polish literature 25:976:1a
- Swietokrzyskie, Gory, or Holy Cross Mountains (mts., Pol.) 11:442:2b
location map 25:933
outcroppings 19:808:1b
physiography of Poland 25:934:1b
- Swietopelk I (k. of Pol.) Polish history 25:941:2a
- Swietopelk-Czetwertynski (Pol. fam.): see Czetwertynski family
- Swiety ... (Pol. appellation): see under personal name
- swift, or true swift, or Apodidae (bird) 11:442:2b
major ref. in Birds 15:81:2b
building of nest 15:4:1b
description 1:483:2b
patterns of migration 14:665:2b
specialization of skull 15:100:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- swift, or ghost moth, or Heliidae (insect) 11:443:1a
- Swift, Gustavus Franklin (Am. businessman) 11:443:1a
- Swift, Jonathan, or Isaac Bickerstaff (Irish au. and cler.) 11:443:2a
ancients and moderns controversy 1:378:3b
association with Addison 1:92:3a
Congreve 3:537:2a
Pope 9:605:3b
Temple 11:626:1b
Wood 16:545:2a
contribution to ballad development 23:118:1b
diary development 4:68:1a
English literature 18:447:1b, 448:1a
poetry 23:96:1a
satire 20:685:1b; 23:184:1b
Juvenalian 6:668:2a
Dublin 17:564:1a
humanism 20:676:1a
language reform 22:679:2b
- Swift and Company (Am. corp.) founding by Swift 11:443:1a
- Swift Current (Sask., Can.) 11:444:3b
location map 15:460
- swift fox, or plains kit fox, or *Vulpes velox* (mammal) characteristics 4:910:1b
- Swift v. Tyson (law case) opinion of Story 11:293:3a
- swiftlet, or Collocalia (bird) 11:445:1a
characteristics 15:82:1b, 83:1b
echolocation 4:350:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Swigert, John Leonard, Jr. (Am. astronaut) 11:445:1b
- swim bladder, or air bladder (fish anat.) 11:445:2a
fishes 4:797:3a; 19:196:2b
elopiforms 19:224:1b
Gasterosteiformes 19:254:2a
Ostariophysi 19:244:2b
Osteoglossomorpha 19:234:1b
Paracanthopterygii 19:248:2b
spiny-finned fish 19:250:1b
physiology
circulatory systems 16:385:2a
hearing 27:156:1b, *illus.*
respiratory systems 26:731:1b
sensitivity to water pressure 27:119:1a
skeletal systems 28:285:2b
place in aquatic ecosystems 14:1019:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- swimmeret, or paraeopods, or pleopod (zool. anat.)
decapod anatomy 16:854:2b
- swimmer's itch, or cutaneous schistosomiasis, or schistosome dermatitis (dermatol.) 11:445:2a
parasites in lakes 14:1024:1a
snails as parasite hosts 24:313:2a
- swimming (sport) 11:445:2a
current statistics: see Sports and Games in the BRITANNICA
WORLD DATA ANNUAL
human respiration 26:745:1b
Olympic champions list 8:933, 942
world records list 11:166
see also crawl; synchronized swimming
- swimming (form of locomotion) aquatic locomotion 1:501:1a
invertebrates 14:650:1a
- swimming crab, or Portunidae (zool.) 11:446:3a
- swimming keel, or arm keel (anat.) function in squid locomotion 24:330:2a
- swimming pool (sports) swimming 11:445:2b
water polo 12:517:3b
- swimsuit, or bathing suit (garment) 11:446:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- Swinburne, Algernon Charles (Eng. poet) 11:446:3b
association with Whitman 12:640:1a
English literature 18:457:1a
use of anapest 1:370:3b
Sapphic stanza 23:101:1b
- Swinburne, Richard (Br. philos.) existence of God 16:326:2a
- Swindon (Wilts., U.K.) 11:447:1b
location map 29:7
- swine (domestic pig): see pig
- swine (pig family): see suid
- swine cress (bot.): see wart cress
- swine fever, or hog cholera (disease) 11:447:2a
comparison with African swine fever 1:135:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 353
- swine house: see hog house
- swine influenza (disease) causation by haemophilus 5:611:1b
- swineherd's disease (disease): see leptospirosis
- Swinemünde (Pol.): see Swinoujscie
- swing (mus.) 11:447:2b
orchestral jazz 24:644:1a
popular music 9:610:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- "Swing, The" (paint. by Fragonard) discussed in biography 4:917:1a, *illus.* 916
- swing bridge, or pivot bridge (engin.) feature of Newcastle upon Tyne 8:655:1a
movable bridges 8:381:1b; 26:338:2a
- swing movement (anat.): see angular movement
- swing rocking chair (furniture): see platform rocker
- Swingfire (missile) description 29:564:2a
- Swings, Pol, or Polidore F. F. Swings (Belg. astron.) 11:447:3b
- Swings effect (astrophys.) cometary studies 11:447:3b; 27:587:1b
- Swinney, Owen Mac (Eng. mus.) association with Canaletto 2:793:1a
- Swinoujscie, or Swinemünde (Pol.) 11:448:1a
location map 25:932
- Swinthila (Visigothic k. of Sp.) conquest of Byzantines 28:23:1a
- Swinton, A. A. Campbell (Scot. engin.) television technology 15:232:1a
- Swinton, Sir Ernest (Br. gen.) role in development of army tank 29:970:2b
- swirl error (navigation) definition 24:752:1b
- swish, or pisé de terre (Af. arch.) construction of Ashanti dwellings 13:146:2a
- Swiss, King of the (Swiss mil. leader): see Pfyffer, Ludwig
- Swiss Air Transport Company Ltd. (Swiss airline): see Swissair
- Swiss Bank Corporation, or Schweizerischer Bankverein, or Société de Banque Suisse 11:448:1a
- Swiss Bell Ringers, or Lancashire Bell Ringers (mus. group) handbells 5:678:3a
- Swiss Brethren (Anabaptist group) background of Mennonites 8:17:2a
- Swiss chard (bot.): see chard
- Swiss cheese (cheese): see Emmentaler
- "Swiss Chronicle" (work by Tschudi): see "Chronicon Helveticum"
- Swiss Civil Code, or Code Civil Suisse, or Schweizerisches Zivilgesetzbuch (1907, Switz.) 11:448:1b
civil law systems development 22:928:1b
- Swiss Confederation: see Switzerland
- Swiss Dormitory (bldg., Paris, Fr.) design by Corbusier 3:622:3a
- "Swiss Family Robinson," or "Der schweizerische Robinson" (work by Wyss)
discussed in biography 12:790:2b
- Swiss Federation of Protestant Churches, or Schweizerischer Evangelischer Kirchenbund, or Fédération des Eglises Protestantes de la Suisse (rel. org.) 11:448:2b
- Swiss German language, or Schweizer Deutsch, or Schwyzertütsch 11:448:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
- Swiss Guard (papal guard) jurisdiction and responsibilities 5:172:1b
- Swiss Historical Village (tourist site, New Glarus, Wis., U.S.) cultural heritage of New Glarus 8:636:1a
- Swiss literature 11:448:3a
influence of German literature 20:27:1a
major writers 28:361:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
- Swiss National Park, or Schweizerische Nationalpark, or Parc National Suisse, or Parco Nazionale Svizzero (park, Switz.) 11:449:1a
description and statistics table 8:547
- Swissair, or Swiss Air Transport Company Ltd., or Schweizerische Luftverkehr Ag, or Sa Suisse Pour La Navigation Aérienne (Swiss airline) 11:449:1a
- Swissair Participation S.A. (Swiss holding co.) relationship to Swissair 11:449:1b
- switch (elec.): see electric switch
- switch grass, or Panicum virgatum description 9:114:2a
- switch selling (marketing) regulation 3:579:2a
- switchback road (rd.) roads of Norway *illus.* 24:1031
- switchboard (commu.) history 28:497:2a
- switchgear (elec.) power station equipment 4:428:3b
- switching (commu.) 11:449:1b
automation 14:536:1b
- switching (transportation) rail traffic control 28:858:2a
- Swithun, Saint, or Saint Swithin (Anglo-Saxon saint) 11:449:2a
- Switzerland, or Swiss Confederation, or Helvetia, or Suisse, or Confédération Suisse, or Schweiz, or Schweizerische Eidgenossenschaft, or Svizzera, or Confederazione Svizzera, or Confederazione Elvetica, or Svizzera, or Confederaziun Helvetica, or Helvetic Confederation 28:351:1a, map 352; 11:449:2a

see **BRITANNICA WORLD DATA** for statistical information

arts

literature: see **Swiss literature**
 organs 24:683:2a
 pewter 17:158:2a
 pottery 17:122:2b
 stained glass *illus.* Plate 18 fol. 17:204
 tapestry 17:89:2a
 work of **Giacometti** 5:244:2b
 Zürich ware 12:943:3b
 avalanche research 1:732:3b
 communications
 broadcasting 15:214:2a
 "Journal de Genève" 6:627:2b
 postal service development 25:1067:2b
 constitution and law 16:691:1a
 civil law codification 22:928:1b
 constitutional law 16:697:1b
passim to 700:1a
 criminal law 16:817:2b *passim* to 819:1b
 list system 7:394:1a
 referendum and initiative 9:993:3a
 tax law 28:415:2b
 customs and folklore
 ancient European culture 18:592:1a
 dwarfs 4:306:2b
 economics, finance, and currency
 coins and coinage 16:540:2a
 economic integration 21:834:2a
 Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development 4:354:3b
 education 18:62:1a
 adult education 1:110:3b
 Pestalozzi 18:42:2b
 European Free Trade Association 4:606:2b
 flag *illus.* Plate 11 fol. 4:810
 forestry 19:414:1a
 government
 political system 25:1007:2b
 Swiss Confederation 2:818:1a
 history
 Amiens Treaty 1:341:3a
 Battle of Morgarten 8:323:2a
 halberd and pike development 29:539:2b
 Diet of Stans 11:215:2b
 Everlasting League 4:621:2a
 Genève 5:180:2b
 Helvetic Republic 5:821:3a
 House of Habsburg 20:466:2a
 Priests' Charter 9:698:1b
 Sonderbund 11:10:2a
 Toggenburg Succession 11:818:3b
 Westphalia Peace 12:609:2b
 for an outline of the history of Switzerland see **PROPAEDIA**: Sections 912; 921; 923; 961; 963; 971; 972
 labour 15:376:1b
 language
 Franco-Provençal dialects 4:935:2a
 Rhaetian language 22:642:2a
 Romansh language 10:160:3b
 Swiss German language: see **Swiss German language**
 military affairs
 medieval tactics 29:664:2a
 military conscription 3:553:2a
 physical geography
 Alps 18:549:1a, *illus.* 552
 Jura Mountains 6:659:2b
 Rhine River 10:22:1b; 18:566:2b
 Rhône River 18:570:1b
 railway systems *table* 28:787
 religion
 Bible versions 14:770:1b
 Mennonites 8:17:3a
 Reformation 20:29:2a; 26:211:1b, 242:2a
 Zwingli's contribution 12:946:1a
 shooting 10:758:3b
 social issues
 alcohol consumption *table* 13:211
 minorities and ethnic groups 27:360:2a
 women 27:322:1b
 see also states, cities, physical features, significant persons,

and historical events by name
swivel system (weaving)
 brocading 21:518:2b
swollen shoot (plant disease)
 threat to cacao tree 19:158:2b
Swope, Gerard (Am. exec.) 11:450:3b
Swope, Herbert Bayard (Am. journ.) 11:451:1a
sword (weapon) 11:451:1b
 history of weaponry 12:538:2a; 29:533:1b
 manufacture in
 ancient European cultures 18:593:2a
 Britain 29:21:2b
 Damascus 12:566:3b
 Scythia 18:599:2b
 Toledo 11:830:2a
 Urnfield cultures 12:207:2b
 relation to dagger 3:846:1a
sword-bearing cricket, or *Trigonidiinae*, or winged bush cricket (insect)
 description 3:735:2a
sword-billed hummingbird, or *Ensifera ensifera* (zool.)
 bill adaptation 6:144:3b
 size 15:82:1b, *illus.*
sword dance 11:451:2b
 for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 625
 see also Morris dance; war dance
sword hunt, or *katana-gari*
 history of Japan 22:317:1a
Sword of Damocles (Gr. leg.)
 association with *Damocles* 3:867:3b
 "Sword of Honour" (trilogy by Waugh)
 English literature 18:461:2b
 novel of manners 23:135:1b
Sword of the Spirit (rel. and pol. group)
 founding by Hinsley 5:937:1a
sword swallowing (magician's trick) 11:452:1a
swordbill sturgeon: see **Chinese paddlefish**
swordfish, or *Xiphias gladius* (fish) 11:452:1b
major ref. in Fishes 19:259:1b, *illus.* 264
 size 2:368:3b
 for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 313
swordtail, or *Xiphophorus helleri* (fish) 11:452:1b
major ref. in Fishes 19:249:2b, *illus.* 251
 biological imitation 14:625:2a
 cross with platy 9:511:1b
SX Phoenixis (astron.)
 variable stars 28:208:1b
syadvada (Jainism) 11:452:2a
 see also *anekantavada*
Syagrius (Roman ruler of Gaul)
 defeat by Clovis 3:401:2a; 20:338:1b
 history of Gaul 19:454:2a
Syama Sastri (Indian comp.)
 South Indian music 27:744:2b
Syamatarā (Buddhist deity): see **Green Tara**
Sybaris (anc. city, It.) 11:452:2b
 destruction 20:245:1a
 founding 20:222:1b, *map* 227
 rediscovery 20:576:2b
 rivalry with Croton 3:757:3b; 20:237:1b
Sybel, Heinrich von (Ger. hist.) 11:452:2b
Sybil, Temple of, or Temple of Vesta (temple, anc. Rome)
 construction 15:316:1b
Sybotā, Battle of (Gr. hist.)
 intervention of Athens 20:249:1a
SYC (Som. pol. org.): see **Somali Youth League**
sycamore (bot.) 11:452:3a
 see also American plane tree; California sycamore; sycamore maple
sycamore aphid, or *Drepanosiphum platanoideus* (insect)
 density-dependent natality 14:1004:2a
sycamore fig, or *Ficus sycomorus* (bot.)
 characteristics 4:762:1b

sycamore maple, or *Acer pseudoplatanus*, or mock plane (bot.)
 description 7:807:3b
Sycamore Shoals, Treaty of (U.S. hist.)
 Cherokee-British relations 3:173:1a
Sycon (sponge genus): see *Scypha sycon* (sponge physiol.)
 water-current system 28:108:2b, *illus.* 109
syconium (fig anat.)
 reproductive function 13:632:1b
Sycotypus (snail genus)
 feeding method 14:645:2a
Sydenham, Thomas (Br. physic.) 11:453:1a
 association with Locke 23:229:2b
 medicine 6:344:2b; 23:892:1a
 pediatrics 9:234:3a
 scarlet fever 10:503:3b
Sydenham of Sydenham and Toronto, Charles Poulett Thomson, Baron (Br. colonial gov.) 11:452:3b
 history of Canada 15:478:1a
Sydenham's chorea (path.): see *chorea*
Sydenstricker, Pearl (Am. au.): see **Buck, Pearl**
Sydler, Jean-Pierre (Swiss math.)
 geometry 19:895:2a
Sydney (N.S.W., Austr.) 28:370:1a; 11:453:1b
 cultural life 14:444:1b
Sydney (N.S., Can.) 11:453:2a
 location *map* 15:460
Sydney, University of (univ., N.S.W., Austr.) 11:453:2b
Sydney Basin (N.S.W., Austr.)
 geological importance 14:401:1b
Sydney Cove (cove, N.S.W., Austr.): see **Circular Quay**
Sydney golden wattle, or *Acacia longifolia* (bot.)
 species of *acacia* *illus.* 1:49
Sydney Harbour (Sydney, Austr.): see **Port Jackson**
Sydney Harbour Bridge (bridge, Sydney, Austr.)
 construction 26:339:1b, *illus.*; 28:370:1b, *illus.* 371
 longest span bridges *table* 2:511
 work of
 Freeman 4:966:1b
 Steinman 11:242:1b
 "Sydney Literary News" (Austr. mag.)
 magazine publishing history 26:442:1a
Sydney Mines (N.S., Can.) 11:453:3a
 "Sydney Morning Herald, The" (Austr. pub.) 11:453:3a
Sydney Opera House (bldg., Sydney, N.S.W., Austr.)
 design by Utzon 12:223:3a; 28:373:1b, *illus.* 371
Sydney Police Act (1833, Austr.)
 Australian police system 25:961:2b
Sydney rock oyster, or *Crassostrea commercialis* (mollusk)
 distinguishing features 9:37:3a
Sydow, Max von, or Carl Adolf von Sydow (Swed. act.) 11:453:3b
Syene (Egy.): see **Aswan**
syenite 11:454:1a
 composition of olivine 8:920:1a
 igneous rock 24:216:1b, *illus.* 208, 215
 melting point *illus.* 24:146
 for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 214
 "Sygdommen til døden" (work by Kierkegaard): see "Sickness unto Death, The"
Sykaminos (Isr.): see **Haifa**
Sykes, Lynn R. (Am. sci.)
 study of earthquake motions 25:887:2b
Sykes, Sir Mark, 6th Baronet (Br. dipl.) 11:454:1a
Sykes-Picot Agreement (1916) 11:454:1b
 history of
 European diplomacy 21:746:1a
 France 11:610:2a
 Syria 28:385:1a
 Turkey 28:933:2b
 negotiations by Sykes 11:454:1a

Sykytykvar, or Ust-Sysolsk (U.S.S.R.) 11:454:2a
SYL (pol. org., Som.): see **Somali Youth League**
Sylacauga (Ala., U.S.) 11:454:2b
Sylhet (dist., Bangla.)
major ref. in Sylhet 11:454:3a
Sylhet, or Srihatta (Bangla.) 11:454:2b
 physiography of Bangladesh 14:592:1b *passim* to 596:1a
syllabary 11:454:3a
major ref. in Writing 29:1028:1a, *illus.* 1027
 development
 Greek language 22:630:2b
 Manichean languages 22:770:2b
 North American Indian languages 22:785:1b
 learnability 29:1032:1b
 writing systems comparison 12:775:1a; 29:1041:1a
 for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 514
 see also writing systems, e.g., cuneiform writing; Cypriot syllabary; Devanagari; kana; Kharosthi; Linear B; and other individual languages by name, e.g., Cherokee language; Eskimo language; Japanese language; Phoenician language
syllabic metre, or syllabic verse (lit.)
 English poetry 23:101:1a
 Romance and Japanese languages 8:72:2b
syllable (speech) 11:454:3b
 phonetics of speech 28:86:1b
 representation in
 Japanese language 22:751:1a
 syllabary 11:454:3a; 29:1028:1a
 Tai languages 22:733:1a
syllable-stress metre, or accentual-syllabic verse, or accentual-syllabic metre, or syllable-stress verse (poetry)
 use in poetry 8:72:3a; 23:100:1a
 "Syllabus der Pflanzennamen" (work by Engler)
 discussed in biography 4:498:2a
 "Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on Chemistry" (work by Rush)
 discussed in biography 10:246:1b
 "Syllabus of a Proposed System of Logic" (work by De Morgan)
 expansion of syllogistic 23:244:2a
 "Syllabus of Errors" (document by Pius IX)
 discussed in biography 9:486:2a
 history of Roman Catholicism 26:892:2a
 theories of Dupanloup 4:280:3b
Syllis (annelid genus)
 reproduction 13:779:1a
syllogism (logic) 11:454:3b
major ref. in The History and Kinds of Logic 23:262:1b
 Aristotle and Aristotelianism 14:64:2a, 67:2a; 25:641:2a
 compared to deduction 3:954:1b
 Indian philosophy 21:189:1b
 predicate logic 9:673:2b
 see also characteristics of syllogisms, e.g., figure; types of syllogism, e.g., categorical syllogism; hypothetical syllogism; and elements of the syllogism, e.g., conclusion; middle term; premise
syllogistic (logic) 11:455:1a
major ref. in The History and Kinds of Logic 23:262:1b
 classification 23:234:2b
 contribution by
 Aristotle 1:555:3b
 Vasubandhu 12:279:2b
 philosophy 25:713:2b
 for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 10/12
 see also contraposition; conversion; distribution; ekthesis; obversion; reduction; syllogism
Sylow theorem (math.)
 relation to prime numbers 13:275:2b
"Sylphide, La" (ballet)
 costume design 28:605:2b
 role of
 Taglioni, Filippo 11:495:2b

Taglioni, Marie 11:495:3a
"Sylphides, Les," or **"Chopiniana"**
 (ballet by Fokine)
 ballet style 16:951:1a
 music of Chopin 24:618:2a
Sylt (isl., N.Sea) 11:455:3a
 location *map* 20:43
"Sylva" (work by Jonson): *see*
 "Timber: or, Discoveries"
**"Sylva, or a Discourse of Forest-trees,
 and the Propagation of Timber"**
 (work by Evelyn)
 discussed in biography 4:618:3a
 study of arboriculture 1:522:2a
sylvanite (min.) 11:455:3a
 combination of gold and silver
 21:411:1a
 comparison with krennerite 7:4:2b
 structure and properties *table* 11:370
sylvatic plague (disease)
 infection of rodents 23:446:1b
 transmission by fleas 21:673:2a
Sylvester, James Joseph (Eng. math.)
 11:457:2a
 association with Cayley 2:980:1a
Sylvester, Janos, or Erdosi (Hung.
 trans.)
 Hungarian literature 20:689:2a
 translation of Bible 14:768:2b
Sylvester, Joshua (Eng. writ.)
 11:457:2b
 English literature 18:442:2b
Sylvester I, Saint (pope) 11:455:3a
 Donation of Constantine 3:564:3b
 Italian history 22:191:1a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Sylvester II, or Gerbert of Aurillac
 (pope) 11:455:3b
 European mathematics 23:615:2b
 Italian history 22:197:1a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
 Roman Catholic history 26:885:1a
 teaching 18:19:1b
Sylvester III, or John of Sabina, or
Giovanni di Sabina (pope)
 11:457:1b
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
 relationship to Benedict IX 2:93:3b
Sylvester IV, or Maginulfo (antipope)
 11:457:1b
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Sylvester chest-pressure-arm-lift
technique (med.)
 artificial respiration 1:606:1a
Sylvester principle (math.): *see*
 inclusion and exclusion,
 principle of
Sylvester's problem (math.)
 combinatorial geometry 16:620:1b
Sylvia (bird)
 characteristics 11:457:3a
"Sylvia" (ballet by Delibes)
 discussed in biography 3:974:3b
 theatrical music 24:624:2a
Sylvia atricapilla (bird): *see* blackcap
Sylvia borin (bird): *see* garden warbler
Sylvia communis (bird): *see*
 whitethroat
Sylvia curruca (bird): *see* lesser
 whitethroat
Sylvian aqueduct (anat.)
 cerebrospinal fluid circulation
 28:682:1a
 structure of brain 24:799:2b
Sylvian fissure, or lateral fissure,
or lateral sulcus, or sulcus of
Sylvius, or fissure of Sylvius
 (anat.)
 discovery by Sylvius 11:458:1a
 structure of cerebral hemispheres
 24:802:1a
"Sylvie" (ballet)
 portrayal of Daubervall *illus.* 3:898
"Sylvie and Bruno" (work by Carroll)
 discussed in biography 2:902:3a
"Sylvie and Bruno Concluded" (work
 by Carroll)
 discussed in biography 2:902:3a
Sylviidae, or Old World warbler
 family (bird) 11:457:3a
 for a list of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Sylvilagus (mammal): *see* cottontail
sylvite (min.) 11:457:3a
 evaporite mineral group 24:132:2a,
table 242
 source of halogen elements

15:983:2a
 structure and properties *table* 5:636
Sylvius, fissure of (anat.): *see* Sylvian
 fissure
Sylvius, Franciscus, or François du
Bois, or Franz de le Boë (Ger.
 phys.) 11:457:3b
 development of gin 5:270:3b
Sylvius, sulcus of (anat.): *see* Sylvian
 fissure
symballophone (med. instru.)
 use in diagnosis 17:249:2b
Symbionese Liberation Army (pol.
 org., U.S.)
 association with Hearst 5:781:3b
ymbiosis, or symbiont (biol.)
 11:458:1a
 biotic interactions
 biological communities 14:1008:2a
 nitrogen cycle 14:982:1a
 soil organisms 27:491:1a
 chemoreception 27:128:2a
 definition 1:929:1b
 digestion and digestive systems
 17:276:2b, 291:1b
 indicative of social behaviour
 14:689:1b
 insect digestion 21:592:2b
 interaction among animals
 14:703:1b
 aschelminths 14:154:1b
 birds 15:87:2b
 cirripedes 16:852:1a
 clams 24:323:1b
 Cnidaria 16:525:2b
 Coleoptera 21:655:1a
 flies 21:668:2a
 Heteroptera 21:631:2a
 lichen 7:337:2a; 14:971:1a
 malacostracans 16:856:1b
 protozoans 26:281:1b
 termites 21:615:2a
 for a list of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 352
see also interspecific association;
 mutualism
symbol 11:458:1a
 major ref. in Communication
 16:625:2a
 art: *see* symbolism
 information processing 21:553:1b
 mathematics
 Descartes' analytic geometry
 15:569:2b
 Islamic algebra 23:614:2b
 Japanese algebra 23:633E:2b
 operations research 21:211:1b
 propaganda 9:729:1a
 religion: *see* religious symbolism
 semantics 23:73:1b
 language 22:575:1a
 map language 23:523:2b
 syllabary 11:454:3a
 writing 12:774:3b; 29:1037:2b,
 1038:2b
 theories of
 Geertz 5:162:1b
 Jung 6:653:3b
 for a list of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
see also arithmos; hypsographic
 tinting; planimetric feature sign
symbol, chemical: *see* chemical
 symbol
symbol stage (psychol.)
 learning behaviour and theories of
 culture 16:875:2a
symbolic behaviour
 characteristic of ritual 26:779:2a
 hominid evolution 18:816:2a
symbolic expression, or s-expression
 (computer sci.)
 LISP language programming
 16:648:2a
symbolic interaction (sociol.): *see*
 social interaction
symbolic interactionism (sociol.)
 social processes and psychology
 10:929:1a
symbolic logic (philos.): *see* formal
 logic
"Symbolic Logic" (work by Lewis and
 Langford)
 history of logic 23:248:1b
symbolic model (sci.)
 operations research 21:211:1b
"Symbolik" (work by Möhler)

discussed in biography 8:224:3b
**"Symbolik und Mythologie der
 alten Völker, besonders der
 Griechen"** (work by Creuzer)
 discussed in biography 3:732:2b
symboling (soc. sci.)
 components of culture 16:874:1a,
 875:1a, 876:1a
symbolism 26:591:1a
 arts
 aesthetics 13:15:2a
 architecture 13:888:1a
 Bernini's works 2:151:3b, 152:2b
 dance 19:325:2b
 decorative arts
 Anatolian cylinder seals
 28:902:2a
 basketry 17:137:1b
 carpet design 17:72:1b *passim* to
 74:1b
 folk art motifs 19:331:1a *passim*
 to 336:2a
 furniture design 17:48:1b
 heraldry 20:503:1a
 interior design 17:8:2a
 jewelry motifs 17:508:2a
 pottery 17:126:2a
 tapestry 17:86:1a
 tripod 11:930:1b
 garden design 19:668:2b
 Indian art 27:760:2a
 literature 23:89:2a; 23:228:1a;
 25:698:1b
 dramatic literature 23:154:2a
 epic 23:107:1a
 fable, parable, and allegory
 23:110:1a
 German literature 5:211:3a
 novel 23:129:1a
 Oceanic oral literature 25:132:1a
 poetry 11:714:1b; 27:727:2a
 short story 23:147:2b
 music
 Bach's pictorial symbolism
 14:541:2a
 percussion instruments 24:654:1a
passim to 660:2b
 stringed instruments 24:665:2b
 painting 25:333:2b
 philosophy of art 25:700:2b
 sculpture 27:58:1a
 symbols
 butterfly 21:641:1a
 flowers 17:97:2a, *illus.*
 ring 10:79:2b
 snakes 26:714:1a
 theatre 28:556:2a
 costume 23:586:2a
 mythology 24:710:1a *passim* to
 726:2b
 religion: *see* religious symbolism
see also colour symbolism; religious
 symbolism; Symbolist
 movement; symbolization
Symbolist movement (art) 11:458:1b
 literature
 compared to Formalism 4:883:3b
 contribution by
 Baudelaire 1:968:1b
 Bryusov 2:589:2a
 Cruz e Sousa 3:766:2a
 Ivanov 6:441:2b
 Mallarmé 7:738:3a
 Poe 9:541:3a
 Rimbaud 10:75:2b
 Valéry 12:244:3b
 Verlaine 12:319:3b
 influence on
 Eliot 4:452:2a
 Faulkner 4:699:3b
 Gide 5:255:3a
 Hartmann 5:730:1a
 Imagism 6:265:1b
 place in
 Decadent poets movement
 3:947:1b
 French literature 4:976:3b;
 19:558:1b
 German literature 20:36:1a
 Japanese literature 22:346:1b
 literary criticism 23:205:2a
 Russian literature 26:967:2a
 Turkish literature 1:167:1b
 music 24:494:2b
 painting 25:383:1b, *illus.* Plates
 23-25 fol. 378
 contribution by

Les Vingt 12:380:3b
 Moreau 8:315:3b
 Redon 9:989:1a
 theatre 8:880:3a; 28:582:1b, 586:1a
 for a list of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 613
symbolization (mental process)
 philosophy of education 25:725:2a
"Symboloutikoi" (work by Cydonos)
 discussed in biography 3:822:3b
Symeon (rulers of Bulg.): *see under*
 Simeon
Symeon of Durham (Eng. hist.): *see*
 Simeon of Durham
Symeon the New Theologian, Saint,
or Saint Simeon the New
Theologian (Byz. monk)
 11:459:1b
 contribution to Byzantine literature
 20:357:2b
 views on
 Christianity 16:266:1b
 mysticism 16:331:2b, 334:1a;
 17:840:1a
Symington, William (Br. engin.)
 11:459:1b
 improvements in steamboat
 technology 28:470:2b; 28:769:1b
Symmachan Forgeries (Christianity)
 views on status of the pope
 11:459:2b
Symmachus (Gr. schol.)
 translation of Hebrew Bible
 14:762:2a
Symmachus, Quintus Aurelius
 (Roman states.) 11:459:3a
 association with Saint Ambrose
 1:320:2a
 role in Roman history 20:337:1a
Symmachus, Quintus Aurelius
Memmius (Roman sen.)
 11:459:3b
Symmachus, Saint (pope) 11:459:2a
 association with Laurentius 7:194:2a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
symmelus (congenital disorder): *see*
 sirenomyelia
Symmes, Robert Edward (Am. poet):
see Duncan, Robert Edward
symmetria (sculp. technique)
 advocacy and use by Polyclitus
 9:578:1a
symmetric cryptosystem (cryptology):
see one-key cryptosystem
symmetric design (math.)
 definition 16:615:1a
symmetric group (math.)
 permutation group properties
 13:278:1b
symmetric polynomial (math.)
 major ref. in Algebra 13:257:1b
symmetric random walk (math.)
 stochastic processes 26:147:1a
symmetric tensor (math.)
 definition 19:930:2b
 tensor analysis 13:459:1a
symmetrical barnacle (crustacean)
 characteristics 16:850:1b
symmetrical family (sociol.)
 marital roles 19:64:2b
symmetrical fold (geol.)
 definition 4:860:2a
symmetries of a cube (math.)
 major ref. in Algebra 13:274:2b
Symmetrodont, or Symmetrodonta
 (mammal)
 classification 23:391:1b
symmetrogeny (biol.)
 occurrence in flagellates 26:272:1b
symmetry (biol.) 11:459:3b
 plant and animal bodies 14:932:2b
 for a list of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 332
see also bilateral symmetry;
 mesaxonic condition; radial
 symmetry
symmetry (crystall.) 11:460:2a
 major ref. in Matter 23:648:2b,
 649:2a, *illus.* 648 *passim* to 652
 crystal classification 3:769:1b
 for a list of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 125
symmetry (logic)
 applied logic 23:283:2b

formal logic 23:259:1b
 set theoretic relations 27:226:1a
symmetry (math.)
 continuous groups 19:942:1b
 equivalence of polynomials 13:256:1b
 row-equivalence of matrices 23:635:1b
symmetry, or invariance (phys.) 11:460:2b
major ref. in Philosophies of the Branches of Knowledge 25:671:1b
 derivation of conservation laws 25:844:1a
 isospin 28:257:2a
 molecules 24:282:2b, 299:1b
 nuclear stability 14:353:2a
 physical sciences 25:816:2b, 823:2a
 quantum mechanics 23:875:1b
 time 28:657:2a
 work of
 Heisenberg 20:499:1b
 Yang 12:816:2a
see also asymmetry; conservation law; CPT symmetry; internal symmetry
symmetry, axis of (phys.): *see* axis of symmetry
symmetry, centre of (phys.): *see* centre of symmetry
symmetry, plane of (phys.): *see* plane of symmetry
Symel, Lambert (Eng. pretender): *see* Simmel, Lambert
Symonds, John Addington (Eng. writ.) 11:460:3b
 association with Whitman 12:640:2a
Symonds, Richard (Eng. pr.)
 association with Simmel 10:820:2b
Symons, Alphonse James Albert (Br. au.) 11:461:1b
 contribution to biography 23:196:1a
Symons, Arthur William (Eng. poet and crit.) 11:461:2a
 association with Verlaine 12:320:2b
Symons, George James (Br. meteorol.) 11:461:2b
sympathetic identification, or sympathetic pain (psychol.)
 pain perception 9:64:1a
sympathetic nerve blocker (drug)
 hypertension treatment 6:202:3a
sympathetic nervous system, or thoracolumbar nervous system (anat.)
major ref. in Nerves and Nervous Systems 24:826:1b
 autonomic nervous system 1:729:3a; 8:610:1b; 24:814:2b
 emotion 18:254:2b
 laughter 20:684:1b
 psychogalvanic reflex 9:762:2a
 cardiac muscle 24:471:1b
 circulatory system 16:394:2b
 drug interaction 17:532:2a
 role of catecholamine 2:949:2a
 human digestive system 17:281:2a
 human excretory system 19:11:1b, 12:2b, 18:1b
 respiratory systems 26:737:2a
see also adrenergic nerve fibre; cholinergic nerve fibre; chromaffin system; familial dysautonomia
sympathetic ophthalmitis (path.)
 occurrence in eye injury 12:224:3a; 27:201:2b
sympathetic outflow (anat.)
major ref. in Nerves and Nervous Systems 24:816:2b, *illus.* 817
sympathetic pain (psychol.): *see* sympathetic identification
sympatheticochromaffin system, or sympatheticochromaffin complex (anat.)
 hormones 14:912:2b
sympathomimetic drug: *see* adrenergic drug
sympatric speciation (biol.)
 population genetics 18:845:1b; 19:723:1a
 pigeons and doves 15:65:2b
 swifts and hummingbirds 15:84:1b

Symphalangus syndactylus (primate): *see* siamang
symphily (zool.)
 biotic interactions 14:996:1a
symphonia (theol.)
 Orthodox theory of church and state 16:343:2b
"Symphoniae sacrae," or "Sacred Symphonies" (concerto by Schütz)
 vocal-instrumental style 24:593:1b
symphonic poem, or tone poem (mus.) 11:461:3a
 history and development
 contribution by Schoenberg 24:570:2b
 modification of sonata 24:589:2b
 Romantic period 24:560:2b
 importance of literature 23:92:2b
 philosophy of the arts 25:699:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
"Symphonic Studies," or "Études symphoniques" (work by Schumann)
 discussed in biography 10:543:2a
Symphonie (Eur. satellite program)
 communications satellite 19:55:1a; 28:511:1a
"Symphonie espagnole" (work by Lalo)
 discussed in biography 7:113:1a
"Symphonie fantastique" (symphony by Berlioz)
 development of Romantic theme 18:699:1b
 discussed in biography 2:140:1b
 introduction of idée fixe 24:581:2b
 modification of sonata form 24:589:2b
 piano transcription by Liszt 7:395:3b
 style of dramatic orchestration 24:543:1a
"Symphonie funèbre et triomphale" (symphony by Berlioz)
 discussed in biography 2:140:3a
"Symphonie pastorale, La" (work by Gide): *see* "Pastoral Symphony, The"
"Symphonie pour un homme seul," or "Collage" (dance by Cunningham)
 discussed in biography 3:793:2a
"Symphonie pour un homme seul," or "Symphony for One Man Only" (symphony by Schaeffer and Henry)
 composition of electronic music 24:602:1b
 creation of tape music 24:699:2a
 discussed in biography 10:507:1b
"Symphonie sur un chant montagnard français" (work by d'Indy)
 discussed in biography 6:306:3a
"Symphonies pour les soupers du roi" (symphony by Delalande)
 discussed in biography 3:968:2b
symphony 11:461:3b
major ref. in Musical Forms and Genres 24:576:1b
 contribution of
 Beethoven 14:620:2a; 24:529:1b
 Haydn 5:770:1a
 Mahler 7:700:1b
 Stamitz 11:206:3a
 history
 Classical period 24:538:1a; 24:558:2a
 orchestral development 24:542:2a
 modern 24:584:1a
 related instruments
 strings 24:664:2b
 woodwinds and brass 24:697:2a
 structure
 minuet 8:173:3b
 sonata form 24:572:1b
 vocal music 24:607:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
"Symphony" (work by Fortner)
 discussed in biography 4:895:1a
symphony-cantata (mus.)
 development by Mendelssohn 2:814:1b
symphony concertante (mus.): *see* sinfonia concertante
"Symphony for One Man Only"

(work by Shaeffer and Henry): *see* "Symphonie pour un homme seul"
"Symphony in B Minor" (symphony by Schubert): *see* "Unfinished Symphony"
"Symphony in C" (symphony by Stravinsky)
 ballet choreography by Balanchine *illus.* 1:962
 influenced by Hayden 24:584:2a
"Symphony in C Major" (symphony by Bizet)
 discussed in biography 2:248:2a
"Symphony in C Major" (symphony by Schubert): *see* "Great Symphony"
"Symphony in Three Movements" (symphony by Stravinsky)
 inspired by wartime impressions 24:584:2a
"Symphony in White No. 1: The White Girl" (painting by Whistler)
 discussed in biography 12:624:3b
"Symphony No. 1" (symphony by Shostakovich)
 discussed in biography 10:763:2a
"Symphony No. 1 in B Flat Major" (symphony by Schumann)
 based on poem by Böttger 24:582:1b
"Symphony No. 1 in C Major, opus 21" (symphony by Beethoven)
 use of harmonic modulation 24:523:2b
"Symphony No. 1 in C Minor" (symphony by Brahms)
 influence of Beethoven 24:583:1a
"Symphony No. 1 in D Major" (symphony by Mahler)
 discussed in biography 7:700:3a
"Symphony No. 1 in D Minor" (symphony by Rachmaninoff)
 discussed in biography 9:878:1a
"Symphony No. 1 in E Flat Major" (symphony by Borodin)
 discussed in biography 2:392:1a
"Symphony No. 2" (work by Mahler): *see* "Resurrection"
"Symphony No. 2 in D Major" (symphony by Brahms)
 expression of Romantic goals 24:583:1a
"Symphony No. 3," or "Ilya Muromets" (symphony by Glière)
 inspired by Ilya of Murom 6:264:2b
"Symphony No. 3" (symphony by Mahler)
 discussed in biography 7:700:3b
"Symphony No. 3 in C Major" (symphony by Sibelius)
 discussed in biography 10:776:2a
"Symphony No. 3 in E Flat Major, opus 55" (symphony by Beethoven): *see* "Eroica"
"Symphony No. 3 in F Major" (symphony by Brahms)
 technique of modal tension 24:583:1a
"Symphony No. 4" (work by Berkeley)
 discussed in biography 2:134:2b
"Symphony No. 4" (symphony by Mahler)
 discussed in biography 7:701:1a
"Symphony No. 4 in E Flat Major" (symphony by Bruckner)
 description of theme 24:582:2b
"Symphony No. 4 in E Minor" (symphony by Brahms)
 balance between Romantic and Classical forms 24:583:1b
"Symphony No. 5" (symphony by Mahler)
 discussed in biography 7:701:1a
"Symphony No. 5 in C Minor" (symphony by Beethoven)
 Beethoven's mature style 24:580:2a
 orchestration 24:542:2b
 use of cyclic form 3:819:3b
"Symphony No. 5 in E Minor" (symphony by Tchaikovsky)
 discussed in biography 11:593:2a
"Symphony No. 6 in A Minor" (symphony by Mahler): *see* "Tragic Symphony"
"Symphony No. 6 in B Minor"

(symphony by Tchaikovsky): *see* "Pathétique"
"Symphony No. 6 in F Major" (symphony by Beethoven): *see* "Pastoral"
"Symphony No. 7" (symphony by Beethoven)
 discussed in biography 14:619:1a
 homorhythmic counterpoint 6:30:1a
"Symphony No. 7" (symphony by Mahler)
 discussed in biography 7:701:1a
"Symphony No. 7" (symphony by Shostakovich) 10:763:3b
 program music 9:721:1b
"Symphony No. 7 in E Major" (symphony by Bruckner)
 influence of Wagnerian orchestration 24:582:2b
"Symphony No. 8 in E Flat Major" (symphony by Mahler): *see* "Symphony of a Thousand"
"Symphony No. 9" (symphony by Mahler)
 discussed in biography 7:701:2a
"Symphony No. 9 in D minor, opus 125" (symphony by Beethoven)
 chorus and vocal soloists 24:614:2a
 discussed in biography 14:619:2a
 effect on symphonic style 24:580:2b
 orchestration 24:543:1a
"Symphony No. 9 in E Minor" (work by Dvorak): *see* "From the New World"
"Symphony No. 10" (symphony by Shostakovich)
 discussed in biography 10:764:1a
"Symphony No. 10 in F Sharp Major" (symphony by Mahler)
 discussed in biography 7:701:2a
"Symphony No. 16" (work by Hovhanness)
 discussed in biography 6:88:1a
"Symphony No. 41 in C Major" (symphony by Mozart): *see* "Jupiter"
"Symphony of a Thousand," or "Symphony No. 8 in E Flat Major" (symphony by Mahler)
 discussed in biography 7:701:1a
 post-Romantic music 10:531:3a
symphony orchestra (mus.): *see* orchestra
Symphoricarpos (bot.): *see* snowberry
Symphoricarpos albus (bot.)
 description 10:913:2b
Symphoricarpos occidentalis (bot.): *see* wolfberry
Symphoricarpos orbiculatus (bot.): *see* Indian currant
Symphoricarpos rivularis (bot.)
 description 10:913:2b
Symphoricarpos sinensis (bot.)
 description 10:913:3a
symphyllan, or symphyllid, or Symphyla (arthropod class) 11:462:2b
 annotated classification 14:97:2b
 insect origins 21:595:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
symphysis, or fibrocartilaginous joint (anat.)
 characteristics 6:599:1b
 function in supportive tissue 28:308:2b
symphysis menti (anat.)
 function in mastication 28:308:2b
symphysis pubis (anat.)
 relationship to human urinary bladder 19:11:1a
 support of pelvis 28:308:2b
Symphysodon (fish): *see* discus fish
Symphysodon aequifasciata (fish)
 characteristics 4:122:3a
Symphysodon discus (fish)
 characteristics 4:122:3a
Symphyla (insect) 11:462:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Symphytum (plant genus): *see* comfrey
symplectic group (math.)
 group theory 13:280:1b
symplectic manifold (math.)
 Hamiltonian mechanics 13:492:1a
symplectic structure (math.)

Hamiltonian mechanics 13:491:1b
Symplegades, or Cyanean rocks (Gr. myth.)
 significance in Argonaut expedition 1:545:2b
Symplocarpus foetidus (plant): *see* eastern skunk cabbage
Symplocos paniculata (plant): *see* sapphire berry
Symplocos tinctoria (plant): *see* horse sugar
sympodium (bot.)
 growth in
 orchids 13:741:2b
 Zingiberales 13:736:1b
"Symposium" (work by Plato)
major ref. in Plato and Platonism 25:894:2b *passim* to 897:2b
 role of Agathon 1:143:2b
 translation by Benivieni 2:103:3a
 views on Rationalism 27:487:2a
"Symposium" (work by Xenophon)
 Socrates' praise of dancers 16:959:2a
Symson, Joseph, the younger (art.)
 drawing of Bononcini *illus.* 2:367
symptom (med.)
 use in diagnosis 4:62:2b
Syn Ket synthesizer (mus. instr.)
 music synthesizer 8:444:2a
Synaema, or Synema (spider genus)
 symbiosis with *Roridula dentata* 13:668:2b
"Synagoge" (work by Pappus of Alexandria)
 discussed in biography 9:130:1b
"Synagoge pason lexeon kata stoicheion" (work by Hesychius)
 discussed in biography 5:901:3b
synagogue, or synagog (Judaism)
 11:462:3a
major ref. in Judaism 22:445:1a *passim* to 453:2a
 history 22:413:1a
 musical composition by
 Lewandowski 7:311:2b
 Sulzer 11:381:2b
 religious education 18:6:1b
 Hebrew literature 5:791:3a
 support of Pharisees 9:355:2b
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 812; 826
"Synagogue, The" (work by Magnasco)
 discussed in biography 7:677:2a, *illus.*
Synagogue Council of America
 (Am.-Jewish org.) 11:463:1a
Synanceja verrucosa (fish)
 description 11:287:1a
synapse, or neuronal junction, or synaptic junction (anat.)
 11:463:1a
 drug effects 17:533:1a
 human sensory reception 27:164:1b
 nerve-muscle communication 24:465:2b
 nervous system function 8:609:3a; 24:780:2a, 788:1b
 retinal organization role 27:182:1b
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 323; 333
see also action potential; chemical transmission; localized potential; neuroeffector junction; neuromuscular junction; postsynaptic potential; resting potential
Synapsida (reptile)
 classification and evolution of reptiles 26:701:2a, *illus.* 698
 evolution during Permian Period 19:825:2b
 mammalian evolutionary relationship 23:390:1b
synaptic cleft (physiol.)
 chemical transmission of nerve impulse 24:780:2a
 description 11:463:1b
 nervous system 8:609:3a
synaptic delay (biochem.)
 function in nervous system 24:786:2b
synaptic junction (anat.): *see* synapse
synaptic vesicle (biol.)
 structure of nervous system 24:780:2a, 786:1a, *illus.* 785

Synaptomys (genus): *see* bog lemming
synaptospermy (bot.)
 seed dispersal mechanisms 26:634:2b
synarthrosis (anat.)
 joints 6:599:1b; 28:308:1a
Synbranchiformes (fish): *see* swamp eel
sync-generator (photoelectronics)
 use in motion-picture equipment 24:431:2b
Syncarida (zool.)
 taxonomy 16:846:1a, 858:2b, *illus.* 841
syncategoremata (logic)
 role in Scholastic logic 23:239:1b
Syncerus caffer (animal): *see* Cape buffalo
synchondrosis (anat.): *see* cartilaginous joint
synchoric orchestra (dance)
 choreography of Saint Denis 10:315:3b
synchrocyclotron, or FM cyclotron, or phasotron (phys.)
major ref. in Particle Accelerators 25:452:1b
 description of operation 3:822:3a; 9:175:1a
 development 7:644:2a
synchroflash (phot.)
 use in photography 25:777:2a
Synchromism (art movement)
 11:463:2a
 place in modern art development 25:386:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 628
"Synchromy in Green and Orange" (work by Macdonald-Wright)
 Synchromism *illus.* 11:463
synchroreity (paleon.)
 Ordovician Period 19:793:2a
synchronic linguistics 11:463:3a
major ref. in Linguistics 23:49:1a, 54:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
synchronic phonology, or descriptive phonology (ling.)
 study of sounds 9:394:2b
synchronization, or synchroism (photoelectronics)
 automatic electronic flash units 25:785:1b
 high-speed photography 25:795:1a
 motion-picture technology 24:431:2b, 435:2a
synchronization stress (biol.): *see* circadian rhythm stress
synchronized swimming, or water ballet (sport) 11:463:3a
synchronizing generator (elec.)
 television transmitting systems 15:239:2a, *illus.*
synchronizing signal separator (elec.)
 television receiving systems 15:240:1b
synchronous generator (mech.)
major ref. in Energy Conversion 18:384:2a, *illus.* 385
 description and use 4:427:1b
Synchronous Meteorological Satellite, or SMS
 study of U.S. weather 19:55:1b
synchronous motor (mech.) 11:463:3b
major ref. in Energy Conversion 18:391:1b, *illus.*
 contribution by Hammond 5:667:3b
 electric motors 4:427:3a
 history of timekeeping devices 3:393:2b
synchronous orbit (astron.)
 celestial mechanics 23:822:1b
synchronous satellite (solar power)
 satellite communication 28:505:2b
synchrotron (phys.) 11:464:1a
major ref. in Particle Accelerators 25:454:2a, *illus.* 455
 description 9:175:1b
 relativity 26:506:2b
synchrotron oscillation (phys.)
 particle accelerators 25:452:2a
synchrotron radiation, or synchrotron emission, or nonthermal radiation (phys.) 11:464:1b

major ref. in Particle Accelerators 25:449:1b *passim* to 457:1b
 astronomical sources
 cosmic rays 3:661:2a; 16:780:2b
 extragalactic 16:777:2b
 Jupiter 27:564:2a
 nebulae 13:571:2b; 19:624:1b
 emission nebulae 4:476:3b; 24:769:2a
 Virgo A galaxy 12:391:3a
 detection by radio telescopes 23:761:2a
 electromagnetic radiation 18:197:2a
 generation of continuum radio sources 9:890:3a
 plasma state matter 23:704:1b
 work of Ginzburg 5:273:3a
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 112; 132
syncline (geol.)
 feature of Alpine-type mountain belt 16:716:1b
 formation from Earth's crust 17:605:2a, *illus.* 606
 relation to salt dome 10:364:2b
 type of fold 4:860:2a
synclinal corridor (geol.)
 features of the Saharan Atlas 13:76:1b
synclinorium (geol.)
 presence in Pamir Mountain Area 14:244:2a
 stratigraphy of Ordovician Period 19:792:1b
 type of fold 4:860:2a
Syncom (communications satellite)
major ref. in Telecommunications Systems 28:505:2a *passim* to 511:1a
 satellite communications 10:466:2a
 synchronous satellite 28:498:1b
syncopation (mus.) 11:464:1b
 use in
 counterpoint 24:528:1a
 jazz 24:639:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
syncope, or fainting (med. disorder)
 11:464:2a
 symptom of
 cardiovascular disorder 16:414:2b
 psychogenic shock 16:415:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
syncretism (rel.): *see* religious syncretism
syncretism (petroleum product)
major ref. in Fossil Fuels 19:585:1a
 tar sands 19:582:2b
Synchrude Tailings Dam (dam, Can.)
 world dams table 3:863
syncytium (cell)
 multinucleate character 8:823:1a
 role in multiple fission 26:610:2a
syndactyly (congenital disorder)
 classification of marsupials 23:403:1b, *illus.*
 digit malformation 4:92:2a
 genetic conditions table 17:731
synderesis (philos.)
 role in Thomism 25:719:1a
syndesmochorial placenta (anat.)
 function in camels and ruminants 23:497:2b
Syndicalism, or Anarcho-Syndicalism, or Revolutionary Syndicalism (pol. econ.) 11:464:2b
major ref. in Socio-Economic Doctrines and Reform Movements 27:445:2b, 460:1b, 464:1b
 form of anarchism 1:371:2b
 history of France 19:516:2b
 influence of
 Pelloutier 9:249:2a
 Proudhon 9:745:3a
 influence on trade unionism 29:955:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 541
Syndicats Chrétiens, Confédération des (labour org., Belg.): *see* Federation of Christian Trade Unions
Syndicats d'Intérêt Économique de Madagascar, Union des (Mad. union)

Madagascar 21:170:2a
"Synetics of the Drapers' Guild" (paint. by Rembrandt)
 discussed in biography 26:606:1a
Syndinea (protist class)
 annotated classification 26:276:2b
syndrome of inappropriate antidiuretic hormone secretion, or SIADH, or syndrome of incomplete vasopressin (path.)
 cause, symptoms, and treatment 18:305:2b
synechdoche (lit.) 11:464:3b
 comparison with metonymy 8:72:1b
 figurative speech 11:80:2b
 use in rhetoric 26:759:1a
synecology, or biocenology, or biosociology, or community ecology (ecology) 11:465:1a
 description 4:354:1b
 ecology 14:960:1b
Synedion (anc. Gr. org.)
 role in Greek history 20:256:1b
Synema (spider genus): *see* Synaema
syneresis (phys.)
 colloids 23:708:2b
 gels 5:165:1a
synergid (bot.)
 gametophytes 20:381:1a
synergism, or synergist, or potentiation (med.) 11:465:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 321
see also adjuvant
Synesius (Byz. alchemist)
 contribution to alchemy 25:78:2b
Synesius of Cyrene (bp. of Ptolemais)
 history of North Africa 24:709:1a; 24:914:1b
synesthesia (psychol.) 11:465:1b
major ref. in Human Perception 25:499:1a
 definition 6:261:3a
 effect on mnemonics 23:955:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 432
syngamy (biol.): *see* fertilization
Synge, John Millington (Irish au.)
 11:465:1b
 contribution to
 Irish literary renaissance 6:385:1a
 tragedy 23:176:2a
Synge, Richard Laurence Millington
 (Br. biochem.) 11:465:2b
 contribution to chromatography 13:536:2a
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:742
syngeneses (geol. process)
 loess formation theories 7:443:1a
syngonism (sociol.)
 Gumplovicz' study 5:568:2b
Syngonanthus (plant genus)
 number of species 4:544:1b
"Syngramma suevicum" (work by Brenz)
 discussed in biography 2:501:2b
synnecrosis (entom.)
 mutual antagonism 14:995:2a
synod (Christianity) 11:465:2b
 collegiate function of bishops 3:454:2a
 role in
 canon law history 16:309:2a
 Eastern Orthodoxy 16:287:2b; 17:851:1a
 Lutheranism 26:242:1b
 Presbyterianism 9:679:2a; 26:243:1a
 role of Byzantine emperor 16:343:2b
Synod of . . . *see under* substantive word, e.g., Alexandria, Synod of
synodic month, or lunation (astron.)
 calculation of Metonic cycle 8:72:1a
 interval between lunar phases 27:534:2a
 measurement of month 8:292:1b
 relationship to
 biological periodicity 14:639:2a
 calendar systems 2:740:1a; 7:560:2a; 15:433:2a
 solar eclipses 17:868:2a
synodic period (astron.) 11:465:3a
 observations of Mars 27:551:2a

relation to sidereal period 10:782:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 133

Synodical Government Measure of 1969 (rel.)

Convocations of Canterbury and York 2:815:3b

Synodontidae (fish): *see* lizardfish

Synodontis batensoda (fish): *see* upside-down catfish

synonymy (lang.)

contribution of Roget 18:282:2a

role in semantics 23:75:2a

"Synopsis historiaronum" (work by Scylitzes)

discussed in biography 10:576:1b

"Synopsis historike" (work by Manasses)

discussed in biography 7:758:3a

"Synopsis of the Astronomy of Comets, A" (work by Halley)

discussed in biography 5:645:1a

"Synopsis of the Four Gospels," or "Synopsis Quattuor Evangeliorum" (work by Aland)

Gospel synopses 14:824:2b

synoptic chart (meteorol.): *see* weather map

Synoptic Gospel (bibl. lit.)

major ref. in Biblical Literature 14:823:2b

biblical criticism 14:849:2b

Gospel According to John 6:587:3b

Griesbach's contribution 5:496:1a

biblical sources 2:194:3b

Christian history 16:257:1b, 260:2a

Eucharist 26:790:1b

Jesus 22:361:1a

relation to logia 7:447:1b

St. Peter 9:330:3b

see also Luke, Gospel According to; Mark, The Gospel According to; Matthew, Gospel According to

"Synoptic Gospels, The" (work by Montefiore)

discussed in biography 8:281:1b

synoptic map, or **synoptic weather map** (meteorol.): *see* weather map

synoptic scale (meteorol.)

classification of wind systems 16:457:2b

synorchism (genital disorder)

occurrence 26:659:1b

synovia, or **synovial fluid** (anat.)

secretion by synovial tissue 11:465:3b

synovial joint 28:309:2b, 311:2a

synovial chondromatosis (path.)

characteristics 28:327:1a

synovial joint, or **diarthrosis** (anat.)

major ref. in Supportive and Connective Tissues 28:309:2b, *illus.*

ankle 1:424:2a

joints 6:599:1b

skeletal systems 28:292:2a

synovial layer, or **synovial membrane** (anat.)

synovial joint 28:311:1a

synovial osteochondromatosis (path.)

characteristics 28:327:1a

synovial tissue (anat.) 11:465:3b

connective tissue 28:301:2b

inflammation in rheumatoid arthritis 10:21:2b; 28:315:2b

synovioblast (anat.)

synovial joint 28:311:1a

synovioma (path.)

characteristics 28:327:1a

synovitis (path.)

joint diseases 6:599:2a; 28:322:2a

"Syntactic Structures" (work by Chomsky)

Analytic philosophy 25:607:2b

linguistics 23:53:2b, 59:1b

"Syntagma alphabeticum" (work by Blastares)

canon law 2:277:1b; 16:309:2b

"Syntagma canonum," or **"Corpus canonum orientale"** (canon law)

canon law history 16:309:2a

"Syntagma Musicum" (work by Praetorius)

discussed in biography 9:661:2b

vocal concerto composition 24:592:1b

"Syntagma philosophiae Epicuri" (work by Gassendi)

modern philosophy 25:575:1b

"Syntagma Philosophicum" (work by Gassendi)

discussed in biography 5:140:1a

"Syntagma ton tessaron mathematon" (work by Pachymeres)

discussed in biography 9:45:2a

"Syntaktische Forschungen" (work by Delbrück)

discussed in biography 3:971:3b

Syntarsus (dinosaur)

classification 17:329:1b

syntax (gram.) 11:465:3b

major ref. in Linguistics 23:55:2b

Classical Latin 22:647:2a

generative semantics 23:73:1a

grammar 5:410:3a; 22:569:1a

Japanese literary ambiguity 22:338:1b

logical syntax 23:234:2b, 250:1a

metalogic 23:272:2a

philosophical analysis 25:635:1b

poetic forms 23:96:2b

punctuation 29:1050:2a

Rationalist approach 25:640:2a

semiotics 10:626:3a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514

see also endocentric construction; exocentric construction; form class; phrase structure; sentence

Syntexidae (insect): *see* cedar wood wasp

synthesis (chem.): *see* chemical synthesis

synthesis (philos.) 11:466:1a

methodology of

Hegel 20:489:1b

Tillich 11:775:2b

Western philosophy 25:734:1a

synthesis (mental process)

Greek mathematics 23:609:1b

perception 25:483:2a

synthesis gas (chem. compound)

major ref. in Chemical Process Industries 21:255:1b

extraction from coal 21:457:2a

synthesis reaction (chem.): *see* chemical synthesis

synthesizer, electronic sound (mus. instr.): *see* music synthesizer

synthetase (enzyme): *see* ligase

synthetic a posteriori proposition (philos.)

place in Kant's epistemology 18:484:1a

synthetic a priori proposition (philos.)

geometry 23:623:2a

Kant's argument 18:484:1a; 22:493:1b, 498:1a

metaphysics 24:19:2a

Phenomenology 25:626:1a

synthetic ammonia process (chem.): *see* Haber-Bosch process

synthetic aperture radar, or **SAR** (radar tech.)

classification of radar 26:460:2b, 465:1b

Synthetic Cubism, or **Late Cubism** (art)

contributions by

Gris 5:505:2b

Picasso 25:861:2b

place in

Cubism 3:775:1a

modern art 25:385:2a

synthetic diamond (chem.) 11:466:1a

abrasives 21:246:1b

work of Bridgman 2:515:2a

synthetic division, or **method of detached coefficients** (math.) 11:466:1b

synthetic fibre (chem. compound): *see* man-made fibre

synthetic gem (chem. compound)

diamond: *see* synthetic diamond

origins 17:507:1a

production

crystallization 23:656:2b

Verneuil process

corundum 12:325:1b

ruby 12:325:1b

rutile 12:325:2a

spinel 12:325:2a

work of Tassie 11:572:3a

synthetic language 11:466:2a

inflection 6:311:2a

Slavic languages 22:697:2a

synthetic lava (chem. compound): *see* foam glass

synthetic lubricant (chem.)

synthetic grease 5:440:1b

use in lubrication 7:536:2b

synthetic manure (agri.): *see* compost

"Synthetic Philosophy, The" (work by Spencer)

discussed in biography 11:84:1a

synthetic proposition (philos.)

comparison with analytic proposition 1:369:1b

epistemology 18:470:1a, 484:1a

Kant and Hume 22:492:2a *passim* to 493:2b; 24:21:2a

Phenomenology 25:626:1a

see also synthetic a priori proposition

synthetic resin (chem. compound)

melamine 7:1024:1b

paint industry 21:320:2b

synthetic rubber (chem. compound)

major ref. in Chemical Process Industries 21:285:2b

importance of butadiene 2:680:2a

industry 10:223:2a; 21:283:1a

technological developments 28:474:1a

vulcanization 12:438:1b

Synthetic Scots (Scot. lit. movement): *see* Scottish renaissance

synthetic theory of evolution (genet.)

major ref. in The Theory of Evolution 18:857:2b

Stebbins 11:230:2b

synthetic ultramarine (chem. compound)

paint pigments 21:320:1a

Synthetism, or **Cloisonnism**, or **Cloisonnisme** (art) 11:466:2b

development by

Bernard 2:147:2b

Gauguin 5:147:3b

place in modern art 25:383:2a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628

see also Pont-Aven school

syntrophism (biol.) 11:466:3a

major ref. in Nutrition 25:54:1b

Synurophyceae (algae)

annotated classification 13:251:1a

Synya (riv., U.S.S.R.)

place in Ob River system 14:289:2a

synzoochory (seed dispersal)

practice by birds 26:633:1b

Syon House (bldg., Middlesex, U.K.)

Adam's interior design 1:77:3b, *illus.* 203

Syphax (k. of Numidia) 11:466:3a

relationship to Hasdrubal 5:737:2a

role in Second Punic War 20:300:1a

syphilis (path.) 11:466:3a

major refs. in Infectious Diseases 21:536:1b; Reproduction and Reproductive Systems 26:662:1a

blood-type immunity 18:807:2a

cerebrospinal fluid diagnosis *table* 28:681

comparison with yaws 12:826:3b

diagnostic tests

development by Kahn 6:683:1a

rat-bite fever association 9:950:3a

serological test 10:651:2b

manifestations

blindness 2:283:2b

brain disorders 17:359:1b

cardiovascular disease 16:407:2a

chancres 3:77:2b

deformities in offspring 16:11:2a; 17:352:2b

eye infections 27:198:2b

infectious arthritis 28:323:1b

locomotor ataxia 27:167:2a

myositis 8:465:3b

nervous system disorders 24:854:1a

paresis 9:149:2a

pinta 9:457:2a

trachetitis 11:883:3a

nonvenereal syphilis 2:54:2b

occurrence with gonorrhea 5:360:2a

parasite specificity 17:342:2b

research by

Ehrlich 4:395:1a

Hutchinson 6:176:1a

Paracelsus 9:135:2a

sexually transmitted disease 10:676:2b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423

see also bejel; gumma; Hutchinson's triad; Kahn test; paresis; syphilitic laryngitis; tabes dorsalis; Wassermann test

"Syphilis sive morbus Gallicus" (work by Fracastoro)

discussed in biography 4:915:2a

Renaissance medicine 23:891:1b

syphilitic cirrhosis (path.)

symptoms 3:329:3a

syphilitic laryngitis (path.)

association with syphilis 7:167:3a

syphilitic meningitis (path.)

occurrence 8:15:1b

syphilitic meningoencephalitis (path.): *see* paresis

syphon (instr.): *see* siphon

Syr (Norse goddess): *see* Freyja

Syr Darya (obl., U.S.S.R.): *see* Syrdarya

Syr Darya, or **Syrdarya**, or **Syrdarya**, or **Jaxartes** (riv., U.S.S.R.) 11:467:2a

geography of U.S.S.R. 28:943:2a

Aral Sea 1:514:1b

Kazakhstan 28:1090:2a

Tadzhikistan 28:1096:2b

Uzbekistan 28:1102:2a, 1103:2b

Syracuse, or **Siracusa** (It.) 11:467:3a

ancient social classes 5:192:3b

coinage 16:532:2b

first democracy 26:759:2a

historical role of

Agathocles 1:143:2a

Archimedes 13:872:1a

Dionysius the Elder 4:110:1a

Gelon 5:167:3b

Plato 25:739:1a; 25:893:2b

military affairs

conquest by Rome 9:800:2a; 20:296:2a *passim* to 298:2b, *map* 296

defeat of Athens

influenced by Alcibiades 1:226:3a

recorded by Thucydides 11:741:1b

role in Peloponnesian War 9:250:2b

siege by Nicias 8:690:1b

hostilities with Carthage 5:931:3a; 24:906:2b

relations with

Etruscans 20:287:2a, *map* 288

Greece 20:222:1b, *map* 227

Sicily 22:265:2a

Syracuse (N.Y., U.S.) 11:468:2a

importance to New York 8:646:1b

location *maps* 29:156, 174

Syracuse University (univ., Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.)

higher education in New York 29:301:1a

Syrdarya, or **Syr Darya**, or **Syrdarya** (obl., U.S.S.R.) 11:468:3a

Syrdarya, or **Syrdarya** (riv., U.S.S.R.): *see* Syr Darya

Syria, or **al-Jumhuriyah al-Arabiyyah ash-Suriyah**, or **Suriya**, or **Syrian Arab Republic** 28:374:1a

map 376; 11:468:3b

see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information

art, archaeology, and architecture

echoi musical modes innovations 24:516:2b

epigraphic studies 20:599:2a

glassblowing development 2:296:3a; 5:298:3b

glassmaking 17:200:2a, *illus.* 202

Islamic architecture

early Islamic 22:76:2b *passim* to 82:1b

Seljuq 22:86:1b

metalwork *illus.* Plate 9 fol. 17:156

music 22:68:2a pottery 9:944:2a; 17:111:2a Tabaqah Dam excavations 4:600:1a tapestry 17:84:2a, 86:2a theatre 22:73:1b coinage 16:534:1b education 18:83:1a; 29:1041:2a engineering dam history 3:862:3a flag <i>illus.</i> Plate 11 fol. 4:810 history 'Aflaq's political contribution 1:130:1a Antioch 1:458:3b Arab-Israeli Wars 1:504:3a; 21:805:1b; 22:144:2a Beirut 14:724:1b Crusades, Latin Kingdoms, and the Islamic world 16:829:1a; 22:120:2a Golan Heights 5:336:1a Iran 21:875:2a <i>passim</i> to 894:1b, <i>maps</i> 869, 877, 884 Islam 22:4:2b Israel 22:143:1b Jordan 22:399:2b Khosrow II's defeat by Muslims 6:843:1a Lebanon 7:227:3b; 22:914:2b Mamluk defeat by Ottomans 22:918:2b <i>passim</i> to 922:1b, <i>map</i> 928 Mamluk rule 7:750:2a Baybars I 1:979:2b Nureddin's campaigns 8:830:3b Ottoman rule and decline 28:929:2b <i>passim</i> to 933:2b Palestine Liberation Organization 9:82:3a Palestine sovereignty issue 25:418:1b <i>passim</i> to 424:1a Paris Peace Conference independence issue 7:207:1b pre-Hellenistic Age ancient Near Eastern civilization 26:64:1b civil status of priests 26:974:1b Cyrus II the Great's expansion of rule 3:831:2b Mesopotamia and Iraq 21:925:2b <i>passim</i> to 944:2b, <i>map</i> 927 Nebuchadnezzar II's military career 8:575:2a Sargon II's rule 10:453:1b Seti I's military exploits 10:660:3a Solomon's empire 10:948:2b Thutmose III's conquest and rule 11:748:2a Tiglath-pileser III's victories 11:769:1a Seleucid, Roman, and Byzantine eras Alexander the Great's conquest 13:234:1a ancient Anatolia relations 28:903:2b <i>passim</i> to 908:1b Antiochus III's conquests 1:460:1b Antiochus IV's reign 1:460:3b Arab kingdom of the Salih 10:354:1a Byzantine Empire 15:395:1b <i>passim</i> to 409:1b Claudius' annexation 3:359:3b Judea occupation and resistance 7:608:2b Pompey's annexation 20:311:1b Ptolemy I Soter's rule 9:771:3a Ptolemy II Philadelphus 18:124:1a Roman Empire 9:738:3a; 20:300:2a <i>passim</i> to 337:1a, <i>map</i> 299 Roman limes construction 7:362:2a Severan dynasty's partitioning 22:913:1a Seljuq rule 28:912:1a Sykes-Picot Agreement 11:454:1b United Arab Republic 12:139:2a; 18:141:2a World War II 29:997:1a for an outline of the history of Syria see PROPAEDIA: Sections 911; 922; 924; 962; 961/11;	971; 978 Islamic law reforms 22:35:1b religion ancient religious practices 24:73:1b, <i>illus.</i> 75 Greek Orthodox Patriarchate 5:460:3b Muslim 'Alawite sect 1:204:2b Syrian Orthodox Patriarchate of Antioch 11:471:1b Southwest Asian cultures 14:207:1a, 211:2a Tigris-Euphrates River System 14:261:2a, <i>illus.</i> 262 see also United Arab Republic; and provinces, cities, physical features, and significant persons and historical events by name Syria Palaestina: see Palestine Syria Phoenice (Roman prov.) partitioning under Roman rule 22:913:1a Syriac alphabet 11:470:1b development of Syriac calligraphy 29:1055:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514 see also Nestorian script "Syriac Apocalypse of Baruch, The" (pseudepigraphal work): see "Baruch, Apocalypse of" Syriac language 11:470:1b characteristics 22:745:1b classification 1:516:2b; 10:627:1a distribution 22:907:2a Syriac calligraphy 29:1055:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514 see also Serta language Syriac literature 11:470:2a contribution by Anthony of Tagrit 1:444:3a patristic literature 16:320:2b translation of Bible 14:764:1b, 818:2a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621 Syriam (Myanmar) 11:470:2b location <i>map</i> 27:831 Syrian and Palestinian religion major ref. in Ancient Middle Eastern Religions 24:61:2a <i>passim</i> to 64:1b, 73:1a civil status of priests 26:974:1b comparison with Judaism 22:470:2b depiction in epigraphy 20:603:2b doctrines and beliefs Baal worship 1:762:1b deities 2:783:3b eschatology 17:404:2b human sacrifice 6:137:3a pantheism and panentheism 26:552:1b priesthood 26:974:1b prophecy 17:427:1b influence on Egypt 18:116:1b; 24:69:2b epic development 23:107:2a mystery religions 24:705:1a Old Testament literature 14:771:1a <i>passim</i> to 783:2b Abraham 1:36:2b Joshua 6:624:3b Noah 8:737:2a Ramses II 9:927:3a Syrian Catholic Church 11:470:3a use of Antiochene rite 1:459:2b Syrian chant (vocal mus.) 11:470:3b evolution of echos 4:350:2b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624 Syrian Communist Party (pol. org., Syr.) role of Baqdash 1:879:3b Syrian Desert, or Badiyat ash-Sham (desert, Syr.) 11:471:1a deserts of the world <i>table</i> 4:31 location <i>map</i> 13:812 physiography of Syria 11:469:1a; 28:375:1a relief and drainage of Iraq 21:901:2a Syrian hamster (rodent): see golden hamster Syrian Orthodox Patriarchate of Antioch, or Syrian Jacobite Church, or Syrian Orthodox Church, or Jacobite Church,	or West Syrian Church (Christianity) 11:471:1b canon law 16:310:1a Christians of Saint Thomas 3:281:2b church year 16:304:1b missions 16:355:1b Muslim rule 16:266:1a schism with Malankarese Catholic Church 7:724:3a Synod of Diamper 4:66:1a use of Antiochene rite 1:459:2b Aramaic language 1:516:2b Syriac language 11:470:2a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 827 Syrian Protestant College (univ., Leb.): see Beirut, American University of Syrian rite (East Syrian rite): see Chaldean rite Syrian rite (West Syrian rite): see Antiochene rite Syrian Social Nationalist Party, or Syrian Nationalist Party (pol. party, Syr.) establishment by Sa'ada 10:274:1a history of Lebanon 22:914:2b Syria 28:386:1b Syrian Wars (Hellenistic hist.) 11:471:2a conflicts involving Antiochus III 1:460:1b Ptolemy I Soter 9:771:3a Ptolemy II 9:772:2a Ptolemy III Euergetes 9:772:3a Seleucus I Nicator 10:618:2a effect on Seleucid kingdom 20:272:1b Syringa (bot.): see lilac Syringa chinensis (bot.): see Chinese lilac Syringa persica (bot.): see Persian lilac Syringa vulgaris (bot.): see common lilac syringe (device) invention by Pascal 25:458:2a syringobulbia (path.) occurrence with syringomyelia 11:471:3a syringomyelia (path.) 11:471:2b effect on joints 28:326:2b sensory reception 27:166:1a spinal cord 24:848:1a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423 syringomyelocoele (path.) description 8:621:1a syrinx (bird anat.) 11:471:3a major ref. in Birds 15:99:2b bird respiratory system 26:733:1a, <i>illus.</i> 732 function in birds 7:167:3b; 11:27:3a; 15:8:1a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313 syrinx (mus. instru.): see panpipe Syrinx aruanus (mollusk): see baler syrrma (thea. costume) use in Roman drama 28:602:2b Syrmia, or Srem (language) Albanian dialects 22:701:1a Syro-Ephraimitic war (anc. S.W. As. hist.) role of Isaiah 14:791:2b Syro-Malabar Church (church, India): see Malabarese Catholic Church Syro-Malankara Church (church, India): see Malankarese Catholic Church Syros, or Siros (is., Gr.) 11:471:3a Syrphax (tyrant of Ephesus) Ephesian history 4:518:3a syrphid fly, or Syrphidae (insect): see hover fly Syrphus americanus (insect) characteristics 6:87:2b Syrphaptes paradoxus (bird): see Pallas's sand grouse Syrtis Major (gulf, Libya): see Sidra, Gulf of Syrtis Major (surface feature, Mars) 11:471:3b dark areas of Mars 27:552:1b	"System of Positive Polity" 785 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133 Syrtis Minor (gulf, Tun.): see Gabes, Gulf of syrtos (dance) 11:472:1a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 625 Syse, Jan Peder (Nor. pol.): see Biographies in the 1990 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR Sysse family (Eng. fam.): see Cecil family Systellommatophora (mollusk superorder) gastropod classification 24:320:2a system (chem. and phys.) major ref. in Matter 23:640:1b geochemistry 24:143:2b thermodynamics 28:612:2b System, the (acting): see Stanislavsky method System B (anc. astron.) theory of Kidinnu 6:851:3b "System der analytischen Geometrie" (work by Plücker) discussed in biography 9:525:3b "System der Geometrie des Raumes in neuer analytischer Behandlungsweise" (work by Plücker) discussed in biography 9:525:3b "System der Wertheorie" (work by Ehrenfels) discussed in biography 4:394:3a "System der Wissenschaften nach Gegenständen und Methoden, Das" (work by Tillich) discussed in biography 11:776:1a "System der zwölf Stämme Israels, Das" (work by Noth) discussed in biography 8:803:3b "System des heutigen römischen Rechts" (work by Savigny) discussed in biography 10:482:1a "System des transzendentalen Idealismus" (work by Schelling) discussed in biography 10:512:2b "System of Architectural Ornament According with a Philosophy of Man's Powers" (work by Sullivan) discussed in biography 11:378:1a "System of Bibliographic Classification, A" (work by Bliss) methodologies of library classification 22:981:1a system of differential equations (math.): see differential equation system "System of Economic Contradictions, or, the Philosophy of Poverty," or "Système des contradictions économiques, ou Philosophie de la misère" (work by Proudhon) discussed in biography 9:745:1b "System of Logic, A" (work by Mill) discussed in biography 24:102:1a history of philosophy 25:755:2b Positivist theory of knowledge 25:631:1b system of makeshifts (warfare) strategy of Frederick the Great 29:648:2b "System of Mineralogy, A" (work by Dana) discussed in biography 3:870:3b establishment of mineral classification 24:129:2b standard of mineralogy 17:619:1b "System of Moral Philosophy" (work by Hutcheson) discussed in biography 6:174:3a "System of Nature," or "Système de la Nature" (work by Holbach) discussed in biography 5:980:1a history of philosophy 25:752:2b "System of Positive Polity," or "Système de philosophie positive," or "Système de politique positive" (work by Comte)
---	---	---	---

discussed in biography 3:511:2b
 explanation of positive laws
 25:721:1a

"System of the World, The," or
 "Exposition du système du
 monde" (work by Laplace)
 discussed in biography 7:157:3b
system theory (analysis strategy)
 international relations studies
 27:407:2b, 409:1b

"System und Geschichte des
 schweizerischen Privatrechtes"
 (work by Hubel)

discussed in biography 6:114:3b
"Systema Mycologicum" (work by
 Fries)

discussed in biography 5:11:2a
"Systema Naturae" (work by
 Linnaeus)

discussed in biography 7:380:1b
 influence on
 philosophical anthropology

25:555:2a
 zoological taxonomy 14:962:2b
systematic desensitization (psychol.)
 behaviour therapy techniques

2:49:3a
systematic error (sci.)
 measurement theory 23:795:2b

"Systematic Geology" (work by King)
 discussed in biography 6:869:2b
"Systematic Theology" (work by
 Strong)

views on evolution theory 18:859:2a
"Systematic Theology" (work by
 Tillich)

discussed in biography 11:776:1a
"Systematic Treatise on Arithmetic"
 (work by Ch'eng Ta-wei)

arithmetic of the abacus 23:633E:1a
systematics (biol.): see taxonomy
**"Systematische Entwicklung der
 Abhängigkeit geometrischer
 Gestalten von Einander"** (book
 by Steiner)

discussed in biography 11:241:1b
"Système de la nature" (work by
 d'Holbach): see "System of
 Nature"

"Système de philosophie positive," or
 "Système de politique positive"
 (work by Comte): see "System
 of Positive Polity"

"Système des beaux-arts" (work by
 Alain)

aesthetics 13:22:2b
**"Système des contradictions
 économiques, ou Philosophie de
 la misère"** (work by Proudhon):
 see "System of Economic
 Contradictions: or, The
 Philosophy of Poverty"

**système électronique couleur avec
 mémoire:** see SECAM system
Système International d'Unités
 (meas.): see International
 System of Units

"Système nouveau" (work by Leibniz)
 discussed in biography 7:251:1b
**"Système silurien du centre de la
 Bohême"** (work by Barrande)

discussed in biography 1:912:3a
"Système social" (work by d'Holbach)
 discussed in biography 5:980:1a
"Système universel" (work by Azais)
 discussed in biography 1:753:2b

systemic arch (anat.)

circulatory system 16:388:1a
systemic autoimmune disease (path.)
 immune system attack 1:724:1b
 nevus 8:629:2a

systemic circulation (anat.) 11:472:1b
 cardiovascular system 16:395:1b
 for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 336; 421

see also coronary circulation
systemic fungicide (chem.): see
 chemotherapeutant

systemic insecticide (chem.)
 use in modern agriculture 19:110:2b
systemic lupus erythematosus,
 or disseminated lupus
 erythematosus, or SLE (path.)

7:567:2a
 major refs. in Immunity 20:787:2b;
 Supportive and Connective
 Tissues 28:316:1a

connective tissue diseases 3:542:3b;
 21:708:2a; 28:324:1b

systemic poison (path.)
 lead poisoning 17:353:2b
systemic toxic response (path.)
 poisons and poisoning 25:914:1a

systems analysis (econ. and math.
 analysis)
 use in
 logistic administration 29:685:2a

operations research 21:209:1a
 political science 9:565:2a

systems ecology
 ecological study 14:960:2b
systems engineering 11:472:1b
 major ref. in Industrial Engineering
 and Production 21:217:2b

analysis of
 roads and highways 26:327:2b
 urban transportation 28:804:2b

"Systems of Consanguinity and
 Affinity of the Human Family"
 (work by Morgan)

discussed in biography 8:321:2a
 kinship terminology research
 6:881:3b; 19:70:2a

Systinska Sredna Mountains (mts.,
 Bulg.): see Sushinska Sredna
 Mountains

systole (heart function) 11:472:2b
 function in circulatory system
 5:782:3b; 16:379:1a, 394:2b

measurement by sphygmomano-
 meter 11:92:3b
 for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 336; 421

see also systolic blood pressure
systolic blood pressure (physiol.)
 blood pressure 2:292:1b
 measurement 16:395:1b

see also systole
Syunik (reg., U.S.S.R.)
 topography and resources
 28:1067:2b

Syut (Egy.): see Asyut
Syv, Peder (Dan au.)
 contribution to Danish literature
 27:13:2b

"Syv fantastiske Fortaellinger" (work
 by Dinesen): see "Seven Gothic
 Tales"

Syv Systre, or Knivsflåfoss
 (waterfalls, Nor.) 11:472:2b
 location map 24:1027

Syvonn Abbey (abbey, Isleworth,
 Middlesex, U.K.)
 role in history of Bridgettines
 2:514:3a

Syzran (U.S.S.R.) 11:472:3a
Syzgium aromaticum (bot.): see clove

tree
syzygy (astron.)
 importance in spring tide 11:180:1b

Szabodka (Yugos.): see Subotica
Szabo, Dezso (Hung. au.)
 contribution to Hungarian literature
 20:692:1a

Szabolcs-Szatmar (co., Hung.)
 11:472:3a
 location map 20:694

szabilyite (min.)
 occurrence 11:418:1b
Szalai, Ferenc (Hung. pol.) 11:472:3b
 role in Arrow Cross Party

1:588:2b
Szamos River (riv., Rom.): see Someş
 River

Szapolyai, Janos (k. of Hung.): see
 John

Szarynski, Mikolaj Sep (Pol. poet)
 contribution to Polish literature
 25:974:1a

Szaszhalembatta (Hung.)
 industry 9:322:3b
Szatmar, Treaty of (Hung. hist.)
 place in Hungarian history

20:705:1b
Szatmar Nemeti (Rom.): see Satu
 Mare

Szava (riv., Yugos.): see Sava River
Szczecin (prov., Pol.) 11:473:1a
 location map 25:931

Szczecin, or Stettin (Pol.) 11:473:1a
 history of
 Poland 25:940:1a

location map 25:932
 Oder River 18:578:1b
 temple 18:783:1b

Szczecinek, or Neustettin (Pol.)
 11:473:2a
 location map 25:932

Szczecinski, Zalew, or Stettiner Haff,
 or Oderhaff (lagoon, Pol.)
 11:473:2a

location map 25:933
Szczepanska, Maria (Pol. au.): see
 Kuncewiczowa, Maria

"Szczury" (work by Rudnicki)
 discussed in biography 10:230:1b
Szechenyi, Istavan, Grof (Hung.
 reformer and writ.) 11:473:2b

views on Hungarian reforms
 20:705:2b
Szechenyi Chain Bridge (bridge,
 Budapest, Hung.)

Budapest 15:260:2a
Szechwan, or Sichuan, or Ssu-ch'uan
 (prov., China) 11:473:3a

major ref. in China 16:199:2b,
 illus. 201

gastronomy of China 19:693:1b
 history of
 Chinese Revolution 16:130:2b

Sung dynasty 16:102:1b
 Yüan dynasty 16:112:2a
 home of the Yi 12:842:1a

location map 16:40
 physiography of Yangtze River
 basin 14:284:2b, map

**Szechwan Basin, or Red Basin, or
 Sichuan Pendii, or Ssu-ch'uan**
 Pen-ti, or Tien Fu Chih Kuo
 (reg., China) 11:474:2a

geography of China 3:221:3a;
 16:45:2a, 200:1a
 history of Ten Kingdoms period
 16:97:1b

Szechwanese Alps (mts., China): see
 Ta-hsüeh Mountains

Szeged (Hung.) 11:474:2b

Csongrad 3:771:1a
 floods 11:800:2b
 Hungary 20:695:2b

Szeged, Peace of (Hung.-Tur. hist.)
 role of Wladyslaw III Warnenczyk
 12:723:1a

"szegény kisgyermek panasza, A"
 (work by Kosztolanyi): see
 "Complaints of a Poor Little
 Child, The"

Szekely (people): see Szeklers
Szekely, Bertalan (Hung. art.)
 portrait of Deak illus. 3:938

szekely gulyas (food)
 description 5:389:2b
Szekesfehervar, or Stuhlweissenburg
 (Hung.) 11:474:3a

industry 4:717:2a
Szeklers, or Szekely (people)
 11:474:3b

settlement in
 Hungary 20:701:1b
 Romania 6:154:1b

for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Szeksard (Hung.) 11:475:1a
Szell, George, or Gyorgy Szell (Am.
 mus.) 11:475:1a

Szent-Györgyi, Albert (Hung.
 biochem.) 11:475:1b
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:743

research on respiratory oxidation
 15:1064:2b

Szentendre (Hung.)
 origin and architecture 9:322:3b
"Szep Szo" (mag.)

founding by Jozsef 6:631:3b
"Szepirodalmi Figyelo," or "Koszu"
 (Hung. mag.)

contribution by Arany 1:517:2a
Szeryng, Henryk (Pol. mus.)
 11:475:2b

"Szigeti veszedelem" (work by Zrinyi)
 discussed in biography 12:937:2a
 place in Hungarian literature
 20:690:1a

Szigetkoz (isl., Hung.)
 physiography of
 Gyor-Sopron 5:592:3b

Little Alfold basin 7:402:3b
Szigetvar (Hung.)
 significance to Baranya 1:884:1a

Szigligeti, Ede (Hung. au.)
 contribution to Hungarian literature
 20:691:2a

Szilard, Leo (Am. phys.) 11:475:2b
Szold, Henrietta (Jewish leader)
 11:475:3a

Szold Foundation, or Lemaan
 ha-Yeled (Am. org.)
 work of Szold 11:475:3b

Szolnok (co., Hung.) 11:475:3b
 location map 20:694
Szolnok (Hung.) 11:475:3b

Szombathely, or Steinamanger
 (Hung.) 11:476:1a

Sztalinvaros (Hung.): see Dunapentele
Szumska, Marja (Pol. au. and crit.):
 see Dabrowska, Maria

Szyk, Arthur (art.)
 Passover illus. 9:188
Szymanowski, Karol Maciej (Pol.
 comp.) 11:476:2a

Szymborska, Wislawa (Pol. poet)
 contribution to Polish literature
 25:978:2a

Szymonowicz, Szymon, or Simonides
 (Pol. poet)
 contribution to Polish literature
 25:973:2b

T

- 2,4,5-T**, or 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy-acetic acid (herbicide)
properties of dioxin 4:113:2a
use in weed control 12:554:2a
use of chlorophenol 3:252:2a
- T.II** (Nazi extermination camp): see Treblinka II
- T-3** (ice station): see Fletcher's Ice Island
- T-26** (Sov. tank)
development of armoured vehicles 29:584:2b
- T-28** (Sov. tank)
characteristics 29:585:1a
- T-34** (Sov. tank)
development of armoured vehicles 29:585:1a
specifications *table* 11:544
- T-34/85** (Sov. tank)
development of armoured vehicles 29:586:1a
- T-35** (Sov. tank)
characteristics 29:585:1a
- T-54** (Sov. tank)
specifications *table* 11:544
tank development 29:586:1b
- T-55** (Sov. tank)
specifications *table* 11:544
tank development 29:586:1b
- T-62** (Sov. tank)
specifications *table* 11:544
tank development 29:586:1b
- T-64** (Sov. tank)
specifications *table* 11:544
tank development 29:586:1b
- T-72** (Sov. tank)
tank development 29:586:1b, *illus.* 587
- T-80** (Sov. tank)
specifications *table* 11:544
tank development 29:586:1b
- T and O rendering**, or T-map (cartog.)
place in medieval cartography 2:910:3a; 23:518:2b
- T association**, or T Tauri association (astron.)
cosmology 16:773:1a
reflection nebulae 24:766:1a
stellar associations 11:243:3a; 28:221:1a
- T cell**, or T lymphocyte, or thymus-derived cell, or thymus-derived lymphocyte (cytology)
major refs. in lymphocyte 7:588:2a; Immunity 20:775:1b *passim* to 789:2a
affected by
AIDS 1:170:3a
cancer 15:536:2b
gastrointestinal tract 17:298:2a
human blood 15:133:1b
immune response 6:269:1a
allergies 1:280:3a
infectious organisms 21:530:1a; 29:507:2b
organ and tissue transplants 28:749:2b
poisons and poisoning 25:914:2a
reticuloendothelial system 10:1:2b
immunogenetics 19:727:2b
interleukin 6:342:3a
thymus 11:750:1b
- T-cell leukemia** (path.)
cause and incidence 15:150:2a
- T Coronae Borealis** (astron.)
explosive variable stars 28:208:2a
- T-effector cell**: see killer T cell
- T-formation** (sports)
development of American football 28:137:2a, 139:1a, 142:2a
- T-grain crystal** (photochemistry)
motion-picture film technology 24:433:1a
- T-helper cell** (cytology): see helper T cell
- T-killer cell** (biol.): see killer T cell
- T lymphocyte** (cytology): see T cell
- T-map** (cartog.): see T and O rendering
- T-maze**, or Y-maze (sci. apparatus)
animal learning use 22:877:2a, *illus.*

- T square** (instru.)
use in drafting 11:185:1a; 17:459:2a
- T-square table** (furniture): see Parsons table
- T-suppressor cell** (cytology): see suppressor T cell
- T-tail configuration** (aircraft part)
wing design 28:852:1a
- T Tauri association** (astron.): see T association
- T Tauri star** (astron.) 11:477:1a
major ref. in Stars and Star Clusters 28:221:1a
contracting dark nebulae 24:765:2b
cosmology 16:773:2a
unusual stellar spectra 13:569:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 132
- T wave** (electrocardiography)
bioelectricity in the heartbeat 16:394:2a, *illus.*
- "T zero," or "Ti con zero"** (work by Calvino)
Italian literature 22:161:2a
- T₃** (hormone): see triiodothyronine
- T₄** (hormone): see thyroxine
- T₄** (chem. explosive): see RDX
- Ta** (chem.): see tantalum
- Ta-ang** (people): see Palaung
- ta-asobi** (Japanese festival)
example of seasonal festival 26:837:2b
place in Shintō ceremony 27:280:1b
see also nō theatre
- Ta ch'ao** (Chin. hist.): see Yüan dynasty
- "Ta-ch'eng ch'i-hsin lun"** (Buddhist book): see "Mahayana-sraddhotpada-sastra"
- Ta-chia**, or T'ai-chia (Chin. emp.)
emperor *list* 3:222
- Ta-chien-lu** (China): see K'ang-ting
- Ta-ch'ing oil field**, or Daqing oil field (China) 11:477:1a
features of Heilungkiang 16:156:1a
role in energy production 16:55:2a
- Ta-ch'ing River** (riv., China)
drainage into Hai River 5:618:1a
- ta-ch'ü** (mus. form)
Chinese literature 16:237:1b
- ta-chuan**, or dazhuan, or Chou wen (Chin. writing) 11:477:1b
use in China 3:238:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- Ta-fan-chuang** (anc. site, China)
Neolithic civilization *map* 16:65
- T'a-ho** (China): see Lo-ho
- Ta-ho culture** (anc. culture)
Chinese Neolithic civilization 16:67:1a
- Ta-hsi culture** (anc. culture)
Chinese Neolithic civilization 16:67:1b
- Ta-hsing** (anc. city, China): see Ch'ang-an
- Ta Hsing-an Ling** (mts., China): see Greater K'hang Range
- "Ta hsüeh," or "Da xue"** (Confucian text) 11:477:2a
place in "Ssu shu" 11:195:1a
role of
Chu Hsi 3:293:3a
Tseng-tzu 12:14:3a
- Ta-hsüeh Mountains**, or Ta-hsüeh Shan, or Daxue Shan, or Szechwanese Alps, or Sino-Tibetan Chain (mts., China) 11:477:2b
Central Asian plateaus 14:169:1a
Szechwan 16:200:1a
- Ta-i** (Chin. emp.): see T'ang
- "Ta-jih Ching"** (Buddhist text): see "Mahavairocana-sutra"
- Ta-k'ang** (Chin. emp.): see T'ai-k'ang
- Ta-keng** (emp. of Shang dynasty): see T'ai-k'ang
- Ta Keo** (temple, Kamp.)
completion by Suryavarman I 27:806:1a
- T'a-k'o-la-ma-kan sha-mo** (desert, China): see Takla Makan Desert
- Ta-kou** (Tai.): see Kao-hsiung
- Ta-li**, or Dali (China) 11:477:3a
place in Yunnan 16:204:1b
- T'a-li-mu Ho** (riv., China): see Tarim

- River
- T'a-li-mu P'en-ti** (basin, China): see Tarim Basin
- Ta-li Pai Autonomous Prefecture** (dist., China)
Pai homeland 9:62:2a
- Ta-li remains**, or Dali remains
hominid fossil finds 18:840:2a, *illus.*
- Ta-liang** (China): see K'ai-feng
- Ta-liang Mountains** (mts., China)
geography of Shensi 16:222:2b
- Ta-lien** (China): see Lü-ta
- Ta-lou Mountains** (mts., China)
geography of Szechwan 16:200:1a
- "Ta met' Homerom," or "Posthomerica"** (work by Quintus)
discussed in biography 9:864:1a
- Ta Ming Kung** (palace, Ch'ang-an, China)
construction by T'ang T'ai Tsung 17:682:2a
- Ta-mo** (Ch'an patriarch): see Bodhidharma
- Ta-mou** (Chin. emp.): see T'ai-wu
- Ta-pa Mountains**, or Daba Shan, or Ta-pa Shan (mts., China) 11:477:3b
Shensi 16:222:1b
Szechwan 16:200:1a
- Ta-p'en-k'eng culture** (anc. culture)
Neolithic civilization 16:67:2a, *map* 65
- Ta-pieh Mountains**, or Dabie Shan, or Huai-yang Shan, or Ta-pieh Shan (mts., China) 11:478:1a
geography of
Anhwei 16:172:1b
Honan 16:161:1b
location *map* 16:41
- Ta P'ing** (plat., Viet.)
location 27:860:2a
- Ta Shih-chieh**, or Great World (thea. centre, Shanghai, China)
tradition of entertainment 27:274:2b, *map* 273
- T'a-shih-k'u-erh-kan**, or Tashkurgantag (mts., As.)
position in western Kunluns 14:242:1a
- Ta-Sunko-Witko** (Sioux chief): see Crazy Horse
- "Ta-T'ang Hsi-yü-chi"** (work by Hsüan-tsang)
discussed in biography 6:104:2b
- Ta Ti** (emp. of Wu dynasty): see Sun Ch'üan
- Ta-ti-wan I** (anthro.)
Chinese Neolithic civilization 16:66:1b
- Ta-t'ien-wan Stadium** (sports centre, Chungking, China)
facilities 16:369:2a
- Ta-ting** (Chin. emp.): see T'ai-ting
- "Ta-ts'ang Ching," or "Daizo-kyo"** (Buddhist lit.) 11:478:2a
- Ta-tu** (China): see Peking
- Ta-tun-tzu** (anc. site, China)
Neolithic civilization *map* 16:65
- Ta-t'ung**, or Datong (China) 11:478:2b
location *map* 16:40
Shansi province 10:697:2a; 16:166:2b
- Ta-t'ung Lake** (waterworks, China)
regulation of Tung-t'ing Lake flooding 12:40:3a
- Ta-t'ung Mountains** (mts., China)
range of the Nan Mountains 8:496:3a
- Ta-tz'u-en ssu** (temple, Sian, China): see Great Good Will, Temple of the
- Ta valley** (reg., China)
geography of Chekiang 16:180:1a
- Ta-wen-k'ou culture** (anc. culture)
Chinese Neolithic civilization 16:67:1a, *map* 65
- Ta-wo-erh** (people): see Daghur
- Ta-yeh**, or Daye (China) 11:479:1a
inclusion in Huang-shih 6:111:3b
- Ta-yen t'a** (shrine, Sian, China): see Big Wild Goose Pagoda
- Ta Yü**, or Da Yu (Chin. myth. hero) 11:479:2a
control of flood 12:820:2b
founding of Hsia dynasty 6:97:1a; 16:68:1b
- Ta-yü** (China)

- Kiangsi province 16:193:1b
- Ta-yüan** (Tai.): see T'ai-nan
- Ta Yüan dynasty** (Chin. hist.): see Yüan dynasty
- T'a-yüan Temple** (temple, China)
white pagoda *illus.* 16:166
- Ta Yün-ho** (canal, China): see Grand Canal
- TAA** (airline, Austr.): see Trans-Australia Airlines
- Ta'abbata Sharran** (Arab poet)
contribution to Islamic literature 22:50:1a
- Taabwa** (people): see Tabwa
- Taafe, Eduard, Graf von** (pr. min. of Aus.) 11:479:2b
history of Austria 14:509:1a *passim* to 510:2b
- Taafe's Iron Ring** (pol. coalition)
support of Taafe 11:479:3a
- Taal Lake** (l., Phil.) 11:479:3a
location *map* 25:538
- Taal Volcano** (volcano, Phil.): see Volcano Island
- taangata whenua** (Maori soc.)
acceptance in Maori culture 7:806:2a
- Ta'anit Esther**, (Judaism): see Esther, Fast of
- Tababī'ah** (Arab. kings): see Tubba'
- tabac du diable** (bot.): see eastern skunk cabbage
- Tabah Incident** (Egy. hist.)
history of Egypt 18:139:1b
- Tabal**, or Tubal (Anatolian king.)
Assyrian empire *map* 21:927
place in history of Anatolia 28:908:1b *passim* to 909:1b
- tabali** (brick)
use in African architecture 13:148:2a
- Taban Khara Obo Crater** (crater, Mong.)
meteorite craters *table* 8:68
- Taban lo Liyong** (Af. writ.): see Liyong, Taban lo
- Tabanidae** (insect): see horse fly
- Tabanus** (genus of horse fly)
characteristics 6:68:1a
- Tabanus lineola** (horse fly)
characteristics 6:68:1b
- Tabanus trimaculatus** (insect)
example of horse fly *illus.* 6:68
- Tabaqah Dam** (dam, Syr.): see Euphrates Dam
- tabaqat** (Islam)
development in Islamic scholarship 22:114:1a
- Tabard, François** (Fr. art.)
role in development of tapestry 17:93:1a, *illus.* Plate 6 fol. 92
- "Tabaré"** (poem by Zorrilla de San Martín)
discussed in biography 12:936:2b
Latin-American literature 22:845:1b
- Tabarestan** (prov., Iran): see Mazandaran
- Tabari**, at- or Abu Ja'far Muhammad ibn Jarir at-Tabari (Muslim schol.) 11:479:3b
"History of Prophets and Kings" 20:565:2b; 22:58:1b
Islamic scholarship 22:116:2b
Qur'an commentary 11:493:2b; 22:9:2a
- Tabarin, Operation** (Br. mil. plan)
British presence in Antarctica 13:801:1b
- Tabariya, Buhayrat** (l., Isr.): see Galilee, Sea of
- "tabarro, II"** (opera by Puccini): see "Cloak, The"
- Tabasará Mountains**, or Cordillera Central (mts., Pan.)
description 15:707:2b
location *map* 15:673
- Tabasaran language**
member of Lezgian languages 22:739:1b
- Tabasco** (state, Mex.) 11:480:2b
location *map* 24:28
- tabasco**, or Capsicum frutescens (pepper)
description 9:273:3a
- Tabasco Plain** (reg., Mex.) 11:480:3a
- tabashir** (chem.)

- use in Oriental folk medicine 13:748:1b
- Tabataba'i, Sayyid Zia od-Din** (Iranian states.) 11:481:1a
association with Reza Shah Pahlavi 10:15:2b
- "Tabb med Manifestet"** (work by Ahlin)
discussed in biography 1:163:1a
- Tabberabberan orogeny** (geol.)
effect on geological development in Australia 14:400:2a
formation of Tasman Geosyncline 11:571:1b
- tabby** (fur colouring) 11:481:1a
ancestry 15:576:1b
- tabby weave** (textiles): *see* plain weave
- Tabebuia pentaphylla** (bot.)
wood 2:444:1b
- tabelliones** (Roman law)
place in history of legal profession 22:860:1a
- Tabennisi** (Egy.)
monastery founded by Pachomius 16:296:2a
- taber ice** (ice formation): *see* ice lens
- Tabernacle**, or Mishkan (Judaism) 11:481:1b
construction instructions in Exodus 14:776:1a
type of sacred furnishing 26:824:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
- "Tabernacle of the Sacrament"** (work by Desiderio da Settignano)
Renaissance sculpture 27:95:2b
- Tabernacle Pentecostal Church** (Christian sect)
membership in Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc. 9:268:2b
- Tabernacles, Feast of** (Judaism): *see* Sukkoth
- Tabernanthe iboga** (bot.)
source of ibogaine 6:226:3b
- tabes dorsalis**, or progressive locomotor ataxia, or locomotor ataxia (path.) 11:481:2a
kinesthetic sense disorder 27:167:2a
neurogenic arthropathy 8:622:1a; 28:326:2b
syphilis 11:467:1a
- Tabgatch** (Chin. hist.): *see* Wei dynasty
- Tabi language**: *see* Ingassana language
- Tabinshwehti** (k. of Bur.) 11:481:2b
role in
Myanmar history 27:838:1b
Toungoo dynasty 11:870:2a
- Tabiti-Hestia** (Indo-Iranian deity)
role in Iranian religions 24:87:1a
worship by Scythians 18:600:2b
- tabla** (mus. instr.) 11:481:3a
Indian music 24:543:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- Tablas, Puerto de las** (port, Venez.): *see* San Félix
- "Tablas Alfonsies"** (astron. work): *see* Alfonsine Tables
- Tablas de Daniel National Park** (park, Sp.) 11:481:3b
- "Tablatur-Buch"** (work by Scheidt)
discussed in biography 10:511:2a
- tablature** (mus.) 11:481:3b
musical notation 24:534:2b, *illus.* 535
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- table** (furniture) 11:482:2a
major ref. in *Decorative Arts and Furnishings* 17:46:1a *passim* to 69:1a, *illus.* 58
association with
guerdon 5:542:3b
tripod 11:930:1b
place in early American furniture 4:319:1b
structure of Carlton House table 2:873:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
see also types of tables, e.g., tilt-top table
- table** (gem)

- structure of faceted gems 4:651:2a
- table** (math.): *see* mathematical table
- "Table Alphabeticall, conteynyng and teaching the true writing and understanding of hard usuall English wordes, borrowed from the Hebrew, Greeke, Latine, or French &c., A"** (dict. by Cawdrey)
history of dictionaries 4:78:2a; 18:278:2a
- Table Bay** (bay, S.Af.) 11:482:3a
history and development of Cape Town 15:549:1a, *illus.* 548
- table beet** (bot.): *see* garden beet
- table berg** (iceberg)
occurrence in Antarctic 25:148:2a
- table carpet**
uses of carpets 17:74:2b, *illus.*
- "Table et le pipe, Le"** (tapestry by Braque)
tapestry art *illus.* Plate 6 fol. 17:92
- Table Mountain**, or Tafelberg (mt., S.Af.) 11:482:3b
Cape Town 15:546:2a *passim* to 549:1b, *illus.* 548
- table mountain** (geol.)
formation by volcanism 29:517:1b
- Table of . . .**: *see* under substantive word, e.g., Ranks, Table of
- Table Rock Lake** (res., Ark.-Mo., U.S.)
location maps 29:157, 178
- table salt** (chem. compound): *see* salt
- table saw**, or stationary circular saw (tool)
description and use 10:487:1b
- table tennis**, or Ping-Pong 11:483:1a
world championships list 11:167
see also Sports and Games in the BRITANNICA WORLD DATA ANNUAL
- table wine**, or still wine (bev.)
varieties of wine 12:703:2a
- "Tableau comparatif"** (work by Haüy)
discussed in biography 5:757:1b
- "Tableau économique"** (work by Quesnay)
discussed in biography 9:854:2b
- "Tableau historique et critique de la poésie française et du théâtre français au XVI^e siècle"** (work by Sainte-Beuve)
origins of Romanticism 10:337:3b
- tableau mecanique** (art): *see* mechanical picture
- tableau vivant**, or living picture (thea.)
costumes 28:603:1b
- tableland** (geog.)
physiography of Romania 26:915:2a
- tablemount** (geol.): *see* guyot
- tablero** (arch.)
Meso-American architecture 26:8:2a
- tables of discovery** (philos.)
Baconian methodology 25:749:1b
- tablet** (pharm.)
form of pharmaceutical dosage 21:274:1b
- Tabletop** (mt., Can.): *see* Jacques Cartier, Mount
- tableware** 11:483:3b
development of gastronomy 19:689:1b *passim* to 694:2b
produced by
Bateman 1:955:1b
Jensen 6:531:2b
see also cutlery; flatware; hollow ware
- Tablicha Rangov** (Russ. mil.): *see* Ranks, Table of
- tablinum** (arch.)
place in domus 4:169:3b
- tablita dance**, or corn dance (dance)
place in American Indian culture 13:389:2b
- Tabloid** (Br. aircraft)
aircraft developments during World War I 28:834:2a
- tabloid** (journ.)
major ref. in *Publishing* 26:437:2b
role of Murdoch 8:429:1b
- Taboga Island**, or Isla Taboga (isl., Pan.) 11:483:3b
- taboo**, or tabu, or tapu (rel.) 11:483:3b
adultery 1:111:2b
dietary laws and food customs 26:815:2b

- folklore function 19:309:1b
- human sexual behaviour 27:242:2a
passim to 246:1a
- incest and social control 6:278:3b
- language usage 22:567:1b, 582:1b
- passage rites 26:800:2a
- regional cultures
Austro-Asiatic vocabulary 1:722:1a; 22:721:1b
Chinese scholar's lute use 24:665:2b
Melanesia 25:252:1b
Polynesia 25:262:2a
Southwest Asian attitude toward menstruation 14:210:1b
tjuringa 11:808:2a
Western Arctic cultures 14:17:1b
- religious and spiritual beliefs 26:539:1b
mythology 24:725:1a
primitive religion and philosophy of religion 25:684:2b
prohibition rituals 26:780:1a
sacred kingship concept 26:992:1a
sacred power 26:771:1b
sacrifice in totemic cults 26:792:1a
totemism themes 26:540:2b *passim* to 543:2a
significance in magic 7:672:1b; 18:792:2b
writing and religion in hieroglyphics 29:1037:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 821
- Tábor** (Czech.) 11:484:1b
founded by Taborites 11:484:3a; 16:918:1a
location map 16:907
- tabor** (mus. instr.): *see* pipe and tabor
- Tabor, Mount**, or Har Tavor, or Jabal at-Tur (mt., Isr.) 11:484:2a
location 25:407:2b; map 22:135
- Tabora**, or Kazeh (Tan.) 11:484:2a
- taboret**, or tabouret (furniture) 11:484:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- taboret** (mus. instr.): *see* pipe and tabor
- Taborite**, or Tábori (rel. movement) 11:484:2b
history of
Bohemia 11:484:1b; 16:918:1a
Germany 20:83:2b
Hussite movement 6:173:3b
millennialism 17:407:1b
Utraquists 12:221:1b
Zizka 12:925:3b
- tabouret** (furniture): *see* taboret
- Tabouret, Jehan** (Fr. theoretician): *see* Arbeau, Thoinot
- Tabqa Dam** (dam, Syr.): *see* Euphrates Dam
- Tabrau, Selat** (arm of Sing. Str.): *see* Johore Strait
- Tabriz**, or Tauris, or Gazaca (Iran) 11:484:3a
arts
pottery 17:111:1b
rugs and carpets 6:754:3b
history 21:893:2b *passim* to 895:1b
'Abbas Mirza's modernization 1:10:1b
Atropates' capital 7:999:1b
Azerbaijan 1:755:2b
Ibrahim Pasa's conquest 6:227:2a
Kara Koyunlu capital 6:734:2a
location map 21:857
Rashidiyeh 22:93:2b
- Tabriz carpet** 11:484:3b
development of Persian carpets 22:98:1b
relationship to Heriz carpets 5:872:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- Tabriz school** (paint.) 11:485:2a
Demotte "Shah-nameh" *illus.* 22:95
influence on
Jalayirid school 6:477:1b
Junayd 6:651:3a
role of
Behzad 2:52:1a
Sultan Muhammad 11:380:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628

- tabu** (rel.): *see* taboo
- Tabuaeran Atoll**, or Fanning Atoll (is., Kiri.) 11:485:3a
- Tabuk** (Saud. Arab.) 11:485:3a
location map 13:812
- Tabula Bantina** (inscription)
record of Oscan language 22:637:1a
- tabula rasa** (philos.) 11:485:3a
implications of empiricism 18:473:1a
impressions from senses 27:164:2b
philosophy of Locke 4:504:2a; 25:727:1a
relation to sensationalism 10:638:3b
- "Tabula Smaragdina"** (work by Trismegistus)
view of mysticism 26:583:1a
- Tabulae Iguvinae** (bronze inscriptions): *see* Iguvine Tables
- Tabulae Rudolphinae** (astron.): *see* Rudolphine Tables
- tabular alumina** (aluminum oxide)
use in refractories 21:393:2b
- tabular deposit** (geol.)
methods of mining 21:341:2b
- Tabulata** (paleon.) 11:485:3b
- tabulating machine** (device)
invention by Hollerith 6:9:2b
tabulation of polling results 26:315:2a
- "Tabulatura nova"** (work by Scheidt)
discussed in biography 10:511:1b
- tabun** (gas)
type of anticholinesterase 1:450:1a
- Tabwa**, or Taabwa, or Rungu (people) 11:485:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Tabwemasana, Mount** (mt., Van.)
elevation 25:276:1a
location map 25:235
- Tabyn-Bogdo-Ola** (mts., Mong.)
geological evolution of Altai Mountains 14:232:1b
- TAC**: *see* Architects' Collaborative, The
- TAC**: *see* Athletics Congress, The
- "Tac üt-tevarih"** (work by Sadeddin)
discussed in biography 10:292:2b
- tacamahac** (bot.): *see* balsam poplar
- Tacaná** (volcano, Guat.)
physiography of
Central America 15:669:1b
Guatemala 15:695:1b
- Tacapa** (Tun.): *see* Qabis
- Tacarigua Lake** (l., Venez.): *see* Valencia, Lake
- Tacca pinnatifida** (plant): *see* pia plant
- Tachard, Gui** (Fr. missionary)
role in Phaülkon-Tachard conspiracy 9:358:2b
- Tachardia** (insect): *see* Laccifer
- tache d'huile strategy** (guerrilla warfare): *see* oil-spot strategy
- Tachibana Akemi** (Japanese au.)
contribution to Japanese poetry 22:345:1b
- Tachibana Shrine** (Buddhist shrine, Nara Prefecture, Japan)
characteristics of Early Nara art 17:715:2b, *illus.*
portrayal of Amica-Triad *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 26:596
- Tachikawa** (Japan) 11:486:1a
- tachinid fly**, or Tachinidae (insect) 11:486:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Táchira** (state, Venez.) 11:486:2a
location map 29:470
- Tachism**, or Tachisme (paint.) 11:486:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
see also Action painting
- tachistoscope** (instr.)
study of perception 25:483:1b
- tachometer** (meas. device) 11:486:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 723
- Tachornis** (bird): *see* New World palm swift
- Tachos**, or Takhor, or Teos, or Zedhor (k. of Egy.) 11:486:3b
association with Agesilaus II 1:146:3a

- handling of foreign policy 18:122:2b
revolt against Achaemenid Empire 21:871:2a
- Tachtigers** (Du. lit. movement): *see* Men of the 'Eighties
- Tachtsis, Kostas** (Gr. au.)
Greek literature 20:360:1a
- Tachybaptus ruficollis** (bird): *see* little grebe
- tachycardia** (path.) 11:486:3b
characteristics 2:860:2a
role in cardiovascular disease 16:408:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- Tachyeres** (bird): *see* steamer duck
- Tachyglossidae** (monotreme)
spiny anteaters 4:349:1b
- Tachyglossus aculeatus** (mammal): *see* short-nosed echidna
- tachygraphy**: *see* shorthand
- tachylite, or tachylite** (rock) 11:487:1a
classification of igneous rocks 24:209:1b, *illus.* 208
comparison to obsidian 8:858:1a
formation by rapid cooling 24:247:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
- tachyon** (phys.) 11:487:1b
- Tachyoryctes** (rodent genus)
classification 8:232:1a
- tachyphemia** (path.): *see* cluttering
- Tachypleus tridentatus** (arthropod): *see* Asiatic horseshoe crab
- Tacitus, or Publius Cornelius Tacitus, or Gaius Cornelius Tacitus** (Roman hist.) 11:487:1b
association with
Hadrian 5:609:2a
Juvenal 6:667:2b
biography 23:195:2b, 200:1a
Agricola 29:23:1b
Claudius I 3:360:1b
Domitian 4:169:1a
Germanicus 5:215:1b
Jesus 22:360:1b
Nero 8:606:3b
Petronius Arbiter 9:345:3b
comparison to Pliny the Younger 9:521:2b
historiography 20:559:1b *passim* to 569:1b
ancient Germanic peoples 5:213:3a; 18:597:1a; 20:68:1b
Agri Decumates 1:153:3b
Nerthus 8:607:1a
religion 18:767:2b
Roman Empire 20:325:1a, 328:1b
Vespasian's rule 12:336:1a
influence of Albinovanus Pedo 1:220:3a
influence on Ammianus Marcellinus 1:345:3a
Latin literature 22:852:2a
- Tacitus, Marcus Claudius** (Roman emp.) 11:488:3b
emperors *list* 10:153
- tack** (ship part)
rigging of sailing ships 10:67:1b
- tackle** (equipment)
major ref. in fishing 4:801:1a
- tackle** (sports)
development in American football 28:137:2a, 142:1b
- Tacloban** (Phil.) 11:488:3b
location *map* 25:538
- Tacna** (dept., Peru) 11:488:3b
location *map* 25:517
War of the Pacific 9:45:3a
- Tacna** (Peru) 11:489:1a
location *map* 25:517
- Tacna, Battle of** (S.Am. hist.)
effect on Bolivia 15:165:2b
- Tacna-Arica dispute** (Peruvian hist.)
description 25:525:2a
- Tacoma** (Wash., U.S.) 11:489:1b
location *maps* 29:156, 186
Washington 29:449:2a
- Tacoma, Mount** (mt., Wash., U.S.): *see* Rainier, Mount
- Tacoma Building** (bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.)
design by Holabird and Roche 5:979:3a
- Tacoma Narrows Bridge** (bridge, Wash., U.S.) 11:489:2a
- bridge failure 26:340:2b
consequence of resonance 9:1040:3a; 23:812:1b
research by
Ammann 1:344:3b
Karman 6:746:2b
Steinman 11:242:1b
civil engineering 28:475:1a
- Taconic Geosyncline** (geol.)
northern Appalachian mountains 19:797:2b; 24:963:1a
- Taconic orogeny** (geol. process) 11:489:2a
Silurian Period 10:814:2b; 19:797:2b
- Taconic Range** (mt. range, U.S.) 11:489:2b
location *map* 29:174
physiography of New England 29:159:1a
- taconite** (min.) 11:489:3a
mining for iron production 21:340:1a, 361:2a
Virginia 12:389:2b
- Tacsat, or tactical communications satellite**
use in satellite communication 28:508:1b
- tactic polymer** (chem.): *see* tacticity
- "Tactica"** (work by Leo the Wise)
study of Byzantine tactics 29:663:2b
- tactical communications satellite**: *see* Tacsat
- tactical formation** (mil.): *see* formation
- tactical guided missile** (mil.)
classification 8:187:1b; 29:560:2b, 563:2a
- tactical intelligence**
level of intelligence 29:687:1a
- tactical warning system** (mil. tech.): *see* short-term warning system
- tactical weapons system** (mil.) 11:489:3a
- tacticity, or tactic polymer** (chem.)
classification of polymers 15:905:2b
- tactics** (mil. sci.) 11:490:2a
major ref. in The Theory and Conduct of War 29:659:2a
government intelligence operation 21:718:1a
guerrilla warfare 5:544:2b
strategy 11:305:1b; 29:647:2b, 652:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 544
- Tacticus, Aelianus** (Gr. mil. writ.): *see* Aelianus
- tactile corpuscle** (biol.): *see* Meissner corpuscle
- tactile hair, or sensory hair** (biol.)
structure of mechanoreception 27:116:2b
use by malacostracans 16:856:2a
use in touch reception 11:867:1a
- tactual perception** (sense): *see* touch reception
- Tacuarembó** (dept., Urug.) 11:490:3a
- Tacuarembó, or San Fructuoso** (Urug.) 11:490:3a
- TAD** (Am. journ. and cartoonist): *see* Dorgan, Thomas Aloysius
- Tada** (Nig.)
bronze work 13:155:1a
- Tada Jusaburō** (pr. min. of Japan): *see* Terauchi Masatake, Hakushaku
- "Tadanori shutsujin-zu"** (paint. by Okada)
example of work *illus.* 8:896
- Tadarida brasiliensis mexicana** (mammal): *see* Mexican free-tailed bat
- "Tade kuu mushi"** (novel by Tanizaki): *see* "Some Prefer Nettles"
- "Tadhkirat al-Awliya'"** (work by 'Attar)
discussed in biography 1:685:2a
- Tadjoura, Gulf of, or Golfe de Tadjoura** (gulf, E.Af.) 11:490:3b
location *map* 17:776
physiography of Djibouti 17:817:1a
- Tadjoura Trench** (geol.)
physiography of Gulf of Aden 1:95:2b
- Tadmor** (Syr.): *see* Palmyra
- Tadoba National Park** (natl. park, India) 11:490:3b
- Tadorna ferruginea** (bird): *see* ruddy shelduck
- shelduck**
- Tadorna tadorna** (bird): *see* common shelduck
- Tadornini** (bird)
sheldgoose 10:717:1b
shelduck 10:717:2b
- tadpole, or pollywog, or polliwog** (zool.) 11:491:1a
major ref. in Amphibians 13:430:2b, *illus.* 431, 432
Kenya ecosystem *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 14:1026
life cycle of frogs 5:18:3a
metamorphosis into frog 20:373:1a, 405:2b, *illus.* 406
photoreceptive mechanisms 27:147:1a
rain forests and jungle adaptations 14:1065:2a
regeneration of limbs 20:371:1a
spiracle 11:102:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- tadpole shrimp, or Notostraca** (crustacean) 11:491:1a
taxonomy 16:847:1a *passim* to 849:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Tadzhik, or Tajik** (people) 11:491:1b
arts
literature 22:47:2a
music 15:718:2a
distribution 14:184:1b
Asia 14:240:1a, 245:1b
Afghanistan 1:129:1a; 13:28:2a, 29:1b
China 16:52:1a, *illus.* 51
U.S.S.R. 28:1097:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Tadzhik language, or Tojiki language**
distribution
Central Asia 22:625:1a
Tadzhikistan 28:1098:2a
influence on Uzbek language 12:225:2a
maintenance under Russian control 14:186:1b
place in culture of central Asia 28:1080:1a
- Tadzhik-Pamir Expedition** (Sov. expedition)
exploration of Pamir Mountain area 14:245:2a
- Tadzhikistan, or Tadzhik Soviet Socialist Republic, or Tajik Soviet Socialist Republic, or Tadzhikskaya Sovetskaya Sotsialisticheskaya Respublika, or Tadzhikskaja Sovetskaja Socialistscheskaja Respublika, or Tadzhikistan** (rep., U.S.S.R.) 11:491:2a
major ref. in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 28:1005:2b, 1096:2a
physiography of Pamir Mountain area 14:244:1a
population and demography 11:491:1b
- TAE** (Gr. airline): *see* Olympic Airways
- tae kwon do** (martial art) 11:491:3b
- T'aeback Mountains, or T'aeback-sanmaek** (mts., Kor.) 11:491:3b
importance in
Kangwon-do 6:719:1a
South Korea 22:521:1a
- Taechong dam** (dam, S.Kor.)
significance in South Korea 7:31:1a
- Taedong River, or Taedong-gang** (riv., N.Kor.) 11:492:1b
site of P'yongyang 9:822:1b
- Taegak Kuksa** (Buddhist pr.): *see* Daigak Guksa
- Taegu, or Daegu, or Taiku** (S.Kor.) 11:492:1b
- Taehan**: *see* Korea
- Taehan Min'guk**: *see* Korea, South
- Taejo** (k. of Koguryo)
role in history of Koguryo 6:931:1a
- Taejon, or Daejeon** (S.Kor.) 11:492:2a
importance to Ch'ungch'ong-nam province 3:303:2a
- taejeum flute** (mus. instr.)
Korean musical instruments
- 17:746:1a
- taenia** (muscle fibre)
human digestive system 17:284:1b
- Taenia** (tapeworm)
cause of cestodiasis 3:44:2b
- Taenia saginata, or Taeniarhynchus saginatus** (flatworm): *see* beef tapeworm
- Taenia solium, or Taeniarhynchus solium** (flatworm): *see* pork tapeworm
- taeniodont, or Taeniodonta** (zool.)
classification of mammals 23:391:2a, 394:1a, *illus.* 395
- Taenioglossa, or Mesogastropoda** (mollusk suborder)
gastropods 24:314:1b *passim* to 319:2b
- taenioglossate radula** (mollusk anat.)
feeding mechanisms of gastropods 24:316:1b
- taeniolite** (min.)
physical properties of mica 24:171:1a
- Taeniophyllum zollingeri** (bot.)
habitat *illus.* 13:741
- Taeniothrips ericae** (insect)
pollination of Ericales 13:654:2a
- Taenoidea** (zool.): *see* Cyclophyllidea
- Taeuber, Conrad** (Am. sociol.) 11:492:2a
- Taewon-gun, or Yi Ha-ung** (Kor. regent) 11:492:2b
role in history of
China 16:128:1b
Korea 22:518:2a
- Tafelberg** (mt., S.Af.): *see* Table Mountain
- Taff-Ely** (dist., Mid.Glam., U.K.) 11:492:3a
- Taff Vale case** (Br. legal hist.) 11:492:3b
development of trade unions 29:952:1b
- taffeta** (fabric) 11:493:1a
- taffy** (candy) 11:493:1a
- tafia** (distilled liquor)
rum production 10:238:2a
- Tafilah, at-** (governorate, Jor.)
location *map* 22:395
- Tafilalt, or Tafilet** (oasis, Mor.) 11:493:1a
man's effect on physiographic features 20:23:1a
settlement patterns of Morocco 24:943:1a
- Tafna, Treaty of** (N.Af. hist.)
gains of Abdelkader 1:18:3b
significance in history of North Africa 24:930:2b
- tafsir** (Islam) 11:493:2a
significance in interpretation of Qur'an 9:867:2a; 22:9:2a
- Taft, Lorado** (Am. sculpt.) 11:493:2b
- Taft, Robert Alphonso** (Am. pol.) 11:493:3a
association with Republican Party 9:1035:3b
defeat by Eisenhower 4:405:1b
- Taft, William Howard** (pres. and chief justice of U.S.) 11:494:1a
major ref. in United States of America 29:250:2b
administration
Dollar Diplomacy 4:157:1a; 29:249:1b
Honduran intervention 15:702:2b
conflict with
La Follette 7:64:1b
Roosevelt 10:174:1b
justices of the Supreme Court *list* 11:405
presidents *table* 12:153
relationship to Robert Taft 11:493:3b
role in
Cuban negotiations 29:739:1a
Myers v. United States 8:464:2a
Second Philippine Commission 25:546:2a
- Taft-Hartley Act, or Labor-Management Relations Act** (1947, U.S.) 11:494:2b
New Deal legislation 29:953:2b

right-to-work laws 10:67:3a
Taft's role 11:493:3b
U.S. history 29:260:1b
Taftan, Mount, or **Kuh-e Taftan** (mt., Iran)
Iran 21:855:1a
location *map* 21:857
Tafuna (airport, Pago Pago, Am.Sam.): *see* Pago Pago International Airport
tag, or **tig**, or **touch** (game) 11:494:3a
"Tag des jungen Arztes, Der" (work by Hans Carossa)
discussed in biography 2:889:2b
Taga Shinkō (Japanese paint.): *see* Hanabusa Itchō
Tagalog (people) 11:494:3b
distribution *map* 14:200
use of utang na loob 14:205:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Tagalog language 11:495:1a
classification 9:381:1b
distribution in Philippines 9:382:2a; 22:757:2a; 25:541:1a
literary usage 27:886:2a
Pilipino language 9:442:3b; 11:494:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Tagamet (med.): *see* cimetidine
Taganrog (U.S.S.R.) 11:495:1b
establishment by Peter I 25:528:2b
importance in history of Russia 28:983:1b
Tagar culture (Sib. culture)
discovery of Bronze Age artifacts 15:724:2b
Tagarin (people)
settlement in North Africa 24:919:1b
Tagaro moiety (kinship group)
example of dual organization 4:245:2b
Tagawa, or **Takawa** (Japan) 11:495:1b
Tagaytay (Phil.) 11:495:1b
location *map* 25:538
Tagaytay Ridge (mt., Phil.)
physiography *illus.* 11:495
Tagbilaran (Phil.) 11:495:2a
location *map* 25:538
Tagdempt (Alg.): *see* Tiaiet
"Tagebuch einer Verlorenen, Das" (film by Pabst): *see* "Diary of a Lost Girl, The"
"Tagebuch im Kriege" (work by Carossa): *see* "Roumanian Diary, A"
"Tagebücher" (work by Hebbel)
discussed in biography 5:789:3b
Tagelied (Ger. mus.)
relation to alba 1:205:1b
"Tagelieder" (work by Wolfram von Eschenbach)
discussed in biography 12:730:2a
Tagetes (bot.): *see* marigold
Tagetes erecta (bot.): *see* African marigold
Tagetes patula (bot.): *see* French marigold
Taggart, Thomas (Am. pol.)
history of French Lick 4:976:1b
tagging up (baseball)
rules of baseball 28:125:2b
Taghlib (Arab. tribe)
breakup of the Kindah 6:867:1b
Taginae, Battle of, or **Battle of Busta Gallorum** (It. hist.) 11:495:2a
Tagish Lake (l., Can.)
source of Yukon River 12:873:1b
Tagliacozzo, Battle of (Eur. hist.)
defeat of Conradin 20:78:2a
Tagliacozzo, Gaspare (It. surg.)
skin grafts 28:745:2b
Tagliente, Giovanni Antonia (calligrapher)
writing manuals 29:1069:1b
"taglio del bosco, Il" (work by Cassola): *see* "Felling of the Forest, The"
Taglioni, Filippo (It. dancer)
11:495:2b
Taglioni, Marie (It. dancer) 11:495:2b
costume improvements 12:72:2b; 28:605:2b

rivalry with Elssler 4:464:1a
tagmeme (ling.)
description 9:439:2a
tagmemics 11:495:3b
major ref. in Linguistics 23:54:1a
developed by Pike 9:439:2a; 23:62:1a
"Tagmule ha-nefesh" (work by Hillel ben Samuel)
discussed in biography 5:928:2a
Tagnin Nuruu (mts., U.S.S.R.): *see* Tannu-Ola
Tago-Sato-Kosaka, Comet (astron.)
historic comets *table* 3:483
Tagore, Debendranath (Hindu philos.)
11:495:3b
association with Keshab Chunder Sen 6:818:1a
founding of Santiniketan 10:434:3a
role in Brahmo Samaj 2:462:3a; 20:527:1b
Tagore, Rabindranath (Bengali poet and mystic) 11:496:1a
contribution to Bengali literature 1:868:1a; 21:140:2a
Calcuttan cultural life 15:430:1b
Hinduism 20:527:2a, 528:1a
Indian dance and drama 27:750:1b, 754:2b, 755:1b
Indian literature 27:736:1a, 738:1a
Indian philosophy 21:200:1b
influence of Bauls 1:970:3a
Debendranath Tagore 11:496:1a
influence on Bengal school of modern painting 27:791:2a
Hsü Chih-mo 6:103:2b
Ray 9:963:2a
Santiniketan 10:434:3a
music for Indian national anthem 21:98:2b
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:740
philosophy of Idealism 25:620:2b
promotion of manipuri 7:778:3b
relationship with Einstein 18:157:1a
use of Bengali language 2:100:3a
view of mysticism 26:582:2b
tagos (title)
use in Thessaly 20:236:2a
Tagula (is., Pap.N.G.): *see* Sudest Island
Tagus River, or **Rio Tejo**, or **Rio Tajo** (riv., Port.-Sp.) 11:496:2a
description and location 23:81:2b; 25:1044:1b; 28:2:2a
Tagus Valley (Port.)
prehistoric culture 25:1051:2a
Tah-Gah-Jute (Am. Indian leader): *see* Logan, James
Taha Hussein (Egy. au.) 11:496:3a
Islamic literature 22:61:2a, 64:2a
secular nationalism 22:131:1a
"Tahafut al-falasifah" (work by Ghazali): *see* "Incoherence of the Philosophers, The"
tahajjud (rel.) 11:496:3b
forms of Islamic worship 22:13:1b
Tahan, Gunung (mt., Mal.) 11:497:1a
feature of Pahang 9:61:1a
height 7:708:2a
Tahan Range (mts., Mal.)
description and location 11:497:1a
Taharqa, or **Tarku**, or **Tirhaka** (k. of Egy.) 11:497:1a
confrontation with Assyria 18:121:1a
construction of temples at Napata 8:505:3a
revolt against Ashurbanipal 1:629:1a
role in Mesopotamian history 21:929:1a
Nubian history 8:817:3a
rule in Memphis 7:1043:1b
Tahart (Alg.): *see* Tiaiet
Tahat, Mount (mt., Alg.)
height 1:161:2b
"Tahdhib al-akhlaq" (work by Ibn Miskawayh)
discussed in biography 6:224:1a
Tahe (China): *see* Lo-ho
Taheri, or **Siraf** (Iran)
Islamic art and architecture 22:78:2a
passim to 83:2b
supplanted by Qeys 9:835:1a
tahini (food) 11:497:1b
Tahir ibn al-Husayn (Abbasid gen.)

alliance with al-Ma'mun 7:754:2b, 754:3a
founding of Tahirid dynasty 11:497:1b
role in history of Iran 21:890:1a
Tahirid dynasty (Muslim dynasty of Khorasan) 11:497:1b
major ref. in Iran 21:890:1a
absorption by Samanids 22:118:1b
overthrow by Ya'qub ibn Laith 12:821:2a
role in Afghani history 13:32:1b
Tahirid dynasty (Muslim dynasty of Yemen)
overthrow of Rasulid dynasty 9:950:2a
rule of Yemen 13:849:1b
Tahiti (is., Fr. Poly.) 11:497:1b
arts 25:122:1b
French Polynesia 4:977:1b
Hawaii 29:444:2a
location *map* 25:234
occurrence of tide 25:307:2b
Pacific Islands 25:241:1a *passim* to 244:2a, 293:1a
physiography 9:581:3a
Tahitian language
member of Polynesian languages 9:583:1a; 22:762:1a
translation of Bible 14:770:2a
Tahlequah (Okla., U.S.) 11:497:2b
Tahltan (people) 11:497:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Tahmasp I (Safavid shah of Iran) 11:497:3b
history of Iraq 21:943:2a
Ottoman Empire 28:923:2a *passim* to 926:1b
Safavid dynasty 10:295:3a; 22:126:1b
patronage of Aqa Mirak 1:498:2b
carpet industry 21:895:1b
Sultan Muhammad 11:380:2a
Tahmasp II (Safavid shah of Iran)
history of Iran 21:895:2a
Safavid dynasty 10:295:3b
support by Nadir Shah 8:478:2a
termination of Afghan interlude 1:128:2a
Tahoe, Lake (l., U.S.) 11:498:1a
location 29:436:1a
location *maps* 29:157, 184
Tahoua (dept., Niger) 11:498:1b
Tahoua (Niger) 11:498:2a
demography of Niger 29:851:2b
location *map* 29:795
Tahpanhes (anc. city, Egy.): *see* Daphnae
tahr, or **Hemitragus** (mammal)
11:498:2a
location 5:624:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also Himalayan tahr
"Tahrir al-Mar'ah" (work by Qasim Amin)
translation by Hadi 5:607:2a
Tahtawi, Rifa'ah Rafi' at- (Islamic schol.) 11:498:2b
Egyptian history 18:136:2b
Islamic literature 22:61:1a
Tahull, Master of (Sp. art.)
"Christ in Majesty" *illus.* Plate 5 fol. 25:354
Tahuna, or **Taruna** (Indon.)
importance to Sangihe Islands 10:416:3a
Tai, or **Dai** (people) 11:498:3a
distribution 16:50:2b, 204:1b, *map* 51
ethnological affinities Chuang 3:296:2b
Vietnamese 27:867:1a
history Asia 14:229:1b
Laos 27:813:2a, 815:2a
Nanchao 8:499:3a
Southeast Asian art 27:881:2a
passim to 906:1a, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 906
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
TAI (chron.): *see* International

Atomic Time
t'ai (Chin. arch.)
ancient Chinese architecture 17:673:2a
T'ai, Mount, or **Tai Shan**, or **T'ai Shan**, or **Tung-yueh**, or **Yu-huang Shan**, or **Yuhuang Shan** (mt., China) 11:499:1a
geography of Shantung 16:45:2a, 168:2a, 171:1b
location *map* 16:41
Tai, Parc National de (park, C.I.) 11:499:2b
T'ai-ch'ang (emp. of Ming dynasty)
role in Chinese history 16:113:2a
Tai Chen, or **Dai Zhen**, or **Tai Tung-Yuan** (Chin. philos.) 11:499:2b
contribution to Confucianism 16:661:2a
T'ai Chi, or **Tai Ji** (philos. concept) 11:499:3b
ch'i 3:186:3a
perception by Yamazaki 12:814:2a
Shintō beliefs 27:277:2a
yin-yang 12:845:2a
T'ai Chi ch'uan, or **Taijiquan**, or **Chinese boxing** (martial art) 11:499:3b
"T'ai-chi-t'u shuo" (work by Chou Tun-i)
discussed in biography 3:271:2b
T'ai-chia (Chin. emp.): *see* Ta-chia
Tai Chin, or **Dai Jin**, or **Tai Wen-chin** (Chin. paint.) 11:500:1a
landscape painting 17:695:1a
T'ai ch'ing (Taoist alchemical tradition)
Taoism 28:402:1a
T'ai-chou, or **Taizhou** (China) 11:500:1b
T'ai-chung (co., Tai.) 11:500:2a
location *map* 28:389
T'ai-chung (Tai.) 11:500:2b
location *map* 28:389
T'ai chu'u calendar (anc. Chin. chron.)
development of chronology 20:582:2a
T'ai-erh-chuang (China)
history of Shantung 16:171:2b
T'ai-hang Mountains, or **T'ai-Hang Shan**, or **Taihang Shan** (mts., China) 11:500:3a
geography of Honan 16:161:1a, 162:2b
Hopeh 16:164:2a
Shansi 16:166:2a
location *map* 16:41
T'ai Hao (Chin. mythical emp.): *see* Fu Hsi
T'ai Ho Tien (hall, Peking, China): *see* Supreme Harmony, Hall of
T'ai Hsiu, or **Tai Xu**, or **Lu P'ei-Liu** (Chin. Buddhist philos.) 11:500:3b
"T'ai-hsuan ching" (work by Yang)
place in Confucian tradition 16:658:2a
T'ai Hu (l., China): *see* T'ai Lake
T'ai Hu plain (plain, China): *see* T'ai Lake plain
T'ai-i (Taoist sect)
establishment 28:404:1a
Tai Ji (Chin. philos.): *see* T'ai Chi
T'ai-k'ang, or **Ta-k'ang** (emp. of Hsia dynasty)
emperor *list* 3:222
T'ai-k'ang, or **Ta-keng** (emp. of Shang dynasty)
emperor *list* 3:222
Tai K'uei (Chin. art.)
significance in early Chinese art 17:680:2a
T'ai Lake, or **T'ai Hu**, or **Tai Hu** (l., China) 11:501:1a
geography of Chekiang 16:180:1b
Kiangsu 16:177:2b
Wu-hsi 12:778:2a
Yangtze Delta 14:285:2a, *map* 284
largest lakes *table* 7:107
location *map* 16:41
T'ai Lake plain, or **T'ai Hu plain**
physiography of Chekiang 16:180:1b
Tai languages, or **Daic languages** 11:501:2a
major ref. in Languages of the

World 22:731:1b
language classification 22:593:1a
passim to 596:1b
linguistic groups of Myanmar
27:832:2b
Sino-Tibetan languages 22:721:1b
passim to 725:2a
Southeast Asian cultures 14:201:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Tai Mo Shan (mt., H.K.)
location 6:37:3b; 20:639:1b
T'ai-mou (Chin. emp.): see T'ai-wu
T'ai Mountains (mt. range, China)
geography of Shantung 16:168:2a
T'ai-nan (co., Tai.) 11:501:3b
location map 28:389
T'ai-nan, or Ta-yüan, or T'ai-yüan, or
T'ai-wan (Tai.) 11:502:1a
location map 28:389
T'ai-pai, Mount, or T'ai-pai Shan, or
Taibai Shan (mt., China)
location map 16:41
physiography of China 16:45:2a
T'ai-pei (co., Tai.) 11:502:1b
location map 28:389
T'ai-pei (Tai.): see Taipei
T'ai-pei basin (basin, Tai.)
agriculture 11:502:2a
T'ai-pei Municipality (prov., Tai.)
location map 28:389
T'ai-p'ing (Chin. princess)
role in T'ang dynasty 6:104:3a;
16:91:1b
"T'ai-p'ing Ching" (work by Kan
Chung K'o)
Taoism 28:400:1b
T'ai-p'ing Shan (mt., Tai.)
1-lan 6:210:1a
T'ai-p'ing T'ien-kuo (rebel govt.)
role in history of China 16:125:1b
"T'ai-p'ing yü-lan" (encycl.)
Chinese encyclopaedias 18:276:1b
Tai Reserve (game reserve, C.I.)
Sassandra River 10:464:2b
T'ai Shan (mt., China): see T'ai,
Mount
T'ai Shan Fu-chün (Taoist deity): see
Tung-yüeh Ta-ti
T'ai Shan Niang-niang, or Pi-hsia
yüan-chün (Tao deity)
association with Mount T'ai
11:499:2a
T'ai-shang Lao-Chün, or T'ai-shang
Hsüan-yüan Huang-ti (Chin.
philos.): see Lao-tzu
T'ai Ti (emp. of Wu dynasty): see Sun
Ch'üan
T'ai-ting, or Ta-ting, or Wen-wu-ting,
or Wen-ting (Chin. emp.)
emperor list 3:222
T'ai-tsu, or A-ku-ta, or Taizu, or
Wan-yen Min (Chin. leader)
11:503:2a
T'ai Tsu (emp. of Later Liang
dynasty): see Chu Wen
T'ai Tsu, or T'ai Zu (emp. of Liao
dynasty): see A-pao-chi
T'ai Tsu (emp. of Ming dynasty): see
Hung-wu
T'ai-tsu, or Chao K'uang-yin, or
Taizu (emp. of Sung dynasty)
11:502:2b
role in Chinese history 16:98:2b
Five Dynasties period 4:809:1b
Sung dynasty 11:395:2b
T'ai-tsu (Manchurian chieftain): see
Nurhachi
Tai Tsung (emp. of Ming dynasty):
see Ching-t'ai
T'ai tsung (emp. of Ming dynasty): see
Yung-lo
T'ai-tsung (emp. of Shang dynasty):
see Chung-jen
T'ai-tsung, or Chao Huang, or Chao
K'uang-I, or Chao Kuei, or
Taizong (emp. of Sung dynasty)
11:504:1b
role in history of China 16:99:1b
T'ai-tsung, or Li Shih-min, or T'ang
T'ai-tsung, or Tang Taizong,
or Taizong (emp. of T'ang
dynasty) 11:503:2b
association with
Li Yüan 6:729:2b
Men Shen custom 7:1044:2a
Nestorian Christians 6:95:2b

Wu Hou 12:777:3a
role in
Chinese history 16:88:1a, 92:2b
T'ang dynasty 11:539:2a
Tai-tsung (emp. of T'ang dynasty): see
Li Yü
T'ai-tung (co., Tai.) 11:504:2a
location map 28:389
T'ai-tung, or P'i-nan (Tai.) 11:504:2a
location map 28:389
Tai Tung-Yüan (Chin. philos.): see
Tai Chen
T'ai-wan (prov., Tai.)
location map 28:389
T'ai-wan (Tai.): see T'ai-nan
T'ai-wan Hai-hsia (str., China Sea):
see Taiwan Strait
Tai Wang-shu (Chin. poet)
contribution to Chinese literature
16:239:1b
Tai Wen-chin (Chin. paint.): see Tai
Chin
T'ai-wu, or Ta-mou, or T'ai-mou
(Chin. emp.)
emperor list 3:222
T'ai Wu Ti (Chin. emp.)
attitude toward Taoism 28:403:2a
persecution of Buddhists 12:557:1b
Tai Xu (Chin. Buddhist philos.): see
T'ai Hsü
"T'ai yang chao tsai Sang-kan-ho
shang" (work by Ding): see
"Sun Shines over the Sang-kan
River, The"
T'ai-yüan, or Taiyuan (China)
11:504:2b
location map 16:40
Shansi province 10:697:1b;
16:166:1a
T'ai-yüan (Tai.): see T'ai-nan
T'ai-yüan Basin (reg., China)
geography of Shansi 16:166:2a
"Taia-ki" (work by Takuian)
discussed in biography 11:517:3b
Taibai Shan (mt., China): see T'ai-pai,
Mount
Taibhdhear na Gaillimhe (thea., Ire.):
see Galway Theatre
Taidu (China): see Peking
Taieb, Maurice (anthro.)
discovery of Australopithecus
remains 18:819:2b
Taieri River (riv., N.Z.) 11:505:1a
Ta'if, at- (Saud. Arab.) 11:505:1a
location map 13:812
massacre by the Ikhwān 6:255:2b
significance to al-Lat 7:176:3b
sojourn of Muhammad 22:2:2b
Ta'if, Treaty of (Arab. hist.)
history of al-Hudaybi 6:116:1b
terms of peace 11:505:1a; 13:837:2b
taifa, or ta'ifa (Sp. Muslim king.)
11:505:1b
major ref. in Spain 28:32:2a
conflict with Alfonso VI 1:258:1a
Taifun (weapon)
antiaircraft rocket 29:563:1a
taiga, or boreal forest (forests, N.
Hemisphere) 11:505:2b
bog formations 2:322:1b
coniferous forests 3:539:2b;
4:879:3b; 19:412:1b
distribution 4:881:1a
Canada 15:462:1b
Eurasian Steppe 28:241:1b
Europe 4:603:1a; 18:535:1b, 538:1a
North America 24:972:2b,
map 973
U.S. 29:165:2a
U.S.S.R. 12:134:1b
ecosystems 14:1032:2b *passim* to
1040:2a, *illus.* 1041, Plate 7 fol.
1042, table 1033
gymnosperms 20:453:2a
Native Americans 13:314:1a, 319:2a
tundra 14:15:1a
vegetation 25:876:2b
Taigen Sonjin (deity)
place in Shintō 27:277:1b
T'aigo Wangsa (Kor. Buddhist monk)
11:505:2b
Taigu Ryōkan (Japanese monk and
poet): see Ryōkan
Taihang Shan (mts., China): see
T'ai-hang Mountains
Taihape (boro., N.Z.) 11:505:2b
location map 24:883

"Taihei-ki" (Japanese lit.)
place in Japanese literature
22:343:1b
Taihei-yō Beruto Chitai (reg., Japan):
see Pacific Belt Zone
Taihō code, or Taihō-ryō (Japanese
law) 11:505:3a
contribution by Fujiwara Fuhito
5:38:2b
inclusion in shinten 10:745:1b
influence of Chinese law 8:512:3a
record of Japanese lacquerwork
17:176:1a
Taijiquan (martial art): see T'ai Chi
ch'uan
Taika era reforms, or Great
Reformation of the Taika Era,
or Taika no kaishin (Japanese
hist.) 11:505:3a
abolition of kabane system 6:670:2b
application of equal-field system
4:531:2b
contribution of Fujiwara Kamatari
5:38:3a
role in
education 18:26:1a
Japan 22:306:2a
Shintō 27:277:1a
Taiko (Japanese administrative title)
usage 22:316:2b
taiko (Japanese mus. instru.)
11:506:1a
Japanese music 17:752:1b
Nō drama 17:747:2b
Taiko Josetsu (Japanese paint.)
11:506:1b
contribution to Zen painting
17:727:1a, *illus.*
Taiko land survey
history of Japan 22:316:2b
Taiku (S.Kor.): see Taegu
tail (anat.) 11:506:2a
growth and development 18:861:2a;
20:400:2a, 412:1a
mutation in dogs 17:450:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 334
see also fluke; homocercal tail;
prehensile tail
tail current (atmospheric sci.): see
magnetotail current
tail fan (anat.)
malacostracan anatomy 16:855:2a
tail football (sport): see flag football
"Tail-Piece," or "The Bathos" (engr.
by Hogarth)
discussed in biography 5:972:2a
Taila II (Indian k.)
role in Calukya family 21:47:1a
tailbone (anat.): see coccyx
tailed frog, or Asaphus truei (frog)
11:506:2a
fertilization 13:430:2a
tailings (min. residue)
effect of gold extraction in
California 21:411:2b
Tailland, E. (art.)
engraving of Migne *illus.* 8:118
taille (Fr. hist.) 11:506:2b
aspect of aid 1:170:1a
pre-Revolutionary tax 19:478:1b,
493:1a
role of Colbert 3:442:1a
Taille, Jean de La (Fr. au.): see La
Taille, Jean de
Tailleann Games (Irish hist.)
comparison to Olympic Games
1:669:1b
Tailleferre, Germaine (Fr. comp.)
membership in Les Six 10:853:3a
tailless tenrec (mammal): see
common tenrec
tailless whip scorpion, or Amblypygi
(arachnid) 11:506:3a
annotated classification 13:857:2b
characteristics 13:853:1b *passim* to
857:2b, *illus.* 854
Taillevet (Fr. chef): see Tirel,
Guillaume
tailor (profession)
history of dress 4:222:2b
tailor (fish): see bluefish
"Tailor, The" (work by Moroni)
discussed in biography 8:333:1b,
illus.
tailorbird, or Orthotomus (bird)
11:506:3b

major ref. in Birds 15:96:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
tailspin (aerodynamics)
causation by wing stall 28:847:2b
taima (Shintō)
kamidana 6:704:1a
Taima-dera (temple, Nara, Japan)
Chinese wall tapestry 17:85:1a
Taimuri, or Timuri (people)
part of the Hazara 5:775:3b
Taimyr autonomous okrug (dist.,
U.S.S.R.): see Taymyr
autonomous okrug
Taimyr Peninsula (penin., U.S.S.R.):
see Taymyr Peninsula
Taimyr Samoyed (people)
worship of sun goddesses 26:534:1a
"Tain Bó Cuailnge" (Gaelic lit.): see
"Cattle Raid of Cooley, The"
Taine, Hippolyte-Adolphe (Fr. critic
and hist.) 11:507:1b
contribution to
conservatism 27:478:2a
French literature 19:554:2a
literary criticism 23:205:2a
Naturalism 8:559:3a; 12:928:2a
theories of
literature 23:92:1a
race, milieu, and moment 9:876:3a
Taine, John (Am. math.): see Bell,
Eric Temple
Taino, or Antillean Arawak (people)
11:508:1b
Arawak 1:520:1a
art 13:403:1a
Central American culture 13:361:1a,
map 360
distribution
Cuba 29:734:2a, 738:1b
Puerto Rico 29:757:1a, 758:2b
Dominican Republic history
29:744:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Taino language
Arawakan languages 1:520:1b
word borrowing 22:793:2b, 798:2a
tainoya (Japanese arch.)
use in shinden-zukuri style
10:742:3a
taint (biol.)
meat spoilage 19:356:2a
Tainter, Charles Sumner (Am. inv.)
11:508:2a
development of wax cylinder
phonograph 27:618:2a
tainter gate (engin.): see radial gate
Taipa (is., Macau overseas terr., Port.)
physiography of Macau 7:605:1b
Taipale Locks (canal, Fin.)
Saimaa lake system *illus.* 12:273
taipan, or Oxyuranus scutellatus
(snake) 11:508:2a
poisonous properties table 25:927
Taipei, or Tai-pei (Tai.) 11:508:2b
importance to Taiwan 28:387:1a
relation to San-ch'ung 10:386:2b
Taiping (Mal.) 11:508:3b
Taiping Rebellion (China) 11:509:1a
major ref. in China 16:125:1a
guerrilla warfare 29:689:2a
leadership
Hakka 5:626:1a
Hung Hsiu-ch'üan 6:151:1b;
17:431:2a
Hung Jen-kan 6:152:1a
Li Hsiu-ch'eng 7:321:1a
Shih Ta-k'ai 10:738:1b
Nien Rebellion 8:699:1b
regions
An-ch'ing 1:361:1b
Canton 15:545:2a
Hang-chou 3:151:2b; 16:182:1a
Hunan 16:191:1b
Hupei 16:177:1a
Kiangsi 16:194:1b
Kiangsu 16:179:2b
Kwangsi 16:184:2a
Nanking 24:736:1b
Su-chou 11:340:1a
Wu-hsing 12:778:3b
Yang-chou 12:817:1a
Yüeh-yang 12:869:3a

resistance
 Li Hung-chang 7:321:1b
 Liu K'un-i 7:408:1b
 Tseng Kuo-fan 12:14:1a
 Tso Tsung-t'ang 12:17:2b
 Western powers 18:754:1b
taira (mammal): *see* **tayra**
Taira family, or **Heike family** (Japanese clan) 11:509:2a
 association with
 Fujiwara family 5:38:2a
 Minamoto Yoritomo 8:148:2a
 portrayal in "Heike monogatari" 5:804:1a; 22:343:1a
 role in
 Gempei War 5:170:2a
 history of Japan 22:310:1a
see also individual family members by name
Taira Kiyomori (Japanese ruler) 11:509:3b
 conflict with Go-Shirakawa 10:748:3b
 influence on Imperial court 8:148:2a
 place in
 history of Japan 22:310:1a
 Hogen Disturbance 5:972:3b
 Taira family 11:509:3a
Taira Masakado (Japanese rebel) 11:510:2a
 history of Japan 22:309:1a
 Taira family 11:509:2b
Taira Masamori (Japanese warrior) 11:510:2a
 history of Japan 22:310:1a
 Taira family 11:509:2b
Taira Shigemori (Japanese samurai) portrait by Fujiwara 17:724:1a, *illus.*
Taira Tadamori (Japanese warrior) 11:510:2b
 history of Japan 22:310:1a
 Taira family 11:509:3a
Taira Tadatsune (Japanese warrior) history of Japan 22:310:1a
 Taira family 11:509:2b
Taira Takamochi (Japanese noble) place in Taira family 11:509:2b
Taira Takamune (Japanese prince) place in Taira family 11:509:2a
tairō (Japanese off.) 11:510:2b
 function in Tokugawa shogunate 22:317:1b
Tairona (people) 11:510:3a
 art 13:403:2a
 Colombian excavations 16:579:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Tairov, Aleksandr Yakovlevich, or **Aleksandr Kornblit** (Russ. dir.) 11:510:3a
 contribution to theatrical production 28:590:2a
 development of Kamerny Theatre 6:703:2b
Taishaku-ten (Buddhist figure) depiction in Nara period sculpture 17:717:1a, *illus.*
Taishō, or **Taishō Tennō**, or **Taishō Yoshihito** (emp. of Japan) 11:511:1a
 emperors *list* 6:497
 role in history of Japan 22:327:2b
Taishō period (Japanese hist.) education 18:73:2a
 political policies 11:511:1a
 visual art 17:735:1a
Taishō Pond (l., Japan) features of Chūbu Region *illus.* 22:290
Taiso (Buddhist pr.): *see* Keizan Jōkin
Tait, Archibald Campbell (archbp. of Canterbury) 11:511:1a
 archbishops *list* 2:815
Tait, Peter Guthrie (Scot. math. and phys.) 11:511:2a
Taitai Series (paleon.) 11:511:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 243
Taito (Japanese art.): *see* Hokusai
Taitu (emp. of Eth.)
 history of Addis Ababa 1:91:1b
Taiwan, or **Formosa** 28:387:1a; 11:511:2b
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA FOR

statistical information
 agriculture, forestry, and fishing
 China Sea resources 14:278:1a
 land reform programs 22:563:1b
 customs and traditions
 Chinese calendar use 3:232:3a
 East Asian cultures 14:193:2b
 economics
 economic development 17:886:2b
 Taipei's importance 11:508:2b
 flag *illus.* Plate 11 fol. 4:810
 government
 Paracels Islands claim 9:134:2a
 history
 Amoy 1:350:1a
 Cheng Ch'eng-kung 3:165:2a
 Coen's trading efforts 3:430:3a
 Diemen's Dutch East India Company 4:84:2a
 Gotō Shimpei 5:385:1b
 Japanese relations 22:333:2b, *map* 329
 Spratly Islands claim 11:178:1b
 United Nations 29:140:1a, 141:1a
 World War II 29:1000:2b
 location *map* 28:389
 military affairs
 nuclear weapons 29:578:1a
 monsoon 16:462:2b
 railway systems *table* 28:787
 Taoism 28:407:1b
Taiwan habu, or **Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus** (snake) poisonous properties *table* 25:927
Taiwan Provincial Institute of Agriculture (school, Tai.) location 9:454:3b
Taiwan Relations Act (U.S. hist.) United States relations with Taiwan 28:394:1a
Taiwan Strait, or **Formosa Strait**, or **T'ai-wan Hai-hsia**, or **Taiwan Haixia** (str., China Sea) 11:513:1a
 hydrography of China Sea 14:278:2a, *map* 277
 location *maps* 16:41; 28:389
 relief of Taiwan 28:387:2b
Taiyeto Oros, or **Taygetus Oros**, or **Tayghetus Oros** (mts., Gr.) 11:513:1a
 physiography of Greece 7:87:3a; 20:183:2a
Taiyō (Japanese mag.) 11:513:1b
Taiyuan (China): *see* T'ai-yüan
Taižē community 5:420:3b
 Protestant monasticism 26:225:2b; 26:987:2b
Taizhou (China): *see* T'ai-chou
taizō-kai (Buddhist mandala): *see* garbha-dhatu
Taizong (emp. of Sung dynasty): *see* T'ai-tsung
Taizong (emp. of T'ang dynasty): *see* T'ai-tsung
Taizu (Chin. leader): *see* T'ai-tsu
Taizu (emp. of Sung dynasty): *see* T'ai-tsu
Ta'izz, or **Taiz** (Yem.) 11:513:1b
 features and significance 13:847:2a
passim to 848:2b
 location *map* 13:812
taj (hat) 11:513:2b
Taj, Imtiaz Ali (Urdu dram.) author of "Anarkali" 27:758:2b
Taj Mahal (mausoleum, Agra, India) 11:513:3a
 construction by Shah Jahan 10:687:1b; 21:69:2a
 Mughal architecture 22:98:2a; 27:771:1b
 funerary architecture 7:960:3b; 13:876:2b, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 876
 Shah Jahan period architecture 10:687:2b
 restoration efforts of Lord Curzon 3:807:2b
Taj Mahal Hotel (hotel, Bombay, India) feature of Bombay Harbour *illus.* 15:171
Taj-ul-Masjid (mosque, Bhopal, India) location in Bhopal 2:189:2a, *illus.*
Tajal (people) beliefs concerning sleep 27:305:1b
Tajik (people): *see* Tadjik

Tajik Soviet Socialist Republic (rep., U.S.S.R.): *see* Tadjikistan
Tajimi (Japan) 11:514:1a
Tajmyr autonomous okrug (dist., U.S.S.R.): *see* Taymyr autonomous okrug
Tajmyr Peninsula (penin., U.S.S.R.): *see* Taymyr Peninsula
Tajo, Rio (riv., Port.-Sp.): *see* Tagus River
Tajong-gyo, or **Tan'gun cult**, or **Tangun cult** (Kor. sect) 11:514:1b
Tajud-ud-Din Firuz (Bahmani sultan) development of Bahmani sultanate 21:56:2a
Tajumulco Volcano, or **Volcán Tajumulco** (mt., Guat.) 11:514:1b
 characteristics 15:669:1b, 695:2a
 location *map* 15:673
tajwid (Islam) replacement of vocal music 22:38:2a
 use by qurra' 9:867:3a
 "Tak chto zhe nam delat?" (work by Tolstoy): *see* "What Then Must We Do?"
Takadiastase (chem.) discovery by Takamine 11:514:3b
Takahama Kyoshi (Japanese poet) 11:514:1b
 contribution to Japanese literature 22:346:2a
Takaharu (emp. of Japan): *see* Daigo, Go-
Takahashi Korekiyo (pr.min. of Japan) prime ministers *list* 6:498
 role in history of Japan 22:330:2b
Takahashi Satomi (Japanese philos.) association with Nishida Kitarō 8:724:1b
Takahashi Yuichi (Japanese paint.) 11:514:2a
takahe, or **Notornis mantelli** (bird) 11:514:2a
 description 5:522:1b
 New Zealand 24:883:1b
Takahira (emp. of Japan): *see* Toba, Go-
Takahira, Kogoro (Japanese dipl.) contribution to Root-Takahira Agreement 10:176:1b
Takahito (emp. of Japan): *see* Sanjō, Go-
Takakazu (Japanese math.): *see* Seki Kōwa
Takakia (plant genus) characteristics and classification 15:252:2b, 256:2a
Takakiales (plant order) classification of liverworts 15:256:2a, 257:2a
Takakkaw Falls, or **Takkakaw Falls** (waterfall, Can.) 11:514:2b
 height and water discharge *table* 26:855
 location *map* 15:461

Where names in the INDEX are identical in all respects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

Takakura (emp. of Japan) emperors *list* 6:497
 role in history of Japan 22:310:1b
Takama-no-Hara (Shintō) Shintō cosmology 27:276:2b
takamaki-e, or **koda-ji maki-e** (lacquerwork) decorative style 17:174:2b
 technique of
 Igarashi family 6:246:1b
 Koami family 6:923:1b
 use in Kodai-ji at Kyoto 17:176:2b
Takamatsu (Japan) 11:514:3a
 location *map* 22:289
Takami-musubi no kami (Shintō) role in creation legends 8:456:1a
Takamine, Jōkichi (Am. biochem.) 11:514:3b
Takamura Kōmū, or **Nakajima Kōzō** (Japanese sculp.) 11:515:1a
Takano Chōei (Japanese schol.) bansha no goku incident 22:322:1b
Takanobu school (E. As. art)

school of court-portrait artists 17:724:1b, *illus.*
Takao (Tai.): *see* Kao-hsiung
Takao Sofue (Japanese anthro.) research in anthropology 27:379:2a
Takaoka (Japan) 11:515:1b
 location *map* 22:289
Takapuna (N.Z.) 11:515:2a
 location *map* 24:883
Takarazuka (Japan) 11:515:2a
 development 25:229:2a
Takarazuka Women's Opera Theatre (thea., Takarazuka, Japan) entrance *illus.* 11:515
Takasago (Japan) 11:515:2b
 "Takasago" (thea.)
 nō theatre *illus.* 8:736
Takasaka (Japan) 11:515:3a
 location *map* 22:289
Takasugi Shinsaku (Japanese mil. leader) 11:515:3b
Takasuke (Japanese mil. strategist): *see* Yamaga Sōkō
Takatori ware: *see* Mino pottery
Takatsuki (Japan) 11:516:1a
 location *map* 22:289
Takawa (Japan): *see* Tagawa
Takayama (Japan) 11:516:1a
 location *map* 22:289
Takayasu's disease, or nonspecific arteritis, or pulseless disease *major ref.* in Supportive and Connective Tissues 28:317:1b
 characteristics 1:474:3b
Takaze River, or **Nahr Satit**, or **Setit River**, or **Tekeze River**, or **Tekezo River** (riv., E.Af.) 11:516:1b
 hydrology of Ethiopia 17:819:2b
 origin and sources of Nile River 13:106:1b, *map* 105
Takeda Izumo (Japanese writ.) contribution to puppet drama 17:767:2b
Takeda Shingen, or **Takeda Harunobu** (Japanese mil. leader) 11:516:2a
Takeda, kingdom of (Af. hist.) history of Niger 29:853:1b
Takefu (Japan) 11:516:2a
 location *map* 22:289
Takehara Han (Japanese dancer) 11:516:2b
Takehara tomb (tomb, Japan) wall paintings 17:712:2b
"Takekurabe" (novel by Higuchi): *see* "Growing Up"
Takelma language distribution *table* 22:782
 Penutian languages 9:270:2a
Takemitsu Toru (Japanese comp.) contribution to Japanese music 17:757:2b
Takemoto Gidayū (Japanese chanter) performing arts 6:618:2b; 17:767:2a; 22:319:2b
Takemoto Puppet Theatre (Japanese thea.) performing arts 17:767:2a
Takeshita, Noboru (pr.min. of Japan) 11:516:3a
 prime ministers *list* 6:498
see Biographies in the 1988
 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
"Taketori monogatari" (Japanese lit.): *see* "Tale of the Bamboo Cutter"
Takeuchi Seiō, or **Takeuchi Kōkichi** (Japanese paint.) 11:516:3b
Takev (prov., Kamp.) principal rice region 27:801:2a
Takhar (prov., Afg.) location *map* 13:26
Takhor (k. of Egy.): *see* Tachos
takhrikhim (rel. dress) type of religious dress 26:831:1b
Takht-e Jamshid (anc. city): *see* Persepolis
Takht-e Soleyman (mt., Iran) 11:516:3b
 physiography of Elburz Mountains 4:419:3a
Takhtajan, Armen (Sov. bot.) classification of angiosperms 13:610:1a
Taki-Taki (lang.): *see* Sranantonga

- Takic language**
place in Uto-Aztec languages 12:220:2a
- "takim insanlar, Bir"** (work by Abasiyanik)
discussed in biography 1:7:3b
- takin**, or **Budorcas taxicolor** (mammal) 11:517:1a
- "Taking Off"** (film by Forman)
discussed in biography 4:884:2a
- "Taking Rights Seriously"** (work by Dworkin)
contribution to ethics 18:516:1b
- Takis, Nicholus** (sculpt.)
development of magnetic sculpture 27:55:1a; 27:112:2a
- Takizawa Bakin** (Japanese writ.) 11:517:1b
contribution to Japanese literature 22:323:1a; 22:345:2a
- Takkakaw Falls** (waterfall, Can.): see **Takakkaw Falls**
- takkanah**, or **takkana**, or **takkanot**, or **takkanoth** (Judaism) 11:517:1b
use by Kneset 6:913:3b
for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 826
- Takla Makan Desert**, or **Ta-k'o-la-ma-kan sha-mo**, or **Taklimakan Shamo**, or **Taklimaken Desert** (desert, China) 11:517:2a
major ref. in Asia 14:255:1b, *illus.* 256
deserts of the world *table* 4:31
geography of
Sinkiang 16:214:1b
Tarim Basin 11:562:3a; 16:46:1b
location *map* 16:41
temperatures 14:173:2a
- Taklimakan Shamo**, or **Taklimaken Desert** (desert, China): see **Takla Makan Desert**
- Takoma Park** (Md., U.S.) 11:517:2b
- Takoradi** (Ghana): see **Sekondi-Takoradi**
- Takovo, Count of** (k. of Serbia): see **Milan IV**
- Taksasila** (anc. city, India): see **Taxila**
- Taksin**, or **Paya Tak**, or **Phraya Taksin**, or **Phya Tak** (k. of Siam) 11:517:3a
defeat of Siribunyan 10:845:1a
role in Thai history 27:855:2b
- "Taktike theoria"** (work by Aelianus)
discussed in biography 1:117:3b
- taku**
feature of Neolithic in history of Japan 22:304:2a
- Takuan Sōhō** (Japanese Buddhist pr.) 11:517:3b
- Takulli** (people): see **Carrier**
- Takuma school** (paint.)
Japanese painting 17:724:1a
- Takuma Shōga**, or **Takuma Tamemoto** (Japanese paint.) 11:517:3b
- Takutarō** (Japanese sculpt.): see **Hiragushi Denchū**
- Takwatip** (people)
decimation by disease 6:771:1b
- takyr** (geol.): see **playa**
- tala** (mus.) 11:518:1a
major ref. in South Asian Arts 27:739:1b, 744:1b
conceptual framework of Indian music 6:288:3a
Indian string ensembles 24:665:1a
instrumentation 24:543:2b
for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 624
see also **khali**
- Talaimannar** (Sri Lanka)
proximity to India 28:180:1a
- Talaing** (people): see **Mon**
- Talaing language**: see **Mon language**
- Talak** (reg., Niger) 11:518:1b
- Talamanca, Cordillera de** (mt. range, C.Am.)
location *map* 15:673
physiography of
Central America 15:669:2b
Costa Rica 15:686:1b
- Talamancan** (people)
membership of Boruca 2:396:3a
- Talambo affair** (Peruvian hist.) 11:518:1b
- Talang Tuwo** (Indon. inscription)
view of Indonesian Buddhism 21:201R:2a
- Talapurisvara** (temple, Panamalai, India)
Hindu architecture *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 27:762
- talaq** (Islamic law)
significance in Islamic law 22:33:2a
- Talara** (Peru) 11:518:2a
location *map* 25:517
pre-Inca artifacts 26:29:2b
- Talas Alatau Range**, or **Talassky** (mts., As.)
occurrence in the Tien Shan 14:246:1b, *map*
- Talas Fergana fault** (geol.)
importance to the Tien Shan 14:247:1a
- Talat Pasa**, or **Mehmed Talat Pasa** (Tur. states.) 11:518:2a
association with Enver Pasa 4:511:3b
role in Young Turk revolution 12:862:2a
- Talaud Islands**, or **Kepulauan Talaud**, or **Talaur Islands**, or **Talaut Islands** (isls., Indon.) 11:518:3a
location *map* 21:201F
- Talavera, Hernando de** (Sp. archbp.)
association with
Columbus 16:606:1a
Isabella I 6:398:1a
role in Spanish history 28:39:2a
- Talavera de la Reina**, or **Caesaro-briga** (Sp.) 11:518:3a
- talayot** (arch.)
construction on Balearic Isles 1:830:2b; 13:904:1a; 27:62:1a
history of Spain 28:64:2b
- Talbingo Dam** (dam, N.S.W., Austr.)
significance to Snowy Mountains Hydroelectric Project 12:36:3b
- talbiyah** (Islam) 11:518:3b
- Talbot, William Henry Fox** (Br. chem., ling., and phot.) 11:518:3b
association with Archer 1:527:2b
contribution to
photography 25:764:1a, 765:1a; 28:471:1b
printing process 26:76:1b
calotype 2:752:3b;
photographic process 26:105:2b
- Talbot-Plateau law** (physiol.)
description of light and motion perception 27:183:2b
- talbotype** (phot.): see **calotype**
- tale** (min.) 11:519:1b
flotation 4:843:3a
occurrence in metamorphic rocks 24:248:2a, *illus.* 145
structure and properties *table* 10:806
uses
abrasives 21:246:2b
rubber manufacture 21:289:1a
for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 214
- Talca**, or **San Agustín de Talca** (Chile) 11:519:2a
location *map* 16:23
- Talcahuano** (Chile) 11:519:2b
location *map* 16:23
- talcum**
use as after-bath preparation 17:527:1a
- Taldy-Kurgan** (obl., U.S.S.R.) 11:519:2b
- Taldy-Kurgan** (U.S.S.R.) 11:519:3a
- "Tale of a Tub, A"** (play by Jonson)
English literature 18:441:1a
- "Tale of a Tub, A"** (work by Swift)
allegory 23:111:1b
discussed in biography 11:443:3a
English literature 18:448:1a
- "Tale of Flowering Fortunes, A,"** or **"Eiga monogatari"** (Japanese lit.)
description of court life 5:38:1b
- "Tale of Gamelyn, The"** (Eng. romance): see **"Gamelyn, The Tale of"**
- "Tale of Genji, The,"** or **"Genji monogatari"** (work by Murasaki) 11:519:3a
aesthetic criticism tradition 13:23:2a
discussed in biography 8:426:2a
- emaki 4:467:1b
- Fujiwara Michinaga 5:38:1b; 5:39:1a
- Heian period 6:502:1b
illustrated scrolls 17:721:2b, *illus.* Plate 14 fol. 732
- Japanese literature 22:309:1b; 22:341:2b
nobility 5:800:1b
koto music 17:749:1a
Minamoto family 8:148:1b
Sōtatsu's screen panels 11:22:3a, *illus.*
structure and theme 23:89:1b, 93:2a
Tanizaki 11:544:1a
translation by Waley 12:462:2a
Yamato-e 12:813:3b
- "Tale of Kiev: The Classic Vietnamese Verse Novel, The,"** or **"Kim Van Kieu"** (poem by Nguyen Du)
discussed in biography 8:670:2a
Vietnamese literature 27:885:2a
- "Tale of Mystery, A"** (work by Holcroft)
melodrama 28:543:1a
- "Tale of Poor Lovers, A,"** or **"Cronache di poveri amanti"** (work by Pratolini)
discussed in biography 9:667:3a
Neorealist movement 8:598:3b
- "Tale of Rome in the First Century, A"** (work by De Mille)
discussed in biography 3:933:2b
- "Tale of the Bamboo Cutter,"** or **"Taketori monogatari"** (Japanese lit.)
Japanese literature 22:342:1a
- "Tale of the Buffoon Who Outjested Seven Buffons, The,"** or **"The Buffoon"** (ballet by Prokofiev)
discussed in biography 9:724:3a
- "Tale of the Heike, The"** (Japanese epic): see **"Heike monogatari"**
- "Tale of the Three Guardsmen"** (Pers.-Jewish story)
First Book of Esdras 4:557:1a
- "Tale of Two Cities, A"** (work by Dickens)
discussed in biography 17:273:1a
- Taleju Bhavani Temple** (temple, Bhaktapur, Nepal)
door facade *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 15:732
Kathmandu 6:762:1b
- Talemzane Crater** (crater, Alg.)
meteorite craters *table* 8:68
- Talence** (Fr.) 11:519:3b
location *map* 19:432
- "Taleng Phai"** (work by Paramanuchit)
discussed in biography 9:143:2b
- Talensi** (people): see **Tallensi**
- talent** 11:519:3b
coinage 16:530:2b
Talmudic weight and measure system 23:786:2b
for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 723
- Talented Tenth** (educ. concept) 11:519:3b
- "Tales and Novels in Verse,"** or **"Contes,"** or **"Contes et nouvelles en vers"** (work by La Fontaine)
discussed in biography 7:65:2a
- "Tales by the O'Hara Family"** (work by John and Michael Banim)
discussed in biography 1:869:2b
- "Tales from Shakespear"** (work by C. Lamb and M.A. Lamb)
discussed in biographies 7:116:3b; 7:117:1b
- "Tales from Two Pockets,"** or **"Povidky z druhe Kapsy,"** or **"Povidky z druhe kapsy"** (work by Capek)
discussed in biography 2:828:2a
- "Tales of a Small Town"** (play by Zhang Jun-xiang)
discussed in biography 12:911:3a
- "Tales of a Wayside Inn"** (work by Longfellow)
discussed in biography 7:467:1b
Haddonfield 5:606:1a
- "Tales of Hoffmann, The,"** or **"Les Contes d'Hoffmann"** (opera by Offenbach)
barcarole 1:891:3a
- discussed in biography 8:882:2a
inspiration from Hoffmann 5:967:1b
popular success 24:633:1a
- "Tales of Ise,"** or **"Ise monogatari"** (Japanese lit. work)
Japanese literature 22:342:1a
- "Tales of Jacob, The"** (work by Mann): see **"Joseph and His Brothers"**
- "Tales of Moonlight and Rain,"** or **"Ugetsu monogatari"** (work by Ueda Akinari)
discussed in biography 12:103:2b
Japanese literature 22:345:1b
- "Tales of Mother Goose"** (work by Perrault)
history of fairy tales 4:660:1b
role in children's literature 3:211:2b
- "Tales of the Tatra,"** or **"Na skalnym Podhalu"** (work by Tetmajer)
discussed in biography 11:658:3a
- Talgai skull** (anthro.)
Queensland history 14:454:2a
- Talhah ibn 'Ubaydullah** (Companion of Muhammad)
participation in the fitnah 4:804:3a; 22:110:1b
- tali** (emblem)
use in Nayar family customs 19:68:1a
- Taliabu** (is., Indon.)
geography of Sula 11:363:2b
- Taliafero, Richard** (Am. arch.)
Carter's Grove *illus.* 13:960
- Taliesin** (Welsh poet) 11:520:1a
contribution to Welsh literature 15:613:1a
- Taliesin East and West** (homes and arch. schools) 11:520:1a
design by Wright 12:771:2a; 13:989:1b
importance to
Arizona's cultural life 29:399:2a
Wisconsin 29:395:1a
significance of Spring Green 11:179:3b
- talik** (Earth sci.)
characteristics of permafrost 9:298:1b
- Talikota, Battle of** (Indian hist.) 11:520:1b
destruction of city of Vijayanagar 12:366:3b
effect on Vijayanagar Empire 21:62:1b
- Talimu Pendi** (basin, China): see **Tarim Basin**
- Talinum calycinum** (bot.): see **rock pink**
- talion**, or **lex talionis** (law) 11:520:1b
Code of Hammurabi 21:921:1b
corporal punishment 3:646:3a
Covenant Code 5:790:3b
Deuteronomy 14:780:2a
Roman law 22:921:2b
for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 551
- talipes calcaneovalgus** (path.)
characteristics and treatment 16:14:2a
- talipes equinovarus** (path.)
characteristics and treatment 3:403:1b; 16:14:2a
- talipot palm**, or **Corypha umbraculifera** (bot.)
characteristics and classification 13:756:1a
description 28:881:1a, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 882
- ta'liq script** (calligraphy) 11:520:2a
evolution of Arabic script 29:1056:1b
for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 629
- Talis Qualis** (Swed. au.): see **Strandberg, Carl Vilhelm August**
- Talish Mountains**, or **Kuhha-ye Tavalesh**, or **Talyshinskiye Gory** (mts., Iran) 11:520:2b
Azerbaijan S.S.R. 28:1072:2b
Caspian Sea 14:257:1b, *map*
Caucasus Mountains 28:1063:2b
yellow-earth soils 28:948:1b

Talishi, or *Talysh* (people)
settlement in Azerbaijan S.S.R.
28:1073:2b

talisman (charm)

Chinese coinage 16:550:1b

purification rite 26:813:2a

ritualistic objects 26:823:2a

beads 2:8:1b

Taoism 28:400:2b

"**Talisman**" (novel by Scott)

portrayal of Maimonides 23:890:2a

"**Talisman, The**," or "Bois d'amour"

(drawing by Sérurier)

place in modern art 25:383:2a

talit (Judaism): see **tallit**

talithim (Judaism): see **tallit**

Talitridae (crustacean): see sand flea

Talitrus longicornis (crustacean): see

long-horned sand flea

Talitrus saltator (crustacean): see

European sand flea

Tälje (anc. city, Swed.): see **Södertälje**

talk show

place in broadcasting 15:219:1b

Talkeetna Mountains (mts., U.S.)

part of the Alaskan Mountains

24:992:2b

talkie (motion picture): see sound film

talking catfish, or *Acanthodoras*

spinosissimus

catfish 2:951:1a

talking drum 11:520:2b

African percussion instruments

24:660:1a

"**Talks of Instruction**" (work by

Eckehart)

discussed in biography 4:351:3b

Tall . . . : see *under* substantive word,

e.g., Amarna, Tell el-, except as

below

tall (mound): see **tell**

Tall, at- (archae. site, Pal.)

identification with Ai 1:169:2a

Tall ad-Daba'a (anc. city, Egy.): see

Per Ramessu

Tall ad-Dafana (anc. city, Egy.): see

Daphnae

Tall al-Ahmar (anc. city, Iraq): see **Til**

Barsib

Tall al-Asmar (anc. city, Iraq): see

Eshnunna

Tall al-Fara'in (anc. city, Egy.): see

Per Wadjit

Tall al-Hariri (anc. city, Syr.): see

Mari

Tall al-Husn (archae. site, Isr.): see

Bet She'an, Tel

Tall al-Maskhutah (Egy.)

ancient ruins 6:415:3b

Tall al-Muqayyar, or **Tall al-Mughair**

(anc. city, Iraq): see **Ur**

Tall al-Nasbeh (anc. city, Jor.): see

Mizpah

Tall al-Uhaimer (anc. city, Iraq): see

Kish

Tall al-Warka' (anc. city, Iraq): see

Erech

Tall an-Nabi Mind (anc. city, Syr.):

see **Kadesh**

Tall ash-Shaykh Madhkur (anc. city,

Isr.): see 'Adullam

Tall Bastah (anc. city, Egy.): see

Bubastis

Tall Bayt Mirsham (anc. city, Jor.):

see **Kiriath-sepher**

tall bellflower, or *Campanula*

americana, or **tall bluebell**

description and distribution 2:75:2b;

2:775:1a

Tall-e Bakun (archae. site, Iran)

11:520:3a

Tall Fa'rah (anc. city, Iraq): see

Shuruppak

tall fescue, or *Festuca arundinacea*, or

reed fescue (bot.)

distribution 4:752:2a

tall grass

grasslands 14:1046:2b, 1049:2a

Tall Ibrahim (anc. city, Iraq): see

Cuthah

tall oat grass, or *Arrhenatherum*

elatius bulbosum

oat grass 8:847:2a, *illus.*

tall oil 11:520:3b

soap production 21:262:2b

Tall Rif'at (anc. city, Syr.): see **Arpad**

Tall Sankarah (anc. city, Iraq): see

Larsa

tall tale 11:520:3b

Paul Bunyan tales 2:637:3b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 621

Tall Za'tar, or **Tall az-Zaatar**, or

Za'atar (refugee camp, Leb.)

11:521:1a

Lebanese history 22:916:1a

Talladega (Ala., U.S.) 11:521:1a

Talladega Mountains (mts., Ala.,

U.S.) 11:521:1b

tallage (Eur. hist.) 11:521:1b

form of aid 1:170:1a

Tallahassee (Fla., U.S.) 11:521:1b

location *maps* 29:156, 177

Tallahatchie River (riv., Miss., U.S.)

11:521:2a

location *map* 29:176

Tallapaka Annamacarya (Indian poet)

place in Kannada, Telugu, and

Malayalam literatures 27:730:1a

Tallapoosa River (riv., Ga., U.S.)

11:521:2a

location *maps* 29:157, 177

tallboy (furniture): see **highboy**

Tallchief, Maria (Am. dancer)

11:521:2b

Tallchief, Marjorie (Am. dancer)

11:521:3a

Tallemant des Réaux, Gédéon (Fr.

au.) 11:521:3b

Tallensi, or **Talensi** (people) 11:522:1a

complementary filiation 19:72:1a

social status 10:924:2b

work of Fortes 4:893:3b

Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles-Maurice

de, prince de Bénévent (Fr.

states. and dipl.) 11:522:1b

Congress of Vienna 12:357:2a;

20:104:1a

French gastronomy 19:691:1b

relation to

Metternich 8:75:2b

Napoleon and Louis XVIII

24:745:2a, 747:1b

tallgrass prairie, or **true prairie**

(ecology)

type of prairie 9:663:2a

tallhedge buckthorn, or *Rhamnus*

frangula 'Columnaris' (bot.)

description 1:231:2b

Tallien, Jean-Lambert (Fr. rev.)

11:523:3b

Tallinn, or **Reval**, or **Revel**, or **Tallin**

(U.S.S.R.) 11:524:1a

history of

Helsinki 5:820:2a

Russia 28:980:1b

role in U.S.S.R. 28:950:2b

Tallinn language (lang.)

dialects of Estonian language

4:572:2b

tallis, or **tallisim** (Judaism): see **tallit**

Tallis, Thomas (Br. comp.) 11:524:2a

contribution to choral anthem music

24:612:1a

influence on Byrd 2:695:1a

tallit, or **prayer shawl**, or **talit**, or

talithim, or **tallis**, or **tallisim**, or

talith, or **tallithim** (Judaism)

11:524:3a

comparison with arba' kanfot

1:520:2a

role in Judaic ritual 26:827:1b,

831:1b

use of symbolism 22:436:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 826

tallit qatan (Jewish garment): see arba'

kanfot

tallith katan (Jewish garment): see

arba' kanfot

Tallmadge Amendment (U.S. hist.)

association with Missouri

Compromise 8:190:2a

tallow (biochem.) 11:524:3a

animal fat 4:693:2b

soap production 21:261:2a *passim* to

264:1a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 122

tallow tree, or *Sapium sebiferum*

(tree) 11:524:3b

Euphorbiales classification 13:662:1b

scientific name, origin, and uses

table 19:137

tallow tree (*Pentadesma* butyracea):

see **butter tree**

tally system, or **unitary system**

(math.)

number systems 8:826:2b

Talma, François-Joseph (Fr. act. and

thea. manag.) 11:525:1a

accuracy of costume 28:605:1b

evaluation of acting skills 28:524:2a

theatre reforms 28:543:1a

Talmud (Judaism) 11:525:1b

major ref. in Judaism 22:428:1b,

illus. 432

appending of Derekh Eretz 4:24:3a

codifiers and commentators

Aaron ben Elijah 1:5:3a

Alfasi 1:255:2b

Asher ben Jehiel 1:623:3b

Buber 2:591:2a

Hai ben Sherira 5:617:3b

Ishmael ben Elisha 6:407:1a

Joseph Karo 6:750:1a

Judah ha-Nasi 6:638:2a

Meir of Rothenburg 7:1020:1b

Rashi 9:946:1b

Sa'adia ben Joseph 10:274:2a

comparison with Torah 10:572:2a

contribution by

amoraim 1:348:2b

savoraim 10:485:2b

development in Jewish

history 6:638:2a; 22:411:1b

literature 5:791:3b; 20:483:2b

religious education 18:6:2a

influence of

Greek philosophy 22:454:2b

Hellenistic religions 18:800:2b

references and citations

Aquila 1:502:2b

Elisha ben Abuyah 4:454:1b

Jesus 22:360:2b

Johanan ben Zakkai 6:565:1a

Meir 7:1020:1b

Sennacherib 10:637:2b

rejection by Frankists 4:937:1b

use of myth and legend 22:472:2a

writings on

calendrical computation 15:437:2b

daily observances 22:444:1b

Halakha 5:627:3b

marriage 26:838:2b

martyrdom 7:894:3a

Merkava 8:37:3b

mysticism 22:463:2b

philosophy of law 25:719:2b

poisonous animals and plants

25:920:2b

providence 17:416:2b

- annotated classification 13:605:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- tamarin** (mammal)
major ref. in Mammals 23:420:2a,
illus. 422
classification 7:865:3b; 8:645:2a
tamarind, or *Tamarindus indica* (bot.)
11:527:2a
tamarisk, or *tamarix* (bot.) 11:527:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
tamarisk order (plant order): see
Tamaricales
tamarisk manna scale, or *Trabutina*
mannipara
manna production 21:622:1b
Tamarix aphylla (bot.): see *Athel tree*
Tamarix gallica (bot.): see *salt cedar*
Tamarix mannifera (bot.)
production of manna 7:783:2a
Tamarugal, Pampa del (reg., S.Am.)
location map 16:23
physiography of
Chile 16:24:1a
Tarapacá 11:559:2b
amas (Indian philos.)
Samkhya system 10:377:2a
tamasha (Indian folkdrama) 11:527:3a
place in Indian drama 27:754:1b
Tamashek language, or *Tuareg*
language
classification 2:118:1b
distribution 29:851:2b
tamashiro (icon, Japan)
used with tamaya 11:528:1a
Tamatave (prov., Mad.): see
Toamasina
Tamatave (Mad.): see Toamasina
"Tamatori" (print by Hishikawa)
significance in printmaking illus.
26:128
Tamaulipas (state, Mex.) 11:527:3a
ancient domestication of plants
13:173:2a
ecology 24:31:2a
location map 24:28
tamaya (altar, Japan) 11:527:3b
Tamayo, Franz (Bol. poet)
Bolivian literature 2:342:1b
Tamayo, Rufino (Mex. art.) 11:528:1a
Tamayo y Baus, Manuel (Sp. dram.)
11:528:1b
Spanish literature 28:81:1a
Tamazight language, or *Tamazigt*
language
classification 2:118:1b; 22:746:2a
Tamba (Japan)
pottery production 17:134:2a
Tamba Yasuyori (Japanese phys.)
contribution to medicine 23:888:1b
Tambacounda (Sen.) 11:528:2a
location map 29:795
Tambao (Burkina Faso)
manganese deposits 29:832:1b
Tamberlik, Enrico, or *Enrico*
Tamberlick (It. opera singer)
11:528:2a
Tambo, Mr. (thea.)
role in minstrel show 8:172:1b
Tambo Viejo (archae. site, Peru)
pre-Inca culture 26:32:2a
Tambopata River, or *Rio Tambopata*
(riv., Peru)
physiography of Puerto Maldonado
9:787:1b
Tambora, Gunung, or *Mount*
Tambora (volcano, Indon.)
11:528:2b
eruption of 1815 16:720:2b;
29:514:2a, 521:2a
location map 21:201F
physiography of
Nusa Tenggara Barat 8:835:1b
Sumbawa 11:383:3b
temperature and rainfall illus.
14:1060
tambour work (embroidery) 11:528:2b
tamboura, or *tambura* (mus. instru.)
11:528:2b
instrumentation 24:543:2b
tamboured net (embroidery) 11:528:3a
tambourine, or northern frame drum
(mus. instru.) 11:528:3a
Islamic music 22:66:1b
percussion instruments 24:651:2b,
659:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Tambov (obl., U.S.S.R.) 11:529:1a
Tambov (U.S.S.R.) 11:529:1a
Tambraparni River (riv., India)
significance to Tirunelveli 11:797:2b
Tambroni, Fernando (pr.min. of It.)
role in modern Italian history
22:240:1b
tambur (mus. instru.): see *tanbur*
tambura (mus. instru.): see *tamboura*
Tamburini, Antonio (It. singer)
11:529:1b
association with Rubini 10:226:3b
Tamburlaine (Turkic conqueror): see
Timur
"Tamburlaine the Great" (drama by
Marlowe)
major ref. in Marlowe 7:863:2a
influenced by legends of Timur
11:785:1a
place in English literature
18:439:1b
tragedy theme 23:172:2a
tame set (math.)
place in topology 19:941:1b
Tamenaga Shunsui (Japanese au.)
Japanese literature 22:345:2a
Tamenghest (Alg.): see *Tamanrasset*
Tameniu, Papyrus of (anc. Egy. art)
Geb illus. 5:159
Tamensim (riv., U.K.): see *Thames*,
River
Tamerlane (Turkic conqueror): see
Timur
Tamerlane's Gates (passage, U.S.S.R.)
importance to Dzhihazak 4:312:2b
Tameside (dist., Gtr.Mches., U.K.)
11:529:2a
Tamesis (riv., U.K.): see *Thames*,
River
Tamesna (reg., Niger)
physiography of Niger 29:850:1b
Tami style (carving) 11:529:2a
Oceanic art 25:114:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 627
Tamiahua Lagoon (lagoon, Mex.)
11:529:3a
location map 24:28
Tamias striatus (mammal): see
eastern chipmunk
Tamiasciurus (mammal): see *North*
American red squirrel
Tamiasciurus douglasii (mammal): see
chickaree
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus (mammal):
see *eastern red squirrel*
Tamil (people) 11:529:3b
conflict with Sinhalese 4:302:2a;
11:191:3a; 15:272:1b
dance dramas 27:755:2a
distribution
India 21:10:1a
Sri Lanka 6:469:2a; 27:735:1a;
28:185:1a *passim* to 193:1b,
illus. 182
Tamil Nadu 21:157:2b
early agriculture 13:177:1b
New Year festival 8:645:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Tamil Aiyar Brahmins (chant)
mode of Vedic chants 27:740:2a
Tamil Cennai (India): see *Madras*
Tamil Federal Party (Sri Lankan pol.
party)
opposition to Sinhala Only Bill
10:836:3b
Tamil language 11:530:1b
characteristics of Dravidian
languages 22:715:1b
introduction of
grammar 21:40:1b
punctuation 29:1052:2a
translation of Bible 14:770:1b
usage
Andhra Pradesh 21:149:2b
bhakti cult 21:45:2a
Pondicherry 21:157:1a
Sri Lanka 28:189:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Tamil Language Special Provisions
Act (Sri Lankan hist.)
influenced by Sinhala Only Bill
10:836:3b
- Tamil literature** 11:530:2a
Bharati's contributions 2:185:3a
early works 21:46:1a; 27:737:1b
Hinduism 20:524:2b, 545:1b, 546:1a
Jainism 22:279:1b
modern period 21:158:2a; 27:727:1a
Tamil Nadu (state, India) 11:530:2a
major ref. in India 21:157:1b
Cauvery River 2:968:3b
folk dance 27:752:1a
temple architecture 27:767:1a, illus.
Plates 3-5 fol. 762
Tamil script (writing system)
derivation from Grantha 5:426:2a
Tamilnad Plains (reg., India)
11:530:3b
Tamilnad Uplands, or *Tamilagam*,
or *Tamilakam* (reg., India)
11:531:1a
cankam literature 21:40:2a
Ta'mim, at- (governorate, Iraq)
11:531:1b
Tamim ibn Bahr (Muslim traveler)
observation of Uighur capital
28:1085:2a
"Taming of the Shrew, The," or *"Der*
widerspänstigen Zähmung"
(opera by Götz)
discussed in biography 5:387:3a
"Taming of the Shrew, The" (play by
Shakespeare)
major ref. in Shakespeare 27:257:2b
English literature 18:440:1a
Tamiris, Helen, or *Helen Becker* (Am.
dancer) 11:531:1b
Tamis (riv., Rom.-Yugos.): see *Timiş*
River
Tamis, or *Tamisa* (riv., U.K.): see
Thames, River
Tamluk, or *Tamalitti*, or *Tamralipta*,
or *Tamralipti* (India) 11:531:2b
Tamm, Igor Yevgenyevich (Sov. phys.)
11:531:3a
collaboration with
Frank 4:937:1a
Sakharov 10:344:1b
Nobel Prize winners table 8:744
role in fusion reaction research
14:376:1b
Tammam ibn Ghalib Abu Firas
(Islamic poet): see *Farazdaq*, al-
Tammann, Gustav Heinrich Johann
Apollon (Russ. chem.)
11:531:3b
Tammany Hall, or *Tammany* (Am.
pol. hist.) 11:532:1a
association with Smith 10:892:1b
characteristics of political machines
9:564:1b
history of New York City 24:878:2a;
29:302:2a
influence of Tweed 12:78:1b
opposition of
Nast 8:526:1a
Roosevelt 26:953:2a
Wood 12:737:2a
Tammen, Harry H. (Am. publ.)
association with Bonfils 2:358:2b
Tammerfors (Fin.): see *Tampere*
Tammuz, or *Ama-ga*, or *Dumu-zid*,
or *Dumuzi*, or *U-lu-lu* (Mesop.
deity) 11:532:1b
association with
Adapa 1:89:2a
Adonis 1:105:2b
Damu 3:869:3b
Ninsun 8:720:1a
Jewish calendar 6:546:1b
Mesopotamian mythology 24:79:1a,
83:2a
religious symbolism 26:598:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Tammuz, Fast of, or *Shiva' Asar*
be-Tammuz (Judaism)
11:532:3a
calendrical computation 6:546:2b
Jewish religious year 22:450:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 826
tamoxifen (drug)
chemotherapy 17:559:1b
Tampa (Fla., U.S.) 11:532:3a
location maps 29:156, 177
Tampa Bay 11:533:1a
Tampa Bay (bay, U.S.) 11:532:3b
Tampa 11:532:3b
- Tampa Red** (Am. mus.)
blues development 2:302:2a
tampan (Japanese ceramic ware)
Ki Seto ware 6:848:3a
Tampanian tradition (Mal. archae.)
stone tool evolution 26:52:2b
tamper (nuclear engin.)
design and function 1:677:1b
Tampere, or *Tammerfors* (Fin.)
11:533:1a
importance to Finland 19:182:1a
passim to 185:2a
location map 19:181
Tampere, Battle of (Fin. hist.)
civil war and White Army victory
19:188:2b
Tampico (Mex.) 11:533:1b
location map 24:28
Tamralipti, or *Tamralipta* (India): see
Tamluk
Tamshui (Taiwan): see *Tan-shui*
Tamsui (Taiwan): see *Tan-shui*
Tamtama Cave (archae. site, Iran)
occurrence of prehistoric fossils
14:223:1b
"Tamu-Tamu" (opera by Menotti)
discussed in biography 8:19:3b
Tamura (Roman settlement, Mor.)
location 11:658:3b
Tamus communis (bot.): see *black*
bryony
Tamworth (Austr.) 11:533:2b
Tamworth (dist., Staffs., U.K.)
11:533:3a
ancient Staffordshire 11:199:3a
location map 29:7
Tamworth Manifesto (statement by
Peel)
discussed in biography 9:237:3a
influence on Conservative Party
3:555:2a
Tan (people): see *Tanka*
tan (skin): see *suntan*
tan (unit of meas.): see *shih*
Tan, Amy (Am. au.): see *Biographies*
in the 1990 BRITANNICA BOOK
OF THE YEAR
tan, flowers of (biol.): see *flowers*
of *tan*
Tan, N. A., or *V. G. Tan* (Sov.
anthro.): see *Bogoraz*, *Vladimir*
Germanovich
Tan-an Moritoki
portrait of Hayashi Razan illus.
5:768
tan bay (bot.): see *loblolly bay*
Tan Cheng Lock (Chin. pol. leader)
11:533:3b
"Tan chin yao chüeh" (occultism)
Chinese alchemy 25:78:1a
"Tan Ching" (work by Hui-neng): see
"Platform Scripture"
tan-e (Japanese art) 11:534:1a
use by Torii Kiyomasu 11:852:2a
Tan Fu (ruler of Chou)
role in Chou dynasty 16:70:1a
T'an-luan (Chin. Buddhist monk)
role in Pure Land Buddhism
15:289:1a
Tan Malaka, Ibrahim Datuk
(Minangkabau Communist
leader) 11:534:1a
tan-p'i bodiless (Chin. pottery): see
eggshell porcelain
Tan-shui, or *Tamshui*, or *Tamsui*
(Taiwan) 11:534:2a
location map 28:389
recreation areas 11:508:3b
T'an Ssu-t'ung (Chin. reformer)
role in Hundred Days of Reform
16:129:1a
Tan-Tan (prov., Mor.)
major ref. in *Tan-Tan* 11:534:2b
Tan-Tan (Mor.) 11:534:2b
Tan-t'u (China): see *Chen-chiang*
Tan-tung, or *Andong*, or *Dandong*
(China) 11:534:3a
location map 16:40
Tan-yang (China): see *Nanking*
T'an-yao (Chin. monk)
contribution to Yün-kang caves
12:875:1b
T'an Yüan-ch'ün (Chin. au.)
contribution to Chinese literature

16:237:1b

Tana (is., Van.): *see* Tanna
tana (Judaic schol.): *see* tanna
Tana (obl., U.S.S.R.): *see* Azov
Tana, Lake (l., Eth.) 11:534:3b
 largest lakes *table* 7:107
 location *map* 17:776
 origins and sources of Nile River
 13:106:1a, *map* 105

Tana-Anarjākka (riv., Nor.)
 description 24:1028:1a

Tana Ekan (deity)
 Solorese 10:952:2a

Tana River (riv., Ken.) 11:535:1b
 East Africa 17:773:1b; 17:788:2a
 Kenya 6:806:3b; 17:795:2b
 location *map* 17:776

Tanabata Matsuri (Japanese festival)
 occurrence in Sendai 10:631:1b,
illus.

Tanabe Hajime (Japanese philos.)
 11:535:1b
 association with Nishida Kitaro
 8:724:1b

Tanabesar (is., Indon.)
 Aru Islands 1:608:3a

Tanacetum vulgare (bot.): *see*
 common tansy

Tanaga pass (pass, N.Am.)
 Bering Sea 24:1006:2b, *map* 1007

tanager, or Thraupidae, or
 Thraupinae (bird) 11:535:2a
major ref. in Birds 15:95:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Tanagra (Gr.) 11:535:3a

Tanagra figurine 11:535:3b
 forgeries 14:137:2b
 Greek art 20:263:2b
 molded pottery 17:102:2b
 terra-cotta statuettes 11:648:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 627

Tanah Merah (hist. state, Mal.): *see*
 Ch'ih-t'u

tanaid, or Tanaidacea (crustacean)
 11:536:1a

taxonomy 16:846:2a, 859:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313

tanaim (Judaic schol.): *see* tanna
Tanaina, or Knaikhotana (people)
 11:536:1a

major ref. in American Indians
 13:320:1a, *illus.* 319

for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Tanais (U.S.S.R.): *see* Azov

Tanaka Chōjirō (Japanese potter)
 introduction of raku tea ceremony
 bowl 17:134:2b

Tanaka Fujimaro (Japanese offi.)
 influence on education 18:53:1b

Tanaka Giichi, Danshaku (pr.min. of
 Japan) 11:536:1b

prime ministers *list* 6:498
Tanaka Kakuei (pr.min. of Japan)
 11:536:2b

history of Japan 22:334:2a, 336:1a
 prime ministers *list* 6:498
 succession by Miki Takeo 8:121:2b

Tanaka Ōdō, or Tanaka Kiichi
 (Japanese philos.) 11:536:3a

TaNaKh: *see* Hebrew Bible

Tanala, or Antanala (people)

11:536:3b

distribution in Madagascar

21:168:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 511

tanam (S. As. mus.)

form of South Indian music

27:745:1a

Tanana (people) 11:536:3b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Tanana River (riv., Alsk., U.S.)

11:537:1a

location *maps* 29:157, 188

tributary of Yukon River 12:873:2b

Tananarive (Mad.): *see* Antananarivo

Tanaquil (Etruscan prophet) 11:537:1a

tanbark oak, or Lithocarpus

densiflorus, or tanoak (bot.)

11:537:1b

classification 4:654:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

tanbur, or dutar, or tambur (mus.

instru.) 11:537:2a

use in Central Asian music

15:718:1a

Tancoia (Tai.): *see* Kao-hsiung

Tancrold (archdeacon of Bologna)

authorship of decretals 3:953:1b

Tancred, or Tancredi (k. of Sicily)

11:537:2a

Crusades 16:829:2a

history of

Italy 22:201:1a, 268:2a

Nazareth 8:570:1b

interaction with

Constance 3:559:3b

Henry VI 5:849:1b

Richard I the Lion-Heart 10:43:2a

Tancred of Hauteville, or Tancrede de

Hauteville (regent of Antioch)

11:537:3a

relation to Roger of Antioch

10:136:2a

"Tancrède" (play by Voltaire)

discussed in biography 29:527:1b

"Tancredi" (opera by Rossini)

discussed in biography 10:195:2a

Tanda Dam (dam, Kohat, Pak.)

importance in Kohat 6:931:3b

Tandamane (k. of Egy.): *see*

Tanutamon

Tandaya (isl., Phil.): *see* Leyte

tandem accelerator, or tandem

generator (phys.)

major ref. in Particle Accelerators

25:450:2b, *illus.* 451

tandem compound turbine (phys.)

steam turbine 18:344:1b, *illus.* 346

tandem racing (cycling)

comparison with sprinting

11:183:1a, *illus.*

Tandil (Arg.) 11:537:3a

location *map* 14:44

Tando Adam (Pak.)

location *map* 25:395

Tando Allahyar (Pak.)

location *map* 25:395

Tando Muhammad Khan (Pak.)

location *map* 25:395

tandoor (cooking chamber)

use in tandoori cooking 11:537:3b

tandoori cookery 11:537:3b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 731

tandoori murgh (food)

place in tandoori cookery 11:537:3b

Tandridge (dist., Surrey, U.K.)

11:537:3b

Tandy, James Napper (Irish pol.)

11:538:1a

formation of Society of United

Irishmen 12:141:2b

Tandy, Jessica (Am. act.) 3:750:3b

Taney, Roger Brooke (chief justice of

U.S.) 11:538:1b

association with Frederick 4:956:2b

justices of the Supreme Court *list*

11:405

role in Dred Scott decision 4:218:3a;

29:228:1a

ruling in

Ex Parte Merryman 5:601:2b;

8:42:2a

Luther v. Borden 7:572:3b

view on Fugitive Slave Act 1:34:1a

Taneyev, Sergey Ivanovich, or Sergey

Ivanovich Taneev (Russ. comp.

and pianist) 11:538:3b

Tanezrouft (reg., Af.) 11:539:1a

location *map* 29:796

physiography of Mali 7:735:1b

T'ang . . . (Chin. emp.): *see under*

personal names, e.g., T'ai-tsung,

except as below

T'ang, or Ch'eng-tai, or Ch'eng t'ang,

or Ch'eng-T'ien-i, or Tang, or

Ta-i, or T'ien-i (Chin. emp.)

11:539:1b

emperor *list* 3:222

tang (fish): *see* surgeonfish

T'ang, Prince of (emp. of Nan Ming

dynasty): *see* Chu Yü-chien

T'ang Chi-yao (Chin. gov.)

role in Yunnan history 16:132:1b,

205:2b

Tang-chia (people): *see* Tanka

Tang-Chin Shan-k'ou (mt. pass,

China)

A-erh-chin Mountains 1:1:1b

T'ang dynasty, or Tang dynasy (Chin.

hist.) 11:539:1b

major ref. in China 16:87:2b

art

artists

Chou Fang 3:270:2a

Han Kan 5:673:3a

Li Ssu-hsün 7:323:3a

Wang Wei 12:488:1a

Wu Tao-hsüan 12:781:1a

Yen Li-pen 12:837:2a

Central Asian arts 15:731:1a

craftwork

enamelwork 17:172:1a

furniture 17:50:1a

glassmaking 17:214:1a

lacquerwork 17:175:1b

metalwork 17:166:1a

porcelain and pottery 17:101:2b

passim to 127:1a

repoussé technique 17:519:2a

tapestry 17:85:1a

dance and theatre 17:760:2b

Japanese art 17:715:1a *passim* to

719:2b; 22:308:2a

Korean art 17:703:2a *passim* to

705:2a

literature

literary development 16:234:2b

prose literature 23:105:2a

music

Japanese music 17:748:2b

medieval court music 15:718:2a

musical development 17:741:1a

ritualistic objects 26:825:2b

visual arts 17:682:1b, *illus.* Plates 3

to 5 fol. 708

pagoda *illus.* 11:504

coinage 16:549:2b

customs and traditions

Hindu calendar adoption

15:441:1a

Hsüan-tsang travel record 6:104:2b

p'ao robes 9:120:2a

education 18:24:1a

government

censor 3:21:2a

Chinese civil service 3:232:3b

equal-field system 4:531:2b

history

An Lu-shan 1:361:3a

Canton 15:545:1a

construction history of Pien Canal

9:430:3b

early Chinese state 14:229:2a

emperors *list* 3:226

establishment and importance

3:230:2b; 6:729:2b

Five Dynasties 4:809:1a

Fukien 16:187:1b

Hopeh 16:165:2b

Inner Asia 28:1085:1b

Japan 11:505:3b; 22:306:1b

Kiangsi 6:849:1b; 16:194:1b

Kwangsi 16:184:1b

Parhae 9:150:1b

Peking 25:479:2b

Shensi 16:224:2a

Sinkiang 16:215:2b

Tibet 16:210:1a

T'u-chüeh 24:347:2a

T'ung-kuan 12:40:1a

Uighur confederacy 28:246:1b

influence on Japan 8:512:3a

language 22:730:1b

law 3:234:3a

philosophy and religion

Buddhism 15:274:1a, 278:2a

Confucianism 16:659:1a

Taoism 28:403:2a

postal system 25:1071:1a

see also individual emperors by

name, e.g., Hsüan Tsung

T'ang Hsien-tsu (Chin. dram.)

- discussed in biography 1:485:2a
Greek geometry 23:610:1a
tangent (math.) 11:541:2b
analytic geometry 19:905:1b
calculus 23:619:2a
investigation by Roberval 10:109:1a
topological group theory 19:943:2a
trigonometry 28:885:2a, *illus.* 888
tangent (mus. instr.)
clavichord action use 24:672:1b, *illus.*
"Tangenten" (work by Doderer)
discussed in biography 4:146:3b
tangential velocity, or rotational velocity (phys.)
calculation of stellar motion 28:200:2b
tornados 16:477:1a, *illus.*
tangents, law of (math.)
definition 11:541:3a, *illus.*
Tanger, or **Tänger** (Mor.): see **Tangier**
tangerine, or **Citrus reticulata**
deliciosa, or **Citrus reticulata**
varietal deliciosa (fruit)
11:541:3a
citrus oil production 4:564:2a
description 10:261:1a
Tanggeasinua, Pegunungan (mt. range, Indon.)
feature of Sulawesi Tenggara 11:364:2b
Tangu (China): see **T'ang-ku**
Tangula Shan (mts., China): see **T'ang-ku-la Mountains**
tangible property, or corporeal property (law)
property law 26:187:2b
Tangier, or **Tanger**, or **Tänger**, or **Tanjah**, or **Tingis** (Mor.)
11:542:1a
attack by Edward of Portugal 4:379:3a
colonization by Portugal 25:1055:1a
importance in history of North Africa 24:906:1a, maps 911, 916, 918
Tangier Incident: see **First Moroccan Crisis**
Tangier's disease (path.): see **familial high-density lipoprotein deficiency**
tangle net (fishing): see **entangling net**
"Tangled Hair," or "Midaregami" (work by Yosano Akiko)
place in Japanese literature 22:346:2a
tango (dance) 11:542:2a
contribution by Gardel 5:118:3b
development in
Argentine culture 14:52:1a
western dance 16:969:1a
relationship to maxixe 7:968:1b
type of popular dance 9:609:3b
for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 625
tangoreception (biol.): see **touch reception**
tangoreceptor (anat.)
sensory reception 27:116:2b
see also **Meissner corpuscle**; **touch reception**
Tangra Yum Tso (l., China): see **T'ang-ku-la-yu-mu-ts'o**
tangram, or **loculus of Archimedes**, or **Stomachion** (math. game)
Greco-Roman origin *illus.* 25:6
Tanguay, Eva (Am. comédienne)
11:542:3a
Tangub (Phil.) 11:542:3b
location map 25:538
Tangun (Kor. myth.) 11:542:3b
creation myth 22:515:2b
history of P'yongyang 9:822:1b
Tan'gun cult, or **Tangun cult** (Kor. sect): see **Tajong-gyo**
Tangut (people)
history of
China 16:97:2b, 213:1b
Eurasian Steppe 28:246:2a
Tangut (prov., Chin.): see **Kansu**
Tangut (anc. king., China): see **Hsi Hsia**
Tangut language: see **Hsi-hsia language**
"Tanguy" (work by Castillo): see **"Child of Our Time, A"**
Tanguy, Yves (Fr.-Am. art.) 11:543:1a
contribution to
modern art 25:386:2b
Surrealism 11:412:2a
"Tangyur" (Buddhist lit.): see **"Bstan-gyur"**
tanha, or **trnsa** (Buddhism)
teachings of the Buddha 15:266:2b
Tanhuma (Judaism)
place in Midrash development 22:431:1b
Tani Bunchō, or **Bungorō**, or **Tani Masayasu** (Japanese paint.)
11:543:1b
Tanichthys albonubes (fish): see **white cloud**
Taniguchi Buson (Japanese art.): see **Buson**
Tanimbar Islands, or **Kepulauan Tanimbar** (isls., Indon.)
11:543:2b
location map 21:201F
Tanis, or **San al-Hajar al-Qibliyah**, or **Zoan** (anc. city, Egy.) 11:543:3a
association with **Per Ramessu** 9:277:3b
Assyrian empire map 21:927
Egyptian goldwork excavated 18:153:1b
Petrie's archaeological discoveries 9:342:1a
Tanis, Table of (Egy. inscription): see **Canopus, Decree of**
tanistry (Celt. govt.) 11:543:3b
Scottish history 29:110:1a
Tanit, or **Tinith**, or **Tinnit**, or **Tint** (anc. deity) 11:543:3b
importance in Punic religion 24:76:1a
place in Carthaginian religion 24:907:2a
for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 822
Tanite dynasty 11:544:1a
Tanizaki Jun'ichiro (Japanese writ.)
11:544:1a
contribution to
Japanese literature 22:347:1a
novel tradition 23:144:1a
Tanjah (Mor.): see **Tangier**
Tanjore (India): see **Thanjavur**
Tanjung Karang (Indon.) 11:544:1b
Tanjung Putri (Mal.): see **Johor Baharu**
Tanjungperak (port, Surabaya, Indon.)
economy of Surabaya 11:405:1a
Tanjungpriok (harbour, Indon.)
importance to Jakarta 22:283:2a
"Tanjur" (Buddhist lit.): see **"Bstan-gyur"**
tank (mil. vehicle) 11:544:2a
major ref. in **The Technology of War** 29:583:2a
antitank weapons 1:464:2a
armoured vehicles 1:572:1b
contribution by
Churchill 16:372:2a
Fuller 5:44:3a
effect on strategy and tactics 29:653:1a, 667:2b
history of weaponry 12:538:3a
introduction into warfare 29:970:2b
military production by automotive industry 21:470:1b
Panzer divisions 9:120:1b
tank destroyers 11:544:3a
Tank, Maksim (Russ. poet)
contribution to Belorussian literature 28:1032:2b
tank destroyer, or **assault gun**, or **self-propelled artillery**, or **TD**
11:544:3a
development of armoured vehicles 1:572:2a
"Tank Drive" (ballet)
choreography by **Tharp** 11:675:3b
tank farming (hort.): see **hydroponics**
tank fermentation
production of sparkling wine 14:747:1a
tank furnace
role in glass production 21:237:2b
passim to 239:1b
tank landing ship: see **landing ship, tank**
tank retting (fibre-separation process)
type of retting 10:3:2a
tank-type reactor, or **tank reactor** (fission reactor)
description 18:377:2b
Tanka, or **boat people**, or **Tan**, or **Tang-chia** (people)
distribution in
Fukien 16:186:1a
Hong Kong 20:640:2b
Kwangtung 16:196:1a
tanka (Buddhist art): see **thang-ka tanka** (lit.) 11:544:3b
major ref. in **Japanese Literature** 22:340:2a *passim* to 346:2b
concept of length 23:88:1a
contribution by **Ishikawa** 6:406:2a
form of waka 12:455:3b
lack of rhyme and metre 23:105:2b
see also **waka**
tankard (drinking vessel) 11:544:3b
for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 629
tanker (ship) 11:545:1a
major refs. in **Transportation** 28:809:1b, 812:2a, *illus.*
requirements of harbour design 26:368:1b
transportation of petroleum 21:446:2b
tankette (tank)
characteristics 29:585:1a
Tanna, or **Tana** (is., Van.) 11:545:2a
history of Vanuatu 12:267:2a
location map 25:235
Pandanus cultivation *illus.* 25:247
tanna, or **tana**, or **tanaim**, or **tannaim** (Judaism) 11:545:2a
major ref. in **Judaism** 22:416:2a
compilation of **Mishna** 22:430:1b
passim to 431:1a
position of
Judah ha-Nasi 6:638:1b
Meir 7:1020:1a
for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 826
Tanna Tunnel (tunnel, Japan)
problems in construction 26:398:2b
tannage (leather mfr.): see **tanning**
tannaim (Judaism): see **tanna**
Tannenbergs, Battle of, or **Battle of Grunwald** (1410, Eur. hist.)
victory of **Vytautas the Great** 12:442:3a; 25:943:1b
Tannenbergs, Battle of (1914, Eur. hist.) 11:545:2b
major ref. in **World Wars** 29:967:2a
failure of Allied communication 29:623:2b
history of Germany 20:115:2b
role of
Hoffmann 5:967:2b
Ludendorff 7:545:2a
use of **Schlieffen's strategy** 29:651:1b
Tannenbergs, David, or **David Tannenberger** (Am. organ builder) 11:545:3a
Tanner, Beatrice Stella (Br. act.): see **Campbell, Mrs. Patrick**
Tanner, Väinö Alfred (pr. min. of Fin.) 11:545:3a
leadership in early independence struggle 19:189:1b
Tanner's Senna, or **Cassia auriculata** (bot.)
description 10:636:2b
Tännforsen (waterfall, Swed.)
11:545:3b
Tannhäuser (Ger. poet) 11:545:3b
"Tannhäuser" (opera by **Wagner**)
discussed in biography 12:448:2b
tannin, or **tannic acid** (biochem.)
11:546:1b
resource of South America 27:702:1b
sources
Acacia 1:49:2b
agrimony 13:673:2a
gall 5:87:3a
Myrtales 13:684:1b
oak species 13:634:2a
Rutales 13:687:2a
tea 14:735:2a
use in
ink 6:318:3a
leather tanning 11:546:2a
tanning, or **tannage** (leather mfr.)
11:546:2a
American Indian techniques 17:491:2a
formaldehyde 4:883:3a
leather production 7:225:1a
studies by **Davy** 3:920:3a
use of **Saxifragales** species 13:667:2b
tanning (physiol.): see **suntan**
Tanninim, Nahal (riv., Isr.): see **Crocodile River**
Tannock, James (paint.)
portrait of **Henry Bell** *illus.* 2:69
Tannu-Ola, or **Tagnin Nuruu** (mts., U.S.S.R.) 11:546:2b
Tannu Tuva (reg., Chin. emp.)
annexation by **Soviet Union** 12:74:2a
tannur (Islam)
religious dress 26:834:1a
Tano River, or **Tanoé River** (riv., Ghana) 11:546:3a
location map 29:796
tanoak (bot.): see **tanbark oak**
Tanoan languages (lang. group): see **Azteco-Tanoan languages**; **Kiowa-Tanoan languages**
Tanoé River (riv., Ghana): see **Tano River**
Tanomura Chikuden, or **Tanomura Kōken** (Japanese paint.)
11:546:3a
tanrec (fam. of mammals): see **tenrec**
Tansar, or **Tosar** (Zor. pr.)
association with **Ardashir I** 1:535:2b
contribution to **Iranian religion** 21:885:1b
establishment of **Zoroastrianism** as state religion 29:1117:1b
tansy (bot.) 11:547:1a
description 3:289:3b
see also **common tansy**
tansy mustard, or **Descourainia pinnata** (bot.)
description 2:481:3b
tansy ragwort, or **Siniecio jacobaea** (bot.)
alkaloid content 15:858:2a
description 5:518:1a
Tanta (Egy.) 11:547:1a
location map 18:94
tantalite (min.) 11:547:1b
chemical composition 3:476:1a
tantalum, or **Ta** (chem. element)
11:547:1b
major ref. in **Chemical Elements** 15:999:1a, *table* 991
abundances of the elements *table* 15:925
applications
cancer treatment 17:267:2b
crucibles 15:1008:2a
greenstone-granite rock series 19:779:1a
periodic table of the elements *illus.* 15:937
structure and properties
atomic weight *table* 1:678
native elements *table* 8:556
tantallite 3:476:1a
Tantalus, or **Tantalos** (Gr. myth.)
11:547:2b
relationship to **Pelops** 9:250:2b
for a list of related subjects see **PROPAEDIA**: Section 822
"Tante Ulrikke" (play by **Heiberg**)
discussed in biography 5:800:2a
Tantia Topi, or **Ramchandra Panduranga**, or **Tatya Tope** (Indian rebel leader) 11:547:2b
defeat by **Rose** 21:93:1a
Tantra, or **Loom** (rel. texts) 11:547:3a
Buddhism
Bstan-gyur 2:589:3b
mythology 15:297:1b
Vajrayana 15:291:1a
Shaktism 20:542:2a
Tantric Hinduism 11:547:3b
Tantric Buddhism: see **Vajrayana**
Tantric Hinduism 11:547:3b
major ref. in **Hinduism** 20:542:1a
caste system 27:354:1a
history
India 21:49:2b
Kamarupa 6:701:1a
monastic history 26:987:1b
relationship to **Shaktism** 10:691:2b

use of
 alchemy 25:78:2a
 ritualistic objects 26:823:1a
 yantra 12:819:3b
Tantrism: *see* Vajrayana
tantrum (sociol.)
 aggressive behaviour 14:662:2b
Tantulocardia (crustacean)
 taxonomy 16:845:2a
TANU (Tan. pol. org.): *see*
 Tanganyika African National
 Union
Tanucci, Bernardo, Marchese (It.
 states.) 11:548:1b
Tanukh (people) 11:548:1b
tanuki (mammal): *see* raccoon dog
Tanum (Kor. paint.): *see* Yi Chong
Tanuma Okitsugu (Japanese govt.
 minis.) 11:548:2a
 history of Japan 22:320:2b, 322:1b
 succession of Matsudaira 7:941:3a
Tanutamon, or Tandamane (k. of
 Egy.)
 relations with
 Ashurbanipal 1:629:1a
 Mesopotamia 21:929:2a
 role in 25th dynasty 18:121:1a
Tanwon (Kor. paint.): *see* Kim
 Hong-do
Tanzam Highway (E.Af. Hwy.)
 transportation system of Tanzania
 17:806:1b
Tanzania, or Jamhuri ya Mwangano
 wa Tanzania, or United
 Republic of Tanzania 11:548:3a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for
 statistical information
major ref. in Eastern Africa
 17:803:1b
 flag *illus.* Plate 11 fol. 4:810
 history 17:787:2a *passim* to 788:2b,
 807:1b
 conflict with Amin's Uganda
 regime 17:816:2a
 German East Africa 5:210:3a
 role of Nyerere 8:840:2a
 unification 17:809:2b
for an outline of the history of
Tanzania see PROPAEDIA:
 Sections 943; 96/11; 971; 978
 land reform programs 22:565:1a
 law
 criminal sentencing 16:809:1b
 location *map* 17:775
 physical geography
 East African lakes 13:98:1b,
map 77
 Nile River 13:104:2b, *map* 105
 Serengeti National Park 10:647:1a
see also Tanganyika; Zanzibar
Tanzania, Bank of (bank, Tanz.)
 role in financial system 17:806:1b
tanzanite (min.)
 characteristics 12:927:3a
tanzihi (Islam)
 comparison with tashbih 11:569:3b
Tanzimat (Ottoman reform
 movement) 11:550:1a
major ref. in Turkey and Anatolia
 28:930:1a
 administrative regulations of Resid
 Pasa 9:1037:3b
 authority of pasha 9:181:1b
 climax under Abdulhamid II 1:22:1b
 influence of Stratford de Redcliffe
 11:306:1a
 influence on
 Abdulhak Hamid Tarhan 1:22:1a
 modernization 22:130:2a
 slavery 27:288:1a
 initiation by Abdulmecid I 1:23:1b
 language reforms of Fuad Pasa
 5:31:3a
 opposition of 'Abbas I 1:8:3a
tao, or dao (Chin. philos.) 11:550:1b
major ref. in Taoism 28:396:1a
 adherence of Lao-tzu 7:154:2a
 comparison with Logos concept
 25:691:1b
 development of
 Chinese ethics 18:496:2b
 Chinese philosophy 3:236:3b
 Taoism 11:551:3a
 interpretation of

Chuang-tzu 3:297:1b; 3:297:2a
 Kuo Hsiang 7:37:2b
 meditation in Poch'ongyo 9:538:2b
 religious creeds 3:723:1b
 revelation in divine principle
 17:418:1b
 views of Wang Pi 12:487:2a
tao (coin)
 China 16:549:2b
T'ao-an (China): *see* Pai-ch'eng
Tao-chi (Chin. paint.): *see* Shih-t'ao
Tao-chia (Taoist philos.)
 Taoism 11:551:2b; 28:394:2b
Tao-chiao (Taoist rel.)
 Taoism 11:551:2b; 28:394:2b
T'ao Ch'ien, or Tao Qian, or T'ao
 Yuan-ming (Chin. poet)
 11:550:2a
 contribution to Chinese literature
 16:234:2a
 use of Classical Chinese 22:728:2b
Tao-ch'o (Chin. Buddhist monk)
 role in Pure Land Buddhism
 15:289:1a
Tao Hsüeh (Chin. school of philos.):
see Li Hsüeh
T'ao Hung-ching, or Tao Hongjing
 (Chin. Taoist) 11:550:2b
 Taoism 28:403:1b
Tao-kuang, or Daoguang, or
 Min-ning, or Ch'eng-Ti, or
 Ch'ing Hsüan-Tsung, or
 Hsüan-Tsung (emp. of Ch'ing
 dynasty) 11:550:3a
 appointment of Lin Tse-hsi
 7:367:3b
 patronage of pottery production
 17:132:2b
 role in Chinese history 16:120:2a
Tao Qian (Chin. poet): *see* T'ao
 Ch'ien
T'ao River, or T'ao Ho (riv., China)
 geography of Honan 16:161:1b
Tao Sheng, or Dao Sheng, or Chu
 (Chin. Buddhist monk)
 11:550:3b
tao-shih (Taoism)
 Chinese history 16:84:2a
T'ao-ssu (anc. site, China)
 association with Hsia dynasty
 16:68:2a
tao-t'ai (Chin. off.)
 Ming dynasty administration
 16:114:2b
"Tao-te Ching," or "Lao-tzu" (Chin.
 lit.) 11:550:3b
 alchemy 25:77:2b
 Chinese literature 16:233:1b
 description of
 Tao 11:550:1b; 17:418:1b
 te 11:594:3a
 ethics 18:496:2b
 Lao-tzu's authorship 7:154:2a
 Taoist literature 11:551:2b;
 26:762:1b; 28:395:1b
 Yin and Yang 26:557:2b
t'ao-t'ieh, or taotie (Chin. ritual mask)
 11:551:1b
 bronze work 17:672:1a, *illus.*
 pottery 17:126:2b
 Shang dynasty 16:69:1b
"Tao Tsang," or "Taoist Canon"
 (Taoist lit.) 11:551:1b
"Tao-t'ung" (Confucian text)
 Confucian tradition 16:659:1b
T'ao-yüan (co., Tai.) 11:551:2a
 location *map* 28:389
T'ao-yüan (Tai.) 11:551:2a
 location *map* 28:389
T'ao Yuan-ming (Chin. poet): *see* T'ao
 Ch'ien
taoiseach (Irish govt.)
 administrative role 21:957:1a
Taoism (Chin. philos.) 28:394:1b;
 11:551:2b
 Chinese history and society
 development in
 Six Dynasties 10:854:1a; 16:83:2b
 Sung dynasty 16:99:1b
 Szechwan Basin 16:97:1b
 Yüan dynasty 16:109:1b
 Five Pecks of Rice movement
 4:809:3b
 literature 16:232:2a *passim* to
 234:2b
 Maoism 23:583:2b
 philosophical development

3:237:1a
 contact with other religions
 Buddhism 15:273:2b; 18:6:1a
 Shintō 27:277:1a
 doctrines and beliefs
 creedal statements 26:786:1b
 dualism 4:245:3a; 26:557:2b
 moderate asceticism 1:617:1a
 polytheistic symbols 26:549:2b
 prayer 26:785:1a
 providence 17:418:1b
 religious experience 26:581:2a
 revelation 17:419:2a
 sacred scripture 10:572:1a
 sainthood 10:307:3a; 17:437:1a
 te 11:594:3a
 work ethic 29:916:1a
 dress and vestments 26:835:1a
 logic 23:241:2b
 monasticism 8:246:1b; 26:986:2b
 mythology 28:399:1a
 creation myths 17:400:1b
 Tangu 11:543:1a
 occultism
 alchemy 25:77:2b
 Dōkyō 4:153:3b
 magic 17:434:1b
 patriarchs and masters
 Chang Ling 3:84:1b
 K'ou Ch'ien-chih 6:975:2b
 Lao-tzu 7:154:2a
 Li Shao-chün 7:323:1a
 philosophy of art 14:197:2a
 aesthetics 13:23:2a
 Chinese
 flower symbolism 17:99:2b
 mirror design 17:677:1b
 painting 17:676:1b, 689:2b
 pottery 17:126:2a
 garden and landscape design
 19:667:1b
 Korean painting 17:702:2b
 martial arts 7:886:2b
 philosophy of religion 25:691:1b
 priesthood 26:976:2a
 sacred mountains
 T'ai 11:499:2a
 T'ien-t'ai 11:763:1b
 Wu-i 12:779:2b
see also "Tao-te Ching"; concepts
 of Taoism, e.g., wu-wei; and
 Taoist philosophers by name,
 e.g., Lao-tzu
"Taoist Canon" (Taoist lit.): *see* "Tao
 Tsang"
Taoka Kazuo, or Kuma (crime boss,
 Japan) 11:552:1a
Taolonaro (Mad.): *see* Faradofay
Taoniscus nanus (bird): *see* dwarf
 tinamou
Taormina (It.) 11:552:1b
Taos (N.Mex., U.S.) 11:552:2b
 cultural life of New Mexico
 29:403:1b
Taos, Marguerite (Alg. singer
 and writ.): *see* Amrouche,
 Marguerite Taos
Taos Colony (art colony, Taos,
 N.Mex., U.S.)
 promotion of Native American art
 13:407:2a
 role of Lawrence 11:552:2b
Taos Indian Reservation (reg., N.M.,
 U.S.)
 location *map* 29:180
Taos Society of Artists (Am. art. soc.)
 formation by Ufer 12:104:2b
taotie (Chin. monster mask): *see*
 t'ao-t'ieh
Taoudeni (basin, Maur.)
 geologic structure of Africa 13:45:1b
 physiography of western Africa
 29:790:2b, 846:1b
Taoudenni (plain, Mali)
 physiography of Mali 7:735:1b
 Sahara *map* 13:87
Taouate (prov., Mor.)
 description 11:552:3a
Taouate (Mor.) 11:552:3a
tap (phonetics)
 articulation 28:86:2b
tap dance 11:552:3a
 influenced by clog dance 3:394:2b
tapa: *see* bark painting
Tapachula (Mex.) 11:553:1a
 location *map* 24:28
Tapachultec (extinct Mex. lang.)

classification with Mixe-Zoque
 languages 8:203:1b
tapaculo, or Rhinocryptidae, or
 tapacolo (bird) 11:553:1a
 type of passerine 15:100:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Tapae, Battle of (Roman Emp. hist.)
 war between Dacians and Romans
 2:842:1b
Tapajó (people)
major ref. in American Indians
 13:371:1b
Tapajos (Braz.): *see* Santarém
Tapajós River, or Rio Tapajós (riv.,
 Braz.) 11:553:1b
 tributary to Amazon River
 27:707:2a
tapas (Indian philos.) 11:553:2a
 use in asceticism 1:616:3b
tape, magnetic: *see* magnetic tape
tape cassette (audio equipment): *see*
 cassette
tape deck (audio equipment): *see* tape
 recorder
tape drive (mech.): *see* belt drive
tape grass, or Vallisneria (plant)
 description 4:383:2b
tape lace, or tape guipure (textile)
 11:553:2b
tape measure (meas. instru.)
 surveying instruments 23:783:1a
tape recorder (audio equipment)
major ref. in Sound 27:620:2b
 use of audio cassettes 2:925:3b
taper-bore weapon, or squeeze-bore
 weapon (weaponry)
 operation and use 29:560:1b
taper pin (tool)
 fastening device 9:446:2a
tapestry 11:553:3a
major ref. in Decorative Arts and
 Furnishings 17:81:1b
 ancient Egyptian dress 17:479:1a
 conservation and restoration
 14:92:1b
 France 19:477:1b
 Lurcat 7:568:1a
 Oudry 9:10:2b
 interior design history 17:20:1a,
illus. 32
 kilim techniques 6:859:3b
 Low Countries commerce 23:350:2b
 Mughal decorative arts *illus.* Plate 8
 fol. 27:762
 pre-Inca Chimú 26:34:1b
 room furnishing 17:56:1b
 rugs and carpets 17:71:2a *passim* to
 81:1b
 use of cartoon 11:822:1b
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 628; 629
tapestry moth, or tapestry clothes
 moth (insect): *see* carpet clothes
 moth
"Tapestry of the Angels" (tapestry)
 description 17:86:2b
tapestry weave (textiles)
 description 21:517:2b
tapetum lucidum (anat.)
 effect of guanine pigmentation
 16:593:1a
 photoreception in scallops 27:142:2b
tapeworm, or cestode, or Cestoda
 11:554:1a
major ref. in Flatworms: Phylum
 Platyhelminthes 19:300:1a,
illus. 296
 cause of disease 17:557:1b;
 19:295:1b
 study by Beneden 2:92:3a
 survival by parasitism 4:821:3a
 unsegmented structure 10:606:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also Cestodaria; cysticercus;
 dwarf tapeworm; Eucestoda;
 scolex
tapeworm infestation: *see* cestodiasis
"tapfere Soldat, Der" (work by
 Straus): *see* "Chocolate Soldier,
 The"
Taphrinales (order of fungi)
 annotated classification 19:608:2b
taphrogeosyncline (geol.)
 type of geosyncline 5:204:2b
Tapies, Antoni (Sp. art.) 11:554:2a

- Tapinocephalus** (paleon.) 11:554:2b
Tapio, or **Hiisi**, or **Metsahine** (Scand. deity) 11:554:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
tiopoca (food) 11:554:3a
 cassava root 1:589:1b; 2:925:1b; 13:662:1b
tapir, or **Tapirus** (mammal) 11:554:3b
major ref. in Mammals 23:482:2a
 characteristics 9:294:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Tapirapé (people)
major ref. in American Indians 13:371:1b
Tapirus (mammal): *see* tapir
Tapirus bairdii (mammal): *see* Central American tapir
Tapirus indicus (mammal): *see* Malaysian tapir
Tapirus pinchaque, or **Tapirus roulini** (mammal): *see* mountain tapir
Tapirus terrestris (mammal): *see* lowland tapir
tapis (mfr. good)
 use of oyster shells 24:322:1a
tapis d'or, or **golden carpet** (tapestry)
 techniques of tapestry 17:88:1a
tapis Polonais: *see* Polish carpet
Tapline (pipeline, Arab.): *see* Trans-Arabian Pipe Line
tap'o style (arch.) 11:555:1a
 Korean architecture 17:705:2a, 707:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
Tappa Hisar, or **Tappeh Hesar**, or **Tepe Hissar** (archae. site, Iran) 11:555:1b
 Damghan 3:866:3a
 development of Iranian culture 21:863:2a
 geographic location *map* 24:87
Tappan, Arthur (Am. philan.) 11:555:1b
Tappan, Henry B. (Am. educ.)
 University of Michigan 8:99:3b
Tappan Zee (bridge, N.Y., U.S.)
 longest bridges *table* 2:511
tapping (indus.)
 hole-machining operations *illus.* 28:731
 rubber manufacture 21:283:2a
taproom concert (entertainment)
 cabaret 2:702:2b
 music halls 8:443:3b
see also cabaret; music hall and variety
taproot (bot.)
 description 10:174:3b; 25:871:2a
 occurrence in cycadophytes 20:460:2b
Tapti River (riv., India) 11:555:2b
 Gujarat 21:141:2b
Tapti River Valley (reg., India)
 Jalgaon 6:477:2a
tapu (rel.): *see* taboo
Tapu-tapuatea marae (mon., Fr. Polynesia)
 history of French Polynesia 4:977:3b
Taputapuataea (Fr. Poly.)
 ancient history of Society Islands 25:294:1b
Taq-e Bostan, or **Taq-i-Bustan** (Iran) 11:555:2b
 Ardashir II commemorated 1:535:3a
 contribution by Khosrow II 6:843:1b
 depiction of musical instruments 22:66:2b
 rock carvings 21:886:1b
Taq Kiswa (anc. palace, Iran)
 features of Iranian architecture 21:886:1b
 Sasanian ruins at Ctesiphon 3:772:1b, *illus.*
Taqi ad-Din Abu al-'Abbas Ahmad ibn 'Abd as-Salam ibn 'Abd Allah ibn Muhammad ibn Taymiyah (Muslim theol.): *see* Ibn Taymiyah
Taqi Khan, Mirza, or **Emir Kabir** (pr.min. of Iran) 11:555:3a
 association with Naser od-Din Shah 8:520:3a
taqiya, or **taqiyah** (rel. doctrine) 11:555:3b
 attitude of Ahmad ibn Hanbal 1:163:3b
 belief of Ibn 'Aqil 6:218:1b
 doctrines of Shi'ite Islam 22:17:2b
 practice by Druze 4:237:2a
taqlid (Islamic law) 11:556:1a
 significance 22:32:2a
taqqanah, or **taqqanot** (Jewish law)
 compilation by Gershom ben Judah 5:223:1a
taqsim (music) 11:556:1b
 form of Islamic music 22:66:1b
 use by string ensembles 24:665:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Taquari River, or **Rio Taquari** (riv., Braz.) 11:556:2a
 physiography of Rio Grande do Sul 10:84:2a
"Taqqim al-buldan" (work by Abu al-Fida')
 discussed in biography 1:43:2b
tar (chem. compound): *see* coal tar; wood tar
tar (drum): *see* da'irah
tar (string instr.) 11:556:2a
 characteristics as stringed instrument 24:662:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
tar acid (chem. compound)
 product of coal tar 3:409:1a
Tar-Baby (Afro-Am. folktale) 11:556:2a
 publication by Harris 5:719:3b
tar base (chem. compound)
 product of coal tar 3:409:1a
tar sand, or **bituminous sand** (geol.) 11:556:2b
major ref. in Fossil Fuels 19:582:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Tara, or **Sgrol-ma** (Buddhist deity) 11:556:3a
 emergence as saviour 21:50:1a
 role in
 Buddhist mythology 15:299:1a
 Tibetan Buddhism 15:275:1b
Tara (hill, County Meath, Ire.) 11:557:1a
tara, or **Gadus macrocephalus** (fish)
 description of cod 3:426:1b
tara (bot.)
 production of gallotannin 11:546:2a
Tara brooch (Celt. jewelry) 11:557:1b
Țara Românească (reg., Rom.): *see* Walachia
Tara Singh (Sikh leader) 11:557:2a
 association with Fateh Singh 4:695:2b
 role in Punjab formation 21:118:2b
tarab (mus.)
 development of Islamic music 22:65:2a
Tarabulus, or **Tarabulus ash-Sham** (Leb.): *see* Tripoli
Tarabulus (hist. reg., Libya): *see* Tripolitania
Tarabulus, or **Tarabulus al-Gharb** (Libya): *see* Tripoli
Tarabya (Mon prince of Pegu)
 association with Wareru 12:496:2b
Taracua (Braz.)
 temperature and rain in tropical areas *illus.* 14:1060
Tarafah, or **Tarafah 'Amr ibn al-'Abd ibn Sufyan ibn Malik ibn Dubay'ah al-Bakri ibn Wa'il** (Arab. poet) 11:557:2b
 ode included in "Mu'allaqat" 22:50:1a
 patronage by the Lakhmids 5:941:3a; 7:111:1b
Tarahumara, or **Rarámuri** (people) 11:557:3a
 development of arts 13:381:2b
passim to 390:2b
 manufacture of alcoholic beverages 13:209:2a
 settlement in Mexico 13:354:2a, *map* 355
Tarahumara language
 spoken by Tarahumara 11:557:3a
Tarai, or **Teraí** (reg., As.) 11:557:3b
 composition of Darjeeling 3:888:1b
 home of the Tharu 11:676:2a
 location *map* 24:771
 physiography of
 Nepal 8:599:3b; 24:770:2b
 West Bengal 21:139:2a
Tarain, Battles of (India hist.): *see* Taraori, Battles of
Taraori (people): *see* Tarariu
Tarakan Island, or **Pulau Tarakan** (isl., Indon.) 11:558:1a
 location *map* 21:201F
 temperature and rain in tropical areas *illus.* 14:1060
Tarakanova, Yelizaveta Alekseyevna, or **Knyaginya Vladimirskaia**, or **Princess of Vladimir**, or **Fräulein Frank**, or **Madame Trémouille** (Russ. adventuress) 11:558:1a
 seduction by Orlov 8:1006:1a
Taraki, Nur Mohammad (pr.min. of Afg.)
 role in Afghani history 13:35:1a
Taranaki (reg., N.Z.) 11:558:1b
 European settlement of New Zealand 24:889:1a
 location *map* 24:883
Taranaki, Mount (mt., N.Z.): *see* Egmont, Mount
Taranaki War (N.Z. hist.)
 history of Maori Wars 7:805:3b
 role of
 Fox 4:912:2b
 Kingi 6:874:3b
Taranatha (Tib. hist.)
 view of Palas dynasty's origins 21:46:2a
Taranchi language: *see* Uighur language
Taranis (Celt. deity) 11:558:2a
tarantella (dance) 11:558:2b
 history of dance 16:961:1b
tarantism (form of hysteria)
 association with
 tarantella 11:558:2b; 16:961:1b
 tarantulas 11:559:2a
Taranto, or **Taras**, or **Tarentum** (It.) 11:558:3a
 history of World War II 29:674:1b; 29:995:1b
 role in
 Greek history 20:221:1b, 261:2b, *map* 227
 Roman Republic history 20:296:1a, *map* 294
 Second Punic War 20:298:1b, *map* 296
Taranto, Gulf of, or **Sinus Tarentinus**, or **Golfo di Taranto** (gulf, Eur.) 11:559:1b
tarantula, or **Theraphosidae**, or **mygalomorph** 11:559:1b
major ref. in Arachnids 13:865:2b
passim to 870:1b
 life span 13:854:2b
 poisonous properties *table* 25:926
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also bird spider
tarantula hawk, or **pepsis** (insect)
 description 11:96:1a
Tarantula Nebula (astron.): *see* 30 Doradus
Taraori, Battles of, or **Battles of Tarain** (Indian hist.) 11:559:2a
 success of Muslims 21:51:1a
Tarapacá (reg., Chile) 11:559:2b
 location *map* 16:23
Tarapecosi language: *see* Chiquito language
"Tarare," or **"Axur, re d'Ormuz"** (opera by Salieri)
 discussed in biography 10:353:3b
Tarariu, or **Tarairiu** (people)
major ref. in American Indians 13:371:1a
Taras (It.): *see* Taranto
Tarasco, or **Taraskan** (people) 11:559:3a
 characteristics of peasant cultures 13:352:1a; 16:885:2b
 development of music 13:384:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Tarasco language
 characteristics and genealogy 22:789:2b
 classification 26:3:1b
 cultural setting 13:358:1b
 language 22:599:2b
Tarascon (Fr.) 11:559:3b
 location *map* 19:432
Tarascondissa (Roman emp.): *see* Zeno
Tarasius (Cath. patriarch)
 role in Council of Nicaea 8:675:2b
Tarasova, Alla Konstantinovna (Russ. act.) 11:560:1a
Tarasque, La (leg. monster)
 myths surrounding Tarascon 11:559:3b
taratoor (food)
 use of tahini 11:497:1b
taravana syndrome (path.) 11:560:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Tarawa (atoll, Kiri.) 11:560:2a
 history of World War II 29:1014:1a
 importance in Kiribati 25:278:2b
 location *map* 25:234
tarawih (Islam)
 form of worship 22:13:1b
Taraxacum koh-saghyz (plant): *see* Russian dandelion
Taraxacum officinale (plant): *see* dandelion
Tarbela Dam (dam, Pak.) 11:560:2a
 hydroelectric power 25:400:1b
 Indus River 14:274:1a
 location *map* 25:395
 world dams *table* 3:863
Tarbell, Ida Minerva (Am. journ.) 11:560:2a
 history of muckrakers 8:390:3b
Tarbert (Argyll and Bute, U.K.) 11:560:2b
 location *map* 29:7
Tarbes (Fr.) 11:560:2b
 location *map* 19:432
tarboosh, or **tarbush** (hat) 11:560:3a
Tarbosaurus (dinosaur)
 classification 17:329:2a
Tarcaniota, Michele Marullo (It. au.)
 Italian literature 22:155:1a
Tarchuna, or **Tarchna** (It.): *see* Tarquinia
Tarde, Gabriel, or **Jean-Gabriel de Tarde** (Fr. sociol.) 11:560:3b
Tardenoisian industry (prehistoric Eur.)
 Low Countries 23:314:1b
Tardessir, Domenico (potter)
 development of faience blanche 4:655:3b
Tardieu, Ambroise (Fr. art.)
 portrait of
 Candolle *illus.* 2:799
 Carnot *illus.* 2:883
 Fresnel *illus.* 5:4
 Gay-Lussac *illus.* 5:155
 Haller *illus.* 5:644
 Portalis *illus.* 9:625
 Saussure *illus.* 10:478
Tardieu, André-Pierre-Gabriel-Amédée (Fr. premier) 11:561:1a
 role in international relations 21:752:2b
tardigrade, or **Tardigrada**, or **water bear** (invertebrate) 11:561:1b
 annotated classification 13:776:2b
 classification 14:98:1a
 evolution and characteristics 8:950:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
tardive dyskinesia (path.)
 drug side effect 17:539:1b; 24:851:1a
Tardiveau, René-Marie-Auguste: *see* Boylesve, René
Tardu (Tur. leader)
 Sui dynasty 16:86:1a
 Turk Empire 28:1085:1b
tare (plant species): *see* darnel
tare (plant genus): *see* vetch
Taree (N.S.W., Austr.) 11:561:2b
Tareiana (riv., Iran)
 Ahvaz 1:169:1b
Tarente, Bohémond de (prince of Antioch): *see* Bohemond I
Tarente, Jacques-Étienne-Joseph-Alexandre Macdonald, duc de (Fr. gen.): *see* Macdonald, Jacques-Étienne-Joseph-

Alexandre, duc de Tarente
"Tarentilla" (play by Naevius)
 discussed in biography 8:478:3b
Tarentinus, Sinus (gulf, Eur.): *see*
 Taranto, Gulf of
Tarentum (It.): *see* Taranto
Tarentum, Treaty of
 Antony 1:468:3a
 Augustus 14:391:2a
 Octavia 8:870:1a
Tarfaya Zone (reg., Mor.): *see* Tekla
 Zone
target acquisition (mil. tech.)
 development of military fire control
 29:558:1b
target archery (sport): *see* archery
target cell (biol.)
 absorption of radiation 11:561:3a
 role in stimulus-response reaction
 24:778:1a
target-instrument model (econ.)
 economic growth 17:881:1b
target site (nervous system): *see*
 receptor
target theory, or Treffertheorie (biol.)
 11:561:2b
 biological effects of radiation
 26:489:1b
Targitaos (myth. figure)
 Iranian mythology 24:88:1a
Targoviste (Bulg.): *see* Turgovishte
Targowica, Confederation of (Pol.
 hist.)
 Potocki 9:643:2b
 Second Partition of Poland 9:554:2a
 Stanislaw II August Poniatowski
 11:213:1a
targum (bibl. lit.) 11:561:3a
 association with rabbinic exegesis
 14:853:1b
 translations of Old Testament
 2:194:3a
 use of Aramaic language 14:762:1a
"Targum of Onkelos" (bibl. lit.)
 Targum tradition 11:561:3b;
 14:762:1a
"Targum Pseudo-Jonathan," or
"Targum Jerusalem I" (bibl.
 lit.)
 version of Targum 14:762:1a
Tarhun, or Tarhu, or Tarhuis, or
 Tarhum, or Tarhunna, or
 Tarhunt, or Taru (anc. god)
 11:561:3b
 assimilation with Teshub 11:654:2b
 consort of Arinnitti 1:552:2b
 deity of Carchemish 28:908:1a
 status in Anatolian religions
 24:92:1b
 worship by Luwians 7:576:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Taricha torosa (zool.): *see* California
 newt
tarida (ship)
 medieval ship design 28:760:2a
"Ta'rif bi-al-mustalah ash-sharif, at-"
 (work by 'Umar)
 discussed in biography 12:121:1a
tariff, or duty, or customs duty
 (internat. trade) 11:562:1a
major ref. in International Trade
 21:828:2a
 comparison to
 quota 9:866:3a
 taxation 28:410:1a, 430:2a
 European Free Trade Association
 4:606:3a
 General Agreement on Tariffs
 5:174:1a
 most-favoured-nation treatment
 8:358:1b
 trade agreements 21:831:2b
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 534; 535
see also excise tax; preferential tariff;
 protective tariff; trade diversion
Tariff Act (1922, U.S.)
 termination of most-favoured-nation
 trading clause 21:832:1b
tariff quota
 comparison with import quota
 9:866:3a
Tarija (dept., Bol.)

location *map* 15:158
Tarija, or San Bernardo de la
 Frontera de Tarija (Bol.)
 11:562:2a
 Bolivia 15:157:2b
 location *map* 15:159
Tarik ibn Zeyad (Muslim gen.): *see*
 Tariq ibn Ziyad
Tarikaikea River (riv., Indon.): *see*
 Mamberamo River
"Ta'rikh al-fattash" (work by Kati
 family)
 Islamic world history 22:128:2a
"Ta'rikh al-Sudan" (work by as-Sa'di)
 description 22:128:2a
"Tarikh-e 'Ala'i" (work by Amir
 Khosrow): *see* "Khaza'in
 al-futuh"
"Tarikh-e Bada'uni" (work by
 Bada'uni): *see* "Muntakhab
 at-tawarikh"
"Tarikh-e Fereshteh" (work by
 Firishtah): *see* "Mahomedan
 Power in India"
"Tarikh-e Firuz Shahi" (work by
 Barani)
 discussed in biography 1:883:2a
"Tarikh-i jehan-gusha" (work by
 Joveyni): *see* "History of the
 World Conqueror, A"
"Ta'rikh ibn Wadiah" (work by
 Ya'qubi)
 discussed in biography 12:821:2a
Tarim Basin, or T'a-li-mu P'en-ti, or
 Talimu Pendi (basin, China)
major ref. in Tarim River 11:562:2b
 distribution of Tocharian language
 22:685:1b
 geography of China 3:221:3a;
 16:46:1b
 Sinkiang 10:837:2a; 16:214:1a
 Takla Makan desert 14:255:1b,
map 256
 location *map* 16:41
 tectonic processes 16:721:2b
Tarim River, or Da-li-mu He, or
 Dalimu He, or T'a-li-mu Ho,
 or Tarim He (riv., China)
 11:562:2b
 geography of
 Karakoram Range 14:241:1a
 Sinkiang 16:214:1b
 location *map* 16:41
"Tarimenes utazasa" (novel by
 Bessenyei)
 Hungarian literature 20:690:2a
Tariq, Jabal: *see* Gibraltar, Rock of
Tariq ibn Ziyad, or Tarik ibn Zeyad
 (Muslim gen.) 11:562:3b
 Spanish history 28:23:2a, 30:1b
 Gibraltar's history 5:253:1a
 Muslim expansion 22:111:2a
 Spanish conquest 10:130:1b
tariqa, or tariqah, or tariqas (Islam)
 11:563:1a
 history of Islam 22:120:1a *passim* to
 130:2a; 29:817:2b
 path in Sufism 22:21:2a
 practice by the dervish 4:26:3b
tariqi-band (poetry)
 Islamic poetry 22:48:2a
tarjuman (Ottoman off.): *see*
 dragoman
Tarkenton, Fran, or Francis Asbury
 Tarkenton (Am. athlete)
 11:563:1a
Tarkhundaradu (k. of Arzawa)
 expansion of Arzawa 1:612:1b
tarkib-band (poetry)
 Islamic poetry 22:48:2a
Tarkington, Newton Booth (Am. writ.)
 11:563:1b
Tarkovsky, Andrey Arsenyevich (Sov.
 film dir.) 11:563:2b
Tarkovsky, Arseny (Sov. au.)
 contribution to Russian literature
 26:968:2b
Tarku (k. of Egy.): *see* Taharqa
Tarkwa (Ghana) 11:563:2b
 location *map* 29:795
Tarleton, Banastre (Br. mil. of.)
 American Revolution 29:214:1b
 Charlottesville, Va. raid 3:129:1a
Tarilton, Richard (Br. act. and ballad
 writ.) 11:563:3a
tarmac, or tar macadam (road const.):
see penetration macadam

Tarn (dept., Fr.) 11:563:3b
 location *map* 19:430
tarn (geol.)
 formation 3:329:2a; 16:741:2a
Tarn, Pauline M. (Fr. poet): *see*
 Vivien, Renée
Tarn-et-Garonne (dept., Fr.) 11:564:1a
 location *map* 19:430
Tarn River (riv., Fr.) 11:564:1b
 location *map* 19:433
 relation to Tarn 11:563:3b
tarnish
 analysis by Tammann 11:532:1a
 property of silver 21:422:1b
tarnished plant bug, or Lygus
 pratensis (insect)
 plant bug 9:499:1b
Tarnobrzeg (prov., Pol.) 11:564:1b
 location *map* 25:931
Tarnobrzeg (Pol.) 11:564:2a
 location *map* 25:932
Tarnopol (obl., U.S.S.R.): *see*
 Ternopol
Tarnopol (U.S.S.R.): *see* Ternopol
Tarnovo (Bulg.): *see* Veliko Turnovo
Tarnow (prov., Pol.) 11:564:2a
 location *map* 25:931
Tarnow (Pol.) 11:564:2b
 location *map* 25:932
Tarnowski, Jan (Pol. mil. of.)
 11:564:2b
 Polish history 25:944:1b
Taro (dept., Fr.)
 annexation of Parma and Piacenza
 9:163:3b
taro, or Colocasia esculenta, or
 dasheen, or eddo, or elephant's
 ear (plant) 11:564:3a
 species of Arales 1:514:3b
 use in
 Hawaii 7:533:1a; 19:694:1a;
 25:261:1b
 Melanesia 25:251:1a
 poi 9:544:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Tarocchi (card game): *see* Tarok
Tarocchini (card game): *see* Tarok
Tarock (card game): *see* Tarok
tarogato (mus. instru.) 11:564:3b
Tarok, or Tarocchi, or Tarocchini, or
 Tarock, or Taroki, or Taroky,
 or Tarrocco, or Trappola (card
 game) 11:565:1a
Taronga Zoological Park, or Moore
 Park Zoo (zoo, Sydney, Austr.)
 11:565:1b
Tarot (set of cards) 11:565:2a
 relationship to Tarok 11:565:1b
see also card game
tarpan, or Equus caballus caballus
 (extinct horse) 11:565:3a
 distribution of wild horses 4:534:1b;
 23:483:2a
Tarpeia (Roman myth.) 11:565:3a
Tarpeia suis (virus)
 association with swine influenza
 5:611:1b
Tarpeian Rock (anc. Rome, It.)
 basis in classical mythology
 11:565:3a
tarpon (fish) 11:565:3a
major ref. in Fishes 19:223:1b,
illus. 224
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Tarpon atlanticus (fish): *see* Atlantic
 tarpon
Tarpon Springs (Fla., U.S.) 11:565:3b
 feature of Florida 29:315:2b
Tarquinius (Roman dynasty) 11:565:3b
 Etruscan hegemony over Rome
 20:291:1b
see also Tarquinius Priscus, Lucius;
 Tarquinius Superbus, Lucius
"Tarquin and Lucretia" (paint. by
 Titian)
 discussed in biography 28:698:2b
Tarquinius, or Tarchuna, or Tarchna,
 or Tarquinius, or Corneto (It.)
 11:566:1a
 Iron Age art 27:63:1b
Tarquinius Collatinus, Lucius (Roman
 magistrate)
 overthrow of Roman monarchy
 20:292:1b
Tarquinius Priscus, Lucius, or

Lucumo (k. of Rome) 11:566:2a
 introduction of shaving 9:968:2b
 modification of Roman calendar
 2:740:1b; 15:437:1b
Tarquinius Superbus, Lucius (k. of
 Rome) 11:566:2a
 purchase of Sibylline Books
 10:778:3a
"Tarr" (novel by Lewis)
 English literature 18:458:2b
Tarraco (Sp.): *see* Tarragona
Tarraconensis, or Hispania
 Tarraconensis (Roman
 prov., Sp.)
 history of
 Catalonia 28:69:2a
 Roman Empire 20:317:1a, *maps*
 299, 336
 subdivision by Diocletian
 28:21:1b, *map*
tarragon, or estragon, or Artemisia
 dracunculosa (herb) 11:566:2b
 variety of wormwood 12:760:2b
Tarragona (prov., Sp.) 11:566:3a
 history of Roman Empire 20:317:1a,
maps 299, 336
Tarragona, or Tarraco (Sp.) 11:566:3a
 development in ancient Spain
 28:20:1a
Tarrasa, or Egara (Sp.) 11:566:3b
 relationship to Barcelona 14:613:1b

*All INDEX entries, whether
 a single word or several words,
 are alphabetized
 as single, complete headings. The
 alphabetical position is determined
 word by word, not letter by letter.
 For further details consult the INDEX
 Rules at the beginning of this volume.*

Tarrasch, Siegbert (Ger. Chess player)
 11:567:1a
Tarrasiformes (fish order)
 description 19:219:2a *passim* to
 220:1b
Tarrisse, Dom Gregory (Fr. Cath.
 monk)
 history of Maurists 7:957:2a
Tarrocco (card game): *see* Tarok
Tarrytown (N.Y., U.S.) 11:567:1a
tarsal (bone) 11:567:1b
 foot 4:870:3b
 Perissodactyla 23:487:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 334
tarsal gland (anat.): *see* meibomian
 gland
tarsal plate (anat.)
 eyelid 17:172:1b, *illus.*
Tarsatica (anc. city, Yugos.)
 history of Rijeka 10:72:1a
Tarshien, or Tarshin (Malta): *see*
 Tarxien
Tarshish (anc. reg. and town, Sp.): *see*
 Tartessus
"Tarshish" (work by ibn Ezra)
 discussed in biography 6:220:1a
Tarsia, Galeazzo di (It. au.)
 Italian literature 22:155:2b
tarsier, or Tarsius (primate) 11:567:2a
major ref. in Mammals 23:420:2a,
illus. 424, 428
 study of Asian fossils 18:809:1a
 use of Nepenthes 13:682:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Tarsiidae (primate)
 description 11:567:2a
Tarsiiformes (zool.)
 primate evolution 18:811:1a
Tarsipes spenserae (mammal): *see*
 honey possum
Tarsius (primate): *see* tarsier
Tarski, Alfred (Pol.-Am. math. and
 logician) 11:567:2b
 definition of truth 23:73:2b
 influence of Lesniewski 7:296:1a
 origin of semantics analysis
 25:635:1b
 theories of
 logic 23:246:1b *passim* to 250:1b;
 25:711:1b
 measurement 23:794:2a
 metalogic 23:275:2b
 use of metalanguage 8:57:3a
Tarsus (Tur.) 11:567:3a

Assyrian empire <i>map</i> 21:927 birthplace of St. Paul <i>map</i> 25:465 entrance of Cleopatra 3:377:3b foundation by Sennacherib 10:637:2b tarsus (anat.) adaptations in parrot feet 15:71:1a eyelid anatomy 4:642:2a function in spider's hearing organs 27:154:2b skeleton of hindlimb 28:291:2b tart (food) comparison with pie 9:429:3b Tartaglia, Niccolò Fontana, or Niccolò Fontana Tartalea (It. math.) 11:567:3a quarrel with Ferrari 4:745:3a tartan (plaid) 11:568:1a association with kilt 6:863:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629 "Tartana degli influssi, La" (work by Gozzi) discussed in biography 5:397:3b Tartar (people): see Tatar Tartar (missile) surface-to-air missile 29:567:2a tartar emetic (chem. compound) antimony poisoning 1:458:1a applications 1:458:1a "Tartar Steppe, The," or "Il deserto dei tartari" (work by Buzzati) discussed in biography 2:692:1a Italian literature 22:160:1b Tártaria (archae. site, Rom.) Vinca clay tablets 14:571:2b, <i>map</i> Tartarian honeysuckle, or <i>Lonicera tartarica</i> (bot.) distribution 6:37:1b Tartarian Stage (paleon.) 11:568:1b tartaric acid, or dihydroxybutanedioic acid (chem. compound) 11:568:1b structure and properties diastereoisomerism 4:69:1b enantiomorphism 4:484:3a molecules 24:282:1b, <i>table</i> 284 work of Pasteur 25:461:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122 Tartarus (Gr. myth.) place in Greek mythology 5:606:3a; 18:786:2b, 789:2b Plato's views on hydrologic science 17:617:1b Tartessus, or Tarshish (anc. reg. and town, Sp.) 11:568:2a development of arts 13:904:2a identification with Sanlúcar de Barrameda 10:420:3b role in Greek history 20:237:1a Spanish history 28:18:2a <i>passim</i> to 19:2a settlement by Iberians 6:214:1a trade with North Africa 24:906:1b Tartini, Giuseppe (It. mus. and comp.) 11:568:2b discovery of difference tones 3:479:3b influence on Nardini 8:515:2a tartogo, or <i>Jatropha podagrica</i>, or gouty <i>jatropha</i> type of <i>Jatropha</i> 6:511:2a Tartous (Syr.): see Tartus tartrazine (dye) development 1:757:2b pyrazole 9:824:2a Tartu, or Derpt, or Dorpat, or Tarbatu, or Yuryev (U.S.S.R.) 11:568:3a Tartu, Treaty of, or Treaty of Dorpat (Eur. hist.) role of Paasikivi 9:42:1a settlement of eastern Finnish boundary 19:189:2a Tartu State University (univ., Tartu, U.S.S.R.) foundation in Tartu 11:568:3a "Tartuffe, ou l'imposteur, Le" (play by Molière): see "Imposter, The" Tartus (governorate, Syr.) <i>major ref.</i> in Tartus 11:568:3b Tartus, or Antaradus, or Tartous, or Tortosa (Syr.) 11:568:3a transportation centres of Syria 28:379:1b	Taru (anc. god): see Tarhun Taruc, Luis (Phil. pol. leader) 11:568:3b rebellion suppressed by Magsaysay 7:691:2a revolt against Quirino 9:864:2b role in Hukbalahap Rebellion 6:130:2a Tarudersert (desert, Ken.): see Nyiri Desert Tarumanegara, or Kingdom of Taruma, or To-lo-ma (Indon. hist.) 11:569:1a Taruna (Indon.): see Tahuna Tarvisium (It.): see Treviso tarwanas (Hittite judge) aspect of Anatolian political structure 28:908:1a tarweed, or <i>Madia</i> (plant) 11:569:1b Tarxien, or Hal Tarxien, or Tarshien, or Tarshin (Malta) megalithic temple <i>illus.</i> 13:904 Tarxien Cemetery (archae. site, Malta) history of Malta 23:380:2a Tarzan (lit. character) 11:569:1b cartoon illustration by Foster 15:565:2a creation by Burroughs 2:665:2a film role by Weismuller 12:564:3b "Tarzan of the Apes" (novel by Burroughs) discussed in biography 2:665:2a Tasaday (people) 11:569:2a Taschenwerk (shaft) minting 16:554:1b Tascher de la Pagerie, Marie-Josèphe-Rose (emp. of the Fr.): see Joséphine Tasciovanus (Br. ruler) role in Roman Britain 29:21:2b Tashauz, or Tasauz (obl., U.S.S.R.) 11:569:2b Tashauz, or Tasauz (U.S.S.R.) 11:569:3a Turkmen S.S.R. 28:1100:1a tashbih (Islam) 11:569:3a Tashelhayt language: see Shluh language Tashi Chho Dzong (fortress, Bhut.) Bhutanese architecture 11:709:2b Tashilhunpo (Tib. Buddhist monastery) founding by Dalai Lama 3:854:2a importance to Jih-k'a-tse 6:550:3a Panchen Lama 9:109:1b Tashkent (obl., U.S.S.R.) 11:569:3b <i>Tashkent</i>, or Binkent, or Chackkent, or Dzhadzh, or Shashkent (U.S.S.R.) 11:570:1a history 28:1102:2a <i>passim</i> to 1106:1b Tashkent Agreement (India-Pak. hist.) 11:570:2a Tashkurgantag (mts., As.): see T'a-shih-k'u-erh-kan tashlikh, or tashlik, or tashlich (Judaism) 11:570:2b Jewish religious year 22:449:2b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826 Tashmetum, or Tashmit (anc. goddess) association with Nabu 8:475:3b temple at Calah 2:731:1a Tashtyk (people) contribution to Central Asian arts 15:726:1b, <i>illus.</i> Tasian culture (Egy. hist.) 11:570:2b Badarian culture comparison 1:782:1b Egyptian predynastic history 18:108:2b Tasikmalaya, or Tasikmalaja (Indon.) 11:570:3a location <i>map</i> 21:201E Tasiko (is., Van.): see Epi task (comp.sci.) modular programming techniques 16:633:2b "Task, The" (poem by Cowper) discussed in biography 3:698:1a English literature 18:450:1a Task Forces (Nazi mil. police): see Einsatzgruppen Taskin, Pascal (Fr. craftsman) development of harpsichord 24:675:1b	Taskoprüzade (Tur. writ.) contribution to Islamic literature 22:59:2a Tasman, Abel Janszoon (Du. expl. and navig.) 11:570:3a commission by Dieman 4:84:2a exploration of Australia 14:429:1b; 18:734:2b Carpentaria gulf 2:891:2a Wellesley Islands 12:572:1a Fiji islands 25:266:1a New Zealand 8:650:3a; 24:884:1a, 887:2b Cook Strait 3:598:3a Mount Cook 3:597:2b Nelson Bays 8:590:3b Pacific Islands 25:241:2b Pacific Ocean 25:309:2b Tasmania 11:571:2b; 14:460:1b naming of Abel Tasman National Park 1:25:3a Tasman Sea 11:571:2a Tasman, Mount (mt., N.Z.) Mount Cook region <i>illus.</i> 3:597 Tasman Basin (basin, Pac.O.) description 25:303:1a Tasman Bay, or Blind Bay (bay, N.Z.) boundary of Nelson Bays region 8:590:3b location <i>map</i> 24:883 Tasman Geosyncline (Austr. geol.) 11:571:1b deposits from Devonian Period 19:809:1b effects of Benambran orogeny 2:89:3a Kanimblan orogeny 6:719:2b Paleozoic history 14:399:2a Tasman Glacier (glacier, N.Z.) relief 24:880:2a Tasman Peninsula (penin., Tas., Austr.) 11:571:1b Tasman Plateau (oceanography) location <i>map</i> 25:167 Tasman Sea (sea, Pac.O.) 11:571:2a location <i>map</i> 24:883 Tasmania (state, Austr.) 11:571:2b <i>major ref.</i> in Australia 14:460:1b arts 25:107:1a education 18:66:2a flag <i>illus.</i> Plate 15 fol. 4:810 history colonial times 1:714:1b; 14:433:1b mesozoic era 14:401:2a Pacific Island cultures 25:245:1b, <i>map</i> 240 Black War 2:259:2b plight of Tasmanians 11:572:1a Tasman's exploration 11:571:1a iron mining and processing 21:362:1a see also Van Diemen's Land Tasmanian (extinct people) 11:572:1a Australia 14:461:2a Black War 2:259:2b Pacific cultures 25:246:2b Tasmania 11:571:3b Tasmanian cedar, or <i>Athrotaxis</i> (bot.) 11:572:1b Tasmanian devil, or <i>Sarcophilus harrisi</i>, or <i>Sarcophilus ursinus</i> (mammal) 11:572:1b competition with dingoes 4:102:2a habitat and behaviour 23:399:2b, 402:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313 Tasmanian languages 11:572:2a Tasmanian leatherwood (tree) characteristics and uses 13:668:1a Tasmanian myrtle (tree): see myrtle beech Tasmanian wolf, or Tasmanian tiger, or thylacine, or <i>Thylacinus cynocephalus</i> (mammal) 11:572:2a competition with dingoes 4:102:2a possible rediscovery and defensive behaviour 23:399:2b, 402:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313 tasmanite, or white coal (fossil fuel) formation 13:249:2a oil shale 19:586:2a Tasmanites (algae)	algae 13:249:2a oil shale formation 19:586:1b tasmiyah (Islamic prayer): see basmalah "Tasrif liman 'ajaz'an at-Ta'alif, At-" (work by Abu al-Qasim) discussed in biography 1:44:1a Tass (Hung.) geography of Bacs-Kiskun 1:778:3b Tass, or Telegrafnoe Agentsvo Sovetskovo Soyuza (Sov. news agency) 11:572:2b news service 8:660:3b Tassafaronga, Battle of (Japanese-U.S. hist.) history of World War II 29:1005:2a significance of naval tactics 29:674:1b tasselflower (bot.): see love-lies-bleeding Tassi, Agostino (It. paint. and landscapist) association with Lorrain 3:357:2a Tassie, James (Scot. gem engr.) 11:572:3a medallion of Rockingham <i>illus.</i> 10:125 Smith <i>illus.</i> 27:309 Tassigny, Jean-Marie-Gabriel de Lattre de (Fr. mil. of.): see Lattre de Tassigny, Jean-Marie-Gabriel de Tassili-n-Ajjer (Alg. archae. site) 11:573:1a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628 Tassilo III (duke of Bav.) opposition by Charlemagne 20:69:2a Tassilo Chalice (liturgical vessel) use of copper in design 17:144:1b Tassin, René-Prospère (Fr. schol.) contribution to the science of diplomacy 20:592:1a Tassis, Franz von (It. nobleman): see Taxis, Franz von Tasso, Torquato (It. poet) 11:573:1b friendship with Guarini 5:534:3b influence on Monteverdi 8:286:1a Italian humanism 20:671:2a; 22:156:1b Tassoni, Alessandro (It. au.) 11:574:1b Italian literature 22:156:2b taste (aesthetics) <i>major ref.</i> in Aesthetics 13:18:1b, 20:2a taste, or gustation (biol.) 11:574:2a <i>major ref.</i> in Sensory Reception 27:127:2b fish 19:198:1a, 245:1a human development embryo 20:415:2a infant 14:714:2a food quality control 19:398:1a intersensory illusions 25:499:1a perception of flavour 4:824:1a pregnancy 26:669:2b sensory structures 10:639:2a; 27:168:1b space perception 25:491:2a tongue 11:841:3b for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 333; 421 taste blindness (biol.) phenylthiocarbamide test 18:848:2b qualities of taste 27:169:1b taste bud (anat.) <i>major ref.</i> in Sensory Reception 27:168:1b association with flavour 4:824:1b chemoreceptors 3:161:2b; 27:127:2b discovery by Malpighi 7:743:1a humans 10:639:2a pigeons and related birds 27:135:1b, <i>illus.</i> tongue structure 11:841:3b; 17:281:1b vertebrates 3:162:1a taste receptor, or gustatory receptor (anat.) sensory reception 27:127:2b, 168:1b see also taste "Taste of Honey, A" (play by
---	--	--	---

Delaney)
discussed in biography 3:969:1b
tasting
tea sampling 14:736:2b
"Tastsinn und das Gemeingefühl, Der" (work by Weber)
discussed in biography 12:545:2a
"Tasvir-i efkâr" (Tur. news.)
establishment by Sinasi 10:829:2a
place in Turkish history 28:931:2a
role of Kemal 6:792:3b
TAT (psychol.): see Thematic Apperception Test
TAT (rocket): see Thrust-Augmented Thor
tat tvam asi (Hindu philos.) 11:574:2b
pattern of mysticism 26:583:2b
Tata (pres. of Guat.): see Ubico Castañeda, Jorge
Tata (prov., Mor.)
major ref. in Tata 11:574:2b
Tata (Mor.) 11:574:2b
Tata, Sir Dorabji Jamsetji (Indian indus.)
foundation of Jamshedpur 6:492:1b
relationship to Jamsetji Tata 11:574:3a
Tata, J. R. D. (Indian aviator)
history of Air-India 1:175:2a
Tata, Jamsetji Nasarwanji (Indian indus.) 11:574:2b
Indian industrialism 21:95:1b
Tata, Sir Ratanji (Indian indus.)
relationship to Jamsetji Tata 11:574:3a
Tata Airlines (Indian airline): see Air-India
Tata Iron and Steel Company (Indian corp.)
foundation by Tata 11:574:3a
role in
Bihar steel industry 21:95:2a
World War I 21:101:1b
Tata Mailau, Mount, or Gunung Ramelau (mt., Indon.)
location map 21:201F
Timor 11:782:2a
Timor Timur 11:782:3b
Tatabanya (Hung.) 11:574:3b
tatami, or tatamis 11:574:3b
basketry 1:942:1b
Japanese furniture 17:68:2a
Tatanagar (India): see Jamshedpur
Tatangian Series (geochronology)
subdivision of Carboniferous Period 19:816:1a
Tatanka Iyotake (N.Am. Indian chief): see Sitting Bull
Tataouine (Tun.): see Tatawin
Tatar, or Tartar (people) 11:575:1a
distribution 11:575:2b; 12:59:2b; 28:955:1a
history
Battle of Kulikovo 7:29:3a
Battle of the Ugra 12:107:2a
Crimea 3:736:3b
Grand Principality of Moscow 8:349:2b
Grodno 5:507:3b
Kiev 22:511:1a
Mongolia 24:348:1a
Ob River region 14:290:1b
opposition by
Algirdas 1:265:3b
Ivan III the Great 6:438:2b
Ivan IV the Terrible 6:439:2b
Wladyslaw II 12:722:3a
Poland 25:944:1a
Russia 28:972:1b, 994:2a
Russo-Turkish War of 1735 2:63:2a
sack of Serpukhov 10:652:2a
medieval Russian literature 26:964:1a
religion
eschatological myths 17:403:1b
shamanistic drums 26:979:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Tatar Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic, or Tatariya, or Tatarstan (rep., U.S.S.R.) 11:575:2a
Tatar cap

Turkish headgear 17:482:2a
Tatar City (Peking, China)
description 25:469:2b
Tatar language 11:575:3b
Turkic languages 12:59:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Tatar Pazardzhik (Bulg.): see Pazardzhik
tatar sable (mammal): see kolinsky
Tatar Strait, or Gulf of Tatar, or Tatarsky Proлив (str., U.S.S.R.) 11:575:3b
location 14:281:1b
Tataraimaka (reg., N.Z.)
Maori Wars 7:806:1a
Tătărescu, Gheorghe (Rom. dipl.) 11:576:1a
Romanian history 26:930:2a
Tatarian Stage (geochronology)
subdivision of Permian Period 19:820:2b, 822:2a
Tatariya, or Tatarstan (rep., U.S.S.R.): see Tatar Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic
"tatarok Magyarországon, A" (work by Kisfauldy)
discussed in biography 6:893:1b
Tatawin, or Tataouine (Tun.)
association with Madaniyin 7:651:3b
tatbiq (Islamic philos.)
advocacy by Shah Wali Allah 12:462:3a
Tatchila (people): see Colorado
Tate, John Orley Allen (Am. writ.) 11:576:1a
Tate, Margaret (Eng. singer): see Teyte, Dame Maggie
Tate, Mount, or Tate-yama (mt., Japan)
location *illus.* 11:879
Tate, Nahum (Brit. writ.) 11:576:2a
coauthorship with Brady 2:456:3a
revision of Shakespeare's "King Lear" 27:267:2b
Tate Gallery (museum, London, U.K.) 11:576:2a
interior of Clore Gallery *illus.* 13:994
quality of collections 23:296:2b
use of lighting 24:485:1a
Tate no Kai, or Shield Society (Japanese soc.)
development by Mishima 8:185:1a
tatebana (Japanese art style)
history of flower arrangement 17:100:1b
Tatebayashi (Japan) 11:576:2b
Tat'eng Gorge (val. reg., China)
Hsi River 6:96:2a
Tateyama (Japan) 11:576:2b
location map 22:289
Tathagata (Buddha) 11:576:2b
Buddhist mythology 15:295:1b
"Tathagataguhyaka" (Buddhist text): see "Guhyasamaja-tantra"
Tathari (It.): see Sassari
Tathata (Buddhism): see Nirvana
tathbit (Islam)
comparison with tashbih 11:569:3b
ta'thir (mus.)
structure of Islamic music 22:65:1a
Tati, Jacques, or Jacques Tatischeff (Fr. act. and dir.) 11:576:3a
motion picture history 24:401:1a
Tatian, or Tatianos (Syr. bibl. writ.) 11:576:3b
contribution to patristic literature 16:316:1b
influence of "Diatessaron" 14:813:2b; 16:260:2a
leadership of Encratites 4:487:1a
views on Greek philosophy 16:323:2a
ta'til (Islam)
comparison with tashbih 11:569:3a
Tatishchev, Vasily Nikitich (Russ. hist.) 11:577:1a
study of Ural Mountains 18:566:2b
"Tatler, The" (Eng. period.) 11:577:1b
coauthorship of
Addison 1:922:2b
Steele 11:232:1a
content 7:667:2b
history of magazine publishing 26:440:2a
journalism as literature 23:193:1a

place in English literature 18:447:1b
Tatlin, Vladimir Yevgrapovich (Russ. sculp.) 11:577:2a
association with Jack of Diamonds group 6:453:3b
contribution to
Constructivism 3:576:2a
modern architecture 13:988:1b
sculpture 27:109:1b
Tatoga (people): see Kalenjin
"Tatpariyatika" (work by Vacaspati Misra)
contribution to Indian philosophy 21:193:2a
Tatra Mountains, or High Tatras, or Tatr, or Tatr Wysokie, or Vysoké Tatry (mt. range, Czech.-Pol.) 11:577:2b
location map 16:907
physiography of
Carpathian Mountains 18:557:1a
Czechoslovakia 16:908:1b
Tatra National Park *illus.* 16:908
Tatra National Park, or Tatrzański Park Norodowy (park, Pol.)
description and statistics table 8:547
feature of Czechoslovakia *illus.* 16:908
location map 25:933
Tatransky Norodni Park (park, Czech.)
description and statistics table 8:547
Tatrot Zone (paleon.)
division of Siwalik Series 10:853:2a
Tatry, or Tatr Wysokie (mt. range, Czech.-Pol.): see Tatra Mountains
Tatrzański Park Norodowy (park, Pol.): see Tatra National Park
Tatsanottine (people): see Yellowknife
Tatsuke Takamasu (Japanese artisan)
use of ro-iro *illus.* 10:97
Tatsumatsu Hachirobei (Japanese puppeteer)
contribution to jōruri 22:319:2b
Tatta, or Thato, or Thatta (Pak.) 11:577:3a
location map 25:395
tattling, or occhi, or la frivolité (decorative arts) 11:577:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
tattler, or Tringinae (bird) 11:578:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
tattoo (body decoration) 11:578:1a
association with Micronesian dance 25:128:1a
body modifications and mutilations 2:318:2b
practiced by
Altaic peoples 15:725:2a, *illus.*
South American cultures 13:371:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
"Tattvacintamani" (work by Gangesa)
influence on Indian philosophy 21:183:1b, 194:1a
"Tattvarthadigama-sutra" (work by Umasvamin)
Jaina literature 22:279:2a
"Tattvasamgraha" (Buddhist text)
Buddhist mythology 15:297:1b
Tatuibi (Braz.): see Limeira
Tatum, Art, or Arthur Tatum (Am. mus.) 11:578:2b
piano style 24:644:1a
Tatum, Edward Lawrie (Am. biochem.) 11:578:3a
association with
Beadle 2:8:3a
Lederberg 7:233:1b
chemical genetics 5:178:3a; 19:714:2b
experiments in gene function 14:952:1b
metabolic disease 23:979:2b, 1004:1a
Nobel Prize winners table 8:745
Tatwine (archbp. of Canterbury)
archbishops list 2:815
influence of Aldhelm 1:232:1b
Tatya Tope (Indian rebel leader): see Tantiya Topi
Tau (is., Am.Sam.)
American Samoa 1:334:3a
location map 25:234
Manua Islands 7:799:1a

tau (subatomic particle)
lepton 7:289:2a
subatomic particle 11:341:3b; 28:254:1b, table
Tau Ceti (star)
inclusion in Project Ozma 9:40:1a
nearest stars table 28:200
Tau cross (cross): see Saint Anthony's cross
tau effect (psychol.)
comparison with kappa effect 25:495:2a
tau-neutrino (subatomic particle)
characteristics 8:625:1b
subatomic interactions 28:254:2a
Tau Sug (people) 11:579:1a
demography of Asia 14:205:1b, map 200
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Taubaté (Braz.) 11:579:1a
Taube, Henry (Am. chem.) 11:579:1b
Nobel Prize winners table 8:746
Tauber, Leipzig Gottfried (Ger. dancer)
writings on dance 16:963:1b
Tauber, Richard, or Richard Denemy, or Ernst Seiffert (Aus.-Br. opera singer) 11:579:2a
Taubert, Gustav (art.)
portrait of Hertzberg *illus.* 5:892
Tauchnitz Collection of British and American Authors (Ger. book series)
history of publishing 26:426:1a
Tauern Mountains (mts., Aus.)
physiography of Eastern Alps 18:550:2a
Taufa'ahau (k. of Tonga): see George Tupou I
Taughannock Falls (waterfalls, N.Y., U.S.) 11:579:2b
tauhid (Islam): see tawhid
taula (temple)
major ref. in Spain 28:65:1a
design 13:904:1a
Tauler, Johann (Ger. mystic) 11:579:2b
influence on Martin Luther 23:367:2a
place in Renaissance mysticism 18:652:2b
view of mysticism 26:589:1a
Taulipang (people)
South American peoples and cultures 13:364:2b, map
views of nature worship 26:534:1b
Taum Sauk Mountain (mt., Mo., U.S.) 11:579:2b
Ozark Mountains 9:39:1b
Taumarunui (boro., N.Z.) 11:579:3a
location map 24:883
Taung-myo (Myanmar): see Amarapura
Taung skull (anthro.)
Australopithecus 1:718:1b
human evolution 3:891:3b; 18:817:1a
Taunggyi (Myanmar) 11:579:3a
location map 27:831
Taungu dynasty (Myanmar hist.): see Tounngoo dynasty
Tauna Barrage (barrage, Pak.)
utilization of Indus River 14:274:1b
Taunton (Mass., U.S.) 11:579:3b
Taunton Deane (boro., Somers., U.K.) 11:580:1a
Taunus (highland, Ger.) 11:580:1a
location map 20:43
tau'olunga (dance)
Oceanic arts 25:127:2b
Taupo, Lake, or Taupomoana (l., N.Z.) 11:580:1b
continental lake comparison table 3:583
largest lakes table 7:107
location map 24:883
physiography of New Zealand 11:841:1b; 24:880:2a
Tauraco (bird genus)
description 12:47:3b
Tauranga (N.Z.) 11:580:2a
location map 24:883
Tauri (people) 11:580:2b
Tauric Chersonese (anc. reg., U.S.S.R.): see Chersonese, Tauric

- Taurid meteor shower** (astron.) recovery of meteoroids 27:595:2a, *table* 594
- Tauride Palace** (palace, Leningrad, U.S.S.R.) architectural design 13:970:1a
- taurine** (chem. compound) deficiency in cats 15:578:2b
- Tauris** (Iran): *see* Tabriz
- Taurisia** (It.): *see* Turin
- Taurobolium** (anc. rite) 11:580:2b comparison with Criobolium 3:738:3b
- cult of Cybele 24:94:1b
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- Tauroggen, Convention of** (Prussian-Russ. agreement) negotiations of Clausewitz 3:361:2a
Yorck von Wartenburg 12:851:1a
- Taurokeros**, or **Tauroprosopos** (Gr. god): *see* Dionysus
- tauromaquia**: *see* bullfighting
- Taurotragus** (mammal): *see* eland
- Taurotragus euryceros** (mammal): *see* bongo
- Taurotragus oryx** (mammal): *see* common eland
- Taurt**, or **Apet**, or **Epet**, or **Opet**, or **Tawaret**, or **Thoueris** (Egy. deity) 11:580:3a
Egyptian religion *table* 24:68
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- Taurt festival** (anc. Egy. festival): *see* Opet
- Taurus**, or the **Bull** (astrol. and astron.) 11:580:3a
classical mythology 6:183:2a
constellations *table* 28:225
zodiac *table* 25:83
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 132
- Taurus-Littrow landing site** (reg., Moon) lunar exploration *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 19:42
- Taurus Mountains**, or **Toros Dagları** (mts., Tur.) 11:580:3b
physiography of Turkey and Anatolia 28:891:1a *passim* to 892:2a
- Taus**, **Battle of** (Bohem. hist.): *see* Domazlice, **Battle of**
- Tausen**, **Hans** (Dan. rel. reformer) 11:581:1a
Danish literature 27:13:1b
- Tausert** (Egy. ruler) history of Egypt 10:660:3b; 18:118:2b
- Tausig**, **Carl** (Pol. pianist) 11:581:1b
- Taussig**, **Frank William** (Am. econ.) 11:581:1b
association with Jacob Viner 12:380:2b
- Taussig**, **Helen Brooke** (Am. physic.) 11:581:2a
tetralogy of Fallot 2:271:3a
- Tauste**, **Canal de** (canal, Sp.) importance to Aragon 28:62:1a
- Tautavel man** (evolution) characteristics and classification 18:835:1a
- tautog**, or **Tautoga onitis** (fish) species of wrasse 12:765:2a
- tautology** (logic) 11:581:2b
a priori propositions in Empiricism 25:609:2a
criticism of religious Rationalism 25:643:2b
distinctions in epistemology 18:470:1a
formal logic in metalogic 23:276:1b
philosophical analysis of language 25:635:1b
use in predicate calculus 9:673:3a
- tautomerism** (chem.) 11:581:3b
major ref. in *Molecules* 24:281:1a
interconversion of molecules 24:275:2a
photochemical reactions 15:1078:2a
properties of keto esters 15:799:2a
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 122
- tauz** (dust storm) occurrence in Kuwait 13:825:1a
- Tavalesh**, **Kuhha-ye** (mts., Iran): *see* Talish Mountains
- Tavanasa Bridge** (bridge, Vorderhein, Switz.) innovation in bridge construction 26:337:2a
- Tavares**, **Antonio Raposo** (Port. expl.) role in slave-hunting expedition 1:860:3b
- Tavares**, **Eugenio de Paulo** (Cape Verdean poet) 11:582:1a
- Tavastehus** (Fin.): *see* Hämeenlinna
- Tavastehus Län** (prov., Fin.): *see* Häme
- Tavastian**, or **Tavastlander**, or **Hämäläiset** (people) demography and history of Finland 19:182:2a; 19:186:2a
home in Häme 5:656:3a
- Tavau** (Switz.): *see* Davos
- Tavda** (U.S.S.R.) 11:582:1b
- "Tavelincks, De"** (work by Ammers-Kuller): *see* "House of Tavelinck, The"
- Taveloudis**, **P.** (Gr. writ.): *see* Politis, Kosmas
- Tavera**, **Cardinal** (Sp. Humanist) Berruguete's sculpture 2:157:3a
- tavern** (drinking establishment) 11:582:1b
cultural life of Vienna 29:496:2a
see also inn; public house
- Taverner**, **John** (Br. comp.) 11:582:2b
composition of sacred music 24:611:1a *passim* to 613:1b
development of in nomine form 6:276:1b
- Taveuni** (is., Fiji) 11:582:3a
feature of Fiji 4:773:3a
location *map* 25:234
- Tavgi** (people): *see* Nganasan
- Tavgi language**: *see* Nganasan language
- Taviani**, **Paolo** (It. dir.) 11:582:3a
motion picture history 24:400:2b
- Taviano**, **Vittorio** (It. dir.) 11:582:3a
motion picture history 24:400:2b
- Tavole Palatine** (temple, Metapontum, It.) architectural remains 8:63:1b, *illus.*
- Tavor**, **Har** (mt., Isr.): *see* Tabor, Mount
- Távora**, **Juárez** (Braz. pol.) role in Brazilian history 15:205:2a
- Tavora**, **Orlando** (Ang. poet): *see* Jacinto, Antonio
- Távoras**, **Conspiracy of the** (Port. hist.) 11:582:3b
- Tavoy** (Myanmar) 11:583:1a
importance to Tenasserim 11:629:1b
location *map* 27:831
- taw**, or **ringer**, or **ringtaw** (game) variation of marble game 7:817:2a
- tawāf** (Islam) importance in hajj 5:625:1b
- tawā'if** (Sp. Muslim king.): *see* taifa
- tawakkul** (Sufism) type of maqam 7:809:1b
- Tawannannas** (Hittite q.) Hittite history 28:903:2a
- Tawantinsuyu** (anc. reg., S.Am.) Inca history 26:26:2b, 35:2b
- Tawaraya Sōtatsu** (Japanese art.): *see* Sōtatsu
- Tawaret** (Egy. deity): *see* Taurt
- Tawau** (Mal.) 11:583:1a
settlement pattern 27:821:1a
- tawbah** (Sufism) type of maqam 7:809:1a
- Tawfiq al-Hakim** (Egy. au.): *see* Hakim, Tawfiq Husayn al-
- Tawfiq Pasha**, **Muhammad**, or **Mohammed Tewfik Pasha**, or **Muhammad Tawfiq Pasha** ibn Isma'il ibn Ibrahim ibn Muhammad 'Ali (khedive of Egy.) 11:583:1b
conflict with 'Urabi Pasha 12:194:1a
influenced by policies of Cromer 3:747:3a
opposition to Afghani 6:479:3b
role in history of Egypt 18:138:1b
- tawhid**, or **tauhid** (Islam) 11:583:1b
aspect of Sufism 22:21:1a
Wahhabi 12:451:3b
views of
- Mu'tazilah** 8:457:3b
Shattariyah 10:706:1a
- Tawhidi**, **Abu Hayyan at-** (Arab au.) contribution to Islamic literature 22:52:2b
- ta'wil** (Islam) use by Batiniyah 1:960:2b
Mu'tazilah 11:493:2a
- Tawilah**, **Jazirat at-** (is., Iran): *see* Qeshm
- Tawitawi** (is., Phil.) 11:583:2a
location *map* 25:538
- Tawney**, **Richard Henry** (Br. econ.) 11:583:2a
analysis of the Protestant ethic 9:740:2a; 26:246:1a
substantiation of Weber's thesis 18:644:1a
- tawny frogmouth**, or **mopok**, or **morepork**, or **Podargus strigoides** (bird) characteristics 5:19:2b
- tawny owl**, or **Strix aluco** (bird) description 12:740:2a
- "Tawny Owl, The"** (work by Bewick) wood engraving *illus.* 2:181
- "Tawq al-hamamah"** (work by Ibn Hazm): *see* "Ring of the Dove, The"
- tawqi script** (script) invented by Ibn Muqlah 6:224:1b
refined by Ibn al-Bawwab 6:217:2a
- Tawzar**, or **Jarid**, or **Thusuros**, or **Tozeur** (Tun.) 11:583:3a
relation to Naftah 8:479:1a
- tax**: *see* taxation
- Tax**, **Sol** (Am. anthro.) 11:583:3a
tax allowance: *see* deduction
- Tax Appeals**, **Board of** (Am. law): *see* Tax Court
- tax base** (econ.): *see* taxbase
- tax bracket**, or **rate structure** aspect of personal income tax 28:420:2b
- Tax Court**, or **Board of Tax Appeals** (Am. law) 11:583:3b
- tax farmer** (Fr. govt.) role in French financial administration 19:478:1a
see also fermier général
- tax law** 11:584:1a
administration of taxation 28:411:2b, 413:2a
- tax rate**: *see* rate of tax
- tax shifting** major ref. in *Taxation* 28:412:2a, 426:1a
- tax warrant** (law) description 12:499:2a
- taxa** (biol.): *see* taxon
- Taxaceae**, or **taxad**, or **yew family** (bot.) 11:584:2a
classification 20:457:2b
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Taxandria** (reg., Belg.): *see* Kempenland
- Taxandrian Interglacial Stage** (paleon.): *see* Waal Interglacial Stage
- taxation** 28:408:1a; 11:584:2b
estate planning inheritance and succession 21:576:2a
government economics 20:148:1b
passim to 168:1a
control on alcohol consumption 13:216:2b
consumption 17:879:2b
inflation 17:930:2b
financing of roads and highways 26:327:2a
social security 27:438:1a
wars 12:491:3b; 29:646:1a
role in fiscal policy 4:794:3a
public finance 27:398:1b
stabilization policies 17:945:2a
U.S. economy 29:193:2b
history
China 14:195:1a
Ch'ing dynasty 16:121:1a
Han dynasty 16:79:2a
Ming dynasty 16:117:1b
Spring and Autumn period 16:73:1b
- Sui dynasty** 16:86:2a
Sung dynasty 16:100:1b
T'ang dynasty 16:88:2b, 91:1a, 93:1a
development in American colonies 29:209:2b
ancient Iran 21:874:2a, 887:2a
Diocletian's Roman empire 4:106:2b
Egyptian history 18:127:1b
passim to 134:2a, 136:1b
England 29:31:2a, 55:2a
France 19:493:1a
medieval Germany 20:84:2b
Roman history 20:307:2b *passim* to 336:1a
Sasanian Empire 6:842:1b
Spanish Netherlands 23:350:1b
role of
Augustus 14:392:2b
Vauban 12:282:2b
Wilson 12:691:2a
Yang Yen 12:818:1b
legal aspects: *see* tax law
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 534
see also assessment; burden of taxation; deduction; specific taxes (e.g. gift tax; property tax; sales tax); methods of taxation (e.g. poll tax; regressive tax; single tax); historical taxes (e.g. annona; chauth; gabelle; relief); historical aspects of taxation (e.g. pays d'élection); agents of taxation (e.g. tax farmer); and types of tax in particular countries (e.g. kokudaka; quinto real; rates)
- taxation, burden of**: *see* burden of taxation
- "Taxation No Tyranny"** (work by Johnson) discussed in biography 22:390:2b
- taxbase** (econ.) effect on taxation 28:413:1b
- Taxco**, or **Taxco de Alarcón** (Mex.) 11:584:3b
Guerrero 5:544:2a
location *map* 24:28
silver handwork 17:167:2a
- "Taxi Driver"** (film by Scorsese) career of De Niro 3:933:3b
discussed in biography 10:561:1b
- taxicab** (vehicle) 11:585:1a
place in mass transit 7:917:3a
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 737
- Taxidea taxus** (mammal): *see* American badger
- taxidermy** 11:585:1b
contribution by Akeley 1:187:2b
- Taxila**, or **Taksasila** (anc. city, India) 11:585:2a
archaeological research of Marshall 7:880:2a
association with Alexander the Great 13:235:2a
centre of education 18:4:1b
location *map* 25:395
significance 21:23:2a, 39:1a, *map* 35
site of oldest stone temple 20:523:2b
- Taxiles** (ruler of Taxila) relations with Alexander the Great 13:235:2a
- taximeter** (instru.) association with taxicab 11:585:1b
- taximetries**, or **numerical taxonomy** (biol. class.) 11:586:1b
application to biological sciences 14:942:2a
botany 14:969:2a
for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- taxis** (animal behaviour) major ref. in *Animal Behaviour* 14:657:1a
stimulus-response reactions 14:623:2a; 24:778:1a
type of animal movement 14:635:1a
- Taxis**, **Franz von**, or **Franz von Tassis** (It. nobleman) establishment of postal system 11:746:2b

Taxis postal system, or *Taxisische Post* (Eur. hist.): see Thurn and Taxis Postal System

Taxodiaceae, or *Taxopsida* (bot.) 11:586:2a

place in paleobotany 20:451:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Taxodium ascendens (bot.): see smaller pond cypress

Taxodium distichum (bot.): see bald cypress

Taxodium mucronatum (bot.): see Montezuma cypress

taxon, or *taxa* (biol.) 11:586:2b

classification systems 3:356:1a

Ordovician Period 19:795:1b

zoology 14:962:2b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

taxonomy, or biological classification, or systematics (biol.) 11:586:2b

see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

major ref. in Biological Sciences 14:939:2b

adaptation for the arts 14:99:1a

application of biological principles 14:921:2a *passim* to 927:2b

basis in

ecological studies 14:1013:1b; 14:1031:2b

morphology 14:933:1a

organism distribution 14:983:2b

phylogeny 9:411:1b

contribution of

Agassiz 1:141:3a

Aristotle 14:65:1b

Lamarck 7:114:2b

Linnaeus 7:380:1b

Ray 9:962:1a

definition 3:356:1a; 14:968:1a

development of

evolution 18:856:1a, 877:2b

taxonomic principles 14:927:2a

nomenclature 8:753:2b

binomial nomenclature 14:967:1b

place in

crustacean classification 16:845:1a, 853:2b, 859:1b

dinosaur classification 17:330:1a

gymnosperm classification 20:452:2b, 463:2b

history of science 27:41:1a

human evolution 18:804:1b

Lamiales classification 13:717:1b

philosophy of science 25:654:1b *passim* to 660:2a

physical anthropology 14:973:2b

protist classification 26:268:1a

zoology 14:962:2a

relation to

dispersal 4:125:3b

race 18:844:1b

taximetrics 11:586:2a

systems of primitive peoples 14:966:2a

Taxopsida (bot.): see *Taxodiaceae*

Taxus (bot.): see *yew*

Taxus baccata (bot.): see *English yew*

Taxus brevifolia (bot.): see *western yew*

Taxus canadensis (bot.): see *American yew*

Taxus celebica (bot.): see *Chinese yew*

Taxus cuspidata (bot.): see *Japanese yew*

Tay (people): see *Tho*

Tay, River (riv., U.K.) 11:586:3b

location *map* 29:8

Tay Bridge (bridge, Firth of Tay, U.K.)

cause of bridge failure 26:335:1b, 337:1b

Tay Ninh (Viet.) 11:586:3b

Tay-Sachs disease, or *amaurotic familial idiocy*, or *cerebromacular degeneration* (med. disorder) 11:587:1a

causation 11:92:1b

genetic drift effect 19:719:2b, *illus.* 732

human populations 18:849:2a

lipid storage disease 7:386:1a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 423

Tay Son brothers, or *Nguyen Hue*, *Nguyen Lu*, and *Nguyen Nhac* (Viet. rebels) 11:587:1a

overthrow of Later Le dynasty 7:178:1a

role in reunification of Vietnam 27:870:2a

Tay Son rebellion (Viet. hist.)

instigation by Tay Son brothers 11:587:1a

Taya, *Maaouya Ould Sidi Ahmed* (pres. of Maur.)

political control of Mauritania 29:830:2a, 849:2b

Tayacian industry (archae. record)

place in evolution of human culture *table* 18:837

role in Clactonian industry 3:341:3a

stone tool industry 1:62:1b; 26:47:1a

Tayama Katai, or *Tayama Rokuya* (Japanese novelist) 11:587:1b

Tayassu pecari (mammal): see *white-lipped peccary*

Tayassu tajacu (mammal): see *collared peccary*

Taychiut (Mong. fam.)

role in Genghis Khan's rise to power 19:745:2b

Taydula (U.S.S.R.): see *Tula*

Taygete (Gr. myth. fig.)

role in classical mythology 9:515:3b

Taygete (astron.)

stars of the Pleiades 9:515:3b

Taygetus Oros, or *Tayghetus Oros* (mts., Gr.): see *Taiyetos Oros*

Tayinat, *Tell* (archae. site, As.)

epigraphic remains 28:908:2a

Taylor, Alan John Percivale (Br. hist. and journ.) 11:587:2a

causes of World War II 21:776:2a

Taylor, Albert Hoyt (Am. phys. and radio engin.) 11:587:2b

Taylor, Ann (Br. au.)

contribution to children's literature 23:212:1a

Taylor, Brook (Br. math.) 11:587:3b

Taylor, Charles H. (Am. publ.)

ownership of "The Boston Globe" 2:405:1a

Taylor, Cora (Am. journ.)

relationship with Crane 3:711:3b

Taylor, David Watson (Am. naval arch.) 11:588:1a

Taylor, Edward (Am. poet) 11:588:1b

contribution to American literature 13:413:2b

Taylor, Elizabeth (Br. au.) 11:588:2a

contribution to English literature 18:462:2b

Taylor, Elizabeth Rosemond (Am. act.) 11:588:2b

Taylor, Frank B. (Am. geol.)

continental drift hypothesis 3:584:2a; 25:885:1b

Taylor, Frederick Winslow (Am. inv. and engin.) 11:588:3a

contribution to

industrial engineering 6:303:2b

mass production 7:916:3a; 21:204:2b

organization of work 29:924:2b *passim* to 935:1b

Taylor, Geoffrey Ingram (Br. phys.)

study of

fluid mechanics 23:857:2b

light 18:210:2a; 23:20:2b

Taylor, James Bayard (Am. travel writ.) 11:587:3a

Taylor, Jane (Br. au.)

contribution to children's literature 23:212:1a

Taylor, Jeremy (Br. au.) 11:589:1b

contribution to English prose 23:191:2a

Taylor, John, or *John Taylor* of *Caroline* (Am. philos.) 11:589:2b

Taylor, John (Br. cler.)

conflict with Edwards 4:382:1a

Taylor, John (Br. writ.) 11:589:1b

Taylor, John Henry (Br. golfer) 11:589:3b

role in golf history 28:166:1b

Taylor, Joseph (Br. act.) 11:589:3b

Taylor, Joseph H. (Am. astron.)

contribution to relativity theory 26:505:1b

Taylor, Laurette, or *Loretta Cooney* (Am. act.) 11:590:1a

Taylor, Lawrence (Am. athlete): see *Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR*

Taylor, Lucy Beaman Hobbs, or *Lucy Beaman Hobbs* (Am. dentist) 11:590:1b

Taylor, Maxwell Davenport (U.S. army of.) 11:590:2a

Taylor, Moses (Am. mer.)

association with Stillman 11:271:2b

Taylor, Myron Charles (Am. financier and dipl.) 11:590:2b

role in U.S. Steel Corporation 12:216:3a

Taylor, Paul Belville (Am. dancer and choreographer) 11:590:3a

contribution to modern dance 16:937:1b; 29:201:1a

Taylor, Richard (Confederate gen.)

role in Red River Campaign 9:984:3a

Taylor, Richard E. (Am. phys.)

Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:746

Taylor, Samuel (Br. stenographer)

development of shorthand system 29:1053:1a

Taylor, Thomas (Br. schol.)

contribution to Platonism 25:905:2b

Taylor, Zachary (pres. of U.S.) 11:591:1a

association with

Battle of Buena Vista 2:605:3a

Palo Alto 9:97:2a

Brownsville, Texas 2:566:3a

Davis 3:916:2a

Fillmore 4:778:1a

Lincoln 23:44:1b

Mexican-U.S. War 8:79:2b; 24:43:1b

presidents *table* 12:153

Taylor-Grady House (hist. site, Athens, Ga., U.S.)

antebellum architecture *illus.* 1:668

Taylor Marl (geol. formation, U.S.)

element of Gulf Series 5:564:3b

Taylor series (math.)

Lagrange's derivative 23:622:1b

role in

conjugate harmonic function 13:463:2a, *illus.* 462

differential equations solutions 13:474:2a, *illus.*

Taylorism (engin.): see *industrial engineering*

Tayma' (oasis, Saud. Arab.)

history of Arabia 13:817:1b

location *map* 13:812

Taymur, Mahmud (Egy. au.)

contribution to Islamic literature 22:61:2b, 73:2a

Taymur ibn Faysal (sultan of Oman)

place in Al Bu Sa'id dynasty 1:196:2b; 13:830:1a

Taymyr autonomous okrug, or *Dolgano-Nenets national okrug*, or *Taimyr autonomous okrug*, or *Tajmyr autonomous okrug* (dist., U.S.S.R.) 11:591:2a

home of the Dolgan 4:155:1b

Taymyr Depression (physical reg., U.S.S.R.)

feature of Central Siberian Plateau 28:1024:1a

Taymyr Peninsula, or *Taimyr Peninsula*, or *Tajmyr Peninsula* (penin., U.S.S.R.) 11:591:2b

component of Central Siberian Plateau 28:942:1b

tayra, or *taira*, or *Eira barbara*, or *Galera barbara*, or *Tayra barbara* (mammal) 11:591:2b

classification and characteristics 23:461:1b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Taysafun (anc. city, Iraq): see *Ctesiphon*

Tayside (reg., U.K.) 11:591:3a

location *map* 29:6

Scone Palace *illus.* 10:558

Täysinä, Peace of (Scand. hist., 1595):

see *Teusina, Peace of Taza* (prov., Mor.)

major ref. in *Taza* 11:591:3a

Taza (Mor.) 11:591:3a

Taza Pass (mt. pass, N.Af.)

Atlas Mountains 13:76:1b

Morocco 24:940:1b

Tazara Railway (R.R., Tan.)

East African economic development 17:806:2a

Tazerzait (mts., Niger)

physiography of Niger 29:850:1a

ta'zir (Islamic law)

definition of crime 16:809:1b

ta'ziyah (Shi'ite festival) 11:591:3b

establishment during Safavid rule 22:126:1b

practices of Shi'ite Islam 22:17:2b, *illus.* 18; 22:72:1b

role in cultural life of Iran 21:861:2a

theatrical production 9:59:1a; 28:560:2a

"Tazkerat ol-Owliya" (work by 'Attar)

Islamic mythology 22:39:2b

Tazoult-Lambese (Alg.): see *Lambessa*

Tb (chem. element): see *terbium*

TB (path.): see *tuberculosis*

Tbilisi, or *Tiflis* (U.S.S.R.) 11:592:1b

Arab's capture and settlement 8:424:2b

Georgian capital 28:951:2a

Tboli (people)

association with Tasaday 11:569:2b

TBP (chem. compound): see *tributyl phosphate*

Tc (chem. element): see *technetium*

TCA cycle (biochem.): see *tricarboxylic acid cycle*

TCCB (sports): see *Test and County Cricket Board*

TCDD (chem. compound): see *dioxin*

2,3,7,8-TCDD (chem. compound)

dioxin properties 4:113:1b

toxicity 25:917:2b

Tchad, Lac (l. Af.): see *Chad, Lake*

Tchad, République du: see *Chad*

Tchadanthropus uxoris (anthro.): see *Chad australopithecine*

Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilich, or *Peter Ilich Tchaikovsky*, or *Pyotr Ilyich Chaikovsky* (Russ. comp.) 11:592:2b

comparison to

Rachmaninoff 9:878:1b

The Five 4:809:1a

contribution to

ballet music 16:945:2a

chamber music composition 24:570:1b

concerto form and popularity 24:599:1b

symphony 24:583:2a

theatrical music 24:624:2a

dedication to Auer 1:696:1b

influence on lyrical characterization in opera 24:637:1a

Tchavtchavadze, Iliä (Georgian writ.)

contribution to Georgian literature 5:203:2a

Tcherepnin, Alexander Nikolayevich, or *Aleksandr Nikolayevich Cherepnin* (Russ. comp.) 11:594:1a

Tcherepnin, Nikolay Nikolayevich, or *Nicolas Nikolayevich Cherepnin*, or *Nicholas Nikolayevich Cherepnin*, or *Nikolay Nikolayevich Cherepnin*, or *Nicolas Tcherepnin*, or *Nicholas Nikolayevich Tcherepnin* (Russ. comp.) 11:594:1b

Tcherniak, Nathalie Ilyanova (Fr. au.): see *Sarraute, Nathalie*

Tchernichowsky, Saul Gutmanovich, or *Saul Gutmanovich Chernikhovsky* (Jewish poet) 11:594:1b

contribution to Hebrew literature 20:485:2b

Tchibanga (Gab.) 11:594:2a

location *map* 15:629

Tchicaya U Tam'si, or *Gefard Félix Tchicaya* (Con.B. poet) 11:594:2b

contribution to African literature

8:583:3a; 13:125:1b
Tchien, or *Zwedru* (Lib.) 11:594:2b
 location *map* 29:795
"Tchin-Tchin" (play by Billetdoux):
 see "Chin-Chin"
Tchitondi, or *Holle*, or *Gare Holle*
 (Con.B.)
Tchitrea (bird): see *paradise flycatcher*
Tcikapis (Algonkian folk hero)
 American Sub-Arctic Cultures
 13:321:2b
TCO (Swed. labour org.):
 see *Tjanstemannens*
 Centralorganisation
2,4,5-TCPPA, or
 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxypropionic
 acid (chem. compound)
 use of chlorophenol 3:252:2a
Tczew (Pol.) 11:594:3a
 location *map* 25:932
Td (vaccine)
 immunization use 21:531:1b
TD (mil. tech.): see *tank destroyer*
TDB (chron.): see *Barycentric*
Dynamical Time
TDT (chron.): see *Terrestrial*
Dynamical Time
TDWR (radar tech.): see *terminal*
Doppler weather radar
Te (chem. element): see *tellurium*
te (Chin. philos.) 11:594:3a
Taoism 11:551:3a
Te, Palace of, or *Palazzo del Te*
 (palace, Mantua, It.) 11:594:3b
 design by Giulio Romano 5:287:1b
 place in Renaissance architecture
 13:944:1b, *illus.*
Te Anau, Lake (I., N.Z.) 11:594:3b
 location *map* 24:883
Te Aroha, or *Aroha Gold Field Town*,
 or *Morgantown*, or *Aroha*
 (N.Z.) 11:595:1a
 location *map* 24:883
Te-chou, or *Dezhou* (China) 11:595:1a
 location *map* 16:40
"Te Deum and Jubilate" (song by
 Purcell)
 discussed in biography 9:806:2b
"Te Deum laudamus," or *"Te Deum"*
 (sacred song) 11:595:2a
 compositions by
 Dvorak 4:305:3a
 Gossec 5:380:3b
 tradition in Roman Catholicism
 14:847:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Te-hua porcelain, or *Dehua porcelain*,
 or *blanc de chine porcelain*
 11:595:3a
 Chinese porcelain 17:696:1b, *illus.*
 description 17:132:2b
 early examples 17:130:1b
 Taoist and Buddhist figurines
 17:694:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Te Kanawa, Dame Kiri Janette (N.Z.
 opera star) 11:596:1a
Te Kooti Rikirangi (Maori leader)
 founding of Ringatu 10:80:1b
 reaction to European occupation
 24:889:2a
Te Manga, Mount (mt., Rarotonga,
 Cook Is.)
 features of Rarotonga Island
 3:598:1a; 9:944:3b, *illus.* 945
Te Rangi Hiroa (N.Z. anthro.): see
 Buck, Sir Peter Henry
Te Rangitake (Maori chief): see
 Kingi, Wiremu
Te riri pakeha, or *the fire in the fern*
 (N.Z. hist.)
 history of Maori Wars 7:806:1a
Te Tsung (emp. of Ch'ing dynasty):
 see *Kuang-hsü*
Te Tsung, or *De Zong*, or *Li K'uo*
 (emp. of T'ang dynasty)
 11:596:1b
 role in Chinese history 16:93:1a
Te Tsung (founder of Liao Dynasty):
 see *Yeh-lü Ta-shih*
Te Ua (Maori leader)
 establishment of *Pai Marire* 5:750:3a
Te Wherowhero (k. of Maori): see
 Potatau I
tea (bev.) 11:596:1b

major ref. in Farming and
Agricultural Technology
 19:157:1a
caffeine and theophylline content
 2:720:1a
nutritive value 25:59:2a
use of caddy container 2:712:3a
 see also *instant tea*
tea, or *Camellia sinensis*, or *Thea*
sinensis (plant) 11:596:1b
major ref. in Beverage Production
 14:735:1a
importance in
Chekiang 16:181:1a
Ch'ing dynasty 16:122:1a
Sri Lanka 28:182:2a
T'un-hsi 12:36:3b
sources
Camellia 2:765:1a
Ericales 13:653:2b
Theales 11:677:2b; 13:645:2a
Tea Act (Br.-Am. hist.) 11:596:3a
 history of American colonies
 29:211:1b
 opposition by Adams 1:87:3b
 provisions of British tea monopoly
 11:596:2a
 role in Boston Tea Party 2:405:2b
tea and coffee service 11:596:3a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
tea blight bug, or *Helopeltis theivora*
 (insect)
 description 9:499:2a
tea caddy (container): see *caddy*
tea ceremony, or *chado*, or *sado*
 (Japanese tradition) 11:596:3b
major ref. in East Asian Arts
 17:729:2b, *illus.* 730
aesthetic principles 13:23:2b
contribution by
Ashikaga Yoshimasa 17:176:2a
Furuta Oribe 5:60:1a
Ninsei 8:720:1a
Sen Rikyu 10:629:1b
garden design 19:668:2b
use of karatsu ware 6:740:3a
 see also *cha-no-yu*; *cha-yoi*;
iemoto; *sukiya*; *wabi-cha*
tea family (bot.): see *Theaceae*
tea garden (Japanese landscape)
 description 19:668:2a
 influenced by *Sen Rikyu* 10:629:1b
 see also *cha-shitsu*; *roji*
tea-of-heaven (tea substitute): see
amacha
tea olive, or *Osmanthus* (plant)
 11:597:1b
 characteristics and classification
 13:703:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
tea order (bot.): see *Theales*
tea rose, or *Rosa odorata* (plant)
 development of hybrid tea roses
 10:181:1a
tea rose, hybrid (plant): see *hybrid tea*
rose
tea service: see *tea and coffee service*
tea tree (bot.): see *punk tree*
tea tree (evergreen)
 species of *Leptospermum* 7:289:2b
teaberry, or *checkerberry*, or
Gaultheria procumbens (plant)
major ref. in wintergreen 12:708:2b
 description 5:150:3b
Teach, Edward, or *Blackbeard*, or
Edward Thatch (Eng. pirate)
 11:597:2a
teach pendant (instru.)
 principles of robotics 14:533:1a
"Teacher of Orators" (work by
 Lucian)
 discussed in biography 7:541:2a
teacher training school: see *normal*
school
Teachers Association (Am. org.): see
National Education Association
Teachers College, or *New York*
College for the Training of
Teachers (coll., N.Y.C., N.Y.,
 U.S.)
 place in Columbia University
 3:475:1a
 role of
 Butler 2:683:1b
 Dodge 4:147:1b

teachers' college: see *normal school*
Teachers' Day (Tai. holiday)
 origin in Confucian tradition
 16:654:1b
teaching 28:433:1a; 11:597:2b
 certification 28:444:1b
 Confucianism 16:654:2a
 history of education 18:1:1a
 practice and profession
 computer assistance 3:507:3b
 Italian humanism 18:648:2a
 prestige factors 28:433:2a
 tenure 11:639:1b
 viewed by early Christians 16:258:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 561
 see also *academic freedom*;
curriculum; *dictatore*; *National*
Education Association; *normal*
school
teaching machine (device) 11:597:3b
 contribution by Skinner 10:866:1b
"Teaching of the Apostles (work
 on eccl. law): see *"Didascalia*
Apostolorum"
"Teaching of the Old Boy, The" (work
 by MacInnes)
 discussed in biography 7:632:1b
"Teaching of the Twelve Apostles"
 (Christian theol. lit.): see
"Didache"
Teagarden, Charlie (Am. mus.)
 association with Jack Teagarden
 11:598:1b
Teagarden, Jack, or *John Weldon*
Teagarden (Am. mus.)
 11:598:1b
 association with
 Crosby 3:752:3a
 Getz 5:229:3b
 jazz musicianship 24:643:1a
Teague, Walter Dorwin (Am. indus.
 designer) 11:598:1b
teahouse (Japanese arch.)
 influenced by *Sen Rikyu* 10:629:1b
teak, or *Tectona grandis* (tree)
 11:598:2a
 classification in forestry 19:413:1a
 diversity of structure 13:714:2b
 economy of Java 6:513:2b
 species of *Verbenaceae* 12:313:1b
 for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 313; 732
teal (bird) 11:598:3a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Tealia (zool.)
 sea anemone 10:577:2b, *illus.*
team handball, or *fieldball*, or
handball (sport) 11:598:3b
team policing
 innovations in modern police
 methods 25:963:2a
team roping (rodeo) 11:599:1a
team sports
major ref. in Sports 28:118:1b
 see also forms of team sports (e.g.
association football; *baseball*;
basketball); general aspects of
 team sports (e.g. blocking)
team teaching (educ.)
major ref. in Teaching 28:447:1b
Teamsters Union, or *International*
Brotherhood of Teamsters,
Chauffeurs, Warehousemen
and Helpers of America, or
International Brotherhood
of Teamsters, Chauffeurs,
Stablemen and Helpers of
America 11:599:1b
 conflict with
 AFL-CIO 29:954:1b
 NFWA 3:143:2a
 leadership of Hoffa 5:966:1b
Teapot Dome Scandal, or *Elk Hills*
Scandal, or *Oil Reserves*
Scandal (U.S. hist.) 11:599:2a
 place in U.S. history 29:254:1b
 role of
 Fall 4:667:2b
 Harding 5:699:2a
 Roberts 10:107:3b
 Sinclair 10:829:3b
 Walsh 12:479:1b
tear (biochem.)
 importance in vision 27:177:2b
tear duct, or *lacrimal duct*, or

Teatro Municipal San Martín 805
 lacrimal apparatus, or *lacrimal*
duct (anat.) 11:599:3a
 eye anatomy 27:173:1a
 respiratory system 26:733:2a
 sensory reception 27:177:2b
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
 fol. 146
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 421
 see also *nasolacrimal duct*
tear fault (geol.)
 effect on Pangaea 19:824:1b
tear gas, or *lacrimator* (chem.)
 11:599:3a
 role in chemical warfare 3:160:3b
 use by police 25:969:2b
 use of chloropicrin 3:252:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
tear gland, or *lacrimal gland*, or
lacrimal apparatus, or *lacrimal*
gland (anat.) 11:599:3a
 disease and inflammation 27:196:2a
 effect on respiration 26:733:2a
 eye anatomy 27:173:1a
 sensory reception 27:177:2b
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
 fol. 146
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 421
 see also *dacryoadenitis*
Tears, Trail of (U.S. hist.): see *Trail*
of Tears
"Tears of the Indian, The," or
"Brevisima relación de la
destrucción de las Indias"
 (work by Las Casas)
 discussed in biography 7:168:3b
 example of Spanish prose 28:78:2a
 place in Latin American literature
 22:843:2b
Teasdale, Sara (Am. poet) 11:599:3b
teasel, or *Dipsacus* (plant) 11:599:3b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
teasel gourd, or *Cucumis dipsaceus*
 (bot.)
 description 5:391:2b
teasel order (bot.): see *Dipsacales*
teat (zool.): see *nipple*
"Teataja" (Est. news.)
 foundation by Pats 9:202:2b
Teate (It.): see *Chieti*
Teatr 13 Rzedow (thea. group, Pol.):
 see *Polish Laboratory Theatre*
"Teatro alla moda, II" (work by
 Marcelllo)
 discussed in biography 7:821:2b
 satire on opera seria 24:627:2b
Teatro alla Scala (opera house, Milan,
 It.): see *La Scala*
Teatro all'Antica (thea., Sabbioneta,
 It.)
 design by Scamozzi 28:569:2a
Teatro Amazonas (opera house,
 Manaus, Braz.)
 architecture of Manaus *illus.* 7:759
Teatro Campesino, El (thea. group)
 formation and techniques 28:559:2b,
 591:2b
Teatro Colón (bldg., Buenos Aires,
 Arg.): see *Colón Theatre*
"Teatro crítico universal" (work by
 Feijóo y Montenegro)
 discussed in biography 4:716:3b
"teatro de arte en España, Un" (work
 by Martínez Sierra)
 discussed in biography 7:891:3a
Teatro Degollado (thea., Guadalajara,
 Mex.)
 architecture of Guadalajara *illus.*
 5:526
Teatro dell'Opera (thea., Rome, It.)
 history 26:942:1b
"Teatro español" (work by García de
 la Huerta)
 discussed in biography 5:116:1b
Teatro Farnese (thea., Parma, It.): see
Farnese, Teatro
Teatro Grottesco (It. thea. movement)
 impact on Italian theatre 28:547:2b
Teatro Municipal San Martín (thea.,
 Buenos Aires, Arg.)
 cultural life of Buenos Aires

15:309:1b
"Teatro Novo" (essay by Garção) discussed in biography 5:115:2a
Teatro Olimpico, or *Olimpico Theatre* (thea., Vicenza, It.) completion by Scamozzi 10:498:1b design by Palladio 9:88:2a; 13:944:2a; 28:569:1b, *illus.* history of theatre 11:678:1b revival of classic theatre design 28:537:1a
Teatro Principal (thea., Puebla, Mex.) architecture of Puebla *illus.* 9:784
teatro sintetico (drama) Futurist theatre 5:63:1b
"Teatro sintetico futurista" (work by Marinetti) discussed in biography 7:850:3a
teatro stabili (It. thea.) significance to Italian theatre 28:553:2a
Teays River System (anc. river system, N.Am.) formation of Ohio River 16:733:1a
Teba, Eugénie, comtesse de (emp. of Fr.): *see* Eugénie
Tebaldi, Renata (It. singer) 11:600:1b
Tebbutt, Comet (astron.) historic comets *table* 3:483
tebenna (Etruscan mantle) history of dress and adornment 17:485:2a
Tébessa, or Theveste (Alg.) 11:600:1b
Tebulos-Mta, Mount (mt., U.S.S.R.) Caucasus Mountains 28:1062:2b
Tech Duinn (Celtic rel.) role in Celtic eschatology 18:767:1a
Techichi (breed of dog) relation to Chihuahua 3:205:3b
technetium, or *Tc* (chem. element) 11:600:2a
major ref. in Chemical Elements 15:999:2a, *tables* 991
 cosmological significance 13:564:1b; 28:214:2b
 peperiodic table of the elements *illus.* 15:937
 structure and properties atomic weight *table* 1:678 isotopes *table* 14:354
 work of Lawrence 7:205:1a Segrè 10:607:3b
technetium-99 (chem. isotope) nuclear medicine 14:368:1a radionuclide imaging 16:400:1b; 26:498:1a
Technical and Aeronautical Exploitations Company (Gr. airline): *see* Olympic Airways
technical assistance (internat. aid) 11:600:2b
technical camera: *see* view camera
technical civilization *major ref. in* Life 22:1001:2b
technical drawing: *see* applied and technical drawing
technical education 11:600:3a
 Latin America 18:86:1b
 Middle East 18:84:1b
 United Kingdom 18:59:1a
 U.S.S.R. 18:68:2b
technical illustrator (design): *see* delineator
technical knockout (boxing) definition 28:176:1a
"Technical Manifesto of the Futurist Painters" (It. pub.) role of Balla 1:837:2b Boccioni 2:312:3a
technical school (Br. educ.): *see* secondary technical school
technical surveillance (police sci.) modern methods of evidence gathering 25:967:2b
see also electronic eavesdropping
technical writing ease in translation 22:583:2b
Technically Classified Rubber system (chem. engin.) use in grading rubber 21:284:1b
Technicolor (film) 11:600:3b
major ref. in Motion Pictures

24:429:2b
 importance in motion picture history 24:394:2b
 introduction by Disney 24:413:2b
Technicus, Herodianus (Gr. gram.): *see* Herodianus, Aelius
technique (arts) application to drawing 17:463:1b, 469:1a folk art 19:312:1b music 24:503:1b painting 25:324:2b
"Technique, La" (work by Ellul) attitude toward technology 28:481:1a
"Technique du coup d'état" (work by Malaparte): *see* "Coup d'État, the Technique of Revolution"
technitai (actors' guilds) place in Hellenistic Age 20:279:2b
technocracy (pol. philos.) 11:600:3b
Technocracy, Committee on (Am. org.) history of Technocracy Movement 11:601:1a
technology, or applied science 28:451:1a; 11:601:1a
see PROPAEDIA: Part Seven
 agriculture 13:168:1a; 13:365:2b; 16:506:1a
 arts architecture 8:116:2a artistic culture and style 14:122:2b culture and style 14:131:1a forgery detection 4:881:3b French literature 19:563:1b industrial ceramics 21:231:2b style 14:150:1a
 communications 16:627:1a broadcasting development 15:210:1b postal systems 25:1073:1b radio development 15:228:1b systems development 21:221:2b effect on phyletic evolution 18:808:2a
 industrial societies 24:258:1b industry clothing and footwear industry 21:493:1b motion pictures 24:427:2a plastics 21:291:1a production system design 21:204:1a synthetic fibre manufacture and use 21:304:2b work organization 29:920:2b *passim* to 934:2a
 metal products and tools machine tool development 28:728:2b prehistoric tool industries 18:816:1b
 science and engineering automation 14:529:1a biological philosophy 25:675:2b biology 14:922:2a chemical engineering 18:418:2a diagnostic examination improvements 17:244:2b electrical engineering 18:419:1b electromagnetic technology development 18:193:2b Faraday's discoveries 19:84:2a geodesic dome 5:45:3b history of science 27:40:1b measurement and observation instruments 23:733:1b mechanical engineering 18:417:2b microscope development 23:741:2a physical sciences research 25:814:2b printing development 26:71:2a Renaissance role 18:654:1a security and protection system 10:595:3a time-keeping devices 11:394:1b social and economic effects 17:877:2a, 889:1a; 17:910:1a colonial American culture 29:208:1a employment patterns 29:947:1a international trade 21:828:1a magic 25:91:2a 19th-century social thought 27:368:1b physical activity at the workplace

19:28:2a
 political systems 25:1017:1b productivity 17:890:2b social change 10:919:1a societal development 27:418:1b, 419:2b vocabulary development 22:578:2b Western expansionism 18:747:1a
 transportation Fulton's steamboat 5:47:3a ship design and construction 21:484:1b urban transportation 28:805:1b Watt's steam engine 12:528:2b weapons and delivery systems: *see* military technology
"Technopaegnon" (work by Ausonius) discussed in biography 1:708:2b
"Tecnica del colpo di Stato" (work by Malaparte): *see* "Coup d'État, the Technique of Revolution"
"Tecnología y libertad" (work by Ayala) discussed in biography 1:748:3a
Teco language (Mayan lang.) identification by Kaufman 22:790:1a, *table* 787
Tecomán (Mex.) 11:601:2a location *map* 24:28
tectogene (geol.) 11:601:2a
Tectona grandis (tree): *see* teak
tectonic basin (geol.): *see* basin
tectonic breccia (geol.) formation in faults 24:228:1b
tectonic cave (geol.) formation and characteristics 16:727:2b
tectonic earthquake (geol.) theory of occurrence 17:658:2b *see also* elastic rebound theory
tectonic fold (geol.): *see* fold
tectonic geomorphology (geol.) landform evolution 16:708:2b
tectonic lake (geol.) formation of lake basins 22:545:1a
tectonic plateau (geol.) formation and characteristics 9:506:2b
tectonics (geol.) 11:601:2a
 Archean Eon 19:782:1b
 Cambrian Period 19:789:1b
 climatic effects 3:387:2a; 16:496:2b
 graywacke accumulation 24:232:2a
 landforms 7:137:2a
 Tertiary Africa 13:44:1a
 oil accumulation 19:575:2b
 Pleistocene Epoch 19:865:2b
 Tertiary Period 19:850:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/33
see also plate tectonics
tectonism (geol.): *see* diastrophism
tectosilicate, or framework silicate, or polysilicate (min.) igneous rock reaction series 24:137:1b, 211:2a, *illus.*
tectum (anat.): *see* roof plate
Tectus (snail) description 11:847:2b
tecuhtli, or tecuhtin (Aztec soc. class) function in Aztec society 26:24:1a
Tecumseh, or Tecumtha, or Tecumthe, or Tikamthe (Am. Indian chief) 11:601:2b defeat by Harrison 5:723:3b; 11:671:2a departure from Piqua 9:463:2a
TED (electronics): *see* transferred-electron diode
Teda, or Toda, or Todaga, or Todga, or Tubu, or Tuda, or Tudaga (Af. people) 11:602:2a
 distribution Libya 24:937:1a Niger 8:701:2a Sahara Desert 13:89:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Teda language 11:602:2b distribution 29:851:2b
Tedania ignis (species of sponge) toxin production 28:111:1a
Tedder of Glenguin, Arthur William Tedder, 1st Baron (Br. air marshal) 11:602:2b
Teddington (Gtr London, U.K.)

11:602:3b
Tedzhen (U.S.S.R.) Turkmenistan 28:1100:1a
Tedzhen (riv., Cent. As.): *see* Harirud
Tedzhen Oasis (oasis, U.S.S.R.) Turkmenistan 28:1099:2b
TEE (Eur. train): *see* Trans-European Express
teeing ground (golf) rules of golf 28:168:1a
TEEM (Eur. R.R.): *see* Trans-Europ Express Merchandise
teen gang (sociol.): *see* gang
"Teen Kanya" (film by Satyajit Ray) discussed in biography 9:963:2b
teenager: *see* adolescence
Teerlink, A. (Du. art.) portrait of Deken *illus.* 3:965
Tees, River (riv., U.K.) 11:602:3b location *map* 29:8 physiography of Teesdale 11:603:1a
Tees-Exe Line (reg., U.K.) physiography of Great Britain 29:2:2b
Teesdale (dist., Durham, U.K.) 11:603:1a
teetee (primate): *see* titi
teeth (anat.): *see* tooth
teeth grinding: *see* bruxism
Tefé, or Ega, or Nogueira (Braz.) 11:603:1b location *map* 15:188
teff, or Eragrostis abyssinica (grain) origin in Ethiopia 17:822:1b production in al-Bayda 1:980:1a
tefillin (Judaism): *see* phylactery
tefillin shel rosh (Judaism) head phylactery 9:410:1b
tefillin shel yad (Judaism) hand phylactery 9:410:1b
Teflon (chem. compound): *see* polytetrafluoroethylene
Tefmakhte (Libyan prince) 11:603:1b defeat by Piye 9:489:1b role in Egyptian history 10:340:3a; 18:120:2b
Tefnut, or Tefnet (Egy. goddess) association with Shu 10:770:2a Egyptian minor gods and goddesses *table* 24:68
Tegakouita, Kateri, or Kateri Tegakwitha (N.Am. Indian): *see* Tekakwitha, Kateri
Tegal (Indon.) 11:603:2a location *map* 21:201E
Tegama (reg., Niger) physiography of Niger 29:850:2a
Tegea (anc. city, Gr.) 11:603:2a Greek history 20:231:1b, *maps* 218, 248
Tegel Airport (airport, Berlin, Ger.) civilian traffic 11:621:3a significance to Berlin 14:731:2a
Tegelen (mun., Neth.) 11:603:2b
Tegernsee (l., Ger.) 11:603:2b location *map* 20:43
Tegeticula (insect): *see* yucca moth
Tegeticula maculata (moth) pollination 26:627:2a
Tegh Bahadur (Sikh Guru) 11:603:2b relation to Aurangzeb 1:704:2b role in history of Gurus 5:576:3a
tegumentum (anat.) structure of pons 24:800:2b
Tegnér, Esaias (Swed. poet) 11:603:3b Swedish literature 10:499:1b; 27:15:1b
Tegner, Hans (art.) illustration of mermaid *illus.* 8:39
tegu, or Tupinambis (lizard) 11:604:1a
Tegucigalpa (Hond.) 11:604:1a acquisition of national capital 3:478:3a importance in Honduras 15:700:1b *passim* to 702:1b location *map* 15:672
Teguder (Il-khan of Iran) conflict with Arghun 1:544:2b
Teh Wang, or Demchukdongrub, or Prince Teh (Mong. leader) role in history of Inner Mongolia 24:352:1b
Tehachapi Mountains (mts., Calif., U.S.) location *map* 29:187
Tehillim (biblical lit.): *see* Psalms
Tehran (prov., Iran)

			teleological ethics 807
location <i>map</i> 21:856 Tehran, or Teheran (Iran) 11:604:2a importance to Iran 21:857:2b <i>passim</i> to 862:2a location <i>map</i> 21:857 reign of Agha Mohammad Khan 1:147:3b relation to Elburz Mountains 4:419:3b Zoroastrian sites <i>map</i> 24:87 Tehran Conference, or Tehran Conference (W.W. II) 11:604:3b history of World War II 21:786:1a; 29:1012:2a relationship to Cairo Conferences 2:726:1a results - establishment of Curzon Line 25:954:2a - support of Tito 14:585:1b; 29:1112:2a role of - Churchill 16:375:1a - Stalin 28:195:2b Tehri (India): see Tikamgarh Tehri Dam (dam, India) world dams <i>table</i> 3:863 Tehri-Garhwal (dist., India) <i>major ref. in</i> Tehri-Garhwal 11:604:3b Tehri-Garhwal, or Tehri (India) 11:604:3b Tehuacán (Mex.) 11:605:1a location <i>map</i> 24:28 Tehuacán Valley (val., Mex.) origins of agriculture 13:172:2b; 24:39:1a Tehuantepec, Gulf of (gulf, Mex.) 11:605:1a location <i>map</i> 24:28 Tehuantepec, Isthmus of (isthm., Mex.) 11:605:1b - Eads' railway proposal 4:314:1b location <i>map</i> 24:28 physiography of Mexico 24:30:2a Tehuelche (people) 11:605:1b <i>major ref. in</i> American Indians 13:372:1b - Argentinian settlement 14:48:2a South American Indian culture 13:363:2b, <i>map</i> 364 <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 511 Tehuelche (lang.) grammar, phonology, and vocabulary 22:797:2a Teiaiaogon (Ont., Can.) history of Toronto 28:737:2b Teichel, Albert (Ger. engr.) portrait of Lachmann <i>illus.</i> 7:86 Teide Peak, or Pico de Teide (mt., Can. Is.) 11:605:2a - Canary Islands 28:67:1a Tenerife island physiography 11:630:3a Teignbridge (dist., Devon, U.K.) 11:605:2b Teignmouth (Devon, U.K.) 11:605:3a location <i>map</i> 29:7 Teiidae (lizard) classification 11:604:1a Teika (Japanese poet): see Fujiwara Sadaie Teikoku Bijutsu-in (Japanese arts org.) participation of Japanese artists 17:735:1b Teikoku Gikai (Japanese govt.): see Diet Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre (Fr. philos. and paleon.) 11:605:3b approach to - Christian philosophy of man 16:285:1b - mysticism 26:584:2a, 590:1a comparison with Aurobindo 25:692:1a contribution to philosophy of nature 25:676:1b, 678:1a influence on Western monasticism 26:988:1a theory of <i>noösphere</i> 8:757:1a use of religious prose style 23:191:2b teilzone (geol.) aspect of biozone 2:228:2b Teirlinck, Herman (Flem. au.) 11:606:1b contribution to Belgian literature	14:726:1b Teisheba (Arm. god) worshipped at Teishebaini 11:606:2a Teishebaini (U.S.S.R.) 11:606:1b Teishin-ni (Japanese nun) association with Ryokan 10:272:1b "Teishitsu to shukyo no kankei" (work by Inoue) discussed in biography 6:328:1a Teispes, or Chishpish (k. of Pers.) 11:606:2b association with - Achaemenes 1:60:2a - Cyrus II the Great 3:831:1b role in history of Achaemenian dynasty 1:60:2a Iran 21:868:2b Teisserenc de Bort, Léon-Philippe (Fr. meteorol.) 11:606:2b study of atmospheric science 17:622:1b, 626:2a Teith, River (riv., U.K.) Callander <i>illus.</i> 2:747 Teixeira Pinto (Guin.-Bissau): see Canchungo Tejo River (riv., Port.-Sp.): see Tagus River Tejpal temple (temple, Mt. Abu, India) feature of Mount Abu 8:371:2b, <i>illus.</i> Tejuco (Braz.): see Diamantina Tekakwitha, Kateri, or Kateri Tega- kouita, or Kateri Tegakwitha (N.Am. Indian) 11:606:3a Tekapo, Lake (l., N.Z.) 11:606:3b location <i>map</i> 24:883 Teke, or Bateke, or Tyo (people) contribution to African arts 13:157:1b, <i>illus.</i> distribution in - Anziku Kingdom 1:473:3b - Central Africa 15:632:2a - Congo 15:649:2a Teke, Kingdom of (Af. king.): see Anziku, Kingdom of Tekesh (Khwarezm-shah): see 'Ala' ad-Din Tekish Tekeze River, or Tekezo River (riv., Af.): see Takaze River Tekfur Sayari, or Blachernae Palace (castle, Istanbul, Tur.) Byzantine architecture <i>illus.</i> 13:921 Tekirdag (prov., Tur.) <i>major ref. in</i> Tekirdag 11:607:1a Tekirdag, or Rodosto (Tur.) 11:606:3b Tekish (Khwarezm-shah): see 'Ala' ad-Din Tekish tekke (Islam): see zawiya Tekke carpet, or Royal Bokhara carpet 11:607:1a comparison with Yomut carpet 12:849:3b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 629 Tekla Zone, or Tarfaya zone, or Spanish Southern Morocco (reg., Mor.) Tan-Tan 11:534:2b Tekle-Haimanot II (k. of Eth.) role in history of Ethiopia 17:827:1a Tekrur kingdom (Af. hist.) participation of Fulani 29:809:2a tektite (geol.) 11:607:1b association with lechatelierite 7:230:2b meteorite craters 8:68:1a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 133 tel (mound): see tell Tel . . .: see under substantive word, e.g., Hasi, Tel, except as below Tel al-Atlas (mts., Af.): see Tell Atlas Tel Aviv (dist., Isr.) location <i>map</i> 22:135 Tel Aviv-Yafo, or Tel Aviv-Jaffa, or Tel Aviv-Joppa, or Tel Aviv-Yafa (Isr.) 11:609:3b Assyrian empire <i>map</i> 21:927 Israel 22:134:2b <i>passim</i> to 142:2b location <i>map</i> 22:135 Tel Hay, or Tel Chai, or Tel Hai, or Telha (Isr.) 11:610:1b location <i>map</i> 22:136 Tel Megiddo (anc. city, Isr.): see Megiddo Tel Mizpe (anc. city, Isr.): see	Mizpah "Tel Quel" (Fr. journ.) place in French literature 19:563:2a Tela (Hond.) 11:610:2b location <i>map</i> 15:672 Telailat el-Ghassul (anc. site, Isr.) description 22:398:2b Telakhon, or Fruit of Wisdom (Myanmar rel.) 11:610:2b Telamon (Gr. myth.) role in legend of Phocus 9:391:3b Telangāna (reg., India): see Telingāna telangiectasia, hemorrhagic, or hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia (path.): see Osler-Rendu-Weber disease Telanthropus capensis (hominid) 11:610:3b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 411 TelAutograph (communications) 11:611:1a facsimile telegraph 28:490:2b Telde (Sp.) 11:611:1a telecherics (tech.) principles of automation 14:530:2b telecommunications system 28:484:1a; 11:611:1a - electrical engineering 18:420:1a - electromagnetic radiation transmission 18:200:2b - information systems 21:562:2a - intelligence operations 29:688:2b - logistic administration 29:684:2b - newspaper publishing and printing 26:438:1b - police organizations 25:967:1a, 969:1a - systems engineering 11:472:1b; 21:221:2a - technological innovations 28:471:1b - traffic safety control 28:795:2a <i>see also</i> broadcasting; communication (tech.); information processing; satellite communication; telegraph; telephone; and under names of individual scientists, e.g., Bell, Alexander Graham; Morse, Samuel Finley Breese telecon (mil. conference) World War II military communications 29:624:2b teleconnection (Earth sci.) causes of climatic change 16:496:1b teleconverter lens (optics) photographic use 25:786:2a Telecote Tunnel (tunnel, Santa Barbara, Calif., U.S.) tunnel construction problems 26:401:2b teledu, or Malayan stink badger, or Mydaus javanensis, or skunk badger (mammal) description 1:786:1b Telefomin (people) house decoration 25:112:1b Telegonus (Gr. myth.) 11:611:3a telegony (genetic theory) interpretation of heredity 19:700:2b Telegrafnoe Agentsvo Sovetskovo Soyuza (Sov. news agency): see Tass telegraph, or telegraphy 11:611:3a <i>major ref. in</i> Telecommunications Systems 28:484:2a contribution by - Baudot 1:968:3a - Braun 2:484:2a - Bright 2:517:1b - Chappe 3:95:3b - Cooke 3:599:2a - Davy 3:920:1b - Edison 17:967:1b - Ferrie 4:747:2a - Fessenden 4:752:2b - Gauss 19:698:2a; 23:627:2a - Goldsmid 5:346:2b - Hughes 6:123:3b - Jackson 6:457:3a - Marconi 15:228:2a - Meissner 7:1021:2b - Morse 8:340:2b - Preece 9:674:1b - Siemens 10:787:3a - Vail 12:232:1b development of electric technology	18:194:1b effect on Pony Express 9:602:1b first broadcasting service 3:152:3b significance in - logistics 29:682:1b - weather forecasting 16:513:1b use by Western Union 12:605:1a use in - military communication 8:128:1a; 29:623:1a - rail traffic control 28:858:1a use of - abbreviations 1:14:1a - Morse Code 8:341:2a - relays 9:1014:3a - undersea cable 12:126:3b Telegraph Hill (hill, San Francisco, Calif., U.S.) landscape of San Francisco 27:1:2a, <i>illus.</i> 3 Telegraphenbauanstalt Siemens & Halske (Ger. co.) establishment by Ernst Siemens 10:787:3b history of Siemens AG 10:788:2a influenced by Charles Siemens 10:788:1b telegraphone (device) magnetic recording 7:682:1a Poulsen's invention 9:648:3a telegraphy: see telegraph telegraphy equation (math.) differential equation 13:482:2b, <i>illus.</i> 483 Teleki, Pal, Grof (pr.min. of Hung.) 11:612:1b role in Hungarian history 20:708:2b, 710:1a suppression of Arrow Cross Party 1:588:2b Teleki, Samuel, Grof (Hung. expl.) 11:612:2a exploration of the East African lakes 13:101:2a Teleki-Bolyai Library (library, Tîrgu Mureş, Rom.) Tîrgu Mureş 11:794:3b telekinesis (psychol.): see psychokinesis Telemachus (Gr. myth. character) 11:612:2a portrayal in Homer's "Odyssey" 20:638:1a relationship to Odysseus 8:878:1b Telemann, Georg Philipp (Ger. comp.) 11:612:2a composition of cantata 2:814:1a sonatas 24:588:1b contribution to chamber-music 24:574:1b Telemark (co., Nor.) 11:613:2a location <i>map</i> 24:1026 Telemark Canal (canal, Nor.): see Bandak Kanal telemetry (communications) 11:613:2a transmission of measurements 23:730:2a use in mammalogy 7:752:1a telemetry intelligence element of signals intelligence 29:687:2a telencephalon: see endbrain Telengāna (reg., India): see Telingāna Telengana Plateau (plat., India) 11:610:3a teleological argument, or argument from design (philos.) <i>major refs. in</i> Christianity 16:326:1b; Metaphysics 24:8:2a; Systems of Religious and Spiritual Belief 26:564:2b function in - Deist theology 26:568:1b - evolution theory 18:856:2b - religious philosophy 25:692:2b - theism 11:682:1a teleological ethics (philos.) 11:614:2b contrast with deontological ethics 4:19:1b role in - normative ethics 4:579:1a; 8:769:2a - social movements 16:564:1a - society's receptivity to technology

28:452:1b
see also consequentialism
teleology (philos.) 11:614:3b
 classification of animals 14:923:2b
 development by
 Aristotle 14:60:2b; 24:14:2a;
 25:740:1a
 Kant 22:494:2a
 Thales 27:34:2a
 place in
 philosophical anthropology
 25:551:1a
 philosophy of history 25:680:2a
 philosophy of nature 24:11:2a;
 25:677:1b
 Rationalist ethics 25:642:2a
see also final cause; teleological argument
teleonomy (biol.)
 view of Monod 25:676:1b
teleoperator (instru.)
 principles of automation 14:530:2b
teleoptile plumage (bird anat.)
 type of plumage 9:526:2b
see also contour feather; filoplume;
 flag; juvenal plumage; plumule
Teleorman (dist., Rom.) 11:615:1a
teleost, or *Teleostei*, or *Teleostomi*,
 or *Pisces*, or modern bony fish,
 or advanced bony fish (fish
 infraclass) 11:615:1b
major ref. in Fishes 19:222:2a
 characteristics of
 chordates 16:248:1a
 Clupeiformes 19:228:1b
 Paracanthopterygii 19:246:2a
 Salmoniformes 19:235:1b, 240:1a
 evolutionary advancements
 19:201:1b, 204:2b
 Cretaceous Period fauna 19:847:2b
 Jurassic Period fauna 19:839:2b
 function of
 hearing system 27:156:1a
 hormone system 14:906:2a *passim*
 to 916:2a
 integumentary system 21:695:1b
 optical system 27:141:1b
 poisonous animals *table* 25:927
 reproductive system 26:642:1a
 passim to 649:2a
 respiratory system 26:730:1b
 temperature sensitivity 27:125:1a
 occurrence in Mesozoic Era 8:51:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also species of teleost, e.g.,
 salmon
telepathy (psychol.) 11:615:2a
 classification 4:638:2a
 experimentation by Marcel 7:820:3b
 place in Spiritualist beliefs 11:104:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 432
telephone, or *telephony* 11:615:2b
major ref. in Telecommunications
 Systems 28:495:1a
 contributions by
 Arnold 1:579:3a
 Bell 2:67:1a
 Berliner 2:139:2a
 Edison 17:968:1a
 Gray 5:437:1b
 Jewett 6:545:2b
 Pupin 9:804:2a
 Reis 9:1011:3b
 cryptology 22:584:1a
 history of electric technology
 18:194:1b
 human-factors engineering 21:223:2b
 mass production 7:917:1a
 technological developments
 electromagnets 4:433:2b
 relays 9:1014:3a
 simplex circuits 28:488:1b
 switching systems 14:536:1b
 telephone transmitters 8:104:3b
 undersea cable 12:126:3b
 video telephones 12:355:1b
 use in
 criminal investigations 25:968:1a
 information systems 21:562:1b
 military operations 29:623:2b
 newspaper publishing 26:438:2b
 scatologia 10:504:3a

suicide prevention 11:359:3a
telephone answering machine
 (electronics)
 principles of operation 7:682:1b
telephone repeater (device): *see*
 repeater
telephone transmitter (elec.): *see*
 telephone
telephony: *see* telephone
telephoto lens (optics)
 design and use 25:786:1b
Telepinus (Hittite k.): *see* Telipinus
Telepinus, Edict of (anc. document):
 see Telipinus, Edict of
teleprinter, or teletype, or
 teletypewriter (instru.)
 11:616:1a
 innovation in telegraph types
 11:612:1a; 28:490:2a
 transmissions over long-distances
 28:499:1a
 use in
 military technology 29:624:1b
 telex service 11:617:1b
 traffic control 28:857:1b
Teleprinters-subscribers' exchange
 (communications)
 telecommunications 28:494:1b
teleprocessing information system
 (computer sci.)
 description 21:562:2a
teleprocessing transaction system
 (computer sci.)
 information systems 21:564:2a
teletypewriter: *see* teleprinter
Telesat system (Can.)
 telecommunications network)
 capacity of domestic satellites
 28:510:1a
 satellite communication 10:466:3a
telescope (instru.) 11:616:1b
major ref. in Principles, Methods,
 and Instruments of
 Measurement and Observation
 23:752:2b
 construction with low-expansion
 glass 21:236:2b, 241:1b
 design of
 Campani 2:773:3a
 Cassegrain 2:925:1b
 Clark 3:349:3b
 Divini 4:134:1a
 Galileo 18:666:1a; 19:45:1a;
 19:638:1a
 Hadley 5:607:3b
 Herschel 5:889:1b
 Kepler 22:506:1a
 Lippershey 7:387:1a
 Newton 24:893:2a
 Rosse 10:191:3a
 Rutherford 10:263:3b
 Schmidt 10:527:3b
 Short 10:760:2b
 history of astronomy 25:831:1b;
 27:37:2b
 instrumentation 23:733:1b
 limits of resolution 23:12:2b
 mirror lens: *see* mirror lens
 transit: *see* astronomical transit
 instrument
 uses
 astronomical observations
 1:655:3b; 25:857:1b
 nebular research 24:761:2b
 spectroscopy 13:564:2a, *illus.*
 star positions determination
 28:661:1a
 binoculars 2:219:2a, *illus.*
 cartography 2:910:3a; 23:520:1b
 space-object tracking 29:622:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 723
see also types of telescope, e.g.,
 Galilean telescope; radio
 telescope; reflecting telescope;
 Schmidt telescope
telescopic sight (instru.)
 gunsight design 5:572:1a
 operational principles *illus.* 25:207
Telescopium (astron.)
 constellations *table* 28:225
Telescopus (snake): *see* cat snake
Telesio, Bernardino (It. philos. and
 sci.) 11:616:3a
 influence on Francis Bacon
 14:546:2b
Telesthorus, Saint (pope) 11:616:3b

popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Telestacea (invertebrate order)
 taxonomy 16:527:2a
Telesto (astron.)
 satellites of Saturn 27:569:2a
Teletskoye, Lake, or Ozero
 Teletskoye, or Lake Telets (l.,
 U.S.S.R.)
 glaciation 14:175:1b
 Siberia 14:289:1a; 28:1024:1b
Teletypesetter, or TTS (device)
 automatic composition 26:80:2a
 history of printing 26:77:1a
 newspaper publishing 26:438:1b
teletypewriter, or teletype (instru.): *see*
 teleprinter
Teletypewriter Exchange Service, or
 TWX (Am. Co.)
 telex service 11:617:2a
teletospore (biol.): *see* teliospore
television, or TV 11:616:3b
major ref. in Broadcasting 15:231:1a
 acting 1:70:3a
 advertising 23:542:1b *passim* to
 551:1b
 alternating current 18:172:1a
 broadcasting history 2:536:2b;
 15:213:1a
 California industry 29:438:2b
 digital transmission rates 11:616:1a
 directing 4:118:3b; 24:421:1a
 equipment developers
 Alexanderson 1:250:1a
 Baird 1:809:1a
 Du Mont 4:243:1b
 Farnsworth 4:688:1a
 Goldmark 5:344:3b
 Nipkow 8:721:2a
 Shoenberg 10:755:2b
 Zworykin 12:947:2b
 frequency band requirements
 UHF signals 12:107:2b
 VHF signals 12:341:3a
 guerrilla warfare 29:690:2a
 incidental music 6:279:3a
 information processing 21:560:1a
 lighting 23:34:1a
 literature
 comedy 23:168:2b
 drama 23:160:1b
 satire 23:184:2a
 makeup innovations 7:718:2a
 microscope 23:748:1a
 military communications 29:625:1b
 minicam development 8:157:3b
 missiles 29:563:2b
 motion pictures 24:399:1a, 422:2b
 music 24:620:2b
 photocathode image conversion
 9:402:3a
 political campaigning 16:627:2a
 propaganda 22:533:2a; 26:172:2a
 public opinion 26:312:2a
 publishing 26:430:1b, 447:2a
 puppetry 26:456:2b
 radio wave transmission 18:201:1a
 satellite transmission 10:466:2a
 smart bombs 10:888:3b
 sports coverage 28:117:2a
 basketball 28:151:1a
 boxing 28:175:1b
 football 28:139:2a, 141:1a
 terrorism 11:651:1b
 theatre 28:520:2a
 traffic control 28:857:1b
 video tape recorders 7:682:1b;
 12:354:3a
 video telephones 12:355:1b
 videocassette systems 12:355:1a
 work of
 Disney 4:125:1a
 Truffaut 12:1:3a
see also broadcasting; closed-circuit
 television; colour television;
 motion pictures; television
 receiver
Television and Infra-Red Observation
 Satellite (U.S. weather
 satellite): *see* TIROS
television camera tube (instru.)
major ref. in Broadcasting 15:236:2a,
 illus.
television receiver, or television set
 (instru.)
major ref. in Broadcasting
 15:239:2b, *illus.* 240
 resonance 9:1040:3b

television set (instru.): *see* television
 receiver
Telex (communications) 11:617:1b
 telecommunications 28:490:2a,
 494:1b
Telford (Shrops., U.K.) 11:617:2a
 location *map* 29:7
Telford, Thomas (Br. engin.)
 11:617:2b
 association with Brunel 2:576:1b
 civil engineering 18:416:1b
 aqueducts 26:384:1b
 bridges 3:409:1b; 8:1:2a; 26:335:1a;
 illus. 3:594
 Caledonia Canal 2:739:3b
 roads 26:321:1a; 28:757:1b
 construction metals industry
 28:468:1b
 Industrial Revolution 18:690:1b
 Trésaguet surfacing method
 11:915:2b
Telha (Isr.): *see* Tel Hay
telharmonium, or dynamophone (mus.
 instru.) 11:617:3a
 development of instruments
 24:601:1a
 electrical generation of sound
 24:699:1a
 relation to electronic organ 4:438:2a
Télimélé (Guin.) 11:617:3b
 location *map* 29:795
Telingāna, or Andhra, or Telangāna,
 or Telengāna (reg., India)
 11:617:3b
 gastronomy 19:694:1a
 history 21:56:1b
telinite (maceral)
 coal components 19:592:1b,
 table 591
teliospore, or teleutospore (biol.)
 11:617:3b
 development in wheat 17:388:2a
Telipinu (Anatolian deity)
 status in myth 24:92:2a, 93:2a
Telipinus, or *Telepinus* (Hittite k.)
 11:617:3b
 documents of rights 20:599:1b
 Hittite kingdom
 record 28:903:1b
 reform 5:951:2a
Telipinus (k. of Aleppo)
 defense of Syrian provinces
 28:905:1a
 relationship to Suppiluliumas I
 11:402:3a
Telipinus, Edict of (anc. document)
 account of Labarnas I 7:78:3a
 reform of Hittite politics 5:951:2a;
 28:903:1b
 stipulations of Telipinus 11:617:3b
tell, or tall, or tel, or tepe, or huyuk
 (mound) 11:618:1a
 archaeology 20:577:2a
 Mesopotamia 21:909:1a
Tell (reg., N. Af.)
 physiography of Algeria 24:921:1b
Tell . . .: *see under* substantive word,
 e.g., Amarna, Tell el-, except as
 below
Tell, William (Swiss hero) 11:618:1a
 Aldorf monument 1:299:1b, *illus.*
 basis in "Gesta Danorum" 10:490:3b
 escape from Gessler 7:540:2b
 Swiss-German literature 20:29:2a
 work of Sarnen 10:456:1b
Tell Acana (anc. city, Syr.): *see*
 Alalakh
Tell Ahmar (anc. city, Iraq): *see* Til
 Barsib
Tell Atlas, or Atlas Tell, or Atlas
 Tellien, or Maritime Atlas,
 or Tel al-Atlas (mts., Af.)
 11:618:2a
 major ref. in Africa 13:73:2b,
 illus. 74
 formation 13:38:1b, *map* 46
 geography of Algeria 1:263:3a,
 24:921:2a
 physiography of Atlas mountains
 1:674:3a
Tell Beit Mirsham (anc. city, Jor.):
 see Kiriath-sepher
Tell el-Amarna style: *see* Amarna
 style
Tell el-Muqayyar (anc. city, Iraq):
 see Ur
"Tell Freedom: Memories of Africa"

(work by Abrahams)
discussed in biography 1:38:2a
Tell Jokha (Iraq): *see* Umma
“**Tell Morning This**” (work by Tennant)
discussed in biography 11:632:3a
Tellem (people)
sculpture 13:149:2b
Tellem figure (devotional image): *see* telum figure
Teller, Edward (Am. phys.) 11:618:2a
collaboration with Gamow 5:107:2a
contribution to nuclear weapons 11:703:3a; 29:576:2a, 578:1a
Teller Resolution (1898, U.S. hist.)
Spanish-American war settlement 29:248:2a
Teller-Ulam configuration (phys.)
development of thermonuclear bombs 29:579:1b
Telles, Fernão (Port. expl.)
influence on Columbus 16:605:2b
Téllez, Gabriel (Sp. dram.): *see* Tirso de Molina
Tellicherry (India) 11:619:1a
Tellier, Michel Le (Fr. states.): *see* Le Tellier, Michel
Tello obelisk (archae.)
relief carvings 26:31:2a
Telloh (Iraq): *see* Lagash
telluric absorption line (spectroscopy)
major ref. in Analysis and Measurement 13:567:1b
telluric current, or Earth current (geophys.) 11:619:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 212
telluric-current method (geophys.)
geophysical surveys 19:37:1b
tellurium, or Te (chem. element) 11:619:1b
major ref. in Chemical Elements 15:975:1a, 979:2b, *table* 977
abundances of the elements *table* 15:925
periodic system of the elements *illus.* 15:937
structure and properties
atomic weight *table* 1:678
heterocyclic rings 15:845:1b
native elements *table* 8:556
Tellus, or Terra Mater (Roman deity) 11:619:2a
Telmessus (Tur.): *see* Fethiye
Teloekbetong (Indon.): *see* Telukbetung
telolecthal yolk (embryol.)
description 12:849:2a
structure and development 20:391:2a
telome theory (bot.)
evolution of fronds 19:172:2b
telonea (tax)
significance in medieval French society 19:461:1a
Telong Melintang (Mal.): *see* Teluk Intang
telophase (biol.)
stage of cell division 8:198:3b
Telophorus quadricolor (bird): *see* gorgeous bush-shrike
telosporidian, or Telospora, or Telosporea, or Telosporida (biol.) 11:619:2a
telotaxis (animal behaviour)
orientation 14:635:2a
stimulus-response reactions 14:623:2b
Telpochtli (Aztec god): *see* Tezcatlipoca
Telpos-Iz, Mount (mt., U.S.S.R.)
Ural Mountains 18:564:1b
telson (biol.)
structure of crustaceans 16:842:2b, *illus.*
telsontail (insect): *see* proturan
Telstar (communications satellite) 11:619:2a
history of telecommunications 28:498:1b
satellite communication 10:466:2a; 28:505:2a *passim* to 511:1a, *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 19:42
Telugu language 11:619:3a
Dravidian languages 22:715:1b
use in Andhra Pradesh 1:386:1b;

21:108:1b, 149:1b
Pondicherry 21:157:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Telugu literature 11:619:3b
major ref. in South Asian Arts 27:728:2b
Teluk Intang, or Telong Melintang, or Teluk Anson (Mal.) 11:619:3b
Telukbetung, or Teloeckbetong (Indon.) 11:619:3b
association with Tanjung Karang 11:544:1b
telum figure, or tellem figure (devotional image) 11:620:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 627
“**Telynegion**” (poems by Gruffydd and Roberts)
discussed in biography of Gruffydd 5:522:1a
Tem (Egy. deity): *see* Atum
Tema (Ghana) 11:620:1b
Ghana 29:880:2a
location *map* 29:795
Temasek: *see* Singapore
Tembi (riv., Guin.)
hydrology of the Niger River 13:101:2b
Témbi (val., Gr.): *see* Tempe, Vale of
Tembu, or Thembu (people) 11:620:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Temein (Af. lang.)
Eastern Sudanic languages 22:773:2b
Temen (people): *see* Temne
temenggong (Mal. off.) 11:620:3b
history of Singapore 27:845:2a
temenos (Gr. rel.)
sacred precincts 18:787:1a
Temerloh (Mal.) 11:620:3b

To make the best use of the INDEX, consult the INDEX Rules and Abbreviations, at the beginning of this volume.
Temes (riv., Rom.-Yugos.): *see* Timiş River
Temeser Banat (hist. reg., Hung.): *see* Banat
Temesvar (Rom.): *see* Timişoara
Temiar language or Northern Senoic language
Senoic languages 10:638:1b
Temin, Howard Martin (Am. virologist) 11:621:1a
association with Baltimore 1:849:2b
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:745
Temirtau, or Samarkandsky (U.S.S.R.) 11:621:1a
Temman Shrine (shrine, Osaka, Japan)
worship of Tenjin 11:357:1a
Temminck's cat, or Felis temminckii, or Asian golden cat (mammal)
description 5:339:3a, *illus.*
temmoku ware (Chin. pottery): *see* Chien ware
Temmu, or Oama (emp. of Japan)
compilation of epics 23:109:1b
documentation of mythology 22:339:2a
emperors *list* 6:497
role in history of Japan 22:306:2a
Jinshin-no-ran 6:556:3a
Temne, or Temen, or Timni (people) 11:621:1b
distribution in Sierra Leone 10:790:2a; 29:906:1b
history of western Africa 29:809:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Temnocephalid (flatworm)
characteristics 19:295:2b
Temnospondyli (amphibian superorder)
annotated classification 13:425:1a
evolution 13:424:2a, *illus.* 423
Temora (N.S.W., Austr.) 11:621:2a
“**Temora**” (poem by Macpherson)
discussed in biography 7:646:3b
Tempe, or Hayden's Ferry (Ariz., U.S.) 11:621:2b
location *maps* 29:156, 180
Tempe, Vale of, or Bogaz, or

Lykostomo, or Tembi (val., Gr.) 11:621:2b
Tempelhof (dist., Berlin, Ger.) 11:621:3a
Tempelhof Central Airport (airport, Berlin, Ger.)
prewar development 28:853:1a
significance to Berlin 11:621:3a; 14:731:2a
tempera painting 11:621:3b
major ref. in The Art of Painting 25:325:2b, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 330, Plates 3, 6–9, and 12 fol. 354
use in murals 8:425:1b
use of gesso 5:226:2b
work of
Bruegel 2:571:1a
Ghirlandajo 5:242:2a
Leonardo da Vinci 22:964:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
see also egg-tempera painting
temperament (mus.): *see* tuning and temperament
temperament, or disposition (psychol.) 11:622:1a
emotion 18:255:2a
personality development 14:717:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 433
“**Temperance**” (enamel by Pénicaud)
grisaille work *illus.* 5:506
temperance movement (soc. hist.) 11:622:1b
contribution by Nation 8:529:2b
history of consumption regulation 13:210:1a
prohibition 9:723:1a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 521; 522
see also alcoholism; prohibition
Temperantia Dish (pewter by Briot)
relief pewter 17:158:1a
temperate climate (meteorol.)
South American regions and conditions 27:674:2b
see also temperate zone
temperate evergreen forest (bot.): *see* temperate rain forest
temperate glacier: *see* warm-based glacier
temperate phage (bacterial virus)
relationship to episome 4:528:2b
temperate rain climate: *see* type C climate
temperate rain forest, or temperate evergreen forest, or laurel forest (bot.)
biomes 2:225:2a; 14:1037:2b
coniferous forests 3:539:3a
temperate zone (geog.)
characteristics of forests 14:1040:1a
effect on tree growth 20:425:2b
horticultural regions 19:680:2b
see also temperate climate
temperature (phys.) 11:622:2a
major ref. in The Physical Sciences 25:841:1a
agriculture 19:115:2b
coffee cultivation 19:158:1a
vegetable farming 19:131:1b, 133:1a, *table* 135
wine making 14:744:2a, 746:1a
applications
food preservation 19:340:1a
heat exchangers 5:785:1b
industrial monitoring instrumentation 23:775:1b
semiconductors and insulators 23:671:1b
supersonic aircraft 28:851:2a
timekeeping devices 3:393:1a
biological aspects
amphibians 13:424:1a
arthropods 27:124:1b
bacteria 14:550:1b *passim* to 556:2a
deep-sea life forms 14:1019:1a
desert biota 14:1057:2b
dormancy 14:671:1a, 672:1a
environment and pollution 16:682:1a
forest ecology 14:1038:2b
growing seasons 5:520:3b
growth 20:363:1b
insects 21:590:2b

lake ecosystems 14:1021:1a; 22:549:1a
life forms 22:990:1b
lizards 26:708:2b
Pacific Ocean ecosystem 25:306:2b
periodicity 14:640:1a
photosynthesis 25:801:1a
plant diseases 17:378:1b
Platyhelminthes 19:297:1b
rain forests 14:1059:2b, *illus.* 1060
scrublands 14:1042:1b
seed germination 26:635:2a
sexual and asexual reproduction 27:233:1b
snakes 26:717:1b
chemistry
batteries 18:394:1a
chemical synthesis 15:911:2a
chromatography 13:539:1a
fuel cells 18:398:2b
gaseous state 23:695:1a
glassy state 23:662:1b
high-pressure phenomena 23:721:1a
kinetics 15:1036:1b
liquid state 23:681:2a
reaction mechanisms 15:1027:2b
relaxation phenomena 15:1040:1a *passim* to 1042:1b
Earth sciences
biomere extinctions 19:792:1a
coastal landforms 16:752:1b
Earth's interior 17:595:1b, 599:2a
fossil fuels 19:574:1a *passim* to 591:1a
meteorology and climatology 16:439:1b *passim* to 511:2a, *table* 441
isotherms 6:420:2b
microclimate 8:101:3a
monsoons 8:271:2a
ocean-atmosphere interaction 25:158:2b
urban climate 12:200:2b
windchill 12:698:1a
minerals
high temperatures and pressures 24:143:2b *passim* to 151:2a
low temperatures and pressures 24:147:2a
pyroxenes 24:162:2b
oceans 25:142:2a, 145:1b
ore deposits 21:338:1b
pack ice formation 20:752:1b
permafrost 20:743:1a
platinum purity 21:420:2b
rock magnetization 24:200:1a
soil formation 27:498:1a
titanium 21:431:1b
measurement: *see* thermometry
physics
absolute zero 1:40:3a
atom speed 13:543:2b
blackbody radiation 18:197:1a
Boyle's law 25:814:1b
elasticity 23:830:1b
heat 5:784:2b
internal ballistics 23:855:2a
magnetic susceptibility 18:185:1b
photoemission 9:401:3a
thermionic emission 18:183:2a
thermodynamics 11:702:1b; 28:611:1b
zero-point energy 12:910:1b
physiology
aging process 20:434:2b
health 21:551:1b
life span 20:426:2b
respiration and respiratory systems 26:726:1a
sensory reception 27:164:2b *passim* to 166:2a
tactile illusions 25:498:2a
planetary variations 27:505:2b
see also body heat; thermoregulation
temperature change
caused by weather disturbance 16:441:2b
see also Buchan spell; friagem
temperature differential
ocean thermal energy conversion 25:192:2b
temperature-humidity index, or THI, or discomfort index (meteorol.

meas.) 11:622:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 223

temperature inversion (atmospheric sci.) 11:622:3a
 Earth sciences 17:647:1b
 lapse rate 7:160:1a
 occurrences
 Jupiter 27:564:1a
 Switzerland 28:357:1b
 urban climates 12:200:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 221
 see also lapse rate

temperature lapse rate (meteorol.): see
 lapse rate

temperature-salinity diagram
 study of water mass hydrogeneity
 17:642:2a

temperature scale (phys.)
 major ref. in Measurement and
 Observation 23:735:2b
 see also particular scales, e.g.,
 absolute temperature scale;
 Celsius temperature scale;
 Fahrenheit temperature
 scale; International Practical
 Temperature Scale; Réaumur
 temperature scale

temperature stress (med.)
 industrial environments 25:102:1b
 see also heat cramps; heat
 exhaustion; heatstroke;
 hypothermia

tempering (met.) 11:623:1b
 manufacture of
 cutlery 3:813:2a
 glass 21:240:2a
 steel 21:386:1b

Tempest, Dame Marie, or Marie
 Susan Etherington (Br. act.)
 11:623:2b

"Tempest, The" (paint. by Giorgione)
 discussed in biography 5:275:3a
 Renaissance art 25:364:1a, *illus.*
 Plate 10 fol. 354

"Tempest, The" (paint. by
 Kokoschka)
 discussed in biography 6:936:2a

"Tempest, The" (play by Shakespeare)
 major ref. in Shakespeare 27:264:1b
 English literature 18:440:2a
 humanistic literature 20:673:2b

"Tempest, The" (production by
 Shadwell)
 work of Locke 7:435:3b

Tempesta, Antonio (It. art.)
 decoration on Moustiers faience
 8:380:2b, *illus.*
 pottery decoration 17:115:2a
 Spanish pottery painting 17:113:2a

"Tempête, La" (ballet by Coralli)
 appearance of Elssler 4:464:1a

Tempier, Étienne (bp. of Paris)
 condemnation of Siger de Brabant
 10:793:3a

Tempietto (chapel, Rome, It.)
 11:623:3b
 design of Bramante 2:469:1a,
illus. 468
 Renaissance architecture 13:941:2b
 Rome 26:945:2b

Tempio Malatestiano (chapel, Rimini,
 It.)
 design of Alberti 1:218:1a

Templar, or Knight Templar, or Poor
 Knights of Christ and of the
 Temple of Solomon, or Knights
 Templar 11:623:3b
 Christian military orders 26:983:2b
 knighthood 6:914:3a
 opposition of
 Clement V 3:372:1b; 12:358:3b
 Philip IV 9:371:2b; 19:468:2a
 role in
 Crusades 16:832:2a, 838:2a
 French history 18:625:2a;
 25:439:2b
 role of Molay 8:228:2a

Templars, Chapel of the (chapel,
 Laon, Fr.)
 Laon 7:155:2b, *illus.*

template (psychol.)
 song learning in birds 22:880:1a

template-cutting method (machinery)
 use in gear-cutting 28:732:2a

template replication (biol.)
 double helix 26:610:1a

Temple (Tex., U.S.) 11:624:1b
 location *maps* 29:156, 181

temple (bldg.) 11:624:2a
 archaeology
 American Indian mounds
 13:315:1a, 394:2b
 Andean civilization 26:30:1b,
 31:1b, 42:2b
 Egypt 11:680:1b; 18:106:1a *passim*
 to 123:1a
 Greek epigraphy 20:604:2a
 Harappan civilization 21:26:1a
 Mesopotamian epigraphy
 20:602:2a
 Ur 12:193:1b
 architecture 13:876:1b, *illus.*
 Babylonian 21:910:2b
 Buddhist 2:603:2a; 15:296:1b
 Chinese 17:678:2b *passim* to
 691:2b
 Egyptian 4:391:2b; 18:146:2b,
 148:1b
 preservation 14:86:2b
 Etruscan 13:905:1a
 Greek 13:905:1b, *illus.*
 early construction
 20:224:1b
 Indian 21:45:2b; 27:762:1a, *illus.*
 Plates 2, 4 and 5 fol. 762
 Hindu 20:524:1b, 525:2a, 555:1a
 North Indian 8:781:1a
 Indonesian 21:201Q:2b, 201S:2a
 Iraqi 21:932:2b *passim* to 938:1b
 Japanese 17:713:2a, *illus.* Plates
 13-16 fol. 732; 22:306:1b
 Korean 17:702:2a, *illus.* Plates 10
 and 11 fol. 732
 Mayan 13:353:2b
 Mesopotamian 24:84:2b
 Nepalese 15:735:2b, *illus.* Plate 2
 fol. 732
 Polynesian 25:259:1b
 Roman 13:910:1a, *illus.*
 Sogdiana 15:727:2b
 symbolism 26:596:2b
 Syrian 24:76:2b, *illus.* 75
 art
 Greek 25:341:1b
 Hindu 27:900:1a
 Roman 25:343:1b
 scroll painting 25:331:1a
 Zen 17:726:1b
 functions
 Hindu worship 20:550:1b
 Japanese education 18:26:1b
 libraries 22:968:1b
 religions
 ancient European religions
 Baltic 18:780:2a
 Germanic 18:773:1a
 Greek 18:787:1a
 Roman 18:797:2a
 Slavic 18:783:1b
 Aztec 26:25:1a
 Baha'i 7:910:1a, *illus.*
 Confucian *illus.* 11:502
 Egyptian 4:392:3b; 24:65:2a
 Iranian 24:90:2a
 Mesopotamian 24:84:1a
 Mithraism 8:198:1a
 symbolism 26:823:2b, *illus.* Plates 1
 and 3 fol. 804
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 626
 see also church; mosque; and
 specific temples by name, e.g.,
 Athena Nike, Temple of

Temple, Félix du (Fr. engin.)
 attempt at powered flight 28:824:2b

Temple, Frederick (archbp. of
 Canterbury) 11:624:3a
 archbishops *list* 2:815

Temple, George Nugent Temple
 Grenville, 2nd Earl (Br. states.):
 see Buckingham, George
 Nugent Temple Grenville, 1st
 marquess of

Temple, Henry John, 3rd Viscount
 Palmerston (Br. states.): see
 Palmerston of Palmerston,
 Henry John Temple, 3rd
 Viscount, Baron Temple of
 Mount Temple

Temple, Lady (Eng. au.): see Osborne,
 Dorothy

Temple, Le (prison, Paris, Fr.)
 11:625:1a

Temple, Presentation of Christ in the
 (rel. festival): see Candlemas

Temple, Richard Grenville-Temple,
 1st Earl, Viscount Cobham,
 Baron Cobham, or Richard
 Grenville (Br. states.) 11:625:1b

Temple, Shirley, or Shirley Temple
 Black (Am. act.) 11:625:2a

Temple, The (courthouse, London,
 U.K.) 11:625:2b
 location and description 23:296:1b

Temple, William (archbp. of
 Canterbury) 11:625:3a
 archbishops *list* 2:815
 relationship to Frederick Temple
 11:625:1a
 views on Christian materialism
 16:346:1a

Temple, Sir William, Baronet (Eng.
 states.) 11:625:3b
 correspondence with Osborne
 8:1023:2a
 garden design 19:668:1a
 influence on Swift 11:443:2b
 views on ancients and moderns
 debate 1:378:3a

Temple Compound, or al-Haram
 ash-Sharif (sacred site,
 Jerusalem)
 layout of Jerusalem 22:355:1b
 Mamluk architecture 22:92:2a

"Temple de Gnide" (essay by
 Montesquieu)
 discussed in biography 8:284:1a

Temple Mount, or Har ha-Bayt
 (sacred site, Jerusalem)
 features of Jerusalem 22:355:1b
passim to 359B:1a, *illus.* 355,
maps 356, 357

Temple of . . .: see under substantive
 word, e.g., Athena Nike,
 Temple of, except as below

"Temple of the Golden Pavilion,
 The," or "Kinkaku-ji" (work by
 Mishima)
 discussed in biography 8:184:3a
 Japanese literature 22:347:2b

Temple School (Independence, Mo.,
 U.S.)
 Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ
 of Latter-day Saints 9:1031:3b

Temple Scroll
 apocalyptic pseudopigrapha
 14:811:1a

temple sleep (Gr. med.): see
 incubation

Temple University (univ.,
 Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.)
 founding by Conwell 3:594:2a

Templer, Sir Gerald (Br. gen.)
 history of Malaysia 27:827:2b

Templeton, James (Scot. mfr.)
 contribution to carpet design
 21:499:2a

Templewood of Chelsea, Viscount (Br.
 states.): see Hoare, Sir Samuel
 John Gurney, 2nd Baronet

Templum Domini (anc. temple): see
 Solomon, Temple of

tempo (cinematography)
 major ref. in Motion Pictures
 24:415:2a

tempo (mus.)
 musical expression 8:445:3b
 rhythm 24:512:2b, 514:1b
 sonatas 24:586:2a

"Tempo, Il" (It. news.) 11:626:1b

"Tempo e o Vento, O" (novel by
 Verissimo): see "Time and the
 Wind"

tempo giusto (mus.)
 folk music 19:320:2b

tempo mark (mus.)
 notation 24:530:2b

Tempō reforms (Japanese hist.)
 11:626:2a
 major ref. in Japan 22:323:1b
 institution by Takakuni 8:205:2b

tempo rubato (mus.): see rubato

temporal arteritis, or cranial arteritis,
 or giant-cell arteritis (path.)
 major ref. in Supportive and
 Connective Tissues 28:317:1b

cardiovascular disease 16:413:1a
 symptoms 1:600:3a

temporal bone
 human skull 10:868:2b
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
 fol. 146

temporal fossa, or temporal fossae
 (biol.)
 features of tuatara 26:706:2b

temporal hemianopia: see nasal
 hemianopia

temporal isolation (biol.)
 reproductive isolation 18:872:2a

temporal law (internat. law): see
 positive law

temporal logic, or chronological logic,
 or tense logic (philos.)
 major ref. in History and Kinds of
 Logic 23:286:2a
 history of logic 23:248:2b

temporal muscle (anat.)
 human head *illus.* 18:816
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
 fol. 146

temporal summation (neurophysiol.)
 kinds of summation 11:385:1b
 properties of retina 27:183:1b

Temporale (Christianity): see Proper
 of Time

temporalis muscle (anat.)
 importance to zygomatic arch
 12:947:3b

Temporary Emergency Relief
 Administration (U.S. hist.)
 establishment by Roosevelt
 26:954:1b

temporary incapacity benefit
 workers' compensation insurance
 21:682:2a

temporary plankton, or meroplankton
 (biol.)
 types of zooplankton 12:933:3b

temporary tooth (biol.): see
 primary teeth

"Temps, Le" (work by Hémon)
 discussed in biography 5:827:1a

"Temps des Assassins, Le" (work by
 Soupault)
 discussed in biography 11:29:2b

"Temps du mépris, Le" (work by
 Malraux)
 discussed in biography 7:744:2a

"Temps Modernes, Les" (Fr. review)
 promotion of littérature engagée
 7:402:2b

Tempskya (paleon.) 11:626:2a

"Temptation and Expulsion" (fresco
 by Michelangelo)
 Renaissance art 25:363:1a

"Temptation of Christ" (work by
 Katzheimer)
 Christian myth *illus.* 16:338

"Temptation of St. Anthony" (paint.
 by Bosch)
 discussed in biography 2:398:2a,
illus. 397

"Temptation of St. Anthony" (print by
 Schongauer)
 engraving 4:503:1b

"Temptation of Saint Anthony,
 The," or "La Tentation de
 Saint-Antoine" (work by
 Flaubert)
 discussed in biography 4:822:1b
 French literature 19:556:1a

"Temptation of the West, The," or
 "La Tentation de l'Occident"
 (work by Malraux)
 analysis of Eastern and Western
 cultures 7:743:3b

tempura (food)
 description 5:16:1b
 Japanese gastronomy 19:693:2a

tempus (mus.)
 mensural notation 8:21:1a

Tempyō style (Japanese art) 11:626:2b
 production of visual arts 17:716:2b,
 717:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 627

Temuco (Chile) 11:626:3b
 location map 16:23

Temujin (Mong. emp.): see Genghis
 Khan

Temür, or Timur, or Yuan Ch'eng
 Tsung, or Ch'eng Tsung (emp.
 of Yüan dynasty) 11:627:1a

Ten, Council of, or Supreme Council (Eur. hist.)
 role at Paris Peace Conference 9:154:3a; 21:752:1b

Ten, Council of (Venetian pol. org.)
 history of Venice 22:207:2b; 29:486:1b

Ten, Group of (econ. hist.)
 international financial cooperation 21:851:1a

Ten, The (Am. art.) 11:627:1a

"Ten Books on Architecture," or "De re aedificatoria" (work by Alberti) 1:217:3b

aesthetics 13:20:2a

Renaissance architecture 13:897:1a; 13:938:1b

theatre construction 28:569:1b

Ten Cantons (anc. reg., Ger.): *see* Agri Decumates

"Ten Classics of Mathematics" (Chin. math.)
 Chinese mathematics 23:633B:2a *passim* to 633E:1b

Ten Commandments, or Decalogue (Old Testament) 11:627:1b
major ref. in Religious Doctrines and Dogmas 17:423:1b

Christianity
 Jesus 22:367:1a
 love of neighbour and God 16:352:2a

Judaism 22:403:1b, 405:1a
 covenants 3:692:2a
 Deuteronomy 14:779:2b
 ethical emphasis 18:495:2a
 Exodus 14:775:2b
 Moses 24:373:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826

"Ten Commandments, The" (film by DeMille)
 motion-picture art 24:417:2b

Ten Days of Penitence (Judaism): *see* yamim nora'im

"Ten Days that Shook the World" (work by Eisenstein): *see* "October"

"Ten Days that Shook the World" (work by Reed)
 discussed in biography 9:991:1a

Ten Degree Channel (waterway, India)
 Andaman and Nicobar Islands 1:380:3b

1054, Schism of, or East-West Schism (Christianity) 11:627:2b
major ref. in Christianity 16:267:1b, 360:1a

history of
 Byzantine Empire 15:408:2b
 Europe 18:541:1b

role of
 Constantine IX 3:562:3a
 Michael Cerularius 8:95:1a

"Ten Foot Square Hut, The," or "Hōjō-ki" (work by Kamo)
 description 22:343:1b
 discussed in biography 6:705:2a

"Ten-gyur" (Buddhist lit.): *see* "Bstan-gyur"

Ten Hours Act (1847, U.K.)
 influence of Oastler 8:847:1b

Ten Kingdoms, or Shih-kuo (Chin. hist.) 11:627:3a
major ref. in China 16:97:1a, map 96

emperors *list* 3:226

visual arts 17:685:2a

Ten Lost Tribes of Israel 11:627:3b
 legend of Sambation 10:376:1b
 theory of Bene-Israel origin 2:92:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
see also individual tribes, e.g., Issachar

Ten-Nation Disarmament Committee (UN)
 establishment and purpose 29:143:1a

Ten Paradoxes (Chin. philos.)
 work of Hui Shih 6:128:1b

Ten Peaks, Valley of the (val., Alta., Can.)
 Banff National Park *illus.* 1:865

ten-pounder (fish): *see* ladyfish

Ten Sleep (Wyo., U.S.) 11:628:1a

Ten Thousand Immortals (Pers. hist.)

11:628:1b
 history of
 Greco-Persian Wars 20:242:1a
 Iran 21:874:1b

Ten Thousand Smokes, Valley of (volcanic reg., Alsk., U.S.) 11:628:2a
 Alaska 29:434:2a
 Katmai National Park and Preserve 6:762:3a

"Ten Thousand Things, The," or "De tienduizend dingen" (novel by Dermoût)
 discussed in biography 4:26:2a

"Ten Thousand Word Memorial" (work by Wang An-shih)
 discussed in biography 12:485:1a
 Sung-dynasty history 16:100:1a

"Ten Views of Tea Houses, The" (work by Torii Kiyonaga)
 depiction of obi *illus.* 8:853

"Ten Years in Exile," or "Dix Années d'exil" (work by Staël-Holstein)
 discussed in biography 11:198:1b

Ten Years' War (Cuban hist.)
 history of
 Cuba 3:774:1a; 29:738:2b
 Spain 28:54:2b

Tena (Ec.) 11:628:3b
 location *map* 17:952

tenancy at will (law)
 landlord and tenant rights 26:193:1b

tenancy by the entirety (law)
 application to marital property 26:190:1a

tenancy in common (law)
 rights in property laws 26:189:2b

tenant, or tenancy, or lessee (law) 7:138:2a
 Ch'ing dynasty in China 16:121:2a
 feudal law 22:929:1b
 property law 7:225:1a; 26:193:1a

tenant farming, or sharecropping (agri.) 11:628:3b
 characteristic of
 colonus 3:465:3a
 métayage system 8:64:2b
 occurrence in
 ancient Egypt 18:125:1b
 China 14:207:2b
 T'ang dynasty 16:95:1a
 Denmark 17:230:1b
 East Asian cultures 14:195:1b, 199:1b
 France 19:489:2b; 19:496:2b
 New Zealand 24:890:1a
 United States
 Reconstruction Era 29:238:2b
 the South 11:31:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533

"Tenant of Wildfell Hall, The" (novel by Brontë)
 discussed in biography 2:545:2b

Tenasserim (reg., Myanmar) 11:629:1a
 British conquest 27:838:2a
 location *map* 27:831

Tenby, or Dinbych-y-pysgod (Dyfed, U.K.) 11:629:1b
 history of South Pembrokeshire 11:45:1b

tench, or Tinca tinca (fish) 11:629:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Tench, Watkin (Br. army of.) 11:629:2a

Tenchi (emp. of Japan): *see* Tenji

Tencin, Claudine-Alexandrine Guérin de (Fr. au.) 11:629:2b

Tencin, Pierre Guérin de (Fr. states.) 11:629:3a

Tenda Pass, or Colle di Tenda, or Col de Tende (Eur. mts.) 11:629:3a

Tendai (Buddhist school): *see* T'ien-t'ai

Tendai Shinto (rel.): *see* Sannō

Tende, Col de (mt. pass): *see* Tenda Pass

tendency theory (theol.)
 views of Baur 1:972:2a

tender (ry. car)
 early steam locomotives 28:788:2b

"Tender Buttons" (work by Stein)
 discussed in biography 11:238:2b

"Tender Husband, The" (play by Steele)

collaboration with Addison 1:92:2a

"Tender is the Night" (novel by Fitzgerald)
 discussed in biography 4:806:1b

tenderometer (meas. instr.)
 food quality control 19:398:2b

tendinitis, or tendonitis (path.) 11:629:3b

tendo calcaneus (anat.): *see* Achilles tendon

tendon (anat.) 11:629:3b
 bone disease and injury 28:322:1a
 connective tissue 3:542:3a; 28:301:2b

flexibility training 19:30:2a

human sensory reception 27:167:1a, *illus.*

muscle systems 24:452:2b, 462:2a

reflexes 27:119:2b

respiration 26:739:2a

tendinitis 11:629:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 421
see also achilles tendon; Golgi tendon organ; ligament; plantar tendon; sesamoid bone; tendinitis; tenosynovitis

tendon organ (anat.)
 role in muscular coordination 24:820:2b

tendonitis (path.): *see* tendinitis

Tendre, Mount (mt., Switz.)
 physiography of Jura Mountains 6:659:2b

tendrill (bot.) 11:630:1a

Tending (dist., Essex, U.K.) 11:630:1b

Tène, La (archae. site and culture, Eur.): *see* La Tène

Tenebrae (church service)
 Christian liturgy 2:809:3b; 16:306:2b

Tenebrio molitor: *see* mealworm

Tenebroides mauritanicus (insect)
 feeding habits 1:899:1a

Tenebrionidae (insect): *see* darkling beetle

tenebrism (art) 11:630:1b
 Baroque art 25:368:2a, 370:1b
 chiaroscuro 3:194:1a
 work of
 Cano 2:807:2a
 Caravaggio 2:842:3b
 Ribalta 10:35:2b
 Ribera 10:38:1a
 Velázquez 29:465:1b
see also chiaroscuro

tenement (urban dwelling)
 description 1:477:2b

Tenentismo (Braz. hist.) 11:630:2a
 place in Brazilian history 15:204:2b

Tenerani, Pietro (It. art.)
 portrait of Pius VIII *illus.* 9:485

Ténéré (reg., Af.) 11:630:2b
 location *map* 29:796

physiography of Niger 29:850:1b

Tenerife, or Teneriffe (is., Can. Is., Sp.) 11:630:3a
major ref. in Spain 28:66:2b

Tenerife lace
 comparison with nanduti 8:501:1b

Tènes, or Tenez, or Catenna (Alg.) 11:630:3b

Tenetebara (S.Am. Indians)
 economic and social conditions 13:371:2a

Tenets of the New Party (Indian pol. program)
 role of Tilak 11:772:3a

Tenez (Alg.): *see* Tènes

T'eng (Chin. emp.): *see* Tsu-i

T'eng (anc. king., China)
 Spring and Autumn period *map* 16:76

Teng Chia-hsien (Chin. sci.): *see* Deng Jiaxian

Teng-hsia-feng (anc. site, China)
 association with Hsia dynasty 16:68:2a

Teng Hsiao-p'ing (Chin. leader): *see* Deng Xiaoping

T'eng-ko-li Sha-mo, or Tengri Sha-mo (desert, China)
 Ala Shan Desert divisions 1:196:3b

Tengerese (people) 11:631:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Tengis River (riv., Mong.)

Tennessee Gas 811

location *map* 24:342
 spring ice run 24:342:1b

Tengiz, Lake, or Ozero Tengiz (I., U.S.S.R.) 11:631:1a
 largest lakes *table* 7:107

Tengnoupal (dist., India) 11:631:1a

Tengréla, or Tingréla (Côte d'Ivoire) 11:631:1b
 location *map* 29:795

Tengri (As. god)
 association with Ülgen 26:978:1a

Tengri Sha-mo (desert, China): *see* T'eng-ko-li Sha-mo

tengu (rel., Japan) 11:631:2a
 demonology 17:412:2a

Tengyō no ran (Japanese hist.)
 role of Taira Masakado 11:510:2a

Teniers, David, the Elder (Flem. paint.) 11:631:2b

Teniers, David, the Younger (Flem. paint.) 11:631:3a
 Baroque art 25:371:1a

Tenison, Thomas (archbp. of Canterbury)
 archbishops *list* 2:815

Tenji, or Tenji Tennō, or Tenchi, or Nakano Ōe (emp. of Japan) 11:632:1a
 association with Fujiwara family 5:37:3b
 emperors *list* 6:497
 implementation of Taika era reforms 11:505:3a
 murder of Soga Iruka 10:935:1b
 reign 22:306:1b

Tenjiiku (Japanese arch.) 11:632:1b
 Japanese architecture 17:723:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626

Tenjin (Japanese schol. and states.): *see* Sugawara Michizane

"Tenjur" (Buddhist lit.): *see* "Bstan-gyur"

tenka-ichi (Japanese artisans)
 construction of masks 23:593:1b

Tenkalai (Hindu subject) 11:632:2a
 division of Srivaisnava 11:192:3b
 interpretation of Ramanuja's doctrine 9:919:1b
 relationship to Vadakalai 12:229:3b
 view of divine grace 12:398:2a

Tenlyk (U.S.S.R.): *see* Alekseevskoe

Tenmoku ware (Chin. pottery): *see* Chien ware

Tenmon Bridge (bridge, Kumamoto, Japan)
 steel truss bridges 26:343:2b

Tennant, Charles (Br. mfr.)
 chemical industry 28:469:2a
 introduction of bleaching powder 2:278:3b

Tennant, Frederick Robert (Br. philos. and theol.) 11:632:2b
 theistic absolutism 25:620:1a

Tennant, Kylie, or Kylie Tennant
 Rodd (Austr. au.) 11:632:3a

Tennant Creek (N.Terr., Austr.) 11:632:3b
 importance to Northern Territory 14:448:1b *passim* to 450:2a

tennantite (min.)
 sulfosalt minerals 24:131:1a

Tennebaum, Irving (Am. au.): *see* Stone, Irving

Tenneco, Inc., or Tennessee Gas and Transmission Company (Am. corp.) 11:633:1a

Tennent, Gilbert (Presbyterian cler.) 11:633:1a

Tennessee (state, U.S.) 11:633:1b
major ref. in United States of America 29:342:2a

Appalachian Mountains 24:994:1a
 flag *illus.* Plate 15 fol. 4:810

karst landscape 16:750:1b
 location *maps* 29:154, 175
 state bird, flower, motto, nickname, and tree *table* 12:155

U.S. Civil War 29:233:1a
 work of Jackson 6:455:2b
see also counties, cities, physical features, and significant persons and historical events by name

Tennessee Gas and Transmission

Company (Am. corp.): see Tenneco, Inc.

Tennessee Hills (reg., Miss., U.S.) physiography of Mississippi 29:331:2b

Tennessee River (riv., U.S.) 11:633:3a effect of Kentucky Dam 6:806:2a Tennessee Valley Authority 11:634:1a location *map* 29:175 Muscle Shoals 8:439:1b river systems of the U.S. 29:161:1b Tennessee 29:343:1a

Tennessee River bridge (bridge, Chattanooga, Tenn., U.S.) longest span bridges *table* 2:511

Tennessee-Tombigbee Waterway (waterway, Miss., U.S.) 11:634:1a location *map* 29:177

Tennessee Valley Authority, or TVA (U.S. govt. agency) 11:634:1a development of Alabama 29:307:1b Chattanooga 3:139:3a Cumberland River 3:788:2b Kentucky 6:806:2a Tennessee 29:344:1b Tennessee River 11:633:3b the South 11:31:3b improvement of ecological balance 24:994:2b New Deal program 8:633:3b; 29:255:2b war on poverty 26:955:2b

Tennessee walking horse, or plantation walking horse (breed of horse) 11:634:2a characteristics 19:146:2b

Tenniel, Sir John (Eng. art.) 11:634:2b illustration of "Alice in Wonderland" 2:902:2a

tennis, or lawn tennis (sport) 11:634:3a *major ref. in* Major Team and Individual Sports 28:158:2b contribution by Sears 10:587:2b current statistics: see Sports and Games in the BRITANNICA WORLD DATA ANNUAL Royal Leamington Spa 10:219:2a world championships *list* 11:168 see also paddle tennis; real tennis; tournaments by name (e.g. Davis Cup; French Championships; Wimbledon Championship)

tennis ball (sports equipment) description 28:162:2a

tennis court: see court

Tennis Court Oath, or Serment du Jeu de Paume (Fr. hist.) 11:635:1a French Revolution 4:978:2b; 19:496:1a

Tennis Professionals, Association of (internat. sports org.) role in professional tennis 28:161:1b role of Kramer 6:981:2b

tennō (Japanese off.) 11:635:1a influence of Chinese model 8:512:3a significance in history of Japan 22:305:1b see also individual emperors by name, e.g., Daigo

Tennochilus virescens (insect) description 1:899:1a

Tennoji (park, Ōsaka, Japan) description 25:229:2a

Tennyson of Aldworth and Freshwater, Alfred Tennyson, 1st Baron, or Alfred, Lord Tennyson (Eng. poet) 11:635:1b commentary on odes of Horace 6:59:1a contribution to English literature 18:455:2a prosodic style 23:103:1a inspiration from Battle of Balaklava 1:819:3b

Tenoch, or Tenochca (Mesoamerican myth.) Aztec patriarch 24:39:2a

Tenochca (people): see Aztec

Tenochtitlán (anc. city, Mex.) *major ref. in* Pre-Columbian Civilizations 26:24:2a, *map* 3 association with Aztecs 1:758:3b; 26:19:1b Huitzilopochtli 6:129:3a Quetzalcoatl 9:856:1a history 24:39:2a Mexico City 24:54:1b Spanish conquest 22:817:2a role of Ahuizotl 1:168:3b Ixtlilxōchitl 6:447:1a

tenon: see mortise and tenon

tenor (vocal mus.) 11:636:3a contrasting voice in chanson 24:606:2a counterpoint 24:527:2b lieder and choral madrigals 24:615:2b voice types 28:97:1b *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 624

tenor cor (mus. instru.): see mellophone

tenor drum (mus. instru.) 11:636:3b

tenor horn, or althorn, or alto horn, or baritone (mus. instru.) 11:636:3b see also baritone

tenor mass (rel.) Renaissance music 24:555:1b

tenorite, or melaconite (min.) 11:637:1a low temperature and pressure geochemistry 24:150:1a, *illus.* 149 structure and properties *tables* 9:34; 11:369

Tenorlieder (mus.) German choral style 24:615:2b

tenosynovitis (disease) occupational health risk 25:102:2b

Tenoömer Crater (crater, Alg.) meteorite craters *table* 8:68

tenpins (sport): see bowling

tenrec, or tanrec, or Tenrecidae (fam. of mammals) 11:637:1a characteristics 6:331:3a comparison with shrews, moles, and hedgehogs 23:407:2b, *illus.* *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313 see also common tenrec

Tenrec ecaudatus (mammal): see common tenrec

Tenreiro, Francisco Jose de Vasques (Af. poet) 11:637:1b

Tenri (Japan) 11:637:2a

Tenrikyō (rel., Japan) 11:637:2a religious vestments 26:835:1b Sect Shintō 27:277:2b Tokugawa period 22:322:2b

Tensaw River (riv., Ala., U.S.) location *map* 29:177

tense (gram.) 11:637:3a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 514

tense logic: see temporal logic

tense vowel (ling.) tongue position 12:436:1a; 28:88:1a

Tenshō Kōtai Jingū-kyō, or Odoru Shūkyō (Japanese rel.) 11:637:3b

Tenshō Shūbun (Japanese paint.): see Shūbun

Tensift, Oued (riv., Mor.) 11:637:3b

tensile modulus (phys.): see Young's modulus

tensile strain (phys.): see elongation

tensile strength (phys.) 11:638:1a fracture mechanics 23:835:1b materials bone 28:303:1b commercial rubber 21:285:1a glass 21:234:1b masonry 7:913:3a rock 24:193:1a, *table* titanium alloys 21:431:2a materials testing 13:591:1b

tensile stress: see normal stress

tension (mech.) bridges 26:331:1b deformation of Earth's crust 17:605:1b materials testing 13:590:1b

normal stress: see normal stress

vibration frequency 23:811:1a wave motion 23:846:2a

tension (psychol. and biol.): see stress

"Tension by Moonlight" (paint. by Tomlin) discussed in biography 11:836:3a

tension-cable network (const.) use in long-span buildings 15:338:2a

Tenskwatawa (Shawnee leader): see Prophet, The

tensor (math.) *major ref. in* Analysis in Mathematics 13:455:1a differential geometry 19:930:2a study of manifolds 13:458:1b see also specific kinds, e.g., contravariant tensor; covariant tensor; mixed tensor

tensor algebra (math.) differential geometry 19:930:2b tensor analysis 13:458:1b vector spaces 13:267:2a

tensor analysis, or Ricci calculus, or absolute differential calculus (math.) 11:638:1a *major ref. in* Analysis in Mathematics 13:458:1b work of Levi-Civita 7:308:1a Ricci-Curbastro 10:40:2a

tensor bundle (math.) *major ref. in* Geometry 19:930:2b

tensor fasciae latae muscle (anat.) human and gorilla comparison *illus.* 18:812 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146

tensor field (math.) differential geometry 19:930:2b

tensor force (phys.) internuclear forces 14:348:1a

tensor product (math.) *major refs. in* Algebra 13:266:2b group representation 13:510:1a

tensor tympani (anat.) description and function 27:205:2a

tensorial power (math.) multilinear algebra 13:267:2a

tent (portable shelter) 11:638:2b use by Arctic peoples 14:15:1a hunting and gathering societies 15:312:2b Maghrib peoples 24:902:2a use in camping 2:779:3a circus 16:421:2a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 626

tent-building bat, or Uroderma bilobatum, or yellowed-eared bat classification 9:411:1a

tent caterpillar moth, or Malacosoma 11:638:3b intraspecific colonies 14:991:2a Lepidoptera 21:644:1a, *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 650 *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313

tent church Russian architecture 13:923:1b

tent stitch, or continental stitch (needlepoint) needlepoint stitches 8:580:2a petit point embroidery 9:337:3a

tentacle (invertebrate anat.) chemical sensitivity 27:130:2a food procurement 14:644:2b form and function in beardworms 2:13:2b bivalves 24:326:1b cephalopods 24:328:2b *passim to* 332:1a cnidarians 3:406:2b; 16:523:1b *passim to* 526:1b ctenophores 3:771:3a gastropods 24:318:1a, *illus.* 312 suctorians 26:284:1b

tentacle (plant anat.) sundew 13:681:1b

tentacle worm, or tentacled tube worm, or Thelepus 11:639:1a

tentaculum (fish organ) occurrence in chimaeras 3:215:2b

"Tentamen Juventutem Studiosam

in Elementa Matheseos Purae Introducendi" (work by Bolyai) discussed in biography 2:347:1b

"Tentation de l'Occident, La" (work by Malraux): see "Temptation of the West, The"

"Tentation de Saint-Antoine, La" (novel by Flaubert): see "Temptation of Saint Anthony, The"

"Tentative de description d'un diner de têtes à Paris-France" (work by Prévert) discussed in biography 9:689:1b

Tenterfield (N.S.W., Austr.) 11:639:1a

entering (indus. process) textile finishing 21:522:2a

Tenth Amendment (U.S. Constitution) text 3:573:2a

tenth cranial nerve (anat.): see vagus nerve

"Tenth Muse Lately Sprung Up in America, The" (work by Bradstreet) discussed in biography 2:456:1a

Tenth Penny (Du. hist.) proposal of Council of Troubles 11:947:1b

Tenthredinoidea (insect): see sawfly

tentorium cerebelli (anat.) structure of meninges 8:14:3b transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146

tenuis (biol.) larval stages of pearlfish 19:247:2a

tenure (job security) 11:639:1b teaching profession 28:438:2a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 542

tenure (land): see feudal land tenure; land tenure

tenure in chivalry (medieval law) feudal land tenure 4:755:2a see also knight service; serjeanty

"Tenure of Kings and Magistrates, The" (work by Milton) discussed in biography 24:106:1b views on Charles I 29:60:1b

Tenure of Office Act (Am. law) 11:639:2a impeachment of Johnson 6:592:1a; 29:238:2a opposition of Cleveland 29:245:1b use by Stanton 11:216:1a

Tenzing Norgay, or Tenzing Norkay, or Tenzing Norkey (Nepalese mountaineer) 11:639:2a ascent of Mt. Everest 4:620:1a; 8:377:3a association with Hunt 6:157:2b

Teobaldo el Póstmou, or Teobaldo el Trovador (k. of Navarre): see Theobald I

Teobaldo di Piacenza (pope): see Gregory X, Blessed

Teodoreanu, Ionel (Rom. au.) Romanian literature 10:158:3b

Teodorovic, Milos (prince of Serbia): see Milos

Teofilatto (pope): see Benedict VIII; Benedict IX

Teófilo Otoni (Braz.) 11:639:3a location *map* 15:188

"Teología de la liberación" (work by Gutiérrez): see "Theology of Liberation, A"

"Teoría de la expresión poética" (work by Bousño) discussed in biography 2:432:2b

"Teoriya poznaniya i logika po ucheniyu posdneynshikh buddhistov" (work by Shcherbatskoy) discussed in biography 10:712:1a

Teos (k. of Egy.): see Tachos

teosinte, or Euphorbia mexicana, or Zea mexicana (bot.) 11:639:3a domestication of corn 24:39:1a; 25:878:2b

Teotihuacán (anc. city, Mex.) 11:639:3a

Teotihuacán civilization (Mex. hist.) *major ref. in* Pre-Columbian Civilizations 26:8:2a, *map* 3 archaeological sites Kaminaljuyú 6:704:2b Tikal 11:770:3b

art 13:400:2a, *illus.* 401
 history of
 Mesoamerica 26:1:1b, 7:1b, 11:2b
 Mexico 24:39:2a
 use of
 language 22:790:1b
 masks *illus.* 23:590
 worship of
 Quetzalcóatl 9:855:2b
 Tlaloc 11:808:3a, *illus.*
Tepanec (people)
 association with Aztecs 24:40:1a
tepe (mound): *see tell*
Tepe Gawra (archae. site, Iraq)
 11:640:1a
 construction 15:313:2b
 Mesopotamian sites *map* 21:919
Tepe Hissar (archae. site, Iran): *see*
 Tappa Hisar
Tepe Sabz (archae. site, Iran)
 development of Iranian culture
 21:863:1b
Tepe Siyalk, or **Tepe Sialk** (archae.
 site, Iran)
 development of Iranian culture
 21:863:1b
Tepe Yahya (archae. site, Iran)
 11:640:1b
 development of Iranian culture
 21:863:1b
tepee, or **tipi** (dwelling) 11:640:1b
 comparison with Arctic tent
 14:15:1b
 use by
 North American Plains Indians
 13:341:2a
 Plateau Indians 13:331:1a
 variation of tent 15:313:1a
 for a list of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 626
Tepehuan (people) 11:640:2a
 north Mexican cultures 13:354:2b
 for a list of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Tepehuan (lang.)
 use by Tepehuan 11:640:2b
Tepele (dist., Alb.)
 location *map* 13:196
Texexpan (archae. site, Mex.)
 evidence of hunting society
 26:3:2b, *map*
tephigram (meteorol. graph)
 development by Shaw 10:708:2b
tephillin (Judaism): *see phylactery*
Tephrike (Tur.): *see Divrigi*
tephrite (geol.)
 association with basanite 1:931:2a
tephrochronology (paleon.) 11:640:2b
 significance in geological dating
 19:760:1b, 868:2b
 use of Mazama Ash 8:597:2b
 for a list of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 242
tephroite (min.) 11:640:3a
 olivine mineral group 24:171:2b
 passim to 174:1b
 structure and properties *table* 8:919
Tepic (Mex.) 11:640:3a
 location *map* 24:28
Teplice, or **Teplice-Sanov**, or
 Teplice-Schonaw (Czech.)
 11:640:3b
 location *map* 16:907
Teplostanskaya Upland (reg.,
 U.S.S.R.)
 physiography of Moscow 24:360:2a
teponaztli (slit drum)
 use in Mesoamerica 24:657:2a
"Tepoztlán, a Mexican Village" (work
 by Redfield)
 discussed in biography 9:987:2a
Tepplar, Anton (engr.)
 portrait of Koniecpolski *illus.* 6:948
Teptyar Tatar language
 Tatar dialects 11:575:3b
tepu (geol.)
 feature of South America 29:469:1b
Tepula (aqueduct)
 Roman aqueducts 26:380:2a
Tequendama Falls (falls, Colom.)
 11:641:1a
 location *map* 16:573
tequila (distilled liquor) 11:641:1a
 maguey cultivation 24:35:2b
Tequistlatec (people) 11:641:1a
Tequistlatec language
 language classification 13:352:1b

relation to Hakan language
 22:788:1b
Tequixquiac (archae. site, Mex.)
 evidence of early hunters 13:353:1b
Ter Borch, Gerard (Du. paint.): *see*
 Terborch, Gerard
Terah (bibl. fig.)
 association with Abraham 1:36:3a
Terai (reg., As.): *see Tarai*
Teraina Atoll, or **New York Island**, or
 Prospect Island, or **Washington**
 Island (is., Kiri.) 11:641:1b
Teramo (It.) 11:641:1b
Teranympha (protist genus)
 protists *illus.* 26:269
Terapanthin (Jaina sect)
 image worship 22:280:2a
Teratan Stage (paleon.) 11:641:1b
Raukumara Series 9:956:1b
Terathopius ecaudatus (bird): *see*
 bateleur
teratogenesis (biol.)
 major ref. in Poisons and Poisoning
 25:915:1b
 drugs and drug action 17:547:1b
 effects of thalidomide 11:670:3b
 programmed cell death 16:984:2a
 see also monster
teratology 11:641:2a
 abnormal human embryologic
 development 17:547:2a;
 20:413:2a
 biological malformations 20:365:1b
 for a list of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
 see also malformation; mutation
teratoma (tumour)
 birth defects 3:532:2b
Terauchi Masatake, Hakushaku,
 or **Tada Jusaburō** (pr.min. of
 Japan) 11:641:2a
 prime ministers *list* 6:498
 role in history of Japan 22:327:2b
terauke (Japanese hist.)
 Japanese religion 22:322:2a
terbium, or **Tb** (chem. element)
 11:641:2b
 abundances of the elements *table*
 15:925
 atomic weight *table* 1:678
 comparison with erbium 4:536:3b
 periodic table of the elements *illus.*
 15:937
 structure and properties 15:1000:2a,
 tables 1002, 1003
Terborch, Gerard, or **Gerard Ter**
Borch, or **Gerard Terburg** (Du.
 paint.) 11:641:3a
 influence on Netscher 8:617:2b
Terbrugghen, Hendrik (Du. paint.)
 11:642:1a
 "Calling of St. Matthew" *illus.* Plate
 15 fol. 25:378
 Utrecht school 12:222:1b
Terburg, Gerard (Du. paint.): *see*
 Terborch, Gerard
Terce (canonical hour)
 history and observance 4:132:3a
terce (law)
 inheritance and succession laws
 21:578:1a
Terceira, António José de Sousa
Manuel, duque de (Port. leader)
 history of Portugal 25:1057:2b
Terceira, Second Battle of (Sp.-Port.
 hist.): *see* Second Battle of
 Terceira
Terceira Island, or **Ilha Terceira** (isl.,
 Port.) 11:642:2a
 history of Portugal 25:1057:2b
tercet (poetic form): *see* terza rima
tercio (mil.)
 Italian Renaissance 18:651:1b
 military tactics 29:665:1b
Tercom, or **terrain contour matching**
 (navigation system)
 cruise missiles 3:763:3b; 29:574:1a
tercuman (Ottoman off.): *see*
 dragoman
"Tercuman-i Ahval" (Ottoman news.)
 role in history of Turkey 28:931:2a
"Tere Kuce se Jub Hum Nikle" (play
 by Shamshi)
 Pakistani drama 27:758:2b
Terebellida (marine worm order)
 annotated classification 13:786:1b
Terebrantia (zool.)

physical characteristics 21:620:2a
Terebratulida (zool.)
 taxonomy of Brachiopoda 22:558:1a
Teredidae, or **Teredinidae** (worm): *see*
 shipworm
Teredo (biol.)
 characteristics 2:247:2a
 destruction of wood 10:748:2a
Teredo navalis (mollusk): *see*
 common shipworm
terefa, or **terefah**, or **terefot**, or
 terefoth, or **trefa**, or **trefot**
 (Judaism) 11:642:2a
 meat inspection 19:361:1b
 relation to
 Kashruth 6:756:2b
 Kosher 6:968:3b
 for a list of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Terek River (riv., U.S.S.R.)
 hydrology of Caspian Sea
 14:257:1b, *map*
 physiography of
 Caucasus Mountains 28:1064:1b
 Kabardino-Balkar Autonomous
 S.S.R. 6:670:3a
Terena (people)
 endogamy 13:368:2b
Terence, or **Publius Terentius Afer**
 (Roman dram.) 11:642:2b
 major ref. in Latin Literature
 22:850:2b
 Donatus' commentary 4:173:2b
 fabula palliata 4:651:1b
 Greek New Comedy adaptation
 8:633:2a; 23:164:2a
 influenced by Greek theatre
 28:534:1a
 medieval popularity 28:566:2b
 Roman artists 14:112:1a
Terengganu, or **Trengganu** (state,
 Mal.) 11:643:1b
Terentia (Roman aristocrat)
 relationship with Maecenas 7:663:1b
terephthalic acid (chem.)
 use in polyester 21:311:2b
Teresa (q. of Port.)
 relationship to Afonso I 1:130:2a
 role in Portugal 25:1052:1a
Teresa of Ávila, Saint, or **Saint Teresa**
 of Jesus, or **Teresa de Cepeda**
 y **Ahumada** (Sp. mystic)
 11:643:3a
 comparison with Victoria 12:352:1a
 contribution to
 Christian mysticism 16:332:2b;
 18:653:1b; 26:585:2b
 comparison with Taoism
 28:407:1b
 mystical literature 23:191:2b;
 28:79:1a
 Counter-Reformation 3:677:2b
 Discalced Carmelite Nuns 2:876:2a
 portrayal in sculpture by Bernini
 27:99:1b
 role in Salamanca 10:347:2b
Teresa of Calcutta, Mother, or **Agnes**
Gonxha Bojaxhiu (Roman
 Cath. nun) 11:643:2b
 honoured by Paul VI 9:207:3a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:747
Tereshchenko, Mikhail (Sov. states.)
 role in Russian Revolution
 28:997:1b
Tereshkova, Valentina Vladimirovna
 (Sov. cosmonaut) 11:644:1a
 role in
 space exploration 19:50:2b
 Vostok program 12:435:1a
Teresina, or **Therezina** (Braz.)
 11:644:1b
 importance to Piauí 9:419:1b
Teresópolis, or **Therezópolis** (Braz.)
 11:644:2a
Tereus (Gr. myth.) 11:644:2b
Terevaka, Mount (mt., Easter Is.)
 elevation 25:290:2a
 location *map* 25:234
Terезin (Czech.): *see* Theresienstadt
Tergeste (It.): *see* Trieste
"Tergiversaciones" (work by Greiff)
 discussed in biography 5:486:1a
Terhiyn Tsagaan, Lake (l., Mong.)
 geography of Mongolia 24:341:2b
Terhune, Albert Payson (Am. au.)
 11:644:2b
Teriaroa (is., Fr. Poly.)

ancient history of Society Islands
 25:294:1b
Terillus (ruler of Himera)
 expulsion from Himera 5:931:2a
 role in Greek Italy 20:242:2a
teriyaki (Japanese food) 11:644:3a
Terjan, Battle of (Tur. hist.)
 defeat of Uzun Hasan 12:226:3a
Terjung, Werner H. (Am. geog.)
 contribution to climate classification
 16:498:2a
Terjung's comfort index (climatology)
 climatic classification 16:499:1b
Terk, Sofia Ilinitchna (Fr. art.): *see*
 Delaunay, Sonia
term (logic) 11:644:3a
 aspect of metalogic 23:274:1b
 role in logic 23:260:2a, 280:1a
term (visual art) 11:644:3b
 for a list of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 626
term insurance
 life insurance 6:336:1b; 7:347:2b;
 21:684:1b
term loan (fin.)
 banking 14:602:2b
 corporate finance 15:388:1a
Terman, Frederick Emmons (Am.
 engin.) 11:644:3b
Terman, Lewis Madison (Am.
 psychol.) 11:645:1a
 development of intelligence test
 6:339:2a; 21:715:2a
 studies of gifted children 5:259:2a
 theories on intelligence 5:181:1a
Terme di Caracalla (bldg., Rome, It.):
 see Caracalla, Baths of
Terme Museum (museum, Rome, It.):
 see National Roman Museum
Termez (U.S.S.R.) 11:645:2a
 temperature variation in Soviet
 Union 28:943:1b
Termier, Henri-François-Émile (Fr.
 geol.) 11:645:2a
terminal anecdyosis (zool.)
 crustacean life cycle 16:843:2b
terminal ballistics (phys.)
 major ref. in Mechanics 23:857:1a
terminal bronchiole (anat.)
 part of human respiratory system
 26:735:2a, 747:2a, *illus.* 737
terminal cisterna, or **terminal**
cisternae (biol.)
 mechanism of muscle contraction
 24:463:2a, 469:2b
Terminal Conference (internat.
 relations): *see* Potsdam
 Conference
terminal Doppler weather radar, or
 TDWR (radar tech.)
 air traffic control 26:467:1b
terminal hair (mammalian hair)
 description 5:622:1a
terminal moraine, or **end moraine**
 (rock debris)
 association with kames 6:702:1a
 description 8:307:1a
 formation 5:290:2a; 16:743:1b
terminal pedestal (art)
 use in term 11:644:3b
terminal phalanx (anat.)
 evolution in hominids 18:815:1a
terminal phase (rocketry)
 ballistic missile 29:568:2b
terminal velocity (phys.) 11:645:2b
 for a list of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 126
Terminalia (plant genus) 11:645:2b
 growth pattern 13:686:1a
Terminalia (anc. Roman festival)
 association with Terminus 11:645:3b
Terminalia catappa (bot.): *see* Indian
 almond
terminating judgment (logic)
 viewed by Lewis 7:313:1a
termination (chem.)
 sequence in chain reaction 3:56:3b
Termini Imereze, or **Thermae**
Himeraceae, or **Thermae**
Himerenses (It.) 11:645:3a
terminology (lang.): *see* jargon
"Terminorum musicae diffinitorium"
 (work by Tinctoris)
 contribution to Renaissance music

24:554:1b
discussed in biography 11:787:1a
Términos Lagoón (lagoon, Mex.)
11:645:3b
location map 24:28
Terminus (Ga., U.S.): see Atlanta
Terminus (anc. Roman cult)
11:645:3b
termitaria (nest)
place in jungles and rain forests
14:1065:1a
termite, or *Isoptera*, or white ant
(insect) 11:645:3b
major ref. in *Insects* 21:612:1a, *illus.*
613, 614
behaviour 14:662:2a, 683:2a, 699:1b
cultivation of fungi 14:648:1b
dependence on mutualism 6:16:2a;
8:459:2a
endosymbiosis 14:997:2a
features, evolution, and
classification 21:586:1a,
illus. 596
habitats
deserts 14:1058:1b
jungles and rain forests 14:1065:1a
importance in diet of armadillos and
anteaters 23:436:1a, 437:2b
sociality 10:921:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
termitophile (insect)
description 11:646:2a
Termopsinae (termites)
nesting behaviour 21:614:1a
terms, distribution of (logic): see
distribution
terms of trade: see trade, terms of
tern, or *Sterninae*, or sea swallow
(bird) 11:646:3a
major ref. in *Birds* 15:55:1b, *illus.* 62
member of charadriiform 3:98:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
ternary compound (chem. compound)
major ref. in *Chemical Compounds*
15:754:2b
ternary form, or song form, or
three-part form (mus.)
11:647:1a
major ref. in *Musical Forms and*
Genres 24:565:2a
comparison with
binary form 2:216:2b
sonata form 24:585:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
ternary operation (math.)
role in universal algebra 13:304:1b
ternary system (phys.)
major ref. in *Matter* 23:644:2b,
illus. 645
Ternate Island, or Pulau Ternate (isl.,
Indon.) 11:647:1b
location map 21:201F
terneplate (met.) 11:647:2a
use of tin 21:429:1b
"Ternezos y flores" (work by
Campoamor y Campoosorio)
discussed in biography 2:781:1b
Terni (It.) 11:647:2a
Ternifine fossils (anthro.)
comparison with Heidelberg jaw
5:803:1a
evidence of *Homo erectus*
18:825:2a; 24:904:2a
Ternopol, or *Tarnopol*, or *Ternopol'*
(obl., U.S.S.R.) 11:647:2b
Ternopol, or *Tarnopol*, or *Ternopol'*
(U.S.S.R.) 11:647:3a
Ternstroemia japonica (tree)
description 11:677:2a
Ternstroemiaceae (bot.): see *Theaceae*
Terny (Krivoy Rog, U.S.S.R.)
resources of Krivoy Rog 7:8:3b
Teroa (people)
Saho language 10:303:2b
Terpander (Gr. mus.) 11:647:3a
terpen, or *werden* (earth mounds)
use by Frisians 12:940:1a
terpene, or *terpenoid* (chem.
compound) 11:647:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 122

see also *isoprenoid*
terpin (chem. compound)
isoprenoids 15:873:1a
Terpsichore (Gr. rel.) 11:647:3b
Muse legend 8:440:1a
"Terpsichore" (dance)
performance by Sallé *illus.* 10:358
Terpsiphone (bird): see *paradise*
flycatcher
Terra, Gabriel (pres. of Urug.)
role in Uruguayan politics 29:463:2b
Terra Australis Incognita (mythical
continent)
Cook's voyages of exploration
3:596:2a
generating agent of important
discoveries 18:734:1a
"Terra baixa" (work by Guimerá): see
"Martha of the Lowlands"
terra-cotta, or *terracotta* (sculp.)
11:648:1a
production and uses 21:243:1b
passim to 245:2b
alabastron *illus.* 1:198
building construction 15:315:2a
mosaic art 17:181:1a
sculpture 27:47:1a
Della Robbia 3:977:1a
Indian art 21:29:1b, 42:1a;
27:774:1b *passim* to 782:1b,
illus. Plate 1 fol. 762
Japanese art 17:711:2b
19th-century reproductions
27:106:1b
Southeastern Asian arts *illus.*
Plates 1 and 3 fol. 27:906
Tanagra figurines 11:535:3b
Veii 12:295:1a, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 627
Terra de Zevrino (hist. reg., Hung.):
see Banat
terra firme (geog. feature, Braz.)
geography of Brazil 15:185:2b
Terra Fria (hist. reg., Port.)
description 11:904:2b
terra japonica: see gambier
Terra Mater (Roman goddess): see
Tellus
"Terra Morta" (work by Soromenho)
discussed in biography 11:21:2a
"Terra nostra" (work by Fuentes)
discussed in biography 5:33:3b
terra preta dos Índios (soil)
occurrence in Amazon Rain Forest
27:708:1b
Terra Quente (hist. reg., Port.)
description 11:904:2b
terra roxa (soil)
occurrence in
Amazon Rain Forest 27:708:1b
Paraná Plateau 9:145:3a
terra sigillata ware, or *Arretine*
ware, or Samian ware (Roman
pottery) 11:648:2b
comparison with *repoussé* 17:103:1b
development in Italy 17:108:2b
history of sculpture 27:80:1a, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
"terra trema, La" (film by Visconti):
see "Earth Trembles, The"
Térraba (people)
distribution in Costa Rica 15:687:1b
Terrace (reg., Miss., U.S.): see *Coastal*
Meadows
terrace (geol.)
beach formation 2:6:3a
Holocene Epoch coast formations
19:871:1b
"Terrace at Sainte-Adresse, The"
(paint. by Monet)
place in modern art 25:382:2a
terrace cultivation (agri.) 11:648:3a
China 16:47:2a
historical evolution 13:187:1b
physiographic effects 20:23:1a
pre-Columbian cultures
Andean 26:28:2a
Mesoamerican 26:22:2b
vegetable farming 19:132:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 355
terrace vase (pottery)
production of Marieberg pottery
7:845:2b, *illus.*
terraced house (arch.): see *row house*

Terracina (It.) 11:648:3b
terraferma (reg., It.)
description 29:480:2b
terrain contour matching (navigation
system): see *Tercom*
"Terrains Jurassiques" (work by
Orbigny)
study of Jurassic Period 19:752:1a
Terramare culture (anc. culture)
architecture 13:904:2a
terramycin (chem.): see
oxytetracycline
terrane (geol.)
occurrence during
Cambrian Period 19:787:2a
Devonian Period 19:809:1a
Terrapene (zool.): see box turtle
Terrapene carolina (zool.): see
common box turtle
terrapin (zool.) 11:649:1a
major ref. in *Reptiles* 26:701:2b,
illus. 702
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
terrapin back (insect): see *harlequin*
cabbage bug
terrarium, or glass garden, or
vivarium, or wardian case
(hort.) 11:649:2a
feature of *Urfa illus.* 12:204
pet enclosures 9:325:1a
transportation of plants 19:673:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 355
terras caidas (geog., S.Am.)
characteristics of Amazon River
27:707:1b
"Terras do Sem-Fin" (novel by
Amado)
discussed in biography 1:308:1b
Terrasses, Les (villa, Garches, Fr.)
architectural design 13:988:1b
Terray, Joseph-Marie (Fr. minis.)
11:649:2a
role in France 19:493:1a
Terray, Lionel (Fr. mountaineer)
Makalu climb 7:716:2a
terrazzo (bldg. material)
use in floor finishing 15:334:1b
"Terre, La" (novel by Zola): see
"Earth"
terre de barre (soil)
occurrence in Togo 29:909:2b
terre de pipe, or *terre-de-Lorraine* (Fr.
pottery)
history of pottery 17:115:2b
use in Lunéville faience 7:563:2a
"Terre del Sacramento, Le" (work by
Jovine): see "Estate in Abruzzi,
The"
"Terre et le sang, La" (work by
Feraoun)
discussed in biography 4:729:2b
Terre Haute (Ind., U.S.) 11:649:2b
location maps 29:156, 179
"Terre qui meurt, La" (work by
Bazin)
discussed in biography 2:5:3b
Terrell, Ernie (Am. athlete)
association with Ali 1:268:2a, *illus.*
Terrell, Saunders (Am. mus.): see
Terry, Sonny
Terres Australes et Antarctiques
Françaises (isls., Ind.O.)
11:649:3a
terrestrial arthropod (zool.)
comparison with aquatic arthropod
1:602:1b
Terrestrial Dynamical Time, or *TDT*
(chron.)
time measurement 4:309:3a;
28:661:2b
terrestrial ecosystem
major ref. in *The Biosphere*
14:1031:1a
affected by
armadillos, anteaters, and sloths
23:436:1a
Piciformes 15:90:1b
comparison with aquatic ecosystem
14:1015:1b
significance in
biological science 14:960:2a
locomotion 14:652:2b
see also *landform*; types of
ecosystem, e.g., desert
terrestrial equator (geog.): see *equator*

terrestrial fungus
distribution 19:597:2b
terrestrial locomotion (animal
behaviour) 11:649:3b
major ref. in *Animal Behaviour*
14:649:1a
comparison with aquatic and
fossorial locomotion 7:437:1a
function of skeletal systems
28:288:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 342
see also *bipedalism*; *crawling*;
digitigrade posture; *plantigrade*
locomotion; *quadrupedalism*;
running; *saltation*; *unguligrade*
posture; *walking*
terrestrial magnetism (geophys.): see
geomagnetic field
terrestrial planet (astron.)
description 27:505:1b
see also *Earth*; *Mars*; *Mercury*;
Venus
terrestrial sediment (geol.)
presence in bathyal zone 1:959:2a
terrestrial stationary wave (elec.
engin.)
contribution by Tesla 11:655:1a
Terreur, La (Fr. hist.): see *Terror*,
Reign of
Terricus Carnotensis (Fr. theol.): see
Thierry de Chartres
terrier (dog)
use in hunting 17:448:1a, 450:2a
Terrier (missile)
surface-to-air missile 29:567:2a
terrigenous facies (geol.)
definition 10:599:3a
terrigenous sediment (marine
sediment)
composition of seafloor 25:176:2a
terrine (Fr. cuisine): see *pâté en*
terrine
Terriss, Ellaline (Br. act. and singer)
association with William Terriss
11:650:1b
Terriss, William, or William Charles
James Lewin (Br. act.)
11:649:3b
Territoire de Wallis et Futuna (Fr.
overseas terr., Pac.O.): see
Wallis and Futuna
Territorial Army, or *Territorial Force*
(Br. mil. org.)
history 2:527:3a
militia 8:129:2b
territorial asylum (law)
classification of asylum 1:659:3a
territorial behaviour (biol.) 11:650:1b
behavioral aspects
comparison with spacing in animal
societies 14:702:1b, 705:1a
effect on
aggressive behaviour 14:660:1b;
29:629:2a
dispersal 4:126:1a
mating behaviour 14:677:2b,
678:2a, 682:1a
underpinning of animal societies
14:991:1b
biological aspects
chemoreception 27:128:2b *passim*
to 138:2a
coloration 16:591:2b
observation in
amphibians 13:430:2a
birds
cranes 15:51:1b
doves and pigeons 15:66:1b
falcons 15:43:1b
hummingbirds 15:83:1b
shorebirds 15:58:1a
swans, geese, ducks, and
screamers 15:32:2a
woodpeckers 15:92:2b
fish 19:261:2a
insects
dragonflies 21:603:2a
Lepidoptera 21:643:1b
mammals 23:384:2b, 492:2b
Carnivora 23:456:1b *passim* to
467:1a
dogs 17:445:2b
Insectivora 23:410:1b
rodents 23:447:1a
reptiles 26:710:1a
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 342
 see also personal space; territory
Territorial Congress (N.Cal. govt.)
 history of New Caledonia 8:632:1a
"Territorial Enterprise" (Am. news.)
 contributions of Twain 12:76:2a
 founding in Genoa 5:182:3b
Territorial Force (Br. mil. org.): see
 Territorial Army
territorial waters (internat. law)
 11:650:2a
 commercial fishing 19:282:2b
 international law 21:729:1a
 Law of Sea Treaty 10:577:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 544
territory (ecology) 11:650:3a
 role in social structure 27:415:1a
 see also territorial behaviour
Terror, Mount (mt., Antarc.)
 physiography of Ross Island
 10:191:1a
 volcanic activity in Antarctica
 16:723:2b
Terror, Reign of, or The Terror, or La
 Terreur (Fr. hist.) 11:650:3a
 effect on Enlightenment 4:504:2b
 place in French Revolution
 4:979:1b; 18:672:2b; 19:502:1a
 role of
 Jacobin Club 6:464:2a
 Robespierre 10:110:3a; 11:651:1a
"Terror on the Mountain," or
 "Grande Peur dans la
 montagne, La" (work by
 Ramuz)
 discussed in biography 9:931:1a
terrorism 11:650:3b
 role in
 anarchism 1:371:2b; 27:459:2b
passim to 462:1b
 criminal activity 16:800:2a
 diplomacy 17:337:1a
 guerrilla warfare 29:690:1a, 691:1b
 international relations 21:813:1a
 skyjackings 5:920:3a
 use of intelligence 29:688:2a
 for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 543; 544
 see also guerrilla warfare;
 revolutionary group; specific
 terrorist groups by name, e.g.,
 Red Brigades
Terry, Alfred H. (U.S. mil. of.)
 association with
 Battle of the Little Bighorn
 7:403:2a
 Custer 3:811:1a
 role in Civil War 29:236:2b
Terry, Alice Ellen (Br. act.) 11:651:2a
 association with Irving 6:392:3b
Terry, Eli (Am. craftsman) 11:651:2a
 association with Thomas 11:716:2a
 design of pillar and scroll shelf clock
 9:443:1b
Terry, Samuel (Austr. landowner)
 11:652:1a
Terry, Sonny, or Saunders Terrell
 (Am. mus.) 11:652:1b
 association with McGhee 7:623:3a
"Terry and the Pirates" (comic strip
 by Caniff)
 discussed in biography 2:802:1a
terry pile (textile)
 construction method 21:518:2a
Terrytuft (textiles)
 construction method 21:521:2a
Tersina viridis (bird): see
 swallow-tanager
Terskey-Alatau (mts., U.S.S.R.)
 Lake Issyk-Kul region 6:426:1a
tert-butyl alcohol (chem. compound):
 see tertiary butyl alcohol
tertian malaria (disease): see vivax
 malaria
tertiary alcohol (chem. compound)
 alcohol nomenclature tables
 15:781, 782
tertiary butyl alcohol, or
 2-methyl-2-propanol,
 or tert-butyl alcohol, or
 trimethylcarbinol (chem.
 compound)
 production and uses 2:689:3a
tertiary care, or superspecialty care
 (med.)
 health care delivery systems

23:921:1a
tertiary good (econ.)
 employment and unemployment
 29:947:1a
tertiary industry (econ.): see service
 industry
tertiary orders (rel.)
 monastic status and hierarchy
 26:985:1a
Tertiary Period (geol.) 11:652:2a
 major ref. in Geochronology
 19:849:1b, *illus.* 853
 animal migration 14:670:1a
 chronologies and events table 19:854
 evolution and paleontology 3:21:1a
 distribution of population
 14:990:1a
 early artiodactyls 23:498:1b
 horses, tapirs, and rhinoceroses
 23:482:2a
 insect evolution 21:596:2b, *illus.*
 mammal index fossils 17:635:1b
 marsupials 23:399:2b
 primates 18:810:2b
 stratigraphy of Africa 13:43:1a
 geology
 fluvial processes 26:875:1b
 Gulf of Suez formation 13:113:1b
 Nile River physiography 13:105:2a
 orogeny
 Alpine 1:295:1b
 Europe 18:529:1b
 Himalayan Mountains 14:235:1a
 Laramide 7:161:3a
 South America 27:667:2b, 670:2b
 Tien Shan Mountains 14:247:1a
 stratified rock classification
 19:749:2a
 weathering process 4:294:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 243
 see also Alpine orogeny; Eocene
 Epoch; Laramide orogeny;
 Miocene Epoch; Oligocene
 Epoch; Paleocene Epoch;
 Pliocene Epoch
tertiary sector (econ.): see service
 industry
tertiary structure (chem. bond)
 type of protein structure 9:739:1a
tertiary syphilis (path.): see paresis
Terz, Battle of (Flem. hist.)
 role of Pepin II 19:456:2a; 23:315:2a
Terts, Abram (Sov. writ.): see
 Sinyavsky, Andrey Donatovich
tertulia (Sp. soc.)
 cultural life in Madrid 23:375:2a
"tertulia de Pombo, La" (work by
 Gutiérrez Solana)
 discussed in biography 5:583:2b
Tertullian, or Quintus Septimius
 Florens Tertullianus (Christian
 theol.) 11:652:3a
 approach to apologetics 1:486:2a
 contribution to patristic literature
 16:317:1b
 influence on Cyprian 3:827:2a
 influenced by Juvenal 6:667:3b
 role in
 Christian history 16:262:2b
 North African Christianity
 24:911:2b
 Roman Empire 20:328:2b
 views on
 Acts of Paul 9:209:2a
 baptism 1:878:1a; 5:326:2a
 church and the world 16:341:1b
 death 16:992:2a
 education 18:17:2a
 John the Apostle 6:586:1b
 Letter to the Hebrews 14:841:1a
 Modalistic Monarchianism
 8:244:3b
 Montanism 8:278:1a
 philosophy and science 16:323:2a,
 345:2b
 Stoicism 25:598:2a
Tertz, Abram (Sov. writ.): see
 Sinyavsky, Andrey Donatovich
Teruel (prov., Sp.) 11:653:2b
 relation to Aragon 1:511:3b
Teruel, or Turba (Sp.) 11:653:2b
Teruel, Battle of (Sp. hist.)
 significance to Spanish Civil War
 28:57:2b
"Terug tot Ina Damman" (work by
 Vestdijk)

discussed in biography 12:338:1b
Tervel (Bulg. ruler)
 role in Bulgaria 15:347:1a
Terylene (chem. compound): see
 polyethylene terephthalate
terza rima, or tercet (poetic form)
 11:653:3a
 type of stanza 11:216:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 621
Terzaghi, Karl Anton von (Am.
 engin.) 11:653:3b
 contribution to
 soil mechanics 18:416:2b
 tunnelling methods 26:402:2a
Terzi, Filippo (It. arch.)
 contribution to Renaissance
 architecture 13:951:1b
Teschmacher, Frank (Am. mus.)
 contribution to Chicago style
 3:197:1a
Teschen, or Cieszyn, or Tesina (reg.,
 Eur.) 11:654:1a
 significance in
 Czechoslovakia 16:924:2a, 925:2b
 Poland 25:952:2a
Teschen (Pol.): see Cieszyn
Teschen, Treaty of (Eur. hist.)
 effect on
 Austria 14:500:1b
 Germany 20:99:1b
 role of
 Charles Theodore 3:125:3b
 Cobenzl 3:414:2a
 Reppin 9:1033:1a
teschenite (rock) 11:654:1b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Teschner, Richard (Aus. puppeteer)
 11:654:1b
 contributions to puppetry 26:452:1a,
illus.
 use of wayang 12:536:2b
"Teseida" (work by Boccaccio): see
 "Book of Theseus, The"
Tesheba (Hurrian deity): see Teshub
Teshigahara Sôfu (Japanese art.)
 contribution to
 Japanese floral art 17:100:2b
 Sôgetsu 10:935:3b
 zen'ei ikibana 12:905:3b
Teshik-Tash (archae. site, U.S.S.R.)
 occurrence of prehistoric Asian
 fossils 14:223:1b *passim* to
 226:2a
Teshio-dake, or Mount Teshio (mt.,
 Japan)
 physiography of Kitami-sammyaku
 6:896:3a
Teshio-sammyaku, or Teshio-Sanchi
 (mts., Japan) 11:654:2a
 location map 22:289
Teshub, or Tesheba (Hurrian deity)
 11:654:2a
 association with
 Hebat 5:789:3a
 Tarhun 11:562:1a
 status in Anatolian religions
 24:91:2b *passim* to 94:1a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Tesin (Pol.): see Cieszyn
Tesina (reg., Eur.): see Teschen
tesla (unit of meas.) 11:654:2b
 magnetic fields 17:582:1b
 magnetism 7:678:3a; 18:175:1b
Tesla, Nikola (Serbian-Am. inv.)
 11:654:2b
 development of
 diathermy 4:69:2b
 electric motor 4:427:3b; 18:393:2b
 tesla 11:654:2b
 history of electromagnetic
 technology 18:194:1a
 influence of Westinghouse 12:605:3b
Tesla coil (electronics)
 work of Tesla 11:654:3b
Tesnusocaris (crustacean)
 taxonomy 16:845:1b
Teso, or Ateso, or Iteso (people)
 11:655:2a
 demography of Uganda 17:812:1a
"Tess of the D'Urbervilles" (work by
 Hardy)
 discussed in biography 5:701:3b
Tessaout valley (val., Mor.)
 physiography of el-Kelaa des

Srarhna province 6:787:2a
Tessaratomia papillosa (insect)
 characteristics 11:274:1a
tessellated pavement, or floor mosaic,
 or mosaic pavement 11:655:2a
 architectural decoration *illus.* Plates
 12 to 14 fol. 17:188
 use of
 opus tessellatum 8:974:1b
 pebble mosaic 9:230:3a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 628
tessera, or tesserae (mosaic) 11:655:2b
 mosaic art development 8:345:3a;
 17:179:2a
 opus tessellatum 8:974:1b
tesseral harmonic (math.)
 major ref. in Analysis in
 Mathematics 13:496:2b
Tesshû Tokusai (Japanese monk)
 bokuseki calligraphy 2:335:3b
Tessin (canton, Switz.): see Ticino
Tessin, Carl Gustaf, Greve (Swed.
 states, and writ.) 11:655:3a
 Swedish children's literature
 23:217:1b
Tessin, Nicodemus, the Elder (Swed.
 arch.) 11:655:3b
Tessin, Nicodemus, the Younger
 (Swed. arch.) 11:656:1a
Tessitori (It. schol.)
 study of Gujarati language 5:563:1a
tessitura (mus.) 11:656:1b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
test (invertebrate anat.)
 aragonite 1:512:3a
 echinoderms 4:349:2b
 mollusk larvae 24:307:2a
 see also lunule; tunic
test (protozoan anat.) 11:656:1b
 paleoclimate indicators 16:488:2a
 radiolarian 9:893:1b
 testacean 11:656:2b; 26:285:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 334
 see also lorica
test (tunicate anat.): see tunic
test, psychological: see psychological
 testing
test act (Br. hist.) 11:656:1b
 reform by Wellington 29:719:1b
 1673
 role of
 James II 6:482:2a; 29:62:1a
 Shaftesbury 10:685:3b
 1678 29:62:1b
 1704 21:965:1a, 966:1b
 waiver for Quebec 9:848:2a
Test and County Cricket Board, or
 TCCB (sports)
 history of cricket 28:129:2a
test function (math.)
 role in solving differential equations
 13:488:1b
test laboratory (indus.)
 role in quality control 21:225:2a
Test match (sports)
 history of
 cricket 28:130:2a
 rugby 28:147:1b
test-tube conception (med.): see in
 vitro fertilization
Test Valley (dist., Hants., U.K.)
 11:656:2b
testa, or seed coat (bot.)
 role in
 angiosperm development
 13:599:1b
 Fabales germination longevity
 13:677:2a, *illus.*
 Polemoniales seed dispersal
 13:709:2b
 gymnosperm development *illus.*
 20:448
 seed development 20:383:2a
 seed dormancy 26:635:1b
 seed plant reproduction 25:873:2a
"Testability and Meaning" (essay by
 Carnap)
 discussed in biography 2:878:1a
testacean, or Arcellinida, or
 Testacalobosia, or Testacida,
 or testate amoeba (protozoan)

11:656:2b
characteristics 26:283:1a, 285:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Testacella (gastropod genus)
diversity among gastropods *illus.*
24:312

testament (law): see will

"Testament, Le," or "Le Grand Testament" (work by Villon)
discussed in
biography 12:375:2b
French literature 19:542:1b

"Testament and Complaynt of Our Sovereign Lordis Papyngo" (work by Lyndsay)
discussed in biography 7:590:1b

"Testament and Souvenirs" (work by Angela)
discussed in biography 1:400:2b

"Testament of Cresseid, The" (work by Henryson)
discussed in biography 5:856:1b

"Testament of Moses" (work of art)
attributed to Signorelli 10:797:2a

"Testament Trinity" (detail from Four-Part-Icon)
icon *illus.* 16:281

"Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs" (pseudepigrapha): see "Twelve Patriarchs, Testaments of the"

Testamentum Domini, or Testament of the Lord (early Christian work)
New Testament Apocrypha 14:846:2b

testate amoeba (protozoan): see testacean

testation (law)
major ref. in Inheritance and Succession 21:576:2b
requirements in Roman law 22:922:1b
rights in property law 26:203:1a

testcross (genet.) 11:656:3b
heredity experiments 19:702:1a
trait link determination 14:954:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 339

testegiatta (calligraphy) 11:656:3b
development of italic bastarda 29:1069:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629

tester (canopy) 11:657:1a

testes (anat.): see testis

testicle (anat.): see testis

testicular artery (anat.)
role in
circulatory system 16:397:1b
male reproductive system 26:652:2a

testicular feminization (congenital disorder)
types of pseudohermaphroditism 9:757:2b

testicular vessels (anat.)
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146

"Testimony of the Spade, The" (work by Bibby)
contribution to archaeological interest 20:577:1b

testing (tech.)
nuclear weapons
Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty 1:573:1a; 8:820:2b
test sites
French Polynesia 4:977:2b; 25:294:1a
Marshall Islands 25:280:1a

testing, psychological: see psychological testing

testis, or testes, or testicle (anat.) 11:657:1b
major ref. in Reproduction and Reproductive Systems 26:652:1a, *illus.* 651
affected by
aging 18:331:1a
cryptorchidism 3:768:3b
genetic and hormonal factors 27:241:1a

human development 20:421:2b, 422:1b
hydrocele 6:190:2a
orchitis 8:985:1b
reproductive system disorders and cancer 26:663:2b
therapeutic drugs 17:266:1a
urogenital malformations 12:207:3a
vasectomy 12:277:1b
association with
scrotum 10:573:3a
spermatic cord 11:89:2b
characteristics in artiodactyla 23:497:2b
development in
animals 20:403:1a, *illus.*
human embryology 20:417:1a
effect on animal behaviour 14:632:2a
role in
animal reproduction 26:637:2b
passim to 643:1b
animal tissues and fluids 28:675:2b, *illus.* 676
Chiroptera reproductive cycle 23:414:1b
drug action 17:547:2a
human endocrine system 18:322:1b, table 291
insect reproductive system 21:593:2b, *illus.* 591
sex and sexuality 27:232:1a passim to 239:1a
spermatogenesis 11:89:3b
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 337; 421
see also sperm

teston, or testoon (Br. coin): see shilling

testosterone (hormone) 11:657:2b
characteristics of steroids 14:915:2a; 15:878:2a, *illus.* 876, 880, 883
effect on bones 28:306:2b
replacement via therapeutics 17:266:1a
research by Moore 8:301:3a
role in
animal behaviour 14:661:2b, 677:2a
dormancy 14:675:2a
endocrine system 18:322:2b
growth of vocal cords in males 20:364:1b
male alopecia 21:708:2b
male reproductive system 11:657:2a; 16:20:2a; 26:652:1b
red cell production 15:130:2b
sex determination 20:424:1b; 27:238:2b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321; 421

Testudinaria elephantipes (bot.): see elephant's-foot

Testudines (reptile): see turtle

Testudinidae (reptile) 11:657:3a
see also tortoise

Testudo elephantopus (turtle): see giant land tortoise

Testudo graeca (turtle): see common tortoise

Testut, Jean-Léo (Fr. anatomist)
study of Chancelade skeleton 3:76:3b

Tet Offensive (Viet. War)
significance in
U.S. foreign policy 21:807:1b; 29:263:2a
Vietnam 12:362:2a; 27:876:2b

tetanospasmin (toxin)
physiological cause of tetanus 11:657:3b

tetanus, or lockjaw (disease) 11:657:3a
major ref. in Infectious Diseases 21:540:1b
antitoxin 20:646:2b; 23:895:2a
causation by
Clostridium tetani 3:396:2a
saprophytism 17:342:1b
form of muscular disease 24:473:2b
research in microbiology 14:970:2b
wounds 12:762:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423

tetanus (physiol.)
muscle contraction mechanisms 24:467:1a, *illus.*

tetanus antitoxin (biochem.)
treatment of tetanus 21:540:1b

tetanus toxin (biochem.)
production by poisonous bacteria 25:920:2b

tetanus toxoid (vaccine)
active immunization use 21:531:1b

tetany (disease) 11:658:1a
causation by calcium deficiency 19:21:2a
childhood diseases 16:12:2b
description 2:734:2b; 24:473:2b
drug therapy 17:551:1a
malfunction of parathyroid gland 9:148:1a
result of hypoparathyroidism 6:204:3b
work of Eiselsberg 4:404:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423

Tete (Moz.) 11:658:1a
history of Mozambique 27:973:2a, map 968

Tete Bridge (bridge, Moz.)
modern construction methods 26:344:2a

"Tête contre les murs, La" (work by Bazin): see "Head Against the Wall"

Tetens, Johannes Nikolaus (Ger. math., econ., and philos.) 11:658:1b

Teteoinnan (Aztec deity): see Coatlicue

Tethya aurantium (sponge): see sea orange

Tethyan System, or Alpine-Himalayan System, or Mediterranean-Himalayan System (mts., Eurasia)
major ref. in Continental Landforms 16:721:1a
Cenozoic folding in Asia 14:164:2b

Tethys (astron.) 11:658:2a
discovery 2:926:3b
orbital resonance with Mimas 8:144:3b
satellites of Saturn 27:569:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133

Tethys Geosyncline (geol.) 11:658:2a
dinosaur habitat 17:318:1a
geological history of
Africa 13:38:1b
Mediterranean Sea 23:940:1b
Jurassic Period 19:837:1b
Mesozoic Era 19:826:1b
Permian Period 9:299:1a; 19:822:2a
Triassic Period 19:828:1b

Tethys Himalayas (mt. range, Asia)
physiography of Himalayas 14:234:2b, map; 16:721:2a

Tethys Ocean (anc. ocean)
deposits of
Cenozoic Era 19:848:2a
Permian Period 19:824:1a
Triassic Period 19:827:2b, 830:1b
evolution of ocean basins 25:178:1a
Tertiary Period 19:852:1b
Oligocene Epoch 8:915:2b
formation of Alpine-Himalayan System 16:721:1b
geologic history of Europe 18:526:1b, 527:2b
influence on Tertiary Period fauna migration 19:853:1b
remnants in Tibet 16:206:2a

Teti (k. of Egy.)
role in sixth dynasty 18:112:1a

Tetiaroa (is., Fr. Poly.)
Îles du Vent 12:308:3a
location map 25:235

Tetley, Glen (Am. dancer) 11:658:2b

Tetmajer Przerwa, Kazimierz (Pol. poet and writ.) 11:658:2b
contribution to Polish literature 25:976:1b

Tetnults (mt., U.S.S.R.)
Great Caucasus Range 28:1075:2a

Teton, or Lakota, or Western Sioux (people)
division of Sioux 10:841:3b

Teton Dam (dam, U.S.)
collapse 10:907:1a

Teton Range (mts., Wyo., U.S.) 11:658:3a
fault-block mountains 8:376:1b
Grand Teton National Park 5:420:2a
location maps 29:157, 182

Teton River (riv., Mont., U.S.)
location map 29:182

Tétouan, or Tetuán (Mor.) 11:658:3b
history of Morocco 24:946:1a

tetra (fish) 11:659:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Tetrabranchia (taxonomy)
historical classification of cephalopods 24:332:2a

tetracarbonylnickel (chem. compound): see nickel carbonyl

Tetracentron sinense (bot.)
classification 11:936:3a

tetrachloroethane (chem. compound) 11:659:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122

1,1,1,2-tetrachloroethane (chem. compound)
characteristics 11:659:2a

1,1,2,2-tetrachloroethane, or acetylene tetrachloride (chem. compound)
applications 11:659:1b
characteristics 11:920:3b

tetrachloroethylene, or perchloroethylene (chem. compound) 11:659:2a
applications 1:442:2a; 17:557:2a
carbon tetrachloride 2:851:2b
chlorotrifluoroethylene 3:252:3b
production 21:272:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122

tetrachloromethane (chem. compound): see carbon tetrachloride

tetrachlorophenol (chem. compound)
applications 3:252:2a

tetrachord (mus.) 11:659:2a
church mode 3:306:1b
diatonic scales 4:70:1b
Greek music 5:460:1a
musical modes 24:516:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624

Tetraclinis articulata (bot.): see arartree

tetracosactrin (chem. compound)
drug action 17:550:1b

Tetractinella (paleon.) 11:659:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Tetractinella trigonella (brachiopod)
homeomorphy 11:659:2b

tetracuspis (math.): see astroid

tetracycline (antibiotic group) 11:659:3a
antibiotics 1:449:2a; 17:555:1b
infectious diseases 21:546:2b
pediatrics 16:10:1a
scrub typhus 10:574:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 321
see also oxytetracycline

tetracycline (antibiotic)
derivation and use 11:659:3a

tetrad, or bivalent (cytology)
conifer life cycle *illus.* 20:454
meiosis and chromosome role 7:1019:3b

tetrad (microbiol.)
arrangement of cocci 3:418:1a

tetradecanoic acid (chem. compound): see myristic acid

Tetradiclis (plant genus)
adaptation to environment 13:693:2a

tetradymite (min.) 11:659:3a
structure and properties table 11:370

tetraethyl pyrophosphate (chem. compound) 11:659:3a

tetraethylammonium (drug)
effect on skeletal muscle 17:545:1b

tetraethyllead (chem. compound) 11:659:3b
anti-knock properties 28:778:1a
chemical industry 15:947:2a; 21:257:2b
classification 15:750:2b
gasoline additives 5:138:2a;

18:356:2a; 21:405:2b
organometallic compounds
15:892:1b
use of ethyl chloride 4:583:3b
tetraethylthiuram disulfide (drug): *see* disulfiram
tetrafluoroethylene (chem. compound) 11:659:3b
synthetic fibres 21:313:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
tetragonal system (crystall.) 11:659:3b
optical properties 8:971:1a
structure *illus.* 3:769; 23:652
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 125
Tetragrammaton (deity): *see* Yahweh
Tetragraptus (paleon.): 11:660:1a
tetrahedral theory, or four-faced theory (geol.)
distribution of continents 3:582:3b
tetrahedrite (min.) 11:660:1b
characteristics 24:131:1a
structure and properties *table* 11:372
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
tetrahedron (geom.)
Euclidean geometry 19:895:2b
work of Fuller 5:46:2a
tetrahydrocannabinol, or THC (drug) 11:660:2a
hashish 5:738:3a
see also cannabis; hashish; marijuana
Tetrahymena (protozoan)
classification 6:199:1a
use in biological research 26:274:1b, *illus.* 280
3,5,3',5'-tetraiodothyronine (hormone): *see* thyroxine
tetraktyis, or sacred decad (philos.)
Pythagoreanism 25:578:1b *passim* to 580:1a, *illus.* 579
tetralogy of Fallot (congenital heart disease): *see* Fallot, tetralogy of
Tetrameles nudiflora (plant)
distribution and characteristics 13:649:1b
tetramer (biol.)
DNA sequencing in hemoglobin genes 18:881:2a
tetrameter (lit.) 11:660:2a
prosody 23:100:1b
tetramethyl diarsine (chem. compound): *see* cacodyl
tetramisole (drug)
eradication of intestinal nematodes 1:442:2a
Tetranychidae (mite): *see* red spider
Tetrao tetrax (bird): *see* Eurasian black grouse (bird)
Tetrao urogallus (bird): *see* capercaillie
Tetraodontidae (fish): *see* puffer
Tetraodontiform, or
Tetraodontiformes, or
Plectognathi (order of fish) 11:660:2a
major ref. in Fishes 19:271:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
tetraodontotoxin (chem. compound)
fish poisoning 4:798:3a; 19:272:1a
Tetraonidae (bird): *see* grouse
Tetrapanax papyriferum (bot.): *see* rice-paper plant
"Tetrapharmacon" (work by Epicurus)
influence on Epicureanism 25:574:2b
Tetraphidae (plant subclass)
classification 15:257:1b
Tetraphis (plant genus)
classification of mosses 15:257:1b
Tetraphyllidae (zool.)
classification of flatworms 19:300:1b
tetrapod (zool.)
muscle and muscle systems 24:458:1b
Tetrapterus (fish): *see* spearfish
Tetrapterus albidus (fish): *see* white marlin
Tetrapterus audax (fish): *see* striped marlin
tetrapyrrole, or cyclic tetrapyrrole (chem. compound)
biological coloration 16:587:2b
tetrarch (Greco-Roman hist.)

11:660:2b
influence on coinage 16:537:1a
Roman Empire history 20:330:2b
significance of Constantius I Chlorus 3:565:3a
tetrasporangiate (bot.)
characteristic of scrophulariales 13:714:1a
tetraspore (biol.)
life cycle of red algae 13:248:2a
tetrasporophyte (biol.)
life cycle of red algae 13:248:2a
Tetrazzini, Luisa (lt. singer) 11:660:3a
Tetricus, Gaius Pius Esvius (rival emp. of Rome) 11:660:3b
role in Roman Empire 20:330:2a
Tetrigidae (insect): *see* pygmy grasshopper
tetrode (electronics) 11:660:3b
radio circuitry 15:229:2a
Tetrodontium (plant genus)
classification of mosses 15:257:1b
Tetschen (Czech.): *see* Decin
tetsugaku (Japanese philos.):
Japanese philosophy 6:503:2a
"Tetsugakuron-bunshu" (work by Nishida)
discussed in biography 8:724:1a
"Tett" (Hung. journ.)
establishment by Kassak 6:757:2a
Tettigoniidae (insect): *see* long-horned grasshopper
Tetum (Indon. people): *see* Tetum
Tetuán (Mor.): *see* Tétouan
Tetuan, Leopoldo O'Donnell, duque de (pr. min. of Sp.): *see* O'Donnell, Leopoldo, duque de Tetuán
Tetum, or Tetum, or Tetun (people) 11:661:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Tetun (Indon. people): *see* Tetum
Tetzel, Johann, or Johann Tezel (Dominican friar) 11:661:1a
association with Ninety-Five Theses 8:717:1b; 23:367:1a
Tetzel, K. (art.)
engraving of Roan *illus.* 10:172
Teucer (anc. Gr. soldier)
founding of Salamis 10:348:1b
Teuco River (riv., S.Am.): *see* Bermejo River
Teurium (plant genus): *see* germander
Teurium canadense (plant): *see* American germander
Teurium fruticans (plant): *see* tree germander
Teurium scorodonia (plant): *see* wood sage
Teudis (k. of Sp.): *see* Theudis
"Teufels General, Des" (work by Zuckmayer): *see* "Devil's General, The"
Teufelsberg (hill, Berlin, Ger.)
feature of Berlin 14:729:1a
teuk kyeng (mus. instru.): *see* pien ch'ing
Teusina, Peace of, or Peace of Täysinä (Scand. hist., 1595)
reconfirmation of Russo-Finnish boundary 19:187:1b; 28:345:1a
Teuso languages: *see* Nyangiya languages
Teuta (q. of Illyria)
role in Illyria 6:261:3b
Teutates, or Toutates (Celt. deity) 11:661:2a
Celtic religion 18:765:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Teuthoidea (mollusk): *see* squid
Teutoburg Forest (forest, Ger.): *see* Teutoburger Wald
Teutoburg Forest, Battle of (Roman hist.)
Arminius' victory 1:569:2a; 5:218:3a
German defeat of Romans 18:597:1a; 20:68:1a; 20:317:1b
Varus' defeat 12:275:1b
Teutoburger Wald, or Teutoburg Forest (reg., Ger.) 11:661:2a
location *map* 20:43
Teutoni, or Teutones (people)
alliance with Cimbri 1:519:3b; 18:595:2b

Teutonia (Ger. student org.)
Follen's founding 4:863:3b
Teutonic Knights of Livonia, Order of (Ger. org. of knights): *see* Brothers of the Sword, Order of the
Teutonic law: *see* Leges Barbarorum
Teutonic Order, or Teutonic Knights, or Fraternal House of the Hospitalers of Saint Mary of the Teutons in Jerusalem 11:661:2b
Albert's dissolution 1:214:1a
alliance with
Casimir III 2:921:2a
Hanseatc League 18:621:2b
conflict with
Algirdas 1:265:3b
Andrew II 1:391:2a
Gediminas 5:161:2a
Kestutis 6:818:3b
Wladyslaw II Jagiello 12:722:3a
conquest of
Baltic lands 1:846:3a; 26:885:1b
Prussia 4:331:2a; 9:751:3b; 28:1046:1b
Crusades 16:836:2a
defeat by
Alexander Nevsky at Lake Peipus 1:247:2a; 9:241:1a
Jagiellon dynasty at Tannenberg 6:470:1b
Sigismund I 10:795:1b
Vytautas the Great 7:401:1b; 12:442:3a
Wladyslaw I 12:722:1b
history of
Germany 20:78:1b
Grodno 5:507:3b
Poland 11:710:3a; 25:941:2a
passim to 944:2a
Malbork fortress 7:730:2b
religious orders 26:984:1a; 28:1054:1b

Where names in the INDEX are identical in all respects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

Teutonic peoples: *see* Germanic peoples
"Teutsche Merkur, Der" (lit. period.)
establishment by Wieland 12:648:3b
"teutschen Volksbücher, Die" (work by Görres)
discussed in biography 5:376:3b
"Tevarih-i Al-i Osman" (work by Asikpasazade)
discussed in biography 1:634:1a
"Tevarih-i Al-i Osman" (work by Kemalpasazade)
discussed in biography 6:793:1a
Tevatron (phys.)
major ref. in Particle Accelerators 25:455:2b, *illus.* 456
Tevere, Fiume (riv., It.): *see* Tiber River
Teverone River (riv., It.): *see* Aniene River
Teverya (Isr.): *see* Tiberias
Tevet (Judaism)
Jewish calendar 6:546:1b
Tevet, Fast of, or 'Asara be-Tevet (Judaism)
calendrical computation 6:546:2b
Jewish religious year 22:446:2b
Tevfik Fikret, or Mehmed Tevfik, or Tevfik Nazmi (Tur. poet) 11:662:1a
Tevfik Pasa, Ahmed (Ottoman vizier) 11:662:1b
Teviot, River (riv., U.K.) 11:662:2a
location *map* 29:8
Tewkesbury (dist. and boro., Glos., U.K.) 11:662:2a
Tewkesbury (Glos., U.K.) 11:662:2a
location *map* 29:7
Tewkesbury, Battle of (Br. hist.) 11:662:2b
role of Edward IV 4:377:3a
significance in Wars of the Roses 10:187:1a
Tewodros II, or Theodore II, or Kassa (emp. of Eth.) 11:662:3a
capture of Menelik II 8:12:1a
contribution to Ethiopian literature

4:581:1b
history of Ethiopia 4:580:2a; 10:734:2b; 17:827:1a
Tewson, Sir Harold Vincent (Br. trade union leader) 11:662:3b
tex system (meas.)
yarn weight 21:513:1b
Texaco Inc., or The Texas Company (Am. corp.) 11:662:3b
Texaco process (coal)
gasification of coal 21:461:2b
Texarkana (Ark., U.S.) 11:663:1b
location *maps* 29:156, 176
Texarkana (Tex., U.S.) 11:663:1b
Texas (state, U.S.) 11:663:1b
major ref. in United States of America 29:407:1b
blues development 2:302:1b
climate 16:464:2b
flag *illus.* Plate 15 fol. 4:810
history
Karankawa people 6:739:3a
manifest destiny 29:226:1a
Mexico 8:79:2a; 8:81:2b; 24:43:1a
Texas Rangers 11:664:1b
karst landscape 16:750:2a
location *maps* 29:154, 181
Southwest geography 11:54:2b
state bird, flower, motto, nickname, and tree *table* 12:155
see also counties, cities, physical features, and significant persons and historical events by name
Texas, University of (univ., Austin, Texas, U.S.)
educational and cultural importance 29:410:1b, 410:2b
Texas Air Corporation, or Continental Airlines Holdings, Inc. (Am. co.) 11:663:3a
Eastern Air Lines takeover 4:334:3b
Texas and Pacific Railway Company (Am. ry.) 11:663:3b
Texas bluebonnet, or *Lupinus subcarneus* (bot.)
description 2:301:1a
Texas bluegrass, or *Poa arachnifera* (bot.)
description 2:301:3a
Texas cattle fever (disease)
transmission by ticks 13:862:2b
Texas City (Tex., U.S.) 11:664:1a
Texas Company, The (Am. corp.): *see* Texaco Inc.
Texas Instruments Inc. (Am. co.)
contribution by Jonsson 6:613:1b
Texas International Airlines, Inc. (Am. co.)
Texas Air Corporation history 11:663:3b
Texas mulberry, or *Morus microphylla* (bot.)
fruit *illus.* 8:404
Texas ocelot, or *Felis pardalis albens* (mammal)
description 8:865:2b
Texas Oil & Gas Corporation (Am. corp.)
control by USX Corporation 12:216:2b
Texas Rangers, or Washington Senators
baseball history 28:120:2a
Texas Rangers (U.S. mil. force) 11:664:1b
history of
rangers 9:936:1b
Texas 29:411:2a
Texas red oak, or *Quercus texana* (bot.)
description 9:984:2a
Texas v. White (law case) 11:664:1b
Texcoco (anc. city, Mex.) 11:664:2a
history of Mesoamerica 26:19:1b
leadership of Ixtlilxóchitl 6:447:1a
Texcoco, Lake, or Lago de Texcoco (l., Mex.) 11:664:2b
founding of Tenochtitlán 24:40:1a
reclamation by Aztecs 26:22:2b, 24:2a, *map* 3
Teixeira, Pedro (expl.)
exploration of Amazon Rain Forest 27:710:1b
Texel Island (is., Neth.)

physiography of Frisian Islands 5:15:2a, *illus.*
 role in Anglo-Dutch wars 1:408:2b
Texier, Charles (Fr. archae.)
 discoveries in Hattusas 2:324:2b
Texoma, Lake (res., Okla.-Tex., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:157, 181
textbook, or schoolbook (educ.)
 importance to publishing industry 26:426:2b *passim* to 429:2b
 introduction in German schools 18:33:2a
textile 21:508:1a; 11:664:2b
 industry
 Central Africa 15:637:1a
 clothing industry 21:494:2a
 Great Britain 28:463:2a; 29:74:2b, 80:1b
 Manchester 23:503:1a *passim* to 506:1b
 processes of Arkwright 1:560:1a
 Industrial Revolution 18:689:2a, 21:204:1b
 Japan 22:304:2b *passim* to 335:1b
 Liberec 7:330:3a
 Low Countries 23:319:2b
 Belgium 23:350:2a
 Flanders 23:359:2b
 occupational disease 2:698:1a
 Orekhovo-Zuyevo 8:991:3a
 United States 29:242:2a
 Fall River 4:667:3a
 Lawrence 7:203:1b
 Lowell 7:523:1b
 Philadelphia 25:536:1a
 work organization 29:917:2b *passim* to 930:1b
 processing
 dyes and dyeing 11:406:3b; 21:265:1b; 21:523:2b
 carpets and rugs 17:70:2a; 21:500:1b
 embellishments in clothing 13:161:1b; 17:478:2b *passim* to 487:1b
 Evans' machine 4:616:2b
 printmaking 26:123:2a
 sizing 10:856:2b
 synthetic fibre 21:304:2b
 chrome pigments 21:409:1b
 plastics and resins 21:297:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 732
see also cloth; dress; fibre; yarn
textile art: *see* decorative art
textile screw-pine, or pandanus palm, or Pandanus tectorius (bot.)
 description 9:110:3a
Textron, Inc., or Special Yarns Corp. (Am. co.)
 establishment by Little 7:402:3a
textual community (medieval rel.)
 development of literacy 29:1034:1b
textual corruption (paleography)
 significance in study of history 20:611:1a
textual criticism 11:665:1a
major ref. in Study of History 20:581:1b, 614:1a
 application to
 biblical literature 2:196:1a; 14:759:1b, 814:2b, 849:1a
 historiography 20:566:2b, 572:2a
 Homer's poetry 20:637:1b
 literary criticism 23:205:2a
 Shakespeare's work 27:254:2b, 266:2b
 contribution by
 Bentley 2:112:3b
 Furnivall 5:58:3a
 Lachmann 7:86:3b
 influence of humanism 6:137:3b
see also collation; critical bibliography; emendation; recension; textual corruption;
Textura, or lettre de forme, or littera textualis formata (calligraphy)
 type of black-letter script 29:1067:2a
texture (art)
 aesthetic function in architecture 13:893:1b
 flower arrangement 17:93:2b
 garden and landscape design 19:655:1b

oil painting 25:321:2a
texture (geol.)
 properties of igneous rocks 24:204:2a, *illus.* 209
textured yarn (textiles)
 use in textile industry 21:512:1a, *illus.*
textus prescissus (calligraphy)
 characteristics 29:1067:2a, *illus.*
textus quadratus (calligraphy)
 characteristics 29:1067:2a
Tey, Josephine, or Elizabeth Mackintosh (Scot. au.) 11:665:3a
Teyateyaneng (Les.) 11:665:3b
Teyte, Dame Maggie, or Margaret Tate (Eng. singer) 11:666:1a
Tezcatlipoca, or Hurakan, or Yoalli Ehécatl, or Yaotl, or Telpochtli (Aztec god) 11:666:1b
 association with Quetzalcóatl 9:855:3a
 Xochiquetzal 12:800:1a
 importance to Spanish conquest 22:817:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Tezel, Johann (Dominican friar): *see* Tetzal, Johann
tezontle (rock)
 Mexico City's colonial architecture 24:54:1b
Tezpur (India) 11:666:2b
Tezukayama (dist., Osaka, Japan)
 historical location 25:228:1b
tfillin (Judaism): *see* phylactery
TFSC: *see* Turkish Federated State of Cyprus
TGF (biochem.): *see* transforming growth factor
TGV (Eur. ry. system): *see* Train à Grande Vitesse
TGWU (Br. trade union): *see* Transport and General Workers' Union
Th (chem. element): *see* thorium
Tha River (riv., Laos) 11:666:2b
Thaalibi, Abd al-Aziz ath- (Tun. leader)
 role in Young Tunisians 12:862:1a
Thaba Bosiu, or Thaba Bosigo (plat., Les.) 11:666:2b
 history of southern Africa 27:936:2b
 stronghold of Mshweshwe 8:387:2a
Thabana Ntlenyana, or Thabantshonyana, or Thadentsonyane (mt., Lesotho, Af.) 11:666:3a
 physiography of Lesotho 27:959:2b
Thabazimbi (S.Af.) 11:666:3a
Thabit (Arab leader)
 Mazyadid Dynasty 7:982:3b
Thabit ibn Qurrah (Arab math., phys., and philos.) 11:666:3a
 contribution to
 Islamic mathematics 23:614:1a
 musical theory 22:68:1a
Thackeray, William Makepeace (Br. au.) 11:666:3b
 contribution to
 children's literature 23:212:1b
 English literature 18:455:1a
 views on railroads 29:80:2b
Thaddaeus (Apostle): *see* Judas, Saint
Thadentsonyane (mt., Les.): *see* Thabana Ntlenyana
Thaer, Albrecht (Ger. agronomist)
 establishment of animal feed standards 19:124:2b
thagi (assassin): *see* thug
thags (assassin): *see* thug
Thagya Min (Burmese spirit)
 Buddhist mythology 15:298:2b
Thai, or Siamese (people)
major ref. in Mainland Southeast Asia 27:850:2b, 852:2a
 Buddhism 15:272:2b
 influence of Dvaravati 4:305:1b
 Southeast Asian cultures 14:201:2b, *map* 200
 Kampuchea 27:807:1b
 Tai 11:498:3b
 Thailand 11:668:3b
Thai Binh (Viet.) 11:668:1b
Thai language, or Siamese language 11:668:1b
 aspiration 28:87:1b

distribution, features, and writing 22:731:1b *passim* to 734:1b; 27:853:1a
 Ramkhamhaeng's inscription of 1292 9:924:2b
 Sino-Tibetan language classification 22:722:2b
 Southeast Asian literature 27:884:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Thai literature (lit.) 11:668:2a
 contribution by
 Damrong Rajanubhab 3:869:1b
 Vajiravudh 12:234:3b
 patronage of Rama I 9:916:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 621
Thai Mae Nam Mun (riv., Thai.): *see* Mun, River
Thai Nguyen (Viet.) 11:668:2b
Thai Ton (Viet. ruler): *see* Hien Vuong
Thai writing system (writing)
 development of Indic writing systems 6:293:1a
thaikthugyi (Myanmar offi.)
 functions 11:742:2b
Thailand, or Kingdom of Thailand, or Muang Thai, or Prathet Thai, or Siam 11:668:2b
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
major ref. in Mainland Southeast Asia 27:846:1a, *map* 848
 agriculture
 pineapple 9:453:1b
 arts
 celadon pottery 3:7:2a; 17:136:1a
 metalwork 17:165:1a
 Southeast Asian art history 27:881:2a, *illus.* 895, 906, 907, Plate 2 fol. 906
 theatre 28:566:2a
 commerce, industry, and mining
 tin production 21:348:2a, 424:2b
 world production *tables* 8:162
 customs and traditions
 gastronomy 19:694:2b
 Southeast Asian cultures 14:201:2b, *map* 200
 economics, finance, and currency
 coins and coinage 16:550:2a
 education 18:87:1a, 88:1b
 flag *illus.* Plate 11 fol. 4:810
 history
 Battle of Nong Sa Rai 8:754:3b
 conquest by Bayinnaung 2:2:2b
 death of Ananda Mahidol 1:370:2b
 Entente Cordiale 4:508:3b
 Japanese expansion *map* 22:329
 relations with
 Kampuchea 8:769:3a; 27:810:1a
 Laos 27:811:1b, 815:2b
 Myanmar 27:838:2a
 Southeast Asia Treaty Organization 11:49:2b
for an outline of the history of Thailand see PROPAEDIA: Sections 937; 969; 971; 976
 language
 Tai languages 22:731:1b
 Thai language 11:668:1b
 physical geography
 Bangkok 14:589:1a
 monsoon 16:462:2b
 subtropical rain forests 14:1060:2a
 population and demography
 minorities and ethnic groups 27:358:2a, 361:1a
 religion
 Buddhism 15:272:2a, 300:2a, 303:1a
 festival of lights 26:825:2a
 social issues
 public health system 23:922:2a
 sports and recreation
 kick boxing 10:481:1a
 transportation
 railway systems *table* 28:787
Thailand, Gulf of, or Gulf of Siam (inlet, S. China Sea) 11:669:3a
 physical features *table* 25:192
 physiography of
 Bangkok 14:589:1a
 Kampuchea 27:799:1a
Thais (Christian st.)

history 11:669:3a
Thais (Gr. courtesan) 11:669:3a
Thais (mollusk): *see* dog whelk
"Thais" (opera by Massenet)
 background 11:669:3a
 French opera history 24:635:1b
"Thais" (work by France)
 background 11:669:3a
Thakin movement (Myanmar pol.)
 role in Burmese nationalism 27:840:2b
Thal (Pak.) 11:669:3b
 location *map* 25:395
Thala (N.Af.)
 history of World War II 29:1007:2b
Thalamic syndrome (neurological disorder): *see* Dejerine-Roussy syndrome
thalamus, or thalami (anat.) 11:669:3b
 attention mechanisms 14:384:1a
 brain damage and memory loss 23:953:1a
 emotion 4:478:2a; 18:251:2a
 human sensory reception 27:166:1a
 nervous system 24:803:1b, 829:1b, 830:1b
 diseases and disorders 24:841:2b
 Déjerine-Roussy syndrome 3:965:3a
 dystonia treatment 24:850:2b
 forebrain 2:466:2a
 pain 9:63:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 421
Thalarchos maritimus (mammal): *see* polar bear
"Thalassa: A Theory of Genitality" (work by Ferenczi)
 discussed in biography 4:736:3a
thalassemia, or Cooley's anemia, or Mediterranean anemia, or hereditary leptocytosis (path.) 11:669:3b
major ref. in Blood 15:148:1a
 hereditary factors 19:714:1b, *illus.* 732
 incidence in children 16:17:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Thalassemia major, or homozygous beta-thalassemia (path.)
 characteristics 11:670:1a
Thalassemia minor, or heterozygous beta-thalassemia (path.)
 characteristics 11:670:1a
Thalassia (bot.): *see* turtle grass
Thalassina (crustacean)
 danger to rice paddies 16:841:2a
Thalassoica antarctica (bird): *see* Antarctic petrel
Thalassoma bifasciatum (fish): *see* bluehead wrasse
Thalassophryne (fish)
 toadfish 11:811:1b
Thalassophryninae (fam. of fish): *see* venomous toadfish
Thalberg, Irving G. (Am. film executive) 11:670:1b
Thalberg, Sigismond Fortuné François (Swiss pianist) 11:670:2a
Thaleichthys pacificus (fish): *see* candlefish
thaler (coin)
 use in Germany 16:541:2a
Thales of Miletus (Gr. philos.) 11:670:2a
major ref. in The History of Western Philosophy 25:735:2b
 contribution to
 ancient Near Eastern thought 26:65:2b
 celestial cartography 28:223:2b
 Greek science 20:236:2b; 27:34:1b
 hydrologic sciences 17:617:1a
 Materialism 24:122:1a; 25:622:2b
 mathematics 23:606:2b
 study of
 magnetism 18:189:1a
 religion 26:511:1a
 opposition by Eleaticism 25:571:2a
 prediction of eclipse 17:873:2b
 theories on
 biology 14:923:1b
 constellations 3:566:2b
 creation myths and doctrines 17:400:1b
 hylozoism 6:197:3b

pantheism 26:552:2b reality 24:2:1b water 15:759:1a Thalia (Gr. rel.) 11:670:3a legend of Muses 8:440:1a significance to Graces 5:401:2b "Thalia" (work by Arius) discussed in biography 1:556:3b Thalia-Theater (thea., Hamburg, Ger.) German cultural life 20:474:1a Thaliacea (chordate class) characteristics 12:41:3b; 16:243:1b Thalictrum (bot.): see meadow rue thalidomide (chem.) 11:670:3b association with phocomelia 1:146:1a cause of biological malformation 20:366:2a birth defects 3:532:1a; 28:321:2a difficulty in diagnosis 23:910:2b poisoning and teratogenesis 25:915:2a research by Taussig 11:581:2b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 321 thalli (bot.): see thallus thallium, or Tl (chem. element) 11:670:3b major ref. in Chemical Elements 15:957:1b, 960:2a, table 957 abundances of the elements table 15:925 atomic weight table 1:678 periodic table of the elements <i>illus.</i> 15:937 work of Crookes 3:751:2b thallophyte, or Thallophyta (bot.) Endlicher's classification 4:490:1a thallose liverwort (plant) characteristics 25:868:2b classification and distribution 7:412:2b thallus, or thalli (bot.) 11:671:1b form and function in bryophytes 15:252:1b, 255:1b liverwort 7:412:2b fungi 5:54:1b; 19:597:1b <i>passim</i> to 603:2b lichens 7:337:1b; 19:605:2a protists 26:268:2b structure of sea lettuce 10:580:2a see also mycelium Thälmann, Ernst (Ger. pol.) 11:671:1b Thalysia (Gr. festival) association with Demeter 4:31:1b "Thalysia" (idyll by Theocritus) discussed in biography 11:684:3a Thames, Battle of the (U.S.-Can. hist.) 11:671:2a Thames, River, or Tamesis, or Tamensis, or Tamis, or Tamisa (riv., U.K.) 11:671:2b drainage, length, and discharge table 26:846 drainage system of Europe 18:531:2b physiography of United Kingdom 12:141:3b; 29:9:1b Berkshire 2:135:1b London 23:292:1a Middlesex 8:109:3b Oxfordshire 9:31:1a Tower Bridge 11:875:3b Thames River (riv., Conn., U.S.) location map 29:173 Thames River Police (U.K. hist.) history of police systems 25:960:1b Thames Sword, or Thames Scamasax (Eng. artifact) 11:671:3a Thames Tunnel, or Wapping- Rotherhithe Tunnel (tunnel, U.K.) 11:671:3b completion by Isambard Brunel 2:576:1b construction by Marc Brunel 2:576:3b use of tunneling shield 26:399:1a Thames Valley (admin. reg., N.Z.) 11:671:3b Thames Yacht Club (Br. org.): see Royal Thames Yacht Club Thamesdown (dist., Wilts., U.K.) 11:671:3b Thamesmead (development, London, U.K.) model city in London 23:293:1b Thami al-Glaoui (Mor. caid) role in French Morocco 24:946:2a	rule in Marrakech 7:871:1b Thammasat (univ., Thai.): see Moral and Political Science, University of Thammayut, or Thammayut Nikaya (Buddhist order) influenced by missionaries 27:856:2b Mongkut 8:254:3a modernization of Buddhism 15:272:2b Thamnophilus doliatius (bird): see barred antshrike Thamnophis (reptile): see garter snake Thamnophis sauritis (reptile): see ribbon snake Thamnophis sirtalis (reptile): see common garter snake Thamnopteris (bot.) member of Osmundaceae 8:1030:1b Thamnotrizon apterus (insect) significance of katydid chirping 27:154:1a Thamud (anc. Arab. tribe) 11:672:1a history of Arabia 1:508:1b Thamugadi, or Timgad (Alg.) 11:672:1a environs of Batna 1:961:2b Roman Africa, map 24:911 Thamyris, or Thamyras (Gr. myth.) 11:672:1b relation to Erato 4:536:3a Than Tun, Thakin (Myanmar pol.) 11:672:2a Thana, or Thane (India) 11:672:2b thanatology (death sci.) 11:672:2b major ref. in Death 16:982:2a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 431 see also death "Thanatopsis" (work by Bryant) discussed in biography 2:587:1a Thanatos (Gr. myth.) death rites 26:838:2b thanatos, or death instinct (psychol.) comparison with libido 7:333:1a theory of Freud 19:569:2b Thane (India): see Thana thane, or thegn (feudal lord) 11:672:3a relation to ceorls 3:34:3a fyrd 5:64:3b Thanesar (principality, India) expansion under Harsa 21:44:1a Thanet (dist., Kent, U.K.) 11:672:3b Thanet, Isle of (is., Kent, U.K.) 11:673:1a thang-ka, or tanka (Buddhist art) 11:673:1a aid in meditation 7:763:2a, <i>illus.</i> mahasiddha <i>illus.</i> 7:695 ritualistic object 26:823:1a symbolism in religious art <i>illus.</i> Plate 2 fol. 26:596 Tibetan painting 3:27:1b; 15:735:2a, <i>illus.</i> Plate 2 fol. 732 Thang Long (Viet.): see Hanoi Thang-stong rgyal-po (Tib. bridge builder) Tibetan Buddhist morality play 15:723:1a Thangbrand (Ger. pr.) role in conversion of Iceland 18:773:2b Thanh Hoa (Viet.) 11:673:2a Thanh Nien (Viet. pol. org.): see Vietnamese Revolutionary Youth Association Thani, Shaykh Khalifa ibn Hamad al- (emir of Qatar) 11:673:2b Thanjavur (dist., India) major ref. in Thanjavur 11:673:3a Thanjavur, or Tanjore (India) 11:673:2b medieval Hindu architecture <i>illus.</i> Plate 5 fol. 27:762 Thanksgiving cactus (bot.): see crab cactus Thanksgiving Day (Am. natl. holiday) 11:673:3b harvest festival 16:305:1a "Thanksgiving Psalms," or "Hodayot" (Dead Sea Scroll) contents of Dead Sea Scrolls 14:812:2a display of merubba' script <i>illus.</i> 29:1055	Thanom Kittikachorn (pr.min. of Thai.) 11:673:3b history of Thailand 27:857:2a Thant, U (secretary gen. of UN) 11:674:1a Thao Durong (Buddhist monk) Zen school 15:273:1b Thap Muoi, Dong, or Plain of Reeds, or Plaine des Jones (reg., Viet.) 11:674:2a biogeography of Vietnam 27:861:2b physiography of Dong Thap province 4:175:3a Thapsus, Battle of (Roman hist.) 11:674:2b role of Afranius 1:131:1a victory of Julius Caesar 15:420:1a; 20:312:2b tha'r (Arab practice) prohibition in Islam 22:8:1b Thar Desert, or Great Indian Desert (desert, India) 11:674:2b deserts of the world table 4:31 location map 25:395 physiography of Indus Valley 6:285:2b; 21:21:2b, map 85 Pakistan 9:69:2a; 25:395:2b Sindh 10:830:3b Rajasthan state 21:119:1a temperature in Asia 14:173:2a "Thar-rgyan" (work by Sgam-po-pa) Tibetan Buddhism 15:293:1a Tharaud, Jean (Fr. writ.) 11:675:1b Tharaud, Jérôme (Fr. writ.) 11:675:1b Thargelia (Gr. festival) 11:675:2b place in Greek religion 18:785:2a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822 Tharp, Twyla (Am. dancer) 11:675:3a contribution to modern dance 16:948:2a; 16:970:1b; 29:201:1a technical innovations 8:215:1b, <i>illus.</i> Tharpe, Sister Rosetta (Am. singer) contribution to gospel music 5:380:1a jazz 24:640:2a Tharrawaddy (k. of Myanmar) 11:675:3b role in Alaungpaya dynasty 1:204:1b Tharrawaddy (Myanmar) 11:676:1a location map 27:831 Tharsis, or Tharsis Planitia (reg., Mars) 11:676:1a surface features of Mars 27:554:2b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133 Tharthar, Bahr ath- (res., Iraq) physiography of Tharthar River 11:676:1b Tharthar, Wadi, or Wadi ath-Tharthar (riv., Iraq) 11:676:1b relief and drainage of Iraq 21:901:1a, 904:2b, 947:2b Tharu (people) 11:676:2a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511 Tharu language distribution table 22:614 Tharwat Pasha, 'Abd al-Khaliq, or 'Abd al-Khaliq Sarwat Pasha (pr.min. of Egy.) history of Egypt 18:140:1a Thascius Caecilius Cyprianus (Christian theol. and bp.): see Cyprian, Saint Thasos, or Thasus (is., Gr.) 11:676:2a coinage 16:533:2b colonization by Euboeans 20:223:2a, map 218 location in Aegean 20:183:2b revolt against Athens 20:243:2b Thasos (is., Gr.): see Thasos "That Awful Mess on Via Merulana," or "Quer pasticciaccio brutto de via Merulana" (work by Gadda) discussed in biography 5:70:2a That Luang (temple, Vientiane, Laos) architecture of Vientiane 12:359:2a, <i>illus.</i> "Tha Summer in Paris" (work by Callaghan) discussed in biography 2:747:2b "Tha Was the Week Tha Was" (television series)	satirical element 23:184:2a "Tha Which I Should Have Done I Did Not Do" (paint. by Albright) discussed in biography 1:222:1b thata (mus. scale) element of North Indian raga 27:743:1b Thatch, Edward (Eng. pirate): see Teach, Edward Thatcher, Margaret Hilda, or Margaret Hilda Roberts (pr.min. of U.K.) 11:676:3a history of United Kingdom 29:94:2b prime minister <i>list</i> 12:143 role in Conservative Party 3:555:3a see also Biographies in the 1988, 1989, and the 1990 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR thatching (const.) building construction 15:313:2a history of roofs 10:170:3b Thato (Pak.): see Tatta Thaton (Myanmar) 11:677:1b cannibal marauders 27:836:2a conquest by Anawrahta 1:375:3b location map 27:831 Thatta (Pak.): see Tatta "Thaw, The," or "Ottepel" (work by Ehrenburg) discussed in biography 4:394:2b Thawr, Jabal (mt., Saud. Arab.) location and height 23:798:1b Thayendanega (Mohawk chief): see Brant, Joseph Thayer, Sylvanus (U.S. mil. of.) superintendency at West Point 12:159:1b Thayetmyo (Myanmar) 11:677:1b locations map 27:831 THC (drug): see tetrahydrocannabinol "Thé chez Miranda, Le" (novel by Adam) discussed in biography 1:77:1a The Pas (Man., Can.): see Pas, The Thea (plant): see Camellia Thea sinensis (bot.): see tea Theaceae, or tea family, or Ternstroemiaceae (bot.) 11:677:2a ecological morphology 13:646:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313 Theaetetus (Gr. math.) 11:677:2a Greek mathematics 27:608:1a influence on Euclid 4:589:2a theory of measurement 23:792:1b "Thaetetus" (work by Plato) major ref. in Plato and Platonism 25:894:2b criticism of sensualist theory of knowledge 25:739:2b epistemology 18:474:2b presentation of Heraclitus' doctrine of flux 24:6:1b theaflavin (chem. compound) tea production 14:736:1a Theagenes (Gr. tyrant) overthrow of aristocracy 20:228:1b Theagenes of Rhegium (Gr. poet) Homeric interpretations 20:635:2a; 27:22:1b treatment of gods 26:511:1b Theales, or tea order (plant order) 11:677:2b major ref. in Angiosperms 13:645:1b, <i>illus.</i> annotated classification 13:604:2a relationship to Ericales 13:655:1b primrose family 13:659:1a Violales 13:648:2b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313 Theano (anc. Gr.) grave <i>illus.</i> 11:243 thearubigin (chem. compound) tea production 14:736:1a theater: see under theatre, except as below Theater am Schiffbauerdamm (thea., Ger.) design 28:593:2b Theater an der Wien (thea., Vienna,
--	--	---	---

Aus.)
 Schikaneder's role 10:515:3b
 Vienna 29:494:2b
theater-in-the-round: *see*
 theatre-in-the-round
Theatines, or Congregation of Clerics
 Regular (rel. order)
 career of Paul IV 9:206:1b
"Theatralische Bibliothek" (Ger.
 period.)
 contribution by Lessing 7:299:2a
theatre, or drama (art) 28:515:1b;
 11:678:2b
see PROPAEDIA: Section 622
 claques 3:344:3b
 criticism of Rousseau 26:960:2a
 cultural and regional styles
 Africa 13:129:2b
 Central Asia 15:720:2b
 China 16:65:1a
 East Asia 17:758:1a, 760:1a
 Hinduism 20:545:2b, 555:2a
 Islam 22:68:2b
 South Asia 27:746:1b, 753:1a
 Southeast Asia 27:891:2b
 Western 28:531:1a
 ancient Greece 20:263:2b;
 20:352:2b
 Bourbon France 19:488:1a
 interlude drama 6:343:1b
 Symbolist movement 11:458:3b
 development of
 makeup 7:717:3b
 masks 23:592:1a
 Realism 9:974:2a
 practice of the arts 14:110:2a *passim*
 to 117:1a
 radio and television 15:216:1b
 religion 26:979:2b
 traveling shows 19:330:1a
 relation to
 circuses 16:419:1a
 dance 16:937:2a *passim* to 954:1b
 literature 23:152:1b, 158:2b;
 23:225:2b
 mime 8:145:1a
 motion pictures 24:411:1a
 music 24:617:1b
 sociological practices 28:531:1b
passim to 552:2b
see also Absurd, Theatre of the;
 black theatre; Cruelty, Theatre
 of; cult drama; dramatic
 literature; epic theatre; Fact,
 Theater of; Osiris mysteries;
 poor theatre; religious drama;
 ta-asob; teatro sintetico;
 theatrical production; Yiddish
 drama
theatre, or theatron (bldg.) 11:677:3b
major ref. in Theatrical Production
 28:561:1a
 architectural concerns 13:877:2b,
illus. Plate 1 fol. 876
 Classical Greek 13:907:1b;
 14:300:2b
 Roman 8:976:2b, *illus.*; 13:911:1b
 early outdoor setting 28:533:1b
 structural effects 28:518:2b
 style for Japanese *nô* drama
 17:766:1b, *illus.* 765
 Western theatres *illus.* 28:561
see also auditorium; orchestra;
 parados; proscenium;
 skene; Spectatorium; stage;
 Totaltheatre; forms (e.g.
 amphitheatre; odeum;
 showboat); specific theatres
 by name (e.g. Abbey Theatre;
 Globe Theatre; Grosses
 Schauspielhaus; Palais-Royal
 Theatre)
Theatre, The (bldg., London, Eng.)
 construction by Burbage 28:571:2b
 transformation into Globe Theatre
 5:305:1b
"Theatre à la Mode," or "Il teatro alla
 moda" (pamphlet by Marcello)
 satire of opera seria 24:627:2b
Théâtre Alfred Jarry: *see* Alfred Jarry,
 Théâtre
"Theatre and Its Double, The," or "Le
 Théâtre et son double" (work
 by Artaud)

discussed in biography 1:598:2a
 place in French literature 19:562:2b
 Theatre of Cruelty 3:763:2a
theatre company (thea. group)
major ref. in Theatrical Production
 28:559:1a
see also specific types (e.g. children's
 company; civic theatre; little
 theatre; repertory theatre; stock
 company; summer theatre);
 individual companies by name
 (e.g. Chamberlain's Men;
 Moscow Academic Art Theatre;
 Royal National Theatre;
 Théâtre National Libre)
Théâtre de . . . *see under* substantive
 word except as below
Théâtre du Marais (Fr. thea. co.): *see*
 Marais Theatre
"Théâtre du peuple, Le" (work by
 Rolland): *see* "People's Theatre,
 The"
"Théâtre et son double, Le" (work by
 Artaud): *see* "Theatre and Its
 Double, The"
Théâtre Expérimental des Femmes
 (Fr.-Can. thea. group)
 growth of French-Canadian theatre
 15:533:1a
theatre for development (thea.)
 production techniques 28:560:2b
Théâtre-Français, Le (Fr. natl. thea.):
see Comédie-Française
Theatre Guild (Am. thea. org.)
 11:678:3a
 role in American theatre 28:549:1b
theatre-in-the-round, or arena stage,
 or central stage, or island stage
 11:678:3b
major ref. in The Art of Literature
 23:159:1a
 staging and lighting 28:567:2b,
 601:1a
Théâtre-Libre (thea., Paris, Fr.)
 11:679:1a
major ref. in The History of Western
 Theatre 28:544:2a
 contribution by
 Antoine 1:465:2b
 Cuvillier 3:798:1a
 Porto-Riche 9:630:2b
 production techniques 28:581:2a
Théâtre Liégeois (Fr. lit. group)
 Walloon Literature 12:474:3b
Théâtre National Populaire, or TNP
 (Fr. nat. thea.) 11:679:1a
 role of Vilar 12:368:2b; 28:552:2b
Théâtre Nationale de l'Opéra (opera
 house, Paris, Fr.): *see* Opéra
Theatre of . . . *see under* substantive
 word, e.g., Absurd, Theatre of
 the, except as below
"Theatre of Apollo, The" (work by
 Beaumont)
 discussed in biography 2:23:2b
"Theatre of the Soul" (work by
 Yevreinov)
 use of soliloquy 10:946:3a
Theatre of 13 Rows (thea., Pol.): *see*
 Polish Laboratory Theatre
"theatre oft toon-neel, Het" (work by
 Noot)
 discussed in biography 8:757:1b
"Théâtre Optique" (film)
 influence on Cinématographe
 3:324:1b
Theatre Regulations Act (1843, U.K.)
 regulation of music halls 8:444:1a
Theatre Royal (thea., London, U.K.):
see Drury Lane Theatre
Theatre Square (square,
 Rostov-na-Donu, U.S.S.R.)
 Rostov-na-Donu *illus.* 10:198
theatre strategy (mil.)
 strategy of Civil War 29:650:1b
theatres, war of the (Eng. lit.)
 11:679:1b
 Dekker versus Jonson 3:966:1b
Theatres Act (1843, U.K.)
 deregulation of theatre 28:581:1b
theatrical costume: *see* costume
theatrical dance
major ref. in The Art of Dance
 16:950:1b
see also specific forms of dance (e.g.
 dance drama; kordax; modern
 dance); aspects of theatrical

dance in Asian countries (e.g.
 bedaja; bugaku; kacchi ghori)
 and in Islamic culture (e.g.
 kurrag)
theatrical illusion (art principle): *see*
 mimesis
theatrical music: *see* music
theatrical production 28:554:1a
 development in England 18:438:2b;
 29:102:1a
 elements of production
 literary work 23:152:1b
 music: *see* music
 productions in Stratford, Ont.
 11:305:2b, *illus.*
 roots in Great Dionysia 5:443:2b
see also elements of and participants
 in theatrical production (e.g.
 acting; directing; Misrule,
 Lord of); traditional forms of
 Western theatre (e.g. commedia
 dell'arte; improvisation;
 liturgical drama; mime and
 pantomime; musical; opera;
 puppetry); non-dramatic
 forms of Western theatrical
 production (e.g. cabaret; circus;
 conjuring; masque; vaudeville);
 and traditional elements
 and forms of non-Western
 theatre (e.g. kabuki; Ketoprak;
 meddah; schabi; tamasha)
Theatrical Syndicate (Am. thea. co.)
 development by Frohman 5:19:3a
 influence on American theatre
 28:545:2b; 28:580:2a
theatricalism (drama) 11:679:2a
theatroph (movie tech.): *see*
 cinematograph
Theatron Erotikon (thea., Paris, Fr.)
 production of puppet theatre
 26:455:1b
"Theatrum anatomicum"
 (work by Bauhin): *see*
 "Microcosmographia, A
 Description of the Body of
 Man"
"Theatrum instrumentorum" (work by
 Besson)
 discussed in biography 2:169:1b
"Theatrum Machinarum" (work by
 Leupold)
 power technology *illus.* 28:465
"Theatrum orbis terrarum" (atlas by
 Ortelius): *see* "Epitome of the
 Theater of the Worlde"
"Thebaid" (work by Statius)
 discussed in biography 11:225:3a
"Thébaïde ou les frères ennemis, La"
 (play by Racine)
 discussed in biography 9:879:2b
 place in French literature 19:547:2b
 production by Molière 24:303:2a
"Thebais" (work by Antimachus of
 Colophon)
 discussed in biography 1:455:3a
Thebaud, Simon (Eng. archbp.): *see*
 Simon of Sudbury
Thebe (astron.)
 satellites of Jupiter table 27:565
Thebes, or Nowe, or Nuwe, or Wase,
 or Wo'se (anc. city, Egy.)
 11:679:2b
 Akhenaton's temples 1:188:3b, *illus.*
 ancient Egyptian history 18:112:2b,
 map 122
 ancient sites map 21:927
 Dayr al-Bahri 3:925:2b
 epigraphic remains 20:599:1a
 invasion of Nubia 6:746:1b
 rock-cut private tombs 18:148:1a
 role of
 Apopis I 1:487:1b
 Mentuhotep II 8:23:3b
 significance of
 Karnak 6:747:2a
 Luxor 7:579:1b
 Memphis 7:1042:3b
 Valley of the Kings 6:875:3b
Thebes, or Ogygion, or Thivai (Gr.)
 11:681:1a
major ref. in Ancient Greek and
 Roman Civilizations 20:219:2b,
 236:1b, 242:1a, maps 218, 227,
 241, 248, 266
 celebration of Daphnephoria
 3:881:3b

depiction in French literature
 19:540:2b
 legendary founding by Amphion and
 Zethus 1:352:1a
 role of
 Agesilaus II 1:146:3a
 Alexander the Great 13:233:1b
 Boeotian League 2:319:2b
 Cadmus 2:715:1a
 Epaminondas 4:515:1b
 Pelopidas 9:249:3a
 Philip II 9:374:2b
theca (anat. and physiol.)
 Ceratia 3:36:2a
 vertebrate ovarian follicle 26:645:1b
Theclinae (insect): *see* hairstreak
Thecodont, or Thecodontia (reptile)
 evolution during Triassic Period
 19:832:1b
 relation to dinosaur 4:104:1b;
 17:317:1a
 reptilian classification 26:701:1a,
illus. 698
Thecosomata (gastropod order)
 mollusk classification 24:320:2a,
illus. 312
Thecostraca (crustacean)
 taxonomy 16:845:1b
theft (law) 11:681:2b
 Jainist philosophy 18:496:1b
 property law 26:195:2a
 Roman law 22:921:2b
 treatment in criminal law 16:799:2b
see also burglary; bushranger;
 hijacking; larceny; levend;
 poaching; robbery
Theft Act (1968, U.K.)
 history of common law 22:932:2b
theft insurance
major ref. in Insurance 21:681:2b
Thegan (bp. of Trier)
 views on Louis I 7:505:1a
thegn (feudal lord): *see* thane
Theia Mons (volcano, Venus)
 radar astronomy image *illus.* 23:761
Theile, Johann (Ger. comp.)
 contribution to
 German opera development
 24:628:2a
 Passion music 9:187:2a
Theiler, Max (microbiol.) 11:681:3a
 contribution to microbiology
 14:971:2a
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:743
Theileria parva (protozoa)
 cause of theileriosis 11:681:3b
theileriosis (livestock diseases)
 11:681:3b
theism (rel.) 11:681:3b
major ref. in Religious and Spiritual
 Belief 26:563:1b
 comparison with
 atheism 26:572:1b
 Deism 26:567:2b
 pantheism and panentheism
 26:550:1a
 philosophy
 ethics 18:493:1a
 Indian 21:182:1a
 Platonism 25:903:1b
 religion 25:684:2b
 views on creation 17:400:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 811
Theistic Idealism (philos.)
 work of Lotze 7:492:1b
Thelepus: *see* tentacle worm
Thelepus cinnamum (worm)
 description 11:639:1a
Theligonales (plant order) 11:682:2a
 annotated classification 13:604:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Theligonum japonicum (bot.)
 growing season 11:682:2b, *illus.*
Thelodus (paleon.) 11:682:2b
 ostracoderm comparison 8:1037:2a
Thelon Game Sanctuary (reserve,
 N.W.Terr., Can.)
 Thelon River 11:682:3a
Thelon River (riv., N.W.Terr., Can.)
 11:682:3a
 Keewatin region physiography
 6:783:3b
 location map 15:461
Thelotornis kirtlandi (reptile): *see*
 African vine snake

Thelymitra (plant): *see* sun orchid
Thelymitra antennifera (plant): *see* lemon orchid
Thelymitra avistata (plant): *see* scented sun orchid
Thelymitra flexuosa (plant): *see* twisted sun orchid
Thelymitra violosa (plant): *see* custard orchid
Thelyphonida (arachnid order): *see* whip scorpion
thelytoky (zool.)
 characteristic of Hymenoptera 21:661:1a
thema (Byzantine Emp.): *see* theme
Thematic Apperception Test, or TAT (psychol.)
 development by Murray 8:433:2a
 study of
 personality 9:312:2a; 25:512:1a
 thought processes 28:646:1b
"Thematic Process in Music, The" (work by Reti)
 history of music criticism 24:498:1a
Themba, Can, or Can von Themba, or Daniel Canadoise Dorsay Themba (S.Af. writ.) 11:682:3a
Thembu (people): *see* Tembu
theme (art)
 aesthetics 13:17:1b
 intentions of artist 25:700:2a, 704:2b
 role in dance 16:942:2b
 music
 chamber music 24:573:1a
 composition of melody 7:1033:3a; 24:564:1a
 sonata 24:585:2a
 symphony 24:577:2a
theme (ling.)
 use in semantic analysis 23:64:2a
theme, or thema (mil. unit) 11:682:3b
 basis in Maurice's exarchates 7:955:1b
 history of
 Albania 13:201:1a
 Greece 20:194:1b
 organization of Byzantine government 15:401:1a, 406:2b
 origin with Heraclius 5:861:3a
theme and variations (mus.): *see* musical variation
Themeda triandra (bot.): *see* red grass
Themis (astron.)
 discovery by Pickering 9:426:1b
 families of asteroids 27:578:1a, *illus.* 579
 relation to Saturn 27:569:2a
Themis (Gr. rel.) 11:683:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Themistius (pol. philos.)
 contribution to
 Aristotelianism 14:68:2a; 25:563:1b
 Greek literature 20:337:1b
Themistocles (Athenian pol. and nav. strategist) 11:683:1b
 role in
 Battle of Salamis 10:348:2a
 Greek history 20:190:2a; 20:241:1b, 244:1b
 viewed by Thucydides 11:741:1a
Thenard, Louis-Jacques (Fr. chem., teacher, and au.) 11:683:3b
 association with Gay-Lussac 5:155:3a
 preparation of potassium metal 21:423:1b
thenardite (min.) 11:684:1a
 occurrence in playas 16:736:1b
 structure and properties *table* 11:368
Theniet el-Haad (mt. pass, N.Af.)
 transportation in Atlas Mountains 13:76:1b
Thenylene (drug): *see* methapyrilene
Theobald (archbp. of Canterbury) 11:684:2a
 archbishops *list* 2:815
 association with Becket 2:31:1b
 role in England 29:33:1a
Theobald, Lewis (Eng. ed.) 11:684:2b
 editing of Shakespeare 27:268:1a
 views on Pope 9:605:3a
Theobald, Simon (Eng. archbp.): *see* Simon of Sudbury
Theobald I, or Teobaldo el Trovador, or Teobaldo el Póstumo, or Theobald the Posthumous,

or Theobald the Troubadour, *or* Thibaud le Chansonnier, *or* Thibaud le Posthume, *or* Thibaut le Chansonnier, *or* Thibaut le Posthume (k. of Navarre) 11:684:1b
 contribution to French literature 19:541:1b
 role in Spanish history 28:25:2b
Theobald IV, or Theobald the Great, or Thibaud le Grand, or Thibaut II the Great (count of Blois, Chartres and Champagne) 11:684:1b
 association with Suger 11:357:2b
 history of France 19:464:1b
 Blois 2:288:1a
 Champagne 3:72:1b
Theobroma cacao (bot.): *see* cacao
theobroma oil (food): *see* cocoa butter
theobromine (chem. compound) 11:684:2b
 heterocyclic compounds 15:844:2a
 purine alkaloids 15:864:1b
theocracy (pol. system)
 constitutional government 16:690:2a
 religion
 Christianity 16:341:2a
 Jehovah's Witnesses 6:525:1a
 Protestantism 26:211:2a
 Reformed and Presbyterian churches 16:271:2a
 religious dress 26:830:1b
 role in ancient Asia 14:227:2b
 themes of
 Calvin 26:233:2b
 Diocletian 4:106:1a
Theocritus (Gr. poet) 11:684:3a
 association with Ptolemy II 9:772:2b
 contribution to
 Greek poetry 20:356:1a
 idyll development 6:244:2b
Theoctistus, Saint (E. Orthodox monk)
 association with Euthymius the Great 4:611:2a
Theodahad (Ostrogothic k. of It.) 11:684:3b
 association with Amalasuntha 1:309:1a
 role in Italian history 22:185:2b
Theodebald, or Théodebald, or Theudebald, or Thibaud (Frankish k.) 11:684:3b
 history of Gaul 19:455:2b
Theodebert I, or Theudebert I (k. of Reims) 11:685:1a
 contribution to coinage 16:537:2b
 history of
 Gaul 19:455:2a
 Germany 20:69:1a
Theodebert II, or Theudebert II (k. of Austrasia) 11:685:1a
 association with
 Brunhild 2:579:1a
 Chlotar II 3:253:2b
Theodelinda (q. of Lombard)
 association with Gregory I 5:477:3a
 inscription on book covers 17:153:1b
 role in Italian history 22:187:1b
theodicy (theol.) 11:685:1b
 Augustine's view 16:324:1b
 Book of Job 6:562:1a
 Christian theology 16:275:1a
 dualism 26:559:1a
 Judaism 22:436:2a, 442:1b
 relation to evil 26:566:1b
 Shilluk people 26:561:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 811
Theodobald (Frankish k.): *see* Theodebald
theodolite (meas. instru.) 11:685:1b
major ref. in Measurement and Observation 23:783:2a
 gyroscope applications 5:596:3a
 surveying 23:530:2a, 532:2a
 triangulation 11:917:3a
Theodora (Byz. emp. [d. 548]) 11:685:2a
 association with
 Belisarius 2:64:1b
 Justinian I 6:663:2b
 Methodius I 8:71:1a
 Silverius 10:817:1a
 Vigilius 12:364:1b

Theodora (Byz. emp. [981-1056]) 11:685:3a
 Byzantine emperors *list* 2:699
 development of Byzantine Empire 15:408:1a
Theodore I (pope) 11:686:1b
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Theodore I Lascaris (emp. of Nicaea) 11:685:3b
 association with Henry of Hainaut 5:834:3b
 Byzantine emperors *list* 2:699
 history of
 Byzantine Empire 15:410:2b
 Nicaean Empire 8:675:2b
Theodore II (antipope) 11:686:1b
 antipope 1:463:2a
 association with Paschal 9:179:2a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Theodore II (emp. of Eth.): *see* Tewodros II
Theodore II (pope) 11:686:1b
 association with Formosus 4:885:1b
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Theodore II Lascaris (Byz. emp.) 11:686:1a
 Byzantine emperors *list* 2:699
Theodore Angelus (emp. of Epirus)
 association with Robert 10:103:1a
Theodore Ascidas, or Theodoros Askidas (Gr. monk-theol.) 11:686:2a
Theodore Bar Konai (Syr. bibl. schol.) 11:686:3a
Theodore Heuss Bridge (bridge, Ger.)
 construction 26:343:2a
Theodore of Canterbury, Saint, or Saint Theodorus of Canterbury (archbp. of Canterbury) 11:686:3a
 archbishops *list* 2:815
Theodore of Mopsuestia (Syr. theol.) 11:687:1a
 contribution to
 biblical exegesis 14:854:2a
 Christological controversy 16:263:2b
 patristic literature 16:320:1b
 role in Persian Church 8:612:3a
Theodore of Rhaithu (Chalcedonian theol.) 11:687:1b
Theodore of Stoudion (Byz. saint): *see* Theodore Studites, Saint
Theodore of Tarsus, Saint (archbp. of Canterbury)
 association with Benedict Biscop 2:95:3a
 consecration by Vitalian 12:400:3a
 role in England 29:26:2b
Theodore Roosevelt Island (isl., Wash., D.C., U.S.)
 Washington, D.C. 29:716:2b, *map* 710
Theodore Roosevelt Lake (l., Ariz., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:180
Theodore Roosevelt National Memorial Park (park, N.Dak., U.S.) 11:687:2b
 location *map* 29:178
Theodore Studites, Saint, or Theodore of Stoudion (Byz. saint) 11:687:2a
 development of Basilian orders 1:939:2b
 history of Christianity 16:265:2a
 influence on Michael I Rhangabe 8:91:3a
 views on veneration of icons 15:404:1a
Theodore the Reader (Gr. hist.): *see* Theodorus Lector
Theodoret of Cyrrhus (Syr. theol.) 11:687:3a
 contribution to patristic literature 16:320:2a
Theodoric (antipope) 11:689:1b
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Theodoric (Christian archbp.)
 sarcophagus *illus.* 10:450
Theodoric (k. of It.) 11:688:1a
 association with
 Amalaric 1:308:3a
 Boethius 2:321:1a
 John I 6:572:1b
 Justinian I 6:664:1a
 Laurentius 7:194:2a

Odoacer 8:875:2b
 Symmachus 11:459:2a
 basis for Dietrich von Bern 4:87:3b
 contribution to
 art and architecture
 Byzantine mosaic art 17:184:2b
 Mausoleum of Theodoric 11:689:1b
 coinage 16:537:2a
 postal system 25:1066:1b
 history of
 Byzantine Empire 15:395:1a
 Gaul 19:454:2b
 Germany 18:605:2b
 Italy 20:338:1b; 22:185:1b
 Ravenna 9:958:3b
Theodoric, Mausoleum of (mausoleum, Ravenna, It.) 11:689:1b
 medieval architecture 9:959:1b, *illus.* 958; 13:924:1a
 Theodoric 11:688:3b
Theodoric I (k. of Reims) 11:688:3b
 association with
 Chlotar I 3:253:1b
 Clodomir 3:394:2a
 contribution to coinage 16:537:2b
 defeat of Thuringians 11:745:2b
 history of Gaul 19:455:1b
Theodoric I (k. of Visigoths)
 association with Attila the Hun 1:687:2a
 leadership of Visigoths 12:397:2b
Theodoric II (k. of Burgundy) 11:689:1a
 association with
 Brunhild 2:579:1a
 Chlotar II 3:253:2b
Theodoric III (k. of Neustria and Burgundy) 11:689:1a
 association with
 Childeric II 3:209:2b
 Ebroin 4:345:3b
 Pepin II 9:272:2b
Theodoric IV (k. of the Franks) 11:689:1a
 association with Charles Martel 19:457:1b
Theodoric of Prague (Bohem. paint.)
 contribution to Gothic painting 25:357:1a
Theodoricus Carnotensis (Fr. theol.): *see* Thierry de Chartres
Theodoricus of Prague (Bohem. art.)
 contribution to Bohemian school 2:327:2b
Theodoros Askidas (Gr. theol.): *see* Theodorus Ascidas
Theodorus (Gr. philos.)
 role in Cyrenaic school 1:430:2b
Theodorus Lector, or Theodore the Reader (Gr. hist.) 11:689:1b
Theodorus of Canterbury, Saint (archbp. of Canterbury): *see* Theodore of Canterbury, Saint
Theodosian Code (Roman law)
 association with Theodosius II 11:691:1b
 codification of clerical privileges 3:379:2b
 definition of sacrilege 10:289:3b
Theodosiopolis (Tur.): *see* Erzurum
"Theodosius" (play by Lee)
 music by Purcell 9:806:2a
Theodosius, obelisk of (obelisk, Istanbul, Tur.)
 sculpture 27:78:2b
Theodosius, Saint (Ukrainian pr.)
 history of Basilian Order of St. Josaphat 1:939:2b
Theodosius I, or Theodosius the Great (Roman emp.) 11:689:3a
 association with
 Ambrose 1:320:2a
 Arbogast 1:522:1a
 Chrysostom 3:292:2a
 Gregory of Nazianzus 5:482:3a
 Maximus 7:968:1a
 Rufinus 10:234:2a
 Stilicho 11:270:1b
 cancellation of Olympic games 8:925:2a
 emperors *list* 10:153
 opposition to paganism 18:799:1b

role in
ancient Britain 29:25:1b
Byzantine Empire 2:699:1b;
15:394:1a
Christianity 16:263:1a
Greece 20:194:1a
Roman Empire 1:109:2b;
10:153:3a; 20:334:2b
Spain 28:22:1a
Theodosius I Boradiote (patriarch of
Constantinople) 11:689:2a
Theodosius II (Roman emp.)
11:691:1b
association with
Attila the Hun 1:687:1b
Nestorius 8:613:1a
Pulcheria 9:792:3a
contribution to higher education
18:12:2b, 14:2b
emperors *list* 10:153
influence of Seven Sleepers of
Ephesus 10:666:1a
role in
Byzantine Empire 15:394:2b
Ephesus Councils 4:519:2a
Phoenician history 22:913:1a
Roman Empire 20:337:2b
Theodosius III (Byz. emp.) 11:691:2a
association with Leo III the Isaurian
7:270:3b
Byzantine emperors *list* 2:699
Theodosius of Alexandria (Egy.
patriarch) 11:691:2a
Theodosius of Palestine, Saint (As.
st.) 11:691:3a
Theodosius the Deacon (Byz. poet)
contribution to Byzantine literature
20:357:2b
view on Nicephorus II Phocas
8:678:3b
Theodosius the Elder (Roman gen.)
role in Roman Empire history
20:334:1b
Theodossia (paleon.) 11:691:3b
Theodotion (Jewish schol.) 11:692:1a
revision of Greek Bible text
14:762:2a
Theodotus (Jewish au.)
contribution to Jewish literature
22:414:1a
Theodotus of Ancyra (theol.)
11:692:1a
Theodotus of Laodicea (Christian
philos.)
association with Eusebius of
Caesarea 4:608:2a
Theodotus the Gnostic (Gnostic
philos.) 11:692:1b
contribution to patristic literature
16:316:1b
expression of Hellenistic religion
18:799:2b
Theodotus the Tanner (Byz. philos.)
11:692:2a
Théoduin, Charte de (Holy Roman
Emp. charter)
Huy 6:179:3b
Theodulf of Orléans (Sp. bp. and
poet) 11:692:2a
contribution to Carolingian
architecture 13:924:2a
Theodurus Abu Qurrah (Syrian bp.)
11:692:2b
Theognis (Gr. poet) 11:692:3b
contribution to Greek literature
20:354:1a
Theognostos (Byz. monk) 11:692:3b
Theognostos of Alexandria (Gr.
theol.) 11:693:1a
patristic literature 16:317:2b
theogony (lit.)
myths of descent 24:723:2b
"Theogony" (work by Hesiod)
discussed in biography 5:897:2a
literature
Anatolian 24:93:2a
Greek 5:458:3a; 20:353:2b
history 20:226:1b
interpretation of creation
23:113:1b
mythology
Chaos 3:92:2a
Greek 5:460:2a; 18:786:1b, 788:2a,
789:2b

Hittite 23:107:2b
Mediterranean 24:76:1a
Athena 1:667:1b
Eros 4:547:3a
Titans 11:801:1a
Uranus 12:196:2b
study of religion 26:511:1a
views on dualism 26:556:1b
Theoleptus of Philadelphia (Gr.
Orthodox bp.) 11:693:1b
"Theologia" (work by Abelard)
discussed in biography 1:26:1b
"Theologia Germanica" (anonymous
rel. work)
Christian mysticism 16:332:2b
influence on Luther 23:367:2a
"Theologia moralis" (work by Liguori)
discussed in biography 7:352:3b
theological Existentialism
Existentialism 25:613:2a
Niebuhr's role 8:694:3b
theological liberalism (rel.) 11:693:2a
influence on Barth 1:922:3b
Niebuhr's criticism 8:694:3b
Pietism 26:224:2b
20th-century Protestantism
26:229:2a
"Theologie des Alten Testaments"
(work by Eichrodt): *see*
"Theology of the Old
Testament"
"Théologie morale des Jésuites" (work
by Arnauld)
discussed in biography 1:575:3b
"Theologische Existenz heute"
(pamphlet by Barth)
discussed in biography 1:923:1a
theology 28:608:1b; 11:693:3b
contribution by
Baader 1:762:1a
Barth 1:922:3a
Bultmann 2:629:3a
Duns Scotus 4:278:1b
Edwards 4:380:3b
Harnack 5:711:3b
Luther 23:367:1b
Niebuhr, Helmut Richard 8:694:3a
Niebuhr, Reinhold 8:694:3b
Philoponus 9:387:3b
Schleiermacher 10:522:1a
Thomas Aquinas 28:636:1b
Tillich 11:775:2a
philosophy
Aristotelianism 25:563:2a
Aristotle 14:68:2b *passim* to 72:2b
Bonaventure 25:744:2b
Comte 3:511:1b; 25:630:2b
Descartes 15:571:2a, 573:1b
Existentialism 25:612:1a *passim* to
617:1a
hylomorphism 6:197:3b
Kant 22:493:2b
medieval philosophy 18:478:2a;
25:654:2a; 25:742:1b
philosophical anthropology
25:552:2a, 560:1b
Plato 25:899:1a
Realism 25:583:1b
relationship to religion
biblical studies 14:848:1b
creation 17:399:2b
descriptive study of religion
26:510:1b
doctrine 17:394:1b
mysticism 8:470:1b
religious experience 26:582:1b
symbolism 26:594:1b
religions
Christianity 16:272:2b
apologetics 1:486:1b
church-state relations 16:343:2a
early church 16:263:2a
Reformation 26:208:1b
Roman Catholicism 26:882:2a
Islam 22:15:2a
role in
medieval education 16:346:1a;
18:22:2a
Middle Ages 27:366:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 811
see also angelology; demonology;
hagiology; soteriology;
specific theological schools,
e.g., Neoorthodoxy; specific
theological doctrines, *e.g.*,
transubstantiation; *and*

religions and individual
theologians by name
"Theology of Aristotle" (anc. work)
Neoplatonism in Aristotelianism
25:563:2a
"Theology of Liberation, A," or
"Teología de la liberación"
(work by Gutiérrez)
contribution to liberation theology
7:330:2b
"Theology of the Old Testament,"
or "Theologie des Alten
Testaments" (work by Eichrodt)
discussed in biography 4:397:1a
Theon (Gr. math.)
contribution to mathematics
23:613:1b
theonomy (theol.)
system of Tillich 11:775:3a
theopaschitism (theol.)
Eastern Orthodoxy 17:849:1a
"Theophanes Continuatus" (Byz.
chronicle)
views on Basil 3:562:2a
Theophanes the Confessor, Saint
(Byz. monk) 11:694:1a
Theophanes the Greek (Byz. paint.)
11:694:2a
history of painting 25:348:2b
influence on
Moscow school 8:350:2a
Novgorod school 8:812:2b
Theophano (Byz. emp.)
association with Nicephorus II
Phocas 8:679:1a
role in Italian history 22:196:2b
theophany, or divine manifestation
(theol.) 11:694:2a
doctrines and beliefs
miracles 17:432:2a
nature of God 26:565:2b
Nuer monotheism 26:561:2a
pantheism 26:554:2a
role in
Baha'i faith 1:797:3a
Hellenistic religions 18:800:1b
Islam 22:22:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 811
"Theophila, or Loves Sacrifice" (work
by Benlowes)
discussed in biography 2:104:3a
Théophile (Fr. au.): *see* Viau,
Théophile de
Theophilus (Byz. emp.) 11:694:2b
association with Methodius 18:71:1a
Byzantine emperors *list* 2:699
development of Byzantine Empire
15:403:2a
Theophilus, or Roger of Helmars-
hausen, or Theophilus
Presbyter (Ger. writ. and art.)
11:694:3a
fashioning of gilded copper altar
illus. Plate 9 fol. 17:156
Theophilus (Roman citizen)
gospel of Luke 14:827:2a
Theophilus of Alexandria, Saint (Egy.
theol.) 11:694:3b
opposition to
Saint John Chrysostom 3:292:1b
Sarapis cult 10:447:2b
Theophilus of Antioch (Christian
apologist)
contribution to patristic literature
16:317:1a
theophoric (compound name)
development of personal names
24:731:1a
record of Germanic religion
18:769:2b
Theophrastaceae (plant fam.)
characteristics 9:702:3b; 13:658:1a
Theophrastus (Gr. philos.) 11:695:1a
major ref. in The Earth Sciences
17:616:1b
association with
Aristotle 14:60:1a *passim* to 68:1a;
25:739:2b
Eudemus 4:591:1b
Thucydides 11:741:3b
influence on character writers
3:97:3b
library development 22:968:2b
role in Athenian history 14:303:2b
study of
biology 14:924:1a, 959:2a

botany 14:966:2a
arboriculture 1:522:2a
lichens 14:971:1a
logic 7:447:3b
philosophy 20:356:1a; 23:237:1a
Theophylact (papal off.)
role in Italian history 22:191:2a
Theophylactus (It. count)
association with Sergius III
10:649:1a
Theophylactus (pope): *see* Benedict
VIII; Benedict IX
Theophylactus of Ochrida, or
Theophylact of Ohrid (Gr.
archbp.) 11:695:1b
Theophylactus Simocattes, or
Theophylact Simocatta (Byz.
hist.) 11:695:2a
theophylline (drug) 11:695:3a
cardiovascular system pharmacology
17:541:1a
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
Theopompus of Chios (Gr. hist.)
11:695:3a
association with
Isocrates 6:416:3a
Philip II of Macedonia 9:375:2b
Thucydides 11:740:3a
Théorade (daughter of Charlemagne)
role in Argenteuil 1:542:1a
theorbo (mus. instr.) 11:695:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Theorell, Axel Hugo Teodor (Swed.
biochem.) 11:696:1a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:745
theorem (logic and math.) 11:696:2a
Euclidean geometry 4:590:2a;
23:609:1a
formal logic 23:251:2b
foundations of mathematics
23:594:1b
history of metalogic 23:272:2b
see also particular theorems by
name
"Theoremata de esse et essentia"
(work by Giles)
discussed in biography 5:266:1b
"Theoretical Astrophysics" (work by
Ambartsumian)
discussed in biography 1:316:2a
theoretical chemistry (sci.)
major ref. in The Physical Sciences
25:848:2a
Theoretical Physics, Institute for
(inst., Copenhagen, Den.)
leadership of Bohr 15:155:2b
"Theoria Motus Corporum
Coelestium" (work by Gauss)
discussed in biography 19:697:2b
Theoric Fund (anc. Gr.)
significance to Eubulus 4:588:1a
"Théorie analytique de la chaleur"
(work by Fourier): *see*
"Analytical Theory of Heat,
The"
"Théorie analytique des probabilités"
(work by Laplace)
discussed in biography 7:158:1a
"Théorie de l'impôt" (work by
Mirabeau)
discussed in biography 8:178:2a
"Theorie der algebraischen Curven"
(work by Plücker)
discussed in biography 9:525:3b
"Theorie der Parallelinen, Die" (work
by Lambert)
study of parallel lines 23:623:1b
"Theorie der
Transformationsgruppen" (work
by Lie)
discussed in biography 7:340:2a
"Théorie des corps, La" (work by
Boullée)
discussed in biography 2:423:2b
"Théorie des fonctions analytiques"
(work by Lagrange)
history of mathematics 23:622:1b
"Théorie des opérations linéaires"
(work by Banach)
development of functional analysis
13:515:1a
discussed in biography 1:855:3a
"Theorie des Romans, Die" (work by
Lukacs): *see* "Theory of the
Novel, The"

- "Théorie élémentaire de la botanique"** (work by Candolle)
discussed in biography 2:799:2a
- "Theories of Primitive Religion"** (work by Evans-Pritchard)
study of religion 26:516:1a
- theory (mus.):** see music theory
- theory, scientific:** see scientific theory
- "Theory and Measurement of Demand, The"** (book by Henry)
discussed in biography 10:541:3a
- "Theory and Practice of Horticulture"** (book by Lindley)
discussed in biography 7:374:1a
- theory of . . .:** see under substantive word, e.g., types, theory of, except as below
- "Theory of Business Enterprise, The"** (work by Veblen)
discussed in biography 12:287:1b
- "Theory of Colour," or "Farbenlehre"** (work by Goethe)
discussed in biography 20:138:1b
- "Theory of Culture Change: The Methodology of Multilinear Evolution"** (work by Steward)
discussed in biography 11:264:2b
- "Theory of Games and Economic Behavior"** (work by Morgenstern and von Neumann)
discussed in biographies 8:323:3a; 12:429:3b
- game theory** 5:105:3a; 19:641:1a
- "Theory of International Economic Policy"** (work by Meade)
discussed in biography 7:988:1b
- "Theory of International Trade, The"** (work by Haberler)
discussed in biography 5:602:2b
- "Theory of Justice, A"** (work by Rawls)
contribution to ethics 18:513:1b, 515:2b
- "Theory of Justice, The," or "Die Lehre von dem richtigen Rechte"** (work by Stammler)
discussed in biography 11:206:3b
influence on natural law theory 25:723:1a
- "Theory of Monopolistic Competition"** (work by Chamberlin)
discussed in biography 3:66:3b
- "Theory of Moral Sentiments, The"** (work by Smith)
discussed in biography 27:309:2a
- "Theory of Political Economy"** (work by Jevons)
discussed in biography 6:544:1a
- "Theory of Social Revolutions, The"** (work by Adams)
discussed in biography 1:81:1b
- "Theory of Social Structure"** (work by Nadel)
discussed in biography 8:477:3a
- "Theory of Sound, The"** (book by Rayleigh)
discussed in biography 9:964:2a
influence on acoustical development 27:605:2b
- "Theory of Superconductivity"** (book by Schrieffer)
discussed in biography 10:537:2b
- "Theory of Systems of Rays"** (work by Hamilton)
discussed in biography 5:662:3a
- "Theory of the Earth"** (work by Hutton)
development of uniformitarianism 12:131:3a
discussed in biography 6:177:2a
geological history of the Earth 17:618:1b; 19:750:1b
- "Theory of the Good and the Right"** (work by Brandt)
history of Ethics 18:513:2a
- "Theory of the Leisure Class, The"** (work by Veblen)
discussed in biography 12:287:1a
- "Theory of the Location of Industries," or "Über den Standort der Industrien"** (work by Weber)
location theory development 7:431:3b
- "Theory of the Novel, The," or "Die Theorie des Romans"** (work by Lukacs)
treatment of aesthetics 13:23:1b
- "Theory of Values: An Axiomatic Analysis of Economic Equilibrium"** (monograph by Debreu)
discussed in biography 3:945:1a
- "Theory of Vision, or Visual Language . . . Vindicated and Explained, The"** (book by Berkeley)
discussed in biography 2:134:1a
- Theosophical Society (rel. soc.)**
Hinduism 20:527:2b
Indian history 21:97:2b
leaders and members
Besant 2:165:2b
Blavatsky 25:76:2a
Mondrian 8:248:3b
Olcott 8:905:3a
Pollock 9:569:2b
Yeats 12:829:3b
theosophy 11:696:3a
- theosophy (rel. philos.)** 11:696:2a
contribution by Olcott 8:905:3a
Egyptian religion 24:70:1b
European culture 18:724:2a
influence on Mondrian 11:269:2b
Jewish mysticism 22:462:2b
system of Sufism 22:22:1b
- Theotmalli (Ger.):** see Detmold
- Theotokas, Georgios (Gr. au.)** 11:697:1a
contribution to Greek literature 5:459:3a; 20:359:2b
- theotokion (Gr. Orthodox mus.)**
type of troparion 11:942:3a
- Theotokis, Konstantinos (Gr. au.)** 11:697:1b
- Theotokopoulos, Domenikos (Gr. art.):** see Greco, El
- Theotokos (E. Orthodoxy)** 11:697:1b
biblical basis 16:278:2a
doctrine as basis for Mariology 7:852:2b; 7:898:2a
opposition by Nestorius 3:273:2b; 8:613:1b; 16:264:1a
role in Eastern Orthodox doctrine 17:849:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 827
- Thera, or Calliste, or Santorin, or Santorini, or Thira (is., Gr.)** 11:697:2a
Aegean Sea sediments 1:116:1a
ancient Greece 20:224:1a, map 218
epigraphic remains 20:604:2a
excavation by Fouqué 10:525:3b
fresco remnants 25:338:2a
volcanic eruption 20:213:1a
- "Theragatha" (Buddhist text)**
"Khuddaka Nikaya" 6:845:3b; 15:283:1a
Pali literature 27:723:2b
- theralite (min.)** 11:697:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
- Theramenes (Gr. pol. and gen.)** 11:697:3b
history of ancient Athens 20:252:1a
- Therapeutae, or Therapeutai, or Therapeutes (Jewish sect)** 11:698:1b
comparison with the Essenes 22:415:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
- therapeutic diet (nutrition)**
treatment of disease 17:257:2a; 23:887:1a
- therapeutic index, or chemotherapeutic index, or LD50: ED50 (pharm.)**
drugs and drug action 17:531:1b, 553:1b
poisons and poisoning 25:913:2a
- therapeutic mask**
prevention and cure of disease 23:591:1a, *illus.* 590
- therapeutic radiology:** see radiation therapy
- therapeutics, or therapy, or treatment (med.)** 11:698:2a
major ref. in Diagnosis and Therapeutics 17:256:1a
diagnosis 17:244:1a
- practice in
African dance 13:140:1a
Indian medicine 23:887:1a
pharmacy 23:933:1a
- treatment of
alcoholism 13:214:2a
bone diseases 28:321:2b
eclampsia 26:677:2b
genetic disorders 19:739:2a
inflammation 6:310:1b
physiological shock 16:416:1b
- use of
alcoholic beverages 13:207:1b
massage 7:919:1b
mineral water 14:752:2b
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- see also diagnosis; medical practice; and types of therapy, e.g., chemotherapy; hydrotherapy; occupational therapy; physical medicine and rehabilitation; radiation therapy; respiratory therapy; speech therapy
- Theraphosidae:** see tarantula
- Therapon jarbua (fish):** see three-striped tigerfish
- Theraponidae (fish)**
description 11:768:1b
- therapsid, or Therapsida (fossil reptile)** 11:698:3a
mammal evolution 7:751:2b; 23:390:1b
Beaufort Series 2:21:1b
Permian Period 19:826:1a
skeletal formation 26:695:1b, *illus.* 698
Triassic Period 11:918:2a; 19:832:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- therapy (med.):** see therapeutics
- Theravada, or Shaviravada, or Way of the Elders (Buddhism)** 11:699:1a
major ref. in The Buddha and Buddhism 15:280:2b
beliefs and religious practice 2:603:1a; 15:295:1a *passim* to 302:2b
ablation 1:34:1a
brahma-loka 2:461:1b
eschatology 17:403:2b
heaven 5:789:1b
polytheism 26:548:2a
revelation 17:420:2a
saints 10:307:3a; 17:437:1b
theism 26:567:1b
upasaka status 12:189:2a
classification 4:401:2a; 26:509:1b, *illus.* 526
comparison with Mahayana 15:263:2b
- history
Angkor 1:405:3a
India 21:42:1a
Kampuchea 6:707:3b; 27:801:1b, 807:2a
Laos 27:815:1b
Myanmar 1:375:3b; 27:829:2b, 836:2b
Southeast Asia 14:202:1b; 15:272:2b
Sri Lanka 15:272:1a
Thailand 27:853:2a, 854:2b
monasticism 26:983:2a, 986:2a
philosophy of religion 25:690:2b
role in government 15:278:1b
schism with Mahasanghikas 2:603:3a
Southeast Asian arts 27:899:2b *passim* to 913:1b
Tai people 11:498:3a
see also Hinayana; "Tipitaka"
- Therayattam (Indian festival)**
karakam dance 27:752:1a
- "There is No Natural Religion"** (work by Blake)
discussed in biography 2:269:3a
- "There Shall Be No Night"** (play by Sherwood)
discussed in biography 10:733:1a
- theremin, or thereminvox, or etherophone, or thereminovox (mus. instr.)** 11:699:1b
characteristics as electronic musical instrument 24:601:2a; 24:699:1a
- thermal conduction** 823
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- Theresa of Lisieux, Saint, or Saint Theresa of the Child Jesus, or The Little Flower, or Sainte Thérèse de Lisieux, or Sainte Thérèse de l'enfant-Jésus, or La Petite Fleur, or Marie-Françoise-Thérèse Martin (Roman Cath. nun)** 11:699:1b
- "Thérèse Desqueyroux"** (work by Mauriac)
place in French literature 19:560:2b
- "Thérèse Raquin"** (work by Zola)
discussed in biography 12:928:1b
dramatic literature 23:158:1b
- Theresienstadt, or Terezin (Czech.)** 11:699:2b
Baeck's imprisonment 1:788:2a
- Therevidae (insect):** see stiletto fly
- Therezina (Braz.):** see Teresina
- Therezópolis (Braz.):** see Teresópolis
- Theria (zool.)**
classification of mammals 7:751:2b
- theriaca, or theriacs (med.):** see antidote
- therianthropic polytheism (rel.)**
classification of religions 26:527:1b
- Thériault, Yves (Can. writ.)** 11:699:2b
- Theridiidae:** see comb-footed spider
- Theridiosomatidae (insect):** see ray spider
- "Therigatha" (Buddhist text)**
Buddhist literature 15:283:1a; 27:723:2b
- Therioaphis maculata (bot.):** see spotted alfalfa bird
- theriocentrism (rel.):** see animalism
- theriodont, or Theriodontia (paleon.)**
classification of Cynognathus 3:825:1a
- theriomorphic mask (anc. rel.)**
use in primitive societies 23:586:2a
- theriomorphism, or zoomorphism (rel.)**
major ref. in Religious Symbolism and Iconography 26:597:2a
- Therizinosaurus (dinosaur)**
classification 17:329:2a
- therm (meas. unit)**
relation to British thermal unit 2:532:3a
- therm window (arch.):** see thermal window
- thermae (Roman bath)** 11:699:3a
architecture 13:911:1a
influence on Islamic bath 6:411:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
- Thermae Antoninianae (bldg., Rome, It.):** see Caracalla, Baths of
- Thermae Himeracae, or Thermae Himerenses (It.):** see Termini Imerese
- Thermai, Gulf of, or Thermaikos Kolpos, or Thermaic Gulf (gulf, Gr.)** 11:700:1b
- thermal (air current)**
cloud formation 16:446:1b
locomotion 14:655:2b
updrafts and downdrafts 12:189:3b
see also thermal mountain effect
- thermal advection (meteorol.)**
causes of climatic change 16:495:2b
role in upper-air circulation 16:465:2b
- thermal ammeter (instru.)**
principles of operation 1:345:2b
- thermal anomaly (thermodynamics):** see hot spot
- thermal breeder reactor (nuclear phys.)**
principles of operation 2:495:3b; 18:374:1a
- thermal capacity (phys.):** see heat capacity
- thermal conduction, or heat conduction (phys.)** 11:700:2a
applications
chromatography 13:537:2b
heat exchangers 5:785:2a
heat transfer 5:784:3b; 5:787:1b
materials testing 13:592:1b
thermoelectric generators

18:402:2b
 interaction of phonons 9:394:2b
 materials
 biosphere 16:438:1b
 gases 23:700:1b
 glass 21:234:2b
 liquids 23:684:1a
 rocks 24:198:1a, *table*
 superconductors 23:717:1a
 radiation 26:485:2b
 regulation in penguins 15:22:1a
 work of Fourier 4:906:3b
thermal contraction (geol.)
 development of mountains
 16:715:1b
thermal cracking (petroleum indus.)
 gasoline production 5:138:1b
 petrochemicals 9:343:1b
 petroleum refining 3:704:1b;
 21:441:1b
thermal cycling (geol.)
 rock structure analysis 24:198:2a
thermal detector (instru.)
 radiometers 9:894:1a
thermal diffusion (chem.)
 petroleum refining 21:441:1a
thermal efficiency, or heat efficiency,
 or thermodynamic efficiency
 (phys.)
 internal ballistics 23:855:2b
 thermodynamic principles 11:702:1b
thermal energy (phys.) 11:700:2b
 atomic bombs 1:677:1a
 climate 16:438:1b
 magnetization 18:185:2a
 steam turbines 12:49:2a
 transuranium isotopes 15:1019:2b
 tropical cyclones 25:160:2a
 white dwarf stars 12:631:1b
thermal expansion (phys.) 11:700:3a
 carbonate minerals 24:133:1b
 gaseous state of matter 23:695:1b
 glass and ceramics 21:234:2b
 iron alloys 21:364:2a
 materials testing 13:592:2a
 measurement instrumentation
 23:783:1a
 mountains and plateaus 16:715:1a
 passim to 724:1a
 rock structure analysis 24:198:2a
 weathering processes 20:3:2a
 work of Gay-Lussac 5:155:2b
thermal explosion (chem.)
 combustion reactions 15:1068:1b
thermal fusion, or melting, or
 liquefaction (chem. and phys.)
 11:700:3a
 decay of lake ice 20:756:1b
 significance in
 coal processing 19:588:2a
 metal toolmaking 28:717:1b
thermal gas meter (instru.)
 characteristics 5:136:2b
thermal gradient (geol.): *see*
 geothermal gradient
thermal ionization, or Saha ionization
 (astrophys.)
major ref. in Stars and Star Clusters
 28:202:2b
 work of Saha 10:301:3a
thermal ionization mass spectrometer
 use in absolute dating 19:766:1a
thermal junction (engin.): *see*
 thermocouple
thermal methane gas (chem.
 compound)
 fossil fuel formation 19:580:1b
thermal mountain effect (meteorol.)
 weather modification 16:521:2a
see also high-level heat source
thermal neutron (phys.) 11:700:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 112
thermal noise, or Johnson noise (elec.)
 digital communication systems
 28:500:1a
thermal noise thermometer (instru.)
 thermometry 23:740:2a
thermal periodicity (bot.): *see*
 thermoperiodicity
thermal pollution
 ecological effects 26:846:1a
thermal printer (computer hardware)
 description 21:560:2a

thermal processing (food
 preservation): *see* canning
thermal radiation (phys.) 11:701:1a
 climate 16:437:2b
 continuum radiation 9:890:3a
 heat exchangers 5:785:2a
 heat transfer 5:787:1b
 radio astronomy 23:761:2a
 statistical mechanics 18:193:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 127
thermal radiometry (phys.)
 measurement of asteroids 27:579:1b
thermal reactor (device)
 nuclear engineering 18:424:2a
thermal reforming (chem. process)
 petroleum refining 21:441:1b
 reforming processes 9:997:1b
thermal resistor (elec.): *see* thermistor
thermal spring (geol.): *see* hot spring
thermal sputtering (phys.)
 use of radiation 26:486:2b
thermal-wind equation (meteorol.)
 behaviour of wind systems
 16:465:1a
thermal window, or therm window
 (arch.) 11:701:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 626
thermaling (aero.)
 methods of soaring 10:917:3a
thermel (elec.): *see* thermocouple
Thermi (archae. site, Gr.)
 ancient Anatolian culture 28:901:2a
thermic analysis (chem.)
 work of Tammann 11:532:1a
Thermidorian Reaction (Fr. hist.)
 11:701:1b
major ref. in France 19:503:1b
 role of
 Merlin 8:38:3a
 Robespierre 10:111:1a
 Tallien 11:524:1a
thermionic emission, or Edison effect
 (phys.) 11:701:2a
major ref. in Electricity and
 Magnetism 18:183:2a
 applications
 electron tubes 18:221:1a
 electronics 18:212:2b
 particle accelerators 25:449:1b
 thermionic generators 18:404:2b,
 illus., 405
 electrical theory 18:419:2a
 metallic surface phenomena
 23:671:1a
 work of Edison 17:968:2b
thermionic power converter, or
 thermionic generator, or
 thermionic power generator,
 or thermoelectric engine (elec.)
 11:701:2b
major ref. in Energy Conversion
 18:404:1b, *illus.*
 work of
 De Forest 3:929:1b
 Fleming, Arthur 4:827:3a
 Fleming, John 4:827:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 721
thermionic valve, or vacuum diode
 (elec.)
 radio 18:213:1a
 work of Fleming 4:827:3b
thermionic work function (phys.)
 electronic work function 4:438:3a
thermistor, or thermal resistor (elec.)
 11:701:3a
 Conductivity-Temperature-Depth
 systems 19:41:1a
 electronic instrumentation 23:734:2a
 passim to 779:2b
 resistance thermometers 23:739:1b
 telemetric metering 11:613:3a
thermistor velocity sensor (elec.)
 blood-flow rate measurement
 23:778:1a
Thermit, or Thermite (chem.
 compound) 11:701:3a
 incendiary bombs 2:348:1b
 welding 12:568:1b
Thermobia domestica (insect): *see*
 firebrat
thermocline (oceanography) 11:701:3b
 Alpine lakes 1:294:3b
 hydrologic studies 17:641:2a
 lake stratification 14:1021:1a

ocean temperature 25:143:2b
 tropical cyclones 25:161:2a
 water circulation 14:1017:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 222
thermocouple, or thermal junction, or
 thermoelectric thermometer, or
 thermel 11:701:3b
 active transducers 11:895:2a
 environmental monitoring 23:777:2a
 platinum metals 21:420:1a
 spectroscopic research 13:546:2a
 telemetry 11:613:3a
 thermal detectors 9:894:1b
 thermoelectricity 11:702:3a;
 18:183:1b; 18:404:1a
 thermometry 11:703:1b; 23:739:2a
thermocouple gauge (instru.)
 vacuum technology 12:229:2b
thermocouple pyrometer (instru.)
 design 9:826:2a
thermodynamic efficiency (phys.): *see*
 thermal efficiency
thermodynamic entropy (phys.)
 measurement of disorder 25:824:2b
thermodynamic equilibrium (phys.)
 11:702:1a
 entropy fluctuation 25:825:2a
 gaseous state of matter 23:698:1b
 hydrogen isomers 15:941:2b
 liquid state of matter 23:681:2a
 low temperature and pressure
 phenomena 24:147:2b
 relaxation phenomena 15:1041:1a
thermodynamics 28:611:1a; 11:702:1b
 biological aspects
 definition of life 22:996:2a
 metabolism 23:976:2a
 muscle contraction 24:468:1b
 building construction 15:324:2b
 chemistry
 chemical kinetics 15:1035:1b
 chemical reactions 15:1024:1a,
 1026:2b
 chemical synthesis 15:911:2b
 Hess's law of heat summation
 5:901:1b
 molecules 24:268:1b
 organic compounds 15:766:2a
 solutions 23:690:1a
 Earth sciences
 atmospheric sciences 17:648:1b
 high temperature and pressure
 geochemistry 24:143:2b
 low temperature and pressure
 geochemistry 24:147:2a
 thermal properties of ice 20:733:2a
 physics 25:841:1a
 atomic theory 25:820:2a
 conservation of energy 4:492:2a
 entropy and energy states 4:511:1a;
 25:824:2a
 gaseous state of matter 23:694:2b
 passim to 699:1a
 heat transfer mechanisms 5:785:2a
 high-pressure phenomena
 23:721:1a
 internal energy 6:344:1a
 phase changes and equilibria
 23:641:1a
 superconductors 23:716:1a
 symmetry 28:657:2a
 synthesis with statistical mechanics
 18:193:1b
 transition-state theory 11:897:3b
 work of
 Carnot 2:884:3a
 Planck 25:865:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 124
see also energy; entropy; heat;
 statistical mechanics; system;
 thermodynamic equilibrium
thermodynamics, first law of (phys.):
see energy, conservation of
thermodynamics, second law of: *see*
 second law of thermodynamics
thermodynamics, third law of: *see*
 third law of thermodynamics
**"Thermodynamics and the
 Free Energy of Chemical
 Substances"** (work by Lewis)
 discussed in biography 7:313:2a
thermoelectric device (phys.)
 11:702:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 721

see also piezoelectric device;
 thermocouple; thermoelectric
 generator
thermoelectric effect (phys.): *see*
 thermoelectricity
thermoelectric engine (elec.): *see*
 thermionic power converter
thermoelectric generator, or
 thermoelectric power generator
major ref. in Energy Conversion
 18:337:2b, 402:1b, *illus.*
 actinide elements 15:1013:1b
thermoelectric thermometer: *see*
 thermocouple
thermoelectricity, or thermoelectric
 effect (phys.)
major ref. in Electricity and
 Magnetism 18:183:1a
 semiconductors 23:677:1b
see also Peltier effect; Seebeck
 effect; thermoelectric device;
 Thomson effect
thermoforming (indus. process)
 plastics and resins 21:300:2a
thermography, or thermograph (indus.
 process)
 mapping of external temperatures
 11:703:1b; 23:741:1a
 use in photocopying machine
 9:400:3a
thermogravimetry (chem.)
 chemical analysis 13:529:1b
thermohaline circulation
 (oceanography)
 effect on oceanic circulation
 25:146:1a *passim* to 163:2a,
 illus. 150
thermoisopleth (meteorol.)
 isotherms 6:420:3a
thermokarst (geol.) 11:702:3a
 permafrost 20:746:1a, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 232
thermolampe (elec.)
 evolution of gas lamps 7:124:3b
 invention by Lebon 7:229:2a
thermoluminescence (min.) 11:702:3b
major ref. in Light 23:23:2a
 archaeological dating 20:578:2b
 combustion reactions 15:1068:2a
 electromagnetic properties of solids
 23:680:1a
 mineral analysis 24:141:1a
 phosphorescence 9:396:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 128
thermoluminescent dosimeter (instru.)
 principles of operation 4:190:2b
thermometer (meas. instru.)
major ref. in Principles, Methods,
 and Instruments of
 Measurement and Observation
 23:734:2b, *illus.* 735
 classical thermodynamics 28:611:1b
 liquid crystals 7:391:1a
 mercury 8:30:3a
 meteorological measurements
 12:540:1b; 16:513:1b
 thermometry 11:703:1a
 work of
 Fahrenheit 4:654:3b
 Galileo 19:640:1b
 Guillaume 5:551:3b
thermometer cricket (insect): *see*
 snowy tree cricket
thermometry (phys.) 11:702:3b
 absolute temperature scale 1:40:3a;
 23:695:2a
 materials
 mercury 21:416:2a
 platinum metals 21:420:2b
 measurement theory 23:792:2b
 ocean temperatures 19:40:2a
thermonatrite (min.)
 structure and properties *table* 2:853
thermonuclear bomb, or hydrogen
 bomb, or H-bomb (fusion
 device) 11:703:2a
 comparison to atomic bomb
 1:677:2b
 effect on
 international relations 21:798:1b
 military strategy 29:654:2b
 nuclear fusion 8:820:3b; 18:409:1b
 nuclear weapon 29:575:1b, 578:2a,
 illus.
thermonuclear energy: *see* nuclear

- energy
thermonuclear reaction (chem. reaction) 11:703:3b
 biological effects 22:992:2b
 chemical elements 15:920:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 112
thermonuclear reactor (phys.): *see*
 fusion reactor
thermoperiodicity, or **thermal periodicity** (bot.) 11:703:3b
Thermopilai (battlefield, Gr.): *see*
 Thermopylae
thermopile (instru.)
 spectroscopic research 13:546:2b
 thermocouples 11:702:1a; 18:404:1a
thermoplastic, or **thermoplastic resin**
 (chem. compound)
 adhesives 1:98:1a
 plastics 9:504:3a
 shellacs 10:719:2a
 synthetic polymers 15:901:2b
Thermopolis (Wyo., U.S.) 11:703:3b
 location maps 29:156, 183
Thermopylae, or **Thermopilai** (mt. pass, Gr.) 11:704:1a
Thermopylae, Battle of (Gr. hist.)
 battle site 11:704:1b
 history of
 Greco-Roman civilization
 5:454:1b; 20:241:2b
 Persia 21:870:2a, map 869
 role of
 Brennus 2:500:2a
 Leonidas 7:280:1b
 Philip II of Macedonia 9:374:3a
thermoreception (physiol.) 11:704:1b
major ref. in Sensory Reception
 27:123:1b, 164:1a
 frostbite 5:25:2a
 reptiles 26:697:2b
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 333; 432
thermoreceptor (anat.)
 function 27:123:1b
 role in nervous system 24:818:2b
see also cold spot; thermoreception
thermoregulation, or **heat regulation**
 (physiol.) 11:704:2b
major ref. in Sensory Reception
 27:123:1b
 cold-bloodedness 3:443:3a
 dinosaurs 17:319:2a
 diseases 17:347:2b
 fever treatment 17:258:1b
 hibernation processes 23:418:1a
 meerkats 23:463:2a
 monotremes 23:398:2b
 role of
 blood 15:127:2b
 hypothalamic functions in brain
 24:832:2b
 integumentary systems 21:699:1b
 survival mechanisms 22:990:2a
 thermoreception 11:704:2a
see also body temperature
thermoremanent magnetism, or
 thermoremanent magnetization,
 or **TRM** (phys.)
 marine magnetic anomalies
 25:171:1a
 remanent magnetism 9:1017:2b
 rock formations 24:200:1a
Thermos flask (chem. apparatus): *see*
 vacuum flask
Thermosbaenacea (crustacean): *see*
 hot-springs shrimp
thermoscope (instru.)
 thermometry 23:735:1a, *illus.*
thermosetting plastic, or
 thermosetting resin (chem.
 compound)
 adhesives 1:98:1a
 chemical industry 21:292:1b
 plastics 9:504:3a
 synthetic polymers 15:903:1a
thermosphere (atmospheric sci.)
 11:704:2b
 atmospheric sciences 17:648:1b
 occurrence on Venus 27:527:1b
 place in Earth's atmosphere
 1:675:2a; 14:313:1a
 relationship to mesosphere 8:50:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 221
thermostat (device) 11:704:2b
 analog computers 16:638:2b
 automata 14:520:1b
 automotive systems 28:778:1b
 building temperature control
 15:335:1b
 cybernetics 3:818:2a
 hemostatic regulators 6:24:2b
 negative-feedback controls 14:529:2b
Theron (tyrant of Acragas)
 association with
 Gelon 5:168:1a
 Pindar 9:449:2b
 history of
 Agrigento 1:156:2b
 Greece 20:242:1b, 244:2a
therophyte (bot.)
 description and habitat 14:1007:2b
Theropithecus gelada (mammal): *see*
 gelada
theropod, or **Theropoda** (zool.)
major ref. in Dinosaurs 17:322:2b,
illus. 319
 classification 4:104:1b; 17:329:1b,
 table 321
"Thesaurium artis scriptoriae" (work
 by Neff)
 spread of cancellaresca script
 29:1069:2a

*Names beginning with "Mc"
 and "M" are alphabetized
 in the INDEX as "Mac";
 "St." is treated alphabetically
 as "Saint," "Ste." as "Sainte,"
 and "SS." as "Saints."*
thesaurus (ref. work)
 application to computer systems
 22:980:1b
 compilation by Roget 10:140:1b
 reference works 18:282:1b
"Thesaurus graecae linguae" (work by
 Estienne)
 discussed in biography 4:571:3a
thesaurus inventus (law)
 property law 22:921:2a
 treasure trove 11:906:2b
"Thesaurus Linguae Latina" (dict.)
 11:704:3a
 scholarly dictionaries 18:281:2a
**"Thesaurus Linguae Romanae et
 Britannicae"** (dict. by Cooper):
see "Cooper's Dictionary"
"Thesaurus linguae sanctae" (work by
 Pagninus)
 discussed in biography 9:60:1a
**"Thesaurus of Hebrew Oriental
 Melodies"** (work by Idelsohn)
 discussed in biography 6:241:1a
"Thesaurus of Orthodoxy" (work by
 Choniatas)
 discussed in biography 3:262:3a
 writings of Anthimus I 1:443:1a
**"Thesaurus temporum, complectens
 Eusebi Pamphili Chronicon"**
 (work by Scaliger)
 classical scholarship 17:27:1a
 discussed in biography 10:497:1b
Thesavalamai (Tamil law) 11:704:3a
 codification 28:191:1a
Thescelosaurus (dinosaur)
 classification 17:329:2b
Theseum, or **Temple of Hephaestus**
 (temple, Athens, Gr.) 11:704:3b
 construction 14:301:1b, 303:1b,
 map 298
 work of Micon 8:101:1b
Theseus (Gr. hero) 11:705:1a
 association with
 Amazons 1:314:2b
 Ariadne 1:549:3a
 Hippolytus 5:940:1b
 commemoration in Greek art
 25:341:2b
 role in Greek folklore 9:718:1b;
 18:789:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
"Theseus" (work by Gide)
 discussed in biography 5:256:2a
**Thesiger, Frederic John Napier, 1st
 Viscount, Baron Chelmsford
 of Chelmsford** (Br. states.): *see*
 Chelmsford of Chelmsford,
 Frederic John Napier
 Thesiger, 1st Viscount, Baron
 Chelmsford of Chelmsford
Thesiger, Wilfred (Br. expl.)
 Arabian travels 14:252:2b
Thesium (plant genus)
 bastard toadflax 1:950:1b
Thesmophoria (Gr. rel.) 11:705:2a
 role in Greek religion 18:785:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
thesmothetai (Greco-Roman law)
 archon 1:531:3a
 role in Athenian government
 20:231:2b
Theson, Jean (Fr. inv.)
 early bicycle 2:198:2b
Thespieae, or **Thespiai** (anc. city, Gr.)
 11:705:3a
 Greco-Persian Wars 20:242:1a
Thespis (Gr. poet) 11:705:3a
 contribution to
 ancient Greek tragedy 20:354:2a
 theatre
 development 28:532:2b
 production 28:561:1b, 602:1a,
 607:1a
 use of masks 23:592:1b
Thessalian League (anc. Gr. hist.)
 role of
 Antigonus II Gonatas 1:453:2b
 Philip II of Macedonia 9:374:3a
Thessalonians, letters of Paul to the
 (Bible) 11:705:3a
major ref. in Biblical Literature
 14:838:2a
 books of the Bible table 2:195
 discussed in biography 25:465:2a
 views on Antichrist 1:450:1b
Thessaloniki, or **Salonika**, or
 Thessalonica (Gr.) 11:705:3b
 Byzantine period
 coinage 16:543:1a
 painting 25:348:1b
 history of Balkans 14:565:2a, 575:1a
 Greece 20:184:1b, 200:1b
 World War I 29:973:1b
 mosaic art 17:180:2a, *illus.* 185
 role of
 Bayezid I 2:1:3a
 Murad II 8:424:2a
 Paul 25:465:1b, map
 significance to Macedonia 7:621:3a
Thessaly, or **Thessalia** (reg., Gr.)
 11:706:2a
 history of Aegean civilization
 20:207:1b
 ancient Greece 20:236:2a, maps
 218, 241, 266, 273
 coinage 16:533:2b
 tetrarchies 11:660:2b
 pottery 17:106:1a
 role of
 Koumoundhouros 6:976:1b
 Philip II 9:374:3a
theta function (math.)
 study of elliptic functions 13:464:2b
Theta Orionis (astron.): *see*
 Trapezium
theta wave (physiol.)
 relationship to biofeedback 2:221:3b
 study of sleep process 27:300:1a
thetan (soul)
 components of scientology 10:553:2a
thetes (soc. class)
 status in ancient Athens 20:233:1a
Thetford (Norf., U.K.) 11:706:3a
 location map 29:7
Thetford-Mines, or **Kingsville** (Que.,
 Can.) 11:706:3a
Thetis (Gr. myth.) 11:706:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Theudebald (k. of Reims): *see*
 Theodebald
Theudebert (Merovingian kings): *see*
 Theodebert I; Theodebert II
Theuderic (personal name): *see under*
 Theodoric
Theudigisel, or **Theudesgesel**
 (Visigothic k. of Sp.)
 association with Theudis 11:707:1a
Theudis, or **Teudis** (Visigothic k. of
 Sp.) 11:706:3b
 association with Amalaric 1:308:3a
theurgy (magic)
 association with
 mysticism 22:463:1a
 prayer 26:781:2a
 characteristic of
 Anatolian religions 24:92:2b
 East Asian dance and theatre
 17:758:1a
 Hellenistic religions 18:800:1b
 mystery religions 24:706:2b
 Near Eastern religions 24:63:1a
 Pergamum school 1:115:2a
 viewed in Neoplatonism 25:902:2a
Theutberga (q. of Lotharingia)
 association with Lothair 7:488:2b
Theveste (Alg.): *see* Têbessa
"They Also Ran" (work by Stone)
 discussed in biography 11:285:3a
they-group (sociol.)
 social group theory 10:921:1b
"They Knew What They Wanted"
 (play by Howard)
 discussed in biography 6:90:1a
"They Were Defeated" (work by
 Macaulay)
 discussed in biography 7:606:1b
"They Who Step on the Tiger's Tail"
 (film by Kurosawa)
 discussed in biography 7:43:2a
THI (meteorol. meas.): *see*
 temperature-humidity index
thiabendazole (drug)
 use against
 parasitic roundworms 17:557:2a
 whipworms 1:442:2a
thiamine (biochem.): *see* vitamin B₁
thiamine deficiency (path.): *see*
 beriberi
thiamine pyrophosphate, or **TPP**
 (chem. compound)
 role in metabolism 23:987:2a
thiamylal (pharm.)
 use as anesthetic 1:889:3b
thiasoi (rel. soc.)
 role in ancient European religions
 18:785:1a, 800:2a
Thiazi (Norse myth.)
 death 10:857:2b
thiazide (drug)
 use as diuretic 4:131:2a; 17:548:1a
thiazine (chem. compound) 11:707:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
thiazole (chem. compound) 11:707:1a
 ring structure 15:843:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
Thibaud (Fr. personal name): *see*
 under Thibaut or Theobald,
 except as below
Thibaud (k. of Reims): *see*
 Theodebald
Thibaud, Jacques (Fr. mus.) 11:707:1b
Thibault, Girard (Fr. fencer)
 fencing 28:115:2b
**Thibault, Jacques-Anatole-
 François** (Fr. writ.): *see* France,
 Anatole
Thibault, Louis-Michel (Fr. arch.)
 contribution to Cape Town
 15:547:1b
"Thibaults, The," or "Les Thibault"
 (work by Martin du Gard)
 discussed in biography 7:890:1b
Thibaut (Fr. personal name): *see*
 under Thibaud or Theobald,
 except as below
Thibaut, Anton Friedrich Justus (Ger.
 jur.) 11:707:1b
 association with Savigny 10:481:3a
Thibaut I, or **Thibaut the Cheat**, or
 Thibaut the Old (count of
 Blois)
 history of Blois 2:287:3b; 19:464:1b
Thibaut II the Great (count of Blois,
 Chartres and Champagne): *see*
 Theobald IV
Thibaut III (count of Champagne)
 role in Fourth Crusade 16:834:2b
Thibaut IV (count of Champagne)
 involvement in Crusade 16:836:2b
Thibaut V (count of Blois)
 history of Blois 19:464:1b
Thibaut the Cheat, or **Thibaut the**
 Old (count of Blois): *see*
 Thibaut I
Thibaw (k. of Myanmar) 11:707:2a
 history of
 Alaungpaya dynasty 1:204:1b
 China 16:127:2b

India 21:96:2b
 Myanmar 27:838:2b
Thibet (autonomous reg., China): *see* Tibet
Thibilis (Alg.): *see* Announa, el-
Thibodaux (La., U.S.) 11:707:2b
thick-billed murre, or Brännich's guillemot, or Brännich's murre, or Uria lomvia (bird)
 description 8:434:3b
thick filament (physiol.)
major ref. in Muscles and Muscle Systems 24:464:2b, *illus.* 467
thick-headed fly, or Conopidae (insect) 11:707:3a
thick-tailed meerkat (mammal): *see* yellow mongoose
thick-tailed opossum, or little water opossum, or Lutreolina crassicaudata (mammal)
 characteristics and habitat 8:968:2b
thick-tailed shrew, or musk shrew, or Suncus, or white-toothed shrew (mammal)
 life cycle 23:408:1b, *illus.* 407
thicket (ecology): *see* coppice
thickhead, or whistler, or Pachycephalidae (bird) 11:707:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
thickknee, or dikkip, or stone curlew, or Burhinidae (bird) 11:707:3b
major ref. in Birds 15:56:1a, *illus.* 61
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"Thidriks saga" (Nor. saga)
 legendary theme 23:124:2b
"Thief, The," or "Vor" (work by Leonov)
 discussed in biography 7:280:3b
thief ant: *see* fire ant
Thief of Pskov, or Thief of Tushino (Russ. pretender): *see* Dmitry, False
Thief River Falls (Minn., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:156, 178
"Thief's Journal, The," or "Journal du voleur" (work by Genet)
 discussed in biography 5:177:3a
thief-taker (Eng. hist.)
 role in early police system 25:959:1a
Thiel (Neth.): *see* Tiel
"Thieles Kompendium der Religionsgeschichte neu bearbeitet" (work by Süderblom)
 classification of religions 26:528:2b
"Thiende, La" (work by Stevin)
 discussed in biography 11:264:1b
Thiene, Palazzo (palace, Vicenza, It.)
 design by Palladio 9:87:2a
Thiene, Villa (house, Quinto, It.)
 design by Palladio 9:87:3b
Thienemann, August (Ger. biol.)
 ecological studies 14:959:2b
Thierry, or Thierry of Alsace, or Thierry d'Alsace, or Diederik van den Elzas (count of Flanders) 11:708:1a
 history of
 Flanders 19:463:2b
 Low Countries 23:320:2b
Thierry, Jacques-Nicolas-Augustin (Fr. hist.) 11:708:2a
 contribution to French literature 19:554:1b
Thierry de Chartres, or Thierry the Breton, or Theodoricus Carnotensis, or Terricus Carnotensis, or Brito (Fr. theol.) 11:708:1b
Thiers, Louis-Adolphe (Fr. states. and hist.) 11:708:2b
 association with
 Courbet 3:682:3a
 Delacroix 3:966:3b
 Rothschild 10:202:2a
 Simon 10:822:1b
 president *list* 4:920
 role in
 Franco-German War 4:935:1a
 French history 19:510:1b *passim* to 515:2a; 25:439:1b
 Paris Commune 9:152:3a

Thiès (Sen.) 11:709:1a
 location *map* 29:795
thietane (chem.)
 preparation 15:839:2b
Thietmar, or Dietmar, or Dithmar (Ger. bp.) 11:709:1a
 role in Bohemian history 16:915:1b
Thieu, Nguyen Van (pres. of S.Viet.): *see* Nguyen Van Thieu
Thieu Tri (emp. of Viet.)
 role in Vietnamese history 27:871:2b
thighbone (anat.): *see* femur
thigmotrich, or Thigmotrichida (microbiol.) 11:709:1b
thigmotropism (ecol.)
 forms of tropism 11:943:3b
thiirane (chem.)
 preparation 15:839:1b
Thijm, Karel Joan Lodewijk Alberdingk (Du. au.): *see* Deeyssel, Lodewijk van
Thika (Ken.) 11:709:1b
Thimann, Kenneth Vivian (Am. plant physiol.) 11:709:2a
thimble 11:709:2a
thimbleberry, or Rubus parviflorus (bot.)
 pollination by longhorn beetle *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 26:628
Thimbu (Bhut.): *see* Thimphu
thimerosal, or Merthiolate (med.) 11:709:2b
Thimonnier, Barthélemy (Fr. inv.)
 contribution to clothing industry 4:222:2b
 development of sewing machine 10:674:2a; 21:493:1b
Thimphu, or Thimbu (Bhut.) 11:709:2b
thin filament (physiol.)
major ref. in Muscles and Muscle Systems 24:464:2b, *illus.* 467
thin-layer chromatography, or TLC (chem.) 11:709:3a
major ref. in Physical and Chemical Analysis and Measurement 13:538:1b
 applications
 chemical analysis 13:526:1a
 chemical separation 13:534:2a
 ion-exchange technology 15:1057:1a
 development 13:536:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
"Thin Man, The" (film)
 role of Loy 7:526:2b
"Thin Man, The" (work by Hammett)
 development of detective story 4:39:2a
 discussed in biography 5:667:2a
thin set (math.)
 complex analysis 13:495:1a
thin-spined porcupine, or Chaetomys subspinosus (rodent)
 description 9:614:2b
thing, or ting, or mallus, or lagting (Scand. pol. assembly) 11:709:3a
 administrative organization 24:1033:2a
 development of legal system 10:498:3a; 22:937:1a
 role in Danish history 17:234:2b
 type of medieval court 18:625:2b
thing-in-itself, or Ding-an-sich (philos.)
 contemporary metaphysics 24:23:2a
 epistemological Rationalism 25:642:1b
 viewed by
 Kant 8:807:1a; 25:592:1b
 epistemology 18:483:2a
 metaphysics 24:11:1a
 Kantianism 22:495:1b *passim* to 498:1b
 Mach 25:631:2a
 Realism 25:582:1a
see also appearance; noumenon
Thingeyrar (Icc. monastery)
 development of Icelandic literature 27:11:2b
"Things Fall Apart" (work by Achebe)
 African literature 13:126:1a
 discussed in biography 1:61:1b
"Things I Remember," or "I miei

ricordi" (work by D'Azeglio)
 place in Italian literature 22:159:1a
"Things of This World: Poems" (work by Wilbur)
 discussed in biography 12:654:2b
"Things that Tower—Coal Collieries" (work by Pennell)
 drypoint *illus.* 9:262
Thingvallavatn, or Lake Thingvalla (I., Ice.) 11:709:3b
 location *map* 20:761
Thingvellir (hist. site, Ice.)
 meeting place of Althing 11:709:3b, *illus.* 20:765:1b
Thinite dynasties (Egy. hist.) 11:710:1a
Thinite nome (anc. reg., Egy.)
 conquest by Intef II 6:336:3a
"Thinker, The" (sculp. by Rodin): *see* "Penseur, Le"
thinking: *see* thought
"Thinking: An Experimental and Social Study" (work by Bartlett)
 discussed in biography 1:925:2b
thinleaf alder (bot.): *see* mountain alder
thinning (hort.)
 fruit farming crop enhancement practices 19:140:2a
thinning out (hort.)
 pruning techniques 19:676:2b
Thinocoridae (bird): *see* seedsnipe
Thinocorus rumicivorus (bird): *see* least seedsnipe
thiocarbamide (chem. compound): *see* thiourea
thiocarbaniide (chem. compound)
 vulcanization 1:53:3a
thiocarbonyl compound (chem. compound)
major ref. in Chemical Compounds 15:830:1b, *table* 827
thioester (chem. compound)
 synthesis 15:828:2b
thioether, or organic sulfide (chem. compound)
 synthesis 15:828:2b
Thiokol (chem. compound): *see* polysulfide rubber
thiol, or mercaptan (chem. compound) 11:710:1a
major ref. in Chemical Compounds 15:827:2b, *table* 827
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
see also doctor process of oxidation; mercaptobenzothiazole; thioester; thioether
thiolysis (chem.)
 metabolism 23:985:1b
Thionville, or Diedenhofen (Fr.) 11:710:1b
 location *map* 19:432
Thionville, Merlin de (Fr. rev.): *see* Merlin, Antoine-Christophe
thionyl chloride (chem. compound)
 use in batteries 18:396:1a
thiopental sodium (chem. compound): *see* sodium pentothal
thiophene (chem. compound) 11:710:1b
major ref. in Chemical Compounds 15:833:2b *passim* to 840:1b, *tables* 835, 836, 837
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
thiosulfuric acid, or hydrosulfurous acid, or hyposulfuric acid (chem. compound)
 thiol synthesis 15:832:2a
thiourea, or thiocarbamide (chem. compound) 11:710:1b
 powderless etching 26:107:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
thioxanthene (drug)
 antipsychotic drug *table* 23:969
Thira (is., Gr.): *see* Thera
third (mus.)
 cultures
 African 13:137:1b
 American Indian 13:379:2b
 Islam 22:67:2b
 harmonic interval 24:519:2a
Third Amendment (U.S. Constitution)
 text 3:573:1a

Third Amnesty of God (Viet. rel.): *see* Cao Dai
third baseman
 role in baseball 28:126:2b
third boundary value problem (math.): *see* Robin's problem
Third Carthaginian War: *see* Punic War, Third
"Third-Class Carriage, The" (paint. by Daumier)
 history of painting *illus.* Plate 20 fol. 25:378
third-class mail
 postal services 25:1069:1a
Third Coalition (Eur. hist.)
 history of
 Austria 14:501:1b
 France 19:507:2b
 Germany 20:101:2a
 Napoleonic Wars 4:980:1a
 role of
 Haugwitz 5:750:2b
 Napoleon 18:676:1a
 Pitt 9:479:3b
third contact (astron.)
 phases of solar eclipse 17:867:1a, *illus.* 866
third cranial nerve (anat.): *see* oculomotor nerve
Third Crusade (Eur. hist.): *see* crusade
third degree (law): *see* principal in the third degree
third-degree burn, or full-thickness burn (med.)
 characteristics and treatment 2:657:3a, 658:1b; 17:354:2a
Third Department, or Third Section of His Imperial Majesty's Own Chancery in Russia, or Tretye Otdeleniye 11:710:2a
 history of Russia 28:987:1a
 role of Nicholas I 8:685:3a
3rd Dynasty of Ur (Mesop. hist.)
 "Lament for the Destruction of Ur" 7:121:2b
Third Estate, or Tiers État (Fr. pol. hist.) 11:710:2b
 role in French Revolution 4:978:2a; 19:495:1a
 Estates-General 4:568:2a
 Tennis Court Oath 11:635:1a
 role of Sieyès 10:792:2a
Third Five-Year Plan (Sov. econ.)
 implementation in U.S.S.R. 28:1003:2a
third harmonic mode (phys.)
 vibration 23:812:2b, *illus.* 813
Third Intermediate Period (Egy. hist.)
major ref. in Egypt 18:120:1a
Third International: *see* International, Third
third law of thermodynamics
major ref. in Principles of Thermodynamics 28:628:2b
 statement 11:702:2b
third-man argument (philos.)
 Plato's theory of participation 24:6:2a
third molar: *see* wisdom tooth
third-molar agenesis (path.)
 study of human populations 18:848:2a
"3rd of May 1808: The Execution of the Defenders of Madrid, The" (work by Goya)
 discussed in biography 5:396:2b
Third Partition of Poland (Pol. hist.): *see* Poland, Partitions of
third party (law)
 business law 15:359:1b *passim* to 370:1b
third party (pol.)
 role in two-party system 12:81:2a
"Third Philippic" (oration by Demosthenes)
 discussed in biography 4:9:1b
third position (ballet)
 description 1:840:2b
Third Punic War: *see* Punic War, Third
Third Reform Act (Br. hist.): *see* Reform Bill
Third Reich (Ger. hist.)
major ref. in Germany 20:120:2a
 art of diplomacy 17:336:1a
 history of
 Austria 14:517:2b; 29:498:1a

- Czechoslovakia 16:925:1b
Europe 21:767:1b *passim* to 788:1a
France 19:520:2a
Germany 5:219:2b
Poland 25:953:2a
Spain 28:57:2a
United Kingdom 29:91:1b
influence on German literature 20:37:1a
role of
Goebbels 5:328:1a
Göring 5:373:2a
Hitler 20:625:2b
strategic planning in World War II 29:653:1b
see also National Socialism
Third Republic (Buru. hist.)
establishment and policies 15:645:1a
Third Republic (Fr. hist.)
major ref. in France 19:514:2a
anticlericalism 1:450:2b
education 18:47:1a, 60:2a
government
civil service 26:296:1a
constitutionalism 16:694:1a
law 22:925:2b
history
Franco-Prussian War results 4:934:3b; 20:111:2a
Stavisky affair 11:227:3b
literature 19:559:2a
presidents *list* 4:920
role of
Boulanger 2:421:1a
Carnot 2:884:1a
Casimir-Périer 2:922:2a
Clemenceau 3:369:2b
Danton 3:879:3b
Descassé 3:972:2a
Deschanel 4:30:2b
Doumer 4:199:2b
Doumergue 4:199:3b
Dufaure 4:258:2a
Fallières 4:668:2a
Faure 4:702:1b
Ferry 4:749:2a
Gambetta 5:102:1b
Grévy 5:491:2a
Hugo 6:126:3a
Laval 7:198:2b
Lebrun 7:229:3b
Loubet 7:492:2b
Mac-Mahon 7:600:3b
Orléans 8:1004:3b
Rouher 10:207:1b
Simon 10:822:1b
Thiers 11:708:3b
Waddington 12:445:2a
third Rome
major ref. in Eastern Orthodoxy 17:843:1a
history of Russia 28:976:1a
Third Sacred War (Gr. hist.): *see* Sacred War, Third
Third Section of his Imperial Majesty's Own Chancery in Russia: *see* Third Department
Third Seminole War (Am. hist.)
development of Florida 10:626:3a
Third Statute of Westminster (Eng. hist.): *see* Westminster, Statutes of
third stream (mus.)
jazz development 24:646:2a
Third style (Roman art)
development of Roman painting 25:344:1a
"Third Symphony" (work by Creston)
discussed in biography 3:730:3b
"Third Symphony, Le Divin Poème" (work by Scriabin)
discussed in biography 10:570:2b
third theatre, or alternative theatre, or fringe theatre (thea. system)
development in British theatre 28:551:2b
formation and techniques 28:558:1b, 559:2a, 594:2b
see also Off-Broadway
Third United Nations Conference on the Law of the Sea (1973, U.S.)
Pacific Ocean 25:309:1a
"Third Wedding, The" (work by Tachtis)
development of Greek literature 20:360:1a
Third Workshop (studio, Moscow, U.S.S.R.)
Vakhtangov's leadership 12:236:1a
Third World
Christianity 16:358:1b
collective poverty 9:652:3b
disease 17:357:2a
education 18:54:1b
leadership of Cuba 29:739:2b
motion pictures 24:405:2a
office of president 9:684:1b
organized crime 16:800:1b
political systems 25:1014:2a
problems in book acquisition 22:978:2b
role in modern balance of power 9:655:3a; 21:800:2b, 802:1b
theatre 28:560:2b
see also developing nation
Third World Cinema (film style)
motion picture history 24:405:2a
Thirkell, Angela Margaret (Br. writ.) 11:710:2b
Thirlestane, 1st Lord (lord chancellor of Scot.): *see* Maitland of Thirlestane, John Maitland, 1st Lord
thirst (physiol.)
aspects of sensory reception 27:163:2b
maintenance of fluid intake 4:847:1b; 17:257:2b; 28:678:1b
result of
dehydration 3:963:3a
salt depletion 28:683:2a
thirst centre (anat.)
role in homeostasis 17:347:2a
Thirteen Articles (Church of Eng.)
development of Thirty-nine Articles 11:711:1a
Thirteen Articles of Faith, or Thirteen Principles (Judaism) 11:710:3a
role of Maimonides 7:707:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
13 balls, problem of the (math.)
solution by combinatorial methods 16:619:1b
13-lined ground squirrel, or gopher, or *Spermophilus tridecemlineatus* (rodent)
characteristics 5:517:2b
Thirteen Offices, or Shih san ya men (Chin. pol.)
replacement 6:714:3b
Thirteen Principles (Judaism): *see* Thirteen Articles of Faith
Thirteen Principles of Faith (work by Maimonides)
creedal statement 3:723:2a; 26:786:2a
Thirteen Years' War (Pol. hist.) 11:710:3a
effect on Polish history 25:943:2a
Thirteenth Amendment (U.S. constitution)
effect on Southern property 3:529:3a
emancipation of slaves 10:874:3b
role of Trumbull 12:5:2a
text 3:573:2b
Thirty, Battle of the, or Combat des Trentes (Fr. hist.) 11:710:3a
"Thirty Acres," or "Trente arpents" (novel by Panneton)
discussed in biography 9:116:2b
30 Coloured Cubes Puzzle
mathematical recreation 25:11:1b
30-day oscillation
role in climatic variation 16:484:1a
Thirty Day's War (Gr.-Tur. hist.)
Greco-Turkish wars 5:454:2b
30 Doradus, or Tarantula Nebula, or NGC 2070 11:710:3b
supergiant nebulae 24:765:1a, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 762
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 132
38th parallel (geopolitics) 11:711:1a
Korean War 6:962:3b
31st March Incident (Ottoman hist.)
role in Ottoman history 28:932:2a
suppression by Sevket Pasa 10:672:1b
35-mm camera, or 35-mm miniature camera (phot.)
description and use 25:782:2b
Thirty-nine Articles (Church of Eng.) 11:711:1a
confession of Anglican Communion 26:787:2a
influence on Protestant Episcopal Church 9:740:1b
position on Apocryphal books 14:759:1a
"Thirty-Nine Steps" (work by Buchan)
discussed in biography 2:594:3b
"Thirty-Nine Steps, The" (work by Hitchcock)
basis in novel by Buchan 2:595:1a
31 Cygni (astron.)
stellar atmospheres 28:210:1b
"Thirty-six Views of Mount Fuji" (work by Hokusai)
discussed in biography 5:979:1b, *illus.* 978
33rd Day of the 'Omer Counting (Jewish holiday): *see* Lag ba-'Omer
Thirty Thousand Islands (isls., Ont., Can.)
Georgian Bay 5:202:3b
Thirty Tyrants (Gr. dictators)
role in ancient Greece 20:253:2b
role of
Lysander 7:593:3b
Lysias 7:594:2a
Socrates 25:738:2a; 27:485:1a
Theramenes 11:698:1a
Thirty Years' Peace (Gr. hist.)
strategy of Pericles 9:290:3b
"Thirty Years' View" (work by Benton)
discussed in biography 2:113:3a
Thirty Years' War (Eur. hist.) 11:711:1b
major ref. in European History and Culture 18:632:2b
Defenestration of Prague 9:662:3a
effect on
diplomacy 17:333:2a; 20:591:2b
libraries 22:970:2a
newspaper publishing 26:432:2a
Pyrenees peace treaty 9:824:2b
religion
Protestantism 26:218:2a, 242:2b
Roman Catholicism 26:889:2a
Scandinavian literature 27:13:2a
scholarship 27:27:2a
warfare
logistics 29:681:2a
military tactics 29:665:2a
Western philosophy of law 25:720:2a
history of
Austria 14:495:2b
Bohemia 16:920:2b; 25:1078:1a
England 29:53:2b
France 19:482:2a
Artois 1:607:2b
Germany 5:219:1b; 20:92:2b
Baden 1:782:2b
Silesia 10:803:2b
Holy Roman Empire 6:21:3a
Poland 25:945:2a
Rhine River 18:570:1a
Spain 28:45:2b
Sweden 28:343:1a
Switzerland 28:366:1b
role of
Banér 1:864:2b
Christian IV 3:275:3b
Christina 3:282:1b
Ferdinand II 4:731:1a
Gustav II Adolf 5:579:2b
Habsburgs 20:468:2a
Mansfeld 7:790:3b
Olivares 8:917:2b
Oxenstierna 9:27:2a
Tilly 11:776:3b
Torstenson 11:859:2a
Turenne 12:50:3a
Urban VIII 12:200:1b
Wrangel 12:764:2b
see also Westphalia, Peace of; specific battles, e.g., Lützen, Battle of
This, or al-Barba, or Tny (Egy.)
Jirja 6:556:3b
Thinite burials 11:710:1a
"This Business of Living" (work by Pavese): *see* "Burning Brand: Diaries 1935-1950, The"
"This Is the American Earth" (work by Newhall)
discussed in biography 8:656:3b
"This Land Is Your Land" (song by Guthrie)
discussed in biography 5:583:1b
"This People Israel: The Meaning of Jewish Existence" (work by Baeck)
discussed in biography 1:788:1a
"This Side Jordan" (work by Laurence)
discussed in biography 7:193:2a
"This Side of Paradise" (work by Fitzgerald)
American literature 13:419:1a
discussed in biography 4:806:1a
"This Sporting Life" (film by Anderson)
discussed in biography 1:383:3a
"This Sunday," or "Este domingo" (work by Donoso)
discussed in biography 4:180:2a
Thisbe (myth. heroine) 9:823:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Thisbe (astron.)
asteroids *illus.* 27:579
thistle (bot.) 11:711:2b
characteristics 13:721:2b, 723:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Thistle, The Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the, or K.T. (Br. peerage) 11:711:3a
thistle butterfly, or *Vanessa* (insect)
description 2:583:2b
oxygen consumption *table* 26:725
thistle poppy (bot.): *see* crested poppy
Thistlewood, Arthur (Br. rev.) 11:711:3b
Thivai (Gr.): *see* Thebes
thixotropic agent (chem. compound)
addition to paints 21:322:1a
thixotropy (chem.) 11:712:1a
colloids 23:712:1b
fluids 4:847:1a; 28:311:2a
Thjörðs River, or Thjörðsá River (riv., Ice.) 11:712:1a
physiography of Iceland 6:233:3a; *map* 20:761
Thlaedon (fossil marsupial)
evolution 23:404:1a
Thlaspi (bot.): *see* pennycress
Thlingchadinne (people): *see* Dogrib
Tho, or Tay (people)
leadership of Chu Van Tan 3:295:1b
Tho language (As. dial.)
Tai language group 22:732:1b
thod pa (skull cup): *see* kapala
Thohoyandou (Venda) 11:712:1b
Thokk (Norse myth.)
role in Balder legend 1:826:2a
Thokoly, Imre (Hung. patriot) 11:712:1b
role in
Hungarian history 20:705:1a
Siege of Vienna 12:357:3a
tholeiite (min.) 11:712:2b
fractionation by pyroxenes 24:162:1b
types of extrusive igneous rock 24:213:1b, *table*
tholos, or tholus (arch.) 11:712:2b
comparison with Korean cave temple 17:704:1a
history of
Aegean culture 20:210:1a
Archaic Cretan culture 20:220:1a, 263:2b
Mycenaean architecture 13:903:2b
use in building construction 15:313:1a, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
see also specific tombs by name, e.g., Atreus, Treasury of
Tholos (anc. bldg., Athens, Gr.)
construction in Athens 14:302:2b
Tholos (archae. site, Mycenae, Gr.): *see* Atreus, Treasury of
tholu bommalata (puppet dance)
place in North Indian arts 27:754:2b
tholus (arch.): *see* tholos
Thom, René (Fr. math.)
contribution to catastrophe theory

2:948:2a
Thomas (Anglo-Norman poet)
 contribution to French literature
 19:541:1a
"Thomas, Acts of" (apocrypha)
 events in Thomas' life 11:712:3b
Thomas, Albert (Fr. states.) 11:713:2a
Thomas, Ambrose (comp.)
 contribution to French opera
 24:635:1a
Thomas, Antoine (Fr. ling.)
 collaboration with Darmesteter
 3:889:2b
Thomas, Audrey (Can. au.)
 development of Canadian literature
 15:530:2a
Thomas, Augustus (Am. playwright)
 11:713:3a
Thomas, Charles Louis Ambrose (Fr. comp.) 11:713:3a
Thomas, Christians of Saint
 (Christian groups, India): *see*
 Christians of Saint Thomas
Thomas, D. M. (Br. writ.)
 contribution to English literature
 18:463:2a
Thomas, David, or Dafydd Ddu Eryri
 (Welsh poet)
 contribution to Welsh literature
 15:615:2a
Thomas, David Alfred, 1st Viscount
Rhondda of Llanwern (Welsh
 indus.): *see* Rhondda of
 Llanwern, David Alfred
 Thomas, 1st Viscount, Baron
 Rhondda of Llanwern
Thomas, Dylan Marlais (Br. au.)
 11:713:3b
 contribution to
 dramatic literature 23:160:1b;
 24:416:2a
 English literature 18:461:2b
 creative aspect of art style
 14:143:1b
 prosodic technique 23:104:2b
 Welsh literature 23:139:2b
Thomas, E. Donnell (Am. physiol.)
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:747
Thomas, Ebenezer (Welsh poet): *see*
 Fardd Eben
Thomas, Elizabeth Marshall (Am.
 au.)
 primitive economic distribution
 17:907:1a
Thomas, George (Br. adventurer)
 Hansi exploration 5:690:1a
Thomas, George Henry (U.S. gen.)
 11:714:3b
 Battle of Nashville 8:522:3a
 Civil War 29:232:2b, 235:1b
Thomas, Gospel of (Gnostic lit.)
 account of Jesus 22:361:1b
 comparison with orthodox Gospels
 14:813:2a
 Gnostic Christian literature
 16:257:1b, 316:2a
Thomas, Herbert Henry (Br. geol.)
 contribution to archaeology
 20:578:1a
Thomas, Isaiah (Am. journ.)
 11:715:1b
Thomas, James Henry (Br. pol.)
 11:715:2a
Thomas, John (Am. rel. leader)
 contribution to Christadelphian
 movement 3:273:3a
Thomas, Lewis (Am. physic. and au.)
 11:715:2b
Thomas, Llewellyn H. (Am. phys.)
 discovery of alternating-gradient
 focussing 25:452:2b
Thomas, Lowell (Am. journ.)
 11:715:3a
 views on Lawrence of Arabia
 7:207:1b
Thomas, Martha Carey (Am. educ.)
 11:715:3b
Thomas, Norman Mattoon (Am. pol.)
 11:716:1a
 views on socialism 27:446:1b
Thomas, Philip Edward (Br. writ.)
 11:714:3b
Thomas, Ronald Stuart (Br. poet)
 11:716:1b

contribution to English literature
 18:462:1a
Thomas, Saint, or Judas Thomas, or
Thomas the Twin (Apostle)
 11:712:3a
 apostolate in India 21:13:1a, 41:1b
 Christians of Saint Thomas 3:281:2b
 mission to
 Gondophernes' court 5:358:2a
 Kottayam 6:974:3a
 title of Apostle 1:487:3a
Thomas, Seth (Am. clock mfr.)
 11:716:2a
Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist (Br. met.)
 11:716:3a
 contribution to
 phosphoric iron ores 2:168:2a
 steel industry 28:468:2b
Thomas, Theodore Christian
Friedrich (Am. conductor)
 11:716:3a
Thomas, William, or Islwyn (Br. poet)
 11:717:1a
 contribution to Welsh literature
 15:615:2a
Thomas, William Isaac (Am. sociol.)
 11:716:3b
 views on Mead 27:382:1a
Thomas à Becket (archbp. of
 Canterbury): *see* Becket, Saint
 Thomas
Thomas à Kempis, or Thomas
Hemerken (cler.) 11:713:1a
 association with Weyden 12:612:2a
 history of
 Low Countries 23:323:2a
 Zwolle 12:947:2a
 "Imitation of Christ" authorship
 6:267:2a
Thomas Aquinas, Saint (Christian
 theol. and philos.) 28:636:1a;
 11:713:1b
 contribution to
 church and state 3:305:2b
 classification of religions 26:524:1b
 Enlightenment 18:665:2a
 Latin literature 22:855:1b
 medieval French culture 19:472:1b
 philosophy 25:745:1a
 aesthetics 13:20:1b
 arguments for the existence
 of God 4:793:2a; 24:8:2a;
 26:564:1b
 Aristotelianism 14:71:1a;
 25:565:1a
 Christian philosophy 16:324:2a
passim to 328:1b
 Empiricism 25:610:1a
 epistemology 18:477:1a
 ethics 18:501:2b
 hylomorphism 6:197:3a
 metaphysics 8:62:3b
 natural law 8:559:2a
 philosophical anthropology
 25:552:2b
 philosophy of education 18:20:2a
 philosophy of law 25:719:1a
 philosophy of religion 25:690:1a
 Platonism 9:509:3b; 25:577:2b
 political philosophy 25:994:1b
 rationalism 25:641:2b
 Realism 25:583:1a
 scholasticism 10:533:1a;
 25:586:2b
 science 14:924:2b; 27:36:2a
 history of Roman Catholicism
 26:884:1b, 903:1b
 influence of Albertus Magnus
 1:219:2a
 influence on
 Dominican theology 4:166:3b
 Giles of Rome 5:266:1b
 Gilson 5:270:2a
 Leo XIII 7:276:1b
 Maritain 7:854:1a
 Savonarola 10:484:1b
 Vitoria 12:405:3b
 opposed by
 Durandus of Saint-Pourcain
 4:286:3b
 Lorenzo Valla 12:246:3b
 sainthood 17:440:1b
 views on
 blasphemy 2:276:2b
 creation 18:856:1a
 doctrine and dogma 17:394:1b
 exegesis and hermeneutics

14:854:2b
 faith 4:660:3b
 family and marriage 19:61:1b
 folk art 19:321:2b
 grace and nature 16:341:1b
 icons 16:299:1b
 music 24:493:1a
 mysticism 26:589:2a
 original sin in Mary 7:898:3a
 predestination 9:673:1b
 private property 16:349:2a
 rhetoric 26:760:2a
 sacraments 10:287:2b; 26:788:1b
 soul 11:25:1b
see also Thomism
Thomas Cook and Son (Br. co.)
 history of tourist industry 3:597:2b
Thomas Cup (badminton trophy)
 11:717:1a
Thomas-Gilchrist process, or Thomas
process, or basic Bessemer
process (met.)
 comparison with Bessemer process
 2:168:3a
 development by
 Gilchrist 5:265:1b
 Thomas 11:716:3a
 use in steel production 21:371:1a,
illus. 370
 use of phosphorus ores 18:694:1a;
 21:366:1a
Thomas Jefferson Memorial (mon.,
 Wash., D.C., U.S.): *see*
 Jefferson Memorial
"Thomas l'imposteur" (novel by Jean
 Cocteau)
 discussed in biography 3:425:2b
"Thomas More" (work by H. Roland
 Holst-van der Schalk)
 discussed in biography 10:144:3a
Thomas of Brittany (medieval poet)
 influence on Gottfried von
 Strassburg 5:385:3b
Thomas of Cantelupe, or Thomas
of Cantilupe, or Thomas
of Hereford (Eng. st.): *see*
 Cantelupe, Saint Thomas de
Thomas of London (archbp. of
 Canterbury): *see* Becket, Saint
 Thomas
Thomas of Stitny (Bohem. theol.)
 role in Hussite controversy 20:83:1a
Thomas process (met.): *see*
 Thomas-Gilchrist process
Thomas Rowley poems (work by
 Chatterton)
 literary forgery 14:136:2a
Thomas steel (met. process)
 development by Gilchrist 5:265:1b
Thomas the Rhymer, or Thomas
Learnont, or Thomas of
Erceldoune (Scot. poet)
 11:713:2a
 contribution to verse romances
 23:121:2b
Thomas the Twin (Apostle): *see*
 Thomas, Saint
Thomasius, Christian (Ger. educ.)
 11:717:1b
 history of magazine publishing
 26:440:2a
 influence on education 18:36:1a
Thomason, George (Eng. bookseller)
 11:717:1b
Thomason, James (Br. colonialist)
 11:717:2a
 teaching in the vernacular 18:52:1a
Thomisidae: *see* crab spider
Thomism (theol.) 28:636:1a; 11:717:2a
 attitude toward
 education 18:20:2a
 miracles 17:435:1a
 revelation 17:421:2a
 classification of deadly sins 3:938:2a
 influence on natural law theory
 25:723:1b
 philosophy 25:735:1b
 Cartesian criticism 15:573:1a
 Christian philosophy 16:328:2b
 Dominican philosophy and
 theology 4:166:3b
 metaphysics 24:14:2b
 Platonism 25:577:2b
 political philosophy 25:994:2a,
 996:1b
 practice by Bartolomé de Medina
 7:1007:2b

revival by Mercier 8:28:3b
 support in "Aeterni Patris" 1:124:1a;
 26:893:1a
"Thomisme: Introduction au système
de saint Thomas d'Aquin,
Le" (work by Gilson): *see*
 "Christian Philosophy of St.
 Thomas Aquinas, The"
Thomomys (rodent): *see* Western
 pocket gopher
Thomomys bottae (rodent): *see* valley
 pocket gopher
Thomomys talpoides (rodent): *see*
 Northern pocket gopher
Thompson (Man., Can.) 11:717:2b
 location *map* 15:460
Thompson, Sir Benjamin, Graf von
Rumford (Am.-Br. phys.)
 11:717:3a
 combustion theory 15:1066:2a
 kinetic theory of heat 25:820:2a
 thermodynamics 28:612:1b
Thompson, Cephas Giovanni (paint.)
 portrait of Worcester *illus.* 12:750
Thompson, Daley (Br. athlete)
 decathlon 28:173:1b
Thompson, Sir D'Arcy Wentworth
 (Scot. zool.) 11:718:1a
Thompson, David (Eng. expl.)
 11:718:1b
 discovery of Sasquatch footprints
 10:464:1a
 exploration of
 Columbia River 3:474:2b
 Kootenay River 6:953:3a
Thompson, Dick (Am. racehorse
 trainer)
 association with Bradley 2:453:3b
Thompson, Edward Herbert (Am.
 archae.) 11:718:1b
Thompson, Ernest Evan (Am. writ.):
see Seton, Ernest Thompson
Thompson, Francis (Br. poet)
 11:718:2a
Thompson, Sir Henry (Br. physic.)
 views on cremation 3:726:1b
Thompson, J. Walter (Am.
 businessman)
 contribution to advertising 6:451:1a
Thompson, James R. (Am. pol.)
 role in Illinois 29:357:1b
Thompson, Sir John Eric Sidney (Br.
 anthro.) 11:718:3a
Thompson, Sir John Sparrow David
 (Can. jur. and states.) 11:718:3a
 prime minister *list* 2:785
Thompson, Lydia (Br. thea. manag.)
 contribution to burlesque show
 2:655:2b, *illus.*
Thompson, Randall (Am. comp.)
 11:718:3b
Thompson, Reginald Campbell (Br.
 archae.)
 excavations at Nineveh 8:717:2a
Thompson, Silvanus Phillips (Br.
 phys. and hist.) 11:719:1a
Thompson, Smith (U.S. jur.)
 11:719:1b
 justices of the Supreme Court *list*
 11:405
Thompson, Stith (Am. folklorist)
 classification of folk literature
 24:713:2a
Thompson, William (Br. boxer): *see*
 Bendigo
Thompson, William Tappan (Am.
 humorist) 11:719:2a
Thompson Indians, or Ntlakyapamuk
 (people)
 North American Plateau Indians
 9:507:1a; 13:329:2b
Thompson Ramo Woolridge, Inc.
 (Am. corp.): *see* TRW Inc.
Thompson River (riv., Can.) 11:719:2a
Thompson submachine gun, or tommy
gun, or M1928 (firearm)
 11:719:2b
 operation 29:551:1b
Thompson trophy (Am. aviation
 award)
 history of aviation 29:611:2a
Thompsonville (la., U.S.): *see* Sioux
 City
Thomsen, Christian Jürgensen (Dan.
 archae.) 11:719:2b
 classification of early hand tools
 28:712:2b

- development of archaeological time scale 1:525:2b; 20:576:1a
history of museums 24:481:2a
use of typology 12:89:3b
Thomsen, Grímur (Icc. poet)
contribution to Icelandic literature 27:17:2a
Thomsen, Hans Peter Jörgen Julius (Dan. chem.) 11:719:3a
Thomsen, Vilhelm Ludvig Peter (Dan. philol.)
deciphering of Orthon inscriptions 8:996:1b; 15:716:1b; 20:601:2b
support of Normanist theory 10:244:2b
Thomsen condition (math.)
measurement theory 23:794:1b
Thomsen's disease (path.): see myotonia congenita
Thomson, Alexander (Br. arch.)
contribution to Neoclassical architecture 13:965:1b
Thomson, Charles (Am. pol.)
association with Continental Congress 3:584:1a
birthplace 7:671:1a
Thomson, Charles (Br. colonial off.)
history of Kampuchea 27:809:1b
Thomson, Sir Charles Wyville (Scot. nat.) 11:719:3b
Challenger Expedition 3:62:1b
contribution to oceanography 17:621:1a
Thomson, Elihu (Am. elec. engin. and inv.) 11:720:1a
association with Houston 6:86:2b
invention of resistance welding 12:567:1a
study of radiation effects 26:487:1a
Thomson, George (Scot. publ.) 11:720:1b
association with Robert Burns 2:663:2b
influence on Beethoven's folk music composition 14:619:1b
Thomson, Sir George Paget (Eng. phys.) 11:720:2a
Nobel Prize winners table 8:742
Thomson, James (Br. engr.)
portrait of
Bowles *illus.* 2:440
Broughton *illus.* 2:555
Cartwright *illus.* 2:911
Nuttall *illus.* 8:837
Thomson, James, or Bysse Vanolis (Br. poet) 11:721:3a
Thomson, James (Scot. engin.)
contribution to turbine design 12:524:1b; 18:342:2b
invention of planimeter 9:496:3b
Thomson, James (Scot. poet) 11:721:2b
contribution to English literature 18:447:2b
influence on Kleist 6:906:3b
libretto for "The Seasons" 5:771:2a
view by Johnson 22:391:2b
Thomson, John (Br. phot.)
contribution to photography 25:769:1a, 776:1b
Thomson, Sir John Arthur (Scot. nat.) 11:721:3b
Thomson, John Edgar (Am. engin. and businessman) 11:720:2b
Thomson, John Turnbull (Br. expl.)
discovery of Mount Aspiring 1:638:2a
Thomson, Joseph (Br. expl.) 11:722:1a
exploration of
East Africa 13:101:2a; 17:799:2b
Mount Elgon 4:447:2a
Thomson, Sir Joseph John (Br. phys.) 11:720:3a
association with Aston 1:652:1b
contribution to
atomic structure determination 11:722:3b; 14:337:1b
chemical bonding theory 24:292:2b
electrical engineering 18:419:2b
mass spectroscopy 7:917:1b; 13:573:2a
discovery of
electron 4:435:2b; 25:821:1a; 28:249:1a
proton 9:743:1b
influence upon Lord Rutherford 26:970:2a
Nobel Prize winners table 8:740
study of
cathode rays 18:193:1a
delta rays 3:980:3a
isotopes 3:156:3b; 14:336:2a
radiation 26:472:1b
thermionic emission 18:406:1a
Thomson, P. (Br. engr.)
engraving of Kemble *illus.* 6:793
Thomson, Peter William (Austr. athlete) 11:722:1b
Thomson, Robert William (Eng. inv.)
invention of pneumatic tire 11:794:1a
Thomson, Roy Herbert (Br. publ.): see Thomson of Fleet, Roy Herbert
Thomson, Thomas (Scot. chem.)
study of definite proportions law 3:957:3a
use of chemical symbols 3:160:1b
Thomson, Tom, or Thomas John Thomson (Can. paint.) 11:722:2a
role in Group of Seven 10:665:1a
Thomson, Virgil (Am. mus.) 11:722:2b
Thomson, Sir William (Br. sci.): see Kelvin of Largs, William Thomson, Baron
Thomson atomic model, or plum pudding model 11:722:3b
atomic structure determination 14:337:1b
Thomson coefficient (elec.)
thermoelectric generators 18:402:2b
Thomson cross section (phys.)
photon scattering 26:476:2a
Thomson effect, or Kelvin effect (phys.) 11:722:3b
thermoelectric effect 11:702:3a; 18:402:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 127
Thomson of Fleet, Roy Herbert Thomson, 1st Baron (Br. publ.) 11:722:1b
Thomson Organisation (Can. co.)
handling of "The Times" 26:439:1a
Thomson SA, or Thomson Group (Fr. corp.) 11:722:3b
acquisitions from General Electric Company 5:174:3a; 9:969:1a
thomsonite (min.)
comparison with natrolite 8:557:1b
structure and properties table 12:908
Thomson's gazelle, or Gazella thomsoni, or Tommy (mammal)
characteristics 5:157:3a
commemoration of Thomson 11:722:1a
reproduction, speed, and eating habits 23:493:1a
Thomson's theorem (fluid mech.)
potential flow 23:866:2b
Thon Buri (dist., Thai.) 11:723:1a
establishment by Taksin 27:855:2b
history of Bangkok 14:591:2b
Thonet, Michael (Aus. furniture maker) 11:723:1b
bentwood furniture 2:114:3b, *illus.* 115
thong drill (tool): see strap drill
Thong Haihin (reg., Laos): see Jarres, Plain of
Thonga (people): see Tsonga
Thonon-les-Bains (Fr.) 11:723:2a
location map 19:432
Thöny, Eduard (Ger. caric.)
contribution to caricature 15:558:2a
Thor, or Thunaer, or Thunor (Germanic deity) 11:723:2b
depiction in "Edda" 4:363:2a
place in Germanic mythology 5:215:1a; 18:770:2b, 773:2a
relationship to
Asgard 1:620:2a
Jörd 6:614:2a
Loki 7:452:3b
Mjöllnir 8:205:3b
Ull 12:114:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
"Thor" (ship)
study of Mediterranean Sea 23:943:2a
Thor rocket (rocket) 11:723:3b
intermediate-range ballistic missile 29:570:1b
space exploration 19:48:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 721
thoracic actinomycosis (path.)
cause, symptoms and treatment 1:71:2b
thoracic aorta (anat.)
affected by Takayasu's arteritis 28:317:1b
role in circulatory system 1:474:3a
thoracic cavity, or chest cavity (anat.) 11:724:1a
protection by skeletal system 28:294:1a
respiratory injury and surgery 17:260:2a
surgery and pregnancy 26:676:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 421
see also thorax
thoracic duct (anat.)
circulation of lymphatic fluid 28:677:1b
thoracic leg (crustacean)
crustacean anatomy 16:854:2a, *illus.* 843, 850
thoracic nerve (anat.)
function and location 24:812:1b
thoracic squeeze, or lung squeeze (path.) 11:724:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
thoracic surgery (med.)
advances in history of medicine 23:900:2a
thoracic vertebra (anat.)
part of vertebral column 12:331:3b
thoracic vessels (anat.)
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
Thoracica (crustacean)
characteristics and classification 16:849:2b, 853:2a, *illus.* 850
thoracodorsal nerve (anat.)
function and location 24:812:1b
thoracolumbar nervous system (anat.): *see* sympathetic nervous system
thoracoscope (med. instru.)
endoscopic examinations usage 4:491:3a
thoracotropic hormone, or ecdysiotropic hormone, *or* ecdysiotropin, *or* prothoracotropin (biochem.) 11:724:3b
production in neurosecretory cells 14:916:2a; 24:795:1a
see also ecdysone; juvenile hormone
Thórarénsen, Bjarni Vigfússon (Icc. poet) 11:724:3b
contribution to Icelandic literature 10:499:1b; 27:17:2a
Thórarénsen, Jakob (Icc. poet) 11:725:1a
Thórarinnsson, Sigurdur (Icc. sci.)
development of tephrochronology 11:640:3a
thorax, or chest (anat.) 11:725:1a
examination for diagnosis 17:250:1a
insect body 21:592:1a, 596:1b
protective skeletal system 28:294:1a
role in locomotion 14:656:1b
sternum 11:257:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 334
see also gula; pectus excavatum; thoracic cavity
Thorazine (drug): see chlorpromazine hydrochloride
Thorbecke, Johan Rudolf (pr.min. of Neth.) 11:725:1b
association with
William II 12:674:3a
William III 12:674:3b
role in Dutch history 23:341:1a
Thorburn, H. (art.)
portrait of Ernest II *illus.* 4:546
Thoreau, Henry David (Am. writ.) 11:725:2a
account of
Provincetown 29:273:1b
Walden Pond 12:460:1a
contribution to
American literature 13:415:2b
American Renaissance 1:334:1b
use of description 23:187:2a
Thórén, Thomas (Swed. poet): *see* Thorild, Thomas
Thorez, Maurice (Fr. pol.) 11:726:3b
Thorfinn Karlsefni (Scand. expl.) 11:727:1b
exploration of Vinland 12:381:2a
Thorgilsson, Ari (Icc. hist.): *see* Ari Thorgilsson the Learned
thorianite (min.) 11:727:2a
structure and properties table 9:34
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Thorild, Thomas, or Thomas Thórén (Swed. poet) 11:727:2b
contribution to Swedish literature 27:14:2a
thorite, or thorium silicate (min.) 11:727:3a
structure and properties table 10:808
thorium, or Th (chem. element) 11:727:3a
major ref. in Chemical Elements 15:1011:1a
abundances of the elements table 15:925
applications
gas mantles 15:1001:2a
nuclear reactors 2:495:3b
radiometric dating 3:493:2a
ionium-thorium 6:368:3b
protactinium-231-thorium-230 9:737:3a
uranium-thorium dating 19:773:1a
periodic table of the elements *illus.* 15:937
structure and properties
isotopes 6:420:3b
monazite metamictization 24:135:1a
radioactivity 2:35:3b
thermionic emission table 18:405
uraninite 12:196:1a
work of Rutherford 26:970:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 121
see also ionium; radiothorium; thorium-232; thorium series
thorium-229 (chem. isotope)
half-life 11:727:3b
thorium-230 (chem. isotope): *see* ionium
thorium-230 dating: *see* ionium-thorium dating
thorium-232 (chem. isotope)
half-life 11:727:3b
helium dating 5:813:3b
isotopes tables 9:891; 19:763
production of uranium-233 18:373:2a
thorium series, or 4n series (phys.)
actinide elements 15:1012:2a
radioactive series 9:891:2b, *illus.* 892
thorium silicate (min.): *see* thorite
Thorkell the Tall (Viking chief)
association with Canute the Great 2:821:1a
role in England 29:30:1a
Thórláksson, Guðbrandur (Icc. bp. and schol.) 11:727:3b
contribution to Bible translation 14:769:1b; 27:13:2a
role in National Church of Iceland 8:532:2a
Thórláksson, Jón (Icc. au.)
contribution to Icelandic literature 27:15:1b
Thorn (Pol.): *see* Torun
Thorn, treaties of (Eur. hist.): *see* Torun, treaties of
thorn bird, or Phacelodomus (bird)
major ref. in Birds 15:96:2a
thorn forest (bot.) 11:728:1a
major ref. in The Biosphere 14:1067:2a
occurrence in South America 27:702:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 354
see also caatinga
Thorn-Prikker, Jan, or Johan Thorn-Prikker (Du. art.)

11:728:1b
 contribution to stained glass design 17:199:1b
thornapple (bot.): *see* hawthorn; jimson weed
thornbush vegetation, *or* bushland, *or* bushveld, *or* bushveld vegetation, *or* thornveld (bot.) occurrence in African vegetational zones 13:54:2a, 92:1a, *map* 51
 physiography of Eastern Africa 17:776:1a
Thorndike, Dame Agnes Sybil (Br. act.) 11:728:3a
Thorndike, Edward Lee (Am. psychol.) 11:728:1b
 association with Wood 12:746:3a
 influence on
 educational psychology 4:373:1b; 18:54:2a
 pedagogy 28:442:1a
 school dictionary development 18:281:1a
 Thorndike-Barnhart dictionaries 11:728:3b
 learning theories 22:888:1a
 association 1:646:1b
 conditioning 3:522:1b
 instrumental conditioning 22:874:1a
Thorndike-Barnhart dictionaries (dict.) 11:728:3b
Thorndike puzzle box (sci. apparatus) use in conditioning experiments 22:874:1a, *illus.*
Thorndike's law of effect (psychol.) animal learning 22:876:1a
 contribution to learning theory 3:522:1b
 formulation by Thorndike 11:728:2a
Thornhill, Sir James (Eng. paint.) 11:728:3b
 association with Hogarth 5:971:2b
 contribution to Baroque painting 25:373:1a
 portrait of Bentley *illus.* 2:113
thorns, crown of (plant): *see* crown of thorns
Thorns, Crown of (rel. relic) 11:729:1a
 Charlemagne's pendant reliquary 9:256:1a
Thornthwaite, C. Warren (Am. geog. and climatologist)
 climate classification 16:499:1a
Thornton, Charles Bates, *or* Tex Thornton (Am. indus.)
 ownership of Litton Industries, Inc. 7:405:3b
Thornton, Henry (Br. econ., banker, and philan.) 11:729:1a
Thornton, William (Am. arch. and inv.) 11:729:1b
 design of United States Capitol building 22:832:1a
Thornton Island (is., Kiri.): *see* Caroline Atoll
Thornton Reef Complex (geol. feature, U.S.)
 bioherm of Silurian Period 19:804:1a
thornveld (bot.): *see* thornbush vegetation
thorny devil (lizard): *see* moloch
Thornycroft, Sir John Isaac (Br. arch. and engin.) 11:729:2b
 research of air-cushion vehicle concept 1:174:2a; 28:817:2b
Thornycroft, Sir William Hamo (Br. sculp.) 11:729:2b
Thoroddsen, Jón (Ice. writ.) 11:729:3a
 contribution to Icelandic literature 27:17:2a
Thorold (Ont., Can.) 11:729:3b
thorough bass, *or* basso continuo, *or* continuo, *or* figured bass (mus.) 11:729:3b
 applications
 sonata 24:587:2a
 symphonies 24:576:2a
 Baroque music 24:537:1b; 24:556:1b; 24:591:2a
 performance
 accompaniments 1:55:2b; 24:607:2a

monodic style 24:503:1b
 theory and composition
 bass line harmony 24:520:2a
 counterpoint 24:528:2a
 notation 24:531:1b; 24:568:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Thoroughbred (horse breed) 11:730:1b
 breeding 19:120:1a, 146:2b
 comparison with Standardbred 11:208:3a
 horse racing 6:68:2a
 Jersey Act 6:538:1a
 types 20:648:2b
thoroughwort (bot.): *see* boneset
Thorp, John (Am. inv.) 11:730:2a
Thorp, Thomas Bangs (Am. humorist): *see* Thorpe, Thomas Bangs
Thorpe, Cyrus (U.S. marine of.)
 theory on logistics 29:678:1b
Thorpe, Jim, *or* James Francis Thorpe (Am. athlete) 11:730:2b
 decathlon 28:173:1b
 football 28:138:2b
 naming of borough 6:552:2a
 presidency of NFL 8:533:2b
Thorpe, Thomas (Eng. print.)
 contribution to publishing 26:424:1b
Thorpe, Thomas Bangs, *or* Thomas Bangs Thorp (Am. humorist) 11:730:3b
Thors, Ólafur (pr. min. of Ice.) 11:731:1a
Thorshavn (Faer. Is.): *see* Torshavn
Thorsteinn Erlingsson (Ice. poet): *see* Erlingsson, Thorsteinn
Thorsteinsson, Steingrímur Bjarnason (Ice. poet) 11:731:1b
 contribution to Icelandic literature 27:17:2a
thortveitite (min.)
 sources of rare-earth elements 15:1005:2a
Thorup, Kirsten (Dan. au.)
 contribution to Danish literature 27:20:1b
Thorvald (Norse expl.)
 Vinland 12:381:2a
Thorvaldsen, Bertel, *or* Bertel Thorwaldsen (Dan. sculp.) 11:731:1b
 contribution to Neoclassical sculpture 27:105:1a, *illus.* 104
 endowment of museum 13:981:2a
 source of biscuit figures 17:124:2a
"Thorvaldsen Leaning on the Statue of Hope" (work by Thorvaldsen)
 marble sculpture *illus.* 11:731
Thorvaldsen Museum (museum, Copenhagen, Den.)
 architectural design 13:981:2a
 works of Thorvaldsen 11:731:2a
Thorvaldsen, Erik (Nor. expl.): *see* Erik the Red
Thorvaldsen, Bertel (Dan. sculp.): *see* Thorvaldsen, Bertel
"Those Barren Leaves" (novel by Huxley)
 place in English literature 18:460:1a
Thospitis Lacus (l., Tur.): *see* Van, Lake
Thoth, *or* Djhuty, *or* Djhowtey (Egy. god) 11:731:2b
 Arabic alchemy 25:79:1b
 association with Hermopolis Magna 5:876:3b
 astrology texts 25:82:2b
 Hermetic writings 5:875:2a
 hieroglyphic writing invention 29:1037:2b
 Middle Eastern worldviews 24:61:2a, 62:2b
 mystery religions 24:706:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
see also Hermes Trismegistos
Thott Palace (palace, Copenhagen, Den.)
 location 3:609:2b
Thou, Jacques-August de, *or* Jacques-August de Thouanus (Fr. states. and hist.) 11:731:3b
 contribution to library organization 22:971:1a
Thoueris (Egy. deity): *see* Taurt

thought, *or* thought process, *or* thinking 28:641:1a; 11:732:1a
 association with mind 8:151:2a
 philosophy
 aesthetic recipient 13:10:1b
 classical Pragmatism 25:637:2a
 formal logic 23:250:2b
 Hegel's philosophy 20:488:1b
 Kant's transcendental philosophy 22:496:1a
 knowledge and philosophy 25:653:2a
 philosophical anthropology 25:551:1b *passim* to 561:1b
 philosophy of logic 25:710:1b
 theories of Materialism 25:622:1b
 psychology
 behaviour development 14:715:1b
 concept formation 22:897:2a
 Epicurean psychology 25:574:1b
 perceptual learning 25:488:1b
 schizophrenia 23:961:2a
 study by
 Brentano 2:500:3b
 Claparède 3:344:1b
 social sciences
 educational philosophy 25:725:2a
 language relationship 22:567:2b
passim to 579:2a
 philosophy of mind 24:116:2b
 symbolizing ability and human culture 16:875:1b
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 431; 435
thought, laws of (logic) 11:732:2b
 history of logic 23:243:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 10/11
see also contradiction, law of; excluded middle, law of; identity, law of
thought process (psychol.): *see* thought
Thought Reform campaign (Chin. hist.)
 role in People's Republic 16:144:1a
"Thoughts and Reflections on Painting" (sayings of Braque)
 discussed in biography 2:478:3b
"Thoughts on Government" (work by Adams)
 discussed in biography 1:83:3b
"Thoughts on Parliamentary Reform" (work by J. S. Mill)
 discussed in biography 24:102:2a
"Thoughts on Ray Vibrations" (work by Faraday)
 discussed in biography 19:86:1b
"Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontents" (pamphlet by Burke)
 discussed in biography 2:652:1a
 study of political philosophy 25:996:2b
"Thoughts on the Late Transactions Respecting Falkland's Islands" (work by Johnson)
 discussed in biography 22:390:2a
Thoune (Switz.): *see* Thun
Thousand, Expedition of the, *or* Spedizione dei Mille (It. campaign) 11:732:3b
 role in history of Italy 22:230:1b
"Thousand and One Nights, The," or "The Arabian Nights' Entertainment," or "Alf laylah wa laylah" (medieval lit.) 11:733:1b
 fictional account of Aladdin 1:198:2a
 historical account of
 Harun al-Rashid's court 5:731:2b
 Solomon's prowess 10:949:1b
 literary composition
 frame story 4:918:1a
 influence on Meredith 8:32:2b
 Islamic literature development 22:38:2b; 22:47:2b, 58:2a
 short-story collection 23:149:1b
 translation by Burton 2:667:3b, 668:3a
Thousand Buddhas, Cave of the, *or* Ch'ien-fo-tung, *or* Mo-kao-k'u (cave, China)
 discovery of Chinese tapestry 17:85:1a
 location in Tun-huang 12:37:2a

Thousand Columns, Temple of a (temple, Trincomalee, Sri Lanka)
 history of Trincomalee 11:926:2b
Thousand Days, The War of a, *or* La Guerra de Los Mil Días (Colom. hist.) 11:733:3a
 political struggle in Colombia 3:462:2a; 16:582:1b
Thousand Islands (isls., N.Am.) 11:733:3b
Thousand Pillars, Hall of a (temple, Srirangam, India)
 features of Srirangam 11:192:3a, *illus.*
Thouvenin, Louis-Etienne de (Fr. of. and inv.)
 development of rifles 29:548:2a
Thrace, *or* Thraki, *or* Thracia (reg., Eur.) 11:733:3b
 history
 Assyrian empire *map* 21:927
 Balkan culture in Bronze Age 14:573:2a
 Bulgaria 2:619:2b; 15:346:2b
 Claudius I's annexation 3:359:3b
 Greek colonization 20:220:2b, *maps* 218, 227, 248, 266, 273
 Thucydides' familial line 11:740:2b
 Ottoman Empire control 28:915:2a
passim to 934:2a, *map* 928
 Persian Empire rule 21:870:2a
 Darius I's conquest 3:887:1b
 Philip II's entry 9:374:3a
 Roman Empire expansion 20:318:2b, *map* 299
 World War II 29:996:1a
 physical geography
 Balkans 14:564:1b
 Greece 20:179:2a
Thracas (gladiator class): *see* Thrax
Thracia (reg., Eur.): *see* Thrace
Thracian (people)
 history 11:734:1b
Thracian language 11:734:3a
Thracian-Illyrian language
 distribution in Europe 18:541:1a
Thraki (reg., Eur.): *see* Thrace
Thrale, Harriet Lynch, *or* Mrs. Thrale (Eng. writ.): *see* Piozzi, Hester Lynch
Thrane, Marcus Møller (Nor. journ. and soc.) 11:734:3a
Thrane movement (Nor. pol.)
 founding by Thrane 11:734:3a
Thrasamund (k. of Vandals)
 role in North African history 24:913:1b
Thrasea Paetus, Publius Clodius (Roman sen.) 11:734:3b
thrasher (bird) 11:735:1a
 role in seed dispersal *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 26:628
Thrasylbulus (Gr. gen.) 11:735:1a
 role in ancient Greek history 20:254:1a
Thrasylbulus (tyrant of Syracuse)
 role in ancient Greek history 20:245:1a
Thrasylbulus (tyrant of Acragas)
 role in ancient Greek history 20:244:2b
 rule of Himera 5:931:2a
Thrasymachus of Chalcedon (Gr. philos.)
 contribution to history of philosophy 25:738:1b, 747:2b
 ethics 18:497:2a
 Sophists 25:593:2b
Thraupidae, *or* Thraupinae (bird): *see* tanager
Thrax, *or* Thraces (gladiator class)
 description 5:291:3a
thread (textile) 11:735:1b
 discovery in Neolithic time 17:478:2b
 production from natural rubber latex 21:285:1b
 types in textile industry 21:513:1a
 uses in tapestry 17:82:2a
thread, sacred (Hinduism): *see* upavita
thread cross (Tibetan Buddhist object) 11:735:1b
thread-legged bug, *or* Emesa brevipennis (insect)

description 1:641:2b
thread snake, or Leptotyphlopidae, or slender blind snake (zool.)
 description 2:283:1a, *illus.*;
 10:906:2b
thread-waisted wasp, or Sphecinae (insect) 11:735:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
thread-winged lacewing, or Nemopteridae, or spoon-winged lacewing (insect)
 taxonomy of neuropteran 21:638:1b
threadfin, or Polynemidae (fish) 11:735:3a
 Perciformes 9:281:1a; 19:260:1a, *illus.* 259
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
threadworm (Oxyuris vermicularis): see pinworm
threadworm, or Strongyloides stercoralis (worm) 11:735:3a
 cause of intestinal disorders 17:306:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
threat (behaviour)
 role in
 aggressive behaviour 14:659:2b
 collective behaviour 16:557:1b
threat-submission behaviour (physiol.): see agonism
III-V compound (chem. compound)
 semiconductor devices 18:214:2b
"three acres and a cow" (Br. slogan)
 summary of Collings' land policy 3:455:2b
three-age system (archae.)
 classification of early hand tools 28:712:2b
"Three Ages of Man, The" (paint. by Titian)
 discussed in biography 28:696:1a
Three-Anti campaign (Chin. hist.)
 role in People's Republic 16:144:1a
three-arm protractor, or station pointer
 description 9:744:2a
three-banded armadillo, or Tolypeutes tricinctus (zool.)
 defensive and burrowing behaviour 4:367:1a; 23:435:2b, 437:1b
 description 1:563:1b
"Three Baskets" (Buddhist canon): see "Tipitaka"
"Three Black Pennys, The" (work by Hergesheimer)
 discussed in biography 5:872:2b
three-body problem (phys.) 11:735:3b
 major ref. in Mechanics 23:822:2a
 celestial mechanics 3:10:1b
 lunar motion 27:535:1a
 space flight 19:46:2b
 test of Newton's theory of gravitation 25:833:1a
 Trojan asteroid groups 27:578:1b
 work of Euler 4:596:2a
 see also period solution
"Three Books of Testimonies to Quirinus" (work by Cyprian)
 significance as patristic literature 16:318:1b
Three Chapters Controversy (Christianity)
 place in church history 16:264:1a
 role of
 Ibas 16:321:1a
 Vigilus 12:364:1b
Three Circle period (Mogollon culture)
 influence of Anasazi culture 8:222:2a
three-colour ware, or san ts'ai (Chin. pottery)
 description 17:130:2a; 17:684:2a
 passim to 696:2b, *illus.* 688
"Three Companions of Odysseus Encountering the Daughter of Antiphatas, King of the Laestrygonians" (Roman fresco)
 history of painting *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 25:354
"Three Conversations on War, Progress and the End of Human History" (work by Solovoyov)
 Russian nonfictional prose

23:190:2b
"Three-Cornered Hat, The," or "El sombrero de tres picos" (work by Alarcón)
 discussed in biography 1:201:2b
 satire of corregidores 3:649:3a
"Three-Cornered Hat, The," or "El sombrero de tres picos" (work by Falla)
 ballet music 24:618:1b
 discussed in biography 4:668:1a
"Three Crosses," or "Tre croci" (work by Tozzi)
 place in Italian literature 22:159:2b
"Three Crosses, The" (etching by Rembrandt)
 discussed in biography 26:605:2a
Three Cultures, Plaza of the, or Plaza de las Tres Culturas (square, Mexico City, Mex.)
 feature of Mexico City *illus.* 24:53
three-cushion carom (game) 11:735:3b
3-D, or stereoscopic cinematography, or three-dimensional cinematography (photographic process) 11:736:1a
 application of stereoscopy 11:254:3b
 use in motion pictures 24:430:2a
3-D radar (radar tech.)
 classification of radar 26:465:2a
"Three Dancers, The" (paint. by Picasso)
 place in modern art 25:387:1b
three-day event, or horse trials, or militaire (equestrian competition) 11:736:1b
three-day fever (disease): see pappataci fever
"Three Dialogues between Hylas and Philonous" (work by Berkeley)
 discussed in biography 2:133:2b
 place in English literature 18:448:1b
three-dimensional cinematography (photographic process): see 3-D
three-dimensional printing
 new development of printing process 26:78:1b
three-dimensional space (math.)
 linear algebra 23:630:1a
three-dimensional wave equation (math.)
 wave equations 13:481:2b
three-dimensionality (thea.)
 evolution in theatre staging 28:584:2b
Three Dynasties (Chin. hist.)
 role in Confucian tradition 16:658:1a
three-element tube (elec.): see audion
Three Emperors (Chin. hist.)
 role in Confucian tradition 16:657:2b
Three Emperors, Battle of the (Eur. hist.): see Austerlitz, Battle of
Three Emperors' League (Eur. hist.): see Dreikaiserbund
Three Feudatories, Revolt of the (Chin. hist.)
 place in Chinese history 16:119:2b
 suppression by K'ang-hsi 6:715:1b
three-field system (agri.) 11:736:2a
three-fifths compromise (U.S. hist.)
 proposal at Constitutional Convention 29:217:2a
three-flowered maple, or Acer triflorum (bot.)
 description 7:807:3a
Three Forest Cantons, League of the (Swiss hist.): see Everlasting League
three-frame gyroscope (instru.)
 construction 5:595:2a, *illus.* 594
Three Games of Men (natl. festival, Mong.)
 major ref. in Mongolia 24:346:1a
"Three Good Shepherds" (sarcophagus)
 early Christian sculpture 27:81:1a
Three Great Principles (Chin. ideology): see Three Principles of the People
Three Guarantees, Army of the (Mex. hist.)
 Mexican War of Independence 24:42:1b
"Three Guineas" (work by Woolf)
 place in English literature 18:460:1b

"Three Hebrews in the Fiery Furnace, The" (Coptic paint.)
 development of Coptic art 25:350:1a, *illus.*
Three Henrys, War of the (Fr. hist.) 11:736:2b
 history of France 19:479:2b
 role of
 Guise, Henri I de Lorraine 5:560:2b
 Guise, Louis II de Lorraine 5:559:1a
 Henry III 5:843:1b
 Henry IV 5:844:1a
three-hinged truss (const.)
 use in building construction 15:323:1b, *illus.* 322
Three Hours Devotion (Christianity)
 observance of Good Friday 5:362:2a
323 Brucia (asteroid)
 discovery 27:576:2b
360° perimeter (mil. formation)
 conduct of tactics 29:660:1b
Three Imperial Regalia (Japanese hist.)
 loss by Antoku 1:465:3a
Three Jewels (Buddhism): see Triratna
Three Kingdoms, or San-kuo, or Sanguo (Chin. hist.) 11:736:3a
 major ref. in China 16:78:1a, 81:2b, map 82
 emperors list 3:223
 history of
 Peking 25:479:1b
 Wu-ch'ang 12:777:1b
 production of visual art 17:678:2a
 views on Taoism 28:401:1a
Three Kingdoms period (Kor. hist.)
 major ref. in Korea 22:515:2b, map 516
 development of
 calligraphy 29:1074:2a
 dance and theatre 17:763:1b
 literature 22:536:2b
 visual arts 17:702:1a, *illus.* Plate 9 fol. 732
 Seoul 27:224:1b
 see also Koguryo; Paekche; Silla
Three Kings, Battle of the, or Battle of the Wadi al-Makhazin (Mor. hist.) 11:736:3b
 effect on history of
 Africa 24:920:1a
 Portugal 25:1054:2a
 Spain 28:43:1a
three-leaf akebia, or Akebia trifoliata (bot.)
 description 1:187:1b
"Three Lectures on Aesthetics" (work by Bosanquet)
 discussed in biography 2:397:1b
"Three Little Pigs, The" (cartoon by Disney)
 discussed in biography 4:124:3a
 motion picture animation *illus.* 24:394
"Three Lives" (work by Stein)
 discussed in biography 11:238:2b
Three M Company (Am. co.): see Minnesota Mining & Manufacturing Company
"Three Masters," or "Drei Meister" (work by Zweig)
 discussed in biography 12:945:2b
"Three Memorial Poems" (work by Lowell)
 discussed in biography 7:524:1a
"Three Men Digging" (work by Goya)
 example of drawing *illus.* 17:468
Three Mile Island (nuclear power plant, Pa., U.S.) 11:737:1a
 reactor safety 18:375:2b, 379:1b
 toxicology and radiation 25:925:2b
three-move restriction, or American restriction (checkers)
 tournament rules 3:146:2a
three-neuron reflex (behaviour)
 function of nervous system 24:805:1a
"391" (mag.)
 role of Picabia 9:420:2a
Three-Notched Trail (hist. trail, Ala., U.S.)
 history of Andalusia 1:380:2b
Three Officials (Chin. myth. characters): see San Kuan

Three Pagodas Pass, or Phra Chedi Sam Ong (mt. pass, Myanmar-Thai.) 11:737:1b
three-part-form (mus.): see ternary form
"Three-Part Inventions" (work by Bach)
 use of invention 6:361:2b
three-phase system of windings (elec. engin.)
 use in electric machines 18:385:2a, 391:2a, *illus.* 385
"Three Philosophers, The" (work by Giorgione)
 discussed in biography 5:276:1a
"Three Philosophical Poets: Lucretius, Dante, and Goethe" (work by Santayana)
 discussed in biography 10:431:2a
"Three Piano Pieces, Opus 11" (work by Schoenberg)
 discussed in biography 10:531:2b
"Three Pieces for String Quartet" (work by Stravinsky)
 harmony 24:530:1a, *illus.*
"Three Places in New England," or "First Orchestral Set," or "A New England Symphony" (work by Ives)
 discussed in biography 6:442:2a
"Three Plays for Puritans" (work by Shaw)
 discussed in biography 10:707:2a
three-point suspension
 function in engine construction 18:352:1b
Three Principles of the People, or San Min Chu-i, or San Min Zhuyi, or Three Great Principles (Chin. ideology) 11:737:1b
 association with Nationalist Party 8:552:3b
 place in Chinese history 16:130:1b
 political thought of Sun Yat-sen 11:391:1b
Three Red Banners (Chin. hist.)
 role in China 16:146:2a
Three Refuges (Buddhism): see Triratna
Three Resolutions (Eng. hist.)
 passage by House of Commons 29:57:1a
Three Rivers (Que., Can.): see Trois-Rivières
Three Rivers (dist., Herts., U.K.) 11:737:2b
Three Saints Bay (bay, Alsk., U.S.)
 location map 29:188
three-second rule (sports)
 development of basketball 28:150:2a
three-seeded mercury (bot.)
 relationship to copperleaf 3:614:1b
"Three Sisters" (paint. by Palma)
 discussed in biography 9:92:1b, *illus.*
"Three Sisters, The," or "Tri sestry" (play by Chekhov)
 directorial style of Nemirovich-Danchenko 28:522:2a
 discussed in biography 3:151:1a
 treatment of time 28:556:2b
"Three Sorrows of Storytelling, The," or "Tri Truaighe Scéalaigheachta" (anc. Irish lit.)
 Deirdre 3:965:1b
three-spined soapfish (fish): see greater soapfish
three-spined stickleback, or Gasterosteus aculeatus (fish)
 description 11:267:1a
three-spot gourami, or blue gourami, or Trichogaster trichopterus (fish)
 description 5:391:2b
three stages, law of (sociol.)
 description of social evolution 25:755:2a; 27:416:2a
three-sticker (kite)
 construction 6:898:1b
three-striped tigerfish, or Therapon jarbua (fish)
 description 11:768:1b
"Three Tales," or "Trois Contes" (work by Flaubert)

discussed in biography 4:822:3a
place in French literature 19:556:1b
three-toed sloth, or ai, or Bradypus (mammal)
description 4:367:1b; 10:883:1a, *illus.*
integumentary system 21:698:1a
"Three Treatises" (work by Harris)
contribution to aesthetics 13:21:2a
Three Treatise school (Buddhism): *see* San-lun
"Three Trees" (etching by Rembrandt)
discussed in biography 26:604:2b
three-valued logic
formal logic 23:255:2a, *illus.*
history 23:248:2a
logic of questions 23:283:2a
"Three Virgins and a Devil" (ballet)
choreography by deMille 4:4:2a, *illus.*
three-wall handball (sport)
handball 5:677:2b
three-wattled bellbird, or Procnias tricarunculata (bird)
description 2:73:1b
Three Weeks, or Bein Hametzarim (Judaism) 11:737:2b
relationship to Tisha be-Av 11:798:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
"Three Weeks" (work by Glyn)
discussed in biography 5:313:1a
three wells problem (math. puzzle)
mathematical analysis 25:8:2b, *illus.*
Three Wise Men (Christianity): *see* Magi
Three Wise Men, Fort of the (Braz.): *see* Natal
"Three Women in Church" (paint. by Leibl)
discussed in biography 7:249:3b, *illus.*
"Three Work Classics" (Chin. catechism)
role in Neo-Confucian education 16:105:1a
"Three Yoruba Plays" (trilogy by Ladipo)
African theatre 13:130:1a
Three Young Men, Song of the (Old Testament)
books of the Bible *table* 2:195
chapter in Daniel 14:807:2a
relation to Prayer of Azariah 1:754:3a
3C 273 (astron.)
properties of quasars 9:845:1b
superluminal expansion 16:778:2a
threefold office of Christ (rel. doctrine)
significance in Christology 22:374:2b
Threefold refuge (Buddhism): *see* Triratna
threefold truth (Buddhist doctrine)
T'ien-t'ai school 15:288:1b
3M Company (Am. co.): *see* Minnesota Mining & Manufacturing Company
"Threepenny Opera, The," or "Die Dreigroschenoper" (work by Brecht)
discussed in biography 2:493:2a
opera score by Weill 12:561:2a
"Threni" (composition by Stravinsky)
liturgical motet 24:612:1a
"Threnody for the Victims of Hiroshima" (work by Penderecki)
discussed in biography 9:256:2b
threonine (chem. compound)
component of proteins 14:860:2a, *tables* 868, 871
genetic code *table* 19:712
role in metabolism 23:987:1b, 1001:2a
thresher (agri.) 11:737:2b
description 19:112:1a
invention by Meikle 7:1018:2a
use in harvesting cereals 19:129:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 731
"Thresher" (submarine) 11:737:3a

thresher shark, or Alopias (fish)
11:737:3b
feeding habits 10:702:1b; 19:209:2b, *illus.* 208
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
thresher's lung (path.): *see* farmer's lung
threshold (geog.)
description in central-place theory 3:30:1a
threshold, or limen (psychol.)
aggressive behaviour 14:661:1b
attention 14:382:1a
measurement of sensory response 25:498:2a; 27:154:1b, 181:2a
role of pacinian corpuscle 27:117:1a
"Threshold of Religion, The" (work by Marett)
treatment of animism 1:421:3a
threshold potential (biol.)
function of nervous systems 24:784:2a
Threskiornis aethiopica (bird): *see* sacred ibis
Threskiornithinae (bird): *see* ibis
thrift, or Armeria (plant)
description 9:527:1a, *illus.* 526
thriller (lit.): *see* crime fiction
Thrinaxodon (paleon.) 11:738:1a
Thring, Edward (Br. educ.) 11:738:1a
Thripidae (insect fam.)
major ref. in Insects 21:620:2b
thrips, or Thysanoptera (insect order)
11:738:1b
major ref. in Insects 21:619:1b
evolution 21:595:2b, *illus.* 587, 596
pollination of Ericales 13:654:2a
transmission of spotted wilt disease 17:385:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"Thrissill and The Rois, The" (work by Dunbar)
discussed in biography 4:271:3a
throat (anat.): *see* pharynx
throat (bldg.)
chimney 3:216:3a
throat (tool part)
feature of plane *illus.* 28:725
throat fluttering (zool.)
pelicans 15:26:2a
throatwort, or bats-in-the-belfry, or Campanula trachelium (bot.)
description 2:75:3a
Throckmorton, Francis, or Francis Throgmorton (Eng. conspirator)
11:738:3a
Throckmorton, Sir Nicholas, or Sir Nicholas Throgmorton (Eng. dipl.) 11:738:3b
Throckmorton, Peter (Am. sci.)
contribution to underwater archaeology 20:578:1a
Throckmorton Plot (Eng. hist.)
discovery by Walsingham 12:479:3a
role of Throckmorton 11:738:3a

To make the best use of the INDEX, consult the INDEX Rules and Abbreviations, at the beginning of this volume.

Throgmorton, Francis (Eng. conspirator): *see* Throckmorton, Francis
Throgmorton, Sir Nicholas (Eng. dipl.): *see* Throckmorton, Sir Nicholas
Throgs Neck Bridge (bridge, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)
design by Ammann 1:344:3b
thrombin (enzyme)
blood chemistry
coagulation 3:408:1a; 15:141:1a, 142:1a
plasma 28:678:2b
drug interaction 17:542:2b
enzyme specificity 14:878:2a
prothrombin 9:741:2a
thromboangiitis obliterans (physiol.): *see* Buerger's disease
thrombocytasthenia (med.): *see* thrombocytopathy
thrombocyte (mammalian): *see* platelet
thrombocyte (nonmammalian)

vertebrates 28:680:1a
thrombocytopathy, or thrombocytasthenia (med. disorder) 11:739:1a
treatment 15:153:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
thrombocytopenia (med. disorder)
11:739:1a
characteristics 2:291:1b; 15:152:2a, 153:2b
childhood disorders 16:17:1b
drugs and drug action 17:543:1a
symptom of systemic lupus erythematosus 28:316:1b
thromboembolism (path.)
role in
cardiovascular disease 16:405:1a
respiratory disease 26:755:1b
thrombophlebitis (path.) 11:739:1b
cardiovascular disease 16:414:1a
phlebothrombosis 9:389:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also milk leg; phlebitis; phlebothrombosis
thrombopoietin (hormone)
role in blood platelet formation 15:134:1a
thrombosis (med.) 11:739:2a
cardiovascular disease 15:153:2b; 16:402:2a *passim* to 416:2b
cholesterol 25:73:1b
drugs and drug action 17:542:2a
frostbite 5:25:1a
function of
hemostasis 15:133:2b, 141:1a
heparin 5:857:3b
lung infarction 7:564:1b
stroke syndrome 11:323:1b
see also coronary thrombosis
thrombotic endocarditis (path.)
effect on heart 4:490:2b
thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura (path.)
major ref. in Supportive and Connective Tissues 28:318:1a
thromboxane (biochem.)
endocrine system function 18:328:2a
thromboxane A₂ (biochem.)
interaction with drugs 17:543:1b
thronback ray, or Raja clavata (fish)
growth in rays 19:212:1b
throne (furniture) 11:739:2a
major ref. in Decorative Arts and Furnishings 17:45:2a *passim* to 57:2a
function as altar 26:829:1b, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 804
lacquerwork design *illus.* 17:174
tradition in sacred kingship 26:991:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
see also Peacock Throne
Throne Day, or Fête du Trône (Mor. holiday)
homage to Muhammad V 8:397:2a
"Throne of Blood, The" (film by Kurosawa Akira)
discussed in biography 7:43:2b
throne of King Dagobert (furniture)
design in bronze 11:739:3a
"Throne of Saint Peter," or "Cathedra Petri" (work by Bernini)
discussed in biography 2:152:2b
Throsby, Charles (Austr. nav. surg.)
exploration of Australian Capital Territory 14:441:1a
Throtmanni (Ger.): *see* Dortmund
throttle valve
role in automotive systems 28:779:2a
"Through a Glass Darkly" (film by Bergman)
discussed in biography 2:128:1b
through-composed music, or Durchkomponiert
musical setting of poetry 24:607:1a
rhythmic patterns 24:564:2b
"Through South Africa" (work by Stanley)
discussed in biography 11:214:3a
"Through the Dark Continent" (work by Stanley)
discussed in biography 11:214:2a
through-the-lens metering, or TTL

metering (phot.)
use in cameras 25:784:2b, 789:1a
"Through the Looking-Glass and What Alice Found There" (work by Carroll)
discussed in biography 2:901:2b
through traffic
road classification 28:802:2b
throughstone (arch.): *see* header
thruway: *see* expressway
throw weight (rocketry)
ballistic missile 29:568:2b
throwing (textiles)
function in production of yarn 21:511:2a
throwing event (athletics)
athletic events 1:669:2a; 28:172:1b
see also discus throw; hammer throw; javelin throw; shot put; weight throw
throwing stick (weapon): *see* spear thrower
Throwley, Baron of (Br. mil. of.): *see* Feversham, Louis de Durfort, 2nd earl of, Viscount Soudes of Lees Court, Baron Duras of Holdenby, Baron of Throwley, Marquis de Blanquefort
throwout deposit (geophys.)
meteorite craters 8:67:3b
Thrudheim (Norse myth.)
realm of Thor 1:620:2a
thrum flower (bot.)
role in pollination 26:625:2b
thrumhead (bot.)
role in pollination 26:625:2b
thrush (bird) 11:739:3b
major ref. in Birds 15:95:2a
stonechats 11:286:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
thrush, or mycotic stomatitis, or oral candidiasis, or white mouth (disease) 11:740:1a
candidiasis 2:798:1b
childhood diseases 16:19:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
thrush-tanager, or Rhodinocichla rosea (bird)
description 11:535:2b
thrust (engin. principle)
arches 1:525:1b
bridges 26:331:1b
thrust, or propulsion, or propulsive force (phys.)
major ref. in Transportation 28:848:2a
aerospace industry primary production 21:477:1a, 480:2a
ballistic missile 29:568:2b
communication satellite 28:508:1a
propeller use 9:729:3b; 28:819:2b
rockets 19:46:1a; 29:560:2b
ship design and construction 21:491:2a
solid rockets 18:370:2a
see also jet propulsion; projectile motion; propellant; propulsion efficiency; reverse thrust
Thrust-Augmented Thor, or TAT (rocket)
satellite launches 11:724:1a
thrust chamber: *see* rocket motor
thrust fault (geol.)
Death Valley 3:942:3b
fault type 4:701:2b
geochronology 19:758:2b, 778:2b
thrust horsepower (phys.)
description 6:71:2b
thrust outlier (geol.): *see* klippe
thrust stage (thea.): *see* open stage
thrust-vector control (mil. tech.)
use in missile guidance 29:569:1b
thruway: *see* expressway
Thrym (Norse myth.)
theft of Mjollnir 8:205:3b
Thrymheim (Norse myth.)
home of Skadi 10:857:2b
"Thrymskvida" (Ice. lit.): *see* "Lay of Thrym"
Thryonomys (rodent): *see* cane rat
Thryothorus fasciatoventris (bird): *see* black-bellied wren
Thu Dau Mot, or Phu Cuong (Viet.) 11:740:1b
Thuan Hai (prov., Viet.) 11:740:1b

			thymol 833
Thuan Hoang De (emp. of Viet.): <i>see</i> Le Thanh Tong Thuan Thien (emp. of Viet.): <i>see</i> Le Loi Thuanus, Jacques-August de (Fr. states. and hist.): <i>see</i> Thou, Jacques-August de Thub-bstan-rgya-mtsho (Dalai Lama) reign and achievements 3:854:3a Thubactis (Libya): <i>see</i> Misratah Thuban, or Alpha Draconis (star) use as polestar 9:559:1b; 28:223:1a Thubet (autonomous reg., China): <i>see</i> Tibet Thucydides (Gr. hist.) 11:740:2a account of eclipse 17:873:2b; 25:810:2b Peloponnesian War 9:250:1a compared with Polybius 9:576:3b contribution to ancient Greek history 5:459:1a; 20:355:1b depiction of Agis II 1:148:3b Alcibiades 1:226:3a Antiphon 1:462:3b Pericles 9:289:3b <i>passim</i> to 291:2b Themistocles 11:683:3b development of chronology 20:587:2a historiography 5:949:1b; 20:559:1b <i>passim</i> to 564:2b influence on Xenophon 12:796:3a study by Hobbes 5:960:1a Thucydides (Gr. pol.) criticism of Pericles' extravagance 9:290:3a role in Greek history 20:246:2b Thucydides manuscript (anc. text) preservation of Greek book hand 29:1059:1a, <i>illus.</i> Thue, Axel (Nor. math.) Diophantine equations 25:24:1a thug, or shaga, or thagi, or thags, or thuggee (assassin) 11:742:1a suppression by Bentinck 2:111:3b; 21:88:1b worship of Kali 6:692:3b Thugga, or Dougga (Roman city, Tun.) 11:742:1b thuggee (assassin): <i>see</i> thug thugyi (Myanmar title) 11:742:2a Thuidium (bot.): <i>see</i> fern moss Thuja (plant genus): <i>see</i> arborvitae Thuja occidentalis (bot.): <i>see</i> American arborvitae Thuja orientalis (bot.): <i>see</i> Chinese arborvitae Thuja plicata (bot.): <i>see</i> giant arborvitae Thujopsis dolabrata (bot.): <i>see</i> false arborvitae Thuku, Harry (Kikuyu states.) association with Kenyatta 6:808:2a "Thulathiyya, Al-" (trilogy by N. Mahfouz) discussed in biography 7:699:2a Thule (Gr. hist.) exploration by Pytheas 18:729:2a Thule (Green.): <i>see</i> Dundas Thule (astron.) asteroid groups 27:578:1a Thule culture (prehistoric Eskimo culture) 11:742:2b association with Dorset culture 4:188:2b cultural history of Arctic 14:21:2b Greenland 5:471:3a effect of climatic change 16:493:2b thulite (min.) description 12:927:3a thulium, or Tm (chem. element) 11:742:3a <i>major ref. in</i> Chemical Elements 15:1000:2a, tables 1002, 1003 abundances of the elements <i>table</i> 15:925 periodic table of the elements <i>illus.</i> 15:937 structure and properties atomic weight <i>table</i> 1:678 isotopes <i>table</i> 14:354 <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 121 Thullier, Mount (mt., India) location 8:691:1b thuluth script (alphabet) 11:742:3b	invention by Ibn Muqlah 6:224:1b thumb, or pollex (anat.) 11:742:3b comparison of foot and hand 28:298:2b, <i>illus.</i> 293 evolution of hominids 9:700:1a; 18:815:1a, 832:2b structure of hand 5:677:1a; 28:312:1a, <i>illus.</i> Thumb, General Tom (Am. showman): <i>see</i> Stratton, Charles thumb knot (knot): <i>see</i> overhand knot thumb molding (arch.): <i>see</i> bird's beak thumb piano (mus. instr.): <i>see</i> mbira thumbscrew (instru.) methods of torture 11:861:1b Thummim (ritual object): <i>see</i> Urim and Thummim thumri (Indian mus.) North Indian vocal music 27:745:2a Thun, or Thoun (Switz.) 11:743:1a Thun und Hohenstein, Franz Anton, Fürst zu (pr.min. of Aus.) 11:743:1b Thun und Hohenstein, Friedrich, Graf von (Aus. dipl.) 11:743:1b Thun und Hohenstein, Leo, Graf von (Aus. states.) 11:743:2a Thunaer (Germanic deity): <i>see</i> Thor Thunbergia (bot.): <i>see</i> clock vine thunder (meteorol.) 11:743:2a <i>major ref. in</i> Climate and Weather 16:470:2a lightning 7:351:1a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 223 Thunder Bay (bay, Ont., Can.) 11:743:3a Thunder Bay, or Fort William, or Lakehead, or Port Arthur (Ont., Can.) 11:743:2b collection of Gunflint microfossils 5:570:2a location <i>map</i> 15:460 settlement patterns 15:502:2a thunder cult (prehistoric rel.) 11:743:3b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 821 "Thunder over Mexico" (film directed by Eisenstein) discussed in biography 4:407:2a Thunder pumper (zool.): <i>see</i> American bittern thunderbird (myth. bird) 11:743:3b nature worship 26:537:1a Thunderbolt (aircraft): <i>see</i> P-47 Thunderchief (Am. aircraft): <i>see</i> F-105 Thunderer, The (Baltic god): <i>see</i> Perkons Thundering Herd (Am. band) leadership of Herman 5:873:2a thunderstorm (meteorol.) 11:744:1b <i>major ref. in</i> Climate and Weather 16:447:2b <i>passim</i> to 517:1b cloud dynamics 3:397:1a study 17:647:2b updrafts and downdrafts 12:189:3b worship 26:537:1a <i>for lists of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Sections 221; 223 <i>see also</i> air-mass thunderstorm; ball lightning; lightning; microburst; squall line; thunder; tornado "Thunderstorm," or "Lei-yü" (play by Ts'ao Yü) place in Chinese literature 16:239:1b Thunderstorm Project (U.S. Weather Bureau) study of thunderstorms 16:472:2b Thünen, Johann Heinrich von (Ger. agri.) 11:744:3a contribution to location theory 7:431:3a Thunnupa (myth. character) place in Aymara culture 13:378:1b Thunnus alalunga (fish): <i>see</i> albacore Thunnus albacares (fish): <i>see</i> yellowfin tuna Thunnus obesus (fish): <i>see</i> bigeye tuna Thunnus thynnus (fish): <i>see</i> bluefin tuna Thunor (Germanic deity): <i>see</i> Thor Thupa 'Inka Yupanki (emp. of Incas): <i>see</i> Topa Inca Yupanqui Thupa Wallpa (emp. of Incas): <i>see</i> Topa Huallpa Thuparama dagoba (Buddhist rel.	bldg.) Anuradhapura <i>illus.</i> 1:472 "Thupavamsaya" (work by Parakrama Pandita) contribution to Sinhalese literature 27:735:1b Thurber, James Grover (Am. humorist) 11:744:3b cartoon humour 20:683:1b children's literature 23:216:1a Thurgau, or Thurgovie (canton, Switz.) 11:745:1b importance in history of Switzerland 28:364:1a thurable, or censor (rel. object) 11:745:2a Han dynasty bronzework <i>illus.</i> Plate 2 fol. 17:676 use as ritualistic object 26:825:2b <i>see also</i> kodan; po-shan hsiang-lu Thurii (anc. city, It.) founding by Pericles 9:291:1b role in Greek history 20:245:1a Thüringen (hist. reg. and state, Ger.): <i>see</i> Thuringia "Thüringer Naturen" (work by Ludwig) place in German literature 20:34:2a Thuringia, or Thüringen (hist. reg. and state, Ger.) 11:745:2b antecedent territories Reuss 10:5:1a Schwarzburg 10:547:2b conquest by Franks 19:455:2b location <i>map</i> 20:43 rebellion against Charlemagne 15:743:2a role in German history 20:69:2a <i>passim</i> to 83:2a role of Saint Kilian 6:859:3a Thuringian (people) settlement in Germany 11:745:2b; 20:49:2a Thurium (anc. city, It.): <i>see</i> Thurii Thurles, or Durlas (Ire.) 11:745:3b location <i>map</i> 21:953 Thurloe, John (Eng. states.) 11:746:1a intelligence gathering 21:718:2b Thurlow of Ashfield and Thurlow, Edward Thurlow, 1st Baron (Br. states.) 11:746:1b Thurman, Wallace (Am. writ.) contribution to Harlem Renaissance 5:708:2a Thurmond, James Strom (U.S. sen.) 11:746:2a history of South Carolina 29:342:2a use of filibuster 4:777:1a Thurn and Taxis Postal System, or Taxissche Post, or Taxis Postal System (Eur. hist.) 11:746:2b development of postal service 9:638:3b; 25:1066:2b Thurneysen, Eduard (Swiss theol.) association with Barth 1:922:3b Thurneysen, Rudolf (Ger. ling.) 11:746:2b Thurniaceae (bot.) family of Juncaceae 6:652:1b Thurnwald, Richard (Ger. ethnol.) 11:746:3a theory of totemic thinking 26:542:2b Thurrock (dist., Essex, U.K.) 11:746:3b Thursday (day) name derivation 11:723:3b; 12:555:2a Thursday Island (isl., Queens., Austr.) 11:747:1a Thurso (Caithness, U.K.) 11:747:1a location <i>map</i> 29:7 Thurston, Howard (Am. magician) 11:747:1a Thurston, John (art.) drawing of D'Urfe <i>illus.</i> 4:290 Vaux of Harrowden 12:285 portrait of Anstey <i>illus.</i> 1:437 Thurston, Lorin Andrews (Am. pol.) 11:747:1b Thurston Lava Tube (lava tube, Haw., U.S.) location 6:859:1b Thurstone, Louis Leon (Am. psychol.) 11:747:2a development of scaling method 27:383:2b	theories of intelligence 21:711:1b "Thus Spoke Zarathustra," or "Also sprach Zarathustra" (work by Nietzsche) discussed in biography 24:897:2a "Thus Spoke Zarathustra," or "Also sprach Zarathustra" (work by Strauss) discussed in biography 11:310:2a Thusuros (Tun.): <i>see</i> Tawzar Thutmose I (k. of Egy.) 11:747:2b capture of Karmah 6:746:1b development of tactics 29:661:1b history of Egypt 18:115:1b Thutmose II (k. of Egy.) 11:747:3b relations with Thutmose III 11:748:1b role in history of Egypt 18:115:1b Thutmose III (k. of Egy.) 11:748:1a <i>major ref. in</i> Egypt 18:115:1b administration of Palestine 25:410:1b conflicts with Hittites 6:675:2b; 28:904:2a contribution to epigraphic remains 20:598:2b Karnak 6:747:2b development of Egyptian sculpture 18:150:1b example of sacred king 26:991:1b relationship to Thutmose III 5:747:1b role in Moses' story 24:371:2b temple at Dayr al-Bahri 3:925:3a Thutmose IV (k. of Egy.) 11:749:1a history of Egypt 18:116:1b treaty with Artatama I 28:904:2b Thuwayni ibn Sa'id (sultan of Oman) place in Al Bu Sa'id dynasty 1:196:2a Thy (isl., Den.): <i>see</i> Vendsyssel-Thy "Thy Rod and Thy Staff," or "Farmor och vår Herre" (work by Bergman) place in Swedish literature 27:18:2a Thyatira (Tur.): <i>see</i> Akhisar Thyestes (Gr. myth. figure) familial tie with Atreus 1:680:3b thylacine, or Thylacinus cynocephalus (mammal): <i>see</i> Tasmanian wolf Thylacis nasuta (mammal): <i>see</i> long-nosed bandicoot Thylacoleo (mammal): <i>see</i> marsupial lion Thylacosmilus (fossil marsupial) 11:749:2a prehistoric marsupials 23:404:2b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 313 thylakoid (biol.) role in photosynthesis 23:992:1a; 25:802:2a <i>passim</i> to 804:2b; 25:875:2b structure of chloroplast 3:252:3a; 15:594:1b, 595:2b, <i>illus.</i> Thylogale (mammal): <i>see</i> scrub wallaby Thymallus (fish): <i>see</i> grayling Thymbra, Battle of (Pers. hist.) military tactics 29:661:2a thyme, or Thymus vulgaris, or garden thyme (herb) 11:749:2b economic importance 13:715:1b member of Lamiaceae 7:122:3a thyme camphor (essential oil): <i>see</i> thymol Thymelaeales, or mezereum order (plant order) 11:749:3a annotated classification 13:605:2b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 313 thymidine (chem. compound) relationship to thymine 11:750:1a use as radioactive nutrient 14:922:1a thymidylic acid (chem. compound) relation to thymine 11:750:1a thymine (chem. compound) 11:750:1a DNA structure 15:592:1b genetic testing 14:955:1a nucleic acids 14:898:1a, <i>illus.</i>; 19:710:1a <i>for lists of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321 thymol, or thyme camphor (essential

oil)
product of thyme 11:749:3a
thymopoietin (biochem.)
endocrine system function 18:324:2b
thymosin (biochem.)
endocrine system function
14:916:1b; 18:324:2b
Thymus (bot.)
member of Lamiaceae 7:122:2b
thymus (organ) 11:750:1a
affected by aging process 20:433:2a
lymphoid tissue 7:588:3b
role in
human endocrine system
14:916:1b; 18:324:2b, *table* 291
immunity 20:778:1b
lymph system 28:680:2a
lymphocyte generation 15:133:1b
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 336; 421
thymus-derived lymphocyte, or
thymus-derived cell (cytology):
see T cell
thymus-independent lymphocyte
(biol.): *see* B cell
Thymus serpyllum (bot.): *see* wild
thyme
Thymus vulgaris (herb): *see* thyme
Thynne, Sir John (Eng. arch.)
contributions to Renaissance
architecture 13:952:2a,
illus. 953
Thynne, Thomas (Br. pol.): *see*
Bath, Thomas Thynne, 1st
marquess of
Thyolo, or Cholo (Malawi) 11:750:2a
Thyone (Gr. myth.): *see* Semele
thyatron (electronics) 11:750:2a
stage lighting 28:599:2a
work of Hull 6:131:1b
Thyreocorinae, or Thyreocoridae
(insect subfamily): *see*
negro bug
Thyreocoris pulicarius (insect)
description 2:666:1a
Thyridanthrax (insect genus)
behaviour 2:42:2a
Thyrididae (insect fam.): *see*
window-winged moth
Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis
(insect): *see* evergreen bagworm
Thyridopteryx meadi (insect): *see*
creosote bush bagworm moth
thyristor (elec.) 11:750:2b
semiconductor devices 18:219:2a,
229:1a
thyrocalcitonin (biochem.): *see*
calcitonin
thyroglobulin (biochem.)
building hormones 14:862:1a, 910:1a
product of thyroid gland 11:750:3b;
20:787:1b
role in endocrine systems 18:306:1a
thyrohyoid muscle (anat.)
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
fol. 146
thyroid (gland): *see* thyroid gland
thyroid cartilage (larynx anat.)
function in larynx 7:167:3a;
26:734:1b
speech production 28:93:2b, *illus.* 94
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
fol. 146
thyroid colloid (anat.)
part of thyroid gland 11:750:3a
storage of hormones 14:910:1a
thyroid crisis, or thyroid storm (med.
disorder)
result of Graves' disease 5:435:1b
thyroid follicle (anat.)
part of thyroid gland 11:750:3a
thyroid function test (med.) 11:750:2b
former use of basal metabolic rate
index 1:930:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also protein-bound iodine test
thyroid gland (anat.) 11:750:3a
major ref. in Endocrine Systems
18:306:1a, *table* 291
biochemistry
hormone: *see* thyroid hormone
iodine transport 15:128:2b
protein 14:862:1a

diseases
cancer 15:537:1b
cretinism 3:731:3b; 16:14:2a
eye disorders 27:202:2b
goitre 5:335:2a
granulomatous thyroiditis 5:427:1a
Graves' disease 5:435:1a
Hashimoto's disease 5:738:2b
metabolic diseases 23:1003:2a
muscle disease 24:476:1b
myxedema 8:471:2b
pregnancy disorders 26:675:1b
therapeutic drug treatment
17:266:1a; 17:551:1a
thyroid tumour 11:751:1a
thyroiditis 11:751:1a
evolutionary development
18:292:2b; 28:673:2b
examinations
protein-bound iodine test 9:739:2a
thyroid function test 11:750:2b
growth and development
animals 20:406:2b
chordates 16:242:2b
humans 20:424:1a
aging 20:437:1a
embryo head 20:417:2a
research
Murray 8:433:1a
Schiff 10:515:3a
systemic control
animal migration 14:669:2a
dormancy 14:675:2a
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
fol. 146
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 333; 421
thyroid hormone (biochem.)
cause of abnormalities
dwarfism 4:307:1a
hyperthyroidism 6:202:3b
measurement by
protein-bound iodine test 9:739:2a
thyroid function test 11:750:2b
product of thyroid gland 11:750:3a;
14:907:1b
thyroid-stimulating hormone
(biochem.): *see* thyrotropin
thyroid-stimulating immunoglobulin,
or TSI, or long-acting thyroid
stimulator, or LATS (biochem.)
drug therapy 17:551:1b
hyperthyroidism 18:307:1b
thyroid storm (med. disorder): *see*
thyroid crisis
thyroid-suppression test (med.)
diagnosis of thyroid disorders
11:750:3a
thyroid tumour (med. disorder)
11:751:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
thyroidectomy (surg.)
research by Murray 8:433:1a
thyroiditis (disease) 11:751:1a
association with
immune disorders 20:787:1b
pseudotuberculosis 9:758:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also granulomatous thyroiditis;
Hashimoto's disease; Riedel
thyroiditis
Thyroptera (bat): *see* disk bat
Thyroptera tricolor (bat): *see* Spix's
disk bat
thyrotoxicosis (path.): *see*
hyperthyroidism
**thyrotropin, or thyroid-stimulating
hormone, or TSH** (biochem.)
major ref. in Biochemical
Components of Organisms
14:907:1b
product of pituitary gland 9:481:3b
role in
drugs and drug action 17:550:1a
endocrine systems 18:302:1b
human 18:306:1b
thyroid gland operation
11:750:3b
lactation 26:685:1a
thyroiditis 20:787:1b
**thyrotropin-releasing hormone, or
thyrotropin releasing factor, or
TRH, or TRF** (hormone)
drugs and drug action 17:550:1b
endocrine systems 18:300:2b, 306:1b

halogen compounds 15:986:1a
isolation by Guillemin 5:552:1b
**thyroxine, or L-thyroxine, or
L-tetraiodothyronine, or T₄,
or 3,5,3',5'-tetraiodothyronine
(hormone)** 11:751:1b
major ref. in Biochemical
Components of Organisms
14:910:1a
formation from iodine 25:52:1a
function in coloration 16:589:2b
protein component 14:862:1a,
illus. 861
role in
aging process 20:437:1a
human endocrine system
18:297:2a, 306:1a, *illus.*
metabolic disease 23:1003:2a
therapeutic use 17:551:1b
thyroid gland production 11:750:3a
thyrsus (Gr. rel.) 11:751:1b
Thysanoptera (insect): *see* thrips
Thysanoteuthis (squid genus)
capability of glide-flight 24:330:2a
Thysanoteuthis rhombis (squid)
study of social behaviour 24:331:1a
Thysanura, or thysanuran (insect): *see*
bristletail
Thysdrus, or al-Jamm, or el-Djem
(Tun.) 11:751:1b
thysia (Gr. rel.)
rites of sacrifice 26:797:1b
Thyssen, Amelia zur Helle (Ger.
indus. and philan.)
contribution to Thyssen saga
11:751:3a
Thyssen, August (Ger. indus.)
contribution to Thyssen saga
11:751:2a
Thyssen, Fritz (Ger. indus.)
contribution to Thyssen saga
11:751:2b
Thyssen & Co. (Ger. co.)
establishment by August Thyssen
11:751:2a
**Thyssen Aktiengesellschaft, or
August Thyssen-Hütte
Aktiengesellschaft** (Ger. firm)
11:751:3b
Thyssen family (Ger. fam.) 11:751:2a
Ti (anc. Egy. dignitary)
Egyptian relief sculpture 18:151:2a,
illus.
Ti (Chin. deity): *see* Shang-ti
ti, or Cordylina (bot.) 11:751:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Ti (chem. element): *see* titanium
t'i (Chin. philos.)
development of political thought
16:84:1a
**ti, or di, or ti-tzu, or dizi, or Chinese
flute** (mus. instr.) 11:752:1a
Ti-chia (Chin. emp.): *see* Tsu-chia
"Ti con zero" (work by Calvino): *see*
"T zero"
Ti-Hsiang (Chin. leader): *see* Sun
Yat-sen
Ti Hsin, or Ti-hsin-shou (Chin. emp.):
see Chou
t'i-hung (lacquerwork)
carving 17:697:1b
coloring 17:174:2b, *illus.*
Ti-i, or Fu-i, or I (Chin. emp.)
emperor list 3:222
Ti-k'ai-chia-t'ii (Chin. emp.): *see*
Wo-chia
Ti-k'u (Chin. emp.)
emperor list 3:222
Ti Kuan (Chin. myth. character)
role in San Kuan 10:393:2b
Ti-lun (Buddhist school)
development of Mahayana
Buddhism 15:287:1a
Ti Lung, or Earth Dragon (Chin.
myth. character)
type of dragon 7:563:2a
ti-ratana (Buddhism): *see* Triratna
Ti-shao-kou-wan (archae. site, China)
human fossil history in Asia
14:223:2b *passim* to 225:1b
ti-sikkha (Buddhism): *see* trisikṣa
**ti tree, or cabbage tree, or Cordylina
australis, or Cordylina indivisa,
or Dracaena australis, or tuft
tree** (bot.)
member of Agavaceae 1:144:1a

variety of ti 11:751:3b, *illus.* 752
Ti-ts'ang, or Jizō (bodhisattva)
Buddhist mythology 15:297:2a
see also Ksitigarbha
ti-tzu (mus. instr.): *see* ti
Ti Ya (Chin. myth. character)
association with Wen Ti 12:578:3b
"tía Julia y el escribidor, La" (novel
by Vargas Llosa): *see* "Aunt
Julia and the Scriptwriter"
Tiahō code (Japanese civic law)
provisions for enamelwork
17:173:1b
**Tiahuanaco, or Tiwanaku, or
Tiwanacu** (archae. site, Bol.)
11:752:1b
arts 13:404:2b *passim* to 406:2a;
26:33:1a, *map* 27
pottery 17:137:2a
tapestry *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 17:92
association with
Huari 6:113:1a
Pucará 9:781:3b
Viracocha 12:385:2b
Central Andean irrigation
civilizations 13:365:2a
early cultures of South America
27:692:2b
history of pre-Columbian
civilizations 26:1:2a
location 7:69:3a; *map* 15:159
origin of Bolivian culture 2:342:2a;
15:164:2a
**Tiahuanacu, or Tiahuanaco, or
Tiwanacu, or Tiwanaku** (Bol.)
location *map* 15:159
Tiamat (Mesop. myth.)
association with
Anshar and Kishar 1:436:2a
Marduk 7:831:1a
creation of Lahmu and Lahamu
7:103:3a
dragons 4:209:2b
mythology of
Mesopotamia 24:81:1b, 83:1a
Near East 24:61:2b
Tian (Chin. rel.): *see* T'ien
Tian Ming (Chin. rel.): *see* T'ien ming
Tian Shan (mts., As.): *see* Tien Shan
Tian-shui (China): *see* T'ien-shui
**Tiananmen Square, or Tiananmen
Guangchang, or T'ien-an Men
Kuang-ch'ang** (square, Beijing,
China) 11:752:2b
feature of Peking *illus.* 25:473, 477
Tianji (emp. of Ming dynasty): *see*
T'ien-ch'i
Tianjin (China): *see* Tientsin
Tianlong Shan (cave temples, China):
see T'ien-lung Shan
Tianshui (China): *see* T'ien-shui
Tiantai Shan (mts., China): *see*
T'ien-t'ai Mountains
Tiantha-Koumane (k. of Luang
Prabang): *see* Chanthakuman
tiao-ch'i, or tsuishu (lacquerwork)
Chinese carved lacquer 17:174:1b
influence on Kamakura-bori
6:700:1b
**tiaia, or camelaucaum, or crown
apostolic, or papal diadem, or
phrygium** (dress) 11:752:3a
relationship to taj 11:513:2b
religious apparel 26:832:1a
**Tiaret, or Tagdempt, or Tahart, or
Tihert, or Tingartia** (Alg.)
11:752:3b
history of North Africa 24:915:1b
Tiarnoglofi (Slavic rel.)
role in Slavic religion 18:782:2a
Tib, Ra's at- (penin., Tun.): *see* Bon,
Cape
**Tibaldi, Pellegrino, or Pellegrino
da Bologna, or Pellegrino
Pellegrini, or Peregrinus de
Peregrinis** (It. paint.) 11:753:1a
contribution to Mannerism 7:784:2b
**Tibbett, Lawrence, or Lawrence
Tibbet** (Am. opera singer)
11:753:1b
Tiber Island (isl., Rome, It.)
description 26:943:2b
Tiber River, or Fiume Tevere (riv.,
It.) 11:753:2a
Apennine Range 18:554:2a
Tiberias, or Teveria (Isr.) 11:753:2b
history of Sea of Galilee 5:85:3b

location map 22:135
Tiberias, Lake (l., Isr.): see Galilee, Sea of
Tiberius (ancient Roman personal name): see under family name or honorific, e.g., Gracchus, Tiberius Sempronius, except as below
Tiberius, or Tiberius Claudius Nero Caesar Augustus (Roman emp.) 11:754:1a
 association with
 Augustus 14:392:2b
 Caligula 2:744:3b
 Germanicus Caesar 5:215:1b
 Herod Agrippa 1 5:880:1a
 Sejanus 10:613:3b
 Tacitus 11:488:1a
 conflict with Agrippina the Elder 1:158:1b
 emperors list 10:153
 role in
 history of Roman Empire 20:318:2a
 Julio-Claudian dynasty 6:648:2b
 statue *illus.* 11:818
 use of terrorism 11:651:1a
Tiberius, Mauricius Flavius (Byz. emp.): see Maurice
Tiberius II Constantinus (Byz. emp.) 11:755:3a
 Byzantine emperors list 2:699
 contribution to coinage 16:537:2b
 development of Byzantine Empire 15:400:1a
Tiberius III (Byz. emp.)
 Byzantine emperors list 2:699
Tibesti, or Tibesti Massif, or Tibesti Mountains (mts., Af.) 11:755:3b
 affected by wind action 16:737:2b
 climate 14:1052:1b
 geological evolution of Africa 13:44:2a
 location map 29:796
 physiography of
 Chad 29:836:1a
 Sahara 13:87:1a, map
Tibet, or Bod, or Gangs-ljongs, or Hsi-tsang Tzu-chih-ch'ü, or Kha-ba-can, or Thibet, or Thubet, or Tibet Autonomous Region, or Tubbat, or Tufan, or Xizang Zizhiqu (autonomous reg., China) 11:756:1a
 major ref. in China 16:206:1a, *illus.*
 arts 3:26:3b; 15:720:1a *passim* to 735:2b
 literature: see Tibetan literature
 mask use in sacred drama 23:593:1b
 metalwork 17:165:1a
 religious drama 15:720:1b
 caste system 27:356:2a
 embalming 4:468:2a
 history
 communist rule 16:143:2b
 foreign relations
 Bhutan 2:190:2a
 British invasion 12:863:1a
 Ch'ien-lung's empire 3:202:2b
 Ch'ing dynasty 16:127:2a
 Dzungar conquest 6:715:2b
 India 21:98:2a
 Mongolian empire 16:109:2a; 24:350:2b, map 349
 Nepal 24:775:1b
 Tsinghai 16:213:1b
 language: see Tibetan language
 location map 16:40
 physical geography
 Brahmaputra River 14:267:2a
 Himalayas 14:233:2a
 influence on Indian monsoon 16:460:2a
 Nien-ch'ing-t'ang-ku-la Mountains 8:699:1a
 Yangtze River 14:283:2b, map 284
 population and demography: see Tibetan peoples
 religion: see Tibetan religion
 see also provinces, cities, physical features, significant persons and historical events by name
Tibet, Plateau of, or Ch'ing-tsang Kao-yuan, or Qing Zang Gaoyuan, or Tibetan Highlands, or Tibetan Plateau,

or Tsinghai-Tibet Plateau (plat., As.) 11:756:2b
 Central Asia 14:171:2a, map 168
 China 3:221:2b; 16:37:1b, 46:1a
 Huang Ho River 14:279:2b
 Kunlun Mountains 14:241:2b
 Szechwan 16:200:1b
 Tibet 16:206:1b, *illus.*
 location map 16:41
 road system 16:59:1a
 tectonic processes 16:714:2b, 721:2b
Tibetan, or T'u-fan (people) 11:756:2b
 distribution in Asia 14:187:2b, 268:2b
 China 16:50:2b, map 51
 Kansu 16:220:1a, 221:2a
 Szechwan 16:201:1b
 Tsinghai 16:213:1b
 Yunnan 16:204:1a
 Himalayas 14:237:1b
 Karakoram Range 6:738:2b; 14:241:2a
 history of T'ang dynasty 16:90:2b
passim to 92:2a
 origin 16:209:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
 see also Khamba
Tibetan bear (mammal): see Asiatic black bear
"Tibetan Book of the Dead, The," or "Bardo Thödrol" (Tib. Buddhist text)
 death rites 15:302:1b
 description 15:722:1a
Tibetan Buddhism, or Lamaism 11:756:3b
 arts 15:716:2b *passim* to 735:2b
 beliefs and doctrines 17:437:2a, 440:1a
 Buddhism 15:271:2a *passim* to 279:2b, 295:1a *passim* to 303:1a, *illus.* 291
 China
 Inner Mongolia 16:218:1a
 Mount Wu-fai 12:781:1a
 Tibet 11:193:1a; 16:207:2b
 Tsinghai 16:213:1a
 Yuan dynasty 16:109:2a
 contribution of Santiraksita 10:434:3b
 distribution map 26:526
 Mongolia 24:344:1b; 28:1081:2b, 1088:1a
 rites
 creeds 26:786:1b
 festival of lights 26:825:2a
 festivals 16:209:1b
 kapala 6:731:1a
 ritualistic objects 26:823:1a *passim* to 829:2b
 sacred orders
 priesthood 9:696:2a
 quasi-monastic 26:984:1a
 Tantrism 15:292:2a
Tibetan calendar (chron.) 11:757:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133
Tibetan-Chinese languages: see Sino-Tibetan languages
Tibetan Highlands (plat., As.): see Tibet, Plateau of
Tibetan language 11:757:1b
 major ref. in Languages of the World 22:730:2b
 distribution 22:593:1a, 595:2b
 practice in modern Tibet 16:207:2b
 Tibetan literature 15:717:1a
 Tibetan peoples 11:756:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Tibetan literature 11:757:1b
 major ref. in Central Asian Arts 15:716:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
Tibetan Plateau (plat., As.): see Tibet, Plateau of
Tibetan religion
 ritualistic objects *illus.* Plates 2 and 4 fol. 26:804
 see also Bon; Tibetan Buddhism
Tibetan sand fox, or *Vulpes ferrilata* (mammal)
 characteristics 4:910:2a
Tibetan script (writing system)
 development 6:292:3b

modern practice 16:207:2b
 Tibetan literature 15:717:1a
Tibetic languages, or Bodic languages
 description 22:723:1a
 see also Bodish-Himalayish languages; Kirantish languages; Mirish languages; Newari language
Tibeto-Burman (people)
 distribution in Meghalaya 21:130:1b
Tibeto-Burman languages (lang.) 11:757:2a
 major ref. in Languages of the World 22:730:2b
 association with
 Karen languages 6:742:1b
 Sino-Tibetan languages 10:839:1a
 classification 22:595:2b
 distribution in Asia 14:185:2b
 Myanmar 27:832:2b
 India 21:12:1b
 Yunnan 16:204:1a
Tibi Dam, or Alicante Dam (dam, Sp.)
 forerunner of the modern dam 26:357:2b
tibia, or shin, or shinbone (bone) 11:757:2a
 birth defect 28:321:2a, *illus.* 320
 fibula 4:760:1a
 human skeleton 28:298:1b, *illus.* 293
 knee 6:913:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 334
tibia (mus. instru.): see aulos
tibial artery (anat.)
 function in circulatory system 16:397:2b
tibial nerve (anat.)
 function and location 10:552:1a; 24:813:2a
tibial vein (anat.)
 function in circulatory system 16:399:1a
tibialis anterior (anat.)
 place in human muscle system *illus.* 24:460
Tibidabo (mt., Sp.)
 height 14:613:1b
Tiboku Falls (waterfall, Guy.)
 hydroelectric potential 20:444:1b
 location map 20:442
Tibullus, Albius (Roman poet) 11:757:2b
 development of Latin elegy 22:852:1a
 praised by Ovid 9:18:3b
Tibur (It.): see Tivoli
tiburio, or crossing tower (arch.)
 theories of Bramante 2:468:2b
"Tiburum" (work by Tennant)
 discussed in biography 11:632:3a
tic (muscle movement) 11:757:3b
 physical symptom of
 mental disorders 23:966:2b
 Tourette's syndrome 11:872:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
tic douloureux (path.): see trigeminal neuralgia
tic polonga (reptile): see Russell's viper
Tichatschek, Joseph Aloys, or Josef Tichacek (Ger. opera singer) 11:758:1a
Tichodroma muraria (bird): see wall creeper
Tichoretsk (U.S.S.R.): see Tikhoretsk
Ticino, or Tessin (canton, Switz.) 11:758:1b
 postmodern architecture 13:994:2a
Ticino River, or Ticinus River (riv., Eur.) 11:758:2b
 course through Ticino 11:758:2a
tick, or Ixodida, or Metastigmata (arachnid) 11:758:3a
 major ref. in Arachnids 13:862:1a
 affected by
 stimulus-response behaviour 14:625:1a, *illus.*
 temperature changes 27:124:1b
 characteristics of arachnids 1:510:3a; 13:853:1a *passim* to 857:2b, *illus.* 854
 crinotoxic animals table 25:928
 infestation of dogs 17:449:1b
 physiology

chemoreception 27:131:1a
 reproduction 14:698:2b
 transmission of
 boutonneuse fever 2:433:2a
 Colorado tick fever 3:468:1b
 Lyme disease 7:587:1b
 Q fever 9:829:1a
 relapsing fever 9:1013:1b
 Rocky Mountain spotted fever 10:126:3b; 21:546:2b
 tularemia 12:32:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
tickbird (bird): see oxpecker
Tickell, Thomas (Eng. writ.) 11:759:1a
 translation of Homer 9:605:2b
ticker (telecommunications) 11:759:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
Ticker, Reuben (Am. opera singer): see Tucker, Richard
ticket name (lit. device): see type name
ticket of leave (law)
 English legal system 16:807:1a
Tickhill Psalter (medieval prayer book)
 calligraphy in medieval period *illus.* 29:1067
tickling (humour)
 theory of comedy and laughter 20:686:1a
Ticknor, George (Am. hist. and educ.) 11:759:1a
 relationship with Prescott 9:682:3a
tickseed, or Coreopsis (bot.) 11:759:1b
 characteristics 13:722:2a
tickseed-sunflower (plant): see Bidens
Ticktacktoe, or Naughts and Crosses, or Noughts and Crosses (game)
 mathematical recreation 25:9:2b
Ticio, or Anticona (mt. pass, Peru) 11:759:2a
 Andes Mountain system 27:697:2b, map
 location map 25:517
Ticonal (met.)
 form of alnico 1:290:3b
Ticonderoga (N.Y., U.S.) 11:759:2a
 military defeat of Abercrombie 1:27:3a; 29:209:1b
 military victory of Montcalm 8:278:3b
 place in American Revolution 29:212:2b, 286:2b
Ticonderoga (ship class)
 guided-missile cruisers 29:601:2a, *illus.*
Ticuna (people): see Tucuna
Tikuna language: see Tikuna language
tidal bore (oceanography): see bore
tidal bulge (astron.)
 description 11:759:3a
tidal current (hydrodynamics)
 major ref. in Mechanics 23:840:1b
tidal estuary (coastal feature): see estuary
tidal flat (geol.) 11:759:2b
tidal friction (astron.) 11:759:2b
 Earth's rotation 28:659:1a
 gravitational forces 4:963:3a
 Moon's orbit 23:842:1a; 27:547:1b
 Roche limit 10:118:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133
tidal power (elec.) 11:759:3b
 development of oceanic resources 25:192:2b
 hydroelectric power 6:191:2a; 18:342:2a
 use in tidal mills 18:334:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 721
tidal prism (hydrology)
 effect on coastal landforms 16:752:1a
tidal range
 effect on lagoons 25:188:1b
 oceans 25:156:2b
tidal surge (hydrodynamics)
 description 23:852:2b
tidal variation (geophys.)
 gravitation 20:172:1a
tidal volume (lung capacity)

human respiration 26:728:2b, 741:1a
 see also residual volume
tidal wave (water wave): see tsunami
tiddledywinks, or **tiddlywinks** (game)
 11:760:1a
tide (phys.) 11:760:1a
 major refs. in *Mechanics* 23:835:2b
 aquatic ecosystem 14:1028:1a
 Baffin Bay 1:791:1b
 biological periodicity 14:638:1b
 coastal landforms 16:751:2b
 flooding 4:836:2b
 Fundy National Park 5:53:3a
 gravitation 20:170:2b
 gulf shape 25:190:2a, *table* 192
 harbour construction 26:367:1b
 hydrologic studies 17:617:2a
 iceberg formation 20:748:2b
 lakes 14:1022:1a
 nature worship 26:533:2a
 Pacific Ocean 25:307:2b
 Río de la Plata 27:713:1b
 tropical cyclone 16:483:1a
 Venice 29:484:2b
 water waves 25:154:2a, 156:2a
 for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 211; 222
 see also Earth tide; tidal friction;
 tidal power
tide-generating force (phys.)
 effect on ocean tides 25:156:2a
"Tide of Fortune, The," or
"Sternstunden der Menschheit"
 (work by Zweig)
 discussed in biography 12:945:2b
tide potential (phys.)
 tidal analysis 23:836:1b
tide predictor (analogue computer)
 description 1:366:3b
**"Tides and Kindred Phenomena in the
 Solar System, The"** (work by
 G.H. Darwin)
 discussed in biography 3:894:3a
Tidewater, or **Coastal Plain** (reg., Va.,
 U.S.) 11:760:2b
 physiography of Virginia 12:389:3a;
 29:346:1b
"Tidings brought to Mary," or
"L'Annonce faite à Marie"
 (work by Claudel)
 discussed in biography 3:359:1a
 French literature 19:559:2b
Tidirhine, Mount, or **Jebel Tidirhine**
 (mt., Mor.)
 part of Atlas Mountains 13:73:1b,
map 74; 24:940:1b
Tidore Island, or **Pulau Tidore** (is.,
 Indon.) 11:760:2b
 location *map* 21:201F
Tidswell, Charlotte (Br. act.)
 influence on Kean 6:778:2b
tie (article of clothing)
 attachment by tie tack 11:760:3a
tie, railroad (ry. track): see crosstie
tie-dyeing (dyeing method) 11:760:3a
tie line (phys.)
 definition in phase diagrams
 23:643:1a
tie rod (engin.)
 function in automobile steering
 mechanism 28:781:1b
tie rubbing (art): see t'ieh rubbing
tie tack (ornament) 11:760:3a
tiebreaker (sports)
 tennis 28:163:1a
Tieck, Christian Friedrich (Ger.
 sculp.)
 contribution to sculpture 27:105:2a
Tieck, Dorothea (Ger. trans.)
 collaboration with Baudissin
 1:968:3a
Tieck, Johann Ludwig, or **Peter
 Leberecht** (Ger. writ.) 11:760:3b
 contributions to
 German literature 20:32:2b
 short story 23:150:2a
 theatrical production 28:577:2b
 influence on
 Hauff 5:749:2b
 Wackenroder 12:444:2b
"Tiefe Schatten" (work by Storm)
 discussed in biography 11:292:1b
"Tiefeland" (work by Albert)
 discussed in biography 1:215:2b

Tieh-chi'ang, Mount, or **Tieh-chi'ang
 Shan** (mt., China)
 physiography of China 16:46:1a
T'ieh-k'o-li-k'o Shan, or **Chong-
 Kariyk-Tag**, or **Shapka
 Monomakha** (mt., Asia)
 location and elevation 14:242:2a
t'ieh rubbing, or **tie rubbing** (art)
 11:761:1b
T'ieh-yun (Chin. writ.): see Liu E
tieke (bird): see saddleback
Tiel, or **Thiel** (Neth.) 11:761:2a
Tiele, Cornelis Petrus (Du. theol.)
 11:761:2a
 morphological classification of
 religions 26:526:2b
"Tiempo de silencio" (work by
 Martín-Santos)
 discussed in biography 7:890:2b
T'ien, or **Tian** (Chin. rel.) 11:761:2b
 place in nature worship 26:532:1b
 viewed by Hsün-tzu and Mencius
 6:105:3a
 see also Shang-ti
T'ien-an Men Kuang-ch'ang (square,
 Beijing, China): see Tiananmen
 Square
T'ien-ch'i, or **Chu Yu-chiao**, or **Hsi
 Tsung**, or **Tianji** (emp. of Ming
 dynasty) 11:761:2b
 effect on Wei Chung-hsien 12:557:2a
 role in Chinese history 16:113:2a
T'ien-ch'iao Market (market, Peking,
 China)
 importance to Peking 25:475:1a
T'ien-ching (China): see Tientsin
Tien Fu Chih Kuo (reg., China): see
 Szechwan Basin
Tien Giang (prov., Viet.) 11:761:3a
Tien Han (Chin. playwright)
 contribution to Chinese literature
 16:238:2b
Tien Hau (Buddhist deity)
 importance in Hong Kong 20:642:1a
T'ien-i (Chin. emp.): see T'ang
T'ien-i Ko (library, Ning-po, China)
 collection of books 8:718:3a
T'ien Kuan (Chin. myth. character)
 role in San Kuan 10:393:2b
"T'ien-kung k'ai-wu" (Chin. text)
 place in Ming scholarship 16:119:1a
Tien Lake, or **Dian Chi**, or **K'un-ming
 Ch'ih**, or **Kunming Chi**, or **Tien
 Ch'ih** (l., China) 11:761:3b
 geography of China *illus.* 16:46, 203
T'ien-li (Chin. philos.)
 Confucian thought 16:659:2b
T'ien-Lung, or **Celestial Dragon**
 (Chin. myth. character)
 service to Wen Ti 12:578:3b
T'ien-lung Shan, or **Tianlong Shan**
 (cave temples, China) 11:762:1a
 pieces of sculpture 17:683:1b, *illus.*
T'ien Ming (Manchurian chieftain):
 see Nurhachi
T'ien ming, or **Mandate of Heaven**,
 or **Tian ming** (Chin. rel.)
 11:762:1b
 association with T'ien 11:761:2b
Tien Mu (Chin. Taoist deity)
 association with Lei Kung 7:249:3a
Tien Shan, or **Celestial Mountains**,
 or **Dian Shan**, or **Tian Shan**,
 or **Tien Mountains** (mts., As.)
 11:762:1b
 major ref. in Asia 14:245:2a,
illus. 246
 formation 16:721:2b
 geography of
 Asia 14:169:1b *passim* to 178:2b
 China 3:221:3a; 16:46:1b
 Sinkiang 10:837:2a; 16:214:1a
 Takla Makan Desert 14:255:1b,
map 256
 Soviet Union
 crest lines 28:942:2a
 Kirgiziya 28:1094:1a
 Lake Issyk-Kul 6:426:1a
 Tadzhikistan 28:1096:2a
 location *map* 16:41
 volcanic deposits 19:789:1b
t'ien-shih (Taoist title)
 development in Taoism 28:400:2a
T'ien-shih Tao, or **Way of the
 Celestial Masters** (Taoism)
 significance in Taoism 11:552:1a;
 28:400:2a

T'ien-shui, or **Tian-shui**, or **Tianshui**,
 or **Chin-chou** (China) 11:762:2b
 location *map* 16:40
T'ien-t'ai, or **Fa-hua school**, or
Hokke school, or **Lotus
 school**, or **Tendai**, or
Saddharmapundarika (Buddhist
 school) 11:762:3a
 association with
 Pure Land Buddhism 15:288:2b
 Sannō Ichijitsu Shintō 10:421:1b
 derivation of name 11:763:1b
 development in
 China 16:94:1a
 Japan 15:275:1a; 22:308:1a, 315:2b
 Ennin 4:505:1a
 expression in art 17:718:1b
 Nichiren 8:681:1a
 Saichō 10:304:1a
 Shinran 10:744:1b
 founding by Chih-i 3:205:1a;
 26:552:1b
 importance in Buddhism 15:287:2b
T'ien-t'ai Mountains, or **Tiantai Shan**,
 or **T'ien-t'ai Shan** (mts., China)
 11:763:1a
T'ien-t'an (temple, Peking, China):
 see Heaven, Temple of
t'ien-tsun (personification of Tao)
 worship by liturgies 28:402:2b
T'ien-ts'ung (emp. of China): see
 Abahai
t'ien-wang (Hindu and Buddhist
 myth.): see Iokapāla
"T'ien wen" (riddles by Chū Yüan)
 inspiration from wall paintings
 17:673:2b
"tienduizend dingen, De" (novel by
 Dermoût): see "Ten Thousand
 Things, The"
tiento (Sp. mus.)
 representation of ricercare style
 10:42:2a
"Tientos y diferencias" (work by
 Carpenter)
 discussed in biography 2:892:3b
Tientsin, or **Tianjin**, or **Tien-ching**
 (China) 28:648:1a; 11:763:1b
 Hopeh province 16:165:2a
 location *map* 16:40
Tientsin, Treaties of (Chin. hist.)
 effect on Ch'ing dynasty 16:124:2a,
 126:2b
 Kwangsi 16:184:2a
 Peking 25:480:2a
 Tientsin 28:652:1a
 Wu-han 12:777:2a
 Ying-k'ou 12:845:3a
 terms 8:968:1a; 12:128:2a
Tientsin Machine Factory (Chin.
 hist.)
 Ch'ing dynasty industrialization
 16:127:1a
Tientsin Massacre (Chin. hist.)
 11:763:3a
 anti-Christian riot 16:126:2b
Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista (It. art.)
 11:763:3b
 contribution to
 caricature 15:556:1b
 drawing 17:475:2b
 fresco painting *illus.* Plate 2 fol.
 25:330
 printmaking 26:129:1a
 influence of Piazzetta 9:420:1a
 influence on Goya 5:395:3b
 use of sotto in su technique 11:24:1b
Tiepolo, Giovanni Domenico, or
Giandomenico Tiepolo (It.
 paint.) 11:765:2a
 association with Giovanni Battista
 Tiepolo 11:764:3a
tiercel (male hawk)
 role in falconry 4:664:2a
Tiergarten (dist., Berlin, Ger.)
 11:765:2b
Tiergarten Park (park, Berlin, Ger.)
 feature of
 Berlin 14:729:1b
 Tiergarten 11:765:2b
Tiergarten Schönbrunn (zoo, Vienna,
 Aus.): see Schönbrunn Zoo
Tiernan O'Ruark (Irish k.)
 conflict with Dermot MacMurrough
 4:26:1b
Tierpark Berlin (zoo, Berlin, Ger.):
 see Berlin Zoo

Tierpark Hellabrunn (zoo, Munich,
 Ger.): see Hellabrunn Zoo
Tierra Blanca (Mex.) 11:765:2b
 location *map* 24:28
tierra caliente (meteorol.)
 definition 15:673:1b
 Mexican climate 24:31:1b
Tierra de . . .: see under substantive
 word, e.g., Barros, Tierra de,
 except as below
Tierra de Maliayo, or **Tierra de
 Maleayo** (Sp.): see Villaviciosa
"Tierra de nadie" (work by Onetti)
 discussed in biography 8:955:2b
Tierra del Fuego (archip., S.Am.)
 11:765:3a
 Andes Mountains 27:696:1b,
map 697
 Drake Passage 4:212:3b
 Ona Indians 13:372:1b
 Yámana Indians 12:812:2b
Tierra del Fuego (is., S.Am.)
 continental island comparison *table*
 3:583
 location *maps* 14:44; 16:23
 Ona Indians 8:948:3b
 Patagonia 27:703:1b, 704:1b
 Tierra del Fuego archipelago
 11:765:3a
 Tierra del Fuego territory 11:766:1a
Tierra del Fuego (terr., Arg.)
 11:766:1a
 location *map* 14:44
 settlement and development
 14:48:1b
Tierra Firme fleet (Sp. ships): see
 galeones
tierra fría (meteorol.)
 description 15:673:1b
 Mexican climate 24:31:1b
tierra helada (meteorol.)
 description 15:673:1b
 Mexican climate 24:31:1b
tierra templada (meteorol.)
 description 15:673:1b
 Mexican climate 24:31:1b
"tierras flacas, Las" (work by Yáñez):
 see "Lean Lands, The"
Tiers État (Fr. pol. hist.): see Third
 Estate
"Tiers Livre" (work by Rabelais)
 major ref. in François Rabelais
 9:873:3a
"Tieste" (work by Foscolo)
 discussed in biography 4:897:1b
tietaja (Scand. shaman) 11:766:1b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Tietê River, or **Rio Tietê** (riv., Braz.)
 11:766:2a
 physiography of São Paulo 27:6:1b
Tietz, Johann Daniel (Ger. astron.):
 see Titius, Johann Daniel
Tiffany, Charles Lewis (Am. jeweler)
 11:766:2a
 development of jewelry 17:517:2a
Tiffany, Louis Comfort (Am. designer)
 11:766:2b
 Art Nouveau 1:597:1b; 13:985:2a
 development of
 glassware design 17:211:2a, *illus.*
 jewelry 17:518:1b
 lusted glass 7:570:3b, *illus.*
 stained glass 17:199:1a, *illus.* Plate
 19 fol. 204
Tiffin (Ohio, U.S.) 11:766:3b
tifinagh (script)
 use by the Tuareg 12:23:1a;
 29:842:2a
Tiflis (U.S.S.R.): see Tbilisi
Tifton (Ga., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:156, 177
tig (game): see tag
Tiga Puluh Mountains (mts., Indon.)
 feature of Riau 10:35:1b
Tigellinus, Ofonius (Roman off.)
 11:767:1a
 association with Petronius 9:346:1a
tiger, or **Leo tigris**, or **Panthera tigris**
 (mammal) 11:767:1a
 distribution in India 21:8:1a
 gestation period *table* 5:227
 predation on humans 23:465:2a
 symbolism in Korean religion
 10:422:1a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Tiger (Ger. tank)
design by Porsche 9:617:2b
use in World War II 11:544:3a,
table, 29:585:2a

Tiger, Theobald (Ger. writ.): see
Tucholsky, Kurt

tiger barb (fish): see sumatra barb

tiger beetle, or Cicindelidae (insect)
11:767:2a
Coleoptera classification 21:655:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

tiger bittorn (bird): see tiger heron

tiger cat (*Dasyurus maculatus*): see
spotted-tailed native cat

tiger cat (*Felis wiedii*): see margay

tiger-flower, or aztec city, or shell
flower, or *Tigridia* (plant)
11:767:2b

tiger grass snake, or *Natrix tigrina*
(reptile)
water snakes 12:519:2a

tiger heron, or tiger bittorn (bird)
description 5:883:3b

Tiger Hill (mt., Guy.): see
hydroelectric potential 20:444:1b
location map 20:442

tiger lily, or *Lilium tigrinum* (bot.)
description 7:354:3b

tiger moth, or *Arctiidae* (insect)
11:767:3a
Lepidoptera classification 21:644:2a
protection by mimicry 24:111:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Tiger of Malaya (Japanese gen.): see
Yamashita Tomoyuki

Tiger of Mysore (sultan of Mysore):
see Tippu Sultan

"Tiger of the Snows," or "Man of
Everest" (work by Tenzing
Norgay)
discussed in biography 11:639:2b

tiger orchid, or baby orchid, or
Odontoglossum grande (plant)
description 8:876:3b
diversity among orchids *illus.* 13:739

tiger salamander, or *Ambystoma*
tigrinum (salamander)
description 1:748:1a, *illus.* 747

tiger shark, or *Galeocerdo cuvieri*
(shark species) 11:767:3b
description 10:702:1b
feeding habits 19:209:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

tiger snake, or *Notechis scutatus*
(reptile) 11:768:1a
antivenin 10:907:2b
poisonous animals that inflict a
sting table 25:927

tigercat (aircraft): see F 11F

tigereye (gem): see tiger's-eye

tigerfish (fish) 11:768:1b
predatory feeding habits 19:243:1a,
illus. 241
territorial activity and vocalization
19:261:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also lion-fish; piranha

tiger's-eye, or African cat's-eye, or
crocidolite cat's eye, or tigereye
(gem) 11:768:2a
description 2:960:3a

tigerware, or tygerware (pottery)
11:768:2a
colour of glaze 17:117:1b

tight-collar syndrome (med. disorder):
see carotid sinus syncope

tight gas
characteristics 19:580:2b

tight junction (anat.)
evolution of nervous systems
24:791:1b
function in tissue structure
15:598:2b

tight myelination (biol.)
structure of nervous systems
24:781:1b

tightrope (circus)
use in circus acts 16:420:2b

Tiglath-pileser I, or Tukulti-
apil-esharra I (k. of Assyria)
11:768:2b
major ref. in Iraq 21:924:2b
conquest of

Palestine 25:411:2a
Urartu 12:197:2b
establishment of Neo-Assyrian
empire 8:48:3a
influence on Tiglath-pileser III
11:768:3a
invasion of Syria 28:908:1b

Tiglath-pileser III, or
Tukulti-apil-esharra III (k. of
Assyria) 11:768:2b
major ref. in Iraq 21:926:2a
conquest of
Babylon 1:770:2a
Israel 14:772:1b
alliance with Ahaz 14:791:2b
subjection of Hoshea 6:77:1b
Jordan 22:399:1a
Phoenicia 22:912:1b
Urartu 12:197:3b; 28:908:2b
relation to
Sargon II 10:453:1b
Shalmaneser V 10:692:2b

tigon, or tiglon (mammal)
comparison with liger 7:349:2b

Tigrai (hist. reg., Eth.) see Tigray

Tigrai language: see Tigrinya language

Tigranes, or Dikran (son of
Tigranes II)
aid of Pompey 9:592:3b
hostage of Mithradates II 8:196:2a
revolt against Tigranes II the Great
11:769:2a

Tigranes II the Great, or Tigran II the
Great, or Dikran II the Great
(k. of Arm.) 11:769:1b
destruction of Soli 10:945:1b
history of
Armenia 1:565:1b
Iran 21:879:1a
Phoenicia 22:913:1a
opposed by
Mithradates VI 8:196:3a
Phraates III 9:407:1a

Tigranocerta (Arm.)
capital of Tigranes II the Great
11:769:2a

Tigray, or Tigrai, or Tigre (hist. reg.,
Eth.) 11:769:2a

Tigray Plateau (plat., Eth.)
physiography of Ethiopia 17:819:1b

Tigrayan People's Liberation Front,
or Tigray People's Liberation
Front, or TPLF (Eth. org)
effect of rebellion 11:769:3a;
17:794:2a

Tigre, or Abyssinian, or southern
Tigre (people)
demography of Ethiopia 17:781:2b
see also Amhara

Tigre, or northern Tigre (people)
11:769:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Tigre (Arg.) 11:769:3b
location map 14:44

Tigre (hist. reg., Eth.): see Tigray

tigre, el, or tigre Americano
(mammal): see jaguar

Tigre, northern (people): see Tigre

Tigre, southern (people): see Tigre

Tigré language 11:770:1b
characteristics of Semitic languages
22:743:2a
use in Ethiopia 17:821:1a
varieties of Ethiopic languages
4:582:1b

Tigridia (plant genus): see tiger-flower

tigrillo (mammal): see margay

Tigrinya language, or Tigrai language
11:770:1b
characteristics 22:743:2a
classification 4:582:1b
distribution 17:821:1a

Tigris-Euphrates River System
11:770:1b
major ref. in Asia 14:261:2a,
illus. 262
ancient Near Eastern agriculture
26:63:2b
influence on Mesopotamia
21:906:2b, map 919
riverside settlements 26:844:1a
Southwest Asian cultures 14:207:1b
see also Euphrates River; Tigris
River

Tigris expedition (expedition)
role of Heyerdahl 5:907:3b

Tigris River, or Dicle, or Dijla, or
Hiddekel, or Idiklat (riv.,
Middle E.) 11:770:1b
major ref. in Asia 14:261:2a
physiography of Baghdad 1:793:2a;
14:560:1a
relief and drainage of Iraq
21:900:1a
see also Euphrates River

Tigrisoma lineatum (bird): see lined
tiger heron

Tigrisoma mexicanum (bird): see
Mexican tiger heron

Tigua, or Tiwa (people)
settlement at Ysleta 12:865:1a

Tihamah, or Red Sea coastal plain
(coastal plain, Arab.)
geography of Arabia 13:809:2a
Saudi Arabia 10:473:1a; 13:832:1b
Yemen 12:834:3a; 13:846:1a
location map 13:812
see also Tihamat 'Asir; Tihamit
al-Yaman

Tihamat 'Asir (coastal plain,
Saud. Arab.) 11:770:2b

Tihameh, at- (Saud. Arab.): see Jizan

Tihamit al-Yaman (coastal plain,
Yem.) 11:770:2b

Tihany Narrows (waterway, Hung.)
hydrology of Lake Balaton 1:823:2a

Tihany Peninsula (penin., Hung.)
hydrology of Lake Balaton 1:823:2a

Tihert (Alg.): see Tiaret

Tijaniyah (Sufi order) 11:770:3a
contribution of 'Umar Tall
12:120:2a
history of western Africa 29:817:2b
religious groups of Mauritania
29:848:1a
role in Islamic mission activity
22:23:2b

Tijou, Jean (Fr. ironworker)
contribution to Saint Paul's
Cathedral 10:332:1a
revival of ironwork in England
17:160:2a

Tijuana (Mex.) 11:770:3a
location map 24:28

tika (Indian philos.)
significance in Indian philosophy
21:181:2a

Tikal (archae. site, Guat.) 11:770:3a
compared to Uaxactún 12:98:1b
development of
Maya calendar 15:442:1a
Maya culture 26:8:1a, 12:1b, 14:1a,
map 3
feature of Petén department
9:326:2a
location map 15:673

Tikal, Parque Nacional (park, Guat.)
description and statistics table 8:542
location map 15:673

Tikamgarh, or Tehri (India) 11:771:1a

Tikamthe (Am. Indian chief): see
Tecumseh

Tikal (people)
cultural life of Cameroon 29:867:1b

Tikhomirov, Vasily Dmitrievich (Russ.
dancer) 11:771:1b

Tikhon, or Vasily Ivanovich Belavin
(Russ. Orthodox patriarch)
11:771:2b
missionary service 16:358:1a
opposition from Renovated Church
9:1030:2a
Orthodox Church in America
8:1016:1b
Orthodox Church since World War
I 17:846:1a
religion in early years of the Soviet
Union 10:256:3b; 28:1002:2b

Tikhonkaya (U.S.S.R.): see
Birobidzhan

Tikhonov, Andrey Nikolayevich,
or Andrey Nikolayevich
Tyhonoff (Sov. math.)
theories in general topology
19:940:1b *passim* to 942:1b

Tikhonov, Nikolay Aleksandrovich
(premier of U.S.S.R.) 11:771:3b

Tikhonov, Nikolay Semyonovich (Sov.
writ.) 11:771:3b
association with Serapion Brothers
10:645:2a

Tikhoretsk, or Tichoretsk (U.S.S.R.)
11:772:1b

"Tikhly Don" (work by Sholokhov):
see "And Quiet Flows the Don"

Tiko (Camer.) 11:772:1b
ports of Cameroon 29:866:2a

Tikopia (is., Sol. Is.)
location map 25:235
physiography of Solomon Islands
10:949:3b

Tikuna (people): see Tucuna

Tikuna language, or Ticuna language,
or Tucuna language, or Tukuna
language
South American Indian language
groups table 22:795

Til Barsib, or Til Barsip, or Tall
al-Ahmar, or Tell Ahmar, or
Kar-Shulmanashared (anc. city,
Iraq)
archaeological excavations
21:909:2a, *illus.* 919
kingdom of Bit-Adini 2:244:1a
neo-Hittite states in ancient
Anatolia 28:907:2b
painting and decorative arts
21:937:2b

tilak, or tilaka (Hindu symbolism)
11:772:2a
use by vairagins 12:233:1a

Tilak, Bal Gangadhar, or
Lockamanya (Indian pol.
leader) 11:772:2b
combination of Hinduism and
nationalism 20:528:1b
history of India 21:97:2a *passim* to
101:1a
reform of caste system 27:355:2b

Tilapia (fish genus) 11:773:1a
fauna of East African lakes
13:100:1b

Tilapia macrocephala (fish): see
African mouthbreeder

Tilapia macrochir (fish)
attraction during mating 14:625:2b

Tilapia mossambica (fish)
species of cichlid 3:316:1a

Tilarán, Cordillera de (mts., C.Am.)
physiography of Costa Rica
15:686:1b

Tilburg (Neth.) 11:773:1a

Tilbury (Essex, U.K.) 11:773:1b
location map 29:7

Tilbury Town (fictional town)
dramatic poems of Robinson
10:112:3a

Tilden, Bill, or William Tatem
Tilden, or Big Bill Tilden (Am.
athlete) 11:773:1b
competition with Cochet 3:418:2b
role in tennis history 28:160:1a,
illus. 161

Tilden, Samuel Jones (Am. pol.)
11:773:2a
candidacy against Hayes 5:772:3b
election dispute 29:239:1b
Electoral Commission 4:424:1a
Wormley Conference 12:759:3b

Tildy, Zoltan (pres. of Hung.)
11:773:3a

tile 11:773:3b
Han dynasty painting *illus.* Plate 2
fol. 17:708
produced in
Aegean civilizations 20:207:2a
Holland 17:119:1b, *illus.*
Korean art 17:705:1a
Spain 17:113:2a
Turkey 17:111:2b
use in
building construction 15:315:2a
floor covering 21:502:2b
Hafner ware stoves 5:611:3b
interior design 17:10:1b
Islamic architecture 17:22:2b;
22:88:2b, 97:1a, *illus.* Plates 6
and 8 fol. 76
see also asphalt tile; azulejo; brick;
drain tile; Kaskan tile; quarry
tile

tile, roofing (const.): see roofing tile

tile game: see dominoes; mah-jongg

tile ore (ore)
description 3:796:3b

tile system (agri.)
use in irrigation and drainage

19:104:1b
tilefish, or blanchillo, or Branchiostegidae (fish)
 11:774:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"Tillemakhida" (work by Trediakovsky)
 Russian literature 26:965:2a
Tilghman, B. C. (Am. chem.)
 advances in production of paper pulp 21:326:2a
Tilia (plant genus): *see* linden
Tilia americana (bot.): *see* American linden
Tilia caroliniana (bot.): *see* Carolina linden
Tilia cordata (bot.): *see* small-leaf linden
Tilia euchlora (bot.): *see* Crimean linden
Tilia euchlora 'Redmond' (bot.): *see* Redmond linden
Tilia europaea (bot.): *see* European linden
Tilia heterophylla (bot.): *see* white basswood
Tilia tomentosa (bot.): *see* silver linden
Tiliaceae, or Tiliales, or basswood family, or linden family (plant fam.) 11:774:1b
 characteristics 13:661:1a
 source of jute fibre 6:666:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also Corthorus; linden
Tilimsen (Alg.): *see* Tlemcen
till, or boulder clay, or glacial till (geol.) 11:774:2a
 diamonds 4:64:3a
 formation of
 drumlin 4:234:3b
 loess 7:442:3a
 geochronology 19:755:2b
 Pleistocene Epoch analysis 19:860:2b *passim* to 862:2b
 marine sediment 20:751:2b
 paleoclimate indicators 16:486:1b
 physiography of New Hampshire 29:278:1a
 process of glaciation 5:290:2a; 16:740:1a; 17:612:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 232
"Till Damascus" (work by Strindberg): *see* "To Damascus"
Till Eulenspiegel (Ger. lit.): *see* Eulenspiegel, Till
"Till Eulenspiegel's Merry Pranks," or "Till Eulenspiegels lustige Streiche" (work by Strauss)
 discussed in biography 11:310:1b
till-less agriculture, or no-till agriculture (agri.) 11:774:2a
tillage (agri.)
major ref. in Farming and Agricultural Technology 19:105:2a
 effect on environment 20:22:2b
 grassland equilibrium 14:1050:2a
 weed control 12:554:1b
 wheat seedbed preparation 19:128:1b
tillana (S. Indian dance)
 drama 27:748:2b
 music 27:745:1a
Tillandsia (plant genus) 11:774:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Tillandsia usneoides (plant): *see* Spanish moss
Tillandsia xiphioides (plant)
 species of Tillandsia 11:774:2b
Tillemont, Louis-Sébastien Le Nain de (Fr. hist.) 11:774:3a
tiller (farm machine): *see* cultivator
tiller, or helm (boat part)
 steering of boats 10:229:2b
Tiller, Terence Rogers (Br. writ.) 11:774:3b
Tillett, Benjamin (Br. union leader) 11:774:3b
Tillett, William S. (Am. biol.)

association with McCarty 7:611:3a
Tilley, Sir Samuel Leonard (Can. pol.) 11:775:1a
Tilley, Vesta, or Matilda Alice Powles, or Lady de Frece (Br. comedienne) 11:775:1b
Tillibardin, John Murray, marquess of (Scot. noble): *see* Atholl, John Murray, 2nd marquess and 1st duke of, marquess of
 Tillibardin, earl of Strathgairn and Strathardle, viscount of Balwhidder, Glenalmond, and Glenlyon, Lord Murray, Balvenie, and Gask
Tillich, Paul Johannes (Ger.-Am. theol. and philos.) 11:775:2a
 approach to apologetics 1:486:2b
 conflict with Troeltsch 11:937:2b
 contribution to
 Protestant theology 26:229:2b, 237:1a
 study of religion 26:510:1a
 theology 28:610:1a
 criticism of Baek 1:788:2a
 views on
 Idealism 25:620:1a
 Lutheran theology 26:240:1a
 mythological dimensions of science 24:715:2b
 pastoral care 16:350:1b
 religious experience 26:579:1a, 581:1b
 theism 26:572:1b
tillite (rock) 11:776:3a
 analysis of paleoclimate 16:486:1b
 comparison with conglomerates and breccias 24:225:2b
 deposition of sediments 24:227:1b
 Africa 13:42:1a
 deposits in Sturtian Series 11:336:1b
 presence in
 Permian Period 9:299:1b; 19:825:1a
 Precambrian Era 19:783:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Tillman, Benjamin Ryan, or Pitchfork Ben Tillman (Am. pol.) 11:776:3a
tillodont, or Tillodontia (zool.)
 division of mammals 23:391:2a, 394:1a, table 395
Tillotson, John (archbp. of Canterbury)
 archbishops list 2:815
 association with Compton 3:506:2a
 contribution to Enlightenment 18:667:2a
Tillotson, Kathleen Mary (Br. textual crit.)
 textual editing of modern novels 20:614:2a
Tillstrom, Burr (Am. puppeteer)
 contributions to puppet theatre 26:457:1a, *illus.*
Tilly, Johann Tserclaes, Graf von (Bav. gen.) 11:776:3b
 association with Pappenheim 9:130:1a
 command of Maximilian I's army 7:964:1b
 history of
 Catholic League 2:958:1a
 Thirty Years' War 18:636:1b
 opposition of
 Christian IV of Denmark and Norway 3:276:1b
 Gustav II Adolf 5:579:2a
 sack of Magdeburg 7:668:3a
Tilsit (U.S.S.R.): *see* Sovetsk
Tilsit, Treaties of (Eur. hist.) 11:777:1b
 history of
 Denmark 17:239:1a
 France 19:507:1b
 Germany 20:102:1b
 Napoleonic wars 4:980:1a; 18:677:2b
 Rhine Confederation 10:22:1a
 Russia 28:986:1b, 990:1b
 role of
 Alexander I of Russia 1:243:1a
 Napoleon 24:746:1a
tilt (medieval sport): *see* tilting
tilt-top table (furniture) 11:777:2a
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 629
tilting (medieval sport)
 form of jousting 6:628:2b
 place in development of sports 28:115:2b
tilting level (instru.)
 surveying instruments 23:784:1b
Tilton, Theodore (Am. writ.)
 accusation against Beecher 2:43:3a
Tim (U.S.S.R.)
 Islamic architecture 22:80:1a, 82:1b
Timeaus (Gr. hist.) 11:777:2b
 chronology of Greek history 20:587:2b
 contributions to Greek prose 20:356:2a
 literary source of Pythagoreanism 25:580:1b
"Timeaus" (dialogue by Plato)
major ref. in Plato and Platonism 25:898:2b
 cosmology 25:739:2b
 concepts of matter and necessity 26:556:2b
 God and Forms 24:6:2a
 mainstay of Christian allegory 23:114:1a
 Mithra interpretation 8:197:3b
 nonomnipotence of God 28:655:1a
 panentheistic duality 26:553:1a
 soul theory 24:703:2b
 Platonic number theory 25:576:1b
 portrayal of Timeaus' character 25:895:1a
 system of aesthetics 13:20:1b
Timagenes (Roman rhetorician)
 association with Pollio 9:568:3b
Timah Hill, or Bukit Timah (hill, Sing.)
 physiography of Singapore 10:831:3b; 27:842:1a
Timah Hill Nature Reserve (reserve, Sing.)
 importance to Singapore 10:832:1a
Timaliidae (bird): *see* babbler
Timan Ridge, or Timansky Kryzah (ridge, U.S.S.R.) 11:777:3a
timar (Ottoman land tenure)
 11:777:3b
 decline in Murad III's reign 8:424:3a
 granted to sipahis 10:842:3b
 history of
 Albania 13:201:2a
 Ottoman Empire 28:920:1a *passim* to 929:1b
 Yugoslavia 29:1101:2b
see also iqla'
Timarchus (Gr. states.)
 opposition to Aeschines 1:122:3a
Timarchus (Seleucid ruler)
 territory seized by Mithradates I 8:196:1b
Timaru (N.Z.) 11:777:3b
 location map 24:883
timbal organ (zool.)
 homopteran sound production 21:626:1a
timber (sound): *see* timbre
timber: *see* sawn wood; wood
timber beetle: *see* ambrosia beetle
timber borer (insect)
 fungus introduction to brood 14:997:2b
Timber Export Development Board (Ghanaian govt.)
 economy of Ghana 29:879:2a
timber framing (arch.)
major ref. in half-timber work 5:633:2b
"Timber: or, Discoveries," or "Sylva," or "Explorata" (work by Jonson)
 attack on stage practices 23:158:1a
 discussed in biography 6:612:2b
timber wolf (mammal): *see* gray wolf
timberline (tree growth) 11:778:1a
 determination of distribution 28:880:1a
 separation of Arctic zones 14:5:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 223
Timbo (Guin.)
 historical significance 7:753:3b
timbre, or timber, or quality of sound, or sound quality, or tone colour (sound) 11:778:1b
 counterpoint 24:528:2a
 orchestration 24:540:2a *passim* to

544:1a
 stringed instruments 24:662:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 128
timbrh: *see* mbira
Timbuktu, or Tombouctou (reg., Mali) 11:778:2a
Timbuktu, or Tombouctou (Mali) 11:778:2b
 African architecture 13:148:1b
 conquest by Sonni 'Ali 11:13:3b
 contribution of Mansa Musa 8:437:1a
 history of Africa 29:798:2a
 journey of
 Caillié 2:723:2b
 Laing 7:105:2a
 location map 29:795
time 28:652:1b; 11:778:3a
 arts
 cinema time 24:415:1a
 music 24:512:2a *passim* to 514:1b, *illus.* 530
 African cultures 13:135:1b
 painting 25:322:2a
 theatre 28:556:1b
 language and tense 11:637:3a; 22:577:2b, 580:1a
 learning 14:709:2a
 measurement
 calendars 15:432:1b
 cesium clock 23:881:2b
 clocks 3:392:2a
 direction and entropy 25:825:1b
 physical sciences 25:811:1b
 standardization 18:207:2b
 sundials 11:394:1b
 perception: *see* time perception
 philosophy
 intuitionism 23:596:2b
 Kant and Kantianism 18:483:2b; 22:492:2b, 495:2b
 metaphysics 24:12:1a
 Neoplatonism 25:901:2a
 philosophy of science 25:671:1a, 674:1b
 temporal logic 23:286:2a
 physical sciences 25:808:2a
 conservation of energy 4:492:2b
 relativistic interpretation 26:501:1a
 religion
 Buddhism 15:280:2b
 death and salvation 17:413:2a; 26:806:1a, 810:1a
 eschatology 17:401:2a, 404:1a
 Hinduism 20:536:1b
 Jainism 6:474:1a; 22:276:2a
 Mayan religion 20:590:2a; 26:15:2b
 mysticism 26:585:1b
 mythology 24:719:1b
 creation myths 17:397:1a
 pantheism and panentheism 26:550:2a
 sacred time 26:772:1a, 835:2b
 symbolism and iconography 26:593:2b, 598:2a
 Taoism 28:397:1b
 Zurvanism 26:557:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 723
see also space-time; time dilation; time perception; time zone
"Time" (Am. mag.) 11:779:1b
major ref. in Publishing 26:445:2a
 history of publishing 9:781:3a
 Time Warner Inc. 11:780:2b
 work of Luce 7:539:3a
time, equation of (astron.)
 solar time 10:942:2b, *illus.*
Time, Proper of (Christianity): *see* Proper of Time
time, sacred: *see* sacred time
"Time and Free Will: An Essay on the Immediate Data of Consciousness," or "Essai sur les données immédiates de la conscience" (work by Bergson)
 discussed in biography 2:129:3b
time-and-motion study, or motion study (bus.) 11:779:2a
major ref. in Work and Employment 29:925:1a
 development by
 Gilbreth 5:265:1a
 Taylor 11:588:3b
 influence on mass production 7:916:3a; 21:204:2b

methods of payment 29:943:2a
"Time and the Wind," or "O Tempo e o Vento" (novel by Verissimo)
 discussed in biography 12:319:3a
"Time and Tide" (Br. period.)
 magazine publishing history
 26:447:2b
"Time and Tide" (work by Ruskin)
 discussed in biography 10:248:2b
time certificate of deposit
 time certificate of deposit 4:20:3b
 time deposit 11:779:2b
time charter
 use in shipping industry 3:131:3b;
 28:814:1a
time-code generator (photoelectronics)
 motion-picture equipment 24:431:2b
time deposit, or deposit account
 11:779:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 533
time dilation, or time dilatation
 (phys.) 11:779:2b
 gravitational fields and black holes
 28:656:2b
 Lorentz transformations 28:655:2b
 subatomic particles 28:254:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 131
see also clock paradox
time-division multiplexing (elec.)
major ref. in Telecommunications
 Systems 28:501:2b, *illus.* 502
 multiplexing 8:412:3b
 telegraph systems 11:612:1a;
 28:489:2a
 telephone systems 11:615:3b
"Time, Forward!" or "Vremya, vperyod!" (work by Katayev)
 discussed in biography 6:760:3b
time fuse
 characteristics 29:558:2b
"Time in the Sun" (film by Eisenstein)
 discussed in biography 4:407:2a
Time Inc. (Am. corp.): *see* Time
 Warner Inc.
time inversion (phys.): *see* time
 reversal
time-lapse cinematography 11:779:3a
Time-Life Books (Am. publ.)
 holdings 11:780:2b
time-line pattern (mus.)
 African music 13:136:1a
time lock
 locks 7:434:2a
"Time Machine, The" (work by
 Wells)
 discussed in biography 12:574:1b
"Time of Indifference, The," or "Gli
 indifferenti" (work by Moravia)
 discussed in biography 8:310:1a
 Neorealist literature 8:598:3b;
 22:161:1a
"Time of Man, The" (work by
 Roberts)
 discussed in biography 10:107:1b
"Time of the Hero, The," or "La
 ciudad y los perros" (novel by
 Vargas Llosa)
 discussed in biography 12:271:2a
Time of Troubles (Russ. hist.): *see*
 Troubles, Time of
time-out (sports)
 baseball strategy 28:123:1b
time perception 11:779:3a
major ref. in Human Perception
 25:494:1a
 affected by amnesia 23:953:2b
 manifestation in animals 14:638:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 432
time preference (econ.)
 theory of interest 6:341:1b
time reversal, or time inversion
 (phys.) 11:780:1a
 CPT symmetry 3:702:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 112
time series (engin.)
 automata theory 14:523:2a
time-sharing (data processing)
 11:780:1b
 computer network system 16:645:1a
 execution of computer programs
 3:508:3a
 operating system developments
 16:631:2a

time signature, or metre signature
 (mus.) 11:780:1b
major ref. in The Art of Music
 24:513:1a
 notation 24:531:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
time study: *see* time-and-motion study
time trial (cycling) 11:780:2a
 bicycle racing 3:820:2a
 motorcycle racing 8:368:1a
Time Warner Inc. (Am. corp.)
 11:780:2b
 magazine publishing 26:445:2b
see also "Time"
time zone 11:780:3a
 international date line 6:349:1a
 time measurement 11:208:2a, *illus.*;
 28:660:1b
timed out (sports)
 rules of cricket 28:132:2a
Timehri International Airport (airport,
 Guy.)
 transportation facilities in Guyana
 20:445:1a
"Times, The," or "The Times of
 London," or "The Daily
 Universal Register" (Br. news.)
 11:780:3a
 foundation 23:304:2b
 history 8:661:3a; 26:434:1a; 435:1b
 role of
 Astor of Hever 1:652:3b
 Barnes 1:906:2b
 Bell 2:68:2a
 Dawson 3:922:2b
 Delane 3:969:1a
 Thomson 11:722:1b
 Walter, John I 12:480:1b
 Walter, John II 12:480:2b
 Walter, John III 12:480:3a
 use of stop-cylinder printing press
 26:75:1a
"Times, The New York" (Am. news.):
see "New York Times, The"
"Times, I, The" (work by Hogarth)
 discussed in biography 5:972:2a
"Times Literary Supplement," or
 "TLS" (Br. journ.) 11:781:1a
 contribution to literary criticism
 23:203:1b
 magazine publishing 26:447:2b
Times New Roman (typeface)
 creation by Morison 8:326:2b
 influence on modern type design
 26:104:1b
"Times of India, The" (Indian news.)
 11:781:1a
"Times of London, The" (Br. news.):
see "Times, The"
Times Square, or Longacre Square
 (square, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)
 11:781:1b
 New York City 24:876:2a, *map* 868
"Times They Are a-Changin', The"
 (song by Dylan)
 discussed in biography 4:309:2a
Timesitheus, Gaius Furius Sabinus
 Aquila (Roman praetorian
 prefect)
 history of Roman Empire 20:329:1a
timetable (transportation systems)
 use in railroad traffic control
 28:796:1a
Timfristos, Mount (mt., Gr.): *see*
 Tymphrestos, Mount
Timgad (Alg.): *see* Thamugadi
timing (sports)
 importance in athletics 28:170:1a
timing, valve (engin.): *see* valve timing
timing belt (tool): *see* toothed belt
Timios Stavros (mt., Gr.)
 part of Ili 6:242:1a
Timiş (dist., Rom.) 11:781:1b
Timiş-Cerna gap (mt. pass, Rom.)
 11:781:2a
Timiş River, or Tamis, or Temes, or
 Timişul (riv., Rom.-Yugos.)
 11:781:2a
 location *map* 29:1089
Timiskaming, Lake (l., Que., Can.)
 log boom towing *illus.* 8:1044
Timiskaming Series (paleon.)
 division of Archean stratigraphy
 24:960:2a
Timişoara, or Temesvar (Rom.)
 11:781:2b

Timişul (riv., Rom.-Yugos.): *see*
 Timiş River
Timm, V. F. (art.)
 portrait of Shamil *illus.* 10:693
Timmermans, Felix (Belg. novelist)
 11:781:3a
Timmi (oasis, Alg.): *see* Adrar
Timmins (Ont., Can.) 11:781:3b
 location *map* 15:460
Timms Hill (hill, Wis., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:157, 179
Timna' (Isr.) 11:782:1a
Timni (people): *see* Temne
"Timocrates" (work by Corneille)
 French literature 19:547:2a
Timofeyevich, Yermak (Russ.
 folkhero): *see* Yermak
 Timofeyevich
Timoleon of Corinth (Gr. states.)
 11:782:1b
 Greece 20:262:2a
 Sicily 22:266:1a
 Syracuse 11:468:1b
"Timon" (work by Lucian)
 discussed in biography 7:541:1a
"Timon of Athens" (play by
 Shakespeare)
major ref. in Shakespeare 27:262:1b
 chronology of Shakespeare's plays
 27:254:2a
 English literature 18:440:1b
Timon of Phlius (Gr. philos.)
 11:782:1b
Timor (isl., Indon.) 11:782:2a
 home of
 Atoni 1:680:2a
 Tetum 11:661:1a
 Indonesia 21:201AA:1a,
 21:201EE:1b
 location *map* 21:201F
Timor Sea (sea, Ind.O.) 11:782:3a
 location *map* 21:201F
Timor Timur, or East Timor (prov.,
 Indon.) 11:782:3b
 division of Timor 11:782:2a
 history of Indonesia 21:201EE:1b
 location *map* 21:201E
Timoshenko, Semyon Konstantinovich
 (Sov. gen.) 11:783:1a
 association with Reichenau
 9:1006:2a
Timote (S. Am. Indians)
 improvement of agricultural
 practices 13:361:1a, *map* 360
Timotheus (Gr. states.) 11:783:1b
 education by Isocrates 6:416:3a
Timotheus roll (manuscript)
 style of Greek writing 29:1058:2b
timothy, or herd's-grass, or Phleum
 pratense (bot.) 11:783:1b
 effect on hay fever 5:767:3a
 use as animal feed 19:127:1b, *table*
Timothy, Saint (bp. of Epheus)
 11:783:2a
 association with Paul 25:465:1b
 role as prophet 17:429:2b
Timothy, The Letter of Paul to,
 or Pastoral Epistles, or The
 Epistle of St. Paul the Apostle
 to Timothy (New Testament)
 11:783:2b
 Books of the Bible *table* 2:195
 purpose and meaning 14:839:1b
Timour (Turkic conqueror): *see* Timur
timpani, or tympani (mus. instru.)
 11:783:3a
 relation to kettledrum 6:821:1b
 sound production 24:509:1b
 symphony orchestra 24:540:2b
 varieties of percussion instruments
 24:658:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Timpanogos (l., Utah, U.S.): *see* Great
 Salt Lake
Timpanogos, Mount (mt., Utah, U.S.)
 geography of Wasatch Range
 11:784:1a; 12:506:2b
Timpanogos Cave National
 Monument (mon., Utah, U.S.)
 11:784:1a
Timrod, Henry (Am. poet) 11:784:1b
Timsah, Lake, or Buhayrat at-Timsah
 (l., Egy.)
 hydrology of the Suez Canal
 13:113:1b, 113:2a, *illus.*
Timucua (people)

social structure of Southeast
 American Indians 13:349:1b
Timur (emp. of Yüan dynasty): *see*
 Temür
Timur, or Tamburlaine, or Tamerlane,
 or Timour, or Timur Lenk, or
 Timurlenk (Turkic conqueror)
 11:784:2a
 burial in Gur-e amir 5:574:3a
 contributions to
 Central Asian arts 15:718:2a,
 731:2a
 Samarkand 10:375:1a
 defeat of
 Bayezid I 2:1:3a
 Kara Koyunlu 6:734:2a
 Mozaffarid dynasty 8:383:1b
 development of trade 18:777:1b
 effect on
 Faraj 4:682:1a
 Ibn Khaldun 6:223:2b
 Islamic world 22:122:2a
 Mehmed I 7:1013:2b
 Mughal dynasty 21:63:2a
 history of Byzantine Empire
 15:414:2a
 invasions of
 Afghanistan 13:32:2b
 Damascus 16:933:2b
 Delhi 17:226:1a
 Georgia 5:202:1a
 Ghazni 5:237:2b
 Hamadan 5:653:1a
 Herat 5:863:1b
 India 21:54:2b
 Iran 21:894:1b
 Iraq 21:943:1b
 Russia 28:972:2a
 Syria 28:383:2a
 issuance of currency 16:548:2a
 opposition by Vasily I 12:277:2b
 relations with
 Ming dynasty 6:153:3b; 16:116:1a
 Mongol Empire 28:1086:2b
 Yung-lo's empire 12:877:2a
 restoration of
 Aydin dynasty 1:749:1b
 Candar dynasty 2:797:2b
 Hamid dynasty 5:658:1a
 Mentese dynasty 8:23:2a
 Ottoman Empire 28:917:1a
 Saruhan dynasty 10:461:2a
 victory at Ankara 1:423:3b
see also Timurid dynasty
Timur, mausoleum of (mausoleum,
 Samarkand, U.S.S.R.)
 Islamic architecture *illus.* Plate 6 fol.
 22:76
Timur-Kutlugh (Mongol emp.)
 replacement of Tokhtamysh
 12:432:3b
Timur ruby (gem) 11:785:2a
Timur Shah Durrani (ruler of Afg.)
 history of Afghanistan 1:165:2b;
 13:33:1b
Timuri (people): *see* Taimuri
Timurid dynasty (As. hist.) 11:785:2a
 arts
 architecture and painting 22:93:2b,
illus. Plate 6 fol. 76
 Mughal style 27:787:1b
 Shiraz school 10:749:3a
 literature 22:57:1b
 history of
 Afghanistan 13:32:2b
 Inner Asia 28:1087:1b
 Iran 21:894:1b
 reign of
 Babur 1:768:2b
 Shah Rokh 10:687:3a
 successors after Timur 11:785:1b
Timurlenk (Turkic conqueror): *see*
 Timur
Tin (Etruscan deity): *see* Tinia
tin, or Sn (chem. element) 11:785:3a
major ref. in Chemical Elements
 15:960:2b, 967:1a
 abundance and occurrences
 abundances of the elements *table*
 15:925
 carbon group elements *table*
 15:962
 cassiterite 2:928:2a
 lead alloys 21:405:2a

native elements *table* 8:556
 applications 21:424:2b
 ancient civilizations
 Anatolian copper production 28:901:2a
 coinage 16:530:1b
 European exchange system 18:593:1a
 North African trade 24:906:1b
 metalwork: *see* tinware
 modern production
 britannia metal 2:526:3a
 bronze 2:547:3b; 2:548:1b; 21:398:2b
 commodities trading 21:841:1a
 electroplating 4:439:3a
 printing 26:73:2a
 semiconductors 23:674:2a
 superconductivity 11:399:1b
 extraction and processing 21:340:1b
 deposits
 Bolivia 15:162:1b, 166:1a
 Cornwall 3:642:1b
 Nigeria 9:506:2a
 South America 27:687:1b, *map*
 Thailand 11:668:3b
 mining *table* 8:164
 ore bodies *table* 15:928
 structure and properties
 allotropy 1:284:1b; 3:434:3b
 atomic weight *table* 1:678
 isotopes 6:420:3a
 periodic table of the elements *table* 15:937
 reactions of the elements *table* 15:964
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 121
tin can (container)
 major ref. in Food Processing 19:342:1a
 use in packaging 9:50:3b
Tin Can Island (is., Tonga): *see* Niuafo'ou
tin compound (chem.)
 major ref. in Extraction and Processing Industries 21:429:1b
 organotin compounds 15:895:2b
tin disease (met.): *see* tin pest
"Tin Drum, The," or "Die Blechtrommel" (work by Grass)
 discussed in biography 5:430:2a
 tragicomic view of human nature 23:167:2a
tin-glazed earthenware, or tin-enameled earthenware (pottery)
 11:786:1a
 major ref. in Decorative Arts and Furnishings 17:103:2b *passim*
 to 123:1a, *illus.* 119
 cast bricks in Babylonian architecture 21:938:1b
 form of earthenware 4:322:3a, *illus.*; 9:646:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
 see also delftware; faience; majolica
tin oxide
 use in pottery painting 17:104:2a
Tin Pan Alley (mus. hist.) 11:786:2a
 history of
 jazz 24:646:1a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
tin pest, or tin disease (met.)
 disintegration of pure tin 21:424:2b
tin snip, or tin shears (cutting instru.)
 description 10:556:3b
tin-tala (Asian mus.)
 comparison to Western music metre 11:518:1a
Tina (Etruscan deity): *see* Tinia
tinamou, or tinamiform, or Tinamiformes (bird) 11:786:2b
 major ref. in Birds 15:12:1a, 97:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Tinbergen, Jan (Du. econ.) 11:786:3a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:745
 theories of economic growth 17:881:1b
Tinbergen, Nikolaas (Du. zool.) 11:786:3b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:745

research on animal communication 14:696:1a
Tinbhear Mor, An (Ire.): *see* Arklow
Tinca tinca (fish): *see* tench
tinical (chem. compound): *see* borax
tinicalconite, or jewelers' borax (min.) 11:787:1a
 occurrence, structure, and properties 2:379:1a, *table* 378
Tinchebrai, Battle of (Fr. hist.)
 history of England 29:32:2a
 role of
 Henry I 5:835:1b
 Robert II 10:104:1a
Tinctoris, Johannes (Belg. comp.) 11:787:1a
 contribution to Renaissance music 24:554:1b
 definition of cantilena 2:816:2a
tincture (chem.)
 pharmaceutical preparations 21:273:2b
tincture (her.)
 shield design 20:507:2a
Tindal, Matthew (Eng. philos.)
 English Deism 25:643:1a; 26:568:1a
Tindley, C. A. (Am. minis.)
 contribution to gospel music 5:380:1a
Tindouf (Alg.) 11:787:1b
Tindouf Syncline (geol.)
 landscape of Mauritania 29:846:1b
"Tine" (work by Bang)
 place in Danish literature 27:19:2a
tinea (disease): *see* ringworm
tinea pedis (path.): *see* athlete's foot
Tinea pellionella (insect): *see* casemaking clothes moth
Tineba, Pegunungan (mt., Indon.)
 feature of Sulawesi Selatan 11:364:1a
tineid moth, or Tineidae (insect) 11:787:1b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Tineola bisselliella (insect): *see* webbing clothes moth
tin foil (met.)
 replacement by aluminum foil 4:858:2b
 tin alloy products 21:426:2b
ting, or ding (cooking vessel) 11:787:2a
 design 17:671:2b, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 708
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
ting (Scand. pol. assembly): *see* thing
Ting, Samuel Chao Chung (Am. phys.) 11:787:2b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744
"Ting-a-Ling Tales" (work by Stockton)
 children's literature 23:214:2a
Ting-hai (China)
 Chou-shan Archipelago 3:271:1b
Ting Ling (Chinese au.): *see* Ding Ling
Ting-ts'un (archae. site, China)
 Neanderthaloid fossils 14:223:2b *passim* to 225:1b
 Paleolithic civilization *map* 16:65
Ting-wang (emp. of Chou dynasty): *see* Chi Yü
Ting ware, or Ding ware 11:787:3a
 Chinese pottery 17:128:1a, *illus.* 127; 17:690:1b, *illus.*
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Tinga, Mount (mt., Cent.Af.Rep.)
 physiography of the Central African Republic 15:645:1b
Tingartia (Alg.): *see* Tiaret
Tingi Hills (mts., S.L.)
 Sierra Leone 29:905:1b
Tingis (Mor.): *see* Tangier
Tingle, James (engr.)
 portrait of Nash *illus.* 8:521
tingle apho (mus. instru.)
 use in African cultures 13:134:1b
Tingley, Katherine (Am. philos.)
 contribution to theosophy 11:696:3b
Tingo Maria (Peru) 11:787:3a
 location *map* 25:517
Tingrela (Côte d'Ivoire): *see* Tengrela
tingsrätter (Swed. court)
 judicial system 28:337:2a

Tingstad Tunnel (tunnel, Swed.)
 innovations in tunnel construction 26:410:1b
Tingsten, Herbert Lars Gustaf (Swed. pol. sci.) 11:787:3b
tinguaita (rock) 11:787:3b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Tinguely, Jean (Swiss sculp.) 11:788:1a
 forms of modern sculpture 27:55:2a
 kinetic sculpture 6:868:1b
Tingvalla (Swed.): *see* Karlstad
tinhorn gambler (term)
 origins in Chuck-a-Luck game 3:298:2b
Tinia, or Tin, or Tina (Etruscan deity) 11:788:1b
 place in Etruscan religion 18:793:1a
Tinian (isl., Mariana Isls.) 11:788:1b
 location *map* 25:234
 Northern Mariana Islands 8:790:1b; 25:283:2a
"Tinieblas en las cumbres" (work by Pérez de Ayala)
 discussed in biography 9:286:1a
Tiniguán language
 South American Indian Language Groups *table* 22:795
tinikling (dance) 11:788:2a
Tinith (anc. deity): *see* Tanit
tinker mackerel (fish): *see* chub mackerel
tinker nomad, or trader nomad (people)
 description 8:753:1b
tinkerbird, or Pogoniulus (bird) 11:788:2a
 comparison with barbet 1:888:3a
 feeding behaviour 15:91:1b
tinker's weed (bot.)
 characteristics 4:757:2a
Tinkisso River (riv., Guin.) 11:788:2b
 location *map* 29:796
 Niger River hydrology 13:101:2b
Tinmouth, Earl of (Eng. noble and marshal of Fr.): *see* Berwick-upon-Tweed, James Fitzjames, Duke of, Earl of Tinmouth, Baron of Bosworth, duc de Fitz-James
Tinné, Alexandrine-Pieterella-Françoise (Du. expl.) 11:788:2b
Tinnevely (India): *see* Tirunelveli
tinning (met.)
 protection of alloy steels 21:368:1b
Tinnit (anc. deity): *see* Tanit
tininitus (physiol.) 11:788:3a
Tino di Camaino (It. sculp.) 11:788:3a
 contribution to Gothic sculpture 27:91:1b
Tinoco Granados, Federico (dictator of C.R.)
 Costa Rican history 15:689:2b
Tinodi, Sebestyen (Hung. writ.)
 contribution to Hungarian literature 20:689:2b
Tinos, or Ophioussa (is., Gr.) 11:788:3b
tinplate (met.) 11:789:1a
 major ref. in Extraction and Processing Industries 21:427:1a
 use in toleware 11:831:1a
tinstone (min.): *see* cassiterite
Tinsukia (India) 11:789:1a
Tint (anc. deity): *see* Tanit
tint (paint.)
 achromatic colour range 25:320:2b
Tintagel (parish, Cornw., U.K.) 11:789:1b
 features of North Cornwall 8:779:2a
tinted glass (const.)
 use in building construction 15:325:1a
"Tinted Venus" (work by Gibson)
 discussed in biography 5:254:3b, *illus.*
Tintern Abbey (eccl. ruin, Gwent, U.K.) 11:789:1b
"Tintern Abbey" (poem by Wordsworth)
 discussed in biography 12:753:1b
"Tintin" (comic strip by Hergé)
 French literature 23:219:2b
 Hergé's creation 15:566:2b
tinting (film process)
 use in motion picture industry

24:394:2a
tintinnid, or Tintinnida 11:789:2a
 characteristics 26:281:1a, 286:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Tintinnopsis (protist genus)
 protists *illus.* 26:269
Tintoretto, or Jacopo Robusti, or Jacopo Rubusti (It. paint.) 11:789:2a
 drawing 17:461:1b, 475:1b *illus.* 461
 Renaissance painting 25:364:2b, *illus.* Plate 11 fol. 354
 Venetian school 12:303:3b
tin type, or ferrotype, or melainotype (phot.) 11:791:1a
 history of photography 25:766:1a
 use of wet collodion process 12:610:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 628
tinware 11:791:1b
 Aegean metalwork 20:211:1b
 tin processing 21:428:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
tiny frog, or Sminthillus limbatus (zool.)
 amphibians 13:422:1b
 frogs and toads 13:429:2a
TIO (Czech. phot. group)
 contribution to photography 25:781:1b
Tio Kingdom (king., Congo)
 history of Congo 15:651:1b
Tiobraid Arann (co., Ire.): *see* Tipperary
Tiobraid Arann (Ire.): *see* Tipperary

All INDEX entries, whether a single word or several words, are alphabetized as single, complete headings. The alphabetical position is determined word by word, not letter by letter. For further details consult the INDEX Rules at the beginning of this volume.

Tioman, Pulau (isl., Mal.) 11:791:2a
Tionontati, or Petun, or Tobacco Indians, or Tobacco Nation (people) 11:791:2a
 Eastern Woodlands Indians 13:343:2a, *map*
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Tioughnioga Stage (paleon.) 11:791:2b
tip-cat, or one-a-cat (game) 11:791:2b
Tipasa (Alg.) 11:791:3a
tipi (dwelling): *see* tepee
"Tipitaka," or "Pali Canon," or "Tripitaka," or "Triple Basket," or "Three Baskets" (Buddhist canon) 11:791:3b
 major refs. in The Buddha and Buddhism 15:282:1a; Indian Philosophy 21:185:2a
 Buddhist literature 27:721:2a
 life of the Buddha 15:264:1b
 source of revelation 17:420:2a *passim* to 723:2a
 description 2:603:1a
 influence on Pali language 9:84:3b
 Sinhalese nationalism 15:271:2b
 views on theism 26:567:1b
 see also "Abhidhamma Pitaka"; "Sutta Pitaka"; "Vinaya Pitaka"
Tipitapa River (riv., Nic.)
 Lake Nicaragua 8:676:3b
tipiti (device)
 use in South America 13:370:1a
tipo (spirit)
 place in Lango religion 7:146:1b
Tippecanoe, Battle of (U.S. hist.) 11:792:1a
 Harrison's victory over Tecumseh 5:723:3b; 11:602:1a
 history of Indiana 29:360:1b
Tippecanoe River (riv., Ind., U.S.) 11:792:1b
Tippecanoe Sequence (geol.)
 epirogeny cycles 4:516:2a
Tipperary, or Tiobraid Arann (co., Ire.) 11:792:1b
Tipperary, or Tiobraid Arann (Ire.) 11:792:2b
 location *map* 21:953

- Tipperary North Riding** (pol. div., Ire.)
location *map* 21:953
- Tipperary South Riding** (pol. div., Ire.)
location *map* 21:953
- tippet** (dress) 11:792:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- Tippett, Sir Michael Kemp** (Br. comp.) 11:792:3a
sonata composition 24:590:2a
- Tippitt, J. D.** (Am. policeman)
murder by Oswald 8:1040:2b
- Tippu Sultan**, or Fateh Ali Tipu, or Tiger of Mysore, or Tipu Sultan (sultan of Mysore) 11:792:3b
effect on Seringapatam 10:650:3b
invasions of Kerala state 21:156:1a
opposition to British 21:84:1b
role in Mysore Wars 8:469:1a
use of rockets 29:561:1b
- Tippu Tib**, or Muhammed bin Hamid (Arab trader) 11:793:1a
association with Stanley 11:214:1a
history of Central Africa 15:639:2a
- Tiptonia** (Ind., U.S.): see Columbus
- Tipu Sultan**, or Fateh Ali Tipu (sultan of Mysore): see Tippu Sultan
- Tipula simplex** (insect): see range crane fly
- Tipulidae** (insect): see crane fly
- "tiqqun lel Shavu'ot"** (Jewish work)
place in Shavuot observance 22:448:2b
- "Tiqqune Zohar"** (Jewish work)
place in Jewish mysticism 22:467:2a
- Tiquina, Strait of** (str., S.Am.)
Lake Titicaca 11:803:2a
- "Tiqva, ha-"** (work by Imber)
importance to Zionism 22:140:1b
- "Tir na n-Og"** (work by Jones)
discussed in biography 6:610:2b
- Tiraboschi, Gerolamo** (It. au.)
contribution to Italian literature 22:157:2a
- Tiradentes** (Braz. patriot): see Silva Xavier, Joaquim José da
- Tiradentes Conspiracy** (Braz. hist.) 11:793:1b
- Tirah** (mts., Pak.) 11:793:1b
location *map* 25:395
- Tirana, Treaty of**
Albanian borders settlement 14:582:1b
- Tirane** (dist., Alb.)
location *map* 13:196
- Tirane, or Tirana** (Alb.) 11:793:2a
Albania 13:195:1a
location *map* 13:196
population 1:207:1b
- Tirané Pact** (Eur. treaty)
relations between Albania and Italy 21:763:2a
- tiranokku** (curtain)
use in Indian theatre 27:750:1a
- Tirap** (dist., India)
geography of Arunachal Pradesh 1:609:2b; 21:123:1a
- Tiraspol** (U.S.S.R.) 11:793:2b
machine building 28:1035:1a
- Tirat Zevi** (Isr.)
continental temperature comparison *table* 3:583
- Tirath Rama** (Hindu rel. leader): see Ramatirtha
- tiraz** (Islam)
control of cloth manufacture 22:75:1a
- tire**, or tyre 11:793:3a
development in rubber industry 21:282:2b *passim* to 290:1a
innovations by Michelin 8:97:1b
use in
automobile 28:782:1b
bicycle 2:199:2b
use of nylon-11 21:311:2a
see also specific kinds of tire, e.g., pneumatic tire
- Tiree** (Isl., U.K.)
location *map* 29:8
position among Inner Hebrides 6:320:2b
- Tirel, Guillaume**, or Taillevent (Fr. chef)
contribution to gastronomy 19:690:1a
- Tiresias** (Gr. myth.) 11:794:2a
association with Odysseus 8:878:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- "Tirez sur le pianiste"** (film by Truffaut): see "Shoot the Piano Player"
- Tirgoviste** (Rom.) 11:794:2b
Dimbovița district 4:97:3b
- Tirgu Jiu** (Rom.) 11:794:2b
Gorj district 5:374:1a
- Tirgu Mureș**, or Agropolis, or Marosvasarhely, or Neumarkt (Rom.) 11:794:3a
capital of Mureș 8:429:3b
- Tirgu-Neamț** (Rom.) 11:794:3b
- Tirhaka** (k. of Egy.): see Taharqa
- Tirhutia language** (Indo-Aryan lang.): see Maithili language
- Tirich Mir** (mt. peak, Pak.) 11:795:1a
location *map* 25:395
physiography of North-West Frontier Province 8:783:3b
topography 3:247:2b; 5:935:1a
- Tiridates I** (k. of Arm.)
association with Arsaces 1:590:3b
Nero 8:606:3a
role in history of Iran 21:880:2b
views on Mithraism 8:197:2b
- Tiridates II** (k. of Parthia) 11:795:1a
association with Phraates IV 9:407:1b
role in history of Iran 21:880:1a
- Tiridates III** (k. of Parthia) 11:795:1a
association with Artabanus III 1:597:3b
Diocletian 4:106:1b
role in history of Armenia 1:565:1b
Armenian Apostolic Church 1:566:2a
Iran 21:880:2a *passim* to 887:1a
- Tirigan** (Gutian ruler)
downfall 5:583:2a
- "Tirion Sky Atlas 2000.00"** (astron.)
atlases of bright stars 28:229:1b
- Tirmidhi, at-**, or Abu 'Isa Muhammad ibn 'Isa ibn Sawrah ibn Shaddad at-Tirmidhi (Muslim schol.) 11:795:1b
compilation of hadiths 6:262:3a; 22:12:1b
- Tirnovo** (Bulg.): see Veliko Turnovo
- Tiro, Marcus Tullius** (Roman stenographer)
contribution to abbreviation 1:14:1a
invention of shorthand 10:762:1a; 29:1052:2b
- Tiro, Prosper** (Christian polemicist): see Prosper of Aquitaine, Saint
- Tirol**, or Tyrol (reg., Aus.) 11:795:1b
association with Engadin 4:493:3b
Austria since the 13th century 14:492:2a *passim* to 516:2a, *map* 500
Bavarian acquisition 9:685:2a
traditional regions of Austria 14:486:1b
- Tironian notes**, or notae Tironianae (shorthand)
invention by Tiro 29:1052:2b
use by Carolingians 20:593:2a
- TIROS**, or Television and Infra-Red Observation Satellite 11:795:2b
atmospheric sciences 17:626:1a
Earth photographs *illus.* 22:998, 1000
meteorological measurement 16:515:1b
space exploration 19:55:1b, *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 42
- Tirpitz, Alfred von** (Ger. states.) 11:795:3a
association with Stresemann 11:317:1b
William II 12:670:3a
role in German history 18:708:1b; 20:115:1a
- "Tirra Lirra"** (work by Richards)
place in children's literature 23:214:2b
- "Tirsi"** (work by Castiglione)
discussed in biography 2:933:3b
- "Tirsi e Clori"** (ballet by Monteverdi)
discussed in biography 8:287:1a
- Tirso de Molina**, or Gabriel Téllez (Sp. dram.) 11:796:2a
contribution to Spanish literature 28:44:1a; 28:79:1b
creation of Don Juan 4:170:1b
- Tirso River** (riv., It.)
Sardinia 22:246:1b
- tirtha** (Hindu sacred place) 11:796:3a
importance of Mahabaleshwar 7:693:1a
significance of Ganges River 14:271:1b
- Tirthankara**, or Jina (Jainism) 11:796:3b
major ref. in Jainism 22:274:1b
passim to 280:1a, *illus.*
achievement of sainthood 17:437:2b
astamangalas *illus.* 1:648
comparison to angels 17:410:1b
description in Svetambara canon 6:473:1b
role in
gunasthanas 5:569:3b
Jainism 6:473:2b; 17:437:2b
subject of sculpture 12:601:3b
see also individual tirthankaras, e.g., Rsabhanatha
- tirthayatra** (Indian pilgrimage)
Hinduism 20:552:1b
tirtha 11:796:3b
- Tirtsoff, Romaine de** (Russ. designer): see Erté
- Tiruchchirappalli** (dist., India)
major ref. in Tiruchchirappalli 11:797:2a
- Tiruchchirappalli**, or Trichinopoly (India) 11:797:2a
- "Tirukkural"** (work by Tiruvalluvar)
place in Tamil literature 11:530:2a; 27:727:2b
- Tirumala** (Vijayanagar ruler)
founding of Aravidu dynasty 1:520:1a; 21:62:1b
- Tirumular** (Indian mystic)
contribution to bhakti poetry 27:728:1b
- Tirunelveli** (dist., India)
major ref. in Tirunelveli 11:797:2a
- Tirunelveli**, or Tinnevely (India) 11:797:2a
- Tirupati** (India) 11:797:2b
- Tiruppanalvar** (Indian poet)
contribution to Tamil bhakti poetry 27:728:2a
- Tiruppur** (India) 11:797:2b
- "Tiruvacakam"** (coll. by Manikkavacakar)
place in bhakti poetry 27:728:2a
- Tiruvalluvar** (Indian poet)
contribution to Tamil literature 27:727:2b
- Tiruvananthapuram** (India): see Trivandrum
- Tiryns** (anc. city, Gr.) 11:797:3a
architecture 13:903:1b
buildings 20:207:2a
defenses 3:821:2b; 20:214:2a
costume 17:483:1a
excavation by Dörpfeld 4:187:3b
Schliemann 10:526:1b
- "Tis Pitty She's a Whore"** (work by Ford)
discussed in biography 4:876:3a
place in English literature 18:441:2a
- Tisa River** (riv., Eur.): see Tisza River
- Tisbe reticulata** (copepod)
overdominance 18:867:2b
- Tiscapa, Lake** (l., Nic.)
Presidential Palace 15:704:1a
- Tisch, Laurence Alan** (Am. businessman): see Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
- Tischbein, Johann Heinrich Wilhelm** (Ger. paint.) 11:797:3b
contribution to Neoclassical art 25:376:1b, *illus.* Plate 19 fol. 378
- Tischendorf, Lobegott Friedrich Konstantin von** (Ger. schol.) 11:798:1a
discovery of Codex Sinaiticus 14:816:2b *passim* to 819:1a
- "Tischreden"** (work by Luther)
discussed in biography 23:364:2b
- Tiselius, Arne Wilhelm Kaurin** (Swed. biochem.) 11:798:1b
- Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:742
work with electrophoresis 4:439:1b
- "Tish"** (Can. mag.)
place in Canadian literature 15:530:2a
- Tisha be-Av**, or Fast of Av 9, or Ninth Day of Av (Jewish fast) 11:798:2a
calendrical computation 6:546:2b
place in Jewish religious year 22:450:1b
requirement to wear tallit 11:524:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
- "Tishbi"** (work by Levita)
discussed in biography 7:309:3a
- Tishri** (Judaism)
calendar 6:546:1b
religious year 22:446:2b
- Tisi, Benvenuto**, or Benvenuto Tisio (It. paint.): see Garofalo, Benvenuto do
- Tisiphone** (Gr. myth.)
Furies 5:60:1b
- Tisisat Falls** (waterfall, Eth.)
geology 26:852:2a
Lake Tana 11:535:1a, *illus.*
- Tiso, Joseph**, or Josef Tiso (Slovak states.) 11:798:2b
role in Czechoslovakian history 16:925:1a
- Tisquantum** (N.Am. Indian guide): see Squanto
- Tissa**, or Devanampiya Tissa (k. of Ceylon)
building of Mahāvihāra 7:696:1b
contribution to Buddhism 15:271:2b
- Tissa, Moggaliputta** (Buddhist monk)
role in early Buddhist councils 15:279:1a
- Tissandier, Albert** (Fr. aviator)
airship design 1:179:3a
contribution to aviation 28:824:1a
- Tissandier, Gaston** (Fr. aviator)
airship design 1:179:3a
contribution to aviation 28:824:1a
- Tissaphernes**, or Chithrafarana (Pers. satrap) 11:798:3a
association with
Cyrus the Younger 3:832:1a
Darius II 3:887:3a
role in history of Anatolia 28:910:2b
Persia 21:871:1a
- Tisse, Eduard** (Sov. cinematographer)
association with Eisenstein 24:389:1a
- Tisserand, François-Félix** (Fr. astron.) 11:798:3a
- Tissot, James-Joseph-Jacques** (Fr. art.) 11:798:3b
- tissue**, or tissue system (biol.) 28:669:1a; 11:799:1a
biochemical aspects
histamine 5:947:2b
metabolism 23:979:2a
biological function and growth 20:420:1b
blood 28:677:1b
cell composition 15:597:2a
integumentary system 21:693:1b
joints 28:308:1a
respiration 26:736:1a, 741:1b
passim to 747:1b, *illus.* 743
characteristics of
chordates 16:248:2b
cirripedes 16:852:1b
injury and disease 17:364:1b
bone disease 28:318:1b
cancer 15:534:1a *passim* to 542:2a
frostbite 5:24:3b
inflammation 6:309:1b
microwave effects 18:202:1b
pain 24:828:1b
wounds 12:762:1b
plants 28:686:1b
carbohydrate distribution 14:883:1a
growth 20:362:1b
internal transport 28:690:1b
research and experimentation
Bichat 2:197:2a
histology 5:948:1b; 14:934:1a
tissue culture 28:665:1a

transplant 28:746:1b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 332
 see also cell; fluid
tissue bank (med.)
 major ref. in Organ and Tissue
 Transplants 28:751:1b
 establishment at St. Louis Zoo
 10:328:3a
tissue culture, or cell culture (biol.)
 28:664:1b; 11:799:2b
 aging effects on cells 20:433:1b
 biological differentiation studies
 14:922:1b
 growth rate studies 20:365:1a
 medical advances 23:896:1a
 propagation technique 19:683:2a
 virus cultivation 14:973:1b
tissue factor, or tissue thromboplastin
 (biochem.)
 role in blood clotting 15:142:2b
tissue respiration (biol.): see cellular
 respiration
tissue system (biol.): see tissue
tissue typing (med.)
 application in tissue transplant
 28:750:1a
 role of human leukocyte antigens
 6:136:2a
Tista River (riv., As.) 11:800:1a
 flood-control 14:268:2b
 Himalayan drainage 14:235:2a,
 map 234
 Bangladesh 14:593:1a
 India
 Brahmaputra River 14:268:2a
 Sikkim 10:800:2b
Tistian Isthmus (isthm., Nicaragua)
 Lake Nicaragua 8:677:1a
"Tistou of the Green Fingers" (work
 by Druon)
 children's literature 23:219:2b
Tisza (Balkan culture)
 major ref. in Balkans 14:572:1a
Tisza, Istvan, Grof (pr.min. of Hung.)
 11:800:1b
 role in history of
 Austria 14:513:2b
 Hungary 20:707:1b
 outbreak of World War I 21:740:1a
Tisza, Kalman (Hung. states.)
 11:800:2a
 role in Hungarian history 20:707:1a
Tisza, Laszlo (Hung. phys.)
 study of superfluidity 11:399:2b
Tisza River, or Tisa River (riv., Eur.)
 11:800:2b
 location maps 20:695; 29:1089
 physiography of
 Great Alfold 5:440:2a
 Hungary 6:155:2a; 20:693:2b
 Yablonsky Pass 12:801:3a
Tiszantul (Hung.): see Transtisza
tit, or titmouse (bird) 11:800:3a
 major ref. in Birds 15:95:1b
 migration 14:665:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 see also chickadee
tit-babbler (bird) 11:800:3b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
tit berrypecker, or Oreocharis arfaki
 (bird)
 characteristics *illus.* Plate 4 fol.
 15:100
"Tit-Bits" (Br. mag.): see "Titbits"
Titagarh, or Tittagarh (India)
 11:801:1a
Titan (Gr. myth.) 11:801:1a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
 see also Cronus; Mnemosyne;
 Phoebe; Rhea; Themis
Titan (astron.) 11:801:1a
 atmosphere 19:57:2b; 27:569:2b
 composition 27:506:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 133
"Titan, The" (novel by Dreiser)
 discussed in biography 4:220:2a
Titan rocket (launch vehicle)
 11:801:2a
 space exploration 19:48:1b

strategic missile 29:568:1b, 570:2a
titanaugite (min.)
 zoning 24:162:1b
Titania (astron.) 11:801:2b
 satellites of Uranus 27:571:2b,
 table 572
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 133
titania (chem. compound): see
 titanium dioxide
"Titanic" (ship) 11:801:2b
 collective behaviour during sinking
 16:561:1a
 establishment of International Ice
 Patrol 6:350:1b; 10:748:1a
titanite (min.): see sphene
titanium, or Ti (chem. element)
 11:801:3b
 major ref. in Chemical Elements
 15:996:1b, table 991
 applications
 glass production 21:242:2b
 superconducting electromagnets
 18:169:2a
 vacuum technology 12:229:1b
 extraction and processing 21:340:1b
 mining table 8:164
 ore deposits 15:926:2a, table 925;
 21:335:2b
 production 15:996:1b; 21:430:2a
 occurrences
 ilmenite 6:262:3b
 lunar rocks 27:549:1a
 pyroxenes 24:162:1b
 silicate minerals 24:136:2b
 zinc alloys 21:402:2a
 periodic table of the elements *illus.*
 15:937
 structure and properties
 atomic weight table 1:678
 high pressure effects 23:721:2b
 isotopes table 14:354
 solar processes 27:511:1a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 121
titanium dioxide, or titania (chem.
 compound)
 applications
 paints 21:319:1b
 synthetic fibre coloration
 21:306:2b
 refining methods 21:430:2b
titanium sublimation pump
 vacuum technology 12:229:1b
titanium tetrachloride (chem.
 compound)
 compounds of titanium 11:802:1b
 olefin polymerization reactions
 15:1051:1a
 refining methods 21:431:1a
titanized glass
 production and use 21:242:2b
Titano, Mount (mt., San Marino)
 features of San Marino 10:395:1b
Titanomachia (Gr. myth.)
 battle description by Hesiod
 5:897:3a
Titanosauridae (dinosaur)
 classification 17:329:1b
Titanosaurus (paleon.)
 classification 17:329:1b
titanothere, or Brontotheriidae
 (paleon.) 11:802:1b
 Brontotherium 2:547:2a
 evolution 23:488:2a, *illus.*
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"Titbits," or "Tit-Bits" (Br. mag.)
 founding by Newnes 26:441:2b
Titchener, Edward Bradford (Am.
 psychol.) 11:802:2a
 contribution to learning theories
 22:888:1b
 theories of structuralism
 feeling 4:715:3b
 introspection 6:360:1b
 perception 9:279:1b; 25:484:1b
 views on attention 14:380:1b
Titchmarsh, Edward Charles (Eng.
 math.) 11:802:2b
"Tite et Bérénice" (play by Corneille)
 competition with Racine 9:879:3a
 discussed in biography 3:637:2b
Titelouze, Jean (Fr. mus.) 11:802:3a
 organ music importance 24:684:2b
tithe 11:802:3b
 laws of Deuteronomy 14:780:2a

opposition by Talleyrand 11:522:3a
titling (Eng. hist.)
 history of police systems 25:958:2b
Tithonian Stage (geol.) 11:803:1a
 Jurassic Period subdivisions
 19:833:1a, table 835
Tithonus (Gr. myth.) 11:803:1a
tit (bird)
 Maori harvest 15:16:2a
tit, or Callicebus, or teetee (primate)
 11:803:1a
 communication 14:692:1a, *illus.* 694
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
tit (bot.): see buckwheat tree
Titian, or Tiziano Vecelli, or Tiziano
 Vecellio (It. paint.) 28:695:1b;
 11:803:1b
 association with
 Aretino 1:539:2b
 Campagnola 2:772:3b
 Dosso Dossi 4:191:1a
 El Greco 5:452:1a
 Giorgione 5:275:3b
 Lotto 7:491:2a
 Paul III 9:205:2b
 Tintoretto 11:789:2b
 Velázquez 29:465:2a
 contribution to
 Renaissance art 25:364:1a
 Venetian school 12:303:3b,
illus. 304
 works
 "Adam and Eve in the Garden of
 Eden" *illus.* 4:366
 "Assumption" *illus.* 1:648
 "Bacchanal" *illus.* Plate 10 fol.
 25:354
 portrait of Louis II *illus.* 7:507
 "Venus and the Lute Player" *illus.*
 Plate 4 fol. 25:330
Titicaca, Isla de (is., S.Am.): see Sol,
 Isla del
Titicaca, Lake, or Lago Titicaca (l.,
 S.Am.) 11:803:2a
 altitude 26:726:2a
 ancient Lake Ballivián 1:842:2b
 Andean civilization 26:28:1b,
 map 27
 area and elevation 9:316:2a
 continental lake comparison table
 3:583
 largest lakes table 7:107
 location maps 15:159; 25:517
 South America 27:677:1a, *illus.* 676
 Andes Mountain Ranges
 27:697:2a, map
 Bolivia 2:341:1a; 15:159:1b
 La Paz 7:69:3a
 Peru 25:516:1a
Titicaca plateau (plat., S.Am.)
 Aymara Indians 1:750:1a
Titius, Johann Daniel, or Johann
 Daniel Tietz (Ger. astron.)
 11:803:3b
 discovery of Bode's law 25:833:2a
Titius-Bode law (astron.): see
 Bode's law
titlark (bird): see pipit
title (property law)
 redistribution by land reform
 22:559:1b
 relation to prescription 9:683:1a
 viewed by
 Napoleonic Code 22:927:1b
 property law 26:200:1b
title by prescription (law)
 property law 26:191:2b
title insurance
 major ref. in Insurance 21:683:1b
title page (print.)
 comparison with colophon 26:99:1a
Titmarsh, Mr. Michael Angelo: see
 Thackeray, William Makepeace
titmouse (bird): see tit
Tito, Ettore (It. art.)
 portrait of Albertini *illus.* 1:218
Tito, Josip Broz, or Josip Broz (pres.
 of Yugo.) 11:804:1a
 advocacy of Balkan Confederation
 1:833:1a
 association with
 Kardelj 6:741:1b
 Mihajlovic 8:119:3a
 Stalin 28:1010:2b
 history of
 Czechoslovakia 16:927:1b

international relations 21:793:1b
 World War II 9:175:3a; 29:1017:2b
 Yugoslavia 12:872:1a; 14:585:1b;
 29:1111:2a *passim* to 1115:1a
 Macedonia 7:621:3b
 views on
 communism 22:941:1a; 27:453:1b
passim to 456:2a
 guerrilla warfare 29:690:2b
 Marxism 23:583:2b
Titograd, or Birziminium, or
 Podgorica, or Ribnica (Yugos.)
 11:805:1b
 location map 29:1089
Titov, Gherman Stepanovich (Sov.
 cosmonaut) 11:805:2a
Titov Vrh (mt., Yugo.)
 elevation 10:444:3b
 location map 29:1089
Titovo Uzice (Yugo.) 11:805:2b
 location map 29:1089
titration (chem. process) 11:805:2b
 analysis of
 blood 15:137:1a
 carboxylic acids 15:803:2b
 halogens 15:983:2a
 lubricants 7:537:1b
 proteins 14:865:2a, *illus.*
 study of
 chemical reactions 15:1026:1b
 salinity 19:41:1a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
titrimetric analysis, or titrimetry
 (chem.): see volumetric analysis
Tittagarh (India): see Titagarh
Tittle, Walter Ernest (art.)
 portrait of Bennett *illus.* 2:105
Tittle, Y. A., or Yelberton Abraham
 Tittle (Am. athlete) 11:806:1a
Tituba (W. Indian slave)
 role in Salem witch trials 10:351:2a
tituli (class of churches)
 function in Rome 26:945:1b
"Tituli Asiae Minoris" (coll. of
 inscriptions)
 contribution to epigraphy 20:606:1a
"Titurel" (work by Wolfram von
 Eschenbach)
 discussed in biography 12:730:2a
Titus (ancient Roman personal
 name, or praenomen): see
 under gens or family name or
 honorific, e.g., under Atticus,
 Titus Pomponius for Titus
 Pomponius Atticus, except as
 below
Titus, or Titus Flavius Vespasianus,
 or Titus Vespasianus Augustus
 (Roman emp.) 11:806:1a
 association with
 Berenice 2:121:3a
 Josephus 6:623:3b
 Vespasian 12:335:1a
 attitude toward Jewish Temple
 22:416:1b
 emperors list 10:153
 portrayal in sculpture 27:75:2b
 role in
 Jerusalem's history 22:359A:2b
 Judean war 20:319:2a
Titus (New Testament figure)
 association with Paul 25:464:2b
Titus, Arch (of arch, Rome, It.)
 commemoration of victory at
 Jerusalem 11:806:1b
 menorah *illus.* 8:19
 reliefs 13:911:2b, *illus.* 913;
 20:325:2a; 27:75:2b
 triumphal arch 11:935:1b
Titus, Letter of Paul to 11:806:2a
 major ref. in Biblical Literature
 14:839:1b
 Books of the Bible table 2:195
 Paul's mission to the Balkans
 25:466:2b
 reference to grace of God 5:401:2b
Titus, Saint (bp. of Crete) 11:806:1b
 delivery of Second Letter of Paul to
 the Corinthians 14:834:2a
"Titus Andronicus" (play by
 Shakespeare)
 major ref. in Shakespeare 27:257:2a
 direction by Brook 28:522:2b
 discussed in biography 27:254:2a
 place in English literature 18:440:1b
Titus Aurelius Fulvius Boionius

- Arrius Antoninus** (Roman emp.): see Antoninus Pius
- Titus Canyon** (canyon, Calif., U.S.) geology of Death Valley 3:942:3b
- Titus Flavius Clemens** (Christian theol.): see Clement of Alexandria, Saint
- Titus Flavius Domitianus** (Roman emp.): see Domitian
- Titus Livius** (Roman hist.): see Livy
- Titus Tatius** (k. of Sabines) 11:806:2b
- Matronalia** festival 7:941:1a
- role in Roman history** 10:167:3a
- Titusville** (Fla., U.S.) 11:806:2b
- location maps** 29:156, 177
- Titusville** (Pa., U.S.) 11:806:3a
- tityra** (bird) 11:806:3b
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Tityra cayana** (bird): see black-tailed tityra
- Tityra inquisitor** (bird): see black-crowned tityra
- Tityra semifasciata** (bird): see masked tityra
- Tityrus** (scorpion) danger to humans 13:861:1b
- Tiumen** (obl., U.S.S.R.): see Tyumen
- Tiumen** (U.S.S.R.): see Tyumen
- Tiutchev, Fyodor Ivanovich** (Russ. writ.): see Tyutchev, Fyodor Ivanovich
- Tiv** (people) 11:807:1a
- characteristics of dance tradition** 13:141:2b *passim* to 144:1b
- distribution in Nigeria** 29:897:1b
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Tivaouane** (Sen.) 11:807:1b
- location map** 29:795
- Tiverton** (dist., U.K.): see Mid Devon
- Tiverton** (R.I., U.S.) 11:807:1b
- Tivoli, or Tibur** (It.) 11:807:2a
- Tivoli** (garden, Copenhagen, Den.) 11:807:2a
- Tiw** (Germanic deity): see Tyr
- Tiwa** (people): see Tigwa
- Tiwanacu, or Tiwanaku** (archae. site, Bol.): see Tiahuanaco
- Tiwanacu, or Tiwanaku** (Bol.): see Tiahuanaco
- Tiwat** (Anatolian god): see Shimegi
- Tiwi** (people) social system 14:424:2b
- wood carving** 25:110:2a
- Tiwi** (Phil.) 11:807:3a
- location map** 25:538
- Tiy, or Tiye** (q. of Egy.) 11:807:3b
- influence on Akhenaton** 1:188:3a
- marriage to Amenhotep III** 1:324:1a
- palace in Thebes** 11:680:3b
- relationship to Ay** 1:748:1a
- role in history of Egypt** 18:116:2a
- "tizenkilencedik szazad uralkodo eszmeinek befolyasa az alladalomra, A"** (work by Eotvos)
- discussed in biography** 4:514:3b
- Tizi Ouzou** (dept., Alg.) overpopulation 13:75:2b
- Tizi Ouzou** (Alg.) 11:807:3b
- Tiznit** (Mor.) 11:808:1a
- tjandi** (temple): see candi
- Tjanstemannens Centralorganisation, or TCO** (Swed. labour org.) role in Swedish labour 11:436:2b
- Tjekker** (anc. people) interaction with 20th dynasty in Egypt 18:119:1a
- tjendol** (bev.) Indonesian gastronomy 19:694:1b
- Tjereme, Mount** (mt., Indon.) physiography of Jawa Barat 6:515:2b
- Tjilatjap** (Indon.): see Cilacap
- Tjirebon** (city and regency, Indon.): see Cirebon
- Tjokroaminoto, Omar Said** (Indon. leader) 11:808:1a
- influence on Sukarno** 11:361:1a
- leadership of Sarekat Islam** 21:201AA:1b
- tjurunga, or churinga** (art and rel.) 11:808:1b
- Australian Aboriginal art** 25:109:1b
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 821
- Tkachev, Pyotr Nikitich** (Russ. rev.) Populist doctrines 27:451:2a
- Tkadlik, J.** (art.) portrait of Dobrovsky *illus.* 4:142
- tkhine** (Judaism) development of Yiddish literature 29:1078:1b
- T.K.S. Brothers** (thea. troupe) role in Tamil theatre 27:755:2a
- TI** (chem. element): see thallium
- Tlacaxipehualiztli** (Aztec rel.) ceremonial sayings 12:799:2b
- tlachtli, or ollama** (Aztec game) 11:808:2a
- Tlacopan** (anc. city, Mex.) history of Meso-America 26:19:1b
- Tlaelquani** (Aztec goddess): see Tlazoltéotl
- Tlalnepantla, or Tlalnepantla de Comonfort** (Mex.) 11:808:2b
- Tlaloc** (Aztec god) 11:808:3a
- association with Olmec jaguar** 13:353:2a
- place in Aztec religion** 22:817:2a; 26:26:1a
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- see also* Chac
- Tlalpan** (dist., Mex.) 11:809:1a
- Tlapacoya** (archae. site, Mex.) pre-Columbian civilizations 26:3:2b, map 3
- Tlapanec languages** major ref. in Languages of the World 22:788:2a
- relationship to Hokan Coahuiltecan languages** 13:358:1b, *illus.* 359
- Tlaquepaque, or San Pedro Tlaquepaque** (Mex.) 11:809:1a
- location map** 24:28
- Tlatelolco** (anc. site, Mex.) association with Tenochtitlán 26:24:2b, map 3
- Tlatelolco, Treaty of** (internat. relations) role of García Robles 5:118:1a
- Tlatelolco massacre** (Mex. hist.) role of Echeverría 4:349:1a
- Tlatilco** (anc. site, Mex.) agriculture 13:353:2a
- art** 13:400:1b
- Olmec culture** 8:920:3b
- tlatoani** (Aztec ruler) function in Aztec society 26:23:2b
- Tlaxcala** (state, Mex.) 11:809:1b
- location map** 24:28
- Tlaxcala, or Tlaxcala de Xicohténcatl** (Mex.) 11:809:1b
- location map** 24:28
- Tlaxcalan** (people) role in Spanish conquest of Aztecs 22:817:2b
- Tlazoltéotl, or Ixcuina, or Tlaelquani** (Aztec deity) 11:809:2b
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- TLC: see** Trades and Labor Congress of Canada
- TLC** (chem.): see thin-layer chromatography
- Tlemcen, or Tilimsen** (Alg.) 11:809:2b
- history** capital of 'Abd al-Wadid 1:16:2a
- conquest by Abu al-Hasan 'Ali** 1:43:3b; 7:851:1b
- Roman rule** 24:909:2b, *illus.* 911, 916, 918
- relation to Ténès** 11:630:3b
- Tlemcen, Great Mosque of** (mosque, Tlemcen, Alg.) heritage of Almoravids 1:290:1b
- religious architecture in the Maghrib** 24:903:1b
- Tlingit** (people) 11:810:1a
- Alaska** 29:433:1a, 434:2a
- art development** 13:400:1a, *illus.* 399
- ethnological affinities** 13:325:2a, map 322
- nature worship views** 26:533:2a
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Tlingit language** (lang.) distribution table 22:782
- phonology** 22:781:2b
- Tlokwa** (people) population of Qwaqwa 9:868:3a
- "TLS"** (Br. journ.): see "Times Literary Supplement"
- TLur, An** (N.Ire.): see Newry
- TLV** (Chin. design) use with bronze mirror 17:677:1a, *illus.*
- TM: see** transcendental meditation
- Tm** (chem. element): see thulium
- Tmesipteris** (plant genus) characteristics 19:177:2a; 25:869:2a
- "Tmol shilshom"** (work by Agnon) discussed in biography 1:150:3b
- TMV** (plant virus): see tobacco mosaic virus
- TNP** (Fr. nat. thea.): see Théâtre National Populaire
- TNT** (chem. compound): see trinitrotoluene
- Tny** (Egy.): see This
- "To a Friend Studying German"** (poem by Leland) use of macaronic form 7:604:1a
- to-be-is-to-be-perceived doctrine: see** esse-est-percipi doctrine
- "To Be Young, Gifted, and Black"** (work adapted from writings of Hansberry) discussed in biography 5:688:1b
- "To Bedlam and Part Way Back"** (work by Sexton) discussed in biography 10:675:3a
- "To Criticize the Critic, and Other Writings"** (work by Eliot) discussed in biography 4:453:1b
- "To Damascus," or "Till Damascus"** (work by Strindberg) discussed in biography 11:320:2a
- "To Demetrianus"** (essay by Cyprian) place in patristic literature 16:318:1b
- "To God: From the Warring Nations"** (work by Maurice) discussed in biography 7:957:1a
- "To Have and Have Not"** (work by Hemingway) discussed in biography 5:825:2a
- "To His Sacred Majesty"** (poem by Dryden) discussed in biography 4:239:1b
- To' Janggut, or Muhammad Hasan bin Munas** (Malay. pol. leader) 11:810:1b
- Tō-ji** (temple, Kyōto, Japan) Shingon headquarters 10:743:2a
- To' Kenali, or Muhammad Yusuf bin Ahmad** (Malay. theol.) 11:810:2a
- To-kuan Park** (park, Peking, China) features of Peking *illus.* 25:479
- "To Live in Pronouns"** (work by Salinas y Serrano) discussed in biography 10:355:1a
- To-lo-ma** (Indon. hist.): see Tarumanegara
- To-lun, or Dolon Nor, or Doloon Nuur, or Duolun** (China) 11:810:2b
- "To Make My Bread"** (work by Lumpkin) portrayal of Gastonia, N.C. 5:140:3b
- "To My Friends"** (poem by Pushkin): see "Druzyam"
- To Nhu** (Viet. poet): see Nguyen Du
- "To Oskar Panizza"** (paint. by Grosz) oil painting *illus.* 5:513
- T'o-pa** (Chin. hist.): see Wei dynasty
- "To Philip"** (oration by Isocrates) discussed in biography 6:417:1a
- T'o River** (riv., China) geography of Szechwan 16:200:1b
- T'o-shih-kan Ho** (riv. basin, As.): see Aksay River Basin
- t'o 'tai ware** (Chin. pottery): see eggshell porcelain
- "To taxidi mou"** (work by Psicharis) history of Greek literature 5:459:2a
- "To the Friends of God"** (work by Marcarius the Egyptian) discussed in biography 7:603:2b
- "To the Lighthouse"** (novel by Woolf) place in English literature 18:460:1b
- To-wen** (Buddhist and Hindu myth.): see Kubera
- "To-yu te hua"** (work by Qu Qiubai) discussed in biography 9:836:3a
- toad** (amphibian) 11:810:3a
- major ref. in* Amphibians 13:429:1b, *illus.* 422
- amphibian characteristics** 1:351:1a; 13:422:1a
- tadpole stage** 11:491:1a; *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 14:1026
- behaviour** aggression 14:662:1a
- defense** 14:663:1a
- poison** crinotoxic animals table 25:928
- steroids** 15:881:2b, table 878
- systems** integumentary 21:694:1a
- reproductive** 26:642:1b
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- see also* individual species, e.g., narrow-mouthed toad; Surinam toad
- toad bug, or Gelastocoridae** (insect) 11:811:1a
- Heteroptera classification** 21:634:1b, *illus.* 628
- toad lily** (Fritillaria meleagris): see snake's head
- toad lily** (Nymphaea odorata): see North American white water lily
- toadfish, or Batrachoidiformes** (zool.) 11:811:1b
- major ref. in* Fishes 19:246:2b, *illus.* 248
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- toadflax, or Linaria, or spurred snapdragon** (bot.) 11:811:1b
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- toadstool** 11:811:2a
- comparison with mushroom** 8:441:3b
- poisonous plants** *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 25:914
- toadstool poisoning: see** mushroom poisoning
- Toala** (people) occurrence in Celebes 3:8:3b
- Toalian culture** (anthro.)
- Toamasina, or Tamatave** (prov., Mad.) major ref. in Toamasina 11:811:2b
- Toamasina, or Tamatave** (Mad.) 11:811:2b
- Madagascar** 21:168:1b *passim* to 170:2b
- Toarcian Stage** (paleon.) 11:811:3a
- Jurassic Period subdivisions** 19:833:1a, table 835
- toastmaster's glass** 11:811:3a
- Toba** (people) Wei dynasty 12:556:2b
- Toba** (emp. of Japan) emperors list 6:497
- role in Japanese history** 22:309:2a
- Toba** (Chin. hist.): see Wei dynasty
- Toba** (Japan) significance of Ise-Shima National Park 6:403:1b
- Toba, Abbot of** (Japanese art. and pr.): see Toba Sōjō
- Toba, Danau** (l., Indon.): see Toba, Lake
- Toba, Go-, or Go-Toba Tennō, or Takahira, or Toba II** (emp. of Japan) 11:811:3b
- contribution to Japanese literature** 22:342:2b
- emperors list** 6:497
- retaliation against Hōjō Yoshitoki** 5:977:2b
- role in Japanese history** 22:310:2b
- Toba, Lake** (l., Indon.) 11:812:1a
- feature of** Indonesia 21:201B:2a
- volcanic lake** 22:545:2a
- volcano-tectonic depression** 2:737:1b
- home of the Batak** 1:953:1b
- largest lakes table** 7:107
- location map** 21:201F
- Toba II** (emp. of Japan): see Toba, Go-
- Toba Sōjō, or Abbot of Toba, or Kakuyū** (Japanese art. and pr.) 11:812:1a
- ink paintings of late Insei period**

17:722:2a, *illus.*

Toba Tek Singh (Pak.)
location map 25:395

tobacco, or *Nicotiana* (bot.) 11:812:1b
major refs. in Angiosperms
13:712:1b; Farming and
Agricultural Technology
19:155:1b, *illus.*
beginnings of domestication
4:163:2a

economic importance in American
colonies 29:205:2b
flavouring by civet 23:463:2b
harvesting and processing 19:112:1b;
illus. 7:557

leaf growth 20:386:1a, *illus.*
malformations 8:271:3b
source of alkaloids 15:858:1b
toxicology and radiation 25:925:2b
use by South American tropical
forest cultures 13:370:2a

use in
chewing 3:185:1b
cigar manufacture 3:318:2b
pipe smoking 9:459:3b
snuff 10:915:2a

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also smoking

tobacco budworm (insect): see corn
earworm

tobacco cloth (fabric)
gauzes 5:152:3b

tobacco hornworm, or southern
hornworm (insect)
description 5:761:1b

tobacco mosaic virus, or TMV (plant
virus)
agent of infection 9:499:2b
discovery by Ivanovsky 6:441:3b
effect on plants 17:384:2b
place in virology 12:391:3b;
29:502:1a, 504:2a, *illus.*

work of
Fraenkel-Conrat 4:916:2b
Stanley 11:215:1a
Watson 12:526:3b

Tobacco Nation, or Tobacco Indians
(people): see Tionontati

tobacco pipe: see pipe

Tobacco Riots (Iranian hist.)
policy of Naser od-Din Shah
8:520:3b

"Tobacco Road" (work by Caldwell)
discussed in biography 2:739:1b

Tobago: see Trinidad and Tobago

Tobata (Japan)
incorporation into Kita-Kyushu
6:896:1a

Tobey, Mark (Am. art.) 11:812:3b
tobi seiji (pottery)
occurrence in Yüan dynasty
17:693:2b

tobiano (colour)
pattern in Pintos 9:457:3b

Tobias (Old Testament fig.)
role in Book of Tobit 14:806:2b

Tobias, Phillip Valentine (Br.-S.Af.
anat. and anthro.)

study of *Homo habilis* 6:28:1b

Tobias, The Book of (bibl. lit.): see
Tobit

"Tobias and the Angel" (work by
Seghers)
reworking by Rembrandt 26:128:1a

"Tobie comedia" (play by Petri)
place in Swedish literature 27:13:1a

Tobin, Daniel J. (Am. union pres.)
history of the Teamsters Union
11:599:1b

Tobin, James (Am. econ.) 11:813:1a
Nobel Prize winners table 8:747

Tobino, Mario (It. au.)
contribution to Italian literature
22:161:1b

tobira, or house-blooming mock
orange, or *Pittosporum tobira*
(bot.)

characteristics *illus.* 9:481
cultivation 13:666:2a
place in family Pittosporaceae
9:481:1b

Tobis-Klangfilm (Ger. co.)
history of motion pictures 24:397:1a

Tobit (bibl. fig.)

role in Book of Tobit 11:813:1b;
14:806:2b

Tobit, or The Book of Tobias (bibl.
lit.) 11:813:1b
major ref. in Biblical Literature
14:806:2b

Apocrypha 22:472:1b
Books of the Bible table 2:195
views on
angels 17:410:2b
Diaspora Jews 22:413:1b
Sennacherib 10:637:2b

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 827

tobogganing 11:813:2a
see also Sports and Games in the
BRITANNICA WORLD DATA
ANNUAL

Tobol River (riv., U.S.S.R.) 11:813:2b
Kurgan 7:41:3b

Tobolsk (U.S.S.R.) 11:813:3a

Tobruk, or Tubruq, or Antipyrigos
(Libya) 11:813:3a
World War II 29:996:2a

toby jug

pottery jug 17:121:1a
produced by Wood family 12:736:3b

"Toby Philpot" (work by Wood)
discussed in biography 12:736:3b

Tocantins (state, Braz.) 11:813:3b
separation from Goiás 5:334:3a

Tocantins River, or Rio Tocantins
(riv., Braz.) 11:814:1a
drainage, length, and discharge table
26:846

Goiás 5:334:3a
South America 27:676:1a
tributary river of Amazon

27:706:2a, map
toccata (mus.) 11:814:1a
Renaissance instrumental music
24:554:2a

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
"Toccata for Percussion Instruments"
(work by Chávez)

discussed in biography 3:143:1b

**"Toccate d'intavolature di cimbalo e
organo"** (work by Frescobaldi)

discussed in biography 5:3:1a

Toccoa (Ga., U.S.) 11:814:2a

Toccoa Falls College, or Toccoa Falls
Institute (coll., Toccoa, Ga.,
U.S.)

feature of Toccoa 11:814:2a

Toch, Ernst (Aus. comp.) 11:814:2a
12-tone composition 12:79:1b

Tochari (anc. people)
occupation of Bactria 1:780:1a
Phraates II's defeat 9:407:1a

Tocharian A, or East Tocharian, or
Turfanian dialect

Tocharian language 11:814:3a;
22:684:2b

Tocharian B, or Kuchean dialect
Tocharian language 11:814:3a;
22:684:2b

Tocharian language, or Tokharian
language, or Tocharish language
11:814:2b

classification 22:601:1b, 684:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514

Tochigi (pref., Japan) 11:814:3b
location map 22:288

Toci (Aztec deity): see Coatlicue

tocopherol (chem. compound): see
vitamin E

Tocopilla (Chile) 11:815:1a
location map 16:23

Tocqué, Louis (Fr. art.)
portrait of

Bernstorff *illus.* 2:156
Gresset *illus.* 5:489

**Tocqueville, Alexis-Charles-Henri-
Maurice Clérel de** (Fr. hist. and
pol. writ.) 11:815:1b

association with Gobineau 5:318:2b

contribution to French literature
19:554:1b

view on
American society 29:223:1b
censorship 15:621:2b, 625:2a

humanism 18:699:2b
individualism 6:295:1b

political philosophy 25:998:1a

conservatism 27:478:2a

tyranny 26:313:2b

technology 27:368:2a *passim to*
371:1a

"Tod Abels, Der" (poem by Gessner)
discussed in biography 5:226:2a

"Tod des Empedokles, Der" (tragedy
by Hölderlin): see "Death of
Empedocles, The"

"Tod des Virgil, Der" (novel by
Broch): see "Death of Virgil,
The"

"Tod Jesu, Der" (oratorio by Graun)
discussed in biography 5:433:2b

Passion music 9:187:2b

"Tod und Verklärung" (work by
Strauss): see "Death and
Transfiguration"

Toda (people, Af.): see Teda

Toda (people, India) 11:816:3b
association with Kota 6:972:2a

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Toda (Japan) 11:817:1a

Toda Jōsei (Japanese philos.)
contribution to Sōka-gakkai
10:939:1b; 15:290:1a

Toda language
Malayalam languages 22:715:2b

Todaga (people, Af.): see Teda

Tōdai-ji (temple, Nara, Japan)
11:817:1a

art collections 24:479:1b
establishment by Shōmu Tennō

10:758:1b; 22:307:1b
Great Buddha 8:512:1b

Japanese architecture 17:716:2b
passim to 722:2b, *illus.* Plate 15

fol. 732
lacquerwork collection 17:175:1b,
176:1a

Ni-o *illus.* 8:671
"Today" (Br. news.)

newspaper publishing 26:439:1b

Todd, Mary (w. of Lincoln): see
Lincoln, Mary Todd

Todd, Michael, or Avrom Hirsch
Goldbogen, or Mike Todd (Am.
showman) 11:817:2a

Todd, Thomas (U.S. jur.) 11:817:2a
justices of the Supreme Court list
11:405

Todd-AO (Am. film co.)
system of film projection 24:430:2a

**Todd of Trumpington, Alexander
Robertus Todd, Baron** (Br.
biochem.) 11:817:1b

Nobel Prize winners table 8:744

Todd polynomial (math.)
use in topological group theory
19:950:1b

Todd River (riv., N.Terr., Austr.)
11:817:2b

geography of Northern Territory
14:448:1b

Toddalia (plant genus)
classification 13:686:2a

toddy (bev.)
product of coconut palms 3:424:3a

Todea (bot.)
genus of Osmundaceae 8:1030:1b

Todea barbara (bot.)
characteristics 8:1030:2a

Todesengel (Ger. Nazi phys.): see
Mengele, Josef

Todi, or Tuder (It.) 11:817:2b
Renaissance architecture 13:942:1a

Todidae (bird): see tody

Todleben, E. I. von (Russ. mil. of.)
role in Siege of Plevna 9:519:2b

Todmorden (parish, W.Yorks., U.K.)
11:817:3a

location map 29:7

"Todo verdor perecerá" (work by
Mallea): see "All Green Shall
Perish"

"Todologia" (work by Vasconcelos)
discussed in biography 12:276:3a

Todorov, Petko (Bulg. writ.)
contribution to Bulgarian literature
2:622:1a

Todos los Santos, Lake (L., Chile)
Los Lagos region *illus.* 7:485

Todos os Santos, Baía de, or All
Saints Bay (bay, Braz.)
11:817:3b

history of Bahia 1:799:3b

location of Salvador 10:369:1b, *illus.*

Todos Santos (Calif.): see Concord

Todrah language
relationship to Sedang 10:597:2b

Todt, Fritz (Ger. engin.)
construction of Atlantic Wall
29:582:2b

Todus angustirostris (bird): see
narrow-billed tody

Todus subulatus (bird): see
broad-billed tody

Todus todus (bird): see Jamaican tody

tody, or *Todidae* 11:817:3b
major ref. in Birds 15:85:1b

characteristics 3:617:2b

toe (anat.)

adaptations in
armadillos, anteaters, and sloth
23:436:1b

artiodactyls 23:496:2a
cranes and related birds 15:53:1a

emus and cassowaries 15:14:1b
frogs and toads 13:429:2b

hominid evolution 18:814:2b,
illus. 812

lizards 26:711:1b, *illus.* 709
owls 15:77:1a

storks and related birds 15:38:2a
turkeys and related birds 15:49:1b

woodpeckers and related birds
15:93:1b

comparison to thumb 28:298:2b,
illus. 293

structure and function of nail
8:486:2b

type of digit 4:92:1b
see also hindtoe

Toeban (Indon.): see Tuban

toebiter (insect): see hellgrammite

T'oebye, or Yi Hwang (Kor. schol.)
contribution to Confucianism
16:661:1b

Toei Company, Ltd. (Japanese co.)
11:818:1a

Toemoeck-Hoemak Gebergte (mts.,
S.Am.): see Tumuc-Humac
Mountains

Toepler, August Joseph Ignatz (Aus.
phys.)

studies on the ear and audibility
27:605:2a

Toesca, Joaquín (It. arch.)
contribution to Neoclassical
architecture 13:971:1a

Toeschi, Carlo Giuseppe (It. comp.)
association with Mannheim school
7:785:3b

Tofalar, or Karaga, or Karagas, or
Tubalar (people) 11:818:1b

shamanistic clothing 26:979:1b, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511

tofet (archae.)
excavation at Nora 8:757:3a

toffee (food)
candy 11:493:1a; 19:395:1a

Toft, Ralph (Eng. potter)
relationship to Thomas Toft
11:818:2a

Toft, Thomas (Eng. potter) 11:818:1b
slipware dish *illus.* 10:880

Staffordshire ware 17:120:1a

tofu, or bean curd (food) 11:818:2a
use of soybean 11:59:2a

toga 11:818:2b
history of dress 4:222:2a; 17:486:2a,
illus.

place in Roman culture 18:11:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629

toga candida (clothing)
description 11:818:2b

toga picta (clothing)
description 11:818:3a

toga praetexta (clothing)
description 11:818:2b

toga pulla (clothing)
description 11:818:3a

toga pura, or toga virilis (clothing)
description 11:818:3a

togaku (mus.)
variation of gagaku 5:73:1a

togavirus, or Togaviridae (virus
group) 11:818:3a

annotated classification 29:510:2a
causation of infectious disease
29:507:2b

Togbo (people): *see* Banda
Toggenburg 11:818:3b
Toggenburg Succession (Swiss hist.) 11:818:3b
 importance in Swiss history 28:361:2b
Toggenburg War, or Second Villmergen War (Swiss hist.) conflict over the Toggenburg Succession 11:819:1a
toggle mechanism (machine part) 11:819:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 722
Toghril (Mong. khan) association with Genghis Khan 19:746:1a
Toghril III (Seljuq ruler) defeat of Eldeguzids 4:420:2b
Toghril Beg, or Tughril Beg (Muslim ruler) 11:819:1b
 association with Abu Kalijar 1:46:1b
 Alp-Arslan 1:291:3b
 Basasiri 1:931:2b
 role in history of Anatolia 28:912:1b
 Baghdad 22:119:2a
 Esfahan 4:557:2b
 Iran 21:892:1b
 Iraq 21:942:2b
Togian Islands, or Schildpad Islands (isls., Indon.)
togidashi maki-e (Japanese lacquerwork) 11:819:2b
 comparison with hiramaki-e 5:942:1a
 contribution of Koami family 6:923:1b
 history of lacquerwork 17:174:2b, *illus.* 175
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Togliatti, Palmiro (It. pol.) 11:819:3a
 leader of Italian Communist Party 6:428:3a
 role in international communism 27:455:2b
 Italian history 22:238:2a, 240:1b
Togo, or Republic of Togo, or République Togolaise 11:820:1a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
major ref. in Western Africa 29:909:2a
 coinage 16:551:1a
 flag *illus.* Plate 11 fol. 4:810
 history of Togoland 11:821:1b
 location *map* 29:794
 mining bauxite reserves 13:66:1a
 world production *tables* 8:163
 western Africa 12:599:3b; 29:823:1a *passim* to 830:2a
Togo-Atakora Mountains (mts., Af.) Ghana 29:876:1b
Tōgō Heihachirō, Kōshaku (Japanese adm.) 11:821:1a
 role in Battle of Tsushima 12:19:3b
 history of Japan 22:326:2b
 use of crossing the T formation 29:673:1b
Togo Mountains (mts., Togo) Akwapim-Togo Ranges 1:195:3b
 physiography of Togo 29:909:2b
Togodumnus (hist. Br. leader) association with Cunobelinus 3:794:1b
 role in Roman Britain 29:22:1a
Togolaise, République: *see* Togo
Togoland (Af. hist.) 11:821:1b
 United Nations trust territory 12:9:1a
Togolese Unity, Committee of (pol. party, Togo) contribution of Olympio 8:943:1a
Togon-temür, or Hui Tsung, or Shun Ti (emp. of Yüan dynasty) 11:821:2a
 role in Chinese history 16:112:1a
Toguri, Ikuko (Japanese propagandist): *see* D'Aquino, Iva Toguri
Togwotee Pass (mt. pass, Wyo., U.S.) location *map* 29:183

Toho Motion Picture Company (Japanese co.) 11:821:2b
 financing of Shinto Motion Picture Co. 10:745:3a
Tōhoku, or Ōu (reg., Japan) 11:821:3a
 dialects and intonation 22:751:1b
Tohopeka, Battle of, or Battle of Horseshoe Bend (U.S. hist.) participation by Jackson 6:455:3a
Tohorot (Judaism) 11:821:3b
 division of the Mishna 8:185:2b
 part of the Talmud 22:431:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Tohoscope (cinematography) use by Tōhō 11:821:3a
tohua (Poly. ceremonial ground) Polynesian hamlets 25:259:1a
Tohunga Suppression Act (1907, N.Z.) supported by Pomare 9:587:1a
toile de Jouy (fabric) 11:822:1a
toile peinte (fabric) 11:822:1b
"Toileanach, An" (work by Criomhthain): *see* "Islandman, The"
"Toilers of the Sea" (paint. by Ryder) discussed in biography 10:269:3b, *illus.*
toilet: *see* water closet
toilet table: *see* dressing table
toilet water: *see* cologne
"Toilette, La" (singerie by Huet) detail *illus.* 10:834
"Toilette, La" (work by Picasso) discussed in biography 25:861:1b
toimaru (merchant) role in Kamakura Japan 22:312:1b
Tōin (Japanese art.): *see* Ogata Kenzan
Toirdelbach Ua Conchubair (k. of Connaught): *see* Turloch O'Connor
Toison d'Or, L'Ordre de la, or Toisón de Oro, La Orden del (Eur. order of knighthood): *see* Golden Fleece, The Order of
Toit, Alexander Du (S.Af. geol.): *see* Du Toit, Alexander
Toit, Jakob Daniel Du (S.Af. writ.): *see* Du Toit, Jakob Daniel
Toit, Stephanus Jacobus du (S.Af. pol.): *see* Du Toit, Stephanus Jacobus
Toivo ja Toivo, Herman (Af. pol.) role in South West Africa People's Organization 11:46:3b
Toiyabe Range (mt. range, Nev., U.S.) location *map* 29:184
Tojiki language: *see* Tadzhiik language
Tōjō Hideki (pr. min. of Japan) 11:822:2a
 association with Kishi Nobusuke 6:893:3a
 history of Japan 22:331:1b
 World War II 21:781:1a; 29:1000:2a, 1014:1b
 prime ministers *list* 6:498
Tojolabal (people) 11:822:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Tojolabal (lang.) spoken by Tojolabal 11:822:2b
Tok Pisin language use in Papua New Guinea 25:273:1b
Tokagjelet (gorge, Nor.) 11:822:3a
Tōkai Bank Ltd., or Tōkai Ginkō (Japanese bank) 11:822:3a
"Tōkai dōchū hizakurige" (story by Jippensha): *see* "Shank's Mare"
Tōkai Region, or Tōkai-chihō (indus. reg., Japan) 11:822:3a
Tokaido (anc. road, Japan) transportation in Kyoto 22:541:2b
Tokaj, or Tokay (Hung.) 11:822:3b
 Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén 2:396:2b
Tokaji (wine): *see* Tokay
tokamak (phys.) *major ref. in* fusion reactor 5:60:3b
 use in fusion reactions 14:376:1b, 378:2b; 18:410:2a, *illus.*
 use of radio-frequency heating 9:890:1a
Tokat (prov., Tur.) *major ref. in* Tokat 11:823:1b
Tokat (Tur.) 11:823:1a

Tokaj (Hung.): *see* Tokaj
Tokay, or Tokaji (wine) 11:823:1b
 made in Tokaj 11:822:3b
tokay gecko, or Gekko gecko (reptile) description 5:160:2b
Toke (Dan. leg. figure) basis in "Gesta Danorum" 10:490:3b
Tokelau, or Tokelau Islands, or Union Group (terr., N.Z.) 11:823:2a
 history 25:239:2b, 263:2b
 physiography of Pacific Islands 9:46:3a
 Polynesia 9:581:3a
token (information processing) definition 21:553:1b
"Token" (annual pub.) published by Goodrich 5:364:1a
"Token for Children, A" (work by Janeway) place in children's literature 23:211:1a
Tokharian language: *see* Tocharian language
Tokhtak Mountain (mt., China): *see* Rosstagh Mountain
Tokhtamish (Mongol leader) association with Dmitry II Donskoy 4:140:2b
 Timur 17:784:2b
 Vasily I 12:277:2b
 history of Golden Horde 5:341:1b
 Kulikovo Battle 7:29:3a
 Russia 28:972:2a, 1086:2b
 Vorskla River Battle 12:432:3b
Toki (Japan) 11:824:1a
Tokihito (emp. of Japan): *see* Antoku
Tokiwa Mitsunaga (Japanese paint.) 11:824:1b
Toklas, Alice B. (Am. au.) association with Stein 11:238:2a
Tokmak, or Bolshoy Tokmak (U.S.S.R.) 11:824:1b
toko-no-ma 11:824:1b
 definition 10:572:3b
 importance in Japanese interior design 17:44:1a
 part of Japanese tea room 3:48:1b; *illus.* 11:575; 17:730
 relation to chigai-dana 3:204:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Tokoname (Japan) 11:824:2a
 centre of pottery production 17:134:2a
Tokoroa (N.Z.) 11:824:2b
Tokorozawa (Japan) 11:824:2b
Tokoyo (Shintō) Shintō cosmology 27:276:2b
Toktogul hydroelectric station (power plant, U.S.S.R.) effect on Syr Darya 11:467:3a
 feature of Osh oblast 8:1025:2b
 role in Naryn River watershed 8:519:2a
Tokuda Shūsei, or Tokuda Sueo (Japanese novelist) 11:824:3a
 association with Ozaki Kōyō 9:38:3a
Tokugawa Art Museum (museum, Nagoya, Japan) collection 8:483:2b
Tokugawa bakufu (Japanese hist.): *see* Tokugawa shogunate
Tokugawa family (Japanese hist.): *see* Tokugawa shogunate
Tokugawa Hidetada (shogun of Japan) 11:824:3a
 association with Tokugawa Ieyasu 11:825:3b
 attitude toward Kirishitan 6:888:2b
 role in history of Japan 22:317:2a
Tokugawa Hirotada (Japanese feudal lord) role in history of Japan 22:317:1b
Tokugawa Iemitsu (shogun of Japan) 11:824:3b
 establishment of sankin kotai 10:419:2b
 role in history of Japan 22:317:2a
Tokugawa Ienari (shogun of Japan) influence of Matsudaira 7:941:2b
 influence on Japanese lifestyle 2:633:1b
 role in history of Japan 22:321:1b
Tokugawa Ieshige (shogun of Japan) role in history of Japan 22:320:2b

Tokugawa Ietsuna (shogun of Japan) influence by Hotta 6:80:2b
Tokugawa Ieyasu, or Tokugawa Takechiyo (shogun of Japan) 11:825:1a
 achievement of hegemony 11:826:3a
 association with Ishida Mitsunari 6:405:3b
 Katō Kiyomasa 6:763:1a
 Suzuki Shosan 11:424:1b
 Toyotomi Hideyori 11:881:1a
 Toyotomi Hideyoshi 11:881:2b
 Uesugi Kagekatsu 12:103:3b
 Yamanouchi 12:812:3b
 attitude toward Kirishitan 6:888:2b
 burial at Kunō Hill 10:752:2b
 construction of Toshō-gu shrine 17:731:1b, *illus.* Plate 19 fol. 732
 development of lacquerwork 17:176:2b
 role in Battle of Sekigahara 10:614:2b
 daimyo consolidation 3:851:3a
 history of Japan 6:499:2a; 22:316:2b
 Ōsaka 25:230:1a
Tokugawa Ieyoshi (shogun of Japan) relation to kuroda Nagamasa 7:43:1a
 Mizuno Tadakuni 8:205:2b
Tokugawa Keiki (shogun of Japan): *see* Tokugawa Yoshinobu
Tokugawa Mitsukuni (Japanese feudal lord) 11:826:1b
 collaboration with Chu Shun-shui 3:294:3b
Tokugawa Nariaki (Japanese feudal lord) 11:826:2a
 association with Fujita Tōko 5:37:2b
 Ii Naosuke 6:252:2a
 Tokugawa Yoshinobu 11:827:2b
 role in history of Japan 22:323:1b
Tokugawa period, or Edo period (Japanese hist.) 11:826:3a
 arts architecture 17:730:1b, *illus.* Plates 18 and 19 fol. 732
 contribution of Ogata 8:883:3a
 Sotatsu 11:22:2a
 dance and theatre 17:766:2a; 28:566:2a
 decorative arts 17:733:2a, *illus.* Plates 18 and 19 fol. 732
 lacquerwork 17:176:2b, *illus.* 177
 pottery 17:135:1b, *illus.*
 tapestry 17:85:1b, *illus.* 84
 dress and adornment 6:329:1b; 17:520:1a
 literature 6:502:2a; 22:343:2b
 music 17:753:2a
 painting 17:731:1b, *illus.* Plates 18 and 19 fol. 732
 education 18:26:1b, 52:2b
 encyclopaedia development 18:276:2a
 government: *see* Tokugawa shogunate
 Ōsaka's economic development 25:230:1a
 religion Buddhism 15:275:1b
 Neo-Confucianism 8:595:2b
 Shintō 27:277:2a
 social structure 14:196:1b
 samurai 10:383:1b
 technology calendar compilation 20:583:1b
 Koishikawa Botanical Garden establishment 6:933:3a
Tokugawa shogunate, or Edo bakufu, or Edo shogunate, or Tokugawa bakufu (Japanese hist.) *major ref. in* Japan 22:317:1b
 association with Maeda family 7:663:2b
 Mōri family 8:324:1b
 Yamanouchi family 12:812:3b
 conflict with Kido Takayoshi 6:853:1b
 Yui Shōsetsu 12:872:1b
 contribution by

Arai 1:513:1b
 Hayashi 5:769:1a
 Ii 6:251:3b
 overthrow by
 Saigo Takamori 10:305:1b
 Shimazu family 10:740:3b
 tozama daimyo 11:882:1a
 place in Japanese history 6:499:2a
 policies 11:826:3a
 adoption of censorate 3:21:3a
 change of daimyo status 3:851:3a
 treatment of han 5:672:1a
 power and influence 10:756:2a
 relations with Ch'ing dynasty
 16:121:1a
 role in Battle of Sekigahara
 10:614:2b
 use of Buddhism 15:275:1b
Tokugawa Takechiyo (shogun of Japan): *see* Tokugawa Ieyasu
Tokugawa Tsunayoshi (shogun of Japan) 11:827:1b
 promotion of Hotta 6:80:3a
Tokugawa Yoshimune (shogun of Japan) 11:827:1b
Tokugawa Yoshinobu, *or* Tokugawa Keiki (shogun of Japan)
 11:827:2b
 association with
 Shibusawa Eiichi 10:735:1b
 Tokugawa Nariaki 11:826:2b
 role in history of Japan 22:324:2a
tokuseirei
 place in history of Japan 22:314:1b
Tokushima (pref., Japan) 11:827:3b
 location *map* 22:288
Tokushima (Japan)
major ref. in Tokushima 11:827:3b,
illus. 828
 location *map* 22:289
Tokutomi Rōka, *or* Tokutomi Kenjiro
 (Japanese au.) 11:828:1a
Tokutomi Sohō, *or* Tokutomi Ichirō
 (Japanese au.) 11:828:1b
Tokuyama (Japan) 11:828:2a
 location *map* 22:289
Tokwa Daijusho (Japanese order of merit): *see* Paulownia Sun,
 Order of the
Tōkyō (metropolis, Japan) 11:828:2a
Tokyo, *or* Edo (Japan) 28:700:1a;
 11:828:2b
 administration and characteristics
 22:285:1a *passim* to 303:1b
 art
 lacquerwork 17:176:2b
 dialects 22:750:1b
 earthquake disaster 17:658:2a
 history 22:319:1b, 324:2b
 World War II 29:1002:2b, 1021:2b
 location *map* 22:289
 mass transit 7:918:1a
 sewage system 26:394:1b
 sports and recreation
 Olympic Games 25:200:2b
 Ueno Zoological Garden 12:103:3a
Tokyo, Bank of, *or* Bank of Tokyo
 Ltd., *or* Tōkyō Ginkō 11:828:3b
Tokyo Bay, *or* Tōkyō-wan (bay,
 Japan) 11:829:1a
**Tokyo Convention on Offences and
 Certain Other Acts Committed
 on Board Aircraft** (inter. law)
 position on air crimes 16:818:2b;
 28:876:2a
Tōkyō Daigaku (univ., Tokyo, Japan):
see Tokyo University
Tokyo Declaration (internat. trade)
 trade benefits for developing
 countries 21:833:1b
Tokyo Disneyland (amusement park,
 Japan)
 relation to Disney Company
 4:125:2a
Tokyo Fine Arts School (museum,
 Tokyo, Japan)
 establishment by
 Fenollosa 4:727:1a
 Okakura Kakuzō 8:897:1a
Tōkyō Ginkō (Japanese bank): *see*
 Tokyo, Bank of
Tokyo Imperial University (univ.,
 Tokyo, Japan): *see* Tokyo
 University

Tokyo International Airport (airport,
 Tokyo, Japan)
 use of steel truss in hangars
 15:326:1b
Tokyo Museum (museum, Tokyo,
 Japan)
 establishment of Ueno Zoological
 Garden 12:103:3a
"Tokyo Nichi-Nichi" (Japanese news.)
 place in newspaper publishing
 26:435:2b
Tokyo Rose (Japanese propagandist):
see D'Aquino, Iva Toguri
Tokyo Round (internat. trade)
 negotiations on multinational trade
 21:833:2a
Tokyo Shibaura Denki KK (Japanese
 corp.): *see* Toshiba Corporation
Tokyo Stock Exchange (stock market,
 Japan) 11:829:1b
Tokyo Trials (W.W. II)
 prosecution of war crimes 29:638:2a
Tokyo University, *or* Tōkyō Daigaku,
or Tokyo Imperial University
 (Japan) 11:829:1b
 contribution to
 education 18:73:1b
 medicine 23:888:2a
 maintenance of Koishikawa
 Botanical Garden 6:933:3a
Tōkyō-wan (bay, Japan): *see*
 Tokyo Bay
Tokyo-Yokohama metropolitan area
 (urban agglomeration, Japan)
 11:829:2a
see also Kawasaki; Tokyo;
 Yokohama
Tokyo-Yokohama Region (reg.,
 Japan): *see* Keihin Industrial
 Zone
Tokyo Zoo (zoo, Tokyo, Japan): *see*
 Ueno Zoological Garden
tol, *or* pathasala (Bengali school)
 methodology of Hindu education
 18:4:2b
Tol-keur
 feature of Wolof village 29:855:2b
Tol Saut (pr.min. of Kamp.): *see*
 Pol Pot
Tolai (people)
 Oceanic arts 25:118:2a
Tolai language, *or* Kuanua language,
or Raluana language, *or* Tuna
 language
 branch of Melanesian languages
 7:1027:1a
 significance in New Britain
 22:761:1a
Toland, Gregg (Am. cinematographer)
 11:829:2a
 contribution to motion pictures
 24:396:2b
Toland, John (Br. au.) 11:829:2b
 views on
 Deism 26:568:1a
 Rationalism 25:643:1a
Tolansky, S. (Eng. phys.)
 study of
 multiple-beam interference
 23:10:1b
 optical illusions 25:498:1a
Tolbert, William R. (pres. of Lib.)
 role in Liberian government
 29:831:2a, 894:2a
Tolbiacum, Battle of, *or* Battle of
 Zülpich (Eur. hist.)
 history of Gaul 19:454:2b
Tolbukhin, *or* Bazardzhik, *or*
 Bazargic, *or* Dobric, *or* Dobrich
 (Bulg.) 11:829:3a
 location *map* 15:342
Tolbukhin, Fyodor Ivanovich (Sov.
 gen.)
 role in history of the Soviet Union
 28:1008:2a
tolbutamide (drug) 11:829:3a
"Toldi" (poem by Arany)
 discussed in biography 1:517:2a
"Toldi esteje" (poem by Arany)
 discussed in biography 1:517:2a
"Toldi szerelme" (poem by Arany)
 discussed in biography 1:517:2a
toldo (dwelling)
 use in South American nomad
 cultures 13:372:2b
"Toldot Ya'aqov Yosef" (work by
 Jacob Joseph of Polonnoye)

discussed in biography 6:462:1b
tôle peinte (metalwork): *see* toleware
Toledo (Phil.) 11:829:3b
 location *map* 25:538
Toledo (prov., Sp.) 11:829:3b
Toledo, or Toletum, or Tulaytulah
 (Sp.) 11:829:3b
 centre of
 Islamic art
 mosque architecture 22:79:1b
 Mudéjar architecture 22:92:1b
 translation of ancient scientific
 works 27:36:1a
 history of Spain 28:23:1a, *maps* 21
passim to 47
 capital of Dhu an-Nunids 4:59:2b
 captured by Ferdinand II 4:734:2b
 style of cathedral sculpture 27:93:2a,
illus. 94
Toledo (Ohio, U.S.) 11:830:2a
 location *maps* 29:156, 179
 significance in Ohio 29:386:1a
passim to 388:2b
Toledo, councils of 11:830:3a
 development of canon law 16:310:2a
 history of Spain 28:23:1a
 role of Isidore of Seville 6:408:1a
Toledo, Francisco de (Sp. viceroy)
 role in
 conquest of Peru 22:819:1b;
 25:523:2b
 Spanish colonial government
 9:317:3a
Toledo, Juan Bautista de (Sp. arch.)
 design of El Escorial 4:412:2b;
 13:950:2a
Toledo, Kingdom of (anc. king., Sp.):
see New Castile
Toledo, Pedro de (Sp. viceroy)
 role in history of Naples 22:218:1b,
 260:1a
Toledo Bend Reservoir (res., La., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:157, 176
Toledo Cathedral (cath., Toledo, Sp.)
 example of Gothic architecture in
 Toledo 11:830:1b
Toledo War of 1835 (U.S. hist.)
 Michigan 29:370:2b
 Ohio 11:830:2b
"Toledot ha-Ari" (anonymous work)
 account of Luria's life 7:568:1b
Tolentino, G. E. (sculp.)
 bust of Romulo *illus.* 10:167
Tolentino, Peace of (Eur. hist.)
 Napoleonic rule in Italy 22:224:1b
Tolentino de Almeida, Nicolau (Port.
 poet) 11:830:3b
 contribution to Portuguese literature
 25:1063:2b
tolerance (indus. engin.)
 drafting specifications 17:456:1a
tolerance (physiol.)
 narcotics 13:219:1b *passim* to 226:2b
 physiological reaction to drugs
 4:233:2a; 17:537:2a
Toleranzpatent (Holy Roman emp.):
see Toleration, Edict of
toleration (sociol.)
 role in social fabric 27:358:2b
 tendencies of monotheistic religions
 26:560:2a
Toleration, Edict of, *or*
 Toleranzpatent (Holy Roman
 emp.) 11:830:3b
 history of
 Austria 14:503:2a
 Low Countries 23:351:2b
toleration, religious: *see* religious
 toleration
Toleration Act (1689, Eng.) 11:831:1a
 freedom of worship 29:63:2a
 history of
 Puritanism 9:810:1a; 26:217:1a
 Quakers 4:912:1a
 signed by William III 12:669:1b
Toleration Act (1819, U.S.)
 significance in New Hampshire
 29:278:2b
Toletum (Sp.): *see* Toledo
toleware, or tôle peinte (metalwork)
 11:831:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Toliara, or Toliary, or Tulear (Mad.)
 11:831:1b
 Madagascar 21:168:1b
Toliatti (U.S.S.R.): *see* Tolyatti

Tolima (dept., Colom.) 11:831:2a
 location *map* 16:573
Tolima (mt., S.Am.)
 Colombian Andes 27:698:1b
Tolita, La (archae. site, Ec.)
 Incan metalwork 13:403:2a, 404:1a
Toljatti (U.S.S.R.): *see* Tolyatti
Tolkappiyam (anc. Tamil text)
 cankam literature 2:802:3b
 composed by Agastya's disciple
 21:40:1b
 Indian literature 27:727:1b
Tolkien, John Ronald Reuel (Eng. au.)
 11:831:2b
 contribution to children's literature
 23:213:2a
 interpretation of "Beowulf" 2:116:3b
 use of fantasy 23:127:2b
toll 11:831:3a
 collection by German lords 20:81:2b
 use in development of roads and
 highways 26:320:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 534
"Toll House, The" (paint. by
 Rousseau)
 discussed in biography 10:209:3a
Tollan (anc. city, Mex.): *see* Tula
Tollens reagent
 use in aldehyde identification
 15:793:1b
Toller, Ernst (Ger. writ.) 11:831:3b
 contribution to German literature
 20:36:2a
Tolley, Cyril (Br. golfer)
 role in golf history 28:166:1b
Tollmore (park, Down, U.K.)
 feature of Down 4:204:1b
Tolman, Edward C. (Am. psychol.)
 11:832:1a
 learning theories 7:224:3a; 22:887:2a
Tolman, Richard Chace (Am. phys.)
 11:832:1b
Tolmeita (Libya): *see* Ptolemais
Tolmiea menziesii: *see* pickaback
 plant
Tolna (co., Hung.) 11:832:1b
 location *map* 20:694
Tolache (rel.)
 practice by Californian Indians
 13:328:1b
Tolosa (Fr.): *see* Toulouse
Tolosa, Kingdom of (Visigothic state)
 role in barbarian invasions of Spain
 28:22:2a
Tolowa language
 relationship to culture 22:785:1a
Tolpuddle Martyrs (Eng. hist.)
 11:832:2a
 development of trade unions
 29:951:2b
Tolsá, Manuel (Mex. arch.)
 contribution to
 Neoclassical architecture 13:970:2b
 Neoclassical sculpture 27:103:2a
Tolstoi, Leo (Russ. writ.): *see*
 Tolstoy, Leo
Tolstoy, Aleksey Konstantinovich,
Graf, or Kozma Prutkov (Russ.
 writ.) 11:832:2a
Tolstoy, Aleksey Nikolayevich, Graf
 (Sov. writ.) 11:832:3a
 contribution to Soviet literature
 28:965:2a
Tolstoy, Dmitry Andreyevich, Graf
 (Russ. states.) 11:832:3b
 role in Russian history 28:991:2b
Tolstoy, Leo, or Leo Tolstoi (Russ.
 writ.) 28:707:1a; 11:833:1b
 contribution to Russian literature
 10:256:2a; 26:966:2b; 28:965:2a
 allegory 23:115:1b
 autobiography 23:202:1a
 children's literature 23:220:1b
 criticism 14:103:2a; 28:993:2a
 novel 23:141:2b
 short story 23:152:1a
 estate at Yasnaya Polyana 12:824:3b
 influence of Chelickiy 3:152:1a
 influence on
 Dukhobors 4:263:3a
 Gandhi 19:650:1a
 Islamic authors 22:61:1b
 views on
 aesthetics 13:18:1a
 Anarchism 27:462:1b
 philosophy of art 25:707:2b

- warfare 29:629:1a
see also works by Tolstoy, e.g., "War and Peace"
- Tolstoy, Pyotr Andreyevich, Graf** (Russ. states.) 11:833:2a
- Tolstoy Farm** (colony, Johannesburg, S.Af.)
establishment by Gandhi 19:650:1b
- Tolstoy Memorial Museum** (museum, Yasnaya Polyana, U.S.S.R.)
feature of Yasnaya Polyana 12:825:1a
- Toltec** (people) 11:833:3a
major ref. in Pre-Columbian Civilizations 26:19:2a, map 3
arts 13:378:1a *passim* to 401:1a; 17:136:2a
cocoa processing 19:382:1a
history
Central America 24:986:1b
Chichén Itzá invasion 3:197:2b
famine 4:675:2a
Mexico 24:39:2a
Teotihuacan destruction 11:639:3b
Tylor's study 12:84:3a
language
Nahua 8:485:3a; 22:790:1b
Pilpil 22:788:1a
physical geography
Texcoco 11:664:2a
Tula 12:31:3a
Xochicalco 12:799:3a
population and demography 24:975:1a
Aztec 1:758:3b; 13:353:2b
religion
Chac 3:49:2b, *illus.*
Quetzalcoatl 9:855:3a
Tezcatlipoca 11:666:1b
- Toltén** (riv., Chile)
Araucania 1:519:2a, *illus.*
- Toluca**, or Toluca de Lerdo (Mex.) 11:833:3b
location map 24:28
- Toluca** (mt., Mex.)
location map 24:28
Neo-Volcánica Cordillera 24:30:1b
- toluene**, or methylbenzene (chem. compound) 11:834:1a
applications
chemical process industries 21:258:1b
coal processing 21:460:2b, table 461
dye manufacturing 21:266:2a
petrochemicals 9:343:2a
aromatic hydrocarbons 15:778:2a, table 779
ideal solutions 6:240:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
- Tolui** (Mongol ruler)
history of Mongol people 8:255:2a
succession of Genghis Khan 24:349:1a
- Tolyatti**, or Stavropol, or Toliatti, or Toljatti (U.S.S.R.) 11:834:1a
- Tolype** (insect): see lappet
- Tolypeutes tricinctus** (zool.): see three-banded armadillo
- Tom** (riv., U.S.S.R.)
tributary of the Ob River 14:289:1a
- "Tom Brown's School Days"** (novel by Hughes)
discussed in biography 6:125:1b
place in children's literature 23:212:1a
- Tom Collins** (bev.)
gin drinks 5:271:1a
- "Tom Dooley"**
last goodnight ballads 23:118:2b
- "Tom Joad"** (song by Guthrie)
discussed in biography 5:583:1a
- "Tom Jones"** (film)
Richardson's direction 10:49:3a
- "Tom Jones," or "History of Tom Jones, a Foundling"** (novel by Fielding)
discussed in biography 4:767:1b
place in English literature 18:449:1a
- Tom Price** (Austr.) 11:834:1b
- "Tom Thumb"** (play by Fielding)
contribution to satire 23:166:1b
- Tom Thumb** (locomotive)
built by Peter Cooper 3:605:1b
history of Baltimore and Ohio Railroad 1:849:3b, *illus.*
- Tom Thumb, General** (Am. showman): see Stratton, Charles
- "Tom Thumb's Alphabet"** (Eng. chapbook)
alphabet rhyme 1:294:1b
- "Tom Watson, Agrarian Rebel"** (work by Woodward)
discussed in biography 12:745:2b
- Toma, Lake** (l., Switz.)
source of Rhine River 18:568:1a
- Tomacelli, Pietro** (pope): see Boniface IX
- tomahawk** (hand weapon) 11:834:1b
- Tomahawk ground-launched cruise missile**
description 3:763:3b
- Tomahawk sea-launched cruise missile, or SLCM**
description 3:763:3b
military technology 29:566:1a, 574:2a
- Tomakomai** (Japan) 11:834:2a
location map 22:289
- Tomaniwi, Mount, or Mount Victoria** (mt., Fiji)
features of Viti Levu 4:773:3b; 25:264:1a
location map 25:234
- Tomar** (Port.) 11:834:2a
Renaissance architecture 13:951:1b
- Tomara dynasty** (Indian dynasty) 11:834:2a
- Tomara Rajput** (Indian clan)
founders of Delhi 21:47:2b
- Tomartus** (extinct mammal genus)
ancestry of dogs 17:444:1b
- Tomás, Americo de Deus** (pres. of Port.)
role in Portuguese history 25:1059:2a
- Tomasevic, Stephen** (ruler of Bosnia)
role in Kotromanic dynasty 6:974:2b
- Tomashewsky, Boris** (Jewish act.)
contribution to Yiddish drama 12:843:2b
- Tomasi di Lampedusa, Giuseppe** (It. au.) 11:834:2b
contribution to Italian literature 22:161:1b
- Tomaspis saccharina**: see sugarcane froghopper
- Tomasso di Cristoforo Fini** (It. paint.): see Masolino
- Tomaszkiewicz, F.** (litho.)
lithography of Baptiste *illus.* 1:879
- Tomaszow Mazowiecki** (Pol.) 11:834:3a
location map 25:932
- tomatillo**, or *Physalis ixocarpa* (bot.)
classification 9:412:2b
- tomato**, or *Lycopersicon esculentum* (fruit) 11:834:3a
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:712:1a
blight dangers 7:177:1b
chromosome number 19:705:2a
market maturity table 19:134
mechanized harvesting methods 13:186:1a
mineral deficiency *illus.* 25:53
processing of vegetables table 19:131
recommended storage conditions table 19:135
significance in economy of Italy 22:173:2a
use in alkaloid production 15:858:1b
vegetable farming 19:130:1b *passim* to 135:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- tomato big-bud virus**
cause of biological malformation 20:365:2a
- tomato fruitworm** (insect): see corn earworm
- tomato hornworm, or northern hornworm** (insect)
description 5:761:1b
- tomb, or grave** (funerary arch.) 11:835:1a
major ref. in Sacred Rites and Ceremonies 26:807:2b
Anatolian civilization 24:91:2a; 28:901:2b
Central Asian funerary art 15:724:2a *passim* to 731:2a
East Asian civilizations
Chinese construction 17:671:1b
clay and lacquerwork interior 17:676:1b
Han dynasty 17:676:1b, *illus.* 675
T'ang figurines 17:682:1b, 684:2a
Indonesian 21:201S:2a
Japanese architecture and metal remains 17:711:2a, *illus.* 712
Korean visual arts 17:702:1b, 705:2b
Egyptian civilization 18:106:1a *passim* to 113:1b
architectural design 15:314:1b; 18:146:1b
interior design 17:9:1a
religious practices 24:65:2a
European civilization
Irish megalithic tombs 21:958:2b
Scythian tomb preservation 18:600:1b; 24:88:1a
Spanish megalithic structure 28:18:1b, 65:1a
funerary architecture 13:876:2b, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 876
Arabian sandstone temples 24:72:1b
türbe design 12:48:3b
Greco-Roman civilization 20:207:2b *passim* to 213:2a
Athenian elaboration 14:303:2a
Etruscan art 25:343:1a
Greek art 13:907:2a; 25:342:1b, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 354
Mycenaean 13:903:1b
Roman architecture 13:910:1b
stuccowork 27:79:1b
Malagasy customs 21:172:1a
Mesopotamian civilization 12:193:1a; 21:914:1b
source of epigraphic material 20:604:2b
see also court tomb; funerary architecture; passage tomb; portal tomb; rock-cut tomb; and famous tombs by name
- Tomb of . . .**: see under substantive word, e.g., Agamemnon, Tomb of, except as below
- "Tomb of Philip the Bold"** (work by Sluter and Marville)
discussed in Sluter biography 10:886:2a
- "Tomb of Piero and Giovanni de' Medici"** (work by Verrocchio)
discussed in biography 12:330:1a
- "Tomb of the Dancing Figures"** (Kor. wall painting)
fresco painting style 17:702:2b, *illus.* Plate 9 fol. 732
- Tombador, Serra do, or Tombador Mountains** (mts., Braz.)
geography of Bahia 1:800:1b
- tombak** (mus. instru.): see darabukka
- Tombalbaye, N'Garta François** (pres. of Chad)
role in history of Chad 3:51:3b; 29:839:1b
- Tombali** (reg., Guinea-Bissau) 11:835:2a
- Tombaugh, Clyde William** (Am. astron.) 11:835:2b
discovery of Pluto 9:530:3b; 27:574:2b
- tombeau** (mus. form)
originated by Gaultier 5:151:1b
- Tombigbee River** (riv., U.S.) 11:835:2b
location maps 29:157, 177
- Tombigbee-River Valley Water Management District**
development of Tombigbee River 11:835:3a
headquarters in Mississippi 3:476:1b
- tombo** (Ceylonese land register) 11:835:3a
- tombola** (game of chance): see bingo
- tombolo** (geol.) 11:835:3b
see also sandbar
- Tombouctou** (reg., Mali): see Timbuktu
- Tombouctou** (Mali): see Timbuktu
- Tombs of the Kings, Valley of the** (archae. site, Egy.): see Kings, Valley of the
- Tombs of the Queens, Valley of the** (Egy. archae.): see Queens, Valley of the
- Tombstone** (Ariz., U.S.) 11:835:3b
- tombstone** (memorial)
African art 13:158:2a
- Tomcat** (Am. aircraft): see F-14
- "Tome"** (work by Leo I)
Council of Chalcedon 3:59:1a; 26:879:2a
discussed in biography 7:272:2b
nature of Christ 22:373:1b
- Tomé, Narciso** (Sp. arch.)
contribution to Churrigueresque 3:309:2b
- tomentum, or dusting** (zool.)
feature of an adult fly 21:670:1a
- Tomiki Kenji** (Japanese martial arts expert)
contribution to aikido 1:172:1a
- Tomioaka** (Japan) 11:836:1a
- Tomioaka Tessai, or Hyakuren, or Tomioaka Dosetsu, or Tomioaka Yūsuke** (Japanese art.) 11:836:1a
practice of bunjin-ga 17:735:1a, *illus.* Plate 20 fol. 732
- Tomis** (Rom.): see Constanța
- Tomislav** (k. of Croatia)
history of Yugoslavia 29:1097:2a
- tomitsuki** (rel. ceremony)
emergence in Japan 22:322:2b
- Tomizza, Fulvio** (It. au.)
contribution to Italian literature 22:161:2a
- Tomkins, Charles** (engr.)
engraving of Eyre *illus.* 4:642
- Tomkins, P. W.** (engr.)
engraving of Audley of Walden *illus.* 1:695
- Tomkins, Silvin** (Am. psychol.)
emotion 18:251:1a
- Tomkins, Thomas** (Eng. comp. and organist) 11:836:2a
contribution to choral anthem tradition 24:612:1b
- Tomlin, Bradley Walker** (Am. paint.) 11:836:2a
- Tomlinson, Alfred Charles** (Eng. poet) 11:836:3a
- Tomlinson, Henry Major** (Eng. writ.) 11:836:3b
- Tommaso, Niccolò** (It. au.)
association with Manin 7:778:1b
history of Italy 22:228:2a
Italian literature 22:159:1a
- Tommaso** (It. personal name): see under Thomas
- Tommotian Stage** (paleon.)
Precambrian-Cambrian transition stage 19:790:1b
- Tommy** (mammal): see Thomson's gazelle
- tommy gun** (weapon): see Thompson submachine gun
- Tommygooff** (snake): see jumping viper
- tomography** 11:837:1a
brain scanning technique 2:466:3a
diagnostic imaging 4:62:3b
respiratory examination techniques 26:747:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also computerized axial tomography; polytomography; positron emission tomography
- Tomonaga Shin'ichirō** (Japanese phys.) 11:837:1b
contribution to quantum electrodynamics 18:211:1a; 28:256:2b
Nobel Prize winners table 8:744
- "Tomos pisteos"** (work by Gregory II Cyprus)
discussed in biography 5:482:1a
- Tompson, Thomas** (Eng. clockmaker) 11:837:2a
bracket clock *illus.* 2:451
- Tompkins, Daniel D.** (vice pres. of U.S.) 11:837:2b
vice presidents table 12:153
- Tompkins, Sally Louisa** (Am. humanitarian) 11:837:3b
- "Tom's Midnight Garden"** (work by Pearce)
place in children's literature 23:213:2a
- Tomsk** (obl., U.S.S.R.) 11:837:3b

- Tomsk** (U.S.S.R.) 11:838:1a
Tomsky, Mikhail Pavlovich (Sov. off.)
 role in Soviet history 28:1003:1a
tomtate, or **Bathystoma** (fish)
 description and distribution 5:525:1a
tomte, or **tonttu** (folklore)
 type of haltia 5:651:3a
ton (unit of weight) 11:838:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 723
see also kiloton
Ton Duc Thang (pres. of Viet.) 11:838:1b
Ton That Thuyet (Viet. regent)
 association with
 Deo Van Tri 4:18:3b
 Ham Nghi 5:652:3a
tonadilla 11:838:2a
 part in art song development 24:609:2a
 use by Granados 5:413:3a
 use in musical theatre 24:623:2b
tonal answer (mus.)
 modulation of fugue 24:574:2b
tonalite, or **quartz diorite** (min.)
 igneous rock *illus.* 24:208
 melting point *illus.* 24:146
tonality (mus.) 11:838:2a
 acoustical properties 24:508:2a, 509:2b
 artistic style 14:143:1b
 Bach 14:540:2b
 Beethoven 14:620:2b
 Mahler 7:701:2b
 Schoenberg 10:531:2b
 history
 Baroque music 24:556:1b
 musical variations 8:447:2a
 performance 24:501:1a
 theory and composition
 harmony 24:519:2b *passim to* 529:1a
 musical form 24:565:1a *passim to* 595:1a
 pedal point 9:233:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also progressive tonality
tonalpohualli (Meso-Am. almanac) 11:838:2b
major ref. in Pre-Columbian Civilizations 26:26:2a
 formation of Aztec calendar 1:759:1b; 15:443:1a
Tonalpouhque (Meso-Am. priests)
 computation of Aztec calendar 15:443:1a
Tonantzin (Aztec deity)
 identification with Virgin Mary 19:310:1b
Tonatiuh (Aztec deity) 11:838:3a
 depiction on calendar stone 1:759:1b
 place in Aztec religion 26:26:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Tonawanda (N.Y., U.S.) 11:838:3b
Tonawanda Indian Reservation (reg., N.Y., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:174
Tonbridge and Malling (dist., Kent, U.K.) 11:838:3b
Tønder (Den.) 11:838:3b
 location *map* 17:229
Tondern lace 11:839:1a
Tondo (dist., Manila, Phil.)
 Manila 23:507:2b, *map* 508
tondo (art) 11:839:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 628
Tondou Massif, or **Massif du Tondou** (plat. reg., Cent.Af.Rep.) 11:839:1b
 location *map* 15:630
 physiography of Central African Republic 15:645:1b
tone (colour)
major ref. in The Art of Painting 25:320:1a
tone (ling.) 11:839:2a
 characteristics of suprasegmentals 23:55:2a; 28:88:2a
 language variations 22:568:2b
 African 22:768:1a
 Chinese 3:234:2b; 16:231:2a *passim to* 236:2b
 Japanese 22:751:1b
 Sino-Tibetan 22:724:1b *passim to* 726:1b
 Thai 22:733:1a
 necessity of inflection 28:99:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
see also accent; pitch
tone (sound) 11:839:2a
 acoustics
 hearing in fish 27:156:2b
 sound wave frequency 27:606:2a
 comparison to colour 16:595:2b
 fundamental 24:687:1a
 music 24:505:2a
 definition 25:698:1b
 keyboard instruments 24:662:1b
passim to 684:1b
 selection in musical scale 10:496:2a; 24:514:1b
 singing variations 10:835:2a
 styles
 African music 13:133:1a
 Indian music 27:740:1b, 743:2a
 Western composition 24:540:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 128
see also combination tone; overtone; partial tone
Tone, Catherine Sampson (art.)
 portrait of Tone *illus.* 11:839
Tone, Theobald Wolfe (Irish leader) 11:839:2b
 formation of Society of United Irishmen 12:141:2b
tone-cluster (mus.)
 atonality in harmony 24:526:2a
 development by Cowell 3:696:2b
tone colour (sound): *see* timbre
tone poem (mus.): *see* symphonic poem
Tone River, or **Tone-gawa** (riv., Japan) 11:839:3b
tone-row (mus.): *see* 12-tone music
tone system (mus.)
 African music 13:136:2b
Tonegawa Susumu (Japanese biol.) 11:840:1a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:747
see also Biographies in the 1988
 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Tonelli, Leonida (It. math.)
 minimizing arcs 13:513:2a
tong war (U.S. hist.) 11:840:1b
Tonga (Af. people) 11:840:2a
 distribution
 Zambezi River 13:117:2a
 Zambia 27:984:2b
Tonga, or **Kingdom of Tonga**, or **Friendly Islands**, or **Pule'anga Fakatu'i 'O Tonga** (isls., Pac.O.) 11:840:2b
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
major ref. in Pacific Islands 25:294:2b, *illus.* 295
 arts 25:121:2b, 127:2a
 Austronesian linguistic continuity 22:755:1b
 culture areas of the Pacific *map* 25:240
 flag *illus.* Plate 11 fol. 4:810
 history 25:239:2b *passim to* 244:1a, 263:2a
 settlement of Samoa 25:299:1a
 Tasman's exploration 11:571:1a
 location *map* 25:234
 physiography of
 Circum-Pacific System belt 16:721:1a
 Pacific Islands 9:46:3a
 Polynesia 9:581:3a
Tonga, Kingdom of (isls., Pac.O.): *see* Tonga
Tonga Trench (submarine trench, S. Pac.O.)
 location *map* 25:167
 Pacific Ocean Basin feature 25:302:2b
Tongareva (is., Pac.O.): *see* Penrhyn
Tongariro (reg., N.Z.) 11:841:1b
Tongariro, Mount (volcano, N.Z.)
 location and height 10:222:3b
Tongariro River (riv., N.Z.)
 inland water system *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 14:1026
 location *map* 24:883
Tongass National Forest (forest, U.S.) 11:841:1b
 Alaskan Mountains 24:993:2a
Tongatapu Group, or **Tongataboo Group** (isls., Tonga) 11:841:2a
 importance in Tonga 11:840:3a
Tongatapu Island (is., Tonga)
 Tonga 25:295:1a
 Tongatapu Group 11:841:2a
Tongcheng (China): *see* T'ung-ch'eng
Tonge, Israel (Eng. conspirator)
 role in Popish Plot 8:847:3a; 9:606:3b
Tongerren, or **Tongres**, or **Aduatuca Tungrorum** (Belg.) 11:841:2b
 importance in history of the Low Countries 23:315:1a *passim to* 320:1a
Tongerlo (Belg.)
 Antwerp province 1:470:3a
Tongguan (China): *see* T'ung-kuan
Tonghak (Kor. rel.): *see* Ch'ondogyo
Tonghak rebellion (Kor. hist.)
 significance in
 Korean history 22:519:1a
 Sino-Japanese War 10:838:2a; 16:128:2b
Tonghua (China): *see* T'ung-hua
Tongking (colonial reg., Viet.): *see* Tonkin
Tongliao (China): *see* T'ung-liao
Tongling (China): *see* T'ung-ling
Tongres (Belg.): *see* Tongeren
tongs (tool)
major ref. in Tools 28:726:2b
Tongsa Dzong (Bhut.) 11:841:3a
Tongshan (China): *see* Suchow
Tongtian River (riv., China): *see* T'ung-t'ien River
Tongué (Guin.): *see* Tougué
tongue (anat.) 11:841:3a
major ref. in Digestion and Digestive Systems 17:281:1a, 299:2b, *illus.* 280
 anatomy and physiology
 description 8:380:3a
 glossitis 5:306:1b
 hyoid bone 28:295:2a
 muscle innervation 24:810:2a
 sensory reception 20:415:2a; 27:168:1b
 function
 food gathering 28:670:1b
 speech 12:435:3b; 22:575:2a; 28:86:1b *passim to* 89:1a, *illus.* 86
 speech impediments 28:104:1b
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 335; 421
see also frenulum linguae; Ranvier's tactile disk; taste bud
tongue loss, or **aglossia** (path.)
 compensation for speech disorder 28:104:1b
tongue orchid, or **Serapias lingua**
 description 10:645:1a
Tongue River (riv., U.S.) 11:842:1a
 location *maps* 29:157, 183
tongue-tie, or **ankyloglossia** (physiol.) 11:842:1a
 speech disorder 28:104:1b
tongues, gift of, or **glossolalia** 11:842:1a
 significance in
 Pentecostal churches 9:268:2b
 Radical Pietism 26:221:1b
 viewed by Paul the Apostle 16:280:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 827
tonguing (mus.)
 wind instrument technique 24:541:1b
Tongwen Guan (Chin. school): *see* T'ung-wen kuan
T'ongyong (S.Kor.): *see* Ch'ungmu
Tongzhi (emp. of Ch'ing dynasty): *see* T'ung-chih
tonic, or **keynote** (mus.) 11:842:2a
 basis of chamber music harmony 24:572:2a
 importance in harmonic develop-
 ment 24:520:2b *passim to* 527:1a
 pedal point 9:233:3a
 significance to tonality 11:838:2b
 use in sonata form 24:577:2b, 585:2a
tonic activity (physiol.): *see* muscle tone
tonic phase (path.)
 occurrence in grand mal 5:418:2a
tonic solfa, or **sol-fa**, or **tonic sol-fa** (mus.)
 solmization and music notation 10:947:2b
"Tonight Show, The" (Am. television)
 Allen's contribution 1:279:1a
"Tonight We Improvise," or **"Questa sera si recita a soggetto"** (work by Pirandello)
 place in Italian literature 22:160:2a
toning (film process)
 use in motion-picture industry 24:394:2a
toning blue (pigment)
 comparison with Prussian blue 9:753:2b
Tonisson, Jaan (Est. states.) 11:842:2a
Toniva (Pap.N.G.)
 Kieta development 6:856:3b
Tonk (India) 11:842:2a
Tonkawa (people) 11:842:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Tonkawa language
 relationship to Hokan languages 22:788:2a
Tonkin, or **Tongking** (colonial reg., Viet.) 11:842:3a
 history of northern Vietnam 27:862:1a, 872:2a, *map*
 Japanese expansion *map* 22:329
Tonkin, Gulf of (gulf, S. China Sea) 11:842:3a
 China Sea 14:278:2a, *map* 277
 fishing 16:183:2a
Tonkin Gulf Resolution (1964, U.S.): *see* Gulf of Tonkin Resolution
Tonkinese language: *see* Northern Vietnamese language
Tonle Sab (riv., Kamp.)
 hydrology of Kampuchea 27:799:2a
 physiography of Mekong River 14:282:2b
Tonle Sap, or **Beng Tonle Sab** (res., Kamp.) 11:842:3b
 example of freshwater lakes in Asia 14:175:2b
 hydrology of Mekong River 14:282:2b
 largest lakes *table* 7:107
 physiography of Kampuchea 6:707:2b
 topography of Kampuchea 27:799:2a
Tonna (gastropod genus)
 diversity among gastropods *illus.* 24:312
Tonnacea (mollusk superfam.): *see* Doliacea
tonnage (shipping) 11:843:1a
 factor in ship design and construction 21:488:2a
tonnage and poundage (Eng. hist.) 11:843:1a
 Charles I 29:56:2b
tonneler, or **tonnelet**
 costume design 28:603:2a *passim to* 605:2a
Tonnerre (med. hospital)
 hôtel-Dieu 6:80:1b
tonni-vak (Scand. myth.)
 comparable to vorsud 12:433:2b
Tonnidae (fam. of gastropods): *see* tun shell
Tönnies, Ferdinand Julius (Ger. sociol.) 11:843:1b
 contribution to social thought 27:371:1a
 study of social differentiation 27:314:2a
 theories of
 alienation 1:270:3a
 Gemeinschaft and Gesellschaft 5:169:1a; 10:921:1a
 rural society 10:243:2b
 social structure 27:417:1a
 sociology 27:381:1b, 385:1a
"Tono-Bungay" (novel by Wells)
 English literature 18:458:1a

tonometer
use in eye examination 27:203:2b

Tonopah (Nev., U.S.)
location *maps* 29:156, 184

tonos 11:843:2a
use in ancient Greek music 24:516:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624

"Tonpsychologie," or "Tone Psychology" (work by Stumpf)
discussed in biography 11:332:2a

Tonquin (Viet.): *see* Hanoi

Tonquin Valley (val., Alta., Can.)
Canadian Rockies *illus.* 2:789

Tonsberg (Nor.) 11:843:2b
location *map* 24:1027

Tonsberg, Concordat of (Nor. hist.)
role of Magnus VI 7:689:1b

tonsil (anat.) 11:843:2b
childhood diseases 16:16:1a
effects of
diphtheria 4:113:3b
quinsy 9:862:3a
tonsillitis 11:843:3a
hyponasal speech diagnosis 28:104:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 421
see also adenoids; palatine tonsil

tonsillar diphtheria, or faucial diphtheria (disease)
causation and symptoms 4:113:3b

tonsillectomy (med. procedure)
effect on tonsil 11:843:3a
removal of adenoids 1:97:1b

Where names in the INDEX are identical in all respects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

tonsillitis (path.) 11:843:3a
childhood diseases 16:16:1a
complication by quinsy 9:862:3a
malfunction of tonsil 11:843:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423

Tonson, Jacob (Br. publ.)
association with
Dryden 4:240:1a
Pope 9:605:1a
contribution to publishing 26:425:1a

Tonstall, Cuthbert (Eng. prelate): *see* Tunstall, Cuthbert

tonsure (rel. ceremony) 11:843:3b
initiation of Buddhist monks 26:827:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 812

Tonti, Henri de (Fr. expl.): *see* Tonty, Henri de

Tonti, Lorenzo de (Fr. financier)
relationship to Tonty 11:844:2a

Tonto (fictional character)
relation to Lone Ranger 7:462:1a

Tonto Natural Bridge (cave, Ariz., U.S.)
tufa cave 12:29:2a

Tontonia appendiculariformis (ciliate)
feeding behaviour 26:285:1a

Tontons Macoutes, or National Security Volunteers (paramilitary org., Haiti)
establishment by Duvalier 4:303:1a
history of Haiti 29:750:1a

tontru: *see* tomté

Tonty, Henri de, or Henri de Tonti (Fr. expl.) 11:844:2a
association with La Salle 7:74:3a
exploration of Arkansas 29:313:1b

tonus (physiol.): *see* muscle tone

"Tonya" (work by Ilf and Petrov)
discussed in biography 6:258:3a

"Too Early" (work by Tissot)
fashion *illus.* 17:493

"Too Late the Phalarope" (novel by Paton)
discussed in biography 9:199:2a

Tooele (Utah, U.S.) 11:844:2b

Tooke, John Horne, or John Horne (Br. pol.) 11:844:2b

Tooke, Thomas (Br. financier and econ.) 11:844:3b

tool (instru.) 28:712:1a; 11:845:1a
anthropological implications 25:555:2b

design and use
arts
drawing 17:463:1a
metalwork 17:142:2b
Oceania 25:104:1b
Southeast Asia 27:901:1a, 913:2b
building construction 15:314:1a
hieroglyphic writing 29:1039:2a
evolutionary development 18:816:1a
Australopithecus 18:820:2a
Burmese 27:836:1b
Cro-Magnon man 18:839:2b
Homo erectus 18:828:2a
Pacific Island cultures 25:247:1b
Polynesians 25:261:2a
Sarawak 27:828:1b
prehistoric technology 28:454:1a; 29:21:1b
principles of automation 14:529:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 722
see also machine; types of tool by name

tool and die making (tech.) 11:845:2b
applications in automotive industry 21:472:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 722

tool post, or tool block (machinery)
feature of turret 28:731:2b

tool steel (met.)
addition of
alloys 21:367:2b
cobalt 21:410:1b
processing for cutting edges 21:382:2b

Tooley, Michael (philos.)
views on abortion 18:518:2b

tooling
use in pewter ware 17:157:1b

Toom Tabard (k. of Scot.): *see* John Toombs, Robert Augustus (Am. pol.) 11:845:3b

Toomer, Jean (Am. writ.) 11:846:1b

Toomre, Alar (Am. astron.)
interacting galaxies 16:776:1b

toon, or Toona ciliata (bot.)
description 10:261:1a

Tooro (people): *see* Toro

Toorop, Jan (Du. art.)
association with Mondrian 8:248:3b
contribution to poster art 9:639:2a
drawing of Heijermans *illus.* 5:803
painting of Schendel *illus.* 10:513

tooth, or teeth (anat.) 11:846:2a
major ref. in Digestion and Digestive Systems 17:280:2b, *illus.*
face 4:651:1b
formation and use 20:414:1b, 435:1a, 436:1a
gum 5:567:2a
human evolution 18:835:2a *passim* to 841:1a
infections 27:199:1b
mouth 8:380:3b
mutilation 2:318:1b
peg-and-socket joint 28:308:2b
periodontal membrane 9:293:3b
physical anthropology 14:975:1b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 335; 421
see also dentition; dentures; eruption; parts of the tooth (*e.g.* cusp; dentine; enamel); types of teeth in humans (*e.g.* canine tooth; incisor; molar); and in animals (*e.g.* brachydont tooth; fang; tusk); and disorders of the teeth (*e.g.* caries; plaque)

Tooth, Temple of the (temple, Sri Lanka): *see* Dalada Maligava

tooth-billed catbird (bird): *see* stagemaker

tooth-billed pigeon, or Didunculus strigirostris (bird)
description 9:437:3a
habitat 12:603:2b
members of columbiform 3:475:1b

tooth-brush bush: *see* rak

tooth decay: *see* caries

tooth shell (mollusk): *see* tusk shell

toothache tree (Aralia spinosa): *see* angelica tree

toothache tree (Zanthoxylum clava-herculis): *see* Hercules'-club

toothed belt, or timing belt
belt drives 2:84:2b

toothed carp (fish): *see* Cyprinodontoides

toothed herring (fish): *see* mooneye

toothed whale, or Odontoceti (suborder of mammals)
major ref. in Mammals 23:472:2a
classification and description 12:614:1b
taxonomy of mammals 23:392:1b, *illus.* 395, 472
use of echolocation 4:350:2b; 27:163:2a
see also beluga; killer whale; narwhal; sperm whale

toothless whale (fam. of mammals): *see* baleen whale

toothpaste (cosmetics): *see* dentifrice

toothwort, or crinklewort, or Dentaria diphylla, or pepperwort (bot.) 11:847:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Toowoomba (Queens., Austr.) 11:847:1b

top, or spinning top (toy) 11:847:2a
dynamics 23:825:2a, *illus.* 826

top (gems): *see* crown

top fermentation
beer production 14:740:2b

top hair (zool.): *see* guard hair

"Top Hat" (film)
role of Astaire 1:648:2b, *illus.*

top heading and bench method (tunneling)
methods of tunnel construction 26:401:1a, *illus.*

top iron (tool): *see* double iron

top junction layer (engin.)
function in solar cells 18:400:2b

top moss, or Physcomitrium turbinatum
type of urn moss 12:207:2a

top quark (phys.)
subatomic particles 11:341:3a; 28:255:2a, 261:1b, *table* 258
experimental evidence 10:223:2b
mesons 8:48:1b
quarks 9:843:1b

top shell, or Trochidae (snail) 11:847:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

top slicing
method of mining 21:346:2a

Topa Amaru (emp. of Incas)
role in Spanish conquest of Incas 22:819:1a

Topa Hualpa, or Thupa Wallpa (emp. of Incas)
Inca history 26:40:1a

Topa Inca Yupanqui, or Thupa 'Inka Yupanki (emp. of Incas)
major ref. in Pre-Columbian Civilizations 26:39:1b
construction on Isla del Sol 10:940:3a
effect on Chimú 3:217:3a
role in history of
Ecuador 17:958:1a
Inca Empire 6:277:1b; 26:35:1a, 38:2a, *table* 36
Peru 25:523:1b

topaz (min.) 11:847:3a
gemstone
structure and properties *table* 5:171
types and uses in jewelry 17:503:1b
source of halogen element 15:982:2b
structure and properties *table* 10:808
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214

"Topaze" (play by Pagnol)
discussed in biography 9:60:1b

topazolite
andradites 1:388:2a

topcross (genet.): *see* backcross

tope (Buddhism): *see* stupa

Tope da Coroa (volcano, C.Verde): *see* Coroa, Mount

Topeka (Kan., U.S.) 11:847:3b
major ref. in United States of America 29:363:2b
location *maps* 29:156, 178

Topeka Constitution (U.S. hist.) 11:848:1b

Topelius, Zacharias (Fin. au.) 11:848:2a
children's literature 23:218:2a
Finnish historical literature 4:785:2a; 10:499:1b; 27:16:1a

"Topers, The," or "Los Borrachos," or "The Triumph of Bacchus" (paint. by Velázquez)
discussed in biography 29:466:1a

Töpffer, Rodolphe (Swiss art.)
contribution to comic strip 15:563:2a

topgallant (sail)
full-rigged ship *illus.* 28:762
sailing ship design and development 28:761:1a *passim* to 764:1b

square-rigged ship *illus.* 28:763

topi, or Damaliscus lunatus (mammal)
description 10:464:1b

topiary 11:848:2a
landscape design 19:654:1b
plant training 19:677:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626

"Topica" (work by Aristotle): *see* "Topics"

topical anesthesia (drug)
description 17:536:1b

"Topics," or "Topica" (work by Aristotle)
explanation of rhetoric 26:758:2b
impact on
Aristotelianism 14:64:2a
Scholasticism 25:743:2b
significance in history of logic 23:236:1a

Topiltzin (Toltec ruler)
contribution to Toltec civilization 11:833:3b
role in Toltec mythology 26:19:2b

Topirceanu, George (Rom. poet)
residency in Nămești 1:544:2a

Topkapi Palace Museum, or Seraglio, or Topkapi Sarayı Müzesi (museum, Istanbul, Tur.) 11:848:3a
development of Islamic architecture 22:97:1a
feature of Istanbul 6:426:3a
treasures of Islamic art *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 22:76

topminnow (fish): *see* live-bearer

Topnaar Namas (people): *see* Khoikhoi

"Topo-bibliographie" (work by Chevalier)
discussed in biography 3:183:2a

"Topographia Christiana" (work by Cosmas)
discussed in biography 3:660:1b

"Topographia Germaniae" (work by Merian and Zeiller)
discussed in Merian biography 8:35:2b

topographic climax (biol.)
climax interpretation 14:1011:2b

topographic map 11:848:3a
major ref. in Mapping and Surveying 23:516:1a
contour mapping 3:586:3a

topographical tapestry
tapestry design techniques *illus.* 17:89

"Topographie idéale pour une agression caractérisée" (work by Boudjedra)
discussed in biography 2:418:2b

topography
affected by landform evolution 16:705:1a, 739:2a
examples of
deserts 14:1051:1b
forests 14:1037:2b
grasslands 14:1046:1a
microclimate 8:101:3b
soil formation 27:498:2a
vegetable farming 19:131:2b
importance in drainage system design 19:104:1a
relationship to gravity 17:576:2b

topological equivalence
definition 19:936:2b

topological group

major ref. in Geometry 19:941:2a
function in group representation
13:511:1a

topological invariant

definition and examples 19:936:2b
isomorphic manifolds 19:952:2b

topological mapping: *see*

homeomorphism

topological space 11:848:3b

major ref. in Geometry 19:937:2a

algebraic methods 19:954:2a

compactness 3:501:1b

complex n -tuples 13:466:1b

topological groups 19:941:2b

for a list of related subjects *see*

PROPAEDIA: Section 10/22

see also specific spaces by name,

e.g., E¹-bad space; upper

half-plane space; and types

of topological spaces, e.g.,

Cartesian-product space;

Hausdorff space

topology 11:848:3b

major ref. in Geometry 19:936:2b

contribution by

Euler 16:620:1a

Kolmogorov 6:941:1b

Poincaré 9:544:3a

definition 5:192:3b

development 23:629:1a

use in

global differential geometry

19:930:2a

potential theory 13:493:1b

see also branches of topology, e.g.,

algebraic topology; differential

topology

Topoloveni (Rom.)

crafts 1:544:2a

toponium (phys.)

quark experimentation 28:261:2a

toponomastics

study of place-names 24:728:2b

toponymy 11:849:1b

classification of place-names

24:728:2b, 732:2a

standardization of place-names

23:525:1a

see also feature name; hydronymy;

place-name

topping (engin.)

magnetohydrodynamic generators

18:407:2b

topping (wine production)

postfermentation treatment

14:745:1a

toppling wrestling

evolution and styles of wrestling

12:769:1a

Toprakkala, or **Toprak Kale**, or

Topraq-Qal'ah (U.S.S.R.)

11:849:2b

Toprakkale, or **Topra Kaleb** (anc.

fortress, Tur.) 11:849:3a

location near Van 12:253:2b

tops and bottoms (gambling)

cheating in dice games 4:74:1a

topsail

sailing ships' design and

development 28:761:1a *passim*

to 764:1b, *illus.* 762, 763

topset bed

delta deposits 26:872:2b

Topsoe, Vilhelm (Dan. au.)

contribution to Danish literature

27:19:2a

toque (hat) 11:849:3b

Tor (U.S.S.R.): *see* Slavyansk

tor (geol.) 11:850:1a

landscape of Dartmoor 3:892:2a,

illus.

see also inselberg

Tor functor

homological algebra 13:301:1a

tora, or **Alcelaphus buselaphus tora**

(mammal)

description 5:727:2b

"Tora, Tora, Tora!" (film by

Kurosawa Akira)

discussed in biography 7:43:3a

Toradja (people) 11:850:1a

demography of Celebes 3:9:1a

for a list of related subjects *see*

PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Torah, or **Law**, or **Mosaic Law**, or

Pentateuch (Judaism) 11:850:1b

major ref. in Biblical Literature

14:757:1a, 773:1b

beliefs

covenant 17:422:1a

eschatology 17:404:2b

prophecy 17:429:1a

revelation 17:419:2b

Shema 10:721:3a

case *illus.* 3:134

Christian view

Clement of Alexandria 3:375:1b

Colenso 3:445:3b

early church's relation to Judaism

16:256:2a

Morin 8:325:2b

Saint Paul 14:835:2b

comparison with Psalms 9:755:2b

division of the Bible 2:194:2a,

table 195

establishment of

Hebrew canon 8:909:2b

Middle Eastern religious

prototypes 24:61:2a

Moses' authorship 24:371:1b

original text 14:849:1a

time and source 12:572:1b

interpretation

literary 14:849:2b; 20:483:1b

mystical 8:351:3b; 22:463:1a

philosophical 22:458:1b

rabbinical 22:428:1a *passim* to

433:1b; 25:719:2b

reason 17:396:2a

laws concerning

blasphemy 2:276:2b

diet 26:818:2a

phylactery 9:409:3b

sacrifice 26:797:1b

venereal disease 9:737:1b

place in synagogue

aliyah 1:272:2b

ark 1:557:3a

Haftarah 5:612:2b

liturgy 14:847:1a

Sidra 10:786:1a

role in Jewish community 6:638:2a;

22:436:1a *passim* to 451:2b

Bar Mitzvah 1:881:2a

education 18:6:1b

history 22:403:1b

Ezra's reforms 4:644:1b

Pharisees' democratization

14:820:1a

priesthood 26:975:1b

takkanah 11:517:1b

for lists of related subjects *see*

PROPAEDIA: Sections 551; 826

Toramana (Huna k.)

role in history of India 21:43:2b

torana (rel. gateway, India)

Indian temple architecture

27:764:2a, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 762

relationship to torii 11:852:1b

Sanchi sculpture 10:403:2a

torbanite, or **boghead coal** (min.)

11:850:2a

characteristics 19:589:2a, *illus.* 592

Torbay (dist., Devon, U.K.) 11:850:2a

Torbay (Devon, U.K.)

importance 4:48:3a

torbernite (min.) 11:850:2b

structure and properties *table* 9:396

Torboutoun, Charles Lennox, lord of

(Eng. noble): *see* Richmond,

Charles Lennox, 1st duke of

Torboutoun, Charles Lennox, lord

of (Br. pol.): *see* Richmond,

Charles Lennox, 3rd duke of

Torcello (It.) 11:850:2b

association with mosaic art

17:185:2b

torch

use in ritual 26:825:1b

Torch, Operation (Allied mil. strategy)

diplomatic events 21:782:2a

history of World War II 29:1004:1a,

1007:1b

leadership of Eisenhower 4:404:3b

role of Free French 4:963:3b

torch azalea, or **Rhododendron**

kaempferi (bot.)

type of azalea 1:753:3b

torch cactus (bot.) 11:850:3a

economic uses 13:643:1b

"Torchbearers, The" (work by Kelly)

discussed in biography 6:790:2b

Torchon lace 11:850:3a

Torcey, Jean-Baptiste Colbert, marquis

de (Fr. dipl.) 11:850:3b

Tordesillas, Treaty of (Eur. hist.)

11:851:1a

effect on

Cabral's discovery of Brazil

2:708:1b

conquest of Latin America

22:816:2a, 824:2b

European imperialism 18:629:2a

policy of John II of Portugal

6:578:3b

role in history of

Portugal 25:1054:1b, 1055:1b

South America 11:37:2b

Spain 28:40:1a

role of Pope Alexander VI 1:242:1a

"Toreador Fresco, The" (Minoan

paint.)

history of painting *illus.* Plate 1 fol.

25:354

Töregene (w. of Ogodei)

regency 8:886:3a

Torel, William (Eng. metalworker)

significance to English bronze

effigies 17:150:2b

Torellas, or **Puig Mayor** (mt., Majorca

Is., Sp.)

physiography of Majorca Island

28:64:1a

Torelli, Giacomo, or **Jacopo Torelli**

(It. stage designer and engin.)

11:851:1b

contribution to

stage machinery 11:201:2a

theatrical production 28:560:1b,

575:1b, 604:2a, *illus.* 574

development of scene shifting

method 10:505:3b

Torelli, Salinguerra (Ghibelline ruler

of Ferrara) 11:851:1b

torero (bullfighter)

performance 2:627:1a

see also matador

toreva block 11:851:2a

Torez, or **Chistyakovo** (U.S.S.R.)

11:851:2a

Torfa Glacier, or **Torfajökull** (reg.,

Ice.)

geography of Iceland 20:760:2b

location *map* 20:761

Torfaen (dist., Gwent, U.K.)

11:851:2b

Torfaeus, Thormod (Dan. au.)

contribution to Danish literature

27:13:2b

Torga, Miguel, or **Adolfo Correia da**

Rocha (Port. poet and diarist)

11:851:3a

contribution to Portuguese literature

25:1064:1b

Torgau (Ger.) 11:851:3a

location *map* 20:43

Renaissance architecture 13:951:2b

"Toronto Daily Star, The" (Can. news.): see **"Toronto Star, The"**

Toronto-Dominion Centre (bldg. complex, Can.) features of Toronto 28:736:2a

Toronto Industrial Exhibition: see Canadian National Exhibition

Toronto Islands (isls., Can.) features of Toronto 28:736:2b

Toronto Maple Leafs, or Toronto St. Patricks (Can. hockey team) founding by Smythe 10:906:1b

"Toronto Star, The," or "Evening Star," or "The Toronto Daily Star" (Can. news.) 11:854:2b

Toronto Stock Exchange economy of Toronto 28:737:1b

Toros Daglari (mts., Tur.): see **Taurus Mountains**

Toros de Guisando, Accord of (Sp. hist.) Isabella I as heiress to Henry IV 6:397:2b

Torosaurus (dinosaur) characteristics and classification 17:327:1a, 330:1a

Torpedinoidei (fish): see **electric ray**

torpedo (nav. projectile) 11:854:3a anti-submarine rockets 1:639:3a invention by Whitehead 12:637:1b tactical weapons systems 11:490:1a use in submarine warfare 11:343:2a; 29:595:1a *passim* to 605:1b use of silver oxide-zinc cells 18:395:2a

torpedo, or torpedo fish: see **electric ray**

torpedo boat development of warships 29:595:2a *passim* to 599:2b

torpedo plane, or torpedo bomber (mil. weaponry) 11:855:1a military aircraft 29:610:2a

torpor 11:855:1b characteristic of nightjars and related birds 15:80:2b swifts and hummingbirds 1:483:3a; 15:84:2a exhibition of dormancy behaviour 14:671:1b reaction of mammals to their environment 23:384:2b

"Torquato Tasso" (work by Goethe) discussed in biography 20:135:2a

torque (jewelry) 11:855:1b worn by Cernunnos 3:40:1a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 629

torque, or moment of a force (phys.) 11:855:2a angular momentum 1:415:2a automotive systems 28:779:2a classical mechanics 23:805:2a, 816:2b, *illus.* 805 dynamometers 4:310:1a electric dipoles 18:167:1b electric motors 18:387:2b *passim* to 393:2a external ballistics 23:856:1a hydraulic transmissions 6:188:1b magnets and magnetic dipoles 18:177:2b relation to power 9:655:2a timekeeping devices 12:513:3a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 126

see also couple; torsion

Torquemada, Tomás de (Sp. inquisitor) 11:855:2b Spanish history 28:38:2a Spanish Inquisition 6:328:3b

torquetum (instru.) relationship to protractor 9:744:2a

torr (unit of meas.) definition 12:228:3a

Torrvalva, Diogo de (Port. arch.) contribution to Renaissance architecture 13:951:1b

Torrance (Calif., U.S.) 11:855:3a

Torrance, Jack, or Baby Elephant, or Baby Jack (Am. athlete) 11:855:3b

Torre, Guillermo de (Sp. writ.) role in Ultraism movement 12:118:2a

Torre Annunziata (It.) 11:855:3b

Torre Cerredo (mt., Sp.) feature of León province 28:71:1b

Torre del Greco (It.) 11:856:1a

"Torre di Malghera, La" (print by Canaletto) history of printmaking *illus.* 26:129

Torre Pendente di Pisa (tower, Pisa, It.): see **Leaning Tower of Pisa**

Torrelavega (Sp.) 11:856:1a importance to Cantabria 2:813:1a

Torrens, Lake (L., Austr.) 11:856:1a largest lakes *table* 7:107

Torrens, Robert (Br. econ. and pol.) 11:856:1b

Torrens, Sir Robert Richard (Austr. states.) 11:856:2a

Torrens Title system (1858, Austr.): see **Real Property Act**

torrent duck, or Merganetta armata (bird) 11:856:2a

Torreón (Mex.) 11:856:2b location *map* 24:28

Torres, Antonio de (Sp. expl.) association with Columbus 16:608:2a

Torres, Camillo (Colom. guerilla) radical Roman Catholicism 26:894:1b

Torres, Juan José (Bol. gen.) overthrow by Banzer Suarez 1:877:1b role in Bolivian history 15:167:2b

Torres, Luis Vázquez de (Sp. navig.): see **Vázquez de Torres, Luis**

Torres Bodet, Jaime (Mex. writ. and states.) 11:856:2b

Torres-García, Joaquín (Sp. art.) founding of Cercle et Carré group 1:42:3a

Torres Islands (isls., Van.) 11:856:3b location *map* 25:235

Torres Naharro, Bartolomé de (Sp. dram.) 11:856:3b

Torres Strait (str., Pac.O.) 11:857:1a location *map* 25:271 physiography of New Guinea 25:270:2a relationship to the Gulf of Carpentaria 2:891:1b

Torres Strait Islands (isls., Austr.) 11:857:1a distribution of Australian Aborigine people 14:427:2b Oceanic art 25:110:2a reef development 25:187:2b

Torres Vedras (Port.) 11:857:1b

Torres Vedras, Lines of (defense system, Peninsular War, Port.) role in Peninsular War 29:718:2b Portuguese modern history 25:1057:1b

Torres Villarreal, Diego de (Sp. writ.) 11:857:2a

Torrey, Charles Cutler (Am. bibl. schol.) 11:857:2a

Torrey, John (Am. bot. and chem.) 11:857:2b association with Gray 5:437:1a

Torrey pine, or Pinus torreyana (tree) range 9:452:2a

Torreyia (bot.) 11:857:3b characteristics 5:591:3a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Torreyia californica (bot.): see **California nutmeg**

Torreyia nucifera (bot.): see **Japanese torreyia**

Torreyia taxifolia (bot.): see **stinking yew**

Torrez Martínez Indian Reservation (reg., Calif., U.S.) location *map* 29:187

Torricelli, Evangelista (It. phys. and math.) 11:857:3b association with Galileo 19:639:2b formulation of theorem 11:858:1b influence on Wallis 12:473:1b invention of barometer 16:513:1b; 23:859:1b, *illus.*

Torricelli's theorem, or Torricelli's law, or Torricelli's principle, or Torricelli's equation (phys.) 11:858:1a fluid mechanics 23:861:2b *for a list of related subjects see*

PROPAEDIA: Section 126

Torrige (dist., Devon, U.K.) 11:858:1b

Torrionian Series (paleon.) example of sandstone body 24:231:1a

Torrignani, Pietro, or Pedro Florentin y Torrignano (Florentine sculp.) 11:858:2a contribution to Renaissance architecture 13:952:1b

Torrijos Herrera, Omar (dictator of Pan.) 11:858:2b Panama Canal Treaty 9:106:3b political control 15:712:1b, 713:1b

Torrington, or New Orleans Village, or Mast Swamp, or Wolcottville (Conn., U.S.) 11:858:2b

Torrington (Wyo., U.S.) 11:858:3a

Torrio, Johnny, or Giovanni Torrio, or John Torrio (Am. gangster) 11:858:3a relationship with Capone 2:833:2b Cosolimo 3:469:1b

Torriti, Jacopo (It. mosaicist) contribution to Byzantine medieval mosaic art 17:188:2a, *illus.* Plate 14 fol. 188

Torroja y Miret, Eduardo (Sp. arch. and engin.) 11:858:3b contribution to modern architecture 13:991:1b

torse (her.): see **wreath**

Torshavn, or Thorshavn (Faer.Is.) 11:859:1a importance in Faeroe Islands 4:653:1b

torsion (biol.) life cycle of gastropods 5:142:2a; 24:313:2a

torsion (phys.) deformation of Earth's crust 17:605:1b

torsion balance (instru.) 11:859:1b Cavendish experiment 2:976:1b invention by Coulomb 18:190:1a measurement of gravitational constant *illus.* 20:176 *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 723

torsion bar (mech.) 11:859:2a role in suspension system of automobile 28:782:1a

torsion-free group (math.) role in group theory 13:277:2a

torsion subgroup (math.) use in category theory 13:298:2a field theory 13:277:2a

torsional moment (mech.) calculation of shear modulus 23:828:1b

torsional stiffness (mech.) elasticity of materials 23:828:1b

torsional vibration (seismology) earthquakes 17:666:1a

torsional wave, or twist wave (phys.) characteristics 23:845:1a effect on bridges 26:341:2a transverse vibrational waves 23:812:2a

torsk (fish): see **cusk**

torso, or trunk (anat.) human musculature 24:461:2b obesity 25:70:1b

Torstenson, Lennart (Swed. mil. of.) 11:859:2a leadership during Thirty Years' War 18:638:1a

Torsvan, Berick Traven (Am. au.): see **Traven, B.**

tort (law) 28:739:1a; 11:859:2b application to privacy rights 9:712:2b comparison with criminal law 3:738:1a definition in common law 22:933:1b, 935:1a Napoleonic Code 22:927:1b Talmud 22:435:2a significance in agency 15:363:2b bankruptcy law 15:374:1a carriage of goods law 28:866:2b damages 3:863:3b international law 21:728:2a

marriage and family law 19:81:2b *see also* conversion; defamation; delict; misrepresentation; negligence; nuisance; trespass; trover; principles of law (*e.g.* manufacturer's liability; res ipsa loquitur; strict liability)

tort-feasor (law) fault for accidents 28:740:2a

torte (cake) description 2:728:2b

torticollis, or stiff neck, or wryneck (path.) 11:859:3b result of oligohydramnios 26:679:1b

tortilla (food) origin in Mesoamerica 26:18:2a use of corn 3:634:2b; 19:696:2a

"Tortilla Flat" (work by Steinbeck) discussed in biography 11:240:2a

tortoise (reptile) 11:860:1a *major ref. in* Reptiles 26:701:2b avoidance behaviour 14:659:1b description 12:69:1b Hindu architecture 20:555:1b reptilian classification 26:700:2b, *illus.* 698 respiration 26:732:1b *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313

tortoise beetle, or Cassidinae (insect) 11:860:1b *major ref. in* Insects 21:653:2b life cycle *illus.* 21:653 *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313

tortoiseshell (ornament) 11:860:2a decoration with piqué work 9:463:2b use in furniture 17:46:1a, 62:2a Oceanic art 25:110:2a

tortoiseshell ware (pottery) 11:860:2b *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 629

Tortola (isl., Br. Vir.Is.) 11:860:3a demography 2:532:3a physiography of Virgin Islands 29:775:2a

Tortona, or Dertona (It.) 11:860:3a

Tortosa, or Dertosa (Sp.) 11:860:3b

Tortosa (Syr.): see **Tartus**

Tortosa, Disputation of (Sp. hist.) participation of Albo 1:221:1b

Tortricidae: see **leaf roller moth**

tortuga (instru.): see **Geophone**

Tortuga Island, or Île de la Tortue (is., Haiti) 11:860:3b features of Haiti 29:746:1b proximity to Port-de-Paix 9:619:2b

Tortuga Island (is., Venez.): see **La Tortuga Island**

Tortugas, Las (isls., W.I.): see **Cayman Islands**

Tortuguero Parque Nacional (park, C.R.) description and statistics *table* 8:542

Tortula (bot.): see **screw moss**

torture 11:861:1a elicitation of confessions 16:804:2b international prohibition 20:664:1a *for lists of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Sections 521; 543

Torula (genus of yeast) characteristics 12:829:1b

torulosis (disease): see **cryptococcosis**

Torun (prov., Pol.) 11:861:2b location *map* 25:931

Torun, or Thorn (Pol.) 11:861:3a location *map* 25:932

Torun, treaties of, or treaties of Thorn (Eur. hist.) 1411 25:943:1b 1466 conclusion of Thirteen Years' War 11:710:3a foreign policy of Casimir IV 2:922:1b history of Prussia 9:751:3b

torus (anat.): see **occipital ridge**

torus (math.) design of betatrons 25:451:2a occurrence in non-Euclidean geometry 19:924:1a role in Riemannian geometry 23:628:2b

torus molding (arch.)

- orders of architecture 8:986:3a
types of decorative molding 8:230:2a
- Torvaldsen, Eirik** (Nor. expl.): see Eirik the Red
- Torwa kingdom** (hist. state, Af.)
history of southern Africa 27:931:2a
- Tory** (U.S. hist.): see Loyalist
- Tory, Geoffroy** (Fr. print.) 11:861:3b
contribution to typography 26:98:1a
- Tory Party** (hist. Br. pol. party)
12:620:3b
major ref. in United Kingdom 29:62:1b *passim* to 78:2a
formation of Conservative Party 3:555:2a
prime ministers list 12:143
role of
Bolingbroke 2:338:1a
Israel 4:127:2b
James II 6:482:2b
Marlborough 7:862:1b
see also Whig Party
- Tory Party** (pol. party, U.K.): see Conservative Party
- Torzhek** (U.S.S.R.) 11:861:3b
- "Tosa Diary, The," or "Tosa nikki"** (work by Ki Tsurayuki)
Japanese literature 22:341:2a
- Tosa Mitsunobu** (Japanese paint.) 11:862:1a
- Tosa Mitsuoki, or Tosa Fujimitsu, or Tsuneki** (Japanese paint.) 11:862:1b
- Tosa school** (Japanese paint. school) 11:862:2a
style of painting 17:728:1a, 731:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
- tosafot, or tosaphoth** (Judaism) 11:862:2a
influence of Rashi 9:946:2a
study of the Talmud 11:525:2b; 22:431:2b, 434:2b, *illus.* 432
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
- "Tosafot Yom Tov"** (work by Heller) discussed in biography 5:816:3b
- tosaphoth** (Judaism): see tosafot
- Tosar** (Zor. pr.): see Tansar
- Tosari** (Indon.)
average temperatures 6:513:2b
- "Tosca"** (opera by Puccini)
discussed in biography 9:782:2b
- Toscana** (reg., It.): see Tuscany
- Toscanello** (It.): see Tuscania
- Toscanello, Paolo** (It. cosmographer)
association with Alberti 1:217:3a
influence on Columbus 16:605:2b
- Toscanini, Arturo** (It. conductor) 11:862:2b
association with Giulini 5:287:1a
benefactor of La Scala theatre 7:75:1b
contribution to recording of music 24:547:2a
- Tosefta** (Judaism) 11:862:3a
place in Jewish literature 22:417:1a
relationship to Baraita 1:882:3a
Mishna 22:430:1a, 431:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
- Tōsei-ha** (Japanese pol. group): see Control faction
- Toshiba Corporation, or Tokyo Shibaura Denki KK** (Japanese corp.) 11:862:3b
- Tōshirō** (Japanese potter): see Katō Shirōzaemon
- Tosho-gu** (shrine, Japan)
reibyō structure 17:731:1b, *illus.* Plate 19 fol. 732
- Toshodai-ji** (temple, Japan)
Nara period architecture 17:717:2b, 719:1b
- Toshogu Shrine Festival**
Shinto festival *illus.* 27:276
- Tōshūsai Sharaku, or Saitō Jūrōbei, or Sharaku** (Japanese art.) 11:863:1a
contribution to Japanese art 22:323:1a
place in printmaking history

- 26:130:2b
refinement of nishiki-e printmaking 17:733:1a, *illus.* Plate 19 fol. 732
- Tosk** (people)
comparison with Balkan peoples 14:568:2b
peoples of Albania 1:207:1b; 13:197:2b
- Tosk** (lang.)
part of Albanian language group 1:208:1a; 22:700:2b
- "Tosol-ka"** (Kor. song)
history of Korean literature 22:536:2b
- tossa jute** (plant): see Jew's mallow
- tossing the caber** (Scot. sport): see caber
- tostado** (food)
Latin-American gastronomy 19:696:2a
- Tostig** (Anglo-Saxon earl) 11:863:1a
alliance with William I 12:666:3b
role in England 29:30:2b
- Tosu** (Japan) 11:863:1b
location map 22:289
- Tota, Lake** (L. Colom.)
physiography of Boyacá department *illus.* 2:444
- total cost** (econ.)
form of cost 3:663:2a
- total drag** (aerodynamics)
effect on wing shapes of airplanes 28:847:1a
- total eclipse** (astron.)
phase of solar eclipse 4:352:3b; 17:867:2a, *illus.* 866
- total factor productivity, or multifactor productivity**
economic productivity 17:889:1b
- total internal reflection** (phys.) 11:863:1b
optical phenomenon 25:204:2b
refraction 23:4:1a
sound waves 27:608:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 128
- total probability, law of** (probability)
use in probability theory 26:137:2a
- total war** (mil.) 11:863:2a
implementation during World War I 21:745:1a
role of strategic planning 29:648:1b, 653:1b
strategy of Lincoln 23:45:2b
Ludendorff 7:545:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 544
- totalitarianism** (govt.) 11:863:3a
development in Europe 18:710:2a
Germany 20:121:1b
Italy 22:237:1b
form of political system 25:1012:2a
history of anticlericalism 1:450:2b
Leninism 7:266:3a
Marxist thought 25:1001:1a
mistaken interpretation of Rousseau's works 26:960:1a
practice by Mussolini 8:451:2b
Stalin 28:194:1a, 196:1b; 28:1004:1b
purpose in electoral process 25:1025:2a
restrictions on artistic expression 14:128:1b
sexual behaviour 27:245:1a
use of diplomacy 17:336:1a
propaganda 9:729:1b
terrorism 11:651:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 541
- totality** (astron.)
phase of solar eclipse 17:866:2b, *illus.*
- totalizing meter** (instru.)
description 12:529:2a
- "Total Discourse of the Rare Adventures and Painfull Peregrinations of Long Nineteene Years Travayles, The"** (work by Lithgow)
discussed in biography 7:398:2b

- Totaltheatre** (thea. project)
design by Gropius 28:590:1b
- totara, or Podocarpus totara** (bot.)
fruit *illus.* 20:453
- "Tote Stadt, Die"** (opera by Korngold) discussed in biography 6:965:1b
- Totec** (Aztec deity): see Huiztilopochtli
- "Totem and Taboo," or "Totem und Tabu"** (work by Freud)
discussed in biography 19:570:1a
theories of magic 25:92:2b
myth 24:715:1a
religion 26:517:1b
sacrifice 26:792:2b
- totem mask** (rel.): see totemism
- totem pole** 11:864:1a
Prince Rupert *illus.* 9:705
relation to heraldry 20:504:1a
significance in Haida culture 5:618:2b
Native American culture 13:399:1a, *illus.*; 23:589:1a
Northwest Coast cultures 8:795:2b
Tsimshian culture 12:15:3a
- totemism** (rel.) 11:864:2a
major ref. in Religious and Spiritual Beliefs 26:540:1b
attitude toward worship 26:775:1b
classification as religion 26:526:2b
confusion with animal worship 1:420:2a
example of religious symbolism 26:593:1b, 597:2a
mask functions 7:910:3b; 23:589:1a, *illus.* 588
relation to animism 26:538:2a
Australian Aboriginal cultures 4:218:2a; 14:427:1a; 25:109:2a
Finno-Ugric religion 18:777:2a
heraldry 20:504:1a
myth and legend 24:724:1b, 726:1a
nature worship 26:537:2a
prehistoric cultures 26:67:2b
ritual 26:778:1b
sacrifice 26:792:1a
viewed by Goldenweiser 5:343:1a
McLennan 7:642:1b
viewed in philosophy of religion 25:684:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 821
- "Totemism"** (work by Lévi-Strauss)
primitive classification systems 24:724:2a
- "Totemism and Exogamy"** (work by Frazer)
theories of conceptualist totemism 26:542:2b
- "Toten an die Lebenden, Die"** (poem by Freiligrath)
discussed in biography 4:971:1a
- Totenkopfverbände, or Death's-Head Battalions** (Ger. hist.)
functions 11:193:2a
- Totentanz** (dance)
medieval German dance 16:961:1a
- "Totentanz und Gedichte zur Zeit"** (work by Kaschnitz)
discussed in biography 6:754:2b
- Totila, or Baduila** (Ostrogoth k.) 11:864:3a
association with Benedict of Nursia 2:96:1b
conflict with Justinian I 6:664:1b
defeat at Battle of Taginae 11:495:2b
role in development of Byzantine Empire 15:397:1b
- Totius** (S.Af. writ.): see Du Toit, Jakob Daniel
- Totnes** (Devon, U.K.) 11:864:3b
location map 29:7
- Totnes, George Carew, earl of, or Baron Carew of Clopton, or Sir George Carew** (Eng. administrator) 11:864:3b
- Totò, or Antonio de Curtis Gagliardi** (Griffo Focas (It. act.) 11:865:1b)
- Totonac** (people) 11:865:1b
development of art 13:401:1b
role in Mesoamerican culture 26:10:1a
Spanish conquest of Aztecs 22:817:2a

- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Totonacan languages**
major ref. in Languages of the World 22:789:1b, 790:1b
- Totonicapán** (dept., Guat.) 11:865:2a
- Totonicapán** (Guat.) 11:865:2b
location map 15:672
- totora** (plant)
use by the Uru on Lake Titicaca 11:803:3b
- Totorigi** (Af. dance)
social stratification 13:141:2a
- Tototo** (Ugan.)
apatite deposits 12:105:2b
- Totsuka Country Club** (bldg., Japan)
modern Japanese architecture *illus.* Plate 20 fol. 17:732
- Tott, Erik Axelsson** (Dan. noble)
opposition to Charles VIII 28:341:2a
- Tott, François de, Baron** (Fr. mil. of.)
services to Mustafa III 8:455:1a
- Tottel, Richard** (Eng. poet)
contribution to English literature 18:435:2b
- "Tottel's Miscellany," or "Songes and Sonettes, Written by the Ryght Honorable Lorde Henry Howard Late Earle of Surrey and Other"** (ed. by Tottel)
place in English literature 11:413:2a
- Tottenham Hotspur** (Br. football team)
association football tactics 28:136:1b
- Tottori** (pref., Japan) 11:865:2b
location map 22:288
- Tottori** (Japan)
major ref. in Tottori 11:865:3a
location map 22:289
- Totul Pentru Țară** (Rom. fascist org.): see Iron Guard
- tou, or dou** (Chin. bronze vessel) 11:865:3b
use as food offering vessel 17:671:2b, 675:2a, *illus.* 672
- tou-ch'a** (tea ceremony)
basis of cha-no-yu 17:729:2b
- Tou Chien-te** (Chin. rebel)
fall of Sui dynasty 16:87:2b
- Tou Hsien** (Chin. gen.)
association with Pan Ku 9:103:3b
- tou kung**
use in Chinese architecture 17:687:1b, *illus.*
- Tou-liu, or Yün-lin-hsien** (Tai.) 11:865:3b
location map 28:389
- T'ou-man** (Hsiung-nu ruler)
role in Inner Asian history 28:1084:1b
- "Tou-o yüan"** (play by Kuan Han-ch'ing)
place in Chinese literature 16:236:2a
- tou ts'ai** (decorative arts)
use in pottery overglaze 17:130:1a
- Touareg** (people): see Tuareg
- Touat, or Tuat** (oasis group, Alg.) 11:866:1a
- Touba, or Touba Mosquée** (Sen.) 11:866:1a
- Toubkal, Mount** (mt., Mor.) 11:866:1b
Atlas Mountains 13:73:1b, map 74
elevation 8:331:1b
Haut Atlas 5:754:1b
Morocco 24:940:1b
- Toubkal, Parc National du** (park, Mor.)
description and statistics table 8:538
- toucan, or Ramphastidae** (bird) 11:866:2a
major ref. in Birds 15:90:1b, *illus.* characteristics 9:424:3a
use of coloration *illus.* Plate 5 fol. 16:590
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- toucanet** (bird) 11:866:3a
- touch** (game): see tag
- touch** (sense): see touch reception
- "Touch, The," or "Beroringeren"** (film by Bergman)
discussed in biography 2:128:1b
- touch-fall wrestling** (sport)
evolution and styles of wrestling 12:768:3b
- touch football** (Am. game) 11:866:3b
- touch-me-not, or snapweed, or**

- jewelweed (bot.)
 Impatiens 6:270:3a
- touch reception**, or tangoreception, or tactual perception, or touch (biol.) 11:866:3b
- animal communication 14:691:2b, *illus.* 694
- development during infancy 14:714:2a
- human sensory reception 27:165:1a *passim* to 167:1a
- mechanoreception 27:116:2b
- perception of
 flavour 4:824:1a
 space 11:62:3b; 25:492:1a
 time 25:495:1a
- tactual illusions 25:498:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 333
- Touchardia latifolia** (bot.): *see* olona
- touchdown** (sports)
 development of American football 28:137:2a, 141:2b
- touchstone**, or Lydian stone, or Lydite (met.) 11:867:1a
 description 24:166:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- "Touchstone, The,"** or "La pietra del paragone" (opera by Rossini)
 discussed in biography 10:195:2a
- Toucouleur** (people): *see* Tukulor
- Toucouleur empire** (Af. hist.): *see* Tukulor empire
- Toudouze, Adèle-Anais** (Fr. engr.)
 princess dress *illus.* 9:705
- Touggourt** (Alg.) 11:867:1a
- tough-pitch copper**
 stage of copper refining 21:398:1a
- toughened glass**
 production by
 chemical process 21:242:2a
 thermal process 10:297:1a; 21:240:1b
- use in building construction 15:333:2b
- toughness** (indus.)
 materials testing 13:591:1b
- Tougour, Mount**, or Pic des Cèdres (mt., Alg.)
 elevation 1:961:2a
- Tougué, or Tongué** (Guin.) 11:867:1b
 location *map* 29:795
- Touhy, Roger**, or Touhy the Terrible (Am. crime boss) 11:867:1b
- Toul** (Fr.) 11:867:2a
 location *map* 19:432
- role of Louis XIV 19:485:2b
- Toullion, Tony** (Fr. art.)
 lithograph of Quicherat *illus.* 9:857
- Toulmin, Stephen Edelston** (Br. philos.) 11:867:2a
 good-reasons theory 5:362:3a
 rationalist ethics 25:643:2b
 Utilitarianism 25:646:1a
- Toulon** (Fr.) 11:867:2b
 location *map* 19:432
- Toulon, Siege of** (Fr. hist.) 11:867:3b
 Napoleon's victory 24:742:2b
- Toulouse** (medieval co., Fr.) 11:868:1a
 medieval history 19:464:2a
 Raymond VII's rule 9:965:2b
- Toulouse, or Tolosa** (Fr.) 11:868:1a
 affected by Black Death 19:476:2b
 location *map* 19:432
- Toulouse** (breed of goose)
 description 4:908:3a
- Toulouse, Fouiques de** (Provençal troubadour and cleric): *see* Folquet de Marseille
- Toulouse, Louis-Alexandre de Bourbon, comte de** (Fr. adm. gen.) 11:868:3a
- Toulouse I, II, and III, Universities of**, or Universités de Toulouse I, II, et III 11:868:2b
- Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de, or Henri-Marie-Raymonde de Toulouse-Lautrec-Monfa** (Fr. art.) 11:868:3b
 caricatures 15:558:1b
 colour lithography 7:399:2b
 contribution to
 modern painting 25:384:1a
 poster art 9:639:1b
 depiction of
 cabaret 2:702:2b
- cancan** *illus.* 16:967
- Divan Japonais** *illus.* 23:547
- Guilbert 5:549:3b
- 19th-century dress 17:494:1a
- "Lady Clown"** *illus.* 3:581
- Postimpressionism 9:639:3a
- printmaking 26:120:1b, 131:1b
- Toulumne River** (riv., Calif., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:187
- "Toun Shisetsu"** (paint. by Urogami Gyokudo): *see* "Snow Sifted Through Frozen Clouds"
- Toungoo, or Ketumadi** (Myanmar) 11:870:1b
 location *map* 27:831
- Toungoo dynasty, or Taungu dynasty** (Myanmar hist.) 11:870:2a
- role in Burmese history 27:838:1b
- "Tounka, nouvelle africaine"** (work by Sadji)
 discussed in biography 10:293:2b
- toopee, or toupet** 11:870:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- tour** (ballet step): *see* fouetté en tournant; pirouette; spotting; tour en l'air
- Tour, Charles Cagniard de La** (Fr. engin.): *see* Cagniard de La Tour, Charles
- Tour, Charles Turgis de Saint-Etienne de La** (gov. of Acadia): *see* La Tour, Charles Turgis de Saint-Etienne de
- Tour, Jean de la** (Fr. paint.)
 portrait of Marie Leszczyńska *illus.* 7:844
- Tour, Maurice-Quentin de La** (Fr. art.): *see* La Tour, Maurice-Quentin de
- Tour** ... (towers): *see under* substantive word, e.g., Magne, Tour, except as below
- Tour de France** (cycling) 11:870:3b
 history of cycling 3:820:2a
 importance in France 19:451:1b
 winners *list* 11:133
- "Tour du monde en quatre-vingt jours, Le"** (work by Verne): *see* "Around the World in Eighty Days"
- "Tour Eiffel, La"** (paint. by Delaunay)
 contribution to Cubism 3:970:2a, *illus.*
- tour en l'air** (ballet) 11:871:1a
 description 1:840:2a
- tour jeté** (ballet): *see* jeté en tournant
- Tour of Britain** (bicycle race, U.K.)
 mass start *illus.* 10:99
- "Tour Thro' the Whole Island of Great Britain"** (work by Defoe)
 place in English literature 18:448:2a
- touraco** (bird): *see* turaco
- Touraine** (reg., Fr.) 11:871:1a
 location *map* 19:433
- Tourane** (Viet.): *see* Da Nang
- tourbillon** (horology)
 development by Breguet 2:496:2b
- Tourcoing** (Fr.) 11:871:2b
 location *map* 19:432
- tourdion** (dance and mus. form)
 place in Renaissance music 24:554:2a
- Touré, Ahmed Sékou** (pres. of Guin.) 11:871:2b
 approach to socialism 27:450:1a
 association with Nkrumah 8:735:3b
 history of Guinea 5:554:3a; 29:829:2a, 887:2b
- Touré, Samory** (W.Af. ruler): *see* Samory
- tourero** (Port. bullfighter)
 features of Lisbon 23:83:2b
- Tourette's syndrome, or Gilles de la tourette syndrome, or Tourette syndrome** (med. disorder) 11:872:1a
 comparison with scatologia 10:504:3a
 physical symptom of mental disorders 23:966:2b
- tourin** (soup)
 composition 2:14:3a
- tourism**
 contributions by Cook 3:597:2b
 effect on
 Alpine economy 18:549:2a, 552:1b
- Antarctica 13:799:1a
- Carpathian Mountains 18:558:2b
- Europe 18:547:1a
- forests 19:415:2b
- Pacific Islands 25:239:1b
- Fiji 25:265:1a
- Guam 25:277:2a
- Virgin Islands 12:388:2b
- promotion by cities 16:431:2b; 29:713:1b
- tourist court**: *see* motel
- Tourist Trophy Races, or TT Races** (motorcycle race) 11:872:1b
 contribution by Guthrie 5:582:3a
 establishment 8:367:3a
- tourmaline** (min.) 11:872:1b
 investigation of properties by Bergman 2:129:1a
 pleochroism 9:518:1b
 structure and properties *tables* 5:171; 10:807
- use by Aepinus 1:119:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
- tourmaline tongs** (light polarizing device)
 use of tourmaline 11:872:2a
- Tournachon, Gaspard-Félix** (Fr. writ., caric., and phot.): *see* Nadar
- Tournai, or Doornik** (Belg.) 11:872:2a
 arts
 faience ware production 17:115:2b, 116:2a
 tapestry design and techniques 17:87:2a, *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 92
 history 23:315:1a, 351:2a, *map* 334
 acquisition by Francis I 4:924:1b
 kingdom of Franks 19:454:2a
- Tournai porcelain** 11:872:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- Tournaisian Series** (geochronology)
 subdivision of Dinantian Stage 19:815:1b, *table* 816
- tournament, or tourney** (medieval mil. games) 11:873:1a
 place in development of sports 28:115:2a
- Tournament Bridge** (game): *see* Duplicate Bridge
- Tournament of Roses Parade, or Rose Bowl Parade, or Rose Parade** (festival)
 pageantry 9:59:2a
 Rose Bowl 10:182:1b, *illus.*
 use of flowers on floats 17:96:2b
- Tournedos Rossini** (dish)
 contribution by Escoffier to gastronomy 19:691:2b
- Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de** (Fr. bot. and phys.) 11:873:2b
 observation of ascospores 12:2:2b
- Tournelles, Hôtel des** (bldg., Paris, Fr.)
 feature of Paris 25:439:2b
- Tourneur, Cyril** (Eng. playwright) 11:873:3a
 contribution to English literature 18:441:1b
- Tourneur, Pierre Le** (Fr. trans.)
 dissemination of Shakespeare's works in France 29:527:1b
- tourney** (medieval mil. games): *see* tournament
- Tournhout** (Belg.)
 history of the Low Countries 23:351:2b, *illus.* 334
- Tourniaire, Jacques** (Fr. circus impresario)
 role in circus history 16:419:1a
- Tournier, Michel** (Fr. au.)
 contribution to French literature 19:563:2b
- Tournon** (Fr.)
 early suspension bridge 10:608:3b
- tourneure** (clothing): *see* bustle
- Touro Synagogue** (bldg., Newport, R.I., U.S.)
 design by Harrison *illus.* 5:723
 national landmark 29:282:2b
- Touffo, Eleanor** (Am. criminologist): *see* Glueck, Eleanor
- Tours** (Fr.) 11:873:3b
 history of Touraine 11:871:1a
 location *map* 19:432
- Tours, Battle of** (Eur. hist.): *see* Poitiers, Battle of
- Tours, Council of** (Eur. hist.)
 development of Romance languages 22:649:1a
- Tours, Truce of** (Fr. hist.)
 history of Hundred Years' War 19:475:1a
- Tourte bow** (mus. instru. accessory)
 use on violin 24:663:1a; *illus.* 2:435
- Tourtell, Mary** (Br. cartoonist)
 contribution to comic strip 15:566:2a
- tourtère** (food)
 type of pie 9:429:3b
- Tourville, Anne-Hilarion de Cotentin, comte de** (Fr. adm.) 11:874:1b
- Toussaint-Louverture, or François Dominique Toussaint, or Toussaint L'Ouverture** (Haitian leader) 11:874:2a
 capture by French 5:355:3a; 7:231:2b
 history of
 Haiti 12:593:3a; 29:749:1b
 Latin America 22:829:2a
 policies continued by Dessalines 4:37:2a
- Toustain, Charles-François** (Fr. schol.)
major ref. in The Study of History 20:592:1a
- Tout, Thomas Frederick** (Br. hist.) 11:875:1b
- Toutates** (Celt. deity): *see* Teutates
- Toutin, Henri** (Fr. art.) 11:875:1b
 production of enamel miniatures 4:484:1a
- Toutin, Jean** (Fr. art.) 11:875:1b
 development of enamel technique 4:484:1a
- Tov** (prov., Mong.)
 location *map* 24:342
- Tov Baer** (Hasidic leader)
 influence on Elimelech 4:449:1a
- tovarishchesky sud** (Sov. legal system): *see* comrades' court
- Tovey, Sir Donald Francis** (Br. pianist and comp.) 11:875:2a
- tow**
 manufacture of synthetic fibre 21:307:1a
- tow conveyor**
 description 3:592:3a
- TOW missile, or tube-launched, optically tracked, wire-guided missile**
 description 29:564:2a
- Towada-ko** (I., Japan) 11:875:3a
 location *map* 22:289
- "Toward a Foundation of Psychophysics"** (work by Müller)
 discussed in biography 8:406:2b
- "Toward a Psychology of Being"** (work by Maslow)
 discussed in biography 7:911:2a
- "Toward the Critique of the Hegelian Philosophy of Right," or "Zur Kritik der Hegelschen Rechtsphilosophie"** (work by Marx)
 discussed in biography 23:574:2b
- "Towards a Dynamic Economics"** (work by Harrod)
 analysis of growth theory 27:395:1a
 discussed in biography 5:724:1b
- "Towards a New Architecture," or "Vers une architecture"** (work by Corbusier)
 discussed in biography 3:622:1b
 influence on modern architecture 13:988:1a
- "Towards the Last Spike"** (work by Pratt)
 discussed in biography 9:668:1a
- "Towazu-gatari"** (work by Lady Nijo)
 place in Japanese literature 22:342:2b
- tower** (arch.) 11:875:3b
 history 26:373:1b
 symbolism 13:888:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 626
see also particular towers by name, e.g., London, Tower of
- tower** (headress): *see* fontange

Tower, John (Am. pol.): *see*

Biographies in the 1990
BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
YEAR

"**Tower, The**" (work by Yeats)
discussed in biography 12:830:2b
place in English literature 18:459:2a
Tower Bridge (bridge, London, U.K.)
11:875:3b

bascul bridge 26:338:1b
London 23:292:2a, *illus.*

tower buttress, or pier buttress
description 2:689:2a

tower clock: *see* Big Ben; Winds,
Tower of the

Tower Hamlets (boro., Gtr. London,
U.K.) 11:876:1a

tower karst (geol.)
description 16:749:2b

tower mill
development of windmills
12:698:3b; 18:335:1a, *illus.*

power source 28:459:2b

Tower of . . .: *see under* substantive
word, e.g., Babel, Tower of,
except as below

"**Tower of Babel**," or "Auto-da-Fé,"
or "Die Blendung" (work by
Canetti)

discussed in biography 2:801:2b

"**Tower of Babel, The**" (work by
Bruegel)

discussed in biography 2:571:3b;
illus. 1:766

Tower of Silence (Zor.): *see* dakhma
"**Tower of the Rising Clouds**" (work
by Mi Fei)

discussed in biography 8:88:2b
towhee (bird) 11:876:1b

for a list of related subjects *see*
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

town

significance in
France 19:470:1b

medieval Europe 18:619:1a, 621:1a
Roman Britain 29:24:1b

United Kingdom 29:70:2a
United States 29:166:2b

Town, Ithiel (Am. arch.)

design of covered bridge 3:694:1b

"**Town Like Alice, A**" (work by Shute)
discussed in biography 10:773:1b

"**Town, The**" (novel by Faulkner)
discussed in biography 4:700:3b

"**Town and Country**" (Am. mag.)
magazine publishing history
26:443:2a

Town and Country Planning Acts (Br.
hist.)

conservation of natural resources
16:684:1b

urban planning 16:430:2b

Town at the Severn (Md., U.S.): *see*
Annapolis

Town Hall, or *Stadhuis* (bldg.,
Antwerp, Belg.)

architectural design 13:952:1a,
illus. 953

Town Hall (bldg., Brussels, Belg.)
description 15:250:1b, *illus.* 248

Town Hall (bldg., Copenhagen, Den.)
architectural design 13:977:2b

Town Hall (bldg., Konstanz, Ger.)
feature of Konstanz *illus.* 6:951

Town Hall (bldg., Amsterdam, Neth.):
see Royal Palace

Town Hall (bldg., Auckland, N.Z.)
feature of Auckland 1:692:3b, *illus.*

Town Hall (bldg., Stockholm, Swed.)
architectural design 13:977:2b

Town Hall (bldg., Manchester,
Gtr. Mches., U.K.)

architecture 13:974:2a; 23:503:2b

Town Hall Square, or
Raadhuspladsen (square,
Copenhagen, Den.)

feature of Copenhagen 3:609:2b

town meeting (U.S. local govt.)
11:876:2a

development in colonies 29:207:1a

importance in
Massachusetts 29:275:2a

New Hampshire 29:279:2a
Vermont 29:285:2b

for a list of related subjects *see*

PROPAEDIA: Section 542

Town of Proctor's (Md., U.S.): *see*
Annapolis

town planning: *see* urban planning
Town Planning Associates (Am. co.)

role of Sert 10:652:3b

Towne, Laura Matilda (Am. educ.)
11:876:2b

Towneley cycle (lit.): *see* Wakefield
plays

Townes, Charles Hard (Am. phys.)
11:876:2b

development of
lasers 7:170:3b; 26:475:2a

masers 7:908:2b

Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744

Town's College (univ., Edinburgh,
U.K.): *see* Edinburgh,
University of

Townsend, Francis E. (Am. pol.)
role in U.S. history 29:256:2a

Townsend, Job (Am. cabinetmaker)
association with Goddards 5:322:1a

contribution to cabinetmaking
11:876:3b

Townsend, John Rowe (Br. au.)
contribution to children's literature
23:213:1b

Townsend, Sir John Sealy Edward
(Br. phys.) 11:877:1a

Townsend club (U.S. hist.)
influence on Social Security
10:923:3b

Townsend coefficient (phys.)
significance in radiation detection
systems 13:581:2a, *table*

Townsend family (Am. cabinetmakers)
11:876:3a

production of colonial furniture
17:64:2a

Townshend, Charles (Br. states.)
11:877:1b

association with Smith 27:309:2b

effect on
American colonial history
29:210:1b

British history 29:72:2a

Townshend, Sir Charles (Br. gen.)
defeat by Goltz 5:351:3a

role in Iraqi history 21:944:2a

Townshend, George (Br. caric.)
contribution to caricature 15:556:1b

Townshend Acts, or *Townshend*
Duties (Br.-U.S. hist.) 11:877:2b

association with
Adams, John 1:83:2a

Adams, Samuel 1:87:3a

Sears 10:587:1b

Townshend 11:877:1b

effect on
American colonial history
29:210:1b

Boston Tea Party 2:405:2b

British history 29:72:2a

reauthorization of writ of assistance
1:645:1b

Townshend of Rainham, Charles
Townshend, 2nd Viscount (Br.
states.) 11:877:2a

association with
George I 5:194:1b

Walpole 12:477:1a

influence on agricultural
improvement 18:690:2b

role in British politics 29:65:2b

township (govt. unit) 11:877:3a

expansion in United States
29:167:1a

government of Northwest Territories
8:795:3b

for a list of related subjects *see*
PROPAEDIA: Section 542

Townsville (Queens., Austr.)
11:877:3b

Queensland 9:851:1a

towpath
use in canal transportation
26:351:1b

Towson (Md., U.S.) 11:878:1a

Towton, Battle of (Eng. hist.)
11:878:1a

history of Yorkshire 12:854:2b

significance in Wars of the Roses
10:187:1a

victory of Edward IV 29:43:2a

toxalbumin (protein)

occurrence in poisonous plants
25:923:2b

Toxandri (Ger. tribe)
history of the Low Countries
23:315:1a

toxaphene (insecticide) 11:878:1a
for a list of related subjects *see*
PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321

toxemia of pregnancy (med. disorder)
11:878:1b

blood poisoning 10:642:3a

childbirth complications 26:683:1b

symptoms and treatment 9:676:1b;
26:676:2b

toxoplasmosis eye infection
27:199:1b

see also eclampsia; preeclampsia

toxic accumulation (path.)
poisons and poisoning 25:911:1b

toxic chemical: *see* poison
toxic diffuse goitre (path.): *see* Graves'
disease

toxic multinodular goitre, or toxic
nodular goitre (path.): *see*
Plummer's disease

toxic shock syndrome (path.)
11:878:1b

for a list of related subjects *see*
PROPAEDIA: Section 423

toxic substance: *see* poison
toxic waste (pollution)

environmental pollution 16:664:2b

passim to 683:1b

Love Canal 7:516:2a

polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs)
9:577:3a

toxicant

plant disease control 17:391:2a

toxicity (poison)
cnidarians 16:524:1b

drug 17:531:1b

chemotherapeutic adverse reaction
17:553:2a

effect on disease 17:353:1a;
25:100:2a

properties of
actinide elements 15:1012:2a

agricultural chemicals *table* 25:916

carcinogens 15:534:1b

chlorophenol 3:252:1b

chloropicrin 3:252:2b

dioxin 4:113:1b

ethyl alcohol 4:583:3a

food substances 18:846:1a

halogen elements 15:984:2a, 985:2a

poisons 9:547:3b

rare-earth elements 15:1010:2a

significance in vitamins 14:903:2a,
904:2b

Toxicodendron radicans (bot.): *see*
poison ivy

Toxicodendron vernix (bot.): *see*
poison sumac

toxicological examination
use in diagnosis 17:252:1b

toxicology 11:878:2a
major ref. in Poisons and Poisoning

25:908:1a

forensic medicine 4:879:2b

metabolism of carcinogens
15:534:1b

use in criminal investigation
25:972:1a

toxicyst (biol.)
function and location in protozoans
11:920:3b; 26:284:1b

toxiferine (chem. compound)
alkaloid muscle relaxants 15:857:2a

toxin, or biological poison, or biotoxin
(biochem.) 11:878:2b

effect on muscle systems 24:475:2a

elimination by organisms 19:3:1a

found in food 25:57:2b, 65:1a

intake of excess nutrients 25:71:1b

production by
bacteria 1:779:2a

cnidarians 16:525:2a

Gymnodinium 5:591:1b

jungles and rain forests 14:1066:1b

Lepidoptera 21:644:2a

poisonous animals and plants
25:920:1b

soil organisms 27:491:1b

sponges 28:111:1a

termites 21:615:1b

for a list of related subjects *see*
PROPAEDIA: Section 321

Toxocara canis (nematode)

infection of dogs 14:152:2b

Toxodon (paleon.) 11:878:3a

relation to Notoungulata 8:804:3b

for a list of related subjects *see*
PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Toxoglossa (mollusk superfam.)
gastropod classification 24:320:1b

toxoglossate radula (mollusk anat.)
feeding mechanisms in gastropods
24:317:1a

toxoid 11:878:3a

preparation from toxin-producing
bacteria 21:270:1b

use in medicine 23:895:2a

for a list of related subjects *see*
PROPAEDIA: Section 353

see also tetanus toxoid; toxin
Toxophilite Society (Eng. org.)

practice of archery 1:528:2a

"**Toxophilus, the Schol of Shooting**"
(work by Ascham)

discussed in biography 1:617:3b

views on archery 1:528:2a

Toxoplasma (protozoan genus)
characteristics 11:878:3b

Toxoplasma gondii (protozoan)
cause of toxoplasmosis 11:878:3b

parasites of cats 15:579:1b

toxoplasmosis (path.) 11:878:3b

childhood diseases 16:11:2a

effect on
eye and fetus 27:199:1b

head development 8:101:3a

transmitted by cats 15:579:1b

for a list of related subjects *see*
PROPAEDIA: Section 353

Toxoptera graminum (insect): *see*
greenbug

Toxostoma curvirostre (zool.): *see*
curve-bill thrasher

Toxotes jaculator, or *Toxotes*
jaculatrix (fish)

description 1:528:1b, *illus.*

Toxotidae: *see* archer fish

toy 11:879:1a

Froebel's educational theory
9:681:2a; 18:43:2b

Russian folk art 19:333:2a

see also doll; hoop; kite; pinball;
stilt; top; toy theatre; types
of optical toys (e.g. diorama;
kaleidoscope)

toy breed (dog)

classification of dogs 17:450:2a

toy Manchester terrier (dog)

Manchester terriers 7:760:3b

toy theatre, or juvenile drama
(puppetry) 11:879:2a

type of puppet theatre 26:451:1b,
452:2a, *illus.* 451

Toyama (pref., Japan) 11:879:3a

location *map* 22:288

Toyama (Japan)

major ref. in Toyama 11:879:3b

location *map* 22:289

Toynbee, Arnold (Br. econ.) 11:879:3b

Toynbee, Arnold Joseph (Br. hist.)
11:880:1a

- Toyokuni
Toyonaka (Japan) 11:880:3a
Toyota, or **Koromo** (Japan) 11:880:3b
 location *map* 22:289
Toyota Motor Company, Ltd., or
Toyota Jidosha KK (Japanese corp.) 11:880:3b
 history of automotive industry 21:471:1b, 473:1b
Toyotomi family (Japanese fam.) history of Japan 22:317:2a
Toyotomi Hidetsugu (Japanese warrior) 11:881:1a
Toyotomi Hideyori (Japanese ruler) 11:881:1a
 conflict with Tokugawa 11:826:1a
 history of Japan 22:317:2a
Toyotomi Hideyoshi (Japanese leader) 11:881:1b
 association with
 Ishida 6:405:3b
 Kato 6:763:1a
 Kuroda Nagamasa 7:43:1a
 attitude toward Kirishitan 6:888:2b
 conflict with Tokugawa 11:825:2a
 construction of Himeji Castle *illus.* Plate 17 fol. 17:732
 contribution to lacquerwork art 17:176:2b
 cooperation with Mōri family 8:324:2a
 influence on China 16:113:2a
 invasion of Korea 22:517:2b
 political unification of Japan 1:759:2b; 6:499:2a; 22:316:2a
 rise to Kampaku 6:706:1b
 rule of Ōsaka area 25:229:2b
 treatment of Toyotomi Hidetsugu 11:881:1a
"Toyt urtayl" (work by Asch): *see* "Judge Not"
Toyuke Ōkami, or **Toyouke Ōkami** (Shintō god)
 association with Ukemochi no Kami 12:109:3b
 Outer Shrine of the Grand Shrine of Ise 6:403:1b
 relation to Ryōbu Shintō 10:272:1a
tozama daimyo (Japanese hist.) 11:881:3b
 significance in history of Japan 22:317:1a
Tozer, E. Timothy (Can. paleon.) study of Triassic Period biozones 19:829:1b
Tozeur (Tun.): *see* Tawzar
Tozzer, Alfred Marston (Am. anthro.) 11:882:1a
Tozzi, Federigo (It. au.) contribution to Italian literature 22:159:2b
TPLF (Eth. org): *see* Tigrayan People's Liberation Front
TPP (chem. compound): *see* thiamine pyrophosphate
Trab el-Hajra (reg., Maur.) Mauritania 29:847:1a
"trabaios de Persiles y Sigismunda, historia setentrional, Los" (work by Cervantes)
 discussed in biography 15:739:1b
Trabajadores Cubanos, Confederación de: *see* Cuban Workers, Confederation of
Trabajadores de México, Confederación de
 establishment in Mexico 8:81:3a
"trabajos de Urbano y Simona, Los" (work by Pérez de Ayala)
 discussed in biography 9:286:1a
trabea (dress)
 worn by Etruscans 17:485:2a
trabeated classicism, or **stripped classicism** (arch. style)
 description 13:980:2b
trabeation (arch.): *see* post-and-lintel system
trabecula (anat.)
 example of bone cell 28:303:2b
 product of osteoblasts 28:674:2b
 structure in femur 4:723:1b
trabecula carnea (anat.)
 interior of ventricle 12:309:2b
trabecular bone (anat.): *see* cancellous bone
Trabutina mannipara: *see* tamarisk manna scale
Trabzon (prov., Tur.)
major ref. in Trabzon 11:882:2b
Trabzon, or Trapezus, or Trebizond (Tur.) 11:882:1b
 Assyrian empire *map* 21:927
 Byzantine coinage 16:543:1a
 Ottoman history 28:918:2a
trace (lit. crit.)
 deconstruction 3:952:1a
trace (math.)
 operator 13:510:2a
trace element, or micronutrient (biol.) 11:882:3a
 essential nutrients 25:51:2b, 54:1a
 nutritional balance 25:68:2b
 occurrence in reef skeletons 25:185:2a
trace fossil (paleon.)
 presence during Cambrian Period 19:790:1b, 791:2a
tracer (biochem.) 11:882:3a
 alkaloid synthesis 15:867:1b
 chemical reaction mechanisms 15:1029:1b
see also isotopic tracer
tracer bullet (ammunition)
 characteristics 1:346:3b
tracer gas meter
 measurement of gas flow 5:136:2b
tracer lathe
major ref. in Tools 28:733:1a
tracery (arch.) 11:882:3a
 use in Gothic architecture 5:383:2a; 13:933:1b *passim* to 936:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
trachea, or windpipe (anat.) 11:883:1b
 adaptations
 arachnid 13:856:1b
 arthropods 14:96:1a
 cranes and related birds 15:53:1b
 insects 21:591:1a *passim* to 596:2a
 spiders 13:869:1b
 waterfowl 15:34:2b
 anatomy and function
 larynx 28:93:2b, *illus.* 94
 respiration 26:726:2b, 735:1a, *illus.* 732, 733, 736
 relapsing polychondritis 28:318:1b
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 336; 421
see also tracheitis
trachea (bot.): *see* vessel
tracheal tube (anat.)
major ref. in Insects 21:593:2a
 circulatory system *illus.* 16:380
tracheid (plant structure) 11:883:2a
 function in plant transport system 11:899:3b; 28:691:1b, *illus.*
 structure of
 conifers 25:870:1b
 Magnoliales 13:613:2b
 pteridophytes 19:164:1a
 softwoods 19:420:1b
 tracheophyte 11:883:3a
 Trochodendrales 11:936:2b
tracheitis (disease) 11:883:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
tracheole (anat.)
 insect respiratory system 21:593:2a
 role in photoreception 27:144:1b
tracheophyte, or vascular plant (bot.) 11:883:3a
 Carboniferous Period 19:820:1a
 characteristics 25:869:1a
 Devonian Period 19:814:1b
 phylogeny 9:411:3a; 25:879:2b
 reproduction 26:615:1b
 Silurian Period 19:804:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
tracheostomy (surg. procedure)
 purpose 8:1036:3b
"Trachinian Women" (work by Sophocles)
 discussed in biography 20:345:2a
Trachinidae (fish): *see* weever
Trachinotus (fish): *see* pompano
Trachinus draco (fish): *see* greater weever
Trachinus vipera (fish): *see* lesser weever
Trachipteras arcticus (fish)
 species of ribbonfish 10:37:1b
Trachipterus (fish): *see* dealfish
Trachodon (dinosaur): *see* Anatosaurus
trachoma (disease) 11:883:3b
 causation of blindness 2:283:2b
 eye diseases and visual disorders 27:198:1b
 impact on conjunctiva 3:540:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
trachyandesite (rock): *see* latite
Trachylina (invertebrate order)
 evolution and taxonomy 16:527:1b, 528:1b
Trachystomata (amphibian order)
 annotated classification 13:425:1b
trachyte (rock) 11:884:1a
 extrusive igneous rock *table* 24:213
 igneous rock classification and composition *table* 24:208
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
track (railroad): *see* railroad track
track and field, or track-and-field sports (sport): *see* athletics
track athletics, or track event (athletic event): *see* running
track detector (phys.)
 occurrence of pair production 9:67:2a
track-via-missile (mil. tech.)
 guided missiles 29:563:2b
track-while-scan radar (radar tech.): *see* automatic detection and tracking radar
tracked landing vehicle, or LVT
 description 1:351:1b
 design and development 29:588:1a
tracker action (mus. instr.) 11:884:1b
 mechanism of organ 24:680:2a, 681:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
"Trackers" (work by Sophocles)
 discussed in biography 20:346:1b
tracking (educ.): *see* streaming
tracking (sport)
 method of hunting 6:161:1a
tracking (warfare)
 guidance missiles 29:563:2a
tracking radar (radar tech.)
 classification of radar 26:465:1b
tracking shot, or traveling shot, or trucking (cinematography)
 making of motion pictures 24:385:2a, 412:2b
tracklaying tractor (vehicle): *see* caterpillar tractor
trackless trolley (vehicle): *see* trolleybus
tracks (armoured vehicle)
 use in tanks 29:583:2a
tract, or fasciculus (anat.)
 organization of central nervous system 24:795:1b, 805:1b
see also corticospinal tract; optic tract; spinotectal tract; spinothalamic tract; trigeminothalamic tract
Tract (mus. mass)
 relationship to Gregorian chant 5:476:3b
Tractarian (Br. rel. hist.)
 Keble 6:781:3b
 Oxford Movement 9:30:3b
Tractatus Coislinianus (Gr. lit. theory) 11:884:2a
 theory of comedy 23:161:2b
"Tractatus de anima intellectiva" (work by Siger de Brabant)
 discussed in biography 10:793:3a
"Tractatus de Armis" (work by John of Guildford)
 English heraldic writing tradition 20:516:1b
"Tractatus de civili dominio" (work by Wycliffe)
 discussed in biography 12:786:3a
"Tractatus de Deo et Homine Ejusque Felicitate" (work by Spinoza): *see* "Short Treatise on God, Man, and His Well-Being"
"Tractatus de immortalitate animae" (work by Pomponazzi)
 discussed in biography 9:594:3a
"Tractatus de immortalitate animae contra Pomponatium" (work by Nifo)
 discussed in biography 8:700:2b
"Tractatus de Intellectus Emendatione" (work by Spinoza): *see* "Treatise on the Correction of the Understanding"
"Tractatus de legibus et consuetudinibus regni Angliae" (work by Glanville)
 discussed in biography 5:295:1b
"Tractatus de primo principio" (work by Duns Scotus)
 discussed in biography 4:279:1a
"Tractatus de Sectionibus Conicis" (work by Wallis)
 discussed in biography 12:473:2b
"Tractatus de Spiritu Sancto adversus Latinos" (work by Planudes)
 discussed in biography 9:502:3b
"Tractatus Logico-Philosophicus," or "Logisch-philosophische Abhandlung" (work by Wittgenstein)
 criticism of creation myths and doctrines 17:400:2b
 description of ideal language 6:240:1b
 discussed in biography 12:719:2b
 influence on
 philosophy 25:758:1a
 analytic philosophy 25:604:2a
 logical positivism 7:448:2a; 25:632:2b
 philosophy of science 25:657:2b
 Russell 10:250:1b
 influenced by metalogic 23:273:2b
 views on meaning 24:23:1a
"Tractatus super quattuor Evangelia" (work by Joachim of Fiore)
 discussed in biography 6:559:1a
"Tractatus Theologico-Politicus" (work by Spinoza)
 discussed in biography 11:100:3b
 influenced by Moses ibn Ezra 14:853:2b
 place in Jewish philosophy 22:460:2a
traction (med.)
 treatment of bone disorders 28:321:2b
traction battery
 description and use 18:397:1a
traction drive
 principle of operation 11:898:2b, *illus.*
tractor (vehicle) 11:884:2a
 automotive technology interface 28:772:2b, *illus.*
 part of common articulated truck design 11:950:3b
 role in refuse disposal systems 26:396:1b
 significance in history of agriculture 13:185:2a
 use in agricultural technology 19:106:1b, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 731
tractor loader (engin.) 11:884:3a
tractotomy (surgical procedure)
 effect on sensory reception 27:166:1b
"Tracts for the Times" (rel. pub.)
 contribution by
 Keble 6:781:3b
 Newman 8:658:1a; 18:456:2a
 Oxford Movement 9:30:3b
"Tractus VII" (work by Mariana)
 discussed in biography 7:841:3b
Tracy, Alexandre de Prouville, marquis de (Fr. mil. comdr.)
 history of New France 8:635:2a
 Tracy, Benjamin Franklin (U.S. secretary of Navy) 11:884:3b
Tracy, Dick (fictional character)
 creation by Chester Gould 15:565:2a
Tracy, Spencer (Am. act.) 11:885:1a
 partnership with Hepburn 5:858:3b
trade (econ.): *see* international trade
trade, balance of 11:885:1a
 international role
 balance of payments 6:352:2b
 trade 21:843:1b

visible trade 12:397:2a
theory of import-export 18:663:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 535

Trade, Board of, or Lords
Commissioners of Trade
and Plantations (Br. govt.)
11:885:2a
regulation of colonial trade
29:206:1b

trade, board of (bus. org.): see
commerce, chamber of

Trade, Board of, or Chicago Board of
Trade (Am. bus. org.) 11:885:2b

trading activities 23:555:1b;
29:194:2b, 355:1b

Trade, House of (Sp. hist.): see
Contratación, Casa de

trade, terms of 11:885:2b
major ref. in International Trade
21:840:2a
significance in
developing nations 3:491:3b
international trade 21:830:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 535

trade acceptance (econ.): see
acceptance

trade agreement, or commercial
agreement 11:885:3a
major ref. in International Trade
21:831:2a
effect on commodity trading
21:841:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 535
see also common market; customs
union; economic integration;
economic union; General
Agreement on Tariffs and
Trade; imperial preference;
most-favoured-nation
treatment; Ottawa Agreement;
reciprocity; sterling area

Trade and Development Board
establishment and purpose
29:144:1b
supervision of United Nations
Conference 12:149:1b

"Trade and Markets in the Early
Empires" (work by Polanyi)
discussed in biography 9:554:3b

"Trade and Welfare" (work by
Meade)
discussed in biography 7:988:1b

trade association (bus.): see trade
organization

trade balance: see trade, balance of

trade barrier
economic development 17:887:2a

trade credit (fin.)
short-term corporate financing
15:387:2a

Trade Disputes Act (1906, U.K.)
history of trade unions 29:952:1b
policies of Baldwin 1:829:3b

trade diversion (internat. trade)
major ref. in customs union 3:811:2a

Trade Expansion Act (1962, U.S.)
reduction of tariffs 21:833:1a

trade fair (bus.) 11:886:1a
origin of markets 23:553:2a
Vienna 29:495:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 533

trade guild: see guild

trade journal (publishing)
magazines 26:447:1a

trade organization, or trade
association (bus.) 11:886:1b
see also commerce, chamber of

trade rat (mammal): see wood rat

Trade Reform Bill (1974, U.S.)
restoration of trade clause 21:832:1b

trade route (transportation)
major ref. in Transportation
28:816:2a
development of roads 26:318:1b
role in
Carthage 24:906:1b
Central Asia 28:1082:1a
India 21:41:1b
Iraq 21:941:2b
Russia 28:969:2b

Ur 12:193:2b

trade union, or labour union, or
unionism 11:886:2a
major ref. in Work and Employment
29:951:1a
cultural and social aspects
anarchism 27:460:1b
apprenticeship system 1:495:1a
Christian trade unions 12:756:1b;
16:345:2b
organization 29:925:1b *passim* to
939:1a
special-interest groups 25:986:1b
development in
Canada 15:465:1b
China 16:57:1b
Ghana 29:879:1a
Italy 22:239:2b
Japan 22:328:1a, 333:2a
New Zealand 24:890:1b
Poland 10:946:1a
Russia and the Soviet Union
28:993:1a *passim* to 1003:1b
United Kingdom 29:79:1a, 94:2a
U.S. 29:193:2b, 243:1a, 257:1a

economic aspects
automation 14:537:2b
boycotts 2:445:2b
distribution theory 17:936:1a
enterprise unionism 4:509:2a
labour economics 29:941:2a
industries and professions
arts 14:116:1b, 126:1a
music 24:504:1b
theatre 28:523:2b
baseball 28:121:1b
civil service 26:301:1b
migrant labour 29:950:2a
publishing 26:438:2b
railroads 28:798:2a
teaching 28:438:2b
legal aspects 7:82:1a; 15:378:1b
Clayton Anti-Trust Act 12:691:2a
Combination Acts 3:479:3a
right-to-work law 10:67:3a
work of
Goldberg 5:338:2a
Jones 6:609:2a
Owen 9:24:1b
Randolph 9:933:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 533
see also closed shop; labour
movement; and particular
unions and labour leaders by
name

Trade-Union Act (1871, U.K.)
development of trade unions
11:886:2b; 29:952:1a
reform movement in United
Kingdom 29:83:2b

Trade-Union Act (1875, U.K.)
reform movement of United
Kingdom 29:84:1a

Trade Union Congress (Ghanaian
govt.)
trade unions in Ghana 29:879:1b

Trade Union Congress, or Trade
Union Council, or TUC (Guy.
org.)
role in Guyanese economy 20:444:1a

Trade Union Council of South Africa,
or TUCSA
South African economy 27:641:1b

Trade Union Educational League
(Am. org.)
contribution by Foster 4:899:3b

trade waste: see industrial waste

trade wind, or zonal easterlies (air
current) 11:886:3a
climatology of
Everglades 4:620:2b
Guatemala 15:695:2b
Mauritania 29:846:2b
Niger 29:851:1a
Pacific Islands 25:237:1a
Pacific Ocean 25:306:1b
description and effect 16:441:1b,
459:2a, 480:2b, *illus.* 467
desert zone causation 14:1051:1b
effect on
Gulf Stream 5:565:1b
Sénégal River delta 13:112:1b
hydrologic cycle 20:721:1a
inversion 11:345:1b
mechanics of atmospheric
circulation 1:675:3a

surges 11:408:2a
see also harmattan; southeast trade
wind

trade-wind cell (meteorol.): see Hadley
cell

trade-wind littoral climate (meteorol.)
description 16:500:1b

trademark, or brand name (adv.)
11:886:3b
advertising 23:546:1a, 551:1a
property law 26:188:2a, 200:2a

trader nomad (people): see tinkler
nomad

Trades and Labor Congress of
Canada, or TLC (Can. org.)
merger with Canadian Congress of
Labor 2:788:2a

Trades Union Congress, or TUC (Br.
org.) 11:887:2a
association with Labour Party
7:82:1b
contribution by
Bevin 2:180:3b
Citrine 3:333:1b
Feather 4:708:3b
Tewson 11:662:3b
Woodcock 12:742:1a
development of trade unions
12:143:1b; 29:952:1b

Tradescant, John (Br. nat.) 11:887:2b
development of museums 24:478:1b

Tradescantia (plant genus): see
spiderwort

Tradescantia albiflora (bot.): see
wandering Jew

Tradescantia blossfeldiana (bot.): see
flowering inch plant

Tradescantia flumensis (bot.): see
wandering Jew

Tradescantia navicularis (bot.): see
chain plant

Tradescantia sillamontana (bot.): see
white velvet

Tradescantia virginiana (bot.): see
common spiderwort

Tradewind Current (ocean current):
see South Equatorial Current

"Tradiciones peruanas" (work by
Palma): see "Knights of the
Cape, The"

trading (econ.): see market

trading stamp (stamp) 11:887:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 533

traditio (Roman law)
role in property law 22:921:2a

"Traditio apostolica" (work by
Hippolytus): see "Apostolic
Tradition"

Tradition (Islam): see Hadith

tradition (sociol.)
influence on urbanization 16:425:2b
place in eschatological view of
history 17:401:2b
preservation and transmission by
monasticism 26:982:2b
role in
African arts 13:122:2a
Christianity 16:251:1b, 293:2a
Council of Trent 11:913:1b
conservatism 27:476:2b
Egyptian history 18:91:1b
Eliot's poetry and criticism
4:452:3a
folk art 19:328:1b
Lutheran teachings 26:241:1a
Melanesian culture 25:253:1b
Mesopotamian religions 24:77:2b
Polynesian cultures 25:258:1b
primitive societies' masks
23:586:2a
theatrical production 28:557:1b

"Tradition and the Individual Talent"
(essay by Eliot)
discussed in biography 4:452:3a

tradition criticism (bibl. lit.)
major ref. in Biblical Literature
14:849:2b
biblical criticism 2:196:1a
biblical sources 2:194:3b

tradition-directed personality (soc.)
Riesman's theory 10:63:3b

Traditionalist Spanish Phalanx of
the Juntas of the National
Syndicalist Offensive (Sp. pol.
org.): see Falange

"Traekfuglene" (work by Blicher)

place in Danish literature 27:16:2b

Trafalgar, Battle of (Eur. hist.)
11:887:3a
foreign policies of William Pitt, the
Younger 9:479:3b
history of Napoleonic Wars
4:980:1a; 19:507:1a; 29:75:2b
role of
Collingwood 3:456:1a
Napoleon 18:676:2a, *map* 674;
24:745:2b
Nelson 8:589:3b; 12:353:2b;
29:672:1a
Villeneuve 12:374:2b

Trafalgar Square (plaza, Westminster,
Gtr. London, U.K.) 11:888:1a
major ref. in London 23:299:1b

traffic
affected by automotive industry
21:473:2b
Rome 26:939:1a

traffic accident
cause of accidental death 10:296:2a
regulation by French tort law
28:744:1b

traffic control 11:888:1a
major ref. in Transportation
28:855:1b
importance in
air transportation: see air-traffic
control
railroad operation and safety
28:795:2a
road and highway operation
26:328:1a
urban transportation 28:803:1b
use of
digital computers 16:649:2b
price system 17:920:2a
signs and signals 26:329:2a

Trafford (dist, Gtr. Mches., U.K.)
11:888:2a
relation to Manchester 23:503:1b

tragacanth (adornment)
use in hairdressing 17:526:1b

tragédie bourgeoise (Fr. lit.)
literary genres 23:179:2a
see also domestic tragedy; drame
bourgeois

"Tragedies of The Last Age, The"
(work by Rymer)
discussed in biography 10:271:3b
view of tragedy 23:178:2b

tragedy, or classical tragedy (lit.)
11:888:2b
major ref. in The Art of Literature
23:169:2a
aesthetic theories 13:14:1b
development of literature 23:174:1b
forms of tragedy
domestic 4:163:1a
Greek 20:352:2b, 354:2a
Great Dionysia festival 5:443:2b
historical aspects 20:243:2b
religious aspects 18:785:1a
theatrical aspects 28:516:1b
Indian 27:753:1b
Latin 10:633:1b; 22:851:1a
revenge 10:7:3a
relation to
comedy 10:640:1b; 23:160:2a
dramatic literature 23:155:1b
theatrical production 28:555:2b
passim to 602:2b
use of
allegory 23:111:2a
anagnorisis 1:365:2b
catharsis 2:951:2b
chorus 3:268:2a
dithyramb 28:532:2b
hamartia 5:655:1b
hubris 6:115:2b
mythology 24:717:1a
peripeteia 9:294:1b
satire 23:182:2b
views of
Aristotle 14:66:2b *passim* to 72:2a;
23:204:1a
Lessing 7:299:2a
Nietzsche 24:897:1b
work of
Aeschylus 1:123:1a
Corneille 3:636:2b
Pacuvius 9:51:2b
Racine 9:879:1b
Seneca 10:632:3a
Shakespeare 7:224:1a; 27:258:1a

Voltaire 29:525:1a, 527:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621 "Tragedy" (work by Nestorius) discussed in biography 8:613:2b tragedy of blood (drama): see revenge tragedy "Tragedy of Hoffman, The" (work by Chettle) discussed in biography 3:182:2b "Tragedy of King Christophe, The," or "La Tragédie du Roi Christophe" (work by Césaire) discussed in biography 3:42:1a "Tragedy of Man, The," or "Az ember tragédiaja" (work by Madach) discussed in biography 7:650:1b Hungarian literature 20:691:2a tragelaphine antelope, or Tragelaphus (mammal) patterns of reproduction 23:493:1a Tragelaphus angasi (mammal): see nyala Tragelaphus buxtoni (mammal): see mountain nyala Tragelaphus imberbis (mammal): see lesser kudu Tragelaphus scriptus (mammal): see bushbuck Tragelaphus spekei (mammal): see sitatunga Tragelaphus strepsiceros (mammal): see greater kudu tragic flaw (drama): see hamartia "Tragic Muse, The" (novel by James) discussed in biography 6:486:2a "Tragic Sense of Life in Men and Peoples, The," or "Del sentimiento trágico de la vida en los hombres y en los pueblos" (work by Unamuno) discussed in biography 12:124:3a "Tragic Symphony," or "Symphony No. 6 in A Minor" (symphony by Mahler) discussed in biography 7:701:1a Tragic Week of 1909 (Sp. hist.) role in Spanish history 28:55:2a "Tragic Zeus" (work by Lucian) discussed in biography 7:541:2a "Tragical Death of A, Apple-Pye Who was Cut in Pieces and Eat by Twenty-Five Gentlemen with whom All Little People Ought to be Very well acquainted, The" (Eng. chapbook) alphabet rhyme 1:294:1b "Tragicall History of Doctor Faustus, The" (play by Marlowe) major ref. in Marlowe 7:863:3b place in English literature 18:439:1b history of tragedy 23:172:2a tragicomedy (lit.): 11:888:3b developed by Giraldu 5:280:2b place in comedy 23:165:1b French literature 19:546:2a Vega's artistic development 12:292:3b relation to tragedy 23:179:1b written by Shakespeare 27:263:2a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621 "Tragiques" (poem by Aubigné) discussed in biography 1:690:3b place in French literature 19:544:2b tragopan, or horned pheasant (bird) type of pheasant 9:359:2a Tragopogon porrifolius (bot.): see salsify Tragopogon pratensis (bot): see goatsbeard Tragulidae (mammal): see chevrotain tragus (anat.) human ear 27:204:2b, <i>illus.</i> 205 Tragus (bot.) method of seed dispersal 13:750:1b Traherne, Thomas (Eng. poet) 11:889:1b contribution to English literature 18:446:1a "Trahison des clercs, La" (work by Benda): see "Treason of the Intellectuals, The" Traianus, Marcus Ulpius (Roman emp.): see Trajan	"traición de Rita Hayworth, La" (work by Puig): see "Betrayed by Rita Hayworth" "Traité de la réformation de la justice" (work by L'Hospital) discussed in biography 7:319:2a Trail (B.C., Can.) 11:889:2a location map 15:460 "Trail of '98, The" (work by Service) discussed in biography 10:654:3b Trail of Tears (U.S. hist.) 11:889:2b history of Cherokee 3:173:2a Georgia 29:322:2b Indian Removal Act 6:290:2b Trail Ridge High Point (elevation, Colo., U.S.) location map 29:185 Trail Ridge Road (mt. pass, Colo., U.S.) feature of Colorado 3:466:3a; 29:414:1a trailing (art) technique of glassware decoration 17:201:2a trailing, or semirhyme (poetry) use with masculine rhyme 10:31:3b trailing abutilon, or Abutilon megapotamicum (bot.) flowers 1:48:1b trailing arbutus, or Epigaea repens, or ground laurel, or mayflower, or winter pink (bot.) 11:889:2b trailing bellflower, or Cyananthus (bot.) description 2:775:1a trailing lantana, or Lantana montevidensis (bot.) description 7:152:1a trailing lobelia, or Lobelia erinus (bot.) variety of Lobeliaceae 7:429:3b Traille, Catherine Parr, or Catherine Parr Strickland (Can. au.) 11:889:3a contribution to Canadian literature 15:529:2a Traille, Thomas Stewart (Scot. ed.) 11:889:3b contribution to "Encyclopædia Britannica" 4:487:3b Trailok, or Borommtrailokanat (k. of Siam) 11:889:3b Ayutthaya kingdom 27:854:1a, 855:1b Sadki Na grades 10:293:2b train (clock mechanism): see wheelwork train (transportation) major ref. in railroad 9:903:2b air-brake system 9:534:2b air-cushion principle 28:820:2a locomotives 7:437:2a Train à Grande Vitesse, or TGV (Eur. ry. system) role in mass transit 7:918:1b; 10:927:3b; 19:444:2b significance in French industry 19:443:1a, <i>illus.</i> 445 transportation system of Geneva 19:742:1b "Train of Powder, A" (work by West) discussed in biography 12:588:1b train oil (oil): see whale oil Train Robbers' Syndicate (Am. outlaws): see Wild Bunch train sickness: see motion sickness "Train Was on Time, The," or "Der Zug war pünktlich" (work by Böll) discussed in biography 2:342:3a trainer (aircraft) 11:890:1a training (educ.) Micronesian cultures 25:255:2a personnel administration 9:312:3b Polynesian cultures 25:260:2a work and employment 29:933:1b, 940:2a see also vocational education training (hort.) description 19:139:2a orientation of plants 6:75:3a; 19:676:2a training, occupational: see employee training training, physical: see physical conditioning	training, transfer of, or cross education, or cross-modal learning (learning) 11:890:1b major ref. in Human Learning and Cognition 22:900:1b educational learning theories 28:448:2b psychomotor learning 22:893:2a space perception 25:493:1a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 435 "Training in Christianity" (work by Kierkegaard) discussed in biography 6:855:3a training, research, and isotope-production reactors-General Atomic, or TRIGA reactor (engin.) major ref. in Energy Conversion 18:377:2b trait (biol.): see character trait (psychol.): see personality trait traite (Fr. tax) pre-revolution tax 19:493:1a "Traité anatomique de la Chenille, qui ronge le bois de Saule" (work by Lyonnet) discussed in biography 7:592:2a "Traité d'anatomie et de physiologie végétale" (work by Mirbel) discussed in biography 8:181:1a "Traité de droit Constitutionnel," (work by Duguit): see "Treatise on Constitutional Law" "Traité de Géologie" (work by Haug) discussed in biography 5:749:3a "Traité de la lumière" (work by Huygens): see "Treatise on Light" "Traité de la sainteté et des devoirs de la vie monastique" (work by Rancé) discussed in biography 9:931:2a "Traité de l'équilibre des liqueurs et de la pesanteur de la masse de l'air" (work by Pascal): see "Physical Treatises of Pascal, The" "Traité de l'harmonie" (work by Rameau) discussed in biography 9:922:1b harmony basis in chord root 24:521:1a "Traité de mécanique céleste" (work by Laplace): see "Celestial Mechanics" "Traité de mécanique céleste" (work by Tisserand) discussed in biography 11:798:3a "Traité de perspective" (treatise by Cousin the Elder) discussed in biography 3:688:1b "Traité de physique" (work by Haüy) discussed in biography 5:757:1b "Traité de Teratologie" (work by Saint-Hilaire) work on biological malformation 20:366:1b "Traité d'électricité théorique et appliquée" (work by La Rive): see "Treatise on Theoretical and Applied Electricity" "Traité des grandes opérations militaires" (work by Jomini): see "Treatise on Grand Military Operations" "Traité des maladies mentales" (work by Morel) discussed in biography 8:317:1a "Traité des membranes" (work by Bichat): see "Treatise on Membranes" "Traité des passions de l'âme" (work by Descartes): see "Passions of the Soul, The" "Traité des propriétés projectives des figures" (work by Poncelet): see "Treatise on the Projective Properties of Figures" "Traité des sensations" (work by Condillac): see "Treatise on the Sensations" "Traité des substitutions et des équations algébriques" (work by Jordan) discussed in biography 6:616:2a "Traité d'instrumentation et	d'orchestration modernes" (work by Berlioz): see "Treatise on Instrumentation and Orchestration" "Traité du beau" (work by Crousaz) discussed in biography 3:758:1b "Traité du triangle arithmétique" (work by Pascal) discussed in biography 25:458:2b "Traité élémentaire de chimie" (work by Lavoisier) discussed in biography 22:857:1b "Traité élémentaire, théorique, et pratique de l'art de la danse" (work by Blasis): see "Elementary Treatise upon the Theory and Practice of the Art of Dancing" "Traité historique de l'établissement et des perogatives de l'église de Rome et de ses évêque" (work by Maimbourg) discussed in biography 7:706:3b "Traités de Législation" (work by Dumot) influence on Mill 24:101:1b "Traitment Moral, hygiène et éducation des idiots" (work by Séguin) discussed in biography 10:608:3a "Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry" (work by Carleton) discussed in biography 2:869:3a Trajan, or Caesar Divi Nervae Filius Nerva Traianus Optimus Augustus, or Caesar Nerva Traianus Germanicus, or Marcus Ulpius Traianus (Roman emp.) 11:890:2a attitude toward mystery societies 24:703:1b conquest of Mesopotamia 8:1030:3b; 21:939:2a construction of aqueducts 26:381:1a Segovia 10:607:3a Trajan's Bridge 11:892:1a Trajan's Column 11:892:1b contribution to library development 22:969:1b defeat of Parthian Iran 21:881:1a emperors list 10:153 portrayal in First Letter of Peter 14:842:2b sculpture 27:75:2b relationship with Hadrian 5:608:2a Plotina 9:523:2b Tacitus 11:487:3b role in history of Five Good Emperors 4:809:2a Greece 20:282:1b North Africa 24:909:2a Palestine 25:415:2a Roman Empire 20:320:1b <i>passim</i> to 328:1b Romania 26:923:1a Spain 28:20:2b Thrace 11:734:2a war with the Jews 22:416:1b Trajan (typeface) design by Goudy 26:103:2a Trajan, Arch of (arch, Benevento, It.) sculpture 27:76:2a Trajana, Aqua (Roman aqueduct): see Paolo, Acqua Trajana, Via (Roman road) Roman Empire history 20:320:2a Trajan's Baths (baths, Rome, It.) architecture of Rome 26:941:2a Trajan's Bridge (bridge, Rom.) 11:892:1a Roman bridge construction 26:332:2a Trajan's Canal (waterway, Egy.) history of Suez Canal area 13:115:1a Trajan's Column (mon., Rome, It.) 11:892:1a architecture of Rome 26:949:2b campaigns of Trajan 11:891:1b legislative protection 24:487:1a place in building construction 15:316:2b calligraphy 7:157:1a, <i>illus.</i>
--	---	--	--

development of sculpture 27:56:2a, 76:1a, *illus.*
 Roman Empire history 20:325:2a
Trajan's Forum (Rome, It.)
 description 4:896:2b, *illus.*
 design by Apollodorus of Damascus 27:76:1b
 feature of Rome 20:323:1a; 26:949:2b
trajectory (phys.)
 ballistics 1:842:1b; 23:855:1a
 Coriolis force 3:632:2a
 space flight 19:46:1b
Trakl, Georg (Aust. poet) 11:892:1b
 contribution to Austrian literature 20:36:2b
Tralee (Ire.) 11:892:2a
 location *map* 21:953
Tralles (anc. city, Tur.)
 location 1:748:3b
Trallwg, Y (Powys, U.K.): *see* Welshpool
tram (transportation): *see* streetcar
trammel net
 description 8:614:1b
tramontana (wind)
 development of compass 24:751:2a
"Tramp, The" (film by Chaplin)
 discussed in biography 3:94:2a
"Tramp Abroad, A" (work by Twain)
 discussed in biography 12:76:3b
tramp steamer (mer. ship) 11:892:2a
 relation to ocean liner 8:862:3a
 ship design specialization 28:812:1b, 862:1b
trampoline (tumbling equipment)
 11:892:2a
Tran dynasty (Viet. hist.) 11:892:3a
 conflict with Yung-lo 12:877:1b
 contribution to
 first independence movement in Vietnam 27:869:2a
 Vietnamese literature development 27:885:1b
Tran Hung Dao, or **Tran Quoc Tuan**, or **Hung Dao Vuong** (Viet. hero) 11:892:3b
 history of Vietnam 27:869:2a
 use of guerrilla tactics 29:689:1b

Names beginning with "Mc" and "M" are alphabetized in the INDEX as "Mac"; "St." is treated alphabetically as "Saint," "Ste." as "Sainte," and "SS." as "Saints."

Tran Ninh Plateau (plat., Laos): *see* Xiangkhoang, Plateau de
trance (psychol.)
 divination 25:88:2a
 dreams 27:308:2a
 hallucinations 25:501:2a
 shamanistic ritual 15:720:2b, *illus.* 721
see also dream; hypnosis
Traneberg, Bridge (bridge, Stockholm, Swed.)
 reinforced-concrete bridge 26:337:2b
Trang (Thai.) 11:893:1a
tranh (mus. instr.): *see* cheng
Trani, or **Turenum** (It.) 11:893:1a
Trani, Barisano da (It. art.)
 bronze relief door panels 17:149:1a
Tranninh, Plateau du (plat., Laos): *see* Xiangkhoang, Plateau de
tranquillizer, or **tranquillizer**, or **tranquilliser** (drug) 11:893:1b
 association with drug abuse 3:156:2a; 13:225:2a
 comparison with depressant 4:21:1a
 effect on sleep process 27:304:1a
 use in psychopharmacology 9:766:1b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 321; 433
see also anti-anxiety drug; antipsychotic drug; chlorpromazine; meprobamate; reserpine; sedative-hypnotic drug
Tranquilli, Secondo (It. au.): *see* Silone, Ignazio
Tranquillity, Sea of (lunar feature): *see* Mare Tranquillitatis

tranquillizer (drug): *see* tranquilizer
Tranquillus, Gaius Suetonius (Roman biog.): *see* Suetonius
trans- ... (isomeric form in chem.): *see under* general chemical compound by name; except as below
Trans Alai subzone (reg., U.S.S.R.)
 Trans-Alay Range 14:244:2a
Trans-Alaska Pipeline (pipeline, Alsk., U.S.)
 Alaska 29:431:2b, 435:1b
 Fairbanks 4:657:2a
 Prudhoe Bay 9:751:1b
Trans-Alay Range, or **Trans Alai Range**, or **Zaalyasky Khrebet** (mt. range, U.S.S.R.) 11:893:2a
 Pamir Mountains 14:244:1a
Trans-Altai Gobi (reg., Mong.)
 Gobi Desert 14:253:2a, *map*
Trans-Arabian Pipe Line, or **Tapline** (pipeline, Arab.)
 function 13:834:1a
trans-Asiatic belt (seismology)
 seismic activity 4:323:2b
Trans-Australia Airlines, or **TAA** (airline, Austr.)
 air transportation in Australia 14:420:2b
trans-2-butene (chem. compound): *see* 2-butene
trans-butenedioic acid (chem. compound): *see* fumaric acid
Trans-Canada Air Lines (Can. airline): *see* Air Canada
Trans-Canada Highway (Can. hwy.) 11:893:2a
 Canada 15:467:1a
 North America 24:983:2b
 Rogers Pass *illus.* 10:140
Trans-Chaco Road (S.Am. hwy.)
 South America 27:702:2b
trans effect (chem.)
major ref. in Chemical Compounds 15:891:1a
Trans-Europ Express Merchandise, or **TEEM**
 use of container freight service 28:798:2a
Trans-European Express, or **TEE**
 railroad passenger service 28:798:1b
 Germany 20:57:2a
Trans-Himalayas (mts., China)
 11:893:2b
 Pakistan 25:393:1b
Trans-Ili Alatau Range (mts., China)
 Tien Shan Mountains 14:246:1b, *map*
Trans-Indus plains (reg., Pak.)
 Pakistan 25:393:2b
Trans-Mongolian Railway (ry., Mong.)
 Mongolia 24:345:1a
 Mongolian Plateau 8:257:3a
trans-9-oxo-2-decanoic acid (chem.): *see* queen substance
Trans-Siberian Railroad, or **Transsibirskaia Zheleznodorozhnaya Magistral** (Sov. ry.) 11:893:3a
 catalyst to Siberia's development 10:776:3b
 Chinese Eastern Railway 3:233:3b
 construction 28:768:2a
 influence on Harbin 5:694:2b
 Nicholas II's role 8:686:2a
 permafrost problem 20:747:2b
 Siberia 8:814:1a; 14:22:1a
Trans-Tasman Cup (sporting trophy)
 history of rugby 28:147:2a
Trans-Texas Airways: *see* Texas International Airlines, Inc.
Trans World Airlines, Inc., or **TWA** (Am. corp.) 11:893:3a
 hangar design in Kansas City 15:326:2a
transaction (comp.sci.)
 function in
 GPSS program 16:649:1a
 information systems 21:564:2a
transaction (econ.): *see* commercial transaction
transaction processing (comp.sci.)
 information systems 21:564:2a
transactional analysis (psychol.)
 form of psychotherapy 23:974:1b
 relation to humanistic psychology

6:138:2a
 role in behaviour development 14:710:2a
Transcendentalism (psychol.)
 comparison with Rationalism 25:640:2a
transactions approach (fin.)
 income measurement in accounting 13:4:1a
Transalpine Gaul, or **Gallia Transalpina** (anc. Roman terr.) 11:894:1a
 history 19:452:1a
Transamazonian highway, or **Rodovia Transamazônica** (Braz. hwy.) 11:894:1a
 Amazon River 27:710:1b
Transamerica Corporation (Am. corp.) 11:894:1b
 Bank of America 1:872:1b; 5:246:2a
 First Interstate Bancorp 4:793:3b
Transamerica Corporation building (bldg., San Francisco, Calif., U.S.)
 description 27:1:2b
transaminase (enzyme) 11:894:2a
 analysis 4:513:2a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
transamination (chem.)
 synthesis of amino acids 1:342:2b
Transantarctic Mountains (mts., Antarc.) 11:894:2a
 Antarctica 13:788:1a *passim* to 791:2b
 formation 16:723:2b
 location *map* 13:790
transatlantic cable
 first transatlantic cable 11:615:3a
 long-distance telephone 28:498:1b
 transatlantic telegraph 28:488:2a
 undersea cable 12:126:3b
"Transatlantic Sketches" (work by James)
 discussed in biography 6:486:1a
Transcaspien oblast (Russ. hist.)
 Turkmenistan 12:62:2a; 28:1102:1b
Transcaspien Turkmen (people)
 Turkmen 12:61:3a
Transcaucasia, or **Zakavkazye** (reg., U.S.S.R.) 11:894:2b
 Caucasian peoples 2:965:1a
 physiography of Caucasus 2:966:1b
 U.S.S.R. 28:953:2a, 1062:1b
 World War I 29:983:2a
Transcaucasian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic (hist. rep., U.S.S.R.): *see* Georgia
transcendence (rel.)
major ref. in Religious Experience 26:580:1b
 creation doctrines 17:400:1a
 pantheism and panentheism 26:550:1b
 philosophy of religion 25:684:2a
passim to 693:2a
 viewed by
 Christianity 16:274:2a
 Eastern Orthodoxy 17:849:2b
 Existentialism 25:613:2b, 616:1b
 humanism 26:566:1a
 Indian philosophy 21:197:1a
transcendental argument (philos.)
 use in metaphysics 24:20:1b
transcendental ego (philos.) 11:894:2b
 Husserl 18:484:2b; 25:627:1b
 Kant 22:495:2b; 25:619:2a
transcendental equation (math.)
 calculus 23:620:2b
transcendental extension (math.)
major ref. in Algebra 13:285:2b
transcendental function (math.)
 classification and definition 5:50:2a; 13:464:1b
transcendental Idealism, or **formalistic Idealism** (philos.) 11:894:3a
major ref. in Kant and Kantianism 22:493:1b *passim* to 495:2a
 philosophy of
 Fichte 4:760:1b
 Husserl 25:627:1b
 Kant 18:483:2a; 25:721:1b
 Lobachevsky 7:428:3a
 Mach 25:631:2a
Transcendental Meditation, or **TM**
 11:894:3a
 Mahesh Yogi's introduction

7:699:1b
transcendental method, or **critical method** (philos.)
 role in epistemology 4:528:3b
 use by Kant 25:655:2a; 25:754:1a
transcendental number (math.)
 field theory 13:287:2a
 number theory 8:827:3b; 25:27:1b
 real numbers 9:973:1b
 role of
 Gelfond 5:166:3b
 Liouville 7:384:2b
transcendental reduction (philos.): *see* phenomenological reduction
Transcendentalism, or **New England Transcendentalism** (Am. movement) 11:894:3b
major ref. in American Literature 13:415:2b
 American Renaissance 1:334:1b
 Boston 15:177:2b
 role of
 Emerson 4:473:3a
 Thoreau 11:725:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
transcendentalism (philos.)
 expression in
 dualism 26:556:1a
 Existentialism 25:612:1a *passim* to 617:1a
 Platonism 25:902:1b
 Romanticism 23:205:1b
 Western law 25:719:2a *passim* to 721:2a
transcontinental rail line
 Canada 15:479:1a
 United States 29:241:1a
 Central Pacific Railroad 3:29:2a
 Pacific Railway Acts 9:49:1b
 Union Pacific Railroad 12:136:2b
Transcontinental Treaty, or **Adams-Onís Treaty**, or **Purchase of Florida** (Sp.-U.S. hist.) 11:895:1b
 history of
 Mexico 24:41:2a
 United States 29:220:2a
 negotiation by Adams 1:86:1a
transcriptase (enzyme)
 viruses 29:504:1b
transcription (genet.)
major ref. in The Principles of Genetics and Heredity 19:710:2b
 role in protein synthesis 8:822:1b
 stage in viral infection 29:505:2b
transcription (ling.)
major ref. in Speech 28:91:2a
 linguistic analysis 23:54:2a
transcription (mus.): *see* arrangement
transcription (recording)
 use in broadcasting 15:216:1a
transcurrent fault (geol.): *see* strike-slip fault
Transdanubia, or **Dunátúl** (reg., Hung.) 11:895:1b
 Bakony Mountains 1:816:1b
 Hungary's settlement patterns 20:695:1b
Transdanubian Mountains (mts., Hung.)
 physiography of Hungary 20:693:1b
transducer, or **electrodynamical transducer** (elec.) 11:895:1b
 automata 14:525:2b
 measurement 23:728:1a
 electronic instrumentation 23:734:2a, 778:1a
 sonar systems 23:770:2b, *illus.* 772
 telemetry 11:613:3a
 vibrations 23:813:2a
 sensation 10:638:3a
 sound waves 27:614:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 721
transducer arrays (electronics)
 design 23:771:1a
transduction (biol.)
 sensory reception 10:639:1a
transduction (microbiol.) 11:895:2b
 bacterial resistance to antibiotics 17:554:1a
 incidence in bacteria 14:558:2a
 research of Lederberg 7:233:2a
 role in lysogenic infection 12:392:3b; 29:506:1b

- transect** (biol.)
community sample 14:1012:1b
transept (arch.) 11:895:3a
basilica feature 1:940:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 626
transfection (microbiol.)
use in gene transfer 19:709:2a,
718:1a
transfer (art)
painting restoration 14:88:2a
transfer (property law): see
conveyance
transfer cell (bot.)
phloem 9:389:3a
transfer factor (biol.) 11:895:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 353
transfer lithograph (litho.)
description 7:399:2b, *illus.*
transfer machine, or transfer line
(tech.)
workplace automation 14:533:2b;
29:926:1a
Transfer of Functions Act (U.K. hist.):
see Ministers of the Crown Act
transfer of training (learning): see
training, transfer of
transfer orbit: see Hohmann orbit
transfer payment (govt. fin.)
role in government spending
20:152:1b
transfer printing 11:896:1a
use in
Battersea enamelware 1:963:1b
pottery 17:105:1b *passim* to 124:1a
transfer ribonucleic acid, or activator
RNA, or activator ribonucleic
acid, or soluble ribonucleic
acid, or tRNA, or sRNA (chem.
compound)
biosynthesis 23:1000:1b
characteristics 14:899:2a
description 10:97:3a
protein synthesis 8:822:2a; 19:711:1a
transferase (enzyme) 11:896:1b
classification 14:877:1b
transference (psychol.)
Freudian theory 19:569:1a
psychotherapy 9:768:2a
treatment of mental disorders
23:968:1a, 972:2a
transferred-electron diode, or TED
(electronics)
semiconductor devices 18:228:1a
transferrin, or siderophilin (chem.
compound) 11:896:1b
blood 15:128:1b
hemoglobin 5:826:2b
plasma 28:679:1a
genetic considerations 19:729:1a
immune system 20:774:1a
protein binding 14:872:1a
Transfiguration (Christianity)
Gospel According to Mark 14:826:1a
"Transfiguration" (work by Raphael)
discussed in biography 9:942:3b
"Transfiguration" (work by Toller)
staging 28:587:1b
Transfiguration, Church of the
(church, Kizhi Is., U.S.S.R.):
see Preobrazhenskaya Church
Transfiguration, Feast of the
(Christianity) 11:896:2a
"Transfigured Night," or "Verklärte
Nacht" (work by Schoenberg)
discussed in biography 10:531:1b
influence on
chamber music 24:570:2b
program music 9:721:1b
transfinalization (theol.)
comparison with transubstantiation
11:901:1a
transfinite number (math.) 11:896:2a
major ref. in Philosophies of
the Branches of Knowledge
25:716:1a
history 2:819:3a
logic 23:276:1a
mathematics 23:595:2a
cardinality 27:227:1a
real numbers 9:973:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 10/22
see also alef-null; power of the
continuum
transform, integral: see integral
- transform**
transform fault (geol.)
feature of oceanic ridges 25:173:2a
San Andreas fault 10:384:1b
transform plate boundaries
17:607:2a, *illus.*
volcanism 29:519:1b, *illus.* 520
see also fracture zone; ridge-ridge
transform fault
transform plate boundary (geol.)
aspect of plate tectonics 25:884:1b,
illus. 883
movement of Earth's surface
17:607:2a
see also transform fault
transformation (math.)
geometry 23:630:1b
coordinates 28:888:2a, *illus.*
Euclidean geometry 19:896:1a
non-Euclidean geometry 19:925:1a
projective geometry 19:927:2a
matrices 23:635:1b
work by Lie 7:340:1b
see also analytic family of
transformations; fixed-point
theorem; function; linear
transformation; mapping;
transformation group
transformation (microbiol.) 11:896:2b
antibiotic resistance 9:534:3a
Avery's study 1:738:2b
bacteria 14:558:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 339
"Transformation, The" (story by
Kafka): see "Metamorphosis,
The"
transformation group (math.)
topological group theory 19:943:2b
"Transformation of Nature in Art,
The" (work by Coomaraswamy)
discussed in biography 3:601:3b
transformation range (chem.)
matter 23:662:2a
transformation rule (logic)
formal logic 23:254:1b
transformation theory (philos.)
philosophy of nature 25:673:2b
transformational grammar, or
transformational-generative
grammar 11:896:3a
major ref. in Linguistics 23:59:1a
description 5:411:1a
Harris' contribution 5:721:1b
linguistics history 23:53:2b
semantics 23:73:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 514
transformational rule
major ref. in Linguistics 23:60:1a
transformer (biol.): see decomposer
transformer, or AC transformer (elec.)
11:896:3b
applications
electric furnaces 21:374:2b
electrical system 15:335:2a
electromagnetic induction 18:180:2b,
illus.
electromagnetic technology
development 18:193:2b
induction-heating process 6:301:2a
insulators 6:335:2b
work of Westinghouse 12:605:3b
transformer steel (material)
magnetic properties of solids
23:678:1b
transforming growth factor, or TGF
(chem. compound)
endocrine system 18:324:2b
transformism (It. pol. hist.): see
trasformismo
transfusion: see blood transfusion
Transgabon Railroad, or
Transgabonais (Gab. ry.)
significance in Gabon 15:653:2b
transgression (marine geol.): see
marine transgression
transhumance (sociol.) 11:897:1a
significance in
Arctic cultures 14:14:1a
Lapp peoples 7:158:3b
pastoral societies 16:884:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 512
transhydrogenase (enzyme)
metabolism 23:990:2b
transient cavity (earth sci.)
- impact crater** *illus.* 16:757
transient global amnesia (psychol.)
major ref. in Memory 23:952:1a
transient polycythemia (path.)
description 9:578:2a
transient response (elec.)
major ref. in Electricity and
Magnetism 18:172:1b
transient voltage (elec.)
damping by capacitors 18:172:2b
transient without scram (nuclear
event)
risks of light-water reactors
18:380:1a
transistor (electronics) 11:897:1a
major ref. in Electronics 18:226:1a
applications
computers 4:92:3a; 16:642:1b,
illus.; 28:477:2a
information processing 21:561:2b
radar 26:463:2b
radio circuitry 15:229:2a
stage lighting 28:599:2a
development of semiconductor
devices 10:625:2b
history of electronics 4:439:1a;
18:213:2a
integrated circuits 6:337:1b
minority carrier injection 8:170:1b
p-n junctions 9:41:2a
semiconductors 23:671:2b
work of
Bardeen 1:893:3a
Bell Telephone Laboratories
2:70:3b
Shockley 10:754:2a
transit (astron.) 17:866:1a
celestial meridian 23:758:1a
relation to conjunction 3:540:1a
telescope: see astronomical transit
instrument
transit, or american transit, or
repeating transit (meas. instru.)
theodolite 11:685:2a; 23:783:2a
Transit (satellite) 11:897:2a
navigation systems 24:758:2a
scientific exploration 19:40:1b, 56:1b
transit bus (vehicle): see city bus
transit circle, or meridian circle
(astron. instru.)
measurement of celestial sphere
23:758:1a, *illus.*
role of Reichenbach 9:1006:2b
time measurement 28:661:1a
transit tax, or transit duty
relation to revenue tariff 21:828:2a
taxation 28:430:2b
transit-time oscillator (instru.)
work of Reichenbach 9:1006:2b
transit (phys.) 11:897:2a
photochemical reactions 15:1078:1b
photoelectric effect 9:402:1a
quantum mechanics 23:873:2b
passim to 882:2b; 26:475:1b
radiation 14:359:2b *passim* to
367:1b, *table*
resonance absorption 18:209:2b
spectroscopy 13:550:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 111
"Transition" (Af. lit. review)
African literature 13:126:2a
"transition" (internat. lit. review)
founding by Jolases 6:601:3a
transition element, or transition metal
(chem. element) 11:897:2b
major ref. in Chemical Elements
15:990:2b
extraction and processing
organometallic compounds
15:895:2b
sodium reduction process
15:948:1b
structure and properties 23:647:2b
bonding 24:295:1a
chemical reactions 15:942:1b;
15:1035:1a
molecular colouring 13:555:1b
periodic system *table* 15:935
resonance behaviour 7:684:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 121
see also individual transition
elements, e.g., copper
transition energy (phys.)
particle accelerators 25:455:2b
transition metal (chem. element): see
- transition element**
transition probability (math.)
stochastic processes 26:146:1b
transition-state theory, or theory
of absolute reaction rates,
or activated-complex theory
(chem.) 11:897:3a
charge transfer 15:1071:2b
chemical reactions and activation
energy 1:72:3a; 15:1026:2b
passim to 1036:2b; 25:851:2a
isotopic substitution 14:358:1b
ring closure of heterocycles
15:838:2a
transition temperature (phys.)
definition 11:399:1a
superconductivity 23:716:1b, *table*
Transition Zone, or Central Highlands
(reg., Ariz., U.S.)
physiography and climate of
Arizona 29:396:2b; 397:2a
Transition Zone (reg., N.Mex., U.S.)
description 29:401:1b
transition zone (geol.)
structure and composition of Earth
17:595:1b *passim* to 603:1a
transitional activity (animal
behaviour)
conflict resolution 14:628:2a
transitional epithelium
description 4:530:1b
transitive group (math.)
group theory 13:278:1a
transitive law, or transitivity (math.)
11:897:3b
algebra
lattice theory 13:269:1a
linear algebra 23:635:1b
rational functions 13:256:1b
set theory 27:226:1a
logic 23:245:1a, 259:1b, 283:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 10/21
transitive verb (ling.)
syntax 23:57:2a
Transjordan: see Jordan
Transjordan highlands (reg., Jor.)
Dead Sea 3:937:2a
Transkei (Af. rep.) 11:898:1a
black state 2:258:3b
South Africa 11:32:1b; 27:632:1b
passim to 642:2b, 656:1a
southern Africa 27:942:2b
translate (math.)
functions 13:508:1a
translation, or protein synthesis
(genet.)
major ref. in The Principles
of Genetics and Heredity
19:710:2b
function in
cellular organelles 15:590:1a
genetic expression 15:593:1a
metabolism 23:999:2a
interaction with drugs 17:530:2a,
555:1a
process in fertilization 26:615:1b
role of
amino acids 1:342:2b
nucleic acid 8:821:3b
stage in viral infection 29:505:2b
translation, or interpretation (ling.)
major refs. in Language 22:568:1b
passim to 584:1a; Philosophies
of The Branches of Knowledge
25:698:2a
computer use 3:507:1b
influence on literature 23:88:1b
English literature 18:437:1a
novel 23:145:2b
poetry and prose 23:95:1a
Syriac literature 11:470:2b
Islamic education 18:15:2b
linguistic analysis 23:58:2b
see also machine translation;
transliteration
translation (math.)
crystallography 23:650:1b, *illus.* 651
geometry 19:896:1a
physics 8:362:1b
symmetry 11:460:2a
trigonometry 28:888:2b
translation gliding (geol.)
rock deformation analysis 24:194:1b

translator (comp.sci.)

execution of computer programs 3:508:3b
machine language transformation 16:645:2b

translatory inertia (mech.)

classical mechanics 23:816:2a

transliteration (ling.)

Greek language 22:630:1b

see also translation

translocation (bot.) 11:898:2a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 336

translocation (genet.)

chromosomal disorder 3:287:2a;

18:865:1b; 19:708:2a

effects of radiation 26:492:1a

transmigration (rel. belief): see

reincarnation

transmissibility, principle of (phys.)

static equilibrium 23:805:2a

transmission (engin.) 11:898:2a

automotive systems 1:728:1a;

28:779:1b, 791:1b

cooling systems 3:601:2a

see also automatic transmission;

blocker ring; fluid coupling;

front-wheel drive; hydraulic

transmission; rear-wheel drive

transmission (neural)

major ref. in Nerves and Nervous

Systems 24:782:1a

regulation by thalamus 11:669:3b

transmission (waves)

measurement 23:777:1b

transmission, facsimile: see facsimile

transmission

transmission dynamometer (mech.)

description 4:310:1a

transmission electron microscope

(instru.)

major ref. in Principles, Methods,

and Instruments of

Measurement and Observation

23:749:2b

direct observation of atoms

14:345:2b, *illus.* 346

transmission grating (optics)

diffraction gratings 4:90:2b

spectra diffraction 13:545:1a

transmission line (electronics)

applications

radios 15:230:2b

telephones 28:496:1a

electromagnetic radiation 18:201:2a

loading 7:428:1b

transmitter (electronics)

major ref. in Communication

16:624:1a

applications

electronic eavesdropping 4:437:2b;

25:967:2b

information theory 21:572:2a

radar 26:463:2a, 465:2b

telecommunications systems

28:495:2a *passim* to 499:1b

telegraphy 11:611:1a; 28:488:1a

telephone: see telephone

television 15:239:2a, *illus.*

communications model 6:312:3a

work of

De Forest 3:929:2a

Round 10:208:1b

transmitter substance (chem.

compound): see

neurotransmitter

transmitting antenna (elec.)

characteristics 1:441:3a

microwaves 18:202:1a

transmutation (phys.) 11:898:3a

chemical elements 15:919:2b, 960:1a

radioactivity 9:892:3a; 25:837:2a

work of

Cockcroft and Walton 7:398:3b

Rutherford 26:971:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 112

transnational corporation

internationalism 18:721:2b

transnational law

comparison with international law

21:724:2a

Transorangia (prov., S.Af.)

Voortrekker migration 5:449:2b

transorbital lobotomy (surg.)

types of lobotomy 7:430:1b

Transoxania, or Transoxiana, or Ma

Wara' an-Nahr (hist. reg., As.)

11:898:3a

Hellenistic Age *map* 20:266

history of

Iran 21:890:1b

Cyrus II 3:831:3b

Samanid dynasty 10:373:1b

Turkistan 12:61:1b; 28:1086:1a

passim to 1089:2a

Uzbek khanates 12:225:1b

Transpacific Race, or Honolulu Race

(yachting) 11:898:3b

winners list 11:176

transparency, or slide (phot.)

advances in colour photography

25:778:2b

methods of colour reproduction

25:790:2b

transparency (phys.)

glass property 21:235:1b

transparency film (phot.): see reversal

film

"Transparente" (work by Tomé)

Churrigueraesque 3:309:2b

transparents (works by Lipchitz)

discussed in biography 7:385:1b

transpiration (bot.) 11:898:3b

affected by

desert 14:1057:1b

forest and forest products

19:416:2a

jungle and rain forest 14:1061:2b

wind 19:117:1a

biosphere 14:983:1b

hydrologic cycle 6:193:3a; 20:723:1a

occurrence in plants 28:692:1b

relation to

climate 16:504:2b

photosynthesis 25:801:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 336

transpiration pull (bot.)

cohesion hypothesis 3:435:3a

transpiration ratio (bot.)

major ref. in Biosphere 14:983:1b

transplant (hort.) 11:899:2b

arboriculture 1:522:1b

forestry 19:414:2a

vegetable farming 19:133:1b

transplant, or graft (med.) 28:745:1b;

11:898:3b

compatibility problems 15:133:2b,

138:2a

human leukocyte antigens

6:136:2a; 19:728:1b

lymphocyte reaction 17:355:2b

procedures

bone 2:357:1a; 28:322:1a

kidney 16:18:1b; 19:26:1a

lung 26:756:1b

radiation treatment 26:495:1a

religious aspects 16:989:1b, 992:1a

research 23:896:2a *passim* to 901:2b,

911:1b

Spallanzani 11:67:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 423

see also specific kinds of transplants,

e.g., bone marrow transplant;

heart transplant; kidney

transplant; liver transplant; skin

graft

transplantation antigen (biochem.):

see histocompatibility antigen

transplanting (hort.): see transplant**transponder**

satellite communication 10:466:2a;

28:508:2b

transport (plant) 11:899:3a

major ref. in Tissues and Fluids

28:690:1b

process in circulation 14:938:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 336

Transport Act (Br. hist.)

transportation law 28:870:1a

Transport and General Workers'

Union, or TGWU (Br. trade

union) 11:900:1b

contribution by Bevin 2:180:3b

transport-limited slope (geol.)

characteristics 16:729:2a, *illus.*

transport phenomenon (phys.)

11:900:1b

major ref. in Matter 23:689:1b

Boltzmann transport equation

23:698:1b

molecular weight determination

24:268:2a

properties of

liquids 23:684:1a

plants 28:693:2a

water 15:763:2a

waves 23:847:1a; 27:609:2b

see also Chapman-Enskog solution;

diffusion; fluid flow; mass

transfer; siphon; thermal

conduction; viscous flow

transport plane: see airplane**transport protein** (biol.): see permease**Transport Unit** (engin.)

regulation of waterways 26:350:2a

transportation (occultism)

apportation 1:494:2a

transportation (punishment)

English legal system 16:807:1a

see also deportation; penal colony

transportation (tech.) 28:752:1a;

11:900:2a

see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA:

Section II Comparative Tables

for statistical information

see PROPAEDIA: Section 734

conservation of natural resources

16:663:2b

contribution to

agriculture and trade development

13:184:1b; 26:318:1b

Industrial Revolution 21:204:2b

logistics 29:679:1b, 682:1b

postal system 25:1069:1b

urban populations 12:201:3b;

16:426:1a, 429:2b

freight

carriage of goods 28:870:1b

storage and warehousing 11:290:2b

history

regional and national systems

European development 18:624:1b

Pacific Ocean 25:309:2a

Sung dynasty China 16:106:1a

technological development

28:457:2b

automation 14:536:2a

civil engineering 18:417:1b

specialization of labour 21:206:2a

importance of

intelligence 29:688:2b

weather forecasting 16:512:2b

operation of harbours 26:364:2b

subsidies 11:345:1a

see also transportation law; specific

kinds of transportation,

e.g., air transportation;

urban transportation; water

transportation; modes of

transportation, e.g., airplane;

automobile; railroad; and

continents and countries by

name

Transportation, U.S. Department of,

or DOT (U.S. govt. dept.)

commercial aviation regulation

28:840:1a

Transportation Building (bldg.,

Chicago, Ill., U.S.)

design of Sullivan 11:377:2a

transportation law 28:865:1a

air law 1:175:2b

transportation problem (indus.): see

distribution

transporter bridge (engin.)

description 8:381:1b

transposable element (genet.): see

- transverse colon** (anat.)
structure of human digestive system
17:284:1a, *illus.* 280
- transparency Plate** in PROPAEDIA
fol. 146
- transverse crevasse** (geol.)
description 3:732:2b
- Transverse Current** (current, Pac.O.)
Bering Sea and Strait 24:1006:2b,
map 1007
- transverse displacement** (mech.)
use in simple pendulum problem
13:467:2b
- transverse electromagnetic mode**
(phys.)
field theory 26:473:2b
- transverse flute** (mus. instr.): *see*
cross flute
- Transverse Mercator Projection**
(cartog.)
comparison with Lambert projection
23:523:2a
- transverse mesocolon** (anat.)
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
fol. 146
- transverse presentation, or cross**
birth, or cross presentation
(childbirth)
complication of childbirth 9:683:2b;
26:681:2a
- Transverse Ranges** (mts., N.Am.)
Pacific Coast Ranges 24:996:1b;
29:159:2b
- transverse reaction** (biol.)
type of animal movement 14:635:2b
- transverse stream** (geol.)
fluvial dissection of valleys
16:732:1a
- transverse tubule** (anat.)
muscle contraction mechanism
24:463:1b, 469:2b, *illus.* 463
- transverse unit, or quad unit**
video recorders 12:354:3a
- Transverse Volcanic Axis** (mt. range,
Mex.): *see* Neo-Volcánica,
Cordillera
- transverse wave** (phys.) 11:901:3a
amplitude measurement 1:355:2a
Earth sciences 17:595:2b
light transmission 18:206:1a; 23:5:1b
motion 23:705:2a; 23:844:2a, *illus.*
seawater acoustics 25:147:1b
vibrational waves 23:812:2a
wave equations 13:481:2b, *illus.* 482
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 128
see also longitudinal wave; shear
wave
- transversospinalis muscle** (anat.)
characteristics 24:458:2a
- transversus abdominis muscle** (anat.)
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
fol. 146
- transversus thoracis muscle** (anat.)
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
fol. 146
- transvestism, or cross-dressing**
11:901:3b
sexual behaviour 23:966:1b;
27:242:2b *passim* to 246:1a
viewed by shamanism 26:980:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 433
- Transvolgans** (Russ. monastic group):
see Nonpossessors
- Transylvania** (reg., Rom.) 11:902:1b
Cristea's unification efforts 3:740:1a
history
Austria 14:494:1b
Hungary 20:701:1b *passim* to
707:1b, *illus.* 704
Ottoman Empire 28:922:2b
Poland 25:945:2a
Romania 10:157:2b; 26:923:2a;
illus. 14:582
Vlachs 12:411:1b
World War II 29:995:1a
metallurgy 18:592:2b
religion
Protestantism 26:237:2b, 263:2b
Romanian Orthodox Church
17:845:1a
- Transylvanian Alps, or Southern**
Carpathians, or Carpații
Meridionali (mts., Rom.)
11:902:3a
geography of
- Caras-Severin 2:842:1b
Romania 18:530:2a; 26:914:2b
subdivision of Carpathian
Mountains 18:557:1a
- Transylvanian Plateau** (plat., Rom.)
Carpathian Mountains 18:555:2b,
557:2a
Romania 26:915:2a
- Transylvanian rug, or Siebenbürger**
rug 11:902:3b
carpet design 17:77:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- tranlycypromine, or Parnate** (drug)
11:903:1a
antidepressant drug table 23:970
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 321
- Traoré, Moussa** (Malian mil. leader)
rule of Mali 29:830:1b, 845:2a
- trap** (geol.): *see* flood basalt
- trap** (hunting)
use in commercial fishing 19:279:1a
passim to 286:1b
- trap** (petroleum): *see* petroleum trap
- trap** (phys.) 11:903:1b
crystal lattice 23:26:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 125
- trap** (plumbing)
drainage system 15:330:2a
- trap** (thea.) 11:903:1a
development 28:580:1a
see also suppon
- TRAP** (U.S. fed. arts project): *see*
Treasury Relief Art Project
- trap cut** (gem cutting): *see* step cut
- trap-door spider** 11:903:2a
prey capture 13:867:2a
web building 11:95:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- trap flower** (bot.)
method of pollination 26:626:1b,
illus. Plate 2 fol. 628
- trap net**
description 8:614:2a
- Trapa** (plant genus): *see* water
chestnut
- Trapa bispinosa** (plant): *see*
Singhara nut
- Trapa natans** (bot.)
description 12:515:3a
- Trapaceae** (plant fam.)
classification and characteristics
13:683:2b *passim* to 686:1b
- Trapani, or Drepanum** (It.) 11:903:2b
battle site in First Punic War
20:297:1a, *map* 296
- Trapassi, Pietro Armando Dominico**
(It. poet): *see* Metastasio, Pietro
- trapdoor** (invertebrate anat.): *see*
operculum
- Trapezium, or Theta Orionis** (astron.)
nebulosity 8:1000:2a; 24:762:1a,
764:2b
open clusters 28:220:2b
- trapezium bone** (anat.)
function in seller joint 28:312:1a,
illus.
- trapezius muscle** (anat.) 11:903:2b
development in tetrapods 24:459:2b
human head *illus.* 18:816
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
fol. 146
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 334
- Trapezus** (Tur.): *see* Trabzon
- TRAPIL line**
petroleum transport pipeline
21:447:1b
- Trapp, Freiherr Georg von** (Aus.
mus.)
role in Trapp family 11:903:3a
- Trapp, Maria Augusta Kutschera von**
(Aus. mus.)
role in Trapp family 11:903:3a
- Trapp family** (Aus. fam.) 11:903:3a
- Trappist, or O.C.S.O., or Order of the**
Reformed Cistercians of the
Strict Observance (rel. order)
11:904:1a
establishment by Rancé 9:931:2a
history and practices 3:331:1a
monastery on Caldey Island
2:738:3b
place in Roman Catholic history
- 26:891:1b
- Trappist cheese**: *see* Port Salut cheese
- Trappola** (card game): *see* Tarok
- trapshooting, or clay-pigeon shooting,**
or down-the-line shooting
(sport) 11:904:1b
major ref. in shooting 10:759:1b
comparison to skeet shooting
10:860:2b
- Trapszo, Mieczysława** (Pol. act.): *see*
Cwiklinska, Mieczysława
- Traralgon** (Vic., Austr.) 11:904:2a
- Trás-os-Montes** (hist. prov., Port.)
11:904:2a
Portugal 25:1044:1b
- trasformismo, or transformism** (It.
pol. hist.)
opposition by Bertani 2:159:3a
practice by Depretis 4:21:3a
- "Trash," or "A Bagaceira"** (novel by
Almeida)
discussed in biography 1:287:3a
- trash duck** (duck): *see* merganser
- trash farming** (agri.): *see* mulch tillage
- Trasimeno, Lake, or Lago Trasimeno,**
or Lake of Perugia, or
Trasimenus Lacus (L, It.)
11:904:3a
physiography of Apennine Range
18:554:2a
significance to Hannibal 5:684:1b
site of Second Punic War battle
20:297:2b, *map* 296
- Trask, Kate Nichols, or Katrina**
Nihcols Trask (Am. writ.)
role in establishment of Yaddo
12:803:2a
- Trask, Spencer** (Am. financier)
role in establishment of Yaddo
12:803:2a
- Trastámara, House of** (Sp. dynasty)
consolidation by Henry III 5:851:1b
founded by Henry II 5:851:1a
role in Middle Ages in Spain
28:23:2b, 27:2a, 36:2b
- Trastevere** (quarter, Rome, It.)
history of Rome 26:937:2a, *map* 938
- "Trattatello in laude di Dante"** (work
by Boccaccio): *see* "Life of
Dante"
- "Trattato d'architettura"** (work by
Filarete)
discussed in biography 4:775:1a
- "Trattato de architettura"** (work
by Serlio): *see* "Tutte l'opere
d'architettura, et prospetiva"
- "Trattato di architettura civile e
militare"** (work by Francesco di
Giorgio)
discussed in biography 4:922:1b
- "Trattato di numeri et misure"** (work
by Tartaglia)
discussed in biography 11:567:3b
- "Trattato di sociologia generale"**
(work by Pareto): *see* "Mind
and Society"
- Trau** (Yugos.): *see* Trogir
- Traube, Isidor** (Ger. chem.) 11:904:3a
- Traube, Horace** (Am. writ.)
association with Walt Whitman
12:640:2a
- Traube's rule** (chem.)
formulation by Traube 11:904:3b
- Traugutt, Romuald** (Pol. leader)
role in January Insurrection
6:496:1b
- "Traum ein Leben, Der"** (work by
Grillparzer): *see* "Dream is
Life, A"
- trauma** (med.)
physical
cause of cancer 15:537:2a
headache 5:777:3a
joint injuries 28:324:2b
platelet production 9:507:2a
spinal cord injury 24:847:2b
psychiatric
memory loss 23:952:1a
neurotic reactions 23:964:1a
see also barotrauma; electrical
shock; posttraumatic stress
disorder; wound
- "Trauma of Birth, The," or "Das**
Trauma der Geburt und seine
Bedeutung für die Psycho-
analyse" (work by Rank)
discussed in biography 9:937:2a
- traumatic amnesia** (med.)
disorders of memory 23:952:1a
- traumatic automatism** (med.)
disorders of memory 23:952:1b
- traumatotropism** (biol.)
form of tropism 11:943:3b
- "Traumdeutung, Die"** (work by
Freud): *see* "Interpretation of
Dreams, The"
- "Träume eines Geistersehers erläutert
durch Träume der Metaphysik"**
(essay by Kant): *see* "Dreams of
a Spirit-Seer"
- Traun** (Aus.) 11:904:3b
- Traun, Otto Ferdinand, Graf von**
Abensperg und (Aus. field
marshal) 11:904:3b
opposition to Frederick II 19:536:1a
- Trauner, Alexandre, or Alexander**
Trauner (Hung. set designer)
11:905:1a
- Trausnitz Castle** (castle, Landshut,
Ger.)
feature of Landshut *illus.* 7:140
- Trausti, Jón, or Gudmundur**
Magnússon (Ic. au.)
contribution to Icelandic literature
27:20:2b
- trautonium** (mus. instr.) 11:905:1b
development 24:601:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- Trauttmansdorff, Maximilian, Graf**
von (Aus. states. and dipl.)
11:905:1b
role in Peace of Westphalia
12:609:2a; 18:639:1a
- Trautwein, Friedrich** (Ger. inv.)
development of trautonium
11:905:1b
- "Travail, Le"** (Fr. pol. journ.)
career of Clemenceau 3:369:3a
- Travancore** (hist. state, India)
11:905:2a
- "Travaux de la Manufacture, Les"**
(fabric design by Huet)
description of toile de Jouy *illus.*
11:822
- "Travel Diary of a Philosopher,"**
or "Das Reisetagebuch eines
Philosophen" (work by
Keyserling)
travel writing as literature 23:194:2b
- travel industry**: *see* tourism
- travel literature**
major ref. in The Art of Literature
23:194:2a
Canadian literature 15:529:1a
Japanese literature 22:339:1a *passim*
to 344:2a
works of
Ibn Battutah 6:218:2a
James 6:486:1a
Johnson 22:391:1b
Polo 9:573:1a
- travelator**: *see* moving sidewalk
- "Traveler from Altruria"** (work by
Howells)
American literature 13:417:2a
- travelers' aid**
role of Dodge 4:147:1b
- traveler's check** (banking)
American Express services 1:328:1b
introduction 7:124:1a
issuance 3:145:3b
- traveler's diarrhea** (path.)
causes, symptoms, and treatment
5:141:3a; 17:304:2b
- traveling** (sports)
role in basketball 18:154:1b
- traveling clinic** (med.)
description 23:924:2b
- traveling-grate machine** (met.)
major ref. in Extraction and
Processing Industries 21:362:2b
- traveling jib crane** (machinery)
crane structure 3:710:3a, *illus.*
- traveling library**: *see* bookmobile
- traveling mat** (phot.): *see* mat
- traveling post-office system**
development 25:1069:1b
- traveling salesman problem** (math.):
see travelling salesman problem
- traveling shot** (cinematography): *see*

tracking shot
traveling wave (meteorol.)
 wind systems and characteristics
 12:696:2b
traveling wave (phys.)
 comparison with standing wave
 11:209:2a
traveling-wave linear accelerator, or
 linear electron accelerator
major ref. in Particle Accelerators
 25:452:2b
 linear accelerator 9:174:3a
traveling-wave maser (device)
 description 7:908:3b
traveling-wave tube, or TWT
 (electronics)
major ref. in Electronics 18:224:1b
 radar components 26:463:2b
 satellite communication 10:466:2b
 Telstar satellites 11:619:2b
"Traveller, The" (poem by
 Goldsmith)
 discussed in biography 5:347:1b
 place in English literature 18:450:1a
"Traveller of the East, The," or
"Moeti oa Bochabela" (novel
 by Mofolo)
 discussed in biography 8:221:2b
traveller's tree, or *Ravenala*
madagascariensis (bot.)
 11:905:2b
 characteristics 28:881:1a
 description 12:920:1a; 13:735:1b,
illus. 736
Strelitziaceae 11:315:3a
**"Travelling amid Mountains and
 Stream"** (paint. by Fan K'uan)
 Sung dynasty painting 17:688:1b
travelling salesman problem 11:905:3a
 treatment by combinatorial methods
 16:618:2b
travlogue (film)
major ref. in Motion Pictures
 24:422:1a
**"Travels Amongst the Great Andes of
 Ecuador"** (work by Whymper)
 discussed in biography 12:646:1a
**"Travels and Adventures of Benjamin
 the Third, The,"** or **"Kitsur
 massous Binyomin hashlishi"**
 (work by Mendele Mokher
 Sefarim)
 discussed in biography 8:5:1b
**"Travels from St. Petersburg in
 Russia to Various Parts of
 Asia"** (work by Bell)
 discussed in biography 2:69:3b
"Travels in Africa, Egypt and Syria"
 (work by Browne)
 discussed in biography 2:563:1b
"Travels in Arabia Deserta" (work by
 Doughty)
 description of Arabian Desert
 14:252:2b
 discussed in biography 4:194:3b
"Travels in the Congo," or **"Voyage
 au Congo"** (work by Gide)
 discussed in biography 5:256:1b
**"Travels into Several Remote Nations
 of the World"** (work by Swift):
see "Gulliver's Travels"
"Travels of Ibn Battuta, The,"
 or **"Rihlah"** (work by Ibn
 Battutah)
 discussed in biography 6:219:1b
"Travels of Ibn Jubayr, The," or
"Rihlah" (work by Ibn Jubayr)
 discussed in biography 6:222:1a
"Travels of Lao Ts'an, The," or **"Lao
 Ts'an yu-chi"** (work by Liu E)
 contribution to Chinese literature
 16:238:1b
 discussed in biography 7:408:1a
"Travels of Marco Polo," or **"Il
 milione"** (work by Polo)
 discussed in biography 9:571:3b,
illus. 572
**"Travels of Sir John Mandeville,
 The"** (work by Mandeville):
see "Voyage and Travels of Sir
 John Mandeville, Knight, The"
Traven, B., or Berick Traven Torsvan,
 or Ret Marut (Am. au.)
 11:905:3a

Traventhal, Treaty of (Dan.-Swed.
 hist.)
 role in Second Northern War
 8:791:2b
Travers, Gian (Swiss au.)
 dialects of Rhaetian language
 22:642:2b
Travers, Jerome D. (Am. golfer)
 role in golf history 28:166:2b
Travers, Pamela Lyndon (Br. au.)
 11:905:3b
Travers, Walter (Eng. theol.)
 conflict with Hooker 6:45:2b
traversa (mus. instr.): *see* cross flute
Traverse, Lake (l., Minn.-S.D., U.S.)
 location map 29:178
Traverse City (Mich., U.S.) 11:905:3b
 location maps 29:156, 179
traverse jury (law): *see* petit jury
"Traversée, La" (work by Mammeri)
 discussed in biography 7:753:1a
traversing (surveying)
 accuracy control 23:531:1a
travertine (geol.) 11:906:1a
 growth in sedimentary rocks
 24:223:1b, *illus.* 237
 use in Roman buildings 13:908:2b
travesty (lit.) 11:906:1a
 contrast with parody 9:167:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 621
"Traviata, La," or **"The Fallen
 Woman"** (opera by Verdi)
 depiction of contemporary life
 24:634:1a
 discussed in biography 12:314:1b
Traviès de Villers, Joseph (art.)
 lithograph of *Egalité* *illus.* 8:1004
Travis, Lake (l., Tex., U.S.)
 location map 29:181
Travis, Walter J. (Am. golfer)
 role in golf history 28:166:2a
Travis, William B. (U.S. mil. of.)
 role in Battle of the Alamo 1:200:2b
travois (vehicle)
major ref. in Transportation
 28:752:1b
 use by Plains Indians 13:339:2b
**"Travolti da un insolito destino
 nell'azzurro mare d'agosto"**
 (work by Wertmüller): *see*
 "Swept Away"
trawl (net)
 description 8:614:1b
 use in commercial fishing 3:489:2b;
 19:279:2a, 286:2a, *illus.* 280
trawler (fishing vessel) 11:906:1b
 development of commercial fishing
 19:278:1b, 280:2a
tray (utensil)
 representation in Chinese art *illus.*
 Plate 5 fol. 17:676
trazodone (drug)
 antidepressant drug table 23:970
"Tre croci" (work by Tozzi): *see*
 "Three Crosses"
"Tre operai" (work by Bernari)
 place in Italian literature 22:161:1a
"tre schiavi di Giulio Cesare, I"
 (novel by Bacchelli)
 discussed in biography 1:773:1a
Treacher-Collins syndrome (path.):
see mandibulofacial dysostosis
treacle (agri. product): *see* molasses
tread (geol.)
 floodplains 26:864:2a
Trease, Geoffrey (Eng. au.)
 contribution to children's literature
 23:213:1b
treason (crime) 11:906:1b
 defined by socialist law 22:945:1b
 punishment in Britain 16:812:2b
 relationship to peine forte et dure
 9:241:1a
see also constructive treason;
 sedition
Treason, Act of (Eng. hist.)
 Henry VIII's reign 29:48:2b
Treason, Statute of (Eng. hist.)
 definition of treason 29:40:1a
Treason House, or Joshua Hett Smith
 House (bldg., Stony Point,
 N.Y., U.S.)
 history of American Revolution
 11:289:2b
"Treason of the Intellectuals, The,"
 or **"La Trahison des clercs,"** or

"The Great Betrayal" (work by
 Benda)
 discussed in biography 2:91:1b
 place in French literature 19:560:1b
"Treason of the Senate, The" (work
 by Phillips)
 history of muckrakers 8:391:1a
"Treasure, The," or **"Der Schatz"**
 (film by Pabst)
 discussed in biography 9:42:3a
Treasure Island (is., Calif., U.S.)
 geography of San Francisco 27:1:2a,
 map 2
"Treasure Island" (novel by
 Stevenson)
 discussed in biography 11:262:3b
"Treasure of the Sierra Madre, The"
 (film by Huston)
 discussed in biography 6:174:1b
treasure trove (law) 11:906:2a
treasury (govt. office)
 part of medieval government
 18:625:1b
 role in government monetary policy
 20:165:2a
see also irad-i cedit
Treasury (U.K. govt.)
 role in budgetary procedure
 20:160:1b
Treasury, Department of (U.S. govt.)
 formation of police force 25:962:1b
 influence on monetary system
 29:194:2a
 organization by Hamilton 5:659:3a
treasury bill (fin.) 11:906:2b
 place in money market 23:564:2b
Treasury Deposit Receipt (U.K.
 banking)
 function in banking 14:607:1a
treasury note (fin.)
 relationship to treasury bill
 11:906:2b
Treasury of . . . *see under* substantive
 word, e.g., *Atreus, Treasury of*,
 except as below
Treasury Relief Art Project, or
 TRAP (U.S. fed. arts project)
 11:906:2b
**Treasury Section of Painting and
 Sculpture**, or **Section of Fine
 Arts** (U.S. fed. arts project)
 11:906:3a
treated gem or **treated stone**
 (gemology) 11:906:3b
**"Treatise Concerning Eternal and
 Immutable Morality, A"** (work
 by Cudworth)
 discussed in biography 3:778:1a
**"Treatise Concerning Religious
 Affections, A"** (work by
 Edwards)
 discussed in biography 4:381:3a
 psychological approach to religion
 25:684:1a
**"Treatise Concerning the Principles of
 Human Knowledge"** (work by
 Berkeley)
 discussed in biography 2:133:2b
 place in English literature 18:448:1b
 theory of knowledge 18:481:1a
**"Treatise of Civil Power in
 Ecclesiastical Causes, A"** (work
 by Milton)
 discussed in biography 24:106:2a
"Treatise of Fluxions" (work by
 Maclaurin)
 development of Newton's theories
 13:448:1b
 discussed in biography 7:641:1b
 influence on British mathematics
 23:620:1b
"Treatise of Human Nature, A" (work
 by Hume)
 discussed in biography 20:678:1b
 place in philosophy 25:751:2b
 epistemology 18:481:2a
 ethics 18:505:1a
 metaphysics 24:20:2b
 treatment of association 1:646:1a
**"Treatise of Japanning and
 Varnishing"** (work by Stalker
 and Parker)
 lacquerwork 17:177:2b
**"Treatise of Pathological
 Anatomy,"** or **"Handbuch der
 pathologischen Anatomie"**
 (work by Rokitsansky)

discussed in biography 10:143:2b
"Treatise of Skating, A" (work by
 Jones)
 account of figure skating 4:772:3b
"Treatise of Taxes and Contributions"
 (work by Petty)
 discussed in biography 9:348:1b
"Treatise on Algebra" (work by
 Wallis)
 discussed in biography 12:473:3a
"Treatise on Civil Architecture, A"
 (work by Chambers)
 discussed in biography 3:67:3b
**"Treatise on Comparative
 Embryology, A"** (work by
 Balfour)
 discussed in biography 1:831:3b
**"Treatise on Constitutional
 Law,"** or **"Traité de droit
 Constitutionnel"** (work by
 Duguit)
 discussed in biography 4:260:2b
"Treatise on Domestic Economy, A"
 (work by Beecher)
 discussed in biography 2:43:2a
**"Treatise on Grand Military
 Operations,"** or **"Traité des
 grandes opérations militaires"**
 (work by Jomini)
 discussed in biography 6:604:1a
**"Treatise on Instrumentation
 and Orchestration,"** or
**"Traité d'instrumentation
 et d'orchestration"** (work by
 Berlioz)
 orchestration 24:543:1a
 wind instruments 24:698:1a
"Treatise on Light," or **"Traité de la
 lumière"** (work by Huygens)
 discussed in biography 6:180:3a
**"Treatise on Man and the
 Development of His Faculties,
 A,"** or **"Physique sociale,"**
 or **"Sur l'homme"** (work by
 Quetelet)
 discussed in biography 9:855:1b
"Treatise on Membranes," or **"Traité
 des membranes"** (work by
 Bichat)
 discussed in biography 2:197:2b
"Treatise on Money" (work by
 Keynes)
 discussed in biography 6:824:3a
 income theory 17:949:1b
"Treatise on Painting" (work by
 Leonardo da Vinci)
 aerial perspective 1:119:3b
 discussed in biography 22:965:1a
"Treatise on Painting, A," or **"Il libro
 dell'arte"** (work by Cennini)
 influence on Renoir 9:1029:2a
"Treatise on Poisons" (work by
 Orfila)
 discussion of poisonous animals and
 plants 25:920:2b
**"Treatise on Possession; or, the Jus
 Possessionis of the Civil Law,"**
 or **"Das Recht des Besitzes"**
 (work by Savigny)
 discussed in biography 10:481:2b
**"Treatise on Rivers and Torrents,
 A,"** or **"Del modo di regolare
 i fiumi, e i torrenti"** (work by
 Frisi)
 discussed in biography 5:14:3b
"Treatise on Tenures" (work by
 Littleton): *see* "Littleton on
 Tenures"
**"Treatise on the Anglo-American
 System of Evidence in Trials of
 Common Law,"** or **"Wigmore
 on Evidence"** (work by
 Wigmore)
 discussed in biography 12:653:1a
"Treatise on the Arte of Limning"
 (work by Hilliard)
 discussed in biography 5:929:1b
"Treatise on the Astrolabe" (work by
 Chaucer)
 history of navigation 24:751:2a
**"Treatise on the Correction of the
 Understanding,"** or **"Tractatus
 de Intellectus Emendatione"**
 (work by Spinoza)
 discussed in biography 11:100:2b
**"Treatise on the Diagnosis and
 Treatment of Diseases of the**

Chest, A" (work by Stokes) discussed in biography 11:281:2b

"Treatise on the Fundamental Principles of Violin Playing, A," or "Versuch einer gründlichen Violinschule" (work by Leopold Mozart) discussed in biography 8:385:2a

"Treatise on the Improvement of Canal Navigation" (work by Fulton) discussed in biography 5:47:3b

"Treatise on the Power and Primacy of the Pope," or "Appendix on the Papacy" (work by Melancthon) 11:907:1a discussed in biography 7:1025:1b

Lutheran confessions 26:787:1b

"Treatise on the Projective Properties of Figures," or "Traité des propriétés projectives des figures" (work by Poncelet) projective geometry 23:623:2b

"Treatise on the Sensations," or "Traité des sensations" (work by Condillac) discussed in biography 3:521:3b

history of education 18:37:2b

philosophy 25:752:2b

"Treatise on the Smallpox and Measles, A," or "De variolis et morbillis" (work by Rhazes) medicine in the Middle Ages 23:890:1b

"Treatise on the Social Compact: Or, The Principles of Political Law, A" (work by Rousseau): see "Social Contract, The"

"Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Landscape Gardening, Adapted to North America, A" (work by Downing) discussed in biography 4:204:3a

"Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Midwifery" (work by Smellie) history of medicine 23:892:1b

"Treatise on Theoretical and Applied Electricity," or "Traité d'électricité théorique et appliquée" (work by La Rive) discussed in biography 7:72:1a

"Treatise on Tolerance" (work by Bulgari) discussed in biography 2:622:3a

"Treatise on Universal Algebra, A" (work by Whitehead) logic history 23:246:1b

treatment (math.) defined in combinatorial analysis 16:614:2b

treatment (med.): see therapeutics

treaty (dipl.) 11:907:1b

major ref. in international agreements 6:346:1a

covenants 17:422:2a

diplomacy 17:339:1a

executive agreements 4:628:3b

international law 6:351:1a; 21:725:1b, 726:2a

Roman Republic history 20:295:1a

passim to 334:2b

war regulations 2:287:1a; 29:633:2a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 544

see also arms limitation treaty; collective security; foedus; international agreement; multilateral treaty; peace treaty; and specific treaties by name

Treaty Banning Nuclear Weapons Tests in the Atmosphere, in Outer Space and Under Water (UN): see Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty

Treaty of . . . , or Treaty on . . . : see under substantive word, e.g., Versailles, Treaty of

treaty port (As. hist.) 11:907:2b

place in Chinese history 16:124:1b

Trebbia River, or Fiume Trebbia, or Trebia (riv., It.) 11:907:3b

site of Second Punic War battle 20:297:2b, map 296

Trebizond (Tur.): see Trabzon

trebizond date (tree): see oleaster

treble (mus.) boy soprano 11:18:1a

organ chorus mixture 24:682:2b

treble-dominated style (vocal mus.): see cantilena

treble viol (mus. instru.): see descant viol

Treblinka (Nazi concentration camp) 11:907:3b

Treblinka II, or T.II (Nazi extermination camp) association with Warsaw Ghetto Uprising 12:502:3b

part of Treblinka 11:907:3b

Trebon, or Wittingau (Czech.) 11:908:1a

location map 16:907

Trebonius, Gaius (Roman gen.) 11:908:1b

Trebouxia (genus of fungi) evolution of lichens 19:605:1b

trebuchet (weapon) comparison with catapult 2:947:3b

history of military technology 29:538:1b, illus.

Trece Martires (Phil.) 11:908:1b

location map 25:538

Trecento (Eur. art hist.) association with Quattrocento 9:846:1b

"Trecentonovelle" (work by Sacchetti) place in Italian literature 22:154:1b

Treculia africana (tree): see breadfruit

Tredgold, Thomas (Br. arch.) views on civil engineering 3:338:1b; 18:417:1a

Trediakovsky, Vasily Kirillovich (Russ. writ.) 11:908:2a

contribution to Russian literature 26:965:1a

tree (bot.) 28:879:1a; 11:908:2a

adaptations to winter 13:638:1b

annual rings 5:521:2a, illus.; 19:756:2a; 20:425:2b

causes of occupational lung disease 26:753:1b

characteristics in a monsoon forest 8:271:3a

classification and structure 12:736:1b

compared to shrub 10:770:1b

determination of plant growth 20:389:1a

domination of forests 4:879:3a; 14:1037:2a

ecosystem food web illus. 14:992

internal transport 28:690:1b, illus. 692

jungles and rain forests 14:1064:1a

life cycle 26:611:2a

paper production 21:323:2b

savannas 14:1067:1b

symbolism

Buddhist mythology 15:296:1a

ritualistic objects 26:823:2b, 826:1b, illus. Plate 3 fol. 804

use in building construction 15:314:1a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 354

see also arboretum; arboriculture; forestry; pollarding; shrub; silviculture; wood; types of tree, e.g., oak

tree (graph theory) defined in combinatorial analysis 16:616:2b, illus. 617

Tree, Ellen (Eng. act.): see Kean, Ellen

Tree, Sir Herbert Draper Beerbohm (Br. act. and manag.) 11:908:3b

tree, world: see world tree

tree badger (animal): see ferret badger

tree bear (primate): see potto

tree burial (funeral custom) form of burial 2:651:1a

tree canopy (forests): see canopy

tree climbing (location): see climbing

tree cotton (seed floss): see bombax cotton

tree cricket, or Oecanthinae (insect) type of cricket 3:735:2a; illus. 21:587

tree dormouse, or Dryomys nitedula (rodent) description 4:187:1a

tree duck (bird): see whistling duck

tree ear, or Auricularia, or black fungus, or cloud ear, or mu

erh, or wood ear (mushroom) 11:909:1a

tree fern (plant) characteristics 19:164:1a, 169:1a, illus. 168

growth and distribution 28:879:2a, illus. Plate 1 fol. 882

tree frog, or Hylidae, or tree toad 11:909:1b

crinotoxic animals table 25:928

hearing 27:157:2a

parasite of pitcher plant 13:626:2b

study of sleep 27:299:1a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

tree germander, or Teucrium fruticans (plant) type of germander 5:212:3b

tree heath (bot.): see white heath

tree kale (bot.) Brassicaceae 2:481:3a

tree kangaroo, or Dendrolagus (mammal) characteristics 6:717:3b

tree line (tree growth): see timberline

tree lungwort, or Lobaria pulmonaria, or lungwort (bot.) 11:909:2a

tree mallow, or Lavatera arborea (bot.) 11:909:2b

tree marriage (rite) 11:909:3a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 513

tree moss, or Climacium (plant) 11:909:3a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

tree nettle, or Laportea photiniphylla, or shiney-leaf stinging tree (bot.) characteristics 13:632:2b

poisonous plants table 25:923

"Tree of Commonwealth, The" (work by Dudley) discussed in biography 4:257:1a

tree of heaven, or Ailanthus altissima, or copal tree (bot.) 11:909:3b

description 10:261:1b

Simaroubaceae 10:817:3a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

tree of Jesse (Christian art) Gothic ceiling mural in Hildesheim 25:355:2a

manuscript illumination from Rabanus Maurus' "De laudibus sanctae crucis" illus. Plate 3 fol. 26:596

stained glass by Le Prince 17:198:2a, illus. 194

tree of knowledge (primitive rel.) Christian myth and legend 16:337:2b

traditions of world tree 12:758:1a

tree of life (plant genus): see arborvitae

tree of life (rel.) traditions of world tree 12:758:1a

"Tree of Life" (work by Gaddi) discussed in biography 5:70:3b

tree of sadness, or night jasmine, or Nyctanthes arbor-trista (bot.) variety of Oleaceae 8:913:2a

tree peony, or moutan peony (bot.) type of peony 9:271:1b

tree poppy (bot.): see bush poppy

tree porcupine, or Coendou (mammal) classification 23:451:2a

description 9:614:2b

tree-ring dating (paleon.): see dendrochronology

tree shrew, or Tupaiidae (mammal) 11:910:1a

major ref. in Mammals 23:420:2a, illus. 428, 429

classification of mammals 23:393:2b

primates 18:809:1a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

tree sloth (mammal): see sloth

tree snail (gastropod) ecological relationships 24:315:2a

tree snake (reptile) 11:910:1b

snake anatomy 26:717:2b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

tree squirrel (animal)

major ref. in Mammals 23:446:2a

passim to 451:2a, illus. 444

tree surgery (hort.) significance of pruning 9:751:2b

tree swift (bird): see crested swift

tree-swinging (animal behaviour): see brachiation

tree toad (frog): see tree frog

tree-worship dance (anthro.) ritual use of dance 16:955:1a

Treece, Henry (Eng. au.) 11:910:2b

contribution to children's literature 23:213:1b

treecreeper (bird) 11:910:2b

characteristics 15:103:2a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

treehopper, or insect brownies, or Membracidae (insect) 11:910:3a

major ref. in Insects 21:621:1a, illus. use of coloration illus. Plate 3 fol. 16:590

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

"Treemonisha" (opera by Joplin) discussed in biography 6:614:1b

treenail, or trunnel (wood pin) use of auger drill 28:723:1a

Treene substage (paleon.) division of Saale Glacial Stage 10:275:1a

treerunner (bird): see sitella

"Trees" (poem by Kilmer) discussed in biography 6:862:3b

"Trees and a Stretch of Water on the Stour" (drawing by Constable) significance of drawing technique illus. Plate 2 fol. 17:468

trefa (Judaism): see terefa

Trefaldwyn (Powys, U.K.): see Montgomery

Treffertheorie (biol.): see target theory

Treffynnon (Clwyd, U.K.): see Holywell

trefot (Judaism): see terefa

Trefynwy (Gwent, U.K.): see Monmouth

"tregua, La" (work by Benedetti): see "Truce, The"

trehalose (chem. compound) comparison with sucrose 14:888:1a

endocrine system function 18:295:2b

structure 4:121:1a

Treich-Laplène, Marcel (Fr. expl.) 11:911:1a

Treichville (Côte d'Ivoire) importance to Côte d'Ivoire 29:870:1a

Treig, Loch (I., Scot.) basis of study of seiches 22:552:1b

Treinta y Tres (Urug.) 11:911:1a

Treitschke, Heinrich von (Ger. hist.) 11:911:1a

"Treitschke's History of Germany in the Nineteenth Century," or "Deutsche Geschichte im 19. Jahrhundert" (work by Treitschke) discussed in biography 11:911:1b

trekboer (S.Af. hist) Cape Colony 2:319:3a

southern Africa 27:935:1b

Trelawny (parish, Jam.) location map 29:750

Trelawny, Edward John (Eng. au.) 11:911:2a

"Trelawny of the 'Wells'" (work by Pinerio) discussed in biography 9:454:1a

place in English literature 18:457:1b

Trelleborg (Swed.) 11:911:2b

trellis (hort.) support for espalier 4:560:1a

trellis drainage pattern, or espalier drainage pattern river systems 26:849:1a

Tremadoc Series (paleon.) boundary stratotype 19:785:2a

Ordovician Period 19:792:2a

Tremandraceae (bot.) description 9:579:1b

Tremarctos ornatus (mammal): see spectacled bear

"Tremasteren 'Fremtiden' eller liv

nordpâ (work by Lie): *see* "Barque 'Future,' The"

trematode, or Trematoda (flatworm): *see* fluke

Trembecki, Stanislaw (Pol. writ.) contribution to Polish literature 25:974:2b

Tremblay, François Le Clerc du (Fr. mystic and rel. reformer): *see* Joseph, Father

Tremblay, Michel (Can. playwright) place in French-Canadian drama 15:533:1a

tremble shoving (zool.) association with nest-building behaviour 14:637:1a

Trembley, Abraham (Swiss nat.) 11:911:2b

trembling aspen, or European aspen, or *Populus tremula* (bot.) description 1:637:1a seed production 10:353:2a

Tremella mesenterica (fungus) jelly fungus *illus.* 1:935

Tremellales, or jelly fungus (order of fungus) annotated classification 19:609:2a description 1:935:3a

tremendismo (lit. style) establishment by Cela 3:63b; 28:81:2b significance to Lafont Diaz 7:98:3b

Tremex columba (wasp): *see* pigeon tremex

Tremoctopus (mollusk genus): *see* blanket octopus

Trémouille, Claude de La (Fr. noble): *see* La Trémouille, Claude de

Trémouille, François de La (Fr. noble): *see* La Trémouille, François de

Trémouille, Georges de La (Fr. noble): *see* La Trémouille, Georges de

Trémouille, Gui de La (Fr. noble): *see* La Trémouille, Gui de

Trémouille, Marie-Anne de la (Fr. noblewoman): *see* Ursins, Marie-Anne de la Trémouille, princesse des

tremolite (min.) member of amphibole mineral group 24:159:2a, *illus.* 158

tremolo (mus.) string technique 24:541:1b

tremor (geol.): *see* earthquake

Trémouille, Madame (Russ. adventuress): *see* Tarakanova, Yelizaveta Alekseyevna

Trenance (Corn., U.K.): *see* Saint Austell

trench (geol.): *see* oceanic trench

Trench, Richard Chenevix (Am. gram.) history of English 22:680:1b

trench fever (disease) 11:911:3a for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 423

trench foot (med. disorder): *see* immersion foot

trench mouth (path.): *see* Vincent's gingivitis

trench silo (agri.) description 19:94:2a

trench warfare 11:911:3b development of armoured vehicles 29:583:2b effect on fortification 29:581:2b military engineering 8:128:1b strategy and tactics 29:652:1a, 667:2a innovations of Vauban 12:282:1a use in World War I 12:758:1b for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 544

Trenchard of Wolfeton, Hugh Montague Trenchard, 1st Viscount, Baron Trenchard of Wolfeton (Br. mil. of.) 11:912:2a

trencher (plate) 11:912:2b

trenching machine, or digging wheel, or ditcher (engin.) 11:912:3a

trend (geol.) relationship to strike 11:319:3a

"Trend" (dance by Holm) discussed in biography 6:111:2b

Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolf (Ger. philos.) 11:912:3b contribution to Aristotelianism 14:72:2b criticism of Hegelianism 20:492:2b

Trendle, George W. (Am. au.) creation of Lone Ranger 7:462:1a

Trengganu (state, Mal.): *see* Terengganu

Trennungsorthodoxie (Jewish rel. movement): *see* Neo-Orthodoxy

Trent (It.): *see* Trento

"Trent" (Br. ship): *see* Trent Affair

Trent, Council of (Roman Cath.) 11:913:1a decisions and rulings acolyte 1:65:3b archbishops' power 1:526:2b archdeacons' power 1:526:3b baptismal sponsors 5:326:2b biblical canon 14:759:1a, 764:1a calendar reform 15:445:2b canon law 3:648:2b; 16:312:1b common-law marriage 3:493:1b dispensation 4:125:3a episcopus vagans activities 4:528:2a indulgence 6:301:3a justification 6:662:3a liturgy 10:643:2b; 24:503:1a naming regulations 24:730:2a Nativity iconography 8:557:1a parish system 9:155:1a propagandistic art 9:729:2a Protestant views 26:214:2a sacraments 10:287:2b; 26:790:2a transubstantiation 11:900:3b history of Roman Catholicism 10:149:2b; 26:889:1a, 905:1a, 906:2b influence on Counter-Reformation 3:677:2b; 18:631:2b European art 25:368:1b German literature 20:29:2b Germany 20:92:1a Italy 22:217:2b papacy 9:122:2b role of Borromeo 2:394:1b Cano 2:807:2b Charles de Lorraine 7:484:1b Lussy 7:570:2a Morone 8:332:3b Paul III 9:205:3b Pius IV 9:483:2a Richelieu 10:50:2b Sarpi 10:458:1a; 22:157:1a

Trent, River (riv., U.K.) 11:913:2b feature of Staffordshire 11:199:2b location *map* 29:8

Trent Affair (Am. Civil War) 11:913:2b Civil War history 29:236:2b role of Mason 7:912:3a Seward 10:673:3b Wilkes 12:661:1a

Trent Bridge cricket ground (stadium, West Bridgford, Notts., U.K.) location 12:590:2a

Trent Canal, or Trent-Severn Waterway (canal, Ont., Can.) 11:913:3a Kawartha Lakes 6:771:3a Peterborough 9:334:1b, *illus.*

"Trente arpents" (novel by Panneton): *see* "Thirty Acres"

Trente et Quarante, or Rouge et Noir (card game) 11:913:3b casino card games 2:858:2b

Trentes, Combat des (Fr. hist.): *see* Thirty, Battle of the

Trentino-Alto Adige, or Venetia Tridentina (reg., It.) 11:914:1a

Trento (prov., It.) inclusion in Trentino-Alto Adige 11:914:1a site of ecumenical council 8:332:3b

Trento, or Trent, or Tridentum, or Trient (It.) 11:914:2a

Trenton (Ont., Can.) 11:914:2b

Trenton (Mich., U.S.) 11:914:2b

Trenton (N.J., U.S.) 11:914:2b location *maps* 29:156, 174

physiography of coastal area 4:667:2b pottery production 17:124:2b

Trenton and Princeton, Battles of (U.S. War of Independence) 11:914:3b role of Hamilton 5:660:1a Washington 29:296:2b; 29:703:2a significance in U.S. War of Independence 12:161:1a; 29:213:1b Washington's Delaware River crossing point 11:914:3a

Trenton Battle Monument (mon., N.J., U.S.) Washington Crossing State Park 12:510:3a

Trentonian Stage (paleon.) 11:915:1a

"Trent's Last Case" (work by Bentley) discussed in biography 2:112:2b

"Treny" (work by Kochanowski): *see* "Laments"

trepanning, or trephining practice in prehistoric medicine 23:886:1b

trepan (food): *see* bêche-de-mer

trepha (Judaism): *see* terefa

Treponema (biol.) spirochete 11:105:1b

Treponema carateum (biol.) pinta disease in humans 9:457:2a

Treponema pallidum (biol.) cultivation of bacteria 14:557:1a description of spirochete 11:105:1b, *illus.* pathology of syphilis 10:676:2b; 11:466:3a tabes dorsalis 11:481:2b

Treponema pertenue (biol.) description of spirochete 11:105:1b pathology of yaws 12:826:3b

treponematosi (disease) association with syphilis 11:466:3b

Trepostira (paleon.) 11:915:1a

Trepostomata (paleon.) 11:915:1b characteristics 24:378:1a stenolaemata 11:247:2b

Treppen (geol.) landform evolution 16:707:2b, *illus.*

Treppenhöhle (thea. device) invention by Jessner 28:587:1b

Treres (Thracian tribe) conquest of Sardis 28:909:2a

Treroninae (bird): *see* fruit pigeon

"Tres aproximaciones a la literatura de nuestro tiempo" (work by Sabato) discussed in biography 10:279:3a

Tres Cruces (mt., S.Am.) location 27:696:2b, *map* 697

Tres Culturas, Plaza de las (square, Mexico City, Mex.): *see* Three Cultures, Plaza de the

Tres de Febrero (partido, Arg.) 11:915:1b

Tres Galliae (anc. Roman terr.): *see* Gallia Comata

Três Lagoas (Braz.) 11:915:2a location *map* 15:188

Três Marias Dam (dam, Braz.) location 27:718:2a; *map* 15:189

"Très riches heures du duc de Berry" (book of hours) description 2:370:3a Limburg brothers' illumination 7:360:2b; *illus.* 15:447 place in Gothic tradition 5:383:3b; 25:357:1b, *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 354

"Tres Tristes Tigres" (work by Cabrera Infante) discussed in biography 2:709:1a

Tres Zapotes (archae. site, Mex.) Mesoamerican civilization 26:7:2a, *map* 3

Trésaguet, Pierre-Marie-Jérôme (Fr. engin.) 11:915:2a road development 26:320:2b; 28:470:2a

Tresca criterion (mech.) mechanical stress 23:831:1b

"trescientas, Las" (work by Mena): *see* "labyrinth of Fortuna, El"

Tresckow, Henning von (Ger. gen.) role in plot to assassinate Hitler 29:1016:1a

Tresguerras, Francisco Eduardo (Mex. arch.) contribution to Neoclassicism 13:970:2b works in Celaya 3:8:2b

"Tresor, The," or "Li Livres dou Trésor" (work by Latini) influence on Dante 16:971:2b place in Italian literature 22:152:2b

"Tresor de la langue française," or "Tresor de la langue française: dictionnaire de la langue de XIX^e et du XX^e siècle" (Fr. dict.) 11:915:2b scholarly dictionaries 18:281:2a

Trésor de l'Épargne (Fr. govt.) establishment by Francis I 19:478:1a

"Trésor des chartes" (work by Dupuy) discussed in biography 4:284:1b

trespass (law) 11:915:2b property law 26:196:1b tort law 28:741:2b

trester (const.) comparison with scaffold 10:495:3b, *illus.* 496 use in military bridges 8:127:2b

tresterlee (lumber) use in spar, sail, and rigging development 28:761:2a

Tresus capax, or Tresus nutalli (mollusk): *see* gaper clam

tresviri (anc. Rome): *see* triumvirate

"Tretis of the tua marit Women and the Wedo" (poem by Dunbar) discussed in biography 4:271:3a

Tretyakov Gallery, or Gosudarstvennaya Tretyakovskaya Galereya, or State Tretyakov Gallery (museum, Moscow, U.S.S.R.) 11:915:3a cultural life in Moscow 24:368:1b

Tretye Otdeleniye (Russ. pol. office): *see* Third Department

Treubiales (plant order) classification of liverworts 15:256:2a

Treuga Dei: *see* God, Truce of

Treva Dei: *see* God, Truce of

Trevelyan, Sir Charles (govt. off., U.K.) Indian and British civil service 26:296:1b; 29:81:2b

Trevelyan, George Macaulay (Br. hist.) 11:915:3b historical writing 23:190:1a influence of Macaulay 7:607:1a

Trevelyan, Sir George Otto, 2nd Baronet (Br. hist.) 11:916:1a influence of Macaulay 7:607:1a

Treveri (people) history of the Low Countries 23:315:1a presence in Luxembourg 23:356:2b

Trèves (Ger.): *see* Trier

Trevi Fountain, or Fontana di Trevi (fountain, Rome, It.) architecture of Rome 26:947:1b, *illus.* design by Salvi 10:370:1b fountains 4:903:1a Roman aqueduct system 26:380:2b sculpture 27:100:2a, *illus.*

Trevino, Lee Buck (Am. athlete) 11:916:1a

Trevisani, Francesco (It. art.) contribution to Baroque art 25:369:2b

Trévise, Edouard-Adolphe-Casimir-Joseph Mortier, duc de (Fr. gen.): *see* Mortier, Edouard-Adolphe-Casimir-Joseph, duc de Trevis

Treviso, or Tarvisium (It.) 11:916:1b

Trevithick, Richard (Eng. engin.) 11:916:2a automotive technology 28:772:2a locomotive development 7:437:2a mining equipment 21:339:2b power technology 28:466:1a, *illus.* steam transportation 11:229:3b; 18:336:2b; 28:765:1b transportation methods in coal mining 21:449:1b

Trevor, William (Irish writ.) 11:917:1a

Trevor-Roper, Hugh Redwald, Baron Dacre of Glanton (Br. hist.) 11:917:1b

- views on
Laud 7:188:2a
witchcraft 25:94:2b
- "trew encounter, The"** (pamphlet by Fawkes)
history of newspaper publishing 26:432:1a
- "Trew Law of a Free Monarchy, The"** (treatise by James I)
divine right of kings 29:55:1a
- Trezzi, Domenico** (It. arch.)
contribution to architecture of Leningrad 22:956:1b
- TRF** (hormone): *see*
thyrotropin-releasing hormone
- TRH** (endocrinology): *see*
thyrotropin-releasing hormone
- Tri-Dyne engine** (mech. eng.)
design 18:352:1a, *illus.*
- tri-kaya** (Buddhism): *see* trikaya
- tri-ratna** (Buddhism): *see* Triratna
- "Tri sestry"** (work by Chekhov): *see* "Three Sisters, The"
- "Tri Smerti"** (work by Tolstoy)
discussed in biography 28:707:2b
- Tri-Star** (Am. co.)
motion pictures 24:407:2b
- "Tri Truoghe Scealaigheachta"** (anc. Irish lit.): *see* "Three Sorrows of Storytelling, The"
- "Tri voprosa"** (work by Tolstoy)
discussed in biography 28:709:1b
- triac** (electronics)
semiconductor devices 18:229:2a
- triacanthine** (chem. compound)
description 15:856:2a, 864:1b
- triacetate fibre** (textile)
manufacture and use 21:309:1b
- triacetone** (crystall.)
shape of quasicrystals 9:845:2a
- Triactinomyxon ignotum** (biol.)
description 1:71:2b
protists *illus.* 26:270
- triad** (cell biol.)
function in muscle fibre 24:463:2a
- triad** (chem.) 11:917:2b
development of periodic table 15:934:2b
- Triad** (Chin. hist.)
role in Ch'ing society 16:123:1a
- "Triad"** (work by Palamas): *see* "Apology for the Holy Hesychasts"
- "Triadic Ballet," or "Triadisches Ballet"** (work by Schlemmer)
experiments in dance 16:969:2b
theatrical production 28:586:2a
- Trienodes bicolor** (caddisfly)
classification 21:639:1b
- Triakis semifasciata** (shark): *see* leopard shark
- "Triakontameron"** (work by Godowsky)
discussed in biography 5:325:3a
- trial** (dog sport): *see* field trial
- trial** (law process)
criminal law 16:805:1b; 26:160:1b, 169:2a
policies of Henry II 5:836:3a
procedural law 26:151:2b, 155:2b
socialist law 22:945:2a
see also compurgation; judgment; mistrial; ordeal; sentence; summary jurisdiction
- trial** (ship bldg.)
use in ship construction 21:491:1a
- "Trial, The," or "Der Prozess"** (novel by Kafka)
discussed in biography 6:678:1a
Existentialism 25:613:2a
Expressionism 20:36:2b; 23:133:1b
tragicomedy 23:167:2a
- "Trial, The"** (opera by Einem)
discussed in biography 4:402:3a
- trial-and-error learning**
role in conditioned response 14:630:1b
type of thought process 28:642:2b, 644:2b
see also maze; operant conditioning
- "Trial Begins, The"** (novel by Sinyavsky)
discussed in biography 10:841:2b
- trial by battle** (law process): *see* ordeal by combat
- trial by jury, or jury trial** (law)
development in England 6:660:3b
- see also* jury; verdict
- "Trial by Jury"** (work by Sullivan)
discussed in biography 11:375:2a
- trial by ordeal** (law process): *see* ordeal
- trial jury** (law): *see* petit jury
- "Trial of a City"** (work by Birney)
discussed in biography 2:235:1b
- "Trial of Dr. Spock, The"** (work by Mitford)
discussed in biography 8:195:3a
- "Trial of Joan of Arc"** (work by Bresson)
use of sound effects 24:415:2b
- "Trial of Moses"** (work by Giorgione)
discussed in biography 5:275:3b
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum** (insect): *see* greenhouse whitefly
- "Trials of Brother Jero, The"** (play by Soyinka)
discussed in biography 11:59:3a
- triaminotriazine** (chem. compound): *see* melamine
- triangle** (geom.)
equivalence to the area of a circle 23:609:2b
Euclidean geometry 19:888:2b, *illus.* 893, 894
law of tangents 11:541:3a
trigonometry 11:924:3b; 28:886:1b, *illus.*
see also Hero's formula; right triangle; spherical triangle; triangle inequality; trigonometry
- triangle** (instru.)
use in drafting 17:459:2a
- triangle** (mus. instru.) 11:917:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- triangle inequality** (math.)
vector analysis 13:457:1a
- Triangle Shirtwaist Company fire** (conflagration, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.) 11:917:3a
- triangle spider, or Hyptiotes**
predation 13:868:1a
- triangular bone** (anat.): *see* triquetral bone
- triangular ferrimagnetism** (phys.)
property of ferrites 4:748:1a
- triangular function** (math.)
Fourier transform 13:504:2a
- triangular number** (math.)
definition and properties 25:4:2a, *illus.*
- triangular trade** (econ.)
place in economic growth of
Medford 7:998:3b
Philadelphia 25:535:2b
Providence 9:749:3a
Rhode Island 29:283:2a
Virgin Islands 12:389:1a
see also Liverpool Triangle; Middle Passage
- triangulation** (trig.) 11:917:3a
association with trilateration 11:925:3a
definition in topology 19:941:1b
use in
Earth's measurement 17:571:1b
horizontal accuracy control 23:531:1a
mapmaking 19:880:1b
- Triângulo Mineiro** (reg., Braz.) 11:917:3b
- Triangulum** (astron.)
constellations *table* 28:225
- Triangulum Australe** (astron.)
constellations *table* 28:225
- Trianon, Treaty of** (Eur. hist.)
allocation of Balkan territories 14:582:1a
diplomatic negotiations following World War I 21:756:1a
- effect on**
Banat 1:856:3b
Hungary 20:708:2a
Komarno 6:943:2a
Transylvania 11:902:3a
- triarchic theory** (psychol.)
major ref. in Human Intelligence 21:713:1b
- Triassic Period, or Triassic System** (geol.) 11:917:3b
major ref. in Geochronology 19:827:1a
- geological development of
Rocky Mountains 24:1000:1a
Sierra Nevada Range 24:1003:1b
South America 27:670:1b, *map* 671
marine formations of Africa 13:42:2b
- place in geochronology 19:753:1b
- stratigraphic record of
Beaufort Series 2:21:1b
mammals 23:390:1b
reptiles 8:50:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 243
see also Stormberg Series
- Triatoma** (insect): *see* conenose bug
- Triatoma megista**: *see* barber beetle
- triaxiality** (phys.)
occurrence in the Moon 27:537:2a
- Triaxonia** (invertebrate): *see* glass sponge
- triazine** (chem. compound)
reactive groups in dyestuffs *table* 15:850
- tribal dance**
major ref. in The Art of Dance 16:954:1b
- tribal religion**: *see* primitive religion
- tribal self** (philos.)
Clifford's ethics 3:386:1b
- Triballi** (anc. people) 11:918:2a
- tribe** (anthro.) 11:918:2b
absence in Great Basin Indian culture 13:333:2a
early form of political system 25:1008:1a
- place in
African arts 13:122:2a
African society 13:59:2a
ancient Israelite society 3:907:2a
early Germanic society 22:923:1b
Eastern Arctic cultures 14:18:2a
Fijian cultures 25:266:1a
Indian society 21:32:1b
Islamic society 22:36:2a
Maghrib culture 24:901:1b
North American Plateau Indian society 13:330:1b
Plains Indian society 13:339:2a
primitive societies 16:882:1a
South Asian society 14:189:1b
Yemeni society 13:842:1b
- role in Germanic law development 5:213:2a
- use of dance 16:948:2b, 954:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 513
see also tuman; phyle
- tribe, or tribus, or tribi** (anc. Rome) 11:918:3a
representation in comitia 3:485:3a
role in Roman history 20:292:1a
- tribelet** (terr. and pol. unit)
organization of Californian Indians 13:327:1a
- Triberg, or Triberg im Schwarzwald** (Ger.) 11:918:3a
location *map* 20:43
- Tribhuvan** (k. of Nepal)
role in Nepali history 24:776:1a
- Tribhuvan University** (univ., Kathmandu, Nepal)
education in Nepal 24:774:2a
- Tribhuvana** (q. of Indon.)
association with Gajah Mada 5:78:2a
- Tribhuvanadityavarman** (ruler of Camb.)
association with Jayavarman VII 6:518:2b
role in history of Cambodia 27:806:2a
- tribi** (anc. Rome): *see* tribe
- Tribolium, or flour beetle** (insect)
nonchemical control 19:111:1a
- Tribolium castaneum** (insect): *see* red flour beetle (insect)
- Tribolium confusum** (insect): *see* confused flour beetle
- tribology** (phys.) 11:918:3b
surface separation and crystallization 23:23:1b
see also friction; lubrication; wear
- triboluminescence** (phys.)
major ref. in Light 23:23:1b
electromagnetic properties of solids 23:680:1a
mineral analysis 24:141:1a
- tribonarian, or Tribonianus** (Byz. legal schol.) 11:919:1b
- Triborough Bridge** (bridge, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)
built by Ammann 1:344:3b
design by Steinman 11:242:1b
- tribulum** (farm implement)
use in Gaul 13:179:1a
- Tribulus** (plant genus)
dispersal of carpels 13:695:1a
- "Tribun du Peuple, Le"** (Fr. rev. journ.)
attacks on Jacobins 1:767:1b
- tribunal**
prosecution of war crimes 29:638:2a
- tribunal correctionnel** (Fr. court): *see* court of correction
- Tribunal de los Revoltosos, or Tribunal de Sangre** (rel. court, Sp. Neth.): *see* Troubles, Council of
- Tribunal des Conflits** (Fr. court)
feature of administrative law 26:306:1a
- Tribunal Révolutionnaire** (Fr. hist.): *see* Revolutionary Tribunal
- Tribunali, Palazzo dei** (palace, Rome, It.)
design by Bramante 2:469:2a
- Tribunali, Via** (st., Naples, It.)
topography and architecture of Naples 24:738:2b
- Tribunals and Enquiries Act** (1958, Gt.Br.)
administrative procedures 26:308:1a
- Tribunat** (Fr. pol. body)
development during French Revolution 19:505:1b
role of Lazare Carnot 2:884:1a
- tribune, or tribunus** (anc. Roman pol. office) 11:919:2a
held by Gracchus 5:401:1a
role in Roman Republic and Empire 10:152:3b; 20:314:1a
use by Augustus 14:392:2a
- tribune** (arch.)
use in Gothic architecture 13:933:1a
- Tribune, Der** (thea., Berlin, Ger.)
stage design 28:587:1a
- tribunus** (anc. Roman pol. office): *see* tribune
- tribus** (anc. Rome): *see* tribe
- tributary** (hydrology)
stream order 26:849:1b
- tributary system** (Chin. hist.)
applied in East Asian cultures 14:194:1a
operation in Ch'ing dynasty 16:120:2a
role of
Cheng Ho 3:166:3b
Ch'ien-lung 3:202:2b
- "Tribute Money, The"** (fresco by Mosaccio)
place in Renaissance art 25:359:2b, *illus.* Plate 9 fol. 354
- "Tribute to Caesar"** (fresco by Sarto)
discussed in biography 1:389:2b
- tributum** (Roman tax)
history of taxation 28:410:1a
- tributyl phosphate, or TBP** (chem. compound) 11:919:2b
use in reactor-fuel reprocessing 18:381:1b
- tricalcium phosphate** (chem. compound)
chemical industry 21:254:2b
- tricarboxylic acid cycle, or citric acid cycle, or Krebs cycle, or TCA cycle** (biochem.) 11:919:2b
major ref. in Metabolism 23:977:2a, 988:1b
aspect of metabolism 8:55:3a
discovery by Krebs 7:2:3b
role in
cellular biochemistry 15:582:2b
muscles and muscle systems 24:462:2b, 469:1b
plant physiology 25:875:1b
vitamin functions 14:902:2b, *illus.* 903
structure of mitochondria 14:937:2b
work of Szent-Györgyi 11:475:2a
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 332
Tricart, Jean-Leon-François (Fr. geog.) 11:919:3b
tricellular theory (atmospheric sci.) 11:919:3b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 221, 223
triceps brachii muscle (anat.) transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
triceps muscle (anat.) 11:920:1a arm 1:562:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 334
Triceratops (paleon.) 11:920:1b classification and characteristics 4:104:2a; 17:326:1b, 330:1a, illus. 326; 26:699
 Cretaceous Period fauna 19:847:2b food and feeding 17:318:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Trichechidae (mammal): see manatee
Trichechus inunguis (mammal): see Amazonian manatee
Trichechus manatus (mammal): see Caribbean manatee
Trichechus senegalensis (mammal): see West African manatee
Trichilia (plant genus) distribution 13:686:2a
trichina, or trichinae, or trichinas, or Trichinella spiralis (worm) 11:920:2a
 cause of trichinosis 11:920:2b; 21:547:2b; 24:476:1a
 use of cysts in dormancy 14:671:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Trichinopoly (India): see Tiruchchirappalli
trichinosis (path.) 11:920:2b affected by freezing 19:341:1b cause and symptoms 11:920:2a; 21:547:2b
 cause of inflammatory muscle disease 24:476:1a
 contribution by Paget 9:59:3a spread by inadequate refuse disposal 26:395:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
trichite, or nematodesmata (biol.) characteristic of gymnostome 5:592:1a
Trichiuridae: see cutlass fish
1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl) ethane (chem. compound): see DDT
1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis(p-methoxyphenyl)ethane (chem. compound): see methoxychlor
trichloroacetaldehyde (chem. compound): see chloral
trichloroacetaldehyde monohydrate (drug): see chloral hydrate
trichloroethanal (chem. compound): see chloral
trichloroethane (chem. compound) 11:920:3a
 production from vinylidene chloride 12:382:3a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
trichloroethylene (chem. compound) 11:920:3a
 anesthetics 1:398:1b child delivery 26:682:1b pharmaceutical production 21:272:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
trichlorofluoromethane, or CFC-11, or F-11 (chem. compound) applications and hazards 3:251:3a
trichloromethane (chem. compound): see chloroform
trichloronitromethane (chem. compound): see chloropicrin
2,4,5-trichlorophenol (chem. compound) dioxin synthesis 4:113:1b
2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid (herbicide): see 2,4,5-T

2,4,5-trichlorophenoxypropionic acid (chem. compound): see 2,4,5-TCPPA
Trichoceros antennifera (orchid) pollination of orchids 13:745:1b, illus.
trichocyst (biol.) 11:920:3b algae 13:246:1b parameria 9:143:3b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Trichodesmium erythraeum (algae) effect on the Red Sea 14:260:1a
Trichodontidae (fam. of fish) Perciformes illus. 19:263
 sandfish 10:411:1a
Trichogaster trichopterus (fish): see three-spot gourami
Trichoglossinae (bird): see Loriinae
Trichoglossus haematodus (bird): see rainbow lorikeet
trichogrammatid (insect) 11:921:1a
Tricholaena rosea (bot.): see Natal red top
Tricholoma (biol.) genus of Agaricales 1:140:2b
Tricholoma pardinium (biol.) species of Agaricales 1:140:2b
trichome, or hair, or plant hair (bot.) ferns illus. 19:170
 Geraniales 13:693:2b, illus. 695
trichomonad, or Trichomonadida (biol.) 11:921:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Trichomonas (protozoan genus) cause of trichomoniasis 11:921:2a
Trichomonas vaginalis (microbiol.) cause of Trichomoniasis 10:676:3b
trichomoniasis (path.) 11:921:2a sexually transmitted diseases 10:676:3b
 for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 353; 423
Trichomycetes (biol.) 11:921:2a annotated classification 19:608:1b
Trichonympha (biol.) genus of hypermastigote 6:202:1b, illus.
Trichophaga tapetzella (insect): see carpet clothes moth
Trichophyton (fungi) 11:921:2a skin infection 9:515:2a
Trichophyton schoenleinii (biol.) species of Trichophyton 11:921:2b
Trichophyton verrucosum (biol.) abundance 11:921:2a
Trichoptera (insect order): see caddisfly
Trichoptilus parvulus (insect) feeding 13:682:1a
Trichosanthes anguina, or Trichosanthes cucumeroides (bot.): see snake gourd
trichostome, or Trichostomatida (protozoan) 11:921:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Trichosurus vulpecula (animal): see brush-tailed possum
trichroism (optics) form of pleochroism 9:518:1a
trichromatic printing (tech.) history of printing 26:76:2b, 85:2b
trichromatic theory (physiol.) perception of colour 16:603:1a
trichrome process (phot.) development by Ducos du Hauron 4:255:3b
Trichur (dist., India) major ref. in Trichur 11:921:3a
Trichur (India) 11:921:3a
Trichuris (parasite): see whipworm
trick (games) objects in card games 2:858:1b
trick riding (circus) equestrian acts 16:419:2b
"Tricke to Catch the Old-One, A" (play by Middleton) place in English literature 18:441:1b
trickle irrigation use in horticulture 19:685:2a
trickle system (transportation) use in airports 1:179:1b
trickling filter (sewage-treatment device) use in sewage treatment 26:392:1a

"Trickster, The" (work edited by Radin) psychoanalysis of folklore 19:307:2a
trickster tale (folklore) 11:921:3a
 dema deity complex 4:1:3a
 relationship to nature worship 26:532:2b
 role in
 African literature 13:124:1b
 American Indian lore 13:376:1a
 dualistic religions 26:558:2a
 Japanese creation myth 22:340:1a
 Oceanic literature 25:132:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
triclinic system (crystall.) 11:922:1b crystal symmetry 3:769:1b, illus.; 24:170:2a
 crystallography illus. 23:652
 feldspar minerals 24:152:1a
 microcline symmetry 8:102:1a
 optical properties 8:971:1b
triclincium (Roman paint.) development of Roman art 25:344:1a
Triclinius, Demetrius, or Demetrio Triclinio (Byz. schol.) 11:922:1b development of textual criticism 20:618:1a
 style of Greek writing 29:1063:1a, illus.
tricobalt tetroxide, or cobalto-cobaltic oxide (chem. compound) cobalt binary compounds 3:411:2b
tricolour nun (bird): see black-headed munia
Triconodon (paleon.) 11:922:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
triconodont, or Triconodontia (zool.) division of mammals 23:391:1a
Tricornio (mt., Yugos.): see Triglav
tricot (textile) description 6:916:2b
tricot machine (knitting) method of knitting 21:520:1b
tricuspid (math.) development by Euler 19:907:2b, illus. 908
tricuspid valve (anat.) description 12:251:3b
 role in circulatory system 16:391:2b, illus. 392
tricycle (vehicle) bicycles 2:199:1b motorcycles 8:367:1b
tricycle landing gear (aircraft part) development of landing gear 28:852:2b
tricyclic antidepressant drug antidepressant action 1:451:2b; 4:21:2a
 drugs toxicity table 25:919
 treatment of mental disorders 17:538:1b; 23:970:1b, table
 see also carbamazepine; clomipramine; dibenzazepine; imipramine
Tridacna gigas (species of clam) biological resource of Pacific Ocean 25:308:2a
 size 2:247:2a; 24:321:1b
Tridacnidae (clam fam.) feeding behaviour 24:323:1b
Tridactylidae (insect): see pygmy sand cricket
Trident I, or Trident C-4 (missile) description and accuracy 11:922:2a; 29:571:2b
Trident II, or Trident D-5 (missile) description and accuracy 11:922:2b submarine-launched ballistic missiles 11:343:2b; 29:572:1a
Trident Conference (U.K.-U.S. hist.) history of World War II 21:785:2a; 29:1009:2b
Trident missile 11:922:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 736
Trident of Newton, or parabola of Descartes (math.) analytic geometry 19:906:2b, illus. 907
Tridentum (It.): see Trento
tridymite (min.) 11:922:2b characteristics 24:166:2a, tables 164, 165

feldspathoid minerals 24:176:2a properties table 10:804
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Triebert, Charles (instru. maker) modification of oboe 24:695:2b
Trielis (wasp genus) pollination of orchids 13:745:1a
Triennial Act (1641, Eng.) Charles I 3:112:3b; 29:58:1a
Triennial Act (1694, Eng.) establishment 29:63:2a, 64:2a
Triennial Convention (Prot. org.): see American Baptist Foreign Mission Society
Trient (It.): see Trento
Triepeolus lunatus (zool.): see cuckoo bee
Trier (dist., Ger.) 11:922:3a
Trier, or Augusta Treverorum, or Trèves (Ger.) 11:922:3b
 ancient Roman murals 25:344:2a
 Diocletian's empire 4:105:3b
 Holy Roman emperor election 20:80:1b
 imperial city 6:271:2b
 location map 20:43
 Low Countries 23:315:1a, illus. 334
 pilgrimage centre 16:295:2b
Trieste, or Tergeste, or Triest, or Trst (It.) 11:923:2a
 Austria 14:493:1b, maps 500, 514
 Friuli-Venezia Giulia 5:16:2b
 Treaty of Schönbrunn 10:534:1a
 Yugoslavia 29:1113:1a
"Trieste" (bathyscaphe) development 1:959:2b
 Mariana Trench 7:842:1b
 Piccard 9:422:2b
 Yap Trench 12:821:1b
Trieste, Gulf of (gulf, It.) hydrology of Mediterranean Sea 23:941:2a, map 940
Trieste agreement (Eur. hist.) contribution by Dulles 4:265:3b
Trieste e Trento, Piazza (marketplace, It.) Naples 24:738:2a
Trieu Au (Viet. rebel leader) rebellion against Chinese rule 27:869:1a
Trieu Da (Chin. gen.): see Chao T'o
trifecta (gambling) horse racing 6:69:3b
Trifid Nebula, or M 20, or NGC 6514 (astron.) 11:923:3b
trifluoperazine (drug) antipsychotic drug table 23:969
trifluorothymidine (drug) use as antibiotic 17:558:1b
Trifolium (bot.): see clover
Trifolium dubium (bot.): see suckling clover
Trifolium hybridum (bot.): see alsike clover
Trifolium pratense (bot.): see red clover
Trifolium repens (bot.): see white clover
Trifonov, Yury (Sov. au.) contribution to Russian literature 26:968:2b
triforium (arch.) 11:923:3b use in Gothic architecture 13:933:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
trifunctional system (lit.): see tripartite ideology
TRIGA reactor (engin.): see training, research, and isotope-production reactors-General Atomic
trigeminal nerve, or fifth cranial nerve (anat.) major ref. in Nerves and Nervous Systems 24:808:1b, illus. 807
 emotion 18:253:1a
 nerve disorders 24:849:1a
 see also mandibular nerve; trigeminal neuralgia
trigeminal neuralgia, or tic douloureux (path.) neuralgia 8:621:1b
trigeminohalamic tract (anat.) structure of brain 24:800:2b
trigger (artillery) use in weaponry 29:545:1b

- triggerfish**, or *Balistidae* (fish)
11:924:1b
comparison with filefish 4:776:2b
feeding habits 19:272:2a, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also queen triggerfish
- Trigla lucerna** (fish): see tub gurnard
- Triglav**, or Tricorno (mt., Yugos.)
11:924:2a
elevation 10:884:3a; 12:870:3b
Julian Alps 6:647:3a; 18:550:2b;
29:1086:1b
location map 29:1089
- Triglavski Narodni Park**, or Triglav
National Park (park, Yugos.)
description and statistics table 8:547
- Triglidae** (fish): see sea robin
- Triglochlin maritima**: see arrow-grass
- triglyceride**, or neutral fat, or neutral
lipid (chem. compound)
11:924:2b
major refs. in Lipid 7:385:2b;
Biochemical Components of
Organisms 14:891:1a
anabolism 23:999:1a
animal fat 19:355:2b
blood 15:128:2a
digestion 17:294:2a
fats and oils 4:694:3b
human nutrition 25:59:1a
metabolism 23:984:1a, 1006:2a
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
- triglyph** (arch.)
use in Doric order 8:987:1a
- Trignan**, Saint (Celt. missionary): see
Ninian, Saint
- Trigno** (riv., It.)
importance to Abruzzi 1:39:1b
- Trigon**, Jean de (Fr. crit.)
contribution to children's literature
23:218:2b
- trigonal system**, or rhombohedral
system (crystall.) 11:924:2b
crystal system classification *illus.*
3:769; *illus.* 23:652
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 125
- trigone** (anat.)
urinary bladder structure 19:18:1b
- Trigonella foenum-graecum** (herb): see
fenugreek
- Trigonia** (mollusk) 11:924:3a
- Trigoniaceae**
genera and distribution 9:579:1a
- Trigoniidae** (insect): see
sword-bearing cricket
- Trigonioida** (mollusk order)
bivalve classification 24:327:2b
- trigonocephaly**
craniosynostosis 3:713:1a
- Trigonoceph occipitalis** (bird): see
white-headed vulture
- "Trigonometria Britannica"** (work by
Briggs)
discussed in biography 2:517:1a
- trigonometric function**
major ref. in Trigonometry
28:885:1a, *illus.* 888
applications 11:925:1a
complex numbers representation
13:462:1b
derivative 13:446:2b
elliptic functions 23:625:2b
see also functions by name, e.g., sine
- trigonometric identity** (math.)
role in trigonometry 11:925:1b
- trigonometric leveling**
description 23:531:2a
- trigonometric polynomial**
major ref. in Analysis in
Mathematics 13:500:2b
- trigonometric series**
Cantor's set theory 2:819:1b;
13:460:2a
Fourier analysis 13:498:1b
Riemann's theory of integration
23:629:1a
- trigonometric table**
major ref. in Trigonometry
28:885:2b, *illus.* 886
- trigonometry** 28:884:1a; 11:924:3b
contribution by
Abu al-Wafa' 1:44:1b
Moivre 8:226:2b
Napier 8:507:2a
- history**
Greek mathematics 23:612:2a
Islamic mathematics 23:615:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 10/22
see also plane trigonometry;
spherical trigonometry; triangle;
trigonometric function;
trigonometric table
- "Trigonometry and Double Algebra"**
(work by De Morgan)
discussed in biography 3:933:3a
- Trigonotarbi** (arachnid order)
annotated classification 13:857:2a
- trihalopyrimidine** (chem.)
reactive groups in dyestuffs table
15:850
- trihedral** (math.)
differential geometry 19:931:1a
- trihedral angle** (math.)
spherical trigonometry 28:886:2b,
illus. 887
- trihexaflaxagon**
construction 25:9:2b
- 1,2,3-trihydroxybenzene** (chem.
compound): see pyrogallol
- 3,4,5-trihydroxybenzoic acid** (chem.
compound): see gallic acid
- triiodomethane** (chem. compound):
see iodoform
- triiodothyronine**, or
L-triiodothyronine, or
3,5,3'-triiodothyronine, or T₃
(hormone)
major ref. in Biochemical
Components of Organisms
14:910:1a
function in human endocrine system
18:297:2a, 306:1a, *illus.*
interaction with drugs 17:551:1b
role in metabolic disease 23:1003:2a
secretion by thyroid gland 11:750:3a
- Trikala**, or Trikkala (Gr.) 11:925:2a
- "Trikaranos"** (pamphlet by Varro)
discussed in biography 12:274:3a
- trikaya**, or tri-kaya (Buddhism)
11:925:2a
Mahayana Buddhism 15:284:2b,
286:2a
- Trikkala** (Gr.): see Trikala
- Trikoúpis**, Kharilaos (Gr. states.)
11:925:2b
history of Greece 20:199:2a
rivalry with Dhiliyiánnis 4:58:1b
- trilateration** (meas.) 11:925:2b
use in surveying 23:532:1b
- "Trilce"** (work by Vallejo)
discussed in biography 12:249:1a
effect on Eguren 4:389:2a
- trilead tetroxide** (dyestuff): see
minium
- trill** (phonetics)
articulation 28:86:2b
- Trilling**, Lionel (Am. crit.) 11:925:3a
contribution to American literature
13:421:1b; 23:203:2b
- Trillium**, or birthroot, or wakerobin
(bot.) 11:925:3b
- Trillium recurvatum** (herb): see purple
trillium
- trilobite**, or Trilobita (arthropod
subphylum) 11:925:3b
major ref. in Arthropods 14:93:1a
annotated classification 14:97:2a
classification of arthropod 1:602:1b
occurrence in
Cambrian Period 19:790:2a, 786:2b
Devonian Period 19:813:2b
Ordovician Period 19:792:1b,
794:2a
Paleozoic Era 9:80:3a; 19:784:2b
Paradoxides Series 9:136:3a
Triassic Period 19:831:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- "Trilogy of Passion,"** or "Trilogie der
Leidenschaft" (work by Goethe)
discussed in biography 20:138:1a
- Trim**, or Baile Atha Troim (Ire.)
11:926:1b
location map 21:953
- trim** (yachting)
ship design and construction
21:485:2b, *illus.* 486
- Trimalchio** (fictional character)
importance in "Satyricon" 9:346:1b
- Trimble**, Robert (U.S. jur.) 11:926:1b
- justices of the Supreme Court list**
11:405
- "Trimblerrigg"** (work by Housman)
discussed in biography 6:85:3b
- Trimeresurus flavoviridis** (snake): see
Okinawa habu
- Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus**
(snake): see Taiwan habu
- trimeter** (poetry)
element of prosody 23:100:1b
- trimethaphan** (drug)
autonomic nervous system
17:534:1b
- trimethoprim** (drug)
use as antibiotic 17:556:1a
- trimethylcarbinol** (chem. compound):
see tertiary butyl alcohol
- trimethylene** (chem. compound): see
cyclopropane
- trimethylxanthine** (drug): see caffeine
- trimetrogon method** (cartog.)
mapmaking 23:521:1a, 526:1a
- Trimmer**, Sarah Kirby (Br. au.)
contribution to children's literature
23:211:2b
- Trimmu-Sidhnai-Mailsi-Bahawal**
(canal system, Pak.)
use for irrigation 14:274:1a
- Trimontium** (Bulg.): see Plovdiv
- Trimountain** (hill, Mass., U.S.)
Boston 15:173:1b
- Trimurti** (Hindu doctrine) 11:926:2a
Brahma 2:460:3b
Hinduism 20:520:1b
- "Trimurti"** (sculp., India)
features of Elephanta Island
4:443:1b, *illus.*
- Trinchera de los Paraguayos**, or
Trinchera de San José (Arg.):
see Posadas
- Trincomalee** (Sri Lanka) 11:926:2a
climate and port facilities 28:181:2b,
183:2b
- Trincomalee Bay**, or Koddijar Bay
(bay, Sri Lanka)
importance to Trincomalee
11:926:2b
- Trinectes maculatus** (fish): see
hogchoker
- Tringa erythropus** (bird): see spotted
redshank
- Tringa flavipes** (bird): see lesser
yellowlegs
- Tringa hypoleucos** (bird): see common
sandpiper
- Tringa melanoleuca** (bird): see greater
yellowlegs
- Tringa nebularia** (bird): see
greenshank
- Tringa ochropus** (bird): see green
sandpiper
- Tringa solitaria** (bird): see solitary
sandpiper
- Tringa totanus** (bird): see common
redshank
- Tringinae** (bird subfamily): see tattler
- Trinh family** (Viet. nobility) 11:926:2b
conflict with Nguyen dynasty
8:669:3b
history of Vietnam 7:178:1a;
27:870:2a
- Trinidad** (Bol.) 11:926:3a
location map 15:159
- Trinidad** (Cuba) 11:926:3b
role in economy of Sancti Spiritus
10:405:1a
- Trinidad**, or Porongos (Urug.)
11:927:1a
- Trinidad** (Colo., U.S.) 11:926:3b
location maps 29:156, 185
- Trinidad**, Sierra de (mts., Cuba)
place in Cuban topography
29:733:1a
- Trinidad and Tobago**, or Republic of
Trinidad and Tobago 11:927:1a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for
statistical information
major ref. in West Indies 29:783:2b
Columbus 16:609:1b, map 607;
22:816:2a
economic independence efforts
29:731:2b
flag *illus.* Plate 11 fol. 4:810
mechanization and tropical crops
19:113:2b
Treaty of Amiens 1:341:3a
- Trinidad Head** (point, Calif., U.S.)
- Trinity Church** 867
location maps 29:157, 187
- Trinil** (Indon.)
discovery of Java Man 6:513:1a
site of Homo erectus fossils
18:824:2b
- Trinil faunal zone** (paleon.) 11:927:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 243
- Trinità dei Monti** (church, Rome, It.)
architecture in Rome 26:936:2a,
map 938
- Trinitaria**, La (secret soc. of
Dom.Rep.)
organization by Duarte 4:246:2b
- Trinitarian**, or Order of the
Most Holy Trinity for the
Redemption of Captives, or
O.S.S.T., or Mathurin 11:928:1a
- Felix of Valois 4:720:1b
John of Matha 6:583:3a
- Trinité**, La (church, Caen, Fr.)
history 2:716:3a
- Trinitron** (television)
type of colour television tube
15:244:1a
- 2,4,6-trinitrophenol** (chem.
compound): see picric acid
- trinitrotoluene**, or TNT (chem.
compound) 11:928:1b
history 4:634:2b
military explosives 21:281:2a
- Trinity**, or Holy Trinity (Christianity)
11:928:1b
major ref. in Christianity 16:281:2a
arts
Armenian miniature *illus.* Plate 1
fol. 26:596
Eastern Orthodox icons 16:298:2a
Holy Family 6:20:1a
formulation of doctrine by
Athenagoras 1:667:2b
Cappadocian Fathers 16:319:1b
Basil the Great 1:938:1a
Gregory of Nazianzus 5:482:1b
Gregory of Nyssa 5:483:2a
importance in
Athanasian Creed 1:664:3b
baptism ritual 1:877:3b
Christian creeds 26:786:2b
Christian mysticism 16:334:2a
doctrines 17:395:2a
Holy Spirit 6:222:2b; 26:562:2a
natures of Christ 3:273:2b;
22:373:1a
providence 17:417:1b
Eastern Orthodoxy 17:848:2a
Roman Catholicism 26:886:2a,
906:2a
viewed by
Athanasis and orthodox doctrine
1:665:2b
Boethius 2:320:3b
Council of Constantinople
3:565:2b
Jesus Only movement 6:542:2b
Joachim of Fiore 6:558:3b
Newton and colleagues 24:895:2a
Patristic and Augustinian
Platonism 25:903:2a
Philoponus 9:387:3b
radical Protestantism 26:236:1b
Sabellianism 10:280:3b
Semi-Arianism 10:624:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 827
see also Homoean; homoioussian;
homoeousian; monochristism;
subordinationism
- Trinity** (atomic bomb test)
Manhattan Project 8:821:1b;
29:576:2b
- "Trinity"** (paint. by El Greco)
discussed in biography 5:452:3a
- "Trinity,"** or "La Gloria" (paint. by
Titian)
discussed in biography 28:697:2b
- Trinity**, abbey of the (abbey, Fécamp,
Fr.)
history of Fécamp 4:709:3b
- "Trinity, The"** (paint. by Masaccio)
discussed in biography 7:905:1b,
illus. 904
- place in Renaissance art 25:359:2b
- Trinity Church** (church, Boston,

Mass., U.S.)
 design by Richardson 10:47:2a
Trinity Church (church, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)
 architecture of
 Gothic Revival 13:978:1b, *illus.*
 New York City 24:878:1b, *map* 868
 design by Upjohn 12:190:2a
Trinity College (coll., Univ. of Cambridge, U.K.)
 association with Bloomsbury group 2:295:1a
 University of Cambridge 2:761:1b
Trinity College (univ., Ire.): *see* Dublin, University of
Trinity College (univ., N.C., U.S.): *see* Duke University
Trinity House, Corporation of (Br. org.)
 role in lighthouse regulation 26:378:2b
Trinity Islands (isls., Alsk., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:188
Trinity River (riv., Tex., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:181
Trinity Square Repertory Company (Providence, R.I., U.S.)
 description 29:282:2b
Trinity Sunday, or Feast of the Holy Trinity (Christianity) 6:22:3a
 church year 16:307:2b
"Trinity with Saints, The" (fresco by Castagno)
 place in Renaissance art 25:360:2a
trinkled (mus.): *see* drinking song
Trinovantes, or Trinobantes (people) 11:928:2b
 role in Roman Britain 29:23:1a, *map* 22
 rule of Caratacus 2:842:2a
Trintignant, Jean-Louis (Fr. act.) 11:928:2b
trio (mus.) 11:928:3a
 chamber music ensembles 24:568:2b, 571:2a
 scherzo 10:514:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
trio sonata (mus.) 11:928:3b
 history and development
 Baroque music 24:557:1b
 chamber music 24:568:2a
 sonata style 24:587:2b, 595:1b
 symphony 24:577:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also chamber sonata; church sonata; individual composers by name, e.g., Bach, Johann Sebastian; Frescobaldi, Girolamo; Purcell, Henry
triode, or triode tube (elec.) 11:929:1a
 electron tubes 4:436:2a
 history of electric technology 18:194:1b
 use in radio circuitry 15:229:2a
"Tridion" (liturgical book)
 cycle of church year 16:304:1a
 use in Eastern Orthodox liturgy 17:852:2b
triolet (lit.) 11:929:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
Triomphe, Arc de, or Arch of Triumph (arch, Paris, Fr.)
 design of Chalgrin 3:61:1b
 Neoclassical architecture *illus.* 13:967
 Paris 25:442:2a, *map* 436
"Triomphe de l'amour, Le" (ballet): *see* "Triumph of Love, The"
"Trionfi" (poem by Petrarch): *see* "Triumphs"
"Trionfi" (work by Orff)
 opera 24:638:1a
trionfo, or trionfi (thea.)
 costume design 28:603:1b
"trionfo della libertà, Il" (poem by Manzoni)
 discussed in biography 7:803:3b
"trionfo della morte, Il" (novel by D'Annunzio): *see* "Triumph of Death, The"

"Trionfo di Giulio Cesare" (work by Mantegna): *see* "Triumph of Caesar"
Trionychidae (reptile): *see* softshell turtle
Trionyx, or Amyda (turtle)
 characteristics 26:693:1a, *illus.* 689
Triops (crustacean)
 danger to rice paddies 16:841:2a
Triops cancriformis (crustacean)
 evolution of crustaceans 16:849:1a
Triops longicaudatus (crustacean)
 tadpole shrimp *illus.* 11:491
triose phosphate (chem. compound)
 role in glycolysis 23:981:1b
triose phosphate isomerase (enzyme)
 role in glycolysis 23:981:1b
Triosteum (bot.)
 feverworts 4:757:2a
"Trip to the Moon, A," or "Le Voyage dans la lune" (work by Méliès)
 movie history 24:381:2b, *illus.*
tripadi (Indian lit.)
 Dravidian folk literature 27:730:1b
tripartite ideology, or trifunctional system (anc. soc.)
 occurrence in Indo-European epics 23:107:1a
 significance in Indo-European religions 18:763:2b
Tripartite Pact, or Axis Pact (W.W. II)
 Balkan states 14:584:2a
 Japan 1:447:3b; 22:330:2b
 Pacific theatre 21:781:1a
 World War II 1:747:2a; 29:995:1b, 1000:2a
 Yugoslavia 29:1111:1a
"Tripartite Treatise" (Gnostic text)
 early Christian literature 16:316:2a
"Tripartitum" (work by Werbőczy)
 discussed in biography 12:582:1b
tripelennamine (drug) 11:929:1b
"Tipes d'or" (work by Crommelynck)
 discussed in biography 3:748:2a
tripestone (min.)
 variety of anhydrite 1:417:2b
triphan (min.): *see* spodumene
triphenyl phosphate (chem. compound)
 cellulose acetate film 15:787:2b
triphenylmethane (chem. compound)
 molecular structure 15:848:2a
triphenylmethane dye (chem. compound) 11:929:2a
 manufacturing process 21:267:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
triphenylmethyl (chem. radical)
 characteristics 9:887:1a
triphyllite (min.) 11:929:2a
major ref. in Minerals and Rocks 24:135:1a
 structure and properties *table* 9:397
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214

To make the best use of the INDEX, consult the INDEX Rules and Abbreviations, at the beginning of this volume.
"Tripitaka" (Buddhist canon): *see* "Tipitaka"
"Tripitaka Koreana" (Buddhist lit.)
 Korean Buddhism 15:274:2a
triplane (aviation)
 airplane design 2:228:3a
Triplasis (plant genus)
 cleistogamy 13:749:1b
triple (sports)
 baseball rules 28:124:1a
Triple Alliance (1668, Eur.)
 opposition to Louis XIV 4:48:1b; 19:487:1a
 role of
 Temple 11:626:1a
 Witt 12:717:2b
Triple Alliance (1717, Eur.)
 negotiation 29:66:2b
 Quadruple Alliance 9:837:3a
Triple Alliance (1788, Eur.)
 effect on British history 29:74:1a
Triple Alliance (1882–1915, Eur.) 11:929:2b
 comparison with Dual Alliance 4:245:2a

effect on European history 21:734:1a
 Austria 14:512:1b
 France 19:517:1b
 Germany 20:114:1a
 Italy 22:233:1a
 United Kingdom 29:87:2b
 role of
 Bismarck 15:123:2a; 18:706:1a
 Francis Joseph 4:930:1a
 Umberto I 12:121:3b
Triple Alliance, Treaty of the (S.Am. hist.)
 history of Paraguay 25:432:2b
Triple Alliance, War of the (S.Am. hist.): *see* Paraguayan War
"Triple Basket" (Buddhist canon): *see* "Tipitaka"
triple bond (chem.) 11:929:3a
 electronic configuration of nitrogen group elements 15:969:2a
Triple Crown (horse racing) 11:929:3a
 quarter-horse racing 9:843:3a
 winners
 England *list* 11:151
 United States *list* 11:154
Triple Entente (Br.-Fr.-Russ. alliance) 11:929:3b
major ref. in 20th-Century International Relations 21:737:2a
 defense of Serbia in World War I 14:580:2b
 effect on
 Atatürk 14:295:2a
 France 19:518:1a
 Germany 20:115:1b
 United Kingdom 29:87:2b
 military alliance against Germany 18:709:2a
 negotiation by Delcassé 3:972:2b
 role in World War I 15:351:1a; 18:710:1b
triple glazing (const.)
 use in building construction 15:329:2b
Triple Intervention, The (China-Japan)
 Treaty of Shimonoseki 10:742:1b
triple jump, or hop, step, and jump (athletics) 11:929:3b
 athletic events 28:172:1b
triple metre (mus.): *see* triple time
triple point (phys.)
 phase changes and equilibrium 23:641:2b, *illus.*
 phase diagram 9:358:1a
 phase rule 9:358:1b; 28:620:1a
"Triple Portrait Mask," or "Allegory of Prudence" (work by Titian)
 discussed in biography 28:697:2b
Triple Refuge (Buddhism): *see* Triratna
triple tail (fish fam.): *see* tripletail
triple time, or triple metre (mus.)
 simple and compound metre 8:72:3b
triplet (gemstone)
 manufacture 1:642:3a
triplet (genet.): *see* codon
triplet (mammalogy)
 multiple birth 8:411:2b
triplet, or triplet state (phys.)
 aspect of photochemical reactions 15:1078:2a
 bonding in carbenes 2:847:1b
 fine structure 4:780:2b
 place in molecular spectroscopy 13:555:2b
triplet lily (bot.)
 description 1:281:3a
tripletail, or Lobotidae, or triple tail (fish fam.) 11:930:1a
 perciforms 9:281:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
triplicity (astrol.)
 definition 25:83:1b
triprite (min.) 11:930:1b
 structure and properties *table* 9:397
triploblastic cell system (biol.)
 fed by circulatory system 16:378:1b
triploidy (genet.)
 chromosome disorder 3:287:1a
Triploneustes ventricosus (echinoderm)
 characteristics of sea urchins 10:583:3b
tripod (furniture) 11:930:1b
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 629
tripod (phot.)
 motion-picture camera support 24:432:1a
Tripoli, or Tarabulus, or Tarabulus ash-Sham, or Tripolis (Leb.) 11:930:2a
 Byzantine Empire 15:409:1b
 Crusades 16:830:1b, *map* 831
 location *map* 22:906
Tripoli, or Oea, or Tarabulus, or Tarabulus al-Gharb (Libya) 11:930:3a
 Libya 24:934:1a *passim* to 938:2b
 North Africa 24:905:2b, *maps* 911, 916, 918
 Tripolitania 11:931:1b
tripoli (min.) 11:930:3b
 composition 9:893:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Tripolis, or Drobolitza, or Tripolitza (Gr.) 11:931:1a
Tripolis (Leb.): *see* Tripoli
Tripolitan War (U.S.-Tripoli) 11:931:1a
 "Constitution" 3:567:3b
 role of
 Eaton 4:340:3b
 Preble 9:670:3a
Tripolitania, or Tarabulus (hist. reg., Libya) 11:931:1b
 Libya 24:936:1a
 Roman influence 1:131:1b; 24:911:1b
Tripolitza (Gr.): *see* Tripolis
tripotassium dicitrato-bismuthate (drug)
 treatment of ulcers 17:304:1b
Tripp, C. A. (Am. au.)
 discussion of homosexuality 27:248:1a
Trippe, Juan Terry (Am. aviator) 11:931:2a
 contribution to Pan American World Airways 9:102:1b
triptych (art)
 type of altarpiece 1:299:1a
"Triptych, The," or "Il trittico" (work by Puccini)
 development of Italian opera 24:636:1a
 discussed in biography 9:782:3a
Tripura (state, India) 11:931:2b
major ref. in India 21:138:1b
 population 21:9:2a
Tripura Hills (hills, India) 11:931:3b
Tripura Plains (plains, India) 11:931:3b
Trique (people) 11:932:1a
triquetral bone, or triangular bone (anat.)
 function in wrist *illus.* 28:312
Triratna, or Three Jewels, or Three Refuges, or Threefold Refuge, or ti-ratna, or tri-ratna, or Triple Refuge (Buddhism) 11:932:1b
 affirmation by upasaka 12:189:2a
 foundation of Buddhism 15:263:2b, 267:1a
 religious creeds 3:723:2a
 symbolism and iconography *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 26:596
 Upasampada 15:301:2b
see also Buddha; sangha
trireme (vessel) 11:932:1b
 development of galleys 5:90:3a
 use as warship 11:683:2b; 29:589:2b, *illus.* 590
Trisala (mother of Mahavira) 11:932:1b
"Trisastisalakapurusā-carita" (work by Hemacandra)
 discussed in biography 5:822:2b
trisecting the angle (geom.)
 history of mathematics 23:609:1b, *illus.* 611
"Trisevgene" (work by Palamás)
 discussed in biography 9:73:2b
trisiksa, or ti-siksha (Buddhism) 11:932:2a
Trismegistos, Hermes (It. au.)
 relation to Hermeticism 5:875:3b
Trismosin, Salomen (alchemist)
 alchemy 25:80:1b
trisomy (genet.)

- chromosomal disorder 3:287:1a;
19:708:1b, 734:1b
see also D1-trisomy; Down
syndrome; E-trisomy;
superfemale; X trisomy;
XXX-trisomy
- trisomy 13** (congenital disorder): *see*
D1-trisomy
- trisomy 18** (congenital disorder): *see*
E-trisomy
- trisomy 21**: *see* Down's syndrome
- Trisopterus luscus** (fish): *see* bib
- trisporic acid** (pheromone)
association with Zygomycetes
19:600:2a
- Trissino, Gian Giorgio** (It. writ.)
11:932:2b
account of comedy 23:162:1b
association with Palladio 9:86:3b
contribution to Italian literature
22:155:1b
- Trissino, Villa** (house, Cricoli, It.)
rebuilding by Palladio 9:86:3b
- Trist, Nicholas** (U.S. offi.)
role in Mexican War 8:79:3a
- Tristan** (lit. character): *see* Tristram
and Isolde
- Tristan** (is., Atl.O.)
place in Tristan da Cunha 11:932:3b
- "Tristan," or "Tristan de Léonois"**
(medieval prose work)
Arthurian prose romances 23:122:2a
depiction of Gawain 5:154:2b
- Tristán, Luis** (Sp. art.)
contribution to Baroque art
25:370:1b
- Tristan da Cunha** (isls., Atl.O.)
11:932:3b
location *map* 25:167
- Tristán de Escamilla, Luis** (Sp. paint.)
11:932:3b
- Tristan L'Hermite, or François**
L'Hermite (Fr. au.) 11:932:3a
contribution to French literature
19:546:1b
- "Tristan und Isolde"** (opera by
Wagner)
counterpoint in music drama
24:529:2a
discussed in biography 12:449:1a
inspiration by work of Gottfried von
Strassburg 5:386:1a; 11:933:2b
significance in harmony
development 24:521:2b *passim*
to 525:2a; 24:634:2a
- "Tristan und Isolde"** (romance by
Gottfried von Strassburg)
discussed in biography 5:385:3a
medieval verse romance 23:121:2b
Tristram and Isolde legend
11:933:2a
- "Tristan und Isolde"** (work by
Immermann)
discussed in biography 6:268:1a
- "Tristana"** (film by Buñuel)
discussed in biography 2:635:3b
- Tristania conferta** (bot.): *see*
Brisbane box
- tristeza** (plant disease)
effect on citrus crops 17:385:1b
- "Tristia"** (work by Ovid)
discussed in biography 9:19:3b
- tristimulus system** (colour)
role in specification of colour
16:597:1b
- Tristiopsis canarioides** (tree)
characteristics 10:441:3b; 13:690:2b
- Tristram and Isolde, or Tristan and**
Isolde, or Tristram and Isolt,
or Tristram and Iscult (lit.
characters) 11:933:1b
association with Douarnenez
4:192:3a
parallels in Jewish myth and legend
22:472:2a
place in
French literature 19:540:2b
medieval romance 1:409:2a;
23:120:2a
version by
Eilhart von Oberg 4:402:1b
Gottfried von Strassburg 5:385:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 621
- "Tristram Shandy"** (novel by Sterne)
discussed in biography 11:257:1a
English literature 18:449:1b
- novel of sensibility 10:640:2a
psychological novel 9:763:2a
- "Tristrams saga"** (Icel. saga)
place in Icelandic literature
23:124:1a; 27:12:2a
- Trisul** (mt., India)
height 21:2:1b
- trisulfapyrimidines, or**
trisulphapyrimidines (drug)
composition and uses 11:366:2b
- Trisulganga** (riv., As.): *see* Gandak
River
- trivabhava** (Buddhism) 11:933:2b
- trisyllabic rhyme** (ling.)
characteristics 10:31:3b
- Trisynge** (plant genus)
characteristics 13:635:2a
- tritanopia** (physiol.)
limited colour perspective 3:470:2a;
27:187:1a
- Tritheimus, Johannes, or Johannes**
Tritheim (Ger. abbot)
contribution to descriptive
bibliography 20:579:1b
- triticale** (grain)
creation by Borlaug 2:389:3b
- Triticum** (plant): *see* wheat
- Triticum durum** (cereal): *see* durum
wheat
- tritium, or hydrogen-3** (chem. isotope)
11:933:3a
major ref. in Chemical Elements
15:942:2b
applications
nuclear fusion 8:819:1a; 14:376:2a
thermonuclear weapons 11:703:2a;
29:578:1b
isotopes 9:891:1b
production from lithium-6 15:947:1a
production reactors 18:378:1b
water 12:514:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 121
- tritocerebrum** (biol.)
function in arthropod nervous
system 24:794:1b
- Triton** (Gr. myth.) 11:934:1a
- Triton** (astron.) 11:934:1a
major ref. in The Solar System
27:574:1a, *table*
retrograde motion 10:2:3b
satellites of Neptune 8:604:1a;
27:506:2a
Voyager 2 photographs *illus.* 23:769;
27:572
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 133
- "Triton"** (fountain by Bernini)
Baroque sculpture 27:99:2b
discussed in biography 2:152:1b
- Triton** (missile)
cruise missile 29:573:2b
- triton** (tritium nucleus) 11:934:2a
use in fusion reactors 18:409:2b
- "Tritona"** (submarine) 11:934:1b
circumnavigation of the globe
12:160:1b
- triton shell, or** Cymatiidae (snail)
11:934:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- tritone** (mus.) 11:934:2b
avoidance in church modes
24:517:2b
harmonic dissonance 24:523:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- "trittico, II"** (work by Puccini): *see*
"Triptych, The"
- trittys** (admin. unit)
place in Athenian history 20:234:2b
- trituration** (chem.): *see* geometric
dilution
- Triturus**
mating behaviour 14:684:1b
- Triturus cristatus** (salamander): *see*
warty newt
- tritylodont, or** Tritylodon (fossil
reptile) 11:934:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- triumph** (anc. Roman honour)
11:934:3a
Antony 1:468:3a
military pageantry 9:59:2a
- Triumph, or Trump** (card game)
history and development 2:858:1b
- Triumph, Arch of** (arch, Paris, Fr.):
see Triomphe, Arc de
- triumph ceremony** (zool.)
behaviour in swans and geese
15:30:2a, *illus.*
- "Triumph des Willens"** (film by
Riefenstahl): *see* "Triumph of
the Will"
- Triumph Motor Co. Ltd.** (Br. co.)
British Leyland corporate history
2:250:3b
- "Triumph of Bacchus, The"** (paint. by
Velázquez): *see* "Topers, The"
- "Triumph of Caesar," or** "Trionfo
di Giulio Cesare" (paint. by
Mantegna)
discussed in biography 7:795:3b
prints by Andreani 1:390:2a
- "Triumph of Christ, The"** (tapestry):
see "Mazarin Tapestry"
- "Triumph of Death"** (work by Valdés
Leal)
discussed in biography 12:239:1a
- "Triumph of Death, The," or** "Il
trionfo della morte" (novel by
D'Annunzio)
discussed in biography 3:878:1a
- "Triumph of Love, The," or** "Le
Triomphe de l'amour" (ballet)
development of ballet 16:963:2a
- "Triumph of St. Hermengild"** (paint.
by Herrera the Younger)
discussed in biography 5:885:2b,
illus.
- "Triumph of the Egg, I"** (work by
Flannagan)
discussed in biography 4:817:3b,
illus.
- "Triumph of the Name of Jesus"**
(fresco by Baciccia)
interior decoration of Gesù 5:228:1a
painting *illus.* Plate 13 fol. 25:378
- "Triumph of the Seasons"** (work by
Caron)
discussed in biography 2:888:3b
- "Triumph of the Will," or** "Triumph
des Willens" (film by
Riefenstahl)
discussed in biography 10:61:1a
Nazi propaganda 24:423:1b
Nürnberg Rally 8:833:3b
- "Triumph of Venus, The"** (tapestry)
panel from "Marine Triumphs"
illus. Plate 5 fol. 17:92
- triumphal arch** 11:934:3b
applied ornamentation 13:894:1b
Roman architecture 13:911:2a,
illus. 913
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 626
see also Constantine, Arch of; Titus,
Arch of; Triomphe, Arc de
- Triumphal Way** (thoroughfare, Paris,
Fr.): *see* Voie Triomphale, la
- Triumphal Way** (thoroughfare,
London, U.K.)
design by Nash 23:301:1b
- "Triumphes of Oriana, The"** (work by
Morley)
discussed in biography 8:327:3b
importance in Renaissance music
24:555:2b
- "Triumphs," or** "Trionfi" (poem by
Petrarch)
discussed in biography 9:340:3a
place in Italian literature 22:154:1a
- triumvirate, or** tresviri, or triumviri
(anc. Roman office) 11:935:1b
First Triumvirate
opposition of Cato the Younger
2:959:2b
participation of
Caesar 15:418:2a
Crassus 3:716:1b
Pompey 9:592:2a
role in Roman history 20:312:1a
issuance of Roman coinage
16:535:1a
Second Triumvirate
participation of
Antony 1:468:2a
Augustus 14:391:1b
Lepidus 7:287:2a
role in Roman history 20:313:1b
use of proscription 9:734:2a
- Triuridales** (plant order) 11:935:2a
annotated classification 13:608:2b
- trochoid joint** 869
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Trivandrum** (dist., India)
major ref. in Trivandrum 11:935:2b
- Trivandrum, or** Tiruvananthapuram
(India) 11:935:2b
- Trivers, Robert L.** (Am. zool.)
study of kinship development
19:70:1a
- trivet** (metalwork) 11:935:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- "Trivia, or, the Art of Walking the
Streets of London"** (poem by
Gay)
discussed in biography 5:155:1a
place in English literature 18:447:2b
- trivial vector**: *see* null vector
- trivium** (educ.)
early European education 23:615:2b
influence on encyclopaedia
organization 18:259:2b
- Trivulzio, Gian Giacomo** (It. marshal)
patronage of Leonardo da Vinci
22:963:1a
- TRM** (phys.): *see* thermoremanent
magnetism
- tRNA**: *see* transfer ribonucleic acid
- Trnava, or** Tarnau, or Nagyszombat
(Czech.) 11:935:3a
location *map* 16:907
- Trnka, Jiri** (Czech. filmmaker)
11:935:3b
Czech cinema 16:913:2a
puppet animation 24:424:1a
- Trnova** (Bulg.): *see* Veliko Turnovo
- Troas, or** Troad (anc. dist., Tur.)
11:936:1a
- trobar clus** (medieval poetic style)
influenced by Marcabru 7:819:2b
mastery by Arnaut Daniel 1:576:1b
- Trobriand Island, or** Kiriwina Island
(is., Pap.N.G.)
location *map* 25:271
Melanesian cultures 25:250:2b
Oceanic art 25:114:2b, *illus.*
- Trobriand Islands** (is., Pap.N.G.)
11:936:1b
Melanesian cultures 7:1026:1b;
25:250:1a
- Trobriander** (people) 11:936:2a
ancestor worship 26:545:2b
barter 1:922:1b
kinship patterns 19:71:2a, 73:1a
kula 7:28:3a
magic 25:90:2a, 91:1b
Malinowski's study 7:737:2b;
26:538:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- trocar** (instru.)
use in embalming 4:468:3b
- Trochacea** (mollusk superfamily)
gastropod classification 24:319:2b
- trochanteric bursitis** (path.)
characteristics 28:322:2b
- troche, or** lozenge, or pastille (dosage)
manufacture 21:274:2b
- trochee** (poetry) 11:936:2b
classification of metrical feet
4:871:1a
description of prosodic units
23:99:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 621
- Trochidae** (snail): *see* top shell
- Trochilidae** (bird): *see* hummingbird
- trochlea** (bone)
function and location 6:143:3a
- trochlear nerve, or** fourth cranial
nerve (anat.)
major ref. in Nerves and Nervous
Systems 24:808:1a, *illus.* 807
- trochlear notch** (anat.)
function and location 12:115:3a
- Trochodendrales** (plant order)
11:936:2b
annotated classification 13:603:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Trochodendron aralioides** (bot.): *see*
wheel tree
- trochoid joint** (bone structure): *see*
pivot joint

Trochonema (biol.) 11:936:3a
trochophore, or trochosphere (larva) 11:936:3a
major ref. in Biological Growth and Development 20:405:2a
 annelids 1:429:3b; 13:780:1a
 gastropods 24:313:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Trochus (snail)
 description 11:847:2b
Trochus niloticus (snail)
 description 11:847:2b
troctolite (rock) 11:936:3b
Troelstra, Pieter Jelles (Du. states.) 11:936:3b
Troeltsch, Ernst (Ger. theol.) 11:937:1a
 influence on Otto 9:5:1a
 study of religion 26:520:1a
 views on
 essence of Christianity 16:255:1b, 363:1b
 religious social organization 16:341:1a

Trogidae (insect): *see* skin beetle
Trogir, or Trau (Yugos.) 11:937:3a
 location map 29:1089
 port in Dalmatia 14:564:2a
Troglodytidae: *see* wren
Trogoderma granarium (insect): *see* khapra beetle
trogon, or Trogonidae (bird fam.) 11:937:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Trogoniformes (bird order)
 avian taxonomy 15:11:1b
Trogontherium (paleon.)
 relation to Castoroides 2:939:2a
Trogossitidae (insect): *see* bark-gnawing beetle
Trogus, Pompeius (Roman hist.) 11:938:1b
 influence on Justin 6:662:3a
Troia (anc. city, Tur.): *see* Troy
Troick (U.S.S.R.): *see* Troitsk
troika (vehicle) 11:938:2a
 three-horse team 4:228:3b
troilite (min.)
 classification 9:827:1a
 formation 24:128:2b
Troilus (Gr. myth. hero) 11:938:2a
 historical development 10:155:1a; 23:120:2a

"Troilus and Cressida" (play by Shakespeare)
major ref. in Shakespeare 27:262:2b
 collation of two 1609 editions 20:581:2a
 place in
 English literature 18:440:1a
 humanistic literature 20:673:2a
 romance style and subject matter 23:120:2a

"Troilus and Criseyde" (work by Chaucer)
 discussed in biography 15:746:2b
 influence on Shakespeare 27:262:2b
 romance style and subject matter 23:120:2a
 tragic style 23:178:1b

"Trois Contes" (work by Flaubert): *see* "Three Tales"

"Trois Femmes" (work by Charrière)
 discussed in biography 3:131:1b
Trois Frères, Les (cave, Fr.) 11:938:2b
 evidence of
 ancient theatre 28:531:2b
 prehistoric painting 25:337:1b
 interpretation of cave paintings 26:514:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628

Trois Glorieuses, Les (Fr. hist.)
 protest and insurrection 19:510:2a
Trois Pitons, Mount (mt., Dom.)
 elevation 29:765:2a
Trois-Rivières, or Three Rivers (Que., Can.) 11:938:3a
 colonial education 18:40:1a
 founding 15:474:1a
 location map 15:460

"Trois Vêrités, Les" (work by

Charron)
 discussed in biography 3:131:2a
"Trois Villes, Les" (works by Zola)
 discussed in biography 12:928:2a
 place in French literature 19:557:2a
Troitsk, or Troick (U.S.S.R.) 11:938:3b
Troitskosavsk (U.S.S.R.): *see* Kyakhta
Troja (anc. city, Tur.): *see* Troy
"Troja und seine Ruinen" (book by Schliemann): *see* "Troy and Its Remains"

Trojan horse (Gr. myth.) 11:938:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822

"Trojan Horse," or "Le Cheval de Troie" (work by Nizan)
 place in French literature 19:560:2a
"Trojan Horse, The" (work by Morley)
 discussed in biography 8:327:2a
"Trojan Horse of America, The" (work by Dies)
 discussed in biography 4:85:1b

Trojan planets (astron.) 11:939:1a
major ref. in The Solar System 27:578:1a
 asteroid classification 27:507:1a
 gravitational influence of Jupiter 27:566:2b
 three-body problem 23:823:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133

Trojan War (Gr. myth.) 11:939:1b
 characters
 Achilles 1:62:2a
 Aeneas 1:118:2a
 Agamemnon 1:139:2a
 Ajax the Greater 1:182:3a
 Ajax the Lesser 1:182:3b
 Calchas 2:733:2a
 Diomedes 4:108:2a
 Hector 5:795:2b
 Helen 5:810:2b
 Helenus 5:811:1b
 Laocoön 7:155:1a
 Memnon 7:1040:3a
 Menelaus 8:11:3a
 Palamedes 9:73:2b
 Paris 9:151:3b
 Philoctetes 9:386:3b
 Proteus 9:739:3b
 Sarpedon 10:457:1b
 folktales
 Dares' pro-Trojan version 3:885:1a
 Dictys' pro-Greek version 4:79:2a
 Greek religion 18:790:2a
 Trojan horse 11:938:3b

"Trojan Women" (play by Euripides)
 comment on Melian life 7:1034:2b
 discussed in biography 20:348:1a

"Trojanerkrieg, Der" (poem by Konrad von Würzburg)
 discussed in biography 6:950:3b

"Trójumanna saga" (Ice. lit.)
 place in Icelandic literature 27:12:1b

Troldhaugen (bldg., Fana, Nor.)
 landmark status 4:677:1b

troll (leg. creature) 11:939:1b
Troll, Carl (Ger. geog.)
 contribution to
 Andean civilization studies 26:28:1b
 biogeography 19:881:2b

Trolle, Gustav Eriksson (Swed. archbp.) 11:939:2a
 association with Sture 11:333:2b
 history of
 Denmark 17:237:1a
 Sweden 28:342:1a

trolley bus (vehicle): *see* trolleybus
trolley car: *see* streetcar
trolley conveyor (device)
major ref. in conveyor 3:592:3a
trolleybus, or trackless trolley, or trolley bus (vehicle) 11:939:2b
 types of bus 2:672:2b
 use in mass transit 7:917:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 737

trolley car (vehicle): *see* streetcar
Trollhättan (Swed.) 11:939:3a
 river locks *illus.* 1:306

trolling 11:939:3b
major ref. in Fishing 4:802:1a

Trollius (bot.): *see* globeflower
Trollius europaeus (bot.): *see*

European globeflower
Trollius laxus (bot.): *see* American spreading globeflower
Trollius laxus albiflorus (bot.)
 description 5:305:2a

Trollope, Anthony (Br. au.) 11:939:3b
 contribution to English literature 18:456:2b
 writing style 14:113:2b

tromba marina (mus. instr.): *see* trumpet marine

Trombetas Formation (geol. reg., Braz.)
 affected by glaciation 19:799:1b

Trombetas River, or Rio Trombetas (riv., Braz.) 11:940:2a

Trombicula (biol.): *see* Leptotrombidium

Trombicula alfreddugesi (arachnid): *see* Eutrombicula alfreddugesi

Trombicula autumnalis (arachnid): *see* Neotrombicula autumnalis

Trombicula batatus (arachnid): *see* Eutrombicula batatus

Trombicula irritans (arachnid): *see* Eutrombicula alfreddugesi

Trombicula splendens (arachnid): *see* Eutrombicula splendens

trombiculid (arachnid)
 life cycle *illus.* 3:204

Tromboncino, Bartolomeo (It. comp.)
 contribution to frottola 5:26:1a

trombone, or posaune (mus. instr.) 11:940:2a
major ref. in Musical Instruments 24:688:1a
 history of trumpet 12:6:1b
 relation to sackbut 10:286:2b
 role in New Orleans-style jazz 24:641:2b
 use in orchestra 24:540:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624

"Trommeln in der Nacht" (play by Brecht): *see* "Drums in the Night"

Tromp, Cornelis Maartenszoon (Du. adm.) 11:940:3b
 opposition from Ruyter 10:266:3a
 victory offshore at Den Helder 5:810:1b

Tromp, Maarten Harpertszoon (Du. adm.) 11:941:1b
 effect on the Low Countries 23:334:2a
 naval action against British 1:408:2b

trompe de chasse: *see* French hunting horn

trompe l'oeil (paint.) 11:941:3a
 décor bois 3:952:1b
 mosaics by Sosos 17:183:1a
 style of tapestry 17:89:1a, *illus.* 88
 use by Giulio Romano 5:287:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628

trompette (mus. instr.): *see* trumpet

"Trompeter von Säkkingen, Der" (work by Scheffel)
 discussed in biography 10:510:3a
 influence on Kinkel 6:879:2b

trompette (mus. instr.): *see* trumpet

Troms (co., Nor.) 11:941:3b
 location map 24:1026

Tromsø (Nor.) 11:941:3b
 location map 24:1027

Tromygan (riv., U.S.S.R.)
 physiography of Ob River 14:289:1b

trona (min.) 11:942:1a
 alkali source 1:273:1b
 evaporite mineral group table 24:242

structure and properties table 2:853

Tronador, Mount (mt., S.Am.)
 location maps 14:44; 16:23
 physiography of Chile 7:422:2b; 16:23:1b

Trondelag (geog. reg., Nor.) 11:942:1a
major ref. in Norway 24:1029:2b

Trondheim, or Nidaros (Nor.) 11:942:1b
 description 24:1029:2b
 location map 24:1027

Trondheimsfjorden (fjord, Nor.) 11:942:2b
 location map 24:1027

tronien (paint.)
 practiced by Rembrandt 26:602:1b

Tronto (riv., It.)

importance to Abruzzi 1:39:1b

Troödon (dinosaur)
 classification 17:329:2a

Troödontidae (dinosaur)
 classification 17:329:2a

Troödos Mountains (mt. range, Cyp.) 11:942:2b
 feature of Paphos 9:128:1b
 location map 16:895
 physiography of Cyprus 16:894:1b

"Trooper Peter Halketh of Mashonaland" (work by Schreiner)
 discussed in biography 10:537:2a

Troost, Cornelis (art.)
 portrait of Boerhaave *illus.* 2:320

Tropaeolaceae (plant fam.)
 Geraniales 13:694:2a

Tropaeolum: *see* nasturtium

Tropaeolum majus (bot.): *see* common nasturtium

Tropaeolum peregrinum (bot.): *see* canary creeper

Tropaeolum tuberosum (plant)
 characteristics 5:205:2a

Tropaeum Trajani (mon., Dobruja, Rom.)
 sculpture 27:76:2a

tropaion (anc. Gr. memorial): *see* trophy

tropane alkaloid (chem. compound)
major ref. in Chemical Compounds 15:863:2b

treparion, or sticheron (vocal mus.) 11:942:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624

trope (mus.) 11:942:3b
 Middle Ages 24:552:1b
 sequence 10:643:2b
 Western drama 23:155:2b
 Western theatre 28:535:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624

trope (philos.)
 Pyrrhonian Skepticism 18:475:2b; 25:590:2b

trope (rhetoric)
 figure of speech 11:80:3a
 traditional and modern rhetoric 26:759:1a

Tropenmuseum (museum, Amsterdam, Neth.)
 ethnographic collection 24:485:2a

trophallaxis (zool.)
 definition 21:659:2b

"Trophées, Les" (work by Heredia)
 discussed in biography 5:869:3b

trophil (anat.)
 structure of aschelminths 14:155:2a

trophic hormone (endocrinology): *see* tropic hormone

trophic level (ecology) 11:942:3b
 food chain 3:498:2a; 4:869:2a; 14:1009:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 352

trophism (biol.): *see* hypertrophy

trophoblast (embryol.)
 diseases 26:679:2a
 embryo development 2:277:3a; 20:395:2b, 408:2a, *illus.*
 pregnancy 9:675:3b; 26:666:2b

trophogenic zone, or food-generating zone (ecology)
 lake ecosystem 14:1021:1a

tropholytic zone, or food-consuming zone (ecology)
 lake ecosystem 14:1021:1a

trophy, or tropaion (anc. Gr. memorial) 11:943:1a
 Roman interior design 17:20:2b

tropic bird, or marlin-spike, or bosun bird, or Phaethontidae (bird) 11:943:1b
major ref. in Birds 15:22:2b
 characteristics 9:247:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

tropic hormone, or trophic hormone (endocrinology)
 biochemical composition 14:906:1b
 interaction with drugs 17:549:2b
 types and functions 18:292:2a

Tropic of Cancer (geog.): *see* Cancer and Capricorn, Tropics of

"Tropic of Cancer" (work by Miller)

- discussed in biography 8:134:3a
evolution of the novel 23:140:1b
- Tropic of Capricorn** (geog.): see
Cancer and Capricorn,
Tropics of
- "Tropic of Capricorn"** (work by
Miller)
evolution of the novel 23:140:1b
- tropical agriculture**
major ref. in Farming and
Agricultural Technology
19:113:1b
- tropical air mass**, or maritime
Tropical air mass, or mT air
mass, or mT (atmospheric sci.)
description 1:176:1b; 16:452:2b
Europe 18:533:2a
- tropical almond** (bot.): see Indian
almond
- tropical anchovy**, or anchoveta, or
Centengraulis mysticetus (zool.)
major ref. in Fishes 19:228:1b
- tropical and subtropical desert
climate**, or BWh climate
description 16:500:2b
- tropical and subtropical steppe
climate**, or BSh climate
description 16:502:1a
U.S.S.R. 12:134:1b
- tropical boubou**, or Laniarius
aethiopicus (bird)
description 10:768:2b
- Tropical continental air mass**
(meteorol.): see equatorial air
mass
- tropical cyclone**, or tropical storm
(meteorol.) 11:943:1b
major ref. in Climate and Weather
16:479:2a
cyclonic weather disturbances
16:454:2b
effect on
Asia 14:173:1a
China 16:48:2b
Pacific Islands 25:237:1b
Pacific Ocean 25:306:2a
West Indies 29:723:1a
Western Australia 14:470:1a
formation 25:160:1b
satellite photograph *illus.* Plate 7 fol.
19:42
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 221; 223
see also extratropical cyclone;
hurricane; typhoon
- tropical deciduous forest** (ecology): see
monsoon forest
- tropical depression** (meteorol.)
association with monsoons
16:462:1a
- tropical desert**
environment 14:1054:1a
- tropical desert climate**: see tropical
and subtropical desert climate
- tropical disease**
treatment in tropical medicine
11:943:2b
- tropical easterly jet stream** (meteorol.)
role in upper-air circulation
6:543:2a; 16:467:1a, *illus.*
- tropical fish** (zool.)
Osteoglossomorpha classification
19:233:1a
- tropical food poisoning**: see ciguatera
- tropical greenhouse** (hort.): see
hothouse
- tropical medicine** 11:943:2b
major ref. in Medicine 23:897:2b
- tropical meteorology**
studies in atmospheric sciences
17:648:1b
- tropical mockingbird**, or *Mimus gilvus*
(bird)
habitation 8:212:3b
- tropical monsoon climate** (meteorol.)
description 16:500:1b
- tropical month** (chron.)
measurement of month 8:292:1b
- tropical rain forest** (ecology): see rain
forest
- tropical red loam**, or tropical red
earth, or krasnozem (soil type)
occurrence in
Africa 13:49:1a
jungles and rain forests 14:1062:2a
- "Tropical Revue"** (dance)
role of Dunham *illus.* 4:275
- tropical splenomegaly** (disease): see
kala-azar
- tropical sprue** (disease) 11:943:3a
symptoms and treatment 17:306:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- tropical steppe climate**: see tropical
and subtropical steppe climate
- tropical storm** (meteorol.): see
cyclone; tropical cyclone
- tropical wet-dry climate**, or Aw
climate (meteorol.)
classification of climates 16:500:2a
effect on
Africa 13:50:2a
duricrust formation 4:294:1b
- tropical wind system** (meteorol.):
see easterlies; intertropical
convergence; monsoon; trade
wind
- tropical yam** (bot.): see yam
- tropical year** (chron.): see solar year
- tropical zone**
effect of climate on landform
evolution 16:732:2b
evolution 14:989:2b
horticulture 19:681:1a
site of
parrots 15:69:1a
reef growth 25:185:1a
subtropical grasslands 14:1045:1b,
1049:1b, *illus.* 1045
waterspouts 16:476:2b
utilization of sunlight 14:979:2b
- Tropidacris latrillei** (insect)
description 5:431:2a
- Tropidoleptus** (paleon.)
Devonian Period 19:810:2a
- Tropidonotus** (snake): see
common European water snake
- Tropidophorus** (lizard): see keeled
skink
- Tropilaeops clareae** (mite)
cause of disease in bees 19:154:1b
- tropine** (chem. compound)
tropane alkaloids 15:863:2b
- Tropinin**, V. A. (Russ. art.)
portrait of Karamzin *illus.* 6:739
- tropinone** (chem. compound)
derivation 15:863:2b
- tropism** (biol.) 11:943:3b
plant behaviour 24:778:1a
stereotyped response 14:634:1b
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 333; 341
- tropisme** (Fr. lit.)
place in anti-novel genre 23:136:1b
- "Tropismes"**, or "Tropisms" (work by
Sarraute)
discussed in biography 10:459:1a
- Tropites** (paleon.) 11:944:1a
- tropocollagen** (biol.)
affected by aging process 20:432:2a
role in collagen formation 28:299:2b,
illus.
- Tropoje** (dist., Alb.)
location map 13:196
- tropological interpretation**
(hermeneutics)
opposition of Luther 16:295:1b
- tropomyosin** (protein)
structure of myofilament 24:465:1a,
illus.
- troponin** (protein)
structure of myofilament 24:465:1b,
illus.
- tropopause** (atmospheric reg.)
meteorological measurement
16:515:2a
relation to jet stream winds *illus.*
16:467
- structure of atmosphere** 14:312:2b
- troposphere** (atmospheric reg.)
11:944:1b
place in Earth's atmosphere
1:675:2a; 14:312:2a; 17:646:2b
research of Teisserenc de Bort
11:606:2b
role in atmospheric phenomena
monsoon wind patterns 16:460:2a
ocean-atmosphere interaction
25:158:2b
radioactive fallout 4:669:1b
temperature inversion 11:622:3a
tropical cyclones 25:160:2b
weather 12:539:3a
for a list of related subjects see
- PROPAEDIA: Section 221
see also traveling wave
- tropotaxis** (animal behaviour)
attainment of orientation 14:635:2a
simple form of stimulus-response
reaction 14:623:2b
- Troppau** (Czech): see Opava
- Troppau, Congress of** (Eur. hist.)
11:944:1b
opposition by Castlereagh 2:938:3a
significance of Quadruple Alliance
of 1813 9:837:3a
- "Troqueurs, Les"** (Fr. operetta)
opéra bouffe style 24:624:1a
- Tröschel**, P. (art.)
engraving of William IV *illus.*
12:671
- Trossachs, The** (reg., U.K.) 11:944:2b
- "Tröst Einsamkeit"** (Ger. journ.): see
"Zeitung für Einsiedler"
- trot** (horse gait) 11:944:2b
major ref. in Horses and
Horsemanship 20:652:1a
description 14:653:2a
- "Troteras y danzaderas"** (work by
Pérez de Ayala)
discussed in biography 9:286:1a
- Trotsky, Leon**, or Lev Davidovich
Bronstein (Russ. rev.)
11:944:2b
association with
Frunze 5:28:2a
Kamenev 6:703:1b
Lenin 22:948:2b *passim* to 952:1b
Stalin 28:194:2b
role in Soviet history 28:997:2a
passim to 1002:2b
Brest-Litovsk treaties 2:503:1a
international relations 21:748:2b,
764:1a
New Economic Policy 8:634:1b
purge trials 9:808:1b
Red Army 9:981:1b
Russian Civil War 10:255:3b
view of
Lenin 7:267:1a
Workers' Opposition 12:755:2a
views on
communism 27:452:2a
Fourth International 6:345:3a
Marxism 23:583:1a
socialism 27:446:2b
Trotskyism 11:946:2a
unionism 29:955:2b
- Trotskyism** 11:946:2a
major ref. in Marx and Marxism
23:583:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 541
- Trotter, Wilfred Batten Lewis** (Br.
surg. and sociol.) 11:946:2b
- trotting**, or trotter (gait)
major ref. in Harness Racing
5:713:1a
- Trotzig, Birgitta** (Swed. au.)
contribution to Swedish literature
27:19:1a
- Trou d'Eau Mountains**, or Chaine du
Trou d'Eau, or Sierra de Neiba
(mts., Hispaniola)
geography of Haiti 29:746:1b
- troubadour** (Eur. lyric poet) 11:946:3a
association with
alba 1:205:1b
ballade 1:838:2a
Cantiga 2:816:2a
chanson 3:88:2b
lai 7:104:3a
Occitan language 8:860:2a
contribution to
Christian myth and legend
16:338:2a
medieval secular music 24:553:1a
importance to Western literature
28:83:1b
influence of
Eleanor of Aquitaine 4:422:1b
Islamic literature 22:47:2b, 54:1a
profession of
Arnaut de Mareuil 1:576:2a
Bernard de Ventadour 2:146:1b
Bertran de Born 2:162:1a
Folquet de Marseille 4:864:2a
Marcabru 7:819:2b
role in
prosody development 23:103:2b
Provençal literature 9:747:3b;
- 19:541:1b
vocal music history 24:606:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also courtly love; minnesinger;
trouvère
- "Troubadour, The," or "Il trovatore"**
(opera by Verdi)
discussed in biography 12:314:2b
influenced by García Gutiérrez
5:116:2a
operatic production 24:633:2b
- Troubles, Council of**, or Council of
Blood, or Raad van Beroerten,
or Bloedraad, or Tribunal de
los Revoltosos, or Tribunal de
Sangre (Neth. hist.) 11:947:1a
condemnation of Hoorne 6:48:2a
history of the Low Countries
23:324:2b
role of
Duke of Alba 1:205:3a
William I 12:672:2b
- Troubles, Time of**, or Smutnoye
Vremya (Russ. hist.) 11:947:1b
major ref. in Union of Soviet
Socialist Republics 28:975:1a
depiction in literature 26:964:2b
Moscow 24:369:2a
role of
False Dmitry 4:139:3b
Godunov 5:326:3b
Stroganov family 11:322:2a
tsars list 12:136
- "Troublesome Raigne and Lamentable
Death of Edward the Second,
King of England, The"** (play by
Marlowe): see "Edward II"
- trough** (hydrodynamics)
water waves 23:851:2a
- trough withering**
tea production 14:735:2a
- Troughs of the Coastal Margin** (reg.,
U.S.)
location 29:160:1a
- troupial**, or Icterus icterus (bird)
description 8:1000:1b
eviction of thorn birds 15:96:2a
- trousers**, or trousers (clothing)
11:947:3a
Western dress history 17:481:1b
passim to 497:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- trout** (zool.) 11:947:3b
major ref. in Fishes 19:234:2b
characteristics 10:360:3b
cultivation in fish hatcheries
19:290:2a
fluvial biomass measurements
14:1027:2a
methods of fishing 4:802:1a
physiology
integumentary system 21:695:1b
locomotion in Teleostei 19:194:1b,
223:2a
river zone divisions 14:1025:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Trout Creek** (riv., Wyo., U.S.)
inland water system *illus.* Plate 3
fol. 14:1026
- Trout Creek Mountains** (mts., Ore.,
U.S.)
location map 29:186
- trout-perch**, or Percopsis (fish)
11:948:1b
major ref. in Fishes 19:246:2b,
illus. 235
- "Trout Pool, The"** (paint. by
Whittridge)
discussed in biography 12:644:1a,
illus. 643
- "Trout Quintet"** (work by Schubert)
instruments 9:863:2a
- trout stream**
description 20:13:2a, *illus.*
- trouvère**, or trouvreur (lyric poet-mus.)
11:948:1b
composition of
ballade 1:838:2b
chanson 3:88:2b
lai 7:104:3a
contribution to medieval secular

music 24:553:1a
influence on Machaut 7:627:2b
place in
musical performance 24:502:2a
vocal music history 24:606:1a
profession of
Blondel de Nesle 2:289:1b
Colin Muset 3:451:2a
Raoul de Houdenc 9:940:3a
Theobald I 11:684:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also jongleur; minnesinger;
troubadour
Trouville (Fr.) 11:948:2b
location map 19:432
“**trovador, El**” (work by García
Gutiérrez)
discussed in biography 5:116:1b
“**trovatore, Il**” (opera by Verdi): see
“**Troubadour, The**”
trover (law) 11:948:2b
Trowbridge (Wilts., U.K.) 11:948:3a
location map 29:7
trowers (clothing): see trousers
Trox scabrosus (insect)
description *illus.* 4:26
Troxler phenomenon (physiol.)
property of human visual system
27:185:1a
**Troy, or Troia, or Ilios, or Ilion, or
Troja, or Ilium** (anc. city, Tur.)
11:948:3a
major ref. in Turkey and Anatolia
28:901:2a
art and literature
French literature 19:540:2b
model for heroic literature
20:563:2b; 20:635:2b
sack depicted in
Brygos cup 2:588:1b, *illus.*
vase by Cleophrades Painter
25:341:2b
vases 17:151:1a
centre of Troas 11:936:1a
conquest by Alexander the Great
13:233:2b
discovery of ancient metalwork
17:151:1a
excavations of
Blegen 2:279:2b
Dörpfeld 4:187:3b
Schliemann 10:525:2b
founding by Ilos 6:264:1a
historiography of Rome 20:290:2b
significance of Palladium 9:88:3a
see also Hisarlik
Troy (Ala., U.S.) 11:949:3a
location maps 29:156, 177
Troy (N.Y., U.S.) 11:949:3a
location maps 29:156, 174
**Troy, Jean-François de, or
Jean-François Detroy** (Fr.
paint.) 11:949:3b
“**Troy and Its Remains,**” or “Troja
und seine Ruinen” (work by
Schliemann)
discussed in biography 10:526:1a
“**Troy Book, The**” (work by Lydgate)
discussed in biography 7:585:1b
Troy Hills (N.J., U.S.): see
Parsippany-Troy Hills
troy pound (weights and meas.): see
pound
troy weight (weights and meas.)
11:950:1b
use in the Champagne Fairs
23:787:2b
see also units by name, e.g., pound
Troyat, Henri (Fr. au.)
contribution to French literature
19:562:1b
“**Troyens, Les**” (opera by Berlioz)
discussed in biography 2:141:1a
opera development 24:632:2b
Troyes (Fr.) 11:950:1b
location map 19:432
Troyes, Council of (Fr. hist.)
contribution by Louis II 7:495:2b
Troyes, Treaty of (Eur. hist.)
history of
England 29:42:2a
France 19:474:2a
role of

Charles VI 3:106:2b
Henry V of England 5:838:3b;
11:950:2a
Isabella of Bavaria 6:398:3b
Philip III 9:368:1b
Richemont 10:52:2a
Troyon, Constant (Fr. art.)
contribution to Barbizon school
1:890:1b
effect on Monet 8:250:2b
trśna (Buddhism): see tanha
Trst (It.): see Trieste
trub, or hot break (protein)
beer production 14:740:1b
Trubetskoy, Evgeny Nikolayevich
(Russ. schol.)
Trubetskoy family 11:950:2b
Trubetskoy, Nikolaj Sergejevic,
or Nikolaj Sergejevich
Trubetskoy (Russ. ling.)
11:950:2b
contributions to linguistics 23:64:1a
impact on structuralism 11:326:1a
Trubetskoy, Sergey Nikolayevich
(Russ. philos.)
Trubetskoy family 11:950:2b
Trubetskoy, Sergey Petrovich (Russ.
pol. leader)
Trubetskoy family 11:950:2b
truce (law)
relation to armistice 1:569:3a
“**Truce, The,**” or “La tregua” (work by
Benedetti)
discussed in biography 2:92:3b
Trucial Coast, or Trucial Oman,
or Trucial Shaykhdoms, or
Trucial States: see United Arab
Emirates
“**Trucioli**” (work by Sbarbaro)
place in Italian literature 22:160:2b
truck, or lorry 11:950:3a
major ref. in Transportation
28:785:2a
agriculture 13:186:1b
circus transport 16:423:2b
refuse disposal 26:395:2a
road and highway use 26:329:1b
road building 26:324:1a
warfare 29:668:1b
see also industrial truck
truck, industrial: see industrial truck
truck crane (machine): see crane truck
Truckee River (riv., Nev., U.S.)
location map 29:184
trucking (cinematography): see
tracking shot
truckle bed (furniture): see
trundle bed
Trudeau, Pierre Elliott (pr.min. of
Can.) 12:1:1a
contribution to French-Canadian
literature 15:532:2a
prime minister list 2:785
role in Canadian history 15:488:2a
“**Trudolyubivaya pchela**” (period. by
Sumarokov)
place in Russian literature 26:965:1b
Trudoviki (Russ. pol. group): see
Labour Group
True Afrikaners, Association of (lit.
org.)
South African history 11:34:1b
true alkanet, or Anchusa officinalis
(bot.)
description 1:274:2a
true aloe, or Aloe vera (bot.)
uses 1:291:2a
true anomaly (astron.)
orbital position of planets 1:432:2a
true ass (mammal): see African
wild ass
true badger (mammal): see Eurasian
badger
“**True Believer, The**” (work by Hoffer)
discussed in biography 5:966:2b
true bone (Kor. soc. system): see
chin'gol
“**True-Born Englishman, The**” (poem
by Defoe)
discussed in biography 3:958:1b
“**True Christian Religion,**” or “Vera
Christiana Religio” (work by
Swedenborg)
discussed in biography 11:438:2b
true cinnamon (bot.): see cinnamon
True Cross (Christian relic) 12:1:2a
capture by Khosrow II 6:843:1a

Christian myth and legend 16:337:2a
pendant reliquary 9:256:1a
restoration during Byzantine Empire
15:401:1b
**true croton, or purging croton, or
Croton tiglium** (bot.)
poisonous plants table 25:922
relationship to croton 3:757:3b
source of croton oil 3:757:3b;
13:662:1b
**true daisy, or English daisy, or Bellis
perennis** (plant)
description 3:852:3a, *illus.*
true doublet (gemstone)
manufacture 1:642:2b
true-everlasting (plant): see
immortelle
true fern (bot.): see fern
true fresco (paint.): see buon fresco
true frog (biol.): see Ranidae
true gastric gland (anat.): see
intermediate gastric gland
“**True History**” (work by Lucian)
discussed in biography 7:541:1a
“**True History of Squire Jonathan
and His Unfortunate Treasure,
The**” (work by Arden)
discussed in biography 1:536:1a
“**True History of the Conquest of New
Spain,**” or “Verdadera historia
de la conquista de la Nueva
España” (work by Díaz del
Castillo)
discussed in biography 4:71:2b
Latin American literature 22:843:2b
True Holland Reformed Church
(Am. church): see Christian
Reformed Church in North
America
True Inspiration, Community of (rel.
group)
leadership by Heinemann 5:806:3a
precursor of Amana Colonies
1:310:1b
“**True Intellectual System of the
Universe: The First Part:
Wherein All the Reason and
Philosophy of Atheism Is
Confuted and its Impossibility
Demonstrated, The**” (work by
Cudworth)
discussed in biography 3:778:1a
true katydid (Pseudophyllinae)
singing 6:765:1b
true lancewood, or Oxandra lanceolata
(bot.)
characteristics and uses 13:611:2a
description 7:133:1b
true lemming, or Lemmus (rodent
genus)
classification 7:260:3a
“**True-Life Adventures**” (film series)
contribution by Disney 4:125:1a
true navigation, or goal orientation
(zool.)
bird migration 14:669:1b
True Nichiren Sect (Buddhism): see
Nichiren-shō-shū
“**True Patriot: And the History of Our
Own Times, The**” (Br. news.)
role of Fielding 4:767:1a
true polypody (plant): see hare's-foot
fern
True porpoise, or Phocoenoides truei,
or Phocoenoides dalli truei
(mammal)
description 9:617:1a
true prairie (ecology): see tallgrass
prairie
“**True Principles of Pointed or
Christian Architecture**” (work
by Pugin)
influence on Gothic Revival
13:973:1b
True Pure Land Buddhism (Japanese
Buddhist sect): see Shin
True Reformed Dutch Church (Am.
church)
merger with Christian Reformed
Church in North America
3:278:3a
true rib (anat.)
description 10:35:2b
true sandalwood (tree): see aromatic
sandalwood
true scarab beetle (insect): see dung
beetle

true screwworm (larva)
characteristics of blow flies 2:296:2b
true seal (fam. of mammals): see
earless seal
true slime mold (fungi): see
Myxomycetes
True Sredna Mountains (mts.,
Bulg.): see Sushitinska Sredna
Mountains
“**True Story of Ah Q, The,**” or “Ah
Q cheng-chuan” (work by Lu
Hsün)
Chinese literature 16:238:2b
theme 7:529:3b
true swift (bird): see swift
true tortoise (reptile): see tortoise
“**True Voice of Feeling: Studies in
English Romantic Poetry, The**”
(work by Read)
discussed in biography 9:970:3a
true water beetle (insect): see
predaceous diving beetle
True Whip Party (pol. party, Lib.)
role in Liberian government
29:831:2a
role of Tubman 12:26:1a
true wild ass (mammal): see African
wild ass
Trueman, F. S. (Br. athlete)
cricket *illus.* 28:130
Truffaut, François (Fr. dir.) 12:1:2b
advocate of Nouvelle Vague cinema
19:451:1a
association with
Léaud 7:225:3a
New Wave 8:645:1a
collaboration with Almendros
1:288:2a
comedy in film 23:169:2a
contribution to motion pictures
24:401:2a, *illus.*
formulation of auteur theory
1:722:2b
influenced by Melville 7:1038:2a
truffle, or Tuber (fungus) 12:2:2a
classification 3:794:3a
cultivation in Périgord 9:292:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
truffle (candy)
candy production 19:396:2b
Trujillo (Hond.) 12:2:3a
location map 15:672
Trujillo (Peru) 12:2:3b
location map 25:517
urban settlement 25:519:1b
Trujillo (state, Venez.) 12:3:1a
location map 29:470
Trujillo (Venez.) 12:3:1a
location map 29:471
Trujillo Bajo (P.R.): see Carolina
Trujillo Molina, Rafael Leónidas
(pres. of Dom.Rep.) 12:3:1b
association with Balaguer 1:819:1a
history of Dominican Republic
29:740:2a *passim* to 745:2a
**Truk Islands, or Hogoleu, or Chuuk
Islands** (isls., Micronesia)
12:3:2a
location map 25:234
Micronesia 25:255:1b, 257:2b,
280:1b
Oceanic arts 25:126:1b, 128:1a,
129:2b
World War II 29:674:1b; 29:1014:1b
Trukese (people)
Micronesian cultures 25:253:2a
Trukese language
language 22:762:2b
Trullan Synod (Christianity): see
Quinisext Council
trullo, or trulli (arch.) 12:3:2a
use in Italy 19:328:2b
Trullo, Council in (Christianity): see
Quinisext Council
“**Truly Married Woman, and Other
Stories, The**” (work by Nicol)
discussed in biography 8:691:2b
Trumai language
South American Indian language
groups table 22:795
Truman, Edward (art.)
portrait of Hutchinson *illus.* 6:176
Truman, Harry S. (pres. of U.S.)
12:3:2b
assassination attempt 29:761:2a
association with

Churchill 16:375:1a Marshall 7:878:3b Weizmann 12:565:3b Fair Deal 4:656:3b foreign aid 4:878:1a; 7:881:3b Independence, Missouri 6:282:1a intelligence establishment 3:28:3a Medicare 7:1000:3b military strategy 29:654:2b nuclear weapons 29:576:2a, 578:2a Pentagon Papers revelations 9:267:2a presidents <i>table</i> 12:153 role in history of Israel 22:143:1b Palestine 25:420:1a Puerto Rico 9:788:3a United Kingdom 29:93:1a U.S. 29:259:1a international diplomacy 21:788:2a <i>passim</i> to 795:2b Korean War 6:963:1a; 22:525:2b Polish postwar boundary settlement 25:955:1a Potsdam Conference 9:645:1a World War II 29:1021:1b, 1022:2a Truman Doctrine 12:4:3a containment policy 3:580:3b; 27:454:2a history of U.S. 29:259:2a influence on Greece 5:457:1a; 14:586:1a; 20:202:2a international relations 21:792:2a United Kingdom 29:93:1b role of Acheson 1:61:3a Truman 12:4:2a Trumbauer, Frank (Am. mus.) association with Beiderbecke 2:52:2a Trumbic, Ante (Croatian pol. leader) 12:4:3a Trumbo, Dalton (Am. au.) 12:4:3b Trumbull, John (Am. paint.) 12:5:1b contribution to Romanticism 25:379:2b portrait of Ellsworth <i>illus.</i> 4:460 Hamilton <i>illus.</i> 5:659 Jay <i>illus.</i> 6:517 Livingston <i>illus.</i> 7:414 Morgan <i>illus.</i> 8:319 Moultrie <i>illus.</i> 8:370 Pinckney <i>illus.</i> 9:448 Rutledge <i>illus.</i> 10:265 Stevens <i>illus.</i> 11:260 Trumbull, John (Am. poet) 12:5:1a Trumbull, Lyman (U.S. sen.) 12:5:2a Trümmelbach Falls (waterfall, Switz.) height and water discharge <i>table</i> 26:855 topography of Alps 18:550:1a Trump (card game): see Triumph Trump, Donald John (Am. real estate developer) 12:5:2b <i>see also</i> Biographies in the 1988 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR Trumpeldor, Joseph (Isr. leader) influence on Tel Hay 11:610:2a trumpet, or trompette, or trompette (mus. instr.) 12:5:3a <i>major ref. in</i> Musical Instruments 24:686:2a <i>passim</i> to 698:2a comparison with cornet 3:640:1a diversity of types 12:697:1b use in African music 13:134:2b Central Asian music 15:720:1b ceremonies 24:650:1b, 690:1a New Orleans jazz 24:641:2a orchestra 24:540:2b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 624 trumpet bird (zool.): see trumpeter trumpet creeper, or Campsis (bot.) 12:6:1b trumpet creeper family (bot.): see Bignoniaceae trumpet fish, or flutemouth, or Aulostomidae (fish) 12:6:2a <i>major ref. in</i> Fishes 19:253:2b, <i>illus.</i> 254 <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 313 trumpet honeysuckle, or Lonicera	sempervirens (bot.) description 6:37:1b trumpet marine, or tromba marina, or Trumscheit (mus. instr.) 12:6:2b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 624 trumpet of death (fungus): see horn-of-plenty mushroom "Trumpet of Nordland, The," or "Nordlands trompet" (work by Dass) discussed in biography 3:896:1a place in Norwegian literature 27:14:1a trumpet-style (mus.) jazz style development 24:643:2a trumpet tree, or Cecropia peltata (bot.) characteristics 12:209:2b; 12:210:1a symbiosis with Azteca ant 13:632:2a trumpet vine, or cow itch, or Campsis radicans (bot.) description 12:6:2a trumpeter, or trumpet bird, or Psophiidae (zool.) 12:6:3a <i>major ref. in</i> Birds 15:50:1b, <i>illus.</i> 51 <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 313 trumpeter swan, or Cygnus cygnus buccinator (bird) characteristics 11:431:2a; 15:34:2b locomotion 15:32:1a trumpets (bot.): see yellow pitcher plant Trumpler, Robert Julius (Am. astron.) 12:6:3b discovery of starlight absorption 28:217:1b research of Milky Way galaxy 19:613:1a Trumscheit (mus. instr.): see trumpet marine truncated verse (Chin. poetic genre): see chüen chü truncation error (math.) <i>major ref. in</i> Numerical Analysis 25:39:2b truncheon (weapon): see baton truncus arteriosus (anat.) circulatory system 16:391:1b, <i>illus.</i> congenital heart disorders 16:402:1a trundle bed, or truckle bed (furniture) 12:7:1b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 629 Trung Ky (reg., Viet.): see Annam Trung Sisters, or Trung Trac and Trung Nhi (Viet. rebels) 12:7:1b Chinese colonialism 27:868:2b trunk (anat.): see torso trunk, or bole (bot.) growth in palms 13:756:1b, <i>illus.</i> 757 illustration of growth <i>illus.</i> 28:881 use in paper production 21:323:2b trunk (communications) telecommunications network <i>illus.</i> 28:512 trunk (vehicle part): see boot trunk (zool.) elephant 23:479:2a trunk glacier characteristics 16:739:2a trunk limb (invertebrate anat.) structure of crustaceans 16:843:1a Trunk Roads Act (U.K.) road system creation 26:326:2a trunkfish (fish): see boxfish trunnel (wood pin): see treenail trunnion (gun carriage) introduction into warfare 29:543:2b; 29:665:1a Truong Chinh, or Dang Xuan Khu (Viet. schol. and states.) 12:7:2a Truong-Son (mt. range, Viet.): see Annamese Cordillera Truong Vinh Ky (Viet. states.): see Petrus Ky Truro (N.S., Can.) 12:7:3a location <i>map</i> 15:460 Truro (Corn., U.K.) 12:7:3a cathedral: see Saint Mary, Cathedral of location <i>map</i> 29:7 Truro (Mass., U.S.) 12:7:3b Truso (Pol.): see Elblag truss (engin.) 12:7:3b	<i>major ref. in</i> The Art of Architecture 13:886:1a, <i>illus.</i> building construction 15:316:2b <i>passim</i> to 338:1b prefabrication 9:674:3b roof systems 10:171:2a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 626 <i>see also</i> roof; truss bridge truss (med. device) 12:8:1a truss bridge (engin.) <i>major ref. in</i> Public Works 26:334:2b construction 15:316:2b covered bridge 3:693:3b Howe's designs 6:91:3a military bridge 8:127:2b steel 26:343:2a trussed tube (arch.) use in skyscraper construction 15:337:1a trust (bus.) development in capitalism 17:909:2a monopoly controversy in United States history 29:242:2b Roosevelt and anti-trust policies 29:250:2a trust (law) 12:8:1b amateur athletes 28:169:2a common law 22:932:1a estate planning 28:429:2b inheritance law 21:584:1b property law 26:194:1a trust, or emuna (rel. philos.) place in Buber's philosophy 2:591:2b trust, investment: see investment trust Trust, The (Am. org.): see Motion Picture Patents Company trust-busting (U.S. hist.) practice by Roosevelt 10:173:2b trust company (legal corp.) 12:8:3a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 533 trust territory administration by United Nations 29:141:2b, 147:2b Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, or TTPI (pol. division, Pac.O.) administration of Marshall Islands 25:279:2a Micronesia 25:257:2a, 280:2a Northern Mariana Islands 25:285:1a trustee (law) bankruptcy law 15:372:2a property rights 26:194:1a trust law 12:8:1b Trustees of Dartmouth College v. Woodward (law case): see Dartmouth College Case Trusteeship Council (UN) 12:9:1a role 12:148:3a; 29:141:2b, 148:1a trusteeship system (UN) control over mandates and trusteeships 7:765:1b establishment by United Nations 12:9:1a; 29:141:2b, 147:2b Trut (Thai celebration) New Year festival 8:645:2b truth philosophy branches of philosophy epistemology 18:468:1b <i>passim</i> to 487:2a logic 23:251:1a paradoxes 25:12:2a philosophy of art 25:705:2b philosophical schools and doctrines Eleaticism 25:571:2b Empiricism 25:609:1b Italian humanism 20:670:2a Neoplatonism 25:902:2a Pragmatism 25:636:2b Rationalism 9:953:1b; 25:640:1b philosophy of Averroës 28:637:2a Carnap 2:878:2a Hegel 20:489:1b semantic definition 23:73:2b religion Augustine 25:742:2a First Book of Esdras 14:806:1b <i>see also</i> coherence theory of truth; samvrti-satya; syadvada; truth-value Truth, Gospel of (Gnostic lit.)	trypanosome 873 Jung codex 16:316:2a New Testament Apocrypha 14:813:2a, 846:2a Truth, Sojourner, or Isabella Van Wagener (Am. reformer) 12:9:1b "Truth About the Russian Dancers, The" (ballet by Bax) discussed in biography 1:975:2b "Truth and Method," or "Wahrheit und Methode" (work by Gadamer) discussed in biography 5:70:1b truth-functional connective, or truth-functional operator (logic) Philo of Megara's contribution 23:238:1a propositional calculus 23:252:2a, 278:2b <i>see also</i> conjunction; disjunction; negation Truth-in-Securities Act (1933, U.S.) Roosevelt 26:955:2b "Truth Lifting Up Its Head Above Scandals" (work by Winstanley) Anarchist principles 27:458:2a Truth or Consequences, or Hot Springs (N.Mex., U.S.) 12:9:2b truth table (logic) <i>major ref. in</i> History and Kinds of Logic 23:252:2b, <i>tables</i> 253, 255 application to syllogistic conversion 23:263:1b, <i>illus.</i> development 23:248:1a use in truth-value examination 12:9:3a "Truth unto Godliness" (work by Pontoppidan) Church of Norway 8:800:1b Pietism 26:221:2a truth-value (logic) 12:9:3a analytic propositions 25:712:1b Boolean algebra 2:372:3b automata response analogue 14:522:1a formal systems 23:272:2b <i>passim</i> to 277:1a modal logic 23:270:1a, <i>table</i> 255 propositional calculus 23:252:1a question theory 23:283:2a <i>see also</i> truth; truth table Truthul (U.S.S.R.) supplanting by Nukus 8:825:2a TRW Inc., or Thompson Ramo Woolridge, Inc. (Am. corp.) 12:9:3b role of Ramo 9:925:1b try (U.S. football): see conversion try (rugby) rugby scoring 28:147:2b, 149:1a try square (meas. instr.) description <i>illus.</i> 11:184 "Try! Try!" (work by O'Hara) discussed in biography 8:888:3b Tryambakesvar (India) pilgrim sites 8:523:2b tryblid, or Tryblidia (mollusk class): see monoplacophoran trying plane: see jointing plane Tryon, William (Br. gen.) burning of Danbury 3:871:3b trypan red (dye) medicinal properties 3:162:2b Trypanorhyncha (flatworm) taxonomy 19:300:1b Trypanosoma brucei (protist) infectious agent 26:281:2a, <i>illus.</i> 280 Trypanosoma cruzi (protozoan) Chagas' disease 3:55:2b; 26:281:2b drug treatment 17:557:1a Trypanosoma gambiense (protozoan) sleeping sickness 10:877:1b Trypanosoma rhodesiense (protozoan) sleeping sickness 10:877:1b trypanosome, or Trypanosoma (protozoan) 12:10:1a characteristics 9:743:1a diseases 17:557:1a DNA rearrangement 15:592:2a; 26:281:2a evolution 26:287:1b Heteroptera parasitism 21:629:1b infestation treatment by suramin
--	--	--	--

sodium 11:406:1b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
trypanosomiasis (disease) 12:10:1a
 see also Chagas' disease; dourine;
 nagana; sleeping sickness
trypanamide (drug) 12:10:1b
 sleeping sickness 10:877:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 321
Trypetidae (insect): see fruit fly
Tryphon (Gr. schol.)
 linguistic scholarship 27:23:1b
trypsin (enzyme)
 digestion 14:951:2a; 17:293:1b
 enterokinase 4:509:1b
 pulmonary emphysema 4:479:3a
 work of Bayliss 2:3:2a
trypsinogen (chem. compound)
 digestion 4:509:1b; 17:293:1b
tryptamine (chem. compound)
 alkaloid synthesis 15:866:2b
tryptophan (chem. compound)
 12:10:1b
 biological aspects
 genetic code table 19:712
 Hartnup disease 5:730:1b
 metabolism 23:987:1b
 nutrition 25:57:2a, 61:2a
 pellagra 9:248:3b
 derivation of serotonin 10:651:2b
 properties and reactions
 alkaloids 15:865:1b
 niacin 8:671:3b; 14:900:1a
 ommochrome 8:947:2b
 proteins 14:862:1a, tables 868, 871
 work of Hopkins 6:53:2b
tryworks (instru.)
 use on whaling ships 12:615:2a
tsa-ch'ü, or variety play (Chin. thea.)
 development in Sung and Yüan
 periods 17:761:1a
 role in Ming drama 16:118:2b
tsa-wen (Chin. lit. genre)
 place in Chinese literature 16:239:1a
tsaddik, or tsaddikim (Judaism): see
 tzaddiq
Tsagadai (Mongol ruler): see Chagatai
Tsai (Chin. emp.): see Tsu-chia
Ts'ai Ao (Chin. gov.)
 role in Yunnan history 16:205:2b
Tsai-ch'ün (emp. of Ch'ing dynasty):
 see T'ung-chih
ts'ai-fu (robe)
 style in Ch'ing dynasty 17:699:2a
Ts'ai Lun, or Cai Lun, or
 Ching-chung (Chin. inv.)
 12:10:1b
Ts'ai O (Chin. gen.)
 role in Chinese history 16:132:1a
Ts'ai Shen, or Cai Shen, or Ts'ai
 Po Hsing Chün (Chin. deity)
 12:10:2a
Tsai-t'ien (emp. of Ch'ing dynasty):
 see Kuang-hsi
Ts'ai-tien (China): see Han-yang
**"Tsai Yen-an wen-i tso-t'an-hui
 shang-te Chiang-hua"** (work by
 Mao Tse-tung)
 views on literature 16:239:2b
Ts'ai Yüan-p'ei, or Cai Yuanpei
 (Chin. educ.) 12:10:3a
 role in Chinese history 16:133:1b
Tsaidam Administrative District (dist.,
 China)
 feature of Tsinghai 16:213:1a
Tsaidam Basin, or Ch'ai-ta-mu
 P'en-ti, or Chaidamu Pendi, or
 Qaidam Pendi (basin, China)
 12:10:3b
 geography of
 Plateau of Tibet 16:46:1a
 Tsinghai 12:15:3b; 16:212:1b, *illus.*
 location map 16:41
Tsaiwa language, or Atsi language
 place in Sino-Tibetan group
 22:724:1a
Tsakonian dialect
 relationship to Greek language
 22:635:1a
Tsaldaris, Panayiotis (Gr. pol.)
 Greek history 20:201:2b
Tsamkong (China): see Chan-chiang
Tsan-Utdi (chief of Cherokee Nation):

see Ross, John
Ts'ang Chieh (Chin. calligrapher)
 invention of Chinese writing
 29:1072:2a
Ts'ang-chou, or Cangzhou (China)
 12:11:1b
 location map 16:40
Tsang-po (riv., As.): see Brahmaputra
 River
Ts'ang-wu (China): see Wu-chou
Tsankov, Aleksandŭr (pr.min. of
 Bulg.) 12:11:2a
 history of Bulgaria 15:351:2b
Tsankov, Dragan (Bulg. pol. leader)
 history of Bulgaria 15:349:2a
Tsanner (glacier, U.S.S.R.)
 location and length 28:1064:2a
tsantsa (talisman): see shrunken head
Ts'ao Chan, or Cao Zhan, or Ts'ao
 Hsüeh-ch'in (Chin. au.)
 12:11:2b
 contribution to Chinese literature
 16:238:1a
 creation of "Dream of the Red
 Chamber" 4:218:1a
Ts'ao Chih, or Cao Zhi, or Ch'en Ssu
 Wang, or Prince Ssu of Ch'en
 (Chin. poet) 12:11:2b
 contribution to Chinese literature
 16:234:1b
Tsao-chuang, or Zaozhuang (China)
 12:11:3a
 location map 16:41
Tsao Chün, or Zao Jun (Chin. myth.)
 12:11:3b
 place in Taoism 7:323:1b
Ts'ao Chung-ta (Chin. paint.)
 contribution to Chinese art
 17:681:1b
Ts'ao Fang, or Ch'i-wang (emp. of
 Wei dynasty)
 emperor list 3:223
Ts'ao Hsüeh-ch'in (Chin. au.): see
 Ts'ao Chan
Ts'ao Huan, or Ch'en-liu wang (emp.
 of Wei dynasty)
 emperor list 3:223
Ts'ao Jui (emp. of Wei dynasty)
 emperor list 3:223
Ts'ao Kuo-chiu, or Cao Guojiu (Chin.
 myth.) 12:12:1a
Ts'ao Mao, or Kao-kuei hsang-kung
 (emp. of Wei dynasty)
 emperor list 3:223
Ts'ao P'ei, or Cao Pei, or Lien Ti, or
 Tzu-heng, or Wen-ti (emp. of
 Wei dynasty) 12:12:1b
 emperor list 3:223
 rivalry with Ts'ao Chih 12:11:2b
 role in Chinese history 16:78:1a
Tsao Shen, or Zao Shen (Chin. myth.)
 12:12:1b
 distinction from Tsao Chün
 12:11:3b
ts'ao-shu, or caoshu, or grass style
 (Chin. calligraphy) 12:12:2b
 Chinese script 17:681:2b
 Chinese writing style 22:729:2a;
 29:1074:1b, *illus.*
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Ts'ao Ts'ao, or Cao Cao, or Meng-te
 (Chin. gen.) 12:12:3a
 role in Chinese history 11:736:3a;
 16:78:1a, 81:2b
Ts'ao-t'ung (Buddhist sect): see Sötö
Ts'ao-yang Hsin-ts'un (housing)
 construction in Shanghai 27:272:2a
Ts'ao Yü (Chin. au.)
 contribution to Chinese drama
 16:239:1b; 17:762:2b
tsar, or czar, or tsar (Russ. ruler)
 12:12:3b
 hunting 6:160:1b
 patriarchal relations 17:843:2a
 Russia list 12:136
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 542
Tsar Bell, or Emperor Bell, or Tsar
 Kolokol (Russ. bell)
 description 24:654:2b
 Moscow 2:67:1a
Tsaratanana, Massif du (mts., Mad.)
 location and height 7:650:2b;
 21:165:1a
tsarina (Russ. ruler): see tsar
Tsarina's Meadow (field, Leningrad,

U.S.S.R.): see Field of Mars
Tsaritsyn (U.S.S.R.): see Volgograd
Tsarskoye Selo (U.S.S.R.): see
 Pushkin
"Tsarstvo bozhiye vnutri vas" (work
 by Tolstoy): see "Kingdom of
 God Is Within You, The"
Tsaryovo Gorodishche (U.S.S.R.): see
 Kurgan
Tsatchela (people): see Colorado
Tsavo National Park (park, Ken.)
 12:13:1a
 description and statistics table 8:538
 ecology 13:58:1b
Tschaikovsky, Peter Ilich (Russ.
 comp.): see Tchaikovsky, Peter
 Ilich
tschego, or Pan troglodytes
 troglodytes, or common
 chimpanzee (pongid)
 description 3:217:2a
Tschermak von Seysenegg, Erich
 (Aus. bot.) 12:13:1b
Tscherning, Anton Frederik (Dan.
 pol.) 12:13:1b
 founding of Liberal Party 17:239:2b
Tschichold, Jan (Ger. calligrapher)
 influence on calligraphy 29:1071:1b
Tschirnhaus, Ehrenfried Walter von
 (Ger. sci.)
 formulation of
 hard porcelain 17:102:1a, 112:2b
 stoneware 11:288:3a
 secret of true porcelain 1:524:3b;
 7:1021:2a; 9:613:2b
Tschudi, Gilg, or Aegidius (Swiss
 hist.) 12:13:2a
Tsederbaum, Yuly Osipovich (Russ.
 rev.): see Martov, L.
Tsegaye, Gabre-Medhin (Eth. au.)
 12:13:2b
Tselinograd, or Celinograd, or
 Akmolinsk (obl., U.S.S.R.)
 12:13:3a
Tselinograd, or Celinograd, or
 Akmolinsk (U.S.S.R.) 12:13:3a
"Tsement" (work by Gladkov): see
 "Cement"
Ts'en Shen, or Ts'en Chia-chou, or
 Cen Shen, or Cen Jiazhou
 (Chin. poet) 12:13:3b
"Tsenere" (Yiddish work)
 development of Yiddish literature
 12:844:1b; 29:1078:1a
Tseng Chi-tse (Chin. envoy)
 role in Chinese history 16:127:2a
Tseng Hsi-cheng (Chin. off.): see
 Zeng Xisheng
Tseng Kuo-fan, or Wen-cheng, or
 Zeng guofan (Chin. off.)
 12:14:1a
 association with Li Hung-chang
 7:321:1b
 establishment of Kiangnan Arsenal
 6:849:1a
 role in
 Ch'ing dynasty 16:125:2a *passim* to
 128:1b
 Confucian tradition 16:661:2b
 Hunan history 16:191:2a
Tseng-p'i-yen (anc. site, China)
 Neolithic civilization map 16:65
Tseng-tzu, or Zengsi, or Tseng Ts'an
 (Chin. philos.) 12:14:3a
Tsentralna-Byarezinskaya Raunina
 (plain, U.S.S.R.): see Central
 Berezinskaya Plain
Tsentrally Stadium (stadium, Moscow,
 U.S.S.R.): see Lenin Stadium
t'ser (unit of meas.)
 Egyptian measurement theory
 23:786:1b
Tsereteli, Irakly Georgiyevich (Russ.
 rev.)
 role in coalition cabinet 28:997:1b
Tsesis (U.S.S.R.): see Cesis
tsetse fly, or Glossina (insect)
 12:14:3a
 Africa 13:59:1a
 Chad 29:837:1a
 Congo 15:649:2a
 Guinea Coast 29:802:2a
 characteristics 4:116:3b; 21:592:1a,
 670:1b
 Eastern Africa 17:776:2b, 777:1b
 Kenya 17:796:2a
 Tanzania 17:804:1b

sleeping sickness 10:877:1b;
 21:667:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Tsetserleg, or Tsetserlik, or Tsetserlig
 (Mong.) 12:14:3b
 location map 24:342
Tsévié (Togo) 12:15:1a
 location map 29:795
Tseyo, Amda (k. of Eth.)
 conquest of Ifat 6:244:3b; 17:791:2a
Tsez language: see Dido language
TSH (hormone): see thyrotropin
Tshaka (Zulu chief): see Shaka
Tshangs-dbyangs-rgya-mtsho (Dalai
 Lama)
 reign and achievements 3:854:2b
 role in Tibetan history 16:211:1b
Tshangs-pa Dkar-po, or Sita-Brahma,
 or White Brahma (Tib. deity)
 dharmapalas of Tibetan Buddhism
 4:56:3b
Tshikapa (Zaire) 12:15:1a
 location map 15:629
Tshombe, Moise-Kapenda (Af. pol.)
 12:15:1a
 association with Kasavubu 6:754:1b
 conflict with Lumumba 7:559:2a
 role in
 Congo 21:801:1b
 Katanga secession 10:682:1b
 Zaire 15:665:1a
TSI (biochem.): see thyroid-
 stimulating immunoglobulin
Tsiafajavona, Mount (mt., Mad.)
 features of Ankaratra 1:424:1a
 location and height 21:165:1a
Ts'iao-tso (China): see Chiao-tso
Tsimanampetsotsa, Lake (l., Mad.)
 volcanic lake 21:165:1b
Tsimihety (people) 12:15:2a
 distribution 21:168:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Tsimlyansk Reservoir, or Tsimlyan-
 skoye Vodokhranilishche (res.,
 U.S.S.R.) 12:15:2b
 Don River 18:584:2a
Tsimshian, or Chimmesyan (people)
 12:15:2b
 arts 13:379:2a *passim* to 400:1a
 ethnological affinities 13:325:2a,
 map 322
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Tsimshian languages
 distribution table 22:782
 Penutian languages 9:270:2a
Tsinan (China): see Chi-nan
Tsing hai, or Tsinghai Hu (l., China):
 see Koko Nor
Tsinghai, or Amdo, or Ch'ing-hai, or
 Qinghai (prov., China) 12:15:3b
 major ref. in China 16:212:1a, *illus.*
 location map 16:40
Tsinghai-Tibet Plateau (plat., As.):
 see Tibet, Plateau of
Tsingtao, or Ch'ing-tao, or Qingdao
 (China) 12:16:1b
 history of World War I 29:970:1a
 importance to
 Shantung 16:170:1b, 171:2b
 Shantung Peninsula 10:698:1a
 location map 16:40
 relationship to Yen-t'ai 12:837:2b
Tsinling (Shantung, China): see
 Chi-ning
Tsinling Mountains, or Ch'in Ling,
 or Qin Ling, or Tsinling Shan
 (mts., China) 12:16:2b
 components of mountain belts of
 Asia 14:168:2b, map
 geography of China 3:221:3a;
 16:45:2a, 65:2b
 Honan 16:161:1a
 Huang Ho 14:280:1a, map 279
 Shensi 16:222:1b
 Szechwan 16:200:1a
 location map 16:41
Tsiolkovsky, Konstantin Eduardovich
 (Sov. sci.) 12:16:2b
 comparison with Goddard 5:322:3a
 contribution to rocketry 19:45:1b;
 28:838:1a
Tsiranana, Philibert (pres. of
 Malag.Rep.)
 history of Madagascar 21:170:2b

- passim* to 173:2b
Tsireh, Awa (Am. art.)
Hopi snake dance *illus.* 13:390
Tsirikas, Stratis (Gr. au.)
contribution to Greek literature 20:360:1a
Tsitsihar, or Ch'i-ch'i-ha-erh, or Qiqihar (China) 12:17:1a
Heilungkiang province 16:156:1a
location *map* 16:40
"Tsjip" (work by Elschot)
discussed in biography 4:463:3b
Tskhinvali, or Cchinvali, or Staliniri (U.S.S.R.) 12:17:2a
"Tso chuan," or "Zuo zhuan" (Chin. text) 12:17:2a
account of eclipse 17:873:1b
commentary on "Ch'un-ch'iu" 3:301:2a
study of percussion instruments 24:659:2a
Tso-i tso-chia lien-meng (Chin. lit. soc.): *see* Leftist Writers, League of
Tso Tsung-t'ang, or Zuo Zongtang (Chin. off.) 12:17:2b
Ch'ing dynasty 16:126:1a, 127:2a
Kansu history 16:221:2b
Tsoede (Af. k.)
history of Nupe 6:238:3b
Tsoev, Hristo (Bulg. art.)
contribution to Bulgarian art 15:346:1a
Tsong (people)
ethnic groups in Sikkim 21:137:2a
Tsong-kha-pa, or Blo-bzang grags-pa (Tib. lama) 12:17:3a
contribution to Tibetan Buddhism 15:275:2b, 293:1b, 301:1b
example of saint 17:440:1a
founding of Dge-lugs-pa 4:55:1b; 16:210:2b
native of Tsinhai 16:213:2a
Tsonga, or Thonga (people) 12:17:3a
Gazankulu 5:157:1b
Inhambane 6:317:1b
Southern Africa 27:925:2a, 970:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Tsonic language
place in Formosan group 4:885:1a
Tsou Kung, or Duke of Tsou (Chin. philos.): *see* Mencius
Tsou-lang-nan Mountains (mts., China)
geography of Kansu 16:219:2a
Tsou Yen, or Zou Yan (Chin. philos.) 12:17:3b
Tsountas, Christos (Gr. archae.)
discoveries of Aegean culture 20:206:2b
Tsova-Tushian language: *see* Bats language
Tsu (Japan) 12:17:3b
location *map* 22:289
Tsu-chia, or Ti-chia, or Tsai (Chin. emp.)
emperor *list* 3:222
Tsu-hsin (Chin. emp.)
emperor *list* 3:222
Tsu-i, or T'eng (Chin. emp.)
emperor *list* 3:222
Tsu-k'ang, or Tsu-keng, or Yao (Chin. emp.)
emperor *list* 3:222
Tsu-ting (Chin. emp.): *see* Wo-ting
tsuba (sword guard)
artistic embellishment 17:166:1b, *illus.* Plate 10 fol. 156
Tsubouchi Shōyō, or Tsubouchi Yūzō (Japanese au.) 12:18:1a
Kabuki theatre 17:768:2a
literary philosophy 22:346:1a
Tsuchimikado (emp. of Japan)
emperors *list* 6:497
Tsuchimikado, Go- (emp. of Japan)
emperors *list* 6:497
Tsuchiura (Japan) 12:18:1b
location *map* 22:289
Tsuga (bot.): *see* hemlock
Tsuga canadensis (tree): *see* eastern hemlock
Tsuga heterophylla (tree): *see* western hemlock
Tsuga mertensiana (tree): *see* mountain hemlock
Tsugaru Strait, or Tsugaru-Kaikyō (str., Pac.O.) 12:18:2a
geology 14:281:2a
Pacific Ocean 25:313:1b
prehistoric migration to Japan 22:303:2b
Tsugu Akihito (prince of Japan): *see* Akihito
Ts'ui-Hao (Chin. adviser)
assistance to Wei dynasty 12:556:3a
Tsui-Weng (Chin. au. and states.): *see* Ou-yang Hsui
tsuishu (lacquerwork): *see* tiao-ch'i
Tsuji Takashi (Japanese businessman): *see* Tsutsumi Seiji
Tsukiyomi, or Tsuki-yomi, or Tsukiyomi no Mikoto (Shintō deity)
birth 6:447:3a; 22:340:1a
Ukemochi no Kami 12:110:1a
Tsumeb (Nam.) 12:18:2a
importance to Namibia 27:977:1a
Tsumeb Corporation, Ltd. (Am. corp.)
importance to Tsumeb 12:18:2a
Tsumkwe (S.W.A.)
importance to Kaokoveld 6:766:3a
ts'un, or cun (brushstroke) 12:18:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
tsun, or zun (container) 12:18:2b
Ts'un-chai (Chin. philos.): *see* Lu Chiu-yūan
Tsun-i, or Zunyi (China) 12:18:3a
Kweichow province 16:199:1a
location *map* 16:41
Tsun-i Conference (Chin. hist.)
role of Mao Zedong 23:512:2b
tsunami, or seismic sea wave, or tidal wave (water wave) 12:18:3b
earthquakes 4:323:3b; 17:657:2b
floods 4:836:2b
Krakatoa's eruption 6:980:3a
volcanic activity 29:522:2a
water wave mechanics 23:852:2a; 25:156:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 222
tsune-no-gosho (Japanese arch.)
plan of villa 17:726:1a
Tsuneaki (Japanese paint.): *see* Tosa Mitsuoki
ts'ung, or cong (form of jade) 12:19:1b
association with pi 17:675:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Tsung Ping (Chin. schol.)
essay on landscape painting 17:681:2a
ts'ung-shu (Chin. lit.)
place in Ming literature 16:119:1a
tsung-tu (Chin. off.)
administration during Ming dynasty 16:114:2b
Tsungli Yamen (Chin. govt.)
leadership by Wen-hsiang 12:578:2a
significance in China's history 16:125:1a
Tsuni-g/oaib (deity)
religion of the Khoikhoen 27:926:2b
"Tsurezure-gusa" (work by Yoshida): *see* "Essays in Idleness"
tsuri-daiko (mus. instru.)
place in taiko group 11:506:1b
tsuridono (Japanese arch.)
use in shinden-zukuri style 10:742:3a
"Tsuru kame" (Japanese mus.)
notation for samisen *illus.* 24:534
Tsuruga (Japan) 12:19:2a
location *map* 22:289
Tsuruga Castle (castle, Aizu-wakamatsu, Japan)
historical significance 1:182:1a, *illus.*
Tsuruoka (Japan) 12:19:2a
location *map* 22:289
Tsuruya Namboku IV, or Dai Namboku, or Ebiya Genzō (Japanese dram.) 12:19:2b
contribution to Kabuki literature 17:768:1a
Tsushima (archip., Japan) 12:19:3a
location *map* 22:289
Tsushima, Battle of (Russo-Japanese war) 12:19:3b
Korea Strait 6:961:1a
naval tactics 29:673:1a
role of Tōgō Heihachirō 11:821:1b
Russian defeat 18:709:1a; 28:995:2a
Tsushima Basin (submarine basin, Pac.O.)
morphology of Sea of Japan 14:281:1b
Tsushima Current (ocean current, Pac.O.)
effect on climate of Japan 22:291:1a
hydrography of Pacific Ocean 25:307:1b, 312:2b
Sea of Japan 14:281:2b
Yellow Sea 14:287:1b
passage through Korea Strait 6:961:1a
Tsushima Shūji (Japanese au.): *see* Dazai Osamu
Tsushima Strait, or Tsushima-kaikyō (str., Japan)
location *map* 22:289
physiography of Sea of Japan 14:281:1b; 25:313:1b
prehistoric migration to Japan 22:303:2b
tsutsugamushi disease: *see* scrub typhus
Tsutsumi family (Japanese fam.) 12:20:1a
Tsutsumi Seiji, or Tsuji Takashi (Japanese businessman)
role in Japanese business 12:20:1b
Tsutsumi Yasujiro (Japanese pol.)
role in Japanese business 12:20:1a
Tsutsumi Yoshiaki (Japanese businessman)
role in Japanese business 12:20:1a
Tsuyama (Japan) 12:20:1b
location *map* 22:289
"Tsuzoku Suikoden goketsu hyakuhachinin" (prints by Utgawa Kuniyoshi)
discussed in biography 12:217:1a
tsuzumi (mus. instru.) 12:20:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
tszure, or tszure-nishiki (tapestry) 12:20:2b
place in decorative arts 17:85:1b, *illus.* 84
Tsvet, Mikhail Semyonovich, or Mikhail Semyonovich Tsvett, or Mikhail Semyonovich Tswett (Russ. bot.) 12:20:2b
discovery of chromatography 13:536:1b
Tsvetayeva, Marina Ivanovna, or Marina Ivanovna Efron (Russ. poet) 12:20:3a
Tswa, or Batswa (people)
place in Pygmy group 9:819:2b
Tswana, or Batswana, or Bechuana, or Botswana (people) 12:20:3b
distribution
Bophuthatswana 2:376:2a
Botswana 27:955:2a
Kalahari Basin 13:83:1b
Namibia 27:977:1a
division of Sotho peoples 11:23:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Tswett, Mikhail Semyonovich (Russ. bot.): *see* Tsvet, Mikhail Semyonovich
"Tsygany" (poem by Pushkin): *see* "Gypsies, The"
TT Races (motorcycle races): *see* Tourist Trophy Races
TTAPS (sci. study)
effects of nuclear winter 8:821:2b
TTC (com., Ont., Can.): *see* Metropolitan Toronto Transit Commission
TTL metering (phot.): *see* through-the-lens metering
TTPI (pol. division, Pac.O.): *see* Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands
TTS (device): *see* Teletypesetter
Tu (racial)
place in Tung religion 12:38:3b
TU-2, or Bat (airplane)
design by Tupolev 12:47:1a
TU-16, or Badger (airplane) 12:21:1a
TU-20, or Bear, or TU-95 (airplane)
design by Tupolev 12:47:1a
development of bombers 29:617:1b
TU-26, or Backfire (Sov. aircraft)
strategic bombers 29:617:2a; 29:677:2b
TU-104 (airplane)
design by Tupolev 12:47:1b
TU-144 (Sov. aircraft): *see* Tupolev TU-144
TU-160, or Blackjack, or TU-160 Blackjack (Sov. aircraft)
supersonic bombers 29:617:2a
Tu bi-Shevat, or New Year for Trees (Judaism) 12:21:1b
calendrical computation 6:546:2b
religious year 22:450:2a
T'u-chia (people)
Hunan 16:189:2b
Hupeh 16:175:2a
Tu Chiang-yen (irrigation system, China)
features of Szechwan 16:201:2a, *illus.*
"T'u ching yen i pen ts'ao" (work by T'ao Hung-ching)
discussed in biography 11:550:3a
T'u-chüeh, or Orkhon Turks, or Orkhon Turks (people)
connection with Hsiung-nu 6:102:3b
Turkic peoples 12:59:1b
early rule in Mongolia 24:347:2a
effect on Sui and T'ang dynasties 16:86:1a *passim* to 91:2b
epigraphic remains 20:601:2b
leadership of Bilge 2:212:3b
tu-chün (Chin. hist.): *see* warlord
Tu Duc, or Nguyen Phuoc Hoang Nham (emp. of Viet.) 12:21:1b
association with Dupré 4:283:1b
Nguyen Tri Phuong 8:670:3b
Nguyen Truong To 8:671:1a
Philastre 9:365:3b
history of Vietnam 27:872:2a
patronage of Vietnamese arts 27:898:2a
"Tu es Petrus" (mass by Palestrina)
discussed in biography 9:83:2b
T'u-fan (people): *see* Tibetan
Tu Fu, or Du Fu (Chin. poet) 12:21:2a
association with Li Po 7:322:3b
contribution to Chinese literature 16:235:1b
T'ang dynasty arts 16:94:2a
establishment of memorial museum 24:486:1a
influence on Po Chü-i 9:535:3b
use of Classical Chinese language 22:728:2b
Tu-liu-chien River, or Tu-liu-chien Ho (riv., China)
geography of Hohep 16:164:2a
T'u-lu-p'an, or Turfan, or Turpan (China) 12:21:3a
place in Sinkiang *illus.* 16:213
rebellion against Ming dynasty 16:116:1a
T'u-lu-p'an P'en-ti (mt. basin, China): *see* Turfan Depression
t'u-ssu (Chin. off.)
role in Kwangsi 16:184:2a
T'u-t'an chai (Taoist rite)
purpose 28:403:1a
T'u-ti, or Tudi (Chin. deity) 12:22:1a
Tu-tsung (emp. of Sung dynasty)
role in Chinese history 16:103:2a
"Tu t'ung-chien lun" (work by Wang Fu-chih)
discussed in biography 12:486:1b
Tu Wen-hsiu, or Sultan Sulayman (Chin. Muslim leader)
role in Yunnan 16:205:2b
Tu-yang Mountains (mts., China)
geography of Kwangsi 16:182:1b
Tu Yü (Chin. au., 222-284)
study of erosion 17:616:2b
Tu Yu (Chin. au., 735-812)
compilation of encyclopaedia 18:276:1a
T'u-yü-hun (anc. king., China)
conquest by Sui dynasty 16:86:1b
T'ang dynasty 16:90:1a
history of Tsinhai 16:213:1b
Tu-yin, or Duyen (China) 12:22:1b
Tuam, or Tuaim (Ire.) 12:22:1b
location *map* 21:953

Tuamotu Archipelago, or Îles Tuamotu, or Paumotu (isls., Fr. Poly.) 12:22:2a
 culture areas of the Pacific *map* 25:240
 European exploration 25:241:2b
 French Polynesia 4:977:1b, *map*; 25:293:1b
 location *maps* 25:167; 25:235
 Makatea 7:717:2b
 Polynesia 9:581:3a
tuān (mammal): *see* Phascogale tapoatafa
Tuan Ch'i-jui, or Duan Qirui (Chin. warlord) 12:22:2b
 role in Chinese history 16:132:1b
Tuan-mu Hung-liang (Chin. writ.) contribution to Chinese literature 16:239:1b
Tuapse (U.S.S.R.) 12:22:3a
Tuareg, or Kel Tamasheq, or Touareg (people) 12:22:3a
 construction of dwellings 13:145:1b; 29:800:1b
 distribution in
 Agadez 1:138:2a
 Libya 24:937:1a
 Mali 29:842:1b
 Niger 29:851:1b, 853:1b, *illus.* 850
 Sahara Desert 13:89:2a
 Timbuktu 11:778:2b
 observation by Duveyrier 4:304:1a
 patterns of settlement 13:59:2b
 role in African history 8:701:3b; 29:817:2a
 use of Berber languages 22:746:1b; 24:901:1a, *illus.* 900
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Tuareg language: *see* Tamashek language
tuart, or Eucalyptus gomphocephala (plant)
 flora of Western Australia 12:600:3b
Tuat (oasis group, Alg.): *see* Touat
tuatara, or Sphenodon punctatus (reptile) 12:23:1a
major ref. in Reptiles 26:706:1b, *illus.*
 classification 26:697:1b
 lack of copulatory organ 9:1034:2b
 morphological evolution 18:878:2b
 Saint Louis Zoological Park's collection 10:328:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
tuatha (anc. Irish king.)
 Irish history 21:959:2a
Tuatha Dé Danann (Celt. myth.) 12:23:1b
 Dagda 3:845:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Tuathal Techtmar (Irish leg. conqueror)
 relationship with Teutates 11:661:2a
tub front (furniture): *see* blockfront
tub gurnard, or Trigla lucerna (fish)
 sea robin 10:582:1b
tuba (mus. instr.) 12:23:1b
 comparison with
 euphonium 4:599:1b
 ophicleide 8:965:3a
 types of wind instruments 24:696:1b
 use in orchestra 24:540:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
tuba curva (mus. instr.)
 types of cornu 3:641:2a
Tubai Manu (is., Fr. Poly.): *see* Maioa
Tubaia, Jabal (highlands, Saud. Arab.) geomorphology of the Arabian Desert 14:248:2b, *map* 249
Tubal (Anatolian king): *see* Tabal
tubal ectopic pregnancy
 effects on gestation 4:360:2a
 occurrence during human reproduction 26:655:2a
tubal ligation
major ref. in sterilization 11:255:1a
 use as contraceptive method 3:587:2a
Tubalar (people): *see* Tofalar
Tuban, or Toeban (Indon.) 12:23:2b

location *map* 21:201E
Tubantian Stage (glacial stage) 12:23:2a
tubaphone (mus. instr.)
 glockenspiel 5:305:3a
Tubar language
 place in Uto-Aztecan family 22:788:1a
Tubarão (Braz.) 12:23:2a
 location *map* 15:188
Tubatubal (people)
 Californian Indians distribution *map* 13:326
Tubatubal language
 classification of Uto-Aztecan languages 12:220:2a; 22:787:2b
Tubba', or Tababi'ah (Arab. kings) *major ref. in* Arabia 13:817:1b
Tubbat (autonomous reg., China): *see* Tibet
tube: *see* subways
tube anemone, or Cerianthus (invertebrate) 12:23:2a
tube-dwelling polychaete (invertebrate): *see* sedentary polychaete
tube foot, or podium (animal anat.) characteristics of
 Echinoderms 4:349:2b; 16:383:2b; 17:859:2b *passim* to 863:1a
 starfish *illus.* 16:382
 mode of locomotion 14:650:2a
 structure of muscles 24:455:2b, *illus.*
tube-launched, optically tracked, wire-guided missile: *see* TOW missile
tube nucleus (bot.): *see* vegetative nucleus
tube wave (seismology)
 geophysical surveying 19:36:1a
tube worm (biol.) 12:23:2b
 construction of tube 13:778:2a
 marine ecosystems *illus.* Plate 5 fol. 14:1026
tubeless tire (wheel)
 tire design 11:794:1b
tuber, or stem tuber (bot.) 12:23:2b
 Andean cultivation 26:28:1b
 angiosperms 25:871:1a
 asexual reproduction 26:616:1b
 dema deity myth 4:1:3b; 24:714:2a
 domestication 4:163:2a
 food processing 19:349:2a
 propagation 19:682:1b
 varieties 13:730:1a
Tuber (fungus): *see* truffle
tuber (machine): *see* extruder
Tuber aestivum (biol.): *see* English truffle
tuber calcaanei (anat.)
 function in heel 5:797:2a
Tuber melanosporum (fungus): *see* Périgord truffle
Tuberales (order of fungi)
 annotated classification 19:609:1b
tubercle (path.)
 occurrence in tuberculosis 12:24:2a
tubercle bacillus (bacteria): *see* Mycobacterium
tuberculin test (med.) 12:23:2b
 blood response 15:133:2a
 hypersensitivity 12:24:2b; 20:786:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
tuberculosis, or consumption, or TB (path.) 12:24:1a
major ref. in Infectious Diseases 21:541:1b
 diagnosis, research, and treatment 23:894:2b
 chemotherapeutic drugs 17:554:2b
 establishment of sanitarium at Saranac Lake, N.Y. 10:446:3a
 research of
 Cohnheim 3:436:3a
 DeWitt 4:54:1b
 Ehrlich 4:395:1b
 Koch 6:926:3b
 Opie 8:966:3b
 Waksman 12:458:1b
 specialized health care facilities 23:916:1b
 world health concerns 23:920:1b
 pathology 21:528:2a
 causes 1:71:2a
 effect on
 excretory system 19:27:1a

lung tissue 4:123:1b
 trachea 11:883:3a
 false chancres 3:77:2b
 genetic predisposition 19:730:2a
 incidence in children 16:16:1b
 role in
 bone disease 28:320:1a
 human adaptability 18:846:1b
 joint disease 28:323:1a
 myositis 8:465:3b
 pregnancy risk 26:675:2b
 reproductive system disease 26:663:1b
 respiratory system disease 26:749:2b
 similarity to common cold 3:492:2b
 use of
 BCG vaccine 2:6:1b; 2:751:3a
 isoniazid 6:418:3a
 para-aminosalicylic acid 9:133:1b
 tuberculin test 12:23:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also antituberculous drug; BCG vaccine; bovine tuberculosis; miliary tuberculosis; Pott's disease; scrofula; tuberculin test; tuberculous laryngitis
tuberculous laryngitis
 development 7:167:3a
tuberculous meningitis (path.)
 complication of tuberculosis 12:24:2a
tuberculous spondylitis, or tuberculosis of the spine (path.): *see* Pott's disease
Tubero, Orosius (Fr. philos.): *see* La Mothe Le Vayer, François de
tubero, or Polianthes tuberosa (bot.) 12:24:3a
 classification of Agavaceae 1:144:1a
tubesnout, or Aulorhynchidae (fish)
major ref. in Fishes 19:253:2b
Tubifex (worm): *see* sludge worm
Tubiflorae (bot.)
 relationship to Lamiales 13:714:2a
Tubinares (bird order): *see* procelariiform
Tübingen (admin. dist., Ger.) 12:24:3b
Tübingen, or Castra Alamannorum (Ger.) 12:25:1b
 location *map* 20:43
Tübingen, Treaty of (Ger. hist.)
 Ulrich's role 12:116:1b
Tübingen, University of, or Eberhard-Karls-Universität Tübingen (univ., Tübingen, Ger.) 12:25:2a
Tübingen theory (Prot.)
 Biblical criticism 26:227:2a
Tubipora (bot.): *see* organ-pipe coral
Tubipora musica (marine animal)
 species of organ-pipe coral 8:994:2a
tubism (art)
 paintings of Léger 7:244:3b
Tubman, Harriet (Am. Abolitionist) 12:25:2b
Tubman, William Vacanarat Shadrach (pres. of Lib.) 12:25:3a
 Liberia 7:331:3a; 29:831:2a, 894:1b
Tubmanburg (Lib.): *see* Vaitown
tubocurarine (chem. compound)
 alkaloid muscle relaxants 15:857:2a
 chemical composition 15:864:2b
 drug action 17:545:1b
Tubruq (Libya): *see* Tobruk
Tubu (people): *see* Teda
Tubuai, or Tupuai (is., Fr. Poly.)
 location *maps* 25:167; 25:235
 physiography of Austral Islands 1:712:1b
Tubuai, Îles, or Tubuai Islands (archip., Fr. Poly.): *see* Austral Islands
tubuan (mask): *see* tumbuan
tubular bells, or orchestral bells, or orchestral chimes (mus. instr.) 12:26:1a
 percussion instruments 24:655:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
tubular bridge (engin.)
 development by Stephenson 11:253:3a
tubular centrifuge (chem.)
 description 3:32:3a, *illus.*

tubular ectopic pregnancy (obstetrics): *see* ampullar pregnancy
tubular eye (anat.)
 salmoniform physiology 19:239:2b
tubular heart (biol.)
 circulatory systems 16:381:1b
tubular neighbourhood (math.)
 construction in differential topology 19:952:2a
tubular pneumatic action (tech.)
 use in organ 24:681:1b
tubular rim (mech.)
 bicycle wheel design 2:199:3a
tubular steel (tech.)
 use in furniture 17:45:2b, 46:1b, *illus.* 51
tubular steel chair (design tech.)
 type of furniture 17:52:1a, *illus.*
tubule (kidney): *see* renal tubule; seminiferous tubule
Tubulifera (zool.)
 taxonomy of Thysanoptera 21:620:2b
TUC (Br. natl. union org.): *see* Trades Union Congress
TUC (Guy. org.): *see* Trade Union Congress
Tuc d'Audoubert (archae. site, Ariège, Fr.)
 Magdalenian art *illus.* 26:48
Tucana (astron.)
 constellations *table* 28:225
Tucano (people)
 social organization 13:368:2a
Tucanoan languages
 distribution of languages 22:796:2a
passim to 798:1a, *table* 795
 use as lingua franca 22:797:1a
Tuchins (Fr. hist.)
 uprising of peasants 19:476:2b
Tuchman, Barbara, or Barbara Wertheim (Am. au.) 12:26:1b
Tucholsky, Kurt, or Theobald Tiger, or Peter Panter, or Ignaz Wrobel, or Kaspar Hauser (Ger. writ.) 12:26:2b
tuck point (bldg. const.): *see* tuckpointing
tuck stitch (knitting)
 construction method 21:519:2a
tuckahoe, or Poria cocos (fungus)
 size of sclerotium 19:602:2a
Tuckasegee River (riv., N.C., U.S.) 12:26:3a
Tucker, Archibald N. (Br. Africanist)
 classification of Central Sudanic languages 22:773:1b, 774:2b
Tucker, James (Austr. au.)
 Australian literature 14:481:1b
Tucker, Josiah (Br. philos.)
 views on American economic integration 21:834:1b
Tucker, Richard, or Reuben Ticker (Am. opera singer) 12:26:3a
Tucker, Sophie, or Sophie Abuza (Am. singer) 12:26:3b
 contribution to music hall entertainment 8:444:1b
Tucker, William Ellis (Am. pottery mfr.)
 production of porcelain ware 12:27:1a; 17:124:2a
Tucker porcelain 12:27:1a
Tuckey, James Kingston (Br. expl.) 12:27:1b
 exploration of Central Africa 13:98:1a
tuckpointing, or tuck pointing (bldg. const.) 12:27:1b
 comparison with pointing 9:547:2b
tuco-tuco, or Ctenomys (rodent) 12:27:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
TUCSA: *see* Trade Union Council of South Africa
Tucson (Ariz., U.S.) 12:27:2a
 importance to Arizona 29:397:2b
passim to 399:2a
 incidence of whirlwinds 16:476:2b
 location *maps* 29:156, 180
Tucumán (prov., Arg.) 12:27:2b
 location *map* 14:44
Tucumán (Arg.): *see* San Miguel de Tucumán
Tucumán, Congress of (Arg. hist.) 12:27:3a

Tucumcari (N.Mex., U.S.) 12:27:3b
Tucuna, or **Ticuana**, or **Tikuna** (people) 12:27:3b
 South American cultures 13:369:1b, 372:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Tucuna language: see **Tikuna language**
Tucupita (Venez.) 12:28:1a
 location map 29:471
Tucuruí Dam (dam, Braz.)
 Brazil 15:189:2b
 location map 15:189
 world dams table 3:863
Tuda, or **Tudaga** (people, Af.): see **Teda**
Tudaga (people, Af.): see **Teda**
tudansi (Af. mask)
 description 13:156:2b
Tudela (Sp.)
 importance in Navarre 28:72:2b
Tudela, Benjamin of (Sp. rabbi): see **Benjamin of Tudela**
Tuder (It.): see **Todi**
Tudhaliyas III, or **Tudkhaliash** (Hittite k.)
 role in Anatolian history 28:904:2b
Tudhaliyas IV, or **Tudkhaliash** (Hittite k.)
 association with Ahhiyawa 1:162:1b
 completion of Yazilikaya sanctuary 12:828:2b
 role in Anatolian history 28:905:2b
Tudi (Chin. deity): see **T'u-ti**
Tudmur (Syr.): see **Palmyra**
"Tudományos Gyűjtemény" (Hung. mag.)
 edited by Vörösmarty 12:432:2b
Tudor, Antony, or **William Cook** (Am. dancer) 12:29:1a
Tudor, Henry, Earl of Richmond (k. of Eng.): see **Henry VII**
Tudor, House of (Eng. dynasty) 12:28:2a
 major ref. in United Kingdom 29:44:2a
 association with Henry VIII 5:840:2b
 control of book publishing 26:423:1a
 development of English literature 18:434:2a
 kings and queens list 12:142
 role in England 12:144:2b
Tudor, Jasper (Welsh noble): see **Bedford, Jasper Tudor, duke of**
Tudor, Margaret (q. of Scot.): see **Margaret Tudor**
Tudor, Mary (q. of Eng.): see **Mary I**
Tudor, Owen (Welsh noble)
 origin of the House of Tudor 12:28:2a
 relationship to Catherine of Valois 29:44:2b
Tudor arch headdress (Eng. fashion)
 worn in 16th-century Europe 17:488:1b
"Tudor Church Music" (Eng. mus. coll.)
 publication of Taverner's works 11:582:2b
Tudor dynasty (Eng. dynasty): see **Tudor, House of**
Tudor style (art and arch.) 12:29:2a
 interior design 17:31:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 626
Tuensang (admin. dist., India)
 administration of Nagaland 21:132:2b
"Tuércele el cuello al cisne de engañoso plumaje" (poem by González Martínez)
 discussed in biography 5:361:3b
Tuesday (day)
 name's derivation 12:90:1b; 12:555:2a
tufa (min.): see **calcareous sinter**
tufa cave (geol. formation) 12:29:2a
Tufan (autonomous reg., China): see **Tibet**
tuff (geol.) 12:29:2b
 description 24:209:1b, *illus.* 208
 Easter Island 25:290:2b
 properties table 24:189
 Roman building materials 13:908:2b
 use in fossil dating 18:820:2a
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 214
tuff cone (geol.)
 volcanism 29:518:2b
tuff ring (geol.)
 volcanism 29:518:2b
Tuffier, Théodore (Fr. surg.)
 contribution to surgery 23:900:2a
tuff tree (bot.): see **ti tree**
tufted carpet
 floor covering 21:498:2b *passim to* 502:1b
 use of tufting 10:235:1a
tufted deer, or **Elaphodus cephalophus** (mammal)
 teeth 3:955:1a
tufted puffin, or **Lunda cirrhata** (bird)
 description 9:790:1b
tufted titmouse, or **Parus bicolor** (bird)
 description 11:800:3b, *illus.*
tufting (textiles)
 use in carpet manufacturing 10:235:1a; 21:499:2b *passim to* 502:1b
Tufts Plain (oceanography)
 location map 25:167
tuftycell, or **Wahlenbergia** (bot.) 12:29:2b
 characteristics 2:775:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Tug Fork River (riv., W.Va.-Ky., U.S.)
 location map 29:175
Tug Hill Upland (reg., N.Am.)
 physiography of New York 29:297:2a
tug-of-war (athletic contest) 12:29:3a
tugai (forest)
 Amu Darya region 1:358:3a
Tugaloo River (riv., Ga., U.S.) 12:29:3b
 location map 29:177
Tugan-Baranovsky, Mikhail (Russ. econ.)
 study of investment cycles 17:942:1b
tugboat 12:29:3b
 use on inland waterways 26:352:2b
Tugdamme (Cimmerian leader): see **Lygdamis**
Tugela Falls (waterfall, S.Af.)
 continental waterfall comparison table 3:583
 geological development 26:852:2a, table 855
Tugela River (riv., S.Af.) 12:30:1a
Tughluq dynasty (Indian dynasty)
 architectural style 27:770:1a
 role of Muhammad ibn Tughluq 8:399:2b
Tughluq Temür (Chin. ruler)
 association with Timur 11:784:2a
tughra (calligraphy): see **tugra**
tughra (coin)
 use in Ottoman Empire 16:548:2b
Tughril Beg (Muslim ruler): see **Toghril Beg**

All INDEX entries, whether a single word or several words, are alphabetized as single, complete headings. The alphabetical position is determined word by word, not letter by letter. For further details consult the INDEX Rules at the beginning of this volume.
tugra, or **tughra** (calligraphy)
 Arabic writing 2:749:3a
 development of Turkish calligraphy 29:1056:2a, *illus.* 1057
Tugwell, Rexford Guy (Am. econ.) 12:30:1b
 governorship of Puerto Rico 29:761:1b
"Tuhfat al-Iraqayn" (work by Khaqani)
 discussed in biography 6:832:1a
"Tuhfat al-Kibar fi Asfar il-Bahar" (work by Katip Celebi)
 discussed in biography 6:762:2b
"Tuhfat al-Nafis" (work by Ali Haji bin Raja Amhad)
 discussed in biography 1:268:3a
tui, or **Parus** (bird), or **Prothemadura** (bird)
 novaeseelandiae (bird)
 symbiosis 13:685:1a
tui, or **dui** (Chin. bronze vessel)

12:30:2a
 type of food-offering vessel 17:671:2b, *illus.* 672
Tuil (god)
 place in nature worship 26:533:2a
Tuileries Garden (garden, Paris, Fr.)
 historical features of Paris 25:441:1b
 Orangerie murals of Monet 8:251:2a
Tuileries Palace, or **Palais des Tuileries** (palace, Paris, Fr.) 12:30:2b
 history 25:437:1b
 Renaissance architecture 13:949:2a
Tuira River, or **Tuyra River** (riv., Pan.) 12:30:3a
 location map 15:673
tuk trey (seasoning): see **fish sauce**
Tukaram (Indian poet) 12:30:3a
 Marathi literature 20:546:1b; 27:732:1b
Tukaroi, Battle of (Indian hist.) 12:30:3a
Tuke, William (Br. mer.)
 contribution to mental health movement 8:22:1a; 23:967:2a
Tukhachevsky, Mikhail Nikilayevich (Sov. mil. of.) 12:30:3a
 court-martial 28:195:2a; 28:1005:2a
 Red Army 9:981:1b
 Russo-Polish War 25:952:2a
Tukolor (people): see **Tukolor**
Tukolor empire (Af. hist.): see **Tukolor empire**
Tukra, Battle of (Indian hist.)
 occupation of Bengal 21:65:2b
Tuktoyaktuk, or **Port Brabant** (N.W.Terr., Can.) 12:30:3b
 Ibyuk pingo *illus.* 9:455
 location map 15:460
 transport on Mackenzie River 24:1011:2b
Tukolor, or **Tukolor**, or **Toucouleur** (people) 12:31:1a
 distribution in Mauritania 29:847:2b
 Senegal 13:112:2a; 29:856:2a
 history of western Africa 10:634:2b; 29:809:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Tukolor empire, or **Tukolor empire**, or **Toucouleur empire** (Af. hist.) 12:31:1b
 history of Mali 29:845:1b
 rule of Ahmadu Seku 1:166:2b
Tukulti-apil-esharra (Assyrian kings): see **Tiglath-pileser**
Tukulti-Ninurta I (k. of Assyria) 12:31:2a
 conflict with kingdom of Elam 21:864:2a
 conquest of Babylon 1:770:1a
 Mesopotamian history 21:924:1a
Tukulti-Ninurta Epic 12:31:3a
Tukulti-Ninurta II (k. of Assyria)
 Mesopotamian history 21:925:2a
"Tukulti-Ninurta Epic" (Mesop. epic) 12:31:3a
 Mesopotamian literature and mythology 24:82:2b
Tukuna language: see **Tikuna language**
Tula, or **Tollan** (anc. city, Mex.) 12:31:3a
 major ref. in Pre-Colombian Civilization 26:20:1a, map 3
 location map 24:28
 mosaics 17:190:2a
 Toltec civilization 11:833:3a; 26:19:2a
Tula (obl., U.S.S.R.) 12:32:1a
Tula, or **Taydula** (U.S.S.R.) 12:32:1b
Tula work (metalwork): see **niello**
Tulach Mhór (County Offaly, Ire.): see **Tullamore**
Tulagi, or **Tulaghi** (is. and town, Sol.Is.) 12:32:1b
 location map 25:235
Tulancingo (Mex.) 12:32:2a
Tulane University (univ., New Orleans, La., U.S.)
 New Orleans 24:862:2b
tularemia (disease) 12:32:2a
 major refs. in Infectious Diseases 21:539:2a; Mammals 23:446:1b
 spread by flies 21:667:2a
for lists of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Sections 353; 423
Tulayev (shaman of the Karagas)
 shamanistic dress *illus.* 26:979
Tulaytulah (Sp.): see **Toledo**
Tulbaghia (bot.)
 use as ornamentals 1:281:3a
Tulbaghia violacea (bot.)
 description 1:281:3a
Tulcan (Ec.) 12:32:2b
 location map 17:952
Tulcea (dist., Rom.) 12:32:3a
Tulcea (Rom.) 12:32:3b
Tule elk, or **Cervus nannodes** (mammal)
 relation to wapiti 12:490:1a
Tule River Indian Reservation (reg., Calif., U.S.)
 location map 29:187
Tulear (Mad.): see **Toliara**
Tulenkantajat (Fin. lit. group)
 contribution to Finnish literature 4:785:3b
tulip, or **Tulipa** (bot.) 12:32:3b
 bulb cultivation 19:686:2b
 classification of Liliales 7:355:1a
 nosegay's symbolism 8:802:1b
 significance in Lisse 7:393:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Tulip Mania, or **Tulip Craze** or **Tulpenwoede** (Eur. hist.) 12:33:1a
tulip mussel, or **Modiolus americanus** (mollusk)
 description 8:451:1a
Tulip Period, or **Tulip Time** (Ottoman hist.)
 Ahmed III's reign 1:166:3b
 arts 22:60:2b
 Levni's paintings 7:310:2b
 Nedim's poetry 8:579:1b
 Ottoman Empire 22:129:2b; 28:927:2b
tulip tree, or **American whitewood**, or **Liriodendron tulipifera**, or **whitewood**, or **yellow poplar** (bot.) 12:33:1b
 characteristics and uses 7:688:1b; 13:610:2b
 classification 7:688:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Tulipa (bot.): see **tulip**
Tulishen (Manchu envoy)
 mission to Volga 6:715:2b
Tull, Jethro (Br. agronomist and inv.) 12:33:2a
 contribution to agriculture 13:182:1a; 18:690:2b
Tullaghoge (ring-fort, N.Ire.)
 Cookstown 3:599:3a
Tullahoma (Tenn., U.S.) 12:33:2b
tullals (lit.)
 place in Malayalam literature 27:730:1b
Tullamore, or **Tulach Mhór** (Ire.) 12:33:3a
 location map 21:953
Tulle (Fr.) 12:33:3a
 location map 19:432
tulle (net)
 description 8:617:3b
Tullibardin, Earl of, John Murray, 2nd Earl and 1st Marquess of Atholl, Viscount of Balquhider, Lord Murray, Balvany, and Gask (Scot. Royalist): see **Atholl, John Murray, 2nd Earl and 1st Marquess of, Earl of Tullibardin, Viscount of Balquhider, Lord Murray, Balvany, and Gask**
Tullius Cicero, Marcus (Roman states., schol., and writ.): see **Cicero, Marcus Tullius**
Tullus Hostilius (k. of Rome) 12:33:3b
 Roman history 20:291:1a
Tully (Roman states., schol., and writ.): see **Cicero, Marcus Tullius**
Tully Falls (waterfall, Austr.)
 height and water discharge table

26:855

Tulmaythah (Libya): *see* Ptolemais**Tulolansari** (is., U.S.S.R.)
physiography of Lake Ladoga
7:94:2a**Tulostoma** (biol.)

genus of Lycopodales 7:584:2a

Tulp, Nicolaes (Du. surg.)

patronage of Rembrandt 26:602:2b

Tulpenwoede (Eur. hist.): *see* Tulip
Mania**Tulsa** (Okla., U.S.) 12:33:3b

economy of Oklahoma 29:405:1b

location *maps* 29:156, 181**tulsi** (spice): *see* basil**Tulsi Ram** (Hindu leader): *see* Siva

Dayal Saheb

Tulsidas (Indian poet) 12:34:1b

Hindi literature 20:546:1b; 27:731:1b

theory of bhakti 2:184:3b

Tulu language (Drav. lang.) 12:34:2b

Dravidian languages 22:715:1a,

table 716**Tulu-Malayalam script** (writing

system)

variation of Grantha alphabet

5:426:2a

Tuluá (Colom.) 12:34:2blocation *map* 16:573**Tulun** (U.S.S.R.) 12:34:2b**Tulunid dynasty** (Egy. hist.) 12:34:3a

development of tapestry 17:86:1b

history of

Egypt 18:131:1a

Sudan 28:276:2a

Syria 28:382:2b

marital alliance with al-Mu'tadid

8:456:2a

Tum (Egy. deity): *see* Atum**Tumaco** (Colom.) 12:34:3blocation *map* 16:573**Tumadir bint 'Amr ibn al-Harith ibn**ash-Sharid (Arab poet): *see*

Khansa', al-

Tumak (people)

distribution in Chad 29:837:2a

tuman (tribe)

role in Balochi society 1:845:1a

Tuman-gang (riv., N. Kor.): *see*

Tumen River

Tumasik: *see* Singapore**Tumba, Lake** (l., Zaire) 12:35:1alocation *map* 15:630**Tumbatu** (people)

Tanzanian ethnic group 12:895:3b;

17:805:2a

Tumbes, or Tumbes (dept., Peru)

12:35:1a

location *map* 25:517**Tumbes, or Tumbes** (Peru) 12:35:1alocation *map* 25:517**Tumbez** (people)

significance in Puná Island 9:798:3b

Tumbian industry (prehistoric tech.):*see* Sangoan industry**Tumblagooda Sandstone** (geol.

formation, Austr.)

sandstone deposits 19:799:1a

tumble windmill grass, or *Chloris**verticillata*

description 3:251:2a

tumblebug (insect): *see* dung beetle**tumbleweed**

seed dispersal 13:750:1b

tumbling (acrobatics) 12:35:1b

circus history 16:420:2b

gymnastic competition 5:590:3b

see also acrobatics; floor exercise**tumbling flower beetle**, or *Mordellidae*

(insect) 12:35:2a

characteristics 21:654:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Tumboa (bot.): *see* Welwitschia*mirabilis***Tumboka** (people): *see* Tumbuka**tumbrel, or tumbil** (wagon) 12:35:2b**tumbuan, or tubuan** (mask)Dukduk secret society *illus.* 23:588

Oceanic arts 25:119:1a

Tumbuka, or Henga, or Kamanga, or

Tumboka (people) 12:35:2b

population of Zambia 27:984:2b

Tümed (people)

role in Tibetan history 16:210:2b

Tumen' (obl., U.S.S.R.): *see* Tyumen**Tumen'** (U.S.S.R.): *see* Tyumen**Tumen River, or Tuman-gang, or**

Tumen Ho (riv., N.Kor.)

12:35:3b

Kirin 16:157:1a

location *map* 16:41

North Korea 22:528:2b

Tumkur (dist., India)*major ref. in* Tumkur 12:36:1a**Tumkur** (India) 12:36:1a**Tummel, Loch** (l., U.K.) 12:36:1afeature of Atholl 1:669:3b, *illus.* 670location *map* 29:8**Tummel, River** (riv., U.K.) 12:36:1a**tumour, or tumor** (path.) 12:36:1b

causes

abnormal cell growth 15:602:2b

cancer 2:795:3b; 15:534:1a *passim**to* 542:2a

development 17:357:2a; 20:362:2b,

374:1a

diagnosis 17:248:1a; 17:368:2b

biopsy 2:226:3b

cerebrospinal fluid analysis *table*

28:681

hormone production *table* 18:330

occurrences

bones 2:356:3b; 28:320:2a

breast 2:492:1a; 7:752:3a

children 16:18:2a

digestive system 17:300:1b *passim**to* 313:2bendocrine system 18:299:2a *passim**to* 310:2a, 315:1b *passim to*

330:2b

excretory system 19:25:1b, 26:2a

eyes 27:197:1a, 199:2a

joints 28:327:1a

larynx 7:167:2a

nervous system 24:842:2b, 844:2b,

854:1b

nose 8:519:3b

reproductive system 26:663:2b,

665:2a, 678:2a

skin 21:706:2b

spinal cord 24:847:2b

relationship to coma 3:477:3b

symptoms

atrophy 1:682:3b

dysmenorrhea 4:310:3b

gynecomastia 5:592:2a

headache 5:777:2b

Korsakoff's syndrome 23:952:2a

treatment

boron compounds 15:960:1a

hysterectomy 6:207:1b

radiation therapy 9:886:2a;

17:267:2a

work of

Paget 9:59:3a

Virchow 12:386:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 423

see also carcinoma; epithelioma;

glioma; melanoma

Tumuc-Humac Mountains, or

Serra de Tumucumaque, or

Toemock-Hoemak Gebergte

(mts., S.Am.) 12:36:2b

tumulus (archae.): *see* burial mound**Tumulus period, or Kofun period, or**

Great Burial period (Japanese

hist.) 12:36:2b

construction of burial mounds

22:306:1a

design of tombs 17:711:2a, *illus.* 712**Tumut** (N.S.W., Austr.) 12:36:3a**Tumut River** (riv., N.S.W., Austr.)

12:36:3a

tun (Mayan chron.)

place in Mayan chronology

20:590:1b

T'un-hsi, or Tunxi (China) 12:36:3blocation *map* 16:40**Tun-huang, or Dunhuang** (China)

12:37:1a

discoveries of

Buddhist wall paintings 17:680:2b,

illus. Plate 4 fol. 708

Taoist manuscripts 28:401:2a

Tibetan manuscripts 15:716:2b

place in Kansu 16:219:2b, 221:2b

tun shell, or Tonnidae, or Doliidae

(fam. of gastropods)

feeding behaviour 24:316:2b,

illus. 312**Tun Sun** (hist. state, Mal.)

Indian influence in Malaysia

27:825:2a

tuna, or tunny (fish) 12:37:2b*major ref. in* Fishes 19:259:1b

characteristics 9:280:3b

classification 19:222:2a

commercial fishing 19:285:1a

Pacific Ocean 25:308:2a

genetic coding *table* 18:881

human consumption 19:283:2b;

table 25:55

locomotion 19:194:1b

respiration 26:730:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Tuna language: see Tolai language**Tunbridge Wells** (dist., Kent, U.K.)

12:37:3a

Tundi Khel (parade ground)

feature of Kathmandu 6:762:1b

tundish (met.)

use in strand casting of steel

21:378:1b, *illus.***tundra** 12:37:3a

land division environment

14:1032:2b, *table* 1033, *illus.*

Plates 7 and 10 fol. 1042

natural features

bog formations 2:322:1b

inceptisols 6:278:3a

soils 27:501:1a

physiography and climate of

Argentina 14:46:1a

Asia 14:176:1b

Canada 15:462:1a

Europe 4:602:3b; 18:535:1b, 537:2b

Greenland 5:471:1b

Soviet Union 12:134:1b; 18:566:1a

relation to desert 4:31:2a

transition from forest 25:876:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 354

see also Arctic tundra; cold desert;

polar biome

tundra climate, or ET climate

description 16:503:2a

tundra dwarf birch (tree): *see* bog

birch

tundra polygon (geol.): *see* polygonal

ground

Tundzha River (riv., Bulg.)

drainage pattern 15:340:2b

tune family (mus.) 12:38:2a

significance in ballads 23:117:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 624

Tune Stone (Nor. artifact) 12:38:2b**tuned circuit, or resonant circuit**

(elec.) 12:38:3a

tuned glasses (mus. instr.): *see* glass

harmonica

"Túnel, El" (work by Sabato): *see*

"Outsider, The"

tuner (elec.)

function in television receivers

15:240:1a

Tung, or Dong, or Kam, or Tung-chia,

or Tung-jen (people) 12:38:3a

association with

K'ang-hsi 6:714:3a

Puyi 9:817:3b

distribution in China 16:50:2b

Hunan 16:189:2b

Kwangsi 16:183:1a

Kweichow 16:198:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Tung-ch'ang (Chin. police agency): *see*

Eastern Depot

T'ung-ch'eng, or Tongcheng (China)

12:38:3b

T'ung-ch'eng (Chin. lit. school)

origins in T'ung-ch'eng 12:39:1a

Tung Ch'i-ch'ang, or Dong Qichang

(Chin. art.) 12:39:1a

codification of wen-jen-hua ideal

12:578:2b

contribution to Ming dynasty art

16:118:2a

influence on

Wang Hui 12:486:2b

Yün Shou-p'ing 12:875:2b

praise of Hsia Kuei's painting style

6:98:2a

reassessment of scholarly painting

17:696:1a, *illus.* 695

thesis on Wang Wei 12:487:3b

Tung-chia (people): *see* Tung

"T'ung-tien" (work compiled by Tu Yu)
 example of encyclopaedia 18:276:1a
T'ung-t'ien River, or Tongtian River (riv., China)
 geography of Tibet 16:207:1a
 location *map* 16:41
T'ung-t'ing Lake, or Dongting Hu, or Tung-t'ing Hu (l., China) 12:40:2b
 geography of
 freshwater lakes in Asia 14:175:2b
 Hunan 16:189:1a
 Yangtze River 14:285:1b, *map* 284
 largest lakes *table* 7:107
 location *map* 16:41
Tung-t'ing Plain (plain, China)
 geography of Hunan 16:189:1a
tung tree, or tung oil tree, or Aleurites fordii (bot.) 12:40:3b
 scientific name, origin, and uses *table* 19:137
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Tung Wei (Chin. hist.): *see* Eastern Wei
T'ung-wen kuan, or Language School, or Tongwen Guan (Chin. school) 12:41:1a
 place in Ch'ing dynasty 16:126:2a
Tung-wen River, or Tung-wen Ho (riv., China)
 geography of Shantung 16:168:2b
Tung Yüan (Chin. paint.)
 association with Chü-jan 3:294:2a
 style of landscape painting 17:685:2a, 689:1b, *illus.* 685
Tung-yüeh (mt., China): *see* T'ai, Mount
Tung-yüeh Ta-ti, or T'ai Shan Fu-chün (Tao deity)
 association with Mount T'ai 11:499:2a
Tunga penetrans (insect): *see* jigger flea
Tungabhadra (trib., India)
 importance to Krishna River 7:7:3b
Tungabhadra-Krishna doab (India)
 conflict between Bahmani and Vijayanagar 21:56:1b *passim* to 61:1a
Tungid (people)
 role in Heilungkiang's history 16:156:1b
Tungna (riv., Ice.)
 drainage of glaciers 11:712:1b
Tungri (people)
 history of the Low Countries 23:315:1a
tungstate mineral (min.) 8:239:3b
major ref. in Minerals and Rocks 24:136:1b
see also molybdate mineral; scheelite; wolframite
tungsten, or wolfram, or W (chem. element) 12:41:1a
major ref. in Chemical Elements 15:999:1b, *tables* 991
 applications
 electric light filaments 7:125:2a; 18:194:1a; 23:31:1b
 tool steels 21:383:1a
 extraction and processing 21:432:1a
 mining *table* 8:164
 periodic table of the elements *illus.* 15:937
 structure and properties
 abundances of the elements *table* 15:925
 atomic weight *table* 1:678
 electromagnetic radiation emission 18:197:1a, 208:1b
 polyacid compounds 15:758:1a
 rare-earth metals 15:1008:2a
 thermionic emission 18:183:2b; *table* 18:405
 work of
 Coolidge 3:601:1a
 Elhuyar 4:447:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 121
tungsten carbide (chem. compound) 12:41:2a
 machine tools 28:730:1a
 tungsten compounds 12:41:1b; 21:433:2a
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 122
tungsten-halogen filament lamp, or halogen lamp (light)
 cinematography 24:434:1a
 incandescent lamps 23:31:2a
tungstenite (min.)
 comparison to molybdenite 8:240:1a
"tungsteno, El" (work by Vallejo)
 discussed in biography 12:249:1b
tungstic acid (chem. compound)
 tungsten refining 21:432:2a
tungunlungu (Af. figurine)
 description 13:157:1b
Tungurahua (prov., Ec.)
 location *map* 17:952
Tungurahua (volcano, Ec.)
 significance in Puruhá's religion 9:811:1b
Tungus (people): *see* Evenk
Tungus-Manchu languages: *see* Manchu-Tungus languages
Tungusic (lang.)
 language distribution in Asia 14:185:2b
Tunguska event (astron. and geol.) 12:41:2b
 energy release 27:593:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 133
Tunguska River (riv., U.S.S.R.) 12:41:3a
see also Nizhnyaya Tunguska River; Podkamennaya Tunguska River
Tunhuang manuscript
 astronomical chart 28:226:2a
tunic, or test (anat.)
 description 12:41:3b; 16:243:1b
tunic, or tunica (article of clothing) 12:41:3a
 historical development 17:478:1b
passim to 495:1a, *illus.* 485
 liturgical vestment 26:831:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
tunica (bot.)
 role in plant development 20:385:1b, *illus.*
tunica adventitia (anat.)
 role in
 circulatory system 16:395:2a, *illus.* 396
 arteries 1:600:3b
 veins 12:295:2a
 human digestive system 17:281:2b
tunica albuginea (anat.)
 animal reproduction 26:642:2b, 644:2b
 human reproductive system 26:652:1a
tunica intima (anat.)
 role in circulatory system 16:395:2a, *illus.* 396
 arteries 1:600:3b
 veins 12:295:2a
Tunica language
 Southeast American Indian languages 13:347:2b, *map* 348
tunica media (anat.)
 role in circulatory system 16:395:2a, *illus.* 396
 arteries 1:600:3b
 veins 12:295:2a
tunicate, or Tunicata, or Urochordata, or Urochordate (chordate) 12:41:3a
major ref. in Chordates 3:266:2a; 16:243:1b, *illus.* 244
 annotated classification 13:777:1b
 circulatory system 16:384:1a, *illus.* 382
 endocrine system 18:296:1b
 heart 16:381:2a
 larval stage of development 20:405:2b
 occurrence of luminous species 2:224:2b
 photoreceptive mechanisms 27:151:1b
 protochordate 9:742:2a
 reproduction 26:611:1a
 social behaviour 14:700:1b
 work of Beneden 2:92:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
tunicle (vestment)
 comparison with dalmatic 3:860:1a
tuning and temperament (mus.)

12:42:1b
major ref. in The Art of Music 24:509:1b
 beat 2:15:1b
 comma 3:485:3b
 harmonic comparison of four tuning systems *table* 24:510
 intervals of tuning systems *table* 24:510
 just intonation 6:662:1a
 organs 24:682:1a
 Renaissance 24:503:1b
 resonance and vibration 12:343:2b
 stringed instruments 24:661:1b
 tuning systems 24:507:2a
 viola 24:668:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also consonance; dissonance; voicing; particular systems, e.g. equal temperament; meantone temperament
tuning fork (mech. device) 12:42:2b
 electronic watches 12:514:2b, *illus.* 513
 hearing tests 27:212:1b
 percussion instruments 24:655:1a
 vibrations 23:810:2b, 812:1b
tuning wire (mus. instru. device)
 use in reed pipes of organs 24:682:2a, *illus.*
Tunip (anc. city, Syr.)
 conquest by Ramses II 9:928:1b
Tunis, or Tunus (Tun.) 12:42:2b
 Barbarossa 1:886:2b
 Charles V 28:41:2a
 Ibn Khaldun 6:222:2a
 Islamic education 24:902:1b
 Ottoman control 28:926:1b
Tunis, Gulf of (gulf, Tun.)
 Mediterranean Sea 23:940:2a, *map*
Tunisia, or Republic of Tunisia, or al-Jumhuriyah at-Tunisiyah 12:43:1a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
major ref. in North Africa 24:949:1b, *map* 950
 arts
 Islamic architecture 22:78:2b
 jewelry 17:513:1b
 coinage 16:550:2b
 customs and traditions
 traditional cultures 24:900:2a, *illus.*
 demography 8:773:2b
 education 18:83:1a
 flag *illus.* Plate 11 fol. 4:810
 government and law
 Islamic law 22:34:2a
 socialism 27:449:2b
 history
 Punic Wars 20:297:1a
 World War II 29:1007:2b
for an outline of the history of Tunisia see PROPAEDIA: Sections 911; 922; 924; 962; 96/11; 971; 978
 mining *tables* 8:162
 physical geography
 Al-Jifarah 6:550:1b
 as-Sahil 10:303:1b
 Atlas Mountains 13:73:1a, *map* 74
 Sahara Desert 13:87:2b, *map*
 railway system *table* 28:787
see also provinces, cities, physical features, and significant persons and historical events by name
Tunisian Dorsale (mts., Tun.)
 physiography of Tunisia 24:949:2b
Tunisian Liberal Constitutional Party: *see* Destour
Tunja (Colom.) 12:44:1b
 location *map* 16:573
Tunjur (people)
 distribution in Chad 29:837:2a
Tunkhannock Creek Viaduct (bridge, Nicholson, Pa.)
 concrete bridge construction 26:337:2b
Tunku, Dan (Fulani warrior)
 founder of Kazaure 6:776:2b
tunnel (engin.) 12:44:2a
major ref. in Public Works 26:397:1b
 comparison to adit 1:99:3b
 construction of
 aqueducts 26:379:1b

Tupelo National Battlefield 879
 English Channel tunnel 4:499:1b
 Kanmon Tunnel 6:720:1b
 railroads 28:795:2a
 subways 11:345:3a
 contribution by
 Brunel 2:576:2b
 Sommeiller 11:8:1b
 hazards of excavation 17:354:2b
 physiographic effects of man 20:23:1b
 use in
 automobile transportation 28:787:1b
 canal and waterway systems 26:351:1b
 water-supply systems 26:386:2b
 use of air locks 1:175:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 733
"Tunnel, The," or "Der Tunnel" (work by Kellermann)
 discussed in biography 6:788:2b
tunnel-boring machine: *see* mole
tunnel diode, or Esaki diode (elec.)
 invention 4:553:1b
 semiconductor devices 18:227:2b
tunnel effect (nuclear phys.): *see* tunnelling
tunnel kiln (oven)
 manufacturing of bricks 15:321:1a
tunnel vault (arch.): *see* barrel vault
tunnel vision, or shaft vision
 visual-field defect 12:399:3b
tunnel withering
 tea production 14:735:2a
tunnelling mole: *see* mole
tunnelling, or barrier penetration, or tunnel effect (phys.) 12:45:1a
major ref. in Mechanics 23:875:2b
 metallic surface phenomenon 23:671:1a
 probability in alpha decay 14:365:2a
 semiconductor devices 23:676:2a
 superconductivity 23:717:1b
tunnelling shield (engin.) 12:45:1b
 contribution by
 Brunel 2:576:3a; 11:671:3b
 Greathead 5:451:1b
 methods of tunnel construction 26:398:2b, *illus.* 399
see also Greathead shield
Tunney, Gene, or James Joseph
 Tunney, or The Fighting Marine (Am. athl.) 12:45:2b
tunny (fish): *see* tuna
Tunolase, Moses Orimolade (Nig. rel. leader)
 founding of the Cherubim and Seraphim society 1:198:3a
Tunstall, Cuthbert, or Cuthbert Tunstall (Eng. prelate) 12:45:3a
 Gilpin 5:270:1a
 More 8:314:3b
Tunus (Tun.): *see* Tunis
Tunxi (China): *see* T'un-hsi
Tuonela (Scand. myth.): *see* Manala
Tuorian Stage (geol.) 12:45:3b
Tuotilo (monk of St. Gall)
 invention of trope 24:552:1b
Tupã (Braz.) 12:45:3b
 location *map* 15:188
Tupac Amaru II, or José Gabriel Condorcanqui (Incan rev.) 12:46:1a
 Tupamaro guerrilla movement 12:46:1b; 29:458:2a
 Viceroyalty of Peru 9:317:3b
Tupaiaidae (mammal): *see* tree shrew
Tupamaro, or Movimiento de Liberación Nacional, or National Liberation Movement (guerrilla org., Urug.) 12:46:1a
 activities in Uruguay 29:458:2a, 461:2b, 464:1a
Tupelo, or Harrisburg, or Gum Pond (Miss., U.S.) 12:46:1b
 location *maps* 29:156, 176
tupelo, or Nyssa (tree genus) 12:46:2a
 fossil record 13:698:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Tupelo National Battlefield (hist. site, Tupelo, Miss., U.S.)
 American Civil War 12:46:1b

tupeng (Javanese mask)
use in Indonesian theatre 23:593:2a, *illus.*

Tupí (people)
distribution 27:702:2a
history of Brazil 15:201:1a

Tupí-Guarani (people)
pre-Columbian Brazil 2:488:3b; 10:439:2a
South American tropical forest culture 13:368:2b

Tupí-Guarani languages 12:46:3a
Brazil 15:193:1b, 199:2a
South American Indian languages 1:331:3b; 22:795:1b *passim* to 798:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
see also Guaraní language; Tupí language

Tupí-Kawaií (people)
culture 6:771:1b

Tupí language
use by Portuguese missionaries 22:797:1b

Tupian (people) 12:46:3a
ethnological affinities
American Indians 13:368:1b
Guaraní Indians 5:533:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Tupian languages
South American Indian Language Groups 22:600:1a, *table* 795

Tupinambá (people) 12:46:3b
agricultural villages 13:364:2b, *map*
dwellings 13:369:2a
Maranhão state 7:812:3b
study by Métraux 8:72:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Tupinamba (lang.)
development as lingua franca 22:797:1b

Tupinambis (lizard): *see* tegu

Tupiza (Bol.)
location *map* 15:159
relation to the Altiplano 15:161:1b

Tupolev, Alexey A. (Sov. aircraft designer)
design of Tupolev Tu-144 12:47:1b

Tupolev, Andrey Nikolayevich (Sov. aircraft designer) 12:46:3b
design of Tu-16 12:21:1a

Tupolev Tu-144, or Tu-144, or Charger (Sov. aircraft) 12:47:1b
design by Tupolev 12:46:3b
importance to commercial aviation 28:843:1a

Tupper, Sir Charles, 1st Baronet (pr.min. of Can.) 12:47:1b
association with Borden 2:381:2b
prime minister *list* 2:785

tupu (unit of meas.)
Inca system 26:42:1b

Tupuai (is., Fr. Poly.): *see* Tubuai

Tupungato, Mount (mt., S.Am.)
location *maps* 14:44; 16:23
physiography of Chile 16:23:1b
relation to central Andes 27:696:2b, *map* 697

Tuque, La (Que., Can.): *see* La Tuque

"Tur" (work by Jacob ben Asher): *see* "Arba'a turim"

Tur, at- (Egy.) 12:47:2b
location *map* 18:94
Sina' al-Janubiyah 10:826:3b

Tur, Jabal at- (mt., Isr.): *see* Tabor, Mount

Tur, Jabal at- (mt., Isr.-occupied terr.): *see* Gerizim, Mount

Tura (U.S.S.R.) 12:47:2b

Tura, Cosimo, or Cosmè Tura (It. paint.) 12:47:3a

Tura Berikha (mt., Isr.-occupied terr.): *see* Gerizim, Mount

Turabah, Battle of (Arab. hist.)
role of the Ikhwan 6:255:2b

turaco, or touraco, or lourié, or plantain-eater, or Musophagid, or Musophagidae (bird) 12:47:3b
major ref. in Birds 15:72:2a, *illus.*
coloration of feathers 16:587:2b,

illus. Plate 1 fol. 590
member of cuculiform 3:776:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Turan (reg., Iran)
inclusion in Sasanian Iran 21:883:1a, 884:1b, *map*

Turan Plain, or Turanskaya Nizmennost (reg., U.S.S.R.) 12:48:1b
Amu Darya 1:358:2b
Caspian Sea 14:257:2b
physiography 12:133:3b
subdivision of U.S.S.R. 28:942:1b
Uzbek S.S.R. 28:1102:2a

Turan-Shah (sultan of Egy.)
murder by Baybars 1:979:2a
opposition to Crusades 16:837:1b
rule of Yemen 13:849:1b

"Turandot" (work by Gozzi)
contributions of Vakhtangov 12:236:1b
discussed in biography 5:398:1a

"Turandot" (work by Puccini)
contribution of Busoni 2:678:3a
discussed in biography 9:782:3a
harmonic development in opera 24:636:1b

Turang Tepe (anc. site, Iran)
location *map* 24:87

"Turalgala-Symphonie" (work by Messiaen)
discussed in biography 8:53:2b

Turanian (people)
Müller's classification of religions 26:524:2b

Turati, Filippi (It. pol. leader)
founding of Socialist Party 27:445:1b
role in Italian history 22:233:2a

Turba (Sp.): *see* Teruel

turban, or dulband, or 'imamah (headress) 12:48:1b
aigrette adornment 1:170:3b
ornament *illus.* 17:520
Persian dress 17:481:1b
'ulama' garment 26:833:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629

turban buttercup, or Persian buttercup, or Ranunculus asiaticus (bot.)
description 2:686:2a

turban shell, or Turbinidae (fam. of gastropods) 12:48:2a
poisonous animals *table* 25:924
use as food 24:313:1b, *illus.* 312

Turbat (dist., Pak.)
major ref. in Turbat 12:48:2b

Turbat (Pak.) 12:48:2b
location *map* 25:395

Turbay Ayala, Julio César (pres. of Colom.) 12:48:2b

türbe, or gonbad (mausoleum) 12:48:3a
Samanid art 15:731:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626

turbellarian, or Turbellaria (flatworm)
characteristics 4:821:3a; 19:295:2a, 300:1a, *illus.* 298
protection of eggs 26:641:2a
see also planarian

Turberville, George (Eng. poet) 12:49:1a

turbidimeter (sci. instr.)
measurement of
liquid's properties 23:774:1b

turbidimetry (chem.) 8:602:2b

turbidite (rock deposit)
association with density currents 4:16:3a; 25:157:2a
marine sediments 7:849:3a; 25:158:1a, 176:2a

turbidity (phys.)
liquids 23:774:1b

turbidity current (oceanography)
association with
density currents 4:16:3a; 25:157:2a
submarine fans 11:343:3b
submarine gaps 11:344:1b
submarine slumps 11:344:2a
formation of
abyssal plains 1:48:3b
carbonate rock 24:238:1a
sandstone 24:228:2b, *illus.* 230
submarine canyons 10:725:2a;

11:343:3b
sediment deposition 7:849:3a

turbidity meter (sci. instr.): *see* turbidimeter

turbinal (anat.): *see* nasal concha

turbinate (anat.): *see* nasal concha

turbine 12:49:1b
major ref. in Energy Conversion 18:339:1a
applications
electric generators 18:384:2a
locomotives 7:437:3b; 28:792:1a
ships 28:770:1a, 806:2a
power sources
combustion reactions 15:1069:1a
work of
Fourneyron 4:907:1b
Francis 4:928:1b
Laval 7:197:3b
Parsons 9:171:1a
Poncelet's work 9:595:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 721
see also windmill

turbine flowmeter (sci. instr.)
measurement of flow rates 23:775:1a

turbine pump: *see* regenerative pump

turbine staging (engin.)
function in steam turbines 18:345:2a

"Turbinia" (ship)
acceptance of turbine propulsion 28:806:2a

Turbinidae (fam. of gastropods): *see* turban shell

Turbo (gastropod genus)
importance to humans 24:313:1b, *illus.* 312

Turbo, Marcius (Roman prefect)
service to Hadrian 5:608:3b

Turbo marmoratus (snail): *see* green turban

turbo train (transportation) 12:49:3a

turbocharger (mech. device)
automotive engines 18:355:2b
ship propulsion 21:492:1a

turbofan, or bypass, or fan-jet (engin.)
design and function 6:543:1a
gas turbines in aircraft 18:364:2a, *illus.* 366
modification of the turbojet 12:49:3b
use in jet propulsion 28:850:1a

turbojet (engin.) 12:49:3b
design and function 6:542:3b; 18:365:1a, *illus.* 363
development of military aviation 29:614:2a
function of afterburner 1:136:3b
power from combustion reactions 15:1069:1a
propulsion 28:850:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 721

turboprop, or p jet (engin.) 12:50:1a
application of gas turbine 18:365:2a, *illus.*
design and function 6:543:1a
use in aircraft propulsion system 28:849:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 721

turboramjet
description 18:368:1b, *illus.*

turboshaft (engin.)
design and function 6:543:1a
helicopter engines 18:365:1a, *illus.*

turbosupercharger (device)
aircraft propulsion 11:398:3a

turbot, or Scophthalmus maximus (fish) 12:50:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

"Turbott Wolfe" (work by Plomer)
discussed in biography 9:523:1b
role in literature 23:141:2a

turbulence (phys.): *see* turbulent flow

turbulence, atmospheric: *see* atmospheric turbulence

turbulence inversion
description 11:622:3b

turbulent flow, or turbulence (phys.) 12:50:1b
major ref. in Mechanics 23:871:2a
boundary layer 2:425:1a
eddies 4:364:1b
heat exchangers and laminar flow 5:786:1a; 7:123:2a

Reynolds number 10:14:3a
river ice formation 20:757:1a
streamlining 11:313:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 126

Türck, Ludwig (Ger. physic.)
development of laryngoscope 8:1043:2a

Turcoman (people): *see* Turkmen

Turda (Rom.) 12:50:1b
importance to Cluj 3:403:2a

Turda Pass (gorge, Rom.)
physiography *illus.* 12:50

Turdetani (people)
distribution in Iberia 6:214:1a

Turdidae (birds) 12:50:2a
see also thrush

Turdoides bicolor (bird): *see* pied babbler

Turdoides caudatus (bird): *see* common babbler

Turdus merula (bird): *see* blackbird

Turdus migratorius (zool.): *see* American robin

Turdus torquatus (bird): *see* ouzel

tureen 12:50:2b
silverwork *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 17:156

Turenne, Henri de La Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de (Fr. mil. leader) 12:50:3a
association with
Great Condé 3:519:3a
James II 6:482:1b
Mazarin 7:980:2a
concept of linear tactics 29:665:2b
role in War of Devolution 4:48:1b

Turenum (It.): *see* Trani

turf (fossil fuel): *see* peat

turf, or turves (lawn) 12:51:3b
garden planning 19:675:1a
spreading methods 14:1046:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 354
see also sod

Turf Board (horse racing)
operations of Jockey Club 6:562:3b

Turfan (China): *see* T'u-lu-p'an

Turfan Depression, or T'u-lu-p'an
P'en-ti, or Turpan Pendi, or Turpan (mt. basin, China) 12:51:3b
geography of
Sinkiang 16:214:1b
Tien Shan mountains 14:245:2b, *map* 246
location *map* 16:41
ramp valley 16:726:2a
Uighur settlement 28:1085:2b

Turfanian (lang.): *see* Tocharian A

Turgay, or Turgai, or Turgaj (obl., U.S.S.R.) 12:52:1b

Turgay Valley, or Turgaj Valley, or Turgaj Valley, or Turgayskaya Dolina, or Turgajskaja Dolina (val., U.S.S.R.) 12:52:1b

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich (Russ. au.) 12:52:2a
association with James 6:486:1a
contribution to
novel tradition 23:141:2b
Russian literature 10:256:2a; 26:966:2b
short story development 23:151:2b
history of U.S.S.R. 28:965:2a
influence on nihilism 8:706:3b
mention of jazz Modernism 24:639:2b

Turgenev, Nikolay Ivanovich (Russ. govt. off.) 12:54:1a

turgo water turbine
description 18:340:1a

Turgot, Anne-Robert-Jacques, baron de l'Aulne (Fr. econ.) 12:54:1b
conflict with Vergennes 12:317:2b
contribution to
cultural evolution theory 3:782:2b
historiography 20:571:2b
Philosophie movement 9:388:1a
social sciences 25:753:1a
role in
Enlightenment 18:672:1a; 19:491:1b *passim* to 495:2a
Louis XVI's reign 7:502:2a; 9:414:2a

Turgovishte, or Targoviste, or Eski Dzhumaya (Bulg.) 12:54:3a
location *map* 15:342

- Turhan Sultan** (Ottoman sultana) role in Turkish history 6:968:3b
- Turimquire, Mount** (mt., Venez.) location map 29:471
- Turin**, or Torino, or Augusta Taurinorum, or Taurisia, or Julia Taurinorum (It.) 12:54:3b
- Baroque architecture 13:957:1a
- history
- Hannibal's attack 5:683:3b
- medieval 22:197:1b
- modern 22:225:1b *passim* to 240:2a
- War of the Spanish Succession 11:71:3b
- importance to Piedmont 9:430:1b
- industry 22:245:2b
- temperature range 22:164:2b
- Turin, Peace of** (It. hist.) effect on Venetian trade 22:251:1a; 29:486:1b
- Turin, Shroud of**, or Santa Sindone 12:55:1b
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 827
- Turin, Treaty of** (Eur. hist.) War of the Grand Alliance 5:414:2b
- Turin, University of**, or Università degli Studi di Torino 12:55:3a
- Turin Canon**: see Turin Papyrus
- Turin faience** 12:55:3a
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- "Turin Melancholy"** (work by de Chirico)
- Metaphysical painting 8:62:1b
- Turin Papyrus**, or Turin Papyrus of Kings, or Turin Canon 12:55:3b
- Egyptian king lists 18:107:1a; 20:584:2a
- Turina, Joaquín** (Sp. comp.) 12:55:3b
- Spanish music 28:15:2a
- Turing, Alan Mathison** (Eng. math.) 12:56:1a
- contribution to
- computer science 16:630:2a, 632:1a
- foundations of mathematics 23:598:2a; 23:631:2b
- metallogic 23:275:1a
- invention of Turing machine 14:521:1a
- Turing computability**
- automata theory 14:522:2a
- Turing machine**
- major ref. in Automata Theory 14:521:1a *passim* to 527:1b
- decidability of formal systems 23:599:2b
- forerunner of computer 1:724:3a; 16:630:2a
- propositional calculus 23:277:1b
- recursive function theory 25:711:2b
- Turing's contribution 12:56:1b
- Turinskiye Rudniki** (U.S.S.R.): see Krasnoturinsk
- Turishcheva, Lyudmila Ivanovna** (Sov. gymnast) 12:56:2b
- competition with Comaneci 3:478:2a
- turiya** (consciousness)
- role in Indian psychology 26:588:2a
- Turk** (people): see Turkic peoples
- Turk Ocagi** (Tur. club): see Turkish Hearth
- Turkana** (people) 12:56:2b
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Turkana, Lake** (l., E.Af.): see Rudolf, Lake
- Turkic language**: see Turkish language
- "Türkenkalender"** (work by Gutenberg)
- discussed in biography 5:582:1a
- Turkestan** (reg., Cent. As.): see Turkistan
- Turkestan**, or Khazret, or Yassy (U.S.S.R.) 12:56:3b
- Turkestanskij Chrebet**, or Turkestansky Khrebet (mt. range, U.S.S.R.): see Turkistan Range
- Turkey**, or Republic of Turkey, or Turkiye Cumhuriyeti 28:890:1a; 12:56:3b
- see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
- art and architecture
- dance and theatre 22:69:2b
- embroidery 4:471:1b
- Islamic architecture 22:39:1b
- literature: see Turkish literature
- music 22:68:2a
- pottery 17:111:2a
- commerce, industry, and mining
- mining tables 8:160
- mohair fibre production 8:222:3a
- customs and traditions
- dress 17:482:1a
- Gregorian and Muslim calendar 15:439:1a
- Mawlawiyah ritual dance 7:962:1b
- Middle Eastern cuisine 19:695:1a
- restaurants 9:1044:1a
- economics and finance
- foreign aid 4:878:1a
- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development 4:355:1a
- education 18:83:1b
- flag *illus.* Plate 11 fol. 4:810
- history
- Byzantine Empire (pre-1453): see Byzantine Empire
- cease-fire in war against Iraq 1:147:2a
- Ottoman Empire (1453-1922): see Ottoman Empire
- role in history of
- Ankara Treaty 1:423:3b
- Balkan Entente 1:833:1b
- Cairo Conferences 2:726:1a
- Central Treaty Organization 3:30:3a
- Cyprus 16:896:2b *passim* to 901:2a
- Lausanne Conference 7:196:1b
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization 8:777:1b
- Potsdam Conference 9:645:2a
- Transylvania 11:902:2a
- Truman Doctrine 12:4:3a; 21:792:2a; 29:259:2a
- role of
- John XXIII 6:575:2a
- Makarios III 7:717:1a
- for an outline of the history of Turkey see PROPAEDIA: Sections 911; 922; 924; 962; 96/11; 971; 978
- law
- Islamic law reform 22:34:2b
- location map 28:894
- physical geography
- basins and ranges 16:726:1b
- mountain building 16:722:1a
- Tigris-Euphrates River System 14:261:2a, *illus.* 262
- population and demography
- Kurds 7:40:1b
- railway systems *illus.* 28:787
- religion
- Islamic institutions 22:14:2a
- patriarch of Constantinople 4:362:1a
- see also Anatolia; Ottoman Empire; cities, provinces, physical features, significant persons, and historical events by name
- turkey**, or Meleagrididae (bird) 12:58:2b
- major ref. in Birds 15:46:2b
- poultry farming 19:150:2b
- commercial egg production 19:369:1a
- production 4:908:2a, *table*
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Turkey, Central Bank of the Republic of**
- financial importance in Turkey and Anatolia 28:899:1a
- turkey beard** (plant): see bear grass
- turkey buzzard** (bird): see turkey vulture
- turkey-cock** (bird): see South Mexican turkey
- turkey fish** (fish): see lion-fish
- turkey gnat** (insect): see black fly
- turkey-red oil** (chem.)
- production from castor oil 2:939:1a
- Turkey Red wheat** (grain)
- history of Kansas 29:366:2a
- turkey trot** (dance) 12:58:3b
- popularization 9:609:3b
- turkey vulture**, or turkey buzzard, or Cathartes aura (bird) 12:58:3b
- subject of biological mimicry *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 24:114
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Turkey work** (embroidery) 12:59:1a
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- turkey X disease** (path.)
- role of mycotoxins 25:921:2b
- turkeyfoot** (bot.): see big bluestem
- Turki** (Arab leader)
- history of Arabia 13:821:1a, 836:1b
- Turkic languages** 12:59:3a
- major ref. in Languages of the World 22:711:1a
- classification 1:297:3a
- distribution 22:592:1b, 593:2a, 595:1b
- Afghanistan 13:29:1a
- Caucasus Mountains 28:1065:1b
- Central Asia 14:185:2b; 28:1080:1a
- China 16:51:2b
- Europe 18:541:1b
- Soviet Union 28:955:1a
- linguistic affinities with
- Paleosiberian languages 22:736:1a
- use in Islamic literature 22:47:1b
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
- see also Chuvash language; Southeastern Turkic languages
- Turkic peoples** 12:59:1b
- arts
- Central Asian art 3:26:3b; 15:716:1b *passim* to 732:1a
- Islamic influence on Turkish literature 27:733:1a
- Kilim 6:860:1a
- beliefs concerning gods, spirits, and souls 26:978:1a *passim* to 980:1b
- customs and traditions in
- 18th-century Asia 14:184:1b
- demography of
- Balkans 1:834:1a; 14:567:2b
- China 16:51:2b, *map*
- Iran 21:858:2a
- Iraq 21:903:1b
- history
- conflict with Bathory 1:958:2a
- destruction of Juan-juan people 6:633:2a; 28:1085:1a
- domination of Eurasian Steppe 28:245:2a
- role in
- Bulgaria 2:619:3a; 2:620:2a; 15:354:1a
- Egypt 18:131:1a, 132:2b
- Islamic world 22:119:1b
- Moldavia 8:229:1b
- Mongolia 24:347:2a *passim* to 350:1b
- Romania 26:923:2b
- Russia 28:969:1b
- role of An Lu-shan 1:361:3b
- source of epigraphic remains 20:601:2b
- studies by
- Bartold 1:927:1a
- Radlov 9:895:2b
- use of military technology 29:539:1b
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- see also Kipchak
- Turkish Baroque** (arch.)
- styles of Islamic architecture 22:96:2b, *illus.* 97
- Turkish bath** 12:60:1a
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 422
- Turkish bow** (weaponry)
- impact on warfare 2:435:3a
- Turkish carpet**: see Turkish rug
- Turkish Checkers** (game) 12:60:1b
- Turkish crescent** (mus. instru.): see jingling Johnny
- Turkish delight** (food product)
- confectionery 19:396:1b
- Turkish drum** (mus. instru.): see bass drum
- Turkish Federated State of Cyprus**, or TFSC
- history of Cyprus 3:828:2b; 16:901:1b
- Turkish filbert**, or Corylus columnata (bot.)
- description 4:776:1a
- Turkish Gate**, or Rumi Darwaza (gate, Lucknow, India)
- architecture in Lucknow 7:543:1b
- Turkish Hearth**, or Turk Ocagi (Tur. club)
- role of Halide Edib Adivar 4:369:2b
- Turkish knot**: see Ghiordes knot
- Turkish language**, or Turkce language 12:60:1b
- classification and characteristics 12:59:3a; 22:593:2a
- agglutination 1:147:1a
- diacritical marks 29:1049:2a
- distribution
- Syria 28:377:2a
- Turkey 28:895:1b, 927:2b, 935:1a
- linguistic affinities
- Armenian grammar 22:684:2a
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
- Turkish literature** 12:60:2b
- major refs. in Central Asian Arts 15:716:1b; Islamic Arts 22:47:1b *passim* to 64:2b
- themes in Islamic mysticism 22:19:2b
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
- see also khamseh; Orhon inscriptions
- Turkish music**, or Janissary music
- introduction of bass drum 1:945:3b
- style of band music 1:858:2a
- use of jingling Johnny 6:554:2a
- Turkish period** (Mamluk hist.): see Bahri period
- Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus**
- history of Cyprus 3:827:3b; 16:898:1a, 901:2a
- Turkish rug**, or Anatolian rug, or Turkish carpet
- major ref. in Decorative Arts and Furnishings 17:77:1b
- classification in textile arts 17:75:1b, *illus.*
- Islamic art *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 22:76
- types of handmade carpet 21:500:2a
- Turkish runes** (anc. script)
- place in Turkish literature 15:716:1b
- use in Orhon inscriptions 8:996:2a
- "Turkish Speech"** (speech by Agricola)
- discussed in biography 1:154:2b
- Turkish style**, or Moorish style (decorative arts) 12:60:3b
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- Turkish triangle** (arch.)
- use in Seljuq architecture 22:89:1b
- Turkish War** (Aus. hist.)
- role in Austrian history 14:500:2b
- Turkish Workers Party**, or Labour Party, or TWP (Tur. pol. party)
- role in Turkish history 28:937:1b
- Turkish yoke** (Bulg. hist.)
- history of Bulgaria 15:348:1a
- Turkistan**, or Turkestan (reg., Cent. As.) 12:61:1a
- Basmach Revolt 1:942:3b
- Buddhism 15:273:1b, 297:2a
- Central Asian art 15:716:1b *passim* to 732:1a
- coinage 16:548:2b
- Inner Asian history 28:1085:1a *passim* to 1090:1a
- rebellion from China 16:127:2a
- role of
- Chernyayev 3:172:2b
- Kaidu 6:685:1b
- Kaufmann 6:766:2b
- rugs and carpets 17:78:2a
- Russian Empire 28:995:1a
- Turkistan Range**, or Turkestansky Khrebet, or Turkestanskij Chrebet (mt. range, U.S.S.R.) 12:61:2b
- Turkiye Cumhuriyeti**: see Turkey
- Turkmen**, or Turkoman, or Turcoman, or Turkmeny (people) 12:61:3a
- demography

Asia 14:255:1a
 Afghanistan 13:28:2a
 Iran 21:858:2a
 Iraq 21:903:1b
 Turkmenistan 12:62:1b
 U.S.S.R. 28:1080:1a
 history
 Iran 21:894:1b
 Iraq 21:943:2a
 Ottoman Empire 28:915:1b
 Seljuqs 28:912:1a
 Tigris-Euphrates region 14:264:1a
 Turkic peoples 12:59:2a
 leadership of Alp-Arslan 1:292:1a
 traditional arts of Central Asia 15:719:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
see also Afsharid Turkmen
Turkmen carpet, or Turkoman carpet, or Turkmen rug
major ref. in Decorative Arts and Furnishings 17:78:2a
 types of handmade carpet 21:500:2a
Turkmen language 12:61:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Turkmenistan, or Turkmen Soviet Socialist Republic, or Turkmeniya, or Turkmenskaya Sovetskaya Sotsialisticheskaya Respublika, or Turkmenskaja Sovetskaja Sotsialisticheskaja Respublika (rep., U.S.S.R.) 12:62:1a
major ref. in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 28:1099:1b
 federal status in Soviet Union 28:1005:2b
Turkman (people): *see* Turkmen
Turkoman rug (rug): *see* Turkmen carpet
Turk's cap lily, or Lilium martagon, or Lilium superbum (bot.) characteristics 7:354:3b
Turks Islands (isls., W.I.) 12:62:2b
major ref. in West Indies 29:786:1a
Turks Islands Passage (str., Atl.O.) Turks and Caicos Islands 12:62:2b
Turku, or Abo (Fin.) 12:63:1a
 Aalto architecture 1:3:1a
 Helsinki 5:820:2b
 location *map* 19:181
 urban settlement 19:182:1a *passim* to 185:1a
Turku cemetery chapel (Turku, Fin.) design by Bryggman 2:588:1a, *illus.*
Turku ja Pori, or Turun ja Porin lääni, or Åbo och Björneborgs (prov., Fin.) 12:63:2a
 location *map* 19:181
Turla River (riv., U.S.S.R.): *see* Dneestr River
Turloch O'Connor, or Turlough O'Connor, or Toirdelbach Ua Conchubair (k. of Connaught) 12:63:2a
Turlock (Calif., U.S.) 12:63:2b
Turmair, Johannes (Ger. humanist and hist.): *see* Aventinus
turmeric, or Curcuma longa (plant) 12:63:2b
 economic value 12:919:3b
 Micronesian trade 25:256:2b
turn (ballet step): *see* fouetté en tournant; pirouette; spotting; tour en l'air
"Turn of the Screw, The" (work by James) discussed in biography 6:486:2a
Turnabout Theatre (thea., Hollywood, Calif., U.S.) puppet theatre productions 26:456:1a
Turnbull, Herbert Western (Eng. math.) 12:63:3b
Turnbull, Sir Richard (Br. gov. of Tanganyika) association with Nyerere 8:840:2b
Turnbull's blue (pigment) relationship to Prussian blue 9:753:3a
Turner, Big Joe, or Joseph Vernon Turner (Am. singer) 12:63:3b

use of jazz singing style 24:646:1a
Turner, C. A. P. (Am. engin.) contribution to building construction 15:323:2b
Turner, Charles (Br. art.) portrait of Attwood *illus.* 1:689
 McAdam *illus.* 7:601
 Mathews *illus.* 7:934
 Spencer *illus.* 11:84
 Stephenson *illus.* 11:253
Turner, Ethel Sibyl, or Ethel Sibyl Curlewis (Austr. au.) 12:64:1a
Turner, Frederick Jackson (Am. hist.) 12:64:1b
 role in historiography 20:573:2a
 views on expansionism 29:225:2b
Turner, Grenville (Am. geochronologist) contribution to potassium-argon dating 19:770:2b
Turner, Herbert Hall (Br. astron.) 12:64:2b
Turner, Joe, or Joseph Vernon Turner (Am. singer): *see* Turner, Big Joe
Turner, John Napier (Can. pol.) 12:66:1b
 role in Canadian history 15:490:2a
Turner, Joseph Mallord William, or J. M. W. Turner (Eng. paint.) 12:64:3a
 "Burning of the Houses of Parliament" *illus.* Plate 6 fol. 25:330
 comparison with Constable 3:559:2b
 contribution to aerial perspective development 1:120:2a
 English school 4:502:2b
 European culture 18:698:2b
 Romanticism 10:161:2a; 25:377:2a, *illus.* Plate 21 fol. 378
 views of Ruskin 10:248:1a
Turner, Nat (Am. bondsman) 12:66:2a
 slave rebellion 10:874:2a; 27:296:1a
 effect on pre-Civil War social attitudes 29:227:1a
 history of Virginia 12:389:3a
Turner, Ralph Edmund (Am. hist.) 12:66:3a
 views on urban development 16:425:1b
Turner, Ralph H. (U.S. psychol.) study of social movements 16:562:2a
Turner, Rowley B. (Br. bicyclist) bicycle production 2:199:1a
Turner, Thomas (Eng. pottery mfr.) Caughley ware 2:967:1b
 Willow pattern 12:685:2a
Turner, Victor (Am. anthro.) study of witchcraft 25:97:1b
Turner, William (Eng. bot.) 12:66:3a
Turner, William (Eng. potter) ironstone china 6:389:3a
Turner Ward Knob (mt., U.S.) location 2:405:2a
Turner's syndrome, or gonadal dysgenesis (chromosomal disorder) 12:66:3b
major ref. in Endocrine Systems 18:325:2b
 comparison with X trisomy 12:793:1b
 diagnosis and treatment 16:15:1a
 physiological effects 20:367:1a; 26:660:1a
 sex chromosome abnormality 3:287:2a; 17:352:1a; 19:734:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
turnery, or turning (carpentry) furniture making 17:47:2a, 58:2b; 21:504:1a, 506:1b
Turney, John (Br. au.): *see* Monsarrat, Nicholas
Turnhalle Conference (Nam. hist.) history of Namibia 27:978:2a
Turnhout (Belg.) 12:67:1b
 site of Austrian defeat by Belgians 12:430:1b
Turnices (bird): *see* hemipode
Turnicidae (bird): *see* button quail
turning (carpentry): *see* turnery
turning (pottery technique)

description 17:103:1a
turning machine
major ref. in Tools 28:730:2b
"Turning Wheels" (work by Cloete) discussed in biography 3:394:2a
turnip, or Brassica rapa (bot.) 12:67:1b
 described in Brassicaceae 2:481:3a
 market maturity *table* 19:134
 recommended storage conditions *table* 19:135
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
turnip broccoli, or Brassica ruvo (bot.) description 2:481:3a
turnip-rooted celery (herb): *see* celeriac
Turnix suscitator (bird): *see* barred button quail
Turnix sylvatica (bird): *see* striped button quail
turno pacifico (Sp. constitution) history of Spain 28:54:2b
turnover (cinematography) motion-picture technology 24:414:2b
turnover (food) 12:67:2b
turnover tax (econ.) sales and excise taxes 28:427:2b
 use in
 Bulgaria 15:343:1b
 U.S.S.R. 28:960:1b, 1003:2a
Turnovo (Bulg.): *see* Veliko Turnovo
Turnowski, Jan (Pol. ed.) work on Danzig Bible 14:770:1a
turns ratio (electronics) operation of transformers 11:896:3b
turnstone, or Arenaria (bird) 12:67:3a
 feeding behaviour 15:56:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
turntable (phonograph) 12:67:3b
Turnu Roşu Pass (mt. pass, Rom.): *see* Red Tower Pass
Turnus (Roman myth.) 12:67:3b
 place in "Aeneid" 29:500:2a
turnverein (Ger. assoc. of gymnasts) 12:68:1a
 gymnastics 5:591:1a
 physical education 9:413:1a
Turones (people) residence in Touraine 11:871:1a
Turonian Stage (geol.) 12:68:1b
 Cretaceous Period subdivisions *table* 19:842
Turoszow Coal Basin (coalfield, Pol.) 12:68:1b
Turpan (China): *see* T'u-lu-p'an
Turpan Pendi, or Turpan (mt. basin, China): *see* Turfan Depression
turpentine, or turpentine oleoresin (bot. resin) 12:68:1b
 forest products 19:413:2a
 sources
 pines 5:591:2b
 Rutales 13:689:2a
 wood tar 12:741:1a
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 724
turpentine oil, or oil of turpentine, or spirit of turpentine (essential oil)
major ref. in turpentine 12:68:1b
 essential oils 4:564:1a
 isoprenoids 15:870:2a
 paints 21:260:1a
 pinene 9:453:3b
turpentine oleoresin (bot. resin): *see* turpentine
Turpin, Dick, or Richard Turpin, or John Palmer (Eng. criminal) 12:68:2b
Turpin, Randy (Am. boxer) fight with Robinson *illus.* 10:115
Turpio, Lucius Ambivius (Roman act.) association with Terence 11:642:3a
Turquino, Pico (mt., Cuba) location and height 10:433:2b
turquoise (min.) 12:68:2b
 classification 24:136:1a
 gemstone structure and properties *table* 5:171
 structure and properties *table* 9:397
 use
 Aztec skull masks 23:590:2b, *illus.* 589
 pre-Columbian mosaics 17:189:2b, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 214
turquoise-browed motmot, or Eumomota superciliosa (bird) motmot *illus.* 8:365
Turreau de Garambouvillie, Louis-Marie (Fr. gen.) role in Vendée wars 12:300:2b
turret (machinery) turret lathe 28:731:2b
turret clock description 3:392:2a
turret lathe (tool) *major ref. in* Tools 28:729:2a, 731:2b, *illus.* 732
turretless tank (armoured vehicle) use in World War II 29:585:2a
Turrialba (volcano, C.R.) physiography of Central America 15:669:1b
Turris Libisonis (It.): *see* Porto Torres
turritellid (paleon.) 12:68:3a
Tursiops truncatus (mammal): *see* bottle-nosed dolphin
Turskus (people): *see* Etruscans
Tursunzade (U.S.S.R.) 12:68:3b
turtle, or Chelonia, or Testudines (reptile) 12:68:3b
major ref. in Reptiles 26:701:1b, *illus.* 702, 704
 ancestral forms 4:597:3b
 behaviour
 avoidance 14:659:1b
 locomotion 14:651:2b
 mating 14:684:2a
 chemoreception 27:137:2a
 genetic coding *table* 18:881
 hearing ability 27:159:2a, *illus.* 155
 integumentary system 21:694:1a
 respiration and respiratory systems 26:732:1b
 uses
 food 26:688:1b
 musical instruments 13:381:1b, *illus.* 385
 vertebral column 12:331:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also terrapin; tortoise
"Turtle" (submarine) 12:69:2a
 design 29:602:2a, *illus.*
Turtle, The (Wis., U.S.): *see* Beloit
Turtle Creek Lake (l. Kan., U.S.) location *map* 29:178
turtle grass, or Thalassia (bot.) uses 6:191:1a
Turtle Mountain Indian Reservation (reg., N.D., U.S.) location *map* 29:178
turtleback (sports) American football 28:137:2b
turtleback high (geol.): *see* remnant high
turtledove, or turtle dove, or Streptopelia turtur (bird) 12:69:2a
 eating habits 15:65:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
turmagi (clothing) part of Korean dress 17:500:1b
Turun ja Porin lääni (prov., Fin.): *see* Turku ja Pori
turuq (Sufism): *see* dervish
Turushpa (anc. Anatolian city): *see* Tuspas
turves: *see* turf
Tus (anc. city, Iran) relationship to Meshed 8:46:3a
Tushun (anc. city, Iraq): *see* Ctesiphon
Tuscaloosa (Ala., U.S.) 12:69:2b
 location *maps* 29:156, 177
Tuscan, or Tuscan dialect dialects in Italian language 22:645:2a
 promotion by Bembo 2:87:1a
 Crusca Academy 3:764:3b
 similarity to Celtic language 22:687:1b
 use in
 Italy 22:181:2b
 Renaissance literature 18:650:2a
Tuscan-Emilian Apennines (mt. range, It.) subdivision of Apennine Range 18:554:1b
Tuscan Mannerism (art) style of Vasari 12:276:1b

Tuscan order (arch.)
capital 2:830:2a
order of architecture 8:987:1a, *illus.* 986
use in Roman architecture 13:909:2b

Tuscan school, or **Tuscan poets** (poetry)
major ref. in Italian Literature 22:153:1a
founding role of Guittone 5:561:3a

Tuscania, or **Toscanelia**, or **Tuscana** (It.) 12:69:3a

Tuscany, or **Toscana** (hist. reg., It.) 12:69:3a
major ref. in Italy 22:252:2a
contribution to
Gothic art 25:356:1a
Romanesque architecture 13:931:2b
observation of rock strata 19:749:1a
physiography and development of Italy 22:165:2b *passim* to 176:2b, *table* 171
relationship to
Pisa 9:468:2b
Siena 10:788:3a
role in
French Revolution 4:979:2b
Italian history 22:202:1b
Laibach Congress 7:105:1a
role of Medici family 7:1000:3b

Tuscany, Duchy of (Renaissance principality)
part in Italian history 22:220:1a

Tuscany fossil (primatology)
importance in primate evolution study 23:432:2a

Tuscarawas River (riv., U.S.) 12:70:2a

Tuscarora (people) 12:70:2a
association with the Oneida 8:951:3b
extermination of Pamlico 9:99:2b
member of
Iroquois League 6:390:3b
Woodlands American Indians 13:343:2a, 345:1a, *map* 343
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Tuscarora Deep (marine feature, Pac.O.)
Japan Trench 6:500:2a

Tuscarora Mountains (mts., Pa., U.S.)
location *map* 29:174

Tuscarora Sandstone Formation (rock unit, U.S.)
significance and occurrence 24:228:2a, 231:1a, *illus.* 230

tusche-and-glue method
use in lithography 26:120:2b

Tusci (people): *see* Etruscan

Tuscia (reg., It.): *see* Etruria

"Tusculanae disputationes" (work by Cicero) 3:314:2b

Tusculani family (It. fam.)
support of Benedict VIII 2:93:3a

Tusculum (anc. It.) 12:70:2b
see also Frascati

Tuscumbia (Ala., U.S.) 12:70:3a

Tushá languages
South American Indian Language Groups *table* 22:795

Tushino (U.S.S.R.)
history of Russia 28:975:1b

Tushino, Thief of (Russ. pretender): *see* Dmitry, False

Tushita (Buddhism): *see* Tusita

Tushita (Heaven)

Tushratta (k. of Mitanni)
Anatolia 28:905:1a
Mesopotamia 21:923:1b

Tusi, **Nasir ad-Din at-** (Pers. schol.) 12:70:3a
contribution to trigonometry 23:615:2a; 28:884:2b
influence on al-Hilli 5:929:1a

Tusi, Sharaf ad-Din at- (Islamic math.)
Islamic mathematics 23:615:1b

Tusita (Heaven), or **Tushita** (Buddhism)
Buddhist cosmology 15:298:1b

tusk (anat.)
adaptations in elephants 23:479:2b
composition of ivory 6:442:3b
ivory carving 6:443:2a
sculpture 27:47:1b

tusk shell, or **elephant's tusk**, or

elephant's tooth, or tooth shell, or Scaphopoda, or Solenoconcha (mollusk) 12:70:3b

mollusks 24:308:1a, 311:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Tuskegee (Ala., U.S.) 12:71:1a

Tuskegee Institute, or **Tuskegee University** (univ., Tuskegee, Ala., U.S.)
contribution of
Carver 2:913:1b
Washington 12:509:3a
development of Tuskegee, Alabama 12:71:1a

tusker (elephant)
reproductive behaviour 23:479:1a

Tuspa, or **Turushpa** (anc. Anatolian city)
ancient sites *maps* 21:927; 24:87

Tussaud, Marie, or **Marie Grosholtz** (Fr. modeler) 12:71:1b

Tussi (people): *see* Tutsi

tussie-mussie (floral decoration): *see* nosegay

tussock bellflower, or **Campanula carpatica**, or **Carpathian harebell** (bot.)
characteristics of Campanulales 2:774:3b
description 2:75:2b

tussock moth, or **Liparidae** (insect) 12:71:2a
member of Lepidoptera 21:644:2a, *illus.* Plates 1 and 2 fol. 650
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Tusun (Egy. mil. leader)
capture of Mecca and Medina 13:836:1a

Tutammu (k. of Hattina)
conquest by Assyria 28:908:2b

Tutankhamen, or **Tutankhaten** (k. of Egy.) 12:71:2b
excavation of tomb
burial mask 23:589:2a; *illus.* 18:152
discovery assisted by Carnarvon 2:878:3a
dress *illus.* 17:479
early trumpet 24:691:2b
furniture 17:45:2a *passim* to 56:2a
jewelry 17:508:2a
site in Valley of the Kings 6:876:1a
relationship with
Akhenaton 1:189:3a
Ankhesenamen 1:424:1b
Ay 1:748:1b
Smenkhkare 10:890:1b
role in history of Egypt 18:117:2b
epigraphic remains 20:599:1a
restoration of Thebes 11:679:3b

Tutelo (lang.)
relation to Siouan languages 13:347:2b, *map* 348

"Tuti-nameh" (Pers. lit.)
Mughal-style illustration 8:395:3a, *illus.* 396
school of Akbar 27:787:1b

Tuticorin (India) 12:72:1a

tutor, or **tutores** (law)
role in Roman law 22:920:2b

tutorial (educ.)
computer-assisted instruction 3:507:3a
special education 11:76:2a

Tutsi, or **Batusi**, or **Tussi**, or **Watusi**, or **Watutsi** (people) 12:72:1a
artistic traditions
dance 13:142:1b, *illus.*
decorative arts 13:159:1b
association with
Ha 5:597:1b
Hutu 6:177:2b
distribution
Burundi 2:670:1a; 10:240:2a; 15:643:1b
Rwanda 10:267:3b; 15:655:2a
social hierarchy 27:337:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511

"Tutte l'opere d'architettura, et prospetiva" (treatise by Serlio)
discussed in biography 10:651:1b
influence on
architecture 13:949:1a

stage design 28:537:1a
theatre 28:569:1b, *illus.*

"Tutti i nostri ieri" (work by Ginzburg): *see* "Light for Fools, A"

tutu (skirt) 12:72:2a
worn by Tagioni 11:495:3a

Tutu, Desmond Mpilo (S.Af. archbp.) 12:72:2b
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:747

Tutub, or **Khafaji** (Iraq) 12:72:3a
depiction of chariots in sculpture 3:102:2b
Mesopotamia *map* 21:919

Tutuila (is., Am.Sam.) 12:72:3a
description 1:334:3a
location *map* 25:234
Mount Matafao *illus.* 9:60
physiography of Samoa 25:288:1a

Tutul Xiu (Mayan ruling family)
rule in Uxmal 12:224:3b

tutulus (hairstyle)
ancient Greece 17:485:2a

Tutuola, Amos (Nig. au.) 12:72:3b
influenced by Fagunwa 4:654:3a
retelling of traditional stories 13:124:2b
role in African novel development 23:141:1b

Tuva (people): *see* Tuvinian

Tuva (riv., U.S.S.R.)
tributaries of the Yenisey River 14:291:1a

Tuva (div., U.S.S.R.): *see* Tuvinian

Tuva language: *see* Tuvinian language

Tuva Trough (reg., U.S.S.R.)
climate extremes of Southern Siberia 28:1024:1b

Tuvaella (brachiopod)
presence during Silurian Period 19:804:1a

Tuvalu, or **Ellice Islands** 12:73:1a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
major ref. in Pacific Islands 25:287:1a
administration 25:239:2b, 244:1a
culture areas of the Pacific *map* 25:240
flag *illus.* Plate 11 fol. 4:810
independence 25:263:2a
Kiribati 6:887:1a; 25:278:2a
location *map* 25:234
music 25:130:2b
physiography 9:46:3a; 9:581:3a

Tuvaluan language
use in Tuvalu 25:287:1b

Tuve, Merle Antony (Am. geophys.) 12:74:1b
development of radar 9:882:3b

Tuvim, Judy (Am. comedienne): *see* Holiday, Judy

Tuvinian, or **Tuva**, or **Soyot**, or **Uryankhai** (people) 12:74:1b
Central Asian music 15:719:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Tuvinian Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic, or **Tuva**, or **Tyva** (div., U.S.S.R.) 12:74:2a
Tuvinian population 12:74:1b

Tuvinian language, or **Tuva language**
Turkic languages 12:59:3a

Tuwanuwa, or **Tyana** (Tur.)
role in Anatolian history 28:903:2a, 907:2a, 908:2b

Tuwata (Anatolian rel.): *see* Kal

Tuwatis (k. of Tabal)
role in Anatolian history 28:908:1b

Tuwayq Mountains, or **Jabal Tuwayq** (mts., Saud.Arab.)
geography of Arabia 13:809:2b, 832:1b; *illus.* 14:163
location *map* 13:812

Tuways (Islamic singer)
development of Islamic music 22:67:2a

Tuwim, Julian (Pol. poet) 12:74:2b
contribution to Polish literature 25:976:2b
development of Polish language 22:697:1a
role in Skamander 10:858:1a

Tuxpan, or **Tuxpan de Rodríguez** (Mex.) 12:74:2b

location *map* 24:28

Tuxtla, or **Tuxtla Guitierrez** (Mex.) 12:74:3a
location *map* 24:28

Tuy Hoa (Viet.) 12:74:3a

tuyere (nozzle)
Bessemer process 21:370:2b, *illus.*
blast furnace 2:276:2b; 21:362:1b
lead smelting 21:404:1b

Tuyoneiri language, or **Arasari language**, or **Huachipairi language**
South American Indian Language Groups *table* 22:795

Tuyra River (riv., Pan.): *see* Tuiria

Tuyuti (battle, Par.)
history of Paraguay 25:432:2b

Tuz Golu, or **Lake Tuz** (l., Tur.) 12:74:3b
largest lakes *table* 7:107
physiography of Turkey 28:891:2a
relation to Asian saline lakes 14:175:2b

Tuzigoot National Monument (park, Ariz., U.S.) 12:74:3b

Tuzla, or **Soli** (Yugos.) 12:74:3b
location *map* 29:1089

"Tuzuk-e Baburi" (memoirs by Babur)
description 21:64:1a

TV (broadcasting): *see* television

TVA (U.S. govt. agency): *see* Tennessee Valley Authority

Tvardovsky, Aleksandr Trifonovich (Sov. au.)
conflict with Soviet regime 28:1014:2b
contribution to Russian literature 26:968:1a

Tver (U.S.S.R.): *see* Kalinin

Tver, Principality of, or **Tverskoye Knyazhestvo** (principality, Russ.) 12:75:1a
conflict with Tatar Russia 28:972:2b

Tvrtko I, or **Tvrtko Kotromanic** (ruler of Bosnia) 12:75:2a
history of Yugoslavia 29:1098:1b
role in Kotromanic dynasty 6:974:2a

Twa, or **Batwa** (people) 12:75:2a
affected by racism 27:338:1a
distribution
Burundi 2:670:2b
East African mountains 13:79:1b
Rwanda 10:267:3b
division of
Pygmies 9:819:2b
Rundi 10:240:2a

TWA (Am. corporation): *see* Trans World Airlines, Inc.

Twachtman, John Henry (Am. paint.) 12:75:2b

Twain, Mark, or **Samuel Langhorne Clemens** (Am. writ.) 12:75:3b
association with
Elmira 4:462:1b
Hannibal 5:685:1a; 29:377:2b
Mississippi River 24:1012:2b
San Francisco 27:4:2b
"Territorial Enterprise" newspaper 12:390:3b
contribution to American literature 1:332:3a; 13:417:1a
children's literature 23:214:2a
frontier humour 5:22:3a
novel development 23:140:1a
short story 23:151:1a
relationship with
Grant 5:426:1b
Howells 6:92:3a
use of
local colour 7:431:1a
typewriter 12:87:1a
see also works by name, e.g., "Adventures of Huckleberry Finn, The"; "Adventures of Tom Sawyer, The"

twaité shad, or **Alosa finta** (fish)
size 10:683:2b

Twara (people)
agricultural centre 12:47:2b

Twardowski, Kazimierz (Pol. philos.)
influence on Lesniewski 7:295:2b

Twardowski, Samuel (Pol. au.)

- 12:77:2b
contribution to Polish literature 25:974:1a
- "**Twarz mezczyzny**" (work by Kuncewiczowa): *see* "Face of the Male, The"
- twayblade** (bot.) 12:77:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also Liparis; Listera
- tweed** (fabric) 12:77:3b
Hebrides manufacture 5:792:3a
- Tweed, River** (riv., U.K.) 12:78:1a
location map 29:8
- Tweed, William Marcy, or Boss Tweed** (Am. pol.) 12:78:1b
association with Gould 5:390:2b
Nast 8:526:1a
political machine 9:564:1b
role in New York City's history 24:873:2b, 878:2b
- Tweed River** (riv., Austr.) 12:78:2a
- Tweeddale** (dist., U.K.) 12:78:2a
- Tweeddale** (former co., Borders, U.K.): *see* Peeblesshire
- Tweeddale, John Hay, 2nd earl and 1st marquess of, Earl of Gifford, Viscount of Walden, Lord Hay of Yester** (Scot. states.) 12:78:2b
- tweeter** (sound reproduction) loudspeaker 7:493:2b
- tweezers** (tool)
use of malleable metal 28:718:1a
- Twelfth Amendment** (U.S. Constitution)
text 3:573:2a
- 12th cranial nerve** (anat.): *see* hypoglossal nerve
- Twelfth Imam** (Shi'ah imam): *see* Muhammad al-Mahdi al-Hujjah
- Twelfth Mile Stone** (S.Af.): *see* Bellville
- Twelfth Night** (rel. festival): *see* Epiphany
- "Twelfth Night"** (play by Shakespeare)
major ref. in Shakespeare 27:254:2a, 260:2a
Bandello's influence 1:861:3a
comic characterization 23:163:2b
locale transformation 28:556:2a
Marlowe as Viola *illus.* 7:864
place in English literature 18:440:1a
- 12, Council of** (Fr. hist.)
work of Berry 2:158:2b
- Twelve, The** (Christianity): *see* Apostles
- Twelve, The** (Old Testament): *see* Twelve Prophets
- "Twelve, The," or "Dvenadtsat"** (poem by Blok)
discussed in biography 2:288:3b
place in Russian literature 26:967:2a
- "Twelve Angry Men"** (film by Lumet)
discussed in biography 7:557:2a
- "Twelve Articles"** (Ger. rel. document)
importance in German Reformation 20:89:2b
- Twelve Bens** (mts., Ire.)
inclusion in Connemara 3:543:2a, *illus.*
- "Twelve Chairs, The," or "Dvenadtsat stulyev"** (work by Ilf and Petrov)
discussed in biography 6:258:2b
- "Twelve Conclusions"** (Eng. hist. work)
statement of Lollard teaching 7:453:2a
- 12 days of Christmas** (Christianity)
origins 16:306:1b
- "Twelve Gods"** (work by Shoga)
discussed in biography 11:518:1a
- "Twelve Months of Flowers, The"** (work by Casteels)
illustration of Georgian flower arrangements 17:98:2b
- "Twelve Patriarchs, Testaments of the"** (pseudepigrapha) 12:78:3a
major ref. in Biblical Literature
- 14:811:2a
role in Jewish myth and legend 22:472:1b
- Twelve Prophets, or Minor Prophets, or The Twelve** (Old Testament)
major ref. in Biblical Literature 14:794:1b
- Twelve Tables, Law of the, or Lex XII Tabularum** (Roman law) 12:78:3b
development 22:919:1a
chronology 20:588:1b
comparative law 27:409:2b
provisions
delict 3:975:1a
intestate succession 21:580:1a
effect on Roman Republic and Empire 10:152:3b; 20:293:1b
evolution of Roman law 10:151:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 551
- 12-tone music, or note-row, or tone-row, or 12-tone technique, or 12-tone method** 12:79:1a
basis for
atonal music 1:680:1a
counterpoint 24:529:2b
sonata 24:590:1b
contribution by Henze 5:857:3a
emphasis on play 24:496:1b
opposition by Hindemith 5:933:3a
Schoenberg's compositions 24:540:1a; 24:600:1a
chamber 24:574:1a
opera 24:637:2b
see also individual composers by name, e.g., Riegger, Wallingford; Schuller; Gunther
- Twelve Tribes of Israel** 12:79:1b
David 3:907:1b
Solomon 10:949:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
see also Ten Lost Tribes of Israel; and particular tribes by name, e.g., Issachar
- "Twelve Tribes of Israel"** (work by Chagall)
work *illus.* Plate 20 fol. 17:204
- Twelve Year's Truce** (Neth. hist.)
major ref. in The Low Countries 23:333:2a
policies of
Albert VII 1:212:1b; 23:349:2a
Lerma 7:290:2a
Maurice 7:955:3a
Oldenbarnevelt 8:910:3a
Rubens 10:225:2a
Spinola 11:99:3a
- Twelvers: see** Ithna 'Ashariyah
- Twentieth Amendment** (U.S. Constitution)
text 3:574:2a
- Twentieth Century-Fox Film Corporation** (Am. co.) 12:79:2a
back lot converted to shopping centre 23:309:2a, map 308
contribution to
cinemascope 3:324:1a
motion-picture history 24:384:2a
passim to 406:2a
motion-picture sound technology 24:428:2b
purchase by Murdoch 8:429:2b
role of Zanuck 12:895:2b
- Twentieth Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union** (1956) 12:79:2b
see also Secret Speech
- Twenty, Society of the, or The Twenty** (Belg. art. group): *see* Vingt, Les
- 28.2** (game)
variations of balkline billiards 1:836:1a
- Twenty-fifth Amendment** (U.S. Constitution)
text 3:575:1b
- 25th of April Bridge, or Salazar Bridge** (bridge, Lisbon, Port.)
geography of Lisbon 23:81:1a, 83:1a
longest span bridges *table* 2:511
suspension bridge design 26:340:2a
- Twenty-first Amendment** (U.S. Constitution)
history of prohibition 9:723:2a
text 3:574:2b
- Twenty-five, Council of** (Genevan govt.)
history of Geneva 19:743:2a
- Twenty-five Articles of Religion** (creed by Wesley) 12:79:3a
- "Twenty-five Pages"** (work by Brown)
discussed in biography 2:557:1b
- XXIV, Article** (GATT constitution)
provisions 21:838:2b
- Twenty-four Parganas** (dist., India) 12:79:3a
- Twenty-fourth Amendment** (U.S. Constitution)
abolishment of poll taxes 9:567:1b
text 3:575:1a
- "Twenty Love Poems and a Song of Despair," or "Veinte poemas de amor y una canción desesperada"** (work by Neruda)
discussed in biography 8:607:2a
- Twenty-one** (card game): *see* Blackjack
- "Twenty-one Balloons, The"** (work by Du Bois)
place in children's literature 23:216:1a
- 21-centimetre radiation** 12:79:3b
galactic emissions 19:624:2b
HI regions 5:597:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 132
- Twenty-one Demands** (E.As. hist.) 12:80:1a
China 16:132:1a
East Asian diplomacy 21:757:2b
Japan 22:327:1a
- "XXI Poems: Towards the Source"** (work by Brennan)
discussed in biography 2:499:3b
- Twenty-one Points** (Sov. pol.)
function in Third International 6:345:2a
- Twenty Questions** (game)
information theory 21:570:1b
- Twenty-second Amendment** (U.S. Constitution)
text 3:574:2b
- Twenty-six** (dice game) 12:80:1a
- "Twenty-Six Men and a Girl," or "Dvadtsat shest i odna"** (work by Gorky)
discussed in biography 5:375:1b
- Twenty-sixth Amendment** (U.S. Constitution)
text 3:575:2b
- 26th of July Movement** (Cuban hist.) 12:80:1b
leadership of Castro 2:941:1a
place in Cuban history 29:739:1b
- Twenty-third Amendment** (U.S. Constitution)
text 3:575:1a
- "Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea"** (work by Verne)
use of submarine 8:563:2a
- Twenty-three Articles** (Chin. hist.)
role in Mao Zedong's ideology 16:149:1b
- 22 Prairial Year II, Law of** (Fr. hist.)
Jacobin dictatorship 19:502:2b
- "Twenty Years Later"** (work by Heartfield)
photography *illus.* 25:775
- "Twenty Years on Broadway and the Years It Took to Get There"** (work by Cohan)
discussed in biography 3:434:2b
- Twi language: see** Akan language
- twice-born** (Hinduism): *see* dvija
- Twickenham** (Middlesex, U.K.)
Gothic Revival architecture 13:972:1b, *illus.* 971
- Twidale, C. R.** (Austr. geol.)
study of inselbergs 16:735:1a
- twig girdler, or Oncideres cingulata** (insect)
long-horned beetles 7:463:3b
- "Twilight"** (work by Campbell)
discussed in biography 2:776:2a
- twilight glow** (atmospheric sci.) 12:80:1b
description 1:178:1b
- "Twilight of the Elephant, The," or "Il sempione strizza l'occhio al frejus"** (work by Vittorini)
discussed in biography 12:407:1a
- twilight sleep**
childbirth analgesic technique 26:681:2b
- twill, or twill weave** (textile) 12:80:1b
major ref. in Textiles 21:517:2b, *illus.*
- tapestry technique 17:83:2a
weaving 11:664:3b; 12:542:1b
- twilled twos** (basketry)
basketry technique *illus.* 17:138
- twin** 12:80:2a
effect of genetics on mental disorders 23:958:2b
embryologic origin 20:413:1a
multiple birth 8:411:1b
primate evolution 23:423:2a
Yoruba culture 13:153:1b
see also fraternal twin; identical twin
- Twin Cities** (Minn., U.S.): *see* Minneapolis; Saint Paul
- Twin Cities Metropolitan Council** (govt. body, Minn., U.S.)
structure and functions 29:373:1b
- Twin-Ducks Hill** (China): *see* Shuang-ya-shan
- Twin Falls** (Ida., U.S.) 12:80:2a
location maps 29:156, 182
- twin-lens reflex camera**
description and use 25:783:1b, *illus.*
viewfinder mechanism 12:363:2b
- twin paradox** (phys.): *see* clock paradox
- twin prime** (math.)
number theory 8:828:1a
- twined wattle, or twined type** (basketry)
technique of basketry 17:139:2a, *illus.* 138
- twinflower, or Linnaea borealis** (bot.) 12:80:2b
- twinflower** (Mitchella repens): *see* partridgeberry
- Twinham** (boro., Dorset, U.K.): *see* Christchurch
- Twining, Nathan Farragut** (U.S. Air Force of.) 12:80:2b
- twinning** (crystall.) 12:80:3b
deformation and symmetry inversion 24:129:2a
feldspar minerals 24:153:2b, *illus.*
quartz 24:165:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 125
- Twinning, Alexander Catlin** (Am. engin.)
refrigeration equipment 9:998:1b
- Twins** (constellation): *see* Gemini
- Twins, or Little War Gods** (Native Am. culture heroes)
Southwest folklore 13:376:2b
- twintail, or Campodeidae, or campodeid** (insect)
characteristics as dipluran 4:115:2a
- twist** (dance) 12:81:1a
development of modern dance 16:969:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 625
- Twist, Kid** (Am. gangster): *see* Reles, Abe
- twist conformation** (chem.): *see* skew conformation
- twist drill** (tool)
drill techniques 4:227:2a, *illus.*; 28:731:1b, *illus.* 729
- twist wave** (phys.): *see* torsional wave
- twisted moss** (bot.): *see* screw moss
- twisted sun orchid, or Thelymitra flexuosa** (bot.)
description 11:389:1b
- twisted whitlow grass, or Draba incana, or hoary whitlow grass** (bot.)
description 12:638:3a
- twisting** (textile process) 12:81:1a
- twisting dive** (sport)
description 4:133:2b
- twitch** (physiol.)
muscle contractions 24:467:1a
- "Twittering Machine"** (work by Klee)
comic element in Expressionism 23:168:1b; *illus.* 25:387
- "Two African Tales"** (work by Nicol)
discussed in biography 8:691:2b
- two-bin system, or min-max system** (bus.)
method of inventory control 21:214:1a
- two-body problem** (phys.)
celestial and classical mechanics

- 23:820:1b
reduced mass 9:989:3b
"Two Books," or "Dve Knigi" (work by Peresvetov)
discussed in biography 9:285:1a
"Two Books of Poisons," or "Deux livres des venins" (work by Grévin)
biotoxicology discussion 25:920:2b
"Two Books on the Water Supply of the City of Rome, The" (work by Sextus Frontinus)
Roman aqueducts' description 26:381:1a
"Two Brothers," or "Cronaca familiare" (novel by Pradolini)
discussed in biography 9:667:3a
"Two Brothers" (sarcophagus)
early Christian sculpture 27:81:1a
Two Brothers, War of the (Port. hist.)
role in Portuguese history 25:1057:2a
Two Butte River (riv., Colo., U.S.)
location map 29:185
"Two Callas" (photograph by Cunningham)
discussed in biography 3:793:1b, *illus.*
two-cell solution (meteorol.)
theory of tornado structure 16:479:2a
"Two Cities, The," or "Chronica" (work by Otto of Freising)
role in historiography 20:563:2b
two-clawed hunting spider (arachnid):
see sac spider
"Two Coaches, The" (paint. by Gillot)
shown in biography *illus.* 5:269
"Two Crows and a Weeping Willow" (paint. by Liang K'ai)
shown in biography *illus.* 3:76
"Two Cultures and the Scientific Revolution, The" (work by Snow)
discussed in biography 10:912:3a
perspective on technology 28:482:2b
"Two Daughters" (film by Ray)
discussed in biography 9:963:2b
"Two Days, The," or "Les Deux Journées," or "The Water Carrier," or "Der Wasserträger" (work by Cherubini)
discussed in biography 3:175:2b
two-dimensional echocardiography (med.): see real-time echocardiography
"Two Dogmas of Empiricism" (work by Quine)
Quine's philosophy 18:485:2b; 25:607:2a
"Two Ducks" (tapestry)
detail from "Feng-huang in a Rock Garden" *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 17:92
Two Emperors' Manifesto (Eur. hist.)
history of World War I 25:951:2b; 29:983:1b
two-eyed berry (bot.): see partridgeberry
"Two Fabulous Animals" (drawing by Bosch)
caricature *illus.* 15:555
two-field system, or crop-and-fallow system (agri.) 12:81:1b
ancient cropping system 13:179:1a
comparison with three-field system 11:736:2a
two-frame gyroscope
construction 5:595:2a, *illus.* 594
"Two Gentlemen of Verona, The" (play by Shakespeare)
discussed in biography 27:254:2a, 257:2a
influenced by Montemayor 8:282:1b
place in English literature 18:440:1a
two-hinged truss (const.)
use in building construction 15:323:1a
two-horned rhinoceros (mammal): see Sumatran rhinoceros
"200 Class Royal Air Force Seaplane Tender, The" (work by Lawrence)
discussed in biography 7:207:3a
"Two Hussars," or "Dva gusara" (story by Tolstoy)
discussed in biography 28:707:2a
two-key cryptosystem, or asymmetric cryptosystem, or public-key cryptosystem (cryptography)
major ref. in Cryptology 16:867:1b
number theory 25:24:2a
uses 3:768:2b
"Two Landowners" (work by Turgenev)
discussed in biography 12:52:3b
"Two Landresses," or "Les Repasseuses" (paint. by Degas)
discussed in biography 3:961:1a
"Two Leaves and a Bud" (novel by Anand)
depiction of migrant labour 29:949:2b
two-line delaying action (mil.)
defensive tactics 29:660:2b
"Two Little Misogynists," or "Die Mädchenfeinde" (work by Spitteler)
discussed in biography 11:106:1a
"Two Lovers" (paint. by Reza Abbasi)
Esfahan school 4:557:3b
"Two Lovers Under an Umbrella in Snow" (print by Suzuki)
woodcut *illus.* 26:130
two-move restriction (checkers)
rules in tournament play 3:146:2a
two natures of Christ: see Christ, two natures of
two-neuron reflex (behaviour)
function of nervous system 24:805:1a
"Two New Sciences" (work by Galileo): see "Dialogue Concerning Two New Sciences"
291 (gallery, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.): see Little Galleries of the Photo-Secession
"291" (mag.)
role of Picabia 3:842:3b; 4:253:1b; 9:420:2a
"Two Noble Kinsmen, The" (play by Shakespeare and Fletcher)
discussed in biography 27:254:2a, 264:2b
place in English literature 18:440:2a
"Two Nudes" (work by Picasso)
discussed in biography 25:861:1b
"Two Old Men," or "Dva starika" (work by Tolstoy)
discussed in biography 28:709:1b
two-part form (mus.): see binary form
two-party system (pol.) 12:81:1b
major ref. in Political Parties 25:983:1b
federalism 4:713:1a
result of Jefferson-Hamilton opposition 22:351:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 542
two-person game (game theory): see dual game
"Two Plays and a Preface" (work by Dennis)
discussed in biography 4:16:1a
two-point arbitrage, or multiple-point arbitrage
trading of foreign exchange 1:521:1b
two-point boundary value problem (math.)
second order differential equations 13:478:2a
two-pole strategy (warfare): see strategy of exhaustion
two-position propeller
description 28:849:2a
two-process theory of attention
studies on attention 14:382:2b
two-rank line (mil. formation)
effect on military tactics 29:666:2b
two-revolution press (print.)
use in printing process 26:86:2b
Two Sicilies, Kingdom of the (It. hist.) 12:81:3a
history of Sicily 22:271:1a
incorporation of Kingdom of Naples 8:508:3b, *illus.*
intervention and occupation by Austria 7:105:1a
overthrown by Expedition of the Thousand 11:732:3b
role of Filangieri 4:774:3b
unification of Sicily and Naples 22:261:1b
Two Sisters, Hall of the (Alhambra, Granada, Sp.)
features of Granada *illus.* 5:413
"Two Sisters, The" (paint. by Chassériau)
shown in biography *illus.* 3:135
"Two Sources of Morality and Religion, The," or "Les Deux Sources de la morale et de la religion" (work by Bergson)
discussed in biography 2:130:2b
two-spot barb, or Barbus ticto (fish)
description 1:885:1a
two-step (dance) 12:81:3a
two-stroke cycle, or Clerk cycle (engin.)
major ref. in Energy Conversion 18:350:2b, *illus.*
development by Clerk 3:380:1b
gasoline engine 5:138:2b
"Two Tactics of Social Democracy in the Democratic Revolution" (work by Lenin)
Marxist theory development 23:581:2b
Two Thousand Guineas (horse race) 12:81:3a
winners list 11:151
"2001: A Space Odyssey" (film by Kubrick)
Clarke's contribution 3:353:1a
use of music 6:279:3a; 24:620:2a
"Two Thousand Words" (Czech. pol. document)
significance in Prague Spring 16:928:2b
two-tier gold system (internat. money reserves) 12:81:3b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 533; 535
two-toed anteater, or silky anteater, or dwarf anteater, or Cyclopes didactylus
description and habitat 1:441:1b; 23:436:1a, 437:2b
size 4:367:1a
two-toed sloth, or unau, or Choloepus
description 4:367:1b; 10:883:1a
"Two Treatises of Government" (work by Locke)
discussed in biography 23:231:1b, 232:2a
influence on
political thought during Enlightenment 18:670:1b; 25:753:1a
17th-century British ideology 20:769:1b
role in English literary tradition 18:447:1a
theories of constitutionalism 16:690:2b
power basis in political philosophy 25:996:1b
social contract 10:919:3a
Where names in the INDEX are identical in all respects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.
"Two Trinities" (paint. by Murillo): see Holy Family
"Two Ways of Life, The" (work by Rejlander)
discussed in biography 9:1012:3b
photography *illus.* 25:767
"Two Women," or "La ciociara" (work by Moravia)
discussed in biography 8:310:1a
"Two Women III" (drawing by de Kooning)
crayon on paper *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 17:468
"Two Years Before the Mast" (work by Dana)
discussed in biography 3:871:2a
observations on Los Angeles 23:311:2a
2C tank
armoured vehicles 29:584:2a
Tworkov, Jack (Am. art.) 12:81:3b
Twort, Frederick William (Br. sci.)
identification of bacteriophage 5:871:2b; 29:502:1a
TWP (Tur. pol. party): see Turkish Workers Party
TWT (electronics): see traveling-wave tube
TWX (Am. Co.): see Teletypewriter Exchange Service
Twyford, Thomas (Br. inv.)
development of lavatories 15:322:1a
Twyman-Green interferometer (sci.)
types of optical interferometer 8:971:2b
Twysden, Sir Roger (Eng. hist.) 12:82:1b
Tyagaraja (Indian comp.) 12:82:2a
Indian music 27:744:2b
Tyan-Shansky, P. P. Semyonov (Russ. geog.)
exploration of Lake Issyk-Kul 6:426:1a
Tyana (Tur.): see Tuwanuwa
Tyard, Pontus de (Fr. poet) 12:82:2a
French literature 9:515:3a; 19:543:2b
Tybald, Simon (Eng. archbp.): see Simon of Sudbury
Tyburn (riv., U.K.) 12:82:3a
Tyche (Gr. goddess) 12:82:3a
interpretation by Polybius 9:576:3a
relief sculpture *illus.* 18:799
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
see also Fortuna
tychism (philos. of sci.)
Epicurean physics 25:575:2b
Tycho (lunar crater) 12:82:3b
ray system 27:543:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133
Tycho Brahe (Dan. astron.): see Brahe, Tycho
Tycho Brahe, Comet (astron.)
historic comets table 3:483
Tychonic system (astron.) 12:83:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133
Tychonoff, Andrey Nikolayevich (Sov. math.): see Tikhonov, Andrey Nikolayevich
Tycho's Nova, or B Cassiopeiae, or Nova Cassiopeiae 1572 (astron.) 12:83:1a
appearance 2:928:1a
supernova remnants 24:769:1b
work of Tycho 2:460:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 132
Tychy (Pol.) 12:83:1b
location map 25:932
Tychyna, Pavlo (Ukrainian writ.)
contribution to Ukrainian literature 12:112:1b
Tyddewi (Dyfed, U.K.): see Saint David's
Tydings-McDuffie Act, or Philippine Commonwealth and Independence Act (1934, U.S.) 12:83:1b
effect on Philippine history 25:547:2a
revision of Hare-Hawes-Cutting Act 5:703:2b
role of
Osmeña 8:1029:2b
Quezon 9:857:1a
Recto 9:980:1b
Roxas 10:216:1b
Tye, Christopher (Br. comp.) 12:83:2a
tyee (fish): see king salmon
Tyers, Lake (Vic., Austr.) 12:83:2b
tyfon (fog signal)
use in lighthouse 26:376:2b
tyg (mug)
type of pottery mug 17:120:1a
tygerware (pottery): see tigerware
Tiywara (Af. myth.)
headdress representation *illus.* 13:150
Tiywara (Af. masking soc.)
ritual dance and costume 13:140:1b, 150:1a
Tylenchida (order of nematode)
annotated classification 14:156:2b, *illus.* 154
Tylenchulus semipenetrans (zool.): see citrus nematode
Tyler (Tex., U.S.) 12:83:2b
location maps 29:156, 181
Tyler, John (pres. of U.S.) 12:83:2b
association with Harrison 5:724:1a

conflict with Clay 3:364:2a
 presidents *table* 12:153
 role in American history 29:226:1a
 veto of Whig legislation 12:621:2a
Tyler, Moses Coit (Am. hist.)
 12:84:1a
Tyler, Royall, or **Spondee**, or **William Clark Tyler** (Am. au. and law.)
 12:84:2a
 association with Dennie 4:15:2a
Tyler, Wat, or **Walter Tyler** (Eng. rev.) 12:84:2a
 role in Peasants' Revolt 9:229:3a, *illus.*; 29:40:2a
Tylonycteris pachypus meyeri (mammal): *see* Philippine bamboo bat
tylopod, or **Tylopoda** (hoofed mammal) 12:84:2b
 suborder of Artiodactyla 23:499:1a
Tylor, Sir Edward Burnett (Eng. anthro.) 12:84:2b
 definition of culture 22:581:2a
 study of
 animism 1:421:2b; 16:880:2a; 26:537:2a
 folklore 19:307:1a
 immortality beliefs 6:268:2a
 primitive culture 27:370:2b
 religions 26:526:1b
 theories on
 creation myths and doctrines 17:397:2a
 cultural evolution 3:782:3b; 27:416:2b
 evolutionism 27:377:2a
 human culture 16:874:1b
 irrational customs and beliefs 11:414:3b; 24:721:2a
 magic and religion 25:91:1b
 religion 26:515:1a
 sacrifice 26:791:2b
 totemism 26:542:2a
Tym (riv., U.S.S.R.)
 physiography of Ob River 14:289:1b
tympan (printmaking)
 use in lithography 26:120:1b
tympanal organ (insect anat.)
 anatomy of grasshoppers 5:431:1b
 production of orthopteran sound 21:609:2b, *illus.*
 sensitivity to sound 4:318:1a
tympani (mus. instr.): *see* timpani
tympanic cavity (anat.): *see* eardrum
tympanic membrane, or **eardrum membrane** (anat.) 12:85:1b
 human 27:205:1a
 insect 24:794:2a; 27:153:2b, *illus.*
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 333; 421
tympanites (animal disease): *see* bloat
tympanoplasty (surg.)
 ear afflictions 27:216:2a
Tympanuchus cupido (bird): *see* greater prairie chicken
tympanum (arch.) 12:85:2a
 relation to pediment 9:235:1a
 Romanesque sculpture 27:86:2b
 sculptural imagery 27:58:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 626
Tymphrestos, **Mount**, or **Mount Timfristos** (mt., Gr.)
 Pindus Mountains *illus.* 9:451
Tynan, Katherine, or **Katherine Hinkson** (Irish writ.) 12:85:2a
Tyndale, William (Eng. schol.)
 12:85:2b
 association with
 Coverdale 3:693:3b
 Cranmer 3:713:2b
 inclusion of glossary in Pentateuch 18:278:1b
 influence on Rogers 10:138:3a
 work on Tyndale Bible 14:765:1b, *illus.*
Tyndall, John (Br. phys.) 12:85:2b
 origin of life 22:992:2a
 significance of research 14:928:2a
 work with colloids 23:709:1a
Tyndall effect, or **Tyndall phenomenon** (phys.)
 biological coloration 16:586:1b, *illus.*
 Plate 1 fol. 590

occurrence with colloids 23:709:1a
 Tyndall's research 12:85:3a
Tyne, River (riv., U.K.) 12:85:3b
 location *map* 29:8
Tyne and Wear (area, U.K.) 12:85:3b
Tynedale (dist., Northum., U.K.)
 12:86:1b
Tyneman (Scot. mil. of.): *see* Douglas, Archibald Douglas, 4th earl of, duc de Touraine
Tynemouth (Tyne and Wear, U.K.)
 paintings by Homer 6:25:2a
Tyngstown (N.H., U.S.): *see* Manchester
Tyniec (Pol.)
 site of monastery 25:941:2b
Tyo (people): *see* Teke
Tyo, Kingdom of (king., Af.): *see* Anziku, Kingdom of
type (philos.)
 comparison with token 13:17:2b
type, movable (print.): *see* movable type
type I diabetes, or **type I diabetes mellitus** (med. disorder): *see* insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus
type I factor (math.)
 function 13:511:2a
type I hyperlipemia (med. disorder): *see* familial lipoprotein lipase deficiency
type I hypersensitivity (med.): *see* atopy
type I pneumocyte (cell)
 lung structure 26:736:2b
type I superconductor (phys.)
 magnetic and electromagnetic properties 23:717:2a
Type I supernova (astron.)
 supernova characteristics 11:401:2b
Type II diabetes, or **type II diabetes mellitus** (med. disorder): *see* non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus
type II hyperlipemia (med. disorder): *see* familial hypercholesterolemia
Type II hypersensitivity, or **cytotoxic hypersensitivity**, or **cytotoxic reaction** (med.)
major ref. in Immunity 20:785:1a
 allergies 1:280:3b
 poison reactions 25:915:1a
see also autoimmune disease
type II pneumocyte, or **granular pneumocyte** (cell)
 function in pulmonary alveolus 9:794:2b
 structure of lung 26:736:2b
type II superconductor (phys.)
 magnetic and electromagnetic properties 23:717:2a
Type II supernova (astron.)
 supernova characteristics 11:401:2a
type III hyperlipemia (med. disorder): *see* familial dysbetalipoproteinemia
type III hypersensitivity, or **immune-complex reaction** (med.)
major ref. in Immunity 20:785:1b
 allergies 1:280:3b
 poisons 25:915:1a
see also Arthus phenomenon; autoimmune disease; farmer's lung; humidifier fever; pigeon-fancier's lung; serum sickness
type IV hypersensitivity, or **delayed allergic reaction**, or **delayed hypersensitivity** (med.)
major ref. in Immunity 20:786:1a
 allergies 1:280:3b
 contrast with atopy 1:680:2b
 poisons and poisoning 25:915:1b
Type VIIC (Ger. submarine)
 development of submarines 29:604:2b
Type XVII (Ger. submarine)
 propulsion 29:605:1a
Type XXI (Ger. submarine)
 development of submarines 29:604:2b
Type 41 Bugatti, or **La Royale** (automobile)
 automotive technology 28:776:1a

Type 93 Long Lance (torpedo)
 naval warfare 29:599:2a
Type 99 Val (Japanese aircraft)
 dive-bombing 29:676:2a
type A climate
 classification of climates 16:500:1a
type area (geochronology)
 geochronology and stage definition 19:840:2b
type B climate
 classification of climates 16:500:2a
type C climate, or **temperate rain climate**, or **warm temperate rain climate**
 classification of climates 16:502:1b
 occurrence in Africa 13:51:2a
type D climate: *see* continental climate
type E climate
 classification of climates 16:503:2a
type metal
 use in
 alteration of tin alloys 21:429:1a, *table* 428
 lead casting alloys 21:405:2a
 printing 26:73:2a
 use of antimony 1:457:3b
type name, or **ticket name** (lit.)
 12:86:2a
typecasting machine (print.): *see* typesetting machine
"Typee" (novel by Melville)
 discussed in biography 7:1036:3b
types, theory of (logic) 12:86:2b
major ref. in The Foundations of Mathematics 23:598:2b
 logic 23:247:1b, 271:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 10/11
types A, AB, B, and O blood (biochem.): *see* ABO blood group system
"Types of English Regiments of the Line" (watercolour by Haswell-Miller)
 soldiers wearing puttees *illus.* 9:816
"Types of Greek Coins, The" (work by Gardner)
 discussed in biography 5:122:2b
typesetter (print.): *see* typesetting machine
typesetting (print.)
major ref. in Printing, Typography, and Photoengraving 26:78:2a
 effect on information processing 21:555:1a
 use of typewriter composing machine 12:87:2a
typesetting machine, or **typecasting machine**, or **typesetter**, or **composing machine** 12:86:2b
major ref. in Printing, Typography, and Photoengraving 26:75:1b
 development of printing methods 26:75:1b
 effect on book design 26:100:1b
 publishing 26:434:1a
see also types of typesetting machines, e.g., Monotype
typewriter 12:86:3a
 development of
 alternate keyboards 21:224:1a
 information processing 21:555:1a
 police tracing methods 25:967:1a, 971:1b
 printing 26:78:1b
 telegraphy 28:489:1b
 invention by Sholes 10:757:2b
TYPEX (device)
 cipher machines 16:871:1a
Typha (bot.): *see* cattail
Typha angustifolia (bot.): *see* narrow-leaf cattail
Typhaceae (bot.)
 description 12:88:1a
Typhales, or **cattail order** (plant order) 12:87:3a
 annotated classification 13:609:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Typhaon (Gr. myth.): *see* Typhon
Typhlichthys (fish)
 cave fish 2:973:1a
Typhlodromus occidentalis (mite)
 predation *illus.* 14:1005
Typhlogobius californiensis (fish): *see* blind goby

Typhlomys cinereus (rodent): *see* Chinese pygmy dormouse
Typhlopidae (zool.): *see* blind snake
Typhoeus (Gr. myth.): *see* Typhon
typhoid, or **typhoid fever** (disease)
 12:88:1b
 cause of splenitis 11:107:1a
 causes and treatment 3:250:2b; 21:537:1b
 comparison with paratyphoid fever 9:148:1a
 effect on
 peyer's patch 9:349:3b
 trachea 11:883:3a
 epidemiological classification 17:357:1b, 361:1a
 quarantine 9:842:2a
 research 23:895:1b
 spread by Typhoid Mary 12:88:2b
 vaccine developed by Wright 12:770:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Typhoid Mary, or **Mary Mallon** (hist. fig.) 12:88:2b
 role in typhoid transmission 12:88:2b
Typhon, or **Typhaon**, or **Typhoeus** (Gr. myth.) 12:88:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
typhoon (meteorol.)
 fluid mechanics 23:867:1a
typhoon (Sov. submarine class)
 armament 29:606:2a
"Typhoon" (work by Conrad)
 discussed in biography 3:548:1a
typhula blight (bot.): *see* gray snow mold
Typhula idahoensis (fungus)
 cause of gray snow mold 10:913:2a
Typhula itoana (fungus)
 cause of gray snow mold 10:913:2a
typhus (disease) 12:88:3a
 causes, symptoms, and treatment 21:546:1b
 history of early studies 14:971:2a
 relationship to lice 21:616:2a
 similarity to Rocky Mountain spotted fever 10:126:3b
 studied by
 Nicolle 8:692:2a
 Ricketts 10:57:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
typica (fern variety)
 description 2:451:1a
typical badger (mammal): *see* Eurasian badger
typical heron (bird)
 description 5:883:3a
Typicon (monastic rule)
 introduction by Athanasius the Athonite 1:666:1a
typographic printing (commercial): *see* letterpress printing
typography 26:92:1b; 12:89:1b
 characteristics of
 Romain du Roi typeface 10:148:1b
 sans serif typeface 10:421:2b
 development of
 italic typeface 6:430:2b
 printing 26:71:2a
 roman typeface 10:148:3b
 evolution of incunabula 6:281:3b
typological interpretation (bibl. crit.)
major ref. in Biblical Literature 14:851:2b
 application to Old Testament 23:113:2a
 use by Origen 16:295:1a
typology 12:89:3a
 criminological research 27:391:2a
 writing 23:78:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 10/31
typophone (mus. instr.): *see* dulcitone
Typos (Byz. edict)
 condemnation by Martin I 7:887:1a
 issued by Constans II Pogonatus 3:560:2b
 reaction of Vitalian 12:400:3a
Typos (print.)
 limits of typography 26:93:1b, *illus.*
Tyr, or **Tiw**, or **Týr** (Germanic deity)
 12:90:1a

- bitten by Fenrir 4:727:1b
role in Germanic religion 18:771:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- tyramine** (biochem.)
effect on monoamine oxidase
inhibitor drugs 23:970:2b
- Tyrannidae** (bird): see tyrant
flycatcher
- Tyrannion** (Gr. schol.)
association with Strabo 11:296:2b
- Tyrannosauridae** (dinosaur)
classification 17:329:2a
- Tyrannosaurus** (dinosaur) 12:90:1b
classification and characteristics
4:104:1b; 17:322:2b, 329:2a,
illus. 323
Cretaceous Period fauna 19:847:2b
reptilian evolution 26:700:1a,
illus. 699
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- tyrannulet** (bird) 12:90:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Tyrannus** (bird): see kingbird
- Tyrannus tyrannus** (bird): see eastern
kingbird
- Tyrannus verticalis** (bird): see western
kingbird
- tyranny** (pol.)
ancient Britain 29:25:1b
Islamic views 22:36:2b
- tyrant**, or tyrannos (anc. Gr.) 12:90:3a
major ref. in Ancient Greek and
Roman Civilizations 20:226:2b
Anatolian judges 28:908:1a
sponsorship of architecture
13:905:2b
see also individual tyrants by name,
e.g., Peisistratus
- tyrant flycatcher**, or New World
flycatcher, or American
flycatcher, or Tyrannidae (bird)
12:91:1a
characteristics 15:97:2b
patterns of migration 14:666:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Tyras** (anc. Gr. colony, U.S.S.R.)
history of Belgorod-Dnestrovsky
2:63:1a
- Tyrconnell, Richard Talbot, earl of**
(Irish Jacobite) 12:91:2a
subject of "Lilli burlero" 7:357:1a
- Tyrconnell, Rory O'Donnell, 1st earl**
of (Irish chieftain) 12:91:2b
flight to Spain 12:92:3a
- Tyre, or Sur** (Leb.) 12:91:3a
association with
Alexander the Great 13:234:1a
Ashurbanipal 1:629:1b
Nebuchadrezzar II 8:575:2b
Saladin 10:346:2a
Solomon 10:948:2a
history of
Crusades and Latin Kingdoms
16:830:1a
Lebanon 7:227:2a
Mesopotamia 21:931:1a, map 927
Phoenicia 22:911:1a, 912:1b
location map 22:906
- tyre**: see tire
- Tyrian Baal** (Phoenician deity): see
Melqart
- Tyrian purple**, or mauve, or aniline
purple, or 6,6'-dibromindigo
(chem. compound)
comparison with indigo 6:294:2b
history of dyestuffs 15:846:1b,
847:1a, table 854
- Tyrie, Andy** (Irish leader)
Ulster Defence Association
12:117:3a
- Tyriifjorden** (l., Nor.) 12:92:1a
- Tyrnau** (Czech.): see Trnava
- Tyrnau, Peace of** (Aus.)
advancement of Protestantism
14:495:1b
- tyrocidin** (drug)
- type of antibiotic 1:449:1b
- Tyrol** (reg., Aus.): see Tirol
- Tyrone** (former co., U.K.) 12:92:1a
Northern Ireland 29:128:2b
- Tyrone, Conn O'Neill, 1st earl of**,
or Conn the Lame, or Conn
Bacach, or Con Bacach (Irish
leader) 12:92:2a
rivalry with O'Donnell 8:876:2b
- Tyrone, Hugh O'Neill, 2nd earl of**,
or The Great Earl (Irish rebel)
12:92:2b
rebellion against English rule
21:963:1b
- Tyrone Guthrie Theatre** (thea.,
Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.)
stage design and costumes
28:594:2a, 606:1b
- tyrosinase** (enzyme)
function 15:994:1b
melanin synthesis 16:588:2a
- tyrosine** (chem. compound) 12:92:3a
alkaptonuria 1:274:2b
dopamine formation 4:182:2a
genetic code table 19:712
melanin formation 7:1027:1b;
16:588:2a
metabolic diseases 23:1007:1b
nutrition 25:53:2b
proteins table 14:868
thyroid gland 11:750:3b
- tyrosine transaminase** (enzyme)
metabolic diseases 23:1007:1b
- tyrosinemia**, or tyrosinosis (path.)
12:92:3a
metabolic diseases 23:1007:1b, table
1008
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- Tyrrell, George** (Jesuit pr.) 12:92:3b
role in Modernist movement
8:215:3a
- Tyrrell, James** (Can. geol.)
exploration of Thelon River
11:682:3a
- Tyrrell, Sir James** (Eng. soldier)
12:93:1a
- Tyrrell, Joseph B.** (Can. geol.)
exploration of Thelon River
11:682:3a
- Tyrrell, Lake** (l., Vic., Austr.)
12:93:1b
- Tyrrell Museum of Palaeontology**
(museum, Drumheller, Alta.,
Can.)
dinosaur collection 15:511:2b
- Tyrrhenia** (anc. landmass)
formation of Alps 18:549:2a
- Tyrrhenian Basin** (submarine basin,
Medit. Sea)
Mediterranean Sea 23:940:1b, map
- Tyrrhenian Sea**, or Mare Tyrrhenum,
or Mare Tirreno (sea, It.)
12:93:1b
formation 16:722:2b
- Tyrrhenian Stage** (paleon.) 12:93:2a
- Tyrrhenoi**, or Tyrsenoi (people): see
Etruscan
- Tyrtaeus** (Gr. poet) 12:93:2a
Greek lyric poetry 20:354:1a
writings on the Messenian Wars
20:228:2b *passim* to 230:1b
- Tyrwhitt, Thomas** (Eng. schol.)
12:93:2a
- Tyson, Edward** (Eng. phys.) 12:93:2b
comparative anatomy 14:928:1a
physical anthropology 14:973:2a;
23:421:1b; 25:554:2b
- Tyson, Mike** (Am. boxer)
boxing history 28:176:1b
see also Biographies in the 1990
BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
YEAR
- Tyssowski, Jan** (Pol. rebel leader)
role in Polish history 25:950:1b
- tystie** (seabird): see black guillemot
- Tyler, James** (Scot. ed.) 12:93:3a
contribution to "Encyclopædia
Britannica" 4:487:2b
- Tyto** (bird): see barn owl
- Tyto alba** (bird): see common
barn owl
- Tytonidae**, or barn owl family (bird
fam.)
characteristics of owls 9:25:2b
classification of Strigiformes
15:78:1a
- Tyuleny** (is., U.S.S.R.)
islands of the Caspian Sea
14:257:1b, map
- Tyumen, or Tiumen, or T'umen'** (obl.,
U.S.S.R.) 12:93:3a
- Tyumen, or Tiumen, or T'umen'**
(U.S.S.R.) 12:93:3b
- Tyuratam** (Sov. space centre): see
Baykonur
- Tyus, Wyomia** (Am. athlete) 12:93:3b
- Tyutchev, Fyodor Ivanovich, or**
Fyodor Ivanovich Tiutchev
(Russ. writ.) 12:94:1a
Russian literature 26:966:1b
- tyuyamunite** (min.) 12:94:1b
structure and properties table 12:259
vanadate minerals 24:136:1b
- Tyva** (div., U.S.S.R.): see Tuvinian
Autonomous Soviet Socialist
Republic
- tzaddiq, or tsaddik, or tzaddiqim,**
or tsaddikim, or zaddik, or
zaddikim (Judaism) 12:94:2a
role according to Elimelech 4:449:1b
theme in
Hasidism 5:739:1b; 22:469:1b
Jewish myth and legend 22:474:2b
type of saint 17:438:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 826
- "Tzahut bedihuta de-qiddushin"** (work
by Sommo)
discussed in biography 11:8:2b
- Tzakol culture** (Meso-Am. culture)
development of Maya civilization
26:11:1a
- tzar** (Russ. ruler): see tsar
- Tzara, Tristan** (Fr. au.) 12:94:2b
Dada movement 3:842:3b
theatrical production 28:587:2a
- tzarina** (Russ. ruler): see tsar
- Tzedoq, or Tzedoqim** (Jewish sect):
see Sadducee
- Tzeltal** (people) 12:94:3a
customs 13:358:2a, map 359
ethnological affinities 7:970:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- tzeltzelm** (mus. instru.): see
metziltayim
- "Tz'enah u-Re'na"** (Bible trans. by
Ashkenazi)
German versions of Bible 14:768:2a
- Tzetzes, John** (Byz. schol.) 12:94:3b
- Tzeyang** (archae. site, China): see
Tzuyang
- Tzia** (is., Gr.): see Kea
- tzititz** (Judaism): see fringes
- tzolkin** (Mayan chron.)
ritual cycle 7:971:3b; 15:441:2a;
26:14:2a
- Tzom Gedaliahu** (Judaism): see
Gedaliah, Fast of
- Tzotzil** (people) 12:95:1a
Mayan peoples 7:970:3a
music 13:384:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- tz'u** (Chin. poetic form) 12:95:2a
place in
Chinese literature 16:235:1b
passim to 237:2b
dynastic periods
Five Dynasties 4:809:2a
Sung 16:106:2a
T'ang 16:94:2a
use by Wen T'ing-yün 12:579:3a
viewed by Mei Yao-ch'en 7:1016:3b
- Tz'u-an** (emp. dowager of China)
association with Tz'u-hsi 12:95:3a
role in Chinese history 16:126:2a
- Tzu-ang** (Chin. paint.): see Chao
Meng-fu
- Tzu-ch'eng, or Tzu-ch'uan** (former
co., China)
amalgamation with Po-shan
12:96:2a
- "Tzu-chih t'ung-chien"** (work by
Ssu-ma Kuang)
discussed in biography 11:194:2a
- Tz'u Chin Ch'eng** (Peking, China): see
Forbidden City
- Tzu-chin Shan** (mts., China)
urban planning in Nanking
24:734:2a
- Tzu-ching** (Chin. philos.): see Lu
Chiu-yün
- tzu-ching** (textile)
feature of Kiangsu 16:179:2a
- Tz'u-chou ware, or Cizhou ware**
(pottery) 12:95:2a
influence on Leach 17:126:1a
pottery ware 17:128:2b, 690:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- Tzu-heng** (emp. of Wei dynasty): see
Ts'ao Pei
- Tz'u-hsi, or Cixi, or Empress**
Dowager, or Hsiao-ch'in,
or Hsien Huang-hou (emp.
dowager of China) 12:95:2b
Chinese history 16:126:2a, 129:1b
domination of Kuang-hsü's reign
7:20:2a
downfall of T'ung-chih 12:39:2a
establishment of Peking Zoological
Garden 9:244:3b
patronage of opera 28:565:2b
persecution of reformers 6:717:1a
reversal of education reforms
18:70:1a
tomb illus. 10:694
- "Tzu Hsü fu"** (poem by Ssu-ma
Hsiang-ju)
example of fu writing 11:194:2a
- tzu-jan** (Chin. philos.) 12:96:1a
Taoism 11:551:3a; 28:397:1a
- Tzu-kung, or Zigong** (China) 12:96:1a
location map 16:41
- Tzu-li chün** (Chin. org.)
role in Chinese history 16:130:1b
- Tzu-po, or Chang-tien, or Zhangdian,**
or Zibo (China) 12:96:2a
location map 16:41
Shantung province 16:169:2a, 170:2a
- Tzu River** (riv., China)
geography of Hunan 16:189:1b
- Tz'u-shan** (anc. site, China)
Neolithic civilization 16:66:1b,
map 65
- Tzu Ssu, or K'ung Chi, or Zi Si** (Chin.
philos.) 12:96:3a
authorship of "Chung yung" text
3:303:1b
- Tzu t'ung Shen** (Chin. deity): see
Wen Ti
- Tzu-ya River, or Tzu-ya Ho, or Ziya**
River (riv., China)
location map 16:41
relationship to Hai River 5:618:1a
- Tzu-yang Shu-yuan** (Chin. Taoist
academy)
establishment in Wu-i Mountains
12:779:2b
- "Tzu-yeh"** (work by Mao Tun): see
"Midnight"
- Tzultacaj, or Tzuultaq'ah** (Mayan
deity)
pantheon of Kekchi 6:786:3b
- Tzutujil, or Zutuhil, or Tzutuhil**
(people) 12:96:3b
distribution in Central America
15:676:1a
- Tzutujil language, or Zutuhil language**
similarity to Quiche and Cakchiquel
languages 2:728:2b; 9:857:2b;
12:96:3b
- Tzuyang, or Tzeyang** (archae. site,
China)
Homo sapien fossils 14:224:1b

U

- U (chem. element): *see* uranium
 U (in proper names): *see under* substantive part of name, *e.g.*, Thant, U
- U-1, or Unterseeboot 1 (Ger. submarine)
 development of submarines 29:604:1a
- U-2 (U.S. aircraft) 12:97:1a
 military patrol aircraft 29:618:1b
- U-2 Affair (U.S.-Sov. hist.) 12:97:1a
 U.S.S.R. 28:1013:1b
- U-218 (submarine)
 history of naval warfare *illus.* 29:604
- U-Bahn, or Untergrundbahn (ry., Berlin, Ger.)
 feature of Berlin 14:731:2a
- U-boat, or U-boat, or Unterseeboot (Ger. submarine) 12:97:1b
 association with Weddigen 12:552:1b
 development of submarines 29:604:1a
 significance in
 naval tactics 29:675:1b
 World War I 29:969:1a *passim to* 986:1b
 World War II 29:990:1b, 997:2a, 1008:1b
- U Cephei (astron.)
 explosive variable stars 28:208:1b
- U Geminorum star, or U Geminorum variable star, or SS Cygni star (astron.) 12:97:3a
 explosive variable stars 28:208:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 132
- U-in (Japanese govt.): *see* Right Chamber
- U kalicha (tavern, Prague, Czech.)
 "Good Soldier Schweik" 25:1075:2a
- U-lu-lu (Mesop. deity): *see* Tammuz
- U-Pb dating (geochronology): *see* uranium-lead dating
- U-shaped valley (geol.)
 comparison with fjords 4:810:3b
 formation 16:741:2b, *illus.* 731
- U-tanker (Ger. mil. ship)
 World War II German naval operations 29:1008:1b
- U Thong style (Thai rel. sculp.) 12:97:3a
 Buddha types in Thai sculpture 27:906:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 627
- U-tube manometer (sci.)
 description 9:686:1b
- U-value, or heat transfer rate (unit of meas.)
 use in building insulation 15:329:2b
- U.A.E.: *see* United Arab Emirates
- Uaimh, An (Ire.): *see* Navan
- uakari, or Cacajao (monkey) 12:97:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Ualan (is., Tr.Terr.Pac.Is.): *see* Kosrae
- UANC (pol. party, Zimb.): *see* United African National Council
- "Uanga" (work by Ribas)
 discussed in biography 10:35:3b
- UAP (pol. party, Austr.): *see* United Australia Party
- U.A.R. (Egy.-Syr. hist.): *see* United Arab Republic
- UAW (Am. labour union): *see* United Automobile, Aerospace and Agricultural Implement Workers of America: International Union
- Uaxactún (archae. site, Guat.) 12:98:1b
 location *map* 15:673
 Mesoamerican culture 26:8:1a, *map* 3
- Ubaid, Tell el- (archae. site, Iraq): *see* 'Ubayd, Tall al-
- Ubaid Period, or Ubaid 1 (Mesop. hist.)
 history of
 Eridu 4:541:1a
- Mesopotamia 21:932:1a; 26:54:2a
 Tepe Gawra settlement 11:640:1a
 site of Tall al-'Ubayd 12:98:2b
see also 'Ubayd, Tall al-
- Ubaid ware (anc. pottery)
 pottery *illus.* 12:98
- Ubaidian, or Proto-Euphratean (people)
 Sumerian culture 11:384:1a
- Ubaldi, Baldo degli (It. law.)
 contribution to international law 21:725:2b
- Ubal dini, Ruggieri degli (It. archbp.)
 conflict with Gherardesca 5:239:1b
- Ubange-Uele plateau (plat., Af.)
 geography of Zaire 15:659:2b
- Ubangi (people)
 settlement in Congo 15:649:2a
- Ubangi River, or Oubangui River (riv., Af.) 12:98:2a
 Central African Republic 15:645:1b
passim to 649:1a
 hydrology of the Congo River 13:96:1a, *map* 95
 location *map* 15:630
- Ubani (Nig.): *see* Bonny
- Ubasti (Egy. deity): *see* Bast
- 'Ubayd, Tall al-, or Tell el-Ubaid (archae. site, Iraq) 12:98:2b
 discoveries at Ur 12:193:1b
 evidence of Sumerian architecture 21:933:1a, *illus.*
 use of metalwork in temples 17:144:1a
- 'Ubayd Allah al-Mahdi (Fatimid ruler)
 association with ash-Shi'i 10:738:3b
 establishment of
 al-Mahdiyyah 7:698:2b
 Fatimid dynasty 4:697:3b; 6:415:2b
 history of North Africa 22:116:1a; 24:915:2b
- 'Ubayd Allah ibn Ziyad (Umayyad gov.)
 association with al-Farazdaq 4:682:2a
 Battle of Karbala' 6:741:1b
 history of Iraq 21:940:2a
- Ubayyid, al-, or el-Obeid (Sud.) 12:98:3a
 capture by al-Mahdi 7:698:1a
- Ube (Japan) 12:98:3a
 location *map* 22:289
- UBE: *see* ultrahigh-bypass engine
- Übeda (Sp.) 12:98:3a
- Übelherr, Johann Georg (Ger. art.)
 stucco work 27:103:1a
- "Über Annahmen" (work by Meinong)
 discussed in biography 7:1019:3a
- Über Cup (sports trophy) 12:98:3b
- "Über das Conjugationssystem der Sanskritsprache in Vergleichung mit jenem der griechischen, lateinischen, persischen und germanischen Sprache" (work by Bopp): *see* "On the system of conjugation of the Sanskrit language, in comparison with those of Greek, Latin, Persian, and Germanic"
- "Über das Dirigieren" (work by Weingartner)
 discussed in biography 12:562:2b
- "Über das farbige Licht der Doppelsterne" (work by Doppler)
 discussed in biography 4:182:3a
- "Über das Gedächtnis" (work by Ebbinghaus): *see* "Memory"
- "Über das Geistige in der Kunst" (work by Kandinsky): *see* "Concerning the Spiritual in Art"
- "Über das Sehn und die Farben" (work by Schopenhauer)
 discussed in biography 10:535:3a
- "Über den feineren Bau und die Formen der krankhaften Geschwülste" (work by Müller): *see* "On the Nature and Structural Characteristics of Cancer, and of Those Morbid Growths Which May Be Confounded with It"
- "Über den Standort der Industrien" (work by Weber): *see* "Theory of the Location of Industries"
- "Über den Umgang mit Menschen" (work by Knigge)
 discussed in biography 6:914:2a
- "Über den Willen in der Natur" (work by Schopenhauer): *see* "On the Will in Nature"
- "Über die ästhetische Erziehung des Menschen in einer Reihe von Briefen" (essay by Schiller): *see* "On the Aesthetic Education of Man in a Series of Letters"
- "Über die britische Finanzverwaltung" (work by Gentz)
 discussed in biography 5:187:2a
- "Über die bürgerliche Verbesserung der Juden" (work by Dohm)
 defended by Mendelssohn 8:8:2a
- "Über die bürgerliche Verbesserung der Weiber" (work by Hippel)
 discussed in biography 5:938:3b
- "Über die Darstellbarkeit einer Funktion durch eine trigonometrische Reihe" (work by Riemann)
 development of Fourier analysis 13:499:1b
- "Über die Ehe" (work by Hippel)
 discussed in biography 5:938:3b
- "Über die Entwicklung des Begriffs Religion" (work by Forberg): *see* "On the Development of the Concept of Religion"
- "Über die Möglichkeit einer Form der Philosophie überhaupt" (work by Schelling)
 discussed in biography 10:512:1b
- "Über die Pronunciation der Schöpse des alten Griechenlandes" (work by Lichtenberg)
 discussed in biography 7:337:3b
- "Über die Religion. Reden an die Gebildeten unter ihren Verächtern" (work by Schleiermacher): *see* "On Religion: Speeches to Its Cultured Despisers"
- "Über die Sprache und Weisheit der Indier" (work by Schlegel)
 discussed in biography 10:521:1b
- "Über die Theorie der ganzen algebraischen Zahlen" (work by Dedekind)
 discussed in biography 3:953:3b
- "Über einige Gemälde der Düsseldorfer Galerie" (work by Heinse)
 discussed in biography 5:807:3b
- "Über Entwicklungsgeschichte der Thiere" (work by Baer)
 discussed in biography 1:789:1b
- "Über Gedanken" (work by Bühler)
 discussed in biography 2:612:3b
- "Über Gewissheit" (work by Wittgenstein): *see* "On Certainty"
- "Über Ideenflucht" (work by Binswanger)
 theories on mental illness 25:613:2b
- "Über Pädagogik" (work by Kant)
 theory of pedagogy 18:38:1b
- "Über Philosophie und Christentum" (work by Feuerbach)
 discussed in biography 4:756:1b
- "Über Zellbildung und Zelltheilung" (work by Strasburger)
 discussed in biography 11:303:1b
- Überaba (Braz.) 12:98:3b
 location *map* 15:188
- "Übergang von den metaphysischen Anfangsgründen der Naturwissenschaft zur Physik" (unfinished work by Kant)
 discussed in biography 22:495:1a
- Überlândia (Braz.) 12:99:1a
 location *map* 15:188
- Übermarionette (thea. concept)
 promotion by Craig 28:583:2b, 586:1b
- Übermensch (philos.): *see* superman
- Übersee-Museum (museum, Bremen, Ger.)
 example of ethnography museum 24:485:2a
- Uberti, Farinata degli (It. noble) 12:99:1a
- "Überwindung der Metaphysik durch die logische Analyse der Sprache" (essay by Carnap): *see* "Elimination of Metaphysics Through Logical Analysis of Language, The"
- Ubi-Ogazu (Af. dance)
 characteristics 13:143:2a
- "Ubi primum" (encyclical by Benedict XIV)
 history of encyclicals 4:487:1a
- Ubico Castañeda, Jorge, or Tata (pres. of Guat.) 12:99:1b
 political policies 15:698:2b
- ubiquinone, or coenzyme Q (biochem.) 12:99:2a
 colour pigmentation 16:587:1a
 metabolism 15:595:1a; 23:990:2b
- Ubun Ratchathani (prov., Thai.)
major ref. in Ubun Ratchathani 12:99:2a
- Ubun Ratchathani (Thai.) 12:99:2a
- UBP (Bah. pol. party): *see* United Bahamian Party
- "Ubu roi" (play by Jarry)
 discussed in biography 6:506:1b
 influence on Western theatre 28:546:2a; 28:582:2a
 Symbolist aspects 11:459:1a
- UBV system (astron.) 12:99:2b
major ref. in Physical and Chemical Analysis and Measurement 13:586:1b
 parallax determination 9:142:2a
 photometry 9:404:3a
- Ubykh language
 North Caucasian languages 22:738:1b
- uc bey (Tur. border princes)
 Ottoman history 28:919:1a
- Uca (crab): *see* fiddler crab
- Uca minax (crab): *see* red-jointed fiddler crab
- Ucayali (dept., Peru) 12:99:2b
 location *map* 25:517
- Ucayali River (riv., Peru) 12:99:3a
 location *map* 25:517
 Peru 25:516:1a
- UCC: *see* Universal Copyright Convention
- Uccello, Paolo, or Paolo di Dono (It. paint.) 12:99:3b
 contribution to Renaissance art 25:360:1b
 design of stained glass 17:198:2a, *illus.* Plate 18 fol. 204
- Ucchi-pillaiyar Kovil (temple, India)
 construction by Ganapatya 5:107:3b
- Ucciali, Treaty of (It.-Eth.) 12:100:3b
 Battle of Adowa 1:106:3a
 history of
 Eritrea 4:544:2b
 Ethiopia 17:792:2a, 827:1b
 Italy 22:233:1b
 Somalia 17:833:1b
 Menelik's refutation 8:12:1b
- Uccle, or Ukkel (Belg.) 12:100:3b
- UCD (pol. party, Sp.): *see* Democratic Centre, Union of the
- Ucha Reservoir (res., U.S.S.R.)
 physiography of Moscow 24:362:1a
- uchastok hospital (med. hospital)
 public health system of U.S.S.R. 23:917:1b
- uchi-kowashi (riot)
 Tokugawa Japan 22:320:2a
- uchikake (kimono)
 dress *illus.* 17:500
- Uchimura Kanzō (Japanese writ.) 12:100:3b
- Uchkurgan hydroelectric station (power plant, U.S.S.R.)
 Naryn River watershed 8:519:2a
- Uchredytenoye Sobraniye (Russ. govt.): *see* Constituent Assembly
- Uchta (U.S.S.R.): *see* Ukhta
- UCI: *see* Union Cycliste Internationale
- Ucicky, Gustav, or Gustav Klimt (Aus. dir.) 12:101:1b
- U.C.L.A. (univ., Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.): *see* California, University of

UCR (pol. party, Arg.): *see* Radical Civic Union
 'ud, or oud (mus. instr.) 12:101:1b characteristics 24:662:2a *passim* to 667:2b
 comparison with lute 7:571:2a use in Islamic music 22:66:2a
 Uda, or Sadami, or Uda Tennō (emp. of Japan) 12:101:2a
 association with Fujiwara family 5:38:1b; 5:39:3b Sugawara Michizane 11:357:1a emperors *list* 6:497
 role in history of Japan 22:308:1b, 313:1b
 UDA (Irish paramilitary group): *see* Ulster Defence Association
 Uda Tennō (emp. of Japan): *see* Uda
 Udaipur, or Mewar (hist. state, India) *major ref. in* Udaipur 12:101:3a role of Akbar 1:186:1b; 21:65:2b Jahangir 21:68:1b
 Udaipur (dist., India) *major ref. in* Udaipur 12:101:3a
 Udaipur, or Udaypur (India) 12:101:2b
 Udayesvara temple 27:766:1a, *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 762
 Udall, Nicholas (Eng. writ.) 12:101:3b
 Udana (anga category) division of Buddhist canon 1:399:1a "Udana" (Buddhist text) place in "Khuddaka Nikaya" 6:845:3b; 15:283:1a
 Udasī (Sikh sect) 12:102:1a branches of Sikhism 27:284:2a monastic triumph in Sikhism 26:986:2b
 udatta (accented syllable) Vedic chant intonation 27:740:1b
 Udayadityavarman II (k. of Angkor) patron of Baphuon temple 1:405:2b role in Kampuchean history 27:806:1a
 Udayagiri (India) 12:102:1b Madhya Pradesh 21:145:1a monastery sculptures 27:776:2b, 781:2b, *illus.*
 Udayanacarya, or Udayana (Hindu logician) 12:102:1b contribution to Indian philosophy 21:183:1a, 194:1a
 Udayesvara, or Nilakanthasvara (temple, Udaipur, India) Indian temple architecture 27:766:1a, *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 762
 sikhara 10:799:3b, *illus.*
 Udaypur (India): *see* Udaipur
 UDC (Am. org.): *see* United Daughters of the Confederacy
 UDC (library sci.): *see* Universal Decimal Classification
 Uddaka Ramaputta (Indian sage) association with the Buddha 15:265:2a
 Uddandapura (Buddhist school): *see* Odantapuri
 Udden grade scale (sedimentology) grade scale 5:403:1a, *table*
 udder (anat.) milk production 19:149:1b
 Uddevalla (Swed.) 12:102:2a
 UDDIA (pol. party, Con.B.): *see* Democratic Union for the Defense of African Interests
 Uddyotakara (Indian philos.) contribution to Indian philosophy 21:193:1b
 UDEAC (econ. org., Af.): *see* Central African Customs and Economic Union
 Udegeys (people) early settlements of the Amur River region 14:277:1a
 UDEL (Nic. pol. org.): *see* Democratic Union of Liberation
 Uderzo, Albert (cartoonist) association with Goscinny 5:378:2b contribution to comic strip 15:566:2b
 UDF (antiapartheid org.): *see* United Democratic Front

UDF (Bulg. labour org.): *see* Democratic Forces, Union of
 UDF (engin.): *see* unducted fan
 UDF (pol. party, Fr.): *see* Union for the French Democracy
 Udhampur (dist., Jammu and Kashmir) *major ref. in* Udhampur 12:102:2a
 Udhampur (Jammu and Kashmir) 12:102:2a
 UDI: *see* Unilateral Declaration of Independence
 Udi language North Caucasian languages 22:739:1b
 Udi Plateau (plat., Nig.) 12:102:2b Anambra 1:369:2b
 Udina, Antonio (Yugos. nationalist) use of Dalmatian dialect 22:640:1a
 Udine (It.) 12:102:3a
 Udinskoye (U.S.S.R.): *see* Ulan-Ude
 Udipi (reg., India) agricultural production 6:749:1b
 Udjhorresne (Egy. satrap) association with Darius the Great 3:887:2a
 Udjo (Egy. deity): *see* Buto
 UDMA (Alg. org.): *see* Democratic Union of the Algerian Manifesto
 Udmurt, or Votyak (people) contina use 18:783:2b Finno-Ugric religion 18:774:2a, 777:2a
 Udmurt Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic, or Udmurtiya (div., U.S.S.R.) 12:103:1a
 Udmurt language, or Votyak language Finno-Ugric languages 4:786:2b Permian languages 9:299:2b; 22:706:1b
 UDN (pol. party, Braz.): *see* National Democratic Union
 Udon Thani (Thai.) 12:103:1b
 UDP (chem. compound): *see* uridine diphosphate
 UDP-glucose (chem. compound) metabolism 23:998:2b
 UDPM (pol. party, Mali): *see* Mali People's Democratic Union
 UDR (Fr. pol. org.): *see* Democrats for the Republic, Union of
 Udrzal, Frantisek (Czech leader) views on Slavs' role in Habsburg empire 14:513:1b
 ue-no-hakama (dress) Japanese court costumes 10:940:2b; 17:499:1b
 Uea, Ile (is., N.Cal.): *see* Ouvéa Island
 "Ueber die Autonomie der Rabbinen" (work by Holdheim) discussed in biography 6:1:1b
 Uebi Scebeli River (riv., E.Af.): *see* Shebeli River
 Ueda (Japan) 12:103:2a location *map* 22:289
 Ueda Akinari, or Ueda Senjiro (Japanese writ.) 12:103:2b contribution to Japanese literature 22:345:1b
 Ueda Bin (Japanese schol.) translations of Western poetry 22:346:1b
 UEFA Cup, or International Inter-City Industrial Fairs Cup (sports tournament) association football 28:134:2b
 Uele River, or Welle River (riv., Cent.Af.Rep.) location *map* 15:630 union with Ubangi River 12:98:2a
 Ueno (Japan) 12:103:3a location *map* 22:289
 Ueno Zoological Garden, or Ueno Dōbutsuen, or Tokyo Zoo (zoo, Tokyo, Japan) 12:103:3a
 Uerdingen (Ger.): *see* Krefeld
 Ueshiba Morihei (Japanese martial arts expert) systematization of aikido 1:172:1a
 Uesugi family (Japanese warrior clan) 12:103:3b
 Uesugi Harumori (Japanese noble) shrine at Yonezawa 12:850:1b
 Uesugi Kagekatsu (Japanese feudal lord)

place in Uesugi family 12:103:3b relation to Ishida Mitsunari 6:405:3b
 Uesugi Kenshin, or Nagao Torachio, or Uesugi Terutoma (Japanese mil. leader) 12:104:1a
 place in Uesugi family 12:103:3b shrine at Yonezawa 12:850:1b struggle with Takeda Shingen 11:516:2a
 Uesugi Norimasa (Japanese govt. off.) adoption of Uesugi Kenshin 12:104:1a
 Ufa (U.S.S.R.) 12:104:1b
 Ufa, or Universum Film-Aktiengesellschaft (Ger. film co.) 12:104:2a
major ref. in Motion Pictures 24:386:2b
 Ufa Plateau, or Ufimskoye Plato (plat., U.S.S.R.) 12:104:2b
 Ufa River (riv., U.S.S.R.) Ural Mountains 18:565:2a
 UFD (math.): *see* Gaussian domain
 Ufer, Walter (Am. paint.) 12:104:2b
 Ufferrandsiedlungen (pile houses): *see* Lake Dwellings
 Uffington White Horse (archae. mon., Oxon., U.K.) feature of Oxfordshire 9:31:1a
 Uffizi Gallery, or Galleria degli Uffizi (museum, Florence, It.) 12:104:2b
 Florence 19:302:1b Renaissance art 13:944:2a, *illus.* 945; 24:479:2a
 Vasari's design 12:276:2a; 15:320:1a
 Ufford, Robert de, 1st Earl of Suffolk (Eng. soldier and states.): *see* Suffolk, Robert de Ufford, 1st Earl of
 Ufiman Stage (geochronology) fossil deposits 19:822:1b
 Ufimskoye Plato (plat., U.S.S.R.): *see* Ufa Plateau
 UFO: *see* unidentified flying object
 UFW (Am. labour union): *see* United Farm Workers of America
 Ugaki Kazushige (Japanese states.) 12:104:3b
 Uganda, or Republic of Uganda, or Jamhuri ya Uganda 12:105:1a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
major ref. in Eastern Africa 17:810:2a
 art 13:161:2a education 18:80:2b feasts and festivals 26:838:2b flag *illus.* Plate 11 fol. 4:810 history British East Africa 2:528:3b Bunyoro 2:638:1b conflict with Tanzania 8:840:3b; 17:810:1a East Africa 17:787:2a, 814:1a Entebbe raid 29:635:2a location *map* 17:775 for an outline of the history of Uganda *see* PROPAEDIA: Sections 943; 96/11; 971; 978 physical geography East African lakes 13:98:1b, *map* 77 Nile River 13:104:2b, *map* 105
 Uganda, Bank of (Ugan. econ.) financial system of Uganda 17:813:1a
 Uganda, Martyrs of (Af. hist.) 12:106:1b
 Uganda kob, or Kobus kob thomasi (mammal) breeding habits 23:492:2b
 Uganda Museum (museum, Kampala, Ugan.) British District Commissioners 24:482:1b
 Uganda National Liberation Front, or UNLF (Ugan. pol. movement) history of Uganda 17:816:2a
 Uganda People's Congress, or UPC (Ugan. pol. party) importance in Ugandan history 17:815:2b
 Uganda protectorate (Af. hist.) British imperialism 17:800:1b
 Uganda railway (E.Af. ry.)

East African history 17:800:1b
 Ugarit, or Ras Shamra, or Ra's Shamrah (anc. city, Syr.) 12:106:2a
 ancient writing 12:107:1b; 29:1041:1b
 epigraphic remains 20:603:2b influence of Egypt 18:116:1b Phoenicia 22:911:1a religion 24:61:1a *passim* to 64:1b Canaanite priestly movement 26:974:1b comparison with Judaism 22:471:1a discovery of Canaanite tablets 2:783:3b
 Syrian religion 24:74:1a *passim* to 76:2b worship of Baal 1:762:2a Yarikh 12:822:2b
 Ugaritic alphabet (writing system) 12:107:1b decipherment 29:1036:2a epigraphy 20:603:2b influence of Syrian religion 24:74:1a Semitic language group 22:745:1a for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 514
 Ugaritic language decipherment 29:1036:2a Semitic language group 10:627:1a
 Ugarte, Augusto Pinochet (pres. of Chile): *see* Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto
 Ugarte, Manuel (Arg. writ.) contribution to Latin-American literature 22:847:1a
 UGCC (pol. org., Af.): *see* United Gold Coast Convention
 Ugedei (Mongol khan): *see* Ögödei
 "Ugetsu" (film by Mizoguchi) motion-picture history 24:403:2b
 "Ugetsu monogatari" (book by Ueda Akinari): *see* "Tales of Moonlight and Rain"
 "Ugetsu monogatari" (film by Mizoguchi) basis in book by Ueda Akinari 12:103:3a discussed in biography 8:205:1b
 Ughelli (Nig.) 12:107:1b
 Ughoton (Benin) cult mask 13:153:2a
 Uglich (U.S.S.R.) hydrology of Volga River 18:586:1b
 "Ugly Duchess, The," or "Die hässliche Herzogin" (work by Feuchtwanger) discussed in biography 4:755:1a
 Ugo di Segni (pope): *see* Gregory IX
 "Ugolino" (work by Gerstenberg) discussed in biography 5:224:2a
 Ugolino di Segni (pope): *see* Gregory IX
 Ugolino di Vieri (It. art.) portrait of Urban IV *illus.* 12:199
 Ugolnye Kopi (U.S.S.R.): *see* Kopeysk
 Ugra, Battle of the (Russ. hist.) 12:107:2a
 Ugrasena (ruler of Magadha): *see* Mahapadma
 Ugrian (people) Finno-Ugric peoples 18:774:1b
 Ugric languages member of Uralic languages 22:703:2a, 707:2a
 UGT (Sp. union): *see* Union General de Trabajadores
 ugubhu (mus. instr.) use in African cultures 13:134:1b
 Uguccone della Faggiuola (Tuscan noble) 12:107:2a alliance with Castracani 2:939:2b
 uguns mate (Baltic rel.): *see* gabija
 Uhaimeir, Tall al- (anc. city, Iraq): *see* Kish
 UHF, or ultrahigh frequency (communications) 12:107:2b use in radar 26:467:2b satellite communications 28:510:1b television 15:239:1b
 Uhlan (Ger. mil. unit) use of lance 7:132:2b
 Uhland, Johann Ludwig (Ger. poet)

12:107:3a
association with Kerner 6:814:2b
Uhlemann, Christian Friedrich Traugott (Ger. engr.)
engraving of Leisewitz *illus.* 7:256
Uhlenbeck, George Eugene (Du.-Am. phys.) 12:107:3b
theory of electron spin 14:339:1a; 23:875:1a; 28:250:1b
UHT pasteurization (food processing): see ultra-high-temperature pasteurization
Uhud, Battle of (Islamic hist.)
career of Muhammad 22:3:2b
"Uhuru na Ujamaa" (work by Nyerere): see "Freedom and Socialism"
"Uhuru na Umoja" (work by Nyerere): see "Freedom and Unity"
Ui Neill family (Irish fam.): see O'Neill family
Ui-sang (Buddhist schol.)
Buddhism in Korea 15:274:2a
Ui-te-Rangiora (Poly. expl.)
early explorations of Antarctica 13:799:1b
Uibh Fhailai (co., Ire.): see Offaly
Uich'on (Buddhist pr.): see Daigak Guska
Uige, or Carmona (Ang.) 12:108:1a
Uighur, or Uygur (people) 12:108:1a
arts 15:730:2b
distribution
China 16:51:2b, 215:1b
Sinkiang 10:837:2b
Tien Shan 14:248:1a
Urumchi 12:211:2b
epigraphic remains 20:601:2b
history 14:184:1b
An Lu-shan's rebellion 1:362:1b
Inner Asia 28:1085:1b
Manichaeism association 7:776:2b
T'ang China alliance 16:91:2b
language: see Uighur language
printing 26:72:2b
Turkic peoples 12:59:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Uighur Autonomous Region of Sinkiang (China): see Sinkiang, Uygur Autonomous Region of
Uighur confederacy (As. hist.)
Eurasian Steppe trade 28:246:1b
Uighur language, or New-Uighur language, or Taranchi language 12:108:2a
classification 12:59:3a
epigraphy 20:601:2b
adaptation of Aramaic alphabet 29:1042:2a
influence on Manchu script 7:761:2b
use in Sinkiang 16:214:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Uighur Turkic languages: see Southeastern Turkic languages
Uijongbu (S.Kor.) 12:108:2a
UIL (It. labour org.): see Unione Italiana del Lavoro
Uinta Formation (geol. formation, U.S.)
Tertiary Period sedimentary sequences 19:851:1b
Uinta Mountains (mts., U.S.) 12:108:2a
feature of
Rocky Mountains 24:999:1b, 1000:2b, *illus.* 997
Utah 29:425:1b
location maps 29:157, 185
Uintah and Ouray Indian Reservation (reg., Utah, U.S.)
location maps 29:157, 185
uintaite (bitumen): see Gilsonite
Uintatherium (paleon.) 12:108:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Uisang Daisa (Kor. Buddhist teacher) 12:108:3a
Uitenhage (S.Af.) 12:108:3b
uitlander (S.Af. immigrant) 12:109:1a
role of Rhodes 10:27:1a
Uitz, Bela (art.)
portrait of Kun *illus.* 7:33
Uitzilopochtli (Aztec deity): see

Huitzilopochtli
Uj Gazdasagi Mechanizmus (Hung. econ.): see New Economic Mechanism
"Uj Idok" (Hung. lit. mag.)
founded by Herczeg 5:868:1a
"Uj versek" (work by Ady)
discussed in biography 1:114:2a
ujamaa (Tan. agri. policy)
Tanzanian land reform and tenure 17:804:2a; 22:565:1a
Ujedinjenje ili Smrt (secret Serbian soc.): see Black Hand
Uji (Japan) 12:109:1b
Japanese history 22:315:1a
location map 22:289
uji (Japanese lineage group) 12:109:1a
be 2:6:2b
Shintō clan religion 27:276:2a
uji-gami, or ujigami (Japanese deity) 12:109:1b
comparison with hito-gami 5:951:1b
early clan religion in Shintō 27:276:2a
role in Tokyo and Yokohama 28:702:2b
"Uji shōi monogatari" (Japanese lit. work)
Japanese literature 22:343:1a
Uji-Yamada (Japan): see Ise
Ujigami (Shintō)
Shintō belief 27:279:2b
Ujiji (Tanz.)
Lake Tanganyika 11:541:1b
Ujjain (dist., India)
major ref. in Ujjain 12:109:2b
Ujjain, or Ozene (India) 12:109:2a
Ujjayanta (temple, India): see Girnar
Ujjayini (anc. city, India)
significance in
Avanti 1:734:1b
Sanskrit arts 27:726:1b
"Ujman" (emirate, U.A.E.): see 'Ajman
Ujumuchin language
Mongol language 8:255:3a
Ujung Kulon National Park, or Ujung Kulon Nature Reserve (natl. park, Java, Indon.) 12:109:3a
description and statistics table 8:545
Ujung Pandang, or Macassar, or Makasar (Indon.) 12:109:3b
Celebes
Sulawesi Selatan 11:363:3b
Sulawesi Tengah 11:364:1b
Islamic world history 22:128:2b
Ujvidek (Yugos.): see Novi Sad
U.K.: see United Kingdom
Uka no Mitama no Kami (Japanese deity): see Inari
"Ukaz" (Saud. Arab.)
music and poetry competitions 22:67:1a
ukelele (mus. instr.): see ukulele
Ukemochi no Kami, or Wakauanome (Shintō goddess) 12:109:3b
Ukerewe (is., Af.)
Kerewe art 13:159:1b
Lake Victoria 12:351:3b; 13:98:2b, map 77
Ukerewe (l., Af.): see Victoria, Lake
ukha (Vedic Indian vessel)
equipment for ritual sacrifices 26:829:2a
Ukhaydir (Iraq)
"Abassid palace 22:80:2b
Ukhta, or Uchta, or Chibyu (U.S.S.R.) 12:110:1a
uki-e (Japanese art)
work of Hokusai 5:978:3a
Ukiah (Calif., U.S.) 12:110:1b
location maps 29:156, 187
"Ukigumo" (work by Futabatei): see "Japan's First Modern Novel: Ukigumo of Futabatei Shimei"
Ukin-zer, or Ukin-ser (Aramaean ruler)
conflict with Tiglath-pileser III 11:769:1a
role in Mesopotamian history 21:926:2b
UKIRT, or United Kingdom Infrared Telescope
Ukiyo-e (Japanese art) 12:110:1b
major ref. in Printmaking 26:128:2a
East Asian Arts 17:732:2b, *illus.* Plate 19 fol. 732
Kabuki theatre 17:759:1b

relationship to nishik-e 8:725:1b
Tokugawa period *illus.* 11:827
work of
Hiroshige 5:943:1b
Hokusai 5:978:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
"Ukiyo monogatari" (work by Asai Ryōi)
Japanese literature 22:344:2a
ukiyo-zōshi (genre novel)
contributions of Ueda Akinari 12:103:2b
place in Japanese literature 22:319:1b
Ukkel (Belg.): see Uccle
Ukko, or Jumala (anc. deity) 12:110:2b
role in Slavic religion 18:782:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Ukmerge, or Vilkomir (U.S.S.R.) 12:110:2b
Ukraine (reg., U.S.S.R.)
history 12:111:1a; 28:968:1b *passim* to 996:1b
education 18:15:2a
Grand Duchy of Lithuania 7:400:3b
Kiev 22:511:1a
Pereyaslav Agreement 9:285:2a
Poland 25:945:2b
Russo-Turkish War of 1735 2:63:2a
serfdom's imposition 2:953:2b
Treaty of Andrusovo 1:395:3a
World War II 29:999:1a, 1009:1b
religion
Eastern Orthodoxy 17:843:1a
Khrapovitsky's role 1:469:1b
Russian Orthodox Church 10:256:3b
Slavic religion 18:783:1a
settlement
Mennonites 8:17:3a
Steppe peoples 28:243:2b *passim* to 247:2b
soils 18:533:1a
see also Ukraine (state)
Ukraine, or Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic, or Ukraina, or Ukrainska Radyanska Sotsialistichna Respublika, or Ukrainskaja Sovetskaja Sotsialisticheskaja Respublika, or Ukrainskaya Sovetskaya Sotsialisticheskaya Respublika (state, U.S.S.R.) 12:110:2b
major ref. in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 28:1037:1b
Dnepr River *illus.* 18:583
history 28:998:1a *passim* to 1009:2a
Bessarabia's incorporation 2:166:3a
role of
Khrushchev 6:844:2a
Petlyura 9:338:2b
United Nations admission 29:140:1b
proximity to southwest region 28:950:2b
see also Ukraine (reg.)
Ukrainian (people)
demography
Caucasus Mountains 28:1065:1b
U.S.S.R. 28:955:1a
Ukrainian alphabet (writing system)
modification of Cyrillic alphabet 3:831:1a
Ukrainian Catholic Church (Ukrainian rel.) 12:111:2b
communion with Rome 2:503:1b
Eastern rite church 4:336:3a
effect on Eastern Orthodoxy 17:843:1a
Ukrainian Crystalline Shield (Ukrainian geog. reg.)
Azov Upland 1:758:3a
Ukrainian language, or Ruthenian language, or Ukrainska Mova 12:111:3a
major ref. in Languages of the World 22:694:2a
literary usage 28:1042:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Ukrainian literature 12:111:3b
major ref. in Union of Soviet

Socialist Republics 28:1042:1a
contribution by Shevchenko 10:734:1b; 28:989:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
Ukrainian Massif (reg., Eur.)
geology 18:526:1a
Ukrainian Shield (geol. reg., U.S.S.R.)
granulite-gneiss rock series 19:779:1b
Ukrainian Steppe (vegetation zone, U.S.S.R.)
abundance of vegetation 28:1038:2b
"Ukrainian Suite" (Sov. dance)
choreographed by Moiseyev 8:226:1a
Ukrainka, Lesya, or Larisa Petrovna Kosach-Kvitka (Ukrainian poet) 12:112:2a
Ukrainska Mova: see Ukrainian language
Uksakka (Scand. deity)
association with Madderakka 7:652:2a
ukulele, or ukelele (mus. instr.) 12:112:2b
importance in Hawaiian music 25:130:1b
use of tablature 11:482:1b
UKUTA (Swahili poets' assoc.)
founding by Mnyampala 8:207:1a
Ula, Mount (mt., Af.)
location and height 15:659:2b
Ulaanbaatar, or Ulan Bator, or Urga, or Niislel Khureh, or Da Khure (Mong.) 12:112:2b
location map 24:342
significance in Mongolia 24:340:2a
passim to 345:2b
use of yurts 6:830:1a
Ulaangom, or Ulaan Goom (Mong.) 12:112:3b
location map 24:342
Ulaï River (riv., Iran): see Karun River
Ulaïd (anc. prov., Ire.): see Ulster
Ulaïd cycle (Irish Gaelic lit.): see Ulster cycle
Ulahe River (riv., As.)
tributary of Ussuri River 12:215:1a
Ulaia (U.S.S.R.): see Gorno-Altays
Ulam, Stanislaw M. (Am. sci.)
contribution to thermonuclear bomb 29:579:1a
"ulama", or 'ulema, or ulama, or 'alim (Islam) 12:112:3b
criticism by Sha'rani 10:701:1a
interpretation of kanuns 6:728:1b
role in
Iranian government 21:861:1a
Mamluk dynasty in Egypt 18:133:2a *passim* to 136:2b
Ottoman society 28:924:1a *passim* to 930:1b
significance in Islamic world 22:111:1b, 113:2a *passim* to 129:1a
use of
religious dress 26:833:2a
sheikh title 10:716:2b
Ulamuriash (k. of Kassites)
Mesopotamian history 21:922:2a
Ulan Bator (Mong.): see Ulaanbaatar
Ulan Buh (desert, China): see Wu-lan-pu-ho
Ulan Muren, or Wu-lan-mu-lun (riv., China)
sources of the Yangtze River 14:284:1b, map
Ulan-Ude, or Udinskoye, or Verkhne-Udinsk (U.S.S.R.) 12:113:1a
location 2:672:1b
Ulanhad (China): see Ch'ih-feng
Ulanov, Alexei (Sov. athlete)
association with Rodnina 10:132:3b
Ulanova, Galina Sergeyevna (Sov. ballerina) 12:113:1a
contribution to Soviet ballet 28:966:2b
Ulászó I (k. of Hung.): see Wladyslaw III Warnenczyk
Ulászó II (k. of Bohem. and Hung.): see Vladislav II

Ulate, Otilio (pres. of C.R.)
association with Figueres Ferrer 4:772:1b

Ulbricht, Walter (Ger. communist leader) 12:113:2a
history of East Germany 20:128:1b

ULCA (rel.): *see* United Lutheran Church in America

ulcer (path.) 12:113:3a
cause of nosebleed 8:802:1b
causes
cancer 15:538:2b
histamine disorder 17:552:2a
ultraviolet radiation 12:119:2a
occurrence in
cervix and vagina 3:41:2a
digestive systems 17:299:2a, 303:1b
eyelid 27:197:1b
treatment
antacids 1:438:1b
diagnosis 17:246:2b
drugs 17:546:2a
physiologic surgery 17:262:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also bedsores; canker sore; duodenal ulcer; gastric ulcer; peptic ulcer

ulcerative colitis (path.)
effect on
intestinal tract 17:308:1a
pregnancy 26:676:2a
symptoms 3:451:2b

Uleaborg (Fin.): *see* Oulu

Uleaborgs län (prov., Fin.): *see* Oulu

ulema (Islam): *see* 'ulama'

Ulenspiegel, Dyl (Ger. lit.): *see* Eulenspiegel, Till

ulexite (min.) 12:114:1a
mineral and rocks *illus.* 24:242
occurrence, structure, and properties 2:379:1a, *table* 378
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214

Ulf Jarl (regent of Den.)
conflict with Canute the Great 2:821:1b

ULF wave: *see* ultra low frequency wave

Ulifilas, or Wulfila (bp. of the Goths) 12:114:1a
German translation of Bible 14:763:2b; 20:27:1b; 20:68:2a
history of
Christianity 16:263:1b, 354:1b
Roman Empire 20:337:1b
invention of Gothic alphabet 5:382:2b
use of Gothic language 22:661:1b

Ulfsdotter, Katarina (Swed. st.): *see* Catherine of Sweden, Saint

Ulgen (As. deity)
shamanism 26:978:1a

Ulhasnagar (India) 12:114:2a

uli (rel. carving)
Oceanic arts 25:117:2b, *illus.* 118

Ulianovsk (obl., U.S.S.R.): *see* Ulyanovsk

Ulianovsk (U.S.S.R.): *see* Ulyanovsk

Ulibishev, A. D. (Russ. art patron)
influence on Balakirev 1:819:2b

Ulidæ, Princes (Anglo-Norman invader): *see* Courci, John de

"Uligers" (Mong. lit.)
depiction of Genghis Khan 15:717:1b

Ulithi, or Urushi, or Mackenzie Island (is., Tr.Terr.Pac.Is.) 12:114:2a

Ulithian language
Micronesian languages 22:762:2b

Ulixbone (Port.): *see* Lisbon

Ulixes (Gr. myth.): *see* Odysseus

Uljanovsk (obl., U.S.S.R.): *see* Ulyanovsk

Ull, or Ullr, or Ollerus (Norse myth.) 12:114:2b
place in Germanic mythology 18:770:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822

Ulladulla (N.S.W., Austr.) 12:114:2b

Ullal (India)
relation to Mangalore 7:771:3a

Ullambana (Buddhism): *see* All Souls Day

Ullathorne, William Bernard (Br. bp.) 12:114:2b

Ullikummi (myth.)
Anatolian religious literature 24:93:2a

Ullman, Edward (Am. geog.)
advocacy of central-place theory 3:30:1a

Ulloa, Antonio de (Sp. math.)
contribution to platinum discovery 9:509:1a

Ulloa, Bernardo de (Sp. writ.)
views on neomercantilism 18:663:1b

Ulloa, Francisco de (Sp. expl.)
exploration of Gulf of California 2:743:3a

Ullor (Indian poet)
Malayalam literature 27:737:2b

Ullr (Norse myth.): *see* Ull

Ullsten, Ola (Swed. pol.)
history of Sweden 28:350:1b

Ullswater (l., Cumbria, U.K.) 12:114:3a
location *map* 29:8

Ullung Island (isl., S.Kor.) 12:114:3b

Ulm (Ger.) 12:115:1a
economy of Tübingen 12:25:1b
location *map* 20:43

Ulm, Battle of (Ger. hist.) 12:115:1b
German history 20:101:2a
Napoleonic Wars 4:980:1a; 18:676:2b, *map* 674
Napoleon's victory 24:746:1a
Pressburg Treaty 9:685:2a

Ulmaceae, or elm family (plant) 12:115:2a
characteristics 13:629:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Ulman, Douglas Elton (Am. act.): *see* Fairbanks, Douglas

Ulmans, Karlis (Latvian states.) 12:115:2b
government threatened by Goltz 5:351:3b
relationship with Balodis 1:846:1a

Ulm tree, or Eucryphia cordifolia (tree)
description and uses 4:590:3b; 13:668:1a

Ulmus (tree): *see* elm

Ulmus americana (tree): *see* American elm

Ulmus carpinifolia (tree): *see* smooth leaf elm

Ulmus glabra (tree): *see* Wych elm

Ulmus parvifolia (tree): *see* Chinese elm

Ulmus procera (tree): *see* English elm

Ulmus pumila (tree): *see* Siberian elm

Ulmus rubra (tree): *see* slippery elm

Ulmus thomasi (tree): *see* rock elm

ulna (anat.) 12:115:3a
human lower leg anatomy 28:298:1b, *illus.* 293
relation to
elbow joint 4:419:1a
humerus 6:143:2b
radius 9:895:2b
vertebrate homology *illus.* 18:861
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 334

ulnar artery (anat.)
circulatory system 16:396:2b

ulnar nerve (anat.)
function 24:812:2b
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146

ulnar vein (anat.)
circulatory system 16:398:1b

uloborid spider, or Uloboridae (arachnid)
predation 13:868:1a, 869:2a

Ulothrix (algae) 12:115:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

ulozheniye of 1649 (Russ. hist.)
role of Morozov 8:334:1b

Ulpia Pautalia (Bulg.): *see* Kyustendil

Ulpian, or Domitius Ulpianus (Roman jur.) 12:116:1a
history of
Lebanon 22:913:1b
Roman Empire 20:327:2a

Ulpian Traianus, Marcus (Roman emp.): *see* Trajan

Ulrich (Ger. duke) 12:116:1b
rule of Württemberg 12:783:3b

Ulrich (Hung. count)
association with Ladislav V 7:93:3a

Ulrich, Saint, or Saint Ulric (Ger. bp.) 12:116:2a

Ulrich von Hutten (Ger. knight) 12:116:2a
association with Fugger family 5:35:1b
contribution to German literature 20:29:1b
views on Reformation 26:209:2b

Ulrika Eleonora (q. of Swed.) 12:116:3a
association with Frederick I 4:956:2a

Ulsan (S.Kor.) 12:116:3b

Ulster, or Ulaid (former prov., Ire.) 12:117:1a
history of
Ireland 21:963:2b, 967:1b
Northern Ireland 8:789:2a; 29:133:1a

Ulster, Edmund Mortimer, 3rd earl of (Eng. noble): *see* March, Edmund Mortimer, 5th earl of, 3rd earl of Ulster

Ulster, Hugh de Lacy, earl of (Anglo-Norman lord) 12:117:1b
association with Courci 3:683:1b

Ulster, Lionel of Antwerp, earl of (Eng. noble): *see* Clarence, Lionel of Antwerp, duke of

Ulster, Richard de Burgh, 2nd earl of (Irish noble) 12:117:2a

Ulster, University of (univ., Londonderry, U.K.)
education in Northern Ireland 29:132:1a

Ulster, Walter de Burgh, 1st earl of (Anglo-Irish noble)
relation to Richard de Burgh 12:117:2a

Ulster Covenant (Irish hist.)
Irish history 21:967:1b

Ulster cycle, or Ulaid cycle (Irish Gaelic lit.) 12:117:2b
place in Gaelic literature 15:610:1a
significance of Deirdre 3:965:1a
use of heroic prose 5:882:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621

Ulster Defence Association, or UDA (Irish paramilitary group) 12:117:3a

Ulster Folk and Transport Museum (museum, U.K.)
culture in Northern Ireland 29:132:2a

Ulster Office (govt. org., Ire.): *see* Genealogical Office

Ulster Volunteer Force (Irish mil. force [1914])
opposition to Home Rule 21:967:2a

Ulster Volunteer Force, or UVF (N.Ire. mil. org. [1966]) 12:117:3b

"Ultima Cena, La" (paint. by Juanes)
depiction of Last Supper *illus.* 26:797

ultimate baselevel (Earth sci.): *see* sea level

"Ultime lettere di Jacopo Ortis, Le" (work by Foscolo): *see* "Last Letters of Jacopo Ortis, The"

"ultimi casi de Romagna, Gli" (work by D'Azeglio)
discussed in biography 1:755:1b

"Ultimo adiós" (poem by Rizal y Alonso)
discussed in biography 10:97:1b

ultimobranchial gland (anat.)
function in endocrine systems 18:293:2b
source of hormone 14:910:2b

ultimobranchial tissue (anat.)
source of hormone 14:910:2b

ultimogeniture, or junior right, or mimorat (inheritance) 9:702:1b
inheritance law 21:578:2b
medieval Germany 20:80:1a
see also primogeniture

ultisol (pedology) 12:117:3b
North America 24:972:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 232

Ultra (Allied intelligence system) 12:118:1a
history of
cryptology 16:872:1b
World War II intelligence operations 21:719:1b; 21:784:2a
work of Winterbotham 12:708:1b

ultra-high-temperature pasteurization, or UHT pasteurization (food processing)
description 9:190:2b

ultra low frequency wave (phys.)
effect on Earth's magnetic field 17:594:2a

ultra-royalists, or ultras (Fr. hist.)
Louis XVIII 7:503:3b
Restoration 19:509:1b

ultrabasic rock (petrol.)
acid and basic rock classification 1:64:1b
Great Dyke 19:780:1b
see also ultramafic rock

ultracentrifugation, or convection-free centrifuge (chem.)
major ref. in centrifuge 3:33:1b
biochemistry 14:953:1a
chemical separation 13:534:2b
colloids 23:714:1b
polymers 15:904:1a
invention of ultracentrifuge by Svedberg 11:425:1b

ultrafilm
information storage 21:560:2b

ultrafilter (math. and logic)
model theory of logic 23:279:1b

ultrafiltration (chem.)
artificial kidneys 4:64:1b
chemical separation 13:535:1a
circulatory system 16:399:2a
colloids 23:709:1a
excretory systems 19:13:2a

ultrahigh-bypass engine, or UBE
description 18:366:1a, *illus.*

ultrahigh frequency (communications): *see* UHF

Ultraism, or Ultraismo (lit. movement) 12:118:1b
Latin-American literature 22:846:2b
work of
Borges 2:384:3b
Huidobro 6:129:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621

Ultraismo (lit. movement): *see* Ultraism

ultramafic rock (petrol.)
greenstone sequences 19:778:2b
intrusive igneous rock 24:215:1a, *table*
see also ultrabasic rock

Ultramar, Conselho do (Port. hist.): *see* Overseas, Council of

ultramarine (pigment) 12:118:2a
feldspathoid minerals 24:175:2b
lapis lazuli 7:157:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122

ultramicrobalance (instru.)
principles of operation 1:820:3a

ultramicroscope (instru.) 12:118:2a
Brownian motion 2:564:1a
colloids 23:709:1b; 23:747:1b

ultramicrotome (instru.): *see* microtome

ultraminiature camera (phot.): *see* subminiature camera

Ultramontanism (Cath.) 12:118:2b
history of
France 19:480:2b
Gallicanism 5:91:3b
importance in Roman Catholicism 26:898:1a
significance of
Bossuet 2:403:3a
Guéranger 5:542:1b
Hardouin 5:700:2a
Lamennais 7:121:2a
Pius IX 9:486:1a
Veuillot 12:341:1b
viewed by papacy 9:122:3a

ultraparallel lines (math.)
non-Euclidean geometry 19:920:1a

ultrapasteurization (food processing)
description 9:190:2b

ultrapower (logic)
metalogic 23:278:1b

ultraproduct (logic)

metalogic 23:278:1b
ultras (Fr. hist.): see ultra-royalists
ultrasonic machining, or USM machine tools 28:735:2a
ultrasonics, or ultrasound, or ultrasonic wave (phys.) 12:118:2b
 biomedical instrumentation 23:779:2a
 diagnostic imaging 4:63:1a
 materials testing 13:593:2b
 neuroleological diagnosis 24:840:2b
 piezoelectric generation 18:182:2b
 plastics and resins 21:302:1b
 practical uses 27:629:2b
 sonic wave characteristics 27:606:2b
 thermodynamic equilibrium of gases 23:702:1a
ultrasound, or ultrasonography (med.) 12:118:3b
 diagnostic and surgical techniques 17:255:1b, 261:2b
 cardiovascular system 16:400:1a
 prenatal development 16:401:1a
 renal functions 19:20:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
ultrasound (phys.): see ultrasonics
ultrasound diathermy diathermy 4:69:2b
ultrack (phys.) particle physics 26:478:1b
ultraviolet astronomy 12:118:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/32
ultraviolet curing (phys.) industrial uses of radiation 26:486:1b
ultraviolet microscope (optics) use of microscope 23:747:2a
ultraviolet photography description 25:787:2b, 791:2b, 796:1b
 detection of flower coloration 16:592:2a
ultraviolet radiation, or black light, or ultraviolet wave (phys.) 12:119:1a
major ref. in Electromagnetic Radiation 18:203:2a
 atmospheric sciences 9:40:2b, 17:645:1a, 19:774:1a
 Precambrian climate 16:485:1a
 biology and biosphere 26:496:1b, 498:1b
 amino acids 22:993:2a *passim* to 1001:1a
 insect behaviour 14:683:1a
 sunburn 11:391:3a
 toxicology and radiation 25:929:1a
 vision and visual systems 27:202:1a
 chemistry
 chemical reactions 15:1076:1b
 photochemical reactions 15:1076:2b
 industrial and scientific applications
 art forgery detection 14:138:1b
 egg production 19:369:2a
 fluorescence photography 4:849:2a
 glass production 21:242:1b
 water treatment 26:387:2a
 ocean formation 25:141:1a
 paleography 20:611:2a
 photoelectric effect 18:209:1a
 stellar emissions 28:199:1b
 sunlight 11:397:1b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 127; 128
see also ultraviolet astronomy; ultraviolet photography; ultraviolet spectroscopy
ultraviolet radiation injury (path.) effects on skin 12:119:1b
 environmental protection 26:496:1b
 occupational health risk 25:103:1a
 relation to human adaption 18:845:2a
 skin changes during aging process 21:706:2b
 toxicology and radiation 25:929:1a
see also sunburn
ultraviolet spectroscopy (chem.) alkaloid structure determination 15:859:2b
 chemistry 13:528:2a
 molecular spectroscopy 13:554:2a

ultraviolet telescope (astron.) *major ref. in* Principles, Methods, and Instruments of Measurement and Observation 23:764:1b
 description 11:616:2b
ultraviolet wave (phys.): see ultraviolet radiation
Ulu Mosque (mosque, Bursa, Tur.) ornamentation 2:666:3a
Ulúa River, or Río Ulúa (riv., Hond.) 12:119:2a
 location map 15:673
Ulugh Beg (ruler of Timurid dynasty) 12:119:2a
 association with Timur 11:785:1b
 astronomy
 observations 1:655:3b; 28:224:1b
 star catalog 11:218:1a
 history of Timurid state 28:1087:1b
 Islamic mathematics 23:615:2a
Uluiggalau Mountain (mt., Fiji) physiography of Taveuni 11:582:3a
Uluj Ali (Ottoman states.) Battle of Lepanto 7:286:1b
Ululai (k. of Assyria and Babylon): see Shalmaneser V
‘ulum (Islam): see ‘ilm
‘ulundi (S.Af.) 12:119:2b
 KwaZulu state 7:55:2b
Uluru (tors, N.Terr., Austr.): see Ayers Rock
Uluru National Park, or Ayers Rock-Mount Olga National Park (park, N.Terr., Austr.) description and statistics table 8:548
 Olgas 8:914:3b
 Ayers Rock 1:749:2b
Ulva (algae genus): see sea lettuce
Ulva lactuca (sea lettuce) features *illus.* 10:580
Ulverstone (Tas., Austr.) 12:119:2b
Ulvophyceae (algae) characteristics 13:249:1b, 250:2b
Ulyanov, Vladimir Ilich (pr. min. of U.S.S.R.): see Lenin, Vladimir Ilich
Ulyanovsk, or Ulianovsk, or Uljanovsk (obl., U.S.S.R.) 12:119:3a
Ulyanovsk, or Ulianovsk, or Uljanovsk, or Simbirsk (U.S.S.R.) 12:119:3a
Ulysses (Gr. myth.): see Odysseus
“Ulysses” (work by Joyce) discussed in biography 6:630:1a
 place in English literature 18:459:2a
 literary criticism 23:89:2a, 92:2b
 novel tradition 23:128:1a, 129:1a
 psychological novel development 9:763:2b
 promotion by Pound 9:649:2a
 publication by Beach 2:7:2b
 use of interior monologue 3:552:3a
“Ulysses” (work by Tennyson) prosodic analysis 23:103:1a
Um Nyobé, Ruben (Camer. pol. leader) history of Cameroon 29:868:1b
Umaiam-Barapani (riv., India) Meghalaya 21:130:1a
Uman, or Uman’ (U.S.S.R.) 12:119:3b
‘Uman, Saltanat: see Oman
Uman language, or Huamoi language South American Indian Language Groups table 22:795
Umanak, or Umanaq (Green.): see Dundas
Umanak Fjord, or Umanaq Fjord (inlet, Green.): see Ummannaq Fjord
umangite (min.) 12:119:3b
 structure and properties table 11:370
umanisti (educ.) humanism 20:665:1b
Umapati (Indian au.) “Sivaprakasam” 21:199:1a
‘Umar I, or ‘Umar ibn al-Khattab (orthodox caliph) 12:119:3b
 caliphate 22:108:2b
 caliph title 2:745:1b
 Hegira era 5:799:2a; 20:589:2a
 official duties 9:947:1a
 Palestinian history 25:416:1b
 qadi’s office 9:830:1b
‘Umar I ibn ‘Ali (Rasulid ruler)

Rasulid dynasty 9:950:1b
‘Umar II, or ‘Umar ibn ‘Abd al-‘Aziz (Umayyad caliph) 12:120:1a
 caliphate policies 22:112:1a
‘Umar al-Khalwati (Muslim mystic) founding of Khalwatiyah 11:358:3a
‘Umar al-Mutawakkil (Aftasid ruler) Aftasid dynasty 1:136:3a
‘Umar as-Suhrawardi (Muslim mystic) development of Suhrawardiyah 11:358:3a
‘Umar ibn ‘Abd al-‘Aziz (Umayyad caliph): see ‘Umar II
‘Umar ibn Abi Rabi’ah (Arab. poet) 12:120:1b
 ghazal poetry 5:235:2b; 22:50:2b
‘Umar ibn al-Khattab (orthodox caliph): see ‘Umar I
‘Umar ibn Hafsun (Sp. Muslim leader) defeat by ‘Abd ar-Rahman III an-Nasir 1:17:2b
 rebellion against Spanish Umayyads 28:31:2b
‘Umar ibn Sa’d (Umayyad mil. of.) victory at Karbala’ 6:741:1b
‘Umar ibn Sa’d Tal (Tukulor leader): see ‘Umar Tal
‘Umar Shaykh Mirza (Timurid prince) relation to Babur 1:768:2b
‘Umar Tal, or al-Haji ‘Umar ibn Sa’d Tal, or el-Hadi Omar ibn Sa’d Tal, or ‘Umar ibn Sa’d Tal (Tukulor leader) 12:120:2a
 defeat by Faidherbe 4:655:2a
 establishment of imamate 4:102:2a
 founding of Tukulor empire 12:31:1b
 history of Djenné 4:138:1b
 Senegal 29:859:2b
 Islamic revolution in western Africa 22:130:1b; 29:819:1a, 845:1b
‘Umari, al-, or Shihab ad-Din Ahmad ibn Fadl Allah al-‘Umari (Syr. schol.) 12:121:1a
Umarmot (Pak.) location map 25:395
Umaru (Af. ruler) history of Nasarawa 8:520:1a
Umaru, Alhaji (Nig. poet) contribution to African literature 13:127:2b
Umasvamin, or Umasvati (Indian philos.) compilation of “Tattvarthadhigama-sutra” 21:199:1b
Umatilla Indian Reservation (reg., Ore., U.S.) location map 29:186
Umayado (Japanese regent and au.): see Shōtoku, Taishi
Umayyad dynasty, or Omayyad dynasty (Islamic hist.) 12:121:1a
major ref. in Islamic World 22:110:1b *passim* to 112:2a
 conflict with ‘Abd Allah ibn az-Zubayr 1:17:1a
 al-Mansur 7:794:1a
 contributions to Islamic arts
 architecture and visual arts 22:76:2a, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 76
 literature 22:50:2b
 music 22:67:2a
 pottery 17:109:2a
 Islamic education 18:15:2b, 17:1a
 Islamic law 22:32:1a
 history of Arabia 13:819:1a
 Damascus 16:932:2b
 Egypt 18:130:2a
 Iran 21:888:2b
 Iraq 21:940:1b
 Islamic community 22:17:2a
 Battle of Karbala’ 6:741:1a
 Battle of Siffin 10:792:3b
 Jordan 22:399:2a
 Lebanon 22:913:2a
 North Africa 24:914:2a
 Palestine 25:416:2a
 Spain 28:30:2b *passim* to 32:2a
 ‘Abd ar-Rahman I 1:17:1b
 Barghawatah 1:896:1a

Córdoba 3:626:1b
 Saqalibah military forces 10:444:2a
 Syria 28:382:2a
 office of caliph 2:745:2a
 hajib 5:624:3a
 relationship to ‘Abbasids 1:43:1a
 role of Hajjaj ibn Yusuf 5:625:2a
 Hashimiyah 5:738:1b
 Ja’far ibn Muhammad 6:469:1a
 Mu’awiyah I 8:389:1b
 Muhallab ibn Abi Sufrā 8:396:3a
 Nasr ibn Sayyar 8:524:1b
 tacit support of Murji’ah 8:431:2a
 use of kharaj 6:832:2a
 khutbah 6:846:3b
see also Umayyad caliphs by name
Umayyad Mosque (mosque, Damascus, Syr.): see Damascus, Great Mosque of
Umayyah ibn Abi as-Salt (Arab. poet) practice of monotheism 5:682:2a
Umbala (India): see Ambala
Umbanda (Braz. rel.) Christian myth and legend 16:339:2a
 Macumba 7:649:2b
 Rio de Janeiro 26:767:1b
umbel (flower) Apiaceae form and function 13:698:1a
 inflorescence 6:311:2b
Umbelliferae (bot.): see Apiaceae
Umbellularia californica (bot.): see California laurel
umber (pigment) earth pigment in paint 21:319:2a
Umberto I (k. of It.) 12:121:3b
 coinage 16:541:1b
 Italian history 22:232:2b, 234:2a
 Savoy 10:486:3a
Umberto II (k. of It.) 12:122:1a
 Italian history 22:239:1a
Umberto Biancamano (count of Savoy): see Humbert I
“Umberto D” (It. film) expression of point of view 24:412:2a
umbilical artery (anat.) circulatory system 16:399:2b
umbilical cord, or funiculus umbilicalis (embryol.) 12:122:1b
 development of embryo 20:396:1b, 409:2b, *illus.* 394, 408
 problems with childbirth 26:684:2a
 prenatal development 26:678:2b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 338; 421
umbilical fold (anat.) transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
umbilical vein (anat.) circulatory system 16:399:2a
Umbilicaria (lichen): see rock tripe
umbilicus (anat.): see navel
umbra (astron.) 12:122:1b
major ref. in Eclipse, Occultation, and Transit 17:866:1b, *illus.* 867
 description 4:352:3b
Umbraill Pass (pass, It.) Valtellina 12:251:2b
umbrella (device) 12:122:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
umbrella fern (plant fam.): see Dipteridaceae
umbrella palm, or umbrella sedge, or Cyperus alteruifolius (bot.) characteristics 12:122:2b
umbrella pine, or Japanese umbrella pine, or parasol pine, or Sciadopitys verticillata (tree) 12:122:2b
 leaf structure 20:456:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
umbrella plant (bot.) 12:122:2b
 characteristics 3:825:3b, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313
umbrella sedge (bot.): *see* umbrella palm
umbrella tent
 description 11:638:3a
umbrella tree (bot.): *see* schefflera
umbrellabird, or **Cephalopterus** (bird) 12:122:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Umbrellales (bot.): *see* Cornales
"Umbrellas in the Rain" (paint. by Prendergast)
 discussed in biography 9:677:3a, *illus.*
Umbri (anc. people) 12:122:3a
major ref. in Ancient Greek and Roman Civilizations 20:289:1b
Umbria (reg., It.) 12:122:3b
major ref. in Italy 22:255:1a
 physiography 22:165:2b, *table* 171
Umbrian language 12:123:1b
 classification 8:1025:2a; 22:636:2a, 646:1a
Iguvine Tables 6:251:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Umbrian-Marchigian Apennines (mt. range, It.)
 subdivision of Apennine Range 18:554:1b
Umbriidae (fish): *see* mudminnow
Umbriel (astron.) 12:123:1b
 satellites of Uranus 27:571:2b, *table* 572
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133
Umbundu (people): *see* Ovimbundu
Umbuso Weswatini: *see* Swaziland
Umeå (Swed.) 12:123:1b
Umebara Ryūzaburō (Japanese paint.) 12:123:2a
Umfolozi Game Reserve (reserve, S.Af.) 12:123:2a
Umfredo d'Altavilla (Norman mercenary): *see* Humphrey de Hauteville
umhlanga, or **reed dance** (dance) Lobamba 7:429:1a
 Swazi cultural life 27:980:2b
Umi (Hindu myth.)
 portrayal in Kampuchean sculpture *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 27:906
umiak (boat) 12:123:2b
 use in western Arctic cultures 14:17:1a
umland (geog.): *see* hinterland
umlaut (ling.)
 type of sound change 23:65:1a
Umlazi (S.Af.) 12:123:2b
Umm al-Qaywayn, or **Umm al-Qaiwain** (emirate, U.A.E.) 12:123:3a
major ref. in Arabia 13:839:1b, *map* 13:812
 United Arab Emirates 12:138:2b
Umm al-Qaywayn, or **Umm al-Qaiwain** (U.A.E.)
 importance 12:123:3a
 location *map* 13:812
Umm ash-Shayf (oil field, Pers. Gulf)
 oil production 13:839:2b
Umm Durman (Sud.): *see* Omdurman
Umm Habibah (daughter of Abu Sufyan)
 marriage to Muhammad 22:4:1b
Umm Kulthum (Egy. mus.)
 contribution to Islamic music 22:68:2b
Umm Kulthum (daughter of Muhammad)
 place in early Islamic history 22:3:2b
Umm Qays (anc. city, Jor.): *see* Gadara
Umm Sa'id (Qatar): *see* Musay'id
Umma, or **Tell Jokha** (Iraq)
 development of Sumerian civilization 11:384:1a
 history of Mesopotamia 21:914:1b, *map* 919
 rites of Tammuz 11:532:2a
Umma Party (pol. party, Zanzibar)
 role in history of Zanzibar 17:809:2a
ummah (Islam)

establishment in Islamic history 22:106:2a *passim* to 112:1a
 significance in Islam 22:5:2a
 Islamic world history 22:130:2b, 131:2b
 Ottoman Empire 29:1101:2b
Ummah Party (pol. party, Sud.) Sudan 28:280:2b
Umnak (isl., Alsk., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:157, 188
 physiography of Alaska 29:432:1b
Umnati River (riv., Zimb.) 12:123:3b
UMNO (pol. party, Mal.): *see* United Malays National Organization
"umorismo, L" (work by Pirandello)
 discussed in biography 9:464:3b
UMP (chem. compound): *see* uridine monophosphate
umpire (sports)
 function in baseball 28:123:1b
 organization in baseball 28:121:2b
 role in American football 28:143:2b
Umpqua River (riv., Ore., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:186
'umrah (Islam) 12:123:3b
 significance in Islam 22:14:1b
see also haji; ihram
Umri (India)
 medieval Hindu architecture *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 27:762
"Umrisse zu einer Kritik der Nationalökonomie" (work by Engels)
 contribution to Marxism 23:580:1b
umrubhe (mus. instr.)
 African cultures 13:134:1b
Umsiligasi (k. of the Ndebele): *see* Mzilikazi
Umtali (Zimb.): *see* Mutare
Umtata (Transkei) 12:124:1a
umtshingo (mus. instr.)
 use in African cultures 13:134:2b
umu (Inca rel.)
 function 26:43:1a
Umuahia (Nig.) 12:124:1b
 location *map* 29:795
Umulirimbyi wa Nyili-ibiremwa (work by Kagame)
 discussed in biography 6:680:1b
Umur I, or **Umur Bey** (Aydin ruler)
 Aydin dynasty 1:749:1a
Umvukwe Range (mts., Zimb.) 12:124:1b
UMWA (Am. labour union): *see* United Mine Workers of America
Umwelt (behaviourism)
 perceptual filtering 14:625:1a, *illus.*
Un (India)
 temple 27:765:2b
UN (internat. org.): *see* United Nations
Un-American Activities, Committee on, or **Dies Committee**, or **Committee to Investigate Un-American Activities** (U.S. hist.)
 role of Dies 4:85:1a
"Un Di Velt Hot Geshvign" (novel by Wiesel): *see* "Night"
Un Heuan (k. of Lan Xang): *see* Sam Saen Thai
Una (dist., India)
major ref. in Una 12:124:2a
Una (India) 12:124:2a
Unabhängige Sozialdemokratische Partei Deutschlands (pol. party, Ger.): *see* Independent Social Democratic Party of Germany
Unaka Mountains (mts., U.S.) 12:124:2a
 position within Appalachian Mountains 24:994:1a
Unalaska (isl., Alsk., U.S.)
 Alaskan physiography 29:432:1b
 Aleutian Islands 1:239:2a
 location *map* 29:188
"Unam Sanctam" (papal bull)
 history of Italy 22:203:1b
 issued by Boniface VIII 2:361:3a
 reactions of Philip IV the Fair 9:371:1b
Unamuno y Jugo, Miguel de (Sp. educ., philos., au.) 12:124:2b

association with Generation of '98 8:716:3b
 contribution to nonfictional prose literature 23:189:2a, 190:2a
 origami 9:127:2a
 Spanish literature 28:81:1a
 role in Spanish history 28:55:1b
 theories of Idealism 25:620:2a
Unanimism, or **Unanimisme** (Fr. lit. movement) 12:124:3a
 founding by Romans 10:148:2b
"Unanswered Question, The" (work by Ives)
 discussed in biography 6:442:2a
unary operation (math.)
 role in universal algebra 13:304:1b
unary system (chem. and phys.)
 phase changes and equilibrium 23:641:2a, *illus.*
Unas (k. of Egy.) 12:124:3b
 inscriptions at Saqqarah 10:444:3a
 pyramid construction 18:147:1a
 role in history of Egypt 18:111:2b
unau (mammal): *see* two-toed sloth
"Unbearable Bassington, The" (work by Munro)
 discussed in biography 8:420:1a
 novel of manners 23:135:1b
Unbedingten, or **Schwarzen** (Ger. student org.)
 leadership of Follen 4:863:3b
"Unbehagen in der Kultur, Das" (work by Freud)
see Civilization and Its Discontents
unbiased estimator (statist.)
 definition 28:233:2a
UNC (pol. party, Camer.): *see* Cameroon People's Democratic Movement
Uncaria gambir (bot.)
 source of gambier 10:226:2a
Uncas (Pequot subchief)
 history of Mohegans 8:224:1b
UNCDF (internat. org.): *see* United Nations Capital Development Fund
uncertainty principle, or **Heisenberg uncertainty principle**, or **indeterminacy principle** 12:125:1a
major ref. in Mechanics 23:877:1b
 light 23:21:1b
 measurement theory 23:797:1a
 philosophical aspects 25:657:2b, 673:1b
 Rationalist metaphysics 25:644:1a
 religious interpretations 17:436:1b
 quantum theory 25:839:1a, 843:1b; 28:252:2a
 sensory reception 27:183:1a
 time 28:657:1b
 work of Heisenberg 20:498:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 111
Uncia (genus of mammals): *see* ounce
uncia, or **ounce**, or **inch** (anc. length meas.)
 Roman measurement system 23:787:1a
uncia (anc. volume meas.)
 comparison to libra 7:333:2a
 origin of ounce 9:12:2b
 Roman weight system 23:787:1a
uncial (calligraphy) 12:125:1b
 calligraphy 2:749:2a
 Greek writing 5:456:2a; 29:1046:1b, 1060:1b, *illus.*
 Latin writing 7:180:3a; 29:1064:1a, *illus.*
 New Testament manuscripts 14:815:2a, 816:2a
 paleography 9:79:1a; 20:610:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
see also biblical uncial; Insular script; majuscule
uncinariasis (disease): *see* hookworm disease
Uncinula necator (fungus): *see* powdery mildew of grape
UNCIO (internat. pol.): *see* San Francisco Conference
UNCITRAL: *see* United Nations Commission on International Trade Law

uncle (kinship)
 avunculate 1:744:3a
"Uncle Moses," or "Onkl Mozes" (work by Asch)
 discussed in biography 1:617:2b
Uncle Remus (fictional character)
 creation by Harris 5:719:3b
 illustration by Frost 5:23
"Uncle Remus: His Songs and His Sayings" (work by Harris)
 discussed in biography 5:720:1a
 inclusion of beast tales 2:15:1a
Uncle Sam (U.S. symbol) 12:125:2a
 depiction with NRA Blue Eagle, *illus.* 8:549
"Uncle Tom's Cabin" (work by Stowe)
major ref. in American Literature 13:416:1a
 discussed in biography 11:295:3a
 effect on Abolitionist Movement 1:35:2a
 problem novel 9:715:1b
 publishing history 26:426:1a
"Uncle Tom's Children" (work by Wright)
 discussed in biography 12:773:3b
"Uncle Vanya," or "Dyadya Vanya" (work by Chekhov)
 discussed in biography 3:150:2b
Uncle Wiggily (fictional character)
 creation by Garis 5:125:3a
"Uncle's Dream" (work by Dostoyevsky)
 discussed in biography 17:452:1a
Uncompahgre Peak (mt., Colo., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:185
 San Juan Mountains 10:393:1b
unconditional most-favoured-nation trade clause (econ.)
 provisions in a most-favoured-nation trade clause 21:832:1a
unconditional surrender (mil. policy)
 promulgation at Casablanca Conference 2:916:2a
"Unconditional Surrender" (novel by Waugh): *see* "Sword of Honour"
unconditioned reflex, or **unconditional response**, or **unconditioned response**, or **UR** (physiol.)
 role in conditioning 3:522:2a; 22:874:1a
 type of reflex 9:994:1a
unconditioned stimulus, or **unconditional stimulus**, or **US** (psychol.)
 role in conditioning 3:522:2a; 22:874:1a
unconfined aquifer (hydrology)
 type of aquifer 1:502:2b
unconjugated jaundice, or **hemolytic jaundice** (path.)
 causes, symptoms, and treatment 17:312:2b
Unconquered Sun (Roman deity): *see* Sol
unconscious, or **subconscious** (psychol.) 12:125:3a
 analytic psychology 1:369:2b
 expression in art 19:307:1b; 25:703:1b
 Freud's theories 19:567:1a; 27:306:1b
 Hartmann's philosophy 5:729:2b
 mental disorders 23:959:1b
 philosophical anthropology 25:560:2b
 philosophy of mind 24:119:2b
 psychoanalytic view of religion 25:688:1a
 psychoneurosis 9:765:3a
 religious symbolism 26:594:2b
 thought processes 28:646:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 433
see also collective unconscious
uncontrolled canal (irrigation)
 Tigris-Euphrates River System 14:264:2a
unconventional gas
 characteristics 19:580:2b
UNCTAD (internat. org.): *see* United Nations Conference on Trade and Development
unctio extrema (Christianity): *see* anointing of the sick

unction (rel.): *see* anointment
uncued memory (psychol.)
 development of learning behaviour 14:715:1b
uncus (anat.)
 structure of hippocampal gyrus 24:802:1b
unde vi (Roman law)
 history of property law 26:196:2a
undecidable figure: *see* impossible figure
undecidable sentence (logic)
 existence in set theory 27:230:2a
Udenominational Fellowship of Christian Churches and Churches of Christ, or Independent Christian Churches 12:126:1a
 break with Disciples of Christ 26:260:2a
 relation to Disciples of Christ 4:121:2b
"Under Fire," or "Le Feu" (work by Barbusse)
 discussed in biography 1:891:2a
"Under Milk Wood" (play by Thomas)
 discussed in biography 11:714:2a
 place in dramatic literature 23:160:1b
"Under the Birches, Evening" (paint. by Rousseau)
 colour picture *illus.* 10:211
"Under the Gaslight" (Am. lit.)
 melodrama 7:1033:2a
"Under the Greenwood Tree" (novel by Hardy)
 discussed in biography 5:701:2b
"Under the Roofs of Paris," or "Sous les toits de Paris" (film by Clair)
 discussed in biography 3:342:2b
 French film history 24:397:2a
"Under the Tree" (work by Roberts)
 children's literature 23:215:1a
"Under the Trees" (paint. by Vuillard)
 colour picture *illus.* 12:437
"Under the Volcano" (novel by Lowry)
 discussed in biography 7:526:1a
 use of symbolism 23:129:1b
"Under the Window" (work by Greenaway)
 discussed in biography 5:467:2b
underdeveloped area (sociol.): *see* developing nation
"Underdogs, The," or "Los de abajo" (novel by Azuela)
 discussed in biography 1:759:3a
 influence on Latin-American literature 22:847:2a
underemployment
major ref. in Work and Employment 29:947:2b
 comparison with unemployment 12:128:1a
underfit stream
 characteristics 16:733:1b, *illus.*
Underflow Tunnel and Reservoir Plan, or Deep Tunnel (Chicago, Ill., U.S.)
 sewage control 26:411:2a, *illus.*
underglaze blue (pottery)
 Chinese visual arts 17:694:1a, *illus.* Plate 6 fol. 708
 pottery 9:646:2a; 17:116:1a, 129:2a *passim* to 135:2b, *illus.* 116
underground: *see* subway
underground construction, or excavation
 mining techniques 8:165:1a
 tunneling and underground excavation 26:397:1b
underground film 12:126:1a
underground mining: *see* mining
Underground Railroad (U.S. hist.) 12:126:2a
 history of
 Chatham 3:138:3b
 Iowa 29:361:2b
 Martins Ferry 7:893:1b
 Quincy 9:861:1a
 role of
 Coffin 3:433:1b
 Thoreau 11:726:2a
 Tubman 12:25:2b
undergrowth (biol.)

jungles and rain forests 14:1065:1a
underhair (fur): *see* ground hair
Underhill, Evelyn (Br. writ.) 12:126:2b
Underhill, John (Am. colonial mil. of.) 12:126:2b
underlying functor (math.): *see* forgetful functor
undernutrition, or caloric deprivation (path.)
 characteristics 25:64:2b, 65:2a
 effect on metabolism 23:1003:2b
see also starvation
"Underpants, The," or "Der Riese," or "Die Hose," or "The Knickers" (work by Sternheim)
 discussed in biography 11:257:2b
underpromotion (Chess)
 description 3:178:2b
undersaturated rock (geol.)
 acid and basic rock classification 1:64:1b
 igneous rock 24:203:2a
undersea cable, or marine cable, or submarine cable (commu.) 12:126:3b
major ref. in Telecommunications Systems 28:488:2a
 affected by turbidity currents 25:157:2a
see also transatlantic cable
undersea exploration: *see* underwater exploration
undersea transportation: *see* underwater exploration
undershot waterwheel
 description 12:526:1a; 18:334:1a, *illus.*
underskirt (clothing): *see* petticoat
"Undersogelse om det gamle Nordiske eller Islandske Sprogs Oprindelse" (work by Rask):
see "Investigation on the Origin of the Old Norse or Icelandic Language"
understanding (philos. and psychol.)
 mental-discipline theory of education 28:448:2a
 philosophy of
 Dilthey 25:613:1a
 Kant 22:492:2b, 496:1a; 24:21:1b
 role in aesthetics 13:11:1a
see also empathy; prehension
Understanding and Cooperation, Treaty of (Eur. hist.)
 Baltic Entente 1:847:1b
"Understanding Media" (book by McLuhan)
 modern popular literature theories 23:91:2a
understatement (fig. of speech)
 use in rhetoric 26:759:1a
"Undertones of War" (work by Blunden)
 discussed in biography 2:304:1a
undertow (hydrodynamics) 12:126:3b
 comparison to rip current 10:85:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 222
"Undertow," or "Han Var Min Ven" (work by Havrevold)
 Norwegian children's literature 23:218:1a
underwater archaeology
major ref. in The Study of History 20:577:2b
see also undersea exploration
underwater diving, or underwater swimming 12:127:1a
 health risks
 decompression sickness 3:951:2b
 ear squeeze 4:318:2a
 hyperventilation 26:745:1b
 intestinal squeeze 6:358:2b
 mediastinal emphysema 7:999:2b
 nitrogen narcosis 8:729:1a
 thoracic squeeze 11:724:3a
 noble gas use 15:988:2a
see also aqualung; free diving; scuba diving
underwater exercise
 use as hydrotherapy 6:195:2b
underwater exploration, or undersea exploration, or undersea transportation, or underwater transportation
major ref. in Scientific Exploration 19:38:2b

mapping of ocean basins 25:165:2b
 purposes and methods 4:634:1a
underwater photography
 technology and techniques 25:795:1b
underwater swimming: *see* underwater diving
underwater transportation: *see* underwater exploration
underwater weapons
 tactical weapons system 11:489:3b
underway bottom sampler, or scoopfish (tool)
 use in undersea exploration 19:43:2b
underwing moth, or Catocala (insect)
 characteristics 21:644:1b, *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 650
Underwood, Francis Henry (Am. writ.) 12:127:2a
Underwood, Oscar Wilder (Am. pol.) 12:127:2b
Underwood Tariff Act (1913, U.S.)
 role of
 Underwood 12:127:2b
 Wilson 12:691:2a; 29:251:1b
underwool (fur): *see* ground hair
"Underworld" (film by Sternberg)
 discussed in biography 11:256:2b
underwriting
major ref. in Insurance 21:687:1a
undescended testes (biol.): *see* cryptorchidism
undifferentiated schizophrenia, or simple schizophrenia (mental disorder)
 description 10:520:2b; 23:961:2b
"Undine" (work by Fouqué)
 discussed in biography 4:903:2a
"Undine" (work by Schreiner)
 discussed in biography 10:537:2a
undisclosed agency
major ref. in Business Law 15:362:2b
"Undivine Comedy, The," or "Nie-Boska komedia" (work by Kranski)
 Polish literature 25:975:2a
Undory (archae. site, U.S.S.R.)
 prehistoric human remains 14:223:1b
UNDP (internat. org.): *see* United Nations Development Programme
UNDRO (internat. org.): *see* United Nations Disaster Relief Co-ordinator, Office of the
Undset, Sigrid (Nor. au.) 12:127:3a
 contribution to
 fiction 23:143:1b
 Norwegian literature 27:18:1a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:742
unducted fan, or UDF (engin.)
 turboprop design 18:366:1a, *illus.*
undue influence (law)
 invalidation of wills 21:583:1a
undulant fever (path.): *see* brucellosis
undulator (device): *see* wiggler
Undur Khan (Mong. People's Rep.): *see* Ondorhaan
Une de Mai (horse)
 harness racing history 5:713:3a
Unebourg, Dominique-René Vandamme, comte d' (Fr. gen.): *see* Vandamme, Dominique-René, comte d'Unebourg
UNEF (org.): *see* United Nations Emergency Force
unemployment 12:127:3b
major ref. in Work and Employment 29:947:1a
 effect of automation 29:925:2b
 fiscal policy 4:795:1a
 government finance 20:151:1a, 163:2b *passim* to 167:2a
 international trade 21:830:1a
 significance of labour costs 17:912:1a
 youth 27:328:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
see also disguised unemployment; involuntary unemployment; Phillips curve
"Unemployment: A Problem of Industry" (work by Beveridge of Tuggal)
 discussed in biography 2:180:2a

unemployment insurance 12:128:1a
 labour policy 29:948:2b
 social welfare 10:925:3b; 27:429:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 534
UNEP (internat. program): *see* United Nations Environment Programme
Unequal Treaty (Chin. hist.) 12:128:1b
 negotiation by Ch'i-ying 3:189:1a
UNESCO: *see* United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
Unetice culture (anc. culture)
 bronze industry 18:592:2b, *map* 593
uneven parallel bars, or asymmetrical parallel bars 12:128:3a
unexpected hanging paradox
 mathematical games 25:12:2b
UNICYCIP (UN mil. force): *see* United Nations Peace-Keeping Force in Cyprus
"Unfinished Symphony," or "Symphony in B Minor" (work by Schubert)
 discussed in biography 10:539:3a
 style of harmonic organization 24:581:2a
"Unfortunate Traveller, The" (work by Nashe)
 discussed in biography 8:521:3a
 picaresque novel 23:138:2a
UNFP (pol. party, Mor.): *see* National Union of Popular Forces
UNFPA (internat. fund): *see* United Nations Fund for Population Activities
unfree tenure (medieval law)
 feudal land tenure 4:755:2a
see also *daer* tenure; villenage
unfused tetanus (physiol.)
 muscle contractions 24:467:1a
Ung Lich (emp. of Annam): *see* Ham Nghi
Ungaretti, Giuseppe (It. poet) 12:128:3a
 association with Hermeticism 5:875:3b; 22:160:2b
Ungava (penin., Que., Can.) 12:129:1a
 mineral resources 24:978:1b
Ungava Bay, or Baie d'Ungava (bay, Que., Can.) 12:129:1a
 location *map* 15:461
Ungava Lake (l., Que., Can.)
 meteorite crater 22:546:2a
Ungava-Quebec Crater, or Chubb Crater (crater, Que., Can.) 12:129:1b
Unge, Wilhelm (Swed. inv.)
 contribution to rocket technology 29:561:2b
"Ungeduld des Herzens" (work by Zweig): *see* "Beware of Pity"
Unger, Friedrich (Ger. art.)
 drawing of Froebel *illus.* 5:18
Unger, Johann Friedrich (Ger. publ.)
 contribution to publishing 26:423:2b
Ungern-Sternberg, Baron Roman von (Russ. mil. leader)
 role in Mongolian history 24:351:2b
Ungers, Oswald Matthias (Ger. arch.)
 contribution to postmodernism 13:994:2a
Unggi (N.Kor.) 12:129:1b
 neolithic pottery 17:701:2b
unglazed porcelain (pottery): *see* biscuit porcelain
Ungnad, Count Jan (Slavic noble)
 patronage of Serbo-Croatian Bible translation 14:769:2a
Ungnadia speciosa (tree): *see* Mexican buckeye
unguis (zool.)
 place in integumentary systems 21:694:1b, *illus.*
ungulate (hoofed mammal) 12:129:1b
 Catskill Game Farm, Inc. 2:960:3b
 Cenozoic Era fauna 19:849:1b
 classification 23:395:1a
 desert habitation 14:1058:2b
 hoof structure 21:694:1b, *illus.*
 skeletal systems 28:292:1a
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313
unguligrade posture (foot posture)
 description 4:870:3a
Ungvar (U.S.S.R.): *see* Uzhgorod
unh (chem. element): *see* element 106
UNHCR (internat. org.): *see* United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, Office of the
Uni (anc. Egy. offi.)
 association with
 Merenre 8:34:1b
 Pepi I 9:272:1a
Uni (Roman deity): *see* Juno
UNIA: *see* Universal Negro Improvement Association
União Democrática Nacional (pol. party, Braz.): *see* National Democratic Union
União dos Palmares, or União (Braz.)
 location *map* 15:188
Uniate church: *see* Eastern rite church
unicameral legislature
major ref. in Constitutional Law 16:699:2b
 comparison with bicameral system 2:196:3b
 use in Nebraska 8:574:2b; 29:380:2a
Unicapsula muscularis (species of protozoa)
 myxosporidian 8:472:1b
UNICEF: *see* United Nations Children's Fund
unicellular organism: *see* protist
unicorn (myth. creature) 12:129:2a
 narwhal's horn 8:519:1b
unicorn, giant (paleon.): *see* Elasmotherium
"Unicorn, The" (miniature)
 medieval manuscript illumination *illus.* 25:355
unicorn beetle, or Dynastes tityus
 12:129:3a
 characteristics 21:652:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
unicorn fish, or Naso (fish) 12:129:3b
"Unicorn in Captivity, The" (tapestry)
 millefleur tapestry *illus.* 8:133
unicorn plant, or Proboscidea (bot.)
 12:129:3b
unicorn team (driving and coaching)
 description 4:228:3b
Unidad Popular (pol. party, Chile): *see* Popular Unity
unidentate ligand (chem.)
 chemical bonds 15:885:1b
unidentified flying object, or flying saucer, or UFO 12:129:3b
 classification of visual illusions 25:497:1a
 Condon Report 3:522:3b
UNIDO (internat. org.): *see* United Nations Industrial Development Organization
unifacial tool
 development of flake tool 28:715:1a
unification (rel.)
 Eastern Orthodoxy and Roman Catholicism 1:665:1a; 4:594:2a; 6:576:2a
Unification Church, or Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity, or Moonies 12:130:2b
 founding by Sun Myung Moon 8:299:3b
unified budget
 role in government finance 5:394:1b; 20:150:1b
unified field theory, or grand unified theory, or GUT, or unification theory, or unitary field theory (phys.) 12:130:3a
 electromagnetism 18:211:2a
 gravitation 20:173:1b
 relativity theory 26:506:1b
 Riemannian geometry 19:936:2b
 subatomic particles 28:251:2a
passim to 262:2b
 violation of lepton number conservation 7:289:2a
 work of
 Einstein 18:156:2a
 Weyl 23:633A:2a

unified model (phys.): *see* collective model
Unified Movement of Popular Action, or Movimiento de Acción Popular Unitaria (pol. group, Chile)
 administration of Chile 16:29:2a
unified science (philos.) 12:131:1a
Unified Silla dynasty (Kor. hist.) 12:131:1b
 development of
 calligraphy 29:1074:2a
 Hwarangdo 6:182:3b
 kolp'um 6:942:2b
 Korean art 6:961:2a
 visual arts 17:703:2a, *illus.* Plate 10 fol. 708
 role of Silla 10:811:3a
Unified Socialist Party, or PSU (pol. party, It.)
 history of Italy 22:240:2b
Unified State Political Administration (U.S.S.R.): *see* OGPU
unified theory of weak and electromagnetic interactions: *see* Weinberg-Salam theory

Names beginning with "Mc" and "M" are alphabetized in the INDEX as "Mac"; "St." is treated alphabetically as "Saint," "Ste." as "Sainte," and "SS." as "Saints."

uniflow engine (steam engine)
 design 28:466:2a
uniflow two-stroke-cycle engine (gasoline engine)
 principles of operation 18:350:2b
Uniform Arbitration Act (1955, U.S.)
 judicial enforcement of arbitration 22:488:1b
uniform circular motion (phys.) 12:131:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 126
Uniform Commercial Code (Am. law)
 law of contracts 15:357:2b, 359:2b
uniform convergence (math.)
major ref. in Analysis in Mathematics 13:453:2b
Uniform Crime Reports (Am. pub.)
 contribution of Vollmer 25:962:2b
Uniform Determination of Death Act (1981, U.S.)
 definition of death 16:986:1b
Uniform Enforcement of Foreign Judgments Act (U.S.)
 procedural law 26:168:2a
uniform expansion (mech.)
 deformation and flow kinematics 23:832:1b
Uniform Probate Code (1969, U.S.)
 inheritance law 6:317:3a; 21:582:1a, 584:1b
uniform region (geog.): *see* homogeneous region
uniform space (math.)
major ref. in Geometry 19:941:1a
uniform spacing, or overdispersion (biol.)
 patterns of local distribution 4:126:1a; 14:984:1a, *illus.*
uniformitarianism (geol.) 12:131:2b
major ref. in Earth Sciences 17:619:2b
 contribution by
 Hutton 6:176:3b
 Playfair 9:513:2a
 theory of
 geochronology 19:749:1a, 750:2a, 859:1a
 landform evolution 16:706:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 242
see also catastrophism
uniformity (geom.)
 topological spaces 19:941:1a
uniformity (meas.)
 essence of measurement 23:786:1a
Uniformity, Acts of (Eng. law)
 history
 England 29:50:1a, 61:2a
 Ireland 21:962:2b
 Puritanism 26:216:2b
 reign of Elizabeth I 18:245:2a
 Sunday worship 16:305:1b

"Unigenitus," or "Unigenitus Dei Filius" (papal bull) 12:132:1a
 role of
 Aguesseau 1:159:2a
 Benedict XIV 2:95:2a
 Clement XI 3:374:1b
 Clement XII 3:374:2a
 Louis XIV 6:495:1a
 Noailles 8:738:1b
 views on Jansenism 19:485:1b
Unilateral Declaration of Independence, or UDI (Zimb. hist.)
 economic and social effects 27:992:2b
unilateral emphysema (path.)
 types and symptoms of emphysema 26:752:2a
unilateral shock therapy
 treatment of mental disorders 23:971:1b
unilateral transfer (econ.)
 role in balance of payments accounting 21:843:2a
Unilever NV (internat. holding co.) 12:132:2a
Unilever PLC (internat. holding co.) 12:132:2a
unilineal descent (kinship)
 clan 3:343:3a
 description 4:30:1b
 extended family 4:636:3b
 kinship terminology 6:881:3b
see also double unilineal descent
UNIMA (internat. org.): *see* Union Internationale de la Marionnette
Unimak (isl., Alsk., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:157, 188
 physiography of
 Alaska 29:432:1b
 Aleutian Islands 1:239:2a
unio mystica
 Arndtian theology 26:219:2a
Union (N.J., U.S.) 12:132:3a
union (math.)
 definition 10:659:2b; 23:271:1b; 27:225:1b
 use in probability theory 26:136:1b
union (pol.): *see* enosis
Union, Act of (1536, Eng.)
 history of Wales 29:126:1a
 influence on Welsh language 22:689:2a
Union, Act of (1707, Eng.) 12:132:3a
 England and Scotland 17:965:2a; 29:64:2b, 116:1a
 English Civil Wars 12:144:3a
Union, Act of (1801, Eng.) 12:133:1a
 history of
 Church of Ireland 6:380:2a
 Dublin 17:564:1b
 Ireland 21:966:1b
 Northern Ireland 8:789:2b; 29:134:1a
 United Kingdom 12:144:3a; 29:75:2a
 influenced by Irish Rebellion 6:385:3b
 role of Castlereagh 2:938:1b
Union, Act of (1918, Ice.)
 Icelandic independence 6:234:3a
Union, Acts of (1822, 1841, Can.)
 rivalry of French and English populations 9:847:1a
Union, Basis of (Can. rel. hist.)
 history of United Church of Canada 12:140:1b
Union, Decree of (E. Orthodoxy)
 ecclesiastical union 17:841:2a
union, divine: *see* divine union
Union, Edict of (Fr. hist.)
 War of the Three Henrys 11:736:2b
Union, Formula of (Christianity)
 Council of Chalcedon 16:321:2a
Unión, La (El. Sal.): *see* La Unión
union, trade: *see* trade union
"Union I" (paint, by Stella)
 modern materials in art *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 25:330
Union and Progress, Committee of, or CUP, or İttihad ve Terakki Cemiyeti (Tur. hist.)
 history of Ottoman Empire 28:932:1b
 Defense of Rights Associations 3:957:1a

Young Turk Movement 12:862:1b
 role of
 Atatürk 14:295:1b
 Bayar 1:978:2b
 Cemal Pasa 3:19:1a
 Enver Pasa 4:511:3a
 Mehmed V 7:1014:3b
 Mehmed VI 7:1015:1b
 Sevkettin 10:672:1b
 Talat Pasa 11:518:2b
Unión Aragonesa (medieval hist.)
 role of
 Peter III 9:328:2a
 Peter IV 9:328:2b
Union Calédonienne (pol. party, N.Cal.): *see* Caledonian Union
Union Carbide Corporation (Am. corp.) 12:133:1b
 leakage disaster in Bhopal 2:189:2a
Unión Centro Democrático (pol. party, Sp.): *see* Democratic Centre, Union of the
Union Civica Radical (pol. party, Arg.): *see* Radical Civic Union
Union Colony (U.S. hist.)
 establishment by Meeker 7:1009:3a
Union Cycliste Internationale, or UCI (internat. sports org.)
 cycling 3:820:1a
Union de . . . : *see under* substantive word
Unión Democrática de Liberación (Nic. pol. org.): *see* Democratic Union of Liberation
Union Démocratique du Manifeste Algérien: *see* Democratic Union of the Algerian Manifesto
Union Démocratique du Peuple Malien (pol. party, Mali): *see* Mali People's Democratic Union
Union Démocratique pour la Défense des Intérêts Africains (pol. party, Con.B.): *see* Democratic Union for the Defense of African Interests
Union des Populations du Cameroun (pol. party, Camer.): *see* Populations of Cameroon, Union of the
Union Douanière et Economique de l'Afrique Centrale (econ. org., Af.): *see* Central African Customs and Economic Union
Union Economique Benelux (econ.): *see* Benelux Economic Union
Union et Progrès National (pol. party, Buru.): *see* Unity for National Progress
Union Flag, or Great Union (flag of Gt.Br.)
 development of Union Jack 12:133:2a
Union for the Defense of the Fatherland and Freedom (Sov. mil. org.)
 establishment by Savinkov 10:483:1a
Union for the French Democracy, or Union pour la Démocratie Française, or UDF (pol. party, Fr.)
 French politics 19:526:1b
Union for the New Republic, or Union pour la Nouvelle République, or UNR (pol. party, Fr.)
 role of Frey 5:5:3a
 support for de Gaulle 9:914:3b; 19:524:2b
Union for the Progress of Chad, or Union pour le Progrès du Tchad (pol. party, Chad)
 history of Chad 29:839:1b
Union for the Struggle for the Liberation of the Working Class, The (pol. org., Russ.)
 establishment by Lenin 22:948:1a
Union Française: *see* French Union
Union General de Trabajadores, or UGT (Sp. union)
 Spain 28:55:1b *passim to* 57:1b
 Spanish Socialist Workers' Party 11:71:2a
Union Group (terr., N.Z.): *see* Tokelau
Union Institute Society (univ., N.C.),

U.S.): *see* Duke University
Union Internationale de la Marionnette, *or* International Puppeteers Union, *or* UNIMA puppetry 26:457:2b
Union Internationale de Pentathlon Moderne et Biathlon (internat. sports org.) establishment of biathlon 2:193:2a
Union Internationale de Radiophonie (internat. broadcasting org.) history of broadcasting 15:212:1b
Union Internationale des Télécommunications (internat. org.): *see* International Telecommunication Union
Union Jack, *or* Union Flag (flag of U.K.) 12:133:2a
Union League, *or* Loyal League (U.S. hist.) 12:133:2b
Union Line (Br. co.) merger with Castle Line 3:802:3b
Union Minière du Haut-Katanga (Af. co.): *see* Générale des Carrières et des Mines du Zaïre
Union Movement (pol. org., U.K.) establishment by Mosley 8:353:2b
Unión Nacional Oposición (Nic. pol. org.): *see* National Opposition Union
Unión Nacional Sinarquista (pol. party, Mex.) association with Sinarquismo 10:829:1b
Union Nationale (pol. org., Can.) history of Canada 15:483:1a, 488:1b role of Duplessis 4:281:3b
Union Nationale Camerounaise (pol. party, Camer.): *see* Cameroon People's Democratic Movement
Union Nationale des Forces Populaires (pol. org., Mor.): *see* National Union of Popular Forces
Union of . . .: *see under* substantive word, *e.g.*, Arms, Union of, except as below
Union of October 17 (pol. party, Russ.): *see* Octobrist
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, *or* Russia, *or* Sojuz Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik, *or* Sovetskij Sojuz, *or* Sovetsky Soyuz, *or* Soviet Union, *or* Soyuz Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik, *or* U.S.S.R. 28:941:1a; 12:133:3a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
 agriculture, forestry, and fishing
 agricultural economics 1:155:3b
 agricultural planning 17:895:2b
 commercial fishing 25:308:2a
 farm management 19:95:1a, 97:1a
 farms and farm buildings 19:93:1a
 honey production 19:153:1b
 land reform 7:135:1b; 22:561:2a
 whaling industry 23:473:1a
 work organization 29:924:1b
 arts
 aesthetics 13:22:2b
 architecture
 Baroque architecture 13:959:2b, *illus.*
 Byzantine architecture 13:921:1b
 cupola 3:796:1b
 modern 13:988:1b
 Neoclassicism 13:969:1b, *illus.*
 Renaissance 13:953:2b
 Central Asian arts 15:718:2b
passim to 732:1a
 dance 16:966:2a *passim* to 970:1a
 jewelry
 Crown jewels 3:760:2b
 Monomakh's Cap 8:263:2b
 literature; *see* Russian literature
 motion pictures 24:388:1b, 405:1a
passim to 409:2b
 music 24:500:2b
 art songs 24:609:1b
 ballet music 9:216:2b; 24:618:1b
 opera 24:636:2a
 Shostakovich 10:763:2a
 The Five 4:809:1a
 painting
 Baroque to modern 25:374:2a

passim to 385:2b
 Byzantine 25:346:1b *passim* to 349:2a
 pottery 17:122:2b
 restrictions 14:128:2b; 25:708:1a
 sculpture
 Baroque 27:103:1b
 folk art 19:329:2a
 tapestry 17:91:2b
 theatre 28:517:2b *passim* to 520:2a; 28:545:1a *passim* to 553:1a
 productions 28:576:2b *passim* to 591:2b, *illus.* 589
 commerce, industry, and mining
 fairs 4:656:3b
 GUM 5:567:3a
 industrialization 18:716:1b *passim* to 720:2b, *table* 693; 24:258:1b, 263:1b
 aerospace industry 21:474:2b
passim to 481:1b
 synthetic rubber industry 21:283:1a
 international trade 21:839:2b, 843:1a
 mining 21:340:2a
 coal 14:212:1b; 21:459:2a *passim* to 462:2a
 fossil fuels 19:578:1b *passim* to 595:2a, *tables* 576 *passim* to 595
 mercury production 21:416:1a
 nickel production 21:418:1a
 tin production 21:424:2b
 world production *tables* 8:159
 communications
 book publishing 26:428:2b
 broadcasting 15:213:2b, 216:2b, 223:2b
 magazine publishing 26:441:1b, 448:2a
 newspaper publishing 26:435:2a
 "Izvestiya" 6:450:2a
 "Komsomolskaya Pravda" 6:945:3b
 "Pravda" 9:668:2a
 postal system 25:1066:2b, 1070:2b
 Tass 11:572:2b
 customs and traditions
 folklore 19:308:2a
 gastronomic development 19:691:2a
 national anthem 8:530:2a
 personal names 24:729:1b
 Slavic cuisine 19:695:2b
 vodka 12:415:1a
 economics, finance, and currency
 banks and banking 14:611:1a
 budget appropriation procedure 5:394:2a
 coins and coinage 16:542:2a
 Council for Mutual Economic Assistance 8:459:1a
 economic planning 17:893:2b
passim to 897:1b; 17:910:2a
 economic system 4:358:1a
 foreign aid 4:878:1a
 Gorbachev 5:367:2a
 government finance 20:161:1a
 International Bank for Economic Cooperation 6:346:3b
 marketing 23:553:2b, 567:1b
 sales and excise taxes 28:428:1a
 war finance 29:643:2b
 education 18:15:1a, 48:1a, 67:2b
 Communist education 18:56:2b
 degree system 3:962:1b
 encyclopaedias 18:261:2b, 274:2a
 higher education 5:918:3b
 medical education 23:913:2a
 preschool education 9:681:1a
 public education 18:38:2b
 religious educational prohibitions 16:346:2b
 scientific research 1:50:3a
 secondary education 10:593:2a
 seminaries 28:441:1b
 teacher training 28:436:1a, 439:1b
 exploration of Pacific Ocean 25:312:1a
 flag *illus.* Plate 11 fol. 4:810
 government 20:146:2a
 censorship 15:623:1a; 23:185:1b
 civil service 3:340:2a; 26:297:1a
passim to 302:1a
 public administration 9:777:3a
 concentration camps 3:513:1b

dictatorship of the proletariat 4:77:3b
 diplomacy 17:334:1a, 335:1a, 337:2a
 electoral process 25:1025:2b
 local government 16:434:1b
 police systems 25:964:2b
 Politburo 9:562:3a
 political systems 25:1007:2b
 princes' powers 9:703:3b
 Procuracy 26:306:2a
 special-interest groups 25:989:2a
 health and welfare
 famine 4:675:1a, *table*
 insurance 21:690:2a
 medicine
 clinic 23:925:2a
 dentistry 23:929:2b
 general and occupational care 23:904:2b *passim* to 908:1a
 hospital financing 23:915:2b
 public health services 23:917:1b, 919:2b *passim* to 923:1b
 social welfare services 27:427:1a
 speech pathology 28:101:1a
 history before 1917
 before 395 A.D. (ancient) 18:591:2b
 395–1399 (Middle Ages)
 Byzantine Empire 15:405:2b
 China 16:111:1b
 Finland 19:186:2a
 Golden Horde 5:341:1b
 Mongol invasion 8:886:3a
 Nevsky 1:247:2a
 Novgorod Treaty 8:812:1a
 Vikings 18:609:1b, *maps* 608; 28:343
 Vladimir I 12:411:3a
 Vorskla River Battle 12:432:3b
 1400–1599 (Renaissance)
 Livonia 7:417:3b, 418:1a
 Ottoman Empire 28:926:1b, *maps* 916, 928
 Poland 25:944:1a *passim* to 956:1b
 Sweden 28:342:2b
 17th century
 Balkans 14:577:2b
 Carlowitz Treaty 2:872:3b
 China 16:116:2a, 156:2a
 Cossacks 3:663:1b
 Eurasian Steppe 28:248:1a
 Gustav II Adolf 5:578:3b
 Karelian Isthmus controversy 6:741:3b
 Nerchinsk Treaty 8:604:2b
 Russo-Turkish wars 10:259:2b
 Thirty Years' War 11:711:2a; 18:633:2b
 18th century
 absolutism 18:661:2b
 Aland Islands 1:201:1b
 Alaska 1:202:2b; 29:434:2b
 Aleutian Islands 1:239:2a
 Arctic exploration 1:534:1a
 Austria 14:497:2a
 Bar Confederation 1:880:1b
 Bulgaria 15:348:2a *passim* to 354:1a
 Catherine the Great 2:952:3b
 Charles XII 3:119:3a
 China 16:120:2b
 Denmark 17:238:1b
 Diplomatic Revolution 18:658:2b
 Estonia 4:572:2b
 Finland 4:783:2a
 Frederick II 19:536:1b
 French Revolution 4:979:2b
 Galicia 5:84:2a
 geographic developments 19:878:2a
 Greece 20:196:1b *passim* to 199:2b
 Lithuania 7:400:3a
 Moldavia 8:229:1b
 Paul's ruling 9:208:1b
 Polish partitions 9:554:1b
 Romania 26:925:2b *passim* to 928:2a
 Second Northern War 8:791:2a
 Seven Years' War 10:666:3b; 18:660:1b
 Sweden 11:437:1a
 Turkistan 12:61:2a
 19th century
 Alaska 29:434:2b
 Armenia 1:565:2a

Union of Soviet Socialist 897
 Balkan Peninsula 29:1104:2a
 Battle of Austerlitz 1:710:2a
 Battle of Borodino 2:392:2b
 Berlin Congress 2:136:3b
 Canak Treaty 2:790:1a
 China 16:124:2a, 127:2a, 160:2b, 171:2b
 Chinese Eastern Railway 3:233:3b
 Crimean War 1:819:3b; 3:737:2a; 10:664:3b
 Dreikaiserbund 4:219:2a
 Dual Alliance 4:245:1b
 Edirne Treaty 4:370:3a
 1830 Revolutions 4:400:2b
 Eylau Battle 4:642:2b
 Finland 19:187:2a
 Franco-German War 4:935:1a
 French Revolutionary Wars 18:681:2b
 Germany 20:113:2b
 Hardenberg 5:697:3a
 Holy Alliance 6:19:2a
 Hunkar Iskelesi Treaty 6:156:2b
 India 21:88:2b
 Japan 22:326:2b
 Kuldja Treaty 7:29:2a
 Laibach Congress 7:105:1a
 Lü-shun 7:530:3b
 Lü-ta 7:531:1b
 Marxism 23:581:2a
 Napoleonic Wars 4:979:3b; 19:507:2a
 nationalism 27:470:2a
 November Insurrection 8:811:1a
 overland colonies 18:753:1a, *map* 742
 Palmerston 9:95:2a
 Peninsular War 9:259:2a
 pogrom 9:543:2b
 Quadruple Alliance of 1813 9:837:3a
 Reinsurance Treaty 9:1011:3a
 San Stefano treaty 10:400:3b
 Scandinavia 28:344:2b *passim* to 349:2a
 Schönbrunn Treaty 10:534:1a
 Serbo-Turkish War 10:646:2b
 serfdom and Edict of Emancipation 10:647:3b
 Slavophilism 10:875:3a
 state police formed 25:958:2a
 Thrace 11:734:2a
 Tilsit Treaties 11:777:1b
 Turkish protectorates 9:738:3a
 Ulm Battle 12:115:2a
 Vienna Congress 12:357:2a
 20th century before 1917
 Bosnian crisis of 1908 2:401:2b
 Finland 19:188:1b
 Great Powers 21:733:2b *passim* to 745:2b
 Mongolia 24:351:2a
 Portsmouth Treaty 9:632:3a
 Sykes-Picot Agreement 11:454:1b
 William II 12:670:3a
 World War I 12:758:2a; 29:961:2b, *map* 962, 967, 968
 history after 1917
 Afghanistan 1:129:2a; 13:29:2a, 34:1b
 Afghan war 1:128:2b; 29:686:1b
 Badakhshan 1:781:3b
 Farah 4:681:2b
 Kabul 6:672:3b
 Qandahar 9:831:3b
 Africa
 Ethiopia 17:828:2b, 834:2a
 Ethiopian-Somalian conflict 17:793:2b, 794:1b, 794:2b
 Albania 13:203:1a
 American containment 3:580:3b
 balance of power 9:655:2b
 Baltic states 1:848:1b
 Latvia 7:186:3a
 Bandung Conference 1:863:3a
 Berlin blockade and airlift 2:137:2b
 China
 air transportation 16:60:1b
 Chiang Kai-Shek 3:191:2a
 education system 18:71:2a
 Heilungkiang 16:155:2a
 Liaoning 16:160:2b

Mao Zedong 23:513:2b, 514:2a
People's Republic of China
16:144:1a *passim* to 154:2a
republican period 16:133:2b
passim to 140:2b
Sun Yat-Sen 11:391:1b
Ussuri River 12:215:1a
Churchill 16:372:2a
Cold War 3:444:1a; 21:789:1a
passim to 822:2a
collectivization 3:453:1b
colonialism 3:464:3b
communism 3:496:3a; 27:451:1b
Cuba 3:773:3b; 20:482:2b;
29:735:1b, 740:1a
Castro 2:941:2a
Curzon Line 3:808:1a, *illus.*
Czechoslovakia 3:837:2b
Dubcek 4:247:2a
East Germany 20:64:1a, 127:2b
Egypt 18:141:1b
Estonia 11:524:1b
Ethiopia 18:78:1a
Far Eastern Republic 4:680:2b
Finland 4:783:2a; 19:184:1b,
188:2b *passim* to 190:1b
Geneva Accords 5:179:2a
Genoa Conference 5:182:3b
Germany 20:116:1b *passim* to
127:1b
Berlin 2:136:2a
Hitler 20:626:1b
reunification 20:61:2b
Hungary 1:147:2a; 6:156:2a;
20:710:2b *passim* to 713:1a
Budapest 15:262:2a
India 5:109:2a
Iron Curtain 6:388:2b
Israel 22:144:2b
Japan 22:331:1a
Katyn Massacre 6:765:2a
Kekkonen 6:786:3b
Kissinger 6:895:2a
Korea 22:520:1b, 528:1b *passim* to
534:1a
Kursk Battle 7:44:2b
Lenin 22:947:1a *passim* to 950:2a
Lumumba 7:559:2a
Manchuria 7:762:2a
Mongolia 24:340:2a
Munich Agreement 8:418:1b
Nagy 8:484:2a
nationalism 27:470:2a
Norway 24:1039:1b
Oder-Neisse Line 8:872:3b
Palestine 25:420:2a, 423:2a
Poland 9:553:1a
Potsdam Conference 9:645:1b
pre-World War II international
relations 21:750:2b *passim* to
776:1b
Reza Shah Pahlavi 10:15:2b
Romania 5:239:1a; 26:930:1a
Ruthenians 10:262:2a
Sadat 10:290:2b
Spanish Civil War 11:69:1a;
28:57:2a
sphere of influence 6:311:3a
Stalin 28:194:1a
Stresemann 11:317:3a
Tehran Conference 11:604:3b
treaties
Antarctic Treaty 1:439:3b;
13:802:2b
Anti-Comintern Pact 1:447:3a
Brest-Litovsk treaties 2:503:1a
Dumbarton Oaks Conference
4:268:3a
German-Soviet Nonaggression
Pact 5:212:1b
Helsinki Accords 5:820:3b
Intermediate-Range Nuclear
Forces Treaty 6:343:1b
Moscow Treaty 8:349:3a
Non-proliferation of Nuclear
Weapons Treaty 8:754:2a
Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty
8:820:2b
Outer Space Treaty 9:14:3a
Truman Doctrine 12:4:3a
Turkey 28:938:2b
U-2 affair 12:97:1a
United Kingdom 29:92:1a
United Nations 10:596:2b;

29:140:1a, 141:2a
U.S. 29:258:1a *passim* to 265:2b
Vietnam 12:361:1b; 27:877:2a
Warsaw Uprising 12:503:2a
World War I 21:747:2b
World War II 12:758:3a;
29:987:1b, 994:2b, *map* 991,
1011
Barbarossa 29:653:2b, 668:2b
concurrent diplomatic relations
21:777:1a *passim* to 789:1a
NATO 8:777:1a
Russo-Finnish War 10:259:2a
Yalta Conference 12:808:3b
Yugoslavia 29:1113:1b
*for an outline of the history of
Russia and the Union of
Soviet Socialist Republics see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 921; 923;
961; 963; 971; 972*
labour and management
labour laws 15:376:2a, 379:2a
trade unionism 29:955:2b
language: *see* Russian language
legal system: *see* Soviet law
location *map* 28:944
military affairs
armour 29:586:1a
arms control 1:572:3b
attack aircraft 1:684:2a
battalion 1:962:2a
chemical weapons 29:580:2b
conspiration 3:552:3b
fortifications 29:582:2b
global logistics 29:685:1a
intelligence operations 21:719:1a,
721:1b
military strategy 29:654:2a
Milyutin 8:144:1b
nuclear deterrence 27:409:1b
nuclear weapons 29:577:1b, 579:2a
radar 26:461:2b
rockets 29:561:2b
Strategic Arms Limitation Talks
11:303:3a
strategic weapons system 11:304:3a
tanks 11:544:2b, *table*
theories 29:630:2a
Warsaw Pact 12:503:1b
monarchy: *see* tsar
physical geography
Arctic 1:533:3a
Carboniferous Period 19:816:1a
chernozeic soils 27:501:2b
Devonian Period sediments
19:808:1b
earthquake frequency 20:1:2b
grasslands 14:1049:1b
karst landscape 16:751:1a
lake freezing dates 20:756:2b
permafrost distribution 20:742:2b
physical features
Altai Mountains 14:232:1a
Amu Darya 1:358:2a
Amur River 14:275:2a, *map* 276
Aral Sea 1:514:1a
Arctic Ocean 14:22:1a
Azov Sea 1:758:2a
Balkhash Lake 1:835:2a
Caspian Sea 14:256:2b, *map* 257
Caucasus Mountains 28:1062:1a
Danube River 18:573:1b
Dnepr River 18:581:2a, *illus.* 583
Don River 18:584:1b, *illus.* 585
European Plain 18:559:1b
Japan Sea 14:281:1a
Kara-Kum Desert 14:254:2a
Kara Sea 6:734:3b
Ladoga Lake 7:94:2a
Moscow 24:359:1b
Ob River 14:288:2b
Okhotsk Sea 8:899:3b
Onga Lake 8:951:2b
Pamir Mountain area 14:244:1a
Tien Shan Mountains 14:245:2a,
map 246
Ural Mountains 18:564:1b, *illus.* 586
Volga River 18:585:1b, *illus.* 586
Yenisey River 14:290:1b
rock stratigraphy 19:753:2b
population and demography
Aleuts 1:238:3b
Altai Mountains people 14:233:1a
Armenian population 1:566:1b
Caucasus Mountains people
28:1065:1b
Eastern Arctic people 14:19:2a

Pan-Turkism 9:105:2a
Rus people 10:244:2a
Tadzhiks 11:491:1b
Turkmen 12:61:3a
religion
Biblical literature 14:769:2b
caesaropapism 2:719:1a
church and society 16:344:2b
church and state 16:343:1b
conversion to Christianity
16:355:1b
Eastern Orthodoxy 17:838:2b
Georgian Orthodox Church
5:203:3a
Orthodox Church in America
8:1016:1b
Russian Orthodox Church
10:256:3a; 17:840:1a
Islam 22:132:1a
Judaism 22:423:2a *passim* to
427:1b
mysticism 16:331:2b
Protestantism 26:227:2b
Baptists 26:251:2a
Mennonites 8:17:3b
Pietism 26:221:2b
Slavic religion 18:782:1b, 784:1b
Ukrainian Catholic Church
12:111:3a
science and technology
nuclear power reactors 18:378:2a
rutherfordium research 10:263:2b
satellite communication 28:509:1b
space exploration 19:44:2a
Soyuz spacecrafts 11:60:1a
space station 11:63:1a
thermoelectricity research
18:404:1a
weather modification 16:519:2a,
521:1a
social issues
abortion 15:118:1b; 25:1040:2b
alcohol consumption 13:212:1a
conservatism 27:479:1b
forced labour 4:875:1b
slavery 27:287:1a, 289:1b, 290:1a
socialism 27:446:1b *passim* to
447:2a
sports and recreation 28:117:1b
boxing 28:175:1a
circus 16:419:1a
shooting 10:758:3a
transportation
air-cushion machines 28:820:1b
canal system 26:349:1a, 355:1a,
illus.
flight history 28:834:2b
railroad system design
28:768:2a, 787
roads and highways 26:327:1a
shipping 28:810:1b
troika 11:938:2a
see also republics, oblasts,
cities, physical features,
and significant persons and
historical events by name
Union of Soviet Writers: *see* Soviet
Writers, Union of
Union Oil Company of California
(Am. co.): *see* Unocal
Corporation
Union or Death (secret Serbian soc.):
see Black Hand
Union Pacific Railroad Company
(Am. co.) 12:136:2b
Crédit Mobilier Scandal 3:722:2b
role of
Harriman 5:718:2a
Schiff 10:515:2b
transcontinental rail line 3:29:2a;
29:241:1a
Wyoming 29:428:2a *passim* to
431:1a
Union Party (pol. party, P.R.)
history of Puerto Rico 29:761:1a
Union Party (hist. pol. party, U.S.)
establishment by War Democrats
12:491:3a
Union Populaire Algérienne (Alg.
hist.)
role of Abbas 1:9:3b
Union pour la Démocratie Française
(pol. party, Fr.): *see* Union for
the French Democracy
Union pour la Nouvelle République
(pol. party, Fr.): *see* Union for
the New Republic

Union pour le Progrès du Tchad (pol.
party, Chad): *see* Union for the
Progress of Chad
"Union Prayer Book" (Jewish prayer
book)
compilation by Wise 12:712:3a
union shop 12:136:3a
*for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 533*
Union Sulphur Company (Am. co.)
leadership of Frasch 4:944:1a
Union Tank Car Company (Am. co.)
geodesic dome repair shop 5:46:2a;
15:326:1b
Unionacea (mollusk): *see* freshwater
mussel
Unione di . . . : *see* under substantive
word
Unione Italiana del Lavoro, or Italian
Union of Labour, or Italian
Labour Union, or UIL (It.
labour org.):
trade unions 22:176:1b; 29:955:1b
Unione Siciliane (Sicilian fraternal
org.)
role of Yale 12:808:1a
Unionidae (fam. of mollusks)
parasitism 24:322:2a
unionism: *see* trade union
unionism, enterprise (Japanese
unionism): *see* enterprise
unionism
Unionist (pol. party, Port.)
history of Portugal 25:1059:1a
Unionist Party (pol. party, Eth.)
Eritrean nationalism controversy
17:793:2a
Unionist Party (pol. party, India)
history of Punjab 21:103:1a
Unionist Party (pol. party, S.Af.)
association with South African Party
2:410:2a; 11:35:1b
Unionoida (mollusk order)
bivalve classification 24:328:1a
Unions, Union of (pol. group, Russ.)
establishment by Milyukov 8:143:3b
Uniontown, or Beeson's Town (Pa.,
U.S.) 12:136:3b
Unionville (Pa., U.S.): *see* Scranton
UNIP (pol. party, Zambia): *see*
United National Independence
Party
unipolar manic-depressive psychosis
(mental disorder)
genetic factor 19:735:2b
unipotential lens (optics): *see* Einzel
lens
unique DNA (genet.): *see*
single-copy DNA
unique factorization (math.)
algebraic integers 25:28:1a
ring elements 13:295:1a
unique factorization domain (math.):
see Gaussian domain
unique factorization theorem (math.)
major ref. in Algebra 13:257:1a
number theory 25:15:1b
"Unique Forms of Continuity in
Space" (work by Boccioni)
development of modern sculpture
27:108:2b, *illus.*
discussed in biography 2:312:3a
unique-headed bug, or
Enicocephalidae, or gnat bug
(insect fam.) 12:137:1a
uniqueness, set of (math.): *see* set of
uniqueness
uniqueness theorem (math.)
solutions of differential equations
13:473:2a, 488:1a
Unirama (arthropod subphylum)
annotated classification 14:97:2b
characteristics 1:602:1b; 14:93:1b
unireme (ship)
development of warships 29:589:2b
unisex fashion
popularity in 1960s 17:497:1b
unisexual reproduction (biol.): *see*
parthenogenesis
unisexuality (biol.) 12:137:1a
Unisys Corporation (Am. co.)
12:137:1b
unit (number theory)
number theory 25:28:1b
unit (meas.)
major ref. in Principles, Methods,
and Instruments of

- Measurement and Observation 23:786:1a
measurement theory 8:74:1b; 23:795:1b
musical rhythm measurement standard 24:513:1a
number systems 13:443:1b
unit banking
major ref. in Banks and Banking 14:608:2b
economic markets 23:563:2a
U.S. financial system 1:870:3a
unit cell (crystall.)
function in defining axes 1:747:1b
Miller indices 8:136:2a
structure of
Bravais lattice 2:486:3b
crystal 3:769:1b
crystalline solids 23:648:2b, *illus.* 649 *passim* to 655; 25:823:2b, *illus.*
minerals 24:127:1b, *illus.* 128
triclinic system 11:922:1b
symmetry 11:460:2b
unit cost (fin.): *see* average cost
unit electrical charge, or unit charge (phys.)
measurement by Townsend 11:877:1a
unit function (math.): *see* Heaviside function
unit heater
use in building design 15:335:1a
unit matrix (math.): *see* identity matrix
Unit One (Br. mod. art group)
association with Moore 8:303:2a
influenced by Nash 8:521:2a
unit operation (chem. engin.)
description 18:418:2b
Unit Orchestra (mus. instr.): *see* Wurlitzer organ
unit process (chem. process)
description 18:418:2b
unit square lattice (math.)
number theory 25:34:1b
unit terminal (airline indus.)
airport layout and design 28:854:1b, *illus.*
unit train (r.r. vehicle) 12:137:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 734
unit trust (fin.): *see* mutual fund
UNITA (pol. party, Ang.): *see* National Union for the Total Independence of Angola
UNITAR (internat. org.): *see* United Nations Institute for Training and Research
Unitarian Church, or Stone Temple (church, Quincy, Mass., U.S.)
design by Parris 9:168:3a
Unitarian Universalist Association, or UUA (Am. rel. org.) 12:137:2a
major ref. in Protestantism 26:265:2a
contribution of Ballou 1:843:2b
merger of Unitarians and Universalists 12:165:2a
promotion of humanistic values 6:137:3b
Unitarianism (rel.) 12:137:2b
major ref. in Protestantism 26:263:1b
association with Universalism 12:165:2a
belief in Dynamic Monarchism 8:244:3b
development in Poland 25:945:1a
effect on Philippine Independent Church 9:380:3b
form of radical Protestantism 26:236:1b
gains among Congregationalists 26:253:1b
importance in American literature 13:415:2b
relationship to
Arianism 1:550:1a
rationalist philosophy 16:283:1a
role of
Biddle 2:201:2a
Priestley 9:696:3b
Socinus 10:928:2b
unitary field theory (phys.): *see* unified field theory
unitary group (math.)
group theory 13:280:1b
linear algebra 13:266:1b
unitary matrix (math.)
linear algebra 13:265:2b
unitary operator (math.)
group representation 13:509:2a
linear algebra 13:266:1a
unitary representation (math.)
group representation 13:509:2a
Unitary Socialist Party, or PSU (pol. party, It.)
history of Italy 22:236:2a
Italian Democratic Socialist Party 6:429:1a
unitary space (math.)
comparison with Euclidean space 13:457:1a
unitary system (math.): *see* tally system
unitary system (pol. sci.)
major ref. in Political Systems 25:1007:1b
influence on constitutional law 16:697:1b
taxation systems 28:414:2a
see also enosis; federalism
Unitas, Johnny, or John Constantine
Unitas (Am. athlete) 12:137:3b
Unitas Confession (rel.)
history of Confessio Bohemica 2:326:3a
Unitas Fratrum, or Bohemian Brethren, or Herrnhuters, or Unity of Brethren (rel. group) 12:138:1a
association with
Chelcicky 3:152:1a
Comenius 3:482:1b
Spangenberg 11:68:1a
Zinzendorf 12:921:2b
beliefs and practices
Reformation millennialism 17:407:1b
Czech literature source 3:835:2b; 16:902:2a
history
Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren 4:613:3a
Hussite movement 6:174:1a; 16:919:2a
Moravian Church origins 8:310:1b
Reformation 26:218:1a
unite, or broad (Eng. coin)
introduction by James I 16:544:2a
Unité Africaine, Organisation de l' (internat. labour org.): *see* African Trade Union Unity, Organization of
Unité d'Habitation (apartment complex, Marseille, Fr.)
concept of apartment living 1:477:3a, *illus.*
development of Marseille 23:570:1a
unité d'habitation (arch.)
design by Le Corbusier 3:623:1a
Unité pour le Progrès National (pol. party, Buru.): *see* Unity for National Progress
United African National Council, or UANC (pol. party, Zimb.)
politics and history of Zimbabwe 27:994:1b
United Aircraft Corporation, or United Aircraft and Transport Company (Am. corp.): *see* United Technologies Corporation
United Airlines, Inc. (Am. corp.) 12:138:1b
origin in United Aircraft and Transport Company 12:161:3a
United All-England Eleven (Brit. cricket)
cricket competition 28:128:2a
United Arab Emirates, or Al-Imarat al-'Arabiyah al-Muttahidah, or Trucial Coast, or Trucial Oman, or Trucial Shaykhdoms, or Trucial States, or U.A.E. 12:138:2a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
major ref. in Arabia 13:839:1b
flag *illus.* Plate 11 fol. 4:810
history 13:822:2a
location map 13:812
mining
fossil fuels table 19:576
world production tables 8:163
Southwest Asia 14:207:1a
see also emirates by name, *e.g.*, Abu Dhabi
United Arab Emirates University (univ., U.A.E.)
student body 13:840:2a
United Arab Republic, or al-Jumhuriyah al-'Arabiyah al-Muttahidah, or U.A.R. (Egy.-Syr. hist.) 12:139:2a
cooperative effort by
Egypt 18:141:2a
Syria 28:386:2a
Yemen 13:849:2b
influence on
Jordan 22:400:1a
Lebanon 22:914:2b
opposition by Iraq 21:948:1a
role of
'Aflaq 1:130:1a
Hawrani 5:764:2b
Kassem 6:758:2b
Nasser 8:525:2a
United Artists Corporation (Am. co.) 12:139:2a
formation by Chaplin 3:94:2a
history of motion pictures 24:390:2b
passim to 407:1b
United Australia Party, or UAP (pol. party, Austr.) 12:139:2b
formation by Lyons 7:592:2a
prime ministers list 1:713
United Automobile, Aerospace and Agricultural Implement Workers of America: International Union, or UAW, or United Automobile Workers, or United Automobile, Aircraft and Agricultural Implement Workers of America (Am. labour union) 12:139:3a
history of
trade unionism 29:954:1b
U.S. 29:257:1b, 371:1a
support by Reuther 10:6:1a
United Bahamian Party, or UBP (pol. party, Bah.)
politics in Bahamas 29:781:1b
United Baptist Convention of the Atlantic Provinces, or Baptist Convention of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island, or Baptist Convention of the Maritime Provinces, or United Baptist Convention of the Maritime Provinces
Baptist Federation of Canada 1:878:3b
United Belgian States (Belg. hist.)
formation by Vonck 12:430:2a
United Bible Societies (rel. org.)
Bible translations 16:358:2b
United Bowmen of Philadelphia (Am. sports org.)
archery 1:528:2b
United Brands Company (Am. co.) 12:139:3b
effect on
Guatemala 1:520:3a; 15:699:1b
Honduras 15:701:1b, 702:2b
role of Baker 29:754:2a
United Christian Missionary Society (rel. org.)
combination of agencies 26:261:2a
United Church of Canada 12:140:1b
union with Methodist Church 26:259:2a
United Church of Christ (Prot. church) 12:140:2b
form of ministry 8:165:3a
participation by Disciples of Christ 4:121:3b
union with Congregationalists 4:613:1b; 5:174:2a; 26:254:2a
United Colonies of New England (U.S. hist.): *see* New England Confederation
United Company of Merchants of England Trading to the East Indies: see East India Company
United Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church in America (rel. org.): *see* United Evangelical Lutheran Church
United Daughters of the Confederacy, or UDC (Am. org.) 12:140:2b
United Democratic Front, or UDF (antiapartheid org.)
role of Boesak 2:320:2a
United Development Party, or Partai Persatuan Pembangunan, or PPP (pol. party, Indon.)
role in Indonesia 21:201N:2b, 201EE:1a
United East India Company (Du. trading co.): *see* Dutch East India Company
United Empire Loyalists (Can. hist.)
settlement in Canada 15:476:2a
United Evangelical Lutheran Church, or United Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church in America 12:140:3a
United Evangelical Lutheran Church of Germany, or VELKD, or Vereinigte Evangelisch-Lutherische Kirche Deutschlands 12:140:3b
United Farm Workers of America, or UFW (Am. labour union)
contribution by Chavez 3:143:1b
United Farmers Party (pol. party, Can.)
formation 15:481:1b, 512:2a
United Features (news agency)
ownership by United Press 12:150:3b
United Free Church of Scotland 12:141:1a
association with United Presbyterian Church 12:150:3a
United Front (Chin. hist.) 12:141:1b
conflict of Marco Polo Bridge Incident 7:826:1b
United Front (Sov. econ.)
development of international communism 27:452:1b
United Fruit Company (Am. corp.): *see* United Brands
United Gold Coast Convention, or UGCC (pol. org., Af.)
role of
Danquah 3:878:2a
Nkrumah 8:735:2a
United Hindu Party (pol. party, Sur.): *see* Progressive Reform Party
United House of Prayer for All People (Am. rel. org.) 12:141:2b
United Independent Broadcasters, Inc. (Am. co.): *see* CBS Inc.
United Ireland Party (pol. party, Ire.): *see* Fine Gael
United Irishmen, Society of (pol. org., Ire.) 12:141:2b
fight for independence 21:965:2b; 29:134:1a
founding by Tone 11:839:2b
support of Fitzgerald 4:805:2b
United Kingdom, or Britain, or Great Britain, or United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland 29:1:1a; 12:141:3a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
agriculture and fishing
agricultural trade policies 13:193:1a
animal husbandry 19:124:2a
cereal crop farming 19:128:1b
passim to 130:1b
farm management 19:97:2b
farming 18:545:2b
land reform 22:561:2a
livestock and poultry 19:143:1b
passim to 151:1a
research 13:170:1a
tenant farming 11:629:1a
arts and architecture
architectural restoration policy 1:596:1a
architectural style
Classicism 13:980:2b
Gothic Revival 13:971:2a
inns 6:319:3a
Neoclassical 13:964:1b
Second Empire style 10:592:2b
art forms
armorial bearings 20:504:2a

passim to 518:1b
 calligraphy 29:1070:1b
 caricature themes 15:555:2b
passim to 563:1b
 folk art 19:334:2b
 glassmaking 17:207:1a, 210:1b
 hallmarks 5:645:3b
 life paintings 25:333:1a
 medals 16:552:1a
 metalwork 17:155:2b
 printmaking 26:129:1b
 Saint Edward's Crown 10:316:1b
 stained glass 17:198:2b, *illus.*
 Plates 18 and 19 fol. 204
 dance 16:962:1a *passim* to 969:1b
 folk dance derivation 19:323:2b
passim to 325:2a
 garden design 19:664:2b, *illus.* 665
 interior design 17:331:1a
 flower arrangement 17:95:1a
passim to 98:2a, *illus.* 99
 lacquerwork furniture 17:178:2a, *illus.*
 rugs and carpets 17:80:2a
 motion pictures 24:381:1b *passim*
 to 402:2b
 music
 keyboard instruments 24:675:2a
passim to 685:1a
 national anthem *text* 5:320:1b
 opera 24:629:2b
 performance characteristics
 24:500:2b
 painting
 Baroque painting 25:372:2b
 modern 25:382:1a, 384:1b,
 385:2b
 Neoclassical painting 25:375:2b
 Romanticism 25:377:1b
 pottery 17:101:2b *passim* to
 125:1b, *illus.* 126
 practice and profession 14:109:1a
passim to 116:2a
 restoration and conservation
 14:85:2a *passim* to 90:2a
 sculpture 27:105:1b
 status 14:123:2b
 style definition 14:141:2a
 theatre 28:520:1a; 28:538:2b
passim to 551:2a
 prologue and epilogue 9:727:1a
 staging and stage design
 28:579:1b *passim* to 607:2b,
illus. 574
 typographic design 26:103:2b
 commerce, industry, and mining
 international trade 21:831:2b
passim to 851:2a
 Argentina 14:51:1a, 56:1b
 imperial preference use 6:272:1b
 manufacturing and production
 automobiles 21:468:1a *passim* to
 473:2a
 beer 14:738:2a
 floor coverings 21:499:2a
 paper 21:323:1a
 salt 19:375:2a
 ships 21:484:2b
 steel 21:365:1b, 387:1a, *table*
 textiles 18:546:2b
 mining 21:340:2a
 European Coal and Steel
 Community 4:605:1b
 European Free Trade Association
 4:606:2b
 fossil fuels 19:578:2b, *tables* 576
passim to 595
 National Coal Board 8:532:2b
 tin 2:548:1b
 world production *tables* 8:159
 public enterprise 9:778:1b
 work organization 29:921:2b
passim to 936:2a
 industrial urbanization 16:428:1a
 communications
 book publishing 26:424:2b
 broadcasting 15:224:2a
 Independent Television 6:284:2b
 public service 15:216:2a
 radio 15:211:1b
 magazine publishing 26:440:2a
passim to 448:1a
 newspapers 26:433:1a *passim* to
 439:2b

"Daily Mail" 3:850:3a
 "Daily Mirror" 3:850:3a
 "Financial Times" 4:779:2b
 "Illustrated London News"
 6:261:3b
 "The Daily Telegraph" 3:850:3b
 "The Observer" 8:857:2b
 "The Scotsman" 10:563:3b
 "The Times" 11:780:3a
 "Yorkshire Post" 12:854:3a
 postal system 25:1067:1a, 1069:2a
 constitution 3:567:2b; 16:693:1b
 customs and traditions
 "Complete Peerage, The" 3:504:3a
 fashion trends 17:490:2a *passim* to
 497:1b
 gastronomic preferences 19:696:1b
 national anthem's popularity
 8:530:1b
 public houses 9:778:3b
 restaurant variety 9:1044:1a
 scone origin 10:558:2a
 economy, finance, and currency
 banks and banking 1:870:3a;
 14:601:1a *passim* to 609:2a
 economic practice and theory
 capital-gains tax 2:830:3b
 consumerism 3:578:3b
 consumption 17:937:1b
 corporate development 15:384:1b
 cycles between 1790–1940
 17:940:1b, *illus.* 939
 economic development 17:888:2b
 gross domestic product *tables*
 17:892
 monopoly and competition
 17:922:1a
 nationalism 18:662:2a *passim* to
 721:2b, *tables* 690, 693
 planning 17:897:2a
 government finance 20:149:1a
passim to 167:2b
 fiscal and monetary policy
 5:394:1b
 inheritance and succession laws
 21:576:2a
 labour economics 29:941:2b
passim to 948:1a
 market policy
 gold standard 24:334:2a, 337:2b
 money 23:564:1b
 securities stock exchanges
 23:559:2a
 sterling area 11:255:2b
 Organisation for Economic
 Co-operation and Development
 4:355:1a
 productivity 17:892:1a, *table*
 10:201:2b
 Rothschild family's influence
 10:201:2b
 taxation 28:410:1b *passim* to
 430:2b
 education 18:57:1b
 modern systems 4:373:2a; 18:47:2a
 college systems 3:453:3b
 colonial Africa 18:80:2b
 colonial Middle East 18:82:2b
 degree programs 3:962:1a
 higher education 5:918:2b
 kindergarten 6:867:2a
 legal 22:860:1b *passim* to 869:1a
 libraries 22:970:2b *passim* to
 976:2a, *illus.*
 medical 23:913:1a
 preschool 9:681:1a
 secondary 10:593:1a
 monitorial method 28:440:2a
 national bibliography 20:580:1a
 schools
 comprehensive 3:505:2a
 preparatory 9:678:1a
 social aspects
 coeducation 3:429:1a
 eleven-plus exam 4:445:1a
 teachers' status 28:434:1b
 training requirements for teachers
 28:443:1b
 flags 12:133:2a; *illus.* Plates 12 and
 16 fol. 4:810
 government
 administration
 archives 1:531:1b
 broadcasting 15:213:2b
 Scotland 10:562:2a
 waterways 26:353:1b
 cabinet government 2:704:2a
 diplomacy 17:339:2b

electoral process
 Australian ballot 1:715:3a
 special-interest groups 25:988:1a
 suffrage 11:355:2a; 12:733:3b
 two-party system 12:81:2a;
 25:984:1b
 foreign service 4:878:3b
 political philosophy
 conservatism 3:554:3b; 27:477:1a
 liberalism 7:330:1a
 socialism 27:443:2b *passim* to
 449:1b
 prime minister 9:700:2b
 prince 9:703:3a
 public administration and civil
 service 3:340:1b; 9:777:3a;
 26:294:1b *passim* to 307:2b
 public relations 9:779:2b
 structure
 borough 2:393:3a
 city 16:425:1a, 432:2b
 county 3:680:1a
 intelligence operations 21:721:2a
 majority influence 25:982:2b
 parliamentary system 20:145:1a
 sovereignty 11:56:3a
 health and welfare
 dentistry 23:929:1a, 932:1a
 insurance 21:683:1a *passim* to
 690:1a
 social insurance 10:921:2b
 medicine
 clinical delivery systems
 23:924:1b, 925:1a
 general health care 23:903:2b
 hospice movement 23:916:2b
 hospital control and finance
 23:915:1b
 osteopathy 8:1034:3b
 services
 public health development
 23:918:2b *passim* to 921:1a
 refuse disposal 26:394:2b, *illus.*
 history
 balance of power theory 9:655:2b
 Christian Socialism movement
 3:280:2b
 Cold War 3:444:1a; 21:790:2b
passim to 820:1a
 Berlin blockade and airlift
 2:137:2b
 Truman Doctrine 12:4:3a
 colonial empire and protectorates
 18:743:2a *passim* to 760:1b,
maps 742, 755
 Acadia 1:51:1b; 8:630:2b
 Anguilla 1:414:3a
 Antigua and Barbuda 1:454:3b
 ash-Sharīqah 10:701:3b
 Asia 14:231:1b
 Australia 1:714:1a; 14:429:1b
 Bahamas 1:799:1b
 Basutoland 8:387:2a
 Belize 15:685:1b
 Bengal 2:100:1b
 Bermuda 2:142:2b
 Bombay 15:172:1a
 Brunei 2:576:1a
 Calcutta 15:431:1a
 Cameroon 29:867:2a
 Canada 2:786:2a; 3:575:2b;
 15:474:2b *passim* to 486:1a,
 490:1a
 China 16:171:2b, 205:2b
 Cook Islands 3:598:2a; 25:290:1b
 Cyprus 16:900:1b
 Dominica 4:166:2a
 dominions 4:168:1a
 East Africa 17:786:2b *passim* to
 790:2b
 Egypt 4:391:1a; 18:135:1a
 Equatorial Guinea 29:875:2a
 Falkland Islands 4:666:3b
 Fiji 4:774:2b; 25:266:1b
 French Shore 4:980:2a
 Gambia 5:103:2b; 29:840:2b
 Ghana 7:31:3a; 29:883:2b
 Gibraltar 5:253:2a
 Grenada 5:487:1b
 Guatemala 15:699:2b
 Guyana 5:585:2a; 20:446:1a
 Gwanda 5:588:1b
 Honduras 15:702:2a
 Hong Kong 20:639:1a
 Horn of Africa 17:792:1b *passim*
 to 794:1a
 Hyderabad 6:185:2a

India 21:75:1a *passim* to 102:2a
 Jamaica 6:479:1b
 Kenya 6:807:2b; 17:799:2b
 Kiribati 25:279:1b
 Kuwait 13:827:1a
 Lesotho 27:962:1b
 Malawi 27:966:2b
 Malaysia 7:730:1b
 Maldives 7:732:2b
 Mauritius 21:178:1b
 Montserrat 8:297:2b
 Nauru 25:282:2b
 New Zealand 12:454:3a
 Newfoundland 8:656:1a
 Nigeria 29:903:1b
 North America 24:976:1a
 Ontario 8:957:3a
 Pacific Islands 25:239:2b *passim*
 to 244:2a, 257:2a
 Pacific Ocean 25:309:2b
 Pakistan 25:403:2a
 Papua New Guinea 25:274:1b
 Polynesia 25:263:2a
 protectorate 9:738:3a
 Qatar 13:831:2a
 Saint Kitts and Nevis 10:325:3b
 Saint Lucia 10:329:2b
 Saint Vincent and the
 Grenadines 10:337:2a
 Seychelles 21:175:2b
 Sierra Leone 29:908:2b
 Singapore 10:832:3a; 27:845:2a
 Sokoto 10:939:3b
 Solomon Islands 25:275:2a
 Somalia 17:833:1a *passim* to
 834:1a
 southern Africa 11:51:1b
 Spanish influence 22:829:2a
 Sri Lanka 6:713:3a; 11:253:3a
 Sudan 8:947:1a; 11:350:3a;
 28:279:2b
 Tanganyika and Zanzibar
 17:808:1b *passim* to 809:2b
 Togo 29:911:2a
 Tonga 11:841:1a; 25:296:2a
 Tuvalu 25:287:2b
 United States 12:154:3a
 Vanuatu 25:276:2b
 West Indies 12:593:2b; 29:730:2a
passim to 786:2b
 western Africa 29:813:1a *passim*
 to 829:1a
 Western Samoa 12:604:2a
 Yemen (Aden) 1:95:1a; 13:841:1b
passim to 845:1b
 Zambia 11:840:2a
 conflicts
 Alabama claims 1:197:2a
 Anglo-Burmese Wars 1:408:1a
 Austrian Succession War
 1:721:2a
 Balkan states 14:578:1a
 Bering Sea Dispute 2:132:1a
 Cape Town 15:549:1b
 Carnatic Wars 2:879:2a
 Crimean War 1:819:3b; 3:737:2a;
 10:664:3b
 Ethiopia 17:827:1b
 Falkland Islands 14:57:2b;
 29:674:2a
 First Coalition 4:979:1b
 French revolutionary and
 Napoleonic wars 4:979:3a;
 18:676:1a *passim* to 683:1b
 Iran–Iraq War 29:637:2a
 Irish Republican Army 6:385:3b
 Lundy's Lane Battle 7:561:3b
 Mexico 24:44:1b
 Moroccan crises 8:330:3b
 Nootka Sound controversy
 8:757:2b
 Paraguay 25:432:2a
 Peninsular War 9:259:2a
 Ra's al-Khaymah 9:945:1b
 Seven Years' War 10:666:3a;
 18:660:1b
 Shanghai 16:135:2a
 Siege of Khartoum 6:834:2a
 Spanish Marriages Affair
 11:70:3a
 Suez Crisis 1:147:2a; 11:353:3a
 Trafalgar 11:887:3a
 Trent Affair 11:913:2b
 U.S. War of Independence
 12:160:3a
 Venezuelan boundary dispute
 29:478:1a

- viceroyalty of the Río de la Plata 10:83:1a
- economic affairs
- Bodo Affair 2:317:1b
- Canton system 2:818:2a
- European development 18:658:2a *passim* to 671:1b
- Shanghai's development 27:275:1b
- smuggling 10:904:2b
- South Sea Bubble 11:45:3b
- Suez Canal Company's holdings 13:115:1b
- enclosure 4:486:3a
- historical scholarship 20:592:1a
- Industrial Revolution 18:688:1a *passim* to 695:1a; 24:257:1b
- international relations
- Arabia 13:821:1b
- Austria 14:497:2a
- Bahrain 1:803:1a; 13:824:2a
- Bulgaria 15:349:1b *passim* to 353:1a
- China 16:138:2b
- Colombo Plan 3:463:2a
- Czechoslovakia 16:926:1a
- Germany 20:115:1b *passim* to 122:2b, 124:2a, 126:1b
- Greece 20:197:1a *passim* to 202:2a
- Iceland 20:767:2a
- Iran 21:896:1a
- Iraq 14:562:1b
- Ireland 21:965:1a
- Islamic world 22:130:1b, 131:2a
- Israel and Palestine 9:82:1b; 22:141:1a
- Japan 22:324:1b
- Jordan 22:399:2b
- League of Nations 21:751:2b *passim* to 776:1b
- Low Countries 23:338:1b *passim* to 354:2a
- Madagascar 21:172:2b
- Maldives 21:174:2a
- Oman 10:304:2b; 13:830:1a
- Ottoman Empire and Turkey 28:925:2b *passim* to 935:2a
- Poland 25:953:2a
- Russia and the Soviet Union 28:977:1b *passim* to 1011:1a
- Saudi Arabia 13:837:1b
- Sikhism 10:800:1a
- South Pacific Commission 11:44:3b
- Spain 28:48:2b *passim* to 57:2a
- sphere of influence 6:311:2b
- Syria 28:384:2a
- Tibet 16:211:2b
- Umm al-Qaywayn 12:123:3a
- United Arab Emirates 12:139:1b
- United Nations 10:596:2b; 29:140:1a, 141:2a
- United States 29:205:2b *passim* to 220:1b, 257:2b
- Yemen (San'a) 13:849:1b
- Kruger Telegram 7:14:1a
- occupation of
- Jerusalem 22:359B:1b
- Palestine 25:418:1a *passim* to 421:1b
- Sulawesi Tenggara 11:364:2b
- police systems 25:958:2b *passim* to 963:2b
- policy toward
- African slave trade 27:937:2a
- American Indian land 13:317:1b
- Restoration and post-war era 18:684:1a, 687:2b
- trade relations with
- China 16:123:2a
- Indonesia 21:201X:2b
- Sabah 27:828:1a
- Siam 27:855:2b, 857:2a
- treaties and alliances
- Act of Union (1707) 12:132:3a
- Act of Union (1801) 12:133:1a
- Algeciras Conference 1:262:3b
- Amiens Treaty 1:341:3a
- Ankara Treaty reaction 1:424:1a
- Antarctic Treaty 1:439:3b; 13:802:2b
- Berlin Congress 2:136:3b
- Berlin West Africa Conference 2:138:3b
- Campo Formio Treaty 2:781:1a
- Canak Treaty 2:790:1a
- Central Treaty Organization 3:30:3a
- Dumbarton Oaks Conference 4:268:3a
- Entente Cordiale 4:508:3b
- Geneva Accords 5:179:2a
- Hunkar Iskelesi Treaty 6:156:2b
- Laibach Congress 7:105:1a
- Lausanne Conference 7:196:1b
- Locarno Pact 7:431:2a
- London Naval Conference 7:460:3b
- Non-proliferation of Nuclear Weapons Treaty 8:754:2a
- Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty 8:820:3a
- Paris Peace Conference 9:154:2b
- Quadruple Alliance of 1718 9:837:3a
- Quadruple Alliance of 1813 9:837:3a
- Quadruple Alliance of 1834 9:837:3b
- Schönbrunn Treaty 10:534:1a
- Southeast Asian Treaty Organization 11:49:2b
- Strangford Treaty 11:301:2b
- Tilsit Treaties 11:777:2a
- Vienna Congress 12:357:2a
- World War I 12:758:1b; 21:733:2a *passim* to 750:1a; 29:962:2a
- air warfare 28:834:2a; 29:608:2b
- Baghdad occupation 21:944:2a
- German blockade 29:252:1b
- Sykes-Picot Agreement 11:454:1b
- Versailles Treaty 12:331:1b
- World War II 12:758:3a; 21:776:1b *passim* to 789:1a; 29:987:2b, map 991, 1011
- air warfare 1:177:1b
- Battle of the Atlantic 1:672:2a
- Casablanca Conference 2:916:2a
- Deception Island claim 3:950:2a
- fascist movement 27:468:1a
- Hitler 20:626:1b
- Munich Agreement 8:418:1b
- Oder-Neisse Line 8:872:3b
- operations research 21:209:2a
- Pacific Ocean command 25:309:1b
- Potsdam Conference 9:645:1b
- Quebec Conferences 9:848:2b
- Russo-Finnish War 10:259:2a
- strategic planning 29:653:2a
- Tehran Conference 11:604:3b
- Tobruk 11:813:3b
- Yalta Conference 12:808:3b
- for an outline of the history of the United Kingdom see PROPAEDIA: Sections 912; 921; 923; 961; 963; 971; 972
- labour and management
- apprenticeship system 1:495:1b
- child labour 3:208:1b
- hours of labour 7:80:3b
- trade unions 11:886:2b; 29:951:1a
- language: see English language
- law: see English law
- literature: see English literature
- location map 29:6
- military affairs
- conscription 3:553:1a
- development of
- cast-iron cannon 29:544:1b
- depth charges 4:21:3a
- global logistics 29:685:1a
- intelligence-gathering 21:719:1a
- nuclear weapons 29:577:1a, 579:2b
- Polaris missile 9:556:2b
- radar 26:461:2a
- strategic weapons systems 11:304:3a
- tanks 11:544:2b, table
- military police 8:129:1b
- neutral convoy policy 3:593:1a
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization 8:777:1b
- training 8:127:1b
- Western European Union 12:601:3a
- philosophy
- Empiricism: see British Empiricism
- ethics 18:503:1a
- physical geography
- Allerød period glacial retreat 1:281:1a
- features
- Coal Measures 3:408:3b
- Devonian Period deposits 19:807:1b
- Gulf Stream's climate modification 5:565:2b
- human physiographic effects 20:23:2a
- karst landscape 16:750:2b, *illus.*
- Ordovician period rocks 19:792:2a
- population and demography characteristics
- blood group antigens 15:140:1b, table
- genealogy registration 20:608:2a
- immigration 18:542:2b
- mortality rate comparisons 23:894:1a; 27:344:2a
- religion
- Bible revisions 14:766:2a, 768:2b
- Catholic Emancipation 2:957:3a
- ecumenism 16:361:1a
- Protestantism 26:220:2b *passim* to 229:2a
- Baptists 26:249:2b
- Congregationalism 26:253:1a
- Unitarianism 26:264:1a
- tithe rent charges 11:802:3b
- science and technology 28:469:1b
- Antarctic Treaty guidelines table 13:800
- coinage 16:554:2b
- construction 15:320:1b
- canals 26:348:1b, *illus.* 354
- expressways 4:636:2b
- railroad tunnels 26:398:1b
- roads and highways 26:321:1a
- developments
- aerospace industry 21:475:1b *passim* to 481:1b
- air-cushion machines 28:820:1a
- cartography 23:520:2b
- coal processing 21:457:1b *passim* to 462:2a
- geographic studies 19:879:1a
- machine tools 28:729:1a
- polyethylene 21:291:2a
- typography 26:99:1b
- government laboratories 21:225:2b
- metallurgy 21:351:2a
- nuclear-fuel reprocessing 18:381:1b
- space exploration 19:48:2a
- systems
- lighting intensity values 23:38:1a, table 37
- weights and measures 23:789:2a
- social issues
- alcohol consumption 13:211:2b, table
- birth control 15:114:2a
- obscenity 8:857:2a
- opium traffic 13:220:2b
- organized crime 16:800:1b
- prison population 16:811:1a
- racial differentiation 27:338:2b
- discrimination 27:313:2b
- ethnic minority separation 27:357:2a *passim* to 363:1a
- slavery 27:289:2a, 290:2b
- social service 27:425:2a
- urbanization 24:259:2a
- women's status 27:322:2a, 323:2b
- youth trends 27:327:2a, 330:2a
- sports and recreation
- association football 28:133:2a
- bingo 2:218:3a
- boxing 28:173:2b
- camping 2:779:3b
- circus 16:418:1b *passim* to 421:2a
- Cribbage 3:733:3a
- cricket 28:128:1a
- dog racing 4:150:1b
- dog shows 4:150:2a
- gambling 5:104:3a
- golf 28:164:1a *passim* to 168:2b
- horse racing 6:562:3b
- lacrosse 7:89:2b
- lottery 7:490:1b
- polo 9:570:3b
- rackets 9:881:2a
- rodeo 10:129:3a
- rugby 28:145:2b
- skittles 10:866:3a
- swimming 11:445:3a
- tennis 28:159:1b
- yacht racing 12:802:3a
- transportation
- air-cushion machine 1:174:3a
- coach introduction 3:407:2a
- merchant marines 28:813:1a
- rail traffic control 28:858:1a
- railroad construction 28:768:1a, table 787
- roads and highways 26:328:1a
- tramway system 11:314:3b
- wagon and carriage design 28:757:2b, *illus.* 758
- see also Britain; Channel Islands; England; Hebrides; Ireland; Man, Isle of; Northern Ireland; Scotland; Shetland Islands; Wales; Wight, Isle of; and counties, cities, physical features, significant persons, and historical events by name
- United Kingdom Infrared Telescope, or UKIRT (astron.)**
- infrared telescopes 23:764:1b, *illus.* 765
- United Kingdom of Portugal, Brazil, and the Algarves**
- founding by Dom John 2:489:1a; 15:202:2b
- United Kingdom Trust (Br. org.)**
- contribution by Haldane 5:628:2b
- United League (pol. party, China): see Nationalist Party**
- United Left, or Forenede Venstre (pol. party, Den.)**
- opposition to Conservative Party 17:240:2a
- United Left Alliance (pol. party, Gr.)**
- organization 20:188:1a
- United Lutheran Church in America, or ULCA (Am. church org.)**
- adaptation to changes 26:241:2b
- United Malays National Organization, or UMNO (pol. party, Mal.)**
- founding by Onn bin Ja'afar 8:956:3b
- United Methodist Church (Am. Methodism) 12:144:3b**
- Africanization of hymnbooks 24:640:1b
- importance in Nashville-Davidson 8:523:1a
- removal of language barrier 26:259:2a
- role of Allen 1:278:3b
- United Methodist Free Churches (Br. Methodism): see Methodist Church, The**
- United Mexican States: see Mexico**
- United Mine Workers of America, or UMWA (Am. labour union) 12:148:1b**
- labour movement 29:954:1a
- United National Independence Party, or UNIP (pol. party, Zambia)**
- history 12:890:3b; 27:989:1b
- leadership of Kaunda 6:767:2a
- United National Party, or UNP (pol. party, Sri Lanka)**
- history of Sri Lanka 11:192:1a; 28:192:1b
- support of Sinhala Maha Sabha 10:836:3b
- United Nations, or UN (internat. org.)**
- 29:140:1a; 12:148:2a
- building construction 15:324:2a, 325:1b
- charter development
- Dulles 4:265:3a
- Evatt 4:618:2a
- Fraser 4:944:3a
- Stettinius 11:259:1a
- classification 25:1006:1b
- contributions
- Baruch 1:928:3b
- García Robles 5:118:1a
- Goldberg 5:338:1b
- Hammarskjöld 5:664:3b
- Hull 6:131:3b
- Lie 7:340:2b
- Roosevelt 10:172:3a
- Shotwell 10:765:2a
- Spaak 11:61:1a
- Stevenson 11:262:1a
- Thant 11:674:1b
- Truman 12:4:1b

Waldheim 12:460:2b
 decisions
 Arab-Israeli dispute 22:144:1b
passim to 145:1a
 Asian and African nationalism 27:470:2b
 Congolese independence 7:559:2a
 Ethiopian-Eritrean unification 17:828:1b
 Indonesian independence 21:201BB:2a
 Japan's acceptance 22:334:1b
 Korean division 22:520:2a
 Namibia controversy 8:495:1a; 27:978:1a
 Palestine controversy 9:82:1b; 22:143:1b; 25:420:1b, 422:2b
 Suez Crisis 11:353:3a
 diplomacy 17:336:1a, 338:1a, 339:2a
 formation 4:268:3a; 29:259:1b
 history of international relations 21:790:2a
 international organization 6:351:3b
 international troops
 Korean War 6:962:3b; 29:684:1b
 Taylor's direction 11:590:2a
 law development
 international agreement 6:346:1b
 international law 21:725:1a, 730:2b
 space law 11:62:1a
 League of Nations comparison 8:553:3a
 policy
 aggression 1:147:2a
 apartheid 27:655:1b, 656:2a
 collective security 3:452:3b
 disarmament 4:121:1a
 extritoriality privilege 4:638:3a
 foreign aid 4:877:3b
 hijacking 5:920:3b
 human rights 6:137:2a; 20:660:2b
 self-determination 10:619:2a
 slavery 27:290:2b
 warfare 29:632:2b, 634:2a
 programs
 archive maintenance 1:531:1b
 civil service training 26:298:1a
 drug control 13:221:1a
 mandate and trusteeship system 7:765:1b
 Pacific Islands 25:239:2b
 technical assistance 11:600:2b
 world affairs 18:713:2a
 Canada's role 15:485:1a
 Franco opposition 4:933:3b
 Paul VI's speech 9:207:2b
 Yalta Conference 12:809:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 544
see also principal organs (e.g. General Assembly; Secretariat); roles and functions (e.g. trusteeship system); and specific agencies (e.g. International Fund for Agricultural Development; United Nations Development Programme; World Health Organization)
United Nations, Charter of the (internat. charter)
 constituent agreement 6:346:1b
 International Court of Justice 6:348:2a
 legal concepts
 human rights 20:660:2b
 international law 21:730:2b
 signing 10:389:1b
 sovereign equality 11:57:1a
 views on war 12:490:3a; 29:632:2a, 634:2a
United Nations, Declaration of (internat. declaration)
 Allied Powers signatories 1:282:1b
 history of United Nations 29:140:1a
United Nations Capital Development Fund, or UNCDF (internat. org.) 12:149:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 535
United Nations Children's Fund, or UNICEF, or United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund (internat. org.)

12:149:1a
 contributions to dairying 19:368:2a
 establishment and purpose 29:146:2b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:745
 relationship to World Health Organization 23:920:1b
United Nations Commission on Human Rights (internat. com.)
 enforcement of human rights 20:661:1b
 establishment and purpose 29:144:2a
United Nations Commission on International Trade Law, or UNCITRAL
 establishment and purpose 29:143:2b
United Nations Conference on International Organization (internat. pol.): *see* San Francisco Conference
United Nations Conference on the Standardization of Geographical Names (internat. conference)
 mapmaking 23:524:2b
United Nations Conference on Trade and Development, or UNCTAD (internat. org.) 12:149:1b
 trade problems 29:144:1b
United Nations Covenant on Civil and Political Rights
 military law 29:642:1a
United Nations Development Programme, or UNDP (internat. program) 12:149:2a
 establishment and purpose 29:144:1b
 International Civil Aviation Organization 6:348:1b
 postal organization projects 25:1072:2a
see also United Nations Fund for Population Activities
United Nations Disaster Relief Co-ordinator, Office of the, or UNDRO (internat. org.) 12:149:2a
United Nations Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific, or ESCAP (internat. org.)
 headquarters in Bangkok 1:866:3a
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, or UNESCO (internat. org.) 12:149:2b
 education 18:85:2b
 establishment and purpose 29:146:2a
 Paris office 25:437:1a
 Miró's ceramic wall 8:182:1b
 Nervi and Breuer's design 8:609:1a
 programs
 foreign aid 4:878:1b
 libraries and librarianship 7:334:2b
 museum organization 24:486:2a
 preservation of
 Abu Simbel 1:47:2a
 Venice 12:306:2b
 world heritage site 29:412:2a
 world public opinion 26:313:2b
United Nations Emergency Force, or UNEF (internat. org.)
 presence in Egypt 18:141:2b
United Nations Environment Programme, or UNEP (internat. program) 12:149:3a
United Nations Expanded Programme of Technical Assistance
 establishment and purpose 29:146:1b
United Nations Field Service
 establishment and purpose 29:148:2a
United Nations Fund for Population Activities, or UNFPA (internat. fund) 12:149:3a
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, Office of the, or UNHCR, or High Commissioner for Refugees, UN (internat. org.) 12:149:3a
 establishment and purpose 29:144:2a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:745, 747
United Nations Industrial Development Organization, or UNIDO (internat. org.) 12:149:3b

United Nations Institute for Training and Research, or UNITAR (internat. org.) 12:149:3b
United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund (internat. org.): *see* United Nations Children's Fund
United Nations Korean Reconstruction Agency, or UNKRA (internat. org.) 12:150:1a
 economic aid to South Korea 22:527:1a
United Nations Monetary and Financial Conference: *see* Bretton Woods Conference
United Nations Office of Cartography (internat. org.)
 coordination of mapping and charting 23:526:2b
United Nations Panel of Field Observers
 establishment and purpose 29:148:2a
United Nations Peace-Keeping Force in Cyprus, or UNFICYP (UN mil. force)
 prevention of civil war 16:900:2b
United Nations Peacekeeping Forces
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:747
see also Biographies in the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, or UNRRA (internat. org.) 12:150:1a
 aid to
 Austria 14:518:2b
 China 16:141:2a
 assistance after World War II 13:193:2a
 establishment by United Nations 29:144:1a
 policy of foreign aid 4:877:3b
 prevention of epidemics 23:920:1b
 relationship to International Refugee Organization 6:353:1a
United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East, or UNRWA (internat. org.) 12:150:1b
 establishment and purpose 29:144:2a
United Nations Research Institute for Social Development, or UNRISD (internat. org.) 12:150:1b
United Nations Security Council (internat. relations): *see* Security Council
United Nations Special Committee on Palestine, or UNSCOP (internat. com.)
 recommendations for partition 22:143:1b
United Nicaraguan Opposition (Nic. pol. org.)
 opposition to Sandinistas 10:411:3a
United Nile (riv., Af.)
 physiography of the Nile River 13:106:1b
United Officers, Group of, or Grupo de Oficiales Unidos (pol. org., Arg.)
 Argentine fascism 27:468:2a
United Opposition (Sov. hist.)
 strengthening of proletarian base 28:1001:2b
 support by Trotsky 11:945:3b
United Order of Enoch (rel. org.)
 establishment by Smith 8:328:1b
United Packinghouse Workers of America, or UPWA (Am. labour union)
 role of Helstein 5:821:2a
United Paramount Theatres (Am. co.)
 merger with American Broadcasting Companies 1:326:3b
United Party (pol. party, N.Z.): *see* Liberal Party
United Party, or United South African Nationalist Party, or UP, or Verenigde Party (pol. party, S.Af.) 12:150:2a
 association with New Republic Party 8:642:1b
 opposition by South African nationalists 27:655:2a
 origins in the South African Party

11:35:2a
United Pentecostal Church, Inc. (church, U.S.) 12:150:2b
United Presbyterian Church (church, Scot.) 12:150:3a
United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. (church, U.S.): *see* Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.)
United Press, or UP (news agency)
 incorporation into United Press International 12:150:3a
United Press International, or UPI (Am. news agency) 12:150:3a
 establishment by Scripps 10:571:2a
United Productions of America, or UPA (Am. film indus.)
 animated films 24:423:2b
United Provinces (hist. state): *see* Dutch Republic
United Provinces of Central America, or United Provinces of the Centre of America, or Provincias Unidas de Centro-América 12:150:3b
 history of Central America 3:26:1b; 15:682:1b
 Costa Rica 15:689:1b
 El Salvador 15:693:1b
 Guatemala 15:698:2a
 Honduras 15:702:2a
 Nicaragua 15:706:1a
United Provinces of the Netherlands (hist. state): *see* Dutch Republic
United Provinces of the Río de la Plata, or Provincias Unidas del Río de la Plata (Lat. Am. state)
 Buenos Aires 15:310:1b
 establishment 22:831:1a
 history 14:53:1b
United Red Army (Japanese terrorist org.): *see* Red Army
United Republic of . . . *see* individual republics by name, e.g., Tanzania
United Secession Church (Scot. church)
 incorporation into United Presbyterian Church 12:150:3a
United Service Organizations, Inc., or United Service Organizations for National Defense, Inc., or USO (U.S. agency) 12:151:1b
United Slavs, Society of (Russ. rev. group)
 belief in federation 28:989:1b
United Society of Believers in Christ's Second Appearing (Prot. sect): *see* Shaker
United Society of Christian Endeavor: *see* International Society of Christian Endeavor
United South African Nationalist Party (pol. party, S.Af.): *see* United Party
United Southerners, League of (U.S. hist.)
 role of Yancey 12:815:3b
United States, or United States of America, or U.S., or U.S.A., or America 29:149:1a; 12:151:2a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
major ref. in North America 8:773:3b
 agriculture, forestry, and fishing
 farm management concerns 19:94:2b, 96:1a
 animal husbandry 19:124:2a
 annual losses 17:377:1a
 buildings 19:93:1a, 94:1a
 cereal cultivation 19:129:1b
 dairy cattle feed 19:149:1a
 egg production 19:369:1a
 history 13:185:1a, 193:1b
 livestock and poultry 19:143:1a
passim to 151:1a
 meat production 19:358:2b
 research 13:168:2a
 shark, ray, and chimaera uses 19:208:2b
 soybean use 11:59:2a
 tenant farming 11:629:1a
 trout and salmon 19:236:2a
 viticulture 14:743:1a
 art and architecture 25:701:1a
 architectural design
 colonial 13:960:1a, *illus.*

- cupola 3:796:2a
Gothic Revival 13:978:1a, *illus.*
Greek Revival 13:981:2b
modern 13:983:2a *passim* to 995:1a, *illus.* 989
Neoclassical 13:970:1a, *illus.*
Second Empire style 10:592:2a
art conservation and restoration 14:86:1b
art forms
armorial bearings 20:504:2a *passim* to 518:1a
caricature 15:557:2b *passim* to 567:1b
colonial metalwork 17:156:1a *passim* to 163:2b
folk 19:324:1a, 326:2b, 334:2b
gemstone 17:503:1b
hallmarks 5:646:1b
jewelry 17:517:2a
pottery 17:122:2b, 125:2b
dance 16:965:1a
garden and landscape design 19:666:2a, *illus.* 655
glassmaking 17:208:1a *passim* to 211:2b, *illus.* 208
peachblow glass 9:223:2a
South Jersey glass 11:43:1b
interior design 17:34:1b
floral decoration 17:94:1b *passim* to 101:2a
furniture 17:46:1a *passim* to 67:1a, *illus.*
rugs and carpets 17:81:2b
motion-picture history 24:381:1a *passim* to 408:1b
music
bands 1:858:2b
jazz 24:642:1a
national anthem *text* 11:218:3b
opera 24:638:2b
organ 24:685:2b
performance 24:500:2b
vocal music 24:609:1a
painting
colonial 25:373:2a
modern 25:382:1b
Romantic 25:379:2b
practice and profession 14:110:1b *passim* to 116:2a
printmaking history 26:134:1a
sculpture 27:105:2b
theatre 28:542:2a *passim* to 550:2b
acting styles 28:526:2b
comedic style 23:169:1a
directing styles 28:523:1b
production 28:580:1a *passim* to 606:1b, *illus.* 580
subsidy 28:520:1a
commerce, mining, and industry
counterfeiting precautions 3:678:1a
fossil fuels 19:578:2b *passim* to 595:1b, *table* 576
internal and external trade 8:796:1a; 24:982:2b
international trade 21:832:1b *passim* to 853:1b
aid programs 4:877:3b
Canada 15:466:2b
iron production, reserves, and trade 21:361:1a
lead production, reserves, and trade 21:403:2a
manufacturing and production
automobiles 21:467:2b
clothing and footwear 21:493:1b
floor coverings 21:499:2a
meat 19:355:1a
mercury 21:416:1a
paint 21:322:1a
paper 21:323:1a
salt 19:375:2a
steel 21:366:1b, 387:1b
tin 21:429:2a
mining and quarrying 21:340:1a
world production *tables* 8:159
organization of work 29:923:1a *passim* to 939:2b
operations research 21:209:2b
service industries 10:655:1b
public enterprise 9:778:2a
regulatory agencies 9:1005:1b
vending machines 12:300:2b
communications
book publishing 26:425:1a *passim* to 429:1b
broadcasting 15:225:1b
history 15:210:1b
television advertising 23:543:2a
television and radio 15:216:2a
censorship 15:624:1b
magazines 26:441:1b *passim* to 448:1b
"Harper's Magazine" 5:716:3a
"Newsweek" 8:662:3a
"North American Review" 8:776:3b
news agency 1:645:3a
newspapers 26:433:2a *passim* to 439:2b
"Chicago Daily News" 3:195:3b
"Chicago Tribune" 3:197:1b
"Kansas City Star" 6:725:1a
"New York Sun" 8:648:3a
"Saint Louis Post-Dispatch" 10:328:2b
"The Boston Globe" 2:404:3b
"The Oregonian" 8:991:3a
"The Philadelphia Inquirer" 9:364:2a
"The Stars and Stripes" 11:223:1b
"The Sun" 11:388:1b
postal system 25:1068:2b
satellite communication 28:505:2a *passim* to 511:1b
constitution: *see* Constitution of the United States of America
customs and traditions
amateur genealogical work 20:608:1b
cemeteries 3:20:1a
dress 17:491:2a
eating habits 19:696:2a
dietary laws 26:816:1b
feast and festival 26:839:1b
pie 9:429:3b
restaurants 9:1044:1b
taverns 11:582:2a
hunting 6:160:2a
names 24:729:1a, 732:2b
economics, finance, and currency
banks and banking 1:870:3a; 14:601:2a *passim* to 608:2b
coins and coinage 16:546:2b
money 24:334:1b
chamber of commerce 3:488:2b
gold standard 24:334:2b
government control 17:909:2b; 20:149:1a *passim* to 168:1a
fiscal and monetary 5:394:1b
labour economics 29:942:1b *passim* to 948:2b
markets
futures 23:554:2b
money 23:563:2a
securities 23:557:1b
Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development 4:355:1a
organization 15:381:1a *passim* to 390:2b
taxation 6:317:3a; 28:410:1b *passim* to 431:2a
theory and practice
consumerism 3:578:1b
cycles in 1790–1940 17:940:1b, *illus.* 939
gross domestic product *tables* 17:892
growth rate 17:877:1b
monopoly and competition 17:922:1a
planning 17:898:2b
productivity and national output 17:892:1a, *table*
education 18:54:2a, 62:1b
academic freedom 1:50:2a
college systems 3:453:3b
economics
student aid 11:331:2b
teachers' status 28:433:1b
elementary education 4:441:2b
libraries
Boston Public Library 2:405:2a
Library of Congress 22:972:2b
pedagogy
monitorial system 28:440:2a
rhetoric 26:761:2b
requirements for teachers 28:443:1b
resource material
dictionaries 18:279:2b
encyclopaedias 18:275:1a
scholarship 27:29:2a
schools
church schools 16:346:2b
high school 5:917:2b
preparatory 9:678:1b
secondary 10:593:2b
social aspects
American Indians 13:335:1a
Plains Indians 13:343:1a
systems 4:373:2a
colonial 18:40:2a
higher education 5:918:3a
public 18:48:2a
flag
state flags: *see* individual states by name
U.S. flag: *see* Stars and Stripes
government
administration
archives 1:531:1a
borough 2:393:3b
county 3:680:1a
municipality 8:418:2b
Panama Canal 9:107:1b
public administration and civil service 3:340:1b; 9:777:3a; 26:294:1a *passim* to 307:2b
township 11:877:3a
administrative offices
city manager 3:334:2b
mayor 7:976:3b
bicameral system 2:196:3b
cabinet government 2:704:2a
diplomacy 17:334:1b, 337:2a, 339:2b
foreign service 4:878:3b
history 20:145:2a
law
constable 3:558:1b
courts of law 3:684:3b
education and practice 22:861:1b *passim* to 869:1a
patent system 9:194:3a
petition rights 9:338:1b
police system 25:962:1a, 964:1b
trademark 11:886:3b
Pledge of Allegiance *text* 9:515:2a
politics
Australian ballot 1:715:3b
conservatism 3:555:1a
constitutionalism 16:693:2b
electoral college 4:423:3b
lobbying 7:429:2a
machine 9:564:1b
majority rule 25:1026:2a
parties 9:564:2b; 25:980:1b *passim* to 984:1b
special-interest groups 25:988:1a
two-party system 12:81:2a
presidential office 9:684:1a
public relations 9:779:2b
structure
intelligence operation and organization 21:717:1a *passim* to 723:1b
liberal program 27:475:1b
theories
international relations 27:409:1b
liberalism 7:330:1b
socialism 27:446:1a
health and welfare
breast-feeding 26:685:2b
dentistry 23:929:1b
insurance 21:682:1b *passim* to 690:2a
social insurance 10:921:2b
unemployment insurance 12:128:1b
medicine
clinics 23:924:1b
family practice 4:674:2a
hospital finance 23:915:1b
hospitals 6:78:2b
medical and surgical practice 23:904:1b
osteopathy 8:1034:3b
refuse disposal 26:394:2a, *illus.*
history
Alabama claims 1:197:2a
Alien and Sedition Acts 1:270:2a
annexation 1:430:2a
balance of power 9:655:2b
Cold War 3:444:1a; 21:789:1a *passim* to 822:2a
Berlin blockade and airlift 2:137:2b
containment 3:580:3b
Marshall Plan 7:881:3a
Truman Doctrine 12:4:3a
conflicts
Bay of Pigs invasion 1:977:1b
Bering Sea Dispute 2:132:1a
Civil War: *see* American Civil War
Lundy's Lane Battle 7:561:3b
Mexico 24:43:1b
Spanish-American War 11:68:2a
Trent Affair 11:913:2b
U-2 affair 12:97:1a
Veracruz incident 12:312:3a
Vietnam War 12:361:3b
War of Independence: *see* United States War of Independence
World War I 12:758:2a; 21:746:2b *passim* to 750:1a
World War II 12:758:3b; 21:777:1a *passim* to 789:1a
heraldry 20:517:2a
Indian relations
land policy 13:317:1b
native Californians 13:328:2b
North American Plateau Indians 13:332:1a
international relations
Afghanistan 1:128:3a; 13:35:1b
Asia 14:221:1a
Australia 14:436:1b
Austria 14:515:1b
Balkans 14:585:2a
Bermuda 2:142:2b
Bolivia 15:167:2a
Bulgaria 15:352:1b
Burkina Faso 29:833:2a
Canada 15:455:1a, 480:1b, 484:2a *passim* to 490:2b
Caribbean 6:311:3a
Central America 3:26:1b
Chile 6:434:2b; 16:34:1a
China 16:124:1b *passim* to 154:2a
Colombia 16:582:1b
Colombo Plan 3:463:2a
Costa Rica 15:689:2b
Cuba 3:773:3a; 20:482:2a; 29:738:2b *passim* to 740:1b
Czechoslovakia 16:924:1a
Dominican Republic 4:167:3b; 29:745:1b
Egypt 18:137:1a
El Salvador 15:694:2a
Ethiopia 17:793:2a, 828:1a
Europe 18:711:1a *passim* to 714:1b
France 19:492:1b
Greece 20:202:2a
Grenada 5:487:1b
Guatemala 1:520:3a; 15:697:1a, 699:1b
Honduras 15:702:2b
Iceland 20:764:1b
Iran 8:223:2a
Iran–Iraq war 13:822:2a
Israel 6:423:3a; 22:144:2b
Italy 22:239:1b
Jordan 22:400:1a
Kampuchea 6:707:3a; 27:810:1b
Korea 6:962:3b; 22:520:1a *passim* to 527:1a
Kuwait 13:827:2a
Laos 27:816:2b
Latin America 1:281:3b
League of Nations 8:553:3a
Lebanon 22:915:1a
Liberia 29:822:2a
Libya 24:939:2b
Mexico 1:712:1a; 24:41:2a *passim* to 49:2b
New Zealand 24:890A:2a
Nicaragua 8:676:1b; 15:704:2a *passim* to 707:2a
Palau 9:75:3a
Palestine 25:420:1a *passim* to 424:1a
Panama 9:106:3a; 15:708:2b *passim* to 713:2a
Paraguay 25:432:2a
Philippines 1:159:3a; 25:543:2a, 546:1a
pre-World War I era 21:733:1b *passim* to 746:2b
pre-World War II era 21:750:2b

- passim* to 773:1a
 Ryukyu Islands 10:272:2a
 Saudi Arabia 13:838:2a
 Soviet Union 5:367:2a; 28:999:1b
passim to 1017:2a
 Spain 28:50:2a
 Taiwan 11:512:3b; 28:394:1a
 Turkey 28:935:2a
 United Kingdom 15:477:2a
 United Nations 10:596:2b;
 29:140:1a, 141:2a
 Venezuela 29:478:1a
 Vietnam 12:361:2b; 27:858:2a,
 876:2b
 Virgin Islands 29:777:2b
 West Germany 20:124:2a
 West Indies 12:593:3b; 29:729:2b
passim to 786:2a
 Zanzibar trade treaty 17:787:1a
 Pacific Islands 25:239:1a *passim* to
 245:1b, 263:2b
 American Samoa 25:288:2b
 Guam 5:530:2b; 25:277:1a
 Mariana Islands 25:285:1a
 Marshall Islands 7:881:2a;
 25:279:2a
 Micronesia 25:257:1b, 281:2b
 ocean exploration 25:310:1a
 Palau 25:286:2b
 South Pacific Commission
 11:44:3b
 Tuvalu 12:74:1a
 Wallis and Futuna 25:297:2b
 Western Samoa 12:604:1b
 police system 25:960:2b
 political philosophy 25:998:2a
 conservatism 27:482:1a
 nationalism 27:469:2b
 sovereignty 11:56:3a
 settlement 24:987:1b *passim* to
 991:1a
 Appalachian Mountains
 24:995:2a
 colonial immigration 24:976:1a
 territorial expansion 18:750:1b
passim to 760:1a, map 742
 trade
 African slave 8:108:3b; 29:819:2b
 Open Door policy 8:962:2b
 smuggling 10:904:3a
 treaties
 Antarctic Treaty 1:439:3b;
 13:802:2b
 Central Treaty Organization
 3:30:3a
 Columbia River Treaty 3:474:3b
 Geneva Accords 5:179:2a
 Harris Treaty 5:721:2a
 Hay-Bunau-Varilla Treaty
 24:1022:1b
 Intermediate-Range Nuclear
 Forces Treaty 6:343:1b
 Kanagawa Treaty 6:709:3b
 London Naval Conference
 7:460:3b
 Non-proliferation of Nuclear
 Weapons Treaty 8:754:2a
 Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty
 8:820:2b
 Paris Peace Conference 9:154:3a
 Root-Takahira Agreement
 10:176:1b
 Southeast Asia Treaty
 Organization 11:49:2b
 Versailles Treaty 12:331:1b
 World War I 29:976:1b
 "Lusitania" sinking 7:570:1b
 submarine warfare 20:116:1a
 Zimmermann Telegram
 12:917:3a
 World War II 29:999:2b
 Battle of the Atlantic 1:672:2a
 Casablanca Conference 2:916:2a
 Dumbarton Oaks Conference
 4:268:3a
 Hitler 20:627:1b
 Japan 6:499:2b; 8:482:1a;
 22:331:1b
 Leyte Gulf 7:318:1b
 Midway Battle 8:114:1b
 Oder-Neisse Line 8:872:3b
 Pearl Harbor 9:227:1b
 Potsdam Conference 9:645:1b
 Quebec Conferences 9:848:2b
 strategy and tactics 29:654:1a,
 669:1a, 673:2a
 Tehran Conference 11:604:3b
 Yalta Conference 12:808:3b
 for an outline of the history of the
 United States see PROPAEDIA:
 Sections 964; 965; 971; 973
 labour and management
 apprenticeship 1:495:2a
 child labour 3:208:1a
 hours of labour 7:80:3b
 mediation 7:999:3b
 Mexican migrants 24:34:1a
 migrant labour 8:119:2a; 29:950:1b
 pensions 9:266:2b
 peonage 9:271:1a
 trade unionism 11:886:2b;
 29:952:2b
 language 22:681:2a
 literacy 29:1034:1a
 legal system: see American law
 literature: see American literature
 military affairs
 ANZUS Pact 1:474:1b
 arms control 1:572:3b
 conscription 3:553:1a
 developments
 air-cushion machines 28:820:1a
 attack aircraft 1:684:1b
 aviation 28:835:1a, table 841
 chemical weapons 29:580:2b
 global logistics 29:685:1a
 nuclear weapons 1:677:2a;
 29:575:1b, 578:1a
 radar 26:461:1b
 strategic-weapons systems
 11:304:3a
 negotiations
 Outer Space Treaty 9:14:3a
 Strategic Arms Limitation Talks
 11:303:3a
 North Atlantic Treaty
 Organization 8:777:1b
 nuclear weapons strategy 29:654:2a
 personnel
 police 8:129:1b
 training 8:127:1b
 security
 Mediterranean 23:943:1b
 tanks table 11:544
 physical geography
 climate
 economic impact 16:505:2b
 lakes' freezing dates 20:756:2a
 weather patterns 16:475:2a
 features
 glacial tills Pleistocene Epoch
 analysis 19:860:2b
 Great Lakes 24:1007:2b
 Great Plains 24:1003:2b
 Niagara River 8:673:1a
 Piedmont region 9:430:2a
 Rio Grande 24:1023:2a
 swamps 11:430:2b
 karst terrain 16:750:1b
 location maps 29:154, 173 *passim*
 to 188
 mountain ranges 16:719:2b
 Rocky Mountains 24:997:1b,
illus.
 Sierra Nevada Range 24:1002:2b
 Smith Center 10:900:1a
 tectonics
 Devonian Period deposits
 19:809:2a
 human physiographic effects
 20:23:2b, 26:1b
 paleolakes 16:736:2b
 rare-earth elements 15:1005:1b,
 1009:2a
 population and demography
 25:1035:2a
 distribution
 Indian communities 13:310:2a
passim to 318:2a, *illus.* 310, 311
 sub-Arctic Indians 13:319:2a
 migration and immigration
 Canadian 15:464:1b
 Cape Verdian 29:834:2a
 melting pot theory 18:847:1b
 Mormon 8:328:1b
 religion
 Buddhism 15:276:1b, 303:1b
 Christian missions 16:356:2b
 church-state separation 16:343:1a
 Eastern Orthodoxy 17:847:1b
 ecumenism 16:361:1b
 corporate inclusive worship
 26:775:2b
 Islam 22:132:1a
 Judaism
 development 22:426:1a
 Orthodox Judaism 8:1017:1a
 Talmud study 22:436:1a
 Protestantism 26:221:2b *passim* to
 229:2b
 Congregationalism 26:253:2b
 Mennonites 8:17:3a
 Pentecostalism 9:268:2b
 Puritanism 26:217:1a
 Reformed and Presbyterian
 churches 26:244:1b
 Unitarianism and Universalism
 26:264:1b, 265:1a
 Roman Catholicism 26:894:2a
 Sunday observance 16:305:1b
 science and technology
 aviation and space
 aerospace industry 21:474:2b
passim to 481:1a
 exploration 19:44:2a
 rocketry 2:484:3b
 space station 11:63:1a
 Wright brothers' flights 12:772:2b
 bioengineering guidelines
 19:717:2a
 coinage 16:554:2a
 construction
 canals and waterways 26:349:1b,
 355:2a
 expressways 4:636:2b, *illus.*;
 26:326:2b
 prefabricated building systems
 9:674:3a
 roads and highways 26:321:1b
 tunnels 26:398:1b
 developments
 Fulton's steamboat 5:48:1b
 geographic knowledge 19:878:1b
 machine tools 28:729:1b
 ship propulsion 28:807:1b, *illus.*
 typography 26:103:1b
 weights and measures 23:788:1a,
 790:1a, table 789
 electronics
 music production 24:602:2a
 government laboratories 21:225:2a
 processes
 bakeries 19:393:1a
 coal 21:457:2a *passim* to 462:2a
 plastics and resins 21:291:2a
 rutherfordium 10:263:3a
 synthetic rubber 21:283:1a,
 285:2b
 societies
 American Association for the
 Advancement of Science
 1:325:3a
 National Academy of Sciences
 8:529:3b
 social issues
 crime 16:800:1a
 Mafia 7:666:1a
 organized crime 8:994:3b
 skyjacking 5:920:2b
 differentiation and status
 aliens 1:270:1b
 discrimination 27:313:2b
 elderly people 20:436:2a
 ghettos 5:239:3b
 minorities and ethnic groups
 27:356:2b *passim* to 362:2b
 race 27:339:1a
 slavery 27:288:2b, 290:1b, 291:2a
 Southwest American Indians
 13:339:1b
 upper class 27:344:2a
 women 27:322:1a
 women's liberation movement
 12:735:1a
 youth 27:327:2a *passim* to 330:2a
 patterns
 alcohol consumption 13:209:1b
passim to 217:2a
 birth control 15:114:2a *passim* to
 119:2b
 drug problems 13:218:1a *passim*
 to 224:1b
 sexual behaviour 27:239:1b
passim to 247:1a
 penology
 prison development 9:710:2b
 prison population 16:811:1b
 population 24:259:2b
 social welfare services 27:425:1a
 sports and recreation
 archery 1:528:2b
 association football 28:134:1a
 athletics 28:169:2b
 automobile racing 1:728:3a
 baseball 28:118:1b
 basketball 28:149:1b
 bowling 28:176:2b
 boxing 2:443:2b; 28:174:1b
 camping 2:779:3b
 Canadian football 28:144:2a
 circus history 16:419:1a
 Cribbage 3:733:3a
 dog racing 4:150:1b
 dog shows 4:150:2a
 football 28:136:2a
 gambling 5:104:2b
 golf 28:164:1b *passim* to 168:2b
 jai alai 6:472:3b
 lacrosse 7:89:3a
 lottery 7:490:2a
 Poker 9:551:2a
 polo 9:571:1a
 rackets 9:881:3a
 rugby 28:146:1b
 swimming 11:445:3a
 tennis 28:159:2a
 yacht racing 12:802:3a
 state: see state government and
 individual states by name
 transportation
 automobile 1:727:3b
 canals 2:790:2b
 mass transit 7:918:1b; 11:314:3b
 merchant marine 28:817:2a
 railroads 28:766:2b, 768:1b,
 table 787
 Saint Lawrence Seaway
 24:1017:1b, map 1018
 wagons and carriages 28:758:1b
 see also regions, states, cities,
 physical features, historical
 events, and significant persons
 by name
 "United States" (ship)
 design 5:252:3a
 ocean liners 8:862:3b
 United States, Bank of the (Am.
 financial inst.) 12:156:2b
 opposition by
 Jackson 6:456:3a
 Madison 7:657:2a
 Taney 11:538:2a
 place in American history 1:871:3a;
 29:218:2b, 224:1b
 support by
 Biddle 2:201:2b
 Clay 3:364:2a
 Webster 12:550:1a
 U.S. dollar as international
 monetary standard 5:338:1a
 United States, Supreme Court of
 the: see Supreme Court of the
 United States
 United States Air Force, The, or
 USAF (U.S. mil.) 12:157:1a
 advocacy by Mitchell 8:195:1a
 development of
 cruise missiles 29:573:2b
 operations research 21:209:2b
 establishment 29:260:1a
 investigation of unidentified flying
 objects 12:129:3b
 launching of NavStar satellites
 24:758:2a
 leadership of Arnold 1:579:3b
 organization of medical services
 23:910:1b
 role of Spaatz 11:61:1a
 structure of intelligence operations
 21:721:1a
 United States Air Force Academy
 (academy, Colo., U.S.)
 12:157:2a
 attraction of Colorado Springs
 3:468:1a, *illus.*
 United States Amateur Championship
 (golf) 12:157:2b
 place in golf history 28:166:2a
 United States Army, The (U.S. mil.)
 12:157:3a
 battalion organization 1:962:2a
 medical corps 23:909:2b
 see also famous soldiers, wars,
 battles by name
 United States Army Air Corps (U.S.

mil.)
 role of Arnold 1:579:3b
United States Army Corps of Engineers (U.S. mil.)
 service to civil and military projects 18:416:1a
United States Army Topographic command (U.S. mil.)
 mapping and surveying 23:520:2a
United States Baseball Federation (sports org.)
 formation by NCAA 28:122:2a
United States Bullion Depository (structure, Fort Knox, Ky., U.S.)
 gold storage 6:919:1a
United States Bureau of Education (former bureau, U.S.): *see* Education, Bureau of
United States Cabinet (govt.): *see* cabinet
"United States Catholic Miscellany" (Am. news.)
 founding by England 4:498:1a
United States Claims Court, or United States Court of Claims (U.S. court) 12:157:3b
 powers 3:685:1a
United States Coast and Geodetic Survey (U.S. survey)
 contribution by
 Peirce, Benjamin 9:241:2a
 Peirce, Charles 9:241:2b
United States Coast Guard, The, or Revenue Cutter Service, or Revenue Marine Service, or USCG (U.S. mil.) 12:158:1a
 regulation of lighthouses 26:377:2a, 378:2b
United States Coast Guard Academy (academy, New London, Conn., U.S.) 12:158:1b
United States Commission of Fish and Fisheries (U.S. com.)
 contribution by Baird 1:809:2a
United States Committee on Public Information (U.S. agency)
 leadership of Creel 3:724:2b
 World War I propaganda 29:253:1a
United States Copyright Law (U.S. law)
 history of copyright law 3:616:2b
United States Court of Appeals (U.S. court) 12:158:1b
 federal court system 3:685:1a
United States Court of Claims (U.S. court): *see* United States Claims Court
United States Court of Military Appeals (U.S. mil. court) 12:158:2b
United States Cycling Federation, or Amateur Bicycle League of America (Am. org.)
 significance for cycling 3:820:1b
United States District Court (U.S. court) 12:158:2b
United States Embassy (bldg., New Delhi, India)
 design by Stone 11:284:3a
United States Film Service (film org., U.S.)
 role of Lorentz 7:479:3b
United States Football League, or USFL (sports org., U.S.)
 history of American football 4:872:1a; 28:141:1a
United States Geodynamics Committee (org., U.S.)
 study of continental crust 19:38:2a
United States Geological Survey (geol. org., U.S.)
 contribution of
 Hayden 5:769:3b
 Matthes 7:945:2a
 production of astronomical maps 27:551:1b
 U.S. domestic surveying 23:520:2a
United States Golf Association, or USGA (sports org., U.S.)
 formulation of rules 28:164:2b *passim* to 168:1a
 history of golf 5:348:3b
United States Housing Authority (U.S. hist.)
 New Deal legislation 29:257:1a
United States Information Agency, or

USIA (U.S. agency)
 role of Murrow 8:435:1b
United States League (baseball)
 founding by Rickey 10:57:3b
United States Marine Corps, The, or USMC (U.S. mil.) 12:158:3a
 American Revolution 29:214:2b
 history of
 Central America 3:26:2a
 Dominican Republic 29:745:2a
 Haiti 29:749:2b
 Nicaragua 15:706:1b
United States Merchant Marine Academy (academy, Kings Point, N.Y., U.S.) 12:158:3b
United States Military Academy, or West Point Academy (school, N.Y., U.S.) 12:158:3b
 history of American football 28:138:2a
United States Motor Corporation (Am. firm)
 development 21:469:1b
United States National Arboretum (arboretum, Wash., D.C., U.S.) 12:159:2a
United States Naval Academy, or Annapolis Academy (school, Annapolis, Md., U.S.) 12:159:2b
 campus 1:426:2b
 U.S. Navy 12:160:2a
United States Naval Observatory, or USNO (observatory, Wash., D.C., U.S.) 12:159:3b
 contribution to astronomy 23:754:1a, *illus.*, 755, 758
 founding by Gilliss 5:269:1a
United States Naval Research Laboratory, or NRL (laboratory, Wash., D.C., U.S.)
 research on radar 26:461:1b
United States Navy, The, or USN (U.S. mil.) 12:160:1a
 administration of American Samoa 25:244:2a
 association with U.S. Marine Corps 12:158:3a
 circular formation *illus.* 29:674
 contributions by
 Curtiss 28:829:2b
 Melville 7:1036:1b
 Roosevelt 10:173:3b
 Tracy 11:884:3b
 Whitney 12:642:1a
 development of ballistic missiles 29:573:2b
 effect on Newport 8:659:2b
 launching of Transit satellites 24:758:2a
 losses at Pearl Harbor 9:227:2b
 organization of medical services 23:910:1b
 structure of intelligence operations 21:721:1a
 tactics in World War II 29:673:2a
 use of nuclear-powered vessels 18:378:1a; 18:425:1a
see also specific ships, e.g., "Missouri"; specific battles, e.g., Midway, Battle of
United States of America: see United States
United States of America Amateur Boxing Federation, or USA/ABF (sports org., U.S.)
 formation 28:175:1a
United States of America Rugby Association (sports org., U.S.)
 history of rugby 28:146:2a
United States Open Championship (golf) 12:160:2a
 championship records 11:143
 golf history 28:166:2a
United States Open Tennis Championships, or U.S. Open (tennis) 12:160:2a
 history of tennis 28:159:2a *passim* to 162:1a
"United States Pharmacopeia" (Am. pub.)
 compilation 9:356:1b
United States Postal Service, or Post Office Department
major ref. in Postal Systems 25:1069:1b
 operation of mail-carrying airplanes

28:835:1b
United States Public Health Service (govt. org., U.S.)
 regulation of food and drink 19:400:2a
United States Secret Service (govt. agency, U.S.)
 history of police systems 25:962:1b
United States Soccer Federation (sports org., U.S.)
 development of soccer in United States 28:134:1b
United States Soil Conservation Service (govt. org., U.S.)
 response to climatic disaster 16:506:1a
United States Soil Survey (Am. survey)
 role in pedological classification 24:972:1a
United States Steel Corporation (Am. corp.): *see* USS, Inc.
United States Tennis Association, or USTA (sports org., U.S.)
 history of
 tennis 28:159:2a
 United States Open Tennis Championships 12:160:2b
United States Trotting Association (Am. org.)
 membership 5:713:2b
 Standardbred breed 11:209:1a
United States v. American Tobacco Company (law case)
 opinion by White 12:627:2a
United States v. Arredondo (law case)
 opinion by Baldwin 1:828:2b
United States v. Cruikshank (law case)
 opinion of Waite 12:455:1a
 ruling by Bradley 2:455:1a
United States v. Darby Lumber (law case)
 application of commerce clause 3:488:3b
United States v. E. C. Knight Company, or Sugar Trust Case (law case) 12:160:2b
 opinion by Fuller 5:45:3a
United States v. Harris (law case)
 opinion by Woods 12:744:1b
 unconstitutionality of Ku Klux Act 7:18:1a
United States v. Holmes (law case)
 application of doctrine of necessity 16:819:2b
United States v. Isaac Williams (law case)
 ruling by Ellsworth 4:461:1a
United States v. Lovett (law case)
 invalidation of bill of attainder 1:684:3a
United States v. Midwest Oil Company (law case)
 opinion by Lamar 7:113:3b
United States v. One Book Entitled 'Ulysses' (law case)
 ruling on obscenity 8:857:2a
United States v. Rabinowitz (law case)
 opinion by Minton 8:173:2b
United States v. Richardson (law case)
 affirmation of standing to sue concept 11:209:2a
United States v. Schenck (law case)
 requirements for libel suit 15:625:1a
United States Volleyball Association, or USVBA (Am. org.)
 governing of volleyball 12:423:3a
United States War of Independence, or American Revolution, or American Revolutionary War (U.S. hist.) 12:160:3a
major ref. in United States of America 29:212:1b, *maps* 213, 214
 battlegrounds and camps
 Concord 3:516:3b
 Detroit 29:370:2a
 Lexington 7:316:3a
 New Brunswick 8:631:1a
 New York City 24:878:2a
 Norfolk 8:762:3a
 Petersburg 9:335:2a
 Point Pleasant 9:546:3a
 Providence 9:749:3b
 Quebec 9:848:1b
 Springfield 11:181:2b

Ticonderoga 11:759:2a
 White Plains 12:633:1a
 Yorktown 12:854:3b; 12:855:1a
 causes and theories
 Becker's views 2:30:2a
 Burke's views 2:652:1b
 British heritage interpretation 27:479:2a
 traditional liberties defense 27:477:1a
 Gentz's comments 5:187:2a
 nationalism's manifestation 27:469:1a
 contribution of
 Adams 1:83:1b
 Allen 1:278:1b
 Arnold 1:579:1b
 Charles III of Spain 3:117:2a
 Cornwallis 3:642:2b
 Dartmouth 3:893:1b
 Estaing 4:567:3b
 Fox 4:910:2b
 Franklin 19:531:1a
 George III 5:195:2a
 Grasse 5:431:1a
 Green Mountain Boys 5:466:3a
 Hamilton 5:660:1a
 Henry 5:854:3b
 Kosciuszko 6:967:3b
 Morris 8:336:3a
 Necker 8:577:3a
 Nelson 8:589:1a
 North 8:772:1b
 Paine 9:64:3b
 Pulaski 9:792:2b
 Richmond 10:54:3b
 Sackville-Germain 10:286:3b
 Steuben 11:259:1b
 Vergennes 12:317:1b
 Washington 12:510:1b; 29:702:2a
 effect on
 Brethren 2:503:3a
 Canada 15:476:1b
 France 18:661:1b; 19:492:1b
 Latin America 22:829:1b
 Spain 28:50:2a
 United Kingdom 29:72:2a
 United States 12:154:3b
 Great Lakes 24:1010:2a
 Hudson River 6:118:3b
 Iroquois Indians 13:347:1a
 New York 8:645:3b
 employment of rangers 9:936:1b
 Franco-American Alliance 4:934:2a
 influence on
 corporate development 15:384:1a
 modern society 24:256:2b
 pamphleteering 9:100:3a
 Romantic movement 25:379:2b
 Loyalist support
 Hessian troops 5:900:2a
 Knyphausen 6:922:2a
 legal profession 22:861:1b
 McGillivray 7:624:2a
 Mohawk people 8:223:3b
 Townshend 11:877:1b
 military affairs
 guerrilla warfare 29:689:2a
 submarines 29:602:2a
 tactics 29:666:1b
 political involvement
 Baltimore 1:848:2b
 Declaration of Independence 6:282:1b
 Machias 7:627:3b
 religious freedom and Protestantism 26:222:2b
 world relations
 British colonial empire's loss 18:747:2b
see also specific battles, militaries, towns, and persons
United States Weather Bureau (govt. agency, U.S.)
 contributions of Guyot 5:586:2a
United States Women's Amateur Championship (golf) 12:161:2a
United Steelworkers of America, or USWA (labour union, U.S.) 12:161:2a
 organization by Murray 8:434:1a
United Steelworkers of America v. Weber (law case)
 affirmative action ruling 1:127:2a

- United Steelworks Co., or Vereinigte Stahlwerke AG** (Ger. co.) establishment by Thyssen 11:751:2b history of Thyssen Aktiengesellschaft 11:751:3b
- United Struggle** (Indon. coalition): *see* Persatuan Perjuangan
- United Synagogue** (Br. org.) founding by Nathan 1:102:1b
- United Synagogue of America, or USA** (rel. org.) 12:161:2b creation by Adler 1:101:1a Schechter 10:510:2a
- United Technologies Corporation, or United Aircraft Corporation, or United Aircraft and Transport Company** (Am. corp.) 12:161:2b development of turbo train 12:49:3b
- United Thai People's Party** (pol. party, Thai.): *see* Saha Pracha Thai Party
- United Workers' Party** (pol. party, Isr.): *see* Mapam
- United Workers' Party, or UWP** (pol. party, St. Lucia) role in Saint Lucia 29:774:1a

All INDEX entries, whether a single word or several words, are alphabetized as single, complete headings. The alphabetical position is determined word by word, not letter by letter. For further details consult the INDEX Rules at the beginning of this volume.

- Uniti, Compagnia degli** (It. acting co.) 12:161:3a
- unities** (dramatic lit.) 12:161:3b dramatic literature 23:157:2b influence on theatre of France 19:546:2a India 27:753:1b Italy 22:155:1b literary structure 23:89:1b prose romances 23:122:2b tragedy 23:174:1b views of Aristotle 14:72:2a Corneille 3:636:3b Johnson 22:389:2b Poe 9:541:2b Shakespeare 27:268:1a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 621
- Uniting for Peace Resolution** (UN) circumvention of veto problem 29:142:1b
- unity** (arts) garden and landscape design 19:656:1b Macready's views on theatre 7:648:1b *see also* organic unity
- unity** (math.) definition in algebraic geometry 19:912:2a complex numbers 13:462:1b real analysis 13:443:2b
- Unity** (rel.): *see* Unity School of Christianity
- Unity for National Progress, or Union et Progrès National, or Unité pour le Progrès National, or Unity and National Progress, or UPRONA** (pol. party, Buru.) significance in Burundi 15:644:1a
- Unity of Brethren** (rel. group, Bohem.): *see* Unitas Fratrum
- "Unity of Philosophical Experience, The"** (work by Gilson) discussed in biography 5:270:2a
- Unity of St. Gregory the Illuminator, Friars of** (Arm. monks) role in history of Armenian Catholic Church 1:566:3a
- Unity of Science movement** (philos.) 12:162:1a *major ref. in* Philosophical Schools and Doctrines 25:634:1a philosophy of science 25:664:2b *see also* unified science

- "Unity of the Human Race, The"** (book by Bachman) discussed in biography 1:775:1a
- Unity Party** (pol. party, Nig.) contribution of Awolowo 1:746:1a
- unity school** (Nig. educ.) secondary education in Nigeria 29:900:2a
- Unity School of Christianity, or Unity** (rel.) 12:162:1a influenced by theosophy 11:697:1a
- Unity Temple** (church, Ill., U.S.) construction by Wright 12:771:1b
- UNIVAC I, or UNIVAC II**: *see* Universal Automatic Computer
- univariant system** (chem. and phys.) phase changes and equilibrium 23:641:2b
- "Univers, L'"** (Fr. newspaper) Veuillot 12:341:1b
- universal** (ling.): *see* language universal
- universal, or general term** (philos.) 12:162:2a branches of philosophy aesthetic theory of types 13:17:2b epistemology 18:473:1b, 481:2a metaphysics 24:6:2b philosophical schools and doctrines Idealism 25:618:1a Indian philosophy 21:191:2b, 193:2b medieval philosophy 25:742:2b *passim to* 746:1a Phenomenology 25:626:1a Rationalism 25:640:2b Realism 9:974:2b Scholasticism 25:587:2a philosophy of Locke 23:232:1b Socrates 27:487:2a Wittgenstein 12:720:1b *see also* conceptualism; nominalism; particular; Realism
- universal** (plasma phys.): *see* drift wave
- universal algebra** *major ref. in* Algebra 13:303:2b
- Universal Automatic Computer, or UNIVAC I, or UNIVAC II** computer development 16:642:1a Eckert and Mauchly's design 4:351:3a; 7:949:3b magnetic tape storage 7:682:2a
- universal bound** (math.) lattice theory 13:269:1a
- universal bundle** (math.) definition 19:956:2b
- Universal Catholic Church**: *see* New Apostolic Church
- universal class** (logic) definition 23:271:1b *see also* universal set
- universal constant** (sci.): *see* physical constant
- universal constant of gravitation** (phys.): *see* gravitational constant
- Universal Copyright Convention, or UCC** 12:162:3a book publishing 26:426:2a copyright law 3:616:3b socialist participation 22:944:2a
- universal cover** (math.) definition 16:619:2a
- universal covering group** (math.) function in group representation 13:512:1a
- Universal Decimal Classification, or Brussels Classification, or UDC** (library sci.) 12:162:3b *major ref. in* Libraries 22:980:2b role of International Federation of Documentation 6:349:2b Otlet 8:1043:1a universal bibliography 2:196:2b; 20:579:2a
- Universal Declaration of Human Rights** 12:162:3b *major ref. in* Human Rights 20:661:2a role of Eleanor Roosevelt 10:172:3a United Nations 29:144:2a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 541

- "Universal Dictionary of the English Language"** (Br. dict.) dictionaries 18:281:1b
- universal egoism** (philos.) normative ethics 18:517:1a
- "Universal Encyclopedia of Sciences and Arts"** (Ger. encyc.): *see* "Allgemeine Enzyklopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste"
- "universal etymological English Dictionary, An"** (dict. by Bailey) dictionaries 18:279:1a
- Universal Exposition** (exposition, Paris, Fr.) influence on Rousseau 10:209:3a
- universal gas constant** (chem. and phys.): *see* molar gas constant
- universal generalization** (logic) axiomatized arithmetic 23:271:2b lower predicate calculus 23:259:2b
- Universal German Educational Institute** (Ger. hist.) role of Froebel 18:43:2a
- universal grammar, or general grammar** (ling.) implications for philosophical anthropology 25:558:2a
- universal gravitation, law of**: *see* Newton's law of gravitation
- "Universal Historical Bibliothèque"** (Eng. period.) magazine publishing history 26:440:1b
- universal history** early Christian historians 20:561:2b Polybius 9:576:3a Tabari 11:480:1b
- "Universal History"** (Eng. hist.) Smollett's contribution 10:903:2b
- Universal House of Justice** (Baha'i faith) Baha'i organization 1:797:3b; 11:104:1b
- universal language**: *see* international language; lingua franca
- "Universal-Lexicon"** (encycl. by Zedler) encyclopaedias 18:262:2a
- universal life insurance** life insurance 21:684:2b
- universal machine** automata theory 14:522:2b
- universal man**: *see* Renaissance man
- Universal Military Service Act** (Sov. law) conscription 28:1006:2b
- universal motor** (elec. engin.): *see* alternating-current commutator motor
- Universal Negro Improvement Association, or UNIA, or Universal Negro Improvement and Conservation Association and African Communities League** 12:164:1b black nationalism 2:256:3b role of Garvey 5:134:3b
- "Universal Penman, The"** (ed. by Hofer) copperplate script *illus.* 29:1070
- Universal Pictures Company** (Am. co.) 12:164:2b location 23:309:2a, *map* 308 motion-picture history 24:383:2a *passim to* 407:2b
- Universal Postal Convention** postal regulation 25:1068:1b, 1072:2b
- Universal Postal Union, or General Postal Union, or GPU, or UPU** 12:164:3b *major ref. in* Postal Systems 25:1068:1a international cooperation in mail handling 9:638:3b
- universal proposition** (logic) syllogistic 23:236:1a *passim to* 239:2a
- universal quantifier** (logic) Frege's contribution 23:246:2a predicate calculus 23:257:1a, 276:2a quantification 9:839:3a
- universal restoration, or apokatastasis** (pantón. (rel.)) early Unitarian Universalist thought 26:264:2b

- see also* universalism
- Universal Rule** (yachting) rating rule 9:953:1a
- universal set, or universe** (math.) set theory 27:225:1b
- universal succession** (law) application in property law 26:203:1a
- "Universal System of Household Furniture, The"** (work by Ince and Mayhem) corner furniture 3:639:3a
- Universal Time, or UT** (chron.) 12:165:1a corrections during eclipses 17:870:1b time measurement 28:660:2a UT1 and UTC 3:606:2a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 723
- Universalism** (rel.) 12:165:1b *major ref. in* Protestantism 26:263:1b *see also* Unitarian Universalist Association; universal restoration
- Universalist Church of America** (Am. rel. org.) history of Unitarian Universalist Association 12:137:2a
- universalistic religion** Judaism in Hellenistic era 16:256:2a morphological classification of religions 26:527:1b
- universalizability** (ethics) role in modern ethical theory 18:511:2a
- "Universals of Human Language"** (work by Greenberg) discussed in biography 5:468:1a
- universe** (astron.): *see* cosmos
- universe** (math.): *see* universal set
- universe** (statist.) defined for public opinion poll 26:314:2a
- Universe-class tanker** (ship) size and speed 28:809:2b
- Universe Temps Coordonné**: *see* Coordinated Universal Time
- "Universalidad"** (Colom. period.) Arciniegas' role 1:532:2b
- Universalidad de . . .**: *see under* substantive word
- universitas** (medieval community): *see* communitas
- Universität . . .**: *see under* substantive word
- Université . . .**: *see under* substantive word
- Universities for Research in Astronomy, Association of, or AURA** (Am. assoc.) Kitt Peak National Observatory 6:898:3b
- university** 12:165:2b administration and finance lotteries for fund-raising 7:490:2a areas of study arts 14:110:1a *passim to* 115:2a education 28:433:1a information science 21:566:2b philosophy 25:753:2a social sciences 27:369:2b theatre 28:520:1b, 551:2a countries and cultures Africa 18:81:1b Canada 18:65:2b China 16:63:2b; 18:71:2a France 18:61:1b Germany 18:46:2a India 18:4:2a, 75:1b, 76:1b Muslim influence 18:23:1b 19th century 18:52:1b Italy 18:61:2a Japan 18:53:2b, 73:2b Latin America 18:86:1b Middle East 18:84:1a South Africa 18:79:2a United Kingdom 18:58:2b U.S.S.R. 18:68:1a football 28:136:2a history American colonies 18:39:2b *passim to* 41:2b China 16:657:2a 18th century 18:36:1a Middle Ages 16:346:2b; 18:629:1a development 18:20:2a

- publishing 26:420:1a
role of Dominicans 4:166:3b
19th century 19:878:1a
Plato's Academy 25:894:1b
see also college; university
laboratory; university library;
and universities by name, e.g.,
Chicago, University of
- University Athletic Club** (athletic org.,
N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)
development of American football
28:137:2b
- University Church** (church, Salzburg,
Aus.)
Fischer von Erlach's design 4:796:3a
- University City** (Mexico City, Mex.)
wall mosaics *illus.* Plate 16 fol.
17:188
- university college** 12:186:2a
- University College** (coll., Univ. of
Oxford, U.K.)
University of Oxford 9:30:1a
- University College of North Wales**
(coll., Bangor, Gwynedd, U.K.)
Arfon district 1:540:2a
- University Elementary School**
(school, Chicago, Ill., U.S.):
see University of Chicago
Laboratory School
- university extension**, or extramural
studies 12:186:2a
adult education 1:111:1b
- University Grants Committee** (Brit.
educ.)
function in higher education
29:18:2b
- university laboratory** (educ.)
coordination with industrial
research 21:226:2a
- university library**
contribution to library development
22:970:1a, 973:1b
- University of . . .** *see under*
substantive word, e.g., Iowa,
University of, except as below
- University of California Regents v.
Bakke** (law case)
affirmative action ruling 1:127:1b
- University of Chicago Laboratory
School**, or Dewey School, or
University Elementary School
(school, Chicago, Ill., U.S.)
12:186:2b
- university press**
publishing industry 26:429:1b
- "University Sermons"** (work by
Newman)
discussed in biography 8:658:1a
- University wit** (Eng. dram.) 12:186:3a
contribution to English literature
18:439:1a
influence on Shakespeare 27:253:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 621
- Universum Film-Aktiengesellschaft**
(Ger. film co.): *see* Ufa
- univoltinism** (biol.)
aquatic ecosystems 14:1027:1b
- unjust enrichment** (law)
formulation in Roman law
22:922:1b
- Unke** (amphibian): *see* common fire
belled toad
- Unkei** (Japanese sculp.) 12:186:3a
association with Kaikei 6:685:3a
contribution to Kamakura period
sculpture 17:723:1a, *illus.* Plate
15 fol. 732
sculpture of
Dainichi Nyorai *illus.* 12:233
Ni-6 *illus.* 8:671
- Unkei style** (Japanese art)
development in Kamakura period
17:723:1a, *illus.* Plate 15
fol. 732
- Unkiar Skelessi, Treaty of** (Tur.
hist.): *see* Hunkar Iskelesi,
Treaty of
- unknown soldier**
Arc de Triomphe 25:442:2a
Baghdad's shrines 14:560:2a
commemorative rites 26:809:2a
- Unkoku** (Japanese art.): *see* Sesshū
- Unkoku school** (art)
devotion to Sesshū 10:658:2b
- Unkoku Tōgan** (Japanese paint.)
12:186:3b
- UNKRA** (internat. org.): *see* United
Nations Korean Reconstruction
Agency
- unlawful assembly** (law) 12:187:1a
see also riot
- unlawful seizure** (internat. law): *see*
hijacking
- unleavened bread** (food): *see* matza
- UNLF** (Ugan. pol. movement): *see*
Uganda National Liberation
Front
- unlisted market** (trading): *see*
over-the-counter market
- unmixing** (chem.): *see* exsolution
- unmoved mover** (rel. and philos.): *see*
prime mover
- "Unmudag al-ulum"** (work by
ad-Dauwani)
Arabic encyclopaedia 18:277:2a
- "Unnamable, The," or
"L'Innommable"** (work by
Beckett)
discussed in biography 2:32:3a
- Unnerstad, Edith** (Swed. au.)
contribution to children's literature
23:217:2b
- Unni** (archbp. of Hamburg)
attempt at Christianization of
Sweden 28:340:1b
- unnihexium** (chem. element): *see*
element 106
- unniloctium** (chem. element): *see*
element 108
- unnilpentium** (chem. element): *see*
hahnium
- unnilquadium** (chem. element): *see*
rutherfordium
- unnilseptium** (chem. element): *see*
element 107
- uno** (chem. element): *see* element 108
- UNO** (pol. org., Nic.): *see* National
Opposition Union
- UNO-City** (Vienna, Aus.): *see* Vienna
International Centre
- "Uno, nessuno e centomila"** (work by
Pirandello): *see* "One, None
and a Hundred Thousand"
- Uno Sōsuke** (pr.min. of Japan)
12:187:1b
association with Kaifu Toshiki
6:685:2a
prime ministers *list* 6:498
- "Uno y el universo"** (work by Sabato)
discussed in biography 10:279:2b
- Unocal Corporation**, or Union Oil
Company of California (Am.
firm) 12:187:2a
- Unonopsis veneficiorum** (bot.)
use as poison 13:612:2b
- unordered partition** (math.)
treatment by combinatorial methods
16:612:2b
- UNP** (pol. party, Sri Lanka): *see*
United National Party
- Unp** (chem. element): *see* hahnium
- Unq** (chem. element): *see*
rutherfordium
- UNR** (pol. party, Fr.): *see* Union for
the New Republic
- Unreason, Abbot of** (Scot. offi.)
similarity to Lord of Misrule
8:186:3a
- unrestricted partition function** (math.)
number theory 25:34:1a
- unrestricted stopping power** (phys.)
study of particle beam decay
26:479:2b
- unrestricted submarine warfare**
use in
World War I 21:746:2a
World War II 29:675:1b
- UNRISD** (internat. org.): *see* United
Nations Research Institute for
Social Development
- unrounded vowel**, or spread vowel
(phonetics)
contrast with rounding 10:208:3b
- UNRRA** (internat. org.): *see*
United Nations Relief and
Rehabilitation Administration
- Unruh, Fritz von** (Ger. au.) 12:187:2a
- Unruh, Walther** (Ger. stage engin.)
reforms in stage mechanization
28:594:2a
- UNRWA** (internat. org.): *see* United
Nations Relief and Works
Agency for Palestine Refugees
in the Near East
- uns** (chem. element): *see* element 107
- "Unsafe at Any Speed"** (work by
Nader)
discussed in biography 8:478:1a
- unsaturated acid** (chem. compound)
major ref. in Chemical Compounds
15:797:2b
- unsaturated carbon centre** (chem.)
nucleophilic substitution 15:1032:1a
- unsaturated compound**, or unsaturated
hydrocarbon (chem.
compound)
aliphatic hydrocarbons 15:768:2b
heterocyclic structure 15:834:2a
see also unsaturated carbon centre
- unsaturation** (chem.)
alcohol toxicity 15:785:1a
alkaloids 15:858:2b
chromophores 3:287:1a
dyes and pigments 15:848:2a
halogen elements 15:986:2a
- UNSCOP** (internat. com.): *see* United
Nations Special Committee on
Palestine
- Unser, Al, or Alfred Unser** (Am.
driver) 12:187:3a
- Unser, Bobby, or Robert William
Unser** (Am. driver) 12:187:3a
- "Unser Schweizer Standpunkt"** (work
by Spitteler)
discussed in biography 11:106:1b
- Untash-Gal, or Untash-Huban** (k. of
Elam)
reign in Elam 21:864:2a
temple at Chogha Zanbil 3:256:3a
- "Unter a ployt"** (work by Peretz der
Nister)
place in Yiddish literature
29:1080:1b
- Unter den Linden** (ave., Berlin, Ger.)
12:187:3b
location 2:136:2b; 14:730:2b, *map*
- "Unter den Linden"** (poem by
Walther)
discussed in biography 12:481:3b
- Unterelbe River** (riv., Eur.)
course through Hamburg 20:472:1b
hydrology of Elbe River 18:576:2a
- Unterfranken** (Ger.) 12:187:3b
- "Untergang des Abendlandes,
Der"** (work by Spengler): *see*
"Decline of the West, The"
- Utergrundbahn** (ry., Berlin, Ger.):
see U-Bahn
- Unterharz** (reg., Ger.): *see* Lower Harz
- Unterland** (hist. Ger. principality)
part of Reuss 10:5:1b
- Unterlinden, Musée d'** (museum,
Colmar, Fr.)
features of Colmar 3:459:2b
- "Uterm Rad"** (work by Hesse): *see*
"Beneath the Wheel"
- Utermarkt** (dist., Freiberg, Ger.)
location 4:969:2b
- "Unterricht der Visitatoren"** (work by
Melancthon)
discussed in biography 7:1025:1a
- Unterseeboot** (Ger. submarine): *see*
U-boat
- Unterseeboot 1** (Ger. submarine):
see U-1
- "Untersuchung über die Deutlichkeit
der Grundsätze der natürlichen
Theologie und Moral"** (work
by Kant): *see* "Inquiry into the
Distinctness of the Principles of
Natural Theology and Morals"
- "Untersuchungen über die Brandpilze"**
(work by Bary)
discussed in biography 1:929:1b
- "Untersuchungen über thierische
Elektricität"** (work by Du
Bois-Reymond)
discussed in biography 4:242:2a
- "Untertan, Der"** (work by Mann): *see*
"Patrioteer, The"
- Unterwalden** (former canton, Switz.)
12:188:2a
role in history of Switzerland
28:362:1a
Nidwalden canton 8:694:1b
Obwalden canton 8:858:3a
- "Untimely Meditations," or
"Unzeitgemässe Betrachtungen"**
(work by Nietzsche)
discussed in biography 24:897:2b
- "Unto This Last"** (work by Ruskin)
discussed in biography 10:248:2b
influence on Gandhi 19:650:1b
- Untouchability Offenses Act** (Indian
law)
influence upon status of
untouchables 12:188:3a
- untouchable**, or exterior caste, or
harijan (Hindu soc. class)
12:188:2a
concept of pollution and purification
9:570:3a
effects of caste reform 27:355:2b
legal and political status of castes
27:355:2a
representation by Ambedkar
1:317:1a
- status in**
Hinduism 20:529:1a, 553:1b
India 2:930:3b; 21:18:2a; 27:355:2b
Sikhism 27:284:1a
South Asia 14:189:1a
Tamil Nadu 21:158:2a
use of Dravidian language 22:715:2b
valued by Gandhi 19:651:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 823
see also Camar; candala; Mahar;
mleccha; pariah
- "Untouchable"** (work by Anand)
discussed in biography 1:370:1b
- Untouchables** (Am. law officers)
leadership of Ness 8:610:3b
- "Unusual Concert, An"** (puppet play
by Obraztsov)
discussed in biography 8:855:2a
- "Unvanquished, The"** (work by
Faulkner)
discussed in biography 4:700:2a
- "Unveiled Mysteries"** (work by
Ballard)
place in I Am movement 6:209:1a
- Unwin, Morley** (Br. cleric)
association with Cowper 3:698:2a
- "Unzeitgemässe Betrachtungen"** (work
by Nietzsche): *see* "Untimely
Meditations"
- Unzen-dake, or Fugen-dake** (volcano,
Japan) 12:188:3a
location *map* 22:289
- "Uomini e no"** (work by Vittorini)
discussed in
biography 12:407:1a
Italian literature 22:161:1a
- "uomo che andrà in America, L'"**
(work by Buzzati)
discussed in biography 2:692:1b
- "uomo como fine, L'"** (work by
Moravia): *see* "Man as an End"
- "uomo da bruciare, Un"** (film by
Taviani brothers): *see* "Man for
the Burning, The"
- "uomo delinquente, L'"** (work by
Lombroso)
discussed in biography 7:455:3a
- "uomo finito, Un"** (work by Papini):
see "Man—Finished, A"
- Uomo Qualunque, or UQ** (It. pol.
party)
role in Italian modern history
22:238:2b
- "uomo solo, Un"** (work by Cassola)
Italian literature 22:161:1b
- Uomo universale**: *see*
Renaissance Man
- UP** (Am. r.r.): *see* Union Pacific
Railroad Company
- UP** (news agency): *see* United Press
- UP** (pol. party, S.Af.): *see* United
Party
- "Up From Slavery"** (work by
Washington)
discussed in biography 12:509:3b
- Up-Helly-Aa** (Scot. festival)
significance to Lerwick 7:292:3a
- UP Movietone News** (television news)
ownership by United Press
12:150:3b
- up quark** (phys.)
quarks 9:842:3b
subatomic particles 11:341:3a;
28:256:1a, 261:1a, *table* 258
- UPA** (Am. film industry): *see* United
Productions of America

upa-sampada (Buddhism): *see* upasampada
upadesa (Buddhism)
 anga classification 1:399:1a
 “Upadesasahasri” (work by Sankara) discussed in biography 10:419:1b
upadhi (Indian philos.) 12:188:3b
Upali (Buddhist monk)
 role in Rajagṛha council 15:278:2b
 “Upali, psalm of” (Buddhist hymn) example of neume music notation *illus.* 24:534
upamana (Hindu philos.) 12:188:3b
upanayana (Hindu ritual) 12:188:3b
 dvija 4:305:1b
 Hindu education 18:3:2b
 Indo-Iranian source 20:521:1b
 passage rite 20:549:2a
 samskara 10:380:2a
 Vaisya 12:234:2a
Upanishad, or Upanisad, or Vedanta (Hindu rel. text) 12:189:1a
major ref. in Hinduism 20:533:1a
 atman-Brahma doctrine 1:675:1b; 2:461:1a
 chants 27:740:1a
 Hinduism 15:263:1b; 5:935:1b
 Indian philosophy 18:496:1a; 21:180:2b *passim* to 200:1b
 influence on
 Ramanuja 9:918:3b
 Schopenhauer 10:535:3a
 life and death concepts 16:989:2a
 pantheism 26:551:2a
 priesthood and asceticism 26:976:1a
 religious dress 26:834:1b
 religious education 18:4:1a
 sacred scripture and canon 10:571:3b
 Sanskrit literature 27:722:1b
 Aranyakas 1:517:3a
 Sruti 11:193:1b
 Vedanta 12:290:1a
 Zoroastrian concepts 29:1119:1b
uparat (Thai noble rank)
 significance in Thai culture 27:854:2a
Uparkot (archae. site, India)
 architecture 27:762:1b
upasaka, or upasika (Buddhism) 12:189:1b
upasampada, or upa-sampada (Buddhism) 12:189:2a
 Buddhist initiation rite 15:301:2b
Upavarsa (Indian philos.)
 contribution to Indian philosophy 21:195:2a
upavita, or sacred thread (Hinduism)
 significance in religious dress 12:189:1a; 26:834:1b
upaya (rel. concept)
 depiction in yab-yum art 12:801:1b
Upayoga (Buddism)
 Vajrayana 15:292:2a
UPC (pol. party, Camer.): *see* Populations of Cameroon, Union of the
UPC (pol. party, Ugan.): *see* Uganda People's Congress
Updike, Daniel Berkeley (Am. print. and publ.) 12:189:2b
 book design 26:103:2a
Updike, John Hoyer (Am. au.) 12:189:3a
updraft (meteorol.) 12:189:3b
 role in weather disturbances 16:446:2b, 472:2b, 478:2b, *illus.*
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 221; 223
Upelluri (Anatolian deity)
 role in Anatolian religious literature 24:93:2b
Upemba, Lake (l., Zaire)
 feature of
 Congo River basin 13:95:1a, *map*
 Upemba National Park 12:190:1a
 location *map* 15:630
Upemba National Park (park, Zaire) 12:190:1a
 location *map* 15:630
Upervanik (Green.) 12:190:1a
Upfield, Arthur William (Austr. writ.) 12:190:1b

upholsterer's chair (furniture): *see* farthingale chair
upholstery 12:190:1b
 development in European furniture 17:47:2b
 manufacturing procedures 21:506:2b
 use of tapestry 17:82:1a, 90:2a, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Upi (Egy.-Syr. prov.)
 history of
 Assyrian empire *map* 21:927
 Phoenicia 22:910:2a
UPI (Am. news agency): *see* United Press International
Upington (S.Af.)
 hydrology of Orange River 13:110:2b
Upjohn, Richard (Am. arch.) 12:190:2a
 contribution to Gothic Revival 13:978:1b, *illus.*
Upjohn, Richard M. (Am. arch.)
 contribution to Gothic Revival 13:979:2a
 “Upjohn's Rural Architecture” (work by Upjohn)
 discussed in biography 12:190:2b
 influence on Carpenter Gothic movement 13:978:2b
upland cress, or Barbaea verna, or early wintercress, or scurvy grass (bot.)
 description and use 3:730:1a; 12:707:3b
upland cypress (bot.): *see* smaller pond cypress
upland rice (bot.)
 cultivation 13:747:1b
upland sandpiper, or Bartramia longicauda, or Bartram's sandpiper (bird)
 description 10:412:3a
Upland South (reg., U.S.): *see* Upper South
uplift (geol.) 12:190:2b
 landform evolution 16:707:1a, *illus.* 711, 717, 757
 glaciation 20:16:1b
 gulfs and bays 25:190:1b
 mountain building process 17:610:1b
 salt domes 10:364:2b
 North American stratigraphy 24:998:2a, *illus.* 999
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 241
Upolu (is., W.Sam.) 12:190:2b
 location *map* 25:235
 Western Samoa 12:603:2a; 25:298:1a
Upolu Point (point, Haw., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:188
uposatha, or posadha (Buddhism) 12:190:3a
 Buddhist rites 15:300:1b
 participation of sangha 10:416:2b; 15:276:2b
Uppdal, Kristofer Oliver (Nor. novelist) 12:190:3b
 contribution to Norwegian literature 27:18:1a
upper-air circulation (meteorol.)
 types of wind systems 16:464:2b
upper-air wave (meteorol.)
 role in upper-air circulation 16:464:2b
see also baroclinic atmosphere
Upper Austria (reg., Aus.): *see* Oberösterreich
Upper Avon (riv., U.K.): *see* Avon, Upper
Upper Bavaria (admin. dist., Ger.): *see* Oberbayern
Upper Bavarian law code (Ger. law)
 role in Louis IV's consolidation efforts 7:506:2b
Upper Bavarian Morainic Uplands (reg., Ger.)
 physiography of Oberbayern 8:850:2a
Upper Belgium, or High Belgium (geog. reg., Belg.)
 physiography of Belgium 2:61:2b
Upper Beni (reg., Bol.)
 landscape of Bolivia 15:159:1a
upper bout (mus.)
 part of violin 24:669:1b

Upper Burma (reg., Myanmar) 12:190:3b
Upper Cambrian Series (geol.)
 division of Cambrian Period 19:785:1b
Upper Canada (hist. reg., Can.): *see* Canada West
Upper Canada Academy (coll., Cobourg, Ont., Can.): *see* Victoria College
Upper Canadian Village (museum, Morrisburg, Ont., Can.)
 example of open-air ethnography museum 24:486:1a
Upper Carboniferous Series (geochronology): *see* Late Carboniferous Epoch
Upper Circassian (people): *see* Kabardian
upper class (sociol.)
 views of sociologists 10:919:2a
upper cortex (thallus structure)
 form and function 19:606:2a
Upper Creek (people): *see* Muskogee
Upper Cretaceous Series (geol.): *see* Late Cretaceous Epoch
 “Upper Deck” (paint, by Sheeler)
 example of Precisionism 9:672:2b
Upper Deep Water (oceanography)
 ocean currents 8:862:2b
upper delta plain
 characteristics 3:979:3b; 26:872:1a
Upper Devonian Series (geol.)
 rock formation 4:49:2a
Upper Doab (reg., India)
 physiography 5:110:3b
Upper Ecca Series (geol.)
 Paleozoic stratigraphy of Africa 13:42:2a
Upper Egypt, or Qibli misr, or Assa'id (reg., Egy.) 12:191:1a
 archaeological discoveries 18:108:2b
Upper Egyptian (people): *see* Sa'id
Upper Engadin (reg., Switz.)
 division of Engadin 4:493:3a
upper esophageal sphincter (anat.): *see* cricopharyngeus muscle
Upper Franconia (admin. dist., Ger.): *see* Oberfranken
Upper Germany (Roman prov.): *see* Germania Superior
Upper Guinea (reg., Guin.)
 landscape of Guinea 5:554:1a; 29:885:1a
upper half-plane space (geom.)
major ref. in Geometry 19:939:2b
Upper Harz, or Oberharz (reg., Ger.)
 geography of Harz mountain range 5:734:3b
 importance to Braunschweig 2:485:3b
Upper Huronian (geol.): *see* Animikie Series
Upper Hutt (N.Z.) 12:191:1a
 location *map* 24:883
Upper Indus Valley (val., India)
 physiography of Jammu and Kashmir 21:114:1b
upper jaw (anat.): *see* maxilla
Upper Karabakh Canal (canal, U.S.S.R.)
 development of Azerbaijan S.S.R. 28:1072:2b
Upper Karoo System, or Upper Karroo System (geol.)
 continental formations of Africa 13:42:2b
Upper Klamath Lake (l., Ore., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:186
Upper Lorraine (hist. reg., Fr.)
 establishment by Bruno 7:483:2a
Upper Main Upland (val., Ger.)
 feature of Oberfranken 8:850:3a
Upper Midwest (reg., U.S.)
 cultural development 29:190:1b
upper motor neuron disease (path.)
major ref. in Muscles and Muscle Systems 24:474:2a
Upper Olympus (mt., Gr.): *see* Olympus, Mount
Upper Palatinate (admin. dist., Ger.): *see* Oberpfalz
Upper Paleolithic Period (anthro.): *see* Paleolithic Period
Upper Paraná (riv., S.Am.): *see* Alto Paraná
Upper Perigordian industry (archae.):

see Gravettian industry
Upper Peru (hist. area, Bol.): *see* Charcas
Upper Red Lake (l., Minn., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:157, 178
Upper Rhine Plain (geog. reg., Ger.)
 feature of
 Karlsruhe 6:744:2b
 Rheinhessen-Pfalz 10:18:3a
Upper Rio Grande region (reg., U.S.)
 cultural development 29:190:2a
Upper Shirvan Canal (canal, U.S.S.R.)
 significance in Azerbaijan S.S.R. 28:1073:1a
Upper Snake River (riv., U.S.)
 tributary of Snake River 10:907:1a
Upper Sonoran Zone (reg., N.Mex., U.S.)
 description 29:401:1b
Upper South, or Upland South, or Yeoman South (reg., U.S.)
 cultural development 29:189:1b
Upper Tihamah, or Mountain Tihamah (reg., Yem.)
 geography of Yemen 13:846:1b
passim to 848:1a
Upper Triassic Series (geol.)
 division of Triassic System 19:827:1b
Upper Volta, Republic of: *see* Burkina Faso
Upper Yangtze variant (Mandarin dial.): *see* western variant
Upper Yosemite Fall (waterfall, Calif., U.S.) 12:191:1b
 features of Yosemite Falls 12:856:1a, *illus.*
uppercase letter (calligraphy): *see* majuscule
uppercut (boxing)
 boxing technique 28:176:1b
Uppingham (Leics., U.K.) 12:191:1b
Uppingham School (school, U.K.)
 role of Thring 11:738:1b
Upland (prov., Swed.) 12:191:1b
 establishment by Vikings *map* 18:608
Upland, law of (Swed. hist.)
 development of Scandinavian law 22:937:1a
Uppsala (co., Swed.) 12:191:2a
Uppsala (Swed.) 12:191:2b
 pagan temple 18:773:1a; 28:340:1b, *map* 343
Uppsala Academy of Science (sci. academy, Swed.)
 Linnaeus' Lapland exploration 7:380:1a
Uppsala Cathedral (cath., Uppsala, Swed.)
 feature of Uppsala 12:191:3a, *illus.*
Uppsala school (philos.)
 role of Hågerström 5:614:1b
Uppsala University, or Uppsala Universitet (univ., Uppsala, Swed.) 12:191:3b
 feature of Uppsala 12:191:3a
 library collection 22:970:2b
upright piano (mus. instr.) 12:192:1a
 historical development 24:678:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
upright posture, or erect posture, or orthograde posture (physiol.)
 evolution 23:425:2a *passim* to 428:1a
 occurrence in primates 18:813:1b
 “Uprising, The,” or “Răscoala” (work by Rebreanu)
 Romanian literature 10:158:3b
Uprising of 1876 (Bulg. hist.): *see* April Uprising
UPRONA (pol. party, Buru.): *see* Unity for National Progress
 “Uprooted, The” (work by Handlin)
 discussed in biography 5:680:3a
Upshaw, Gene (Am. labour leader): *see* Biographies in the 1988 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
upside-down catfish, or Synodontis batensoda (fish)
 catfish 2:951:1a
 swimming posture 19:244:1b, *illus.* 243
upsilon meson (subatomic particle)

- characteristics 8:48:1b
upslope wind (atmospheric sci.): *see* anabatic wind
Upstabeam, Union of (Frisian hist.) significance in Frisian government 23:360:1b
Upton, Francis Robbins (Am. math. and phys.) 12:192:2a
 association with Edison 17:968:1b
Upton, Nicholas (Br. writ.) contribution to heraldry literature 20:516:1b
UPU: *see* Universal Postal Union
Upupa epops (bird): *see* hoopoe
UPWA (Am. labour union): *see* United Packinghouse Workers of America
upward mobility (sociol.) social mobility theory 10:922:1a
upwarp (geol.) flow of Colorado River 16:732:1b
upwelling, or coastal upwelling (oceanography) movement of ocean currents 25:148:2b, 150:2b, *illus.* 165 occurrence in Arabian Sea 14:266:1b
UQ (pol. party, It.): *see* Uomo Qualunque
'Uqab, Battle of al- (Sp. hist.): *see* Navas de Tolosa, Battle of Las
'Uqaylid Dynasty (Muslim Arab dynasty) 12:192:2b
'Uqayr, Treaty of al- (1922, Arab.) Kuwait 13:827:1a
'Uqbah ibn Nafi', or Sidi Okba (Arab gen.) building of mosque of al-Qayrawan 9:834:3a conquest of North Africa 24:914:2b role in Umayyad Caliphate 22:110:2a
Uqlidisi, al- (Islamic math.) history of mathematics 23:613:1b
'uqqal (Druze initiate) 12:192:3a role in Druze religion 4:237:2a
Uqsar, al- (Egy.): *see* Luxor
Ur, or Tall al-Mughair, or Tall al-Muqayyar, or Tell el-Muqayyar, or Ur Kasdim, or Ur of the Chaldeans (anc. city, Iraq) 12:192:3b
major ref. in Prehistoric Peoples and Cultures 26:64:1b
 agriculture 13:174:1a
 archaeology 20:575:2b; 24:479:1a excavation by Woolley 12:748:1b
 arts architecture 21:933:1b sun-baked bricks 21:243:2a ziggurat 12:916:1a; 15:313:2b, *illus.* 314 literature 7:121:2b; 24:79:1a music 24:666:2b sculpture 21:933:2a chariots 3:102:2b history 21:914:1b *passim* to 918:2a, *map* 927 Abraham 1:36:2b Babylon 1:770:1a chronology 20:586:1b Elam 21:864:1b Sumerian civilization 11:384:1a language 22:799:1b religion 24:62:2a funeral customs 2:650:2b; 26:808:1b Sin worship 10:826:2a
ur (govt. council, India) duties and organization 21:48:2b
UR (psychol.): *see* unconditioned reflex
"Ur hugskoti" (work by Petrusson) Icelandic literature 27:21:1a
Ur Kasdim (Iraq): *see* Ur
"Ur landsudri" (work by Helgason) Icelandic literature 27:21:1a
Ur-Nammu (k. of Ur) building projects Eanna temple at Uruk 4:537:3a Enlil temple at Nippur 8:722:1a ziggurat at Ur 12:193:2a Third Dynasty of Ur 11:384:1b; 21:917:1a tomb-chamber *illus.* 15:314
Ur of the Chaldeans (Iraq): *see* Ur
Ura-Tyube, or Ura-Tiube, or Ura-T'ube (U.S.S.R.) 12:193:3b
Urabá, Gulf of (gulf, Pan.) location *map* 15:673 section of Gulf of Darién 3:886:1b
Urabe Kaneyoshi (Japanese poet): *see* Yoshida Kenkō
'Urabi Pasha, or Ahmad 'Urabi Pasha, or Arabi Pasha (Egy. nationalist) 12:193:3b conflict with Tawfiq Pasha 11:583:1b history of Egypt 18:138:1b
Urabon (festival, Japan): *see* Bon
uracil (chem. compound) 12:194:1a component of RNA 19:710:1a use in genetic testing 14:955:1a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 122; 321
Uraeginthus (bird): *see* cordon bleu
Uraeginthus angolensis (bird): *see* Angola cordon bleu
Uraeginthus bengalus (bird): *see* red-cheeked cordon bleu
Uraeginthus cyanocephalus (bird): *see* blue-capped cordon bleu
Uraeginthus granatina (bird): *see* violet-eared waxbill
Uraga-ko (harbour, Japan) site of U.S. naval visits 22:323:2b
Uragami Gyokudō, or Hyōuemon Gyokudō (Japanese art.) 12:194:1b "Forbidden to the Vulgar" *illus.* 8:496 practice of bunjin-ga 17:732:2a, *illus.*
"Uraguai, O" (work by da Gama) discussed in biography 5:100:2a
Urakawan Series (paleon.) 12:194:2a
Ural-Altaic languages 12:194:2a
major ref. in Languages of the World 22:593:1b, 711:1b linguistic affinities Dravidian languages 22:716:2b Japanese culture 22:304:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Ural Mountains, or The Urals, or Uralsky Khrebet (mts., U.S.S.R.) 12:194:2b
major refs. in Europe 18:564:1b, *illus.*, *map* 565; Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 28:951:1a
 geology distribution of ore deposits 21:335:1b folding Cretaceous Period 14:167:2a, *illus.* 168 Devonian Period 19:808:2b, 812:1b Permian Period 18:527:2b; 19:820:2b Triassic Period 11:918:1a residual mountain range 16:723:1b physiography of Europe 18:530:1a Eurasian Steppe 28:240:1b Novaya Zemlya 8:809:3b Soviet Union 12:133:3b; 28:1018:1b Uralian Geosyncline 12:194:3b
Ural River (riv., U.S.S.R.) 12:194:3a Caspian Sea 14:257:1b, *map* Soviet Union 28:943:2a, 1090:2a Ural Mountains 12:194:2b; 18:565:1b
Ural Tatar language Tatar dialects 11:575:3b
Ural-Tau Anticlinorium (rock formation, U.S.S.R.) Ural Mountains 18:564:2b
Uralian emerald (gem) andradites 1:388:2a structure and properties *table* 5:170
Uralian Geosyncline (geol. structure, U.S.S.R.) 12:194:3a Permian Period 9:299:1b; 19:820:2b
Uralian orogeny (geol.) feature of Europe 18:526:1b, 527:2a
Uralic languages 12:194:3b comparison with Estonian language 4:572:3a distribution 22:592:1a, 593:1b, 701:1b interaction with Indo-European languages 22:606:1a relationship to Paleosiberian languages 22:735:1b
 use in Soviet Union 28:1019:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
see also Finno-Ugric languages; Proto-Uralic language; Samoyedic languages
Urals, the (region, U.S.S.R.) *major ref. in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics* 28:951:1a
Urals, The (mts., U.S.S.R.): *see* Ural Mountains
Uralsk, or Ural'sk (obl., U.S.S.R.) 12:195:2a
Uralsk, or Ural'sk (U.S.S.R.) 12:195:2b
Uralsky Khrebet (mts., U.S.S.R.): *see* Ural Mountains
Urang Padang (people): *see* Minangkabau
Urania (Gr. deity) 12:195:2b Muse legend 8:440:1a
Urania (Gr. goddess): *see* Aphrodite
Uraniborg (observatory, Den.) 12:195:3a observations of Tycho 2:460:2a
"Uranic, I" (ship) work of Freycinet 5:6:2a
uranine (chem. compound) use as water marker 4:849:1b
uraninite (min.) 12:195:3a atmospheric sciences 14:311:1b Bruce Series 2:568:2b low temperature and pressure reactions 24:150:1b oxidation 19:774:2a structure and properties 24:132:1a; *table* 9:34
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
uranium, or U (chem. element) 12:196:1a
major ref. in Chemical Elements 15:1010:2a abundance of the elements *table* 15:925 applications absolute dating 19:757:1b centrifugation 3:33:3b fuel 16:669:2a; 18:377:1b, 380:1b nuclear fission 8:818:3a; 18:373:2b; 29:575:1b nuclear metallurgy 21:360:1a nuclear weapons atomic bomb 1:676:3b thermonuclear bomb 11:703:2b radiometric dating techniques 17:631:1b; *illus.* 19:771 absolute 18:805:2a common-lead 3:493:2a cosmological 16:772:1a fission-track 4:803:3b lead-210 7:219:1a extraction and processing 21:433:2b carnotite 2:885:1b ore deposits 21:337:2a Europe 18:543:2b Niger 8:701:2a South Africa 27:640:1b South America 27:686:2b, *map* 687 pitchblende 9:474:3b uraninite 12:195:3a world production *table* 8:164 periodic table of the elements *illus.* 15:937 structure and properties atomic weight *table* 1:678 fission products 1:70:3b ion-exchange reactions 15:1058:1b low temperature and pressure phenomena 24:150:1a radiation emissions 14:359:2a rare elements in coal ash *table* 15:929 transuranium elements 15:1013:2a work of Becquerel 2:35:3a; 9:892:1a Hahn 5:616:3a Rutherford 26:970:2a Smith 10:893:1b Spedding 11:79:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 121
see also uranium-235; uranium-238; uranium series; compounds by name, e.g., uranium oxide
uranium-233 (chem. isotope) production 18:373:2a
uranium-234 (chem. isotope) radioactivity *table* 19:763
uranium-234-uranium-238 dating 12:196:2b
uranium-235 (chem. isotope) applications nuclear reactors 8:820:1a; 18:373:2a nuclear weapons 1:676:3b; 29:575:2a fission research 14:368:2b gaseous diffusion and isotope separation 14:358:2b helium dating 5:813:3b isotopes *tables* 9:891; 19:763 Manhattan Project research 7:775:1b neutron absorption 4:803:3a structure 12:196:1b
uranium-238 (chem. isotope) breeder reactors 2:495:3a helium dating 5:813:3b isotopes *table* 9:891 Manhattan Project research 7:775:1b nuclear weapons 29:575:2a production of plutonium-239 18:373:2a radioactive isotopes 19:762:2b, 771:1b, *table* 763 spontaneous fission 11:110:1b; 14:370:1a structure 12:196:1b toxicology and radiation 25:928:2b
Uranium City (Sask., Can.) 12:196:2b
uranium dioxide (chem. compound) use in nuclear reactors 18:374:1b, 380:2b
uranium hexafluoride (chem. compound) molecular formula and structure 15:884:1b nuclear reactor fuel processing 4:849:3a; 18:380:2a
uranium-lead dating, or U-Pb dating *major ref. in Geochronology* 19:766:1b use in absolute dating 19:762:2a, 764:1a, *illus.* 766, 767, 768
uranium monocarbide (chem. compound) properties 21:435:2b
uranium oxide (chem. compound) extraction of uranium 21:435:1b
uranium series (chem. series) actinide elements 15:1012:2a radioactive series 9:891:2b, *illus.* 892
uranium-series dating *major ref. in Geochronology* 19:772:2b
uranium-thorium dating disequilibrium dating 19:772:2b, *table* 763
uranium-thorium-helium dating helium dating techniques 5:814:1a
uranium-thorium-lead dating: *see* common-lead dating
"Uranographia" (work by Bode) star atlases 28:227:1a, *illus.*
"Uranographia" (work by Hevelius) new constellations 28:227:1a
uranography (Judaism) place in Jewish mysticism 22:463:2b
"Uranometria" (work by Bayer) discussed in biography 1:980:2a representation of constellations 28:227:1a, *illus.* 226
"Uranometria Argentina" (work by Gould) list of constellations 28:227:1a
"Uranometria Nova" (work by Argelander) list of constellations 28:227:1a
Uranoscopidae (zool.): *see* electric stargazer
Uranus (Gr. myth.) 12:196:2b birth of Aphrodite 1:480:3b creation myths 18:789:2b Hesiod's genealogy of the gods 5:897:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Uranus, or Georgian Planet, or Georgium Sidus, or Herschel

(planet) 12:196:3a
major ref. in The Solar System
 27:517:1b, *table* 505
 celestial mechanics 25:833:1b
 conjunctions with Pluto 27:575:1b
 discovery of Neptune 20:171:1a;
 27:572:1b
 eclipse observation 17:868:1a
 retrograde motion 10:2:3b
 exploration 6:355:2a
 exobiology 22:993:1a
 spectroscopic observations
 13:570:1a
 Voyager 12:436:1b
 satellites
 Ariel 1:551:3a
 Miranda 8:180:1b
 Oberon 8:851:3b
 Titania 11:801:2b
 Umbriel 12:123:1b
 work of Herschel 5:889:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 133
uranyl acetate (chem.)
 testing alkali metals 15:950:2b
uranyl nitrate (chem.)
 purification for recovery of uranium
 21:435:1b
Urariña language: *see* Simacu
 language
Uratian language, or Chaldean
 language, *or* Vannic language
 12:197:1a
major ref. in Languages of the
World 22:608:2a
 decipherment 29:1036:2a
 distribution 1:375:2a
Urartu (reg., Eurasia) 12:197:1b
 Anatolian religions 5:629:3a;
 24:91:1b *passim* to 94:1a
 epigraphy 20:599:2a
 history of
 Anatolia 28:908:2a
 Armenia 1:565:1b
 Iran 21:866:2a, *illus.* 865
 Mesopotamia 21:924:1a *passim* to
 927:2a, *map*
 Scythia 18:598:2b
 influence of
 Cyaxares 3:818:1b
 Sargon II 10:453:1b
 Tiglath-pileser III 11:768:3a
 ruins of
 Erebus 4:537:2b
 Toprakale 11:849:3a
Urat (lang.)
 classification 8:255:3a
Urawa (Japan) 12:198:1b
 location *map* 22:289
'Urayq, al- (desert, Arab.)
 physiography of Arabian Desert
 14:250:2b, *map* 249
Urbain, Georges (Fr. chem.)
 discovery of lutetium 7:572:1a
 study of ytterbium 12:865:1b
Urban, Joseph (Aus. arch. and stage
 designer)
 stage design 28:592:2a
Urban, Milo (Czech. au.)
 contribution to Slovak literature
 3:836:1a
Urban, Wilbur Marshall (Am.
 philos.)
 interpretation of religious experience
 26:579:1a
 study of axiology 1:746:3a
 theories of Idealism 25:621:1b
Urban I, Saint (pope) 12:198:1b
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Urban II, or Odo of
 Châtillon-sur-Marne, *or* Odo
 of Lagery, *or* Odo of Lagny, *or*
 Odon de Châtillon-sur-Marne,
or Odon de Lagery, *or* Eudes de
 Châtillon-sur-Marne, *or* Eudes
 de Lagery, *or* Eudes de Lagny
 (pope) 12:198:2a
 association with
 Anselm 1:434:2b
 Clement III 3:371:3a
 Ivo of Chartres 6:442:3b
 opposition to Henry IV 5:848:1a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123

role in
 Council of Clermont 3:380:2b
 Crusades 3:764:2a; 8:981:2a;
 16:827:2a; 18:611:2a
 German medieval history 20:75:1b
 Italian medieval history 22:199:2a,
 200:2a
 Roman Catholic history 26:882:1a
 views on Truce of God 19:463:1b
Urban III, or Uberto Crivelli (pope)
 12:199:1a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Urban IV, or Jacques Pantaléon
 (pope) 12:199:1b
 establishment of Feast of Corpus
 Christi 3:648:1b
 opposition to Manfred 7:771:1b;
 20:78:2a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Urban V, Blessed, or Guillaume de
 Grimoard (pope) 12:199:2a
 association with Alborno 1:221:3b
 contribution to coinage 16:541:1b
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
 role in Roman Catholic history
 26:885:1b
Urban VI (pope) 12:199:2b
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
 relation to Clement VII 3:372:2b
 role in
 Church history 26:885:2a
 Italian history 22:208:2b
 Western Schism 12:604:3a
Urban VII, or Giambattista Castagna
 (pope) 12:199:3b
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
 Spanish influence 28:43:2a
Urban VIII, or Maffeo Barberini
 (pope) 12:200:1a
 approval of Vincentians 12:379:2a
 association with
 Bernini 2:151:3a
 Galileo 19:639:1b
 Jansen 6:494:3b
 Mazarin 7:980:1a
 Richelieu 10:51:3a
 conflict with Ferdinand 4:735:1b
 opposition to Habsburgs 18:634:2b
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
 role in Barberini dynasty 1:888:1b
 views on canonization 2:810:1b
urban climate (meteorol.) 12:200:2a
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 223; 524
see also Berliner Luft
urban culture (sociol.): *see*
 urbanization
urban design: *see* urban planning
urban forestry (forestry)
 description 19:419:1b
urban geography (geog.)
 human geography 19:883:1b
urban heat island effect (climat.)
 temperature fluctuations 16:494:2a
Urban League (Am. org.): *see*
 National Urban League
Urban Militia (Sp. mil. faction)
 history of Spain 28:53:2a
urban planning, or town planning, or
 urban design 12:200:3b
major ref. in Cities 16:428:2a
 civic centre 3:337:1a
 civil engineering 18:417:2a
 contribution of
 Borromini 2:395:2b
 Burnham 2:661:2a
 Geddes 5:161:1a
 Jones 6:607:3b
 Le Corbusier 3:622:2a
 Mumford 8:413:2a
 Nash 9:428:3a
 Sennacherib 10:637:2a
 development in
 Europe 13:962:2a, 964:2b, 967:2b
 ancient Rome 13:912:2b
 Paris 19:437:1b
 India 21:25:2b
 Nineveh 8:717:3a
 Peking 25:469:2b
 South America 13:961:2a
 United States 29:171:1b
 Chicago 16:8:1b
 Columbia 3:473:1a
 Coral Gables 3:618:3b
 Garden City 5:119:2b
 Miami Beach 8:89:2a
 Reston 9:1044:3b

Washington, D.C. 7:264:1b;
 29:707:2b
 garden and landscape design
 19:653:1b, 659:2a
 mass-production 7:310:1b
 modern architecture 13:993:1a
 plans
 future highways 26:331:1a
 Milan 24:97:1a
 Rome 2:469:2a
 sewage systems 26:391:1b
 property rights 26:198:1b
 styles
 bastide 1:951:1a
 Cité Industrielle 3:331:3b
 early Islamic 22:81:1b
 garden city 5:119:3a
 Henry IV style 5:855:3a
 underground construction 26:410:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 524
see also architecture; building;
 gridiron plan; unité
 d'habitation
"Urban Question, The" (work by
 Castells)
 theories of urban culture 16:889:1b
urban renewal 12:201:1b
 use of eminent domain 26:199:2a
urban revolution (anthro.) 12:201:1b
major ref. in Prehistoric Peoples and
Cultures 26:62:2b
 Mesopotamian development
 21:912:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 512
urban society (sociol.): *see*
 urbanization
urban transportation, or urban transit,
or city transit, *or* local transit
major ref. in Transportation
 28:801:1a
 riding and horsemanship 20:646:2a
 tunnel construction 26:411:1a
 United States
 San Francisco 27:4:1a
 Washington, D.C. 29:713:1b
urban yellow fever, or classical yellow
 fever (path.)
 transmission 12:832:1b
Urbana (Ill., U.S.) 12:201:2b
 association with Champaign 3:73:1b
Urbana (Ohio, U.S.) 12:201:2b
urbanization 12:201:3a
major refs. in Cities 16:425:1b;
 Concepts and Components
 of Culture 16:888:1b; History
 and Concepts of Technology
 28:454:2b
 Asia
 China 14:195:1a; 16:50:1a
 Mesopotamia 21:912:1a
 Canada 15:463:1b
 Europe 18:541:2b; 29:922:2a
 Athens 14:299:2a
 folklore 19:310:2b
 France 19:470:2b, 477:1a
 Germany 20:86:1a
 Low Countries 23:319:2b
 medieval times 18:618:2b, 621:1a
 19th-century social thought
 27:368:1b
 Renaissance Italy 22:204:1b
 Roman Britain 29:24:1b
 Roman Empire 20:322:2b
 Romania 26:920:1a
 Russia 28:985:1a
 social differentiation and
 stratification 27:315:1a
 United Kingdom 29:11:2a, 70:1b,
 79:2b
 general social aspects
 comparison with rural society
 10:243:2a
 educational systems 18:54:1b
 employment patterns 29:947:1b
 environmental effects 20:25:1a
 family 4:673:3a
 family law 19:77:2a
 human migration 25:1037:2a,
 1039:1a
 irrigation effects 29:918:1a
 migrant labour 29:950:2b
 modernization and
 industrialization 24:259:1b,
 265:1a
 political systems 25:1008:2b,

1017:2b
 sports and games 11:112:3a
 traffic control 28:856:1a
 urban air pollution 16:681:2b
 waterway development 26:844:2a
 United States 29:169:1a, 223:1a
 electoral process 25:1029:1a
 post-Civil War society and
 economy 29:240:2a
 river sediment yield 26:859:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 524
"Urbild des Tartuffe, Das" (work by
 Gutzkow)
 discussed in biography 5:583:3b
Urbilum (Iraq): *see* Irbil
Urbina, Isabel de (w. of Vega)
 association with Vega 12:292:2a
Urbino, or Urbinum Hortense (It.)
 12:202:1b
 maiolica production 17:114:2a
 Renaissance culture 20:669:2b
Urbino, Lorenzo di Piero de' Medici,
 duca di (It. ruler): *see* Medici,
 Lorenzo di Piero de', duca di
 Urbino
Urbino maiolica, or Urbino majolica
 (pottery) 12:202:2b
 influence on Lyon faience 7:591:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Urbs Libzi (Ger.): *see* Leipzig
Urbs Vetus (It.): *see* Orvieto
Urchar, Sir Thomas (Scot. writ.): *see*
 Urquhart, Sir Thomas
urchin (echinoderm): *see* specific
 echinoids by name, e.g., sand
 dollar; sea urchin
Urci (Sp.): *see* Almería
Urd (Germanic myth.)
 significance to Norn 8:769:3a
Urdaneta, Andrés de (Sp. navig.)
 12:202:3b
 association with Legazpi 7:244:1a
 role in Manila 23:510:2a
Urdaneta Bridge, or General Rafael
 Urdaneta Bridge (bridge,
 Maracaibo, Venez.)
 innovations in bridge construction
 26:344:2a, *illus.*
Urdarbrunnr (Norse myth.)
 relation to
 Norn 8:769:3a
 Yggdrasil 12:841:3b
urdhvaloka (Jaina doctrine)
 Jaina universe 22:276:2b
Urdin, al: *see* Jordan
Urdu language 12:203:1a
 classification 22:592:2a
 distribution 22:614
 influence of Ahmad Khan 1:164:3b
 Islamic literature 22:47:1b
 India 21:11:1a, 149:2b
 Pakistan 9:69:3a; 25:397:2b
 modern Indo-Aryan vocabulary
 22:623:2a
 origin in
 Hindustani language 5:936:1a
 Islamic education 18:24:1a
 South Asian literature 27:721:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Urdu literature 12:203:1a
 drama 27:755:2a *passim* to 759:1a
 Islamic literature 22:47:1b *passim* to
 63:1a
 South Asian literature 27:737:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 621
see also names of individual
 authors, e.g., Iqbal, Sir
 Muhammad; Prem Chand
Urdunn, Nahr al- (riv., Middle East):
see Jordan River
urea, or carbamide (chem. compound)
 12:203:1b
 applications
 chemical industry 21:255:2a
 fertilizers 19:109:2a
 plastics and resins 21:292:2a
 physiological aspects
 cardiovascular systems 28:677:2b
 dormancy 14:672:1b; 26:706:2b
 excretion and excretory systems
 13:772:2b; 19:4:1b, *tables* 13
passim to 17
 diseases 19:21:2a

urine 12:206:3a
metabolism 23:986:2a, 1007:2a
structure and properties
amides 1:341:1b
carbonic acid-ammonia reactions 15:816:2b
thiurea 11:710:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
urea cycle, or Krebs-Henseleit cycle (biochem.)
discovery 7:3:1a
metabolism 23:986:2a, 1007:2a
urea-formaldehyde resin (chem. compound) 12:203:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
urea retention habitus (zool.)
marine vertebrates 19:211:2a
ureaplasma (biol.)
cause of infectious diseases 21:528:1a, 547:1a
urease (enzyme) 12:203:2b
Uredinales, or rust fungus (order of fungi)
annotated classification 19:609:2a
uredospore (fungal spore)
transmission of black stem rust 17:388:2a
uremia (kidney disorder) 12:203:2b
disorders of the excretory system 19:12:2a, 23:2a
symptom of
bone disease 28:319:1b
nephrosclerosis 8:603:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
urena, or Urena lobata, or aramina, or bun ochra, or Caesar weed, or Congo jute (plant) 12:203:3a
Urengoy (gas field, U.S.S.R.)
natural gas production 19:581:1b
ureter (anat.) 12:203:3b
major ref. in Excretion and Excretory Systems 19:10:2b, 18:1a, *illus.* 9
development in animals 20:401:1b
dilation during pregnancy 26:670:2a
effects of
disease and disorders 19:26:1b
urogenital malformations 12:207:2b
function with
kidney 6:852:1b; 19:7:2a
urinary bladder 12:206:1a
role in excretory systems 4:628:3a
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
see also renal pelvis; ureteric atresia; uretic stenosis
ureteric atresia (path.)
effect on urinary tract 1:680:3a
ureteric bud (anat.)
development in animals 20:401:1b
ureteric stenosis (path.)
effect on urinary tract 1:680:3a
ureterostomy (surg.): *see* urostomy
urethane, or ethyl carbamate (chem. compound) 12:204:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 321
urethra (anat.) 12:204:1a
major ref. in Excretion and Excretory Systems 19:11:2b, 18:1b, *illus.* 9
disease 19:26:1b; 26:659:1a
ejaculation and excretion 4:628:3a; 9:259:3b
male reproductive system 26:651:1b
urinary bladder 12:206:1a
urogenital malformations 12:207:2b
vulva 12:440:1a
see also urethral atresia; urethral gland; urethral stenosis; urethritis
urethral atresia (path.)
characteristics 1:680:3a
urethral gland (anat.)
ejaculation 4:408:2b
semen production 10:624:3b
urethral stenosis (path.)
characteristics 1:680:3a
urethral stricture (path.)
description 19:26:1b
urethritis (path.) 12:204:1b
causes, symptoms, and treatment 3:249:3a; 10:676:2b; 21:536:1a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Urewera National Park (park, N.Z.) 12:204:1b
location map 24:883
Urey, Harold Clayton (Am. chem.) 12:204:2a
amino acid synthesis 22:993:1b, *illus.*
deuterium research 15:942:2a
exchange reaction and carbonate formation 14:358:1a
lunar surface origin theories 27:546:2b
Manhattan Project 7:775:1b
Nobel Prize winners table 8:742
urf (N.Af. law)
association with adah 1:75:2b
Urfa, or Edessa, or ar-Ruha (Tur.) 12:204:3a
conversion to Christianity 16:354:2a
development of
Syriac language 11:470:1b
Syriac literature 11:470:2a
history of
Crusades 16:830:1a
Osroene capital 8:1030:3b
Roman-Sasanian conflict 21:883:2a, 886:2b
Urfé, Honoré d' (Fr. au.) 12:204:3b
contribution to French literature 19:545:2b
Urfi (Pers. poet)
contribution to Islamic literature 22:60:1a
Urga (Mong.): *see* Ulaanbaatar
Urgebirge (geol.): *see* Primary
Urgeirica (Port.) 12:205:1a
Urgench (U.S.S.R.)
Tatar Russia 28:972:1b
Urgench, or Urgenc (U.S.S.R.) 12:205:1a
Urginea scilla (plant)
use as medicine 13:730:1b
Urgulanilla, Plautia (w. of Claudius)
marriage to Claudius 3:359:2b
Urhi-Teshub (Hittite k.): *see* Mursilis III
Urhilinas (k. of Hamah)
role in history of Anatolia 28:908:1b
Urhobo, or Sobo (people) 12:205:1a
characteristics of dance tradition 13:143:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Uri (canton, Switz.) 12:205:1b
importance in history of Switzerland 28:362:1a
Uria (bird): *see* murre
Uria aalge (bird): *see* common murre
Uria lomvia (bird): *see* thick-billed murre
Urianghad (people)
conflict with Ming dynasty 16:115:2b
Uribe, Rafael Uribe (Colom. pol.)
role in The War of a Thousand Days 11:733:3b
Uriburu, José Félix (Arg. soldier and states.) 12:205:2a
role in history of Argentina 14:56:1a
uric acid (chem. compound) 12:205:3a
isolation 9:809:1a
physiological aspects
allopurinol treatment 1:283:3a
animal coloration 16:589:1a
birds and reptiles 12:206:3b
excretion and excretory systems 4:628:1b; 19:4:1b, 21:2a
gout 5:392:2a
metabolism 23:986:2a, 1010:2a
urine formation 19:16:1b *passim* to 21:1a, *illus.* 13, 17
structure 15:844:2a
uricosuric effects 12:205:3a
Uriconian Series (paleon.)
composition in Longmyndian 7:469:2a
uricosuric (drug) 12:205:3a
see also allopurinol; probenecid
uridine diphosphate, or UDP (chem. compound)
role in metabolism 23:997:2a
uridine monophosphate, or uridylic acid, or UMP (chem. compound)
role in metabolism 23:997:2a,

1010:2a
uridine triphosphate, or UTP (chem. compound)
role in metabolism 23:983:2a, 997:2a
uridylic acid (chem. compound): *see* uridine monophosphate
Uriel (angel) 12:205:3a
place among angels 1:400:1a; 17:411:2b
"Uriel Acosta" (work by Gutzkow)
discussed in biography 5:583:3b
"Urien's Voyage," or "Le Voyage d'Urien" (work by Gide)
discussed in biography 5:255:3a
urigallu (Babyl. pr.)
function in feast and festival 26:837:2a
Urim and Thummim (ritual object)
role in
Jewish religion 26:830:2b
Mormon heritage 10:896:1b
urinalysis (med. procedure) 12:205:3b
diagnostic test 17:253:2a
genetic testing 14:955:1a
human health evaluation 5:780:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423

To make the best use of the INDEX, consult the INDEX Rules and Abbreviations, at the beginning of this volume.

urinary bladder (human anat.) 12:206:1a
major ref. in Excretion and Excretory Systems 19:11:1a, 18:1a, *illus.* 9
control by nervous system 24:827:1b
development in embryo 20:417:1a
effects of
cancer 15:540:1a
excretory system diseases 19:22:1b, 26:1b
pregnancy 26:670:1b
prostatic disorders 9:736:2a
urogenital malformation 12:207:2b
examination by urography 12:207:3a
sphincter muscle: *see* sphincter urethrae
surgery procedures in ancient Indian medicine 23:887:1b
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 336; 421
see also cystitis; cystography; sphincter urethrae
urinary blood fluke, or Schistosoma haematobium (flatworm)
classification 4:849:1a; 10:519:3b
urinary incontinence, or incontinence (med. disorder)
excretory system disorders 19:22:2b
see also stress incontinence
urinary schistosomiasis (disease): *see* vesical schistosomiasis
urinary system, or urinary tract (anat.): *see* excretory system
urinary tract obstruction (path.) 12:206:1b
diseases and disorders 19:26:1b
urogenital malformation 12:207:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
urination, or micturition (physiol.) 12:206:2a
major ref. in Excretion and Excretory Systems 19:18:1b
enuresis 4:511:2a
excretory system diseases 19:22:1b
urethritis 12:204:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 421
see also diuresis; enuresis; polyuria; urine
urine (biochem.) 12:206:3a
major ref. in Excretion and Excretory Systems 19:13:2a, tables 13 *passim* to 17
animal 4:628:2a; 19:2:2b *passim* to 8:2a
amphibian 13:424:1a
disease diagnosis 17:371:2a
gastropod 24:318:2a
mammal 23:485:1b
mating signal 14:678:1a

human
body fluid regulation 17:260:1b
disease and disorders
alkaptonuria 19:702:2a
excretory system diseases and disorders 19:21:1b
fluid and electrolyte disorders 28:683:1b
kidney pharmacology 17:547:2b
Ludwig's research 7:547:3a
pregnancy 26:670:2b
uses
diagnosis of disease 17:253:2a
human population analysis 18:848:2b
kidney function test 6:852:2b
urinalysis 12:205:3b
volume regulation 15:127:1b
loop of Henle 7:472:3b
use in early gunpowder manufacture 29:542:1b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 336; 421
see also capsular urine; glycosuria; hematuria; proteinuria
urinogenital system (anat.): *see* urogenital system
Uris, Leon Marcus (Am. novelist) 12:206:3b
Urizen (myth. being)
eulogized by Blake 18:451:2b
Urkh-Teshub (Hittite k.): *see* Mursilis III
Urtienes, Gil de, or Gil de Urtiones (Sp. art.): *see* Siloé, Gil de
Ursperger, J. A. (Ger. cler.)
role in history of Pietism 26:224:1a
Urmia (Iran): *see* Orumiyeh
Urmia, Lake, or Daryacheh-ye Orumiyeh (I., Iran) 12:207:1a
largest lakes table 7:107
lava encirclement 14:175:1b
location map 21:857
physiography 1:755:3a; 21:855:2a
"Urmonotheismus" (work by Schmidt)
significance in history of polytheism 26:547:2a
Urmson, J. O. (Br. philos.)
contribution to Utilitarianism 25:646:1b
urn (container)
Korean art *illus.* Plate 10 fol. 17:732
urn moss, or Physcomitrium (bot.) 12:207:1b
urnfield, or urn cemetery (burial ground)
aspect of Urnfield cultures 12:207:2a
European burial customs 18:593:1b, *illus.*
see also burial mound
Urnfield culture (Eur. culture) 12:207:2a
major ref. in Europe 18:593:1b, *illus.* sculpture 27:62:2b
settlements
Ateste 1:664:1a
Balkans 14:573:1b
Britain 29:21:2a
Liguria 22:242:1b
Low Countries 23:314:2a
Villanovan culture 12:372:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 912
urobilin (pigment)
component of human urine 19:17:2b
Urochordata, or Urochordate (invertebrate): *see* tunicate
urochrome (pigment)
component of human urine 19:17:2a
Urocyon cinereoargenteus (mammal): *see* gray fox
Urocyon littoralis (mammal): *see* island gray fox
Urodela, or urodele (amphibian): *see* salamander
Uroderm bilobatum (bat): *see* tent-building bat
urogenital diaphragm (anat.)
structure of male urethra 19:11:2b
urogenital malformation (path.) 12:207:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also cryptorchidism; persistent

cloaca
urogenital sinus (anat.)
 armadillos, anteaters, and sloths
 23:438:2a
urogenital system, or genitourinary
 system, or urogenital system
 (anat.) 12:207:3a
 animal 19:8:2a
 human
 effects of hematuria 5:823:2b
 see also excretory system;
 reproductive system; urogenital
 diaphragm; urogenital
 malformation; urogenital sinus
urography (med.) 12:207:3a
 tests of renal function 19:19:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
urohypophysis, or urophysis (anat.)
 possible source of hormone-like
 secretion 14:916:2a
 role in endocrine systems 18:294:1a
urokinase (biochem.)
 drug action 17:543:2b
urology (med.) 12:207:3b
 urological examination 17:253:1a
Urolophidae (fish): see round stingray
Urolophus halleri (fish): see eastern
 Pacific round stingray
Uromastix (reptile): see spiny-tailed
 lizard
Uromastix spinipes (lizard): see dabb
uromelia, or uromelus (biol.
 malformation)
 description 20:366:2b
uronic acid (biochem.)
 result of monosaccharide oxidation
 14:887:1b
Uropeltidae (reptile): see shieldtail
 snake
Urophycis (fish genus)
 hake 5:625:2b
Urophycis chuss (fish): see red hake
Urophycis tenuis (fish): see white hake
urophysis (anat.): see urophypophysis
uropod (appendage)
 structure of crustaceans 16:843:1b,
 854:2b, *illus.* 842
uroporphyrinogen I synthetase
 (enzyme): see porphobilinogen
 deaminase
Uropsalis lyra (bird): see lyre-tailed
 nightjar
Uropygi (arachnid order): see whip
 scorpion
uropygial gland (bird anat.): see preen
 gland
Urosalpinx cinerea (snail): see oyster
 drill
urostomy, or ureterostomy (surg.)
 surgical procedures and therapy
 8:1036:3b
URP (pol. org., Russ.): see Russian
 People, Union of the
Urquhart, Sir Thomas, or Sir Thomas
 Urchard (Scot. writ.) 12:208:1a
Urquijo, Mariano de (pr.min. of Sp.)
 support of Humboldt 6:140:3b
Urquiza, Justo José de (pres. of Arg.)
 12:208:1b
 role in history of Argentina 4:510:3a;
 14:54:2a
Urraca (q. of Castile and Leon)
 12:208:2a
 marriage to Alfonso I 1:256:2a
 queen *list* 11:65
 relationship to Alfonso VII 1:258:2a
 role in Spanish history 25:1052:1a;
 28:25:1a
urraca (bird)
 description 15:691:1b
Urre, Philipp von (Ger. adminis-
 trator): see Hutten, Philipp von
"Urrunen" (hypothetical Ger. script)
 proposed origin of runic alphabet
 29:1047:2a
'urs (Islam)
 ceremony of saints 22:14:2b
Ursa Major, or Arctos, or Charles's
 Wain, or Helice, or The Big
 Dipper, or The Great Bear
 (astron.) 12:208:3a
 Callistos myth 2:750:3b
 constellations 28:223:2a, *table* 225

Saptarsi chronology 20:584:1b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 132
Ursa Major cluster (astron.)
 open star-clusters 28:220:1b
Ursa Minor, or The Little Bear, or
 The Little Dipper (astron.)
 12:208:3a
 constellations *table* 28:225
 Polaris 9:556:2a
"Ursache, Die" (work by Frank): see
 "Cause of the Crime, The"
Ursaka (Bactrian noble)
 relics found at Taxila 11:586:1b
**"Urschrift und Übersetzungen der
 Bibel in ihrer Abhängigkeit
 von der innern Entwicklung des
 Judentums"** (work by Geiger)
 discussed in biography 5:163:2a
Urshu (anc. city, Syr.)
 attack by Hittites 28:903:2b
Ursidae (animal): see bear
Ursino Castle or Castello Ursino
 (castle, Catania, It.)
 architectural attraction 2:947:2b,
illus.
**Ursins, Marie-Anne de la Trémoille,
 princesse des** (Fr. noblewoman)
 12:208:3b
Ursinus (antipope) 12:208:3b
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Ursinus, Fulvius (It. schol.)
 contribution to modern scholarship
 27:26:2a
Ursinus, Zacharias (Ger. theol.)
 role in Heidelberg Catechism
 5:802:3b
Urso, or Orsona (Sp.): see Osuna
Ursprache (ling.): see protolanguage
**"Ursprung der Familie, des
 Privateigentums und des Staats,
 Der"** (work by Engels): see
 "Origin of the Family, Private
 Property and the State, The"
"Ursprung der Gottesidee, Der" (work
 by Schmidt)
 discussed in biography 10:528:2b
**"Ursprung und Beginn der Revolu-
 tionskriege 1791 und 1792"**
 (work by Ranke)
 discussed in biography 9:938:2a
"Ursprung und Werden der Religion"
 (work by Schmidt)
 discussed in biography 10:528:2b
Ursúa, Pedro de (Sp. expl.)
 murder by Aguirre 1:160:1a
Ursula (astron.)
 asteroids *illus.* 27:579
Ursula, Saint (Christian martyr)
 12:209:1a
 inspiration for Ursulines 12:209:1b
Ursuline, or Order of Saint Ursula
 (rel. order) 12:209:1b
 founding by Saint Angela Merici
 1:400:2a
Ursus americanus (mammal): see
 black bear
Ursus arctos (mammal): see brown
 bear
Ursus arctos beringianus (mammal):
 see Siberian brown bear
Ursus arctos middendorffi (mammal):
 see Kodiak bear
Ursus gyas (mammal): see Kodiak
 bear
Ursus horribilis (mammal): see grizzly
 bear
Ursus maritimus (mammal): see polar
 bear
Ursus middendorffi (mammal): see
 Kodiak bear
Ursus spelaeus (paleon.): see cave
 bear
"Urteil, Das" (work by Kafka): see
 "Judgment, The"
Urtica dioica (plant): see stinging
 nettle
Urticaceae, or nettle family (plant
 fam.) 12:209:2a
 range and characteristics 12:209:2b;
 13:630:1b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Urticales, or nettle order (plant order)
 12:209:2b
 major ref. in Angiosperms 13:629:2b
 annotated classification 13:603:2a

for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
urticaria (dermatol.): see hives
urtite (rock)
 description 6:253:2a
Uru (people)
 lake dwellers on Lake Titicaca
 11:803:3b
Uruapan, or Uruapan del Progreso
 (Mex.) 12:210:1a
 location *map* 24:28
Urubamba River, or Río Urubamba
 (riv., Peru) 12:210:1b
 location *map* 25:517
Urubupunga Falls (waterfall, Braz.)
 height and water discharge *table*
 26:855
Urucua (riv., Braz.)
 tributary of São Francisco River
 27:718:1a
Uruguaiana, or Sant' Ana do
 Uruguai, or Uruguayana (Braz.)
 12:210:1b
 location *map* 15:188
Uruguay, or Oriental Republic of
 Uruguay, or República Oriental
 Del Uruguay 29:458:1a, *map*
 459; 12:210:2a
 see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for
 statistical information
 major refs. in South America
 11:36:2b; 27:666:1b, *maps*
 669, 695
 educational system 18:86:1a
 flag *illus.* Plate 12 fol. 4:810
 history
 European conquest of South
 America 13:366:1a
 Garibaldi's revolutionary career
 5:124:1b
 participation in Paraguayan War
 9:139:2a; 25:432:2b
 relations with Argentina 14:54:1a
 for an outline of the history of
 Uruguay see PROPAEDIA:
 Sections 951; 952; 966;
 971; 974
 labour unions 22:838:2b
 Latin-American Integration
 Association 7:181:2b
 literature 22:845:1b
 nomad cultures 13:372:1b
 physical geography
 Gran Chaco *illus.* 27:701
 Montevideo 8:287:3a
 Río de la Plata 27:712:2b,
illus. 713
 Uruguay River 27:716:1a
Uruguay River, or Río Uruguai, or
 Río Uruguay (riv., S.Am.)
 12:211:1b
 major ref. in South America
 27:715:2b
 location *map* 14:44
 navigation in Uruguay 29:458:1b
 relation to Río de la Plata
 27:712:2b, *illus.* 713
Uruguiana (battle site, Braz.)
 significance in history of Paraguay
 25:432:2b
Uru'ningina (ruler of Lagash)
 role in Mesopotamian history
 21:914:1b *passim* to 919:2b
Uruk (anc. city, Iraq): see Erech
Uruk Vase (Mesop. art)
 information on Mesopotamian
 religion 24:77:2b, *illus.* 86
Urukug (anc. city, Iraq)
 cult centre of Bau 1:966:1b
Urumchi, or Wu-lu-mu-ch'i, or
 Ürümqi (China) 12:211:2a
 location *map* 16:40
 Sinkiang province 16:213:2a, 214:2a
Urumiyeh (Iran): see Orumiyeh
Urundi (Af. hist.): see Ruanda-Urundi
"Urupès" (work by Monteiro Lobato)
 discussed in biography 8:281:3b
 Latin-American literature 22:847:1b
Urusalim (city, S.W. As.): see
 Jerusalem
Urushi (is., Tr.Terr.Pac.Is.): see Uliithi
urushiol (plant poisoning)
 poison ivy 9:548:3b
Urutawan Stage (paleon.)
 Clarence Series 3:347:1b
Uruvela (India)
 association with the Buddha

15:265:2a
Uruzgan (prov., Afg.): see Oruzgan
urvan (soul)
 concept in Zoroastrianism 24:90:1a
"Urvashi Won by Valour" (drama by
 Kalidasa): see "Vikramorvasi"
**Urville, Jules-Sébastien-César
 Dumont d'** (Fr. expl.):
 see Dumont d'Urville,
 Jules-Sébastien-César
"Urwat al-wuthqa, al-" (pub. by
 Afghani)
 discussed in biography 6:480:1a
Uryankhai (people): see Tuvinian
Urzana (k. of Musasir)
 sack of Musasir 8:437:3b
US (psychol.): see unconditioned
 stimulus
U.S.: see United States of America
"U.S. 1" (work by Rukeyser)
 discussed in biography 10:237:3a
U.S. Diversified Group (Am. corp.)
 control by USX Corporation
 12:216:2b
"U.S. News & World Report" (Am.
 mag.) 12:211:3a
U.S. Open (tennis): see United States
 Open Tennis Championships
US-RDA (pol. party, Mali): see
 Sudanese Union-African
 Democratic Assembly
U.S.A.: see United States
Usa (Kyushu, Japan) 12:211:3a
 location *map* 22:289
USA (rel. org.): see United Synagogue
 of America
"U.S.A." (trilogy by Dos Passos)
 discussed in biography 4:190:1b
USA/ABF (Am. sports org.): see
 United States of America
 Amateur Boxing Federation
USAF (U.S. mil.): see United States
 Air Force, The
usage labeling (lexicography)
 major ref. in Encyclopaedias and
 Dictionaries 18:284:2a
Usages of Barcelona, or Usatges de
 Barcelona (Sp. law)
 law in medieval Spain 28:29:2b
 promulgation by Ramon Berenguer
 I 9:925:1b
USAir Group, Inc., or USAir, Inc., or
 Allegheny Airlines, Inc. (Am.
 co.) 12:211:3b
Usak, or Ushak (Tur.) 12:212:1a
Usak carpet: see Ushak carpet
Usakligil, Halid Ziya (Tur. au.)
 12:212:1a
Usamacinta, Río (riv., Mex.-Guat.):
 see Usumacinta River
Usamah ibn Munqidh (Muslim writ.)
 contribution to Islamic literature
 22:59:1b; 22:120:2a
Usas (Hindu goddess)
 Prajapati 9:664:2b
 Vedic mythology 20:532:1a
Usatges de Barcelona (Sp. law): see
 Usages of Barcelona
USC (univ., Los Angeles, Calif.,
 U.S.): see Southern California,
 University of
USCG (U.S. mil.): see United States
 Coast Guard, The
"Uscita di sicurezza" (work by
 Silone): see "Emergency Exit"
USDA (govt. agency, U.S.):
 see Agriculture, U.S.
 Department of
Usum, Jabal (mt., Isr.): see Sedom,
 Mount
use (property law) 12:212:1b
 common law 22:932:1a
 Roman law 26:182:2b
 Tudor law 29:46:1a
 see also trust
**"Use of High Pressure in Chemical
 Actions, The"** (work by
 Bergius)
 discussed in biography 2:127:1a
Use of Sarum, or Sarum Use
 (medieval liturgy)
 church year 16:305:2a, 307:2b
 liturgical colours 16:308:2a
use tax 12:212:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 534
use theory (philos. of lang.)

- significance in semantics 10:623:3a
"Useful and Instructive Poetry" (work by Carroll)
 discussed in biography 2:901:3a
useful art, or applied art
 aspect of
 artistic society 14:122:1a
 practice and profession 14:107:2b, 109:1b
 classification of arts 14:99:1b
usekh (necklace)
 significance as jewelry 17:509:1a
Usener, Hermann (Ger. schol.)
 contribution to classical scholarship 27:29:1b
user orientation
 role in systems engineering 21:220:2a
Userkaf (k. of Egy.) 12:212:2b
 role in fifth dynasty 18:111:1b
Usmare Ramses (k. of Egy.): *see* Ramses II
Uses, Statute of (Eng. law)
 development of property law 26:183:2b
 enactment by Henry VIII 21:577:2a; 29:46:1a
"Uses of Enchantment, The" (work by Bettelheim)
 analysis of fairy tales 4:660:2a
 discussed in biography 2:177:3a
USFL (Am. sports org.): *see* United States Football League
USGA (Am. sports org.): *see* United States Golf Association
USGS: *see* United States Geological Survey
"Ushaba: The Hurtle to Blood River" (work by Ngubane)
 discussed in biography 8:669:1a
ushabtî figure (statuette) 12:212:2b
 use in Egyptian funeral rites 18:152:1b; 26:808:2a
Ushak (Tur.): *see* Usak
Ushak carpet, or **Usak carpet** 12:212:3b
major ref. in Decorative Arts and Furnishings 17:77:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Ushakov, Simon (Russ. art.)
 "Planting the Tree of the Russian Nation" *illus.* 17:844
Ushant, Battle of (Am.-Eur. hist.)
 place in American Revolution 29:215:1b
Ushant Island (isl., Fr.): *see* Ouessant Island
Ushba (mt., U.S.S.R.)
 location and height 28:1075:2a
Ushijima Mitsuru (Japanese mil. of.)
 role in World War II 29:1021:2b
Ushikawa (archae. site, Japan)
 hominid fossils 14:224:1b
ushpizin (Jewish mysticism) 12:213:1a
'ushr (Islamic tax)
 association with
 iqta' 6:373:3b
 kharaj 6:832:2a; 21:859:1b
 use in Pakistan 25:399:2a, 402:2b
Ushuaia (Arg.) 12:213:1a
 location *map* 14:44
 settlement and development 14:48:1b
USIA (U.S. agency): *see* United States Information Agency
usig (Iranian priest)
 sacrificial role 24:90:2a
Usire (Egy. deity): *see* Osiris
Usk, or **Brynbuga** (Gwent, U.K.) 12:213:1b
Uskoks (Dalmatian pirates)
 raids in service of Spain 28:45:2a
Uskub (Yugos.): *see* Skopje
Uskudama (Tur.): *see* Edirne
Uskudar (dist., Tur.)
major ref. in Uskudar 12:213:2a
Uskudar, or **Scutari** (Tur.) 12:213:2a
USM (machining): *see* ultrasonic machining
Usman, Malam (Af. rel. leader)
 influence on Jemaa 6:528:1b
Usman 'Ali Khan, Mir (nizam of Hyderabad): *see* Osman Ali
Usman dan Fodio, or **Usman dan Fodio**, or **Uthman dan Fodio**, or **Uthman ibn Fudi** (Fulani leader) 12:213:2b
 contribution to African literature 13:127:2b
 establishment of Fulani empire 5:42:3a; 10:939:3b
 role in history of
 Islamic world 22:130:1b
 western Africa 29:818:1a, 902:2b
 Gwandu 5:588:1b
 Katsina 6:763:3b
 Niger 8:701:3b
 significance of jihad 6:550:3b
USMC (U.S. mil.): *see* United States Marine Corps, The
USN (U.S. mil.): *see* United States Navy, The
Usnea (plant): *see* beard lichen
Usnea barbata (plant): *see* old-man's-beard
Usnea longissima (plant): *see* hanging moss
Usnisavijaya, or **Gtsug-tor-mam-par rgyal-ma** (Buddhist deity) 12:214:2a
USNO (observatory, Wash., D.C., U.S.): *see* United States Naval Observatory
USO (U.S. agency): *see* United Service Organizations, Inc.
Usole-Sibirskoe (U.S.S.R.): *see* Usole-Sibirskoye
Usole-Sibirskoye (U.S.S.R.): *see* Usole-Sibirskoye
Usole-Sibirskoye, or **Usole-Sibirskoye**, or **Usole-Sibirskoe** (U.S.S.R.) 12:214:2b
Usovka (U.S.S.R.): *see* Aleksandriya
USPD (pol. party, Ger.): *see* Independent Social Democratic Party of Germany
Uspensky, Gleb Ivanovich (Russ. au.) 12:214:2b
Uspensky Sobor (cath., Moscow, U.S.S.R.): *see* Assumption, Cathedral of the
USPS (govt. dept., U.S.): *see* United States Postal Service
USS, Inc., or **United States Steel Corporation** (Am. corp.)
 holding of USX Corporation 12:216:2b
 policy of Roosevelt 10:174:1b
 recognition of United Steelworkers 12:161:2b; 29:257:1b
 role of
 Gary 5:135:1b
 Morgan 8:320:2b
 Taylor 11:590:2b
Ussachevsky, Vladimir Alexis (Am. comp.) 12:214:3a
 collaboration with Luening 7:548:3a
 electronic music 24:602:2a
Ussher, James (Anglo-Irish prelate) 12:214:3b
 determination of age of the Earth 16:706:2a; 19:754:2a
Ussing, Hans (Dan. biophys.)
 research on active transport 14:949:1a
U.S.S.R.: *see* Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Ussuri raccoon (mammal): *see* raccoon dog
Ussuri River, or **Ussuri Ho**, or **Wu-Su-Li Chiang**, or **Wusuli Jiang** (riv., As.) 12:215:1a
 geography of Amur River system 14:275:2b, *map* 276; 16:154:2b
 location *map* 16:41
 regional flora 14:179:2a
Ussuri sika (mammal): *see* Dybowski's sika
Ussuriysk, or **Nikolsk-Ussuriysk**, or **Nikolskoye**, or **Ussuriysk** (U.S.S.R.) 12:215:1b
Ust-Abakanskoe (U.S.S.R.): *see* Abakan
Ust-Ilmsk (U.S.S.R.) 12:215:1b
Ust-Kamenogorsk, or **Ust'-Kamenogorsk** (U.S.S.R.) 12:215:1b
Ust-Ordynsky Buryat autonomous okrug, or **Ust-Ordynsky Buryat National okrug** (dist., U.S.S.R.) 12:215:1b
Ust-Shchugor (U.S.S.R.)
 temperature *tables* 3:583; 16:441
Ust-Sysolsk (U.S.S.R.): *see* Syktyvkar
USTA (Am. sports org.): *see* United States Tennis Association
ustad (Urdu lit.)
 importance in Urdu literature 27:734:1a
Ustad Kamal ad-Din Behzad (Pers. paint.): *see* Behzad
Ustad Mansur (Indian paint.): *see* Mansur
Ustasa, or **Ustashi**, or **Ustase** (Croatian pol. movement) 12:215:2a
 association with fascism 27:467:1b
 history of
 Great Croatia 29:996:1a
 Yugoslavia 29:1109:2b
Usti nad Labem, or **Aussig** (Czech.) 12:215:2b
 location *map* 16:907
Ustilaginales, or **smut fungus** (order of fungi)
 annotated classification 19:609:2a
Ustilago maydis (fungus)
 agent of corn smut 3:635:2b
Ustinov, Dmitry Fedorovich (Sov. states.) 12:215:2b
Ustyurt Plateau, or **Plato Ust'urt**, or **Plato Ustyurt** (plat., U.S.S.R.) 12:215:3a
 physiography 14:172:1b
 Kara-Kalpak A.S.S.R. 6:734:1a
 Uzbek S.S.R. 28:1102:2a
usucapio (Roman law)
 property law 22:921:1b
usufruct (law) 12:215:3b
 French law 22:927:1a
 property law 26:193:1a
 Roman law 10:151:2a; 22:920:2a
see also life estate
usugai-hô (Japanese art)
 variety of raden 9:884:2b
Usuki (Japan) 12:215:3b
 location *map* 22:289
usul al-fiqh (Islamic law) 12:216:1a
major ref. in Muhammad and the Religion of Islam 22:5:2a
see also ijma'; ijihad; istihsan; istislah; qiyas; Qur'an; sunnah
Usulutân (El Sal.) 12:216:1b
 location *map* 15:672
Usumacinta River, or **Rio Usamacinta** (riv., Mex.-Guat.) 12:216:1b
 drainage of
 Guatemala 15:695:2b
 Mexico 24:30:2b
 location *maps* 15:673; 24:28
 proximity to Maya sites 26:12:2b, *map* 3
Usuman dan Fodio (Fulani leader): *see* Usman dan Fodio
"usurpadores, Los" (work by Ayala)
 discussed in biography 1:748:3a
usury (law) 12:216:2a
 remedies 17:931:1a
 status in
 Calvinism 18:644:1b
 Islam 22:8:1a
 medieval Europe 17:930:1a
usus (Roman marriage law)
 legal forms of marriage 7:872:1b
usus (Roman property law)
 servitudes in Roman law 22:921:2a
usufructus (Roman law)
 role in property law 22:921:2a
see also usufruct
USVBA (Am. sports assoc.): *see* United States Volleyball Association
USWA (Am. labour union): *see* United Steelworkers of America
USX Corporation (Am. corp.) 12:216:2a; 12:216:2a
see also Marathon Oil Company; USS, Inc.
UT (time): *see* Universal Time
"Ut de Franzosentid" (work by Reuter)
 discussed in biography 10:5:2b
"Ut mine Festungstid" (work by Reuter)
 discussed in biography 10:5:2b
"Ut mine Stromtid" (work by Reuter)
 discussed in biography 10:5:2b
"Ut queant laxis" (hymn by Guido of Arezzo)
 discussed in biography 5:549:2a
"Ut, re, mi, fa, sol, la" (mass by Palestrina)
 discussed in biography 9:83:2b
Uta (reptile genus) 12:216:3a
uta monogatari (poem tales)
 Japanese literature 22:342:1a
Uta stansburiana (reptile): *see* side-blotched lizard
Utagawa Hiroshige (Japanese art.): *see* Hiroshige
Utagawa Kunisada (Japanese art.) 12:216:3b
Utagawa Kuniyoshi, or **Igusa Mago-saburô** (Japanese art.) 12:217:1a
 woodblock print *illus.* 12:851
Utagawa Toyohiro (Japanese art.)
 influence on Hiroshige 5:943:2a
Utagawa Toyokuni, or **Kumauemon**, or **Kurahashi Kumakichi**, or **Toyokuni** (Japanese art.) 12:217:1b
 influence on Cassatt 2:925:1a
 woodcut of kabuki theatre *illus.* 6:672
Utah (state, U.S.) 12:217:1b
major ref. in United States of America 29:424:2b
 flag *illus.* Plate 15 fol. 4:810
 location *map* 29:154
 Mormon theocracy 16:344:2a
 state bird, flower, motto, nickname, and tree *table* 12:155
see also counties, cities, physical features, and historically significant persons and events by name
Utah, University of, or **University of Deseret** (univ., Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.)
 history 29:427:1a
Utah Lake (l., Utah, U.S.) 12:217:3b
 location *map* 29:184
Utah State University (univ., Logan, Utah, U.S.)
 description 29:427:1a
Utah War (Am. hist.)
 history of Utah 29:428:1b
utai (Japanese thea.)
 aspect of nô theatre 8:736:2b
Utamaro, or **Kitagawa Utamaro**, or **Kitagawa Nebusuyoshi** (Japanese art.) 12:217:3b
 contribution to
 drawing 17:477:1a
 Japanese art 22:323:1a
 printmaking 17:733:1a; 26:130:1b
 influence on Cassatt 2:925:1a
utang na loob (Tagalog custom)
 role in Philippine society 14:205:1a
Utashige (Japanese art.)
 depiction of bunraku theatre *illus.* 26:454
UTC: *see* Coordinated Universal Time
Ute (people) 12:218:1a
 arts
 dance 13:389:2b
 music 13:383:1a
 ethnological affinities 13:339:2b
 history
 lawsuit against U.S. government 13:318:2b
 settlement in Utah 29:427:2b
 White River agency massacre 7:1009:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Ute language
 geographic range 13:333:1a, *map* 332
Ute Mountains (mts., Colo., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:185
Utele (Fr.)
 traditional Côte d'Azur layout and architecture 3:666:3a
uterine bleeding (path.) 12:218:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
uterine cervix (anat.) 12:218:2b
major ref. in Reproduction and Reproductive Systems 26:654:1a, *illus.* 653
 childbirth
 dilation 9:176:3b; 26:680:1b

laceration 26:683:2a
 connection with vagina 12:231:1a
 estrogen effects 4:574:3a
 pathology
 cancer 26:664:1b
 cervical erosion 3:41:2a
 cervicitis 3:41:3a
 infertility 26:660:2a
 leukorrhea 7:304:2a
 Papanicolaou's stain 9:125:2a
 pregnancy 26:666:1b, *illus.* 667
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 421
uterine contractions (childbirth): see
 labour pain
uterine inertia (childbirth)
 parturition 26:683:1a
uterine involution (physiol.): see
 puerperium
uterine tube (anat.): see fallopian tube
uterus, or womb (anat.) 12:218:3b
 major ref. in Reproduction and
 Reproductive Systems
 26:654:1b, *illus.* 653
 anatomy
 cervix 12:218:2b
 development 20:403:2b, *illus.*
 fallopian tubes 4:668:2b
 human embryology 20:408:2b
 vagina 12:231:1a
 pathology
 amenorrhea 1:324:2b
 anomalies 26:659:2a
 cancer 15:540:2a; 26:664:1b
 preeclampsia 19:27:1b
 prolapse 9:726:2b
 uterine bleeding 12:218:2a
 physiology
 birth control methods 3:587:2a
 childbirth 26:680:1b, 683:2b
 estrogen 4:574:2b
 hysterectomy 6:207:1b
 implantation 6:273:3a
 lactation and suckling 26:685:1b
 nervous system control 24:827:2a
 post-childbirth atrophy 1:682:1b
 pregnancy 9:675:3a; 26:666:1b,
 illus.
 puerperium 9:786:1b
 reproductive function 26:646:2b
 sexual intercourse 10:676:1b
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA
 fol. 146
 for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 337; 421
Utgard (Germanic myth.): see
 Jötunheim
Uthagamandalam, or Ootacamund
 (India) 12:219:1a
Uthai Thani (prov., Thai.)
 major ref. in Uthai Thani 12:219:1b
Uthai Thani (Thai.) 12:219:1b
Uthal (Pak.)
 location map 25:395
Uther Pendragon (leg. k. of Br.)
 dragons 4:209:2b
 Merlin 8:38:2b
 Round Table 10:208:2a
'Uthman (Hafsid ruler)
 role in Hafsid dynasty 5:612:2a
'Uthman Bey al-Bardisi (Mamluk
 leader)
 role in history of Egypt 18:135:2b
Uthman dan Fodio (Fulani leader): see
 Usman dan Fodio
'Uthman ibn 'Affan (orthodox caliph)
 12:219:1b
 'Ali's succession 4:804:3a; 5:735:3a;
 22:15:2b
 caliphate 22:109:2a
 'Aishah's opposition 1:180:2a
 factionalism 21:888:2b
 official duties 9:947:1a
 revision of Qur'an 22:8:2b
 role in history of
 Arabia 13:818:2b
 Egypt 18:131:1a
'Uthman ibn Fudi (Fulani leader): see
 Usman dan Fodio
'Uthman ibn Mu'ammār (Arab ruler)
 patronage of 'Abd al-Wahhab
 13:835:2a
uti possidetis (Roman law)
 history of property law 26:196:2a

Utica, or Utique (Tun.) 12:219:2a
 importance in Classical age
 22:911:1a; 24:905:1b, map 911
Utica (N.Y., U.S.) 12:219:2b
 location maps 29:156, 174
Utigardsfossen (waterfall, Eur.)
 continental waterfall comparison
 table 3:583
Utiguri (anc. people)
 Byzantine Empire 15:398:1b
utilance, or coefficient of utilization
 (lightning)
 measurement 23:36:1b
utile et dulce (crit.)
 application to drama 23:158:1a
utilidor (engin.)
 use in permafrost construction
 20:748:1b
Utilitarian Society (Br. org.)
 founding by Mill 24:101:1b
Utilitarianism (philos.) 12:219:3a
 major refs. in Ethics 18:505:2a,
 514:1b; Western Philosophical
 Schools and Doctrines
 25:644:2a
 applications
 philosophical anthropology
 25:557:2a
 political philosophy 25:997:2a
 social reform 18:700:1b
 technological society 28:480:2a
 philosophical doctrines and
 disciplines
 Epicureanism 25:573:2a, 575:2a
 Indian philosophy 21:87:2b
 Positivism 25:630:2a
 teleology 11:614:2b
 proponents
 Austin 1:711:1a
 Bentham 2:110:2a
 Hume 20:680:2a
 Hutcheson 6:174:3b
 Mill 24:103:1b
 Sidgwick 10:783:2a
 see also act Utilitarianism;
 hedonistic calculus; ideal
 Utilitarianism; Philosophical
 Radical; rule Utilitarianism
"Utilitarianism" (work by Mill)
 discussed in biography 24:102:2a
 history of ethics 18:506:1a;
 25:756:1a
 Utilitarian doctrine 25:646:1a
utilitas (arch.)
 architectural theory 13:898:2a
utilities: see public utility
utility (econ.)
 major ref. in Economic Theory
 17:914:1b
 Austrian school theories 1:721:1a;
 17:928:2a
 game-theoretic analysis 19:643:1a
 logic of preference 23:284:2a
 measurement theory 23:797:1b
 see also value
utility music (mus.): see
 Gebrauchsmusik
utility theory (math.)
 role in
 game theory 19:642:2b
 probability theory 26:140:1b
utilization, coefficient of (lighting): see
 utilance
Utique (Tun.): see Utica
Utte-Senovic, Juraj (Hung. card.): see
 Martinuzzi, György
Utkal Plains (plains, India) 12:220:1a
Utkin, Nicolai I. (Russ. engr.)
 portrait of Arakcheyev *illus.* 1:513
Utnapishtim (Mesop. myth.)
 comparison with
 Noah 8:737:1b
 Ziusudra 10:773:1a
 deification 24:62:1a
 role in Gilgamesh Epic 5:266:2b;
 24:82:2a
Uto (Egy. deity): see Buto
Uto-Aztec languages 12:220:1b
 classification of Native American
 languages 13:352:1b; 26:3:1b
 distribution 13:358:1b; 22:599:2a,
 table 782
 relation to Azteco-Tanoan languages
 1:759:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
 see also Shoshonean language;

Sonoran language
utopia (ideal community) 12:220:2a
 influence of Christian eschatology
 16:301:2a
 influence on
 anarchism 27:458:2a
 European culture 18:700:1b
 France 19:511:2b
 messianism 17:408:1b
 political philosophy 25:992:1b
 United States 29:225:1b
 urban design 13:962:2a
 views on population growth
 25:1040:1a
 work of
 Owen 9:23:2b
 Zinzendorf 12:921:3a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 541
"Utopia" (work by More)
 discussed in biography 8:314:1b
 influence on
 English literature 18:434:1b
 humanistic tradition 20:672:2b
 pedagogical theory 18:29:1b
 Rabelais 9:873:1a
 satire 23:183:2b
 socialism 27:442:2a
 Stoicism 25:599:2a
Utopia Planitia, or Utopian Plain
 (reg., Mars) 12:221:1a
 Viking 2 photographs *illus.* 23:768
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 133
utopian literature
 novels 23:137:2b
 satires 23:183:2b
 technology 28:480:2a
Utopian Plain (reg., Mars): see Utopia
 Planitia
utopian socialism (soc.-pol. philos.)
 comparison with communism
 3:496:2b; 27:451:1b
 work of Blanc 2:271:3a
UTP (chem. compound): see uridine
 triphosphate
Utpala (Indian au.)
 "Pratyabhijñā-sūtra" 21:199:1b
Utraquist, or Calixtin, or Calixtine
 (rel. movement) 12:221:1b
 conflict with Taborites 11:484:3a
 leadership of George of Podebrady
 5:193:3a
 significance in Hussite movement
 6:173:3b; 16:918:1a; 20:83:2b
Utre, Philipp von (Ger. adminis-
 trator): see Hutten, Philipp von
Utrecht (prov., Neth.) 12:221:1b
 history 23:317:1b *passim* to 333:2b,
 map 334
 Romanesque architecture 13:930:2a
Utrecht (Neth.) 12:221:2a
 history 23:315:2b *passim* to 341:1b,
 map 334
 Randstad industrial region 9:934:3b
Utrecht, State University of, or
 Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht
 (univ., Utrecht, Neth.)
 12:221:3b
 psychometry 9:765:1b
Utrecht, treaties of, or Peace of
 Utrecht (Eur. hist.) 12:221:3b
 colonial slave-trade provision
 1:633:3a
 effect on Quadruple Alliance of 1718
 9:837:3a
 history of
 Acadia 1:51:1b
 Austria 14:497:1a, 500:1b
 Canada 15:475:1a
 France 19:487:1b
 Artois 1:607:2b
 Germany 20:97:1a
 Great Britain 29:65:1b
 Italy 22:217:2a
 Low Countries 23:349:2b
 Spain 28:49:1b
 Spanish Netherlands 11:71:1b
 Utrecht 12:221:2b
 role of
 Bolingbroke 2:338:1b
 Charles VI 3:111:2b
 Frederick I 4:955:2b
 Louis XIV 7:501:1b
 Philip V 9:378:2a; 15:182:1b
 Victor Amadeus II 10:486:2b
 William III 12:669:1a

Spanish Marriages Affair 11:70:3b
 War of the Spanish Succession
 8:635:3a; 11:71:3b
Utrecht, Union of (hist. of Low
 Countries)
 history of
 Dutch Republic 4:301:1b
 Gelderland 5:166:2b
 Groningen 5:509:1a
 Low Countries 23:332:1a
 Nijmegen 8:708:3b
 Old Catholic Church 8:907:1a
 Utrecht 12:221:2b
 role of
 Farnese 4:687:2a
 Oldenbarnevelt 8:910:2a
 William I 12:673:2a
Utrecht Psalter (Carolingian codex)
 book of Psalms *illus.* 14:797
 comparison with Carolingian script
 29:1066:2a
Utrecht school (art) 12:222:1a
 association with
 Baburen 1:769:2a
 Honthorst 6:41:2a
 influence on Rembrandt 26:601:2b
 role in Baroque art 25:371:1b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 628
Utrera, or Utrícula, or Gatrera (Sp.)
 12:222:2a
utricle (anat.)
 embryological development 20:415:2b
 equilibrium and sensory reception
 6:320:2a; 27:168:1a
 influence on human visual system
 27:179:1b
 internal ear structure 27:206:2a,
 illus. 207
 perception of movement 25:490:2a
 vertebrate hearing 27:155:1b, *illus.*
 vestibular system 24:809:1b, 825:1a
 see also macula utriculi
Utricularia (bot.): see bladderwort
Utrillo, Maurice (Fr. art.) 12:222:2a
utsarpini (cosmic cycle)
 place in Jainism 22:276:2a
"Utsubo monogatari" (work by
 Minamoto)
 Japanese literature 22:342:1a
Utsunomiya (Japan) 12:222:3a
 location map 22:289
Uttar Kannad, or North Kanara, or
 Kanara (dist., India) 12:222:3b
Uttar Pradesh (state, India) 12:222:3b
 major ref. in India 21:121:1a
 architecture of ancient India *illus.*
 Plates 1 and 2 fol. 27:762
 caste system 27:352:1a
 population 11:676:2a; 21:9:1b
 zamindar landholders 12:892:1b
Uttara-kalarya (Hindu sect)
Uttara-Mimamsa (Hinduism): see
 Vedānta
Uttaradit (Thai.) 12:223:2b
"Uttaramacarita" (work by Bha-
 vabhuti)
 discussed in biography 2:187:2a
Uttarkashi (dist., India)
 major ref. in Uttarkashi 12:223:3a
Uttarkashi (India) 12:223:2b
Uttlesford (dist., Essex, U.K.)
 12:223:3a
Uttu (Mesop. goddess)
 Mesopotamian mythology 24:79:2a
Utu (Mesop. god): see Shamash
Utu-khegal, or Utukhegal (k. of Uruk)
 overthrow of Gutí 5:583:2a
 role in history of Mesopotamia
 21:917:1a; 24:77:1b
utui (social group)
 social organization of Kamba
 6:701:1b
"Utvandarna" (work by Moberg): see
 "Emigrants, The"
Utzon, Jorn (Dan. arch.) 12:223:3a
 design of Sydney Opera House
 28:373:1b
UUA (Am. rel. org.): see Unitarian
 Universalist Association
Uudenmaan lääni (prov., Fin.): see
 Uusimaa
Uummannaq Fjord, or Umanak
 Fjord, or Umanaq Fjord (inlet,
 Green.) 12:223:3b
Uummannarsuaq (cape, Green.): see
 Farvel, Kap

- Uusikaupunki, Treaty of** (Eur. hist.): see Nystad, Treaty of
- Uusimaa**, or Nylands län, or Uudenmaan lääni (prov., Fin.) 12:224:1a
- location *map* 19:181
- UV Ceti** (star)
- emissive properties 28:208:2b
- UV Ceti star** (astron.): see flare star
- Uvalde** (Tex., U.S.) 12:224:1a
- location *maps* 29:156, 181
- Uvarov, Sergey Semyonovich, Graf** (Russ. states.) 12:224:1b
- educational policies 28:988:1b
- Official Nationality policy 8:685:2a
- "Orthodoxy, Autocracy, and Nationality" slogan 8:1017:1b
- uvarovite** 12:224:2a
- structure and properties *table* 10:808
- uvea** (anat.)
- occurrence of uveitis 12:224:2b
- structure in eye 27:174:2b
- Uvéa, Île** (is., N.Cal.): see Ouvéa Island
- Uvéa, Île**, or Wallis Island (is., Wallis and Futuna)
- place among Wallis Islands 12:474:2b
- Wallis and Futuna 12:474:1a; 25:296:2b
- uveitis** (path.) 12:224:2b
- major *ref.* in Sensory Reception 27:199:1a
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- UVF** (N.Ire. group): see Ulster Volunteer Force
- Uvs** (prov., Mong.)
- location *map* 24:342
- Uvs, Lake** (l., Mong.)
- description 24:341:2a
- largest lakes *table* 7:107
- location *map* 24:342
- uvula** (anat.)
- structure in human digestive system 17:280:1b
- uwagi** (garment)
- place in Japanese court costume 17:499:2a
- Uwajima** (Japan) 12:224:3a
- location *map* 22:289
- Uwaynat, Mount Al-** (mt., Sud.)
- location and height 7:337:1a; *map* 18:95
- Sudanese landscape 28:264:1a
- Uways I** (Jalayirid ruler)
- expansion of realm 6:477:1a
- UWP** (pol. party, St. Lucia): see United Workers' Party
- Uxbridge** (locality, Gtr.London, U.K.) 12:224:3a
- Uxellodunum** (anc. Gaul)
- campaign of Julius Caesar 15:419:1b
- Uxmal** (archae. site, Mex.) 12:224:3a
- location *map* 24:28
- Maya ceremonial centre 26:13:2a, *map* 3
- uxorial descent** (anthro.): see matrilineage
- uxorilocal residence** (anthro.)
- description 9:1038:1b; 19:73:1a
- 'Uyaynah** (Saud.Arab.)
- Wahhabi movement 13:835:2a
- "Uyedinnye, pochti na pravakh rukopisi"** (work by Rozanov): see "Solitaria"
- uyezd** (Russ. dist.)
- function in zemstvo organization 12:905:2b
- Uygur** (people): see Uighur
- Uylenburgh, Hendrick van** (Du. art dealer)
- association with Rembrandt 26:603:1a
- Uylenburgh, Saskja** (Du. heiress): see Rijn, Saskja van
- Uyo** (Nig.) 12:225:1a
- importance to Akwa Ibom state 1:195:3a
- location *map* 29:795
- Uyu** (riv., Myanmar)
- physiography of Chindwin River system 3:232:2b
- Uyuni** (Bol.) 12:225:1a
- Altiplano 15:161:1b
- location *map* 15:159
- Uyuni Salt Flat**, or Salar de Uyuni (salt flat, Bol.) 12:225:1b
- location *map* 15:159
- physiography of Bolivia 15:159:1b
- 'Uzaym, al-** (riv., Iraq)
- Tigris-Euphrates River System 14:262:2b, 263:1b, *map* 262
- Uzbek** (Mong. leader): see Oz Beg
- Uzbek** (people)
- customs and traditions 15:718:2a; 28:1080:1a, 1088:1b
- distribution
- Afghanistan 1:129:1a; 13:28:2a, 32:2b
- Qayen 9:834:2b
- U.S.S.R. 28:955:1a, 1097:2a
- Samarkand 10:375:1a
- Uzbekistan 12:225:3b
- history
- conflict with 'Abbas I the Great 1:9:1a
- defeat by Isma'il I 6:414:2b
- migration patterns 14:183:2b
- Uzbek khanate**, or khanate of Bukhara (hist. states, Russ.) 12:225:1b
- major *ref.* in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 28:1088:1b, 1105:2a
- history of
- Bukhara 2:614:3b
- Dushanbe 4:298:1a
- Karshi 6:751:3b
- Meymaneh 8:85:2a
- Sheberghan 10:714:2a
- Uzbek language** 12:225:1b
- characteristics and distribution 22:593:2a
- linguistic classification 12:59:3a
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
- Uzbekistan**, or Uzbek Soviet Socialist Republic, or Uzbekskaya Sovetskaya Sotsialisticheskaya Respublika, or Uzbekskaja Sovetskaja socialisticheskaja Respublika (rep., U.S.S.R.) 12:225:2a
- major *ref.* in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 28:1005:2b, 1102:2a
- distribution of Tadzhik population 11:491:1b
- Uzhgorod**, or Uzhgorod, or Ungvar (U.S.S.R.) 12:225:3b
- Uzi submachine gun** 12:226:1a
- development of submachine guns 11:342:3b; 29:551:2a
- Uzice Republic** (Eur. hist.)
- history of Yugoslavia 29:1111:2b
- Uzina** (pagoda, Moulmein, Myanmar)
- decorations 8:370:3a
- Uzlovaya**, or Uzlovaja (U.S.S.R.) 12:226:1a
- Uztáriz, Jerónimo** (Sp. writ.)
- neomercantilist economic theories 18:663:1b
- Uzun Hasan** (Turkmen ruler) 12:226:2a
- alliance with Haydar 5:769:3b
- defeat by Ottomans 28:918:2a
- defeat of Jahan Shah 6:471:2b
- Iranian conquests 21:894:2b
- rule of Ak Koyunlu 1:184:2a
- 'Uzza, al-** (Arab. deity)
- association with al-Lat 7:176:3b
- role in pre-Islamic Arabic religion 24:71:2b
- Uzziah**, or Ozias, or Azariah, or Azarias (k. of Judah) 12:226:3a
- role in Old Testament 14:772:1b

- V** (chem. element): *see* vanadium
"V." (work by Pynchon) discussed in biography 9:821:3a
V-1 missile, *or* buzz bomb, *or* doodlebug, *or* flying bomb (mil. tech.) 12:227:1a
 technology 2:348:1b
 gyroscopic guidance system 5:594:3a
 World War II 29:568:1a, 572:2b; 29:1017:2a
V-2 rocket, *or* A-4 (missile) 12:227:1a
 Braun 2:485:1b
 Dornberger 4:187:1b
 liquid propellants *table* 18:372
 technology 2:348:1b; 28:476:2a, *illus.*
 gyroscopic guidance system 5:594:3a
 launching 29:1017:2a
 military uses 29:568:1a, 569:2b
 rocket research 19:45:1b; 28:842:1a
 World War II 21:784:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 721
V-80 (Ger. submarine) World War II use 29:604:2b
V-1500 (aircraft) design by Page 9:58:1a
V-A theory (phys.): *see* vector minus axial vector theory
V-centre (colour centre) description 3:470:3a
"V chym moya vera" (work by Tolstoy): *see* "What I Believe"
V-effekt (thea.): *see* alienation effect
"V lyudyakh" (work by Gorky): *see* "In the World"
V/STOL, *or* vertical/short-takeoff and landing jet (mil. aircraft) aircraft carriers 29:601:1a
 Harrier system 5:718:1b
 propulsion systems 18:367:2b
V trick (sports) development of American football 28:137:2b
V-type engine (engin.) description 18:352:2b, *illus.* 351, 353
Va (people): *see* Wa
"Va donc chez Törpe" (play by Billetdoux): *see* "Chéz Törpe"
Vaafetu, Mount (mt., W.Sam.) physiography of Upolu 12:190:3a
Vaal belt (reg., S.Af.) diamond deposits 13:66:2b
Vaal River (riv., S.Af.) 12:227:1b
 landscape and vegetation 27:661:2a
 Orange River hydrology 13:110:2b
 Parys 9:177:3a
 Transvaal geography 27:663:1a
passim to 665:1a
Vaalserberg (mt., Neth.) physiography of Netherlands 23:326:1b
Vaasa, *or* Vaasan lääni, *or* Vasa län (prov., Fin.) 12:227:1b
 location *map* 19:181
Vaasa, *or* Vasa (Fin.) 12:227:2a
 Finland 19:182:1a *passim to* 185:1b
 location *map* 19:181
Vaballathus (k. of Palmyra): *see* Wahballat
Vac (Hindu deity) Prajapati 9:664:2b
 Sarasvati 10:448:1a
 Vedic mythology 20:532:1a
Vaca Plateau (plat., S.Am.) relationship to Maya Mountains 7:971:1a
vacana (lit.) Kannada literature 27:729:2a
"Vacanakavyas" (Indian lit.) Kannada literature 6:720:2b
vacancy (crystall.) 12:227:2a
 colour centres 3:470:2b
 structure *illus.* 23:656
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 125
Văcărescu, Alecu (Rom. au.) contribution to Romanian literature 10:158:2b
Văcărescu, Elena, *or* Hélène Văcărescu (Rom. au.) Văcărescu family 12:227:2b
Văcărescu, Iancu (Rom. au.) contribution to Romanian literature 10:158:2b
Văcărescu family 12:227:2b
Văcărescu, Ienăchiță (Rom. au.) contribution to Romanian literature 10:158:2b
Văcărescu, Nicolae (Rom. au.) contribution to Romanian literature 10:158:2b
Văcărescu family (Rom. fam.) 12:227:2b
Vacarius (Roman law schol.) 12:227:3a
Vacaspati Misra (Indian philos.) contribution to Indian philosophy 21:193:1a *passim to* 196:2b
vacation derivation from Roman religious calendar 26:835:2a
Vacca (Tun.): *see* Bajah
vaccination (physiol.): *see* active immunization
vaccine (med.) 12:227:3b
major ref. in Infectious Diseases 21:530:2a
 drug classification 4:232:3b
 medical science 23:892:2a *passim to* 896:1b
 disease prevention 1:456:3b
 infectious diseases 21:527:1a
 influenza 26:748:2b
 measles 7:990:3a
 Rocky Mountain spotted fever 10:127:1a
 smallpox 10:888:1a
 tuberculosis 12:24:2b
 viral infection 17:558:1a; 29:502:1b, 508:2b
 whooping cough 12:645:1a
 preventive medicine and public health 17:349:2a; 23:919:2a
 therapeutics 17:263:2b
 microbiology 14:971:2a
 antisera 1:464:1b
 immunity 20:782:2a
 immunization 6:269:2b
 inoculation 6:327:1a
 toxoids 11:878:3b
 pharmaceutical production 3:33:1a; 21:270:1b
 research Jenner 6:530:1a
 Pasteur 25:462:1a
 Wyckoff 12:786:2a
 variolation 12:272:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 353
see also BCG vaccine; HDCV; polio vaccine
vaccinia (virus): *see* cowpox
Vaccinium (plant genus) 12:228:1a
 characteristics 4:540:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Vaccinium ashei (plant) characteristics 4:540:2a
Vaccinium australe (plant): *see* blueberry
Vaccinium corymbosum (plant) highbush blueberry 4:540:2a; 12:228:1b
Vaccinium erythrocarpum (plant): *see* southern cranberry
Vaccinium macrocarpon (plant): *see* American cranberry
Vaccinium myrtillus (plant): *see* bilberry
Vaccinium vitis-idaea (plant): *see* cowberry
Vaclav (Holy Roman emp.): *see* Charles IV
Vaclav, Svaty (prince of Bohem.): *see* Wenceslas I
Vaclav II (k. of Bohem. and Pol.): *see* Wenceslas II
Vaclav III (k. of Bohem. and Hung.): *see* Wenceslas III
Vaclav IV (Ger. k. and k. of Bohem.): *see* Wenceslas
VACM: *see* Vector Averaging Current Meter
Vacoas, Mare aux (l., Maur.) water supply of Mauritius 21:177:1b
Vacoas-Phoenix (Maur.) 12:228:1b
Vacquier, Victor (Am. geophys.) study of magnetic anomalies 25:170:2a
Vaculik, Ludvik (Czech. au.) contribution to Czech literature 16:913:2a, 928:1b
vacuolation, zone of (hypha) description 19:602:2b
vacuole (biol.) 12:228:2a
major ref. in Cells 15:589:1b
 evolution of plants 14:1031:2b
 function in digestion 4:91:2b; 17:276:1a, 277:1b, *illus.*
 infection defense 15:132:2a
 occurrence in algae 13:246:1b
 plants 20:379:1a
see also contractile vacuole; food vacuole
vacuum (phys.) *major ref. in* vacuum technology 12:228:2b
 engine technology 28:771:2b
 gravitational acceleration measurements 17:577:2b
 mammalian feeding 11:347:2b
 mass spectrometry 7:917:2b
 mechanics of air density 9:686:1a
 permittivity 9:299:3a
 work of Pascal 25:458:2a
see also vacuum technology
vacuum boiling pan sugar production 19:377:2a, *illus.* 378, 379
vacuum brake railcar systems 28:793:2b
vacuum chamber (instru.) particle accelerators 25:449:1b
vacuum chamber testing spacecraft 21:480:1a
vacuum cleaner (household appliance) particle separation 13:532:1b
vacuum converter (device) thermionic devices 11:701:3a; 18:405:1b
vacuum cooling (agri.) vegetable farming 19:135:1b
vacuum diode (electronics): *see* thermionic valve
vacuum distillation (chem. process) distillation 4:129:1a
 petroleum refining 21:440:2a
vacuum drying food processing 3:964:2a
vacuum flask, *or* Dewar vessel, *or* Thermos flask 12:228:2a
 development 4:51:1b
 manufacture 21:241:2b
vacuum gauge, *or* vacuum pressure gauge
 vacuum technology 12:229:2b
Vacuum Oil Company (Am. co.) origins of Mobil Corporation 8:208:2b
vacuum-packing canning 19:342:2b
vacuum pump Hauksbee's contribution 5:750:3b
 pump mechanics 9:798:2a
 vacuum applications 12:228:3b
vacuum technology 12:228:2b
 applications centrifuges 3:33:1b
 food processing 19:341:2b
 metallurgy 21:354:2b
 plastics coating 21:302:1b
 salt processing 19:376:2a
 steel manufacture 21:376:1b
 instruments spectrometers 13:578:2b
see also vacuum; vacuum pump
vacuum tube (electronics): *see* electron tube
vacuum-tube electrometer (electronics) description 4:434:3a
Vada Sabbata (It.): *see* Savona
Vadakalai, *or* Uttara-kalarya (Hindu sect) 12:229:3b
 comparison to Tenkalai 11:632:2a
 division of Srivaisnava 11:192:3b
 founding by Vedantadesika 12:290:2a
 interpretation of Ramanaju's doctrine 9:919:1b
 role in Indian philosophy 21:197:2b
 view of God's grace 12:398:2a
Vadapadraka (India): *see* Vadodara
"Vade Mecum für den Herrn Samuel Gotthold Lange" (polemic by Lessing) discussed in biography 7:299:2b
"Vademecum für lustige Leute" (work attributed to Munchhausen) discussed in biography 8:416:1a
vadi (mus.) Indian music 27:741:1a
Vadianus, Joachim, *or* Joachim von Watt (Swiss humanist) 12:230:1a
Vadideva (Indian philos.) contribution to Jaina logic 21:199:1b
Vadodara (dist., India) *major ref. in* Vadodara 12:230:1b
Vadodara, *or* Baroda, *or* Chandanavati, *or* Vadapadraka, *or* Varavati, *or* Vatspatraka (India) 12:230:1a
 significance to Gujarat Plains 5:562:3a
vadose water, *or* gravitational water (hydrology) presence in vadose zone 12:230:2a
vadose zone, *or* zone of aeration (hydrology) 12:230:2a
 hydrologic cycle 20:723:1b
Vadso (Nor.) 12:230:2a
 location *map* 24:1027
Vadstena Bracteate (artifact) 12:230:2a
Vaduz (reg., Liech.) history 7:343:1b
Vaduz (Liech.) 12:230:2b
Vaejovis littoralis (scorpion) population density 13:859:2a
Vaenius, Octavius (Flem. art.): *see* Veen, Otto van
Váez de Torres, Luis (Sp. navig.) European exploration of Australia 14:429:1a
 Milne Bay 8:140:1a
 Oceania 25:241:2b
 Pacific Ocean 18:735:1a
Vafiades, Markos (Gr. pol. leader) role in Greece 20:202:2a
"Vafthrúdnismál," "or" "Vafþrúdnir" (poem) Germanic mythology 18:770:1a
 Scandinavian literature 27:11:1b
Vaga (Tun.): *see* Bajah
Vaga, Perino del (It. art.) contribution to Mannerism 7:784:2a
"Vagabond King, The" (work by Friml) discussed in biography 5:13:2a
"Vagabunden, Die" (work by Holtei) discussed in biography 6:19:1a
Vágan (Nor.): *see* Kabelvåg
Vaganova, Agrippina Yakovlevna (Russ. ballerina) 12:230:3a
 leadership of Kirov Ballet 6:891:2a
Vagarshapat (U.S.S.R.): *see* Echmiadzin
Vagbeszterce (Czech.): *see* Povazska Bystrica
"Vagen till Klockrike" (work by Martinson): *see* "Road, The"
vagga (Buddhist lit.) structure of "Samyutta Nikaya" 15:282:2b
Vaghela, Karnadeva (Indian prince) history of Gujarat 21:143:1b
Vaghela dynasty (Indian hist.) history of Gujarat 21:143:1b
vagina (anat.) 12:231:1a
 anatomy urethra 19:12:1a
 uterine cervix 12:218:2b
 uterus 12:218:3b
 vulva 12:439:3b
 pathology leukorrhea 7:304:2a
 rectocele 9:980:2a
 reproductive system disorders 26:659:2a
 vaginismus 12:231:1b
 physiology animal reproduction 26:647:1b
 changes during pregnancy 26:668:1b, *illus.* 666, 667

effects of estrogen 4:574:3a
 laceration during childbirth 26:683:2a
 role in
 female reproductive system 26:654:1a, *illus.* 653
 sexual intercourse 10:676:1b
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 337; 421
vaginal douche (contraceptive)
 ineffectiveness as birth control 15:116:1a
 use as contraceptive 3:587:3a
vaginal sponge (contraceptive)
 description 3:587:2b
vaginismus (disease) 12:231:1b
 sexual problems 27:244:1a
 dysfunction 10:676:1a
 frigidity 5:13:1a
vaginitis (path.) 12:231:1b
Vagisvara (bodhisattva): *see* Manjusri
vagrancy (law) 12:231:2a
 relation to disorderly conduct 4:125:2b
vagus nerve, or tenth cranial nerve (anat.) 12:231:2b
major ref. in Nerves and Nervous Systems 24:809:2a, *illus.* 807, 817
 role in
 heartbeat regulating system 16:394:2b
 human digestive system 17:282:2b, 289:1a *passim* to 293:2a
 respiration 9:1042:1a
 sensory reception 27:168:2a
 surgery of peptic ulcer 17:262:2b
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
 types of cranial nerves 3:712:3b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 333; 421
Vah River (riv., Czech.) 12:231:3a
 importance to Stredoslovensky 11:314:2a
vahana (Hinduism) 12:231:3a
 Hindu mythology 20:549:1a
 ritualistic object 26:824:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 823
Vahanian, Gabriel (Am. theol.)
 role in Death of God movement 3:942:1b
Vahideddin, Mehmed (Ottoman sultan): *see* Mehmed VI
Vahlka (Bactria): *see* Balkh
Vahsudan (Mosaferid ruler)
 place in Mosaferid dynasty 8:345:3a
Vahyazdata (Pers. rebel)
 opposition to Darius I the Great 3:887:1b
Vai, or Gallinas, or Vei (people) 12:231:3b
 demography of Liberia 29:891:2a
Vai script
 culture of Sierra Leone 29:908:1b
Vaibhasika (Buddhist school): *see* Sarvastivada
Vaida-Voevod, Alexandru (pr. min. of Rom.) 12:232:1a
Vaigai River (riv., India) 12:232:1b
 physiography of Madurai district 7:662:1b
Vaihinger, Hans (Ger. philos.) 12:232:1b
 contribution to Kantian philosophy 22:497:1b
 establishment of "as if" philosophy 1:612:2a
 scientific concepts as fictions 25:631:2b
 theories of Idealism 25:619:2b
"Vaikhanaśa Samhita" (Hindu texts)
 Indian philosophy 21:198:2b
 Vaishnavism 20:542:2a
Vaikhanaśa Vaisnava (Hindu sect)
 Hinduism 20:550:2a
Vaikuntha Perumal (temple, Kanchipuram, India)
 South Indian temple architecture 27:768:1a
Vail, Alfred Lewis (Am. sci. and

businessman) 12:232:1b
 contribution to telegraph development 11:611:3b; 28:486:2b
Vail, Theodore Newton (Am. businessman) 12:232:2a
 association with Alfred Vail 12:232:2a
 contribution to Bell System 1:335:3b
Vailala Madness of the Gulf Division (Melanesian rel.)
 development of cargo cults 25:252:2a
Vailima (residence, Apia, W.Sam.)
 home of Stevenson 1:481:1b, *illus.*
Vailland, Roger (Fr. au.)
 contribution to French literature 19:562:1b
Vaillant, Édouard-Marie (Fr. pol.) 12:232:2b
Vaillant, François Le (Fr. expl.)
 exploration of Orange River 13:112:1a
vain oath (Judaism)
 description 8:848:1a
Väinämöinen (Scand. myth.)
 invention of zither 24:666:2b
 place in
 Finno-Ugric creation myths 18:775:2b
 Kalevala 6:691:2b
"Vaincu, Le" (work by Rodin)
 discussed in biography 10:131:1a
Vaiont Dam (dam, It.) 12:232:3a
 arch dam strength 3:863:1a; 26:360:1a, 405:1a
 landslide damage 20:24:2b; 26:857:2a
 world dams *table* 3:863
vaipulya (Buddhism)
 anga classification 1:399:1a
vair (her.)
 shield design 20:507:2a
Vair, Guillaume du (Fr. philos.) 12:232:3a
 influenced by Stoicism 25:599:2a
vairagin (Hindu ascetic) 12:233:1a
 sadhu 10:292:3b
Vairocana, or Dainichi Nyorai, or Mahavairocana, or Maha-Vairocana, or Pi-lu-che-na, or Rnam-par-srang-mdzad, or Roshana (Buddha) 12:233:1a
 mandala *illus.* 7:763
 role in
 Buddhist mythology 15:296:2a
 Kegon 15:287:1a
 Mahavairocana-sutra 7:695:3b
 ryōbu shintō 10:272:1a
 Shingon 15:294:1b
 sculpture at Feng-hsien Ssu 17:683:1a
Vaisakha (Buddhist festival): *see* Wesak
Vaisala, Yrjö (Fin. astron.) 12:233:2a
Vaisali, or Basarh, or Vesali (India) 12:233:2b
 Buddhist council 2:603:3a; 15:278:2b
 life of the Buddha 15:267:2b
 sculptural designs 27:773:2a
Vaisesika (Hindu philos.): *see* Vaisheshika
"Vaisesika-sutras" (work by Kanada)
major ref. in Indian Philosophy 21:188:2a
 expounding of logic theory 23:240:2b
Vaisheshika, or Vaisesika, or Veisika (Hindu philos.) 12:233:2b
major ref. in Indian Philosophy 21:181:2b, 188:2a, 193:1b
 contribution by Udayanacarya 12:102:1b
 defense of "sutras" 23:240:2b
 relationship to Nyaya 8:839:3a
 role in Indian philosophy 6:290:1a
Vaishnava-Sahajiya (Hindu cult): *see* Vaisnava-Sahajiya
Vaishnavism, or Vaisnavism, or Vishnuism, or Visnuism, or Vaisnava (Hindu sect) 12:233:3b
major ref. in Hinduism 20:537:2b
 distribution
 Gujarat 21:143:1a

Kerala state 21:155:1a
 early development 20:523:2b, 526:1b
 festival of lights 26:825:2a
 Gandhi 19:648:1a
 Hinduism 5:935:2a
 Indian philosophy 21:183:1a, 198:2a
 literature 20:542:2a, 546:2a
 Malayalam poetry 27:729:1b
 mysticism 26:584:2b
 religious orders 20:553:2a
 rites 20:551:1b
 sects
 Bhagavata 2:183:3a; 6:428:1a
 bhakti cults 21:45:2a, 49:2b
 Pancaratra 9:108:3a
 sampradaya sects 10:379:3a
 Vasudeva sect 12:279:3a
 shrine at Nathdwara 8:529:1b
 Sikhism 27:281:1b
 tilak 11:772:2b
see also Vishnu
Vaishya (Hindu soc. class): *see* Vaisya
Vaisnava (Hindu sect): *see* Vaishnavism
"Vaisnava Procession" (Indian talc paint.)
 Indian life *illus.* 4:59
Vaisnava-Sahajiya, or Vaisnava-Sahajiya (Hindu cult) 12:234:1a
 beliefs 20:544:2b
 influence of Candidas 2:798:1a
 kirtana 6:892:2a
Vaisnavi (Hindu deity)
 role as Saptamatrka 10:444:1b
Vaisnavism (Hindu cult): *see* Vaishnavism
Vaisravana (Buddhist and Hindu myth.): *see* Kubera
Vaisya, or Vaishya (Hindu soc. class) 12:234:1b
 caste system 2:930:3b; 27:350:1b
 education 18:3:2b
 Hinduism 20:552:2b
 India 21:33:1b, 42:2a
 Smarta sect 10:888:3b
 varna classification 12:273:2b
 Vedas ritual 27:740:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 823
see also Bania; Cetti; varna
Vaitarani (Hindu myth.)
 concepts of soul and death 16:990:2b
Vaitore (is., Fr. Poly.)
 location *map* 25:235
 physiography 25:293:1a
Vaitown, or Bomi Hills, or Tubmanburg (Lib.) 12:234:2a
 location *map* 29:795
Vajda, Janos (Hung. poet)
 contribution to Hungarian literature 20:691:2a
vaji, or Kafir harp (mus. instru.)
 description 1:527:1b
 use in Central Asian music 15:718:2a
Vajranavarorasa, or Wachirayan Warot, or Wachirayanwarorot (prince of Siam) 12:234:2b
Vajiravudh, or Phramongkutklao, or Rama VI (k. of Siam) 12:234:2b
 association with Chakkri dynasty 3:58:1b
 contribution to
 Bangkok 14:591:2a
 Thai culture 27:857:1a
 effect on literature 27:886:1b
Vajji (confederacy of Indian tribes): *see* Vriji
Vajk (k. of Hung.): *see* Stephen I
vajra, or rdo-rje (Buddhist ritual object) 12:234:3b
 Tibetan Buddhist ceremonies 26:825:2b, 827:2b, *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 804
vajra-dhatu, or kongō-kai, or vajradhatu (Buddhist mandala)
 Japanese art 17:718:2a
 Shingon Buddhism 15:294:1b
Vajrabhairava (Buddhist deity): *see* Yamantaka
Vajrabodhi (Buddhist monk)
 development of Chen-yen 15:293:2a
"Vajracchedika-sutra" (Buddhist text): *see* "Diamond Sutra"
Vajradakini (Buddhism): *see*

Vajrayogini
Vajrahasta III (Ganga ruler)
 role in Ganga dynasty 5:110:2b
Vajrapani, or Kin-kang, or Kongo, or Kongo-rikishi, or Phrag-na-rdo-rje (Buddhist myth. figure) 12:235:1a
 Buddhist mythology 15:296:2b
vajrasattva yoga (Buddhism)
 Tantric Buddhism 15:291:2b
Vajrayana, or Mantrayana, or Tantric Buddhism, or Tantrism 12:235:1b
 beliefs and religious practice 15:297:1b *passim* to 302:1b
 abhiseka 1:32:1a
 Rnying-ma-pa sect 10:97:3b
 Vajrayogini 12:235:2b
 contribution of Padmasambhava 9:53:3a
 influence of Bhadracarya-pranidhana 2:183:1b
 mysticism 26:584:2b
 place in Buddhism 2:603:2a; 15:263:2b; 15:290:2b
 practice in
 India 21:45:2b; 21:182:2b
 Pala dynasty 15:271:1b
 Indonesia 21:201R:2a, 201S:2b
 sacred orders
 monasticism 26:987:1b
 priesthood 26:976:2a
 saints 10:307:3a; 17:437:2a
 significance of
 chakra 3:58:2b
 vajra 12:234:3b
 yantra 12:819:3b
Vajrayogini, or Vajradakini (Buddhism) 12:235:2b
Vakaga (pref., C.Af. Rep.) 12:235:3a
Vakataka (Indian dynasty) 12:235:3a
 domination of northern Deccan 21:44:1b
 Golden Age of Indian art 27:759:2b, 782:1a
vakf (Islam): *see* waqf
Vakh (riv., U.S.S.R.)
 tributary of Ob River 14:289:1b
Vakhan, or Wakhan, or Wakhan Corridor (mt. corridor, Afg.) 12:236:1a
 geography of
 Badakhshan province 1:781:3b
 Hindu Kush mountains 14:239:1b
 Pamir Mountain Area 14:244:1b
Vakhjir River (riv., As.)
 headstream of Amu Darya 1:358:2a
Vakhsh River (riv., U.S.S.R.)
 relief feature of Tadzhik S.S.R. 28:1096:2b
 source of Amu Darya 1:358:2a
Vakhtangov, Yevgeny (Sov. thea. dir.) 12:236:1a
 association with Habima 5:602:3a
 theories on
 acting 28:526:2b
 directing 28:547:1b
vaki (Fin. myth.) 12:236:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
vakk (Scand. myth.)
 comparison to vorsud 12:433:2b
"Vakula the Smith" (comic opera by Tchaikovsky)
 discussed in biography 11:592:3b
Vakyakara (Indian philos.)
 contribution to Indian philosophy 21:197:1b
"Vakyapadiya" (work by Bhartrhari)
 discussed in
 biography 2:186:2b
 Indian philosophy 21:192:2b
Val ... (in place names): *see under* substantive word, e.g., Camonica, Val
Val-de-Grâce, Church of (church, Paris, Fr.)
 Mansart 7:789:3a
 salomóica *illus.* 10:361
Val-de-Marne (dept., Fr.) 12:236:1b
 location *map* 19:430
Val-d'Oise (dept., Fr.) 12:236:2a
 location *map* 19:430
Val-d'Or (Fr.) 12:236:2b
Val-Saint-Lambert factory (glassworks)
 role in glassmaking 17:213:2a

"**Vala**" (work by Blake)
place in English literature 18:451:2b
Vala, Katri (Fin. writ.)
place in Finnish literature 4:786:1a
Valaam Island (is., U.S.S.R.)
physiography of Lake Ladoga
7:94:2a
Valabhi (anc. city, India) 12:236:3a
Valabhi era (Indian hist.)
development of chronology
20:583:2a
Valachi, Joseph Michael (Am. gangster) 12:236:3a
"**Valachi Papers, The**" (work by Maas)
discussed in Valachi biography
12:236:3b
Valadier, Giuseppe (It. arch.)
contribution to Neoclassical architecture 13:967:2b
Valais, or Wallis (canton, Switz.) 12:236:3b
exclusion from Helvetic Republic 5:821:3b
hydrology of Rhône River 18:570:1b
Valakhsh (k. of Iran): *see* Balash
Valanginian Stage (paleon.) 12:237:2a
Cretaceous Period subdivisions *table* 19:842
Valaoritis, Aristotelis (Gr. poet) 12:237:2a
contribution to Greek literature 20:359:1b
Valcour Island, Battle of (U.S. hist.)
place in American Revolution 29:215:1a
Valdai Hills (reg., U.S.S.R.) 12:237:2b
source of
Dnepr River 18:581:2a
Volga River 12:421:2b; 18:585:1b
Valdemar I (k. of Den.) 12:237:2b
association with
Absalon 1:39:3b
Eskil 4:558:3a
Henry III 5:850:3a
history of Denmark 17:235:1a
Valdemar II (k. of Den.) 12:237:3b
expansion of Denmark 17:235:1a
relation to Canute IV 2:820:2b
Valdemar IV Atterdag (k. of Den.) 12:238:1b
architectural contributions to
Vordingborg 12:431:2b
opposition to Hanseatic League 5:689:1a
relation to Magnus II Eriksson 7:689:2a
reunification of Denmark 17:235:2a; 28:341:1a
Valdemar Birgersson (k. of Swed.) 12:238:2b
history of Sweden 28:340:2a
Valdemar Magnusson (Swed. duke)
opposition to Birger Magnusson 28:340:2b
Valdenses (rel. movement): *see* Waldenses
Valdepeñas (Sp.) 12:238:2b
"**Valder Atterdag**" (work by Hauch)
discussed in biography 5:749:1b
Valdés, Alfonso de (Sp. writ.) 12:238:3a
literary significance 28:78:2a
relation to Charles V 3:111:1b
Valdés, Juan de (Sp. au.) 12:238:3a
influence on Carnesecci 2:881:1b
Valdes, Peter (Fr. rel. leader): *see* Waldo, Peter
Valdés Leal, Juan de Nisa (Sp. art.) 12:238:3b
contribution to Baroque art 25:370:2a
Valdesi (rel. movement): *see* Waldenses
Valdez, or Copper City (Alsk., U.S.) 12:239:1a
Alaska 29:431:2b *passim* to 435:1b
Gulf of Alaska 1:203:1a
location *maps* 29:156, 188
Valdez Peninsula (penin., Arg.)
continental altitude comparison *table* 3:583
Valdivia (Chile) 12:239:1a
location *map* 16:23
significance in Chile 16:25:1b
passim to 29:1a
Valdivia (archae. site, Ec.)

Andean arts 13:404:1a
pre-Inca artifacts *map* 26:27
Valdivia, Pedro de (Sp. conqueror) 12:239:1b
association with
Caupolicán 2:968:2b
La Serena 7:75:1b
Lautaro 7:196:2b
conflict with Mapuche 1:519:2b
founding of Santiago 3:545:2b
history of Chile 16:30:2b
Valdivieso (mt., S.Am.)
Patagonian mountains 27:696:1b
Valdo, Peter (Fr. rel. leader): *see* Waldo, Peter
Valdosta (Ga., U.S.) 12:239:2a
location *maps* 29:156, 177
Vale, Frankie (Am. gangster): *see* Yale, Frankie
Vale of Glamorgan, or Bro Morgannwg (dist., S.Glam., U.K.) 12:239:2a
physiography 11:41:2b
Vale of White Horse (dist., Oxon., U.K.) 12:239:2b
Vale of York (reg., U.K.)
North Yorkshire 8:785:1a
Vale Royal (dist., Ches., U.K.) 12:239:3a
"**Valediction: Forbidding Mourning, A**" (poem by Donne)
example of
metaphor in rhetoric 26:759:1a
metaphysical conceit 3:512:3b
Valence (Fr.) 12:239:3b
location *map* 19:432
valence, or valency (chem.) 12:239:3b
major ref. in Molecules 24:292:1a
role in
chemical bonding 3:154:3a; 8:233:2a; 14:331:2a
classification of chemical elements 15:935:1a *passim* to 940:1a
nerve signal 24:782:1b
periodic table 14:334:1a
structure of
alkali metals 15:945:1a, 952:2b
carbon 8:581:2a
hydrocarbons 15:768:2a
organic phosphorus compounds 15:822:1a
semiconductors and insulators 23:673:1a
work of
Abegg 1:24:2b
Frankland 4:941:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
valence band (phys.)
colour 16:600:2b
electrical conduction 18:169:1a; 23:674:1b
luminescence 23:26:1a, *illus.* 28
photoemission and energy states 9:402:1a
semiconductor devices 18:226:2a
structure of solids 23:647:2a
valence bond theory (chem.)
chemical bonding theory 3:155:1b; 14:331:2a
coordinate bonding 15:887:1a
history of physical sciences 25:839:1b
oxidation states 15:1061:2b
principles of chemistry 25:849:2b
transition elements 15:994:2a
valence electron 12:240:1a
alkali metals 15:945:1a
chemical bonding 24:279:1a, 296:2b
conductivity measurements 13:592:2a
coordinate bonding 15:887:1a
metallic conduction 18:169:1a
organic phosphorus compounds 15:822:1a
oxidation state bonding 15:1061:2b
periodic table of elements 13:548:2a
semiconductors and insulators 23:673:1a
solids 23:647:1a
superheavy elements 15:1017:2a
valence shell
chemical reaction mechanisms 15:1034:2b
periodic table of elements 13:549:2b; 15:940:1a
semiconductors and insulators

23:673:1a
valence tautomerism (chem.)
separation of molecules 24:281:2b
Valencia (aut.area, Sp.) 12:240:2a
traditional region of Spain 28:3:2a
Valencia (medieval king., Sp.) 12:240:1a
major ref. in Spain 28:74:1b
conquest by Aragon 28:62:1b
history of Valencia 12:240:2a
Valencia (prov., Sp.) 12:240:3b
major ref. in Spain 28:73:2b
prehistoric Franco-Cantabrian art *illus.* 26:50
Valencia, or Valencia del Cid, or Valentia (Sp.) 12:241:1a
history 28:74:1a
Dhu an-Nunids 4:59:2b
El Cid 3:317:1a
Valencia (Venez.) 12:241:2b
location *map* 29:471
Venezuela 29:469:1a
Valencia, Guillermo León (Colom. au. and states.) 12:241:3a
role in
Colombian history 16:583:1a
Latin-American literature 22:846:1b
Valencia, Lake, or Lago de Valencia, or Tacarigua Lake (l., Venez.) 12:241:3b
geography of Venezuela 29:469:2a
Valencia, Ramón María Narváez, duque de (pr.min. of Sp.): *see* Narváez, Ramón María
Valencia del Cid (Sp.): *see* Valencia
Valenciennes (Fr.) 12:241:3b
capture by Vauban 12:282:1a
history of the Low Countries 23:320:1b, 324:1b
location *map* 19:432
Valenciennes lace (Fr. bobbin lace) 12:242:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
valency (chem.): *see* valence
Valens (Roman emp.) 12:242:2a
major ref. in Ancient Greek and Roman Civilizations 20:334:1b
conflict with
Basil the Great 1:938:1a
St. Gregory and St. Basil 5:482:2b
Visigoths 20:68:2a
defeat at Battle of Adrianople 1:109:2b
emperors *list* 10:153
Valensi, Georges (Fr. engin.)
development of colour television 15:233:1a
Valenti, Jack (Am. pol.)
role in Motion Picture Association of America 8:363:2a
Valentia (Sp.): *see* Valencia
Valentin, H.-A. (art.)
lithograph of Lacreteille *illus.* 7:89
Valentina (Renaissance It. noble)
Italian history 22:213:2a
Valentine, or Valentinus (pope) 12:242:2b
popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Valentine (Neb., U.S.)
location *maps* 29:156, 178
"**Valentine**" (work by Sand)
discussed in biography 10:406:1a
valentine (greeting card) 12:242:2b
Valentine, Basil (Ger. monk and chem.)
discovery of bismuth 2:242:3a
Valentine, Saint (Christian martyr) 12:242:3a
Valentinian I, or Flavius Valentinianus (Roman emp.) 12:242:3b
major ref. in Ancient Greek and Roman Civilizations 20:334:1b
emperors *list* 10:153
history of Gaul 19:453:2a
Valentinian II, or Flavius Valentinianus (Roman emp.) 12:243:1a
association with
Arbogast 1:522:1a
Theodosius I the Great 11:690:2a
emperors *list* 10:153

history of Roman Empire 20:334:2b
Valentinian III, or Flavius Placidius Valentinianus (Roman emp.) 12:243:1b
major ref. in Ancient Greek and Roman Civilizations 20:337:2b
conflict with Attila the Hun 1:687:2a
emperors *list* 10:153
influenced by Actius 1:125:1b
Valentinianus, Flavius (Roman emp.): *see* Valentinian I, Valentinian II
Valentinianus, Flavius Placidius (Roman emp.): *see* Valentinian III
Valentino, Rudolph, or Rodolfo Pietro Filiberto Raffaello Guglielmi (It.-Am. act.) 12:243:2a
Valentinois, Cesare Borgia, duc de (It. noble): *see* Borgia, Cesare, duc de Valentinois
Valentinois, Diane de Poitiers, duchesse de (Fr. noble): *see* Diane de Poitiers, duchesse de Valentinois
Valentinus (pope): *see* Valentine
Valentinus (Gnostic philos.) 12:243:2b
contribution to Gnostic literature 16:316:1b
mysticism 16:331:1a
viewed by Origen 8:998:1a
Valentré, Pont (bridge, Fr.)
Cahors 2:722:3b, *illus.*
medieval methods of bridge construction 26:333:2a
Valenzuela, Fernando de, marqués de Villa Sierra (pr.min. of Sp.) 12:243:3b
ousted by Juan José de Austria 6:633:1b
Valera (Venez.) 12:243:3b
location *map* 29:471
Valera, Eamon de (pres. of Ire.): *see* de Valera, Eamon
Valera y Alcalá Galiano, Juan (Sp. novelist) 12:244:1a
contribution to Spanish literature 28:80:2b
Valeri, Nino (It. hist.)
Renaissance politics in Italy 22:216:2b
Valeri, Valerio (papal nuncio to Fr.)
predecessor to John XXIII 6:575:2a
Valeria, Via (Roman road)
Roman road system 10:154:2a, *illus.*
Valerian, or Publius Licinius Valerianus (Roman emp.) 12:244:1a
capture by
Sasanian Iran 21:883:2a
Shapur I 10:700:1b
contributions to Athens 14:304:1a
effect on Saint Cyprian 3:827:1b
emperors *list* 10:153
persecution of Christians 16:261:1b
role in Roman history 20:329:1a
valerian (biochem.)
source from Dipsacales 4:116:2a
Valeriana (bot.)
description 12:244:1b
Valeriana officinalis (bot.): *see* common valerian
Valerianaceae, or Valerian family (bot.) 12:244:1b
characteristics of Dipsacales 4:116:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Valerianella (bot.)
description 12:244:2a
Valerianella eriocarpa (bot.): *see* Italian corn salad
Valerianella olitoria (bot.): *see* corn salad
Valerii, tomb of the (tomb, St. Peters Basilica, It.)
stuccowork 27:79:1b
Valerius Babrius (Roman fabulist): *see* Babrius
Valerius Flaccus, Gaius (Roman poet) 12:244:2b
Valerius Licinianus Licinius (Roman emp.): *see* Licinius
Valerius Maximus (Roman hist.)

- 12:244:3a
Valéry, Paul (Fr. critic and poet)
 12:244:3a
 contribution to French literature 19:560:1a
 definition of prose and poetry 23:95:1a
 literary style and influences 11:458:1b; 23:90:1b
 Guillén 5:552:2b
 treatment of Faust legend 4:703:2a
Valesii (rel. sect)
 eunuchs 4:598:1b
Valetta (Malta): see Valletta
Valette, Jean Parisot de la (grand master of the Hospitallers)
 namesake of Valletta 12:249:2b
Valhalla, or Valhöll (Norse myth.) 12:245:3a
 contrast with Hel 5:809:3b
 division of Asgard 1:620:2a
 place in Germanic religion 5:215:1a; 18:770:2a
 rule by Odin 8:874:3b
 warriors transport 12:246:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Valhöll (Norse myth.): see Valhalla
validation (sci.)
 philosophy of science 25:664:1a
validity (logic)
 aspect of
 formal logic 23:251:1a
 metalogic 23:273:2a *passim* to 278:2b
 role in logic of commands 23:284:2b
Valignano, Alessandro (It. missionary) 12:245:3b
valiha (mus. instr.)
 bamboo tube 24:663:1b
Valin, or Balin (Hindu myth.)
 "Ramayana" 20:535:1b
Valindaba (S.Af.) 12:246:1a
valine (chem. compound) 12:246:1a
 genetic code table 19:712
 maple syrup urine disease 7:808:1b
 metabolic diseases 23:1009:1b
 protein 14:860:2a, *illus.* 861, 868, 871
Valium (drug): see diazepam
valiy-e faqih (Iran. rel. off.)
 government of Iran 6:375:2b; 21:860:2b
Valkeakoski (Fin.) 12:246:1b
 location map 19:181
Valkyrie, or Valkyrja, or Walkyrie (Norse myth.) 12:246:1b
 Aurora borealis as Valkyrie 26:535:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Valla, Lorenzo, or Laurentius
 Vallensis (It. humanist) 12:246:1b
 contribution to
 historiography 20:566:1b
 Donation of Constantine 3:565:1a; 20:591:2b
 Italian literature 22:154:2b
 modern scholarship 27:26:1b
 philosophy
 Christian Humanism 18:652:1b
 Epicureanism 25:575:1a
 rhetoric and criticism 25:747:2b
 influence on Erasmus 18:489:1b
 views on language 20:670:2a
Vallabha, or Vallabhacarya (Hindu philos.) 12:247:1a
 bhakti 2:184:3b
 philosophical views 21:193:1b, 198:1a
 Vallabhacarya 11:192:1b; 12:247:1a; 20:526:1b
Vallabhacarya, or pustimarga (Hindu sect) 12:247:1a
 beliefs and organization 20:526:1b; 21:198:1b
 guru 5:576:3b
 Sri-Nathaji 11:192:1a
 Swami-Narayan 11:430:1a
 Vallabha 12:247:1a
Valladolid (prov., Sp.) 12:247:1b
Valladolid, or Belad Ulid (Sp.) 12:247:2a
Valladolid, University of, or
 Universidad de Valladolid
 (univ., Valladolid, Sp.) 12:247:2b
 medieval university 18:22:1b
Valladolid de Santa María de Comayagua (Hond.): see Comayagua
Vallala Sena (Bengal ruler)
 introduction of Kulinism 7:29:3b
Vallandigham, Clement Laird (Am. pol.) 12:247:2b
 association with Lincoln 23:46:2b
Vallathol (Indian writ.)
 contribution to Malayalam literature 27:737:2b
Valle, Federico Della (It. poet): see Della Valle, Federico
Valle, Filippo (art.)
 portrait of Innocent XII *illus.* 6:325
 style of sculpture 27:100:2a
Valle, Pietro della (It. traveler and writ.) 12:247:3b
 contribution to Italian literature 22:157:1a
 description of Mesopotamian site 21:908:2a
 procurement of Samaritan Pentateuch 14:761:1a
Valle Central (Chile): see Central Valley
Valle Central, or Candelaria
 Highland, or Meseta Central (val., C.R.) 12:248:1a
 Costa Rica 15:686:1b *passim* to 689:2a
Valle Crucis Abbey (abbey, U.K.)
 location 7:422:1b
Valle d'Aosta (reg., It.) 12:248:1b
 Romance language development 22:639:2b
Valle de la Pascua (Venez.) 12:248:2a
 location map 29:471
Valle de Ordesa, Parque Nacional del, or Parque Nacional del Río Ara (park, Sp.)
 description and statistics table 8:547
Valle del Cauca (dept., Colom.) 12:248:2a
 location map 16:573
Valle del General (val., C.R.)
 physiography of Costa Rica 15:686:1b
Valle-Inclán, Ramón Mariá del (Sp. writ.) 12:248:2b
 association with Generation of '98 8:716:3b
 contribution to Spanish literature 23:143:1a; 28:82:1a
Valle y Caviedes, Juan del (Peruvian writ.)
 contribution to Latin-American literature 22:844:2a
Valledupar (Colom.) 12:248:3a
 location map 16:573
Vallee, Rudy, or Hubert Prior Vallée (Am. singer) 12:248:3a
Vallée-Poussin, Charles Jean de la (Fr. math.)
 prime number function 23:628:2b
Vallejo (Calif., U.S.) 12:248:3b
Vallejo, César Abraham (Peruvian poet) 12:248:3b
 contribution to Latin-American literature 22:846:2b
Vallejo, Mariano Guadalupe (Mex. gen.)
 founding of
 Sonoma 11:14:2b
 Vallejo 12:248:3b
Vallensis, Laurentius (It. humanist): see Valla, Lorenzo
Valleran-Lecomte (Fr. thea. co.)
 performance of French Neoclassical plays 28:540:2a
Valles, or Montañas (reg., Bol.)
 Bolivia 2:341:1a; 15:157:2b
Valles, or Ciudad de Valles (Mex.) 12:249:2a
 location map 24:28
Vallès, Jules-Louis-Joseph (Fr. writ.) 12:249:2a
Valletta, or Valetta (Malta) 12:249:2a
 capital of Malta 23:378:1a
Valletta, Vittorio (It. exec.)
 management of Fiat SpA 4:758:3b
valley (geol.) 12:249:3a
 major refs. in Continental
 Landforms 16:728:1b, *illus.* 731, 733; Rivers 26:861:2b
 formation by
 crustal folding processes 17:606:2a
 Pleistocene Epoch glaciation 19:864:1a
 rivers 10:91:3b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 232
 see also Altiplano; canyon; dry valley; glacial valley; gorge; quebrada; ramp valley; ravine; rift valley; river terrace; Sohlenkerbtal; stream valley
valley, lily of the (plant): see lily of the valley
valley breeze (meteorol.)
 production of currents 2:496:1a
Valley City (N.Dak., U.S.) 12:249:3b
"Valley Curtain" (work by Christo)
 environmental sculpture 4:512:2a
valley fever (path.): see coccidioidomycosis
Valley Forge (U.S. hist.) 12:250:1a
 American Revolution 12:161:1a; 29:213:2b
 Washington 29:703:2b
valley glacier: see mountain glacier
valley Lao (people): see Lao-Lu
valley oak (tree): see California white oak
Valley of . . . see under substantive word, e.g., Ten Thousand Smokes, Valley of the
Valley Pike (Hwy., U.S.)
 Shenandoah Valley 10:723:2b
valley pocket gopher, or Thomomys bottae (rodent)
 characteristics *illus.* 23:444
 competitive distribution 14:986:1b
valley quail (bird): see California quail
valley temple (Egy. arch.)
 role in pyramid complex 18:146:2b
 tomb of Khafre 6:827:3b
Valley Temple (temple, Giza, Egy.)
 post-and-lintel construction *illus.* 15:315
valley train (geol.)
 formation in fluvio-glacial deposit 9:15:2b; 16:743:2b
Valleyfield (Que., Can.): see Salaberry-de-Valleyfield
Valli, Romolo (It. act.) 12:250:1b
Vallière, Louise-Françoise de La Baume le Blanc, duchesse de La (Fr. mistress): see La Vallière, Louise-Françoise de La Baume, duchesse de
Vallin de la Mothe, Jean-Baptiste M. (Fr. arch.): see Mothe, Jean-Baptiste M. Vallin
Vallingby (Swed.)
 design by Markelius 7:858:2b
Vallis Marineris (rift, Mars)
 description 7:873:3a
Vallisneria (plant): see tape grass
Vallisneria spiralis (plant)
 description 4:383:3a; *illus.* 6:190
Vallombrosa (It.) 12:250:1b
Valmarana, Palazzo (palace, Vicenza, It.)
 design by Palladio 9:87:2b
Valmiki (Hindu sage)
 "Ramayana" 20:535:1a; 27:723:1b
"Valmiki Pratibha" (opera by Tagore)
 Indian theatre 27:755:2b
Valmy, Battle of (Eur. hist.)
 effect on French Revolution 4:979:3a; 18:673:1b, map 674
Valmy, François-Christophe Kellerman, duc de (Fr. gen.): see Kellermann, François-Christophe, duke de Valmy
Valois (reg., Fr.) 12:250:2a
Valois, George (Fr. pol.)
 advocacy of fascism 27:468:1a
Valois, Ninette de (Irish dancer): see de Valois, Dame Ninette
Valois dynasty (Fr. dynasty) 12:250:2b
 major ref. in France 19:472:2a
 association with
 Bourbon dynasty 15:179:2a
 Capetian dynasty 2:829:1b
 Joan of Arc 22:377:2b
 John the Fearless 6:568:1a
 history of
 France 4:920:1b
 Hundred Years' War 6:149:2a
 Renaissance 18:651:1a
 influence of Salic law 10:352:3b
 kings list 4:920
 opposition by Richemont 10:52:1b
 relationship with Francis I of France 4:923:3b
Valona (Alb.): see Vlora
"Valor of Ignorance, The" (work by Lea)
 discussed in biography 7:217:2b
"Valosag" (Hung. lit. period.)
 established by Jozsef 6:631:3b
Valparaíso (reg., Chile) 12:250:3b
 location map 16:23
Valparaíso (Chile) 12:251:1a
 location map 16:23
 significance in Chile 16:25:1b
passim to 30:1a
Valparaíso, or Portersville (Ind., U.S.) 12:251:2a
"Valpinçon Bather" (paint. by Ingres)
 history of Romanticism 25:379:1b, *illus.* Plate 19 fol. 378
Valsad, or Bulsar (India) 12:251:2a
Valsalva, Antonio Maria (It. anat.)
 study of eustachian tube 27:205:1b
Valsalva, sinus of (anat.): see aortic sinus
Valsbaai (bay, S.Af.): see False Bay
Valsequillo (archae. site, Mex.)
 pre-Columbian remains 26:3:2b, map 3
"Valsolda" (poetry by Fogazzaro)
 discussed in biography 4:857:3b
Valtellina, or Veltlin (val., It.) 12:251:2b
 foreign policies of Richelieu 10:50:3b
 see also Adda River
Valturio, Robert (inv.)
 history of automotive technology 28:771:2b
valuation (econ.): see assessment; cost accounting; value
valuation (math.)
 major ref. in Algebra 13:289:2b
"Valuation, Its Nature and Laws" (work by Urban)
 treatment of axiology 1:746:3a
value (colour theory): see purity
value, or valuation (econ.)
 major ref. in Economic Theory 17:914:1b
 accounting 13:3:2a
 advertising and consumption 23:551:1a
 Austrian school of economics 1:721:1a
 capital theory 17:928:2a
 communist economy 17:894:2a
 economics 27:393:1b
 government spending evaluation 20:151:1b, 163:1a
 Marxism 23:578:2b *passim* to 581:1a
 money 8:252:3a
 property tax 28:425:1b, 429:1b
 see also appreciation; depreciation; labour theory of value; parity; place-time value; present value; price
value (philos.)
 comparison with attitude 1:687:3b
 effect on
 collective behaviour 16:561:2b, 564:1a, 565:1b
 public opinion 26:312:1b
 sociological research 27:386:1b
 philosophical definition 1:746:3a
 view of
 Logical Positivism 25:758:1a
 Nietzsche 24:897:2b
 philosophical anthropology 25:556:2b
value, labour theory of (econ.): see labour theory of value
value, theory of: see axiology
value-added margin (econ.)
 tariffs 21:829:1a
value-added tax, or VAT 12:251:3a
 European tax systems 20:153:2b
 sales and excise taxes 28:427:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 534
value-added theory (sociol.)

description of social movements 16:562:2b
"Value and Capital" (work by Hicks) discussed in biography 5:911:2b
Value Creation Educational Society, or Value Creation Society (Japanese rel.): *see* Soka-gakkai
Value Creation Learning Society (Kor. rel.): *see* Ch'angga Hakhoe
value engineering (indus. engin.) business management 21:227:2b
valvassore (It. soc. group) policies of Conrad II 3:546:1b
valve (anat.) 12:251:3b
 circulatory system 16:379:1a *passim* to 398:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 336
valve (electronics): *see* electron tube
valve (mech.) 12:252:1a
 gasoline engines 18:350:1a, 353:2b; 28:778:1a
 pneumatic devices 9:533:3b
 steam engines 18:336:1b
valve (mus.) 12:252:2b
 brass instruments 24:508:2b, 541:1b
 bugle 2:612:1a
 French horns 4:975:2b
 wind instruments 24:688:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
valve of Houston (anat.): *see* Houston's valve
valve of Kerckring (anat.): *see* plica circularis
valve timing (engin.) internal-combustion engines 18:354:1b
valve trumpet (mus. instru.) history of trumpet 12:5:3b
valved bugle (mus. instru.): *see* flügelhorn
Valverde (prov., Dom. Rep.) 12:252:3a
Vamacara (Tantrist sect) Hindu Tantrism 20:543:1a
Vamana (Hindu myth.) 12:252:3a
 Laksmi 7:111:3a
 Vishnu *illus.* 20:556
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 823
vampire (folk leg.) 12:253:1a
 place in Slavic religion 18:784:1a

"De," "la," "van," and similar components of a name, when followed by a space, are alphabetized as separate words (e.g., De Forest, Lee). When they are joined to the following part of a name, the combination is treated as a single word (e.g., DeForest, John William).

vampire bat, or Desmodontidae (mammal) 12:253:1b
 characteristics 1:952:1a
 infectious animal diseases 23:414:1a, *illus.* 413
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Vampyromorpha (cephalopod order) characteristics 24:332:1b
Vampyrum spectrum (bat): *see* American false vampire bat
"Vamsa Bhaskara" (work by Misrama) Rajasthani literature 27:737:1a
van (in proper names): *see* below;
see also names spelled with no space after "van" (e.g., Vanbrugh, Sir John); *see also* under substantive part of name (e.g., Leeuwenhoek, Antonie van)
Van (Tur.) 12:253:2a
Van, Lake, or Arissna Lacus, or Thopitis Lacus, or Van Göllü (I., Tur.) 12:253:3a
 city of Van 12:253:2b
 history of Armenian-speaking peoples 22:683:2b
 largest lakes *table* 7:107
 lava-encircled lakes in Asia 14:175:1b
 physiography of Turkey 28:891:2a
van Aelst, Pieter Coecke (Belg. weaver): *see* Aelst, Pieter van

Van Alen, William (arch.) Chrysler Building 3:290:3a, *illus.* 10:870
Van Allen, James Alfred (Am. phys.) 12:253:3b
 discovery of radiation belts 12:254:1a
 study of atmospheric sciences 17:626:1b
Van Allen radiation belt 12:254:1a
major ref. in Atmosphere 14:327:2b
 discovery 19:56:2b
 Explorer 1 4:634:2a
 International Geophysical Year 6:350:1a
 Van Allen 12:253:3b
 planetary magnetic fields Earth 4:321:1a; 17:584:2b *passim* to 591:1a
 Jupiter 6:658:3b
 Saturn 10:469:2b
 Uranus 12:196:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 221
Van Alstyne, Fanny (Am. hymn writ.): *see* Crosby, Fanny
Van Amburgh, Isaac A. (Am. circus manager) circus history 3:328:2b; 16:420:1a
Van Breda, H. L. (philos.) contribution to Husserl Archives 25:629:2b
Van Brunt, Henry (Am. arch.) contribution to Gothic Revival 13:979:1b
Van Buren (Ark., U.S.) 12:254:2a
Van Buren, Martin (pres. of U.S.) 12:254:2a
 association with Jackson 6:456:2a
 Eaton's influence 4:340:2a
 presidents *table* 12:153
 role in Free Soil Party 4:964:3a
Van Buren, Paul (Am. theol.) role in Death of God movement 3:942:1a
Van Cleef & Arpels (Fr. co.) significance in jewelry making 17:517:2b
Van Cortland, Stephanus (Am. pol.) 12:254:3b
van de (in proper names): *see* under substantive part of name, e.g., Velde, Esaias van de, except as below
Van de Graaff, Robert Jemison (Am. phys. and inv.) 12:255:1a
 development of particle accelerators 25:450:1a
 Van de Graaf generator 18:169:2b
Van de Graaff generator (instru.) *major ref. in* Particle Accelerators 25:450:2b, *illus.* 451
 electromotive force 18:169:2b, *illus.* 170
 work of Van de Graaff 12:255:1a
van de Kamp, Peter (astron.) stellar density 19:626:1b
Van Deman, Esther Boise (Am. archae.) 12:255:1b
Van Deman, Ralph Henry (U.S. gen.) 12:255:2a
van den Bergh, Sidney (astron.) classification of galaxies 19:615:1b
Van den Bergh family (Du. fam.) Unilever company 12:132:2a
Van den Berghe, Pierre L. (Am. sociol.) sociobiological theory for family study 19:69:2b
"Van den vos Reinaerde" (work by Willem) discussed in biography 12:665:3b
 Dutch literature 17:566:1b
Van Depoele, Charles Joseph (Am. inv.) 12:255:3a
van der (in proper names): *see* under substantive part of name, e.g., Weyden, Rogier van der, except as below
van der Hoeve syndrome (path.) symptoms 8:1034:1a
Van der Kloof Canals (canals, S.Af.) Orange River 13:111:2b
Van der Pol's equation, or Van der Pol's differential equation (math.)

major ref. in Analysis in Mathematics 13:490:2b
 application of differential equations 13:469:2b
van der Waals forces (chem. and phys.) 12:255:3a
 atomic structure determination 14:345:2b
 chemical bonding 23:647:1b; 24:300:2a
 chemical requirements for life 22:997:1a
 occurrences gases 23:697:2b
 inorganic compounds 15:754:1b
 minerals 24:127:2b, *illus.* 129
 thermodynamics 28:622:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
Van Devanter, Willis (U.S. jur.) 12:256:1a
 justices of the Supreme Court *list* 11:405
Van Diemen Gulf (gulf, Austr.) 12:256:1a
Van Diemen's Land (hist. colony, Tas., Austr.) 12:256:1b
 history of Tasmania 14:460:1b
 leadership of Arthur 1:603:2a
 Oxley 9:34:3a
see also Tasmania
Van Diemen's Land Folk Museum (Tas., Austr.) description 14:463:2a
Van Doren, Carl Clinton (Am. crit.) 12:256:2a
Van Doren, Mark (Am. writ.) 12:256:3a
van Drebel, Cornelius (Du. inv.): *see* Drebbel, Cornelis Jacobszoon
Van Dyck, Sir Anthony, or Anthonie Vandyke (Flem. paint.) 12:256:3b
 contribution to Baroque art 25:370:2b, *illus.* Plate 15 fol. 378
 Stuart style 11:330:2a
 history of printmaking 26:127:1b
 influence on Dobson 4:143:2b
 Gainsborough 5:76:2a
 Lely 7:259:1a
 Reynolds 10:13:2b
 portrait of Bristol *illus.* 2:525
 Buckingham *illus.* 2:599
 Charles I 3:112:1b, *illus.*
 Hamilton *illus.* 5:659
 Henderson *illus.* 5:829
 Killigrew *illus.* 6:862
 Laud *illus.* 7:187
 Wallenstein *illus.* 12:470
 Wentworth *illus.* 11:298
 training by Rubens 4:829:1b
Van Dyke, Henry (Am. writ.) 12:258:2b
van Gogh, Vincent (Du. paint.): *see* Gogh, Vincent Willem van
Van Golt (I., Tur.): *see* Van, Lake
Van Hise, Charles Richard (Am. geol.) 12:258:2b
Van Horne, Sir William Cornelius (Can. ry. exec.) 12:258:3a
Van Lang (leg. Viet. king.) founding by Hung Vuong 6:152:2b
 history of Vietnam 27:867:2a
Van Loo, Charles-André, or Carle Vanloo (Fr. paint.) 12:258:3a
 portrait of Saint-Simon *illus.* 10:335
Van Loo, J.-B. (paint.) portrait of Cibber *illus.* 3:312
Van Loo, Louis-Michel (Fr. paint.) portrait of Choiseul *illus.* 3:257
 Diderot *illus.* 4:80
 Marivaux *illus.* 7:856
van Maanen, Adrian (Am. astron.) mismeasure of Milky Way Galaxy 19:613:1a
van Nelle tobacco factory (bldg., Rotterdam, Neth.) design by Brinkman 2:521:1b
"Van Nu en Straks" (Flem. period.) contribution by Buyse 2:691:1b
 Flemish literature 2:60:3a; 14:726:1a
 Van Nu en Straks circle 12:258:3b

Van Nu en Straks circle (lit.) 12:258:3b
 Flemish literature 14:726:1a
"Van oude en nieuwe Christenen" (work by Braak) discussed in biography 2:449:1b
"Van oude mensen, de dingen die voorbijgaan" (work by Couperus): *see* "Old People and the Things That Pass"
Van Reede, Godard, 1st earl of Athlone (Du. soldier): *see* Athlone, Godard van Reede, 1st earl of, Baron of Aghrim, Heer van Ginkel
van Rhijn function (astron.) galactic star populations 19:621:1a
van Rijn, Rembrandt Harmenszoon (Du. paint.): *see* Rembrandt Harmenszoon van Rijn
van Rijn, Saskja (Du. heiress): *see* Rijn, Saskja van
Van Risen Burgh, Bernard, II (Fr. cabinetmaker): *see* Risenburgh, Bernard van, II
van Sweringen, Mantis J. (Am. indus.) development of Shaker Heights 10:690:2b
 history of New York, Chicago, and St. Louis Railroad Company 8:646:3b
van Sweringen, Otis P. (Am. indus.) establishment of Shaker Heights 10:690:2b
 history of New York, Chicago, and St. Louis Railroad Company 8:646:3b
Van Vechten, Carl (Am. writ.) 12:258:3b
 photograph of Cullen *illus.* 3:781
Van Vleck, John Hasbrouck (Am. phys.) 12:259:1a
 ligand field theory 7:349:1b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:746
Van Volkenburg, Ellen (Am. puppeteer) contribution to puppetry 26:456:1a
Van Wagener, Isabella (Am. reformer): *see* Truth, Sojourner
vanadate mineral 12:259:2a
major ref. in Minerals and Rocks 24:136:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
vanadinite (min.) 12:259:2b
 description 24:136:1b
 structure and properties *table* 12:259
vanadium, or V (chem. element) 12:259:3a
major ref. in Chemical Elements 15:996:2a, *tables* 991
 abundance of the elements *table* 15:925
 essential nutrients *table* 25:52
 extraction and processing carnotite 2:885:1b
 mining *table* 8:164
 ore deposits 21:337:2a
 steel alloys 21:382:2b
 periodic table of the elements *illus.* 15:937
 structure and properties atomic weight *table* 1:678
 chemical bonds 24:295:2a
 isotopes *table* 14:354
 low temperature and pressure phenomena 24:150:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 121
vanadocyte (anat.) pigmentation 16:589:1b
vanaprastha (Hinduism) ashrama 1:627:2b; 20:520:2a
Vanbrugh, Sir John (Br. dram. and arch.) 12:260:1b
 contribution to architecture 13:958:2a, 971:2b
 colossal order revival 3:469:2a, *illus.*
 interior design 17:33:1a
 self-taught artist 14:111:1b
 use of type name 12:86:2a
Vance, Cyrus (Am. pub. offi.)

12:260:3a
views on concept of human rights 20:659:2b
Vance, Zebulon Baird (N.C. gov. and sen.) 12:260:3b
Vanchsky range (mts., U.S.S.R.) Pamir Mountain area 14:244:1b
vancomycin (biochem.) antibiotic use 17:555:1a
Vancouver, or Granville (B.C., Can.) 12:261:1a
location *map* 15:460
temperature variation 15:461:1b
Vancouver Public Aquarium 12:261:3b
Vancouver (Wash., U.S.) 12:261:2a
Vancouver, George (Br. expl.) 12:261:2b
history of
Australia 14:429:2a
British Columbia 15:521:2b
Hawaii 6:686:1a
Vancouver 12:261:1b
Vancouver Island 12:262:1a
Washington state 12:508:1b; 29:451:1b
sighting of Mount Rainier 9:907:1a
Vancouver Aquarium (aquarium, Vancouver, B.C., Can.) 12:261:3a
Vancouver Island (isl., B.C., Can.) 12:261:3b
history of British Columbia 15:479:1a, 521:2b
location *map* 15:461
Vancouver Railroad Tunnel (Can.) innovations in tunnel construction 26:405:1b
Vancura, Vladislav (Czech. writ.) contribution to Czech literature 16:903:2b
Vanda (Fin.): *see* Vantaa
Vanda (bot.) 12:262:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Vanda coerulea (bot.) description 12:262:2a
Vanda sanderiana (bot.) description 12:262:2a
Vanda tricolor (bot.) description 12:262:2a
Vandal (Germanic people) 12:262:2a
major ref. in European History and Culture 18:596:2b
division of Germanic people 5:213:3b
Gaiseric's leadership 5:77:2b
invasion of
Africa 1:131:2a
Italy 20:68:2b; 22:185:1b
Spain 28:22:1b
issuance of coinage 16:537:2a
migrations and conquests *illus.* 18:604
role in history of
Byzantine Empire 15:396:2b
Europe 18:605:1a
Greco-Roman civilization 20:321:2b *passim* to 338:1b, *maps* 299, 336
North Africa 24:912:2b
use of horses 29:536:1a
Vandalia (Ill., U.S.) 12:262:2b
location *maps* 29:156, 179
Vandalia colony (U.S. hist.) history of West Virginia 29:353:1a
Washington's interest in Western lands 29:702:1a
vandalism: *see* malicious damage
Vandamme, Dominique-René, comte d'Unebourg (Fr. gen.) 12:262:2b
Vandaravu (hill, India) elevation and location 9:97:1b
Vandegriff, Alexander Archer (U.S. of.) 12:262:3a
Vandellia cirrhosa (fish): *see* candiru
Vandenberg, Arthur Hendrick (U.S. sen.) 12:262:3b
Vander Zalm, William Nick (Can. pol.): *see* Biographies in the 1988 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Vanderbank, John (paint.) portrait of

Clarke *illus.* 3:354
Guy *illus.* 5:584
Vanderbijlpark (S.Af.) 12:263:1a
Vanderbilt, Amy (Am. au. and journ.) 12:263:2a
influence on etiquette 4:584:3a
Vanderbilt, Cornelius (Am. indus. and philan.) 12:263:2b
major ref. in Vanderbilt family 12:263:1b
association with Woodhull 12:743:1b
history of
Erie Railroad Company 4:542:1b
New York Central Railroad Company 8:646:3a
Nicaragua 8:676:2b
opposition by Walker 4:777:1b
Vanderbilt, George Washington (Am. sci.) *major ref. in* Vanderbilt family 12:263:1b
Vanderbilt, Gertrude (Am. sculp.): *see* Whitney, Gertrude Vanderbilt
Vanderbilt, Harold Stirling (Am. indus. and inv.) *major ref. in* Vanderbilt family 12:263:2a
establishment of Contract Bridge 3:588:1b
Vanderbilt, William Henry (Am. indus. and philan.) 12:263:3b
Vanderbilt, William Kissam (Am. indus.) *major ref. in* Vanderbilt family 12:263:1b
Vanderbilt Cup race (automobile racing) history 1:729:1a, *illus.* 728
Vanderbilt family (Am. fam.) 12:263:1b
Vanderbilt Road (rd., Nic.) transportation system of Lake Nicaragua 8:677:1b
Vanderdecken (leg. figure) legend of the Flying Dutchman 4:852:3b
Vanderlin (is., Austr.) part of Sir Edward Pellew Group 10:843:2b
Vanderlyn, John (Am. paint.) 12:264:1a
panorama painting 9:117:2b
portrait of Gerry *illus.* 5:222
Vandermeersch, Bernard (Fr. sci.) excavation of Kafzeh 6:679:3b
Vandervelde, Émile (Belg. states.) 12:264:1b
Vandyke, Anthonie (Flem. paint.): *see* Van Dyck, Sir Anthony
Vandyke beard (fashion) popularity in 19th century 17:494:2a
Vandyke collar (fashion) popularity in 17th-century Europe 17:489:1b
use of needle lace
Genoese 5:183:2a
Venetian 12:303:2a
vane (anat.) part of feather 4:708:2b
Vane, Sir Henry, the Elder (Eng. states.) 12:264:2b
Vane, Sir Henry, the Younger (Eng. administrator) 12:264:3a
role in England 29:59:1a
Vane, John Robert (Br. biochem.) 12:264:3b
association with Samuelsson 10:382:3b
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:747
Vane, Sutton (Br. writ.) 12:265:1a
vane pump (mech.) design 9:797:2b, *illus.*
Vanellus (bird): *see* lapwing
Vanellus cinereus (bird): *see* gray-headed lapwing
Vanellus coronatus (bird): *see* crowned lapwing
Vanellus crassirostris (bird): *see* long-toed lapwing
Vanellus indicus (bird): *see* red-wattled lapwing
Vanellus malabaricus (bird): *see* yellow-wattled lapwing
Vanellus vanellus (bird): *see* Eurasian lapwing
Vänern (l., Swed.) 12:265:1a

description and location 28:332:2b
largest lakes *table* 7:107
physiography of Sweden 11:436:1a; 12:279:1b
Vanessa (insect): *see* thistle butterfly
"Vanessa" (opera by Barber) American opera 24:639:1a
discussed in biography 1:887:3b
Vanessa atalanta (butterfly): *see* red admiral
Vanessa cardui (butterfly): *see* painted lady
Vanessa indica (butterfly): *see* Indian red admiral
Vanessa virginensis (butterfly): *see* American painted lady
Vanga, or Banga (anc. king., India) history of West Bengal 21:140:2b
see also Rahr Plains
vanga-shrike, or Vanga (bird) 12:265:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"Vangelo secondo Matteo, II" (film by Pasolini): *see* "Gospel According to Saint Matthew, The"
Vanguard (rocket) description 19:48:1a
Vanguard (satellite) 12:265:2a
use of Vanguard rocket 19:48:1b
Vanguard literature *major ref. in* Latin-American Literature 22:846:2a
vanguard of the proletariat (communism) view of Lenin 22:948:2a
"vanguardia, La" (Mex. news.) contribution by Orozco 8:1011:2a
"Vanguardia Española, La" (Sp. news.) 12:265:2a
Vanhouttei spirea (shrub): *see* bridal wreath
vanilla (bot.) 12:265:2b
derivation from orchid 8:985:1a; 13:739:2b
member of orchid family 8:985:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
vanillin, or 4-hydroxy-3-methoxybenzaldehyde (biochem.) aldehyde and ketone physical properties *table* 15:791
property of vanilla 12:265:3a
Vaniman, Melville (Am. aviator) development of semirigid airships 28:832:2b
Vanimo (Pap.N.G.) 12:265:3b
location *map* 25:271
Vanir (Norse myth.) 12:266:1a
relationship to
Freyr 5:6:2b
Njörd 8:734:1b
role in
creation of Kvasir 7:53:1a
death of Mimir 8:146:2b
Germanic mythology 5:214:3b; 18:772:1a
vanishing testes syndrome (med. disorder) causation and treatment 18:326:2a
vanitas (art) 12:266:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
"Vanitas" (work by Valdés Leal) discussed in biography 12:239:1a
"Vanity Fair" (Br. period.) contribution to caricature 15:558:1a
drawing of NRA Blue Eagle and Uncle Sam, *illus.* 8:549
illustration by
Pellegrini 9:248:3b
Ward 12:494:2b
"Vanity Fair" (novel by Thackeray) discussed in
biography 11:667:2a
English literature 18:455:1a
"Vanity of Dogmatizing, or Confidence in Opinions, The" (work by Glanvill) discussed in
biography 5:295:1a
English literature 18:445:1b
"Vanity of Human Wishes, The" (poem by Johnson) discussed in
biography 22:387:1a

English literature 18:450:1b
Vanivilasa Sagara Dam (dam, India) irrigation for Chitrudurga 3:247:2a
Vanloo, Carle (Fr. paint.): *see* Van Loo, Charles-André
Vanne Aqueduct (aqueduct, Paris, Fr.) water supply system of Paris 26:383:1b
Vannes (Fr.) 12:266:2a
location *map* 19:432
Vannic language: *see* Urartian language
Vannucci, Pietro di Cristoforo (It. paint.): *see* Perugino
Vanoise National Park, or Parc National de la Vanoise (park, Fr.) 12:266:2b
description and statistics *table* 8:547
location *map* 19:433
Vanolis, Bysshe (Br. poet): *see* Thomson, James
Vanoua Lava (is., Van.): *see* Vanua Lava
Vanrisemburgh, Bernard, II (Fr. cabinetmaker): *see* Risenburgh, Bernard van, II
Vansittart, Henry (Br. gov. of Bengal) control of East India Company 21:81:1b
Vansittart of Denham, Robert Gilbert Vansittart, 1st Baron (Br. dipl. and au.) 12:266:2b
Vansittartism (Br. foreign policy) development by Vansittart 12:266:2b
van't Hoff, Jacobus Henricus (Du. chem.): *see* Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't
van't Hoff equation (chem.) use in geochemistry 24:148:1a
Vantaa, or Vanda (Fin.) 12:266:3b
location *map* 19:181
vanthoffite (min.) member of evaporite mineral group 24:242:2a, *table*
Vantongerloo, Georges (Fr. art.) contribution to sculpture 27:109:1b
role in Abstraction-Création 1:42:2b
Vanua Balavu (is., Fiji) feature of Lau group 7:187:2b
Vanua Lava, or Vanoua Lava (is., Van.) 12:266:3b
location *map* 25:235
Vanua Levu (is., Fiji) 12:266:3b
feature of Fiji 4:773:3a; 25:264:1b
location *map* 25:234
Vanuatu, or New Hebrides 12:267:1a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
major ref. in Pacific Islands 25:275:2b
arts 25:120:1b
dispute with New Caledonia 25:267:1a
flag *illus.* Plate 12 fol. 4:810
location *maps* 25:167; 25:234
Melanesian cultures 25:247:2b
passim to 252:2b, *map* 240
Pacific Islands 25:239:2b *passim* to 245:1a
physiography 9:46:3a
linked volcanic island arcs 16:720:2b
Melanesia 7:1025:3a
Vanvitelli, Luigi (It. arch.) 12:267:3b
contribution to
Neoclassicism 13:967:1b
sculpture 27:100:2a
Vanyume (people) affinity with Serrano 10:652:2b
Vanzetti, Bartolomeo (Am. anarchist) role in the Sacco-Vanzetti case 10:285:1a
Vap (Fascist movement) opposition by Pats 9:202:2b
Vapam (chem. compound): *see* sodium methylthiocarbamate
Vapheio, or Vaphio (anc. site, Gr.) 12:268:1b
Mycenaean metalwork excavation 17:151:2b
vapor (physical sci.): *see* under vapour
"vapor, El" (work by Aribau) discussed in biography 1:550:3b
vaporization, or evaporation, or volatilization (chem. process) 12:268:1b

applications heat exchanger 5:786:2b industrial evaporators 4:617:3a processing of liquid particles 23:681:1b salt 19:376:1b vaporization, heat of (chem.): <i>see</i> heat of vaporization vaporus line (chem. and phys.) phase diagram 23:643:2a, <i>illus.</i> vapour, or vapor (phys.) heat exchangers 5:786:2b saturation 10:469:1b <i>see also</i> gas; vapour pressure; water vapour vapour diffusion pump, or diffusion pump application of vacuum technology 12:229:1a vapour lamp (instru.): <i>see</i> electric discharge lamp vapour lock (mech.) 12:268:2b automotive fuel 28:778:1a vapour pressure (phys.) 12:268:2b application in meteorology 16:442:2a thermometry 23:738:2a significance in alkali metals 15:945:1b, <i>illus.</i> boiling points 2:332:3b chemical separation 13:533:1a molecular properties 24:269:2a vapour-pressure thermometer (device) thermometry 23:738:2a vapour pump: <i>see</i> vapour diffusion pump vapour trail, or condensation trail, or contrail (aerology) 12:268:3a Vaptsarov, Nikola (Bulg. writ.) contribution to Bulgarian literature 2:622:1b vaqueiro, or llanero, or vaquero (S.Am. cowboy) colonization of Brazil 22:826:1b opposition to Bolívar 22:830:1b representation in Venezuelan culture 12:305:2b Var (dept., Fr.) 12:268:3a location <i>map</i> 19:430 vara (unit of meas.) measurement of land 8:69:2a Vara, Madeleine (Am. poet and crit.): <i>see</i> Riding, Laura varactor diode, or variable reactor (electronics) semiconductor devices 18:227:2b Varadaraja (Indian philos.) contribution to Indian philosophy 21:193:1b Varaha (Hindu myth.) 12:268:3b Vishnu 20:524:1a, <i>illus.</i> 556 <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 823 Varahamihira, or Varaha, or Mihira (Indian philos.) 12:269:1b contribution to education 18:4:2a Varahi (Hindu deity) role as Saptamatrka 10:444:1b Varahran (kings of Iran): <i>see under</i> Bahram Varakari Panth (Brahmin sect) contribution by Namdev 8:493:2a founding by Jnanadeva 6:558:2a influence on Marathi literature 27:732:1b Varakhsha palace (Sogdian palace) example of Turkistan artistic style 15:727:2b, <i>illus.</i> Plate 1 fol. 732 Värälä, Treaty of (1790, Russ.-Swed.) 12:269:1b Varallo (It.) 12:269:1b Varanasi, or Benares, or Banaras, or Kasi (India) 12:269:2a Ganges Valley 21:34:2a, <i>map</i> 35 Hinduism 20:540:1b, 547:1a kimkhwab production 6:866:2a Varangian (people): <i>see</i> Viking Varangian guard (Byz. mil. unit) formation by Basil II 1:936:3b Varanus (lizard): <i>see</i> monitor lizard Varanus giganteus (lizard): <i>see</i> perenty Varanus komodoensis (lizard): <i>see</i> Komodo dragon Varavara Muni (Hindu leader): <i>see</i> Manavala Varavati (India): <i>see</i> Vadodara	Varchonitai (people): <i>see</i> Avar Varda, Agnès (Fr. phot. and dir.) 12:269:3b role in motion picture history 24:402:1a Vardak, or Wardak (prov., Afg.) location <i>map</i> 13:26 Vardan (Byz. emp.): <i>see</i> Philippicus Bardanes Vardanes (k. of Parthia) conflict with Gotarzes II 5:381:1b Vardanes II (Parthian prince) revolt against Vologases I 12:424:3a Vardar River, or Wardar, or Axios (riv., Eur.) 12:269:3b hydrology of the Balkans 14:565:2a location <i>map</i> 29:1089 Vardhamana (Indian philos.) contribution to Indian philosophy 21:194:1b Vardhamana (Jaina teacher): <i>see</i> Mahavira Vardkesavan (U.S.S.R.): <i>see</i> Echmiadzin Vardon, Harry (Br. golfer) 12:270:1a role in golf history 28:166:1b Vardon Trophy (golf award) establishment 12:270:1a Vare, Glenna Collett, or Glenna Collett (Am. athlete) 12:270:1b Vare Trophy (golf award) establishment 12:270:2a Varella, Cap, or Cape Varella (headland, Viet.): <i>see</i> Ke Ga, Point Varenius, Bernhardus, or Bernhard Varen (Ger. geog.) 12:270:2a contribution to geographic study 19:877:2b Varenne, François-Pierre de La (Fr. chef): <i>see</i> La Varenne, François-Pierre de Varennes, Pierre Gaultier de (Fr.-Can. soldier and expl.): <i>see</i> La Vérendrye, Pierre Gaultier de Varennes, sieur de Varesco, Giambattista (It. librettist) work with Mozart 24:445:2b Varese (It.) 12:270:2a Varèse, Edgard, or Edgar Varèse (Fr. comp.) 12:270:2b compositions for electronic medium 24:602:2b contribution to music 24:530:1b, 543:1b, 545:1a use of electronics in music composition 24:700:1b Varga, Evgeny (Sov. econ.) contribution to Soviet foreign affairs 21:791:2a Vargas, Getúlio Dorneles (pres. of Braz.) 12:270:3a association with Dutra 4:302:1a formation of Estado Novo 4:567:3a opposition to Sousa 7:553:3a role in Brazilian history 15:198:2a, 204:2b; 22:838:2b Vargas Llosa, Jorge Mario Pedro (Peruvian writ.) 12:271:1b contribution to contemporary literature 22:848:2a history of Peru 25:526:2b <i>see also</i> Biographies in the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR "Vargtimmen" (film by Bergman): <i>see</i> "Hour of the Wolf" vargueno, or bargueño (furniture) 12:271:2b significance to Spanish furniture 17:61:1a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 629 Várhegy (hill, Budapest, Hung.): <i>see</i> Castle Hill "Variabilità e Mutabilità" (work by Gini) discussed in biography 5:272:2b variable (logic and math.) logic formal logic 23:251:1b formal system metalogic 23:274:1b Frege's notation 4:968:3b philosophy of logic 25:710:2b mathematics algebra 13:255:2b; 23:618:1a economic analysis 27:400:2a	operations research 21:210:2b variable air volume system, or VAV system (air-conditioning system) use in building construction 15:324:2b, 335:2a variable annuity (insurance) group annuities 21:686:2b variable cost (econ.) definitions of cost 3:663:2a theory of production 17:924:2b, <i>illus.</i> 926 variable costing, or direct costing (acct.) accounting principles 13:5:2b variable-cycle engine, or VCE hybrid engine types 18:368:1a variable-focus lens (optics): <i>see</i> zoom lens variable-gap interferometer (sci. instru.): <i>see</i> Fabry-Pérot interferometer variable-pitch propeller (aero.) description 28:849:2a variable reactor (electronics): <i>see</i> varactor diode variable resistor (elec. device): <i>see</i> rheostat variable star (astron.) 12:271:3a <i>major ref.</i> in Stars and Star Clusters 28:207:1a, 227:2b light curves 7:350:2a photometric measurement 9:404:2b <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 132 variable-wing bomber development of air tactics 29:677:2b variables, separation of (math.) 12:271:3b development by Bernoulli 13:468:2a technique for solving differential equations 13:474:2b, 486:1b "Variaciones alrededor de la nada" (work by Greiff) discussed in biography 5:486:1b Varian, Russell Harrison (Am. phys.) 12:272:1b Varian, Sigurd Fergus (Am. engin.) 12:272:1b variance (math.) Fisher 4:800:2b probability theory 26:139:2a statistics 28:231:2b variance analysis (acct.) accounting principles 13:7:1b Variathus (Celt. leader) resistance to Rome 7:570:1b variation (astron.) lunar orbital elements 27:535:1a variation (genet.) 12:272:2a biology 14:921:1b, 940:1a Darwinism 3:894:3b Dobzhansky 4:144:1a evolutionary process 18:863:1a heritable variation: <i>see</i> genotype human health 5:780:1a Nägeli 8:483:1a plant breeding potential 19:98:1b polymorphism 9:581:1a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 339 variation, or declination, or northeasting of the needle, or magnetic declination, or magnetic variation (geomagnetism) compass instrumentation 23:784:1a definition 18:178:1b 15th-century developments 24:751:2b magnetic survey 7:685:1b variation, musical (mus.): <i>see</i> musical variation "Variation and Evolution in Plants" (work by Stebbins) discussed in biography 11:230:2b variation form (mus.): <i>see</i> musical variation "Variation of Animals and Plants Under Domestication, The" (work by Darwin) discussed in biography 16:979:2b variation of parameters (math.): <i>see</i> parameters, variation of variation set (mus.): <i>see</i> musical variation variation theorem (chem.)	chemical bonding theory 24:298:1b variational method (math.) solutions to partial differential equations 13:487:1a variations, calculus of (math.): <i>see</i> calculus of variations "Variations for Orchestra" (work by Carter) discussed in biography 2:906:2b "Variations, interlude et final pour piano sur un thème de Rameau" (work by Dukas) discussed in biography 4:262:2a "Variations on a Nursery Song" (work by Dohnányi) discussed in biography 4:153:1b "Variations on a Theme of Paganini" (work by Blacher) discussed in biography 2:251:1b "Variations on America" (work by Ives) discussed in biography 6:442:2b influence on organ music 24:685:2b Variboba, Gjul (It. poet) record of Albanian language 22:701:1a varicella (disease): <i>see</i> chicken pox Varick, James (Methodist bp.) African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church 1:135:1b varicocele (physiol. disorder) association with varicose veins 16:414:1b factor in infertility 26:660:2a varicolectomy (surgical procedure) significance to spermatic cord 11:89:2b varicose vein, or varix (physiol. disorder) 12:272:2b cardiovascular disorder 16:414:1b causation, symptoms, and treatment 17:310:2b incidence in pregnancy 26:669:2a <i>for a list of related subjects see</i> PROPAEDIA: Section 423 <i>see also</i> hemorrhoid varied triller, or Lalage leucomela (bird) colour picture <i>illus.</i> Plate 3 fol. 15:100 variegate porphyria (path.) characteristics 9:616:2b variegated horsetail, or Equisetum variegatum (bot.) characteristics 6:73:1b variegated laurel (bot.): <i>see</i> croton variegated tinamou, or Crypturellus variegatus (bird) characteristics 11:786:3a varietal name (wine) classification of wines 12:703:2a "Varieties of Religious Experience" (work by James) classification of religions 26:517:1a, 528:2b discussed in biography 6:488:3a individual experience 26:578:1b influence on Otto 9:5:1a psychological approach to religion 25:684:1a variety (agri.) role in fruit plant propagation 19:138:1a variety (algebra) <i>major ref.</i> in Algebra 13:306:1a variety (entertainment): <i>see</i> music hall and variety "Variety" (Ger. film) career of Jannings 6:494:1a variety, algebraic (math.): <i>see</i> algebraic variety variety meat (food processing): <i>see</i> offal variety play (Chin. thea.): <i>see</i> tsa-ch'ü variety show (entertainment): <i>see</i> music hall and variety Varig or Empresa de Viação Aerea Rio Grandense (Braz. airline) 12:272:3a Brazilian transportation 15:197:1b Varin, Joseph (Fr. pr.) founding of Society of the Sacred Heart 10:288:3a Varin, Quentin (Fr. art.)
--	---	---	---

influence on Poussin 9:651:2a
varina (Port. mer.)
 description 23:81:2a
variola (path.): *see* smallpox
variolation (med.) 12:272:3b
 use by Ingenhousz 6:314:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 353
variometer (instru.)
 use on gliders 10:917:3a
"Various Prospects of Mankind, Nature, and Providence" (work by Wallace)
 views on population growth 25:1040:1a
Variscan orogeny (geol.)
 division of Hercynian orogeny 5:867:3b
 mountain building during Carboniferous Period 19:819:1b
variscite (min.) 12:272:3b
 structure and properties *table* 9:397
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Varius (Roman au.)
 Latin literature 22:851:1b
varix (physiol. disorder): *see* varicose vein
Varkana (anc. reg., Iran): *see* Hyrcania
Varkaus (Fin.) 12:273:1a
 location *map* 19:181
Varkiza Peace Agreement (1945, Gr.)
 ELAS-British conflict 4:317:1b
Värmland (co., Swed.) 12:273:1b
Varmus, Harold Elliot (Am. sci.) 12:273:2a
 association with Bishop 2:239:3a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:747
see also Biographies in the 1990
 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Varna (prov., Bulg.)
 location *map* 15:342
Varna, or Odessus, or Stalin, or Varna (Bulg.) 12:273:3a
 location *map* 15:342
 physiography 15:340:2b *passim* to 344:2b
varna (Hinduism) 12:273:2a
 Hinduism 20:521:1a, 531:1a, 552:2a
 jati 6:511:1a
 social differentiation 27:316:1b, 337:1b
 structure 21:33:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 823
see also Brahman; dvija; jati; Kshatriya; Sudra; Vaisya
Varna, Battle of (Balkan hist.) 12:273:3b
major ref. in Balkans 14:575:2a
 Battle of Kosovo 6:970:1a
 history of
 Ottoman empire 28:917:2b
 Poland 25:943:2a
 Yugoslavia 29:1100:2a
 victory of Murad II 8:424:2b
varnam (mus.)
 South Indian music 27:745:1a
Varnas, A. (Lith. art.)
 portrait of
 Basanavicius *illus.* 1:931
 Kudirka *illus.* 7:24
Varnhagen, Francisco Adolfo (Braz. hist.)
 discovery of Cabral's tomb 2:708:2b
Varnhagen von Ense, Karl August (Ger. writ. and dipl.) 12:274:1b
 marriage to Varnhagen von Ense 12:274:2a
Varnhagen von Ense, Rahel, or Rahel Levin (Ger. lit. hostess) 12:274:1b
Varnica (U.S.S.R.): *see* Varnitsa
varnish (coating) 12:274:2a
major ref. in Chemical Process Industries 21:317:2b
 art conservation and restoration 8:893:2a; 14:89:2b
 inks 6:318:3b
 shellac solution 10:719:2a
 sources
 dragon's blood 13:730:1b

insects 21:622:1b
 perilla oil 9:293:1a
varnish tree, or Japanese varnish tree, or lacquer tree, or wood oil tree (tree) 12:274:2b
see also goldenrain tree; Oriental lacquer; Rhus verniciflua; tree of heaven
Varnitsa, or Varnica (U.S.S.R.) 12:274:2b
Varohio (people)
 North Mexican culture 13:354:2a, *map* 355
Varosha (section, Famagusta, Cyp.)
 feature of Famagusta 4:672:1b
 location *map* 16:895
Varpalota (Hung.)
 physiography of Veszprem 12:340:1a
"Varpas" (Lith. pol. journ.)
 founding by Kudirka 7:24:2b
"Varqeh o-Golshah" (work by "Eyyuqi")
 Islamic literature 22:54:2b, *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 76
Varro, Marcus Terentius (Roman au.) 12:274:3a
 contribution to development of chronology 20:588:1b
 encyclopaedia 18:271:2a
 historiography 20:560:1b
 Latin satire 22:851:2b
 Latin scholarship 27:25:1a
 libraries and library science 22:969:1b
 history of
 ancient European religions 18:792:1b
 Roman agriculture 13:178:2a
 illustration of "Hebdomades vel de imaginibus" 25:345:2b
 importance of "De lingua Latina" 18:277:1b
 model for Livy 7:419:1a
 proponent of germ theory 23:893:1b
 views on grammar 5:410:3a
Varroa jacobsoni (mite)
 disease causation in bees 19:154:1b
"Vars" (work by Bhai Gurdas)
 Sikh historical writing 27:283:1b
Varsovian (people)
 return to Warsaw 29:696:1a
 varsoviana (dance)
 mazurka 7:982:3b
Varsovie, Grand-Duché de (hist. state): *see* Warsaw, Duchy of
Varthema, Lodovico de, or Lodovico di Barthema, or Lodovico de Vartomanus, or Lodovico de Vertomannus (It. adventurer) 12:274:3b
"Varttika" (work by Uddyotakara)
 Indian philosophy 21:193:1b
Varuna (Hindu deity) 12:275:1b
 association with Mitra 8:199:1a
 correspondence in
 Iranian religions 24:86:2b
 Zoroastrianism 29:1118:1b
 role in Hindu mythology 1:100:1a; 20:521:1b, 531:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 823
Varunan (Tamil deity)
 Hinduism 20:545:2a
Varus, Publius Quintilius (Roman gen.) 12:275:1b
 defeat at Teutoburg Forest 1:569:2a; 18:597:1a; 20:317:1b
Varus, Sextus Quintilius (Roman patrician)
 role in Caesar's murder 12:275:2a
varve (geol.): *see* varved deposit
varve analysis, or varve chronology (geochronology)
 development by De Geer 3:929:3b
 use in
 archaeological dating 20:578:2a
 nonradiometric dating 19:756:1a, 868:2a
varved deposit, or varve (geol.) 12:275:2b
 formation by sedimentation in lakes 22:547:1b
 occurrence in Early Proterozoic Eon 19:783:1b
 use in nonradiometric dating 19:756:1a
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 242
varvite (min.)
 varved deposits 12:275:3a
varying action, law of (optics)
 formulation by Hamilton 5:662:3b
varying hare (mammal): *see* blue hare
várzea (geog. feature, Braz.)
 description 15:185:2b; 25:877:1b
Vas (co., Hung.) 12:275:3a
 location *map* 20:694
vas deferens (anat.): *see* ductus deferens
vas efferens, or vasa efferentia (avat.)
 animal reproduction 26:637:2b, 643:1b
Vasa (Fin.): *see* Vaasa
"Vasa" (ship): *see* "Wasa"
Vasa, Gustav Eriksson (k. of Swed.): *see* Gustav I Vasa
Vasa, House of (Swed. dynasty) 12:276:1a
 history of Sweden 11:437:1a
see also individual members by name
vasa deferentia (anat.): *see* ductus deferens
vasa efferentia (anat.): *see* vas efferens
Vasa lan (prov., Fin.): *see* Vaasa
vasa recta (anat.)
 human excretory system 19:10:1b
vasa vasorum (anat.)
 function and structure in artery 1:601:1a
 role in circulatory system 16:395:2b
Vasai (India): *see* Bassein
Vasak, Karel (Fr. jur.)
 definition of human rights 20:658:1b
vasara (Indian art): *see* Deccan style
Vasarely, Victor, or Viktor Vasarhelyi (Fr. art.) 12:276:1a
 design of "Kalota T" tapestry *illus.* Plate 6 fol. 17:92
 Op Art style in "Vega" *illus.* 8:960
 serigraphy development 11:245:1b, *illus.* 244
Vasari, Giorgio (It. art. and au.) 12:276:1b
 approach to biography 23:197:2a
 biography of
 Ammannati 1:344:3b
 Andrea del Sarto 1:390:1a
 Botticelli 2:413:3a
 Cimabue 3:320:1b
 Duccio di Buoninsegna 4:251:1b
 Ghirlandajo 5:241:3b
 Giotto 5:278:1b
 Lippi 7:387:2a
 Michelangelo 24:55:1b
 Perugino 9:319:1a
 Raphael 9:941:3a
 Tintoretto 11:789:3a
 contribution to
 Italian literature 22:155:2b
 Mannerism 7:784:2b
 printmaking 26:124:2a
 Renaissance architecture 13:942:1b
passim to 944:2b, *illus.* 945
 Renaissance painting 25:365:1a
 design of Uffizi 12:104:3a; 19:302:1b; 15:320:1a
 founding of Accademia del Disegno 1:595:1a
 historical background of style 7:777:1a; 14:141:1b
 patronage by Cosimo I 3:659:2b
 practice and profession of the arts 14:113:1a
Vasco (people): *see* Basque
Vasco, País (reg., Sp.): *see* Basque Country
Vasconcelos, José (Mex. educ.) 12:276:2b
 contributions to education 18:85:2b
 role in Mexican history 24:48:1b
Vasconcelos, Miguel de (Port. states.)
 role in Portuguese history 25:1056:1a
Vasconcelos e Sousa, Luiz de (Port. states.): *see* Castelo Melhor
 Luiz de Vasconcelos e Sousa, 3^o conde de, 6^o conde da Calheta
Vascongado (people): *see* Basque
Vasconia (hist. reg., Fr.): *see* Gascony
vascular bundle (bot.)
 characteristics of
 Alismales 13:727:1b
 dicotyledons 25:871:1b

ferns 19:169:1b
 root anatomy 10:175:1a
 transport system 28:691:2a
 vascular system 12:276:3b, *illus.*
for list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 332; 336
vascular cambium (bot.)
 relationship to tissue 11:799:1a
 role in
 root growth 10:175:1a
 stem growth 25:870:1a, 871:1b
 wood structure 19:419:2a
vascular cryptogam (bot.): *see* pteridophyte
vascular hemophilia (path.): *see* von Willebrand's disease
vascular plant (bot.): *see* tracheophyte
vascular pole (anat.)
 structure in human kidney 19:9:2b
vascular ray (bot.)
 vascular systems 12:276:3b; 28:687:2b, *illus.* 688
vascular system (bot.) 12:276:3a
major ref. in Tissues and Fluids 28:689:1a
 characteristics of
 angiosperms
 Arecales 13:757:1a
 Asterales 13:724:2a
 gymnosperms 20:449:2a
 growth and development 20:387:1a
 role of tissue 11:799:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 332
vascular tissue (bot.)
 function in tracheophytes 25:869:1a
vasculitis (path.)
 symptoms of connective tissue disease 28:314:1b
vase (decorative arts)
 floral arrangements 17:95:1b *passim* to 100:1b
 Mason ware 7:913:2a
 periods and styles
 Achaemenian *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 17:156
 Bronze Age Aegean 25:338:2b
 Chinese *illus.* Plates 1-4, 6, and 8 fol. 17:676
 Greek 25:339:2a *passim* to 342:2a, *illus.* 340, 341
 commercial 20:225:1b
 religious 18:788:1b, *illus.* 787
 Korean *illus.* Plates 11 and 12 fol. 17:732
 Orrefors glass *illus.* 8:1013
 Trojan 17:151:1a
 stoneware 9:646:2b; 20:208:1b
passim to 212:1b
Vase carpet (decorative arts)
 12:277:1a
 Dragon rugs 4:209:3a
 Kerman carpets 6:813:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
"Vase of Flowers, A" (painting by Chardin)
 still-life painting *illus.* 17:99
vase system (hort.): *see* open-centre system
vasectomy (surgical procedure) 12:277:1b
 contraception 3:587:1b; 15:117:1b
 male sterilization 11:255:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Vasek, Vladimir (Czech. poet): *see* Bezruc, Petr
vasey grass, or Paspalum urvillei (grass)
 species of Paspalum 9:183:2b
Vasile Lupu (prince of Moldavia): *see* Basil
vasilevomeni dimokratia (Gr. pol. system)
 Greek history 20:199:1a
Vasilevsky, A. M. (Sov. gen.)
 role in World War II 29:1006:2b
Vasiliki ware (pottery) 12:277:2a
 origins in Crete 20:208:1b
Vasily I, or Vasily Dmitriyevich (grand prince of Moscow) 12:277:2b
 prince 12:136
 Russian history 28:973:1b
Vasily II, or Vasily Vasilyevich, or Vasily the Blind, or Vasily

- Tyomny (grand prince of Moscow) 12:277:3a
Isidore of Kiev 6:407:3a
Ivan III the Great 6:438:2a
prince *list* 12:136
Russian history 28:973:1b
Vasily III, or Vasily Ivanovich (grand prince of Moscow) 12:277:3b
Ivan III The Great 6:438:3b
prince *list* 12:136
Russian history 28:973:2b
Russian Orthodox church 17:843:1b
Vasily IV Shuysky, or Vasily Ivanovich, Knyaz Shuysky, or Vasily Ivanovich, Knyaz Shuysky (tsar of Russ.) 12:278:1a
False Dmitry defeat 4:140:1b
Russian history 28:975:1b
Swedish alliance 18:633:2b
Time of Troubles 11:947:2a
tsar *list* 12:136
Vasily Dmitriyevich (grand prince of Moscow): *see* Vasily I
Vasily Ivanovich (grand prince of Moscow): *see* Vasily III
Vasily Ivanovich, Knyaz Shuysky, or Vasily Ivanovich, Knyaz Shuysky (tsar of Russ.): *see* Vasily IV Shuysky
Vasily the Blind, or Vasily Tyomny (grand prince of Moscow): *see* Vasily II
“**Vasily Tyorkin**” (work by Tvardovsky)
Russian literature 26:968:1b
Vasily Vasilyevich (grand prince of Moscow): *see* Vasily II
Vasilyevich, Andrey (Russ. prince) rebellion against Ivan III The Great 6:438:3a
Vasilyevich, Boris (Russ. prince) rebellion against Ivan III The Great 6:438:3a
Vasilyevsky Island (Leningrad, U.S.S.R.)
location 22:956:1a
Vasisthiputra Pulumavi (Satavahana ruler)
role in Satavahana dynasty 10:465:3b
Vaslui (dist., Rom.) 12:278:2a
Vaslui (Rom.) 12:278:2b
vasoactive intestinal peptide, or **VIP** (hormone)
endocrine system secretion 18:327:2b
function in human digestion 17:297:1b, 298:1b, *table* 296
neoplasm production *table* 18:330
vasoconstriction (physiol.)
major refs. in Circulation and Circulatory Disease 16:413:2a; Drugs and Drug Action 17:534:2b
caused by
hormones 14:909:1a; 18:328:2a
nervous system regulation 27:127:2a
vasoconstrictor (drug)
affect on blood vessels 17:540:2a
see also dihydroergotamine; ergotamine
vasodentine (anat.)
contrast with dentine 4:17:2b
vasodilation (physiol.)
effect of
acetylcholine 1:59:1b
histamine 17:355:2a
prostaglandins 18:328:1b
regulation of body temperature 27:127:2a
role in
autonomic nervous system 17:534:2b
cardiovascular disease 16:413:2b
vasodilator (drug)
major ref. in Drugs and Drug Action 17:540:2a
treatment of hypertension 6:202:3b
see also bradykinin; dipyrindamole; isopentyl nitrite; nifedipine
vasomotor system (anat.) 12:278:2b
experimental use by Bernard 2:147:1a
vasopressin, or **ADH**, or antidiuretic hormone (biochem.)
major ref. in Endocrine Systems 18:304:2a
deficiency in diabetes insipidus 4:60:2a; 6:205:2a
neoplasm production *table* 18:330
pituitary gland production 9:482:1a
present with chromophobe adenoma 3:286:3b
production in mammals 8:622:1a
replacement by therapeutics 17:266:1b
research by Du Vigneaud 4:245:1a
role in
amphibian excretory systems 19:8:1a
drugs and drug action 17:550:2a
endocrine systems 18:320:2b
homeostasis 17:347:2a, *table*
urine formation 19:15:2b, 20:1a
water intoxication development 28:684:2b
see also arginine vasopressin
vasospasm (path.)
cramps 3:708:1a
vasospasm (path.): *see* venospasm
vasotocin (biochem.)
endocrine system function 18:292:2a
VASP (Braz. airline): *see* Viação Aérea São Paulo
Vásquez, Francisco Manuel (Sp. arch.) contribution to Churrigueresque 3:309:2b
Vásquez, Horacio (pres. of Dom.Rep.) history of the Dominican Republic 29:745:2a
vassa (Buddhism) 12:278:2b
Buddhist festivals 15:300:2a
importance to sangha 15:276:2b
Vassaf (Pers. au.)
writing style 22:58:1b
vassal (feudalism) 12:278:3b
influence on
feudalism 4:755:2b
law and legal systems 22:924:1a
homage and fealty 6:23:2b
wardship and marriage 12:495:3b
significance in history of
Egypt 11:748:2b
Europe 18:624:1a
Ottoman empire 28:916:1b *passim* to 921:1b
see also capitanei
Vassenius, Birger (Swed. astron.) description of solar prominences 10:941:3b
Vassiliou, George (pres. of Cyp.): *see* Biographies in the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Vassy, Massacre of (Fr. hist.) role in religious wars in France 19:479:1b; 26:213:1a
Vastaraja (Pratihara ruler) conflict over Kannauj 21:46:2a
Västerås (Swed.) 12:279:1a
role in economy of Västmanland 12:279:2a
Västerås, Diet of (Swed.) seizure of church property 28:343:2a, 345:1b
Västerbotten (co., Swed.) 12:279:1a
Västerdal River (riv., Swed.) relationship to Dal River 3:853:3b
Västergötland (prov., Swed.) 12:279:1b
Västernorrland (co., Swed.) 12:279:2a
“**Västgötalagan**” (Swed. lit.) Swedish literature 27:12:2b
Västmanland (co., Swed.) 12:279:2a
Vasto, or **Histonium** (It.) 12:279:2a
vastus lateralis (anat.)
human and gorilla comparison *illus.* 18:812
Vasubandhu (Indian Buddhist philos.) 12:279:2b
authorship of “**Abhidharmakosa**” 1:31:2b; 15:279:2b
contribution to Indian philosophy 21:183:1a, 191:1b
Vasudeva, or **Vasudeva-Krishna**, or **Vasudeva-Krsna** (Hindu god) 12:279:3a
Bhagavata sect 2:183:3b
Hinduism 20:523:1b
Indian philosophy 21:185:1a, 198:2b
Vaishnavism 12:233:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPÆDIA: Section 823
Vasudeva (Indian ruler) founding of Kanva Dynasty 21:39:2b
Vasudeva Sarvabhauma (Indian philos.) contribution to Indian philosophy 21:183:1b, 194:1b
“**Vasudevahindi**” (Jain Prakrit text) part in Sanskrit narrative 27:727:1a
Vasugupta (Indian au.) “**Spanda-karika**” 21:199:1b
Vasumitra (Indian philos.) 21:189:2b
Vasvar, Treaty of (Hung. hist.) role in history of
Austria 14:496:1b
Hungary 20:705:1a
Vasyugan (riv., U.S.S.R.) tributary of Ob River 14:289:1b
VAT (econ.): *see* value-added tax
vat dye (chem. compound) 12:279:3a
water-insoluble dyes 15:848:1a
vat sizing (paper production) sealing process 21:323:1a
“**Vatan yahnut Silistre**” (work by Kemal) discussed in biography 6:792:3b
Vatapi (India): *see* Badami
Vate (is., Van.): *see* Éfaté
vaterite (min.) structure and properties *table* 2:853
“**Vaterland**” (ship): *see* “**Leviathan**”
Vaterländische Front (Aus. pol. party): *see* Fatherland Front
“**Vaterländische Gedichte**” (work by Uhland) discussed in biography 12:107:3a
Vater’s ampulla, or ampulla of Vater (anat.) structure in human digestive system 17:285:2a
“**Vathek**” (work by Beckford) discussed in biography 2:33:3b
Vatican II (Roman Cath. hist.): *see* Vatican Council, Second
Vatican Apostolic Library, or **Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana** (library, Vatican City, It.) 12:279:3a
founding 22:970:1b
Nicholas V 8:683:1b
Sixtus IV 10:855:3b
Vatican City 12:280:1b
Virgil’s “**Aeneid**” manuscript *illus.* 7:716
Vatican City, or **State of the Vatican City**, or **Stato della Città del Vaticano** (eccl. state, It.) 12:279:3b
diplomacy 17:337:2b
erection of St. Peter’s monument 9:332:3a
flag *illus.* Plate 12 fol. 4:810
formation of political state 26:892:1a
history 10:162:3b; 22:237:1b
museums 24:480:2b
papacy of
John XXIII 6:575:1b
Pius IX 9:486:1a
Pius XII 9:488:1b
publication of “**L’Osservatore romano**” 8:1031:1b
signing of Lateran Treaty 7:179:1a
Vatican Council, First (Roman Catholic hist.) 12:280:1b
effect on Gallicanism 5:92:1b
role in canon law development 16:312:2b
role of
Döllinger 4:157:2b
Dupanloup 4:280:3b
Pius IX 9:486:3a
views on
conciliarism 3:515:3b
miracles 17:435:1b
papal authority 26:897:1b *passim* to 906:1a
papal infallibility 9:122:1b; 9:124:1b
Vatican Council, Second (Roman Cath. hist.) 12:280:2b
catechism reform 2:949:2a
clergy
biblical exegesis 14:855:2b
canon law development 16:313:2a
collegiality 3:454:2a
diaconate 3:936:3a; 6:21:1b
ecumenism 16:361:2b
missions 8:187:3b
Trappist reforms 3:331:1a; 16:270:1a
Eastern rite churches 4:336:3b; 9:180:1b
laity 10:594:3a
liturgy, sacrament, and prayer
breviary 2:506:2a
canonical hours 4:132:3a
church year 16:304:2a
epiclesis 4:521:3a
Liturgical Movement 7:406:3b
mass 7:914:3b
mystical body of Christ 8:470:1b
native ceremonies in liturgy 3:237:3b
religious dress and vestments 26:833:1b
Vespers 12:336:2a
missions 16:358:1b
opposition by Lefebvre 7:241:2b
papacy 9:122:3a
conciliarism 3:516:1a
papal infallibility 9:124:1b
role of
John XXIII 6:575:3a
Paul VI 9:207:1b
teaching on papal primacy and role of bishops 9:604:3a
Roman Catholic Church development 10:149:3a; 26:893:2a, 898:1b, 912:1b
synod of bishops 11:465:2b
Vatican Library (library, Vatican City, It.): *see* Vatican Apostolic Library
Vatican Museums and Galleries (art collections, Vatican City, It.) 12:280:3b
sculpture of Triton *illus.* 11:934
Vatican City 12:280:1b
Vatican palace (papal resid., Vatican City, It.) 12:281:1a
contribution by
Bramante 2:469:1b; 13:942:2a
Pinturicchio 9:458:1b
Raphael 9:942:2b
decoration under Julius II 6:649:2a
garden and landscape design 19:662:2b
reconstruction by Nicholas V 8:683:2b
statue of Cato the Elder *illus.* 2:959
“**Vatican Swindle, The,**” or “**Les Caves du Vatican**” (work by Gide) discussed in
biography 5:256:1a
French literature 19:559:2b
Vatnajökull (ice field, Ice.) 12:281:2a
description 1:533:1b; 14:4:1a
drained by Thjórs River 11:712:1b
location *map* 20:761
physiography of Iceland 6:233:3a; 7:111:1b; 20:760:1a
“**Vatnsdæla saga**” (Ice. saga) Icelandic literature 23:125:2b
Vatpatraka (India): *see* Vadodara
Vatreshna Makedonska Revolutsiionna Organizatsiya (Balkan rev. org.): *see* Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organization
Vatsaraja (k. of Ujjain) role in Gurjara-Pratihara dynasty 5:575:2b
Vatsiputriya, or **Pudgalavada** (Buddhist school) 18 Buddhist schools 15:279:2b
Vatsyayana, or **Vatsayana** (Indian commentator) contribution to Indian philosophy 21:182:2b, 189:1b, 193:1b
Vattagamani Abhaya (k. of Ceylon) contribution to Buddhism 15:272:1a
Vattel, Emmerich de (Swiss jur.) 12:281:2b
advocacy of humanitarianism 18:670:1a
theories of international law 21:726:1a
Vatteluttu Script (lang.) form of old Tamil script 22:718:2b
use in Tamil language 11:530:2a

Vättern, or Lake Vätter (I., Swed.)

- 12:281:2b
largest lakes *table* 7:107
physiography of Västergötland 12:279:1b
- vatting** (dyeing process)
alkaline reduction 15:850:1a
- Vatutin, Nikolay Fyodorovich** (Sov. gen.)
role in World War II 29:1007:1a, 1013:1a
- Vau, Louis Le** (Fr. arch.): *see* Le Vau, Louis
- vau-de-ville** (mus.): *see* air de cour "vau-leau, A" (work by Huysmans): *see* "Down Stream"
- Vauban, Sébastien Le Prestre de** (Fr. mil. engin.) 12:281:3a
capture of Charleroi 3:103:3b
contribution to military engineering 8:128:1a; 18:415:2b
fortification of Mons 8:270:2b
introduction of bayonets 2:3:3a
trench warfare 11:912:1a
history of France 19:486:2a
influence on modern warfare 28:464:1a
- Vauban highway bridge** (bridge, Strasbourg, Fr.)
innovations in bridge construction 26:343:2b
- Vaubourg, Saint** (Frankish st.): *see* Walburga, Saint
- Vaucanson, Jacques de** (Fr. inv.) 12:282:3a
role in history of
automotive technology 28:771:2b
loom development 7:472:2a; 21:515:2b
- Vaucheria** (biol.) 12:282:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Vauclin, Mount** (mt., Mart.)
relief of Martinique 29:769:2b
- Vaucluse** (dept., Fr.) 12:282:3b
location *map* 19:430
- Vaucouleurs** (Fr.)
Joan of Arc 22:377:2b
- Vaucouleurs, Gerard de** (Fr. astron.): *see* de Vaucouleurs, Gerard
- Vaucresson** (Fr.)
architecture of Le Corbusier 13:988:1b
- Vaud**, or Waadt (canton, Switz.) 12:283:1a
role of Davel 3:905:1a
- vaudeville** (entertainment) 12:283:2a
development in Western theatre 28:543:2a
influence on dance 16:967:1b
place in
opéra comique of Gluck 5:309:2b
theatrical production 28:558:1b
type of
musical theatre 24:623:2b
see also burlesque show; minstrel show; music hall and variety; revue
- Vaudois** (rel. movement): *see* Waldenses
- "Vaudon haïtien, Le"** (work by Metraux): *see* "Voodoo in Haiti"
- vaudou** (Haitian rel.): *see* voodoo
- Vaugelas, Claude Favre, Seigneur de** (Fr. gram.) 12:283:3b
contribution to French literature 19:546:1b
- Vaughan, Henry** (Eng. poet) 12:284:1a
contribution to English literature 18:442:1b
- Vaughan, Sarah Lois, or Sassie, or The Divine One** (Am. vocalist and pianist) 12:284:1b
contribution to vocal jazz 24:646:1a
- Vaughan Williams, Ralph** (Br. comp.) 12:284:2a
association with Gustav Holst 6:17:1a
influence of Whitman 24:615:1b
use of
folk song in chamber music 24:570:2b
sonata form 24:590:1b

- Vauguyon, Antoine de Quélen de Caussade, Duc de La** (Fr. educ.): *see* La Vauguyon, Antoine de Quélen de Caussade, Duc de
- vault** (arch.) 12:284:3a
major ref. in The Art of Architecture 13:884:2b
architectural styles
Aegean 20:207:2b
Gothic 5:382:3a; 13:936:1a
Gothic Revival 13:975:1b
Indian 27:761:1b
Islamic 22:81:2b, 88:2a
Roman 13:909:1b
building construction 15:317:2a, 338:1b
roof structures 10:171:1b
work of
Brunelleschi 2:577:2a
Parler 9:161:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
see also arch; barrel vault; corbel vault; fan vault; groin vault; rib vault
- vault** (meteorol.)
role in tornado development 16:478:2b, *illus.*
- vaulting**, or vault (gymnastics) 12:285:1a
- Vauluisant, Hôtel de** (museum, Troyes, Fr.)
Troyes 11:950:2a
- Vaupés** (commissariat, Colom.) 12:285:1b
location *map* 16:573
- Vauquelin, Nicolas-Louis** (Fr. chem.) 12:285:2a
research on alkaline-earth metals 15:951:2a
- Vauthier, Maurice** (Fr. au.)
contribution to children's literature 23:219:2b
- Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers, marquis de** (Fr. au.) 12:285:2b
- Vaux, Calvert** (Br. arch.)
association with
Downing 4:204:3b
Olmsted 8:921:2a
contribution to landscape design 19:666:2a
- Vaux, Clotilde de** (friend of Comte) relationship with Comte 3:511:2a
- Vaux-le-Vicomte** (chateau, Fr.) 12:285:3a
Baroque architecture 13:957:2b
design of garden by Le Nôtre 7:215:3b
garden and landscape design 19:663:2b, *illus.* 664
- Vaux of Harrowden, Thomas Vaux, 2nd Baron** (Eng. poet) 12:285:3a
- Vauxcelles, Louis** (art critic) views on Cubism 2:478:3a; 3:774:3a
- Vauxhall** (Gtr. London, U.K.) 12:285:3b
- Vauxhall** (Br. co.)
role in history of automotive industry 21:468:1a *passim* to 471:1a
- Vauxhall Gardens** (garden, Gtr. London, U.K.)
history 12:285:3b
- VAV system** (air-conditioning system): *see* variable air volume system
- Vavarin, V.** (Russ. writ.): *see* Rozanov, Vasily Vasilyevich
- Vava'u Group** (isls., Tonga) 12:285:3b
importance in Tonga 11:840:2b; 25:295:1a
- Vavilov, Nikolay Ivanovich** (Russ. genet.) 12:286:1a
persecution in the Soviet Union 28:1006:1b
views on plant and animal domestication 13:175:2b
- Växjö** (Swed.) 12:286:2a
- Vayu** (rel., Iran)
role in Iranian religions 24:87:1a, 89:2a
- vazante** (agri., Braz.)
relation to São Francisco River 27:718:2a
- Vazirabad** (Afg.): *see* Balkh

- Vazov, Ivan Minchov** (Bulg. au.) 12:286:2a
contribution to Bulgarian literature 2:621:3a
- Vázquez, Lorenzo** (Sp. arch.)
contribution to Isabelline style 6:399:2b
- Vázquez de Coronado, Francisco** (Sp. expl.): *see* Coronado, Francisco Vázquez de
- Vázquez de Mella, Juan** (Sp. pol.) support of Carlism 2:871:2a
- VC** (Viet. org.): *see* Viet Cong
- VCE**: *see* variable-cycle engine
- VCR** (elec.): *see* videocassette recorder
- VD** (venereal disease): *see* sexually transmitted disease
- VDI** (computer tech.): *see* video display terminal
- Ve** (Norse myth.)
role in creation of Askr and Embla 1:635:1a
- ve-Adar** (Judaism): *see* Adar Sheni
- Veadeiros Upland** (ridge, Braz.)
physiography of Goiás 5:334:3a
- veal** (calf meat) 12:286:2b
food processing 19:355:1a, *illus.* 357
- Veblen, Oswald** (Am. math.) 12:286:3a
theory on analysis of geometric relations 25:635:1a
- Veblen, Thorstein Bunde** (Am. econ. and sociol.) 12:286:3b
advocacy of institutional economics 6:333:2b
influenced by Ward 12:494:3b
theory of
economic institutionalism 25:724:1b
social class 27:343:2b
view of
market behaviour 23:566:2b
political science 27:401:2b
- Vecchi, Orazio** (It. comp.) 12:287:3a
composition of
canzonetta 2:822:1b
madrigal comedy 7:661:2a
opera 24:626:1a
- "vecchi e i giovani, I"** (novel by Pirandello): *see* "Old and Young, The"
- "Vecchia, La"** (paint. by Giorgione) discussed in biography 5:276:1b
- Vecchio, Palazzo, or Palazzo della Signoria** (palace, Florence, It.) 12:287:3b
major ref. in Florence 19:302:1a, *illus.* 301
contributions of Cosimo I 3:659:2b
frescoes by Vasari 12:276:1b
- Vecchio, Palma** (It. paint.): *see* Palma, Jacopo
- Vecchio, Ponte** (bridge, Florence, It.) location in Florence 19:305:1a, *illus.* 301
- "vecchio della montagna, II"** (work by Deledda)
discussed in biography 3:972:2b
- Vecelli, Tiziano, or Tiziano Vecellio** (It. paint.): *see* Titian
- veche** (medieval Russ. assembly) 12:288:1a
administration of medieval Novgorod 28:971:1a
- Vecheka** (Sov. secret police): *see* Cheka
- "Vechera na khutore bliz Dikanki"** (work by Gogol): *see* "Evenings on a Farm near Dikanka"
- Vechten, Carl Van** (Am. writ.): *see* Van Vechten
- vectigal** (tax): *see* octroi
- vector** (path.): *see* carrier
- vector** (math.)
application of supercomputers 11:398:3b
relationship to tensor 11:638:1a
representation of
force 23:804:2b
particle displacement 23:832:1b
role in
field theory 25:815:1a
linear algebra 13:261:1b, 264:2a; 23:630:1a
vector analysis 13:454:2b
- vector algebra** (math.)
major ref. in Analysis in

- Mathematics 13:455:1b
- vector analysis** (math.) 12:288:1b
major ref. in Analysis in
Mathematics 13:454:2b
application to mechanics and electrodynamics 25:671:2a
work of Maxwell and Gibbs 23:630:1a
- Vector Averaging Current Meter, or VACM** (meas. device)
measurement of ocean currents 19:41:2a
- vector boson, intermediate** (subatomic particle): *see* intermediate vector boson
- vector bundle** (math.)
algebraic groups 23:633A:2b, *illus.* 633B
definition 19:930:2b, 956:2b
- vector field** (math.)
major ref. in Analysis in
Mathematics 13:457:2b
application to physical systems 25:671:2a; 25:815:1b
role in
description of Earth's magnetic field 17:582:2a
group representation 13:511:2b
manifold modeling 13:490:1b
topological group theory 19:943:1b
- vector gauge boson** (subatomic particle): *see* boson
- vector lattice** (math.)
major ref. in Algebra 13:273:1b
- vector minus axial vector theory, or V-A theory** (phys.)
electroweak theory 28:260:1a
- vector point-function** (math.)
definition 13:457:2b
- vector processor** (computer sci.)
computer architecture and function 16:633:2a
- vector product, or cross product** (math.)
vector analysis 13:455:1a; 13:457:1b
- vector space** (math.)
major refs. in Algebra 13:261:1b; Analysis in Mathematics 13:455:1b
geometry
differential geometry 19:930:2b
projective geometry 13:272:2a
linear algebra 1:262:1b; 23:630:1a
vector bundle 23:633A:2b
- vectorial process** (biosphere)
populations distribution 4:126:1a; 14:984:2b
- "Vectors of Mind, The"** (work by Thurstone)
discussed in biography 11:747:2b
- Ved-ava, or Veen emo, or Vete-ema** (Scand. deity) 12:289:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- "Ved vejen"** (work by Bang)
Danish literature 27:19:2a
- Veda** (Hinduism) 12:289:3b
major ref. in Hinduism 20:529:2b
comparison with Zoroastrianism 12:935:1a
compilation of Vedic chants 27:739:2b
description of
medicine 23:886:2b
Mithra 8:197:1b
pitir 9:476:3b
expression of
creation myth 26:532:2a
mysticism 26:588:1a
pantheism 26:551:2a
revelation 10:6:2b; 17:420:2a
influence of alchemy 25:78:1b
place in
Hinduism 5:935:1b; 20:519:2b
India 21:31:2a
Indian education 18:3:2b
Indian philosophy 21:180:2b
Indo-Iranian linguistic development 22:614:1a *passim* to 617:2b
pre-Zoroastrian Iranian religion 29:1116:2a
scripture 10:571:3b
South Asian literature 27:721:2a
Srutu 11:193:1b
study of religion 26:513:2a
relationship to Upanishad 12:189:1a

- similarity to Baltic religion 1:847:3a
views on
chronology 20:584:1a
ethics 18:495:2b
prayer 26:784:2b
purification 26:812:1a
see also Aranyakas; Atharvaveda;
Brahmana; Rigveda; Samaveda;
Upanishad; Vedangas; Vedism;
Yajurveda
- Vedado** (dist., Havana, Cuba)
description 20:480:1a
- Vedagarbha** (India): *see* Buxar
- vedalia** beetle, or Australian ladybird
beetle, or *Rodolia cardinalis*
(insect)
description 7:95:1b
use against cottony cushion scale
13:191:2a; 14:993:1b; 21:587:2b
- vedalla** (Buddhism)
anga classification 1:399:1a
- vedana**, or *vedana* (Buddhist
doctrine)
aggregates of human existence
15:269:1b
Buddhist chain of causation
9:667:2a
classification of dharma 15:281:1a
- Vedangas** (Hindu texts)
Vedic studies 20:533:2b
- Vedanta**, or *Brahma-Mimamsa*,
or *Jnana-Mimamsa*, or
Uttara-Mimamsa, or
Vedanta-Mimamsa (Hinduism)
12:290:1a
major ref. in Indian Philosophy
21:181:1a, 186:2b, 195:2a
basis in Upanishad 12:189:1b
division of Mimamsa 8:144:3a
history of
Hinduism 20:540:2b
Indian philosophy 6:290:1a
interpretation of *sabda* 10:280:3a
relationship to Ramakrishna
Mission 9:917:2b
revelation 17:419:1b
role of
Ramanuja 9:919:1a
Ramakrishna 9:920:1b
Sankara writings 10:418:3b
Vivekananda 12:409:1a
view of Brahman and nirguna
8:722:1b
- Vedanta** (Hindu rel. text): *see*
Upanishad
- Vedanta College** (coll., India)
founding by Roy 10:217:2a
- "Vedanta-parijata-saurabha"** (work by
Nimbarka)
Indian philosophy 21:198:1a
- Vedanta Society of the City of New
York** (Indian missionary org.)
role in Ramakrishna Mission
9:917:2b
- "Vedanta-sutras,"** or **"Brahma-sutras"**
(Hindu text)
major ref. in Indian Philosophy
21:182:2b, 186:2b, 195:2b
Vedanta 12:290:1b
- Vedantadesika**, or *Venkatanatha*
(Indian rel. leader) 12:290:2a
contribution to Indian philosophy
21:197:2b
role in Vadakalai 12:229:3b
- "Vedantic Doctrines Vindicated"**
(work by Tagore)
discussed in biography 11:496:1a
- Vedavyasa** (leg. Indian sage): *see*
Vyasa
- Vedda**, or *Veddah* (people) 12:290:2a
ethnology of Sri Lanka 14:188:2a;
28:182:2a, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Vedder, Elihu** (Am. art.) 12:290:2b
- Vedel, Anders Sørensen** (Dan. hist.)
12:290:3a
contribution to Danish literature
27:13:1b
- Vedel-Jarlsberg, Johan Caspar
Herman, Landgrave** (Nor.
states.) 12:552:3a
- Vedic chant** (mus.) 12:290:3a
element of Indian music 27:739:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- Vedic literature** (Hinduism): *see* *Veda*
- Vedic sacrifice** (rel.) 12:290:3a
caste system 27:349:2b
rites 26:792:1b *passim* to 796:2a
soma 11:3:1b
- Vedic Sanskrit language** (lang.)
significance in Sanskrit 10:422:2a;
22:600:1b
use in Vedas 21:31:2a
- Vediovis** (Roman god): *see* *Veiovis*
- Vedism** (Indian rel.) 12:291:1a
major ref. in Hinduism 20:521:1a
doctrines and beliefs 26:772:2a
philosophy of Kapila 6:731:1b
practices
caste system 27:349:1b
prayer 26:784:2b
ritualistic objects 26:823:2b *passim*
to 829:2b
sacraments 26:789:1b
sacrifice: *see* *Vedic sacrifice*
similarities to Baltic religion
18:778:1b
see also Brahmanism; Hinduism;
Veda; and individual rites, e.g.,
upanayana; yajna
- Vedius** (Roman god): *see* *Veiovis*
- Vedrenne, John E.** (Br. thea. manag.)
contribution to British theatre
28:548:2b
- veduta**, or *vedute*, or *vedutisti* (visual
arts) 12:291:1b
contribution of
Bellotto 2:80:1b
Canaletto 2:793:1b
Carpaccio 2:890:3a
role in Baroque tradition 25:370:1a,
illus. Plate 13 fol. 378
style of drawing 17:472:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 628
- "Veduta di Piazza Cavello"** (work by
Piranesi)
discussed in biography *illus.* 9:466
- "Vedute di Roma, Le"** (work by
Piranesi)
description of style 12:291:2a
- veduta ideata**, or *vedute ideate*
(drawing)
description 12:291:2b
- Vedutisti** (landscape artists): *see*
veduta
- Veck, Bill**, or William Louis Veck
(Am. baseball exec. and owner)
12:291:2b
association with Paige 9:62:3b
- Veederburg** (N.Y., U.S.): *see*
Amsterdam
- Veen, Johan van** (Du. engin.)
role in the Delta Project 3:980:2b
- Veen, Otto van**, or Octavius Vanius,
or Octavius Venius (Flem. art.)
contribution to emblem literature
4:470:1a
influence on Rubens 10:224:3a
- Veen emo** (Scand. deity): *see* *Ved-ava*
- veena** (mus. instr.): *see* *vina*
- veenkolonie** (Neth. hist.): *see* *fen*
colony
- veer formation** (sports)
strategy in American football
28:143:1b
- Veeranam Dam** (dam, India)
design and construction 26:357:2a
- Veerasalingam, Kandukuri** (Indian
rebel leader)
role in history of Andhra Pradesh
21:151:2a
- Vefarinn mikli frá Kasmír** (work by
Laxness)
discussed in biography 7:210:1b
- Vega**, or Alpha Lyrae (star) 12:291:3b
physical characteristics 28:203:2a,
table 199
use as pole star 9:559:1b; 28:223:1a
- Vega** (Sov. space probes)
interplanetary exploration 19:50:2a
observation of Halley's Comet
5:645:2a
- "Vega"** (paint. by Vasarely)
representative of op art *illus.* 8:960
- Vega, Garcilaso de la**, or El Inca (Sp.
writ.) 12:291:3b
major ref. in Spanish literature
28:78:1a
Inca historical account 26:36:2b
political writings 23:192:1b
- Vega, La** (Dom.Rep.): *see* *La Vega*
- Vega, Lope de**, or Lope Félix de Vega
Carpio (Sp. au.) 12:292:1a
major ref. in Spanish Literature
28:79:1a
association with Ruiz de Alarcón y
Mendoza 10:237:2b
comparison with Calderón 2:737:3a
influence on
drama 28:15:2b, 44:1a
dramatic literature 11:70:1a;
23:158:1a
Spanish theatre 28:538:2b
role in Spanish Golden Age 5:339:1a
- Vega, Villa de la** (Jam.): *see* *Spanish*
Town
- veganism** (dietary practice)
relation to vegetarianism 12:294:1a
- vegetable** (bot.) 12:293:3a
major ref. in Farming and
Agricultural Technology
19:130:1b
agricultural research 13:169:2a
gardening and horticulture 19:672:1a
harvesting methods 19:112:1b
nutritional value 25:58:1a, *table* 57
plant diseases 17:384:1a
processing and preservation
19:340:1b *passim* to 345:1a,
illus. 343, 345
salads 10:345:3a
storage 19:94:2a
transplantation 11:899:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 355
- vegetable caterpillar** (biol.): *see*
caterpillar fungus
- vegetable down** (bot.): *see* *bombax*
cotton
- vegetable garden** (hort.)
major ref. in Gardening and
Horticulture 19:674:2a
- vegetable horsehair** (bot.): *see* *Spanish*
moss
- "Vegetable Kingdom, The"** (book by
Lindley)
discussed in biography 7:374:1a
- vegetable oil** (chem. compound)
major ref. in Nutrition 25:58:2b
baking 19:386:1b
carboxylic acid content 15:797:2a
emulsions 23:710:2b
food processing 19:371:1a
fruits and seeds 26:629:1a
oilseeds 19:401:1a
salad dressings 10:345:3b
soap 21:262:1b
see also types of vegetable oil by
name (e.g. sunflower oil)
- vegetable oyster** (bot.): *see* *salsify*
- vegetable sponge** (bot.): *see* *dishcloth*
gourd
- "Vegetable System"** (work by Hill)
discussed in biography 5:926:2a
- vegetable tanning** (chem. treatment)
leather processing 7:225:1b
- vegetarianism** (dietary practice)
12:294:1a
beliefs of
Gandhi 19:648:2b
Hinduism 20:520:1a
Pythagoreans 18:497:1b
Indian cuisine 19:693:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 422
- vegetation** (flora)
African mountains 13:53:2b
control of erosion 20:6:1b
empirical classification of climate
16:498:2b
response to
pre-Cenozoic climate 16:486:2b
wind action 20:21:2b
river systems 26:848:1b, 859:2b
passim to 868:2b
seacoast 25:237:1b
worship 23:160:2a; 26:559:1b
- vegetative cycle** (viruses)
viral infection 29:505:1a
- vegetative nervous system** (physiol.):
see *autonomic nervous system*
- vegetative nucleus**, or *tube nucleus*
(bot.)
angiosperms 13:600:1b, *illus.* 598;
26:622:2b
seeds 26:629:1b
- vegetative reproduction**, or *vegetative*
propagation (bot.)
- fruit farming techniques 19:138:2a
plants 19:682:1a
Alismales 13:728:1b
Capparales 13:652:2a
Poales 13:749:2b
see also bulbil; spore
- vegetative stage** (biol.): *see*
plasmodium
- Vegetius**, or *Flavius Vegetius Renatus*
(Roman mil. expert) 12:294:3a
- Veglia** (is., Yugo.): *see* *Krk*
- Vegliot language**: *see* *Dalmatian*
language
- "Vegrahjalmur"** (work by Hamri)
Icelandic literature 27:21:1a
- vehicle** (chem.): *see* *binder*
- vehicle** (transport)
history of roads and highways
26:318:1b
see also spacecraft; watercraft; and
specific vehicles by name, e.g.,
train
- vehicular safety devices** 12:294:3a
see also air bag; energy-absorbing
steering column; safety glass;
seat belt
- Vehrenberg, Hans** (Ger. astron.)
photographic star atlases 28:229:1b
- Vei** (people): *see* *Vai*
- Veigel, Era Maria** (Viennese opera
dancer)
association with Garrick 5:131:3a
- Veii**, or *Veio* (It.) 12:295:1a
conflict with Rome 20:295:1b,
map 294
- Iron Age art** 27:63:1b
- "Veii Apollo"** (work by Vulca)
history of sculpture 27:72:1b,
illus. 73
- veil** (headdress)
influence on wimple 12:694:1a
yasmak in Middle Eastern culture
12:824:3a
- Veil Nebula** (astron.)
element of Cygnus Loop 3:823:2a
example of supernova remnant
24:769:2b, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 762
- "Veil of Orpheus, The,"** or **"Le Voile
d'Orphée"** (work by Henry)
origins of electronic music
compositions 24:602:1b
- Veiled Protectorate** (Egy. hist.)
establishment by Cromer in Egypt
3:747:3a
- vein**, or *lode* (geol.) 12:295:1b
gold production 21:411:2b
ore deposits 21:336:1b, *illus.*
work of Lindgren 7:373:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 214
- vein**, or *blood vein*, or *venous system*
(physiol.) 12:295:2a
blood vessel 2:292:3a
circulatory system 16:379:1a *passim*
to 399:2a, *illus.* 380 *passim*
to 398
circulatory system disorders
16:414:1a
excretion and excretory systems
19:10:1b
varicosity during pregnancy
26:669:2a
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 336; 421
see also artery; capillary; cardinal
vein; venation; venule; venous
systems (e.g. portal system;
venous pulmonary system);
veins by name (e.g. portal
vein; vena cava); and specific
diseases of the veins (e.g.
thrombophlebitis; varicose
vein)
- vein** (plant)
leaf structure 7:219:3b; 25:871:1b
- vein of Galen**, or *great cerebral vein*
(anat.)
structure of brain 24:799:2a
- Veinakh** (people)
Caucasian peoples 2:965:1a
- "Veinte poemas de amor y una
canción desesperada"** (work
by Neruda): *see* *"Twenty Love
Poems and a Song of Despair"*

Veio (It.): *see* Veii
Veisesika (Hinduism): *see* Vaisheshika
Veit, Philipp (Ger. paint.) drawing of Schlegel *illus.* 10:521
Vejle (co., Den.) major ref. in Vejle 12:295:2b location map 17:229
Vejle (Den.) 12:295:2b location map 17:229
Vejovis, or **Vediovis**, or **Vedivs** (Roman god) 12:295:2b
Veksler, Valdimir Iosifovich (Sov. phys.) particle accelerator development 25:450:1a
Vela (astron.) constellations table 28:225
Vela (satellites) 12:295:2b detection of nuclear tests 19:56:1a
Vela, Vincenzo (art.) portrait of Francini *illus.* 4:942
Vela Pulsar (astron.) variation in rotation 9:795:3a; 28:216:2b
velamen (bot.) iris roots 13:733:1b orchids 8:984:3b
Velamen veneris (jellyfish): *see* Venus's girdle
velarization (phonetics) 12:295:3a American Indian languages 22:783:1b articulation 28:87:1a Classical Latin 22:647:1a for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Velasco (hist. site, Tex., U.S.) role in Freeport's history 4:967:1a
Velasco, José Antonio Manso de (Chil. pol.) establishment of Rancagua 9:931:1b
Velasco, Luis de (viceroys of New Spain) association with Legazpi 7:244:1a attempt at census of Indian population 24:975:1a
Velasco Alvarado, Juan (pres. of Peru) 12:295:3b nationalization of industry in Peru 25:526:1a
Velasco Ibarra, José María, (pres. of Ec.) 12:296:1a role in history of Ecuador 4:361:3a; 17:959:2b views on Protocol of Rio de Janeiro 10:83:1a
Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva (Sp. paint.) 29:465:1a; 12:296:1b association with Pareja 9:149:1b comparison to Hals 5:649:3b influence on Baroque period 25:370:1b oil painting 8:893:2b painters Coello 3:429:3a Eakins 4:315:2b Goya 5:396:1a Spanish early modern history 28:48:2b influenced by Herrera 5:885:1b Pacheco 9:43:3b portrait of Góngora y Argote *illus.* 5:359 "Infanta Margarita" *illus.* Plate 18 fol. 25:378 Montañés *illus.* 8:277 Olivares *illus.* 8:917 Philip III *illus.* 9:377 Philip IV *illus.* 9:378 Prado Museum collection 9:660:3a social status of artists 14:113:1b
Velázquez Chávez, Agustín (art.) portrait of Cruz *illus.* 3:766
Velázquez de Cuéllar, Diego (Sp. conquistador) 12:296:2a conflict with Cortés 3:653:3b expedition to the Yucatán peninsula 18:738:2b role in history of Baracoa 1:882:2a Havana 20:482:1b

Mexico 8:81:2a; 22:817:1b; 24:41:1a
"Velbloud uchem jehly" (work by Langer): *see* "Camel Through the Needle's Eye, The"
Velch (It.): *see* Vulci
veld (reg., Af.): *see* Bushveld
veld, or **veldt** (grasslands) 12:296:2b major ref. in Africa 13:91:1a proximity to subtropical savanna 14:1034:1a
Velde, Adriaen van de (Du. paint.) 12:296:3a
Velde, Esaias van de (Du. paint.) 12:296:3b influence on Goyen 5:397:2b place in history of printmaking 26:128:1a
Velde, Henry Clemens van de (Belg. arch.) 12:297:1a contribution to modern architecture 25:383:2b influence on typography 26:102:2a, *illus.* 103 significance in history of Art Nouveau 1:597:1b; 17:67:1a Deutscher Werkbund 4:43:2b
Velde, Jan van de (Du. art.) place in history of printmaking 26:128:1a writing manuals 29:1070:1a, *illus.* 1071
Veleva (zool.): *see* purple sail
Velenje (Yugos.) 12:297:1b location map 29:1089
Vélez de Guevara, Luis, or **Quitapesares** (Sp. au.) 12:297:1b
Velia (anc. city, It.): *see* Elea
Velichkov, Konstantin (Bulg. au.) contribution to Bulgarian literature 2:621:3a
veliger (mollusk larva) 12:297:2b bivalves 24:322:2a gastropods 24:313:2a
Velidae (insect): *see* smaller water strider
Velika Morava (riv., Yugos.): *see* Morava River
Velikiye Luki, or **Velikie Luki**, or **Velikije Luki** (U.S.S.R.) 12:297:2b
"Velikiye Minei-Cheti" (Russ. eccl. work) Renaissance Russian literature 26:964:2b
Veliko Turnovo, or **Turnovo**, or **Tarnovo**, or **Trnovo**, or **Tirnov** (Bulg.) 12:297:2b conquest by Bayezid I 2:13:3a history of Bulgaria 15:347:2b location map 15:343
Velikonda Range (hills, India) 12:297:3b
Velikovskiy, Immanuel (Am. writ.) 12:297:3b
Veliky Ustyug, or **Veliky Ustiug** (U.S.S.R.) 12:298:1a
Velinas (Baltic folklore): *see* Velnias
Velitchkovsky, Paissy (Russ. starets) translation of "Philokalia" 9:387:2a; 11:219:3a
VELKD (church, Ger.): *see* United Evangelical Lutheran Church of Germany
Vel'ky Zitny Ostrov (isl., Czech.): *see* Great Rye Island
Vella Lavella (is., Sol.Is.) history of World War II 29:1010:2a location map 25:235 physiography of Solomon Islands 10:949:3b
Velleius Paterculus (Roman hist.) 12:298:1b materials of textual criticism 20:615:1a
vellón (Sp. coin) place in Spanish history 28:44:2b
Vellore (India) 12:298:1b
Vellore Medical College (Vellore, India) Christian missions 16:357:1a
Vellore Mutiny (Indian mutiny) 12:298:2a role of Bentinck 2:111:2b
Vellozia (plant genus) adaptation to desert 13:730:2b

vellum (writing material) major ref. in Drawing 17:463:1a paleography 9:78:3b; 20:609:1b publishing history 26:418:2b types of parchment 9:148:2a use in Greek writing 29:1057:2b
vellus, or **down hair** (mammalian hair) description 5:622:1a
Velmerstot (mt., Ger.) feature of Teutoburger Wald 11:661:2b
Velnias, or **Velinas**, or **Velnis**, or **Vels** (Baltic folklore) 12:298:2a role in Baltic religion 18:780:1b
Velnis (Baltic deity): *see* Velnias
velocipede, or **boneshaker** (bicycle) 12:298:2a development of bicycle 2:198:3b
Velociraptor (dinosaur) classification 17:329:2a metabolism 17:320:1b
velocity (phys.) 12:298:2b acceleration 1:52:3b ballistic pendulums 1:841:3b calculus 2:734:3b chemical equilibrium 3:157:2b collision 23:827:1a drift velocity 23:672:1a field theory 23:630:1a; 13:457:2b heat exchangers 5:786:1a instantaneous centre of velocity 6:332:2b kinematics 6:867:3a; 23:807:2b, *illus.* 809, 814 Mach number ratio 7:626:1a navigation 24:755:2a relativity 26:501:1b, *illus.* 503 urban transit 28:802:1a vector property of liquids 23:684:1a vibrations 23:811:1b wave: *see* wave velocity *see also* velocity
velocity, average (phys.): *see* average velocity
velocity, instantaneous (phys.): *see* instantaneous velocity
velocity-compound staging (engin.) steam turbine staging 18:345:2b
velocity compressor (tool): *see* dynamic compressor
velocity constant (chem.): *see* rate constant
velocity-distance (astron.): *see* Hubble's law
velocity gyroscope (instru.): *see* rate gyroscope
velocity of flow hydrology of Congo River 13:96:1a measurement of desert region streamflow 14:1052:2b
velocity of light (phys.): *see* speed of light
velocity of money, or **velocity of circulation** (econ.) income determination models 17:946:2b quantity theory of money 24:336:2b
velocity ratio, or **VR** (phys.) measurement of force amplification 12:619:1a principle of virtual work 23:825:1b
velocity selector (phys.) molecular beam experimentation 8:232:2b, *illus.*
velocity-squared damping (phys.) effect on vibrations 3:868:3a
velocity vortex meter (instru.) gas meter operation 5:136:2a
Velox (photographic paper) invented by Baekeland 1:788:3b
Vels (Baltic folklore): *see* Velnias
Velsen (Neth.) 12:298:3a
Veltlin (val., It.): *see* Valtellina
Vello Thampi (Indian leader) role in history of Kerala state 21:156:1b
velum (hagfish anat.) respiration and respiratory systems 26:730:1b
velum (human anat.): *see* soft palate
velum (mollusk anat.) development and function 12:297:2b; 24:307:2a, 322:2a
velupputadi (kathakali character) stylization in Indian dance 27:749:1b

Veluwe (reg., Neth.) Gelderland 5:166:2b
Veluwezoom, Het Nationaal Park (park, Neth.): *see* Hoge Veluwe National Park
velvet (fabric) 12:298:3a pile 9:441:2a production methods 21:518:1b
velvet ant, or **Mutillidae** (insect) 12:298:3a characteristics *illus.* 21:660 for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
velvet asity, or **Philepitta castanea** (bird) coloration 1:634:2b
Velvet Bruegel, or **Velvet Brueghel** (Flem. paint.): *see* Bruegel, Jan, the Elder
velvet carpet (textiles) machine-made carpets 21:501:1a
velvet crab (crustacean) distribution 11:446:3a
velvet grass, or **Holcus lanatus**, or **Yorkshire fog** (plant) 12:298:3b
velvet-leaf philodendron, or **Philodendron scandens micans** (bot.) characteristics 9:387:1b
velvet scoter (bird): *see* white-winged scoter
velvet water bug, or **Hebridae** (insect) 12:299:1a characteristics 21:628:2a
velveteen (fabric) 12:299:1a compared to fustian 5:61:3a pile 9:441:2a production methods 21:518:2a
velvetleaf, or **Abutilon avicennae**, or **Abutilon theophrasti**, or **China jute**, or **Chinese jute**, or **Indian mallow** (bot.) 12:299:1a source and uses 13:660:1a
velvety shore bug, or **Ochteridae** (insect) 12:299:1b classification 21:634:1b
Velyn, Philip (art.) portrait of Mollien *illus.* 8:235
Velzna (It.): *see* Volsinii
Vema Fracture Zone (fracture zone, Atl.O.) location map 25:167 Mid-Atlantic Ridge 25:173:1b
Vema Trench (trench, Atl.O.) location map 25:167
vena cava (anat.) 12:299:1b congenital cardiovascular abnormalities 16:402:1b function in circulatory system 2:863:2b; 16:383:1a *passim* to 399:2b, *illus.* 387 *passim* to 398 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146 for lists of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Sections 336; 421 *see also* inferior vena cava
vena contracta (phys.) fluid mechanics 23:861:2b
vena recta (anat.) circulation of blood in the human kidney 19:10:2b
Venables, Robert (Br. gen.) conquest of Jamaica 29:754:1a
Venaissin (former prov., Fr.): *see* Comtat-Venaissin
venality (govt.) use in early modern France 19:478:1b, 481:2a
Venantius Honorius Clementianus Fortunatus (Fr. poet and bp.): *see* Fortunatus, Venantius Honorius Clementianus
venation (entom.) role in insect evolution 21:596:1b Lepidopteran anatomy 21:646:1a, *illus.* 648
venationes (Roman spectacle) 12:299:2b development of sports 28:115:1b
Vencel (Hung. personal name): *see* under Wenceslas
Venda, or **Bavenda** (people) 12:299:2b distribution in South Africa 12:299:3b; 27:635:2b for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 511

- Venda** (Af. rep.) 12:299:3b
black state 2:258:3b
South Africa 11:32:1b; 27:642:2b
vendana (Buddhist doctrine): *see* vedana
Vendée (dept., Fr.) 12:300:1a
location *map* 19:430
Vendée, Wars of the (Fr. hist.) 12:300:1b
role of
Charette de La Contrie 3:101:1b
Hoche 5:962:3a
Kléber 6:903:2b
vendetta (sociol.): *see* feud
Vendidad (Zor. text): *see* Videvat
vending machine 12:300:2b
use in
retailing 23:549:1b
soft drink distribution 14:753:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
Vendôme, or Vindocinum (Fr.) 12:300:3a
location *map* 19:432
transitional architecture 7:451:1a
Vendôme, César, duc de (Fr. leader) 12:300:3b
Vendôme, Louis-Joseph, duc de, or duc de Penthièvre (Fr. gen.) 12:301:1b
Vendôme, Mathieu de (abbot of Saint-Denis)
aid to Philip III 9:370:1b
Vendôme, Place de (square, Paris, Fr.) feature of Paris 25:441:1b
Vendramin-Calergi, Palazzo (palace, Venice, It.)
Renaissance architecture *illus.* 13:941
"Vendramin Family, The" (paint. by Titian)
discussed in biography 28:697:1b
Vendramini, Giovanni (art.)
portrait of Radishchev *illus.* 9:894
Vendsyssel-Thy (isl., Den.) 12:301:2a
veneer (furniture indus.) 12:301:2b
major ref. in Forestry and Wood Production 19:424:2a, *illus.*
furniture craftsmanship 17:45:1b, 62:2a *passim* to 66:2b
history of furniture industry 21:503:2a *passim* to 506:1a
plywood construction 9:532:3b, *illus.*
type of brick structure 21:245:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Vel, Jean André (Swiss phys.)
contribution to orthopedics 8:1017:3b
Venera (space probe) 12:301:3b
space exploration 19:50:1a, *illus.*
Plate 5 fol. 42
interplanetary 6:355:1a
Venus 12:311:2a; 27:525:2b
Venerabilis Inceptor (Eng. philos.): *see* Ockham, William of
venerable, or venerabilis (title) 12:302:1a
Venerable Bede, the (Anglo-Saxon hist.): *see* Bede the Venerable, Saint
vereneration, or homage, or reverence (rel.)
rites and ceremonies 26:776:1b
significance in medieval French society 19:477:1b
veneration of The Buddha 15:299:2b
see also adoration
veneration of ancestors (rel.): *see* ancestor worship
veneration of the saints (rel.)
significance in Christianity 16:297:1a; 26:910:2a
venereal disease (path.): *see* sexually transmitted disease
venereal wart (path.): *see* condyloma acuminatum
Venericardia (paleon.) 12:302:1b
Tertiary Period fauna 19:858:1b
Venericardia divergens (paleon.)
description *illus.* 12:302
Veneroida (mollusk order)
bivalve classification 24:328:1a
Veneta, Laguna (lagoon, It.)
physiography of Venice 29:480:1b
Venetan (lang.) 12:302:2a
classification 22:645:2a
Veneti (anc. Celt. people) 12:302:2a
British history 29:21:2b
Veneti (anc. It. people) 12:302:2a
major ref. in Ancient Greek and Roman Civilizations 20:289:2a, *map* 288
conquest by Caesar 15:419:1a
history of
Ateste 1:663:3b
Venetia 22:249:1b
Venetia, or Venezia (reg., It. and Yugos.) 12:302:2b
major ref. in Italy 22:248:2b
candy making 19:394:2a
history of
Aquileia 1:502:3a
Nauplia 8:561:3b
Venetia Tridentina (reg., It.): *see* Trentino-Alto Adige
Venetian fashion (glass): *see* façon de Venise
"Venetian Games" (work by Lutoslawski)
discussed in biography 7:574:2b
Venetian glass (decorative arts) 12:302:3a
major ref. in Decorative Arts and Furnishings 17:203:1a, *illus.*
Altare glass 1:299:1a
chandelier 3:78:1a, *illus.* 77
façon de Venise 4:651:2b
glassmaking history 17:213:2b; 21:236:1a
La Granja De San Ildefonso 5:424:1b
latticino glass 7:185:3b
Murano production 8:426:1a
perfume bottles 9:288:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Venetian needle lace, or point de Venise (lace) 12:303:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Venetian school (art) 12:303:3a
painters
Antonello da Messina 1:466:1b
Bellini 2:76:3a
Bellotto 2:80:1b
Carpaccio 2:890:2a
El Greco 5:452:1a
Giorgione 5:275:1b
Tiepolo 11:764:1a
Tintoretto 11:789:2a
Velázquez 29:465:1a *passim* to 467:1a
Veronese 12:326:3b
style *illus.* Plates 9–11 fol. 25:354, Plate 13 fol. 378
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
Venetian sumac (dye): *see* young fustic
Venetian window (arch.): *see* Palladian window
Venetic language 12:304:1a
ancient Italic peoples 20:289:2a
classification 22:636:2a
origins as Italic language 6:431:1a
Venetie Indian Reservation (reg., Alsk., U.S.)
location *maps* 29:157, 188
Veneto, or Venezia Euganea (admin. reg., It.) 12:304:1b
Italy 22:165:2b, *table* 171
Venetia 22:248:2b
Venetie, Jean de (Fr. chronicler) 12:304:2a
Venetus, N. A. (paint.)
painting of Anna Leopoldovna *illus.* 1:425
Venezia (reg., It.): *see* Venetia
Venezia (It.): *see* Venice
Venezia, Golfo di (gulf, Eur.): *see* Venice, Gulf of
Venezia, Palazzo (palace, Rome, It.)
history 26:935:1b
Renaissance architecture 13:940:2a
Venezia Euganea (admin. reg., It.): *see* Veneto
Venezia Giulia (reg., It.): *see* Friuli-Venezia Giulia
Veneziano, Domenico, or Domenico di Bartolomeo da Veneziano (It. paint.): *see* Domenico Veneziano
Venezis, Elias (Gr. writ.)
contribution to Greek literature 5:459:3a
Venezuela, or Republic of Venezuela, or República de Venezuela 29:468:1a; 12:304:2b
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
major refs. in South America 11:36:2a; 27:666:1b, *maps* 669, 695
commerce, industry, and mining fossil fuels 8:616:3a; 19:584:1b, *table* 576
mining *table* 8:161
education 18:85:2a
flag *illus.* Plate 12 fol. 4:810
history
anticlericalism 1:451:1a
colonization 22:830:1a, *map* 828
conflict with Guyana 20:446:1b
for an outline of the history of Venezuela see PROPAEDIA: Sections 951; 952; 966; 971; 974
Latin-American Integration Association 7:181:2b
literature 22:844:2b
location *map* 29:470
physical geography
Andes Mountain Ranges 27:698:2a, *map* 697
Llanos plains 14:1049:2a; 27:704:2b, *map* 705
Orinoco River 27:710:2b, *map* 711
population and demography
South American Indians 13:362:1b, 368:1b
language distribution *table* 22:794
Venezuela, Gulf of, or Golfo de Venezuela (gulf, S.Am.) 12:305:3b
location *map* 29:471
Venezuela, Universidad Central de, or Universidad de Caracas (univ., Caracas, Venez.)
education in Caracas 15:552:1a
Venezuelan Andes (mts., Venez.)
branch of Andes Mountain Range 16:719:1a
Venezuelan Basin (submarine feature, Carib. Sea)
physiology of Caribbean Sea *illus.* 24:1019
Venezuelan boxwood, or Gossypiospermum praecox, or zapatero (bot.)
description 2:444:1a
Venezuelan Cordillera (mts., S.Am.)
Andes Mountain Ranges 1:385:3a
"venganza de Tamar, La" (work by Tirso de Molina)
discussed in biography 11:796:2b
vengeance (legal concept)
code of Magnus 22:921:2b
"Venit Creator Spiritus" (hymn)
use in Mahler's "Symphony No. 8" 7:701:1b
"Venit Creator Spiritus" (mass by Palestrina)
discussed in biography 9:83:2b
venial sin (theol.)
definition 10:826:3a
Veniaminov, Innokenty, or Ivan Yevseyevich Veniaminov (Russ. missionary): *see* Innocent Veniaminov, Saint
Venice, or Venezia (It.) 29:480:1a; 12:306:1a
arts
architecture
campanile 2:774:3a
Palladio 9:88:1a
Renaissance 13:940:2a, 945:2b, *illus.* 941
Rialto Bridge 26:334:1b
drawing 17:474:2b
glassmaking 12:302:3a
gondolas 5:358:1a
interior design 17:24:2a
lacquerwork 17:178:2a
mosaics 17:188:1a, *illus.* Plate 15 fol. 188
music
Monteverdi 8:286:3b
opera 24:503:2a; 24:626:2b
Vivaldi 12:407:2b
painting
Baroque 25:368:2a, 370:1a
Renaissance 25:361:1b *passim* to 366:1b
pottery 17:114:2b
sculpture 27:98:1a
coins and coinage 16:541:1a
customs
Bucentaur 2:593:1b
government
diplomacy 17:333:1a
doge 4:150:2a
intelligence gathering 21:718:2a
history
Balkans 29:1097:2a, 1100:2b
Byzantine Empire 2:700:1a; 15:409:1a *passim* to 415:1a
colonialism 18:737:1b
Crusades 3:764:2b; 16:834:2b
Dalmatia 3:859:2a
foreign relations
Athens 14:300:1b
Austria 14:493:1b, 501:1b
Balkans 14:575:2a
Cyprus 16:900:1a
Greece 20:195:1a
Ionian Islands 6:368:2a
Ottoman Empire 7:286:1b; 28:917:1b *passim* to 927:1a
Peace of Lodi 7:440:3b
Treaty of Campo Formio 2:781:1a
Treaty of Carlowitz 2:872:3b
Zadar 12:883:1a
ghetto 5:239:3a
Middle Ages 18:619:1a; 22:188:2b
postal link with Constantinople 25:1066:2b
Renaissance 18:640:2b, 647:2a; 22:207:2b
rise of city-states 3:334:3b
role of
Alexius I Comnenus 1:253:3b
Bayezid II 2:2:1a
Duque de Estrada 4:284:3a
Foscari 4:896:3b
Louis I 7:506:3a
Michael I Rhangabe 8:91:3a
Michael VIII Palaeologus 8:93:3a
Richelieu 10:50:3a
Sarpi 10:457:2a
Sokollu 10:939:2a
spice trade 11:94:1b
publishing
books 26:421:1b
newspapers 26:432:1a
quarantine 9:841:3b
Venice (Fla., U.S.) 12:306:3a
Venice, Gulf of, or Golfo di Venezia (gulf, Eur.) 12:306:3a
location *map* 29:1089
Venice, League of (It. hist.)
purpose 22:215:1b
Venice, Peace of (Eur. hist.)
Alexander III 1:241:1b
Frederick I 4:951:3a
Lateran Council 7:178:3b
Venice majolica, or Venice maiolica (pottery) 12:306:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Venice mallow (bot.): *see* flower-of-an-hour
"Venice Preserved" (work by Otway)
discussed in biography 9:7:1a
Venice turpentine (chem.)
description and use 12:68:2b
Vening Meinesz, Felix Andries (Du. geophys.) 12:307:1a
identification of gravity anomalies 17:580:2a
Venini, Paolo (It. glassmaker) 12:307:1a
venison (deer meat) 12:307:1b
"Vénitienne, La" (opera-ballet by Motte)
influence on Watteau 12:529:3b
Venius, Octavius (Flem. art.): *see* Veen, Otto van
Venizélos, Eleuthérios Kyriakos (pr.min. of Gr.) 12:307:2a
relationship with
Alexander 1:240:1b
Constantine I 3:563:1a
Kondiliis 6:946:3b

Metaxas 8:64:2b
 Papandreou, Georgios 9:125:1b
 role in
 Agreement of Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne 10:320:3b
 Cretan reforms 14:579:2a
 Greco-Turkish war 21:756:2a
 Greek history 20:199:1a, 200:1a, 201:2a
 Military League 8:129:1b
 World War I 21:747:2b; 29:978:2a
Venkatanatha (Hindu teacher): *see* Vedantadesika
Venkataraman, Ramaswamy (pres. of India) 12:308:1a
see also Biographies in the 1988 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Venkataraman Aiyer (Hindu philos.): *see* Ramana Maharshi
Venlo (Neth.) 12:308:1a
Venn, John (Br. logician)
 development of algebraic structure theory 13:271:1a
see also Venn diagram
Venn diagram (logic and math.)
 representation of syllogistic 23:268:2a, *illus.*
 role in lattice theory 13:271:1a
Vennberg, Karl Gunnar (Swed. poet) 12:308:1b
 association with Lindegren 7:372:3a
 contribution to Swedish literature 27:18:2b
Venne, Adriaen Pieterszoon van de (Du. paint.)
 "Fishing for Souls" *illus.* 26:219
Venner, Thomas (Br. rebel)
 Fifth Monarchy Men 4:770:1b
venom, or **parental poison** (biochem.) 12:308:1b
major ref. in Poisons and Poisoning 25:924:1b
 injection by snakebite 10:907:2a
 poisons 9:548:2a
 production by
 lizards 26:710:1b
 mail-cheeked fish 19:256:2a, *illus.*
 Perciformes 19:260:1b
 scorpions 13:861:1a
 snakes 26:715:2a *passim* to 718:2b
 spiders 13:869:2a
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 321; 423
venom bulb (anat.)
 poisonous animals *illus.* Plate 5 fol. 25:914
see also venom
venom duct (anat.)
 poisonous animals *illus.* Plate 5 fol. 25:914
see also venom
venom gland, or **poison gland** (anat.)
 poisonous animals *illus.* Plate 5 fol. 25:914
 fishes 21:695:1a
 spiders 13:869:2a
see also venom
venomous lizard, or **Heloderma**
 description 26:708:1a, 710:1b, *illus.* 707
venomous toadfish, or
 Thalassophryninae (fish)
 characteristics and distribution 11:811:1b
Venosa, or **Venusia** (It.) 12:308:2b
venospasm (path.)
 disorders of the cardiovascular system 16:414:1b
Venoste, Alpi (mts., Eur.): *see* Ötztal Alps
venous pulmonary system (anat.)
 role in circulatory system 16:399:1b
see also pulmonary vein
venous sinus (anat.) 12:308:2b
 role in circulatory system 16:398:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 336
venous system (anat.): *see* vein
Venspiegel, Dyl (lit. character): *see* Eulenspiegel, Till
Venstre (pol. party, Den.): *see* Liberal Party
Venstre (pol. party, Nor.)

role in history of Norway 24:1037:1b
Venstrereformparti (pol. party, Den.): *see* Left Reform Party
vent (geol.): *see* fissure vent
Vent, Îles du, or **Windward Group** (isls., Fr. Poly.) 12:308:3a
 location *map* 25:235
Vent, Îles du (isls., Carib. Sea): *see* Windward Islands
"Vent, Le" (work by Simon): *see* "Wind, The"
Venta, La (archae. site, Mex.): *see* La Venta
Ventadour, Bernard de (Fr. troubadour): *see* Bernard de Ventadour
"ventaglio, Il" (play by Goldoni): *see* "Fan, The"
Ventas, Las (bullring, Madrid, Sp.)
 modern Madrid attractions 23:375:2b
Ventidius, Publius (Roman gen.) 12:308:3a
 defeat of Pacorus 9:51:2a
ventifact (stone) 12:308:3b
 creation 20:20:1b
ventilating (mech.) 12:309:1a
 building design 15:335:1a
 greenhouse design 5:470:2b
 livestock barns and shelters 19:93:2a
 louver use 7:514:2b
 mine safety requirements 21:344:1b
 tunnel construction 26:398:1a, 401:2a
ventilation (biol.)
 respiration and respiratory systems 26:728:1b, 732:2b, 738:2b
ventilation (mech.): *see* ventilating
ventilation volume (physiol.)
 vertebrate respiration 26:728:2b
see also residual volume; tidal volume
ventilator (med. tech.)
 maintenance of brain-dead patient 16:985:2a
see also positive-pressure ventilator
Ventimiglia (It.) 12:309:1a
"Ventiquattro cervelli" (work by Papini): *see* "Four and Twenty Minds"
Ventnor (I. of Wight, U.K.) 12:309:1b
 location *map* 29:7
Ventöse Decrees (Fr. hist.) 12:309:2a
 policies of Saint-Just 10:324:3a
ventral aorta (anat.)
 structure in sea squirt 16:384:1b
ventral column (anat.)
 division of white matter 24:804:2b
ventral horn, or **motor horn** (anat.)
 structure of spinal cord 24:804:1b
ventral nerve cord (biol.)
 function in arthropod nervous system 24:794:1b
ventral root, or **ventral motor root** (anat.)
 ganglia 5:111:1a
 nervous system 24:803:2b, 811:1a, *illus.* 815
ventral stylet (anat.)
 Cirripedes 16:851:2b
ventral symphysis (phys. sci.)
 role in skeletal systems 28:291:1a
Ventre Livre, Lei do (Braz. hist.): *see* Rio Branco Law
ventricle (brain)
major ref. in Nerves and Nervous Systems 24:799:2a, *illus.* 800
 cerebrospinal fluid 3:38:1a
 structure of brain 24:798:2b
see also ependyma; foramen of Monro; hippocampus
ventricle (heart) 12:309:2a
major ref. in Circulation and Circulatory Systems 16:379:1a, *illus.* 385
 development 20:402:1a, 416:2a
 function in
 circulatory system 2:863:1b;
 5:782:3a
 pacemaker operation 9:43:1b
 systole 11:472:2b
 malfunction in
 cardiovascular disease 16:401:1b
passim to 412:2a
 emphysema 26:752:1b
 transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA

fol. 146
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 336; 421
see also conus arteriosus;
 interventricular septum; left
 ventriculography; ventricular
 fibrillation; ventricular septal
 defect
ventricle of Morgagni (anat.)
 production of speech 28:95:1a,
illus. 94
ventricular arrhythmia (path.)
 role in cardiovascular disease
 16:409:2a
ventricular dysphonia, or **false-cord**
 voice (med.)
 use of ventricular folds 28:95:1a
ventricular fibrillation (path.)
 12:309:2b
 association with cardiac failure
 16:405:1b, 409:2a
 effect of
 drugs and drug action 17:541:1b
 electrical shock 4:429:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also atrial fibrillation
ventricular fold, or **false vocal cord**, or
 vestibular fold (anat.)
 compared to vocal cord 12:414:2b
 role in
 respiratory system 26:734:2a
 vocal tract 28:95:1a, *illus.* 94
ventricular septal defect (path.)
 12:309:2b
 role in congenital heart
 malformation 16:401:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
ventricular tachycardia (path.)
 form of tachycardia 11:486:3b
 progressive failure of the heart
 16:409:2a
ventriculus (anat.): *see* stomach
ventriloquism (entertainment arts)
 12:309:3a
 relation to
 puppetry 26:453:2b
 speech production 28:98:2a
ventriloquist's dummy, or **dummy**
 relationship to puppet 26:453:2b
 use in ventriloquism 12:309:3a
Ventris, Michael George Francis
 (Br. arch. and cryptographer)
 12:309:3b
 decipherment of Linear B 7:375:3b;
 20:206:2b, 214:1b
ventrobasal complex (anat.)
 nervous system response to pain
 24:829:2a
Ventroplicida (mollusk): *see*
 solenogaster
Ventspils, or **Windau**, or **Vindava**
 (U.S.S.R.) 12:310:1a
Ventuosa Compagnia dei Musici (It.
 mus. org.)
 role of Palestrina 9:83:2b
Ventura, or **San Buenaventura** (Calif.,
 U.S.) 12:310:1b
Venturi, Giovanni Battista (It. math.)
 study of Bernoulli's principle
 2:154:3a
Venturi, Robert Charles (Am. arch.)
 12:310:1b
 influence on postmodernism
 13:993:1b
Venturi effect (phys.)
 place in Bernoulli's theorem
 2:154:3a
venturi tube, or **venturi nozzle**, or
 venturi meter, or venturi flume
 (meas. instr.) 12:310:2a
 measurement of
 liquid flow in pipes 23:861:2a,
illus. 862
 river velocity 26:856:2b
 use in
 anemometers 1:397:1a
 carburetors 2:856:3b
 jet ejector pumps 9:798:2a
Venturia inequalis (biol.)
 cause of apple scab 1:619:2b
venu (mus. instr.)
 use in South Indian music 27:745:1a
venue (law) 12:310:2b
 procedural law 26:152:1b
Venugopal Wildlife Park (park, India)

area and wildlife 8:469:1a
Venugrama (India): *see* Belgaum
venule (anat.)
 place in cardiovascular system
 2:863:2a; 16:390:2a, 395:2b
 type of blood vessel 2:292:3a
Venus (Roman deity) 12:310:3a
 Caesar's supposed lineage 15:417:1b
 mother of Cupid 3:796:1a
 Paleolithic Period sculpture 9:79:3a,
illus. 47, 48
 rivalry with Psyche 9:761:1b
 role in
 Arabian religions 24:71:2a
 Roman religion 18:796:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
see also Aphrodite
Venus (planet) 12:311:1b
major ref. in Solar System
 27:517:1b, 524:1b, *table* 505
 astronomical observations 25:853:1b
 celestial mechanics
 retrograde motion 10:2:3b
 transits 4:353:1b; 17:872:1a
 early cosmology
 calendrical cycles 15:443:1a
 identification with Star of
 Bethlehem 2:175:1b
 Mayan calculations 26:14:2a
 nature worship 26:535:1a
 physical properties
 greenhouse effect 16:509:1b
 life potential 22:1000:2b
 radio astronomic discoveries
 23:761:2a, *illus.*
 spectroscopic observations
 13:570:1a
 unusual mineralogy 24:142:2b
 space exploration 6:355:1a; 19:50:1a,
 57:1b
 probes
 Mariner 7:850:2a
 Pioneer 9:459:2a
 Venera 12:301:3b
 use of Hohmann orbits 5:975:3a
 work of
 Galileo 19:638:2b
 Halley 5:645:1a
 Rittenhouse 10:89:3b
 Sagan 10:299:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 133
Venus, Temple of (temple, Baalbek,
 Leb.)
 architecture *illus.* 13:910
"Venus and Adonis" (opera by Blow)
 discussed in biography 2:295:3b
"Venus and Adonis" (paint. by Titian)
 discussed in biography 28:698:1b
"Venus and Adonis" (poem by
 Shakespeare)
 dedication to Southampton 11:48:1a
 discussed in biography 27:255:2a
 source in Ovid 20:673:2a
"Venus and Cupid with an Organist"
 (paint. by Titian)
 discussed in biography 28:698:1a
"Venus and the Lute Player" (paint.
 by Titian)
 discussed in biography 28:698:1a;
illus. Plate 4 fol. 25:330
"Venus Chiding Cupid" (work by
 Nollekens)
 example of marble sculpture *illus.*
 8:752
Venus comb, or **Murex pecten** (marine
 snail)
 description 8:430:1b
"Venus de Milo" (sculp.) 12:311:2b
 Hellenistic sculpture 27:70:2b,
illus. 72
"Venus in a Landscape" (paint. by
 Cranach the Elder)
 Renaissance painting *illus.* Plate 12
 fol. 25:354
"Venus of Urbino" (paint. by Titian)
 discussed in biography 28:696:2a
"Venus of Vestonice" (anc. statuette)
 Paleolithic art *illus.* 9:79
Venus Radar Mapper (spacecraft)
 mapping of Venusian surface
 19:50:2a
"Venus with a Mirror" (paint. by
 Titian)
 discussed in biography 28:698:1a
Venusia (It.): *see* Venosa

- Venus's flower basket**, or *Euplectella* (sponge) 12:311:2b
skeletal characteristics of glass sponge 5:298:3a
siliceous sponge 10:805:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Venus's-flytrap**, or *Dionaea muscipula* (plant) 12:311:3a
angiosperms 13:679:2a *passim* to 683:2a, *illus.* 679
classification 11:393:3b
description 8:601:2b
man-eating plant myth 13:625:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Venus's girdle**, or *Cestum veneris*, or *Velamen veneris* (jellyfish) 12:312:1a
- Venus's-hairstone**, or rutiled quartz (min.)
description 10:264:2a
- Venus's looking glass**, or *Legousia speculum-veneris*, or *Specularia speculum-veneris* (plant) 12:312:1a
- venustus** (arch.)
major ref. in The Art of Architecture 13:898:1a
-
- Where names in the INDEX are identical in all respects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.
-
- Venutius** (k. of Brigantes)
association with Cartimandua 2:910:2b
- Venyukovia** (fossil reptile) 12:312:1b
- "Vepkhis-tgaosani"** (work by Rustaveli)
place in Georgian literature 5:203:2a
- "Vêpres siciliennes, Les"** (opera by Verdi): see "Sicilian Vespers, The"
- Veps language**
Baltic-Finnic languages 22:705:1b
Finno-Ugric languages 4:786:2b
Karelian language relation 6:742:1a
- VER** (econ.): see voluntary export restraint
- Ver, Fabian C.** (Phil. pol.)
conspiracy against Aquino 1:503:1b
- "Ver-Vert, or the Nunney Parrot,"** or "Ver-Vert" (work by Gresset)
discussed in biography 5:489:3b
- Verá, Laguna** (L. Par.)
physiography of Paraguari 9:137:2a
- "Vera Christiana Religio"** (work by Swedenborg): see "True Christian Religion"
- "Vera Circuli et Hyperbolae Quadratura"** (work by Gregory)
discussed in biography 5:486:1a
- Vera Cruz**: see Brazil
- Veracruz** (state, Mex.) 12:312:1b
development of Meso-American culture 13:352:1a; 26:9:2a, 12:1a
Gulf Coast of Mexico 24:32:2a
location map 24:28
place in Meso-American art 13:401:1b, *illus.*
- Veracruz, or Veracruz Llave** (Mex.) 12:312:2a
centre of Gulf Coast 24:31:1b
founding by Cortés 24:41:1a
importance in Spanish colonial trade 22:823:1b
location map 24:28
- Veracruz incident** (U.S.-Mex. hist.) 12:312:3a
U.S. invasion of Mexico 24:47:2b
- Veraguas** (prov., Pan.) 12:312:3a
- Veralden-radien**, or *Veralden-olmai* (Lapp deity) 12:312:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- veranda** (arch.) 12:312:3b
- verapamil** (drug)
drugs and health care products toxicity table 25:919
treatment of cardiovascular disease 17:541:2b
- Verapaz** (hist. prov., Guat.)
work of Las Casas 15:681:1a
- Vérard, Antoine** (Fr. publ.)
place in early typography 26:98:1a
- printing of Book of Hours 26:421:1b
- Veratrum** (bot.) 12:313:1a
genus of hellebore 5:815:2a
- Veratrum album** (bot.): see European white hellebore
- Veratrum californicum** (bot.): see corn lily
- Veratrum viride** (bot.): see American white hellebore
- Veraval** (India) 12:313:1a
- verb** (gram.)
characteristics 22:604:2a *passim* to 800:1a
logic of predicates 23:234:1b
semantics 23:74:2b
see also auxiliary; compound verb; infinitive; inflection; intransitive verb; mood; tense; transitive verb; voice
- verbal contract** (law hist.): see stipulation
- verbal fallacy**, or fallacy of ambiguity
major ref. in The History and Kinds of Logic 23:281:1a
- verbal inspiration** (bibl. crit.)
literal interpretation of the Bible 14:850:2b
- verbal irony** (lit.)
form of irony 6:390:2a
- Verband der Büroangestellten** (Ger. worker's union)
founded by Bauer 1:969:1b
- Verbania** (It.) 12:313:1a
- Verbanus, Lacus** (L., It.): see Maggiore, Lake
- Verbascum** (bot.): see mullein
- Verbascum thapsus** (bot.): see common mullein
- verbena** (Sp. festival)
cultural life in Madrid 23:376:1a
- verbena, lemon** (plant): see lemon verbena
- verbena family** (plant): see Verbenaceae
- Verbena hastata** (plant): see blue vervain
- Verbena hortensis** (plant)
member of Verbenaceae 12:313:1b
- Verbena officinalis** (plant)
member of Verbenaceae 12:313:1b
- Verbenaceae**, or verbena family, or vervain family (plant) 12:313:1a
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:714:2b
classification of Dimetra 13:705:1b
Yuma Desert *illus.* 12:874
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- verbenarius** (Roman rel.)
role in fetal rites 4:754:1a
- Verbiest, Ferdinand**, or Nan Huai-jen (Jesuit missionary) 12:313:2a
automotive technology 28:765:1b, 771:2b
role in K'ang-hsi's reign 6:716:1a
- verbochromia** (psychol.)
form of synesthesia 11:465:1b
- Verbruggen, Hendrik Frans** (Flem. sculpt.)
contribution to sculpture 27:101:1b
- Vercelli** (It.) 12:313:2b
- Vercelli Book**, or Codex Vercellensis (Old Eng.) 12:313:3a
contribution to English literature 18:427:2b
role of Cynewulf 3:824:2b
see also "The Dream of the Rood"
- Verchojansk**, or Verchojansk (U.S.S.R.): see Verkhoyansk
- Verchojansk Mountains** (mts., U.S.S.R.): see Verkhoyansk Mountains
- Vercingetorix** (Gallic chieftain) 12:313:3a
leadership of Arverni 1:611:2a
opponent of Caesar 15:419:1a; 19:452:2b; 29:663:1b
- "Vercingetorix"** (opera by Canteloube)
discussed in biography 2:814:2a
- Vercors**, or Jean-Marcel Bruller (Fr. au.)
contribution to French literature 19:562:1a
- Vercors Plateau** (plat., Fr.)
karst landscape 16:750:2b
- Vercovicium** (Roman archae. site): see Housesteads
- "Verdad sospechosa"** (work by Mendoza)
Spanish drama of the Renaissance 28:79:1b
- "Verdadera historia de la conquista de la Nueva España"** (work by Díaz del Castillo): see "True History of the Conquest of New Spain"
- Verdala Palace** (Rabat, Malta)
feature of Rabat 9:870:1b
- Verdalen** (Nor.)
site of quick clay earth movements 20:9:1b
- Verdandi** (Ger. myth.)
place in Norn 8:769:3a
- Verde, Cape**, or Cap Vert (promontory, Af.) 12:313:3a
location map 29:796
- Verde, José Joaquim Cesário** (Port. poet) 12:313:3b
- Verde-Grande** (riv., Braz.)
tributaries of São Francisco River 27:718:1a
- Verde River** (riv., Ariz., U.S.)
location map 29:180
- Verdelot, Philippe** (comp.)
contribution to madrigal 7:661:1b
- Verdet, Marcel Emile** (Fr. phys.)
views on partially coherent light 25:213:1b
- Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco** (It. comp.) 12:313:3b
association with Boito 2:334:1b
contribution to opera 8:964:1b; 24:631:2b
Romantic period 24:560:2a
influenced by Auber 1:690:1b
Saavedra Ramirez de Baquendano 10:277:3b
use of undefined harmonic keys 24:522:1a
- verdict** (law)
procedural law 26:156:1a, 160:2b
see also acquittal
- Verdigris River** (riv., U.S.) 12:315:2b
location map 29:178
- verdin**, or *Auriparus flaviceps* (bird)
relation to Remizidae 9:1019:1b
- Verdon Canyon** (canyon, Fr.)
Western Alps 18:550:1b
- Verdon River** (riv., Fr.) 12:315:3a
location map 19:433
- Verdon** (Que., Can.) 12:315:3a
- Verdun** (Fr.) 12:315:3a
fall during French Revolution 18:673:1a
fortifications during World War I 29:582:1b
location map 19:432
role of Louis XIV 19:485:2b
- Verdun, Battle of** (W.W. I) 12:315:3b
major ref. in World Wars 29:973:2b
history of Europe 21:744:2a
role of Pétain 9:325:1b
- Verdun, Treaty of** (843, Fr.) 12:316:1a
allotment to Charles II 3:108:2b
Lothair I 7:488:2a
Louis II 7:504:1a
history of France 19:458:2a
Low Countries 23:316:2b
Switzerland 28:361:2b
- verdure tapestry**, or garden tapestry (decorative arts) 12:316:1b
place in development of tapestry 17:88:2b, 90:2b
- Verdy, Violette**, or Nelly Guillermin (Fr. ballerina) 12:316:1b
contribution to Paris Opéra Ballet 9:154:2b
- Vere, Edward de** (Eng. poet and dram.): see Oxford, Edward de Vere, 17th earl of
- Vere, John de** (Eng. soldier): see Oxford, John de Vere, 13th earl of
- Vere, Robert de** (Eng. states.): see Oxford, Robert de Vere, 9th earl of
- Vere family** (Eng. fam.) 12:316:2a
- Vereenigde Oost-Indische Compagnie** (Du. trading co.): see Dutch East India Company
- Vereeniging** (S.Af.) 12:316:2b
- Vereeniging, Peace of** (1902, S.Af.) 12:316:3a
Boers' loss of independence 27:652:1b
end of South African War 11:35:3a
role of de Wet 12:610:2a
- Verein für Kultur und Wissenschaft der Juden** (Ger. org.): see Jewish Culture and Science, Society for
- Vereinigte Evangelisch-Lutherische Kirche Deutschlands** (rel.): see United Evangelical Lutheran Church of Germany
- Vereinigte Stalwerke AG** (Ger. co.): see United Steelworks Co.
- Verel** (fibre)
type of modacrylic 8:213:1b
- Verelius, Olof** (Swed. au.)
contribution to Swedish literature 27:13:2b
- Verelst, W.** (art.)
portrait of Oglethorpe *illus.* 8:886
- Vérendrye, Pierre Gaultier de**
Varenes, sieur de la (Fr.-Can. soldier and expl.): see La Vérendrye, Pierre Gaultier de Varenes, sieur de
- Vereenigde Party** (pol. party, S.Af.): see United Party
- Vereshchagin, Vasily Vasilyevich**, or Vasily Vasilyevich Vereshchagin (Russ. paint.) 12:316:3b
- Verethraghna** (kings of Iran): see under Bahram
- Verethraghna**, or Bahran (Zor.) 12:316:3b
affinity between Zoroastrianism and Vedism 29:1118:1b
role in Iranian religions 12:827:2a; 24:87:1a, 89:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- "Verfolgung und Ermordung Jean Paul Marats dargestellt durch die Schauspielgruppe des Hospizes zu Charenton unter Anleitung des Herrn de Sade, Die"** (play by Weiss): see "Marat/Sade"
- Verfremdungs-effekt** (thea.): see alienation effect
- Verfügungstruppe** (Waffen-SS)
functions 11:193:2a
- Verga, Giovanni** (It. au.) 12:317:1a
association with Capuana 2:838:1a
contribution to Italian literature 22:159:2a
inspired by scapigliatura 10:500:3a
novel development 23:143:1a
verismo 12:319:2a
- Vergara, Baldomero Espartero, principe de** (regent of Sp.): see Espartero, Baldomero, principe de Vergara
- Vergara, Convention of** (Sp. hist.)
opposition of Cabrera 2:708:3a
termination of revolt of Carlos Maria Isidro 2:872:2a
- verge escapement** (mech. device)
description 4:554:2b
- vergeboard** (arch.): see bargeboard
- Vergecius, Angelus** (Cretan scribe)
Greek writing style 29:1063:2a, *illus.*
- "Vergeet ril"** (work by Malherbe)
discussed in biography 7:734:2b
- Vergennes, Charles Gravier, comte de** (Fr. foreign minis.) 12:317:1b
French history 18:661:1b
negotiations with Franklin 19:533:1b
- Verger, Treaty of Le** (1488, Fr.)
Francis II's role 4:923:3a
- Vergerio, Pietro Paolo**, or Vergerio il Vecchio, or Vergerio the Elder (It. educ.) 12:317:2b
contribution to Italian humanism 20:667:1b
Renaissance education 18:27:2a
- Vergerio, Pietro Paolo**, or Vergerio il Giovane, or Vergerio the Younger (It. bp.) 12:317:3a
Paul III's mission 9:205:2b
- Verghina**, or Balla, or Vergina

(archae. site, Gr.) 12:317:3b
 importance to Grecian art history 25:342:1b, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 354
Vergier, Henri (Fr. noble): *see* La Rochejaquelein, Henri Vergier, comte de
Vergil (Roman poet): *see* Virgil
Vergil, Polydore, or Polidoro Vergilio (Br. humanist) 12:318:1a
 residence at Wells 12:573:2b
"Vergilius orator an poeta" (work by Florus)
 discussed in biography 4:843:2a
Vergina (archae. site, Gr.): *see* Verghina
Vergine, Aqua (Roman aqueduct): *see* Virgo, Aqua
"vergini delle rocce, Le" (work by D'Annunzio): *see* "Maidens of the Rocks, The"
Verginius Rufus, Lucius (Roman gov.) 12:318:1b
 Roman Empire 20:319:1a
"Vergleichende Grammatik des Sanskrit, Zend, Griechischen, Lateinischen, Litthauischen, Altslawischen, Gotischen, und Deutschen" (work by Bopp): *see* "Comparative Grammar of Sanskrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Lithuanian, Old Slavic, Gothic and German"
"Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der indogermanischen Sprachen" (work by Fick)
 discussed in biography 4:761:3b
"Vergleichung Shakespears und Andreas Gryphs" (work by Schlegel)
 discussed in biography 10:521:2a
Vergine, Marie-Madeleine Pioche de la (Fr. au.): *see* La Fayette, Marie-Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne, comtesse de
Vergniaud, Pierre-Victorien (Fr. states.) 12:318:2a
"vergonzoso en palacio, El" (work by Tirso de Molina)
 discussed in biography 11:796:3a
Verhaegen, Theodor (Flem. sculp.)
 contribution to sculpture 27:101:1b
Verhaeren, Émile (Belg. poet) 12:318:2b
 contribution to
 Belgian literature 14:727:1b
 French literature 19:558:2b
 Symbolist movement 11:458:1b
"verhängnisvolle Gabel, Die" (work by Platen)
 discussed in biography 9:507:3a
Verhoeff, Pieter (Du. adm.)
 association with Coen 3:430:2a
Verhoeven, Willem (Flem. writ.)
 contribution to Belgian literature 14:725:2a
"Verhör des Lukullus, Das" (opera by Dessau)
 discussed in biography 4:37:3a
Verhulst, Rombout (Du. sculp.)
 contribution to sculpture 27:101:1b
 monument at Katwijk 6:765:1a
Verhulst's equation (math.)
 differential equation 13:471:2a, *illus.*
Verica (Br. ruler)
 role in Roman Britain 29:22:1a
veridical perception (psychol.)
 type of space perception 25:491:1a
verifiability principle (philos.) 12:319:1a
major ref. in Western Philosophical Schools and Doctrines 25:605:1a, 633:1b
 aspect of
 semantics 10:623:3a
 Vienna Circle thought 12:358:1a
 Carnap's Empiricism 2:878:1a
 grounded in Empiricism 25:611:1a
 use in criticism of
 metaphysics 24:22:1b
 religion 16:329:1a; 25:694:1a
Verigin, Peter (Russ. rel. leader)
 Canadian Dukhobor settlement 4:263:3a
verisimilitude (lit.) 12:319:1b

verismo (It. lit.) 12:319:2a
 exponents
 Mascagni 7:907:3b
 Verga 12:317:1a
 Italian literature 6:429:2b; 22:159:2a; 22:182:2a
 scapigliatura 10:500:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 621
verismo (It. opera) 12:319:2a
 significance in Italian opera 24:635:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Verissimo, Érico Lopes (Braz. au.) 12:319:2b
 contribution to Latin-American literature 22:847:1b
 place in Latin-American novel tradition 23:145:1a
"Véritable Saint-Genest, Le" (work by Rotrou)
 discussed in biography 10:203:3b
Vérité, Jean-Baptiste (art.)
 engraving of Cambon *illus.* 2:758
 portrait of Alexandre, comte de Lameth *illus.* 7:122
"Verk" (works by Aleichem)
 discussed in biography 10:757:2b
Verkhe-Udinsk (U.S.S.R.): *see* Ulan-Ude
Verkhny Zub, Mount (mt., U.S.S.R.)
 physiography of Khakass 6:828:3b
Verkhoyansk, or Verchoiansk, or Verchojansk (U.S.S.R.) 12:319:3a
 regional temperature extremes 12:134:1a; 14:173:2a; 28:943:1a
 World Temperature Extremes table 16:441
Verkhoyansk Mountains (mts., As.) 12:319:3a
 Asia's mountain ranges 14:168:2b, *map*
"Verklärte Nacht" (work by Schoenberg): *see* "Transfigured Night"
Verkolje, Jan (Du. art.)
 portrait of Leeuwenhoek 7:240
"Verkommenen, Die" (work by Kretzer)
 discussed in biography 7:5:2a
Verlaine, Paul-Marie (Fr. poet) 12:319:3b
major ref. in French Literature 19:557:2b
 association with Rimbaud 10:76:1a
 contribution to
 Decadent school 3:947:1b
 Symbolist movement 11:458:1b
 opinion of Desbordes-Valmore 4:29:3a
 origins of poète maudit concept 9:542:3a
 publication of Mallarmé's poetry 7:739:1b
Verlating, Akte van (Du. hist.): *see* Abjuration, Act of
Verlooy, Jan Baptist (Flem. writ.)
 contribution to Belgian literature 14:725:2a
"verlorene Ehre der Katharina Blum, Die" (work by Böll): *see* "Lost Honour of Katharina Blum, The"
"verlorene Handschrift, Die" (work by Freytag): *see* "Lost Manuscript, The"
"verlossing, De" (novel by Elsschot)
 discussed in biography 4:463:3b
Vermeer, Jan (Du. paint.) 12:320:3b
 comparison with Hooch 6:41:3a
 contribution to Baroque art *illus.* Plate 14 fol. 25:378
 forgery by Meegeren 7:1009:2b; 14:137:2a
vermeil, or silver gilt (metalwork) 12:322:1a
Vermeulen, Cornelius (Fr. art.)
 engraving of Nicole *illus.* 8:692
Vermeylen, August (Flem. writ.)
 contribution to Belgian literature 14:726:1a
Vermicella annulata (snake): *see* bandy-bandy
vermicelli (food)
 pasta production 9:188:3b

vermicated work (arch.) 12:322:1b
 definition 8:974:2b
vermiculatum, opus (mosaic): *see* opus vermiculatum
vermiculite (min.) 12:322:1b
major ref. in Minerals and Rocks 24:185:2a
 association with mica 24:170:1a
 structure and properties 3:365:1a, *table*
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
vermiform appendix (anat.): *see* appendix
vermiform larva (zool.)
 description 21:589:1b, *illus.*
 life cycle of Orthoptera 21:605:2b
Vermigli, Peter Martyr, or Pietro Martire Vermigli (It. rel. reformer) 12:322:2b
Vermillion band (people)
 expansion of Kickapoo tribe 6:850:3a
Vermillion Hills (hills, Sask., Can.)
 physiography of Saskatchewan 15:515:2a
Vermillion (S.D., U.S.) 12:322:3a
Vermillion Range (mt. range, Minn., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:179
Vermillion River (riv., S.D., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:178
Vermion Mountains, or Vermion Oros (mts., Gr.) 12:322:3b
vermis (anat.)
 cerebellum and nervous system 3:37:2a
Vermivora (genus of bird)
 characteristics 12:745:2a
Vermont (state, U.S.) 12:322:3b
major ref. in United States of America 29:284:1a
 bicameral system 2:196:3b
 constitutional abolition of slavery 27:290:1b
 flag *illus.* Plate 15 fol. 4:810
 importance of Appalachian Mountains 24:994:1a
 location *maps* 29:154, 173
 relation to New Hampshire Grants 8:637:2a
 state bird, flower, motto, nickname, and tree *table* 12:155
see also counties, cities, physical features, and significant persons and historical events by name
Vermoshe (riv., Alb.): *see* Lim
vermouth (bev.) 12:323:2a
 flavouring 14:748:2b
 use of rosemary 10:184:2b
Vermuyden, Sir Cornelius (Du. engin.) 12:323:2a
vernacular (lang.)
 bilingual dictionaries 18:282:2b
 evolution of
 Italian from Latin 18:650:2a
 pai-hua from Classical Chinese 18:70:2a
 literature 18:653:1b
 development of
 book publishing 26:420:1b
 Western literary themes 23:225:2b
 use by
 Dante 16:971:1a
 Defoe 23:88:1b
 Marco Polo 9:573:3a
 occurrence in
 documents of state 20:593:1b
 religious practices
 Eastern Orthodoxy 17:852:1b, 854:2a
 Martin Luther's treatises 23:369:1b
 Protestantism 26:232:2a
 Roman Catholic liturgy 7:406:3b; 7:914:3b; 26:907:1b
see also dialect
vernacular architecture (arch.)
 development of architecture 13:874:2b, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 876
vernacular literature (lit.): *see* vernacular
Vernacular Press Act (1878, India)
 opposition by Indian Association 6:287:1b
vernacular story (Chin. lit. genre): *see*

hua-pen
Vernadsky, Vladimir Ivanovich (Sov. sci.) 12:323:2b
 contribution to philosophy of nature 25:676:1b
 theory of noosphere 8:757:1a
Vernal (Utah, U.S.) 12:323:3a
 location *maps* 29:156, 185
vernal conjunctivitis, or spring catarrh, or vernal catarrh (allergy)
 description 3:540:2a
 effect on eye 27:198:1a
vernal equinox, or first point of Aries, or spring equinox (astron.)
 description 4:534:2b
 determination of
 start of spring 11:179:2a
 year 12:829:1b
 location in Pisces 9:471:1b
 relation to
 Aries 1:551:3b
 ecliptic coordinate system 28:223:1b
 orbit 8:982:3b
 sidereal time 10:782:3a
see also autumnal equinox
vernal grass (bot.): *see* sweet vernal grass
vernal period (season)
 effect on forest 14:1040:1a
vernaline (bot.)
 role in plant growth 20:389:2b
vernalization (hort.) 12:323:3b
 effect on plant growth 19:115:2b; 20:389:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 351
Vernam, Gilbert S. (Am. engin.)
 cryptology 16:864:1b
vernation (bot.)
 application to ferns 19:170:1a, *illus.*
Verne, Jules (Fr. au.) 12:323:3b
 fantasy literature 23:219:2a
 predictions of air travel 28:821:2b
 science fiction 10:552:2b
Verné rug (decorative art) 12:324:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Verner, Karl Adolf (Dan. ling.)
 formulation of Verner's law 12:324:2b
 support of Neogrammarian tenets 8:597:3a
Verner-Morrison syndrome (path.)
 causes, symptoms, and treatment 18:327:2b
Verner's law (ling.) 12:324:2a
 insight in Indo-European phonetics 22:603:2b
 system of Germanic consonants 22:658:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Vernet, Carle, or Charlot Vernet, or Antoine-Charles-Horace Vernet (Fr. paint.) 12:324:2b
Vernet, Claude-Joseph (Fr. paint.) 12:324:3a
Vernet, Émile-Jean-Horace (Fr. paint.) 12:324:3a
 portrait of Charles Albert of Sardinia-Piedmont *illus.* 3:123
Verneuil, Edouard de (Fr. paleon.)
 contribution to geochronology 19:753:2b
Verneuil process, or flame-fusion process (gem synthesis) 12:324:3b
 use in crystallization 23:660:1b, *illus.*
Verney, Ernest Basil (endocrinologist)
 study of endocrine system 18:305:1a
Vernichtungslager (Nazi concentration camp): *see* extermination camp
Vernier, Pierre (Fr. math.) 12:325:2a
vernier caliper (meas. instru.) 12:325:2b
 development by Vernier 12:325:2a
 used in 17th-century surveying 23:530:2a
Vernio, Giovanni Bardi, Conte di (It. mus.): *see* Bardi, Giovanni, Conte di Vernio
vernis Martin (lacquer technique) 12:325:3b
 technique of Martin family 7:888:1b

type of lacquerwork 17:177:2b
vernis mou (art): see soft-ground etching
Vernon (B.C., Can.) 12:326:1a location *map* 15:460
Vernon, Edward (Br. adm.) action in War of Jenkins' Ear 29:68:1a
raid on Panama 15:711:1b
Vernon, Samuel (Am. craftsman) American silver tankard *illus.* 11:544
Vernon Civic Complex (Vernon, B.C., Can.)
feature of Vernon 12:326:1a
Vernonia (plant): see ironweed
Vernuiken, Wilhelm (Ger. arch.) design of Rathaus *illus.* 13:952
"Vernunft und Existenz" (work by Jaspers): see "Reason and Existence"
"vernünftigen Tadlerinnen, Die" (Ger. journ.)
published by Gottsched 5:387:1b
Verny (U.S.S.R.): see Alma-Ata
"Verny Ruslan" (work by Vladimov) place in Russian literature 26:968:2a
"vero amico, Il" (work by Goldoni) discussed in biography 5:345:2a
Vero Beach (Fla., U.S.) location *maps* 29:156, 177
Véroia, or Beroea (Gr.) 12:326:1b
Veroli casket (Byz. sculp.) Byzantine funerary art 27:84:1a, *illus.* 83
Véron, Louis Désiré (Fr. publ. and journ.)
history of newspaper publishing 26:435:2a
Verona (prov., It.)
major ref. in Verona 12:326:1b
Verona (It.) 12:326:1b
communication centre of Venetia 22:249:1a
construction of Roman amphitheatre 1:353:3b, *illus.* 354
fortification under Quadrilateral 9:837:2a
political development in Renaissance 22:195:2a *passim* to 205:1a
Verona, Congress of (Eur. hist.) 12:326:3b
attendance of Wellington 29:719:1a
plans of Castlereagh 2:938:3a
significance of Quadruple Alliance of 1813 9:837:3a
"Verona illustrata" (work by Maffei): see "Complait History of the Ancient Amphitheatres and in particular that of Verona, A"
Veronese, Paolo, or Paolo Callari (It. paint.) 12:326:3b
collaboration with Palladio 9:87:3b
contribution to Renaissance painting 25:364:2a
Venetian school 12:303:3b
influence on Tintoretto 11:790:1b
Veronese school (It. paint.)
founding by Altichiero 1:300:2b
Veronica (plant genus): see speedwell
Veronica, Saint (Christian S.) 12:328:1b
Véronique (Fr. rocket)
example of sounding rocket *illus.* 11:29
Verpa (fungus): see bell morel
"Verrà la morte e avrà i tuoi occhi" (work by Pavese)
discussed in biography 9:213:3a
Verrazano-Narrows Bridge (bridge, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.) 12:328:2b
design by Ammann 1:344:3a
effect on Staten Island 11:223:3a
location *map* 24:867
longest span bridges *table* 2:511
use of prefabricated components 9:674:3b
suspension principle 26:340:2a
Verrazano, Giovanni da, or Giovanni da Verrazano (It. navig.) 12:328:3a
count of Angoulême 1:412:3b
New York City history 24:877:2b
patronage of Ango 1:411:1a
verre églomisé (glass) 12:328:3b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Verres, Gaius (Roman magistrate) 12:328:3b
history of Roman Republic 20:311:1a
Sicily 22:266:2a
prosecution by Cicero 3:315:1a
Verri, Pietro (It. schol.) 12:329:1a
contribution to Italian literature 22:157:2b
influence on Cesar Beccaria 2:27:3b
Verrier, Urbain-Jean-Joseph Le (Fr. astron.): see Le Verrier, Urbain-Jean-Joseph
Verrill, Addison Emery (Am. zool.) 12:329:1b
Verrius Flaccus, Marcus (Roman schol.) 12:329:2a
account of Roman religion 18:792:1b
Verrocchio, Andrea del, or Andrea di Michele di Francesco Cioni (It. paint.) 12:329:2b
association with Leonardo da Vinci 22:960:2a; 25:361:2b
Colleoni statue 3:454:2b
contrapposto pose 3:588:3b, *illus.*
contribution to Renaissance sculpture 27:95:2b
influence on Botticelli 2:413:3a
Verruca (crustacean) genus of cirripedes *illus.* 16:850
verruca (dermatol.): see wart
Verrucaria (biol.) 12:330:2b
Verrucaria sepuloides (lichen) ecology of polar biomes 14:1035:1b
Verrückte König Ludwig, Der (k. of Bav.): see Louis II
Verrucomorpha (crustacean): see wart barnacle
verruca peruana (path.) stage of batonellosis 1:928:2a
vers de société (poetry) 12:330:3a
contributions of La Rochefoucauld 7:72:3a
Voltaire 29:524:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
vers libre (Fr. poetry) 12:330:3b
contribution of Kahn 6:682:2a
use by Symbolists 11:458:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
see also free verse
vers mesurés à l'antique (poetic metre) association with musique mesurée 8:448:2a
use by Le Jeune 7:215:1b
"Vers une architecture" (work by Corbusier): see "Towards a New Architecture"
Versailles (Fr.) 12:330:3b
location *map* 19:432
Versailles, Palace of (palace, Versailles, Fr.)
art
architecture 13:875:1b, *illus.*; 13:957:2b, *illus.* 966
Baroque art 1:910:3a
exterior design
fountains 4:903:1b
garden and landscape design 7:140:1a; 7:215:3a; 19:663:2b, *illus.* 656
interior design 17:27:1a, *illus.*
Louis XIV style 7:509:1b
Régence style 9:999:3b
theatre 28:573:1b, *illus.*
feature of Versailles 12:330:3b
involvement of Mansart 7:790:1a
significance in French culture 19:488:1a
views of Louis XIV 7:500:3a
Versailles, treaties of (Eur. hist.) 1756
Bernis' negotiation 2:153:2b
French alliance with Austria 18:659:1b
1757 18:659:2b
1783
British acquisitions in West Indies 10:325:3b
French cession of Grenada 29:767:2b
Spanish territorial acquisitions 28:50:2a

1919 12:331:1b; 21:740:2b *passim* to 759:1a
agreement for international organizations 6:346:1b
British views 29:89:1b
Chinese history 16:133:2a
Clemenceau's proposals 19:518:2b
Czech boundary settlement 16:924:2a
Danish acquisition of Schleswig 17:241:1b
disarmament policy 4:121:1a
diversion of Rhine 18:569:1b
Eupen-et-Malmedy 4:598:3a
German history 5:219:2a
Allied control of Rhineland 10:22:3a
German loss of territories 4:331:3a; 20:39:2b, 117:2a
German rocket limitations 28:838:1a
Hitler's views 20:626:1b
National Socialism's reactionary development 8:550:2b
war crime provisions 12:491:1b
Kiel Canal 6:854:1b
listing of Allied Powers 1:282:1a
May Fourth Movement 7:969:3a
Paris Peace Conference 9:154:3a
Polish Corridor 9:561:2a; 25:952:1b
Portuguese acquisition of Quionga 25:1059:1b
Reformed Church of Hungary abolition 9:996:3b
Silesian question resolution 10:803:3a
Terauchi Masatake's negotiations 11:641:2b
Wilson's proposals 29:253:2a
"Verschwörung des Fiesco zu Genua, Die" (play by Schiller): see "Fiesco; or, the Genoese Conspiracy"
verse (lit.) 12:331:2b
comparison with poetry 23:87:1a, 95:1a
dramatic literature 23:154:1a
verse anthem (mus.) composition by Purcell 9:806:2a
development 1:442:2b
verse drama (lit.)
works of Browning 2:564:3b
"Verse" (work by Petöfi) discussed in biography 9:339:1a
"Verses" (work by Dowson) discussed in biography 4:206:1a
"Verses on the Death of Dr. Swift" (poem by Swift)
place in English literature 18:448:1a
verset (lit.) 12:331:3a
versiera (curve): see Witch of Agnesi
versification (lit.): see prosody
Versinikia, Battle of (Byz. hist.) defeat of Michael I Rhangabe 8:91:3a
Verstehen (philos.) philosophy of history 25:682:2b
"Versuch, den Begriff der negativen Größen in die Weltweisheit einzuführen" (work by Kant) discussed in biography 22:492:2a
"Versuch die Metamorphose der Pflanzen zu erklären" (treatise by Goethe): see "Metamorphose der Pflanzen, Die"
"Versuch einer Anweisung die Flöte traversiere zu spielen" (treatise by Quantz)
discussed in biography 9:841:2b
"Versuch einer Geschichte der Leibeigenschaft in Pommern und Rügen" (work by Arndt) discussed in biography 1:576:2b
"Versuch einer gründlichen Violinschule" (work by Leopold Mozart): see "Treatise on the Fundamental Principles of Violin Playing, A"
"Versuch einer Kritik aller Offenbarung" (work by Fichte) discussed in biography 4:760:2a
"Versuch einer kritischen Dichtkunst vor die Deutschen" (work by Gottsched) discussed in biography 5:387:1b

"Versuch eines vollständigen Gram-matisch-kritischen Wörterbuches der hochdeutschen Mundart" (work by Adelung)
discussed in biography 1:94:3b
"Versuch in poetischen Fabeln und Erzählungen" (work by Hagedorn)
discussed in biography 5:613:1b
"Versuch über die Transcendental-philosophie" (work by Maimon)
discussed in biography 7:707:1b
"Versuch über die wahre Art das Klavier zu spielen" (work by C.P.E. Bach): see "Essay on the True Art of Playing Keyboard Instruments"
"Versuche über Pflanzenhybriden" (article by Mendel)
discussed in biography 8:4:3a
significance to Bateson 1:956:1a
"Versucher, Der" (work by Hermann Broch)
discussed in biography 2:537:3b
vertebra, or vertebrae (anat.)
association with intervertebral disk 28:309:1b, *illus.*
sciatica 10:552:1a
autonomic nervous system *illus.* 24:815
characteristics in mammals 23:387:2a; 28:289:2a
salamanders 13:428:1a
snakes 26:718:1a
description 12:331:3a
function in muscle anchorage 28:297:1a, *illus.* 293
skeletal systems 10:861:1b
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
vertebral artery (anat.)
place in circulatory system 16:396:2b
vertebral column, or spinal column, or spine, or backbone (anat.) 12:331:3a
adaptations in vertebrates 12:332:1a
horses, tapirs, and rhinoceroses 23:486:2a
primates 23:428:1a
hominid bipedal gait and posture 18:814:1a, 818:2a, 832:2a, *illus.* 813
chiropractic 3:245:2a
diseases and disorders 24:844:1a
spondylitis 11:109:1b
spondylosis 11:109:2a
spondylosis 11:109:2a
evolution and function 28:289:1a, 296:1b, *illus.*
description 24:798:2a
sacrum 10:290:1b
symphysis 28:308:2b, *illus.* 309
skeletal systems 10:861:1b
transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 334
vertebral foramen (anat.)
function in vertebral column 12:331:3b
vertebrate, or Vertebrata, or Craniata (zool.) 12:332:1a
major ref. in Chordates 16:241:1b, 247:1b
annotated classification 13:777:1b
behaviour 14:623:1b *passim* to 702:2b
description 3:266:2b
evolution 18:861:2a
paleogeography 9:78:2b
paleontological record 13:776:1a
Devonian Period 19:814:1a
Mesozoic Era 19:826:2b
Oligocene Epoch 8:915:3a
Paleozoic Era 19:785:1a
Permian Period 19:825:2b
Romer's study 10:164:1b
significance of amphibians 13:422:2a
Triassic Period 19:832:1a
habitats

- deserts 14:1058:1b
grasslands 14:1047:2b
physiology
circulatory system 2:290:2a;
3:327:2a; 16:384:1b, *illus.* 386,
387, 389
comparative patterns 14:938:1b
developmental systems 20:377:1b
digestion and digestive systems
17:278:2b, 280:1a
disease 17:349:1b
ear 4:317:3a
endocrine systems 18:292:1b
excretion 19:3:2b, 7:1a
immune system 20:789:1a
integumentary systems 6:338:1a;
21:693:1b, *illus.* 692 *passim*
to 696
metabolism 14:901:2a
muscle systems 24:456:1a,
illus. 457
nervous systems 24:795:1a,
illus. 796
reproduction and reproductive
systems 26:611:1a, 642:1a
respiration 26:728:2a
sensory reception 27:116:2b,
125:1a, 140:1b
chemoreception 3:161:3b
skeletal systems 28:284:1a, 308:1a
see also specific vertebrate classes by
name, e.g., mammal
- "Vertebrate Body, The" (work by
Romer)
discussed in biography 10:164:2b
"Vertebrate Paleontology" (work by
Romer)
discussed in biography 10:164:2a
Vertesszöllos (archae. site, Hung.)
fossil discoveries 18:826:1b, 834:2a
Vertesszöllos man (anthro.)
major ref. in Human Evolution
18:834:2a, table 837
Homo erectus fossils 18:826:1b
- vertex (math.)
graph 25:8:2a
- vertex presentation (childbirth)
significance in parturition 9:683:2b
- vertical-axis turbine (tech.)
wind turbines 12:49:2b; 18:347:2b
- vertical circle (astron.)
measurement of celestial sphere
23:758:1a
- vertical circle (meas. instr.)
surveying instruments 23:783:2b
- vertical cylinder press (machine)
use in printing process 26:87:1a
- vertical equity (fin.)
personal income tax 6:281:1a;
28:417:2b
- vertical flute (mus. instr.): *see*
end-blown flute
- vertical-hold control (television)
influence on television reception
15:240:2a
- vertical illuminator (optics)
use in microscopes 23:746:2b
- vertical-lift bridge (arch.)
movable bridges 8:381:1b; 26:338:1b
- vertical merger (bus.)
description 8:35:1a
- vertical mobility (sociol.)
social mobility theory 10:921:3b
- vertical shaft (geol.)
feature of solution caves 16:747:2b
- vertical/short take-off and landing jet
(mil. aircraft): *see* V/STOL
- vertical speciation (biol.): *see*
anagenesis
- vertical takeoff and landing airplane
(aircraft): *see* VTOL airplane
- vertical two-bar loom (textiles)
example of early looms 21:515:1a
- vertical waterwheel (engin.)
description 18:334:1a
- verticality (optics)
relation to illusions 25:498:1a
- vertically mixed estuary
(oceanography)
classification of estuaries 25:189:2b
- Verticillium albo-atrum (fungus)
cause of wilt 12:692:3b
- Verticillium wilt (plant disease)
description 12:692:3b
- vertigo (physiol.) 12:332:2a
result of ear disorders 27:168:1a,
214:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also dizziness
- vertisol (soil) 12:332:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 232
- Vertomannus, Lodovico de (It.
adventurer): *see* Varthema,
Lodovico de
- Vertov, Dziga, or Denis Arkadyevich
Kaufman (Sov. dir.) 12:332:2b
influence on theatrical production
28:591:1a
role in film history 24:390:1b
- "Vertue" (poem by Herbert)
studied in terms of metre 23:99:1b
- Vertue, George (Br. engr.)
association with Hogarth 5:971:2a
engraving of
Beaumont *illus.* 2:23
Cotton *illus.* 3:671
Cudworth *illus.* 3:777
Haywood *illus.* 5:775
- Verulam, Francis Bacon, Baron of
(Eng. au., philos., and states.):
see Bacon, Francis, Viscount
Saint Alban, Baron of Verulam
- Verulamium (anc. city, Herts., U.K.)
12:332:3a
Roman Britain map 29:22
Saint Albans history 10:308:1b
- Verus, Lucius, or Lucius Aurelius
Verus, or Lucius Ceionius
Aelius Commodus Antoninus,
or Lucius Ceionius Commodus
(Roman emp.) 12:332:3b
conflict with Parthian Iran
21:881:1b
emperors list 10:153
rule with Marcus Aurelius 7:828:3a
- Vervain (plant)
classification 12:313:1b
- vervain family (plant): *see*
Verbenaceae
- vervet, or Cercopithecus pygerythrus
(monkey)
description and habitat 5:542:1a
- Verviers (Belg.)
history of the Low Countries
23:351:2a
- Verville, Béroalde de (Fr. writ.)
contribution to short story 23:149:2b
- Vervins, Treaty of (Fr.-Sp. hist.)
history of
France 19:479:2b
Spain 28:43:2b
role of Henry IV 5:844:2b
- Vervoort, Michel (Flem. sculp.)
contribution to sculpture 27:101:1b
- "Verwandlung, Die" (story by Kafka):
see "Metamorphosis, The"
- Verwey, Albert (Du. poet) 12:333:1a
contribution to Dutch literature
4:300:3a
- Verwoerd, Hendrik Frensch (pr. min.
of S.Af.) 12:333:1b
role in history of South Africa
27:656:2b
- Véry (restaurant, Paris, Fr.)
significance in 19th-century
9:1043:2a
- very-high-frequency
(communications): *see* VHF
- very-high-frequency omnidirectional
radio range (communications):
see VHF omnidirectional radio
range
- Very Large Array, or VLA (telescope,
N.M., U.S.) 12:333:2a
design 25:857:2a
radio telescopes 1:656:1b; 9:891:1b;
23:763:1b, *illus.* 762, 764,
table 765
- very-large-scale integration, or VLSI
(electronics)
artificial intelligence 1:605:3a
automated manufacturing 14:535:1a
digital computer architecture
16:633:1b
fourth generation computers
4:93:1a; 16:642:2a
integrated circuits 6:337:2a
microcomputers 8:102:1b
microprocessors 8:105:1a
- history of electronics 18:214:1a
MOSFET technology 18:230:2b
- Very Long Baseline Array, or VLBA
(astron.)
radio telescopes 23:763:2b
- very long baseline interferometry, or
VLBI (astron.)
lunar measurement 27:536:2b
observational astronomy 23:761:1a;
25:857:2b
- very-low-frequency radio wave
(communications): *see* whistler
- "Verzamelde opstellen" (work by
Deyssel)
discussed in biography 4:54:2b
- Verzellini, Jacopo (It. craftsman)
development of façon de Venise
4:651:3a
- verzuijing (rel.): *see* pillarization
- Vesaaes, Tarjei (Nor. au.) 12:333:2b
contribution to Norwegian literature
27:18:1a
- Vesak, or Vesakha (Buddhist festival):
see Wesak
- Vesali (India): *see* Vaisali
- Vesalius, Andreas, or Andries van
Wesel (Belg. physic.) 12:333:3a
comparative anatomy 14:962:1b;
23:421:1a
contributions to science 25:748:2b;
27:38:2b
biology 14:925:2b
medicine 23:891:1a
écorché 4:358:3b
morphology of humans
14:932:1a; 20:476:2a
study of death 16:983:2a
study through autopsy 1:729:3b
- Vescera (Alg.): *see* Biskra
- Vesco, Robert Lee (Am. financier)
12:334:1b
relationship to Figueres Ferrar
15:690:1a
- Vesey, Denmark (Am. artisan)
12:334:2b
involvement in slave rebellion
10:874:2a; 27:296:1a
- Vesey-Fitzgerald, William (Br. pol.)
defeat by O'Connell 29:719:1b
- vesical artery (anat.)
structure of urinary bladder 19:11:1b
- vesical schistosomiasis, or urinary
schistosomiasis (disease)
description 10:519:3b
- vesicle (anat.)
structure of neuromuscular junction
24:465:2b
- vesicle (blister)
blister classification 2:284:2a
- vesicle (igneous rock)
igneous rock structure 24:206:1a
amygdules 1:360:1a
extrusive igneous rocks 24:213:1a
- vesicular exanthema (path.) 12:334:2b
dangers of inadequate sanitation
26:395:1a
- vesicular stomatitis (domestic animal
disease) 12:334:3a
- vesicular stomatitis virus, or VSV
(virology)
cause of infectious disease 29:507:2a
- vesiculitis (med. condition) 12:334:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- Vesoul (Fr.) 12:334:3a
location map 19:432
- Vespa (wasp)
poisonous properties table 25:926
- Vespasian (Roman emp.) 12:334:3b
association with
Josephus 6:623:3a
Trajan 11:890:2b
depiction in sculpture 27:75:1b
emperors list 10:153
establishment of Flavian dynasty
4:823:2b
reign 20:319:1b
education 18:12:2b
Jerusalem 14:819:2b
taxation 28:427:2b
role in
Britain 29:22:2a
Palestine 25:415:1b
- Vespasian, Edict of (Roman Emp.)
effect on Spanish history 28:21:2b
- Vespasian Psalter (rel. ms.)
interlinear gloss 14:764:2b
- Vespasiano da Bisticca (It. biog.)
views on Nicholas V 8:683:3a
- Vesper (Greco-Roman myth.): *see*
Hesperus
- vespers (rel. liturgy) 12:336:1b
history and practice 4:132:3a
medieval choral development
24:611:2b
role in Lutheran worship 26:241:2a
- "Vespers" (work by Monteverdi)
relation to canonical hours 2:810:1a
- Vespertilio murinus (mammal): *see*
frosted bat
- Vespertilionidae, or common bat
family, or vesperilionid
bat family (mammal fam.)
12:336:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Vespiniae (insect)
nest building 21:662:2a
- Vespucci, Amerigo (It. navig.)
12:336:2b
conquest of Latin America
22:816:2b
discovery and naming of America
12:460:3b; 24:957:1a
European exploration of the
Americas 18:733:1b
exploration of
Argentina 14:52:2a
Brazil 15:201:1a
Netherlands Antilles 29:783:1b
- Vespula (insect genus)
description 12:512:1b
- Vespula maculata (insect): *see*
bald-faced hornet
- Vessantara, or Visvantara, or Phra
Wes (Buddha)
Buddhist celebrations 15:301:1b
Buddhist mythology 15:299:1b
- vessel, or trachea (bot.) 12:337:2a
place in plant transport system
28:691:1b, *illus.*
structure in hardwoods 19:420:1b
structures in
angiosperms 13:599:1b
gnetophytes 20:462:2a
pteridophytes 19:164:1a
for lists of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Sections 332, 336
- vessel cell (bot.)
function in pteridophytes 19:164:1a
- vessel flute, or globular flute (mus.
instru.)
characteristics of flutes 12:697:1b
relationship to ocarina 8:859:1a
use in African music 13:134:2b
- vest (clothing): *see* waistcoat
- Vest-Agder (co., Nor.) 12:337:2b
location map 24:1026
- Vesta (Roman deity) 12:337:2b
association with Vestal Virgins
12:337:3b; 26:974:2b
place in Roman religion 18:795:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 822
see also Hestia
- Vesta (astron.) 12:337:3b
asteroids 27:577:1a, 580:2a,
illus. 579
- Vesta, Temple of (temple, anc.
Rome): *see* Sybil, Temple of
- Vestal Virgin (Roman rel.) 12:337:3b
aspect of Roman early history
20:292:1a
association with Vesta 12:337:3a
beliefs about fire 26:536:2b
priestly duties 10:152:1b; 18:797:1b;
26:974:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- "vestale, La" (opera by Spontini)
discussed in biography 11:110:2a
- Vestalia (Roman rel.)
association with Vesta 12:337:3a
- Vestdijk, Simon (Du. writ.) 12:338:1a
contribution to Dutch literature
4:300:3a; 17:568:2a
- "Vested Interests and the State of
the Industrial Arts, The," or
"The Vested Interests and
the Common Man" (work by
Veblen)
discussed in biography 12:287:2a
- Vesterälen (isl. group, Nor.) 12:338:1b
location map 24:1027

- Vestfirdir** (pol. subdivision, Ice.) location map 20:761
- Vestfjorden** (fjord, Nor.) 12:338:2a
- Vestfold** (co., Nor.) 12:338:2a location map 24:1026
- Vestiarina coccinea** (bird): see *iivi*
- vestibular fold** (anat.): see *ventricular fold*
- vestibular ganglion** (anat.): see *ganglion of Scarpa*
- vestibular nerve** (anat.) major ref. in *Nerves and Nervous Systems* 24:809:1a component of human ear 27:211:1b vestibulocochlear nerve 12:338:2b
- vestibular sense** (biol.): see *proprioception*
- vestibular system, or vestibular organ** (anat.) major ref. in *Nerves and Nervous Systems* 24:824:2b relation to motion sickness 8:363:3a role in perception of movement 25:490:2a
- vestibule** (ear anat.) major ref. in *Sensory Reception* 27:206:2a, *illus.* 209 role in equilibrium 6:320:2a; 27:168:1a structure and function in inner ear 6:320:1a
- vestibule** (mouth anat.) description 8:380:3a
- vestibule** (nose anat.) human respiratory system 26:733:2b, *illus.* structure of nose 8:802:1a
- vestibulo-ocular reflex** (nervous system) control of eye movement 24:825:2a
- vestibulocochlear nerve, or auditory nerve, or acoustic nerve, or eighth cranial nerve** (anat.) 12:338:2a major ref. in *Nerves and Nervous Systems* 24:809:1a, *illus.* 807 embryological development 20:415:1b function in ear 27:206:2b, *illus.* nerve disorders 24:849:1a for lists of related subjects see *PROPAEDIA*: Sections 333; 421 see also *acoustic neuroma*; *cochlear nerve*; *vestibular nerve*
- vestigial organ, or vestigial structure** (biol.) embryonic development 18:861:2b morphology 14:933:2b
- vestigial side-band transmission** (television) aspect of television transmission and reception 15:239:1a, *illus.*
- vesting** (property law) rule against perpetuities 26:192:2a
- Vestini** (anc. It. tribe) 12:338:2b
- "Vestiva i colli"** (work by Palestrina) narrative sonnet in madrigal style 9:83:3b
- Vestlandet** (geog. reg., Nor.) 12:338:2b major ref. in *Norway* 24:1029:1b
- Vestmanna Islands, or Vestmann Islands, or Vestmannaeyjar, or Westman Islands** (isls., Ice.) 12:338:3a Iceland 20:762:2b location map 20:761
- Vestmannaeyjar** (Ice.) 12:338:3b lava encroachment in 1973 20:760:1b location map 20:761
- vestment** (eccl. apparel) major ref. in *Sacred Rites and Ceremonies* 26:830:1b liturgical vestments 16:293:1b religious symbolism 26:593:2b
- veston** (clothing): see *waistcoat*
- Vestri** (Norse myth.) place in creation of Midgard 8:112:1a
- Vestris, Auguste, or Vestr' Allard, or Marie-Jean-Augustin Vestris** (Fr. dancer) 12:338:3b comparison with *Nijinsky* 8:708:2a
- Vestris, Gaetano Apolline Baldassare, or Gaétan Vestris** (Fr. dancer) 12:339:1a
- Vestris, Madame, or Lucia Elizabeth Mathews, or Lucia Elizabeth Bartolozzi, or Lucia Elizabetha Bartolozzi** (Br. act. and manag.) 12:339:1b contribution to directing 4:118:2b stage design 28:579:2a Western theatre 28:522:1a; 28:544:1b
- vestry** (arch.): see *sacristy*
- Vestsjælland** (co., Den.) 12:339:2a location map 17:229
- Vestspitsbergen** (is., Nor.): see *West Spitsbergen*
- Vesturland** (pol. subdivision, Ice.) location map 20:761
- Vesuna** (Fr.): see *Périgueux*
- vesuvianite, or idocrase** (min.) 12:339:2a structure and properties table 10:808 for a list of related subjects see *PROPAEDIA*: Section 214
- Vesuvius, or Vesuvio** (volcano, It.) 12:339:2b destruction of Herculaneum 5:866:3b Pompeii 9:590:3a Stabiae 11:195:1b Torre del Greco 11:856:1a formation 16:722:2b physiography of Naples 24:740:2a, *illus.* 738 study of volcanism 29:513:1a
- Veszprém** (co., Hung.) 12:340:1a location map 20:694
- Veszprém** (Hung.) 12:340:1a
- vetala** (Indian spirit) folk Hinduism 20:549:1a
- vetch, or tare** (plant genus) 12:340:1b classification 13:677:1a leaves and flowers *illus.* 13:677 for a list of related subjects see *PROPAEDIA*: Section 313
- vetch worm** (insect): see *corn earworm*
- vetci** (Tamil lit.) place in heroic poetry 27:727:2a
- Vete-ema** (Scand. deity): see *Ved-ava*
- Veterans Day, or Armistice Day** (Am. holiday) 12:340:2a commemorative rite of mourning 26:809:2a
- Veterans of Foreign Wars, or VFW** (Am. org.) 12:341:1a
- veterinary science, or veterinary medicine** (med. sci.) 12:340:3a major ref. in *Disease* 17:361:1b for a list of related subjects see *PROPAEDIA*: Section 353
- Veth, Jan Pieter** (Du. paint.) drawing of *Looy* *illus.* 7:473 painting of *Verwey* *illus.* 12:333
- Veth River** (riv., India): see *Jhelum River*
- vetiver, or khus-khus, or Vetiveria zizanioides** (bot.) 12:341:1b perfume 13:748:1a
- veto** (govt. action) interpretation by Sanford 10:414:3b role of Congress 3:536:3a use by Cleveland 29:245:1b use in city government 16:432:1b United Nations 29:142:1b see also *liberum veto*
- Vetravati** (riv., India): see *Betwa River*
- Vetrinha, Jose G. (E.Af. writ.): see Craveirinha, Jose**
- vetro di trina** (glassmaking) latticino glass 7:185:3b
- Vetsera, Maria** (Aus. baroness) association with *Rudolf* 10:231:3b suicide at *Mayerling* 7:973:3b
- Vetter, Lake** (l., Swed.) study of seiches 22:552:1b
- Vettii, House of the** (ruins, Pompeii, It.) Altar of the *Lares* *illus.* 18:795 peristyle design 4:170:1a style of decoration 9:591:3a vetting (personnel admin.): see *screening*
- Vettis Falls, or Vettisfossen** (waterfall, Nor.) feature of *Sogn og Fjordane* 10:936:1b height and water discharge table 26:855
- Vettore, Mount** (mt., It.) height 18:554:1b
- "Vetus"** (work by Antonio) discussed in biography 1:467:2a
- Veullot, Louis** (Fr. writ. and pol.) 12:341:1b conservatism in France 27:478:2a support of Pius IX 9:486:2b
- Veurne, or Furnes** (Belg.) 12:341:2a
- Veuster, Joseph de** (Belg. pr.): see *Damien, Father*
- Veuve Perrin** (Fr. pottery factory) production of *Rococo* pottery 17:115:2a
- "Vev"** (work by Lillegg) place in children's literature 23:217:1a
- "Vexilla regis"** (work by Fortunatus): see *"Royal Banners Forward Go, The"*
- vexillology** (study of flags) origins and usage of flags 4:812:3b
- Veygoux, Louis-Charles-Antoine Desaix, chevalier de** (Fr. mil. hero): see *Desaix de Veygoux, Louis-Charles-Antoine*
- veyyakarana, or vyakarana** (Buddhism) anga classification 1:399:1a
- Vezelay** (Fr.) 12:341:2b location map 19:432 Romanesque churches 13:928:2a
- Vézence, battle of** (Eur. hist.) role of *Godomer* 19:455:2a
- Vezina Trophy** (sports award) history of ice hockey 28:156:1a
- vezir** (Islamic off.): see *vizier*
- Vezzi, Francesco** (It. potter) production of hard porcelain 17:115:1a
- Vezi, Giuseppe** (It. potter) production of hard porcelain 17:115:1a
- VFW** (Am. org.): see *Veterans of Foreign Wars*
- VGIK** (Sov. film org.): see *All-Union State Institute of Cinematography*
- VHF, or very high frequency** (communications) 12:341:3a military communications 29:624:1b radar 26:461:2b, 467:2b radio ranges 9:890:2a television channels 15:239:1b
- VHF omnidirectional radio range, or very-high-frequency omnidirectional radio range, or VOR** (communications) radio ranges 9:890:2a use in navigation 24:757:1a
- V.H.M. (Roman Cath. order): see Visitandine**
- VHP** (pol. party, Sur.): see *Progressive Reform Party*
- VHS** (electronics) development of videocassette recorders 12:354:3b
- V.I. Lenin Central Museum** (museum, Moscow, U.S.S.R.) political propaganda 24:482:2a
- V.I. Lenin State Order-of-Lenin Library of the U.S.S.R.** (library, Moscow, U.S.S.R.): see *Lenin Library of the U.S.S.R.*
- V.I. Lenin Volga-Baltic Waterway** (canal system, U.S.S.R.): see *Volga-Baltic Waterway*
- V.I. Lenin Works, or Skoda Works** (factories, Plzen, Czech.) location and products 9:533:1a
- "Vi mordere"** (play by Kamban): see *"We Murderers"*
- Via . . .** (st.): see *under* substantive term, e.g., *Augusta, Via*, except as below.
- via affirmativa** (mysticism) technique of mysticism 26:587:1b
- Via Dolorosa** (st., Jerusalem) geography of Jerusalem 22:358:2b, *illus.* 356
- via negativa** (mysticism) Christian mysticism 16:331:2a, 334:2b mysticism 26:587:1b
- VIA Rail Canada, Inc.** (Can. ry. system) 12:341:3b associaton with Canadian National Railway Company 2:789:1b transportation in Canada 15:467:1b
- Viação Aérea São Paulo, or VASP** (Braz. airline) transportation in Brazil 15:197:1b São Paulo 27:8:1a
- Viadana, Lodovico da** (It. comp.) contribution to vocal-instrumental concerto 24:592:2b
- Viadua** (riv., Eur.): see *Oder River*
- viaduct** (bridge) 12:341:3b
- "Viage del Parnaso"** (work by Cervantes) discussed in biography 15:739:1a
- "viagem maravilhosa, A," or "The Marvelous Journey"** (work by Graça Aranha) discussed in biography 5:399:3a
- "Viaggi di Enrico Wanton"** (work by Seriman) contribution to Italian literature 22:157:2b
- "viaggio a Reims, Il"** (cantata by Rossini) discussed in biography 10:195:3b
- "viage entretenido, El"** (work by Rojas Villandrando) discussed in biography 10:142:3b
- Vian, Boris** (Fr. au.) contribution to French literature 19:562:1a
- Viana, Carlos de Aragon, principe de, or Charles of Aragon** (Sp. prince) 12:342:1a role in Spain 28:29:1b
- Viana do Castelo** (dist., Port.) major ref. in *Viana do Castelo* 12:342:1b
- Viana do Castelo** (Port.) 12:342:1b
- "Viander, Le"** (work by Tirel) significance in history of gastronomy 19:690:1a
- Vianen, Christian van** (Du. silversmith) silver dish *illus.* 1:706
- Vianen, Paulus van** (Du. silversmith) invention of auricular style 1:706:2a
- Viani, Alberto** (It. sculp.) interpretation of human figure in sculpture 27:111:1b
- Vianney, Saint Jean-Baptiste-Marie, or Curé d'Ars** (Fr. pr.) 12:342:1b
- Vianu, Tudor** (Rom. au.) contribution to Romanian literature 10:159:1b
- Viardot, Michelle Ferdinande Pauline, or Michelle Ferdinande Pauline García** (Fr. singer) 12:342:2a relationship with *Turgenev* 12:52:3a
- Viareggio** (It.) 12:342:2b
- Viassolo, Giovanni Battista** (It. act.): see *Federici, Camillo*
- "Viața și petrecerea sfinților"** (work by Dosoftei) discussed in biography 10:158:2a
- Viatka** (U.S.S.R.): see *Kirov*
- Viau, Théophile de, or Théophile de Vaud, or Théophile** (Fr. au.) 12:342:2b association with *Descartes* 15:569:1a contribution to French literature 19:545:2b
- Viaud, Louis-Marie-Julien** (Fr. au.): see *Loti, Pierre*
- Viaur Viaduct** (bridge, Aveyron, Fr.) steel construction 26:337:1a
- Vibhajyavada** (Buddhist sect) conflict with *Sarvastivada* 15:279:1a
- "Vibhanga"** (Buddhist text) place in *"Abhidhamma Pitaka"* 1:31:1b; 15:283:2a; 21:185:2b
- Vibo Valentia, or Hipponium, or Monte Leone** (It.) 12:342:3a
- Viborg** (co., Den.) major ref. in *Viborg* 12:343:1a location map 17:229
- Viborg** (Den.) 12:342:3b location map 17:229

vibraculum (anat.)

bryozoan structures 24:377:2a
vibraphone, or **vibraphar** (mus. instr.) 12:343:1a
 percussion instruments 24:655:1a
 work of Hampton 5:670:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624

vibrating conveyor (device)

description 3:592:3a

vibrating-reed electrometer (meas. instr.)

description 4:434:3a

vibrating-reed tachometer (meas. instr.): *see* resonance tachometer**vibrating string gravity meter** (meas. instr.)

measurement of gravity 20:172:2a

vibration (phys.) 12:343:1b

major ref. in Mechanics 23:810:1a

acoustics

music 24:505:2a

sound reception 27:151:2a

sound waves 27:614:1a

wind instruments 24:686:2b

Earth sciences

earthquake energy 17:666:1a

seismograph recording 10:613:1a

mechanoreception and cutaneous sense stimulation 27:118:2b, 167:1a

physics

dynamic properties of gases

23:702:1b

heat capacity of metals 23:670:2a

light 16:599:2a

molecular spectra 13:551:1b, *illus.*

motion of molecules 24:271:2a

passim to 278:1b

photochemical reactions

15:1077:1a

Planck's radiation law 9:495:2a

simple harmonic motion 10:823:2a

wave motion 23:845:2a

technology

bridge design 26:341:2a

damping systems 3:868:2b

semiconductors and insulators

23:674:2b

ship design problems 21:486:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 126

see also damped vibration; forced vibration; natural vibration; self-excited vibration

vibration damper, or **vibration**

damping (phys.): *see* damping

vibrational quantum number (phys.)

molecular spectra 13:551:2a

vibrational spectroscopy (phys.): *see*

infrared spectroscopy

Vibrio (bacteria genus) 12:343:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Vibrio anguillarum (bacterium)

classification 12:343:3a

Vibrio cholerae (bacterium)

cholera 3:258:3b; 17:305:2b;

21:536:2b

classification 12:343:3a

Vibrio parahaemolyticus (bacterium)

classification 12:343:3a

vibriosis, or **epizootic abortion** (zool. path.)

occurrence in livestock 19:144:2b

vibrissae, or **whiskers** (hair)

characteristics of hair 23:386:2b

part of nasal cavity 26:733:2b

structure and function 21:702:1a

use by mammals 5:622:1a; 23:461:1a

passim to 466:2a

cats 15:577:1b

Viburnum (plant genus) 12:343:3a

Dipsacales 4:116:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Viburnum alnifolium (bot.): *see*

American wayfaring tree

Viburnum dentatum (bot.): *see*

arrowwood

Viburnum edule (bot.): *see*

squashberry

Viburnum lantana (bot.): *see*

European wayfaring tree

Viburnum lentago (bot.): *see*

sheepberry

Viburnum macrocephalum sterile,

or **Viburnum macrocephalum**

variety sterile (bot.): *see*

Chinese snowball

Viburnum molle (bot.)

habitats of Dipsacales 4:116:1b

Viburnum nudum (bot.): *see*

possum haw

Viburnum odoratissimum (bot.): *see*

sweet viburnum

Viburnum opulus (bot.): *see* European

cranberry

Viburnum opulus opulus (bot.)

Viburnum opulus roseum, or

Viburnum opulus variety

roseum (bot.): *see* snowball

Viburnum plicatum (bot.): *see*

Japanese snowball

Viburnum prunifolium (bot.): *see*

black haw

Viburnum rufidulum (bot.): *see*

southern black haw

Viburnum tinus (bot.): *see* laurustinus**Viburnum trilobum** (bot.)

description 12:343:3b

Vic-Wells Ballet (Br. ballet co.): *see*

Royal Ballet

Vicaquirao, or **Wika-K'iraw** (Inca

leader)

Inca history 26:37:2a

vicar (eccl. title) 12:344:1a

"**Vicar and Moses**" (work by Wood)

discussed in Wood family biography

12:736:3b

vicar apostolic (eccl. title): *see* vicar of

the apostolic *see*

vicar forane, or rural dean (eccl. title)

role in church 12:344:1b

vicar general (eccl. title)

role in church 12:344:1a

"**Vicar of Bray, The**" (Eng. ballad)

association with Bray 2:487:1b

vicar of the apostolic *see*, or vicar

apostolic (eccl. title)

historical development 12:344:1a

"**Vicar of Wakefield, The**" (novel by

Goldsmith)

discussed in biography 5:347:1b

place in English literature 18:450:1b

vicara (Hindu philos.)

formulation by Ramana Maharshi

9:918:1b

Vicara (textile)

synthetic protein fibres 21:310:1b

vicarious liability (law)

major ref. in Law of Torts 28:743:2a

Vicat, Louis (Fr. engin.)

method for building suspension

bridge 11:417:2a

vice (philos.)

view of Rousseau 26:959:2a

vice (tool): *see* vise

vice chamberlain (Bohem. govt. off.)

supervision of municipal

administration 16:919:2b

vice president (govt. off.)

political conventions 9:563:3b

United States *table* 12:153

Vicence, **Armand-Augustin-Louis**

de Caulaincourt, *duc de*

(Fr. gen.): *see* Caulaincourt,

Armand-Augustin-Louis,

marquis de, *duc de* Vicence

Vicente, Gil (Port. dram.) 12:344:1b

Portuguese literature 25:1062:1b

Spanish drama of the Renaissance

28:78:1b

Vicente, Gil (Port. goldsmith)

significance in Portuguese

metalwork 17:155:1a

Vicente Lopez (Arg.) 12:344:3a

Vicentino, Nicola (It. comp.)

experimentation in chromaticism

24:616:1b

Vicenza, or **Vicetia** (It.) 12:344:3b

architecture of Palladio 9:87:1b

site of

Renaissance architecture

13:944:2a, 946:2a

theatre construction *illus.* 28:569

"**vicere**, I" (work by De Roberto): *see*

"Viceroys, The"

viceroys (govt. off.) 12:345:1b

role in history of Egypt 18:126:1b

viceroys, or Basilarchia archippus, or

Limnitis archippus (butterfly)

characteristics 2:583:2b, *illus.*

larva *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 21:650

Viceroyalty of New Spain (Sp.

viceroyalty): *see* New Spain,

Viceroyalty of

Viceroyalty of the Río de la Plata,

or Viceroyalty of la Plata (Sp.

viceroyalty): *see* Río de la

Plata, Viceroyalty of the

"**Viceroys, The**," or "I vicere" (work

by De Roberto)

Italian literature 22:159:2a

Viceroy's House, or **Rashtropati**

Bhavan (palace, New Delhi,

India)

design by Lutyens 7:575:2b, *illus.*

Vicetia (It.): *see* Vicenza

Vich, or Ausa, or Vicus Ausonensis,

or Ausona (Sp.) 12:345:2a

Vichada (commissariat, Colom.)

12:345:2a

location *map* 16:573

Vichuga, or Vicauga (U.S.S.R.)

12:345:2b

Vichy (Fr.) 12:345:2b

Allier 1:282:2a

location *map* 19:432

Vichy-Chamrond, **Marie de** (Fr.

au.): *see* Defland, Marie de

Vichy-Chamrond, marquise du

Vichy France, or French State, or État

Français (Fr. hist.) 12:345:3a

major ref. in France 19:522:2a

coinage 16:540:1b

history of World War II 21:778:2b

presidents *list* 4:920

relations with Japan 22:331:1b

role of

Brinon 2:521:1b

Darlan 3:888:2b

Flandin 4:817:3a

Laval 7:198:1b

Pétain 9:325:2b

Vicia (plant genus): *see* vetch

Vicia cracca (plant)

characteristics *illus.* 12:340

Vicia faba (plant): *see* Windsor bean

vicinal water (chem.)

effects of interfaces 15:762:1a

vicious circle, or circulus in probando

(logical fallacy)

significance in applied logic

23:280:2a

Vickers-Armstrong (tank)

development of armoured vehicles

29:584:2b

Vickers-Armstrong A.10 (tank)

configuration 29:587:2b

Vickers hardness tester (met.)

principle of operation 5:700:1b

Vickers Ltd. (Br. firm)

acquisition of Rolls-Royce Holdings

Limited 10:147:2b

Vickers-Maxim machine gun, or

Vickers machine gun: *see*

Maxim machine gun

Vickers Medium (tank)

development of armoured vehicles

29:584:2a

Vickers White Metal (alloy): *see*

britannia metal

Vickery, **Howard Leroy** (U.S. adm.)

12:346:1a

Vicksburg (Miss., U.S.) 12:346:1a

defense by Pemberton 9:251:3b

location *maps* 29:156, 176

physiography of Mississippi River

24:1014:1b, *map* 1013

Vicksburg Campaign (Am. Civil War)

(mon., Rome, It.)
architectural design 13:981:1b
Victor Emmanuel III (k. of It.)
12:349:2a
association with
Lubin 7:534:3b
Mussolini 8:452:2a
Umberto II 12:122:1a
contribution to coinage 16:541:1b
role in history of
Italy 10:163:2b; 22:234:2a *passim*
to 239:1a
Savoy 10:486:3a
World War II 29:1011:1b
Victor Gollancz, Ltd. (U.K. publishing firm)
founded by Gollancz 5:350:3b
Victor Gruen Associates (Am. firm)
established by Gruen 5:521:3b
Victor Harbour (S.Austr., Austr.)
12:349:2b
"Victor Hugo" (sculp. by Rodin, 1886)
discussed in biography 10:131:3a
"Victor Hugo" (sculp. by Rodin, 1909)
discussed in biography 10:131:3a
Victor-Perrin, Claude, or Claude Perrin, or Claude Victor-Perrin (Fr. gen.)
12:349:3a
Victoria, or Empress Frederick, or Victoria Adelaide Mary Louise, or Viktoria Adelheid Maria Luise (w. of Frederick III of Prussia) 12:350:1a
house of Windsor table 12:701
relationship with William II 12:670:1b
Victoria, or Alexandrina Victoria (q. of U.K.) 29:488:1a; 12:349:3b
association with
Albert 1:214:3b
Disraeli 4:128:1a
Edward VII 4:378:3a
Gladstone 5:293:2b
Melbourne 7:1028:3a
Mendelssohn 8:7:1b
Rhodes 10:26:3a
house of Windsor table 12:701
queen list 12:142
role in
Australian External Territories 14:477:1b
British history 12:144:3a; 29:78:2b
Hanover dynasty 5:687:2b
poet laureate position 9:542:2b
use of anesthetics 1:398:1b
see also Victorian Age
Victoria (state, Austr.) 12:350:1b
major ref. in Australia 14:465:1a
Australian Colonies Government Act 1:716:2a
Australian history 14:436:2b
coastal features *illus.* 16:753
colonial development 14:432:2b
education 18:50:2b
flag *illus.* Plate 15 fol. 4:810
Victoria (Camer.): *see* Limbe
Victoria, or Fort Camosun, or Fort Victoria (B.C., Can.) 12:350:3a
location map 15:460
Victoria (H.K.) 12:351:1a
land area of Hong Kong 20:639:2a
Victoria (Mal.)
chief town of Labuan 7:83:2a
Victoria (Malta)
geography of Gozo 5:397:3a
Victoria (Sey.) 12:351:1a
importance to Seychelles 7:699:1a; 21:175:2a
Victoria (Tex., U.S.) 12:351:1b
location maps 29:156, 181
Victoria (plant genus)
characteristics and classification 13:618:2a, *illus.*
description 12:516:3a
Victoria (Fr. carriage) 12:351:1b
description 28:758:1b
Victoria, Baldomero Espartero, duque de (regent of Sp.): *see* Espartero, Baldomero, principe de Vergara
Victoria, Guadalupe, or Manuel Félix Fernández (pres. of Mex.)
12:351:2a
association with Alamán 1:200:1a
role in history of Mexico 8:81:2b;

24:43:1a
Victoria, La (dist., Peru): *see* La Victoria
Victoria, Lake, or Victoria Nyanza, or Ukerewe (L. Af.) 12:351:2b
Africa 1:131:3a; 13:46:2b
East Africa 13:98:1b *passim* to 101:2a, map 77
Kenya 17:795:1b
Nile River 13:105:2b, 107:2a, map 105
Tanzania 17:803:2b
Uganda 12:105:1b; 17:810:2b
arts 13:159:1b
continental lake comparison table 3:583
exploration
Speke 2:668:2a; 11:82:2a
Stanley 11:214:1a
Holocene climatology studies 19:873:1a
largest lakes table 7:107
location map 17:776
seasonal water level changes 22:554:2a
Victoria, Mount (mt., Fiji): *see* Tomanivi, Mount
Victoria, Mount (mt., Myanmar)
location map 27:831
physiography of Myanmar 3:219:2b
Victoria, National Gallery of (museum, Melbourne, Vic., Austr.): *see* National Gallery of Victoria
Victoria, Science Museum of (museum, Melbourne, Vic., Austr.): *see* Science Museum of Victoria
Victoria, Tomás Luis de (Sp. comp.) 12:351:3b
contribution to
Franco-Netherlandish school 4:935:2a
golden age of counterpoint 24:528:1b
Victoria Adelaide Mary Louise (w. of Frederick III of Prussia): *see* Victoria
Victoria Alberta, Princess (Ger. princess, 1863–1921)
house of Windsor table 12:701
Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary, Princess (Br. princess, 1868–1935)
house of Windsor table 12:701
Victoria amazonica (plant): *see* Amazon water lily
Victoria and Albert Museum (museum, London, U.K.)
12:352:1b
significance in
antique collecting 1:463:3b
art education 14:109:1b
London's cultural life 23:301:1b
Victoria Bay (inlet, Sea of Japan): *see* Peter the Great Bay
Victoria charter (Can. hist.)
reform of Canadian constitution 15:488:2b
Victoria College, or Upper Canada Academy (coll., Cobourg, Ont., Can.)
establishment by Ryerson 10:270:3b
Victoria Cross (Br. mil. decoration)
12:352:1b
comparison with George Cross 5:200:1a
instituted by Victoria 29:490:2b
Victoria cruziana (bot.): *see* Santa Cruz water lily
"Victoria de Junin: Canto a Bolívar, La" (work by Olmedo)
discussed in biography 8:921:1b
Victoria de las Tunas (Cuba)
12:352:2a
"Victoria deorum" (work by Klonowic)
discussed in biography 6:910:3b
Victoria Eugenia (q. consort of Sp.)
house of Windsor table 12:701
Victoria Falls (Zimb.) 12:352:3a
site of Victoria Falls Bridge 26:337:1a
Victoria Falls (waterfall, Af.)
12:352:2a
distribution, development, and structure of waterfalls

26:852:2b, table 855
hydrology of Zambezi River 12:889:3b; 13:115:2b, 116:1b, map
viewed by Livingstone 7:416:1b, *illus.*
Victoria Falls Bridge (bridge, Zambia and Zimb.)
engineering by Freeman 4:966:1b
location on Zambezi River 12:352:2b; 13:117:2b, map 116
Victoria Falls National Park (park, Zimb.)
description and statistics table 8:538
Victoria-Hansom (Fr. carriage)
variation of victoria 12:351:2a
Victoria Island (is., N.W.Terr., Can.)
12:352:3b
features of the Northwest Territories 8:796:3a
location map 15:461
Victoria Land (reg., Antarc.) 12:353:1a
exploration of Ross Sea 10:191:1b
location map 13:790
Victoria Lines Fault (geol. structure, Malta)
relief of Malta 23:378:1b
Victoria Memorial (bldg., Calcutta, India)
design 15:428:2a, *illus.* 429
Victoria Mountain (mt., Can.)
location near Lake Louise *illus.* 7:109
Victoria Nile (riv., Ugan.) 12:353:1a
location map 17:776
Nile River system 8:712:2b; 13:105:2b
Uganda's drainage 17:811:1a
Victoria Nyanza (L. Af.): *see* Victoria, Lake
Victoria Peak (mt., Belize)
location map 15:673
physiography of
Cockscomb Mountains 3:423:2b
Maya Mountains 7:971:1a
relief feature of Belize 15:683:1b
Victoria regia, or Victoria water lily (plant): *see* Amazon water lily
Victoria River (riv., N.Terr., Austr.)
12:353:1b
Victoria River Downs (reg., Austr.)
vegetation and animal life 14:448:1b
Victoria Strait (strait, N.W. Terr., Can.) 12:353:2a
Victoria University of Manchester (univ., Manchester, Gtr.Mches., U.K.)
education in Manchester 7:760:1a; 23:505:2a
Victorian Age (hist. period, U.K.)
29:488:1a
Gothic Revival architecture 13:974:1a
history of United Kingdom 29:81:1b
morality 18:703:1b
use of
curtains 3:804:1a
domestic service 4:162:2b
flower arrangement 17:95:1a
passim to 98:2b
nosegay 8:802:1b
see also Victorian literature
Victorian Arts Centre (art centre, Melbourne, Vic., Austr.)
features of
Melbourne 7:1028:2a
Victoria 12:350:3a
importance 14:467:1b
Victorian literature (Eng. lit.)
major ref. in English literature 18:454:1b
depiction of Victorian society 29:81:2a
place in
dramatic literature 23:159:1a
prosodic innovations 23:103:1a
see also individual authors by name
Victorian period (astron.): *see* Dionysian period
"Victorian Son, A" (work by Cloete)
discussed in biography 3:394:2a
Victorian theatre (entertainment arts)
major ref. in Theatrical Production 28:579:1b
victoriate (anc. coin)
use by Romans 16:535:1b
Victoriaville (Que., Can.) 12:353:2a

Victorinus, Gaius Marius (Christian philos.)
contribution to
patristic literature 16:322:1a
philosophy 25:742:1b
Victorinus, M. Piavonius (Roman rebel leader)
association with Postumus 9:640:2b
Victorinus of Pettau (Christian au.)
patristic literature 16:318:2a
Victorio (Apache leader)
association with Nana 8:498:3a
Victorio Peak Limestone (geol.)
deposition during Leonardian Stage 7:278:3b
Victorius, Petrus (It. schol.)
contribution to scholarship 27:26:2a
Victorius of Aquitaine (Roman astron.)
calculation of Dionysian period 4:109:1a
development of
calendar 15:447:1a
chronology 20:589:1b
Victorville (Calif., U.S.) 12:353:2b
"Victory" (Br. ship) 12:353:2b
Battle of Trafalgar 11:887:3b
man-of-war sailing ship design 28:763:1a
type of ship of the line 10:747:1b
"Victory" (novel by Conrad)
discussed in biography 3:548:2b
"Victory" (work by Michelangelo)
discussed in biography 24:58:1a
"Victory, Operation" (Japanese mil. strategy): *see* "Sho-Go"
Victory, Tower of (tower, Chittaurgarh, India)
features of Chittaurgarh *illus.* 3:248
Victory Gate (gate, Fatehpur Sikri, India): *see* Buland Darwaza
"Victory over the Sun" (work by Kruchenykh)
stage production 28:590:2b
Victory Peak, or Pobeda Peak, or Sheng-li Feng, or Pik Pobeda (mt., As.) 12:353:3b
comparison with Lenin Peak 7:265:1a
geography of Sinkiang 14:245:2b, map 246; 16:214:1a
location map 16:41
Victrola (phonograph)
eminence in recording industry 24:546:2b
relationship to Gramophone 5:411:2b
Vicuña (U.S.S.R.): *see* Vichuga
vicuña, or Lama vicugna, or Vicugna vicugna (mammal) 12:353:3b
altitude adaptations 26:745:1b
comparison with
guanaco 5:531:2a
lamoids 7:421:1b
grazing patterns and tooth structure 23:494:1b, 496:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Vicus (archae. site, Peru)
art and artifacts 13:405:2a
vicus (medieval settlement): *see* portus
Vicus Ausonensis (Sp.): *see* Vich
"Vida" (work by Villarroel)
discussed in biography 11:857:2a
"vida breve, La" (opera by Falla): *see* "Brief Life"
"vida breve, La" (work by Onetti): *see* "Brief Life, A"
"vida como es, La" (work by Zunzunegui)
discussed in biography 12:942:2b
"Vida de San Millán" (work by Berceo)
discussed in biography 2:118:2b
"vida del buscón, La" (work by Quevedo)
discussed in biography 9:856:3a
"Vida do Arcebispo D. Frei Bartolomeu dos Mártires" (work of Sousa)
discussed in biography 11:30:3a
"vida es sueño, La" (play by Calderón): *see* "Life Is a Dream"

"Vida Verdadeira de Domingos

- Xavier, A" (work by Vieira)
discussed in biography 12:356:2b
- Vidal, Gore**, or Eugene Luther Vidal
(Am. writ.) 12:354:1a
- Vidal de la Blache, Paul** (Fr. geog.)
12:354:1b
contribution to
geography 19:879:1a, 884:1b
social sciences of the 19th century
27:371:2a
theories of cultural areas 3:785:1a
- Vidal et al v. Philadelphia et al** (law
case)
establishment of charitable trusts by
Binney 2:219:1b
- Vidalin, Arngrimur Jónsson** (Ice.
hist.): see Jónsson, Arngrimur
- Vidalin, Jón Thorkelsson**, or Magister
Jón (Ice. bp. and au.) 12:354:2a
contribution to Icelandic literature
27:15:1b
- Vidar, or Vioarr** (Germanic myth.)
battle with Fenrir 4:727:1b;
18:773:2a
- vidarabine** (drug)
use as antibiotic 17:558:1a
- "Vidas de españoles célebres"** (work
by Quintana)
discussed in biography 9:862:3b
- "Vidas Sêcas"** (work by Ramos): see
"Barren Lives"
- Vidda** (plat., Nor.): see Hardanger
Plateau
- Videl, Herman** (Dan. paint.)
Christian X *illus.* 3:277
- Videla, Jorge Rafael** (pres. of Arg.)
12:354:2b
role in history of Argentina 14:57:2a
- Viden** (Aus.): see Vienna
- video camera** (elec.)
photography 25:794:2a
- video detector** (elec.)
aspect of television receiving
systems 15:240:1b
- video display terminal** (computer
tech.)
use in
computerized typesetting 3:509:1b
digital computer systems 4:92:2a;
6:328:2a
information processing 21:560:1a
see also cathode-ray tube
- video game**: see electronic game
- video record**: see videodisc
- video tape recorder**, or video recorder
(elec.) 12:354:3a
magnetic recording devices 7:682:1b
television recording systems
15:245:2a
work of
Goldmark 5:345:1a
Sony Corporation 11:15:2a
- video technology**
use in motion-picture editing
process 24:436:2a
- videocassette recorder**, or video
cassette recorder, or VCR
(elec.) 12:354:3b
features 2:926:1a
introduction by Sony Corporation
11:15:2b
use in radio astronomy 23:761:1b
use of videocassettes 2:926:1a
viewing of motion pictures
24:410:1b
- videodisc**, or videodisk (elec.)
12:355:1a
computer memory devices 3:508:2a
- videophone**, or video telephone
(telephone) 12:355:1b
- videotex** (elec.)
cable television 2:706:3a
- Videvat, or Vendidad** (Zor. text)
derivation from magi 7:691:3a
place in Avesta 1:738:3b; 29:1118:1a
- Vidhana Saudha** (bldg., Bangalore,
India)
features of Bangalore 1:866:1a,
illus. 865
- "Vidhiviveka"** (work by Mandana-
Misra)
contribution to Indian philosophy
21:192:2b

Vidicon (camera tube)

- major ref. in Broadcasting 15:238:1a,
illus.
use in biomedical instrumentation
23:779:1b
- Vidigueira, Vasco da Gama, 1st
count of** (Port. navig.): see
Gama, Vasco da, 1st count of
Vidigueira
- Vidin, or Bdin, or Widin, or Widyn**
(Bulg.) 12:355:2a
location map 15:343
- Vidisha, or Vidisa, or Bhilsa, or
Bhalsa** (India) 12:355:2a
- Vidocq, François-Eugène** (Fr.
detective) 12:355:2b
influence on Poe 4:39:1b
role in French police 25:960:1b
- Vidolini da Bologna, or Vidolino da
Bologna** (It. art.): see Vitale da
Bologna
- Vidor, King Wallis** (Am. film dir.)
12:355:3a
role in motion picture history
24:393:2a
- Vidova Gora** (mt., Yugos.)
location and height 2:449:3b
- Vidua** (bird)
weaver 12:541:2b
whydah 12:645:3a
- Vidua paradisaea** (bird): see paradise
whydah
- vidusaka** (clown)
place in Sanskrit drama 27:753:2a
- Vidyadhara** (Chandela k. of India)
extension of kingdom 21:47:2a
- Vidyapati** (Indian poet)
treatment of Krishna-Radha theme
12:234:1b
- Vidyanarya** (Hindu states, and
philos.): see Madhavacarya
- Vidyasagar, Isvar Chandra, or
Isvarcandra Bidyasagar** (Indian
educ.) 12:355:3b
- Vidzeme, or Livonian Highland** (geog.
reg., U.S.S.R.) 12:356:1a
Latvia 28:1055:2b
- "Vie"** (artwork by Ozenfant)
discussed in biography 9:39:3a
- "Vie de Henri Brulard"** (work by
Stendhal): see "Life of Henri
Brulard, The"
- "Vie de Jésus"** (work by Renan): see
"Life of Jesus"
- "Vie de M. Turgot"** (work by
Condorcet)
discussed in biography 3:523:2a
- "Vie de Marianne, La"** (work by
Marivaux)
discussed in biography 7:856:3b
place in French literature 19:550:2a
- "Vie de Saint Brendan"** (work by
Benedict)
place in French literature 19:543:1b
- "Vie de St. François d'Assise"** (work
by Sabatier)
discussed in biography 10:279:2b
- "Vie de St. Léger"** (Fr. lit.)
linguistic significance 22:644:1a
- "Vie de saint Thomas Becket"** (work
by Guernes)
discussed in biography 5:543:2b
- "Vie de Voltaire"** (work by
Condorcet)
discussed in biography 3:523:2a
- "Vie des abeilles, La"** (work by
Maeterlinck): see "Life of the
Bee, The"
- "Vie des femmes célèbres, La"** (work
by Dufour)
Joan of Arc *illus.* 22:377
- "Vie est à nous, La"** (film by Renoir):
see "Life Is Ours"
- "Vie et aventures de Salavin," or
"Salavin"** (work by Duhamel)
discussed in biography 4:260:3a
- "Vie et mort d'un étang"** (work by
Gevres)
discussed in biography 5:230:3a
- "Vie mode d'emploi, La"** (work by
Perec)
place in French literature 19:563:1a
- "Vie moderne, La"** (Fr. period.)
editorial offices used by Manet
7:770:2a
- "Vie, poésies et pensées de
Joseph Delorme"** (work by

Sainte-Beuve)

- discussed in biography 10:337:3b
- "Vie sans joie, Une"** (work by
Renoir): see "Catherine"
- Viedma** (Arg.) 12:356:1a
location map 14:44
- "Vieil Homme, Le"** (play by
Porto-Riche)
discussed in biography 9:630:3a
- Vieille, Paul-Marie-Eugène** (Fr.
chem.) 12:356:1b
invention of smokeless powder
8:727:2b; 21:280:1a
- Vieille Charité, Hospice de la** (bldg.,
Marseille, Fr.): see Old Charity
Hospital
- Vieira, António** (Port. au. and dipl.)
12:356:1b
contribution to
Brazilian history 15:201:2a
Portuguese literature 25:1063:1b
- Vieira, João Bernardo** (pr.min. of
Guinea-Bissau)
role in Guinea-Bissau 5:556:1b;
29:831:2a, 890:2a
- Vieira, João Fernandes** (Braz.
landowner)
role in Brazilian history 15:201:2b
- Vieira, Luandino, or Jose Vieira**
Mateus da Graca (Ang. au.)
12:356:2b
- Vieira, Mario** (E.Af. writ.): see
Craveirinha, Jose
- Vieira da Silva, Maria Elena** (Fr. art.)
12:356:3a
- Viejo** (volcano, Nic.): see San
Cristóbal
- Viejo, El** (Sp. paint.): see Herrera,
Francisco de, the Elder
- Viéle-Griffin, Francis, or Egbert
Ludovicus Viele** (Fr. poet)
12:356:3a
French literature 19:558:2b
Symbolist movement 11:458:1b
- vielle** (mus. instru.): see fiddle
- vielle a roue** (mus. instru.): see
hurdy-gurdy
- Vien, Joseph-Marie** (Fr. paint.)
association with David 3:910:1a
contribution to Neoclassical art
25:375:2b
- Vienna, or Wien, or Bécs, or Viden,
or Vindobona, or Wenia,
or Wien** (Aus.) 29:493:1a;
12:356:3b
art and architecture
art nouveau architecture 13:985:1b
Beethoven's career 14:617:1b
cathedral stained glass design
17:196:2b
Classicism 13:981:2a
depiction in literature 20:36:1a
Gothic Revival architecture
13:977:1b, *illus.*
pottery ware 17:118:2b
Second Emperor Franz Joseph
High Springs Aqueduct
26:390:1a
Second Empire style architecture
10:592:2a
theatrical production 28:576:2a
history
Austria since the 9th century
1:718:3a; 14:490:2b, map 500
career of Gentz 5:187:2b
postwar occupation zones 9:645:1b
role in Ottoman history 28:922:2b
siege by Kara Mustafa Pasa
6:734:3a
location map 19:432
population and resources 14:486:2b
- Vienna, Congress of** (Eur. hist.)
12:357:1b
expression of 19th-century
conservatism 27:478:2b
history of
Balkans 14:578:1b
Eupen-et-Malmédy 4:598:3a
Europe 4:604:3a; 18:683:2b
Germany 20:104:1a
Habsburg dynasty 20:470:1a
Italy 22:226:2b
Bourbon dynasty 15:182:2b
Papal States 9:124:3a
Monaco 8:243:2a
Poland 12:502:3b; 25:949:1a
Prussia 9:752:3a

Rheinland-Pfalz 10:19:1b

- Roman Catholicism 26:892:1b
- Switzerland 28:351:1a, 359:2b,
368:1a
- Westphalia 12:609:1b
- influence on diplomacy 17:334:1b
- role of
Alexander I 1:243:2b
Castlereagh 2:938:2b
Consalvi 3:550:1a
Czartoryski 3:834:2b
Frederick William III 4:960:2b
Metternich 8:76:1a
Napoleon III 8:510:2b
Napoleon's enemies 24:747:2a
Nesselrode 8:611:1b
Talleyrand 11:523:2b
Wellington 29:719:1a
significance of Quadruple Alliance
of 1813 9:837:3a
specific decisions affecting
ambassadors 1:316:2b
Neuchâtel 8:618:3b
nuncios 8:829:3b
Rhine River 10:22:1b
Voltaire's estate 29:526:2b
- Vienna, Peace of** (Hung. hist.)
history of Hungary 20:704:2a
- Vienna, Siege of** (Eur. hist.) 12:357:3a
expansion of Ottoman Empire
29:1101:1b
role of Leopold I 7:284:2a
- Vienna, Treaty of** (Eur. hist.)
1260 14:492:1b
1396 14:493:1b
1689 12:668:3b
1731
Great Britain 29:67:1a
Ostend Company's dissolution
8:1033:1b
1735-38
Austria 14:498:1a
Francis I 4:925:2a
Italy 22:221:2b
War of the Polish Succession
9:562:2b
1864
Austria 14:507:1b
Germany 20:110:1a
Schleswig-Holstein conflict
10:524:2a; 17:240:2a
1866 22:232:1a
- Vienna, University of, or Universität
Wien** (univ., Vienna, Aus.)
12:357:3b
development 14:503:1b
Middle Ages in Austria 14:494:1b
- Vienna Award** (1938, Eur. hist.)
importance in
Czechoslovakian history 16:925:2b
Hungarian history 20:710:1a
- Vienna Award** (1940, Eur. hist.)
history of World War II 21:779:1b;
26:931:1b; 29:995:1a
- Vienna Catholic Academy**
founded by Innitzer 6:321:2b
- Vienna Circle, or Wiener Kreis**
(philos.) 12:357:3b
contribution to
Analytic philosophy 25:605:1a
Empiricism 25:611:1a
Logical Positivism 24:22:1a;
25:632:2a; 25:757:2b
philosophy of science 25:657:1b
passim to 665:1a
semantic theory 23:72:2a
unified science 12:131:1a
history 7:448:2a
participation of
Carnap 2:877:3a
Schlick 10:524:3b
Tolman 22:887:2b
Wittgenstein 12:720:1a
- Vienna Codex** (Aztec ms.)
history of Meso-American codices
3:427:1b
- Vienna Convention on Diplomatic
Relations** (internat. relations)
categorization of ambassadors
1:316:2b; 17:337:2a
- Vienna Convention on the Law of
Treaties** (internat. relations)
definition of international
agreements 6:346:1a
- Vienna Court Opera** (opera house,
Vienna, Aus.): see Vienna State
Opera

- Vienna Definition Language** (computer sci.)
use in analysis of programming languages 16:634:1a
- Vienna Genesis** (Byz. ms.)
Byzantine manuscript illumination 25:346:2b, *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 354
- Vienna Holding** (Aus. corp.)
Vienna's government and business interests 29:495:2b
- Vienna Ice Club** (sports org.)
development of figure skating 6:232:1b
- Vienna International Centre, or UNO-City** (Vienna, Aus.)
location and importance 29:498:2a, *illus.*
- Vienna International Exhibition**
Austrian modern history 14:509:2a
- Vienna Museum of Natural History** (museum, Vienna, Aus.)
contribution of Endlicher 4:490:1b
- Vienna porcelain** 12:358:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- Vienna Psychoanalytical Society, or Psychological Wednesday Circle** (psychol. org.)
major ref. in Freud 19:569:1a
- Vienna school of ethnology** (ethnol. org.)
influence on totemism theories 26:543:1b
- Vienna Sezession** (art)
role of Klimt 6:908:2b
- Vienna State Opera, or Staatsoper, or Vienna Court Opera** (opera house, Vienna, Aus.) 12:358:2a
architecture and culture of Vienna 29:494:2b, 496:1b
directorship of Mahler 7:700:2b
place in musical arts 1:719:3b; 14:489:2b
- Vienna Union** (soc. pol. party): *see* International Working Union of Socialist Parties
- Vienna Woods, or Wiener Wald** (forest, Aus.)
forests *illus.* 18:537
physiography of
Klosterneuburg 6:911:1b
Vienna 29:493:1b
- Vienne** (dept., Fr.) 12:358:2b
location *map* 19:430
- Vienne** (Fr.) 12:358:3a
- Vienne, Council of** (Fr. hist.) 12:358:3b
condemnation of mysticism 16:332:2a
role of Clement V 3:372:1b
- Vienne River** (riv., Fr.) 12:358:3b
location *map* 19:433
- Viennese waltz** (dance)
role of Strauss 11:308:3b
- "Vient de paraître"** (work by Bourdet)
discussed in biography 2:427:3b
- Vientiane** (Laos) 12:359:1a
arts 27:902:1b, 908:1a, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 906
capital of Laos 27:813:2a, 815:2b
history
capture by Sai Ong Hue 10:303:3b
loss by Siribunyan 10:845:1a
reconquest by Chao Nanthasen 8:504:3a
residence of Phothisan 9:398:2b
sack during reign of Chao Anu 1:471:2b
- Vientiane, Kingdom of** (hist. state, Laos)
conquest by Fa Ngum 4:646:1a
reign of
Chao Anu 1:471:2b
Chao Nanthasen 8:504:3a
secession from Laos 27:815:2b
- Vieques Island, or Isla de Vieques** (is., P.R.) 12:359:2a
physiography of Puerto Rico 9:787:3a
- "Vier Bücher vom wahren Christentum"** (work by Arndt)
discussed in biography 1:576:3b
- "Vier ernste Gesänge"** (work by Brahms): *see* "Four Serious Songs"
- Vierendeel truss** (engin.)
failure of bridges 26:346:1a
- first use 26:337:1b
- vièrge** (Chess): *see* Queen
- Vierge Dorée, Master of the** (Fr. art.)
sculpture style 27:89:1b
- Vierordt, Karl von** (Ger. phys.) 12:359:2a
- "Viertel-Jahresschrift für Musikwissenschaft"** (Ger. mag.)
founding by Adler 1:101:2b
- "24 Bücher allgemeiner Geschichten"** (work by Müller): *see* "History of the World, The"
- Vierwaldstätter See** (l., Switz.): *see* Lucerne, Lake
- Vierzehnheiligen, church of** (church, Ger.)
interior *illus.* 8:620
Rococo style 10:127:3a
- "Vierzig Jahre"** (work by Holtei)
discussed in biography 6:19:1a
- "vierzig Tage des Musa Dagh, Die"** (work by Werfel): *see* "Forty Days of Musa Dagh, The"
- Vierzön** (Fr.) 12:359:2b
location *map* 19:432
- Viet** (people): *see* Yüeh
- Viet Cong, or VC, or Viet Nam Cong San, or Vietnamese Communists** (Viet. org.) 12:359:2b
role in Vietnam War 12:361:3b; 27:876:2a
role of Ho Chi Minh 5:954:3b
U.S. foreign policy 29:263:2a
see also National Liberation Front
- Viet Minh, or League for the Independence of Vietnam, or Viet Nam Doc Lap Dong Minh Hoi** (Viet. rev. org.) 12:359:3b
Fourth Republic in France 19:524:1b
national liberation movement in Vietnam 12:361:3a; 27:875:1b
role of
Bao Dai 1:877:2a
Ho Chi Minh 5:954:1a
Huynh Tan Phat 6:181:2a
Malraux 7:743:3b
victory in Battle of Dien Bien Phu 4:84:2b
- Viet Cong** 12:359:3a
- Viet Muong** (people)
role in Southeast Asian art history 27:881:1b
- Viet-Muong languages** 12:360:1a
characteristics of Austro-Asiatic tone system 22:719:2b
- Viet Nam Cong San** (Viet. mil. and pol. org.): *see* Viet Cong
- Viet Nam Doc Lap Dong Minh Hoi** (Viet. rev. org.): *see* Viet Minh
- Viet Nam Quoc Dan Dang, or VNQDD, or Vietnamese Nationalist Party** (Viet. rev. org.) 12:360:1a
national liberation movement in Vietnam 27:874:2a
- "Viet-Nam: sociologie d'une guerre"** (work by Mus)
discussed in biography 8:436:3a
- Viet Tri** (Viet.) 12:360:1b
- Viète, François, seigneur de la Bigotiere, or Franciscus Vieta** (Fr. math.) 12:360:1b
contribution to
algebra 13:252:1b
analytic geometry 23:617:2b
trigonometry 28:884:2b
- Vieth-Müller horopter circle** (psychol.)
use in depth perception studies 27:193:2a, *illus.* 194
- Vieth von Golssenau, Arnold Freidrich** (Ger. novelist): *see* Renn, Ludwig
- Vietinghoff, Barbara Juliane von** (Russ. mystic): *see* Krüdener, Barbara Juliane, Freifrau von
- Vietnam, or Cong Hoa Xa Hoi Chu Nghia Viet Nam, or Socialist Republic of Vietnam** 12:360:2a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
major ref. in Mainland Southeast Asia 27:858:1a, *map*
- arts
jewelry 17:520:2b
- literature: *see* Vietnamese literature
- metalwork 17:165:1b
- Southeast Asian arts 27:883:1a, *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 906, 908
- theatre 28:566:2a, 591:2b
- coal production and trade *table* 8:159
- customs and peoples
Cham 3:63:2b
gastronomy 19:694:2b
Miao 8:90:1a
Muong 8:423:3a
- Southeast Asian cultures 14:202:2b, *map* 200
- economics, finance and currency coins and coinage 16:550:1b
- Council for Mutual Economic Assistance 8:459:1a
- International Bank of Economic Cooperation 6:346:3b
- education 18:87:1a, 88:2a
- family law 19:80:1a
- flag *illus.* Plate 12 fol. 4:810
- history
Communist Party 27:454:1a
Fourth Republic in France 19:524:1b
Geneva Accords 5:179:2a
Indochina wars 6:297:2b; 21:796:1a *passim* to 809:2b
Indochinese Federation 6:297:2b
China 3:202:2b; 16:128:1a
Kampuchea 6:707:3a; 8:769:3a; 27:810:1a
Laos 27:811:1b, 815:2b, 816:2b
Sino-French War 10:838:1a
Thailand 27:853:1a *passim* to 857:2b
post-war international relations 21:812:1b
role of Ton Duc Thang 11:838:2a
U.S. 29:263:1b
for an outline of the history of Vietnam see PROPAEDIA: Sections 937; 969; 971; 976
- land reform and tenure 22:563:1b
- languages
Bahnaric 1:800:3b
Tai 22:731:1b
Vietnamese 12:363:1a
- military affairs and logistics 29:685:2b
- physical geography
monsoon 16:462:2b
Paracel Islands claim 9:134:2a
Spratly Islands claim 11:178:1b
subtropical rain forests 14:1060:2a
- religion
Buddhism 15:273:1a, 303:1a
geographic distribution *map* 26:526
- Vietnam, League for the Independence of** (Viet. rev. org.): *see* Viet Minh
- Vietnam Revolutionary Party** (Viet. pol. org.)
national liberation movement 27:874:2a
- Vietnam Thanh Nien Cach Menh Dong Chi Hoi** (Viet. pol. org.): *see* Vietnamese Revolutionary Youth Association
- Vietnam Veterans Memorial** (mon., Wash., D.C., U.S.)
description 29:200:1b
location 29:712:1a
- Vietnam War, or Second Indochina War** 12:361:3a
major ref. in Indochina Wars 6:297:2b
damage to Hanoi 5:686:2a
effect on military tactics 29:670:1a
foreign policy of
China 16:149:1a
Kampuchea 6:708:2b
United States 12:156:2a; 12:361:2b
Johnson administration 29:263:1b
Nixon administration 29:264:1a
Gulf of Tonkin Resolution 5:564:2b; 11:842:3b
- history of
international relations 21:806:1b *passim* to 809:1a, 811:1a
Kampuchea 27:810:2a
Laos 7:156:3b
- Vieuxtemps, Henry** 939
- Viet Minh 12:360:1a
Vietnam 27:858:1a, 876:1b
- opposition by
Fonda 4:865:2a
Students for a Democratic Society 11:331:3a
- portrayal in motion pictures 24:408:1a
- role of
Ho Chi Minh 5:954:3b
Johnson 6:593:3b
Kissinger 6:895:2a
McNamara 7:645:1b
Nixon 8:732:1b
Thanom Kittikachorn 11:674:1a
- warfare
Agent Orange 1:146:1b
air defense systems 29:677:2a
logistics 29:685:2a
missiles 29:564:1b
- Vietnamese** (people)
cultures of Southeast Asia 14:202:2b, *map* 200
origin and characteristics 27:866:2a
- Vietnamese Communist Party** (pol. party, Viet.)
political process 12:361:1b; 27:865:2b
Viet Minh leadership 12:359:3b
Vietnam War 12:361:3a
- Vietnamese Communists** (Viet. org.): *see* Viet Cong
- Vietnamese language** 12:363:1a
Chinese, Tai and Mon-Khmer elements 27:867:1a
classification of Austro-Asiatic languages 1:721:2b; 22:719:1b
distribution 22:596:1b
Mon-Khmer 8:242:3a
Viet-Muong 12:360:1a
- Southeast Asian cultures 14:201:1a
use of Quoc-ngu writing system 9:866:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
- Vietnamese literature**
major ref. in Southeast Asian Arts 27:885:1b
cultural life of Vietnam 27:866:1b
- Vietnamese National Popular Front** (Viet. pol. org.): *see* Mat-tran To-Quoc
- Vietnamese Nationalist Party** (Viet. rev. org.): *see* Viet Nam Quoc Dan Dang
- Vietnamese refugees**: *see* boat people
- Vietnamese Revolutionary Youth Association, or Thanh Nien, or Vietnam Thanh Nien Cach Menh Dong Chi Hoi** (Viet. pol. org.)
organization by Ho Chi Minh 5:953:3a
- Vietnamese Workers' Party, or Lao Dong** (Viet. pol. org.)
consolidation with Vietnamese Communist Party 27:865:2b
role of Ho Chi Minh 5:954:3b
- Vietnamization** (Am. policy)
history of American foreign policy 21:808:1b
role of Kissinger 6:895:2a
Vietnam War 12:362:2b
- Vietoris, Leopold** (Aus. math.)
contribution to homology theory 6:30:1a
- Vieux Carré** (dist., New Orleans, La., U.S.)
architecture 24:863:1b
- Vieux-Colombier, Theatre of the, or Theatre of the Vieux-Colombier-Jacques-Copeau** (Fr. thea.) 12:363:1b
establishment by Copeau 3:609:1a; 28:548:1b
stage design 28:592:1b
- "Vieux Cordelier, Le"** (news. by Desmoulins)
discussed in biography 4:35:3a
- Vieux Fort** (St. Lucia) 12:363:1b
- Saint Lucia transportation** 29:773:1b
- Vieux-Port** (dist., Marseille, Fr.): *see* Old Port
- Vieuxtemps, Henry** (Belg. mus.)

12:363:2a
view, point of (lit. and film): *see* point of view
view camera, or technical camera (phot.)
 description and use 25:783:1a
"View from Mimegury, The," or **"Mimeguri Keizu"** (work by Shiba Kōkan)
 discussed in biography 10:734:3b
"View in Delft, with a Musical Instrument Seller's Stall, A" (work by Fabritius)
 discussed in biography 4:650:2b
"View in the Nieuwe Kerk at Haarlem" (paint. by Saenredam)
 discussed in biography 10:295:1a
"View of Arles" (work by van Gogh)
 example of pen drawing *illus.* 9:253

All INDEX entries, whether a single word or several words, are alphabetized as single, complete headings. The alphabetical position is determined word by word, not letter by letter. For further details consult the INDEX Rules at the beginning of this volume.

"View of Dawn in the Tropics," or **"Vista del amanecer en el trópico"** (work by Cabrera Infante)
 discussed in biography 2:709:1a
"View of Delft" (paint. by Vermeer)
 discussed in biography 12:321:2a
"View of Dresden" (paint. by Bellotto)
 discussed in biography *illus.* 2:80
"View of the Conduct of the Executive, in the Foreign Affairs of the United States, A" (pamphlet by Monroe)
 discussed in biography 8:268:3b
"View of the Lagoon" (paint. by Guardi)
 painting *illus.* Plate 13 fol. 25:378
"View of the Port of Marseille" (paint. by Signac)
 discussed in biography *illus.* 10:796
"View of the Present State of Ireland, A" (work by Spenser)
 discussed in biography 11:87:1a
"View of the Principal Deistical Writers that Have Appeared in England in the Last and Present Century; with Observations upon Them, and Some Account of the Answers that Have Been Published Against Them, A" (work by Leland)
 English Deism 26:567:2b
"View of Toledo" (paint. by El Greco)
 discussed in biography 5:453:2b
"View on the Stour near Dedham" (paint. by Constable)
 discussed in biography 3:559:1b
"View over a Flat Landscape" (paint. by Koninck)
 discussed in biography 6:949:1b, *illus.*
"View with the Roman Campagna" (paint. by Cozens)
 discussed in biography *illus.* 3:701
viewfinder (photographic device)
 12:363:2a
 use in cameras 24:431:2a; 25:784:2a
"Views Afoot" (work by Taylor)
 discussed in biography 11:587:3b
"Views and Comments" (work by Philaret)
 discussed in biography 9:365:3a
vifra (priest)
 role in Iranian religion 24:90:2a
"Viga-Glúms saga" (Icc. saga)
 plot 23:125:2b
Viganò, Salvatore (It. choreographer and dancer)
 12:363:2b
 contribution to ballet 24:618:1a
Vigarani, Gaspare (It. arch.)
 construction of Salle des Machines 28:575:2b
Vigée-Lebrun, Marie-Louise-Élisabeth

(Fr. paint.) 12:363:3a
 portrait of
 Calonne *illus.* 2:752
 Camargo *illus.* 2:757
 Marie-Antoinette *illus.* 7:844
Vigeland, Adolph Gustav (Nor. sculp.)
 12:363:3b
 sculpture park in Oslo 24:1032:2b
Vigenère system (cryptology)
 use of polyalphabetic substitution 16:863:2a
vigesimal number system, or base-20 number system (math.)
 history of number systems 8:826:3a
 role in arithmetic 14:79:1b, *illus.*
Vigevano (It.) 12:364:1a
 piazza by Bramante 2:468:3b
Vigfússon, Gudbrandur (Ice. ling.)
 12:364:1a
Vighi, G. (art.)
 portrait of Philibert *illus.* 4:477
vigil (custom): *see* wake
vigil (Roman hist.)
 system of police and fire protection 25:958:2a
Vigil Day (rel.)
 dietary laws and food customs 26:820:2a
vigilance, or sustained attention (psychol.)
major ref. in Attention 14:383:1b
Vigilantes (police org., San Francisco, Calif., U.S.): *see* San Francisco Vigilance Command
vigiles (anc. Roman firemen)
 role in law enforcement 26:949:1b
Vigili Urbani (It. govt. org.)
 role in Italy 25:964:1b
Vigilia (rel. rite): *see* wake
Vigiliae (It.): *see* Bisceglie
Vigilius (pope) 12:364:1b
 association with
 Pelagius 1 9:245:3b
 Silverius 10:817:1a
 ecclesiastical policy of Justinian I 6:665:1a
 effect on history of Aquileia 1:502:3b
 excommunication of Theodore Ascidas 11:686:2b
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
Vigilius, Saint (St.)
 conversion of southern Tirol 11:914:2a
Vigna (bot.)
 membership in order Fabales 13:677:1a
Vigna unguiculata (bot.): *see* cowpea
Vigna unguiculata catjang (bot.)
 variety of cowpea 3:697:3b
Vigna unguiculata sinensis (bot.)
 variety of cowpea 3:697:3b
Vigneaud, Vincent Du (Am. biochem.): *see* Du Vigneaud, Vincent
Vignemale, Pic de (mt., Fr.)
 height 5:756:2a
 location *map* 19:433
Vignerot, Pierre-Roch (Fr. art.)
 portrait of Pinel *illus.* 9:453
"Vignettes in Rhyme" (work by Dobson)
 discussed in biography 4:143:1b
Vignola, Giacomo da, or Giacomo Barozzi, or Giacomo Barozio (It. arch.) 12:364:3a
 building and design of Gesù 5:228:1a; 26:946:2b
 contribution to Renaissance architecture 13:946:2a, *illus.* 948
Vignoles, Charles (Eng. engin.)
 design of railroad rail 28:794:1b
Vignon, Claude (Fr. art.)
 contribution to Baroque art 25:371:2b
Vignon, Pierre-Alexandre (Fr. arch.)
 design of Madeleine 7:653:1b; *illus.* 13:968
Vigny, Alfred-Victor, comte de (Fr. au.) 12:365:1a
 contribution to French literature 19:552:2a, 553:1a
Vigo (Sp.) 12:366:1b
Vigo, Jean (Fr. film dir.) 12:366:2a
 influence on Truffaut 12:2:1a
 role in film history 24:397:2a

"Vigrahavyavartani" (work by Nagarjuna)
 discussed in biography 8:481:2a
Vigri, Caterina (It. mystic): *see* Catherine of Bologna, Saint
viguier (Fr. law): *see* prévôt
Vihār (state, India): *see* Bihar
vihara (Buddhist monastery)
 12:366:2b
 architecture 27:762:1b
 association with sangha 15:277:1a
 origin in vassa observance 12:278:3a
 secular conversion in Lalitpur 7:112:3b
vihara (Mahayana concept): *see* bhumi
Vihari (Pak.) 12:366:2b
 location *map* 25:395
vihuela, or vihuela de mano (mus. instru.) 12:366:3a
 compositions by Milán 8:123:3a
 importance in solo vocal music development 24:606:2a
Viipuri (U.S.S.R.): *see* Vyborg
Vijaya, Prince (Indian prince)
 Majapahit empire 7:714:1b
 settlement of Sri Lanka 28:185:1b
Vijayabahu (k. of Ceylon)
 association with Anawrahta 1:375:3b
Vijayanagar (hist. city and empire, India) 12:366:3a
 arts 27:760:1a
 architecture 11:43:1a
 development of South Indian bronze 11:42:2b
 coinage 16:549:1b
 control of southern India 21:59:1b
 effects of Battle of Talikota 11:520:1b
 history of
 Andhra Pradesh state 21:151:1b
 Mysore 21:154:1b
 Tamil Nadu 21:158:2b
 Vizianagaram 12:410:2b
 philosophy 21:183:1b
 significance to Kannada, Telugu, and Malayalam literatures 27:729:2b
Vijayapura (India): *see* Bijapur
Vijayawada, or Bezwada (India)
 12:366:3b
 demography of Andhra Pradesh state 21:149:2b
"Vijenac" (Croatian journ.)
 contribution of Senoa 10:638:1b
vijnana, or vinnana (rel. concept)
 aggregates of human existence 15:269:1b
 aspects of samsara 9:1009:2b
 classification of dharmas 15:281:1a
 contrasted with jnana 6:558:2a
Vijnanabhikṣu, or Bhikṣu (Indian philos.)
 contribution to Indian philosophy 21:194:2b
vijnanamatra (Buddhist concept)
 description 15:286:1b
Vijnanavada, or Vijnaptamentrates (Buddhist school): *see* Yogacara
vijnapti-karman (Buddhist philos.)
 12:367:1a
"Vijnapti-matrata-siddhi" (work by Vasubandhu)
 contribution to Indian philosophy 21:191:1b
Vijose River (riv., Alb.)
 drainage of Albania 1:207:1a
Vik (Nor.)
 feature of Sogn Fjord *illus.* 10:936
Vik, Björg (Nor. au.)
 contribution to Norwegian literature 27:18:1b
vikalpa (Indian philos.)
 role in
 Yoga 21:195:1b
 Yogacara 15:286:2a
Vikhren Peak (mt., Bulg.)
 position and height 15:340:2b
Viking, or Norseman, or Varangian, or Northman (people)
 12:367:1a
major refs. in European History and Culture 18:607:2b, *illus.* 608;
 Norway 24:1033:2b
 art and culture
 British coinage 16:543:2b
 drawknife use 28:725:2b

romantic literature 23:125:1a
 runic monuments 20:602:1a
 Rus relationship 10:244:2a
 Scandinavian literature 27:10:1b
 significance of "The Battle of Maldon" 1:964:3a
 exploration
 Arctic 14:22:2a
 Canada 15:472:2b
 Great Lakes 24:1010:1b
 Holocene climatic changes impact 19:874:1a, 874:1b
 North America 24:987:1a
 North Atlantic 18:729:2a
 Queen Elizabeth Islands 9:850:1b
 history
 Charles III's conflict 3:108:3b
 climatic change consequences 16:493:2b
 Denmark 17:234:2a
 Europe 4:604:2a
 France 19:458:1a, 460:2b, 462:2b
 Hamburg's destruction 20:474:2a
 Iceland 20:762:2b
 longship use 7:469:3a
 Low Countries 23:316:2b
 Maeshowe barrow 7:664:2a
 Russia 28:968:2b, 1053:2b
 Shetland Islands 7:292:3a; 10:733:3a
 slave raids and trade 27:289:1a
 influences
 Dublin's history 17:563:2b
 Irish language 22:688:1a
 language distribution 8:908:3a
 navigation skills 24:750:2b
 Newfoundland history 8:656:1a
 wars and invasions
 conduct 29:633:2a, 664:1a
 England 29:28:2a, 109:2a
 France 19:437:2a
 Ireland 21:960:2b
Viking (rocket)
 sounding rocket program 19:48:2b
Viking (space probe) 12:367:3a
 instrumentation 23:785:1a, *illus.*
 interplanetary exploration 6:355:1b; 11:61:3b; 19:50:1b
 Martian surface 7:873:2b; 27:550:2a; *illus.* 23:768
 Viking 1 landing site 3:290:1b
 Viking 2 landing site 12:221:1a
Viking Brotherhood (rel. org.)
 Neo-Paganism 8:596:3a
Viking Norse language: see Common Scandinavian language
Viking ship (boat): *see* longship
Vikrama era (Indian hist.)
 development of chronology 20:583:2b
Vikramaditya (emp. of India): *see* Candragupta II
"Vikramadevacarita" (hist. by Bilhana)
 influence of Indian feudalism 21:49:1b
"Vikramarjuna Vijaya" (epic by Pampa)
 place in Kannada literature 27:728:2b
"Vikramorvasi," or "Urvashi Won by Valour" (drama by Kalidasa)
 discussed in biography 6:693:1b
 5th-century Sanskrit play 27:726:1b
Viktoria Adelheid Maria Luise (w. of Frederick III of Prussia): *see* Victoria
Viktorshöhe (mt., Ger.)
 Harz mountain range 5:734:3b
Vila, or Port-Vila (Van.) 12:367:3b
 importance to Vanuatu 12:267:1b; 25:276:1a
 location *map* 25:235
vila (spirit): *see* rusalka
Vila Adolfo (Braz.): *see* Catanduba
Vila Americana (Braz.): *see* Americana
Vila de Albuquerque (Braz.): *see* Mariana
Vila de Carmo (Braz.): *see* Mariana
Vila de São José do Paraíba, or Vila de São José do Sul (Braz.): *see* São José dos Campos
Vila do Conde (Port.) 12:368:1a
Vila do Porto (Port.)
 significance on Santa Maria Island 10:428:1b

- Vila Formosa de Nossa Senhora do Destêro de Jundiá** (Braz.): *see* Jundiá
- Vila Franca del Rei**, *or* **Vila Franca do Imperador** (Braz.): *see* Franca
- Vila Luso** (Ang.): *see* Luena
- Vila Nova da Constituição** (Braz.): *see* Piracicaba
- Vila Nova de Gaia** (Port.) 12:368:1b
- Vila Nova de Portimão** (Port.): *see* Portimão
- Vila Nova de São José** (Braz.): *see* São José dos Campos
- Vila Novais** (Braz.): *see* Cruzeiro
- Vila Pery** (Moz.): *see* Chimoio
- Vila Real** (Port.) 12:368:1b
- Vila Rica** (Braz.): *see* Ouro Preto
- Vila Velha**, *or* **Espírito Santo** (Braz.) 12:368:2a
- location map 15:188
- Vilakazi**, **Benedict Wallet** (Zulu au.) 12:368:2a
- contribution to African literature 13:129:1b
- Vilar**, **Jean** (Fr. act. and dir.) 12:368:2b
- association with Théâtre National Populaire 11:679:1b
- impact on French theatre 28:552:2b
- interpretation of Molière 24:302:2b
- Vilarubis**, **Juan** (Sp. inv.) design of spear gun 11:74:3b
- Vilas**, **William Freeman** (Am. pol.) 12:368:3a
- Vilatte**, **Joseph René** (Fr. bp.) status as episcopus vagans 4:528:2a
- Vilcabamba**, **Cordillera de** (mt. range, Peru) 12:368:3b
- Andes Mountain Ranges 27:697:2a, map
- physiography of Peru map 25:517
- Vilcanota**, **Cordillera** (mts., S.Am.) Andes Mountain Ranges 27:697:2a, map
- Vilcea** (dist., Rom.) 12:368:3b
- "Vildanden"** (work by Ibsen): *see* "Wild Duck, The"
- Vilde**, **Eduard** (Est. au.) contribution to Estonian literature 4:573:1b
- Vildrac**, **Charles**, *or* **Charles Messenger** (Fr. au.) 12:369:1a
- contribution to children's literature 23:219:2a
- vile** (spirits): *see* rusalka
- Vile**, **William** (Eng. cabinetmaker) 12:369:1b
- association with Cobb 3:412:2a
- "Vile Bodies"** (work by Waugh) place in English literature 18:460:2a
- Vilela** (people) habitat 13:363:2b, map 364
- subsistence 27:702:2a
- Vilhelm af Danmark**, **Prins** (k. of Gr.): *see* George I
- Vili** (Af. people) founding of Kingdom of Loango 7:428:1b
- Vili** (Norse deity) creation of Askr and Embla 1:635:1a
- Villui River** (riv., U.S.S.R.): *see* Vilyuy River
- Viljoen**, **Marais** (pres. of S.Af.) 12:369:1b
- Vilkacis**, *or* **Vilkatas** (demon) role in Baltic religions 18:780:1b
- Vilkitski**, **B. A.** (Russ. nav. of.) Arctic voyages 14:24:1a
- Vilkomir** (U.S.S.R.): *see* Ukmerge
- villa** (estate) 12:369:2a
- ancient Rome 13:912:1b
- Gaul 19:453:1a
- Low Countries 23:316:2a
- medieval Italy 22:193:1b
- Palladio's design 9:87:1b
- Roman Britain 29:24:2a
- for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 626
- Villa** (insect genus) behaviour 2:42:1b
- Villa** . . . *see under* substantive word, e.g., Gamberaia, Villa, except as below
- Villa**, **Pancho** (Fili. boxer) role in boxing history 28:174:2b
- Villa**, **Pancho**, *or* **Doroteo Arango**, *or* **Franciso Villa** (Mex. rev.) 12:369:3a
- association with Carranza 2:896:2a
- Guzmán 5:586:3a
- Madero 7:654:1a
- Zapata 12:897:2b
- role in Mexican Revolution 8:79:1a; 24:47:1b
- Battle of Celaya 3:8:3a
- raids on U.S. 12:691:2b; 29:252:1a
- Villa Acuña** (Mex.): *see* Ciudad Acuña
- Villa Barton**, **Parc** (park, Geneva, Switz.) geography of Geneva *illus.* 19:742
- Villa Bruzual** (Venez.) location map 29:471
- Villa Clara** (prov., Cuba) 12:370:1b
- Cuba 29:734:1a
- Villa da Barra** (Braz.): *see* Manaus
- Villa de Carrion** (Mex.): *see* Atlitxco
- Villa de Guadalupe Hidalgo** (Mex.): *see* Guadalupe Hidalgo, Villa de
- Villa de Oropeza** (Bol.): *see* Cochabamba
- Villa de Santa Catalina del Guadalcazar del Valle de Moquegua** (Peru): *see* Moquegua
- "Villa des roses"** (work by Elsschot) discussed in biography 4:463:3b
- Villa d'Este** (estate, Tivoli, It.) 12:370:1b
- automaton fountain 1:727:2a
- garden and landscape design 19:662:2b, *illus.* 663
- Villa Giulia**, **Museo Nazionale di**, *or* **National Museum of Villa Giulia** (museum, Rome, It.) 12:370:2a
- description 26:942:2a
- Villa Giusti**, **Armistice of** (Eur. hist.) end of World War I 9:154:2b; 21:749:2b
- Villa Imperiale** (palace, It.) feature of Pesaro 9:320:2b
- Villa Juárez** (Mex.): *see* Ciudad Mante
- Villa Karma** (bldg., Clarens, Switz.) design by Loos 7:473:1a
- Villa-Lobos**, **Heitor** (Braz. comp.) 12:370:2a
- chamber music 24:571:2a
- contribution to Brazilian music 15:200:1b
- use of Brazilian themes 2:488:3b
- Villa Maria** (Arg.) 12:370:3a
- location map 14:44
- Villa Mercedes** (Arg.): *see* Mercedes
- Villa morio**, *or* **Hemipenthes morio** (insect) behaviour 2:42:2a
- Villa Nueva**, *or* **Guaymallén** (Arg.) 12:370:3b
- Villa Nueva** (C.R.): *see* San José
- Villa Obregón** (Mex.) 12:370:3b
- Villa Real** (Mex.): *see* San Cristóbal de Las Casas
- Villa Real** (Sp.): *see* Ciudad Real
- Villa Real da Praia Grande** (Braz.): *see* Niterói
- Villa Rica de Oropeza** (Peru): *see* Huancavelica
- Villa Santa Cruz de Triana** (Chile): *see* Rancagua
- villac umu** (Inca pr.) functions 26:43:1a
- Villach** (Aus.) 12:370:3b
- Villafranca**, **Conference of** (Eur. hist.) 12:371:1a
- affected by Italy 22:230:1a
- effect on Austria 14:507:1a
- role of Francis Joseph 4:929:2b
- Villafranchian Stage** (geochron. and paleon.) 12:371:1b
- hominids 13:44:2a
- village** (rural soc.) administrative role in American Samoa 25:288:2b
- comparison with city 25:1008:1b
- development in China 16:49:2b
- England 29:26:2a
- Europe 18:619:2a
- India 21:37:2a *passim* to 87:2a
- Melanesian cultures 25:249:1a
- Papua New Guinea 25:272:2b
- United States 29:168:1a
- layout in Southwest Asia 14:207:2b
- "Village, The"** (poem by Crabbe) discussed in biography 3:703:2b
- "Village in Clearing Mist"** (paint. by Ying Yü-Chien) p'o-mo painting *illus.* 9:536
- Village Museum** (museum, Bucharest, Rom.) ethnographic collection 2:596:2b
- "Village Notary, The,"** *or* **"A falu jegyzője"** (work by Eotvos) discussed in biography 4:514:3b
- expression of political views 20:691:1b
- Village Regulation** (Indon. hist.) colonial policy of Graaff 5:398:3b
- "Village That Chose Progress, A"** (work by Redfield) discussed in biography 9:987:2b
- "Village Vanguard Sessions, The"** (work by Evans) discussed in biography 4:615:1a
- "Village Voice"** (Am. journ.) ownership by Murdoch 8:429:2a
- village weaver**, *or* **Ploceus cucullatus** (bird) classification of weavers 12:541:2a, *illus.*
- "Villagers, The,"** *or* **"Huasipungo,"** *or* **"Huasipungo: The Villagers"** (work by Icaza Coronel) depiction of Ecuadoran society 17:957:2a
- discussed in biography 6:229:3a
- Villages of Unity and Cooperation** theories of Owen 27:443:1b
- villagization** (agri. and soc. policy) settlement patterns of Ethiopia 17:783:2a
- Tanzania 17:804:2a
- Villahermosa** (C.R.): *see* Alajuela
- Villahermosa** (Mex.) 12:371:2a
- location map 24:28
- Villain**, **François le** (Fr. art.): *see* Le Villain, François
- Villain-Marais**, **Jean-Alfred** (Fr. act.): *see* Marais, Jean
- Villalar**, **Battle of** (Sp. hist.) defeat of comunero movement 28:41:1b
- villancico** (Sp. mus.) 12:371:2a
- development in Renaissance music 24:554:1b
- Villandry** (Fr.) garden design 19:666:2b, *illus.* 665; 19:434
- villanella** (It. lit.) 12:371:2b
- villanelle** (poetic form) 12:371:3a
- example of early vocal music 24:606:2a
- for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 621
- Villani**, **Giovanni** (It. hist.) 12:371:3b
- commentary on Latini 16:971:2b
- contributions to historiography 20:564:1b
- effect on Italian literature 22:154:1b
- Villanovian culture** (anthro.) 12:372:1a
- architecture 13:905:1a
- contribution of Etruscans 20:282:2b
- development in Felsina 4:722:3a
- Latium 7:184:3b
- Veii 12:295:1b
- pottery 17:108:2a; 27:62:2b, *illus.* 63
- Villanueva**, **Carlos Raúl** (Venez. arch.) 12:372:1b
- Villanueva**, **Cathedral of** (church, Medellín, Colom.) Medellín *illus.* 7:998
- Villanueva**, **Juan de** (Sp. arch.) contribution to Neoclassicism 13:967:2b
- Villanueva y Geltru** (Sp.) 12:372:2a
- Villar Perosa**, *or* **VP** (weapon) submachine guns 11:342:3b
- Villard**, **Henry**, *or* **Ferdinand Heinrich Gustav Hilgard** (Am. journ. and financier) 12:372:3a
- development of Northern Pacific Railway Company 8:790:3a
- establishment of newspaper syndicate 8:662:2a
- Villard**, **Paul** (Fr. chem.) study of atomic radiation 14:337:1a
- Villeroi**, **François de Neufville** 941
- Villard de Honnecourt** (Fr. arch.) 12:372:2b
- automaton illustrations 1:727:1b
- contribution to engineering 18:414:2b
- travel to Hungary 27:92:1b
- Villaricos**, *or* **Baria** (Sp.) Phoenician artifacts 28:18:2b
- Villaroel**, **Gualberto** (pres. of Bol.) role in history of Bolivia 15:167:1a
- Villarreal de los Infantes** (Sp.) 12:372:3a
- Villarica** (Par.) 12:372:3b
- Villars**, **Claude-Louis-Hector, duc de** (Fr. marshal) 12:372:3b
- role in War of Spanish Succession 19:487:2a
- villas miserias** (Arg. community) housing problems in Argentina 14:51:2b
- Villavicencio** (Colom.) 12:373:2a
- Llanos map 27:705
- location map 16:573
- Villaviciosa**, *or* **Tierra de Maliayo**, *or* **Tierra de Maleayo** (Sp.) 12:373:2a
- Villavieja** (C.R.): *see* Heredia
- Ville**, **Hôtel de** (city hall, Metz, Fr.) design by Blondel 2:289:3a, *illus.*
- Ville de Bretagne** (Fr.): *see* Morlaix
- Ville-de-Paris** (dept., Fr.) 12:373:2b
- ville neuf** (Low Countries settlement) population expansion 23:319:1b
- "Ville où nul ne meurt, la"** (work by Dadie) discussed in biography 3:843:3b
- Ville ridge** (ridge, Ger.) energy production in Köln 6:941:3a
- Ville-sur-Ilion**, **Bernard-Germain-Étienne de La, Comte de Lacépède** (Fr. pol.): *see* Lacépède, Bernard-Germain-Étienne de La Ville-sur-Ilion, comte de
- Villefranche-sur-Mer** (Fr.) 12:373:2b
- location map 19:432
- Villefranche-sur-Saône** (Fr.) 12:373:2b
- location map 19:432
- Villegagnon Island**, *or* **Ilha de Villegagnon** (is., Braz.) 12:373:3a
- Villegas**, **Esteban Manuel de** (Sp. poet) 12:373:3a
- Villehardouin**, **Geoffrey of**, *or* **Geoffroi de Villehardouin** (marshal of Champagne) 12:373:3b
- association with Dandolo 3:874:1b
- contribution to French literature 19:542:2a
- historiography 20:564:1b
- role in Fourth Crusade 16:834:2b
- Greek history 20:195:1a
- villein** (soc. class): *see* serfdom
- villeinage** (feudalism): *see* villenage
- "Villénage in England"** (work by Vinogradoff) discussed in biography 12:381:3b
- Villejuif** (Fr.) 12:373:3b
- Villèle**, **Jean-Baptiste-Guillaume-Joseph**, **comte de** (Fr. pol.) 12:374:1a
- role in Restoration 19:509:2b
- Villella**, **Edward** (Am. dancer) 12:374:1b
- Villemin**, **Jean Antoine** (Fr. physic.) 12:374:2a
- Villena** (Sp.) 12:374:2b
- Villena**, **Juan Pacheco**, **marqués de** (Sp. courtier) influence on Henry IV 5:851:2a
- villénage**, *or* **villénage**, *or* **villénagium** (feudalism) feature of medieval agriculture 18:619:2a
- unfree feudal land tenure 4:755:2a
- see also* copyhold; serfdom
- Villeneuve**, **Pierre-Charles-Jean-Baptiste-Silvestre de** (Fr. adm.) 12:374:2b
- defeat at Trafalgar 8:590:1a; 11:887:3a; 24:745:2b
- Napoleonic wars 18:676:1b
- Villeroi**, **François de Neufville, duc de**,

or François de Neufville, duc de Villeroy (Fr. marshal) defeat at Ramillies 9:923:3b
Villers-Cotterêts, Edict of (Fr. hist.) importance to the Francien dialect 22:643:2b
 instigation by Poyet 9:658:2a
"Villette" (novel by Charlotte Brontë) discussed in biography 2:546:2b
 place in English literature 18:455:2a
Villeurbanne (Fr.) 12:374:3b
 location map 19:432
 villi (anat.): see villus
"Villi, Le" (opera by Puccini) discussed in biography 9:782:2a
Villiers, George (Eng. pol.): see Buckingham, George Villiers, 2nd duke of
Villiers, George (Eng. states.): see Buckingham, George Villiers, 1st duke of
Villiers, George William Frederick (Br. states.): see Clarendon, George William Frederick
 Villiers, 4th earl of
Villiers de L'Isle-Adam, Jean-Marie-Mathias-Philippe-Auguste, comte de (Fr. au.) 12:374:3b
 contribution to French literature 19:558:2b
Villmanstrand (Fin.): see Lappeenranta
Villmergen Wars (Swiss hist.) religious conflicts in Switzerland 28:366:2a
Villon, François, or François de Montcorbier, or François des Loges (Fr. poet) 12:375:1a
 contribution to ballade development 1:838:2b
 French literature 4:976:2b; 19:542:1a
 rhétoriqueur legacy 10:21:1a
Villon, Jacques, or Gaston Emile Duchamp (Fr. paint.) 12:376:2a
 place in history of printmaking 26:133:1a
 relationship to Duchamp 4:252:2b
villota, or villote (song) 12:376:2b
Villoteau, Guillaume-André (Fr. mus.) assessment of percussion instruments 24:659:1a
villus, or villi (anat.) 12:376:2b
 placenta 9:491:1a; 20:409:1a
 structure of human digestive system 17:283:1b
 trophoplastic disease 26:679:2a
 for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 335; 421
Vilna Gaon (Jewish schol.): see Elijah ben Solomon
Vilnius, or Vilnyus, or Wilno, or Vilna (U.S.S.R.) 12:376:3a
 conferment by Supreme Allied Council 21:755:2b
 place in history of Lithuania 28:1059:1b *passim* to 1062:2a
 Poland 25:943:1a
 Soviet Union 28:950:2b
 role of Elijah ben Solomon 4:448:2b
Vilnius, Treaty of (Pol.-Lith. hist.) effect on Polish history 25:943:1a
 role of Wladyslaw II Jagiello 12:722:2b
 terms for Vytautas the Great 12:442:2a
Vilnius, Union of, or Union of Wilno (Pol. hist.) concluded by Sigismund II Augustus 10:795:2a
 effect on Polish history 25:944:2a
Vilnius dispute, or Wilno dispute (Eur. hist.) 12:377:1b
Vilnyus (U.S.S.R.): see Vilnius
Vilyuy River, or Vilui River (riv., U.S.S.R.) 12:377:2a
vimala (Buddhism) stage of bhumi 2:189:3b
Vimala Sahi, or Vimala Vasahi (temple, Mt. Abu, India) description 8:371:2b
 Indian temple architecture 27:766:2a
Vimalakirti, or Yuima Koji (Indian

sage) portrait by Bunsei 2:634:1a, *illus.* 633
 Ku K'ai-chih 7:17:2b
"Vimanavathu" (Buddhist text) place in "Khuddaka Nikaya" 6:845:3b; 15:283:1a
Vimeur, Jean-Baptiste-Donatien de (Fr. gen.): see Rochambeau, Jean-Baptiste-Donatien de Vimeur, comte de
Viminal (hill, Rome, It.) major ref. in Rome 26:941:2b
 history of Rome 10:162:3b
vin de cornouille (wine) production from dogwood fruit 13:697:1b
"Vin Herbé, Le" (work by Martin) discussed in biography 7:888:3b
vina, or bin, or veena (mus. instr.) 12:377:2b
 use in South Indian music 27:745:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Viña del Mar (Chile) 12:377:3a
 location map 16:23
vina saule (Baltic rel.) place in Baltic religion 18:779:1a
Vinaccia, Pasquale (It. mus.) design of mandolin 7:767:2b
vinaigrette (food) vinegar 12:380:1b
vinaigrette (metalwork) 12:377:3b
vinal, or Prosopis ruscifolia (plant) vegetation of the Gran Chaco 27:702:2a
Viñales Valley (val., Cuba) feature of Cuba *illus.* 9:447
vinaya (Buddhism) place in Buddhist literature 15:282:1a
 reforms of Tsong-kha-pa 15:293:1b
 regulation of the sangha 15:267:2a, 277:2a; 26:983:2a
"Vinaya Pitaka" (Buddhist canon) 12:377:3b
 development of Vinaya school 15:280:2a
 rules of sangha 15:277:2a
 Theravada doctrine 2:603:1a; 15:282:1a
 translation into Chinese by Fa-hsien 4:645:3b
vinblastine (drug) cancer chemotherapy 17:559:1b
Vinca (bot.): see periwinkle
Vinca culture (archae.) place in Balkan history 14:571:2b, table 570; 29:1095:2a
Vinca minor (bot.): see lesser periwinkle
Vinca rosea (bot.): see Madagascar periwinkle
vincalcuoblastine (drug) medical use of alkaloids 15:865:1b
Vincennes (Fr.) 12:378:1a
Vincennes (Ind., U.S.) 12:378:2a
 location maps 29:156, 179
Vincennes, Bois de (park, Paris, Fr.) significance to city planning 25:444:1b
Vincennes ware (Fr. pottery) 12:378:2b
 history of pottery 17:116:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Vincent, Saint (st.) founding of Soignies 10:936:3b
Vincent, Sténio Joseph (pres. of Haiti) history of Haiti 29:749:2b
Vincent, W. (mezzotinter) example of work in Bracegirdle *illus.* 2:450
Vincent de Paul, Saint (Roman Cath. pr.) 12:378:3a
 founding of Daughters of Charity 3:103:2a; 26:902:1b
 Vincentians 12:379:2a
 influence on Olier 8:915:1a
 role in nursing care development 23:925:2b
Vincent Ferrer, Saint (Fr. friar) 12:378:3b
Vincent of Beauvais (Fr. schol.) 12:379:1a
 author of encyclopaedia 18:258:1b

passim to 262:1a, 272:1b
 role in historiography 20:564:1b
Vincent of Lérins, Saint, or Peregrinus (anc. theol.) 12:379:1b
 criticisms of Augustinian theology 14:389:2b
 role in Semi-Pelagianism 10:625:1a; 16:322:2a
 theory of catholicity 2:957:2b; 16:253:2b
 viewed as possible author of Athanasian Creed 1:665:1a
Vincentian, or C.M., or Congregation of the Mission, or Lazarist (Roman Cath. soc.) 12:379:2a
 supervision of Daughters of Charity 3:103:2b
Vincent's gingivitis, or Vincent's infection, or Vincent's angina, or trench mouth (path.) 12:379:2a
 causation and treatment 5:272:2a; 17:300:1a
 cause of tonsillitis 11:843:3b
Vincenzo I Gonzaga (duke of Mantua) account of wedding feast 19:690:1b
 patronage of Rubens 10:224:3b
Vinci, Leonardo (It. comp.) 12:379:2b
Vinci, Leonardo da (It. art., engin., and sci.): see Leonardo da Vinci
vincristine (drug) cancer chemotherapy 17:559:1b
Vincy, battle of (Eur. hist.) victory of Charles Martel 19:456:2b
Vindava (U.S.S.R.): see Ventspils
Vindematrix (star) derivation of name 28:227:1b
Vindex, Gaius Julius (Roman provincial gov.) 12:379:2b
 association with Galba 5:81:3b
 defeat by army of Upper Germany 20:319:1a
 observations on Nero 8:606:3b
Vindhya Range, or Vindius (hills, India) 12:379:3a
 physiography of Madhya Pradesh 21:143:2a
Vindhychal, or Bindhachal (India) part of Mirzapur-Vindhychal 8:183:2a
Vindhysakti (Vakataka k.) founder of Vakataka dynasty 21:44:1b
"Vindication of Some Passages in the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Chapters of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, A" (work by Gibbon) discussed in biography 5:249:3a
"Vindication of the Conduct of the House of Representatives of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, A" (work by Otis) discussed in biography 8:1042:2b
"Vindication of the Government of New England Churches, A" (work by Wise) discussed in biography 12:712:3b
"Vindication of the Rights of Woman, A" (work by Wollstonecraft) discussed in women's liberation movement 12:735:1a
"Vindiciae Contra Tyrannos" (work attributed to Mornay) discussed in biography 8:329:3a
 study of social contract 19:480:2b
"Vindiciae Judaearum" (work by Manasseh ben Israel) discussed in biography 7:758:3a
Vindobona (Aus.): see Vienna
Vindocinum (Fr.): see Vendôme
vine, or climber (bot.) garden design 19:675:1b
 plant internal transport 28:690:2a
 Theales adaptations to sunlight 13:646:2a
 use as houseplant 19:680:1b
 see also liana
Vine, Frederick J. (Br. geophys.) study of crustal magnetism 17:614:1a; 25:888:1a
 theory of marine magnetic anomalies 25:170:2b
vine cactus (bot.): see ocotillo
vine maple, or Acer circinatum (bot.) description 7:807:3a

Vine-Matthews hypothesis (geophys.) explanation of magnetic anomalies 17:614:1b
vine mesquite grass, or Panicum obtusum (bot.) classification 9:114:2b
vine snake (reptile): see rough green snake
vine snake (snake group) 12:379:3b
 major ref. in Reptiles 26:694:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Vineam Domini (bull by Clement XI) effect on Jansenism 6:495:1a; 9:623:1b; 19:485:1a
Vineberg, Arthur Martin (Can. surg.) 12:379:3b
vinegar (food) 12:380:1a
 study by Pasteur 25:462:1a
 use in pickling 19:344:1a
 salad dressings 10:345:3b
vinegar fly, or Drosophila melanogaster, or pomace fly (insect) 12:380:2a
 Bridges' research 2:513:2b
 genetic studies 19:705:2a, table 704
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
vinegarroon, or Mastigoproctus giganteus (scorpion) arachnid classification 13:853:2b
passim to 857:2a
 description 12:622:1b
Vineland (N.J., U.S.) 12:380:2a
Viner, Jacob (Am. econ.) 12:380:2b
 views on customs unions 21:839:1a
Vinet, Alexandre-Rodolphe (Swiss theol.) 12:380:3a
vineyard (agri.) Andalusia, Spain 5:527:2a
 Arno valley *illus.* 12:69.
 Austria *illus.* 18:574
 history of wine making 12:703:2b
Vingt, Les, or Société des Vingt, or The Twenty, or The Society of the Twenty (Belg. art. group) 12:380:3b
 association with Ensor 4:507:2b
 Rops 10:177:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
vingtième (Fr. tax) development 19:493:1a
Vinh (Viet.) 12:381:1a
 port facilities 27:865:1b
Vinh ... (bay): see under substantive word, except as below
Vinh Long (Viet.) 12:381:1a
Vinh San (emp. of Viet.): see Duy Tan
Vinita (Okla., U.S.) 12:381:1a
Vinitaruci (Buddhist monk) Buddhism in Vietnam 15:273:1a
VINITI (Sov. information bureau): see All-Union Institute for Scientific and Technical Information
Vinje, Aasmund Olafson (Nor. writ.) 12:381:1b
 contribution to Norwegian literature 27:16:1b
Vinland (leg. land, N.Am.) 12:381:2a
 Atlantic coastline exploration 18:729:2b
 Eriksson 7:253:2b
 Viking expeditions 18:609:1a
vinnana (rel. concept): see vijñana
Vinne, Theodore Low De (Am. author): see De Vinne, Theodore Low
Vinnitsa, or Vinnica (oblast, U.S.S.R.) 12:381:3a
 construction of dam 3:172:1b
Vinnitsa, or Vinnica (U.S.S.R.) 12:381:3a
"Vino e pane" (work by Silone): see "Bread and Wine"
Vinogradoff, Sir Paul Gavrilovich, or Pavel Gavrilovich Vinogradov (Br. legal schol.) 12:381:3b
Vinogradov, Ivan Matveyevich (Sov. math.) 12:381:3b
 Goldbach's conjecture 5:338:1b
Vinson, Frederick Moore (chief justice of U.S.) 12:382:1a

- justices of the Supreme Court *list* 11:405
- Vinson Massif** (mt., Antarc.) 12:382:2a
- continental altitude comparison *table* 3:583
- location *map* 13:790
- physiography of Antarctica 1:440:1a; 13:792:1a
- Vint**, or Russian Whist (game) 12:382:2a
- variant of Whist 12:624:1b
- vintage** (wine production) classification of wines 12:703:2b
- Vinter, Christiørn** (Dan. trans.) Danish translations of the New Testament 14:769:1a
- “**Vinter-Eventyr**” (work by Dinesen): see “Winter’s Tales”
- vinyl acetate** (chem. compound) copolymers 21:294:2a
- polyvinyl acetate synthesis 9:586:2a
- vinyl alcohol** (chem. compound) production from acetylene 15:776:1a
- vinyl chloride**, or chloroethylene (chem. compound) 12:382:2b
- plastics and resins 21:294:1b, *illus.* for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
- vinyl compound**, or vinyl derivative (chem. compound) 12:382:3a
- bonding 15:773:1a
- reactive groups in dyes *table* 15:850
- synthetic polymers 15:902:1a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
- see also monovinyl acetylene; vinyl acetate; vinyl halide; vinyl polymer
- vinyl ether** (chem. compound) properties *table* 15:788
- synthesis by dehydration 21:272:1b
- vinyl floor covering**: see vinyl polymer
- vinyl fluoride**, or fluoroethylene (chem. compound) 12:382:3a
- vinyl halide** (chem. compound) preparation with alkynes 15:809:2a
- vinyl polymer**, or polyvinyl compound, or vinyl plastic (chem. compound) applications floor coverings 21:499:2b, 503:1a
- lead compounds 21:406:1a
- wall covering 17:10:1b
- plastics and resins 21:294:1b, *illus.* salvage of by-products 7:932:1a see also vinyl polymer
- vinylbenzene** (chem. compound): see styrene
- vinylidene chloride**, or 1,1-dichloroethylene (chem. compound) 12:382:3a
- tensile strength of plastics 21:294:2a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
- vinylidene dinitrile** (chem. compound): see polyvinylidene dinitrile
- Vinylite** (plastic) use in phonograph records 27:620:1a
- vinylsulfonyl group** (chem. group) reactive groups in dyes *table* 15:850
- Vio, Tommaso de** (Cath. theol.): see Cajetan
- Vioarr** (Germanic myth.): see Vidar
- viol**, or viola da gamba (mus. instru.) 12:382:3b
- characteristics as musical instrument 24:652:2a, 662:2b
- contribution by Ferrabosco II 4:744:1b
- use in early chamber ensemble 24:568:1a
- virtuosity of Marais 7:812:2a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- viol family** (mus. instru.): see viol
- viola** (plant genus): see violet
- viola** (mus. instru.) 12:383:1b
- characteristics 24:669:2b
- use in chamber ensemble 24:568:2a
- symphony orchestra 24:540:2b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- Viola, Roberto Eduardo** (pres. of Arg.) role in history of Argentina 14:57:2b
- viola bastarda** (mus. instru.): see lyra
- viol**
- viola da braccio** (mus. instru.): see violin family
- viola da braccio** (mus. instru.): see violin family
- viola da gamba** (mus. instru.): see viol
- viola d'amore** (mus. instru.) characteristics 24:662:2a
- comparison with viola 12:383:2a
- Viola odorata** (bot.): see sweet violet
- Viola order** (bot.): see Violales
- Viola papilionacea** (bot.): see common blue violet
- Viola pedata** (bot.): see bird's-foot violet
- Viola tricolor** (bot.): see wild pansy
- Violaceae** (plant family) *major ref.* in Angiosperms 13:647:2b
- classification 12:383:2b
- Violales**, or viola order, or violet order (plant order) 12:383:2a
- major ref.* in Angiosperms 13:647:2b, *illus.* 648
- annotated classification 13:604:2b
- association with Capparales 13:653:1a
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- violation** (law) role in American criminal codes 16:798:2a
- violence** (behaviour) effect on social learning 10:921:3b
- family law 19:76:1a
- importance in ideology 20:770:1b
- motion pictures 24:396:1a
- purification rites and customs 26:811:2b
- social structure 27:415:1a
- soccer hooliganism 28:118:1a
- viewed in Jaina ethics 22:277:2b
- “**Violent Life, A.**” or “Una vita violenta” (work by Pasolini) discussed in biography 9:183:2a
- place in Italian literature 22:161:1a
- violet**, or Viola (bot.) 12:383:3a
- classification and uses 13:648:1a
- variations in reproductive process 26:623:1a
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- violet-eared waxbill**, or Oraeginthus granatina (bird) characteristics *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 15:100
- violet order** (plant order): see Violales
- violet wood sorrel**, or Oxalis violacea (bot.) description 9:26:3b
- violin** (mus. instru.) 12:383:3b
- appearance in 16th century 24:495:2b
- characteristics 11:321:1b; 24:661:1b
- passim* to 669:1a
- creation of overtones 24:506:1a
- waveform compared to flute *illus.* 24:506
- contribution by Corelli 3:627:3b
- Paganini 9:57:1b
- Stradivari 11:298:1b
- Tartini 11:568:2b
- Vieuxtemps 12:363:2a
- use in musical performance 24:503:2b
- chamber ensemble 24:568:2a
- folk music 19:320:2b
- orchestras 24:540:2b
- solo concerto composition 24:596:2a
- South Indian music 27:745:1b
- Virginia reel accompaniment 12:391:2a
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- “**Violin and Palette**” (paint. by Braque) history of painting *illus.* Plate 24 fol. 25:378
- “**Violin Concert**” (work by Henze) discussed in biography 5:857:3a
- “**Violin Concerto in B Minor**” (work by Vivaldi) orchestration by Bach 24:498:2b
- “**Violin Concerto in E Minor–Major**” (work by Mendelssohn) discussed in biography 8:7:3a
- violin family**, or viola da braccio, or viola da braccio (mus. instru.) *major ref.* in Musical Instruments 24:668:1b
- stringed instruments 11:321:1b
- violin spider** (spider): see brown recluse
- Violino, Carlo del** (It. comp. and mus.): see Caproli, Carlo
- Violle, Jules-Louis-Gabriel** (Fr. phys.) 12:384:2a
- Viollet-le-Duc, Eugene-Emmanuel** (Fr. arch.) 12:384:2a
- architectural style 18:698:2b
- Gothic Revival 5:384:3a; 13:971:1b, 976:1a
- influence on architectural ornament 13:894:2a
- stained glass art 17:198:2b
- restoration 14:85:2a
- Notre-Dame de Paris 25:439:1a
- Notre-Dame de Poissy 9:549:2a
- Statue of Liberty 7:332:2a
- “**Violon d'Ingres**” (work by Ray) discussed in biography 9:963:1a
- violoncello** (mus. instru.): see cello
- violone**, or double-bass viol (mus. instru.) relationship to viol 12:383:1a
- “**Vios kai politia tou Alexi Zormpa**” (work by Kazantzakis): see “Zorba the Greek”
- Viotti, Giovanni Battista** (It. comp.) 12:384:3b
- VIP** (hormone): see vasoactive intestinal peptide
- Vipasa River** (riv., India): see Beas River
- vipassana** (Buddhism) Buddhist meditation 15:281:2b
- viper**, or Viperidae (reptile) 12:385:1a
- adder 1:90:3a
- class Reptilia 26:688:2b
- hunting by heat sense 22:991:2a; 27:125:2a
- poisonous properties *table* 25:927
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- see also erectile-fanged snake; pit viper
- “**Viper in the Fist**,” or “Vipère au poing” (work by Bazin) discussed in biography 2:5:2b
- Vipera berus** (snake): see European viper
- Vipera russelli** (reptile): see Russell's viper
- viperfish**, or Chauliodus (fish) 12:385:1b
- deep-sea fish 3:954:3b
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Viperidae** (reptile): see viper
- Viperinae** (reptile): see Old World viper
- viper's bugloss**, or blue devil, or blue weed, or Echium vulgare (bot.) variety of Boraginaceae 2:377:3b
- bugloss 2:612:1b, *illus.*
- “**Vipers' Tangle**,” or “Le Nocud de vipères” (work by Mauriac) discussed in biography 7:954:3b
- place in French literature 19:560:2b
- Viphya Mountains** (highlands, Malawi) 12:385:1b
- Vir** (Indian terrorist): see Savarkar, Vinayak Damodar
- Vir Singh, Bhai** (Indian writ. and theol.) 12:385:2a
- Vira Narasimha** (k. of Vijayanagar) Vijayanagar empire 21:61:1a
- “**Vira satsai**” (work by Suryamal Misrama) modern Rajasthani literature 27:737:1a
- Viracocha**, or Huiracocha, or Wiraqoca (Inca deity) 12:385:2b
- Inca religion 26:39:1b, 42:2a
- pantheon primacy 13:378:1a; 25:520:1a; 26:550:1a
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
- Viracocha, Temple of** (temple, San Pedro Cacha, Peru) description 26:42:2b
- Viracocha Inca**, or Wiraqocha 'Inka (emp. of Incas) calendar development 15:444:1a
- Inca history 6:277:1a; 26:37:2a, *table* 36
- Virag, Benedek** (Hung. writ.) Hungarian literature of the Enlightenment 20:690:2a
- virago sleeve** (clothing) women's dress in colonial America 17:491:2b
- viral gastroenteritis**, or viral diarrhea (path.) causes, symptoms, and treatment 21:537:2a
- viral meningitis**, or aseptic meningitis, or subacute meningitis (path.) characteristics 8:15:1b
- viral myositis** (path.) description 24:475:2b
- see also pleurodynia
- viral nerve deafness** (path.) *major ref.* in Sensory Reception 27:217:2a
- viral rhinopneumonitis** (path.) cause of abortion in horses 19:147:2b
- Virales** (path.): see virus
- Virasaiva** (Hindu sect): see Lingayat
- Viratesvara** (temple, Sohagpur, India) architecture 27:765:2b
- Virchow, Rudolf** (Ger. sci.) 12:385:3a
- association with Cohnheim 3:436:3a
- Schliemann 10:526:1b
- contributions to biology 14:921:1a, 964:2b; 15:607:1b
- development of autopsy 1:730:1a
- medicine in the 19th century 23:893:1a
- study of pathology 9:197:1b
- views on Kulturkampf 7:30:2a
- “**Virchows Archiv**” (journ. by Virchow and Reinhardt): see “Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie, und für klinische Medizin”
- Virden** (Man., Can.) 12:386:3a
- location *map* 15:460
- Virden** (Ill., U.S.) 12:386:3a
- Virdung, Sebastian** (Ger. organologist) literature on percussion instruments 24:654:1b
- virelai**, or virelay (Fr. vocal mus.) 12:386:3a
- Guillaume de Machaut 7:627:2b
- iterative musical forms 24:565:1b
- monophonic secular song 24:553:1b
- vocal music development 24:606:1a
- Viren, Lasse** (Fin. athlete) 12:387:1a
- vireo**, or Vireonidae (bird fam.) 12:387:1a
- major ref.* in Birds 15:95:1b
- for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Vireo atricapillus** (bird): see black-capped vireo
- Vireo griseus** (bird): see white-eyed vireo
- Vireo olivaceus** (bird): see red-eyed vireo
- Vireolanidae** (bird): see shrike-vireo
- Vireonidae** (bird fam.): see vireo
- Viret, Pierre** (Swiss Reformer) 12:387:2a
- “**Virgidemiarum: Six Books**” (work by Hall) definition of satire 23:182:1b
- discussed in biography 5:640:1a
- Virgil**, or Vergil, or Publius Vergilius Maro (Roman poet) 29:499:1a; 12:387:2a
- admired by Propertius 9:730:1b
- association with Augustus 14:392:1b
- Maecenas 7:663:2a
- Pollio 9:568:3b
- commentary by Donatus 4:173:2b
- Servius 10:655:3a
- comparison with Ovid 9:19:1a
- contribution to ancient Latin literature 22:646:2a;

22:850:1a; 23:108:2b
 Latin poetry 7:182:3b
 legend of Aeneas 1:118:2a
 pastoral literature 9:191:2a
 Roman literature 20:317:2a, 325:1a
 depicted in "Divine Comedy"
 4:132:2b; 16:974:2b; 22:153:2b
 influence on
 Valerius Flaccus 12:244:2b
 Voltaire 29:524:2a
 influenced by
 Catullus 2:963:3b
 Cicero 3:315:1a
 Lucretius 7:544:1a
 information on Near Eastern
 religions 24:61:1b
 use of Christian allegory 23:114:1b
Virgilian Series (geol.) 12:387:2b
 subdivision of Pennsylvanian Period
 19:815:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 243
Virgin, Death of the (artistic theme):
see Death of the Virgin
"Virgin Adoring the Child, The"
 (paint. by Lippi)
 religious symbolism *illus.* Plate 4 fol.
 26:596
"Virgin and Child" (anonymous Sp.
 paint.)
 principles of design *illus.* 25:324
"Virgin and Child" (statue by
 Auvergne school)
 development of sculpture *illus.* Plate
 1 fol. 27:42
"Virgin and Child," or "La Belle
Verrière" (window, Chartres,
 Fr.)
 12th-century stained glass 17:195:1a,
illus. Plate 17 fol. 204
"Virgin and Child, The" (paint. by
 Morales)
 painting *illus.* 8:308
"Virgin and Child Between SS.
Frediano and Augustin"
 (altarpiece by Lippi)
 discussed in biography 7:387:2b
"Virgin and Child Enthroned" (paint.
 by Guido da Siena)
 discussed in biography 5:549:1a
"Virgin and Child with St. Anne"
 (paint. by Leonardo da Vinci)
 discussed in biography 22:964:2b
 reference to linear design *illus.*
 25:319
"Virgin and Child with St. Anne"
 (paint. by Masolino)
 discussed in biography 7:911:3b
"Virgin and Child with St. Anne,
The" (paint. by Leonardo)
 Renaissance art 25:362:2b
"Virgin and Child with Saints and
Donor" (paint. by David)
 discussed in biography 3:909:3a,
illus.
"Virgin and Child with Saints and
Donors, The" (triptych by
 Memling)
 discussed in biography 7:1039:2a
"Virgin and Child with the emperor
John Comnenus II and the
empress Irene" (medieval
 mosaic)
 Byzantine religious art *illus.* Plate 14
 fol. 17:188
Virgin Birth (Christianity) 12:387:3a
 arguments for and against 7:898:1a
 dramatic literature 23:157:1b
 place in
 Christianity 16:278:2b, 336:1a
 fundamentalism 5:52:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 827
"Virgin Enthroned with Child and
Saints, The" (paint. by Crivelli)
 discussed in biography 3:741:3a,
illus.
Virgin Gorda Island, or Fat Virgin
Island (is., Br. Vir.Is.) 12:387:3a
 demography 2:532:3a; 29:775:2a
Virgin Idle Lands Campaign (Sov.
 agri. policy)
 Soviet agriculture 28:1012:1a
Virgin Islands, Colony of the (isls.,

Carib. Sea): *see* British Virgin
 Islands
Virgin Islands Council of the Arts
 (org., U.S. Vir.Is.)
 cultural life of Virgin Islands
 29:777:1b
Virgin Islands National Park (park,
 U.S. Vir.Is.) 12:387:3b
Virgin Islands of the United States
 (is., W.I.) 12:388:1a
major ref. in West Indies 29:775:1b
 purchase by Woodrow Wilson
 29:249:2a
Virgin Islands Water and Power
Authority (govt. agency, U.S.
 Vir.Is.)
 water supply efforts 29:776:1a
"Virgin Martyr, The" (work by
 Massinger and Dekker)
 discussed in biography of Massinger
 7:922:2a
Virgin Mary (Mother of Jesus): *see*
 Mary
Virgin Mary, Church of the, or
Mariacki church (church,
 Krakow, Pol.)
 landmarks of Krakow 6:981:1b
Virgin Mary, Presentation of the (rel.
 festival) 12:389:1a
 association with Saints Anne and
 Joachim 1:429:1b
"Virgin Mary as the Mother of
Mercy" (panel by Memmi)
 Virgin Mary *illus.* 16:279
Virgin Mary Koumbelidiki (church,
 Kastoria, Gr.)
 Kastoria *illus.* 6:759
"Virgin Mourning Over the Body
of Christ, The" (engr. by
 Raimondi)
 example of Raimondi's work *illus.*
 9:903
Virgin of Pilar (jewelry collection)
 masterpiece in jewelry 17:515:2b
"Virgin of Skalholt, The" (novel by
 Kamban)
 discussed in biography 6:701:2a
"Virgin of the Rocks, The" (paint. by
 Leonardo da Vinci)
 discussed in biography 22:964:1a
 place in Renaissance art 25:362:1a
 use of sfumato *illus.* 10:681
virgin oil (food processing): *see*
 cold-pressed oil
Virgin Peak (mt., Br. Vir.Is.)
 description 12:387:3b
Virgin Queen (q. of Eng.): *see*
 Elizabeth I
Virgin River (riv., U.S.)
 location map 29:180
"Virgin Soil," or "Nov" (novel by
 Turgenev)
 discussed in biography 12:53:3b
 place in Russian literature 26:966:2b
"Virgin with SS. Jerome and Francis"
 (paint. by Christus)
 discussed in biography 3:285:1b
virgin wool, or new wool (textiles)
 wool classifications 12:747:1b
virginal, or pair of virginals (mus.
 instru.) 12:389:1b
 composition by
 Farnaby 4:686:2b
 Gibbons 5:251:2a
 historical development 6:823:2a;
 24:676:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Virginia (S.Af.) 12:389:2a
Virginia (state, U.S.) 12:389:2b
major ref. in United States of
America 29:346:1a
 Appalachian Mountains 24:994:1a
 colonial charter 15:384:1a
 colonial development 29:203:1a
passim to 218:1b
 colonial education 18:41:2a
 flag *illus.* Plate 15 fol. 4:810
 founded by De la Warr 3:933:1a
 governed by
 Berkeley 2:134:2b
 Dunmore 4:277:1a
 importance in Jefferson's political
 career 22:349:1b
 influence on colonial interior design
 17:34:2b
 location maps 29:154, 175

Madison's support for cession of
 western land 7:657:1a
 role in
 Civil War 29:231:1a *passim* to
 234:2a
 Lord Dunmore's War 7:477:3a
 Puritanism 9:810:1a; 26:217:1a
 slavery 2:253:1b
 separation of West Virginia
 29:172:2a
 state bird, flower, motto, nickname,
 and tree table 12:155
 Washington's service to Continental
 Congress 29:702:1b
Virginia (Minn., U.S.) 12:389:2a
 location maps 29:156, 178
Virginia (ship class)
 guided-missile cruisers 29:601:2a
"Virginia," or "Merrimack" (ship)
 command by Buchanan 2:595:2a
 design by Eads 4:314:1a
 development of warships 29:594:2b
 technology in the American Civil
 War 1:327:3a; 8:258:2b;
 29:236:1b
"Virginia" (work by Glasgow)
 discussed in biography 5:296:2b
Virginia, University of (univ.,
 Charlottesville, Va., U.S.)
 12:390:1a
 establishment by Jefferson 18:48:2b;
 22:352:1b
 membership in Atlantic Coast
 Conference 1:673:1b
 role of Madison 7:657:3b
 significance to Charlottesville
 3:129:1a; 29:349:1a
 style of architecture 4:712:1b;
 13:970:1b
Virginia and Kentucky Resolutions
 (U.S. hist.) 12:390:1b
 authorship of Madison 7:657:2a
 defense of nullification 8:825:2b
 opposition of Henry 5:855:2a
 opposition to Alien and Sedition
 Acts 1:270:2b; 29:219:2a
 result of Jefferson's opposition to
 Federalists 22:351:2a
Virginia and Truckee Railroad (U.S.
 ry.)
 importance to Carson City 2:904:1b
Virginia Beach (Va., U.S.) 12:390:2a
 association with Cape Henry
 5:854:1b
 location maps 29:156, 175
Virginia bluebell (bot.): *see* Virginia
 cowslip
Virginia Capes, Battle of (U.S. hist.)
 12:390:2b
 place in American Revolution
 29:215:2a
Virginia City (Mont., U.S.) 12:390:3a
Virginia City (Nev., U.S.) 12:390:3b
Virginia Colony of Plymouth (Br. co.):
see Plymouth Company
Virginia Company of London (Br.
 trading co.): *see* London
 Company
Virginia Convention (U.S. hist.)
 oratory of Patrick Henry 5:855:1b
 significance to Williamsburg
 12:682:1b
Virginia cowslip, or Mertensia
virginica, or Virginia bluebell
 (plant)
 description 8:43:2b
Virginia creeper, or woodbine,
or American ivy, or
Parthenocissus quinquefolia
 (plant) 12:391:1a
Virginia Declaration of Rights (U.S.
 hist.) 12:391:1b
Virginia deer (mammal): *see*
 white-tailed deer
Virginia Falls (cataract, N.W.Terr.,
 Can.) 12:391:2a
 location map 15:461
Virginia ham (food)
 curing process 5:652:2b
Virginia otter (mammal): *see* river
 otter
Virginia oyster (mollusk): *see* North
 American oyster
Virginia peppergrass, or canary grass,
or Lepidium virginicum (bot.)
 description 9:274:2a
Virginia plan, or large state plan (U.S.

hist.)
 proposal at Constitutional
 Convention 3:576:1a; 29:217:2a
Virginia rail, or Rallus limicola (bird)
 description 9:903:1a
Virginia reel (dance) 12:391:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 625
Virginia Statute for Religious Liberty
 (work by Jefferson)
 Jefferson's plan for government
 22:350:1a
 views on religious toleration
 29:218:2a
Virginia stewartia (bot.): *see* silky
 camellia
Virginia waterleaf, or Hydrophyllum
virginianum, or John's cabbage,
or Shawnee-salad (bot.)
 description 12:523:2a
 flowers 6:195:1a
Virginia wild rye, or Elymus
virginicus (bot.)
 classification 12:656:2a
"Virginian, The" (novel by Wister)
 discussed in biography 12:714:2a
Virginian opossum (animal): *see*
 common opossum
Virginian stonecrop (bot.): *see* ditch
 stonecrop
Virginian willow, or Itea virginica
 (plant)
 classification and description
 13:666:1b
"Virginians, The" (novel by
 Thackeray)
 discussed in biography 11:667:3b
"Virginitus Puerisque" (essays by
 Stevenson)
 discussed in biography 11:263:1a
Virgilio (It. caric.)
 contribution to caricature 15:557:2b
Virginius affair (U.S. hist.) 12:391:2a
 influence of Castelar y Ripoll
 2:931:3a
 role of Fish 4:798:1b
Virgiorian Stage (geol.): *see* Anisian
 Stage
Virgo (astron.) 12:391:2b
 constellations table 28:225
 zodiac table 25:83
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 132
Virgo, Aqua, or Aqua Vergine
(Roman aqueduct)
major ref. in Public Works 26:380:2a
 landmarks of Rome 26:936:2a
Virgo A, or M 87, or NGC 4486
 (galaxy) 12:391:3a
 globular clusters 28:222:1a
 radio galaxies 19:635:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 132
Virgo cluster (astron.)
major ref. in The Cosmos 16:784:2a
 star clusters and associations
 28:222:1a
virgule, or diagonal, or slash, or
solidus (punctuation)
 late medieval punctuation marks
 29:1051:2a
virī novi (rel. sect)
 mystery community 24:706:2b
virial coefficient (phys.)
 evaluation of intermolecular
 potentials in gases 23:699:2a
virial equation of state (phys.)
 thermodynamics 28:622:2a
Viriatius (Lusitani leader)
 role in
 Hellenistic Age in Roman history
 20:303:1a
 Roman rule in Portugal 25:1051:2a
virilism, or masculinization (med.
 condition)
 symptom of adrenogenital syndrome
 1:107:3b
virilist (Hung. hist.)
 role in history of Budapest
 15:261:2b
virilocal residence (anthro.)
 type of residence 9:1038:1b; 19:73:1a
virion (viral structure) 12:391:3a
 chemistry of viruses 12:392:3b;
 29:502:2b *passim* to 507:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313

- viroid** (viral structure) 12:391:3b
chemistry of viruses 29:502:2b
- Viola guatemalense** (bot.)
classification and description 8:467:1b
- Viola surinamensis** (bot.): *see* baboen
- virology** (biol. sci.) 12:391:3b
major ref. in Biological Sciences 14:971:1b, 973:1b
history of medicine 23:895:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Virreinato de la Plata** (Sp.)
viceroyalty: *see* Río de la Plata, Viceroyalty of the
- Virtanen, Artturi Ilmari** (Fin. biochem.) 12:391:3b
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:742
- Virtsjärvi** (I., U.S.S.R.): *see* Vortsjärvi
- virtù** (pol. philos.)
viewed by Machiavelli 22:155:2a
- virtual displacement** (phys.)
virtual work 23:825:1a
- virtual displacements, principle of** (phys.): *see* virtual work
- virtual image** (optics)
formation 25:202:2b
lens construction 7:269:1a
types of optical image 8:971:1b
- virtual memory** (comp.sci.)
development in computers 16:631:2a
role in operating systems 16:634:2a
- virtual particle**, or virtual photon (phys.)
subatomic particles 28:252:2a
- virtual work**, or principle of virtual work, or principle of virtual displacements, or principle of virtual velocities (phys.)
mechanics 23:824:2b, *illus.* 825
- virtue** (Christianity) 12:392:1a
role in
moral theology 8:307:3b
Roman Catholic theology 26:906:2a
see also virtue (ethics)
- virtue** (ethics)
humanism 20:667:1a
viewed by
Platonism 25:895:2b
Sophism 25:596:1b
Stoicism 25:740:2b
see also sabi; synderesis; virtue (Christianity); wabi; wisdom
- "Virtue of Patience, The"** (work by Bernard van Orley)
discussed in biography 8:1005:2a, *illus.*
- "Virtue of Selfishness, The"** (work by Rand)
contribution to ethics 18:517:1a
- virtuoso** (mus.)
concerto development and performance 24:590:2b
musical performance 24:501:1b
rural fiddlers 24:665:2b
sonata literature 24:587:1b
- Viru Valley** (valley, Peru)
sand dunes *illus.* 16:738
- Virudhaka** (Buddhist myth.)
Buddhist lokapalas 7:452:2b
- Virúes, Crisóbal de** (Sp. writ.)
influence on Vega 12:292:3b
- virulence** (path.)
bacteria 14:557:2b
definition 1:779:2a
disease communication 17:343:1a
animals 17:372:1b
humans 17:356:2a
- Virunga Mountains**, or Birunga Mountains, or M'fumbiro Mountains, or Mufumbiro Mountains (mts., E.Af.) 12:392:2a
location *map* 15:630
physiography of Africa 1:131:2b, 15:630:1b
East African lakes hydrology 13:98:2b, *map* 77
East African mountains 13:77:1b, 78:2a
Uganda 12:105:1b; 17:810:2b
- Virunga National Park**, or Albert National Park (park, Zaire) 12:392:2b
description and statistics *table* 8:538
- feature of Central Africa 15:631:2b
location *map* 15:630
Muhavura 8:401:2a
resource development of East Africa 13:101:1a
- Virupaksa** (Buddhist myth.)
Buddhist lokapalas 7:452:2b
- Virupaksa** (temple, Pattadakal, India) architecture 27:768:2b
- Virupaksha** (Vijayanagar ruler)
Vijayanagar empire 21:60:2a
- virus**, or **Virales** 29:502:1a; 12:392:3a
affected by antiseptics and germicides 1:456:3a
cause of
cancer 15:536:1b
infectious diseases 21:543:2a
containment of nucleic acid 8:822:1a
discovery by Ivanovsky 6:441:3b
effect on
aging process 20:433:1a
plants 17:383:2b
pest control and damage 21:588:1a
transmission of disease 17:342:1b *passim* to 345:2b
example of colloid 23:713:2b
interferon production defense 6:341:3b
life metabolism and genetic transcription 20:372:1a; 22:989:1a
research in
genetics 14:954:1b; 19:708:2b
medicine in the 20th century 23:895:1a
microbiology 14:971:1b
role in
human disease 17:352:1a, 356:2a *passim* to 357:2b
common cold 3:492:2a
encephalitis 4:485:2a
eye diseases and disorders 27:198:1a
immune system response 20:781:2a
infectious diseases 21:528:1a
pharyngitis 9:356:3b
pneumonia 9:535:1a
respiratory system disease 26:748:2a
skin infection 21:707:1b
production of vaccine 12:227:3b
chemotherapeutic drugs 17:266:2b; 17:557:2b
development by Wyckoff 12:786:2a
structure of DNA 14:898:2b
study by
Burnet 2:660:1a
Fraenkel-Conrat 4:916:2b
Klug 6:911:3a
Rivers 10:95:1b
Sabin 10:281:2b
taxonomy 11:586:3a; 14:940:2b *passim* to 945:2a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 313; 353; 423
see also particular kinds of viruses, e.g., adenovirus
- virus crystal** (virology)
use in study of viruses 12:391:3b
- Virza, Edvarts**, or Edvarts Lieknis (Latvian writ.)
Latvian literature 7:187:1b
- Vis**, or **Lissa** (is., Yugos.) 12:393:2a
location *map* 29:1089
- Visa**, or BankAmericard (credit card)
history of credit card 3:722:2b
- Visakhadatta** (Sanskrit dram.)
Sanskrit theatre 27:726:2a
- Visalia** (Calif., U.S.) 12:393:2b
- Visayas**, or **Bisayas**, or **Visayan Islands** (is. group, Phil.) 12:393:2b
Cebuano language 3:2:2a
classification of
Hiligaynon 5:924:3a
Philippines ethnic groups *map* 14:200
Samaran 10:373:3b
geography of the Philippines 25:537:2b
location *map* 25:538
- visbreaking** (petroleum refining)
thermal cracking 21:441:1b
- Visby** (Swed.) 12:393:3a
- Viscaceae** (bot.) 12:393:3b
characteristics 13:706:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also dwarf mistletoe; mistletoe
- viscacha** (rodent) 12:393:3b
classification 23:454:1b
mammalian reproduction 23:450:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- visceral arch** (anat.): *see* branchial arch
- visceral artery** (anat.)
role in circulatory system 16:396:2b
- visceral hump** (mollusk anat.)
gastropods 24:317:2a
- visceral larva migrans** (path.)
transmitted by dogs 17:449:1a
- visceral leishmaniasis** (disease): *see* kala-azar
- visceral muscle** (anat.)
description 24:456:1b
see also cardiac muscle; smooth muscle
- visceral nervous system**: *see* autonomic nervous system
- visceral pericardium** (anat.): *see* epicardium
- visceral pleura** (anat.)
function in human respiratory system 26:735:2b, 740:2b
- visceral serous layer** (anat.): *see* epicardium
- visceral skeleton** (anat.)
human anatomy 28:293:1a, *illus.*
skeletal systems 10:861:1b
- Visceroconcha** (mollusk superclass)
evolutionary development 24:310:2b
see also cephalopod; gastropod
- Vischer, Friedrich Theodor von** (Ger. lit. critic) 12:394:2a
- Vischer family** (Ger. sculptors and brass founders) 12:394:1b
German bronzework of the Middle Ages 17:150:2a
- viscidium** (bot.)
function in orchids 13:741:2a
- viscin** (bot.)
function in orchid pollen 13:741:1a
- viscoelasticity** (phys.)
deformation and flow 23:834:2a
materials testing measurement 13:592:1a
- viscometer** (meas. instr.) 12:394:2a
food quality control 19:398:2b
measurement of viscosity 7:537:1a
- Visconti, Azzo** (Milanese leader)
Renaissance politics in Italy 22:205:2b
- Visconti, Bernabò** (Milanese leader)
rule with Gian Galeazzo Visconti 12:395:1a
- Visconti, Ermes** (It. au.)
Italian literature 22:158:2a
- Visconti, Filippo Maria** (duke of Milan)
role in Renaissance politics in Italy 18:647:2b; 22:211:1a
service of Francesco Sforza 10:680:2a
- Visconti, Gian Galeazzo** (Milanese leader) 12:394:3b
alliance with Carrara family 2:896:3b
significance in Renaissance politics 18:647:2b; 22:205:2b
views on Salutati 20:668:1b
- Visconti, Louis-Tullius-Joachim** (Fr. arch.) 12:395:1b
Louvre extension 10:592:2a, *illus.*
- Visconti, Luchino**, or Don Luchino Visconti, conte di Modrone (It. dir.) 12:395:2a
contribution to
motion pictures 24:400:1a
Neorealist movement 8:599:1b
- Visconti, Matteo I**, or Matteo il Grande, or Matteo the Great (Milanese ruler) 12:395:2b
Renaissance politics in Italy 22:205:2b
- Visconti, Ottone** (archbp. of Milan)
Renaissance politics in Italy 22:205:2b
- Visconti, Tebaldo**, or Tedaldo Visconti (pope): *see* Gregory X,
- Blessed**
- Visconti family** (Milanese fam.) 12:394:2b
fame as signori 10:797:3b
role in
feudal conflicts of Milan 24:99:2b
Lecco 7:230:2b
Renaissance politics in Italy 22:205:2a *passim* to 213:1b
- Visconti-Venosta, Emilio, Marchese** (It. states.) 12:395:3a
- viscose rayon** (textile)
manufacture and use 21:307:2a
synthetic fibre 9:967:1b; 21:305:1a
- viscosity** (phys.) 12:395:3b
major ref. in Mechanics 23:864:1b
chemical reaction mechanisms 15:1028:1a
materials
amorphous materials 23:828:1b
chemical solutions 23:689:1b
colloids 23:713:1a
gases 23:700:1b
glass 21:231:1a
hydrocarbons 15:770:1b
liquids 4:847:1a; 23:684:1a
lubricants 7:537:1a
magma 24:209:2b; 29:515:1b
organic compounds 15:766:1b
polysaccharides 14:890:2b
measurement
austausch coefficient 1:708:3a
coefficient: *see* coefficient of viscosity
flow constitutive equations 23:834:1a
monitoring instrumentation 23:774:2b
pumping efficiency 9:796:3b
rheology of Earth's interior 17:601:1a, *illus.* 599
sound velocity 27:612:1a
temperature 23:662:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 126
- viscosity, coefficient of** (phys.): *see* coefficient of viscosity
- viscosity index** (phys.)
effect on lubricants 7:537:1a
- viscount** (Eur. nobility) 12:396:1b
- Viscount Melville Sound** (inlet, Atl.O.) 12:396:2b
location *map* 15:461
- viscous damping** (phys.)
effect on vibrations 3:868:3a
- viscous flow** (phys.)
transport phenomena 11:900:2a
- viscous fluid** (phys.): *see* Newtonian fluid
- viscous interaction** (phys.)
terrestrial magnetic field 17:588:1b, 592:1a, *illus.* 588
- viscous magnetization** (geophysics)
remanent magnetism 9:1017:3a
- viscous remanent magnetization**, or VRM
rocks 24:200:1b
- Viscum** (bot.)
classification 8:191:2b
- Viscum album** (bot. genus): *see* European mistletoe
- Visdomini altarpiece** (work by Pontormo)
Renaissance art 25:365:2a
- vise**, or **vice** (tool) 12:396:2b
major ref. in Tools 28:725:2b
- Visean Series** (geochronology)
subdivision of Dinantian Stage 19:815:1b, *table* 816
- Visegrad** (Hung.)
feature of Pest 9:322:3b
- Visegrad Gorge** (Eur. gorge)
Danube River 18:573:2b
- vise** (Dan. ballads)
formal variations in the ballad 23:116:1b
- visesa** (Indian philos.)
place in Vaisheshika 12:233:3a
- Viseu** (Port.) 12:396:3a
- Vishakhapatnam** (dist., India)
major ref. in Vishakhapatnam 12:396:3b
- Vishakhapatnam** (India) 12:396:3b
demography of Andhra Pradesh

state 21:149:2b
Vishinsky, Andrey Yanuaryevich
 (U.S.S.R. states.): *see*
 Vyshinsky, Andrey
 Yanuaryevich
vishnevite (min.)
 feldspathoid mineral group
 24:178:1b
Vishnu, or **Visnu** (Hindu deity)
 12:397:1a
 association with Vasudeva 12:279:3a
 death rites 16:990:2b
 Hindu concepts 5:935:2a; 21:42:1b
passim to 49:2b
 dualism 26:559:1b
 early development 20:523:1b
 sainthood 17:440:2a
 Trimurti 2:460:3a; 11:926:2a;
 20:520:1b
 Indian philosophy 21:182:2b
 Ramanuja 9:918:2b
 mythology 20:536:1a, 537:1a,
 549:1a, 552:1a, *illus.* 556
 avatar forms 1:734:2b
 Garuda 5:134:2a
 Harihara 5:705:1b
 Laksmi 7:111:2b
 religious arts
 Bhagavadgita 27:723:1a
 Deogarh temple sculpture
 27:782:1a, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 762
 North Indian temple architecture
 8:781:1b
 Tamil poetry 27:728:1b
 Vedas 20:530:1b, 531:2b
 sects
 Alvar 1:304:3a
 Pancaratra 9:108:3a
 Shaktism 20:544:1a
 Srivaisnava 11:192:3a
 Tenkalai 11:632:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 823
see also Harihara; Vaishnavism;
 and specific avatars by name,
 e.g., Buddha; Kalkin; Krishna;
 Kurma; Matsya; Narasimha;
 Parasurama; Rama; Vamana;
 Varaha; Vasudeva
Vishnu Schist (rock formation, Ariz.,
 U.S.)
 contrast to the Grand Canyon series
 5:416:2b
Vishnuism (Hindu cult): *see*
 Vaishnavism
Vishnukundin (Indian dynasty)
 territory in Deccan 21:44:2a
Vishnupur (India): *see* Bishnupur
Vishnuvardhana (Hoysala k.)
 consolidation of Hoysala kingdom
 21:48:2b
"Vishnyovy sad" (work by Chekhov):
see "Cherry Orchard, The"
Vishtaspa (Parthian gov.): *see*
 Hystaspes
Vishtaspa (Zoroaster's protector): *see*
 Hystaspes
visibility (math.)
 number theory 25:36:1b
visibility (meteorol.)
 weather modification 16:519:2b
visible earnings (econ.): *see* visible
 trade
visible radiation: *see* light
visible spectrum (phys.): *see* spectrum
"Visible Speech" (work by Alexander
 Melville Bell)
 role in development of modern
 phonetics 9:393:3b
 use by Alexander Graham Bell
 2:67:2a
visible trade, or **visible earnings**
 (econ.) 12:397:2a
 balance of payments accounting
 21:843:1b
"Visible World in Pictures, The,"
 or **"Orbis Sensualium Pictus"**
 (book by Comenius)
 discussed in biography 3:482:3a
 history of audiovisual education
 1:695:1a; 18:33:2a
 influence on children's literature
 3:211:2b; 23:208:2a
Visigoth (Germanic people) 12:397:2a

alliance with Theodosius I 11:690:1a
 arts: *see* Visigothic art
 branch of Goths 5:382:1a
 conflict with
 Childeric I 3:209:2b
 Clovis 3:401:2a
 Honorius 6:40:3b
 Stilicho 11:270:1b
 Valens 12:242:2b
 development of canon law 16:310:2a
 formation of Kingdom of Asturias
 1:657:1b; 28:63:1b
 history of
 Braga 2:457:1b
 Byzantine Empire 15:397:2b
 Gaul 19:454:1a, 454:2a
 Germanic people 5:214:1a
 Germany 20:68:2a
 Laconia 7:87:3b
 Rome 10:154:1a
 issuance of coinage 16:537:2a
 leadership of Alaric 1:201:3b
 migration in medieval Europe *illus.*
 18:604
 Portugal 25:1051:2b
 Spain and Italy 28:22:1b
 significance of Liber Iudiciorum
 7:328:1b
Visigothic (lang.)
 variation of Gothic language
 5:384:1a
Visigothic art 12:397:3a
 architecture of medieval Spain
 13:924:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 613
Visigothic script
 outgrowth of cursive minuscule
 29:1065:2b
"Visið delectable" (work by Torre)
 example of encyclopaedia 18:259:2b
"Visio Wettini" (poem by Walafrid
 Strabo)
 discussed in biography 12:458:3b
vision, or **sight** (physiol.)
 affected by
 aging process in humans 20:436:2a
 lighting 23:33:1b
 nervous system disorders
 24:837:1b
 optical illusions 25:497:1a
 vitamin A 12:401:2a
 correlation with dyslexia 28:101:2b
 development of primate evolution
 18:810:1b
 epistemological considerations
 18:466:2b, 486:2b
 explanation by
 Helmholtz 20:501:1b
 Kepler 22:507:1a
 functioning of nervous system
 24:830:2a
 importance in
 animal communication 14:691:1a,
illus. 693
 avoidance behaviour 1:743:2b
 biological coloration effectiveness
 16:592:2a
 human sensory reception 27:164:1a
 mating response 14:677:2b, 683:1a
 movement perception 25:489:1b
 perception in
 animals 13:770:2b
 humans 25:483:2a
 perception of colour 16:595:1a
 perceptual learning 25:488:2a
 sensory perception in fishes
 19:198:1a
 space perception 11:62:3a;
 25:491:1b *passim* to 493:2b
 television 11:617:1a; 15:231:1a
 time perception 25:495:1a
 occurrence of eye diseases and
 visual disorders 27:196:1b
 physiological development in infants
 14:714:1b
 psychological characteristics
 5:227:1a
 type of photoreception 9:405:2b
vision (rel.)
 classification by Augustine 16:332:1a
 importance in
 Asian cultures 26:978:2b
 North America
 Great Basin cultures 13:334:2a
 Plains culture 13:342:1b
 Sub-Arctic cultures 13:320:2b,

321:2a
 Woodlands culture 13:346:1b
 role in Muhammad's call as prophet
 17:430:2a
vision (Gaelic lit. genre)
 Gaelic literature 15:610:1b
"Vision, A" (work by Yeats)
 discussed in biography 12:830:2b
vision, persistence of (physiol.): *see*
 persistence of vision
"Vision After the Sermon" (work by
 Gauguin)
 description 11:466:2b
"Vision de Babouc" (work by
 Voltaire)
 discussed in biography 29:525:2b
"Vision de Christine, La" (work by
 Christine de Pisan)
 discussed in biography 3:282:3b
"Vision of Adamnan, The" (Gaelic
 lit.): *see* "Adamnan, Vision of"
"Vision of Judgement, The" (work by
 Byron)
 English literature 18:453:1b
"Vision of MacConglinne, The," or
 "Aislinge Meic Conglinne"
 (Gaelic lit.)
 place in Gaelic literature 15:610:1b
 translation by Meyer 8:83:3a
see also Cockaigne
"Vision of St. Bernard" (work by
 Bartolomeo)
 discussed in biography 1:927:1b
"Vision of Saint Bernard" (work by
 Perugino)
 discussed in biography 9:318:3b,
illus.
"Vision of St. Bernard, The" (work by
 Lippi)
 discussed in biography 7:387:1b,
illus.
 Renaissance art 25:361:1a
"Vision of St. Jerome" (work by
 Parmigianino)
 discussed in biography 9:164:2b
"Vision of St. John" (work by El
 Greco)
 discussed in biography 5:453:2a
**"Vision of William concerning Piers
 the Plowman, The"** (work
 by Langland): *see* "Piers
 Plowman"
vision quest (Native Am. rel.)
 12:398:1a
 guardian myths 24:724:2a, 726:2a
 practiced by Kansa 6:723:3a
**"Visionary or Pictures from Nordland,
 The,"** or **"Den fremsynte eller
 billeder fra Nordland"** (work by
 Lie)
 discussed in biography 7:340:1b
"Visions, Les" (work by Lamartine)
 discussed in biography 7:115:3a
"Visions of Eight" (film)
 contribution by Forman 4:884:2a
"Visions of the Daughters of Albion"
 (work by Blake)
 discussed in biography 2:270:1b
"Visions of the End of the World"
 (work by Leonardo da Vinci)
 discussed in biography 22:965:1a
Visistadvaita (Indian philos.)
 12:398:1a
 doctrine of Vaishnavism 12:234:1a
 interpretation of Vedanta texts
 12:290:1b
 role of Vedantadesika 12:290:2a
 theory of modified nonduality
 9:919:1b
 view of Brahma 2:461:1a
"Visit, The" (paint. by Alma-Tadema)
 example of Alma-Tadema's work
illus. 1:286
visit and search (mil. procedure)
 12:398:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 544
"Visit from St. Nicholas, A" (poem by
 Moore)
 discussed in biography 8:301:3a
"Visit of the Queen of Sheba" (paint.
 by Fontana)
 discussed in biography 4:867:1b
"Visit to the Exposition of 1889, A"
 (work by Rousseau)
 discussed in biography 10:209:3a
visita (Sp. govt.)

major ref. in *visitador* 12:398:2b
 colonial Latin America 22:820:2b
visitador (Sp. govt. off.) 12:398:2b
 colonial Latin America 22:820:2b
Visitandine, or **Congregation of the
 Visitation of Holy Mary**, or
 V.H.M., or **Visitation Order**
 (Roman Cath. order) 12:398:3a
Visitation (Bible) 12:398:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 827
"Visitation" (paint. by Weyden)
 depiction of biblical story *illus.*
 12:399
Visitation, Articles of (Eng. hist.)
 emergence of petit jury 9:337:2b
"Visitation Articles" (work by
 Melancthon): *see* "Instruktion
 für die Visitatoren"
**Visitation of Holy Mary,
 Congregation of the** (Roman
 Cath. order): *see* Visitandine
**Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary,
 Feast of the** (Roman Cath.)
 celebration 12:398:3b
Visitation Order (Roman Cath.
 order): *see* Visitandine
"Visits of Elizabeth, The" (work by
 Glyn)
 discussed in biography 5:312:3b
Vislinsky Zaliv (lagoon, Baltic Sea):
see Vistula Lagoon
"Visnabók" (verse book)
 work of Thorlaksson 11:728:1a
Visnij Volocok (U.S.S.R.): *see* Vyshny
 Volochyok
Visnu (Hindu deity): *see* Vishnu
"Visnu lying on the serpent Sesa"
 (Hindu relief sculp.)
 Indian art of the Golden Age *illus.*
 Plate 2 fol. 27:762
Visnugopa (Indian ruler)
 place in Pallava dynasty 9:89:3b
Visnugupta (Indian states.): *see*
 Kautilya
Visnuism (Hindu cult): *see*
 Vaishnavism
Visnusvamin (Hindu sect)
 influence on Vallabha 12:247:1a
Visnuvardhana (Hoysala dynastic
 ruler)
 role in Hoysala Dynasty 6:94:2a
visored shrimp, or **Leptostraca**
 (crustacean)
 taxonomy 16:846:1a, 858:2a
Visp-rat (Zor.)
 parts of the Avesta 1:738:3b
 place in Zoroastrian worship
 29:1118:1a
"Visramiani" (Iranian folktale)
 Georgian literature 5:203:2a
Visrivier (riv., Nam.): *see* Fish River
Vissarionovich Stalin, Iosif (pr. min.
 of U.S.S.R.): *see* Joseph Stalin
Visscher, Anna Roemersdochter (Du.
 poet) 12:399:1b
 contribution to Dutch literature
 17:567:2a
 development of glassmaking
 17:204:1b
Visscher, Cornelis (Du. art.)
 portrait of Christina of Sweden *illus.*
 3:282
Visscher, Frans (Du. explorer)
 expedition commissioned by van
 Diemen 4:84:2a
Visscher, Roemer Pieterszoon (Du.
 poet) 12:399:1b
Visser 't Hooft, Willem Adolph (Du.
 theol.) 12:399:2a
"Vista del amanecer en el trópico"
 (work by Cabrero Infante): *see*
 "View of Dawn in the Tropics"
VistaVision (film process)
 importance to motion pictures
 24:399:2b
 invention by Paramount Pictures
 Corporation 9:144:3a
"Vistazo" (mag., Ec.)
 role in Ecuadorian society 17:957:2b
Vistritsa River (riv., Gr.): *see*
 Aliakmon River
Vistula, Kingdom of the (reg., E. Eur.)
 Polish history 25:950:2b
Vistula Glacial Stage (paleon.): *see*
 Weichsel Glacial Stage
Vistula Lagoon, or **Frisches Haff**,

or Vislinsky Zaliv, or Zalew Wislany (lagoon, Baltic Sea) 12:399:2b
 location of Elblag 4:418:3b
Vistula River, or Wisla River (riv., Pol.) 12:399:2b
major ref. in Europe 18:579:1b, *map* 577, *illus.* 580
 Czechoslovakia 3:836:2a
 European Plain 18:560:1a
 location *map* 25:933
 Oder River 18:578:1b
 Poland 9:552:3a; 25:933:1b, 940:1a
 Kielce 6:854:2a
 Lublin 7:535:2a
 Prussia 9:751:3b
 Radom 9:895:3b
 Warsaw 29:696:1b, *map* 698
Vistulans, or Wislanie (Slavic tribe) settlement in
 Krakow 6:980:3b
 Poland 25:940:1a
visual acuity (physiol.)
major ref. in Sensory Reception 27:183:2b, 186:1a
 practice in perceptual learning 25:487:1b
 test for eye function 27:203:2a
visual art
 art conservation and restoration 14:85:1a
 classification of the arts 14:99:2a
 East Asian art 17:668:1b
 folk art 4:862:2b
 Islamic art 22:74:1b
 Oceanic art 25:104:1b
 practice and profession of the arts 14:108:1b, 113:1a
 Stone Age European art *illus.* 26:47
 use of
 mythological themes 24:716:2b
 religious symbolism 26:594:2a
 satire and caricature 23:185:1a
 situational humour 20:686:1b
 viewed by Gropius 13:986:2a
 Western
 influence on
 Chinese art 17:700:1a
 Japanese art 17:734:2a
 Korean art 17:708:2a
 movements
 Classicism 3:355:2a
 Constructivism 3:576:2a
 Cubism 3:774:2b
see also particular arts, *e.g.*, architecture; painting; sculpture
visual binary star (astron.)
major ref. in Stars and Star Clusters 28:203:1b
 determination of mass 11:217:1b
visual cliff (perception research tech.)
 experiment results as defense of innate ideas 25:640:2a
 facial expressions and emotion 18:254:1a
 study of perception 25:484:1a
visual comfort index (health): *see* glare index
visual cortex, or striate area, or striate cortex (anat.)
major ref. in Sensory Reception 27:190:2a
 mechanics of vision 24:830:2a, *illus.* 831
see also occipital cortex
visual-field defect 12:399:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
visual gauge (meas. instrum.): *see* comparator
visual illusion: *see* optical illusion
visual impairment: *see* eye
visual pigment (physiol.) 12:399:3b
 photoreception 27:140:1b *passim* to 150:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 333
visual purple (biochem.): *see* rhodopsin
"Visual Sense-Data" (work by Moore) treatment of realism 18:486:2b
visual wall logging (min. technique) form of well logging 12:570:2a
"Visuddhi-magga" (work by Buddhaghosa) place in Buddhist literature 15:283:2b

visuopsychic area (anat.) structure of brain 24:802:1a
Visva-Bharati University (univ., Santiniketan, India) founding by Tagore 21:140:2b
 location in Santiniketan 10:434:3a; 12:590:1a
visva-varja (Buddhist ritual object) description 12:235:1a
Visvakarman (Hindu myth.) 12:400:1a
Visvamitra (Bharatan chief pr.) represented in Dasarajanya 21:32:1a
 role in Hindu mythology 20:540:1a
Visvanatha (Indian philos.) contribution to Indian philosophy 21:193:1b
Visvantara (Buddha): *see* Vessantara
"Vita, Una" (work by Svevo): *see* "Life, A"
"Vita Adae et Evae" (Jewish lit.): *see* "Adam and Eve, Life of"
"Vita Anselmi" (work by Edmer): *see* "Life of Anselm"
"Vita di Dante Alighieri" (work by Boccaccio): *see* "Life of Dante"
"Vita Karoli imperatoris," or "Vita Karoli Magni" (work by Einhard): *see* "Life of Charlemagne"
"Vita Merlini" (work by Geoffrey of Monmouth) account of Morgan Le Fay 8:319:1a
 discussed in biography 5:189:3b
"vita nuova, La" (work by Dante): *see* "New Life, The"
"Vita Plotini" (work by Porphyry) history of philosophy 25:742:1a
"Vita Radegundis" (work by Fortunatus) discussed in biography 4:895:2b
"Vita S. Columbae" (work by Adamnan) discussed in biography 1:79:3a
"Vita S. Martini" (work by Fortunatus) discussed in biography 4:895:2b
"Vita S. Martini" (work by Sulpicius Severus) discussed in biography 11:379:3b
"Vita S. Silvestri" (apocryphal work) source for Donation of Constantine 3:565:1a
"vita violenta, Una" (work by Pasolini): *see* "Violent Life, A"
Vitaceae (bot. fam.) 12:400:1a characteristics and classification 10:16:3b; 13:701:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also Boston ivy; Cissus; grape; Virginia creeper
Vitagraph Company (Am. movie studio) establishment by Blackton 2:265:1a
Vital, Hayyim ben Joseph (Jewish Kabbalist) 12:400:1b
 association with Luria 7:568:2a; 20:485:1a
 contribution to Jewish mysticism 22:468:1b
 place in Jewish history 22:422:1b
vital rates, or vital statistics (stat.) 12:400:1b
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA: Section II Comparative Tables for statistical information
 significance to biological populations 14:1000:1a
 density-dependent natality 14:1004:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 524
vital sign (physiol.) indication of disease 17:350:2b
Vitale, Giordano (It. math.) work on parallel postulate 23:623:1b
Vitale II Michiel (doge of Venice): *see* Michiel, Vitale II
Vitale da Bologna, or Vidolini da Bologna, or Vitale d'Aimo de' Cavalli, or Vitale delle Madonne (It. art.) 12:400:2b
Vitalian, Saint, or Saint Vitalianus (pope) 12:400:3a
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
vitalism (philos.) 12:400:3a

definition of life 7:347:1a; 22:986:2b
 dualistic religions 26:559:1a
 European culture 18:723:2b
 philosophy of science 25:656:1b, 658:1a, 676:2a
 relation to biochemistry 14:949:2b
 views of
 Driesch 4:226:2a
 Helmholtz 20:500:2b
 Klages 6:902:1a
vitamin (chem. compound) 12:400:3b
major ref. in Biochemical Components of Organisms 14:900:1a
 food preservation 19:341:2b
 medical aspects
 digestion 17:295:1a
 disease prevention 14:950:1b
 growth 20:364:1a
 nutrition 8:837:2a; 25:53:1b
 humans 25:56:1b, 62:1a, *table* 56
 work of Mendel 8:4:3b
 physiological reactions 14:938:1a
 poisons and poisoning 25:919:2a
 research 23:897:1b
 skin diseases 21:708:2b
 occurrences
 animal feed 19:125:2a
 aquatic plants 14:1016:1b
 breakfast cereals 19:354:2a
 milk and milk products 19:362:1a
 synthetic production 9:355:3a; 21:271:1a
 work of
 Eijkman 4:401:3b
 Hopkins 6:53:2b
 Lwoff 7:581:3b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 321; 335
see also various vitamins by name
vitamin A (chem. compound) 12:401:2a
major ref. in Biochemical Components of Organisms 14:900:2a, *tables* 903, 904
 applications
 animal feed 19:125:2a, 144:1a
 canning 19:343:2a
 physiology 15:870:2a
 bone growth 28:307:2a
 carotene conversion 2:889:3a
 childhood disease 16:15:2a
 coloration and vision 16:587:1a, 592:2b
 digestion 17:295:1a
 disease 17:358:2b
 nutrition 25:62:1b
 poisoning and toxicity 25:919:2a, *table*
 visual pigment chemistry 27:149:2b
 rhodopsin production 10:128:2a
 sources
 cod-liver oil 3:426:2a
 milk and milk products 19:362:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 321
see also retinal; retinoic acid
vitamin A deficiency (path.) 12:401:2b
major ref. in Nutrition 25:66:2b
 blindness 27:203:1a
 night blindness 8:704:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
vitamin A excess, or hypervitaminosis A (path.) 12:401:3a
 toxic response 25:919:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
vitamin A₂ (vitamin) relationship to vitamin A 12:401:2a
vitamin B complex (chem. compounds) 12:401:3b
major ref. in Biochemical Components of Organisms 14:902:1a, *table*
 disease 17:358:2b
 functional forms 12:401:1b
 nutrition 19:125:2b
 pregnancy 26:676:2b
 whole wheat flour 25:57:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 321
see also biotin; folic acid; nicotinic acid; pantothenic acid; vitamin B₁; vitamin B₂; vitamin B₆; vitamin B₁₂

vitamin C 947
vitamin B₁, or thiamin, or thiamine (chem. compound) 12:402:1a
major ref. in Biochemical Components of Organisms 14:901:2a *passim* to 903:2a, *table* 902
 canning 19:343:2a
 genetics 14:955:1b
 physiology
 alcoholism 13:208:1a
 beriberi 2:131:1b
 childhood diseases 16:15:2a
 nutrition 25:54:1a, 62:1b, 67:2a
 oxidation of pyruvate 23:987:2a
 synthesis in colon 17:291:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 321
vitamin B₁ deficiency (path.): *see* beriberi
vitamin B₂, or riboflavin (chem. compound) 12:402:1b
major ref. in Biochemical Components of Organisms 14:901:2a, *table* 902
 biological coloration 16:589:1a
 medicine 14:950:1b
 nutrition 25:62:1b
 work of Kuhn 7:27:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 321
vitamin B₂ deficiency, or riboflavin deficiency (path.) 12:402:1b
 incidence in children 16:15:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
vitamin B₆, or pyridoxal, or pyridoxamine, or pyridoxine, or pyridoxol (chem. compound) 12:402:2a
major ref. in Biochemical Components of Organisms 14:901:2a, *tables* 902, 903
 nutrition 25:62:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 321
vitamin B₁₂, or cobalamin, or cyanocobalamin (biochem.) 12:402:2b
major ref. in Biochemical Components of Organisms 14:902:2a, *tables* 903
 medicine 23:897:1b
 blood 6:360:1a; 15:145:2a
 cobalt deficiency 3:411:2b; 21:410:2b
 digestion 6:258:2a; 17:295:2a
 nutrition 17:359:1a; 25:62:2b, 68:1a
 pernicious anemia 20:787:2b
 work of
 Folkers 4:863:1a
 Woodward 12:746:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 321
vitamin B₁₂ deficiency (path.) 12:402:3b
 blood disorders 15:145:2a
 description 25:62:2b, 68:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also pernicious anemia
vitamin C, or ascorbic acid, or cevitamic acid, or hexuronic acid (chem. compound) 12:403:1a
major ref. in Biochemical Components of Organisms 14:900:1b
 applications
 animal diet 14:951:1b
 canning 19:343:2a
 chemical conversion reactions 21:273:2a
 occurrences
 milk and milk products 19:362:1a
 roses 13:673:1b
 physiological effects 12:401:1b
 bone growth 28:307:2b
 disease 17:358:2b
 nutrition 25:58:1a, 62:2b
 scurvy treatment 25:66:2b
 work of Szent-Györgi 11:475:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 321

vitamin C deficiency (path.): *see* scurvy

vitamin C excess (path.)

toxic response 25:920:1a

vitamin D (chem. compound) 12:403:1b

major ref. in Biochemical Components of Organisms 14:900:2a, tables 903, 904

applications

animal feed 19:125:2b

canning 19:343:2a

occurrences

cod-liver oil 3:426:2a

deep-sea life forms 14:1019:2a

milk and milk products 19:362:1b

production by sunlight 11:397:1b; 26:496:2b

physiological effects

bone metabolism 28:305:2b,

307:2b, 319:1a

calcium absorption 2:734:2a

calcium metabolism 14:911:1b;

18:309:1b

digestion 17:295:1a, 296:1a

disease 17:358:2b

muscle 24:476:1b

nutrition 25:63:1a, 67:1a

osteomalacia 8:1034:2b

rickets 10:57:1a

skin 12:401:1a; 16:593:1b

therapeutics 17:266:1b

relation to geographical adaptation

18:845:2b

work of Windaus 12:698:1a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 321

vitamin D deficiency (path.): *see*

rickets

vitamin D excess, or hypervitaminosis

D (path.) 12:403:2a

bone disease 18:310:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 423

vitamin D resistant rickets (path.): *see*

familial hypophosphatemia

vitamin D₂ (chem. compound): *see*

ergocalciferol

vitamin D₃ (chem. compound): *see*

cholecalciferol

vitamin deficiency disease,

or avitaminosis, or

hypovitaminosis (path.)

major refs. in Biochemical

Components of Organisms

14:901:1a, *illus.*; Nutrition

25:66:2a

deficiency disease 17:359:1a

history of medicine 23:897:1b

Korsakoff's psychosis 23:952:2a

vitamin deficiencies 25:62:1b

young animals 25:53:1b, *illus.*

see also beriberi;

folic-acid-deficiency anemia;

pellagra; rickets; scurvy;

vitamin A deficiency; vitamin

B² deficiency; vitamin

B¹² deficiency; vitamin

E deficiency; vitamin K

deficiency

vitamin E, or tocopherol (chem.

compound) 12:403:2b

major ref. in Biochemical

Components of Organisms

14:902:2a, tables 903, 904

blood lipid disorders 23:1006:2b

digestion 17:295:1a

nutrition

animal 19:125:2b

diseases and disorders 25:67:2a

human 25:63:1b

phytol derivative 9:415:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 321

vitamin E deficiency (path.) 12:403:2b

characteristics 25:67:2a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 423

vitamin H (chem. compound): *see*

biotin

vitamin K (chem. compound)

12:403:3a

major ref. in Biochemical

Components of Organisms

14:900:2b

antagonists 1:451:2a

biological aspects

blood clotting 17:542:2b

coloration 16:587:1b

lipid-soluble vitamins *table* 14:903

nutrition 25:63:1b, 67:2a

synthesis in colon 12:401:1a;

17:291:1b

phytol derivative 9:415:2a

work of

Dam 3:863:2a

Doisy 4:153:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 321

vitamin K deficiency (path.) 12:403:3b

major ref. in Nutrition 25:67:2a

pathology 15:153:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 423

Vitaphone (cinematic sound system)

motion-picture sound development

24:392:1b, 428:2b

use by Warner Bros. 12:499:1a

Vitascope (cinematic device)

12:403:3b

motion-picture history 24:381:1a,

428:2a

work of Edison 17:969:1b

Vitasta River (riv., India): *see* Jhelum

River

Vitcos (Inca site)

discovery by Bingham 2:218:2a

"Vite de' più eccellenti architetti,

pittori, ed scultori italiani . . . ,

Le" (work by Vasari): *see*

"Lives of the Most Eminent

Italian Architects, Painters, and

Sculptors"

Vitebsk (obl., U.S.S.R.) 12:404:1b

Belorussian Soviet Socialist

Republic 28:1032:1a

Vitebsk (U.S.S.R.) 12:404:1b

Vitellaria paradoxa, or

Butyrospermum paradoxum

(bot.)

characteristics and use 4:341:3b

vitellarium, or vitelline gland, or yolk

gland (zool.)

structure in flatworm 19:296:1b

vitelline membrane (biol.)

affected by fertilization 26:614:2b

formation in animal egg 4:386:1a;

20:391:2a

vitelline vein (anat.)

function in embryo 20:402:2a

Vitellius, Aulus (Roman emp.)

12:404:1b

association with

Caecina Alienus 2:715:3b

Civilis 3:340:2b

Otho 8:1041:3a

Vespasian 12:335:1b

emperors *list* 10:153

role in Roman Empire 20:319:1b

Vitellius, Lucius (Roman gen.)

association with Tiridates III

1:598:1a; 11:795:1a

vitellogenesis (biochem.)

function in animal reproduction

26:645:2a

vitellogenin (biochem.)

endocrine system function 18:295:2a

"**vitelloni, I'**" (film by Fellini)

discussed in biography 4:721:1b

Viterbo (It.) 12:404:2a

Vitex agnus-castus (bot.): *see* chaste

tree

Vitex pentadactyla (angiosperm)

fossil record 13:717:1a

Viti: *see* Fiji

Viti Levu, or Great Fiji (is., Fiji)

12:404:2b

importance in Fiji 4:773:3a;

25:264:1a, 266:1a

location *map* 25:234

welcome dance *illus.* 25:128

viticulture (farming)

history of 5:428:1b

climatic change 16:493:2b

Harashty de Moksha 5:694:1a

Noah 8:737:2a

Roman Empire 20:323:1b

European wine making 14:741:1b;

18:545:2a

Vitier, Cintio, or Cynthio Vitier

(Cuban writ.) 12:404:3b

vitiligo, or leukoderma (med.

disorder) 12:404:3b

major ref. in Integrumentary Systems

21:708:1a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 423

Vitim Plateau (plat., U.S.S.R.)

12:405:1a

Vitim River (riv., U.S.S.R.) 12:405:1a

tributaries of the Lena River

14:287:2a

Vitis (bot.): *see* grape

Vitis aestivalis (bot.): *see* fox grape

Vitis labrusca (bot.): *see* fox grape

Vitis rotundifolia (bot.): *see*

muscadine grape

Vitis vinifera (bot.): *see* European

wine grape

Vitone, Don (Am. gangster): *see*

Genovese, Vito

Vitória (Braz.) 12:405:1a

location 4:561:1a, *map* 15:188

Vitoria (Sp.) 12:405:1b

Battle of Vitoria 12:405:2a

importance in Basque Country

28:65:2b

Vitoria, Battle of (Napoleonic wars)

12:405:2a

engagement in Victoria Basin

12:405:2a

victory of Wellington 29:76:1a;

29:718:2b

Vitoria, Francisco de (Sp. theol.)

12:405:2b

contribution to Renaissance

scholasticism 25:589:2a

influence on international law

21:725:2b

lectures at the University of

Salamanca 10:347:3b

role in Spanish early modern history

28:40:1b

Vitória da Conquista, or Conquista

(Braz.) 12:406:1a

location *map* 15:188

vitrain, or charbon brillant, or

Glanzkohle (coal)

description 19:592:1b

vitreous body, or vitreous humour

(anat.)

function in the eye 27:177:1a

vitreous enamelling (indus. process):

see porcelain enamelling

vitreous silica (min.): *see* lechatelierite

Vitriaco, Philippus de (Fr. comp.): *see*

Vitry, Philippe de

Vitrina (snail genus)

habitat 24:313:1a

vitrinite (min.)

classification 7:623:1b

coal component 19:591:2a, *table*

vitriol (chem. compound) 12:406:1b

vitriol, oil of (chem. compound): *see*

sulfuric acid

vitrodentine (anat.)

occurrence in sharks 19:211:1a

relationship to dentine 4:17:2b

vitrophyre (rock)

- (disease)
type of malaria 7:725:2b
Vivekananda, or Dutt, or Narendranath Datta (Hindu philos.) 12:408:3b
disciple of Ramakrishna 9:917:2a
influence on Bose 2:399:3b
monument in Kannyakumari 6:720:3b
philosophy of Idealism 25:620:2b
role in Ramakrishna Mission 9:917:2b; 20:527:2b
Viverra civetta (mammal): *see* African civet
Viverricula indica (mammal): *see* rasse
viverrid, or Viverridae (fam. of mammals) 12:409:1b
major ref. in Mammals 23:462:1b
history as carnivore 2:882:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also individual species, e.g., civet; fossa
-
- To make the best use of the INDEX, consult the INDEX Rules and Abbreviations, at the beginning of this volume.*
-
- Vives**, Amadeo (Sp. comp.) 12:409:1b
Vives, Juan Luis (Sp. humanist) 12:409:2a
contribution to humanism 20:675:2a
humanist encyclopaedias 18:266:2b, 272:2b
Renaissance education 18:29:1a
"Vivian Grey" (novel by Disraeli) discussed in biography 4:127:2a
Viviani, René (Fr. pol.) 12:409:2b
Viviani, Vincenzo (It. schol.) association with Galileo 19:639:2b
vivianite (min.) 12:409:3b
phosphate minerals containing water 24:136:1a, *illus.* 135
structure and properties *table* 9:397
Vivien, Renée, or Pauline M. Tarn (Fr. poet) 12:409:3b
Vivipara (gastropod genus) life span of gastropods 24:313:2b
Viviparacea (mollusk superfam.) gastropod classification 24:319:2b
viviparity, or vivipary (biol.) 12:410:1a
characteristic of Allium 13:731:1b
mail-cheeked fish 19:257:2a
mangroves 13:685:1b, 715:2b
Perciformes 19:261:1a
sharks, rays, and chimaeras 19:212:1a
snakes 26:715:1b
spiny-finned fish 19:250:2b
evolution in embryonic development 20:395:2a
role in animal tissues and fluids 28:676:1b
vertebrate mating behaviour 14:683:2b; 26:649:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 337
viviparous blenny (fish): *see* European eelpout
"Viviparous Quadrupeds of North America" (work by Audubon) discussed in biography 1:695:3b
vivipary (bot.): *see* viviparity
Vivisci (people) division of Bituriges tribe 2:246:2b
vivisection (physiol.) advocacy by Bernard 2:147:1b
Descartes 15:570:2a
experiments by Galen 5:82:3a
Vixen Tor (granite formation, Devon, U.K.) Dartmoor landscape *illus.* 3:892
Vizcaino, Joaquin (mayor of Madrid, Sp.) role in development of Madrid 23:377:1a
Vizcaya, or Biscay, or Bizkaia (prov., Sp.) 12:410:1a
major ref. in Spain 28:65:2a
location in Basque Country 1:944:1a
use of Basque language 22:801:2b
- Vizcaya**, Golfo de (bay, Eur.): *see* Biscay, Bay of
vizcondados previos (Sp. hist.) function in Spanish system of nobility 12:396:2a
Vizetelly, Francis Horace (Am.-Br. writ.) contribution to American periodicals 12:410:2a
Vizetelly, Frank (Br.-It. journ.) contribution to journalism 12:410:2a
Vizetelly, Henry Richard (Br.-It. publ.) contribution to publishing 12:410:1b
support of Zola 12:928:3b
Vizetelly family, or Vizetelli family (It. publ. fam.) 12:410:1b
Vizianagaram, or Vizianagram (India) 12:410:2b
vizier, or pervane, or vezir, or wazir (anc. Egy. and Islamic off.) 12:410:2b
ancient Egyptian history 18:106:2b, 115:1a
assistance to pharaoh 9:355:1b
Egyptian law 4:392:1b
Islamic history development under Murad I 8:424:2a
role in 'Abbasid caliphate 22:113:1b
Iraqi history 21:941:2b
Islamic government 22:37:1a
Ottoman political structure 28:919:2b
Spanish Muslim states 28:60:1b
see also grand vizier
vizsla (breed of dog) 12:410:3b
Vizyenos, George (Greek au.) contribution to Greek literature 20:359:2a
Vizetelli family (It. publ. fam.): *see* Vizetelly family
VLA (telescope, N.M., U.S.): *see* Very Large Array
Vlaams: *see* Netherlandic language
Vlaanderen (plain, Belg.): *see* Flanders
Vlaanderen (hist. reg., Fr.): *see* Flanders
Vlaardingen (Neth.) 12:411:1a
Vlach (people) 12:411:1a
demography of Balkans 14:569:1b
Romania 26:923:1b
Thessaly 11:706:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Vlacić Ilir, Matija (rel. reformer): *see* Flacius Illyricus, Matthias
Vlaçq, Adriaan (Du. math.) development of logarithm tables 14:84:2a
Vlad III the Impaler, or Vlad Țepeș (ruler of Walachia) castle in Argeș district 1:544:2a
role in history of Bucharest 2:596:1b
Romania 26:924:1a
Walachia 12:458:2b
Vlădeasa (mt. range, Rom.) physiography of Bihor Massif 2:209:2b
Vladigerov, Pancho (Bulg. comp.) contribution to Bulgarian arts 15:346:1a
Vladikavkaz (U.S.S.R.): *see* Ordzhonikidze
Vladimir (tsar of Bulg.) conflict with Boris I 2:389:1a
Vladimir (obl., U.S.S.R.) 12:411:2a
practice of second interment 18:783:2b
Vladimir (U.S.S.R.) 12:411:2b
importance in history of Russia 28:971:2a
reign of Andrew I 1:391:1b
Vladimir, Princess of (Russ. adventuress): *see* Tarakanova, Yelizaveta Alekseyevna
Vladimir I, or Saint Vladimir, or Suyatoy Vladimir, or Vladimir Svyatoslavich, or Vladimir the Great, or Vladimir Veliky (grand prince of Kiev) 12:411:3a
association with Basil II 1:936:3b
- Hilarion of Kiev 5:922:1b
Ilya of Murom 6:264:2a
capture of Sevastopol 10:664:3b
contribution to Rurik Dynasty 10:244:1a
founding of Lutsk 7:574:2b
Vladimir-Volynsky 12:412:2b
role in establishment of Russian Orthodox church 16:355:1b; 17:840:1a
history of Byzantine Empire 15:406:1a
Russia 28:969:1b
Vladimir II Monomakh, or Vladimir Vsevolodovich Monomakh (Russ. ruler) 12:412:1a
association with Monomakh's Cap 8:263:3a
contribution to Russian literature 10:256:1b
role in Rurik Dynasty 10:244:1b
Russia 28:969:2b
Vladimir of Staritsky, Prince (Russ. prince) role during reign of Ivan IV the Terrible 6:439:3a
Vladimir-Suzdal school (Russ. art) 12:412:1b
architecture 13:922:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
Vladimir-Volynsky, or Vladimir-Volynskij (U.S.S.R.) 12:412:2b
"Vladimir vozrozhdyonny" (work by Kheraskov) discussed in biography 6:836:3b
Vladimirescu, Tudor (Walachian leader) 12:412:3a
influence on Romanian literature 10:158:2b
Vladimirovka (archae. site, U.S.S.R.) development of ancient European culture 18:591:2b, *illus.* 593
Vladimirskaya, Knyaginya (Russ. adventuress): *see* Tarakanova, Yelizaveta Alekseyevna
Vladimov, Georgy Nikolayevich (Russ. au.) contribution to Russian literature 26:968:2a
Vladislav II, or Ulászló II, or Władysław II (king of Bohem. and Hung.) 12:412:3a
role in Bohemia 16:919:1b
Hungary 20:703:2a
Vladislav I (k. of Bohem.) role in Bohemia 16:915:2b
Vladislav II (prince of Bohem.) Bohemia 16:915:2b
Vladislav Hall (bldg., Prague, Czech.) architectural design 13:954:1b
Vladivostok (U.S.S.R.) 12:412:3b
role in Russian history 28:995:1a
Soviet Far East 28:952:2b
Vlaminck, Maurice de (Fr. art.) 12:413:1b
association with Derain 4:22:1b
contribution to Fauvism 4:704:1a
modern art 25:384:2a
Vlamingh, Willem de (Du. expl.) exploration of Australia 5:730:2a
Vlasi (lang.): *see* Megleno-Romanian
Vlasov, Andrey Andreyevich (Sov. of.) 12:413:2b
"Vlast tmy" (work by Tolstoy): *see* "Power of Darkness, The"
Vlastimir (Serbian leader) spread of Christianity 29:1098:2b
VLBA (astron.): *see* Very Long Baseline Array
VLBI (astron.): *see* very long baseline interferometry
Vleck, John Hasbrouck Van (Am. phys.): *see* Van Vleck, John Hasbrouck
vlei (geol.): *see* playa
Vlenspiegel, Dyl (lit. character): *see* Eulenspiegel, Till
Vlissingen, or Flushing (Neth.) 12:413:2b
- rebellion against Spanish rule 23:325:1a
Vlora, Ismail Qemal (Alb. states.): *see* Ismail Qemal Vlora
Vlore (dist., Alb.) location *map* 13:196
Vlorë, or Vlora, or Vlonë, or Valona, or Aulon (Alb.) 12:413:3a
Balkan physiography 14:563:2b
location *map* 13:196
Vlorë proclamation (Balkan hist.) 12:413:3b
history of Albania 13:202:1a
VLSI (microelectronics): *see* very-large-scale integration
Vltava River, or Moldau River (riv., Czech.) 12:414:1a
Bohemian forest 2:326:3a
location *map* 16:907
Prague 9:662:2b; 25:1075:1a
VMRO (Balkan rev. org.): *see* Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organization
Vnekarpatske snizeniny (mts., Czech.): *see* Outer Carpathian Depressions
Vneshtor g bank (bank, U.S.S.R.): *see* Foreign Trade Bank for
Vnitrokarpat'ske snizeniny (mts., Czech.): *see* Inner Carpathian Depressions
VNQDD (Viet. rev. org.): *see* Viet Nam Quoc Dan Dang
Vo Chi Cong (Viet. rev.) 12:414:1a
Vo Ngon Thong (Buddhist monk) introduction of wall meditation 15:273:1a
Vo Nguyen Giap (Viet. gen.) 12:414:1b
association with Ho Chi Minh 5:954:1b
contribution to guerrilla warfare 29:692:1a
leadership of Viet Minh 12:359:3b
role in Vietnamese national liberation movement 27:875:1b
Vo Vuong (k. of Viet.) association with Poivre 9:550:3b
"Vocabolario degli Accademici della Crusca," or "Vocabolario della Crusca" (It. dict.) influence on Italian literature 22:158:1b
produced by Crusca Academy 3:764:3b
vocabulary, or lexicon, or wordstock (lang.) function in language 22:577:2b
passim to 581:1a
role in classification of North American Indian languages 22:780:2a
passim to 785:1b
creation of lexical typologies 22:590:1b
study of language 22:569:1b
transformational grammar 23:61:2a
vocal cord, or vocal fold (anat.) 12:414:2b
major ref. in Speech 28:95:1a
adaptations in frogs and toads 13:430:1b
affected by androgens 1:394:1a
laryngeal cancer 7:167:2a
location and function in larynx 7:167:3b
part of human respiratory system 26:734:1b
role in sound production 12:416:2b; 22:575:2b; 28:85:1b, 88:2a
see also vocal nodule
vocal fry, or breathy voice, or creaky voice, or murmur (phonetics) 12:414:2b
use in sound production 28:87:2a
use of vocal tract 28:96:1b, *illus.* 86
vocal-instrumental concerto (mus.) 12:414:2b
major ref. in Musical Forms 24:592:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
vocal music

major ref. in Musical Forms and Genres 24:605:2a
 contributors
 Bordes 2:382:2b
 Ockeghem 8:866:3b
 Purcell 9:806:1a
 Telemann 11:612:2b
 development
 Baroque era 24:495:2b
 Western music through modern period 24:552:1b *passim* to 561:1b
 performance
 chamber music 3:64:1b
 choral music 24:610:1b
 jazz 24:645:2b
 mediums 24:500:1a
 opera 24:625:1b
 symphony 24:576:2a
 vocal instrumentation 24:541:2b
 traditions
 Central Asia 15:718:1b
 India 27:744:2b
 Islam 22:38:2a; 22:65:2b
 Japan 17:750:1b
 Oceanic 25:127:1a *passim* to 130:2b
 Southeast Asia 27:887:1b
see also singing
vocal nodule (growth)
 incidence 28:100:1a
vocal pouch (amphibian anat.) 12:414:3a
 characteristics 13:423:2a
vocal register, or register (ling.)
 Austro-Asiatic vowel system 22:719:2b
 laryngeal adjustments 28:96:1b, *table* 97
vocal sound: *see* vocalization
vocal virtuoso (mus.)
 influence on musical style 24:503:1b
vocalise (mus.)
 vocal composition 24:608:1a
vocalization, or vocal sound, or voice (sound) 12:414:3a
 animal communication 14:690:2b *passim* to 695:2a
 birds
 emus and cassowaries 15:14:1a
 grebes 15:15:1a
 fishes 19:262:1a
 mail-cheeked fish 19:258:1a
 ostariophysian 19:244:2b
 humpback whales 6:145:3a
 child behaviour development 14:717:1a
 communication 28:85:1a
 imprinting learning process 14:631:1a *passim* to 632:2b
 language 22:574:2b, 576:2a
 mating behaviour 14:678:1a, 683:1b, 685:1b
 production 11:27:2b; 28:96:1a
vocatio in jus (law)
 comparison with subpoena 11:344:2b
vocation (rel.)
 Christian service 16:353:1b
 social role of the shaman 26:978:2a
"Vocation of Man, The," or "Die Bestimmung des Menschen" (work by Fichte)
 discussed in biography 4:760:3b
vocational education (educ.) 12:414:3b
 adaptation to automation 14:538:1a
 contribution to agricultural science 13:168:2b
 practice in
 Canada 18:66:1a
 Middle East 18:84:1b
 19th-century Japan 18:54:1a
 philosophy of education 25:726:2a
 Soviet Union 18:68:2a
 teacher education curriculum 28:443:2a
 varieties of adult education 1:110:2b
see also apprenticeship; employee training; Junior Achievement; retraining program; training
vocational-educational lycée, or lycée d'enseignement professionnel, or LEP (Fr. educ.)
 secondary education 10:592:3b

vocational-technical education: *see* technical education; vocational education
"Voce, La" (It. period.)
 place in Italian literature 22:160:1a
Vochysiaceae (bot. fam.)
 genera and distribution 9:579:1a
Vöcklabruck (Aus.) 12:415:1a
Voconia, Lex (Roman legis.): *see* Lex Voconia
Vocontii (people) 12:415:1a
vodka (distilled liquor) 12:415:1a
 congener content 13:204:2b
vodon (Haitian rel.): *see* voodoo
Vody (k. of Camb.): *see* Norodom Vodyanoy (Slavic rel.) 12:415:1b
 Slavic spirits 18:782:1b
Voegelin, Charles F. (Am. ling.)
 classification of American Indian languages 22:780:2b
Voegelin, Eric Herman Wilhelm (Ger.-Am. pol. sci.) 12:415:2a
Voegelin, Florence M. (Am. ling.)
 classification of American Indian languages 22:780:2b
Voegtlin, W. L. (Am. psychiatrist)
 development of aversion therapy for alcoholism 13:214:2b
Voetius, Gisbertus (Du. theol.) 12:415:2b
 capitalism and the Protestant ethic 18:644:1b
"Vogar" (work by Benediktsson)
 discussed in biography 2:97:3a
Vogau, Boris Andreyevich (Sov. writ.): *see* Pilnyak, Boris
Vogel, Hermann Karl (Ger. astron.) 12:415:2b
 contribution to astronomical spectroscopy 13:564:1a
Vogel, Sir Julius (pr.min. of N.Z.) 12:415:3a
 association with Waterhouse 12:523:1a
 prime minister *list* 8:650
 role in development of New Zealand 24:889:2b
Vogel, Ludwig (Ger. art.)
 role in Nazarenes 8:569:3b
Vogel von Vogelstein, Karl (Ger. paint.)
 painting of Tieck *illus.* 11:760
Vogeler, Heinrich (Ger. art.)
 role in Worswede school 12:760:3b
Voghera (It.) 12:415:3b
Vogl, Johann Michael (Aus. singer)
 association with Schubert 10:539:1b
Vogler, Abbé (Ger. offi.)
 influence on Weber 12:544:2a
Vogt (Holy Roman offi.)
 history of Vogtland 12:416:1b
Vogt, Charles (engr.)
 portrait of Coralli *illus.* 3:620
Vogt, Johan Herman Lie (Nor. geol.) 12:415:3b
 research on igneous rocks 24:202:2b
Vogt, Karl (Ger. philos.)
 theories of Materialism 25:623:2a
Vogt, Marguerite (virologist)
 collaboration with Dulbecco 4:264:2a
Vogt, Nils Collet (Nor. au.) 12:416:1a
 contribution to Norwegian literature 27:17:2b
Vogtland (reg., Ger.) 12:416:1b
 location *map* 20:43
 Plauen 9:511:3a
"Vogue" (Am. mag.)
 magazine publishing 26:443:1a
Vogul, or Mansi (people) 8:1039:1b
 ancient European religions 18:774:1b, 775:2a; 26:977:1b
 distribution
 Arctic 14:11:2b, 12:1b, 20:2b, *map* 11
 Asia 14:290:1b
 U.S.S.R. 18:566:1b; 28:952:1b
for a list of related entries see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
see also Ostyak
Vogul language: *see* Mansi language
Vogulka (riv., U.S.S.R.)
 physiography of Ob River 14:289:2a
Vohu Manah (Zor.) 12:416:2a
 role in amesha spenta 1:338:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822

"Voi che 'ntendendo il terzo ciel movete" (work by Dante): *see* "You Who Through Intelligence Move the Third Sphere"
voice (gram.) 12:416:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
voice, or full voice, or voicing (phonetics) 12:416:2b
 phonetics of speech 28:85:2b *passim* to 89:1b
 role in speech production 22:575:2b
voice (sound): *see* vocalization
"Voice, The" (work by Okara)
 African literature 13:126:1b
 discussed in biography 8:897:2b
voice box (anat.): *see* larynx
voice coil (sound device): *see* motor voice disorder (path.): *see* dysphonia
"Voice from the Attic, A" (essay by Davies)
 discussed in biography 3:913:3b
voice identification, or voice print (police technique) 12:416:3a
 use in criminal investigation 25:972:1b
Voice of America (Am. radio service)
 place in broadcasting 15:225:2b
Voice of Japan, or Nihon no Koe (pol. party, Japan)
 relation to Japan Communist Party 6:500:1a
"Voice of the People, The" (work by Glasgow)
 discussed in biography 5:296:2b
voice print (police technique): *see* voice identification
voice substitution (cinema): *see* dubbing
"Voice Through a Cloud, A" (work by Welch)
 discussed in biography 12:566:2a
voice transmission
 long-distance telecommunication 28:499:1a
voice type (mus.)
 classification of wind instruments 24:686:2b
 role in musical variations 8:447:1a
 singing 10:835:2b
"Voices in Time" (work by MacLennan)
 discussed in biography 7:642:1b
"Voices of Silence, The," or "Les Voix du silence" (work by Malraux)
 belief in universal humanism of art 7:744:1b
 cyclical theory of art style 14:151:1a
voicing (mus.)
 production of sound in stringed instruments 24:662:1b
voicing (phonetics): *see* voice
void (astron.)
 principles of cosmology 16:785:1b
void, or kenon (philos.)
 ideas of Straton of Lampsacus 11:307:2b
 role in Greek Atomism 25:567:1a *passim* to 569:2a; 25:737:1b
 significance in Eleaticism 25:572:2a
void (rel.): *see* emptiness
void set (math.): *see* null set
"Voie royale, La" (work by Malraux)
 discussed in biography 7:744:1b
Voie Triomphale, la, or Triumphant Way (thoroughfare, Paris, Fr.)
 feature of Paris 25:441:1b
Voigt average (geol.)
 measure of rock formation compressibility 24:191:1a
Voigtländer, Friedrich (Viennese inv.)
 contribution to photography 25:764:2b
"Voile d'Orphée, Le" (work by Henry): *see* "Veil of Orpheus, The"
Voilemont, Comte de (Fr. mil. of.): *see* Esterhazy, Marie-Charles-Ferdinand Walsin
"Voiles" (work by Debussy)
 harmonic dissonance after Wagner 24:525:1a
Vaillante, René (Fr. rel. leader)
 establishment of Little Brothers of Jesus 7:403:2b
Voille, Jean (paint.)

portrait of Paul I *illus.* 9:208
Voinjama (Lib.) 12:416:3a
 location *map* 29:795
Voinovich, Vladimir (Sov. au.)
 contribution to Russian literature 26:968:2a
Voiotia (dist., Gr.): *see* Boeotia
voir dire, or challenge, or jury challenge (law) 12:416:3a
 use in selection of jury 22:486:1b
"Voir-Dit" (work by Machaut)
 discussed in biography 7:627:2a
Voisier, Jean (Fr. cler.)
 influence on Erasmus 18:489:2b
Voisin, or chicken coop (Fr. mil. aircraft)
 development of bombers 2:349:2a; 29:610:1a
Voisin, La, or Catherine Deshayes, or Madame Monvoisin (Fr. criminal)
 involvement in Affair of the Poisons 9:549:1a
Voit, Carl von (Ger. physiol.) 12:416:3b
Voiture, Vincent (Fr. writ.) 12:417:1a
voivode (Gypsy chieftain)
 role in Gypsy hierarchy 5:593:3b
voix-de-ville (mus.): *see* air de cour
"Voix du silence, Les" (work by Malraux): *see* "Voices of Silence, The"
"Voix d'un exilé, La" (work by Fréchette)
 discussed in biography 4:947:2a
"Voix humaine, La" (opera by Poulenc)
 history of French opera 24:635:2b
"Voix intérieures, Les" (poems by Hugo)
 discussed in biography 6:126:1b
Vojtech (bp. of Prague): *see* Adalbert, Saint
Vojtech, Zdenek (Bohem. chancellor)
 role in Bohemian history 16:920:2a
Vojvodina (autonomous prov., Yugos.) 12:417:1b
 history of Yugoslavia 11:190:2b; 29:1103:2b
 location *map* 29:1088
volik (geol. feature)
 description 16:736:1a
"Vokopakh Stalingrada" (work by Nekrasov)
 place in Russian literature 26:968:1a
voladores, juego de los, or juegos de los voladores (ritual dance) 12:417:2a
 role in American Indian culture 13:381:2a *passim* to 390:2b, *illus.* 391
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 625
Volans (astron.)
 constellations *table* 28:225
volante (Sp. carriage) 12:417:2b
Volapük (lang.) 12:417:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Volaterrae (It.): *see* Volterra
volatile component (geol.)
 evolution of hydrosphere 20:725:2a
volatile oil (bot.): *see* essential oil
volatility (sci.)
 gasoline engine fuel 18:356:2a; 28:778:1a
volatilization (chem. process): *see* vaporization
Volcan, Le (mt., Réunion, Fr.)
 geography of Réunion 21:178:2a
Volcan Sabinyo (volcano, Af.): *see* Sabinyo
Volcán Tajumulco (mt., Guat.): *see* Tajumulco Volcano
Volcanalia (Roman festival)
 association with Vulcan 12:438:1b
volcanic activity (geol.): *see* volcanism
volcanic ash (geol.)
 formation of
 landforms 16:724:1b, 737:2b
 soil 27:503:1a
 geological dating techniques 18:823:1b; 19:760:1b, *illus.* 771
 occurrence of inceptisols 6:278:3a
 sedimentation in
 lakes 22:547:1b
 oceans 25:177:1a

see also Mazama ash
volcanic-ash cement (bldg. material): see pozzolana
volcanic block, or **block** (geol.) association with igneous rock 24:209:1b
 formation of block-fault mountains 16:714:1a
 role in volcanic activity *table* 29:518
 significance of Precambrian rocks 19:776:2b
volcanic bomb: see bomb
volcanic breccia, or igneous breccia, or pyroclastic breccia (geol.) comparison with agglomerate 1:146:3b
 igneous rocks 24:209:1b, *illus.* 208
volcanic cave (geol.): see lava cave
volcanic chain (geol.) geomorphic characteristics 16:713:2a
 see also island arc
volcanic cone (geol.) role in volcanism 29:518:2b
 see also cinder cone; spatter cone
volcanic dome, or cumulo-dome, or cumulo-volcano, or volcanic mountain, or lava dome (geol.) 12:417:3a
 role in volcanism 29:514:1b, 518:2a, *illus.* 514, *table* 517
 for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 231; 232
 see also cinder cone
volcanic earthquake energy source 17:659:1a
volcanic eruption (geol.) major ref. in Volcanism 29:512:1b
 cause of climatic change 16:496:2a
 role in formation of tuff 12:29:2b
 see also bomb; cinder; lahar; lapillus; lava; nuée ardente; volcanic ash; volcanic block
volcanic field (geol.) role in volcanism 29:518:1b, *table* 517
volcanic gas (chem.) role in volcanism 29:515:1b
volcanic glass (geol.) 12:417:3b
 comparison with tektites 11:607:1b
 composition and properties 24:189:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
volcanic island (geol.): see oceanic island
volcanic lake (geol.) lake basins 22:545:1b
volcanic lithic graywacke (min.) graywackes 24:232:1a
volcanic mountain (geol.): see volcanic dome
volcanic neck, or volcanic spine (geol.) igneous intrusion 24:217:1a
Volcanic Plateau (plat., N.Z.) physiography of Bay of Plenty 1:977:2b
volcanic plug (geol.) characteristics *illus.* 15:657
volcanic rock (geol.): see extrusive rock
volcanic sink (geol.) mass movements 7:916:2b
Volcánica, Cordillera (mts., C.Am.) physiography of Costa Rica 15:686:1b
volcanism, or volcanic activity, or vulcanism (geol.) 29:512:1a; 12:418:1a
 Earth sciences
 earthquake belts 17:661:1b
 formation of abyssal hills 25:176:1a
 jungles and rain forests 14:1061:1b
 lightning *illus.* 16:469
 ocean salinity 25:142:1b
 soil nutrients and fertility 16:671:2a
 spreading centres 25:172:2b
 wind 20:19:1a
 geologic features
 igneous rocks 17:609:1b *passim* to 614:1b
 extrusive 24:212:2b
 intrusive 24:214:2b
 mineralogy 17:616:1b
 mountain belts and mountain

ranges 8:376:2a; 16:715:2a
 plateaus 16:724:1b
 siliceous rock formations 24:240:1b
 subduction zone 9:505:3b; 25:884:1a
 geologic time 17:633:2a
 Cambrian Period 19:789:1b
 Cenozoic Era 19:848:2b
 Silurian Period 19:799:1b
 Tertiary Period 19:849:2b
 landform evolution 16:705:1b
passim to 727:2b
 seismology 10:613:1a
 work of
 Buch 2:594:1b
 Darwin 16:978:1a
 Humboldt 6:141:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 212
 see also caldron subsidence; degassing; island arc; magma; plume; volcano; landforms related to volcanism (e.g. caldera; kipuka; louderback)
Volcano (is., Van.): see Epi
volcano 12:418:1b
 major ref. in Volcanism 29:512:1b, *illus.* 515
 extraterrestrial occurrences
 Io 6:364:2a
 lunar surface 27:546:1a
 Mercury 27:523:1a
 formation of igneous rocks 17:609:2a; 24:213:1a *passim* to 217:1a, *illus.* 214, 216
 physiography of
 Africa 13:78:1b
 Antarctica 13:792:1a
 Apennine Range 18:554:1a
 Asia 6:701:3b; 14:170:1a
 Canary Islands 28:67:1a
 Central America 3:25:2b; 15:669:1b
 El Salvador 15:690:2a
 Guatemala 15:695:1a
 Nicaragua 15:703:2a
 Hawaii 16:730:2b, *illus.* 731; 29:441:1b
 Iceland 20:760:1a
 Indonesia 21:201B:2a *passim* to 201G:1a
 North America 24:958:1b *passim* to 964:1a, 992:2a; 29:160:1b
 Northwest Pacific Basin 16:720:2a
 South America 27:672:2a, 696:1b
 Tonga 25:294:2b
 topography
 mountain belts 16:715:1b
 oceanic trenches 25:174:2b
 rift valleys 16:725:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 231
 see also hot spring; lava tube; plume; shield volcano; volcanic eruption; volcanoes on Mars (e.g. Olympus Mons); specific volcanoes by name (e.g. Etna Mount)
volcano, mud: see mud volcano
Volcano Island, or Taal Volcano (volcano, Phil.) feature of Taal Lake 11:479:3a
Volcano Islands, or Kazan-rettō (archip., Japan) 12:418:2b
volcano-tectonic depression (geol.) calderas 2:737:1a
 see also caldera
volcanoes (geol.): see volcano
volcanology, or vulcanology 12:418:2b
 major ref. in 17:633:2a
 role of Scrope 10:573:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 10/33
 see also volcanism
Volchov River (riv., U.S.S.R.): see Volkhov River
Volcker, Paul Adolph (Am. econ.) 12:418:3a
 role in Carter administration 29:265:1b
vole (mammal) 12:418:3b
 major ref. in Mammals 23:445:2a
passim to 450:2a, *illus.* 444, 450
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
 see also water vole
Volendam (Neth.) 12:421:1b

Volet, Charles (Fr. sci.) measurement of gravitational acceleration 17:578:1a
Volfenzon, L. M. (Russ. act.): see Leonidov, Leonid Mironovich
Volga-Baltic Waterway, or V.I. Lenin Volga-Baltic Waterway, or Volgo-Baltiysky Vodny Put Imeni V.I. Lenina (canal system, U.S.S.R.) 12:421:1b
 importance to transportation 8:951:3a
Volga-Don Ship Canal, or Volgo-Donskoy Sudokhodny Kanal (canal, U.S.S.R.) 12:421:2a
 development of Soviet canal system 26:355:1a, *illus.*
 hydrology of
 Don River 18:584:1b
 Volga River 18:586:2a
Volga-Finnic languages: see Finnic languages
Volga Finns (people)
 Finno-Ugric religion 18:774:2a, 777:2b
Volga Lands, or Povolzhye (reg., U.S.S.R.)
 major ref. in Union of Soviet Socialist Republic 28:950:1b
"Volga Rises in Europe, The," or "Il Volga nasce in Europa" (work by Malaparte)
 discussed in biography 7:725:1a
Volga River, or Ra, or Itil, or Etil, or Reka Volga (riv., Eur.) 12:421:2b
 major ref. in Europe 18:585:1b, *map* 582, *illus.* 586
 continental river comparison *table* 3:583
 drainage, length, and discharge 4:602:3a; 18:532:1b; 28:943:2a; *table* 26:846
 physiography of
 Kishnezhma 6:867:3b
 Russian Plain 28:1017:2b
 Volga-Don Ship Canal 12:421:2a; 18:548:2b
 seasonal variations 26:847:1b
 significance in Battle of Stalingrad 11:205:1b
 topography of the Caspian Sea 14:257:1b, *map*
Volga Tatar
 Tatar dialects 11:575:3b
Volga-Ural Petroleum and Gas Region, or Volgo-Uralskaya Neftegazonosnaya Oblast, or Second Baku, or Vtoroye Baku (reg., U.S.S.R.) 12:421:3b
 petroleum reserves of Europe 18:543:2b
Volga-Vyatka region (reg., U.S.S.R.)
 major ref. in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 28:950:1b
Volgian stage (paleon.) 12:421:3b
 Jurassic Period classification 19:833:1a
Volgo-Baltiysky Vodny Put Imeni V.I. Lenina (canal system, U.S.S.R.): see Volga-Baltic Waterway
Volgo-Baltiysky Vodnyy Putimeni V. I. Lenina (waterway, U.S.S.R.): see Lenin Volga-Baltic Waterway
Volgo-Donskoy Sudokhodny Kanal (canal, U.S.S.R.): see Volga-Don Ship Canal
Volgo-Uralskaya Neftegazonosnaya Oblast (reg., U.S.S.R.): see Volga-Ural Petroleum and Gas Region
Volgograd, or Stalingrad (obl., U.S.S.R.) 12:421:3b
Volgograd, or Tsaritsyn, or Stalingrad (U.S.S.R.) 12:422:1a
 fishing in Don River *illus.* 18:586
 history of World War II 29:1005:1a
 importance in Soviet Union 28:950:2a
Volgsk (U.S.S.R.): see Volsk
Volhynia, or Volynia, or Wolyn (hist. principality, Russ.) 12:422:2a
 history of Russia 28:971:2a
 role of Algirdas 1:265:3b
volition, or volitional faculty

(psychol.)
 philosophy of mind 24:124:2a
 see also decision making; intention; will
Voliva, Wilbur Glenn (Am. rel. leader) role in Christian Catholic Church 3:278:1b
Volk (Ger. concept)
 significance for Hitler 20:625:1a
"Volk, Het" (Du. news.): see "Vrije Volk, Het"
"Volk ohne Raum" (work by Grimm) discussed in biography 5:501:2a
Volkelt, Johannes (Ger. philos.) metaphysical Neo-Kantianism 22:497:1a
Volkenburg, Ellen Van (Am. puppeteer): see Van Volkenburg, Ellen
Völker psychologie (psychol.): see comparative psychology
"Völkerkunde von Afrika" (work by Westermann) discussed in biography 12:598:2b
Völkerwanderung (anc. Ger. hist.) migration of Germanic peoples 20:68:2a
Volkhov River, or Volchov River, or Reka Volkhov (riv., U.S.S.R.) 12:422:3a
 hydrology of Lake Ladoga 7:94:2a
"Völkischer Beobachter" (Ger. Nazi news.) 12:422:3a
 role of Rosenberg 10:184:3b
Volkman's canal (anat.) function in bone vascular system 8:1034:3a; 28:304:1b
Volkman's contracture (path.) 12:422:3b
 characteristics 28:325:1a
Volkov, Vladislav Nikolayevich (Sov. cosmonaut) 12:422:3b
Volkova, Vera (Russ. ballet teacher) 12:423:1a
Volkovysk (U.S.S.R.) 12:423:1a
Volksbuch (Ger. book) chapbooks 3:93:1b
Volksgeist (cultural spirit) philosophy of law 25:722:1a, 723:2a
 theories of Savigny 10:481:3a
Volksgemeinschaft (Nazi propaganda) place in Hitler's ideology 20:120:2b
Volkskammer, or People's Chamber, or People's Congress (E.Ger. govt.) composition and function 20:59:2b
 effects on East Berlin 14:731:2b
 history of East Germany 20:128:1a
"Volksmärchen" (work by Tieck) discussed in biography 11:761:1a
"Volksmärchen der Deutschen" (work by Musäus) discussed in biography 8:437:3b
Volksraad, or People's Council (Indon. hist.) 12:423:1a
 function 21:201AA:2a
 Java 6:513:2a
Volksraad (S.Af. hist.) function 27:649:2b
Volksschule (Ger. educ.) description 18:59:1b
Volkssturm (Nazi levee) role of Himmler 5:932:1a
Volkswagen (automobile) history 12:423:1b
 Porsche's design 9:617:2b
Volkswagenwerk AG (Ger. corp.) 12:423:1b
 history 21:470:1a *passim* to 473:1b
Volkwehr (Aus. pol. org.): see People's Guard
Volland, Sophie (friend of Diderot) correspondence 4:80:2a
Vollard, Ambroise (Fr. art dealer) 12:423:2a
 association with
 Chagall 3:54:2b
 Rouault 10:205:2a
 Rousseau 10:210:1a
 role in fine book publishing 26:105:1a
volley (tennis shot) description 28:162:2b
volleyball (sport) 12:423:2b

Olympic champions *list* 8:935
world championships *list* 11:174
see also Sports and Games in the
BRITANNICA WORLD DATA
ANNUAL

"vollkommene Capellmeister, Der"
(work by Mattheson)
theory on affective qualities of
music 1:126:2b

Vollmer, August (Am. police
reformer)
role in police systems history
25:962:2a

Volmar, Isaac (secretary to
Trauttmansdorff)
role in Peace of Westphalia
18:639:1a

**Volney, Constantin-François de
Chasseboeuf, comte de** (Fr.
hist.) 12:424:2a

Vologases I, or Vologases I (k. of
Parthia) 12:424:2b

role in Iranian history 21:880:2b
Vologases II, or Vologases II (k. of
Parthia) 12:424:3a

role in Iranian history 21:881:1a
Vologases III, or Vologases III (k. of
Parthia) 12:424:3a

role in
Echmiadzin 4:350:1a
Iranian history 21:881:1b

Vologases IV, or Vologases IV (k. of
Parthia) 12:424:3b

role in
Iranian history 21:881:2a
Roman Empire history 20:326:1b

Vologases V, or Vologases V (k. of
Parthia)
conflict with Artabanus V 1:598:1a

relationship to Vologases IV
12:425:1a
role in Iranian history 21:881:2a,
illus. 883

Vologda (obl., U.S.S.R.) 12:425:1a

Vologda (U.S.S.R.) 12:425:1b

Vologesias (anc. city, Iraq)
construction by Vologases I
12:424:3a

Volokolamsky, Jvyatoy Iosef (Russ.
Orthodox abbot and theologian): *see*
Joseph of Volokolamsk, Saint

volonté générale (philos. of Rousseau):
see general will

Volos (Gr.) 12:425:2a

volost (Russ. admin. unit)
function in Romanov Russia
28:987:2b

Volotsky, Jvyatoy Iosef (Russ.
Orthodox abbot and theologian): *see*
Joseph of Volokolamsk, Saint

Volpe, Galvano della (It. schol.)
Marxist interpretation of Hegel
20:496:1b

"Volpone" (play by Jonson)
discussed in biography 6:612:2a
example of comedy of humours
23:164:2b

place in English literature 18:440:2b

Volponi, Paolo (It. au.)
contribution to Italian literature
22:161:2a

Volsci (people) 12:425:2b
expansion of Rome in Italy
20:295:1a, *map* 294

history of Latium 7:185:1a

Volscian language 12:425:2b

Volsinii, or Velzna (anc. city, It.)
12:425:3a

relations with Roman Republic
20:295:2b, *map* 294

see also Bolsena

Volsk, or Malykovka, or Volgsk
(U.S.S.R.) 12:425:3a

**Volstead Act, or National Prohibition
Act** (1919, U.S.) 12:425:3a
major ref. in prohibition 9:723:1b

"Volsunga saga" (heroic saga)
example of
fornaldar saga 4:885:2a; 27:12:1b

legendary saga 23:124:2b
volt, or voltage (unit of meas.)
12:425:3b

derivation of name 12:426:1a
electric potential 4:428:1a;

18:161:1a, 163:2b
electromotive force 4:434:3b
lighting installation 23:32:2a
Ohm's law 8:891:3a
quantum theory 23:882:2b
transformers 11:896:3b

**Volta, Alessandro Giuseppe Antonio
Anastasio, Count** (It. sci.)
12:425:3b

electrical power 28:466:2b
electrical theory 18:191:1a
bioelectricity 14:947:1b
electrochemistry 15:1070:1a
electroplating 4:439:3b
invention of battery 1:963:2a;

18:398:1a

naming of volt 12:425:3b

relation to Galvani 5:98:3a

**volta, la, or lavatoe, or lavolta, or
levalto** (dance) 12:426:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 625

Volta, Lake (l., Ghana) 12:426:1b
creation of Akosombo Dam
1:193:2a; 12:426:2b

link with infectious disease
19:883:2b
location *map* 29:796

physiography of Ghana 29:876:1b
Volta Blanche (riv., W.Af.): *see* White
Volta River

Volta Bridge (bridge, Ghana): *see*
Adomi Bridge

Volta Laboratory (Fr. research centre)
work of Bell 2:67:3a
Volta Noire (riv., W.Af.): *see* Black
Volta River

Volta Redonda (Braz.) 12:426:1b
Volta River (riv., Af.) 12:426:2a
construction of Akosombo Dam
1:193:2a, *illus.*

hydrology of
Burkina Faso 29:831:1b
Ghana 29:876:2a

location *map* 29:796
see also Black Volta River; Red
Volta River; White Volta River

Volta River Dam (dam, Ghana): *see*
Akosombo Dam

Volta Rouge (riv., W.Af.): *see* Red
Volta River

voltage: *see* electric potential;
electromotive force; potential
difference; volt

**voltage multiplier, or cascade
generator** (phys.)
major ref. in Particle Accelerators
25:450:2a

voltage rating (phys.)
electric generators 18:386:1a
voltage regulator (elec.) 12:426:2b

automotive systems 28:779:1a
voltage transformer (elec.): *see*
transformer

Voltaian Basin (geog. reg., Ghana)
physiography of Ghana 29:876:1b

voltaic cell (elec.): *see* primary cell
Voltaic group (Af. people)
distribution in

Côte d'Ivoire 29:869:2b
Togo 29:910:1b

western Sudan 29:832:1a, 842:2a
history of western Africa 29:810:2a

Voltaic languages, or Gur languages
12:426:3a
major ref. in Languages of the
World 22:771:1a

distribution 22:598:1b; 29:842:2a
voltaic pile (elec.)
description 1:963:2a

work of
Galvani 5:98:2a
Volta 18:191:1b

Voltaire, or François-Marie Arouet
(Fr. philos. and au.) 29:524:1a;
12:426:3a

analogy of dance to philosophy
16:964:1b
contribution to Philosophie
movement 9:388:1a

literature 23:158:1b
censorship 23:185:2a
French literature 4:976:3a;
19:549:1a

historical writing 23:189:2b
vers de société 12:330:3a
philosophy and theology

Empiricism 25:752:2b

Rationalism 25:643:1a

religion 26:512:2a

Roman Catholicism 26:891:2a

relation to

Calas 2:732:2b

Châtelet 3:138:2a

Congreve 3:538:1a

Cornéille 3:637:2b

Diderot 4:80:2b

Frederick II the Great 19:534:2b

passim to 537:2b

Lekain 7:257:3a

Lessing 7:300:1a

Molière 24:305:1b

Pompadour 9:589:3b

Rameau 9:922:2b

role in history of France 19:491:1a

passim to 494:1b

sculptures by Houdon 6:81:3a

theatre

middle-class dramas 28:541:2b

production 28:605:1b

views on

cultural evolution 3:782:2b

Enlightenment 18:666:2b

historiography 20:571:2a

reign of Louis XIV 7:501:2a

voltammetry (chem.): *see* polarography

Volterra, or Volaterrae (It.) 12:427:1a

Iron Age art 27:63:1b

Volterra, Daniele da, or Il Braghettone
(It. art.) 12:427:1b

contribution to Mannerism 7:784:2b

Volterra, Vito (It. math.) 12:427:1b

Volterra-Lotka equation (math.)
major ref. in Analysis in

Mathematics 13:491:1b, *illus.*

Volterrano, Il (It. paint.): *see*
Franceschini, Baldassare

voltige (equestrian act)

circus attractions 16:419:2b

voltmeter (meas.) 12:427:2b

use in prospecting 9:735:3a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 723

Volturni, Friedrich (It. phys.)

development of laryngoscope
8:1043:2a

Volturno River, or Fiume Volturno, or
Volturnus (riv., It.) 12:427:2b

Voltzia (palcob.) 12:427:3a

Voltziaceae (palcob.)

ancestral conifers 20:457:1b

Volubilis, or Oulili, or Walila,
or Walili (anc. city, Mor.)

12:427:3a

native kingdoms in ancient North
Africa 24:909:1b, *illus.* 911

volume (meas.)

Chinese mathematics 23:633C:1a

computation in real analysis
13:450:1b; 23:619:1a

density and mass 4:16:2b

depiction in art 25:321:2a

effect of high-pressure phenomena
23:721:1a

gaseous state 23:695:1a

glassy state 23:662:1b

Greek mathematics 13:442:1b

Eudoxus of Cnidus 4:592:1a

liquid state 23:682:1b

sculpture 27:473:2a

units of measure 23:786:1a

volume (sound): *see* sound; sound
intensity; loudness

volume elasticity, modulus of (phys.):
see bulk modulus

volume fraction (chem.)

description 23:687:1a

**volumetric analysis, or titrimetric
analysis, or titrimetry** (chem.)
12:427:3b

description 13:526:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 122

"Volumina Legum" (work by
Konarski)

discussed in biography 6:946:3a

"voluntad, La" (work by Azorín)

discussed in biography 1:758:1b

voluntarism (philos.) 12:428:1a

Idealism 25:618:2a, 620:2a

Western philosophy 25:720:1a

Voluntary Euthanasia Legalization

Society, or Euthanasia Society
(Br. org.)

approach to euthanasia 4:610:2a
voluntary export restraint, or VER
(econ.)

nontariff barrier 21:829:1b

voluntary hospital

classification of hospitals 6:78:2b

voluntary loan (war econ.)

uses in war finance 12:491:3b

**Voluntary Militia for National
Security** (It. org.)

role in Italy 22:236:2b

voluntary muscle: *see* striated muscle

**voluntary nervous system, or somatic
nervous system** (anat.)

drugs and drug action 17:532:2a

peripheral nervous system 8:610:1b;

24:806:2a

urination 19:18:1b

volunteer army

war finance 29:645:2b

Volunteer Island (is., Kiri.): *see*
Starbuck Island

Volunteer Island (is., Pac.O.): *see*
Jarvis Island

Volunteers for Liberty, Corps of (It.
mil. force)

history of Italy 22:238:2a

Volunteers of America (Am. rel. org.)
12:428:1b

founding by Booth 2:375:2b

"Voluté" (novel by Sainte-Beuve)

discussed in biography 10:338:1a

"Völuspá" (Ice. poem)

description of Ragnarök 9:900:3a

mythology in Edda 4:363:2a

place in Scandinavian literature
27:11:1a

record of Germanic religion

18:768:2a, 770:1a, 773:2a

Volutacea (mollusk superfamily)

gastropod classification 24:320:1b

volute, or Volutidae (marine snail)
12:428:1b

classification 24:320:1b, *illus.* 312

volute capital (arch.)

description 2:830:2a

use in Ionic order 8:987:1a

volute centrifugal pump (engin.)

description 9:797:3b, *illus.*

volute krater (pottery)

ancient Greek art *illus.* 5:461

Volutidae (fam. of snail): *see* volute

"Volverás a Región" (work by Benet
Goita)

discussed in biography 2:99:2a

Volvo Aktiebolaget (Swed. automaker)
12:428:2a

role in automotive industry
21:473:2a

volvocid, or Volvocida (protist)
12:428:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Volvox (protist) 12:428:2b

mating behaviour 14:680:2a

parental behaviour 14:697:1b,
illus. 698

protists *illus.* 26:270

range and diversity of structure
26:280:2a

size 12:428:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA:

für Gesetzgebung und Rechtswissenschaft" (work by Savigny): see "Of the Vocation of Our Age for Legislation and Jurisprudence"

"Vom Ewigen im Menschen" (work by Scheler)
discussed in biography 10:512:1a

"Vom gastfreien Pastor" (work by Hartleben)
discussed in biography 5:728:1b

"Vom Ich als Prinzip der Philosophie" (work by Schelling)
discussed in biography 10:512:1b

"Vom Kriege" (work by Clausewitz): see "On War"

"Vom Musikalisch-Schönen" (work by Hanslick): see "Beautiful in Music, The"

"Vom Priesterleben" (work by Heinrich von Melk)
discussed in biography 5:807:2a

"Vom Ursprung und Zeit der Geschichte" (work by Jaspers): see "Origin and Goal of History, The"

Vombatidae (fam. of mammals): see wombat

Vombatus hirsutus, or Vombatus ursinus (mammal): see common wombat

vomer (anat.)
anatomy of skull 10:868:2b

Vomero (residential section, Naples, It.)
layout and architecture of Naples 24:737:2b

vomeronasal organ (zool.): see Jacobson's organ

vomiting, or emesis (path.) 12:429:1b
cause of dehydration 3:963:2b
caused by
digestive system diseases and disorders 17:302:2a *passim* to 310:1b
salt depletion and electrolyte disorders 28:683:2a
effect of drugs and drug action 17:265:2a; 17:546:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also nausea

vomitioria (stage design)
use in theatre construction 28:564:1b, *illus.*

von (in proper names): see under substantive part of name, e.g., Hindenburg, Paul von, except as below

"Von Babylon nach Jerusalem" (work by Hahn-Hahn)
discussed in biography 5:617:1b

"Von den Miasmen und Contagien und von den miasmatisch-contagiosen Krankheiten" (work by Henle)
discussed in biography 5:831:3a

"Von der Freiheit eines Christenmenschen" (work by Luther)
discussed in biography 23:368:2a

"Von der Wahrheit" (work by Jaspers)
discussed in biography 6:509:2b

"Von des Todes gehügede" (work by Heinrich von Melk)
discussed in biography 5:807:2a
place in German literature 20:27:2b

"Von deutscher Art und Kunst" (Ger. pub.): see "Concerning German Nature and Art"

"Von deutscher Baukunst" (work by Goethe)
views on Gothic architecture 13:976:2b

"Von deutscher Republik" (essay by Mann): see "German Republic, The"

"Von einem Ungeratnen Sohn" (work by Heinrich Julius)
discussed in biography 5:807:3a

"Von Geschlecht zu Geschlecht" (work by Lewald)
discussed in biography 7:311:2a

von Gierke's disease, or glycogenesis type I (path.) 12:429:1b
glycogen deficiency 5:312:2a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423

"Von Heute auf Morgen" (opera by Schoenberg)
modern opera of Germany and Austria 24:637:2b

von Hügel, Friedrich, Freiherr von Hügel (Br. philos.) 12:429:2a
role in Modernist movement 8:215:3a

Von Koch's snowflake curve (math.)
construction and properties 25:7:1a

von Kürenberg, Der (Aus. minnesinger): see Kürenberger, Der

von Neumann, John, or Johann von Neumann (Am. math.) 12:429:2b
contribution to
automata theory 14:521:2a *passim* to 525:1a
computer science 16:630:2b, 631:1a
computer development 4:92:3a; 16:642:1a
programming 3:508:3a
weather-forecasting system 17:626:1a
functional analysis 13:515:1a
game theory 5:105:3a; 19:641:1a
nuclear weapons 29:576:1b
set theory 23:249:2a; 23:631:2b; 27:228:2b
see also von Neumann algebra

von Neumann algebra, or W*-algebra, or operator ring, or ring of operators
major ref. in Analysis in Mathematics 13:518:2b
application to group theory 13:509:1a
development by von Neumann 12:429:3a

von Neumann-Morgenstern theory (logic)
concept in game theory 19:645:1b

von Neumann-Murray theory (math.)
functional algebra 13:509:1a, 518:2b

von Recklinghausen's disease of bone (path.): see parathyroid adenoma

von Recklinghausen's Syndrome I (path.): see neurofibromatosis

"Von Reimarus zu Wrede" (work by Schweitzer): see "Quest of the Historical Jesus"

Von Restorff effect (psychol.)
effect on recall 14:385:1b

"Von Vincentio Ladislao" (work by Heinrich Julius)
discussed in biography 5:807:3a

"Von weltlicher Obrigkeit" (work by Luther)
discussed in biography 23:369:2b

von Willebrand factor (biochem.)
role in platelet function 12:430:1a; 15:141:2b

von Willebrand's disease, or angiohemophilia, or pseudohemophilia B, or vascular hemophilia (path.) 12:430:1a
description 15:153:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423

Vonck, Jean-François (Belg. pol. leader) 12:430:1b
association with Meersch 7:1010:1a
Noot 8:757:1a
history of the Low Countries 23:351:2b

Vonckists (pol. faction)
leadership of Vonck 12:430:1b

Vondel, Joost van den (Du. writ.) 12:430:2a
Dutch Golden Age civilization 23:338:1a
literature 4:300:2b; 17:567:1b

Vonifatyev, Stefan (Russ. pr.)
association with Nikon 8:711:1a

Vonnegut, Kurt, Jr. (Am. novelist) 12:430:3a
American literature 13:419:2b
black humour 2:255:3b
comic art 23:167:2a

Vonones I (k. of Parthia) 12:430:3b

overthrow by Artabanus III 1:597:3b
role in history of Iran 21:880:1b

Vonones II (k. of Parthia)
role in history of Iran 21:880:2b

Vööbus, Arthur (Am. hist.)
canon law collections 16:310:1a

voodoo, or vodon, or voodoo, or vaudou (Haitian rel.) 12:430:3b
influence of slave trade 29:863:2a
interpretation by Metraux 8:72:2a
role in Haiti 5:623:1b; 29:727:1b, 747:1b

"Voodoo in Haiti," or "Le Vaudon haïtien" (work by Metraux)
discussed in biography 8:72:2a

"Voorslag" (S.Af. mag.)
founding by Plomer 9:523:1b

Voortrekker (people)
establishment of South African Republic 11:35:2a
role in
Battle of Blood River 2:292:1b
Great Trek 5:449:2b
history of
Botswana 27:958:2a
Natal 27:661:1b
South Africa 27:648:2a
Sand River and Bloemfontein conventions 10:407:2b
settlement in southern African Highveld 13:92:1b

VOR (communications): see VHF omnidirectional radio range

"Vor" (work by Leonov): see "Thief, The"

"Vor dem Sturm" (work by Fontane)
discussed in biography 4:867:2a

"Vor der Entscheidung" (work by Unruh)
discussed in biography 12:187:2b

"Vor egen stamme" (work by Bojer): see "Emigrants, The"

"Vor Sonnenaufgang" (play by Hauptmann): see "Before Dawn"

"Voragine, La" (work by Rivera): see "Vortex, The"

Vorarlberg (state, Aus.) 12:431:1b
Bavarian acquisition 9:685:2a
role of Ender 4:489:2b
traditional regions of Austria 14:486:1b

"Voraussetzungen des Sozialismus und die Aufgaben der Sozialdemokratie, Die" (work by Bernstein): see "Evolutionary Socialism"

Vorderer Forest, or Danube Hills (plat., Ger.)
Bavarian Forest 1:974:3b

Vorderrhein (stream, Switz.)
headwater of Rhine River 18:568:1a

Vordingborg (Den.) 12:431:2a
location map 17:229

Voreifel (reg., Ger.)
section of Eifel 4:398:1b

Vorkuta (U.S.S.R.) 12:431:2b

"Vorlesungen über allgemeine Pathologie" (work by Cohnheim): see "Lectures on General Pathology"

"Vorlesungen über die Aesthetik" (work by Hegel): see "Lectures on Aesthetics"

"Vorlesungen über die Algebra der Logik" (work by Schröder)
significance in history of logic 23:246:1a

"Vorlesungen über die Geschichte der Philosophie" (work by Hegel): see "Lectures on the History of Philosophy"

Vormela peregrusna (mammal): see marbled polecat

"Vormen" (work by Nijhoff)
discussed in biography 8:708:1a

Vormen group (Flem. writ.)
contribution to Belgian literature 14:726:2a

Voronet (Rom.)
frescoed monastery *illus.* 13:921

Voronezh, or Voronez (obl., U.S.S.R.) 12:431:2b

Voronezh, or Voronez (U.S.S.R.) 12:431:3a

Voronikhin, Andrey (Russ. arch.)
design of Kazan Cathedral 22:955:2a

Voronin, Mikhail (Russ. athlete)
side horse *illus.* 10:782

Voronin Trough (submarine trough, U.S.S.R.)
feature of Kara Sea 6:734:3b

Voronka Inlet (inlet, U.S.S.R.)
physiography of White Sea 12:633:3a

Voronov, Nikolay Nikolayevich (Sov. gen.)
role in World War II 29:1006:2b

Vorontsov, Mikhail Illarionovich (Russ. states.) 12:431:3b

Vorontsov Palace (palace, Leningrad, U.S.S.R.)
architecture of Leningrad 22:958:2a

Voroshilov, Kliment Yefremovich (Sov. mil. and pol. leader) 12:432:1a
naming of Voroshilovgrad 12:432:2a
opposition of Stalin 28:1010:2a

Voroshilovgrad (obl., U.S.S.R.) 12:432:1b
resources of Donets Coal Basin 4:174:2b

Voroshilovgrad, or Vorosilovgrad, or Lugansk (U.S.S.R.) 12:432:2a

Voroshilovsk (Stavropol terr., U.S.S.R.): see Stavropol

Voroshilovsk (U.S.S.R.): see Kommunarsk

Vorosmarty, Mihaly (Hung. writ.) 12:432:2a
contribution to Hungarian literature 20:691:1a

Vorpommern (reg., Ger.): see Western Pomerania

Vorschule (educ.) 12:432:3a

Vorskla River, Battle of the (Mong. hist.) 12:432:3a
effect on Polish history 25:943:1b

Vorsprecher (law)
place in origins of legal profession 22:859:2b

Vorst (Belg.): see Forest

Vorster, Balthazar Johannes (pr.min. of S.Af.) 12:433:1a
role in history of South Africa 27:656:2b

"Vorstudien zur Septuaginta" (work by Frankel)
discussed in biography 4:938:1a

vorsud (spirit and container) 12:433:2a
feature of Finno-Ugric religion 18:777:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822

vortex, or vorticity (phys.)
comparison to whirlpool 12:623:1b
diffusion equation 13:482:2a, *illus.*
fluid dynamics 23:866:1b, 871:1a
mechanistic theories of Helmholtz 20:501:2a; 25:820:2b
occurrence in
atmospheric phenomena 16:465:2a, 474:2a *passim* to 479:2a
tornadoes 11:853:1a
place in atomistic philosophy 25:567:1b

"Vortex, The," or "La voragine" (work by Rivera)
discussed in biography 10:93:3b

vortex-contraction theory (meteorol.)
study of tornado formation 16:478:1b

vortex line (phys.)
definition 23:867:1a

Vorticella (biol.) 12:433:2b
muscle system *illus.* 24:454
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Vorticella convallaria (protist)
protozoan *illus.* 26:280

Vorticism (Br. art movement)
association with
Gaudier-Brzeska 5:146:2b
Lewis 7:314:3a
influence on English literature 18:458:2b
relationship to London group 7:460:3b

vorticity (phys.): see vortex

vorticity-free flow (fluid mech.): see

potential flow
Vortigern, or Wyrtegeorn (k. of the Britons) 12:433:3a
 role in ancient Britain 29:25:1b
Vortman, K. (enigr.)
 portrait of Alexis *illus.* 1:252
vortograph (phot.) 12:433:3b
 development by Coburn 3:416:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 628
Vortsjäv, or Ozero Vyrts-Yarv, or Vorts-Järv, or Virtsjäv (l., U.S.S.R.) 12:433:3b
"Vorwärts" (Am. news.): *see* "Jewish Daily Forward"
Vorwärts, Marschall (Prussian field marshal): *see* Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von, Fürst von Wahlstatt
Vosges (dept., Fr.) 12:434:1b
 location *map* 19:430
Vosges (massif, Fr.) 12:434:1a
 horst 6:74:1b
 location *map* 19:433
 physiography of France 19:428:2b
 Alsace 1:296:3a
 Bas-Rhin 1:930:2b
 Haut-Rhin 5:754:2a
Vosges, Place des (square, Paris, Fr.) feature of Paris 25:439:2b
 Henry IV style 5:855:3a
 residential architecture 13:875:2b, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 876; 13:962:2b
Vosjoli, Philippe Thyraud de (Fr. intelligence agent): *see* de Vosjoli, Philippe Thyraud
"Voskhod" (Russ.-Jewish pub.) contribution of Dubnow 4:248:2b
Voskhod (spacecraft) 12:434:1b
major ref. in Scientific Exploration 19:50:2b
 space exploration 11:61:3a
 work of
 Belyayev 2:85:3b
 Feoktistov 4:728:3a
 Komarov 6:943:2b
 Leonov 7:280:3a
 Yegorov 12:831:1b
"Voskreseniye" (novel by Tolstoy): *see* "Resurrection"
Voskresensk (U.S.S.R.) 12:434:2a
Voskresensky, Vasily Grigorievich (Sov. ballet dir.): *see* Basil, Colonel W. de
Vosna River (riv., Yugos.): *see* Bosna River
Vosnessenovka (archae. site, Sib.) Central Asian Mesolithic art 15:724:1b
Voss, Abraham (Ger. trans.) collaboration with Johann Voss 12:434:3a
Voss, Heinrich (Ger. trans.) collaboration with Johann Voss 12:434:3a
Voss, Johann Heinrich (Ger. poet) 12:434:2a
 contribution to German literature 20:31:1b
 controversy with Lichtenberg 7:337:3b
Vossius, Gerardus Johannes, or Gerhard Johann Voss (Du. humanist) 12:434:3a
Vostochno-Kazakhstan, or Vostochno-Kazakhstan, or East Kazakhstan (obl., U.S.S.R.) 12:434:3b
Vostochno-Sibirskoye More (sea, Arct. Ocean): *see* East Siberian Sea
Vostochno-Yevropeyskaya Ranina (reg., U.S.S.R.): *see* Russian Plain
"Vostok" (ship) exploration of Antarctica 13:799:2a
Vostok (spacecraft) 12:434:3b
major ref. in Scientific Exploration 19:50:2a, *illus.* Plate 6 fol. 42
 contrast with Voskhod 12:434:1b
 manned space flight 11:61:2b
 work of
 Bykovsky 2:693:1a
 Gagarin 5:73:1b
 Nikolayev 8:710:2b

Popovich 9:608:3a
 Tereshkova 11:644:1a
 Titov 11:805:2a
Vostok Island, or Staver Island, or Vostok Island (is., Kiri.) 12:435:1a
Vostok Station (Antarc.) location *map* 13:790
 paleoclimate research 16:489:1b
 temperature *tables* 3:583; 16:441
Votadini (people): *see* Wotadini
vote of confidence (govt.) significance in British constitutionalism 16:693:2a
Votic language 12:435:1b
 member of Finno-Ugric languages 4:786:2b; 22:705:1b
voting: *see* election
voting machine electoral process development 25:1030:1b
Voting Rights Act (1965, U.S.) role in Civil Rights Movement 3:339:3b; 29:263:1a
 role of King 6:871:1a
Votive Church (church, Vienna, Aus.) Gothic Revival architecture 13:977:1b, *illus.*
Votive Church, or Votive Cathedral (church, Szeged, Hung.) feature of Szeged 11:474:3a
votive offering, or ex-voto offering (rel.) depiction in folk painting 19:329:1b, 331:1b
 practice in Slavic religion 18:783:2a
 role in saint veneration 17:439:2b
 type of sacrifice 26:796:1a
 use of ritualistic vessels 26:825:2b *passim* to 828:2a
Votkinsk (U.S.S.R.) 12:435:1b
Voto, Bernard Augustine De (Am. writ.): *see* De Voto, Bernard Augustine
votum type of prayer 26:784:2a
Votyak (people): *see* Udmurt
Votyak language: *see* Udmurt language
voudou (Haitian rel.): *see* voodoo
Vouet, Simon (Fr. paint.) 12:435:1b
 contribution to
 Baroque art 25:372:1a
 French culture 7:508:3a; 19:488:1a
Vouillé, battle of (Eur. hist.) defeat of Visigoths 12:397:3a
 history of Gaul 19:454:2b
Voulefitiko (mosque, Nauplia, Gr.) history of Nauplia 8:562:1a
Voulet, Paul (Fr. mil. of.) history of Niger 29:853:2a
Vouri River (riv., Camer.): *see* Wouri River
voussoir (arch.) use in arch construction 1:525:1a; 13:909:1b
vow (rel.) 12:435:2b
 significance in Roman Catholic religious communities 26:902:2a
"Vow of Louis XIII" (work by Ingres) discussed in biography 6:316:1b
vowel (phonetics) 12:435:3b
major ref. in Speech 28:86:1b *passim* to 91:1a, *illus.* 87, 88
 alphabets 1:293:2b; 29:1041:1a
 articulation 22:575:2b
 Austro-Asiatic languages 1:721:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
see also ablaut; approximant; consonant; diphthong
vowel gradation (ling.): *see* ablaut
vox organalis (mus.) place in medieval organum 24:527:2a, 552:2a
vox principalis (mus.) place in medieval organum 24:527:2a, 552:2a
"Vox Stellarum" (almanac by Moore) example of almanac 1:287:1b
voyage, continuous (internat. law): *see* continuous voyage
"Voyage and Travels of Sir John Mandeville, Knight," or "Travels of Sir John Mandeville" (work by

Mandeville)
 discussed in biography 7:766:3b
 glassblowing *illus.* 5:298
 place in English literature 18:433:2a
"Voyage au bout de la nuit" (work by Céline): *see* "Journey to the End of Night"
"Voyage au Congo" (work by Gide): *see* "Travels in the Congo"
voyage charter (shipping indus.) use in shipping industry 3:131:3b; 28:813:2b
"Voyage dans la basse et la haute Égypte" (work by Denon) discussed in biography 4:16:1b
"Voyage dans la lune, Le" (work by Méliès): *see* "Trip to the Moon, A"
"Voyage dans l'intérieure de l'Afrique" (work by Mollien) discussed in biography 8:235:2b
"Voyage d'exploration en Indo-Chine, 1866-68" (work by Garnier) discussed in biography 5:129:1b
"Voyage d'Urien, Le" (work by Gide): *see* "Urien's Voyage"
"Voyage en Icarie" (work by Cabet) influence on socialism 27:443:2a
"Voyage of Brân, The," or "Imram Brân" (Irish lit.) example of imram literature 6:275:3a
"Voyage of Life, The" (work by Cole) discussed in biography 3:445:1a
"Voyage of St. Brendan" (work by Benedeit) place in Anglo-Norman literature 1:409:1b
"Voyage of the Challenger, The" (work by Linklater) discussed in biography 7:379:2a
"Voyage of the Jeanette" (work by De Long) discussed in biography 3:933:2a
"Voyage Round the World, A," or "Voyage autour du monde" (work by Bougainville) discussed in biography 2:419:2a
"Voyage Round the World, A," or "Reise um die Welt" (work by Forster) discussed in biography 4:887:3a
"Voyage to Abyssinia, A" (work by Lobo) translation by Johnson 22:385:2b
"Voyage to Ethiopia in the Years 1698, 1699, and 1700, A" (book by Poncet) discussed in biography 9:595:3b
"Voyage to the Moon: with some account of the Solar World, A" (works by Cyrano de Bergerac) discussed in biography 3:829:2a
"Voyage to the South" (handscroll by Tang Yin) work of Tang Yin *illus.* 11:540
"Voyage Towards the South Pole and Round the World, A" (work by Cook) history of New Zealand 24:888:1a
"Voyager" (aircraft) 12:436:1a
Voyager (U.S. space probes) 12:436:1b
 improvements in astronomical research 23:768:2a
 instrumentation 23:785:2b
 interplanetary exploration 6:355:2a; 11:61:3b; 19:50:1b
 Jupiter 6:658:3a; 27:561:1b
 Europa 4:602:2a
 Ganymede 5:113:1a
 Io 6:364:2b
 Neptune 8:603:3b; 27:573:1b, *illus.* 572
 Triton 11:934:1b; *illus.* 23:769
 Saturn 27:569:1a, *illus.* 568
 Enceladus 4:485:1b
 ring system 27:570:1b
 Uranus 12:196:3a; 27:571:1a
 Ariel 1:551:3a
 Miranda 8:180:2a
 Oberon 8:851:3b
"Voyages and Adventures of Fernand Mendez Pinto, The," or "Peregrinação" (work by Pinto) discussed in biography 9:457:3b
"Voyages dans les Alpes" (work by Saussure)

discussed in biography 10:478:1a
"Voyages extraordinaires—Cinq Semaines en ballon" (novel by Verne): *see* "Five Weeks in a Balloon"
"Voyages of Dr. Dolittle, The" (work by Lofting) discussed in biography 7:444:3b
Voyageurs National Park (park, Minn., U.S.) 12:436:2a
 location *map* 29:178
"Voyelles" (work by Rimbaud) discussed in biography 10:76:1a
Voyer de Paulmy, René-Louis de (Fr. minis.): *see* Argenson, René-Louis de Voyer de Paulmy, marquis d'
voyeurism (sexual behaviour) 12:436:2a
 comparison with exhibitionism 4:631:2b
 form of psychosexual disorder 23:966:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 433
Voyeykov, A. I. (Russ. geog.) development of geography 19:879:1b
Voyez, Jean (Eng. potter) association with Wood 12:736:3b
 creation of
 creamware figures 17:121:1a
 Staffordshire figures 11:199:3b
Voysey, Charles Francis Annesley (Br. arch. and designer) 12:436:2b
"Voysey Inheritance, The" (play by Granville-Barker) place in English literature 18:457:2b
Voytinsky, Grigory N. (Sov. dipl.) mission to China 16:133:2b
"Voz di Povo" (C. Verdean news.) culture of Cape Verde 29:835:1b
Voznesensk (U.S.S.R.) annexation by Ivanovo 6:441:3a
Voznesensky, Andrey Andreyevich (Sov. poet) 12:436:3a
 contribution to Soviet literature 26:968:2b
Voznesensky, Nikolay Alekseyevich (Sov. off.) place in history of Soviet Union 28:1010:1b
VP (weapon): *see* Villar Perosa
VR (phys.): *see* velocity ratio
Vraca (Bulg.): *see* Vratsa
Vrakhoiras, Mount (mt., Zacynthus, Gr.) elevation 12:882:3a
Vrakhori (Gr.): *see* Agrinion
Vrancea (co., Rom.) 12:437:1a
Vrancken, Franchois (pensionary of Gouda) history of The Netherlands 23:337:2b
Vrangel, Ferdinand Petrovich (Russ. expl.): *see* Wrangel, Ferdinand Petrovich
Vrangelya, Ostrov (is., U.S.S.R.): *see* Wrangel Island
vrata (Jainism): *see* Jaina vrata
Vratislav II (prince of Bohem.) role in Bohemian history 9:677:2b; 16:915:2b
Vratsa, or Vratca, or Vraca (Bulg.) 12:437:1a
 location *map* 15:343
vratyá (Indian ascetic) 12:437:1b
 Atharvaveda 20:533:2a
"Vraves Chroniques" (work by Jean le Bel) discussed in biography 6:520:2b
"Vrazhye lepko, a bozhye krepko" (work by Tolstoy): *see* "Evil Allures, but Good Endures"
Vrchlicky, Jaroslav, or Emil Frida (Czech. writ.) contribution to Czechoslovak literature 16:903:2a
Vreddefort Dome, or Vreddefort Ring (geol. formation, S.Af.) astrobleme 1:654:1b
 description 16:758:1b
 meteorite craters *table* 8:68
 Orange Free State 27:661:2b
"Vredens børn, et tyendes saga" (work by Aakjær) discussed in biography 1:2:2a

- "Vredens dag"** (film by Dreyer) discussed in biography 4:224:3b
- "Vremya"** (Russ. mag.) contribution by Grigoryev 5:499:2a founding by Dostoyevsky 17:452:1b
- "Vremya, vperyod!"** (work by Katayev): see "Time, Forward!"
- Vridi Canal** (canal, C.I.) importance to Abidjan 1:32:2a; 29:870:1a
- Vřídlo** (spring, Karlovy Vary, Czech.) description 6:744:1b
- Vriendt, Cornelis de, II** (Flem. paint.): see Floris, Cornelis II
- Vriendt, Frans de** (Flem. art.): see Floris, Frans
- Vries, Adriaen de** (Du. sculp.) 12:437:1b contribution to Mannerist sculpture 27:98:1a, *illus.*
- Vries, Hugo Marie de** (Du. bot. and genet.) 12:437:2a contribution to Dutch culture 23:341:2b development of synthetic theory of evolution 18:857:2b recognition of Mendel's laws 19:701:1a
- Vries, Paul Vredeman de** (Du. art.) Dutch Renaissance cabinet *illus.* 17:48
- Vries, Peter de** (Am. au.): see de Vries, Peter
- Vriesea** (genus of plants) 12:437:2b
- Vriezen, Theodorus C.** (Du. schol.) views on monotheism and Yahweh 26:562:1b
- "Vrije Volk, Het," or "Het Volk"** (Du. news.) 12:437:2b
- Vrillière, Phélypeaux de La** (Fr. of.): see La Vrillière, Phélypeaux de
- Vrindavan Gardens** (gardens, Mysore, India) location 8:468:3b
- Vrindavana, or Brindaban** (India) association with Krishna 6:493:3b; 20:540:1b
- Vrijji, or Vajji** (Indian tribal confederacy) 12:437:3a defeat by Ajatasatru 21:35:2b, *map* membership of Licchavi people 7:337:1b participation in early Buddhist council 15:279:1a
- VRM** (phys.): see viscous remanent magnetization
- Vrindavana** (India) significance in Caitanya movement 2:726:3a
- "Vrsadhipa Satakam"** (poem by Palkuriki Somanatha) Indian literature 27:729:2b
- Vrtra** (Hindu myth.) mythology 20:531:2a
- vr̥ttis** (Sanskrit lit.) role in dharmashastra 4:57:1b
- Vseobshchy Yevreysky Rabochiy Soyuz v Litve, Polische, I Rossii** (Jewish pol. movement): see Bund
- Vsesoyuznaya Kommunisticheskaya Partiya (Bolshevikov)** (pol. party, U.S.S.R.): see Communist Party of the Soviet Union
- Vsesoyuzny Leninsky Kommunisticheskyy Soyuz Molodyozhi** (Sov. youth org.): see Komsomol
- Vsesoyuznyi Gosudarstvennyi Institut Kinematografii** (Sov. film org.): see All-Union State Institute of Cinematography
- Vsevolod III** (Russ. prince) rule of Suzdal 11:423:2a
- Vsevolodovich, Yury** (prince of Vladimir) founding of Gorky 5:374:1b
- "Vsiakaia Vsiachina"** (Russ. mag.) use by Catherine II 26:441:1b
- V.S.N.Kh.** (govt. council, U.S.S.R.): see Supreme Council of National Economy
- VSV** (virology): see vesicular stomatitis virus
- VT fuze** (explosive device): see proximity fuze
- VTOL airplane, or vertical takeoff and landing airplane** (aircraft) 12:437:3a air warfare 1:177:2a aircraft production 21:476:2a logistics 29:684:2a propulsion system 28:848:2a
- Vtoroye Baku** (reg., U.S.S.R.): see Volga-Ural Petroleum and Gas Region
- "Vu"** (Fr. phot. mag.) history of photojournalism 25:777:1b
- Vucetich, Juan** (Arg. policeman) contribution to fingerprinting 4:781:1b
- vudupi** (Af. soc. class) role in Madi society 7:655:3a
- "Vue du jardin du Luxembourg à Paris"** (work by David) discussed in biography 3:910:3b
- "Vuelta de Martin Fierro, La"** (work by Hernández) discussed in biography 5:877:3a
- Vuia, Trajan** (Rom. inv.) development of the monoplane 8:264:2b
- Vuillard, Jean-Édouard** (Fr. art.) 12:437:3a association with Bonnard 2:364:3a contribution to Intimism 6:358:3b printmaking 26:133:1a
- Vuillier, Gaston** (Fr. hist.) contribution to dance history 16:935:1b, 946:2a
- Vukasin** (Serbian k.) involvement in Battle of the Maritsa River 7:855:1b
- Vulca of Veii** (Etruscan sculp.) contribution to Roman sculpture 27:72:1b
- Vulcan** (Roman deity) 12:438:1b Roman religion 18:796:1a see also Hephaestus
- "Vulcan"** (ship) iron hulled ship 28:770:2b
- Vulcan automatic cannon, or Vulcan** (weapon) 12:438:1b antiaircraft gun development 29:560:1a
- Vulcana** (isl., It.): see Vulcano Island
- Vulcanian volcano** (geol.) characteristics 29:512:2b, *illus.* 513
- vulcanism** (geol.): see volcanism
- vulcanization** (chem.) 12:438:1b accelerators 1:53:2b colloids 23:713:2a molecules 24:275:2b rubber industry 10:223:1b; 21:282:2b *passim* to 290:1a work of Goodyear 5:364:3b
- Vulcano Island, or Isola Vulcano, or Hiera, or Vulcana** (is., It.) 12:438:2a
- vulcanology** (geol.): see volcanology
- Vulci, or Velch** (It.) 12:438:2a Iron Age art 27:63:1b
- Vulgar Latin** (lang.) 12:438:3a characteristics 22:648:1b distribution 19:539:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
- Vulgate** (Bible) 12:438:3b major ref. in Biblical Literature 14:764:1a comparison with Pagninus translation 9:60:1a contribution by Clement VIII 3:373:2b Damasus I 3:866:1a Jerome 6:535:3a; 16:322:1b decisions of Council of Trent 11:913:1b development of Romance languages 22:649:1b place in biblical translation 2:174:2a; 2:194:3a medieval Latin literature 22:853:2b punctuation in writing 29:1051:1a
- vulnerability test, or created-error check** control in security and protection systems 10:596:2a
- Vulpecula** (astron.) constellations table 28:225
- Vulpes bengalensis** (mammal): see Bengal fox
- Vulpes cana** (mammal): see hoary fox
- Vulpes chama** (mammal): see South African silver fox
- Vulpes corsac** (mammal): see corsac fox
- Vulpes ferrilata** (mammal): see Tibetan sand fox
- Vulpes macrotis** (mammal): see kit fox
- Vulpes pallida** (mammal): see pale fox
- Vulpes ruppelli** (mammal): see Ruppell's fox
- Vulpes velox** (mammal): see swift fox
- Vulpes vulpes** (mammal): see cross fox
- vulpinite** (min.) description and use 1:417:2b
- Vulpis, J. A.** (Swiss trans.) biblical translation 11:448:3b
- Vulso, Gnaeus Manlius** (Roman consul and gen.) association with Regulus 9:1005:2b role in Roman history 20:300:2b
- Vultur gryphus** (bird): see Andean condor
- vulture** (bird) 12:439:1b major ref. in Birds 15:40:2a, *illus.* 45 characteristics 4:663:2b classification 15:5:1a, 10:1a locomotion 14:655:2b syrinx 11:471:3a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- "Vultures, The," or "Les Corbeaux"** (work by Becque) discussed in biography 2:35:1b place in French literature 19:557:1a
- vulturine guinea fowl, or Acryllium vulturinum** (bird) species of guinea fowl 5:556:3a, *illus.*
- vulturine parrot** (bird): see bristlehead
- valva** (anat.) 12:439:3b affected by cancer 26:664:1a vulvitis 12:440:1a injury during childbirth 26:683:2a place in human reproductive system 27:241:2b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 421
- valval cleft, or pudendal cleft** (anat.) structure in the female reproductive system 26:653:2b
- vulvitis** (path.) 12:440:1a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- vulvovaginal gland** (anat.): see Bartholin's gland
- Vung ...** (bays): see under substantive word, e.g., Ha Long, Vung
- Vung Tau, or Cap Saint-Jacques** (Viet.) 12:440:2a
- Vuoksä** (riv., U.S.S.R.) hydrology of Lake Ladoga 7:94:2a
- Vuoksenniska Church** (bldg., Imatra, Fin.) location 6:266:1b, *illus.*
- Vuri River** (riv., Camer.): see Wouri River
- Vutreshnata Makedono-Odrinska Revolutsiionna Organizatsiya** (Balkan rev. org.): see Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organization
- V.V. Alekhin Central Chernozem National Forest** (forest, U.S.S.R.) part of Russian Steppe 28:1030:2a
- VV Cephei** (star) properties of binary systems 28:204:1a
- Vvedensky, Alexander** (Russ. pr.) role in Renovated Church 9:1030:2a
- VW** (automobile): see Volkswagen
- VX** (gas) use in chemical weapons 29:580:2b
- Vyadhapura** (anc. city, Kamp.) 12:440:2a capital of Funan 27:804:1a
- vyakarana** (Buddhism): see veyyakarana
- vyakarana** (Hinduism) Vedangas 20:533:2b
- vyala, or sardula** (Indian art) 12:440:2b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- Vyasa, or Kṛṣṇa Dvaipayana, or Vedavyasa** (leg. Indian sage) 12:440:3a author of "Mahabharata" 7:693:1b contribution to Indian philosophy 21:194:2b
- Vyatka** (U.S.S.R.): see Kirov
- Vyatka River** (riv., U.S.S.R.) physiography of Kirov 6:891:1a
- Vyazemsky, Aleksandr Alekseyevich, Prince** (Russ. states.) role in history of Russia 28:984:1b
- Vyazma** (U.S.S.R.) importance in history of Russia 28:973:2a, 1008:1b; 29:999:1b
- Vyborg, or Viipuri** (U.S.S.R.) 12:440:3b architecture of Aalto 1:3:1a
- Vyborg Side** (Leningrad, U.S.S.R.) location 22:956:2a
- "Vybrannyye mesta iz perepiski s druz'yami"** (work by Gogol): see "Selected Passages from Correspondence with My Friends"
- Vychegda River, or Vycegda River** (riv., U.S.S.R.) 12:440:3b
- Vychodocesky, or Vychodni Cechy** (reg., Czech.) 12:441:1a location map 16:907
- Vychodoslovenska nizina** (reg., Czech.): see Eastern Slovakian Lowland
- Vychodoslovensky, or Vychodni Slovensko** (reg., Czech.) 12:441:1b location map 16:907
- Vycor glass** thermal properties 21:235:1a
- Vygotski, L. S.** (Sov. psychol.) theory of intellectual development 21:715:1a thought processes 28:641:2a
- Vyner window** (stained glass window) decoration of Christ Church *illus.* Plate 19 fol. 17:204
- "Vyrozumeni"** (work by Havel): see "Memorandum, The"
- Vyshinsky, Andrey Yanuaryevich, or Andrey Yanuaryevich Vishinsky** (Sov. states.) 12:441:2b role in Moscow trials 9:808:2a; 28:1006:1a
- Vyshnevolotsky Canal** (canal, U.S.S.R.) history of Leningrad 22:958:2a
- Vyshny Volochyok, or Vyshnii Volochek, or Vysnij Volocok** (U.S.S.R.) 12:441:3a
- Vysokaya Hill** (hill, U.S.S.R.) physiography of Moldavian S.S.R. 28:1034:1b
- Vysoké Tatry** (mt. range, Czech.-Pol.): see Tatra Mountains
- Vysotsky, Vladimir Semyonovich** (Sov. act., singer, and au.) 12:441:3a contribution to Russian poetry 26:968:2b
- Vyssí Brod, altar of** (work by Theodor of Prague) place in Gothic tradition 25:357:1a
- Vyssí Pass** (mt. pass, Czech.) geography of Bohemian forest 2:326:3a
- Vytautas the Great, or Vytautas Didysis, or Witold Wielki** (Lith. leader) 12:441:3b conflict with Wladyslaw II Jagiello 12:722:2b role in evolution of Grand Duchy of Lithuania 7:401:1b history of Poland 25:943:1a Russia 28:971:1a Vorskla River Battle 12:432:3b

W

W (chem. element): *see tungsten*
W, Parc National du (park, Af.)
 description and statistics *table* 8:539
W*-algebra (math.): *see von Neumann algebra*
W fibre (physiol.): *see water receptor*
W National Park (park, Benin)
 feature of Benin 29:861:1b
 location *map* 29:796
W particle, or **W boson**, or **W-meson**
 (subatomic particle) 12:443:1a
major ref. in Subatomic Particles
 28:252:2b *passim* to 261:1b,
table 252
 bosons 2:401:3b
 subatomic particles 11:341:3b;
 14:340:2a
 Weinberg-Salam theory 5:51:2a
 work of Rubbia 10:223:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 112
see also weak interaction
W-shaped flange (const.): *see wide flange*
"W Szwajcarii" (work by Slowacki)
 Polish literature 25:975:1b
W Ursae Majoris star (astron.)
 explosive variable stars 28:208:1b
Wa, or **Hkawa**, or **Kala**, or **Kawa**, or
Lawa, or **Va** (people) 12:443:1b
 distribution in
 China 16:52:1a, 204:1b
 Myanmar 27:832:2b
 Thailand 27:851:1b
 practice of headhunting 5:778:2a
 relationship to Palaung 9:75:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Wa (Chin. hist.): *see Wo*
W.A. Bechtel Company (Am. co.): *see*
 Bechtel Group
Wa-fang-tien (China): *see Fu-hsien*
Wa language, or **Kwa language**
 characteristics of Austro-Asiatic tone
 system 22:719:2b
wa-yō (Japanese arch.)
 styles of traditional architecture
 17:723:1a
Waadt (canton, Switz.): *see Vaud*
Waagenoceras (paleon.) 12:443:2a
Waal Interglacial Stage, or
 Taxandrian Interglacial Stage
 (paleon.) 12:443:2a
Waal River, or **Merwede River** (riv.,
 Neth.)
 physiography 5:166:3a
Waals, Johannes Diederik van der
 (Du. phys.) 12:443:2b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:740
 study of condensation 28:814:1b
 thermal equations of state 23:696:2a
 van der Waals forces 12:255:3a
WAAP: *see World Association for*
Animal Production
"Waarheid, De" (Du. news.)
 political affiliation 12:437:3a
Waasland, or **Pays de Waes** (reg.,
 Belg.)
 agricultural production 4:327:2b
 importance of Sint-Niklaas
 10:839:3b
Wabag (Pap.N.G.) 12:443:3a
 location *map* 25:271
Wabanaki (people): *see Abnaki*
Wabar Craters (meteorite craters,
 Saud.Arab.) 12:443:3a
Wabash (Ind., U.S.) 12:443:3b
Wabash College (coll., Crawfordsville,
 Ind., U.S.)
 founding by Mills 8:138:3b
Wabash River (riv., U.S.) 12:443:3b
 location *maps* 29:157, 179
 physiography of Geneva 5:179:1a
Wabi (people): *see Huave*
wabi (philos.)
 contribution of Sen Rikyū 10:629:1b
 influence on pottery style 17:710:1b
wabi-cha (tea ceremony)
 styles of tea ceremony 17:730:1a;
 22:316:1a
Wabi-Shabale River (riv., E.Af.): *see*

Shebeli River
Wabigoon Belt (geol. reg., Can.)
 Precambrian rocks 19:778:1b
WACC: *see World Association for*
Christian Communications
Wacca Pilatka (Fla., U.S.): *see*
 Jacksonville
Waccho (k. of the Lombards)
 12:444:1a
Wace (Anglo-Norman au.) 12:444:1a
 contribution to French literature
 19:541:1a
Wach, **Joachim** (Ger.-Am. theol.)
 12:444:1b
 study of religion 26:516:2b
Wachau (reg., Aus.)
 Danube River *illus.* 18:574
Wachirayan Warorot (prince of
 Siam): *see Vajirananavarorasa*
Wachman, Abraham (Isr. dancer)
 contribution to dance notation
 16:944:1a
Wachock (Pol.)
 association with Skarzysko-
 Kamienna 10:859:3a
Wachsmann, Anton (Ger. art.)
 engraving of Hahnemann *illus.*
 5:617
Wachsmann, Konrad (Am. arch.)
 12:444:2a
Wachter, Friedrich Ludwig (Ger.
 math.)
 contribution to non-Euclidean
 geometry 19:919:1b
Wackenroder, Wilhelm Heinrich (Ger.
 au.) 12:444:2b
 contribution to
 German literature 20:32:2b
 Romanticism 25:378:1a
 relationship with Tieck 11:760:3b
Wackernagel, Jacob (Swiss ling.)
 12:444:3a
Waclaw III (k. of Bohem. and Hung.):
see Wenceslas III
Waco (Tex., U.S.) 12:444:3b
 location *maps* 29:156, 181
"Wacousta" (work by Richardson)
 discussed in biography 10:48:1a
 place in Canadian novel tradition
 23:140:2a
wad, or **bog manganese** (min.)
 12:444:3b
Wad, Mugharet el- (cave, Isr.)
 fossils 14:224:2b
Wad Madani (Sud.) 12:445:1a
Wadai (geog. reg., Af.): *see Ouaddai*
Wadai, Kingdom of, or **Ouaddai** (Af.
 emp.) 12:445:1a
 conflict with Kingdom of Bagirmi
 1:794:3a
 history of Chad 29:839:1a
Wadd (Arab. deity): *see Ilumquh*
Waddell, James (Confederate nav.
 of.)
 American Civil War command
 29:236:2a
wadden, or **watten** (tidal mud flats)
 association with Frisian Islands
 5:15:1b
Waddenzee (inlet, Neth.) 12:445:1b
 physiography of Netherlands
 23:326:1a
 sedimentation and shales 24:235:1a
Waddington, Conrad Hall (Br.
 embryol.) 12:445:1b
 contributions to philosophy of
 nature 25:679:1a
Waddington, Mount (mt., N.Am.)
 description 3:410:1a, *illus.* 409
Waddington, William Henry (Fr. dipl.
 and pol.) 12:445:2a
Wade, Abdoulaye (Sen. pol.)
 role in Senegal 29:860:2a
Wade, Arthur Sarsfield (Br. au.): *see*
 Rohmer, Sax
Wade, Benjamin Franklin (Am. pol.)
 12:445:2b
Wade, George Edward (Br.
 comedian): *see Robey, Sir*
 George
Wade, Sir Thomas Francis (Br. dipl.)
 12:445:3b
 Chinese history 16:127:2b
 Wade-Giles romanization 12:446:1b
Wade, Virginia (Br. athlete)
 tennis history 28:161:1a
Wade-Davis Bill (1864, U.S.)

12:446:1a
 formulation by
 Davis 3:916:1b
 Wade 12:445:3b
 opposition by Lincoln 23:47:1a
 proposal by Radical Republicans
 9:888:2b
 significance in U.S. history
 29:237:2b
Wade-Giles romanization (Chin.
 lang.) 12:446:1b
 Chinese language transcription
 22:726:1b
 Giles's contribution 5:266:1b
 Wade's contribution 12:445:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 514
wader: *see shorebird*
Wadgaon, Convention of (Indian hist.)
 12:446:2a

*All INDEX entries, whether
 a single word or several words,
 are alphabetized
 as single, complete headings. The
 alphabetical position is determined
 word by word, not letter by letter.
 For further details consult the INDEX
 Rules at the beginning of this volume.*

Wadhurst Clay (paleon.)
 significance in Wealden Series
 12:537:3b
Wadhwan (India): *see Surendranagar*
wadi (dry channel): *see arroyo*
Wadi ... (riv.): *see individual rivers*
 or towns under substantive
 word, e.g., Chelif, Wadi, except
 as below
Wadi al-Jadid, al- (governorate, Egy.)
 12:446:2a
 location *map* 18:94
Wadi al-Makhazin, Battle of the
 (Mor. hist.): *see Three Kings,*
Battle of the
Wadi Ana (riv., Sp.): *see Guadiana*
 River
Wadi Aqaba-Dead Sea-Jordan Rift
 geology of the Red Sea 14:260:2a
Wadi-Ash (Sp.): *see Guadix*
Wadi el-Kuf (bridge, Libya)
 description 26:344:2a
Wadi Halfa (Sud.) 12:446:3a
 continental rainfall comparison *table*
 3:583
Wadi Howar Plateau (Sud.)
 physiography of The Sudan
 28:264:1a
wading bird: *see shorebird*
Wadiyah (reg., Iraq)
 physiography of Iraq 21:902:1a
wadiyar (Mysore rulers)
 role in Mysore history 21:154:1b
Wadjak man (anthro.)
 prehistoric Java 14:223:2b *passim* to
 226:2b
Wadjet, or **Wadjet** (Egy. deity): *see*
 Buto
Wadsworth (Wyo., U.S.): *see Riverton*
Wadsworth, Charles (Am. cler.)
 association with Dickinson 4:75:3b
Wadsworth, Edward (Br. art.)
 role in London group 7:460:3b
Wadsworth Athenaeum (art museum,
 Hartford, Conn., U.S.)
 feature of Hartford 5:727:3a
Waelhens, Alphonse de (Belg. philos.)
 contribution to phenomenology
 25:629:2b
Wafangdian (China): *see Fu-hsien*
"Wafayat al-a'yan wa-anba' abna'
az-zaman" (work by Ibn
 Khallikan): *see "Ibn Khallikan's*
Biographical Dictionary"
Wafd, or **al-Wafd al-Misri**, or **The**
Egyptian Delegation (pol. party,
 Egy.) 12:446:3b
 history of Egypt 18:139:2a
 leadership by Zaghlul 12:884:1b
 opposition to Fu'ad I 5:31:2b
Wafdist Youth, League of, or **Rabitat**
 ash-Shubban al-Wafdiyyin (Egy.
 pol.)
 relation to Wafd 12:446:3b
wafer ash (tree): *see hop tree*
wafer-box (writing accessory)
 part of inkstand 6:319:1b, *illus.*

Waffen-SS (Ger. mil. div.)
 functions 11:193:2a
 Himmler 5:932:1a
waffle (food) 12:447:1a
waffle slab (const.)
 use in building construction
 15:333:1a
Wafipa (people): *see Fipa*
waga (statue)
 Konso traditions 6:951:1b
Wagadu (W.Af. emp.): *see Ghana*
Wagadugu (Burkina Faso): *see*
 Ouagadougou
Wagadugu kingdom, or **Ouagadougou**
 kingdom (Af. hist.)
 conquest of Gur villages 29:810:2a
 history of Ouagadougou 9:8:3b
Wagagai (mt., Ugan.)
 location and height 4:447:2a;
 13:76:2b
Waganda (people): *see Ganda*
wage (econ.)
major ref. in Economic Theory
 17:931:1b, 934:1b
 evolution 17:928:1b
 government influence 20:153:1b
 incentive 17:887:2a
 incomes policy 6:281:2a
 labour economics 7:81:2b;
 27:399:1b; 29:941:1b *passim* to
 946:2b
 labour law regulation 7:81:3b;
 15:377:1b
 productivity 17:889:2b, 890:2a
 theories of
 Marx 6:731:2a
 Rodbertus 10:128:2b
 Smith 27:310:2a
 trade unionism 29:951:2a *passim* to
 958:1a
 wage theory 12:447:1a
 work organization 29:927:2a *passim*
 to 938:2b
wage-fund theory (econ.): *see*
 wages-fund theory
wage-price control (econ.) 12:447:1a
 incomes policy 6:281:2a
 role of
 Nixon 29:264:1b
 Roosevelt 29:259:1a
 Truman 29:260:1b
wage theory (econ.) 12:447:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 533
see also bargaining theory of wages;
surplus value
Wageman, T. C. (engr.)
 portrait of Ducrow *illus.* 4:256
wagenburg (mill): *see wagonfort*
Wagner, Isabella Van (Am.
 reformer): *see Truth, Sojourner*
Wagenia (people): *see Enya*
Wagensell, Georg Christoph (Aus.
 comp.)
 sonata 24:588:2b
 symphony 24:579:1a
Wagensell, Johann Christoph (Ger.
 encyclopaedist)
 production of children's
 encyclopaedia 18:268:2b
wager: *see gambling*
wager of law (law): *see compurgation*
wages, bargaining theory of (econ.):
see bargaining theory of wages
wages, subsistence theory of (econ.):
see subsistence theory of wages
Wages and Hours Act (1938, U.S.):
see Fair Labor Standards Act
wages-fund theory, or **wage-fund**
 theory (econ.)
major ref. in Economic Theory
 17:931:2a
 capital 17:928:1b
 wage theory 12:447:1b
Wagga Wagga (N.S.W., Austr.)
 12:447:2a
Wagnalls, Adam Willis (Am. publ.)
 collaboration with Funk 5:55:1b
Wagner, Carl (Ger. chem. and met.)
 12:447:2a
Wagner, Cosima, or **Cosima Liszt**,
 or **Cosima von Bülow** (w. of
 Richard Wagner) 12:447:2b
Wagner, Elin (Swed. au.)

contribution to Swedish literature 27:18:1b

Wagner, Herbert (Ger. engin.) development of jet propulsion 29:614:2b

Wagner, Honus, or John Peter Wagner, or Flying Dutchman (Am. athlete) 12:447:3a

Wagner, J. (engr.) portrait of Leopoldovna *illus.* 1:425

Wagner, Julius, Ritter von Jauregg (Aus. psychiatrist): *see* Wagner-Jauregg, Julius

Wagner, Martin von (Ger. sculp.) contribution to sculpture 27:105:2a

Wagner, Otto (Aus. arch.) 12:447:3b contribution Art Nouveau 13:985:1b

Wagner, Richard (Ger. comp.): *see* Wagner, Wilhelm Richard

Wagner, Robert Ferdinand (U.S. sen.) 12:450:1a

Wagner, Wieland (Ger. opera dir.) innovations in stage lighting 28:599:1a

Wagner, Wilhelm Richard (Ger. comp.) 12:448:1a

association with

Bayreuth 2:4:1b

Lehmann 7:248:2b

Louis II 8:623:1b

Nietzsche 8:699:3b

Richter 10:55:2b

contribution to Western theatre 28:543:2a

development of

allegory 23:112:1a

aria 1:549:3a

Bar form 1:880:3a

counterpoint 24:529:1b

harmony 24:521:2b

leitmotiv 7:256:3b; 18:705:1a

music drama 8:443:1b; 24:566:2b

music recording 24:547:2b

music theory 24:493:2a; 539:1b

opera 8:964:1b; 24:634:1b

Romanticism 10:161:3a; 24:560:2a

sonata 24:590:1a

stage design 28:577:2a, *illus.* 578

symphony 24:581:1b

effect on

Adler 1:101:2b

Bruckner 2:570:1b

Debussy 3:946:1b

Mahler 7:700:2b

Mann 7:782:1a

Nietzsche 24:897:1b

Schnorr von Carolsfeld 10:530:2b

Strauss 11:309:3a

influence of

Berlioz 2:140:3b

Brahms 2:463:3b

Dvorak 4:305:2b

Louis II 4:157:3b; 7:494:3a

Schröder-Devrient 10:537:3b

relationship to Cosima Wagner

12:447:2b

works

"Der fliegende Holländer"

4:852:3b

"Meistersinger von Nürnberg"

10:285:3a

"Tristan and Isolde" 5:386:1a;

11:933:2b

Wagner Act (1935, U.S.): *see* National Labor Relations Act

Wagner-Jauregg, Julius, or Julius

Wagner, Ritter von Jauregg

(Aus. psychiatrist) 12:450:1b

Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:743

Wagner tuba (mus. instr.)

tuba 12:23:2b

wind instrument 24:696:1b

Wagner's salvia, or chupamiel, or

Salvia wagneri (plant)

description 10:370:2a

Wagogo (people): *see* Gogo

wagon, or yamato koto (mus. instr.)

12:450:2b

for a list of related subjects *see*

PROPAEDIA: Section 624

wagon (vehicle) 12:450:2a

major ref. in Transportation

28:753:2b

circus 16:422:1b

wagon-lit (ry. car): *see* sleeping car

wagon train (U.S. hist.) 12:450:3a

wagon vault (arch.): *see* barrel vault

wagonette (vehicle) 12:450:3b

wagonfort, or wagenburg (mil.)

tactics of Hussites 29:664:2b

wagonsel (vehicle): *see* pageant

wagon

wagoto (kabuki drama)

occurrence of comic themes

22:320:1a

Wagram, Battle of (Eur. hist.)

12:450:3b

history of Napoleonic wars

18:679:1b, *map* 674; 20:103:2a

influence on Schönbrunn Treaty

10:534:1a

role of Bernadotte 3:121:1b

Wagram, Louis-Alexandre Berthier,

prince de (marshal of Fr.): *see*

Berthier, Louis-Alexandre,

prince de Wagram

Wagstaff, Harold (Br. athlete)

12:451:1a

wagtail (bird) 12:451:1a

patterns of migration 14:665:2b

for a list of related subjects *see*

PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Wah (Pak.) 12:451:1b

location *map* 25:395

Wah Wah Mountains (mts., Utah,

U.S.)

location *map* 29:184

Wahia (people): *see* Ha

Wahabi (Islamic movement): *see*

Wahhabi

Wahankh Intef (k. of Egy.): *see*

Intef II

Wahat al-Kharjah, al-, or al-Kharjah

Oases, or El Kharga, or Kharga

Depression, or Kenem, or Hibis

(oasis, Egy.) 12:451:2a

sand dunes 16:738:1b

Wahat Siwah (Egy.): *see* Siwa Oasis

Wahaya (people): *see* Haya

Wahballat, or Vaballathus, or

Athenodorus (k. of Palmyra)

history of Roman Empire 20:329:2b

regency of Zenobia 12:907:1b

Wahbi, Yusuf (Egy. thea. producer)

contribution to Islamic theatre

22:73:2a

wahdat al-wujud (Sufi doctrine)

role in Chishtiyah practice 3:245:3b

Wahgunyah (N.S.W., Austr.): *see*

Corowa-Wahgunyah

Wahhab, Muhammad ibn 'Abd al-

(Muslim theol.) 12:451:2b

major ref. in Arabia 13:835:2a

founding of Wahhabi 8:489:2b;

12:451:3a

influence on

Arabian history 10:474:1b;

13:820:2b

Islamic world 22:130:1a

Wahhabi, or Wahhabiyah, or

Wahabi, or al-Muwahhidun,

or Wahhabism (Islamic

movement) 12:451:3a

major ref. in Arabia 13:820:2b,

835:2a

conflict with

Al Bu Sa'id dynasty 1:196:2a

Ibrahim Pasha 6:227:2a

defeat at

ad-Dir'iyah 4:120:2a

al-Mulaydah 8:404:2a

history of

Arabia 13:820:2a

ash-Sharqiyah 10:705:1b

Egypt 18:136:1a

Iraq 21:944:1b

Islamic world 22:130:1a

Medina 23:801:1a

Saudi Arabia 10:474:1b; 13:833:1b

Yemen 13:849:2a

origin in

Najd region 8:489:2b

teachings of

'Abd al-Wahhab 12:451:2b

Ibn Taymiyah 6:225:3b;

22:122:1a

support from

Ibn Sa'ud 6:224:2b

Ikhwan group 6:255:2b

views on

mawlid festivals 7:962:2a

saint worship 17:435:2a

subbah 11:342:2a

taglid 11:556:1b

for a list of related subjects *see*

PROPAEDIA: Section 828

Wahiawa (Haw., U.S.) 12:451:3b

Wahibah Dunes, Al (desert, Oman):

see Al Wahibah Dunes

Wahidin Sudirohusodo, Mas Ngabehi,

or Mas Ngabehi Wahidin

Soediraoesada, or Mas Ngabehi

Wahidin Sudira Usada

(Javanese phys.) 12:451:3b

founding of Budi Utomo 2:605:1a;

21:201AA:1b

Wahiguya (dept., Burkina Faso): *see*

Yatenga

Wahlenbergia (bot.): *see* tuftbell

Wahlenbergia hederacea (bot.): *see*

ivy-leaved bellflower

Wahlenbergia marginata (bot.)

description 12:29:3a

Wahlöf, Per (Swed. journ. and au.)

10:857:2a

"Wahlverwandschaften, Die" (work

by Goethe): *see* "Kindred by

Choice"

wahoo, or Acanthocybium solanderi

(fish) 12:452:1a

wahoo, or Euonymus atropurpureus

(bot.)

burning bush 2:662:2a

euonymus 4:598:2a

Wahpeiton (N.D., U.S.)

location *maps* 29:156, 178

Wahrán (Alg.): *see* Oran

"Wahrheit und Methode" (work by

Gadamer): *see* "Truth and

Method"

"Wahrheitsbegriff in den

formalisierten Sprachen, Der"

(work by Tarski)

contribution to semantics 23:250:1b

Wahunsonacock, or Wahunsenagawh

(N.Am. Indian chief): *see*

Powhatan

Wahutu (people): *see* Hutu

Wai-ten, or Pu-ten (Chin. emp.)

emperor *list* 3:222

Wai Momi (nav. base, Haw., U.S.):

see Pearl Harbor

wai-tan (Chin. rel.)

Taoism 11:551:3b

Waialeale, Mount (mt., Haw., U.S.)

12:452:1b

annual rainfall 9:904:2a; 17:639:1a;

29:441:2b

continental rainfall comparison *table*

3:583

location *map* 29:157

rainfall compared with Cherrapunji

3:173:3a

Waianae Range (mts., Haw., U.S.)

12:452:2a

Waiau River (riv., N.Z.) 12:452:2a

Waiau River, or Waiau-ua, or Dillon

(riv., N.Z.) 12:452:2b

location *map* 24:883

Waica (people)

South American tropical forest

cultures 13:369:2b

Waigeo Island, or Pulau Waigeo, or

Pulau Waigeu (isl., Indon.)

12:452:2b

location *map* 21:201F

- waiting-line theory:** *see* queuing theory
- Waitomo** (caves, N.Z.) 12:455:1b
- Waitz, Georg** (Ger. hist.) 12:455:1b theories of sovereignty 27:402:2a
- Waitz, Theodore** (Ger. anthro.) contribution to social science 27:370:2b
- Waiuku** (boro., N.Z.) 12:455:2a
- waiver-of-premium rider** life insurance 21:685:1b
- wajang** (Indon. thea.): *see* wayang wajd (Sufism)
- wajid** (Pol. dir.) 12:455:2b role in motion-picture history 24:405:1a
- Wajid Ali Shah** (nawab of Oudh) contribution to Urdu theatre 27:758:1b
- waka** (Maori kinship group) description 25:259:2b
- wak'a** (Inca rel.): *see* huaca
- waka** (Japanese poetry) 12:455:3a calligraphic expressions 17:721:2b Japanese literature 22:309:1b, 312:2a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 621
- see also* tanka
- waka-tokoris** (Bol. dance) description 15:164:1a
- Wakamatsu** (Japan) incorporation into Kita-Kyushu 6:896:1a
- Wakamba** (people) play dance *illus.* 13:142
- wakan**, *or* wakanda, *or* wakonda (rel. concept) comparison to mana 7:756:2b place in nature worship 26:531:2a
- "Wakan Roeti-shu"** (work by Fujiwara Yukinari) discussed in biography 5:40:2a
- Wakan-Tanka** (rel.) place in nature worship 26:531:2a
- "Wakar uwar mugu"** (work by Hadeja) place in African literature 13:127:2b
- Wakasa House** (house, Tokyo, Japan) design by Horiguchi 6:60:3a, *illus.*
- Wakashan languages** classification 22:599:2b, table 782
- Wakatipu Lake** (l., N.Z.) 12:456:1a location map 24:883
- Wakato Grand Bridge** (bridge, Kita-Kyushu, Japan) bridge *illus.* 6:896
- Wakatsuki Reijirō** (pr.min. of Japan) prime ministers *list* 6:498
- role in history of Japan** 22:330:1b
- Wakaukanome** (Shintō goddess): *see* Ukemochi no Kami
- Wakayama** (pref., Japan) 12:456:1b location map 22:288
- Wakayama** (Japan) 12:456:1b
- wake**, *or* lich-wake, *or* like-wake, *or* vigil, *or* Vigilia (rel. rite) 12:456:2a
- Wake, William** (archbp. of Canterbury) archbishops *list* 2:815
- Wake Forest University** (univ., Winston-Salem, N.C., U.S.) Atlantic Coast Conference membership 1:673:1b features of Winston-Salem *illus.* 12:707
- Wake Island**, *or* Halcyon Island, *or* Helsen Island (is., Pac.O.) 12:456:2b
- Wake Island, Battle of** (W.W.II) 12:456:3a
- "Wake of the Ferry"** (paint. by Sloan) urban painting style 10:882:1a, *illus.* 881
- Wakefield** (W.Yorks., U.K.) 12:456:3b industry 12:597:2b location map 29:7
- Wakefield plays** 12:457:2b
- Wakefield, Battle of** (Eng. hist.) history of Yorkshire 12:854:2b significance in Wars of the Roses 10:186:3b
- Wakefield, Edward Gibbon** (Br. soc. planner) 12:457:1a Australia 14:431:1b New Zealand 24:888:2a
- Wakefield of Kendal, William Wavell** Wakefield, Baron, *or* Sir Wavell Wakefield, *or* Wakers (Br. athlete) 12:457:2a
- Wakefield plays**, *or* Towneley cycle (lit.) 12:457:2b comparison with York plays 12:854:1b place in English literature 18:434:1a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 621
- wakefulness** (physiol.) characteristics of consciousness 27:298:1a *passim* to 305:1a *see also* awareness; consciousness
- wakerobin** (bot.): *see* Trillium
- Wakers** (Br. athlete): *see* Wakefield of Kendal, William Wavell Wakefield, Baron
- Wakhan**, *or* Wakhan Corridor (mt. corridor, Afg.): *see* Vakhan
- Wakhi language** modern Iranian dialect 22:625:2a
- wakil** (Shi'ism) view of al-Ahsa'i 1:168:3a
- "Waking in Blue"** (poem by Lowell) discussed in biography 7:524:3a
- Wakkanai** (Japan) 12:457:2b location map 22:289
- wakō** (Japanese hist.) 12:457:3b
- wakonda** (rel. concept): *see* wakan
- Waksman, Selman Abraham** (Am. biochem.) 12:457:3b discovery of streptomycin 23:894:2b Nobel Prize winners table 8:743
- Waktu Lima** (rel.) practice by the Sasak 10:462:2a
- Waktu Telu** (rel.) practice by the Sasak 10:462:2a
- Wala, Saint** (Frankish count) 12:458:1b
- Walach, Meir** (Sov. dipl.): *see* Litvinov, Maksim Maksimovich
- Walachia**, *or* Ilak, *or* Muntenia, *or* Tara Românească, *or* Wallachia (reg., Rom.) 12:458:2a *major ref. in* Romania 26:923:2a history of Austria 14:506:2a, map Balkans 14:575:2b, map 582 Bucharest 2:596:1b Ottoman Empire 2:63:2a; 9:738:3a; 28:917:2a, map 928 Romania 10:157:2b Russia 28:990:2a role of Basil 1:937:2a Matthew 7:945:3b Mehmed I 7:1013:2b significance of Règlement Organique 9:1003:3b Treaty of Kucuk Kaynarca 7:24:2a
- Walafrid Strabo** (Benedictine abbot) 12:458:3a
- Walapai** (people): *see* Hualapai
- Walbrych** (prov., Pol.) 12:458:3b location map 25:931
- Walbrzych**, *or* Waldenburg (Pol.) 12:459:1a location map 25:932
- Walburga, Saint**, *or* Saint Gauburge, *or* Saint Vaubourg, *or* Saint Waldburg, *or* Saint Walpurgis (Frankish St.) 12:459:1a
- Walch, Jakob** (It. paint.): *see* Barbari, Jacopo de'
- Walcheren** (reg., Neth.) regions of Zeeland 12:903:3a
- Walchia** (bot.) 12:459:1b
- Walchiaceae** (paleob.) classification 20:457:1b
- Walcott, Charles Doolittle** (Am. paleon.) 12:459:1b determination of Earth's age table 19:755 views on Lipalian interval 7:384:3b
- Walcott, Jersey Joe**, *or* Arnold Raymond Cream (Am. boxer) 12:459:2a
- Wald, Abraham** (Am. statis.) contribution to statistics 26:138:1a; 28:230:1b
- Wald, George** (Am. biochem.) 12:459:2a Nobel Prize winners table 8:745
- Wald, Lillian D.** (Am. sociol.) 12:459:2b
- Waldburg, Saint** (Frankish St.): *see* Walburga, Saint
- Walde Selassie, Hiruy** (Eth. writ.): *see* Hiruy Walde Selassie
- Waldeck** (former Ger. state) 12:459:3a
- "Waldeck-Rousseau"** (Fr. warship) association with Ton Duc Thang 11:838:1b
- Waldeck-Rousseau, Loi** (Fr. law) status of trade unions 12:459:3b
- Waldeck-Rousseau, Pierre-Marie-René** (Fr. pol.) 12:459:3a association with Combes 3:479:2b Juárez 6:512:2a role in Dreyfus Affair 4:225:2b French history 19:517:1a
- Waldemar I** (Dan. k.) conquest of Rügen 10:235:3a
- Walden, Herwarth** (Ger. publ. and art dir.) association with Der Sturm 11:335:1a
- Walden, Lord Howard of** (Eng. comdr.): *see* Suffolk, Thomas Howard, 1st earl of
- Walden, Paul** (Latvian chem.) 12:460:1a
- Walden, Roger** (archbp. of Canterbury) archbishops *list* 2:815
- Walden inversion** (chem.): *see* inversion
- "Walden; or, Life in the Woods"** (work by Thoreau) discussed in biography 11:726:1a place in American literature 13:415:2b
- Walden Pond** (pond, Mass., U.S.) 12:460:1a effect on Thoreau 11:726:1a location map 29:173
- "Walden Two"** (novel by Skinner) philosophy of education 25:728:1a
- Waldenburg** (Pol.): *see* Walbrzych
- Waldenses**, *or* Valdenses, *or* Valdesi, *or* Vaudois (rel. movement) 12:460:1a effect on French religious life 19:471:2a Reformation movement 26:235:1a Roman Catholic history 26:884:1a persecution by Charles Emmanuel II 3:125:1b
- Waldenström, Paul Peter** (Swed. cler.) Pietism 26:225:1a
- Waldersee, Alfred von** (Ger. gen.) military strategy in World War I 29:964:1a succession of Moltke 8:239:1a
- Waldglas**, *or* forest glass (glass) description 17:204:2a
- Waldheim, Kurt** (pres. of Aus.) 12:460:2a *see also* Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
- waldhorn** (mus. instr.): *see* French horn
- Waldius Ingeniator** (engin.) history of engineering 18:415:2a
- "Waldmädchen, Das"** (work by Weber): *see* "Forest Maiden, The"
- Waldmann, Hans** (Swiss mil. leader) 12:460:3a history of Switzerland 28:364:1b
- waldmeister** (bot.): *see* sweet woodruff
- Waldo, Peter**, *or* Peter Valdes, *or* Peter Valdo (Fr. rel. leader) effect on French religious life 19:471:2a founding of Waldenses 12:460:1b
- Waldorf Declaration** (Am. film hist.) blacklists 24:399:1b
- Waldorf salad** (food) description 10:345:3b
- Waldorf School** (educ.) influence of Steiner 11:241:2b
- Waldron, Francis Xavier, Jr.** (Am. pol.): *see* Dennis, Eugene
- Waldseemüller, Martin**, *or* Hylacomylus, *or* Ilacomilus, *or* Martin Waltzemüller, *or* Martin Walzenmüller (Ger. cartog.) 12:460:3b cartography 23:520:1a naming of America 1:336:3a; 12:337:1b; 22:816:2b
- Waldstätte** (Swiss hist.) Swiss history 28:362:2a
- Waldstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von** (Bohem. mil. comdr.): *see* Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von
- Waldstein, Charles** (Br. archae.) Herculaneum excavations 5:867:1b
- Waldstein, Ferdinand von** (Ger. noble) patronage of Beethoven 14:616:1b
- "Waldstein Sonata"** (work by Beethoven) harmony 24:521:2b
- Waldteufel, Charles Emil** (Fr. comp.) 12:460:3b
- wale** (knitting) knit design 6:916:2a
- wale** (ship design): *see* whale
- Wales**, *or* Cymru 12:461:1a *major ref. in* United Kingdom 29:118:1a art symbolism of leeks 7:240:1b turned work 17:47:2a coins and coinage 16:545:1b constitution and law administration by justice of the peace 6:662:1b recorder 9:979:3a courts Appeal 1:490:3a magistrates' 7:673:1a flag *illus.* Plate 16 fol. 4:810 history Agricola 1:154:3b ancient Britain 29:22:2a Edward I 29:37:2a Henry VIII 29:46:2b Irish relations 22:685:2b written genealogy 20:607:2a language: *see* Welsh language literature: *see* Welsh literature religion 26:253:2b; 29:82:2a rock stratigraphy 19:753:1b *see also* counties, cities, physical features, significant persons, and historical events by name
- "Wales"** (work by Edwards) discussed in biography 4:382:3a
- Wales, Charles, Prince of** (Br. prince): *see* Charles, Prince of Wales
- Wales, Church in** 12:461:3a
- Wales, Diana, Princess of** (Br. princess): *see* Diana, Princess of Wales
- Wales, prince of** (royal title) 12:461:3b use of special coronet 3:645:2a
- Wales, Statute of** (U.K. hist.) policies of Edward I 4:375:1b reorganization of counties 29:125:2a
- Wales, University of** (univ., Cardiff, S.Glam., U.K.) Welsh cultural life 29:122:2a
- Walesa, Lech** (Pol. labour leader) 12:461:3b leadership of Solidarity 9:554:1a; 10:946:1b; 25:956:1a Nobel Prize winners table 8:747 *see also* Biographies in the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
- Walese** (people): *see* Lese
- Walewski, Alexandre-Florian-Joseph Colonna, Comte** (Fr. states. and minis.) 12:462:1a
- Waley, Arthur David**, *or* Arthur David Schloss (Br. trans.) 12:462:2a
- Walgreen, Charles Rudolph** (Am. pharm.) 12:462:2a
- Walgreen Company**, *or* C.R. Walgreen & Company (Am. co.) establishment by Walgreen 12:462:2b
- wali**, *or* awliya' (Islam) Islamic mysticism 22:21:1b Spanish Muslim states 28:60:1b
- Wali Allah, Shah**, *or* Shah Wali Ullah (Indian Muslim theol.) 12:462:2b

Wali Aurangabadi (Indian Muslim poet)
 contribution to Urdu literature 27:734:1a
walia ibex (mammal): *see* Abyssinian ibex
Walibah ibn al-Hubab (Islamic au.)
 association with Abu Nuwas 1:46:3b
Walid, al-, or Abu al-Abbas al-Walid ibn 'Abd al-Malik ibn Marwan, or al-Walid I (Umayyad caliph) 12:462:3a
 al-Farazdaq's poetry 4:682:2a
 al-Hajjaj 5:625:2a
 Islamic architecture 22:39:1a; 22:77:2b
 Yazid ibn al-Muhallab's rebellion 12:828:1a
Walid ibn Yazid, al-, or al-Walid II, or Abu al-Abbas al-Walid ibn Yazid ibn 'Abd al-Malik ibn Marwan (Umayyad caliph)
 contribution to Islamic literature 22:50:2b
Walila (Mor.): *see* Volubilis
walk (baseball): *see* base on balls
walk (horsemanship) 12:462:3b
 description 20:652:1a
see also running walk
walk (sport): *see* walking
"Walk Across Africa, A" (work by Grant)
 discussed in biography 5:425:1a
"Walk in the Night, A" (work by La Guma)
 discussed in biography 7:66:3b
"Walk on the Water, A," or "Enter a Free Man" (work by Stoppard)
 discussed in biography 11:290:1b
"Walk to Paradise Garden, The" (photo. by Smith)
 discussed in biography 10:898:3a
Walker, Aaron, or T-Bone Walker (Am. mus.)
 blues development 2:302:2a
Walker, Adam (Br. inv.)
 keyboard instrument innovation 24:680:1b
Walker, C. J., Madame (Am. businesswoman and philan.): *see* Walker, Sarah Breedlove
Walker, David (Am. Abolitionist) 12:462:3b
Walker, Sir Emery (Eng. print.) 12:463:1a
 association with
 Cobden-Sanderson 3:414:2a
 Morris 26:101:1a
 typography 26:101:1b
Walker, F. (Br. art.)
 portrait of Carnarvon *illus.* 2:878
Walker, Francis Amasa (Am. econ.) 12:463:1b
 wage theory 17:932:1a
Walker, George W. (Am. comedian)
 association with Williams 12:679:3a
Walker, Sir Gilbert (Br. climat.)
 study of Southern Oscillation 4:413:1b; 16:518:2a; 25:164:1b
Walker, James (Br. engr.)
 portrait of Potemkin *illus.* 9:642
Walker, James John, or Gentleman Jimmy Walker (mayor of N.Y.C., N.Y.) 12:463:2a
 New York City 24:873:2b
Walker, John (Br. chem.)
 invention of friction match 4:788:2b
Walker, John (Eng. act.)
 approach to rhetoric 26:761:1a
Walker, John Brisben (Am. ed. and publ.)
 role in magazine publishing history 26:442:1a
Walker, Merle F. (Am. astron.)
 discovery of rotational period of Pluto 27:575:2b
Walker, Mickey (Am. boxer) 12:463:3a
 fight with Schmeling *illus.* 10:527
Walker, Moses (Am. baseball player)
 integration of baseball 28:121:1a
Walker, Robert (Br. art.)
 contribution to Baroque art 25:370:2b

portrait of
 Cromwell *illus.* 16:822
 Evelyn *illus.* 4:618
 Ireton *illus.* 6:382
 Lambert *illus.* 7:119
 Winslow *illus.* 12:706
Walker, Robert John, or Robert James Walker (U.S. govt. off.) 12:463:3b
Walker, Sarah Breedlove, or Madame C. J. Walker, or Sarah Breedlove (Am. businesswoman and philan.) 12:464:1a
Walker, T-Bone (Am. mus.): *see* Walker, Aaron
Walker, Thomas (Am. physic.) 12:464:1b
 relation to Barbourville 1:891:2a
Walker, Thomas (Br. inv.)
 navigation 24:751:1b
Walker, W. (engr.)
 engraving of Brown *illus.* 2:560
Walker, Welday (Am. baseball player)
 integration of baseball 28:121:1a
Walker, William (Am. adventurer) 12:464:2a
 association with Pierce 9:431:2b
 history of Central America 3:26:2a; 15:682:2b
 Granada 5:413:1a
 Nicaragua 4:777:1b; 8:676:2b; 15:706:1b
 Trujillo 12:23a
Walker Cup (golf trophy) 12:464:3a
 premier golf championships 28:166:1a, 167:1b
Walker family (Am. fam.)
 spy ring 29:687:2b
Walker Law (Am. boxing) 12:464:3a
Walker River (riv., Nev., U.S.)
 location map 29:184
Walker River Indian Reservation (reg., Nev., U.S.)
 location maps 29:157, 184
Walker Tariff Act (1846, U.S.)
 Polk administration 9:566:2b
Walkeswar Temple (temple, Bombay, India)
 construction by Silahara chiefs 15:172:1a
walking (locomotion)
major ref. in Animal Behaviour 14:652:2b
 cranes and related birds 15:52:2b
 ducks, geese, swans, and screamers 15:32:1b
 Ostariophysi 19:244:2a
walking (recreation): *see* hiking
walking, or race walking, or walk, or walking race (sport) 12:464:3b
 description 28:171:2b
 Olympic champions list 8:927
walking catfish, or Clarias batrachus (zool.)
 locomotive capabilities of
 Ostariophysi 19:244:2a, *illus.* 243
 species of catfish 2:951:1a
walking fern, or Camptosorus rhizophyllus, or Camptosorus sibiricus (bot.) 12:465:1a
walking fish (fish): *see* climbing perch
walking leaf (zool.): *see* leaf insect
Walking Purchase (U.S. hist.) 12:465:1b
 Delaware Indians 3:970:3a
 Easton 4:339:2b
walking race (sport): *see* walking
walking tractor (vehicle): *see* single-axle tractor
"Walking Woman" (work by Archipenko)
 discussed in biography 1:530:3a
walkingstick, or stick insect, or walking stick, or Phasmatidae (insect) 12:465:1b
major ref. in Insects 21:604:2b, *illus.* 605
 avoidance behaviour 14:659:1a
 characteristics *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 16:590
 features, evolution, and classification 21:589:2b, 597:2a, *illus.* 596
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also anisomorpha buprestoides;

Carausius; North American walkingstick
Walküre (Ger. hist.): *see* July Plot
Walkyrie (Norse myth.): *see* Valkyrie
wall, or partition (arch.) 12:465:2a
major ref. in The Art of Architecture 13:882:1b
 building construction 15:328:2b, 334:1a
 classifications 21:245:1a
 restoration 14:87:2a
 rubble masonry 10:223:3b
 design in
 ancient Rome 13:909:1a
 China 17:670:1a
 Constantinople 13:919:1b
 Islamic architecture 22:81:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
Wall, Ricardo (Sp. govt. minis.)
 role in Spanish history 28:49:2b
"Wall, The" (work by Hersey)
 discussed by biography 5:890:1a
wall creeper, or Tichodroma muraria (bird) 12:465:2b
wall newspaper (news.) 12:465:3a
wall painting (paint.): *see* mural
wall reef (coral reef): *see* ribbon reef
wall rock cress, or Arabis caucasica, or garden arabis (bot.)
 description 10:121:2a
wall saltpetre (chem. compound): *see* calcium nitrate
Wall Street (st., N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.) 12:465:3b
 feature of New York City 24:870:1b, map 868
"Wall Street Journal, The" (Am. news.) 12:466:1a
 founding by Dow 4:202:2a
Walla Walla, or Steptoeville (Wash., U.S.) 12:466:1a
 location maps 29:156, 186
Wallabia (mammal): *see* brush wallaby
Wallabia elegans, or Wallabia parryi (mammal): *see* whiptail
Wallabia rufogrisea (mammal): *see* red-necked wallaby
wallaby, or Wallabia (mammal) 12:466:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Wallace, Alfred Russel (Br. nat.) 12:466:2b
 association with
 Bates 1:955:3a
 Darwin 3:894:1b; 16:979:1b
 classification of Australian animals 14:413:1b
 conceptualization of selection 10:616:1b
 description of Niah Cave 8:673:2b
 determination of Earth's age table 19:755
 development of
 evolution 18:857:1b
 Wallace's line 12:469:1a
Wallace, Anthony Francis Clarke (Am. anthro.) 12:467:1b
Wallace, David L. (Am. statis.)
 study of Bayesian statistical method 28:235:2b
Wallace, Dewitt (Am. publ.) 12:467:1b
 role in magazine publishing history 26:446:1b
Wallace, Sir Donald Mackenzie (Br. ed.)
 contribution to "Encyclopædia Britannica" 4:488:1a
Wallace, Edgar (Br. writ.): *see* Wallace, Richard Horatio Edgar
Wallace, George Corley (Am. pol.) 12:467:3a
 presidential election of 1968 29:263:2b
Wallace, Henry Agard (vice pres. of U.S.) 12:467:3b
 association with Roerich 10:135:3b
 development of hybrid corn 13:189:1a
 founding of Progressive Party of 1947 9:722:2b
 mission to China 16:140:1b
 role in U.S. politics 21:792:1b
 vice presidents table 12:153

Wallace, John M. (Am. meteorol.)
 long-range weather forecasting 16:518:2a
Wallace, Lewis, or Lew Wallace (Am. au.) 12:468:1b
 Crawfordsville, Ind. 3:718:3b
Wallace, Sir Richard, Baronet (Br. art. coll.) 12:468:2b
Wallace, Richard Horatio Edgar (Br. writ.) 12:467:2b
Wallace, Robert (Br. soc. sci.)
 views on population 25:1040:1a
Wallace, Sir William (Scot. hero) 12:468:3a
 method of execution 4:216:3b
 opposition to Edward I 4:375:2b; 29:111:2b
 role in
 Ay 1:751:2b
 Battle of Stirling Bridge 11:274:3b
Wallace Collection (museum, London, U.K.) 12:468:3b
 role of Wallace 12:468:2b
Wallaceburg (Ont., Can.) 12:469:1a
Wallace's Line (geog. boundary) 12:469:1a
 relation to
 human evolution *illus.* 18:844
 Indonesia 21:201H:1a
 island origins 6:412:1b
 prehistoric Asians 14:222:2b
 theory of Wallace 12:467:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 354
Wallach, Hans (Am. psychol.)
 practice of Gestalt psychology 5:227:1b
Wallach, Otto (Ger. chem.) 12:469:1b
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:740
 study of isoprenoids 15:869:1b
Wallachia (reg., Rom.): *see* Walachia
Wallack, Henry John (Br.-U.S. act.) 12:469:2a
Wallack, James William (Br. act.) 12:469:2b
Wallack, James William, II (Br. act.) 12:469:3a
Wallack, Lester, or John Johnstone Wallack (Am. act.) 12:469:3b
"Walladmor" (work by Alexis)
 discussed in biography 1:253:2b
Waiiama Falls (waterfall, Queens., Austr.)
 height 5:866:2b; table 26:855
wallaroo, or euro, or Macropus robustus, or Osphranter robustus, or wallaroo (mammal)
 characteristics 6:717:3b; 23:402:2a
Wallas, Graham (Br. pol. sci.) 12:469:3b
 concept of scientific humanism 25:1000:1b
 theories of political science 27:403:1b
wallboard, or plasterboard (bldg. material) 12:470:1a
 use in building construction 4:241:1a; 15:329:2b
Wallenberg, Raoul (Swed. dipl.) 12:470:1b
Wallenda, Karl (Ger.-U.S. acrobat) 12:470:2b
Wallenius, Kurt Martti (Finn. army of.)
 place in Lapua Movement 7:160:2b
"Wallenstein" (work by Döblin)
 discussed in biography 4:142:2b
"Wallenstein" (work by Schiller)
 discussed in biography 10:516:3b
Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von, or Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von Waldstein (Bohem. mil. comdr.) 12:470:2b
 relation to
 Christian IV 3:276:1b
 Ferdinand II 4:731:1b
 Ferdinand III 4:731:3a
 Gallas 5:88:2a
 Gustav II Adolf 5:579:2a
 Kepler 22:507:2b
 Maximilian I 7:964:1b
 Piccolomini-Pieri 9:423:2b
 Richelieu 19:482:2a
 role in
 Cheb 3:144:3a

- Güstrow 5:581:2a
Spanish history 28:46:1a
Thirty Years' War 7:575:2b;
18:636:2b; 20:93:1a
waller (fish): *see* wels
Waller, Edmund (Eng. poet) 12:471:3a
Waller, Fats, or Thomas Wright
Waller (Am. mus.) 12:472:1b
musicianship and piano
composition style 24:640:2b
Waller, Fred (Am. phot.)
relation to cinerama 3:324:1b
Waller, Katherine Harwood (Am.
physic.): *see* Barrett, Kate
Harwood Waller
Waller, Max, or Léopold-Nicolas-
Maurice-Édouard Warlomont
(Belg. poet) 12:472:1b
contribution to
Belgian literature 14:727:1a
"La Jeune Belgique" 6:543:3b
Waller, Thomas Wright (Amer.
mus.): *see* Waller, Fats
Waller, Sir William (Eng. comdr.)
12:472:2a
wallaroo (mammal): *see* wallaroo
Waller's gazelle: *see* gerenuk
Waller's plot (Eng. hist.)
role of Waller 12:471:3b
Wallerstein, Immanuel M. (Am. au.)
theories on
urban culture development
16:890:2b
world economy 24:264:1a
Walleye (weapon)
smart bombs 10:888:3b
walleyed pike, or walleye, or
Stizostedion vitreum, or jack
salmon (fish)
major ref. in Fishes 19:259:1b
description 9:439:3b
wallflower (bot.) 12:472:2b
gilliflower genus *illus.* 5:269
pollination by honeybee *illus.* Plate
1 fol. 26:628
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Walli Farrad (Am. rel. leader): *see*
Fard, Wallace D.
Wallia (Ger. k.)
barbarian invasions of Spain
28:22:2a
Walling, William English (Am. writ.)
account of Springfield Race Riot
11:181:3b
Wallingford, or East River (Conn.,
U.S.) 12:472:3a
Wallingford, Treaty of (Eng. hist.)
succession battle between Stephen
and Matilda 8:768:3a
Wallis (canton, Switz.): *see* Valais
Wallis, Sir Barnes Neville (Brit. mil.
engin.) 12:472:3a
Wallis, Hal Brent (Am. film
producer) 12:472:3b
Wallis, Iles (isls., Wallis and Futuna):
see Wallis Islands
Wallis, John (Eng. math.) 12:473:1a
history of mathematics 23:619:1b,
623:1b
infinite series 13:447:2b
opposition to Hobbes's metaphysics
5:960:3a
Wallis, Samuel (Br. nav. of.)
exploration of
Pacific Islands 25:242:1a, 294:1b
Uvéa Island 12:474:2a; 25:297:2b
Wallis, Wilson Dallam (Am. anthro.)
12:473:3a
Wallis and Futuna, or Territoire de
Wallis et Futuna (Fr. overseas
terr., Pac.O.) 12:473:3b
major ref. in Pacific Islands
25:296:2a
administration 25:240:1a, 244:1a
location map 25:234
physiography 9:46:3a
Polynesian cultures 25:263:2b
see also Futuna Islands; Wallis
Islands
Wallis Island (is., Wallis and Futuna):
see Uvéa, Île
Wallis Islands, or Îles Wallis (isls.,
Wallis and Futuna) 12:474:2b
Wallis' product (math.)
history of mathematics 23:619:2a
Wallo (prov., Eth.): *see* Welo
- "Wallonie, La" (Belg. lit. movement)
influence on Belgian literature
2:60:3b
Walloon (people) 4:828:2b
Brussels 15:248:1b
cultural identity 18:539:2a
demography of Belgium 2:61:3b;
23:342:2b *passim* to 348:2b,
354:1a, map 346
for a list of related entries see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
see also Fleming
Walloon (lang.)
competition with Francien 4:976:1a
Walloon literature 12:474:3a
major ref. in Belgian Literature
14:727:2b
development in Belgian literature
2:60:3b
mix with French literature 23:348:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 621
Wallot, Paul (Ger. arch.)
contribution to Classicism 13:981:1b
Wallowa Mountains (mts., Ore., U.S.)
location map 29:186
physiography of Oregon 8:990:3a;
29:445:2b
wallowing
behaviour of perissodactyls
23:486:1a
wallpaper 12:474:3b
comparison with tapestry 17:56:1b
use in interior design 17:11:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Wallraf-Richartz-Museum (museum,
Cologne, Ger.) 12:475:2b
collections 16:569:2b
Wallsend (Tyne & Wear, U.K.)
12:475:2b
location map 29:7
"Wally, La" (opera by Catalani)
Italian opera 24:636:1b
"Wally, die Zweiflerin" (work by
Gutzkow)
discussed in biography 5:583:3b
walnut, or Juglans (bot.) 12:475:3a
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:639:1b
fruit farming and uses 19:135:2b
passim to 142:2a
furniture wood 17:51:1a; 21:503:2b
scientific name, origin, and uses
table 19:137
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Walnut Canyon National Monument
(mon., Ariz., U.S.) 12:476:1a
Walnut Creek, or The Corners (Calif.,
U.S.) 12:476:1a
walnut order (bot.): *see* Juglandales
Walnut Street Jail (prison,
Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.)
penal history 9:710:2b
Walnut Street Theatre (thea.,
Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.)
feature of Philadelphia 9:364:1b
Walpaya (Inca noble): *see* Hualpaya
Walpi (Indian pueblo, Ariz., U.S.)
12:476:1b
Walpole, Horace, 4th Earl of Orford,
or Horatio Walpole (Br. au.)
12:476:1b
creation of
Gothic novel 5:384:1b; 18:449:2a
Gothic Revival architecture
13:972:1b, *illus.* 971
mystery story 8:469:3a
serendipity 10:647:1a
effect on Chatterton 3:140:3b
views on
Gainsborough's paintings 5:76:2b
garden and landscape design
19:664:2b
Walpole, Sir Hugh Seymour (Br.
writ.) 12:476:2b
use of regional settings 23:127:2a
Walpole, Robert, 1st Earl of Orford,
or Sir Robert Walpole (pr.min.
of U.K.) 12:476:3a
major ref. in United Kingdom
29:66:1b
association with
Newcastle-under-Lyme 8:654:1a
effect on
George I 5:194:1b
George II 5:194:2a
- office of prime minister 9:700:3a
opposition to
Bolingbroke 2:337:3b
Carteret 5:427:1b
Harrington 5:719:1a
Pitt, the Elder 9:477:2b
prime minister *list* 12:143
role in British politics 29:65:2b
satirization by
Fielding 4:766:2b
Johnson 22:386:1b
Walpole Island (is., N.Cal.)
location map 25:235
physiography of New Caledonia
8:631:2a
Walpurgis, Saint (Frankish st.): *see*
Walburga, Saint
Walram (count of Nassau)
establishment of the House of
Nassau 8:524:3a
Walram I of Limburg, or Walram II
of Arlon (count of Limburg)
Limburg history 23:362:2a
Walras, Marie-Esprit-Léon (Fr.-Swiss
econ.) 12:478:2a
Barone's association 1:909:3b
cost-of-production analysis
17:915:1a
marginalist contributions 27:393:2b
market theory 23:552:1b
Walraven, Theodore (Du. astron.)
association with Oort 8:959:3a
walrus, or morse, or Odobenus
rosmarus (mammal) 12:478:2b
major ref. in Mammals 23:466:1a
migratory patterns 14:668:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
walrus moustache
19th-century popularity 17:494:2a
Walsall (W.Mids., U.K.) 12:478:3b
location map 29:7
Walsenburg (Colo., U.S.) 12:479:1a
Walser (people)
population of
Liechtenstein 7:343:2b
Montafon Valley 8:273:1a
Voralberg 12:431:2a
Walsh, John (Br. sci.)
study of bioelectricity 14:947:1a
Walsh, Raoul (Am. dir.) 12:479:1a
Walsh, Thomas James (U.S. sen.)
12:479:1b
Walsingham, Sir Francis (Eng. states.)
12:479:2a
intelligence systems 21:718:2b
Babington Plot 1:767:2b, 18:246:1a
Throckmorton Plot 11:738:3a
Walsingham, Thomas (Eng. monk)
12:479:3a
Walsingham Abbey (abbey, Norf.,
U.K.)
pilgrimage site in North Norfolk
8:782:1a
Walt Disney Company, or Walt
Disney Productions (Am.
Corp.): *see* Disney Company
Walt Disney World (amusement park,
Fla., U.S.)
feature of Orlando 4:125:2a;
8:1002:1a; 29:317:2b
Waltari, Mika Toimi (Fin. au.)
12:479:3b
contribution to Finnish literature
4:786:1a; 19:185:2b
influence of Sinuhe 10:840:2b
Walter, Bruno, or Bruno Walter
Schlesinger (Ger. conductor)
12:480:1a
Walter, Fred (Am. athlete)
design of waterskis 12:525:1a
Walter, George (pr.min. of Ant.)
history of Antigua 29:763:1a
Walter, Hellmuth (Ger. sci.)
rocket technology 29:614:2b
submarine propulsion system
29:604:2b
Walter, John, I (Eng. publ.) 12:480:1b
Walter, John, II (Eng. journ.)
12:480:2a
Walter, John, III (Eng. publ.)
12:480:3a
Walter, Lucy (mistress of Charles II)
12:480:3a
Walter, Thomas Ustick (Am. arch.)
12:480:3b
contribution to Greek Revival
- Waltrudis, Saint** 961
5:463:1a; 13:981:2b
design of U.S. Capitol building
extension 2:832:1a; *illus.* 13:887
Walter F. George Reservoir (res.,
Ga.-Ala., U.S.)
location map 29:177
Walter of Brienne (Fr. adventurer)
influence of Peruzzi family 9:320:1a
role in Renaissance politics
22:207:1a
Walter of Châtillon (Fr. medieval
writ.)
contribution to Latin literature
22:854:2b
Walter of Coventry (Eng. hist.)
12:480:1a
Walter the Penniless (Fr. knight)
role in Crusades 16:828:2a
Walter turbine
use in submarine propulsion
29:604:2b
Waltham (Mass., U.S.) 12:481:1a
location maps 29:156, 173
Waltham Forest (boro., Gtr.London,
U.K.) 12:481:1b
Waltham Watch Company (Am. co.)
transfer machine production
29:926:1a
"Waltharius" (Lat. poem) 12:481:1b
place in Latin literature 22:854:2b
revision by Ekkehard IV 4:410:1a
significance of Ekkehard I 4:409:3a
Waltheof (earl of Northumbria)
12:481:2b
Walther, Carl Ferdinand Wilhelm
(Ger.-Am. theol.) 12:481:3b
beliefs in Pietism 26:225:1a
leadership of Lutheran
Church-Missouri Synod
7:573:1a
Walther, Johann Gottfried (Ger.
comp.) 12:482:1a
compilation of music encyclopaedia
18:270:1a
composition of Passion music
9:187:1b
friendship with Bach 14:540:1b
Walther, Johannes (Ger. geol.)
sedimentary facies 10:600:1a
Walther von der Vogelweide (Ger.
lyric poet) 12:481:2b
contribution to German literature
20:28:1b
influence on poetry of minnesingers
8:167:2a
study and rivalry with Reinmar von
Hagenau 9:1011:3a
Walton, Brian (Br. schol.)
compilation of London Polyglot
Bible 9:579:2b
Walton, C. W. (paint.)
portrait of Pitt-Rivers *illus.* 9:480
Walton, Ernest Thomas Sinton (Br.
phys.) 12:482:1b
Nobel Prize winners table 8:742
nuclear reactions 8:819:3b
particle accelerators 9:174:2b;
25:449:2b
Walton, Frederick (Br. mfr.)
patent for lineoleum 21:499:2b
Walton, Izaak (Eng. biog.) 12:482:2a
approach to biography 23:201:1a
assistance to Chalkhill 3:62:1a
development of biography 18:443:1b
essay as entertainment 23:189:1b
influence of Plutarch 9:530:1b
Walton, John (Irish math.)
association with Berkeley 2:134:1a
Walton, J. W. (art.)
portrait of Hume *illus.* 6:143
Walton, Richard (Am. behavioral sci.)
study of collective bargaining
29:937:1b
Walton, Sir William Turner (Br.
comp.) 12:482:3a
tonality in harmony 24:522:2b
Walton-le-Dale (locality, Lancs.,
U.K.) 12:482:3b
Waltonia (biol.)
description 22:556:1b
Waltonian Bible (work by Walton):
see London Polyglot Bible
Waltrudis, Saint, or Saint Waudru
(Christian st.)

founding of abbey at Mons 8:270:2b
waltz (dance) 12:482:3b
major ref. in The History of Western Dance 16:965:2a
 courtship ritual 16:936:2a
 Diabelli's contributions 4:60:2a
 folk dance steps 19:323:1b
 ländler influence 7:138:1b
 popular dance 9:609:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 625
see also Viennese waltz
Waltzemüller, Martin (Ger. cartog.):
see Waldseemüller, Martin
"Waltzing Matilda" (song by Paterson)
 discussed in biography 9:196:1b
Waluguru (people): *see* Luguru
Walvis Bay, or Walvisbaai (bay, Af.) 12:483:1a
 administration by South Africa 27:632:2b
 features of Namib Desert region 13:86:2a
 importance to Namibia 27:976:2a
Walvis Ridge (aseismic ridge, Atl.O) description 25:175:2a
 location map 25:167
Walzenmüller, Martin (Ger. cartog.):
see Waldseemüller, Martin
Waman 'Achachi (Inca noble): *see* Huaman Achachi
Waman Puma de Ayala, Felipe (Andean writ.): *see* Guaman Poma de Ayala, Felipe
Wamba (Visigothic k. of Sp.) deposition 28:23:2a
Wampanoag (people) 12:483:2a
 Eastern Woodlands Indians 13:343:2a, map
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
wampum (beads) 12:483:2a
 uses by Eastern Woodland peoples 13:346:2b
"Wamyō ruijushō" (Japanese and Chin. dictionary)
 contribution of Minamoto 8:148:1a
Wan-ch'uan (China): *see* Kalgan
Wan-dang (Kor. calligrapher): *see* Kim Chong-hi
Wan-fu Ssu (anc. site, China) excavation 17:680:1b
Wan-hsien, or Sha-ho-tzu, or Shahezi, or Wanxian (China) 12:483:2b
 location map 16:40
Wan-li, or Chu I-chun, or Hsien Ti, or Shen Tsung, or Wanli (emp. of Ming dynasty) 12:483:3b
 patronage of pottery production 17:130:1b
 role in Chinese history 16:113:2a
Wan-li Ch'ang-Ch'eng, or Wanli Changcheng (wall, China): *see* Great Wall of China
Wan-li five-colour ware, or Wan-li wu ts'ai ware (Chin. pottery) types of pottery ware 17:130:1b, 131:2b
Wan-sheng Yuan (zoo, Peking, China): *see* Peking Zoo
Wan-ta Mountains, or Wan-ta Shan (mts., China)
 physiography of China 16:45:1a
Wan-yen Min (Chin. leader): *see* Tai-tsu
Wanadi (deity)
 Makiritare mythology 16:340:1b
Wanaka, or Roys Bay, or Pembroke (N.Z.)
 location map 24:883
 situated on Wanaka Lake 12:484:1a
Wanaka Lake (l., N.Z.) 12:483:3b
 location map 24:883
Wanamaker, John (Am. mer.) 12:484:1a
 contribution to retail sales industry 29:304:1b
"Wand of Noble Wood" (work by Nzekwu)
 discussed in biography 8:844:2a
wand shooting (archery) 12:484:1b
"wandelaar, De" (work by Nijhoff)
 discussed in biography 8:708:1a

"wandelende Jood, De" (work by Vermeylen)
 advocacy of rationalism 14:726:1a
"Wanderbuch" (work by Moltke): *see* "Notes of Travel"
wanderer, or Feniseca tarquinius (insect)
 characteristics of larvae 5:733:2a
"Wanderer, The" (Old Eng. poem) place in English literature 18:428:1b
"Wanderer, The," or "Le Grand Meaulnes" (work by Alain-Fournier)
 place in French literature 19:559:2a
"Wanderer, The" (work by Savage) discussed in biography 10:479:1b
wandering albatross, or Doimedea exulans (bird)
major ref. in Birds 15:17:2b
 patterns of migration 14:667:1a
 taxonomy 1:210:2b
wandering ecstasy (shamanism) social obligations of shamans 26:979:1b
wandering Jew (leg. character) 12:484:1b
 Christian myth and legend 16:338:1a
wandering Jew, or Tradescantia albiflora, or Tradescantia fluminensis (bot.) description 11:96:1b
Wandering Souls, Feast of (Chin. Buddhism)
 commemoration of the dead 26:809:2a
wandering spider, or Ctenidae (insect) 12:484:2b
"Wanderings of Oisín, and Other Poems, The" (book by Yeats) discussed in biography 12:829:3b
"Wandern, Das" (song by Schubert) adaption of prosody and syntax 24:607:1a
Wandiwash, Battle of (Br.-Fr. hist.) 12:484:2b
wandjina style (paint.): *see* wondjina style
"Wandlungen und Symbole der Libido" (work by Jung): *see* "Psychology of the Unconscious"
wandoo, or Eucalyptus redunca (plant) flora of Western Australia 12:600:3b
"Wandrers Stürmlied" (poem by Goethe) discussed in biography 20:134:2a
"Wandsbecker Bote, Der" (Ger. journ.)
 editorship of Claudius 3:360:2b
Wandsbek (dist., Hamburg, Ger.) incorporation into city 20:473:1a
Wandsworth (boro., Gtr.London, U.K.) 12:484:3a
 South London 23:298:1b
Waner, Lloyd James, or Little Poison (Am. athlete) 12:484:3b
Waner, Paul Alec, or Big Poison (Am. athlete) 12:484:3b
Wang (emp. of Hsia dynasty): *see* Mang
Wang (emp. of T'ang dynasty) role in Chinese history 16:90:1b
wang (Chin. title)
 Chin dynasty 19:746:2b
 Shang dynasty 16:69:2a
Wang An-shih, or Wang Anshih, or Chiai-fu, or Pan-shan (Chin. pol. reformer) 12:485:1a
 association with
 Ou-yang 9:8:1a
 Shen Tsung 10:722:3a
 establishment of pao-chia system 9:120:3a
 opposition by Ssu-ma Kuang 11:194:2b
 opposition to Su Tung-p'o 11:340:2b
 promotion of education 18:24:2b
 role in
 Kiangsi province 16:194:1b
 Sung dynasty 16:100:1a
Wang Bi (Chin. philos.): *see* Wang Pi
Wang Burapha (section of Bangkok, Thai.)
 demography of Bangkok 14:590:1a
Wang Chao-chün (fictional character) plays of Ma Chih-yuan 16:236:2a
Wang Chao-ming (Chin. Nationalist):

see Wang Ching-wei
Wang Chen, or Wang Zhen (Chin. eunuch) 12:485:2b
 deception of Cheng-t'ung 3:169:1a
 role in Chinese history 16:113:1a
 use of movable type in printing 26:72:1b
Wang Cheng-chün (emp. of Han dynasty)
 role in Chinese history 16:77:1b
wang-ch'eng-kang (anc. site, China) association with Hsia dynasty 16:68:2a
Wang Chi (Chin. schol.) contribution to Confucianism 16:661:1a
Wang Chieh (Chin. printmaker) history of printmaking 26:123:2a
Wang Chien (Chin. paint.) relation to Four Wangs 12:486:2a
 style of scholarly painting 17:697:2b
Wang Chih (Chin. offi.) role in Chinese history 16:113:1a
Wang Ch'ing-jen (Chin. au.) contributions to medicine 23:887:2a
Wang Ching-wei, or Wang Chao-ming, or Wang Jingwei (Chin. Nationalist) 12:485:3a
 role in Chinese history 16:135:2b
Wang Ch'ung, or Wang Chong (Chin. philos.) 12:485:3b
 contribution to Han dynasty 16:81:2a
Wang Fu (Chin. offi. and paint.) contribution to painting 17:695:1a
Wang Fu-chih, or Wang Fuzhi (Chin. hist.) 12:486:1a
 contribution to Confucianism 16:661:1a
Wang Hongwen (Chin. pol.): *see* Wang Hung-wen
Wang Hsi-chih, or Wang Xizhi (Chin. calligrapher) 12:486:1b
 contribution to calligraphy 29:1074:1b
 historical role 3:218:3b; 24:736:1a
 painted scroll *illus.* 10:854
 practice of Taoism 16:84:2b
 southern school of calligraphy 17:681:2b
 transcription of Taoism 28:405:2b
Wang Hsien-chih (Chin. art.) contribution to calligraphy 29:1074:1b, *illus.*
 relationship to Wang Hsi-chih 12:486:2a
Wang Hui (Chin. paint.) 12:486:2a
 association with Yün Shou-p'ing 12:875:2b
 style of scholarly painting 17:697:2b
Wang Hung-wen, or Wang Hongwen (Chin. pol.)
 role in Gang of Four 5:110:1b
Wang Jingwei (Chin. Nationalist): *see* Wang Ching-wei
Wang Jo-hsi (Chin. schol.) contribution to Confucianism 16:660:2a
Wang Kon (Kor. ruler) establishment of Koryo dynasty 6:967:1a; 22:516:2b
Wang Mang, or Chia huang-ti, or She Huang-ti (emp. of Han dynasty) 12:486:3a
 association with P'ing Ti 9:454:3a
 emperor *list* 3:223
 history of
 China 5:672:2a; 16:77:2a
 coinage 16:549:2b
 Vietnam 27:868:2b
Wang Meng (Chin. paint.) 12:487:1b
 painted scroll *illus.* 4:905
 role in Yüan dynasty arts 16:111:1a
 style of painting 17:693:1a
Wang Meng (Chin. writ.) contribution to Chinese literature 16:240:1a
Wang Ming (Chin. leader) association with Mao Zedong 23:513:1b
Wang Mo-ch'i (Chin. au. and schol.): *see* Wang Wei
Wang P'ei (Chin. offi.) role in Chinese history 16:93:1b
Wang Pi, or Wang Bi (Chin. philos.) 12:487:2a
 Confucianism 16:658:2b

Taoism 28:401:1b
Wang Shih-chen (Chin. hist.) contribution to Ming prose 16:118:2a
Wang Shih-ch'ung (Chin. gen.) role in T'ang dynasty 16:87:2b
Wang Shih-fu, or Wang Shifu, or Wang Te-hsin (Chin. dram.) 12:487:3a
 contribution to Chinese literature 16:236:2a
Wang Shih-min (Chin. paint.) relation to Four Wangs 12:486:2a
 style of scholarly painting 17:697:2b
Wang Shou-jen (Chin. philos.): *see* Wang Yang-ming
Wang Shu-wen (Chin. offi.) role in Chinese history 16:93:1b
Wang T'ao (Chin. journ.) 12:487:3a
wang-tao (Chin. philos.) role in Confucianism 16:656:2a
Wang Te-hsin (Chin. dram.): *see* Wang Shih-fu
Wang-wan (anc. site, China) Neolithic civilization map 16:65
Wang Wei, or Wang Mo-ch'i (Chin. au. and schol.) 12:487:3b
 contribution to
 Chinese literature 16:235:1a
 landscape painting 17:681:2a
 T'ang dynasty arts 16:94:2b
 wen-jen hua painting 17:684:1a
Wang Xizhi (Chin. calligrapher): *see* Wang Hsi-chih
Wang Yang-ming, or Oyo-mei, or Pe-an, or Wang Shou-jen, or Wang Yangming, or Wen-ch'eng (Chin. philos.) 12:488:1b
major ref. in Confucius and Confucianism 16:660:2b
 contribution to
 Chinese Idealism 25:621:1a
 Neo-Confucianism 3:530:3a; 8:595:3a
 influence on Nakae Tōjū 8:490:1a
 role in Ming dynasty 16:118:1b
Wang Yang-ming studies (Japanese philos.): *see* Oyōmeigaku
Wang Ying-lin (Chin. schol.) compiler of encyclopaedia 18:276:1b
Wang Yüan-ch'i (Chin. paint.) relation to Four Wangs 12:486:2a
 style of scholarly painting 17:697:2b
Wang Zhen (Chin. eunuch): *see* Wang Chen
Wanganui (reg., N.Z.) 12:489:1a
Wanganui, or Petre (N.Z.) 12:489:1a
 location map 24:883
Wanganui River (riv., N.Z.) 12:489:1a
 location map 24:883
Wangaratta (Vic., Austr.) 12:489:1b
Wangchuk, Jigme Singye (k. of Bhutan)
 progressive policies 2:190:3b
Wanghia, Treaty of (U.S.-China) example of unequal treaty 12:128:2a
 negotiation by Cushing 3:808:2b
 place in Chinese history 16:124:1a
Wani (Kor. scribe) contribution to Japanese calligraphy 29:1074:2b
"Waning of the Middle Ages, The," or "Herfstij der middeleeuwen" (work by Huizinga)
 discussed in biography 6:130:1a
waniugo (Af. mask) description and use 13:150:2a
Wanka (people)
 opposition to Inca 13:367:2b
Wankel, Felix (Ger. inv.) 12:489:1b
 development of rotary engine 5:138:2b
Wankel engine, or Wankel rotary engine
major ref. in Energy Conversion 18:351:2a, *illus.*
 design 10:199:1b
 gasoline engines 5:138:3a
 Mazda Motor Corporation 7:981:2a
 use 28:784:2a
 work of Wankel 12:489:1b
Wankie (Zimb.): *see* Hwange
Wankie National Park (park, Zimb.): *see* Hwange National Park
Wanks River (riv., C.Am.): *see* Coco

- River
Wanli (emp. of Ming dynasty): *see* Wan-li
Wannsee Conference (Ger. hist.) 12:489:2a
 formulation of "final solution" 6:13:3b
"Wanradt-Koell Catechism" (Est. text) linguistic importance 22:705:1b
Wansbeck (dist., Northum., U.K.) 12:489:2b
Wansdyke (dist., Avon, U.K.) 12:489:2b
Wantage (Oxon., U.K.) 12:489:3a
 location *map* 29:7
"Wanting Seed, The" (novel by Burgess)
 discussed in biography 2:645:3a
Wantzel, Pierre Laurent (Fr. math.) solid geometry 23:610:2b
Wanxian (China): *see* Wan-hsien
Wanyika (people): *see* Manyika
WAPDA (Pak. org.): *see* Pakistani Water and Power Development Authority
wapentake (Eng. govt.) 12:489:3b
 equivalence to "hundreds" 29:29:2b
Wapielnia (mt., Pol.) elevation 10:222:2a
wapiti, or American elk, or Cervus canadensis (mammal) 12:489:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Wappapello, Lake (L., Mo., U.S.) location *map* 29:179
Wappapello Dam (dam, Mo., U.S.) location on Saint Francis River 10:317:2a
Wappenmünzen (coins)
 appearance in ancient Greece 20:236:1a
Wapping-Rotherhithe Tunnel (tunnel, U.K.): *see* Thames Tunnel
Wappinger (people) 12:490:1a
 part of Eastern Woodlands Indians 13:343:2a, *map*
 residence in Westchester County 12:597:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Wappo (people)
 distribution *map* 13:326
 inclusion in Yuki group 12:872:3b
Wapsipinicon River (riv., Ia., U.S.) location *map* 29:179
Waqa (Boran-Galla deity)
 place in Cushitic tradition 17:784:1a
waqf, or vakf (Islam)
 description 22:14:2a; 22:117:2b
 influence on Islamic arts 22:92:2a; 24:479:1b
 practice in
 Egypt 22:563:1a
 Ottoman Empire 28:925:2b
 property rights 26:187:1b
 relation to philanthropic foundation 9:365:1a
Waqf and Muslim Affairs, Council of (govt. agency, Isr.)
 administrative role in Jerusalem 22:358:1a
Waqidi, al-, or Abu 'Abd Allah Muhammad ibn 'Umar al-Waqidi (Arab. hist.) 12:490:1b
Waqifiyah (Islamic sect): *see* Seveners
war, or warfare 12:490:2a
 air warfare 1:176:3b
 cause of famine 4:674:3b
 contributions by
 Aelianus 1:117:3b
 Alexander the Great 13:233:2a
 Clausewitz 3:361:2b
 Folard 4:860:1a
 Ludendorff 7:545:3b
 Mahan 7:694:2a
 Moltke 8:238:2b
 Schlieffen 10:525:1b
 Shaka 10:689:2b
 Zhu De 12:914:1b
 Zizka 12:925:3b
 guerrilla warfare 5:544:2b
 impact of industrialization 21:735:1a
 influence on
 economic growth 17:877:2a
 gene flow 18:847:1b
 political systems 25:1016:2a
 injuries
 combat fatigue 3:479:1a
 frostbite 5:25:1b
 logistics 7:449:1b
 prisoners of war 9:711:2a
 strategy 11:305:1a
 tactics 11:490:2a
 total war 11:863:2a
 viewed by
 African cultures 29:815:1b
 biblical literature 17:423:2a
 ethics 18:518:2a
 horticultural societies 16:883:2b
 Melanesians 25:250:1b
 Meso-Americans 26:17:1a
 Plains Indians 13:340:1a
 Polynesians 25:260:1b
 Southeast American Indians 13:349:1a
 Taoism 28:396:1a
 Veblen 12:287:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 544
see also conduct of war; conquest; military technology; war, law of; war dance; specific wars, e.g., World War I; specific military officers by name, e.g., Sherman, William Tecumseh; specific military branches by name, e.g., army; specific military units by name, e.g., regiment
"War," or "Krieg" (work by Renn) discussed in biography 9:1026:3a
"War" (work by Rousseau) discussed in biography 10:209:3b
war, conduct of: *see* conduct of war
War, Department of (U.S. hist.) history of United States Army 12:157:3a
war, just: *see* just war
war, law of 12:490:2b
 control of war 29:632:2a, 633:2a
 views on contraband 3:586:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 552
war, prisoner of (internat. law): *see* prisoner of war
war, technology of: *see* military technology
War Academy, or Kriegs Akademie (mil. school, Berlin, Ger.) schools of military science 8:127:1a
war and defense economics: *see* war finance
"War and Peace" (novel by Tolstoy) description of warfare 29:629:1a
 discussed in biography 28:708:1a
 novels of panoramic view 23:128:2a
 Russian literature 10:256:2b
"War and Peace" (opera by Prokofiev)
 development of Russian opera 24:637:1b
 discussed in biography 9:725:3a
War Between the States (U.S. hist.): *see* American Civil War
War Communism (Sov. hist.) 12:490:3b
major ref. in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 28:1000:1b
 ideological and economic issues involved 18:719:1a
 opposition of Trotsky 11:945:2a
 place in European diplomatic history 21:755:1b
war crime (internat. law) 12:491:1a
major ref. in The Theory and Conduct of War 29:638:2a
 law of war 12:490:3b
 non-applicability of statute of limitation 16:818:2a
 Nürnberg trials 8:834:1a
 policies of Hitler 20:627:2a
see also genocide
war dance, or combat dance, or battle dance (ritual dance)
 history of
 dance 16:936:2a
 theatre 28:516:2a
 relation to
 folk dances 19:323:1a
see also highland fling; sword dance
War Democrat (Am. pol. faction) 12:491:3a
War Eagle (Sioux chief)
 settlement of Sioux City 10:842:2b
war engine (mil. sci.): *see* engine
war fever (path.): *see* epidemic typhus
war finance (econ.) 12:491:3a
major ref. in The Theory and Conduct of War 29:642:1b
 influence on
 government finance 20:157:2a
 taxation 28:410:1b
 role in
 American colonies 29:216:1b
 Roosevelt administration 29:258:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 534
War Hawk (U.S. hist.) 12:492:1a
"War in New Zealand, The" (work by Fox)
 discussed in biography 4:912:2b
War Information, Office of (U.S. agency)
 role of Davis 3:915:3a
War Labor Disputes Act (Am. hist.): *see* Smith-Connally Anti-Strike Act
war mask
 use in warfare 23:591:1a
War Measures Act (Can. leg.)
 effect on Quebec separatist movement 15:488:1b
"War Memoirs" (work by Lloyd George)
 discussed in biography 7:425:2a
War Mobilization, Office of (U.S. govt.)
 role in World War II 29:258:2a
 role of Byrnes 2:696:1a
War of . . . *see under* substantive word, e.g., 1812, War of, except as below
"War of the End of the World, The," or "La guerra del fin del mundo" (work by Vargas Llosa)
 discussed in biography 12:271:2b
"War of the Sons of Light Against the Sons of Darkness, The," or "Megillat milhamat B'ne," or "Megillat Milhamat Beb'ne Hoshekh," or "War Rule," or "War Scroll" (Heb. document) 12:492:1a
major ref. in Biblical Literature 14:812:1b
 story of Maccabean revolt 7:609:1b; 22:411:1a
"War of the Worlds, The" (work by Wells)
 discussed in biography 12:574:1b
 influence on Goddard 5:322:2a
 radio broadcast by Welles 12:571:2a
"War of Time," or "Guerra del tiempo" (work by Carpentier) discussed in biography 2:892:3b
War Powers Act (1973, U.S.)
 reaction to Vietnam War 21:810:1b
War Production Board (U.S. govt.)
 role in World War II 29:258:2a
war-profits principle (econ.)
 application to excess-profits tax 4:626:3a
"War Requiem" (work by Britten) discussed in biography 2:534:3b
 requiem mass 9:1036:2b; 24:611:2a
"War Rule," or "War Scroll" (Heb. document): *see* "War of the Sons of Light Against the Sons of Darkness, The"
warā' (Sufism)
 type of maqam 7:809:1a
Warabi (Japan) 12:492:1b
Warad-Sin (k. of Larsa)
 reign in Larsa 7:166:2b
 role in Mesopotamian history 21:920:1a
Warangal (dist., India)
major ref. in Warangal 12:492:2a
Warangal (India) 12:492:1b
Warao (people): *see* Warrau
Warraqah ibn Nawfal (Arab hanif) association with Muhammad 22:2:1b
 practice of monotheism 5:682:2a
Waray-Waray (people): *see* Samaran
Waray-Waray language
 distribution 25:541:1a
Ward, Seth 963
Warbeck, Perkin (Eng. pretender) 12:492:2a
 opposition to Henry VII 5:839:3b
 role in England 29:45:2b
warble fly, or cattle grub, or heel fly (insect) 12:492:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also Hypoderma bovis
warbler (bird) 12:492:3a
 classification 15:99:1b
 migratory habits 14:665:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Warburg, Aby (Ger. art. hist.)
 critical appraisal of Botticelli 2:414:3a
Warburg, Edward
 contribution to American Ballet 1:325:3a
Warburg, Emil (Ger. phys.)
 contribution to photochemistry 15:1076:2b
Warburg, Felix (Am. banker) 12:493:1a
Warburg, James Paul (Am. banker)
 association with Roosevelt 12:493:1a
Warburg, Otto Heinrich (Ger. biochem.) 12:493:1b
 association with Theorell 11:696:1a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:743
Warburg family (Eur. fam.) 12:492:3b
Wargurgia ugandensis (tree) uses 13:613:1b
Warburton, William (Br. cler.) 12:493:2a
WARC (internat. church org.): *see* World Alliance of Reformed Churches (Presbyterian and Congregational)
Warchavchick, Gregori (Braz. arch.)
 partnership with Costa 3:664:1a
ward (lock part)
 function 7:433:2a, *illus.*
ward (mil. arch.): *see* bailey
Ward, Aaron Montgomery (Am. mer.) 12:494:3b
Ward, Ann (Eng. au.): *see* Radcliffe, Ann
Ward, Archie (Am. sports ed.)
 All-Star Game 1:275:3b
 Golden Gloves 5:341:1a
Ward, Artemus, or Charles Farrar Browne (Am. humorist) 12:493:2b
 association with Twain 12:76:2a
Ward, Arthur Sarsfield (Br. writ.): *see* Rohmer, Sax
Ward, Duren J. H. (Ger. schol.)
 classification of religions 26:525:1a
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart, or Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, or Mary Gray Phelps (Am. au.) 12:493:3b
Ward, Ferdinand (Am. businessman)
 swindle of Grant 5:426:1b
Ward, Frederick Townsend (Am. adventurer) 12:493:3b
 role in Taiping Rebellion 16:125:2a
Ward, Mrs. Humphry, or Mary Augusta Arnold (Br. writ.) 12:494:1a
Ward, James (Br. philos. and psychol.) 12:494:1b
 Idealism 25:620:1b
Ward, Sir Joseph George (pr.min. of N.Z.) 12:494:2a
 association with Forbes 4:873:3a
 prime minister *list* 8:650
Ward, Sir Leslie, or Spy (Br. caric.) 12:494:2b
 contribution to caricature 15:558:1b
 portrait of Davidson of Lambeth *illus.* 3:912
Ward, Lester Frank (Am. sociol.) 12:494:3a
 philosophy of law 25:722:2b
Ward, Nathaniel (Am. writ.) 12:495:1a
 contribution to American literature 13:413:1b
Ward, Samuel Ringgold (Am. Abolitionist) 12:495:1b
Ward, Seth (Br. prof.)
 opposition to Hobbes's metaphysics

- 5:960:3a
Ward, William (missionary)
 Christian missions 16:357:1a
Ward, William George (Br. theol.)
 12:495:2a
Wardak (prov., Afg.): see Vardak
Wardar River (riv., Yugos.): see
 Vardar River
warden (park management): see park
 ranger
"Warden, The" (work by Trollope)
 place in English literature 18:456:2b
Wardha (dist., India)
 major ref. in Wardha 12:495:2b
Wardha (India) 12:495:2b
wardian case (biol.): see terrarium
Wardlaw, Lady (Eng. au.)
 contribution to ballad 23:118:1b
wardrobe (Eng. govt.)
 expansion under Edward I 18:625:2a
wardrobe (furniture) 12:495:3a
 importance in interior design
 17:21:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Wards, Court of (U.K.)
 financial role 1:697:3b
Ward's Natural Science
 Establishment (Am. co.)
 taxidermy 11:585:2a
wardship (law) 12:495:3b
 enforcement in England 29:46:1a
wardum (soc. class)
 place in Mesopotamian society
 21:921:2a
Ware (Herts., U.K.) 12:496:1b
Ware, William Robert (Am. arch.)
 contribution to Gothic Revival
 13:979:1b
Ware v. Hylton (law case)
 opinion of Chase 3:134:1b
warehouse receipt
 commercial transactions law
 15:368:2b
warehousing
 storage facilities 11:290:3b
 transportation law 28:868:1b
Warene, Earl de, or Earl Warenne
 (Eng. lord): see Surrey and
 Sussex, John de Warenne, 7th
 earl of; Surrey and Sussex, John
 de Warenne, 8th earl of
Warrenoff, Leonard (Am. singer): see
 Warren, Leonard
Warens, Louise-Éléonore de la Tour
 du Pil, baronne de (Swiss
 aristocrat) 12:496:1b
 influence on Rousseau 26:958:1b
Wareru, or Mogado, or Chao Fa Rua
 (k. of Hanthawaddy) 12:496:2a
warfare: see war
warfarin (drug)
 drugs and drug action 17:543:1b
 poisons and poisoning 25:917:1b,
 table 916
 pregnancy use warning 15:153:2a
 use as anticoagulant 1:451:2a
Warfield, Bessie Wallace (Am.
 socialite): see Windsor, Wallis
 Warfield, Duchess of
Warfield, David (Am. act.) 12:496:2b
Wargla (Alg.): see Ouargla
Warham, William (archbp. of
 Canterbury) 12:496:3a
 archbishops list 2:815
Warhol, Andy, or Andrew Warhola
 (Am. art.) 12:496:3b
 contribution to pop art 9:603:3b;
 29:199:2b
 silk-screen printing *illus.* 26:123
Wari (archae. site and culture, Peru):
 see Huari
warigai-hō (art)
 variety of raden 9:884:2b
Warin, Jean (Fr. art.)
 contribution to coinage and medallist
 art 16:540:1b, 551:2a
Waring, Edward (Eng. math.)
 12:497:1b
 history of mathematics 23:622:2b
Waring's problem (math.)
 number theory 25:33:2b
Wariston, Archibald Johnston, Lord
 (Scot. cler.): see Warriston,
 Archibald Johnston, Lord
Warka', Tall al- (anc. city, Iraq): see
 Erech
Warkworth (Northum., U.K.)
 12:497:2a
warlock (occultism): see witch
Warlock, Peter, or Philip Heseltine
 (Br. comp.) 12:497:2a
Warlomont, Léopold-Nicolas-
Maurice-Edouard (Belg. poet):
 see Waller, Max
warlord (mil. title)
 function of sacred kingship
 26:990:1b
warlord, or tu-chün, or dujun (Chin.
 hist.) 12:497:2b
 opposition of Chiang Kai-shek
 3:191:1b
warm anticyclone (meteorol.)
 role in cyclonic weather patterns
 16:456:2b
warm-based glacier, or temperate
glacier
 characteristics 16:739:2b
warm-bloodedness, or homoiothermy,
or homeothermy (physiol.)
 12:497:3a
 major ref. in Sensory Reception
 27:123:2a
 adaptations related to biosphere
 14:980:1b
 effect on birds 15:9:1a
 methods of thermoregulation
 11:704:2a; 11:704:2b
 survival adaptations of dormancy
 14:673:1a
 see also cold-bloodedness
warm-core high (meteorol.)
 effect on wind systems 16:465:1b
warm-core low (meteorol.)
 description and occurrence
 16:465:1b
 see also tropical cyclone
warm front (meteorol.)
 role in cyclonic weather disturbances
 4:638:3b; 16:456:1b
 types of frontal zones 5:21:2b
warm greenhouse, or intermediate
house
 temperature and plant life 5:470:2b;
 19:676:2a
Warm Springs (health resort, Ga.,
 U.S.) 12:497:3b
Warm Springs Foundation (med.
 centre, Ga., U.S.)
 role of Roosevelt 26:954:1a
Warm Springs Indian Reservation
 (reg., Ore., U.S.)
 location maps 29:157, 186
warm temperate rain climate: see type
 C climate
warm-up (physiol.)
 importance to physical conditioning
 19:29:2a
Warmerdam, Cornelius, or Dutch
Warmerdam (Am. athlete)
 12:498:1a
 pole vaulting 28:172:1a
Warming, Johannes Eugenius Bülow
 (Dan. bot.) 12:498:2a
Warna (Bulg.): see Varna
Warner, Daniel Sidney (Am. minis.)
 role in Church of God 5:319:2a
Warner, Jack Leonard (Am. exec.)
 Warner Bros. Pictures, Inc.
 12:498:3b
Warner, Pop, or Glenn Scobey
 Warner (Am. football coach)
 12:498:2a
 contribution to American football
 28:139:1a
 Pop Warner Football 9:604:1a
Warner, Rex Ernest (Brit. writ.)
 12:498:2b
 contribution to English literature
 18:460:2b
 influence of Kafka 23:133:2a
Warner, Seth (U.S. of.)
 role in battle of Bennington
 29:213:2a
Warner, Sir Thomas (Eng. colonialist)
 settlement of
 Montserrat 29:771:2b
 St. Kitts 29:772:2a
Warner, William Lloyd (Am. sociol.)
 12:498:3a
 study of witchcraft in nonliterate
 societies 25:97:1a
Warner Bros. Pictures, Inc., or
Warner Brothers (Am. film
 studio) 12:498:3b
 contribution by
 Blanc 2:272:2a
 Wallis 12:472:3b
 development of motion picture
 sound 8:362:3b; 24:428:2b
 role in motion picture history
 24:384:2a *passim* to 406:1b
Warner-Lambert Pharmaceutical
Company, or Lambert
Pharmaceutical Company (Am. co.)
 contribution by Lambert 7:119:1b
Warner Mountains (mts., Calif., U.S.)
 location map 29:187
Warner Robins (Ga., U.S.) 12:499:1b
 location maps 29:156, 177
Warnerius (It. law schol.): see Irnerius
Warning, Mount (mt.,
 Queens.-N.S.W., Austr.)
 naming by Cook 7:647:2a
warning and detection system (mil.):
 see military technology
warning mechanism (biol.): see
 aposematic mechanism
warning period (psychol.)
 collective behaviour in disasters
 16:558:1a
Warnlöf, Anna Lisa, or Claque (Swed.
 au.)
 contribution to children's literature
 23:217:2b
Warnock, Geoffrey (Br. philos.)
 contribution to ethics 18:512:1a
warp (geomorph.): see epeirogeny
warp (textile mfr.)
 carpet making 17:71:1a; 21:499:1b
passim to 502:1b
 clothing industry 21:494:2a
 tapestry 11:553:3b; 17:82:1a,
illus. 83
 textile industry 21:512:2b, *illus.*
 514, 516
 weaving 12:542:1b; 13:160:2b
 see also filling
warp knit, or flat knitting (textile)
 knit type 6:916:2a
warp-pile fabric
 weaving 21:518:1b
warp-weighted loom
 use in primitive weaving 21:515:1a
warping (geomorph.): see epeirogeny
warping (wood)
 properties of wood 19:422:1b
Warr, Thomas West De la (Eng.
 colonist): see De la Warr,
 Thomas West, 12th Baron
Warragul (Vic., Austr.) 12:499:1b
warrant (law) 12:499:1b
 procedures
 arrest 1:587:1a
 pretrial 26:159:1b
 search and seizures
 description 12:499:2a
 evidence gathering 16:804:1b
 see also assistance, writ of; praxis
Warrant Design (arch. plan for St.
 Paul's, London, U.K.)
 compromise of Wren 12:767:1a
warrant of commitment (law)
 description 12:499:2a
warranty (law)
 conditions of
 manufacturer's liability 7:801:2a
 marine shipping 21:680:1b, 689:1b
 part of marketing strategy 23:540:2b
Warrawoona Belt (geol. reg., Austr.)
 Precambrian rocks 19:778:1b, 783:2a
Warrau, or Warao, or Guarauno
 (people) 12:499:2a
 housing construction 13:369:2a
 settlement of Guyana 20:446:1a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Warren (Mich., U.S.) 12:499:3a
 location map 29:179
Warren (Ohio, U.S.) 12:499:3a
Warren (Pa., U.S.)
 location maps 29:156, 174
warren (zool.)
 rabbit colony 23:441:2a
Warren, Bertram Eugene (Am. phys.)
 12:499:3b
Warren, Earl (chief justice of U.S.)
 12:499:3b
 equal protection interpretation
 4:531:3a
 justices of the Supreme Court list
 11:405
 Miranda v. Arizona ruling 8:180:3a
 U.S. history 29:264:1a
 Warren Commission 12:501:1b
Warren, Harry, or Salvatore
 Guaragna (Am. art.) 12:500:2a
Warren, Joseph (Am. pol.) 12:500:2b
Warren, Lavinia (Am. performer)
 association with Stratton 11:307:3a
Warren, Leonard, or Leonard
 Warenoff (Am. singer)
 12:500:3a
Warren, Marjory (Br. sociol.)
 history of gerontology 5:222:2a
Warren, Martin (Am. patriot)
 settlement of Warrensburg 12:501:2a
Warren, Mercy Otis (Am. writ.)
 association with Adams 1:84:3a
Warren, Mount (mt., Wyo., U.S.)
 height 12:697:2b
Warren, Robert Penn (Am. writ.)
 12:500:3b
 association with Brooks 2:551:3a
 contribution to
 American literature 13:419:2b
 fictional prose 23:198:2a
Warren Commission, or President's
Commission on the
Assassination of President John
F. Kennedy 12:501:1b
 investigation of Kennedy
 assassination 6:800:1b;
 8:1040:2a
 role of Warren 12:500:1b
Warrendian Stage (geochronology)
 Ordovician Period table 19:792
Warrensburg (Mo., U.S.) 12:501:2a
Warri (Nig.) 12:501:2b
 Bendel 2:91:2a
 location map 29:795
Warrick, Richard (Am. geog.)
 investigation of crop yields
 16:506:1b
warrigal (mammal): see dingo
Warring States, or Chan-kuo, or
Contending States, or Zhanguo
 (Chin. hist.) 12:501:2b
 major ref. in China 16:71:2b
 bronzework *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 17:676
 Ch'in empire 10:737:3a
 development of hsien 6:100:2b
 Chinese law 3:234:3a
 Chou dynasty 3:270:1b
 Confucianism 16:656:1b
 emperors list 3:222
 Fukien 16:187:1b
 Peking 25:479:1b
 Taoist literature 17:669:1a *passim* to
 673:1b; 28:396:1b
Warrington (dist., Ches., U.K.)
 12:501:3a
 association with Manchester
 23:504:1b
 location map 29:7
Warrington strand
 rope 2:705:1b
Warrior (armoured vehicle)
 development of personnel carriers
 29:589:1a
"Warrior" (ship)
 design by Russell 10:253:1a
 development of warships 29:594:2a
"Warrior on Horseback" (work by
 Riccio)
 discussed in biography 10:40:3b,
illus.
"Warrior with a Shield" (work by
 Moore)
 modern war memorial 27:111:2b
Warriston, Archibald Johnston,
Lord, or Archibald Johnston
 Wariston (Scot. cler.) 12:501:3b
Warrnambool (Vic., Austr.) 12:502:1a
Warrumbungle Range, or Arbuthnot
Range (mts., Austr.) 12:502:1a
"Wars," or "Polemon," or "De bellis"
 (work by Procopius)
 discussed in biography 9:717:3b
"Wars, The" (work by Findley)
 place in Canadian literature
 15:530:2a
Wars of . . .: see under substantive
 word e.g., Religion, Wars of,
 except as below

"Wars of Yahweh, Book of the" (bibl. lit.) 12:502:1b

Warsak Dam (dam, Pak.)
irrigation of Indus River 14:274:1b

Warsaw, or Warszawa (Pol.)
12:502:1b; 29:696:1a
city government 16:434:2b
floods 4:836:2b
history
Jewish resistance in Holocaust 6:14:1b
November Insurrection 8:811:1a
Soviet occupation after World War II 21:786:2b
location 7:982:3a; *map* 25:932
Neoclassical architecture 13:969:1b
Vistula River *illus.* 18:580

Warsaw, Battle of (1656)
policies of Frederick William 4:958:3b

Warsaw, Battle of (1920)
effect on Russo-Polish War 25:952:2b

Warsaw, Compact of (1573, Pol.)
12:502:2b
Reformation in eastern Europe 25:945:1a; 26:218:1a

Warsaw, Duchy of, or Grand Duchy of Warsaw, or Duché de Varsovie, or Grand-Duché de Varsovie, or Księstwo Warszawskie, or Wielkoksięstwo Warszawskie (hist. state) 12:502:2b
creation in Napoleonic wars 11:777:2a; 18:680:1a; 25:948:2b
hostilities with Russian Empire 28:990:1a
policy of
Alexander I 1:243:1b
Napoleon 24:746:1a
role of Lubecki 7:534:2b
Treaty of Schönbrunn 10:534:1a

Warsaw Convention (1929, Pol.)
establishment of carriage of goods laws 28:870:2b

Warsaw Ghetto Uprising (Pol. hist.)
12:502:3b
Jewish resistance 6:14:1b; 29:698:2a
Polish history 25:954:1a

Warsaw grouper, or Epinephelus nigritus (fish)
species of jewfish 6:545:3b

Warsaw Pact, or Warsaw Treaty of Friendship, Cooperation, and Mutual Assistance (1955, Eur.)
12:503:1b
comparison with North Atlantic Treaty Organization 8:777:3b
history of European diplomacy 21:797:1a
military strategy 29:654:2a
Prague Spring 16:928:2b
international communism 27:455:1b
postwar international relations 3:444:1b; 9:655:3a
see also Warsaw Treaty Organization

Warsaw school (philos. school)
contributions by
Lesniewski 7:295:2b
development of propositional logic 23:248:1b

Warsaw Society of the Friends of Science (Pol. pol. org.)
role in Polish struggle for liberation 25:948:2b

Warsaw Treaty of Friendship, Cooperation, and Mutual Assistance (1955, Eur.): *see* Warsaw Pact

Warsaw Treaty Organization (Eur. defense org.)
establishment by Warsaw Pact 12:503:1b
role in European history 18:714:1a
see also Warsaw Pact

Warsaw Uprising (Pol. hist.)
12:503:2a
effect on Polish history 25:954:2b
leadership of Anielewicz 1:418:1b

warship, or man-of-war, or fighting ship
major ref. in The Technology of War 29:589:1a
logistics 29:680:1b

nuclear propulsion 18:378:1a
relation to caravel 2:845:1a

Warszawa (prov., Pol.)
location *map* 25:931

Warszawa (Pol.): *see* Warsaw

Warszawskie, Księstwo, or Wielkoksięstwo Warszawskie (hist. state): *see* Warsaw, Duchy of

wart, or verruca (dermatol.) 12:503:3a
causes and treatment 21:538:1b
childhood skin diseases 16:19:1a
diagnosis as benign disease 17:350:2a
formation in basal cell layer 21:704:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also condyloma acuminatum

wart barnacle, or Verrucomorpha (crustacean)
characteristics and classification 16:850:1b; 853:2b

wart cress, or Coronopus, or swine cress (bot.) 12:503:3a

wart snake, or Acrochordidae (reptile)
12:503:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Warta River (riv., Pol.) 12:503:3b
location *map* 25:933

Wartburg (castle, Ger.) 12:503:3b
association with Luther 23:369:1a
location in Eisenach 4:404:2a, *illus.*

Wartburg Festival (Ger. festival)
influence on Austria 14:504:1a

"Wartburgkrieg" (poem by Wolfram von Eschenbach)
contribution to Lohengrin legend 7:450:2a

Warthe substage (paleon.)
place in Saale Glacial Stage 10:275:1a; 19:861:2a

warthog, or Phacochoerus aethiopicus
12:504:1a
reproduction and locomotion 23:493:1b *passim* to 496:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

warthog fever (animal disease): *see* African swine fever

Warton, Joseph (Eng. au.) 12:504:1b

Warton, Thomas, the Younger (Eng. poet) 12:504:2a
influence on Gothic Revival 13:971:2b

wartweed (bot.): *see* greater celandine

warty newt, or Triturus cristatus (salamander)
species of newt 8:663:1a

Warwick (Queens., Austr.) 12:504:2b

Warwick (dist., Warw., U.K.)
12:504:3a

Warwick (Warw., U.K.) 12:504:3a
location *map* 29:7

Warwick (R.I., U.S.) 12:504:3b
Rhode Island 29:281:1b *passim* to 283:1a

"Warwick" (work by La Harpe)
discussed in biography 7:67:2a

Warwick, John Dudley, 1st earl of (Eng. pol. and soldier): *see* Northumberland, John Dudley, duke of

Warwick, Richard Beauchamp, 5th Earl of (Eng. soldier and dipl.)
12:505:1b

Warwick, Richard Neville, 1st Earl of, 2nd Earl of Salisbury, or The Kingmaker (Eng. noble)
12:505:2b
association with
Edward IV 4:377:2b
George Plantagenet 3:346:3b
Henry VI 5:839:2a
Lancaster rule 29:43:1b
Margaret of Anjou 7:835:1b
role in Wars of the Roses 1:907:1b; 10:186:3b; 11:662:2b

Warwick, Robert Rich, 2nd Earl of, Baron Rich (Eng. noble)
12:505:3b

Warwick, Thomas II de Beauchamp, 4th Earl of (Eng. noble)
12:505:1a

Warwickshire (co., U.K.) 12:506:1b
location *map* 29:6

manufacture of tapestry 17:89:1b, *illus.*

"Warwickshire" (decorative arts)
tapestry *illus.* 17:89

Warwickshire Avon (riv., U.K.): *see* Avon, Upper

Was, Juan (Sp. arch.): *see* Guas, Juan

"Was das Leben zerbricht" (work by Zahn)
discussed in biography 12:886:3b

"Was ist Metaphysik?" (work by Heidegger): *see* "What is Metaphysics?"

"Was mir behagt" (work by Bach): *see* "Hunt Cantata"

"Wasa" (ship)
salvage and exhibition 28:761:2b

Wasan (Japanese math.)
Japanese mathematics 23:633E:2b

Wasatch Front (reg., Utah, U.S.)
feature of Utah 29:425:2b

Wasatch Range (mts., U.S.) 12:506:2a
deciduous trees in fall coloration *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 28:882
feature of Utah 29:425:1b
location *maps* 29:157, 182
relation to Great Basin 5:442:1a

Wasatchian Stage (paleon.) 12:506:3a

Wasana Centre (civic centre, Regina, Sask., Can.)
buildings 9:1002:2b, *illus.*

Wase (anc. Egy.): *see* Thebes

Wase (Nig.) 12:506:3a

Waseda Theatre Company (Japanese thea. co.)
comparison with Polish Laboratory Theatre 28:523:1b

Waseda University, or Waseda Daigaku (univ., Tokyo, Japan)
12:506:3b
founding by Ōkuma 8:902:3b

Waser, Johann Heinrich (Swiss pol.)
12:507:1a

wash (dry channel): *see* arroyo

Wash, The (bay, North Sea, U.K.)
12:507:1a
land recovered from the sea 20:24:1a
location *map* 29:8
physiography of Cambridgeshire 2:762:1a

wash drawing (art) 12:507:1b
use with drawing 17:467:2a, 469:1b, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 468
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
see also bistre; line-and-wash
drawing; sepia

wash fastness (textiles): *see* colourfastness

WASH-1400 (U.S. report): *see* "Reactor Safety Study"

Washakie (Shoshoni chief) 12:507:2a

Washburne, Carleton Wolsey (Am. educ.) 12:507:3a

Washburne, Elihu B. (Am. pol.)
association with Grant 5:425:2b

washer (machine part) 12:507:3b
use in bolted joint 2:345:3a, *illus.*

To make the best use of the INDEX, consult the INDEX Rules and Abbreviations, at the beginning of this volume.

washing of feet (rel. rite): *see* feet, washing of

"Washing of the Feet" (Sp. sculp.)
15th-century Spanish sculpture *illus.* 27:94

washing powder: *see* detergent

washing soda, or sal soda, or sodium carbonate decahydrate (chem. compound)
formula and applications 10:931:3a

Washington (Tyne & Wear, U.K.)
12:508:1a

Washington (state, U.S.) 12:508:1b
major ref. in United States of America 29:448:2a
flag *illus.* Plate 15 fol. 4:810
location *maps* 29:154, 186
physiography of Pacific Coast Ranges 24:996:1a
state bird, flower, motto, nickname, and tree *table* 12:155
see also counties, cities, physical features, and significant persons

Washington, George 965

and historical events by name

Washington (D.C., U.S.) 29:707:1a; 12:508:3a
development 29:170:2a, 293:1b
fall line location 4:667:2b
Greek Revival architecture 13:981:2b
location *maps* 29:156, 174
National Aquarium 8:530:2a
significance in
Civil War 29:231:1b *passim* to 234:2b
War of 1812 29:561:2a
state bird, flower, motto, nickname, and tree *table* 12:155
"The Washington Post" 12:511:1a
transportation 11:346:1b
urban planning 16:429:1b
L'Enfant 7:264:1a
sewage systems 26:392:2b

Washington (Ga., U.S.) 12:509:1a

Washington (N.C., U.S.) 12:509:1b

Washington, or Catfish's Camp, or Bassett-town (Pa., U.S.)
12:509:1b

Washington, or Washington-on-the-Brazos (Tex., U.S.)
12:509:2a

"Washington" (ship)
design by Shreve 10:766:3b

Washington, Booker Taliaferro (Am. educ.) 12:509:2b
founding of Tuskegee University 12:71:1a
influence on Carver 2:913:2b
role in Atlanta Compromise 1:672:1a; 29:240:1a
views of
DuBois 4:241:3a; 11:520:1a
Hope 6:51:1b

Washington, Bushrod (U.S. jur.)
12:509:3b
justices of the Supreme Court *list* 11:405

Washington, Fort (ft., N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)
history of American Revolution 29:213:1b

Washington, George (pres. of U.S.)
29:699:1a; 12:510:1a
administration 12:154:3b; 29:218:2b
association with
Adams, John 1:84:1b
Adams, John Quincy 1:85:2a
Dinwiddie 4:104:3b
Gist 5:286:1b
Hamilton 5:660:1a
Johnson 6:595:3b
McGillivray 7:624:2b
Monroe 8:268:3a
Rush 10:246:2b
Washington, Bushrod 12:510:1a
commemoration by
George Washington Birthplace National Monument 5:200:1b
Washington Monument 12:510:3b
portrayal in art
statues by
Greenough 5:473:1b, *illus.*
Houdon 6:81:3b
treatment by Weems 12:555:3a
presidents *table* 12:153
role in
American Revolution 12:160:3b; 29:212:2a
Battle of Monmouth Court House 8:261:1b
intelligence activities 29:687:1a
Siege of Boston 2:404:3a
Siege of Yorktown 12:855:1a
Trenton and Princeton battles 11:914:3b
Valley Forge 12:250:1a
attack on Iroquois Indians 13:347:1a
establishment of
Purple Heart award 9:810:2b
United States Military Academy 12:159:1a
French and Indian War 4:973:2a
Whiskey Rebellion 12:623:3b
significance to
Alexandria, Virginia 1:251:1b
Fredericksburg 4:961:2a

- Mount Vernon 8:374:2b, *illus.*
 New Windsor 8:645:2a
 New York City 24:878:2a
 Newburgh 8:653:1b
 Northamptonshire 8:786:2a
 Washington, D.C. 29:716:2b
 Winchester 12:695:1a
Washington, Lake (l. Wash., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:186
Washington, March on (U.S. hist.)
 Civil Rights Movement 3:339:3a
 King 6:870:3b
Washington, Martha Dandridge (w. of George Washington)
 relationship to Washington
 29:701:1b
Washington, Mount (mt., N.H., U.S.)
 12:510:1b
 location *map* 29:173
 physiography of
 Appalachian Mountains 24:965:2a,
 994:1a; 29:159:1a
 New Hampshire 29:278:1a, 279:1b
Washington, Treaty of (1871, U.S.)
 role of
 Fish 4:798:1a
 Grant 5:425:3b
 settlement of Alabama claims
 controversy 1:197:3a
Washington College, or Washington
 and Lee University, or Augusta
 Academy (univ., Lexington,
 Va., U.S.)
 role of Lee 7:236:3b
 significance to Lexington, Virginia
 7:317:1a
Washington Conference (1907)
 role of Zelaya 12:904:3a
Washington Conference, or
 Washington Naval Conference,
 or International Conference on
 Naval Limitation (1921–22)
 12:510:2a
 attended by
 Nagano Osami 8:480:3b
 Shidehara Kijūrō 10:735:3a
 effect on
 Chinese history 16:134:1b;
 27:275:2a
 international relations 21:751:1a
 tonnage of warships 29:598:1a
Washington Conference (1927)
 international broadcasting 15:212:1b
Washington Crossing State Park
 (parks, N.J.–Pa., U.S.)
 12:510:3a
“Washington Crossing the Delaware”
 (paint, by Leutze)
 style of Düsseldorf school 4:299:2a
Washington, D.C.: *see* Washington
“Washington, D.C.” (work by Vidal)
 discussed in biography 12:354:1b
Washington, D.C., International (Am.
 horse race) 12:510:3b
Washington hawthorn, or Crataegus
 phaenopyrum, or Crataegus
 cordata (bot.)
 description 5:764:3b
Washington Island (is., Kiri.): *see*
 Teraina Atoll
“Washington Merry-Go-Round”
 (work by Pearson)
 discussed in biography 9:228:2a
Washington Missionary College (coll.,
 Takoma Park, Md., U.S.): *see*
 Columbia Union College
Washington Monument (mon.,
 Baltimore, Md., U.S.)
 Baltimore 1:848:3b, *illus.*
Washington Monument (mon.,
 Washington, D.C., U.S.)
 12:510:3b
 landmarks of Washington, D.C.
 12:508:3b; 29:708:1b, *map* 710
Washington Naval Conference
 (1921–22): *see* Washington
 Conference
Washington-on-the-Brazos (Tex.,
 U.S.): *see* Washington
Washington palm, or Washingtonia
 filifera (bot.)
 colour picture *illus.* Plate 2 fol.
 28:882
“Washington Post, The” (Am. news.)
 12:511:1a
 contribution of Meyer 8:83:2b
Washington Senators (Am. baseball
 team): *see* Minnesota Twins;
 Texas Rangers
Washington stroke (sports): *see*
 American stroke
Washington Territory (U.S. hist. terr.)
 description 29:451:2b
“Washington Times-Herald” (Am.
 news.)
 association with Patterson 9:203:1a
Washington University (univ., St.
 Louis, Mo., U.S.)
 founding by Eliot 4:452:1a
Washingtonia filifera (bot.): *see*
 Washington palm
Washingtonians (mus. quintet)
 modern jazz orchestration 24:645:2a
Washita, Battle of the (U.S. hist.)
 role of Custer 3:810:3b
Washita River (riv., Ark., U.S.): *see*
 Ouachita River
Washita River (riv., Okla., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:181
Washita River, or Ouachita River
 (riv., Tex., U.S.) 12:511:2a
 location *map* 29:157
Washkansky, Louis (S.Af. grocer)
 association with Barnard 1:903:3b
Washkar (Inca chieftain): *see* Huascar
Washo (people) 12:511:2a
 traditions 13:326:2a, *map*
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Washo language
 North American Indian languages
 13:332:2a, *map; table* 22:782
Washoe (chimpanzee)
 hominid evolution 18:817:1a
 language learning experiment
 22:884:1b
Washshuganni (anc. city, Mesop.): *see*
 Wassukkani
Wasil ibn ‘Ata’, or Wasil ibn ‘Ata’
 al-Ghazzal, or Abu Hudhayfah
 (Muslim theol.) 12:511:2b
 association with Ja’far ibn
 Muhammad 6:469:1b
 founding of Mu’tazilah 8:457:3b
Wasilowska, Marja (Pol. poet and
 au.): *see* Konopnicka, Maria
Wasit (medieval city, Iraq) 12:511:3a
 founding by al-Hajjaj 1:15:1b
 place in Iraqi history 21:940:2b
wasp 12:511:3b
major ref. in Insects 21:585:2b,
 659:2b, *illus.* 596, 660
 behaviour
 aggression 14:662:2a
 mating 14:679:1b
 predation 14:627:2a; 21:624:1b,
 643:2b
 social 14:699:2a
 comparison with bee 2:41:3a
 effect on passerine nesting
 behaviour 15:96:1b
 poisonous animals that inflict a
 sting *table* 25:926
 role in pollination 14:625:2a;
 24:113:2b; 26:627:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
wasp beetle, or Clytus arletis (insect)
 protective adaptations 21:656:1a
wasp flower
 method of pollination 26:627:1b
wasp moth (insect): *see* clearwing
 moth
waspie (clothing): *see* guêpière
“Wasps, The,” or “Sphekes” (play by
 Aristophanes)
 adaptation by Racine 9:879:3a
 discussed in biography 20:349:2a
 portrayal of Laches 7:86:2b
 style of costume 28:602:2a
wassail bowl 12:512:2a
Wassen (Switz.)
 Alps *illus.* 18:552
Wassenhove, Joos van (Flem. paint.):
see Justus of Ghent
Wasser Peak (mt., Ger.)
 location *map* 20:43
 physiography of Hessen 5:900:3a
Wasserafinger (Ger.)
 annexation to Aalen 1:2:2b
Wasserburg, Gerald J. (Am.
 geochem.)
 study of nucleosynthesis 17:604:1a
Wasserfall (missile)
 role of Braun 2:485:1b
“Wasserfälle von Slunj, Die” (work
 by Doderer): *see* “Waterfalls of
 Slunj, The”
Wasserkuppe (mt., Ger.) 12:512:2a
Wassermann, August von (bacteriol.)
 12:512:2a
 development of tuberculin test
 23:895:1b
Wassermann, Jakob (Ger. novelist)
 12:512:2b
Wassermann test (med.)
 syphilis 9:689:1a
“Wasserträger, Der” (work by
 Cherubini): *see* “Two Days,
 The”
Wasserturm (tower, Luzern, Switz.)
 Luzern 7:580:2a, *illus.*
Wassukkani, or Washshuganni (anc.
 city, Mesop.) 12:512:3a
 place in Anatolian history 28:904:2b
 sack by Suppiluliumas I 11:402:3a
Wast, Hugo, or Gustavo Martinez
 Zuviria (Arg. writ.) 12:512:3b
Wastani Gate (Baghdad, Iraq)
 feature of Baghdad 14:560:2a
waste (biol.): *see* waste product
“Waste” (play by Granville-Barker)
 place in English literature 18:457:2b
waste, industrial: *see* industrial waste
waste disposal (physiol.): *see* excretion
waste disposal system
 use of oceans 25:194:2a
see also refuse disposal system;
 sewage system
“Waste Land, The” (poem by Eliot)
 comparison with epic 23:93:1b
 discussed in biography 4:452:2b
 edited by Pound 9:649:2b
 place in English literature 18:459:1a
 poetic rejoinder by Crane 3:711:2a
 popularization of Tarot 11:565:2b
 use of
 narrative structure 23:89:2a
 prosodic style 23:102:2b
waste management: *see* pollution
 control
waste mold casting (sculp.)
 surface finishing techniques 27:51:2b
waste product, or waste (biol.)
 excretory systems 19:1:2b
waste recycling: *see* materials salvage
waste water (drainage)
 disposal through sewage systems
 26:391:1a *passim* to 394:2a
wasting asset (econ.)
 mining and mineral deposits
 21:341:1b
Wasulunka, or Ouassoulou (people)
 cultures of western Sudan 29:798:1a
wat (temple, Thai.)
 cultural life of Bangkok 14:590:2a
 importance to Tai peoples 11:498:3a
Wat Arun, or Temple of the Dawn
 (temple, Bangkok, Thai.)
 Bangkok 14:591:1b
 interior *illus.* 15:300
Wat Bowon Niwet (temple complex,
 Thai.)
 history of Bangkok 14:591:1b
Wat Chet Yot (temple complex,
 Chiang Mai, Thai.)
 significance in Southeast Asian arts
 27:907:1b, *illus.*
Wat Phra Kaeo (temple complex,
 Thai.)
 history of Bangkok 14:591:2a
Wat Phra That Doi Suthep (temple
 complex, Thai.)
 history of Chiang Mai 3:192:2b
Wat Po (temple complex, Thai.)
 history of Bangkok 14:591:1b
Wat Supat Wanaram (temple, Thai.)
 colour picture *illus.* 12:99
Wat Sutut (temple complex, Thai.)
 history of Bangkok 14:591:1b
“Wat Tyler” (work by Southey)
 discussed in biography 11:53:2a
Wat Tyler’s Rebellion (Eng. hist.): *see*
 Peasants’ Revolt
Wat Yan Nawa (temple complex,
 Thai.)
 history of Bangkok 14:591:1b
watadono (Japanese arch.)
 use in shinden-zukuri style
 10:742:3a
watakushi-shishōsetsu, or
 watakushi-shōsetsu (Japanese
 lit.): *see* I novel
Watampone, or Bone (Indon.)
 history of Sulawesi Tengah
 11:364:1b
 location *map* 21:201E
Watanabe Kazan, or Watanabe
 Sadayasu (Japanese art.)
 12:513:1a
 bansha no goku incident 22:322:1a
Watanabe Osamu (Japanese athlete)
 12:513:1b
Watarai Shintō (Japanese rel.): *see* Ise
 Shintō
Watauga Lake (l. Tenn., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:175
Watawala (Sri Lanka)
 climate 28:181:2b
watch (timekeeping device) 12:513:2a
 contribution of
 Breguet 2:496:2a
 Dennison 4:16:1a
 Quare 9:842:2b
 Tompion 11:837:2b
 introduction of
 luminous dials 15:954:2a
 watch fob 12:514:3a
 watch-making centre at La
 Chaux-de-Fonds 3:143:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 723
see also clock; self-winding drive
watch-and-ward system, or nightwatch
 (medieval Eur. hist.)
 occupation of medieval wait
 12:454:2b
 role in
 fire alarm system 4:788:3b
 police system 25:958:2b
watch ball (glass sphere)
 possible source of witch ball
 12:714:3b
watch fob (ornament) 12:514:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
“Watch That Ends the Night, The”
 (work by MacLennan)
 discussed in biography 7:642:1b
Watch Tower Bible School of Gilead
 (school, South Lansing, N.Y.,
 U.S.)
 establishment by Jehovah’s
 Witnesses 6:524:3b
watchman (medieval Eur. hist.): *see*
 watch-and-ward system
watchtower (mil. sci.)
 detection and warning systems
 29:619:1a
“Watchtower” (rel. pub.)
 publication by Jehovah’s Witnesses
 6:525:1b
water 12:514:3b
major refs. in Chemical Compounds
 15:759:1a; Hydrosphere
 20:715:1a
 applications
 agriculture 19:118:2a
 aquaria 1:500:2b
 baking and bakery products
 19:386:2a
 clay processing 21:244:1a
 cooking 2:332:3a
 dams 26:357:1a
 fire extinguishers 4:789:3b
 fission reactors 18:373:2a
 fossil fuel measurement and
 extraction 19:574:1a *passim* to
 587:2b
 garden and landscape design
 19:657:2b; 19:676:1b
 industrial monitoring
 instrumentation 23:775:2a
 machine tools 28:730:2a
 soaps and detergents 21:260:2b
passim to 265:1b
 soft drinks 14:752:2b
 spas 11:60:2a
 surveying 11:414:2b
 turbines 12:49:1b
 biological aspects
 bacteria 14:552:1b
 botany
 nutrition 25:874:1b
 photosynthesis 25:799:1a

pollination 26:628:2a
 seed dispersal *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 26:628
 ecology
 aquatic ecosystems 14:1015:1b
 biosphere 2:227:1b; 14:982:2a
 conservation 3:554:1a; 19:882:1a
 desert environments 4:32:1a
 forests 4:879:3b
 hot springs 6:79:1b
 lakes 22:543:1b
 life 22:997:2a
 natural resource renewability 16:669:1a, 672:1a
 origin of terrestrial water supply 17:633:2a
 rivers 26:843:1a
 nutrient cycle 14:1010:2a
 physiology
 blood 15:127:1b
 bone 28:304:2b
 cells 15:585:1a
 digestion and digestive systems 17:289:2a, 293:2b
 excretion and excretory systems 19:2:2b *passim* to 21:1a
 fluid and electrolyte disorders 28:683:1b
 infectious diseases 21:552:1a
 metabolism 23:976:1b
 nutritional deficiency diseases 25:65:1a
 plasma 28:677:2b
 respiration and respiratory systems 26:725:1b *passim* to 732:1b, *illus.* 730
 temperature regulation in honeybees 19:151:2b
 cultural and religious aspects
 dietary laws and food customs 26:821:1a
 Greek philosophy 11:670:2a; 25:736:1a
 healing cults 5:779:1a
 mystery religions 24:707:2a
 mythology 24:718:1b
 nature worship 26:535:2a
 polytheism 26:548:1a
 purification rites 26:813:1b
 ritualistic objects 26:824:1a, *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 804
 sacramental rites 26:794:1b
 Earth sciences and geochemistry
 atmospheric sciences 17:624:2a, 637:2b, 645:1a
 absorption by sunlight 11:397:1b
 atmospheric composition 14:305:2b *passim* to 323:1b
 climate 16:504:2b
 humidity 6:143:3b
 Venusian atmosphere 27:526:2a
 geochemistry
 clay minerals formation 24:186:2a
 electrical conductivity of Earth 17:599:1a
 high temperatures and pressures 5:230:3b; 24:144:2b *passim* to 147:1b, *illus.*
 igneous rock formation 24:212:1a, *illus.* 203
 low temperatures and pressures 24:148:2b
 mineral concentration 24:141:1b
 rock-melting temperatures 24:199:2a
 geomorphic processes 17:569:1b
 erosion 4:548:1a
 ice formation 20:755:1b
 landform evolution 16:715:2b, 743:2a, 751:1b
 oceans 25:134:1a, 140:1b, 142:1a
 weathering 20:4:1b
 structure and properties
 isotopes
 heavy water 5:789:2b
 hydrogen isotopes 15:942:2b
 phase changes and equilibria 23:640:1b *passim* to 645:2a
 solid state of matter 23:682:1b
 transformation to steam 11:229:1a
 properties
 capillarity 2:829:3a
 chemical hydrology 3:158:1a
 dielectric constant *table* 18:167
 electric dipolarity 4:425:3a

electrical conduction 18:169:1b
 hydrolysis 6:194:1b
 mechanical theories and principles 23:857:1b
 molecular polarity 24:276:1b
 molecular structure 8:233:1b
 solvent properties 23:685:1b
 transparency 18:198:1a, 203:1b
 reactions and associations 3:154:3a
 alkali metals 15:946:1a
 alkaline-earth metals 15:953:1a
 ion-exchange techniques 15:1058:1a
 ligand and solvent coordination compounds 15:885:1a *passim* to 890:2a
 organic compounds 15:766:1b
 work of
 Cavendish 2:975:2a
 Gay-Lussac 5:155:2b
 Hinshelwood 5:936:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
see also humidity; hydrology; ice; steam; water resource
water, ground (hydrology): *see* groundwater
water, ordeal by (trial process): *see* ordeal by water
water arum (bot.), or arum lily, or Calla palustris, or wild calla species of calla 2:746:3b, *illus.* temperature increase 25:875:2a
"Water-Babies, The" (work by Kingsley)
 children's literature 23:212:1b
water-balance response (biochem.): *see* Brunn response
water ballet (sport): *see* synchronized swimming
water bear (invertebrate): *see* tardigrade
water bear (mammal): *see* polar bear
Water Bearer (astron.): *see* Aquarius
water-bearing stratum (hydrology): *see* aquifer
water beech (bot.): *see* American hornbeam
water beetle (insect) 12:515:1b
 characteristics 3:446:1b; 21:590:2b, *illus.* 589
 respiratory system 26:726:2b
water birch (Betula nigra): *see* river birch
water birch, or Betula occidentalis, or Betula fontinalis, or mountain birch, or black birch, or red birch (Betula occidentalis)
 characteristics *illus.* 13:638
 taxonomy of birch 2:229:2b
water bloom, or marine bloom, or planktonic bloom (biol.) 12:515:2a
 eutrophication 4:611:3b; 14:992:2b
 infestation by dinoflagellates 4:103:3b
 euglena 4:595:1b
 Gymnodinia 5:591:1b
 red tide 9:986:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
water board, or hoogheemraadschappen (Neth. hist.)
 land reclamation in medieval Low Countries 23:319:1b
water boatman, or Corixidae (insect) 12:515:2b
 auditory system 27:152:2a
 characteristics 21:628:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
water borne dispersal: *see* hydrochory
water brake (mech.)
 description 4:310:1b
water budget (ecology)
 hydrosphere 6:195:1b
 lakes 22:553:1a
water buffalo, or arna, or Bubalus bubalis, or Indian buffalo (mammal) 12:515:3a
 African variety 13:68:2a
 characteristics 2:607:2b; 19:148:1a
 milk production and processing 19:361:2b
 South American varieties 27:709:1a
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313
water burial (funeral custom)
 death rites 2:650:3a
water cabbage (bot.) *see* water lettuce
"Water Carrier, The" (work by Cherubini): *see* "Two Days, The"
water chestnut, or Trapa (plant) 12:515:3a
 characteristics 13:685:1a, 686:1a
 scientific name, origin, and uses *table* 19:137
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
water chevrotain, or Hyemoschus aquaticus (mammal)
 characteristics *illus.* 23:491
 habitat 3:184:3a
water chinquapin (bot.): *see* American lotus
water clock: *see* clepsydra
water closet, or lavatory, or toilet materials 9:527:1b
water clover, or Marsilea (fern genus) classification 7:882:1b
Water Club (Irish yacht club): *see* Royal Cork Yacht Club
water cock, or Gallicrex cinerea (bird) 12:515:3b
water control program
 role in Chinese history 16:121:1b
water-cooled, plate-fuel reactor (fission reactor)
 description and use 18:377:2a
water cooling (tech.): *see* liquid cooling
water couch, or knotgrass, or Paspalum distichum (bot.)
 characteristics 9:183:2b
water crowfoot, or Ranunculus aquatilis (bot.)
 characteristics 2:686:2b
 heterophylly 13:621:1b
water-current system, or water current system (biol.)
 sponges 28:108:2b *passim* to 111:1a, *illus.* 109
water cycle: *see* hydrologic cycle
water diversion (hydrology)
 sources of fresh water 16:672:2a
see also water-supply system
water dog (salamander): *see* mud puppy
water dragon (bot.): *see* lizard's-tail
water dropper
 Korean ceramic art *illus.* Plate 11 fol. 17:732
water drum (mus.)
 American Indian rites 13:380:2a
water elder (bot.): *see* European cranberry
water elm, or planer tree, or Planera aquatica (bot.)
 characteristics 12:115:2b
water energy: *see* waterpower
water fern (bot.)
 characteristics 19:166:1b
water flag (bot.): *see* yellow flag
water flea, or Cladocera (zool.) 12:515:3b
 life cycle 16:847:1b; *table* 20:426
 natality in fish 14:1001:2b
 parthenogenesis 27:233:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also Daphnia
water forget-me-not, or Myosotis scorpioides (bot.)
 characteristics 4:882:2a
water frame (textile tech.)
 contribution to Industrial Revolution 21:204:2a
water gap (geol.)
 effect of stream capture on valleys 16:732:2a
water garden
 major ref. in Gardening and Horticulture 19:673:2b
water gas (chem. compound)
 combustion reactions 21:255:1b
 hydrogen production 15:943:2a
water-gas shift reaction (indus. process)
 chemical industry 21:255:1b
water gel (chem. compound)
 explosives manufacturing 21:279:2b
water glass, or sodium silicate, or

water mongoose 967
 soluble glass (chem. compound) 12:516:1a
 applications 21:424:1a
 soap production and saponification 21:262:2a, 265:1b
 synthetic fibres 21:317:1a
 properties 21:234:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 122
water hemlock, or Cicutia (bot.) 12:516:1b
 classification and characteristics of Cornales 3:635:3a
 poisonous plants *table* 25:922
 poisonous properties 9:548:3a
see also circuta virosa; musquash root
water hen (gallinula chloropus): *see* moorhen
water hen (porphyra martinica): *see* purple gallinule
water holly, or Mahonia nervosa (bot.)
 species of Oregon grape 8:991:1b
water hyacinth, or Eichhornia (bot.) 12:516:1b
 classification 9:425:2b
 infestation of Lake Chapala 3:92:3b
 potential use in papermaking 13:730:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
water-jet machining
 use in machine tools 28:735:2a
water lettuce, or Nile cabbage, or water cabbage, or Pistia stratiotes (bot.)
 African vegetation 13:55:1b
 characteristics 1:514:3b
water level (instru.)
 use in surveying 23:530:1b
"Water Lilies" (work by Monet)
 detail *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 25:330
 discussed in biography 8:251:2a
 modern art 25:383:1b
water lily, or Nymphaeaceae (bot.) 12:516:2a
 major ref. in Angiosperms 13:617:2b
 comparison with Nelumbonales 8:591:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
water lily order (bot.): *see* Nymphaeales
water lime (geol.)
 Cayuan rocks 2:982:1a
"Water Margin, The" (novel by Lo Kuan-chung): *see* "All Men are Brothers"
water mass (oceanography) 12:516:3a
 physical properties of seawater 25:142:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 222
water meadow (agri.)
 irrigation and drainage system 13:182:1b
water measurer (insect): *see* marsh treader
water milfoil, or Myriophyllum (bot.) 12:516:3b
water milfoil family (plant fam.): *see* Haloragaceae
water milfoil order (plant order): *see* Hippuridales
water mill: *see* waterwheel
water mint, or Mentha aquatica (bot.)
 characteristics 8:23:2b; 8:172:2a
water moccasin, or Agkistrodon piscivorus, or Ancistrodon piscivorus, or cottonmouth moccasin, or Eastern cottonmouth (snake)
 characteristics 8:211:1b
water mold, or Saprolegniales, or water mould (order of fungi) 12:517:1a
 annotated classification 19:608:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
water mongoose, or Atilax paludinosus (mammal)
 description 8:258:1a; 23:462:2a

water moss, or brook moss, or Fontinalis, or fountain moss (bot.) 12:517:1b
 characteristics 15:252:2b
water mould (biol.): see water mold
water net, or Hydrodictyon (bot.) 12:517:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
water oak, or Quercus nigra, or possum oak, or spotted oak (bot.)
 description 12:685:1a
Water of Leith (stream, Edinburgh, U.K.)
 Edinburgh 17:962:1a
water of life (alchemy): see distilled liquor
water on the brain (path.): see hydrocephalus
"Water on the Brain" (work by Mackenzie)
 discussed in biography 7:635:2b
water opossum (mammal): see yapok
water ouzel (bird): see dipper
water parsnip, or Sium (bot.) 12:517:2a
water penny beetle, or Psephenidae (insect)
 habitats 14:1025:2b
water-pennywort, or Hydrocotyle (herb)
 description 3:636:1a
water plantain, or Alisma (bot.) 12:517:2b
major ref. in Angiosperms 13:727:2b, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
water-plantain order (bot.): see Alismales
water pollination, or hydrophily (bot.)
 relationship to pollination 26:628:2b
water pollution
major refs. in Conservation of Natural Resources 16:682:2a; Earth Sciences 17:637:2b, 641:1a
 causes
 industrialization 16:683:1b
 plumbing and sewage problems 26:391:2b
 radioactive materials 26:386:1a
 urban development 24:1008:1a
 waste disposal 24:1022:1b
 effect on
 aquatic ecosystem 14:1017:2a
 density currents 4:16:3a
 fluvial ecosystems 14:1027:1a
 freshwater fisheries 19:289:1a
 hydrologic cycle 20:725:1a
 lakes 7:108:1b; 22:544:1b, 550:2a
 marine environment and biotoxicity 25:924:1b
 plants 25:879:1b
 waterfowl 15:33:2b
 oceans 25:139:2b, 194:2a
 Pacific Ocean 25:309:2a
 traffic control 28:862:1b
 monitoring instrumentation 23:781:1a
 thermal pollution 20:758:2b
water polo (sport) 12:517:3a
 Olympic champions list 8:935
see also Sports and Games in the BRITANNICA WORLD DATA ANNUAL
water poppy, or Hydrocleys nymphoides (bot.)
 characteristics 6:191:1a
 classification 7:363:3b
water power: see waterpower
water purification, or water treatment (public health) 12:518:1a
 aquarium maintenance 1:500:2b
 elimination of bacteria 1:779:1b
 sewage systems 26:392:1a, *illus.* 393
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 355; 737
water rail, or Rallus aquaticus (bird) 12:518:1b
water rat (mammal) 12:518:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

see also muskrat; round-tailed muskrat; water vole
water receptor, or W fibre (physiol.)
 chemoreception 27:133:1b
water recycling (ecology)
 result of water treatment 26:392:2a
water reed (bot.): see common reed
water refining: see degumming
water-repellent fabric
 textile finishing 21:523:2a
water resource 12:518:2a
 Colorado doctrine 29:413:2a, 415:1b
 contamination by pollutants 9:999:1b; 16:670:1b
 recycling of water 26:392:2a
 regulation and property law 26:187:1b
 water supply systems 26:385:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 222
see also water-supply system
water retting (fibre-separation process)
major ref. in retting 10:3:1b
water rocket (bot.): see creeping yellow cress
water sapphire (min.)
 origins 3:625:1a
water scavenger beetle, or Hydrophilidae (zool.) 12:518:3a
 classification 21:654:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
water scorpion (zool.) 12:518:3b
 characteristics 21:628:2a, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
water screw (tech.): see Archimedes screw
"Water Seller, The" (work by U Pon Nya)
 Burmese court drama 27:896:1a
"Water Seller of Seville" (paint. by Velázquez)
 discussed in biography 29:465:1b
water shield, or Brasenica schreberi (bot.) 12:519:1a
 characteristics 13:619:1b
 classification of Nymphaeales 8:842:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
water-silk (biol.): see Spirogyra
water skiing: see waterskiing
water snake, or Natrix (snake) 12:519:1b
 defense mechanisms 26:692:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
water snake (leather)
 procurement from wart snake 12:503:3b
water snowflake (bot.)
 type of buckbean 2:598:1b
water softener 12:519:2a
 chemical separation techniques 13:534:2a
 hard water conversion 5:696:2a
 ion-exchange techniques 15:1057:2b
 municipal water supplies 26:387:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 737
water soldier, or Stratiotes aloides (bot.)
 characteristics 6:191:1a
water solubility (chem.): see hydrophilicity
water spangle, or floating moss, or Salvinia (bot.)
 description 10:370:3a, *illus.*
water spider, or Argyroneta aquatica
 respiration and respiratory systems 26:727:2a
water sports: see canoeing; diving; motorboating; regatta; rowing; surfing; swimming; underwater diving; water polo; waterskiing; yachting
water star grass, or Heteranthera dubia (bot.)
 description 8:391:1b
water strider, or Gerridae, or pond skater, or skimmer (insect) 12:519:2b
 characteristics 14:1017:2b; 21:628:2a, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

"Water Study" (dance by Humphrey)
 discussed in biography 6:146:2b
water supply
 public works and per capita consumption 26:385:1b
 Virgin Islands 29:776:1a
water-supply system 12:519:3a
major ref. in Public Works 26:379:1a
 building construction 15:317:1a, 321:2b, 330:1a
 civil engineering 18:417:2a
 lead poisoning 7:219:1a
 public health 23:909:1a
 pumps 9:796:3a
 use in ancient Rome 13:913:1a
 uses
 aquariums 1:500:2b
 irrigation and drainage 19:102:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 737
see also aqueduct; irrigation; plumbing; water diversion; water resource
water table, or groundwater table (hydrology) 12:520:1b
 hydrologic cycle 20:723:1b
 role in desertification 4:32:3a
Water Tower (landmark, Chicago, Ill., U.S.)
 features of Chicago 16:1:2b, *map* 2
water transportation
major ref. in Transportation 28:753:1a, 806:1a
 canals and inland waterways 26:347:1a
 harbour construction 26:363:1b
 lake systems 22:544:1b
 lighthouse 26:373:1b
 logistics transport 29:679:2a, 684:2a
 marine insurance 21:679:2a
 maritime law 28:871:1b
 Northwest Passage 8:796:1a
 oceans and seas 25:191:2a
 rivers 26:844:2b
 Saint Lawrence Seaway 24:1017:2a
 Sung dynasty 16:106:1a
 traffic control 11:888:2a
 transportation of natural gas 21:447:2b
see also watercraft
water treader, or Mesoveliidae (insect) 12:520:1b
 characteristics 21:628:2a
water treatment (public health): see water purification
water tupelo tree, or Nyssa aquatica, or cotton gum tree, or swamp gum tree (tree species)
 description 12:46:2b
water turbine, or hydraulic turbine
major ref. in Energy Conversion 18:339:1b
 principles of operation 18:386:1b
 types of turbines 12:49:1b
 use of
 tidal power 11:759:3b
 waterpower 12:524:1b
water turkey (bird): see snakebird
water turtle, or Pseudemys scripta (reptile)
 hearing 27:160:1a
 maximum longevity table 20:426
water vapour
 composition of
 air 1:173:3a
 oceans 25:140:2a, 145:1a, 159:1a
 hydrologic cycle 20:721:2a
water-vascular system (zool.)
 Echinodermata 17:862:2a, *illus.*
"Water Village, The" (work by Chao)
 Yuan dynasty landscapes 17:692:2a
water vole, or water rat, or Arvicola (mammal)
major ref. in vole 12:421:1a
 characteristics 23:445:1a *passim* to 449:2b
water wave (hydrology): see wave
water well, or well
 water-supply systems 15:330:1a; 26:379:1b
water-witch (bird): see grebe
Water Witch Incident (S.Am. hist.) 12:520:2a
Waterberg Plateau (reg., S.Af.)
 landscape of Transvaal 27:663:1b
Waterberg Series, or Waterberg System (geol.) 12:520:2b

Waterboer, Nicolaas (S.Af. pol.)
 leadership of the Griqua 5:505:2a
waterbuck (zool.)
 work of Kobus 6:925:2b
see also common waterbuck; defassa waterbuck
waterbug (insect): see German cockroach
Waterbury (Conn., U.S.) 12:520:2b
 location maps 29:156, 173
watercolour, or watercolor, or watercolor painting, or watercolour painting (art) 12:520:3a
major ref. in The Art of Painting 25:327:2b, *illus.* Plates 6 and 7 fol. 330
 drawing techniques 17:469:2a, *illus.* Plates 1 and 2 fol. 468
 history of English painting 25:373:2a, 377:2a
 restoration of paintings 14:90:2a
 work of
 Burchfield 2:640:2b
 Cotman 3:668:2b
 Cozens 3:701:2b
 Demuth 4:10:3a
 Girtin 5:284:1a
 Harpignies 5:716:3a
 Homer 6:25:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
see also aquarelle; gouache; Kalighat painting; mourning picture
watercolour paper (art)
 varieties 17:463:1a
watercraft, or boat, or water craft (transport)
 Pacific Island cultures 25:246:1b
 ship design and construction 21:484:1b
 diesel engines 18:359:2b
 sails and oars 28:758:2b
 steam turbines 18:347:1a
 steamboat 3:322:3a
 steamships 28:768:2a
 use in mass transit 7:917:3a
see also ship; specific watercraft by name, e.g., sailing craft
watercress, or Nasturtium officinale (bot.) 12:520:3b
 characteristics 3:729:3b
 distribution 13:651:1a
Wateree River (riv., S.C., U.S.)
 location map 29:177
 Santee-Wateree-Catawba river system 10:432:1a
waterfall, or cataract, or falls (geol.) 12:521:1a
major ref. in Rivers 26:852:1b
 Appalachian Mountains 24:994:2b
 Nile River 13:106:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 232
see also cascade; fall line; headcut; names of individual waterfalls (e.g. Bridalveil Fall; Victoria Falls)
"Waterfall" (paint. by Ruisdael)
 Baroque art *illus.* Plate 14 fol. 25:378
"Waterfall, The" (paint. by Shingei)
 discussed in biography 10:742:3b
"Waterfalls of Slunj, The," or "Die Wasserfälle von Slunj" (work by Doderer)
 discussed in biography 4:146:3b
waterflooding (indus. process)
 fossil fuel industry 19:582:2a; 21:438:2b
Waterford, or Port Láirge (co., Ire.) 12:521:2b
 location map 21:953
Waterford, or Port Láirge (Ire.) 12:521:3a
Waterford (Conn., U.S.) 12:521:3b
Waterford glass (decorative arts) 12:522:1a
 cut glass 3:812:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
waterfowl (zool.) 12:522:1a
major ref. in Birds 15:28:1a, *illus.* 31
 characteristics of Anseriformes 1:435:2b
see also dabbling; duck; goose; swan; Wildfowl Trust, The

Watergate Scandal (U.S. hist.)	power 12:524:1b	Watkins, Vernon Phillips (Eng. poet)	Watt's curve 969
12:522:1b	medieval technology 28:459:2a;	12:526:2b	development of
major ref. in United States of	29:920:2b	Watkins Glen (N.Y., U.S.) 12:526:2b	aqueducts 26:384:1b
America 29:264:1b	use in hydroelectric power plants	Watkins v. United States (law case)	Caledonia Canal 2:739:3a
effect on U.S. foreign relations	18:338:2b	ruling of Warren 12:500:1b	horsepower 6:71:2b
21:810:1b	for a list of related subjects see	Watland's Ferry (N.C., U.S.): see	steam powered engines 28:465:2a,
role of	PROPAEDIA: Section 721	Jacksonville	illus.
Central Intelligence Agency 3:29:1a	see also hydroelectric power;	Watling Island, or Watling's Island	carriages 28:772:2a
Dean 3:940:1b	tidal power; water turbine;	(is., Bah.): see San Salvador	Newcomen engine 11:229:3b;
Ehrlichman 4:395:3b	waterwheel	Island	18:336:1b
Ervin 4:550:2a	waterproofing (indus. process)	Watling Street (Roman rd., U.K.)	history of engineering 27:40:1a
Haldeman 5:629:2a	architectural restoration 14:87:2a	12:526:3a	influence of Black 2:252:1b
Jaworski 6:517:1a	textile finishing 21:523:2a	Staffordshire 11:199:3a	influence on
Mitchell 8:193:3a	Waters, Ethel (Am. singer and act.)	Watson, Charles (Br. adm.)	economics 18:689:1a
Nixon 8:732:2a	12:524:1b	capture of Calcutta 15:431:1a	work organization 21:204:2a
Waterhouse, Alfred (Br. arch.)	Waters, Muddy, or McKinley	Watson, Dr. (fictional character): see	naming of watt 12:528:2b
12:522:3a	Morganfield (Am. mus.)	Watson, John H., Dr.	Watt, Joachim von (Swiss humanist):
Gothic Revival 13:974:2a	12:524:2b	contribution to Canadian painting	see Vadianus, Joachim
Manchester Town Hall design	contribution to the blues 2:302:2a;	15:470:2b	watt-hour meter (instru.) 12:529:1b
23:504:1a	10:34:2a	Watson, James (art.)	for a list of related subjects see
Waterhouse, Benjamin (Am. phys.)	Waters, Ralph Milton (Am. phys.)	portrait of	PROPAEDIA: Section 723
12:522:3b	anesthesiology 23:900:1b	Grenville illus. 5:488	Wattasids, or Banu Wattas (N.Af.
Waterhouse, George Marsden (Br.	waters, territorial: see territorial	Hawkesworth illus. 5:762	dynasty)
states.) 12:522:3b	waters	Watson, James Dewey (Am. genet.	history of North Africa 7:851:1b;
prime minister list 8:650	"Waters of Babylon" (work by Arden)	and biophysicist) 12:526:3a	24:919:1a
Waterhouse, Keith Spencer (Br. writ.)	discussed in biography 1:536:1a	collaboration with Crick 3:734:3b	Watteau, Jean-Antoine (Fr. paint.)
12:523:1a	watershed (geol.): see drainage basin	Nobel Prize winners table 8:745	12:529:2a
Waterhouse, Rupert (Br. phys.)	waterskiing, or water skiing (sport)	study of	contribution to
description of	12:524:3a	cell structure 15:583:2a, illus.	Baroque art 25:372:1b, illus. Plate
Waterhouse-Friderichsen	waterspout (meteorol.)	DNA 14:948:2a <i>passim</i> to 954:1a;	16 fol. 378
syndrome 12:523:1b	major ref. in Climate and Weather	18:858:1b; 19:710:1a	drawing 17:464:2a, 475:2a, illus.
Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome	16:474:2a	double helix model 8:822:1a;	Plate 1 fol. 468
(path.) 12:523:1b	comparison to tornado 11:853:2a	14:898:1b	fêtes galantes genre 4:753:3b
"Watering Place, The" (work by	Waterston, John James (civil eng.)	Watson, John Broadus (Am. psychol.)	"Réunion en plein air" illus.
Gainsborough)	contribution to kinetic theory of	12:527:1a	4:753
discussed in biography 5:76:2b	gases 14:334:2a	association with Lashley 7:172:2a	Régence style 9:999:3b
waterleaf, or Hydrophyllum (bot.)	Waterton Lakes National Park (park,	influence of Skinner 10:866:1a	depiction of minuet illus. 8:173
12:523:1b	Alta., Can.)	theories of behaviourism 2:50:1b;	instruction by Gillot 5:269:1a
characteristics 9:558:3b	association with Glacier National	23:969:1a	watten (tidal mud flat): see wadden
for a list of related subjects see	Park 5:290:3b	views on	Wattenscheid (Ger.)
PROPAEDIA: Section 313	description and statistics table 8:542	attention 1:685:3a; 14:381:1b	union with Bochum 2:313:2a
waterleaf family (bot): see	location map 15:461	learning 22:887:2b	Watterson, Henry (Am. news. ed.)
Hydrophyllaceae	Watertown (Conn., U.S.) 12:525:1b	perception 25:482:1a	"The Courier-Journal" 3:683:2b
waterlogging (Earth sci.)	Watertown (Mass., U.S.) 12:525:1b	thought processes 28:641:2a	wattle (tree): see Acacia
soil formation 27:497:1a <i>passim</i> to	Watertown (N.Y., U.S.) 12:525:2a	Watson, John Christian (pr.min. of	wattle and daub, or daub and wattle
503:1b	location maps 29:156, 174	Austr.) 12:527:2a	(arch.) 12:530:3a
Waterloo (Ont., Can.) 12:523:2a	Watertown (S.Dak., U.S.) 12:525:2a	prime ministers list 1:713	architecture of prehistoric peoples
consolidation into Cambridge	Watertown, or Johnson Rapids (Wis.,	Watson, John H., Dr., or Dr. Watson	26:60:1a
2:759:3a	U.S.) 12:525:2b	(fictional character)	use in building construction
Waterloo (La., U.S.) 12:523:2a	watertube boiler (engin.)	relationship to Holmes 6:13:1a	15:313:1b
location maps 29:156, 178	component of steam boilers 2:332:2b	Watson, Sir John William (Br. writ.)	wattle construction (basketry)
Waterloo (Tex., U.S.): see Austin	Waterville (Me., U.S.) 12:525:3a	12:527:3b	techniques of basketry 17:139:2a
Waterloo, Battle of (Eur. hist.)	location maps 29:156, 173	Watson, Thomas Augustus (Am.	wattle-eye, or Platysteirinae, or
12:523:2b	Maine 29:270:2b	indus.) 12:527:2a	puffback flycatcher (bird)
major ref. in Europe 18:681:2a, map	Watervliet (N.Y., U.S.) 12:525:3b	telephone development 28:496:1b	12:530:3b
18:674	waterway (transportation)	Watson, Thomas E. (U.S.	for a list of related subjects see
development of military tactics	lake systems 22:544:1b	congressman)	PROPAEDIA: Section 313
29:666:2b	property laws 26:187:2a	Rural Free Delivery legislation	wattled crow (bird): see kokako
history of Napoleonic Wars	road construction 28:803:1a	10:243:1b	Wattrelos (Fr.) 12:531:1a
4:980:2a; 19:509:1a; 29:76:1a	waterweed (bot.): see Elodea	International Business Machines	location map 19:432
role of	waterwheel, or watermill (engin.)	Corporation 6:347:3a	Watts (dist., Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.)
Blücher 2:297:2b	12:525:3b	Metropolitan Museum of Art library	12:531:1b
Napoleon 24:747:2b	major ref. in Energy Conversion	8:75:1a	Los Angeles map 23:308
Wellington 29:719:1a	18:333:2b	Watson, William (Eng. phys. and	race riots 29:263:1a
William II 12:674:2b	al-Fayyum, Egypt illus. 4:707	sci.)	Watts, Alan (Am. philos.)
Waterloo, University of (univ.,	application of waterpower 12:524:1b	development of Leyden jar	Zen 29:437:2b
Waterloo, Ont., Can.)	development of turbines 12:49:1b	18:189:2a	Watts, George Frederick (Br. paint.)
educational facilities 15:470:1a	early development 12:618:2b	Watson, William (Eng. pr.) 12:527:3a	12:531:1b
Waterloo Bridge (bridge, Edinburgh,	gardens of Hamah 5:654:1b, illus.	Watson Lake (L., Yukon Terr., Can.)	marriage to Terry 11:651:2b
U.K.)	mechanical engineering 28:457:1a	12:528:1a	portrait of
expansion of Edinburgh 17:962:1b	medieval industry 29:920:2b	Watson-Watt, Sir Robert Alexander	Arnold illus. 1:580
Waterloo Bridge (bridge, London,	sources of power 28:459:2b,	(Br. phys.) 12:528:1a	Carlyle illus. 2:874
U.K.)	illus. 465	contribution to	Dufferin illus. 4:259
bridge construction 26:337:2b	water supply systems 26:382:2b	distance measurement 23:783:1b	Hallé illus. 5:643
design of Rennie 9:1027:3a	for a list of related subjects see	radar technology 21:209:2b;	Layard illus. 7:210
"Waterloo Bridge from Whitehall	PROPAEDIA: Section 721	26:461:2b	Meredith illus. 8:32
Stairs" (paint. by Constable)	waterwithe treebire, or Cissus	"Watsons, The" (work by Austen)	Napier illus. 8:508
discussed in biography 3:559:2b	sicyoides (bot.)	discussed in biography 1:709:2b	Panizzi illus. 9:115
Waterloo Cup (hunting)	Cissus illus. 3:330	Watsuji Tetsurō (Japanese philos. and	Petrie illus. 9:342
history 3:684:2b	waterwort, or Elatine hexandra (bot.)	hist.) 12:528:1b	Ripon illus. 10:86
Waterman, L. E. (Am. inv.)	description 4:417:3b	watt (unit of meas.) 12:528:2a	Shaftesbury illus. 10:686
invention of fountain pen 9:253:2a	Watford (dist., Herts., U.K.)	International System of Units	Sherbrooke illus. 10:728
Waterman Junction (Calif., U.S.): see	12:526:1b	6:354:1b	Stephen illus. 11:251
Bartow	location map 29:7	for a list of related subjects see	Stratford de Redcliffe illus. 11:306
watermark (paper) 12:523:3b	Wathiq, al- ('Abbasid caliph)	PROPAEDIA: Section 723	Watts, Isaac (Br. minis.) 12:531:1b
production 21:329:2a	support of mihnah 8:120:1b	"Watt" (work by Beckett)	contribution to
watermelon, or Citrullus lanatus, or	Watie, Stand, or De gata ga (Cherokee	discussed in biography 2:32:3a	children's literature 23:211:1b

geometry *illus.* 19:908

Watts-Dunton, Walter Theodore (Br. crit.) 12:531:2a

Watts Towers, or Towers of Simon Rodia (towers, Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.)

Los Angeles 23:310:1b, *map* 308

“Watty and Meg” (work by Wilson) discussed in biography 12:686:3b

Watubela Islands (isls., Indon.)

relation to Ceram 3:35:3b

Watusi (people): *see* Tutsi

watusi (dance)

relation to twist 12:81:1a

Watusi (people): *see* Tutsi

Wau (Pap.N.G.) 12:531:2b

location *map* 25:271

Wau (Sud.): *see* Waw

Wauchope (N.S.W., Austr.) 12:531:3a

Waucoban Series (paleon.) 12:531:3a

Waudru, Saint (Christian S.): *see*

Waltrudis, Saint

Waugh, Alec (Br. writ.) 12:531:3a

Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John (Eng. au.) 12:531:3b

comic element 23:167:2a

English literature 18:460:2a, 461:2b

novel 23:127:2a, 133:1b

Waugh, S. B. (art.)

portrait of Dix *illus.* 4:135

Waugh, Sidney (Am. designer)

development of glassmaking

17:211:2b, *illus.*

Waukegan (Ill., U.S.) 12:532:1b

location *maps* 29:156, 179

Waukesha (Wis., U.S.) 12:532:1b

location *maps* 29:156, 179

Waulsortian facies (paleon.)

occurrence during Carboniferous

Period 19:817:1a

Waun Fach (mt., Powys, U.K.)

features of Brecon Beacons National

Park 2:494:3b

Waurã (people)

South American tropical forest

cultures 13:371:1b

Wausau (Wis., U.S.) 12:532:2a

Wauters, Émile Charles (Belg. paint.)

portrait of Lambermont *illus.* 7:118

Wauwaset Creek (stream, Pa.-Del.,

U.S.): *see* Brandywine Creek

wave (hydrology) 12:532:2a

major ref. in Mechanics 23:845:1a

passim to 868:2a

coastal landforms 16:751:1b

beaches 2:6:3a

erosion 4:548:1b

gulfs and bays 25:190:2b

harbours 26:363:1b

lagoons 25:189:1b

sea cave formation 16:745:2b

dispersion 4:126:2a

fluid mechanics 23:684:2a

oceans 25:154:2a, 181:2a

ship design 21:486:2a

surling 11:407:3b

velocity: *see* wave velocity

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 222

see also wave motion

wave, sound (acoustics): *see* sound

wave cloud, or lenticular cloud

(meteorol.)

formation by

lee waves 7:238:2b

orographic disturbances 16:446:2b

wave-cut bench (coastal feature): *see*

wave-cut platform

wave-cut bench (glacial feature)

formation in glaciolacustrine

environments 16:744:1b

wave-cut platform, or abrasion

platform (coastal feature)

12:532:3a

erosion of coastal landform

16:752:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 232

see also marine terrace

wave-cut terrace (coastal feature)

coral reefs 25:187:1a

wave cyclone (meteorol.): *see* extra-

tropical cyclone

wave equation (math.)

major ref. in Mechanics 23:846:2b

differential equations 13:481:2a

electromagnetic radiation 18:206:2a

light propagation 23:16:1a

theory of Schrödinger 25:821:2a

wave front (phys.) 12:533:1a

chemical bonding theory 24:298:2a

Huygens' principle 6:181:1a

shock waves 10:754:1b

sound waves 27:608:1b

work of

Dirac 4:117:3a

Huygens 25:832:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 128

wave function (math.) 12:533:1a

collapse 23:880:2b

electronic structure of atoms

14:341:2a

metallic solids 23:647:2a

partial differential equations

13:482:2b, *illus.* 483

quantum mechanics 23:874:2a

superconductivity 23:718:1a

wave guide (elec.): *see* waveguide

wave guide (optics): *see* light pipe

wave mechanics (phys.)

major ref. in Mechanics 23:874:1b

physical sciences 25:820:2a, 821:1b

see also perturbation theory;

Schrödinger equation

wave motion, or wave propagation

(phys.) 12:533:1b

major ref. in Mechanics 23:843:1b

dispersion 4:126:2a

electromagnetic radiation 18:205:2a

electrons 14:341:1a; 23:879:1a

locomotion 14:649:1b

music 24:505:2a

ocean waves 25:155:1a

periodic motion 9:293:3a

phase 9:357:2b

polar motion 9:556:1a

quantum mechanics 23:872:2b

respiration 26:732:1a

seismic recordings 17:655:2b

semiconductors 23:672:1b

sound propagation 27:605:2b

vibrations 23:812:1b

work of

Broglie 2:540:3b

Huygens 6:180:2b

Schrödinger 10:538:1a

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 128

see also interference; superposition,

principle of; wave equation;

properties of waves, *e.g.*,

amplitude; frequency; phase;

types of waves classified by

medium, *e.g.*, electromagnetic

radiation; wave (hydrology);

and by motion, *e.g.*,

longitudinal wave; standing

wave; transverse wave; and

other types of wave, *e.g.*, bow

wave; shock wave

wave number (phys.) 12:533:2b

chemical analysis 13:528:1b

metals 23:668:1a

wave motion 23:849:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 128

wave ornament (arch. motif): *see*

running-dog pattern

wave packet (phys.)

history of mathematics 23:632:1b

wave-particle duality (phys.)

12:533:3a

major refs. in Electromagnetic

Radiation 18:209:2b;

Mechanics 23:872:2b *passim* to

878:2b

atomic structure determination

14:339:1b

chemical bonding theories 24:295:2b

complementarity principle 3:504:2b

electromagnetic theory 26:471:2b

particle physics 25:843:1b

philosophy of nature 25:673:1b

quantum mechanics 7:995:1b

work of Einstein 25:838:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 128

wave-particle interaction (phys.)

ring current 17:592:2a

wave propagation (phys.): *see* wave

motion

wave scroll (arch. motif): *see*

running-dog pattern

wave soaring (aviation)

gliders 10:917:3a

wave spectrum (hydrology)

characteristics of water waves

12:532:3a

wave theory (ling.)

historical linguistics 23:67:1b

wave train (phys.)

interference 6:341:3a

wave motion 23:848:2b; 25:155:1b

wave velocity (phys.) 12:533:3b

major ref. in Mechanics 23:846:1b

electromagnetic phenomena

26:475:1a, *illus.*

measurement of Earth 17:596:1b,

illus.

ocean waves 25:155:1a

seismic waves 17:596:1a *passim* to

603:2b

sound propagation 27:605:1a *passim*

to 607:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 128

waved albatross, or Diomedea irrorata

(bird)

breeding habitat 15:17:1b

characteristics *illus.* 1:210

waveguide (elec.) 12:533:3b

particle accelerators 25:453:1a, *illus.*

wavelength (phys.) 12:534:1b

astronomy 13:561:2a

broadcasting 15:212:1b

music 24:506:2a

physical laws and properties

Bragg law 2:459:2a

Compton effect 18:209:2a

Doppler effect 4:182:3b

photoelectric effect 9:401:2a

photoluminescence 23:23:2a

spectral lines 23:873:1b; 25:813:1a

spectroscopy 13:541:1b

wave motion 23:846:1b

electromagnetic radiation

18:196:1a

radio waves 15:226:1b

sound waves 27:606:2b

transverse waves 11:901:3b

water waves 23:851:1b; 25:154:2a

X rays 12:791:1a

telescope lens aberration 23:741:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 128

Wavell of Eritrea and of Winchester,

Archibald Percival Wavell,

1st Earl (Br. field marshal)

12:534:1b

Indian nationalism 21:105:2a *passim*

to 106:1b

influence on Rommel 10:165:3b

role in World War II 29:996:1b

wavellite (min.) 12:

			weather modification 971
"Way of All Flesh, The" (work by Butler) discussed in biography 2:684:3a "Way of Sacrifice," or "Der Opfergang" (work by von Unruh) discussed in biography 12:187:2b "Way of Seeming," or "Way of Opinion" (philos. concept) basis of Eleaticism 25:571:2b Way of the Celestial Masters (Taoism): see T'ien-shih Tao Way of the Cross (rel.): see Cross, Stations of the Way of the Elders (Buddhism): see Theravada "Way of the Pilgrim, The" (rel. work) Orthodox mysticism 16:331:2b Way of the Warrior (Japanese hist.): see Bushidō "Way of the World, The" (play by Congreve) discussed in biography 3:537:3a example of comedy of manners 23:165:1a place in English literature 18:446:2b "Way of Truth" (poem by Parmenides) basis of Eleaticism 25:571:2b "Way, The Truth, and the Life, The" (work by Hort) discussed in biography 6:74:2a "Way to Christ, The" (tract by Böhme) discussed in biography 2:329:3a "Way to Wealth, The" (work by Crowley) discussed in biography 3:759:2b "Way Towards the Blessed Life, The," or "Die Anweisung zum seligen Leben, oder auch die Religionslehre" (work by Fichte) discussed in biography 4:761:1a wayang, or wajang (Indon. thea.) 12:536:2a drama in Indonesia 21:201P:1a puppetry 26:456:2a role of gamelan 5:106:1a theatre and social issues 28:560:2b see also Javanese rod puppet; wayang kulit; wayang wong wayang golek (thea.): see Javanese rod puppet wayang kulit (Javanese thea.) comparison to North Indian puppets 27:754:2b significance as wayang 12:536:2a see also Pandawa play wayang wong (Javanese thea.) significance as wayang 12:536:2b use of masks 23:593:2a Waycross (Ga., U.S.) 12:536:2b location maps 29:156, 177 Wayiqra (Old Testament): see Leviticus Wayland the Smith, or Weland the Smith (medieval lit.) 12:536:2b Wayllaqa (people): see Huayllaca Wayna Qhapaq (emp. of Incas): see Huayna Capac Wayne (Neb., U.S.) location maps 29:156, 178 Wayne (N.J., U.S.) 12:536:3b Wayne, Anthony (U.S. gen.) 12:536:3b association with Tecumseh 11:601:3b history of Aliquippa, Pa. 1:271:3b Fort Wayne, Ind. 4:892:3b Greenville, Ohio 5:474:1a role in American Revolution 29:214:1a Battle of Fallen Timbers 4:668:1b; 29:218:2b, 360:1b Wayne, James Moore (U.S. jur.) 12:537:1b justices of the Supreme Court list 11:405 Wayne, John, or The Duke, or Duke Wayne, or Marion Michael Morrison (Am. act.) 12:537:1b Wayne County Historical Society Museum (museum, Wooster, Ohio, U.S.) Wooster illus. 12:749 Wayne State University (univ.,	Detroit, Mich., U.S.) Michigan 29:369:2a Waynesboro (Va., U.S.) 12:537:2a wayno (dance): see huayño ways (ship bldg.) ship construction 21:490:2a "Ways and Means" (work by Xenophon) discussed in biography 12:796:2b Ways and Means Committee (U.S. govt.) federal budgetary process 20:160:1a "Ways and Provinces, Book of" (work by Ibn Haukal) contribution to cartography 23:519:1a "Ways to Spaceflight," or "Wege zur Raumschiffahrt" (work by Oberth) discussed in biography 8:853:1a Waza National Park, or Parc National de Waza (park, Camer.) description and statistics table 8:539 feature of Cameroon 29:864:2b, illus. 865 location map 29:796 Waziba (people): see Haya wazir (Islamic off.): see vizier Wazirabad (Pak.) 12:537:2b location map 25:395 Waziristan (Pak.) 12:537:2b location map 25:395 WBA (internat. sports org.): see World Boxing Association WBC (internat. sports org.): see World Boxing Council W.C. Austin Reclamation Project (U.S. hist.) role in Altus's history 1:303:1a WCC: see World Council of Churches WCEU: see World Christian Endeavor Union WCFA (Prot. org.): see World's Christian Fundamentals Association Wehinitz and Tettau, Gräfin Kinsky, von (Ger. au.): see Suttner, Bertha, Freifrau von WCL: see World Confederation of Labour WCT (internat. sports org.): see World Championship Tennis WCTU: see Woman's Christian Temperance Union WDR (radio station, Cologne, Ger.): see Westdeutscher Rundfunk "We," or "My" (work by Zamyatin) discussed in biography 12:893:2b "We Barrymores" (work by Barrymore) discussed in biography 1:921:1b we-group (sociol.) social group theory 10:921:1b "We Murderers," or "Vi mordere" (play by Kamban) discussed in biography 6:701:2a WEA (Br. org.): see Workers' Education Association weak and electromagnetic interactions, unified theory of: see Weinberg-Salam theory weak boson, or weak gauge boson (subatomic particle): see intermediate vector boson weak derivative (math.) functional analysis 13:519:2a weak focussing (phys.) particle accelerators 25:454:2b weak interaction, or nuclear weak force, or weak force, or weak nuclear interaction (phys.) major ref. in Subatomic Particles 28:252:2b, table beta decay 14:366:1a CP violation 3:702:1b electromagnetism 12:443:1a; 18:159:2a fundamental interaction 5:51:1b gauge theory 5:147:1b muon decay 8:423:2b neutrino interactions 8:625:1b ontological description of nature 25:673:2b parity interactions 9:155:2b; 12:775:3b work of Yang 12:816:2a see also lepton; strong interaction;	superweak force; vector minus axial vector theory; W particle; Weinberg-Salam theory weak law of large numbers (probability): see large numbers, law of weak principle of equivalence (phys.) gravitation 20:173:2b weakened rhyme (ling.) characteristics 10:32:1a weakfish, or sea trout, or Cynoscion (fish) 12:537:3a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313 weaken (subatomic particle): see intermediate vector boson Weald, The (reg., U.K.) 12:537:3a Weald Clay (paleon.) element of Wealden Series 12:537:3b Wealden (dist., E.Susx., U.K.) 12:537:3b Wealden Series (paleon.) 12:537:3b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 243 "Wealth" (play by Aristophanes): see "God of Wealth, The" wealth and income, distribution of 12:538:1a major ref. in Economic Theory 17:934:1a affected by capitalism 17:912:1b influence on economic status of the elderly 27:331:1b social class criterion 27:316:1b, 344:2a role in capital levy 2:831:1a economic development 17:882:2b estate planning and taxes 28:429:1b government spending 20:152:1b inheritance and succession 21:576:1a labour economics 29:944:2a price system 17:919:1a tribal societies 26:818:1a theories of Christianity 16:349:1b Clement of Alexandria 3:375:2b DuBois 4:241:3b economics 4:354:3a Marxism 23:579:1b Massie 29:69:2b social scientists 27:368:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 534 see also consumption; distribution theory; income; national economy; poverty; standard of living; subsidy; taxation "Wealth of Nations, An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the" (work by Smith) approach to European mercantilism 17:908:1b; 18:745:1a organization of work 21:204:2a; 29:922:1a war finance 29:642:2b discussed in biography 27:308:1b influence on economic theory during the Enlightenment 18:671:2a liberalism 27:472:1a social dynamics 27:343:1a taxation criteria 28:410:2b place in English literature 18:448:2a principles of classical economics 3:354:3b support of capitalism 2:831:2a theory of economics and competition 27:392:2b international trade 21:825:1b; 29:73:2b wages 17:931:2a weaning (biol.) major ref. in Reproduction 26:685:2a weapon (mil. tech.) 12:538:2a major ref. in The Technology of War 29:530:2a historical development Aegean civilizations 20:212:2b ballistics 23:854:2a Iron Age 6:388:1b	prehistoric weapons 28:454:1a hunting weapons 6:159:3a role in policework 25:969:2a, 971:2a use of oil products 19:573:1a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 736 see also antitank weapon; armour-piercing projectile; battlefield support weapon; missile weapon; underwater weapon; weapons systems; Western Test Range; weapon types, e.g., bow and arrow; rifle; sword weapons system (mil. tech.) 12:538:3b see also weapon wear (phys.) 12:538:3b lubrication 7:535:3b tribology 11:919:1a Wear River (riv., Durham, U.K.) 12:539:1a location map 29:8 Wear Valley (dist., Durham, U.K.) 12:539:1b "Weary" (work by Whistler) drypoint illus. 4:240 Weary Willie (clown) portrayal by Kelly 6:790:1a weasel (mammal) 12:539:2a major ref. in Mammals 23:460:1b passim to 462:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313 see also particular species, e.g., kolinsky; least weasel weather (Earth sci.) 16:436:1a; 12:539:3a ballistic effects 23:857:1a solar eclipse observation 17:871:2a for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 223 see also air mass; atmosphere; atmospheric pressure; climate; meteorological measurement; temperature inversion; weather forecasting; weather modification; aspects of the hydrologic cycle (e.g. drought; humidity) weather bureau, or weather service, or meteorological service 12:540:1a weather forecasting 16:513:2b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 223 weather disturbance major ref. in Climate and Weather 16:468:1a see also squall; storm; surge; tornado; whirlwind weather forecasting 12:540:1b major ref. in Climate and Weather 16:511:1a application of atmospheric sciences 4:322:1b; 17:652:2b cloud dynamics 3:397:1a development 12:540:1a importance in farming and agriculture 19:114:2b traffic control 28:860:2a meteorology 8:69:1a use of computers 3:129:3a measurements 25:807:1b radar 26:468:2b weather bureaux 12:540:1a weather maps 12:540:2b World Weather Watch 12:759:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 223 see also meteorological measurement; Rossby equations; weather lore weather lore: see Groundhog Day; Saint Swithin's Day weather map, or synoptic map, or synoptic chart, or synoptic weather map (meteorol.) 12:540:2b use in weather forecasting 16:511:2b, 513:1b for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 223 weather modification 12:540:2b

major ref. in Climate and Weather 16:518:1b
 effect of lakes 22:544:2b
 physiographic effects of humans 20:25:2b
 studies in atmospheric sciences 17:653:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 223
see also cloud seeding; fog dispersal; rainmaking
weather satellite, or meteorological satellite
major ref. in Scientific Exploration 19:55:1b
 atmospheric sciences 17:653:1a
 function 4:321:2b
 meteorology 16:515:1b
 space technology *illus.* 28:479
see also particular satellites by name
weather service: *see* weather bureau
weather station, or observing station
 weather forecasting 16:513:2a
Weather Underground (Am. org.): *see* Weathermen
weather vane (instru.)
 example of folk art 19:330:1b, *illus.* 332
weather warning (meteorol.)
 short-range forecasting 16:516:2b
weather watch, or severe local storm watch (meteorol.)
 short-range forecasting 16:517:1b
weatherboard (const.): *see* clapboard
Weatherby rifle (weapon)
 description 10:65:2a
Weatherford (Tex., U.S.) 12:540:3b
Weatherford, Teddy (Am. pianist)
 Hines's piano styles 24:643:2b
weathering (geol.) 12:541:1a
major ref. in Geomorphic Processes 20:3:1a
 association with
 bivalves 24:322:1a
 erosion 4:548:1a
 hydrologic cycle 20:718:1a
 nonradiometric dating 19:755:2a
 oxidation reaction 15:1061:2b
 sandstone formation 24:230:2a
 effect on
 clay mineral formation 24:188:1b
 coastal landforms 16:752:1b
 duricrust formation 4:293:3a
 etchplains 16:734:2a
 lead ore 21:403:2b
 ore deposits 21:336:2b, 417:1b
 sediment formation 24:217:1b; 26:858:1b
 shale formation 24:233:2b
 soil formation 10:937:1a; 27:493:2a
 formation of atmosphere 14:308:2b
 topography of jungles and rain forests 14:1062:1b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 232; 241
weathering-limited slope (geol.)
 characteristics 16:729:2a, *illus.*
weathering steel (met.)
 use in building construction 15:325:1b
Weathermaster (air-conditioning system)
 use in building construction 15:324:2a
Weathermen, or Weather Underground (Am. org.)
 relationship to Students for a Democratic Society 11:331:3a
weave draft, or point paper (textile design)
 textile designs 21:513:2b
weaver, or weaverbird (bird) 12:541:1b
major ref. in Birds 15:96:2a
 instinctive and learned behaviour 14:637:1b, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Weaver, George (Am. baseball player)
 involvement in Black Sox Scandal 2:258:2b
Weaver, Harriet Shaw (benefactor)
 aid to Joyce 6:630:3a
Weaver, James Baird (Am. pol.)

12:541:2b
 Populist Movement in U.S. history 29:247:1a
Weaver, John (Br. dancer) 12:541:3b
 contribution to dance 16:935:1a, 949:2a; 16:963:1b
 origin of ballet d'action 1:840:1a
Weaver, River (riv., U.K.) 12:542:1a
Weaver, Robert Clifford (U.S. govt. off.) 12:542:1a
Weaver, Sigourney (Am. act.): *see* Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Weaver, Warren (Am. math.)
 model for communication system 16:623:2b
weaver-finch (bird) 12:542:1b
Weaver Navigation Canal (canal, U.K.)
 development in canal construction 26:351:2b, *illus.* 354
weaverbird (bird): *see* quelea; *weaver*
Weavers (Am. singing group)
 association with Seeger 10:603:2a
"Weavers, The," or "Die Weber" (play by Hauptmann)
 depiction of Silesian revolt 5:751:3a
 place in German literature 20:35:2a
weaver's knot (knot): *see* sheet bend
weaving (fabric production) 12:542:1b
major ref. in Textile Industry 11:664:3b; 21:508:2a *passim* to 518:2b, *illus.* 511 *passim* to 516
 African arts 13:160:2a
 American Indian arts 13:394:2a *passim* to 406:2a, *illus.* 395
 Meso-American culture 13:359:2b
 nomad cultures 13:372:2b
 Northwest Coast Indians 13:324:2b, 325:2a
 tropical forest cultures 13:370:1a
 feature of
 clothing industries 21:493:1b
 floor coverings 21:499:1b *passim* to 502:2a
 interior design 17:13:2b
 tapestry 17:82:2a
 Indonesian arts 21:201P:2a
 Oceanic arts 25:105:1a, 126:2b
see also basketry
web (zool.)
 characteristics of spiders 13:865:2a *passim* to 870:2b, *illus.* 867
 respiration of water spiders 26:727:2a
 testing of spider's hearing 27:155:1a
 use by caddisfly 21:639:1b
 use in mating 14:682:2a
Webb, Chick, or William Webb (Am. mus.)
 contributions to jazz 24:644:2a
Webb, Clement Charles Julian (Br. philos.) 12:542:2b
Webb, John (Br. arch.)
 association with Jones 6:608:1a
Webb, Martha Beatrice Potter (Br. econ.) 12:543:1a
 association with Spencer 11:84:1a
 conflict with Wells 12:574:2a
 views on organizational relations 29:928:1b
Webb, Mary Gladys Meredith (Br. au.) 12:542:2b
Webb, Matthew (Br. athlete)
 distance swimming 11:446:2b
Webb, Philip Speakman (Br. arch.) 12:542:3a
 association with Morris 8:337:2b
 contribution to Gothic Revival 13:975:1a
Webb, Sidney James, Baron Passfield (Br. econ.) 12:543:1b
 conflict with Wells 12:574:2a
 views on organizational relations 29:928:1b
Webb, William (Am. mus.): *see* Webb, Chick
Webb, William Henry (Am. nav. arch.) 12:544:1a
Webb Alien Land Law (1913, U.S.)
 California 29:440:2b
Webber, Andrew Lloyd (Eng. comp.): *see* Lloyd Webber, Andrew
Webber, J. (paint.)
 portrait of Cook *illus.* 3:595
webbing clothes moth, or Tineola

bisselliella (insect)
 tineid moth 11:787:2a
Weber (Ger. engr.)
 portrait of Alberoni *illus.* 1:211
weber (unit of meas.) 12:544:1a
 magnetic fields 7:681:1a
 magnetic flux 18:180:1a
 work of Weber 12:547:2a
Weber, Alfred (Ger. econ. and indus.)
 contribution to location triangle theory 7:431:3b
Weber, Carl Maria von, or Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst, Freiherr von Weber (Ger. comp. and mus.) 12:544:1b
 association with Sontag 11:15:1a
 emphasis on program music 9:721:1a
 imagery in program concerti 24:599:1a
 influence on
 German Romantic opera 24:633:1a
 Mendelssohn 8:7:1a
 use of
 harmonic technique 24:524:2a
 leitmotiv 7:256:3b
"Weber, Die" (play by Hauptmann): *see* "Weavers, The"
Weber, Ernst (Am. engin.) 12:545:1b
Weber, Ernst Heinrich (Ger. physiol.) 12:545:2a
 contribution to psychophysics 9:766:3a
 postulation of Weber's law 12:548:3b
 study of senses and feeling 4:715:3b
Weber, Joe, or Joseph Weber (Am. comedian) 12:545:2b
Weber, Joseph (Am. phys.)
 detection of gravitational waves 26:505:2b
Weber, Max (Am. art.) 12:547:1b
Weber, Max (Ger. sociol.) 12:545:3a
 analysis of pre-WWI Germany 20:115:1a
 association with Tawney 11:583:2b
 conflict with Stresemann 11:317:2a
 interpretation of
 alienation 1:270:3a
 charisma 3:103:1a
 Franklin and Protestant ethic 19:531:1b
 ideology 20:769:2a
 Marxism 27:343:2a
 political systems 25:1011:1a
 Puritanism 15:454:1a
 sociological studies 27:368:1b *passim* to 385:1a
 bureaucratic systems 2:642:3b; 29:929:1b, 935:1b
 caste system 27:349:1a
 legal system development 25:722:2a
 religion 26:516:1b *passim* to 528:2b
 parallel development of capitalism and Calvinism 18:644:1a; 24:256:1b
 Protestant ethic 9:740:2a
 social class 10:919:2a
 social stratification 27:316:1b
 Western society 16:888:2a; 27:417:1a
Weber, Wilhelm Eduard (Ger. phys.) 12:547:2a
 association with Gauss 19:698:2a; 23:627:2a
 contribution to deformation and flow studies 23:832:1a
 investigation of electromagnetism 18:192:2a
 naming of weber 12:544:1b
 research in telegraph development 28:486:1a
 unification of electrical theory 25:834:2b
Weber-Fechner law (psychol.): *see* Weber's law
Weber River (riv., Utah, U.S.)
 location *map* 29:184
Weber test (audiometry)
 use in otosclerosis diagnosis 24:838:2a; 27:210:1b
Weberian apparatus, or Weberian ossicles (fish anat.) 12:547:2b
 function in fish swimbladder 27:119:1a

role in fish hearing 27:156:1b, *illus.*; 28:285:2b
 structural characteristics of Ostariophysi 8:1032:2b; 19:243:1b
Webern, Anton von (Aus. comp.) 12:547:2b
 advocacy of Renaissance counterpoint 24:529:2b
 association with Schoenberg 10:531:2b
 contribution to vocal music 24:608:1b
 style in chamber composition 24:570:2b
 use of 12-tone music 12:79:1b
Weber's law, or Weber-Fechner law 12:548:3b
 criticism of Bergson 2:130:1a
 development by Weber 12:545:2a
 theory of psychophysics 9:766:3a
Weber's Line (zool.) 12:548:3b
Webi Jubba River (riv., Af.): *see* Jubba River
webspinner, or embiid, or Embioptera (insect order) 12:549:1a
 comparison with orthoptera 21:611:2b
 evolution and classification 21:595:2b, *illus.* 596
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Webster (Mass., U.S.) 12:549:1b
Webster, Daniel (Am. pol.) 12:549:1b
 association with
 Binney 2:219:1b
 Hayne 5:774:1b
 Lincoln 23:44:1a
 role in
 Dartmouth College case 3:893:2b
 Gibbons v. Ogden 5:251:2b
 support of Compromise of 1850 4:401:1a
Webster, John (Eng. au.) 12:550:2b
 English literature 18:441:2a
 Renaissance prosodic style 23:103:1b
 tragedies 23:174:1a
Webster, Noah (Am. lexicographer) 12:550:3a
 history of dictionaries 18:280:1a *passim* to 283:1b
 characteristics 18:274:1b
 compilation 1:327:3b
 rivalry with Worcester 12:750:3b
 spelling reform in English 22:676:2a
Webster, William Hedgcock (U.S. govt. off.): *see* Biographies in the 1988 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Webster-Ashburton Treaty (1842, U.S.-U.K.) 12:551:2a
 Aroostook War 1:583:3a
 contribution of
 Van Buren 12:254:3a
 Webster 12:550:1b
 fixing of Maine-New Brunswick boundary 15:477:2a
Webster City (Ia., U.S.) 12:551:2b
Webster v. Reproductive Health Services (law case)
 state restrictions on abortion 1:36:1a
"Webster's Third New International Dictionary of the English Language" (dict.)
 contents 8:41:1b
 dictionaries 18:266:1a
Wechsler, David (Am. psychol.) 12:551:2b
 psychological testing 9:764:1a
Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale, or WAIS (psychol.)
 development by Wechsler 12:551:3a
 measurement of intelligence 6:338:3b; 6:339:1b
Wechsler-Bellevue Intelligence Scale (psychol.)
 development by Wechsler 12:551:2b
Wechsler Preschool and Primary Scale of Intelligence (psychol.)
 development by Wechsler 12:551:3a
Weddell, James (Br. expl.) 12:551:3a
 discovery of the Weddell Sea 12:551:3b
Weddell Gyre (ocean current, Antarc.)
 hydrology 25:152:2b
Weddell Plain (oceanography)

- location *map* 25:167
Weddell Sea, or George IV Sea (sea, Atl.O.) 12:551:3a
 density 25:145:2b
 exploration by Weddell 12:551:3a
 geology of Ross Sea 10:191:2a
 location *map* 13:790
 pack ice formation 1:440:1a;
 20:752:2b, 754:1b, *map* 753
Weddell seal, or Leptonychotes
 weddelli (mammal) 12:552:1a
 adaptation to Antarctica 13:797:1a;
illus. 14:1037
 specialized use of teeth 23:467:2a
 for a list of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Wedderburn, Sir William (U.K.
 administrator)
 Indian politics 21:98:1b
Weddigen, Otto (Ger. nav. of.)
 12:552:1b
wedding (ritual)
 arts
 dance 16:960:1b
 folk art objects and motifs
 19:331:1a
 feasts and festivals 26:838:2a
 hieros gamos 5:914:3a
 Javanese society 14:204:2a
 religions
 Christian parables 16:351:2a
 Hinduism 20:549:2a; *illus.* 26:804
 Judaism 6:165:1b
 Shintō 27:279:1a
 ritualistic objects use 26:827:2b
"Wedding, The" (ballet cantata by
 Stravinsky)
 discussed in biography 11:311:2a
"Wedding Dance, The" (paint. by
 Bruegel)
 display in Detroit Institute of Arts
illus. 25:71
 place in Renaissance art 25:367:2b
**"Wedding of Zein and Other Stories,
 The"** (work by Salih)
 discussed in biography 10:354:1b
Wedekind, Frank (Ger. act. and
 dram.) 12:552:2a
 Expressionist drama 4:635:3b;
 28:546:2a; 28:586:2b
 German literature 20:36:2a
 use of the grotesque 23:166:2b
Wedekindellina (paleon.) 12:552:3a
Wedemeyer, Albert C. (U.S. gen. and
 states.)
 role in World War II 29:1018:2b
wedge (mech.) 12:552:3b
 feature of plane *illus.* 28:725
 friction model 23:807:2a, *illus.* 806
wedge-shaped beetle, or
 Rhipiphoridae (insect)
 Coleoptera family 21:654:2b *passim*
 to 659:1a
Wedgwood, Josiah (Eng. craftsman)
 12:552:3b
 association with
 Flaxman 4:825:1b
 Wood family 12:736:3a
 classical perfume bottle design
 9:288:1a
 contribution to history of pottery
 17:101:2b *passim* to 125:1a,
illus. 121; 27:40:1a
 development of
 agateware process 1:143:1b
 basaltes ware 1:930:3b
 creamware 3:720:2b
 jasperware 6:510:1a
 Portland Vase replica 9:629:2a
 red stoneware 11:288:3b
 Wedgwood ware 12:553:2a
 popularization of jewelry forms
 17:516:1b
 work organization innovations
 29:922:1b
Wedgwood, Thomas (Br. phys.)
 contribution to photography
 25:764:1a
Wedgwood iris (bot.)
 temperature change effects 13:734:1a
Wedgwood ware (pottery) 12:553:2a
 basaltes ware *illus.* 1:931
 bone china *illus.* 2:357
 cauliflower ware development
 2:967:3b
 contribution of Tassie 11:572:3b
 popularity in 18th-century interior
 design 17:36:2a
 types of pottery 9:646:2a
 for a list of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Wedgwoodarbeit (Ger. pottery)
 version of jasperware 17:121:1b
Wednesday (day)
 name derivation 8:874:3a; 12:555:2a
weed (bot.) 12:553:3a
 competition in biosphere 14:994:2a
 grasses 13:748:1b
 mimicry 24:116:1a
 wild flowers 12:655:2a
Weed, Thurlow (Am. journ. and pol.)
 12:555:1a
weed control
 major refs. in weed 12:553:3b;
 Farming and Agricultural
 Technology 19:111:2a
 cereal crops 19:128:2a
 control 13:748:1b
 forestry 19:414:2a
 fruit farming methods 19:139:2b
 gardening 19:677:2a
 vegetable farming 19:133:2b
"Weedon's Modern Encyclopaedia":
see "Britannica Junior
 Encyclopaedia"
Weehawken (N.J., U.S.) 12:555:1a
week (chron.) 12:555:1b
 calendars 2:740:1a; 15:432:2b *passim*
 to 443:2b
 Christian church year 16:303:1b
 historical development 27:33:2a
 for lists of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 133; 723
Week of Prayer for Christian Unity:
see Prayer for Christian Unity,
 Week of
**"Week on the Concord and
 Merrimack Rivers, A"** (work by
 Thoreau)
 discussed in biography 11:726:2a
Weeki Wachee Spring (spring, Fla.,
 U.S.) 12:555:2a
"Weekly Illustrated" (Br. mag.)
 history of photojournalism
 25:777:2a
Weeks, Feast of (Judaism): *see*
 Shavuot
Weelkes, Thomas (Eng. comp.)
 12:555:2b
**Weems, Mason Locke, or Parson
 Weems** (U.S. minis. and writ.)
 12:555:3a
 account of Washington's youth
 29:699:1a
"Weep Not, Child" (work by Ngugi)
 discussed in biography 8:669:1a
weeper (medieval sculp.)
 use in tomb sculpture 27:89:2b,
illus. 92
**weeper capuchin, or Cebus
 nigrivittatus, or black capped
 capuchin** (primate)
 description 2:838:2b
weeping (human behaviour): *see*
 crying
**weeping forsythia, or Forsythia
 suspensa** (shrub)
 description 4:889:2a
**weeping love grass, or Eragrostis
 curvula** (grass)
 description 7:516:2b
**weeping mast tree, or Polyalthia
 longifolia pendula** (tree)
 description 1:430:3b
weeping willow (tree)
 description 12:684:3b, *illus.*;
 28:882:1b, *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 882
weeping woman (anc. rel.)
 role in Finno-Ugric religion
 18:777:2a
weever, or Trachinidae (fish)
 12:555:3a
 danger to humans 19:260:1b,
illus. 263
 for a list of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
weevil, or snout beetle (insect)
 12:555:3b
 major ref. in Insects 21:652:1b
 species of Coleoptera 3:446:2a
 work of Leeuwenhoek 7:240:3a
 for a list of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
**Wefers, Bernard J., Sr., or Bernie
 Wefers** (Am. athlete) 12:555:3b
weft (weaving): *see* filling
weft knit: *see* filling knit
"Weg zur Form, Der" (work by Ernst)
 discussed in biography 4:547:2a
"Weg zurück, Der" (work by
 Remarque): *see* "Road Back,
 The"
Wegbaja, or Ouegbadja (k. of
 Dahomey)
 history of Benin 2:103:1b
"Wege zur Raumschiffahrt" (work
 by Oberth): *see* "Ways to
 Spaceflight"
Wegely, Wilhelm Kaspar (Ger. potter)
 Berlin ware 2:138:2b
Wegener, Alfred Lothar (Ger. sci.)
 12:556:1a
 study of rock magnetism and
 tectonics 17:623:2b
 theory of continental drift 3:584:2a;
 17:612:1a
 Gondwanaland 5:358:2b
 plate tectonics 25:885:1a
 reformulation 7:192:2b
 for a list of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 10/33
Wegener's granulomatosis (path.)
 12:556:1b
 major ref. in Supportive and
 Connective Tissues 28:317:1a
 for a list of related subjects *see*
 PROPAEDIA: Section 423
Weger, A. (Ger. engr.)
 engraving of
 Braun *illus.* 2:484
 Dingelstedt *illus.* 4:102
 Goeben *illus.* 5:328
 Schweinfurth *illus.* 10:549
Wegierski, Tomasz Kajetan (Pol.
 writ.)
 contribution to Polish literature
 25:974:2b
**Wehlau, Treaty of, or Treaty of
 Welawa** (1657, Pol.) 12:556:2a
 Polish loss of Ducal Prussia
 25:945:2b, 946:2a
Wehrmacht (Ger. mil. force)
 World War II 29:653:2a, 683:2a;
 29:988:1a
Wei (emp. of T'ang dynasty)
 role in Chinese history 16:91:1b
Wei (anc. king., China)
 Spring and Autumn period 16:74:1b,
map 76
Wei (anc. state, China) 12:556:2a
Wei-ch'i (game): *see* Go
Wei-Chih (Chin. au.): *see* Yüan Chen
"Wei chih" (Chin. hist. work)
 account of Japanese history
 22:305:1a
Wei-ch'ih I-seng (Chin. paint.)
 Chinese fresco painting 17:681:1b
**Wei Chung-hsien, or Li Chin-Chung,
 or Wei Zhongxian** (Chin. offi.)
 12:557:2a
 role in
 Ming dynasty 11:761:2b; 16:113:2a
 Tung-lin party destruction 12:40:2a
Wei dynasty (Chin. hist. [220-265/
 266])
 emperors list 3:223
 influence on Japan 22:305:1a
 production of visual art 17:678:2a
 role in Three Kingdoms period
 11:736:3a; 16:78:1a, 81:2b,
map 82
see also Wei kingdom
**Wei dynasty, or Bei Wei, or Northern
 Wei, or Pei Wei, or Tabgatch,
 or T'o-pa, or Toba** (Chin. hist.
 [386-534/535]) 12:556:2b
 emperors list 3:224
 role in China 16:83:2a, 85:2a,
map 82
 Yün-kang cave art 12:875:1b; *illus.*
 17:680
see also Wei kingdom
**Wei-fang, or Wei-hsien, or Weifang,
 or Weixian** (China) 12:557:2b
 location *map* 16:40
 Shantung province 16:169:2b, 170:2a
**Wei-hai, or Wei-hai-wei, or Weihai, or
 Weihaiwei** (China) 12:557:3b
 location *map* 16:40
 Shantung province 16:169:2b,
 171:2b
Wei Ho, or Wei He (riv., China): *see*
 Wei River
Wei Ho Valley (val., China): *see* Wei
 River Valley
Wei-hsien (China): *see* Wei-fang
Wei-hsien Valley (reg., China): *see*
 Chiao-lai Plain
Wei kingdom (453-225 BC)
 history of K'ai-feng 6:683:3b
 role of Ts'ao Ts'ao 12:12:3a
see also Wei dynasty
Wei Liang-fu (Chin. act. and mus.)
 association with Liang Ch'en-yü
 7:325:1b
 contribution to Chinese dramatic
 music 16:237:1b; 17:761:2b
Wei-lieh (emp. of Chou dynasty): *see*
 Chi Wu
Wei Man (Chin. gen.): *see* Wiman
Wei River, or Wei He, or Wei Ho
 (riv., China) 12:558:1a
 geography of
 Honan 16:161:1b
 Shensi 16:222:2a
 link to Huang Ho River 14:280:1a,
map 279
Wei River Valley, or Wei Ho Valley
 (val., China)
 geography of Shensi 16:222:2a,
 223:1a, 224:1a
 importance to Chou people 16:70:1b
 significance in early Chinese history
 12:558:1b
Wei-shih (Buddhist school): *see*
 Fa-hsiang
wei-so, or weisuo (Chin. mil. hist.)
 12:558:1b
Wei Yang (Chin. states.): *see* Shang
 Yang
Wei Yüan, or Wei Yuan (Chin. hist.)
 12:558:2a
Wei Zhongxian (Chin. offi.): *see* Wei
 Chung-hsien
**Weichsel Glacial Stage, or Vistula
 Glacial Stage** (paleon.)
 12:558:2b
 effect on Denmark 17:227:1b
 occurrence in Pleistocene Epoch
 19:861:2b
Weidemann, Conrad (19th cent. art.)
 caricature of Bournonville *illus.*
 2:431
Weiden, or Weiden in der Oberpfalz
 (Ger.) 12:558:3a
 importance to Oberpfalz 8:852:2b
 location *map* 20:43
Weidenreich, Franz (Ger. anthro.)
 12:558:3a
 study of Ngandong remains
 18:841:1a
Weiditz, Christoph (Ger. art.)
 contribution to medallist art
 16:551:2a
Weiditz, Hans (Ger. art.)
 botanical woodcut *illus.* 2:578
Weidman, Charles Edward, Jr. (Am.
 dancer) 12:558:3b
 association with Humphrey 6:146:2b
Weierstrass, Karl Theodor Wilhelm
 (Ger. math.) 12:559:1b
 contribution to
 calculus 23:630:2b
 complex analysis 13:462:1a
 Fourier analysis 13:499:1a
 theory of real numbers 19:889:2a
Weierstrass elliptic function (math.)
 study of elliptic functions 13:465:1a,
illus.
Weierstrass' M-test (math.)
 uniform convergence 13:454:1a
Weifang (China): *see* Wei-fang
Weigela, or Weigelia (plant genus)
 12:559:2b
Weigert, Carl (Ger. path.)
 work in microbiology 14:973:1a
weight (phys.) 12:559:3a
 major ref. in Principles, Methods,
 and Instruments of
 Measurement and Observation
 23:786:1a
 classical mechanics 23:804:1b
 comparison with
 density 4:16:2b
 gravitation 20:170:1b

mass 7:915:2b
 illusions and perceptions 25:498:2b
 measurement 7:991:3b
 phlogiston hypothesis 9:389:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 131
see also gravity; gravity, centre of;
 mass; instruments (e.g. balance;
 load cell); specific units of
 weight (e.g. chaldron; dram;
 talent); weighing methods (e.g.
 direct weighing); weighing
 systems (e.g. avoirdupois
 weight; troy weight)
weight, body (physiol.): *see* body
 weight
weight-average molecular weight
 (chem.)
 use in molecular studies 24:269:1a
weight lifting (sport) 12:559:3b
 Olympic champions list 8:935, 942
see also power lifting; and Sports
 and Games in the BRITANNICA
 WORLD DATA ANNUAL
weight throw (sport) 12:560:1b
weight training 12:560:2a
see also super circuit weight training
weighting (textile)
 filling uses 4:777:3a
 textile finishing 21:523:1a
weightlessness (phys.) 12:560:2b
 biosatellites 2:226:3b
 equivalence principle 26:504:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 131
see also inertial force
weights and measures: see
 measurement; weight
Weights and Measures, General
 Conference of (internat. treaty)
 role in metric system
 standardization 8:73:2a
Weights and Measures Act (1824,
 U.K.)
 definition of British standard of
 measure 23:787:2b
 influence on British Imperial System
 2:529:3b
Weihai, or Weihaiwei (China): *see*
 Wei-hai
"Weihnachtsfeier, Die" (work by
 Schleiermacher)
 discussed in biography 10:522:3a
Weil, André (Fr. math.) 12:560:3b
 contribution to mathematics
 23:633:2a
 generalization of projective
 geometry 19:914:1b
Weil, Kurt (Ger. comp.): *see* Weill,
 Kurt
Weil, Simone (Fr. philos.) 12:560:3b
 style of prose 23:191:2b
Weiler (agri. settlement)
 features of Germany 20:48:2a
Weill, Kurt (Ger. comp.) 12:561:2a
 collaboration with
 Brecht 2:493:2a
 Hindemith 5:933:2b
 Kaiser 6:686:3a
 contribution to
 cabaret 2:702:2b
 theatrical music 24:617:2b
Weill's disease: see leptospirosis
Weimar (Ger.) 12:561:3a
 location map 20:43
 residency of
 Goethe 20:32:1a; 20:137:1b
 Liszt 7:396:1b
 Schiller 10:516:3b
Weimar coalition, or Black-Red-Gold
 coalition
 role of Ebert 4:343:2a
Weimar Renaissance (Ger. hist.)
 major ref. in Germany 20:118:2b
Weimar Republic 12:562:1a
 major ref. in Germany 20:118:1a
 constitution and law 15:376:2b;
 16:692:2b, 694:1b
 church-state separation 16:343:1b
 education 18:59:2a
 history 21:752:1a *passim* to 769:1b
 Bavaria 1:973:3a
 Berlin 14:732:2a
 Ebert 4:343:2b

German National People's Party
 5:211:3b
 Germany 5:219:2a
 Göring 5:373:1b
 Hindenburg 5:933:3b
 Hitler 20:625:1a
 Junker 6:656:3a
 Ludendorff 7:545:3a
 Noske 8:802:2b
 Scheidemann's proclamation
 10:511:1b
 Stresemann 11:316:3a
 World War I 18:712:1a
 industrial relations 29:939:1a
 socialism 27:448:1a
Weimaraner (breed of dog) 12:562:1a
Weinberg, Steven (Am. phys.)
 12:562:1b
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:746
 unified field theory 12:130:3b
 Weinberg-Salam theory 5:51:2a;
 18:211:2a; 28:260:2a

*Names beginning with "Mc"
 and "M" are alphabetized
 in the INDEX as "Mac";
 "St." is treated alphabetically
 as "Saint," "Ste." as "Sainte,"
 and "SS." as "Saints."*
Weinberg, Wilhelm (Ger. phys.)
 formulation of Hardy-Weinberg law
 5:702:2b; 19:718:2b
Weinberg-Salam theory, or
 electroweak theory (phys.)
 electromagnetism 18:211:2a
 fundamental interaction 5:51:2a
 lepton interaction 7:289:2a
 particle physics 25:842:2b
 quantum chromodynamics 5:147:1b
 subatomic particles 28:251:2a
passim to 262:2b
 W particles 12:443:1a
 work of
 Meer 7:1009:3b
 Rubbia 10:223:2a
see also weak interaction
Weinberger, Jaromir (Czech. comp.)
 12:562:1b
Weinbrenner, Frederick (Ger. arch.)
 design of Karlsruhe 6:744:3b
Weimer, A. S. (biol.)
 discovery of Rh blood group system
 10:16:2a
Weingartner, Paul Felix, Edler, or
 Edler von Munzberg (Aus.
 conductor, comp.) 12:562:2a
Weinheber, Josef (Aus. poet)
 12:562:2b
Weinheim, or Winnenheim (Ger.)
 12:562:3b
 location map 20:43
Weininger, Otto (Aus. philos.)
 12:562:3b
Weiningian Series (geochronology)
 subdivision of Carboniferous Period
 19:816:1a
Weinmannia (plant genus)
 Saxifragales classification and uses
 13:667:2a
Weinstein, Garri (Sov. chess player):
see Kasparov, Gary
Weinstein, Nathan (Am. novelist): *see*
 West, Nathanael
Weipa (Queens., Austr.) 12:563:1a
weir (engin.) 12:563:1a
weir (fishing)
 use in commercial fishing 19:286:1b
Weir, Ernest T. (Am. indus.)
 founding of National Steel
 Corporation 8:535:1b
Weir, Peter (Austr. dir.)
 contribution to motion pictures
 24:404:2a
Weir, Robert Stanley (Can. pol.)
 contribution to Canadian national
 anthem 8:845:1a
Weir, Tony (Brit. schol.)
 discussion of defamation 28:742:2b
"Weir of Hermiston" (work by
 Stevenson)
 discussed in biography 11:263:2a
"Weird Women," or "Les
Diaboliques" (work by Barbey
 d'Aureville)
 discussed in biography 1:889:1b
"Weirdstone of Brisingamen: A Tale

of Alderley, The" (novel by
 Garner)
 discussed in biography 5:127:2a
Weirton (W.Va., U.S.) 12:563:1b
Weis Library (bldg., Takoma Park,
 Md., U.S.)
 feature of Columbia Union College
illus. 11:517
Weise, Paul (Ger. art.)
 fashioning of pewter jug *illus.* Plate
 10 fol. 17:156
Weisenfreund, Muni (Am. act.): *see*
 Muni, Paul
Weiser (Ida., U.S.)
 location maps 29:156, 182
Weiser, Artur (Ger. schol.)
 view of Psalms 14:798:2b
Weiser, Johann Conrad (Am. colonial
 agent) 12:563:1b
Weiser River (riv., Ida., U.S.)
 location map 29:182
Weissmann, August Friedrich Leopold
 (Ger. biol.) 12:563:2a
 theory of
 biological development 20:372:1a
 germ plasm 14:953:2b
 heredity 14:930:1b; 19:700:2a
 natural selection 18:857:2b
 soma 11:3:2a
Weiss, Bernhard (Ger. bibl. schol.)
 formulation of two-source
 hypothesis 14:824:1a
Weiss, Johannes (Ger. theol.)
 12:564:1a
 study of Christology 22:375:2b
Weiss, Operation (Ger. mil. strategy)
 opposition to Yugoslavian resistance
 movement 29:1112:1b
Weiss, Paul Alfred (Am. biol.)
 12:564:1a
 contribution to philosophy of
 science 25:658:1a
Weiss, Peter Ulrich (Ger. writ.)
 12:564:1b
 association with Theatre of Fact
 4:651:3b
 contribution to German literature
 20:37:2b
Weiss, Pierre-Ernest (Fr. phys.)
 12:564:2b
 Curie-Weiss law 18:185:1b
 theory of ferromagnetic domains
 4:748:3b; 18:188:1a; 23:678:1a
Weiss domain (phys.)
 association with Weiss' theory
 12:564:3a
Weiss Lake (l., Ga.-Ala., U.S.)
 location map 29:177
"Weissen Blätter" (Swiss journ.)
 role of Schickele 10:515:1a
Weissenborn, Friederike Caroline
 (Ger. act. and manag.): *see*
 Neuber, Caroline
Weissenfels (Ger.) 12:564:3a
 location map 20:43
"Weisses Buch" (Swiss hist. book)
 significance to Swiss history
 10:456:1b
Weisshorn (mt., Switz.)
 physiography of Central Alps
 18:550:2a
Weisskircher Heights (reg., Saarland,
 Ger.)
 elevation 10:277:1b
Weisskopf formula (phys.)
 transition rate of gamma particles
 14:367:2a, table
"Weisskunig," or "White King, The"
 (work by Maximilian I)
 discussed in biography 7:966:1a
Weissman, August (Ger. biol.)
 germ plasm theory 5:209:1b
 hypothesis on determinants 4:39:3a
Weissmuller, Johnny, or Peter John
 Weissmuller (Am. athlete and
 act.) 12:564:3a
 comparison with Kahanamoku
 6:681:3b
 role in Tarzan films 11:569:2a
weisuo (Chin. mil. hist.): *see* wei-so
Weisweiler, Adam (Fr. cabinetmaker)
 12:564:3b
Weisweiler, Jean (Fr. cabinetmaker)
 association with Adam Weisweiler
 12:565:1a
Weisz, Erik (Am. magician): *see*
 Houdini, Harry

Weitsch, Friedrich Georg (Ger. paint.)
 portrait of
 Humboldt *illus.* 6:140
 Schiller *illus.* 10:516
Weitzmann, K. (Ger. art hist.)
 classification of Byzantine ivories
 27:83:2b
Weixian (China): *see* Wei-fang
Weizmann, Chaim Azriel (Isr. pres.
 and sci.) 12:565:1a
 association with
 Ahad Ha'am 1:161:2b
 Balfour 1:831:3a
 Balfour Declaration 1:832:1a
 contribution to Rehovot 9:1006:1a
 history of
 Israel 22:141:2a, 143:1a
 Palestine 25:419:1a
weka, or Gallirallus (bird)
 flightless birds of New Zealand
 24:883:1b
Weland the Smith (medieval lit.): *see*
 Wayland the Smith
Welawa, Treaty of (1657, Pol.): *see*
 Wehlau, Treaty of
Welbeck, Johannes van (Du.
 colonialist)
 settlement of Curaçao 29:783:1b
Welch (W.Va., U.S.) 12:566:1a
Welch, Adam Cleghorn (Br. bibl.
 schol.) 12:566:1a
Welch, Denton (Br. art. and writ.)
 12:566:1b
Weich, Robert H. W., Jr. (Am. pol.)
 establishment of John Birch Society
 6:588:2a
Welch, T. B. (Am. engr.)
 portrait of
 Dallas *illus.* 3:858
 Kearny *illus.* 6:779
Welch, William Henry (Am. phys.)
 12:566:2a
 association with Osler 8:1027:2b
Welcker, Friedrich Gottlieb (Ger.
 schol.)
 contribution to modern scholarship
 27:28:2a
Welcome (drinking vessel)
 Baroque pewter 17:157:2b
"Welcome Songs" (mus. by Purcell)
 discussed in biography 9:806:1b
"Welcome to all the pleasures" (work
 by Purcell)
 discussed in biography 9:806:3a
"Welcoming Disaster" (work by
 Macpherson)
 discussed in biography 7:647:1b
Weld, Sir Frederick Aloysius (pr.min.
 of N.Z.) 12:566:2b
 prime minister list 8:650
 role in history of Malaysia 27:827:1a
Weld, Theodore Dwight (Am.
 abolitionist) 12:566:3a
welded tuff (rock)
 formation 12:29:2b
 igneous rock of volcanic origin
 24:209:1b
welding (tech.) 12:566:3b
 comparison with rivet 10:95:3a
 techniques for magnesium alloys
 21:415:1b
 tin use in joining metals 21:427:2a
 use in
 aerospace industry 21:481:2a
 Goldschmitt reduction process
 5:345:3a
 iron toolmaking 28:718:2b
 modern bridge construction
 26:342:1a, 344:2a
 sculpture 27:51:1b
 ship construction 21:490:1b;
 28:771:1a
 steel production 21:380:2a
 use of
 particle beam radiation 26:480:2a
 plastics and resins 21:302:1a
see also alpha-particle welding; arc
 welding; lap welding; resistance
Welega, or Wollega (prov., Eth.)
 12:568:3b
Welensky, Sir Roy, or Roland
 Welensky (S.Af. pol.) 12:568:3b
Welf I, or Welf IV (duke of Bav.)
 opposition to Henry IV 5:847:2b
 role in German history 20:74:2b
Welf V (Ger. nobleman)
 opposition to Henry IV 5:848:1a

Welf Dynasty, or Guelph, or Guelph, or Guelpho (Ger. hist.) 12:569:1a emperors *list* 6:21 history of Austria 14:491:1b Germany 20:75:2a rivalry with Conrad III 3:546:3a subject to Henry IV 5:847:2b, 848:1a *see also* Guelphs and Ghibellines; Hanover, House of

Welf-Waibling conflict (Ger. hist.) effect on Walthar 12:481:3a **welfare**: *see* social welfare program

Welfare, Union of (Russ. pol.) role of Turgenev 12:54:1a **welfare economics** 12:569:2a economic planning and growth 17:899:2a theory of economic markets 23:566:1b, 567:2a

Welfare Island (is., N.Y., U.S.): *see* Roosevelt Island

welfare liberalism: *see* social liberalism

welfare program: *see* social welfare program

welfare service: *see* social service

welfare state 12:569:2b ideology of Buddhism 15:270:2b liberalism 27:475:1b socialism 27:449:1a policy of Attlee 29:93:1a Lloyd George 7:424:3a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 534 *see also* social welfare program

Welhaven, Johan Sebastian Cammermeyer (Nor. poet) 12:569:3b contribution to Norwegian literature 27:16:1a rivalry with Wergeland 12:582:2b

Welle, Antoon van (Du. paint.) portrait of Cort van der Linden *illus.* 3:652

Welkom (S.Af.) 12:570:1a development in Orange Free State 27:662:1b

well: *see* natural gas well; oil well; water well

well-field system, or Ching-t'ien, or Jingtian (Chin. hist.) 12:570:1a advocacy by Yen Yān 12:837:3b development during Spring and Autumn period 16:73:1b

well-formed formula, or wff (logic) axiomatic set theory 27:227:2b formal logic 23:252:2b

well logging (min.) 12:570:1b geological dating 19:760:1b petroleum prospecting 21:437:2b

well-made play, or pièce bien faite (thea.) 12:570:2a form adapted by Hellman 5:817:1a Wilde 12:657:1b Western theatre's development 28:543:2b *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 621

"Well of Loneliness, The" (work by Hall) discussed in biography 5:640:3b

"Well of Moses" (work by Sluter) discussed in biography 10:886:1b

well-ordering property (math.) set theory 27:228:2a

well shrimp (invertebrate): *see* amphipod

"Well-Tempered Clavier, The," or "Das Wohltemperierte Klavier" (work by Bach) discussed in biography 14:540:2b fugue development 24:528:2b; 24:575:2a harmonic freedom 24:521:1b musical tuning influences 24:511:2b pedal point usage 9:233:3b

well-tempered tuning (mus.): *see* equal temperament

"We'll to the Woods No More," or "Les Lauriers sont Coupés" (novel by Dujardin) use of interior monologue 23:133:1a

"Well Wrought Urn, The" (work by

Brooks) contribution to aesthetics 13:13:1b

Wellach, Charles Adrian (clown): *see* Grock

Welland (Ont., Can.) 12:570:2b location *map* 15:460

Welland, River (riv., Midlands, U.K.) 12:570:2b

Welland Canal (waterway, Can.) 12:570:2b Canadian system of canals 15:467:1b; 26:349:1b, 355:2b, *illus.* 356 feature of St. Catharines 10:312:3a, *illus.* St. Lawrence Seaway 24:1017:2a, *map* 1018 navigation of Niagara River 8:673:2a

Wellcome Institute of Comparative Physiology (Br. inst.) housed in Whipsnade Park Zoo 7:461:1b

Wellcome Museum of the History of Medicine (Br. museum) collections in Science Museum 10:552:3b

Welle River (riv., Cent.Af.Rep.): *see* Uele River

Weller, J. M. (Am. geol.) contribution to geological research 3:822:1b

Weller, Thomas Huckle (Am. phys., virologist) 12:570:3b Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:745 study of virology 29:502:1b

Welles, George Orson (Am. act. and dir.) 12:571:1b influence on motion pictures 24:396:2a, *illus.* 412

Welles, Gideon (Am. pol.) 12:570:3b role in Civil War 29:236:1b

Wellesley (Mass., U.S.) 12:571:2b

Wellesley, Sir Arthur (pr.min. of Gt.Br.): *see* Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st Duke of, Marquess of Douro

Wellesley, Arthur, 2nd duke of Wellington (Eng. noble): *see* Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 2nd duke of

Wellesley College (coll., Wellesley, Mass., U.S.) location in town of Wellesley 12:571:2b

Wellesley Islands (isls., Austr.) 12:572:1a geological history of Gulf of Carpentaria 2:891:2a

Wellesley of Norragh, Richard Colley Wellesley, Marquess, or 2nd Earl of Mornington, or Richard Colley Wesley (Br. states.) 12:571:3a role in history of India 21:75:2b *passim* to 84:2b Mysore Wars 8:469:1b

Wellesz, Egon Joseph (Aus. musicologist) 12:572:1b

"Wellevenkunst, De" (work by Coornhert) discussed in biography 3:607:1b

Wellfleet (Mass., U.S.) 12:572:1b

Wellhausen, Julius (Ger. schol.) 12:572:1b source analysis of Pentateuch 14:855:1b theories on Aaron 1:4:3b

Wellingborough (dist., Northants., U.K.) 12:572:2a *major ref. in* Wellingborough 12:572:2a

Wellingborough (Northants., U.K.) 12:572:2a location *map* 29:7

Wellington (N.S.W., Austr.) 12:572:2a

Wellington (N.Is., N.Z.) 12:572:2b

Wellington (N.Z.) 12:572:2b location *map* 24:883 New Zealand 24:884:2a

Wellington (Som., U.K.) 12:572:2b

Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st Duke of, Marquess of Douro, or Arthur Wesley, or Iron Duke (pr.min. of Gt.Br.) 29:718:1a; 12:572:3b association with

Beethoven 14:619:1a Castlereagh 2:938:2a Napoleon 24:746:1b Palmerston 9:94:3a Peel 9:237:2a Wellesley of Norragh 12:571:3b Catholic Emancipation 2:958:1a contribution to military strategy and tactics 29:649:1b, 666:2a history of India 21:76:1a Napoleonic wars 4:980:1b; 18:679:2a *passim* to 682:2b, *map*; 29:75:2b Peninsular War 9:259:2a; 12:405:2a; 29:689:2a Waterloo battle 12:523:2b Portugal 25:1057:1a Spain 28:51:2a United Kingdom 29:77:1b participation in Vienna Congress 12:357:2a prime minister *list* 12:143

Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 2nd duke of (Eng. noble) relationship to Wellington 12:573:1b

Wellington, Frank O. (Br. inv.) association with Watson 12:527:2b

Wellington bomber (airplane) contribution by Wellington 12:472:3a fuel-tank fires 2:349:2b

Wellington Harbour (N.Z.): *see* Port Nicholson

Wellman, Walter (Am. aviator) development of semirigid airships 28:832:2b

Wellman, William Augustus (Am. dir.) 12:573:1b

Wells (Som., U.K.) 12:573:2a cathedral: *see* Wells cathedral ecclesiastical rivalry with Bath 1:956:2b importance to Mendip 8:10:1b location *map* 29:7

Wells, Charles Jeremiah (Br. writ.) 12:573:3a

Wells, David Ames (Am. au.) 12:573:3b

Wells, E. (Br. math.) edition of New Testament 14:818:2b

Wells, Henry (Am. businessman) 12:574:3b association with Fargo 4:683:2b contribution to express transportation industry 1:328:1a; 12:575:2a

Wells, Herbert George (Br. au.) 12:573:3b attitude toward modern technology 28:480:2b contribution to English literature 18:457:2a science fiction 10:552:2b social commentary 23:130:1b

Wells, Horace (Am. dentist) 12:575:1a association with Colton 3:471:3a demonstration of anesthesia 1:398:1a

Wells, Joseph Morrill (Am. draftsman) association with White 12:629:1b

Wells-Barnett, Ida Bell, or Ida Bell Wells, or Iola (Am. journ. and soc. reform leader) 12:575:1b

Wells Cathedral (cath., Wells, Som., U.K.) facade sculpture 27:88:2b feature of Wells 12:573:2a photograph by Evans *illus.* 4:615 use of limestone 8:10:1b striking clocks 3:392:2a

Wells, Fargo & Company (Am. Corp.) 12:575:2a co-founding by Wells 12:574:3b

Wells Fargo Bank (U.S. bank) history 12:575:2b

Wells Gray Provincial Park (park, Can.) feature of Cariboo Mountains 2:867:2b, *illus.*

Wellsburg (W.Va., U.S.) 12:575:3a

Welo, or Wallo, or Wollo (prov., Eth.) 12:575:3a

Wels, or Ovilava (Aus.) 12:575:3b

wels, or Silurus glanis, or waller (fish)

12:575:3b characteristics of ostariophysans 8:1032:3a size 2:950:3b; 19:241:1b *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Welsbach, Carl Auer, Freiherr von (Aus. chem. and engin.) 12:576:1a discovery of lutetium 7:572:1a neodymium 8:597:1b praseodymium 9:666:3a industrial use of rare-earth elements 15:1001:1b, 1008:1a study of ytterbium 12:865:1b

Welsbach gas mantle (gas tech.) development of gas lighting 23:30:2b

Welser family (Ger. mer. and bankers) 12:576:1a Orinoco River 27:712:2a Venezuela 29:476:2b

Wesler Messe (fair, Aus.) occurrence in Wells 12:575:3b

Welsh Academy, or Yr Academi Gymreig (Welsh org.) contribution to Welsh literary tradition 15:616:1a

Welsh Arts Council (council, U.K.) sponsorship of native arts 29:122:1b

Welsh corgi (dog) 12:576:1b

Welsh Folk Museum (museum, St. Fagans, U.K.) open-air exhibits 24:482:2b; 29:122:2a

Welsh Independents, Union of association with Congregationalism 26:253:2b

Welsh Intermediate Education Act (1889, U.K.) effect on Welsh culture 29:127:2b

Welsh language, or Cymraeg 12:576:2a *major ref. in* Languages of the World 22:689:1b Brythonic languages classification 2:589:1b cultural identity of Wales 29:122:1b *passim* to 128:2a language history of United Kingdom 29:122:2a, 120:1b British state schools policies 12:461:2a; 22:583:1b *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 514

Welsh Language Society preservation of Welsh language 29:128:2a

Welsh law, or Cyfraith Hywel, or Law of Howel 12:576:2a *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 551

Welsh literary renaissance (lit. movement) 12:576:3a

Welsh literature 12:576:3b *major ref. in* Celtic Literature 15:613:1a contribution of Morgan 8:322:2a Morris-Jones 8:339:1b Williams 12:681:2b development of novels 23:139:2b *for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 621 *see also* awdl; cynghanedd; cywydd; eisteddfod; Gellert; "Mabinogion"; Madog ab Owain Gwynedd; marwysgafn

Welsh longbow (weapon): *see* English longbow

Welsh main (cockfighting) style of match 3:422:1b

Welsh National War Memorial (mon., Cardiff, S.Glam., U.K.) Cathays Park *illus.* 2:860

Welsh Nationalist Party (pol. party, Wales): *see* Plaid Cymru

Welsh pony (breed of horse) 12:577:1a

Welsh poppy, or Meconopsis cambrica (bot.) description 7:996:3b, *illus.* 997

Welsh Rugby Union (sports org.) history of rugby 28:146:1a

Welsh springer spaniel (breed of dog)

description 11:68:2a
Welsh terrier (breed of dog) 12:577:1b
Welshpool, or **Y Trallwng** (Powys, U.K.) 12:577:1b
 location *map* 29:7
"Welt, Die" (Ger. news.) 12:577:2a
"Welt, Die" (Zionist weekly news.) campaign for Jewish nationalism 22:141:1a
"Welt als Wille und Vorstellung, Die" (work by Schopenhauer): *see* "World as Will and Idea, The"
"Welt ist Schön, Die" (work by Renger-Patzsch): *see* "World is Beautiful, The"
"Weltalter, Die" (work by Schelling): *see* "Ages of the World, The"
"Weltbühne, Die" (journ.): *see* "Schaubühne"
"Weltbürgertum und Nationalstaat" (work by Meinecke): *see* "Cosmopolitanism and the National State"
"Weltchronik" (work by Rudolf von Ems)
 discussed in biography 10:232:1a
welterweight (boxing)
 weight classification 2:443:3a
"Weltgeschichte des jüdischen Volkes, Die" (work by Dubnow): *see* "History of the Jews"
"Weltgeschichtliche Betrachtungen," (work by Burckhardt): *see* "Force and Freedom: Reflections on History"
Welfi, Friederich Emil (Swiss states.) 12:577:2a
Weltpolitik (Ger. hist.)
 effect on Great Powers diplomacy 21:736:2a *passim* to 742:2a
 foreign policy of Germany 20:115:1a
Weltschmerz, or **world grief** (Romantic lit. term) 12:577:2b
Welty, Eudora (Am. au.) 12:577:2b
 contribution to American literature 13:420:1b
Welwitschia (bot.)
 classification and characteristics 25:870:2a
Welwitschia mirabilis, or **Welwitschia bainesii**, or **Tumboa** (bot.)
 description 12:577:3a; 20:462:1a, *illus.* 461
 Namib Desert flora 8:494:1a; 13:86:1b
Welwitschiaceae (bot.) 12:577:3a
 family of Gnetales 5:314:3a
 occurrence in
 Angola 27:948:1b
 Moçâmedes Desert 8:211:1a
 process of reproduction 26:621:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Welwitschiales (bot.)
 classification 20:463:2b, *illus.*
Welwyn Garden City, or **Welwyn** (Herts., U.K.) 12:577:3b
 experimental town planning 6:88:2b; 16:430:2a
 location *map* 29:7
Welwyn Hatfield (dist., Herts., U.K.) 12:577:3b
Wembley (stadium, N. London, Gtr. London, U.K.)
 location in Brent 2:500:2a
 modern stadium 11:197:1b
Weme River (riv., Benin): *see* Ouémé River
Wemys, Jean Margaret (Can. writ.): *see* Laurence, Jean Margaret
Wen-Amon (Egy. off.)
 account of ecstatic state observed at Byblos 17:427:2a; 20:603:2a; 24:76:2b
Wen-an (Chin. s.): *see* Lu Chiu-yüan
Wen Ch'ang, or **Wen Chang**, or **Wen Chang Dijun**, or **Wen Ch'ang Ti-Chün** (Chin. deity): *see* Wen Ti
Wen-cheng (Chin. off.): *see* Tseng Kuo-fan
Wen-ch'eng (Chin. philos.): *see* Wang Yang-ming
Wen Cheng-ming, or **Wen Pi**, or

Wen Zhengming (Chin. art.) 12:578:1a
 contribution to Ming dynasty art 16:118:2a
 influence on Tung Ch'i-ch'ang 12:39:1b
 style of painting 17:695:1b
Wen Ch'i (Chin. poet): *see* Wen T'ing-yün
Wen Chi Scroll (Chin. handscroll)
 Mongol encampment *illus.* 24:347
Wen Chia (Chin. paint.)
 style of landscape painting 17:695:1b
Wen-chou, or **Wenzhou**, or **Yongjia**, or **Yung-chia** (China) 12:578:1b
 Chekiang province 16:180:2a, 182:1a
 location *map* 16:40
Wen-Chung (Chin. au. and states.): *see* Ou-yang Hsiu
Wen Di (Chin. deity): *see* Wen Ti
Wen Fei-ch'ing (Chin. poet): *see* Wen T'ing-yün
"Wen fu" (essay by Lu Chi)
 example of fu literature 7:529:1a
 significance as Chinese literature 16:234:2a
Wen-hsiang, or **Wenxiang** (Chin. states.) 12:578:2a
"Wen hsien t'ung k'ao" (work by Ma Tuan-lin)
 discussed in biography 7:597:2a
 early Chinese encyclopaedia 18:276:1a
 role in Chinese historiography 16:110:2a
"Wen-hsin tiao-lung" (work by Liu Hsieh)
 history of Nanking 24:736:1a
 prose style in Chinese literature 16:234:2b
"Wen Hsüan" (Chin. lit. work)
 contribution by Hsieh Ling-yün 6:100:2a
 history of Nanking 24:736:1a
"Wen-hsüeh kai-liang ch'u-i" (work by Hu Shih)
 advocacy of literary reform 16:238:2a
 discussed in biography 6:107:3b
Wen-hsüeh yen-chiu hui (Chin. lit. org.): *see* Literary Research Association
Wen I-to (Chin. poet)
 contribution to Chinese literature 16:238:2b
wen-jen-hua, or **wenrenhua**, or **literati painting**, or **shih-ta-fu-hua**, or **shih-tai-fu hua** (Chin. paint.) 12:578:2b
 appreciation of Shen Chou 10:722:1b
 contributions of
 Chao Meng-fu 3:91:3b
 Huang Kung-wang 6:111:2a
 Ou-yang 9:8:1b
 Tung Ch'i-ch'ang 12:39:1b
 Wang Wei 12:487:3b; 16:94:2b
 Wu Li 12:779:3b
 Yün Shou-p'ing 12:875:3a
 expressed by
 Li Kung-lin 7:322:1b
 Wu school 12:780:2b
 influence on Huang T'ing-chien 6:112:1b
 school of landscape painting 17:684:1a
 significance in Korean painting 17:707:2b
 style of
 Chinese painting 17:680:2a, 688:2a
 Four Masters of the Yüan Dynasty 4:905:3a
 Wang Hui 12:486:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
Wen Kung (ruler of Chin)
 role in Spring and Autumn period 16:71:2a, 72:1b
Wen Pi (Chin. art.): *see* Wen Cheng-ming
Wen Po-jen (Chin. paint.)
 Ming landscape painting 17:695:1b
Wen-shu Shih-li (bodhisattva): *see* Manjusri
Wen Ti, or **Tzu-t'ung Shen**, or **Wen Chang**, or **Wen Ch'ang**, or **Wen Chang Dijun**, or **Wen Ch'ang**

Ti-Chün, or **Wen Di** (Chin. deity) 12:578:3b
Wen-ti, or **Liu Heng**, or **Wendi** (emp. of Han dynasty) 12:578:3b
major ref. in China 16:76:2b
 development of chronology 20:582:2a
 emperor *list* 3:222
Wen Ti (emp. of Liu-Sung dynasty): *see* Liu I-lung
Wen-ti (emp. of Ming dynasty): *see* Yung-lo
Wen-ti, or **Sui Wen-ti**, or **Wendi**, or **Yang Chien** (emp. of Sui dynasty) 12:579:1a
 role in
 Chinese history 16:83:2b, 86:1a
 Sui dynasty 11:358:3b
Wen-ti (emp. of Wei dynasty): *see* Ts'ao Pei
Wen-ting (Chin. emp.): *see* T'ai-ting
Wen T'ing-yün, or **Wen Ch'i**, or **Wen Fei-ch'ing**, or **Wen Tingyün** (Chin. poet) 12:579:3a
Wen-tsung, or **Li Ang**, or **Wen Zong** (emp. of T'ang dynasty) 12:579:3a
 role in Chinese history 16:93:2b
Wen T'ung (Chin. paint.)
 practice of bamboo painting 17:688:2a
Wen-wang, or **Hsi Po**, or **Wenwang**, or **Xi Bo** (ruler of Chou) 12:579:3a
 establishment of zoo 12:932:1a
 role in Chou dynasty 16:70:1b
Wen-wu-ting (Chin. emp.): *see* T'ai-ting
wen-yen, or **literary prose** (Chin. lit. genre)
 use in Chinese literature 3:234:2a; 16:232:1a, 234:1b
see also ku-wen
Wen Yuan (Chin. gen.): *see* Ma Yüan
Wen Zhengming (Chin. art.): *see* Wen Cheng-ming
Wen Zong (emp. of T'ang dynasty): *see* Wen-tsung
Wenatchee (people)
 North American Plateau Indians 13:329:2b, *illus.*
Wenatchee (Wash., U.S.) 12:579:3b
Wenceslas (Holy Roman emp.): *see* Charles IV
Wenceslas, or **Vaclav IV**, or **Wenceslas IV** (k. of Bohem. and Ger.) 12:580:2b
 capture by Jobst 6:562:2a
 emperor *list* 6:21
 imprisonment by Sigismund 10:794:3a
 persecution of St. John of Nepomuk 6:584:2a
 relationship to Hus 6:168:3b; 6:173:3b
 role in
 history of
 Bohemia 16:917:1a
 Germany 20:80:2a, 81:2a
 Renaissance politics in Italy 22:210:2b
Wenceslas I (k. of Bohem.) 12:580:2a
 Christianization of Bohemia 16:355:1a
 role in Bohemian history 16:916:1a
Wenceslas I, or **Saint Wenceslas**, or **Svaty Vaclav** (prince of Bohem.) 12:580:1b
 role in Bohemian history 9:677:2a; 16:915:1b; 25:1077:2a
Wenceslas II, or **Vaclav II** (k. of Bohem. and Pol.) 12:580:2a
 conflict with Wladyslaw I 12:722:1b
 contribution to coinage 16:541:2b
 role in
 Dvur Kralove nad Labem 4:306:1b
 fortification of Plzen 9:533:1a
 history of
 Bohemia 9:677:2b; 16:916:1b
 Poland 25:941:2b
Wenceslas III, or **Vaclav III**, or **Waclaw III**, or **Vencel** (k. of Bohem. and Hung.) 12:580:2b
 role in history of
 Bohemia 9:677:2b; 16:916:2b
 Hungary 12:580:2b
Wend (people): *see* Sorb

Wendat, or **Wyandot** (people) 12:581:1a
 ethnological affinities 6:167:1b; 13:343:2a, *map*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Wendel, Heinrich (Ger. thea. designer) 12:581:1a
Wenden (U.S.S.R.): *see* Cesis
Wenders, Wim (Ger. dir.)
 role in motion-picture history 24:403:1b
Wendi (emp. of Han dynasty): *see* Wen-ti
Wendi (emp. of Sui dynasty): *see* Wen-ti
Wendish languages: *see* Sorbian languages
Wendling, Anton (Ger. art.)
 contribution to modern stained glass art 17:199:2a
Wendt, Albert (Sam. writ.)
 contribution to Oceanic literature 25:133:1a
"Wenerid" (work by Skogekar Bargbo)
 Swedish literature 27:13:2a
Wenia (Aus.): *see* Vienna
Wenker, Georg (Ger. ling.)
 investigation of dialects 23:70:2b
Wenlock Series (paleon.) 12:581:1b
 subdivision of Silurian Period 19:796:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 243
wenrenhua (Chin. paint.): *see* wen-jen-hua
Wenrohonon (people) 12:581:2a
 alliance with Hurons 13:345:1b
 association with Woodlands Indians 13:343:2a, *map*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Wenshiri horst (rock formation, Japan)
 feature in Kitami-sammyaku 6:896:3a
Wensleydale (reg., N.Yorks., U.K.) 12:581:2a
Wenström, Jonas (Swed. engin.)
 invention of slotted armature 18:193:2b
Went, Friedrich August Ferdinand Christian (Aus. bot.) 12:581:2b
wentletrap, or **staircase shell**, or **ladder shell**, or **Epitonidiidae** (marine snail) 12:581:2b
Wentnor Series (paleon.)
 composition in Longmyndian 7:469:2a
Wentworth, Benning (U.S. gov.)
 role in New Hampshire 29:280:1b
Wentworth, Paul (Eng. pol.)
 role in England 29:53:1a
Wentworth, Peter (Eng. pol.) 12:581:3a
 role in England 29:53:1a
Wentworth, Sir Thomas (Eng. noble): *see* Strafford, Thomas
 Wentworth, 1st Earl of, baron of Raby
Wentworth, William Charles (Austr. pol.) 12:581:3b
 role in history of Australia 14:430:2a
Wentworth grade scale (sedimentology)
 devised by Udden 5:403:1a, *table*
Wenxiang (Chin. states.): *see* Wen-hsiang
Wenzel (Holy Roman emp.): *see* Charles IV
Wenzel Bible
 German translation of Old Testament 14:768:1b
Wenzhou (China): *see* Wen-chou
Wenzinger, Christian (Ger. sculp.)
 contribution to German Baroque sculpture 27:103:1b
Weores, Sandor (Hung. au.)
 contribution to Hungarian poetry 20:692:2a
Wepecheange (Ind., U.S.): *see* Huntington
Werboczi, Istvan (Hung. states.) 12:582:1a
Werchikwar dialect, or **Wershikwar dialect** (As. dial.)
 divergence from Burushaski

- language 2:670:3b
 werden (earth mounds): *see* terpen
Werden des Gottesglaubens, Das
 (work by Söderblom)
 classification of religions 26:528:2b
Werdnig-Hoffman disease (path.): *see*
 hereditary motor neuropathy
were-jaguar (Meso-Am. art)
 cultural significance 26:5:2a
weregild (Germanic law): *see* wergild
Werenskiöld, Erik (Nor. paint.)
 portrait of Bjerknes *illus.* 2:249
werewolf, or loup-garou (folklore)
 12:582:1b
 association with berserker 2:159:1b
 lycanthropy 7:582:2b
 Poitou superstitions 9:550:2b
see also Witiko psychosis
Werfel, Franz (Ger. writ.) 12:582:2a
Werfen Limestone (marine rock unit)
 Triassic Period deposits 19:829:2a
Werferian Stage (paleon.): *see*
 Scythian Stage
Wergeland, Henrik Arnold (Nor.
 poet) 12:582:2b
 contribution to
 children's literature 23:218:1a
 Norwegian literature 8:800:3a;
 10:499:1b; 27:16:1a
 rivalry with Welhaven 12:569:3b
Wergeland, Jacobine Camilla (Nor.
 au.): *see* Collett, Jacobine
 Camilla
wergild, or wergeld, or wergild
 (Germanic law) 12:582:3a
 development in
 Athenian law 20:232:1b
 England 29:26:1b
 Frankish Low Countries 23:316:2a
 Germanic criminal law 22:923:2b
 Roman history 20:338:1b
 early history in penitential book
 9:260:1b
see also blood money
Werklein, Josef von (Aus. secretary of
 state in Parma)
 influence on Marie-Louise 7:845:1b
Werkmeister, William H. (Am.
 philos.)
 contribution to Neo-Kantianism
 22:497:2b
Werner (vehicle)
 type of motorcycle 8:367:3a
Werner, Abraham Gottlob (Ger. geol.)
 12:582:3b
 contribution to
 geochronology 19:749:2b
 mineralogy 17:617:2b
 study of landform evolution
 16:706:2a
Werner, Alfred (Swiss chem.)
 12:583:1b
 contribution to
 coordination compound chemistry
 15:885:2b
 periodic table 15:935:2a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:740
"Werner oder Herz und Welt" (work
 by Gutzkow)
 discussed in biography 5:583:3b
wernerite (min.): *see* scapolite
Werner's syndrome (pathol.)
 symptoms and characteristics
 9:720:2a
Wernher der Gärtner (Ger. poet)
 "Meier Helmbrecht" 7:1017:2a
Wernicke, Carl (Ger. neurologist)
 12:583:2a
 analytical approach to neuro-
 psychology 24:833:2b
Wernicke's aphasia (path.)
 description 24:835:1a
Wernicke's area (anat.)
 function in speech 24:835:1a, *illus.*
 834; 28:93:2a, *illus.*
Wernicke's encephalopathy (path.)
 description 25:67:2b
Wernigerode (Ger.) 12:583:2b
 location *map* 20:43
Werra River (riv., Ger.)
 location *map* 20:43
 source of Weser River 12:584:3a
Werribee (Vic., Austr.) 12:583:3a
Wershikwar dialect (As. dial.): *see*
 Werchikwar dialect
Wert, Giaches de (Flem. comp.)
 influence on
 madrigal's development 24:616:2a
 Monteverdi 8:286:1a
Wertheim, Barbara (Am. au.): *see*
 Tuchman, Barbara
Wertheimer, Max (Czech. psychol.)
 12:583:3a
 association with Köhler 6:932:3a
 founding of Gestalt psychology
 5:227:1a
 Gestalt theories of
 aesthetics 13:17:1a
 perception 25:481:2b, 487:1a
Wertheimer, Samson (Aus. banker)
 loans to Austrian government
 14:498:1b
"Werther" (work by Massenet)
 significance as French opera
 24:635:1b
Wertmüller, Lina, or Arcangela Felice
 Assunta Wertmüller von Elgg
 Spanol von Braueich-Job
 (It. motion-picture director)
 12:584:1b
Werve, Claus de (sculp.)
 collaboration with Sluter 27:92:2b,
illus.
Werwolf (Nazi org.)
 role of Himmler 5:932:1a
Wesak, or Vesak, or Vaisakha, or
Vesakha (Buddhist festival)
 12:584:1b
 Buddhist festivals 15:300:1b
 Wat Arun *illus.* 15:300
Wesel (Ger.) 12:584:2a
 location *map* 20:43
Wesel, Andries van (Belg. physic.): *see*
 Vesalius, Andreas
Wesel-Datteln-Hamm Canal (canal,
 Eur.)
 hydrology of Rhine River 18:569:2a
"Wesele" (play by Wyspiński)
 discussed in biography 12:790:2a
 significance to Young Poland
 movement 12:861:3b
"Wesen des Christentums, Das"
 (work by Feuerbach): *see*
 "Essence of Christianity, The"
"Wesen des Christentums, Das"
 (work by Harnack): *see* "What
 is Christianity?"
"Wesen und Formen der Sympathie"
 (work by Scheler): *see* "Nature
 of Sympathy, The"
Wesendonk, Mathilde (Ger. writ.)
 association with Wagner 12:449:1a
Wesenschau
 eidetic reduction 25:627:1b
Wesenswille: see natural will
Weser-Ems (dist., Ger.) 12:584:2a
Weser River (riv., Ger.) 12:584:3a
 European Plain 18:560:1a
 German rivers 20:43:1b
 location *map* 20:43
 Niedersachsen 8:696:3b
 Roter Sand Lighthouse 26:374:2a
Weserbergland (reg., Ger.)
 physiography 8:760:3a
Wesermünde (Ger.)
 incorporation into Bremerhaven
 2:499:1a
Wesley, Arthur (pr.min. of Gt.Br.):
see Wellington, Arthur
 Wellesley, 1st Duke of,
 Marquess of Douro
Wesley, Charles (Eng. cler.) 12:584:3b
 contribution to Protestantism
 26:221:1a
 Methodism 26:258:1b
 Quaker 26:256:2a
 establishment of Holy Club 6:19:2b
Wesley, John (Eng. cler.) 12:585:1a
 association with
 Asbury 1:614:2b
 Coke 3:440:3a
 contribution to
 hymn 6:199:2b
 Protestantism 26:221:1a *passim* to
 222:2b
 Methodism 8:70:2b; 26:258:1b
 Moravian Church 8:310:2b
 Quaker 26:256:2a
 Twenty-five Articles of Religion
 12:79:3a
 defense of Christianity 18:668:2a
 development of circuit riders
 3:327:1a
 doctrine of spiritual perfection
 6:2:3b
 influence of Pietism 9:435:2b
 views on Arminianism 1:569:1b
Wesley, Richard Colley (Br. states.):
see Wellesley of Norragh,
 Richard Colley Wellesley,
 Marquess
Wesley, Samuel (Eng. comp.)
 contribution to anthem composition
 24:612:2a
Wesleyan Church (Am.
 Protestantism) 12:585:3a
see also Wesleyan Methodist Church
 of America
Wesleyan Methodist Church (Br.
 Methodist): *see* Methodist
 Church, The
Wesleyan Methodist Church
of America
 role in Holiness movement 6:6:2a
Wessel, Caspar (Nor. math.)
 work on complex numbers
 13:455:1b
Wessel, Horst (Nazi martyr)
 12:585:3b
Wessel, Johan Herman (Dan. au.)
 12:585:3b
 contribution to Danish literature
 3:877:2a; 27:15:1a
Wessel Islands (isls., Austr.)
 12:586:1a
 physiography of Gulf of Carpentaria
 2:891:1b
Wesselényi, Ferenc (Hung. palatine
 administrator)
 role in Wesselényi Conspiracy
 12:586:1a
Wesselényi Conspiracy (Hung. hist.)
 12:586:1a
Wesselman, Tom (Am. art.)
 contribution to Pop art 9:603:3b
Wessely, Naphtali Herz (Dan. au.)
 translation of Torah 22:423:1a
 works on Hebrew language
 20:485:1b
Wessex (Anglo-Saxon Eng.) 12:586:1b
 Alfred the Great 1:259:3a
 commerce 29:21:1b
 history 29:26:2b, 28:1b, 123:2b,
map 26
 king *list* 12:142
Wessobrunn (Ger.)
 stucco work 27:102:2b
West, Benjamin (Am. paint.)
 12:587:1a
 association with Trumbull 12:5:1b
 contribution to
 American painting 25:373:2b,
 379:2b; 29:208:1b
 American sculpture 27:105:2b
 English school 4:502:2a
 painting of Fulton *illus.* 5:47
West, Comet (astron.)
 characteristics of comets 27:582:2b
 historic comets *table* 3:483
West, Mae (Am. act.) 12:587:1b
West, Morris Langlo (Austr. writ.)
 12:587:3a
 role in Australian novel tradition
 23:140:2b
West, Nathanael, or Nathan
 Weinstein (Am. novelist)
 12:587:3b
 contribution to American literature
 13:419:1b
West, Dame Rebecca (Br. writ.)
 12:588:1a
 commentary on newspapers
 26:431:1b
 contribution to English literature
 18:462:2b
 relationship with Wells 12:574:2a
West, the (reg., U.S.) 12:586:2b
 cultural development 29:190:2a
West, the (reg., U.S.S.R.)
major ref. in Union of Soviet
 Socialist Republics 28:950:2a
West, Thomas (Eng. colonist): *see* De
 la Warr, Thomas West, 12th
 Baron
West Africa: see Western Africa
West African Conference (1884,
 Berlin)
 European partitioning of Africa
 18:757:2a, *map* 755
West African craton, or West African
shield (geol. formation)

location *map* 29:7**West Caroline Trench** (submarine trench, Pac.O.): *see* Yap Trench**West Chester** (Pa., U.S.) 12:590:2a**West Coast** (reg., N.Z.) 12:590:2b**West Coast Desert zone**

climate classification 16:502:1a

West Coast jazz (mus.): *see* cool jazz**West Country wrestling** (sport): *see*

Cornish wrestling

West Covina (Calif., U.S.) 12:590:3a**West Derbyshire** (dist., Derby., U.K.):*see* Derbyshire Dales**West Devon** (dist., Devon, U.K.)

12:590:3a

West Division Parish (Conn., U.S.):*see* West Hartford**West Dorset** (dist., Dorset, U.K.)

12:590:3b

West European Neanderthal man

(hominid species)

comparison with Saccopastore skulls

10:285:1b

West Falkland (is., Atl.O.) 12:591:1b**West Flanders, or Flandre**

Occidentale, or West-

Vlaanderen (prov., Belg.)

12:591:1b

physiography and development of

Belgium 23:342:2b *passim* to

347:1a

West Florida Controversy (U.S. hist.)

12:591:2b

founding of West Florida Republic

1:961:3a

policies of Jackson 6:455:3a

West Ford (U.S. aerospace project)

role in satellite communication

28:505:2b

West Fork River (riv., U.S.): *see* Des

Moines River

West Frisian Islands, or West Friese

Eilanden (is., Neth.) 12:591:3a

level changes of Zuiderzee 12:940:1a

topography 5:15:2a

West Gate Bridge (bridge, Melbourne,

Victoria, Austr.)

cause of bridge failure 26:346:1b

West German Federal Constitutional

Court (court, Ger.)

dissenting opinions among judges

22:862:1a

West German National ExchangeBank (Ger. bank): *see*

Westdeutsche Landesbank

Girozentrale

West German Radio (radiostation, Cologne, Ger.): *see*

Westdeutscher Rundfunk

West Germanic languages*major ref. in* Languages of the

World 22:662:1a

West Germany: *see* Germany**West Glamorgan** (co., U.K.) 12:591:3alocation *map* 29:6**West Grand Lake** (l., Me., U.S.)location *map* 29:173**West Greenland Current** (current,

Atl. O.)

effect on iceberg movement

20:751:1a

relation to

Greenland Current 5:472:1a

Labrador Current 7:82:3a

Labrador Sea 7:82:3b

West Hartford, or West Division

Parish, or West Society (Conn.,

U.S.) 12:592:1a

West Haven (Conn., U.S.) 12:592:1a**West Hawk Lake Crater** (crater,

Man., Can.)

meteorite craters *table* 8:68**West Highland white terrier** (breed of

dog) 12:592:1b

West House at Akrotiri (bldg., Thera,

Gr.)

ancient fresco painting *illus.* 25:354**West India Company** (Du. co.): *see*

Dutch West India Company

West India Trading Company (Br.

co.)

formation of Thames River Police

25:960:1b

"West Indian, The" (work by

Cumberland)

discussed in biography 3:787:2b

West Indian boxwood (lumber)

source of boxwood 2:444:1a

West Indian cedar (tree): *see* cigar-box

cedar

West Indian cherry (bot.): *see*

Barbados cherry

West Indian custard apple (bot.): *see*

common custard apple

West Indian gherkin (bot.): *see*

gherkin

West Indian gooseberry (bot.): *see*

leafy cactus

West Indian monk seal (mammal): *see*

Caribbean monk seal

West Indies, or Indes occidentales,

or Indias Occidentales, or

West-Indië 29:721:1a; 12:592:1b

major ref. in North America

8:774:2a

coinage 16:545:2b

economic integration 21:838:1a

history

commerce of Rhode Island

29:283:2a

exploration by Columbus

16:605:1a

interaction with

France 19:490:1b

Spain 28:40:1a

role of

Las Casas 7:168:2a

Pitt, the Elder 9:478:1b

Toussaint-Louverture 11:874:2a

slavery 27:288:2a; 29:922:2b

location *map* 29:726

nuclear family 19:68:1b

physical geography

island groups of the Atlantic

Ocean 16:719:1a

karst landscape 16:750:2a

subtropical rain forests 14:1060:2a

sports and recreation

cricket 28:130:1a

see also various countries and

islands, e.g., Barbados; Cuba

West Indies, University of the (univ.,

Tr. and Tob.)

areas of study 29:785:1a

education in Barbados 29:764:2a

history of Jamaica 29:754:2b

West Indies Act (1967, U.K.)

history of

Antigua and Barbuda 29:763:1a

Dominica 29:766:1b

Saint Lucia 29:773:2b

West Indies Associated States (org.,

W.I.)

Dominica's position 4:166:2b

West Indies Federation (W.I. hist.)

participation of

Antigua and Barbuda 1:454:3b

Barbados 1:885:3b

Dominica 29:766:1b

Grenada 29:767:2b

Jamaica 29:754:2b

Saint Kitts and Nevis 10:325:3b

Saint Lucia 10:329:2b

West Indies Royal Commission, or

Moyne Commission (Br. hist.)

history of Barbados 29:765:1b

West-Indische Compagnie (Du. co.):*see* Dutch West India Company**West Irian** (prov., Indon.): *see* Irian

Jaya

West Island (isl., Austr.)

Cocos Islands 3:425:1a

West Java (prov., Indon.): *see* Jawa

Barat

West Jersey (Am. colonial hist.)

division of New Jersey 29:205:1b

West Korea Bay (bay, N.Kor.): *see*

Korea Bay

West Lafayette, or Chauncey, or

Kingston (Ind., U.S.) 12:594:1a

West Lake (reg. Tan.): *see* Bukoba**West Lancashire** (dist., Lancs., U.K.)

12:594:1b

West Lindsey (dist., Lincs., U.K.)

12:594:1b

West Lothian, or Linlithgowshire

(former co., Lothian, U.K.)

12:594:2a

West Lothian (dist., Lothian, U.K.)

12:594:2b

West Malaysia, or Malaya (reg., Mal.)

12:594:2b

major ref. in Southeast Asia27:817:1a *passim* to 845:2b,*map* 818**West Memphis** (Ark., U.S.) 12:594:2b**West Midlands** (reg., Eng.) 12:594:3a

geographic divisions 4:497:1a

West Morava (riv., Yugos.)

association with the Morava River

8:309:3a

West New Britain (prov., Pap.N.G.)location *map* 25:271**West New Guinea** (prov., Indon.): *see*

Irian Jaya

West New York (N.J., U.S.) 12:595:1a**West Norfolk** (dist., Norf., U.K.): *see*

King's Lynn and West Norfolk

West North Central States (reg.,U.S.): *see* Great Plains**West Nusa Tenggara** (prov., Indon.):*see* Nusa Tenggara Barat**West Orange** (N.J., U.S.) 12:595:1a**"West-östlicher Divan"** (work by

Goethe)

discussed in biography 20:137:1b

influence of Islamic literature

22:47:2b, 63:1a

West Oxfordshire (dist., Oxon., U.K.)

12:595:1b

West Palm Beach (Fla., U.S.)

12:595:1b

association with Palm Beach 9:91:1a

location *maps* 29:156, 177**West Pearl River** (riv., U.S.)

division of Pearl River 9:227:3a

West Plains (Mo., U.S.) 12:595:2alocation *maps* 29:156, 179**West Point** (Miss., U.S.) 12:595:2a**West Point Academy** (school, N.Y.,U.S.): *see* United States

Military Academy

West Point Lake (l., Ga.-Ala., U.S.)location *map* 29:177**West Riding** (former reg., U.K.)

history of Yorkshire 12:854:2a

West River (riv., China): *see* Hsi

River

West Rongbuk Glacier (glacier, As.)

glaciology of Mount Everest

4:619:3b

West Saxon (lang.)

history of English language

22:677:1a

relationship to Old English 8:908:1a

West Scotia Basin (submarine trough,

Atl.O.) 12:595:2b

West Seneca (N.Y., U.S.) 12:595:3a**West Settlement** (Greenland hist.)

role of Erik the Red 5:471:3a

West Siberian Plain, or Zapadno-

sibirskaya Ravnina (reg.,

U.S.S.R.) 12:595:3a

major ref. in Union of Soviet

Socialist Republics 28:1023:2a

example of Asian Paleozoic

depression formation 14:164:2a

feature of North Asia 14:170:2b,

map 168

plains of the Soviet Union 28:942:1b

relationship to the Altai Mountains

14:232:1a

river basin of Ob River 14:288:2b

"West Side Story" (mus. work)

choreography by Robbins 10:101:3b

development of modern dance

16:953:1a

West Slavic languages

classification 10:875:2a

European distribution 18:541:1a

West Society (Conn., U.S.): *see* West

Hartford

West Somerset (dist., Somer., U.K.)

12:595:3b

West Spitsbergen, or Vestspitsbergen

(is., Nor.) 12:596:1a

extent of glaciation 14:4:1b

physiography of Svalbard 11:424:2b;

14:38:2a

West Springfield (Mass., U.S.)

12:596:1b

West Sumatra (prov., Indon.): *see*

Sumatera Barat

West Sussex (co., U.K.) 12:596:1blocation *map* 29:6**West Syrian Church** (Christianity):*see* Syrian Orthodox

Patriarchate of Antioch

West Syrian rite (Christianity): *see*

Antiochene rite

West Texas Basin (area, Tex., U.S.):*see* Permian Basin**West Tilbury** (Essex, U.K.)

speech of Elizabeth I 11:746:3b

West Tocharian (lang.): *see*

Tocharian B

West Turkistan (reg., Cent. As.): *see*

Turkistan

- illus.* 453
Pacific Ocean climate 25:306:2b
significance in atmospheric circulation 1:675:3b
Europe 18:533:2a
wind circulation 12:696:2a
see also antitrade wind; roaring forties
- Westerly** (R.I., U.S.) 12:598:2a
Westermann, Diedrich Hermann (Ger. schol.) 12:598:2b
classification of African languages 22:767:1b, 774:2a
Westermann, Lise (Ger. athlete) discus throw 4:122:3b
Westermarck, Edward Alexander (Fin. sociol.) 12:598:3a
study of incest taboo 19:73:2b
moral systems 18:494:2a
Western (former prov., Zambia): *see* Copperbelt
Western (prov., Pap.N.G.) location map 25:271
western (lit. and film genre) 12:598:3b
contributions of Ford 4:876:3b
Wister 12:714:2a
place in broadcasting 15:219:1b
motion pictures 24:424:2b
popular literature 9:610:1b
Western Africa 29:790:1a; 12:588:1b; 12:599:3b
arts
literature of Soyinka 11:59:2b
sculpture 13:149:2b
theatre 13:129:2b
customs and traditions
compound family 19:66:2b
divination practices 25:88:1b
peasant societies 16:888:1a
history
eastern Sudan's cultural relationship 28:265:2b
partitioning by colonial powers 18:757:1b, map 755
role of
Faidherbe 4:655:2b
Henry the Navigator 5:852:2a
Mansa Musa 8:436:3a
slavery 27:288:1b
Umar Tal 12:120:2a
Timbuktu 11:778:2b
location map 29:794
marketing boards 23:539:1a, 550:1b
monsoon 16:463:2b
physical geography
Gulf of Guinea 5:555:1b
Niger River 13:101:2a
subtropical rain forests 14:1060:2a, 1063:1a
see also individual countries
by name, e.g., Guinea; Guinea-Bissau
Western Air Lines, Inc. (Am. co.) 12:600:2b
acquisition by Delta Air Lines, Inc. 3:980:2a
Western Alps (mts., Eur.) division of Alps 18:550:1b
western arborvitae (bot.): *see* giant arborvitae
Western Australia (state, Austr.) 12:600:3a
major ref. in Australia 14:469:1a
Australian Aboriginal cultures 14:428:1b
colonial development 14:433:1b
education 18:50:2b
flag *illus.* Plate 15 fol. 4:810
Western Australia, University of (univ., Austr.) higher education in Australia 14:471:2b
Western Australian shield (geol.): *see* Australian Shield
Western Austronesian languages: *see* Indonesian languages
western balsam poplar, or black cottonwood, or *Populus trichocarpa* description 9:607:1a
Western Bancorporation (Am. bank holding co.): *see* First Interstate Bancorp
Western Bankeveld (mt. ridge, S.Af.) relief feature of Transvaal 27:663:1b
western black-headed oriole, or *Oriolus brachyrhynchus* (bird) colour picture *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 15:100
western black racer (snake) varieties of coachwhip 3:407:3b
western bleeding heart (bot.): *see* Pacific bleeding heart
western bluebird, or *Sialia mexicana* (bird) description 2:301:1a, *illus.* 300
Western Bohemia (reg., Czech.): *see* Zapadocesky; Severocesky
Western Boundary Undercurrent (Atl.O.) path of Gulf Stream 5:565:2a
Western Carpathians (mts., Eur.) physiography of Czechoslovakia 18:530:2a
Romania 26:915:1a
subdivision of Carpathian Mountains 18:556:2b, map
Western Central Airlines (Am. co.): *see* Republic Airlines, Inc.
western chicken flea, or *Ceratophyllus niger* (biol.) species of Siphonaptera 21:673:1b
Western Chin dynasty, or Hsi Chin dynasty (Chin. hist. [265–316/317]) 12:601:1b
emperors list 3:223
role in Six Dynasties period 16:82:2a, map
Western Ch'in dynasty, or Hsi Ch'in dynasty (Chin. hist. [385–431]) emperors list 3:225
Western Chou dynasty, or Hsi Chou dynasty (Chin. hist.) bronze art *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 17:676
division of Chou dynasty 3:270:1b
emperors list 3:222
li vessel *illus.* 7:319
Western Conference (Am. athletic conference): *see* Big Ten Conference
Western Cordillera (mts., N.Am.) 12:601:1b
feature of North America 8:773:3b; 12:151:3a; 15:457:1b
see also North American Cordillera
Western Cordillera (mts., S.Am.): *see* Occidental, Cordillera
Western Cushitic languages classification 3:809:3a
see also Kaffa language; Omotic languages
Western Desert, or As-Sahra' Al-Gharbiyah (Egy.) physiography of Egypt 4:389:2b; 18:92:1a, 96:1a
Libyan Desert 7:337:1a
western diamondback rattlesnake, or *Crotalus atrox* (reptile) description 9:955:2a
poisonous properties table 25:927
Western Duars (reg., India) part of Duars 4:246:2a
Western Dvina River, or Daugava, or Zapadnaya Dvina (riv., U.S.S.R.) 12:601:1b
physiography of Russian Plain 28:1018:1a
place in drainage and development of Latvian S.S.R. 28:1055:2b
Western Electric Company Inc. (Am. co.) 12:601:2b
Hawthorne research 29:925:1b, 928:2b
motion-picture technology 24:392:1b, 428:2b, 429:1a
Western Equatoria (prov., Sud.): *see* Istiwa'yah al-Gharbiyah, al-
Western European Union, or WEU (Eur. defense org.) 12:601:3a
place in West German history 20:125:2a
western flowering dogwood, or *Cornus nuttallii* (plant) wood characteristics and uses 13:697:1b
Western Front (W.W. hist.) *major ref. in* The World Wars 29:971:1b *passim* to 979:1b
use of trench warfare 11:912:1a
Western Ghats (mts., India) division of Ghats mountain range 5:235:1b
physiography of Kerala state 21:154:2b
vegetation of Southeast Asia 14:179:2b
western grebe, or *Aechmophorus occidentalis* (bird) behaviour 5:451:2b; 15:15:1a, *illus.*
Western Han dynasty, or Hsi Han dynasty, or Former Han dynasty (Chin. hist.) *major ref. in* China 16:75:2a
development of hsien 6:100:2b
East Asian arts 17:676:1a
emperors list 3:222
see also Later Han dynasty
western hemlock, or hemlock fir, or Prince Albert's fir, or *Tsuga heterophylla* (tree) species of hemlock 5:826:2a
Western Highlands (reg., Austr.) landscape of Victoria 14:465:2a
Western Highlands (physical reg., Eth.) physiography of Ethiopia 4:579:1b; 17:819:1b *passim* to 822:1b
Western Highlands (prov., Pap.N.G.) location map 25:271
Western Hsia (anc. king., As.): *see* Hsi Hsia
Western Indian bronze (Indian art) 12:601:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 627
Western Indian painting, or Jaina painting (Indian art) 12:602:1a
style and characteristics 27:785:2b, *illus.* Plate 6 fol. 762
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
"Western Inscription" (adage by Chang Tsai) place in Confucian tradition 16:659:2b
Western Intermontane Plateau, or Intermontane Plateau (reg., N.Am.) physiography of U.S. 12:151:3b; 29:160:2a
Western Interprovincial Football Union, or WIFU (Can. org.) history of Canadian Football 2:788:1b; 28:145:1a
Western Isles (isl. area, U.K.) 12:602:2a
location map 29:6
Outer Hebrides 9:14:2a
western jumping mouse, or *Zapus princeps* (mammal) description and classification 6:651:1a
western kingbird, or Arkansas kingbird, or *Tyrannus verticalis* (bird) description 6:874:3a
western larch, or *Larix occidentalis* (bot.) species of larch 7:162:2b
Western League (hist. sports org.): *see* American League
Western Learning (Kor. hist.): *see* Sohak
Western Liang dynasty, or Hsi Liang dynasty (Chin. hist.) emperors list 3:225
Western Lowlands (reg., Eth.) physiography of Ethiopia 4:579:2a
western lubber grasshopper, or *Brachystola magna*, or buffalo grasshopper (insect) type of short-horned grasshopper 10:760:3b
Western Madurese (lang.) division of Madurese 7:662:2a
Western Mayan languages subdivisions of Mayan languages 7:970:3b
"Western Mind, The" (work by Randall) discussed in biography 9:932:3b
Western Monastery (boro., London, Gtr.London, U.K.): *see* Westminster, City of
Western Mongolian languages, or Oyrat languages *major ref. in* Mongolian languages 8:257:1b
western native cat, or *Dasyurus geoffroii* (mammal) description 8:554:2b
Western New Guinea (prov., Indon.): *see* Irian Jaya
Western Niantic (people) *major ref. in* Niantic 8:674:1b
Western Oder River (riv., Pol.) branch of Oder River 18:578:2b
Western Pacific Order in Council (1877, U.K.) history of Pacific Islands 25:243:2b
Western Pahari languages division of Pahari languages 9:61:2b
Western Panjabi language (Indo-Aryan lang.): *see* Lahnda language
western paper birch, or *Betula papyrifera commutata*, or *Betula papyrifera* variety *commutata* (bot.) characteristics 9:126:3b
Western Paradise (Buddhist belief): *see* Sukhavati
Western Plains Zoo (zoo, Austr.) relationship to Taronga Zoological Park 11:565:2a
Western Plateau (reg., Braz.) physiography of Bahia 1:800:1b
Western pocket gopher, or *Thomomys* (rodent) competitive superiority in distribution 14:986:1b, map
Western Pomerania, or Pomerania Citerior, or Vorpommern (reg., Ger.) history of Pomerania 9:588:1b
western pond turtle (reptile): *see* Pacific pond turtle
Western Port (bay, Vic., Austr.) 12:602:2a
Western Province (reg., S.Af.) traditional region of South Africa 27:634:2b
Western Pyrenees (mt. range, Eur.) location map 19:433
subdivision of Pyrenees Range 18:562:1b
Western Queen Mother (Chin. silk) use of flowers in Chinese art *illus.* 17:100
Western Range (mts., S.Am.): *see* Occidental, Cordillera
western red cedar (bot.): *see* giant arborvitae
Western Reserve (U.S. hist. reg.) 12:602:2b
history of Connecticut 29:269:1a
Ohio 29:386:1b, 388:1b
Western Rift Valley (rift, Af.) location map 15:630
physiography of Africa 13:46:1b; 15:630:1b
East African mountains 13:76:2b
Western rolling blues (mus.): *see* boogie-woogie
Western saddle, or Moorish saddle (riding equipment) description 10:290:3b, *illus.* 291
Western Sahara, or Sahara' al-Gharbiyah, or Spanish Sahara (desert reg., Af.) 12:602:3a
importance to Mauritania 29:849:2b
independence movement by Polisario 9:561:1b; 29:829:2b
mineral resources of the Sahara 13:90:1a, map 87
world production tables 8:162
policy of Hassan II 5:740:2b
Spanish-Moroccan conflict 8:332:1b; 24:949:1a
Western Samoa, or Independent State of Western Samoa, or Malo Saoloto Tutoatasi O Samoa I Sisiifo (is. group, Pac.O.) 12:603:1b
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
major ref. in Pacific Islands 25:297:2b, *illus.* 298
administration 25:244:2b, 263:1b

independence 25:239:2b
location *map* 25:234
New Zealand 24:890A:1b
physiography 9:581:3a; 9:46:3a
United Nations trust territory 12:9:1b
World War I 29:970:1b
Western Scheldt, or Westerschelde (estuary, Neth.) 12:604:2b
Western Schism, or Great Schism, or Great Western Schism (Roman Cath. hist.) 12:604:3a
effect on
 canon law development 16:312:1b
 medieval papacy 1:463:2b; 18:616:2b
example of schism 10:519:2b
history of
 Europe 18:614:2b
 Bohemia 6:168:3b; 16:917:1b
 England 29:40:2b
 Fondi 4:865:2a
 France 19:468:2a; 477:1a
 Germany 20:80:2a
 Italy 22:208:2b
 Spain 28:27:2a
 Roman Catholicism 26:885:2a; 901:1a
policies of Henry V of England 5:838:3a
role of
 Ailly 1:172:2a
 Avignon papacy 1:741:1b
 Benedict XIII 2:94:2b
 Boniface IX 2:362:1b
 Clement VII 3:372:2b
 Clement VIII 3:373:1b
 Council of Constance 3:559:3b
 Council of Pisa 9:468:3a
 Gerson 5:223:3b
 Gregory XII 5:481:1b
 John XXIII 6:574:2a
 Louis I 7:506:3b
 Nicholas of Clémanges 8:687:3b
 Urban VI 12:199:3a
 Vincent Ferrer 12:378:3b
Western sclerophyllous scrub forest
division of North American flora and fauna 24:974:1b, *map* 973
western scrub-bird, or noisy scrub-bird, or Atrichornis clamosus
 description 10:573:3b
Western Sierra Madre (mt. range, Mex.): *see* Sierra Madre Occidental
Western Sioux (people): *see* Teton
western skunk cabbage, or Lysichitum americanum, or yellow skunk cabbage (bot.)
 description and range 10:869:1a
Western Slovakia (reg., Czech.): *see* Západoslovenský
Western Somali Liberation Front, or WSLF (Som. org.)
 role in Eastern African Ogaden conflict 17:794:2b; 834:2a
“**Western Star**” (work by Benet)
 discussed in biography 2:99:1b
Western Steppe (reg., Eurasia)
 major ref. in History of the Eurasian Steppe 28:240:1b
 division of The Steppe 11:253:3b
western tanager, or Piranga ludoviciana (bird)
 description 11:535:2b
Western Tatar language, or Mishar Tatar language
 Tatar dialects 11:575:3b
Western Test Range (U.S. test range)
 flight testing site for missiles and aircraft 21:479:2b
Western Turkmenistan (physical reg., U.S.S.R.)
 physiography of Turkmen S.S.R. 28:1100:1a
Western Union Corporation (Am. co.) 12:604:3b
 career of Edison 17:967:2a
 conflict with Bell Telephone Company 1:335:3b; 2:67:2b
 telecommunications development 28:490:1a; 494:1b
 telex service 11:617:1b

Western Upland (reg., U.S.)
 physiography of Connecticut 3:542:1a
Western Uplands (reg., N.Z.): *see* King Country
Western Uplands (reg., U.K.)
 physiography of Tyndale 12:86:1b
western variant, or Ch'eng-tu variant, or Upper Yangtze variant (Mandarin dial.)
 distribution in China 16:50:2a
Western Wall, or ha-Kotel ha-Ma'aravi, or Wailing Wall (Jewish pilgrimage site, Jerusalem) 12:605:1a
 location *map* 22:356
 significance to
 Arabs and Jews 22:142:1a
 Jerusalem 22:355:2b
 Palestine 25:418:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
western wallflower, or Erysimum asperum (bot.)
 description 12:472:3a
Western Wei dynasty, or Hsi Wei dynasty (Chin. hist.)
 emperors *list* 3:224
western wheatgrass, or Agropyron smithii (plant)
 description 12:617:2b
western white pine, or Pinus monticola (tree)
 characteristics 9:452:1b
western wood pewee, or Contopus sordidulus (bird)
 characteristics 9:349:2b
“**Western Wynde, The**” (composition by Taverner)
 choral music development 24:611:1a
western yellow blight (plant disease): *see* curly top
western yellow pine (tree): *see* ponderosa pine
western yew, or American yew, or California yew, or Oregon yew, or Pacific yew, or Taxus brevifolia (bot.) 12:605:2a
Western Yiddish (lang.)
 classification of Yiddish 12:843:3a
Westernization (cultural and soc. influence)
 effect on
 application of Islamic law 22:34:2a
 Indian education 18:51:1b
 Japanese education 18:26:2a; 52:2b
 Malanesian cultures 25:253:1a
 Pacific Islands 25:238:1b
 Southeast Asia 18:87:1a; 27:892:1b
 opposition by Slavophiles 10:875:3a
 promotion in Meiji Restoration 7:1018:1a
Westernizer, or Zapadnik (Russ. intellectual) 12:605:2a
 affinity with Chaadayev 3:48:1b
 approaches to Russian culture 28:988:2a
 opposition to Slavophiles 10:876:1a
 role of Herzen 5:895:1a
 view of Khomyakov 6:840:1b
Westerschelde (est., Neth.): *see* Western Scheldt
Westerwald, or Wester Forest (reg., Ger.) 12:605:2a
 location *map* 20:43
Westerwald stoneware 12:605:2b
 history of pottery 17:117:1a, *illus.*
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Westerwolde (reg., Neth.)
 agricultural development of Groningen province 5:509:1a
Westfalen (hist. reg., Ger.): *see* Westphalia
Westfalenhalle (hall, Dortmund, Ger.): *see* Westphalia Hall
Westfälische Wilhelms University (univ., Münster, Ger.)
 significance in Münster 8:421:1b, *illus.*
Westfield (Mass., U.S.) 12:605:2b
“**Westfront 1918**” (film by Pabst)
 discussed in biography 9:42:3a
Westhoff, Clara (Ger. sculp.)
 marriage to Rilke 10:74:1a
Westin, Fredrik (paint.)
 portrait of Charles XIV John *illus.*

3:120
Westinghouse, George (Am. inv. and indus.) 12:605:2b
 development of
 air brake 1:173:3b; 28:793:2b
 alternating current systems 11:654:3b
 role in
 Westinghouse Electric Corporation 12:606:1a
 World's Columbian Exposition
Westinghouse Electric Corporation (Am. co.) 12:606:1a
Westlake, John (Br. law. and soc. reformer) 12:606:1b
Westland National Park (park, N.Z.) 12:606:2a
 location *map* 24:883
Westmacott, Sir Richard (Br. sculp.)
 contribution to sculpture 27:105:1b
Westman Islands (isls., Ice.): *see* Vestmanna Islands
Westmeath, or An Iarmhi (co., Ire.) 12:606:2b
 location *map* 21:953
Westminster, City of, or Western Monastery (boro., London, Gtr. London, U.K.) 12:606:3a
 major ref. in London 23:296:1b
 demography of London 7:457:3b
Westminster, Convention of (Eng.—Prussian hist.)
 Anglo-Prussian agreement 18:659:1b
Westminster, Provisions of (Eng. hist.)
 effect on England 29:36:2a
 policies of Edward I of England 4:374:2b
Westminster, Statute of (1931, U.K.) 12:606:3b
 effect on British Commonwealth 4:168:1b
 Canada 15:481:2b
 New Zealand 8:651:1a; 24:890A:1b
Westminster, Statutes of (1275, 1285, 1290, Eng.) 12:607:1a
 effect on England 29:37:1a
 policies of Edward I of England 4:375:1a
 promotion of
 common law 22:930:1a; 25:959:1a
 peine forte et dure 9:241:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 551
Westminster, Synod of (Eng. hist.)
 solution to investiture controversy 1:434:3b
Westminster, Third Statute of (Eng. law): *see* Quia Emptores, Statute of
Westminster, Treaties of (Eur. hist.) 1585
 negotiation by Buys 2:691:1a
 1654
 conclusion of Anglo-Dutch war 1:408:2b
 role of Witt 12:717:2a
 1674
 history of New York City 24:878:1b
Westminster Abbey (church, London, U.K.) 12:607:1b
 major ref. in London 23:299:2b
 architecture 13:935:1a, *illus.* 937
 original Romanesque architecture 1:410:1a
 sculpture 27:89:2b *passim* to 93:2a
 early use of carrel 2:897:1a
 significance to liturgical music 9:805:3b
Westminster Abbey, Chapter House of (bldg., London, U.K.): *see* Chapter House of Westminster Abbey
Westminster Assembly, or Westminster Assembly of Divines (Eng. hist.) 12:607:2b
 Church of England 9:680:1b
 Marshall's role 7:880:3a
 Protestant church council 3:676:1a
 Puritanism 26:216:1a
Westminster Catechism (rel.) 12:607:2b
 use by Presbyterian churches 2:949:1b
Westminster College (coll., Fulton, Mo., U.S.)
 significance to Fulton 5:47:2b

Westminster Confession (rel.) 12:607:3a
 definition of excommunication 4:628:1a
 place in
 Christian sacred scripture 10:572:2a
 Presbyterian church doctrines 26:242:2a
Westminster Hall (hall, London, U.K.)
 roof 15:318:2b; 23:299:2b
Westminster Palace (bldg., London, U.K.): *see* Parliament, Houses of
Westminster Psalter (medieval work)
 detail of St. Edmund *illus.* 4:372
 development of Gothic painting 25:355:1a
“**Westminster Quarters**,” or “**Cambridge Quarters**” (work by Crotch)
 performance by bell chime 2:70:2b
“**Westminster Review, The**” (Br. period.)
 contribution by
 Eliot 4:450:1a
 Mill 24:101:2a
 founding by Bentham 2:110:2b
 history of magazine publishing 26:443:1a
Westminster School, or St. Peter's College (school, London, U.K.) 12:607:3b
Westmore, Ern, or Ernest Henry Westmore (Am. makeup art.)
 place in Westmore family 12:608:1a
Westmore, Frank (Am. makeup art.)
 place in Westmore family 12:608:1b
Westmore, George (Am. makeup art.)
 place in Westmore family 12:607:3b
Westmore, Hamilton Adolph (Am. makeup art.)
 place in Westmore family 12:608:1b
Westmore, Mont, or George Montague Westmore (Am. makeup art.)
 place in Westmore family 12:608:1a
Westmore, Perc, or Percival Harry Westmore (Am. makeup art.)
 place in Westmore family 12:608:1a
Westmore, Wally, or Walter James Westmore (Am. makeup art.)
 place in Westmore family 12:608:1a
Westmorland (former co., Eng.) 12:608:1b
Westmoreland (parish, Jam.)
 location *map* 29:750
Westmoreland, William C. (U.S. gen.)
 role in Vietnam War 12:362:1b; 27:877:1a
Westmorland, Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of, 4th Baron Neville of Raby, or Ralph Nevill, or Ralph Neville (Eng. noble) 12:608:1b
Westoff, Clara (Ger. sculp.)
 Worpswede school 12:760:3b
Weston, Edward (Am. engin. and indus.) 12:608:2a
Weston, Edward (Am. phot.) 12:608:2b
 influence on
 Bullock 2:628:2a
 White 12:628:2b
 theory of previsualization 25:772:2b, *illus.* 773
Weston, Sir Richard (Br. writ.)
 Netherlandish crop rotation systems 13:182:2a
Weston cadmium cell (battery)
 metal content 18:396:2a, *illus.*
Weston-Mott Company (Am. co.)
 role of Mott 8:368:1b
Weston-super-Mare (Avon, U.K.) 12:609:1a
 location *map* 29:7
Westphal, E. O. J. (S.Af. schol.)
 classification of African languages 22:777:1a
Westphal balance (instru.)
 specific gravity 11:77:2b
Westphalia, or Westfalen (hist. reg., Ger.) 12:609:1a
 fehmic courts 4:716:1b
 issuance of coinage 16:541:2a
 Münster 8:421:1a
 place in Tilsit Treaties 11:777:2a

- settlement patterns 8:761:1a
Westphalian people 8:420:3b
Westphalia, Peace of (Eur. hist.)
12:609:1b
effect on
Austria 14:495:2b
Baroque art 25:369:2b
Diet 4:86:2a
Europe 4:604:3a
France 1:296:2b; 19:485:2b
Germany 5:219:1b; 20:93:1b
Habsburgs 20:468:2b
imperial cities 6:271:3a
Low Countries 23:335:1a, 349:2b
Magdeburg 7:668:3a
religion
Catholicism and Protestantism
26:218:2a
Reformed churches 26:242:2b
religious freedom 26:889:2a
Saarland 10:277:1a
Spanish Netherlands 11:71:1b
Sweden 28:343:1a
Transylvania 20:704:2b
history of diplomacy 17:333:2b
role of
Alexander VII 1:242:1b
Christina of Sweden 3:282:1b
Ferdinand III 4:731:3b
Frederick William 4:958:3b
Innocent X 6:325:1b
Mazarin 7:980:2a
Trauttmansdorff 11:905:2a
Wettstein 28:366:2a
William II 12:673:3a
settlement and terms 18:633:1a
Westphalia Hall, or Westfalenhalle
(hall, Dortmund, Ger.)
importance to Dortmund 4:189:2b
Westphalian Series (geochronology)
subdivision of Silesian Stage
19:815:1b
Westport (boro., N.Z.) 12:609:3b
location map 24:883
Westport (Conn., U.S.) 12:609:3b
Westport, Battle of (1864, U.S. hist.)
American Civil War 29:235:2b
Westsylvania (proposed state, U.S.
hist.)
United States history 29:353:1a
Westward Movement (U.S. hist.)
12:610:1a
effect on American history 29:226:1a
Westwood rim (mech.)
bicycle wheel design 2:199:2b
westwork (church arch.)
use in Carolingian art 19:462:1a
Wet, Christiana Rudolf de (Boer
states.) 12:610:2a
role in South African War 11:35:3a
wet beriberi (path.)
symptoms 2:131:1b
wet-bulb depression (atmospheric sci.)
psychrometry 9:768:2b
wet collodion process, or collodion
wet-plate process, or collodion
process (phot.) 12:610:2b
major ref. in Photography 25:765:2b
comparison with
dry plate process 4:238:2b
gelatin process 5:166:1a
development by Archer 1:527:2b
use in photoengraving 9:403:1a;
26:106:1a
wet equatorial climate, or Af climate
(meteorol.)
description 16:500:1a
effect on Africa 13:50:2b
wet fan
alluvial deposits 26:867:1a
wet-felting (indus. process)
use in processing wood 19:425:1b
wet-fish trawler (ship)
use in commercial fishing 19:280:2b
wet fly (fish bait)
use in gamefishing 4:852:2a
wet gas (natural gas) 12:610:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 214
wet-gate printing (phot.)
use in motion-picture production
24:435:1b
wet-hulling process
coffee production 14:737:1b
Wet Mountains (mts., Colo., U.S.)
location map 29:185
wet season, or rainy season (climate)
seasons in Somalia 17:829:2a
wet spinning (textile mfr.)
use in synthetic fibre manufacture
21:305:2b
Wetar Island, or Pulau Wetar (is.,
Indon.) 12:610:3a
location map 21:201F
Wetaskiwin (Alta., Can.) 12:610:3a
location map 15:460
Wethered, Joyce, or Lady Heathcoat-
Amory (Br. athlete) 12:610:3b
Wethered, Roger (Br. golfer)
role in golf history 28:166:1b
Wethersfield (Conn., U.S.) 12:610:3b
wetland 12:611:1a
major ref. in Biosphere 14:1030:2b
role of bryophytes 15:254:2b
see also banto faros; bog; lacustrine
ecosystem; marsh; swamp
Wetmore, Frank Alexander (Am.
ornithologist) 12:611:1a
classification of
passerines 15:108:1a
roller-like birds 15:89:2a
shorebirds and related birds
15:62:2b
Wettach, Charles Adrien (clown): see
Grock
Wette, Wilhelm M. L. de (Ger. bibl.
schol.)
views on Deuteronomy 14:779:1b
Wetterau plain (plain, Ger.)
location in Darmstadt district
3:889:3b
Wetterbergh, Julius Alexis (Ger. art.)
portrait of Stagnelius *illus.* 11:202
Wettin dynasty (Eur. dynasty)
12:611:1b
Germany 20:76:2a, 81:1a
Saxony 10:491:1b
Thuringia 11:745:3a
wetting agent (chem. substance)
12:611:1b
use in emulsion production
23:711:1b
Wettingen (Switz.)
Grubenmanns' bridge 5:521:2b
Wettstein, J. J. (Swiss bibl. schol.)
critical edition of the New
Testament 14:816:1b, 819:1a
Wettstein, Johann Rudolf (burgo-
master of Basel, Switz.)
12:611:1b
role in
Peace of Westphalia 18:639:1b
Swiss autonomy 28:366:2a
Wetzstein, Johann Gottfried (Ger.
schol.) 12:611:2a
WEU (Eur. defense agreement): see
Western European Union
Wewak (Pap.N.G.) 12:611:2a
history of World War II 29:1014:1a
location map 25:271
Wexford, or Loch Garman (co., Ire.)
12:611:2b
location map 21:953
Wexford, or Loch Garman (Ire.)
12:611:3a
location map 21:953
Wexford Opera Festival (opera
festival, Wexford, Ire.)
Irish cultural life 21:958:1a
Weybright, Victor (Am. publ.)
paperback book publishing
26:428:1a
Weyburn (Sask., Can.) 12:611:3b
location map 15:460
Weyden, Rogier van der, or Rogier
de la Pasture (Flem. paint.)
12:611:3b
comparison with
Bouts 2:433:3a
Campin 2:779:1b
contribution to
Early Netherlandish art 4:319:3b
Flemish art 4:829:1a
Gothic painting 25:358:1b
influence on Memling 7:1039:2a
influenced by Eyck 4:641:2a
painting of sculpture 27:52:2b
works
"Descent from the Cross" *illus.*
Plate 8 fol. 25:354
portrait of Philip III *illus.* 9:368
restoration of "The Magdalen
Reading" *illus.* 14:89
"Visitation" *illus.* 12:399
Weyerhaeuser, Frederick, or
Friedrich Weyerhaeuser (Am.
businessman) 12:612:3b
Weyerhaeuser Company, or
Weyerhaeuser Timber
Company (Am. corp.)
establishment by Weyerhaeuser
12:613:1a
Weygand, Maxime (Fr. gen.)
12:613:1a
role in World War II 29:993:1a
Weyl, Hermann (Ger. math.)
12:613:1b
association with Brauer 2:483:3b
contribution to
gauge theory 5:147:1b; 18:210:2b
group theory 13:509:1a; 23:629:1b
mathematical analysis 1:368:1a
unified field theories 23:633A:1b
**Weyler y Nicolau, Valeriano, marqués
de Tenerife** (Sp. gen.) 12:613:2b
association with Cánovas del
Castillo 2:812:2b
role in Cuban Independence
Movement 3:774:1b
Weymouth (Mass., U.S.) 12:613:2b
Weymouth, 3rd Viscount (Br. pol.):
see Bath, Thomas Thynne, 1st
marquess of
Weymouth and Portland (Dorset,
U.K.) 12:613:3a
location map 29:7
Weymouth pine (tree): see white pine
Weyna Dega, Battle of (E.Af. history)
importance in Ethiopian history
17:826:2a
Weyprecht, Karl (Aus. polar expl.)
12:613:3b
contribution to Arctic exploration
14:23:2a
WFC (UN org.): see World Food
Council
wff (logic): see well-formed formula
WFP (UN org.): see World Food
Programme
WFTU (internat. labour org.): see
World Federation of Trade
Unions
W.H., Mr. (recipient of Shakespearian
dedication) 12:614:1a
"W.H. Diamond" (ship)
barkentine *illus.* 1:899
WHA (sports league): see World
Hockey Association
"Whaam" (paint. by Lichtenstein)
history of painting *illus.* Plate 26 fol.
25:378
**Whaddon, George Villiers, Baron,
Viscount Villiers** (Eng. states.):
see Buckingham, George
Villiers, 1st duke of
whale, or cetacean (mammal)
12:614:1b
major ref. in Mammals 23:384:1b
passim to 395:1a, 472:2a,
illus. 386
behaviour
feeding methods 14:645:1b
locomotion 1:501:1a; 14:651:1b
commercial hunting 19:284:1a
distribution in
Antarctica 14:1036:1b
Pacific Ocean 25:308:2a
food sources 9:497:3b
gestation period *table* 5:227
physiological systems
auditory 27:162:1b
skeletal 28:288:1b
spiracle 11:102:2a
vertebral column structure
12:332:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also Archaeoceti; baleen; baleen
whale; fluke; toothed whale;
whaling
whale, or wale (ship design)
structure of ships 28:759:1b
"Whale, The" (novel by Melville): see
"Moby Dick"
whale catcher, or whale killer (boat)
12:614:3a
commercial fishing 19:292:2a
see also whaleboat
Whale Head (Vic., Austr.): see
Queenscliff
whale-headed stork (bird): see
shoebill
whale louse, or Cyamidæ (crustacean)
12:614:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
whale oil, or train oil (oil) 12:614:3b
production 19:292:1b
rendering 19:371:1b
U.S. importation prohibition
23:473:1b
whaling industry 12:615:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 122
whale shark, or Rhincodon typus
(shark) 12:614:3b
characteristics 19:209:2a, 212:1a,
illus. 208
feeding habits 10:702:1b
whalebird (bird): see prion
whalebird (Puffinus tenuirostris): see
slender-billed shearwater
whaleboat (boat) 12:615:1a
see also whale catcher
whalebone (anat.): see baleen
whalebone whale: see baleen whale
Whales, Bay of (former bay, Antarc.)
12:615:1a
whaling 12:615:1b
major ref. in Commercial Fishing
19:291:2a
conservation attempts 16:679:2a;
23:473:1a
history
Australian and New Zealand ports
24:888:1a
Massachusetts 29:274:2b
Nootka Indians 8:757:2a
Svalbard development 14:39:2b
use of
factory ship 4:652:2a
harpoon 5:716:3b
whale catcher 12:614:3a
whaleboat 12:615:1a
see also whale
whaling dance (Eskimo culture)
Eskimo arts 13:388:1b
Whampoa, Treaty of (Sino-French
relations)
example of unequal Treaty
12:128:2a
place in Chinese history 16:124:1b
Whampoa Academy (mil. acad.,
Canton, China)
attendance of Lin Biao 7:366:3a
role of Chiang Kai-shek 3:191:2a
whanaui (Maori kinship group)
description 25:259:2b
Whangarei (N.Z.) 12:615:3a
location map 24:883
wharf (structure)
description 4:145:1a
wharf rat (mammal): see Norway rat
Wharfe, River (riv., U.K.) 12:615:3b
location map 29:8
Wharfedale (val., U.K.) 12:615:3b
Wharton, Edith Newbold, or Edith
Newbold Jones (Am. writ.)
12:615:3b
Wharton, Philip Fishbourne (Am.
art.)
portrait of Wilson *illus.* 12:690
Wharton, Thomas (Eng. marquess)
authorship of "Lilli burlero"
7:357:1a
Wharton Basin (oceanography)
location map 25:167
**Wharton of Wharton, Philip
Wharton, 4th Baron** (Eng.
reformer) 12:616:1b
"What Do You Do in the Infantry?"
(song by Loesser)
discussed in biography 7:443:2a
"What Happened to the Corbetts"
(work by Shute)
discussed in biography 10:773:1b
"What I Believe," or "V choyom moyá
vera" (work by Tolstoy)
discussed in biography 28:709:1a
"What is Art?" or "Chto takoye
iskusstvo?" (work by Tolstoy)
discussed in biography 28:709:1a
views on aesthetics 13:18:1a
"What is Christianity?" or "Das
Wesen des Christentums"

(work by Harnack)
discussed in biography 5:712:2a
"What is Darwinism?" (work by Hodge)
views on evolution theory 18:859:1b
"What Is Life?" (work by Schrödinger)
discussed in biography 10:538:1b
"What Is Literature?" (work by Sartre)
literary criticism 23:203:2b
"What is Metaphysics?" or "Was ist Metaphysik?" (work by Heidegger)
influence on Sartre 25:629:1a
views on existence and nothingness 25:614:2b
"What is Property?," or "Qu'est-ce que la propriété?" (work by Proudhon)
discussed in biography 9:745:1a
views on anarchism 1:371:2a; 27:458:1b
"What Is to Be Done?" (work by Chernyshevsky)
views on nihilism 8:707:1a
"What Is To Be Done?" (work by Lenin)
discussed in biography 22:948:2a
revolutionary literature 28:993:2b
views on
politics 25:1001:1b
communism 27:451:2b
Marxism 23:581:2b
socialism 27:446:2a
propaganda 26:171:1b
"What It's All About," or "Chto k chemu" (work by Frolov)
children's literature 23:220:1b
"What Maisie Knew" (novel by James)
discussed in biography 6:486:2a
place in English literature 18:458:1b
"What Men Live By," or "Chem lyudi zhivy" (work by Tolstoy)
discussed in biography 28:709:1b
"What Money Cannot Buy," or "Die Fhre" (work by Sudermann)
discussed in biography 11:351:2b
"What the Butler Saw" (work by Orton)
discussed in biography 8:1018:3b
"What Then Must We Do?," or "Tak chto zhe nam delat?" (work by Tolstoy)
discussed in biography 28:709:1a
"What Time is the Next Swan?" (work by Slezak)
discussed in biography 10:878:1a

All INDEX entries, whether a single word or several words, are alphabetized as single, complete headings. The alphabetical position is determined word by word, not letter by letter. For further details consult the INDEX Rules at the beginning of this volume.

"What Was It?" (story by O'Brien)
discussed in biography 8:856:1b
Whately, Richard (Eng. au. and archbp.) 12:616:2a
criticism of Austen 1:709:3b
"Elements of Rhetoric" 26:761:2a
Mill's review of "Elements of Logic" 24:101:2b
"Whatever Gods May Be," or "Climats" (work by Maurois)
discussed in biography 7:959:3a
Whately, Thomas (Eng. arch.)
contribution to Picturesque style 9:428:3a
whatnot (furniture) 12:616:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
"What's Become of Waring?" (work by Powell)
discussed in biography 9:654:2a
wheat, or Triticum (plant) 12:616:3a
cereal grains 3:37:1a
comparison with rye 10:270:2a
cultivation and processing
agricultural research of Farrer

4:689:3b
effects of black stem rust 17:388:1b
example of self-pollination 19:724:1a
improvement through radiation-induced mutation 19:402:1b, table
modern strains 13:189:1a
storage methods 19:94:1b
element of commodities trading 21:841:1a; 23:555:1a
member of Poales 13:747:1b
uses
animal feed from by-products 19:127:1a
baking and bakery products 4:844:1b; 19:346:1a, 347:1a, 384:2b
human diet 25:57:1a, 72:1a
wild and cultivated wheats *illus.* 13:173
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also durum wheat; Gaines; gliadin; hard wheat; Marquis wheat; Nugaines; soft wheat; triticale; winter wheat
Wheat Belt (reg., W.Austr., Austr.) 12:617:1b
Wheat Belt (reg., N.Am.) 12:617:1b
wheat bread (food): see bread
wheat bug (insect)
damage to cereal crops and products 19:128:2b
Wheat Mother (anthro.)
relation to Rice Mother 10:42:1a
wheat-stem sawfly, or Cephus cinctus (insect)
example of Hymenoptera *illus.* 21:660
wheatsear, or Oenanthe (bird) 12:617:2a
patterns of migration 14:670:1b
"Wheatfields" (paint. by Ruisdael)
discussed in biography 10:237:1b, *illus.*
wheatgrass, or Agropyron (bot.) 12:617:2b
geographic habitat 14:1048:2b
Wheatland (bldg., Lancaster, Pa., U.S.)
home of James Buchanan *illus.* 7:129
Wheatley, Francis (paint.)
portrait of Grattan *illus.* 5:432
Phillip *illus.* 9:383
Wheatley, John (Br. pol.) 12:617:3a
Labour Party in United Kingdom 29:117:2b
Wheatley, Paul (Am. au.)
theories on urban culture development 16:889:1a
Wheatley, Phillis (Am. poet) 12:617:3b
Wheaton (Ill., U.S.) 12:618:1a
Wheaton, Henry (Am. jur.) 12:618:1a
Wheaton College (coll., Wheaton, Ill., U.S.)
establishment in Wheaton 12:618:1a
relation to fundamentalism 5:52:2b
Wheaton College, or Wheaton Female Seminary (coll., Norton, Mass., U.S.)
feature of Norton 8:797:2b
Wheatstone, Sir Charles (Br. phys.) 12:618:2a
collaboration with Cooke 3:599:2a
contribution to cryptography 16:863:1a
development of
telegraph 28:471:1b, 486:1b, *illus.*
telephone 28:495:1b
invention of stereoscope 25:769:2a
Wheatstone bridge 2:512:3b
Wheatstone bridge (elec. instru.)
construction and use 2:512:3b
invention by Wheatstone 12:618:2a
use in measurement of resistance 23:734:1a
vacuum devices 12:229:2b
Wheatstraw, Peetie (Am. mus.)
contribution to blues 24:646:1a
wheel 12:618:2b
major ref. in Transportation 28:753:2a

development in Aegean civilizations 20:215:2b
history of roads and highways 26:318:1b
influence on technology 28:456:1a
urbanization 16:426:1b
introduction into ancient European culture 18:592:1b
religious symbolism 26:592:2a
Buddhism 15:296:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 722
wheel and axle (machine) 12:618:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 722
see also axle
wheel arimalcule (invertebrate): see rotifer
wheel bug, or Arilus cristatus (insect)
variety of assassin bug 1:641:2a, *illus.*
wheel farthingale (clothing): see Italian farthingale
wheel feat (sport): see roth cleas
wheel lock (firearms tech.) 12:619:1a
history of small arms 29:545:2a
Wheel of Life (Buddhism): see bhava-cakra
wheel of the law (Buddhism): see dharmacakra
wheel technique (stoneworking)
use in gem engraving 17:504:1a
wheel tree, or Trochodendron aralioides (bot.)
description 11:936:2b
wheel window (arch.): see rose window
wheeled armoured carrier (mil. vehicle)
development of personnel carriers 29:589:1a
wheeled plow (agri. tool)
effect on work organization 29:919:2b
use in Gaul 13:180:1a
wheeler (horse)
role in driving and coaching 4:228:3b
Wheeler, George M. (Am. surveyor)
survey of the Rocky Mountains 24:1001:1a
Wheeler, John Archibald (Am. phys.) 12:619:1a
contributions to philosophy of physics 25:672:2b
study of nuclear fission 8:818:3a; 14:373:1a; 29:575:2a
Wheeler, Joseph (Confederate gen.) 12:619:1b
Wheeler, Sir Robert Eric Mortimer (Br. archae.) 12:619:2a
contributions to archaeology 20:577:1a
excavation at Harappan sites 21:25:1b, 26:1b
Wheeler, William Almon (vice pres. of U.S.) 12:619:2b
vice presidents table 12:153
Wheeler, William Morton (Am. entom.) 12:619:3a
Wheeler, William R. (Am. art.)
portrait of Bushnell *illus.* 2:675
Wheeler-Hill, James (Am. pol. leader)
role in German-American Bund 5:210:1b
Wheeler-Howard Act (U.S. hist.): see Indian Reorganization Act
Wheeler Peak (mt. peak, Nev., U.S.)
feature of Great Basin National Park 5:442:2b
location maps 29:157, 184
Wheeler Peak (peak, N.Mex., U.S.) 12:619:3b
location map 29:180
physiography of New Mexico 29:401:1a
Sangre de Christo Mountains 10:417:1b
Wheeling (W.Va., U.S.) 12:619:3b
location maps 29:156, 175
Wheeling Conventions (U.S. hist.)
major ref. in United States of America 29:353:1a
history of Wheeling, W.Va. 12:620:1a
Wheelock, Eleazar (Am. educ.) 12:620:1a

establishment of Dartmouth College 3:893:2a
role in Dartmouth College case 3:893:2a
wheelwork, or train (clock mechanism)
transmission of motion 3:393:1b
wheeze (path.)
symptoms of respiratory disease 26:747:1a
Whelan, Sean (Irish au.): see O'Faolain, Sean
whelk, or Buccinidae (marine snail) 12:620:1b
comparison with conch 3:515:2a
effect on oyster populations 14:993:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also Neptunea
"When I Was a Child," or "Soldat med brutet gevär" (work by Moberg)
discussed in biography 8:208:2a
"When Lilacs Last in the Dooryard Bloom'd" (work by Whitman)
discussed in biography 12:639:3b
elegy 4:441:1a
prosodic technique 23:102:2a
"When Rain Clouds Gather" (work by Head)
discussed in biography 5:777:1b
"When the Wolves Howl," or "Quando os Lobos Uivam" (work by Ribeiro)
depiction of Beira 2:53:1a
"When We Dead Awaken" (work by Ibsen)
discussed in biography 6:228:3a
"Where Angels Fear to Tread" (novel by Forster)
place in English literature 18:458:1a
"Where Do We Come From? What Are We? Where Are We Going?" (work by Gauguin)
discussed in biography 5:148:1a
"Where the Air Is Clear," or "La región más transparente" (work by Fuentes)
discussed in biography 5:33:3b
"Where the Two Came to Their Father" (work by Campbell)
discussed in biography 2:776:2a
"Whetstone of Witte, The" (work by Recorde)
discussed in biography 9:979:3a
Whewell, William (Br. philos. and hist.) 12:620:2a
contributions to philosophy of science 12:131:2b; 25:656:2a
influence on Mill 24:102:1a
whey (milk product) 12:620:3a
milk processing 19:362:1b *passim* to 368:1b
Whichcote, Benjamin (Br. philos.)
leadership of Cambridge Platonists 2:761:3b
Whicker, Alan Donald (Br. journ.) 12:620:3a
whidah (bird): see whydah
Whidbey Island, or Whidby Island (is., Wash., U.S.) 12:620:3b
Whiddy Island (is., Ire.) 12:620:3b
Whieldon, Thomas (Eng. potter)
partnership with Wedgwood 12:553:1a
production of agateware 17:120:2a
Astbury-Whieldon ware 1:649:3b
use of agateware process 1:143:1a
Whieldon ware (art)
tortoiseshell earthenware *illus.* 11:860
whiff (cigar)
classification of cigars 3:318:3a
Whig Party (Am. pol. party) 12:621:1b
history of United States 29:224:1a
opposition of Republican Party 9:1035:2b
origin in Adams-Jackson feud 1:86:1b
role of
Clay 3:363:3b, 364:3a
Cooper 3:603:3b
Fillmore 4:777:3b
Lincoln 23:44:1a

Webster 12:550:1a
Weed 12:555:1a
Whig Party (Br. pol. party) 12:620:3b
major ref. in United Kingdom
29:62:2a *passim* to 85:1b
history of British politics 29:117:1b
prime ministers *list* 12:143
role of
Addison 1:91:3a
Burke 2:652:1a
Defoe 3:958:2a
Fox 4:910:2b
Grey 5:491:3b
Jeffrey 6:523:3a
Locke 23:231:1a
Macaulay 7:607:1a
Penn 9:261:2a
Steele 11:231:3a
Swift 11:444:1a
Victoria 29:489:1a
Walpole 12:476:3b
see also Liberal Party; Tory Party
whimbrel, or lesser curlew, or
Numenius phaeopus (bird)
distribution 3:801:1a
“**Whims of Cupid and the Ballet
Master**” (ballet by Galeotti)
comparison with Dauberval ballet
3:898:3a
whimsey glass, or frigger (glass)
12:621:2b
whinchat (bird) 12:621:3b
Whinnery, John Roy (Am. elec.
engin.) 12:621:3b
whip, or party whip (govt.)
role in
House of Commons 3:494:3a
House of Representatives
29:195:2b
whip (weapon)
use in horsemanship 20:653:1a
whip scorpion, or Uropygi, or
Thelyphorida (arachnid)
12:622:1a
annotated classification 13:857:2a
arachnid classification 13:853:2b
passim to 857:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
whip scorpion (Pycnogonida): *see* sea
spider
whip-tailed ray, or stingaree, or
Dasyatidae (fish)
description 11:273:2a
whipbird, or coachwhipbird, or
Psophodes (bird) 12:622:1b
whiplash (cervical spine injury)
12:622:2a
type of injury 12:762:2b
“**Whiplash, The**” (work by Obrist)
Art Nouveau tapestry *illus.* 1:597
whippet (breed of dog) 12:622:2a
Whippet (tank): *see* Medium A
Whipple, Fred L. (Am. astron.)
composition of comets 27:583:1b
Whipple, George Hoyt (Am. path.)
12:622:2b
association with Murphy 8:432:3b
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:743
study of pernicious anemia
15:145:2b; 23:897:2a
Whipple, Henry B. (Am. bp.)
contribution to Faribault 4:683:3b
Whipple, Squire (Am. engin.)
12:622:3a
whippoorwill, or Caprimulgus
vociferus (bird) 12:622:3b
description of Caprimulgiformes
2:836:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
whipsaw (tool)
relationship to pit saw 28:724:1a
Whipsnade Park (Dunstable, Beds.,
U.K.)
open-range zoo 12:933:1a
operation by Zoological Society of
London 7:461:1b
whipstaff (ship tech.)
sailing-ship steering mechanism
28:761:2a
whipstock (tool)
use in well drilling 21:437:2a
whiptail, or pretty-faced wallaby, or
Wallabia elegans, or Macropus
parryi, or Wallabia parryi
(mammal)

characteristics and habitat 12:466:1b
marsupial *illus.* 23:400
whiptail (reptile): *see* racerunner
whipworm, or Trichuris (parasite)
12:622:3b
cause of infections in humans
21:549:2a
Whirlaway (Am. racehorse) 12:623:1a
role of
Arcaro 1:524:3b
Jones 6:605:3a
Wright 12:774:2a
whirligig (vehicle)
type of vehicle 28:755:2a
whirligig beetle, or Gyrinidae (insect)
12:623:1a
predatory habits 21:654:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
whirling dervish (Muslim mystic sect):
see Mawlawiyah
whirlpool 12:623:1b
fluid mechanics 23:867:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 222
whirlwind
major ref. in Climate and Weather
16:474:2a
comparison with tornado 11:853:2a
Whirlwind I (computer)
development 16:642:1a
whisk fern (plant div.): *see*
Psilotophyta
whisk fern, or Psilotum (plant genus)
12:623:1b
major ref. in Ferns and Other Lower
Vascular Plants 19:177:2a
characteristics 25:869:2a
comparison with ferns 19:174:1b
reproduction 26:618:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
whisk fern family: *see* Psilotaceae
whisk fern order: *see* Psilotales
whisker (crystall.)
significance in synthetic fibre
manufacture 21:317:1a
whiskered owl, or Otus trichopsis
(bird)
feeding behaviour 15:75:2b
whiskers (hair): *see* vibrissae
whiskey, or whisky (distilled liquor)
12:623:2a
effect on human physiology
13:207:1b
production 14:750:1a; 29:106:1a
Whiskey Rebellion (U.S. hist.)
12:623:3b
role of Lee 7:235:1a
significance in American history
29:219:1a
Whiskey Ring (U.S. hist.) 12:624:1a
occurrence during Grant's
presidency 5:426:1a
prosecution by Bristow 2:526:2a
whisky (carriage): *see* one-horse shay
whisky (distilled liquor): *see* whiskey
whisper (speech) 12:624:1a
acoustical features 28:89:1a
physiological features 22:575:2b;
28:92:2a
“**Whispering Pines in the Mountains**”
(work by Li T'ang)
hanging scroll *illus.* 7:323
Whist (card game) 12:624:1b
development of bridge 2:512:2a
see also Boston Whist; bridge; Vint
whistle (mus. instru.) 12:624:1b
made from swan's trachea 15:28:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
whistle flute (mus. instru.): *see* fipple
flute
whistle-pig (rodent): *see* woodchuck
whistle register (voice): *see* flageolet
Whistlecraft, William and Robert
(Eng. dipl. and writ.): *see* Frere,
John Hookham
whistler (duck): *see* goldeneye
whistler (Pachycephalidae): *see*
thickhead
whistler, or whistling atmospheric,
or very-low-frequency radio
wave (electromagnetic wave)
12:624:2a
Antarctic research 13:793:2b
for lists of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Sections 128; 221
Whistler, James Abbott McNeill
(Am. art.) 12:624:2b
association with Pennell 9:262:2b
contribution to
Aestheticism 1:123:2a
drypoint *illus.* 4:240
Freer Gallery of Art 4:967:1a
lithography 7:399:2b
modern art 25:382:1b
printmaking 26:112:2b, 132:1b,
illus.
“**Whistler's Mother**,” or “Arrange-
ment in Grey and Black, No. 1:
The Artist's Mother” (paint. by
Whistler)
discussed in biography 12:624:2b
whistling atmospheric (electro-
magnetic wave): *see* whistler
whistling duck, or Dendrocygna, or
tree duck 12:625:3b
type of duck 4:255:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
whistling hare (genus of mammals):
see pika
whistling pine (bot.): *see* beefwood
Whiston, William (Anglican pr. and
math.) 12:626:1b
Whitaker, Alexander (Eng. cler.)
role in the history of
Puritanism 26:217:1a
Reformed churches 26:243:2b
Whitaker, Sir Frederick (pr.min. of
N.Z.) 12:626:2a
prime minister *list* 8:650
Whitby, or Streaneshalch (N.Yorks.,
U.K.) 12:626:2b
location map 29:7
Whitby, Daniel (Anglican schol.)
contribution to millennialism
17:407:2b
Whitby, Synod of (Eng. Church hist.)
12:626:3a
adoption of Christian Era 20:589:1b
effect on Celtic church 16:354:2b;
29:26:2b, 109:2a
role of
Colman of Lindisfarne 3:458:3b
Hilda of Whitby 5:923:2a
white (colour)
Christian liturgical significance
16:308:1b
White, Alma Bridwell (Am. rel.
leader)
establishment of Pillar of Fire
9:443:2a
White, Andrew Dickson (Am. educ.)
12:626:3b
establishment of Cornell University
3:639:1b
views on Nicholas I 8:685:1a
White, Byron Raymond (U.S. jur.)
12:627:1a
justices of the Supreme Court *list*
11:405
White, E. B. (Am. writ.): *see* White,
Elwyn Brooks
White, Edward Douglass (chief justice
of U.S.) 12:627:1b
justices of the Supreme Court *list*
11:405
White, Edward Higgins, II (Am.
astronaut) 12:627:2b
Gemini program 5:169:2b
role in space exploration 19:50:2b,
51:2b, *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 42
White, Ellen Harmon (Am. rel.
leader)
founding of Seventh-day Adventists
1:112:3a
White, Elwyn Brooks, or E. B. White
(Am. writ.) 12:627:1a
association with Thurber 11:745:1a
contribution to children's literature
23:216:1a
views on New York City 24:869:1a
White, Gilbert (Eng. nat. and cler.)
12:627:2b
White, Helen Magill, or Helen Magill
(Am. educ.) 12:627:3a
White, John (Am. art.)
Algonkian dance painting *illus.*
13:389
White, John (Br. art. and expl.)
12:627:3b
colonization of Lost Colony

white baneberry 983

7:486:3b
**White, Joseph Blanco, or José María
Blanco y Crespo** (Sp. au.)
12:628:1a
White, Josh (Am. mus.)
recorded by Lomax 7:453:3b
White, Leonard Dupee (Am. hist.)
12:628:1b
White, Leslie Alvin (Am. anthro.)
12:628:1b
views on human culture 8:597:2b;
16:874:2b
White, Mary (Am. colonial au.): *see*
Rowlandson, Mary
White, Minor (Am. phot.) 12:628:2a
contribution to photography
25:778:2b, *illus.* 779
White, Morton (Am. philos.)
contribution to philosophy of law
25:724:1b
White, P. (engr.)
engraving of Blow *illus.* 2:295
White, Patrick Victor Martindale
(Austr. au.) 12:628:3a
contribution to Australian literature
1:717:1b; 14:482:1a; 23:140:2b
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744
White, Pearl Fay (Am. act.) 12:628:3b
White, Robert (art.)
portrait of
Baxter *illus.* 1:976
Bunyan *illus.* 2:636
White, Stanford (Am. arch.) 12:629:1a
contribution to Classicism
13:982:1a, *illus.* 983
White, Terence Hanbury (Eng. writ.)
12:629:1b
White, Theodore Harold (Am. hist.)
12:629:2a
White, Timothy (anthro.)
classification of Australopithecus
18:819:2b
White, Walter Francis (Am. civil
rights leader) 12:629:2b
White, William (Am. cler.) 12:629:3b
role in Protestant Episcopal Church
9:740:1a
White, William Alanson (Am.
psychol.)
association with Sullivan 11:375:3b
White, William Allen (Am. journ.)
12:630:1a
description of Munsey 26:437:1a
white admiral, or Basilarchia arthe-
mis, or Limenitis camilla, or
Limenitis arthemis (butterfly)
distribution 1:103:2b
Lepidopteran coloration *illus.* Plate
4 fol. 21:650
white alder (Clethra): *see* Clethra
white alder, or Alnus rhombifolia, or
Sierra alder
description 1:231:1b
white alerce, or Pilgeradendron
uviferum (tree)
description 1:237:3b
“**White Angel Breadline**” (photograph
by Lange)
discussed in biography 7:143:3b
white ant (insect): *see* termite
White Army (Russ. hist.)
role of
Aleksyev 1:235:1a
Denikin 4:12:3b
Milyukov 8:144:1b
Wrangel 12:764:2b
Russian Civil War 10:254:3b;
21:754:1b; 28:999:1b
white arsenic, or arsenious oxide
(chem. compound)
properties 1:592:1a
use as poison 1:592:2a
white ash, or Fraxinus americana
(tree)
description 1:620:3a
White Australia Policy 12:630:2a
effect on history of Australia
14:415:1b
white-backed munia (bird): *see* striated
mannikin
white-backed skunk (mammal): *see*
hog-nosed skunk
white balata (tree genus): *see* Pouteria
white baneberry, or Actaea alba, or

Actaea pachypoda (bot.)
description 1:864:1b, *illus.*
white-barred piculet, or *Picumnus cirratus* (bird)
description 9:429:1a
white bass, or *Morone chrysops* (fish)
description 10:578:2a
white basswood, or *Tilia heterophylla* (bot.)
description 7:373:1b
white bear (mammal): *see* polar bear
white-bearded gnu, or *Connochaetes taurinus albojubatus* (mammal)
description 5:316:1a, *illus.*
white bellbird, or *Procnias alba* (bird)
description 2:73:1b
white-bellied dipper (bird): *see* Eurasian dipper
white-billed diver, or *Gavia adamsii*, or yellow-billed loon
description 7:472:3a
white birch (*Betula papyrifera*): *see* paper birch
white birch (tree group) 12:630:2b
colour picture *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 28:882
uses of bark 13:637:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also European white birch
white blood cell: *see* leukocyte
White Bone Yi (people)
description 12:842:1a
White Brahma (Tib. deity): *see* Tshangs-pa Dkar-po
white brass
description 2:480:2b
white-breasted woodswallow, or white-breasted wood swallow, or *Artamus leucorhynchus* (bird)
colour picture *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 15:100
white bryony (bot.)
description 2:588:3a, *illus.*
White Butte (mt. peak, N.D., U.S.)
location maps 29:157, 178
white butterfly 12:630:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
White Camelia, Knights of the (terrorist org., U.S.): *see* Knights of the White Camelia
White Canon (rel. order): *see* Premonstratensian
white cedar: *see* American arborvitae; incense cedar
white cedar (*Chamaecyparis*): *see* false cypress
"White Christmas" (work by Berlin)
discussed in biography 2:137:2a
performance by Crosby 3:752:3a
White City (Chicago, Ill., U.S.)
World's Columbian Exposition 12:759:2a
white cloud, or white cloud mountain fish, or *Tanichthys albonubes* (fish) 12:630:3b
"White Clouds over Hsiao and Hsiang" (work by Wang Chien)
works by Six Masters of the early Ch'ing *illus.* 10:854
white clover, or *Trifolium repens* (bot.)
description 3:401:1b; 10:694:1a
white coal (fossil fuel): *see* tasmanite
white-collar crime 12:631:1a
criminal practices 16:800:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 522
white-collar worker (econ.)
unionization 29:936:2b, 938:2a
"White Composition" (work by Abakanowicz)
decorative tapestry *illus.* 17:92
white corpuscle (biol.): *see* leukocyte
white crappie, or *Pomoxis annularis* (fish)
description 3:715:2b
white cypress, or *Chamaecyparis thyoides* (bot.)
description 4:670:2a
white damp (mine gas): *see* carbon monoxide

white death (fish): *see* white shark
White Deer Grotto Academy (Chin. phil. soc.)
Confucian tradition 16:660:1b
rehabilitation by Chu Hsi 3:293:3a
"White Divel, The" (work by Webster)
English literature 18:441:2a
white dwarf star 12:631:1a
major ref. in Stars and Star Clusters 28:216:1a
astrophysics 13:569:2a
Chandrasekhar's theory 3:79:3b; 3:80:1a
discovery of Sirius B 10:845:2b
nebular evolution 24:768:2b
novae 8:807:3a
radial velocities 19:627:2b
stellar evolution 11:217:2b; 16:772:1a
Sun 27:517:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 132
White Earth Indian Reservation (reg., Minn., U.S.)
location maps 29:157, 178
white-eye, or *Zosteropidae* (bird)
description 15:105:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
white-eyed vireo, or *Vireo griseus* (bird) 12:387:2a
white-faced ibis, or *Plegadis chihi* (bird)
description 6:215:2a
white-faced spiny rat, or *Echimyis chrysurus* (mammal)
characteristics *illus.* 11:102
White Father, or Society of Missionaries of Africa 12:631:2b
founding by Lavigerie 7:199:3b
"White Fence" (photograph by Strand)
discussed in biography 11:300:3b
White Flag Party (pol. party, Myanmar)
establishment by Than Tun 11:672:2a
white flood (hydrology)
Niger River 13:103:2b
white-flowered gourd: *see* bottle gourd
white-footed mouse, or deer mouse, or *Peromyscus* (mammal) 12:631:2b
body-plan variation *illus.* 23:444
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
white forest: *see* caatinga
white forsythia, or *Abeliophyllum* (bot.)
classification 13:705:1a
white fox (mammal): *see* Arctic fox
White Friars, or O. Carm., or Brothers of the Blessed Virgin Mary of Mt. Carmel, Order of (rel. order)
relationship to Carmelite 2:876:2b
white-fronted capuchin, or Cebus albifrons (mammal)
description 2:838:2b
white-fronted goose, or Anser albifrons, or laughing goose, or specklebelly (bird) 12:631:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
white ginger, or *Hedychium coronarium* (plant)
description and use 5:272:1b
"White Goddess; A Historical Grammar of Poetic Myth, The" (work by Graves)
discussed in biography 5:434:3b
white gossamer (bot.): *see* white velvet
white granite: *see* graniteware
white grease
description 5:440:1a
white grub
larvae of June beetle 6:652:2b
"White-Haired Girl, The," or "Pai-mao nü" (play by Ho Ching-chih)
place in literature 16:239:2b
propaganda art 17:762:2b, *illus.*
white hake, or *Urophycis tenuis* (fish)

description 5:625:2b
white-headed buffalo weaver, or *Dinemella dinemelli* (bird)
description and range 2:608:1b
white-headed duck, or *Oxyura leucocephala* (bird)
description 11:268:3b
white-headed munia, or *Lonchura maja* (bird)
species of munia 8:417:2a
white-headed vulture, or *Trigonoceps occipitalis* (bird)
description 12:439:3b
white heath, or *Erica arborea*, or tree heath (bot.)
description 5:787:2a
White Heather (Br. cricket club)
development of women's cricket 28:131:1a
white helleborine (bot.): *see* large white helleborine
White Hoods
opposition to Louis II 7:495:2a
white horehound (herb): *see* horehound
"White Horse, The" (work by Constable)
discussed in biography 3:559:1b
White Horse, Vale of (Oxon., U.K.): *see* Vale of White Horse
White House (bldg., Washington, D.C., U.S.) 12:631:3b
design by Hoban 5:958:2b, *illus.*
Washington, D.C. 12:508:3b; 29:717:1a, *illus.* 709, map 710
"White House, Chelsea, The" (work by Girtin)
discussed in biography 5:284:1b, *illus.*
White Hun (people): *see* Hephthalite
white iron
characteristic of cast iron 2:930:1b
iron alloy 21:364:1a, table 363
White Island (N.Z.) 12:631:3b
"White-Jacket" (novel by Melville)
discussed in biography 7:1037:1b
White Jesus (Am. rel. leader): *see* French, Mansfield
white jute, or *Corchorus capsularis*
classification and uses 13:660:2a
description 6:666:3a
White Karen (people)
classification 6:742:1a
"White Lady, The," or "La Dame Blanche" (opera by Boieldieu)
basis of Boieldieu's success 24:631:1a
discussed in biography 2:331:3b
white lead (chem. compound)
applications
Greek stage makeup 28:607:1a
paint pigments 21:319:1b; 21:405:2b
comparison with lithopone 7:400:2a
white ligament (anat.)
ligament 7:349:1a
white light (optics)
breakdown into spectral colours 9:710:1a, *illus.*
colour 16:595:1b
white-line printing
contribution by Bewick 2:181:1b
white-lipped peccary, or Tayassu pecari (mammal)
characteristics 9:231:2b
White Lotus, or Pai-lien chiao (Chin. cult.)
Ch'ing dynasty 16:122:2b
White Lotus Rebellion 12:632:1a
Yüan dynasty 16:109:2b
White Lotus Rebellion (China) 12:632:1a
history of Shensi 16:225:1b
relation to Nien Rebellion 8:699:1b
role of Chia-ch'ing 3:189:2b
white lupine, or *Lupinus alba*, or wolf bean (bot.)
soil fertility benefits 7:566:3b
white magic (occult practice)
Asian cultures 26:978:1a
magic 25:89:1b
white mahogany (tree): *see* primavera
white maple (bot.): *see* silver maple
white-marked spider beetle or *Ptinus fur* (insect)
description 11:95:1a
white marlin, or *Makaira albida*, or

Tetrapterus albidus (fish)
characteristics 7:863:1a
white matter (anat.)
major ref. in Nerves and Nervous Systems 24:805:1a
cerebrum 3:38:2a
nervous system 24:795:1b
see also funiculus
White Monk (rel. order): *see* Cistercian
white moss (plant): *see* cushion moss
White Mountain, or Bila hora (mt., Czech.)
Prague 25:1075:1b
White Mountain, Battle of (Eur. hist.)
history of
Austria 14:495:1b
Thirty Years' War 18:636:1b
Unitas Fratrum 12:138:1a
Bohemia 16:921:1a
Prague 25:1078:1b
Germany 20:92:2b
Poland 25:945:2a
influence of Catholic League 2:958:1b
role of Frederick V 4:955:1b
White Mountains (mts., Calif., U.S.)
location maps 29:157, 187
White Mountains (mts., Me.-N.H., U.S.) 12:632:2a
Appalachian Mountains 24:994:1a; 29:158:2b
Franconia Notch 4:935:3b
location map 29:173
Mount Washington 12:510:1b
New Hampshire 8:637:1a; 29:278:1b
white mouth (disease): *see* thrush
white mulberry, or *Morus alba* (bot.)
description 8:404:2b
white mustard, or *Brassica hirta*, or *Sinapis alba*, or yellow mustard (plant)
description 3:128:1a; 8:455:2a
White Mutiny
Clive's role 3:391:3b
white-naped swift, or *Streptoprocne semicollaris* (bird)
nesting habits 15:83:2b
white-necked puffbird, or large-billed puffbird, or *Notharchus macrorhynchus* (bird)
description 9:789:3b
white-necked raven, or *Corvus cryptoleucus*
habitat and plumage 9:958:2a
White Nile River, or al-Bahr al-Abyad (riv., Sud.) 12:632:2b
exploration by
Burton 2:668:1b
Tinné 11:788:2b
flow in Sudan 28:263:1a, map 267
Nile River system 8:712:2b; 13:106:1a, *illus.* 105
Sobat River 10:917:3b
white nobility (Roman soc.)
description 26:937:1b
white noise (acoustics) 12:632:2b
acoustical engineering 27:628:1b
comparison with noise 8:751:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
White Nossob (stream, Nam.)
feeding of Nossob River 8:802:3a
white oak, or *Quercus alba*, or stave oak (bot.) 12:632:3a
distilled-liquor storage 14:752:1a
oaks 8:845:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
White Oak Flats (Tenn., U.S.): *see* Gatlinburg
"White on White" (work by Malevich)
Suprematism 11:403:3a
white opal
description 8:960:2b
"White Painting" (work by Guston)
discussed in biography 5:581:1b
White Paper (U.K. govt. pub.)
budget process 20:152:1a, 164:2a
White Paper of 1922 (Br. hist.)
Palestinian mandate and Jewish homeland controversy 25:418:2a
White Paper of 1939 (Br. hist.)
Palestinian mandate and Jewish homeland controversy

25:419:2a
"White Peacock, The" (work by Griffes)
 discussed in biography 5:496:2b
White Peking duck (bird)
 description 4:908:2a
white pelican
 description 9:248:1b
 predation 9:673:1a
 see also European white pelican;
 North American white pelican
white pepper
 comparison with black pepper 2:257:2b
 method of preparation 13:617:1b
white perch, or *Morone americana*, or *Roccus americanus* (fish)
 description 10:578:1b
white phosphorus (chem.)
 properties 9:397:2a
 rat poison 21:255:1a
white pine, or *Pinus strobus*, or *Weymouth pine*
 characteristics 9:452:1b, *illus.* 451
 maximum age *illus.* 20:425
 use in ship building 20:453:2b
 white-pine blister rust 5:365:3a; 13:668:1b; 14:1039:2a
white-pine blister rust disease
 major ref. in Angiosperms 13:668:1b
 cause 10:490:2b
 dispersal agents
 currant 3:802:2a
 gooseberry 5:365:3a
white pine weevil, or *Pissodes strobi* (insect)
 description 9:452:3b
White Plains (N.Y., U.S.) 12:633:1a
White Plains, Battle of (U.S. hist.): see Chatterton Hill, Battle of
White Point Gardens (Charleston, S.C., U.S.): see Battery, the
white pointer (fish): see white shark
white poplar, or maple leaf poplar, or *Populus alba*, or silver poplar (bot.)
 description 9:606:3b
white pulp (anat.)
 function in spleen 11:106:3b
White Revolution (Iranian hist.)
 place in reign of Mohammad Reza Shah Pahlavi 8:223:2a
white rhinoceros, or *Ceratotherium simum*, or square-lipped rhinoceros (mammal)
 major ref. in Mammals 23:483:2b
 description 10:23:1b
 range 9:294:3b
 zoos
 Antwerp 1:471:1b
 San Diego 10:387:2b
White River (riv., Can.)
 drainage area 12:873:2a
White River (riv., Ark. and Mo., U.S.) 12:633:1a
 Harrison 5:721:3b
 location maps 29:157, 176
 Newport 8:659:1b
White River (riv., Colo. and Utah, U.S.)
 location map 29:185
White River (riv., Ind., U.S.)
 location map 29:179
White River (riv., Neb. and S.D., U.S.) 12:633:1b
 location maps 29:157, 178
White River (riv., N.H. and Vt., U.S.)
 location map 29:173
White River (riv., Nev., U.S.)
 location map 29:184
White River (riv., U.S.S.R.): see Belaya River
White River Group (soil)
 relationship to Florissant Formation 4:843:1a
White River National Forest (park, Colo., U.S.)
 Glenwood Springs 5:303:1a
White River National Wildlife Refuge (nature preserve, Ark., U.S.)
 location map 29:176
White River Plateau (plat., Colo., U.S.)
 location map 29:185
"White-Robed Kannon, The" (work by Naomi)
 discussed in biography 8:738:2a

White Rock (B.C., Can.) 12:633:2a
white-rumped sandpiper, or *Calidris fuscicollis* (bird)
 description 10:412:3a, *illus.*
White Russia: see Belorussia
White Russian language: see Belorussian language
white rust
 description 10:259:3b
White San Pedro fig (fig variety)
 description 4:770:2a
white sandalwood (tree): see aromatic sandalwood
White Sands Missile Range
 explosion of atomic bomb 10:384:2b
White Sands National Monument (natl. mon., N.Mex., U.S.) 12:633:2a
 description and statistics table 8:542
 location map 29:180
 physiography of New Mexico 29:401:1a, *illus.*
white-sands region (reg., Sur.-Guy.): see Zanderij
white sanicle (bot.): see white snakeroot
white sauce
 French cooking 19:692:1b
White Sea, or *Beloye More*, or *Beloye More* (sea, Arct. Ocean) 12:633:2b
 harp seal migration 14:668:1b
White Sea-Baltic Canal, or *Belomorsko-Baltiysky Kanal* (canal, U.S.S.R.) 12:633:3a
 Lake Onega 8:951:3a
 Volga River 18:586:2a
 White Sea 12:633:3a
white shark, or *Carcharodon carcharias*, or great white shark, or white death, or white pointer (fish) 12:633:3b
 danger to humans 10:702:3a; 19:209:1b
 description 10:702:1b, *illus.*
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"White Sheik, The," or "Lo sceicco bianco" (film by Fellini)
 discussed in biography 4:721:2a
White Sisters, or *Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Africa*
 establishment by Lavigerie 12:631:2b
White Slip ware
 Aegean art 25:339:1a
white snakeroot, or *Eupatorium rugosum*, or white sanicle (bot.) 12:634:1a
 poison transmission 2:358:2a
White Springs, or *Rebel's Refuge* (Fla., U.S.) 12:634:1a
white spruce, or *Picea glauca* (bot.)
 description 11:183:2a
white stork, or *Ciconia ciconia* (bird)
 description 11:291:3b
 migration pattern 14:666:1a
 nesting habits 3:316:2a
white sturgeon, or *Acipenser transmontanus*, or Oregon sturgeon, or Sacramento sturgeon (fish)
 characteristics and classification 19:218:2b
 description and distribution 11:334:1b
White Sulphur Springs (W.Va., U.S.) 12:634:1b
white-tailed deer, or *Odocoileus virginianus*, or Virginia deer (mammal) 12:634:1b
 comparison with mule deer 8:405:2a
 gestation period table 5:227
 habitation in Canada 15:462:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
white-tailed gnu, or black wildebeest, or *Connochaetes gnou* (mammal)
 description 5:315:3b
white-tailed kite, or *Elanus leucurus* (bird)
 characteristics 6:898:1a
white-tailed mongoose, or *Ichneumia albicauda* (mammal)
 characteristics 23:463:1a
white-tailed prairie dog, or *Cynomys*

leucurus (rodent)
 characteristics 9:663:3b
white-tailed ptarmigan, or *Lagopus leucurus*
 description 9:769:2a
White Tara, or *Sgrol-dkar*, or *Sitatara* (Buddhist deity)
 representations of Tara 11:556:3b
White Terror (Fr. hist.)
 French revolution 19:503:2a; 19:509:1b
white-throated capuchin, or *Cebus capuchinus* (primate)
 description 2:838:2b
white-throated munia (bird): see silverbill
white-throated spadebill, or *Platyrinchus mystaceus*, or stub-tailed spadebill
 description 11:63:3b, *illus.* 64
white-throated sparrow, or *Zonotrichia albicollis* (bird)
 type of sparrow *illus.* 11:72
white-tip clothes moth: see carpet clothes moth
white-toothed shrew (mammal): see thick-tailed shrew
White Tower (minaret, Ramla, Isr.)
 Ramla 9:924:3a
White Town (reg., Calcutta, India)
 segregation under British rule 15:431:1b
white tuna (fish): see albacore
White Ushak: see bird rug
white velvet, or *Tradescantia sillamontana*, or white gossamer (bot.)
 description 11:96:1b
White Volta River, or *Volta Blanche*, or *Nakambe River* (riv., Af.) 12:634:2b
 Burkina Faso 29:831:1b
 location map 29:796
 Volta River 12:426:2a
white wagtail, or pied wagtail, or *Motacilla alba* (bird)
 description 12:451:1b
white water lily (*Nymphaea alba*): see European white water lily
white water lily (*Nymphaea odorata*): see North American white water lily
white-water racing: see wild-water racing
white wax tree (bot.): see glossy privet
white whale (species of whale): see beluga
white-whiskered puffbird, or *Malacoptila panamensis* (bird)
 description 9:789:3b
 nesting behaviour 15:92:1a
white willow, or *Salix alba* (bot.)
 description 12:684:3b
white-winged chough, or *Corcorax melanorhamphus* (bird)
 description 3:272:1a
white-winged scoter, or *Melanitta deglandi*, or *Melanitta fusca*, or velvet scoter (bird)
 distribution 10:561:3b
 reproduction 15:32:2b
white-winged vampire bat, or *Diaemus youngi*
 classification 12:253:1b
whitebait (fish): see silversides
whitebark pine, or *Pinus albicaulis* (tree)
 characteristics 9:452:1b
whitcap (hydrology)
 characteristics of waves 12:532:3a
 lake waves 22:551:2b
whitface (cattle): see Hereford
Whiteface, Mount (mt., N.Y., U.S.)
 physiography of Adirondack Mountains 1:99:2b
Whitefield, Charles T. (Am. au. and publ.): see Doubleday, Frank Nelson
Whitefield, George (Br. cler.) 12:634:2b
 association with
 Edwards 4:381:2b
 Wesley 12:585:2b
 contribution to
 Methodism 8:70:2b; 26:258:1b
 Presbyterian Church of Wales 9:680:2b

role in Great Awakening 5:441:1b
whitfish 12:634:3a
 major ref. in Fishes 19:235:1b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Whitfish Bay (bay, L. Superior, N.Am.) 12:634:3b
 location maps 29:157, 179
whitfly, or *Aleyrodidae* (insect) 12:634:3b
 major ref. in Insects 21:621:1a, *illus.*
 classification 21:597:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Whitefriars Theatre (thea., London, U.K.) 12:635:1a
Whitehall (dist., London, U.K.) 12:635:1b
 London 23:299:2a
Whitehall Palace (palace, London, U.K.) 12:635:1b
 role of
 Jones 6:607:3b
 Rubens 10:225:3a
Whitehaven (Cumbria, U.K.) 12:635:1b
 importance to Copeland district 3:609:1b
 location map 29:7
Whitehead, Alfred North (Br. math. and philos.) 12:635:2a
 association with
 Bloomsbury group 2:295:1a
 Hartshorne 5:730:2b
 Russell 10:250:1a; 23:631:1b
 contribution to
 education 18:56:2a
 logic 23:246:1b, 254:2a
 mathematics 23:598:2b
 algebra 13:304:1a
 axiomatization of mathematics 1:747:1b
 philosophy 25:757:1b
 Idealism 25:621:1b
 metaphysics 24:8:1b, 25:1b
 panpsychism 9:118:1a
 Platonism 25:905:2b
 Rationalism 25:643:2b
 Realism 25:584:1b
 science 25:657:2a
 views on
 religion 25:686:2b *passim* to 690:2b; 26:579:1a *passim* to 581:1b
 finite God 26:566:2a
 panentheism 9:119:1b; 26:555:1b
 symbolism 16:625:2a
 time 28:653:1a
Whitehead, John Henry Constantine (Br. math.) 12:637:1a
Whitehead, Mary Beth (Am. surrogate mother): see Biographies in the 1988 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Whitehead, Robert (Br. engin.) 12:637:1b
 development of modern torpedo 11:854:3b; 29:595:1a
Whitehead-Atiyah-Hirzebruch spectral sequence
 topology 19:958:2b
Whitehorse (Yukon Terr., Can.) 12:637:1b
 location map 15:460
 Yukon River 12:873:1b
 Yukon Territory 12:873:3a; 15:525:1a *passim* to 526:2b
Whitehorse Hill (hill, U.K.)
 location and carving 12:239:2b
Whitehouse, E. O. W. (Br. engin.)
 association with Kelvin 22:505:1a
Whitelocke, Bulstrode (Eng. law.) 12:637:2a
Whiteman, Paul (Am. bandleader) 12:637:2b
whiteprint, or *diazotype* (drafting)
 comparison with blueprint 2:301:3b
Whitrock Series (geochronology)
 Ordovician Period table 19:792
whitethroat, or *Sylvia communis* (bird) 12:637:3a
 migration 14:669:2a
whitetip shark, or *Carcharhinus*

- longimanus (fish)
description 2:857:2b
- whiteware**
description 17:124:2b
use of kaolin 6:730:2a
- Whitewater Baldy Peak** (mt., N.M., U.S.)
elevation 8:222:2b
- Whitewater Drought** (Am. hist.)
drought 5:443:3b
- Whitewood** (Mich., U.S.): *see* Highland Park
- whitewood** (bot.): *see* American linden; American plane tree; tulip tree
- whitework** (needlework) 12:637:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- "Whitey," or "De Witte"** (work by Claes)
discussed in biography 3:341:3b
- Whitfield, Mal, or Malvin G.** Whitfield (Am. athlete)
12:637:3b
- Whitford, Albert Edward** (Am. sci.)
contribution to astronomical photometry 13:586:1b
- Whitgift, John** (archbp. of Canterbury) 12:638:1a
archbishops *list* 2:815
history of Puritanism 26:215:1a
role in England 29:53:1b
- Whithorn** (Dumfries and Galloway, U.K.) 12:638:1b
see of St. Ninian 8:719:2b
- Whiting** (Ind., U.S.) 12:638:1b
- whiting**, *or* Gadus merlangus, *or* Merlangius merlangus (fish) 12:638:2a
catch for human consumption 19:246:2b; 19:283:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- whiting** (fish): *see* kingfish
- whiting** (chem. compound)
use in putty 9:816:3a
- Whiting, Beatrice B.** (Am. anthro.)
study of aggression 25:507:1a
- Whiting, J. M.** (Am. anthro.)
theories on passage rites 26:802:1b
- Whitlam, Edward Gough** (pr.min. of Austr.) 12:638:2a
Australian political history 14:438:2b
prime ministers *list* 1:713
role in Australian Labor Party 1:716:3b
- Whitley Council, or Joint Industrial Council** (labour relations) 12:638:2b
civil service 26:301:1b
- Whitlock, Albert** (Am. filmmaker)
creation of motion-picture special effects 24:437:2b
- Whitlock, Brand** (Am. writ. and pol.)
history of muckrakers 8:390:3b
- Whitlock, Elizabeth, or Elizabeth Kemble** (Br. act.) 12:638:2b
- whitlockite** (min.)
major ref. in Minerals and Rocks 24:135:1a
- whitlow grass** (bot.) 12:638:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Whitman, Marcus** (Am. missionary) 12:638:3a
role in history of Northwest migration 9:507:1a
Walla Walla 12:466:1b
use of Oregon Trail 8:991:2b
- Whitman, Narcissa, or Narcissa Prentiss** (Am. missionary)
role in settlement of Pacific Northwest 12:638:3b
- Whitman, Walt** (Am. poet) 12:639:1b
contribution to American literature 1:332:3a; 13:416:1b
prosodic style in free verse 23:100:2a *passim* to 104:2b
influence on Smuts 10:905:1a
observations on New York City 24:865:2b
- "Whitman: A Study"** (work by Symonds)
- Whitman criticism 12:640:2a
- Whitman Massacre** (Can. hist.)
victims rescued by Ogden 8:885:1b
- Whitney, Caspar** (Am. journ.)
relationship to Camp 2:772:1b
selection of All-America team 1:274:3b; 28:139:2a
- Whitney, Eli** (Am. inv. and mfr.) 12:640:3b
contribution to mass production 7:916:3a; 21:204:2a
tool and die making 11:845:3a
work organization 29:923:1a
invention of cotton gin 3:672:1a
milling machine 28:729:1b
work in Connecticut 5:565:3a; 29:269:1b
- Whitney, Gertrude Vanderbilt, or Gertrude Vanderbilt** (Am. sculp.) 12:641:2a
- Whitney, Hassler** (Am. math.)
differential topology 19:951:1b
passim to 956:2b
- Whitney, John Hay, or Jock Whitney** (Am. horseman) 12:641:2b
- Whitney, Josiah Dwight** (Am. geol.) 12:641:3b
- Whitney, Lake** (l., Tex., U.S.)
location map 29:181
- Whitney, Mount** (mt., Calif., U.S.) 12:641:3b
description 24:1002:2b; 29:160:1b
discovery by King 6:869:2b
elevation 2:743:1b; 29:435:2a
location maps 29:157, 187
- Whitney, William Collins** (U.S. secretary of Navy) 12:642:1a
- Whitney, William Dwight** (Am. ling.) 12:642:1b
philosophy of religion 26:526:2b
superintendence of "Century Dictionary" 3:34:1b; 18:280:2b
- Whitney, Willis Rodney** (Am. chem.) 12:642:1b
construction of carbon-filament lamp 7:125:2a
- Whitney Museum of American Art** (museum, N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.) 12:642:2a
establishment by Whitney 12:641:2a
- Whitney v. California** (law case)
opinion given by Brandeis 2:472:3b
- Whitstable** (Kent, U.K.) 12:642:2a
location map 29:7
- Whitsunday** (Christianity): *see* Pentecost
- Whitsunday Island** (isl., Queens, Austr.) 12:642:2a
- Whittaker, Charles Evans** (U.S. jur.) 12:642:2b
justices of the Supreme Court *list* 11:405
- Whittaker, Sir Edmund Taylor** (Br. math.) 12:642:2b
- Whittier** (Calif., U.S.) 12:642:3b
- Whittier, John Greenleaf** (Am. au.) 12:642:3b
American literature 13:416:1a
American Renaissance 1:334:1b
- Whittingham, William** (Eng. theol.)
Geneva Bible editorship 14:766:1a
- Whittington, Dick, or Richard Whittington** (Eng. mer. and pol.) 12:643:1b
- Whittle, Sir Frank** (Br. inv. and aviator) 12:643:2b
jet propulsion 18:363:1a; 29:614:2a
- Whittlesey, Derwent S.** (Am. geog.)
historical geography 5:948:3a
- Whittlesey, William** (archbp. of Canterbury)
archbishops *list* 2:815
- Whittredge, Thomas Worthington** (Am. paint.) 12:643:3a
- Whitty, Thomas** (Br. weaver)
Axminster carpet production 1:747:2a
- Whitworth, Geoffrey** (Br. thea. patron)
founding of British Theatre Association 2:532:2b
- Whitworth, Sir Joseph, Baronet** (Br. engin.) 12:644:1a
development of machine tools 28:469:1a; 28:729:1b
- WHO: see** World Health Organization
- "Who Has Seen the Wind?"** (novel by Mitchell)
discussed in biography 8:194:3a
- "Whole Art of the Stage, The," or "La Pratique du théâtre"** (work by Aubignac)
discussed in biography 1:690:2b
- "Whole Booke of Psalmes Faithfully Translated into English Metre, The," or "Whole Booke of Psalmes"** (Puritan lit.): *see* "Bay Psalm Book"
- whole copra, or ball copra, or edible copra** (bot.)
production 3:615:1a
- "whole duty of man according to the law of nature, The," or "De Officio Hominis et Civis Juxta Legem Naturalem Libri Duo"** (work by Pufendorf)
discussed in biography 9:789:2a
- whole life insurance**
life insurance 7:347:2b; 21:684:1b
- whole-tone scale** (mus.) 12:644:1b
type of musical scale 24:515:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- whole-wheat flour, or graham flour**
baking and bakery products 19:387:1b
characteristics 4:844:2a
nutritional value 25:57:1a, *table* 55
spoilage 12:616:3b
- wholesale price index** 12:644:2a
calculation of tariffs 11:562:1b
indexes for United States, Great Britain, Germany, and France, 1790-1940 *illus.* 17:939
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
- wholesaling** 12:644:3a
major ref. in Marketing and Merchandising 23:549:1b
practice in vegetable farming 19:135:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
- whooping cough, or pertussis** 12:644:3b
causes, symptoms, and treatment 21:542:1b
immunization 21:531:1b
respiratory illness 26:749:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- whooping cough vaccine: see** pertussis vaccine
- whooping crane, or Grus americana** 12:645:1b
aided by aviculture 1:740:2b
breeding in Grays Lake National Wildlife Refuge 29:416:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- whore of Babylon** (Christianity)
church and state 16:342:1a
- Whorf, Benjamin Lee** (Am. ling.) 12:645:2a
research in ethnolinguistics 4:583:1b
Hopi language 22:784:1b
linguistics 23:53:2a
Penutian languages 9:270:2a; 23:72:2b
- Whorfian hypothesis, or Sapir-Whorf hypothesis**
major ref. in Languages of the World 22:784:2b
communication 16:626:1b
ethnolinguistics 4:583:2a
Hopi language 6:53:2a
language theory 22:568:1b *passim* to 580:1a
linguistics 23:53:2a, 69:2a
perception 14:385:2a
semantics 23:72:2b
- whorl, or coil** (shell structure)
snails 24:317:1b
- "Whoroscope"** (work by Beckett)
discussed in biography 2:32:3a
- whortleberry** (plant): *see* bilberry
- "Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf?"** (play by Albee)
discussed in biography 1:210:3b
- "Who's Who"** 12:645:2b
biographical literature 23:197:1b
- "Who's Who in America"**
biographical literature 23:197:1b
"Who's Who" series 12:645:2b
- "Why Do Men Stupefy Themselves?," or "Dlya chego lyudi odurmanivayutsya?"** (work by Tolstoy)
discussed in biography 28:709:1a
- "Why England Slept"** (work by Kennedy)
discussed in biography 6:798:3b
- Whyalla** (S.Austr., Austr.) 12:645:3a
South Australia 14:457:1a
- Whydah** (Benin): *see* Ouidah
- whydah, or whidah, or widowbird, or wydah** (bird) 12:645:3a
brood parasitism 12:541:2b; 15:96:1b
use of mimicry 24:113:1b, *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 114
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Whymer, Edward** (Br. mountaineer and art.) 12:645:3b
climbing of Chimborazo 3:215:3b
Matterhorn 7:945:1b; 8:377:2b
- Wiak Island** (is., Indon.): *see* Biak Island
- WIBC** (Am. sports org.): *see* Women's International Bowling Congress
- Wibert of Ravenna, or Wiberto di Ravenna** (antipope): *see* Clement III
- Wiborg, Sara Sherman** (Am. expatriate): *see* Murphy, Sara
- Wichern, Johann Hinrich** (Ger. theol.)
Christian social welfare 16:344:2b, 350:1a
- Wichers, Jan J.** (Du. mil. of.)
submarine development 29:605:1a
- Wiching** (Czech. bp.)
conflict with Methodius 16:914:2b
- Wichita** (people) 12:646:1b
dwellings 13:341:2b
North American Plains Indians
distribution map 13:340
traditions 13:315:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Wichita** (Kan., U.S.) 12:646:2a
major ref. in United States of America 29:363:2b
location maps 29:156, 178
- Wichita Falls** (Tex., U.S.) 12:646:2b
location maps 29:156, 181
- Wichita Mountains** (mts., Okla., U.S.)
location map 29:181
- Wichita orogeny** 12:646:2b
- Wick** (Caithness, U.K.) 12:646:2b
location map 29:7
- wick** (fibre) 12:646:3a
use in Argand lamp and lighthouse 26:375:1a
- Wick House** (hist. house, Morristown, N.J., U.S.)
description 8:340:1a, *illus.* 339
- Wicked Bible**
English Bibles 14:766:2a
- Wicker, E. V.**
lithograph of Steffani *illus.* 11:235
- Wicker Fen** (marsh, U.K.)
feature of East Cambridgeshire 4:326:3a
- Wickersham Commission** (U.S. hist.)
contribution of Vollmer 25:962:2b
- wickerwork** (basketry): *see* woven wattle
- wickerwork** (furniture) 12:646:3a
furniture 17:46:1b, 47:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- wicket** (sports)
function in cricket 28:128:1b, 131:1b
- wicketkeeper** (sports)
role in cricket 28:131:2b, 133:1a
- Wickford** (locality, R.I., U.S.) 12:646:3b
North Kingstown 8:781:3a
- Wickham, Sir Henry** (Br. sci.)
contribution to rubber industry 21:282:2b
- Wickham, R. L.** (Br. mer.)
account of tea in England 11:596:2a

- Wickham, William of** (Eng. prelate and states.): *see* Wykeham, William of
- wickiups** (Indian dwelling)
- Jicarilla Apache** 6:549:3b
- Wicklow, or Cill Mhantain** (co., Ire.) 12:647:1a
location *map* 21:953
- Wicklow, or Cill Mhantain** (Ire.) 12:647:2a
location *map* 21:953
- Wicklow Mountains** (mts., Ire.) 12:647:2a
location *map* 21:954
physiography of Kildare 6:859:1b
- Wickram, Jörg** (Ger. au.)
contribution to German literature 20:29:2b
- Wicksell, Johan Gustaf Knut** (Swed. econ.) 12:647:2b
association with Lindahl 7:371:2a
theory of income 17:948:2b
- Wicksteed, Philip Henry** (Br. econ.) 12:647:2b
- wickup** (bot.): *see* fireweed
- Wickwire, Jere Raymond** (Am. art.)
portrait of Phelps *illus.* 9:359
- wicky** (bot.): *see* lambkill
- Wicquefort, Abraham de** (Du. hist.)
history of The Netherlands 23:337:2b
theory of diplomacy 17:334:1b
- Widal, Georges-Fernand-Isidore** (Fr. phys. and bac.) 12:647:3a
- Widal reaction**
development in preventive medicine 9:689:1a
- Widdringtonia** (plant)
classification 3:826:2a
- Widdringtonia whytei** (tree): *see* Mulanje cedar
- wide** (sports)
rules of cricket 28:132:1a
- wide-angle lens** (optics)
design and functionality 25:786:2a
research by Schlesinger 10:523:2a
use of germanium 5:215:3a
- wide flange, or W-shaped flange** (const.)
use in building construction 15:332:1b
- wide-screen projection** (cinematography)
aspect ratios 24:411:2a
- wide vowel** (ling.)
tongue position 12:436:1a
- Widener, George D.** (Am. racehorse owner) 12:647:3b
- Widener, Peter Arrell Brown** (Am. businessman and philan.) 12:648:1a
association with Yerkes 12:839:2a
- "Wider die himmlischen Propheten, von den Bildern und Sacrament"** (work by Luther)
discussed in biography 23:370:1a
- "Wider die räuberischen und mörderischen Rotten der anderen Bauern"** (work by Luther)
discussed in biography 23:370:1b
- Wideröe, Rolf** (Ger. phys.)
particle accelerator development 25:450:1a
- "widerspänstigen Zähmung, Der"** (opera by Götz): *see* "Taming of the Shrew, The"
- "Widerstand und Ergebung"** (work by Bonhoeffer): *see* "Letters and Papers from Prison"
- widgeon** (duck): *see* wigeon
- Widin** (Bulg.): *see* Vidin
- Widmann, Joseph Viktor** (Swiss writ.) 12:648:1b
- Widmansstätten pattern** (astron.)
meteorites 8:869:3a; 27:601:1b, *illus.* 590
- Widnes** (Ches., U.K.) 12:648:2a
location *map* 29:7
- Widor, Charles-Marie-Jean-Albert** (Fr. organist and comp.) 12:648:2a
- Widow and Orphans Friendly Society** (Am. org.)
founding by Dryden 4:240:1b
- widow orchid, or Pleurothallis macrophylla** (bot.)
description 9:519:1b
- "Widow Ranter, The"** (Eng. play)
role of Bracegirdle *illus.* 2:450
- widow spider, or Latrodectus**
Araneida classification 13:866:1a
passim to 870:2b
see also black widow; brown widow; Latrodectus curacaviensis; Latrodectus dahli; Latrodectus hystrix; Latrodectus pallidus
- widowbird** (bird): *see* whydah
- "Widowers' Houses"** (work by Shaw)
development of comic style 23:157:2a
discussed in biography 10:707:1a
- widowhood**
Christian social welfare 16:348:2b
elderly people 27:332:1a
fertility and demographic patterns 25:1036:1b
- widow's tears** (bot.): *see* common spiderwort
- "Widsith," or "Far Traveller"** (Old Eng. poem) 12:648:2b
account of Offa 8:881:2b
portrayal of scop 8:171:3a
- Widukind** (Saxon leader)
resistance to Charlemagne 19:457:2b
- Widville Rivers, Anthony** (Eng. noble): *see* Rivers, Anthony Woodville, 2nd Earl
- Widyn** (Bulg.): *see* Vidin
- "Wie Gertrud ihre Kinder lehrt"** (work by Pestalozzi): *see* "How Gertrude Teaches Her Children"
- Wiebe, Rudy** (Can. au.)
evolution of Canadian literature 15:530:2a
- Wiechert-Gutenberg discontinuity** (Earth sci.): *see* Gutenberg discontinuity
- Wieck, Clara Josephine** (Ger. pianist): *see* Schumann, Clara
- Wieck, Friedrich** (Ger. piano teacher)
association with Schumann 10:543:1b
- Wied, Gustav Johannes** (Dan. au.) 12:648:2b
contribution to Danish literature 27:19:2a
- Wied, Wilhelm zu** (Ger. prince): *see* Wilhelm zu Wied
- Wied-Neuwied, Alexander Philipp Maximilian, Prinz of** (Ger. prince and expl.) 12:648:3a
- Wiedemann-Franz ratio**
theory of metallic thermal conductivity 23:668:2a
- Wiegand, Willy** (Ger. print.)
association with Bremer Presse 26:101:2a
- Wiegmann, Marie** (Ger. dancer): *see* Wigman, Mary
- Wiejska Solidarnosc** (Pol. labour union): *see* Rural Solidarity
- "Wieland"** (work by Brown)
discussed in biography 2:557:1a
- Wieland, Christoph Martin** (Ger. poet) 12:648:3b
association with La Roche 7:72:1b
Merck 8:29:2b
contribution to German literature 20:31:1b
short story 23:150:2a
definition of public opinion 26:311:1b
influence on Goethe 20:133:2b
- Wieland, Heinrich Otto** (Ger. chem.) 12:649:1a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:742
steroid research 15:874:2b
- Wielant, J.** (Aus. engr.)
engraving of Clauberg *illus.* 3:356
- Wielki, Ludwik** (k. of Hung.): *see* Louis I
- Wielkopolska** (hist. reg., Pol.): *see* Great Poland
- Wielkopolska, Nizina** (geog. reg., Pol.): *see* Great Poland Lowlands
- Wielkopolskie, Pojezierze** (geog. reg., Pol.): *see* Great Poland Lakeland
- Wielopolski, Aleksander, Hrabia, or Margrabia Gonzaga**
Myszkowski (Pol. states. and margrave) 12:649:1b
policy toward Russian Empire 28:994:1a
role in January Insurrection 6:496:1a; 25:950:2a
- Wielun** (principality, E. Eur.)
Polish history 25:942:1a
- Wielun, Edict of** (Pol. hist.)
Hussite movement in Poland 25:943:1b
- Wieman, Henry Nelson** (Am. philos. and theol.)
theory of religious experience 26:579:1a
- Wien** (Aus.): *see* Vienna
- "Wien"** (work by Bahr)
discussed in biography 1:801:1b
- Wien, Universität: see** Vienna, University of
- Wien, Wilhelm Carl Werner Otto Fritz Franz** (Ger. phys.) 12:649:2a
association with Planck 25:865:2b
contribution to mass spectroscopy 13:573:2a
discovery of proton 9:743:1b; 14:336:2a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:740
study of blackbody radiation 18:193:1b; 18:208:1b
- "Wien wirklich"** (work by Weinheber)
discussed in biography 12:562:3a
- Wienberg, Ludolf** (Ger. au.)
role in Young Germany 12:860:3b; 20:34:1a
- Wiene, Robert** (Ger. film dir.)
role in movie history 24:387:1a
- wiener** (sausage): *see* frankfurter
- Wiener, Norbert** (Am. math.) 12:649:2b
contribution to automata theory 14:523:1b
communication theory 16:624:1b
measure-theoretic interpretation of Brownian motion 23:629:1b; 26:145:1b
optimization theories 25:221:2a
views on time perception and sensation 28:658:1b
work and employment 29:925:2b
- Wiener-Hopf integral equation** (math.)
automata theory 14:523:2b
- Wiener Kreis** (philos.): *see* Vienna Circle
- Wiener Neustadt** (Aus.) 12:650:2a
- Wiener Pfennig** (medieval Aus. coin)
significance during Middle Ages 14:491:2b
- Wiener process** (math.): *see* Brownian motion process
- "Wiener Salonblatt"** (Aus. news.)
music criticism by Wolf 12:727:1b
- Wiener schnitzel, or schnitzel** (food)
Eastern European cuisine 19:695:2b
veal cuts 12:286:2b
- Wiener Wald** (forest, Aus.): *see* Vienna Woods
- Wiener Werkstätte** (Vienna Crafts Studio)
association with Kokoschka 6:935:3b
- "Wiener Zeitung"** (Aus. news.)
newspaper publishing 26:432:2b
- Wieniawski, Henryk, or Henri**
Wieniawski (Pol. violinist and comp.) 12:650:2b
- Wienis** (Aus.): *see* Vienna
- Wien's law** (phys.)
radiant energy 18:208:1b
- Wieprecht, Wilhelm** (Ger. mus.)
invention of tuba 12:23:1b
- Wieprz River** (riv., Pol.)
location *map* 25:933
- Zamosc** 12:892:3a
- Wieringermeer Polder** (reg., Neth.)
creation of IJsselmeer Polders 6:253:3a
incorporation into Noordholland 8:756:3b
- Wierix, Jan** (art.)
engraving of Garnett *illus.* 5:128
- Wierzynski, Kazimierz** (Pol. poet) 12:650:3a
- Wies** (Ger.)
church by Zimmermann 10:127:3a;
- Wiesbaden, or Aquae Mattiacae, or Wisibada** (Ger.) 12:650:3a
location *map* 20:43
thermal springs 3:890:1a
- Wiesel, Elie, or Eliezer Wiesel** (Am. au.) 12:651:1a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:747
see also Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
- Wiesel, Torsten Nils** (Swed. biol.) 12:651:1b
association with Hubel 6:114:3b
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:747
- Wiesenthal, Simon** (Isr. Nazi-hunter) 12:651:1b
- Wieser, Friedrich von** (Aus. econ.) 12:651:2b
contribution to Austrian school of economics 1:721:1a
- wife** (anthro.)
structure of family 4:673:2b
- "Wife, A"** (poem by Overbury)
discussed in biography 9:17:1a
- wife exchange**
practice by western Arctic cultures 14:16:1b
- "Wife of Usher's Well, The"** (Br. ballad)
use of supernatural 23:118:1b
- "Wife Wrapped in Wether's Skin, The"** (Br. ballad)
comic romanticism 23:118:2b
- Wifred** (Catalan count)
establishment of dynasty in Catalonia 28:24:1a
- WIFU** (Can. org.): *see* Western Interprovincial Football Union
- wig** 12:651:3a
development in dress history 17:480:1a *passim* to 492:2b
treatment for head lice 6:136:3a
use in theatre 28:607:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- Wigan** (dist., Gtr.Mches., U.K.) 12:651:3b
location *map* 29:7
- wigandia caracasana** (bot.)
characteristics 6:195:1a
- wigeon, or widgeon** (duck) 12:651:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Wiggin, Kate Douglas, or Kate Douglas Smith** (Eng. au.) 12:652:1a
- Wiggins, David** (Br. philos.)
moral realism 18:512:2b
- wiggler, or undulator** (device)
free-electron lasers 7:171:2b
- wiggler indicator** (meas. instru.)
deviation-type gauges 5:147:1a
- Wigglesworth, Michael** (Am. theol. and writ.) 12:652:1a
- Wigglesworth, Sir Vincent Brian** (Br. entom.) 12:652:1b
- Wight, Isle of** (is. and co., U.K.) 12:652:2a
conversion to Christianity 29:26:2b
influence on Southampton tides 11:47:2a
location *maps* 29:6, 8
- Wight, Peter B.** (Am. arch.)
contribution to Gothic Revival 13:979:1b
- Wightman, Hazel Virginia Hotchkiss, or Hazel Virginia Hotchkiss** (Am. athlete) 12:652:3a
- Wightman Cup** (tennis trophy) 12:652:3b
founding by Wightman 12:652:3a
major tennis championships 28:162:1b
winners *list* 11:173
- Wigman, Mary, or Marie Wiegmann** (Ger. dancer) 12:652:3b
contribution to modern dance 16:952:1a; 16:968:2a
influence by Laban 7:78:2a
- Wigmore, John Henry** (Am. legal schol.) 12:653:1a
- Wigmore Music Library** (library, W.Austr., Austr.)

collection and study 12:601:1a
"Wigmore on Evidence" (work by Wigmore): see "Treatise on the Anglo-American System of Evidence in Trials of Common Law"
Wigner, Eugene Paul, or **Jeno Pal Wigner** (Am. phys.) 12:653:1a
 conservation of parity 9:155:2b
 energy transfer 26:480:2b
 Nobel Prize winners table 8:744
Wigner effect (phys.)
 particle physics 26:480:2b
Wigston (dist., Leic., U.K.): see Oadby and Wigston
Wigtown, or **Wigtownshire** (dist., U.K.) 12:653:2a
Wigtown, or **Wigtownshire** (former co., Scot.) 12:653:2a
wigwam 12:653:2b
 major ref. in American Indians 13:344:1b
 development of tent 11:638:3a
Wihfred (k. of Kent) 12:653:2b
 role in England 29:26:2a
Wiitiko, or **Windigo** (Native Am. myth.)
 Algonkian folklore 13:321:2b
 association with spiritual beliefs 26:539:1b
Wiitiko psychosis
 Algonkian culture 13:321:2b
 see also werewolf
Wika-K'iraw (Inca leader): see Vicaquirao
Wikner, Pontus (Swed. au.)
 contribution to Swedish literature 27:15:2b
Wilamowitz-Moellendorf, Emmo Friedrich Richard Ulrich von (Ger. schol.) 12:653:3a
 contribution to German scholarship 27:30:1b
 work in epigraphy 20:606:1a
Wilander, Mats (Swed. athlete)
 tennis history 28:161:2b
wilayah (Tun. govt.)
 Tunisian local government 24:952:2b
Wilber Creek (creek, Alsk., U.S.)
 foliated ground-ice *illus.* 20:745
Wilberforce, Samuel (Eng. bp.) 12:653:3a
 association with Owen 9:23:1b
 attack on Huxley and evolution 6:179:1b; 16:979:2a
Wilberforce, William (Br. pol.) 12:654:1a
 association with Clarkson 3:354:2b
 contribution to Indian education 18:51:1b
Wilberforce University (univ., Ohio, U.S.)
 history 29:386:2b
Wilbour Papyrus (anc. Egy. document)
 reign of Ramses V 9:929:2a
Wilbrord, Saint, or **Wilbrord of Utrecht** (Du. bp.): see Willibrord, Saint
Wilbur, Earl Morse (Am. theol.)
 contribution to Universalism 26:265:1b
Wilbur, John (Am. rel. leader)
 role in Quaker evangelical schism 26:256:2b
Wilbur, Richard Purdy (Am. poet) 12:654:2a
Wilbye, John (Eng. comp.) 12:654:2b
Wilcox, Horace (Am. Prohibitionist)
 role in Los Angeles 23:307:2a
Wilcox, Marjorie (Br. act.): see Neagle, Dame Anna
Wilcox, Thomas (Br. cler.)
 authorship of "Admonition to Parliament" 9:162:1a
Wilcox Group (geol. formations, U.S.)
 fossil flora 13:700:1b
Wiley (people): see Lutycy
Wild, Jonathan (Eng. criminal) 12:654:3a
 abuse of English informer system 25:959:1a
Wild, Joseph (Austr. expl.)

exploration of Australian Capital Territory 14:441:1a
wild allspice (bot.): see spicebush
wild animal act (circus)
 major ref. in Circus 16:420:1a
wild ass (zool.): see ass
wild bean, or **Apois americana**, or **potato bean** (bot.)
 classification 5:517:3b
 scientific name, origin, and uses table 19:137
wild black cherry, or **Prunus serotina** (bot.)
 Rosales classification and toxicity 10:179:1b; 13:675:2b
wild bleeding heart, or **Dicentra eximia**, or **eastern bleeding heart** (bot.)
 species of bleeding heart 2:279:2a
wild boar (mammal): see boar
"Wild Boy of Aveyron, The" (work by Itard): see "Reports on the Savage of Aveyron"
Wild Bunch, or **Train Robbers'** Syndicate (Am. outlaws) 12:654:3b
 see also Cassidy, Butch; Lay, Elzy; Sundance Kid
wild calla (plant): see water arum
wild cane (bot.)
 use in breeding of sugarcane 19:160:1b
wild Canterbury bell (bot.): see California bluebell
wild card (playing card)
 rules of Poker 9:551:3a
wild carrot (bot.): see Queen Anne's lace
wild celery (herb): see smallage
wild chestnut (bot.): see golden evergreen chinquapin
wild cinnamon, or **Canella alba** (tree)
 uses 13:613:1a
Wild Coast (hist. reg., S.Am.)
 history of Guyana 20:446:1a
wild coffee (plant)
 characteristics 4:757:2a
wild columbine, or **Aquilegia canadensis** (bot.)
 characteristics 3:475:3b
wild cucumber, or **balsam apple**, or **Echinocystis lobata** (bot.) 12:655:1a
wild duck (bird): see mallard
"Wild Duck, The," or **"Vildanden"** (work by Ibsen)
 discussed in biography 6:228:2b
 example of tragicomedy 23:166:2b
 Norwegian literature 27:16:2a
wild flower (bot.) 12:655:1b
 ecosystems *illus.* Plate 10 fol. 14:1042
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Wild Flower Preservation Society of America (Am. org.)
 founding by Britton 2:535:2a
"Wild Gallant, The" (play by Dryden)
 discussed in biography 4:239:1b
"Wild Garden" (work by Robinson)
 discussed in biography 10:115:3b
wild garlic, or **Allium ursinum** (plant)
 classification 1:281:3a, *illus.*
wild ginger, or **Asarum** (bot.) 12:655:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
wild horse (mammal)
 description 4:534:1a
 general features of horses 23:483:1a
wild hyacinth, or **Eryndymion nonscriptus** (bot.)
 variety of bluebell 2:300:2b
wild hydrangea (bot.): see hills-of-snow
wild ipecac (bot.): see feverwort
wild lavender (bot.): see chaste tree
wild lupine, or **Lupinus perennis** (bot.)
 description 7:566:3b
wild-man-of-the-woods cycle (poetic cycle)
 Gaelic literature 15:610:1b
wild mango, or **dika**, or **Irvingia gabonensis** (bot.) 12:655:3a
 source of food products 13:694:1a
wild marjoram, or **European marjoram**, or **Origanum vulgare**

(herb)
 description 7:857:1b
 relation to oregano 8:990:2a
wild mint, or **Mentha arvensis** (bot.)
 variety of *Mentha* 8:23:2b, *illus.*
wild oat, or **Avena** (bot.) 12:655:3a
"Wild Orchid, The," or **"Gymnadenia"** (work by Undset)
 Norwegian literature 27:18:1a
"Wild Palms, The" (novel by Faulkner)
 discussed in biography 4:700:2a
wild pansy, or **field pansy**, or **heartsease**, or **love-in-idleness**, or **johnny-jump-up**, or **Viola tricolor** (bot.)
 description 9:118:1a
wild passion-flower, or **maypop**, or **Passiflora incarnata**, or **passion vine** (bot.)
 species of passion-flower 9:186:3b
wild pig (mammal): see boar
wild pink (bot.): see dragon's-mouth
wild pumpkin (bot.): see calabazilla
wild radish, or **jointed charlock**, or **Raphanus raphanistrum** 12:655:3b
wild rice, or **Zizania aquatica** (plant) 12:656:1a
 example of monoecious strategy 13:752:2a
 Menominee food source 13:343:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Wild Rose (art glass)
 description 8:634:3b
wild rye, or **Elymus**, or **lyme grass** (bot.) 12:656:1b
wild sarsaparilla, or **Aralia nudicaulis** (bot.)
 member of Araliaceae 5:151:3b
 relation to spikenard 11:97:2a
wild spikenard, or **Smilacina racemosa** (bot.)
 variety of spikenard 11:97:2a
"Wild Strawberries" (film by Bergman)
 discussed in biography 2:128:1b
"Wild Swans at Coole, The" (work by Yeats)
 English literature 18:459:2a
wild thyme, or **Thymus serpyllum** (bot.)
 member of Lamiaceae 7:122:2b
Wild Tiger Corps (Thai. paramilitary org.)
 foundation by Vajiravudh 12:234:3a
wild tobacco, or **Nicotiana rustica** (bot.)
 tobacco production 11:812:1b, *illus.*
wild turkey (bird): see common turkey
wild-water racing, or **white-water racing** (canoeing competition) 12:656:2a
Wild West show (popular entertainment) 12:656:2a
 major ref. in Circus 16:423:1b
 contribution of Buffalo Bill 3:428:3b
wild yak, or **Bos grunniens mutus** (mammal)
 yak 12:805:2b
wild yam, or **Dioscorea hispida** (bot.)
 poisonous plants table 25:922
wildcat, or **Felis silvestris** (mammal) 12:656:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Wildcat (Am. aircraft)
 designed by Grumman 5:523:1a
wildcat bank (U.S. hist.) 12:656:3a
Wildcat Bill (Am. mt. man): see Hamilton, William Thomas
Wilde, F. A. (Ger. phys.)
 contraception devices 15:114:1a
Wilde, Oscar Fingal O'Flahertie Wills (Irish poet and dram.) 12:656:3a
 contribution to
 Anarchist movement 27:460:1a
 children's literature 23:212:2a
 comedy of manners 7:784:3b
 English literature 18:457:1b
 epigram 4:524:3a
 farce 23:166:2a
 influence on
 European culture 18:722:2b

Gide 5:255:3b
 influenced by Huysmans 23:139:2a
 prosecution by Baron Carson of Duncairn 2:903:2a
 views on
 nonfictional prose literature 23:186:2a
 Victorian society 29:86:1b
Wilde, William R. (Irish phys.)
 contribution to otolaryngology 8:1043:2a
wildebeest (mammal): see gnu
Wildenvey, Herman, or **Herman Theodor Portas** (Nor. poet) 12:657:3a
 contribution to Norwegian literature 27:18:1a
Wilder, Billy, or **Samuel Wilder** (Am. dir. and producer) 12:657:3a
Wilder, Laura Ingalls (Am. au.) 12:657:3b
 contribution to children's literature 23:215:1b
 significance of De Smet 3:934:3b
Wilder, Russel M. (Am. path.)
 association with Ricketts 10:57:2a
Wilder, Thornton Niven (Am. writ.) 12:658:1a
 contribution to American literature 13:418:1b
Wilderness, Battle of the (Am. Civil War) 12:658:1b
 importance in American Civil War 29:234:2a
Wilderness of Judaea, or **Midbar Yehuda** (reg., Pal.)
 physiography of Palestine 9:81:3b, *illus.* 82
"Wilderness of Mirrors, A," or **"Mein Name sei Gantenbein"** (work by Frisch)
 discussed in biography 5:14:2a
"Wilderness of Zin, The" (work by Lawrence and Woolley)
 discussed in biography 7:206:3a
Wilderness Road (U.S. hist.)
 role of Boone 2:373:3a
Wilderness Society (Am. sporting org.)
 promotion of hiking 5:921:1b
Widerspin, Samuel (Br. educ.)
 development of infant school 9:681:1b
"Wildfang, Der" (play by Kotzebue)
 discussed in biography 6:975:2a
wildfire (ecology): see forest fire
wildfire (plant disease)
 investigated by Ivanovsky 6:441:3b
Wildfowl Trust, The (bird sanctuary, U.K.) 12:658:2a
 preservation of waterfowl 15:29:1a
Wildgans, Anton (Aus. dram. and poet) 12:658:2a
Wilding, Tony (N.Z. athlete)
 contribution to tennis 28:159:2b
wildland fire 12:658:2b
"Wildlife" (work by Alston)
 development of dance 16:947:2b
wildlife conservation 12:658:3a
 major ref. in Conservation of Natural Resources 16:676:1b
 animal life
 birds of prey 4:664:1b
 breeding in zoos 12:932:2b
 game management 6:160:3b
 primates used for scientific experiments 23:421:2b
 waterfowl 15:28:2b
 forest management 19:413:1b
 Papua New Guinea 25:272:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 355
wildlife refuges and sanctuaries
 see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA: Section II Comparative Tables
 for statistical information
 major ref. in Conservation of Natural Resources 16:676:1a
 see also specific sanctuaries by name
Wildman, Sir John (Eng. agitator) 12:659:3a
Wildspitze (mt., Aus.)
 elevation 9:7:2a
Wilfrid, Saint, or **Wilfred of York** (Eng. st.) 12:659:3b
 attempted conversion of Frisians 19:456:2a

- role in England 29:26:2b
Wilge River (riv., S.Af.)
 Orange Free State 27:661:2b
Wilgus, William John (Am. engin.)
 contribution to immersed tube
 tunnel 6:268:1b
 innovations in tunnel construction
 26:409:2b
Wilhelm, C., or C. Pitcher (designer)
 dance costumes 28:605:2b
Wilhelm, Hoyt, or James Hoyt
 Wilhelm (Am. athlete)
 history of baseball 28:127:2b
Wilhelm, Mount (mt., Pap.N.G.)
 elevation 9:130:3b
 location *map* 25:271
Wilhelm I (emp. of Ger.): *see*
 William I
Wilhelm II (emp. of Ger.): *see*
 William II
Wilhelm Alexander (grand duke of
 Luxem.): *see* William III
Wilhelm der Weise (landgrave of
 Hesse-Kassel): *see* William IV
Wilhelm Friedrich Ludwig (emp. of
 Ger.): *see* William I
Wilhelm Heinrich (k. of Gt.Br.): *see*
 William IV
"Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship,"
 or "Wilhelm Meisters
 Lehrjahre" (work by Goethe)
 discussed in biography 20:135:1a
 influence of Stein 11:237:3b
 model of Bildungsroman 2:212:1b
 origin of apprenticeship novel
 23:135:2b
 place in German literature 20:32:1b
**"Wilhelm Meister's Theatrical
 Mission,"** or "Wilhelm Meisters
 Theatralische Sendung" (novel
 by Goethe)
 discussed in biography 20:136:2a
"Wilhelm Meister's Travels,"
 or "Wilhelm Meisters
 Wanderjahre" (work by
 Goethe)
 place in German literature 20:32:2a
Wilhelm of Holland (k. of Ger.): *see*
 William
"Wilhelm Tell" (work by Schiller): *see*
 "William Tell"
Wilhelm von Hirsau (Ger. abbot): *see*
 William of Hirsau
Wilhelm zu Wied (Ger. prince)
 role in Albanian history 13:202:1a
Wilhelmina, or Wilhelmine Friederike
 Sophie (margravine of
 Bayreuth) 12:660:2a
Wilhelmina, or Wilhelmina Helena
 Pauline Maria (q. of Neth.)
 12:660:2a
 Dutch resistance in World War II
 23:341:2a
Wilhelmina (w. of William V)
 restoration of stadholderate
 23:339:1a
Wilhelmina Gebergte (mts., Sur.)
 12:660:2b
 continuation in Bakhuis Gebergte
 1:815:2b
Wilhelmine Friederike Sophie
 (margravine of Bayreuth): *see*
 Wilhelmina
Wilhelmj, August Emil Daniel
Ferdinand Viktor (Ger.
 violinist) 12:660:3a
Wilhelmshaven (Ger.) 12:660:3a
 location *map* 20:43
 population of Niedersachsen
 8:697:1a
Wilkes, Charles (Am. expl. and nav.
 of.) 12:660:3b
 exploration of
 Antarctica 13:799:2a
 Pearl Harbor 9:227:1b
 history of cartography 23:516:2b
 role in American Civil War
 29:236:2b
Wilkes, John (Br. journ. and pol.)
 12:661:1a
 conflict with Blackstone 2:264:1b
 friendship with
 Almon 1:289:1b
 Churchill 3:307:1b
 history of United Kingdom 29:72:1b
 support by
 Beckford 2:33:3b
Pitt 9:478:2a
Wilkes, Maurice (Br. math.)
 development of digital computer
 16:630:2b, 631:1a
Wilkes-Barre (Pa., U.S.) 12:662:1b
 location *maps* 29:156, 174
Wilkes Land (reg., Antarc.) 12:662:2a
 location *map* 13:790
 meteorite crater 16:758:1b
 physiography 13:792:1a
Wilkie, Sir David (Br. paint.)
 12:662:2a
 influence on Mulready 8:410:1b
Wilkins, Sir George Hubert (Austr.
 expl.) 12:662:2b
 flight over Antarctica 13:800:1b;
 18:737:2a
Wilkins, John (Br. bp. and sci.)
 contribution to lexicography
 18:282:1b
 speculation on human's ability to fly
 28:821:2b
Wilkins, Mac (Am. athlete) 12:662:3a
 discus throw 4:122:3b
Wilkins, Mary Eleanor (Am. au.):
see Freeman, Mary Eleanor
 Wilkins
Wilkins, Maurice Hugh Frederick
 (Br. biophysicist) 12:662:3b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:745
Wilkins, Roy (Am. human rights
 leader) 12:663:1a
Wilkins, William (Br. arch.)
 Neoclassicism 13:964:2b
Wilkinson, Sir Geoffrey (Eng. chem.)
 12:663:1b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744
Wilkinson, J. H. (Br. math.)
 contributions to numerical analysis
 25:45:2a
Wilkinson, James (U.S. mil. of.)
 12:663:2a
 association with Burr 2:664:2b
 role in Battle of Cryslers Farm
 3:769:1a
 settlement of Kentucky 29:326:2a
Wilkinson, John (Eng. ironmaster)
 12:663:2b
 development of machine tools
 28:729:1a
Wilkinson, Sir John Gardner (Br.
 archae.)
 contribution as Egyptologist
 4:393:2a
Wilkinson, Norman (Br. art.)
 style of stage design 28:586:1a
Wilkinson's catalyst (chem.
 compound): *see* chlorotris
will, or testament (law) 12:663:3b
major ref. in Inheritance and
 Succession 21:582:2a
 features of
 German Civil Code 22:928:1a
 inheritance law 6:317:2a
 Napoleonic Code 22:927:1a
 property law 26:202:2a
 source of genealogical history
 20:608:2a
will (philos.)
 central conceptualizations of
 humanism 18:649:1a, 650:1b
 Rank's interpretation of personality
 9:937:2b
 Rousseau 26:960:1a
 Schopenhauer 10:535:2a, 22:496:1b
see also free will; volition
will-o'-the-wisp (phenomenon): *see*
 jack-o'-lantern
"Will o' the Wisp" (work by Drieu
 La Rochelle): *see* "Fire Within,
 The"
**"Will to Believe and Other Essays
 in Popular Philosophy, The"**
 (work by James)
 formulation of
 philosophy of religion 6:488:3a
 Pragmatism 25:638:1b, 25:756:2a
"Will to Meaning, The" (work by
 Frankl)
 contribution to ethics 18:513:1b
will to power (philos.)
 Nietzsche's theory 24:898:2a
"Will to Power, The," or "Der Wille
 zur Macht" (work by Nietzsche)
 discussed in biography 24:897:2b
Willading, Johann Friedrich (Swiss
 states.) 12:663:3b
Willaert, Adriaan (Belg. comp.)
 12:664:1a
 birthplace in Roeselare 10:136:1b
 choral setting for poetry 24:616:1a
 composition of
 chanson 3:88:3a
 madrigal 7:661:2a
Willamette River (riv., Ore., U.S.)
 12:664:1b
 location *map* 29:186
Willamette River Bridge (bridge,
 Portland, Ore., U.S.)
 longest span bridges *table* 2:511
Willamette University (Portland, Ore.)
 exterior *illus.* 10:351
Willamette Valley (reg., Ore., U.S.)
 history of Oregon 8:990:2b
 physiography of
 Oregon 12:664:1b, *illus.*; 29:445:2b
 Pacific Coast Ranges 24:996:1a
Willan, Healey (Can. comp.)
 contribution to organ music
 24:685:2b
Willans, P. W. (Br. engine designer)
 contribution to engine design
 28:466:2a
Willapa Bay (bay, Wash., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:186
Willapa Hills (reg., Wash., U.S.)
 description 29:448:2b
Willard, Emma, or Emma Hart (Am.
 educ.) 12:664:2b
Willard, Frances Elizabeth Caroline
 (Am. educ.) 12:664:3a
Willard, Jess (Am. athlete) 12:664:3b
 fight with
 Dempsey 4:10:1b
 Johnson 6:593:1b
Willard, Simon (Am. clockmaker)
 12:664:3b
 development of banjo clock 1:870:1a
"Willard Gibbs: American Genius"
 (work by Rukeyser)
 discussed in biography 10:237:3a
Willame, David (Eng. silversmith)
 use of cut-card style *illus.* 3:811
Willcocks, Sir William (Br. engin.)
 12:665:1a
Willdenow, Carl Ludwig (Ger. bot.)
 contribution to Berlin-Dahlem
 Botanical Garden and Botanical
 Museum 2:137:3b
Wille, Ulrich (Swiss mil. leader)
 12:665:1b
"Wille zur Macht, Der" (work by
 Nietzsche): *see* "Will to Power,
 The"
Willebroeck Canal (canal, Brussels,
 Belg.)
 function 15:250:1b
"Willehalm" (work by Wolfram von
 Eschenbach)
 discussed in biography 12:730:2a
Willem (duke of Holl.)
 role in Low Countries history
 23:321:2b
"Willem IV en Engeland tot 1748"
 (work by Geyl)
 discussed in biography 5:230:3a
Willem Alexander Paul Frederik
Lodewijk (k. of Neth.): *see*
 William III
Willem de Zwijger (stadholder of
 United Provinces of Neth.): *see*
 William I
Willem Frederik (k. of Neth.): *see*
 William I
Willem Frederik George Lodewijk (k.
 of Neth.): *see* William II
Willem Hendrik (k. of Gt.Br.): *see*
 William III
Willem Karel Hendrik Friso (prince
 of Orange and Nassau): *see*
 William IV
Willem Lodewijk (stadholder of
 Friesland): *see* William Louis
Willem Pretorius Game Reserve
 (S.Af.) 12:665:2b
 flora and fauna of Orange Free State
 27:661:2b
Willem, Prins van Oranje (k. of
 Gt.Br.): *see* William III
Willem, Prins van Oranje, Graaf
van Nassau (stadholder of
 United Provinces of Neth.): *see*
 William I
Willem van Ruysbroeck, or
 Wilhelmus Rubruquis, *or*
 William of Rubrouck (Fr. expl.)
 12:665:2a
Willemer, Marianne von (Ger.
 aristocrat)
 friendship with Goethe 20:137:1b
willomite (min.) 12:665:2b
 fluorescence in minerals 23:24:1b;
illus. 24:140
 structure and properties *table* 10:808
Willems, Jan Frans (Flem. poet)
 12:665:3a
Willemstad (Neth.Ant.) 12:665:3b
 importance to Netherlands Antilles
 8:616:3a
 settlement patterns and industry
 29:782:2a, 782:2b
willet, or Catoptrophorus
 semipalmatus (bird) 12:665:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPÆDIA: Section 313
Willett, William (Br. advocate)
 daylight saving time 3:925:2a
William, or Wilhelm von Holland, or
 William of Holland (k. of Ger.)
 12:671:2a
 association with Innocent IV
 6:323:3b
 emperor *list* 6:21
 role in German history 20:78:1a
William, Fort (ft., Calcutta, India)
 12:678:3b
 history of Calcutta 15:431:1a
William, Mount (mt., Vic., Austr.)
 Victoria 14:465:2a
William I, or Guillaume de
 Normandie, *or* Guillaume
 le Bâtard, *or* Guillaume le
 Conquerant, *or* William
 of Normandy, *or* William
 the Bastard, *or* William
 the Conqueror (k. of Eng.)
 12:666:1b
 association with
 Baldwin V 1:827:3a
 Edgar the Aetheling 4:368:1b
 Edward 4:374:1a
 Harold II 5:714:2b
 Henry I 5:842:2b
 Matilda 7:937:1a
 burial at Caen 2:716:3a, 26:808:2a
 contribution to coinage 16:543:2b
 introduction of beheading 2:50:2b
 king *list* 12:142
 policy towards judicial duels
 4:258:1a
 role in
 Brittany 2:534:1b
 England 1:434:2b, 12:144:2b;
 29:30:2b *passim* to 32:1a
 London 23:303:2b
 Norman Conquest 8:766:3b
 Normandy 8:768:1b, 19:464:1a
 House of Normandy 8:768:2b
 Norman peoples 8:765:3b
 Wales 29:124:1b
William I, or Wilhelm I, or Wilhelm
Friedrich Ludwig (emp. of
 Ger.) 12:669:3a
 affected by Franco-German War
 4:935:1a
 association with
 Bismarck 15:122:1a *passim* to
 124:1b
 Roan 10:171:3b
 William II 12:670:2b
 history of Germany 20:109:1b
passim to 112:1b
 Franco-German War 4:482:2b
 Prussia 9:753:1b
William I (elector of Hesse-Kessel)
 rule over Hesse-Kessel 5:900:2a
William I (count of Holl.)
 history of Netherlands 23:360:2b
William I, or William VI, or Willem
Frederik (k. of Neth.) 12:674:1b
 history of Low Countries 23:340:2a
passim to 352:2a
 House of Nassau 8:524:3b
 House of Orange 8:977:3a
 Luxembourg 23:357:1a
William I, or William, Prince of
 Orange, Count of Nassau, *or*
 William the Silent, *or* Willem,

- Prins van Oranje, Graaf van Nassau, or Willem de Zwijger (stadholder of United Provinces of Neth.) 12:671:3a
- association with
Buys 2:690:3b
Cecil 3:3:3b
Egmond 4:388:1a
Farnese 4:687:2a
Hembyze 5:823:3b
Hoorne 6:48:2a
Louis 7:507:3a
Maurice 7:955:1b
- history of
Low Countries 23:322:2b *passim* to 332:2a
Holland 6:7:3a
House of Nassau 8:524:3b
House of Orange 8:977:3a
Spain 28:42:1b
- William I, or Guillaume**
Longue-Épée, or William Longsword (duke of Normandy) 12:675:1a
history of Normandy 19:463:2b
relation to Rollo 10:147:2a
- William I, or William the Lion** (k. of Scot.) 12:675:1a
association with Henry II 5:836:1a
king *list* 12:142
role in
Caithness 2:727:1a
England 29:34:2a
Scotland 29:111:1b
- William I, or Guglielmo il Malo, or William the Bad** (k. of Sicily) 12:675:1b
association with
Adrian IV 1:108:3b
Frederick I 4:951:1b
- William I the Pious** (count of Auvergne)
history of Aquitaine 1:503:2b; 19:464:2a
- William II, or Guillaume le Roux, or William Rufus** (k. of Eng.) 12:667:3a
association with
Anselm 1:434:2b
Flambard 4:815:1b
Robert II 10:104:1a
Robert of Bellême 10:105:2a
Urban II 12:198:3a
William the Conqueror 12:667:3a
contribution to coinage 16:543:2b
king *list* 12:142
role in England 29:32:1b, 124:1b
- William II, or Friedrich Wilhelm**
Viktor Albert, or Wilhelm II (emp. of Ger.) 12:670:1b
abdication during German revolution 20:116:2a; 29:986:2a
accusation of war crimes 12:491:1b
association with
Bismarck 15:124:1b
Bülow 2:628:3b
Francis Joseph 4:930:1b
Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst 5:974:2a
Holstein 6:18:1a
Maximilian 7:966:3b
Oakley 8:846:3a
Tirpitz 11:795:3b
- history of
Algeciras Conference 1:262:3b
France 19:517:1a
Germany 18:706:2b; 20:113:1a, 115:1a
Great Powers diplomacy 21:736:2a
Württemberg 12:784:1b
Greece 20:200:2a
Kruger Telegram 7:14:1a
Morocco 8:330:3b
World War I 18:711:2b; 29:961:1b, 965:1b
house of Windsor *table* 12:701
policy toward education 18:46:1b
- William II** (elector of Hesse-Kassel)
rule of Hesse-Kassel 5:900:2a
- William II** (count of Holl.)
history of
Hague, The 5:615:2a
Holland 6:7:2b
Low Countries 23:321:1a, 360:2b
- William II, or Willem Frederik**
George Lodewijk (k. of Neth.) 12:674:2b
history of
Japan 22:323:2b
Low Countries 23:341:1a
House of Orange 8:977:3a
Tilburg 11:773:1a
- William II** (prince of Orange)
12:673:2b
association with Witt 12:717:1b
history of Low Countries 23:335:1a
- William II, or Guglielmo il Buono, or William the Good** (k. of Sicily) 12:675:2b
history of Sicily 22:268:1a
invasion of Byzantine Empire 1:394:3a
leadership in Third Crusade 16:833:2b
- William III, or Willem, Prins van Oranje, or Willem Hendrik, or William Henry, or William of Orange** (k. of Gt.Br.) 12:668:1b
major ref. in United Kingdom 29:63:2a
association with
Anne 1:427:2a
Argyll 1:548:1a
Athlone 1:669:3a
Dartmouth of Dartmouth 3:893:1a
Defoe 3:958:1b
Frederick William 4:959:1b
Friso 6:591:1a
Heinsius 5:807:3b
James II 6:482:3b
Leeds 7:239:3a
Louis XIV 7:501:1b; 19:487:1b
Marlborough 7:861:3b
Marot 7:868:2b
Purcell 9:806:1a
Richmond 10:54:3a
Romney 10:166:3a
Tweeddale 12:78:2b
Witt 12:717:2a
contribution to coinage 16:544:2b
history of
Battle of the Boyne 2:448:1b
England and Scotland 11:329:1a; 29:63:1a, 116:1a
Germany 20:96:2b
Grand Alliance War 5:414:1b
Low Countries 23:335:1b
Spanish Succession War 11:71:3a
king *list* 12:142
opposition by
Sancroft 10:404:3b
Sarsfield 10:459:2a
policy toward art
tilework *illus.* 17:119
William and Mary style 12:679:1a
role in regium donum 9:1003:3a
symbolism in Northern Ireland 29:132:1b
see also Mary II
- William III, or Willem Alexander**
Paul Frederik Lodewijk (k. of Neth.) 12:674:3a
history of
House of Orange 8:977:3a
Low Countries 23:341:1b, 357:1b
- William IV, or Wilhelm Heinrich, or William Henry, duke of Clarence** (k. of Gt.Br.) 12:669:2a
association with Grey 5:492:2a
history of
Hanover 5:687:1a
United Kingdom 29:77:2a
House of Hanover 5:687:2b
king *list* 12:142
- William IV, or Wilhelm der Weise, or William the Wise** (landgrave of Hesse-Kassel) 12:671:2a
Hesse-Kassel 5:900:1b
- William IV** (count of Holl.)
history of Holland 6:7:3a
- William IV, or Wilhelm Alexander**
(grand duke of Luxem.) 12:671:3a
history of Luxembourg 23:357:1b
- William IV, or Willem Karel Hendrik**
Friso (prince of Orange and Nassau) 12:673:3a
history of Low Countries 23:336:2a
passim to 338:2a
- William V** (duke of Aquitaine)
history of Aquitaine 19:464:2a
- William V** (count of Holl.)
history of
Jülich 6:648:2a
Low Countries 23:361:2a
Vlaardingen 12:411:1a
- William V** (prince of Orange)
12:673:3b
history of Low Countries 23:338:2b
- William IX, or Guilhem VII of Poitiers** (duke of Aquitaine and Gascony) 12:666:1b
association with
Albigenses 1:220:2a
Marcabru 7:819:2b
contribution to French literature 19:541:1b
Provençal literature 9:747:3a
- William X** (duke of Aquitaine)
12:666:1b
- William and Mary College** (univ., Williamsburg, Va., U.S.) 12:679:1a
colonial education 18:41:2b
establishment 2:268:1a
Williamsburg 12:682:1a; 29:349:1a
- William and Mary style** 12:679:1a
distinguished from Stuart style 11:330:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPÆDIA: Section 629
- William "Bill" Dannelly Reservoir** (res., Ala., U.S.)
location *map* 29:177
- William Blackwood and Sons, Ltd.** (Scot. publ.)
establishment by Blackwood 2:266:1b
- William Clito** (count of Flanders)
12:675:3a
association with
Henry I 5:835:2a
Thierry 11:708:1b
role in
England 29:32:2a
Flanders 23:358:2a
- William de Hauteville, or Guglielmo**
Braccio-di-Ferro, or Guglielmo d'Altavilla, or Guillaume Bras de Fer, or Guillaume de Hauteville, or William Iron Arm (Norman mercenary) 12:675:3b
association with Robert 10:102:2a
- William de la Mare** (Eng. philos.) 12:675:3b
- William Filene's Sons Co.** (Am. co.): *see* Filene's
- William H. Drake Cottage** (cottage, Hartford, Conn., U.S.)
Carpenter Gothic *illus.* 13:979
- William Henry, duke of Clarence** (k. of Gt.Br.): *see* William IV
- William Henry, Prince of Orange** (k. of Gt.Br.): *see* William III
- William Herschel Telescope** (Am. astron. instru.)
ground-based telescopes *table* 23:757
- William Longsword** (duke of Normandy): *see* William I
- William Louis, or Willem Lodewijk** (stadholder of Friesland) 12:679:2a
association with Maurice 7:955:2a
- William M. Jennings Trophy** (sports award)
history of ice hockey 28:156:1a
- William McKinley, Fort** (ft., Makati, Phil.): *see* Andres Bonifacio, Fort
- William of Auvergne, or Guillaume d'Auvergne, or Guillaume de Paris, or William of Alvernia, or William of Paris** (Fr. philos.) 12:676:1b
contribution to Scholasticism 25:744:2a
- William of Auxerre, or Guillaume d'Auxerre** (Fr. philos.) 12:676:2b
- William of Champeaux, or Guglielmo de Campellis, or Guillaume de Champeaux** (Fr. philos.) 12:676:3a
association with
Abelard 1:26:1a
Bernard 2:145:1b
- contribution to Scholastic Realism 25:583:1b; 25:743:2a
- William of Conches, or Guillaume de Conches** (Fr. philos.) 12:676:3b
- William of Corbeil** (archbp. of Canterbury)
archbishops *list* 2:815
- William of Denmark, Prince** (k. of Gr.): *see* George I
- William of Gelderland** (duke of Gelderland)
association with Charles VI 3:106:1b
- William of Hirsau, or Wilhelm von Hirsau** (Ger. abbot) 12:677:1a
- William of Holland** (k. of Ger.): *see* William
- William of Moerbeke, or Guillaume de Moerbeke** (Belg. archbp.) 12:677:2a
contribution to Aristotelianism 14:70:2a
- William of Newburgh** (Eng. hist.) 12:677:2b
contribution to historiography 20:563:2b
- William of Normandy** (k. of Eng.): *see* William I
- William of Ockham** (Eng. philos.): *see* Ockham, William of
- William of Orange** (k. of Gt.Br.): *see* William III
- "William of Palerne"** (Eng. poem)
place in English literature 18:430:2b
- William of Paris** (Fr. philos.): *see* William of Auvergne
- William of Rubrouck** (medieval Fr. expl.): *see* Willem van Ruysbroeck
- William of Saint-Amour, or Guillaume de Saint-Amour** (Fr. philos.) 12:677:3a
association with Bonaventure 2:354:1a
- William of Saint Carleif, or William of Saint Calais, or Bishop William** (Eng. bp.) 12:678:1a
role in England 29:32:1b
- William of Saint-Thierry, or Guillaume de Saint-Thierry** (Fr. philos.) 12:678:1b
association with Abelard 1:26:2b
- William of Sens, or Guillaume de Sens** (Fr. arch.) 12:678:2a
- William of Sherwood** (Eng. math.)
contribution to logic 23:238:2b
- William of Tripoli** (Dominican missionary)
missionary work 16:839:1a
- William of Tyre** (Fr.-Syr. hist.) 12:678:2b
role in Jerusalem's Latin Kingdom 16:831:2a
- William of Wales, Prince** (Br. prince)
house of Windsor *table* 12:701
- William of Wickham** (Eng. prelate and states.): *see* Wykeham, William of
- William of Wykeham** (Eng. prelate and states.): *see* Wykeham, William of
- William, Prince of Orange, Count of Nassau** (stadholder of United Provinces of Neth.): *see* William I
- William Rockhill Nelson Gallery of Art and Mary Atkins Museum of Fine Arts** (museum, Kansas City, Mo., U.S.): *see* Nelson-Atkins Museum of Fine Arts
- William Rufus** (k. of Eng.): *see* William II
- William Tell** (Swiss hero): *see* Tell, William
- "William Tell," or "Guillaume Tell"** (opera by Rossini)
discussed in biography 10:195:1b
first modern uncut performance 8:458:2b
- "William Tell," or "Wilhelm Tell"** (play by Schiller)
discussed in biography 10:517:1b
- William the Aetheling, or Guillaume Aetheling** (duke of Normandy) 12:678:3a
role in England 29:32:2a
- William the Bad** (k. of Sicily): *see*

William I
William the Bastard, or William the Conqueror (k. of Eng.): *see* William I
William the Lion (k. of Scot.): *see* William I
William the Marshal (Eng. marshal): *see* Pembroke, William
 Marshal, 1st Earl of
William the Silent (stadholder of United Provinces of Neth.): *see* William I
William the Wise (landgrave of Hesse-Kassel): *see* William IV
William Trent House (bldg., Trenton, N.J.)
 city's landmark 11:914:3b
William Wrigley Jr. Company (co., Chicago, Ill., U.S.)
 establishment by Wrigley 12:774:2a
Williams, Allen Lane (Br. publ.): *see* Lane, Sir Allen
Williams, Augusta (Am. ballerina): *see* Maywood, Augusta
Williams, Bert (Am. comedian) 12:679:2b
Williams, Betty (Irish activist) 12:679:3a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:745
Williams, Christopher (art.)
 portrait of Morris-Jones *illus.* 8:339
Williams, Claude (Am. baseball player)
 involvement in Black Sox Scandal 2:258:2b
Williams, Daniel Hale (Am. phys.) 12:679:3b
Williams, Edward, or Iolo Morganwg (Welsh schol.)
 history of Wales 29:127:1a
Williams, Eric Eustace (pr.min. of Tr. and Tob.) 12:680:1a
 role in history of Trinidad and Tobago 29:785:2b
Williams, Sir Frederic Calland (Br. engin.) 12:680:2a
Williams, George Emlyn (Welsh act.) 12:680:1a
Williams, George Kofi Awoonor (Ghanaian au.): *see* Awoonor, Kofi
Williams, George Washington (Am. hist.) 12:680:2a
Williams, Hank (Am. mus.) 12:680:2b
Williams, Henry Shaler (Am. paleon.)
 contribution to geochronology 19:754:1a
Williams, John (Eng. bp.)
 association with Laud 7:187:3b
Williams, John (Eng. missionary)
 history of
 Cook Islands 3:598:2b
 Samoa 25:299:1a
Williams, John Henry (Am. econ.) 12:680:3a
Williams, Myrna (Am. act.): *see* Loy, Myrna
Williams, Richard (Can. animator): *see* Biographies in the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Williams, Roger (Am. rel. leader) 12:680:3b
 association with
 Coddington 3:426:3a
 Winthrop 12:709:2a
 contribution to
 American literature 13:413:1b
 Rhode Island 10:24:1b; 29:204:2a, 282:1a
 East Providence 4:331:2a
 Providence 9:749:3a; 29:283:1a
 establishment of Baptist religion in United States 1:878:2a; 26:250:1a
 views on Seeker ideas 10:603:3b
Williams, Shirley (Br. pol.)
 formation of Social Democratic Party 10:920:2a
Williams, Ted, or Theodore Samuel Williams (Am. athlete) 12:681:1a
 contribution to history of baseball 28:120:1b
Williams, Tennessee, or Thomas Lanier Williams (Am. playwright) 12:681:1b

contribution to American literature 13:421:1a
 Freudian psychology 23:159:2a
 tragedy 23:176:2a
Williams, Wheeler (Am. sculp.)
 anti-avant-garde sculpture 27:109:2a
Williams, William, or Williams Pantycelyn (Br. rel. leader) 12:681:2b
Williams, William Appleman (U.S. hist.)
 interpretations of the Cold War 21:789:2a
Williams, William Carlos (Am. poet) 12:681:3a
 association with
 Creeley 3:724:3a
 Ginsberg 5:272:3b
 Levertov 7:307:1b
 Pound 9:649:1a
 contribution to
 little magazines 7:404:1b
 prosody 23:104:2b
Williams College (school, Williamstown, Mass., U.S.) 12:681:3b
Williams Lake Stampede (cultural event, B.C., Can.)
 British Columbia 15:521:1b
Williams tube (electronics)
 computer memory systems 12:680:2a
Williamsburg (Va., U.S.) 12:682:1a
 architectural restoration 14:86:2b; 24:482:2b
 Colonial National Historical Park 3:464:2b
 garden and landscape design 19:666:2a
 location *maps* 29:156, 175
 mental health and hygiene history 8:21:3b
Williamson (W.Va., U.S.) 12:682:1b
Williamson, Alexander William (Br. chem.) 12:682:2a
Williamson, David Francis (Br. govt. off.): *see* Biographies in the 1988 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Williamson, Henry (Br. writ.) 12:682:2a
Williamson, James (Br. phot.)
 role in motion picture history 24:381:1b
Williamson, Sir Joseph (Br. publ.)
 association with Muddiman 8:391:3b
Williamson, Sonny Boy, or John Lee Williamson (Am. mus.) 12:682:2b
 contribution to the blues 2:302:2a; 10:34:2a
see also Miller, Alex
Williamson, William Crawford (Eng. nat.) 12:682:3a
 association with Scott 10:564:2a
Williamson ether synthesis (chem.)
 ether production 15:788:2a
Williamsoniaceae (bot.)
 Cycadeoidales 3:818:3b, *illus.* 20:458
Williamson's sapsucker, or Sphyrapicus thyroideus (bird)
 description 10:444:1b
Williamsport (Pa., U.S.) 12:682:3b
 location *maps* 29:156, 174
Williamstown (Mass., U.S.) 12:683:1a
Willibald, Christoph, Ritter von Gluck (Ger. comp.): *see* Gluck, Christoph
Willibrord, Saint, or Saint Wilbrord, or Wilbrord of Utrecht, or Willibrord of Utrecht (Anglo-Saxon missionary) 12:683:1b
 association with Gregory I 5:477:3b
 role in
 Germany 20:69:2a
 Low Countries 16:354:2b; 23:315:2b
 Echternach 4:350:3a
 Utrecht 12:221:2a
Willich, August von (Ger. rev.)
 viewed by Marx 23:575:2a
Willie, J. G. (engr.)
 engraving of Quesnay *illus.* 9:854
Willie and Joe (characters by Mauldin)

discussed in biography 7:950:3b
"Willie's Lady" (ballad)
 supernatural theme 23:118:1b
Willimantic (Conn., U.S.) 12:683:2a
Willingboro, or Levittown (N.J., U.S.) 12:683:2b
Willink (N.Y., U.S.): *see* East Aurora
Willis, Bailey (Am. geol.) 12:683:2b
Willis, Bruce (Am. act.): *see* Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Willis, circle of (anat.): *see* circle of Willis
Willis, Grata Payson (Am. au.): *see* Parton, Sara Payson Willis
Willis, Henry (Br. organ builder) 12:683:3a
 contribution to organ development 24:681:1b, 685:1b
Willis, John (Br. stenographer)
 contribution to shorthand 29:1053:1a
Willis, Roy (Br. anthro.)
 study of witchcraft 25:97:2a
Willis, Thomas (Br. physic.) 12:683:3b
 contributions to medicine 23:892:1a
Willison, George (Br. art.)
 painting of Pigot *illus.* 9:438
Williston (N.Dak., U.S.) 12:684:1a
 location *maps* 29:156, 178
Williston Basin (reg., U.S.) 12:684:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 243
Willkie, Wendell Lewis (Am. pol.) 12:684:1b
 defeat by Roosevelt 26:956:2b; 29:257:2b
 role in U.S. history 21:780:2a
"Willkommen und Abschied" (poem by Goethe)
 discussed in biography 20:134:1b
Willmann, Michael (Bohem. paint.)
 contribution to Baroque art 25:373:2b
Willmar (Minn., U.S.) 12:684:2b
 location *maps* 29:156, 178
Willmes press (tech.)
 use in wine making 14:744:1a
Willmore City (Calif., U.S.): *see* Long Beach
Willmott, Peter (Br. sociol.)
 study of marital roles 19:64:2b
Willoughby Plain (reg., Austr.)
 physiography of Australia 14:408:1a
Willoughby, Hugh (Eng. expl.)
 association with Chancellor 3:77:1a
 exploration of trade routes 18:734:1b
Willoughby of Parham, Francis Willoughby, 5th Baron (gov. of Barb.) 12:684:2b
 settlement of Suriname 28:330:2b
willow, or Salix (bot.) 12:684:3a
 tundra ecosystem 14:1035:1b
 uses 10:353:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
willow bellflower (bot.): *see* peach-leaved bellflower
willow oak, or Quercus phellos (bot.) 12:685:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
willow order (bot.): *see* Salicales
Willow Palisade, or Liu-t'iao Pien, or Liutiaobian (wall, China) 12:685:1b
 history of Mukden 10:723:1a
Willow pattern (pottery) 12:685:2a
 devised by Minton 17:123:2b
 use in Caughley ware 2:967:2a
willow ptarmigan, or Lagopus lagopus, or willow grouse (bird)
 description 9:769:2a
willow tit, or Parus montanus (bird)
 description 9:151:1b
"Willow Tree, The" (opera by Cadman)
 discussed in biography 2:714:2a
Wills, Helen Newington, or Helen Newington Wills Moody Roark (Am. athlete) 12:685:2b
 competition with Jacobs 6:464:3b
 contribution to tennis 28:160:1b
Wills, Maury, or Maurice Morning

Wills (Am. athlete) 12:685:2b
 stolen base record 28:122:1b
Wills, Statute of (Eng. hist.)
 enactment by Henry VIII 21:577:2a
 role in England 29:46:1a
Will's Creek (Md., U.S.): *see* Cumberland
Willstätter, Richard (Ger. chem.) 12:685:3a
 cyclooctatetraene synthesis 15:780:1b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:740
Willughby, Francis (Eng. nat.)
 association with Ray 9:962:2a
Willumsen, Dorit (Dan. au.)
 contribution to Danish literature 27:20:1b
Wilmette (Ill., U.S.) 12:685:3b
 Baha'i temple 7:910:1b, *illus.*
Wilmington (dist., Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.)
 acquisition by Los Angeles 23:312:1a
 affected by oil extraction 20:24:2a
Wilmington, or Fort Christina (Del., U.S.) 12:685:3b
 Delaware 29:287:1a
Wilmington (N.C., U.S.) 12:686:1b
 location *maps* 29:156, 175

Where names in the INDEX are identical in all respects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

Wilmington, Spencer Compton, earl of, Viscount Pevensey, or Baron Wilmington (Eng. noble) 12:686:2b
 history of United Kingdom 29:68:1b
 prime minister *list* 12:143
Wilmore, Alfred (Irish act.): *see* MacLiammoir, Micheal
Wilmot, Frank Leslie Thompson (Austr. poet): *see* Maurice, Furnley
Wilmot, Henry, 2nd Baron of Athlone, Baron Wilmot of Adderbury (Eng. gen.): *see* Rochester, Henry Wilmot, 1st Earl of
Wilmot, John (Eng. poet): *see* Rochester, John Wilmot, 2nd earl of
Wilmot Proviso (U.S. hist.) 12:686:2b
 Free-Soil Party support 4:964:3a
 slavery views 29:226:1b
 Wilmot's proposal 8:79:3a
Wilms' tumour: *see* nephroblastoma
Wilno (U.S.S.R.): *see* Vilnius
Wilno, Union of (Eur. hist.): *see* Vilnius, Union of
Wilno dispute (Eur. hist.): *see* Vilnius dispute
Wilson (N.C., U.S.) 12:686:3a
Wilson, Alexander (Scot. ornithologist) 12:686:3a
 contribution to Romanticism 25:380:1a
Wilson, Sir Angus Frank Johnstone (Br. au.) 12:687:1a
 contribution to English literature 18:462:2a
 comic grotesque 23:167:2a
 novel 23:139:1b
Wilson, August (Am. dram.): *see* Biographies in the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Wilson, Charles McMoran (Br. physic. and biog.): *see* Moran, Charles McMoran Wilson, 1st Baron
Wilson, Charles Thomson Rees (Br. phys.) 12:687:1b
 development of cloud chamber 3:397:1a; 13:584:2a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:742
Wilson, Colin Henry (Eng. au.) 12:687:2a
Wilson, E. A. (Br. expl.)
 exploration of Antarctica 13:799:2b
Wilson, Edith Bolling Galt (w. of Woodrow Wilson)

- relationship to Woodrow Wilson 12:692:2a
- Wilson, Edmund** (Am. crit.) 12:687:3a
contribution to American literature 13:421:1b
Freudian criticism 5:5:2a
novel 23:146:2a
Symbolist movement 11:458:3a
- Wilson, Edmund Beecher** (Am. biol.) 12:688:1b
association with Muller 8:407:1a
contribution to zoology 14:964:2b
- Wilson, Edward Osborne** (Am. biol.) 12:688:2a
contribution to
ethics 18:512:1b
sociobiology 19:69:2b
- Wilson, George Washington** (Br. phot.)
contribution to photography 25:769:1a
- Wilson, Godfrey** (Br. anthro.) 12:688:3a
- Wilson, Sir Harold** (pr.min. of U.K.):
see Wilson, James Harold,
Baron Wilson of Rievaulx
- Wilson, Henry, or Jeremiah Jones**
Colbath (vice pres. of U.S.) 12:689:1b
vice presidents *table* 12:153
- Wilson, Sir Henry Hughes, Baronet**
(Br. field marshal) 12:689:2a
assassination 21:968:1a
- Wilson, Henry Maitland Wilson, 1st Baron** (Br. field marshal):
see Wilson of Libya and of
Stowlangtoft, Henry Maitland
Wilson, 1st Baron
- Wilson, J. Tuzo** (Can. geol.)
study of transform faults 25:173:2a
- Wilson, Jack** (Am. Indian prophet):
see Wovoka
- Wilson, James** (Br. econ.)
association with Bagehot 1:792:2b
- Wilson, James** (Am. states.) 12:690:1a
justices of the Supreme Court *list*
11:405
role in American colonial history
29:210:2b
- Wilson, James H.** (U.S. gen.)
capture of Columbus, Georgia
3:476:1a
- Wilson, James Harold, Baron Wilson of Rievaulx, or Sir Harold Wilson** (pr.min. of U.K.) 12:688:3a
association with Callaghan 2:747:1b
history of United Kingdom 29:94:1b
prime minister *list* 12:143
views on socialism 27:449:1b
- Wilson, John Anthony Burgess** (Br. au.): see Burgess, Anthony
- Wilson, John Dover** (Br. schol.) 12:687:2b
- Wilson, John Tuzo** (Can. geol.) 12:689:3b
study of seafloor spreading
25:887:1b
- Wilson, Kenneth Geddes** (Am. phys.) 12:690:2a
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:746
- Wilson, Michael** (Can. pol.): see
Biographies in the 1990
BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
YEAR
- Wilson, Monica** (Br. anthro.)
views on witchcraft 25:97:1b
- Wilson, Mount** (mt., Calif., U.S.) 12:690:2b
- Wilson, O. W.** (Am. police reformer)
contribution to U.S. police system
25:962:2b
- Wilson, Richard** (Br. paint.) 12:690:2b
contribution to English school
4:502:2a; 25:373:1b
- Wilson, Robert Woodrow** (Am. astron.) 12:690:3a
blackbody model of cosmos
18:199:2b
investigation of background
radiation 9:890:3b; 23:762:1b
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:746
- Wilson, Teddy** (Am. mus.)
association with
Goodman 5:363:3a
Hines 24:644:1a
- Wilson, Thomas** (Br. bp.)
works translated into Manx
15:612:2b
- Wilson, Sir Thomas** (Eng. pol.)
contribution to public archives
20:597:1a
- Wilson, Thomas Woodrow** (pres. of U.S.) 12:690:3b
major ref. in United States of
America 29:251:1b
administration
Clayton Antitrust Act 3:366:1a
Muscle Shoals dam project
8:439:1b
Veracruz incident 12:312:3a
World War I 12:156:1b; 18:711:1b;
29:976:1b
Fourteen Points 4:907:2b;
17:335:1b; 20:117:2a
League of Nations 8:553:2b
"Lusitania" sinking 7:570:2a
Paris Peace Conference 9:154:3a
Preparedness Movement
9:678:1b
Versailles Treaty 12:331:1b
Zimmermann telegram 12:917:3b
association with
American Federation of Labor
29:953:1b
Baker 1:813:2b
Clemenceau 3:370:3a
House 6:83:3b
La Follette 7:64:2a
Lansing 7:151:2a
Lippmann 7:388:3a
Lodge 7:439:3b
Marshall 7:880:3b
Orlando 8:1002:1b
Paderewski 9:53:1a
Page 9:58:2b
Roosevelt, Theodore 10:174:2a
Zapata 12:897:3a
influenced by Harrington 5:718:3b
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:741
presidents *table* 12:153
role in history of
Austria 14:515:1b
Czechoslovakia 16:924:1a
Latin American 29:249:1b
Mexico 24:47:2a
postwar diplomatic relations
21:750:2b *passim* to 766:1b
World War I 21:746:1b, 748:2a,
750:1a
use of Associated Powers 1:282:1a
views on
mandate system 12:9:1a
political science 27:370:1b, 402:2b
self-determination 25:952:1a
- Wilson, William Griffith** (Am. businessman)
founding of Alcoholics Anonymous
1:228:3b
- Wilson cloud chamber** (radiation detector)
description 3:397:1a
work of
Blackett 2:261:3b
Wilson 12:687:1b
- Wilson-Gorman Tariff Act** (Am. law)
voided by Pollock v. Farmers' Loan
and Trust Company 9:570:1a
- Wilson Lake** (l., Ala., U.S.)
location *map* 29:177
- Wilson Observatory** (observatory, Calif., U.S.): see Mount Wilson
Observatory
- Wilson of Libya and of Stowlangtoft, Henry Maitland Wilson, 1st Baron** (Br. field marshal) 12:689:3a
- Wilson v. New** (Am. law)
opinion by White 12:627:2b
- Wilsonianism** (pol. hist.)
peace negotiations 21:751:1a
- Wilson's Creek, Battle of** (Am. Civil War) 12:692:3a
- Wilson's disease, or hepatolenticular degeneration** 12:692:3a
causes and symptoms 3:329:2b
effect on
liver function 17:310:1a
nervous system 24:851:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 423
- Wilson's petrel, or Oceanites oceanicus** (bird)
description 11:292:2a
migration pattern 14:666:2b
- Wilson's phalarope, or Steganopus tricolor** (bird)
description 9:353:1b
- Wilson's Promontory** (pt., Vic., Austr.) 12:692:3a
- Wilson's theorem** (math.)
congruent numbers 25:18:2a, 20:2a
origin in Islamic mathematics
23:614:2b
- wilt** 12:692:3b
occurrence in plants 17:385:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 353
- Wilton** (Wilts., U.K.) 12:693:1b
location *map* 29:7
- Wilton, John** (Br. sculp.)
contribution to sculpture 27:105:1b
- Wilton, Marie Effie, or Effie Wilton Bancroft** (Br. act.)
collaboration with Bancroft 1:858:1b
innovations in theatrical production
28:579:2b
- Wilton carpet**
major ref. in Manufacturing
Industries 21:498:2b *passim* to
502:2a
merger with Axminster works
17:80:2a
style of pile 9:441:2a
- "Wilton Diptych"** (panel painting)
example of panel painting *illus.*
9:112
- Wilton House** (bldg., Wilts., U.K.)
Italian Renaissance design 17:31:2b,
illus. 32
- Wilton industry** (archae.)
history of
southern Africa 27:930:1a
Zambia 3:613:2b
- Wiltshire** (co., U.K.) 12:693:1b
location *map* 29:6
prehistoric burial mounds 29:97:2a
- Wiltwyck** (N.Y., U.S.): see Kingston
- Wiman, or Wei Man** (Chin. gen.)
role in Korean history 22:515:2b
- Wiman** (anc. state, Kor.)
establishment of Nangnang 8:501:2b
- wimble** (tool)
use by blacksmith *illus.* 28:722
- Wimbledon** (former borough, London, U.K.) 12:693:2b
- Wimbledon Championship, or All-England Championship**
history of tennis 12:693:2b;
28:159:1b *passim* to 162:1a
winners *list* 11:168
- Wimborne** (dist., Dorset, U.K.) 12:693:3a
- Wimborne Minster** (Dorset, U.K.) 12:693:3b
location *map* 29:7, 26
- Wimmera** (reg., Vic., Austr.) 12:693:3b
Victoria 14:465:2b
- Wimpina, Konrad** (Ger. theol.)
controversy with Luther 23:367:1b
- wimple** (headdress) 12:693:3b
- Wimsatt, William Kurtz, Jr.** (Am. crit.)
theory of
intentional fallacy 13:19:1b;
14:107:1a
prosody 23:105:2a
- Winam Gulf, or Kavirondo Gulf** (gulf, Ken.) 12:694:1a
Lake Victoria 13:98:2b
- Wincanton** (Som., U.K.)
production of pottery ware
17:120:1a
- Winchcombe** (parish, Glos., U.K.) 12:694:1b
- Winchell, Alexander** (Am. geol.)
contribution to geochronology
19:754:1a, *table* 755
- Winchell, Walter** (Am. journ.) 12:694:1b
- Winchelsea** (E.Sus., U.K.) 12:694:2a
- Winchelsey, Robert** (archbp. of Canterbury) 12:694:2b
archbishops *list* 2:815
association with Edward I 4:375:2b
- Winchester** (Hants., U.K.) 12:694:2b
contribution to organ development
24:683:1b
location *map* 29:7
- Winchester, or Fredericktown** (Va., U.S.) 12:695:1a
- Winchester** (astron.)
asteroids *illus.* 27:579
- Winchester, Elhanan** (Am. rel. leader)
contribution to Unitarianism
26:265:1a
- Winchester, Oliver Fisher** (Am. mfr.) 12:695:1a
- Winchester Bible** (Romanesque ms.)
development of manuscript
illumination 25:355:1a; *illus.*
6:261
- Winchester bushel** (meas.)
derivation of American bushel
23:788:1b
- Winchester Cathedral** (cath., Winchester, Hants., U.K.)
architectural preservation 14:87:1a
medieval manuscript illumination
25:352:1b
Winchester landmark 12:694:3a,
illus.
- Winchester College, or Saint Mary College of Winchester** (school, Winchester, Hants., U.K.) 12:695:1b
- Winchester fives** (sport)
description 4:810:2b
- Winchester school** (Eng. art.) 12:695:1b
nativity scene *illus.* Plate 4 fol.
25:354
place in Anglo-Saxon art 1:410:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 628
- Winchester System**
forerunner of British Imperial
System 2:529:3b
- "Winchester Troper"** (mus. ms.)
canonical hours 2:809:3a
organum 7:915:1a
- Winckelmann, Johann Joachim** (Ger. art hist.) 12:695:2b
association with Goethe 20:133:2b
contribution to
classical scholarship 27:28:1a
German idealism 20:99:2b
influence on
Neoclassical painting 25:375:1a
Oeser 8:880:2b
innovations in art history 20:572:1a
Lessing's criticism 7:299:3b
views on
Classicism 3:355:3a
Neoclassicism 27:103:2b
- Winckler, Hugo** (Ger. archae.) 12:696:1b
discoveries in Hattusas 2:324:2b
- Winckler-Goetsch house** (house, Okemos, Mich., U.S.)
Wright's design 12:771:3b
- wind, or wind system** (meteorol.) 12:696:2a
major ref. in Climate and Weather
16:453:1b, 464:2b
deceleration injury 3:949:3b
effect on
coastal landforms 16:752:1b
coral reefs 25:186:1a
desert zones 14:1051:1b
dispersal of seed and fruit
26:634:1a, *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 628
erosion 4:548:2a
forests 14:1038:1b
icebergs 20:750:2b, *tables* 751
lake ice formation 20:755:2a
locomotion 14:655:2b
marine food chain 19:283:1a
ocean currents and temperatures
25:142:2b, 150:2a, 162:1b
pollination 9:568:3a; 13:691:2a;
26:627:2a, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 628
sand dunes 10:406:2b; 16:737:1a
passim to 739:1a, *illus.* 738
skyscrapers 15:336:1b
structure of ionosphere 14:326:1b
weather 16:440:2a *passim* to
521:1b
hydrologic cycle 2:20:2a; 20:721:1a
microburst 8:101:2b
navigation 24:751:1a
occurrence in
Saturnian atmosphere 27:569:1a
urban climate 12:200:3a

- Venusian atmosphere 27:527:2a
pressure by Buys Ballot's law 2:691:1a
recurring energy source 18:347:2a
wind turbines 12:49:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 223
see also Buys Ballot's law; eolian sound; fetch; jet stream; Krakatoa winds; westerlies; circulation (e.g. atmospheric circulation; cyclostrophic wind; gradient wind); measuring methods and instruments (e.g. anemometer; beaufort scale; gust; windchill); models (e.g. Ferrel cell; Hadley cell; Tricellular theory); tropical wind systems (e.g. easterlies; intertropical convergence zone; monsoon; trade wind)
- "Wind, The," or "Le Vent"** (novel by Simon)
discussed in biography 10:821:2a
wind action, or eolian process
major ref. in Geomorphic Processes 20:17:1b
effect on landforms 16:736:2b, 745:2b
Kalahari Basin landscape 13:82:1b
lake basins 22:546:1b
soil materials 27:496:1b
risk reduction in agricultural technology 19:117:1a
see also deflation; eolian sand; loess; saltation
- wind-bell**, or wind chime 12:696:3a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- wind-blown moss**, or Dicranum, or fork moss 12:696:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- wind borne dispersal**: *see* anemochory
- Wind Cave National Park** (park, S.Dak., U.S.) 12:696:3b
location map 29:178
- wind chest** (mus. instrum. device): *see* windchest
- wind chill**: *see* windchill
- wind chime**: *see* wind-bell
- wind-driven circulation** (oceanography)
ocean currents 25:148:2b, 151:1b
- wind energy**: *see* wind power
- wind farm** (tech.)
wind turbines 12:49:3a; 18:348:1b, *illus.* 349
- wind flower**
method of pollination 26:627:2b
- wind frost**, or advection frost (meteorol.)
agriculture and crop protection 19:116:1b
- wind gap** (geol.)
effect of stream capture on valleys 16:732:2a
- "Wind in the Willows, The"** (work by Grahame)
truth in art 25:707:1b
- wind instrument** (mus.) 12:696:3b
major ref. in Musical Instruments 24:686:1a
acoustics 24:508:2b
applications
African music 13:134:2a
chamber music ensembles 24:567:2b
Islamic music 22:66:2a
symphony development 24:540:2b; 24:578:1b
history
performance media 24:502:2b
sonata instrumentation 24:587:1b
manufacturing improvements 8:854:2a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
see also brass; reed instrument; woodwind; and individual instruments by name
- wind machine** (agri.)
frost prevention use 19:116:1b
- wind pollination**, or anemophily
description 26:627:2a, *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 628
evolution of grasses 13:749:1a,
- 752:1b
- wind power**, or wind energy (energy) place in medieval technology 28:459:2a; 29:920:2b
use in
automotive technology 28:771:1b
wind turbines 18:338:2b, 348:2a
see also sail; sailing craft; windmill
- wind pump**
windmill development 18:336:1a
- "Wind Quintet"** (work by Schoenberg)
example of 12-tone music 12:79:1a
- Wind River** (riv., Wyo., U.S.) 12:697:2a
relationship to Bighorn River 2:208:1b
- Wind River Indian Reservation** (reg., Wyo., U.S.)
location maps 29:157, 183
- Wind River Range** (mt. range, Wyo., U.S.) 12:697:2a
block-faulted uplift *illus.* 16:713
location maps 29:158, 183
Wyoming 29:428:2b
- wind rose**, or rosa ventorum (meteorol.) 12:697:2b
compass development 24:751:1a
- wind scorpion** (arachnid): *see* scorpion spider
- wind shear** (meteorol.) 12:697:3a
weather 16:478:2b, 515:1b
microburst 8:101:2b
tropical cyclones 25:160:2b
- wind stress** (phys.)
effect on ocean currents 25:151:1b
- wind surfing** (sport): *see* windsurfing
- wind surge** (oceanography): *see* storm surge
- wind system**: *see* wind
- wind tunnel** (aero. engin.) 12:697:3a
research by Tsiolkovsky 12:16:3b
use in
aerospace industry 21:479:1a
holographic research 6:15:3b
- wind turbine** (tech.)
major ref. in Energy Conversion 18:347:2a
classification of turbines 12:49:2b
- wind velocity**
effect on surges 11:408:2a
significance in
tropical cyclones 25:160:2b
wind action 20:17:2b
- Windau** (U.S.S.R.): *see* Ventpils
- Windaus, Adolf** (Ger. chem.) 12:698:1a
foundations of steroid chemistry 15:874:2b
Nobel Prize winners table 8:742
- Windberg** (mt., S.Af.): *see* Devil's Peak
- windchest**, or wind chest (mus. instrum. device)
organ design 8:993:3a
- windchill**, or wind chill, or windchill factor (meteorol.) 12:698:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 223
- Windelband, Wilhelm** (Ger. philos.)
contribution to Neo-Kantianism 22:497:1a
- Windermere** (l., Cumbria, U.K.) 12:698:1b
location map 29:8
physical geography of England 29:95:2b
- Windsheim Congregation**
major ref. in The Low Countries 23:323:2a
relation to
Brethren of the Common Life 3:493:2b; 18:653:1a
Thomas à Kempis 11:713:1a
- windfall profit** (business)
definition 9:720:1b
- windflower** (plant): *see* anemone
- Windham** (Conn., U.S.) 12:698:2a
- Windhoek**, or Aigams (Nam.) 12:698:2a
importance to Namibia 27:976:2a
procedure for recycling water 26:394:1b
- windhover** (bird): *see* common kestrel
- Windigo** (Native Am. myth.): *see* Wiitiko
- Winding, Kai** (Am. mus.)
association with Johnson 6:593:2b
- "Winding Passage, The"** (work by Bell)
discussed in biography 2:68:3b
- "Winding Stair, The"** (work by Yeats)
discussed in biography 12:830:2b
place in English literature 18:459:2a
- Windischgrätz, Alfred, Fürst zu** (Aust. field marshal) 12:698:2b
role in
Austrian history 14:505:2a, 510:2b
Bohemian history 16:922:2b
- windmill** 12:698:3a
major ref. in Energy Conversion 18:334:2b
development in Europe 18:627:2b; 28:459:2b, 465:1b
development of wind turbine 12:49:1b
Genevois' proposal for self-propelled vehicle 28:771:1b
organization of work 29:920:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 721
- Windmill, Operation** (Am. expedition)
Antarctic research 13:801:2a
- windmill grass**, or *Chloris truncata* (grass)
habitat 3:251:2a
- Windmill Hill** (archae. site, Wilts., U.K.)
ancient religion 29:21:1b, map 22
location 12:693:2a
- "Windom Display, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania"** (photo by Evans)
photography *illus.* 25:777
- Windom Mountain** (mt., U.S.)
physiography of Rocky Mountains 24:999:2a, *illus.* 997
- window** (arch.) 12:699:1b
feature of
architectural planning 13:879:1b
building construction 15:329:2b
interior design 17:11:1b
Oriental style 17:42:2a
stained glass technique and design 17:190:1a, *illus.* Plates 17 and 20 fol. 204
sizing and design of window glass 21:236:2a, 242:1a
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 626
see also brise-soleil; curtain; fenestration; grille; mullion; and types of window, e.g., bay window
- window** (geol.): *see* fenster
- Window antiradar device** (warfare)
use in World War II 29:1008:2b
- Window Rock** (Ariz., U.S.) 12:699:3b
- window washing**
affected by skyscrapers 15:337:1b
- window-winged moth**, or Thyruididae (insect) 12:699:3b
- windowpane shell**, or windowpane oyster, or *Placuna* (mollusk)
evolution of bivalves 24:321:2a
- Windows Section** (geol. formation)
Arches National Park 1:529:1b
- windpipe** (anat.): *see* trachea
- windrower** (farm machine) 12:699:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 731
- Winds, Tower of the**, or Horologion, or Horologium, or Lantern of Demosthenes (bldg., Athens, Gr.) 12:700:1a
Athens 14:301:1b, map 298
navigation 24:751:1a
sundial 11:394:2b
- "Winds of Doctrine"** (work by Santayana)
discussed in biography 10:431:2a
- Windscale** (nuclear power plant) 12:700:1b
- windshield**
use of laminated glass 21:240:2a
passim to 243:1a
- Windsor** (N.S.W., Austr.) 12:700:1b
- Windsor** (N.S., Can.) 12:700:2a
location map 15:460
- Windsor** (Ont., Can.) 12:700:2a
location map 15:460
- Windsor**, or New Windsor (Berks., U.K.) 12:700:2b
- Windsor** (Conn., U.S.) 12:700:3a
- Windsor, Alice de** (Eng. mistress): *see* Perrers, Alice
- Windsor, Prince Edward, Duke of** (k. of Gt.Br. and Ire.): *see* Edward VIII
- Windsor, house of**, or
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, or
Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (royal house of the U.K.) 12:700:3b
kings and queens list 12:142
- Windsor, Treaties of** (Br. hist.) 1175 21:961:1b
1386 6:578:1b; 25:1053:2b, 1058:2a
- Windsor, Wallis Warfield, Duchess of**, or Wallis Warfield Simpson, or Wallis Warfield Spencer, or Bessie Wallis Warfield (Am. socialite) 12:700:3b
effect on British history 29:91:1a
house of Windsor table 12:701
marriage to Edward VIII 4:379:1a
- Windsor and Maidenhead** (dist., Berks., U.K.) 12:701:2a
- Windsor bean**, or broad bean, or horsebean, or *Vicia faba* (bot.)
cause of Hemolytic anemia 18:846:1a
description 2:10:3a
favism 4:704:3a
uses 4:646:3b
- Windsor Castle** (castle, Berks., U.K.) 12:701:2a
- Windsor chair**, or Philadelphia chair 12:702:1b
major ref. in Manufacturing Industries 21:506:1b
country furniture 3:679:3b
description 17:51:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- "Windsor-Forest"** (poem by Pope)
discussed in biography 9:605:2a
place in English literature 18:447:2a
- Windsor Locks** (Conn., U.S.) 12:702:2b
- windsurfing**, or wind surfing, or sailboarding (sport) 12:702:3a
- Windthorst, Ludwig** (Ger. pol. leader) 12:702:3b
opposition by Bismarck 15:124:1a
- Windward Group** (isls., Fr. Poly.): *see* Vent, Îles du
- Windward Islands**, or Ilhas de Barlavento (isls., C.Verde) 12:703:1b
Cape Verde 29:833:2b
see also particular islands by name, e.g., Santo Antão Island
- Windward Islands**, or Îles du Vent, or Islas de Barlovento (isls., Carib. Sea) 12:703:1a
Netherlands Antilles 8:617:1a
West Indies geography 29:722:2a
see also islands by name, e.g., Dominica
- Windward Passage** (str., W.I.) 12:703:1b
Caribbean Sea 24:1019:2b, *illus.*
Guantanamo Bay 5:532:3a
- Windway** (chant)
Navajo ritual 2:281:2b
- Windy Mountain** (mt., S.Af.): *see* Devil's Peak
- wine** 12:703:1b
major ref. in Beverage Production 14:741:1b
method of production 1:228:3a; 13:208:2a
nutritional value 25:59:2a
production in
France 19:441:2a, 470:2b
Alsace 1:296:3a
Côte-d'Or 3:667:3b
Italy 22:173:2a
Romania 26:921:1b
United States
California 29:438:1a
Hammondsport, New York 5:668:1a
Napa, California 8:505:2a
Sonoma, California 11:14:2b
study by Pasteur 25:462:1a
use in
gastronomy 19:692:1b
Greek games 3:669:3b
religious ceremonies 26:794:1b

see also *Bikavér*; blistelle; Bordeaux wine; Burgundy wine; Chablis; champagne; mulse; Rhine wine; Rhône wine; Tokay

wine gallon
British Imperial System 23:787:2b
"Wine of the Puritans, The" (work by Brooks)
discussed in biography 2:552:2a
"Wine, Women, and Song" (trans. by Symonds)
written by goliards 5:349:3a
Winenheim (Ger.): see Weinheim
"Winesburg, Ohio" (work by Anderson)
development of novel 23:140:1b
discussed in biography 1:385:1a
Winfield (Kan., U.S.)
location *maps* 29:156, 178
Winfrey, Oprah (Am. act.): see Biographies in the 1988 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
wing (aircraft) 12:704:1a
construction and design 1:122:1b; 28:847:1a *passim* to 852:2b, *illus.* 847
airframe 1:178:1b
airplane 1:178:2b
gliders 5:303:2b
short takeoff and landing airplanes 11:282:1a
see also aileron; flap
wing (bot.)
gymnosperm and angiosperm comparison *illus.* 20:450
wing (zool.) 12:703:3b
analogy 1:367:2b
bats 1:952:1a
birds 15:42:2b, 6:2a, 34:2a
adaptations in
albatrosses, shearwaters, and petrels 15:19:1b
cranes 15:53:1a
hummingbirds 6:144:3a
nightjars 15:81:1a
penguins *illus.* 15:22
pigeons and doves 15:67:2a; 26:732:2b
roller-like birds 15:88:2a
shorebirds 15:60:2a
turkeys 15:49:1b
insects 21:596:1b
adaptations in
dragonflies 21:603:1a, 604:1a
flies 21:670:1a, 671:1a, *illus.* 669
Heteroptera 21:632:1b
Hymenoptera 21:663:2b, *illus.* 664
Lepidoptera 21:642:2b, 645:2a
orthoptera 21:610:1a, *illus.* 609
sucking insects 21:625:1a, *illus.* 624
characteristics of musculature 24:451:2b, 455:1b, *illus.*
role in production of sound 27:153:2b
specialization in thrips 21:619:1b
locomotion and physiology 14:656:1a
significance of Carboniferous Period 19:820:1b
see also elytra; haltere
wing chair, or grandfather chair, or saddle cheek chair (furniture) 12:704:1a
wing divider (tool)
development of dividers 28:728:1a
wing loading (aerodynamics)
physiology of falcons and similar birds 15:42:1b
wing-nut, or Pterocarya (plant)
characteristics 6:643:3b
wing nut (tool)
varieties of nuts and bolts 8:836:1b
wing slot (aircraft part)
use against wing stall 28:847:2b, *illus.* 848, 849
wing stall (aerodynamics)
causation by atmospheric turbulence 28:847:2b, *illus.* 848
wing T formation (sports)
history of American football 28:139:1b

Wingate, Sir Francis Reginald, 1st Baronet (Br. gen.) 12:704:2b
administration of British Sudan 28:280:2a
opposed by Zaghul 12:884:2a
Wingate, Orde Charles (Br. mil. of.) 12:704:1b
influence on Dayan 3:924:3a
role in World War II 29:1006:1a, 1014:2b
Wingate's Raiders (Br. guerrilla force): see Chindits
wingback (sports)
strategy in American football 28:143:1a
wingback formation (sports)
development of American football 28:139:1a, 143:1a
winged bush cricket (insect): see sword-bearing cricket
winged euonymus: see winged spindle tree
winged game (gastronomy)
description 5:105:2a
winged lion
theme in Chinese sculpture 17:679:1a, *illus.*
winged pigweed, or Cyclocloma atriplicifolium (plant)
description 9:438:3b
winged spindle tree, or Euonymus alata, or winged euonymus (plant)
description 2:662:2a; 4:598:2a
"Winged Squadrons" (work by Beaton)
discussed in biography 2:16:2b
winged sumac (bot.): see shining sumac
Wingen, Mount, or Burning Mountain (mt., N.S.W., Austr.)
feature of Scone 10:558:1b
Wingfield, Walter Clopton (Br. mil. of.)
history of tennis 28:159:1a
Winghe, Nicolaas van (bibl. trans.)
production of Dutch Catholic Bible 14:767:2b
Wingler, Hans Maria (art hist.)
views on Kokoschka 6:936:3b
wingless bush cricket, or Mogoplistinae (insect)
description 3:735:2a
wingless cricket (insect): see leaf-rolling grasshopper
Wingless Victory (anc. temple, Athens, Gr.): see Athena Nike, Temple of
"Wings" (film by Wellman)
discussed in biography 12:573:2a
"Wings of the Dove, The" (novel by James)
discussed in biography 6:486:3a
place in tragic novel tradition 23:175:2a
wingspan
aircraft design 28:847:1b, *illus.*
Winisk River (riv., Ont., Can.) 12:704:3a
location *map* 15:461
Winkelman, Henri Gerard (Du. mil. of.)
role in World War II 29:992:1b
Winkelreid, Arnold (Swiss leg. hero)
role in Battle of Sempach 10:628:3a
Winklemann, J. F. (art.)
portrait of Grottefend *illus.* 5:514
Winkler, Clemens Alexander (Ger. chem.) 12:704:3a
discovery of germanium 5:215:2b
"Winkler Prins Encyclopaedia" (Du. encyc.) 12:704:3a
Winkler process
use in coal processing 21:457:2a
Winneba (Ghana) 12:704:3b
location *map* 29:795
Winnebago (people) 12:704:3b
development of dance 13:386:2b, 389:1a
member of Woodlands Indians 13:343:2a, *map*
study by Radin 9:889:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Winnebago, Lake (l., Wis., U.S.)
location *maps* 29:158, 179
Winnebago Indian Reservation (reg.,

Neb., U.S.)
location *map* 29:178
Winnemucca (Nev., U.S.)
location *maps* 29:156, 184
Winnemucca Lake (l., Nev., U.S.)
location *map* 29:184
"Winner and Waster" (Middle Eng. poem)
place in English literature 18:430:2b
winner-take-all system (elections)
role in U.S. presidential elections 4:423:3b; 9:699:1b
Winneshiek (Ill., U.S.): see Freeport
Winnetka (Ill., U.S.) 12:705:1b
Winnetka Plan (educ.)
history of education 18:63:1a
Winnibigoshish Lake (l., Minn., U.S.)
location *map* 29:178
"Winnie Mae" (U.S. airplane)
importance in long-distance flights 28:840:1b
Winnie the Pooh (fictional character): see Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
winning hazard, or pot (billiards)
scoring and rules 4:498:3b
Winnipeg (Man., Can.) 12:705:1b
location *map* 15:460
Manitoba 15:513:1b *passim* to 515:1b
settlement patterns 15:463:1b
Winnipeg, Lake (l., Man., Can.) 12:705:2b
Lake Agassiz 24:971:1b
largest lakes *table* 7:107
location *map* 15:461
physiography of Manitoba 15:512:2b
Winnipeg Blue Bombers (Can. football team)
history of Canadian football 28:145:1a
"Winnipeg Free Press," or "Manitoba Free Press" (Can. news.) 12:705:3a
Winnipeg General Strike (Can. hist.)
Borden's influence 2:381:3b
Canadian history 15:481:2a
Winnipeg River (riv., Can.) 12:705:3b
Winnipegosis, Lake (l., Man., Can.) 12:705:3b
largest lakes *table* 7:107
location *map* 15:461
physiography of Manitoba 15:512:2b
Winnepesaukee, Lake (l., N.H., U.S.) 12:706:1a
location *map* 29:173
Winnepesaukee River (riv., N.H., U.S.)
Lake Winnepesaukee 12:706:1a
Winogradsky, Lewis (Br. thea. producer): see Grade, Lew, Baron Grade of Elstree
Winogradsky, Sergei Nikolaevitch (Russ. microbiol.) 12:706:1a
contributions to microbiology 14:972:2b
Winona (Minn., U.S.) 12:706:1b
Winooski (Vt., U.S.) 12:706:2a
Winooski River (riv., Vt., U.S.) 12:706:2a
location *map* 29:173
Winschoten (Neth.)
Groningen 5:509:1b
Winsford (Ches., U.K.)
history 12:239:3a
Winslow (Ariz., U.S.) 12:706:2b
location *maps* 29:156, 180
Winslow, Edward (Am. silversmith)
chocolate pot *illus.* 3:254
Winslow, Edward (gov. of Plymouth colony) 12:706:2b
Winslow, John (U.S. mil. of.)
role in Civil War 29:236:2a
Winslow, Josiah (U.S. mil. leader) 12:706:3a
"Winslow Boy, The" (work by Rattigan)
discussed in biography 9:954:3a
"Winslow Family" (work by Blackburn)
English Rococo portraiture *illus.* 2:261
Winsor, Justin (Am. libn.) 12:706:3b
Winstanley, Gerrard (Eng. soc. reformer) 12:707:1a
founding of Diggers 27:458:2a;

29:60:2a
Winstanley, Henry (Br. engin.)
contribution to lighthouse development 26:374:1b
Winsted (Conn., U.S.) 12:707:1b
Winstedt, Sir Richard Olof (Br. educ.) 12:707:1b
Winston (N.C., U.S.)
incorporation into Winston-Salem 12:707:2b
Winston, Charles (Br. law.)
role in stained glass revival 17:198:2b
"Winston Churchill: The Struggle for Survival, 1940-1965" (work by Moran)
technique of biography 23:196:2a
Winston-Salem (N.C., U.S.) 12:707:2a
location *maps* 29:156, 175
settlement by Moravian Church 8:310:3a
Wint, Peter De (Br. art.): see De Wint, Peter
winter, or hiemal period (season) 12:707:3a
climatic classification 16:500:2a
effect on
forest ecosystem 14:1040:1b
ocean temperatures 25:142:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 223
Winter, Henrik van (Du. engr.)
portrait of Durante *illus.* 4:287
Winter, Zikmund (Czech. novelist)
contribution to Czechoslovak literature 16:903:2a
winter aconite, or Eranthis, or New-Year's gift, or aconite (plant) 12:707:3a
winter bouquet
type of flower arrangement 17:94:1b
winter cherry (bot.)
description 9:412:2a
Winter Count (Native Am. culture)
symbolism in Native American art 13:397:1b
winter creeper euonymus, or Euonymus fortunei, or Euonymus radicans (bot.)
description 4:598:1b
distribution 3:8:1b
winter cress, or Barbarea (bot.) 12:707:3b
winter daffodil, or Sternbergia lutea (bot.)
member of Amaryllidaceae 1:313:1b
winter dance (N.Am. Indian culture): see spirit dance
winter daphne, or Daphne odora (bot.)
description 3:881:3b
winter fishing: see ice fishing
winter flounder, or Pseudopleuronectes americanus (fish)
description 4:844:1b
Winter Haven, or Harris' Corner (Fla., U.S.) 12:707:3b
winter hazel, or Corylopsis (bot.) 12:708:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
winter jasmine, or Jasminum nudiflorum (bot.)
description 6:507:3a
"Winter Landscape" (work by Sesshu)
ink on paper *illus.* 10:657
"Winter Light" (film by Bergman)
discussed in biography 2:128:1b
"Winter Notes on Summer Impressions" (work by Dostoyevsky)
discussed in biography 17:452:1b
"Winter of Khosrow Carpet" (anc. Pers. carpet): see "Spring of Khosrow Carpet"
Winter Olympics
biathlon 2:193:2a
figure skating 4:772:3b
Winter Palace (palace, Leningrad, U.S.S.R.)
Leningrad 22:955:1a, 958:2a
palace *illus.* 9:71
place in Russian history 28:995:2a, 998:2a
Winter Park (Fla., U.S.) 12:708:1a
winter pink (plant): see trailing arbutus

Winter Quarters (Neb., U.S.): *see* Florence
winter rose (herb): *see* Christmas rose
winter savory, or dwarf savory, or *Satureia montana* (herb)
 description 10:485:3a
"Winter Scene, The" (paint. by Velde)
 realistic landscape *illus.* 12:297
winter solstice (astron.)
major ref. in solstice 11:1:2b
 occurrence in Sagittarius 10:300:2b
 religious significance
 Christianity 16:303:2a
 Christmas 3:283:1a
 mystery religions 24:706:2a
 seasons 12:707:3a
winter sports: *see* biathlon; curling; eisstochschessen; ice skating; iceboating; skate sailing; skibobbing; skiing; sledding
winter squash, or baking squash (bot.)
 varieties of pumpkin 9:798:3a
Winter War (Russ.-Fin. hist.): *see* Russo-Finnish War
winter wheat
 dryland farming practices 19:112:2b
 effect of vernalization 12:323:3b
Winter Wheat Belt (geog.)
 division of U.S. agricultural zones 24:981:1b
Winteraceae (bot.) 12:708:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Winterbotham, Frederick William (Br. secret service off.) 12:708:1b
 contribution to Ultra project 12:118:1a
"Winterbranch" (dance by Cunningham)
 development of modern dance 16:952:2a
wintergreen (bot.) 12:708:2a
 flavour caused by methyl salicylate 4:570:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
wintergreen barberry, or *Berberis julianae* (bot.)
 description 1:888:2b
wintergreen oil (essential oil): *see* oil of wintergreen
Winterhalter, Franz Xavier (Ger. paint.) 12:708:3a
 portrait of
 Albert, Prince *illus.* 1:214
 Eugénie *illus.* 4:594
 Louis-Philippe *illus.* 7:510
winterizing, or destearinating (chem. process)
 production of
 food 19:373:1a
 spermacti 11:89:2b
"Winterreise, Die" (work by Müller)
 discussed in biography 8:409:2a
Winters, Arthur Yvor (Am. poet) 12:708:3a
 theory on literary form 13:420:2b; 23:91:1a
Winter's bark, or *Drimys winteri* (tree)
 description 12:708:1b
 medicinal use 13:613:1b
"Winter's Tale, The" (play by Shakespeare)
major ref. in Shakespeare 27:264:1a
 chronology of Shakespeare's plays 27:254:2a
 place in humanistic literature 20:673:2b
 use of romance setting 23:121:1a
"Winter's Tales," or "Vinter-Eventyr" (work by Dinesen)
 place in Danish literature 27:20:1a
"Winterset" (work by Anderson)
 discussed in biography 1:384:2b
Winterthur (Switz.) 12:708:3b
Winterthur Museum, or Henry Francis du Pont Winterthur Museum (museum, Winterthur, Del., U.S.) 12:708:3b
 collection 29:289:1a
 description 12:686:1b
Winthemia (insect): *see* red-tailed tachinid
Winther, Christian (Dan. au.)
 contribution to Danish literature 27:17:1a

"Flugten til Amerika" 23:218:1b
Winthrop, John (Am. colonial gov.) 12:709:1a
 administration of Massachusetts Bay Colony 15:177:1a; 29:204:1a, 277:1a
 opposition from freemen 29:274:1b
 religious basis of rule 26:217:1b
 association with Endecott 4:489:2b
"Journal" 13:413:1b
 opposition to Hutchinson 6:175:2b
Winthrop, John, the Younger (Am. colonial gov.) 12:709:3a
Winton, or Pelican Waterholes (Queens., Austr.) 12:709:3b
Winton, Alexander (Am. automobile mfr.) 12:710:1a
 contribution to automotive technology 28:775:1a
 development of truck construction 11:950:3a
Wintun (people) 12:710:1a
 Californian Indian distribution 13:328:1b, *map* 326
 hunting and gathering methods 16:883:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Wintun language
 distribution *table* 22:782
Winyo (rel. spirit)
 place in Lango religion 7:146:1b
wipe (cinematography)
 motion-picture technology 24:414:2a
Wipo (Ger. noble)
 contributions to medieval education 18:19:2a
WIPO: *see* World Intellectual Property Organization
wippen (mus. instr. device)
 use in piano action 24:679:1b, *illus.*
"Wir fanden einen Pfad" (poetry by Morgenstern)
 discussed in biography 8:323:3a
Wiradjuri (people)
 practice of totemism 26:541:1b
Wiraqocha (Incan deity): *see* Viracocha
Wiraqocha 'Inka (emp. of Incas): *see* Viracocha Inca
wire 12:710:2a
major ref. in Extraction and Processing Industries 21:381:1a
 applications
 electricity 15:331:1b; 18:161:1b
 jewelry 17:502:2a
 telegraph 28:487:1b
 galvanizing 5:99:1a
 materials
 copper 21:398:1b
 tin 21:426:2a
wire birch: *see* gray birch
wire-drawing
 wire production 12:710:2a
wire grass, or needlegrass, or *Aristida oligantha* (grass)
 antibodies 14:995:1b
wire ling (bot.): *see* crowberry
wire rope (const.): *see* cable
wire saw
 use in quarrying 21:349:1a
wire service (journ.): *see* news agency
wire wrap machine (device)
 electronics manufacturing 14:535:1b
wirehaired pointing griffon (breed of dog) 12:710:3a
wireless (device): *see* radio
wireless telegraphy: *see* telegraph
wiretapping
 electronic eavesdropping 4:437:2a
 use in criminal investigation 25:967:2b
wireworm, or *Paraiulidae* (biol.)
 click beetle larva 3:384:1a; 19:128:2b
Wirgman, T. B. (Br. art.)
 portrait of Johnston *illus.* 6:597
Wirral (dist., Mers., U.K.) 12:710:3a
"Wirrwarr, oder Sturm und Drang, Der" (play by Klinger)
 discussed in biography 6:909:1b
Wirsén, Carl David of (Swed. au.)
 contribution to Swedish literature 27:15:2b
Wirsung, duct of (anat.): *see* duct of Wirsung
Wirt, William Albert (Am. educ.) 12:710:3b
 contribution to education 5:135:1b

Wirth, Karl Joseph (chancellor of Ger.) 12:711:1a
 association with Rathenau 9:952:3a
Wirth, Louis (Am. sociol.) 12:711:1b
 views on urbanization 24:260:1a
Wirtz, Henry (Confederate of.)
 trial for war crimes 1:385:2a
Wisbech (Cams., U.K.) 12:711:2a
 location *map* 29:7
Wisby, Laws of (maritime leg.)
 maritime law 28:871:2b
Wisconsin (state, U.S.) 12:711:2a
major ref. in United States of America 29:392:2a
 flag *illus.* Plate 15 fol. 4:810
 glaciated lowlands in North America 24:966:2b
 history of Northwest Territory 8:797:1b
 location *maps* 29:154, 179
 publication of "The Milwaukee Journal" 8:143:2b
 significance to political career of La Follette 7:63:3a
 state bird, flower, motto, nickname, and tree *table* 12:155
see also counties, cities, physical features, and significant persons and historical events by name
Wisconsin, University of (univ., Madison, Wis., U.S.) 12:711:3b
 education and fine arts contribution 29:395:1b
 importance to Madison 7:656:2b
Wisconsin Dells (scenic reg., Wis., U.S.)
major ref. in Wisconsin Dells 12:712:1a
 Wisconsin 29:393:1a
Wisconsin Dells, or Kilbourn (Wis., U.S.) 12:712:1a
Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod, or General Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Wisconsin, Minnesota, Michigan, and Other States (church, U.S.) 12:712:1a
Wisconsin Glacial Stage (geol.) 12:712:1b
 deposits of
 outwash 9:15:2b
 Pleistocene glacial till 19:861:1b
 formation of
 estuaries 4:575:1b
 Great Lakes 22:546:1a; 24:1008:1a
 glacial and interglacial episodes *table* 19:861
 history of climatic variations 16:489:1a
 topography of
 Iowa 29:361:1a
 New Hampshire 29:278:1a
Wisconsin Idea (Am. pol.)
 development by La Follette 7:64:1a
 importance in Wisconsin 29:396:1a
Wisconsin River (riv., Wis., U.S.) 12:712:2b
 feature of Wisconsin 29:392:2b
 location *map* 29:179
Wisconsin Valley Improvement Company
 contribution to Wisconsin 12:532:2a
wisdom (philos.)
 Aristotle's classification 18:499:2b
Wisdom, or Sophia, or Hokhma (rel.)
major ref. in Christianity 16:279:1b
 Judaism 22:454:1b, 465:1a
 logos 7:449:2b
Wisdom, Book of (bibl. lit.): *see* Solomon, Wisdom of
Wisdom, House of (hist. acad., Baghdad, Iraq): *see* Bayt al-Hikmah
wisdom literature
major ref. in Biblical Literature 14:798:2b *passim* to 808:2a
 areas of development
 Egypt 1:323:2a
 Greece and Rome 18:798:1b
 Israel 22:407:1a *passim* to 414:1a
 Mesopotamia 24:78:2a
 Near East 24:61:2a
 Old Testament
 Ecclesiastes 4:347:2a
 Job 6:562:1b
 Proverbs 9:749:2b
 Solomon 10:949:2b

Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift 995
"Wisdom of Amenemope" (anc. Egy. lit.)
 history of wisdom literature 9:749:3a
"Wisdom of God Manifested in the Works of the Creation, The" (book by Ray)
 discussed in biography 9:962:3a
Wisdom of Jesus the Son of Sirach (bibl. lit.): *see* Ecclesiasticus
Wisdom of Solomon (bibl. lit.): *see* Solomon, Wisdom of
"Wisdom Overcoming the Vices" (work by Mantegna)
 discussed in biography 7:795:3b
wisdom tooth, or third molar
 genetic instability 18:832:1b
Wise, Isaac Mayer (Am. rabbi) 12:712:2b
 contribution to
 Hebrew Union College 5:792:1b
 Reform Judaism 9:994:3b; 22:426:1a
 Union of American Hebrew Congregations 1:329:2a
Wise, John (U.S. minis.) 12:712:3b
 influenced by Pufendorf 9:789:2b
Wise, Stephen Samuel (Am. Zionist leader) 12:713:1a
Wise, Thomas James (Br. forger)
 literary forgery 14:136:2a
Wise Men (Christian tradition): *see* Magi
Wise Men of Gotham (Eng. folk characters): *see* Gotham, Wise Men of
Wise-Vines process
 use in recovery of platinum metals 21:419:2b
Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen (Eng. card.) 12:713:2a
wisent (mammal): *see* European bison
Wishart, George (Scot. Reformer) 12:713:2b
 influence on Knox 6:919:3a
wishbone, or *furcula* (anat.)
 avian anatomy 15:6:2a, *illus.*
 significance in skeletal systems 28:290:2a
 structure in *Collembola* 11:182:2a; 21:600:1b
wishbone formation (sports)
 strategy in American football 28:143:1a
Wisbada (Ger.): *see* Wiesbaden
Wiskian (Am. Ind. myth.)
 place in Algonkian folklore 13:321:2b
Wisla (riv., Pol.): *see* Vistula River
Wislanie (Slavic tribe): *see* Vistulans
Wisłany, Zalew (lagoon, Baltic Sea): *see* Vistula Lagoon
Wislica, Statute of (Pol. hist.)
 codification of Polish laws 25:942:2a
Wislicenus, Johannes Adolph (Ger. chem.) 12:713:3a
Wismar (Ger.) 12:713:3a
 location *map* 20:43
Wisniowiecki, Michael (k. of Pol.): *see* Michael Wisniowiecki
Wissahickon schist (rock)
 hydrologic cycle 20:720:1a
wisse (meas.): *see* stere
Wissel Lakes, or Danau-Danau
 Wissel (lakes, Indon.) 12:713:3b
Wissembourg Gate (gate, Haguenau, Fr.)
 feature of Haguenau 5:616:1b, *illus.*
Wissenbacherschiefer (shale deposits, Ger.)
 Devonian Period 19:810:1b
"Wissenschaft der Logik" (work by Hegel): *see* "Science of Logic"
Wissenschaft des Judentums (Ger.-Jewish movement): *see* Science of Judaism
Wissenschaftlich-humanitäres Komitee (soc. movement): *see* Scientific-Humanitarian Committee
"Wissenschaftliche Weltanschauung: Der Wiener Kreis" (pamphlet published by Vienna Circle)
 study of Positivism 25:632:2b
"Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift für

jüdische Theologie" (Jewish pub.)
 establishment by Geiger 5:163:1b
"Wissenschaftslehre" (work by Bolzano)
 influence on metalogic 23:277:2b
Wissing, Willem (art.)
 portrait of
 duke of Monmouth *illus.* 8:261
 earl of Rochester *illus.* 10:120
 Mary II *illus.* 7:900
 Mary of Modena *illus.* 7:901
Wissler, Clark (Am. anthro.)
 12:714:1a
 theory of
 culture areas 3:785:1b; 16:878:2a
 human intelligence 21:715:1b
Wissmann, Hermann von (Ger. expl.)
 12:714:1b
Wissowa, George (Ger. classical philol.)
 compilation of encyclopaedia 18:270:2a
Wistar, Caspar (Am. craftsman)
 contribution to glassmaking 17:208:1b
 South Jersey glass 11:43:1b
Wister, Owen (Am. novelist)
 12:714:2a
 contribution to western genre 12:599:1b
Wisteria, or **Wistaria** (bot.) 12:714:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
wit (human behaviour): *see* humour
"Wit and its Relation to the Unconscious" (work by Freud)
 approach to humour, wit, and laughter 23:163:1a
Wit Lavendel (Du. dramatic soc.)
 place among rederijkerskamer 9:987:1b
"Wit Works Woe," or **"Gore ot uma"**
 (work by Griboyedov)
 discussed in biography 5:494:3b
WITA (internat. sports org.): *see* Women's International Tennis Association
witan, or **witenagemot** (Br. hist.)
 12:714:3a
 England 29:26:2a, 31:1b
Withank (S.Af.) 12:714:3a
witch, or **warlock** (occultism)
major ref. in Occultism 25:94:1a
 accusation of satanism 10:465:2b
 association with lauma 7:191:1a
 attendance by familiar 4:672:3a, *illus.*
 role in Melanesian cultures 25:252:2a
see also magician
witch alder (bot.)
 description 4:900:1b
witch ball (glass sphere) 12:714:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
witch doctor 12:715:1a
see also medicine man; shamanism
witch hazel, or **Hamamelis** (bot.)
 12:715:1a
 order of Hamamelidales 5:654:2b
 use in medicine 13:628:2a, *illus.* 629
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
witch-hazel family (plant family): *see* Hamamelidaceae
witch-hazel order (plant order): *see* Hamamelidales
Witch of Agnesi, or **versiera** (curve)
 analytic geometry 19:906:2b
 origin of name 1:150:1a
Witch of Buchenwald (war criminal):
see Koch, Ilse
Witch of Endor (Old Testament): *see* Endor, Witch of
witchcraft 12:715:1b
major ref. in Occultism 25:92:2b
 animistic phenomena 26:539:2a
 cannibalism 2:804:2b
 cats 15:576:2b
 comparison with magic 25:89:1b, 92:2a
 demons 17:410:2a, 412:1b
 "Malleus maleficarum" 7:740:2a

mental health concept 8:21:3b
 opposition by Innocent VIII 6:324:3b
 possession 25:88:2b
 soul loss and retrieval 11:25:2b
 spiritualism 11:104:3a
 traditions in
 Africa 13:62:1a
 American Indian art 13:393:1a
 Central America 13:353:1a
 colonial North America 8:797:2b
 Eastern Sudan 28:272:1a
 Ethiopia and Somalia 17:784:1b
 Marsi culture 7:882:1a
 Maya religion 26:16:2b
 Mesopotamia 24:85:2a
 Near Eastern religions 24:63:1b
 United Kingdom 29:70:2b
 Woodlands Indian culture 13:345:1b
 use of drugs 13:230:1b
 witches' sabbath 12:715:3a
see also coven; familiar; incubus; magic; sorcery; succubus; witch
"Witchcraft, Oracles and Magic among the Azande" (work by Evans-Pritchard)
 study of
 magic 25:92:2a
 witchcraft 25:94:2a
Witcher, Nancy (Br. pol.): *see* Astor of Hever Castle, Nancy Witcher Astor, Viscountess
"Witchery of Archery, The" (work by Thompson)
 influence on archery 1:528:2b
witches'-broom, or **hexenbesens** (plant disease) 12:715:2b
 biological malformation 20:365:2b
 response to parasitism 13:706:2a
"Witches' Hammer, The" (work by Kramer and Sprenger): *see* "Malleus maleficarum"
witches' sabbath (rite) 12:715:3a
 magic in Christian Europe 25:90:1a
Witches Stone (hist. site, U.K.)
 location 4:885:3a
witchgrass, or **Panicum capillare** (bot.)
 description 9:114:2b
 method of seed dispersal 13:750:1b
witchweed, or **Striga** (bot.) 12:715:3b
 food crop damage 13:711:2a
 parasitism 17:390:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
wite (Ger. law)
 relationship to wergild 12:582:3b
witenagemot (Br. advisory body): *see* witan
"With My Red Fires" (dance by Humphrey)
 discussed in biography 6:146:3a
"With Napoleon in Russia" (work by Caulaincourt)
 description 23:198:2b
"With the Procession" (work by Fuller)
 discussed in biography 5:44:2b
Withals, John (Eng. lexicographer)
 contribution to lexicography 18:278:1a
Witham, River (riv., U.K.): *see* River Witham
withdrawal (contraceptive method): *see* coitus interruptus
withdrawal, or **abstinence syndrome**, or **withdrawal syndrome** (path.)
 drug abuse and addiction 4:233:1b; 13:219:2a *passim* to 227:2b
 role of REM sleep 27:304:1a
 treatment 17:537:1b
Withdrawal account, Negotiable
 Order of (fin.): *see* Negotiable Order of Withdrawal account
Wither, George, or **George Withers** (Eng. writ.) 12:716:1a
withering
 tea production 14:735:2a
Withering, William (Br. phys.)
 digitalis prescription 4:93:1b
Witherings, Thomas (Br. mer.)
 contribution to postal service 25:1067:1a
witherite (min.) 12:716:1b
 structure and properties *table* 2:853
Withers, George (Eng. cler.)

association with Erastus 4:536:2b
Witherspoon, John (Am. cler.)
 12:716:2a
 views on Realism 25:583:2b
Witherspoon v. Illinois (law case)
 ruling on death-qualified jury 3:942:1b
withholding tax
 prepayment of tax 28:416:1a
 U.S. income tax 28:418:1b
"Within a Budding Grove," or **"À l'ombre des jeunes filles en fleurs"** (work by Proust)
 discussed in biography 9:746:2b
within-pulse electronic-sector-scanning sonar (meas. instr.): *see* WPESS sonar
"Within the Gates" (work by O'Casey)
 discussed in biography 8:859:2b
Witigis (Ostrogothic k. of It.)
 12:716:2b
 appeal to Waccho for aid 12:444:1a
 defeat by Belisarius 15:397:1b
"Witiko" (work by Stifter)
 discussed in biography 11:269:1a
 place in German literature 20:34:2a
Witiza (k. of the Visigoths)
 succeeded by Roderick 10:130:1b; 28:23:2a
Witkiewicz, Stanislaw Ignacy (Pol. art.) 12:716:2b
 contribution to Polish literature 25:977:1b
Witkin, Herman A. (Am. psychol.)
 study of cognitive controls 25:507:2b
Witkowski, Felix Ernst (Ger. journ.):
see Harden, Maximilian Felix Ernst
Witmer, Lightner (Am. educ.)
 study of applied psychology 1:493:2b
witness, or **compurgator** (law)
major ref. in Procedural Law 26:163:2a
 role in
 Anglo-Saxon law 1:410:3b
 Germanic law 22:923:2b
 rules of procedural law 26:150:1b, 155:2b
 significance to wills 21:583:1a
see also affidavit; affirmation; examination; hearsay; subpoena
"Witness" (work by Chambers)
 discussed in biography 3:67:2b
witnessed will (law)
 function in inheritance 21:582:2b
witnesses, credibility of (law): *see* credibility of witnesses
Witold Wielki (Lith. leader): *see* Vytautas the Great
Witos, Wincenty (Pol. states.)
 12:716:3a
 association with Daszynski 3:896:3a
Witoto, or **Huitoto** (people) 12:716:3b
 enslavement of war captives 13:368:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Witsieshoek (reg., S.Af.): *see* QwaQwa
Witsieshoek (S.Af.): *see* Phuthaditjhaba
Witt, Carl Gustav (Dan. astron.)
 discovery of Eros 4:547:3b
Witt, Cornelius de (Du. states.)
 association with Johan de Witt 12:717:1b
Witt, Jacob de (Du. states.)
 association with Johan de Witt 12:717:1b
Witt, Johan de (Du. states.) 12:717:1a
 association with William III 12:668:2a
 history of The Netherlands 23:335:2a
Witt, Katarina (Ger. athlete): *see* Biographies in the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Witt, Otto Nikolaus (Ger. chem.)
 identification of chromophoric atoms 15:847:1a
Witte, Emanuel de (Du. paint.)
 12:717:2b
Witte, Hans de (Ger. finan. agent)
 association with Wallenstein 12:470:3b
Witte, Sergey Yulyevich (pr.min. of

Russ.) 12:717:3b
 association with Nicholas II 8:686:2b
 role in Russia 28:993:1a *passim* to 995:1b
Witteberg Series 12:718:2b
Wittelsbach, House of (Ger. hist.)
 12:718:2b
 emperors *list* 6:21
 role in
 Austria 14:497:1b
 Germany 20:77:2a
 Bavaria 1:973:1a; 8:417:2b
 Palatinate 9:74:2b
 Thirty Years' War 18:634:1a
 Holland 6:7:3a
 role of
 Joseph II 6:620:3a
 Louis IV 7:505:2b
"Wittebergisch Nachtigall, Die"
 (work by Sachs)
 discussed in biography 10:285:3a
Witten (Ger.) 12:718:3b
Wittenberg (Ger.) 12:718:3b
 location *map* 20:43
 role of Cranach 3:708:2b
Wittenberg, House of (Ger. dynasty)
 history of Saxony 20:81:1b
Wittenberg Articles (work by Melanchthon)
 views on Lutheranism 23:371:1b
Wittenberg Concord (work by Melanchthon)
 views on Lord's Supper 2:593:3a
Wittenberg University (univ., Wittenberg, Ger.)
 role of
 Luther 23:365:1b
 Melanchthon 7:1024:3a
 Wittenberg 12:719:1a
Wittfogel, Karl (Am. hist.)
 concept of hydraulic civilization 6:187:3a
 theories on social stratification 29:918:1a
Wittgenstein, Ludwig Josef Johann
 (Br. philos.) 12:719:1b
 association with
 Black 2:252:2a
 Cambridge critics 2:761:3a
 Frege 4:969:1a
 Russell 16:250:1b; 25:611:1a
 literary style 23:90:1b
 philosophical views 25:600:1b
passim to 607:1b; 25:758:1a
 influence on
 Analytic philosophy 1:368:3a; 18:485:2a
 Logical Positivism 7:448:2a; 25:632:2b *passim* to 635:1b
 philosophy of history 25:683:1a
 philosophy of science 25:657:2b
 Strawson 11:313:1a
 Kantian view of reason 17:400:2b; 22:498:1a
 knowledge and certainty 18:472:1a
 language 24:22:2b
 ethical language 5:362:3b
 language games 25:711:1b
 ordinary language analysis 8:987:3b
 picture theory 25:713:1a
 religious language and religious experience 25:694:1a; 26:579:1b
 what can be said versus what must be shown 24:7:1a
 logic
 logical truth 23:273:2b
 tautology 11:581:3a
 truth tables 23:248:1a
 Logical Atomism 7:448:1b; 25:566:1b, 640:2b
 metaphysics 8:63:1a
 philosophy of mind 24:124:1b; 25:624:2a
Wittig, Georg (Ger. chem.) 12:720:3b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:746
Wittig reaction (chem.)
major ref. in Chemical Compounds 15:826:2b
 organometallic compounds 15:894:2b
Wittingau (Czech.): *see* Trebon
Wittingau, Master of (Bohem. art.)
 contribution to Bohemian school 2:327:3a
"Resurrection" *illus.* 2:327

- Wittlin, Jozef** (Pol. au.) 12:721:1a
Wittstock, Battle of (Thirty Years' War) 12:721:1a
Witu Islands, or Vitu Islands (isls., Pap.N.G.) 12:721:1b
 location map 25:271
Witwatersrand, or The Rand (mt. ridge, S.Af.) 12:721:1b
 ore deposits 21:338:1a
 Precambrian Era 19:780:1b, 782:2a
 South Africa 27:635:1a
 Johannesburg 22:381:1a
 Transvaal 27:663:1b *passim* to 665:1a
Witwatersrand Native Labour Association (labour org., S.Af.)
 economy of Mozambique 27:971:2b
Witwatersrand System (paleon.) 12:721:2a
Witwe, J. Lötze (glassmaking firm)
 production of lusted glass 17:212:1b
Witz, Konrad (Ger. paint.) 12:721:2b
"Witz und seine Beziehung zum Unbewussten, Der" (work by Freud): *see* "Jokes and Their Relation to the Unconscious"
Witzel, Georg (Ger. theol.)
 proposal for church unity 16:360:2a
Wivallius, Lars (Swed. poet) 12:721:3a
 contribution to Swedish literature 27:13:2a
Wivell, Abraham (Br. engr.)
 portrait of Broughton *illus.* 2:555
Wiyot (people) 12:721:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Wiyot language
 North American Indian languages 22:785:1a, *table* 782
"Wizard of Id" (comic strip by Hart and Parker)
 history of comic strip 15:566:1b
"Wizard of Oz, The" (film by Fleming)
 based on book by Baum 1:971:1b
 discussed in biography 4:828:2a
 Garland's role 5:126:2b
W.J. van Blommestein Lake (l., Sur.)
 Brokopondo Dam 28:330:1b
WJC: *see* World Jewish Congress
Wladyslaw I, or Wladyslaw Lokietek, or Wladyslaw the Short (k. of Pol.) 12:722:1a
 association with Casimir III 2:921:1b
 Krakow 6:981:1a
 Kujavia 7:28:1b
 Polish history 9:419:1a; 25:942:1a
Wladyslaw I Herman (Pol. prince)
 role in Polish history 25:941:1a
Wladyslaw II (k. of Bohem. and Hung.): *see* Vladislav II
Wladyslaw II Jagiello, or Jogaila, or Jagello, or Jagiello, or Jogaila (k. of Pol.) 12:722:2a
 association with
 Jadwiga 6:468:1a
 Kestutis 6:819:1a
 Olesnicki 8:914:2b
 Vytautas 12:442:1a
 role in
 Lithuania 7:401:1b
 Poland 6:470:1b; 25:942:2b
 Jagiellon dynasty 9:419:1a
Wladyslaw II the Exile (Silesian prince)
 Poland 25:941:1b
 Wroclaw 12:775:2a
Wladyslaw III Warnenczyk, or Ulaszko I (k. of Hung. and Pol.) 12:722:3b
 defeat at Varna 12:274:1a
 role in Polish history 6:470:2a; 25:943:1b
 succeeded by Ladislav V 7:93:3a; 20:703:1a
Wladyslaw IV Vasa (k. of Pol.) 12:723:1a
 patronage of Rococo painting 25:374:1b
 role in Polish history 25:945:2a
 Thirty Years' War 11:711:2a
 Truce of Deulino 4:41:2a
Wladyslaw Lokietek, or Wladyslaw the Short (k. of Pol.): *see* Wladyslaw I
Wloclawek (prov., Pol.) 12:723:2b
 location map 25:931
Wloclawek (Pol.) 12:723:2b
 location map 25:932
WMA: *see* World Medical Association
WMC: *see* World Methodist Council
WMO: *see* World Meteorological Organization
Wo, or Wa (Chin. hist.)
 history of Japan 22:305:1a
Wo-chia, or Ch'iang-chia, or Ti-k'ai-chia-tü, or Wu-chi (Chin. emp.)
 emperor list 3:222
Wo-fing, or Tsu-ting (Chin. emp.)
 emperor list 3:222
woad, or dyerswoad, or Isatis tinctoria (plant) 12:723:3a
Wobblies (labour org.): *see* Industrial Workers of the World
Woburn (Mass., U.S.) 12:723:3b
Woburn Abbey (abbey, Beds., U.K.) 12:723:3b
 Bedfordshire 2:39:3b
 commercialization by Bedford 2:39:2b
Wodan (Norse deity): *see* Odin
Wodehouse, Sir Pelham Grenville (Br. au.) 12:724:1a
Woden (Norse deity): *see* Odin
Wodzislav Slaski (Pol.) 12:724:1b
 location map 25:932
Wodziwob (Am. prophet)
 leadership of ghost dance 5:243:2a; 13:334:2b
Woeringen, Battle of (Belg. hist.)
 role in history of Brabant 23:357:2a
Woestijne, Karel van de (Flem. au.) 12:724:2a
 contribution to Belgian literature 14:726:1a
Woffington, Peg, or Margaret Woffington, or The Woffington (Irish act.) 12:724:2b
 association with Garrick 5:131:1b
Wofford, Chloe Anthony (Am. au.): *see* Morrison, Toni
Wogeo (people)
 views on water 26:535:2b
Wogo (people): *see* Woko
"Wohin treibt die Bundesrepublik?" (work by Jaspers): *see* "Future of Germany, The"
Wöhler, Friedrich (Ger. chem.) 12:724:3b
 association with Liebig 7:341:2b
 organic compound synthesis 14:949:2b
 study of
 alkaline-earth metals 15:951:2b
 aluminum 1:303:3a; 21:388:2b
 benzaldehyde 2:115:2b
 molecules 24:279:2a
 urea 12:203:1b
Wohlfahrtia vigil
 description 4:830:1a
Wohlgemut affair (Swiss hist.)
 role of Droz 4:232:2b
Wohlgemuth, Michael, or Michael Wohlgemut, or Michael Wolgemut (Ger. art.) 12:725:2a, *illus.*
 association with Dürer 4:289:1b
Wohlstetter, Albert (Am. sci.)
 views on military strategy 29:655:1b
"Wohltemperierte Klavier, Das" (work by Bach): *see* "Well-Tempered Clavier, The"
Wohlwill process (ore refining)
 use in gold production 21:412:2a
Wojciechowski, Stanislaw (pres. of Pol.) 12:725:2b
 association with Pilsudski 9:445:1b
wojewodztwa (Pol. pol. unit)
 significance in Polish regional administration 25:937:2b
"Wojna chocimska" (work by Potocki)
 discussed in biography 9:643:3a
"Wojna domowa z Kozaki i Tatary" (work by Twardowski)
 discussed in biography 12:77:3a
Wojtyla, Karol (pope): *see* John Paul II
wok (cooking pan) 12:725:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 731
Wokha (dist., India)
 major ref. in Wokha 12:726:1a
Wokha (India) 12:725:3b
Woking (dist., Surrey, U.K.) 12:726:1a
Wokingham (dist., Berks., U.K.)
 major ref. in Wokingham 12:726:1b
Wokingham (Berks., U.K.) 12:726:1b
Woko, or Wogo (people)
 tents 29:851:2a
Wolcott, John (Br. writ.): *see* Pindar, Peter
Wolcott, Alexander (Am. phot.)
 role in history of photography 25:764:2a
Wolcott, Oliver (U.S. states.) 12:726:1b
Wolcott, Roger (Am. pol.) 12:726:2a
Wolcottville (Conn., U.S.): *see* Torrington
Wold, Herman (Swed. math.)
 contribution to automata theory 14:524:1a
Wolds (reg., Humbs., U.K.)
 location map 29:8
 physiography of Humberside 6:139:3a
Woldstreek (reg., Neth.)
 agriculture 5:509:1a
Woleu River (riv., Af.): *see* Benito River
wolf 12:726:2b
 major ref. in Mammals 23:457:1a
 ancestry of dog 4:149:2a; 17:444:1b
 effect of predators on biosphere 14:1006:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Wolf, Charles-Joseph-Étienne (Fr. astron.)
 discovery of Wolf-Rayet star 12:728:1a
Wolf, Christa (Ger. au.)
 contribution to German literature 20:37:1b
Wolf, Comet (astron.)
 historic comets *table* 3:483
Wolf, Franz (Ger. art.)
 painting of Bessel *illus.* 2:167
Wolf, Friedrich August (Ger. philol.) 12:726:3b
 contribution to modern classical scholarship 27:28:1b
Wolf, Hugo Philipp Jakob (Aus. comp.) 12:727:1a
 contribution to vocal music 24:607:1b
Wolf, Johann Rudolf (Swiss astron.) 12:727:2b
Wolf, Max, or Maximilian Franz Joseph Cornelius Wolf (Ger. astron.) 12:727:2a
 discovery of asteroids 27:576:2b
wolf bean (bot.): *see* white lupine
Wolf Creek Crater (meteorite crater, W.Austr., Austr.) 12:727:3a
Wolf Cubs (Br. org.)
 establishment by Baden-Powell 1:783:2b
Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno (It. comp.) 12:727:3a
 contribution to comic opera 24:636:1b
wolf herring, or Chirocentrus dorab, or Chirocentridae (fish) 12:727:3b
 major ref. in Fishes 19:228:1b, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"Wolf Man, The" (Am. film)
 career of Chaney *illus.* 12:582
Wolf number (astron.): *see* Wolf's sunspot numbers
wolf pack (warfare)
 significance in naval tactics 29:675:1b
 use in World War II 29:997:2b
Wolf-Rayet star (astron.) 12:727:3b
 emission spectra 13:569:1b
 Harvard classification system 5:732:2a
 stellar evolution 28:214:2b
Wolf River (riv., Miss., U.S.)
 location map 29:176
Wolf River (riv., Wis., U.S.)
 location maps 29:158, 179
wolf snake 12:728:1a
"Wolf Solent" (novel by Powys)
 place in English literature 18:460:1a
wolf spider, or ground spider, or hunting spider, or Lycosidae 12:728:1a
 behaviour 11:95:1a, *illus.* 94; 14:662:2b
 characteristics 13:866:1b *passim* to 871:1a, *illus.* 866
 comparison with tarantula 11:559:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Wolf 359 (star)
 nearest stars *table* 28:200
Wolf v. Colorado (U.S. law case)
 application of exclusionary rule 4:627:3a
 role of
 Frankfurter 4:940:2b
 Murphy 8:432:2b
 Reed 9:991:1b
wolfberry, or Symphoricarpos occidentalis (bot.)
 description 10:913:3a
Wolfeampian Stage (geol.) 12:728:2a
 subdivision of Permian Period 19:822:1a, 825:2a
Wolfdietrich (Germanic lit. hero) 12:728:2a
Wolfe, Charles (Irish poet) 12:728:2b
Wolfe, Elsie de (Am. interior designer): *see* de Wolfe, Elsie
Wolfe, James (Br. gen.) 12:728:2b
 association with Amherst 1:339:3b
 organization of army 3:501:3a
 role in
 Battle of Quebec 9:848:1a; 29:209:1b
 French and Indian War 4:973:2b; 15:476:1a; 29:71:2b
Wolfe, John (Eng. print.)
 contribution to publishing 26:424:1a
Wolfe, Reginald (Eng. hist.)
 association with Holinshed 6:7:1b
Wolfe, Thomas Clayton (Am. au.) 12:728:3b
 birthplace in Asheville 1:624:1b
 contribution to American literature 13:419:2a
Wolffenbüttel (Ger.) 12:729:1a
 location map 20:43
Wolffenden Report (Br. report) 12:729:1b
Wolff, Betje, or Elizabeth Wolff-Bekker (Du. au.) 12:729:1b
 association with Deken 3:965:3b
 contribution to Dutch literature 4:300:3a; 17:567:2b
Wolff, Caspar Friedrich (Ger. sci.)
 contribution to embryology 14:963:1b
Wolff, Christian, Freiherr von (Ger. philos.) 12:729:2b
 contribution to
 ontology 8:958:2b
 philosophy 25:753:2a
 theology 26:222:1a
 influence on
 Baumgarten 13:21:1a
 Bilfinger 2:212:2b
 Kant 22:491:2b *passim* to 493:1b; 22:495:1b
 views on international law 21:726:1a
Wolff, Magda (Rom. mistress): *see* Lupescu, Magda
Wolff-Bekker, Elizabeth (Du. au.): *see* Wolff, Betje
Wolffgang, F. G. (Ger. art.)
 engraving of Molina *illus.* 8:234
Wolffian duct, or archinephric duct, or mesonephric duct (kidney anat.) 12:729:3a
 excretory system 19:8:1b, *illus.*
 archinephros 1:530:2a
 kidney 6:852:1a
 mesonephros 8:48:2a
 reproductive system 26:650:2a; 27:241:2b
wolffish, or Anarhichididae (fish) 12:729:3b
 major ref. in Fishes 19:260:1a, *illus.* 264
 perciforms 9:281:1a
for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Wolfflin, Heinrich (Swiss hist.)
 12:730:1a
 views on Baroque art 1:910:2b;
 14:151:1b
Wolff's law (anat.)
major ref. in Supportive and
 Connective Tissues 28:306:1a
Wolfgang Wilhelm (heir of Jülich)
 membership in Catholic League
 18:636:1a
Wolfe, Johann (art.)
 engraving of Hauff *illus.* 5:749
wolfram (chem. element): *see* tungsten
Wolfram von Eschenbach (Ger. poet)
 12:730:1b
 contribution to
 Arthurian romance 23:109:1b
 Lohengrin legend 7:450:2a
 influence on German literature
 20:28:1a
wolframite (min.) 12:730:2b
 comparison with tungsten 21:432:1b
 molybdate and tungstate mineral
 8:239:3b
 occurrence 24:136:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Wolf's sunspot numbers, or Wolf
number (astron.)
 measure of solar activity 12:727:3a
wolfsbane (bot.): *see* monkshood
Wolfsburg (Ger.) 12:730:2b
 location *map* 20:43
Wolgast, Heinrich (Ger. educ.)
 criticism of children's literature
 23:216:2b
Wolin (is., Pol.) 12:730:3a
Wolin, or Wollin (Pol.)
major ref. in Wolin 12:730:3a
 significance in Polish history
 25:940:1a
Wolkenburg (hill, Ger.)
 position and height 10:786:1b
Wolkers, Jan (Du. au.)
 contribution to Dutch literature
 17:568:2b
Wollaston, Lake (l., Can.) 12:730:3a
 largest lakes *table* 7:107
 location *map* 15:461
Wollaston, Mount (Mass., U.S.): *see*
 Quincy
Wollaston, William (Br. philos.)
 12:730:3a
Wollaston, William Hyde (Eng. sci.)
 12:730:3b
 invention of camera lucida 2:765:3b,
illus.
 isolation of palladium 9:88:3b
Wollaston doublet
 microscope 23:742:2b
wollastonite (min.) 12:731:1a
 olivine composition 24:173:2a
 pyroxene instability 24:163:2b, *illus.*
 162, 164
 structure and properties *table* 10:807
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Wollaton Hall (bldg., Nottingham,
 Notts., U.K.)
 Renaissance architecture 13:953:1a,
illus.
Wollega (prov., Eth.): *see* Welega
Wolles, Lucien (Belg. art.)
 portrait of Verhaeren *illus.* 12:318
Wollheim, Richard (Br. aesthetician)
 contribution to aesthetics 13:17:2b
Wollin (Pol.): *see* Wolin
Wollo (waterfall, Austr.): *see* Welo
Wollomombi Falls (waterfall, N.S.W.,
 Austr.) 12:731:1b
 location and height 26:853:1b,
table 855
Wollongong (N.S.W., Austr.)
 12:731:1b
Wollstein, Martha (Am. physic.)
 12:731:2a
Wollstonecraft, Mary, or Mary
 Godwin (Br. au.) 12:731:2b
Wolman's disease (med. disorder)
 cause and description 23:1006:2b
Wolmar (fictional character)
 Rousseau's "The New Eloise"
 26:960:2b

Wolmark, A. (art.)
 portrait of Zangwill *illus.* 12:894
Wolmer of Blackmoor, Roundell
Palmer, Viscount (Br. jur.): *see*
 Selborne, Roundell Palmer, 1st
 Earl of, Viscount Wolmer of
 Blackmoor, Baron Selborne of
 Selborne
Wolmer of Blackmoor, William
Waldegrave Palmer, Viscount
 (Br. states.): *see* Selborne,
 William Waldegrave Palmer,
 2nd Earl of, Viscount Wolmer
 of Blackmoor, Baron Selborne
 of Selborne
Wolmut, Bonifaz (Bohem. arch.)
 contribution to Renaissance
 architecture 13:954:2a
Wolne Miasto Krakow (Pol. hist.): *see*
 Cracow, Republic of
Wolof, or Ouolof (people) 12:731:3a
 dilemma tales 13:124:2a
 distribution 29:798:1a, 840:1a,
 847:2b
 Sénégal valley 13:112:2a
 village morphology 29:855:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Wolof empire, or Ouolof empire (Af.
 hist.) 12:731:3b
Wolof language (Af. lang.)
 West Atlantic languages 22:766:2a
Wolpe, Joseph (S.Af. psychiatrist)
 development of behaviour therapy
 23:969:1a
Wolpoff, Milford H. (Am. anthro.)
 African Homo sapiens development
 18:843:2b
Wols, or Alfred Otto Wolfgang
Schulze (Ger. art.)
 automatist seismograms 17:468:1a
 line drawings 17:476:2a
Wolseley, Garnet Joseph Wolseley,
1st Viscount (Br. field marshal)
 12:732:1a
Wolsey, Thomas, Cardinal (Eng. card.
 and states.) 12:732:2a
 association with
 Campeggio 2:778:3b
 Cromwell 3:749:2b
 Henry VIII 5:840:3b
 More 8:314:3b
 Southampton 11:47:2b
 Warham 12:496:3a
 birthplace 6:372:3a
 church aristocracy 18:618:1a
 coat of arms *illus.* 4:348
 development of
 common law 22:931:1b
 diplomacy 17:333:2a
 policy of Star Chamber Court
 11:218:1b
 role in England 29:46:2b
Wolsey Gallery (gallery, Ipswich,
 Suffolk, Eng.)
 feature of Christchurch Mansion
 3:274:1b
Wolstenholme Fjord (inlet, Green.)
 location 4:273:1b, *illus.*
Wolverhampton (dist., W.Mids., U.K.)
 12:732:3b
 location *map* 29:7
wolverine, or carcajou, or glutton,
or Gulo gulo, or skunk bear
 (mammal) 12:732:3b
major ref. in Mammals 23:460:1b,
illus.
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Wolyn (hist. principality, Russ.): *see*
 Volhynia
Wolzogen, Baron Ernst von (Ger.
 entertainer)
 contribution to cabaret 2:702:2b
"Woman" (series by de Kooning)
 Action painting 1:72:1b
 discussed in biography 3:931:2a
"Woman and Labour" (work by
 Schreiner)
 discussed in biography 10:537:2a
"Woman and the Priest, The" (work
 by Deledda): *see* "Mother, The"
"Woman at the Tomb and the
Ascension, The" (sculp.)
 ivory carving *illus.* 27:81
"Woman Combing Her Hair" (work
 by Archipenko)

Cubist sculpture 27:108:2a
"Woman Fixing Her Hair" (work by
 Hokusai)
 brush drawing *illus.* 2:582
"Woman in a Chemise" (work by
 Picasso)
 effect of Surrealism on Picasso
 25:862:1b
"Woman in Blue" (paint. by
 Vermeer): *see* "Young Woman
 Reading a Letter"
"Woman in the Dunes" (film by
 Hiroshi)
 use of film image 24:409:1a
"Woman in the Mosquito Net," or
"Hoshino shimo" (work by
 Utagawa)
 woodblock print *illus.* 12:216
"Woman in the Nineteenth Century"
 (work by Fuller)
 discussed in biography 5:45:2a
"Woman Kilde with Kindnesse, A"
 (play by Heywood)
 place in English literature 18:440:2b
"Woman of No Importance, A" (play
 by Wilde)
 discussed in biography 12:657:2a
"Woman Reading" (paint. by Matisse)
 discussed in biography 7:937:2b
"Woman Rebel, The" (work by
 Sanger)
 birth control awareness 15:115:1a
woman suffrage 12:733:1a
 role of
 Anthony 1:444:3b
 Blackburn 2:261:1b
 Catt 2:961:1b
 Fawcett 4:705:2a
 Mill 24:103:1a
 Pankhurst 9:115:3b
 Paul 9:209:2b
 Stanton 11:216:1b
 Stone 11:285:3b
 status of women 27:321:2b
 Wyoming 12:789:2a; 29:431:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 522
see also Seneca Falls Convention
"Woman Who Was Poor, The," or
"La Femme pauvre" (novel by
 Bloy)
 discussed in biography 2:297:2a
 French literature 19:558:2b
"Woman with Leaves" (work by
 Picasso)
 discussed in biography 25:861:1a
"Woman with Parrot" (paint. by
 Mieris)
 painting on copper *illus.* 8:115

Names beginning with "Mc"
and "M" are alphabetized
in the INDEX as "Mac";
"St." is treated alphabetically
as "Saint," "Ste." as "Sainte,"
and "SS." as "Saints."

"Woman with Pears" (work by
 Picasso)
 discussed in biography 25:861:1a
"Woman with the Hat" (work by
 Matisse)
 Fauvism 4:704:1a
"Woman Without a Shadow, The," or
"Frau ohne Schatten" (opera by
 Strauss)
 Russian opera's development
 24:637:2a
Woman's Christian Temperance
Union, or WCTU
 role of Willard 12:664:3a
 significance to temperance
 movement 11:622:2a
Woman's Education Association of
Boston
 establishment of Marine Biological
 Laboratory 7:848:2b
"Woman's Head" (work by Picasso)
 modern sculpture 27:108:2a
 use of bronze *illus.* 8:213
Woman's National Liberal Union
 founding by Gage 5:73:2a
woman's tongue tree, or Albizia
lebbek, or siris (bot.)
 description 1:221:1b
womb (anat.): *see* uterus
wombat (mammal) 12:734:2a

major ref. in Mammals 23:399:2a
passim to 407:1b, *illus.* 400
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also common wombat
women
major ref. in Social Differentiation
 27:318:1a
 arts
 literature 23:92:1a
 Japan 22:342:2a
 magazine publishing 26:442:2a,
 444:2a
 music
 Afghanistan 15:718:1b
 Southeast Asia 27:889:2b, 890:2b
 social and economic aspects
 14:120:1a *passim* to 130:2a
 theatre productions 28:566:2b,
 604:1b
 cultural status
 Africa
 Maghrib 24:904:1a
 American Indian society
 North Mexican Indians
 13:355:2b
 Plains Indians 13:341:1b
 Plateau Indians 13:330:2a
 Pueblo Indians 13:337:1a
 South American Indians
 13:374:1a
 western Arctic 14:16:1a
 Asia
 India 8:586:1a
 Japan 22:333:2a
 Pahari 9:61:2b
 Pakistan 25:403:1a
 Southeast Asia 14:203:2b *passim*
 to 206:1b
 early American society 29:218:1b
 Europe
 ancient Greek prostitution
 5:902:2a
 German Reformation 20:91:2b
 heraldry 20:511:2a, *illus.*
 medieval society 18:620:1a
 Minoan culture 20:215:2a
 Sarmatian society 18:601:1b
 socialist legal protection
 22:944:2a
 Sweden 28:339:1a
 20th-century United Kingdom
 29:89:1b
 Middle East
 Anatolia 28:897:2a
 ancient Egypt 18:114:2b *passim*
 to 119:1b
 Arab society 14:208:2a
 Iran 10:15:3a
 Mesopotamia 21:919:2b, 925:1a
 nomadic societies 16:882:1a
 South America
 Bolivia 15:163:2b
 education
 colonial America 18:39:2a *passim*
 to 41:1a
 France 18:34:1b, 47:2a
 Germany 18:46:1b, 59:1b
 India 18:23:2b, 76:1a
 medieval Europe 18:23:1a
 Middle East 18:83:2b
 Myanmar 18:87:2a
 Russia before 1917 18:48:1b
 United Kingdom 18:48:1a
 United States 18:49:1b, 62:2b
 employment
 diplomacy 17:335:1b, 337:1b
 division of labour 29:917:1b
passim to 938:2b
 labour law 15:377:2a
 teaching profession 28:433:1b
 work and employment 29:940:1b
passim to 948:1b
 law
 Adkins v. Children's Hospital
 1:100:2a
 criminal behaviour 16:802:1a
 Equal Rights Amendment
 4:531:3a
 family law 19:76:1a
 German Civil Code 22:927:2b
 legal aspects of names 24:731:1a
 Napoleonic Code 22:926:1b
 nutrition 25:55:2b, 61:2a
 religion
 birth rites and feasts 26:838:1a
 Christianity 16:351:2a

- Christian missions 16:354:1a, 356:2b
 Christian mysticism 16:332:1b
 early Christian church 16:259:1a
 Lutheranism 26:241:2b
 prophecy 16:280:2b
 Quaker ministry 26:256:1a
 Roman Catholicism 26:902:1b, 910:1a
 dietary rules 26:817:2a, 819:1b
 Islam 22:33:1b, 22:132:1b
 Judaism 22:444:2b
 'aguna 1:160:1b
 Akiba 1:191:1b
 Mesopotamian religion 24:84:2b
 monastic hierarchy 26:985:1b
 prehistoric religion 26:67:1b
 purification rites and customs 26:811:2b
 religious dualism 26:559:2b
 Roman priestesses 26:974:2b
 Vestal Virgins 12:337:3b
 worship 26:775:2a
 social issues
 Darwin's attitudes 16:980:2a
 family and kinship 4:673:2b; 19:64:2b
 lung cancer incidence 26:753:2b
 male-female differentiation 27:312:2b
 Prague population 25:1075:1b
 role development 27:327:2a
 sexual behaviour 27:240:1a *passim* to 246:2a
 sports
 athletics 1:669:2a
 cricket 28:131:1a
 marathon running 7:815:1a
 modern Olympic games 25:200:1b
 polo 9:571:2a
 rodeos 10:129:3b
 see also women's liberation movement
Women, Churching of: see Churching of Women
"Women Admiring a Child" (paint. by Cassatt)
 pastel painting *illus.* 2:924
"Women and Economics" (work by Gilman)
 discussed in biography 5:269:2b
"Women at Prayer" (paint. by Legros)
 oil painting *illus.* 7:247
"Women at the Ecclesia," or "Ekklesiazousai" (play by Aristophanes)
 discussed in biography 20:350:1a
"Women at the Thesmophoria" (work by Aristophanes)
 parody of Euripides 20:347:1a, 349:2b
"Women Beware Women" (play by Middleton)
 place in English literature 18:441:1b
"Women by a Lake" (paint. by Heckel)
 discussed in biography 5:794:1b, *illus.*
"Women in Love" (film by Russell)
 discussed in biography 10:253:1b
"Women in Love" (work by Lawrence)
 discussed in biography 7:203:2b, 204:1a
 place in English literature 18:459:1a
"Women in the Garden" (work by Monet)
 description *illus.* 17:493
"Women Seated In the Underground" (drawing by Moore)
 combination of techniques in drawing *illus.* 17:469
Women Voters, League of
 establishment by Catt 2:961:2a
Women's Army Corps, or WAC
 leadership of Hobby 5:961:2b
women's artistic gymnastics
 comparison with rhythmic sportive gymnastics 10:34:3a
Women's Cricket Association
 cricket 28:131:1a
Women's International Bowling Congress, or WIBC (Am. sports org.)
 development of bowling 2:440:2a; 28:177:1b
Women's International Tennis Association, or WITA (internat. sports org.)
 role in professional tennis 28:161:1b
women's liberation movement, or feminism, or feminist movement 12:734:3a
 effect on family structure 4:674:1a; 19:65:1b
 reform efforts by
 Anthony 1:444:3b
 Beauvoir 2:25:1a
 Blatch 2:278:1a
 Bloomer 2:293:3a
 Braun 2:484:3a
 Catt 2:961:1b
 Clough 3:400:1b
 Davies 3:913:1a
 Friedan 5:9:1b
 Grimké sisters 5:500:3b
 Kartini 6:752:3a
 Key 6:822:2a
 Mott 8:368:2b
 Stanton 11:216:1b
 Steinem 11:241:1a
 Stone 11:285:3b
 Truth 12:9:2a
 Willard 12:664:2b
 Wollstonecraft 12:731:2b
 rise in
 United Kingdom 29:89:1b
 U.S. 29:263:1b
 theme in
 Christian philosophy 16:325:1b
 ethics 18:518:1a
 French literature 19:563:2b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 522
 see also human equality
Women's Professional Basketball League, or WPBL (Am. sports org.)
 history of basketball 28:152:1b
"Women's Question, Its Historical Development and Its Economic Aspect, The," or "Die Frauenfrage, ihre geschichtliche Entwicklung und wirtschaftliche Seite" (work by Braun)
 discussed in biography 2:484:3a
Women's Social and Political Union, or WSPU (Br. org.)
 founding by Pankhursts 9:115:3a; 9:116:1a
wonder (behaviour): see curiosity
"Wonder Boeck" (work by Joris)
 discussed in biography 6:618:1a
"Wonder Maid," or "Edes Anna" (work by Kosztolanyi)
 discussed in biography 6:972:1b
wonder tale (lit.): see fairy tale
"Wonderful Adventures of Nils," or "Further Adventures of Nils," or "Nils Holgerssons underbara resa genom Sverige" (work by Lagerlof)
 discussed in biography 7:100:1b
 geography book 23:217:2a
"Wonderful Farm, The," or "Les Contes du chat perche" (work by Ayme)
 discussed in biography 1:750:3a
"Wonderful Wizard of Oz" (work by Baum)
 children's literature 23:214:2b
 discussed in biography 1:971:1a
"Wondersmith, The" (work by O'Brien)
 discussed in biography 8:856:1b
Wondjina (prehistoric inhabitants, Austr.)
 origin 12:735:2a
wondjina style, or wandjina style (paint.) 12:735:2a
 use in
 bark painting 1:899:1a
 rock painting 25:107:1b
Wong Tong Jim (Am. cinematographer): see Howe, James Wong
Wongar (Austr. Aboriginal myth.): see Dreaming, the
Wonhyo Daisa, or Wonhyo (Buddhist pr.) 12:735:2b
 Buddhism in Korea 15:274:2a
Woni (people): see Hani
Wonju (S.Kor.) 12:735:3a
Wonsan (N.Kor.) 12:735:3a
Wonthaggi (Vic., Austr.) 12:736:1a
Wontner, W. C. (Br. art.)
 portrait of Myers *illus.* 8:464
wood 12:736:1a
 major ref. in Forestry and Wood Production 19:410:1a, 419:1b
 conservation and restoration 14:87:2b
 effect of
 natural resources management 16:677:2a, *illus.*; 28:880:2a
 rot 10:198:3b
 termites 21:612:1b
 elastic constants *table* 23:830
 production processes
 logging 7:447:1a
 materials testing 13:590:1a
 sawing 10:489:1a
 seasoning 10:588:3a
 properties of
 angiosperms 25:871:1b
 Araliaceae 13:697:1b
 balsa 1:846:1b
 cellophane 3:15:2a
 chipboard 3:243:1a
 ebony 4:345:1b
 fibreboard 4:759:2a
 fruit trees 19:142:2a
 greenheart wood 5:470:1a
 gymnosperms 20:448:1a
 conifers 20:456:1a
 hardwood 5:700:3a
 holly 13:699:2b
 iroko trees: see iroko wood
 lancewood 7:133:1b
 lignin 7:352:1b
 narra wood 8:516:3a
 particle board 9:175:2a
 plywood 9:532:3a
 satinwood 10:467:2b
 softwood 10:934:2b
 teak 11:598:2a
 veneer 12:301:2b
 use by
 Northwest Coast Indians 13:322:1b
passim to 326:1a
 Woodlands Indians 13:344:1b
 use in
 aquarium construction 1:500:1b
 aqueducts 26:384:1a
 architecture 13:881:2a, 889:1b
 bridges 26:334:2b
 building construction 2:893:1b; 15:313:1b *passim* to 338:1b, *illus.* 329
 chalets 3:60:3a
 Chinese buildings 17:670:1a, 671:1b
 doors 4:181:3a
 Harappan site 21:25:2b
 furniture 17:44:2b, *illus.* 45; 21:503:2a
 joints 6:599:3a
 lacquerwork 17:174:1a
 musical instruments 24:666:1b
 Oceanic arts 25:104:2b
 packaging 9:50:3b
 panel painting 9:111:3b
 paper industry 21:323:2b
 plastics industry 21:297:1a
 sculpture 27:46:2a, *illus.* Plates 1 and 2 fol. 42
 carving technique 27:48:2a
passim to 52:2b
 China 17:687:2b, *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 708
 Egyptian arts 18:153:1b, *illus.*
 Japanese art 17:719:1a, 734:2b, *illus.* Plates 13-15 fol. 732
 Roman 27:79:2a
 toolmaking 28:716:1b
 wine storage 14:746:1b
 use of
 by-products 7:932:1b
 Rutales 13:687:2a
 Sapindales 13:691:1a
 for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 332; 732
 see also arboriculture; forestry; silviculture; woodcarving; xylem; and related industries by name, e.g., paper; specific types of trees by name, e.g., hardwood
wood (ball): see bowl
Wood, Aaron (Eng. potter) 12:736:2b
Wood, Annie (Br. reformer): see Besant, Annie
Wood, Anthony, or Anthony à Wood (Eng. antiquarian) 12:737:1a
 association with Aubrey 1:691:1a
 contribution to English literature 18:445:1b
Wood, Sir Charles (Br. met.)
 contribution to platinum discovery 9:509:1a
Wood, Sir Charles (Br. pol.)
 promotion of Indian education 18:52:1b
wood, cock of (bird): see capercaillie
Wood, Edward Frederick Lindley, 1st earl of Halifax (Br. states.): see Halifax, Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, 1st earl of
Wood, Enoch (Eng. modeler) 12:737:1a
Wood, Ethel M. R. (Br. geol.)
 study of Ordovician Period 19:792:2b
Wood, Evelyn, or Evelyn Nielsen (Am. educ.) 12:737:1b
Wood, Fernando (Am. pol.) 12:737:2a
Wood, Grant (Am. art.) 12:737:2b
Wood, Mrs. Henry, or Ellen Price (Br. au.) 12:737:3b
Wood, Sir Henry Joseph, or Paul Klenovsky (Br. mus.) 12:738:1a
Wood, John (Eng. potter) 12:736:3b
Wood, John, the Elder, or Wood of Bath (Br. arch.) 12:738:1b
 contribution to Bath 1:956:3a
Wood, John, the Younger (Br. arch.) 12:738:2a
 contribution to Bath 1:956:3a
Wood, John Turtle (Br. archae.)
 excavations at Ephesus 4:518:3b
Wood, Joseph (paint.)
 portrait of Say *illus.* 10:493
Wood, Katherine Page (Irish patriot): see O'Shea, Katherine
Wood, Leonard (U.S. gen.) 12:738:2b
 Cuban intervention 29:739:1a
 Preparedness Movement 9:678:1b
 Wood-Forbes Mission 12:739:3b
Wood, Matilda Alice Victoria (Br. act.): see Lloyd, Marie
Wood, Ralph, III (Eng. potter)
 Wood family 12:736:3b
Wood, Ralph, Jr. (Eng. potter)
 Staffordshire figures 11:199:3b
 Wood family 12:736:2b
Wood, Ralph, Sr. (Eng. potter)
 painting of creamware figures 17:121:1a
 Staffordshire figures 11:199:3b
 Wood family 12:736:2b
Wood, Robert (Br. arch.)
 architectural books 13:963:2b
Wood, Robert Elkington (Am. exec.) 12:738:3b
 association with Sears, Roebuck and Company 10:587:3a
Wood, Robert Williams (Am. phys.) 12:739:1b
Wood, William (Eng. ironmaster, c. 1648)
 description of Shawmut Peninsula 15:177:1a
Wood, William (Eng. ironmaster, c. 1723)
 coinage for Ireland 21:965:2a
 influence on coinage 16:545:2a, 547:1a
wood alcohol (chem.): see methanol
wood anemone
 description 1:397:2a, *illus.*
wood-boring beetle (insect): see long-horned beetle
Wood Buffalo National Park (park, Can.) 12:739:2a
 description and statistics *table* 8:542
 Fort Smith 4:892:1b
 location *map* 15:461
wood-core kanshitsu (craftwork): see mokushin
"Wood Demon" (work by Chekhov)
 discussed in biography 3:150:2b
wood duck, or Aix sponsa, or woodie (bird) 12:739:2a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
wood ear (mushroom): see tree ear

wood engraving (art) 12:739:2b
major ref. in Printmaking 26:114:1b, *illus.*
 contribution by
 Bewick 2:181:1a, *illus.*
 Korea 17:705:1b
 Linton 7:382:2a
 relation to
 photoengraving 26:105:2a
 playing cards 9:514:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 628
see also xylography
Wood family (Eng. pottery fam.)
 12:736:2b
wood fern (bot.): *see* shield fern
Wood-Forbes Mission (U.S. hist.)
 12:739:3b
wood frog, or *Rana sylvatica*
 (amphibian) 12:739:3b
 distribution in biosphere 14:985:2b
 survivalism in Arctic 14:6:2a
wood hoopoe, or *kakelaar*, or
Phoeniculidae (bird) 12:740:1a
 distribution 3:617:2b
wood horsetail, or *Equisetum*
sylvaticum (bot.)
 description 6:73:1b
wood lemming, or *Myopus*, or
 red-backed lemming (rodent)
 description 7:260:3a
wood lily, or *Lilium philadelphicum*
 (bot.)
 member of *Liliaceae* 7:354:3b
wood loosestrife (bot.): *see* yellow
 pimpernel
wood louse, or wood lice (crustacean)
 characteristics 16:840:2b
 demonstration of *klinokinesis*
 14:635:1a
see also pill bug; sow bug
Wood Mountain (mt., Sask., Can.)
 physiography of Saskatchewan
 15:515:2a
wood mouse (mammal): *see* field
 mouse
wood nettle, or *Laportea canadensis*
 (bot.)
 characteristics 13:632:2b
Wood of Bath (Br. arch.): *see* Wood,
 John, the Elder
wood oil (chem.): *see* tung oil
wood oil tree (bot.): *see* varnish tree
wood owl (bird) 12:740:1b
 habitat 9:25:3a
 vocalization in owls 15:76:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
wood paneling: *see* paneling
wood piddock, or *Martesia striata*
 (mollusk)
 description 9:429:1b
wood pigeon, or *Columba palumbus*
 (bird) 12:740:2b
 pigeons 15:64:2a, 65:2a, *illus.* 66, 67
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
wood pulp
 production 19:425:2a
 use 9:126:3a; 21:322:2b
wood pussy (mammal): *see* striped
 skunk
wood quail, or *Odontophorus* (bird)
 description 9:838:1b
wood rat, or *Neotoma*, or pack rat, or
 trade rat (mammal) 12:740:2b
 hoarding behaviour 23:449:1a
 sexual maturity 23:450:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Wood River (riv., Ida., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:182
Wood River (Ill., U.S.) 12:740:3a
wood rot (bot.)
 causes and symptoms 10:198:3b
wood sage, or *Teucrium scorodonia*
 (plant)
 description 5:212:3b
wood snake (reptile)
 varieties of *boa* 2:305:3b
wood sorrel (plant) 12:740:3b
 characteristics 5:205:2a
 classification 9:26:3a; 13:695:1a
Geraniales 13:693:2b

for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
wood spirit (chem. compound): *see*
 methanol
wood stork, or *Mycteria* (bird)
major ref. in Birds 15:36:2a
 description 11:291:3a
wood swallow, or wood-swallow (bird):
see woodswallow
wood tar (chem. compound) 12:740:3b
 source of pitch 9:474:3a
wood thrush, or *Catharus mustelina*,
 or *Hyllocichla mustelina* (bird)
 description 8:706:2a
 effect of seasonal behaviour
 14:626:1a
wood tick, or *Dermacentor andersoni*
 (arachnid)
 cause of
 Colorado tick fever 3:468:1b
 Rocky Mountain spotted fever
 10:126:3b
wood turpentine (chem.)
 production 12:68:2a
wood turtle, or *Clemmys insculpta*
 (reptile) 12:741:1a
 mating behaviour 14:684:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
wood warbler (bird): *see* woodwarbler
wood wasp (insect) 12:741:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Woodall, Mount (mt., Miss., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:177
Woodard, Mary (Am. philan.): *see*
 Lasker, Mary
woodbine: *see* Virginia creeper
woodbine honeysuckle, or *Lonicera*
periclymenum
 comparison with sweetbrier
 11:441:1a
 description 6:37:1b
Woodbine Sandstone Group (geol.
 formation, U.S.)
 Gulf Series 5:564:3b
woodblock (art): *see* woodcut
Woodbridge (Suff., U.K.) 12:741:1b
 location *map* 29:7
Woodbridge (N.J., U.S.) 12:741:2a
Woodbury, Levi (U.S. jur.) 12:741:2a
 justices of the Supreme Court *list*
 11:405
woodburytype process (phot.)
 use in photography 25:776:1b
woodcarving
 African arts 1:133:2b
 China 17:174:1b
 furniture 17:47:1a
 industry 21:504:1a *passim* to 506:1a
 Meso-American art 26:14:1a
 Oceanic arts 25:108:2b *passim* to
 126:2a, *illus.* 25:111 *passim* to
 126; 25:247:1b
 Southeast Asia 27:882:1a
see also Gujarat woodwork
woodchuck, or groundhog, or
Marmota monax, or whistle-pig
 (rodent) 12:741:2b
major ref. in Mammals 23:448:1b
 gestation period *table* 5:227
 Groundhog Day 5:517:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
woodcock, or *Scolopax* (bird)
 12:741:3a
 coloration *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 16:590
 dormancy 14:675:1a
 feeding behaviour 15:56:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Woodcock, George (Can. writ.)
 12:742:1a
Woodcock, George (Eng. labour
 leader) 12:742:1a
woodcreeper, or woodhewer, or
Dendrocolaptidae (bird)
 12:742:1b
major ref. in Birds 15:97:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
woodcut, or woodblock (art) 12:742:2b
major ref. in Printmaking 26:113:1b,
illus.
 contribution by
 Burgkmair 2:646:3a, *illus.*
 Die Brücke 2:569:2b; 4:635:3a

Dürer 25:367:1a
 history of
 book publishing 26:422:1b
 caricature and cartoon 15:555:2a
passim to 562:2b
 chiaroscuro 3:194:1a
 Chinese art 17:699:1a, 700:2a
 Japanese art *illus.* Plate 19 fol.
 17:732
 printing 9:707:2b
 printmaking 26:105:2a, 123:2a
passim to 134:1a
 watercolour *illus.* Plate 6 fol.
 25:330
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 628
see also banga; beni-e; key block;
 kosen-ga; nishiki-e; tan e;
 ukiyo-e; xylography
"Woodcutter Gazing at Waterfall"
 (drawing by Hokusai)
 example of drawing *illus.* 17:477
wooded grassland
 physiography of Eastern Africa
 17:776:1b
Wooden, John Robert (Am. basketball
 coach) 12:742:3b
Woodfall Films Productions (Br. co.)
 motion-picture history 24:402:2a
"Woodfelling, The," or "Rubka lesa"
 (short story by Tolstoy)
 discussed in biography 28:707:1b
Woodger, J. H. (biol.)
 axiomatization of biology 1:747:1b
Woodhead Tunnel (U.K.)
 method of construction 26:398:1b
woodhewer (bird): *see* woodcreeper
Woodhull, Victoria, or Victoria
 Claflin (Am. reformer)
 12:743:1a
woodie (bird): *see* wood duck
woodland
 distribution in the tropics
 14:1034:1a, *table* 1033
 physiography of
 Africa 13:56:1b, *map* 51
 Eastern Africa 17:776:1a
Woodland Cree, or *Maskegon*, or
 Swampy Cree (people)
 comparison with Plains Cree
 3:723:1a
Woodland Crematorium (Stockholm,
 Swed.)
 Asplund's design 1:638:3b
Woodland cultures (anc. N.Am.
 Indian cultures) 12:743:2b
see also Adena culture; Hopewell
 culture
woodland garden
major ref. in Gardening and
 Horticulture 19:673:2b
woodland jumping mouse, or
Napaeozapus insignis (rodent)
 description 6:651:1a
Woodlark Island, or *Murua* (is.,
 Pap.N.G.) 12:743:2b
woodpecker, or *Picinae* (bird)
 12:743:2b
major ref. in Birds 15:90:1b, *illus.*
 characteristics 9:424:3a
 Picus 9:429:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"Woodpecker Tapestry, The" (work
 by Morris)
 Arts and Crafts Movement tapestry
illus. 1:607
Woodroffe, Mount (mt., S.Austr.,
 Austr.)
 Musgrave Ranges 8:441:2b
 South Australia 14:456:1b
"Woodrow Wilson: Life and Letters"
 (work by Baker)
 discussed in biography 1:813:3a
woodruff, or *Asperula* (herb) 12:744:1a
Woodruff, George (Am. coach)
 development of American football
 28:137:2b
Woodruff, Robert Winship (Am.
 businessman)
 leadership of Coca-Cola Company
 3:417:1b
Woodruff, Wilford (Am. rel. leader)
 12:744:1a
woodrush, or *Luzula* (plant)
Juncaceae 6:652:1b
woods, cock of the (bird): *see*

capercaillie
woods, hen of the (fungus): *see* hen of
 the woods
Woods, Lake of the (l., N.Am.)
 12:744:1a
 Kenora 6:802:2b, *illus.*
 location *maps* 15:461; 29:158, 178
Woods, William Burnham (U.S. jur.)
 12:744:1b
 justices of the Supreme Court *list*
 11:405
woods forget-me-not, or *Myosotis*
sylvatica (bot.)
 description 4:882:2a, *illus.*
Wood's Halfpence (Eng. hist.)
 Irish protest 21:965:2a
Woods Hole (Mass., U.S.) 12:744:2a
 National Aquarium 8:530:2a
Woods Hole Oceanographic
 Institution (research centre,
 Woods Hole, Mass., U.S.)
 relation to Marine Biological
 Laboratory 7:848:2b
 study of Gulf Stream 5:565:1a
Wood's metal (alloy)
 composition 12:84:2b
"Woods Near Oele" (work by
 Mondrian)
 discussed in biography 8:248:3a
Woodside (community, N.Y.C., N.Y.,
 U.S.)
 New York City 24:870:2a, *map* 867
Woodside, J. A. (art.)
 painting of Lemon Hill Mansion
 3:555
Woodson, Carter Godwin (Am. hist.)
 12:744:2a
Woodspring (dist., Avon, U.K.)
 12:744:2b
Woodstock (Ont., Can.) 12:744:3a
Woodstock (N.Y., U.S.) 12:744:3a
Woodstock, Thomas of (Eng. noble):
see Gloucester, Thomas of
 Woodstock, duke of
Woodstock Music and Art Fair (Am.
 mus. festival)
 description 12:744:3a
woodswallow, or *Artamidae*, or
 swallow-shrike, or wood
 swallow, or wood-swallow
 (bird) 12:744:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Woodville, Elizabeth (q. of Eng.)
 12:745:1a
 association with
 Edward IV 4:377:2b
 Edward V 4:378:1b, *illus.*
Woodville, William (Br. phys.)
 association with Jenner 6:530:2b
woodwarbler, or wood warbler (bird)
 12:745:1b
 migration patterns 14:666:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Woodward (Okla., U.S.) 12:745:2a
Woodward, Comer Vann (Am. hist.
 and educ.) 12:745:2b
Woodward, John (Eng. sci.)
 theories on the hydrologic
 circulatory system and
 subterranean water 17:618:2a
Woodward, Robert Burns (Am. chem.)
 12:745:3a
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744
 study of alkaloid structure 15:861:2b
Woodward, William (Am. banker and
 horse breeder) 12:746:2a
Woodward, William H. (Am. coll.
 secretary)
 role in Dartmouth College case
 3:893:2b
Woodward-Hoffmann rules (chem.)
 contribution of Hoffmann 5:967:3b
Woodward's rules (chem.)
 discovery by Woodward 12:746:1a
woodwind (mus. instru.) 12:746:2b
major ref. in Musical Instruments
 24:688:2b
 acoustics
 construction 24:509:1a
 vibration pattern of reed *illus.*
 24:505
 history and development
 Debussy 3:946:2b
 Hotteterre 6:81:1a
 orchestra size 8:984:1b; 24:540:2b

- for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
 see also reed instrument; woodwinds
 by name, e.g., clarinet
- woodworking:** see carpentry
- woodworm** (insect)
 furniture damage 14:91:2b
- Woodworth, Robert Sessions** (Am. psychol.) 12:746:3a
 association with Thorndike 11:728:2b
 theories of
 feeling 4:715:3a
 motivation 8:364:3b
- Woodworth Personal Data Sheet** (psychol.)
 personality assessment 25:509:2b
- Woody Woodpecker** (animated character)
 creation by Lantz 7:153:2a
- woof** (weaving): see filling
- woofers** (loudspeakers)
 range of sound reproduction 7:493:2b
- "Wooring of Luaine, The"** (Irish saga)
 development of satire 23:183:2a
- wool** (fibre) 12:746:3b
 comparison with synthetic fibre 21:307:1a
 Hundred Years' War problem 29:39:2b, 41:2b
 labour organization 29:920:2a
 production
 Australia 14:418:1b
 England 29:45:1a, 53:2b, 80:2a
 India 21:14:1a
 New South Wales 14:446:2a
 uses
 carpeting 17:70:2b, *illus.* 69 *passim*
 to 81
 clothing 17:478:1b
 keratin study 14:869:1b
 Muslim prayer rugs *illus.* Plate 1
 fol. 26:804
 tapestry 17:82:1a
 tweed products 12:77:3b
- wool fat**, or wool grease, or wool wax (chem. compound): see lanolin
- Wooldridge, Dean E.** (Am. engin.)
 partnership with Ramo 9:925:1a
- Wooldridge, Harry Ellis** (Eng. paint.)
 portrait of Hopkins *illus.* 6:53
- Woolf, Adeline Virginia**, or Adeline Virginia Stephen (Br. writ.) 12:747:2b
 association with Bloomsbury group 2:295:1a
 contribution to English literature 4:501:3b; 18:460:1b
 narration 23:89:2a
 nonfictional prose 23:186:1b
 passim to 193:1a
 novel 23:126:2b
 influenced by Symbolist movement 11:458:2b
 marriage and association with Leonard Woolf 12:747:2a
 views on sex role differentiation 27:319:2b
- Woolf, Arthur** (Br. engin.) 12:747:1b
 application of compounding 28:466:1b
- Woolf, Leonard Sidney** (Br. writ.) 12:747:1b
 association with Bloomsbury group 2:295:1b
- Woolf, Virginia** (Br. writ.): see Woolf, Adeline Virginia
- Woolfe, H. Bruce** (Br. film dir.)
 contribution to documentary films 4:145:3b
- woolflower** (bot.)
 description 3:16:1a; 4:621:2a
- Woolcott, Alexander Humphreys** (Am. au. and crit.) 12:747:3b
- Woolley, Sir Charles Leonard** (Br. archaeol.) 12:748:1a
 association with Lawrence 7:206:3a
 contributions to archaeology 20:575:2b; 24:479:1a
 Alalakh excavations 1:199:3b; 28:903:2b
 Ur excavations 12:192:3b
- Woolley, Frank Edward** (Br. athlete) 12:748:1a
- woolly apple aphid**, or Eriosoma lanigerum (bot.)
 description 1:480:1a
- woolly locoweed**, or Astragalus mollissimus (bot.)
 description 7:438:1b
 poisonous plants table 25:922
- woolly mammoth**, or Mammuthus primigenius, or Siberian mammoth, or Northern mammoth (fossil mammal)
 characteristics of Proboscidean 9:715:3a
 description 23:480:1a, *illus.* 478
 fossil remains 7:753:1b
- woolly monkey**, or Lagothrix (mammal) 12:748:2a
 comparison with woolly spider monkey 12:748:3a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- woolly opossum** (mammal)
 characteristics and habitat 8:968:2b
- woolly rhinoceros**, or Coelodonta 12:748:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- woolly silk**, or cribellate silk
 production by spider 13:868:1a, 870:1a
- woolly spider monkey**, or Brachyteles arachnoides (mammal) 12:748:3a
 classification 11:95:2b
 comparison with woolly monkey 12:748:2b
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- woolly tea tree**, or Leptospermum lanigerum (bot.)
 characteristics 7:289:2b
- woolly torch cactus** (bot.): see yellow old-man cactus
- Woolman, Collett Everman** (Am. bus. leader)
 history of Delta Air Lines, Inc. 3:980:1b
- Woolman, John** (Am. rel. leader) 12:748:3a
 opposition to slavery 26:256:2a
- Woolnoth, T.** (eng.)
 portrait of Wallack *illus.* 12:469
- Woolsey, Theodore Dwight** (Am. educ.) 12:748:3b
- woolsorters' disease** (path.): see anthrax
- Woolston, Thomas** (Eng. theol.) 12:749:1a
 contribution to
 Deism 26:568:1a
 Rationalism 25:643:1a
- Woolwich** (Gtr.London, U.K.)
 naval dockyard 5:474:3a
- Woolworth, Frank Winfield** (Am. mer.)
 contribution to retail sales industry 29:304:2a
 establishment of Woolworth Co. 12:749:1b
 use of fixed prices 12:525:2a
- Woolworth Building** (bldg., N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)
 design by Gilbert 5:263:1a, *illus.* 13:980:1a
 development of skyscrapers 10:870:2b; 15:323:1a
- Woolworth Co.**, or F.W. Woolworth Co. (Am. co.) 12:749:1b
- Woomera** (S.Austr., Austr.) 12:749:2b
 weapons testing site 14:460:1a
- Woon-hyung Lyuh** (Kor. pol.)
 role in Korean history 22:525:2a
- Woonsocket** (R.I., U.S.) 12:749:2b
- Wooster** (Ohio, U.S.) 12:749:3a
- Wootz steel** (met.)
 metallurgical history 21:351:1a
- WOP** (Pol. mil. unit): see Frontier Defense Force
- Wopmay Orogen** (geol. reg., Can.)
 orogenic belts 19:781:1b, 782:2b
- Worcester** (S.Af.) 12:750:1b
- Worcester** (Here.&Worc., U.K.) 12:749:3b
 location map 29:7
- Worcester** (Mass., U.S.) 12:750:1b
 location maps 29:156, 173
- Worcester** (Mich., U.S.): see Marquette
- Worcester, Battle of** (Eng. hist.)
 Cromwell's victory 16:824:2a
 Worcester history 12:749:3b
- Worcester, Edward Somerset, 2nd marquess of**, or Edward Somerset, earl of Glamorgan, 2nd marquess of Worcester, or Edward Somerset, Marquess of Worcester, or Edward Somerset, earl of Glamorgan, or Edward Somerset, Lord Herbert of Raglan (Eng. Royalist) 12:750:3a
- Worcester, John Tiptoft, 1st earl of**, or John Tibetot, 1st earl of Worcester (Eng. Yorkist leader) 12:750:2b
- Worcester, Joseph Emerson** (Am. lexicographer) 12:750:3b
 contribution to lexicography 18:280:2b
- Worcester, Thomas Percy, Earl of** (Eng. noble) 12:750:2b
- Worcester Art Museum** (museum, Worcester, Mass., U.S.) 12:751:1a
- Worcester cathedral** (cath., Worcester, Here.&Worc., U.K.) 12:750:1a
- Worcester porcelain** 12:751:1b
 comparison to Liverpool porcelain 7:412:2a
 description 17:122:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- Worcester Royal Porcelain Company** (Eng. co.)
 Doughty's design 17:125:1a
- Worcester v. Georgia** (law case)
 provision of American Indian rights 13:317:2a
- Worcestershire** (former co., Eng.) 12:751:2a
- word** (comp.sci.)
 definition 16:639:2b
- word** (ling.)
 language development 22:569:1a
 passim to 579:1a
 African languages 22:768:1b
 Austro-Asiatic languages 22:719:1b
 Austronesian languages 22:755:2b
 passim to 759:2a
 Proto-Oceanic language 22:759:2a, 763:2b
 Sino-Tibetan writing system 22:724:1b
 use in
 linguistics 23:56:2a, 73:1b
 literature 23:89:2a
 scripture 10:571:3a
 writing 12:774:3b; 29:1026:1a
 views of Locke 23:232:1a
- word** (philos.): see logos
- Word, liturgy of the** (Roman Cath.)
 celebration of mass 7:914:3b
- "Word, The," or "Ordet"** (work by Munk)
 discussed in biography 8:418:3b
 place in Danish literature 27:20:1a
- word accent**, or lexical stress, or word stress
 phonetics 1:54:1b
- "Word and Object"** (work by Quine)
 naturalized epistemology 18:485:2b
 symbolic logic 25:607:2a
- word-association test**, or free-association test (psychol.)
 use in
 personality assessment 25:512:1b
 psychological studies 1:647:2a
- "Word-Flaunter"** (work by Lucian)
 discussed in biography 7:541:2a
- word game**, or puzzle
 use of language 22:581:1a
 see also bouts-rimés; charade; crossword puzzle; double acoustic; ghosts; palindrome; riddle; Scrabble; spelling bee; Twenty Questions
- word list**
 major ref. in Encyclopaedias and Dictionaries 18:283:1a
- word order** (gram.)
 effect on sentence structure 22:577:1b; 22:674:1b
- word problem** (math.)
 group theory 13:280:2a, 306:2a
- word processing** 12:751:2b
- word stress:** see word accent
- Worde, Wynkyn de**, or Jan Van Wynken (Eng. print.) 12:751:3b
 contribution to publishing 26:422:1a
 history of sport fishing 4:801:1b
- Worden, John Lorimer** (Am. adm.) 12:751:3b
- Worden gravimeter** (sci. instru.)
 measurement of gravitational acceleration 17:578:2a
- "Words, The," or "Les Mots"** (work by Sartre)
 discussed in biography 10:460:1b
- wordstock** (lang.): see vocabulary
- Wordsworth, Dorothy** (Eng. au.) 12:752:1a
 association with William Wordsworth 12:753:2a
 contribution to
 English literature 18:452:1a
 journalism 23:198:2b
- Wordsworth, William** (Eng. au.) 12:752:2a
 association with
 Coleridge 3:447:2a
 Rogers 10:139:2b
 Wordsworth, Dorothy 12:752:1b
 birth in Cockerham 3:422:1a
 comparison with Eliot 4:452:2b
 contribution to English literature 4:501:3a; 18:451:2b
 literary form 23:91:1a
 "Lyrical Ballads" 7:593:3a
 prosody 23:104:2a
 Romanticism 10:161:1b; 18:697:2b; 23:205:1b
 influence on Frost 5:24:2b
 opinion of Shakespeare 27:268:2a
 residence at Grasmere 5:430:1b
 use of personification 9:312:2b
 views on
 conservatism 27:477:2a
 poetry 25:702:1a; 28:526:2b
- "Worek Judaszow"** (work by Klonowic)
 discussed in biography 6:910:3b
- work** (econ.) 29:916:1a; 12:754:1a
 agricultural sciences 13:171:1a
 effects of
 mass production 7:917:1a
 modernization and industrialization 24:256:1b, 261:1a, 262:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 533
 see also employment; labour
- work** (phys.) 12:754:2b
 electric potential 18:163:2b, 171:1a
 magnetic dipoles 18:177:2b
 measurement
 definition of joule 6:627:1a
 real analysis 13:450:2b
 vector analysis 13:455:1a
 vector calculus 25:671:2b
- mechanics**
 classical mechanics 23:817:2b, *illus.*
 energy 4:492:1b
 fluid mechanics 23:861:1a
 heat transfer 5:784:2b
 relation to power 9:655:2a
 muscle contraction 24:468:1b
 thermodynamics 11:702:1b; 28:613:1b
- work dance**
 development in African cultures 13:141:2b
 see also Afro-Caribbean dance
- work force** (econ.): see labour
- work function, electronic** (phys.): see electronic work function
- work hardening** (met.) 12:754:3a
 rock deformation analysis 24:194:2a
- work injury compensation:** see worker's compensation
- "Work of Art in the Age of Mechanical Reproduction, The," or "Das Kunstwerk im Zeitalter seiner technischen Reproduzierbarkeit"** (work by Benjamin)
 place in aesthetics 13:23:1a
- work print** (phot.)
 use in motion-picture editing process 24:436:1a

- Work Projects Administration** (U.S. hist.): *see* Works Progress Administration
- work song** (mus.) 12:754:3b
influence on
ballad 23:119:1b
jazz 24:640:1b
- "Work, Wealth and Happiness of Mankind, The"** (work by Wells) discussed in biography 12:574:2b
- workbench** (carpentry)
major ref. in Tools 28:725:2b
- worker** (insect)
function in
bee colony 19:151:2a
honeybee mating behaviour 14:680:1a
termite castes 21:615:1a, *illus.* 614
- "Worker, The"** (Am. news.): *see* "Daily World"
- worker-priest** (Roman Cath.) 12:755:1a
- Workers' and Peasants' Red Army** (Russ. hist.)
formation by Lenin 22:951:1b
- Workers and Soldiers Council** (Ger. org.)
involvement of Ebert 4:343:2b
- worker's compensation**, or employment injury insurance, or industrial injury insurance, or work injury compensation, or workmen's compensation 12:755:1a
major ref. in Insurance 21:682:1b
class of casualty insurance 2:942:2a
development in labour law 15:378:1a
social welfare services 10:925:3b; 27:433:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 534
- Workers' Council** (pol. org., Pol.)
development in Polish history 25:952:1b
- workers' council** (labour org., Yugos.)
decisions on production programs 17:896:2a
establishment in factories 27:456:2a
relation to unions 29:956:2a
- Workers' Defense Committee**, or Komitet Obrony Robotnikow, or KOR (Pol. labour com.)
role of Andrzejewski 1:396:1a
significance to Solidarity movement 10:946:1a
- Workers' Education Association**, or An Association to Promote the Higher Education of Working Men, or WEA (Br. org.)
founding by Mansbridge 7:790:2a
- Workers' Force**, or Force Ouvrière, or FO (labour org., Fr.)
development of labour movement 29:955:1a
role of Jouhaux 6:627:1a
- Workers' International Industrial Union** (Am. pol. org.)
establishment by De Leon 3:933:1b
- Workers' Opposition**, or Rabochaya Oppozitsiya (pol. party, Russ.) 12:755:1b
leadership by Kollontay and Shlyapnikov 28:1000:2a
proposal concerning trade unions 29:955:2b
- Workers' Party of Ethiopia**, or WPE (pol. org., Eth.)
politics of Ethiopia 17:823:1a, 828:2b
- Workers' Statute** (It. leg.)
guarantees for workers 22:241:1a
- Workers' Strength** (labour org., Fr.): *see* Workers' Force
- workers' university** (educ. inst.)
role in adult education 1:110:3b
- workhouse** (soc. inst.) 12:755:2b
Virginia 18:41:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 521
- "Workhouse Donkey, The"** (work by Arden)
discussed in biography 1:535:3b
- Working, Holbrook** (econ.) theories on hedging 23:555:2a
- working breed**
purebred dog syndrome 17:449:2a
- working capital**, or net current assets (acct.)
balance sheet items 13:1:2b
- working class** (econ.): *see* proletariat
- working hours**: *see* labour, hours of
- Working Party No. 3** (internat. fin.)
structure and function 21:851:2a
- Working People's Cultural Palace**, or Temple of the Imperial Ancestors (bldg., Peking, China)
Peking's architecture 25:472:2b
- Workingmen's Party** (Am. pol. party) 12:755:2b
minor political parties in America 29:224:2a
- Workington** (Cumbria, U.K.) 12:755:3a
demography of Allerdale district 1:280:2b
location *map* 29:7
- "Workman's Apprentice (Self-Portrait), The"** (paint. by Rouault)
oil painting *illus.* 10:205
- workmen's compensation** (soc. welfare): *see* worker's compensation
- "Works and Days"** (work by Hesiod)
contribution to
agricultural sciences 1:156:1b
epic 23:108:2a
Greek literature 5:458:3a; 20:353:2b
Greek religion 18:788:2a, 789:2b
discussed in biography 5:897:2a
- "Works in Architecture of Robert and James Adam, The"** (work by Adam)
discussed in biography 1:78:1b
- "Works of Robert Burns, The"** (work by Cunningham)
discussed in biography 3:792:3b
- "Works of the Mind, The"** (work by Chagall)
discussed in biography 3:54:3b
- Works Progress Administration**, or Work Projects Administration, or WPA (U.S. hist.) 12:755:3a
establishment by Roosevelt 26:955:2b
influence on
arts 14:115:1b
Social Realism 10:923:1a
role in
economic stabilization policies 20:164:1b
New Deal 8:633:3a; 29:256:2a
propagandistic art commissions 9:729:2b
work relief policies 9:1015:3b
- Works Progress Administration Circus**
circus history 16:423:2b
- Works Progress Administration Federal Art Project**: *see* WPA Federal Art Project
- Works Progress Administration Federal Theatre Project**: *see* WPA Federal Theatre Project
- Works Progress Administration Federal Writers' Project**: *see* WPA Federal Writers' Project
- Workshop for Hard Stone**, or Opificio delle Pietre Dure (workshop, Florence, It.)
Florence 3:490:2a
- Workshop** (Notts., U.K.) 12:755:3b
location *map* 29:7
- "World, The"** (Br. news.)
establishment by Yates 12:825:3a
- "World, The," or "Le Monde"** (work by Descartes)
discussed in biography 15:569:2a
- World Administrative Conference**
role in International
Telecommunications Union 6:354:2b
- World Aeronautical Charts**
contribution to mapping 23:521:1a
passim to 523:2a
- World Alliance of Reformed Churches** (Presbyterian and Congregational), or World Alliance of Reformed Churches, or World Presbyterian Alliance, or WARC 12:756:1a
association with Boesak 2:320:2a
expulsion of Dutch Reformed Church of South Africa 4:301:1a
Reformed and Presbyterian churches 26:243:1a
- World Alliance of YMCAs**
role in church unity 16:361:1a
- "World as Will and Idea, The," or "Die Welt als Wille und Vorstellung"** (work by Schopenhauer)
discussed in biography 10:535:3b
history of philosophy 25:756:2b
position on aesthetics 13:12:1a
- World Association for Animal Production**, or WAAP
contribution to animal husbandry 19:124:2a
- World Association for Christian Communications**, or WACC
history of broadcasting 29:213:1a
- World Bank**: *see* International Bank for Reconstruction and Development
- "World Book Encyclopedia"** 12:756:1a
major ref. in Encyclopaedias and Dictionaries 18:269:1a
- World Boxing Association**, or National Boxing Association, or WBA (internat. sports org.)
role in boxing 28:175:2a
- World Boxing Council**, or WBC (internat. sports org.)
formation 28:175:2a
- world calendar**
calendar development 9:302:3a; 15:448:1b
- World Championship Tennis**, or WCT (internat. sports org.)
role in tennis history 28:161:1a
- World Chess Federation** (internat. org.): *see* Fédération Internationale des Échecs
- world-class giant natural gas field**
classification 19:581:1b
- world-class giant oil field**
classification 19:576:1a
- World Community of Al-Islam in the West**: *see* Islam, Nation of
- World Confederation of Labour**, or International Federation of Christian Trade Unions, or ICTU, or WCL 12:756:1b
international trade unionism 29:958:2b
- World Conference** (rel. meeting)
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints 9:1031:3b
- World Convention of Churches of Christ** 12:756:1b
participation by Disciples of Christ 4:122:1a; 26:261:2b
- World Council of Churches**, or WCC 12:756:2a
church council 3:676:1a
doctrine
confession 16:289:2a; 26:787:2b
ecumenism 4:362:2b; 16:255:2a, 361:2a; 26:230:2a
Eastern Orthodoxy 17:847:2b
establishment by Mott 8:368:2a
Protestantism
Anglican Communion 26:248:2b
Disciples of Christ 26:261:2a
Reformed and Presbyterian churches 26:244:2b
- role in
Christian social welfare 16:350:1a
missions 16:358:1a
role of Visser 't Hooft 12:399:2a
- World Council of Young Men's Service Clubs** 12:756:2b
- World Court**: *see* International Court of Justice
- World Court League**
establishment by Hammond 5:667:2b
- "World Crisis, The"** (work by Churchill)
discussed in biography 16:372:2b
- World Cup** (cricket)
cricket competition 28:131:1a
- World Cup**, or Canada Cup (golf) 12:756:3a
- cup records 11:146
- World Cup** (rugby)
history of rugby 28:147:1b
- World Cup** (skiing) 12:756:3b
- World Cup**, or Jules Rimet Trophy (soccer award) 12:756:2b
association football 28:134:2a
cup records *list* 11:137
- World Cup** (track and field)
records and championships *list* 11:114
- world curve** (phys.)
application in space-time 26:506:1a
- World Dawn** (Austr. myth.): *see* Dreaming, the
- World Disarmament Conference**
view of Einstein 18:157:1a
- World Economic Conference** (world hist.)
agreement on multilateral trade 21:831:2a
- World Employment Programme** (UN)
establishment and purpose 29:145:1b
- World Federation for Mental Health**
contribution to mental health and hygiene 8:21:3a
establishment by Sullivan 11:376:1a
- World Federation of Friends of Museums** (internat. museum org.)
museum support 24:490:1b
- World Federation of Trade Unions**, or WFTU, or Fédération Syndicale Mondiale (internat. labour org.) 12:756:3b
Deakin 3:939:3a
trade unionism 29:954:1b, 958:1b
- World Food Council**, or WFC, or Conseil Mondial de L'Alimentation 12:757:1a
- World Food Programme**, or WFP, or Programme Alimentaire Mondial 12:757:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 424
- world government**
abolition of war 29:633:1b
- world grief**: *see* Weltschmerz
- world ground**
history of Theistic Idealism 25:620:1a
- World Health Assembly**
approach to public health services 23:920:1b
- World Health Organization**, or WHO, or Organisation Mondiale de la Santé 12:757:1b
contribution to
animal-protein deficiency solution 17:361:1b
mental health and hygiene 8:21:3a
occupational diseases 25:99:2b
public health 9:778:3b; 23:920:1a
dentistry 23:932:1b
epidemiological classification 9:842:1b; 10:888:1b; 17:361:2a
establishment of food quality standards 3:427:1b
report on
cholesterol and coronary heart disease 25:72:2b
family practice 4:674:2b
role of United Nations 29:146:2b
views on
drugs 21:268:1a
nursing profession 23:925:1b
passim to 928:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 424
- World Hockey Association**, or WHA (sports league)
history of ice hockey 28:156:1a
- World Intellectual Property Organization**, or WIPO, or Organisation Mondiale de la Propriété Intellectuelle 12:757:2a
- "World is Beautiful, The," or "Die Welt ist schön"** (work by Renger-Patzsch)
history of photography 25:774:1a
- World Jewish Congress**, or WJC
conference in Budapest 20:713:2a
establishment by Kubovy 7:23:2b
- World League of Sexual Reform**
role in homosexual rights movement

6:30:3b
"World Light," or "Heimsljós" (work by Laxness)
 discussed in biography 7:210:2a
world line (math.): *see* geodesic
World Medical Association, or WMA
 medical association 7:1000:1b
World Meteorological Congress
 relationship to World
 Meteorological Organization
 12:757:2b
World Meteorological Convention
 establishment of World
 Meteorological Organization
 12:757:2b
World Meteorological Organization,
 or WMO, or Organisation
 Météorologique Mondiale
 12:757:2b
 contribution to
 agriculture 19:115:1a
 maritime safety 28:815:1b
 establishment of World Weather
 Watch 12:759:1b
 role in global weather
 experimentation 16:516:1b
World Methodist Council, or WMC
 12:757:3a
World Missionary Conference (1910)
major ref. in Christianity 16:357:2b
 influence on ecumenism 16:361:1b
 organization by Mott 8:368:2a
 United Free Church of Scotland
 12:141:1b
world ocean (Earth feature): *see* ocean
"World of Homer" (work by Lang)
 discussed in biography 7:142:1a
"World of Labour, The" (work by
 Cole)
 guild socialist doctrine 27:446:1a
"World of Our Fathers" (work by
 Howe)
 discussed in biography 6:90:3b
world point (phys.)
 application in space-time 11:63:2b;
 26:506:1a
"World Premiere" (drawing by
 Hirschfeld)
 cartoon *illus.* 5:944
World Presbyterian Alliance
 (rel. org.): *see* World
 Alliance of Reformed
 Churches (Presbyterian and
 Congregational)
World Professional Marathon
Swimming Federation
 swimming 11:446:2b
World Series 12:757:3a
 baseball 28:118:2b, 120:1a
 records *table* 11:120
World-Soul (rel.) 12:757:3b
 pantheism and panentheism
 26:551:1b *passim* to 553:1a
World Student Christian Federation
 role in ecumenism 16:361:1b
World Team Championship
 (internat. Chess competition):
see International Team
 Tournament
World Trade Center (bldg., N.Y.C.,
 N.Y., U.S.)
 design by Yamasaki 12:813:2a
 location *map* 24:868
world tree, or cosmic tree (rel.)
 12:757:3b
 Baltic religion 18:779:1a
 comparison with True Cross
 16:337:2b
 shamanism 26:977:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 821
see also tree of knowledge;
 Yggdrasil
World Underwater Federation, or
 Confédération Mondiale des
 Activités Subaquatique, or
 CMAS (internat. org.)
 popularization of underwater diving
 12:127:2a
"World Upside-down, The" (paint. by
 Steen)
 description *illus.* 11:232
World War I, or First World War,
 or Great War (1914-18)
 29:961:1b, 12:758:1a
 Allied Powers 1:282:1a
 armistice 1:569:3b

Central Powers 3:30:1b
 effects on
 Altaic language 1:298:1a
 art 18:725:1a
 English literature 18:459:2b
 German literature 20:36:2b
 poster use 9:639:2b
 theatre 28:587:1a
 diplomacy 17:335:1a
 economy
 automotive industry 21:470:1a
 international trade 21:831:1b
 money conversion and gold
 standards 24:335:1a
 industrial research 21:225:1a
 medicine 23:895:2a, 899:2b
 politics
 balance of power 9:655:2b
 ideology 20:771:2a
 mandated territories 7:765:1b
 national socialism's genesis
 8:550:2b, 27:464:2b
 overthrow of monarchies
 8:245:1b
 rise of nationalism 27:470:2a
 publishing 26:427:1b
 religion 26:227:2b
 scholarship 27:30:1b
 warfare
 air tactics 1:176:3b, 29:675:2b
 aircraft 18:421:1b, 28:833:2a;
 29:608:2b
 attack aircraft 1:684:1b
 biological 2:223:1b
 chemical warfare 3:160:3a;
 29:580:2a
 depth charges 4:21:3a
 intelligence operations 6:338:2a;
 21:718:2b
 logistics 29:682:2b
 military communication
 16:870:2b, 29:623:2a
 military engineering 8:128:1b
 motorcycles 8:367:1b
 naval tactics 29:673:1a
 rockets 29:562:1a
 strategy and tactics 11:305:2a;
 29:651:2b, 667:1b
 tanks 11:544:2b, 29:583:2b
 total warfare 29:628:2b
 trench warfare 29:581:2b
 U-boat submarine 12:97:1b
 war crimes 12:491:1b
 zeppelins 12:909:1b
 history of
 Arabia 13:821:2a
 Balkans 14:580:1b
 Bosnian Crisis of 1908 2:401:3a
 Brussels 15:250:2b
 Bulgaria 15:351:1a
 Canada 15:480:2b
 China 16:131:2b
 Czechoslovakia 16:923:2b
 Denmark 17:241:1a
 Egypt 18:139:2a
 Europe 18:710:1b
 France 19:518:1b
 Alsace-Lorraine 1:296:3b
 Ardennes 1:536:2a
 Germany 5:219:2a, 20:115:2a
 Greece 20:200:2a
 Habsburg empire 14:514:1b;
 20:471:1a
 India 21:100:1b
 international relations 21:733:1a
passim to 753:2b
 Italy 2:400:2a, 22:235:2a
 Low Countries 23:353:2b
 Nigeria 29:904:1a
 Norway 24:1038:1a
 Ottoman Empire 28:933:1b
 Pacific Islands 25:244:2a
 Micronesia 25:257:1b
 Nauru 25:283:1b
 New Zealand 24:890:2b
 Northern Mariana Islands
 25:284:2b
 Palestine 25:418:1a
 Paris Peace Conference 9:154:2b
 Poland 25:951:2a
 Portugal 25:1059:1a
 Prussia 9:753:2a
 Roman Catholicism 26:893:1b
 Russia 28:996:2a
 Russian Revolution of 1917
 10:257:3b
 Silesia 10:803:2b

Spain 28:55:2a
 Sweden 11:437:1b
 Switzerland 28:369:1b
 Syria 28:384:2b
 United Kingdom 12:144:3a;
 29:88:1a, 117:2a
 United States 7:570:1b, 12:156:1b;
 29:252:1a
 Yugoslavia 29:1108:1a
 League of Nations 8:553:2b
 "Sussex" Incident 11:418:1a
 Versailles Treaty 12:331:1b
 Zimmermann Telegram 12:917:3a
see also specific battles and people
 by name, e.g., Marne, First
 Battle of the; Pershing, John
 Joseph
World War II, or Second World War
 (1939-45) 29:987:1b, 12:758:2b
 development of United Service
 Organizations, Inc. 12:151:1b
 diplomacy
 Casablanca Conference 2:916:2a
 Potsdam Conference 9:645:1a
 Quebec conferences 9:848:2b
 Tehran Conference 11:604:3b
 Yalta Conference 12:808:3b
 effects on
 art
 English literature 18:460:2b
 French literature 19:561:2b
 motion pictures 24:398:2b
 decolonization 17:336:1a
 economics
 automotive industry 21:470:1a
 embargoes 4:358:1b
 housing 26:193:2a
 international trade 21:832:2a
 lend-lease 7:263:3b
 trade unionism 29:954:1a
 medicine 23:900:2b
 philosophy 25:613:1a
 politics
 balance of power 9:655:2b
 fascism 27:466:1b
 ideology 20:771:2b
 nationalism's rise 27:471:1a
 public administration 26:299:2a
 publishing 26:428:1b
 religion
 Judaism 3:513:1b, 6:13:2b;
 22:425:2b
 Protestantism 26:228:1a
 warfare
 air tactics 1:177:1a, 29:676:1a
 aircraft 28:841:1a, *table*
 aircraft carrier 1:177:3a
 artillery 1:606:2b
 attack aircraft 1:684:1b
 chemical warfare 29:580:2a
 depth charge 4:21:3b
 fortifications 29:582:1b
 intelligence operations 12:118:1a;
 21:719:1a, 29:688:1b
 logistics 29:680:2a, 683:1b
 mapping 23:521:1a
 military communication
 16:871:1a
 military engineering 8:128:2a
 mines 8:154:1b
 naval tactics 29:673:1b
 nuclear weapons 18:382:1b;
 29:576:1a
 panzer divisions 9:120:1b
 rockets 29:562:1b
 strategy and tactics 11:305:2a;
 29:653:1b, 668:1b
 submarines 29:675:1b
 tanks 11:544:2b, 29:585:1b
 theories 29:629:1a
 U-boat submarine 12:97:2a
 V-2 missile 29:569:2b
 German acquisition of
 Alsace-Lorraine 1:296:3b
 history of
 Africa
 Algeria 24:931:2b
 Egypt 13:115:2a, 18:140:2a
 Liberia 29:894:1b
 Morocco 24:947:1b
 South Africa 27:654:2a
 Tunisia 24:954:1b
 Argentina 14:56:1b
 Asia and the Pacific
 Fiji 25:266:2a
 Guadalcanal 5:527:1a
 Guam 25:278:1b

World Weather Watch 1003
 India 2:399:3b, 21:105:1a
 Japan 6:499:2b, 22:331:2a
 Korea 22:520:1a
 Mariana Islands 25:285:1a
 Myanmar 27:829:2b
 Nauru 25:283:1b
 New Zealand 24:890A:2a
 Pacific Islands 25:238:1b, 245:1a,
 257:2a
 Philippines 25:547:2b
 Singapore 27:845:2b
 Solomon Islands 25:275:2b
 Thailand 9:363:1a, 12:234:3a
 Canada 15:483:1b
 Europe 18:712:2b
 Ardennes 1:536:2a
 Austria 14:518:1b
 Balkan states 14:299:2a;
 14:584:2a
 Berlin 2:136:2a, 14:733:2a
 Brussels 15:250:2b
 Czechoslovakia 7:339:2a;
 16:926:1a
 Denmark 17:241:2b
 Finland 19:189:2b
 France 4:920:3a, 8:768:3a;
 19:520:2b
 Germany 5:219:2b, 9:238:2b;
 20:122:2a
 Greece 4:317:1a, 20:202:1a
 Ionian Islands 6:368:2b
 Ireland 17:564:2b, 21:968:2b
 Italy 22:238:1b
 Low Countries 23:342:1a, 354:2a
 Norway 8:799:3b, 24:1038:2a
 Poland 9:553:3b, 25:953:2b
 Prussia 9:753:2b
 Schleswig-Holstein 10:524:3a
 Scotland 29:117:2b
 Silesia 10:803:3a
 Spain 28:58:1a
 Sweden 11:437:1b, 28:349:2a
 Switzerland 28:369:2a
 Ukraine 12:111:2a
 Union of Soviet Socialist
 Republics 10:664:3b, 24:370:1b;
 28:1007:1b
 United Kingdom 12:144:3b;
 23:305:2a, 29:92:1a
 Yugoslavia 29:1111:1b
 international relations 21:776:2b
 Latin America
 Brazil 15:205:1a
 Ecuador 17:959:2b
 Mexico 24:49:1a
 Middle East
 Iran 21:896:2b
 Iraq 21:946:2a
 Palestine 25:419:2b
 Syria 28:385:2b
 Turkey 28:935:1b
 United States of America
 12:156:2a, 29:257:2a
 Aleutian Islands 1:239:2a;
 29:435:1b
 Nisei 8:723:1b
 Pearl Harbor 9:227:1a
 San Francisco 27:5:2b
 importance of meteorology
 16:512:2b
 resistance movements 9:1038:3b
 Chetniks 3:182:2a
 Free French 4:963:3a
 results
 Cold War 3:444:1a
 Marshall Plan 7:881:3a
 United Nations 29:140:1a
 Russo-Finnish War 10:259:2a
 use of ranger battalions 9:936:2a
 war crimes 12:491:1a
see also specific battles and
 significant people by name, e.g.,
 Stalingrad, Battle of; Patton,
 George Smith
World War Foreign Debt Commission
 (U.S. govt.)
 U.S. pressure for war debt
 repayment 21:761:1a
World Water Ski Union, or WWSU
 waterskiing 12:525:1a
World Weather Watch, or WWW
 12:759:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 223

World-Wide Standard Seismographic Network, or **WWSSN**
earthquake observation 17:660:1b
World YWCA
role in church unity 16:361:1a
"World's Body, The" (work by Ransom)
discussed in biography 9:939:2b
World's Christian Endeavor Union, or **WCEU**
association with International Society of Christian Endeavor 6:353:2a
World's Christian Fundamentals Association, or **WCFA** (Prot. org.)
fundamentalism 5:51:3b
World's Columbian Exposition 12:759:1b
Chicago 16:8:1b; 29:357:1a
contribution to
architecture 13:982:1b
urban planning 16:429:2a
role of Sullivan 11:377:2a
World's End (scarp, Sri Lanka)
geography of Sri Lanka 28:180:2b
World's Evangelical Alliance: see Evangelical Alliance
world's fair
modern architecture 13:992:1b
see also particular fairs, e.g., Expo 67; World's Columbian Exposition
"World's Illusion, The," or "Christian Wahnschaffe" (work by Wasserman)
discussed in biography 12:512:3a
"Worlds in Collision" (book by Velikovsky)
discussed in biography 12:298:1a
"Worlds in the Making" (book by Arrhenius)
discussed in biography 1:587:3b
"Worldwide Machine, The," or "La macchina mondiale" (work by Volponi)
place in Italian literature 22:161:2a
worm (zool.) 12:759:2a
animal societies 14:698:1a
food procurement 14:645:1b
locomotion 14:652:1a
muscle systems 24:454:1b
regeneration ability 20:370:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also types of worm by name
Worm, Ole (Dan. au.)
contribution to Danish literature 27:13:2b
worm gear (tool)
gear design 5:159:3b
worm lizard, or **Rhineura floridana** (zool.) 12:759:2b
worm shell, or **Siliquariae**, or **Vermittidae** (zool.) 12:759:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
worm snake (zool.) 12:759:3a
wormian bones (anat.)
occurrence in human skull 28:294:2a
Wormley Conference (Am. pol. meeting) 12:759:3b
Worms, or **Barbetomagus**, or **Civitas Vangionum** (Ger.) 12:760:1a
location map 20:43
Worms, Battle of (Ger. hist.)
victory of Rupert 20:82:1a
Worms, Concordat of (1122, Eur.) 12:760:1b
concordat 3:517:3a
history of
Germany 20:75:1a
Italy 22:199:2a
Low Countries 23:318:2a
Roman Catholicism 26:881:2b
role of
Anselm of Canterbury 1:434:3b
Calixtus II 2:746:2a
Frederick I 4:951:1a
Henry IV 5:847:3a
Henry V 5:848:3b
Honorius II 6:40:1b
Innocent II 6:321:3a
Investiture Controversy 6:363:1b

Worms, Diet of (1495, Ger.)
role of Maximilian I 7:965:3a; 20:87:2a
Worms, Diet of (1521, Ger.) 12:760:2a
establishment of
Reichskammergericht 9:1006:3b
history of German Reformation 20:89:1a
role of
Aleandro 1:233:3a
Amsdorf 1:357:2b
Berthold von Henneberg 2:160:3a
Charles V 3:110:1a
Louis I 7:505:1a
Luther 23:368:2b; 26:210:2a
Worms, Edict of (1521, Ger.)
effect on Luther 23:369:1a
promulgation by Diet of Worms 12:760:2b
wormwood 12:760:2b
uses
absinthe flavouring 1:40:2a
essential oil 4:564:1a
Wörner, Manfred (Ger. states.): see Biographies in the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Wornum, Robert (Br. craftsman)
development of upright piano 24:678:2a
Worpswede school (art) 12:760:3a
association with Rilke 10:74:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
Worrell, Sir Frank Mortimer Maglinne (Jam. athlete) 12:760:3b
Worringen, Battle of (Ger. hist.)
effect on Cologne 16:570:1a
Worsaae, Jens Jacob Asmussen (Dan. archae.) 12:761:1a
contribution to archaeology 20:576:1a
worship, or **homage**, or **reverence** (rel.)
major ref. in Sacred Rites and Ceremonies 26:773:1b
forms and themes
Anatolian religions 24:92:2b
Anglican Communion 26:247:2a
Buddhism 15:289:1a
Deist view 26:568:1a
Eastern Orthodoxy 17:851:2b
Egyptian religion 24:69:1b
Finno-Ugric religion 18:777:2a
Hinduism 20:549:1b
Iranian religions 24:90:2a
Islam 22:12:2b
Jainism 22:278:2a
Judaism 22:436:1b
Lutheran churches 26:241:2a
Mesopotamian religions 24:77:2a
Moses' mission 24:373:2b
Near Eastern religions 24:62:1b
Roman Catholicism 26:906:2b
Talmudic doctrine 22:433:2a
ritual aspects
Arabian religious practices 24:72:2a
Christianity 16:262:1b
Mennonites 8:18:1b
Protestantism 26:234:1a
Quakerism 26:257:2a
Reformed and Presbyterian churches 26:245:2a
Hindu caste system 27:350:2b
Islam 10:348:3b
Judaism 22:444:1b
Mithraism 8:198:1a
practices in Ur 12:193:2b
priesthood function 26:972:1b
ritualistic objects 26:822:2b, *illus.*
Plates 1-4 fol. 804
sacrifice 26:791:2a
Sikhism 27:283:2b
use of stringed instruments 24:665:2b
theory in study of religions
expression of religious experience 26:581:2b
mysticism 26:583:2a
philosophy of religion 25:686:1a
polytheism 26:547:1b
symbolism 26:593:1a
see also adoration; animal worship; hero worship; moon worship; prayer; star worship; sun

worship
worship, freedom of: see freedom of religion
Worship, Hall of (bldg., Peking, China): see Sun Yat-sen Memorial Hall
"Worship of Animals and Plants, The" (work by McLennan)
theories of totemism 26:542:2a
"Worship of Bacchus, The" (work by Cruikshank)
discussed in biography 3:763:3a
Worshipful Company of Glass Sellers (Eng. trade guild)
development of glassmaking 17:206:2b
flint glass 4:835:2b
worsted knitting yarn (textile) 12:761:1b
major ref. in Textiles 21:512:2b
wool classifications 12:747:1a
wort (malt extract)
use in brewing 14:739:2b
Wortels, Abraham (Flem. cartog.): see Ortelius, Abraham
Worth, Charles Frederick (Eng. designer) 12:761:1b
Worth, Irene (Am. act.) 12:761:2a
Worth, Lake (L. Fla., U.S.)
physiography of Palm Beach 9:91:1a
Worthenia (paleon.) 12:761:3a
Worthing (dist., W.Susx., U.K.) 12:761:3b
location map 29:7
Worthington (Minn., U.S.)
location maps 29:156, 178
Worthington (Ohio, U.S.) 12:761:3b
Worthington, Thomas (Eng. ed.)
editing of Douai-Reims Bible 4:192:2a; 14:766:1b
Worthington, W. (Br. engr.)
portrait of Dalton *illus.* 3:861
Wo'se (anc. city, Egy.): see Thebes
Wosera (people)
visual art 25:112:2a
Wotadini, or **Gododdin**, or **Votadini** (people)
history of Edinburgh 17:964:2b
Wotan (Norse deity): see Odin
Wotruba, Fritz (Aust. sculp.) 12:761:3b
contribution to sculpture 14:490:1a; 27:112:1b
Wotton, Sir Henry (Eng. poet) 12:762:1a
polemic on ancients and moderns 1:378:3a
theory of architecture 13:897:2b
Wouk, Herman (Am. au.) 12:762:1b
wound, or **injury** (med.) 12:762:1b
cause of
arteriovenous fistula 16:413:1b
inflammation 6:309:1b
pain 9:63:1b
effect on kidney 19:25:2b
elbow joint 4:419:1a
regeneration 17:350:1a
risks of exercise 19:31:2b
treatment 23:899:2b
bone disorders 2:357:1a
cardiovascular surgery 16:412:1a
general surgery 17:262:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
see also blast injury; bruise; crush injury; deceleration injury; dislocation; fracture; gunshot wound; laceration; sprain; whiplash; types of bites (e.g. animal bite; insect bite)
"Wound and the Bow, The" (work by Wilson)
development of criticism 23:146:2a
wound ballistics
major ref. in ballistics 1:842:2a
wound-rotor induction motor (machine)
principles of operation 18:389:2a
Wounded Knee (hamlet, S.Dak., U.S.) 12:763:1a
Ghost Dance tradition 5:243:2a
Indian massacre site 13:317:2b
occupation and siege 29:392:2a
Wounded Knee, Battle of (U.S. hist.)
massacre of Dakota Indians 12:763:1a
place in Sioux history 10:842:2b
woundwort, or **Stachys** (herb genus)

characteristics 7:122:3a
Wouri River, or **Vouri River**, or **Vuri River**, or **Rio dos Camaroes** (riv., Camer.) 12:763:2a
Wouwerman, Philips, or **Philips Wouwermans** (Du. paint.) 12:763:2a
influence of Ostade 8:1032:2a
woven wattle, or **wickerwork** (basketry)
Hawaiian art 25:125:1b, *illus.*
style of basketry 1:942:2a
technique 17:139:2a, *illus.*
Wovoka, or **Jack Wilson** (Am. Indian prophet) 12:763:2b
advocacy of Ghost Dance 5:243:2a
influence on
Native American culture 13:317:2b
Sioux 12:763:1a
wow (sound distortion) 4:851:1b
Woyo (people)
pot lids 13:156:2a
"Woyzeck" (work by Büchner)
discussed in biography 2:597:2a
domestic tragedy 4:163:1a
place in German literature 20:33:2a
source for opera by Berg 2:123:2b
"Woyzeck" (work by Berg)
based on play by Büchner 2:597:2a
discussed in biography 2:123:2b
importance in opera history 24:638:1a
WPA (U.S. hist.): see Works Progress Administration
WPA Federal Art Project, or **Works Progress Administration Federal Art Project**, or **WPA/FAP** 12:763:3a
participation of
de Kooning 3:931:1a
Pollock 9:569:2b
WPA Federal Theatre Project, or **Works Progress Administration Federal Theatre Project** 12:764:1a
innovations in American theatre 28:549:2b
Living Newspaper program 7:414:1a; 28:550:1b
WPA Federal Writers' Project, or **Works Progress Administration Federal Writers' Project** 12:764:1b
participation of Dell 3:976:3a
WPBL (Am. sports org.): see Women's Professional Basketball League
WPE (Eth. pol. org.): see Workers' Party of Ethiopia
WPRESS sonar, or **within-pulse electronic-sector-scanning sonar** (meas. instru.)
major ref. in Principles, Methods, and Instruments of Measurement and Observation 23:772:1a
WPMSF: see World Professional Marathon Swimming Federation
W.R. Grace & Company (Am. indus. co.): see Grace & Company
"Wrakken" (novel by Bom)
Belgian literature 14:726:1a
Wrangel, Ferdinand Petrovich, or **Ferdinand Petrovich Vrangl** (Russ. expl.) 12:764:2a
Wrangel, Karl Gustav, Greve (Swed. mil. of.) 12:764:2a
association with Turenne 12:51:1b
Wrangel, Pyotr Nikolayevich, Baron (Russ. gen.) 12:764:2b
opposition to Red Army in Crimea 10:255:2b
role in Russian Civil War 28:999:2b
Wrangel Island, or **Ostrov Vrangelya** (is., U.S.S.R.) 12:764:3a
exploration by De Long 3:933:1b
Wrangell (Alsk., U.S.)
location maps 29:156, 188
Wrangell Mountains (mts., N.Am.) 12:764:3b
Alaska 24:992:2b; 29:432:1b
location map 29:188
Wrangell-Saint Elias Park and Preserve 12:765:1a
Wrangell-Saint Elias National Park

- and Preserve** (park, Alsk., U.S.) 12:765:1a
location *map* 29:188
wrapped wattle, or bound type, or wrapped type (basketry) technique 17:139:2a
waspe, or Labridae (fish) 12:765:1a
major *ref.* in *Fishes* 19:259:2a
cleaning behaviour 24:112:1a, *illus.*
Perciformes classification 9:281:1a; 19:267:1b, *illus.* 261
for a list of related subjects see *PROPAEDIA*: Section 313
"Wrath of the Ancestors, The," or "Yeminyanya" (work by Jordan)
place in African literature 13:129:2a
Wray, John (Eng. nat.): see Ray, John
wreath (floral decoration) 12:765:2a
flower arrangement 17:96:2a
garland 5:125:3b
for a list of related subjects see *PROPAEDIA*: Section 629
wreath, or torse (her.)
use in heraldry 20:510:1b
"Wreath for the Maidens, A" (work by Munonye)
discussed in biography 8:419:2b
"Wreath sutra" (Buddhist text): see "Avatamsaka-sutra"
"Wreck of the Deutschland, The" (poem by Hopkins)
discussed in biography 6:54:1a
wreckfish, or Polyprion americanus, or stone bass (fish) 12:765:3a
Wrecsam (Clwyd, U.K.): see Wrexham
Wrede, Karl Philipp, Fürst von (Bav. gen.) 12:765:3a
Wrede, William (Ger. schol.)
interpretation of Gospel 14:855:1b
view of messianic secret motif 14:825:2b
Wrekin, The (dist., Shrops., U.K.) 12:765:3b
wren, or Troglodytidae 12:765:3b
major *ref.* in *Birds* 15:95:1b
for a list of related subjects see *PROPAEDIA*: Section 313
Wren, Sir Christopher (Eng. arch.) 12:766:1b
association with
Halley 5:644:3a
Hawksmoor 5:763:2b
Jones 6:608:1a
contribution to
Baroque architecture 13:958:2a, 962:2b, *illus.* 958
Greenwich 5:474:2b
London 23:304:2a
Saint Paul's Cathedral 10:332:1a; 15:319:2a
Stuart style 11:330:2a
metalwork 17:160:2a
Western theatre history 28:541:1b
wren-babbler (bird) 12:767:3b
wren-warbler (bird) 12:768:1a
wrench, or spanner (tool) 12:768:1b
major *ref.* in *Tools* 28:727:1b
wrench fault (geol.): see strike-slip fault
wrenthrush, or Zeledonia coronata (bird) 12:768:2b
wrentit, or Chamaea fasciata (bird) 12:768:2b
wrestling (sport) 12:768:3a
comparison to dance 16:936:2b
Olympic champions *list* 8:936
professional wrestling 4:967:2b
Three Games of Men 24:346:1a
world championships *list* 11:174
see also Greco-Roman wrestling; pancratium; sambo; sumo; and Sports and Games in the BRITANNICA WORLD DATA ANNUAL
"Wretched of the Earth, The," or "Les Damnés de la terre" (work by Fanon)
discussed in biography 4:678:3b
Wrexham, or Wrecsam (Clwyd, U.K.) 12:770:1a
location *map* 29:7
Wrexham Maelor (dist., Clwyd, U.K.) 12:770:1a
Wright, Sir Almoth Edward (Br. bac. and immunologist) 12:770:1b
association with Colebrook 3:445:1a
research on typhoid fever 23:895:1b
Wright, Archibald Lee (Am. athlete): see Moore, Archie
Wright, Benjamin (Am. engin.) 12:770:2a
Wright, Edward (Eng. math.)
contribution to
mapmaking 23:522:2a
navigation 24:752:2b
Wright, Frances, or Fanny Wright (Am. soc. reformer) 12:770:2b
relationship to Owen 9:24:2b
Wright, Frank Lloyd, or Frank Lincoln Wright (Am. arch.) 12:770:3a
association with Sullivan 11:377:1b
contribution to
Arizona's cultural life 29:399:2a
Lakeland 7:110:3a
modern architecture 13:988:2b, 991:1a, *illus.* 989
New Brutalism 8:631:1b
Oak Park 8:846:1b
Spring Green 11:179:3b
design of
Fallingwater *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 13:876
Gammage Memorial Auditorium *illus.* 11:621
Guggenheim Museum 5:546:3b; *illus.* 13:878
influence of King 6:869:3b
influence on Japanese architects 17:735:1a
views on Mies van der Rohe 8:117:2a
Wright, G. F. (art.)
portrait of Winthrop the Younger *illus.* 12:709
Wright, George Henrik von (Fin. philos.)
applied logic 23:284:1a
Wright, Harold Bell (Am. au.)
Ozark tourism 9:39:1b
Wright, I. (Br. engr.)
portrait of Lind *illus.* 7:371
Wright, James Claude, Jr. (Am. pol.) 12:772:1b
Wright, Jim (U.S. rep.): see Biographies in the 1988 and the 1990 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Wright, John (Quaker missionary)
foundation of Columbia 3:473:1b
Wright, John Michael (Scot. paint.)
portrait of
Hale *illus.* 5:630
Hobbes *illus.* 5:959
L'Estrange *illus.* 7:300
Wright, Joseph (Am. paint.)
association with Patience Wright 12:773:2b
Wright, Joseph, or Wright of Derby (Br. paint.) 12:772:2a
contribution to English painting 25:373:2a
portrait of Erasmus Darwin *illus.* 3:894
Wright, Judith Arundell (Austr. poet) 12:772:2a
contribution to Australian poetry 1:717:1b
Wright, Mickey, or Mary Katherine Wright (Am. athlete) 12:772:2b
Wright, Orville (Am. aviator) 12:772:2b
association with Chanute 3:90:3b
contribution to
aerospace engineering 18:421:1b
Dayton, Ohio 3:926:1b
glider development 5:303:2b
military aircraft 29:608:1b
powered flight 28:827:1a, *illus.*
innovations in aerospace industry 21:475:1a
see also Wright, Wilbur
Wright, Patience, or Patience Lovell (Am. modeller) 12:773:2a
Wright, Philip Quincy (Am. pol. sci.) 12:773:2b
international relations study 27:406:2a
Wright, Richard (Am. writ.) 12:773:3a
contribution to American literature 13:419:1b
Wright, Sewall (Am. genet.) 12:774:1a
contribution to evolution theory 18:858:1a
Wright, Thomas (Br. astron.)
history of astronomy 1:656:3b
Wright, Thomas (Br. inv.)
construction of arc lamp 7:125:1a
Wright, Warren (Am. racehorse owner and breeder) 12:774:1b
Wright, Wilbur (Am. aviator) 12:772:2b
association with
Chanute 3:90:3b
New Castle 8:632:3b
contribution to Dayton, Ohio 3:926:1b
development of
aerospace engineering 18:421:1b
aviation technology 28:475:1b
military aircraft 29:608:1b
powered flight 28:827:1a, *illus.*
innovations in aerospace industry 21:475:1a
see also Wright, Orville
Wright Brothers National Memorial (memorial, N.C., U.S.)
location in Kitty Hawk 6:899:2a, *illus.*
Wright Patman Lake (l., Tex., U.S.)
location *map* 29:181
Wright Valley (val., Antarc.)
physiography of Antarctica *illus.* 13:794
Wright Whirlwind (engin.)
developed by Lawrence 7:202:3b
Wright's stain (med.)
methodology of blood analysis 15:134:1b
Wrigley, William, Jr. (Am. mfr.) 12:774:2a
Wrigley Building (bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.)
feature of Chicago 12:774:2b; *illus.* 16:3
Wrigley's Spearmint chewing gum
introduced by Wrigley 12:774:2a
Wriothesley, Henry (Eng. noble [1545–1581]): see Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, 2nd Earl of, Baron Wriothesley of Titchfield
Wriothesley, Henry (Eng. noble [1573–1624]): see Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, 3rd Earl of, Baron Wriothesley of Titchfield
Wriothesley, Thomas (Eng. states. [1505–50]): see Southampton, Thomas Wriothesley, 1st Earl of, Baron Wriothesley of Titchfield
Wriothesley, Thomas (Eng. noble [1607–67]): see Southampton, Thomas Wriothesley, 4th Earl of, Baron Wriothesley of Titchfield
wrist, or carpus (anat.) 12:774:2b
major *ref.* in Supportive and Connective Tissues 28:291:2b
place in skeletal system 28:298:2a, *illus.* 293
carpal bone 2:890:3a
sellar joint 28:312:1a, *illus.*
ulna 12:115:3b
use in analysis of human race 18:848:2a
wrist joint, or carpal joint (anat.)
function in wrist *illus.* 28:312
wrist shot
ice hockey 28:157:2b
writ (law) 12:774:3a
major *ref.* in The Study of History 20:596:1b
origin of habeas corpus 5:601:1b
use in
common law 22:930:1a
England 29:31:2a, 34:1a
procedural law 26:150:2a
see also attachment; habeas corpus; mandamus, writ of; summons; writ of assize
writ of . . . see under substantive word, e.g., mandamus, writ of, except as below
writ of assize (law)
English legal system 1:645:2a
see also mort d'ancestor; Novel Disseisin
writer: see literature
writing 29:1025:1a; 12:774:3b
development 21:554:2a
Aegean civilizations 20:212:2b
ancient Egypt 18:106:1a, 110:1a
Mesopotamia 8:48:2b; 21:907:1b
passim to 913:2b; 24:79:1a, *illus.* 78
meaning and style 22:577:1b passim to 580:2b
religious symbolism 26:595:1b
significance in linguistics 23:77:2b
speech disorders 28:101:2b, 102:2b
for a list of related subjects see *PROPAEDIA*: Section 514
see also calligraphy; handwriting; literacy; literature; orthography; semiotics
"Writing and Illuminating, and Lettering" (manual by Johnston)
revival of calligraphy 29:1071:1b
"Writing Degree Zero," or "Le Degré zéro de l'écriture" (work by Barthes)
discussed in biography 1:923:3b
writing desk (furniture): see desk
writing implement
devices for the blind 2:465:3b
"Writing Master's Amusement, The" (manual by Holbrook)
American tradition of calligraphy 29:1070:2a, *illus.* 1071
writing school (Islam): see maktab
Writings, The (bibl. lit.): see Ketuvim
"Writings on Music" (work by Praetorius): see "Syntagma Musicum"
Wrobel, Ignaz (Ger. writ.): see Tuchsolsky, Kurt
Wroclaw (prov., Pol.) 12:775:1b
location *map* 25:931
Wroclaw, or Breslau (Pol.) 12:775:1b
architecture 13:987:1b, *illus.*
Bohemia 16:919:1a
location *map* 25:932
Oder River *illus.* 18:579
wrong (ethics): see right and wrong
wrongful arrest (law): see false imprisonment
Wronskian determinant (math.)
use in solving differential equations 13:476:1b, 478:2b, *illus.* 476
Wrotham (Kent, U.K.)
production of pottery ware 17:120:1a
wrought-aluminum alloy
major *ref.* in Extraction and Processing Industries 21:392:2b
wrought iron (met.) 12:775:2b
major *refs.* in Decorative Arts and Furnishings 17:159:1b; Extraction and Processing Industries 21:363:1b
method of production 21:350:1b, 365:1b, *table* 387
role of
Bessemer 2:168:1b
Cort 3:652:3a
use in
aqueduct construction 26:384:2a
building construction 15:320:1b
toolmaking 28:718:1b
see also cast iron; pig iron
"Wroztokach" (work by Orkan)
discussed in biography 8:1001:2a
wrybill, or wrybill plover, or Anarhynchus frontalis (bird) 12:775:3a
wryneck, or Jynginae (bird) 12:775:3b
major *ref.* in *Birds* 15:90:1b, *illus.*
wryneck (path.): see torticollis
WSLF (Som. org.): see Western Somali Liberation Front
WSPU (Br. org.): see Women's Social and Political Union
WSW (Pol. mil. unit): see Internal Security Service
Wu (emp. of Han dynasty)
contribution to Chinese arts and crafts 17:676:1a
Wu (anc. king. [c. 500 BC], China)
place in Spring and Autumn period 16:71:2a, *map* 76
Chekiang 16:181:2b
Kiangsu 16:179:2a

Wu (anc. king. [222-280 AD], China) emperors *list* 3:223
 establishment by Sun Ch'üan 11:388:3a
 role in
 Chinese history 16:78:1a, 82:1a, *map*
 Kiangsu 16:179:2a
 Three Kingdoms period 11:736:3a
Wu (anc. king. [902-937 AD], China) emperors *list* 3:226
 place in Ten Kingdoms period 16:97:1a, *map* 96
Wu (Chin. dial.)
 Chinese languages 3:234:2a
 distribution 16:50:2a
wu (Taoism): *see* Not-Being
wu (Zen Buddhism): *see* Satori
Wu, C. T. (Chin. geol.)
 discovery of Lung-shan culture remains 7:564:3a
Wu, Chien-shiung (Am. phys.) 12:775:3b
Wu-Ch'ian Chieh-Chi Wen-Hua Ta ke-Ming (Chin. pol. movement): *see* Cultural Revolution
Wu-ch'ang, or **Wuchang** (China) 12:776:1a
 beginning of Chinese Revolution 3:237:2b
 place in
 Hupei 16:176:1b
 Wu-han 12:777:1a
Wu Chao (emp. of T'ang dynasty): *see* Wu Hou
Wu Chen, or **Wu Zhen** (Chin. paint.) 12:776:1b
 role in Yuan dynasty arts 4:905:3b; 16:111:1a
 style of scholarly painting 17:693:1a, *illus.* 692
Wu Cheng (Chin. schol.)
 contribution to Confucianism 16:660:2b
Wu Ch'eng-en, or **Wu Chengen** (Chin. au.) 12:776:2a
 author of "Hsi-yu chi" 6:96:3b
 contribution to Chinese literature 16:118:2b; 16:237:2a
Wu-cheng ti (emp. of Wu dynasty): *see* Sun Hao
Wu-chi (Chin. emp.): *see* Wo-chia
Wu Chiang (riv., China): *see* Wu River
Wu-chih, Mount, or **Wu-chih Shan**, or **Wuzhi Shan** (mt., China)
 Hainan Island's physiography 5:620:3a
 location *map* 16:41
wu chin (Chin. pottery colour)
 use in Chinese pottery decoration 17:131:2a
"Wu ching," or **"Five Classics,"** or **"Wu jing"** (Chin. texts) 12:776:2a
 major ref. in Confucius and Confucianism 16:657:2b
 place in Chinese literature 16:232:2b
 use in music 17:739:1b
 see also individual works, e.g., "Ch'un-ch'iu", "Li Chi"
Wu Ching-tzu, or **Wu Jingzi** (Chin. au.) 12:776:2b
 contribution to Chinese literature 16:237:2b
Wu-chou, or **Cangwu**, or **Ts'ang-wu**, or **Wuzhou** (China) 12:776:3a
 Kwangsi province 16:183:1a
 location *map* 16:40
Wu Chu (emp. of Wu dynasty): *see* Sun Ch'üan
Wu Chu (ruler of Yüeh)
 role in Fukien 16:187:1b
Wu Daoxuan, or **Wu Daozi** (Chin. paint.): *see* Wu Tao-hsüan
Wu Han (Chin. hist.)
 role in Chinese history 16:149:2b
Wu-han, or **Wuhan** (China) 12:777:1a
 Hupei province 16:174:2a, 176:1a
 location *map* 16:40
 Yangtze River 14:285:1b, *map* 284
Wu-han Iron and Steel Corporation (Chin. co.)

feature of Hupei 16:176:1a, *illus.* 175
Wu Hou, or **Wu Chao**, or **Wu Tse-t'ien** (emp. of T'ang dynasty) 12:777:3a
 influence on
 Hsüan Tsung 6:104:3a
 Kao-tung 6:729:3a
 relationship with Jui Tsung 6:644:2a
 role in Chinese history 11:539:2a; 16:90:1a
Wu-hsi, or **Wuxi** (China) 12:778:2a
 Kiangsu province 16:178:2b
 location *map* 16:40
Wu-hsien (China): *see* Su-chou
Wu-hsing, or **Hu-chou**, or **Huzhou**, or **Wuxing** (China) 12:778:3a
 location *map* 16:40
Wu hsing, or **Wu-hsing**, or **Wu Xing** (Chin. philos.) 12:779:1a
 association with yin-yang 12:845:2b
 principles of Chinese medicine 23:887:2a
 role in Taoism 28:399:1b
Wu-hu, or **Wuhu** (China) 12:779:1a
 Anhwei province 16:173:2b, 174:1b
 location *map* 16:40
Wu Huang (emp. of T'ang dynasty): *see* Hsüan Tsung
Wu Huang-ti (Manchurian chieftain): *see* Nurhachi
Wu Hui-fei (consort to Hsüan Tsung)
 association with Hsüan Tsung 6:105:1b
Wu-i, or **Wu-tsu** (Chin. emp.)
 emperor *list* 3:222
Wu-i Mountains, or **Wu-i Shan**, or **Wuyi Shan** (mts., China) 12:779:2b
 geography of
 Fukien 5:40:2b; 16:185:1a
 Kiangsi 16:192:2a
 location *map* 16:41
Wu Jiang (riv., China): *see* Wu River
"Wu jing" (Chin. texts): *see* "Wu ching"
Wu Jingzi (Chin. au.): *see* Wu Ching-tzu
Wu-kuan (Chin. au.): *see* Lu Yu
Wu-kung Mountains, or **Wugong Shan**, or **Wukung Shan**, or **Wu-kung Shan** (mts., China) 12:779:2b
Wu-lan-mu-lun (riv., China): *see* Ulan Muren
Wu-lan-pu-ho (desert, China)
 Ala Shan Desert 1:196:3b
Wu language 12:779:3a
 Shanghai dialect 22:727:2b
 Sinitic language 22:722:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Wu Li, or **Acunha** (Chin. paint.) 12:779:3b
 style of scholarly painting 17:697:2b
Wu Liang (Chin. ruler)
 Han tomb shrines 17:676:2a, *illus.* 675
Wu-lu-k'o-mu-shih Ling (mt., As.)
 location and height 7:36:2b; 14:242:2a
Wu-lu-mu-ch'i (China): *see* Urumchi
Wu-Man (people): *see* Yi
"Wu-men kuan," or **"Mumon-kan"** (Buddhist work)
 collection of koans 6:923:2a
Wu Miao, or **Wu Sheng Miao** (Chin. temple)
 commemoration to Kuan Ti 7:19:3b
Wu Mountains, or **Wu Shan**, or **Gorge Mountains** (mts., China) 12:779:3b
 geography of Szechwan 16:200:1a
Wu-pei chih (Chin. text)
 place in Ming scholarship 16:119:1a
Wu P'ei-fu, or **Wu Peifu** (Chin. warlord) 12:780:1a
 role in Chinese history 16:135:1b
Wu River, or **Wu Chiang**, or **Wu Jiang** (riv., China) 12:780:2a
 location *map* 16:41
Wu San-kuei, or **Wu Sangui** (Chin. gen.) 12:780:2a
 revolt against K'ang-hsi 6:715:1a
 role in Chinese history 16:119:2b, 205:2b
Wu school (Chin. art) 12:780:2b

comparison with Che school 11:500:1b
 contribution of
 Shen Chou 10:722:1a
 Wen Cheng-ming 12:578:1a
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628
Wu Shan (mts., China): *see* Wu Mountains
Wu Sheng Miao (Chin. temple): *see* Wu Miao
Wu-Su-Li Chiang (riv., As.): *see* Ussuri River
Wu-sung Chiang, or **Su-chou River** (riv., China)
 physiography of Shanghai 27:271:2a, *map* 273
Wu-tai (Chin. hist.): *see* Five Dynasties
Wu-t'ai, Mount, or **Wu-t'ai Shan**, or **Wutai Shan** (mt., China) 12:780:3b
 geography of Shansi 16:166:2a
 location *map* 16:41
 temples of Manjusri 7:780:3a
Wu Tao-hsüan, or **Wu Tao-tzu**, or **Wu Daoxuan**, or **Wu Daozi** (Chin. paint.) 12:781:1a
 contribution to
 Chinese painting 17:683:2a
 T'ang dynasty arts 16:94:2b
Wu Ti (Chin. deity): *see* Kuan Ti
Wu-ti, or **Wudi**, or **Ssu-ma yen**, or **Shih Tsu** (emp. of Chin dynasty) 12:781:3b
 emperor *list* 3:223
 establishment of Western Chin dynasty 3:218:2b
Wu-ti, or **Wudi**, or **Liu Ch'e** (emp. of Han dynasty) 12:781:2a
 association with
 Confucianism 12:776:2b; 16:657:2a
 Hsi Wang Mu in Taoist legend 6:96:3b
 Hsiung-nu 6:102:3a
 Li Shao-chün 7:323:1b
 Ssu-ma Ch'ien 11:193:3a
 Tsao Chün 12:11:3b
 chronology 20:582:2a
 emperor *list* 3:222
 Parthia expedition 28:244:2b
 role in
 China 16:77:1a, 79:2a, 197:2a, *map* 76
 Japan 22:304:2a
 seal design and use 20:614:1a
 Taoism's influence 28:399:2b
Wu-ti (emp. of Liu-Sung dynasty): *see* Liu Chi-nu
Wu-ti (emp. of Southern Ch'i dynasty): *see* Hsiao Tse
Wu-ti, or **Hsiao Yen**, or **Kao-tsu**, or **Wudi** (emp. of Southern Liang dynasty) 12:782:1a
 coins and coinage 16:549:2b
 contribution to stone sculpture 17:679:1a
 emperor *list* 3:224
 role in China 16:83:1b
Wu-ting, or **Kao-tung** (emp. of Shang dynasty)
 emperor *list* 3:222
Wu T'ing-chang (Chin. warlord)
 role in Kweichow 16:199:2b
Wu-ting Ho (hist. riv., China)
 Sang-Kan River 10:415:1b
 see also Yung-ting Ho
Wu-tou-mi (Chin. hist.): *see* Five Pecks of Rice
Wu Tse-t'ien (emp. of T'ang Dynasty): *see* Wu Hou
Wu-tsu (Chin. emp.): *see* Wu-i
Wu Tsung (emp. of Ming dynasty): *see* Cheng-te
Wu-tung (emp. of T'ang dynasty)
 persecution of Buddhists 15:274:1a
 role in China 16:93:2b, 94:1b
Wu-t'ung-ch'iao, or **Wutongqiao** (China) 12:782:1b
Wu-wang, or **Chi Fa**, or **Wu Wang**, or **Wuwang** (ruler of Chou) 12:782:1b
 emperor *list* 3:222
 relationship to Chou Kung 3:270:2b
 role in Chou dynasty 16:70:1b
Wu Wei (Chin. art.)
 Che school style *illus.* 3:144

landscape painting 17:695:1a
Wu-wei, or **Wuwei** (China) 12:782:2a
wu-wei, or **wuwei** (Chin. philos.) 12:782:2a
 major ref. in Taoism 28:397:2b
 interpretation by Kuo Hsiang 7:37:2b
 treatment in "Tao-te Ching" 11:551:1a; 11:551:3a
Wu Xing (Chin. philos.): *see* Wu hsing
Wu-yang Ch'eng (Chin. hist.)
 history of Canton 15:545:1a
Wu Yu-pi (Chin. schol.)
 contribution to Confucianism 16:660:2b
Wu-yüeh (anc. king., China)
 contribution to pottery 11:627:3b
 emperors *list* 3:227
 place in
 Sung dynasty 16:99:1a
 Ten Kingdoms period 16:97:1a, *map* 96
Wu Zhen (Chin. paint.): *see* Wu Chen
Wuchang (China): *see* Wu-ch'ang
Wuchanji **Wenhua Dageming** (Chin. hist.): *see* Cultural Revolution
Wuchereria bancrofti (zool.)
 cause of filariasis 4:775:2b
wudd (Sufism)
 hal 5:627:2a
Wudi (emp. of Chin dynasty): *see* Wu-ti
Wudi (emp. of Han dynasty): *see* Wu-ti
Wudi (emp. of Nan Liang dynasty): *see* Wu-ti
Wudoumi (Chin. hist.): *see* Five Pecks of Rice
Wuer Kaixi (Chin. pol. activist): *see* Biographies in the 1990
 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Wufengian Stage (geochronology)
 Ordovician Period *table* 19:792
wufud (Islamic govt.)
 use by Mu'awiyah I 8:389:2a
Wugong Shan (mts., China): *see* Wu-kung Mountains
Wuhan (China): *see* Wu-han
wuhl-wuhl, or **Antechinomys spenceri** (marsupial)
 Dasyuridae family *illus.* 23:401
Wuhu (China): *see* Wu-hu
Wujek, Jakób (Pol. ed.)
 work on Polish Catholic Bible 14:770:1a
Wukung Shan (mts., China): *see* Wu-kung Mountains
Wular Lake (l., India) 12:782:2b
 Himalayas 14:234:2b, *map*
wulfenite (min.) 12:782:3a
 lead ore 24:136:1b, *illus.* 129, 138
 molybdate and tungstate mineral 8:239:3b
 for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Wulhelm (archbp. of Canterbury)
 archbishops *list* 2:815
Wulfhere (k. of the Mercians) 12:782:3a
 role in England 29:27:2a
Wulfila (bp. of the Goths): *see* Ulfilas
Wulfilicus, Saint (deacon at Yvoi)
 style of life 11:338:3b
Wulfred (archbp. of Canterbury)
 archbishops *list* 2:815
Wulfstan, or **Lupus** (Eng. archbp.) 12:782:3b
 association with Canute 2:821:1a
 contribution to English literature 18:429:1a
 description of Winchester cathedral organ 24:683:1b
 role in England 29:30:1a
Wulfstan, Saint, or **Saint Wulstan** (Eng. bp.) 12:783:1a
Wullenwever, Jürgen (Ger. pol. off.)
 role in history of Lübeck 7:534:2a
Wulstan, Saint (Eng. bp.): *see* Wulfstan, Saint
Wulumuchi (China): *see* Urumchi
"wunderbarliche Vogelstet, Das" (work by Grimmelshausen)
 discussed in biography 5:503:1a
Wunderkammer, or **Naturalienkabinett** (museum)

type of museum 24:480:1a “Wunderliche und wahrhaftige Gesichte Philanders von Sittewald” (work by Moscherosch) discussed in biography 8:347:2b Wundermann, Der (Fr. adventurer): see Saint-Germain, comte de Wundt, Wilhelm (Ger. physiol. and psychol.) 12:783:1a advocacy of introspection 6:360:1b approach to learning theories 22:888:1b association with Baldwin 1:828:3b contribution to Atomist psychology 25:566:1b linguistics 23:52:2b social sciences 27:371:1b influence on education 18:54:2a theories of internal sensitivity 4:715:3b magic 25:92:2a research on emotion 4:478:1b views on attention 1:685:3a; 14:381:1a time awareness 28:658:2a wungyi (Bur. off.) role in Burmese government 5:953:1a “Wunschloses Unglück” (novel by Handke): see “Sorrow Beyond Dreams, A” Wupatki National Monument (mon., Ariz., U.S.) 12:783:1b Wuppertal, or Barmen-Elberfeld (Ger.) 12:783:2a location map 20:43 Wurlitzer, Fanny Reginald (mus. instru. maker) Wurlitzer family 12:783:3a Wurlitzer, Howard Eugene (mus. instru. maker) Wurlitzer family 12:783:2b Wurlitzer, Rudolph (mus. instru. maker) Wurlitzer family 12:783:2b Wurlitzer family (mus. instru.-making fam.) 12:783:2b Wurlitzer organ, or Mighty Wurlitzer, or Unit Orchestra (mus. instru.) development by Wurlitzer family 12:783:3a Wurm, Theophil (Ger. cler.) views on Nazism 26:228:1a Würm glacial stage (geol.) 12:783:3a climatic changes 16:489:1a discovery of Neanderthal 8:573:3a hominid evolution 18:833:1b, table 837 prehistoric Asians 14:222:1b <i>passim</i> to 226:1a see also Allerød; Weichsel Glacial Stage; Wisconsin Glacial Stage Wurmser, Dagobert Siegmund Graf von, Count (Aus. comdr.) role in Siege of Mantua 7:798:3a Wurno (Nig.) importance to Sokoto 10:939:3b location map 29:795 wurstchen (sausage): see frankfurter Württemberg (hist. state, Ger.) 12:783:3b effect of Treaty of Pressburg 9:685:2a participation in Confederation of the Rhine 10:22:1a Württemberg, House of (Ger. dynasty) role in history of Germany 20:81:1a Tübingen 12:24:3b Wurtz, Charles-Adolphe (Fr. chem.) 12:784:1b preparation of alkanes 15:772:1a Wurtz reaction (chem.) cyclopropane preparation 15:772:1a organic synthesis of alkali metals 15:948:2a wurtzite (min.) 12:784:2a structure and properties table 11:370 sulfide mineral 24:130:2b Wurunkatti (Anatolian war god): see	Zababa Wurusemu (Hittite goddess): see Arinnitti Würzburg (Ger.) 12:784:2b location map 20:43 role of Grumbach 5:522:2b Würzburg, Diet of (1165, Ger.) Frederick I's role 4:951:2b Würzburg, University of, or Bayerische Julius-Maximilians-Universität Würzburg (univ., Würzburg, Ger.) 12:784:3b wurzilite (asphalt) asphalts 1:637:3a Wüst, Georg Adolf Otto (Ger. oceanographer) 12:784:3b Wüstenfuchs, Der (Ger. field marshal): see Rommel, Erwin Johannes Eugen Wusuli Jiang (riv., As.): see Ussuri River Wutai Shan (mt., China): see Wu-t'ai, Mount “Wuthering Heights” (novel by Emily Brontë) discussed in biography 2:546:3a influence on Charlotte Brontë 2:546:2a place in English literature 18:455:2a; 23:175:1a role of Anne Brontë 2:545:2a use of moors in background 23:127:2a Wutongqiao (China): see Wu-t'ung-ch'iao wutu, or Bothrops alternatus (snake) characteristics 4:729:1b Wuwang (ruler of Chou): see Wu-wang Wuwei (China): see Wu-wei wuwei (Chin. philos.): see wu-wei Wuxi (China): see Wu-hsi Wuxian (China): see Su-chou Wuxing (China): see Wu-hsing Wuyi Shan (mts., China): see Wu-i Mountains Wuzhi Shan (mt., China): see Wu-chih, Mount Wuzhou (China): see Wu-chou WWSSN: see World-Wide Standard Seismographic Network WWSU: see World Water Ski Union WWV: see World Weather Watch Wyandot (people): see Wendat Wyandotte (Kan., U.S.) association with Kansas City, Kansas 6:724:2a Wyandotte (Mich., U.S.) 12:785:1a Wyandotte (chicken) breeding 19:149:2b domesticated fowl table 4:908 Wyandotte Cave (cave, Ind., U.S.) 12:785:1b Wyandotte Constitution (U.S. hist.) 12:785:1b Wyat, Sir Thomas, or Sir Thomas Wyatt (Eng. poet) 12:785:2a contribution to English literature 18:434:1b; 23:101:1a Wyat, Sir Thomas, the Younger, or Sir Thomas Wyatt, the Younger (Eng. soldier) 12:785:2a role in England 29:50:1b views on Mary I 7:899:3a Wyatt, James (Br. arch.) 12:785:3a contributions to British architecture 13:964:2b, 972:1b, <i>illus.</i> restoration of cathedrals 1:596:1a Wyatt, John (Eng. mechanic) 12:785:3b association with Paul 9:209:3a Wyatt, Sir Thomas (Eng. poet): see Wyatt, Sir Thomas Wyatt, Sir Thomas, the Younger (Eng. soldier): see Wyatt, Sir Thomas, the Younger Wyatville, Sir Jeffry (Br. arch.) contribution to Gothic Revival 13:973:1a Wybicki, Jozef (Pol. writ.)	contribution to Polish literature 25:975:1a Wych elm, or Ulmus glabra (tree) description 4:461:2b Wychavon (dist., Here.&Worc., U.K.) 12:785:3b Wycherley, William (Eng. dram.) 12:786:1a contribution to comedy of manners 23:165:1a English literature 23:156:2a influence on Voltaire 29:525:2b Wyckoff, Ralph Walter Graystone (Am. phys.) 12:786:2a Wycliffe, John (Eng. theol.) 12:786:2b association with Courtenay 3:686:3b Nicholas of Hereford 8:688:2b condemnation by Council of Constance 3:560:1a influence on biblical literature translations 14:765:1a English literature 18:433:1b Hus 6:168:2b; 16:917:2a Lollards 7:453:1b Protestantism 26:208:1b role in England 29:40:2b, 47:2b views on Catholicism 18:627:1b Wycliffe Bible Translators history of Bible translations 16:358:2b Wycliffe Bible, or Wycliffe Bible major ref. in Biblical Literature 14:765:1a inclusion of Apocrypha 14:759:1a translation by Wycliffe 12:787:1a Wycombe (dist., Bucks., U.K.) 12:787:2a Wycotłowski, Leon (Pol. art.) pastel of Zeromski <i>illus.</i> 12:910 wydah (bird): see whydah Wye, River (riv., U.K.) 12:787:2b location map 29:8 wye connection (elec.): see star connection wye level, or dumpy level (instru.) surveying instruments 23:784:1b Wyeomyia smithii (insect): see pitcher-plant mosquito Wyeth, Andrew Newell (Am. art.) 12:787:3a “Lightning Rod” <i>illus.</i> 9:255 “Wind from the Sea” <i>illus.</i> Plate 1 fol. 25:330 see also Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR Wyeth, Newell Convers (Am. art.) association with Andrew Wyeth 12:787:3b Wykeham, William of, or William of Wickham (Eng. prelate and states.) 12:788:1a role in England 29:40:1b Wyl, Defensioale of (Swiss hist.) unification of Swiss Confederation 28:366:2a Wyld, James Hart (Am. aero. engin.) contribution to aerospace engineering 18:421:2b Wylter, William (Am. dir.) 12:788:1b role in motion-picture history 24:396:2a Wylie, Elinor, or Elinor Morton Hoyt (Am. writ.) 12:788:2a Wynants, Jan (Du. paint.) influence on Gainsborough 5:76:1a Wyndham (W.Austr., Austr.) 12:788:2a continental temperature comparison table 3:583 Wyndham, George (Br. pol.) 12:788:2b Wyndham, John (Br. writ.) 12:788:3a Wyndham, Sir William, 3rd Baronet (Br. pol.) 12:788:3a Wyndham Land Purchase Act, or Irish Land Purchase Act (1903, U.K.) land transfer to tenants 21:967:1b	Wyvill, Christopher 1007 promotion by Wyndham 12:788:2b role of O'Brien 8:856:3a sponsorship by Balfour 1:831:2b Wynfrid, or Wynfrith (Eng. apostle of Ger.): see Boniface, Saint Wynkyn, Jan van (Eng. print.): see Worde, Wynkyn de Wynn, Ed, or Isaiah Edward Leopold (Am. act.) 12:788:3b Wynn, Keenan (Am. act.) relationship to Ed Wynn 12:789:1a Wynn, Tracy Keenan (Am. screenwriter) relationship to Ed Wynn 12:789:1a Wynne, Greville Maynard (Br. spy) association with Lonsdale 7:471:2b Penkovsky 9:260:2a Wynne o Lasynys, Ellis (Welsh writ.) 12:789:1a contribution to Welsh literature 15:615:1b Wynns, Nellie Tayloe (gov. of Wyo.): see Ross, Nellie Tayloe Wyntoun, Andrew of (Scot. writ.) 12:789:1b Wynyard (Tas., Austr.) 12:789:1b Wynyardia bassiana (fossil marsupial) Tasmania 23:405:2a Wyoming (state, U.S.) 12:789:2a major ref. in United States of America 29:428:2a Cretaceous Period landscape <i>illus.</i> 1:375 flag <i>illus.</i> Plate 15 fol. 4:810 location maps 29:154, 183 state bird, flower, motto, nickname, and tree table 12:155 woman suffrage movement 12:733:3a see also counties, cities, physical features, and significant persons and historical events by name Wyoming Basin (reg., U.S.) North American Cordillera 29:159:2a Wyoming Massacre (U.S. hist.) 12:789:3b association with Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania 12:662:1b Wyong (N.S.W., Austr.) 12:789:3b Wyre (dist., Lancs., U.K.) 12:790:1a Wyre Forest (dist., Here.&Worc., U.K.) 12:790:1a Wyrtegeorn (k. of the Britons): see Vortigern Wysocki, Piotr (Pol. rebel leader) role in November Insurrection 25:950:1a Wysoka Kopa (mt., Pol.) Jizera Mountains 6:558:1a Wyspianski, Stanislaw (Pol. dram. and paint.) 12:790:1b contribution to Polish culture 25:939:1b Polish literature 25:976:2a Young Poland movement 12:861:3b Wyss, Johann David (Swiss pastor and writ.) association with Johann Rudolf Wyss 12:790:2b Wyss, Johann Rudolf (Swiss writ. and ed.) 12:790:2a Wyszynski, Stefan (Pol. archbp. and primate) 12:790:2b role in history of Poland 25:955:1b Wythe, George (Am. jur.) 12:790:3a association with Jefferson 22:349:1a Marshall 7:879:1b Wythoff (game): see Nim Wyulda (mammal): see scaly-tailed possum Wyvill, Christopher (Br. cler. and pol.) role in history of United Kingdom 29:73:1b
--	--	--	--

X

X-1, or Bell X-1 (aircraft)
aeronautical engineering 18:421:2b
military aircraft 29:615:1b
work of
Bell 2:70:1a
Yeager 12:829:1a

X-15 (rocket plane)
aerospace engineering developments 18:422:1a; 28:846:2a

X band (frequency band)
radar applications 26:468:1a

X-chair: see scissors chair

X chromosome (genet.)
description 10:675:1a
x trisomy 12:793:1b

X-disease (vet. sci.): see hyperkeratosis

X-Force (Chin. mil. unit)
role in Chinese history 16:139:1b

X-organ (anat.)
crustaceans 16:844:2a; 18:295:2b

X-organ-sinus-gland complex (anat.): see eyestalk complex

X particle (phys.)
transitions between quarks and leptons 28:262:1b

X ray, or X-radiation (phys.) 12:791:1a
major ref. in Electromagnetic Radiation 18:197:2a, 204:1b
applications
art forgery detection 14:138:1b
detection instruments 23:777:2a
materials testing 13:593:2b
particle accelerators 25:449:1b
measurement in roentgens 10:135:1b
medicine 26:486:2b, 497:2a, table 488
angiocardiology 1:404:2a
bone injury 28:319:2b
brain scanning 2:466:3a
cancer treatment 23:897:2a
cardiovascular evaluation 16:399:2b
cholecystography 3:258:3b
comparison with ultrasound 12:118:3b
diagnosis 17:254:2a
diagnostic imaging 4:62:3a
fungal infection treatment 1:457:1b
genetic damage 19:719:2a, 736:2a, *illus.*
lung inflammation 9:535:2a
microcephalic idiocy 20:366:1b
myelography 8:464:1a
neurological diagnosis 24:840:1b
occupational diseases 25:99:2b
radiology 9:893:2a
renal function tests 19:19:2a
tomography 11:837:1a
toxicity and radiation 25:925:1b
urography 12:207:3a
physics 26:477:2a
atomic structure 14:344:1b
biophysics 14:948:1b
Compton effect 23:873:2b
crystallography 23:652:2b, *illus.* 654, 655
gamma decay 14:359:2b
glassy-state structure 23:663:2a
ionospheric ionization 14:325:2a
irradiated solids 23:680:2a
luminescence 23:23:2b
photoelectric effects 9:402:2a
refraction 9:997:2b
thallium-170 11:742:3a
X-ray sources 12:792:2a
speech research 28:96:2a
work of
Bequerel 2:35:3a
Bragg 2:459:1a
Broglie 2:540:2a
Pupin 9:804:2a
Röntgen 10:170:2a; 25:812:1a
Rutherford 26:970:2a
Thomson 11:720:1b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 111; 128
see also absorption edge; brehmsstrahlung; roentgen; X-ray spectroscopy

X-ray astronomy
cosmic X-ray sources 18:204:2b
cosmological implications 16:782:2a
see also X-ray source

X-ray crystallography
major ref. in Matter 23:652:2b
historical development 18:204:1b
solid-state measurement 24:270:1a
unit cell 25:823:2b
work of
Ewald 4:624:3b
Lonsdale 7:471:2b

X-ray diffraction, or X-ray diffraction analysis (phys.) 12:792:2a
atomic structures 14:346:1b; 25:820:2b
atomic weight 1:679:1b
minerals 24:131:1b
molecular structure 24:277:1b
alkaloids 15:860:1a
crystals 3:769:2b; 13:558:2b; 23:654:2b, *illus.* 655
DNA 12:526:3b; 12:662:3b
hemoglobin 9:319:2b
liquids 23:683:2a
proteins 14:864:2a, 866:1a
work of
Bragg, William Henry 2:459:1a
Bragg, William Lawrence 2:458:2b
Buerger 2:606:3a
Karle 6:743:2a

X-ray diffraction analysis (phys.): see X-ray diffraction

X-ray diffraction analysis, precession method of (phys.): see precession method of X-ray diffraction analysis

X-ray diffraction spectrometer (instru.)
description 12:792:1b

X-ray fluorescence, or XRF (chem.)
major ref. in Physical and Chemical Analysis and Measurement 13:528:2b
chemical analysis of rocks 17:630:2b
X-ray spectroscopy 13:558:2a
X rays 12:791:1a

X-ray galaxy (astron.)
major ref. in Galaxies 19:635:2a

X-ray microprobe analyzer (microscopy)
use in electron microscopy 23:752:1a

X-ray microscopy (sci.)
major ref. in Principles, Methods, and Instruments of Measurement and Observation 23:748:1b

"X-Ray of the Pampa," or "Radiografía de la pampa" (work by Martínez Estrada)
discussed in biography 7:891:2a

X-ray radiography
photographic techniques and technology 25:796:2a

X-ray scattering (phys.)
work of
Barkla 1:900:1b
Ewald 4:624:3b

X-ray source (astron.) 12:792:2a
Crab Nebula 24:769:2a
intergalactic medium 16:782:2a
Scorpius X-1 10:561:1a
Sun 27:510:2b
bremsstrahlung 2:499:2a
Virgo A galaxy 12:391:3a

X-ray spectroscopy
major ref. in Physical and Chemical Analysis and Measurement 13:557:2a
astronomical spectroscopy 13:566:1a
bremsstrahlung 2:499:1b

X-ray style (art) 12:792:3b
Australian art 8:791:2a; 25:107:1b, *illus.* 110
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 628

X-ray telescope 12:793:1a
major ref. in Principles, Methods, and Instruments of Measurement and Observation 23:765:1b
description 11:616:2b

X-ray tube, or Roentgen tube (elec.) 12:793:1b
Coolidge tubes 3:601:1a
X-ray production 18:204:2a
X-ray spectroscopy 13:558:1b

X trisomy (genet.) 12:793:1b

Xai-Xai, or João Belo (Moz.) 12:793:2a
location *map* 27:969

Xaignabouri, Muang, or Sayaboury (Laos) 12:793:2a

"Xaimaca" (work by Güiraldes)
discussed in biography 5:558:3a

Xamar (Som.): see Mogadishu

Xanadu (lit.)
association with Shang-tu 7:22:2b

Xandrames (ruler of Magadha): see Dhanananda

Xanten, Treaty of (1614, Eur.)
Thirty Years' War 18:636:1b

xanthate (chem. compound) 12:793:2a
carbonic acid reactions 15:832:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122

Xanthi, or Xanthe, or Eskije (Gr.) 12:793:2b

xanthine (chem. compound)
sources 9:809:1b
xanthinuria 12:793:2b

xanthinuria (path.) 12:793:2b
cause and description 23:1010:2a

Xanthippus (Gr. leader, c. 580 bc)
relation to Pericles 9:290:1b

To make the best use of the INDEX, consult the INDEX Rules and Abbreviations, at the beginning of this volume.

Xanthippus (Gr. mercenary leader, c. 260 bc)
role in First Punic War 20:297:1a

Xanthium (plant): see cocklebur

Xanthium strumarium (plant)
description 3:422:3b
seed dispersal 13:722:2a

Xanthomonas (bacteria)
role in plant infection 17:385:2b

Xanthopan morgani (insect)
role in pollination 26:625:1b

Xanthophyceae (algae): see yellow-green algae

xanthophyll (pigment)
classification 2:889:3a; 16:586:2b

Xanthophyllum (bot.)
distribution 9:579:1a

Xanthoria parietina (bot.): see yellow scales

Xanthorrhoea (bot.): see grass tree

Xanthorrhoea hastilis (bot.): see blackboy

xanthosis (path.): see carotenemia

Xanthoura yncas (bird): see green jay

Xanthus, or Kinik (Tur.) 12:793:3a
ancient Greek architecture 13:907:2a
epigraphic material 20:604:2b

Xantu's murrelet, or Brachyramphus hypoleucus, or Endomychura hypoleucus (bird)
characteristics 8:435:1a

Xaraies (people)
Paraguay River region 27:717:1a

Xasan, Sayyid Maxamed Cabdulle (Som. leader): see Hasan, Sayyid Muhammad ibn 'Abd Allah

Xauen (Mor.): see Chechouene

Xauen, Dámaso Berenguer y Fusté, conde de (Sp. states): see Berenguer y Fusté, Dámaso, conde de Xauen

Xavante (people): see Shavante

Xavier, Saint Francis, or San Francisco Javier (Christian missionary) 12:793:3b
association with Loyola 7:527:3a
burial in Goa 5:316:3a
establishment of missions 16:356:1a
influence on Ricci 10:39:3a
role in history of
India 21:77:2b
Japan 17:729:2a; 22:315:1b
Kirishitan 6:888:2a

"Xavier and the Western Princes on Horseback" (Japanese paint.)
Western style Japanese painting 17:729:2b, *illus.*

Xaymaca (is., W.I.): see Jamaica

XBT: see expendable bathythermograph

Xe (chem. element): see xenon

Xe horizon (Mesoamerican culture)

development of Mayan civilization 26:6:2b

Xe Kong (riv., Southeast As.): see Kong River

Xema sabini (bird): see Sabine's gull

Xenacanthus (fossil shark) 12:794:2b
origin of sharks 19:199:2b, 203:1a

Xenakis, Iannis (Fr. comp.) 12:794:2b
contribution to composition 24:604:1b

Xenarchus (Gr. philos.)
association with Strabo 11:296:2b

Xenarthra (mammal)
classification 23:440:1b
prehistoric occurrence 4:367:2a; 23:439:1a

Xenia (Ohio, U.S.) 12:795:1a
"Xenia" (work by Martial) 7:885:3b

Xenicidae, or Acanthisittidae (bird) 12:795:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Xenius (Catalan au. and philos.): see Ors y Rovira, Eugenio d'

xenobiology (sci.): see exobiology

Xenocrates (Gr. philos.) 12:795:2a
Aristotle and Aristotelianism 14:60:1a
Plato and Platonism 25:900:1a

xenograft (med.): see heterotransplant

xenolith (geol.) 12:795:3a
occurrence in
Earth's interior 17:600:2a, 602:1b
igneous rocks 24:207:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214

xenomorph (crystal (geol.): see anhydral crystal

Xenomystus nigri (fish)
characteristics 8:804:3b

xenon, or Xe (chem. element) 12:795:3a
major ref. in Chemical Elements 15:990:1b, table
atomic weight table 1:678
periodic table of the elements *illus.* 15:937
use in photographic flash devices 4:368:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 121

xenon-129 (chem. isotope)
composition of Earth 17:604:1a

Xenopeltis unicolor (reptile): see sunbeam snake

Xenophanes (Gr. poet and philos.) 12:796:1a
major ref. in The History of Western Philosophy 25:736:2a
fossil observation 17:616:2b; 19:748:2b
Greek literature 20:354:1a
Italian migration 20:245:1b
religious views 25:571:2b; 26:511:1b; 26:552:2b
Skepticism 25:590:2a

Xenophon (Gr. hist.) 12:796:1b
contribution to Greek literature 5:459:1a; 20:355:1b
description of Greek dances 16:959:2a
influence of Thucydides 11:740:3a
invention of shorthand 29:1052:2b
role at Cunaxa 3:790:3b
views and works
"Anabasis" 1:364:1a
"Cyropaedia" 21:908:1b; 23:148:2a
Cyrus II 3:831:1b
Cyrus the Younger 3:832:1b
Dionysius the Elder 20:262:1b
horsemanship 20:651:1b
Lycurgus 7:584:3a
monarchy 20:263:1b
Socrates 23:200:1a; 25:738:2b; 27:484:1b

Xenopoulou, Grigorios (Gr. au.)
contribution to Greek literature 20:359:2a

Xenopsylla cheopis (insect): see Oriental rat flea

Xenopus (amphibian): see clawed frog

Xenopus laevis (amphibian): see platanna

Xenorhabdus (bacteria)

symbiosis with nematodes 14:154:1b
xenotime (min.) 12:797:1a
 phosphate minerals 24:134:2b
 sources of rare-earth elements 15:1005:1b
 structure and properties *table* 9:397
xenotransplant (med.): *see* heterotransplant
xenungulate, or *Xenungulata* (fossil mammal)
 classification 23:392:2a, *illus.* 395
Xerente (people): *see* Sherente
xeroderma (disease): *see* ichthyosis
xeroderma pigmentosum (dermatol.) 12:797:1b
 congenital skin abnormalities 21:705:2b
 genetic cause 19:713:1b
 genetic influences on cancer 15:537:1b
 sensitivity to visible light 26:497:1a
xerography (phot.): *see* electrophotography
xeromorphy, or *xerophily*, or *xeromorphism* (biol.): *see* xerophyte
xerophthalmia (path.)
major ref. in Nutrition 25:67:1a
 night blindness 8:704:3b
 vitamin deficiency disease 12:401:2b
Xerophyllum (bot.)
 description 2:11:2b
Xerophyllum tenax (bot.): *see* elk grass
xerophyte (bot.) 12:797:1b
 characteristics of
 Celastrales 13:700:1b
 desert vegetation 14:1057:2a
 Rhamnaceae 13:701:1b
 Rutales 13:688:2a
xerostomia (path.)
 Sjögren's disease 28:317:1b
Xerox Corporation (Am. corp.) 12:797:1b
 association with Carlson 2:873:2b
Xerus (genus of rodents)
 characteristics 5:517:2a
Xerxes I, or *Xerxes the Great* (k. of Pers.) 12:797:2a
 association with
 Artemisia I 1:600:1b
 Ephesus 4:518:2a
 Megabyzus 7:1010:1b
 Themistocles 11:683:3a
 contribution to
 canals 1:670:2b
 military tactics 29:661:2a
 pontoon bridges 26:332:1a
 epigraphic remains 20:599:2b
 influence on
 Iranian religion 24:88:2a
 Zoroastrianism 29:1117:1a
 involvement in Battle of Salamis 10:348:2a
 murder by Artabanus 1:597:3a
 role in history of
 Anatolia 28:911:1a
 Egypt 18:122:2a
 Greece 5:454:1a; 20:190:2a; 20:241:1b
 Iran 1:60:3a; 21:870:1b *passim* to 874:2a
 Mesopotamia 1:770:2b; 21:938:2b
 trait of hubris 6:115:2b
 view of Herodotus 5:881:2b
see also Ahasuerus
Xerxes II (k. of Pers.)
 role in Iranian history 21:870:2b
Xerxes the Great (k. of Pers.): *see* Xerxes I
Xestobium refuvisum (insect): *see* deathwatch beetle
XFF 1 (Am. aircraft)
 design by Grumman 5:523:1a
Xhosa, or *Kafir*, or *Kafir*, or *Xosa* (people) 12:798:1b
 association with Tembu 11:620:2b
 characteristics of music 13:132:2b
passim to 139:1a
 history in Southern Africa 27:938:1b
 Cape Frontier Wars 2:825:1b
 Ciskei 3:330:1b
 Kaffraria 6:677:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Xhosa-Ciskei (Af. rep.): *see* Ciskei
Xhosa language, or *Xosa language*, or *Kafir language*, or *Kafir language* (Af. lang.) 12:798:2b
 African literature 13:129:1b
 Bantu languages 1:876:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Xi Bo (ruler of Chou): *see* Wen-wang
Xi Chaoxian Wan (bay, N.Kor.): *see* Korea Bay
Xi Jiang (riv., China): *see* Hsi River
Xi Kang (Chin. philos.): *see* Hsi K'ang
Xi Wang Mu (Taoist myth.): *see* Hsi wang Mu
Xi Xia (anc. king., As.): *see* Hsi Hsia
Xia dynasty (Chin. hist.): *see* Hsia dynasty
Xia Gui (Chin. art.): *see* Hsia Kuei
"Xiadz Faust" (work by Micinski)
 discussed in biography 8:100:2b
Xiaguan (China): *see* Hsia-kuan
Xiamen (China): *see* Amoy
Xian (China): *see* Sian
xian (Chin. bronze vessel): *see* yen
Xiang Jiang (riv., China): *see* Hsiang River
Xiang Ying, or *Hsiang Ying* (Chin. of.)
 role in Chinese history 16:138:1b
Xiang Yu (Chin. rebel leader): *see* Hsiang Yü
Xiangfan, or *Xiangfan* (China): *see* Hsiang-fan
Xianggang (Br. colony): *see* Hong Kong
Xiangkhoang, or *Xiang Khouang* (Laos) 12:798:3a
Xiangkhoang, Plateau de, or *Plateau du Tranninh*, or *Tran Ninh Plateau* (plat., Laos) 12:798:3b
Xiangqi (game): *see* Chinese chess
Xiangtan (China): *see* Hsiang-t'an
Xianyang (China): *see* Hsien-yang
xiao (Confucianism): *see* hsiao
Xiao Hinggan Ling (mts., China): *see* Lesser Khingan Range
Xiaowen Di (emp. of Wei dynasty): *see* Hsiao-wen Ti
xiaozhuan (calligraphy): *see* hsiao-chuan
Xie He (Chin. art.): *see* Hsieh Ho
Xie Kanglo, or *Xie Lingyun* (Chin. poet): *see* Hsieh Ling-yün
Xiang Khouang (principality, Laos)
 conquest by Fa Ngum 4:646:1a
 role in Chanthakuman 3:89:3a
Xiang Khouang (Laos): *see* Xiangkhoang
Xilonen (Aztec deity): *see* Chicomecōatl
Ximénez, Francisco (Sp. pr.): *see* Jiménez, Francisco
Xin dynasty: *see* Hsin dynasty
Xin Jiang (riv., China): *see* Hsin River
Xin Qiji (Chin. poet): *see* Hsin Ch'i-chi
Xin'anjiang Shuiku (dam, China): *see* Hsin-an River Dam
Xinca language
 Mesoamerican languages 22:789:2b
Xinchangian Stage (geochronology)
 Ordovician Period *table* 19:792
Xingan (China): *see* An-k'ang
Xingkai Hu (l., As.): *see* Khanka, Lake
xingshu (Chin. calligraphy): *see* hsing-shu
Xingtai (China): *see* Hsing-t'ai
Xingu National Park (park, Braz.)
 designation as preserve 12:799:1a
Xingu River, or *Rio Xingu* (riv., Braz.) 12:799:1a
 Amazon 27:706:2a, *map*
Xinhalian (hist. mun., China): *see* Lien-yün-kang
Xinhua (news agency): *see* New China News Agency
Xining (China): *see* Hsi-ning
Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu (autarea, China): *see* Sinkiang, Uygur Autonomous Region of
Xinxiang (China): *see* Hsin-hsiang
Xinyang (China): *see* Hsin-yang
Xiong Foxi, or *Hsiung Fo-hsi*, or *Hsiung Fu-hsi*, or *Hsiung Foxi*

(Chin. playwright) 12:799:1a
Xiong Shili (Chin. philos.): *see* Hsiung Shih-li
Xiongnu (people): *see* Hsiung-nu
Xipe Totec (Aztec deity) 12:799:1b
 gold mask fom Mixtec culture *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 17:156
 place in Aztec religion 26:26:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Xiphactinus (fish genus)
 Cretaceous Period fauna 19:847:2b
Xiphias gladius (fish): *see* swordfish
Xiphiidae (fish)
 characteristics *illus.* 19:264
xiphisternum (anat.)
 description of sternum 11:257:3b
Xipholena punicea (bird)
 description 3:668:2b
Xiphophorus helleri (fish): *see* swordtail
Xiphophorus maculatus (fish): *see* platy
Xiphorhynchus picus (bird): *see* straight-billed woodcreeper
Xiphosura (crustacean): *see* horseshoe crab
Xipibo (people): *see* Shipibo
Xirgu, Margarita, or *Margarita Xirgu* 1 Subirá (Sp. act.) 12:799:2b
Xirinian language
 Yanomamo Indians 12:819:3a
Xisha Qundao (isls., S. China Sea): *see* Paracel Islands
Xiuhpilli (Aztec deity): *see* Huitzilopochtli
Xiutechtli, or *Huehuetotl* (Aztec deity) 12:799:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Xixiabangma (mt., China): *see* Gosainthan
xizambi (mus. instru.)
 use in African cultures 13:134:1b
Xizang Zizhiqu (autonomous reg., China): *see* Tibet
Xochicalco (anc. city, Mex.) 12:799:3a
 Mesoamerican culture 26:11:2b, 20:1a, *map* 3
Xochimilco (delegation, Mex.) 12:799:3b
 Mexico City 24:52:1b
xochinacatzli (bot.): *see* Cymbopetalum penduliflorum
Xochiquetzal (Aztec deity) 12:800:1a
Xochitl (ballet)
 performance by Graham 5:406:3b
xocoatl (bev.)
 production by Aztecs 3:254:2b; 19:382:1b
xograph (print. process)
 three-dimensional printing technique 26:78:1b
Xojen (people)
 East Asian cultures 14:193:1b
Xólotl (Chichimec leader)
 history of Mexico 24:39:2b
Xolotl (Aztec god)
 association with Quetzalcoatl 9:855:3a
Xolotlán (l., Nic.): *see* Managua, Lake
'xong (people)
 divisions of the San people 13:83:2b
Xosa (people): *see* Xhosa
Xosa-Ciskei (Af. rep.): *see* Ciskei
Xosa language (Af. lang.): *see* Xhosa language
Xoxe, Koci, or *Koci Dzodze* (Alb. pol.)
 international communism 27:454:2b
XP (dermatol.): *see* xeroderma pigmentosum
XRF (chem.): *see* X-ray fluorescence
Xu Da (Chin. gen.): *see* Hsü Ta
Xu Guangqi (Chin. off.): *see* Hsü Kuang-ch'i
Xu Wei (Chin. paint.): *see* Hsü Wei
Xu Zhimo (Chin. poet): *see* Hsü Chih-mo
Xuan Di (emp. of Han dynasty): *see* Hsüan Ti
Xüan-zang (Buddhist monk): *see* Hsüan-tsang
Xuan Zong (emp. of Tang dynasty): *see* Hsüan Tsung
Xuanhua (China): *see* Hsüan-hua
Xuanzang (Buddhist monk): *see*

Hsüan-tsang
Xuchang (China): *see* Hsü-ch'ang
Xukurú language, or *Ichikile language*
 South American Indian language groups *table* 22:795
Xulu, Muntu (Af. writ.)
 African literature 13:129:1b
Xun River (riv., China): *see* Hsün River
Xun-zi (Chin. philos.): *see* Hsün-tzu
"Xun-zi" (Confucian text): *see* "Hsün-tzu"
Xuzhou (China): *see* Suchow
xylan (polysaccharide)
 description 14:888:2b
Xylaria (fungus)
 classification 1:619:2b
Xylaria polymorpha (fungus)
 classification 1:619:3a
Xylariales (order of fungi)
 annotated classification 19:608:2b
xylem (plant tissue) 12:800:1b
 cells 4:45:3b; 20:385:1b, 388:1b
 evolutionary development 19:420:1b
 function in
 general plant anatomy 11:799:1b
 stem 11:244:2a
 transport of fluids 10:175:1a; 11:899:3b; 28:690:1b, *illus.* 687
passim to 692
 vascular system 12:276:3a
 relationship to cambium 2:758:1b
 tracheophytes 11:883:3b; 25:869:1a, 871:1b
 angiosperms 13:599:1b
 gymnosperms 20:449:2b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 332; 336
see also cellulose; heartwood; lignin; sapwood; tracheid; vessel; wood
xylene, or *dimethylbenzene* (chem. compound) 12:800:2a
major ref. in Chemical Process Industries 21:258:2a
 aromatic hydrocarbons 15:778:2a
 petrochemicals 9:343:2a
 production
 coal processing 21:460:2b, *table* 461
 steam processing 21:296:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 122
xylytol (sugar)
 metabolic problem in pentosuria 9:270:1a
Xylocopa (insect)
 description 2:892:2a
Xylocopinae (insect): *see* carpenter bee
xylography
major ref. in Printing, Typography, and Photoengraving 26:72:2b
 description 9:707:2b
see also wood engraving; woodcut
Xylonite (material): *see* Parkesine
Xylopargus (genus of crustacean)
 characteristics 5:876:1b
xylophone (mus. instru.) 12:800:2b
 introduction to Europe 24:654:2a
 relationship to mbira 7:985:3b
 use in African music 13:132:1b, 133:2a, 135:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Xylopia aethiopia (tree)
 use of wood 13:611:2b
xylorimba (mus. instru.)
 description 7:847:3a
Xyloryctes satyrus (beetle)
 size 21:651:2b
xylose (polysaccharide)
 structure 14:884:2b
Xyridaceae (bot.)
 family of Commelinales 3:487:3a
Xystus (popes): *see* under Sixtus
XXX-trisomy, or *supermale*, or *supermale syndrome* (genetic disorder) 12:800:3b
 association with criminality 3:287:3a
XYZ Affair (U.S. hist.) 12:800:3b
 effect on Franco-American relations 29:219:1a
 passage of Alien and Sedition Acts 1:270:2a
 role of
 Gerry 5:222:3a
 Marshall 7:879:2b
 Pinckney 9:448:2b

Y

Y (chem. element): *see* yttrium
Y, Project (U.S. nuclear experiment)
 Manhattan Project 29:576:1a
Y Bala (Gwynedd, U.K.): *see* Bala
Y Barri (S.Glam., U.K.): *see* Barry
Y-Boiler, or **LOPO** (nuclear reactor)
 early nuclear reactors *table* 18:382
Y chromosome (genet.)
 human sex chromosomes 10:675:1a
Y connection (elec.): *see* star connection
Y Fenni (Gwent, U.K.): *see* Abergavenny
Y Flint (Clwyd, U.K.): *see* Flint
Y-Force (Chin. mil. unit)
 role in Chinese history 16:139:1b
"Y Gododdin" (work by Aneirin)
 discussed in biography 1:396:2a
 place in Welsh literature 15:613:1a
y-intercept (math.)
 analytic geometry 19:901:2a
Y-maze (apparatus): *see* T-maze
Y-organ (anat.)
 crustacean endocrine systems 18:295:2b
 hormone association 14:917:1b
 molting role 16:844:2b
Ya-an, or **Ya'an**, or **Ya-chou**, or **Ya-chou Prefecture** (China)
 12:801:1a
Ya chou, or **Ya-chou Prefecture** (China): *see* Ya-an
Ya Gyaw (Myanmar leader): *see* San, Saya
Ya-lü Chiang (riv., As.): *see* Yalu River
Ya-lu-tsang-pu (riv., As.): *see* Brahmaputra River
Ya-lung River, or **Ya-lung Chiang**, or **Yalong Jiang** (riv., China)
 12:801:1a
 location *map* 16:41
 tributary of the Yangtze River 14:284:2a, *map*
Yaabetz (Dan. rabbi): *see* Emden, Jacob Israel
Ya'an (China): *see* Ya-an
Ya'aqov (Heb. patriarch): *see* Jacob
Ya'ariba dynasty (Arab dynasty): *see* Ya'rubid dynasty
yab-yum, or **yum** (Buddhist concept)
 12:801:1b
 association with yi-dam 12:842:3a
 Tantric Buddhism 15:291:1b
YABA (Am. sports org.): *see* Young American Bowling Alliance
"Yaban" (work by Karaosmanoglu)
 discussed in biography 6:739:3b
Yabem (lang.)
 division of Melanesian 7:1027:1a
Yabis (riv., Middle E.)
 tributary of the Jordan River 6:617:1b
Yablochkov, Pavel Nikolayevich, or **Paul Yablochkov** (Russ. engin. and inv.) 12:801:2a
Yablochkov candle, or **Jablochkov candle**
 development of arc lamp 1:523:3a; 7:125:1b
 invention by Yablochkov 12:801:2a
Yablonsky Pass, or **Jablonka**, or **Pereval Jablonickij**, or **Pereval Yablonsky** (mt. pass, U.S.S.R.) 12:801:2b
Yablonov Range, or **Yablonovy Khrebet** (mts., U.S.S.R.) 12:801:3a
yabot (Yako council)
 role in Yako villages 12:806:1b
yacca (tree): *see* grass tree
yacht (boat) 12:801:3a
 aerodynamic principles 23:871:2a
yacht club
 major ref. in yacht 12:801:3b
see also particular clubs by name
Yacht Racing Association (Br. org.): *see* Royal Yachting Association
yachting, or **sailing**
 major ref. in yacht 12:801:3b
 cup winners *list* 11:176

current statistics: *see* Sports and Games in the BRITANNICA
WORLD DATA ANNUAL
 handicapping formulas 5:680:1b
 iceboating 6:233:1a
 Olympic champions *list* 8:937, 942
 sails 10:306:3b
see also Admiral's Cup; America's Cup; Bermuda Race; Fastnet Cup; One Ton Cup; rating rule; Transpacific Race; windsurfing; yacht
Yacimientos Petroliferos Fiscales Bolivianos, or **YPFB** (Bol. govt. agency)
 Bolivian petroleum industry 15:162:1b
yad, or **yadayim** (Judaism) 12:803:1b
"Yad-Hachazakah" (work by Maimonides): *see* "Maimonides, Code of"
Yad va-Shem (shrine, Isr.)
 memorial to Jews of Germany 26:810:1b
Yadabo, Treaty of
 effect on Anglo-Burmese Wars 1:408:1a
Yadava (people)
 origin of Bhagavata 2:183:3a
 role of Krishna 7:7:1b
Yadava dynasty (Indian dynasty)
 12:803:2a
 expansion of kingdom 21:48:1b
 importance of Daulatabad 3:901:2a
yadayim (Judaism): *see* yad
Yaddo, or **The Corporation of Yaddo** (Am. org.) 12:803:2a
Yadin, Yigael, or **Yigael Sukenik** (Isr. gen. and archae.) 12:803:3a
 identification of Solomonian wall 5:231:2b
"Yadivigha's Dream" (paint. by Rousseau)
 discussed in biography 10:210:1b
Yadkin River (riv., U.S.)
 hydrology of Pee Dee River 9:236:3a
 location *map* 29:175
yadrchhavada
 Indian philosophy 21:182:2a
yadu (lit.)
 Burmese poetry 27:884:2a
Yafa, or **Yafu** (Isr.): *see* Tel Aviv-Yafo
Ya'fur, **Banu** (Arab. nobility): *see* Yu'fir, Banu
"Yage Letters, The" (work by Burroughs)
 discussed in biography 2:665:3b
Yaghibasan (Turkmen ruler): *see* Yagibasan
Yaghma (Pers. au.)
 contribution to Persian literature 22:62:2a
Yaghmurasan (Zanatah amir)
 place in 'Abd al-Wadid dynasty 1:16:2a
Yaghnabi language
 Modern Iranian languages 22:625:1a
Yaghnabis (people)
 settlement in Tadjik S.S.R. 28:1097:1b
Yagibasan, or **Yaghibasan** (Turkmen ruler)
 role in Danishmend dynasty 3:877:2b
Yagoda, Genrikh Grigoryevich, or **Genrikh Grigoryevich Jagoda** (Sov. off.) 12:803:3a
 history of the Soviet Union 28:1005:1b
 role in purge trials 9:808:1a
yagona (bev.): *see* kava
Yagua languages
 South American Indian Language Groups *table* 22:795
Yahata (Japan): *see* Yawata
Yahgan (people): *see* Yámana
Yahi (people)
 relation to Yana 12:815:2a
"Yahia, pas de chance" (work by Farès)
 discussed in biography 4:683:1b
yahrzeit, or **jahrzeit**, or **yortzeit** (Judaism) 12:803:3b
 mourning custom 22:446:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826

Yahuar Huacac, or **Yawar Waqaq** (Inca emp.)
 Inca history 26:37:2a, *table* 36
Yahweh, or **YHWH**, or **Tetragrammaton**, or **Jehovah** (deity) 12:804:1a
 basis of monotheism 26:562:1b
 gift of the covenant 17:423:1b
 religious unity 16:359:1b
 portrayal in
 Exodus 4:632:3a
 Hebrew prophecy 17:428:1a
 Old Testament 14:773:2a *passim* to 802:1a
 Psalms 9:755:3a
 revelation of
 Abraham 1:37:2a
 chosen people 3:269:1a
 Jeremiah 6:533:3a
 Moses 24:372:2a *passim* to 374:2b
 Samuel 10:381:1b
 role in Near Eastern religions 24:62:1b *passim* to 64:1a
 Gnostic view 17:410:1a
 Israelite tradition 22:404:1a, 437:1a
 David's religious policies 3:907:3a
 Maccabees' inspiration 7:608:3a
 salvation 17:415:1b
 pantheistic beginnings 26:552:1b
Yahwist source, or **J source** (bibl. crit.)
 Abraham's life 1:37:2a
 biblical sources 2:194:3a
 Genesis 5:177:1a
 Pentateuch 14:773:1b
Yahya al-Ma'mun (Dhu an-Nunid ruler)
 Dhu an-Nunid dynasty 4:59:2b
Yahya al-Mu'tali, or **Yahya the Barmakid** (Abbasid vizier)
 patronage of al-Waqidi 12:490:1b
 rise of the Barmakids 1:901:3b
 role in Iraqi history 21:941:1b
 service to Harun ar-Rashid 5:731:1b
Yahya ibn Mahmud al-Wasiti (Iraqi paint.) 12:804:2b
 panel from "Maqamat of al-Hariri" *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 22:76
Yahya Khan, Agha Mohammad (pres. of Pak.) 12:804:3a
 association with Bhutto 2:191:2b
 role in
 history of Bangladesh 14:598:2b
 Pakistan civil war 25:405:1b
Yahya Mahmud al-Mutawakkil (imam of Yem.) 12:804:1b
 history of Yemen 13:821:2b, 849:2a
Yahya Sobh-e Azal, Mirza (Iranian rel. leader) 12:804:3b
 association with Baha' Ullah 1:797:1a
 influence on Azali sect 1:753:3b
Yahya the Barmakid (Abbasid vizier): *see* Yahya ibn Khalid
Yaizu (Japan) 12:805:1a
 location *map* 22:289
Yaj (Islamic myth.): *see* Yajuj and Majuj
yajé (narcotic): *see* ayahuasca
yajna (Hinduism) 12:805:1b
 early Indian culture 5:935:1b; 21:32:1b
 Hinduism *illus.* 20:523
Yajnavalkya (Indian sage)
 sainthood 17:437:2b
 Upanishads 20:533:1b
Yajnavaraha (Indian off.)
 establishment of Banteay Srei temple 27:805:2b
yajnopavita (Brahmanism)
 use in initiation rites 26:827:2a
Yajuj and Majuj, or **Yaj and Majuj** (Islamic myth.) 12:805:1b
Yajurveda (Hindu lit.)

Brahmana 2:461:3b
 chants 27:739:2b
 contents 12:289:3b
 Old Indo-Aryan language 22:616:1a
 Sanskrit literature 27:722:1b
 Vedas 20:530:2a
Yak (aircraft)
 design by Yakovlev 12:806:2a
 use in aerial sports 1:120:3a
yak, or **Bos grunniens** (mammal)
 12:805:2b
 altitude adaptations 26:745:1b
 importance in Asian cultures 14:188:1a
 use in transportation 28:753:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Yaka (people) 12:805:3a
 characteristics of art objects 13:156:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Yakan (people)
 life on Basilan 1:938:3b
 Philippine ethnic groups 14:205:2a, *map* 200
"Yakarmo-saw" (work by Madhin)
 African theatre 13:130:2a
yakazu-haikai
 literary competition 22:319:1b
Yaki (people): *see* Pipil
"Yaki bûd yaki nabûd" (work by Jamalzadeh): *see* "Once Upon a Time"
Yakima (people) 12:805:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Yakima (Wash., U.S.) 12:806:1a
 location *maps* 29:156, 186
Yakima Indian Reservation (reg., Wash., U.S.)
 location *map* 29:186
Yakima Indian Wars (N.Am. hist.)
 role of Yakima 12:805:3b
Yakima River (riv., Wash., U.S.)
 12:806:1a
 location *map* 29:186
Yakini, Abraham ben Elijah ha- (Jewish Kabbalist)
 association with Shabbetai Tzevi 10:682:2b
Yako, or **Yakur** (people) 12:806:1b
 characteristics of kinship relations 19:72:1a
 research by Forde 4:877:1b
 secret societies 29:805:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Yakoba (Nig.): *see* Bauchi
Yakonan languages
 distribution *table* 22:782
 Penutian languages 9:270:2a
"Yakov Pasynkov" (work by Turgenev)
 discussed in biography 12:53:1a
Yakovlev, Aleksandr Sergeyevich (Sov. aircraft designer)
 12:806:2a
Yakovlev, Anatoly A. (Sov. off.)
 association with Julius and Ethel Rosenberg 10:185:2a
yaksa (Hindu myth.): *see* yaksha
Yaksa Malla (Nepali ruler)
 role in Nepali history 24:775:1b
yaksagana (lit.)
 contribution of Telegu poets 27:730:1a
yaksha, or **yaksa**, or **yaksi**, or **yaksini** (Hindu myth.) 12:806:2b
 Buddhism 15:298:2a
 folk Hinduism 20:549:1a
 sculpture 27:772:2b *passim* to 777:1b
 ivory carving from Bagram *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 15:748
 Sanchi sculpture 10:403:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 823
yaksi, or **yaksini** (Hindu myth.): *see* yaksha
Yakub Beg (Tadjik adventurer)
 12:806:3a
 role in China 16:127:2a
Yakuba (people): *see* Dan

- Yakubu** (emir of Bauchi)
establishment of Bauchi emirate 1:966:2b
- Yakup** (Arm. act.): *see* Agop
- Yakurr** (people): *see* Yako
- "Yakusha butai-no-sugatae"** (prints by Utagawa Toyokuni)
discussed in biography 12:217:1b
- Yakushi-ji** (temple complex, Japan) 12:806:3b
- Nara period
architecture 17:716:2a
religious art *illus.* Plate 13 fol. 17:732
- Yakushi nyorai** (Buddhism): *see* Bhaisajya-guru
- "Yakushi Triad"** (Japanese sculp.)
significance in Japanese Buddhist sculpture 17:716:2a, *illus.* Plate 13 fol. 732
- Yakut**, or **Yakuts**, or **Sakha** (people) 12:807:1a
- distribution
Arctic 14:11:2b *passim* to 20:2a, map 11
- Asia 14:184:1b
U.S.S.R. 28:952:1b, 1025:1a
- history
Amur River region 14:277:1a
Siberia 12:807:2a
Turkic peoples 12:59:2b
shamanistic beliefs 26:979:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Yakut Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic**, or **Yakutiya** (U.S.S.R.) 12:807:1b
- demography of the Yakut 12:807:1a
- settlement of Lena River basin 14:288:1b
- Yakut language** 12:807:2b
- Turkic languages 12:59:3a
- Yakutsk** (U.S.S.R.) 12:807:2b
- major cities of Lena River basin 14:288:1b
- occurrence of permafrost 20:743:1b, *illus.* 746
- Yala** (Thai). 12:807:3a
- "Yalaiccia Gabbicchia"** (play by Lamma)
African theatre 13:130:2a
- Yalag** (Heb. writ.): *see* Gordon, Judah Leib
- Yale, Caroline Ardelia** (Am. educ.) 12:807:3a
- Yale, Elihu** (Br. mer. and philan.) 12:807:3b
- Yale, Frankie**, or **Frankie Vale** (Am. gangster) 12:808:1a
- Yale, Linus** (Am. inv.) 12:808:1b
- invention of pin-tumbler lock 7:434:1b
- Yale Bowl** (stadium, New Haven, Conn., U.S.)
modern stadiums 11:197:1b
- Yale Laboratories of Primate Biology** (research centre, Fla., U.S.): *see* Yerkes Laboratories of Primate Biology
- Yale lock**
major ref. in lock 7:434:1b, *illus.*
- Yale School of Drama** (school, New Haven, Conn., U.S.)
establishment by Baker 1:812:2b
- Yale University**, or **Collegiate School**, or **Yale College** (univ., New Haven, Conn., U.S.) 12:808:1b
- acquisition of Boswell papers 6:404:3b
- architecture 13:979:1b, 992:2b
work of Saarinen 10:276:1b
- football 28:136:2b
- Camp 2:772:1a
- Jones 6:607:1a
- history 18:41:1a
- administration of
Brewster 2:506:2b
Griswold 5:506:3b
Woolsey 12:748:3b
- donation by Yale 12:807:3b
- Yale University Art Gallery** (bldg., New Haven, Conn., U.S.)
works of Kahn 6:682:3a
- Yallourn Mine** (mine, Austr.)
- major ref. in* Extraction and Processing Industries 21:453:2a
- Yalom, Irvin D.** (Am. psychiatrist)
contribution to group therapy 23:973:1a
- Yalong Jiang** (riv., China): *see* Ya-lung River
- "Yalou, Le"** (essay by Valéry)
views on Sino-Japanese conflict 12:245:1b
- Yalow, Rosalyn Sussman** (Am. phys.) 12:808:2b
- contribution to endocrinology 4:491:1a
- Nobel Prize winners table 8:747
- Yalta**, or **Jalta** (U.S.S.R.) 12:808:2b
- Yalta Conference** (Eur.-U.S. hist.) 12:808:3a
- major ref. in* World Wars 29:1020:1b
- results
Allied occupation of Germany 20:39:1a
- Czech elections 16:926:2a
- establishment of
Korean trusteeship 22:520:1b
- Provisional Polish Government of National Unity 25:954:2b
- United Nations 4:268:3a; 29:140:1a
- Russian territorial acquisition 18:713:1b
- role of
Churchill 16:375:1a
Roosevelt 26:957:1b
Stalin 28:195:2b
- significance in
Allied wartime diplomacy 21:787:1a; 29:259:1b
- Yalta's history 12:808:3a
- Yalu, Battle of the** (Sino-Japanese War)
naval tactics 29:673:1a
- Yalu River**, or **Amnok-kang**, or **Ya-lü Chiang**, or **Yalu Ho**, or **Yalu Jiang** (riv., As.) 12:809:1a
- geography of
Kirin 16:157:1a
- North Korea 22:528:2b
- location map 16:41
- Yalunka** (people)
population of Sierra Leone 29:906:1b
- Yam** (Semitic deity): *see* Yamm
- yam**, or **Dioscorea**, or **tropical yam** (bot.) 12:809:3a
- association with sweet potato 11:440:2a
- characteristics and classification 7:354:3b; 13:730:1a
- classification of Dioscoreaceae 4:112:2a
- importance in
Melanesian cultures 25:251:1a
- Micronesian cultures 25:256:1a
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- yam bean**: *see* jicama
- Yam Zapolsky, Peace of** (1582, Russ.-Lith. hist.)
history of Livonian War 7:418:1b
- Yama**, or **Gshin-rje** (Hindu deity) 12:809:3b
- death rites 16:990:2a
- dharmapala 4:56:3b
- time 20:536:2b
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 823
- yama** (Yoga) 12:810:1a
- place in Yoga 12:846:2b
- Yama-no-kami** (Japanese rel.) 12:810:1a
- nature worship 26:533:1b
- "Yama: The Pit,"** or **"Yama"** (work by Kuprin)
discussed in biography 7:38:3b
- Yamabe Akahito** (Japanese poet)
contribution to Japanese literature 22:340:2b
- Yamabushi** (rel., Japan): *see* Shugen-dō
- Yamada Kōsaku**, or **Koscak** (Japanese comp.)
Western influence 17:757:2a
- "Yamaga gorui"** (work by Yamaga Sokō)
discussed in biography 12:810:2a
- Yamaga Sokō**, or **Jingozemon**, or **Yamaga Takasuke** (Japanese mil. strategist) 12:810:1b
- Yamagata** (pref., Japan) 12:810:2b
- location map 22:288
- Yamagata Aritomo, Kōshaku** (pr. min. of Japan) 12:810:3b
- contribution to history of Japan 22:327:1b
- mentor of Terauchi Masatake 11:641:2a
- prime ministers list 6:498
- Yamagata Bantō** (Japanese schol.)
contribution to history of Japan 22:321:2b, 322:1b
- Yamaguchi** (pref., Japan) 12:811:3a
- location map 22:288
- Yamaguchi-gumi** (Japanese criminal org.)
role of Kuma 11:552:1a
- Yamaguchi Ōguchi Atai** (Japanese sculp.)
production of Buddhist sculptures 17:714:2a
- "Yamaka"** (Buddhist lit.)
place in "Abhidhamma Pitaka" 1:31:1b; 15:283:2a; 21:185:2b
- Yamal Peninsula**, or **Poluostrov Yamal** (penin., U.S.S.R.) 12:811:3b
- Yamalo-Nenets** (reg., U.S.S.R.) 12:812:1a
- Yamamoto Eizō** (Japanese poet): *see* Ryōkan
- Yamamoto Gonnohyōe, Hakushaku**, or **Yamamoto Gombē** (pr. min. of Japan) 12:812:1b
- prime ministers list 6:498
- role in history of Japan 22:327:2b
- Yamamoto Isoroku** (Japanese mil. of.) 12:812:2a
- Ultra project 12:118:1b
- World War II role 21:782:1a; 29:1001:1a, 1005:2b
- Battle of Midway 8:114:1b
- Pearl Harbor attack 9:227:2a
- Yamamoto Kajirō** (Japanese film dir.)
association with Kurosawa Akira 7:43:1b
- Yamamoto Sōken** (Japanese art.)
influence on Ogata Korin 8:884:1a
- Yaman, al-**: *see* Yemen; Yemen (Aden); Yemen (San'a)
- Yaman as-Saida, al-** (anc. reg., Arab.): *see* Arabia Felix
- Yamana, or Yahgan** (people) 12:812:2b
- major ref. in* American Indians 13:372:1b
- customs and traditions 13:363:2b, 366:1a, map 364; 16:881:2b
- dance development 13:385:2b
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Yamana family**
history of Japan 22:313:2a
- Yamana Mochitoyo**, or **Aka-nyūdō**, or **the Red Monk**, or **Yamana Sōzen** (Japanese feudal lord) 12:812:2b
- role in
history of Japan 22:314:2a
- Onin War 8:955:3b
- Yamanaka, Lake**, or **Lake Yamanakako** (l., Japan)
location 5:36:3b
- Yamanashi** (pref., Japan) 12:812:3a
- location map 22:288
- Yamanouchi family**, or **Yamauchi family** (Japanese clan) 12:812:3b
- Yamanouchi Kazutoyo** (Japanese feudal lord)
Yamanouchi family history 12:812:3b
- Yamanouchi Toyoshige** (Japanese feudal lord)
Yamanouchi family history 12:813:1a
- Yamanoue Okura**, or **Yamanoe Okura** (Japanese poet) 12:813:1a
- Japanese literature 22:340:2b
- Yamantaka**, or **Vajrabhairava**, or **Gshin-rje-gshed** (Buddhist deity) 12:813:1b
- bronze statuette *illus.* 15:734
- Buddhist mythology 15:297:1b
- Yamantau, Mount** (mt., U.S.S.R.)
- Ural Mountains 12:194:3a; 18:564:2a
- Yamasaki, Minoru** (Am. arch.) 12:813:1b
- Yamasee War** (U.S. hist.) 12:813:2a
- Yamashiro** (prov., anc. Japan)
history of Japan 22:314:2a
- Yamashita Tomoyuki**, or **Yamashita Hōbun**, or **Tiger of Malaya** (Japanese gen.) 12:813:2b
- role in World War II 29:1018:2a
- Yamatatai** (anc. king., Japan)
history of Japan 5:931:2b; 22:305:1a
- Yamato** (Japan) 12:813:3a
- "Yamato"** (ship)
development of battleships 29:598:1b
- history of World War II 29:1022:1a
- Yamato Basin** (submarine basin, Pac.O.)
submarine morphology of the Sea of Japan 14:281:1b
- Yamato Cycle** (lit.)
history of Japanese literature 22:339:2a
- Yamato-e** (Japanese art) 12:813:3a
- major artists
Okada Tamechika 8:896:3a
- Sōtatsu 11:22:2a
- style of
painting 17:722:1a, 728:1a
- scroll painting 10:572:3a
- for a list of related subjects see* PROPAEDIA: Section 628
- Yamato family** (Japanese dynasty)
displacement by kabane nobility 6:670:2b
- history of Japan 6:499:1b; 22:305:2a
- "Yamato honzo"** (work by Kaibara)
discussed in biography 6:685:1a
- Yamato-Kōriyama**, or **Kōriyama-Kingyo** (Japan) 12:813:3b
- yamato koto** (mus. instr.): *see* wagon
- Yamato Ridge** (submarine formation, Pac.O.)
geology of Sea of Japan 14:281:1b; 25:313:1b
- Yamato Takeru**, or **Yamato Takeru No Mikoto** (Japanese myth. figure) 12:814:1a
- use of Kusanagi 7:45:3a
- Yamatohime No Mikoto** (Japanese ruler): *see* Himiko
- Yamauchi family** (Japanese clan): *see* Yamanouchi family
- Yamazaki Ansai** (Japanese philos.) 12:814:1a
- role in development of Confucian Shintō 16:661:2a; 22:321:2b; 27:277:2a
- Yamazaki Sōkan** (Japanese poet) 12:814:2a
- Yambol**, or **Diampolis**, or **Jambol**, or **Yamboli** (Bulg.) 12:814:2b
- location map 15:343
- Yamburg** (gas field, U.S.S.R.)
natural gas production 19:581:1b
- Yamburg-Western Border pipeline** (Eur. pipeline): *see* Progress
- Yamdena Island** (is., Indon.)
Tanimbar Islands 11:543:2b
- yamen** (Chin. hist.)
place in Sung dynasty administration 16:99:1a
- Yaméogo, Maurice** (pres. of Burkina Faso)
history of Burkina Faso 2:654:3b; 29:833:1b
- Yamethin** (Myanmar) 12:814:2b
- location map 27:831
- Yami** (people)
use of intercalation 15:433:1b
- Yami** (Hindu deity): *see* Camunda
- yamin nora'im**, or **Aseret Yeme Teshuva**, or **High Holy Days**, or **Ten Days of Penitence** (Judaism) 12:814:3a
- major ref. in* Judaism 22:449:1b
- calendrical computation 6:546:2a
- occurrence in Jewish religious year 22:447:2b
- Yamin al-Daula Abu'l-Qasim Mahmud ibn Sebuktigin** (k. of Ghazna): *see* Mahmud
- Yamina, Banu**, or **Benjaminites**, or **Yaminites** (anc. Middle E.

- tribe)
mention in ancient tablets 1:36:3b
Yamkhad (anc. king.)
importance of Alalakh 1:199:3b
Yamm, or **Yam** (Semitic deity)
12:814:3a
overthrow by Baal 1:762:2a;
24:76:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Yamoussoukro (C.I.) 12:814:3a
importance to Côte d'Ivoire
29:871:2b
location map 29:795
Yamoussoukro Basilica 12:814:3b
Yamoussoukro Basilica, or **Our Lady of Peace of Yamoussoukro Basilica** (church,
Yamoussoukro, C.I.) 12:814:3b
Yampa River (riv., U.S.) 12:814:3b
location map 29:185
yampee, or **cush-cush**, or **Dioscorea trifida**, or **yampi** (bot.)
classification 4:112:2a; 12:809:3a
yampi (bot.): see **yampee**
Yampi Sound (Austr.) 12:815:1a
Yamrok Tso (l., China): see
Yang-cho-yung
Yamsk (U.S.S.R.): see **Noginsk**
Yamuna (Hindu deity)
attendance on Varuna 12:275:1b
Yamuna River, or **Jumna River** (riv.,
India) 12:815:1b
hydrology of
Himalayas 14:235:2a, map 234
Rajasthan state 21:119:1a
physiography of
Delhi 17:221:1a; 21:110:2b
Ganges River 14:269:2a, map 270
Gangetic Plains 21:22:1a, map 85
Haryana 21:111:1a
Yamunacarya (Indian philos.)
contribution to Indian philosophy
21:183:1b, 197:1b
yan (Chin. bronze vessel): see **Yen**
Yan Fu (Chin. schol.): see **Yen Fu**
Yan Liben (Chin. paint.): see **Yen**
Li-pen
Yan Ruojin (Chin. schol.): see **Yen**
Jo-chü
Yan Yuan (Chin. philos.): see **Yen**
Yüan
Yana (people) 12:815:2a
Californian Indians distribution
map 13:326
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
yana (Buddhism)
significance to pratyeka-buddha
9:668:2a
Yana-Indigirka (lowlands, As.)
distribution 14:169:1b
Yana language
characteristics of Hokan languages
5:977:3a
Yanam (dist., India)
major ref. in Yanam 12:815:2a
Yanam (India) 12:815:2a
Pondicherry 21:157:1a
Yan'an (China): see **Yen-an**
Yanbu', or **Yenbo** (Saud. Arab.)
12:815:2b
industrial development 13:833:1a
location map 13:812
Yancey, Jimmy, or **James Edward**
Yancey (Am. mus.) 12:815:2b
contribution to boogie-woogie
2:369:2a
Yancey, Mama, or **Estella Harris** (Am.
mus.)
performance with Jimmy Yancey
12:815:2b
Yancey, William Lowndes (Am. pol.)
12:815:3a
authorship of Alabama Platform
1:197:3a
Yancheng (China): see **Yen-ch'eng**
Yandabo, Treaty of (1826,
Myanmar-U.K.)
negotiation by Bagyidaw 1:796:3b
repudiation by Tharrawaddy
11:675:3b
Yáñez, Agustín (Mex. writ. and
states.) 12:816:1a
Yáñez, Fernando (Sp. art.)
contribution to Renaissance painting
25:366:2b
Yáñez Pinzón, Vicente (Sp. shipowner
and navig.): see **Pinzón, Vicente**
Yáñez
yang (E. philos.): see **yin-yang**
Yang, Chen Ning, or **Frank Yang**
(Am. phys.) 12:816:1b
collaboration with Lee 7:237:1b
discovery of parity 9:155:2b
importance of gauge theory 5:147:1b
Nobel Prize winners table 8:744
study of
CP violation 3:702:2a
strong interaction 23:633A:2a
subatomic particles 28:259:2b
Yang Ch'eng, or **Yang Hsi-chi** (Chin.
judge)
identification with
Fu Hsing 5:30:3b
Fu Shen 5:31:1a
Yang-chia (Chin. emp.)
emperor list 3:222
Yang Chien (emp. of Sui dynasty): see
Wen Ti
yang-ch'in, or **yangqin** (mus. instru.)
12:816:3a
characteristics as musical instrument
24:663:1b, 667:2a
derivation from santur 22:66:2b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Yang-cho-yung, or **Yamrok Tso** (l.,
China)
geography of Tibet 16:207:1a
largest lakes table 7:107
Yang-chou, or **Kuang-ling**, or
Yangzhou (China) 12:816:3a
place in Kiangsu history 16:179:2a
Yang Chu, or **Yang Zhu** (Chin.
philos.) 12:817:1b
conflict with Confucianism
16:656:2a
role in Taoism 28:399:2a
Yang Ch'ü-yün (Chin. leader)
association with Sun Yat-sen
16:130:1a
Yang-ch'üan, or **Yangquan** (China)
12:817:1b
location map 16:40
Shansi province 16:166:2b
Yang Chuan-kuang (Tai. athlete)
competition in decathlon 3:948:2a
Yang Di (emp. of Sui dynasty): see
Yang Ti
Yang Guifei (Chin. concubine): see
Yang Kuei-fei
Yang Hsi (Chin. Taoist)
rise of Taoist cults 16:84:2b
role in Taoism 28:402:1b
Yang Hsi-chi (Chin. judge): see **Yang**
Ch'eng
Yang Hsien-chih (Chin. au.)
contribution to Chinese literature
16:234:2b
Yang Hsiu-ch'ing, or **Yang Xiuqing**
(Chin. rebel leader) 12:817:2a
association with
Hung Hsiu-ch'üan 6:151:3a
Shih Ta-k'ai 10:738:2a
Yang Hsiung, or **Yang Xiong** (Chin.
poet and philos.) 12:817:2b
contribution to
Chinese literature 16:233:2b
Confucianism 16:658:2a
Yang Hu-ch'eng (Chin. gen.)
role in Chinese history 16:137:1b
Yang Hui-chih (Chin. sculp.)
clay sculpture 17:683:1b
Yang-ko (Chin. folk dance)
feature of Shensi 16:224:1b
use for propaganda 17:762:2b
Yang Kuang (emp. of Sui dynasty):
see **Yang Ti**
Yang Kuei-fei, or **Yang Guifei** (Chin.
concubine) 12:817:3b
An Lu-shan's patronage 1:361:3b
role in Chinese history 6:105:1b;
16:91:2a, 92:1b
Yang Kuo-chung (Chin. minis.)
rivalry with
An Lu-shan 1:362:1a; 6:105:1b
Li Lin-fu 16:91:2a
Yang Mei-tzu (Chin. emp.)
association with Ma Yüan 7:597:3b
Yang-ming (mt., Tai.)
recreation areas of Taipei 11:508:3a
Yang-shao culture, or **Painted Pottery**
culture (anthro.)
discovery by Andersson 1:385:2b
excavation of Pan-p'o-ts'un 9:104:2b
place in Chinese prehistory 16:66:2a
Honan 16:163:2a
Shensi 16:224:1b
production of pottery 17:670:2b,
illus. Plate 1 fol. 708
Yang Shen (Chin. writ.)
role in Ming scholarship 16:119:1b
Yang Shui (riv., China): see **Han**
River
Yang Ti, or **Kao-tsu**, or **Yang Di**, or
Yang Kuang, or **Yang Ying**
(emp. of Sui dynasty) 12:818:1a
decline of Sui Dynasty 11:503:3a
role in
Chinese history 11:359:1a;
16:86:2b
construction of Pien Canal
9:430:3a
yang-ts'ai (Chin. art)
use with famille rose wares 4:673:1b,
illus.; 17:131:2b, 173:1a
Yang Tseng-hsin (Chin. off.)
role in Sinkiang history 16:215:2b
yang-tzu (Chin. enamelwork)
techniques of Chinese enamelwork
17:173:1a
Yang Xiong (Chin. poet and philos.):
see **Yang Hsiung**
Yang Xiuqing (Chin. rebel leader): see
Yang Hsiu-ch'ing
Yang Yen, or **Yang Yan** (Chin.
minis.) 12:818:1b
Yang Ying (emp. of Sui dynasty): see
Yang Ti
Yang Zhu (Chin. philos.): see
Yang Chu
Yangadin Formation (geol. formation,
U.S.S.R.)
gypsiferous deposits 19:797:2a
Yangambi (Zaire)
climate of the Congo River Basin
13:96:1b
location map 15:629
yangban (Kor. soc.) 12:818:1b
contribution to Korean literature
22:535:2a
use of picturesque dress 17:500:2a
Yanggiul, or **langiul**, or **Jangjil'**, or
Kaunchi (U.S.S.R.) 12:818:2a
Yangon, or **Rangoon** (Myanmar)
12:818:2a
annexation 9:56:1b
education and development
27:840:2a
location map 27:831
policies of Dalhousie 3:856:3a
Southeast Asian arts illus. Plate 1
fol. 27:906
World War II 29:1019:1a
Yanong (reg., Myanmar)
location map 27:831
Yanong River, or **Rangoon River** (riv.,
Myanmar) 12:818:3b
location map 27:831
physiography of Irrawaddy River
14:275:1a
yangqin (Chin. mus. instru.): see
yang-ch'in
Yangquan (China): see **Yang-ch'üan**
Yangshao (archae.)
place in evolution of Chinese
civilization 26:55:1a
Yangtze alligator (zool.): see **Chinese**
alligator
Yangtze Delta (riv. delta, China)
major ref. in Asia 14:285:2a,
map 284
geography of
Chekiang 16:179:2b
Kiangsu 16:177:2b
importance in Chinese history
16:97:2a, 112:2a
Yangtze Gorges (geog. feature, China)
physiography of the Yangtze illus.
14:214
Yangtze-Huai plain (reg., China)
geography of Kiangsu 16:178:1a
Yangtze Plain, or **Ch'ang Chiang**
P'ing-yüan, or **Chang Jiang**
Pingyuan (plain, China)
12:818:3b
early agricultural developments
13:176:1b
geography of
Anhui 16:172:2a, 174:1b
Hupei 16:45:2b
rebellion against Yüan dynasty
16:112:2a
Yangtze River, or **Ch'ang Chiang**, or
Chang Jiang, or **Chin-sha River**
(riv., China) 12:819:1a
major ref. in Asia 14:283:2b
physical properties
China Sea sediment deposit
14:277:2b
continental river comparison table
3:583
drainage, length, and discharge
table 26:846
fluvial properties 26:843:2a
relief and drainage 3:221:3b;
16:46:2b
Hunan 16:189:1a
Hupei 16:174:2b
Kiangsi 16:192:2a
Kiangsu 6:849:3a; 16:177:2a
Szechwan 16:200:1b, 202:1b
T'ung-t'ing Lake 12:40:2b
Wu-hu 12:779:1a
Yangtze Gorges illus. 14:214
Yellow Sea 14:287:1a
role in transportation network
16:59:2a
Chungking 16:368:2b
Nanking 24:735:1b
Shanghai 27:275:1b
Yangtze Valley climate (climate,
China)
feature of Kiangsu 16:178:1a
Yangzhou (China): see **Yang-chou**
Yangzhou: see **Eight Eccentrics of**
Yang-chou
Yanji (China): see **Yen-chi**
Yankari (game reserve, Nig.)
12:819:1b
feature of Bauchi 1:966:2a
location map 29:796
Yankee (nick.) 12:819:2a
ethnic groups 29:191:2a
Maine 29:271:1a
Vermont 29:285:1a
Yankee (Sov. submarine class)
strategic submarines 29:606:2a
"Yankee" (ship)
privateering 9:713:1a
Yankee Clipper, the (Am. athlete): see
DiMaggio, Joe
"Yankee from Olympus" (work by
Bowen)
interpretative biography 23:198:1a
Yankee Stadium (stadium, N.Y.C.,
N.Y., U.S.)
features of New York City
24:869:1b, map 867
modern stadiums 11:197:1b
Yankton, or **Nakota** (people)
division of Sioux 10:841:3b
Yankton (S.D., U.S.) 12:819:2b
location maps 29:156, 178
Yankton Indian Reservation (reg.,
S.D.-Neb., U.S.)
location map 29:178
Yannai (Jewish poet)
contribution to piyyut 9:489:2a;
20:484:1a
Yannina (Gr.): see **Ioannina**
Yanoamo (people): see **Yanomamo**
Yanofsky, Charles (Am. genet.)
12:819:2b
Yanomamo, or **Yanoamo** (people)
12:819:3a
reserve in Roraima territory
10:177:3b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Yanovsky, Y. (Ukrainian au.)
contribution to Ukrainian literature
12:112:1b
Yantai (China): see **Yen-t'ai**
yantra (rel.) 12:819:3b
Borobudur monument 21:201S:2b
Hinduism 20:554:1b
meditation 26:827:1b
trance states 25:501:2a
see also **mandala**
Yantra River (riv., Bulg.)
drainage pattern 15:340:2b
Yao (Chin. emp.): see **Tsu-k'ang**
Yao, or **T'ang Ti Yao** (leg. emp. of

China) 12:820:2a
association with Shun 10:772:2b
wearing of p'ao-style robe *illus.* 17:497

Yao (Af. people) 12:820:1a
characteristics of dance 13:140:1b
contribution to slave trade 27:937:2a, 966:2b, 970:2a

Yao (Chin. people) 12:820:1b
distribution
China 16:51:1b, *map*
Hunan 16:189:2b
Kwangsai 16:183:1a, 184:1b
Kwangtung 16:196:1a
Yunnan 16:204:1b
ethnological affinities
East Asian cultures 14:193:2a
Thai ethnic groups 27:850:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Yao (Japan) 12:820:2b
location *map* 22:289

Yao (lang.)
classification 8:90:2a; 22:595:2b
yao pien: see Flambé glaze
Yao-shih-fo (Buddhism): see Bhaisajya-guru

Yao Wen-yuan, or Yao Wen-yuan (Chin. pol.)
association with Mao Zedong 23:515:1a
role in Gang of Four 5:110:1b

Yaotl (Aztec god): see Tezcatlipoca

Yaounde (people): see Yaunde

Yaoundé, or Yaunde (Camer.) 12:820:3a
location *map* 29:795
significance in Cameroon 29:865:1a

Yaoundé, University of (univ., Yaoundé, Camer.)
education in Cameroon 29:867:1a

Yap, or Guap (is., Tr.Terr.Pac.Is.) 12:820:3a
arts 25:126:2a, 128:1a, *illus.*
Japanese expansion *map* 22:329
location *map* 25:234
Micronesia 25:253:2b *passim* to 257:2b, 280:1b

Yap Ah Loy (Mal. leader) 12:821:1a

Yap Empire (Micronesian hist.): see Yapese Empire

Yap Trench, or West Caroline Trench (submarine trench, Pac.O.) 12:821:1b
location *map* 25:167

Yapeenian Stage (geochronology)
Ordovician Period *table* 19:792

Yapen Island, or Jappen Eilanden, or Pulau Yapen (is., Indon.) 12:821:1b
location *map* 21:201F

Yapese (people)
cultures of Micronesia 25:253:2a

Yapese Empire, or Yap Empire (Micronesian hist.)
history of Yap and Truk 25:255:1b, 281:2a

Yapese language
nuclear Micronesian languages 8:104:3a; 22:762:2b

yapó (mammal): see yapok

yapock (mammal): see yapok

yapok, or yapó, or Chironectes minimus, or Chironectes panamensis, or water opossum, or yapock (mammal)
characteristics and classification 7:883:1b; 23:402:2a *passim* to 406:2a, *illus.* 401
description 8:968:2a

Yaponskoye More (sea, Pac.O.): see Japan, Sea of

Yapurá River (riv., Colom.): see Japurá River

yaqin (Sufism)
relation to mushahadah 8:441:2b

Ya'qub (Heb. patriarch): see Jacob

Ya'qub (Tur. leader)
conflict with Haydar 5:769:3b
religious reform in Iran 21:894:2b

Ya'qub ibn Laith as-Saffar, or Ya'qub ibn Leys as-Saffar (Saffarid ruler) 12:821:2a
role in

capture of Bamian 1:854:3a
Iranian history 21:890:1a
Saffarid dynasty 10:297:1b

Ya'qub Khan (amir of Afg.)
contribution to Afghani history 13:33:2b
relations with British 21:96:1b

Ya'qubi, al-, or Ahmad ibn Abu Ya'qub ibn Ja'far ibn Wahb ibn Wadih al-Ya'qubi (Arab hist. and geog.) 12:821:2a

Yaque del Norte River (riv., Dom. Rep.) 12:821:2b
features of Dominican Republic 29:740:2b

Yaque del Sur River (riv., Dom.Rep.) 12:821:2b
features of Dominican Republic 29:740:2b

Yaqui (people) 12:821:3a
development of arts 13:380:2b
passim to 390:2a, *illus.* 387
effect of Diaz's regime 24:46:1b
member of Cáhita peoples 2:722:2a; 13:354:2b, *map* 355

Yaqui River, or Río Yaqui (riv., Mex.) 12:821:3b
drainage of Mexico 24:30:2b, *map* 24:28

Yaquian languages
Uto-Aztec languages 12:220:2a

Yaracuy (state, Venez.) 12:821:3b
location *map* 29:470

Yarborough, Cale, or William Caleb Yarborough (Am. racing-car driver) 12:821:3b

Yarborough, Ralph (U.S. sen.)
Kennedy campaign and assassination 6:800:1b

Yarbrough, Ex parte (law case)
Miller's opinion 8:136:1b

yard (meas.)
British and U.S. customary weights and measures 2:529:3b; 23:787:2a

yard (ship part)
standing and running rigging *illus.* 10:67

yard-of-ale glass (drinking glass) 12:822:1a

yardage (sports)
development of American football 28:137:1b

yardang (geol.) 12:822:1b
effects of wind action 20:20:2b

Yardbird (Am. mus.): see Parker, Charlie

Yarden, Ha- (riv., Middle E.): see Jordan River

Yardley, Herbert Osborne (Am. cryptographer) 12:822:1b
cryptanalysis 16:869:1b

Yardley, Kathleen (Br. chem.): see Lonsdale, Dame Kathleen

Yare, River (riv., U.K.) 12:822:2a
location *map* 29:8

Yareah (Semitic god): see Yarikh

Yareah, ha- (Jewish zealot): see Astruc of Lunel

Yaren (adm. center, Nauru)
importance in Nauru 25:282:1a

Yarhibol (deity)
pre-Islamic Arabian religions 24:71:2b

Yarhina'ah, Samuel (Babyl. schol.): see Samuel of Nehardea

yari-yari (tree): see yellow lancewood

Yariga, Mount (mt., Japan)
physiography of Hida Range *illus.* 5:911

Yarikh, or Yareah (Semitic deity) 12:822:2b
role in Ugaritic worship 24:75:2a

Yarim (Yem. [S'ana']) 12:822:2b
location *map* 13:812

Yarim-Lim (k. of Yamkhad)
palace ruins at Alalakh 1:199:3b

Yarinacocha (archae. site, Peru)
pre-Inca remains 26:30:2b

Yarkand River, or Yarkant River (riv., As.)
hydrology of Kunlun Mountains 14:242:2b
location *map* 16:41
plant life of Karakoram Range 14:241:1b
tributary of Tarim River 11:562:2b

Yarkand rug
comparison with Kashgar rug 6:755:2a

Yarkant, or Sha-ch'e, or Shache, or Yarkand (China) 12:822:2b

Yarkon River (riv., Isr.): see Yarqon River

Yarlung zangbo Jiang (riv., As.): see Brahmaputra River

yarmelka (Judaism): see yarmulka

Yarmouth (N.S., Can.) 12:822:3b
location *map* 15:460

Yarmouth Interglacial Stage (paleon.) 12:822:3b

Yarmuk River, or Nahar ha-Yarmuk, or Nahr al-Yarmuk (riv., As.) 12:823:1a
hydrology of Jordan River 6:617:1b
location *map* 22:396
physiography of Syria 28:375:1b

Yarmuk River, Battle of the (Islamic hist.)
importance in
Jordan 22:399:2a
Palestine 25:416:1b
Syria 28:382:1b

yarmulka, or kappel, or kippah, or yarmelka (Judaism)
religious dress 26:831:1b

yarn 12:823:1b
major ref. in Textiles 11:664:3a; 21:510:1b *passim* to 513:1b, *illus.* 511 *passim* to 519
processes
blending 2:279:3b
drafting 4:216:3b
strand construction 4:222:3a
use in clothing industry 21:494:2a
use of synthetic fibres 21:306:2a
see also textile

Yaroshenko, N. A. (art.)
portrait of Mikhaylovsky *illus.* 8:121

Yaroslav I, or Yaroslav Mudry, or Yaroslav the Wise (prince of Kiev) 12:823:2a
Christianization of Kiev 16:355:1b
relationship to Casimir I 2:920:3b
role in
Poland 25:940:2b
Russia 28:969:1b

Yaroslavich, Aleksandr (Russ. prince): see Alexander Nevsky, Saint

Yaroslavl (obl., U.S.S.R.) 12:823:2b

Yaroslavl (U.S.S.R.) 12:823:2b
hydrology of Volga River 18:586:1a

Yarqon River, or Yarkon River, or Nahal Yarqon, or Nahr el-Auja (riv., Isr.) 12:823:3b

Yarra River (riv., Vic., Austr.) 12:824:1a
geography of Melbourne 23:944:1b
passim to 946:2b

yarran, or Acacia malophylla (bot.)
species of acacia 1:49:2b

Yarrowonga-Mulwala (Vic., Austr.) 12:824:1b

yarrow, or Achillea (bot.) 12:824:1b
heritability studies 19:704:2a
potency against fairies 4:659:1b

Yarse (Af. people)
distribution in Burkina Faso 29:832:1a

Ya'rubid dynasty, or Ya'ariba dynasty (Arab. dynasty)
major ref. in Arabia 13:820:2b
Oman 13:829:2b

Yaruro (people) 12:824:2a
myths of memory and forgetting 24:720:1a
peoples and cultures of South America 13:363:2b, *map* 364
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Yasa (disciple of the Buddha)
effect on the sangha 15:267:1a,
role in Vaisali Buddhist council 279:1a

Yasa (Mongol law)
application in Mongol Iran 21:893:2b; 22:121:2a

Yasawa Group (isls., Fiji) 12:824:2b
location *map* 25:234

Yashen, Kamil, or Kamil Nugmanov (Sov. writ.)
contributions to Uzbek literature 28:1105:1b

Yashin, Lev Ivanovich (Sov. athlete)

12:824:3a

yashmak, or yasmak (clothing) 12:824:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629

Yasht (Zor. hymn)
Mithraism 8:197:2a
place in Avesta 1:738:3b
role in Zoroastrianism 29:1118:1a

Yaska (Sanskrit schol.)
approach to Vedic mythology 21:181:2b

yasmak (clothing): see yashmak

Yasna (Parsiism)
celebration of
Gahanbar 5:74:3b
Noruz 8:798:1b
place in the Avesta 1:738:3b
role in Zoroastrianism 29:1118:1a, 1120:1b

Yasnaya Polyana (U.S.S.R.) 12:824:3b

Yasodhara (w. of Buddha)
association with the Buddha 15:267:1b

Yasodharapura (anc. city, Kamp.): see Angkor

Yasovarman (Indian ruler of Kannauj)
rejuvenation of Kannauj 21:44:1b

Yasovarman I (k. of Angkor)
Angkor period in Cambodia 27:805:1b

Yasovarman II (Camb. ruler)
association with Jayavarman VII 6:518:2b
role in Cambodian history 27:806:2a

Yasovijaya (Indian philos.)
contribution to Jaina logic 21:199:1b

Yass (N.S.W., Austr.) 12:825:1a

Yass-Canberra (terr., Austr.): see Australian Capital Territory

Yass Plains (plains, N.S.W., Austr.)
exploration 12:825:1a

Yass Shelf (geol. formation, Austr.)
Silurian rock deposits 14:400:1b

Yasse (Af. soc.)
African arts 13:151:1b

Yassi Ada (is., Turk.)
underwater archaeology 20:578:1a

Yassy (U.S.S.R.): see Turkestan

Yasuda Bank (bank, Tokyo, Japan): see Fuji Bank, Ltd.

Yasuda Group (Japanese bus. consortium)
establishment by Yasuda Zenjirō 12:825:1b
history of Japanese business 12:887:1a

Yasuda Yukihiko, or Yasuda Shinzaburō (Japanese paint.) 12:825:1a

Yasuda Zenjirō (Japanese entrepreneur) 12:825:1b
establishment of zaibatsu 5:37:1a

Yasui Sōtarō (Japanese paint.) 12:825:2a

Yasuj (Iran): see Yesuj

Yasur, Mount (volcano, Van.)
Tanna *illus.* 25:247

Yasus Moa (Eth. monk)
role in Zague Dynasty 12:885:3b

yatana sarira (Hinduism)
concepts of soul and death 16:990:2b

Yate (volcano, S.Am.)
physiography of the Andes 27:696:1b

Yatenga, or Wahiguya (dept., Burkina Faso)

Yatenga, kingdom of (Af. hist.)
Mossi states 11:778:2b; 8:357:3b
western Africa 29:810:2a

Yates, Edmund Hodgson (Eng. journ. and novelist) 12:825:2b

Yates, Richard (Am. pol.)
association with Grant 5:425:2b

Yathrib (Saud.Arab.): see Medina

Yatim Taq (reg., Afg.)
natural resources of Afghanistan 13:30:1a

"Yatmut" (work by Bialik)
discussed in biography 2:192:3a

Yatras (thea.): see Jatra

"Yatsu-hashii Bridge and Irises" (paint. by Ogata Korin)
Tokugawa period painting 17:732:1a, *illus.* Plate 19
fol. 732

Yatsushiro (Japan) 12:825:3a
location map 22:289
"Yattendon Hymnal" (hymn coll. by Bridges)
English hymnody 6:199:2b
Yaudheya (people)
rise of small republics in North India 21:39:2a, map 43
Yaunde, or **Ewondo**, or **Jaunde**, or **Yaunde** (people) 12:825:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Yaunde (Camer.): see **Yaoundé**
Yaupon, or **Ilex vomitoria** (bot.)
American Indian use 13:699:2a
description 6:10:3a
Yauri (hist. king., Nig.) 12:826:1b
Yauza (riv., U.S.S.R.)
topography of Moscow 24:360:2b
Yavana (foreigner, India) 12:826:2a
origins of term and role in Indian history 21:39:2b
"Yavanajatak" (work by Sphujidhvaja)
role in Indian astrology 25:84:1a
Yavapai (people)
place in Yuman group 12:874:3a
Yavari, River (riv., S.Am.): see **Javari River**
Yavesh Gil'ad (anc. city, Jor.): see **Jabesh-Gilead**
Yavne (anc. Pal.): see **Jabneh**
Yavorov, Peyo, or **Peyo Kracholov** (Bulg. au.) 12:826:2a
contribution to Bulgarian literature 2:622:1a
Yavuz (Ottoman sultan): see **Selim I**
yaw (mech.)
external ballistics 23:856:1b
ship-steering problems 21:487:1b
yaw, angle of (phys.): see **angle of yaw**
"Yawar Fiesta" (work by Arguedas)
discussed in biography 1:546:3a
Yawar Waqaa (Inca emp.): see **Yahuar Huacac**
yawara (martial art): see **jujitsu**
Yawata, or **Yahata** (Japan)
incorporation into Kita-Kyushu 6:896:1a
Yawata Iron & Steel Co., Ltd., or **Yawata Iron and Steel Works** (Japanese co.)
establishment 22:328:1a
merger into Nippon Steel 8:721:2b
Yawatahama (Japan) 12:826:2b
location map 22:289
Yawkey, Tom, or **Thomas Austin Yawkey**, or **Thomas Austin** (Am. businessman) 12:826:2b
yawl (sailboat) 12:826:3a
"Yawmiyat na'ib fi al-aryaf" (novel by T.H. al-Hakim): see "Maze of Justice, The"
yawning (human behaviour)
resonance of the vocal organ 28:98:2b
yaws, or **frambesia** (path.) 12:826:3b
characteristics 28:323:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 423
yaya (Ottoman mil. org.)
role in Ottoman history 28:920:1b
Yayati (anc. Indian k.)
Hindu mythology 20:540:1a
Yayoi culture (Japanese hist.) 12:827:1a
major ref. in Japan 22:303:2b
influence on Japanese language 22:750:2b
production of earthenware 17:711:1a, illus.
role in development of Shintō 27:276:2a
history of Tokyo 28:706:1b
Yayoi ware (Japanese earthenware)
major ref. in Yayoi culture 12:827:1b
Japanese pottery 17:134:1b, 711:1b, illus.
relation to Haji ware 5:624:3a
yazata (Zor.) 12:827:1b
Zoroastrianism and Parsiism 12:935:1a, 29:1116:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Yazd (prov., Iran)
location map 21:856

Yazd, or **Dar al-ibada**, or **Yezd** (Iran) 12:827:2a
location map 21:857
Zoroastrian sites illus. 24:87
Yazd-e Khvast (Iran)
Islamic architecture 22:77:2a
Yazdegerd I, or **Yezdegerd I**, or **Yezdegird I**, or **Yzdkrt I** (Sasanian k.) 12:827:3a
history of Iran 21:887:1b, illus. 884
Yazdegerd II, or **Yezdegerd II**, or **Yezdegird II**, or **Yzdkrt II** (Sasanian k.) 12:827:3a
Yazdegerd III, or **Yezdegerd III**, or **Yezdegird III**, or **Yzdkrt III** (Sasanian k.) 12:827:3a
history of Iran 21:888:1a, illus. 884
Yazgulami language
dialects of the Shughni group 22:625:2a
Yazgulemsk range (mts., U.S.S.R.)
Pamir Mountain Area 14:244:1b
Yazid I, or **Yazid ibn Mu'awiyah ibn Abi Sufyan** (Umayyad caliph) 12:827:3b
conflict with 'Abd Allah ibn az-Zubayr 1:17:1a
establishment of hereditary succession to the caliphate 12:121:2a
role in second fitnah 22:110:1b
victory at Karbala' 6:741:1a
Yazid II (Umayyad caliph)
patronage of al-Farazdaq 4:682:2a
Yazid ibn al-Muhallab (Umayyad gov.) 12:828:1a
role in Iraqi history 21:941:1a
Yazid ibn Mu'awiyah ibn Abi Sufyan (Umayyad caliph): see **Yazid I**
Yazidi, or **Azidi**, or **Izdi**, or **Yezidi**, or **Zedi** (rel. sect.) 12:828:1a
ethnic groups of Iraq 21:903:2a
Yaziji, Nasif (Leb. schol.) 12:828:1b
Yazilikaya (Hittite mon.) 12:828:2a
major ref. in Corum 3:656:1b
archaeological importance 24:92:1b, 93:1b
geography of Bogazkoy 2:324:2a
religious centre of Phrygians 9:408:1a
representation of Teshub 11:654:2b
Yazoo City, or **Hanan's Bluff**, or **Manchester** (Miss., U.S.) 12:828:2b
location maps 29:156, 176
Yazoo Delta, or **Yazoo Basin** (reg., Miss., U.S.): see **Delta**, the
Yazoo land fraud (U.S. hist.)
association with Louisville, Georgia 7:512:2a
Yazoo River (riv., Miss., U.S.) 12:828:2b
location map 29:176
Yazov, Dmitry Timofeyevich (Sov. govt. off.): see **Biographies in the 1988 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR**
Yazyavan Steppe (reg., U.S.S.R.)
features of Fergana Valley 4:737:1b
Yb (chem. element): see **ytterbium**
Ybl Museum (museum, Hung.)
features of Szekesfehervar 11:474:3b
Ybor, Vicente Martínez (Cuban mer.)
influence on Cuban settlement in Florida 29:316:1a
Yciar, Juan de (Sp. calligrapher)
spread of cancellaresca script 29:1069:2a
Ydalir (Norse myth.)
association with Ull 12:114:2b
Ydigoras Fuentes, Miguel (pres. of Guat.)
presidency and overthrow 15:699:1b
Yding Forest Hill (hill, Den.)
location map 17:229
physiography of Denmark 17:227:2b
Ye Jianying, or **Yeh Chien-Ying** (Chin. pol.) 12:828:3a
Ye Ting (Chin. mil. leader): see **Yeh T'ing**
Yeadonian Stage (geochronology)
subdivision of Namurian Series 19:815:2b
Yeager, Charles Elwood, or **Chuck Yeager** (Am. pilot) 12:828:3b
development of supersonic aircraft 29:615:1b

29:615:1b
year (chron.) 12:829:1a
major ref. in **Calendar** 15:432:2a
biological periodicity 14:640:1a
calculation of length 2:740:1a
division into months 8:292:2b
measurement of time 28:659:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 133
see also **solar year**
"Year at a Time, A" (work by Alston)
discussed in biography 1:297:1a
"Year Books" (Br. law records)
influence on common law 22:930:2b
year list, or **date list** (Babyl.)
development of chronology 20:586:1b
Year of Jubilee (Christianity): see **Jubilee**, Year of
Year of the Ten Blows (Russ. hist.)
Soviet interpretation of World War II 28:1008:2a
Year 2000, Commission of the (Am. com.)
formation 5:63:2b
Yeardley, George (gov. of Va.)
role in House of Burgesses 2:646:1b, 29:203:1b
"Yearling, The" (work by Rawlings)
discussed in biography 9:960:3b
"Years of Pilgrimage," or "Années de pèlerinage" (work by Liszt)
discussed in biography 7:396:1a
yeast (biol.) 12:829:1b
asexual reproduction 19:599:2a, 26:610:1b
cause of infectious diseases 21:528:1a
skin infection 21:706:2a
thrush 11:740:1a
dried food protection methods 19:341:2a
food processing
cultivation by Hansen 5:689:1b
forms of leavening agent 7:226:1a
species of Ascomycetes 1:619:2b
use in
baking and bakery products 1:815:3b, 19:384:2b *passim* to 388:2a
beer brewing 14:740:2a
distilled liquor production 14:750:2a
fermentation 15:783:1a
microbiology 14:971:1a
wine making 14:744:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"Yeast" (work by Kingsley)
discussed in biography 6:877:1b
yeast infection (path.): see **candidiasis**
Yeats, Jack Butler (Irish paint.) 12:829:2a
Yeats, John Butler (Irish barrister and paint.)
portrait of W.B. Yeats illus. 12:829
relationship to
Yeats, Jack Butler 12:829:2a
Yeats, William Butler 12:829:2b
Yeats, William Butler (Irish au. and poet) 12:829:2a
association with
Craig 3:706:1a
Gonne 5:359:3b
Syne 11:465:1b
contribution to
English literature 18:459:1b
Irish literary renaissance 6:385:1a
establishment of Abbey Theatre 1:12:1b
influenced by
Dowson 4:206:1a
Symbolist movement 11:458:2b
Taylor's Platonism 25:905:2b
Waley translations 12:462:2a
Nobel Prize winners table 8:740
relationship to Jack Butler Yeats 12:829:2a
"Yeats: The Man and the Masks" (work by Ellmann)
discussed in biography 4:460:2a
Yecla (Sp.) 12:831:1b
Yedina (people): see **Buduma**
Yefremovka (U.S.S.R.)
resources of Kharkov 6:833:2a
Yegorov, Boris Borisovich (Sov. cosmonaut) 12:831:1b

role in Voshkod 1 12:434:2a
Yegoryevsk, or **Egorevsk**, or **Jegorjevsk** (U.S.S.R.) 12:831:2a
Yegros, Fulgencio (Par. mil. of.)
role in history of Paraguay 25:432:1a
Yeh Chien-Ying (Chin. pol.): see **Ye Jianying**
Yeh Hsi-P'ing (Chin. mil. leader): see **Yeh T'ing**
Yeh-lü (people)
role in Chinese history 16:98:1a
Yeh-lü Ch'u-ts'ai (Chin. off.)
association with Ögödei 8:886:3a
role in Yuan dynasty 16:107:2b
Yeh-lü Ta-shih, or **Yeltü Dashi**, or **Te Tsung** (emp. of China) 12:831:2a
role in Karakitai state 28:1086:1a
Yeh Ming-ch'en (Chin. off.)
role in Ch'ing dynasty 16:124:2a
Yeh T'ing, or **Ye Ting**, or **Yeh Hsi-P'ing** (Chin. mil. leader) 12:831:2b
role in Chinese history 16:138:1b
Yeha (Eth.)
historic significance in Tigray 11:769:2b
Yehhezqel (Heb. prophet): see **Ezekiel**
Yehoash, or **Yehoash Shloyme Blumgartn** (Am. au.)
contribution to Yiddish literature 29:1081:1b
Yehoram (k. of Isr.): see **Jehoram**
Yehoshaphat (k. of Judah): see **Jehoshaphat**
Yehoshua' (Heb. leader): see **Joshua**
Yehoshua, Abraham B. (Isr. au.)
contribution to Hebrew literature 20:486:2a
Yehu (k. of Isr.): see **Jehu**
Yehuda ben Shemuel ha-Levi (Heb. poet): see **Judah ha-Levi**
Yehuda the Hasid (Jewish mystic): see **Judah ben Samuel**
Yehudah (reg., As.): see **Judaea**
Yehudi (people): see **Jew**
Yeibichai (Navajo dance)
American Indian dance styles 13:390:1b
Yekaterina Alekseyevna (emp. of Russ.): see **Catherine I**
Yekaterina Velikaya (emp. of Russ.): see **Catherine II**
Yekaterinburg (U.S.S.R.): see **Sverdlovsk**
Yekaterinodar (U.S.S.R.): see **Krasnodar**
Yekaterinoslav (U.S.S.R.): see **Dnepropetrovsk**
Yeke Mongghol ulus (Chin. hist.): see **Yüan dynasty**
Yekuno Amlak (Solomonid k. of Eth.)
Solomonid restoration 17:825:2b
Yekuti'el ben Isaac ibn Hasan (Sp. courtier)
influence on Ibn Gabirol 6:220:1b
Yelet (U.S.S.R.): see **Yelets**
Yelena Glinkaya (Grand Princess of Moscow)
association with Ivan IV the Terrible 6:439:2a, 28:974:1b
Yelets, or **Yelet**, or **Elets** (U.S.S.R.) 12:831:3a
Yelizaveta Petrovna (emp. of Russ.): see **Elizabeth**
Yelizavetgrad (U.S.S.R.): see **Kirovograd**
Yelizavetpol (U.S.S.R.): see **Kirovabad**
Yellin, Samuel (Am. metalworker)
ironwork 17:163:2b
yellow (colour)
primary colour function 16:597:1a
yellow ant, or **Lasius flavus** (insect)
character displacement 14:995:1a
yellow-backed duiker, or **Cephalopus silvicultor** (antelope)
characteristics 4:261:1b
yellow bedstraw (bot.): see **lady's bedstraw**
yellow bee plant, or **Cleome lutea** (plant)
classification 2:42:2a
yellow-bellied elaenia (bird)
Elaenia illus. 4:415

- yellow-bellied marmot**, or *Marmota flaviventris* (rodent)
description and habitat 7:866:2a
yellow-bellied sapsucker, or *Sphyrapicus varius* (bird)
description 10:444:1a, *illus.*
yellow-bellied sea snake, or pelagic sea snake, or *Pelamis platurus* (reptile)
poisonous animals *illus.* Plate 5 fol. 25:914
sea snakes 10:582:3a
yellow bile (early physiol.): see *cholera*
yellow-billed loon (bird): see white-billed diver
yellow-billed oxpecker, or *Buphagus africanus* (bird)
description 9:35:1a
yellow-billed spoonbill, or *Platalea flavipes*, or yellow-legged spoonbill (bird)
classification 11:111:1a
yellow-billed stork (bird): see African wood stork
yellow-billed tit-tyrant, or *Anairetes flavivestris* (bird)
colour picture *illus.* Plate 1 fol. 15:100
yellow birch, or *Betula alleghaniensis*, or *Betula lutea*, or *Betula pumila*, or silver birch, or swamp birch (tree) 12:831:3b
distribution in forest community 13:638:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"Yellow Book, The" (Br. pub.)
contribution by Beardsley 2:13:1a
yellow-breasted chat, or *Icteria virens* (bird)
song 9:177:1b
yellow buckeye (bot.): see sweet buckeye
yellow bunting (bird): see yellow-hammer
yellow calla lily (bot.): see golden calla lily
yellow cartilage, or elastic cartilage (anat.)
characteristics and description 2:910:2a
yellow chamomile (bot.): see golden marguerite
"Yellow Christ, The" (work by Gauguin)
Pont-Aven style *illus.* 9:598
yellow corydalis, or *Corydalis lutea* (bot.)
description 3:657:3b
Yellow Creek Massacre (U.S. hist.)
effect on Logan 7:445:3a
yellow cress (bot.): see marsh cress
yellow-crowned night heron, or *Nyctanassa violacea* (bird)
description 5:883:3b
yellow-dog contract (labour) 12:831:3b
history of trade unions 29:953:2a
U.S. Supreme Court decision 1:75:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 533
yellow dwarf star (astron.)
stellar evolution 28:216:1b
yellow-eared bat: see tent-building bat
yellow enzyme, or flavoprotein (biochem.)
work of
Theorell 11:696:1a
Warburg 12:493:1b
yellow fat disease (path.): see steatitis
yellow fever (disease) 12:831:3b
causes, symptoms, and treatment 21:545:1a
medical research 23:894:1a *passim* to 897:2b
Finlay 4:783:3b
Reed 9:991:2b
Theiler 11:681:3a
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 353; 423
yellow-fish, or *Pleurogrammus azonus* (fish)
ecology of mail-cheeked fish 19:257:1b
yellow flag, or *Iris pseudacorus*, or water flag (bot.)
characteristics *illus.* 8:262
habitat 6:384:2b
method of pollination 13:733:2a
yellow flax, or *Reinwardtia indica* (bot.)
description 7:368:3a
yellow-flowered gourd, or *Cucurbita pepo ovifera* (bot.)
description 5:391:2b
yellow-footed marsupial mouse, or *Antechinus flavipes* (marsupial)
characteristics 23:402:1b
yellow foxtail, or *Setaria glauca*, or *Setaria lutescens* (bot.)
foxtails 4:914:2b
yellow-fronted tinkerbird, or *Pogoniulus chrysocoonus* (bird)
description 11:788:2b
yellow ginger, or *Hedychium flavum* (plant)
varieties of ginger lily 5:272:1b
yellow-glazed ware (pottery)
description 17:124:2b
yellow goatfish, or *Mulloidichthys martinicus* (fish)
characteristics *illus.* 5:317
yellow granadilla, or *Passiflora laurifolia* (bot.)
fruit 9:186:2b; 9:187:1a
yellow grease
characteristics 5:440:1b
yellow-green algae, or *Xanthophyceae* (algae) 12:832:2a
fossil record 13:250:1a, 251:1a
yellow grunt (fish): see blue-striped grunt
Yellow Hat sect (Buddhist sect): see Dge-lugs-pa
yellow horned poppy, or *Glaucium flavum* (bot.)
alkaloids 15:864:2a
horned poppies 6:64:3b, *illus.* 65
yellow jack, or *Caranx bartholomaei*, or *Caranx speciosus* (fish)
characteristics 6:453:1b
yellow jacket (insect)
description 12:512:1b
pollination 26:627:1b
see also hornet
yellow jasmine, or yellow jessamine (bot.): see Carolina jasmine
yellow journalism 12:832:2b
Hearst 5:782:2a
muckraking 8:390:3b
newspaper publishing 26:436:2a
Outcault 9:14:2a
Yellow Kid, The (comic strip)
creation by Outcault 9:14:1b; 15:564:2b
source for yellow journalism 12:832:2b
yellow lady's slipper, or *Cypripedium calceolus* (bot.)
varieties of lady's slipper 7:95:2b
yellow lancewood, or *Duguetia quitarensis*, or yari-yari (tree)
uses 7:133:2a
yellow-legged spoonbill (bird): see yellow-billed spoonbill
yellow-legged tinamou, or *Crypturellus noctivagus* (bird)
characteristics of Tinamiformes 11:786:2b
yellow ligament (anat.)
ligament 7:349:1a
yellow locust (bot.): see black locust
yellow mink (mammal): see kolinsky
yellow mombin (bot.): see hog plum
yellow mongoose, or thick-tailed meerkat, or *Cynictis penicillata* (mammal)
description 11:409:2a
yellow mussel, or *Mytilus citrinus* (mollusk)
description 8:451:1a
yellow mustard (plant): see white mustard
yellow nut grass (bot.): see nut sedge
yellow old-man cactus, or *Cephalocereus palmeri*, or woolly torch cactus
description 8:908:2b
yellow oriole, or *Icterus nigrogularis* (bird)
characteristics *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 15:100
yellow oriole, or *Oriolus flavicinctus* (bird)
description 8:1000:1b
yellow parilla (bot.): see Canada moonseed
yellow passion-flower, or *Passiflora lutea* (bot.)
species of passion-flower 9:186:3b
yellow pimperl, or wood loosestrife, or *Lysimachia nemorum* (bot.)
classification 7:473:1b
yellow pitcher plant, or *Sarracenia flava*, or trumpets (bot.)
description 9:475:2a
distribution 13:625:1b
Yellow Plain (plain, China): see North China Plain
yellow poplar (bot.): see tulip tree
yellow puccoon (*Hydrastis canadensis*): see goldenseal
yellow puccoon, or Indian paint, or *Lithospermum canescens* (bot.)
Yellow River (riv., China): see Huang Ho
Yellow River (riv., Fla.-Ala., U.S.)
location map 29:177
yellow rocket (bot.): see common winter cress
yellow-rumped kinglet, or *Regulus goodfellowi* (bird)
description 6:875:1b
yellow scales, or shore lichen, or *Xanthoria parietina* (bot.)
12:832:3a
Yellow Sea, or Huang Hai (sea, As.)
12:832:3a
major ref. in Asia 14:286:2b
hydrography of Huang Ho 14:280:1b, map 279
location map 16:41
physical features 25:316:2a
tidal range 22:521:1a
yellow mud 25:303:2a
Yellow Sea, Battle of the (Sino-Japanese War)
naval tactics 29:673:1a
yellow-shafted flicker, or *Colaptes auratus* (bird)
description 4:833:2b, *illus.*
yellow skunk cabbage (bot.): see western skunk cabbage
yellow spot (anat.): see macula lutea
Yellow Springs (Ohio, U.S.) 12:832:3b
yellow-throated marten, or honey dog, or *Martes flavigula* (mammal)
description 7:884:2a; 23:460:2b
yellow-throated sandgrouse, or *Pterocles gutturalis* (bird)
sandgrouse *illus.* 10:411
Yellow Thunder (Winnebago chief)
photograph *illus.* 12:705
Yellow Tiger (Chin. rebel leader): see Chang Hsien-chung
yellow-tufted woodpecker, or *Melanerpes cruentatus* (zool.)
reproductive behaviour 15:92:2b
Yellow Turban Rebellion (Chin. hist.)
role of Ts'ao Ts'ao 12:12:3a
Yellow Turbans (Chin. rel. sect)
12:832:3b
religious dress and vestments 26:835:1a
role in Han dynasty 16:78:1a
significance in Taoism 28:400:1b
Yellow Uighur language: see Sarig Uighur language
yellow wagtail, or *Motacilla flava*, or *Budytes flavus* (bird)
patterns of migration 14:670:1b
wagtails 12:451:1b
yellow warbler, or *Dendroica petechia* (bird)
characteristics 12:745:2a
yellow water lily, or cow lily, or *Nuphar advena*, or spatterdock (bot.)
classification of Nymphaeales 8:842:2b
species of water lily 12:516:3a
yellow-wattled lapwing, or *Vanellus malabaricus* (bird)
description 7:160:3a
yellow weasel (mammal): see kolinsky
yellow whitlow grass, or *Draba aizoides* (plant)
description 12:638:3a
yellow wood, or *Flindersia oxleyana* (bot.)
description 10:261:1a
yellow wood sorrel, or *Oxalis stricta* (bot.)
description 9:26:3b
yellowberry (bot.): see cloudberry
yellowfin sole, or Alaska dab, or *Limanda aspera* (fish)
description 3:839:3a
yellowfin tuna, or *Thunnus albacares* (fish)
description 12:37:3a
yellowhammer, or *Emberiza citrinella*, or yellow bunting (bird)
12:833:1a
Yellowhead Pass (pass, Alta.-B.C., Can.) 12:833:1a
location map 15:461
Rocky Mountains 15:457:1b
Yellowknife, or Tatsanottine (people)
12:833:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Yellowknife (N.W. Terr., Can.)
12:833:1b
importance to Northwest Territories 8:796:3b
location map 15:460
Yellowknife Belt (geol. reg., Can.)
Precambrian rocks 19:778:1b
yellowlegs (bird group) 12:833:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
"Yellowplush Correspondence, The" (work by Thackeray)
discussed in biography 11:667:1b
yellows (plant disease): see *Fusarium wilt*
Yellowstone Falls (waterfall, U.S.)
glaciated mountains 26:853:1a, *illus.* 854
Yellowstone Lake (l., Wyo., U.S.)
12:833:2b
location map 29:182
Yellowstone National Park (park, U.S.) 12:833:3a
exploration by
Bridger 2:513:2a
Colter 3:471:3a
fire of 1988 *illus.* 19:418
importance to
Montana 29:419:1a
Wyoming 29:428:2a *passim* to 431:1a
location maps 29:158, 183
national parks 16:666:2a
photography of Jackson 6:460:1a; 25:769:1a
physical features
aquatic environments *illus.* Plates 1 and 3 fol. 14:1026
description and statistics table 8:542
sub-alpine grasslands *illus.* Plate 8 fol. 14:1042
travertine 11:906:1a
volcanism 29:514:2a, 516:1a
cause by hot spot 25:884:1b
mud volcano *illus.* 8:391
Old Faithful 8:908:1b
Yellowstone River *illus.* 12:834
Yellowstone Plateau (plat., U.S.)
formation 16:724:2a
Yellowstone River (riv., U.S.)
12:833:3b
canyon *illus.* 26:862
location maps 29:158, 183
Yellowstone Lake 12:833:3a
Yellowtail Dam (dam, Mont., U.S.)
location map 29:183
yellowtail flounder, or rusty dab, or *Limanda ferruginea* (fish)
description 3:839:3a
yellowtail snapper, or *Ocyurus chrysurus* (fish)
description 10:908:1a
yellowthroat, or *Geothlypis* (genus of bird)
characteristics 12:745:2a
yellowwood, or *Enantia chlorantha* (bot.)
uses 13:611:2b
yellowwood, or *Podocarpus* (bot.)
12:834:1b
classification 9:539:3a, *illus.*
distribution 3:539:1a

for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
yellowwood (dye): see old fustic
Yeltsin, Boris Nikolayevich (Sov. pol.)
 12:834:1b
 see also **Biographies in the 1990**
BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
YEAR
Yelü Dashi (emp. of China): see
 Yeh-lü Ta-shih
Yelwa (Nig.) 12:834:2a
 Yauri kingdom 12:826:1b
Yelyn Valley (val., Mong.)
 description 24:341:1b
Yemen, or al-Yaman, or Jumhuriyat
 al-Yaman, or Republic of
 Yemen 12:834:2b
 see **BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for**
statistical information
 chronology and dating 20:589:2b
 conquest by Khosrow I 6:842:2b
 flag *illus.* Plate 12 fol. 4:810
 geography 13:810:1b; 14:260:1a, *map*
 history 13:815:1b
 conflict with Saudi Arabia
 13:837:2b
 Egypt 18:141:2a
 rule of
 Najahids 8:489:1b
 Rasulids 9:950:1b
 Sulayhids 11:365:1a
 Zaydiyah 12:901:2b
 Ziyadids 12:925:2a
 location *map* 13:812
 see also Yemen (Aden); Yemen
 (San'a')
Yemen (Aden), or al-Yaman,
 or Jumhuriyat al-Yaman
 ad-Dimuqratiyah ash-Sha'biyah,
 or People's Democratic
 Republic of Yemen, or South
 Yemen (former country)
 major ref. in Arabia 13:841:1a
 history 12:835:3a; 13:822:1b, 844:2a
 relationship to Yemen (San'a')
 13:845:1b
Yemen (San'a'), or al-Jumhuriyah
 al-'Arabiyyah al-Yamaniyyah,
 or al-Yaman, or Yemen Arab
 Republic, or North Yemen
 (former country)
 major ref. in Arabia 13:845:2b
 history 12:835:3a; 13:822:1b, 849:1a
 conflict with Saudi Arabia
 13:838:2a
 location *map* 13:812
Yemen, Republic of: see Yemen
Yemen Airways, or Yemenia (airline,
 Yem.)
 transportation 13:848:2a
Yemen Highlands (reg., Arab.)
 geography 13:846:1b
 geology 13:809:1b
Yemen Hunt Oil Company (co.,
 Yem.)
 oil production 13:848:1b
Yemen Navigation Company (co.,
 Yem.)
 transportation 13:848:2a
Yemen Plateau (plat., Arab.)
 components of the Arabian Desert
 14:248:2a
Yemen Socialist Party (pol. party,
 Yem. [Aden])
 role in Yemen (Aden) 13:843:2b
Yemenia (airline, Yem.): see Yemen
 Airways
Yemin Moshe (dist., Jerusalem)
 geography of Jerusalem 22:355:1b
 location *map* 22:357
"Yeminyanya" (work by Jordan): see
 "Wrath of the Ancestors, The"
Yemmiganur, or Emmiganur, or
 Emmiganuru (India) 12:836:1b
Yen (anc. king., China)
 Five Dynasties period *map* 16:96
 history of Peking 25:479:1b
 Spring and Autumn period *map*
 16:76
yen, or hsien, or yan, or xian (Chin.
 bronze vessel) 12:836:1b
 type of cooking vessel 17:671:2b,
illus. 671
yen (Japanese currency) 12:836:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 533
Yen, Prince of (Ming dynasty): see

Yung-lo
Yen-an, or Yan'an (China) 12:836:2b
 location *map* 16:40
Yen-an period (Chin. hist.)
 role of Mao Zedong 23:512:2b
Yen Bai uprising (Viet. hist.)
 demise of Viet Nam Quoc Dan
 Dang 12:360:1b
Yen Chen-ch'ing (Chin. calligrapher)
 mastery of li shu script 17:681:2b
Yen-ch'eng, or Yancheng (China)
 12:836:3b
Yen-chi, or Yanji (China) 12:836:3b
Yen-ching (China): see Peking
Yen-ch'ing University (Peking, China):
 see Peking University
Yen Fu, or Yan Fu (Chin. schol.)
 12:837:1b
 Chinese history 16:130:1b
 translations of Western literature
 16:238:1a
Yen Hsi-chai (Chin. philos.): see Yen
 Yüan
Yen Hsi-shan (Chin. warlord)
 history of
 Hopeh 16:166:1a
 Shansi 16:167:2b
 T'ai-yüan 11:504:3b
Yen Jo-chü, or Yan Ruojü (Chin.
 schol.) 12:837:1b
Yen La Wang (Chin. gen.): see An
 Lu-shan
Yen Li-pen, or Yan Liben (Chin.
 paint.) 12:837:2a
 Chinese painting 17:683:2a, *illus.*
Yen Li-teh (Chin. paint.)
 relationship to Yen Li-pen 12:837:2b
Yen-lo Wang (Chin. myth.)
 significance in Shih Wang 10:738:3a
Yen Mountains, or Yen Shan (mts.,
 China)
 geography of
 Hopeh 16:164:1a, *illus.*
 Peking 25:469:1a
Yen-p'ing, or Yen-p'ing-Chen (China):
 see Nan-p'ing
Yen River (riv., China)
 feature of Yen-an *illus.* 12:836
Yen Shan (mts., China): see Yen
 Mountains
Yen-shih, or Po (anc. site, China)
 development during Shang dynasty
 16:68:2b, *map* 65
Yen Sung (Chin. off.)
 role in Ming dynasty 16:113:1b
Yen-t'ai, or Yantai, or Chefoo (China)
 12:837:2b
 Shantung province 16:169:2b
Yen Ti (Chin. myth. emp.): see Shen
 Nung
Yen Yüan, or Yan Yuan, or Yen
 Hsi-chai (Chin. philos.)
 12:837:3a
Yenagao (Nig.) 12:837:3b
 location *map* 29:795
Yenakiyevo, or Enakievo, or
 Jenakievo (U.S.S.R.) 12:838:1a
Yenangyaung (Myanmar) 12:838:1a
 location *map* 27:831
Yenbo (Saud. Arab.): see Yanbu'
Yendys, Sydney (Br. poet): see Dobell,
 Sydney Thompson
Yengema (S.L.) 12:838:1b
Yeni Osmanlilar (Tur. org.): see
 Young Ottomans
Yeniceri (Tur. soldier): see Janissary
Yenisehir (Tur.)
 capture by Osman I 8:1028:3a
Yenisei River (riv., U.S.S.R.): see
 Yenisey River
Yeniseian languages, or Yenisey-
 Ostyak languages, or Yeniseyan
 languages 12:838:1b
 Paleosiberian languages 22:734:1b
 see also Arin language; Assan
 language; Ket language; kott
 language
Yenisey (people): see Enets
Yenisey Kirgiz language, or Kirgiz
 language, or Kirgiz language
 classification and characteristics
 6:886:2a
Yenisey language: see Enets language
Yenisey-Ostyak language: see Ket
 language
Yenisey-Ostyak languages: see
 Yeniseian languages

Yenisey River, or Yenisei River (riv.,
 U.S.S.R.) 12:838:1b
 major ref. in Asia 14:290:1b
 drainage, length, and discharge *table*
 26:846
 Neolithic art findings 15:724:1b
 physiography of U.S.S.R. 12:134:1a
 Soviet Union's drainage system
 28:943:2a, 1018:2b, 1023:2b
Yeniseyan languages: see Yeniseian
 languages
yeoman, or yeomanry (Eng. soc. class)
 12:838:2b
 longbow use 29:541:1b
 social status 29:54:1a
Yeoman South (reg., U.S.): see Upper
 South
Yeomen of the Guard (Br. mil.)
 12:838:2b
Yeotmal (India) 12:838:3a
Yeovil (dist., Somer., U.K.): see South
 Somerset
Yepes, Narcisco (Sp. mus.)
 Spanish music 28:15:2a
Yepes y Alvarez, Juan de (Sp. mystic):
 see John of the Cross, Saint
Yeppoon, or Bald Hill (Queens.,
 Austr.) 12:838:3a
Yeräki (village, Laconia, Gr.)
 Neolithic sites 7:87:3a
yerba (bot.)
 use in making maté 7:929:2b
Yerba Buena Cove (cove, Calif., U.S.)
 geography of San Francisco 27:5:1b
Yerba Buena Island (is., Calif., U.S.)
 Bay Bridge 1:976:3a
 geography of San Francisco 27:1:2a
yerba mansa, or Anemopsis
 californica (bot.)
 description 13:617:1a
yerba maté (bev.): see maté
Yerba maté, or Ilex paraguariensis
 (bot.)
 description 6:10:3a
 source of maté 7:929:2a; 13:699:2a
Yerby, Frank Garvin (Am. au.)
 12:838:3b
Yerevan, or Erevan, or Erivan, or
 Jerevan (U.S.S.R.) 12:839:1a
 absorption into Russian Empire
 28:989:2b
 Armenian S.S.R. 28:1068:1a *passim*
 to 1072:1b
 capture by Paskevich 9:183:1b
 Caucasus 28:951:2a
Yergeni hills (reg., U.S.S.R.)
 border of Kalmyk Republic 6:698:1b
Yerkes, Charles Tyson (Am.
 financier) 12:839:1b
 contribution to London subway
 11:345:3a
Yerkes, Robert Mearns (Am.
 psychol.) 12:839:2a
Yerkes classification system (astron.)
 galactic research 19:615:1b
Yerkes Laboratories of Primate
Biology, or Yale Laboratories
 of Primate Biology (research
 centre, Fla., U.S.)
 establishment 12:839:3a
Yerkes Observatory (observatory,
 Wis., U.S.)
 funding by Yerkes 12:839:2a
 telescope 23:766:2b
"Yerma" (work by García Lorca)
 discussed in biography 5:117:1b
Yermak Plateau (submarine ridge)
 physiography of Greenland 14:33:1b
Yermak Timofeyevich, or Ermak
 Timofeyevich (Russ. folk hero)
 12:839:3a
 role in
 Siberian Chronicles 10:777:1b
 Stroganov family 11:322:2a
Yermalner (is., Austr.): see Melville
 Island
Yermilov, Prov Mikhailovich (Russ.
 act.): see Sadovsky, Prov
Yermolova, Maria Nikolayevna (Russ.
 act.) 12:839:3a
Yersin, Alexandre-Émile-John (Fr.
 bac.) 12:839:3b
Yersinia pestis, or Pasteurella pestis,
 or Bacillus pestis (bacterium)
 agent of bubonic plague 9:492:3b;
 21:543:1b
 discovery by Yersin 12:839:3b

effect on rodents 23:446:1b
Yersinia tularensis (bacillus): see
 Francisella tularensis
Yerushalayim: see Jerusalem
yerva do polos (bev.): see caa gazu
Yerwa, or Yerwa-Maiduguri (Nig.):
 see Maiduguri
Yeryomenko, Andrey I. (Sov. marshal)
 association with Khrushchev
 6:844:2a
Yessenin, Sergey Aleksandrovich, or
 Sergey Aleksandrovich Esenin
 (Russ. poet) 12:840:1b
 association with Duncan 4:272:2b
 Imaginism 6:265:1a
 Soviet literature 28:1002:2a
Yeshaq I (Solomonid k. of Eth.)
 Ifat annexation 6:244:3b
 Solomonid dynasty 17:826:1b
Yesha'yahu (Hebrew prophet): see
 Isaiah
yeshiva, or yeshibah, or yeshivah
 (Judaism) 12:840:2b
 creation 22:426:2a
 for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Yeshiva University (univ., N.Y.C.,
 N.Y., U.S.)
 American Judaism 22:426:2a
 establishment of U.S. yeshivas
 12:840:3b
Yesil Mausoleum (mausoleum, Bursa,
 Tur.)
 tomb *illus.* 2:666
Yesil Mosque (mosque, Bursa, Tur.)
 Turkish style architecture 2:666:3a
Yessentuki, or Jessentuki, or
 Essentuki (U.S.S.R.) 12:840:3b
"Yesterday," or "Nog pas gisteren"
 (novel by Dermout)
 discussed in biography 4:26:2a
Yesügei (Mong. chieftain)
 association with Genghis Khan
 19:745:2b
Yesuj, or Yasuj (Iran) 12:841:1a
 location *map* 21:857
Yeti (myth.): see Abominable
 Snowman

All INDEX entries, whether
 a single word or several words,
 are alphabetized
 as single, complete headings. The
 alphabetical position is determined
 word by word, not letter by letter.
 For further details consult the INDEX
 Rules at the beginning of this volume.

Yetl (myth.)
 role in Tlingit nature worship
 26:533:2a
yetzer ha-ra' (Judaism)
 Talmudic doctrine of man 22:433:2b
yetzer ha-tov (Judaism)
 Talmudic doctrine of man 22:433:2b
"Yetzira" (Heb. text): see "Sefer
 Yetzira"
"Yevgeny Onegin" (work by Pushkin):
 see "Eugene Onegin"
Yevpatoriya, or Evpatoria, or
 Jevpatoriya (U.S.S.R.) 12:841:1a
Yevreyskaya autonomous oblast, or
 Birobidzhan, or Evreiskaia
 autonomous oblast, or Jewish
 autonomous oblast (obl.,
 U.S.S.R.) 12:841:1a
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandro-
vich, or Evgenii Evtushenko
 (Sov. poet) 12:841:1b
 commemoration of Baby Yar
 1:769:3b
 Russian literature 26:968:2b
yew, or Taxus (bot.) 12:841:2b
 characteristics 5:591:2a
 genus of Taxaceae 11:584:2b
 reproduction 26:621:1a
 seed dispersal *illus.* Plate 4 fol.
 26:628
 for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Yew, Lee Kuan (Sing. pol.): see Lee
 Kuan Yew
yew family (bot.): see Taxaceae
Yeysk, or Jeysk, or Eisk (U.S.S.R.)

12:841:3a
Yezd (Iran): *see* Yazd
Yezdegird, or **Yezdegird** (Sasanian kings): *see under* Yazdegird
Yezernitzky, Yitzhak (pr. min. of Isr.): *see* Shamir, Yitzhak
Yezhov, Nikolay Ivanovich, or **Nikolay Ivanovich Ezhov**, or **The Dwarf**, or **Karlík** (Sov. offi.) 12:841:3a
 role in Great Purge 9:808:1b; 28:1005:2a
Yezhovshchina, or **Ezhovshchina** (Sov. hist.)
 role of Yezhov 12:841:3a
Yezidi (rel. group): *see* Yazidi
Yggdrasil, or **Mimameidr** (Norse myth.) 12:841:3b
 association with
 Mimir 8:146:2b
 Niflheim 8:700:2a
 Norn 8:769:3a
 Ragnarök 9:900:3a
 place in Germanic mythology 5:214:3b; 18:770:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Yhombi-Opango, Joachim (pres. of Con.B.)
 development of Congo 15:651:2b
YHWH (deity): *see* Yahweh
Yi, or **Lolo**, or **Wu-Man** (people) 12:842:1a
 customs and traditions 14:193:1b
 distribution
 China 16:51:1b
 Kweichow 16:198:2a, *illus.* 199
 Szechwan 16:201:1b
 Yunnan 16:204:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Yi Am (Kor. paint.)
 amateur gentleman painter 17:707:1b, *illus.*
"Yi Ching" (anc. Chin. text): *see* "I Ching"
Yi Chong, or **T'anüm** (Kor. paint.) 12:842:2b
 amateur gentleman painter 17:707:1b
yi-dam (Buddhism) 12:842:3a
Yi dynasty, or **Chosön dynasty** (Kor. dynasty) 12:842:1b
 arts 6:961:3a
 calligraphy 29:1074:2a, *illus.* 1075
 dance and theatre 17:763:2a
 literature 22:537:2a
 visual arts 17:133:2a; 17:706:2b, *illus.* Plate 12 fol. 708
 Confucianism 16:661:1b
 Japanese history 22:314:1a
 Korean alphabet 6:962:2a
 Korean history 22:517:2a
 Sansin cult 10:422:1b
 sowon academies 11:59:1a
 yangban class system 12:818:1b
Yi Ha-ung (Kor. regent): *see* Taewon-gun
Yi Haejo (Kor. writ.)
 Korean literature 22:539:1a
Yi Ho Yüan, or **Summer Palace** (palace, Peking, China)
 Peking 25:480:1b
Yi Hwang (Kor. schol.): *see* T'oegye
Yi In-mun, or **Yu-ch'un** (Kor. paint.) 12:842:3a
Yi Injik (Kor. writ.)
 Korean literature 22:539:1a
Yi Kwangsu (Kor. writ.)
 Korean literature 22:539:1a
Yi language: *see* I language
"Yi li" (Chin. ritual text): *see* "I li"
Yi Sang-cha, or **Hakp'o** (Kor. paint.) 12:842:3b
Yi Song-gye (Kor. gen.)
 founding of
 Seoul 27:222:1a
 Yi dynasty 12:842:2a
 influence of p'ungsuchiriso 9:800:2a
 Korean history 6:958:1b; 22:517:2a
 overthrow of Koryo dynasty 6:967:2a
Yi style (Kor. art) 12:843:1a
 calligraphy 29:1074:2a

pottery 17:733:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Yi Sun-shin (Kor. adm.)
 victory over Japanese 22:517:2b
Yi T'ae Wang (Kor. emp.): *see* Kojong
Yibin (China): *see* I-pin
Yibna (Isr.): *see* Jabneh
Yichang (China): *see* I-ch'ang
Yichun (China): *see* I-ch'un
Yick Wo v. Hopkins (law case)
 opinion of Matthews 7:946:3a
Yiddish Art Theatre (thea., N.Y.C., N.Y., U.S.)
 founding by Schwartz 12:843:2b
Yiddish drama 12:843:1b
major ref. in Yiddish Literature 29:1078:1a
 work of Goldfaden 5:343:1a
Yiddish language 12:843:2b
major ref. in Languages of the World 22:667:1a
 classification 5:211:1b; 5:213:1a
 literary usage 29:1077:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Yiddish literature 29:1077:1a; 12:844:1a
 Bible 14:768:2a
 contribution of Asch 1:617:2a
 dictionary 18:285:2b
 drama: *see* Yiddish drama
 Jewish cultural revival 22:140:2b
 myth and legend 22:470:1b, 474:2a
 novel 23:143:2b
 popular literature 20:485:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
see also authors and works by name
Yiddish Scientific Institute: *see* Yivo
Yidgha-Munji languages
 modern Iranian dialects 22:625:2a
yield (chem.)
 chemical synthesis 15:910:1b
yield point, or **elastic limit** (mech.) 12:844:3a
 elasticity 4:416:3b; 11:318:3a; 23:829:1a
 rock stress-strain curve 24:192:1b, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 126
yield strength, or **elastic limit**, or **strength** (mech.)
 analysis in bridge design 26:335:2a
 substitution for yield point 12:844:3a
 viscous and crystalline materials 23:828:2a
 wood 19:422:2a
yield stress (mech.)
 deformation and flow 23:834:2b
"Yiftah" (opera by Idelsohn)
 discussed in biography 6:241:1a
"Yigdal" (Jewish hymn)
 Thirteen Articles of Faith 11:710:3a
Yildirim (Ottoman sultan): *see* Bayezid I
Yildiz, Taj-ud-Din (ruler of Ghazna)
 conflict with Ilutmish 6:264:1b
Yilgarn Block (Austr. geol.)
 Precambrian rocks 19:776:2b, 779:1b
 Western Australian landscape 14:396:2b, 469:2b
Yili He (riv., China): *see* I-li River
Yima, or **Jamshid** (Iranian rel.) 12:844:3b
 ancient Iranian religions 24:89:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
Yin (anc. king., China)
 Ten Kingdoms period 16:187:1b, map 96
Yin (anc. city, China): *see* An-yang
yin (philos.): *see* yin-yang
Yin, Leslie Charles Bowyer (Br. writ.): *see* Charteris, Leslie
Yin, Ruins of (China): *see* Hsiao-t'un
Yin-chen (emp. of Ch'ing dynasty): *see* Yung-cheng
Yin-chia (Chin. emp.): *see* Chin
Yin-ch'uan, or **Yinchuan**, or **Yinchwan** (China) 12:844:3b
 location map 16:40
 Ningxia province 8:719:1a; 16:216:2b

Yin-hsien (China): *see* Ning-po
"Yin hsien-chang" (work by Ch'en Jo-hsi): *see* "Execution of Mayor Yin, The"
Yin-hsü (China): *see* Hsiao-t'un
Yin-jeng (Ch'ing prince)
 succession controversy 6:716:1b; 16:120:1b
Yin Mountains, or **Yin Shan** (mts., China) 12:845:1b
Yin-wang (emp. of Chou dynasty): *see* Chi Yen
yin-yang, or **yang**, or **yinyang**, or **in-yo** (E. philos.) 12:845:2a
 acupuncture 1:74:2a
 alternating rhythm of time 28:654:1b
 Chinese pottery symbolism 17:126:2a
 contribution of Tsou Yen 12:17:3b
 creation myths and doctrines 17:400:1b
 dualistic concepts 26:557:2b
 East Asian religions 14:197:2a
 garden and landscape design 19:667:2a
 gastronomy 19:693:1a
 medical applications 23:887:2a
 Mount T'ai 11:499:2a
 p'o 9:535:2b
 portrayal in
 I Ching 16:657:2b
 Taoism 28:399:1a
 Shintō 27:277:1a
yin-yang li (Chin. chron.)
 Chinese calendar 15:441:1a
Yinchuan, or **Yinchwan** (China): *see* Yin-ch'uan
ying-ch'ing ware, or **ch'ing-pai**, or **yingqing ware** (Chin. pottery) 12:845:2b
 Sung dynasty 17:128:2b; 17:691:1a
 Yuan dynasty 17:693:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Ying-k'ou, or **Newchang**, or **Yingkou** (China) 12:845:3a
 location map 16:40
Ying-t'ien-fu (Chin.): *see* Nanking
"Ying-tsoo fa-shih" (manual by Li Chai)
 Sung dynasty architecture 17:687:2a
Ying Tsung (Ming emp. of China): *see* Cheng-t'ung
Ying-tsung (emp. of Sung dynasty)
 Chinese history 16:100:1a
ying wu hsiang hsiang (philos.)
 aesthetic theory 17:681:1b
Ying-yang wang (emp. of Liu-Sung dynasty): *see* Liu I-fu
Ying Yü-chien (Chin. art.)
 p'o-mo technique *illus.* 9:536
Yingkou (China): *see* Ying-k'ou
yingqing ware (Chin. pottery): *see* ying-ch'ing ware
Yining (China): *see* I-ning
Yinxian (China): *see* Ning-po
yinyang (philos.): *see* yin-yang
yipwon (art)
 art of New Guinea 25:113:2b, *illus.* 114
Yirmeyahu (Heb. prophet): *see* Jeremiah
Yisra'el (Heb. patriarch): *see* Jacob
Yithion, or **Githion**, or **Gythium**, or **Migonium** (Gr.) 12:845:3b
Yitzhaqi, Rabbi Shlomo, of Troyes (Fr. bibl. schol.): *see* Rashi
Yivli Minare (centre, Antalya, Tur.)
 location *illus.* 1:438
Yivo, or **Yiddish Scientific Institute**
 contribution to Yiddish language 12:843:3b
Yiyang (China): *see* I-yang
Yizernitsky, Yitzhak (pr. min. of Isr.): *see* Shamir, Yitzhak
Yizhar, S. (Isr. writ.)
 Hebrew literature 20:486:1b
yizkor (Judaism) 12:846:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Yizre'el, 'Emeq (reg., Isr.): *see* Esdraelon, Plain of
ylang-ylang, or **Cananga odorata**, or **ilang-ilang**, or **perfume tree** 12:846:1a
 economy of Comoros 3:500:3a

use in perfume 13:612:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
ylang-ylang oil, or **cananga oil** (essential oil)
 source and production 13:612:2a
ylang-ylang vine, or **Artabotrys odoratissimus**, or **climbing ylang-ylang** (bot.)
 description 12:846:1b
 use in perfume 13:612:2a
YMBA (Myanmar nationalist org.): *see* Young Men's Buddhist Association
YMCA: *see* Young Men's Christian Association
Ymir (Norse myth.): *see* Aurgelmir
"Yn y llyhyr hwnn" (Welsh book)
 Welsh literature 15:614:2b
"Ynglinga Saga" (Scand. lit.)
 record of Germanic religion 18:769:1b
Yngvi, or **Yngvi-Freyr** (Norse myth.): *see* Freyr
Ynys Byr (is., Dyfed, U.K.): *see* Caldey Island
Ynys Enllis (is., Gwynedd, U.K.): *see* Bardsey Island
Ynys Môn (is., Gwynedd, U.K.): *see* Anglesey, Isle of
yo (mus. scale)
 characteristics of East Asian music 17:738:2b, *illus.*
yō (Japanese labour system)
 statute labour 11:226:1a
Yo Fei (Chin. gen.): *see* Yüeh Fei
yo-naoshi (Japanese soc. reform)
 emergence in Tokugawa Japan 22:322:2b
Yoalli Ehécatl (Aztec god): *see* Tezcatlipoca
yoco, or **Paullinia yoco** (bot.)
 caffeine source 13:691:1b
yodel (mus.) 12:846:1b
 use of vocal tract 28:92:2a
Yodo River, or **Yodo-Gawa** (riv., Japan) 12:846:2a
 physiography of
 Kyōto 22:541:1a
 Ōsaka-Kōbe metropolitan area 25:227:1b
Yodogawa azalea, or **Rhododendron yedoense** (bot.)
 type of azalea 1:753:3b
Yoelson, Asa (Am. singer): *see* Jolson, Al
Yoga (tantra class.)
 Tibetan Buddhism 15:291:2b, 292:2b
Yoga (Indian philos.) 12:846:2a
 philosophical foundations 6:290:1b; 21:188:1a, 194:2b
 popularization by Gorakhnath 5:366:3b
 priestly functions 26:976:1a
 role in
 asceticism 1:616:3b
 Buddhism 15:263:2b, 281:2b, 299:1a
 Hinduism 20:543:2a, 553:2b; 25:691:2a
 Jainism 22:277:2a
 prana 9:665:3a
 significance of chakra 3:58:2b
 use of
 asana 1:613:1b
 ausadhi 26:585:1a
 Hindu religious dress 26:834:1b
 meditation 7:1008:1a
 Om 8:943:3a
 pranayama 9:665:3a
see also Hatha Yoga; Kundalini; Raja Yoga
"Yoga-sutras" (work by Patanjali)
major ref. in Indian Philosophy 21:188:1a
 discussed in biography 9:192:3b
 Hindu mysticism 20:540:2b
Yogacara, or **Vijnanavada**, or **Vijnaptamātrata** (Buddhist school) 12:846:3a
 establishment by Asanga 1:613:2a
 Mahayana Buddhism 15:286:1b
 philosophy 21:183:1a, 191:1b
 veneration of Vairocana 12:233:1b
see also alaya-vijnana; Fa-hsiang; Hossō; vijnanamatra

yogaku (Japanese hist.): *see* rangaku
Yogananda, Paramahansa (Indian guru)
 founding of Self-Realization Fellowship 10:619:2b; 12:846:3a
Yogesvari (Hindu deity)
 role as Saptamatrka 10:444:1b
yoghurt, or **yoghurt** (milk food): *see* yogurt
yogin, or **yogi** (practitioner of yoga)
 Buddhist mythology 15:299:2a
 Hindu saints 17:437:2b
 sadhu 10:292:3b
 Shaktism 10:691:2b
see also Kanphata Yogi
yogurt, or **yoghurt**, or **yourt**, or **yoghurt** (milk food) 12:847:1a
 processing and consumption of milk 19:361:2b *passim* to 363:2a
Yogyakarta (special dist., Indon.) 12:847:1b
 Dutch rule 21:201X:1a, *map*
 Indonesia 21:201H:1b, 201I:2a
 Java War 21:201Y:1b
 location *map* 21:201E
Yogyakarta, or **Djakakarta**, or **Jogjakarta**, or **Jokjakarta**, or **Jokyakarta** (Indon.) 12:847:2b
 location *map* 21:201E
"Yohai-taicho" (work by Ibuse Masuji): *see* "Far-Worshipping Commander, A"
Yohannes IV, or **John IV**, or **Kassa** (k. of Eth.) 12:847:3a
 rivalry with Menelik II 8:12:1b
 role in Ethiopia 17:792:1b, 827:1b
yohimbe tree, or **Corynanthe yohimbe** (bot.)
 source of yohimbine 1:480:3a
yohimbine (chem.)
 use as aphrodisiac 1:480:2b
Yoho National Park (park, B.C., Can.) 12:847:3b
 description and statistics *table* 8:543
 location *map* 15:461
Yoi (people): *see* Puyi
"Yojimbo" (film by Kurosawa Akira)
 discussed in biography 7:43:3a
Yojoa, Lake, or **Lago de Yojoa** (l., Hond.) 12:848:1a
 location *map* 15:673
yoke (harness) 12:848:1a
 early transport 28:752:1b
"Yoke of Life, The" (novel by Grove)
 discussed in biography 5:520:2a
yoke rivetter (device)
 principles of operation 9:533:3b
"Yokihu" (play by Komparu)
 Japanese No drama 17:766:1b
Yokkaichi (Japan) 12:848:1a
 location *map* 22:289
Yoknapatawpha cycle (works of Faulkner)
 discussed in biography 4:699:2b
 regional settings 23:127:2a; 29:333:2b
Yokohama (Japan) 28:700:1a; 12:848:1b
 earthquake 17:658:2a
 location *map* 22:289
Yokohama Bridge (bridge, Japan)
 longest span bridges *table* 2:511
"Yokohama Mainichi" (Japanese news.)
 history of newspaper publishing 26:435:2b
Yokomitsu Riichi, or **Yokomitsu Toshikazu** (Japanese writ.) 12:848:2b
 Japanese literature 22:347:2a
Yokosuka (Japan) 12:848:3a
 location *map* 22:289
Yokoyama Taikan, or **Sakai Hidemaro** (Japanese paint.) 12:848:3b
 Japan Academy of Fine Arts 8:897:1a
Yokozuna (sports)
 sumo 11:387:1a
Yokuts, or **Mariposan** (people) 12:849:1a
 Californian Indians distribution *map* 13:326
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Yokutsan languages
 distribution *table* 22:782

Penutian languages 9:270:2a
Yola (people): *see* Dyola
Yola (Nig.) 12:849:1b
 economy of Gongola state 5:359:1b
 location *map* 29:795
Yolande (Byz. emp.)
 empress *list* 2:699
Yolande de Brienne (q. of Jerusalem): *see* Isabella II
Yolande of Aragon (q. of Naples)
 influence on Charles VII 3:106:3a
Yolande of Dreux (daughter of Beatrice de Montfort)
 relationship to Montfort family 8:289:1a
yolk, or **deutoplasm**, or **egg yolk** (embryol.) 12:849:2a
 adaptations for care of young 14:679:1b
 commercial egg production 19:369:2a, 370:2a
 function and development of animal eggs 4:386:1a; 20:391:1a, *illus.* 392, 393
 reproductive system of cephalopods 24:329:2a
 Platyhelminthes 19:296:1b
 reptilian evolution 26:698:2b
 tempera painting 11:622:1a
yolk gland (zool.): *see* vitellarium
yolk sac (biol.)
 animal reproduction 26:649:1b
 formation and function 20:395:1b, *illus.* 394, 396
 human embryology 20:409:1b, *illus.* 408
 red blood cells 2:291:3b
yolk-sac placenta (anat.)
 animal reproduction 26:650:1a
Yom ha-Bikkurim (Judaism): *see* Shavuot
Yom Hashoa (Isr. holiday): *see* Holocaust Day
Yom Kippur, or **Day of Atonement**, or **Yom ha-kippurim** (Judaism) 12:849:2a
major ref. in Judaism 22:449:2b
 atonement for 'avera 1:735:3b
 comparison with Ramadan 9:916:3a
 confession 3:527:3a
 determination of date 6:546:2a; 15:438:1b
 effect on Rosenzweig 10:186:1b
 priestly function of Jesus 26:975:2a
 religious dress 26:830:2b
 rites in Holy of Holies 6:21:1a
 ritual use of shofar 10:755:3a
 rule of Azazel 1:755:1a
 tallit 11:524:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Yom Kippur War (Middle E., 1973): *see* Arab-Israeli wars
Yom Sangsop (Kor. writ.)
 literary naturalism 22:539:1b
Yomei (emp. of Japan)
 emperors *list* 6:497
Yomei-mon (gateway, Japan)
 Edo Period architecture *illus.* Plate 19 fol. 17:732
Yomi no Kuni (myth.)
 Japanese mythology 22:339:2b
 Shintō mythology 27:276:2b
yomihon (Japanese lit.)
 Japanese literature 22:345:2a
 work of Hokusai 5:979:1a
"Yomiuri shinbun" (Japanese news.) 12:849:3a
 newspaper publishing 26:435:2b
Yomou (Guin.) 12:849:3b
Yomou Region (reg., Guin.)
major ref. in Yomou 12:849:3b
Yomud palas (rug): *see* Yomut carpet
Yomut carpet, or **Yomud palas** 12:849:3b
 characteristics 9:74:1a, *illus.*
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Yon-tan-rgya-mtsho (Dalai Lama)
 reign and achievements 3:854:2b
Yonago (Japan) 12:850:1b
 location *map* 22:289
Yonai Mitsumasa (pr.min. of Japan)
 prime ministers *list* 6:498
Yonezawa (Japan) 12:850:1b
 location *map* 22:289
 rule of Uesugi family 12:104:1a

"Yong sungun ka" (Kor. song): *see* "Kuji ka"
Yong'an (China): *see* Yung-an
"Yongbi och'on ka" (Kor. poem): *see* "Songs of Flying Dragons"
Yongding River (riv., China): *see* Yung-ting River
Yonge, Charlotte Mary (Br. au.) 12:850:1b
 children's literature 23:210:2a, 212:2a
Yonge, Sir Maurice (Br. zool.)
 feeding patterns 14:644:2b
Yonge, Nicholas (comp.)
 madrigals 7:661:2a
Yonge Reef (reef, Queens., Austr.)
 ribbon reef 25:187:2b
Yonge street (st., Ont., Can.)
 contemporary layout of Toronto 28:736:1b
Yongjia (China): *see* Wen-chou
Yonglo (emp. of Ming dynasty): *see* Yung-lo
Yongluo Dadien (Chin. encyc.): *see* Yung-lo ta-tien
Yongning (China): *see* Nan-ning
"Yongsan hoesang" (Kor. suite)
 Korean music 17:746:2b
Yongsan River, or **Yongsan-gang** (riv., S.Kor.) 12:850:2a
Yongzheng (emp. of Ch'ing dynasty): *see* Yung-cheng
yoni (Hinduism) 12:850:2b
 Hinduism 20:554:2a
 linga associations 7:377:1a
Yonkers (N.Y., U.S.) 12:850:2b
Yonne (dept., Fr.) 12:850:3a
 location *map* 19:430
 wine production 2:650:1a
Yonne River, or **Icauna River** (riv., Fr.) 12:850:3b
 location *map* 19:433
 tributary of Seine River 18:572:1b
Yono (Japan) 12:850:3b
Yopi (people)
 belief in Xipe Totec 12:799:2a
yopo (drug): *see* cohoba
Yoram (k. of Isr.): *see* Jehoram
Yorck von Wartenburg, Johann David Ludwig, Graf, or Graf Johann David Ludwig York von Wartenburg (Prussian field marshal) 12:851:1a
 history of Germany 20:103:2a
Yorde Merkava (Judaism)
 Jewish mysticism 22:463:2b
"Yore de'a" (Jewish law)
 codification of Jacob ben Asher 6:462:1a
Yorghana Tepe (Iraq): *see* Nuzu
Yorick Club (lit. club)
 establishment by Clarke 3:354:1a
Yorimitsu, or **Raikō** (Japanese myth.) 12:851:1b
York (Ont., Can.) 12:851:2a
 history of Toronto 28:738:1a
York (dist. and boro., N.Yorks., U.K.) 12:851:2b
 British history 29:23:2b, *map* 22
 location *map* 29:7
 stained glass design 17:195:2a
York (Me., U.S.) 12:851:3b
York (Pa., U.S.) 12:851:3b
 location *maps* 29:156, 174
York, Alvin Cullum (U.S. mil. hero) 12:853:3a
York, Cape (pt., Queens., Austr.) 12:854:1a
York, Convocations of (rel. meetings): *see* Canterbury and York, Convocations of
York, Duchess of (q. consort of U.K.): *see* Elizabeth
York, Duke and Duchess of
 house of Windsor *table* 12:701
see also Biographies in the 1987 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
York, Edmund of Langley, 1st Duke of, or Earl of Cambridge (Eng. noble) 12:852:1b
 role in Portugal 25:1053:2a
York, Edward of Norwich, 2nd duke of (Eng. noble) 12:852:1b
York, Henry Stuart, cardinal duke of (Br. pretender) 12:852:3a
York, House of (Eng. fam.) 12:853:1a

major ref. in United Kingdom 29:41:2b
 founding 12:852:1b
 Henry VII 5:839:3a
 kings *list* 12:142
 Wars of the Roses 10:186:3a
York, Richard, Duke of (son of Edward IV)
 association with Bourchier 2:427:2b
 impersonation by Warbeck 12:492:2a
York, Richard, 3rd duke of (Eng. noble) 12:852:2a
 relationship to Edward IV 4:377:2b
 role in England 29:43:1a
 House of York 12:853:1a
 Wars of the Roses 10:186:3b; 10:309:1b
York, Statute of (Eng. hist.)
 constitutional practices 29:39:1a
York-Antwerp rules of General Average
 maritime law 28:815:2a; 28:874:2a
York Factory (hist. settlement, Man., Can.) 12:854:1a
York Island (is., Galápagos, Pac.O.): *see* San Salvador Island
York plays (medieval miracle cycle) 12:854:1a
 dramatic literature and community faith 23:157:1b
 English literature 18:434:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
York Realist (playwright)
 revision of York plays 12:854:1b
York Retreat (asylum, York, N.Yorks., U.K.)
 treatment of mental disorders 23:967:2a
York Round (archery)
 contribution of George IV 1:528:2a
York von Wartenburg, Johann David Ludwig, Graf (Prussian field marshal): *see* Yorck von Wartenburg, Johann David Ludwig, Graf
Yorke, Henry Vincent (Br. au. and indust.): *see* Green, Henry
Yorke Peninsula (penin., Austr.) 12:854:1b
 physiography of South Australia 14:456:1a
yorker (cricket)
 bowling techniques 28:132:2b
Yorkie (breed of dog): *see* Yorkshire terrier
Yorkshire (former co., U.K.) 12:854:2a
major ref. in United Kingdom 29:10:2b, 98:1b
 Robin Hood tales 10:111:3b
 rotten borough 29:67:2b
 uprising 29:48:2b
Yorkshire, or Yorkshire Large White, or Large White (pig) 12:854:2b
 description 9:437:1a, *illus.* 436
 livestock farming 19:144:2b
Yorkshire, North (area, U.K.): *see* North Yorkshire
Yorkshire, South (area, U.K.): *see* South Yorkshire
Yorkshire Dales National Park (park, U.K.)
 description and statistics *table* 8:547
 location *map* 29:8
Yorkshire fog (plant): *see* velvet grass
Yorkshire Large White (pig): *see* Yorkshire
"Yorkshire Post" (Br. news.) 12:854:3a
Yorkshire terrier, or Yorkie (dog) 12:854:3a
Yorkton (Sask., Can.) 12:854:3b
 location *map* 15:460
Yorktown (hist. town, Va., U.S.) 12:854:3b
 Colonial National Historical Park 3:464:2b
 site of surrender during American Revolution 12:161:1b; 29:73:1b; 29:349:2a
"Yorktown" (U.S. aircraft carrier)

damage in Battle of Midway 8:114:2a
Yorktown, Siege of (U.S. hist.) 12:855:1a
 Battle of Virginia Capes 12:390:2b
 defeat of Cornwallis 29:704:1b
 history of American Revolution 29:214:2a
 role of
 Grasse 5:431:1b
 Noailles 8:737:3b
 Rochambeau 10:117:3b
Yoro (Hond.) 12:855:2a
 location *map* 15:672
yortzeit (Judaism): *see* *yahrzeit*
Yoruba (people) 12:855:2a
 customs and traditions
 arts
 architecture 13:146:2a, 147:1b
 dance 13:139:2b *passim* to 143:2b, *illus.* 140
 literature 13:123:2b *passim* to 130:1b
 music 13:131:2a *passim* to 137:1b; 24:660:1b
 theatre 8:704:2a
 visual and decorative arts 13:152:2a *passim* to 161:2b, *illus.* 153
 divination 1:931:3b; 19:307:1b
 sacrifice 26:795:2a, 796:2a
 Sateriya origins 10:432:1b
 distribution
 Benin 29:861:2a
 Nigeria 29:897:1a
 Ondo 8:951:1a
 Guinea Coast cultures 29:803:1a *passim* to 806:1b
 importance of Ife-Iodun 6:244:3b
 sickle-cell anemia 18:868:1b, *table* for a list of related subjects *see* PROPAEDIA: Section 511
see also afin; alafin; aladura; dundun
 pressure drum; Efe mask; Igbin drum; Nigerian theatre
Yoruba language
 African literature 13:127:1b
 Kwa languages 22:771:1b
Yoruba Opera (thea.)
 African theatre 13:130:1a
 work of Ogunmola 8:888:1a
"Yoruba Ronu," or **"Yourbas, Think!"** (work by Ogunde)
 discussed in biography 8:887:3b
Yoruba states (Af. hist.)
 history of
 Nigeria 29:902:1b
 western Africa 29:811:1a, 821:2a
Yosa Buson (Japanese art.): *see* Buson
Yosano Akiko, or **Ho Sho** (Japanese poet) 12:855:3b
 Japanese literature 22:346:2a
Yose ben Yose (Jewish au.)
 Hebrew literature 20:484:1a
 piyyut 9:489:2a
yosegi (Japanese sculp.)
 wood sculpture 17:721:1a
Yosemite Falls (waterfalls, Calif., U.S.) 12:856:1a
 characteristics 12:521:2a
 continental waterfall comparison *table* 3:583
 features of glacial valley 5:289:2a
 glaciated mountains 26:853:1a, *table* 855
Yosemite National Park (park, Calif., U.S.) 12:856:1b
 description and statistics *table* 8:543
 geography of
 California 29:436:1a
 Sierra Nevada Range 24:1003:1b
 location *maps* 29:158, 187
 location of
 Bridalveil Fall 2:510:2b
 sequoias *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 14:1042
 Upper Yosemite Fall 12:191:1b
 Yosemite Falls 12:856:1a, *illus.*
 recreational use 24:1003:2b
"Yoshe Kalb" (novel by I. J. Singer)
 discussed in biography 10:834:2a
Yoshida Isoya (Japanese arch.) 12:856:2b
Yoshida Kanetomo (Japanese schol.)
 history of Japan 22:315:2b

Yoshida Kenkō, or **Urabe Kaneyoshi** (Japanese poet) 12:856:2b
 Japanese literature 22:312:2b; 22:343:2a
Yoshida Shigeru (pr.min. of Japan) 12:856:3a
 history of Japan 22:334:1b
 prime ministers *list* 6:498
Yoshida Shintō (Japanese rel. school)
 development of Shintō 27:277:1b
Yoshida Shōin (Japanese leader)
 relation to Sakuma Zōzan 10:345:1a
Yoshida Tetsurō (Japanese arch.) 12:857:1a
Yoshihito (emp. of Japan): *see* Taishō
Yoshikawa Eiji, or **Yoshikawa Hidetsugu** (Japanese novelist) 12:857:1a
Yoshikawa Koretaru (Japanese schol.)
 Shintō development 27:277:2a
Yoshimasa (Japanese shogun)
 introduction of tea ceremony 17:134:1a
Yoshimitsu (mil. ruler of Japan)
 influence on Japanese performing arts 17:766:1a
Yoshimura Shinshichi (Japanese dram.): *see* Kawatake Mokuami
Yoshino Sakuzō (Japanese pol. and educ.) 12:857:1b
 history of Japan 22:328:2a
Yoshinobu (Japanese art.)
 painting of Benton *illus.* 2:109
Yoshizawa Akira (Japanese art.)
 origami 9:127:2a
Yoshkar-Ola, or **Ioshkar-Ola**, or **Jozkar-Ola** (U.S.S.R.) 12:857:2a
 importance in Mari Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic 7:839:1a
Yost, Fielding Harris (Am. football coach) 12:857:2a
 history of football 28:138:2a
Yosu (S.Kor.) 12:857:2b
you (Chin. bronze vessel): *see* *yu*
You Di (Chin. deity): *see* *Yü Ti*
"You Have Seen Their Faces" (book by Bourke-White and Caldwell)
 discussed in
 Bourke-White's biography 2:430:3a
 Caldwell's biography 2:739:1b
 documentary photography 25:776:2a
"You Who Through Intelligence Move the Third Sphere," or **"Voi che 'ntendendo il terzo ciel movete"** (work by Dante)
 discussed in biography 16:972:2b
Youghal (Ire.) 12:857:3b
 Blackwater River *illus.* 2:265
 location *map* 21:953
Youghiogheny River (riv., U.S.) 12:857:3b
Youlou, Fulbert (pres. of Con.B.)
 Congolese history 15:651:2b
"Youma" (work by Hearn)
 discussed in biography 5:781:2a
Young (N.S.W., Austr.) 12:857:3b
Young, Andrew, or **Andrew Jackson Young, Jr.** (Am. pol.) 12:858:1a
Young, Art, or **Arthur Henry Young** (Am. caric.) 12:858:1b
 caricature 15:558:2a
Young, Arthur (Eng. writ.) 12:858:1b
 agricultural improvements 18:691:1a
Young, Brigham (Am. rel. leader) 12:858:2b
 conflict with
 Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints 9:1031:2b
 Strang 11:301:1b
 Mormonism 8:328:1b
 settlement in Utah 29:428:1a
Young, Charles Augustus (Am. astron.) 12:858:3b
 observation of flash spectrum 4:818:3b
Young, Chic, or **Murat Bernard Young** (Am. cartoonist) 12:859:1a
Young, Cy, or **Denton True Young** (Am. athlete) 12:859:1a
 pitching record 28:122:1b
Young, Edward (Eng. au.) 12:859:1b
 German literature 20:31:1a
 graveyard school 5:435:2b
Young, Francis Brett (Eng. writ.)

12:859:2a
Young, Sir James, 1st Baronet Simpson (Br. obstetrician): *see* Simpson, Sir James Young, 1st Baronet
Young, John Watts (Am. astronaut) 12:859:2a
 association with Grissom 5:506:3b
 Gemini orbital mission *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 19:42
Young, La Monte (Am. comp.)
 minimalism 8:158:2b
Young, Lester Willis, or **Pres**, or **Prez** (Am. mus.) 12:859:3a
 association with Holiday 6:2:2b
 orchestral jazz 24:644:2a
Young, Michael (Br. sociol.)
 study of marital roles 19:64:2b
Young, Owen D. (Am. law.) 12:859:3b
 Young Plan 12:861:3b; 20:119:2a
Young, Paul Thomas (Am. psychol.)
 sound localization 25:496:2b
Young, Rodney S. (Am. archae.)
 Anatolian languages 22:610:2a
Young, Thomas (Br. physic. and phys.) 12:860:1a
 colour vision and mixing 27:187:2a
 deformation studies 23:831:2b
 development of classical radiation theory 18:206:1a
 elasticity theory 12:863:1b; 15:321:1b; 23:828:1a
 Rosetta Stone 5:914:1b; 10:187:2b; 29:1040:2b
 spectroscopy 11:79:1a
 theory of light waves 23:4:2b; 23:844:1a; 25:834:1a
 Young's experiment 12:863:1b
see also Young-Helmholtz
 three-colour theory; Young's experiment; Young's modulus
Young, Whitney Moore, Jr. (Am. civil rights leader) 12:860:2a
 leadership of National Urban League 8:551:3b
Young America Movement (Am. pol. movement) 12:860:2b
Young American Bowling Alliance, or **YABA** (Am. sports org.)
 development of bowling 28:177:1b
Young Belgium, or **Jeune Belgique** (Bel. lit. soc.)
major ref. in Belgian Literature 14:727:1a
 contribution by Carton de Wiart 2:910:3b
 influence on Belgian literature 2:60:3b
Young Chevalier (Br. prince): *see* Charles Edward, the Young Pretender
"Young Children's Encyclopaedia"
 children's literature 18:269:1a
Young Christian Workers, or **Jocists** (Roman Cath. org.) 12:860:3a
 Catholic Action groups 2:957:3a
"Young Cosima, The" (work by Richardson)
 discussed in biography 10:47:1a
Young Czechs (pol. group, Bohem.)
 history of
 Austria 14:510:2a
 Bohemia 16:923:1b
Young England (pol. group, U.K.)
 association with
 Disraeli 4:127:3a
 Rutland 10:265:1a
Young Europe, or **Giovane Europa** (pol. org.)
 history of Italy 22:228:1b
Young Finland, or **Nuori Suomi** (Fin. lit.)
 Finnish literature 4:785:3a
Young Frisian Movement (lit. movement)
 importance in Frisian literature 5:15:3a
young fustic, or **Venetian sumac**, or **zante fustic** (dye)
major ref. in fustic 5:61:3b
Young Germany, or **Junges Deutschland** (Ger. lit.) 12:860:3b
major ref. in German Literature 20:34:1a
 German literature 5:211:2b
 works of

Gutzkow 5:583:3b
 Hahn-Hahn 5:617:1b
 Lewald 7:311:2b
 Tieck 11:761:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621
"Young Girl with a Sheaf" (work by Claudel)
 sculpture *illus.* 3:358
"Young Goodman Brown" (work by Hawthorne)
 discussed in biography 5:765:2a
"Young Guard, The," or **"Molodaya gvardiya** (work by Fadeyev)
 Russian literature 26:968:1a
Young Hegelians, or **Young Hegelians**
 influence on
 Engels 4:494:2b
 Marx 23:573:2b
 interpretation of Hegelianism 5:798:3b; 18:509:1a; 20:491:2a
Young-Helmholtz three-colour theory
 colour vision and mixing 27:187:2a
 work of Young 12:860:1b
Young Ireland (Irish nationalist movement) 12:861:1a
 contribution of O'Brien 8:856:3b
 history of Ireland 21:966:2a
Young Italy, or **Giovine Italia** (It. nationalist movement) 12:861:1a
 formation by Mazzini 7:983:2b
 history of
 Austria 14:503:2b
 Italy 22:228:1b
 Carbonaro 2:851:3b
 Risorgimento 10:87:3b
"Young Jesus with the Doctors" (paint. by Dürer)
 discussed in biography 4:290:1a
Young Kemalists (Tur. secret soc.)
 history of Turkey 28:937:1b
Young Kikuyu Association (Ken. pol. org.): *see* Kikuyu Central Association
"Young Man Among Roses, A" (paint. by Hilliard)
 watercolour *illus.* Plate 6 fol. 25:330
"Young Man Luther" (work by Erikson)
 discussed in biography 4:543:3b
 genre of biography 23:196:2a
"Young Man With Cap and Gloves" (paint. by Titian)
 discussed in biography 28:696:1a
Young Maori Party (Maori cultural assoc.) 12:861:1b
Young Marshal (Chin. warlord): *see* Chang Hsüeh-liang
"Young Men and the Old, The" (work by Cloete)
 discussed in biography 3:394:2a
Young Men's and Young Women's Hebrew Association, or **Jewish Community Centre** (Jewish lay org.) 12:861:2a
Young Men's Buddhist Association, or **YMBA** (Myanmar nationalist org.)
 founding in Myanmar 27:840:2a
Young Men's Christian Association, or **YMCA** (Christian lay movement) 12:861:2a
 history of basketball 28:149:1b, 151:1a
 organization of camping 2:780:1b
Young modulus (phys.): *see* Young's modulus
"Young Mother at the Edge of the Woods" (work by Corot)
 cliché-verre *illus.* 3:383
Young New Zealand Party (pol. group, N.Z.) 12:861:2b
young offender: *see* delinquency
Young Ottomans, or **Yeni Osmanlılar** (Tur. org.) 12:861:3a
 adherence of Kemal 6:792:3b
 Ottoman history 22:130:2a; 28:931:1b
"Young Painter in the Studio" (paint. by Rembrandt)
 discussed in biography 26:602:1a
Young Plan (Eur. hist.) 12:861:3a
 history of
 Germany 20:119:2a
 international relations 21:767:1a
 Third Republic 19:519:2a

role of

Müller 8:406:3b

Stresemann 11:317:3b

see also Dawes Plan

Young Poland movement (Pol. lit.) 12:861:3b

Polish literature 9:562:1a; 25:976:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 621

Young Polish Composer's Publishing Co. (Pol. mus.)

organization by Szymanowski 11:476:2a

Young Roscius, The (Br. act.): see Betty, William Henry West

"Young Scholar, The" (play by Lessing): see "Junge Gelehrte, Der"

"Young Spartans Exercising" (paint. by Degas)

discussed in biography 3:960:3b

Young Tom (Scot. golfer): see Morris, Thomas, Jr.

"Young Torless," or "Der Junge Törless" (film by Schlöndorff)

discussed in biography 10:526:2b

Young Tunisians, or Jeunes Tunisiens (Tun. pol. party) 12:862:1a

history of Tunisia 24:953:2b

relation to Destour 4:38:1b

Young Turks (pol. org., Philadelphia, Pa.)

political reform in Philadelphia 25:536:2a

Young Turks, or Jonturkler (Tur. nationalist movement) 12:862:1a

history of

Albania 13:201:2b

Armenia 1:568:1a

Austria 14:513:1a

European diplomacy 21:739:1a

Greece 20:200:1a

Ottoman Empire 14:579:1b; 28:932:1b

World War I 29:968:1b

Yugoslavia 29:1107:1b

role of

Abdulhamid II 1:22:2a

Enver Pasa 4:511:2b

Murad V 8:424:3b

Sevket Pasa 10:672:1b

see also Union and Progress, Committee of

young urban professional, or yuppie (soc. group)

social structure 27:419:2b

"Young Woman at Her Toilette" (work by Rembrandt)

use of bistre and ink wash illus. 2:243

"Young Woman Reading a Letter," or "Woman in Blue," or "The Kitchen-Maid" (paint. by Vermeer)

discussed in biography 12:321:2b

"Young Woman with a Water Jug" (paint. by Vermeer)

history of painting illus. Plate 14 fol. 25:378

Young Women's Christian Association, or YWCA 12:862:2b

organization of camping 2:780:1b

role of Dodge 4:147:1b

Younger, James, or Jim Younger (Am. criminal)

Younger brothers gang 12:862:3a

Younger, John (Am. criminal)

Younger brothers gang 12:862:3a

Younger, Robert, or Bob Younger (Am. criminal)

Younger brothers gang 12:862:3a

Younger, Thomas Coleman, or Cole Younger (Am. criminal)

association with

James gang 6:487:2b

Starr 11:221:3b

Younger brothers gang 12:862:3a

"Younger Edda" (work by Snorri): see "Prose Edda"

Younghusband, Sir Francis Edward (Br. army of.) 12:862:3b

Youngina (paleon.) 12:863:1a

Young's experiment, or Young's double slit (optics) 12:863:1b

major ref. in Light 23:11:2a,

illus. 4, 5

interference 23:4:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 128

Young's modulus, or tensile modulus, or Young modulus (phys.) 12:863:1b

calculation of sound velocity 27:608:1b

elastic phenomena 4:417:1b; 23:828:1a, 830:2b, table

rock formation compressibility 24:191:1b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 126

Youngstown (Ohio, U.S.) 12:863:2b

location maps 29:156, 179

Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co. v. Sawyer (law case)

separation of powers 16:701:1a

Youngville (Ala., U.S.): see Alexander City

Yourcenar, Marguerite, or Marguerite de Crayencour (Fr. au.) 12:863:3a

French literature 19:564:1a

"You're the Boss" (work by Flynn)

study of New York City politics 24:873:2b

yourt (milk food): see yogurt

youth

major ref. in Social Differentiation 27:324:2b

sexual behaviour 27:242:2a

social differentiation by age 27:313:1b

social welfare services 27:423:2a

unemployment 29:948:1b

see also Boy Scouts; 4-H Club; Girl Scouts; Junior Achievement; Komsomol; World Council of Young Men's Service Clubs

"Youth" (portrait by Giorgione)

discussed in biography 5:276:1b

"Youth" (short story by Conrad)

discussed in biography 3:548:1a

"Youth," or "Yunost" (work by Tolstoy)

discussed in biography 28:707:1b

Youth Aliyah (internat. movement)

work of Szold 11:475:3b

youth hostel (hotel) 12:864:1a

"Youth's Companion" (Am. mag.)

magazine publishing history 26:441:2b

Yovkov, Yordan Stefanovich (Bulg. au.) 12:864:1b

Bulgarian literature 2:622:1b

Yoyang (China): see Yüeh-yang

yoyo (Kor. verse form): see pyolgok

Yözei (emp. of Japan)

emperors list 6:497

Japanese history 22:308:1b

Yözei, Go (emp. of Japan)

emperors list 6:497

Yozgat (prov., Tur.)

major ref. in Yozgat 12:864:1b

Yozgat (Tur.) 12:864:1b

Ypacarai (Par.) 12:864:1b

YPFB (Bol. govt. agency): see Yacimientos Petrolíferos Fiscales Bolivianos

Yponomeutidae (insect): see ermine moth

Ypres, or Ieper (Belg.) 12:864:2a

association with Nieuwpoort 8:700:1a

history of Low Countries 23:318:2a

passim to 350:2a, illus. 334

Ypres, Battles of, or Passchendaele Campaign (Eur. hist.)

major ref. in World Wars 29:966:2a, 979:2a

role of

French 4:973:1a

Haig 5:619:1b

Lloyd George 7:425:1b

tactics 21:743:1a; 29:667:2b

use of chlorine gas 29:580:2a

Ypres, John Denton Pinkstone French, 1st Earl of, Viscount French of Ypres and of High Lake (Br. field marshal): see French, John Denton Pinkstone, 1st Earl of Ypres, Viscount French of Ypres and of High Lake

Ypsilanti (Mich., U.S.) 12:864:2b

Ypsilantis, Alexander (Gr. leader)

Ottoman empire 28:929:2b

Philiki Etaireia 9:367:2b

War of Greek Independence 5:457:1b

Yr Wyddgrug (Clwyd, U.K.): see Mold

Yrendage (Par.): see General Eugenio A. Garay

Yrjö-Koskinen, Sakari, or Georg Zacharias Forsman (Fin. pol.) 12:864:2b

Yrshov, Pyotr (Russ. au.)

children's literature 23:220:1a

Ysabel (is., Sol.Is.): see Santa Isabel

Ysaye, Eugène (Belg. mus.) 12:864:3a

Ysengrim (lit. character): see Isengrim

"Ysengrimus" (beast epic)

French literature 19:541:2a

role of Isengrim 6:403:3a

Yser, Battle of the (Eur. hist., 1914)

significance in World War I 12:865:1a

Yser River, or Ijzer River (riv., Belg.) 12:864:3b

Ysernitzky, Yitzhak (pr.min. of Isr.): see Shamir, Yitzhak

Ysleta (Tex., U.S.) 12:865:1a

Ysopet, or Isopet (coll. of fables) 12:865:1b

contribution of Marie de France 7:843:2b

Jewish legend 22:473:2a

ytterbium, or Yb (chem. element) 12:865:1b

abundances of the elements table 15:925

discovery by Marignac 7:846:2a

periodic table of the elements illus. 15:937

rare-earth elements 15:1000:2a

structure and properties

atomic weight table 1:678

high pressure 23:721:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 121

yttrium, or Y (chem. element) 12:865:2a

abundance of the elements table 15:925

periodic table of the elements illus. 15:937

structure and properties 15:1000:2a,

tables 1002, 1003

atomic weight table 1:678

isotopes table 14:354

xenotime 24:134:2b

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 121

yttrium aluminum garnet (synthetic gem)

industrial uses 15:1010:1a

yttrium iron garnet (synthetic gem)

industrial uses 15:1010:1a

magnetic properties 23:678:1b

Yttygran (is., U.S.S.R.)

features of Bering Strait 24:1006:1b,

map 1007

Yü (Chin. myth. hero): see Ta Yü

yu, or you (Chin. bronze vessel) 12:865:3a

Chinese music 17:740:2a

wine offering vessels 17:671:2b, illus. Plate 1 fol. 708

for a list of related subjects see

PROPAEDIA: Section 629

yu (Taoism)

role in Taoism 28:396:2b

Yü, Mount, or Mount Hsin-kao, or Mount Morrison, or Yü Shan (mt., Tai.)

location map 28:389

physiography of

Chung-yang Range 3:303:1a

Kao-hsiung 6:728:3a

Taiwan 11:511:3b

Yu Chiang (riv., China): see Yü River

Yü Ch'ien, or Yu Qian (Chin. offi.) 12:865:3a

role in Ming dynasty 16:113:1b

Yu-chou (hist. city, China)

history of Peking 25:479:2b

Yu-ch'un (Kor. paint.): see Yi In-mun

Yu Dafu (Chin. au.): see Yü Ta-fu

"Yü-hai" (Chin. encyc.)

history 4:487:2a; 18:276:1b

Yü Hill (hill, Canton, China)

history of Canton 15:545:1a

Yü Hua T'ai (park area, Nanking)

physical geography of Nanking 24:735:1a

Yü Huang (Chin. deity): see Yü Ti

Yu-huang Shan (mt., China): see T'ai, Mount

Yu Jiang (riv., China): see Yü River

Yu Kuo-hwa (premier of Tai.): see Biographies in the 1988 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR

Yü-lin, or Yulin (China) 12:865:3b

"yu lu" (Buddhist text)

Chinese Buddhism 15:274:1b

Yu-lung-k'a-shih, or Yü-rung-kash River (riv., China)

hydrology of Kunlun Mountains 14:242:2b

tributaries of Ho-t'ien 5:956:3a

Yü-men, or Yumen (China) 12:865:3b

location map 16:41

Yü Mountains (mt. range, China)

Kiangsi province 16:192:1a

Yu Qian (Chin. offi.): see Yü Ch'ien

Yü River, or Yü Chiang, or Yu Jiang, or Siang (riv., China) 12:866:1b

location map 16:41

Yü Shan (mt., Tai.): see Yü, Mount

Yü-shih t'ai (Chin. govt.): see censor

Yü Ta-fu, or Yu Dafu (Chin. au.) 12:866:1b

Yü-tai Ho (riv., China): see Han River

Yü Ti, or Lao T'ien Yeh, or You Di, or Yü Huang, or Yü Huang Shang Ti (Chin. deity) 12:866:2a

Yu Ti Shun (leg. emp. of China): see Shun

Yü-tzu (Chin. Taoist deity)

association with Lei Kung 7:249:3a

Yü-tzu, or Yuci (China) 12:866:2b

location 16:166:2b

Yu-wang (emp. of Chou dynasty): see Chi Kung-nieh

Yü-wen (Chin. rulers)

establishment of Sui dynasty 12:579:1b

Yü-wen Hua-chi (Chin. gen.)

role in T'ang dynasty 16:87:2b

Yü-wen K'ai (Chin. arch.)

design of Ch'ang-an 17:682:2a

Yu-Yüan Garden (Shanghai, China)

significance to Shanghai 27:274:2b

Yu'alliq, Mount (mt., Egy.)

elevation 10:827:1b

yüan (judicial body, Tai.)

governmental structure of Taiwan 28:392:1a

Yüan-an wang (emp. of Chou dynasty): see Chi Chiao

Yüan-chang (Chin. art.): see Mi Fei

Yüan Chen, or Yuan Zhen, or Wei-chih (Chin. au.) 12:866:3b

attitude toward westernization 17:741:1b

friendship with Po Chü-i 9:535:2b

Yüan Ch'eng Tsung (emp. of Yüan dynasty): see Temür

Yüan Chi, or Yuan Ji (Chin. poet) 12:867:1a

yüan-ch'i (Taoism)

Taoist precepts 28:398:2a

Yüan Chiang (riv., China): see Yüan River

Yüan Chiang (riv., Viet.): see Red River

"Yüan-chien lei-han" (Chin. encyc.)

influence of K'ang-hsi 6:715:3b

"Yüan ch'ü hsüan" (opera coll.)

Yüan dynasty music 16:110:2a

Yuan-chün-miao (anc. site, China)

Neolithic civilization map 16:65

Yuan Di (emp. of Han dynasty): see Yüan-ti

Yüan dynasty, or Great Origin dynasty, or Mongol dynasty, or Ta ch'ao, or Ta Yüan dynasty, or Yeke Mongghol ulus, or Yuan dynasty (Chin. hist.) 12:866:2b

major refs. in China 16:106:2b; The

History of the Eurasian Steppe 28:246:2a

art

dance and theatre 16:65:1a; 17:76:1b

lacquerwork 17:175:2a

literature 16:236:1a; 23:157:1a

music 17:742:1b; 24:622:2b

Ni Tsan 8:671:3a

porcelain 17:101:2b

pottery 17:129:1a

tapestry 17:85:1a

visual arts 17:691:2b, *illus.* Plate 6 and 7 fol. 708

Wang Meng 12:487:2a

education 18:25:1a

emperors *list* 3:228

history

China 3:230:2b; 16:105:1b

Anhui 16:174:1b

Hai-nan 16:188:2b

Hopel 16:165:2b

Kansu 16:221:2b

Kwangsi 7:53:3b; 16:182:1b, 184:2a

Peking 25:479:2b

Shensi 16:224:2b

Tsinghai 16:213:2a

Yunnan 12:878:1b; 16:205:2a

conquests

Inner Asia 28:1086:1a

Iranian regions 21:893:1b

Moravia 12:580:2a

Myanmar 27:837:2b; 27:902:1b *passim* to 904:1a

Poland 25:941:2b

Russia 1:247:2a; 17:840:2a; 28:971:1a

Thai peoples 27:853:1b

Tibet 16:210:1b

European exploration 18:730:2a

Marco Polo 9:572:1a

Roman Catholic mission 5:278:2b; 6:324:1b

founding by Kublai Khan 7:22:3a

invasions

India 21:52:1a, 53:1b

Japan 5:977:1b; 8:681:2a; 22:311:1b

Korea 17:705:1b; 22:517:1b

Tran dynasty 11:892:3a; 11:892:3b

Uighur Empire 28:1085:2b

military affairs

logistics 29:681:1b

philosophy and religion

Confucianism 16:660:2a

Muslim calendar adoption 15:441:1a

Taoism 28:403:2b

postal system 25:1071:1b

see also Genghis Khan; Golden Horde; Il-Khanid dynasty; Kublai Khan

Yüan Hao-wen (Chin. schol.)

Confucianism 16:660:2a

Yüan Hui (Chin. philos.): *see* Chu Hsi

Yüan Hung (emp. of Wei dynasty): *see* Hsiao-wen Ti

Yüan Hung-tao (Chin. writ.)

Chinese literature 16:237:1b

Yuan Ji (Chin. poet): *see* Yüan Chi

Yüan Jiang, or Yüan Kiang (riv., China): *see* Yüan River

Yuan-ming Yuan, or Summer Palace (palace, Peking, China)

beautification 3:203:1a

garden and landscape design 17:697:2a; 19:668:1a

history of Peking 25:480:1b

Yüan-mou (anc. site, China)

Paleolithic civilization *map* 16:65

Yuan Renzong (Mongol emp.): *see* Buyantu

Yüan River, or Yüan Chiang, or Yuan Jiang, or Yüan Kiang (riv., China) 12:867:1b

geography of Hunan 16:189:1b

location *map* 16:41

"Yüan shih" (historiography)

record of Yüan dynasty 16:108:2b

Yüan Shih-k'ai, or Yuan Shikai, or Jung-an (pres. of China) 12:867:2a

political rivals

Hu Han-min 6:106:3b

Huang Hsing 6:111:1b

K'ang Yu-wei 6:717:1b

Sun Yat-sen 11:391:1a

role in

Chinese Revolution 3:237:2b; 16:131:1b

Hopel 16:166:1a

Hunan 16:191:2a

Hupel 16:177:1b

Yunnan 16:205:2b

T'ang-shan 11:540:1b

warlord system 12:497:2b

Yüan-ti (emp. of Chin dynasty): *see* Ssu-ma Jui

Yüan-ti, or Liu Shih, or Yuan Di (emp. of Han dynasty) 12:867:3a

Chinese history 16:77:1b

emperor *list* 3:223

"Yüan tien-chang" (Chin. legal hist.)

record of Yüan dynasty 16:108:2b

Yüan Tsai (Chin. minis.)

Chinese history 16:92:2b

Yüan-tsang (Buddhist monk): *see* Hsüan-tsang

Yüan Tsung-tao (Chin. writ.)

Ming prose 16:118:2a

Yuan Zhen (Chin. au.): *see* Yüan Chen

Yuba City (Calif., U.S.) 12:867:3a

location *maps* 29:156, 187

Yübari (Japan) 12:867:3b

location *map* 22:289

Y'Uburundi, Republika: *see* Burundi

yuca (bot.): *see* cassava

Yucatán (state, Mex.) 12:867:3b

conquest and colonization 24:41:1a

distribution of native cultures 13:352:1a

history of Mayan culture 15:680:1b

location *map* 24:28

Yucatán Basin (basin, Carib. sea)

submarine physiography *illus.* 24:1019

Yucatán Channel (str., Carib. Sea) 12:868:1a

Gulf of Mexico 24:1020:2b, *map* 1021

Yucatán Current (ocean current) 12:868:1a

Yucatán Peninsula (penin., Mex.) 12:868:1a

major ref. in Mexico 24:30:2a

development of Mayan calendar 15:442:2a

exploration by Velázquez 22:817:1b

location *map* 24:28

native culture

cult of cenote 3:20:3b

Maya civilization 7:970:1b, 26:8:1a, *map* 3

Yucatec language 12:868:2a

physiography of

Belize 15:683:1b

Guatemala 15:695:1a

Mexico 8:80:1b

Yucatán sisal, or Cuban sisal (plant fibre)

derivation from henequen 5:830:3a

Yucatec language, or Maya language 12:868:2a

Mayan language family 7:971:1a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514

Yucatec languages

classification of Mayan languages 7:970:3b

Yucatec Maya (people) 12:868:2b

demography of Maya 7:970:2b

distribution in Central America 15:676:1a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Yucca (plant genus) 12:868:3a

characteristics and classification 7:355:1b; 13:729:2b

classification of Agavaceae 1:143:3b

evolutionary relationship to Hosta 13:732:1a

Joshua tree *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 28:882

mutualism with moth 8:459:2b; 14:997:2b; 21:643:1b

protection from desiccation 28:883:1b

similarity to cactus 13:644:2a

yucca (Xanthorrhoea): *see* grass tree

Yucca aloifolia (bot.): *see* Spanish bayonet

Yucca brevifolia (bot.): *see* Joshua tree

Yucca filamentosa (bot.): *see* Adam's needle

Yucca gloriosa (bot.): *see* Spanish dagger

Yucca House (natl. mon., Colo., U.S.)

feature of Colorado 29:414:2b

yucca moth, or Tegeticula (insect) 12:868:3a

mutualism 8:459:2b, 14:997:2b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Yuchi (people)

arts 13:382:1b, 388:2b

Yuchi language

North American Indian languages 13:347:2b, *map* 348; *table* 22:782

Yuch'on-ni (archae. site, Kor.)

excavation of pottery 17:133:1a

Yudenich, Nikolay Nikolayevich (Russ. gen.) 12:868:3b

activity in World War I 29:972:2a

role in Russian Civil War 28:999:2a

Yudhisthira (leg. Indian k.)

founding of

Indraprastha 17:225:2b

Kaithal 6:687:2a

Yue (people): *see* Yüeh

Yue Fei (Chin. gen.): *see* Yüeh Fei

Yüeh, or Viet, or Yue (people) 12:869:1a

history of

Chekiang 16:181:2b

Fukien 16:187:1a

origin of Vietnamese 27:866:2a

Yüeh (anc. state, China)

history of

Chekiang 16:181:2b

Fukien 16:187:1a

Spring and Autumn period 16:71:2a

Yüeh-chih, or Indo-scyth (anc. people) 12:869:1b

history of

Afghanistan 13:32:1a

Bactria 1:780:1a

India 21:39:1a

Persia 21:876:2a

U.S.S.R. 28:1084:2a

yüeh-ch'in, or la ch'in, or moon guitar (mus. instru.) 12:869:1b

use in clapper opera 17:742:2b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624

Yüeh-chou (China): *see* Yüeh-yang

Yüeh Fei, or Yo Fei, or Yue Fei (Chin. gen.) 12:869:2b

treason trial 16:102:1a

war with Juchen tribesmen 6:729:3a

Yüeh Fu, or Music Bureau (anc. Chin. agency)

music collection 16:233:2b

yüeh fu (Chin. poetic form) 12:869:2b

Chinese literature 16:233:2b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621

Yüeh language: *see* Cantonese language

"Yüeh Ling" (Chin. astron. work)

zodiacal references 28:226:1a

Yüeh opera (Chin. mus. form)

features of

Chekiang 16:181:2b

Kwangtung 16:197:1a

yüeh pai (pottery glaze)

Chinese pottery 17:131:1a

Yüeh ware (Chin. pottery)

celadon 3:7:1b

Chinese pottery 17:127:1a; 17:678:1a

passim to 684:2b, *illus.* Plate 3 fol. 708

Yüeh-yang, or Yoyang, or Yüeh-chou, or Yueyang, or Yuezhou (China) 12:869:3a

Hunan province 16:190:2b

location *map* 16:41

Yuen Ren Chao (Chin. linguist)

romanization of Chinese language 22:729:2b

Yueyang (China): *see* Yüeh-yang

Yuezhou (China): *see* Yüeh-yang

Yü'fir, Banu, or Banu Ya'fur (Arab. nobility)

independence from the Ziyadids 12:925:2b

role in Yemeni history 13:849:1b

yuga (Hinduism) 12:869:3b

chronology 3:289:1a; 20:584:1a

comparison with Greek and Christian myth 16:336:1b

eschatology 17:404:1a

Puranas 20:536:2a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 823

yügen (Japanese art)

formulation by Zeami Motokiyo 12:902:1b; 13:23:2a

nō drama 8:736:3a; 22:343:2b

waka poetry 22:312:2a

yugo (yoke)

use in Meso-American culture 13:401:1b, 403:1b, *illus.* 410; 26:9:2b

Yugo-Osetinskaya, or Yugo-Osetinskaya Avtonomnaya oblast, or South Ossetian autonomous oblast (obl., U.S.S.R.) 12:870:1a

Yugoslav Bank of International Economic Cooperation (bank, Yugos.)

functions 14:612:1b

Yugoslav Committee (Yugos. hist.)

association with Pasic 9:182:2b

history of World War I 29:983:1b; 29:1108:1b

Yugoslav literature 29:1083:1a; 12:870:1b

development of novel 23:143:2a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 621

see also guslar; Slovene literature

Yugoslav People's Army (Yugos. armed force)

philosophy of defense 29:1094:1b

Yugoslavia, or Socialist Federal Republic of Yugoslavia, or Socijalisticka Federativna Republika Jugoslavija, or Socijalisticka Federativna Republika Jugoslavija 29:1086:1a; 12:870:3a

see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information

agriculture 18:545:2b

ari

literature: *see* Yugoslav literature

motion pictures 24:405:2a

commerce, industry, and mining

mercury production 21:416:1a

mining *tables* 8:159

communications 23:379:1b

constitution and law

criminal law revision 16:817:2b

inheritance and land ownership 21:576:1a

socialist legal organization 22:941:1a, 943:1a

economy, finance, and currency

banks and banking 14:611:2b

coins and coinage 16:542:1a

Council for Mutual Economic Assistance 8:459:1a

economic planning 17:896:2a

market socialism 7:859:1a

education 1:110:3b

flag *illus.* Plate 12 fol. 4:810

gastronomy 19:695:1a, 695:2b

government

administrative law 26:307:2b

Communist party 27:453:1b

passim to 457:2b

interest-group recognition 25:989:2b

Marxism 23:583:2b

history

international relations 21:756:1a, 763:1b, 793:1b

Albania 13:197:2a, 202:2b

Balkan confederation 1:833:1a

Balkan Entente 1:833:1b

Bulgaria 15:351:1b *passim* to 354:1a

Czechoslovakia 16:925:1a

Fiume dispute 4:808:3b

Germany 20:122:2b

Hungary 20:708:2a, 710:1a

Koper sovereignty issue 6:953:3b

Little Entente 7:403:3a

post-World War I demands 9:154:3b

- Turkey 28:931:1a
U.S.S.R 28:196:1a; 28:1007:2b
passim to 1012:2b
World War II 29:995:1a
nationalization
Anti-Fascist Council of National Liberation of Yugoslavia 1:447:3b
Dalmatia 3:859:2b
Kingdom of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes 10:645:3b; 10:646:3a
for an outline of the history of Yugoslavia see PROPAEDIA: Sections 912; 921; 962; 963; 971; 972
labour and management 29:956:1b
language
Albanian 22:700:1a
Serbo-Croatian 10:646:1b
location map 29:1088
physical geography
Alps 18:549:1a
Danube River 18:573:1b
karst landscape 16:750:2b
population and demography
settlement patterns 14:564:1b
religious diversity 18:539:2a
social issues
abortion 15:118:1b
social welfare services 27:427:1b
transportation *illus.* 28:787
see also departments, cities, physical features, significant persons, and historical events by name
Yugyo Temple (temple, Fujisawa, Japan): see Shojoko Temple
Yuhuang Shan (mt., China): see T'ai, Mount
Yui Shōsetsu (Japanese rebel) 12:872:1b
Yuima Koji (Indian sage): see Vimalakirti
Yuit, or **Yuits**, or **Yuity** (people) 12:872:1b
Arctic culture 14:10:2a, map 11
Yuk language, or **Yupik language** characteristics 4:559:1a
Eskimo languages 22:778:2b
Yukaghir, or **Yukagir**, or **Yukhagir** (people) 12:872:2b
distribution
Arctic 14:11:2b, 20:2b, map 11
Asia 14:184:2b
ethnological affinities
Even 4:618:3b
Paleosiberian 9:80:1a
Jochelson's study 6:562:2b
shamanistic practices 26:977:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Yukaghir language, or **Odul**, or **Yukagir language** 12:872:3a
distribution 22:734:1b
Paleosiberian languages 22:594:1b, 734:1b
yukata (clothing) 12:872:3a
Japanese dress *illus.* 17:499
Yukawa Hideki (Japanese phys.) 12:872:3a
Nobel Prize winners table 8:742
prediction of meson 8:48:1a
subatomic particle research 14:340:2a, 347:2b; 28:257:1a
passim to 260:1b
Yukawa interaction (phys.) atomic nuclear interaction analysis 14:347:2b
Yukawa meson (phys.) subatomic particle 28:257:1a
Yuki (fam. of people) 12:872:3b
customs 13:328:1b, map 326
Yuki (people) major ref. in Yuki 12:872:3b
Yuki languages distribution table 22:782
"Yukiguni" (work by Kawabata Yasunari): see "Snow Country"
Yukio Kasaya (Japanese athlete) ski jumping *illus.* 10:863
"Yukoku" (work by Mishima): see "Patriotism"
Yukon-Charley Rivers National Preserve (park, Alsk., U.S.) 12:873:1a
location map 29:188
Yukon College (coll., Yukon Terr., Can.) role in Yukon Territory 15:526:1b
Yukon Plateau (plat., Can.) physiography of North America 24:964:1a
Yukon River (riv., N.Am.) 12:873:1a
discharge 26:846:2a
drainage of
Alaska 24:992:1a; 29:432:1b
Brooks Range 2:552:3b
effects of proposed dam project 22:546:2a
freezing and flooding 24:971:2b
human migration route 13:313:1a
location maps 15:461; 29:158, 188
Yukon-Charley Rivers National Preserve 12:873:1a
Yukon Territory (terr., Can.) 12:873:3a
major ref. in Canada 15:525:1a
flag *illus.* Plate 16 fol. 4:810
location map 15:460
national, provincial, and territorial mottoes and symbols table 2:784
physical geography and importance 15:457:1b *passim* to 472:1b
Yul'-khor-bsrung (Hindu and Buddhist myth.): see Dhrtarastra
Yulgok (Kor. schol.) Confucianism 16:661:1b
yum (Buddhist concept): see yab-yum
Yuma (people) habitation of Colorado 13:335:2a, map
place in Yuman group 12:874:3a
Yuma (Ariz., U.S.) 12:874:1b
location maps 29:156, 180
Yuma Desert (desert, N.Am.) 12:874:2b
location map 29:180
Yuma point (archae.) evidence of Paleo-Indian culture 24:984:2b
Yuma Territorial Prison and Museum (Yuma, Ariz., U.S.) feature of Yuma 12:874:2a, *illus.*
Yuman (people) 12:874:3a
major ref. in American Indians 13:335:2a, *illus.*
customs and traditions 13:326:2a, map
dance development 13:381:1a
passim to 389:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511

Where names in the INDEX are identical in all respects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

Yuman languages distribution table 22:782
relationship to Hokan languages 22:788:1b
Yume-dono (hall, Japan) site of Kanzeon Bosatsu 17:714:1b, 717:2b, *illus.* 718
"Yume-dono" (paint. by Yasuda) work of Yasuda *illus.* 12:825
"Yume-no-shiro" (work by Yamagata) history of Japan 22:322:1b
Yumen (China): see Yü-men
Yun, Isang (Ger. comp.) 12:874:3b
"Yün chi ch'i ch'ien" (Taoism) alchemy 25:77:2b
Taoist reference work 28:404:1b
Yün-ching-hung (China): see Ching-hung
Yün-kang caves, or **Yungang** (caves, China) 12:875:1a
monumental stone Buddhas 17:679:2a, *illus.* 680
Yün Ku Lao-jen (Chin. philos.): see Chu Hsi
Yün-lin (co., Tai.) 12:875:2a
location map 28:389
Yün-lin-hsien (Tai.): see Tou-liu
Yün-ling Mountains (mts., China) geography of Yunnan 16:203:1b
Yün-nan (prov., China): see Yunnan
Yün-nan-Kuei-chou Kao-yüan (plat., China): see Yunnan-Kweichow Plateau
Yün Nan-t'ien (Chin. paint.): see Yün Shou-p'ing
Yün Shou-p'ing, or **Yün Shouping**, or **Yün Nan-t'ien** (Chin. paint.) 12:875:2a
style of flower painting 17:698:1a
Yun Sondo (Kor. poet) Korean literature 22:538:1b
Yün-t'ai, Mount (mt., China) geography of Kiangsu 16:177:2a
Yün T'ung (Chin. Taoist deity) association with Lei Kung 7:249:3a
Yuna River, or **Río Yuna** (riv., Dom.Rep.) 12:875:3a
physiography of the Dominican Republic 29:740:2b
Yunca language, or **Yunga language**, or **Mochica language** (S.Am. lang.) use by Chimú 3:217:3b
Yundum (Gam.) 12:875:3a
location map 29:795
Yunfa (Gobir sultan) influence of Usman dan Fodio 12:213:3a
Yung (prince of T'ang dynasty) Chinese history 16:92:1b
yung (Chin. philos.) development of political thought 16:84:1a
Yung-an, or **Yong'an** (China) 12:875:3a
Yung-cheng, or **Hsien Ti**, or **Shih-tsung**, or **Yin-chen**, or **Yongzheng** (emp. of Ch'ing dynasty) 12:875:3b
association with Ch'ien-lung 3:202:1a
Chinese history 16:120:1b
glassmaking 17:214:1a
Yung-chi, or **Chou** (emp. of early Shang dynasty) emperor list 3:222
Yung-chi Ch'ü (canal, China) Ch'in River flood control 3:220:2b
importance to Ts'ang-chou 12:11:1b
Yung-chia (China): see Wen-chou
Yung-ho (Tai.) 12:876:1b
Yung-li (emp. of Nan Ming dynasty): see Chu Yu-lang
Yung-lo, or **Ch'eng Tsu**, or **Chu Ti**, or **T'ai Tsung**, or **Wen-ti**, or **Yonglo** (emp. of Ming dynasty) 12:876:1b
bodiless ware 17:129:2a, 131:2b
contribution to mathematics 23:633B:2a
history of China 16:113:1a, 115:2b
lacquerwork 17:175:2a; *illus.* 4:387
relation to
Cheng Ho 3:166:3a
Chien-wen 3:203:2b
Hung-wu 6:153:3b
Yung-lo Kung (temple, China) Taoist art 17:692:1b
"Yung-lo ta-tien," or **Yongluo Dadien** (Chin. encyc.) 12:878:1a
Chinese encyclopaedias 18:276:1b
history of mathematics 23:633B:2a
Ming dynasty scholarship 16:119:1a; 18:25:1b
Nanking publication 24:736:1b
Yung-lo government sponsorship 12:877:1a
Yung-ning (China): see Nan-ning
Yung River (riv., China) importance to Nan-ning 8:497:1b
Yung-Shu (Chin. au. and states.): see Ou-yang Hsiu
Yung-ting River, or **Yongding River** (riv., China) historic significance of Sang-Kan River 10:415:1b
importance to Peking 25:476:1a
location map 16:41
relationship to Hai River 5:618:1a
see also Wu-ting Ho
Yung-yen (emp. of Ch'ing dynasty): see Chia-ch'ing
Yunga language (S.Am. lang.): see Yunca language
Yungang (caves, China): see Yün-kang caves
Yungas (reg., S.Am.) 12:878:1a
location map 15:159
physiography 2:341:1a; 15:157:2b
Yungay, Battle of (S.Am. hist.) effect on Peruvian-Bolivian Confederation 9:319:3b
history of Peru 25:524:2b
Yunjinghong (China): see Ching-hung
Yunkwei Plateau (plat., China): see Kweichow Plateau
Yunnan, or **Yün-nan** (prov., China) 12:878:1b
major ref. in China 16:203:1a, *illus.*
home of the Yi 12:842:1a
location map 16:40
Muslim rebellions 16:126:1a
presence of Pai 9:62:1b
Yunnan-Kweichow Plateau, or **Yün-nan-Kuei-chou Kao-yüan**, or **Yunnan-Guizhou Gaoyuan** (plat., China) 12:878:2b
physiography of China 16:46:1a
Yunnan Tin-Mining Corporation (Chin. co.) history of Ko-chiu 6:922:3a
"Yunost" (work by Tolstoy): see "Youth"
Yunus (Turkmen ruler) place in Hamid dynasty 5:658:1a
Yunus al-Katib (Arab. mus.) Islamic music 22:67:2a
Yunus Emre (Tur. poet) 12:878:3a
Islamic literature 22:47:1b, 56:2a
Yupik language: see Yuk language
yuppie (soc. group): see young urban professional
Yupura River (riv., Colom.): see Japurá River
Yurak language (lang.): see Nenets language
Yuraks (people): see Nenets
Yüraku (emp. of Japan) emperors list 6:497
Yurev, Roman (Russ. noble) role in Romanov dynasty 10:159:3a
Yurok (people) 12:878:3b
art development 13:398:1a
hunting and gathering 16:883:1a
Hupa association 6:164:2b
Shastan comparison 10:705:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Yurok language distribution table 22:782
linguistic studies 22:784:1a
yurt, or **yurta**, or **ger**, or **gher** (shelter) 12:879:1a
sacred living place 14:254:2a; 26:823:2b
use by
Kalmyk 6:698:1a
Kazakh 6:774:3a; 16:215:2a
Khalkha 6:830:1a
Mongols 16:218:2a, *illus.* 217; 24:343:2b, *illus.* 347
variation of tent 15:313:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 626
Yurúa, Río (riv., S.Am.): see **Jurúa River**
Yurugu (Sud. rel.) dualism 26:558:2a
Yuruk (people) Turkish peoples 14:570:1a
Yuruk rug 12:879:1b
Turkish rugs 17:77:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
Yürüng-kash River (riv., China): see Yu-lung-k'a-shih
Yurupary (people) coming of age 13:369:1b
Yury (prince of Galich) history of Russia 28:973:1b
"Yury Miloslavsky" (work by Zagoskin) Russian literature 26:966:2a
Yury of Moscow (prince of Russ.) history of Principality of Tver 12:75:1a
prince list 12:136
Yuryev (U.S.S.R.): see Tartu
Yūsaki Kiyotsugu (Japanese au.): see Kan'amí
Yuscarán (Hond.) 12:879:2a
location map 15:672
yūsha (Japanese lit. salon) association with Muromachi shogun 17:725:2b
Yushin system (S.Kor. constitution)

function in South Korean government 22:527:2b
"Yusuf o-Zalikha" (work by Jami) calligraphic and illustrative style *illus.* Plate 7 fol. 22:76
 previous attribution to Ferdowsi 4:736:2a
Yust, Walter (Am. ed.) 12:879:2a
Yusuf, Moulay (sultan of Mor.) role in history of Morocco 24:946:2b
Yusuf I (Nasrid ruler) construction of Alhambra palace 22:91:1b
 place in Nasrid dynasty 8:524:2a
Yusuf Adil Shah (k. of Bijapur) contribution to Bijapur 2:209:2b
 establishment of 'Adil Shahi Dynasty 1:99:1b
 rule of Goa 21:152:2a
Yusuf As'ar Yath'ar (Himyarite k.): *see* Dhu Nuwas
Yusuf Buluggin I ibn Ziri (Zirid ruler)

association with al-Mu'izz 8:402:2b
 establishment of Zirid dynasty 12:924:2a
Yusuf ibn Tashufin, *or* **Yusuf ibn Tashfin** (Almoravid ruler) 12:879:2b
 conflict with Alfonso VI of Castile and Leon 1:258:1a
 defeat of al-Mu'tamid 8:456:3a
 expansion of Almoravid empire 1:290:1a
 founding of Marrakech 7:871:1a
 Islamic history 22:123:1a
 Murcia 8:428:1a; 28:72:1b
 North Africa 24:916:2a
 Spain 28:33:1b
 overthrow of 'Abbadid dynasty 1:8:2a
Yusuf ibn Ziri (Zirid ruler): *see* **Yusuf Buluggin I ibn Ziri**
Yusuf Sayfa (Leb. Druze leader) conflict with Fakhr ad-Din II 4:661:2b
Yusuf Shah (ruler of Kashmir) submission to Akbar 21:66:1a
Yusupov, Feliks (prince of Russ.)

assassination of Rasputin 9:949:2a
Yuzaki troupe, *or* **Yuzaki-za** (nō thea.) development of Kanze school 6:728:2a
yuzen-zome (dyeing process) development by Miyazaki 8:204:3b
 use of rice paste 17:734:1b
Yuzhno-Chu (mt., U.S.S.R.) geological evolution of Altai Mountains 14:232:1b
Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk, *or* **Iuzhno-Sakhalinsk**, *or* **Juzno-Sachalinsk**, *or* **Toyohara** (U.S.S.R.) 12:879:3a
 role on Sakhalin Island 10:344:1b
Yuzhny Bug, *or* **Iuzhnyi Bug**, *or* **Juznyi Bug** (riv., U.S.S.R.) 12:879:3b
 physiography and development of Kirovograd 6:891:2b
 Ukraine 28:1037:2a *passim* to 1040:1b
Yūzonsha (Japanese pol. org.): *see* Preservation of the National Essence, Society for the
Yuzovka (U.S.S.R.): *see* Donetsk

"Yuzuru" (opera by Ikura) Japanese music 17:757:2b
"Yvain," or Le Chevalier au lion (work by Chrétien de Troyes) discussed in biography 3:273:1a
 French literature 19:541:1a
Yvelines (dept., Fr.) 12:879:3b
 location *map* 19:430
Yverdon, *or* **Iferten**, *or* **Eburodunum** (Switz.) 12:880:2a
 Pestalozzi's school 9:324:1a; 18:42:2b
Yves de Chartres (Fr. bp.): *see* Ivo of Chartres
Yves-du-Manoir (sports stadium, Colombes, Fr.) location 3:460:3b
Ywa (Myanmar deity) cult of Telakhon 11:610:2b
YWCA (Christian org.): *see* Young Women's Christian Association
YZ Canis Minoris (star) characteristics of flare stars 28:208:2b
Yzdkrt (Sasanian kings): *see under* Yazdegerd

Z

"Z" (film by Costa-Gavras)
discussed in biography 3:664:2b
Z disk (physiol.)
structure of myofilaments 24:465:1b
"Z dnia na dzien" (work by Goetel):
see "From Day to Day"
Z-Force (Chin. mil. unit)
role in Chinese history 16:139:1b
Z line (physiol.)
structure of muscle tissue 24:463:2a,
465:1b
Z particle (subatomic particle)
major ref. in Subatomic Particles
28:252:2b *passim* to 261:1b,
table 252
comparison with W particle
12:443:1a
subatomic particles 11:341:3b;
14:340:2a
Weinberg-Salam theory 5:51:2a
work of Rubbia 10:223:2a
za (Japanese guild) 12:881:1a
role in Kamakura Japan 22:312:1b
Zaalaysky Khrebet (mt. range,
U.S.S.R.): see Trans-Alay
Range
Zaandam (Neth.)
Noordholland 8:756:3b
Zaanstad 12:881:1a
Zaanstad (Neth.) 12:881:1a
Za'atar (refugee camp, Leb.): see Tall
Za'tar
Zab River (riv., As.) 12:881:1a
drainage of Iraq 21:900:2a
see also Great Zab River; Little Zab
River
Za'ba, or Zainal 'Abidin bin Ahmad
(Malay schol.) 12:881:1b
Zababa, or Astabi, or Wurunkatti
(Anatolian deity)
status in Anatolian religions
24:92:2a
Zabala, Bruno Mauricio de (gov. of
Buenos Aires)
role in founding of Montevideo
8:287:3a
Zabarella, Jacopo (Renaissance
philos.)
contribution to scientific method
18:653:2b
Zaberna (people): see Zerma
Zabid, or Zebid (Yem.) 12:881:2a
history 13:819:1b
location map 13:812
rule by
Ethiopia 17:825:1b
Najahid dynasty 8:489:2a
Rasulid dynasty 9:950:1b
Ziyadid dynasty 12:925:2a
Zabljak (Yugos.)
tourism 4:295:3a
Zablocki, Franciszek (Pol. au.)
contribution to Polish literature
25:974:2b
Zabol, or Zabul (prov., Afg.)
location map 13:26
Zabolotsky, Pyotr Yefimovich (Sov.
paint.)
painting of Lermontov *illus.* 7:290
Zabrze, or Hindenburg (Pol.)
12:881:2a
location map 25:932
Zabul (prov., Afg.): see Zabol
"Zabur-e 'Ajam" (work by Iqbal)
discussed in biography 6:373:2b
Zacapa (Guat.) 12:881:2b
location map 15:672
Zacapú, or Zacapú de Mier (Mex.)
12:881:3a
location map 24:28
Zacatecas (state, Mex.) 12:881:3a
conquest and colonization 24:41:1b
location map 24:28
Spanish-American colonial mining
economy 22:823:1a
Zacatecas (Mex.) 12:881:3b
location map 24:28
Zacatecoluca (El Sal.) 12:882:1a
location map 15:672
Zacatenco (archae. site, Mex.)
evidence of intensive agriculture

13:353:2a
Zaccaria, Benedetto (Genoese leader)
12:882:1b
Zaccaria, Saint Antonio Maria (It.
pr.) 12:882:1a
Zaccaro, Geraldine A. (Am. pol.): see
Ferraro, Geraldine Anne
"Zacharias and the Angel" (paint. by
Ghirlandajo)
Politian *illus.* 9:563
Zacconi, Lodovico (It. musicologist)
12:882:2a
exclusion of percussion instruments
24:651:1b
Zach, Franz Xaver, Freiherr von
(Hung. astron.) 12:882:2a
rediscovery of Ceres 3:38:3b;
27:576:1b
Zacharias (Heb. prophet): see
Zechariah
Zacharias, Basileios (Gr. mer.): see
Zaharoff, Sir Basil
Zacharias, Book of (Old Testament):
see Zechariah, Book of
Zacharias, Saint, or Saint Zachary
(pope) 12:882:2b
association with Pepin III the Short
9:272:3b; 19:457:1b
confrontation with Liutprand
7:410:1a
popes and antipopes list 9:123
Zachow, Friedrich Wilhelm (Ger.
comp.)
influence on Handel 5:679:1a
Zacinto (is., Gr.): see Zacynthus
Zack, Léon (Fr. sculp.)
stained glass design 17:199:2a
Zackenstil (art)
development of Gothic painting
25:355:2b
Zacynthus (Gr. myth.): see Ilos
Zacynthus, or Zakynthos, or
Zakinthos, or Zante, or Zacinto
(is., Gr.) 12:882:3a
geography and history of Ionian
Islands 6:368:1b
physiography of Greece 20:183:2a
Zadar, or Zara, or Jadera (Yugos.)
12:882:3b
location map 29:1089
maritime Dalmatia 14:564:2a
strategic importance 22:250:1a
see also Zara, Siege of
zaddik, or zaddikim (Judaism): see
tzaddiq
"Zadig" (work by Voltaire)
discussed in biography 29:525:2b
Zadkine, Ossip (Russ.-Fr. sculp.)
12:883:1b
contribution to modern sculpture
27:111:2b
Zadok (Jewish pr.)
lineage of Jehoniam 3:434:3a
Zadokite (Jewish faction)
claim to priesthood 26:975:1b
"Zadokite Fragments" (bibl. lit.): see
"Damascus Document"
Zadracarta (anc. city, Iran)
conquest by Alexander the Great
13:234:2b
zadruga (Slavic hist.)
development of Slav states
29:1097:1a
Zaedyus pichi (zool.): see pichi
Zaehner, Robert Charles (Br. hist.)
12:883:2b
contribution to study of religion
26:522:2b
view of mysticism 26:584:1b, 589:1b
Zaenredam, Pieter Janszoon (Du.
paint.): see Saenredam, Pieter
Janszoon
Zafadola (k. of Zaragoza): see Abu
Ja'far ibn Hud
Zafar, or Sephar, or Sapphar, or
Saphar (anc. site, Yem.)
12:883:3a
capital of Himyarites 5:932:2a
Za'faranlu Kurds (people)
settlement of Quchan 9:846:3a
Zafarin Islands (isls., Sp.): see
Chafarinas Islands
"Zafarnamih" (work by Sharaf
ad-Din): see "Book of Victory,
The"
Zafrulla Khan, Sir Muhammad, or
Chaudhri Muhammad Zafrulla

(Pak. pol.) 12:883:3a
Zaganos (Ottoman vizier)
association with Medmed II
7:1013:3a
Zagazig (Egy.): see Zaqaqiz, az-
Zaghal, az- (Nasrid sultan): see Abu
'Abd Allah Muhammad XII
Zaghlul, Sa'd, or Sa'd Zaghlul Pasha
ibn Ibrahim (Egy. states.)
12:883:3b
association with
Afghani 6:479:3b
Fu'ad I 5:31:2b
founding of Wafd 12:446:3b
role in history of
African independence movements
21:757:1a
Egypt 18:139:2a
Zaghwān, or Zaghouan (Tun.)
12:884:3a
Roman aqueduct 26:382:1a
Zaglossus (zool.)
spiny anteaters 4:349:1b
Zaglossus bruijini (monotreme): see
long-nosed echidna
Zagnanado plateau (plat., Benin)
physiography of Benin 29:861:1a
Zagorsk, or Sergiyev (U.S.S.R.)
12:884:3b
Zagoskin, Mikhail Nikolayevich
(Russ. au.)
contribution to Russian literature
26:966:2a
Zagreb (Yugos.) 12:885:1a
importance to Croatia 3:742:2a
location map 29:1089
Zagreb National Council (Yugos.
hist.)
proclamation of independence
14:581:2b
Zagreus (Orphic myth.) 12:885:2b
Zagros Mountains (mts., Iran)
12:885:2b
canyons 26:863:1a
formation 16:722:1a
geography
Iran 21:855:1a
Iraq 21:902:2a
Kirkuk 6:890:3a
Tigris-Euphrates River System
14:261:2b, *illus.* 262
location map 21:857
Zague dynasty, or Zagwe Dynasty
(Eth. hist.) 12:885:3a
major ref. in Eastern Africa
17:825:2a
rule in Ethiopia 4:580:2a
Zaharias, Babe Didrikson, or
Mildred Ella Zaharias, or
Babe Didrikson (Am. athlete)
12:885:3b
Zaharoff, Sir Basil, or Basileios
Zacharias (Gr. mer.) 12:886:1b
Zahawi, Jamil Sidqi az- (Leb. au.)
contribution to Islamic literature
22:62:1a
Zahedan (Iran) 12:886:2b
importance in Balochistan 1:845:1b
location map 21:857
Zahid, Sheikh (Muslim mystic)
association with Safi od-Din
10:298:1b
Zahir Shah, Mohammad (k. of Afg.)
12:886:2b
role in Barakzay dynasty 1:883:1a
Zahir ud-Din Muhammad (Mughal
emp.): see Babur
Zahirah, az- (reg., Oman)
Oman 13:827:2b
Zahiriyyah (Islamic law) 12:886:3a
role of Ibn Hazm 6:221:2a
views on taqlid 11:556:1b
Zahiriyyah Madrasah, az- (bldg.,
Damascus, Syr.)
features of Damascus 16:933:2b
history of architecture 22:88:2b
tomb of Baybars I 1:979:3b
Zahlah, or Zahlé (Leb.) 12:886:3a
location map 22:906
Zahn, Ernst (Swiss au.) 12:886:3a
Zahr, az-, or Dahar (plat., Af.)
part of Al-Jifarah 6:550:2a
Zahra', az- (Islamic figure): see
Fatimah
"Zahradni slavnost" (work by Havel):
see "Garden Party, The"
Zahrān, az-, or Dhahrān (Saud. Arab.)

12:886:3b
location map 13:812
role in Saudi Arabia 13:833:1a
Zähringen (Ger. dynasty)
influence on medieval Switzerland
28:361:2b
significance in Bern 2:143:2a
Zähringen fountain (fountain, Bern,
Switz.)
bear in armour *illus.* 2:143
Zaian Berbers (people)
Khenifra 6:836:3a
zaibatsu (enterprise) 12:887:1a
association with Sumitomo Group
11:384:3a
emergence in Japan 22:325:1b
role in post-war recovery 22:333:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 533
Zaidis, or Zaidiya (Islamic sect): see
Zaydiyah
Zailyskoye (U.S.S.R.): see Alma-Ata
Zaimis, Alexandros (Gr. states.)
role in history of Crete 20:199:2b
Zainal 'Abidin bin Ahmad (Malay
schol.): see Za'ba
Zaire, or Republic of Zaire, or
République du Zaire, or
Belgian Congo, or Democratic
Republic of the Congo
12:887:1b
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for
statistical information
major ref. in Central Africa
15:627:1b *passim* to 642:2a,
659:1b
agriculture 19:98:2a
arts 13:155:2b
commerce, industry, and mining
cobalt ore production 21:409:2a
Copperbelt 3:613:1b
mining 21:340:2a
world production tables 8:160
tin production 21:424:2b
eastern Sudan cultures
28:265:2b, map
education 18:82:1b
flag *illus.* Plate 12 fol. 4:810
history
annexation by Belgium 23:353:2b
colonization efforts by Portugal
25:1055:1b
Eyskens' advocacy of
independence 4:643:2a
formerly part of
Kazembe 6:776:3a
Lunda Empire 7:561:1a
independence granted by
Baudouin I 1:968:3b
role of Lumumba 7:558:3b
for an outline of the history of
Zaire see PROPAEDIA: Sections
944; 96/11; 971; 978
natural resources 13:66:1a
physical geography
Congo River 13:94:2a, map 95
East African lakes 13:98:1b
Ituri Forest 13:80:1a
Nile River 13:104:2b, map 105
transportation *illus.* 28:787
see also Belgian Congo; and
provinces, cities, physical
features, significant persons and
historical events by name
"Zaire" (play by Voltaire)
discussed in biography 29:525:1a
place in French literature 19:549:2a
Zaire River (riv., Af.): see Congo
River
Zaisan, Lake, or Lake Zajsan (l.,
U.S.S.R.): see Zaysan, Lake
Zaitun (China): see Ch'üan-chou
zajal (poetic form)
development in Spain 22:54:1a,
68:1b
Lebanese cultural life 22:910:1a
Zajic, Zbynek (Bohem. archbp.)
support of Hus 16:917:2a
Zakarpatskaya, or Zakarpatskaia, or
Zakarpatskaja (obl., U.S.S.R.)
12:888:2b
zakat (Islamic tax) 12:888:3a
cause of riddah 10:58:2b
levy in

- Iran 21:859:1b
Muslim Spain 28:60:2a
Pakistan 25:399:2a; 25:402:2b
Zakavkazye (reg., U.S.S.R.): see Transcaucasia
Zakharina-Yureva, Anastasya (w. of Ivan IV of Russ.)
influence 6:439:2b
Romanov family 10:159:3a
Zakharov, Andreyan Dmitriyevich (Russ. arch.)
Admiralty building *illus.* 13:969
reconstruction of Leningrad 22:953:2b
Zakhor (special sabbath)
observance in Judaism 10:280:2a
Zaki, Usman (emir of Bida)
influence on Bida 2:200:1b
Zakinthos (is., Gr.): see Zacynthus
Zakopane (Pol.) 12:888:3b
Carpathian Mountains resort 18:558:2b
location *map* 25:932
Poland 25:934:2a
Zakros, or Zakro (archae. site, Gr.)
art and artifacts 20:212:1b
palace 20:206:2b
Zakynthos (is., Gr.): see Zacynthus
Zala (co., Hung.) 12:889:1a
location *map* 20:694
Zala River (riv., Hung.)
flow into Lake Balaton 1:823:1b
"Zalacain el aventurero" (work by Baroja)
discussed in biography 1:909:1a
Zalaegerszeg (Hung.) 12:889:1a
"Zalan futasa" (work by Vorosmarty)
discussed in biography 12:432:2b
Zaläu (Rom.) 12:889:1b
Zaldívar, Rafael (pres. of El Sal.)
history of El Salvador 15:693:2a
Zallesskya (fern)
classification 8:1030:1b
Zaliv Kara-Bogaz-Gol (gulf, U.S.S.R.): see Kara-Bogaz-Gol Gulf
Zallaqah, Battle of, az- (Sp. hist.)
consequences for Aftasid dynasty 1:136:3a
defeat of Alfonso VI 1:258:1a
participation of family of Ibn Khaldun 6:222:2a
place in Spanish history 28:24:2b
victory of Yusuf ibn Tashufin 1:290:1a
Zallinger, Rudolph F. (art.)
Plateosaurus mural *illus.* 9:507
Zalman, Elijah ben Solomon (Jewish schol.): see Elijah ben Solomon
Zalmoxis (anc. deity)
worship by Getae 5:228:2a
Zalophus californianus (mammal): see California sea lion
Zaltan, or Zelten (Libya) 12:889:1b
oil field 10:846:1a
žaltys (snake) 12:889:1b
association with Saule 10:476:1a
Zam (people)
kinship with Nupe 8:830:2b
Zama, Battle of (Roman hist.) 12:889:2a
history of
North Africa 24:908:1b, *illus.*
Second Punic War 20:300:1b, *map* 299
role of
Hannibal 5:684:2b
Scipio Africanus the Elder 10:554:3a
zamacueca (dance): see cueca
"Z'amagirq" (Arm. liturgy)
place in Armenian rite 1:568:2a
Zamakshari, Abu al-Qasim Mahmud ibn 'Umar az- (Muslim schol.) 12:889:2b
Qur'anic commentary 11:493:2b; 22:9:2a
Zaman Shah (emir of Afg.)
role in Afghani history 13:33:1b
Zambales Mountains (mts., Phil.) 12:889:3a
geography of Luzon 25:537:2b
location *map* 25:538
Zambezi basin (Moz.)
creation of Lake Kariba 12:916:2a
drainage 13:47:2b
Zambezi River, or Zambesi River (riv., Af.) 12:889:3a
major ref. in Africa 13:115:2b
drainage, length, and discharge 13:47:2b; 27:924:1b, *map* 969;
table 26:846
exploration 18:735:2b
Cameron 2:767:2a
Livingstone 7:416:1a, *map*
geography of
Africa 1:131:3a
Mozambique 27:967:1b
Tete province 11:658:1a
Zambia 27:981:2b
hydroelectric facilities of Lake Kariba 6:742:2a
physical features of Victoria Falls 12:352:2a
Victoria Falls *illus.* 12:352
Zambia, or Republic of Zambia, or Northern Rhodesia 12:890:1a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for statistical information
major ref. in Southern Africa 27:981:1b, *map* 983
arts
theatre 13:130:2b
visual arts 13:159:2a
commerce, industry, and mining
African ore deposits 13:65:2b; 21:337:2a
cobalt production 21:340:2a
copper mining 3:613:1b
mining *tables* 8:160
flag *illus.* Plate 12 fol. 4:810
history 27:945:1a
British South Africa Company 2:532:1b
Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland membership 10:28:1a
for an outline of the history of Zambia see PROPAEDIA:
Sections 945; 96/11; 971; 978
physical geography
Congo River 13:94:1b, *map* 95
East African lakes 13:98:1b, *map* 77
Victoria Falls 12:352:2b
Zambezi River 13:115:2b, *map* 116
railway systems *illus.* 28:787
Southern Africa 11:50:3a
see also provinces, cities, physical features, significant persons and historical events by name
Zambia, University of (univ., Lusaka, Zambia)
educational system of Zambia 27:987:2b
Zambia African National Congress (Zambian pol. org.)
role of Kaunda 6:767:2a
zambo (people)
racial differentiation in South American society 27:684:1a
passim to 695:1a
settlement in Central America 3:25:3b; 15:675:2a
Zamboanga City (Phil.) 12:891:2a
location *map* 25:538
Zamboanga del Norte (prov., Phil.) 12:891:3a
Zamboanga del Sur (prov., Phil.) 12:891:3a
Zamenhof, Ludwik Lejzer, or Doktoro Esperanto (Russ. ling.) 12:891:3b
invention of Esperanto 4:560:2b; 22:583:1a
Zametkin, Laura Kean (Am. au.): see Hobson, Laura Zametkin
Zamfirescu, G. M. (Rom. au.)
contribution to Romanian literature 10:158:3b
Zamia (bot.) 12:892:1a
distribution and characteristics 20:459:1a, *illus.* 460
Zamia floridana (bot.): see coontie
Zamia furfuracea (bot.)
pollination 20:459:2a
Zamia pumila (bot.)
reproductive cycle 20:459:2b
Zamia pygmaea (bot.)
relevance as a Cycadophyte 20:447:1b, 461:1a
Zamiaceae (bot.)
classification 20:461:2a
Zamiatin, Yevgeny Ivanovich (Russ. au.): see Zamyatin, Yevgeny Ivanovich
zamindar (landlord or offi.) 12:892:1b
role in British India 3:642:3b; 21:87:1a
Zamora (Ec.) 12:892:2a
location *map* 17:952
Zamora, or Zamora de Hidalgo (Mex.) 12:892:2a
location *map* 24:28
Zamora (prov., Sp.) 12:892:2a
Zamora (Sp.) 12:892:2b
Zamora-Chinchipe (prov., Ec.)
location *map* 17:952
Zamorin (Indian ruler)
controversy with Vasco da Gama 5:101:1a
Zamosc (prov., Pol.) 12:892:2b
location *map* 25:931
Zamosc (Pol.) 12:892:3a
location *map* 25:932
Renaissance architecture 13:954:1b
Zamoskvoreche (dist., Moscow, U.S.S.R.)
feature of Moscow 24:363:2b
Zamoyski, Andrzej (Pol. pol.)
major ref. in Zamoyski family 12:892:3b
Zamoyski, Andrzej II (Pol. pol.)
major ref. in Zamoyski family 12:892:3b
Zamoyski, Jan (Pol. pol.) 12:893:1a
major ref. in Zamoyski family 12:892:3b
founding of Zamosc 12:892:3a
role in Polish history 25:945:1b
Zamoyski, Wladyslaw (Pol. pol.)
major ref. in Zamoyski family 12:893:1a
purchase of Zakopane 12:889:1a
Zamoyski family (Pol. pol. fam.) 12:892:3b
"Zampa" (opera by Hérold)
similarity to work of Weber 24:631:1a
Zampieri, Domenico (It. paint.): see Domenichino
zampogna (mus. instru.)
description 1:795:3b
Zamua (anc. king., Iraq)
conquest by Tiglath-pileser III 11:768:3b
Zamuco (S.Am. Indians)
non-use of horses 13:372:2a
presence in Gran Chaco 27:702:2a
Zamuco languages
South American Language Groups *table* 22:795
Zamyatin, Yevgeny Ivanovich, or Yevgeny Ivanovich Zamiatin (Russ. au.) 12:893:2a
influence on Serapion Brothers 10:645:2a
zanana: see harem
Zanardelli, Giuseppe (pr.min. of It.) 12:893:2b
role in Italian history 22:232:2b, 234:2a
Zanatah (people)
conflict with Fatimids 24:916:1a
divisions of Berbers 24:901:1a
Zanchius, Hieronymus, or Girolamo Zanchi (It. theol.)
contribution to Protestant Orthodoxy 9:740:2b
Zancle (It.): see Messina
Zanclus canescens (fish): see Moorish idol
Zand dynasty (Iranian dynasty)
12:893:3a
major ref. in Iran 21:895:2b
role of
Karim Khan 6:742:3a
Lotf 'Ali Khan 7:487:3b
Zande (people): see Azande
Zande scheme (Sud. program)
headquarters in al-Istiwa'iyah al-Gharbiyah 6:427:2a
zander, or European pikeperch, or Lucioperca lucioperca, or Stizostedion lucioperca (fish)
habitat and appearance 9:439:3b
Zanderij, or white-sands region (reg., Sur.-Guy.)
physiography of
Guyana 20:441:1b
Suriname 28:328:1b
zane (statue of Zeus)
construction in Olympia 8:924:2a
Zane, Ebenezer (Am. pioneer)
founding of
Lancaster, Ohio 7:129:2b
Zanesville, Ohio 12:893:3b
Zanesville (Ohio, U.S.) 12:893:3b
location *maps* 29:156, 179
pottery industry 17:124:2b
Zangi (Salghurid ruler)
place in Salghurid dynasty 10:352:2b
Zangi, or Imad ad-Din Zangi ibn Aq Sonqur, or Zengi (Tur. amir) 12:894:1a
background of Saladin 10:346:1a
founding of Zangid Dynasty 12:894:1b
opposition to Crusades 3:764:2a; 16:830:2a; 22:120:2b
Zangid dynasty (Iraqi dynasty) 12:894:1b
arts 22:88:2b
metalwork 8:359:2b
painting 8:359:2b
opposition to Artuqids 1:608:2a
place of Zangi 12:894:1a
zangrimono (Japanese thea.)
Japanese performing arts 17:768:2a
Zangwill, Israel (Br. au. and Zionist) 12:894:2a
role in territorial controversy 22:141:1a
Zanj, Kingdom of (Af. hist.)
role in history of
East Africa 17:785:1a
Ethiopia 17:825:2a
Zanj rebellion ('Abbasid hist.) 12:894:3a
alleged role of al-Hallaj 5:642:1a
opposition to 'Abbasid caliphate 22:114:2b
role in history of Iraq 21:942:1a
Zanjan (reg., Iran) 12:894:3b
location *map* 21:856
Zanjan, or Zenjan (Iran) 12:894:3b
ancient site *map* 21:919
location *map* 21:857
Zanjón, Convention of (Cuban-Sp. hist.)
significance in history of Cuba 29:738:2b
Zankle (It.): see Messina
zanni, or zannis (stock character) 12:895:1a
role in commedia dell'arte 3:486:3b
see also Brighella; Harlequin; Pedrolino; Punch; Scapin; Scaramouche
Zannun, Banu (people)
settlement in Spain 4:59:2b
Zansi (soc. class, Matabele)
history of the Ndebele 8:572:2b
Zanskar Range (mts., As.): see Zaskar Range
Zanstra, H. (Du. astron.)
measurement of stellar temperature 24:768:2a
Zantac (med.): see ranitidine
Zante (is., Gr.): see Zacynthus
zante fustic (dye): see young fustic
Zantedeschia (bot.): see calla lily
Zantedeschia aethiopica (bot.)
description 2:747:1a, *illus.* 746
Zantedeschia albomaculata (bot.): see spotted calla lily
Zantedeschia elliottiana (bot.): see golden calla lily
Zantedeschia rehmannii (bot.): see pink calla lily
Zanthoxylum (plant) 12:895:1b
Zanthoxylum clava-herculis (tree): see Hercules'-club
ZANU, or ZANU-PF (pol. party, Zimb.): see Zimbabwe African National Union (Popular Front)
Zanuck, Darryl Francis (Am. exec.) 12:895:2a
role at Twentieth Century-Fox 12:79:2a
Zanzibar (isl., Tan.) 12:895:2b
major ref. in Eastern Africa 17:808:2b
development by Sa'id ibn Sultan

- 10:304:2a
formerly part of British East Africa 2:528:3b
geography of Tanzania 17:803:1b
passim to 807:1b
location *map* 17:776
role in history of East Africa 17:785:2b *passim* to 790:2b
significance of slave trade 27:288:1b, 290:2a
- Zanzibar** (Tan.) 12:896:2a
urban settlement in Tanzania 17:805:1a
- Zanzibar, Sultanate of** (Af. hist.)
rule of Al Bu Sa'id dynasty 1:196:2a
- Zanzibar and Pemba People's Party, or ZPPP** (pol. org., Tan.)
role Tanzanian history 17:809:1b
- Zanzibar copal** (resin)
mining from fossil 3:608:1a
- Zanzibar Nationalist Party, or ZNP** (pol. org., Tan.)
role in development of Tanzania 17:809:1b
- Zanzibar Treaty, or Helgoland-Zanzibar Treaty** (treaty, Af.-Eur. hist.) 12:896:2b
- Zao Jun** (Chin. myth.): *see* Tsao Chün
- Zao Shen** (Chin. myth.): *see* Tsao Shen
- zaotar** (Iranian priest)
role in religious practices 24:90:2a
- Zaozhuang** (China): *see* Tsao-chuang
- Zapadnaya Dvina** (riv., U.S.S.R.): *see* Western Dvina River
- Zapadnik** (Russ. intellectual): *see* Westernizer
- Zapadno-sibirskaya Ravnina** (reg., U.S.S.R.): *see* West Siberian Plain
- Zapadny Bug River** (riv., Eur.): *see* Bug River
- Zapadoesky, or Zapadni Cechy, or Western Bohemia** (reg., Czech.) 12:896:2b
location *map* 16:907
- Zapadoslovensky, or Zapadni Slovensko, or Western Slovakia Region** (reg., Czech.) 12:896:3b
location *map* 16:907
- Záporo languages**
South American Language Groups *table* 22:795
- Zapata, Emiliano** (Mex. rev.) 12:897:1a
association with Villa 12:370:1a
opposition to Carranza 2:896:2a
role in Mexican Revolution 8:79:1a, 24:47:2a
- Zapata Peninsula** (penin., Cuba)
peat production in Cuba 29:735:2a
- zapatero** (bot.): *see* Venezuelan boxwood
- "Zapatistas"** (paint. by Orozco)
discussed in biography 8:101:3b
- Zapf, Hermann** (Ger. calligrapher)
influence on modern calligraphy 29:1071:1b
- "Zapiski markera"** (story by Tolstoy): *see* "Memoirs of a Billiard-Marker, The"
- "Zapiski okhotnika"** (work by Turgenev): *see* "Sportsman's Sketches, A"
- "Zapiski sumasshedshego"** (work by Gogol): *see* "Diary of a Madman"
- "Zapiski sumasshedshego"** (work by Tolstoy): *see* "Notes of a Madman"
- Zapolska, Gabriela, or Maria Gabriela Korwin-Piotrowska** (Pol. au.) 12:897:3b
contribution to Polish literature 25:976:1b
- Zapolya, Janos** (k. of Hung.): *see* John
- Zapopan** (Mex.) 12:897:3b
location *map* 24:28
- Zaporozhian Cossacks** (people)
conflict with Polish forces 22:511:1b
establishment of Zaporozhye 12:898:1b
founding of Krivoy Rog 7:8:3a
leadership of Khmelnytsky 6:838:1b
struggle for Ukraine 12:111:1b
- Zaporozhye, or Zaporozhe, or Zaporozje** (obl., U.S.S.R.) 12:898:1a
- Zaporozhye, or Zaporozhe, or Zaporozje, or Aleksandrovsk** (U.S.S.R.) 12:898:1a
hydroelectric power plant of Dnepr River 18:583:2b
- zapote** (plant): *see* sapote
- Zapotec** (people) 12:898:1b
artistic development 13:401:1a, 17:136:2a
beliefs and practices
death rites 26:828:1b
Xipe Totec 12:799:2a
chronology 20:591:1b
distribution in Mexico 13:352:1a, 24:33:2a
Monte Albán 8:279:2a
Pre-Columbian civilizations 26:6:1b
passim to 20:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Zapotec language**
classification 13:352:2a
Oto-Manguean languages 8:1043:1b
- Zapotocky, Antonin** (Czech. pol. leader) 12:898:2b
role in history of Czechoslovakia 16:927:1a
- ZAPU** (Zimb. org.): *see* Zimbabwe African People's Union
- Zapus hudsonius** (mammal): *see* meadow jumping mouse
- Zapus princeps** (mammal): *see* western jumping mouse
- Zapus trinotatus** (mammal): *see* Pacific jumping mouse
- Zaqaziq, az-, or Zagazig** (Egy.) 12:898:2b
location *map* 18:94
- Zara** (Yugos.): *see* Zadar
- Zara, Siege of** (Eur. hist.) 12:898:3a
role of crusaders 16:835:1a
- Zara Yakob** (Solomonid k. of Eth.)
place in Ethiopian history 17:826:1b
- Zaradros** (riv., As.): *see* Sutej River
- Zaraf, Bahr az-** (riv., Sud.): *see* Bahr az-Zaraf
- Zaragoza** (prov., Sp.) 12:898:3b
Aragon 1:511:3b
- Zaragoza, or Saragossa** (Sp.) 12:899:1a
Baroque architecture 13:957:1a
history 28:33:1b, *map*
Aragon 1:512:1b, 28:61:2a
Hudid dynasty 6:116:3a
role of
Alfonso I 1:256:2a
Cid 3:316:3a
- Zaramo, or Dzalamo, or Saramo** (people) 12:899:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
- Zárate, or Rincón de Zárate, or General Uruburu** (Arg.) 12:899:2b
location *map* 14:44
- Zárate-Brazo Largo Bridge** (bridge, Paraná riv., Arg.)
longest bridges *table* 2:511
- Zarathushtra, or Zarathustra** (Iranian prophet): *see* Zoroaster
- zaratite** (min.)
structure and properties *table* 2:853
- Zarbanit** (goddess): *see* Zarpanit
- Zarcillo y Alcaraz, Francisco** (Sp. sculp.): *see* Salzillo y Alcaraz, Francisco
- Zarco, João Gonçalves** (Port. expl.)
association with Henry the Navigator 5:852:2b
exploration of Madeira Islands 7:652:3a
- Zareh** (Pers. prince)
revolt against Balash 1:822:3b
- Zaria, or Zazzau, or Zegzeg** (prov., Nig.) 12:899:2b
defeat of Yauri kingdom 12:826:1b
- Zaria** (Nig.) 12:899:3b
development of architecture *illus.*
Plate 2 fol. 13:876
importance in Kaduna state 6:676:1b
location *map* 29:795
- Zariadres** (k. of Sophene)
association with Artaxias 1:599:1a
- Zariaspa** (anc. country, Cent. As.): *see* Bactria
- Zariski, Oscar** (Am. math.)
algebraic geometry 23:633:2a
- Zariski topology** (math.)
algebraic geometry 19:914:1b
- Zarlino, Gioseffo** (It. comp.) 12:900:1b
association with Galilei 5:86:2a
- Zarmhir, or Sokhra** (Pers. leader)
association with
Balash 1:822:3b
Kavadh I 6:769:1b
- Zarnowiec** (Pol.) 12:900:2a
- Zarpanit, or Zarbanit** (goddess)
association with Marduk 7:831:1a
- Zarqa', az-** (governorate, Jor.)
location *map* 22:395
- Zarqa', az-** (Jor.)
location *map* 22:395
significance and description 22:396:1b
- Zarqah, Nahr az-** (riv., Isr.): *see* Crocodile River
- Zarqallu, az-** (Sp. astron.)
development of the astrolabe 23:615:1b
- Zartosht** (Iranian prophet): *see* Zoroaster
- Zary, or Sorau** (Pol.)
location *map* 25:932
relation to Telemann 11:612:3a
- Zarzan tool industry** (archae.)
development of Iranian culture 21:863:1a
- zarzuela** (Sp. mus. play) 12:900:2b
cultural life in Madrid 23:376:1a
development of art song 24:609:2a
place in Philippine drama 27:899:1b
use of theatrical music 24:621:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 624
- zarzuela de mariscos** (Sp. food)
Spanish cuisine 19:695:1b
- Zarzuela race track** (track, Madrid, Sp.)
design by Torroja y Miret 11:858:3b, *illus.* 859
- Zaskar** (reg., Jammu and Kashmir)
features of Ladakh 7:91:2b
- Zaskar Range, or Zanskar Range** (mts., As.) 12:900:2b
Himalayas 14:234:2b, *map*
- Zasulich, Vera Ivanovna** (Russ. rev.) 12:900:3a
- "Zaszumi las"** (work by Zapolska)
discussed in biography 12:897:3b
- Zatishye** (U.S.S.R.): *see* Elektrostal
- Zatopek, Emil** (Czech. athlete) 12:900:3b
long-distance running 28:171:1b
Olympic marathon victory 7:815:1a
- "Zatspram"** (Zurvanite text)
place in Iranian religions 24:89:1b
- "Zauberberg, Der"** (work by Mann): *see* "Magic Mountain, The"
- Zauberer** (Baltic rel.)
role in religious rituals 18:780:2b
- "Zauberer vom Rom, Der"** (work by Gutzkow)
discussed in biography 5:584:1a
- "Zauberflöte, Die"** (work by Mozart): *see* "Magic Flute, The"
- "Zauberflöte, Zweiter Teil"** (work by Goethe)
discussed in biography 20:138:1a
- "Zaubersprüche"** (Ger. lit.)
place in German literature 20:27:1b
- Zauditu, or Zauditu** (emp. of Eth.)
association with Haile Selassie 5:620:2a
role in history of Ethiopia 17:827:2b
- Zauffely, Johann Joseph, or Johann Joseph Zauphaly** (Eng. paint.): *see* Zoffány, John
- Zaunguzskiy Karakumy** (desert, U.S.S.R.)
division of Kara-Kum desert 6:734:2b
- Zavatsky, Yury Alexandrovich** (Sov. act.) 12:901:1a
- Zavattini, Cesare** (It. writ.)
contribution to motion pictures 24:400:1b
- Zavis of Falkenstein** (Bohem. pol.)
opposition by Wenceslas II 12:580:2a
- "Zavist"** (work by Olesha): *see* "Envy"
- Zawditu** (emp. of Eth.): *see* Zauditu
- Zawi Chemi** (archae. site, As.)
evidence of early Mesopotamian culture 21:863:1b, 21:910:1b, *map* 919
- zawiyah, or khanqah, or tekke, or zeviye** (Islam) 12:901:1b
Ottoman Empire
architecture 22:95:2a
dervish dancing 22:70:1b, *illus.* 69
role in spread of Sanusiyyah 24:939:1a
- Zawiyah, az-** (Libya) 12:901:2a
- Zawiyat al-Bayda', or Baida, or Zawiyat el-Beda** (Libya) 12:901:2a
- Zawr, Jal az-** (escarpment, Kuw.)
topography of Kuwait 13:824:2b
- Zayandeh Rud, or Zayandeh River** (riv., Iran)
geography of Iran 21:855:1b
- Zayas y Sotomayor, Maria de** (Sp. novelist) 12:901:2a
- Zayd** (sharif of Mecca)
role in Arabia 13:820:2a
- Zayd ibn 'Ali** (Muslim leader)
place in Zaydiyyah 12:901:2b
- Zayd ibn Sultān** (sheikh of Abu Dhabi)
rule in Abu Dhabi 1:45:2a
- Zayd ibn Thabit** (Muslim schol.)
role in preservation of the Qur'an 22:8:2a
- Zaydan, Jurgi** (Muslim writ.)
contribution to Islamic literature 22:61:1b
- Zaydiyyah, or Zaidiya, or Zaidis, or Zaydis** (Islamic sect) 12:901:2b
establishment by Zayd 22:112:2b
history of
Arabia 13:819:2a, 820:2a
Yemen 13:849:1b
role of Ibn Abi ar-Rijal 6:216:2a
settlement in Sa'dah 10:290:2a
- Zayn-ul-'Abidin** (Indian ruler)
contribution to Kashmiri literature 27:732:2b
founder of Kashmir shawl industry 6:756:1a
- Zaysan, Lake, or Lake Zaisan, or Lake Zaisan, or Ozero Zaysan** (l., U.S.S.R.) 12:901:2b
climate 14:289:2a
- Zaytsev, Aleksandr** (Sov. athlete)
association with Irina Rodnina 10:132:3b
- Zaytunah, az-** (mosque, Tunis, Tun.)
historic monuments in Tunis 12:43:1a
- Zayyanid dynasty, or Banu Zayyan** (Berber dynasty): *see* 'Abd al-Wadid dynasty
- "Zazdrosc i medycyna"** (work by Choromanski): *see* "Jealousy and Medicine"
- zazen** (Zen Buddhism) 12:901:3a
use in meditation 15:290:2a
- "Zazie dans le métro"** (film by Malle)
discussed in biography 7:739:2b
- Zazzau** (prov., Nig.): *see* Zaria
- Zazzarino, Il** (It. comp.) *see* Peri, Jacopo
- Zborow, Compact of** (Russ. hist.)
role of Khmelnytsky 6:838:1b
- Zbynek Zajic of Hazmburk** (Czech. archbp.)
conflict with Hus 6:168:3a
- Zcerneboch, or Chernobog** (Slavic rel.)
place in Slavic religion 18:782:2a
- Zdanov** (obl., Ukrainian S.S.R., U.S.S.R.): *see* Mariupol
- Zdarsky, Matthias** (Aus. athlete) 12:901:3a
- Zdenek of Sternberk** (Bohem. nobleman)
role in Bohemian history 16:919:1a
- Zea mays** (cereal): *see* corn
- Zea mexicana** (bot.): *see* teosinte
- Zealand** (isl., Den.): *see* Sjælland
- Zealot** (Franciscan rel. group): *see* Spiritual
- Zealot** (Judaism) 12:901:3b
major ref. in Jesus 22:363:1b
effect on Herod Agrippa II 5:880:2a

encouragement by Bet Shammai 10:693:3b
 history 22:415:1b
 early Christianity 16:257:1a
 Masada 7:905:3a
 New Testament 14:820:1b
 support of Josephus 6:623:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Zeami Motokiyo, or Fujiwaka, or Kanze Motokiyo, or Oniyasha, or Seami Motokiyo (Japanese dram.) 12:902:1a
 contribution to
 aesthetics 13:23:2a
 dramatic literature 23:158:2a
 Japanese literature 22:343:2b
 Kanze school 6:728:2a
 Nô music 17:751:1a
 nô theatre 8:736:2b; 28:525:2b; 28:566:1a
 performing arts 17:765:2b
 history of Japan 22:315:2b
 relationship to Kan'ami 6:710:1b
 views on nô theatre 17:758:1b
Zebi, Sabbatai (Jewish messianic figure): *see* Shabbetai Tzevi
Zebid (Yem.): *see* Zabid
Zebo da Firenze (It. art.)
 contribution to Gothic painting 25:357:1b
zebra (zool.) 12:902:1b
 major ref. in Mammals 23:482:2a
 hoof variation *illus.* 495
 migration pattern 14:667:2b
 reduction of population 9:294:3a
 use of coloration *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 16:590
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
zebra danio, or zebra fish, or Brachydanio rerio (fish)
 description 3:877:1b; 12:902:2b
zebra duiker, or banded duiker, or Cephalophus zebra (mammal)
 characteristics 4:261:2a, *illus.*
zebra finch, or Poephila guttata (bird)
 courtship behaviour 14:628:2b, 630:2b
zebra fish (fish) 12:902:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
zebra plant, or Aphelandra squarrosa (bot.)
 species of Acanthaceae *illus.* 1:51
zebra swallowtail butterfly, or Iphiclydes marcellus, or Graphium marcellus, or Papilio marcellus (insect) 12:902:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
zebrina (bot.) 12:902:3a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
zebrina pendula (bot.)
 use as houseplant 19:680:1b
 varieties and uses 12:902:3a
 varieties of Commelinales *illus.* 3:487
Zebrzydowski, Mikolaj (Pol. off.)
 role in Zebrzydowski Rebellion 12:902:3b
Zebrzydowski Rebellion (Pol. hist.) 12:902:3b
Zebu (cattle): *see* Brahman
Zebulun (Jewish tribe) 12:903:1a
 genealogy 12:79:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Zecca, Ferdinand (Fr. dir.)
 development of course comique 24:384:2b
zecchino (Venetian coin): *see* ducat
Zechariah, or Zacharias (Heb. prophet) 12:903:1b
 Book of Zechariah 12:903:1b; 14:796:1a
 Near Eastern religions 24:63:1b
 role as prophet 17:428:2a
Zechariah, Book of, or Book of Zacharias (Old Testament) 12:903:1b
 major ref. in Biblical Literature 14:796:1a

books of the Bible *table* 2:195
 expression of salvation 17:415:2a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Zechariah, Song of (hymn): *see* Benedictus
Zechsingen (mus.)
 comparison with meistersinger 7:1022:2a
Zechstein (geochronological stage)
 subdivision of Permian Period 19:820:2b
Zechstein Basin (geol.)
 Permian Period deposits 19:824:2b
Zede, Gustave (Fr. inv.)
 development of submarines 29:603:2a
Zedekiah, or Mattaniah (k. of Judah) 12:903:2a
 Jewish history 22:409:2a
 kingdom of Judah 6:533:2a
 Near Eastern religions 24:62:2b
 relation to Mesopotamia 21:930:2b
Zedhor (k. of Egy.): *see* Tachos
Zedi (rel. group): *see* Yazidi
Zedler, Johann Heinrich (encyclopaedist)
 compilation of encyclopaedia 18:262:2b, 274:1a
Zeebrugge, or Bruges-Sur-Mer (Belg.) 12:903:2b
 relationship to Brugge 2:572:2a
Zeeland (prov., Neth.) 12:903:2b
 division by Louis I 7:495:1b
 history 23:316:1a *passim* to 339:2b, *illus.* 334
Zeeland, Paul van (pr.min. of Belg.)
 role in Belgian history 23:354:1b
Zeelandbrug, or Zeeland Bridge (bridge, Neth.)
 construction 4:337:2b
Zeeman, Pieter (Du. phys.) 12:903:3b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:740
Zeeman effect (phys.) 12:903:3b
 atomic structure 14:339:1a, 339:1b
 magnetic fields 13:563:2b
 solar spectrograms 27:508:1a
 spectroscopy 13:550:2a, 559:2a
 Stark effect 11:220:3b
 work of
 Lorentz 7:479:2b
 Zeeman 12:903:3b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 111; 127
ZEEP (nuclear reactor): *see* Zero-Energy Experimental Pile
Zeeuwisch-Vlaanderen (reg., Neth.)
 Zeeland 12:903:3a
Zefat, or Safad, or Safed (Isr.) 12:904:1a
 association with Jewish mysticism 22:468:1a
 importance to
 Kabbalistic movement 7:568:2a; 20:485:1a
 Karo's school 6:750:1a
 location *map* 22:135
"Zefirah, ha-" (Heb. mag.)
 influence of Sokolow 10:939:2b
Zegers, Hercules Pieterszoon (Du. art.): *see* Seghers, Hercules Pieterszoon
Zegzeg (prov., Nig.): *see* Zaria
Zehlendorf (dist., Berlin, Ger.) 12:904:1b
Zehnergruppe (art group, Ger.)
 contribution of Mies van der Rohe 8:116:3a
Zehngerichtenbund (Swiss hist.)
 history of Graubünden 5:433:2a
 influence on Toggenburg Succession 11:818:3b
"Zeichen der Zeit, Die" (work by Bunsen): *see* "Signs of the Times"
Zeidae (fish): *see* dory
Zeidler, Eberhard (arch.)
 Ontario Place *illus.* 28:737
Zeidler, Othmar (Ger. chem.)
 study of DDT 8:409:1a
Zeiformes (zool.)
 major ref. in Fishes 19:249:2b, *illus.* 250
 features and classification 11:101:2b; 19:206:1a
Zeil, Mount (mt., Austr.)
 Northern Territory 14:448:1b

Zeila (Som.): *see* Seylac
zein (protein)
 nutritional value in maize 19:348:1b
Zeiraphera griseana (insect): *see* larch budmoth
Zeise, William Christopher (Dan. chem.)
 study of organometallic compounds 15:892:2b
Zeisel method (chem.)
 use in chemical analysis 13:527:2a; 15:789:1b
zeisian sty, or external sty (med.)
 description and treatment 11:338:2a
Zeisler, Fannie Bloomfield, or Fannie Blumenfeld (Am. mus.) 12:904:2a
Zeiss, Carl (Ger. indus.) 12:904:2a
 contribution to Jena glass 6:529:1b
Zeiss planetarium projector (astron.)
 use in planetariums 9:496:2b
Zeist (Neth.) 12:904:2b
"Zeit, Die" (Ger. news.) 12:904:2b
"Zeit Konstantins des Grossen, Die" (work by Burckhardt): *see* "Age of Constantine the Great, The"
Zeiten, H. E. K. von (Prussian of.)
 role at Waterloo 12:523:3b
zeitgeber
 nervous system and circadian rhythms 24:833:1b
Zeitgeist (philos.)
 role in Hegel's aesthetics 13:22:1a
Zeitglockenturm (tower, Bern, Switz.): *see* Clock Tower
Zeitlin, Aaron (Isr. writ.)
 contribution to Hebrew literature 20:486:1b
"Zeitschrift für geschichtliche Rechtswissenschaft" (work by Savigny): *see* "Historical Jurisprudence, Journal of"
"Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie" (work by Ostwald)
 discussed in biography 8:1039:1a
"Zeitschrift für Tierpsychologie" (Aus. journ.)
 editing of Lorenz 7:480:2a
"Zeitschrift für Völkerpsychologie und Sprachwissenschaft" (Ger. journ.)
 establishment by Lazarus 7:212:2a
"Zeitung für Einsiedler," or "Tröst Einsamkeit" (Ger. journ.)
 editing by Joseph von Görres 5:376:3b
Zeke (Japanese aircraft): *see* Zero
Zela (Tur.): *see* Zile
Zelaya, José Santos (dictator of Nic.) 12:904:3a
Zeledonia coronata (bird): *see* wrenthrush
Zelenodolsk (U.S.S.R.) 12:904:3b
Zelenski, Tadeusz, or Boy (Pol. crit.)
 contribution to Polish literature 25:977:1a
Zelezny, Jan (Bohem. bp.)
 role in Bohemian reform movement 16:917:2a
Zeliang (people)
 ethnic composition 21:131:2b
Zeligowski, Lucjan (Pol. gen.)
 role in Vilnius dispute 12:377:2a
Zelivsky, Jan (Czech pr.)
 role in
 Bohemian history 25:1078:1b
 Hussite movement 6:173:3b
Zelkova (bot.) 12:904:3b
Zelkova serrata (bot.): *see* Japanese zelkova
Zell (Ger.) 12:904:3b
 location *map* 20:43
Zell, Matthew (Ger. theol.) 12:905:1a
Zell am See (Aus.) 12:905:1a
Zelle, Margaretha Geertruida (Ger. dancer and spy): *see* Mata Hari
Zelleria heimbachi (insect)
 Lepidopteran coloration *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 21:650
Zellner, Benjamin H. (Am. astron.)
 study of asteroids 27:577:1a
Zelten (Libya): *see* Zaltan
Zelter, Karl Friedrich (Ger. comp.)
 intimate friendship with Goethe 20:138:1a
Zemaiciu Hills, or Samogitian Hills (U.S.S.R.)

Lithuanian S.S.R. 28:1058:2a
Zeman, Kamil (Czech. au.): *see* Olbracht, Ivan
Zeman, Karel (Czech. animator)
 contribution to puppet animation 24:424:1a
Zemepatis (Baltic deity): *see* Zemnieks
Zemes mate, or Zemyna (Baltic deity) 12:905:1b
 role in Baltic religion 18:779:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
zemi (Carib. deity)
 artistic representation 13:403:1a, *illus.*
 role in culture of
 Antillean Arawaks 13:361:2a
 Taino 29:738:1b
Zemininkas (Baltic deity): *see* Zemnieks
Zemlinsky, Alexander von (Aus. comp.)
 association with Schoenberg 10:531:1b
Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa (archip., U.S.S.R.): *see* Franz Josef Land
Zemlya i Volya, or Land and Freedom (pol. party, Russ.) 12:905:1b
 Russian revolutionary movement 27:451:2a; 28:991:2a
 division of Narodniks 8:516:2b
 role of
 Figner 4:771:2b
 Plekhanov 9:517:2a
 source of Narodnaya Volya 8:516:1b
Zemlyanoy-Gorod, or Earthen City, or Skorodom (reg., U.S.S.R.)
 history of Moscow 24:369:1b
Zemmour Berber (people)
 Khemisset 6:836:3a
Zemnieks, or Zemininkas, or Zemepatis (Baltic deity)
 association with Zemes mate 12:905:1b
zemy sky nachalnik (Russ. off.)
 repressive function 28:991:2b
zemy sky sobor (Russ. assembly) 12:905:2a
 abandonment of Azov 28:976:2a
 installation of Michael as tsar 10:159:3b
 role in Slavophile mythology 28:988:2b
zemstvo (Russ. govt.) 12:905:2b
 administration of Romanov Russia 28:984:1a, 991:1a
 policy of
 Alexander II 1:244:2b
 Alexander III 1:245:3b
 Nicholas II 8:686:2a
Zemyna (Baltic deity): *see* Zemes mate
Zen, or Ch'an (Buddhism) 12:905:2b
 arts
 bokuseki calligraphy 2:335:3b
 China 17:684:1b, 689:1b
 Ch'an painting 3:76:2a
 Japan 17:710:1b *passim* to 726:1b
 Bashô 1:935:1a
 dance and theatre 17:759:1b
 literature 23:158:2a
 painting 3:242:1b; 10:657:3a
 theatre 28:566:1a
 Buddhism 15:290:1a
 history
 California 29:437:2b
 China 15:274:1b, 16:94:1b, 109:1b
 Japan 22:312:1b
 Kamakura period 6:700:2a
 Korea 11:505:2b
 Nishida Kitaro 8:724:1a
 Vietnam 15:273:1a
 martial arts 7:886:2b
 meditation 7:1008:1a
 Mount Wu-t'ai temples 12:781:1a
 philosophy
 aesthetics 13:23:2a
 religion 25:691:1b
 Taoist influence 28:406:2a
 religious experience 26:581:2b, 589:2b
 revelation 17:420:2a
 sacred orders
 monasticism 8:246:1b; 26:988:1b
 priesthood 26:976:2b

- Zen Nihon Rodo Sodomei** (labour org., Japan): *see* Domei
- "Zen no Kenkyu"** (work by Nishida): *see* "Study of Good, A"
- Zenaga** (people)
role in history of Senegal 29:859:2a
- Zenaga language**
classification 2:118:1b; 22:746:2a
- Zenaida macroura** (bird): *see* mourning dove
- Zenchiku Ujinobu** (Japanese au.)
contribution to Nô tragedy 23:177:1b
- Zend-Avesta** (Zor. scripture): *see* Avesta
- "Zend-Avesta, Le"** (work by Darmesteter)
discussed in biography 3:889:3a
- Zend language**: *see* Avestan language
- zen'ei ikebana** (floral art) 12:905:3b
history of flower arrangement 17:100:2b
origin in Sôgetsu school 10:935:3b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629
- zener diode**, or avalanche diode, or breakdown diode (elec.)
major ref. in Electronics 18:227:2b
voltage measurement and regulation 23:728:2b
- Zener effect** (phys.)
description 1:732:3b
- Zeng guofan** (Chin. off.): *see* Tseng Kuo-fan
- Zeng Xisheng**, or Tseng Hsi-sheng (Chin. off.)
place in Anhwei history 16:174:2a
- Zenge, Wilhelmina von** (Ger. paint.)
drawing of Kleist *illus.* 6:907
- Zenger, John Peter** (Am. print.) 12:906:1a
defense by Hamilton 5:661:2b
history of New York City 24:878:1b
- Zengi** (Tur. amir): *see* Zangi
- Zengsi** (Chin. philos.): *see* Tseng-tzu
- zenith** (astron.) 12:906:1b
- zenithal projection** (cartog.): *see* azimuthal projection
- Zenitnaya Protivovozdushnaya Ustanovka machine gun** (weapon): *see* ZPU-4 machine gun
- Zenjan** (Iran): *see* Zanjan
- Zenjirli Huyuk** (archae. site, Tur.): *see* Zincirli Huyuk
- Zenkô Temple** (temple, Nagano, Japan)
feature of Nagano 8:480:3a, *illus.*
- Zenkôji** (Japan): *see* Nagano
- Zennichi** (Japanese Buddhist monk): *see* Nichiren
- Zeno** (Roman arch.)
design of Aspender's theatre 1:637:1b
- Zeno, or Tarasicodissa** (Roman emp.) 12:906:2a
association with
Simplicius 10:823:3a
Theodric 11:688:2a; 20:338:1b; 22:185:1b
Byzantine emperors *list* 2:699
reign
Aspar's overthrow 1:636:2a
Basiliscus' usurpation 1:940:3a
Isaurian Ascendancy 6:402:3a
Odoacer's defeat 8:875:2a
role in Byzantine Empire 15:394:2b
- Zeno, Apostolo** (It. poet)
contribution to Italian literature 22:157:2a
role in opera seria development 24:627:1b
- Zeno, Carlo** (Venetian adm.) 12:906:3b
- Zeno, paradoxes of** (Gr. philos.): *see* paradoxes of Zeno
- Zeno of Citium** (Gr. philos.) 12:906:2b
contribution to Stoicism 20:281:1a; 25:597:2a; 25:740:2b
education of Antigonos II Gonatas 1:453:3b
school in Athens 14:303:2b
- Zeno of Elea** (Gr. philos. and math.) 12:906:3a
major ref. in The History of Western Philosophy 25:737:2a
contribution to Eleaticism 4:423:1a; 25:571:1b
- mathematical continuity 27:487:1a
quantity and motion 25:641:1b
time and change 28:653:2b
formulation of paradoxes 1:63:1a; 9:136:2a
influence on Pericles 9:290:2a
see also paradoxes of Zeno
- Zeno of Sidon** (Gr. philos.)
Epicureanism 25:574:2b
- Zenobia, or Septimia Zenobia, or Znwbya Bat Zabbai** (q. of Palmyra) 12:907:1a
association with Paul of Samosata 9:208:3a
destruction of Museum 8:441:1a
role in Roman history 20:329:2b
- Zenodotus of Ephesus** (Gr. schol.) 12:907:2a
contribution to Greek scholarship 27:22:2b
- Zenon** (Egy. off.)
history of Palestine 25:412:2a
- Zenon papyri** (anc. documents)
evidence of Jewish Hellenism 22:410:2b
- Zenshin** (Japanese Buddhist philos.): *see* Shinran
- Zenshōbō Renchō** (Japanese Buddhist monk): *see* Nichiren
- Zenta, Battle of** (Eur. hist.) 12:907:2a
defeat of Mustafa II 8:454:3a
- "Zentralen Orte in Süddeutschland, Die"** (work by Christaller): *see* "Central Places in Southern Germany"
- Zentrumspartei** (pol. party, Ger.): *see* Centre Party
- zeolite** (min.) 12:907:2h
major ref. in Minerals and Rocks 24:179:2b
capacity for ion-exchange 6:365:3a
classification of colloids 23:712:2a
comparison with apophyllite 1:487:1b
formation of sedimentary rocks 24:222:1a
molecular sieve characteristics 8:232:3b
occurrence in
metamorphic rocks 24:250:2b
mineral synthesis 24:143:1b
shales 24:233:1b
relation to
epistilbite 4:528:3b
hydrates 6:187:2b
role in catalytic reactions 15:1046:1a
use in water softeners 12:519:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
- zeolitic facies** (geol.) 12:907:3a
occurrence in metamorphic rocks 24:249:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
- zeon** (Orthodox rel.) 12:907:3b
- Zephaniah, or Sophonias** (Heb. prophet) 12:907:3b
comments on Jewish history 22:409:1a
role in Book of Zephaniah 14:795:2b
- Zephaniah, Book of**, or Book of Sophonias (Old Testament) 12:907:3b
major ref. in Biblical Literature 14:795:2b
books of the Bible *table* 2:195
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
- zephyr yarn** (textile)
characteristics and uses 21:512:2b
- Zephyrinus, Saint** (pope) 12:909:1a
association with Calixtus I 2:746:1b
popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
- zeppelin** (aircraft) 12:909:1b
air warfare 1:176:3b
bomber development 2:349:2a
German strategy 28:834:1a
military aircraft 29:608:2a
World War I 29:980:2a
see also specific zeppelins by name (e.g. "Hindenburg")
- Zeppelin, Ferdinand Adolf August Heinrich, Graf von** (Ger. off.) 12:909:2a
airship design 1:179:3a; 28:833:1a
aviation technology 28:475:2a
Zeppelin design 12:909:1b; 29:608:2a
- Zerah, Benjamin ben** (Jewish poet)
precedent for ba'al shem 1:762:3a
- Zera'im** (Jewish text) 12:909:2b
relationship to
Mishna 8:185:2a
Talmud 22:430:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 826
- Zeravshan Range, or Zeravshansky Khrebet, or Zeravskanskij Chrebet** (mts., U.S.S.R.) 12:909:2b
- Zeravshan River, or Zeravsan River** (riv., U.S.S.R.) 12:909:2b
U.S.S.R. 28:943:2a
Uzbek S.S.R. 28:1103:2a
Bukhara 2:614:2b
Kattakurgan 6:764:3b
Samarkand 10:374:3a
Tien Mountains 14:247:1b
- Zerbo, Saye** (head of state of Burkina Faso)
coup in Burkina Faso 2:654:3b; 29:833:2a
- "zerbrochene Krug, Der"** (work by Kleist)
discussed in biography 6:907:1b
- Zerhazy, Ferenc** (Hung. noble): *see* Esterhazy, Ferenc
- Zerma, or Djerma, or Dyerma, or Zaberma** (people) 12:909:3a
distribution
Niger 29:852:1a
Niger River basin 13:104:1b
- Zermatt** (Switz.) 12:909:3a
- "Zermatt Pocket Book"** (work by Conway)
discussed in biography 3:594:1a
- Zermelo, Ernst** (Ger. math.)
axiomatization of set theory 23:249:1b; 23:596:1a
- Zermelo-Fraenkel axioms** (math.)
major ref. in Set Theory 27:227:2a
axiomatization of set theory 23:249:1b
- Zernike, Frits** (Du. phys.) 12:909:3b
Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:742
theory of coherence of light 23:3:1a, 9:1a
- 0-ary operation** (math.): *see* constant operator
- Zero** (Nic. rev.): *see* Pastora Gómez, Edén
- zero (number)**
definition
algebraic varieties 19:912:2a
complex numbers 13:462:1b
group elements 13:274:1a
real numbers 13:253:1b
development
Babylonian mathematics 23:604:1b
Hindu invention 14:79:1a
Mayans 26:14:2a
number systems 8:826:3a
- Zero, or Mitsubishi A6M, or Navy Type 0, or Reisen, or Reisen Kanjikisen, or Zeke** (Japanese aircraft) 12:910:1a
scissors maneuver 29:676:1b
World War II 29:612:1b
- "Zero"** (work by Unruh)
discussed in biography 12:187:3a
- zero-age main sequence** (astron.)
stellar evolution 28:213:2b
- zero-base budgeting** (govt. fin.)
role in program evaluation 20:150:2b
- "Zéro de conduite"** (film by Vigo)
discussed in biography 12:366:2b
- Zero-Energy Experimental Pile, or ZEEP** (nuclear reactor)
history of reactor development 18:382:2b, *table*
- zero gravity**: *see* weightlessness
- "Zero Hour and Other Documentary Poems," or "La hora 0"** (work by Cardenal)
discussed in biography 2:859:1b
- zero measure, or set of measure zero, or null measure** (math.)
integrability of real functions 13:461:2a, 499:1b
- zero of a function** (math.)
analytic functions 13:463:2b
- zero option** (nuclear weapons)
effect on military strategy 29:658:1a
- zero-point energy** (phys.) 12:910:1b
- quantum mechanics 25:822:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 111
- zero position principle, or Nullstellensatz** (math.)
statement 19:912:2b
- zero-sum game** (game theory)
description 5:105:3a; 19:641:1b, 642:1a
warfare studies 29:632:1b
- zero vector**: *see* null vector
- Zeromski, Stefan** (Pol. au.) 12:910:2a
role in Young Poland movement 12:862:1a; 25:976:2a
- "Zert"** (novel by Kundera): *see* "Joke, The"
- Zerubbabel, or Zorobabel** (gov. of Judaea) 12:910:2b
history of
Jerusalem 22:359A:1b
Judaism 22:410:1a
role in Books of
Esdras 14:806:1b
Haggai 14:795:2b
- Zervanism** (rel.): *see* Zurvanism
- Zervas, Napoleon** (Gr. army of.)
command of EDES 4:367:3a
guerrilla operations 20:202:1b
- Zesen, Philipp von** (Ger. au.)
contribution to German literature 20:30:1b
- Zeta, or Dioclea, or Duklija** (medieval king.)
history of Yugoslavia 29:1099:1a
- Zeta Aurigae** (star)
occultation 17:873:1a
- Zeta Puppis** (star)
atmosphere 28:210:1a
- Zeta Ursae Majoris** (star): *see* Mizar
- Zetes** (Gr. myth.) 2:731:2b
- Zethus** (Gr. myth.) 1:352:1a
- Zetkin, Clara, or Clara Eissner** (Ger. soc.) 12:910:2b
founding of Spartacus League 11:73:3a
- Zetland Islands** (isls., U.K.): *see* Shetland Islands
- Zetlin, Lev** (Am. engin.)
stadium design innovations 11:197:2b
- "Zettels Traum"** (work by Schmidt)
discussed in biography 10:527:3b
- Zeughaus** (bldg., Cologne, Ger.)
restoration 16:569:1b
- zeugitai** (soc. class)
position in ancient Athens 20:233:1a
- Zeuglodon** (mammal genus): *see* Basilosaurus
- Zeugobranchia, or Pleurotomariacea** (mollusk superfam.)
gastropod classification 24:319:2a
- Zeus** (Gr. deity) 12:910:3b
aegis 1:117:1a
Greek religion and mythology 5:460:2a; 18:784:2b *passim* to 790:2b, *illus.* 789
Aeacus 1:115:1b
Alcmene 1:354:2b
Amalthaea 1:309:3b
Antiope 1:462:1a
Apollo 1:484:2a
Asclepius 1:619:1b
Ate 1:663:2b
Briareus 2:509:1b
Callisto 2:750:3b
Cronus 3:750:3b
Deucalion 4:41:1b
Dione 4:108:3a
Dionysus 4:110:2b
Dodona 4:148:3a
Europa 4:602:1a, *illus.*
Gaea 5:72:1a
Ganymedes 5:112:3b, *illus.*
Hera 3:844:1b; 5:859:3b
Heracles 5:860:2b
Hestia 5:901:2a
Io 6:364:2a
Ixion 6:446:3b
Leto 7:301:3a
Lycaon 7:582:3a
Memnosyne 8:206:3a
Nemesis 8:592:2b
Pandora 9:111:1b
Phidias 9:363:2b

Prometheus 9:727:1b
 Rhea 10:17:3a
 Semele 10:624:2b
 Tiresias 11:794:2a
 Titans 11:801:1a
 Zagreus 12:885:2b
 Hesiod's writing 5:897:2b
 oracles 8:974:3b
 relation to fate 24:719:2b
 sculpture by Lysippus 7:594:3b
 sources of worship 5:462:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 822
see also Jupiter
Zeus, altar of (temple, Pergamum, Tur.)
 architecture 13:876:1b
 excavation 9:288:3a
 sculpture 27:70:2a, *illus.*
Zeus, Mount, or Zia Oros (mt., Gr.)
 features of Naxos 8:568:3a
Zeus, Statue of (statue, Olympia, Gr.)
 12:911:1b
 description 8:923:2b
 Seven Wonders of the World 10:666:2b
Zeus, Temple of (temple, Olympia, Gr.)
 design 13:906:2b, *illus.* 905
 excavations 8:923:2a
 sculpture 27:67:1b, *illus.* 68
see also Zeus, Statue of
Zeus, temple of (temple, Agrigento, It.)
 description 1:156:3a
"Zeus Confuted" (work by Lucian)
 discussed in biography 7:541:2a
Zeus faber (fish)
 description 4:189:3b
Zeus Oromasdes (class. rel.): *see*
 Jupiter Dolichenus
Zeuxine (orchid)
 leaf pattern 6:544:3b
Zeuxis (Gr. art.) 12:911:2a
 Grecian painting 25:342:2a
 trompe l'oeil 11:941:3a
Zeuzera pyrina (insect): *see* leopard moth
zeviye (Islam): *see* zawayah
Zeya-Bureya Depression
 (physiographic reg., U.S.S.R.)
 drainage of Amur River 14:275:2b,
map 276
 location in East Asia 14:171:1a,
map 168
 use for agriculture 1:359:2b
Zeya River (riv., U.S.S.R.)
 Amur River system 14:275:2b,
map 276
 dam and hydroelectric station 1:359:2b
 drainage 28:942:2a
Zeyarid dynasty, or Ziyarid dynasty
 (Iranian dynasty) 12:911:2b
 conflict with 'Imad ad-Dawlah 6:265:1a
 development of Islamic literature 22:54:2a
 marital alliances with Ka'usiyeh dynasty 6:768:2b
 role in history of Iran 21:891:2a
zeze, or sese (mus. instru.)
 history of African music 13:132:1a
"Zezivota hmyzu" (work by Capek):
see "Insect Play, The"
Zhamanshin Crater (crater, U.S.S.R.)
 meteorite craters *table* 8:68
Zhang (Chin. surname): *see under*
 Chang, e.g., Chang Ping-lin,
 except as below
Zhang Chungqiao, or Chang
 Ch'un-ch'iao (Chin. pol.)
 association with Mao Zedong 23:515:1a
 role in Gang of Four 5:110:1b
Zhang Daoling (Chin. rel. leader): *see*
 Chang Ling
Zhang Guolao (Chin. myth): *see*
 Chang Kuo-lao
Zhang Jun-xiang, or Chang
 Chün-hsiang (Chin. playwright)
 12:911:2b
Zhang Juzheng, or Chang Chü-cheng
 (Chin. off.) 3:82:2b

Zhang Tianyi, or Chang T'ien-i (Chin. au.) 12:911:3a
Zhangdian (China): *see* Tzu-po
Zhangjiakou (China): *see* Kalgan
Zhanguo (Chin. hist.): *see* Warring States
Zhangzhou (China): *see* Chang-chou
Zhanjiang (China): *see* Chan-chiang
Zhao (Chin. surname): *see under*
 Chao, e.g., Chao Kao, except as below
Zhao (anc. king., China): *see* Chao
Zhao Rugua (Chin. off.): *see* Chao Ju-kua
Zhao Ziyang, or Chao Hsiu sheng, or Chao Tzu-yang, or Zhao
 Xiusheng (premier of China)
 12:911:3b
 role in Chinese history 16:154:2a
see also Biographies in the 1988
 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE
 YEAR
Zhaohui (Chin. gen.): *see* Chao-hui
Zhaoping (China): *see* Chao-ch'ing
Zhaotong (China): *see* Chao-t'ung
Zhdanov (obl., Ukrainian S.S.R., U.S.S.R.): *see* Mariupol
Zhdanov, Andrey Aleksandrovich
 (Sov. off.) 12:912:1b
 association with Stalin 28:196:1a
 attack on Shostakovich 10:764:1a
 conflict with Malenkov 7:733:3a
 establishment of cultural policy 12:912:2a; 26:968:1b
 role in
 Leningrad Affair 7:266:1b
 Soviet history 21:791:2a;
 28:1009:2b
Zhdanovshchina, or Zhdanovism
 (Sov. policy) 12:912:2a
 effect on Soviet literature 26:968:1b
Zhe school (Chin. art): *see* Che school
Zhejiang (prov., China): *see* Chekiang
Zhelev, Zheliu (Bulg. sociol. and states.)
 role in Bulgarian history 15:354:1b
Zheleznogorsk (U.S.S.R.) 12:912:2b
Zhelyabov, Andrey Ivanovich (Russ. rev.) 12:912:2b
Zhen Zong (emp. of Sung dynasty):
see Chen tsung
Zheng (Chin. surname): *see under*
 Cheng, e.g., Cheng Ch'eng-kung
Zheng Zhilong (Chin. pirate): *see*
 Cheng Chih-lung
Zhengding (China): *see* Cheng-ting
Zhengxian, or Zhengzhou (China): *see*
 Cheng-chou
"Zhenikh" (ballad by Pushkin): *see*
 "Bridegroom, The"
"Zhenitba" (opera by Mussorgsky):
see "Marriage, The"
Zhenjiang (China): *see* Chen-chiang
Zhi-byed-pa (Buddhist sect)
 use of good rite 5:158:2b
Zhi Nu (Chin. myth. deity): *see*
 Chih Nu
Zhidachov (U.S.S.R.)
 paper mill 7:581:2a
Zhilinsky, Ya. G. (Russ. of.)
 role in World War I 29:966:2a
Zhiloy (isl., U.S.S.R.)
 Caspian Sea 14:257:1b, *map*
"Zhihiye protopova Avvakuma, im samim napisannoye" (work by
 Avvakum Petrovich)
 discussed in biography 1:744:3b
 place in Russian literature 26:965:1a
Zhitomir (obl., U.S.S.R.) 12:912:3a
Zhitomir, or Zitomir (U.S.S.R.)
 12:912:3a
Zhivkov, Todor Khristov (Bulg. pol. leader) 12:912:3a
 role in history of Bulgaria 2:619:3b;
 15:353:2a
"Zhiyoy trup" (play by Tolstoy): *see*
 "Living Corpse, The"
Zhiyi (Buddhist monk): *see* Chih-i
"Zhizn" (Marxist review)
 Gorky's contribution 5:375:2a
"Zhizn i nebychaynye priklucheniya soldata Ivana Chonkina" (work
 by Voinovich): *see* "Life and
 Extraordinary Adventures of
 Private Ivan Chonkin, The"
Zhob (dist., Pak.)
major ref. in Zhob 12:913:1a

Zhob, or Fort Sandeman (Pak.)
 12:913:1a
 location *map* 25:395
zhong (Chin. bell): *see* chung
"Zhong yang" (Confucian text): *see*
 "Chung yang"
Zhongguo Gongchan Dang (pol. party,
 China): *see* Chinese Communist
 Party
Zhongguo Lishi Bowuguan (museum,
 Peking, China): *see* Chinese
 History, Museum of
Zhonghua, or Zhonghua Renmin
 Gongheguo: *see* China
Zhongli Quan (Taoist myth.): *see*
 Chung-li Ch'ian
Zhongshan (China): *see* Chung-shan
Zhou (Chin. surname): *see under*
 Chou, except as below
Zhou dynasty (Chin. hist.): *see* Chou
 dynasty
Zhou Enlai, or Chou En-lai (premier
 of China) 12:913:1b
 association with
 Deng Xiaoping 4:11:3a
 Mao Zedong 23:515:1a
 role in
 Bandung Conference 1:863:3a
 Chinese history 16:144:1b *passim*
 to 152:2a
 Cultural Revolution 3:783:3a
Zhou Yang, or Chou Yang (Chin.
 pol.)
 role in Chinese history 16:149:1a
Zhoubei suanjing (Chin. math.): *see*
 "Mathematical Classic of the
 Gnomon of Chou"
Zhoukou, or Zhoukuzhen (China):
see Chou-k'ou-chen
Zhoukoudian (prehistoric relics): *see*
 Choukoutienian industry
Zhoushan Qundao (archip., China):
see Chou-shan Archipelago
Zhovtnevoye (U.S.S.R.)
 aluminum plant 8:710:2b
Zhu Da (Chin. paint.): *see* Chu Ta
Zhu De, or Chu Teh (Chin. mil.
 leader) 12:914:1a
 association with Mao Zedong
 23:512:2a
 role in
 Chinese history 16:140:2a
 Kiangsi Soviet establishment
 6:849:2a
Zhu Jiang Sanjiaozhou (delta, China):
see Pearl River Delta
Zhu Shunshui (Chin. patriot): *see* Chu
 Shun-shui
Zhu Wen (emp. of Later Liang
 dynasty): *see* Chu Wen
Zhu Xi (Chin. philos.): *see* Chu Hsi
Zhu Youlang (emp. of Nan Ming
 dynasty): *see* Chu Yu-lang
Zhu Yujian (emp. of Nan Ming
 dynasty): *see* Chu Yü-chien
Zhuang (people): *see* Chuang
Zhuangzi (Chin. philos.): *see*
 Chuang-tzu
Zhuge Liang (Chin. advisor): *see*
 Chu-ko Liang
Zhukov, Georgy Konstantinovich
 (Sov. marshal) 12:914:2a
 association with
 Khrushchev 6:844:3a
 Konev 6:947:1b
 history of the Soviet Union
 28:1008:1b, 1009:2b
 role in World War II 29:999:2a,
 1006:2b, 1013:1b
Zhukovsky, Nikolay Y. (Russ. aircraft
 designer)
 association with Tupolev 12:46:3b
Zhukovsky, Vasily Andreyevich
 (Russ. poet) 12:914:3b
 association with
 Alexander II 1:244:1b
 Pushkin 9:813:2a
 contribution to
 children's literature 23:220:1b
 Russian literature 26:966:1b
Zhulin Qi Xian (Chin. lit. group): *see*
 Seven Sages of the Bamboo
 Grove
Zhungar Pendi (basin, China): *see*
 Dzungarian Basin
"Zhushu Jianian" (Chin. lit.): *see*
 "Bamboo Annals"

Zhuzhou (China): *see* Chu-chou
Zi Si (Chin. philos.): *see* Tzu Ssu
Zia Indian Reservation (reg., N.M.,
 U.S.)
 location *map* 29:180
Zia Oros (mt., Gr.): *see* Zeus, Mount
Zia-ud-din (Malay leader)
 role in Selangor Civil War 10:615:1b
Zia-ul-Haq, Mohammad (pres. of
 Pak.) 12:914:3b
 role in history of Pakistan 9:70:2b;
 25:405:2b
Zia ur-Rahman (pres. of Bangla.)
 role in history of Bangladesh
 14:598:2b
Ziani family (It. fam.)
 rivalry with Dandolo family
 3:873:3b
Ziba (people): *see* Haya
Ziba, or Ziwiye (archae. site, Iran)
 evidence of Mannaeen art 21:867:1a
Zibo (China): *see* Tzu-po
Zick, Johann (Ger. paint.)
 contribution to German art
 25:374:1b
Zicrona caerulea (insect)
 characteristics 11:274:1b
zidovudine (drug): *see* azidothymidine
Zidzha Valley (Mong.)
 Central Asian artifacts 15:726:1a
Ziegenbalg, Bartholomäus (Ger.
 missionary)
 biblical translation 14:770:1b
 missionary work 16:356:2a
 Pietism 26:221:1b
 study of non-Christian religion
 16:362:2a
Ziegfeld, Florenz (Am. thea. producer)
 12:915:1a
 association with
 Brice 2:509:3a
 Williams 12:679:3a
Ziegler, Karl (Ger. chem.) 12:915:1b
 development of Ziegler-Natta
 catalysts 12:915:2b; 15:1044:2b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:744
Ziegler-Natta catalyst (chem.)
 12:915:2b
major ref. in Chemical Reactions
 15:1044:2b
 alcohol production 15:784:1b
 organometallic compounds
 15:895:1a, 898:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 123
Zieharmonika (mus. instru.): *see*
 accordion
Zielona Gora (prov., Pol.) 12:915:3a
 location *map* 25:931
Zielona Gora, or Grünberg (Pol.)
 12:915:3a
 location *map* 25:932
"Ziemia obiecana" (work by
 Reymont)
 discussed in biography 10:12:3b
Ziemomysl (Pol. prince): *see*
 Siemomysl
Ziemowit (Pol. prince): *see* Siemowit
Ziesenis, Johann Georg (Dan. paint.)
 portrait of William V *illus.* 12:674
Ziezmariiai Plain (plain, U.S.S.R.)
 Lithuania 28:1058:2a
Zifta Barrage (dam, Egy.)
 Nile River dams and reservoirs
 13:109:1b
"Zigeunerweisen" (work by Sarasate y
 Navascuez)
 discussed in biography 10:447:3a
ziggurat (tower) 12:915:3b
 architecture and engineering
 28:456:1b
 influence of Tukulti-Ninurta I's
 ziggurat 12:31:2b
 kiln-fired brick use 2:510:1a;
 15:313:2b
 layout of rooms 24:85:1a
 temples 11:624:2a
 occurrence in Chogha Zanbil
 3:256:3a, *illus.*
 religious symbolism 26:823:2b
 significance in
 Jewish mythology 22:471:1a
 Mesopotamian architecture
 21:910:2b
 Sumerian architecture 21:935:2b
passim to 938:1b
 Ur 12:193:1b

- use in
astronomy 1:655:3b
flood-damage assessment
26:844:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 626
- Zigong** (China): see Tzu-kung
- Ziguinchor** (Sen.) 12:916:1a
location map 29:795
- zigzag function** (astron.)
development by Kidinnu 6:851:3b
- "Zikhroynes mores Glikl Hamil"**
(work by Glikl): see "Life of
Glückel of Hameln, The"
- Zikmund** (Czech personal name): see
under Sigismund
- zikr** (Islam): see dhikr
- Zikrit** (Qatar)
importance to Qatar 9:833:2b
- Zile** (dist., Tur.)
major ref. in Zile 12:916:1a
- Zile, or Zela** (Tur.) 12:916:1a
- Zilina, or Sillein, or Zsolna** (Czech.)
12:916:1b
location map 16:907
- Ziling Tso** (l., China): see Ch'i-lin-t's'o
- Ziller, Tuisikon** (Ger. educ.) 12:916:1b
- theory of education 18:44:2a
- zilloy** (alloy)
use in zinc alloys 21:402:2a
- Zimbabwe, or Republic of Zimbabwe,**
or Southern Rhodesia, or
Rhodesia, or Zimbabwe
Rhodesia 12:916:2a
see BRITANNICA WORLD DATA for
statistical information
major ref. in Southern Africa
11:50:3a; 27:989:1b, map 991
- arts
theatre 13:130:2b
commerce, industry, and mining
manganese production 21:340:2a
mining tables 8:160
railway systems table 28:787
trade unions 29:958:1a
flag *illus.* Plate 12 fol. 4:810
history 27:944:2b
British South Africa Company
2:532:1b
Butua rule 2:689:2b
Federation of Rhodesia and
Nyasaland membership
10:28:1a
independence 21:816:2a
Thatcher 11:677:1a
United Nations' anticolonialism
policy 29:147:2a
- Zambia** 27:989:1b
for an outline of the history of
Zimbabwe see PROPAEDIA:
Sections 945; 961; 971; 978
- physical geography
veld characteristics 13:91:1b
Victoria Falls 12:352:2b
Zambezi River 13:115:2b,
map 116
see also provinces, cities, physical
features, significant persons and
historical events by name
- Zimbabwe, or Great Zimbabwe** (ruins,
Zimb.) 12:917:2b
major ref. in Southern Africa
27:931:2a
African architecture 13:144:2a,
illus. 145
Masvingo 7:926:2b
Zimbabwe feature 12:917:1b
- zimbabwe** (Af. dwelling)
place in African architecture
13:147:1b
- Zimbabwe African National Union**
(Popular Front), or ZANU-PF,
or ZANU (pol. party, Zimb.)
alliance with ZAPU 8:734:3a
role in history of Zimbabwe
12:917:2a; 27:994:1b
role of Mugabe 8:394:2b
- Zimbabwe African People's Union,**
or Patriotic Front, or ZAPU
(Zimb. pol. org.)
effect on Mugabe 8:394:3a
founding by Nkomo 8:734:3a
role in history of Zimbabwe
12:917:2a; 27:994:1b
- Zimbabwean Craton** (geol. reg., Af.)
Precambrian rocks 19:776:2b
- zimbalon** (mus. instru.): see cimbalom
- Zimmerman, C. F.** (Am. businessman)
history of Autoharp 1:724:1a
- Zimmerman, Ethel** (Am. act.): see
Merman, Ethel
- Zimmerman, Robert** (Am. mus.): see
Dylan, Bob
- "Zimmerman Telegram, The"** (work
by Tuchman)
discussed in biography 12:26:2a
- Zimmermann, Arthur** (Ger. states.)
12:917:3a
role in World War I 21:746:2b;
29:976:2b
see also Zimmermann Telegram
- Zimmermann, Bernd Alois** (Ger.
comp.)
comments on theatrical music
24:621:1b
contribution to multimedia opera
style 24:638:1b
- Zimmermann, Dominikus** (Ger. arch.)
12:917:3b
- Zimmermann, Johann Baptist** (Ger.
arch.)
collaboration with Dominikus
Zimmermann 12:918:1a
development of Rococo art
25:374:1b
- Zimmermann Telegram** (U.S.-Eur.
hist.)
cryptanalysis 16:869:1a
response of Wilson 12:691:3b
role of Zimmermann 12:917:3a
significance in history of World War
I 29:976:2b
- Zimmerwald Conference** (Eur. hist.)
role of
Chernov 3:172:1a
Lenin 22:949:2a
- Zimorowic, Józef Bartłomiej, or Józef**
Bartłomiej Zimorowicz, or
Józef Bartłomiej Ozimek (Pol.
au.) 12:918:1b
- Zimrilim** (k. of Mari)
conflict with Hammurabi 5:668:3b
construction of palace 21:936:1b
- Zinacantan** (people)
development of music 13:384:1b
- zinc, or Zn** (chem. element) 12:918:1b
major ref. in Chemical Elements
15:954:2a, table 955
abundances of the elements table
15:925
applications
aluminum alloys 21:391:2b
batteries 18:170:1b; 18:394:2a
brass work 2:480:3a
coinage 16:530:1b
electroplating 4:440:1b
galvanizing 5:99:1a
glassmaking 21:237:2a
lead refining 21:404:2a
photoengraving 26:105:2b
seawater 25:138:2a
extraction and processing 21:399:2b
concentration factors for ore
bodies table 15:928
distillation 21:354:1b
mining 21:340:1b
ore deposits 21:337:1b
South American resources
27:687:1b, map
world production table 8:164
greenstone-granite rock series
19:779:1a
nutrition 25:52:1b
animal 19:125:2a
human 25:61:2b, 69:1b, table 52
reactions
olefin polymerization 15:895:1b
redox potentials for half reactions
15:1063:2b, table
structure and properties
atomic weight table 1:678
composition of isotopes table
14:354
electrical conduction 18:177:1a
electrode potential 4:435:1a, table
periodic table of the elements *illus.*
15:937
structure and properties of native
elements table 8:556
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 121
see also brass; galvanizing;
sherardizing; zilloy; zinc
compounds by name
- zinc-air cell** (battery)
description 18:396:1b
- zinc blende** (min.): see sphalerite
- zinc chloride** (chem. compound)
compounds of zinc 12:918:3a
use in
primary cells 18:394:2b
zinc products 21:403:1a
- zinc chloride cell** (battery)
development of batteries 18:394:2b,
illus. 395
- zinc chromate** (chem.)
chrome primer 21:409:1b
paint pigments 21:319:2b
- zinc deficiency** (path.)
characteristics 25:69:1b
- zinc-group element, or Group IIB**
element (chem.) 12:918:3a
major ref. in Chemical Elements
15:954:2a
alkali metals 15:946:2b
alkaline-earth metals 15:952:1b
sulfide-type phosphors 23:24:1b,
tables 25, 26
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 121
see also cadmium; mercury; zinc
- zinc-manganese dioxide cell** (battery)
description and uses 18:394:2a
- zinc oxide** (chem. compound)
glassmaking 21:237:2a
paint 9:66:1a
pharmaceuticals 21:269:1b
photocopying use 25:794:1a
rubber manufacture 21:288:2b
vulcanization 12:438:2a
zinc products 12:918:2b; 21:403:1a
- zinc phosphate** (chem. compound)
zinc products 21:403:1a
- zinc phosphide** (chem. compound)
zinc compounds 12:918:3a
- zinc stearate** (chem. compound)
synthetic rubber 21:287:1a, 288:2b
- zinc sulfate** (chem. compound)
composition of lithopone 7:400:2a
compounds of zinc 12:918:2b
use in batteries 18:170:1b
- zinc sulfide** (chem. compound)
applications
electroluminescence 18:184:1b
lithopone 7:400:2a
zinc products 12:918:3a; 21:403:1a
structure and properties 23:24:1b;
23:646:2a
- zinc yellow** (pigment)
chrome primers 21:409:1b
- Where names in the INDEX are
identical in all respects,
the order is (1) persons,
(2) places, (3) things.*
- zincblende** (min.): see sphalerite
- zincblende structure** (crystall.)
structure of solids 23:647:1b,
illus. 646
- Zinchi Roq'a** (Inca emp.): see Sinchi
Roca
- Zincirli Huyuk, or Zenjirli Huyuk,**
or Senjirli Huyuk, or Zinjirli
Huyuk, or Samal (archae. site,
Tur.) 12:918:3b
history 28:906:1b; map 21:927
- zincite** (min.) 12:919:1a
- Zinder** (dept., Niger) 12:919:1a
- Zinder, or Damagaram** (Niger)
12:919:1b
importance to Niger 29:851:2b
location map 29:795
- Zinder, Norton David** (Am. biol.)
12:919:2a
association with Lederberg 7:233:2a
- Zingarelli, Nicola Antonio** (lt. comp.)
12:919:2b
contribution to grand opera style
24:631:1b
- Zinger, Yitskhok Bashyevis** (Am. au.):
see Singer, Isaac Bashevis
- Zingiber** (plant genus)
characteristics 13:737:1a, *illus.* 736
- Zingiber officinale** (plant): see ginger
- Zingiberaceae** (bot.) 12:919:3a
characteristics 13:735:1b, *illus.* 736
relationship to
ginger 5:271:2b
grains of paradise 5:409:3b
for a list of related subjects see
- PROPAEDIA: Section 313**
- Zingiberales, or ginger order, or**
Scitamineae (plant order)
12:919:3b
major ref. in Angiosperms
13:735:1b, *illus.* 736
annotated classification 13:608:2b
relationship to Liliales 13:732:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Zinjanthropus boisei** (paleon.): see
Australopithecus boisei
- Zinjerli Huyuk** (archae. site, Tur.): see
Zincirli Huyuk
- zink** (mus. instru.): see cornett
- Zinn, Walter Henry** (Am. phys.)
12:920:2a
- Zinnemann, Fred** (Am. director)
12:920:2b
- Zinnia** (bot.) 12:920:3a
powdery mildew attack *illus.* 9:654
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 313
- Zinnik** (Belg.): see Soignies
- Zinn's zonule** (anat.)
structure 27:174:1a, *illus.* 175
- zinwaldite** (min.)
chemical composition 24:171:1a
- Zinoviev Letter** (Br. hist.): see
Zinoviyev Letter
- Zinoviyev, Grigory Yevseyevich, or**
Grigory Yevseyevich Zinoviev,
or Ovsel Gershon Aronov
Radomyslsky (Russ. rev.)
12:920:3a
association with Kamenev 6:703:1b
effect on Soviet communism
27:452:2b
opposition to Stalin 28:195:1a
purge trial 9:808:1a
views on armed insurrection
28:998:1b
- Zinoviyev Letter, or Zinoviev Letter**
(Br. hist.)
publication by Crowe 3:759:2a
role in British-Soviet relations
21:764:2a
- Zinoviyevsk** (Ukrainian S.S.R.): see
Kirovograd
- Zinsou, Émile Derlin** (pres. of
Dahomey) 12:921:1b
- Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig, Graf**
von (Ger. rel. leader) 12:921:2a
association with Spangenberg
11:68:1a
history of
Christian missions 16:356:2a
ecumenism 16:360:2b
Hussite movement 6:174:1b
Moravian colony at Herrnhut
8:310:2a
Pietism 9:435:2a; 26:220:2a *passim*
to 226:1b
opposition to slavery 16:345:1b
- Zion** (hill, Jerusalem) 12:922:1b
history of Jerusalem 22:358:1a,
map 357
inspiration to Zionism 22:139:2b
Jewish history 3:907:3a; 22:403:1b
for a list of related subjects see
PROPAEDIA: Section 826
- Zion** (Ill., U.S.) 12:922:1b
establishment by Dowie 4:203:1b
- Zion, Song of**
psalm types 9:755:3a; 14:798:1b
- Zion National Park** (park, Utah, U.S.)
12:922:2b
description and statistics table 8:543
location maps 29:158, 184
- "Zionide," or "Ode to Zion"** (work by
Judah ha-Levi)
discussed in biography 6:637:3a
- Zionism** (nationalistic movement)
12:922:3a
major ref. in Israel 22:139:2b
contribution of
Ahad Ha'am 1:161:1b
Alkalai 1:272:3b
Balfour 1:831:3a
Begin 2:47:3a
Ben-Gurion 2:87:3b
Ben-Zvi 2:89:2a
Buber 2:590:2b
Eshkol 4:558:1b

Hess 5:898:3b
 Jabotinsky 6:452:1b
 Magnes 7:677:2b
 Meir 7:1020:2a
 Nordau 8:758:3b
 Pinsker 9:456:3b
 Sokolow 10:939:2b
 Szold 11:475:3a
 Weizmann 12:565:2a
 Wise 12:713:1a
 Zangwill 12:894:2a
 history of
 international relations 21:793:2b
 Palestine 25:417:2b
 Vilnius 12:377:1a
 Jewish thought 6:639:2b; 22:438:2b
passim to 444:1a
 messianic features 17:405:2b
 secular aspect 22:425:2b
 opposition of Husayni 6:170:2b
 role of Mizrahi 8:205:2b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 826
Zionist church, or Spirit Church (Af. rel.) 12:923:1b
Zionist Congress (Eur. hist.)
 leadership of Herzl 5:896:1b
Zionist Organization of America, or ZOA (Jewish org.)
 founding by Wise 12:713:1a
ZiP Code, or Zone Improvement Plan Code 12:923:2b
 place in U.S. postal-system
 mechanization 25:1069:2a
Ziparwa (anc. deity)
 association with Palaic inscriptions 9:72:2b
Ziphiidae (mammalian fam.): *see* beaked whale
zipper, or slide fastener 12:923:2b
Zipporah (bibl. figure)
 relationship to Moses 24:372:2a
Zirc (Hung.)
 Veszprém 12:340:1a
Zircaloy-2, or Zircaloy (alloy)
 use in nuclear power reactors 18:377:2a; 21:429:1a, *illus.* 428
zircon (min.) 12:923:3a
 comparison to xenotime 24:134:2b
 gemstone
 jewelry 17:503:1b
 structure and properties *table* 5:171
 occurrence in igneous rocks *table* 24:204
 presence in Australia 19:774:1a, 782:1b
 significance in geochronology 19:758:1a, 765:1a, 766:2a, *illus.* 762, 766, 768, 771
 structure and properties *table* 10:808
for lists of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Sections 214; 629
zirconia, or zirconium dioxide (chem. compound) 12:923:3b
 occurrence and properties 15:998:2a
zirconium, or Zr (chem. element) 12:923:3b
 abundance of the elements *table* 15:925
 extraction from zircon 12:923:3a
 periodic table of the elements *illus.* 15:937
 structure and properties
 atomic weight *table* 1:678
 high pressure effects 23:721:2b
 isotopes *table* 14:354
 transition elements 15:998:2a, *table* 991
 tin alloys 21:429:1a
 use in nuclear reactors 18:378:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 121
zirconium dioxide (chem. compound): *see* zirconia
Zirfaea crispata (clam): *see* great piddock
Zirid dynasty, or Banu Ziri (Muslim dynasty) 12:924:2a
 capital at al-Mahdiyyah 7:698:3a
 history of
 Islamic world 22:122:2a
 North Africa 24:916:1a, *illus.*
Zirkel, Ferdinand (Ger. geol.)

12:924:2b
 contribution to development of microscopic petrography 17:619:1b
Ziryab (Pers. mus.)
 contribution to Islamic music 22:68:1b; 28:31:1b
Ziska, John (Bohem. leader): *see* Zizka, Jan, Hrabe
zither, or European zither (mus. instru.) 12:924:3a
major ref. in Musical Instruments 24:663:1b, 667:1b
 Japanese music 17:747:1b
 Korean music 17:745:2b
 psaltery relation 9:756:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 624
Zittau (Ger.) 12:925:1b
 location *map* 20:43
Zittel, Karl Alfred, Ritter von (Ger. paleon.) 12:925:1b
Ziusudra (Sumerian myth.)
 comparison with Noah and Utnapishtim 10:773:1a
 role in Eridu Genesis 4:541:1a
Zivkovic, Petar (pr.min. of Yugos.) 12:925:2a
"Zivot je jinde" (novel by Kundera): *see* "Life is Elsewhere"
Ziwiye (archae. site, Iran): *see* Zibia
Ziwiye treasure (jewelry)
 Scythian jewelry 17:521:1a, *illus.*
Ziya, Mehmed (Tur. au.): *see* Gökaip, Ziya
Ziya Pasa (Tur. au.)
 contribution to Islamic literature 22:62:1a
 role in Young Ottomans 12:861:3a
Ziya River (riv., China): *see* Tzu-ya River
Ziyad ibn Abihi (Iraqi ruler)
 history of Iraq 21:940:2a
 hostility toward al-Farazdaq 4:682:2a
Ziyad ibn Mu'awiyah (Arab poet): *see* Nabighah, an-
Ziyadat Allah I (Aghlabid ruler)
 place in Aghlabid dynasty 1:148:1a
Ziyadid dynasty (Muslim dynasty) 12:925:2a
 defeat by Najahids 8:489:2a; 13:819:1b
ziyarah (Islam) 12:925:2b
Ziyarid dynasty (Iranian dynasty): *see* Zeyarid dynasty
Ziz (riv., Mor.)
 drainage of eastern Morocco 24:940:2a
 hydroelectric projects in Atlas Mountains 13:76:1a
Zizania aquatica (plant): *see* wild rice
Zizania caducifolia, or *Zizania latifolia* (plant)
 similarity to wild rice 12:656:1b
Ziziphus (tree): *see* jujube
Ziziphus jujuba (tree): *see* common jujube
Ziziphus lotus (plant)
 description 7:491:3a
Ziziphus mauritiana (tree): *see* Indian jujube
Zizka, Jan, Hrabe (Bohem. leader) 12:925:3a
 founding of Tabor 11:484:1b
 history of Bohemia 16:918:1a; 25:1078:1b
 leadership of Taborites 11:484:3a
 role in Hussite Wars 29:664:2b
 use of firearms 5:568:3b
Zlatos, Stefan (Slovak schol.)
 Slovak Bible 14:770:1a
Zlatoust (U.S.S.R.) 12:926:1a
Zlin (Czech.) 12:926:1a
 Jihomoravsky region 6:551:3b
 location *map* 16:907
Zlin (airplane)
 aerobatics 1:120:3a
zloty (Pol. currency)
 attempt to eliminate inflation 25:952:2b
Zmichowska, Narcyza, or Gabryella (Pol. au.)
 contribution to Polish literature 25:975:2b
Zmudz (Baltic reg.): *see* Samogitia
Zn (chem. element): *see* zinc

Znaim (Czech.): *see* Znojmo
Znaniecki, Florian Witold (Pol. sociol.) 12:926:1b
 methodology 27:382:2a
Znaniye (Russ. publishing co.)
 founding by Gorky 5:375:2a
Znojmo, or **Znaim** (Czech.) 12:926:2a
 location *map* 16:907
ZNP (Tan. pol. org.): *see* Zanzibar National Party
Znwbya Bat Zabbai (q. of Palmyra): *see* Zenobia
ZOA (Jewish org.): *see* Zionist Organization of America
Zoan (anc. city, Egy.): *see* Tanis
Zoantharia, or hexacorallia (invertebrate subclass)
 taxonomy 16:527:2b
zoanthid, or **Zoanthidea** (invertebrate order) 12:926:2a
 body walls and taxonomy 16:526:2b, 528:1a
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 313
Zoarcis viviparus (fish): *see* European eelpout
Zoarcidae (fish): *see* eelpout
ZOB (Pol. hist.): *see* Jewish Combat Organization
Zobeir Pasha, or az-Zubayr Rahma Mansur (Af. slaver)
 association with Rabihi az-Zubayr 9:875:1a
 control of slave trade in Sudan 28:278:2a
zōbō, or prātirupadharma (Buddhism)
 relationship to mappō 7:808:2b
Zócalo (plaza, Mexico City, Mex.): *see* Constitución, Plaza de la
zodiac (astron.) 12:926:2b
major ref. in Stars and Star Clusters 28:222:2a, 224:2a
 astrology 1:654:3b
 cosmology 16:763:2b
 occultism 25:82:1b
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 133
see also constellation
Zodiac of Dandarah (Egy. artifact)
 history of astronomy 28:224:2b
zodiacal light (astron.) 12:926:3a
Zoe, or **Zoë** (Byz. cmp.) 12:926:3b
 Byzantine emperors *list* 2:699
 role in history of Byzantine Empire 15:408:1a
 rule with Theodora 11:685:3a
Zoe, or Brotherhood of Theologians (Eastern Orthodoxy) 12:927:1a
 significance in Greek Orthodoxy 17:846:2b
ZOE, or EL-1 (nuclear reactor)
 early nuclear reactors *table* 18:382
Zoe Palaeologus (grand princess of Moscow): *see* Sofia Palaeologus
zoëa (larval type)
 occurrence in crustaceans 16:842:1b, *illus.*
Zoetermeer (Neth.) 12:927:1a
zoetrope, or daedalum (motion-picture device)
 description 1:421:1a
 motion-picture technology 24:427:2a, *illus.*
Zoffany, John, or Johann Zoffani, or Johann Joseph Zaufely, or Johann Joseph Zuphaly (Eng. paint.) 12:927:1b
 contribution to English painting 25:373:2a
 portrait of
 Royal Academy of Arts *illus.* 1:594
 Sandwich *illus.* 10:413
Zog I, or Ahmed Bey Zogu (k. of Alb.) 12:927:2a
 attitude toward foreign investment 14:583:2b
 cooperation with Italy 21:763:2a
 role in Albanian history 13:202:1b
zogoybi, al- (Nasrid ruler): *see* Muhammad XI
Zograph, Zahari (Bulg. art.)
 contribution to Bulgarian arts 15:346:1a
Zogu, Ahmed Bey (k. of Alb.): *see* Zog I
Zohar (book of Jewish mysticism): *see* Sefer ha-zohar

Zoharist sect (Jewish rel. movement): *see* Frankist sect
Zoige Zhaoze (marsh, China): *see* Jo-erh-kai Marsh
zoisite (min.) 12:927:2b
 breakdown under pressure 24:145:1b
 structure and properties *table* 10:808
for a list of related subjects see
 PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Zoji La (pass, India) 12:927:3a
Zola, Émile-Édouard-Charles-Antoine (Fr. au.) 12:927:3b
major ref. in French Literature 19:557:1b
 admiration for Manet's work 7:770:1a
 allegory use 23:115:1b
 association with
 Dreyfus Affair 4:225:2a; 7:80:1a
 Maupassant 7:952:1a
 contribution to naturalism 23:127:1b, 132:2a; 28:544:2a
 dramatic literature 23:158:1b
 duplication concept in art 25:700:1a
 elite literature 23:92:1a
 exponent of Realism 9:974:2a
 founding of Naturalist movement 8:559:3b
 friendship with Cézanne 3:46:2a
 influence on
 European culture 18:723:1a
 French literature 4:976:3b; 23:228:1a
 modern art 25:381:1b
 roman-fleuve 10:150:3b
 theatrical productions 28:581:2a
 van Gogh 5:331:2a
 political writings 23:192:2b
 social truth in literature 23:205:2a
 viewed by Pardo Bazán 9:148:2b
Zolkiewski, Stanislaw (Pol. gen.)
 role in Polish history 25:945:2a
Zolkowski, Alojzy Fortunat, or Fortunat Alojzy (Pol. act.) 12:929:2a
Zolli (Switz.): *see* Basel Zoo
Zollinger, Albin (Swiss writ.) 12:929:2b
Zöllner illusion (psychol.)
 perception characteristics 25:497:2a, *illus.*
Zollparlament (Ger. govt.)
 regulation of Zollverein 21:834:2b
Zollverein (Ger. customs union) 12:929:3a
major ref. in International Trade 21:834:2a
 Austrian modern history 14:504:1b
 Baden's participation 1:782:3a
 diplomacy of Bernstorff 2:156:3a
 economic development in Europe 18:692:2b
 German history 20:107:1a
"Zolnierze" (work by Rudnicki)
 discussed in biography 10:230:1b
"Zolotoy petushok" (work by Rimsky-Korsakov): *see* "Golden Cockerel, The"
Zomba (Malawi) 12:929:3b
 urban development of Malawi 27:964:1b
Zomba Massif (rock formation, Malawi) 12:929:3b
 physiography of Malawi 27:963:1b
zombi (Haitian rel.)
 association with voodoo 12:431:1b
ZOMO (Pol. paramil. org.): *see* Motorized Detachments of the Citizens' Militia
Zona Central (geog. reg., Chile)
major ref. in Chile 16:21:1b
zona fasciculata (anat.)
 activity regulation by ACTH 14:907:1b
 structure of adrenocortical tissue 1:107:1b
zona glomerulosa (anat.)
 structure of adrenocortical tissue 1:107:1b
Zona Libre de Colón (Pan.): *see* Colón Free Zone
zona pellucida (biol.): *see* pellucid zone
zona reticularis (anat.)
 activity regulation by ACTH 14:907:1b
 structure of adrenocortical tissue

1:107:1b
Zonaeginthus pictus (bird): *see* painted finch
zonal cavity method (engin.)
 use in building construction
 15:336:1a
zonal easterlies (air current): *see* trade wind
zonal geranium, *or* house geranium, *or* bedding geranium, *or* Pelargonium $\times$ hortorum (bot.)
 characteristics 5:205:3a
zonal harmonic (math.)
major ref. in Analysis in Mathematics 13:496:2b
Zonaras, Joannes (Byz. hist.)
 12:930:1a
 commentary on canon law
 16:309:2b
zonation (ecology)
 boundary ecosystem division
 14:1028:2b
 distribution of plants 25:877:2a
Zond (space probe) 12:930:1b
 lunar exploration 11:61:3a; 19:49:2b
zonda (wind) 12:930:1b
zone (ecology): *see* zonation
zone (geol.): *see* biozone
zone, submarine (geol.): *see* submarine fracture zone
zone defense (sports)
 strategy in
 American football 28:143:2a
 basketball 28:150:2a, 154:2b
zone fare (transportation)
 cost factors in urban transport
 28:802:1a
Zone Improvement Plan Code: *see* ZIP Code
zone melting (indus.) 12:930:1b
 use in
 chemical separation 13:534:1a
 crystallization 23:660:1a, *illus.*
zone of . . .: *see under* substantive word, e.g., avoidance, zone of, except as below
zone of aeration (hydrology): *see* vadose zone
zone refining (tech.)
 techniques of zone melting
 12:930:2a
 use in chemical separation 13:534:1a
zone system (phot.)
 development by Adams 1:80:3b
 influence on White 12:628:2b
zone-tailed hawk, *or* Buteo albonotatus (bird)
 aggressive mimicry 1:147:3b;
 16:591:1a; *illus.* Plate 2 fol. 24:114
Zongo, Henri (mil. of., Burkina Faso)
 role in Burkina Faso 29:833:2a
Zonguldak (prov., Tur.)
major ref. in Zonguldak 12:931:2b
Zonguldak (Tur.) 12:931:1b
Zonheboto (dist., India)
major ref. in Zonheboto 12:931:3a
Zonheboto (India) 12:931:3a
zoning (geol.)
 characteristics of playas 16:736:1a
zoning (land use leg.) 12:931:3a
 aspect of Washington, D.C.
 29:714:1a
 design of Cité Industrielle
 3:331:3b
 development of
 property law 9:731:2b; 26:198:2a
 urban planning 16:430:1b
 effect on property tax 28:427:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 524
Zonotrichia albicollis (bird): *see* white-throated sparrow
Zonotrichia capensis (bird): *see* rufous-collared sparrow
zoo, *or* zoological garden, *or* zoological park 12:931:3b
 contribution of Hagenbeck 5:614:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 355
Zoo Antwerpen (zoo, Antwerp, Belg.): *see* Antwerp Zoo
Zoo Bridge, *or* Zoobrücke (bridge, Cologne, Ger.)
 longest span bridges table 2:511
 rectangular box girder construction
 26:343:2a

Zoobotryon (genus of moss animal)
 colony size 8:355:3a; 24:375:2a
Zoobrücke (bridge, Cologne, Ger.): *see* Zoo Bridge
zoochlorella, *or* zoochlorellae (algae)
 12:933:2a
 association with Cnidaria 16:525:2b
zoochory (seed dispersal)
major ref. in Reproduction and Reproductive Systems
 26:632:2a
zooflagellate, *or* Zooflagellata, *or* Zoomastigophorea (protozoan)
 12:933:2a
 annotated classification 26:288:1a
 characteristics 4:812:3b
 feeding methods 26:284:1a
 locomotion 26:270:2a
zoogeographic region (biogeog.): *see* faunal region
zoogeography
 contributions by Berg 2:124:1b
zoid (anat.)
 characteristics of
 cnidarians 16:524:2a
 entoprocts 4:510:1b
 moss animals 8:355:3a; 24:375:1a
passim to 378:2b, *illus.* 377
 tunicates 12:41:3b
zoological garden, *or* zoological park:
see zoo
Zoological Garden of the Bristol, Clifton and West of England Zoological Society (zoo, Clifton, Bristol, U.K.): *see* Bristol Zoo
"Zoological Lexicon, A" (work by Jayakar)
 translation of "Hayat al-hayawan"
 3:867:2a
Zoological Park of Paris, *or* Parc Zoologique de Paris (zoo, Paris, Fr.)
 history of Paris Zoo 9:154:3b
Zoological Society of London (Br. org.)
 development and purpose of zoo
 12:932:1b
 operation of London Zoo 7:461:1a
 role of Davy 3:921:1a
Zoological Society of Philadelphia (Am. org.)
 operation of Philadelphia Zoo
 9:364:2b
Zoologická Zahrada Praha (zoo, Prague, Czech.): *see* Prague Zoological Garden
"Zoologische Garten, Der" (Ger. pub.)
 publication by Berlin Zoo 2:139:1b
Zoologischer Garten Basel (zoo, Basel, Switz.): *see* Basel Zoo
Zoologischer Garten der Stadt Frankfurt-am-Main (zoo, Frankfurt, Ger.): *see* Frankfurt am Main City Zoological Garden
Zoologischer Garten Köln (zoo, Cologne, Ger.): *see* Cologne Zoological Garden, AG
Zoologischer Garten Leipzig (zoo, Leipzig, Ger.): *see* Leipzig Zoological Garden
Zoologischer Garten und Aquarium Berlin (zoo, Berlin, Ger.): *see* Berlin Zoological Garden and Aquarium
Zoologischer Garten Zürich (zoo, Zürich, Switz.): *see* Zürich Zoological Garden
Zoologisk Have (zoo, Copenhagen, Den.): *see* Copenhagen Zoo
zoology 12:933:2b
major ref. in Biological Sciences
 14:961:1b
 aspect of biology 14:924:2a
 contribution by
 Cuvier 3:815:2b
 Gesner 5:225:3b
 relation to
 morphology 14:931:2b
 zoo's objectives 12:932:2a
zoom lens, *or* variable-focus lens (optics)
 design and use 24:431:1a; 25:786:2b
Zoomastigophorea (protozoan): *see* zooflagellate
zoomorphism (rel.): *see* theriomorphism

"Zoonomia or the Laws of Organic Life" (book by E. Darwin)
 discussed in biography 3:894:2a
 theory on evolution 18:856:1a
zoonosis, *or* zoonoses (path.)
 12:933:3b
 animal disease 17:361:1b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 353; 423
Zoopagales (order of fungi)
 annotated classification 19:608:1b
zoophilia, *or* bestiality (sexual behaviour)
 form of psychosexual disorder
 23:966:1b
 role in ancient Middle Eastern religions 24:64:1b
zooplankton (arthropod) 12:933:3b
 collection and sampling 19:42:2b
 diurnal migration 14:1018:1a
 presence in
 Arctic Ocean 14:9:2b
 pelagic zone 9:245:2b
 relationship to phytoplankton
 9:497:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 354
Zoopraxiscope (cinematic device)
 invention by Muybridge 8:459:3b
 motion picture development
 24:427:2b
zoospore (reproductive cell)
 algae 13:247:2b; 26:610:2b
 fungi 5:54:2a; 19:602:2a
 Oomycetes 8:959:2b
 protozoans 26:285:2b
Zoothera (bird): *see* ground thrush
zootoxin, *or* animal poison (poison)
major ref. in Poisons and Poisoning
 25:923:2b
 biotoxin categories 25:920:2a, table 924
zooxanthella (protozoan) 12:933:3b
 association with
 Cnidaria 16:525:2b
 coral 25:186:1b
 symbiosis with bivalves 24:323:1b
Zophar, *or* Sophar (Old Testament figure) 12:934:1a
 role in Book of Job 14:800:2a
Zoppot (Pol.): *see* Sopot
Zoque (people)
 part of Mixe-Zoquean group
 8:203:2a
 reckoning of kinship 13:358:2a, *illus.* 359
Zoquean languages
 branch of Mixe-Zoque group
 8:203:1b
Zor (floodplain, Middle E.)
 physiography of Jordan River
 6:617:1b
Zorach, William (Am. sculp.)
 12:934:1b
 anti-avant-garde sculpture 27:109:2a
zorapteran, *or* Zoraptera (insect)
 12:934:2a
 characteristics 21:611:2b, *illus.* 596
"Zorba the Greek," or "Vios kai politia tou Alexi Zormpa"
 (work by Kazantzakis)
 discussed in biography 6:776:2b
 place in development of Greek literature 20:360:1a
zorille, *or* African polecat, *or* Cape polecat, *or* Ictonyx striatus, *or* striped polecat, *or* striped weasel, *or* zoril, *or* zorilla, *or* Zorilla striatus (mammal)
 12:934:2b
Zorn, Anders Leonard (Swed. paint.)
 12:934:2b
Zorndorf, Battle of, *or* Battle of Sarbinowo (Russ.-Prussian hist.)
 Seven Years' War 10:666:3b; *map* 18:660
Zorn's lemma (math.)
 role in universal algebra 13:305:1b
Zoroaster, *or* Zarathushtra, *or* Zarathustra, *or* Zartosht (Iranian prophet) 12:934:3a
major refs. in Zoroastrianism
 12:935:3b; Zoroastrianism and Parsism 29:1116:1b
 influence on
 Iranian religions 21:872:1b;

24:88:2a *passim* to 90:2b
 Vedic religions 26:549:2a
 protection by Hystaspes 6:207:1b
 relation to Vohu Manah 12:416:2a
 role as
 messiah 17:404:2a
 prophet 17:420:1a, 427:1b
 view of
 existence of God 24:707:1a
 Mithraic bull sacrifice 8:197:2a
 time 28:653:2b, 655:1a
 writings
 Avesta 1:738:3b
 prayer 26:785:2a
 subject of Ferdowsi's poetry
 4:736:1a
Zoroastrian calendar
 use by Persian government
 15:436:1a; 29:1117:1b
Zoroastrianism (rel.) 29:1116:1a; 12:935:3b
 arts 15:727:2a *passim* to 731:1b
 contact with other religions
 Buddhism 15:273:2a
 Byzantine Christianity 15:396:1a
 Hinduism 20:521:1b
 Iranian religions 24:86:2a *passim* to 91:1a
 Islam 22:15:1a, 29:1a
 Judaism 14:850:2a; 22:475:2b
 Mithraism 8:197:2a
 Near Eastern religions 26:65:1b
 doctrines and practices
 ages of the world 16:336:1b; 24:719:2a
 ancestor worship 26:546:2a
 angels and demons 1:399:3b; 4:7:2b; 17:408:2b *passim* to 412:1a
 burial 2:650:3b
 cosmic order 17:418:1b
 creation myths 17:400:2a
 creeds 26:786:1b
 death rites 26:805:1b, 808:2a
 dualism 4:245:3b; 26:556:1a
passim to 559:1a, 561:2b
 faith 4:660:3b
 feast and festival 26:836:2b
 fire-god worship 4:788:3a; 26:536:2b
 hell 5:814:2a
 immortality 6:268:2a
 Last Judgment 7:175:2b; 28:653:2b
 messianism 17:404:2a; 24:719:1b
 millennialism 17:402:2a
 prayer 26:785:2a
 priest astrologers 26:974:1b
 prophecy 17:427:1b
 purification rites 26:814:1a, 815:1a
 restrictions on asceticism 1:617:1a
 resurrection 9:1046:1a
 revelation 17:420:1a
 sacrament 26:789:1b
 saints 10:307:3a; 17:438:1a
 salvation 17:413:1b, 416:1a
 theism 26:567:2a
 yazata: *see* yazata
 founding by Zoroaster 12:934:3a
 history
 Achaemenid dynasty 21:872:1b
 Darius I the Great 3:887:2b
 Xerxes I 12:797:3a
 India 21:45:1a
 Sasanian dynasty 10:462:3a; 21:884:1b
 Ardashir I 1:535:2b
 Khosrow II 6:843:1a
 Shapur I 10:700:1b
 Shapur II 10:700:2b
 Persian education 18:13:2a
 ritualistic objects 26:824:2a *passim* to 828:2a
 cocks 4:163:2b
 dress and vestments 26:834:1a
 haoma 13:229:2a, 230:2b
 study of religion 20:604:1a; 26:514:1a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822
see also Ahriman
Zorobabel (gov. of Judaea): *see* Zerubbabel
Zorrilla de San Martín, Juan (Urug. poet) 12:936:2b

- contribution to Latin-American literature 22:845:1b
Zorrilla y Moral, José (Sp. writ.) 12:936:2b
 contribution to Spanish literature 11:70:1b
zorrino (mammal): *see* skunk
Zorut, Pierie (It. poet)
 Friulian dialect poems 22:643:1a
Zorzi da Castelfranco (It. paint.): *see* Giorgione
Zorzor (Lib.) 12:936:3a
 location *map* 29:795
Zoscales (k. of Aksum)
 role in Ethiopian history 17:824:2a
Zoser (Egy. pharaoh): *see* Djoser
Zoshchenko, Mikhail Mikhaylovich (Sov. au.) 12:936:3a
 association with Serapion Brothers 10:645:2a
 condemnation of works 26:968:1b
Zosimos of Panopolis (Egy. alchemist)
 origins of alchemy 1:226:2a; 25:78:2a
Zosimus, Saint (pope) 12:936:3b
 popes and antipopes *list* 9:123
 views on Pelagianism 14:388:2b
Zostera marina (bot.): *see* grass weed
Zosteraceae (bot.)
 classification of Najadales 8:489:1a
Zosteropidae (bird): *see* white-eye
Zosterops atrifrons (bird): *see* black-fronted white-eye
Zotto (duke of Benevento)
 role in Italian history 22:189:1b
Zou Yan (Chin. philos.): *see* Tsou Yen
Zouaouah language: *see* Kabyle language
Zouche, Richard (Br. jur.) 12:937:1b
 positivism in international law 21:726:1a
Zouerate (Maur.): *see* Zouirat
Zoug (canton, Switz.): *see* Zug
Zoug (Switz.): *see* Zug
Zouirat, or Zouerate (Maur.) 12:937:1b
 iron ore mine *illus.* 29:848
 location *map* 29:795
Zəyara, Punta dar (Libya): *see* Zuwarah
Zoysia (bot.) 12:937:2a
Zoysia japonica (bot.): *see* Japanese lawn grass
Zoysia matrella (bot.): *see* Manila grass
Zoysia tenuifolia (bot.): *see* Mascarene grass
"Zozobra" (work by López Velarde)
 discussed in biography 7:475:2b
Zozymus aeneus (crab)
 poisonous animals *illus.* Plate 4 fol. 25:914
ZPG-3W (U.S. blimp)
 nonrigid blimps 2:283:1a, *illus.* 282
ZPPP (Tan. pol. org.): *see* Zanzibar and Pemba People's Party
ZPU-4 machine gun, or Zenitnaya Protivovozdushnaya Ustanovka
 machine gun (weapon)
 development of superheavy machine guns 29:554:1a
Zr (chem. element): *see* zirconium
ZR-3 (airship): *see* "Los Angeles"
"Zriny" (work by Körner)
 discussed in biography 6:964:3b
Zrinyi, Miklos (Hung. states. and poet) 12:937:2a
 contribution to Hungarian literature 20:690:1a
Zrinyi, Peter (gov. of Croatia)
 role in Wesselényi Conspiracy 12:586:1a
Zsigmondy, Richard (Ger. chem.) 12:937:2b
 Nobel Prize winners *table* 8:740
Zsitvatorok, Treaty of (Eur. hist.)
 diplomacy of Ahmed I 1:166:3a
 place in history of Hungary 20:704:2a
 Ottoman Empire 28:926:2a
Zsolna (Czech.): *see* Zilina
ZSU-23-4 anti-aircraft gun (Sov. weapon)
 development of artillery 29:560:1a
- Zu** (Mesop. myth.)
 description in epigraphic remains 20:603:1a
Zuara (Libya): *see* Zuwarah
Zuarasici (Slavic deity): *see* Svarog
Zubátov, Sergey Vasilyevich (Russ. col.) 12:937:2b
 role in history of Russia 28:993:1a
Zubatovism, or Zubatovshchina (Russ. pol.)
 establishment by Zubátov 12:937:3a
Zubaydah (w. of Harun ar-Rashid)
 construction in Mecca 13:819:1b
 role in court 5:731:2b
Zubayr, az- (Companion of Muhammad)
 mosque at az-Zubayr 12:937:3b
 participation in the fitnah 4:804:3a; 22:110:1b
Zubayr, az- (Iraq) 12:937:3a
Zubayr, Rabiḥ az- (Sud. mil. leader)
 defeat by French 8:572:2b
Zubayr Rahma Mansur, az- (Af. slaver): *see* Zobeir Pasha
Zubiri, Xavier, or José Xavier Zubiri (Apalategui) (Sp. philos.) 12:937:3b
Zubrowka (vodka)
 characteristics 12:415:1b
Zuccarelli, Francesco, or Francesco Zuccherelli (It. paint.) 12:938:1a
Zuccari, Federico, or Federico Zuccaro, or Federico Zuccheri (It. paint.) 12:938:1b
 contribution to Renaissance art 7:784:2b; 25:366:1b
 founding of Accademia di San Luca 1:595:1a
 portrait of Tasso *illus.* 11:573
Zuccari, Palazzo, or Biblioteca Hertziana (bldg., Rome, It.)
 Federico Zuccari's frescoes 12:938:1b, *illus.*
Zuccari, Taddeo, or Taddeo Zuccaro, or Taddeo Zuccheri (It. paint.) 12:938:2b
 influence on Federico Zuccari 12:938:1b
Zuchabar (Alg.): *see* Miliana
Zuccherelli, Francesco (It. paint.): *see* Zuccarelli, Francesco
zucchetto (eccl. cap) 12:938:3a
 comparison with pileus 9:441:2b
Zucchi, Niccolò (It. astron.) 12:938:3a
"Zuccone" (sculp. by Donatello)
 discussed in biography 4:172:1a
Zuckerman, Benjamin (Am. astron.)
 Project Ozma II 9:40:1a
Zuckerman, Itzhak, or Yizhak Cukierman, or Antek Zuckerman (Pol. hero) 12:938:3b
Zuckmayer, Carl (Ger. playwright) 12:939:1a
 contribution to German literature 20:37:1a
Zufar (reg., Oman): *see* Dhofar
Zug, or Zoug (canton, Switz.) 12:939:2a
 capital 12:939:2b
Zug, or Zoug (Switz.) 12:939:2b
 history 12:939:2a
Zug, Szymon Bogumil (Pol. arch.)
 contribution to Neoclassicism 13:969:1b
"Zug war pünktlich, Der" (work by Böll): *see* "Train Was on Time, The"
zugot (Judaism)
 development of Talmud and Midrash 22:429:2b, 434:1b
Zugspezte (mt., Ger.) 12:939:3a
 Alpine physiography 18:550:2b
 elevation 5:217:2a
 location 1:974:1a; 8:850:1b; *map* 20:43
Zuhayr ibn Abi Sulma Rabi'ah ibn Riyah al-Muzani (Arab poet) 12:939:3a
 contribution to Islamic poetry 22:50:1a
 work included in "Mu'allaqat" 8:388:3b
zuhd (Islam) 12:939:3b
 classification of maqam 7:809:1a
zuhdiyat (poetic genre)
 founding by Abu al-'Atahiyah 22:51:2a
"Zuhdiyat" (work by Abu al-'Atahiyah)
 discussed in biography 1:43:1b
Zuhuri (Islamic poet)
 contribution to Islamic literature 22:60:1a
Zuidelijk Flevoland Polder (reg., Neth.): *see* South Flevoland Polder
Zuiderkempem (reg., Belg.)
 industrial development of Antwerp province 1:470:2b
Zuiderzee, or Southern Sea (inlet, Neth.) 12:940:1a
 creation of IJsselmeer Polders 6:253:3a; 23:326:1b
 effect of medieval flooding 6:7:2b
 part of land reclamation plan 26:372:2b
Zuiderzee project (civil engin.)
 creation of IJsselmeer Polders 6:253:3a
 drainage of Zuiderzee 12:940:1b
 information centre at Lelystad 7:259:2a
Zuidholland, or South Holland (prov., Neth.) 12:940:1b
"Zuishin Teiki Emaki" (work by Fujiwara)
 detail of handscroll *illus.* 5:39
Zukauskas, Paul Joseph (Am. athlete): *see* Sharkey, Jack
Zukerman, Pinchas (Isr.-Am. violinist) 12:940:2b
Zukor, Adolph (Am. motion-picture producer) 12:940:3a
 association with Goldwyn 5:348:2a
 role in motion-picture history 24:383:2a
"Zukunft, Die" (soc. period.)
 contribution of Bernstein 2:155:1a
"Zukunft, Die" (Ger. period.)
 founded by Harden 5:697:1b
"Zukunftsmusik" (work by Kaschnitz)
 discussed in biography 6:754:2b
Zulawy Wislane (plain, Pol.)
 hydrology of Vistula River 18:580:2a
"Zuleika Dobson" (work by Beerbohm)
 discussed in biography 2:45:3a
Zulia (state, Venez.) 12:940:3a
 location *map* 29:470
Zulia, Mount (mt., Af.)
 physiography of Uganda 17:810:2b
zullah (arch.)
 function in Islamic architecture 22:77:1b
Zullichau, Battle of, or Battle of Sulechów (Russ.-Prussian hist.)
 Seven Years' War *map* 18:660
Zülpich, Battle of (Eur. hist.): *see* Tolbiacum, Battle of
Zulu (people) 12:940:3b
 characteristics of
 artistic tradition
 architecture 13:145:2b
 decorative arts 13:159:2b
 music 13:133:1a *passim* to 139:1b
 eschatological myths 24:718:2b
 history of
 Blood River battle 2:292:1b
 Mfecane 8:87:1b; 27:936:1a
 leadership of
 Cetshwayo 3:45:1a
 Shaka 10:689:1b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
see also impi; ingungu; ugubhu; umthingo
Zulu-giant, or Stapelia gigantea (plant)
 carrion flower 2:900:3b, *illus.*
Zulu language 12:941:1b
 classification 1:876:1a; 22:771:2b
 linguistic affinities with Xhosa language 12:798:2b
 literary usage 13:129:1a, 130:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
"Zulu Poems" (work by Kunene)
 translation characteristics 7:34:3a
Zulu War (S.Af. hist.) 12:941:2a
 battles of Isandhlwana and Rorke's Drift 6:402:2a
Zululand (reg., S.Af.) 12:941:2b
- place in history of Natal 27:661:1b
 southern Africa 27:942:2b
Zulumart (mts., U.S.S.R.)
 Pamir Mountain area 14:244:1a
Zumalacárregui y de Imaz, Tomás de (Sp. mil. leader) 12:941:2b
 role in Spanish modern history 28:53:1b
 support for Don Carlos 2:872:2a
Zumbo, Gaetano Giulio (It. art.)
 contribution to wax sculpture 12:535:3a
zummarah (mus. instru.)
 Islamic flute 24:692:1b
Zumpe, Johann Christoph (Ger. piano builder) 12:941:3a
 development of square piano 11:185:1b, *illus.*
 influence on Broadwood 2:537:2a
 piano action innovation 24:678:1a, *illus.* 677
zun (wine vessel): *see* tsun
Zunbils (people)
 conflict with 'Abbasid Iran 21:890:1a
Zündnadelgewehr (firearm): *see* Dreyse rifle
Zündt, Matthias (art.)
 engraving of Grumbach *illus.* 5:522
Zunftrevolution (Eur. hist.)
 effect on merchant guilds 8:28:2b
Zungur, Sa'adu (Nig. poet)
 contribution to African literature 13:127:2b
Zuni (people) 12:941:3b
major ref. in American Indians 13:335:2b, *map*
 arts 13:383:1b *passim* to 396:1a, *illus.* 393; 17:167:1b
 creation myths and doctrines 17:398:1b
 Cushing's study 3:808:3a
 customs and traditions 13:312:1b, *map* 311
 fertility rites 23:591:2a, *illus.*
 naming of the moons 15:444:1b
 tribal organization 11:918:2b
 language 22:789:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 511
Zuni Indian Reservation (reg., N.M., U.S.)
 location *maps* 29:158, 180
Zuni language
 distribution *table* 22:782
 Penutian languages 9:270:2a
Zuni River (riv., Ariz.-N.M.)
 location *map* 29:180
Zúñiga, Baltazar de (Sp. ambassador)
 role in Spanish history 28:45:2a
Zunyi (China): *see* Tsun-i
Zunz, Leopold, or Yom-Tob Lippmann (Jewish schol.) 12:942:1a
 editing of Krochmal's work 7:9:3a
 modernization of Judaic scholarship 22:425:1a
Zunzunegui, Juan Antonio de (Sp. novelist) 12:942:2a
"Zuo zhuān" (Chin. text): *see* "Tso chuan"
Zuo Zongtang (Chin. off.): *see* Tso Tsung-t'ang
zupan (anc. Slavic leader)
 organization of Slavic tribes 29:1096:2a
Zuppke, Bob, or Robert Carl Zuppke (Am. coach) 12:942:2b
 history of American football 28:139:2b
"Zur ältesten Geschichte der indo-germanischen Völker" (work by Kuhn)
 discussed in biography 7:27:1b
"Zur Genealogie der Moral" (work by Nietzsche): *see* "On the Genealogy of Morals"
"Zur Geschichte der Religion und Philosophie in Deutschland" (work by Heine)
 discussed in biography 5:805:3a
 place in German literature 20:33:2b
"Zur Geschichte und Literatur" (work by Zenz)
 discussed in biography 12:942:1b
"Zur Kritik der Hegelschen Rechtsphilosophie" (work

by Marx): see "Toward the Critique of the Hegelian Philosophy of Right"

"Zur Kritik der politischen Ökonomie" (work by Marx): see "Contribution to the Critique of Political Economy, A"

"Zur Kritik neuerer Geschichtsschreiber" (treatise by Ranke) discussed in biography 9:937:3b

"Zur Soziologie des Parteiwesens in der modernen Demokratie" (work by Michels): see "Political Parties: A Sociological Study of the Oligarchical Tendencies of Modern Democracy"

"Zur vergleichenden Physiologie des Gesichtssinnes . . ." (work by Müller) discussed in biography 8:407:2b

Zurara, Gomes Eanes de (Port. biog.) biography of Henry the Navigator 5:852:2b

Zurayids (Islamic dynasty) successors to Sulayhid dynasty 11:365:1a; 13:819:2a

Zurbarán, Francisco de, or **Fuente de Cantos** (Sp. paint.) 12:942:3a contribution to Baroque art 25:370:1b, *illus.* Plate 18 fol. 378

Zurbriggen, Pirmin (Swiss athlete): see *Biographies in the 1989 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR*

"Zürcher Idylle" (work by Faesi) discussed in biography 4:654:1a

Zürich (canton, Switz.) 12:943:1b history of Switzerland 28:362:2a

Zürich (Switz.) 12:943:2a climate 28:357:1a history

Kappel Wars 6:733:2a leadership of

Brun 2:574:3a

Stüssi 11:336:3a

Waser 12:507:1a

Toggenburg Succession 11:818:3b

Zwingli's reformation 12:946:2a location of

Lake Zürich 12:943:3b

Zürich Zoo 12:944:1b

Zürich, Lake (l., Switz.) 12:943:3b

Alpine lakes 1:294:3b, *table* 295

location 12:943:1b

Zürich, Peace of (Eur. hist.) effect on Austrian modern history 14:507:1a

Zürich, University of (univ., Zürich, Switz.)

education 12:943:3a

women's status 27:322:1b

Zürich Bible

influence of German literature 20:29:2a

Zürich ware (pottery) 12:943:3b

production 17:122:2b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629

Zürich Zoological Garden, or **Zoologischer Garten Zürich** (zoo, Zürich, Switz.) 12:944:1b

Zurita y Castro, Jerónimo de (Sp. hist.) 12:944:1b

Zürn, Jörg (Ger. sculp.) contribution to sculpture 27:102:1a

zurna (mus. instr.)

African variation influence 13:134:2b

Zurvan (anc. god)

major ref. in Zurvanism 12:944:2a

place in Iranian religions 24:87:1a, 89:2a

role as sacrificer 26:793:2b

Zurvanism, or **Zervanism** (rel.) 12:944:2a

attitude toward dualism 26:557:2a

influence on Iranian religions 24:88:2b *passim* to 90:2b

modification of Zoroastrianism 29:1118:2b

relationship to Ahura Mazda 1:169:1b

status in Sasanian Iran 21:885:1b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 822

"Zury: The Meanest Man in Spring County" (work by Kirkland) discussed in biography 6:889:3b

"Zusammenbruch des Marxismus, Der" (work by Ernst) discussed in biography 4:547:2a

Zuse, Konrad (Ger. engin.) history of computer science 16:631:1b

Zutphen, or **Zuidveen** (Neth.) 12:944:2b

history of the Low Countries 23:319:2b, 325:1b

Zutt (people) ancestors 13:813:2b

Zuttiye, el- (archae. site, Isr.): see *Robbers' Cave*

Zutuhil (people): see *Tzutujil*

Zutuhil language (Mayan lang.): see *Tzutujil language*

"Zuwan Nasara" (work by Umaru) place in African literature 13:127:2b

Zuwarah, or **Zuara**, or **Punta dar Zoyara** (Libya) 12:944:2b

Zuylén, Belle van (Swiss novelist): see *Charrière, Isabelle-Agnès-Elizabeth de*

Zuzani, az- (Druze rel. leader): see *Hamzah ibn 'Ali*

"Zvenigora" (film by Dovzhenko) place in film history 24:390:1a

Zvenigorod (U.S.S.R.) 12:944:3a

Zveno Group (Bulg. pol. org.) 12:944:3b

role in Bulgarian history 15:352:1a

Zvishavane, or **Shabani** (Zimb.) 12:945:1a

zvon (mus. instr.)

arrangement of bell chimes 2:70:3a

types and uses of bells 2:66:3a

Zvyagel (U.S.S.R.): see *Novograd-Volynsky*

Zwaardcroon, Hendrick (gov. gen. of Du. E. Indies) 12:945:1a

Zwangendaba (Af. k.) 12:945:1b

history of southern Africa 27:936:1b

influence on Ngoni 8:668:2a

Zwawah language: see *Kabyle language*

"Zweck im Recht, Der" (work by Jhering): see "Law as a Means to an End"

Zwedru (Lib.): see *Tchien*

"Zwei Glaubensweisen" (work by Buber) discussed in biography 2:591:2b

"Zwei Menschen" (work by Dehmel) discussed in biography 3:962:3a

Zweibrücken, or **Bipontium**, or **Deux-Ponts** (Ger.) 12:945:1b

location *map* 20:43

Zweig, Arnold (Ger.-Jewish writ.) 12:945:2a

contribution to German literature 20:36:2b

Zweig, George (Am. phys.)

quarks 9:842:3b

subatomic particles 28:258:1b

Zweig, Stefan (Ger. writ.) 12:945:2b

collaboration with Strauss 11:310:1b

Zweigbergk, Eva von (Swed. hist.) contribution to children's literature 23:217:2a

Zwelitsha (Ciskei) 12:945:2b

"Zwerver verdwaald, Een" (work by Schendel) discussed in biography 10:513:2b

"Zwerver verliefd, Een" (work by Schendel) discussed in biography 10:513:2a

Zwickau (Ger.) 12:945:3a

location *map* 20:43

Zwickau prophets (rel. group) influence on Müntzer 8:422:2b

Zwicky, Fritz (Swiss sci.) 12:945:3b

Zwide (Af. ruler) association with Sobhuza I 10:918:1a

history of southern Africa 27:936:1b

Zwiebel (Ger. phys. and writ.): see *Hoffmann, Heinrich*

Zwilmeyer, Dikken (Nor. au.) contribution to children's literature 23:218:1a

"Zwillinge, Die" (work by Klinger) discussed in biography 6:909:1b

Zwinger (museum, Dresden, Ger.) design by Pöppelmann 9:608:3b

feature of Dresden 4:221:2b, *illus.*

sculpture by Permoser 27:102:2a

Zwingli, Huldrych (Swiss rel. leader) 12:946:1a

concepts of symbolization 26:592:1b

conflict with

Grebel 5:451:3a

Luther 2:593:2b; 23:370:2b

debate at Colloquy of Marburg 7:818:2b

effect on Reformation in Germany 20:89:1b, 90:2a

influence on

Anabaptist movement 1:363:2b

German literature 20:29:2a

influenced by Stoicism 25:599:2b

leadership of Swiss Reformation 26:211:1b; 28:364:2b

sermons in Zürich 12:943:2b

support by Bullinger 2:627:3b

teaching on Eucharist 4:588:3a

view on

Christology 22:374:2b

liturgy 16:292:2a

sacraments 26:233:1b

"Zwischen den Zeiten" (Ger. period.) founding by Barth 1:923:1a

"Zwischen Göttern und Dämonen" (work by Weinheber) discussed in biography 12:562:3a

"Zwischen Himmel und Erde" (work by Ludwig): see "Between Heaven and Earth"

"Zwischen Volk und Menschheit" (work by Dehmel) discussed in biography 3:962:3a

Zwischengoldgläser (glass) 12:947:1b

characteristics 17:206:2a, *illus.*

use in Mildner glass 8:124:2b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 629

zwitterion (chem.) behaviour in electrolyte solutions 23:693:2a

Zwolle (Neth.) 12:947:2a

capital of Overijssel 9:17:1b

history of towns in Low Countries 23:320:1b, *illus.* 334

Zwolle, Henri Arnaud of (Fr. phys. and art.) description and illustration of early clavichord 24:672:2a

Zworykin, Vladimir Kosma (Am. engin. and inv.) 12:947:2a

role in development of iconoscope 15:232:1b

television technology 28:476:1a

Zydowska Organizacja Bojowa (Pol. hist.): see *Jewish Combat Organization*

Zygodenus, Euthymius (Byz. theol.): see *Zigabenus, Euthymius*

Zygmunt August (k. of Pol.): see *Sigismund II Augustus*

Zygmunt Stary (k. of Pol.): see *Sigismund I*

Zygmunt Waza (k. of Pol.): see *Sigismund III Vasa*

Zygocactus (bot.): see *Schlumbergera*

Zygocactus buckleyi (bot.): see *Christmas cactus*

zygodactyly (anat.) form and function in

chameleons 26:694:1a

cuckoos 15:75:1a

parrots 15:71:1a

piciforms 9:424:3a

zygomatic arch (anat.) 12:947:3b

hominid skull *illus.* 18:813, 814

structure of cheekbone 10:868:2b; 28:296:1b

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 334

zygomatic bone, or **cheekbone**, or **malar bone** (anat.) 12:948:1a

bones of the face 10:868:2b; 28:296:1a, *illus.* 293

transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146

zygomatic major, or **zygomaticus major** muscle (muscle) function in laughter 20:682:1a

transparency Plate in PROPAEDIA fol. 146

zygomatous muscle (anat.) human head *illus.* 18:816

zygomorphic flower symmetry 11:460:2a

Zygomycetes (class of fungi) 12:948:1a

annotated classification 19:608:1b

evolution 19:607:2a

humidity's effect on growth 17:378:1b

production of trisporic acid 19:600:2a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313

Zygopetalum (orchid) 12:948:2a

Zygopetalum intermedium (orchid) flower cultivation 12:948:3a

Zygopetalum mackayi (orchid) flower cultivation 12:948:3a

Zygophyllaceae, or **caltrop family** (plant fam.)

characteristics 5:205:1b

Geraniales 13:693:2a, 696:1b

occurrence in deserts 14:1057:1a

Zygophyllum (plant genus) adaptation to environment 13:693:2a

Zygoptera (insect): see *damselfly*

zygospore (biol.) reproduction of algae 13:248:1b; 26:273:1a

zygote (cell)

cellular mechanisms as basis for growth 14:963:2a

division into blastomeres 20:407:2b

double fertilization in angiosperms 26:629:1b

fertilization process 4:45:2a; 20:391:2a; 26:612:2b

gymnosperm reproduction 20:455:2a, *illus.* 463

multiple births 8:411:2a

pregnancy 9:675:3a

reproduction 10:674:3a; 18:873:1b; 26:611:1b *passim* to 664:2b

algae 13:248:1b

fungi 19:600:1a

plants 25:872:1b

role in human development 14:712:1b

zymbalon (mus. instr.): see *cimbalon*

Zymierski, Michal (Pol. of.) role in Polish history 25:955:1b

zymogen, or **proenzyme** (biochem.) 12:948:3a

role in blood clotting 15:143:1a

for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 321

zymogen granule (anat.) function in human digestive system 17:293:1a

zymogenic cell, or **adeliomorphous cell**, or **principal cell**, or **chief cell**, or **peptic cell** (biol.)

function in

human digestive system 5:141:1b; 17:282:2a

human endocrine system 18:309:1a

Zyranovsk (U.S.S.R.): see *Zyryanovsk*

Zyrian language: see *Komi language*

Zyrianovsk (U.S.S.R.): see *Zyryanovsk*

Zyryan (people): see *Komi Zyryan*

Zyryan language: see *Komi language*

Zyryanovsk, or **Zyrianovsk**, or **Zyranovsk** (U.S.S.R.) 12:948:3a

"Zywe i martwe morze" (work by Rudnicki) discussed in biography 10:230:2a

Zywiec (Pol.) 12:948:3a

location *map* 25:932

Zywny, Wojciech Adalbert (Pol. mus.) association with Chopin 3:263:2a

